

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 11, No. 1

April 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik, 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 0), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University	MNS	Smith College, Northampton
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.	MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library	MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum	MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	Mid	Detroit Public Library
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles	MidW	Wayne University, Detroit
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	MIEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.	MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.	MiU-L	— Law Library
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.	MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
CU	University of California, Berkeley	MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
CaBVA	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver	MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa	MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa	MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa	N	New York State Library, Albany
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada	NB	Brooklyn Public Library
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
CtY-L	— Law Library	NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture	NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and II Economics
DAFM	Obsolete <i>see</i> DNLM	NN	New York Public Library
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards	NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
DCU	Catholic University Library	NNC	Columbia University, New York
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library	NNC-M	— Medical Library
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.	NNC-T	— Teachers College
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library	NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.	NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library	NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
DI-GS	— Geological Survey Library	NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy	NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.	NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
DNLM	National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.	NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
DNW	U. S. National War College Library (Fort McNair)	NSyU	Syracuse University
DS	U. S. Department of State	NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution	NcGW	Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.	NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee	NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville	Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta	NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago	NJI	Irrington Free Public Library, N. J.
ICA-R	— Ryerson Library	NJP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago	NJR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago	OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago	OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
ICU	University of Chicago	OCI	Cleveland Public Library
ICU-Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.	OCIW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	OCOB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana	OOxM	Miami University, Oxford
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames	Oste	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville, Ohio
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis	OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis	ORCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington	PBL	Lehigh University, Bethlehem
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence	Pbm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington	PHC	Haverford College, Haverford
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
MA	Amherst College, Amherst	PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
MB	Boston Public Library	PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
MBU	Boston University	PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.	PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library	PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
MH-L	— Law School	PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
MH-M	— School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston	PPICI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
MH-P	— Peabody Museum	PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library		
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology		

PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College	TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library	TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering	TxU	University of Texas, Austin
PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts	ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
PU-Math	— Mathematics Research Library	VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
PU-Mu	— University Museum	WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
PU-P	— Department of Physics	WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education	WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School	WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.		

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 1

APRIL 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works.....	1
2. Bibliography.....	1
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	1
4. History.....	1
5. Social Sciences.....	3
6. Political Science.....	4
7. Law.....	5
8. Education.....	5
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	5
10. Fine Arts.....	5
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	6
12. Geography & Geology.....	9
13. Science.....	10
14. Medicine.....	12
15. Agriculture.....	13
16. Technology.....	15
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	20

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals.....	21
b. Popular magazines.....	24
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography.....	27
b. Libraries & library science.....	27
c. Printing & the book trade.....	28
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy.....
b. Religion.....	28
4. History	
a. General.....	28
b. Archeology & antiquities.....	29
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce.....	29
b. Economics.....	30
c. Finance.....	31
d. Labor.....	31
e. Sociology.....	32
6. Political Science.....	33
7. Law.....	37
8. Education	
a. General.....	37
b. Physical education & games.....	40

	Page
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures.....	42
b. Music.....	42
c. Theater.....	42
10. Fine Arts	
a. General.....	42
b. Architecture.....	43
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language.....	44
b. Literature & folklore.....	45
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology.....	48
b. Geography.....	48
c. Geology & paleontology.....	49
13. Science	
a. General.....	50
b. Astronomy.....	51
c. Biology.....	52
d. Chemistry.....	56
e. Mathematics.....	59
f. Physics.....	59
14. Medicine	
a. General.....	62
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	---
c. Neurology & psychiatry.....	65
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	66
e. Pathology & therapeutics.....	66
f. Pharmacy & materia medica.....	67
g. Public health & nursing.....	68
h. Surgery & dentistry.....	68
i. Venereology & dermatology.....	---
15. Agriculture	
a. General.....	69
b. Animal industry.....	73
c. Forestry.....	75
d. Plant culture.....	75
16. Technology	
a. General	78
b. Aeronautics.....	80
c. Chemical technology.....	80
d. Civil & construction engineering.....	84
e. Electrical engineering.....	88
f. Industries & trades.....	90
g. Mechanical engineering.....	98
h. Mining & metallurgy.....	97
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
a. Military science.....	101
b. Naval science.....	101
Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	103
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	109
Guide to Periodicals Listed in the <i>Monthly Index of Russian Acquisitions</i>, Volume 10,	
April 1957–March 1958.....	I–XXXV

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES AND MEMORABLE DATES FOR 1958] Kalendar' lubileinykh i pamiatnykh dat 1958. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaya Sovetskaya Entsiklopedia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskiy. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Antichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaya Sovetskaya Entsiklopedia". Vol. 40. Sokirki - Silosopy. [1957] 645 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AL'TSHUL', G. N. [Book trade through consumers' co-operatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrobitelskoye tsenu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 43 p.

KAZAN. UNIVERSITET. Nauchnaya biblioteka. [Reports at library seminars; exchange of experience] Doklady i soobshcheniya na biblioteknykh seminarakh; obmen opytom. Kazan', 1955. 13 p.

LIU, KUO-CHUN. [Story of the Chinese book] Rasskaz o kitaiskoi knige [Perevod s kitaiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 88 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAYA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR IM. V. I. LENINA. [The V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina. Moscow, 1957. 52 p. [Texts in Russian, English, German, and French.] (MII)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAYA PUBLICHNAYA ISTORICHESKAYA BIBLIOTEKA. [Reader's manual; the book collections, the reference section, the catalogs, the exhibitions illustrating the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Pamiatka chitateliu. (Knizhnye fondy, spravochnyi apparat, ukazateli literatury, vstavki po istorii Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Moskva, 1957. 13 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] Bol'shevistskaya partiinaia periodicheskaya pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917g.); bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

[PETROSIAN, OVANES, comp.]. Bibliography of the Armenian periodical press. Bibliografiia armianskoi periodicheskoi pechat'. Erevan, Gos. knizhnnaia palata Armianskoi SSR [In Armenian.] Vol. 2. 1957. (MII)

PETROVSKII, V. V. [Organization of book collections and catalogs in trade union libraries; a brief practical manual] Organizatsiia knizhnykh fondov i katalogov profsoiuznykh bibliotek; kratkoe penklichesko rukovodstvo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSsPS Profizdat, 1957. 134 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Otdel filosofii i prava. [Papers on the history of progressive social and philosophic thought in Uzbekistan] Materialy po istorii progressivnoi obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysli v Uzbekistane. Pod red. I. M. Muminova. Tashkent, 1957. 348 p.

BARDYALIDZE, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevneshie religioznye verovaniia i obriadovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.

BOK, NIKOLAI. [Eight-day spiritual exercises] Os'midnevnye dukhovnye uprazhneniia. [N'yu-York] Russkii tsentr Fordgamskogo univ. [1953] 202 p. (NN)

DELEVSKY, J. [Everbanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmeniaushchisia mir; parallelizmy mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'yu-York, 1956. 208 p. (CtY) (MH)

ERN, N. [Mystical sense of the Revelations of Saint John the Evangelist] Tainstvennyi smysl otkroveniia Sv. Ioanna Bogoslova. Buenos Aires, 1956. 130 p. (NIC)

KAZHDAN, A. P. [Religion and atheism in the ancient world] Religia i ateizm v drevnem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 341 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia seriia)

KUN, N. A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify starodavnoi Gretsii. Pereklad z rossiiskogo vyd. 1954 roku. Kyiv, Radianska shkola, 1955. 430 p. (MID)

[KVACHAKHIA, V. M. [Problems in logic] Nekotorye problemy logiki. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] 1950. 102 p. [In Georgian.]

PLATONOV, G. V. [The common bond and development in nature and society] Vseobshchaya svyaz' i razvitiie v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 68 p. (Obshchedostupnaia biblioteka po filosofii)

POL'SKII, M., comp. [Recent Russian martyrs; a collection of data] Novyye mucheniki rossiskie; sobranie materialov. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery. Vol. 2. 1957. 319 p.

TOKAREV, S. A. [Religious beliefs of the Eastern Slavs in the 10th and beginning of the 20th century] Religioznye verovaniia vostochnoslavianskikh narodov XIX-nachala XX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 163 p.

[TREATISES ON THE HISTORY OF RUSSIAN PSYCHOLOGY] Ocherki po istorii russkoi psikhologii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

VLASOVSKYI, IVAN. [Prince K. K. Ostroz'kyi, eminent patron and defender of the Orthodox Church in the history of the Ukrainian people, 1608-1958] Kniaz' K. K. Ostroz'kyi, znamennyi patron i oboronets' Pravoslaviia v istorii ukrainskogo narodu (1608-1958). [So. Bound Brook, N. J.] Ukraine'na Pravoslavna Tserkva v S. Sh. A., Naukovo-Bogoslov'skyi in-t, 1956. 64 p.

YANG, YUNG-KUO. [History of ancient Chinese ideology] Istoriia drevnekitaiskoi ideologii. Perevod s kitaiskogo F. S. Bykova, D. L. Veselovskogo, T. E. Mylarova. Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ia Ian Khin-shuna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

4. HISTORY

ABLOVA, R. T. [This happened in White Russia, history of youth's participation in partisan and underground movements] Eto bylo v Belorussii; iz istorii bor'by molodezhi v partizanskikh otriadakh i podpol'e. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodnaya gvardiia," 1957. 190 p.

AITBAEV, M. T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples; based on data for the Issyk-Kul' Province of Kirghizistan] Istoriiko-kul'turnye svyazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 160 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Peoples of Southwestern Asia] Narody Perednei Azii. Pod red. N. A. Kisilakova i A. I. Pershina. Moskva, 1957. 613 p. (Narody mira, etnograficheskie ocherki)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii. [Documents on the history of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy po istorii SSSR. Moskva

Vol. 5 [Documents on the history of the 18th century] Dokumenty po istorii XVIII veka. Redkollegiia A. A. Novosel'skii i dr. 1957. 877 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii. [History of Moscow; in six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy, v shesti tomakh. Moskva,

Vol. 6. [The period of the building of socialism, 1917-June 1941] Period postroeniia sotsializma (1917 g. - iun' 1941 g.). Book I. 1957. 509 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut sloviannovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries; a collection of articles] Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiia i zarubezhnye slavianskie narody, sbornik statei. Pod red. A. Ia. Manusevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut vostokovedeniia. [Revolt of the people in India, 1857-1859; a collection of articles on the centenary of the revolt] Narodnoe vostanie v Indii, 1857-1859 gg., sbornik statei k stoletiiu vostaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 326 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk. [Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archaeology, ethnography and anthropology of the Baltic Sea region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob'edinnom konferentsii po arkhologii, etnografii i antropologii Priбалтий (Riga, mai 1955 g.). Moskva, 1955. 39 p.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut istorii. [History of the struggle of the White Russian people for the Soviet regime and the victory of socialism; a collection of articles] Iz istorii bor'by belorusskogo naroda za Sovetskuiu vlast' i pobedu sotsializma; sbornik statei. [Red. kol.: K. I. Shabanin, N. E. Zavalov, I. E. Marchenko]. Minsk, 1957. 234 p. (MII)

ARUTUNIAN, A. B. [Kamo, his life and revolutionary activities] Kamo, zhizn' i revoliutsionnaia deiatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 117 p. (MII)

BABAKHODZHAEV, A. KH. [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniia Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-iure (1921-1924 gg.). Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.

BOGDANOVICH, P. N. [Arakcheev, count and baron of the Russian Empire, 1769-1834] Arakcheev, I. baron Rossiiskoi Imperii, 1769-1834. Buenos Aires, 1956. 138 p. (NNC)

BURDZHALOV, E. [Significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] V chem znachenie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (Popularnaia biblioteka po marksizmu-leninizmu) (FTsSU)

CHERNIAK, E. B. [Democratic movement in Britain, 1816-1820] Demokraticheskoe dvizhenie v Anglii, 1816-1820. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 296 p.

DYKOV, I. G. [Chronicle of events in Bessarabia; March 1917 to January 1918] Khronika sobytii v Bessarabii (mart 1917 g. - ianvar' 1918 g.). Pod red. N. A. Mokhova. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 134 p.

ENSINA, DIONISIO. [Influence of the October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Mexico] Vliianie Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na razvitiie revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v Meksike. [Perevod s ispanского.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

- FEDOROV, A. F. [Underground province committee takes action, as told to E. Bosniatskiy] Podpol'nyi obkom del'stvet, literaturnaya zapiska E. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 589 p. (MIF)
- [FOREVER IN THE RANKS] Navechno v stroiu [Sost. I. Roshchin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Book 1. 1957. 236 p.
- GEORGIEV, PETUR. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Bulgaria] Vlianiye Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Bolgariu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- GRECHANUK, N. M., and P. I. POPOV. [Sailors of the Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Moriki Chernomorskogo flota v bor'bu za vlast' soveto. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 132 p.
- GREKOV, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p.
- HSU, T'IEH-LI. [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Chinese revolution] Vlianiye Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na kitaiskuiu revoliutsiu [Perevod s kitaiskogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- IAKIR, I. E. [Recollections of the civil war] Vospominaniya o grazhdanskoi vojne. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 38 p.
- IBRAGIMOV, Z. I. [Struggle of the workers in Azerbaijan for the victory of the socialist revolution, 1917-1918] Sotsialist ingilaby ugrunda Azerbaichan zehmet-keshetirnin mubarezisi (1917-1918-chi iller) Bakı, Azerbaichan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 585 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- IMANZADE, S. N. [The October Socialist Revolution and the emancipation of women in Azerbaijan] Oktjabr sotsialist ingilaby ve Azerbaichanda gadın azadlığı. Bakı, Azerbaichan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 105 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- KAL'MA, N. [John Brown, 1800-1859] Dzhon Braun, 1800-1859. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1957. 285 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudel)
- KARPOV, G. G. [The party and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Partiya i kul'turnaya revoliutsiya v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
- KARRYEV, AGA. [Annexation of Turkmenistan and its progressive significance] Turkmenistanyň Russiia birikmegi ve onun progressiv ekimleti. Ashgabat, Türkmenistan SSR-niň ulyasy ve ylmı bilimleri iştirat-nak baradaky zhemgyeti, 1956. 35 p. [In Turkmen.]
- [KHARKOV IN 1917; recollections of active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Khar'kov v 1917 godu; vospominaniya aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.
- [KOCHARIAN, S. A. Present-day conflicts of interest among imperialist countries. Protiivorechiya mezhdru imperialisticheskimi stranami na sovremennom etape. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 149 p. [In Armenian.]
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [In the years of the civil war; Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolsheviks in the period of foreign intervention and civil war; a collection of documents and materials] V gody grazhdanskoi voyny, Ivanovo-Voznesensk bol'sheviki v period inostrannoi voennoi intervetsii i grazhdanskoi voyny; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA UKRAINY. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Agitator's notebook, special issue on "The Great October Revolution in the Kiev area"] Bloknot agitatora; spetsial'nyi vypusk "Velykiy Zhovten' na Kyivshchyni." Kyiv, 1957. 204 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA UKRAINY. Poltavskii oblastnoi komitet. Arkhiv. [Poltava workers in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime, 1917-1920; a collection of documents and materials] Trudiaschiesia Poltavshchiny v bor'bu za ustanovlenie i ukreplenie sovetской vlasti (1917-1920 gg); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Poltava, 1957. 226 p.
- KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYCH, VASYL'. [Moscow sphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskva'skiy sfinks; mit i syla v obrazi skhodu Evropy. Porne vyd. Nulokor, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 489 p.
- Prospekt. 31 p.
- KRUPNITZKY, BORIS. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za het'mana Danyla Apostola. Kii' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo I. Omel'chenko, IU. Tyshchenko [1945?] 10 p. (Materialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1)
- NN
- KUKRYNISKY, pseud. [Warmongers; caricatures] O podzhitatel'skii volny; karikatury Kukrynskyy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)
- KUZNETSOV, B. M. [To please Stalin, the years 1945-1946] V ugodu Statinu, gody 1945-1946. N'yu York, Izd-vo "Voennyi vestnik."
- Pt. 2. [Kempen, Dachau, Fort Dix, the fate of the First Division of the Russian Liberation Army] Kempen, Dachau, Fort Dix, sud'ba 1-i divizii ROA, 1957. 125 p.
- LASZLO, RETI. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' movement. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i vengerskoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo I. I. Orlika. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
- LAZO, O. A. Sergel Lazo. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 61 p. (V biblioteku shkol'nika)
- LENINGRAD, INSTITUT ISTORI I PARTII [Petrograd Bolsheviks in 1917; a chronicle of events] Bol'sheviki Petrograda v 1917 godu; khronika sobytii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 763 p. (Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Petrograde, mart-oktjabr' 1917 g.)
- LESNOI, SERGEI [Revision of the bases of Slavic history] Peresmotr osnov istorii slavian. Melburn [Omega Press]. Vol. 1. 1950 (MIF)
- LIUBLINSKAIA, A. D., D. P. PRITSKER, and M. N. KUZMIN. [History of France from ancient times to the end of the First World War] Ocherki istorii Frantsii s drevneishikh vremen do okonchaniia Pervoi mirovoi voyny. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 369 p.
- LOGA-SOWINSKI, IGNACY. [Inspirational effect of the victorious October Revolution on revolutionary forces in Poland] Vдохновляющее воздействие идеи победоносного Октября на революционные силы Польши. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- MATVEEV-BODRYI, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov vospominaniya o predsedatele Pervogo Reykoma Chukotki. [n. p.] Magdanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.
- MAYKOP. ADYGEISKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Under the victorious banner of the October Revolution; recollections of participants in the fight for the Soviet regime in the city of Maikop and the Maikop section] Pod pobednym znamenem Oktjabria; vospominaniya uchastnikov bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' v g. Maikope i Maikopskom otdelo. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Book 1. 1957. 155 p.
- MEDUSHEVSKAYA, O. M. [Cartographic sources of the 17th and 18th centuries; a manual on sources for the study of the history of the U. S. S. R.] Kartograficheskie istochniki XVII-XVIII vv.; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniю istorii SSSR. Otv. red. V. K. Latsunskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1957. 27 p.
- MIL'MAN, A. SH. [The Baku Soviet, the organ of the proletarian dictatorship in Azerbaijan, October 1917-July 1918] Bakı soveti - Azerbaichanda proletar diktaturasy organy (Oktjabr 1917-iyul 1918-chi il). Bakı, Azərbaiçan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 151 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Lenin in 1917; a chronology of his life and works] Lenin v 1917 godu; daty zhizni i delatel'nosti, mart-oktjabr'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.
- [MOSCOW IN 1917] 1917 god v Moskve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 204 p.
- MOSKOVSKI, V. [Stalin aviation in the Patriotic War] Stalinskaya aviatsiya v otechestvennoi vojne. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 66 p.
- [PHOTOSTAT]
- MUKHAMEDZHANOV, A. R., and T. NIGMATOV. [Source material on the history of the relations of Bukhara and Khiva with Russia] Bukhoro va Khevaning Rossiya bilan munosabatlari tarikhiga doir ba'zi manbalar. UzSSR Fanlar akademiyasining korrespondent a'zosi IA. G. Gulomov tahriri ostida. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR Fanlar akad. nashriyati, 1957. 220 p. [In Uzbek.]
- NIKHAMIN, V. P. [Present-day Japanese-American conflicts of interest] Iapongko-amerikanskii protivo-rechiia na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 127 p. CLU CU Ciy DS MH NN VIMIM
- RUSSIA (1917- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkol'ny na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoriya drevnego mira, istoriya srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov, 1730-1800; documentary materials covering the period 1760-1820] Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich (1730-1800). Kraiine dany dokumental'nykh materialov 1760-1820 gg. Red. N. P. Shlapnikov. Moskva, 1952. 73 p. (Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. Opis' dokumental'nykh materialov arkhivnogo fonda no. 43)
- RUSTAMOV, U. A. [Hindu Kush principalities of Northern India at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Prigindukushskie kniazhestva Severnoi Indii v kontse XIX - nachale XX vv. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 111 p.
- SAVINSKII, VIKTOR. [Dialectics of the present. Nations and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy] Dialektika sovremennosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v avote organicheskogo mirovvozzreniia. Buenos-Aires, 1955. 234 p. (CLU)
- SERGEEV, M. A. [Minority peoples of the Soviet North] Malye narody sovetskogo Severa. [Magadan] Magdanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.
- SERPENINOV, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rossijsko-pol'skii i ukrainko-pol'skii revoliutsionni sv'язki. Luts'k, Volyn'skoe obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)
- SHAIN, NIKOLAI. [Under the flag of our Motherland] Pod flagom rodniny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 183 p.
- SHINLO, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] Sotsialisticheski byt kollektiva imeni Frunze Kant'skogo raiona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoroforot dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1956. 11 p.
- SHTAERMAN, E. M. [Crisis in the slave system of the western provinces of the Roman empire] Krisis rabovladel'cheskogo stroia v zapadnykh provintsiiakh Rim'skoi imperii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 511 p.
- SHUMELDA, IA. [Changes in the U. S. S. R. after the death of Stalin] Zminy v SSSR pislia smerti Stalina. Paryzh, Vyd. Pervoi ukrain'skoi drukarni u Frantsii, 1957. 338 p. (DS)
- SKOPIN, V. I. [Militarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.
- SPASSKII, I. G. [Russian monetary system; a historical and numismatic study] Russkaya monetnaia sistema; istoriko-numizmaticheski ocherk. Posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 121 p.
- STASOVA, E. D. [Pages of life and struggle] Stranitsy zhizni i bor'by. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.
- TARLE, E. V. [Works; in twelve volumes] Sochineniia; v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. 1957. 749 p.
- TSEDENBAL, JUMZHAGIN. [Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution and the Mongolian people] Sorokaletie Velikoi Oktjabria i mongol'skii narod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- VAKH AN ET AL. [Recollections of the October Revolution] Vospominaniya o Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.
- VASTIN, I. N. [Preparation and execution of the October Revolution] Podgotovka i vykonanie Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

- PASHAEV, N.A. [Growth of socialist culture in Azerbaijan, 1920-1955] Azerbaidzhan socialist medeniletin inkişafı (1920-1955-ci illər). Bakı, Azərbaycan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 172 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- PUSHKIN, P.S. [Planning for light industries] Planirovaniye na predpriyatiyakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 274 p.
- RASTIANNIKOV, V.G. and S.A. KUZ'MIN. [Islamic republic of Pakistan] Islamskaya Respublika Pakistan. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, no. 24)
- ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON. FINANSOVO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. [Planning economic and cultural development in an administrative region, a textbook] Planirovaniye meastnogo khozaistva i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva administrativnogo raiona; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 359 p.
- RUDEKO, S. [Volga-Don waterway] Volgo-Donskoi put'. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1952. 177 p. (NN)
- RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrobki, nastenki i oplatu truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbuzinat, 1957. 202 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie [R.S.F.S.R. during the last forty years; a statistical manual] RSFSR za 40 let; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 222 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe passazhirskoe upravlenie [Timetable for passenger trains; winter of 1957/58] Raspiisaniye dvizheniya passazhirskikh poezdov, zima 1957/58 goda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Wholesale price list for structural elements made of wood] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na stroitel'nye detali i konstruktsii iz drevniny. Vvoditsya v deystvie s 1 yanvarya 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 163 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavatelya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course in political economy for schools of higher education (300 hours)] Programma kursa politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (300 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.
- SAZONOV, M.K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy, a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovaniye v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khozaiстве, prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniya narodnogo khozaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.
- SELEZNEV, S.I. [Production accounting and production cost calculation; a textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Uchet proizvodstva i kalkulatsiya sebestoimosti produktov; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEL. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 92 p.
- SEREBRIAKOV, A.A. [Capital investment accounting according to the journal-order form of bookkeeping] Bukhgalterskii uchet kapital'nykh vlozhenii po zhurnal'no-ordernoi forme schetovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 285 p.
- SHAYRIN, V.A. [State budget of the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi budzhet SSSR. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 283 p.
- SHERSHESVSKII, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshnetorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskoi rynke. Moskva, Vnesh-torgizdat, 1957. 214 p.
- SHTRUK, G.G. [Time-work - bonus system of wages in experimental production; practices of the experimental shop of the Moscow Radio Plant] Poyemno-promial'naya sistema oplaty truda v opytnom proizvodstve; opyt eksperimental'nogo tselkha Moskovskogo radiozavoda. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F.E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 11 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya "Mashinostroenie," no. 3)
- SIGAEV, A.V. [City traffic and the planning of squares] Gorodskoe dvizheniye i planirovka ploshchadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 202 p.
- SILANT'EV, N.P. [Worker control and economic councils] Rabochii kontrol' i sovnykhkhoz. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 166 p.
- STNN, V.K. [Money and currency circulation in the U.S.S.R.] Den'gi i denezhnoe obrashcheniye v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 61 p.

- SKOROV, G.E. [Who needs Eurafica?] Komu nuzhna Evrafika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.
- SOLIUS, G.P. [State finance and foreign capital in the economy of West Germany] Gosudarstvennyye finansy i inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 126 p.
- STAROVOITENKO, I.P. [Development of the economy of the Ukraine during the fifth five-year plan] Pidamyky rozvytku narodnogo hospodarstva Ukrainy v plati p'iatyrihstsi. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav URSSR, 1957. 90 p. (MH)
- STEPANENKO, V.I. [We have our own clubhouse; a narrative] U nas svoi klub, ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.
- [THE U.S.S.R. AND THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES DURING THE LAST FORTY YEARS, visual aids for propagandists and agitators] SSSR i kapitalisticheskie strany za 40 let; [nagladnye posobie v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram.] [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957] 54 l. (in portfolio)
- UZBEK S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Uzbek S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaistvo Uzbekskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Tashkent, Gos. stat. izd-vo, Uzbekskoe otd-nie, 1957. 197 p.
- VEITSMAN, N.R. [Accounting and the Soviet bookkeeper] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhalter. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 62 p.
- VELYCHKIVSKYI, MYKOLA. [Agricultural economics of the Ukraine and the colonial policy of Russia] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukrainy i kolonial'na polityka Rosii. Newark, 1957. 46 p. [Summary in English] (NN)
- VOVCHENKO, M.I. and I.A. PSHESTYLEVYCH. [Lowering production costs in the butter and cheese industry of the Ukraine] Znyzheniia sobivartosti pioduktii v maslorobno-syrovarnii promyslovosti URSSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1957. 57 p. (Obzha peredyvnyi dosvidom)
- WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 9th, Moscow, 1957. [Sixth World Youth Festival] Shestol' Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. unpagged, chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, German, and Spanish]
- ZAKARPATSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Transcarpathia; a statistical manual] Narodnoe hospodarstvo Zakarpats'koi oblasti; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 168 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- ALIKATA, MARIO. [Antonio Gramsci, the founder of the Italian Communist Party. Translated from the Italian] Antonio Gramsci - osnovatel' Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii. [Perovoye Ital'ianskogo Dah. Longo.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 16 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 28)
- BAGRAMOV, L.A. [Immigrants in the U.S.A.] Immigranty v SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 157 p.
- BASHILOV, BORIS. [Monarchy, republic, dictatorship; a political manual] Monarkhiia, respublika, diktatura; politicheskii spravochnik. Buenos Aires, Naasha strana, 1954. 144 p. (CST-H)
- [COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE OF THE UKRAINE] Komsozol Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod," 1957. 1 v. (unpagged, chiefly illus.)
- IUSUBOV, F.O. [Friendship of peoples in the source of the strength and power of the Soviet State] Khalgilar dostlugu sovet dvishitlin ghyrvy v8 gudarai menbeldir. Bakı, Azerbaidzhan dövlət nəşriyyatı, 1957. 118 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Papers on the December Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1957] Materialy dekabrs'kogo (1957 goda) Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.
- [MANUAL FOR PARTY WORKERS] Spravochnik partinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.
- MOSCOW. DOM PIONEROV. [The Moscow City Pioneer House] Moskovskii gorodskoi dom pionerov. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)
- NARIN'IANI, S.D. [Do you remember, comrade... Communist Youth League members in the first five-year plan] Ty pomnishi', tovarishch... ocherk o komsozol'skikh pervoi platiitsetki. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 119 p. (MH)
- NORTH OSSETIAN A.S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of Northern Ossetia, March 27, 1957] Platsia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR. Chetvertogo sozyva (27 marta 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Ordzhonikidze, 1957. 128 p.
- [PARTY OPERATING PROCEDURES; collection of documents and papers] Partinoye khozaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1946. 74 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., approved by the decree of October 11, 1945, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; Polozheniye o vyborah v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR; ugovorzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 11 oktiabrya 1945 g. Moskva, Izd. "Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR", 1945. 31 p. (NoD)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Documents on the foreign policy of the U.S.S.R.] Dokumenty vneshnei politiki SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Vol 1. 1957. 770 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., February 9, 1957] Dogovor mezhdu Soluzom Sovetskikh Sotialisticheskikh Respublik i Chekhoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rozhime sovetско-чехословатскот granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pogranichnykh incidentov. Ratifikirovan Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavatelya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 6, 1957; a stenographic report] Iubileinai sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, poevnashcheniia 40-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotialisticheskoi revoliutsii (6 noabrya 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. [Moskva] 1957. 142 p.
- SALLET, RICHARD. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaya sluzhba; ee istoriia i organizatsiia vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinnennykh Shitatkakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p. (InU)
- SLOBODZHANYN, IVAN. [In the political mist] U politichnomu tumani; z nakhody sorokalitiia nashoi novit'oi derzhavnosti. [n.p.] 1957. 81 p.
- SMIRNOV, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm-rukovodivshchii printsip stroenia i delatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaya partinain shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)
- SOROKIN, V.A. [Routine of a village soviet] Budni sel'skogo soveia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 47 p.
- SOVESHCHANIYE PREDSTAVITELEI KOMMUNISTICHESKIKH I RABOCHIKH PARTII SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH STRAN. Moscow, 1957. [Declaration of the conference of representatives of Communist and labor parties of socialist countries, Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Peace manifesto] Deklaratsiia... Manifest mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
- [UNMASKING THE 20TH CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION] 20 s'ezd KPSS bez masky. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordonnnykh chastykh Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 166 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriya druga, pt. 1)
- VAGANOV, I.I. [Organizational work of the Communist Youth League bureau] Organizatorskaya rabota komso-mol'skogo biuro. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (Biblioteka komso-mol'skogo aktivista)

[WHAT IS GOING ON AT THE TOP OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Miunkhen, Izd. Soluzha bor'by za osvobodzhenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R.; May 28-30, 1957; verbatim report] Platala sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR, Chetvertogo sozyva (28-30 maia 1957 g.). Stenograficheskiĭ otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 266 p.

7. LAW

BRATUS', S. N., and L. A. LUNTS. [Problems in business contracts] Voprosy khoziasstvennogo dogovora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p. (MI-L)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Soviet government on economic problems; a collection of documents] Direktivy KPSS i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva po khoziasstvennym voprosam 1917-1957 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. (1929-1945 gody). 1957. 887 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Instructions concerning statistical reports of judicial organs of the U. S. S. R.] Instruksitsiia po statisticheskoi otchetnosti sudobnykh organov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

SHALAGINOV, V. K. [The judge] Sud'ia; ocherki. Izd. Ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

SLADKOV, K. S., and V. B. BAIKOV. [Procedure for electing people's courts] Poriadok vyborov narodnykh sudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Improving the perception of students] O povyshenii soznatel'nosti uchashchikhsia v obucheni. Pod red. M. A. Danilova. Moskva, 1957. 126 p. (Pedagogicheskie chitaniia)

DATURINSKII, V. D. [World chess championship, a tournament of five grand masters for the world title] Shakhmatnoe pervenstvo mira; match-turnir piati grommeistrov na zvanie chempiona mira po shakhmatam. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 62 p. (NN)

BELTS-GEIMAN, S. P. [Tennis; an illustrated manual on form and tactics] Tennis; nagladnoe posobie po tekhnike i taktike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 173 p. illus.

[BICENTENNIAL OF MOSCOW UNIVERSITY, 1755-1955; its celebration in America] Dvukhsotletie Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1755-1955; prazdnovanie v Amerike. Niu York, [All Slavic Publishing House], 1956. 160 p. [Summaries in English.] (MI)

D'ACHKOV, A. I. [Training and teaching of deaf and dumb children; a historical and pedagogical study] Vospitanie i obuchenie gluhoonmykh detei; istoriko-pedagogicheskie issledovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 346 p.

FRUNZE, KIRGIZSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PEDAGOGIKI. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirgizistan "Pedagogical lectures" on general pedagogical problems] Sbornik dokladov, pročitannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "pedagogicheskikh chitenii" po obshchepedagogicheskim voprosam. Frunze, 1954. 64 p.

GILIAOV, V. S. [Checkers on a hundred-square checkerboard] Stokletochnye shashki. [Izd. 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1955. 165 p. (NN)

GONCHAROV, G. V. [Greco-Roman wrestling for youth] Klassicheskaii bor'ba dlia iunosh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 177 p.

GUKASOVA, A. M. [Work training in Pioneer camps in the country] Trudovoe vospitanie v zagorodnom pionerskom lagere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 118 p. (Pionerskaia i komсомольskaia rabota v shkole)

KAGANOVICH, I. Z. [Development of educational statistics in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherk razvitiia statistiki shkol'nogo obrazovaniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 101 p. CU

KRUPSKAIA, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

KRUPSKAIA, N. K. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 714 p.

MAKARENKO, A. S. [Book for parents] Kniga dlia roditelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 350 p. (IEN)

MAKARENKO, A. S. [Works, in seven volumes] Sochineniia; v semi tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe] Red. kollegiia I. A. Kalrov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR.

Vol. 4. [A book for parents. Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family] Kniga dlia roditelei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitaniia. 1957. 551 p.

MOSCOW. Gorodskoi otel narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Handbook for students in schools for working youth and persons preparing to take examinations without attending lectures] V pomooshch' uchashchimsia k sdache ekzamenov eksternom. Moskva, 1957. 467 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Directives and instructions on the teaching of youth and adults, schools for working and rural youth, correspondence schools and special school for adults] Sbornik rukovodivshchikh materialov po obucheniiu molodezhi i vzroslykh; shkoly rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi, zaочnye shkoly i spetsial'nye shkoly vzroslykh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 208 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Subject matter breakdown for examinations toward graduation from secondary schools in the school-year of 1956-1957] Bilety dlia ekzamenov na attestat zrelosti za kurs srednei shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules of admission and entrance examinations for students entering schools of higher education in the U. S. S. R. in 1957] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, Sovetskaiia nauka, 1957. 66 p. (MI)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igra, zaniatia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke. Izd. 2-oe, Ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 176 p.

RZAEV, A. K. [Schools and education in the sixth five-year plan] Azerbaizhan khalq maarifi allynchy beshlikde. Baki, Azorbaizhan ushag ve kenchler edebiliaty neshriliaty, 1957. 51 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

SANTROSIAN, M. A. [Khachatur Abovian, an outstanding Armenian pedagogue] Khachatur Abovian - vydaushchitsia armanianskii pedagog. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 157 p.

ZHOLDAK, V. [Physical culture and sports in the land of the soviets; promotional material for the physical culture group] Fizkul'tura i sport strany sovetov; propagandistskie materialy v pomooshch' fizkul'turnomu aktivu. Moskva, Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Ispolkome Mossoveta, 1957. 34 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ARKHYMOVYCH, L. B. [Ukrainian classical opera; a historical account] Ukrainska klassychna opera; istorychnyi narys. Zahal'na red. V. Dovzhenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorechno nystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 310 p. (NNC)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI MUZYKAL'NOI KULTURY. [S. V. Rakhmaninov autographs in the collections of the M. I. Glinka Central State Museum of Music; catalog] Avtografy S. V. Rakhmaninova v fondakh Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo muzeya muzykal'noi kul'tury im. M. I. Glinki, katalog-spravochnik. [Moskva] 1956. 33 p. (NN)

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI. [Ivan, the Terrible; music from the motion picture] Ivan Groznyĭ; iz muzyki k fil'mu. [Moskva, 1958] score (28 p.) (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaiia muzyka," no. 3)

REVUTSKYI, VALERIAN. [Five great actors of the Ukrainian stage] P'iat' velykykh aktoriv ukrains'koi stseny. Paryzh, Nakl. Ukrain's'koi natsional'noi tedinosti u Frantsii, 1955. 93 p. (MID)

[SING WITH US] Polte s nami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia." (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 29) No 4. 1957. 215 p.

SOUZ PISATELEI SSSR. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsiia kritikov. [Theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 420 p.

SOKOLOVA, O. I. [S. V. Rakhmaninov's symphonic works] Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia S. V. Rakhmaninova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 132 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

[SONGS OF BATTLE GLORY; songs of the Soviet Army and Navy] Pesni boevoi slavy; pesni Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 376 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Architect's handbook] Spravochnik arkhitekora. Red. V. V. Baburov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. Vol. 3., Pt. 1. [Landscape gardening in cities] Ozenenie gorodov. Sost. L. S. Zaleskaia i dr. 1957. 379 p.

ALIBEGASHVILI, G. V. [Four portraits of Queen Tamara] Chetyre portreta tsaritsy Tamary. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 107 p. [With German summary.] (DDO)

[BERIDZE, VAKHTANG. Architects of ancient Georgia. Zodchie drevnei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Khelobneba, 1956] 70 p. [In Georgian.] (DDO)

BURMISTENKO, N. A. [Building and architecture in Burma; a brief survey] Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Birmy; kratkii obzor. Moskva, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 36 p.

CHUBINASHVILI, G. N. [Development of Georgian art history as a science and immediate tasks in the field] Razvitiie istorii gruzinskogo iskusstva kak nauki i ee ocherednye zadachi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 92 p.

DZHIVELOGOV, A. K. Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1504. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaiia gvardiia," 1957. 254 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KRASHENINNIKOVA, N. L., and P. S. TEL'TEVSKII. [Old building of the V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R. (Pashkov house)] Staroe zdanie Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina (dom Pashkova). Pod red. D. P. Sukhova i A. I. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 30 p. and 38 plates in portfolio. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)

LEONOV, HENNADI. [Catalog of a one-man exhibition, January-March, 1957] Katalog personal'noi vystavki, sichen'-borezan' 1957. [L'viv] Vyd-vo L'vivskoho derzh. univ. [1957] i v. (chlefy illus.)

MARK, K., ENGELS, F., and V. I. LENIN. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel'a, Lenin ob iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 161 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 30)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Catalog of the Gallery; painting and sculpture] Katalog kartinnoi gallerii; zhivopis', skulptura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 176 p. illus.

PAVLOV, G. M. [Plastic anatomy] Plasticheskaiia anatomia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, 1954. (WU)

[RUSSIAN PAINTING IN MUSEUMS OF THE R. S. F. S. R.] Russkaiia zhivopis' v muzeiakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva. (Khudozhestvennye sokrovisheha SSSR) No. 3. 1957. 43 plates.

[SHISHMANIAN, R. M. Edgar Shain, 1874-1947; his life and works] Edgar Shain, 1874-1947; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armaniskoi SSR, 1956] 124 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)

SUSLOVA, E. N. [Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, a sculptor of the 18th century] Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, skulptor XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 127 p.

TARANOVSKAYA, M. Z. [The public library building and the pavilions of the Anichkov palace] Zdanie publichnoi biblioteki i pavil'ony Anichkova dvortsa. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 116 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Očerki i issledovaniia)

TIMOF, E. S. [Drawing architectural perspectives on a plane] Postroenie arkhitekturnykh perspektiv na ploskosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 146 p.

[THE V. D. POLENOV MUSEUM] Gosudarstvennyi muzei-usad'ba V. D. Polenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 47 p.

VOL'FENZON, E. I. A. [Problems of city planning and building in foreign countries] Voprosy planirovki i zaostroiki gorodov za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 159 p.

[WHITE RUSSIAN ART, a collection of articles and materials] Belorusskoe iskusstvo, sbornik statei i materialov [Red P. Glebka, M. Luzhanin] Minsk, Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1957. 264 p. (MH)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABDULDAEV, E. [Chatkal dialect of the Kirghiz language] Kyrgyz tiliin chatkal govoru. Frunze, Kyrgyz SSR ilimder Akad. Tili zhana adabiat institutu, 1956. 135 p. [In Kirghiz]

ADAMOVICH, E. A. [Ways of giving students in grades one and two sound training in reading and writing, practices of M. I. Leont'eva, a teacher] Puti dostizhenia prochnoi gramotnosti uchashchikhsia I-II klassov, iz opyta raboty uchitel'nitsy M. I. Leont'evoi. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 102 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

ADLER, R. M., and M. F. KORCHEBOKOVA, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, tenth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, angliiskii iazyk, X klass. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 99 p.

[AID FOR YOUNG WRITERS, a collection of articles] Na dopomogu molodym pys'mennym, zbirka statei Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk No. 1 1956. 193 p.

AIMBETOV, K., comp. [Karakalpak proverbs and sayings] Karakalpakskie posloviy i pogovorki. Izd. 2-oe. Nukus, Karakalpakgostizdat, 1956. 87 p. [In Karakalpak.] (MH)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut yazykoznaniia. [Atlas of Russian dialects of the central provinces east of Moscow] Atlas russkikh narodnykh govorov tsentral'nykh oblastei k vostoku ot Moskvy. [Moskva, 1957] 241 maps.

[Introduction, explanatory and supplementary material to accompany the maps] Vstupitel'nye stat'i, spravochnye materialy i kommentarii k kartam. Pod red. R. I. Avanesova. 1957. 1100 p.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Literaturny muzei Ianki Kupaly. [Bibliography of the works of Ianka Kupala] Bibliografii tvorau Ianki Kupaly, 1917-1942. Minsk Pt. 2. 1957. 203 p.

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut pedagogiki. Leningrad. [Creative work of students in grades five to seven] Tvorcheskie raboty uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. Pod red. N. A. Bublevoi. Moskva, 1957. 33 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKHMANOVA, O. S., ed. [English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' 20 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955. 632 p. (NcD)

AKSAKOV, S. T. [Collected works] Sbornie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 4. 1956. (InU)

ALESHIN, S. I. [Alone; a play in four acts, eight scenes] Odn; drama v chetyrekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 94 p. (MH) (RPB)

AMER, MIRSAI. [My wife, a comedy in three acts, six scenes. Translated from the Tatar] Mola zhena, komediia v trekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Avtoriz. perevod Petra Gradova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 71 p.

ANTONOV, S. F. [Traveller in distant lands; stories] Dal'ni puteshestvenniki; rasskazy. Risunki M. Gorshmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 78 p. (Dlia mladshogo i srednego vozrasta) (NcD)

ANTONOV, SERGEI [Village tales] Derevenskie povesti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1957. 390 p.

ARISTOTELES. [Poetics. Translated from the ancient Greek] Ob iskusstve poezii. [Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo V. G. Appel'rota] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK [Indian summer. Translated from the Czech] Bab'e leto. Perevod s chesnskogo V. Petrovici i V. Savitskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1958. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 3)

BABENYSHEVA, S. E. [Stepan Shchepachev, a study of his life and works] Stepan Shchepachev; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

BABICH, VERA. [Mistress of the forest; a tale] Khozaika lesa; povest' Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1957. 339 p. (MH)

BACHYNS'KYI, LEONYD. [Ukrainian press in Cleveland] Ukrains'ka presa v Kivlend. Munkhen, Ukrains'ka literaturna hazeta, 1957. 23 p. (Ukrains'kii muzei-arkhi v Kivlend, pt. 1)

BALAVADZE, SH. P. [Inculcating Soviet patriotism in the course of teaching, based on the teaching of Georgian literature in grades nine to eleven in Georgian schools, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of pedagogical sciences] Vospitanie sovetskogo patriotizma v protsesse obucheniia (na materialakh prepodavaniia gruzinskoi literatury v 9-11 klassakh gruzinskoi shkoly); avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata pedagogicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. I. Gertsena, 1951. 18 p. (MH)

BARKHODARIAN, R. M. [Mukhtar from Karadash] Mukhtar iz Karadasha. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 212 p. (MH)

BAZHAN, M. P. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 277 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU)

BAZILANTS, A. P. [History of the Bolshevik press in Baku during the years of the first Russian revolution] Iz istorii bol'shevistskoi pechat' Baku v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 93 p.

BEDZYK, JU. D. [At your side; a story] Poruch z toboli; opovidanniia. Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1956. 174 p. (MH)

BELOSTOTSKAYA, O. M. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the German language, grade five] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; nemetskii iazyk, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

BEREZOV, R. M. [Golden rocket] Zolotna raketa. [San Francisco, R. Beresov] 1956. 110 p. (MH)

BERG, LEILA. [Little Pete stories. Translated from the English] Malen'kie rasskazy pro malen'kogo Pita. Perevod s angliiskogo O. Obratsovoi. Risunki V. Gorshmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 64 p. (NcD)

BEZYMENSKI, A. I. [Verses] Stikhi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 229 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU) (MH)

BOCHAROV, G. K. [Leading literature in the sixth grade] Literaturnoe chtenie v VI klasse. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 227 p.

[BOGACH, G., and R. PORTNOI. Moldavian literature; chrestomathy for the ninth grade in Moldavian schools. Moldavskaya literatura; khrestomatia dlia IX klassa moldavskikh shkoly. Izd. 7-oe, perer. i dop. Kishinev, Sovetskaya shkola] 1957. 453 p. [In Moldavian.] (MH)

BRANA, SYMON. [Mickiewicz and a White Russian trend in Polish literature] Mils'kovich i belarusskaya plyn' pol'skai literatury. Niu Erk, Belarusskii in-t navuki i maslatsva, 1957. 31 p. [Summary in English.]

BULATOV, M. A. [The wolf and the seven kids, a folk tale] Volk i semero kozlat, [Russkii narodnaia skazka. Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 15 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka dlia nerrusskikh shkoly) (NcD)

BYSTROVA, N. M. (CHERNYSHEVSKAYA). [Chronicle of the life and works of N. G. Chernyshevskii] Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. G. Chernyshevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 676 p. (WU)

CECH, SVATOPLUK [Mr. Broucek's trip into the 18th century. Translated from the Czech] Puteshestvie pana Brouckea v XV stoletie. Perevod s chesnskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 106 p.

CHAPLENKO, VASYL'. [The wall and other stories] Zolka ta lishi opovidanniia. Niu Iork, Peremoha, 1957. 105 p. (CU)

CHEKHIOV, N. V. [Picture dictionary of the Russian language; visual aids for pupils in non-Russian schools] Kartlinnyi slovar' russkogo iazyka; ngladiatnoe uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia nerrusskikh shkoly. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 2 v. (CLU)

[CHUMBURIDZE, Z. G. Problems of the Georgian literary language and style] Nekotorye voprosy gruzinskogo literaturnogo iazyka i stil'a. Tbilisi, Gostizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR] 1956. 182 p. [In Georgian.] (MH)

COSIC DOBRICA, [Sun is far away, a novel. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Solnce daleko; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 331 p. (InU)

DESMIANSKY, I. Poema Mazepa. The poem Mazepa. Daturyn i Pollava. Bialia London, Vyd. Nakladom avtora, 1957. 98 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES. [Collected works, in thirty volumes] Sbornie sochinenii; v tridsati tomakh. Pod obshch. red. A. A. Aniksin, V. V. Ivanovoi, i Evgenii Lanna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 3. [The Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club; a novel (chapters 31-57). Translated from the English] Posmertnye zapiski Pikvikovskogo kluba; roman. (Glvny XXXI-LVII). Perevod s angliiskogo A. V. Krivtsovoi i Evgenii Lanna. [4-oe, pererabotannoe izd. perovoda.] 1957. 502 p.

DIKOVSKI, SERGEI. [The present; stories] Nastoiashche; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1956. 54 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 1)

DMYTERKO, LIUBOMYR. [The parting; a novel] Rozluka; roman. [Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1957] 323 p. (MH)

DOM DTSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of A. N. Ostrovskii, materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. Ostrovskogo, materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 7 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (NcD)

DOYLE, Sir ARTHUR CONAN. [Selected works of science-fiction] Izbrannye nauchno-fantasticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1957. 367 p. (OCI)

DREISER, THEODORE. [Typhoon. Translated from the English] Uragan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 35 p. (Massovaya seriia) (NcD)

DYKHOVICHNYI, VL., and M. SLOBODSKOI. [For the stage; scenes, interludes, feuilletons and stories] Dlia estrady; stsenki, intermedii, fel'etony, rasskazy. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 138 p.

EGOROV, B. A., IA. A. POLISHCHUK, and B. A. PRIVA-LOV. [Don't go by; a journalistic novel] Ne prokhodite mimo; roman-fel'eton. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1956. 283 p. (NN)

ELISTRATOVA, A. A. [William Blake, 1757-1957] Uiliam Bleik (1757-1957). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 27 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, no. 21)

FEDIN, KONST. [I was an actor] IA byl akterom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 89 p. (Massovaya seriia)

- FEIERABEND, E. V. [Call of untrodden ways] Zov neprot-dennykh dorog. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 117 p. (MI)
- FILIPPOV, S. S. [Teaching Russian orthography to students in Tatar schools, a textbook for teachers of the Russian language in grades five to seven] Obucheniye russkoi orfografii uchashchikhsia tatarskikh shkol. posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 129 p. (CLU)
- FINN, KONSTANTIN. [Train leaves in the morning; a one-act play] Poezd ukhodit utrom; p'sa v odnom deistvii. Otv. red. L. Barulina. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 38 p.
- FRANKO, IVAN. [Pillars of society; a tale of present day life] Osnovy suspiel'nosti; povist' iz suchasnoho zhyttia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1955. 238 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti) (CaOTU)
- FRANKO, IVAN. [Works] Tvory N'iu Iork. Vyd. To-varystvo "Knyhospilka." Vol. 10. [Tales] Povisti. Books 1 and 2 1957. 332 p.
- FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, hrabia. [The candle went out. Two scars. One-act comedies. Translated from the Polish] Svecika pogasla. Dva shramy; odnoaktnye komedii. Per. i prevod s pol'skogo M. Zamakhovskoi i R. Merkinoi. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 94 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, 24)
- FRIDLENDER, G. M. [Lessing; an account of his works] Lessing; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 239 p.
- FYLYPOVYCH, P. [Poems] Poezii. Red. M. Orestia. Biogr. narys O. F. Vstupna stat'ia V. Derzhavyna. Munkhon, In-t Literatury i nauky pry Ukrain's'komu Vil'nomu Univ., 1957. 147 p.
- GAGLOEV, F., and N. DZIHUSOE, comps. [Writers of Soviet Osetia, bibliographies] Pisateli Sovetskoi Osetii, bio-bibliograficheskie spravki. Stal'niir, Gos. izdat. Iugo-Osetii, 1957. 173 p.
- GARIN-MIKHAILOVSKII, N. G. [Collected works; in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v piati tomakh. Moskva, gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry. Vol. 1. [Toma's childhood. Students at the gymnasium] Detstvo Tomy. Gimnazisty, 1957. 521 p. Vol. 2. [Students. Engineers] Studenty. Inzhenery. 1957. 501 p.
- GEBEL', V. A. [A. E. Kornetichuk; a review of his dramatic works] A. E. Kornetichuk; ocherk dramaturgicheskogo tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 158 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia seriia)
- GILIAROVSKII, V. A. [People of the slums; studies from real life] Trushchobnoye liudi; etudy s natyry. [Khudozhnik V. Kul'kov]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Massovaiia seriia) (MI)
- GOLUBEV, N. T. [Engineer Strizhov; a one-act play] Inzhener Strizhov; p'sa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 27 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'," no. 20)
- GOMBERG, V. G. [People and encounter] Liudi i vstrochi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 155 p. (NNC)
- GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [The life of Klim Samgin (Forty years); a tale] Zhiin' Klim Samgina (Sorok let); povest'. [Vstup. stat'ia B. Bialika]. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1956. 4 v. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana) (RPB)
- GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Ninth of January] 9-Ianvar'. Audar-gan Alpai Shansharov. Almaty, Kazaktyr nomlekettik kormkomebait baspasy, 1954. 20 p. [In Kazakh.]
- GORODETSKII, I. M. [On a hot day; a farce in one act] V zharkii den'; shutka v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 12 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, 25)
- GORODNIKOVA, V. V. [The life of Klim Samgin (Forty years); a tale] Zhiin' Klim Samgina (Sorok let); povest'. [Vstup. stat'ia B. Bialika]. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1956. 4 v. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana) (RPB)
- GUSEV, V. M. [Verse] Stikhi. [Red. kollegiia: V. M. Inber i dr. Sostavlenie N. Kriukova]. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 318 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU)
- GUYRDIAG-IRON DZYRDUAT. [Georgian-Osetic dictionary] Sarazta la Sanakh'oty P. A. Stal'niir, Khussar Irystony paddzhakhadon raug'dad, 1955. 483 p.
- HARDY, THOMAS. [Tess of the d'Urbervilles. Translated from the English] Tess iz roda D'Erbevilliei. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1955. 422 p. (NCD)
- HASEK, JAROSLAV. [Selected works; in two volumes. Translated from the Czech] Izbrannoe; v dvukh tomakh [Per. i prevod P. Bogatyreva]. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonok," izd.-vo "Pravda." Vol. 2. [The good soldier Schweik] Pokhozhdentia bravogo soldata Shveika. Pts. 3 and 4 1958. 462 p.
- HUJER, OLDRICH. [Introduction to the history of the Czech language. Translated from the Czech] Vvedenie v istoriiu chesnskogo iazyka. Per. i prevod A. G. Shirokova. Pod red. P. S. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd.-vo inostr. lit.-ry, 1953. 128 p. (NNC)
- HUMENNA, DOKIA. [An episode in the life of Europa of Crete, a fairy tale] Epizod iz zhyttia Evropy Kryta-koi, feierika. N'iu-Iork, 1957. 141 p.
- IAMSHCHIKOVA, M. V. [Tales] Povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo det-skoi lit.-ry M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 630 p. (Shkol'naiia biblioteka) [Publ. under her pseud. Aleksander Altaev.]
- IANKOUSKI, F. M., comp. [White Russian proverbs and sayings] Belaruskiiia narodnyia prykazki i pry-muki. [Redaktar M. Sudnik]. Minsk, Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 451 p. (CU)
- ILLES, BELA. [Golden goose; stories. Translated from the Hungarian] Zolotoi gos', rasskazy. Avtoriz. pere-vod s vengerskogo Eleny Tumarkinai. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Pravda," 1958. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 6)
- IROSHNIKOV, A. [Meeting life; a play in one act] Na-valrechu zhiiti; p'sa v odnom deistvii. Otv. red. Domina. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramati-cheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 24 p.
- IVANTER, N. A. [Once upon a time there was a little boy] Zhil-byt mal'chik. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1957. 635 p. (MI)
- [JAPANESE FAIRY TALES. Translated from the Japanese] Iaponskie skazki. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 215 p. (NN)
- JASENSKI, BRUNO. [Selected works] Izbrannaya proizvedeniia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 2 v. (MI)
- KACHUROVSKYI, IHOR. [In a distant harbor] V date-kil havani. N'iu Iork, Slovo, 1956. 87 p. (NN)
- KARVAS', PETER. [Devil does not doze; sketches, foun-tions. Translated from the Slovak] Chert ne dremlet; ocherki, fointony. Per. i prevod so slovatskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 109 p.
- KASYMOVA, MAR'IAM. [Songs of happy people] Bakhtierlar kushigi; she'rlar. Toshkent, Uzbekiston Davlat nashrioti, 1956. 64 p. [In Uzbek.]
- KATAEV, V. P. [Little farm in the steppes; a novel] Khutorok v stepi; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo det-skoi lit.-ry, 1956. 387 p. (IBN)
- KAVERIN, V. A. [Russian boy; stories] Russkii mal'-chik; rasskazy. Leningrad, Molodaiia gvardiia, 1946. 116 p. (WU)
- KAVERIN, V. A. [Two captains; a novel] Dva kapitana; roman. Moskva [Gos. izd.-vo det-skoi lit.-ry] 1957. 733 p. (Biblioteka priklucheni, 8) (INU)
- KAZAKEVICH, EM. [The star] Zvezda. Illustratsii Oresta Verol'skogo. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 168 p.
- KAZANTSSEV, A. P. [Flaming Island; science fiction] Pyl'mutskii ostrov i dr. nauchno-fantasticheskie povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo det-skoi lit.-ry, 1957. 324 p. (Biblioteka priklucheni, 10) (SIF)
- KAZIN, VASILII. [Great beginning; poem and verse] Velikii pochin; poema i stikhi. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Prav-da," 1958. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 2)
- KAZIN, VASILII. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoronita i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 237 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
- KHALIT, G. [Gabdulla Tukai and the Tatar literary movement of the beginning of the 20th century] Gaba-tla Tukai i tatarskoe literaturnoe dvizhenie nachala XX veka. Kazan', Tatknigolizdat, 1956. 231 p. (MI)
- KHINKULOV, LEONID. [Fais Grigor'evich Shevchenko (1814-1861). [Moskva] Izd.-vo TsK VLESM "Molo-daiia gvardiia," 1957. 431 p. [Zhizn' zamchatoi nyki ludei]
- KITOMUTOVA, E. S., M. F. KORCHEBOKOVA, and E. I. BRIJANT', comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VIII klass. Izd. 6-on. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 68 p.
- KLENOV, A. I. [Unnamed book; verse] Neizvannaiia kniga; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 170 p. (MI)
- KOKLAEV, V. A. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 66 p. (MI)
- KOLYCHYV, O. IA. [Sunsets and dawns, lyrics and now verse] Zakaty i rassvety; lirika - novye stikhi. Mo-skva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 341 p. (MI)
- KONETSKII, V. V. [The draft; stories] Skvozniak, rassk-zy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 188 p. (MI)
- KOPTELOV, A. I. [The great nomad camp, a novel] Ve-likoe kochevo, roman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 438 p. (MI)
- KOPYLENKO, OLEKSANDR. [The earth is great, a nov-el] Zemlia velika, roman. Kyiv, Ridduna'kyl pyat'mei-nyk, 1957. 280 p. (MI)
- KORCHEBOKOVA, M. F., E. S. KHOMUTOVA, and E. I. BRIJANT', comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, the English language, grade seven] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VII klass. Izd. 6-on. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 61 p.
- KOROBITSIN, A. P. [Life in installments; a tale and stories] Zhiiti v rassrochku; povest' i rasskazy. Moskva, Molodaiia gvardiia, 1957. 150 p. (MI)
- KOTS, A. [Verse] Stikhotvoronita. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 160 p.
- KOT'SHODYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [At a high price. Stud-ows of forgotten forefathers] Dorohoiu tsholui. Tini zabulykh pradkiv. [Pisatelia V. P. Lyubskii]. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 142 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti) (CU)
- KOVALENKO, LEONID. [Andrii Malynko, the poet] Povst. Andrii Malynko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 232 p.
- KOZIANIUK, P. S. [Urko Kruk; a trilogy] Urko Kruk, trilogiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1957. 578 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti) (CU)
- KRONGAUZ, A. M. [Moments like years; lyrics] Mgnov-eniia, ravnyi godam; lirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pi-satel', 1957. 142 p. (MI)
- KUCHER, V. S. [Good-bye, son; a novel] Proshchai more; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kyl pyat'moinyk, 1957. 484 p. (MI)
- KUDREVATYKH, L. A. [With Valerii Chkalov] S Valeriem Chkalovym. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Pravda," 1956. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 6)
- KULIK, A. [Father's signature; a play in two scenes] Podpis' otca; p'sa v 2 kartinah. Otv. red. T. Kuzne-tsova. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramati-cheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 21 p.
- KULIK, A. [On the brink; a play in one act] Na krati; p'sa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Iskus-stvo," 1957. 20 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, 26)
- KUPRIN, A. I. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. [Vstup. stat'ia K. Paustovskogo. Podgotovka teksta E. Shub. Prilozheniia I. Pillar]. Moskva, Goslitizdat. Vol. 1, 1957.

- A II
- KUŠAKOV, MIKOLAI. [Life elsewhere, the notebook of a Vozhde, and archival, a tale] Vsiuda zhizn', zapiski vozhda i arkhivna. Putest' Buenos Aires, Vostochnaia 1936 261 p. (CIU)
- LAVRENT' V. BORIS. [Pages of unforgettable years] Stranitsy nezabvennykh let. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1937 606 p.
- LI, CHIA. [Spring on the Yalu River. Translated from the Chinese] Vesna prishla na Ialutszian. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 248 p.
- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [Akkadian (Assyro-Babylonian) language] Akkadianskii (avilono-assiriiskii) iazyk. Sost. L. A. Lipin. Pod red. V. V. Struve. [Leningrad] Pt. 1 [An anthology with tables of signs] Khrestomatiia s tablitsami znakov. 1957. 211 p.
- LIUBIMOVA, V. A. [By the old ash trees, a play in four acts, six scenes] Vozle starykh tsenel, p'sa v chetyrekh deistviakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 105 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no 29)
- LOVOV, LOLLIL. [Wanderings, 1938-1957] Stranstvia, 1938-1957. Munkhen, 1958 32 p.
- MAIAKOVSKII, V. V. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 13 v. (OxU)
- MALUGIN, I. A. [New toys. Travels in neighboring countries] Nove igrushki. Puteshestvie v blizhie strany. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 150 p. (AMI)
- MALKIN, V. [Russian literature in Galicia] Russkaia literatura v Galitsii. [L'viv] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957 163 p.
- MAMIN, D. N. [Stories and fairy tales] Rasskazy i skazki. [Khudozhnik I. Bogdesko] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957 119 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka) [Publ. under his pseud. D. N. Mamin-Sibirskii.] (NcD)
- MARCOVICH, M. O. (VILINSKAIA). [A sexton's notebook] Zapiski prichetnika. Kiev, Molod', 1957. 353 p. [Published under her pseud. Marko Vovchok.] (CU)
- MARSHAK, S. I. A. [Sail, sail, little ship; English children's rhymes] Plyvet, plyvet korablik; angliiskie detskie pesenki. Pereskazal S. Marshak. Risunki V. Komashchevicha. Moskva, Deizgiz, 1956. 22 l. (NM)
- MARSHAK, S. I. A. [Six F's, about a pupil] Shes' edinit; pro odnogo uchennika [Risunki Kukrinky] Moskva, Deizgiz, 1955 29 p. (NN)
- MEL'NYK, O. P. [Huculs come down from the mountains; poems] Hutsuly skhodiat' z hir, poezii. Kyiv, Radlans'kii p's'mennyk, 1956. 65 p. (MI)
- MEKHAILOV, M. L. [Birds of passage, a novel] Pereletnye ptitsy; roman. [Kuibyshev] Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 285 p. (NN)
- MOCHALOV, L. V. [Looking into your eyes; verse] Gliad' v glaza, stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 94 p. (MI)
- MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Ianka Kupala, 1882-1942, booklet for readers] Ianka Kupala, 1882-1942; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1957. 33 p. (CU)
- MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzi, commemoration of his 70th birthday and 45 years of scientific and pedagogical work] Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzi, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 45-letiiu nauchno-pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. [Moskva] 1957. 44 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Louis Aragon; a bibliography] Lui Aragon; bio-bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Sostavlen A. V. Pavlovskoi. Otv. red. M. I. Rudomina. Moskva, Izd-vo vses knizhnoi palaty, 1956. 71 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran) (MF)
- MURADIAN, G. B. Rafael Paltanian. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1956 265 p. [In Armenian.] (MI)
- MUSSET, ALFRED DE. [Selected works; in two volumes. Translated from the French] Izbrannye proizvedeniia; v dvukh tomakh. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo pod red. A. V. Fedorova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 621 p. Vol. 2. 1957. 668 p.
- NADDISTROVYI, IVAN. [In the middle of the century, poems] Sered stolit'ia; poezii. Zalt'sburg, 1949. 56 p. (NN)
- NADDISTROVYI, IVAN. [Quiet Podolia, poems] Tykhe Podolia, poezii. N'yu-York, 1954 54 p. (NN)
- NASRETDINOV, GAMIR. [Precious minutes, a play in four acts, eight scenes. Translated from the Tatar] Dorigie minuty, p'sa v chetyrekh deistviakh, vos'mi kartinakh. Perevod s tatarskogo A. Uspenskogo. Perevod stikhov P. Gradova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 122 p.
- NAZAROV, IGNAT. [Living spring] Zhivoi rodnik. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskai Rossia," 1957] 15 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'," no 28)
- NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN. [The doll. A slave for life. Translated from the Danish] Kukla, Pozhiznennyi rab. Perevod s datskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.
- NIKULIN, M. A. [High water; a tale] Polna voda; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 221 p. (MI)
- NORD, ANASTASIIA. [Horizons; a collection of stories] Dal; sbornik rasskazov. N'yu-York, 1956. 192 p. (NN)
- NOVIKOV, I. A. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, his life and works] Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954 190 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka) (NcD)
- OL'SHANSKII, ANDREI. [Almazov's downfall, a historical play in two scenes] Gibel' Almazova, istoricheskai p'sa v dvukh kartinakh. Otv. red. T. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramaticheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957. 38 p.
- OSHANIN, L. I. [Verse about love; verse, poems, songs] Stikhi o liubvi; stikhi, poemy, pesni. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 179 p. (MI)
- OUR YOUTH; a literary collection [Nasha molodost'; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 222 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no 21)
- PANFEROV, FEDOR. [The past we cherish, a tale] Rodnoe proshloe; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 250 p.
- PANOVA, V. F. [Little Sergei, stories from the life of a very little boy] Serezha; neskol'ko istorii iz zhizni ochen' malen'kogo mal'chika. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 145 p. (NcD)
- PANTELEEV, L. I. [The package] Paket. [Izd. 2-oe.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1946. 86 p. (Pervai biblioteka shkol'nika) (WU)
- PERMIK, E. A. [Lucky nail, fairy tales] Schnalivyl' gvozdi'; skazki. [Risunki I. U. Guseinova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 76 p. (NcD)
- PERRAULT, CHARLES. [Little Red Riding Hood, translated from the French] Krasnaia shapochka. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 14 p. (Moi pervye knizhki) (NcD)
- PESTRAK, F. S. [We shall meet at the barricades; a novel] My vstretnimsia na barrikadakh; roman. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 2 v. (NNC)
- PIDMOHYLYNYI, VALERIAN. [Minor drama; a novel] Nevelychka drama; roman. Peredmovi i prymitky I. U. Bolka. Paryzh, Vydannia Pershoi ukr. drukarni u Frantsii, 1956. 342 p. (CAOTU)
- PLESOVSKII, F. V. [Collection of Syryenian fairy tales, songs, and proverbs] Sbornik komi skazok, pesen i poslovits. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956 254 p. [In Komi.] (MI)
- PODVEZKO, M. L., comp. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrainsko-angliiskii slovnyk. Blyz'ko 80,000 slov. Vyd. drube, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiantska shkola," 1957. 1018 p.
- POETS OF YUGOSLAVIA. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Poety Ugoslavii. [Perevod pod red. M. Zenkevicha.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.
- POGODIN, N. F. [Petrarchian sonnet, a play in three acts, ten scenes] Sonet Petrarke; drama v trekh deistviakh, desiaty kartinakh. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 94 p. (CU) (MI)
- PRISHVIN, M. M. [Youngsters and ducklings] Robiatu i ulata. Risunki D. Khaikina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 16 p. (Dlia doskol'nogo vozrastu) (NcD)
- PUSHKIN, A. S. [Captain's daughter] Kapitanskai duchka. Paris, Y. M. C. A. Press, 1945. 120 p. NNC NcD
- PUSHKIN, A. S. [Complete collected works, in six volumes] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii; v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Verse; 1826-1836. Poems] Stikhoivoreniiia, 1826-1836. Poemy 1840. 646 p. Vol. 6 [Historical prose works] Istoricheskai proza. 1950. 767 p.
- PUSHKIN, VSESOIUZNYI MUZEI A. S. PUSHKINA. [The Lyceum, a booklet for visitors] Litsel, pamiatka dlia posetitelei. Leningrad, 1955. 8 p.
- PYS'MENNA, L. M. [Stories] Opovidannia. Kyiv, Radlans'kii p's'mennyk, 1957. 110 p. (MI)
- RANNET, EGON. [Conscience; a play in three acts, eight scenes. Translated from the Estonian] Soveat'; drama v trekh deistviakh, vos'mi kartinakh. [Perevod s estonskogo E. Põldmäkovi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 94 p.
- RÄSÄNEN, MARTTI. [Historical phonetics of the Turkic-Tataric languages. Translated from the German] Materialy po istoricheskoi fonetike turskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1955. 220 p. (NNC)
- REIZOV, B. G. [Stendhal; on the 175th anniversary of his birth] Stendal'; k 175-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui pollicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, no. 23)
- REIZOV, A. M. [Tristan and Isolde. Prince Bova] Tristan i Isol'da. Bova korolevich. Parizh, Oploshnik, 1957. 138 p. (MI)
- ROLIANYK, R. [The boys from the pine forest; a historical poem for children] Khlopstal z zelenoho boru; istorichna poema-kazka dlia ditai i molodi. Munkon, Nashym ditai, 1948. 61 p. (MI)
- ROZHDESTVENSKII, I. D. [Rusling Taira; verse] Taira slumit; stikhoivoreniiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 258 p.
- RUBCHAK, BOHDAN. [Stone orchard, poems] Kamennyi sad, poezii. New York, Slovo, 1956. 64 p. (OCI)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, readings in literature, fifth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi aradnoi shkoly; literatura chitaniia, V klassa. Sost. A. F. Fedosenko. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 66 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; literature, grade eight] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi aradnoi shkoly; literatura, VIII klassa. Izd. 8-oe. Sost. A. A. Ozerova i dr. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p.
- RYBAK, N. S. [The Dnieper; a novel] Dniro; roman. Vyd. vypravleno i dop. [Pisatel' L. Stetsenka] Kyiv, Derzhilivdyav, 1955. 360 p. (Biblioteka ukrain'skoho romana ta povisti) (NN)
- [SAILOR'S STAGE; a collection of pieces for amateur recitations and theatricals in the navy] Matrosskai estrada; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. [No. 1] 1957. 182 p.
- SALTYKOVA, M. N. [Studying the works of I. A. Goncharov in the ninth grade; a manual for teachers] Izuchanie tvorчества I. A. Goncharova v 9 klasse; v pomoashch' uchitel'iu. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1956. 115 p. (NNC)
- SAMSONOVA, M. B. [High clearing] Na vysokoi polonine; ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLAISM "Molodai gvar-dia," 1957. 90 p.

SARANTSEV, A.S. [Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; his life and works] Pavel Petrovich Bazhov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 370 p.
(MH)

SARATOV DOM-MUZEI N G. CHERNYSHEVSKOGO. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

SCOTT, Sir WALTER, bart. [Heart of Midlothian. Translated from the English] Edinburgskaya temnitsa; roman [Perevod s angliiskogo Z. E. Aleksandrovoi i S. P. Mirlinai] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

SCOTT, Sir WALTER, bart. [Ivanhoe Translated from the English] Alvingo. Ritsunki I. Kuskova [Perevod E. Beketovoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 478 p.

SERGEEV, IVAN. Krylov Moskva, Detgiz, 1955. 316 p.
(CLU)

SHAGINIAN, M.S. [Mess Mend, or the Yankees in Petrograd, a novel] Mess-Mend, ili lanki v Petrograde, roman-skazka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, [1956] 348 p. (Biblioteka priklucheni i nauchnoi fantastiki)
(NcD)

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Translated from the English] Gamlet, prints datskil. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 188 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)
(NcD)

SHAKHOVSKII, B.M. [Caspian dawns] Kaspiiskie zori Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 77 p.
(MH)

SHARSHUN, SERGEI. [Iano Grusnelshil, or Journey to the ancestral home; book one of the epic "Blindly"] Iano Grusnelshil, ili Khozhdenie k istokam otsovskoi krovli, pervaya kniga epopei "Valepuu." Parizh, 1952. 1 v.
(NN)

SHCHIPACHEV, S. P. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 378 p.
(CU) (MH)

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER. [Dramatic works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1956. 482 p.
(NcD)

SHEVCHENKO, A.S. [Enigmatic song, hunting and nature stories] Pesnia-zagadka, rasskazy ob okhote i prirode. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 286 p.

SHIRVANZADE, ALEKSANDR. [Collected works; in three volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia," (Biblioteka klassikov literatur narodov SSSR)
Vol. 1. 1957. 489 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 404 p.

SHIPANOV, N. N. [Red stone; tales and stories] Krasnyi kamen', povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 563 p.

SHEIN, A. P. D. I. Fonvizin. Pod red. I. Klabunovskogo. Moskva, Gos. literaturnyi muzei, 1945. 30 p.
(WU)

SHU, CH'ING-CH'UN. [Collected works; in two volumes. Translated from the Chinese] Sochineniia; v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. [Publ. under his pseud. Lao She.] Vol. 1. [Ricksha; a novel. Stories] Riksha; roman. Rasskazy. 1957. 398 p.

SHUBRAVS'KYI, V. [Shevchenko's dramaturgy; a study] Dramaturgiia Shevchenka; narys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p.

SIL'CHENKO, M. S. [Abai's creative career] Tvorcheskaya biografiia Abai. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 292 p.

SMIRNOV, VASILII. [Discovery of the world, a tale] Otkrytie mira; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Books 1 and 2. 1957. 687 p.

SNEHR'OV, IE. I. [Summer will return; a story] Lito vernet'sia; opovidanniia. Kyiv, Radians'kyl pys'mennyk, 1957. 137 p.
(MH)

SOLODAR', TS. S. [Love, the director and an apartment; a comedy in three acts, with a prologue] Liubov', direktor i kvartira; komedia v trekh deistviiakh, s prologom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 117 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 27)

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the third grade of the elementary school] Rodnaya rech', kniga dlia chteniia v III klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 382 p.

[SONG OF THUNDER, verse of Chinese poets of the People's Liberation Army of China] Pesnia o grome; stikhi kitaiskikh poetov o Narodno-osvoboditel'noi armii Kitaiia [Perevod.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 118 p.

SPRINCHAN, BRONISLAV. [On the steep banks of the Sozh River; verse] Nad kruchami Sozhan; stikhi. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 100 p.
(MH)

STEBLIN-KAMENSKII, M. I. [Grammar of the Norwegian language] Grammatika norvezhskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 242 p.

SU, KENG-FU. [Mother and daughter; a play in one act] Mat' i doch'; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Literaturnaya obrabotka M. Dolinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 22 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, 22)

SUPTELIA, D. V. [Storm on the Black Sea; a tragedy in four acts] Shtorm na Chornomu mori; tragediia na 4 dli. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1957. 92 p.
(MH)

SURKOV, A. A. [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 284 p.
(CU)

SYDORENKO, F. S. [Tale about our acquaintances] Povist' pro nashykh znatnykh. Kyiv, Radians'kyl pys'mennyk, 1957. 223 p.
(MH)

TAGER, E. M. [Winter shore, a collection] Zimnii bereg; sbornik. Izd. 3-o, dop. Moskva Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 284 p.
(MH)

TASHEMIROV, ZH. Barpy Alykulov. Franzo, Kyrgyz SSR Ilmder Akademiiasyryn basmasy, 1957. 117 p. [In Kirghiz.]

TEUNOV, K. I. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 222 p.
(CLU)

[TIMOFEEV, L., and N. VENGROV. [Concise dictionary of literary terms] Kraikii slovar' literaturovedcheskikh terminov. Brevan, Armuchpedgiz] 1957. 245 p. [In Armenian.]

TIUTCHEV, F. I. [Complete collected poetry] Polnoe sobranie stikhotvoreni. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 421 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaya seriya. 2. Izd.)

TOLCHENOVA, N. P. [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight; remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] Gerol-sovremennik v trudi i bor'be; zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, no. 22)

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Cat and the fox] Kot i lisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 15 p. (Moi pervye knizhki)
(NcD)

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Koza-Dereza; Russian fairy tales] Koza-Dereza; russkie narodnye skazki. Kishinev, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo MSSR, 1955. 74 p.
(NcD)

TWAIN, MARK. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevody s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1953. 497 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 579 p.

[TWENTIETH CENTURY POETRY] Iz poezii 20-ykh godov. [Pod. red. A. Zharova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU) (MH)

TZIOROGH, ELLAS I. [Gray world; a trilogy] Staryi svet'; trilogiia. Philadelphia. Pt. 2. [Poem] Poema. [1957?] 102 p.

UL'IANINSKII, A. [Far from the homeland; a play in one act] Vdali ot rodiny; drama v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 21 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, 26)

UPITS, ANDREJS. [Collected works; in twelve volumes. Translated from the Latvian] Sobranie sochinenii; v dvadtsati tomakh. Perevod s latvyskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 7. [At the turn of the century] Na gran vekov. Books 3 and 4. 1957. 574 p.

URBAN, ERNO. [Tough spot. Translated from the Hungarian] Trudnoe polozenie. Perevod s vengerskogo E. Bocharnikovoi. Red. A. Gol'dman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p.

VENČLOVA, ANTANAS. [Selected works. Translated from the Lithuanian] Izbrannoe. Avtoriz. perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 564

VERKHOVNETS', M. [Go, my brother...; thoughts reflections during ten years] Idesh, brate mil...; ky i vrazhennia zpered desiaty rokov. Pittsburgh, B 1957. 80 p.
(OCI)

VOLGDIN, A. M. [Factory girl; a play in four acts] I richnala devchonka; p'esa v 4 deistviiakh. Leningr Iskusstvo, 1957. 86 p.
(MH)

VORONIN, S. A. [Unwanted glory; a tale] Nenuzhnaia slava, povest'. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 63 p. (sovaia seriya)
(MH)

VORONKOVA, L. [Restless person, a tale] Bespny chelovek; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954. 206 p.
(WU)

VURGUN, SAMED. [Selected works. Translated from Azerbaijani] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel' 1956. 256 p.
(NNC)

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannoe. [Perevod s angliiskogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 2 v.
(OCI) (OKU)

WINNIPEG, UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA. Dept. of Sl Studies. Readings in Canadian Slavic Folklore. C2 and ed. by J. B. Rudnytsky. Winnipeg. (Readings in Slavic folklore, pt. 4)
Pt. 1. Texts in Ukrainian. 1958. 192 p.

XENOPHON, of Ephesus. [The tale of Abrocomas an Anthis. Translated from the ancient Greek] Povest Galrokome i Antii. Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 77 p.

ZAK, A. G., and I. K. KUZNETSOV. [A tale of tales, in three acts] Skazka o skazkakh; v trekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 59 p.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. [Selected works; in four volumes. Translated from the Polish] Izbrannye sochineniia; chetyrekh tomakh. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Stories and tales] Rasskazy i povesti. 19 429 p.

ZHAROV, A. A. [Verse, songs, poems] Stikhi, pesni poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 214 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii)
(CU)

ZOLA, EMILE. [Collected works; 18 volumes. Translated from the French] Sobranie sochinenii; 18 tom [Perevod s frantsuzskogo M. Stoliarova.] Moskva Biblioteka "Ogonok," izd-vo "Pravda." Vol. 18. [Labor] Trud. 1957. 480 p.

ZORIN, D. I. [Eternal spring; a folk drama in four acts] Vechnyi istochnik; narodnaia drama v 4 aktakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 70 p.
(MH)

ZUBAVIN, BORIS. [Beyond the Rogozha gate; a tale] Za rogozhskoi zastavoi; povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 71 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 4)

ZUBKOVA, L. V. [Alenka] Alenka. [Ritsunki M. Uspe skol]. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. (Dlia doskol'nogo vozrastu)
(NcD)

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. [House without walls; a tri diary. Translated from the Polish] Dom bez sten; p tovoi dnevnik. Avtoriz. perevod s pol'skogo I. A. Ne chinskogo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR 1957. 370 p.

ZWEIG, STEFAN. [Selected works. Translated from the German] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Perevody p rod. V. Topor]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit- 1956. 2 v.
(OCI)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AGRANAT, G. A. [Our neighbors' northern frontiers natural conditions, history, population, and economic status] Zarubezhnyi Sever; ocherki prirody, istorii naseleniia i ekonomiki raionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 317 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya so

- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOY SSR, Alma-Ata. [Geology of the Leninogorsk and Zyrlyanovsk mine regions in the Altai Mountains] *Geologiya Leninogorskogo i Zyrlyanovskogo rudnykh polei na Altai*. Pod red. K. I. Satpaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1957. 370 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOY SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Mineralogy of complex deposits in the Rudnyy Altai] *Mineralogiya polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaya, v trekh tomakh*. Sost. G. P. Bolgov i dr. Alma-Ata, Vol. 2. Bolgov, G. P., and others. [Minerals in the Rudnyy Altai (boulders, oxides, oxy-salts)] *Mineraly Rudnogo Altaya (gigogenidy, oksidy, kislorodnye soli)*. 1957. 423 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiya po opredeleniyu absolutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsii. [Proceedings of the fourth session of the Commission for the Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Formations, May 12-14, 1956] *Trudy chetvertoy sessii*, 12-14 maya 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 297 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Scientific Hydrology] *Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soyuza, Mezhdunarodnaya assotsiatsiya nauchnoi gidrologii*. Moskva, 1957. 101 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]
- AKHANOVA, L. I. [Gelenozhik and its environs] *Gelenozhik i ego okrestnosti*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1957. 133 p.
- AKOPIAN, T. K. H. A history of geography, a textbook. *Istoriya geografii, uchebnoe posobie*. Erevan Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ. [In Armenian with Russian summary]. Pt. 3. 1957. (MH)
- ASHUROV, I. A. S., T. F. GELAKH, and U. KAMALOV, comps. [Bukhara, a concise guidebook] *Bukhara, kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1956. 81 p.
- BOCHAROV, M. K., and S. A. NIKOLAEV. [Mathematical and statistical methods in cartography] *Matematiko-statisticheskie metody v kartografii*. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.
- [CONQUERED PEAKS OF 1954; a yearbook of Soviet mountaineering] *Pobezhdennyye vershiny god 1954, ezhegodnik sovetskogo alpinizma*. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.
- DAKHNOV, V. N., ed. [Problems of industrial geophysics; a collection of articles. Translated from the English] *Voprosy promyslovoi geofiziki; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliyskogo*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.
- DOBROKHOTOVA, E. S. [Practical guide using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] *Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniyu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1957. 78 p.
- [THE EARTH AND ITS PEOPLE; a geographical calendar for 1958] *Zemlia i ljudi; geograficheskii kalendar'*. 1958. Moskva, 1957. 290 p.
- GABRIL'IAN, A. M. [Lithology, paleogeography, and problems of the oil-bearing potential of the Upper Cretaceous and Paleocene of the Fergana Depression] *Litologiya, paleogeografiya i voprosy neftenosnosti verkhnego mela i paleogena Ferganskoy depressii*. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoy SSR, 1957. 396 p.
- GAZIZOVA, K. S. [Structural geology and genetic characteristics of the Kounrad copper deposits] *Geologo-strukturnyye i geneticheskie osobennosti mednogo mestorozhdeniya Kounrad*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1957. 129 p.
- GEOMORFOLOGICHESKAYA KONFERENTSIYA PO IZUCHENIYU KAVKAZA I ZAKAVKAZ'YA. 4th, Erevan, 1952. [Proceedings of the Fourth Geomorphological Conference for the Study of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia] *Trudy...*. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoy SSR, 1957. 214 p.
- GRAVE, M. K. [North foothill plain of Kopet Dag; its origin, relief, and elements of its hydrogeology] *Severnaya podgornaya ravnina Kopet-Daga, proiskhozhdeniye, relief i elementy gidrogeologii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 137 p. (Trudy Aralo-Kaspiyskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 9)
- [Supplement] 3 maps (6.1.)
- HEYERDAHL, THOR. [Kon-Tiki expedition] *Puteshestvie na "Kon-Tiki"*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detiskoi lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (MID)
- [HUNGARY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA] *Vengriya, Chekhoslovakiya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskii spravki)
- INTURIST. [Travel in the U. S. S. R., tours by Intourist 1957] *Puteshestvie po SSSR, marshruty Inturista*, 1957. [Moskva, 1957?] 44 p.
- IUR'EV, G. [In Pakistan] *V Pakistane*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.
- KAL'IANOV, V. P. [Ocean far away] *Vdali okean*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya", 1957. 260 p.
- [KHABAROVSK TERRITORY; on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime] *Khabarovskii kraj; k 40 letiyu Sovetskoy vlasti*. [Khabarovsk] *Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [MICROFILM]
- KHOMULLO, V. G. [Routes to Issyk-Kul' Lake] *K ozeru Issyk-Kul'*. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 18 p. (Turistskie marshruty po Kazakhstanu, 5)
- KOBRANOVA, V. N., and N. D. LEPARSKAYA. [Determining physical properties of rock] *Opredeleniye fizicheskikh svoystv gornykh porod*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
- KRASHENINNIKOV, G. F. [Conditions associated with coalbearing formations in the U. S. S. R.] *Usloviya nakopleniya uglestoyanikh formatsii SSSR*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 291 p. [With summary in English]
- KUNGUROV, G. F. [City on the Angara] *Gorod na Angare, ocherk*. [Irkutsk] *Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1956. 58 p.
- LAZAREV, K. G. [Hydrochemical aspects of the lowland course of the Amu Darya River] *Gidrokhimicheskiy ocherk ravninnoi chasti techeniya reki Amu-Dar'ya*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 105 p.
- MATVEEVA, T. V. [Travel impressions of Rumania] *Rumynskie vstrechi; putevyye vpechatleniya*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya", 1957. 63 p.
- MOTYLEV, V. E. [Economic motives and consequences of a course] *Ekon. motivy i posledstviya kursa*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya", 1957. 21 p.
- NEZHNIKHOVSKII, R. A. [The Neva River] *Reka Neva*. [Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer.] Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 130 p.
- OGIL'VI, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] *Geoelektricheskie metody izucheniya karsta*. Pod red. A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 159 p.
- CU
- [OUR HOMELAND; an album of photographs] *Nasha rodina, fotoalbum*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 309 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, German, English, and French.]
- POBEDINA, V. M., and others. [Handbook on the microfauna of the middle and upper Miocene deposits in Azerbaijan] *Spravochnik po mikrofaune sredne- i verkhneolotsennykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana*. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nef. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 188 p.
- POLEVOI, B. N. [American diary] *Amerikanskoe dnevnik*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detiskoi lit-ry, 1957. 318 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (CU)
- [THE REGION AROUND MOSCOW ALONG THE KLINDMITROV RIDGE; a guidebook for tourists] *Podmoskov'e po Klinско-Dmitrovskoi gride; turistskaya marshrutnaya skhema*. [Moskva, Glav. ur. geodezii i kartografii MVD SSSR, 1957] folder (8 p.)
- ROGOV, M. M. [Hydrology of Amu Darya Delta; a geographical and hydrological study] *Gidrologiya del'ty Amu-Dar'ya; geografiko-gidrologicheskaya kharakteristika*. Pod red. I. V. Samoilova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.
- RUSSIA (1917-1918). R. S. F. S. R. [Glavnoye upravleniye shkol. Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; geography] *Programmy srednei shkol'ny na 1957-58 uchebnyi god; geografiya*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSR, 1957. 71 p.
- SHAKH, STEPAN. [Lvov, city of my youth] *L'viv - mesto moei molodosti*. Munkhen, Khristyans'kii holos. Pts. 1 and 2. [Reminiscences dedicated to some forgotten citizens of Lvov] *Spominy pryvlyachenyi tsham zabutykh l'vivian*. 1956. (MID)
- SINITSYN, V. M. [The Turfan-Kham Depression and the Gashun Gobi; geological reconnaissance of 1952] *Turfan-Khamitskaya vpadina i Gashun'skaya Gobi, geologicheskie rekonnostruyki 1952 goda*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 106 p.
- [SMOLENSK; a guidebook] *Smolensk, spravochnik-putevoditel'*. [Smolensk] *Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 217 p.
- STALINGRAD. Fotografii Georgiya Zel'my. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]
- [TURIST ROUTES THROUGH THE CRIMEA; a concise guidebook] *Turyst'sko-ekskursiyni marshruty po Krymu, korotkiy dovidnyk*. Simferopol', Krymvydav, 1957. 63 p. [MICROFILM]
- UDYCH, I. A. [Observations from a thirteen-month visit to the country of national communism, Yugoslavia] *Sposberezhneniya iz 13-mislichnogo pobytu v kraii natsional-komunizmu v Iugoslavii*. Niu York, 1957. 46 p. (NN)
- UMNIAKOV, I. I., I. U. N. ALESKEROV, and K. M. MIKHAILOV, comps. [Samarkand; a concise reference guidebook] *Samarkand; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1956. 101 p. (MH)
- VENDRIKH, G. A., and M. I. RIABTSOVSKII. [Irkutsk under construction] *Stroitel'stvo Irkutsk*. [Irkutsk] *Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1956. 134 p.
- VINOGRADOV, A. P. [Geochemistry of rare and scattered chemical elements in soils] *Geokhimiya redkikh i rasselennykh khimicheskikh elementov v pochvakh*. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p.
- VOLOVICH, VITALII. [A year at the Pole] *God na poluse*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 273 p.

13. SCIENCE

- AKADEMIYA PEDAGOGICHESKIH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institute of Pedagogy. [Questions in the study of higher neurophysiology in connection with problems of psychology; a collection of experimental studies.] Voprasy vyssheynoye fiziologii i psichologii v svyazi s problemami psichologii, sbornik eksperimental'nykh i teoreticheskikh nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 62.
- ALIEV, R. A. [Botany of the B. M. Kirov Preserve on Kyzyl-Agach Gulf] Ocherk rastitel'nosti Kyzyl-Agachskogo zapovednika im. B. M. Kirova. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, In Botanika im. V. I. Komarova, 1954. 32 p. (DA)
- ANDRIU, V. N. [Vegetation and shrubs of Moldavia] Drevnaya i sovremennaya Moldaviya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. No. 1. [Gymnosperms and Angiosperms ranging from the willow to the rosewood family] Golezomye, poluygolezomye i metel'tyva liwnye drvevnyye. 1957. 207 p.
- ASSIGNMENTS FOR LEARNERS OF SECONDARY (VYSSHEPONIMNIE) GRADES. Human anatomy and physiology. Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya zaochnoi i distantsionnoi shkoly. Perovod s angliiskogo R. G. Arkhipova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Problemy fiziki)
- BHATON, I. N. [High frequency seismic exploration] Vysokochastotnaya seismika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 103 p.
- BOPV, B. N. [Bionomic investigation of ungulates in Kazakhstan] Ispytaniya bionomicheskogo tipa kopytnykh zhivotnykh Kazakhstana. Almaty, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 144 p.
- BODAROV, V. M. [Microbiology of milk and milk products] Mikrobiologiya moloka i molochnykh produktov. Izd-vo perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 295 p.
- BODAROV, V. M., and N. G. APPEV. [The chemistry of dyes] Khimiya krasitel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i fiziko-khimii, 1957. 433 p.
- BOGOMOLOV, V. N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian art and technology] Istoriya russkoi iskusstva i tekhniki. Dva izdaniya. Izd-vo Uchebno-Moskva, Izd-vo Tekh. VIKOM. Moskva, 1957. 500 p.
- BOGOMOLOV, A. M. [The test method] Metody testirovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.
- BOGOMOLOV, K. A. [Tropics (Climatology) and zoogeography of the northern part of the Pacific Ocean and contiguous waters] Fauna yekhnicheskikh razkhov (fauna) i zoogeografiya bezhkov i zhivotnykh severnoi i tsentral'noi Azii i okeanov i priokhnicheskikh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 222 p.
- DAVYDOV, N. A., P. P. KOROVKIN, and V. N. NIKOL'SKII. [A collection of problems in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po matematicheskoi analizu. Izd-vo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i fiziko-khimii, 1957. 184 p.
- EFFECT OF NUCLEAR IRRADIATION ON STRUCTURE AND PROPERTIES OF METALS AND ALLOYS. Transactions of the International Symposium on the Structure and Properties of Metals and Alloys. Perovod M. A. Artyukhova, pod red. I. P. Belitskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i fiziko-khimii, 1957. 171 p.
- FIGUROVSKII, N. A., G. V. BYKOV, and T. A. KOMAROVA. [Chemistry at Moscow University during 200 years, a brief historical account] Khimiya v Moskovskom universitete za 200 let (1755-1955), kratkii istoricheskiy ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 141 p.
- FRUNZE, KIRGIZSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PEDAGOGIKI. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirghizian "Pedagogical lectures" on physics and mathematics] Sbornik dokladov, proshchaniy na vtoroi sessii Respubliki Kirgizskii "Pedagogicheskie chitaniya" po fizike i matematike. Frunze, 1954. 52 p.
- GALILEO, L. O. [Argasid ticks and their epidemiological importance; classification, biology, harmfulness, and control measures] Argasovyie kleshchi (Argasidy) i ikh epidemiologicheskoe znachenie, klasifikatsiya, biologiya, vrednost' i metody kontrolya. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 131 p. (DA)
- GAMBARIAN, L. S. [Continued response in dogs following high resection of posterior columns of the spinal cord] Udaleniye zadnykh stovbnykh rogov spinal'nogo mozga. Ervan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 122 p. (DA)
- GLUSHCHENKO, I. I. [The present status of the problem of vegetative hybridization] Sovremennoye sostoyaniye voprosa o vegetativnoi gibrizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 62)
- GORIV, I. U. K. [Practical works on organic chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po organicheskoi khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Pt. 1. 1957. 120 p. Pt. 2. 1957. 230 p.
- KITSEMETSE, D. I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kristallografiya i mineralogiya. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i fiziko-khimii, 1957. 192 p.
- KHAIATNIKOV, I. M., ed. [New properties of the symmetry of elementary particles] "Translated from the English" Novyye svoystva simmetrii elementarnykh chedits, sbornik statei. Perovod s angliiskogo R. G. Arkhipova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Problemy fiziki)
- KHURNOV, I. S. [Tables for barometric leveling] Tablitsy dlya barometricheskogo nivelirovaniya. Izd-vo, perer. Moskva, Gosnaumizdat, 1957. 27 p.
- KLUGOVSKII, O. I., and L. A. MANILOV. [Physical chemistry and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaya khimiya i khimiya kremnia. Izd-vo, perer. i dop. Pod red. O. K. Dolynkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvennoi khimii, 1957. 203 p.
- KOKOSH, G. D. [Atomic energy in nature] Atomnaya energiya v prirode. Leningrad, Izd-vo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy RSFSR, Leningrad, 1957. 37 p. (MICROFILM)
- KOMAROV, V. I. [Selected works] Izbrannyye sochineniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 11. 1910. 707 p.
- KONDRATEV, G. M. [Heat measurement] Teplovoye izmereniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nauchnoy lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.
- KOLCHAGIN, A. I. [Reminiscences of Timiriazev, his life and work] Vospominaniya o Arkadiyevich Timiriazeve, zhizn' i tvorchenstvo. Izd-vo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.
- KOSHCHANSKY, K. N. [Principles of comparative physiology] Osnovy sravnitel'noi fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. [Comparative physiology of the nervous system] Sravnitel'naya fiziologiya nervnoy sistemy. 1957. 434 p.
- KOSKOV, R. I., and K. I. ZIMIN. [Equating slides in triangulation formed from a long polygonometric traverse] Uravnyaniye stolov triangel'nykh obrazovaniy iz dlinnykh poligonometricheskikh khodov. Pod red. A. I. Maizentshil'tsa. Moskva, Izd-vo gosstaticheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.
- KHARTIN, N. L. [The etiopathology and its causative agents] Etiopatologiya i ikh vyzhivaniye. Nizhnyokhonsk, Amurskoe knizhnoye izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. (DA)
- KHRYLOVA, N. N., and I. M. LAROVSKAYA. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiya miasa. Izd-vo, dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.
- LAPPO-DANILEVSKII, I. A. [Application of matrix functions to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential equations] Prikladnaya funktsiya i matritsa k teorii lineynykh sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Vstup. stat'ia i red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 456 p.
- LAZAROV, P. P. [Works] Sochineniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 395 p.
- LESHKOVTSYEV, V. A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaya energiya. Izd-vo 3-ye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka, no. 72) (NN)
- LIAMAN, R. M. [Diseases of fish] Bolesni ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 259 p.
- MEDVEDEV, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya: kratkii kurs. Izd-vo, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobie dlya vysshiikh spetsializatsionnykh uchebnykh zavsedni)
- MIKHAILOV, M. A. [Biology of reproduction of gam-bearing milk vetches and their introduction into cultivation in Azerbaijan] Biologiya razmnozheniya kamedovnykh mlokovykh i ikh vvedeniye v kul'tivatsiya v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 166 p. (DA)
- NISSHTADT, M. I. [The history of forests and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R. in the Holocene epoch] Istoriya lesov i paleogeografiya SSSR v goloatsene. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 402 p.
- NEKRASOV, A. D. Charles Darwin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)
- OSTROGAIKHII, M. V. [Complete works] Sbornik sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1, pt. 2. [Lectures on analytical mechanics] Lektsii po analiticheskoi mekhanike. 1946. 208 p.
- PIASKOVSKAYA-PETENKOVA, E. V. [Studies in the scattering of light in the earth's atmosphere] Issledovaniya razseyaniya sveta v zemnoi atmosfere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 217 p.
- PLISITSKII, M. S. [Science and religion on the origin of man] Nauka i religiya o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" 1950. 20 p. (Popularnaya literatura. Kollektivnaya seriya)
- POGORELOV, A. V. [Lectures on differential geometry] Lektsii po differentsial'noi geometrii. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1959. 146 p. (U)
- POKROVSKAYA, T. V. [Leningrad's climate] Klimat Leningrada. Pod red. I. B. Rubinshteyna. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 114 p.
- POKHODNITSKII, B. A. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] Ispol'zovaniye atomnoy energii dlya khimicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 47)
- RUBINOV, A. V. [A collection of questions and problems in chemistry for secondary schools] Sbornik voprosov i zadach po khimii dlya srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. 1957. 142 p.
- RUSSIA (1917-1918). R. S. F. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; chemistry, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po khimii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteorology, 8th grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya korespondentskoi shkoly po gidrometeorologii, VIII klass. Sost. I. A. Dubynin. Izd-vo, Gos. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy prory. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-1924). U. S. S. R. [General management school. Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; hydro-meteor

VASIL'EV, V. N. [Flora and paleogeography of the Komandorski Islands] Flora i paleogeografiia Komandorskikh ostrovov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 259 p.

VORONIN, L. G. [Lectures on the comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity] Lektsii po sravnitel'noi fiziologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 182 p.

14. MEDICINE

ABRAMOV, A. I. [The work of the physician in Pioneer camps in the country] Rabota vracha v zagorodnom lagere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (DNLM)

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan Institut tonkoi organicheskoi khimii. [Ditilin and experience in its clinical application] Ditilin i opyt ego klinicheskogo primeneniia. Pod red. A. L. Midzhoiana. Erevan, 1957. 247 p. (DNLM)

AKHUNBAEV, I. K. [The problem of endemic goiter in Kirghizistan, an opening address before the assembly, April 22, 1957] Problema endemicheskogo zoba v Kirgizii, aktovala rech' 22 apreila 1957 g. Frunze, Kirgizskii gos. med. in-t, 1957. 16 p. (DNLM)

ALEKSANDROVSKII, B. P., and V. G. SOKOLOVSKII. [Concise dictionary of clinical terms with their translations and explanations] Kratki slovar' klinicheskikh terminov s ikh perevodnym i tolkovym znacheniem. Izd. 2-oe, peresim i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 125 p. (MICROFILM)

ARTSRUNI, VAHAN. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 359 p. (MH)

AVDEEV, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. No 2. 1955. 366 p. (MH-1)

BLIUGER, A. F. [Botkin's disease and its prevention] Bolezn' Botkina i ee preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnna meditsinskai literatura) (DNLM)

BOGDANOVA, T. N. [Study of heteroagglutinative properties of human blood] K izucheniiu heteroagglutinirovushchikh svoistv krovi cheloveka. Makhachkala, 1954. 12 p. (DNLM)

DAIKHES, M. T. [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroistv appetita u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 69 p. (DNLM)

DETENGOF, F. F. [The treatment of neuroses and psychoses] Lechenie nevrozov i psikhovoz. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 274 p. (DNLM)

DOMBROVSKAIA, I. F. [Diseases of respiratory organs in children] Zabolevaniia organov dykhanii u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 346 p. (DNLM)

DZHAGARIAN, A. D. [Congenital diseases of the heart and blood vessels; an atlas] Vrozhdennye poroki serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov; atlas. Pod obshch. red. A. A. Vishnevskogo. Moskva, Medichposobie, 1957. 182 p. (DNLM)

EURLANDSKII, V. I. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them; orthodontia] Zubocheliustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia; ortodontiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p. (DNLM)

PARADZHEVA, F. S. [Clinical and histological parallels between different forms of chronic inflammation of maxillary sinus] Kliniko-gistologicheskie paralleli mezhdu razlichnymi formami khronicheskikh vospaleniil cheliustnoi pazukhi. Moskva, 1956. 13 p. (DNLM)

[FORTY YEARS OF THE SOVIET PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE] Sorok let Sovetskogo zdoravookhraneniia. [Glavnyi red. M. D. Kovrigina] Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 661 p. (DNLM)

FRIDLAND, I. G. [The so-called nonspecific action of industrial poisons, significance of work with chemically harmful substances in the etiology of general sickness] O tak nazyvaeomom nespecificheskom deistvii promyshlennykh ladov; znachenie rabot s khimicheskii vrednymi veshchestvami v etiologii obshch. zabolevaemosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

GAVRILINA, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertension, clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniakh myshitsy serdtsa pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni, kliniko-morfologicheskie nabludeniia. Leningrad, 1955. 14 p. (DNLM)

GENES, S. G. [Diabetes mellitus] Sakharnyi diabet. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 274 p. (DNLM)

GLADKOV, A. [Principles of polychromatic analysis in medicine] Osnovy polikhromaticheskogo analiza v meditsine. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavi, 1957. 45 p. (DNLM)

[THE GREAT MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia meditsinskaiia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Chleny red. kollegii N. N. Anichkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Vol. 3. B - Bogolepova. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 1176 columns.

GRECHISHNIKOVA, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei islei i domov rebenka. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p. (DNLM)

GUKOVSKAIA, N. I., and V. A. SVESHNIKOV. [Forensic medical examination of the cadaver in cases of violent death; a manual for examiners] Sudebno-meditsinskaiia ekspertiza trupa po delam o nasil'stvennoi smerti; posobie dlia sledovatelei. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957. 254 p. (DNLM)

IAKHIN, N. B. [Infectious mononucleosis; Filatov's disease] Infektsionnyi mononukleoz; bolezni' Filatova. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 160 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

KANDEL', E. I. [Achievements in modern anesthesiology; new methods of anesthesia and control of body functions in surgery] Dostizheniia sovremennoi anesteziologii; novye metody obezbolivaniia i upravleniia funktsiiami organizma v khirurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, no. 43) (MICROFILM)

KATSNEL'SON, A. B. [Anomalies of growth and diseases of the eye in young children] Anomaliai razvitiia i zabolevaniia glaz v rannei detomskom vozraste. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 131 p. (DNLM)

KHALIZOVA, O. D. [Detection of harmful substances in the air] Opredeleniia vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 173 p. (DNLM)

KHODOS, K. G., ed. [Problems in clinical neuropathology, a collection of papers] Voprosy klinicheskoi nevropatologii, sbornik nauchnykh trudov. [Irkutsk] Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 266 p. (DNLM)

KHOLODKOVSKAIA, E. I. [Medical supervision in rowing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' pri zaniatiiakh grebnym sportom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 103 p. (DNLM)

KISELEVA, V. B. [Cooking for children; a book for mothers on the preparation of food for children] Dytiacha kukhnia; knyha dlia materii pro prihotovlianiia izbitiam. Pod red. V. S. Vail'. Kyiv, Derzh. medichne vyd-vo URSSR, 1955. 171 p. (MID)

KLEBANOV, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubercular patients] Khimioterapiia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p. (DNLM)

KOSIAKOV, K. S. [Why it is harmful to smoke] Pochemu vredno kurit'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnna literatura) (MICROFILM)

KOVALENKO, V. N. [Textbook of pharmacology for use in schools for feldshers] Uchebnik farmakologii dlia feldsherskikh shkol. Izd. 3-oe, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 378 p. (DNLM)

KUR'IAKOVA, A. F., and V. L. DERIABINA. [Organization of therapeutic physical exercise in hospitals] Organizatsiia lechennoi fizkul'tury v bol'nitsakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 86 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora) (DNLM)

LEBEDEV, A. A. [Woman's health and maternity] Zdorov'e zhenshchiny i materinstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, nos. 50/51)

LEBEDEV, D. D., and E. I. VOLKOVA. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonsillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

LEVI, M. I. [Tissue culture in poliomyelitis research] Kul'tura tkani v izuchenii poliomielita. Stavropol', Stavropol'skaiia pravda, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

LIKHT, L. M. [Diseases of the stomach and intestines] Bolezni zheludka i kishechnika. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 168 p. (DNLM)

MANENKOV, P. V., and N. V. ANDREZEN. [Our method of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Nasha tekhnika mostnoi infiltratsionnoi anestezi pri akusherko-ginekologicheskikh operatsiakh, posobie dlia vrachei. Kazan', Tatnigolizdat, 1956. 70 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIIA. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lecheniia gimnastika pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI KHIRURGICHESKOI APARATURY I INSTRUMENTOV. [AI 625 instrument for suturing blood vessels; description and directions for use] Apparat dlia sshivaniia krovenosnykh sosudov AI 625, opisanie i rukovodstvo k pol'zovaniiu. Moskva, [1956?] 40 p. (DNLM)

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIA VRACHEI. [Problems of neurosurgery] Problemy neirokhirurgii. Pod red. A. A. Avendia i dr. Moskva, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

MURSALOVA, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaia penitsilinochnaia khronicheskikh nagnoimil logkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ODESSA, ODESSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII PSIKHONEVROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [N. E. Vyden'skii's teachings in clinical practice; abstracts of papers delivered at an enlarged session of the Institute] Uchebnye N. E. Vyden'skogo v klinicheskoi praktike; referativnyi sbornik dokladov rasshirennoi sessii. Odessa, 1957. 104 p. (DNLM)

OPFENGEM, D. G., and others. [Rest homes] Doma otdykha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 201 p. (DNLM)

OSTROVSKII, A. D. [The harm of smoking; abstract of a lecture] Vred kuritsa, konспекти loksaii. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, In-1 zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 31 p. (V pomoashch' lektoru) (DNLM)

PAVLOV, S. T. [Furuncles and furunculosis] Furunkuly i furunkulez. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

PEREVODCHIKOV, I. N., and V. F. SHUBIN, eds. [Leprosy; diagnosis and prophylaxis; a manual for physicians] Raspoznavanie i profilaktika leproy; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. (DNLM)

PETROV, N. N. [Dynamics of the genesis and development of malignant growths in experiments with monkeys] Dinamika vozniknoveniia i razvitiia zlokachalvennogo rosta v eksperimente na obez'ianakh [et] N. N. Petrov [i dr.]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 10 p. (DNLM)

[PRESENT-DAY PROBLEMS IN ANESTHETIZATION] Aktual'nye voprosy obezbolivaniia. Moskva, No. 1, 1957. (DNLM)

RAZDOL'SKII, I. A. [Treatment of brain tumors] Klinika opukhlei golovnogo mozga. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 225 p. (DNLM)

REISLER, A. V. [Food hygiene] Gigiena pitaniia. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 459 p. (DNLM)

- RODIONOV, P. V., ed. [Prescriptions, a prescription handbook] Prescriptions; rezepturnyi spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 354 p. (DNLM)
- SAVITSKII, A. I. [Cancer of the lungs] Rak legkogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 273 p. (DNLM)
- SHAKIBAZIAN, E. S. [Cryptorchism and its treatment] Kriptorkhizm i ego lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 123 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- SHIROKOV, M. E. [Darasun Health Resort] Kurort Darasun. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 129 p. (DNLM)
- SHKILAR, B. S. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 482 p. (DNLM)
- SHORIN, V. A. [The ontogenesis of viruses; a collection of papers. Translations] Ontogenez virusov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 278 p. (DNLM)
- SMIRNOV, V. A. [Nocturnal enuresis] Nochnoe nederzhanie mochi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 112 p. (DNLM)
- SMIRNOVA, E. T. [Sanitation for day nurseries] Sanitarnyi rezhim detskikh islei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 127 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- SOKOLOV, N. V. [Surgical sepsis] Khirurgicheskii sepsis. Kazan', Tatknizdat, 1957. 143 p. (DNLM)
- VASIL'YEV, V. V., and others. [Medicine in sports] Sportivnaya medicina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 374 p. (DNLM)
- VOLOKH, I. A. [Echinococcus in humans] Ekhinokokkovaia bolezni u liudei. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 259 p. (DNLM)
- VOLYNSKAIA, V. A., and M. A. DADASH'IAN. [Measles] Kor'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 174 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- ZAKUSOV, V. V. [Achievements of modern pharmacology] Uspokhi sovremennoi farmakologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 49)
- ZHOROV, I. S. [Problems in anesthetization] Voprosy obezboivaniia. Moskva, 1957. 212 p. (DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

- ADAMOVSII, I. G., V. I. GREN', and P. A. PANKOV. [The first machine-tractor station] Pervala MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.
- AFONIN, M. I. [Every collective farmer in the Kirelchii District is a millionaire] Uto khalasy Kirelchakha raiuna mil'ionery, vopit razvitiia i in'ovatsiia. Minsk, Dzirzh. vyd-vo BSSR, 1956. 50 p. (DA)
- [AGRICULTURAL MANUAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL PROVINCE AND DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS, directors of machine-tractor stations, chairmen of collective farms and agricultural specialists] Posibnyk po sil'skomu hospodarstvu dlia kornykh pratsivnykh oblaenykh i raiornykh organizatsii, direktoriv MTS, holiv kolhospiv i fakhtiv sil'skoho hospodarstva. Skladenyi za red.: V. F. Starchenka [and others] Holovnyi red. V. F. Starchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry URSS. Book 1. 1946. 1269 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze, Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in the economics of collective farms in Tien Shan Province; a collection of papers] Voprosy ekonomiki kolhozov T'ian-Shan'skoi oblasti; sbornik statei. Frunze, 1957. 131 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent, Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. [The cotton plant] Khlopchatnik. Tashkent. Vol. 2. [Climate and soils in cotton growing regions of Central Asia] Klimat i pochvy khlopkovykh raiunov Srednei Azii, 1957. 626 p.
- [AKHUNDOV, KH. B. Cereals crops and their cultivation] Zernovye kul'tury i ikh vozdelывanie. Baku, Azerneshr, 1958] 73 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (DA)

- ALEKSANDROVA, L. N., and O. A. NAIDENOVA. [Practical laboratory experiments in soil science] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po pochvovedeniui. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
- AVAKIAN, A. A. [Mixed organic and mineral fertilizers] Organo-mineral'nye udobreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 24 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 27)
- [AZIZBEKOVA, Z. S. Salt tolerance of cotton plants, wheat, and potatoes] Solusolchivost' rastenii khlopka, psheitsy i kartofelia. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 126 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (DA)
- BABAIAN, D. N. [Diseases of potatoes in Armenia and its control] Bolezni kartofelia v Arman'skoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1955. 51 p. [In Armenian.] (DA)
- BASHKATOVA, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem posева saksaula i chorkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p. (DA)
- [BATKIAN, G. G., and D. P. CHOLAKHIAN. The progress of agrobiology in the Armenian S. S. R.] Dostizheniia agrobiologicheskoi nauki v Arman'skoi SSR. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1955. 137 p. [In Armenian.] (DA)
- BENEDIKTOV, I. A. [State farms of our land] Sovkhozy nashel strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.
- BENEDIKTOV, I. A. [Ways of lowering production costs on state farms] Puti snizheniia sebestoiimosti produktov sovkhov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 83 p. (DS)
- BESMAN, I. I. [Crop rotation, practices of collective farms served by the Dzhirzinskiy Machine-Tractor Station] Vopit asvneniia sovyazvotou na prykladze khalasau zony Dzerzhynskai MTS, Minskii volastel. Minsk, Dzirzh. vyd-vo BSSR, 1957. 91 p. (DA)
- BLOUNT, W. P. [Hen batteries. Translated from the English] Kletochnye soderzhaniia kur. Perevod s angliiskogo R. Z. Ginzburg, P. Z. Ginzburga. Pod red. N. V. Pigareva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 183 p.
- BOCHAROV, V. I., and A. P. ORLOV. [Training working dogs] Dressirovka rabuchykh sobak. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 106 p.
- BOL', B. K. [Pathoanatomical dissection of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 335 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)
- BROZGUL', M. M. [Organizing production on state farms on virgin lands; based on data from the Dzambul State Farm in Chayan District, South Kazakhstan Province] Organizatsiia proizvodstva v tsuinom sovkhove; na primere sovkhova imeni Dzhambula Chaiinovskogo raiuna Uzhno-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.
- BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. [Gutta-bearing plants of the U. S. S. R.] Guttosny BSSR. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 195 p. (DA)
- [CATALOG OF VEGETABLE SEEDS; vegetable, vine, and forage root crops] Katalog ovoshchnykh semian; ovoshchnye, bakhchevye kul'tury i kormovye korneplody. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p. (DA)
- CHEKASOV, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)
- CHEBALIN, G. A. [The chemical method of weed control] Khimicheskii metod bor'by s sorniakami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 26)
- DANILOV, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 461 p.
- DAVDOVICH, S. S. [Jerusalem artichoke] Zemlianaia grusha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 91 p. (DA)

- DENISOV, L. I., and A. I. ISAEV. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe ispol'zovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 226 p.
- DUBINOV, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manuil Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokii dokhid u kolhospakh (z dosvidu roboty kolhosu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho raiuna, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)
- [ECONOMICS OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES] Ekonomika sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Erevan, Arman'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 523 p. [In Armenian.]
- [EFENDIEV, M. M. Fruit grower's handbook; based on experience in collective and private fruit growing] V pomoshch' sadovodam (po kollektivnomu i priusadnomu sadovodstvu). Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 101 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (DA)
- ENKEEV, KHASAN K. [I. V. Michurin, a great transformer of nature; an album of visual aids] I. V. Michurin - velikii preobrazovatel' prirody; albom nagladnykh posobi. Pod obshchou red. P. N. Iakovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1948. iv p., 28 plates (in portfolio) (City)
- EREMENKO, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhim orosheniia i tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p. (DA)
- [FRUIT GROWER'S DICTIONARY AND HANDBOOK] Slovar'-spravochnik sadovoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.
- GALUZO, I. G. [Itch mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] Klasifikatsiia kleshchi i cheotki ovets; sistematika i biologii kleshchey, mery bor'by s nimi. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p. (DA)
- GORINA, E. D. [Raising good millet crops in White Russia] Vopit atryvannia vysoikh urazhainu prosu u BSSR. Minsk, Dzirzh. vyd-vo BSSR, 1956. 41 p. (DA)
- [HEROES OF SOCIALIST FIELDS] Gerol sotsialisticheskikh poloi (1947-1957). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p. (DA)
- IAKOVENKO, A. H. [In a responsible position] Na vyshokomu postu. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1955. 41 p. (DA)
- IAKOYLEV, I. D. [The country's second granary] Vtorala zhitnitsa strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.
- IAMOV, I. D. [Raising pigeons] Razvedenie goluboi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.
- [IN THE STRUGGLE TO IMPROVE THE COMMUNAL ECONOMY OF COLLECTIVE FARMS; practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pkesennia hromade'koho hospodars'tva kolhospiv; z dosvidu kolhospiv zhukidnykh oblasti URSS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polii. lit-ry URSS, 1955. 108 p. (DA)
- IONOV, P. S., and S. A. KUMSEYEV. [Principles of therapeutic practice in veterinary medicine; with elements of diagnosis] Osnovy terapevicheskoi tekhniki v veterinarli; s elementami diagnostiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 274 p. (DA)
- IUKHIMETS, M. I. [Instructions for incubating grain and feeding silkworms on Ukrainian collective farms] Agrovkazivky po inkubatsii l'vny i provedenniu vyhoduvannia tutovoho shovkopriada v kolhospakh Ukrain'skoi RSR. Kyiv, 1951. 25 p. (DA)
- KACHIANI, A. I. [Soils in agricultural regions of the Far East] Pochvy zemledel'cheskikh raiunov Dal'nogo Vostoka. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 165 p. (MICROFILM)
- KALASHNIKOV, A. P. [Corn as feeding stuff for farm animals] Kukuruza v ratsionakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 60 p. (DA)
- KARAPA-KORBUT, I. G. [Afforestation in dry areas of Northern Kirghizistan] Bogarnoe losozrazvedenie v Ss-vernoi Kirgizii. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 66 p.

- KARASIK, I. B. [We are introducing new and advanced methods; practices of the Mitin lumber camp] Osvaivam novoe, peredovoe; iz opyta raboty Mitinskogo les-promkhozha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 27 p. (Za kompleksnuyu mekhanizatsiyu lesozagotovki)
- KARPENKO, A. N. [New developments in the mechanization of tillage] Novoe v mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vysoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 5, no. 28)
- KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR [The earth calls] Zemlia zovet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 102 p. (DA)
- KINCHAROV, N. I. [Good rye crops on large acreage] Vysokii urozhai rzhii s bol'shoi ploshchadi. [Kulbysh] Kulbyshskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 10 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
- KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D., and K. S. LISTVIN. [The use of fertilizers on leading collective farms of the Kalinin Province] Primeneniye udobreniy v peredovykh kolkhozakh Kalinskoi oblasti. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. [MICROFILM]
- KRABNOV, V. S., ed. [Mechanizing labor consuming operations on stock farms] Mekhanizatsiya trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobiya dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)
- KRYMSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI ZAPOVEDNIK IM. V. V. KUIBYSHEVA. [In the mountains and forests of the Crimea, a guidebook to the V. V. Kuibyshev State Forest in the Crimea] V gorakh i lesakh Kryma, putevoditel' po zapovedniku Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 109 p.
- KUDREVICH, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables; practices of the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm in the Moscow area] Organizatsiya ovoshevodstva zakrytogo grunta; opyt podmoskovnogo kolkhoza "Pamiat' Il'icha." Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (DA)
- KULAKOV, F. D. [Separate mowing and threshing constitute a basic method of grain harvesting] Razdel'noe skashivaniye i obmolo - osnovnoi metod uborki kharbov. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 55 p. (DA)
- KUZNETSOV, G. S. [Pathology of the hoof of farm animals] Zabelevaniya kopyt sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 189 p. (DA)
- [LEADING HARVESTING COMBINE WORKERS IN THE UKRAINE DESCRIBE THEIR PRACTICES; a collection of articles] Rozpovidalut peredovi kombainery Ukrainy, zbirknyk statei. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 88 p. (DA)
- LEBEDEV, I. K. [On Swedish fields and farms] Na polakh i fermakh Shvetsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p. (DA)
- [LET US INCREASE FORAGE CROPS] Zbilshymo vyrobnystvo kormiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1956. 124 p. (DA)
- LITKIND, A. S. [Basic economic problems of machine-tractor stations; study manual] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki MTS; uchebnoye posobie. Moskva, Mosk. ekon.-stat. in-t, 1957. 38 p.
- LIXONOS, F. D. [Apple trees] Iablonia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Bibliotekha po sadovodstvu, no. 7)
- LISIN, S. S. [Forest nursery] Lesnoi pitomnik. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 123 p.
- LISKUN, E. F., ed. [Textbook for stockbreeders on collective farms] Uchebnik kolkhoznoho zhivotnovoda. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobiya dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) Pt. 2, 1957. 871 p. (DA)
- MAGAZANIK, G. L. [Grapes and grape juice; their nutritional and medicinal significance] Vinograd i vinogradnyy sok; pishevoe i lechennoye znachenie. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 31 p.
- MAIAT, A. S. [Harvesting grain in separate stages] Razdel'naya uborka zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p. (DA)
- MAKAROV, V. T. [A system of farming in the Moshchera Lowland] Sistema zemledeliya v Meshcherskoi nizmennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 93 p.
- MARCHENKO, I. P. [Practices in raising mulberry trees for silk cultivation regions of the Ukraine] Agrozivnyy po vyroshchuvanniu shovkovykh dlia raitoniv shovkovnystva Ukrain's'koi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1952. 61 p. (DA)
- MARKHASEVA, V. A. [Helminthosporiasis in wheat and methods of controlling it] Chornyi zarodok psheenyti i zakhody borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 79 p. (DA)
- MASLENNIKOV, V. M., and M. I. SINUKOV. [Machine-tractor stations on virgin land; practices of the Novoyegoryevskoye Machine-Tractor Station in Altai Territory] MTS na tseline, iz opyta raboty Novo-Egor'yevskoi MTS Altayskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p. (DA)
- [MAZANOV, D. Mineral fertilizers and their importance in agriculture] Agromicheskoe rudy i ikh znachenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, 1957. 44 p. [In Azerbaidzhan.] (DA)
- [MORE MILK DURING EVERY SEASON OF THE YEAR] Bol'she moloka vo vse sezony goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 80 p. (Bibliotekha zhivotnovoda) (DA)
- [NAGIEV G. M., and M. S. ALIEV. Raising good corn crops] Agrotekhnika polucheniya vysokogo urozhaya kukuryzy. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 37 p. [In Azerbaidzhan.] (DA)
- [NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN COLLECTIVE FARM ORGANIZATION AND WAGES] Novoe v organizatsii i oplyate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
- OMEL'CHENKO, I. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaya ekonomicheskaya bibliotekha, no. 15)
- ONUFRIKHUK, F. [House plants] Khaini rosliny. Win-nipeg, 1957. 48 p. (DA)
- [OTHERS LEARN FROM THEM] U nikh uchatsia drugie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Kolkhoznaya ekonomicheskaya bibliotekha) (DA)
- POSTNIKOV, V. P. [How we grow good wheat crops] Kak my vyrastili vysokii urozhai psheenytiy. [Kulbysh] Kulbyshskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 12 p. (DA)
- PRIKHODKO, S. I. A. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba alba] Uluchsheniye pastbishch podsevom evshana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p. (DA)
- PUSHKIN, PUSHKINSKAYA NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKAYA LABORATORIA RAZVEDENIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. [Instructions for remating swine in state farm herds] Instruktzia po dvoynomu sparivaniiu svinei v pol'zovatel'nom stado sovkhovov. Moskva, 1952. 7 p. (DA)
- [RASIZADE, SHAMILI AMIR-RZA. Principles of veterinary hygiene. Osnovnye zoogigienicheskie pravila ukhoda za zhivotnymi. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 80 p. [In Azerbaidzhan.] (DA)
- REPUBLIKANSKOE SOVESHCHANIE PEREDOVYKH SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA BELORUSSKOI SSR. Minsk, 1956. [We shall increase the output of agricultural products in 1956; proceedings of the conference] Uvelichim proizvodstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1956 godu; materialy soveshchaniya. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1956. 189 p. (DA)
- ROGACHEV, V. K. [Raising good buckwheat crops] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhayev grechikhi. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 24 p. (DA)
- ROGALEVICH, M. I., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniya) (DA)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Certified seed sowing in the U. S. S. R. (grain and sunflower); a statistical manual] Sortovye posovy SSSR (zernovye kul'tury i podsolnechnik); statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 422 p.
- SABUROV, M. I. [Large crops of cheap potatoes] Vysokii urozhai deshevoogo kartofelia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 26 p. (Opyt novatorov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva - uchastnikov VSKhV) (DA)
- SADOVODCHESKIE TOVARISHCHESTVA RABOCHIKH I SLUZHASHCHIKH. [Model statutes for garden clubs of workers and employees] Tipovoi ustav... Moskva, 1957. 13 p.
- SALATICH, A. K. [Landscaping for city streets] Ozeleneniye gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 130 p.
- [SATTAROV, D. KH. Vitamins and their importance for farm animals] Vitaminy i ikh znachenie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 29 p. [In Azerbaidzhan.] (DA)
- SAVEL'EV, V. A. [Rural soviets in the struggle to develop the collective farm economy; practices of the Pishchal rural soviet, Orskan District, and the Ezerishka rural soviet, Tololchin District, Vitebsk Province] Sel'skaya sovety u barats'be za razvitiye kolkhoznaya ekonomiki; z vopytu raboty Pishchalauskaya sel'skaya Soveta, Arshanskaya raitona, i Azilarelskaya sel'skaya Soveta, Talachynskaya raitona, Vitebskoi voblasti. Minsk, Dzlarch. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 97 p. (DA)
- SHADALIN, N. V. [From manual labor to machine] Ot truda ruchnogo k mashinnomu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.
- SHATALOV, P. I. [Horse shoeing] Kovka lozhadai. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1947. 98 p. (DA)
- SIDORENKO, G. M. [Feeding and milking cows after first calving] Vyroshchivaniye i razdoi karou-parshaisiolak. Minsk, Dzlarch. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 20 p. (DA)
- SKREBITSKII, G. A. [Our national parks] Nashi zapovedniki. Moskva, Delizh, 1957. 246 p. (NN)
- SMOLENSKII, A. N. [Field camps of tractor brigades; on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan] Polovoi sin traktornykh brigad v khlopokosovushchikh kolkhozakh Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 42 p. (V pomoshchi sel'skomu kolteltu) (DA)
- SOBOLEV, S. S., ed. [Controlling soil erosion and its prevention on virgin and waste lands under reclamation] Bor'ba s eroziyey pochvy i ee preduprezhdeniye v raitonakh osvoiniya tsellnykh i zalozhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Sel'skhozgiz, 1957. 98 p. (DA) (DS)
- SOBOLEVSKAYA, V. A., and I. G. DAVIDOVSKII. [On the road to greater development] Na shliakhi uzdyna. Minsk, Dzlarch. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 41 p. (Perdavay vopyt udzol'nikau USGV) (DA)
- SOLTANOVSKII, N. [Green fodder plan for difficult terrain] Zelenyi konveler na neodolnykh zemlinakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1956. (DA)
- SUKACHEV, V. N., S. V. ZONN, and G. R. MOTOVILOV. [Practical instructions for studying forest types] Metodicheskie ukazaniya k izucheniyu tipov lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 113 p.
- TABIDZE, D. I. [Introducing the growing of grapes for commercial purposes into new mountain districts of the Georgian S. S. R.] Prodvizheniye promyshlennoi kul'tury vinograda v novye gornyye raitony Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 309 p.
- TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Zemel'nyi otdel. [A collection of articles on problems of organization and wages on collective farms. With a supplement of model statutes for an agricultural artel and model work norms and wages for collective farms in Tambov Province] Sbornik po voprosam organizatsii i oplyaty truda v kolkhozakh. 8 prilozheniem primernogo ustava s.-kh. arteli i primernykh norm vyrabotki i oplyaty truda dlia kolkhozov Tambovskoi oblasti. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaya pravda," 1946. 146 p.
- TASKENT TIFLOZAVSKAYA NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKAYA LABORATORIA RAZVEDENIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. [Instructions for remating swine in state farm herds] Instruktzia po dvoynomu sparivaniiu svinei v pol'zovatel'nom stado sovkhovov. Moskva, 1952. 7 p. (DA)

- DERIUGIN, S. M. [Operation and maintenance of spinning machinery, comb spinning of thin wool] *Ustroistvo i obsluzhivaniye pradiylnykh mashin, grebennoye priadenie tonkoi cheshti* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshli, 1957. 150 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobie dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
- DILANIAN, Z. KH., and M. A. VOLKOVA. [Brine cheese] *Rassol'nye syry* Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 170 p.
- DOLGOLENKO, P. V. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in machine shops] *Puti povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v mekhanicheskikh tsekhakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 76 p.
- DOLLEZHAI, V. A. [Rated load of gears] *Raschetnaya nagruzka zubchatykh peredach*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.
- DOLMATOVSKII, I. A. [Automobiles in motion] *Avtomobil' v dvizhenii* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.
- DORF, P. IA., and A. O. RUMER. [Measurements on terrain] *Izmereniya na mestnosti* Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 430 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)
- EGOROV, G. G. [Tables of heights computed from distances measured with a range finder for angles of inclination from 0 to 30°] *Tablitsy prevyshenii, vychislennykh po rasstoianiiam, izmerennym dal'nometrom, dlia uglov naklona ot 0 do 30°* Izd. 9-oe Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.
- ELIUTIN, V. P., and others. [Iron alloy production, electrometallurgy] *Proizvodstvo ferrosplavov, elektrometallurgiya* Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 436 p.
- EMEL'IANOV, V. S., and A. I. EVSTIUKHIN, eds. [Purification of metals, a collection of translations] *Metody polucheniya chistykh metallov, sbornik perevodov*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 384 p.
- ENGLER, O. [Starting and operation of once-through type boilers in unit-plant arrangements] *Pusk i rabota priamotoknykh kotlov pri blochnykh skhemakh. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. A. Dmitrieva.]* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 7 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
- FEDOTOV, M. F. [Supplying gas to enterprises from city gas systems] *Gazosnabzhenie predpriatii ot gorodskikh gazovykh setei*. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 236 p.
- [FIFTY YEARS OF THE Leningrad TRAMWAY] 50 let Leningradskogo tramvaya. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 231 p.
- FORTUSHENKO, A. D. [Development of the means of communication in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years] *Razvitiye sredstv svyazi v SSSR za 40 let*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, no. 35)
- GANDLEYSKI, M. M. [Power servomechanism] *Silovoi slediashechii privod* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshli., 1957. 197 p.
- GAVRILKO, V. M., and N. D. DUGNETS. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells] *Gidravlicheskie bureniye skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 63 p.
- GEL'D P. V., and O. A. ESIN. [Processes of high-temperature metal reduction] *Protsessy vysokotemperaturnogo vosstanovleniya* Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-nie, 1957. 646 p.
- GERONT'EV, V. I., and N. T. KARELIN. [Mine haulage] *Rudnichnyi transport*. Moskva, Ugletekhlizdat, 1957. 646 p.
- GERVIDS, I. A. ["Keramzit," porous clay filler; studies in its technology] *Keramzit; issledovaniya po tekhnologii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 74 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie)
- GLAGOLEV, N. M., and others. [Diesel locomotive engines and gas turbines] *Teplovoznyye dvigateli i gazovyye turbiny*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 463 p.
- GLAGOLEVA, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] *Osveshcheniye stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii*. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.
- GOL'DSHTEIN, I. A. E., and others. [Boron additives for microalloying of 45 steel] *Mikrolegirovaniye stali 45 dobovyai bora* Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform. 1956. 13 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 1, no. 1-50-217)
- GOL'DSHTEIN, I. A. E., I. A. GORBUL'SKII, and L. L. PIATAKOVA. [Increasing the wear of tractor parts] *Povysheniye dolgovechnosti traktornykh detalей* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1956. 225 p.
- GOLOVANOV, N. M. [Designing shops for precision casting] *Proektirovaniye tsekhov tochnogo lit'ia* Leningrad, Gos. soizuznoe izd-vo sudostroitel' promyshli, 1957. 230 p.
- GORIUNOV, B. F. [Statically indeterminate structures made of prestressed reinforced concrete] *Staticheski neopredelennyye konstruktsii iz napriazhenno-armirovannogo betona*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 205 p.
- GORKOVSKI ZAVOD FREZERNYKH STANKOV. [Model plans for the modernization of knee-type milling machines 6B92, 6B82G, 6B2, 6B2G, 6B12, 6B12] *Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii konsol'no-frezernykh stankov modelei 6B92, 6B82G, 6B2, 6B2G, 6B12, 6B12*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 287 p.
- GRAMMATIKATI, V. M., V. K. PETROV, and L. S. SHLIA-PINTOKH. [Teaching electric engineering; a concise practical manual] *Prepodavaniye elektrotekhniki; kratkoe metodicheskoe posobie*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 102 p.
- GROSHEV, M. V. [Heat calculations for open-hearth furnaces] *Teplovyye raschety martenovskikh pechey*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 247 p.
- GUL'DENBAL'K, V. V., D. V. RABINOVICH, and I. I. RA-PUTOV. [The construction of electric transmission lines] *Sooruzheniye lini elektroperedach*. Pod red. V. V. Gul'denbal'ka. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.
- GUSEINOV, D. A., and S. A. FARAMAZOV. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen] *Tekhnologiya i mekhanizatsiya proizvodstva neftebitumov*. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefi. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
- GUSEV, A. N. [Repair of mechanical punching machinery; practices of a factory producing small cylinder capacity automobiles] *Remont mekhanicheskikh pressov, opyt zavoda malolitrazhnykh avtomobilей*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.
- HORN, JAN. [Practice of an expert grinder, new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] *Opyt raboty novatora-shlifovshchika; o novykh metodakh raboty v shlifoval'nykh tsekhakh metalloobrabatnyushchikh zavodov* Peregod s cheskskogo I. T. Dan'ko. Pod red. M. S. Lebedeva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 76 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokrati)
- IAKOVLEV, A. V. [Prefabricated-sectional pavement made of lattice reinforced concrete slabs] *Sbornoye razborye dorozhnye pokrytiya iz raschetnykh zhelezobetonnykh plit*. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1955. 13 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 2(50))
- IAKOVLEV, V. N. [Handbooks for mechanics and fitters] *Spravochnik slesaria-montazhnik*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 548 p.
- IMBRITSKI, M. I. [Correcting defects of steam fittings in electric power stations] *Ustraneniye povrezhdenii parovodiano i armatury na elektrostantsiyakh*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 288 p.
- IVANOV, A. A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] *Avtomatizatsiya shakhtnykh pod'emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom*. Moskva, Ugletekhlizdat, 1957. 306 p.
- IVANOV, G. K., and I. F. DOBYNNIN. [Electric appliances for household use] *Elektroizdeliya v domashnem bytu*. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p. (Biblioteka po domovodstvu)
- IVASHKOV, I. I., and others. [Elevators] *Pod'emniki*. Pod obshchey red. I. I. Ivashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 311 p.
- IVLIEV, I. A. D., and D. E. SHEKHURIN. [Organizing technical information and propaganda in research institutes] *Organizatsiya tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh*. Pod red.
- N. A. Vershilovoy Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1956. 42 p. (Biblioteka rabotnikov po tekhnicheskoi informatsii i ratsionalizatsii, no. 8)
- KALININ, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency and production time standards in inland water transportation] *Posobie po razrabotke tekhnicheskikh obosnovannykh norm vyrabotki i vremeni na rechnom transporte*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 165 p.
- KALININ, B. A. [Principles of setting production standards for loading and unloading work] *Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniya pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh i abot*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 107 p.
- KALINUSHKIN, M. P. [Dust removal equipment; controlling dust in cities and buildings] *Obespylivatushcheye ustanovki; bor'ba s pyl'yu v gorodakh i zdaniyakh* Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 143 p.
- KALINUSHKIN, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigeration equipment] *Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye ustanovki* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 218 p.
- KAMNEV, P. V., ed. [Experience in improving forge work, on the 250th anniversary of Leningrad] *Opyt ratsionalizatsii kuznechnogo proizvodstva; k 250-letiyu Leningrada*. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1957. 194 p.
- KANTORER, S. E., and I. T. KHACHATRIANTS. [Overall mechanization and labor productivity in the construction industry] *Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 92 p. (Povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve)
- KASUMZADE, N. G. [Modification of the structure and properties of steel under the influence of physical and chemical factors active in casting] *Izmeneniye struktury i svoystv stali pod vliyaniem fiziko-khimicheskikh faktorov, deystvuyushchikh pri razlivke*. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefi. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.
- KATS, A. M. [Repair of automobile bodies] *Remont avtomobil'nykh kuzovov*. Izd. 3-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 367 p.
- KAZAKOV, N. F. [Technical progress and advanced practices of innovators in machine manufacturing] *Tekhnicheskii progress i porokovoi opyt novatorov mashinostroeniya*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, no. 32)
- KAZANSKI, N. V. [Diagrams of ultrashortwave apparatus] *Skhemy UKV apparatury*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 279)
- KAZ'VIN, V. M., and V. S. KAZ'VIN. [Master's manual on drilling in structural areas] *Spravochnik burorogo мастера strukturnogo bureniya*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 448 p.
- KEGEL, K. [Briquetting brown coal. Translated from the German] *Briketirovaniye brunogo uglya*. Peregod s nemetskogo A. B. Pozhozinskogo i O. A. Pozhozinskoi. Pod red. I. D. Romashkova. Moskva, Ugletekhlizdat, 1957. 658 p.
- KHACHCHINSKI, V. P. [Electric wiring in agricultural installations] *Elektricheskaya provodka v sel'skokhozyaystvennykh pomoshcheniyakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.
- KHISIN, R. I. [Labor productivity and the level of technically based standards] *Proizvoditel'nost' truda i uroven' tekhnicheskoi obosnovannykh norm*. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 22 p. (Peregodovoi opyt proizvodstva, Seriya "Ekonomika", no. 5)
- KIREVA, A. I., V. F. PERESKOKOVA, and G. P. SPRIDONOV. [Metal weaving] *Metallotkachestvo*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.
- KIRILLIN, V. A., A. E. SHEINDLIN, and E. E. SHPIL'RAIN. [Engineering problems in thermodynamics] *Zadachniki po tekhnicheskoi termodynamike*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.
- [THE KIROV DISTRICT IN Leningrad IN THE STRUGGLE FOR TECHNICAL PROGRESS] *Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress*. Leningrad, Gos. soizuznoe izd-vo sudostroitel' promyshli., 1957. 171 p.

- KLIAKOV, I. P. [Metallurgy of rare metals]. Metallurgiya redivkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 232 p.
- KITAIEV, B. I., I. G. IAROSHENKO, and V. D. SUCHKOV. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces]. Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 279 p.
- KOGAN-VOL'MAN, G. I. [Flexible wire shafts]. Gибкие проволочные валы. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.
- KOLOBANOV, S. K., and others. [Plumbing; planning and installing]. Sanitarno-tekhnicheskoe oborudovanie zdani; proektirovanie i montazh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt. USSR, 1957. 276 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitekturu)
- KOLOSOV, M. I., and A. P. KUL'BATSKII. [The pouring of steel]. Razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.
- KOMAR, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment]. Osnovy elektropriivoda i apparatura upravleniia Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.
- KOMISSAROVA, L. N., and V. E. PLUSHCHEV, eds. [Rare earth metals; a collection of articles. Translations]. Redkozemel'nye metally; sbornik statei. [Perevody]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 419 p. (Redkie metally 57 La (138, 9) Lu (175, 0))
- KORITSKII, K. I., E. A. GRILKHES, and A. A. KOSTSOV. [Yarn and thread manufacture]. Krut'nos i nitochnoe proizvodstva. Pod red. K. I. Koritskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 309 p.
- KOTENKO, A. I. [More reinforced concrete for Moscow builders; practices of the No. 5 Factory producing reinforced concrete components under the Main Moscow Division for Reinforced Concrete]. Bol'she zhelezobeton stolkm Moskv, iz opra raboty zavoda No. 5 zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Glavmoszhelezobeton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 69 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
- KOTLIAR, V. N., E. S. KABANOVA, and B. V. KRISTAL'NIYE. [The condition of uranium sources in capitalist countries and methods employed in prospecting for uranium]. O sostoianii syr'evoy bazy urana v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh i metodiko polskovykh rabot na uran. Pod red. V. N. Kotliara. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 57 p.
- KOVBAS, I. I. [Measuring instruments in commercial enterprises and control of their use]. Izmeritel'nye pribory v torgovykh predpriiatiakh i kontrol' za ikh ispol'zovaniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 44 p. (V pomoshch' obshchestvennomu kontrolieru)
- KOZ'MIN, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants]. Montazh i ekspluatatsiia drobil'no-razmol'nogo oborudovaniia obogalitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 333 p.
- KRASNYI PROLETARI, Moscow. [Model plan for modernizing screw-cutting lathes, types 102K(20A) and 102(20A)]. Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modeli 102K(20A) i 102(20A). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.
- KRYLOV, I. V., and V. F. RAZUMEEV. [A second moon]. Vtorai luna. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Motodala gvardiia," 1957. 46 p.
- KUDRIAVTSEV, V. N. [Gearing]. Zubchatye perodachi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.
- KULIZADE, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry"]. Sbornik primerov i zadach po kursu "Elektrooborudovanie nefitnykh promyslov." Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nef. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.
- UTAKOVA, N. P. [Fulfilling the five-year plan in four years]. Piatiletka - v chetyre goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 51 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriiati)
- UZIAEV, G. N., and G. A. TSVEIMAN. [Ultrasonic equipment for preparing hard and fragile materials]. Ul'trazvukovaia ustanovka dlia obrabotki tverdykh i
- khrupekhih materialov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 51-52. Elektricheskie metody obrabotki metallov)
- [LADISLAV HAUSER'S MULTIBIT TURNING TOOL. Translated from the Czech]. Mnogolezvilnye tokarnye reztsy konstruktarii Ladislava Gouzara. Perevod s cheskoskogo I. U. T. Dan'ko. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 13 p. (Iz opra novatorov stran narodnoi demokrati)
- LAKERNIK, M. M., and N. N. SEVRIUKOV. [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals]. Metallurgiya tsvetnykh metallov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 535 p.
- LAZAREV, A. A., and others. [Manual on the operation of S-80 and S-100 tractors]. Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii traktorov S-80 i S-100. Pod red. E. V. Mamontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.
- LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT RADIOVESHCHATEL'NOGO PRIEMA I AKUSTIKI. [Catalog of equipment developed by the Institute of Radio Broadcasting and Acoustics]. Katalog apparatury, razrabotannoi IRPA. Leningrad, Otd. nauchno-tekhn. informatsii [1957] 75 p.
- LIDIN, G. D., A. T. AIRUNI, and A. M. DMITRIEV. [Methods of extracting and utilizing methane from coal beds in foreign countries]. Sposoby izvlecheniia i utilizatsii metana ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii za rubezhom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 85 p.
- LISTOV, P. N., and A. M. GANELIN. [Electric fence; electric herder]. Elektricheskaiia izgorod' (elektropastukh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p.
- LIUTTS, A. F. [Laying out large construction projects, basic principles]. Razbivka krupnykh sooruzhenii; osnovnye polozenia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p.
- LUK'IANCHENKO, P. Z. [Erecting precast reinforced concrete bridges]. Montazh sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.
- MAIBORODA, I. N. [Technology of manufacturing and erecting large-panel walls]. Tekhnologia izgotovleniia i montazh krupnopanel'nykh peregorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitekturu)
- MAKSIMOVA, I. A. [Production and structure of warp knitted fabric with low stretchability]. Metody polucheniia i stroeniia malorastnagivaniushchegosia osnovoviazanogo trikotazha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 69 p.
- MALKIN, B. M. [Jig grinding machines and attachments]. Stanki i prisoobeniia dlia koordinatnogo shlifovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 241 p.
- MAMEDOV, S. F. [Machinery and apparatus used in controlling pests and diseases of plants]. Bliki zitanverzhil'eri i kheshletiki dlia mobarizatsii ishlidiloi mashyn v apparat. Baky, Azerbaidhan dovlet nehrilnity, 1957. 81 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- MASLOV, L. O. [Cookery; a manual for cooking schools]. Kulinarika. Pereklad s rossijskogo vyd. 1951 r., rekomendovanoio iak pidručnykh dlia shkil kulinarinio uchnivstva. Izd. 2-oe, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956. 256 p. (MID)
- MATVEEV, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory]. Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kirpicha na poligone; opra Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13-14. Stroitel'naia promyshlennost')
- MILIAEV, B. V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzheta" Plant]. Ratsional'nye metody kholodnoi stimpovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opra zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzheta." Leningrad, 1956. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 78(76))
- ME... INSTITUT. [...] sbornik, ... orusskoi
- (NCC)
- MOROZOV, N. A. [Automatization of control operations in woodworking]. Avtomatizatsiia kontrol'nykh operatsii v derevoobrabotke. Moskva, Vses. Izd-vo, 1957. 55 p.
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO VNEBRENIU PEREDOVYKH METODOV RABOT I TRUDA V STROITEL'STVE [Manual for carpenters operating machine tools; work on circular saws]. Pamiatka stoliaru-stanochniku, rabota na kruglopi'nykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt., 1957. 54 p. (V pomoshch' molodym stroitel'iam)
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIIA VYSTAVKA, 1956. [The coal industry; a guidebook]. Ugol'naiia promyshlennost'; putevoditel'. Moskva [Ugletekhizdat, 1957] 178 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI ELEKTROTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ INSTITUT. [The V. I. Lenin All-Union Electric Engineering Institute]. Vsesouzunyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut imeni V. I. Lenina. [n. p., 195-] 13 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Leningradskii filial. [A catalog of cutting tools]. Katalog rezhushchikh instrumentov. [Leningrad] Tsentr. otdel standartizatsii i unifikatsii, 1956. 69 p. (Normal Ministerstva transportnogo mashinostroiennia SSSR, nos. 03/13)
- MOSKOVSKI STANKOSTROITEL'NIY ZAVOD SHLIFOVAL'NYKH STANKOV. [Model plan for modernizing the 372B surface-grinding machine]. Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii ploskokoshlifoval'nogo stanka modeli 372B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.
- [MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES; a collection of translations]. Zarubezhnaia kinoproektsionnaia tekhnika; sbornik perevodnykh statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 125 p.
- MURADOVA, SH. M. [Resources for offshore oil well drilling, practices of the no. 1 boring unit of the Neftyan'ye Kamni region]. Rezervy burovnykh rabot na more; opra raboty kontory bureniia No. 1 Neftiyan'ye Kamni. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nef. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu nefitaiika)
- NASYROV, R. A., and S. A. GROMOV. [Operation of the TE3 diesel locomotive; maintenance and repair]. Ekspluatatsiia teplovozov TE3; obsluzhivanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 120 p

PROSTOROV, N. N. [Grape wines and their dietetic properties] Vinogradnye vina i ikh dieticheskie svoystva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 112 p. (DA)

PTITSYN, G. A., and V. N. KOKICHEV. [Gear-cutting machines, a handbook] Zuboreznye stanki, spravochnoe posobie. Izd. 2-oe, dop. 1 perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 448 p.

[RADIO RECEIVERS, the "Moskvich" radio receiver and the "Kama" radio-phonograph combination] Radioshehatelnye priemniki; radiopriemnik "Moskvich", radiola "Kama." [Moskva, 1952] 11 p. (Massovaya indobiblioteka, no. 41)

[MICROFILM]

RAL'CHUK, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings] Otoplenie i ventilatsiya grazhdanskikh zdaniy. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektu)

RASKATOV, A. I. [Collection of problems and examples in electric engineering for technical schools] Sbornik zadach i primerov po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 273 p.

REMESNIKOV, I. D. [Briquetting coal] Briketirovaniye uгля. [Moskva] Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 240 p.

ROGINSKII, V. I. [Electric power for radio installations] Elektricheskoe pitaniye radiotekhnicheskikh ustroystv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 516 p.

ROZENFELD, V. E., and others. [Electric railroads] Elektricheskie zheleznyye dorogi. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchey red. V. E. Rozenfel'da. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 431 p.

RUBETS, D. A. [The new fuel system of the ZIL automobile engine (with K-82 and K-84 carburetors) and its maintenance and adjustment] Ustroystvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka novoy sistemy pitaniya dvigatelya avtomobilei ZIL (s karburatorami K-82 i K-84). Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.

RUDO, N. M. [Scales; theory, operation, regulation and checking] Vesy; teoriya, ustroystvo, regulirovka i poverka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p.

RUSSIA (1917- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye zhiishnogo khoziaistva. [Machinery for repair and construction work] Mekhanizmy dlia remontno-stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1951. 170 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye knizhnoi torgovli. [Petroleum refining] Pererabotka nefli. Gos. topitekhizdat, 1957. 7 p. (Knigi po nefli i gazu)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiya o poriadke provedeniya planovoy-predupruditel'nogo remonta okkavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (i 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for calculating maximum water consumption in designing hydraulic installations on rivers] Normy i tekhnicheskie uslovia dlia rascheta maksimal'nykh rashodov vody pri proektirovani gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii na rekakh. (SN2-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for manufacturing and inspecting precast reinforced concrete and concrete structural elements and parts] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na izgotovlenie i priemku sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh i betonnykh konstruktsei i detalei. (SN1-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for performing and inspecting construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proizvodstvo i priemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Sec. 1-9, 1957. 461 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for planning silos for bulk storage] Tekhnicheskie uslovia proektirovani silosov dlia sypuchikh tol. (TU 124-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi planov. komitet. [Refrigeration engineering in the meat industry; a bibliography, 1930-1956] Khlozodil'naya tekhnika v miasnoi industrii; bibliografiicheskiy spravoch. 1930-1956 g.g. Moskva, 1957. 77 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, meizmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila provedeniya gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytaniy i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektromont. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Ustroystva elektromontovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. vo.

Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika, 1957. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [List of wholesale prices for metal elements used in industry. In effect as of January 1, 1950, according to the decree of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. no. 5105, November 14, 1949] Proskurant optovykh tsen na metallovedel'niye promyshlennogo naznacheniya. Vyeddena s 1 yanvarya 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i tekhnol. metallurgii, 1949. 890 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. [Nomenclature and price list of materials and equipment used in the petroleum industry] Nomenklatura-i tsenniki materialov i oborudovaniya, ispol'zovaniykh v neflianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pl. 1. [Pipes, fittings, ferrous metals, quality etc] Truby, fitingi, chornyye metally, stal' kakhe stvennyye. 1957. 355 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. [Supplementary gear box for the L-72M windlass] Dopolnitel'nyy bebedki L-72M; tekhnicheskoe uslovia na sdachu v knipal'nyy remont i na postavku posle remonta. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vvedeniye svennykh norm) Ministerstva N800-50)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. [TV02-4 x 0 5/8 and TV03-4 x 0 5/8 internal release pipe grabs; technical specifications for delivery] Trubovodny vnutrennyye osvobozhdeniya dlia TV02-4 x 0 5/8 i TV03-4 x 0 5/8; tekhnicheskie uslovia na postavku. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vvedeniye svennykh norm) Ministerstva N811-50)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiya o poriadke provedeniya planovoy-predupruditel'nogo remonta okkavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (i 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 126 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for calculating maximum water consumption in designing hydraulic installations on rivers] Normy i tekhnicheskie uslovia dlia rascheta maksimal'nykh rashodov vody pri proektirovani gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii na rekakh. (SN2-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for manufacturing and inspecting precast reinforced concrete and concrete structural elements and parts] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na izgotovlenie i priemku sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh i betonnykh konstruktsei i detalei. (SN1-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for performing and inspecting construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proizvodstvo i priemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Sec. 1-9, 1957. 461 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for planning silos for bulk storage] Tekhnicheskie uslovia proektirovani silosov dlia sypuchikh tol. (TU 124-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 27 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi planov. komitet. [Refrigeration engineering in the meat industry; a bibliography, 1930-1956] Khlozodil'naya tekhnika v miasnoi industrii; bibliografiicheskiy spravoch. 1930-1956 g.g. Moskva, 1957. 77 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, meizmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.] Pravila provedeniya gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytaniy i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektromont. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Ustroystva elektromontovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. vo.

Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika, 1957. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [List of wholesale prices for metal elements used in industry. In effect as of January 1, 1950, according to the decree of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. no. 5105, November 14, 1949] Proskurant optovykh tsen na metallovedel'niye promyshlennogo naznacheniya. Vyeddena s 1 yanvarya 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pl. 1. [Pipes, fittings, ferrous metals, quality etc] Truby, fitingi, chornyye metally, stal' kakhe stvennyye. 1957. 355 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. [Supplementary gear box for the L-72M windlass] Dopolnitel'nyy bebedki L-72M; tekhnicheskoe uslovia na sdachu v knipal'nyy remont i na postavku posle remonta. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vvedeniye svennykh norm) Ministerstva N800-5

installing electric wiring] Normal' bloki zhelezobetonnye mnogokanal'nye dlia prokladki elektroprovodki (NR 161-56/MSPMKHP) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 24 p.

RUSSIA 1957

Tekhnicheskie uslovia na tseki zhelezobetonnye dlia smotrovnykh kolodtsev. (TU-204-55/MSPMKHP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 12 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo svyazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communications engineering: New apparatus for wire communication lines; a collection of practical articles] Tekhnika svyazi: Novaya apparatura provodnoi svyazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957. 83 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Otdel organizatsii i tekhniki v obshchestvennom pitanii. [Restaurants, cafes, buffets] Restorany, kafe, bufety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Pereodovoi opyt v obshchestvennom pitanii)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zagotovok [Abridged price list for assembling equipment of flour mills, grain mills, and elevators] Soki ascheny i tsenniki na montazh oborudovaniia mol'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov. Rabota po sostavleniu tsennika vypolnena E.M. Tul'chinskim. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 347 p. (NNC)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Ball and roller bearings] Shari i valiki podshipniki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 213 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; building and building materials] Materialy primeniamye pri stroitel'stve iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stroitel'stvo i stroimaterialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR) Pt. 2. 1957. 280 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Metalworking machinery. Precision norms] Stanki metalloobrabatnyvalushchie. Normy tochnosti. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 641 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Parts for machine attachments; dimensions] Detal' stanokovykh prisooblenii; razmery. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables] Kanaty stal'nye. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 186 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Steel fittings for pipe lines] Soedinitel'nye chasti (fitting) stal'nye dlia truboprovodov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 16 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Steel wire] Provodka stal'naya. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 223 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Tolerances and fit] Dopuski i posadki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 119 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] Svarochnoe i termicheskoe elektrooborudovanie i elektropечи. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

RUSTEM, S. L., and A. P. GARASHCHENKO. [Equipment, automatization, and mechanization in plants for heat treatment of metals] Oborudovanie, avtomatizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia v termicheskikh tsekhakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1957. 391 p.

RZHEVSKII, V. V. [Open-cut mining of coal and ore] Rezhim gornykh rabot pri otkrytoi dobyche uglia i rudy [Moskva] Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 198 p.

SAKHAROV, P. V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologia elektro-apparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2 [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, casings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologia elektrozoliatSIONnykh i korpusnykh detalей, obolochek, rezervuarov i detalей mekhanizmov, pokrytiia, sborka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 408 p.

SAPIRO, D. N. [Equipment use aviatSIONnogo vo obor. prot. ...]

[A SECOND LIFE FOR MACHINE TOOLS] Vtorata zhizn' stankov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 73 p.

SINID-RZA, M. K. [Formation of hot spring outlets during the drilling of oil and gas wells] Grifonobrazovanie pri buronii nefitnykh i gazovykh skvazhin Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefti, i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

[MICROFILM]

SHERENTSI, A. A., and N. T. ARBUZOV. [Results of the 1956 all-Union competition for structures for residential buildings and roofs of schools, clubhouses, and motion-picture theaters] Rezi otкрыtykh vsesoluznykh konkursov 1956 g. na konstruktii dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i pokrytiia zalov shkol, klubov i kinoteatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 81 p.

SHESTOPALOV, K. S. [Manual for amateur automobile mechanics] Spravochnik shofera-lhubitelia. Izd. 3-o, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport", 1957. 301 p.

SHIROKOV, A. Z. [The Great Donets Basin] Bol'shoi Donbas. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 89 p.

SHMELEV, V. K. [X-ray apparatus] Rentgenovskie apparaty. Izd. 3-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 248 p.

SINIAREV, G. B., and M. V. DOBROVOLETSKII. [Liquid-fuel rocket engines; theory and design] Zhidkostnye raketye dvigateli; teoriia i proektirovaniie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshli, 1957. 670 p.

SMIRNOV, A. B., and A. I. SHIRKOVSKII. [Production and transportation of gas] Dobycha i transport gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti i gornoploplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 557 p.

SMIRNOV, B. V. [Rural high-voltage electrification system] Sluzhebnaia svyaz' po sol'skim vysokovol'tnym setiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (DA)

SOBOLEVSKII, K. M., and I. A. SHAKOLA. [Protection of alternating current impedance bridges] Zashchita mostov peremennogo toka. Pod red. K. B. Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 176 p.

SOIUNEFTEBURMASHREMONT, GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZYI TREST. [Catalog: Spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neflanomu oborudovaniu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti i gornoploplivnoi lit-ry.

Pt. 2. [Equipment for boring wells] Oborudovanie dlia burenii skvazhin. Section 6. [Swivels] Vertilugi. No. 1. [U6-130-1 swivel] Vertilug U6-130-1 1956. 7 p.

Section 7. [Hooks] Kriuki. No. 1. [U6-130-2 hook] Kriuk U6-130-2. 1956. 7 p.

Section 15. [Cementing equipment] Tsementirovochnoe agregaty. Nos. 1 and 2. [MTsA-1, 4/160 and TsA-300 oil well cementing units] Tsementirovochnoe agregaty MTsA-1, 4/160 i TsA-300. 1956. 39 p.

Section 17. [Stationary drilling installations] Ustanovki burovye stacionarnye. No. 1. [Uralmash 5D drilling rig with five diesel drive] Burovaya ustanovka Uralmash 5D plati-dizel'noi. 1957. 71 p.

SOLOV'EV, N. M. [Principles of wire communication measurement techniques] Osnovy izmori lit ki pirovodnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. energ. Pt. 2. 1957. 460 p.

SOLOV'EV, P. F. [Wiring systems and electrical installations] Provodki i ovetitel'nye elctki Izd. 3-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. ene 1957. 102 p. (Spravochnik elektronetera,

[THE SOVIET ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLI] Ished in "Pravda," October 5-12, 1957] i Iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; opublikovano v "Pravda" 5-12 oktiabria 1957 goda. Mosk "Pravda," 1957. 70 p.

STOROZHNEV, M. V., and E. A. POPOV. [The using pressure in metalwork] Teoriia obratlov davleniom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-t vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957. 323 p.

STRAMOUS, M. F. [Practices of repairing ex and transport machinery] Opyt remonta i i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 135 p.

SUKHORUKOV, I. V. [Production and transp petroleum and gas in the U.S.A.; a survey o in foreign countries] Tekhnika dobychi i tra nefti i gaza v SShA; obzor zarubezhnoi pral red. M. A. Gel'mana. Moskva, Gos. nauchni Izd-vo nefti i gornoploplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

SULTANOV, M. KIL. [Offshore oil production] neft nechid chykhiarylyr. Baky, Azerbaidzhan konchler edebliaty nashirlyaty, 1957. 63 p. latjani]

TARNIZHEVSKII, B. V. [Solar energy and pos of its utilization] Sun energiyay vo my poth munkinelliklari. Ashgabat, Turkmenistan alyny vo ymy bilimlari iuritmuk karadiky 1956. 32 p. [In Turkmen.]

TEMCHIN, G. I. [Theory and computation for a multiple-tool equipment] Teoriia i raschet n strumennnykh naladok. Moskva, Gos. nauchn Izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957. 553 p.

TIKHONOV, N. V., and V. M. MAIOROV. [Now c machinery for mines and metallurgical plant] konstruktii konvertorov dlia gornoi i metallu promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tel vo lit-ry po elctnoi i svetnoi metallurgii, 10

TRUSHEVSKII, I. B. [Rolling mill guides] Provi katnykh stanov. Klur'kov, Gos. nauchno-tek vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetnoi metallurgii, 10 283 p.

USOV, V. V., and A. S. ZAIMOVSKII. [Conducto and contact materials] Provodniaky, reosta taknye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd 194 p. (Metally i splyvy v elektrotekhnike, vol. [MICROFILM])

VASKOVSKII, S. F. [Practical manual on handli sives] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po obrabotk vzryvchatymi materialami. Moskva, Gos. na tokin. Izd-vo lit-ry po gool. i okhrane ndr, i 159 p.

VEBER, R. IA. [Briquetting pent] Drikatirovan Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 187 p.

VEITS, V. I. [Principle features of the developm power engineering in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957)] razvitiia energetiki SSSR (1917-1957 gg.). Mos vo "Znanie," 1957. 55 p. (Vsesoluznos obshch rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh zn Ser. 4, nos. 33/34)

VOZNESENSKAYA, Z. S., and V. M. SKODELEV. sources of light] Elektricheskie iatoshniki av skva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 216 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNATA VYSTAVKA, ["Sugar" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Sakh putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957

VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNATA VYSTAVKA, ["Vegetables and Canned Goods" Pavilion; a gui Pavil'on "Ovoshchi i konsorvy"; putevoditel'. Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 43 p.

VSESOUZNAIA TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ КОНТОРА "СОЮЗ-СТРОИТЕЛЬНО-ПРОМЫШЛЕННАЯ". [Catalog of spare parts for the E-153 excavator] Katalog zapasnykh chastei ekskavatora E-153. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

VSESOUZNOE SOVESHCANIE PO PROBLEME ISKUSSTVENNOGO ZHIDKOGO TOPLIVA I TEKHOLOGI-CHESKIKH GAZOV. 2d. Moscow, 1954. [Chemical treatment of fuel, proceedings of the conference] Khimicheskaya pererabotka topliva, trudy soveshchaniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 430 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravlenie. [Handbook for the construction industry] Spravochnoe posobie dlia proizvozhitel'nykh i stroitel'nykh rabot. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 522 p.

ZAMOVSKII, A. S., and L. A. CHUDNOVSKAIA. [Magnetic materials] Magnitnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 224 p. [Metals and alloys in electrical engineering, vol. 1]

ZALESKII, V. S., and F. F. MOVCHAN. [Hoisting, conveying, and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod'omno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i., 1957. 285 p.

ZELENIN, E. V. [Mechanical drawing in secondary schools; a manual for drawing teachers] Chertenie v srednei shkole, v pomoshch' uchitelu cherteniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 510 p.

ZENIN, I. E. [From laggards to leaders, practices of the sixth section of the "Tsentral'naya-Bokovskaya" (Donets Basin) Mine] Iz otstaiushchikh vпередovye, ob opyte raboty shestogo uchastka shakhty "Tsentral'naya-Bokovskaya" (Donbass). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1956. 44 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZHELEZTSOV, E. M. [Progressive method in masonry work] Progressivnyi metod keramicheskoi kladki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 39 p. [Stroitel'noe obmenivatsia opytom]

ZHUK, N. P. [Corrosion and the protection of metals; computations] Korrozia i zashchita metallov, raschety. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

ZIMIN, D. R. [Using rotating cutting tools for high-speed machining of trapezoidal screw threads on parts made of 1X18N9 stainless steel; practices of the Lense Armature Plant in Leningrad] Skorosnoe narezanie trapezoidal'noi rez'by vrashchalushchimisia reztsami na detaliakh iz nerzhaveliushcheli stali 1X18N9; iz opyta leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda imeni Lense. Leningrad, 1956. 7 p. [Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 7. Mekhanicheskaya obrabotka metallov]

ZIMIN, P. A. [Mechanization of construction work; brief survey of developments during the last 40 years] Mekhanizatsia stroitel'stva; kratkii obzor razvitiia za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i., 1957. 90 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BAKAEV, V. G. [The Soviet merchant marine during the last 40 years] Morskoi transport SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 101 p.

[CHANGING THE SCALE OF THEORETICAL DRAWINGS AND GENERAL TYPE DRAWINGS OF SHIP MODELS, office of the Central laboratory of ship modeling of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Ob izmenenii masha-taba teoreticheskogo chertezha i chertezha obshchego vida modeli korablia; konsultatsiia Tsentral'noi laboratorii morskogo modelizma DOSAAF SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 10 p. (V pomoshch' morskim modelistam)

CHERTKOV, K. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotel'shchiku-sudokorpusniku. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 199 p.

GANDIN, B. D., and A. M. MEDVEDENKO. [Methods of electric measurement on ships] Metody elektricheskikh izmerenii na sudakh. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl. (Biblioteka sudovogo elektromontazh-sdatchika) No. 1, 1956. 78 p.

GERBANOVSKII, S. E. [Elements of military engineering] Nachal'nye osnovy voenno-inzhenernogo dela. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 87 p.

ITSKOVICH, I. L. [Present-day electric equipment for seagoing vessels] Sovremennoe elektrooborudovanie morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 187 p.

KHATKIN, A. B. [Electric propulsion of ships] Elektro-dvizhenie sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 154 p.

KOROLEVICH, V. S. [Deviation of the magnetic compass] Deviat'sia magnitnogo kompasa. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 397 p.

KOVALEVSKII, G. V. [Ship theory] Teoriia korablia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 259 p.

KRIZHANSKII, Z. P., and M. G. MARKHASEV. [Safety engineering and industrial sanitation during cleaning operations on oil tankers] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promsanitariia pri zachistnykh rabotakh na sudakh neftenalivnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 78 p. (Okhrana truda i tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KUZNETSOV, R. M., and A. G. SOKOLOV. [Electric engineering for ships and the assembling of electric equipment of ships] Sudovaia elektrotekhnika i montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957. 209 p.

LAGOVSKII, A. N. [Strategy and economics; a brief study of their interrelation] Strategia i ekonomika; kratkii ocherk ikh vzaimnoi svyazi i vzaimnogo vliianiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 199 p.

LEV, E. S., and N. K. LOPYREV. [Detection of defects in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Defektoskopiia sudostroi. i sudoremonte. Leningrad, Izd-vo noi transport, "Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 180 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ ОБЩЕСТВО СУДСТРОИТЕЛЬНО-ПРОМЫШЛЕННОСТИ. [Ship theory; a geography of literature in Russian from 1774 to 1957] Teoriia korablia; ukazatel' literatury na russkom ke za 1774-1954 gg. Sost. O. M. Palladina. Pod r. V. V. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. luznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957. 379 p.

PROLYGIN, V. I. [Making and installation of ship titillation equipment] Izgotovlenie i montazh sudovoi titilatsii. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudos. promyshl., 1957. 180 p.

RACHKOV, A. A. [Principles of nautical astronomy] Osnovy morekhodnoi astronomii. Izd. 2-oe, per. i dop. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 313 p.

RODIONOV, V. N. [Ship handling in inland waterway] Sudovozhdenie na vnutrennikh vodnykh putiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 353 p.

SIDOROV, P. P. [Ways of improving labor product in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] Povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v sudoremont i sudostroi. promyshl. predpriiatiakh. Moskva, Izd. "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 68 p.

SONKIN, M. E., and I. G. MAKSIMOV. [The seaport] Lenigrad. Morskoe vorota Lenigrada. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 160 p.

SOROKIN, K. A. [Planning and establishing norms overhead expenses in ship repairing enterprises] nirovanie i normirovanie nakladnykh rashodov s remontnykh predpriiati. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 179 p.

[STATUTES OF THE ORGANIZATION OF SOVIET VETERANS] Organizatsiia sovetskikh veterancev. Ustav... [n. p., 1956] 2 p.

SUKHORUKOV, P. A. [Economics of fuel consumption on seagoing vessels] Ekonomika toplivopol'zovaniia na morskikh sudakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi port," 1957. 46 p. (Ekonomika i eksploatatsiia mgo transporta)

[THE TRUTH ABOUT THE SOVIET ARMY; its history and military doctrine] Pravda o Sovetskoi Armii; iia i voennai doktrina. [Berlin] Izd. Tsentra. ob neniia poslevoennykh omigrantov iz SSSR (TsOPI), 1955. 34 p.

VSESOUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SVETVIA ARMII, AVIATSH I FLOTU. [Civilian's on protection from atomic, chemical, and bacteric weapons] Pamiatka naseleniu po zashchite ot atgo, khimicheskogo i bakteriologicheskogo oruzhiia. Moskva, 1957. 60 p.

ZINCHENKO, V. I. [Noise of marine engines] Shum dovykh dvigatel'ov. [Leningrad] Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957. 270 p.

- Ignatchenko, N. A. - Petrographic varieties of Mesozoic coal and some characteristics of coal accumulation in the Yakutsk-Kangalassy area of the Lena coal basin. p. 15.
- Logachev, N. A. - Stratigraphy of Cenozoic deposits of intermontane basins according to data of pollen analysis. p. 27.
- Danilovich, V. N. - Technical classification and terminology of fissure dislocations. Pt. 2. General classification of dislocations. p. 33.
- Serebriakova, A. V., Pazdnikov, P. A. - Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides. p. 45.
- Obolentsev, R. D., Alivazov, B. V. - Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2. Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. p. 54.
- Gorbanev, A. I., Nikol'skaia, I. U. P. - Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for the development of the chemical industry. p. 58.
- Gebler, I. V., Stramkovskaia, K. K. - Absorption of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. p. 78.
- Bakanov, G. E. - Some mining indices for main shaft areas of the Prokopyevsk mines in Kuznetsk Basin. p. 83.
- Fedorova, G. G. - Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of clays as fire-extinguishing materials. p. 87.
- Chermenski, M. P. - Use of new technique in railroad surveying. p. 97.
- Nikitin, G. P. - Significance of the condensation of atmospheric water vapor for soil moisture conditions in central Yakutia. p. 106.
- Vanukov, N. F. - Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. p. 113.
- Matveeva, F. A. - Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. p. 120.
- Nikitenko, F. A. - "Cenozoic deposits and landslides on the southeastern shores of Lake Baikal" by G. B. Pal'shin. p. 122.
- Articles published in "Izvestia" of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. p. 124.
- AKADEMIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no. 6, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Annaev, R. G., Iazilev, S. - Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. p. 3.
- Stuziaev, V. I., Berdyev, A. A. - Studying the velocity of ultrasonic dispersion in systems containing chloral. p. 9.
- Nikolaev, K. I. - Calculation of massive structures with regard to their seismic stability. p. 16.
- Burdygina, V. S. - Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. p. 23.
- Vladychuk, L. A. - Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia. p. 32.
- Kogan, Sh. I. - Filling up of the Kara-Kum Canal with aquatic vegetation. p. 36.
- Dubrovskii, V. P. - Effect of winds on the growth and development of psammophytes. p. 43.
- Shulika, M. N. - Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. p. 49.
- Zhuravleva, V. P. - Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. p. 56.
- Agayev, Kh. - N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. p. 66.
- Annaklychev, Sh. B. - From the history of petroleum industry workers of Nebit-Dag and Kum-Dag. p. 72.
- Berdyev, A. A., Kolando, N. I. - Surface tension of some binary systems containing chloral. p. 81.
- Fedorosev, P. N., Ignatenko, L. S. - Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. p. 84.
- Shvarts, L. I. A. - Possible oil resources of the Kara-Tepe (Khuday-Dag) area in the Balkhan region. p. 89.
- Nurmashev, N. U. - Spore and pollen characteristics of middle Jurassic deposits of Turan-Kyr. p. 92.
- Nakhimovskaia, V. M. - Producing starting material for cotton breeding by intervarietal crossing. p. 93.
- Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 97.
- Atemasov, K. V. - On the publication of "The history of the Turkmen S.S.R." p. 98.
- Asipovich, I. S. - Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the aperture ratio. p. 99.
- Nasyrov, G. A. - Radio study of meteor activity in Ashkhabad, July-September 1957. p. 100.
- Index of articles published in "Izvestia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. in 1957. p. 101.

- AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Vsesyuzh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 7(248), July 1957 [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Radchenko, A. I. A. - Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on collective farms. p. 3.
- Konsevych, A. I. - Extension of the cultivation of hemp on the Polesye collective farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 11.
- Blifeld, D. I. - Study of archaeological monuments from the period of the establishment of the state of Kievan Rus'. p. 18.
- Kul'skiy, L. A., Kabanova, O. M. - Technological system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. p. 27.
- Shtepanek, S. I. - Study of hydraulic engineering in the Ukraine during Soviet rule. p. 35.
- Martynovych, L. I. - Effect of organomineral fertilizers on the winter wheat yield in the southern forested steppe of the Ukraine. p. 39.
- Pustovalov, D. V. - V. V. Dokuchaev, a great Russian scientist and materialist. p. 43.
- Basic results of the research performed by the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 53.
- Basic results of the research performed by the institutes and institutions of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1956 and the means of improving their work. p. 66.
- Compilation of terminological dictionaries for special branches of science. p. 61.
- In the presidium of the Department of Technology. p. 62.
- Borodin, V. - The Sixth Conference devoted to Shevchenko. p. 63.
- Isanidi, A. - Conference of the postgraduate students of the institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 65.
- Pohrebniak, L. P. - Conference on the Problems in Endocrinology. p. 68.
- Lauta, S. P., Chuntulov, V. T. - A book on the economic views of I. I. A. Franko. p. 69.
- Vsekhvatskiy, S. K., Petrusenko, A. M. - P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist. p. 73.
- L. N. Iasnopol'skii, obituary. p. 77.
- New books. p. 79.

- Vol. 28, no. 8(249), Aug. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Makarchenko, O. F. - Creative development of physiological science. p. 3.
- Rudoi, P. E. - Technological progress and certain problems in the raising of the cultural and technical standard of workers. p. 17.
- Karpenko, O. I. U. - History of the revolutionary movement in the western Ukraine. p. 27.
- Voloboi, P. - Let's correct shortcomings in the organization of the supply of raw materials for the wool-carding industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 37.
- Mashtaler, G. A. - Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. p. 42.
- Pollashchuk, V. K. - Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. p. 53.
- Alent'ev, O. O. - Terminology of technical petrography. p. 65.
- Zay'falov, B. M. - Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 58.
- Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 62.
- Work of the Presidium of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 63.
- Work of the Editorial and Publishing Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 63.
- Classified plan for the publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1958. p. 63.
- Development of the coordinating activity of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 64.
- Organization of the sections of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in the city of Stalino. p. 64.
- Organization in the city of Krivoy Rog of a laboratory of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 64.
- Development of paleogeographical studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 64.
- Closing the Section of Hydromechanics of the Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the organization of the Section of Functional Analysis. p. 65.
- Changes in the structure of the Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 65.
- Organization of a committee within the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.

- for coordinating the problem "Heat resistant alloys", which concerns various of the Academy. p. 65.
- Results of the conference on the problem of toxicosis in man and farm animals. p. 65.
- Results of the conference on the problems of the studies on brucellosis in the U.S.S.R. p. 66.
- Results of district economic conferences. Scientific councils of the institutes of the Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 66.
- Seminar on the petrography of melted sand. Kompan, O. S., Skliarenko, I. E. M. - Book history of the city of Lvov. p. 69.
- Davydov, H. M. - Studies on the economic industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 74.
- New books. p. 78.
- Vol. 28, no. 9(250), Sep. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Ilushkov, V. M., Hniedenko, B. V. - Elevating machines. p. 3.
- Kal'chenko, V. N. - Natural gas in the fuel sheet of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 11.
- Bulakhov'ska, I. U. L. - Ukrainian literature of the People's Republic. p. 21.
- Cherednychenko, O. I. - Certain features of the distribution of ore deposits in the northern Sakagun Valley of the Krivoy Rog Basin. Vlasuk, P. A., Derov'anko, S. I. - Effect of potassium fertilizers on physiological and chemical processes, yield, and quality of potatoes in irrigation farming. p. 42.
- Rudkiv'skiy, H. P. - Cultivation of fruit trees transplanting as a way of increasing the resistance and winter hardiness. p. 53.
- Dobrov, H. M. - Glorious page in the history of manufacture of cutter-loaders. p. 54.
- Work of the presidium of the Department of Sciences. p. 61.
- Strengthening the leading personnel of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 62.
- Organization of the sections of industrial science in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 62.
- The Ukrainian Committee for the preparation of the 21st session of the International Geological Congress. p. 63.
- Provisional regulations of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 63.
- Dobrov'skiy, V. O. - Seminar on the history of science. p. 65.
- Kalanova, M. I. A. - International exchange. p. 69.
- Kulun, O. I., Botko, O. V. - Development of technical information in the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 73.
- Sylakova, H., Syvatsun, T. - In the Kiev by Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biologists and Pharmacologists. p. 77.
- New books. p. 78.
- BAKU. AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNIY UNIVERSITET. Ehti basirlar. Uchenye zapiski BAKAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Studies. N. Table of contents translated:
- Dzhavadov, M. A. - Projective spaces over p. 3.
- Sultanov, R. M. - The complete continuity of operator [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 19.
- Allakhverdiev, Dzh. E. - Rate of approximate completely continuous operators by finite operators. p. 27.
- Nasibov, S. M. - Single-valued continuation solution of one class of nonlinear integrals [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 40.
- Dzhuvarly, Ch. M., Klimova, N. V. - Study breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory electrohydrolyzers. p. 49.
- Mamedaliev, I. U. G., Guseinov, M. M. - On bromination of ethane. p. 57.
- Ashumov, G. G. - Variation in the composition of petroleum from different series of the Peninsula pay stratum. p. 67.
- Akhmedbekli, F. S. - Neotectonics of the Azov zone (interfluve of the Alazan' and Aldzh Rivers) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 70.
- Piriev, R. Kh. - Density of the river net in the eastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 89.
- Karnev, A. I., Loginov, A. A. - Characteristic corrective influences from the receptors bladder and rectum on the contraction of the muscles. p. 105.
- Gandilov, S. T. - The Communist Party in the struggle against the counter-revolutionary Trotskyite-Zinov'ev (1928-1927) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 111.
- Sumbat-zade, A. S. - Exploitation of the two peasantry of Azerbaijan by the merchant

- capital during the 2d half of the 19th century. p.121.
- Ankerov, M. S. - Uzun Gadzhiev's attitude towards the Revolution of 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.131.
- Isakhanov, A. I., Khalafov, M. S. - Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. p.141.
- No 3, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Mamedov, Sh. R. - Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. p.3.
- Mamedov, I. A. D. - Positive solutions of one class of nonlinear equations in a functional space. p.15.
- Radzhahli, F. M. - Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. p.21.
- Akhmedov, M. K., Efendiev, D. A. - Determining the composition of sediments in the system $\text{BaCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ by physicochemical analysis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.25.
- Hamidov, H. - Flamm types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.45.
- Imamov, I. R., Ismailov, L. A., Akhmedzade, Z. A. - Survey of some species of powdery mildew fungi occurring in Azerbaijan. p.55.
- Kazimov, M. A. - New trace mustard species. p.67.
- Khanov, M. I. - Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15. p.75.
- Dzhahangirova, Sh. U. - Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.83.
- Akhmedov, E. - Dispute between K. Koch and B. Dorn concerning the discussion of A. Bakikhanov's "History of the eastern part of the Caucasus" at the Imperial Academy of Sciences. p.91.
- Kuliev, A. I. A. - Struggle of the Communist Party for the realization of Lenin's plan of cooperation in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.105.
- Kerimov, M. - Agrarian movement in Italy at the beginning of the 1st century and the Italian reaction. p.121.
- Mirzayev, D. G. - The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.135.
- No 4, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Dzhavadov, M. A. - Non-Euclidean geometries over algebras. p.3.
- Adilov, B. A. - Conditions for complete continuity of integrodifferential operators in various functional spaces. p.17.
- Kochari, K. - Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.29.
- Mirzayeva, T. H. - Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium perchlorate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.35.
- Mamedaliev, M. G., Gasanov, D. G. - Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.47.
- Mulinsanov, S. M. - Basic features in the geological structure and metallogeny of the northeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. p.55.
- Allakhverdiyev, T. A. - Determining the most economical length of exploiting submarine petroleum deposits. p.65.
- Dutanov, Ramis. - Gas resources of the Apsheron stage deposits in the Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.77.
- Kazimov, M. A., and others. - Characterization of the chemical composition of the trace mustard Erysimum crassipes occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. p.83.
- Abdullayeva, S. A. - Formation of conditioned inter-cognitive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.95.
- Muramova-Gadzhieva, B. G. - Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using luteal mineral waters. p.101.
- Aliyev, S. - The Dolaherik newspaper "Bakikill proletarii" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p.107.
- Akhmedov, E. M. - On an unknown project of establishing a school worked out by A. Bakikhanov. p.123.
- Eliyev, B. A. - Outstanding scientist. p.131.
- Mir-Kasimov, M. A. - V. I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan. p.133.
- No 5, 1957. [In Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Razumovskii, B. A. - Mathematical works of Jamshid bin Mahmud al-Kashi. p.3.
- Shirinov, K. F. - Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory. p.21.
- Mamedaliev, M. G., Gasanov, D. G. - Alkylation of anthracene oil. p.35.
- Taj-Zade, A. Kh. - Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant. p.47.
- Guseinov, G. A. - Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Darydag and arsenic solution in animals following immunization by phenylhydrazine poisoning. p.63.
- Shakhmaliev, E. - Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 16th century. p.70.
- Nadzhafov, M. - Lenin's theory of reflection as the philosophical basis of materialistic psychology. p.87.
- Zelmadov, F. R. - Classifying the categories of nouns, adjectives, and adverbs in Azerbaijani. p.97.
- Adilov, M. - Compound words in modern Azerbaijani. p.115.
- No 6, 1957. [In Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Guseinov, A. I., Abbasov, A. M. - Existence theory for a system of nonlinear singular integral equations. p.3.
- Rhifirov, Z. B., Guseinov, G. P. - Solving some problems of unsolved filtration in strata of variable permeability. p.31.
- Alifad, I. G. - Using dihalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. p.49.
- Mamedov, M. A. - Glacial relief forms in the Karabakh Upland. p.55.
- Kucayev, A. I., Alizade, L. A., Kuznetsov, B. G. - Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and lactic acid content of the blood. p.63.
- Akhmedov, M. A., Musayev, E. U. - Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl. p.73.
- Gumbarov, K. M., Bagirova, Kh. A. - Distribution and biology of the blackheaded hunting Emberiza melanocephala Scop. in Azerbaijan. p.70.
- Khalilova, S. G. - Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kutkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S.S.R. p.89.
- Dzhahangirova, I. Kh. - Brief characteristics of noun cases in modern Azerbaijani. p.101.
- Mamedov, I. M. - Textual characteristics of dialects in Karyagin District. p.119.
- Khalafov, A. A. - V. I. Lenin on libraries. p.135.

- KIRV, UNIVERSITET. Naukovy zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 10, no. 5, 1957. Sbornik Filologicheskogo fakulteta [Papers of the Faculty of Philology], no. 10.
- Table of contents translated:
- Kalchevskaya, N. V. - Grammatical category of aspect in English verbs. p.5.
- Razvskaya, N. N. - Grammatical synonyms. p.23.
- Levchenko, V. M. - Infinitive sentences in the German language. p.35.
- Osobitskaya, L. B. - Certain aspects of language and style in the novelle of Gottfried Keller. p.67.
- Andrievskaya, A. A. - Particular aspects of present-day French syntax. p.73.
- Gomez, Kh. Kh. - Extent of the abstractness of adverbial formant "mente" in the Spanish language. p.105.
- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 12, no. 19, 1957. Seriya matematiki, mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no. 4. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Petrovskiyevskaya, R. V. - Associative systems structurally isomorphic to groups. Part 3. p.5.
- Koshelov, A. I. - Some problems in the theory of plasticity. p.20.
- Rybin, P. P. - Particular solutions of a linear, integral, perturbation equation. p.30.
- Skachkov, B. N. - Problems of stability on the whole and regulation qualities for certain systems of differential equations. p.35.
- Gutik, L. A. - Extension of integral subgroups of certain groups. p.47.
- Kremova, I. U. P. - Inhomogeneous bilinear systems. p.75.
- Poliakov, M. N. - Theory of a harmonically vibrating wing of finite span. p.87.
- Dulov, V. G., Markevich, N. M. - Reflection of a shock wave from a wall weakened by an aperture. p.96.
- Novoselov, V. S. - Example of a nonlinear nonholonomy connection which does not belong to N. G. Chetaev's class. p.100.
- Aksenov, A. P. - A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account. p.112.
- Potapenko, A. A. - Some applications of I. A. Mikhlin's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbance. p.121.
- Sokolov, V. V. - Diffusion of frequencies. p.135.
- Gromov, S. V. - Investigation without using the concept of a planet. p.145.
- Dombrovskii, V. A. - Method of investigation of stars and galaxies. p.155.
- Alukovich, V. A. - Over-motion for equations of p.172.
- Birman, M. S. - Properties of operators with a maximum. p.177.
- Sharonov, V. V. - Observations during the International
- Vol. 12, no. 20, 1957. Seriya [Series in History, Language, and Literature]. [With summaries in Russian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Malyshov, M. O. - Declassification in Petrograd. p.1.
- Lebedinskaya, R. N. - V.I. Lenin's way of development. p.21.
- Khil'kevich, A. V. - Lenin from the bourgeois-democratic revolution ("I. Berzhynskiy, L. A. - Labor in the first ten years after the Russian Revolution. p.21.
- Mukhlina, R. S. - Uprising in Hungary under the influence of the Russian Revolution. p.21.
- Gutkina, I. G. - Comments on the October Socialist Revolution. p.21.
- Novichkov, A. D. - Influence of the Russian Revolution on Kazakovich, R. A. - The Russian Revolution and "The October Revolution". p.21.
- Ivanov, V. M. - Leningrad participants in the defense group in Leningrad. p.21.
- Ismailova, R. U. - Influence of the working class in Turkey and the beginning of the Russian Revolution. p.21.
- Khatunova, T. G. - Paul V. I. Lenin on the October Revolution. p.21.
- Andreeva, B. I. - On Lenin in the 1930's. p.21.
- Vol. 12, no. 23, 1957. Seriya [Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Literature]. [With summaries in Russian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Tikhonov, I. D. - Basic elements of the theory of the socialist system of the world. p.1.
- Zaslavskiy, P. G. - Conception of production under socialism as a commodity. p.1.
- Fedorova, L. P. - Influence of the production of commodities on the development of the socialist system. p.1.
- Orlovskiy, V. G. - The role of the socialist system in the development of the world. p.1.
- Vorob'ev, M. F. - Negation of the socialist system. p.1.
- Potomko, V. P. - V. I. Lenin's reflection and certain aspects of the theory of the socialist system. p.1.
- Marshkov, V. G. - Contradictions in the development of the socialist system. p.1.
- Asenov, I. U. A. - Semantic aspects of the present-day socialist system. p.1.
- Aleksandrova, S. E. - Interpretation of the law of the socialist system. p.1.
- Tokarev, I. U. S. - History of the people's movement in 1917-June 1918. p.100.
- Faddeeva, T. A. - Copyright legislation. p.112.
- Linda, M. I. A. - The first People's Republic. p.1.
- Shirshov, N. L. - English courts as they were in 1918. p.130.
- Satybalov, A. A. - Interpretation of the relativity of the struggle of opposites. p.130.
- Kuz'min, S. S. - Basic laws of Soviet psychology. p.130.
- Smirnov, V. N. - Labor and the development of research of higher learning. p.130.
- Tronin, A. A. - Experiences in machine accounting in machine building. p.130.
- Ekimov, A. A. - Dissertations on economic thought in the

IVOV. UNIVERSYTET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records] Vol 39, 1956. Geografichnyi zbirnyk [Geographical Collection], no 3

Table of contents translated:

- TSys', P.N. - Geomorphological regions of the Soviet Carpathians. p.5.
Skvarchevska, L.V. - Geomorphology of the Stryp Valley and the Opor Valley. p.25.
Vaschenko, A.T. - Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians [in Ukrainian]. p.34.
Grenchuk, K.I. - Natural conditions of the foothills in Chernovits Province. p.50.
Kolov, M.M. - Physiogeographical characteristics of mountain valleys in Carpathian areas of Stanislav Province. p.62.
Svarchevskii, I.I. - Particular aspects of the development and distribution of stockbreeding in Drogybich Province. p.80.
Zil'ber, G.A. - Brief physiogeographical description of "Little Polseye." p.94.
Luts'kii, S. - Evaluation of natural conditions in Rovno Province from the point of view of economic geography. p.106.
Vialov, O.S. - Flight over the Dzungarian depression. p.115.
TSys', P.N. - Geomorphological concepts of M.V. Lomonosov. p.128.
Sitnikov, P.F. - Determining the trajectory of a meteor in the earth's atmosphere from base observations of its position in space. p.133.
Vernichenko, V.V. - Moraine deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lvov. p.140.
Kudrin, L.N. - Subsurface traces of permafrost in the vicinity of Lvov. p.141.

TASHKENT UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneazitskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No 112, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Biological Sciences], no. 25.

Title translated:

- Gur'vich, V.F. - Zooplankton of Lake Kara Kul' (Pamirs). 69 p.
Title transliterated. Gur'vich, V.F. - Zooplankton ozera Kara-Kul' (Pamir). 69 p.

No. 113, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 13

Title translated

- Moroz, V.N. - Hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms. 92 p.
Title transliterated: Moroz, V.N. - Ob uslovnykh i razdelitel'nykh sillogizmakh. 92 p.

No. 118, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 15. [In Uzbek.]

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVYNOK [PERWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho sojuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Saluz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 15, no. 1(162), Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Matskevich, L. - It will be built in the capital city. p.1.
Karmalitava, I. - Treasury of art. p.3.
Shakhavets, Uladzimir. - A telegram; a story. p.6.
Raditsyn, Mikola. - The Razikov family. p.9.
Valodzin, V. - Building materials from wood waste. p.10.
Antonau, B. - Guests from China. p.11.
Siarheev, V. - Machinist Lafremau's machine tool. p.11.
Barkhatava, V. - An interesting study group. p.11.
Haliakou, A. - Thus blooms monastera. p.11.
Savitski, Ales'. - The village beyond the forest, a story. p.12.
Brakhouski, Siarhei. - Eternal soldier; A people's teacher; The Milky Way, verse. p.15.
Pinchuk, M. - Changes in Kleinkl, p.16.
Ryl'ko, Ales'. - You cannot change them; a comedy in one act. p.18.
Shasterykov, P. - Power of initiative. p.22.
Mianchevich, U. - Polonkovo forest. p.23.
Tormasau, P. - Man finds his happiness. p.25.
Smirnov, A. - A guerrilla fighter in the uprising of 1863. p.26.
Bobau, S. - Radio relay systems. p.27.
Adambashau, I. - Magic rings. p.28.

Vol'ski, Vitali. - Blue bird. p.20.
Heriosovich, I.A. - Paths to happiness. p.30.
Matuzau, Z. - Reminiscences of participants in the October Revolution. p.30.

Tatur, M. - "Murmuring forests," p.31.
Chapko, V. - The year 1848 in White Russia. p.31.
New Year's humor. p.32.

Vol. 15, no. 2(171), Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

- Ohul, P. - On watch for peace. p.1.
Sabatanka, Raman. - Great achievements in our work. p.3.
Sadouski, I.A. - A hero's career. p.5.
Iuseu, I. - An ordinary day for the winged defenders of our country. p.6.
Rakau, I.A. - The first battles. p.8.
Khakhalin, Leu. - Under the same banner; a story. p.9.
Sokal, B. - One in five. p.11.
Panchanka, Pimen. - Lyric verse. p.12.
Herasimovich, P. - Great skill. p.13.
Mel'tsar, D. - In Czechoslovakia. p.14.
Iafremau, S. - Pioneer and hero Marat Kazel. p.14.
Bury, M. - Friends have met again. p.14.
Lazniavoi, A. - On the front line, a sketch. p.15.
Lupsakou, Mikola. - The night of summer lightning; a story. p.17.
Makhnach, Ales'. - For happiness and freedom; a play. p.20.
Bialiaou, U. - What the audience cannot see. p.23.
Kavallou, Pavel. - When the Communists are ahead. p.24.
Zaharodni, H. - Ten days of White Russian music. p.25.
Sisiapurka, K. - Exhibition of children's drawings. p.25.
Baryshau, H. - What happened to a play. p.26.
Sabaleuski, An. - Born by the revolution. p.26.
Pales, S. - White Russian astronomer. p.27.
Matrunonak, A. - Game animals and birds. p.28.
Salavei, L. - Heroes of our times. p.30.
Aleksandrovich, S. - A book about the people of Polesye. p.30.
Kryshal', V. - Useful collection. p.31.
Chyhrnyau, I. - Emblems of White Russian cities. p.31.
Korban, Uladzimir. - The fox and the badger, a fable. p.32.

BIAROSKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi kamitet Leninskoho komunistychnaha saluzu moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Makal', P. - The New Year; verse. p.2 of cover.
Hamolka, M. - Corrected error; a story. p.1.
Brakhouski, S. - Forest tale; a narrative poem. p.5.
Bernasevich, H. - Friends; a story. p.9.
Mashara, M. - January; verse. p.12.
Mekhaui, U. - Commissar Bersan; a tale (to be continued). p.13.
In a boarding school; a photosketch. p.18.
Pal'cheuski, A. - Native riverside; a story. p.20.
Bilous, Dmytro. - The New Year's tree; verse. p.23.
Vol'ski, V. - The kite and the pike; a story. p.24.
Be courteous. p.20.
It is interesting to know. p.27.
Advice to young skiers. p.28.
Recent developments in science and technology. p.28.
Vol'ski, A. - Out of city and village; verse. p.20.
For young specialists. p.30.
Bibliography. p.31.
Funny items. p.32.
Think it over and guess. p.3 of cover.

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" ["People's art"]. Peking, no. 1(91), [Jan.] 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- In the name of peace and solidarity. p.2.
Three world records. p.4.
Hungtze Lake. p.6.
Laying foundations for industrialization of our country. p.8.
For the welfare of our children. p.13.
New breed of silkworm. p.16.
Dreams come true. p.18.
Drama. p.22.
Agricultural cooperative reclaims new land. p.26.
Painting of the Sung period. p.28.
Heroic city in the struggle with floods. p.30.
Gold fields in Kwangsi. p.34.
Language of labels. p.34.
Friendship and art. p.36.
Through our country. p.38.
Book fair. p.40.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 28(1460), 31(1463), Sep., Nov. 1958; vol. 35, no. 5(1475), vol. 36, no. 20(1490), Feb., July 1957; vol. 36, nos. 5(1511)-6(1512), Feb. 1958.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoluznos obshchestvo kul'turnoi svyazi s zagranitsai [All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries]. Moscow, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Vinokurov, Konstantin - Great changes. p.3.
Festival of youth and peace. p.9.
Privat'ski, Vsevolod. - City of thousands of encounters. p.10.
Belfrage, Cedric. - I saw the festival. p.18.
Word of participants. p.19.
Japanese learn how to speak Russian. p.23.
The Third Friendly Games. p.24.
Shcherbakov, D.I., and others. - The International Geophysical Year has begun. p.26.
Velekhova, Nina. - Searching and finding. p.30.
Starikova, Ekaterina. - Leonid Leonov. p.40.
Our questionnaire; conclusion. p.51.
Pogirev, B., Don, E. - In the city of the peaceful atom. p.57.
Varga, E. - There is absolutely no "crisis of communism." p.61.
Iurenev, Rostislav. - Young motion-picture directors. p.70.
Kurakov, IU. - "Scandinavian collection," vols. 1 and 2. p.76.
Neigauz, Genrich. - Glen Gould. p.77.
Kubardino-Balkar. p.78.
Kopelev, Lev. - Art of an intense love of mankind. p.80.
Kallish'an, G. - In Syria. p.83.
Photo reporting. p.86.
Hermenau, Otto. - Foreign languages in Moscow and Leningrad schools. p.88.
Brief news of cultural ties. p.90.
Makarov, A. - Forthcoming big-time soccer. p.92.

No. 9/10, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Zhukov, IU. - A great date. p.3.
Champions of socialist industry. p.10.
Kremlev, II'ia. - Simple, like the truth. p.12.
Galanov, B. - Born in the crucible of the October Revolution. p.18.
Soviet scholars awarded Lenin prizes. p.24.
Sergoov, Nlk. - Children of a working family. p.30.
Gorbanov, T.S. - Results and prospects; interview. p.36.
Sultanova, A. - Profound changes; interview. p.36.
Sukharevich, Vasilii. - Eras in pictures. p.41.
Ashraf, Mukhtar. - The music of Soviet Uzbekistan. p.48.
My diamond territory; interview with Leonid Popov. p.52.
Facts and figures. p.53, 57, 76.
Dubinin, N.P. - Radiation and heredity. p.54.
Zhukov, Nikolai. - Our contemporary. p.68.
Shtraukh, Maksim. - The most significant and dear. p.63.
Renn, Ludwig. - How the October Revolution came to me. p.68.
Zhurakhovich, Semen. - Descending the Dnieper. p.70.
At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p.77.
Popovskii, Aleksandr. - In the name of man. p.80.
Ehrenburg, II'ia. - Reflections while at Grotto. p.85.
Chronicle of cultural relations. p.90.
Balgai, A.V. - The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. p.93.
Mao Tun. - Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom more brightly! p.94.
Oliver, Maria-Rosa. - We shall build the bridge of dialogue. p.95.

KYIV [KIEV]. Published by Bohdan Romanenchenko. Philadelphia, vol. 6, no. 6(44), Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskoho komunistychnoho sojuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

MY ISVIT. WE AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol. 9, no. 47, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Novala Korea." Pyongyang, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Lenin and the Korean people. p.1.
Thirtieth Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.5.
Kim Ch'ang-man. - Forever united with the Soviet people. p.8.
Pak In-ha. - Solution of the grain production problem. p.13.
Chin Pang-su. - Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.18.
Han Ko-gap. - Flame. p.22.
Kim Cha-dok. - Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. p.26.

Our former and present life, p. 33.
 Vasil'ov, G. - Yesterday and today, p. 37.
 Subversive activities of the U. S. A. threaten the peace and security of nations, p. 41.
 Economy or exaggeration of expenses, p. 43.
 Yi Na-yŏn. - Peasant movement during the years of Japanese domination, p. 44.
 Kwon Chum-bong. - Portrait; a story, p. 46.
 Rock of falling flowers: an ancient story, p. 54.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Tasks of party organizations of South Hamgyŏng Province in the development of socialist economy, supplement.

No. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.
 Speech of Pak Kum-chŏl, Vice President of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the May Day meeting of Pyongyang workers, p. 1.
 Pak Pŏn-yang. - Spring in Korea, p. 4.
 Chang Shŏ-chwan. - How we prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Youth and Students, p. 6.
 O Nam-yŏn. - New look of Pyongyang, p. 8.
 Yun Hŏn-sik. - Budget of peace, p. 14.
 Kim Il-chŏn. - Development of the economy of our country, p. 16.
 Cho Hwa-sŏp. - Under the banner of friendship, p. 20.
 Yi Chŏn-uk. - Birth of a new life, p. 23.
 Kim Yon-jŏ. - Help from Czechoslovak friends, p. 29.
 Han Sŏl-yŏ. - Korea and India, p. 33.
 Against British plans for hydrogen weapon tests, p. 36.
 They tell us, p. 37.
 Struggle of South Korean workers for life, freedom, and democratic rights, p. 39.
 Chŏn Chŏn-sam. - Return to the motherland, p. 41.
 Chŏn Chŏn-sam. - Art of three kingdoms, p. 43.
 Classics of Marxism-Leninism published in Korea, p. 49.
 Cultural life, p. 50.
 Pak Tai-min. - One can't accept this situation, p. 52.
 Through Korea, p. 59.
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic, supplement, p. 3.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic, supplement, p. 6.
 Speech of Viliam Širokí, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic, supplement, p. 8.
 Speech of Viliam Širokí before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport, supplement, p. 12.
 Report of Yi Hŏn-yŏn, head of the agitation and propaganda department of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang workers dedicated to the eighty seventh and seventy of the great Vladimir Ilich Lenin's birth, supplement, p. 14.
 Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front, supplement, p. 20.

No. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated.
 Kim Il-sŏng. - Free offer of one hundred thousand "ak" of rice to starving peasants in South Korea, p. 1.
 Effects of the Korean people in preserving peace, p. 3.
 Americans, get out of Korea, p. 7.
 Ho Ri-man. - Expansion of heavy industry in our country, p. 11.
 For a rapid expansion of the fishing industry, p. 13.
 Yim Hŏ-jum. - Rice cultivation in Korea, p. 17.
 Sŏ Hong-nŏn. - In the new electric power center, p. 20.
 Hong Ki-sŏn. - Fruits of friendship, p. 23.
 Ko Yŏn-jŏ. - First mechanized furniture factory is being constructed, p. 24.
 Hong Chŏn-suk. - Mama from Moscow, p. 26.
 Peace and independence to the Algerian people, p. 28.
 Son Yŏn. - Peach blossom, p. 33.
 Chang Pae-hyŏp. - Young chemists, p. 37.
 Joo Pan. - Twelve days in Korea, p. 39.
 Kim Myŏng-su. - Traveler's thoughts, p. 41.
 Kim Chŏl. - Great work, p. 43.
 Kim Hŏn-sŏn. - Pride of a teacher, p. 45.
 Kim Si-ch'ang. - Brain surgery, p. 48.
 O Hŏ-sŏng. - Pak Yŏn and Korean music, p. 53.
 Cultural life, p. 56.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Sport, p. 60.
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic, supplement, p. 1.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic, supplement, p. 4.
 Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Minister of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the

delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic, supplement, p. 7.
 Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Minister of the Polish People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport, supplement, p. 9.
 Declaration of Nam Il, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 10.

No. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Chŏn Kung-nŏk. - Korean problem, p. 1.
 Kim Hŏng-gŏl. - American imperialism in South Korea, p. 5.
 Chŏl Song-nŏk. - Natural resources of our country at the service of the national economy, p. 9.
 Sŏ Hong-nŏn. - Fisheries of deep-sea fishing, p. 16.
 An P'a-yŏn. - Hammer on the plateau, p. 19.
 Sŏ Hŏ. - Village on the seashore, p. 23.
 New stage in the establishment of communism, p. 20.
 Adventurous intrigues of American imperialists, p. 27.
 Following the incident in Paju, p. 20.
 Herrera, Gregorio Rozas. - Trees are growing in Pusanjin, p. 33.
 An Pyŏng-myŏn. - Heroic couple, p. 36.
 An Hŏn-kwan. - Author Chŏl Hŏn, p. 40.
 Chŏl Sŏ Hŏ. - Starvation and murder; a story, p. 43.
 Chang Chŏng-tŏl. - Three years, p. 49.
 Han Chŏn-nŏn. - Kŏk-ŏn (the tobacco boat), p. 52.
 Cultural life, p. 55.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. Embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the reception in the U. S. S. R. Embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 1.
 Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 6.

No. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Nation-wide celebration, p. 1.
 Wealth of the people, p. 5.
 Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic, p. 6.
 Pak An. - Meeting of efficiency promoters of two countries, p. 8.
 Ha An-chŏn. - Growth of the labor intelligentsia in Korea, p. 9.
 Kim Hŏng-hŏk. - How we eliminate the colonial handicapped development in the industry of our country, p. 14.
 Pak In-hŏ. - Expansion of agriculture in our country, p. 19.
 Sŏ Hong-nŏn. - People and life have changed, p. 24.
 Review of magazines, p. 27.
 Kim Hŏn-gŏl. - Twelfth anniversary of South Korea, p. 33.
 Han Sŏl-yŏ. - Friend, a story, p. 39.
 Han Kim-hŏk. - Struggle of the Korean people in 1930-1940, p. 45.
 Nam Chŏn-man. - Amnok Kang River, p. 49.
 Kim Chŏn-sŏk. - New life, p. 52.
 Hwa Chŏ. - Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, p. 55.
 Cultural life, p. 57.
 Through Korea, p. 59.
 Letter from the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning resolution of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, supplement, p. 1.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam, supplement, p. 2.
 Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers, supplement, p. 5.
 Results of the execution of the plan for developing the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the first half of 1957, supplement, p. 8.

No. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Coexistence of the world sides with the Korean people, p. 1.
 Pre-election campaign in our country, p. 3.
 Kim Il-sŏng-hŏ. - Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 7.
 Prospects for the development in the chemical industry of our country, p. 10.
 Sŏ Mao-il. - Recent Korean literature, p. 15.
 An P'a-yŏn. - Distinguished actor; a sketch, p. 20.
 Agassha, Margaria. - Unforgettable impressions, p. 24.
 Badran, Abdul Salam. - My impressions on Korea, p. 25.
 Inevitable failure, p. 27.

Chŏl Myŏng-ŏk. - Administration, p. 33.
 Pak Sŏn-il. - Kwon Akat; a story, p. 36.
 Chŏn Cha-gŏn. - Living stars, p. 40.
 Kim Sam-hŏl. - Korean national opera "Ch'angguk," p. 44.
 Pak Gŏn-su. - Pottery of the Koryŏ Kingdom and Yi dynasty, p. 48.
 Cultural life, p. 51.
 "Dawn in the East," p. 53.
 Confession of a spy, p. 56.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic delivered before electors of the Mundŏk electoral district, supplement, p. 1.
 Report of the Central Electoral Commission, supplement, p. 11.

No. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Friends forever, p. 1.
 Victory of the great unity, p. 4.
 Kim Hŏn-il. - Dismantling preliminary figures of the first five-year plan, p. 8.
 Pak Hŏk. - My first meeting with the Soviet people, p. 13.
 Kim Hwan. - Thirtieth anniversary of Chŏl Sŏng-hŏn's activities, p. 15.
 Sŏ Hong-nŏn. - Young mining engineers, p. 18.
 Mass construction of multi-story buildings, p. 23.
 Kim Chŏn-sŏk. - Apartment house No. 1212, p. 23.
 Gargi, Balwant. - Korea, I salute you... p. 26.
 Review of magazines, p. 28.
 Kim Hŏn-il. - How American imperialists used religion for aggressive purposes in Korea, p. 32.
 Kim Hŏn-il. - South Korean "Parliament," p. 38.
 Chŏn Cha-gŏn. - Living stars, p. 43.
 Pak Yŏn-guk. - Meeting, a story, p. 45.
 Korean fruits, p. 50.
 Pak Mun-gyu. - Art of the kingdom of Silla period, p. 52.
 Cultural life, p. 55.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Decision of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on the organization of the Cabinet of Ministers - the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 1.
 Decision of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 3.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the first session (second convention) of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 6.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the all-Korean conference of active workers in the machine building industry, supplement, p. 17.

No. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 The Great October Revolution and the Korean people, p. 1.
 Who prevents a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem, p. 6.
 Yi Pang-myŏng. - The Great October Revolution is always with us, p. 9.
 Kang Chŏn-gŏn. - Forty years later, p. 12.
 An Pyŏng-myŏn. - Meetings in Moscow, p. 15.
 O Ch'ang-gŏn. - Pyongyang in 1930 years old, p. 19.
 Yim Pyŏng-an. - Celebrating the first anniversary, p. 23.
 Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution, p. 25.
 Urgent problem, p. 27.
 Putting an end to the aggressive American intrigues in the Near and Middle East, p. 28.
 Han Sŏl-yŏ. - Lenin's portrait, p. 33.
 Kim Hŏng-gŏl. - Son of the working people, p. 38.
 Sŏ Hŏ. - Sunnyŏng-pŏl plain on the eve of the harvest, p. 41.
 Chang Pae-hŏp. - The first honored teacher of the Republic, p. 44.
 Ko Chŏng-ŏk. - Poetry of the Koryŏ period, p. 46.
 Tong Pung-sŏp. - Medical herbs of our country, p. 50.
 Han Cha-nŏn. - Flourishing of our art, p. 54.
 "Orange-chŏn," p. 56.
 Through Korea, p. 58.
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic, supplement, p. 2.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic, supplement, p. 6.
 Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic, supplement, p. 8.
 Declarations of the Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, supplement, p. 13.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
Introducing efficient methods into capital construction. p. 1.
Kim Ch'ŏn-hie - Peaceful reunification of our fatherland must be accomplished. p. 5.
Kim Il-ch'an - Abundant 1957. p. 10.
Antonin Zapotocky, obituary. p. 13.
Great achievement of Soviet science. p. 14.
Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. p. 16.
Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. p. 17.
Kondrashin, K. - Working with Korean musicians. p. 19.
Kim Hŭ-ryŏi - Song of friendship. p. 20.
An Pyŏng-son - On the eve of striking a brilliant balance. p. 21.
At new plants
First fish preserving plant in our country. p. 24.
Before starting the production of silver fiber. p. 25.
At the mechanized furniture factory. p. 28.
Son Yŏn - Grandma. p. 27.
Kim Sŏng-gŏl - Yankees get out of Korea! p. 33.
Before calculating the third annual income. p. 36.
Pong P'il-yung - In the North Coal Basin. p. 41.
Min Ch'ŏn-san - Korean folk songs. p. 45.
Yu Ch'an-sŏn - Ch'ŏn Ch'i-san, the lyric poet of the 12th century. p. 48.
Han Cha-sŏn - Test of love, a story. p. 50.
All-Korean festival of amateur art activities of youth and students. p. 54.
Concert by the ensemble of folk dances of the Bashkir A. S. S. R. p. 55.
Sport. p. 56.
Through Korea. p. 58.
Report by Comrade Kim Il-sŏng at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. supplement.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. supplement.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 49(1950), Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Historical document. p. 2.
Courtade, Pierre. - What is happening in France. p. 3.
Konstantinov, K. - Launching of an atomic icebreaker. p. 4.
Visiting physicists in Dubna. p. 5.
The world watches the sky. p. 6.
Upits, Andrejs. - Woman's logic; a story. p. 7.
Gargi, Balwant. - Punjab. p. 9.
Amshinskii, M. - Literature in 1958. p. 9.
Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. - Surgeon's weapons. p. 10.
Nigro, Francesco. - Spain in 1957. p. 13.
Alpatov, M. V. - Sources of creation. p. 16.
Tess, Tat'iana. - Poseidon, the god of the sea; a story. p. 18.
Brovka, Petrus'. - New verse. p. 21.
Flinogenov, An. - Visiting Ol'ga Leonardovna. p. 22.
Fomenko, IA. - Izhevsk artisans. p. 23.
Kudrevatykh, L. - Japanese notes. p. 24.
Lomakin, Trofim. - Six gold medals. p. 28.
Two to nothing in our favor. p. 29.
Pis'mennaja, Larisa. - Uncle Kuzia from the ministry. p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 1(1954), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Great celebration. p. 1.
Loveiko, I. - Our Moscow grows more beautiful. p. 2.
Shcherbakov, D. - Toward the pole of inaccessibility. p. 3.
Dobronravov, V. - The little flying island. p. 3.
Rakitin, IU. - Crimea, Baltic Sea, and Polar regions. . . p. 3.
Tun, Mao. - Year of great events. p. 4.
Writing home. p. 5.
Simonov, Konstantin, Sinlavskii, Vadim. - Discovering the soccer-playing America. p. 8.
Polevot, Boris. - A better role; a story. p. 9.
Posel'skii, I. - Little house in Svyatoshino. p. 10.
Radim, VI., Troitskaia, T. - Guess by the voice. . . p. 12.
Nagibin, Iurii. - Handful of nuts; a story. p. 14.
Khalenskii, N. - Meet the Kravchenko brothers. p. 16.
Gribachev, Nikolai. - Brief notes. p. 19.
Gamarra, Pierre. - Golden carnation; a story. p. 21.
Karmen, R. - First Soviet cinerama. p. 23.
Shergova, Galina. - Kenneth Leslie's New Year's story. p. 24.
Barto, Agnita. - Veritable truth. p. 25.
Larkin, Boris. - Happy goose. p. 26.
Blanki, Vit. - Forest newspaper. p. 28.
Gay snowflakes. p. 30.
Urazov, I. - At the New Year's table. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 2(1955), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
Lenin prizes awarded to outstanding fighters for peace. p. 1.
Sofronov, A. - That was in Cairo. p. 2.
Singkh, Anup - New dawn. p. 2.
"We shall meet as friends." p. 3.
U Ch'ing - Ten years of independence. p. 4.
Antropov, P. IA. - Looking at a geological map of our country. p. 5.
Radov, G. - For those who introduce new methods. p. 6.
Competition for the "Ogonok" cup. p. 8.
Afanasenko, E. - Good initiative. p. 8.
Kravchenko, Pavel. - A conversation about romance. p. 9.
Sedykh, Konstantin. - Hospital of guerrilla fighters; excerpt from a novel. p. 11.
Voloshin, Maksimilian. - Surikov. p. 15.
Kaličik, Rudolf. - Ask your heart; a story. p. 17.
Tarasenkova, N. - Five hundred thousand parcels. p. 19.
Chukovskii, Kornei. - Young Tolstol. p. 20.
Maevskii, V. - Turkey in the lens of our camera. p. 22.
Zaitsev, I. - Magic beverage. p. 24.
Kruzhkov, Nik. - Playwright and theaters. p. 25.
Sergeeva, D. - We shall meet in Paris. p. 27.
Abramova, A. - Exhibition of an American painter. p. 27.
English ballerina on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 27.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - New Year's guest. p. 28.
Angarskaia, M. - Apartment from plastic materials. p. 28.
Efimov, A. - In seven cities of the U. S. A. p. 28.
Nikolaeva, N. - Fate of a submarine. p. 28.
Golikov, A. - Kokkinaki pilots "Moscow." p. 29.
A medal was delivered after 35 years. p. 29.
Khodzhaev, IU. - "That was my husband. . ." p. 29.
Grigor'ev, A. - Heroic deed of a student. p. 29.
Chess. p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 4(1957), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Shumov, V. - The youngest city in the Ukraine. p. 2.
Iurovskaja, G. - Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout the world. p. 2.
Konushkova, T. - Back to their lessons. p. 2.
Vladimirov, B. - Motion-picture panorama and the large screen. p. 2.
Kuznetsov, G. - For clear skies. p. 3.
Pospelov, Gennadii. - The Altai Mountains. p. 4.
Mar, N. - Visiting a hero of the battle of Brest. p. 8.
Travin, P. - To the United States with a letter from Lenin. p. 9.
Bryl', Lanka. - Short stories. p. 10.
Polynin, V. - Fifty golden years. p. 12.
Drachinskii, Nik. - End of the striped plot (to be continued). p. 14.
Il'icheva, I. - Graduation certificate and the diploma. p. 18.
Shishkina-Akhaladze, A. - Legacy of Grigorii Shishkin. p. 18.
Troitskaia, T. - Anniversary of Russian stamps. p. 18.
Davydov, L. - A boy with the dove. p. 19.
Sardanskii, IU. - New building material. p. 19.
Toporkov, L. - Explosion in Taganassay. p. 19.
Rubin, Ef. - In their fathers' footsteps. p. 20.
Moroz, Anna. - Welcome, Abul'khanan. p. 21.
Pehalkin, L. - "Poem about the sea." p. 22.
Volkovskii, S. - Wisdom of Stendhal. p. 24.
Osin, Dmitrii. - Van'ka Loban, a story. p. 25.
Perevskii, O. - "Worse than under Louis XI." p. 28.
Pral'nikov, E. - In a Cologne tavern. p. 28.
Rai'f, IU. - "The Multan Trial." p. 29.
Lench, Leonid. - "Prokhor" and "Lord"; a story. p. 30.
Cherepanov, L., Cherepanov, IU. - Preschool painters. p. 31.
Panov, V. - X-ray picture of flowers. p. 32.
Raspopov, O. - Garm-Chashma. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 5(1958), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Let's elect worthy delegates to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Solodar', TS. - Two hundred newlyweds. p. 2.
Fomenko, IA. - Moscow milk. p. 5.
Isaichenko, Georgii. - Bhlal today. p. 8.
Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. p. 8.
Kulakovskaja, T. - After an anniversary. p. 8.
Pasenluk, Leonid. - Black water; a story. p. 9.
Feinberg, I. - "Paris papers." p. 13.
Nikitin, Sergei. - They made fun; a story. p. 15.
Vershina, I. - Motion-picture studio of the Likhachev Factory. p. 17.
Pontatovskii, I. - Man who saved a city. p. 18.
Aleksandrov, O. - Television broadcasting from a district television center. p. 18.
Romanovskii, P. - A leading exponent of the art of chess. p. 18.
Zaitsev, I. - Death is retreating. p. 19.
Berzhaner, S. - After 50 years. p. 19.
Mestaisov, S. - Mirmeki is rising from the earth. p. 19.

Shairko, S. - Home museum. p. 10.

- Pekells, V. - Industry of "thinking machines." p. 20.
Blutacharia, B. - A driver of oxen and a steel hawk; a story. p. 21.
Pollakov, Vladimir. - Czechoslovak encounters. p. 23.
Drachinskii, Nikolai. - End of the striped plot (continuation). p. 25.
Vasil'ev, Viktor. - People and years. p. 29.
Martyinov, M. - First medals of this year. p. 30.
Sinel'nikov, S. - About the cigarette lighter. p. 31.
Alekseev, P. - "The commandant" of Malyi Khulm. p. 32.
Shkol'nikova, L. - Hands, scissors, and fantasy. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 6(1959), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
Appeal of Maml. p. 1.
Tarasevich, V., Polynin, V. - Stalingrad, 1943-1950. p. 2.
Kahn, Albert. - Feeling of confidence and "the poetry of strength." p. 5.
Sofronov, Anatoli - Algeria is fighting. p. 6.
These photos tell us. p. 8.
Il'in, Viktor. - First voyage, a story. p. 9.
Shumov, V. - The glorifier of Stalingrad. p. 12.
Efimov, A. - Patents of Konstantin Tsolkovskii. p. 12.
Nostorovich, S. - Oriental languages in Uzbek schools. p. 12.
Sergeeva, D. - Creator of the Cuban ballet. p. 12.
Kotlarskii, M. - How they saved church bells in Novgorod. p. 13.
Gasparian, Al. - Encounter in the motion-picture theater. p. 13.
Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonok." p. 13.
Vnukovskii, L. - The failure of an airlift. p. 14.
Bachinskii, N. M. - Poems in stone. p. 16.
Moravia, Alberto. - Roman stories. p. 17.
Drachinskii, Nikolai. - End of the striped plot (conclusion). p. 21.
Solntseva, V. - "High wind by Ksenia L'vova." p. 24.
Nikolaev, S. - A poet visited virgin lands. p. 24.
Elkin, Anatoli - Captain Dement'ev, a scout. p. 24.
Efimov, Mikh. - Four people at the table. p. 25.
Moroshkina, L. - "Travels beyond three seas" in India. p. 25.
Flor, Salo. - Strong competition. p. 25.
Flinogenov, An. - New role for Iablochkin. p. 26.
Kalmikov, V. - At an art exhibition. p. 27.
Sologubov, N. - To Oslo via Ottawa. p. 28.
Nechiporenko, G. - For the defense of Akhal-Teke horses. p. 28.
Krivonozov, IU. - Rehearsal with box constrictors. p. 30.
Dolar, Ol'ga, Bolat, Pavel. - The fashion center in Prague. p. 31.
Bogdanov, V. - Bookplates. p. 32.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKH [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soюза [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 63, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Demenchenko, M. - What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (Province) Economic Council. p. 3.
Leon'ev, E. - What samples of industrial goods are displayed at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 6.
Lotunov, IU. - What is now at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Samsonov, L. - The Moscow Canal. p. 18.
It became possible only under the Soviet regime. p. 23.
Krivonozov, I. - Defeat of the Kornilov outbreak. p. 24.
Rubinskii, IU. - For what purpose did six West European countries organize the "common market." p. 29.
Faridov, S. - Why did Jordan fall victim to an imperialist plot. p. 33.
Iablochkov, L. - How Central African peoples struggle against colonialism. p. 37.
Malykin, IA. - Finland. p. 43.
Glinkin, A. - Brazil. p. 52.
Aleksandrov, L. - What are scientists doing during the International Geophysical Year. p. 59.

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radlana'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 16, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONERI [PIONEERS]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 1(410), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
Kucher, V. - Red fire; a story. p. 1.
We grow stronger under the Soviet banner. p. 6.
Karaseva, V. - Comrades from Leningrad; a story. p. 8.
On the 60th birthday of Y. M. Soslura. p. 12.
M'iasnikova, A. - I am a member of the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 13.

Bilchenko, M. - The thief; a story, p. 14.
Kavchenko, H. - Man among willows; a play, p. 17.
Poznyanskiy, M. - Friendship park, p. 24.
Poznyanskiy, M. - Our gratitude to people who cultivated the forest, verse, p. 25.
Hamill, H. - Evening of "instructors", a humorous story, p. 26.
Stelmukh, M. - The badger and the hare; verse, p. 30.
From a naturalist's notebook, p. 31.
Bilou, D. - New Year's jokes; verse, p. 32.

RODNYE DNI [DELOVED VSTAH]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 4, no. 40, Mar. 1958.

RUSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee, Sydney, vol. 8, no. 1 (194) 2/3 (195/196), Jan. Mar. 1958.

RUSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno-prosvetitel'skoe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Culture Club in Toronto], Toronto, vol. 4, no. 30-31, 34-35, Apr. Dec. 1954, vol. 5, nos. 30-34, Jan. Nov. 1955, vol. 6, nos. 40-53, Jan. Oct. 1956.

SKYINIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavia Communist Youth League of Lenin, Kishinev, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Moldavian.]

SOVIET AND [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe anglofil'skoe obshchestvo [Russian Concord], Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, no. 77, Mar. 1958.

SODIALISTIK OZBEKISTON. SODIALISTICHESKII OZBEKISTAN [SOCIALIST OZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 10, no. 12 (192), Dec. 1957; vol. 17, no. 1 (193), Jan. 1958. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

SOVIETSKI SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 2 (96), 1958.

Table of contents translated:
A commentator's notes, pp. 1, 4.
In Egypt and Syria, p. 2.
Fascismers are useful, p. 3.
Expose the warmongers, p. 3.
American speciality in the U.S.S.R., p. 3.
In memory of Peter Geras, p. 4.
The rocket on the interplanetary express of the 20th century, p. 6.
Talking of humorists, p. 8.
Jenny, Dor. - Gold snowflakes, p. 10.
At high speeds, p. 10.
After visiting an art exhibition, p. 11.
Paderin, Ivan. - Stalingrad, p. 14.
A meeting with John H. Griffiths, p. 16.
Chirilenko, A. - Visiting Soviet nature, p. 17.
From ancient burial mounds, p. 20.
Beredin, N., Dmitriy, Urit. - In the name of the Republic, p. 21.
Kakabovskii, I. - "War and peace," p. 24.
Zaslavskii, D. - Homer at a workers' club, p. 26.
Baranov, I. - In winter, p. 27.
Hils, V. - Economic council in Siberia, p. 31.
Was that an earthquake or a launching of an earth satellite? p. 34.
Once more about earth satellites, p. 36.
Almost in Conan Doyle's style, p. 36.
Feet of the brave, p. 36.
Museum of Krassovskii, a foreman in a toolmaking plant, p. 36.
"The proletarian": strange events at the Fedchenko Charter, p. 37.
Ice and fish, p. 38.
A return visit, p. 39.
Ten exhibitions and 11 premieres, p. 40.
Hulan, K. - Major sport events, p. 40.

SOVREMENNYI VOZROD [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
New Year's message of Gamal Abdel Nasser, President of the Republic of Egypt, to the editor of "Sovremennyi Vostok," p. 1.
The year 1958, p. 1.
Fruits of a great friendship, p. 5.
Bennett, A. - The Soviet Union and Burma, p. 6.
Kakabovskii, I. - Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic with southeastern Asian countries, p. 12.
Prismakov, E. - Series of failures of the "Eisenhower doctrine," p. 16.
Fedorov, P. - Double game, p. 20.
Chesnov, A. - Art of the awakening East, p. 24.
Our relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever, p. 32.
Development of Egypt's national culture, p. 34.
Khamidov, T. - Monopolies of the German Federal Republic penetrate into Africa, p. 36.
Orlov, M. - Vietnamese village, p. 38.
Rybnikov, D. - In haste, p. 43.
Marshev, V. - Center of imperialist propaganda in the East, p. 47.

Trublayn, V. - Algeria fights, p. 49.
Kamov, I. - Experience of government regulation of the Indian economy, p. 50.
Brief reviews, p. 52.
Madzovskii, I. - "International Affairs" and colonialism, p. 55.
Gal'perin, I. - Champion of Africa's cultural rebirth, p. 57.
Freedom in our slogan, p. 59.
The Algerian problem must be solved, p. 60.
The Sudan, independent and positive neutrality, p. 61.
The labor must be freed, p. 62.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radnitska Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"], Kiev, no. 2 (207), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Kosyak, S. A. - Under the banner of Leninism, p. 2.
Shevchuk, Amvrosii. - Life is happy in a new settlement, p. 3.
In the name of peace and happiness of all nations, p. 4.
Kuvshin, D. - From the triumph of the U.S.S.R., p. 5.
From the four corners of the world, p. 6.
Lobynenko, Vitalii. - Do you hear me, Elga; a story, p. 6.
HyPa'kyl, Makym. - Lighted by the October Revolution, p. 8.
Bodiat, Volodymyr. - My fatherland started blooming, verse, p. 9.
Kalynovskii, M. - Arsenal workers, p. 10.
Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? p. 10.
Bidenyuk, B. M. - We fought for the Ukraine, p. 12.
Gubchuk, O., Fedorov, F. - Our Donets Basin, a photograph, p. 10.
Haidatko, Ivan. - Sisters, p. 18.
Koryk, P. - We shall catch up with the U.S.A., p. 19.
Avtomov, Pavlo. - When a son was born, a story, p. 20.
Dukovych, K. E. - Good tradition, p. 21.
Vyshak, S. D. - Great happiness, p. 21.
Kozak, Serhii. - "Myland," p. 22.
Karkhanska, N. - Science in the service of mankind, p. 24.
Savlov, B. H. - Hundreds of new preparations, p. 24.
Bereznyi, Vasyi. - Art doesn't allow you to rest, p. 25.
Vielodu, Anton. - Bitharest, city of toilers, p. 26.
Dhorov, P. I. - Kamelia street and taken place, p. 27.
Hulan, K. E. - Silk ribbons, p. 28.
Berkatov, H. - The riches of the people, p. 30.
Vokrekasenko, Serhii. - Don't play with fire, misters; verse, p. 31.
I shoda, Valeriy. - Scepter and tabernacle, verse, p. 31.
Horenak, M. - Engravings on envelopes, p. 32.
Rytenko, I. - Calendar of our ancestors, p. 32.
Mighty sufferer, p. 32.
Buprusenko, P. - "Herdynak birch tree," p. 32.
Hurenko, V. - New photoflash lamp, p. 32.

No. 1 (208), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Welcome, 1958, p. 1.
Pryluk, Dmytro. - A holiday of happiness, labor, and freedom, p. 2.
Lynar, H. - Volyn'skyi, H. - We meet our countrymen everywhere, p. 2.
Information bulletin concerning the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, p. 7.
Greetings from our friends, p. 7.
Dilko, Mykola. - New Year's greetings from space, a satirical sketch, p. 8.
Kruhlykov-Hrechany, L. - Origin of the seven-day week, p. 9.
Bohorad, I. A. - Our mother is 100 years old, p. 10.
Rybak, Natan. - Before daybreak; a story, p. 12.
When we are celebrating..., p. 14.
Pryluk, H. I. - Kiev of the future, p. 15.
Hulstenko, B. V. - Living science, p. 15.
Lemesko, Kateryna. - Sunrise by the sea, p. 16.
Ballad at the "Metalist" Club, p. 16b.
Plachynda, Serhii. - Son of the land, p. 17.
Recognition of the people, p. 20.
Verse, p. 21.
Kruk, O. - In a certain block, p. 22.
Khamidov, M. - Conscience of the human soul, p. 24.
Buriak, Darya. - Destiny of three generations, p. 24.
Lubanskyi, Petro. - Satirical pepper, p. 24.
Dneprovskii, O. - A sculptor from Bukovina, p. 26.
Liakhovskii, M. - Television center on an airplane, p. 26.
Viktorov, S. - Actors from the city on the Hoof, p. 26.
Pap, I., Hradov, B. - Buildings are being assembled, p. 27.
Kydi, A. - Night, area of cherubim, p. 28.
Bo, S., Fidi. - A word for the group, a story, p. 29.
Moulik, M. - Friend of the Ural, p. 31.
Gul'cov, P. - A letter from a friend, p. 32.

UKRAINSKE KROMADSKIE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrain'ska kromada im. Mykyty Shapovaly v XDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovaly Society in the U.S.A.], Brooklyn, vol. 5, no. 12 (60), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

B 1b - 2b

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIARH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrainska Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.], London, vol. 5 (11), nos. 2 (124)-3 (125), Feb.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLIPEKYH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of Tsentral'noe pravleniye Vsesoyuznogo obshchestva sliepikh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind], (In Braille) Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFIH, KRYFYKY I RE-TSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 1/2 (33/34)-3 (35), Jan.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFIICHESKIH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIYZA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIST AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 5-6, 1958.

Vapomogatel'nyy ukazatel' [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 5-6, 1958.

Vapomogatel'nyy ukazatel' [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 5-6, 1958.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNHIA [SOVIETSKIE KNIGI (BOOKS); katalog dlia zavok. Soviet Books (New Bibliotek); Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 169, 171, 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 7-9, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

SVODNYI BIBLIOTETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seria A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz'iatstvo, tekhnika [UNION LIST OF New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology]. Moscow, no. 5 (53), 1958; nos. 3 (37), 4 (38), 6 (40), 1957.

SVODNYI BIBLIOTETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seria B: Obshchestvennye nauki [UNION LIST OF New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3 (20), 1957.

SVODNYI KATALOG inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz'iatstvo, tekhnika, 1958. [UNION CATALOG OF Foreign Scientific Journals, Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology, 1958.]. Moscow, 1957.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
The December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 1.
Widely propagandize the Soviet people's historical victories of world importance, p. 2.
Plushnik, A., Tomakhin, N. - Greater attention to patent literature, p. 6.
Libraries help the economic council, p. 10.
New books on library science and bibliography, pp. 10, 40, 58.
All-Russian social survey of the work of cultural and educational institutions, p. 12.

- Go'dshtein, D. - Against colorlessness and moralizing p.13.
- Demidova, E. - What kind of a card catalog should children have? p.18.
- Smirnova, S. - Using an automatic numbering machine in accessioning books. p.20.
- Gorbunov, A., Davydova, M. - Belles lettres of European countries. p.21.
- Gorlina, L., Fakrovich, N. - "What new books have come into the library?" p.31.
- Ovchinnikova, A. - Librarians take part in sports. p.34.
- News. pp. 37, 56, 67, 69, 72.
- Seperovich, N. - The study of the book is the most important element in the training of librarians. p.38.
- Brodskaya, N. - Technical libraries need help. p.43.
- Vanev, A., Chudova, G. - Reduce the price of printed library cards. p.43.
- Smaglo, G. - The Vinnitsa Province Library is 50 years old. p.44.
- Chudova, G. - The oldest library worker. p.45.
- Bobukh, I. - Elect learned and competent people to the library boards. p.46.
- Usina, Z. - Specialists help compile bibliographical aids. p.47.
- Slizkov, K. - Work service of library employees. p.48.
- Kavtas'eva, A. - Fourteen days in Czechoslovak libraries. p.50.
- Frei, I.A. - Combine the living word with visual aids. p.57.
- Stupnikova, T. - Organizing reading rooms in scientific libraries. p.60.
- Vil'chur, N. - Getting literature on heavy industry to the general reader. p.65.
- Frumin, I. - A bulletin on advanced practice. p.68.
- Bellakova, L. - How to protect books from mold. p.70.
- Tsygankova, N. - "Write books glorifying labor." p.71.
- Asanova, S. - The needs of children's libraries. p.71.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

- POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Chernikina, Z.A. - Developing creative initiative in the printing industry. p.1.
- Zernov, V.A. - Using the method of masking in color printing. p.6.
- Obnovlenskii, P.A., Sametskii, A.Sh. - Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signatures. p.10.
- Ershov, G.S. - "NShL-3" and NShL-4" large-point type founding machines. p.11.
- Zamiatina, I.N. - Complex plans for increasing labor productivity. p.12.
- Poimanov, I.N., Dupin, P.E. - Frames for making up newspaper columns. p.13.
- Orlik, K.M. - Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. p.13.
- Skuratovskii, S.M. - Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. p.14.
- Solomonov, S.M. - Impulse counter for printing presses. p.15.
- Filimonov, S.M. - Abrading rubber inking rollers. p.15.
- Drel', A.B. - Our experience in tanning roller compositions. p.16.
- Pergament, D.A. - Improving cardboard cutters. p.16.
- Go'din, S.D., Teplov, G.V. - Improving the "KM-1" glue applying machine. p.17.
- Vasilenko, N.V. - Repairing cutter blades. p.18.
- Nedoshivina, L.V. - Quality of the printing foil. p.18.
- Sonkin, G.M. - Practices of a lithographic enterprise. p.19.
- Bushkin, V.G. - Using serigraphy in printing book covers. p.20.
- New patents and inventors' certificates. p.21.
- Popov, V.V. - German printers discuss the development of technical progress. p.23.
- Markus, V.A. - "Publishing houses and authors". p.28.
- New books. p.29.
- Brief news. p.30.

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO ZA RUBEZHOM [THE PRINTING INDUSTRY ABROAD]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 2, 1958.

HOLAS TSARKVY [THE VOICE OF THE CHURCH]. Issued by TSarkovnala rada Belaruskas aŭtakaŭfal'nae pravoslavnae tsarkvy [Belorussian Autocephalic Orthodox Church]. New York, nos. 4-6, 1956-1957. [In White Russian.]

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 29, nos. 4(645)-5(646), Feb.-Mar. 1958.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropoliticheskii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

VIRA I KUL'TURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrain'ske naukovе bohoslov'ske tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol. 21, no. 5(53), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]. Moscow, no. 12, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Matiugin, A.A. - Sources for filling the ranks of industrial workers of the Soviet Union during the period of reconstruction; 1921-1925. p.3.
- Tomshin, I.U.K. - Elimination of dissension in the workers' movement in Rumania and the formation of the Rumanian Labor Party. p.23.
- Mal'kov, V.L. - The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis; 1929-1933. p.45.
- Lopukhov, B.R. - Struggle of Italian workers against the assault of the forces of reaction and fascism in 1921. p.68.
- Komarov, N.S. - Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. p.90.
- Stanislavskaya, A.M. - Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. p.104.
- Basharin, G.P. - Cattle breeding and the agrarian question among the Tunguses of Yakutia in the last third of the 18th century and the first third of the 19th century. p.121.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Vesnik drevnei istorii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]. Moscow, no. 4(82), 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Struve, V.V. - Interpretation of document No. 19 of the publication by M.V. Nikol'skii. p.3.
- Ivanov, Vlach. - Origin and history of the Hittite term "panku-" meaning "assembly." p.10.
- Radtsig, S.I. - The philosophy of Sophocles. p.37.
- Zel'in, K.K. - Historical note on the production of merchandise in the first and second centuries B.C. p.49.
- Korsunskii, A.R. - Movement of the Bagnaudae. p.71.
- Kapanadze, D., Golenko, K. - Origin of the coins of Colchis. p.88.
- Lomouri, N.IU. - Historical geography of ancient Colchis. p.98.
- Krushkol, I.U.S. - Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. p.110.
- Kata, A.L. - Sociopolitical motifs in the philosophy of Plotinus according to the "Enneads." p.115.
- Alpatov, M.A. - Lecture courses of P.G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. p.127.
- Sarkisian, G.Kh. - "The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I.A. Manandian. p.142.
- Pokora, T. - "Wang Ch'ung, ancient Chinese materialist and cultural leader" by A.A. Petrov. p.146.
- Rubanov, A.A. - "Principles of Roman civil law" by I.B. Novitskii. p.149.
- Lur'e, I.M. - "The instruction of Ptah-hotep" [in French] by Z. Zaba. p.153.
- Gluskina, L.M. - New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient Attica. p.154.
- Kovalev, S.I., Nemirovskii, A.I. - "World history. Vol. 4" [in German]. p.187.
- Pedirka, Jan. - "History; journal of ancient history"

[in German]. p.174.

- L.E. - Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. p.189.
- Seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Vladimir Nikolaevich D'nikov. p.200.
- Seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Sergei Ivanovich Radtsig. p.202.
- The "Historia Augusta" (continuation). Translation and commentary by S.P. Kondrat'ev. p.203.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavjanovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 15, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Galkin, I.S. - Reforms in Macedonia and the diplomacy of the imperialistic powers in 1907 and 1908. p.5.
- Chernavskii, G.I. - Rise and development of the proletarian youth movement in Bulgaria; 1903-1930. p.44.
- Pisarev, I.U.A. - Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. p.105.
- Erikhonov, L.S. - The philosophy of Ljuban Karavelov. p.147.
- Sanchuk, G.E. - Royal rule in Bohemia in the first half of the 14th century. p.212.
- Ulaschchik, N.N. - The Kohrin Estate after the introduction of the agrarian reform. p.246.
- Klevanski, A.Kh. - Economic conditions in Czechoslovakia during the years of revolutionary surge; 1918-1921. p.271.
- Lipatnikova, G.L. - The social composition of students in Prague University at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. p.315.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser.2, no. 63, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Title translated:

- Niamtha, H. - The Institute of White Russian Culture, the White Russian Academy of Sciences, the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. 162 p.
- Title translated: Niamtha, H. - Institut Belaruskai Kul'tury Belaruskai Akademii Navuk - Akademii Navuk Belaruskai SSR. 162 p.

ISTORIA SSSR [HISTORY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Gaponenko, L.S. - Russian workers in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution. p.3.
- Bulygin, I.A. - Defeat of Kerenskii's and Krasnov's counterrevolutionary revolt. p.31.
- Lutskii, E.A. - Development of the socialist revolution in the countryside in the summer and autumn of 1918. p.60.
- Filimonova, L.V. - History of the industrial revolution in Russia; formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1860's. p.80.
- Porshtov, B.F. - Social and political conditions in Russia during the Smolensk war. p.112.
- Dykov, I.G., Sobolev, P.N. - First Soviet agitators and emissaries in 1917. p.141.
- Ioffe, A.E. - Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Komi area. p.152.
- Gindin, I.F. - Size and nature of the Russian state debt at the end of 1917. p.160.
- Ginzburg, B.S. - A.I. Hertzson's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation, 1906-1901. p.173.
- Chistilovna, E.V. - Astrakhan in the period of Stopan Razin's uprising. p.188.
- Aleksandrov, V.A. - History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Norkhinsk Pance of 1889. p.203.
- Romanov, I. - New date of the secret mission of Cossack captain Vinukov to Vil'nyak. p.209.
- Dorzhlov, N.N., Plukhina, M.A. - Review of the documents on the revolutionary movement of workers, peasants, soldiers, and sailors in 1917 from the Central State Historical Archives of the U.S.S.R. in Leningrad. p.211.
- Buganov, V.I. - "Gosudarstvennyi razriad" in 1550 and the reforms of the 1650's. p.220.
- Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat. p.232.
- Kahk, J. - "Peasant uprisings in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" [in Latvian] by M.K. Slopormannis. p.230.
- Nikiforov, L.A. - "Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." p.239.
- Mirovitskaya, R.A. - History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. p.247.
- Rainer, N.D. - History of the revolutionary ties of the Czech and Slovak peoples with the peoples of the Soviet Union; Czechoslovak Red Army soldiers in 1918-1920 in Russia. p.252.
- Grishina, A.M. - "The Great October Socialist Revolution; selected bibliography" [in German]. p.255.
- Iuchas, M.A. - "The great war against the Teutonic

PRERODAVANJE STOMIL V OROKLE [TEACHING ITS
TASK IN K. NICHOLS]. Published by Ministarstva pro-
svetovanja i obrazovanja [Ministry of Education of the
R. S. V. R. N.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar.-Apr
1942.

Table of contents translated
Below attention should be given to a number by current history
p. 3
Rozmowa, G. P. The general crisis of capitalism
p. 21
Mazur, N. I. The United Nations between the two world
wars. p. 33
Kozhishin, V. D. Germany between the two world
wars. 1914-1923 p. 29
Gusev, V. I. Various forms of the transition of
economies to socialism. p. 35
Nikolaev, V. P. China after the second world war.
1943-1947. p. 37.
Auerbach, A. P. The Paris Peace Conference and

SOVIET KALIA ARKHEOLOGNA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY].
Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akade-
miiskikh nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Cultural Ma-
terials of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.].
Moscow, No. 1, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Borisovskii, P. I. Study of paleolithic dwellings in
the Soviet Union. p. 3

Plotnitskiy, B. D. - Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia, p. 20.
Pisacek, T. S. - New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dnieper megalopolis, p. 28.
Mikoy, V. - Culture of the neolithic, eneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria, p. 47.
Tschudnitskiy, V. I. - Assigning periods to the ceramic marks from Sinope, p. 50.
Velmurn, E. V. - "Cave cities" of the Crimea in the light of archaeological research in 1954 and 1955, p. 71.
Heunich, W. - Poznan in the early period of the Plast dynasty, p. 80.
Zlatomskii, B. D. - The campaign of Budak-Timur, p. 88.
Gondurachi, E. - Hunnian archaeology in 1950, p. 97.
Tolstov, E. P. - The Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnographic Expedition of 1955 and 1956, p. 100.
Koridzo, D. L. - New finds of copper implements in Kevno Rutli, p. 134.
Larichev, V. L. - Sites of the shell heaps culture in the region of the bay of "Peyukho", p. 141.
Markovin, Y. I. - Rock drawings in the foothills of northeastern Dzhirgatal, p. 147.
Martinson, A. A. - Excavations of living quarters of the city Tsyahelstai in 1955 and 1956, p. 163.
Lovanakova, V. P. - Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture, p. 171.
Kazanczova, L. N. - Treasure of Roman denarii of the 1st-3rd centuries from Turkey, Zlatopol' District, Cherkassy Province, p. 182.
Rikman, E. A. - Graveyard of the first centuries of our era at Rudnyty in Moldavia, p. 347.
Dzhankhalov, I. M. - Spheroconic vases from Ilyin and Anil, p. 201.
Sheikovskiy, D. A. - Medieval white clay glazed ceramics of Armenia and the testimony of Idzhal, p. 214.
Trukhin, O. V. - Archaeological finds in Tomsk Province, p. 220.
Vasolov, V. V. - Bronze Age sites on Berezovka River in Adamovskiy District, Chkalov Province, p. 230.
Minakova, T. M. - Iron sword from the collection of Stavropol' Museum, p. 230.
Stavitskiy, D. I. A., Gerasimova, M. Kh. - The site of Kulder-topa, p. 231.
Orlov, S. N. - New data on hillocks of the Volkhov type in the region of Naryay Ladoga, p. 235.
Khorovskiy, O. S. - Pectoral ornament from the Dolgar site of Dzhetysay, p. 239.
Lain, V. L. - Reading an inscription on a weight from Grodno, p. 243.
Filipchenko, V. A. - Recent finds in Antrachan Province, p. 245.
Symonovich, E. A. - Early Chernyakhov settlements of the "fields of barials" culture, p. 248.
Vorob'eva, M. G. - Historical note on ancient Khorezm, p. 253.
Matanov, M. I. - Needs for archaeological studies in Kostroma Province, p. 261.
Vorob'ev, M. V. - "The Stone Age culture of China" [in Chinese] by Pei Wen chung, p. 263.
Mannov, V. M., Mesopot, N. A. - Relative chronology in Old World art history [in English], p. 304.
Kiselev, E. V. - "History of an ancient tribe of the upper Or" based on excavations near Dol'skaya Rechka" by M. P. Gerasimov, p. 278.
Brilova, N. N. - "Material culture of ancient Greece" [in Polish] by Majewski, p. 279.
Kosylin, M. M. - "Human mosaic from Uplu Geyra" [in Bulgarian] by Todor Ivanov, p. 279.
Karyshkovskiy, P. O. - Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauritania, p. 382.
Vorob'ev, M. V. - "Mongol jewellery" [in English] by Martha Bayer, p. 283.
Medvedev, A. F. - "Old Byzanz" by A. L. Mongait, p. 286.
Bekov, V. V. - Outline history of Russian rural areas in the 10th-13th centuries, p. 289.
Zhuravskaya, N. P. - Yugoslav archaeological periodicals, p. 293.
L. E. - Recent foreign writings on archaeology, p. 299.

B. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHEB [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of
Ministerstvo Finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of
the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 14 [1.s. 10], no. 12,
Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Submit good quality accounts on time. p. 1.
Shulayev, V. - Accountant's work under the new con-
ditions. p. 10.
Pipilov, N., Kartalishov, V. - For further simpli-
fication and improvement in accounting and reports
p. 14.
Gilde, K. - Accounting in branch administrations of
regional economic councils. p. 17.
Utkin, E., Chepurlov, M. - Disseminate progressive

- B 5a - b
accounting more widely p. 20.
Nikulin, I. - Consequences of neglecting accounting and control. p. 23.
Orluk, S. - Auditor's notes. p. 27
Salgas, P., Sheina, K. - Ways to simplify accounting for labor and wages. p. 29.
Bent, S. - Machine accounting of the movement of scrap at a metallurgical plant. p. 34
Machine accounting. p. 38.
Rumin, S. - Development of accounting in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 40.
Li Fu-nan, Glotov, V. - Accounting in the Chinese People's Republic, review of the journal "Industrial Accounting." p. 45.
Maksimov, IU. - Vicious circle of bourgeois complation of financial statements, on Professor Le-Kutra's new work p. 46.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. p. 50.
Index of articles and correspondence published in "Bukhgalterskii uchet" for 1957. p. 58.
A. I. Golovitsov; obituary. p. 63.

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Soluz finansoi vnesnei torgovii and Finsko-Sovetskai torgovai palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 32, Dec. 1957.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshtorgovai palata Germanokoi Demokraticeskoi Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957, no. 1, 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovii. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 3-6, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovii SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Six hundred and sixty billion rubles' worth of goods for the people. p. 3.
Proshchin, A. - Enterprises of the Economic Council supply the production of the service industries. p. 7.
Bel'skii, M. - Role of wholesale bases in meeting the demands of the people. p. 10.
Gryzlova, T., Sokolov, IU. - What are the results of the new methods of planning in the clothing industry. p. 13.
Gorelik, L. - Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping. p. 16.
Sokolova, M. - Reduce the expenses on the transportation of textile materials. p. 19.
Ovsianikov, A. - Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. p. 22.
Lazev, B. - Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. p. 26.
Shmirin, IU. - Certain methods for the calculation of the turnover of collective farm trade. p. 31.
Viktorov, V. - Marketing of whole milk. p. 37.
Gudkov, V. - Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. p. 40.
Kobulashvili, Sh. - More refrigerating machinery for trade organizations. p. 44.
International Conference of Advertising Personnel. p. 46.
Wach, Kurt - "Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." p. 54.
Frank, A. - Shortcomings in the organization of the centralized delivery of goods in Kharkov. p. 59.
Potekhin, E. - Centralized delivery of dry goods. p. 60.

TORGOVIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskai informatsia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovii SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1958.

b) ECONOMICS

EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOGO PREDPRIATIA; rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury [ECONOMICS OF AN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE, Recommended Reading List]. Leningrad, no. 8, 1957.
Title translated:
Levin, M.I. - The cost of industrial products; a bibliography. 77 p.
Title transliterated: Levin, M.I. - Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktov. 77 p.

No. 9, 1957.
Title translated:
Levin, M.I. - Business accounting and profit. 39 p.
Title transliterated: Levin, M.I. - Khoziaistvennyi raschet i rentabel'nost'. 39 p.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENIA [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Socialism and peace. p. 3.
Lai Jo-yu. - Working class of Asian countries in the struggle for national freedom and a long-lasting peace. p. 13.
Polenta, O. - British policy in the Near East. p. 21.
Polisak, M. - Weakening of sterling. p. 32.
Kotov, V. - The so-called "social market economy." p. 42.
Dalin, S. - State ownership and monopolies in the U.S. p. 55.
Vasil'kov, N. - State monopolistic enterprises in Italian industry. p. 71.
Ornatskii, I. - Intensification of international financial contradictions. p. 79.
Khesin, E. - Largest monopolistic corporation in Great Britain. p. 81.
Orlov, P. - Penetration of American monopolies into the Spanish economy. p. 84.
Dushen'kin, V. - American capital in Great Britain. p. 88.
Polovitskaia, M. - New developments in agrarian relations in the southern U.S. p. 89.
Kosikina, V. - Italo-Iranian oil agreement. p. 90.
Shukov, VI. - American occupiers and the peasantry of Okinawa. p. 92.
Iur'ev, IU. - Congress in Bamako. p. 93.
Bel'chuk, A. - West German business circles and trade with China. p. 94.
Suchchenko, V. - Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. p. 98.
Gauzner, N. - Social and economic consequences of the automation of production in the U.S. p. 99.
Tarasov, K. - Military and strategic expansion of the U.S. in Latin America. p. 107.
Borisov, A. - American monopolies in the Belgian Congo. p. 113.
Semenov, V. - Western New Guinea is an inalienable part of Indonesia. p. 118.
Kulikov, I. - Population, production, and foreign trade of the "common market" countries. p. 121.
Maksimov, M. - Agrarian reforms in India. p. 126.
Ivanov, N. - Reformist theories in the face of facts. p. 129.
Too many goods and too few orders. p. 136.
Bogdanov, O. - Policy of "from a position of strength" is in an impasse. p. 138.
Sokolov, I. - Monopolies in Great Britain's electrical machinery industry. p. 140.
Farizov, I. - Book about political parties in India. p. 142.
Dneprov, I. - Whom does U.S. immigration policy serve. p. 144.
Nikitin, S. - "Automobiles. World market of capitalist countries." p. 146.
Scientific life. p. 149.
Table of contents of "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia" for 1957. p. 153.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Main task of the present. p. 3.
Kon, I. - Does an Atlantic civilization exist. p. 8.
Mileikovskii, A. - Great Britain and the world capitalist market. p. 19.
Santalov, A. - Imperialist division of the oil industry. p. 32.
Nikitin, S. - A trend in econometrics. p. 47.
Solodkin, R. - Thornycrofts retirement. p. 58.
Markov, A. - The franc and the Gaillard reform. p. 60.
Kazakevich, V. - What is the meaning of the reduction of the discount rate in the U.S. p. 62.
Miklashevskii, A. - The "coal barons" go over to the attack. p. 64.
Ambartsumov, E. - Struggle over the atomic industry in Italy. p. 65.
Kornin, A. - The governmental sector in Argentina. p. 68.
Rubinskii, IU. - Neofascist organizations in France. p. 70.
Podkopsay, I. - Peaceful unification of Laos. p. 71.
Solonitskii, A. - The U.S. presses France in North Africa. p. 73.
Ponomarev, D. - Behind a facade of racial "collaboration." p. 74.
Spirin, V. - French monopolies and Latin America. p. 76.
Krutov, V. - New data on the concentration of production and capital in the U.S. p. 79.
Conference on the theme "American 'aid' to Asian countries." p. 95.
Condition of the peasantry in capitalist countries since the Second World War. p. 135.
Solodovnikov, V. - Weapon of economic and political capital. p. 142.
Petrov, F. - Useful beginning. p. 145.
Giumin, V. - "Economics of socialist China" [in French]. p. 146.
Aleksiev, A. - Urgent problems of the Tunisian Republic. p. 149.

Lebedev, I. - Alarmed colonizers. p. 151.
Shumlin, V. - Trade between the Soviet Union and the German Federal Republic. p. 163.
Shenae, V. - Banking monopolies in the German Federal Republic. p. 164.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovai komissia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Maksarev, IU. - Technological progress in the national economy during the Soviet period. p. 3.
Khlebnikov, V. - Ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years. p. 17.
Zotov, V. - Soviet light industry and food industry in the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 31.
Kalamkarov, V. - Prospects for the development of the Soviet gas industry. p. 45.
Rudoi, E., Kuchko, A. - Electrification of railroads is the basis for the technological reconstruction of transportation. p. 50.
Khomakov, B. - Work practice of the Sverdlovsk Economic Council. p. 65.
Polinbegov, S. - From work practice of the Alma-Ata Economic Council. p. 73.
Vilazova, V. - Development of the Pechora coal basin. p. 70.
Oganessov, I. - Basic principles in carrying out and organizing the fulfillment of the building and financial plan. p. 84.
Cherkasov, N. - Figures of the great victories of socialism. p. 91.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi soviet potrebitei'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Struggle for peace is the sacred duty of cooperators. p. 2.
Toward new achievements. p. 4.
Andrushkiv, V. - Potential means for reducing the cost of dinners. p. 9.
Kartashev, I. - Important factor in the growth of the commodity turnover. p. 13.
Sofronov, I. - One of the largest. p. 16.
Veksel'man, M. - Uninterrupted schedule of work in stores. p. 17.
Sokolov, A. - Breeders of fur-bearing animals exchange their experience. p. 19.
Eliseev, V. - Coyne in Tajikistan. p. 21.
Belubekov, V. - Prospective business. p. 26.
Varfolomeev, V. - Urgent needs of a fur farm. p. 29.
Inutsin, P. - Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. p. 30.
Kozlov, K. - We simplify the accounting of the produce trade. p. 31.
Zaushka, A. - Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. p. 33.
Bek-Kazarov, P. - Procurement of fca. p. 34.
Khavkunov, P. - Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products. p. 37.
Timofeev, D. - Cooperative conference of Asiatic countries. p. 39.
TSagandorzh, Sh. - Consumers' cooperatives in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 42.
Comments and letters. p. 45.
New books. p. 47.

V POMOSHCH' EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956.

- Table of contents translated:
Kamentser, S. - Uniform and steady production of an enterprise, shop and industrial unit. p. 7.
Sokolovskii, A., Evatigneev, V. - The cost of industrial production and ways of lowering it. p. 28.
Bolko, K. - The profitability of industrial enterprises. p. 47.
Dobrynin, V. - The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. p. 67.
Baikhin, M. - Ways to lower the cost of housing construction. p. 84.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. p. 105.

No. 2, 1956.

- Table of contents translated:
Savchenko, S. - Technical progress and obsolescent equipment. p. 3.
Mil'ner, B. - Labor and industrial norms. p. 21.
Burmistrov, N. - A shop's business accounting as a source of economics. p. 35.
Chukhman, K. - Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. p. 46.
Chelnokov, V. - Development of the collective farm produce trade. p. 60.
Zalunin, N. - Ways to lower production costs on a state farm. p. 78.
Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. p. 86.

Table of contents translated	
Onarov, A. - Production factors of an industrial enterprise	p. 7
Rentrov, K. - Combining leisure in working time in industry as a means of heightening labor productivity	p. 20
Davidenko, P. - Why it is absolutely necessary to direct resources within an industry	p. 41
Prokof'ev, N. - The fifth best use of building machinery	p. 52
Hapkin, N. - Economic cooperation of industrial communities	p. 72
Sapozhnik, B. - Reality and the bourgeois theory of "the people's capitalism"	p. 81
Noted for the student of political economy, for in and figures	p. 122

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW] Organ of Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8, Nov. Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated	
Obshchaya statistika, the new regulation for submitting reports	p. 3
Butik, P., Ostapenko, V. - Problems in the general inventory of fixed assets	p. 7
Baranovskaya, M. - Plan of the index method in analyzing production rates of state farms	p. 16
Review of the scientific conference on statistical methodology for the study of labor productivity in the national economy	p. 27
Kuznetsov, I. - Statistics of foreign trade	p. 33
Manev, N. K., Pribludny, A. - Statistics of administrative and administrative of housing construction	p. 43
Polubinskiy, A. - Statistics of administrative of housing construction	p. 50
Conference of chiefs of statistical administration	p. 55
Announcement of the 10th anniversary of the Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.	p. 61
Vasil'ev, D., Mironovskiy, A. - Concerning the inventory of industrial resources on January 1, 1958	p. 64
Himanchuk, N. - A method of determining the composition of steel alloys and generalization of fixed assets	p. 66
Statistics of variables	p. 68
Table of contents of Vestnik statistiki for 1957	p. 88

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW] Organ of Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated	
Editorial: Soviet economic conditions in a new upsurge	p. 3
Belavskiy, I. - Generalizing classification and characteristics of building materials in various construction	p. 12
Shura, V. - The role of economic council and problems in the development of coal mining in the Moscow Basin	p. 35
Kashchinskii, K. - Hidden possibilities for speeding the coal industrial production	p. 36
Pakhomov, A. - Reducing production expenditures at machine-building plants	p. 50
Mikhailov, I. - Tables in process for heightening economic	p. 64
Khramovskiy, A. - What is hidden by reforming the system of the national industrial production	p. 78
Arakelov, A. - Economic aspects of the socialist economy	p. 80
Bakur, M. - Theory and practice of price determination in the U.S.S.R.	p. 122
Aleksandrov, I. - Scientific conference on problems in comparing labor productivity in socialist agriculture	p. 114
Bakunovskiy, A. - Kuznetsov, I. - Forty years of the development of a socialist economy	p. 131
Belkin, V. - Use of electronic computers in planning and statistics of the national economy	p. 139
Khramovskiy, A. - Economy of subsidiary farms	p. 142
Kolmogorov, M. - Regional economic aspects of the USSR and local economic research	p. 153
Anniversary scientific conference of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.	p. 153
Table of contents of "Vestnik statistiki" for 1957	p. 154

ON FINANCE

FINANCY SHER [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Published by Ministerstvo Finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated	
Editorial: Organizational work in regional economic councils currently	p. 3
Voznesenskii, M., Chelobanov, N. - Problems in financial and budget planning	p. 12

Tarumov, P. - For effective help by banks to housing construction	p. 16
Vasil'ev, N. - Financial control is an important weapon in the struggle to reduce administrative expenses	p. 20
Tchil'manov, G. - Redistribution of national income and general governmental finance in the U.S.S.R.	p. 31
Fedorov, M., Bifan, I. - Concepts of distribution and redistribution of national income	p. 40
Kozel'skiy, N. - How to understand primary and secondary income	p. 40
Iglatov, A. - Hidden possibilities for reducing costs in building and installation work	p. 56
Travertse, S. - Expenditures that are not indispensable	p. 61
Progressive practice of financial organs and banks; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor	p. 62
Readers' suggestions	p. 71
Follow-up of our material	p. 75
Fyazhnikova, M. - Savings accounts in the Rumanian People's Republic	p. 78
Mikhailov, P. - The U.S. and Great Britain in the struggle for access to investment capital	p. 84
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, industries, and departments	p. 92
Index of articles and correspondence published in "Finansy SSSR" for 1957	p. 95

OPISHA, KHREZHO-EKONOMICHESKII INSTITUT. Nauchnyy zhurnal [INSTITUTE OF CREDIT AND ECONOMIC STUDIES]. Vol. 6, 1956

Table of contents translated	
Polubinskiy, M. D. - Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms	p. 3
Vil'chik, I. A. - Classification of industrial personnel in the U.S.S.R.	p. 31
Dolginshchikov, F. G. - Census of the U.S.S.R.	p. 53
Kozlov, V. S. - Demographic features of the population of European capitalist countries since the Second World War	p. 73
Chukhalskiy, T. R. - Ways to improve analytical work in the state bank	p. 87
Shumilov, M. P. - Move about the method for analyzing administrative operations	p. 105
Kuznetsov, N. G. - The Northern Economic Council in the struggle to organize planned socialist production (1918)	p. 131

d) LABOR

NEZOPANNOY TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI (INDUSTRIAL SAFETY). Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnost'yu videniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gorodskoy nadzoru pri Novoye Ministerstvo SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated	
Implementation of resolutions of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union	p. 1
Kuznetsov, V. A. - Enforce safety measures for electric welding in mines	p. 4
Tarkhov, I. I. - Increase work safety in hot shops	p. 6
Malikhin, V. A., Shur, M. I. - Improve working conditions in factories of machinery manufacturing plants	p. 8
Macheret, I. G. - Mechanizing loading, unloading, and installation operations in construction	p. 10
Bondarenko, I. P., Paley, D. I., Bondarenko, I. I. - More attention should be paid to the training of specialized miners	p. 13
Maliarchuk, A. F. - Causes of damages in boiler tubes and waterwalls of steam boilers	p. 14
Kharoshchikov, N. P. - Eliminate structural defects in oil-field equipment	p. 16
Rubinsovich, D. I. - New rules for installation and operation of oxyacetylene pipelines are needed	p. 18
Sokolov, V. S. - Modern methods for the detection of defects in metals used in power engineering equipment	p. 19
Lobanovskiy, M. G. - Load-capacity limiters used in construction tower cranes	p. 23
Beserov, G. L. - Airtight cabins for crane operators	p. 25
Bukharavskiy, V. M. - Remote extinguishing of underground fires with foam	p. 26
Barinov, K. V. - New ventilators for partial ventilating	p. 27
Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways", "Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti" no. 4, 1957	p. 27
Following up unpublished letters	p. 28
Outstanding Russian scientist	p. 29
Improving sanitary conditions in welding shops	p. 30
Grishanov, I. O., Lomov, A. P. - Safety devices used in welding lamp ropes on reels	p. 32
Tseltser, L. - Automatic pliers used for opening cans containing carbide	p. 33

Kuo Tse-Ch'un - On the oil fields of the Chinese People's Republic	p. 34
Korobko, V. G., Lisiyov, O. F. - Underground lighting in iron mines	p. 36
Balanovskiy, V. F. - Results of the analysis of rocks in the Donets Basin	p. 36
Tabell, A. A. - Claims to the designers of UKR drills	p. 36
Consultations	p. 37
Baranov, L., Ryzantsev, K. - Motion picture on safety measures in construction	p. 38
Aleksandrov, V. - Programs for training petroleum industry workers in safety techniques	p. 38
New books	p. 39

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyy komitet Komunisticheskoy partii Bolarsk [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated	
Toward new victories in the new year	p. 2 of cover
Zinada Tsumolobava-Marchanka	p. 1
Samsonovskaya, R. - Fate of Maria Kavalenka	p. 2
Marushevskiy, M. - Dreams lead us through our life	p. 4
Simuray, A. - Present-day Hungary	p. 5
Nikitin, P. - Rural medical station	p. 8
Asipenko, Alex' - The widow; a story	p. 9
Baravik, O. - The treasury of the arts	p. 12
Luzhkov, Aleksandr - Prokof'evna	p. 14
Natal'ina, E. - The fortieth anniversary	p. 16
Mit'ko, P. - Serious girl	p. 18
Shchuka, Foma, Karanovich, Valia - Is that the right way to provide rest to collective farm members?	p. 19
Hilovich, Nil - Their rhymes are the voice of their hearts	p. 20
Valodzin, V. - Elizaveta Ermolaeva in the forest	p. 21
Lomov, E. - Brilliant Soviet artist	p. 22
Kisilova, E. E. - Let's be firmer	p. 23
What dishes we can make from pork	p. 24
Homemade yogurt	p. 24
What to wear at home	p. 24
Advice on various problems	p. 24
Info, A. - Novocaine therapy	p. 3 of cover

BOTSALETICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyy komitet Sovetskoye Ministerstvo SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated	
Editorial	p. 3
Shuray, V. - Observe the new regulation on revised output norms strictly	p. 11
Blinchikovskiy, F., Zelenko, G. - Training personnel and the growth of the cultural and technical standard of workers	p. 20
Zaitsev, E. - Wage reform in the Rumanian People's Republic	p. 33
Dzhanparidze, V. - Great achievement of the Soviet people	p. 42
Pillnik, I. - Work graphs of the seven hour and six hour workday	p. 51
Kashnikovskiy, E. - Ways to improve accounting for labor and wages in industry	p. 57
Monchuk, I. - Scientific and technical propaganda and the dissemination of leading work methods in railway transportation	p. 67
Korochkin, V., Piznopol'skiy, M. - Labor productivity indices at machine tractor stations	p. 74
Lukashin, Z., Kopytin, V., Rappal, V. - New regulation on the revised norm in operation	p. 84
Sopin, V. - Research on work norms in an economic region	p. 91
"Timely problems in the establishment of work norms"	p. 95
Ushkin, N., and others. - Shortened workday and new wage norms in ferrous metallurgy	p. 103
Replies to questions of workers in metallurgical plants and regional economic councils	p. 110
Ways to increase labor productivity in housing construction	p. 124
Rodin, S. - New initiative of clerical workers	p. 131
Luk'yanenko, I. - Bonuses for coal miners	p. 134
Bulakov, A. - Simplify wage payments to loaders	p. 135
Shafgullin, M. - Problem that must be solved without delay	p. 136
From the editor's mail	p. 137
Follow-up of our readers' letters	p. 138
In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems	p. 141
At the Scientific Research Labor Institute	p. 144
At scientific research institutes of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry	p. 145
Malar, V., Markov, V. - Textbook on labor economics	p. 146
New books	p. 154
Index of articles published in "Botsaleticheskiy trud" for 1957	p. 155

No. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated	
Editorial: Lenin path of the development of Soviet trade unions	p. 3

- Moskalenko, G. - Improve collective agreements. p. 11.
- Pisarev, I. - Methods for the study of the standard of living of Soviet workers. p. 20.
- Butakov, D. - The enterprise's fund in the European people's democracies. p. 31.
- Borisenko, A., Shipov, I. U. - Condition of the Japanese laboring class. p. 40.
- Maler, V., Markov, V. - Regulation of wages in the various economic sectors of the U.S.S.R. p. 48.
- Torgonenko, E. - New wage rate for builders in operation and problems in its improvement. p. 58.
- Kharas, A. - Systems for the encouragement of administrative workers in production. p. 67.
- Kompan, A. - Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. p. 74.
- Maksimov, A., Sherman, E. - Review of output norms at machinery manufacturing plants. p. 78.
- Borziak, A. - Establishing norms for work on several machines in machinery manufacturing. p. 86.
- Vechtomov, R. - Eliminate shortcomings in establishing norms for boring work. p. 94.
- Course of the development of general machinery manufacturing norms. p. 99.
- Gershkovich, I., Styrov, N. - Limits of the planned wage fund. p. 108.
- Sharypin, I., Iakushin, I. - New rate terms and shortened workday at chemical plants. p. 116.
- Taumin, R., Osipov, I. - Wages of conductors based on actual receipts. p. 125.
- Gamrat-Kurek, L. - Use the labor of engineers and employees sparingly. p. 128.
- Glushkov, V. - Remarks on the determination of the number of engineering workers and employees in a workshop. p. 130.
- Detslav, I. - Hidden potentialities for increasing miners' output in shaft sinking. p. 131.
- Dondo, A. - Regulate the wages of accounting employees. p. 135.
- Valiev, K. - Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor stations. p. 134.
- From the editor's mail. p. 137.
- Follow-up of our readers' letters. p. 139.
- At the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Wages and Labor Problems. p. 141.
- All-Union scientific and technical conference on economics, planning, and the organization of production in machinery building. p. 143.
- Balkaev, R., Kunel'ski, L. - New wage terms in operation. p. 149.
- Aksarin, D. - "Establishment of technical norms in machinery manufacturing"; manual. p. 154.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOJUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS].

Organ of Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial Militant program of trade unions. p. 1.
- To new victories. p. 7.
- Bul'ukin, E. - We are working in new fashion. p. 10.
- Koblik, P. - The force of competition shows itself. p. 13.
- Kovadla, M. - Seekers. p. 14.
- Bogdanov, B. - Factory "coin box." p. 17.
- Leon'tev, I. - School at the workbench. p. 18.
- Maksimkin, I. A. - We are improving working conditions. p. 18.
- Bryzgalov, M. - Greater labor productivity. p. 22.
- Evgineeva, V. - On a factory stage. p. 23.
- Slipak, D. - Palatable and cheap. p. 27.
- Ivanov, V. - A very critical matter. p. 28.
- Zuev, F. - I had a good rest and recuperation. p. 29.
- Brukhanov, A. - We are heightening the role of primary trade-union organizations. p. 30.
- Fedin, N. - Without departmental partitions. p. 30.
- Amosov, M. - Workdays of a ship's committee. p. 39.
- Klenov, A. - In the people's interest. p. 41.
- Srebnitskii, A., Filippov, R. - High reward. p. 43.
- Adiaturov, D. - Teacher. p. 45.
- Voltmanis, K. - Emigrant falsehood and Soviet reality. p. 48.
- Brokhin, A. - Pompadur on a state farm. p. 54.
- Markov, I. - True support of Soviet rule. p. 57.
- Kotikov, S. - First illegal trade union in Saratov. p. 60.
- Artamonov, I. A. - In the Moscow Basin. p. 62.
- Bareshko, A., Trigub, I. - Business accounting is the basis of success. p. 65.
- Kapanin, M. - Following the suggestions of textile workers. p. 67.
- Redkozub, D. - Individual plans for workers. p. 68.
- Borod'ko, I. - Builders in the polar circle enjoy illuminated newspapers with sound accompaniment. p. 70.
- Tral'duk, D. - When it is interesting in the club. p. 71.
- Nikolaev, A. - Seminars of active trade union members in shops. p. 72.
- Orlov, P. - At a new factory. p. 74.
- Sviridov, A. - Foremen at study. p. 75.
- Khar'kov, V. - Eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. p. 76.
- Borozin, V. - Year of persistent struggle of the workers. p. 80.
- Walsham, Ted. - In the interests of unity. p. 85.

- Driss, U. - The barbarity of the colonizers will not break the will of the Algerian people. p. 87.
- Leonidov, A. - Recollections of an English trade-union leader and revolutionary. p. 90.
- Semtachkin, N. - Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter. p. 93.
- In trade-union organizations. p. 95.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER].

Organ of Ukrain's'kyi viddil Profesiinoho Soluzu Fors Ouvriere [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere]. Paris, vol. 5, no. 10/11(67/68), Oct.-Nov. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

VSEMIRONOE PROFISOJUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT].

Organ of Vsemirnain federatsia profsoluzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- The international trade-union movement has lost one of its outstanding leaders. p. 1.
- The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. p. 2.
- Sallant, Louis. - A congress that continues its work everywhere. p. 6.
- Grishin, Viktor. - The unity of workers is growing stronger. p. 9.
- The congress of 105 million trade-union members. p. 11.
- Kirghner, Rudi. - "People's capitalism" is a fraud. p. 12.
- Liu Chi'ang-sheng. - The unity of workers ensures success. p. 13.
- Zupka, František. - We are building socialism. p. 15.
- Willi. - Exorcize the threat of German militarism. p. 17.
- Apostol, George. - Progress in Rumania. p. 19.
- Driss, Oudjana. - Unity in the struggle for Algerian independence. p. 21.
- Njono. - Struggle for unity in Indonesia. p. 24.
- Toledano, Lombardo. - The policy of the Third International Congress of Trade Unions has been correct. p. 26.
- Loga-Sowinski, I. - The road to unity. p. 28.
- Young, James. - Australian workers extend the hand of friendship. p. 30.
- Aziz, Abdul. - Autonomous unions and the question of unity. p. 31.
- Di Vittorio, Giuseppe. - We are a great power. p. 32.
- Peña, Lazaro. - Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism. p. 35.
- Seydou, Diallo. - Trade-union unity in French Africa. p. 36.
- Walmsley, Thomas. - Unity is the most important problem. p. 38.
- Svenson, Arne. - It is possible to increase international contacts. p. 40.
- Despite 31 years of the fascist dictatorship the struggle in Portugal continues. p. 41.
- Hosoi Solchi. - Lessons of the struggle for unity in Japan. p. 43.
- Kamel, Fathi. - International solidarity helped Arab workers. p. 45.
- Decline of the Franco regime. p. 47.
- Franchon, Benoit. - Unity means struggle. p. 49.
- Terror in South Africa. p. 52.
- Pastorino, Enrico. - Movement for trade-union unity in Uruguay. p. 55.
- Ziartides, Andreas. - Cypriot workers expect more solidarity. p. 58.
- Gaspár, Sándor. - Trade unions and the building of socialism. p. 57.
- Balla, Hassan. - The road to unity in Sudan. p. 59.
- Bakri, Ibrahim. - Syrian workers will defeat imperialist plots. p. 60.
- N'Gom, Jacques. - The Cameroons must be independent. p. 62.
- The governing bodies of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 65.
- The Fourth International Congress of Trade Unions. supplement.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Sallant, Louis. - Giuseppe di Vittorio is still a fighter for unity. p. 1.
- A life given to the people. p. 3.
- The lesson of unity came from our sufferings. p. 8.
- The World Federation of Trade Unions is a powerful instrument in the struggle of the international working class. p. 8.
- Trade unions and the struggle for national independence. p. 8.
- Multimillionaires, we can do without you. p. 10.
- Win, defend, and extend the rights of trade unions. p. 11.
- His last journey. p. 12.
- The speech of Louis Sallant at the funeral. p. 15.
- Speech of Fernando Santi. p. 16.
- Speech of Agostino Novella. p. 16.
- Tribute from the Christian Association of Italian Workers. p. 17.
- Tribute from Gullio Pastore. p. 18.
- Tribute from Italo Viganesi. p. 18.

- Sketch for a portrait by Gianluigi Bragantini. p. 18.
- Toti, Gianni. - From an old notebook. p. 19.
- Vittorio, Giuseppe di. - "The mighty ocean of the labor movement." p. 20.
- Noce, Teresa. - What is equal pay for equal work? p. 23.
- Mokamed, Abdulla. - Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. p. 25.
- Smid, Rainer. - Dissidence harms international solidarity. p. 26.
- Down with the war. p. 28.
- Horn, Otto. - Our common demands. p. 28.
- Toktomysov, S. - From colonialism to socialism. p. 29.
- Jones, Vincent Dunann. - All must join together in order to secure world peace. p. 31.
- Hoang-Quoc-Viet. - We are fighting for trade-union unity in Vietnam. p. 32.
- Benitez. - United struggle of Chilean workers. p. 34.
- Peristeri, Pilo. - The interests of workers are the interests of trade unions. p. 36.
- Jensen, Charles. - Demands of Norwegian workers. p. 37.
- Gomez, Orlando Puncia. - "We are ready to work hard in preparing the World Conference of Young Workers." p. 38.
- Tawalbek, Muhamed. - Jordan workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." p. 38.
- Cerquiora, Benedeto. - We want to help re-establish international unity. p. 40.
- Cedeno, Aulmo. - Panamanian patriots demand the restoration of their sovereign rights. p. 41.
- Repressions in Haiti. p. 43.
- Bakir, Hamod Abdel Salam. - Facts and fiction about Suez. p. 44.
- Sa'd, Mobarak. - Struggle of Kuwait workers against the oil company. p. 44.
- Delanoé, Paul, and others. - Unity and the international associations of trade unions. p. 45.
- Dange, S. A. - Vigilance is an indispensable condition for the achievement and defense of national independence. p. 60.
- Sallant, Louis. - New ideas and new action. p. 53.
- Iscaro, Rubens. - Development of the struggle of Argentinian workers. p. 57.
- Horst, W. - Conditions of young workers in West Germany. p. 61.
- The Congress of the Australian Council of Trade Unions is an important step forward. p. 66.
- When parallel lines meet. p. 69.
- We must continue our struggle. p. 69.
- A trade unionist's notebook. p. 70.
- The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of Dutch troops from West Irian. p. 71.
- Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on Algeria to the 12th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 72.

No. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

- New Year's message of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 1.
- Sallant, Louis. - Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. p. 2.
- Sukhardzhio. - Conditions in Indonesia. p. 4.
- Facts on western New Guinea. p. 6.
- International solidarity. p. 6.
- Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. p. 7.
- Lai Jo-yu. - Confident step on the path to socialism. p. 9.
- Sallant, Louis. - Welcoming speech. p. 14.
- Mondis, M. G. - Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. p. 17.
- Wolfard, John. - Comments on the American economy. p. 20.
- Unity of action is a guaranty of victory. p. 24.
- Clark, George. - How workers rebuffed an attack on their wages. p. 27.
- Gardner, Jim. - Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. p. 31.
- Tunborg, Karsten. - Swedish workers have won the first stage in the struggle for higher pensions. p. 34.
- Pankkar, K. D. - Farth Asian regional conference of the International Labor Organization. p. 37.
- Salducci, Charles. - Why do young workers need a world conference. p. 41.
- Saska, Jiri. - Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. p. 44.
- The Nelson Lang case. p. 48.
- Markov, Saul. - Exhausting labor under a blue sky. p. 49.
- Notebook of a trade-union activist group. p. 51.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'yu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 60, Feb. 1958.

NOVYI SVIT THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob"iednannia ukrainstiv v Ameritai "Samopomich" ["Selfreliance" Association of American Ukrainians]. New York, vol. 8, no. 5(71), Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrain'ska respublikans'ka rada profesinnykh sploik and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 13, no. 1(148), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

The fortieth anniversary of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 2.
Happy New Year, dear friends, p. 6.
Winners of international Lenin prizes p. 7.
Zakharchenko, S. - People's poet, p. 8.
Heale, Kelly - Graduate students, a story, p. 9.
Kanopaité, Gené - My large family, p. 11.
Tul'chyn's'ka, V., and others - Interviews conducted by "Radians'ka zhinka," p. 12.
Burkats'ka, H., and others - Answer to collective farm women of Tambov Province, p. 14.
Bieloshova, A. - Towards new achievements, p. 15.
Danchenko, M. - Evening parties in the village of Kryzhanovka, p. 16.
Borzdina, Z. P. - Headquarters of popular initiative, p. 18.
Arkhantsev's'ka, Z. - Women and religion by IE. M. Kononko, p. 20.
Khylobochenko, L. - Women of Vietnam, p. 21.
Luhovkyivna, M. - Our sole goal is to preserve peace on earth, p. 22.
Shevchenko, O. - Station of young naturalists, p. 24.
Kul's'ka, Inna - Secret, a story, p. 25.
Vynohrads'ka, E. - Notes of a teacher, p. 26.
Vyshnys'ka, L. - Happy childhood, p. 29.
Syrotyin, M. M. - Cosmos and life, p. 30.
Rivna, T. - Fashion, p. 3 of cover.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Flourish Soviet Ukraine! p. 1.
Patei, A. - In Transcarpathia, p. 2.
Rozovik, O'iga - Elder sister, a story, p. 5.
Nellin, L. - Communist Youth League member from Dikan'ka, p. 8.
Roslakov, V. - Integral youth, p. 9.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - "Faithful knight of the proletariat," p. 10.
Ukrainian art, p. 12.
Il'inchik, Mikhail - Chat at the camp fire, p. 14.
Svetov, A. - Sport for courageous people, p. 15.
Okudzhava, Bulat - "Iadkim," p. 17.
Conan-Doyle, Adrian - Case of the gold watch; a story, p. 18.
Grigorescu, Ioan - Mystery of the Danube Delta, p. 22.
Grant, John - We saw the new China, p. 23.
Index of articles published in "Smena" in 1957, p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Happy New Year, p. 2 of cover.
Arctic giant, p. 2.
Ogon'kov, G. - Man conquers clouds, p. 2.
Sidorov, Gen - An electric power station over a geyser, p. 3.
Alovatshova, Povistamo - I believe in great happiness, p. 3.
Dear friends, we are waiting for you, p. 3.
Zorin, B., Borisov, IU. - By saving a gram you will save a ton, p. 5.
Working in a coal mine, p. 6.
Ivanova, IULIA - "Freckles"; a story, p. 8.
Egorov, Boris - Dream, create, and dare, p. 11.
The generosity of great art, p. 12.
Vasina, Valentina - The most cherished, p. 14.
Roast, V. - Spain today, p. 16.
Karnik, Anat Shridar - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir"; a story, p. 18.
Riabenko, Galina - Summits submit to courageous people, p. 20.
Fomichev, N. - Tournament of athletes, p. 21.
Young people on stage, p. 22.
Plans of the "Great Mosfilm," p. 23.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Those who ardently believe in friendship, p. 1.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - History of a Lenin portrait, p. 4.
Tupikov, Aleksel. - Lenin's dispatch; a story, p. 6.
Safonov, Petr. - Secret and success, p. 8.
Romanov, V., Zorin, B. - Six hundred bold, strong, and skillful people, p. 9.
Kobzev, Igor. - When a dream comes true, p. 10.
Krasavino artisans, p. 11.
Vadetskii, Boris. - On the last day; a story, p. 12.

Nyrkova, V. - How to listen to music, p. 14.
Gerasimov, S. - First success, p. 15.
Lan, L. - Talk about love, p. 16.
Gippenreiter, V. - Guided by a compass through pathless forests, p. 16.
Karnik, Anat Shridar. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir"; a story (to be continued), p. 20.
Youth builds the "Schwarze Pumpe," p. 22.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY].

Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Happy New Year! p. 1.
Voinova, P. - How we organize our work, p. 5.
Vasil'eva, T. - The better the preparation, the less mistakes, p. 14.
Pashkova, O. - The main thing is harmony and contact, p. 18.
Smirnova, V. - My wishes, p. 20.
Iasentskaia, O. - We use all the possibilities, p. 22.
Il'ashenko, E. - Our working day, p. 24.
Rymareva, N. - Let's speak a bit about our needs, p. 27.
Rad'ko, I. - Clarify the system of questioning witnesses, p. 30.
Chernyshev, A., Krivonogov, A. - They have the right to careful attention, p. 33.
Makarova, Z. - The Leningrad City District of Social Insurance proposes... p. 38.
Nazarov, A., Zabolzov, A., Godin, L. - The main conclusion: organization guarantees success, p. 38.
Semenov, A. - Commission for the granting of pensions, p. 41.
Sharova, A. - The administration of pension affairs, p. 45.
Lavashin, A. - Suggestions and corrections, p. 49.
Glazunov, A. - Pensions granted in cases of incomplete work experience, p. 53.
Shakhova, N. - What we saw in China, p. 58.
We tracked down complaints, p. 61.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Biuletin'. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 6, no. 1/3, Jan.-Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho kommunistychnoho soluzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 12(57), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Beautiful and strong, p. 1.
Happy, strong, and united, p. 2.
Dol'da-Mikhailyk, Iurii. - Human fate; a story, p. 6.
Chyrko, V. - The First Congress of the Ukrainian Soviets, p. 8.
A present to Lenin, p. 9.
Water has started to flow, p. 10.
Prykhod'ko, Petro, and others. - Word of our brothers; verse, p. 12.
Potapov, M.I. - "Death to the Directory," p. 14.
Nud'ha, H. - "Marsellaiso" in the Ukraine, p. 15.
Senchenko, Ivan. - Good luck to you, our friend, p. 16.
Vysynovyi, O. - Be followers of Lenin, p. 17.
Bereznyi, V. - Land and people, p. 17.
Bondar, IE. - In the quest of our own, p. 17.
IAkubenko, M. - Life, dreams, and books, p. 18.
Andrae, Rosita. - People cannot breathe there; Franco's Spain is hell for workers, p. 19.
Usychenko, Iurii. - Street without sunrise; a tale (to be continued), p. 20.
Palichuk, Dorys. - Marvelous constellation, p. 22.
They are as serpents in swamps and bogs; cartoons, p. 23.
Interesting letter, p. 23.
Makhrachov, O. - What is New Year, p. 3.
Looking at the globe, p. 24.

No. 1(58), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Herasymenko, Iurii., and others. - White snow; a poem, p. 1.
The Ukraine will be free and Soviet forever, p. 2.
M'iach, Mykola. - Anatoli Ivanovych and Halia; a story, p. 4.
Annals of glorious history, p. 6.
Ivanchenko, V. - They were the first, p. 7.
Buzynnyk, O., Hordii, O. - Young eagles flew out into the storm; a tale (to be continued), p. 8.
The heart of the nightingale, p. 11.
Kerch treasures, p. 12.
Brovchenko, V. - From Kherson seashores, p. 12.
Bilka, Mykola. - Mask, I knew you; a humorous story, p. 13.
Krypyshenko, IU.S. - Crime against mankind, p. 14.
Contest of photographs, p. 16.
Fylnashev, M. - A book about the Revolution, p. 18.
Gutsait, I. - Zhenia has become a worker, p. 18.
Lutsak, V. - Tiny sugar refinery, p. 19.
Looking at the globe, p. 19.

B 56 - 6

Usychenko, Iurii. - Street without sunrise; a tale (continuation), p. 20.
Herasymenko, O. - To the exhibition in Brussels, p. 23.
Thoughts about our fatherland, p. 24.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Important decisions of the party, p. 3.
Tasks for 1958, p. 8.
We are going to the elections, p. 12.
Model themes for talks and reports on the election campaign to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., p. 15.
Tolkunov, L. - Indissoluble unity, p. 16.
From election to election; facts and figures, p. 22.
Gorshenin, K. - Genuine people's rule, p. 27.
Kravtsov, B. - Right of all, p. 32.
Americans on America, p. 37.
Kovzridze, K. - Our experience, p. 42.
Narsia, M. - Let us develop the mixed feeds industry, p. 45.
Zhnashchenov, Sagadii. - Way to the world record, p. 48.
Sheianov, A. - The individual approach is the most important thing, p. 53.
Nishanov, R. - One hundred propaganda centers in Tashkent, p. 58.
Smagin, B. - Atomic power in industry, p. 58.
Zhilin, P. - Political propaganda in the electoral district, p. 62.
What is written on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., p. 68.
Follow-up of our material, p. 72.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].

Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

On the threshold of the New Year, p. 1.
Nikolaev, I. - Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement, p. 8.
Alekseyev, B. - Reeds are a good building material, p. 22.
Iragimov, G. - At a permanent propaganda center, p. 29.
Taskarin, Zh. - Our deeds will give our answer to the appeal of the party, p. 35.
Everything for stockbreeders, p. 42.
Petrova, N. - A propagandist must master the art of speech, p. 48.
Subjects and literature for lectures in January of 1958, p. 58.
Index of principal materials published in "Bloknot agitatora" in 1957, p. 61.

DELO TRUDA - PROBUZHDENIE [TASK OF LABOR - AWAKENING]. Organ of Ob"iednannia federatsiia russkikh rabochikh organizatsii SSHA i Kanady [United Federation of Russian Labor Organizations in the United States and Canada]. New York, no. 55, Feb. 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Peking, no. 11, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives, p. 1.
Declaration of peace, p. 1.
Great revolutionary documents, p. 4.
Chi Ch'uan. - China greets stars of happiness, p. 7.
The entire country supports important documents of the International communist movement, p. 8.
Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship, p. 9.
Chinese delegation in Moscow, p. 11.
Hsiung Fu. - Radiance of the October Revolution lights up the victorious path of the Chinese people, p. 11.
Yeh Chi'chuang. - Great cooperation and nonprofitable aid, p. 17.
Our hearts will stay together forever, p. 23.
Wang Tsao-li. - Fruits of friendship, p. 25.
Cultural life, p. 27.
Sun Sen. - On the road to development of musical compositions, p. 28.
Chang Ch'i-lung. - Month spent in the Soviet Union, p. 29.
China today, p. 30.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 32.
Chi Hsi-ch'en. - Debate in the village, p. 33.
Hua Shan. - Chahai's happiness, p. 36.
Mongolian proverbs, p. 40.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Solemn opening of the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions, p. 1.
 Welcoming address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions, p. 2.
 Lai Jie-yua, - Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China, p. 5.
 All-Chinese Congresses of trade unions, information, p. 9.
 Our capital, p. 10.
 Ch'eng Yu-ch'i, - Achievements in geological field work, p. 11.
 "Good teacher and dear friend," p. 13.
 Chang Tsao-mei, - Soviet motion pictures in China, p. 13.
 Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese Russian friendship, p. 14.
 Lo Keng-mo, - Industrialization of China and the policy of simultaneous development of industry and agriculture, p. 19.
 Sh'én Shih, - What I saw in Karamai, p. 24.
 China today, p. 27.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 29.
 Giant turnip, p. 30.
 Wen Ch'en-hsün, - Absolute champion, p. 31.
 Through the country with the camera, p. 32.

No. 1(14), Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated

- Chu T'ei's greetings, p. 1.
 Sung Ch'ing-ling, - Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year, p. 2.
 Let's aim at new, even greater victories in the new year, p. 3.
 Li Fu-ch'ün, - Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction, p. 5.
 Liu Ch'ang-sheng, - Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union, p. 9.
 Ch'iu Kuang-he, - Message to friends, p. 10.
 Let's start the struggle for the fulfillment of the second five-year plan, p. 10.
 He Huel-ch'ang, - Word of a builder, p. 11.
 Prokhorov, V. I., - Friendship and cooperation between China and the U. S. S. R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp, p. 12.
 Wan T'ai-he, - Greetings to students of the Soviet Union, p. 12.
 Lo Feng, - Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture, p. 13.
 Cheng Feng-jung, - My aim in 1958 is to improve my record, p. 14.
 Ch'ou Ch'i-ch'in, - My encounter with Mao Tsé-tung, p. 19.
 Yang Shuo, - Happy New Year, p. 20.
 Chang Ch'i, - Greetings to workers of the Vladivostok department store, p. 21.
 T'ien Chuang, - Leading county, p. 22.
 China today, p. 24.
 P'in Ta-ch'an, - Now I am working on the farm, p. 24.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 28.
 Wang Ch'iao, - Grapevine, p. 27.
 Wang Shih-ying, - We advance, p. 28.
 Wang Ch'i, - Friendship of artists, p. 29.
 New Year's prints, p. 31.
 Events in culture, p. 32.

No. 2(15), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Chia T'ao-fu, - Toward the great aim, p. 1.
 Ch'en Ch'eng, Ching Chi, - Basis for the industrialization has been established, p. 5.
 Liang Hsi, - Let's landscape our country, p. 7.
 Cheng Ko-huan, - Development of the food industry in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 9.
 Cheng Fang-k'un, - New development in the broad and full expression of opinion, p. 11.
 Fang Ch'en, - Visiting coal miners, p. 12.
 Chiang Shu-po, - To Soviet brothers, p. 14.
 Sun Ching-hsian, - Tempest, p. 14.
 China today, p. 19.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 21.
 He Piao, - Concern for the health of the people, p. 22.
 Fang Chün-fu, - Achievements of secondary schools, p. 24.
 Han Pei-p'ing, - On the banks of the Hsi, p. 25.
 Facts and figures, p. 26.
 Ch'eng Li, - In the habitat of ginseng, p. 27.
 Kao Mang, - Suchow embroidery, p. 28.
 Chang Chih-chün, - Historical materials, books, and magazines dedicated to the Great October Revolution, p. 30.
 Sports, p. 32.

No. 3(16), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Hsieh Hsin-ho, - The level of world science will be reached, p. 1.

- Feng Yü-chü, - Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 4.
 Chang Ch'i-hsien, - New cities are growing, p. 6.
 Let a hundred flowers bloom and the old be renewed, p. 8.
 Hou I, - Debate in the village, p. 9.
 Lei Jun-ming, - Townspeople arrived in villages, p. 12.
 Li Shang-chung, - Let's produce more steel, p. 14.
 Lo Yang-shén, - His fate, p. 19.
 T'ien I, Hsin Ti, - In the brotherly family of peoples, p. 22.
 Facts and figures, p. 22.
 China today, p. 25.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 27.
 Tung P'ang-ch'eng, - My friend, p. 28.
 Brief news on cultural life, p. 31.
 At the "Popular education in the U. S. S. R." exhibition, p. 32.

No. 4(17), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Miao Feng, - On the virgin massif, p. 1.
 Feng Cheng, - Rich land, p. 3.
 Heavy loss, p. 6.
 Hsiao Ting, - Anshan to Wuhan, p. 7.
 The past and present of the Anshan steel center, p. 8.
 Chung Lin, - Start of a life of work, p. 9.
 Happy childhood, p. 11.
 P'ai Yüan, - In gold fields, p. 14.
 Ch'eng Ch'ing-hua, Yüan Liang-i, - Great achievements of Chinese historiography, p. 19.
 China today, p. 22.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 24.
 Correspondence between friends, p. 25.
 Tu P'ang-ch'eng, - My friend, p. 26.
 Ning Hua, - "Man with a rifle" and the Chinese audience, p. 29.
 T'ang Yün-ming, - Thousand-year-old porcelain head-rests, p. 31.
 Remarkable basketball games, p. 32.
 Soccer tournaments, p. 32.
 Youth games in 1958, p. 32.

No. 5(18), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Hua Shu, - Great jump in the development of agricultural production, p. 1.
 Ku Wei-chün, - Persistent youth, p. 4.
 Our unforgettable meetings, p. 6.
 Visit to China of Crown Prince Mohammed El-Badra, Deputy Prime Minister of Yemen, p. 7.
 P'in Kuang-hai, - Golden hands, p. 8.
 Emi Hsiao (Hsiao San), - After the return from India, p. 10.
 Wu Keng-min, - Let's beautify our motherland with gardens, p. 11.
 Yeh Yung-hua, - Customs and manners of the Tai people, p. 13.
 T'ing I-p'ei, - Drugs used in Chinese medicine, p. 16.
 China today, p. 20.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 22.
 Ch'i Ch'ang, - New life of characters from a novel, p. 23.
 Hsiao Ch'ing, - Wu Sung kills a tiger, p. 24.
 Wang Hsin-i, - Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments, p. 25.
 Hsieh Hsing-yao, - Patriotic movement "The Uanel," p. 26.
 Shih Liang-i, - T'ai Hu, p. 28.
 Li Chung, - Li Ssu hsien-sheng, p. 30.
 Hsieh Ch'eng-kung, - "Original" painter, p. 31.
 Through our country with a camera, p. 32.

No. 6(19), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Yüan Chen, - In an upswing, p. 1.
 Hai Lang, - New city in the steppe, p. 3.
 Hsi Ch'in-tsu, - He has overfulfilled the five-year plan requirement, p. 4.
 Campaign against the enemies of health, p. 5.
 Ku Kung, - Heroic deed, p. 6.
 The nation subjugates rivers, p. 8.
 Li Sheng-wén, - Producing raw material for drugs, p. 9.
 Sun Min-yu, - Department head and sales clerks, p. 11.
 In a large and harmonious family, p. 12.
 Hua Shan, - In the Ch'ilienshan, p. 19.
 China today, p. 23.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 25.
 On the screens of Chinese motion-picture theaters, p. 26.
 Chien Shu-chen, - Stone fibre, p. 27.
 Chang Lai-shun, - Water, p. 28.
 Sports, p. 29.
 New year's meat dumplings, p. 30.
 Short stories, p. 31.
 Through our country with a camera, p. 32.

No. 8(21), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Yeh Chien-ying, - Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces, p. 1.
 Feng Chung-yün, - Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast, p. 3.
 Li Han, - My Soviet friend, p. 4.
 Liu Chia, - Unforgettable meeting, p. 5.
 Ch'iang Ch'in-chao, - Friendship of border patriots, p. 6.
 Lei Shao-yu, - Comrade Mao Tsé-tung visits Chekiang Province, p. 8.
 Ku Huel-chuan, - We talked to the Prime Minister, p. 11.
 Jo Nang, - The new life of the craftsmen, p. 12.
 Yu Chung, - Abundant vegetation of Yunnan Province, p. 14.
 Te Ssu, - He remains at his post, p. 19.
 Wang Shu, - First five days at the factory, p. 20.
 Chang Tsao-hsiu, Liu Chao-chün, - They work on farms, p. 22.
 The whole nation struggles for the extermination of the "four evils," p. 24.
 China today, p. 25.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao," p. 27.
 Wu Hsiao-ju, - The novel "Julinwaishih" and its author, p. 28.
 Yeh Yung-hua, - New Year's celebrations in Tibet, p. 30.
 Gur'ev, G., - Annihilating through derision, p. 31.

KAZAKHSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Editorial: Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 2.
 Khushechav, N. S., - Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S. S. R. on January 22, 1958, p. 8.
 To new achievements in the development of White Russian agriculture, p. 47.
 Kozlov, V., - Certain problems concerning the cooperation of White Russian guerrilla fighters with Soviet Army units, p. 63.
 Kovalev, G., - Agricultural production on the rise, p. 63.
 Popov, P., - Improving methods of industrial management, p. 69.
 Uralova, E., - For a more profound program and more diversified forms of the work of cultural and educational institutions in rural areas, p. 74.
 Babchinskii, A., Satsunkovich, S., - The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1920-1934, p. 82.
 Marisolev, S., - Propagandize progressive practices better, p. 90.
 Party news, p. 95.
 Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army, p. 2 of cover.

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

- Editorial: Toward new achievements in the building of communism, p. 1.
 Hurisolev, M., - For the further development of agriculture in 1958, p. 14.
 IEFremenko, I. E., Polevol, S., - Ways of the further development of the lignite mining in the Ukraine, p. 24.
 Rychko, V., Prydatchenko, I., - The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management, p. 32.
 Shamota, M., - Socialist realism and the artistic concepts of Soviet society, p. 41.
 Olinychenko, H., - Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems, p. 64.
 Murlin, V., - Let's overcome the lag of fish culture in ponds, p. 65.
 Alifoleva, H., - Building of the Soviet state in the Ukraine during the civil war, p. 72.

VESTNIK SSSR [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Editorial: Genuine peace program, p. 3.
 Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman Ch. Rajagopalachari and N. S. Khrushchev, p. 9.
 Talenski, N. - Factor for peace and security, p. 17.
 Korovin, E. - Proletarian internationalism in international practice, p. 29.
 Courtade, Pierre. - France and the United States, p. 40.
 Nikolaev, A. - Peter the Great Bay, p. 50.
 Kuz'minov, I. - Postwar economic development of the capitalist world, p. 58.
 Zhukov, E. - After Bandung, Cairo, p. 69.
 Great alliance, p. 77.
 Djuanda. - "In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and African countries," p. 81.
 Nku umah, Kwame. - "Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom," p. 82.
 Alrapettan, M. - The periodization of Soviet foreign policy, p. 83.
 Sushchenko, V. - Imperialist struggle for areas to invest capital in Canada, p. 93.
 Miller, A. - Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations, p. 103.
 Inozemtsev, N. - Mr. Dulles' credo, p. 107.
 Shavrov, I. A. - February, 1948 - February, 1958, p. 114.
 Avert nuclear war, foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell, p. 118.
 Šip, Emil. - National discussion, p. 119.
 Chelnokov, I. - Disarmed zone, p. 121.
 Sturua, M. - The military triangle Bonn - Paris - Rome, p. 122.
 Vedenev, L. - Pre-election campaign in Italy, p. 124.
 Figurovskaya, N. - Albania on the path to building socialism, p. 125.
 Usvatov, A. - Goa is being transformed into a U. S. military base, p. 127.
 Vasil'ev, A. - Serious threat to Latin American countries, p. 128.
 Mikusov, I. - Budget of the U. S. and the "Rockefeller doctrine," p. 130.
 Stroganov, A. - New attempt to aggravate a situation, p. 131.
 Foreign policy news, p. 133.
 Vershulin, V. - "Economic development of European socialist countries," p. 139.
 Il'in, M. - "Gate to the cosmos," p. 142.
 Spirin, V. - American imperialism in Venezuela, p. 143.
 Grigor'ian, Kh. - Struggle and victories of the Arab peoples, p. 147.
 From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations, p. 151.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST].
 Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo Iuninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League should be worthily welcomed, p. 3.
 Dzhafarov, S. - Soviets and the Communist Youth League, p. 10.
 Kachanov, A. - Independence as a work method for the Communist Youth League member, p. 17.
 Equal to the demands of the time; from the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia, p. 27.
 Krul'lin, G. - Continuation of glorious traditions, p. 36.
 Abarevich, A. - Third generation, p. 37.
 Korzinov, V. - On the initiative of young builders, p. 39.
 Ukhvatov, M. - Work training, p. 41.
 Borisenkov, V. - In place of the usual lectures, p. 44.
 Voitsakhovskii, V. - Work with people is the basis of success, p. 45.
 Figures and facts, p. 47.
 Grigor'ian, G. - Important sector of work within the Communist Youth League, p. 49.
 Pollakov, A. - Young authors should be helped and supported, p. 57.
 Topchiev, A. V. - Great triumph of Soviet science and technology, p. 61.
 Bazykin, V. - Flying laboratories of the cosmos, p. 65.
 Chernyshev, E. - The young worker comes to the factory, p. 72.
 Pullaov, V. - To each his own approach, p. 75.
 Bolydrev, V. - Sonia became a Communist Youth League member, p. 77.
 Zhiykov, Zhiyko. - In a united organization, p. 79.
 Balanov, B. - Reflections on the Krakow congress; from a Polish notebook, p. 87.
 Kalvan, A. - Documents of past years speak, p. 95.
 Samokhina, S. - They left for a partisan campaign, p. 97.
 Chernova, T. - Along the side, edge... p. 101.
 Anatol'ev, P. - More about dormitories for youth, p. 103.
 Communist Youth League news, p. 106.
 Zakharov, A., Pogodin, A. - Pictures of the "American way of life," p. 107.

Khatib, Mukhammed. - "The Eisenhower doctrine" is a threat to the freedom and independence of the Arabic countries, p. 112.
 Sosin, A. - As guests of English students, p. 114.
 Tolchenova, N. - Young heroes in new Moscow performances, p. 121.
 Mikhailova, V. - True helpers ("Militant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolev), p. 127.
 New books, p. 128.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 12 Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Documents of great political importance, p. 3.
 Bekasov, D. - Voluntary union of free peoples, p. 11.
 Rogov, N. - Socialist transformation in Rumania, p. 16.
 Rubtsov, N. - Freedom of the individual in socialism, p. 22.
 Gusov, P., Brekhev, A. - Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production, p. 29.
 How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties, p. 35.
 Dolgikh, F. - Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution," p. 43.
 Shukhonin, V. - Political training of rural Communists, p. 50.
 Starykh, A. - What we expect from the political education study group, p. 53.
 Discussion on the article "Methodology for conducting lessons in political schools and groups":
 Tsukernik, I. - Important problems, p. 55.
 Grechukha, A. - Controversial recommendations, p. 57.
 Iakovlev, B. - In the name of the people; sketch, p. 59.
 Visual aids for studying material of the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 65.
 Bukov, K. - "Lenin in Moscow," p. 70.
 Index of articles and material published in "Moskovskii propagandist" for 1957, p. 75.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory, p. 3.
 Korobova, P. - Higher standard of trade-union work, p. 6.
 Vasil'ev, V. - Forms of worker participation in government administration, p. 16.
 Meshchankin, S. - Political views of the forerunners of the Russian Social Democrats, p. 20.
 The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1833-1894, p. 27.
 Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime. Beginning of putting into practice Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918), p. 34.
 Fedorov, A. - Report and election meetings in party organizations of the capital, p. 41.
 Shurinev, A. - Party education is a living creative matter, p. 47.
 Mironenko, N. - Subject matter is the most important thing, p. 53.
 Smirnov, S. - Don't allow routine, p. 55.
 Filichev, V. - Something I don't agree with, p. 57.
 Osipov, D. - At the All-Union Art Exhibition, p. 59.
 Growth of the economy and culture of the Union republics; facts and figures, p. 63.
 Liapunov, A. - Cybernetics and its future, p. 69.
 Tishin, I. - Fight of the Algerian people against the French colonizers, p. 74.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3 (661), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Bring about a change, p. 1.
 Maintaining the old position, p. 2.
 Correct approach, p. 2.
 Laponogov, I. - New forms of international relations, p. 3.
 Ermashev, I. - Peaceful coexistence and the status quo, p. 6.
 Zaslavskii, D. - History demands negotiations, p. 8.
 Senator Celeste Negarville declares in an interview "Italy must be brought into an atom-free zone," p. 11.
 With a sour face, p. 13.
 New Year's greetings from the party and government, p. 15.
 Guz'lar, I. - The new year of the new year, p. 16.
 Re-act the first day, p. 17.
 Literary notes, p. 17.
 Berezkhov, V. - Results and prospects, p. 21.
 Zhilin, IU. - How they trade in Prague, p. 23.
 Secret "reorganization," p. 26.
 Alarmning trends, p. 27.
 Gerasimov, G. - Why cancer prefers capitalism? p. 28.
 People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi, p. 30.

From readers' letters, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 5 (663), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Negotiations must take place, p. 1.
 On a sound basis, p. 2.
 Soviet-American agreement, p. 3.
 Ignat'ev, O. - New doctrine for Latin America, p. 4.
 Zorin, Val. - Discord in Washington, p. 5.
 Zviagin, IU. - Dulles thirsts for new bases, p. 6.
 Zharov, V. - War of nerves against Indonesia, p. 9.
 Stalingrad victory, p. 11.
 Krasnopol'skii, V. - Three-cornered rearmament, p. 12.
 Evdokimov, V. - "Day of martyrs" in India, p. 13.
 Interview: International meeting of sociologists, p. 14.
 International news, p. 17.
 Men'shikov, S. - Problems in Yugoslav trade, p. 21.
 Konstantinov, F. - Transformed cities, p. 24.
 Kozlova, A. - Voice of doctors, p. 25.
 Why is John Powell threatened with 260 years in jail, p. 27.
 Belfrage, Cedric. - Judicial farce in the Union of South Africa, p. 28.
 From readers' letters, p. 31.
 People and events: Walter Hallstein, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

PARTIINAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Elections to the highest branch of the Soviet regime, p. 3.
 Pavlov, D. - Improve services for the population, p. 8.
 Makhov, A. - Party work in the higher school, p. 15.
 Reports and elections on collective farms, p. 22.
 The bureau conference takes place, p. 24.
 In the factory party organization after the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 26.
 Rodionov, A. - Housing problem at the center of attention, p. 29.
 Khoreva, V. - What increases interest in lessons, p. 34.
 Svinarenko, A. - When one retreats from life, p. 38.
 Sharsheva, E. - It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that, p. 42.
 Ivanov, A. - Interesting seminar, p. 43.
 Voznesenskii, A. - To all addresses, p. 44.
 Party groups at enterprises, p. 45.
 Neimann, Alfred. - Changes in the style of party work, p. 50.
 Criticism at open party meetings, p. 63.
 How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations, p. 64.
 Kolosov, A. - Authority of a labor newspaper, p. 68.
 How to spoil a good thing, p. 71.
 Letters from Communists, p. 72.
 "The party worker's handbook," p. 74.
 El'in, V. - Publication of V. I. Lenin's work, p. 76.
 Party news, p. 79.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet, Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 4 (899)-5 (900), Feb.-Mar. 1958.

Prilozhenie k No. 1 (898), 1958 [Supplement to no. 1 (898), 1958].

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS] Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Let us free the world from the threat of war, p. 3.
 Kal'chenko, N. - Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine, p. 6.
 Litvin, K. - Relations of the Ukraine with foreign friends, p. 11.
 Tsiupa, I. - When people grow wings, p. 13.
 Efimov, K. - Happiness in the fatherland, p. 16.
 Šip, E. - Fidelity for fidelity, p. 18.
 Fisherova, R. - Czechoslovak machinery construction, p. 22.
 Pozdeev, P. - Exchange of cultural valuables, p. 24.
 Uvarov, R. - In a land where the morning set in a bit later, p. 25.
 Orshulak, I. - Rural Czechoslovakia is transformed, p. 27.
 Polianov, N. - German imperialism is the enemy of the Slavic and German peoples, p. 31.
 Achievements of Ukrainian Scholars; interview with Academician A. Palladin, p. 35.
 Zeld, S. - Fourteen years later, p. 38.
 Sadovalski, E. - V. Dumin-Martinskevich, p. 39.
 Draev, Ivan. - Courier of the Leninist "Iskra," p. 40.
 Dolansky, J. - The Russian language and Czech culture, p. 42.
 Obraztsov, A. - Oldest example of Russian writing, p. 45.

- Golenishchev-Kutuzov, I. - Šiško Menčetić, poet of Dubrovnik, p. 47.
 Around the sputniks, p. 48.
 "Large and small," p. 50.
 Mědv, V. - Forever [in Czech], p. 51.
 Vorob'eva, E. - Documents of fraternal friendship, p. 52.
 Klokot, V. - Militant collaboration, p. 54.
 Martynov, I. - Musician and fighter, p. 55.
 Model of service to the people, p. 57.
 Exposure of a policy against the people's interest, p. 58.
 Research of a Yugoslav historian, p. 59.
 Brief news, p. 59.
 Index of the principal articles and materials in "Slavians" during 1957, p. 61.

No 1, Jan 1958

- Table of contents translated:
 The freedom-loving peoples hail the results of Cairo, p. 3.
 Kiselev, K. - The White Russian S. S. R. in the United Nations, p. 6.
 Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union, p. 10.
 Centers of revenge in the German Federal Republic, p. 11.
 Ukrainian scholars and the International Congress of Slavists, interview with L. A. Bulakhovskii, p. 13.
 Science in the service of socialism, interview with T. Kotarbinski, p. 14.
 Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev, interview with P. Hardy, p. 17.
 Gundorov, A. - Our dear friend, p. 19.
 Zharov, A. - "Oh, what is the reason for this noise?" p. 21.
 Grin'ko, D. - Worker and innovator, p. 23.
 Ferkov, M. - The Soviet man, p. 25.
 Markov, D. - Stormy seeker of truth, p. 26.
 Iavorov, P. - Haldak songs, Weariness of the spirit, The hero Pavleta and his young sweetheart, p. 27.
 Lukovets, A. - Seacoast of peace and work, p. 29.
 Nikitin, P. - In Montenegro, p. 32.
 Zozulia, M. - Writer and democrat of Bukovina, p. 37.
 Tsenov, I. - A life given for the people's cause, p. 38.
 Month of Slavic solidarity in Canada, p. 39.
 Ryl'skii, M. - To Canadian friends, p. 39.
 Moštin, V. - For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures, p. 40.
 Jazwinska, H. - Hertzien's Polish correspondent, p. 42.
 Balanova, N. - Pictures of America: stories, Life's trifles, Live advertisement, It smells of apples, On an autumn evening, Elena; On different shores, p. 45.
 Samarin, R. - Talented work of a Canadian literary scholar, p. 56.
 Mar'ina, M. - Seventy years of struggle by Slovak laborers, p. 57.
 Literature on the October Revolution, p. 60.
 Documents of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, p. 60.
 The Serbian labor movement, p. 60.
 Bulgaria in 1918-1919, p. 61.
 Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature, p. 61.
 Brief news, p. 62.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK, THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaya sotsial-demokratičeskaya rabochaya partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 38, no 2/3 (714/715), Feb-Mar, 1958.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestiia," Moscow, no. 8, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial. On the way to great victories, p. 3.
 Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine, p. 9.
 Prots'ko, M. - Most important function of the Soviet state at the present stage, p. 13.
 Komkov, N. - Development of a communal economy, p. 21.
 Local building materials, p. 27.
 Winter on farms, p. 29.
 Accountability to the population, p. 31.
 Shtan'ko, N. - Energy, initiative, and a businesslike approach, p. 33.
 Bykov, A. - Local soviet serving the daily needs of workers, p. 39.
 Trufanov, B. - Preparing for and conducting the meeting, p. 47.
 Vandenko, L. - How the housing problem is solved, p. 51.
 Andipin, G. - Executive committee instructor, p. 55.
 Antonov, V., Sorokin, F. - Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees, p. 58.
 Bocharnikov, Ivan. - Inexhaustible person, p. 61.
 Rugoov, IA. - The elector goes to the deputy, p. 65.
 Valiev, S., Bikbulatov, A. - What arouses our interest, p. 69.
 Mishustin, G. - Concerning the authority of a rural soviet, p. 71.
 Trofimov, N., Khebutin, S. - Bulletins of province executive committees, p. 74.

- Fadeev, I. - Necessary explanation, p. 76.
 "Letter from the meeting," p. 78.
 Rudak, B. - Always with the people, p. 79.
 Luney, A. - Local organs of people's rule in China, p. 85.
 Babukhin, I., Arkhipov, A. - Amnesty and problems concerning its use, p. 91.
 Leveshin, A. - Commissions to award pensions, p. 97.
 Replies to readers' questions, p. 99.
 Administrative and territorial changes, p. 102.
 In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics, p. 103.
 Brief news of the work of soviets, p. 105.
 Lobanov, B. - The art of watching the clock, p. 107.
 Table of contents of "Sovet deputatov trudiaschikhslia" for 1957, p. 109.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial. National economic plan for 1958, p. 3.
 Georgadze, M. - Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 8.
 Chkhikvadze, V. - Soviet law is the expression of the people's will, p. 16.
 Petelin, G. - Trade unions and the work of the Soviet apparatus, p. 22.
 Filatov, L. - Province executive committee and the regional economic council, p. 27.
 Seminars of employees of local soviets, p. 33.
 Housing and communal economy in winter, p. 35.
 Concerning tactful and callous replies, p. 37.
 Notes from sessions of province soviets, p. 39.
 Fedin, M. - A living cause is the main thing, p. 51.
 Poshtnikov, M. - Support the initiative of deputies, p. 55.
 Iakovlev, M. - First steps of new commissions, p. 59.
 Sviatskov, D., Avdeev, A. - In defense of deputies' rights, p. 63.
 Iagdarov, V. - Concern for the rural school, p. 67.
 Iskandarov, B. - Assignments away from home and daily allowances, p. 69.
 Karpovich, M. - Comrade from the executive committee, p. 71.
 Merzliakov, N. - Ruling organs in democratic Vietnam, p. 77.
 Makhnenko, A. - From balls to blanks, p. 81.
 Patrov, N. - Pamphlet on the work of deputies, p. 83.
 Bogolubov, K. - Literature on elections, p. 86.
 Bookshelf, p. 88.
 Tumanov, P. - Regulations for conducting elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 90.
 Riabchuk, G. - Business correspondence of executive committees of rural soviets, p. 93.
 Replies to readers' questions, p. 95.
 Administrative and territorial changes, p. 98.
 In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics, p. 101.
 Brief news of work of the soviets, p. 104.
 Burenkov, M. - The lost copy; satire, p. 108.
 Pollanov, N. - Elected representatives of dollar favor, p. 109.
 SVOBODA, FREEDOM. Organ of Tsentral'noe obshchestvenno-politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 2 (68), Feb. 1958.

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan, Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no. 1, 1958, [In Turkmen].

UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSII NE BIURO. Biuletin' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIYNYK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 8, no. 1 (399), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ЎЗБЕКISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Ponomarev, B. - Militant program of the international communist movement, p. 3.
 Kuznetsov, B. - Agriculture of capitalist countries under the yoke of monopolies, p. 19.
 Borisov, IU. - Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia. Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party. Rise of bolshevism (1894-1904), p. 30.
 Golikov, G. - Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime; Beginning of the carrying out of Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918), p. 45.
 Mel'vil', IU., Mitrokhin, L. M. - Basic characteristics and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy, p. 61.

- Okorokov, A. - Rights of bourgeois elements in China and the struggle against them, p. 68.
 Akoplan, G. - Struggle of oil monopolies in the U. S., for domination in the Near East, p. 73.
 Mal'kovskii, A. - Work of the home of political education, p. 78.
 Adelf'dt, N. - Listening to one's comrades, p. 84.
 Mil'mukhametov, A., Mekslina, B. - Don't stop half way, p. 88.
 Kosachev, V. - Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way, p. 90.
 Mikhailov, A., Stepanov, A. - "Role of the masses and the individual in history," p. 92.
 Trofimov, P. - Present-day subjective idealism, p. 93.
 Papin, L. - Political work of the Bolsheviks among the masses in the village, 1917, p. 104.
 New books and lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 107.
 Rudenko, A. - Economic development of the German Democratic Republic, p. 109.
 Brief news, p. 114.
 Index of articles and material published in the journal for 1957, p. 115.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 70, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Cot, Pierre. - Three problems, p. 1.
 Hermann, Jean-Maurice. - On the threshold of the new year, p. 6.
 Mitterand, Jacques. - Franco and Algeria, p. 11.
 Bedel, Jean. - Journey without a passport into the country of short waves, p. 16.
 Clemenčin, Jean R. - Asiatic solidarity, p. 24.
 Juillerat, Suzanne. - Borobudur, an art treasure, p. 30.
 Shaffer, Gordon. - Mahya isn't free, p. 45.
 Davis, Harold. - Twelve years of Vietnamese history, p. 49.
 Juillerat, Suzanne. - Art of folk dancing, p. 57.
 Cuisinier, Jeanne. - In the country of 333 dialects, p. 68.
 Cambodian tale, p. 72.
 Stendardi, Mario. - A journey to Moscow, p. 73.
 Rouzet, Michel. - When men conquer interplanetary space, p. 76.
 Desanti, Dominique. - UNESCO is building its palace, p. 82.
 Verdier, Jean. - In the world of science fiction, p. 87.
 Córdon, Bernardo. - Toribio; a story, p. 91.
 Marsellier, François. - Birdbanding, p. 101.

No. 80, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Cot, Pierre. - The climate is changing, p. 1.
 K. M. - The Atlantic Alliance is cracking, p. 10.
 Verdier, Jean. - In search of technical specialists, p. 13.
 Buchanan, Thomas J. - Antigone and the Americans, p. 17.
 Rouzé, Michel. - Fil of "love for dogs," p. 23.
 Le Lionnais, François. - Six poles of the toricstrin globe, p. 31.
 Gargi, Balvant. - From my Koronn notebook, p. 36.
 Carrelin, R., Toilichen, G. - "Forest of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners, p. 42.
 Pratolini, Vasco. - Vanda; a story, p. 48.
 Schnitzler, Liuda. - A school for animals, p. 53.
 Czech folk tales, p. 60.
 Romy, Tristan. - Upsurge or the decline of the circus? p. 65.
 Charles, Jean. - The life of the elder Dumas was as interesting as his novels, p. 73.
 Gaudio, Attilio. - Mystery of the origin of the Quanchus (to be continued), p. 80.
 Mar-Valette, A. E. - Let us raise fish, p. 92.

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ukrain's'ka vil'na hromada v Amorysi [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, vol. 5, no. 17, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries, p. 3.
 Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries held in Moscow, November 14-18, 1957, p. 4.
 Information report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties, p. 14.
 Peace manifests, p. 18.
 Editorial: To new victories under the leadership of the Communist Party, p. 20.
 Trofimov, K. S. - Lenin and the founding of the Communist International, p. 28.
 Magomedov, Sh. - Victory of the Soviet regime in Daghestan, p. 49.
 Mironchenkova, Z. S. - Propaganda in the press on

- the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks), p. 62.
- Kalmychev, F.I. - Tactics of the Bolsheviks in the Duma, p. 73.
- Blumergan, P.M. - Spread of Marxism in the Ukraine in the 1880's and beginning of the 1890's, p. 68.
- Blank, A.B. - N.E. Fedoseyev's revolutionary activities, p. 102.
- Members of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, April 16-17, 1914, p. 112.
- Vorob'nikov, A.T. - New document on the "Iskra" organization, p. 126.
- Miron, S.I. - Concerning the date of V.I. Lenin's removal to Turlyk, p. 139.
- Sya Iku yuan, Gao Hui che. - Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in China, p. 133.
- Matel, G. - Development of the history of the Romanian Workers' Party, p. 140.
- Plyumari, Mhecheli. - Our task, p. 144.
- Folova, N.A. - From recollections on V.I. Lenin, p. 147.
- The 13th Congress of the Communist Party of Israel, p. 104.
- All Hungarian Conference of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party, p. 174.
- Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party, p. 170.
- Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India, p. 171.
- Gol'man, L.I. - "Treasure house of Marxist thought", p. 101.
- Sudanova, A.P. - V.I. Lenin's "Collected works", vol. 30, p. 100.
- Dobobinskiy, M.A. - "Collected works in two volumes" by F.D. Dzerzhinskiy, p. 180.
- Lokanov, A.V., Rumen, R.I., Chivazov, Sh.I. - Valuable in industry work, p. 104.
- Kotimov, V.V. - October and the international liberation movement, p. 189.
- Document and articles on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union published in journals, articles, and papers in 1955, p. 304.
- Shanin, G.N. - At the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 301.
- Igatiev, V.I. - At the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 215.
- Iakolina, H.H. - At the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 217.
- Yedovoy, H.I. - At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 210.
- Podvigina, E.P. - At Moscow Institute, p. 230.
- Yakubov, G.A. - October celebrations in Leningrad, p. 223.
- Shtak, H.I. - Field work on seasons in Transcarpathia, p. 234.
- Vasil'ev, V.V., Kulevskiy, I.V. - In the country's party press, p. 220.
- Kozlov, A.A., Lavrov, H.A. - Friendly ties, p. 238.
- Work in work, p. 229.
- Index of material published in the journal for 1957, p. 233.

RUSSIA 1957. THE HANKE OF RUSSIA Organ of Russian newspaper *monarkhiya* [Russian Independent Monarchist Thought]. New York, nos. 170-171, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

7. LAW

- RUSSIA (1957) - U.S.S.R.** Verkhovnyy Sud, "Istolsten" [Supreme Court, Bulletin] Moscow, no. 3, 1957.
- Table of contents translated.
- Act of socialist humanism, p. 1.
- Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the amnesty on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 7.
- Regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 9.
- Leading opinions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 17.
- Bardin, P. - New leading opinion of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in civil law labor disputes, p. 26.
- Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases, p. 33.
- Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R." up to 1956, p. 38.

No. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
A constitution born of the Great October Revolution, p. 1.

- Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases, p. 6.
- Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 24.
- Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 27.
- Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 33.
- In the Supreme Courts of the Union republics, p. 30.
- Alphabetical subject index, p. 40.

- SOVETSKAYA IUSTITSIYA [SOVIET JUSTICE]**. Issued by Ministerstvo Iustitsii and Verkhovnyy Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: For new achievements in the work of people's courts, p. 1.
- Gorbenko, A. - Practical problems in the organization of the study of criminality, p. 6.
- Tomina, V. - Properly resolve the problems of jurisdiction and organization, p. 11.
- Zinov'ev, B. - One more about the new system of the remuneration of attorneys at law, p. 15.
- Ozenko, V., Tshirpukova, R. - Interrogation of the witness in court session, p. 19.
- Kiselev, I.A. - Important decision of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 24.
- Gorashchenko, F., and others. - Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 29.
- Tsyganov, I. - Problem that demands a legal regulation, p. 35.
- Ropov, V. - Discharge of workers and employees resulting from their illness, p. 30.
- Dmitriyev, A., Tshkoyev, M. - Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of precontract controversies, p. 37.
- Klimov, I. - Change the procedure in the substitution of corrective labor by imprisonment, p. 40.
- Kiselev, M. - Testaments for bank deposits, p. 40.
- Sobolev, G. - Certain problems in the enforcement of judicial decisions and sentences, p. 43.
- Kuznetsov, B., Orlov, V. - Define the conception of dangerous personal injuries more exactly, p. 44.
- Wang Hui H. - Organization and work of the judicial system in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 47.
- Kulikov, V. - Evaluation of the testimony of the plaintiff, p. 53.
- Participation of people's assessors in the judicial examination of cases, p. 54.
- Shubin, I. - The slogan (continuation), p. 57.
- New Year's interview, p. 62.
- Session of the All Union Institute of Legal Science, p. 64.
- In the Moscow City Court, p. 66.
- Not for initiation, p. 70.
- Stetsky, A. - Rise of criminal offenses in the German Federal Republic, p. 73.
- Recent development in the legislation of the Union republics, p. 75.
- Legal consultations, p. 76.
- Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 77.
- In a few words, p. 80.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated
- Editorial: More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases, p. 1.
- Torshinskiy, G., Borshcheyev, L. - Organization of legal consultation in economic councils and industrial enterprises, p. 6.
- Gromov, L. - Instructions of the electors to the people's judges, p. 11.
- Kudryavtsev, V. - Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the surviving features of capitalism in the minds of the people, p. 15.
- Ryabov, V. - On the eve of a new phase in the development of Soviet patent law, p. 20.
- Makimov, S., Mazlov, A. - Characteristics of the unwarranted absence that must be prosecuted as a criminal offense, p. 23.
- Chavala, A. - Out of the past of revolutionary military tribunals, p. 30.
- Serekin, V. - Guarding the gains of the revolution, p. 33.
- Karyshov, M. - From a soldier to a general of justice, p. 35.
- Shchukina, S. - There is only one truth, p. 37.
- Tshina, A. - A Red Guard soldier's career, p. 39.
- Serebrenov, V., Shain, V. - Restrict the practice of liquidating property, p. 41.
- Tshina, S. - Let's correctly rule on injuries to military personnel, p. 43.
- Suzukov, L. - Where is our attention to young attorneys at law? p. 45.
- Galkov, I.U. - Standards of judicial documents, p. 45.
- Pavlova, V., Lavinson, M. - Responsibility for violating automobile traffic regulations, p. 46.
- Tarasov, G. - Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by arrears of the court, p. 46.
- Mamontov, M., Dmitriyev, V. - Urgent problems in the

- work of legal consultants, p. 49.
- Klepin, S. - Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of judicial decisions, p. 51.
- Shelko, A. - Results of an unsatisfactory preparation of materials, p. 53.
- Borshcheyev, G. - Work experience of district people's courts in Tallinn, p. 53.
- Babkin, V., Kovalov, M. - First steps of the control committees in Sevrodlovsk Province, p. 54.
- Frolov, L., Shchedinov, A. - Homologation accompanied by amendment, p. 55.
- Subot, L. - First election to the people's courts in Czechoslovakia, p. 59.
- Basic principles of Soviet criminal law, p. 61.
- Vydin, M., Kiselev, I.A. - Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law, p. 64.
- Adamov, A. - Difficult task; except from a late, p. 67.
- Dennikand, D. - New times but old feudal judges in Bonn, p. 72.
- Not for initiation, p. 74.
- Legal consultations, p. 76.
- Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 77.
- Measures were taken, p. 79.
- A few words, p. 80.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Zimlin, L.N. - New regulations on the local soviet of workers' deputies of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 3.
- Perlov, I.D. - Necessary limits in the centralization of the organs of public prosecutors in view of the extension of the jurisdiction of the Union republics, p. 13.
- Pribluda, A.S. - Contracts for experimental construction, p. 25.
- Ponkradov, I.F. - New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members, p. 35.
- Gol'diner, V.D. - The motive of crime and its significance in Soviet criminal law, p. 43.
- Kurylov, S.V. - The right to bring an action, p. 51.
- Starushenko, G.B. - Applied the misinterpretation of the principle of the self-determination of peoples and nations, p. 62.
- Ianov, A.N. - Forms of the participation of the masses in the activity of the state organs of the Chinese People's Republic, p. 71.
- Polkov, H.L. - Two questions concerning the theory of the recognition of new states and governments, p. 80.
- Pinkeln, M.I. - Functions of the present-day Soviet state, p. 89.
- System of Soviet socialist law, p. 101.
- Rozukranin, S.B. - Judicial practice in the actions on reinstatement in a former position, p. 100.
- Belkin, H.B. - Nature, tactical objectives, and varieties of investigative experiments, p. 116.
- Gershtman, I.M. - Certain procedural problems concerning civil actions in criminal cases, p. 120.
- Zelkison, F.S. - Revolutionary military courts, p. 22.
- Shalov, H.A. - Certain features of present-day bourgeois theories of the state, p. 126.
- V.I. - In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 133.
- Menshinskiy, V.I., N.U. - International seminar of law students, p. 136.
- Galkov, D.A. - "Round table" sessions of the International Institute of Administrative Law, p. 143.
- Kechekyan, S.P., and others. - "Constitutions and legislative acts of the bourgeois states of the 17th-19th centuries: England, the U.S.A., France, Italy, Germany: collection of documents," p. 147.
- Systematic index to articles and materials published in the periodical "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" in 1957, p. 153.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Izvestia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin], Moscow, no. 87, 1957.

- Table translated:
- Vershin, N.M., and others. - System and development of biology teaching methods for grades 5-8, 222 p.
- Table translated: Vershin, N.M., and others. - Sistema i razvitiye metodov prepodavaniya biologii v V-IX klassakh, 222 p.

No. 88, 1957. Voprosy prepodavaniya matematiki v spetsial'nykh shkolakh [Teaching mathematics in special schools] Trudy Instituta defektologii [Transactions of the Institute of Defectology].

Table of contents translated

- Perezhin, V.P. - Study of time measurements in schools for deaf-mute children. p.7.
 Artobol'skiy, A.N. - Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deaf-mutes. p.47.
 Kuzmina, N.V. - Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. p.79.
 Kuz'mitskaya, M.I. - Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems by pupils in auxiliary schools. p.115.
 Kharutina, T.V. - Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary schools. p.159.

DOSHIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].

Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1959 [in Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

- TSergh, T. - The kindergarten teacher. p.1.
 Pamy B. - Study children more profoundly and know them better. p.5.
 Kul'chys'ka, O. - Bashfulness and its forms in preschool children. p.10.
 Dik's's'ka, I.E. - Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. p.15.
 Kotrebins'ka, I.E. - Drawing lessons in the kindergarten. p.16.
 Kuz'mina, N. - My drawing lessons for older children. p.20.
 Khrystoforova, A. - Classes in making things in the kindergarten. p.24.
 Baturina, N. - Acquainting children of the intermediate and older groups with nature. p.30.
 Polka, Music by IU. Roznava's'ka. p.35.
 Sheiko, M. - Methodological instructions for the organization of outdoor games. p.37.
 Awards to the personnel of preschool institutions (continuation) p.45.
 Nature around us. p.2 of cover.

DOSHOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].

Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Raise the standards of training in the kindergarten. p.1.
 Anukudina, N.E. - Development of self-knowledge in children. p.9.
 The eightieth anniversary of N.K. Krupskaya's birth. p.17.
 We are training children in work habits. p.21.
 Melov, N.A. - Listening to music. p.29.
 Gershtein, R.I.A. - Guidance of the training of children is the most important part of the kindergarten principal's work. p.38.
 Konina, F.A. - The kindergarten principal is the soul of the teaching personnel. p.45.
 At the Conference of Preschool Personnel. p.48.
 Bereshnova, L.A. - An outing on skis. p.52.
 Turovskaya, F.M. - Prevention of influenza. p.54.
 Makarova, I.A. - Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. p.56.
 Emden, E. - New books. p.58.
 The bookshelf. p.61.

KHALYK MUGALIMI [THE PEOPLE'S TEACHER].

Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma Ata, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [in Kazakh.]

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK].

Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Higher and higher. p.2.
 Pokrass, D. - We are following you, Lenin; verse. p.7.
 Chlenov, A. - Holiday of Soviet art. p.8.
 Skliarevskii, I.A. - The village of Murygino today. p.12.
 Rubel', V. - Library and self-education. p.18.
 Rud', Dm. - Student of a correspondence school. p.20.
 Such study groups could be in each club. p.23.
 Pinkina, A. - Care for everyday life. p.26.
 Kalenskii, I. - Evening party in the village of Novotitarovskaya. p.27.
 In the city of Siberian metallurgists; a photosketch. pp.29, 32.
 Kobzev, I. - Mistresses of three streets. p.30.
 Nemchenok, A. - Who is responsible for cultural work on state farms? p.34.
 Olifinskii, M. - From the notebook of a cultural worker. p.36.
 Shmit'kov, V. - Good tradition. p.38.
 Eliseev, V. - Let's make village life full of interests. p.39.
 To meet the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army and Navy. p.40.
 Our calendar. p.58.
 Index of materials published in the periodical "Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota" in 1957. p.60.

Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Preparing for the elections. p.1.
 Go out to the inspection. p.3.
 Beknazar-Uzhashev, B. - The flame of young hearts. p.8.
 Sergei Chekmarev speaks. p.12.
 Il'ich, B. - The museum and the economic council. p.22.
 Dorofeeva, K. - The club gives an accounting to the people. p.25.
 Potapenko, G. - The force of visual propaganda. p.27.
 Skliarevskii, I.A. - We were born to make fairy tales come true. p.29.
 Kostin, V. - Art museum at a collective farm. p.36.
 Dmitriev, IU. - Great music in a small club. p.38.
 Rudnitskaya, S. - Symphony of the people. p.41.
 Nagirniak, E. - Train personnel creatively. p.42.
 Mikhailov, I.A. - Natal'ia Makeyeva and her friends. p.48.
 Komarov, V. - Looking at the sky. p.56.

LITERATURA PO PEDAGOGICHESKIM NAUKAM

[LITERATURE ON THE PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES]. Jan.-Mar. 1957. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka po narodnomu obrazovaniiu [State Library of Public Education] Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL].

Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Laws of young Pioneers. p.3.
 Arsen'ev, A.M. - A higher education for elementary school teachers. p.6.
 Rozanov, I.G. - Socially useful work by the younger pupils in the elementary school. p.12.
 Podgorbunskii, I. - Exercises to develop pupils' speech. p.16.
 Kostenko, F.D. - Organization and guidance of extra-curricular reading. p.22.
 Umetskii, V.A. - Some shortcomings in the teaching of arithmetic in the fourth grade. p.28.
 Kotov, A.I.A. - Review of the multiplication and division tables in the second grade. p.34.
 Nizova, A.M. - How to use local lore in the study of the natural zones of the Soviet Union. p.39.
 Kollarskaya, TS.G. - Always active. p.45.
 Svetikova, P., Koroza, Z. - Children's Book Week. p.47.
 Polishchuk, E.A. - At the All-Union Art Exhibition. p.50.
 Kuznetsova, A.V. - How we observe International Women's Day in the school. p.56.
 Abramov, V.I. - New history textbook for the fourth grade. p.59.
 Lazarenko, P. - The textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." p.63.
 Savvin, M. - Remarks on the textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." p.64.
 Kubareva, A.P., Kapustina, V.S. - What the State Educational Publishing House will publish in 1958 to help elementary school teachers. p.65.
 Strukov, V.V., Niurenberg, A.N. - Lessons on the civil war. p.68.
 Zorin, V.S. - Prevent frostbite. p.72.
 Lobedeva, V. - Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p.76.
 Teachers express themselves on the periodical "Nachal'naya shkola." p.77.
 Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year. p.78.
 Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education. p.79.
 Lengthening the time of instruction in pedagogical schools preparing teachers for nationally schools. p.79.
 Guaranteeing the provision of educational publications for teachers. p.80.
 Sale of standard homes to rural teachers. p.80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION].

Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: For new successes! p.2.
 The power of Soviet education. p.7.
 Nikitin, M. - Decisions of the Eighth Plenum of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League, a militant program for the Communist Youth League and for teachers. p.10.
 The solemn promise of the young Pioneer of the Soviet Union. p.16.
 Laws of the young Pioneers of the Soviet Union. p.16.
 Fedin, M. - Local soviets and the school. p.17.
 Safonov, S., Gol'din, A. - Survey of children's homes. p.22.
 Gromova, M. - Following the example of the Rodnikovka School. p.25.
 Good initiative, useful deeds. p.30.
 Zolinskaya, V. - The lesson's effectiveness. p.30.
 Urtskii, N. - School conference on theory and practice. p.35.

For the high-quality teaching of current history. p.38.

- Make better preparations for the summer practice work of students. p.40.
 Aid to public education given by state farms. p.43.
 Orlov, A. - The practical training of future teachers. p.44.
 Padezhnov, I. - What should a school building be like? p.49.
 Sukhotskii, V. - Past and present. p.53.
 We shall make a chronicle of public education in the Soviet Union. p.57.
 Skatkin, M. - How the theory and practice of technical education is developed. p.58.
 Bobovskii, I. - That's how we began. p.62.
 Matsko, N. - School technical clubs. p.65.
 Levin, I.A. - Deeds and thoughts (to be concluded). p.69.
 Thoughts on moral education. p.76.
 At work and in the group. p.79.
 Korotov, V., Gordin, L. - Some thoughts on competition in the school. p.85.
 Denisova, K. - A new Pioneers' Home. p.86.
 Znamenskii, IU. - Daylight motion-picture projection. p.91.
 Fraerman, R. - Golden cornflower. p.92.
 Nesterov, A. - General education in Albania. p.100.
 Lordipandzo, D. - International conference in Prague. p.106.
 In socialist countries. p.108.
 Klepikov, V. - Anniversary number of the periodical "Jen Min Chiao Yu." p.109.
 Materials from UNESCO. p.110.
 Liudov, G. - "The bullet, dynamite, and the rope." p.112.
 Bogdanov, I. - Great achievements of a cultural revolution. p.113.
 Vinogradova, M. - A good book on the moral training of the student group. p.114.
 Progressive practices in the school. p.116.
 Bookshelf. p.116.
 New books. p.117.
 Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. p.119.
 A.N. Tolstol on children's literature. p.120.
 In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p.121.
 Pedagogical life of the capital. p.124.
 Memorable dates. p.126.
 Khanchin, V. - Moral training in Pioneer organizations. Insert.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL].

Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrain's'koi RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 36, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [in Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. p.3.
 Shashko, T.M. - Development of public education in Kiev Province during 40 years. p.11.
 Dadalev, K.D. - On the path of the new upsurge of school work. p.18.
 Tomenko, M.M. - Upsurge of public education in Lvov Province. p.22.
 Fedoriv, IE.V. - Achievements of the schools of Stanislav Province during the rule of the Soviets. p.29.
 Posternak, F.S. - Schools of mining capital during 40 years. p.32.
 Ieromyty'kyl, P. - Following the dictates of his heart. p.36.
 Okhryts, K. - Skill. p.39.
 Hagrylenko, O. - A veteran of public education. p.40.
 Radchenko, I.I.E. - A teacher and his students. p.42.
 Nizhyn's'kyl, M.P. - First steps of the Soviet school in Kiev. p.44.
 Kovalenko, S.S. - Children's homes in the Ukraine during 40 years. p.49.
 Myronov, M.M. - History of the Pioneer organization in the Ukraine. p.55.
 Abalev, V.A. - Important method of training students in work habits. p.61.
 Ponomarenko, P.V. - Socially useful work of the production brigades of students. p.65.
 Luchko, L.T. - Educational role of the theater. p.68.
 Novik, N.I. - Friendship between the school and the theater. p.76.
 Stefanyk, K.V. - Vasyli' Stefanyk and the school. p.81.
 Morhun, D. - Great leader and teacher. p.83.
 Dibrova, O.T. - The Ukrainian S.S.R. during 40 years. p.87.
 Nasteka, M. - People glorify the October Revolution. p.88.
 Desiatnyk, O. - Immortality of the young. p.89.
 Literature devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.91.
 In the city of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.92.
 Radiants'ka shkola. p.92.

Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [in Ukrainian.]

- Editorial: Let us
 Zolinskaya, V. - The lesson's effectiveness. p.30.
 Urtskii, N. - School conference on theory and practice. p.35.

- Ishymenko, B.B. - Our teachers are always with us, p. 10.
- Kulakova, H.H. - Thank you, dear friends, p. 20.
- Kulakova, H.H. - Teachers of the most progressive school in the world, p. 22.
- Konnyakyl, V.K. - Reinforce the ranks of the glorious working class, p. 23.
- Kulsh, H.M. - They train our future, our young people, p. 24.
- Vladok, P.A. - The work of teachers is important and honorable, p. 26.
- Kolko, D.V. - We love our school, p. 27.
- Glyubenko, T.A. - Close to life, p. 29.
- Chernykh, H.A. - For closer ties between educational theory and practice, p. 33.
- Popkov, O.V. - Providing school textbooks with pictures, p. 37.
- Pyrozhok, L.N. - Physical recreation and the training of the work habit of students, p. 44.
- Chubbin, O.I. - Problems in efficient organization of the mental work of students, p. 52.
- Namobenko, L.L. - How we struggle for high standards in classwork, p. 57.
- Lukhov, M.I. - Manual training instruction in rural schools, p. 60.
- Ivanov, V.T. - Union of Communist Youth League members with the school, p. 64.
- Moskova, L.B. - Particular aspects of training blind children, p. 66.
- Bozobov, M.A. - Drawing parents into active participation in instilling work habits in students, p. 70.
- Moskova, M.A. - Improve the construction of visual school aids, p. 72.
- Konnyakyl, B.M., Ishymenko, H.H. - Significance of working aids for the indoctrination of a regular day schedule for students, p. 76.
- Moskova, M.A., Chubbin, V.I.A. - Training students in the spirit of friendship among nations as presented in literature, p. 79.
- Vyryshenko, V.B. - Computation of errors in laboratory work in physics, p. 86.
- Shchegolev, M.P. - Fatherly sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland, p. 88.
- Sakalsky, V.I. - Happy destiny of a great nation, p. 90.
- New books, p. 93.
- Ishymakyl, I. - Teachers help students develop their initiative, p. 95.
- Kalashnikov, P.N. - More attention to instruction in writing and drawing, p. 96.

СЕМЬЯ И ДЕТЬ [FAMILY AND CHILD]. Published by Akademicheskoye izdatel'stvo nauch. knizh. [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- The study of a family is to raise young generation, p. 1.
- Z. G. G. - Let us pay attention to, and show our care for future generations, p. 2.
- Petrova, I. - The need for instruction, p. 3.
- K. G. G. - How are they educated? p. 4.
- Chernykh, N. - Can they be friends? p. 10.
- Pravda about friendship, p. 11.
- Chernykh, F. - From play to self-education, p. 13.
- Chernykh, F. - He justified himself, p. 14.
- Moskova, M. - A girl's job, p. 15.
- Is this a mother? p. 17.
- Chernykh, V. - Teach children to dance, p. 18.
- Chernykh, V. - The teacher, p. 20.
- Chernykh, M., Chernykh, I.A. - The home and public work with wayward parents, p. 21.
- Moskova, M. - The teacher's glance, p. 23.
- Chernykh, M. - Picture children, p. 24.
- Chernykh, M. - The reserves of a great sport, p. 25.
- Chernykh, M. - Solar energy and home, p. 25.
- What more should be given to a child? p. 26.
- Chernykh, L., and others - Readers' letters, p. 30.
- Chernykh, B. - Through China, p. 32.
- Chernykh, B. - Let's make moral law, p. 33.
- Chernykh, L. - Clashes by parents, p. 37.
- Chernykh, B. - The hero and "Korika" continues to live, p. 40.
- Chernykh, B., Antipov, N. - Brief stories about children, p. 40.
- Chernykh, P. - Great social conversation, p. 41.
- Chernykh, V. - Conversations, p. 42.
- Chernykh, M. - Chronic loneliness in children, p. 43.
- Chernykh, B. - Knowing how to dance, p. 44.
- Chernykh, A. - Work with a calendar, p. 47.
- Useful beginnings, valuable experience, p. 48.
- Answer questions, p. 48.

СОВЕТСКАЯ ПЕДАГОГИКА [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademicheskoye izdatel'stvo nauch. knizh. [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- M.K. Krupnik on work training and technical education, p. 3.
- Shchegolev, M.N. - Combining instruction with industrial work, p. 13.
- Shchegolev, M.A., Shchegolev, V.P. - Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant, p. 27.

- Popov, D.G. - Industrial training of students at the "Elektronvet" plant, p. 30.
- Izvykov, B.M. - The study, publicizing, and introduction of progressive pedagogical methods, p. 45.
- Ackermann, W. - Realizing the unity of the concrete and the abstract in teaching, p. 56.
- Zoninavskiy, A.V. - Transition from the fourth to the fifth grade in relation to work on the "Rules for pupils," p. 67.
- Plavnikov, A.I. - Development of Soviet defectology during forty years, p. 70.
- Trunov, H.A. - Montague and his pedagogical ideas, p. 80.
- Golant, I.A. - Describing the separate stages in the development of the Soviet school, p. 107.
- Shchegolev, V.I.A. - Establishing periods for the history of the school and of pedagogy, p. 112.
- Shchegolev, H.A. - Teaching methods, p. 116.
- Shchegolev, L.I. - Training teachers of singing, p. 123.
- Shchegolev, M.F., Kosenberg, V.A., Klarin, V.M. - Valuable material on the history of education, p. 132.
- Shchegolev, M.N. - Reactions to new textbook on psychology, p. 140.
- New books, p. 144.
- Academician member of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 146.
- Academician member of the Academy, p. 153.
- Discussion of materials for the school's educational program, p. 155.
- In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 160.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

- Table of contents translated:
- For a radical improvement in the teaching of foreign languages, p. 3.
- Petrashin, L.B. - The eminent Soviet educator Anton Semenovskiy Makarenko, on the 70th anniversary of his birth, p. 11.
- Kojar, Jaroslav - Eminent leader of socialist culture in Czechoslovakia, 80th anniversary of the birth of Zdenek Nejedlik, p. 33.
- Chernykh, Z.M. - Improving the teaching of foreign languages in schools and colleges, p. 35.
- Leopold, H.D. - Urgent aspects of methods of teaching foreign languages, p. 43.
- Korotkiy, A.D. - Improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools, results of college entrance examinations in 1957, p. 60.
- Chernykh, L.L., Chornova-Shchegoleva, N.A. - The practical training of secondary school graduates in foreign languages, p. 67.
- Chernykh, V.N. - The oral aspect of the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school, p. 63.
- Kubarkik, V.A., Rogova, G.V. - A serious shortcoming in a foreign language class in school, p. 69.
- Arakch, V.B. - Principal factors in improving the training of foreign language teachers for the secondary school, p. 77.
- Baltova, L.D., Shchegolev, V.A. - Give more attention to the training of working personnel for foreign language teaching, p. 86.
- The study of foreign languages is very important, p. 94.
- A stimulus is needed for the mastery of foreign languages, p. 95.
- Develop a general theory of learning languages, p. 95.
- Moscow teachers show the ways to improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools, p. 99.
- Zander, L.V. - The problem of training and development, summary of a discussion, p. 103.
- Chernykh, M.A. - The teaching of foreign languages in the general schools of the German Democratic Republic, p. 113.
- Fedina, M.R. - The teaching of foreign languages in the secondary schools of England, p. 127.
- Kasimov, L.M., and others - A scholarly work on didactics, p. 139.
- Academic conference of the Academy and Moscow City Department of Public Education on the training of students for practical work, p. 146.
- Resolution of an academic conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Moscow City Department of Public Education held on January 6-9, 1959 concerning the training of students for practical activity in relation to the teaching of socially useful work, p. 154.
- Scholarly activity of the Department of Pedagogy of the Mari Pedagogical Institute, p. 187.

СОВЕТСКИЙ ШКОЛЬНИК [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninistogo kommunisticheskogo soluzn. molodshi and Ministerstva prosvetsheniya RSFSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], (In Braille), Moscow, nos. 9, 11-12, Sep., Nov.-Dec. 1957; no. 2, Feb. 1958.

ВТОРОЕ СРЕДНЕЕ ОБРАЗОВАНИЕ [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstva prosvetsheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Varlamkin, V.I. - Supervising the training of technicians for industry and building, p. 3.
- Pullin, V.G. - Working under the new system, p. 7.
- Ivanov, P. - Technical schools of Leningrad under the new conditions, p. 8.
- Rodnitskiy, M.I. - Formation of practical skills in repair work, p. 13.
- Chistakov, V. - Educational practice in planning in an agricultural school, p. 16.
- Andreeva, M. - From practice, p. 17.
- Vladimirov, I.V. - Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools, p. 18.
- Smirnov, S.G. - In the Moscow Cultural and Educational School, p. 21.
- Chachenko, B.N. - A city's exhibition of technical inventiveness, p. 24.
- Losev, I.A. - A scientific and technical club in a medical school, p. 26.
- Alekseev, B.M. - Some aspects of mental training, p. 32.
- Alekseev, T.Kh. - Change the system of analyzing young technicians, p. 36.
- Mul'isev, A.V. - Improve physical education, p. 37.
- Martynov, N.E., Zlukina, G.G. - Questions of great importance, p. 41.
- Kozorodovskiy, A., Navihanov, V. - Sports camp of a technical school, p. 45.
- Kramosolovskiy, B.I. - Increase the success of students in an evening technical school, p. 47.
- Samoylov, V.N. - Students in evening schools need practical work, p. 51.
- Ivanov, G.A. - Letter from Bulgaria, p. 52.
- Levitskiy, I. - The course of a technical school, p. 53.
- Alipov, H.M. - Textbook on theoretical mechanics for schools of building, p. 56.
- Brak, V.M. - In the Nanking Radio School, p. 59.
- Index of articles in "Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie" during 1957, p. 61.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Vodnikov, I.A. - Improve the teaching of social sciences, p. 3.
- Sergeev, M.A. - The teaching of social sciences in the technical schools of Byelorussian Province, p. 7.
- Kristina, L.V., Shchegolevskiy, A.A. - Teaching methods union of economists teachers, p. 12.
- Zelert, E.P. - Quizzing students in economics, p. 10.
- Vilenskiy, L.M., Gelfman, I.I., Rovenko, I.A. - Practical diploma project, p. 19.
- Uyashkin, B.I. - Avoid overloading students while they are working on a course project, p. 24.
- Sterkin, I.A. - Study of economics in a correspondence division, p. 27.
- Perkon, L.N. - Some aspects of work in an evening division, p. 31.
- Litvinov, N.M. - Improve correspondence education, p. 38.
- Pavlov, B.N. - Statement of the basic theorem of gearing, p. 40.
- Medyev, N.A. - Gearing model, p. 43.
- Zgol, M.A. - Three-dimensional models of antennae, p. 46.
- Teachers write on the manual of methods for teaching mechanical drawing, survey of readers' letters, p. 51.
- Chernykh, V.K. - Must a manual on course projects be like this? p. 53.
- Murin, P.A. - New books, p. 56.
- Greffo, Kurt, and others - Remarks on secondary specialized education in the German Democratic Republic, p. 59.
- Brief news, p. 64.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Preparing for the Thirtieth Congress of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League, p. 3.
- Or'kina, M.I.A. - Communist Youth League members of a technical school, p. 6.
- Malakhov, L.K. - Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry, p. 6.
- Grishin, M.K. - What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like, p. 11.
- Kudin, N.D. - Course project on the operation of machines and tractors, p. 14.
- Tarasenko, B.P. - Recent developments in industrial training, p. 16.
- Aktuganov, P.I.A. - Experience of the Vol'sk Technical School, p. 18.
- Vetugin, N.M. - Some results of work in a model technical school, p. 19.
- Samko, P.B. - Our pedagogical center, p. 21.
- Vakulenko, O.V. - Individual talks with students, p. 24.
- Rykova, E.P. - A good tradition, the keeping of a chronicle, p. 25.
- Bolykh, P.N. - Work of a dormitory council, p. 27.
- Zhuravlev, N.V. - Those who study while working, p. 29.
- Kisljakov, A.D. - A correspondence division needs serious help, p. 31.
- Dmitriev, A.P. - Correspondence school students on idle lands, p. 33.
- Chernykh, V.N. - More on prediploma practical work

B 8a - b

- in a correspondence technical school. p. 35.
 Svetova, A. P. - Features of the socialist transformation of capitalist industry in China. p. 37.
 Nikitin, S. P., Itskovich, G. M. - Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. p. 41.
 Ivanov, A. I. - Demonstration of experiments with a phase shifter in electric engineering classes. p. 49.
 New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. p. 52.
 In the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukraine. p. 61.
 Brief news. p. 62.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
 Higher education in the Russian Federation. p. 3.
 Kiknadze, G. I. - Higher education in Georgia. p. 6.
 Uginias, V. J. - During the period of the building of socialism. p. 14.
 Peleše, A. - Clear indications of the rise of culture. p. 22.
 Radzhabov, S. A. - The October Revolution opened the road to knowledge. p. 32.
 Petrovskii, I. G. - Moscow University in the Soviet period. p. 39.
 Ratnikov, E. F. - First technical school of the Soviet Urals. p. 50.
 Enlarged plenum of the Scientific and Technical Council. p. 54.
 Zernskov, A. A. - Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 54.
 In the country's colleges and universities. p. 55.
 Lych, N. M. - Imitate the experience of the best scientific institutions. p. 58.
 Bozborodov, M. A. - A technical school's laboratory for solving problems. p. 60.
 Kubeev, B. V. - Use motion pictures as an educational device. p. 63.
 Academic clubs as a true course to creative activity: The decisive role belongs to the department; survey of articles and materials on students' academic clubs. p. 65.
 International relations in higher education: Polish friends as guests of our periodical. p. 73.
 Kirillov, I. M. - Book exchange program of a university library. p. 74.
 Lebedev, I. I. - Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. p. 77.
 Kuts, V. K. - An institute helps collective farms. p. 79.
 Samokhvalova, T. I. - To help those working with books. p. 80.
 Letters to the editor. p. 83.
 Filatov, I. G. - A necessary book in organic chemistry. p. 85.
 Kupriianovskii, P. V. - Seminar in Soviet literature. p. 86.
 New publications by universities and colleges. p. 89.
 Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in 1957. p. 91.
 Follow-up materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 96.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Kaltakhchian, S. T., Petrov, I. U. P. - Use all means to promote research in philosophy in institutions of higher learning. p. 3.
 Balkonurov, O. A. - Growing ties with the economic council. p. 13.
 Khukhranskii, P. N. - Great possibilities have been opened. p. 15.
 Representatives of industry speak. p. 18.
 Fedorov, G. S. - The force of convincing examples. p. 22.
 Kashchenko, A. I. - A seminar becomes interesting. p. 26.
 Tsygankov, M. N. - Lectures for rural workers. p. 30.
 Kobilev, A. G., Kozlovskii, M. T., Doroshevich, M. V. - When, indeed, will institutions of higher learning receive new standard regulations? p. 32.
 Vermel', D. F. - Responsibilities of the dean. p. 36.
 Beromzhanov, B. A. - Fraternal cooperation. p. 38.
 Mirzaev, A. M. - Agricultural personnel grows. p. 41.
 Tatarintsev, A. S., Danilov, V. K. - Preparing for a new admission of students. p. 45.
 Pavlenko, S. M. - Graduate studies in medical institutes. p. 48.
 Mel'nichenko, D. E. - The laboratory of an institution of higher learning helps industry. p. 51.
 Kabanov, A. A. - General field practice in physical geography. p. 53.
 Semchenko, D. P. - Fiftieth anniversary of the Novocherkassk Technical Institute. p. 54.
 Raise the level of administrative work; conference of assistant directors of universities and colleges on administration. p. 57.
 Foreign scholars in the Soviet Union. p. 61.

- Shtykan, A. B., Kharkevich, I. U. F. - New methods of mechanizing mathematical calculations. p. 64.
 With one's own hands. p. 66.
 Two new universities. p. 67.
 In the Higher Attestation Commission. p. 67.
 Letters to the editor. p. 68.
 Onipko, A. M. - Aleksandr Onufrievich Kovalovskii. p. 70.
 French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education. p. 75.
 Schultz, A. - Practical training of students in the Dresden Higher Technical School. p. 79.
 Renewed publication of the Hungarian periodical "Felsoktatási szemle." p. 80.
 Aruturov, O. A., Gel'bras, V. G., Malorova, T. G. - Against a superficial treatment of the economics of the people's China. p. 82.
 Zinov'ev, S. I. - Teaching methods in university and college publications. p. 87.
 Kukibnyi, A. A. - Discussion of a textbook on machine parts. p. 94.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Shmyrov, P. V. - Militant program of the trade union in higher education. p. 3.
 Golubtsova, V. A. - The textbook and independent work by the student. p. 8.
 Nemtsov, V. F. - Give a wider scope to agricultural education in the eastern portion of the land. p. 14.
 Akhmatov, A. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. - The modern and progressive in the teaching of general science. p. 20.
 Ivanov, M. P. - The economic council expects much from scholars. p. 28.
 Gilev, A. A. - For a close tie with industry. p. 31.
 Smirnov, A. D., Khudokormov, G. N. - Some aspects of political economy in the light of new programs. p. 37.
 Prokhorov, S. I. - A reliable method of studying economic problems. p. 45.
 Polivanov, K. M. - Teaching laboratories in advanced technical schools. p. 49.
 Svonchanskii, A. D. - Introduce students to an atmosphere of scientific work. p. 56.
 Blokhin, N. N. - The nature of practical work has changed. p. 60.
 Leonov, N. I. - A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. p. 61.
 Sominskii, V. S. - We shall write our own textbook. p. 63.
 Sherman, E. I. - Meeting the needs of industry halfway. p. 65.
 Kasirkin, L. I. - Students help to build houses for their university. p. 67.
 Dement'ev, Kh. N. - Apparatus for testing bolt connections. p. 70.
 Gabovich, A. A., Samus', I. D. - Equipment for laboratory work in acoustics. p. 71.
 Prize competition for the best research projects. p. 72.
 Babkov, V. F., and others. - Interuniversity conferences on theory and practice. p. 73.
 Letters to the editor. p. 79.
 Kolyel, Zija, Makarov, V. T. - University of the people's Albania. p. 81.
 Severtsev, V. A. - Remarks on higher education in Indonesia. p. 82.
 Volkovich, A. A. - A serious contribution to textbook literature. p. 86.
 Zharova, E. I. - A manual in need of revision. p. 88.
 Scholarly publications of a school of economics; a brief summary. p. 89.
 First numbers of new periodicals published by institutions of higher learning. p. 91.
 Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"; for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

- FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]** Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Winter spartakiada. p. 1.
 Kutsenko, I. A. - Triumph in Teheran. p. 2.
 International meets; world weight-lifting championship meet held in Teheran, November 8-13, 1957. p. 4.
 World and European championship meets to be held in 1958. p. 5.
 Speed skating; records. p. 5.
 Stouthearted people. p. 6.
 Koshov, Kh. - Lev Tolstol's recreation. p. 10.

- Ogurenkov, V. - Left-handed boxers. p. 13.
 Simonov, E. - Fortunate ski-track. p. 14.
 Daidredzhiev, Vs. - The deciding lap. p. 15.
 Stepanenko, E. - Disturbing subject. p. 16.
 Bel'skii, I. U. - Well-planned. p. 17.
 Kharitonov, V. - Reserve speed. p. 18.
 Shneider, L. - Ski bindings. p. 19.
 To the cracking of bones. p. 20.
 Leont'ev, A. - Root of the evil. p. 22.
 Potpourri. p. 25.
 Nagornai, M., Petrosian, G. - Who will be the champion? p. 26.
 More about the turn. p. 26.
 Viktorov, V. - The golden shoe. p. 28.
 Frenkin, A. - Scandinavian skaters are getting ready. p. 30.
 Our plans. p. 32.
 Kozultsyn, V. T., and others. - Gift from the readers. p. 32.
 From 1928 to 1959; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of our journal. p. 33.
 Our contest. p. 34.
 Simbirskov, Dm. - Hymn to health. p. 36.
 Shneider, Leonid. - The monkey; a story. p. 38.

LEGKAAI ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS] Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12(31), Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: At the year's end. p. 2.
 Andreev, P., Koslin, S. - Results of the enterprise championship matches sponsored by the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 3.
 Klimenko, V., Korobov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in January. p. 5.
 Volkov, V. - Why there are no replacements for the masters. p. 8.
 Il'inich, V. - Are there talented runners among the youth? p. 9.
 Filin, V. - Deeds not words. p. 12.
 Vzorov, B. - Abandon obsolete techniques. p. 14.
 Tainavich, A. - Different variants of the crouch start. p. 15.
 Efimov, I. - Winter training for middle-distance runners. p. 17.
 Kozobkov, A. - Effectiveness of will power in competition with motor activity. p. 19.
 Last starts of the season. p. 22.
 Sobolev, P. - All-Union cross-country race held in Sokolniki. p. 25.
 Krutov, N., Lobanov, S. - Soviet track athletes in the stadiums of Czechoslovakia, Italy, and China. p. 26.
 Zhirumskii, A. - From the pages of the foreign sports press. p. 27.
 Modol, G. - Let's prepare for winter. p. 28.
 List of articles published in the journal "Legkai atletika" during 1957. p. 30.
 Changes in the U.S.S.R. and world records during the past 40 years. p. 32.

No. 1(32), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 For a traditional competition calendar. p. 2.
 Aksel'rod, S. - How to plan meets. p. 4.
 Lin, Al. - The section stopped working. p. 5.
 Klimenko, V., Korobov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in February. p. 7.
 Sullov, L. - Methods of discovering javelin throwers among adolescents. p. 10.
 Kannik, V. - Developing speed in young track athletes. p. 11.
 Rozenfel'd, I. A. - First-class track athletes may be prepared in school also. p. 13.
 Kroinitz, Z. - Towards a united opinion. p. 14.
 Gorozhnin, V. - Characteristics of technique or shortcomings? p. 16.
 Ozolin, N. - Engage in winter sports. p. 16.
 Krasnov, S. - Understand specialization correctly. p. 17.
 Sevartsov, N. - "Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. p. 18.
 Dirlukova, Z. - Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. p. 20.
 Important decision. p. 22.
 Birgor, M. - Track athletics in White Russia during the past 40 years. p. 22.
 Osipov, I. - Glorious career; on the occasion of S. I. Aksel'rod's 60th birthday. p. 24.
 Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters (to be continued). p. 25.
 Andreev, P., Kaitmazova, E. - Before the 1958 European championship. p. 27.
 Brief news from abroad. p. 29.
 Ten best track athletes of the world in 1957 (men). p. 30.
 Verkhoshanskii, I. U. - Shortcomings of one system in coaching. p. 31.
 Progress in the U.S.S.R. and world records during the past 40 years. p. 32.

Table of contents translated:
Great competition, p. 2.
Bordikovskii, V. - Birth of a section, p. 4.
Klimenko, V., Korolov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach what to do with the section in March, p. 6.
Lovibundtch, S. - Pole-vaulting at a children's sports school, p. 6.
Matokh, A. - Mechanical aspects of the starting take-off in running, p. 11.
Pugachevskii, A. Reply to V. Ginzburgin, p. 12.
Ukhov, S. - Modern technique of walking on a sport, p. 15.
Markov, D. - Best weight thrown in the world, p. 16.
Pust, A. - Training will-power in track athletes, p. 17.
Soviet Army during the past 40 years
Fashov, P. - In the advance guard, p. 19.
Stepanov, S. - Contest for the world's record, p. 21.
Korotnikov, N. - Best in the decathlon, p. 21.
Tolstakov, S. - On the track and on the march, p. 22.
Mordel, G. - Athlete and coach, p. 22.
In the Union Republics, p. 23.
Gerasim, Shteyn, Morrow, and Jackson on training athletes, p. 24.
Andreev, P., Kallimayeva, N. - Before the 1958 European championship meet, p. 26.
The best European women track athletes during 1957, p. 29.
Brief news from abroad, p. 30.
Calendar of the principal international meets to be held in 1958, p. 31.

NIKOLAI V. SORIN [CHIEF IN THE U.S.S.R.], Organ
of Soviet Sports Handbook Publisher, Sports and Society
Ministry of USSR [Committee on Physical Culture and
Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the
U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 39, no. 1, Jan 1970.

Table of contents translated:
 Amongst people will play chess, p. 1
 Monomy, I. From M. I. Chikobava's diary, p. 2.
 Monomy, B. Their match, p. 6
 Alomay, I. Black ending in chess activities in
 Central Asia and Kazakhstan, p. 7.
 Briefly on various matters, p. 8.
 Names and ending

Жукович - Лабл. p. 11,
 Жукович - Дроздичи, p. 11,
 Жукович - Волков, p. 11,
 Курман - Волков, p. 12,
 Левин - Мухоморов, p. 14,
 Матюков - Батал, p. 13
 Мухоморов - Дроздичи, p. 14,
 Петрович - Волков - Жукович, p. 11,
 Ржевский - Волков, p. 11.

Chernobyl's camp, p. 14.
Chernobyl's, 1. Friendly match, p. 17.
Koblenka, B. On the road to the title of master
p. 19.
Korobov, M. Twenty-four chess play, p. 20.
Korobov, V. Defeat of the chessboard, p. 23.
Korobov, M. M. Tikhonov's chess game for the
24th championship of the U.S.S.R., p. 23.
For chessmen's tournaments, p. 26.
Among leaders, p. 27.
Mikhail, C. Chess in Khabarovsk, p. 28.
Regional tournaments of the Federation International
for Khabarovsk, p. 29.
Competition of students in the first half of 1956, p. 30.
Brestner, A. Meeting of friends, p. 31.
Selection of problems and studies, p. 31.
Tournament competitions in 1956, p. 32.
Competition for 1956, p. 32.

БИОГРАФИЧЕСКАЯ ЗАПИСКА ПРОФЕССОРА [REPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA].
Ugryan - Kamolot po izbrannym kul'turno i spetsial'nykh
voprosam Minsprom (S.F.P.R.) (Committee on Physical
Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Min-
istry of the U.S.S.R.). Moscow, vol 1, no. 10,
Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated
The year past and the year to come p 1
Miyai F. Kusanagi's winter epiphaniads. p 2
Hedera A. - They will be victorious p 3
Cordus cordula p 4
Kitsukita, A. - The voyage! p 5
Short good shalera in the country p 5
Mitsukabe, P. - There's a girl! p 6
In the mountains and symphonies. 1. 1.
Kawaguchi Y. - An average group p 7
Feng's musical studies concerning N. F. B. R. records.
p 8

Pines of Iowa, E. Tradition of a Boarding city p. 10
 Klyne, L. The new-born Iowa began! p. 12
 Krumholz, V. The Chocomahe - favorite game p. 13
 Krumholz, H. Advice from a coach, how it should
 be given should make the best p. 14
 Krumholz, H. A match in Texas p. 15
 Van A. Cup challenge address p. 16
 Krumholz, A. - First builders of an improved bridge
 p. 17
 Krumholz, A. - Drunken skiing in Kiruna, p. 18
 Krumholz, V. The two hands of hockey are "Twin"
 sports p. 19.
 Krumholz, Ben. - "In far-off Mongolia" p. 20

International competition p. 20
Kulenday, A. - A week in Belgium, p. 21
Zobranski, N., Lavin, B. - One night; a story.
p. 22
Potulchov, P. - "Unlucky" position; a story, p. 24

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov BSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Tanasov, A. - Tidal by bath, games between Soviet and Czechoslovak hockey teams, p.2.
Valleyball championship of the U.S.S.R., p.4.
Gingun, A., Cherkov, O. - On the threshold of Olympic Games, remarks on the U.S.S.R. volleyball championship match, p.6.
For the Soccer Cup of the U.S.S.R.; final part of the elimination tournament, p.8.
This is the way victory was achieved, p.8.
Kolopinski, V. - Footpath on the coast: results of the U.S.S.R. tennis championship match, p.9.
Prize-winners in the U.S.S.R. tennis championship match, p.10.
Perry, Fred. - Study and be led! p.11.
The calendar, p.12.

Shelov, N., Ruzhich, A. - Signs of growth, remarks on the field football championship matches, p.13.
U.S.S.R. field football championship matches; results for women and men, p.14.
Montagu, Ivor. Heart-to-heart talk, p.10.
Tchulu, P. - In the villages of Estonia, p.10.
Korkkin, O. - The center; how he should be regarded.

Rkachev, M. - Change of pace in soccer, p.23.
 Samarin, Mohammad. - To my Moscow friends, p.24.
 Rybak, M. - Pivoted shot, p.24.
 Popov, A. - How to develop sports habits, exercises for basketball players during practice games, p.25.
 Nikulin, G. - Valentin Maslennikov on the offensive, p.26.
 Matkovich, Yakov. - Yesterday and today, remarks on the development of soccer, p.27.
 Bogachev, E. - To this we bear: a story, p.28.
 New books, p.33.
 In the All-Union Committee, p.33.
 Novokreshchenov, A. - First International Women, p.33.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1947.

Table of contents (translated):

Shkurba, G. - Basketball has taken up in key cities, p. 2.

Prednabrozhni, I., Khatnov, N. - There is no limit to improvement, attack the basket more often, more accurately, and more boldly, p. 5.

Basketball championship of the U. S. S. R. - results for men's and women's teams, p. 9.

Why did we fail to win? Lesson learned from the women's basketball world championship match, p. 10.

Nikitin, G. - Book shot, p. 12.

Arutunian, H. - Twenty years later, results of the pioneer tournament for the U. S. S. R., (cup) p. 13.

Nikitin, G. - Vigorous style of play, p. 13.

Gil'd, A., Stavin, M. - The main thing is a rapid style of play, results of the water polo match for championship of the U. S. S. R., p. 15.

Vladov, A. - Academy for average soccer players, U. S. S. R. Cup Tournament for teams of physical education groups, p. 18.

One of 24 the same, p. 20.
 Moshchinsk, V. - Moscow-Helsinki-Churgow-Leipzig;
 the U.S.S.R. in All-U.S.S.R. among the world's 16
 best soccer teams, p. 21.
 On the way to Sweden, p. 21.
 Vladimirov, V. - Fourteen finalists, how the games
 came out in stadiums all over the world, p. 23
 Elimination games of the 1950 world soccer champion-
 ship meet, p. 26.
 Within six months, how the finals of the world champi-
 onship meet will be played off, p. 28.
 Volleyball champions of the U.S.S.R., p. 29.
 "Sporting life" during 1957, contents of this year's
 issues, p. 30.
 Summary, I. - Working the book, p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Signs of things to come, p. 1.

Arikhaev, B., Sokolov, A. - The season's "mark": notes on the all-Union soccer championship, p. 2.

Soccer championship of the U. S. S. R., p. 3.

Buzakov, M. - Against "Lena," "Tigers," and "Panthers": young Soviet hockey players in Great Britain, p. 6.

"They brought with them a wealth of athletic ability", the Canadian press on the playing of Soviet hockey players, p. 8.

Breaking up the defense, p. 8.

Ishkov, V. - Thoughts on rough tactics, p. 9.

Charlie Howe speaks, p. 12.

Gul'd, A. - Tactics born in games, p. 14.
The 33 best soccer players, p. 15.
Khomich, A. - How the goal was scored, p. 16.
Elagon, A. - What is better? Lessons in tactics gained from the volleyball tournament of the Third Friendly Games, p. 18.
Grigor'ov, V. - In the fast break; a rapid pace in the sharp weapon, p. 20.
Basketball champions of the U. S. S. R. in 1957, p. 23.
Krylov, M., Romanov, V. - Surprised by the players from Baku; volleyball tournament in honor of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution, p. 24.
Kostin, V. - People who must not make mistakes; officiating under the new rules, p. 25.
Kostin, V. - Personal faults; how they are treated under the old and the new rules, p. 25.
Ten top-needed tennis players, p. 27.
Dmitriyeva, Anna - Good luck! p. 28.
Bruder, F., Stavro, E. - It is possible to officiate while sitting down, p. 29.
Nisnki, Georgi - Thus volleyball was born; from the history of our sports, p. 30.
Vladimirov, V., Zaslavskii, M. - Before the deciding stage; the foreign press on the preparation for the final games of the world soccer championship meet p. 30.
Grigor'ov, M. - Basketball and hockey, p. 32.
Now books, p. 32.

TEORIYA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kulture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministroy BSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport], Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. J. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 12, 1957.

Editorial: For a mass participation in winter sports, p. 801.

Talant-Kolpak, V. L. - Planning the training of skiers. p.000.
Sychov, H. M. - Methods of teaching synchronism one step sliding. p.000.
Fomin, S. K. - Development of skiing as a sport in the Ukraine. p.005.
Ukrain, M. L., Hromanovskii, K. N. - What the experience of Japanese gymnasts has demonstrated.

Il'ina, L. I., Kukolovskaya, L. V. - Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the earlobe.

Kudryavtsev, I. I. - Some data on dynamic investigations of the force and nature of the horizontal

Tankey, S. I. - Conducting physical education classes in local areas during summer and winter. p. 927.

Valutinskii, V. K. = Sports training for children and adolescents, p.933.
 Ivany, P. G. = Useful book, p.936.

Book, V. P. - Shortcomings in V. N. Kovalenko's book "Medical supervision in physical education," p. 936.

Kovalenko, V. N. = Reply to the review, p. 934.
 Nazamy, N. = Using weight-lifting exercises in training for various types of muscle, p. 941.

Holobov, A. B., Zimovtsev, V. N. - Ski waxen made with a polyimide-ethylene base, p. 945.
Conducting on-the-bid cathodes, p. 947.

Conference dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p.052.

Measures for Improving physical education work with middle-aged and older people, p. 963.
Index of articles and materials published in the journal "Sportivnaya i Lechebno-Fizicheskaya Kulturo" in 1957

1. 21. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Bogdanov, G. P. - Importance of tactics in improving
athletic skill in ski racing. p.1.
Ghuvalov, F. P. - Bats Frantschuk legends on the

Nozhkin, L. I. - Content of work on tactics in the year - round training of skiers, p. 14.

Donakot, D. D. - Methods of teaching the lunging four-step skilling technique. p. 19.

Anikin, N. P. - Experience in training for international
ski racing. p. 22.

Purranov, V. D. - Experience in participating in international competitions, p. 36.

Minakov, B. M. - Methods of training cyclists during the precompetition period.

Dan'shkin, A. G. - Methods of conducting on-the-job callisthenics in shops handling molten metals, p. 83.

Shenstakova, E. V. - Respiration level of athletes. p. 60.
 Semkin, A. A. - Change in the latent period of the motor reaction of swimmers as affected by training. p. 67.

Rysakova, Y. K. - Third congress of the International

Association for the Physical Education of Girls and Women, p. 79.
Morozov, G. M. - Month-long training schedule follows

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Program of activities of Soviet motion-picture art. p. 1.

Frolov, I. - With a motion-picture camera in 1917. p. 15.

Lemberg, A. - On the eve. p. 18.

Tlase, Eduard. - In the fire of the civil war. p. 19.

Gusev, S. - A man straightened up his shoulders. p. 20.

Stepanova, L. - The station Magnitogorsk. p. 21.

Esturin, V. - Two meetings. p. 22.

Posel'skii, I. - After the battle. p. 24.

Boikov, V. - The road to creativity. p. 26.

Nebyl'skii, B. - Leaves from a notebook. p. 27.

Speshnev, Aleksei. - Moscow - Genoa. p. 29.

Kokoreva, I. - Heroes and characters. p. 53.

Vasil'ev, Sergei. - Before the upswing. p. 63.

Fogel', Zinovii. - The motion-picture artist. p. 70.

Nikulin, Lev. - First steps. p. 84.

Zhuravlev, V. - Assault of the cosmos. p. 91.

Shklovskii, V. - Our sky. p. 96.

Nine unpublished letters of K. E. Tsiolkovskii. p. 98.

Gladkov, Aleksandr. - For the first time on the screen. p. 105.

Zuseva, R. - A hero oriented to the future. p. 108.

Ginzburg, S. - When an artist seeks. p. 110.

Shalunovskii, V. - Where Lenin lived. p. 114.

Abikenov, Zh. - The youngest art. p. 117.

Al'tshuler, B. - Structure of a film. p. 119.

Vladimirovskii, S. - Working on a motion-picture scenario. p. 124.

Garga, B. D. - I enter conversation with friends. p. 128.

Chelman, Alicja. - Opera and the films of Eisenstein. p. 130.

Robinson, David. - New trends in the English motion-picture industry. p. 135.

Kuz'mishchev, V. - In the studios and motion-picture theaters of Argentina. p. 135.

From everywhere. p. 141.

Correspondence with readers and viewers. p. 144.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR].

Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Our plans for the new year. p. 2.

Kuznetsov, A. - We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. p. 5.

Bastin, I. - Results of an inspection of the motion-picture circuit of Latvia. p. 8.

Budrikas, I. - First in the republic. p. 11.

Beznosikov, A. - Sergei Artemov and his assistant. p. 13.

Berseneva, L. - Conference of viewers in the Byisk motion-picture theater "Siberia." p. 14.

Karas, P. - Motion-picture theater of a workers' district. p. 15.

TSapa, S. - Building a motion-picture theater. p. 15.

Ter-Gevondian, G. - The activities of a motion-picture engineering section help to fulfill the plan; work practice of the Azov District Section of Culture. p. 16.

Issues of the "Bulletin for the exchange of technical experience." p. 17.

Blizkalov, V. - Motion-picture projection equipment for a circuit in 1958. p. 18.

Idarov, A., Kozyrev, B., Lisogor, M. - Portable projection room in the ZIL-155 Autobus. p. 20.

Khraban, O. - Switching on a monitoring loud-speaker. p. 24.

Vorob'eva, E. - Using rebroadcasting loud-speakers as monitoring loud-speakers. p. 28.

Kornienko, M. - Control of sound. p. 28.

There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! p. 29.

Chebotaev, A. - Increase installations for the hard of hearing. p. 30.

Kuritsyna, E. - Unit for the hard of hearing. p. 31.

Barkhatov, A., Krivosheeva, M. - The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. p. 33.

Korovykin, V. - The new FS-5 table for the testing of films. p. 34.

Ingenuous suggestions. p. 36.

Letters to the editor. p. 41.

Sherman, F. - New methods of splicing safety films. p. 42.

"The quiet Don"; series 2. p. 44.

Posel'skii, I. - "Light of October." p. 45.

"Partisan spark." p. 46.

"Wrestler and clown." p. 46.

"The house where I live." p. 47.

"When friends are near." p. 48.

Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. supplement.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Rachuk, I. - Films in 1958. p. 2.

Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 5.

Build motion-picture theaters quickly, well, and cheaply! p. 6.

Goncharov, A. - Construction of summer motion-picture theaters. p. 7.

Pilansovskii, IU. - In the interests of viewers; how motion-picture theaters are constructed in Perm Province. p. 11.

Dayletdurdyev, K. - A republic fulfilling its obligations. p. 13.

Aleksandrov, V. - Motion-picture services for villages are growing. p. 16.

Kardash, A. - A skilful expert. p. 10.

Karavaev, A. - In love with his work. p. 20.

Labudz', S. - Driver and motion-picture operator. p. 21.

Shor, I. - A profitable meeting; at the Voronezh School for Motion-Picture Operators. p. 22.

Letters to the editor; improvement of the OM-1 and GPK-20 generators. p. 24.

Cherevatskii, E. - How to work with motion pictures. Part I. p. 26.

Krasovskii, E. - Electric distributor and signal equipment for small motion-picture theaters. p. 20.

We answer readers' questions. p. 33.

Anisimov, O. - Shutterless motion-picture projection with the SVD-SH xenon lamp using alternating current. p. 34.

Romanov, E. - The all-purpose small UPM-2 machine for film restoration. p. 39.

For the attention of readers; revision of rules for determining the technical condition of 35 and 16 mm. film copies. p. 41.

Maltsevskii, L., Torbin, M. - Visual aids for a course on amplifying equipment. p. 42.

Smirnova, M. - "Journey across three seas." p. 44.

"The swallow." p. 46.

"Avicenna." p. 47.

"In the power of gold." p. 48.

Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. p. 24a.

SOVETSKII EKRAK [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 24, Dec. 1957; nos. 2(26)-3(27), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For further development in motion-picture engineering. p. 1.

Immediate tasks in the development of television. p. 10.

Pell', V. G. - Prospects for the development of the technique of lighting for the filming of motion pictures. p. 12.

Lur'e, O. B., Sirgo, A. D. - Video amplifier with anode inductance and compensatory capacity in the circuit of the cathode. p. 19.

Malakhov, I. K., Morozov, G. A. - Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. p. 31.

Geranin, V. A. - Field of a flat carrier of magnetic recording. p. 40.

Semlakin, F. V. - New condenser microphones. p. 45.

Butakov, G. V. - The KM-57 condenser microphone. p. 58.

Aizenberg, G. D., Pluzhnikov, B. F. - Filming motion pictures without decorations. p. 61.

Roznikov, O. I. - Construction of autocollimators for the marking and verification of distance scales of cinematographic objectives. p. 65.

Irskii, G. L. - Some phases in the development of contemporary motion-picture engineering. p. 69.

Abstracts section. p. 77.

Scientific and technical news. p. 92.

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Published by Vsesoiuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For further successes of Soviet music. p. 3.

nestev, I. - Notes on a modern theme in music. p. 17.

Grosheva, E. - The opera "Mother" on the stages of three theaters. p. 21.

Ryzhikh, I. - On a new staging of the opera "War and Peace." p. 32.

Lebedinskii, L. - Revolutionary folklore in D. Shostakovich's Eleventh Symphony. p. 42.

Tulikov, S. - The Soviet song today. p. 60.

Borkov, V. - The dispute is not over. p. 64.

Nikolaeva, N. - Dramatic conflict in Chalkovskii's symphonies. p. 67.

Danilov, D. - Concert on Arabic themes. p. 69.

Lagutin, I. - Based on folk themes. p. 73.

Gordelchuk, N. - "Milant." p. 78.

Frankin, V. - Russian ballet based on a legend. p. 83.

Granovskii, B. - The self-taught singer. Ivan Molodtsov. p. 86.

Pozovskii, A. - From creative notes. p. 88.

Nikolaeva, T., Ginzburg, G. - A. Gol'denweiser as editor. p. 90.

Kazantseva, N. - Improve the organization of guest performances. p. 102.

Mnuchovich, I. - Performance of chamber music in White Russia. p. 106.

In the Large Hall of the Conservatory. p. 109.

L. Kogan's concert cycle. p. 112.

Chamber music concerts. p. 112.

Chorus of Moravian teachers. p. 113.

Evening of organ music. p. 114.

Galina Baranova. p. 115.

Band concerts. p. 116.

Evenings of Soviet song. p. 117.

The accordionist Iurii Kuzakov. p. 119.

Moscow Conservatory concerts. p. 120.

Pecherskii, P. - Notes on the Baltic festival. p. 121.

Abergauz, I. - New Azerbaijani music. p. 124.

Il'ichov, N. - Festival in Moldavia. p. 127.

Edel'man, G. - Variegated pages. p. 129.

Martynov, I. - From Belgian impressions. p. 134.

Zagurskii, B. - Leningrad ballet in Finland. p. 139.

At international contests. p. 141.

Letter from Prague. p. 146.

Shneerson, G. - New books by German musicologists. p. 149.

IAnpol'skii, I. - "Quartet playing" p. 161.

S. R. - Book about a song festival in Tartu. p. 167.

Remarks on scores. p. 162.

Brief news. p. 163.

c) THEATER

SOVIETSKII TEATRAL'NII SVOBODNOI MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Published by Vsesoiuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 5, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: With the weapon of art. p. 2.

Remez, O. Ia., Rappaport, G. - "Podskazki kharakterov." p. 4.

Contemporaries on October. p. 9.

Vakulovich, V. - Higher form of choral art. p. 14.

Nekhoroshev, IU. - Talk on embroidery. p. 15.

Nabatov, I. - "Young Muscovites." p. 17.

Katulskaia, E. - Singing, a demand of the soul. p. 24.

Komissarzhevskii, V. - Before the first rehearsal. p. 25.

Morozov, A. - Efim Zaitseff and his comrades. p. 26.

Days of our life. p. 26.

Langaok, Miroslav - Four hundred thousand. p. 30.

Kononenko, Elena - "Second vocation." p. 32.

Kachalov, A. - A blue-gray pigeon. p. 34.

Olofinakii, Nikolai - The 21st diploma. p. 35.

Solvanov, P. - Subject of my pride. p. 37.

Shemetov, A. - From the notebook of an old reporter. p. 40.

Margolis, E. - Folk essence and mastery. p. 41.

Kovan, M. I. - Extend creative ties. p. 46.

Kotvitskii, P. - Wishes of community directors. p. 48.

Kudrinskiy, N. I. - Great concern for amateur art activities. p. 47.

Art calendar. p. 48.

In a few lines. p. 49.

Mdivani, G. - Before the beginning. p. 50.

Darkan, S. - A stage director's advice. p. 55.

Dostal', A. - My beloved motherland; music by S. Tulikov. p. 57.

Osirovskii, S. - Forget-me-not; music by M. Frankel. p. 58.

Ruderman, M. - Campfire; music by K. Listov. p. 60.

Interludo. p. 61.

In leisure hours. p. 64.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii i teorii iskusstva. Sbornik shchenia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R., Institute of History of Fine Arts, Reports]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957. Zhivopis', skulptura [Painting and sculpture].

Table of contents translated:

Neiman, M. L. - The work of V. I. Mukhina. p. 3.

- Kaufman, H. B. - Painting "The end" by Kukiynsky, p. 28.
 Alekseeva, T. V. - The career of Venediktov abroad in the 1820's and 1830's, p. 30.
 Chogodaeva, N. M. - New archival data about D. G. Lovitski, p. 64.
 Seryi, G. B. - The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede," p. 66.
 Seryi, G. B. - A discovered painting by V. Rodchev "Apollo and Murexan," p. 73.
 Kovalenkina, N. N. - More about Ivan Bryun, p. 76.
 Lashov, V. N. - Sviataya Gora wall paintings, p. 76.
 Filatov, V. V. - Technique features and condition of the Sviataya Gora wall paintings, p. 83.
 Lashov, A. V. - Studies on Kvadai, p. 123.
 Lashov, M. I. A. - Water color paintings of Caspar David Friedrich in the collection of the A. B. Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts in Moscow, p. 130.
 Gukovskii, M. A. - Scrap of paper with writing by Mikhalevich in the collection of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 147.
 List of Illustrations, p. 154.

- MYSTETSTVO [ART].** Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radian'skykh kompozitoriv i spilka radian'skykh khudozhnykiv Ukrayny [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine], Kiev, vol. 6, Sep. Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]
 Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Principal line of the development of Soviet art, p. 2.
 Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued), pp. 4, 33.
 Derzhak, P. - On the road of socialist realism, p. 4.
 Young talents of our Republic, p. 16.
 Kosenko, S., and others. - We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine, p. 17.
 Solov'ov, P. - It is your duty, comrade artists, p. 33.
 Serov, K. - Portray the life of labor in an inspired manner, p. 33.
 Piliak, M. - This is my word, p. 34.
 Shevelchuk, V. - Don't forget the road to Transcarpathia, p. 35.
 Baril, I. - More good and truthful motion pictures, p. 36.
 Tyshchuk, I. E. - Your inspiration must exalt us, p. 37.
 Mudrahaila, O. - Extremes are harmful, p. 38.
 Katalayev, F. - Art is a sharp weapon, p. 38.
 Iarenchenko, V. - Thirty five years of creative work, p. 39.
 Tarasanchenko, H. - Horizons and variety; on O. Kul'chyska's 80th birthday, p. 47.
 Hutsenko, L. - Karpenko-Karyl and problems in theatrical studies; on the 80th anniversary of Karpenko-Karyl's death, p. 50.
 Hutsenko, M. - In memory of an outstanding playwright; on the 80th anniversary of I. K. Mykylenko's birth, p. 53.
 Art calendar, p. 5 of cover.

SOVIET ARKANS' (SOVIET ART). Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.], Yerevan, no. 12, 1957. [In Armenian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Termanian, Karen. - Some aspects of the development of literature and art, p. 3.
 Masmianian, Mikael. - Architecture and life, p. 15.
 Zareian, Grigor. - Merits and shortcomings of a performance, p. 22.
 Avakian, Khachik. - A successful staging, p. 24.
 Akhverdian, Levon. - A faithful treatment, p. 26.
 Varosian, R. - Straining every nerve, p. 28.
 Martirosian, Arnold. - When the director is free of cares, p. 29.
 Meliksetian, Vadim. - "On the threshold of life," p. 31.
 Meliksetian, Sarkis. - A great Armenian actress, p. 34.
 Gukazina, Olga. - My teacher, p. 43.
 Demirehian, Derent. - A word about Siranush, p. 45.
 Vagarchian, Vagarsk. - Siranush on the stage, p. 47.
 Terzhumian, Vagran. - Siranush in the musical theater, p. 50.
 One hundredth anniversary of the birth of Siranush, p. 52.
 Sarkisian, Minas. - Academy of Arts and Armenian artists, 250th anniversary of the Academy of Arts, p. 54.
 Aikian, Robert. - Valuable musicological research, p. 60.
 Simonian, Nell. - Life and activity of an artist, p. 67.
 Rozanna Vartanian, p. 69.
 Armenak Ter-Abramian, p. 61.
 In the world or art, p. 62.

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soius sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Prytkov, V. - Historical and revolutionary theme, p. 1.
 Rugev, A. - "Lena, 1912," p. 8.

- Platov, A. - Landscape of a transformed land, p. 10.
 Savitskaya, A. - First work, p. 12.
 Semenova, T. - The Moscow subway in the drawings of Soleritis, p. 15.
 Alekseeva, V. - Possibilities of a genre, p. 17.
 Syrkina, F. - Malokovskii today, p. 19.
 In'ev, M. - Interesting prospect, p. 23.
 Zhukov, N. - Chinese drawing, p. 25.
 Anniversary editions, p. 26.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITECTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelnoe Soiusnoye arkhitektorov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects], Leningrad, vol. 19, no. 4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Velzhukov, H. M. - Leningrad builders and architects welcome the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 2.
 Minayev, H. V. - Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of Soviet rule, p. 9.
 Vasilovskii, M. I. - Civil engineering system in Leningrad, p. 22.
 Zhuk, A. V., Ruzhich, V. I. - Kiev District, p. 20.
 Belov, V. I., Gid'yanov, L. M. - Reconstruction of the Karl Marx Prospect in Leningrad, p. 31.
 Barabek, A. K. - Baltic District, p. 37.
 Gol'dgar, D. B. - Neva District, p. 42.
 Perazhsk, N. A. - New Cities in Leningrad Province, p. 48.
 Zhuk, A. V., Matusevich, N. Z. - Plan for the Leningrad Shipbuilding Institute, p. 48.
 Leshchov, E. A., Vasil'ev, A. V. - Memorial at the Pskov Cemetery, p. 50.

ARKHITECTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVI [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Izdatkum Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudashchikh [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Let's carry out the plan for 1958, p. 1.
 Belikov, I. - Planning construction of apartment houses and establishments serving public needs for 1958, p. 2.
 Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial, p. 6.
 Isvchenko, I. - For common planning solutions, p. 7.
 Maturov, H. - Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods, p. 10.
 Mat'kov, V., Dikman, N. - Introducing building ceramics, p. 14.
 Rodin, H. - Boldly following along the road of technical progress, p. 16.
 Lagutenko, V. - Construction elements hide resources for lowering construction costs, p. 21.
 Shcherbina, V. - Let's provide building sites with prestressed construction elements, p. 23.
 Ryshkov, K. - New stations of the V. I. Lenin subway in Moscow, p. 28.
 Belivanov, N., Rosenbaum, Zh. - Modern housing construction in France, p. 30.
 F. K. Dzerzhinskii memorial, p. 35.
 In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet, p. 36.

ARKHITECTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR and Soius arkhitektorov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Toward a new development in construction and architecture, p. 1.
 Turgenev, S. - Experimental building of a residential block, p. 3.
 Lagutenko, V. - Make better use of new technology in housing construction, p. 15.
 Mandrikov, A. - The first residential block of large-panel apartment houses built in Moscow, p. 20.
 Svass, H. - Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in Leningrad, p. 30.
 Troitski, L. - Planning apartments with movable partitions, p. 30.
 Voronin, A., Gol'dberg, D., Rendino, S. - Building houses and farm buildings of pressed reed panels in Odessa Province, p. 41.
 Khan-Magomedov, S. - Role of architects in creating new living conditions, p. 46.
 Kallistratov, S. - Significance of architecture, p. 47.
 Vorob'ev, A. - Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin, p. 49.
 Penderova, I. - Boarding schools abroad, p. 54.
 In the International Union of Architects, p. 62.
 New books, p. 64.

BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITECTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Ministerstva URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on Construction and Architecture], Kiev, vol. 5, no. 12(50), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Great celebration of the Ukrainian people, p. 1.
 Shtyn'kyi, A. - Building enterprises of the metallurgical industry, p. 3.
 Milaniut, S. - "Lezhn'ka kuzn'ka" workers build the apartment houses, p. 7.
 New residential area from the city, p. 9.
 Sorokin, M. - By their own means, p. 9.
 Korak, M. - Dwelling for railroad workers, p. 9.
 Moiseyenko, V., Zayarov, O. - Experimental apartment house with small apartments in Kiev, p. 11.
 Ivanchenko, M., Tsiapenko, M. - Noncontractual housing construction in Lvov, p. 14.
 Koltunova, H., Dobrysova, I. - Laying xylolite floors, p. 17.
 Skakichov, S. A. - Turning point in the organization of construction, p. 19.
 Iakimovskiy, H. - Four large-panel apartment house, p. 20.
 Dzhukha, S., Kuznetsov, D. - Using large construction elements in modern building in Leningrad, p. 21.
 Hutsenko, L., Lando, A. - The multiple-operation technology of erecting apartment houses, p. 27.
 Protsenko, M. - Same problem in planning and building apartment houses, p. 29.
 Hutsenko, V., Khatayev, Kh. - Producing slag-aluminate partitions on vertical stands at construction sites, p. 31.
 Hutsyev, A. - Rapid drying of parquet floors in petroclimatic, p. 32.
 Rostovtsov, A. - Machine tool for producing hollow concrete blocks, p. 32.
 Tkachenko, M. - Universal bulldozer mounted on the D-10 tractor, p. 33.
 Shchiba, O. - Refining machine of a new design, p. 33.
 Khechurov, M. - Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals of the territory of metallurgical plants, p. 34.
 Housing construction in Dresden, p. 35.
 New types of apartments for large-block construction in the German People's Republic, p. 36.
 Sound recording studio in Warsaw, p. 37.
 Building in Poland, p. 38.
 In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 39.
 In the Dnepropetrovsk Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Institute, p. 39.
 In the Kharkov Province Planning Commission, p. 46.

Vol. 6, no. 1(37), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Hutsenko, M. - Tasks of construction organizations in 1958, p. 1.
 Karavik, L., Zaryvatska, Kh. - One-room apartment in gallery apartment houses, p. 3.
 Polko, V. - Private houses built of slag blocks, p. 5.
 Shusterov, M. - Economic plans for noncontractual housing construction, p. 6.
 Larkov, H. - Using reedwork panels in building in Kherson Province, p. 9.
 Kluski, I. - Houses built of reedwork panels, p. 10.
 Mironyuchenko, H. - Settlement of coal miners, p. 11.
 Sapiro, H. - New settlements of noncontractual buildings, p. 12.
 Frachova, N. - Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions, p. 13.
 Grutman, M., Karavik, O. - Installing precast reinforced concrete granary roofs without using scaffolds, p. 15.
 Drantshnikov, P. - Building precast foundations on sagging loose soils, p. 16.
 Berkovych, V. - Double bedded prestressed slag concrete floor panels, p. 17.
 Lando, A. - Using ribbed asbestos cement leaves in constructing precast roofs, p. 18.
 Smolianov, L. - Industrialization of sanitary engineering, p. 19.
 Vorobeychikov, L., Tsyvik, V. - Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings, p. 20.
 Shynkar'ov, H. - Storing and mounting precast reinforced concrete composite girders, p. 22.
 Boyin, H. - Pipeless concrete heating panels, p. 23.
 Zalatny, L. - At a new stage, p. 24.
 Konusov, L. - Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donetsk Basin, p. 25.
 Koltunova, H. - Mechanized unit for painting, p. 27.
 Zhurav'ov, M., Hukman, I. A. - Transporting bricks in loose piles without using trays, p. 28.
 Tarasenko, H. - New attachment for loading loose materials, p. 29.
 Volhin, O. - Modernized "Pioneer" crane, p. 29.
 Rostovtsov, A. - Using twin tower cranes in mountain precast reinforced concrete elements, p. 29.
 Deschastnov, I. - Apartment house built of local materials in the southern Ukraine, p. 30.

- Parzenov, L. Z. - International conference on the history of the city in San Francisco, 1957. p. 35.
- Aprior, L. - "The city in the future?" p. 36.
- Il'ina, L. I. - "The city in the future?" p. 37.
- Mikheev, P. - "The city in the future?" p. 38.
- Val'skii, V. - "The city in the future?" p. 39.
- Levin, M. - "The city in the future?" p. 40.
- All-Union conference on housing and building in the city, 1957.
- Levin, M. - "The city in the future?" p. 40.

PROBLEMY SOVIETSKOGO GRADOUSTROITEL'STVA [PROBLEMS OF SOVIET CITY PLANNING] Issued by Institut gradostroitel'stva i raionnoi planirovki Akademiya inzhenerov i arkhtekhtov SSSR [Institute of City Development and Area Planning of the Academy of Engineers and Architects of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Foreword

Levin, M. A. - Planning and building new residential districts in large cities. p. 5

Levin, M. A. - Technical and economic problems of planning and building residential districts. p. 24

Aleksander, K. E. - Planning street systems in population centers. p. 44

Levin, M. A. - Planning and building residential blocks. p. 55

Shchegolev, I. A. - Cultural facilities and stores in residential blocks. p. 81

Levin, M. A. - Schools and children's establishments in residential blocks. p. 98

Chern, P. P. - Improving residential blocks. p. 114

SOVETSKAYA ARKHITEKTURA [SOVIET ARCHITECTURE] Issued by Soюз arkhtekhtov SSSR [Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Dravitskiy, M. - Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing construction. p. 7

Korshak, M. - Planning small apartments in Russia. p. 23

Kapustin, E. - Architectural characteristics of large-panel apartment houses. p. 34

Nesterova, Z. - Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. p. 42

Popev, A. - Basic problems in producing building materials and parts in the sixth five-year plan. p. 51

Burov, A. - In search of unity in architecture. p. 57

Vesnin, A. - Socialist realism in architecture. p. 69

Artamonov, K. - Architects and the new technology. p. 81

Kozlovskiy, V. - Russian serf architecture in the 14th and 17th centuries. p. 91

Kozlovskiy, V. - Postwar housing construction in Finland. p. 102

Foreign architects on problems in modern architecture, review of letters to the editor. p. 114

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut yazykoznaniya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated

Foreword

Zhukovskiy, I. P. - The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century, phonetics of the Galician dialect based on materials in the Galician Gospel of 1357. p. 5

Kalazevskaya, O. A. - The language of northeastern Russia in the middle of the 14th century, paleographic and phonetic description of the Moscow Gospel manuscript of 1358. p. 107

Kandavrova, T. N. - Ancient Pskov dialect of the 14th century, language of the Pskov Prologue of 1383. p. 178

Borkovskiy, V. I. - Conjunctionless complex sentences in Old Russian official documents. p. 287

Bromel, S. V. - Historical note on the formation of comparative degree forms in Russian. p. 350

Ryzhkov, N. S. - Morphology and semantics of denominative adverbs in Old Russian documents of the 11th-14th centuries. p. 471

AKADEMIYA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut movaznavstva. Pracy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. Minsk, no. 3, 1957. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated

Zhdovitch, M. A. - History of the declension of nouns in the White Russian language. p. 3

Matskevich, I. F. - Certain dialectal characteristics of northeastern White Russian dialects. p. 32

Bulakhau, M. H. - History of verbs with the stems "iya" and "yva" in the literary White Russian language. p. 50

Biryly, N. V. - Etymologically soft labial consonants in White Russian folk dialects. p. 71

Karneeva-Petrulan, M. I. - Language of the Barkula-bovo chronicle. p. 94

Bazylenska, A. M. - Comparative phrases in the present-day literary White Russian language; based on I. A. Kolas' works. p. 112

Zen'ko, I. I. - The most important features of the phonetic system and the grammatical order of the dialects of Puzhany District, Brest Province. p. 145

Kryvitskiy, A. A. - Retention of unstressed "a" in the dialects of Logoyisk District, Minsk Province. p. 159

Murashka, A. R. - Forms of the locative case of masculine and neuter adjectives in singular in White Russian dialects. p. 165

Levit, Z. N. - Composite terms of the type "noun and adjective" in the present-day French language. p. 171

IAZYKOZNANIE. Metodika prepodavaniya inostrannykh yazykov; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh, 1955 [LINGUISTICS. Methods of Teaching Foreign Languages; Bibliography of Articles in Foreign Periodicals, 1955]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1956.

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKY V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Improvement constantly. p. 3

Katagoshchina, N. A. - Forty years of Romance philology. p. 7

Rakhmankulova, I. S. - The aspectual meaning of participles of transitive verbs. p. 14

Belova, T. G. - Some types of complex sentences expressing a relationship of comparison. p. 27

Malif, F., Chha, V. - Possibility of using the direct method. p. 41

Wu T'ie-P'ing. - Is it expedient to use the direct method? p. 48

Krushelnitskaya, K. G., Lavrinovich, S. A. - Some aspects of teaching the grammar of a foreign language. p. 55

Rabitshevich, L. E. - Method of studying the passive in the eighth grade. p. 65

Chaplina, E. K. - Practical purpose of teaching the grammar of a foreign language in school. p. 78

Karaseva, N. M. - Teacher enthusiasts. p. 80

Shekhter, I. I. - Student translators at the festival. p. 88

Aranovich, M. G. - Study of the impersonal pronoun "man" in German. p. 102

Pyshechkin, I. P. - Teaching German in the eighth grade of a rural secondary school. p. 105

Letter to the editor. p. 113

Strodt, L. M. - Survey of German language textbooks for Polish schools. p. 118

I. A. Luknitskiy, an obituary. p. 128

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT INOSTRANNYKH IAZYKOV. Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. Studies]. Vol. 9, 1956. Slovarnyi sostav i grammaticheski stroi yazyka [The vocabulary and grammatical structure of language].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3

Allendorf, K. A. - The change in word meanings and the formation of new words in the process of the historical development of a language. p. 7

Alisova, T. B. - Some regularities in the process of the change in word meanings and in the development of vocabulary. p. 16

Anisimova, Z. N. - Relationship of the general meaning of a phraseological unit to the meaning of its components. p. 27

Babadzhan, E. M. - Some materials reflecting the multiple meaning of words in modern English. p. 41

Degtereva, T. A. - The systematic nature of semantic changes in vocabulary. p. 83

Kilueva, V. N. - The problem of antonyms. p. 75

Milina, N. M. - Stable and unstable elements of German vocabulary. p. 86

Paulytskaya, V. A. - Elements of conversational speech in the language of A. Daudet. p. 94

Pironkova, M. P. - Analysis of the linguistic basis of the formation of new compound nouns in 17th century

German. p. 107

Razinkova, L. I. - Materials for the compilation of a phraseological dictionary of modern English. p. 131

Sankin, A. A. - Typical features of the adjective plus noun type of compound term in English. p. 101

Birshteyn, B. I. - English sentences with the infinitive. p. 183

Il'ina, L. I. - Grammatical significance of the noun without article in modern French. p. 195

Makoev, E. A. - The relationship of phonetic and grammatical structure in language. p. 201

Revzin, I. I. - The subordinate clause as an adverbial modifier of manner and the participial construction in German. p. 211

Skvorisova, O. N. - Verbal periphrases in modern French. p. 220

Soshal'skaya, E. G. - Formation of denominative verbs in modern English as a means of so-called conversion. p. 230

Filipovich, N. I. - Principal types of the relative clause with a restrictive meaning in modern French. p. 253

Katagoshchina, N. A. - Phonation of labial vowels in Old French during the 11th and 12th centuries. p. 293

Vol. 10, 1956. Leksikologiya i stilistika [Lexicology and stylistics].

Table of contents translated:

Kilueva, V. N. - Adjectives referring to color in phraseological units. p. 3

Anisimova, Z. N. - Lexical and phraseological variants of adjectives in phraseological units; based on English language material. p. 10

Soshal'skaya, E. G. - The semantic and stylistic features of denominative verbs and the principal cases of their stylistic use in modern English. p. 35

Lygina, E. P. - Connectives and their stylistic use in modern English. p. 61

Sankin, A. A. - The principal means of forming scientific and technical terms; based on English radio terminology. p. 81

Shmeleva, R. A. - Problem of establishing the etymology of derivatives; based on material from Old French. p. 97

Paulytskaya, V. A. - Use of the term "epithet." p. 107

Volina, I. A. - Forms of subjective evaluation in modern French; based on material of formations with diminutive suffixes in the noun system. p. 125

Levit, Z. N. - Enrichment of French vocabulary with scientific terms; on the basis of linguistic terminology. p. 137

Rizel, E. G. - The so-called architectonic function of linguistic stylistic means. p. 151

Granatnikina, L. I. - Words from other languages and their stylistic use in modern German. p. 156

Topuridze-Sumbalova, N. I. - Neologisms in modern German; based on materials from journalistic and belletristic literature of the German Democratic Republic. p. 185

Revzin, I. I. - Synonymy and word formation; using the example of some wordmaking types in German. p. 201

Rozhanskii, A. I. - The object and content of linguistic stylistics. p. 217

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIYA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS] Issued by Institut yazykoznaniya Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Sank, O. P. - Typical features of languages in the Tungus-Manchu group. p. 3

Gurycheva, M. S. - Main trends in the development of word groups in French. p. 16

Reformatskiy, A. A. - What is structuralism? p. 25

Mel'nikuk, A. S. - For an evaluation of linguistic structuralism. p. 30

Ivanova, T. A. - History of the noun declension. p. 50

Gvozdev, A. N. - Do positions have a distinctive function? p. 59

Chichagov, V. K. - Aspects of the onomastic history of Russian; the relation of Russian to Greek names in the Russian language of the 15th-17th centuries. p. 64

Pravdin, A. B. - Proto-Slavic meanings of the dative case. p. 81

Apresian, I. D. - Problem of the synonym. p. 84

Sheveroshkin, V. V. - History of the Indo-European genitive. p. 80

Trubachev, O. N. - Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. Il'inskiy. p. 91

Belkin, V. M. - Arabic linguistics in recent years. p. 97

Baskakov, N. A. - Status of and immediate prospects for the study of the Karaim language. p. 101

Mironov, S. A. - "Syntax, grammar, and linguistics" [in Dutch] by P. C. Paardekooper. p. 103

Borodina, M. A. - "French pronunciation" [in French] by Pierre Fouché. p. 108

Grunina, E. A. - "Principles of Turkish grammar" [in French] by Jean Dery. p. 110

Tershenchenko, N. M. - "Yarak dictionary" [in German] by T. Lehtisalo. p. 112

Freiman, A.A. - Letter to the editor, p. 115.
Tyl, Z. - Work on a new Old Czech dictionary, p. 117.
Eighth International Congress of Linguists in Oslo, p. 119.
Brief news items, p. 123.
Index of articles in "Voprosy Iazykoznanii" in 1957, p. 124.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Otdelenie literatury i yazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Regularities in the development of literature; material for the study of the problem, p. 493.
Borkovskii, V.I. - Subordinate temporal clauses in Old Russian documents, p. 509.
Golenshchev-Kutuzov, I.N. - Slavic studies in Hungary, p. 520.

Berman, A.B. - The handwriting of V.I. Lenin and the Leninist abbreviation of words, p. 535.
Babkin, D.S. - For the biography of V.V. Kapnist, p. 540.

Nazarova, L.N. - "Introduction to the technique of research in literary criticism" by P.N. Berkov, p. 540.

Bogatyrev, P.G. - The Czech periodical "Časopis pro slovenské jazyky, literaturu a dějiny SSSR" [Journal of the Slavic languages, literature, and history of the Soviet Union], p. 548.

Discussion on the relation of the synchronic analysis and the historical study of language, p. 556.

Evgenia Samsonovna Istina; obituary. Bibliography of her principal writings, p. 569.
Sergei Efimovich Malov; obituary. Bibliography of his principal writings, p. 574.
Contents of Volume 16, 1957, p. 579.

AZERBAIJAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz sovet-sklkh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Azerbaijani.]

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenin-skogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 12, Dec. 1957; no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Georgian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soluzu pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Sokolov, Mikh. - Justice of a new peace, p. 3.
Bolnev, Tembolat. - Motherland, verse, p. 7.
Budemyi, S.M. - The road covered, p. 9.
Obratsova, Natal'ia. - The road is clear; verse, p. 59.
Ivanov, Aleksandr. - On the farmstead; story, p. 61.
Andreev, M. - The motherland calls, p. 73.
Akhatov, Aldai. - In the pasture; verse, p. 114.
Mannakov, Magomet. - At the spring; verse, p. 115.
Grudev, Igor'. - Thunder; Indian summer; verse, p. 116.
Maupassant, Guy de. - Reminiscences; Human sorrow, p. 117.
Zhuk, V. - "Rostov battle" of 1902, p. 124.
Kalinin, V. - Unforgettable years, p. 136.

Lenekala, T. - In the rear of the Whites, p. 130.
Shilnev, B. - Concerning a monument it's time to erect; letter to the editor, p. 142.

Ovechinnikov, A. - Life teaches, p. 143.
Kalmikov, G. - Wealth of a steppe region, p. 149.
Sakharov, G. - The "Krasnyi Aksai" workers build, p. 151.

Chapchakhov, F. - Closer to life and the needs of the native literature, p. 154.

Somin, Vitalii. - Stronger than death, p. 159.
New books, p. 162.

Smirenski, V. - Meetings with writers, p. 166.
Vasilnikov, B. - Pride of Russian culture, p. 174.
Nikulin, Mikhail. - "And quiet flows the Don," p. 181.

Kulzhinski, I. - Number 1 tennis player of the republic, p. 185.

Table of contents of "Don" for 1957, p. 189.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, no. 12(77), Dec. 1957. [In Georgian.]

E'ZEBI BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Bashkiri [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 27, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Bashkir.]

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kuo Mo-jo. - Verse written in Moscow, p. 3.
Moravia, Alberto. - Cioclară; novel (to be continued), p. 7.
Mistral, Gabriela. - Verse of various years. Foreword by Pablo Neruda, p. 88.
Petrov, Ivallo. - Nonka; tale. Foreword by the author, p. 93.
Arghezi, Tudor. - Verse, p. 183.
Stendhal's (Henri Boyle) letters and notes; on the 175th anniversary of his birth, p. 187.
Chou Yang. - For the development of socialist art, p. 194.
Khlodovskii, R. - Alberto Moravia, p. 198.
Ivasheva, V. - English novel of the 1950's, p. 211.
Egorov, O. - "Reception by society" by H. Mann, p. 218.
Nag, Martin. - Path to blossoming, p. 222.
Rossifanov, O. - Andre Ady is with us, p. 225.
Ady, Andre. - Articles on public and social subjects, p. 231.
Sadoul, Georges. - I saw Chaplin's new motion picture, p. 236.
Letters to Sergei Mikhailovich Eisenstein, p. 242.
John Hartfield's militant art, p. 252.
Mikhailov, A. - Book on remembrances about Gor'ki, p. 250.
Nguyen Van Tyok. - Book about prerevolutionary Vietnam, p. 260.
Ralyov, R. - "The law," p. 261.
Malozol's, S. - Book about English working people, p. 262.
Naumov, K. - Silio Tranfilio's crime and punishment, p. 263.
Ivan'ko, S. - Collection of Chinese stories, p. 265.
Simoniak, L. - A magazine and its readers, p. 265.
Lopyrev, N. - Fourth novel of the epic "The British way," p. 267.
From month to month; brief news, p. 269.
Brief notes on authors, p. 288.

LENINGRADSKII AL'MANAKH [LENINGRAD ALMANAC]. Issued by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soluzu pisatelei SSSR [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Prokof'ev, A. - Dynasty; verse, p. 3.
Prokof'ev, A. - Weeping willow; verse, p. 4.
Forsh, O. - White night, p. 6.
Braun, N. - Leningrad sky; Pigeons on the square; verse, p. 11.
Braun, N. - "The setting rays burned;" verse, p. 12.
Braun, N. - July; The sail; verse, p. 13.
Spasski, S. - The year 1916; novel, p. 14.
Likharev, B. - Tiny ship over the city; From verse on the blockade; verse, p. 188.
Dudin, M. - Verse on General N. P. Simoniak, hero of the Leningrad front, p. 192.
Yanin, K. - Memorial; story, p. 195.
Yanin, K. - Busy keeper; story, p. 199.
Sotlov, Kh. - Ballad about fighting days; verse, p. 205.

Translated from the Kara-Kalpak by G. Nekrasov, p. 205.

Sarygool, S. - Leningrad; verse, Translated from the Tuviniian by V. Zavodchikov, p. 207.

Nuri Zaki. - Night over the Neva; verse, Translated from the Tatar by V. Zavodchikov, p. 208.

Voevodin, V. - First kiss; story, p. 210.
Kleshchenko, A. - The rocky; verse, p. 218.

Ravich, L. - Return of spring; verse, p. 220.
Levidova, V. - Far-off friends; story, p. 224.

Shleiman, Zel. - Verse remain on duty; in memory of Mikhail Troitski, p. 230.

Troitski, M. - Lenin; April 16; verse, p. 234.
Troitski, M. - Ode of hatred; verse, p. 237.

Boris Kornilov's verse, p. 237.
Kornilov, B. - Communists go forward; from the narrative poem "Tripoliya," p. 238.

Kellermann, Bernhard. - Leningrad impressions. Translated from the German by G. Smimshchikova; New Russian man, p. 241.

In a house of Pioneers, p. 244.
Hormlin, Stefan. - Pulkovo heights. Translated from the German by G. Smimshchikova, p. 247.

Hormlin, Stefan. - Granite of Leningrad. Translated from the German by E. Etkind, p. 251.

Samolov, F. - Great discussion, p. 253.
Klimchenko, IU. - BaUic-Neva-Lena, p. 265.
Kruglova, A. - Pages of life, p. 285.

Saianov, V. - From Leningrad diaries, p. 300.
Lenoli, G. - On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman," p. 321.

Bakbulatova, K. - Nekrasov and Petrograd, p. 338.
Bystrov, I. - Blok's addresses in Leningrad, p. 343.

Tkachev, D. - Oldest Russian chorus, p. 350.
Amateur painters, p. 359.
Likhachev, D. - New translation of the "Lay of the Host of Igor," p. 359.

Lay of the Host of Igor, son of Sviatoslav, nephew of Oleg; excerpt. Translated by S. Bolvinik, p. 360.
Unknown work by H.C. Andersen. Foreword and translation by L. Braude, p. 360.

Andersen, H.C. - The poor boy on the throne of France; The potato, p. 368.
Gorshkov, V. - Wonderful collection, p. 371.

B 11a - b

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Respect the demands of life, p. 3.
Poliak, L.M. - Aleksel Tolstoi; career of a writer, p. 7.
Nosko, A.G. - Type characters in "Virgin soil upturned" by M. Sholokhov, p. 22.
Leizerov, N.L. - Study of the writer's literary mastery in advanced classes, p. 30.
Barzakh, E.A. - Original compositions in grades 8-10, p. 37.
Pel', I.P. - Eighth grade composition on Repin's painting "Bargehaulers on the Volga," p. 43.
Troianovskii, V.A. - Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying the narrative poems of Malakovskii, p. 50.

Nedorechko, IU.G. - The role of practical work in industry and of excursions to industries in the creative writing of students, p. 60.

Programs and the teaching of literature; survey of articles and letters, p. 67.

Chestnykh, IU.N. - Development of students' speech in advanced classes, p. 73.

Zhdanova, N.V. - "The childhood of Lermontov" by T. Tolstai, p. 79.

Belen'ki, G., Kaplan, I. - "Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for his biography from 1855 to 1869" by N.N. Gusev, p. 81.

Lapina, N.P. - Some more on compositions, p. 85.
Lilvinov, V.V. - The letter of N.P. Lapina, p. 89.

Testimonial in honor of Louis Aragon, p. 92.
Mirkina, R.M. - Materials of a methods center as an aid to the teaching of literature, p. 92.

Seventieth birthday anniversary of S.I.A. Marshak, p. 96.

LITERATURNYI KIRGIZSTAN [LITERARY KIRGIZISTAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kirgizii [Association of Writers of Kirghizia]. Vrunze, vol. 3, no. 6(18), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Umetaliyev, T. - Arkyl, Orto-Tokoy, verse, p. 3.
Abdumunov, T. - Ashkhal; drama, p. 5.
Cherkmenov, N. - Semirech'ye; a novel (conclusion), p. 30.

Ronkin, M. - Happiness; verse, p. 60.
Eshmambetov, K. - Court of judges; a story, p. 91.

Abdykadyrova, Sabat'yda. - Verse, p. 97.
Gich, Al. - On the glaciers of Tien Shan, a sketch, p. 102.

Malikov, K. - Arstanaly Osmonbekov, p. 110.
Ozmilal, E. - Published in 1957; notes on the prose of Russian writers in Kirghizia, p. 114.

Dorbugulov, M. - Fables, p. 121.
New Year's greetings; friendly cartoons, p. 124.

Table of contents of "Literaturnyi Kirgizstan" for 1957, p. 126.

MOLODAIA GVARDIJA; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi i Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ev, S., Otten, N. - In the October days; motion-picture play in two parts. Part 2, p. 5.

Korenev, Aleksandr. - Morning of Soviet rule; sections from the narrative poem "Sverdlov," p. 63.

Filatov, Aleksandr. - October, we will live according to your laws, p. 60.

Ageev, Nikolai. - The country moves ahead, p. 61.
Serpin, Iakov. - October night; verse, p. 62.

Gudzenko, Semen. - Our biography; Youth; verse, p. 64.

Bondarev, Iurii. - Battalions request fire; tale (conclusion), p. 67.

Malorov, Nikolai. - In the Lenin Mausoleum; Craving for height; Creativeness; The cottage; verse, p. 137.

Grachev, N. - There are people who almost... , verse, p. 140.

Urin, Viktor. - Chita; verse, p. 141.
Vladoslavov, Petr. - The present; story, p. 143.

Ganina, M. - Silver link, p. 163.
Chicherov, I. - Unforgettable experience, p. 175.

Tolchenova, N. - There is such a party, p. 188.
Ignat'eva, N. - He who goes to battle every day, p. 188.

V.G. Korolenko's letters to beginning writers, p. 207.
Unknown poem by Eduard Bagritskii, p. 215.

Papernyi, Z. - October winds blow, p. 218.
Starikova, E. - Dispute on life, p. 223.

Chalmev, V. - Those who enter the ranks of poets, p. 228.

Svobodin, A. - Bright world of our youth, p. 236.

MOSEKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Moscow writers of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Mozzhi, Kordant. - The capital, verse, p. 3.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Peace to the huts, war to the palaces, novel (conclusion), p. 4.
G. G. G. G. - Universal law of gravitation, K. K. K. K. - My house is wide, verse, p. 131.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - The banner, The land, Pine trees, To people, I wish a child, Volga flood, verse, p. 133.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Mother's grave, verse, p. 135.
K. K. K. K. - Invisible rays, p. 136.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - What is the tempo of construction, p. 147.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Ways to reform Chinese writing, p. 153.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Tverskoi Boulevard, autumn, story, p. 154.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Gorki's and the journal "Nashi dostizhenia", p. 175.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Rereading a poet, p. 189.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Last and decisive, p. 191.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Life of a Bolshevik, p. 193.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Dictated history, p. 194.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Searchings and findings, p. 198.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Beginning of life, p. 200.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Spider in the jar, p. 202.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Birthdays of S. I. A. Marshak and Andrejs Ubits, p. 206.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Miscellaneous, p. 208.
M. Ibr. Ibr. - Our authors, p. 220.
Table of contents of "Moskva" for 1957, p. 221.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Litvak, A. - The year 1958 has come, p. 3.
Lisianskii, Mark. - To Lenin, verse, p. 21.
Lisianskii, Mark. - The wreath, verse, p. 22.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. - The worker, verse, p. 23.
Uspenskaya, Elena. - Wife of the strider; short tale, p. 25.
Shchepachev, Stepan. - Two poems, p. 47.
Kaladze, Karlo. - Lyric verse. Translated from the Georgian by Konstantin Simonov, p. 49.
Dudin, Mikhail. - Like a ship opening a channel; verse, p. 53.
Golubov, S. - Birds fly from the nest; novel (to be continued), p. 54.
Gusev, V. I. - Long-distance operator; verse, p. 171.
Gusev, A. - Continent of ice, p. 173.
Mikhailova, L. - Young culture of an old city; trip to Saratov, p. 196.
Review of foreign literary magazines:
Stezhenakii, V. - Subverter of socialist realism from the German Federal Republic, p. 220.
Fish, R. - What does the Stambul "Entlik" defend, p. 223.
Kedrina, Z. - Through life's roads, p. 228.
Danin, D. - Test of optimism, Dexter Master's novel "The accident," p. 240.
Literature and art:
Dorosh, Elim. - People Russia is proud of, p. 250.
Motashov, I. - Storeroom of creativeness, p. 255.
Vigdorova, F. - Honest and brave brotherhood, p. 257.
Filatov, V. - Russian folk songs, p. 260.
Ignat'eva, N. - Works of youth, p. 262.
Giatsintova, S. - The purpose of humanity, p. 265.
Politics and science:
Shchedrin, M. - In the fight for peace, p. 267.
Kramov, I. - At the sources, p. 268.
Murzaev, E. - A country changes its appearance, p. 270.
Vol'skii, A., Tsants, M. - Speeches by Soviet lawyers, p. 272.
Ovchinnikov, Iu. - Fame of Russian porcelain, p. 273.
Astarov, N. - Recollections of a grandmaster, p. 275.
Zelenais, Rina. - Something about colloquial speech, p. 277.
Inter alia:
S. L. - Rebus of the journal "Novye knigi," p. 279.
Bverchikov, N. - Bees lose their honey... p. 279.
Bazilevskii, N. - Monsieur Bergeaud's encyclopedia, p. 280.
Brief book reviews, p. 284.
New books, p. 285.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Andreev, Aleksandr. - He wants to live very much; a tale (to be continued), p. 3.
Gedenko, Mikhail. - Acacias are in bloom; narrative poem, p. 93.

Alekhn, Nik. - Stories of a collective farm driver. The bomb, Boy in a hurry; Prosva, p. 108.
Triapkin, Nikolai. - New verse, p. 119.
Levushkin, Anatoli. - Poet's childhood, verse, p. 123.
Salyanski, Afanasi. - Bread and roses; play, p. 128.
Lyskin, N. - Our experience, p. 161.
Lozhechko, A. - Stories about Nekrasov, p. 170.
Frolov, Vladimir. - Sergei Mikhailov, p. 194.
Panferov, F. - "Serezhka's legacy", Historical tale, p. 205.

Makarov, A. - Meeting with youth, p. 208.
Babaevskii, S. - Compulsory copy, p. 211.
Koptaeva, Antonina. - Vera Potapova's victory, p. 213.
Brainina, B. - Dignity of life, p. 215.
Ignat'eva, N. - On Siberian land, p. 216.
Kirpotin, V. - "The first storm", p. 218.
Chirva, Iu. - Between two revolutions, p. 220.

PODEM' [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Voronezh, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kiseleva, A. - Out of the darkness, drama in four acts and seven scenes, p. 3.
Mioserdov, Semen. - Street of childhood; Flowers; Your eyes; My region, my home, verse, p. 60.
Shevchenko, Oleg. - Stars, Three poems, p. 62.
Grigor'ev, Igor'. - War, verse, p. 62.
Ozerova, Irina. - Khakass; verse, p. 63.
Filushkina, S. - In a winter palace; verse, p. 63.
Bolko, Vladimir. - Winter's fairy tale, verse, p. 64.
Sapfirov, Nikolai. - I rose from the dead, documentary tale, p. 65.
Fir cones, tale, p. 123.
On a river, little river, folk songs, p. 124.
Rodin, Nikolai. - Great changes; sketches, p. 126.
Vnukov, S. - Plastics, p. 140.
Dorokhov, G. - On A. P. Srebrinskii's biography, p. 143.
Sokolova, N. - Interesting book, p. 149.
Krivenko, B. - "The black Kalitva," p. 161.
Slin'ko, A. - Stories about contemporaries, p. 162.
Lutsenko, F. - "Red autumn" by P. Prudkovskii, p. 155.
Brodov, V. - Alibi; staging, p. 158.
Lutkov, G. - Epigram, p. 159.
Friendly cartoon, p. 160.

POLYMA [FLAME]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Khadevich, Taras. - Horizons in the fields; a novel (conclusion), p. 3.
Kalachynski, Mikhail. - Forest tale; a narrative poem, p. 90.
Dubrovskii, Imat. - He know his own business; a story, p. 119.
Korban, Uladzimir. - A sparrow's horizons; The honey-moon, Courteous youth; fables, p. 127.
Pal'chuk, Ales'. - Homecoming; a story, p. 129.
Zabashita, Liubou. - On Naroch Lake; We are passing many lakes, verse, p. 141.
Kazeka, Ianka. - The eyes and the heart of the people, p. 142.
Aleksandrovich, S. - Ianka Kupala and Polish literature, p. 154.
Smirnov, A. - Historians of people's Poland write about Kastus' Kalinowski, p. 170.
Pihulevskii, Iu. - People's author of Latvia, p. 179.
Hortsoyich, Iu. - Two variants of a novel, p. 182.
Danskaya, Iu. - With youthful enthusiasm, p. 187.
Brief news, p. 191.

RUSSKII FOL'KLORE; materialy i issledovaniia [RUSSIAN FOLKLORE; Materials and Studies]. Issued by Institut russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Astakhova, A.M. - Satire and humor in the Russian byliny, p. 5.
Novikov, N.V. - Satire in the Russian fairy tales recorded in the 18th and beginning of the 20th century, p. 40.
Tarasenkova, E.F. - Genre features of Russian folk satirical tales, p. 62.
Shapovalova, G.G. - Satire and humor in Russian proverbs and sayings, p. 85.
Volkov, R.M. - Problem of the variant in the study of byliny, p. 98.
Ukhov, P.D. - Loc communes as a means of authenticating byliny, p. 120.
Aleksieva, O.B. - Songs of miners of the Urals about the Pugachev movement, p. 155.
Kravchinskaya, V.A., Shirlaeva, P.G. - Oral stories of workers about Lenin, p. 160.
Vlasova, Z.I. - Folklore recordings by V.G. Korolenko, p. 160.
Bakhtin, V.S. - Supplement to the collection of A.F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I.A. Kas'ianov, p. 220.

Koporzinskii, K.A. - Byliny of eastern Siberia; new recordings, p. 231.

Kolpakova, N.P. - New recordings of byliny in the Pechora Valley, p. 251.
Dobrovolskii, B.M. - New recording of a bylina in Gorky Province, p. 272.
Domanovskii, L.V. - Vologda variant of a bylina about Vasili Bulaev, unpublished recording by P.I. Savvaltov, p. 277.
Mitofanova, V.V. - Versions of the byliny of ancient Russian recordings, p. 286.

Novikov, N.V. - "Collection of Russian folklore," p. 317.

Dobrovolskii, B.M. - Interprovincial conference in Sverdlovsk to discuss the "Collection of Russian folklore," p. 325.

Alekseeva O.B., Emol'ianov, L.I. - Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary of A.M. Astakhova, p. 326.

Bhatlacharya, Anulosh. - Study of folklore in Bengal, p. 331.

M.O. Skriptil' obituary, p. 335.

Akhnova, T.M. - "Russian folk drama of the 17th - 20th centuries," p. 341.

Propp, V.I.A. - "Tale about Sukhan; from the history of the 17th century Russian tale" by V.I. Malyshev, p. 350.

Berkov, P.N. - Materials for the bibliography of Russian cheap literature for the masses, p. 363.

Mol'ts, M.I.A. - Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry; 1956, p. 363.

SHARK' IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBIRIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 36, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Magaetic beginning in the history of mankind, p. 3.
Kukhno, Aleksandr. - Living flame; verse, p. 6.
Pukhnachev, V. - Mature forces in Russian expansion; verse. Fane of the Soviet State; song, p. 10.
Zuev, Mikhail. - Second spring; tale, p. 11.
Lisovskii, Kazimir. - In the Smol'nyi; verse, p. 106.
Lugovskoi, Iun. - Great October; The unforgettable; verse, p. 158.
Reshotnikov, Leonid. - The very directors of history; verse, p. 161.
Veksler, M. - Fortieth anniversary; verse, p. 162.
Perevalov, Nikolai. - Good day; verse, p. 163.
Sergeev, Mark. - Ballad on poplars; verse, p. 164.
Fonakov, Iu. - Silver spoon; verse, p. 166.
Erdene, S. - My golden cradle; verse. Translated from the Mongolian by Danna Khutukhina, p. 167.
Sarygool, S. - Morning; verse. Translated from the Tuvinnian by Fedor Folomin, p. 168.
Adarov, Arzhan. - Chulushunkai; verse. Authorized translation from the Altai by E. Shuurt, p. 169.
Palkin, Erkomon. - On spring; Autumn song; Translated from the Altai by E. Shuurt, p. 169.
Pomerantseva, A. - At the height of the revolution, p. 171.
Polivin, G. - Sailor from the "Ayvora"; p. 182.
Sapozhnikov, V. I. - Minors; sketch, p. 187.
Entzhes, Pierre. - The Soviet Union sees far. Translated from the French by D. Siroin, p. 190.
Boffa, Giuseppe. - Today and tomorrow. Translated from the Italian by A. Makhov, p. 202.
Ivanovskii, N. - Literary chronicle of the civil war in Siberia, p. 209.
Kuklina, E. - Revolutionary verse in Siberian newspapers, 1917, p. 218.
The 36th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni," p. 221.
Table of contents of "Sibirskie ogni" for 1957, p. 223.

SOVET EDEBNIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarli [Association of Soviet Writers of Tatarli]. Kazan, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957; vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETSKAYA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Youth's press, p. 1.
Adzhubai, A. - Faithful friend of Soviet youth, p. 3.
Krasnikov, B. - "Gudok" is forty years old, p. 9.
Conference of editors of republic newspapers, p. 11.
What to pick out? p. 12.
Sinitayn, V. - The work of the party is everything, p. 13.
Serobaba, V. - The notes of 1,260 authors, p. 14.
Golubitskii, A. - Of course, Chadyr-Lunga, p. 14.

Titov, T. - Always searching, p. 15.
 Chenik, S. - Letters about the friendship of peoples, p. 15.
 Chkhikvishvili, I. - Roads meet at Moscow, p. 16.
 Syrisev, V. - On their homeland, p. 16.
 Parshin, A. - Famous sons of the Latvian people, p. 17.
 Ramazanov, G. - Fruitful discussion, p. 17.
 Bolarski, F. - Oleko Dumlich - Milutin Chelich, p. 18.
 Smolenov, A. - Protecting the reputation of journalists, p. 18.
 The program of the fight for peace and socialism, p. 23.
 The first week, p. 23.
 Ordinary work day, p. 24.
 "For a Lenin manner of working," p. 25.
 The campaign in the newspaper, p. 25.
 Brotherly cooperation, p. 26.
 A beauty admired by the people, p. 26.
 Krutov, F. - We begin our broadcast, p. 27.
 Piskofev, M. - Closer to the demands of life, p. 29.
 Gorskil, S. - In the years long ago, p. 32.
 Lili'in, T. - Boris Garbatov, Soviet journalist, p. 34.
 Correspondence, the eighth discussion, p. 37.
 Bogolubov, K. - Published for the great celebration, p. 40.
 Volodin, S. - "Rabochaya Gazeta" and its readers, p. 42.
 Lobachev, A. - During the first months of the year, p. 47.
 Ogolev, N. - "Trud" - "Muneca," p. 49.
 An Kang. - The Chinese press in the fight with right-wing elements, p. 51.
 Pavlov, P. - Brazilian journalists favor international cooperation, p. 54.
 Letters to the editor, p. 57.
 Sosonkin, N. - Antelope; a feuilleton, p. 59.
 Index to articles and data published in the magazine during 1957, p. 61.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Kruzhkov, Nik. - The joy of creation, p. 1.
 Nikulin, Lev. - Remember the reader, p. 4.
 Bolnavskii, P. - There is always room for good material, p. 5.
 Florovskii, A. - It becomes boring, p. 6.
 Bodrov, I. - If I were... p. 7.
 Tolstov, S. P. - Why don't they show this? p. 8.
 Conference of newspaper editors of the Union republics, p. 9.
 Reserves and perspectives, p. 18.
 Concern for everyday needs, p. 20.
 For friends abroad, p. 20.
 In pursuit of amusement, p. 21.
 Good fortune and success, p. 22.
 Zhurnalists. - It was this way, p. 24.
 Editors of new newspapers tell their plans, p. 26.
 Frolov, M. - There is enough work to keep you busy, p. 28.
 Krupa, Gr. - First steps, p. 28.
 At the meetings of the organizational bureau of the Journalists' Union, p. 29.
 Journalists awarded decorations and medals, p. 30.
 Belogurov, N. - Learn the Lenin style, p. 31.
 Nikonova, T. - A little house but a house to be busy in, p. 33.
 Usmanova, R. - In a field trailer, p. 35.
 Guber, Dm. - In a snowstorm, p. 37.
 Raikhillo, I. - Special correspondent, p. 38.
 Kostin, V. - On the task assigned by Lenin, p. 42.
 Moroz, I. - At the book counter, p. 43.
 Kozlov, A., Malinov, L. - Specialized journals and their readers, p. 45.
 Borisov, B., Tikhomirova, R. - Chinese student journalists, p. 47.
 Entzhaa, Pierre. - Militant newspaper of the French people, p. 51.
 "Freedom of the press in West Germany; words and reality," p. 54.
 Pronin, P. - In close cooperation, p. 56.
 Letters to the editor, p. 59.
 Zarapin, D. - Beware: Dubrovskii, p. 61.
 Brief news, p. 63.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Zolin, I. - Editorial: Invincible motherland, p. 1.
 Lili'in, T. - After Wrangel, p. 4.
 Kamenetskii, E. - Officer-journalist, p. 6.
 Pleskachevskii, L. - Somewhere in the Leningrad region, p. 10.
 L'vov, G., Zhukova, E. - In the front line, p. 13.
 Tolpinski, V. - It is not only a matter of quality, p. 14.
 Zub'akov, N. - It should be appropriate, p. 16.
 Artynov, M., Prokopenko, I. - At the university and on the editorial board, p. 17.
 Conference on problems in the circulation of the press, p. 19.
 Those on the right flank, p. 20.
 Living ties, p. 20.
 Arm in arm, p. 20.
 Commander and party organization, p. 21.
 People and army, p. 21.
 Spring is coming, p. 22.

Antrochkaia, V., Dallakian, K. - Let us overtake America, p. 24.
 In pre-election days, p. 25.
 Finds and successes, p. 26.
 Kozlov, F. - Activist group of a military newspaper, p. 28.
 Shilov, A. - How a new heading was born, p. 30.
 Journalists awarded orders and medals, p. 32.
 Taradankin, A. - Our friend the reader, p. 33.
 Vorob'ev, N. - As a guest of Terentii Mal'tsev, p. 35.
 Verkhovskii, V. - Hero of the Soviet Union Serhii Borzenko, p. 37.
 Riabchikov, E. - Third estate, p. 39.
 Stepanov, E. - "Volga evenings," p. 41.
 Koliada, Iv. - Let the creative flame flare up, p. 42.
 Brighter, better, quicker, p. 43.
 Markova, F. - Motion-picture reviews in the local press, p. 45.
 Avetisyan, S. - Story of the military book, p. 47.
 Annan'in, I. - No, if subscription is not filled, p. 48.
 Don voyage, p. 51.
 Karymov, V. - "On the journalism front," p. 52.
 Medov, V. - In those remarkable days, p. 53.
 Maevskii, V. - Encounters in Kabul, p. 55.
 Mikhailova, V. - Truth doesn't interest them, p. 58.
 Letters to the editor, p. 59.
 Pergamenschikov, B. - The Sunday edition, satire, p. 61.
 Send Liapkin-Tiapkin in here, p. 62.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Good fortune of the Ukraine, p. 5.
 Miasnikovskii, Andrii. - Three poems, p. 10.
 Timofeev-Torshkin, Mikhail. - Greetings to the poet Tyehyna, verse, p. 12.
 Documents of the great days, p. 13.
 Skazbush, Nikolai. - The youngest; a novel (conclusion), p. 26.
 Nekhoda, Ivan. - Lyric miniatures; verse, p. 99.
 Gorbsev, Semen. - Snowstorm rages over the river; Inspiration; verse, p. 102.
 Kudlovskii, Konstantin. - In the sparkling of the ocean; a story, p. 103.
 Timonin, Mikhail. - Verso, p. 112.
 Petrov, Iurii. - Breast bayonet; verse, p. 114.
 Usachev, Petr. - Pine trees murmur under the stars; verse, p. 114.
 Chernai, Elena. - Those who fought for happiness, p. 115.
 Liaskovskii, Vladimir. - One of 35, p. 120.
 Bol'shak, Vasilii. - Tur has come home, p. 128.
 Cherkashina, Larisa. - Great life, p. 133.
 Kiselev, Iosif. - The epoch and the artist, p. 140.
 Borisov, I. - Features of a new man; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday, p. 148.
 D'iachenko, Iv. - How Malakovskii worked, p. 158.
 Glazov, Grigorii, Kuschch, Oleg. - Writer and anti-Fascist; new materials about Bruno Jaschski, p. 161.
 Khinkulov, Leonid. - A misunderstanding that should have been corrected a long time ago, p. 165.
 Chitaluk, Ia. - Chronicle of a great struggle, p. 180.
 Belenchuk, Iv. - Heroic deed of the young, p. 172.
 Krivonoz, Evgenii. - "I walk across my native land," p. 175.
 Antonova, N. - Life and the theater, p. 177.
 Smirnov, Lev. - First love of a poet, p. 178.
 Wrathful pen of Aleksandr Dovzhenko, p. 181.
 Zolotarevskii, I. - Sputnik and "satellites," p. 183.
 Table of contents of the periodical "Sovetskaiia Ukraina" for 1957, p. 185.

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.]. Ulan-Ude, no. 6, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 On eagle heights, p. 3.
 Main occupation, p. 7.
 The surgeon Mariia Mukhanova, p. 10.
 On tiptoe, p. 12.
 Unfading youth, p. 15.
 The artist Georgii Pavlov, p. 17.
 The composer Batuev, p. 20.
 In step with life, p. 26.
 People's artist, p. 28.
 Daminov, Nikolai. - October poem, Translated from the Buriat-Mongolian, p. 32.
 Baldan, N., Metelitsa, S. - Transbaikalian true story; play, p. 36.
 Verse of unforgettable years, p. 66.
 Andreev, V. - They called him Petrovich; tale, p. 91.
 Baahkuov, T. - Rebirth of the village of Dyrestuy, p. 111.
 Zhukovskii, D. - Unfading youth; verse, Translated from the Buriat-Mongolian, p. 120.
 Mironov, N. - People in a photograph, p. 125.
 Bor'din, P. - Pavel Baltakhinov, p. 129.

Kirillov, K. - Evgenii Vladimirovich Lebedev, B. 11b
 Aseev, A. - People, facts, and events, p. 134.
 Chebunin, F. - Battle near Omulevka, p. 141.
 Khakhalov, A. - In friendly Mongolia, p. 143.
 Tudenov, G. - Rhythmic structure of Buriat-Mongolian verse, p. 150.
 Brief news of cultural life, p. 158.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Great day of the Soviet Ukraine, p. 3.
 Soslura, Volodymyr. - Forty years; verse, p. 7.
 Malysheko, Andrii. - From new poems, p. 8.
 Iushchenko, Oleksa. - Song about the Ukraine; verse, p. 9.
 Zhurlyva, Olenna. - In the land of freedom, in our fatherland, verse, p. 10.
 Patrus-Karpats'kyl, Andrii. - He did not know joy; verse, p. 10.
 Senchenko, Ivan. - From Salomyanka stories, p. 12.
 Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. - Novelle of the sea shore: Lenin Street; White horses; The wolf and the wolf cub; The person you looked for at night you will meet in the daytime; Irka and Bor'ka; On the warm land; Molosa, p. 57.
 Cherkashyna, Larysa. - Why leaves are turning yellow, p. 111.
 Pyrohov, Oleksandr. - Unforgettable image, p. 126.
 Iakovenko, Iosyp. - Memorable encounters, p. 134.
 Ishchuk, Arsen. - Upsurge of Soviet Ukrainian literature, p. 141.
 Lavrov, Fedir. - The Great October Revolution in Ukrainian folk poetry, p. 163.
 Kylmynyk, Oloh. - Our pride, on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday, p. 187.
 Morhalenko, Petro. - Time of creative maturity; on the 60th birthday of Anton Khyzhniak, p. 177.
 Horlach, Mykola. - V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people, p. 182.
 Nedzvid's'kyl, Andrii. - Anthology of Ukrainian poetry, p. 186.
 Kysel'ov, Iosyp. - At the sources of Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy, p. 194.
 Oleksandrenko, Dmytro. - Novelist and playwright, p. 199.
 Dovhaliuk, Petro. - Literary chronicle of the struggle for the rule of the Soviets, p. 202.
 Makinovyts', Leonid. - Poets, songs, and the people, p. 204.
 Rokytko, Anastasiia. - Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine, p. 208.
 Brief news on culture and the arts, p. 212.
 New books, p. 217.
 Subject listing of articles published in the periodical "Vitchyzna" in 1957, p. 219.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Kosaryk, Dmytro. - Poetry of stormy years, p. 3.
 Kornichuk, Oleksandr. - Why did the stars smile; a play, p. 7.
 Rybak, Natan. - To meet the lightning; a novel (to be continued), p. 51.
 Bondarchuk, Petro. - Fatherland; verse, p. 155.
 Chumak, Roman. - A hymn to the Ukraine; verse, p. 155.
 Mushnyk, Serhii. - In the room of a party committee; verse, p. 158.
 Andrichuk, Kesar. - Brothers; verse, p. 160.
 Rubashov, Mykhailo. - Birch cross; a story, p. 157.
 Zolotarevskii, Ivan. - Pages of the cultural revolution, p. 169.
 Burlii, Iurii. - Born of the revolution, p. 176.
 Upts, Jan. - People's author, p. 190.
 The Ukraine through the eyes of foreigners, p. 197.
 Aragon, Louis. - Ukrainian intermezzo, p. 201.
 Laula, Semen. - Forty years of the Soviet Ukraine in figures, p. 206.
 Vyshevs'ka, Nadia. - Pure heart of a poet, p. 209.
 Bazhynov, Ivan. - Valor of the workdays, p. 212.
 Iermolenko, Oleksandr. - In the struggle for freedom and honor of the Soviet fatherland, p. 215.
 Flaushchevs'ka, Olenna. - In the quest for truth, p. 217.
 Brief news on culture and the arts, p. 221.
 New books, p. 224.

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Khrushchev, N. - For a close tie between literature and art, and the life of the people, p. 3.
 Elistratova, A. - Problem of the relationship between realism and romanticism, p. 28.
 Gusev, V., Zhirmunskii, V., Razumnyi, V. - Dispute on realism, p. 48.
 Kozhinov, V. - The novel is the epic of the modern

- [illegible]

- PROLETARIAN [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykiv
Ukrainy [Assn. of Writers of the Ukraine]
1934, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1935 [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated
- Shchedrin, Il'ia - New Year's song, verse p. 3
Korotkiy, Volodymyr - At an old nurse, verse p. 4.
Lutsenko, Anatoliy - A captain's son, a tale (to be
continued) p. 6
Vasylyk, Liliya - From my Bulgarian notebook,
verse p. 9
Koblyakova, Polya - On the paths of life, a sketch,
p. 12
Polishchuk, Dmytro - Rejoice, my country, verse
p. 17
Kryukova, Liliya - Vas, Liliya, the princess, a story,
p. 68
Mistushyn, Andriy - Let us be silent, verse, p. 76
Koblyak, Petro - Life is different now, satirical
sketches p. 77
Vukhryn, V - Eagles flew out, a play p. 85
Melnyk, Hryh - Brilliant suture p. 91
Zasada, Boryslav - Masked and unmasked hirelings
p. 92
Lesyk, Vasyl' - A poet born of the revolution p. 107.
Karavayev, Hryhoriy - Portrayal of Soviet physicians
in literature p. 114
Luchko, Leonida - History of the West Ukrainian
theater p. 122
Guslata, Mykhailo - Soviet Ukraine is growing and
flourishing p. 131
Hruliadi, Myroslava - People of industrial and col-
lective-farm Ukraine p. 136.
Pop, Vasyly' - Beyond the Carpathians p. 144.
Methedenko, Mykhailo - Abreast of life, p. 148
Zurenko, Oleksandra - Inspiring articles, p. 151
Shafeta, Polikarp - "Volhynia," p. 152
Brief notes p. 155

- ZHŪI DYZ [STAR]. Issued by Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana and Ministerstvo kultury Kazakhskoi SSR [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan and the Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S. S. R.]. Alma-Ata, no 12, Dec 1957 [In Kazakh.]

- ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR
[Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow,
vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Table of contents translated
- Chukovskii, Nikolai. - Varia, a tale, p. 3.
Tikhonov, Nikolai. - Sergo in the mountains, narrative
poem, Part 3, p. 49.
Bystrov, D. - At the bridge, a story, p. 66.
Bekov, Viktor. - The day, Native field, verse, p. 89.
Golubev, Boris. - The infantry marches, War did not
find me a soldier, verse, p. 91.
Kozelskii, Viktor. - Paths and roads, a story, p. 92.
Popov, Leonid. - Explorer, verse. Translated from
the Yakut by I. Varava, p. 101.
Dzhangly-Makarov, Dzhon. - To a friend, verse,
Translated from the Yakut by I. Varava, p. 102.
Reishchin, M. - At the Angara rapids, p. 103.
Legunov, G. A. - A garden city will be here, p. 116.
Babliuk, B. - With us in Yakutia, p. 124.
Kivai, L. - On Polar seas, p. 128.
Virta, Taitiana. - People's building, p. 134.
Markusha, Anatolii. - Penza time, p. 138.
Karpovich, M. - Bon voyage! p. 143.
Zelinskii, Kornelii. - On the great divide; 1917-1920
(conclusion), p. 147.
Solov'ev, Boris. - Alignment to the future, notes on
present-day poetry, p. 190.
Dolmatovskii, Evg. - Beginning of a great construc-
tion project, p. 204.
Svetov, F. - Fate of a hero, p. 206.
Andreev, Iu. - Work, courage, daring, p. 208.
Aleksandrova, N. - To young writers, p. 211.

- Sergeev, V. - New name. p.212.
Krahhmal'nikova, Z. - Tale about young people. p.213.
R.M. - Along Tibet's new roads. p.214.
Korytniaia, S. - Warm heart. p.215.
Table of contents of "Znamia" for 1957. p.217.

- ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR
[Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Leningrad,
no 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated
- Verse and stories by the Iakut writers, I. Ertiukov,
and others, translated by V. Bugaevskii, and others.
p 3
- German, Iurii. - The cause you serve, novel (end of
Book) p 13.
- Pagirev, Gleb. - Brest Fortress, It is a long time
since we were on a campaign, comrade, At the sea-
shore, verse, p 131
- Voinov, Aleksandr. - Five days; a tale (conclusion).
p 133.
- Shefner, Vadim. - Mountain mirage; At the sea,
verse. p. 187.
- Brusilov, Inn. - Signs of childhood, Evening comes
to us again, verse, p. 169.
- Prilezhaev, V. - One of a hundred and five, p. 171.
- Nikolaev, P. - Repairing history, attempts to reha-
bilitate German militarism, p. 176
- Verzilin, N. M. - When nature revenges itself, a natural-
ist's notes. p. 186.
- TSumbal, S. - The right to be called a theater. p. 193.
- Dymshits, Al. - Commanded by heart and soul. p. 202.
- Andresson, Kristinn - Review of Icelandic literature.
p 206
- Piksanov, N. - Monograph on Kuprin. p. 211.
- Knuzev, Al - Mastery of a critic, p 213.
- Chernenko, Vl. - The juror who decides the case.
p 215.
- Mournful notes. p. 217
- Table of contents of "Zvezda" for 1957, Nos. 1-12.
p. 219

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii, Trudy
[ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute
of Ethnography, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 40,
1957.

- Title translated: Chicherov, V. I. - Winter period of the Russian agricultural calendar in the 16th-19th centuries; outline history of popular beliefs. 235 p.
- Title transliterated: Chicherov, V. I. - Zimnii period russkogo zemledel'cheskogo kalendarja XVI-XIX vekov; ocherki po istorii narodnykh verovanii 235 p.

b) GEOGRAPHY

- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geograficheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Mesheriakov, I. U. A. - Main elements of geomorphology and the problem of their origin. p. 3.
- Murzaev, E. M. - Physical geographical zoning of arid regions, p. 16.
- Savina, S. S. - Hydrometeorological index of drought, p. 21.
- Zavriev, V. G. - Natural zoning and development of landscapes in Azerbaijan, p. 29.
- Ponom, M. I. - Leading features of the West Siberian economic region, p. 38.
- Timashev, A. K. - The structure and geographical distribution of Polish industry, p. 50.
- Doskach, A. G., Feldman, I. I. - Some features of the natural conditions of fallow and virgin lands in Kustanay Steppe, p. 60.
- Kemmerikh, A. O. - Basic laws of snow cover distribution in the Polar Urals, p. 69.
- Ladokhin, N. P. - Bottom relief of the southern part of Lake Baikal, p. 74.
- Dolling, Richard, - Uniform breakdown scale for population maps, p. 83.
- Gerasimov, I. P. - The work of this periodical in recent years, p. 86.
- Kulagin, G. D. - Brief survey of a discussion of this periodical, p. 92.
- Solimanov, G. T. - Zoning the Soviet Union on the basis of agricultural climate, p. 97.
- Lebedev, V. G., Han Mo-K'an. - First All-China Conference on Quaternary Geology, p. 102.
- Serebriannyi, L. R. - Geographical science in Sweden, p. 114.
- M. G. - Information Bulletin of the International Geographical Union, p. 123.
- Zanke, Kh. - Geographical science in the German Democratic Republic, p. 134.
- Kamanin, L. G., Volickiko, A. A. - Study of periglacial processes, p. 145.
- Nolshtadt, M. I. - Renewed activity of the Soviet section of the International Association for the Study of the Quaternary Period in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., p. 152.
- Grin, A. M. - "Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chernozom zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V. D. Komarov, p. 155.
- Orlov, V. I. - "Izvestia", no. 1, 1953, of the Omsk Section of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R., p. 159.
- Tarnitski, V. I. U. - A capital work on the economic geography of White Russia, p. 157.
- Nolshtadt, M. I. - New international edition of a bibliography on the spore and pollen method ("Palynology, bibliography") [in French], p. 159.
- Selunskala, L. E., Aksel'rod, I. M. - "Cartography in 1943-1954; a bibliographical survey" [in German] by Hans-Peter Kosack, Karl-Heinz Meise, p. 160.
- Syroechkovskii, E. E. - Geographical research in the Antarctic, p. 163.
- Nolshtadt, M. I. - Joint session of scholars of the councils of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Geography Department of Moscow University dedicated to G. I. Tanfil'ev, p. 169.
- Gvezdestskii, N. A. - Academic session of Odessa University dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of G. I. Tanfil'ev, p. 170.

- Gvozdetzki, N.A. - Report of the Committee on Karst Phenomena of the International Geographical Union. p.123.
- Murzaev, E.M. - "Linguistics," vol. 14 of "Nauchnyi zhurnal" of the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.127.
- Kistanov, V.V., and others. - "Economic geography of the Soviet Union: Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic." p.128.
- Alampiev, P.M. - New books on the economic zoning of the U.S.S.R. p.132.
- Kulagin, G.D. - General meeting of the Geology and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.136.
- Lopatin, G.V. - Conference on silted small reservoirs of plain areas in the U.S.S.R. p.137.
- Chekotillo, A.M. - Coordination conference on the study of permafrost. p.138.
- Gorodetskaya, M.E. - Conference on the nature of permafrost wedges and the distribution of their traces. p.139.
- Molodenkov, L.V. - Discussion of M.I. Pomun's book "Western Siberia" at a meeting of the Novosibirsk Branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p.140.
- M.G. - Visit to the Soviet Union by Chauncy D. Harris, President of the Association of American Geographers. p.142.
- Alampiev, P.M., and others. - A.S. Dobrov; obituary. p.143.

- No. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated
- Grigor'ev, A. A. - Some basic problems of physical geography. p. 3.
- Fotiev, S. M. - Conditions for the effectiveness of various means of land improvement through heat-ing. p. 18.
- Korzhuev, S. S., Nikolov, S. S. - Types of permafrost and some features of its development. p. 33.
- Dubianskii, V. A. - Fight against line erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsimlyansk Reservoir against sand alluvia. p. 47.
- Pokhishevskii, V. V. - Some traits of the geography of modern intercontinental air transport. p. 56.
- Dolgushev, L. D., Kemmerikh, A. O. - Now glaciers in the Ural. p. 57.
- Nazarov, G. V. - Analysis of river runoff factors in relation to the influence of economic activity in the southern trans-Volga region. p. 74.
- Ernikov, A. V. - The role of various vertical zones in the formation of torrential streams. p. 83.
- Ioganson, V. E. - High flood of the Kuro River on August 8, 1955. p. 87.
- Dylinskii, E. N. - Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries of Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its level. p. 91.
- Skorniaikov, V. A. - Runoff in the upper Yenisey Basin. p. 98.
- Zakharov, V. S. - Changes in the fauna of birds in the northeastern portion of the Caspian Sea in relation to the fluctuations of the sea level. p. 105.
- Serikakova, L. P. - Determination of evaporation and calculations of irrigation rates. p. 112.
- Alisov, B. P. - Principles of the climatic zoning of the Soviet Union. p. 118.
- Lantski, N. F. - Method for the economic zoning of the European people's democracies. p. 120.
- Zanke, Kh. - Geographical science in the German Democratic Republic. p. 134.
- Kamanin, L. G., Vollichek, A. A. - Study of portland cement processes. p. 145.
- Nolshadt, M. I. - Renewed activity of the Soviet section of the International Association for the Study of the Quaternary Period in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 152.
- Grin, A. M. - "Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chornozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V. D. Komarov. p. 155.
- Orlov, V. I. - "Izvestiia," no. 1, 1950, of the Onisk Section of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. p. 159.
- Tarmalev, V. I. U. - A capital work on the economic geography of White Russia. p. 157.
- Nolshadt, M. I. - New international edition of a bibliography on the spore and pollen method ("Tatynology, bibliography") [in French]. p. 159.
- Setunskaya, L. E., Akse'trod, I. M. - "Cartography in 1943-1954: a bibliographical survey" [in German] by Hans-Peter Kosack, Karl-Helmut Meise. p. 160.
- Syroechkovskii, E. E. - Geographical research in the Antarctic. p. 163.
- Nolshadt, M. I. - Joint session of scholars of the councils of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Geography Department of Moscow University dedicated to G. I. Taniul'ev. p. 169.
- Gvezdestskii, N. A. - Academic session of Odessa University dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of G. I. Taniul'ev. p. 170.
- Nesef'deva, E. A. - Physiogeographical principles for

the planning of forest shelterbelts, p. 172.
 Ermakov, A. V., Ioganson, V. E. - Ukrainian conference for the study of torrential streams and measures of controlling them, p. 174.
 D. Ch. - Bulgarian geographers in our country, p. 176.
 Smolgin, A. M. - Seventieth birthday anniversary of P. I. Koloskov, p. 177.
 Alampiev, P., and others - F. I. Deglav, obituary, p. 178.
 Contents of numbers 1-6 for 1957, p. 179.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR, Geograficheskiy sbornik [GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Geographical Papers], Moscow, no. 11, 1957. [Ekonomiceskaya geografiya [Economic geography].

Table of contents translated:
 Krasheninnikov, V. G. - Development and distribution of the river transportation of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan, p. 3.
 Chertov, L. G. - Economic evaluation of forests in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R. and natural conditions for their use, p. 21.
 Vol'f, M. B. - Certain historical and geographical characteristics of the distribution of metallurgical plants in the Ural Mountain region, p. 50.
 Knobel'sdorf, E. V. - Types of Soviet cities, p. 75.
 Pokshishchikov, V. V. - Certain problems in the microgeographical study of the cities of the U.S.S.R., p. 90.
 Bonifat'eva, L. I. - Changes in the development and distribution of the Indian steel industry, p. 110.
 Konstantinov, O. A. - Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime, p. 131.

No. 12, 1957. Nauchnaya sessiya, posvyashchennaya pamiati I. M. Shokalskogo, 1856-1956 [Session dedicated to the memory of I. M. Shokalskiy].

Table of contents translated
 Preface, p. 3.
 Opening address by Academician E. N. Pavlovskiy, President of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R., p. 5.
 Shokalskiy, Z. I. - I. M. Shokalskiy's career, p. 11.
 Shvedov, E. E. - I. M. Shokalskiy and the Geographical Society, p. 20.
 Aban'kin, P. S. - I. M. Shokalskiy and hydrography, p. 29.
 Orlov, B. P. - I. M. Shokalskiy's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology, p. 37.
 Zhongolovich, I. D. - Certain works of I. M. Shokalskiy in the field of physical geography, p. 46.
 Iuschenko, A. P. - I. M. Shokalskiy's role in the development of cartography, p. 64.
 Grigor'ev, A. A. - Certain problems and tasks confronting Soviet physical geography, p. 63.
 Shuleikin, V. V. - Problems in present-day theory of sea waves, p. 68.
 Buitelskiy, V. Kh. - Drifting ice in the Arctic, p. 83.
 Sallishchev, K. A. - Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society, p. 85.
 Zenkevich, L. A. - Study of the depth of the ocean, p. 102.
 Kori, V. G. - Basic results of the marine part of the Antarctic Expedition of 1955-1956, p. 109.
 Egor'eva, A. V. - Exhibition "The centenary anniversary of I. M. Shokalskiy's birth," p. 123.

LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNIY gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions], No. 66, 1957. Voprosy issledovaniya ozer i vodokhranilishch [Exploring lakes and reservoirs].

Table of contents translated:
 Preface, p. 4.
 Karaushev, A. V. - Water leveling on reservoirs, p. 5.
 Karaushev, A. V. - Investigating and calculating level changes caused by winds in the Tsimlyansk reservoir, p. 17.
 Seluk, E. M. - Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave measuring devices, p. 51.
 Tichalov, S. N. - Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station, p. 75.
 Medres, P. L. - Ice conditions on Lake Ladoga according to aerial reconnaissance data, p. 82.

REFERATIVNIY zhurnal: GEOGRAFIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY], issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 8755-8905, 319 p.

No. 5, May 1957.
 Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 8906-11570, 390 p.

No. 6, June 1957.
 Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 11571-14125, 329 p.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestia. Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Bardosli, D. - Geology of bauxite deposits in Hungary, p. 3.
 Andreev, D. K., Sycheva-Mikhailova, A. M. - Paleocene structures in the central Volga Valley not found in more ancient strata, p. 19.
 Narvali, G. E. - Metasomatic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan, p. 32.
 Rekharskiy, V. I. - Possible redeposition of sulfides under hypogene conditions, p. 44.
 Onoov, D. O. - Localization of nickel-cobalt arsenide ores in carbonate veins among eskars, p. 49.
 Petrov, R. P. - Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations, p. 64.
 Samoilov, O. I. A., Sokolov, D. S. - Connection between vertical hydrochemical zoning of artesian waters and peculiarities of thermal motion of water molecules and ions in solutions, p. 72.
 Starik, I. E., Sobotov, E. V. - Lead in natural formations and its isotopic composition, p. 81.
 Marfinskiy, A. S. - Analogy of "high temperature" and transitional optical properties of plagioclases with sandstone-anorthoclase optical properties of potash feldspar, p. 86.
 Sadykov, A. M. - Remarks on the article of N. V. Litvinovich and M. V. Martynova "Borderline between the Devonian and Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan," p. 90.
 Nagorskiy, M. P. - Remarks on the article of A. P. Vinogradov and A. B. Ronov "Evolution of chemical composition of clays of the Russian Platform," p. 93.
 Bushinskiy, G. I. - Explanatory notes on the critical remarks of A. K. Gindkovskiy, p. 95.
 Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during June 1957, p. 97.
 Stankevich, E. F. - The Kazan conference on the hydrogeology of the Central Volga Valley, p. 109.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Geologicheskii institut, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions], Moscow, no. 8, 1957.

Title translated:
 Zelenov, K. K. - Lithology of lower Cambrian deposits in the northern slope of the Aldan massif, 121 p.
 Title transliterated: Zelenov, K. K. - Lithologia nizhnokambriyskikh otlozhenii severnogo sklona Aldanskogo massiva, 121 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Paleontologicheskii institut, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions], Moscow, vol. 87, 1957.

Title translated:
 Flerov, K. K. - Dinocerata of Mongolia, 81 p.
 Title transliterated: Flerov, K. K. - Dinotseraty Mongolii, 81 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Ural'skiy filial, Sverdlovsk, Gorno-geologicheskii institut, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Mining Geological Institute. Transactions], Sverdlovsk, no. 18, 1950.

Title translated:
 Ivanov, A. N., Mingkova, E. I. - Guide to Ordovician fauna of the western slope of the Ural mountains, 31 p., 19 tables.
 Title transliterated: Ivanov, A. N., Mingkova, E. I. - Opredelitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urals. 31 p., 19 tables.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskiy filial, Novosibirsk, Gorno-geologicheskii institut, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. West-Siberian Branch, Institute of Mining Geology. Transactions], Novosibirsk, no. 15, 1956. Voprosy geologii zapadno-sibirskoi nizmennosti [Problems in the geology of the West Siberian Lowland].

Table of contents translated:
 Korovin, M. K. - Basic elements of geology and geotectonic structures in Western Siberia, p. 3.
 Derzhikov, I. V. - Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline region, p. 21.
 Lebedev, I. V. - Tectonics of the eastern and southeastern edge of the West Siberian Lowland, p. 27.
 Korovin, M. K. - Chulym-Yenisey depression and its probable future, p. 39.
 Provednikov, L. I. A. - Elements of structure of the

foundation of the southern part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geophysical data, p. 49.

Matveevskaya, A. L. - Structure of the Paleozoic foundation in the Biysk-Barnaul depression, p. 57.
 Vdovin, V. V. - Geotectonics of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc, p. 65.
 Matveevskaya, A. L. - Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge, p. 77.
 Petrov, E. N. - Mezo-Cenozoic structure of the southwestern part of the West Siberian Lowland, p. 93.
 Mizerov, B. V. - Principal features of the relief between the Ob' and Yenisey to the northeast of the Vasyugan River, p. 109.
 Vdovin, V. V. - Cenozoic deposits in the Ob' Valley at Kamen' and Novosibirsk, p. 117.
 Matveevskaya, A. L. - Structure of the present surface and loose ground cover in the northwestern Salair Ridge region, p. 129.
 Mizerov, B. V. - Cross-section of Quaternary deposits along the Sobol'ya River, a left-bank tributary of the Taz, p. 145.
 Shumilova, E. V. - Materials on the lithological and mineralogical characteristics of Mezo-Cenozoic deposits in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland, p. 155.
 Mizerov, B. V. - Materials on the lithology and stratigraphy of Tertiary deposits in the region of the village of Reshenka, near the city of Tomsk, p. 165.
 Mizerov, B. V. - Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain, p. 175.
 Korovin, M. K. - Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Kulunda Steppe in Western Siberia, p. 191.

GEOKIMIYA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 7, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Vinogradov, A. P., and others. - Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine. Report No. 3, p. 559.
 Komlov, L. V., and others. - Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian, p. 566.
 Studenkov, Z. V., Knorre, K. G. - Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus, p. 573.
 Baskova, Z. A., Novikov, G. I. - Isolation of small amounts of lead by means of the reducing roasting in vacuum, p. 580.
 Starik, I. E., and others. - Mode of lead occurrence in natural formations, p. 584.
 Zhironov, V. V., Zykov, S. I., Tugarinov, A. I. - Age of pegmatites of the Silyudinka region, p. 592.
 Tauson, L. V., Buzarov, N. N. - The geochemistry of thallium in granitoids of the Sumayr batholith (central Tien-Shan), p. 600.
 Vokrovskaya, N. T., Usovich, T. D. - Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals, p. 606.
 Kaplinov, I. U. T., Serdiukova, A. S. - Experimental use of α -particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks, p. 615.
 Kostyleva, E. E., Sukhoshina, T. K. - Importance of pit of ore quartz suspension, p. 621.
 Semenov, E. I. - Isomorphism and "camouflage" of rare earths, p. 626.
 Baranov, V. I. - Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust, p. 638.
 Palov, I. P. - The concentration of native selenium in the oxidation zone of a pyrite deposit, p. 640.
 Ponomarevskiy, A. M., Meleshko, E. P. - On the geochemistry of boron in salt reservoirs of the Crimea, p. 642.

GEOLOGICHESKAYA LITERATURA SSSR [GEOLOGICAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.], issued by Vsesoyuznaya geologicheskaya biblioteka [All-Union Geological Library], Moscow, nos. 1-4, 1956.

LENINGRAD, VSESOUZNIY GEOLOGICHESKIY INSTITUT, Trudy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions], Moscow, vol. 19, 1957.

Title translated:
 Iavorskiy, V. I. - Conditions of formation of coal-bearing deposits in the Kuznetsk Basin and their tectonics, 73 p.
 Title transliterated: Iavorskiy V. I. - Usloviya formirovaniya ugleonosnykh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo basseina i ikh tektonika, 73 p.

LENINGRAD, VSESOUZNIY NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNIY INSTITUT, Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions], No. 103, 1957.

Title translated:
 Krotova, V. A. - Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions, 127 p.
 Title transliterated: Krotova, V. A. - Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhraneni i razrushenii neftyanykh zalezhal, 127 p.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Toward new heights of scientific progress, p.3.
Burkhanov, V.F. - The Great Northern Sea Route, p.9.
Pobedonostsov, I.U.A. - Motion laws of the artificial earth satellite, p.19.
Karpovich, A.F. - Present and future of the Sea of Azov, p.26.
Bekhtereva, N.P. - Bioelectrical activity of human brain, p.32.
Kursanov, G.A. - Reactionary character of "natural" religion, p.39.
Krivitski, A.S. - The problem of the origin in life on the earth; international symposium in Moscow, p.45.
Grishin, N.I. - Observations of noctilucent clouds, p.55.
Korzhenskii, N.L. - Exploring the Fedchenko Glacier, p.57.
Gorshkov, G.S. - An unusual volcanic eruption in Kamchatka, p.61.
Statkov, Tsv. D. - Extending the role of chemistry in the agriculture of Bulgaria, p.69.
Delone, B.N. - Supporting force of the aeroplane wing; on the 50th anniversary of the publication of N.E. Zhukovskii's article "On the lifting vortex," p.73.
Puzikov, L.D. - Developing the theory of superconductivity, p.83.
Lepskii, M.M. - Astronomical phenomena in 1958, p.85.
Korol'kov, D.V., Soboleva, N.S. - New data on the emission of radio waves by sunspots, p.87.
Pokrovskii, G.I. - The atmospheric and the cosmic flight, p.90.
Kapitonov, E.I., Bembor, I.A. - Connecting the Kuban River with the Black Sea, p.93.
Kes', A.S. - Fluctuations of the Aral Sea level, p.95.
Rara photograph of a ball lightning, p.96a.
Chailakhian, M.Kh. - Chemical stimulants of plant growth and flowering, p.99.
Napalkov, A.V. - Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior, p.103.
Matinlan, A.B. - Tea breeding in the U.S.S.R., p.104.
Tomilin, A.G. - Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans, p.108.
Albinism in animals, p.110.
Ley, D.N. - New finds in the Aman-Kutan cave, p.112.
Karaev, L.E. - Gum-bearing plants in Azerbaijan, p.114.
Kuz'menko, K.N. - How the pike swallows its prey, p.115.
Gorbachev, V.V. - Discovery of a new glacier in southern Ural, p.115.
Paravichikov, V.I.A. - Banding the pine marten, p.116.
Stelletskii, I.V. - Mass flight of dragonflies, p.116.
Lebedenko-Iudkin, M.M. - Modern aquarium equipment, p.117.
Kogan, I.A.B. - Results of socialist victories, p.121.
Kurochkin, G.D., Semonov, L.V. - Monograph on a vast and rich country, p.123.
Kanaev, I.I. - A book on an eminent botanist and pedagogue, p.124.
Brief book reviews, p.125.
Remisov, G.A. - Seasonal development of nature in January, p.127.
Kemmerikh, A.O. - Ice conditions on rivers, p.128.

VOPROSY ISTORII ESTESTVOZNAANIYA I TEKHNIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Figurovskii, N.A. - Triumph of D.I. Mendeleev's periodic law, p.3.
Storonkin, A.V., Dobrotin, R.B. - Basic contents of D.I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions, p.14.
Borzakovskii, V.P., Dobrotin, R.B. - D.I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of silicates, p.24.
Skvortsov, A.V. - Methods of deciphering D.I. Mendeleev's manuscripts, p.33.
Joliot-Curie, Irène. - Life and works of Marie Sklodowska-Curie, p.39.
Antropova, V.I. - Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids, p.49.
Polak, L.S. - Latent motions in Helmholtz's theory of heat, p.62.
Solov'ev, I.U.I., Ushakova, N.N. - History of the development of the oxygen theory in Russia, p.74.
Figurovskii, N.A., Tsiurupa, M.G. - Hesse' works in the field of inorganic analysis, p.82.
Shcherbakov, D.I. - Academician A.E. Foraman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.86.
Svet, I.A.M. - Long voyages of Chinese seafarers in the first half of the 15th century, p.91.
Ch'en Chen. - Views of ancient and medieval Chinese scientists on the origin of fossils, p.103.

- Davitsashvili, L.Sh. - Louis Dollo; on the occasion of his 100th birthday, p.108.
Shukhardin, S.V. - Development of techniques used in crushing rocks, p.121.
Fedoseev, I.A. - History of studies of lateral circulation in rivers, p.130.
Komarov, L.P., Rasskazov, D.S. - Survey of the history of studies of steam heat capacity, p.142.
Kalaishnikov, L.A. - History of the development of photographic sound recording in Russia, p.158.
Kol'man, E. - Principles for the exposition of the history of mathematics, p.167.
Dobrotin, R.B., Ter-Avakova, M.G., Volkova, T.V., D.I. Mendeleev's correspondence with foreign scientists, p.176.
Fedoseev, I.A. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to G.P. Sazonov, p.189.
Luk'ianov, P.M. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to A.I. Shudzhinskii, p.180.
El'man, A.A. - Letter from D.I. Mendeleev to V.I. Kovalevskii, p.194.
Kudravytsev, P.S. - Elaboration of problems in Maxwell's electrodynamics by Russian scientists of the 19th century, p.197.
Bessonov, N.A., Kastalskii, A.E. - Comments on the stage of the development of the theory of capillarity in the 16th century, p.199.
Mandryka, A.P. - Using Euler's method for determining the mouth speed and his theory of gas tension, p.200.
Divin, V.A. - Midslupman Nikifor Polubolarinov's diary of his trip in India in 1763-1764, p.204.
Maksimov, V.A. - M.I. Voniukov's correspondence with V.V. Dokuchaev, p.205.
Koshlodian, Kh.S., Petan', M. - Russian translation of Jiri Procházka's book "Physiology," p.208.
Grigor'ian, N.A. - Letter from I.P. Pavlov to A.F. Samoilov, p.212.
Lefseva, G. - A.K. Karlov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris, p.212.
Iakovlev, V.B. - History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte, p.216.
Vasil'ev, I.G. - Rolled profiles machined by Ural works in the first half of the 19th century, p.217.
Mendeleev, G.A., Novokoshanova, Z.K. - New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for microscopes, p.225.
Zubov, V.P. - "History of the Light" [in Italian] by V. Ronchi, p.229.
Ushakov, A.P. - "Johann Bolyai; life and works of a great mathematician" [in German] by Imre Toth, p.230.
Blinkher, L.I.A. - "A.I. Babukhin, the founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists" by A.I. Metelkin, I.A. Alov, I.A. E.Khesin, p.231.
Tolmachev, A.I. - "History of the paleobotany in the U.S.S.R." by A.N. Krashtovitch, p.235.
Kanaev, I.I. - "Buffon, Great French naturalists" [in French], p.238.
Morozov, N.S. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences," p.239.
Batiushkova, I.V. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences," p.242.
Lamakin, V.V. - "Aleksandr Petrovich Orlov" by G.P. Gorshkov, p.244.
Grigor'ian, A.T., Kuznetsov, B.G. - "Selected works on natural sciences" by Leonardo da Vinci, p.247.
Bobkov, A.S. - Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of construction engineering, p.251.
Figurovskii, N. - Eighth International Congress on the history of sciences, p.256.
El'man, M.D. - Anniversary commemoration meetings, p.259.
El'man, M.D. - Defense of dissertations, p.261.
Riazanskala, K. - Professor Boris Evgen'evich Raikov's 75th birthday, p.261.
Grigor'ian, A.T. - First conference of the Soviet National Association of Historians of Sciences and Technology, p.264.
Organization of research work concerning the history of sciences and technology at the Polish Academy of Sciences, p.268.
First All-Chinese conference on the problems of the history of natural sciences, p.269.
George Sarton; obituary, p.270.

No. 4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Grigor'ian, A.T., Polak, L.S. - Leonhard Euler, p.3.
Kol'man, E. - Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics in Russia, p.15.
Mandryka, A.P. - Basic problem of the exterior ballistics in Leonhard Euler's works, p.26.
Tiulina, I.A. - L. Euler's works on the theory of hydrojet ships and hydraulic turbines, p.34.
Broda, E. - Ludwig Boltzmann, p.47.
Kuo Ching-Ch'u - Origin of the doctrine of 28 signs of the lunar Zodiac, p.55.
Zaitseva, L.L., Figurovskii, N.A. - Professor P.P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory, p.53.

- Budreiko, E.A. - Daniell's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions, p.72.
Grigor'ian, N.A. - Development of I.M. Sechenov's conceptions by A.F. Samoilov, p.80.
Ivanov, A.N. - V.N. Tatishchev's studies of cave phenomena, p.86.
Fedchina, V.N. - Central Asia on Russian maps of the 17th century, p.94.
Liu Hsien-Chou - Invention of time measuring instruments in China, p.105.
Sokol'skii, V.N. - Works of Russian scientists on stress analysis of airplanes, p.119.
TSverava, G.K. - Electric engineering in Czechoslovakia in the 19th century, p.129.
Konfederatov, I.I.A. - Periodicity in the history of technology, p.141.
Zvorykin, A.A. - Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology, p.153.
Rabinovich, I. - An episode from the scientific activity of Leonhard Euler, p.163.
Freiman, L.S. - L. Euler and the analytic method in mechanics, p.164.
Baklaev, V.G. - L. Boltzmann and M. von Planck's quantum hypothesis, p.167.
Kiro, S.N. - Development of mechanical means for solutions of algebraic equations, p.169.
Simionescu, Christopher, Calistru, Constantin - Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists, p.172.
Bykov, G.V. - What was the conception of "chemical structure" held by Russian chemists before A.M. Butlerov? p.179.
Raikov, B.E. - Karl Baer's unpublished speech, p.181.
Cherniak, A.I.A. - New documents about P. P. Anosov, p.184.
Uranosov, A.A. - Unpublished design and description of a mill of the 17th century, p.187.
Uranosov, A.A. - History of the composition of "Book of comments on the Great Map," p.188.
Samarin, A.M., Shapli, O.I.S. - Academician S.G. Strumilin; on the occasion of his 80th birthday, p.191.
Shukhardin, S.V. - "Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology" [in Czech], p.195.
Blinkher, L.I.A. - "Russian embryology in the second part of the 19th century" by L.L. Gel'fenbein, p.197.
Figurovskii, N.A. - "History of chemistry. Part 2: From the discovery of oxygen to the present time" by Georg Lockermann, p.200.
Batiushkova, I.V. - "Essays on the history of geological sciences," p.201.
Nemchinov, V. - "Memoirs of a mining engineer" by A.M. Terpigorev, p.203.
Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1950, p.203.
Elagina, K.T.S. - Fiftieth anniversary of D.I. Mendeleev's death, p.208.
Uranosov, A.A., El'man, M.D., Druchkova, T.V. - In the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.207.
Mosin, M.I. - The third scientific conference of research students and junior scientific workers of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.210.
Titova, V.M. - Centennial of the birth of Heinrich Rudolf Hertz, p.211.
Kalaishnikov, L.A. - Seventy fifth anniversary of the International Electric Engineering Congress in 1881, p.212.
Vybornova, E.I. - Sesquicentennial of the birth of Julius Weisbach, p.213.
Sokolov, P.B. - B.N. Iur'ev; obituary, p.214.
Davydova, L.G. - M.A. Shalen; obituary, p.215.
Titova, V.M. - F.Sh. Taylor; obituary, p.217.

b) ASTRONOMY

MOSCOW, INSTITUT INZHENEROV GEODEZII, AEROFOTOS"EMKI I KARTOGRAFI. Trudy [INSTITUTE FOR ENGINEERS IN GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 27, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Maznitskii, A.I. - Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors, p.3.
Rodionov, B.M. - Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow, p.33.
Bashlavin, L.A. - Multiple pulley block for tightening measuring wires used in the length measurements of polygonal traverses, p.46.
Bol'shakov, V.D. - Evaluating the degree of approximation of the real error distribution to the normal, p.53.
Preobrazhenskii, A.I. - Notation of economic data on topographic maps, p.57.
Severov, M.N. - Determining the geographic latitude of the MIGAIA Astronomical Observatory Pavilion by means of the Pavlov and Talcott method, p.66.

- Gashin, S. I. - Computation of earthwork volumes by means of spectral signs without pegging out the net of squares p. 70.
 Modrikaitis, N. I. - Geodetic glossary in five languages. p. 83.
 Modrikaitis, N. I. - On the Russian-Czech geodetic glossary p. 88.
 Kuznetsov, A. M. - Zenithal and azimuthal methods for determining time and latitude p. 91.
 Bilich, I. U. S. - Maps representing public education in the U.S.S.R. and the importance of these maps. p. 93.

No 26, 1957

- Table of contents translated
 Torochkov, V. I. U. - Determining the angle of slope of the optic axis of aerial photographic apparatus during flight p. 3.
 Durekin, G. V. - Engineering level designed by V. A. Belitsyn. p. 27.
 Pishunov, M. E. - Errors in precision levelling caused by the incorrect adjustment of invar rods. p. 41.
 Prilepin, M. T. - The most probable values for the speed of light in vacuum p. 53.
 Fateev, A. P. - Using two different-scale photographs for condensing plane and altitude bases in large-scale survey maps p. 61.
 Kirillov, A. M. - Polish geographic atlases for school use p. 71.
 Fedoruk, G. D. - Differentiation method for three-dimensional triangulation taking the condition of sides, bases, and azimuths into account p. 77.
 Bilich, I. U. S. - History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U.S.S.R. p. 105.

c) BIOLOGY

- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestia. Seriya (fiziolgi i meditsiny) [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Series in Physiology and Medicine] Alma-Ata, no. 1, 1952. Sbornik rabot po nekotorym obshchim voprosam sovremennoi fiziologii [Collection of works on some general problems in modern physiology].
 Table of contents translated:
 Foreword p. 4.
 Kudabuev, D. K. - On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. p. 5.
 Beketaev, A. M. - Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees. p. 28.
 Bakhtiozina, B. Kh. - Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. p. 73.

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya biologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Vol'kenshtein, M. V. - Macromolecules and biology. p. 3.
 Frank, G. M. - Physicochemical and structural processes taking place during the origin and spreading of the impulse along the nerve fiber. p. 26.
 Shmal'gauzen, I. I. - The origin of amphibians. p. 39.
 Chailakhian, M. Kh. - Physiology of plant growth and development in the U.S.S.R. during the last 40 years (1917-1957). p. 59.
 Arshavskii, I. A. - On the nature of bioelectric potentials in connection with the analysis of the electrotonic and basic nervous processes in ontogeny. p. 71.
 Kononova, M. M., Aleksandrova, I. V. - Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition. p. 78.
 Mikhailova, N. V. - Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. p. 89.
 Evert, A. F. - Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. p. 98.
 Guzhev, I. U. L. - Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. p. 104.
 Aliev, S. A. - Conditions for the accumulation of humus in basic soil types of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 112.
 Kozlov, K. V., Ierusalimskii, N. D. - Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. p. 118.
 Aferov, V. V. - Conference on the physiology and biochemistry of micro-organisms used in the industries. p. 121.
 Jubilee sessions of the institutions of the Department of Biology devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 126.
 Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and the Department of Soil Science of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 127.

- Joint scientific outsession of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. p. 127.
 International Symposium on the Origin of Life on Earth. p. 128.

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 20, 1957. Raboty po ekologicheskoi morfologii ryb [Works on the ecological morphology of fishes].

- Table of contents translated
 Disler, N. N. - Development of the Amur fall keta (*Oncorhynchus keta* Walb.). p. 3.
 Smirnova, E. N. - Characteristics of the embryonal and larval development of the Kuban vimba. p. 71.
 Smirnova, E. N. - Ecological-morphological characteristics of the development of *Rutilus frisii* (Nordm.). p. 95.
 Gosteeva, M. N. - Ecological-morphological characteristics of the development of the Aral bream (*Abramis brama orientalis* Beg.). p. 121.
 Baburina, E. A. - Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeons *Acipenser guldenstadtii* Brandt and *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas. p. 148.
 Dragomirov, N. I. - Larval development of the Volga-Caspian sturgeon (*Acipenser guldenstadtii* Brandt.). p. 187.
 Smol'yanov, I. I. - Development of the Siberian white salmon (*Stenodus leucichthys* Guld.), *nelma* (*Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Pall.), and the *melusichka* *lavaret* (*Coregonus lavaretus nelmuschka* Pravdin) p. 232.

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sevastopolskaya biologicheskaya stantsiya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]. Sevastopol, vol. 8, 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
 Vodanitskii, V. A. - A. O. Kovalevskii and the Sevastopol Biological Station. p. 3.
 Morozova-Vodanitskaya, N. V. - Phytoplankton of the Black Sea. Part 2. p. 11.
 Pauli, V. L. - Independently living [nonparasitic] isopods of the Black Sea. p. 100.
 Pauli, V. L. - Tanaidacea of the Black Sea. p. 136.
 Pauli, V. L. - Biotocenology of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. p. 147.
 Dolgopolskaya, M. A. - Experimental study of the formation of overgrowths in the sea; preliminary communication on the first year of research. p. 157.
 Dolgopolskaya, M. A. - One more case of uncompleted immigration from the Mediterranean Sea into the Black Sea. p. 174.
 Dolgopolskaya, M. A. - Metamorphosis of decapods of the Black Sea. Part 2: Callinassidae. p. 178.
 Dolgopolskaya, M. A. - Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. p. 214.
 Kriss, A. E., Markdanovich, E. M., Rudina, E. A. - New materials on the species of micro-organisms in the Black Sea. p. 220.
 Markdanovich, E. M. - Identifying the species of micro-organisms isolated from the Black Sea by F. I. Kopp in 1946. p. 288.
 Dobrzanskaya, M. A. - Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 1. p. 303.
 Dobrzanskaya, M. A. - Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 2. p. 315.
 Mironov, G. N. - Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Part 1: Nutrition of Noctiluca. p. 320.
 Zeyina, G. B., Turusov, N. I. - New species of barnacles from the Soviet territorial waters of the Black Sea. p. 341.
 Vodanitskii, V. A. - Biological productivity of bodies of water, particularly the Black Sea. p. 347.

- ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Development of Soviet morphology in 40 years. p. 3.
 Gremitskii, M. A. - Forty years of Soviet anthropology. p. 8.
 Kurbskaya, R. A. - Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communications of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. p. 19.
 Boreisho, G. K. - Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. p. 28.
 Zerbino, D. D. - Perivascular lymph vessels. p. 35.
 Chechulina, T. S. A. - Topographic and anatomical peculiarities of the sacral part of the sympathetic border trunk in fetuses, newborn infants and children during their first year of life [with summary in English]. p. 40.

- Tan Tsang-lu. - Arteries of the diencephalon [with summary in English]. p. 47.
 Zolotareva, T. V. - Internal structure of the nerve trunks supplying the anterior abdominal wall [with summary in English]. p. 55.
 Polikarpova, G. A. - Innervation of the pharynx [with summary in English]. p. 62.
 Kiseleva, A. F. - Sensory innervation of the human epicardium [with summary in English]. p. 69.
 Svanidze, I. K. - Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. p. 74.
 Gilbradze, T. A. - Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. p. 80.
 Prilma, G. A. - Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. p. 82.
 Ukrainskii, V. G. - Method of topographic sectional micro- and macro-separation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. p. 85.
 Kirsche, W. - Internuncial connections in the autonomic ganglia. p. 88.
 Eliasev, V. G. - Theodor Schwann. p. 92.
 Fokina, N. E. - Anatomy class on a fourth-century fresco. p. 97.
 Lidskii, A. T. - Review of the book "Anatomomies and collateral circulation passages" by B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. p. 99.
 Krylov, O. A. - Review of the book "The meniencephalon and the vasomotor system. An experimental study on the central control of peripheral blood flow in the cat" [in English] by P. Lindgren. p. 102.

- Resolution of the First White Russian conference of anatomists, histologists, embryologists and specialists in topographic anatomy combined with the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. p. 104.

- Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on the reorganization of normal anatomy instruction in medical schools in connection with letter 1-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. p. 104.

- Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on reorganization of histology and embryology instruction in connection with letter 1-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. p. 105.

- Kul'chitskii, K. I. - First plenum of the Ukrainian Republic Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. p. 106.

- Gerlovina, E. Sh. - Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8 - 10, 1947. p. 107.

- Kholmam, F. D. - Readers' conference held in Minsk. p. 111.

- Vasovodov, G. F., Suglitnik, A. F. - Reorganization of anatomy, histology and embryology instruction. p. 113.

- Shchelkanov, S. I. - Answer to reviewers. p. 117.

- Moisei Markovitch Trostnitskii, 1800-1907. p. 125.

- Aleksii Nikolaevich Gennadiev, 1892-1956. p. 126.

- BIOKHIMIYA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]

- Table of contents translated:
 A glorious anniversary. p. 761.
 Znamenskaya, M. P., Bolozorski, A. N., Gavrilova, L. P. - Some data on the formation of complexes of reserve proteins with nucleic acids. p. 765.
 Brin, G. P., Krasnovskii, A. A. - Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin. p. 776.
 Murawski, K., Zakrzewski, K. - Production and certain chemical and pharmacological properties of esterified human globin. p. 789.
 Bresler, S. E., Rubina, Kh. M., Vinokurov, I. U. A. - Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine. p. 794.
 Shomanova, G. F., Blagoveshchenskii, V. A. - Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in *Clostridium oedematis*. p. 799.
 Pershin, G. N., Nesvad'ba, V. V. - Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of *Mycobacterium*. p. 804.
 Butom, M. L., Vartapetov, B. A. - Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system. p. 807.
 Sisakian, N. M., Vasil'eva, N. A., Spiridonova, G. I. - Isolating nuclei from plant cells and studying their biochemical properties. p. 813.
 Lapin, L. N. - Using diphenylpicrazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine, and tissues. p. 825.
 Baranov, M. N. - Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum. p. 830.

- Ch'i Cheng-wu, Orekhovich, V. N. - Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys. p. 838.
- Guseva, A. R., Paseshnikchenko, V. A. - Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids. p. 843.
- Sorn, F., Yakubovic, A. - Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host. p. 849.
- Medvedev, Zh. A. - Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants. p. 855.
- Nikolov, T. K., Saev, G. K. - Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays. p. 865.
- Sorvachev, K. F. - Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation. p. 872.
- Tongur, V. S., Diskina, B. S., Spitskovskii, D. M. - Production and properties of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin. p. 879.
- Dzhenukhadze, K. M., Shal'neva, G. A., Milesko, L. F. - Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea. p. 888.
- Vorob'ev, V. I., Nensberg, E. D. - Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid. p. 894.
- Smirnov, V. A., Gelspits, K. A. - Stability of monosaccharides in solutions with various pH values. p. 904.
- Venkstern, T. V., Fagel'gardt, V. A. - Occurrence of ectoadenosinopolyphosphatase and some of its properties. p. 911.
- Ermakova, E. A. - Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin. p. 917.
- Dubrovskaya, I. I. - Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes. p. 924.

BIOLOGIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Protection of nature and the school. p. 3.
- Skvortsov, N. V. - Some important problems in teaching biology. p. 8.
- Ash, R. S. - Principles underlying the objective criticism of biology teaching methods. p. 12.
- Rykov, N. A. - Theoretical basis of teaching methods. p. 16.
- Sokolova, A. V. - Methods and methodical practices in developing botanical concepts. p. 22.
- Mukoseeva, E. V. - Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. p. 27.
- Belov, P. A. - Some shortcomings in zoology teaching. p. 32.
- Tikhomirova, I. S. - Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. p. 35.
- Brunov, E. P. - Method of developing in students the concept of the organism as an indivisible unity. p. 38.
- Matveev, N. I. - Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. p. 44.
- Zabirko, I. I. - Relationship between the school and practical agriculture. p. 47.
- Barkov, V. G. - Love and protect the nature of our country! p. 51.
- Suslov, V. V. - Protecting and attracting birds in spring. p. 54.
- Pollivanov, V. M. - Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. p. 59.
- Binas, A. V. - Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. p. 60.
- Gerasimov, V. P. - Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. p. 66.
- Leiter, H. - Method of conducting lessons with the use of natural objects. p. 71.
- Vožda, Jan. - Work of Czechoslovak biology teachers in promoting polytechnical education. p. 74.
- Razumov, V. I. - Latest trends in the theory of phasic development. p. 77.
- Ermoshin, N. P. - Use of meteorological observations in the work on the school plot. p. 84.
- L'vov, E. L. - Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. p. 85.
- Kivotov, S. A. - Two experiments in studying soil properties. p. 86.
- Andreev, I. I. - Self-made insect killer. p. 87.
- Golubeva, K. N. - A new stable textbook of zoology. p. 88.
- Turbina, E. I. - Books on nature for children and youth. p. 90.
- New books. p. 93.
- Kushner, Kh. F. - Conference on problems of heredity. p. 94.
- Discussing the journal "Biologiya v shkole." p. 96.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL].

- Organ of Vsesoyuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Lobedev, D. V., Lipshtit, S. I. - Bibliographical in-

dex to the journal "Sovetskaya botanika" (1933-1947), p. 1739.

Table of contents of "Botanicheskiy zhurnal," vol. 42, 1957, p. 1858.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biohimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 10, Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Romanovskaya, E. A. - Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits. p. 917.
- Nikiforov, M. I. - Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of corazole, phenamine and of their mixtures. p. 922.
- Moskalenko, I. U. E., Naumenko, A. I. - Rhythmic flow of cerebrospinal fluid in cavities of the brain and spinal cord in animals. p. 928.
- Firsov, I. A. - Modifications of electrical activity in the cerebellum accompanying exteroceptive (sound and light) stimulation. p. 934.
- Anral, I. U., Rus'ak, M. - Conditioned reflex changes in the lactic acid level of blood in dogs. p. 941.
- Sal'manovich, V. S. - Mechanism of atrioventricular conduction disorders. p. 949.
- Mehedlishvili, G. I. - Recent data on the effect of histamine on the capillaries and capillary circulation. p. 950.
- Pilipenko, M. E. - Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks. p. 970.
- Glebovskii, V. D. - Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities. p. 974.
- Kozhevnikov, V. A. - Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EEG and the information theory. p. 983.
- Benediktov, I. I. - Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. p. 995.
- Nesterov, A. I. - Spirograph for graphic kymographic registration of respiratory volume. p. 997.
- Suchkov, V. V. - Method for working with a thermal stimulator. p. 1000.
- Kreps, E. M. - Review of A. S. Troshin's book "Problem of cellular permeability." p. 1003.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Makarchenko, O. F. - For creative development of the science of physiology. p. 3.
- Kavets'kiy, R. I. E., Soloduk, N. F., Kravtsov'ska, M. S. - Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions. p. 18.
- Voitsov, D. S. - Development of electrophysiology in the Ukraine. p. 29.
- Horiev, M. M. - Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. p. 36.
- Makarchenko, O. F. - Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections. p. 45.
- Syratynin, M. M. - Some results of the study of comparative physiology. p. 65.
- Komisarenko, V. P. - Principal results and trends in treating certain problems in endocrinology at the Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p. 73.
- Horodec'kiy, O. O. - Current problems in biophysics and prospects for expanding research in this field. p. 80.
- Al'perin, D. O. - Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders. p. 90.
- Iemchenko, A. I., Vozna, A. I. - Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position. p. 98.
- Kvasnyts'kiy, O. V. - Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine. p. 108.
- Smyrnova-Zamkova, O. I. - Some results of 40 years of work. p. 115.
- Fedorov, I. I., Zapadniuk, V. H. - Role of neuro-reflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks. p. 110.
- Sierkov, F. M. - Relations between the cerebral cortex and subcortical formations in the light of modern research in electrophysiology. p. 124.
- Salenko-Lubars'ka, V. F. - Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. p. 138.

FIZIOLOGIA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS].

- Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Kursanov, A. L., and others. - Translocation of sugars in grafted plants. p. 3.

- Dubrovina, A. V. - Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before seeding. p. 16.
- Litkova, L. A. - Effect of nicotinic acid on the growth and yield of some vegetable plants. p. 24.
- Shustova, A. P. - Absorption of the elements of nutrition (nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buckwheat. p. 31.
- Molotovskii, G. Kh., and others. - Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in some plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity. p. 37.
- Kushnirenko, M. D., Shtin, E. T. - Studying the effect on the formation of hybrid seedlings as influenced by the position of the graft in the crown. p. 42.
- Zapromotov, M. N. - Place of catechin synthesis in the tea plant. p. 51.
- Fedorov, A. K. - Yarrowization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions. p. 62.
- Bokuchava, M. A., Solov'eva, G. A. - Synthesis and transformation of organic acids in tea seedlings. p. 70.
- Lupareva, T. F. - Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. p. 75.
- Kudrinskaya, O. I. - Paticulation in herbaceous perennials. p. 77.
- Anan'ina, V. M. - Changes in the protoplasmic colloid of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. p. 81.
- Palamarukh, A. S., Karpovich, N. F. - Variations in the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growth. p. 83.
- Boiarikh, A. N. - More on developing amino acid pyrochromatograms. p. 88.
- Korovin, A. I. - Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. p. 88.
- Okanenko, A. S. - "Photosynthesis and the theory of high yields" by A. A. Nichiporovich (Timiriazev lecture No. 11). p. 92.
- Dobrunov, L. G. - Work of plant physiologist in Kazakhstan. p. 95.

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunicheskogo sodruzhstva molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Koridov, B. F. - Beaver riddles. p. 5.
- Uspenski, S. - Is there life on the North Pole? p. 8.
- Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. p. 11.
- Minkevich, V. I. - Land of unfrightened birds. p. 13.
- Interesting experiments in microbiology. p. 16.
- Do it yourself. p. 18.
- Skrevitskiy, G. - An amazing animal. p. 22.
- Rakovskaya, N. - The cow and its relatives. p. 24.
- Obruchev, V. A. - Bodaiho, the golden river; a story. p. 26.
- It appears that ... p. 32.
- Advice to young naturalists. p. 34.
- A naturalist's notes. p. 38.

MATERIALY K POZNANIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR.

- Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U. S. S. R. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 37(52), 1957. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 5. Fauna i ekologiya gryzunov [Rodent fauna and ecology].

- Table of contents translated:
- Koshkina, T. V. - Comparative ecology of red-backed bank voles (*Citellionomys glareolus* Schreb.) in the northern taiga. p. 3.
- Karaseva, E. V. - Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U. S. S. R. p. 67.
- Vishniakov, S. V. - Materials on the ecology of the water rat in central provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 77.
- Stepanov, P. N. - Ecology of the Gudaurlin vole (*Microtus gud.*) p. 109.
- Tupikova, N. V., Kaleda, L. V. - Determining the age of rodents. p. 119.
- Klimenko, A. Z., Klimenko, O. I. - Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. p. 155.
- Darskaya, N. F. - Fleas of the Daurian pika (*Ochotona daurica* Pall.). p. 163.
- Karaseva, E. V., Il'enko, A. I. - Some features of the biology of *Microtus oeconomus* studied on tagged animals. p. 171.
- Kucheruk, V. V. - Guide to Soviet literature on rodent for the periods 1949-1951 and 1952-1953. p. 185.

MATERIALY PO EVOLYUTSIONNOI FIZIOLOGII [PAPERS ON EVOLUTIONARY PHYSIOLOGY].

- Issued by laboratoria evolyutsionnoi fiziologii Akademii nauk SSSR [Laboratory of Evolutionary Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Preface. p. 3.

Abkhazov, N.I.U. - Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog, p.7.

Parlanov, A.I. - Muscular processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency, p.12.

Iaroslav, A.I., Guretsinski, A.G. - Effect of acetylcholine on the staining of living tissues, p.31.

Belonkina, S.E. - Functional properties of the smooth muscle of the stomach in frogs (*Rana temporaria*) at different seasons of the year, p.41.

Verbitskaya, N.A. - Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals, Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylogenesis of vertebrates, p.59.

Veselin, N.V., Daudova, G.M., Il'in, V.S. - Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds, p.70.

Veselin, N.V., Daudova, G.M., Il'in, V.S. - Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds, p.79.

Veselin, N.V., Il'in, V.S. - Synthesis of ethereal sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation, p.85.

Gallitskaya, N.A. - Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum, p.91.

Guretsinski, A.G., Nesmetanova, T.N. - Reaction of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine, p.98.

Gorlanova, T.T., Nezhdanova, Z.A. - The problem of experimental hyperthyroidism, Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs, p.104.

Daudova, G.M. - Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver, Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycolytic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds, p.109.

Dionosov, S.M., Molisev, E.A., Usov, A.G. - Changes in the microstructure of salivary glands following the ligation and resection of the excretory duct, p.117.

Dionosov, S.M., Usov, A.G. - Effect of nociceptive stimulations on the soporific action of chloral hydrate, p.127.

Il'ina, A.I. - Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog, p.132.

Il'ina, A.I. - Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog, p.139.

Ilina, N.A. - Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates, p.147.

Ilina, N.A. - Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys, p.159.

Kreps, E.M. - Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs, p.164.

Levitakaya, E.S. - Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels, p.174.

Ludkovskaya, R.G., Alekseenko, N.I.U. - Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog, p.183.

Ludkovskaya, R.G., Alekseenko, N.I.U. - Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog, p.192.

Melikova, E.F. - Effect of chronic functional nervous trauma on the course of neoplastic processes in the skin of white mice with experimentally induced cancer, p.201.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals, p.213.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the vagosympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies), p.219.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk), p.231.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation, p.239.

Mikhaleva, O.A. - Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development, p.246.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region, p.252.

Tetiaeva, M.B., Rusishvili, G.G., Iankovskaya, T.S.L. - Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region, p.269.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory

activity of the stomach in dogs, Report No. 1: Motor activity of the empty stomach in dogs with partially excluded vegetative innervation, p.284.

Tetiaeva, M.B. - Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs, Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system, p.295.

Tonkikh, A.V. - Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body, p.317.

Tonkikh, A.V. - The problem of experimental hyperthyroidism, Report No. 8: Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs, p.321.

Khudorozhova, A.T. - Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis, p.333.

Shamarina, N.M. - Contraction reaction of a single "tonic" muscle fiber during indirect stimulation, p.349.

Vol. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Glezer, D.I.A. - Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs, p.3.

Glezer, D.I.A. - Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs in a group experiment, p.7.

Denisova, Z.V. - Analytical-synthetic activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs, p.9.

Denisova, Z.V. - Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component, p.15.

Sosunova, E.M. - Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs, p.24.

Sosunova, E.M. - Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli, p.41.

Arens, I.E. - Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (*Odynerus*) in the light of I.P. Pavlov's teaching, p.51.

Koval'ski, V.V., Shul'gina, N.S. - Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in *Isothia baltica* Fall., p.60.

Karaman, A.I. - Some mechanisms of physiologicomorphological evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates, p.86.

Zel'din, I.U. - Connections of the cerebellum in fishes, p.102.

Shapiro, B.I. - Optico-vegetative connections in some species of vertebrates, p.127.

Dunaevskii, F.R. - Variability of the histochemical characteristics of cerebellums and its possible physiological significance, p.137.

Nikolenko, E.A. - Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function, p.151.

Inchina, V.I. - Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period, p.180.

Norina, O.A. - Effect of diuretics in the early postnatal period, p.172.

Morozova, N.I. - Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy, p.181.

Shevchukhan, B.E. - Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing, p.188.

Zimkina, A.M. - Some features of tactile trace processes (after-sensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity, p.199.

Gakk'el', L.B., and others. - After-sensations in patients with brain lesions, p.215.

Gol'danskaya, M.I., and others. - Thresholds of sensitivity and after-sensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians, p.225.

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY] Issued by Institut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 19, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian].

Table of contents translated:

Institute of Microbiology on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine, p.3.

Homolasho, M.I. - Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi; preliminary communication, p.8.

Moskovets', V.S. - Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3: Alfalfa root fungi, p.16.

Zinov'eva, Kh.H. - Enzymatic activity of *Azotobacter chroococcum* cultures adapted to different field crops, p.22.

Mal'tseva, N.M. - Interaction of *Azotobacter* and *Bacillus mycoides*, p.30.

Heller, I.A., Kharyton, I.E.H. - Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers, p.35.

Hvozdiak, R.I. - Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants, p.40.

Bel'tukova, K.H., Matysheva, M.S. - Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with *Silicobacter*, p.45.

Liberman, L.A. - Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by *Streptococcus lactis*, p.49.

Pavlovskiy, Sh.I. - Some data on the fate of strychnine in the organism, p.54.

Klein, B.I. - G.N. Gabrichevskii in the history of Russian microbiology; on the 50th anniversary of his death, p.68.

Chorna, T.T. - Comparative evaluation of the data of agglutination reaction in typhoid fever patients using Widal's method and its modification by Levkovich, p.62.

Syrotyan, M.M. - I.G. Saychenko; on the 25th anniversary of his death, p.65.

Gol'shtein, I.M. - Isak Il'ich Lovin; obituary, p.69.

Index of articles published in "Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal" in 1957, p.71.

MIKROBIOLOGIA [MICROBIOLOGY], Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Starygina, L.P., Oksent'inn, U.G. - Characteristics of smooth and rough forms of *Pseudomonas fluorescens liquefaciens*, p.530.

Koslov, K.V. - Remote hybridization of yeasts, *Larix* 3: Production of hybrids of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (race XII) and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* by copulation of growing spores, p.533.

Fedorov, M.V., Il'ina, T.K. - Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity, p.537.

Kosmachov, A.E. - Antagonistic properties of thermophilic actinomycetes, p.546.

Makarovskaya, L.N. - Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of *Actinomyces*, p.553.

Deminovskaya, N.S., Znamenskaya, M.P. - Reducing capacity and cellulase activity of *Actinomyces globosporus streptomycetis* Kras. during development and in relation to its antibiotic action, p.561.

Guttenko, M.P., Shitomborger, L.V., Gumiakovskaya, L.G. - Effect of ultrasonics on *Schizosaccharomyces octodvoratus*, p.569.

Zhukova, R.A. - Microbiological investigations on the virgin soil of Kola Peninsula, p.569.

Osnitskaya, L.K. - Effect of river discharges on the amount and distribution of bacteria throughout the water of northern Caspian, p.577.

Smirnova, L.S. - Effect of phosphates on the nautolytic enzyme activity and content of *Aspergillus oryzae*, p.584.

Zalozskaya, M.I. - Role of proteolytic enzymes of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* in acetobutylic fermentation, p.593.

Proskurnikov, N.I., Oparysheva, E.F. - Fermentative modification in baker's yeasts during drying and prolonged preservation, p.600.

Shapovalov, S.A., Moskalova, A.G. - Action of various sulfur compounds on yeasts, p.607.

Lasting, V.R., Curfel', D.B. - Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil, p.610.

Svirskiy, V.T. - Simple appliances for fluorescence microscopy in visible light, brief considerations on the technique of examination, p.612.

Kokina, A.G. - Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy, p.615.

Zavarnin, G.A. - Possibility of heterotrophic metabolism in nitrifying bacteria, p.619.

Lambina, V.A. - Bacteria decomposing proteoprotein in plants, p.620.

Seliber, G.L., Katanskaya, G.A. - "Methodological principles in teaching botany" by N.M. Verzhilin. Section: Bacteria; Chapter 14, p.630.

Brotskaya, S.Z. - Scientific conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.641.

Foreign literature published during 1953-54, p.642.

MOSCOW, GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoye, Bultetov [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN, Bultetov], No. 20, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Berondel, A.E. - Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park, p.3.

Sheherbina, A.A. - The Mezhenets Park, p.11.

Levitakaya, A.M. - Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden, p.15.

Odisharlia, K.I.U. - Biology of the Japanese banana (*Musa sapientum* syn. *Musa japonica* hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant, p.24.

Liava, I.A. - Western red cedar (*Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.) in Kiev, p.31.

Konovalev, N.A. - Developing a form of the lombardy poplar with silvery foliage in the central Urals, p.34.

Sigalov, B.I.A. - Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial grasses, p.37.

Mashinski, L.O. - "Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture, p.40.

Kublanova, S.L. - Ornamental herbaceous perennials at the Gorky Botanical Garden, p.45.

A. I. - Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. p. 152.
 Assman, A. V. - Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. p. 169.
 Braginskii, L. P. - Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. p. 188.
 Korzhuev, P. A., Radzhinskaya, L. I. - Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. p. 192.

VOPROSY KHAEVOI, OBSHCHEI I EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI PARAZITOLOGII I MEDITSINSKOI ZOOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ENDEMIC, GENERAL, AND EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY AND MEDICAL ZOOLOGY]. Issued by Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Order no. 108-n of the Minister of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
 To Professor E.N. Pavlovskii, active Member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and Stalin Prize winner. p. 7.
 Olsuf'ev, N. G. - Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, on his 70th birthday and the 45th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogical, and civic activities. p. 9.
 Feitshimcheva, P. A., Suvorova, L. G., Korshakov, E. B. - Spontaneous infections with spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in the deserts of Turkmenia. p. 17.
 Kriukova, A. P., and others. - Epizootic foci of Borovskii's disease in Kara-Kum. p. 25.
 Saf'ianova, V. M. - Moth fly breeding places under urban conditions in Central Asia. p. 32.
 Shoshina, M. A. - Studying the gonotrophic cycle in moth flies. p. 45.
 Plonkovskaya, S. P., Simonovich, E. N., Aizenshtadt, D. S. - Possibilities of contact between man and the ectoparasites of rodents. p. 50.
 Zhmaeva, Z. M. - Ticks of the family Ixodidae in Serakhs District of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 65.
 Grokhovskii, I. M. - Studying mites of the family Gamasidae in a natural focus of rickettsiosis. p. 70.
 Zemskaya, A. A., Zhukova, L. I. - Mites of the family Dermatyssidae parasitic on house rodents under city conditions. p. 78.
 Plonkovskaya, S. P., Russkikh, P. A., Aizenshtadt, D. S. - Ectoparasites of rodents of the family Moridae and of the insectivores of Transcarpathia. p. 81.
 Darskaya, N. F. - Calculating the number of fleas in burrow entrances of the greater gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl-Kum. p. 87.
 Anan'in, V. V., Karaseva, E. V. - Leptospirosis in monkeys. p. 96.
 Anan'in, V. V. - Leptospirosis in insectivores. p. 99.
 Olsuf'ev, N. G., and others. - Studying epizootics of tularemia in winter among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report no. 1: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom land type. p. 105.
 Ruslin, M. A., and others. - Report no. 2: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. p. 119.
 Dunayeva, T. N., Glagoleva, P. N. - Report no. 3: Studying the immunity of field voles during winter epizootics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. p. 132.
 Ugolov, G. P. - Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of tularemia infections during the threshing of various grain crops. p. 138.
 Kucheruk, V. V., and others. - Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in forest shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. p. 140.
 Petrov, V. G., Dunayeva, T. N. - Infection of the ticks of the family Ixodidae with tularemia as affected by the course of tularemia in animal donors. p. 153.
 Glagoleva, P. N., Emel'ianova, O. S. - Detecting histereiosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. p. 162.
 Kucheruk, V. V. - Epizootics and their significance in controlling rodent populations. p. 163.
 Naumov, N. P. - Studying the migration and populations of small mammals with the aid of trap ditches. p. 179.
 Naumov, N. P., Kulik, I. L. - Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus*). p. 203.
 Nikitina, N. A., Kucheruk, V. V., Rozhkov, A. A. - Age, sexual, and seasonal differences in the sensitivity of lesser susliks to zinc phosphide. p. 210.
 Talyzin, F. F., Echevkin, A. A., Slizov, V. E. - Medicinal properties of concentrated liquid and dried "Antigizuraz" serum. p. 223. (DNLM)

VOPROSY SOVETSKOY MENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 44, no. 319, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Zolotarev, P. S., Zolotarev, A. I. - Mathematical theories of the population of living organisms. p. 285.
 Mikhlin, V. V. - Specificity of proteinase action. p. 300.
 Anan'in, V. S. - Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. p. 313.
 Udalov, M. G. - Mechanism of the development of rhythmic rotations in the heart; automation of the heart in vertebrate animals. p. 334.
 Zorykin, V. P. - Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. p. 349.
 Yul' Tononura and others. - Mechanism of the reaction in the adenylosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. p. 362.
 Skowron, St. - Works of Polish scientists on the regeneration of organs. p. 379.
 Genski, P. A. - "Plant physiology," by B. A. Rubin. p. 384.
 Dzhidarov, M. A. - "Human anatomy" by M. F. Ivanitskii. p. 386.
 Pyrkina, D. E. - New data on the problem of histamine. p. 389.
 Zil'ber, L. A., Mitskevich, M. S. - Biological aspects of tissue transplantation. p. 396.

VOPROSY IKHTIOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ICHTHYOLOGY]. Issued by Ikhtologicheskaya komissiya Akademii nauk SSSR [Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Status of the resources of valuable commercial fishes and measures for increasing them in waters of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
 Paleichuk, Z. G. - Basic features in the development of the fish fauna of the White Sea. p. 19.
 Kozlovskaya, A. F. - Significance of the lower reaches of the Volga Delta for the spawning of fishes. p. 29.
 Alekseeva, S. P. - Materials on the study of the reproduction cycle of the Volga Delta carp. p. 58.
 Alimov, K. A. - Spawning grounds and conditions for the spawning of herring in the Kandalaksha Bay. p. 68.
 Zhukovskii, G. M. - Spawning migrations and spawning grounds of the Don vimba (*Vimba vimba natio carinata*). p. 78.
 Zamakhaev, D. F. - Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. p. 91.
 Ginzburg, I. A. - Biology of young sturgeons of the Kura River. p. 115.
 Sil'nikov, N. F. - Causes of the death of anchovies in the Sea of Azov. p. 129.
 Datsko, V. G. - Hydrochemical conditions of the Black Sea and their significance for fishery development. p. 133.
 Erik, V. A. - Winter and spring races of the river lamprey (*Lampetra fluviatilis* L.). p. 142.
 Pretasov, V. R. - Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. p. 144.
 Bukhrev, A. I., Fushkina, Z. M. - Deformities in fishes. p. 147.

ZAMETKI PO FAUNE I FLORE SIBIRI [NOTES ON THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF SIBERIA]. Issued by Tomskii gosudarstvennyi universitet [Tomsk State University]. Tomsk, no. 18, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Laptev, I. P. - Distribution of some mammals in Western Siberia. p. 3.
 Zharov, V. K. - Distribution of marmots in Kemerovo Province. p. 7.
 Lavov, M. A. - The Transbaikalian bear. p. 9.
 Gagina, T. N. - Amphibians and reptiles from the

shores of Lake Balkal. p. 12.
 Ioganzen, B. G., Moiseev, V. P. - The Kara-kol' lavaret from eastern Altai. p. 15.
 Gundrizer, A. N. - Hybrids of *Leuciscus idus* and the Siberian roach from Lake Chany. p. 25.
 Belyshev, B. F. - Unknown forms and metamorphic stages of dragonflies in Siberia. p. 27.
 Zapekina-Dul'kelt, I. U. - Stone flies of the north-eastern Altai. p. 30.
 Sycheva, A. V. - New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye. p. 39.
 Lukin, E. I. - Leeches of Western Siberia. p. 43.
 Zabusova-Zhdanova, Z. I. - New data on the distribution of planarians in Siberia. p. 50.
 Greze, V. N. - Rotifera of Siberia. p. 55.
 Ioganzen, B. G. - Guiding principles in establishing benthonic biocoenoses. p. 63.
 Polozhii, A. V. - Systematics of astragals of the section *Onobrychium* Bge. p. 67.
 Ragozin, L. A. - Representatives of the genus *Oretholadites* Khalifa in coal-bearing strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 71.
 Ivanina, V. A. - A new species of Devonian corals. p. 85.
 Titova, S. D. - Research in the field of parasitology made by M. D. Ruzskii. p. 87.
 Skalon, V. N. - "Notes on the fauna and flora of Siberia," no. 17. p. 91.
 Laptev, I. P. - Survey of works by zoologists of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. published from 1944 through 1955. p. 93.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Aizimbuday, L. B. - Reactivity and constitution of farm animals. p. 3.
 Podoba, E. G. - Some characteristics of the growth of young cattle and their utilization directed to increased productivity. p. 22.
 Mukozobova, L. I. - Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves. p. 35.
 Bogolavenskii, I. U. K. - Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits. p. 44.
 Shakhmurov, G. M. - Method of evaluating general development of rabbit embryos. p. 54.
 Valius, M. I. - Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication. p. 60.
 Sluzumova, L. M. - Some problems of general immunological reactivity in calves. p. 70.
 Moroz, P. E. - Device for the microscopy of living organs using ordinary objectives. p. 82.
 In memory of M. O. Shashinskii; obituary. p. 81.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMII NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Ertivan, Izvestiya. Seriya khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Chemical Sciences]. Ertivan, vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Manyanov, M. G., Krmolov, T. V., Shaghiyan, I. G. - The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminates solutions. p. 306.
 Petrosian, V. P. - Electric properties of phosphate glasses. p. 316.
 Alekhudzhn, A. A., Kristosturian, E. T. - Study of mixed catalysis Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysis. p. 333.
 Vardanian, S. A., Agadzhanian, T. E. - Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1, 3-dichloro-2-butenes. p. 341.
 Vartanian, S. A., Badanian, Sh. O. - Chemistry of vinyl acetylene. Report No. 6: Addition compounds of secondary amines with vinyl acetylene alcohols. p. 347.
 Esalan, G. T., Vardanian, A. G. - Sulfonic acid esters. Report No. 2: Synthesis of 4-methyl-7-cumaryl sulfonic acid esters. p. 363.
 Mndzholian, A. I., Afrikian, V. G., Dokhikhan, A. A. - Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 1: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-mercapto-1, 2, 4-triazoles. p. 367.
 Mndzholian, A. I., Afrikian, V. G., Dokhikhan, A. A. - Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 2: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-alkyl-mercapto-1, 2, 4-triazoles. p. 383.
 Azatyan, V. D. - "Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds." Part I. p. 389.
 AKADEMII NAUK SSSR, Izvestiya. Otdelnoye khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Tananaev, I. V. - New data on the chemistry of some

- of the rare elements. p.1421.
- Frumkin, A. N. - On some relationships between electrochemical kinetics and the theory of ionic reactions. p.1429
- Kuninants, I. L., Fokin, A. V. - Nitration of fluorolefines by nitrogen dioxide. p.1439.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Kochkin, D. A., Vinogradov, V. L. - Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3 Formation and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the reaction of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro silanes. p.1452.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaya, F. P., Zelen'skaya, M. G. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 9 Synthesis of vinyl lactams and some of their properties. p.1457.
- Ushakov, S. N., Ivanov, S. S. - On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. p.1465
- Mnachev, Kh. M., and others - Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2, Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Isk petroleum and petroleum of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. p.1472.
- Kolesnikov, G. S., Korshak, V. V., Smirnova, T. V. - Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1 Polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. p.1478.
- Kiperman, S. L., Balandin, A. A., Davydova, I. R. - Effect of fine fragmentation by vibration grinding on the activation of nickel skeleton catalyst. p.1482.
- Lodochinskaya, V. I., Panov, E. M., Kocheshkov, K. A. - α -naphthyl derivative of the AlPh_3X_3 type. p.1484.
- Kagan, Z. S. - Synthesis of α -ketocarboxylic acid azlactones of N-acetyl- α -amino- β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid. p.1490.
- Nikishin, G. I., Vorob'ev, V. D., Petrov, A. D. - Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. p.1493.
- Petrov, A. D., Vdovin, V. M. - Cyanoethylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes. p.1499.
- Petrov, A. D., Mironov, V. F. - Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. p.1491
- Shostakovskii, M. F., and others - Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. p.1493.
- Korshak, V. V., Sergeev, V. A. - Addition products of dinitromethane using unsaturated compounds. p.1495.
- Pakhomov, A. M. - Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. p.1497.
- Golova, O. P., Pakhomov, A. M., Andrievskaya, E. A. - Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No. 8. Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum. p.1499.
- Frankovich, E. L., Tal'roze, V. L. - Evaluation of C_2H_2 - II and C_2H_2 - H dissociation energies by the ion impact method. p.1501.
- Vol'pin, M. E., Akhrom, I. S., Kursanov, D. N. - New reactions of triptyl salts. p.1501.
- Contents for 1957. p.1503.
- Author index. p.1510.
- Subject index. p.1521.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
- Molchanov, V. S., Priklad'ko, N. E. - Corrosion of silicate glasses by means of alkali solutions. Report No. 2: The dependence between glass composition and its endurance to alkaline action. p.3.
- Toropov, N. A., Galakhov, F. I. A. - Solid solutions of the system Al_2O_3 - SiO_2 . p.8.
- Balandin, A. A., and others - Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. p.12.
- Balandin, A. A., and others - Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. p.18.
- Belopovskaya, G. P., and others - Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 8: On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. p.24.
- Freidlina, R. Kh., Vasil'eva, E. I. - Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing CH_2Cl or CCl_2 groups. p.35.
- Nesmetanov, A. N., Freidlina, R. Kh., Vellehko, F. K. - Synthesis and properties of trichloromethyl and γ - γ -dichloroallyl mercury compounds. p.40.
- Andrianov, K. A., Golubtsov, S. A., Semenova, E. A. - Reactions of the amino group in triethylamino-silane. p.47.
- Ponomarenko, V. A., Egorov, I. P., Vzenkova, G. I. A. - Preparations and properties of some alkylsilane-deuterides. p.54.
- Rostovskii, E. N., Ushakov, S. N., Barinova, A. N. - Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. 1: Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. p.59.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Shmonina, L. I. - Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. p.64.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Shapiro, E. S., Sidelkovskaya,

- F. P. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10 The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. p.68.
- Batuev, M. L., Meshcheriakov, A. P., Malveeva, A. D. - Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. p.76.
- Kolesnikov, G. S., Korshak, V. V., Smirnova, T. V. - Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. p.85.
- Korshak, V. V., Golubev, V. V., Karpova, G. V. - Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6 Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. p.88.
- Chernyshev, E. A. - Synthesis of some siliconphosphororganic compounds. p.98.
- Gol'dfarb, I. A. L., Fabrichtny, B. P., Shalavina, I. F. - Synthesis of β - β -thienyl alanine. p.98.
- Zakharin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V., Okhlobystin, O. I. U. - Effect of triethylaluminum and diisobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. p.100.
- Kazanski, B. A., Lukina, M. I. U., Safonova, L. L. - Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladium and platinum black. p.102.
- Shatenshtein, A. I., and others - Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. p.104.
- Meshcheriakov, A. P., Petrova, L. V. - Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. p.106.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M., Allinov, A. P. - Synthesis of divinyl tartrate. p.108.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Shmonina, L. I. - Production of hexachlorobutadiene. p.109.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaya, F. P. - Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11: Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. p.111.
- Dolgov, B. N., Khudov, I. U. N., Kharitonov, N. P. - Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylsilanes, wily oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. p.113.
- Kharitonov, V. M., Frunze, T. M., Korshak, V. V. - Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azoic acid hexamethylenediamonium and ϵ -caprolactam. p.115.
- Voronkov, M. G., Skorik, I. U. I. - Tris-(trialkylsilyl) phosphites. p.119.
- Redonov, A., and others - Letter to the editor. p.120.
- The out-of-town session of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p.121.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Glikman, S. A., Korshagina, E. P. - Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes. p.657.
- Kazanski, M. F. - Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms. p.662.
- Kuznetsova, L. S., Sokolovskii, A. L. - Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery masses by means of a conic plastometer. p.668.
- Levin, S. A., Ermolenko, N. F. - Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation. p.673.
- Lopikina, L. A. - Investigating the structural change and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying. p.678.
- Meleshko, V. P., Migkol, O. N. - The swelling of ionite resins and the nature of their selectivity. p.684.
- Mel'nikov, E. N., Moryganov, P. V. - The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film. p.689.
- Mirskii, I. A. V. - An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method. p.696.
- Natanson, E. M., Kozachek, N. N. - General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath. p.698.
- Neimark, I. E., Slinakova, I. B. - Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels. p.705.
- Osokina, D. N. - Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain. p.713.
- Papkov, S. P. - Selection of plasticizers for high polymers. p.722.
- Samsonov, G. V., Vasil'ov, A. A., Orestova, V. A. - Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins. p.730.
- Solynskii, V. I. - Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids. p.738.
- Stefanovich, N. N., Mikhailov, A. N. - Shrinkage of collagen. p.741.

B

- Uskova, E. T. - Hydrophilic properties of clays of the kaolinite group. p.747.
- Regirer, E. I., Kalantarova, M. S. - Once more on the thermomechanical curves. p.752.
- Arabadzhi, V. I. - Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field. p.766.
- Efimov, L. F., Norpin, S. V. - Kinetic theory of gelatinization. p.767.
- Mokrushin, S. G. - Nature of the chromatographic method. p.769.
- Torlatskaya, L. S. - Role of the structure of filler granules in the structure formation of bituminous suspensions. p.781.
- Contents of volume 19. p.783.

LENINGRAD, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATSKIY INSTITUT GALURGIY, Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HALURGY Transactions]. No. 32, 1956. Materialy izucheniya racionov sovremennogo i iskopaemogo solenakopleniya [Materials on the study of modern and geologic salt formation].

- Table of contents translated:
- Kashkarov, O. D. - Precipitation of salts in salt lakes. p.3.
- Vasil'ev, G. A. - Hydrochemical characteristics of surface brines of Lake El'lon. p.34.
- Kashkarov, O. D. - Surface brine of salt lakes and the time element in its change. p.49.
- Vakhramova, V. A. - Mineralogy and petrography of salt deposits in Kara-Bogaz-Gol. p.67.
- Dzons-Litovskii, A. I. - Basic types of sodium sulfide deposits in the U. S. S. R. p.67.
- Fiveg, M. P. - Types of salt basins. p.102.
- Glushko, V. V. - Outline geological history of the Carpathian piedmont frontal fault. p.111.
- Korenevskii, S. M. - Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. p.144.
- Lobanova, V. V. - Petrography of potassium deposit in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. p.164.
- Korenevskii, S. M. - Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. p.216.
- Chigurskaya, A. A. - Materials on the vegetation of the eastern Carpathian foothills in the Miocene. p.21.
- Vakhramova, V. A. - Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. p.277.
- Khod'kov, A. E. - Origin of replacement zones in the upper Kama field. p.314.
- Gerasimov, V. V. - Geological structure, lithology and conditions of formation of the Yar-Bishkad salt stratum. p.330.
- Korenevskii, S. M. - Morphology and genesis of kar phenomena in salt dome structures. p.360.
- Dobko, P. S. - Natural outlets of mineralized waters in the central part of the main Devonian field; Shelon' Basin. p.384.
- Khod'kov, A. E. - Role of underground water, oil, a gas in the formation of anticlinal, dome-like, and diapir folds in sedimentary strata. p.304.
- Gorbov, A. F. - Chemical formula of kornorupine. p.407.
- Tat'iana Borisovna Polenova; obituary. p.410.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; KHMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauki i informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 23, Dec. 1957.

Contents: [Abstracts] Referaty 73547-76204. 419 p.

No. 24, Dec. 1957.

Contents: [Abstracts] Referaty 76295-79030. 423 p.

UKRAINSKII KHMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 23, no. 6, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p.70.
- Markov, B. F. - Conversion of hydrate forms of soil in solution. p.708.
- Sholko, I. N., Dolimarskii, I. U. K. - Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system BaCl_2 - NaCl with regard to the correlation of component in the fusion. p.713.
- Stavrov, S. N., Morozov, A. A. - Effect of the nature of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. p.721.
- Stadnik, P. M., Golovoi, M. I. - The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. p.728.
- Margariyova, M. F., Zverev, M. P. - Polymerization kinetics of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene on the π -form of polychloroprene. p.734.
- Shpetre, L. F., Milner, R. S. - Formylation of ethyl acetate and condensation of the resulting compound with L-cysteine. p.738.
- Rominskii, I. R., Lisovskaya, N. N. - Oxidation of inulin by iodic acid. p.741.
- Lysenko, F. U. - Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, α -aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-pip

1. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

2. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

3. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

4. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

5. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

6. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

7. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

8. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

9. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

10. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

11. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

12. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

13. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

14. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

15. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

16. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

17. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

18. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

19. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

20. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

21. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

22. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

23. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

24. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

25. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

26. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

27. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

28. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

29. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

30. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

31. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

32. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

33. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

34. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

35. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

36. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

37. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

38. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

39. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

40. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

41. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

42. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

43. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

44. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

45. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

46. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

47. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

48. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

49. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

50. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

51. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

52. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

53. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

54. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

55. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

56. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

57. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

58. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

59. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

60. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

61. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

62. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

63. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

64. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

65. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

66. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

67. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

68. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

69. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

70. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

71. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

72. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

73. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

74. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

75. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

76. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

77. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

78. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

79. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

80. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

81. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

82. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

83. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

84. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

85. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

86. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

87. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

88. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

89. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

90. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

91. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

92. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

93. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

94. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

95. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

96. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

97. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

98. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

99. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

100. P. G. - Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbamates. Effect of substituents on the equilibrium of the reaction. p. 743.

USPESKI KHIMI I TEKNOLOGII POLIMEROV [ADVANCES IN THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo. D. I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D. I. Mendeleev Chemical Society]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957. Table of contents translated.

Streptikhev, A. A. - Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. p. 3.

Berlin, A. A. - Chemical conversions of macromolecules. p. 13.

Andrianov, K. A., Zhdanov, A. A. - New directions in the development of silicon organic polymer chemistry. p. 53.

Bagdasar'yan, Kh. S. - Connection between the structure of the molecules and their reactivity in the polymerization processes. p. 62.

Kudriavtsev, G. I. - New methods of modification of the properties of fiber forming synthetic high molecular compounds. p. 81.

Rogovin, Z. A. - New methods of modification of the properties of cotton fiber. p. 97.

Bresler, S. E. - Polymer electrolytes. p. 110.

Rebinder, P. A., Ivanova-Chumakova, L. V. - Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. p. 146.

Tsvetkov, V. N. - Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. p. 171.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. - The structure of high polymers. p. 191.

Gul', V. E. - The breaking mechanism of high polymers. p. 202.

Markova, G. S. - Electronmicroscopic analysis of polymers. p. 223.

Immergut, E. H., Mark, H. - On the grafted and block-copolymers from synthetic and natural macromolecules. p. 237.

Ziegler, K., and others. - Muhlheimer method of synthesizing polyethylene at normal pressure. p. 252.

Grams, E., Gaube, E. - Polyethylene formed at low pressure, its properties and uses. p. 262.

Wagler, R. - Chemistry of polyepoxides. p. 270.

Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins. p. 280.

Carboxyl containing elastomers. p. 291.

New films from synthetic polymers. p. 292.

New synthetic fibers. p. 293.

New polyamide fibers. p. 294.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMI [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Baranov, G. M. - Structure and elastic properties of

silicate glass. p. 1917.

Pominov, I. S. - Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions. p. 1926.

Krivoglas, M. A. - The theory of almost completely ordered solid solutions and weak solid solutions. p. 1930.

Gritsan, D. N., Bulgakova, A. M. - Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium. p. 1943.

Poltorak, O. M. - Symmetry of molecules. Part 1: On a general stereochemical regularity. p. 1949.

Rolikh, I. L. - A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages. p. 1959.

Lutskii, A. E., Obukhova, E. M. - Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures. Part 2: The density of liquid binary mixtures. p. 1964.

Tur'ian, I. A., Serova, G. F. - Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt. p. 1976.

Levin, A. I., Pushkareva, S. A. - Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form. p. 1983.

Khel'fel's, V. L., Krasikov, B. S. - The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH. p. 1992.

Filippov, L. P. - Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3. Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density. p. 1999.

Maslovskii, I. A. - Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the adsorptive and sensibiling properties of zinc oxide. Part 2: Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase. p. 2005.

Elovich, S. I., Prusakov, V. N. - Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms. Part 3: Displacement chromatography of Ce^{3+} ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filter. p. 2012.

Kul'kova, N. V., Temkin, M. I. - Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part 1. p. 2017.

Mishchenko, K. P., Pominov, I. S. - Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions. p. 2026.

Anfilip, L. N., Dudyrev, V. K. - The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts. p. 2032.

Drakin, S. I., Mal'tsev, A. K. - Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys. p. 2036.

Iofa, Z. A., Frumkin, A. N., Maznichenko, E. A. - Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions. p. 2042.

Liubarskii, G. D., Ermakova, S. K. - The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons. p. 2052.

Chegodae, D. D., and others. - On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluorochloroethylene. p. 2061.

Pilugin, V. G., Rodigin, N. M. - Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. p. 2066.

Zvonkova, Z. V. - The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals. p. 2074.

Anfilipina, T. V., Isayev, O. V. - Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2. p. 2078.

Kadaner, L. I. - Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hole when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved. p. 2085.

Prokhopchik, A. I., Norkus, P. K., Lunetskas, A. M. - Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite. p. 2093.

Turkel'taub, N. M. - Distributive chromatographic technique for the separation and determination of hydrocarbon gases. p. 2102.

Astakhov, K. V., Fomenko, M. G. - The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. p. 2110.

Iatsimirskii, K. B. - The entropy of polyatomic ions. p. 2121.

Isirikian, A. A., Kiselev, A. V. - Heat of adsorption of *n*-hexane and *n*-heptane vapors on silica gels. p. 2127.

Korneichuk, G. P., Stukanovskaya, N. A. - Packing of samples in studying kinetics of catalytic processes by the diaphragm method. p. 2138.

Pugachevich, P. P. - Work with alkali metals. p. 2140.

Timan, B. L. - Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. p. 2143.

Prokhorenko, V. K., Fisher, I. Z. - Fluctuations of coordination number in simple liquids. p. 2146.

Urbakh, V. I. - The role of impurities in the pre-fusion phenomena. p. 2147.

Kadaner, L. I. - Conference on the current distribu-

tion in the electrodeposition of metals. p. 2149.

Belova, V. I. - "Magnetochemistry" [in English] by P. W. Selwood. p. 2161.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMI [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Shchukarev, S. A., and others. - The system cobalt-bismuth. p. 1525.

Pavlov, V. L., Flalkov, I. A. - Tagged atom technique for the study of iodine exchange reactions in systems containing iodine chloride. p. 1531.

Pavlov, V. L., Flalkov, I. A. - On hypochlorous acid. p. 1534.

Skannav-Grigor'eva, M. S., Shimanovich, I. I. - On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. p. 1540.

Vatolin, N. A., Esin, O. A. - Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. p. 1543.

Lilich, L. S., Dzhurinskii, B. P. - Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. p. 1549.

Bellaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Reaction of lithium titanate with other salts in melts. p. 1553.

Korotkii, I. M., Frum, F. S., Tsygankova, G. A. - Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. p. 1558.

Lesnykh, D. S., Bergman, A. G. - Stratified electrolytic systems consisting of lithium, silver chloride, and tungstates. p. 1560.

Galliker, V. S. - Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. p. 1564.

Pozhar'skii, F. T., Dions'ev, D. E. - Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. p. 1568.

Makimuk, E. A., Glazburg, G. S. - The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. p. 1572.

Nadezhina, L. S., Kovalenko, P. N. - The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_2 . p. 1579.

Gavrilov, B. G., Bagrat'yan, I. S. - The thermal stability of paraffins. p. 1580.

Petrov, A. A., Rull', K. D. - Conjugated systems. Part 62: The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. p. 1581.

Zyrianova, T. A., Petrov, A. A. - Conjugated systems. Part 63: The action of benzomethylolchloroform on alcoholic solutions of piperidine. p. 1583.

Sopov, N. P. - Propagation of hydromeromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4: The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. p. 1602.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., Fabrits, A. - Transformations of phanones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part 11: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenyl-thiyl-ethylene glycol. p. 1609.

Domini, N. A., Cherkasova, V. A. - Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 29: Transformation of methylcyclohexane and methylcyclohexanones into dimethylolones under the action of a nitrating mixture. p. 1616.

Domini, N. A., Cherkasova, V. A. - Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 31: The reaction of 1-methyl-3, β -dibromocyclohexane with quinoline. p. 1618.

Akopian, A. E., Koshin, Zh. A., Vardanian, V. V. - The chlorination of dichlorocyclohexene and the dehydrochlorination of the reaction products. p. 1621.

IAkubchik, A. I., Gromova, G. N. - Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. p. 1626.

IAkubchik, A. I., Spasokova, A. I. - The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. p. 1629.

Pudovik, A. N., Altunina, N. - Addition of α -haloethers to isoprene. p. 1635.

Nazarova, L. M. - Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. p. 1640.

Naumov, A. I., Lapova, Z. G. - The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1: Hydrolysis of 2,3,4-trichlorobenzene. p. 1647.

Dokukina, A. F., and others. - Synthesis of chloro-

- Korobitsyna, I.K., Iur'ev, I.U., Shvedova, S.N. - Synthesis of 1,4-diaminobutane-2. p.1660.
- Bolotov, B.A., Smirnova, L.K. - Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. p.1662.
- Korolev, A., and others. - The isomerization of monodeuteriophthalenes. p.1666.
- Pudovik, A.N., Khilapina, N.I. - A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 25: Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of dialkylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. p.1672.
- Zemlianskii, N.I., Malinovskii, M.S. - Synthesis of acyl derivatives of O, O-dialkylthiophosphates. p.1677.
- Shostakovskii, M.F., Gracheva, E.P. - The polymerization of β -methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of β -methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. p.1679.
- Razuvayev, G.A., and others. - Free radical reactions of lead tetraacetate. p.1683.
- Razuvayev, G.A., Petukhov, G.G., Kallina, R.V. - The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents. p.1685.
- Dolgov, B.N., Golodnikov, G.V., Glushkova, N.E. - Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst. p.1688.
- Andrianov, K.A., Ganina, T.N., Sokolov, N.N. - Heterofunctional condensation of organothoxy- and organochlorosilanes. p.1691.
- Shchukina, L.A., Semkin, E.P. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 25: The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinones. p.1695.
- Shchukina, L.A. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26: Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. p.1701.
- Shchukina, L.A., Shemskina, M.M. - Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 27: Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids. p.1708.
- Kharkharova, G.M. - Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3: The reaction of 1,2,4-triazinobenzene with carboxylic acids. p.1713.
- Kost, A.N., Grunberg, I.I. - Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 5: Synthesis of 3,5,5-trialkylpyrazolines. p.1717.
- Kost, A.N., Iudin, L.G. - Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 5: The reduction of quinoline salts. p.1720.
- Kochergin, P.M., Shchukina, M.N. - Imidazole series. Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2- β -ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptimidazoles. p.1723.
- Khromov-Borisov, N.V., Karilinskaya, R.S. - Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketone. p.1728.
- Dugal, P.M. - Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its β -nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. p.1729.
- Lugovkin, B.P. - Preparation of 6-monohalomethylquinolines. p.1733.
- Kutepov, D.F., Rozanova, N.S. - The synthesis of aromatic isocyanates. p.1737.
- Variukhina, L.V., Pushkareva, Z.V. - Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3: Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. p.1740.
- Vanag, G.I.A., Gelta, L.S. - Cyclization of 2,2-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-phenylthione. p.1746.
- Vanag, G.I.A., Matskanova, M.A. - Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1, 3-indandione. p.1749.
- Kozlov, V.V. - Naphthalene series. Part 14: The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid. p.1755.
- Shmonina, V.P., Sokol'skii, D.V. - Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 8: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. p.1759.
- Izmail'skii, V.A., Guseva, A.N., Solov'eva, E.S. - Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1, 3-dinitrobenzene and 2, 4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaminostilbene. p.1766.
- Poddubnaya, N.A., Gavrilov, N.I., Kiselev, M.I. - Structure of gramscidin S. Part 4: Studies of its copper complexes. p.1770.
- Tropp, M.I.A. - Corellorin P. p.1786.
- Aslanov, Kh.A., Sadykov, A.S. - Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 2: The chlorination products of raddaninone. p.1790.
- Aslanov, Kh.A., Sadykov, A.S. - Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 3: The structure of raddaninone. p.1794.
- Abubakirov, N.K., Iunusov, S.I.U. - Delphinium alkaloids. Part 7: Delphinine. p.1798.
- Mushkalo, L.K. - Letter to the editor. p.1809.

e) MATHEMATICS

- ISTORIKO-MATEMATICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIA [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- From the editors. p.5.
- Kopelevich, I.U. Kh. - Data for Leonhard Euler's biography. p.9.
- Mikhailov, G.K. - Leonhard Euler's notebooks in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (General description and notes in mechanics). p.67.
- Kopelevich, I.U. Kh. - L. Euler's correspondence with I.A.V. Brius. p.65.
- Kislotkina, T.A. - L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. p.117.
- Iushkevich, A.P. - Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. p.159.
- Mel'nikov, I.G. - Euler and his works in arithmetic. p.211.
- Mel'nikov, I.G., Kiselev, A.A. - Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. p.229.
- Bashmukova, I.G. - Proof of the basic theorem of algebra. p.257.
- Khovanskii, A.N. - L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. p.305.
- Simonov, N.I. - L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. p.327.
- Kushnir, E.A. - L. Euler's solution of ordinary difference equations with variable coefficients by the method of definite integrals. p.363.
- Rozentol'd, B.A. - Geometric transformations in the works of Leonhard Euler. p.371.
- Hua Lo-keng. - Foreword to the Russian edition of "Mathematics in nine volumes." p.425.
- Berezkina, E.I. - "Mathematics in nine volumes" [in Chinese]. p.427.
- Mathematics in nine volumes. Translated from Chinese by E.I. Berezkina. p.439.
- Berezkina, E.I. - Remarks on "Mathematics in nine volumes." p.514.
- Vaiman, A.A. - Babylonian numbers. p.557.
- Maisirov, L.E. - Mathematical signs and terms used in archaeological findings of ancient Russia. p.595.
- Khichik, O.F. - Authorship of the first arithmetic textbook for public schools in Russia. p.617.
- Prudnikov, V.E. - P.L. Chebyshev's work in astronomy. p.639.
- Baklund, O. - Applying one of Chebyshev's formulas to the expansion of the perturbation function. p.644.
- Birman, K.R. - Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works in the probability theory. p.649.
- Grigor'ian, A.T., Kotov, V.F. - Some problems in the history of ancient mechanics. p.671.
- Gnedenko, V., Pogrebyskii, I. - Letter to the editors of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." p.766.
- Author index of the first nine numbers. 769.
- Index of names in the first nine numbers of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." p.775.
- Index of names in number ten. p.816.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Matskin, M.S. - Multiplication of a segment by a number and ratio of two segments. p.1.
- Belyi, B.N. - Making use of tables in mathematics classes. p.3.
- TSlaif, I.A.N. - Principles of accessibility and comprehensibility in mathematics teaching. p.12.
- Aizenshtat, I.A.I., Belotserkovskaya, B.G. - Easing the load for students studying trigonometry. p.18.
- Denisov, P.I. - Overloading students with academic material. p.23.
- Tarabykin, F.F. - Experience in organizing independent work of students. p.25.
- Popov, I.N. - Independent work of students in mathematics classes. p.35.
- Nefed'ev, A.A. - Independent work with the use of the textbook during the lesson. p.40.
- Ponomarev, S.A. - Fifth grade students working with the arithmetic textbook. p.47.
- Petrova, M.F. - Combating the overload of students. p.60.
- Gaiduk, I.U.M. - From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule." p.52.
- Milovanova, L.N. - Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. p.60.
- Shustov, F.M. - Reviewing the literature on mathematics teaching published in 1956. p.73.
- Shvetsov, K.I. - Selection of problems for the first five grades of the elementary school. p.77.
- Dor, I. - The role of the teacher in the process of learning mathematics. p.82.
- Bol'she, I. - The role of the teacher in the process of learning mathematics. p.82.

B 13d

ology of mathematics teaching defended in 1937-49 p.87.

- Golubev, V.A. - About a problem. p.91.
- Kuminov, G.I. - Industrial problems in geometry curriculum. p.92.
- Ushakov, V.V. - A class of problems on motion. p.94.
- Veitsman, I.B. - Problems on the sixth mathematics olympiad of the Polish People's Republic. p.94.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]. Baku, vol. 6, 1953. Seriya matematicheskaya [Mathematical Series].

Table of contents translated:

- Khailov, Z.I. - Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equations. p.5.
- Guseinov, A.I. - Application of nonlinear singular integral equations. p.14.
- Samedov, S.A. - Existence and uniqueness criterion for the periodic solution of the $y'' = f(x, y)$ equation. p.25.
- Vekilov, Sh.I. - On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations. p.40.
- Abundov, A.M. - On the theory of problems having initial conditions for a system of equations with partial derivatives in the real domain. p.62.
- Khailov, Z.I. - Approximate solution of boundary problems for general elliptic systems. p.68.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Shur, I.A.S., Shol'ts, E.V., Kandaurova, G.S. - Characteristics of industrial magnetization processes in textural specimens made of fine powders. p.1215.
- Dudov, N.N., Podrezov, L.I., Komarova, M.F. - Studies on the decomposition of Ni-Ba alloys. p.123.
- Livshits, B.G. - Changes in the structure and properties of nickel solid solutions following heat treatment. p.1225.
- Livshits, B.G., Ly'ov, V.S. - Structure of Fe-Ni-Al alloys in their highly coercive state. p.1232.
- Livshits, B.G., Molodtsov, B.V. - Magnetic research of the ordered arrangement of alloys with Ni₃Mn base. p.1233.
- Rode, V.E. - Kinetics of superstructural transformations in the Fe-Al alloy. p.1234.
- Ivanovskii, V.I. - Magnetic properties of the Fe-Al alloy undergoing ordering arrangement. p.1230.
- Shur, I.A.S., Startseva, I.E. - Residual magnetization and strength of nickel. p.1240.
- Votruba, K. - Effect of plastic deformations on the Barkhausen effect. p.1240.
- Ivlev, V.F., Il'ushenko, V.L., Asceva, L.I. - Study of nonreversible jumps in the magnetic polarity reversal of ferromagnetic materials. p.1250.
- Ianus, R.I., Karlashov, V.P. - On the structure of asymmetric hysteresis loop families as observed in ferromagnetic materials. p.1256.
- Kironskii, L.V., and others. - Temperature and rotational hysteresis in ferromagnetic materials. p.1267.
- Brukhatov, N.L. - Investigation of hysteresis losses in rotating magnetic fields in magnetic single crystals before and after phase transformations. p.1268.
- Shur, I.A.S., Luzhinskaya, M.G., Shubina, L.A. - Effect of elastic stresses and thermomechanical treatment on the magnetic properties of highly coercive alloys. p.1276.
- Lednev, I.A., Tolosina, R.V. - Magnetic viscosity of Ni-Zn ferrites in free changes in magnetization. p.1280.
- Vall, I.U.S. - Drop in the magnetic permeability of iron-silicon alloys. p.1281.
- Neprimov, N.N. - Magneto-optical phenomena in microwaves. p.1288.
- Krunchik, G.S. - Magneto-optical properties of ferromagnetic materials in the infrared range. p.1293.
- Skrutskii, G.V., Zakharov, V.F. - Theory of the Kerr and Faraday effect in radio frequencies. p.1297.
- Sar'ial, G.S. - Measuring the initial permeability of ferromagnetic materials in the centimeter wave range. p.1302.
- Fomenko, L.A. - Radio-frequency magnetic spectra of mixed ferrites. p.1310.
- Fomenko, L.A. - Magnetic spectra of Alifer-type magnetic dielectric materials. p.1318.
- Drozhdina, V.I., Fridman, L.A. - Ferro-sonde magnetometer for investigating the properties of small specimens of soft magnetic materials. p.1320.
- Gul'perin, F.M. - Magnetic moments and Curie constants of ferromagnetic alloys. p.1323.
- Parfenov, V.V. - Study of the magnetic susceptibility

1. *White Russian Science and Solutions*. p. 1327.
 2. *Effect of V.V. Voronin, V.P. - Effect of elastic forces on the susceptibility of the paramagnetic* p. 1323.
- V. 1, 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957
 Table of contents translated
 3. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 4. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 5. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 6. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 7. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 8. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 9. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 10. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 11. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 12. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 13. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 14. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 15. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 16. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 17. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 18. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 19. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 20. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 21. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 22. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 23. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 24. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 25. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 26. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 27. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 28. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 29. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 30. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 31. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 32. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 33. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 34. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 35. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 36. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 37. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 38. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 39. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 40. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 41. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 42. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 43. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 44. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 45. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 46. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 47. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 48. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 49. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 50. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 51. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 52. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 53. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 54. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 55. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 56. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 57. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 58. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 59. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 60. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 61. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 62. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 63. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 64. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 65. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 66. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 67. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 68. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 69. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 70. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 71. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 72. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 73. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 74. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 75. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 76. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 77. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 78. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 79. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 80. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 81. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 82. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 83. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 84. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 85. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 86. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 87. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 88. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 89. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 90. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 91. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 92. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 93. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 94. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 95. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 96. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 97. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 98. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 99. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471
 100. *Table of contents translated* p. 1471

No. 3, 1957. [In White Russian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Kamenskaya, N.V., Hniauko, V.H. - White Russia on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
 Prodorau, F.I., Suprunenko, D.A., Nekrashevich, I.H. - History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. p. 17.

- Saverdenka, V.P., and others. - Development of the metalworking industry in White Russia. p. 21.
 Erafceu, B.V. - Status of chemistry in the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 33.
 Bial'kevich, P.I., Kastsiuk, N.S. - Development of the science of peat and its utilization in the national economy of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 43.
 Zabrodskiy, S.S., Lykau, A.V., Murashka, M.H. - Development of scientific investigations in energetics in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 57.
 Lukashov, K.I., and others. - Geological investigations on the White Russian territory during 40 years; 1917-1957. p. 73.
 Naumovich, V.M. - Testing the resistance of peat briquettes by the conical tip method. p. 89.
 Lukashov, K. - Studying the Quarternary (Anthropogenic) deposits on the territory of the U.S.S.R. p. 99.

ALMA-ATA. KAZAKHSTAN NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [KAZAKH SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 9, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Korovin, V.I. - Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes. p. 3.
 Kavetskii, S.P. - Calculating the maximum runoff from cloudbursts with consideration of the actual catchment area. p. 12.
 Smirnov, I.P. - Experimental investigations of basic elements of floods caused by torrential streams under natural conditions. p. 17.
 Smirnov, I.P. - Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. p. 32.
 Kavetskii, S.P., Smirnov, I.P. - Studying flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. p. 43.
 Andreeva, E.V. - Hydrological conditions of the rivers of western Kazakhstan. p. 53.
 Shkalikov, F.V. - Flowoff formation in temporary streams. (According to data of the flowoff station of western Kazakhstan). p. 73.
 Kavetskii, S.P., Muraviev, G.G. - Regularities in hydrological conditions of mountain rivers. p. 84.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Systematic repetition of curriculum material is a guarantee of profound and solid knowledge. p. 3.
 Lidov, M.L. - Artificial earth satellites. p. 6.
 News in science and technology. p. 22.
 Reznikov, L.I. - Geometrical optics in grade 10. p. 26.
 Pravdin, O.D. - Studying the functioning of magnifying glasses. p. 31.
 Kharchenko, N.I. - Studying the topic "Changes in state of matter." p. 34.
 Nabokov, M.E. - Discussing artificial earth satellites with students. p. 41.
 Shaposhnikov, K.V. - Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 44.
 Shterental', A.I. - Content of physics courses in secondary schools. p. 49.
 Penner, D.I. - Connecting the Geiger counter to the adapter input of a radio receiver. p. 53.
 Usova, A.V. - Demonstrating a counter of charged particles. p. 55.
 Efremov, N.S. - Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. p. 56.
 Dumenev, V.A. - Methods for demonstrating amplitude modulation. p. 58.
 Malyshev, I.M. - Experiments with a silicon semiconductor. p. 60.
 Bellaev, M.P. - Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. p. 64.
 Sretenskiy, M.V. - Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. p. 66.
 Readers' suggestions. p. 67.
 Meil'man, M.L. - Graphic problems in geometrical optics. p. 68.
 Correspondence with readers. p. 71.
 Review and bibliography. p. 73.
 Brief news. p. 80.

KIEV. UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 9, 1957. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh issledovaniy i prognozov [Hydrological investigations and forecasts].

- Table of contents translated:
 Krivosheeva, I.T. - Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dniester mouth. p. 3.
 Berbenets, A.M. - Level changes caused by winds and seiches on the lower Dniester. p. 23.
 Omirienko, L.G. - Experimental data on snow melting and runoff of snow melts. p. 26.
 Aizenberg, M.M., Kaganer, M.S. - Studying erosive

- flood streams in regions of their occurrence in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 39.
 Gol'din, B.M., Ivanov, B.N. - Formation of erosive floods in the Crimea. p. 74.
 Pikhov, N.V. - Generalizing the experience in determining water discharge by the electrolytic method. p. 79.
 Zhelezniak, I.A. - Inflow into the River Dniester in the section Kiev - Verkhne-Dneprovsk. p. 86.
 Romanenko, V.A. - Forecasting the maximum spring water levels in rivers of the basin of the middle and lower Dniester. p. 102.
 Moklin, V.I. - General elements in the formation of maximum discharges from snow melts. p. 113.
 Chebotarev, N.P. - Investigating the elements of the flood hydrograph, their variability, and safety. p. 121.
 Kutyshkin, G.P. - Minimum flow-off of rivers of the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 137.
 Mel'nikuk, O.N. - Some results of testing the method of Pollakov's model for the rivers of the Carpathian Mountains and the Carpathian piedmont. p. 140.
 Grigor'eva, L.K. - Studying the showers on the territory of the Volko-Anodol' pluviometric system. p. 149.
 Buchinskiy, I.E. - Data on droughts in the 18th - 18th centuries. p. 156.

KRISTALLOGRAFIYA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 In memory of Viktor Ivanovich Mikhoev. p. 203.
 Zheludov, I.S. - Symmetry of second-rank tensors, vectors and tensors. p. 207.
 Ozerov, R.P., Gol'der, G.A., Zhdanov, G.B. - X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide compounds of sodium and potassium, $\text{MeO}_{0.33}\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$. p. 217.
 Ozerov, R.P. - Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. p. 226.
 Venovtsev, I.U.N., Knyshov, A.G., Shumov, I.U.V. - X-ray analysis of the system $\text{PbTiO}_3\text{-BaSnO}_3$. p. 233.
 Iukhno, E.K., Porat-Koshits, M.A. - Structure of nickel trans-diaquodiaminetetramine crystals. p. 239.
 Bublik, A.I. - Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. p. 240.
 Bublik, A.I., Buntar', A.G. - Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. p. 255.
 Tatarinova, L.I. - Electron diffraction analysis of amorphous antimony sulfide. p. 260.
 Batsanov, S.S. - Refractometric determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. p. 261.
 Kochnov, V.E., Shkol'skaya, M.P. - Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. p. 274.
 Beldels, I.A. - Crystal structure of $\text{cbl-}[Pt(NH)_3(SCN)]_2$. p. 278.
 Beldels, I.A., Bokil, G.B. - Crystal structure of the trans-diamminodichloride of divalent platinum. p. 281.
 Bagariatskiy, I.U.A. - Crystal structure of metastable phases formed in the annealing of Cu-Sn alloys containing 24-27% Sn. p. 283.
 Semiletov, S.A., Rozsival, M. - Electron diffraction analysis of In-Sb films. p. 287.
 Zhdanov, G.S., and others. - Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. p. 289.
 Letelzan, L.G., Glukhovskoi, B.M., Beldels, I.A. - Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. p. 290.
 Konstantinova, V.P., Urin, V.A. - Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. p. 294.
 Eisner, I.A. - On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. p. 296.
 Baranskiy, K.N. - Excitation of ultrasonic vibrations in quartz. p. 299.
 Kochnov, V.E. - Heterogeneity in the stress distribution of polycrystal grains in the initial stages of plastic deformation. p. 303.
 Sil'vestrova, I.M. - Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. p. 304.
 Abdullaev, G.K. - On some new simple forms of pyrites. p. 307.
 Bagdasarov, Kh.S., Khaimov-Mal'kov, V.I.A. - Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. p. 309.

Vol. 2, no. 5, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Development of crystallography in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty years. p. 677.
 Shubnikov, A.V. - Forms of spherulite nuclei. p. 684.
 Bolustan, A.V. - Equilibrium shape of crystals in gravitational fields. p. 690.
 Indenbom, V.L. - Microscopic theory of dislocations during the growth of crystals. p. 694.
 Khol, Frantisek. - Instrument for the mechanical determination of interplanar distances in lattices. p. 694.

- Khodashova, T.S. - Structure of cobalt hexahydrate hexafluorogermanate crystals. p.609.
- Zviagina, A.N., Iveronova, V.I. - Method for determining the amplitude of thermal oscillations of atoms of various kinds in solid solutions. p.613.
- Pinsker, Z.G., Skobel'tsina, N.A. - Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al - Cu and Ag - Cu systems. p.618.
- Ermolina, A.V., Markova, G.S., Kargin, V.A. - Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4. Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. p.623.
- Chistakov, I.U.D., Mal'tsev, M.V. - Electron diffraction analysis of oxidation processes in aluminum alloys. p.628.
- Rykov, V.N., and others. - Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. p.634.
- Zhdanov, G.S., Solov'ev, S.P., Venevsev, I.U.N. - Structural coefficients of internal fields in selfmagnetic substances with perovskite-type structures. p.639.
- Kitalgorodskii, A.I. - Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. p.648.
- Fotchenkov, A.A. - Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. p.653.
- Kolontsova, E.V., Telogina, I.V. - Effect of deformation conditions on the mechanism of kink band formation. p.658.
- Ezek, I., Koritka, I., Löbl, K. - On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. p.663.
- Butuzov, V.P., Briatov, L.V. - Investigation of phase equilibria of components of the $H_2O - SiO_2 - Na_2CO_3$ system at high temperatures and pressures. p.670.
- Illarion Illarionovich Shafanovskii, on his 50th birthday. p.676.
- Belov, N.V. - A course on geometrical crystallography for physicists. p.678.
- Shishakov, N.A. - Structure of Au_2O_3 . p.686.
- Shishakov, N.A. - Structure of PbO_2 . p.689.
- Shishakov, N.A. - Electron diffraction analysis of the specimen surface as a simple method for determining crystal lattice constants. p.690.
- Bokli, G.B., Parpley, N.A. - X-ray structural analysis of $[Ru(MH_3)_4(NO)(OH)]Cl_2$ crystals. p.691.
- Gal'perin, E.L., Tomasov, I.U.S. - Carbon states in tempered silicon steel. p.693.
- Sakvarelidze, L.G., Utovskii, L.M. - Methods for analyzing the structure and phase composition of grain boundaries. p.695.
- Kalanel'son, A.A. - Monochromatization of reflected X-ray beams. p.700.
- Kvika, S.S., Umanski, M.M. - The RKM-114 X-ray camera for the precision measurement of unit cell parameters in single crystals. p.702.
- Zholudev, I.S., Fridkin, V.M. - On two-limit point groups in the symmetry of polycrystalline photoelectrets. p.705.
- Chumakov, A.A., Sil'vestrov, I.M., Aleksandrov, K.S. - Dielectric, elastic, and piezoelectric properties of benzophenone. p.707.
- Boharskii, I.U.S. - Scratch test for studying the hardness anisotropy of PbS single crystals. p.709.
- Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. - Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. p.713.
- Vol. 2, no. 6, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Osp Murkovich Anshelov; obituary. p.719.
- Belov, N.V. - On tetrahedron (T-23) and plagioclase (O-432) groups. p.722.
- Belov, N.V. - Theorem of "primitivity" in the basic parallelepiped of crystal lattices. p.725.
- Zheludev, I.S. - Point groups of symmetry in crystals and their physical interpretation. p.728.
- Malinovskii, T.I. - X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparaloluidine dichloride. p.734.
- Gladyshevskii, E.I., Kriptakevich, P.I. - Crystal structure of $MoBe_{12}$, WBe_{12} , and $TaBe_{12}$ compounds. p.742.
- Dubov, G.A., Regel', V.R. - Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. p.746.
- Regel', V.R., Dubov, G.A. - Experiments for determining the kinetics of tensile strength losses in TLBr - TL single crystals. p.756.
- Kozlovskii, M.I. - Kinetics of crystallization at constant temperature and constant supersaturation. p.760.
- Iurasova, V.E. - Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals. p.770.
- Shtepan, S.E. - Elastic anisotropy of cubic-system crystals in the (111) plane. p.776.
- Petrov, T.G. - Apparatus for the microscopic study of crystal growth. p.777.

LENINGRAD, GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA, Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY, Transactions]. No. 29(91), 1952, Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii [Problems of agricultural meteorology].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.

- Gol'tsberg, I.A. - Expedition organized for studying atmospheric turbulence over field-protecting shelterbelts. p.5.
- Shcherbakova, L.F. - Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. p.11.
- Danovich, A.M. - Determining the influence of forest strips on turbulent exchange. p.45.
- Gol'tsberg, I.A. - Humidity and evaporation between field-protecting shelterbelts. p.49.
- Gol'tsberg, I.A. - Route surveying over field-protecting shelterbelts. p.55.
- Berlind, M.E. - Scattering of long-wave radiation in aerosols and the selection of efficient smoke varieties for frost control. p.61.
- Berlind, M.E. - Step-by-step defrosting of plants following frost. p.72.
- Krasikov, P.N. - Reducing long-wave radiation effects by smoke screening. p.78.
- Berlind, T.G. - Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid years. p.85.
- Chikirova, G.A. - Temperature changes on the surface of leaves. p.97.
- Berlind, M.E., Korotikh, G.I., Krasikov, P.N. - Feasibility of using oil fog for the frost protection of plants. p.101.
- Budyko, M.I., Iudin, M.I. - Experimental investigation of the meteorological efficiency of field-protecting tree shelterbelts. p.105.
- Observational data 1950 on atmospheric turbulence between field-protecting shelterbelts. p.115.
- [MICROFILM]

No. 32(94), 1952. Fizika atmosfery [Physics of the atmosphere].

- Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
- Vorontsov, P.A. - Investigation of air currents over forest strips and over squares between these strips in Kamennaya Step'. p.4.
- Zavarina, M.V., Mikhel', V.M. - Extrapolation of winds by altitude. p.34.
- Vorontsov, P.A. - Characteristics of local winds in the vicinity of the Mount Elbrus. p.47.
- Chestnala, I.I. - Error compensation for humidity data obtained by airplane-mounted meteorographs. p.63.
- Vorontsov, P.A. - Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. p.69.
- [MICROFILM]

No. 33(95), 1952. Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii [Problems in dynamic meteorology].

- Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.4.
- Iudin, M.I. - Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the simplification of equations describing atmospheric dynamics. p.5.
- Shvets, M.E. - Characteristics of atmospheric movements in the equatorial regions. p.20.
- Rakipova, L.R. - Median annual zonal distribution of temperature in the atmosphere. p.26.
- Shvets, M.E. - Water-vapor cycle in the atmosphere. p.37.
- Berlind, M.E. - Heat transformation of moving air masses. p.40.
- Berlind, M.E., Zavarina, M.V. - Analysis of the heat transformation of moving air masses. p.57.
- Gandin, L.S. - On the transformation of wind profiles. p.71.
- Iakovleva, N.I. - Calculating evaporation from the surface of water under various boundary conditions. p.85.
- [MICROFILM]

No. 36(98), 1952. Materialy k probleme preobrazovaniia prirody zasushil'nykh raionov SSSR [On the problem of transforming nature in the arid regions of the U.S.S.R.].

- Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.4.
- Drozov, O.A. - Water cycle characteristics as related to mollorative measures. p.5.
- Sapozhnikova, S.A. - Spacing forest belts for protecting fields from damaging winds in the arid regions of European Russia. p.21.
- Arkhipova, E.M. - Effect of forest belts on soil temperature. p.27.
- Arkhipova, E.M., Glebova, M.I.A. - Microclimatic characteristics of irrigated fields. p.39.
- Glebova, M.I.A. - Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. p.54.
- Golubova, T.A. - Humidity characteristics in forest belts. p.72.
- Golubova, T.A. - Solar radiation on forest belts. p.79.
- Romanova, E.N. - Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. p.83.
- Brilova, N.A. - Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. p.88.
- Gol'tsberg, I.A. - Changes in the duration of frostless periods on interbelt fields. p.94.
- Vorontsov, P.A. - Aerological conditions during the

dry periods of the summer of 1951 in Kamennaya Step'. p.105.

- Zavarina, M.V. - Dry winds in 1949. p.127.
- Svisluk, I.V. - Distribution of snow cover in the complex semidesert conditions of the trans-Volga region. p.137.
- Lipina, G.P. - Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on prairie soil layers over fallow fields. p.142.

[MICROFILM]

No. 37(99), 1952. Fizika prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Physics of the lowest atmospheric layer].

- Table of contents translated:
Borushko, I.S. - Effect of irrigation on heat exchange in the soil. p.3.
- Kirillova, T.V. - Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface. p.7.
- Timofeev, M.P. - Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces. p.13.
- Tsetin, G.Kh., Chudnovskii, A.F. - Determining soil temperature on the basis of given air temperatures. p.20.
- Shekhter, F.N. - Altitude distribution of average temperatures in a selectively absorbing atmosphere. p.28.
- Kovalova, E.D. - Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere. p.40.
- Laikhtman, D.L., Kucherov, N.V. - On a method for measuring radiation flux in the atmosphere. p.47.
- Kucherov, N.V. - Method for the direct measurement of turbulent heat exchange. p.59.
- Kucherov, N.V. - Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in the measurement of temperature gradients. p.55.
- Borushko, I.S. - Comparison of various methods used in the determination of thermal flow in soils. p.59.
- Kirillova, T.V. - Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. p.60.
- Laikhtman, D.L. - Energy of atmospheric convection. p.71.
- Masalova, S.P. - Estimating the physical maximum of precipitation. p.74.
- Laikhtman, D.L. - New method for determining the coefficient of turbulent viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. p.78.
- [MICROFILM]

No. 42(104), 1953. Atmosfernaia optika [Atmospheric optics].

- Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.4.
- Brounshteyn, A.M. - Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures. p.5.
- Boldyrev, N.G., Barteneva, O.D. - Determining the meteorological visibility range on the basis of contrasts of remote objects. p.32.
- Barteneva, O.D. - Visibility of fires in field conditions. p.62.
- Barteneva, O.D., Boldyrev, N.G., Butylev, A.A. - Determining the atmospheric transparency and the illuminating power of distant fires by means of astronomical photometers. p.59.
- Gavrilov, V.A. - Instrumental determination of the visibility range of real objects. p.69.
- Polakova, E.A., Shifrin, K.S. - Microstructure and transparency of rain. p.84.
- [MICROFILM]

METEOROGOGHIA I HIDROLOGHIA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no.1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Chirkov, I.U. - Methods for increasing the objectivity in evaluating the condition of corn crops. p.3.
- Rafailova, Kh. Kh. - Formation conditions of the Taimy maximum. p.10.
- Sokolov, A.A. - Norms of flowoff losses connected with the construction of reservoirs under various geographical conditions. p.17.
- Ugarova, K.F. - Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. p.22.
- Kononova, N.K. - Cold inflows into the region of the Issyk-Kul' depression in winter. p.27.
- Solomin, S.V. - Applying extrapolation formulas to forecasting the displacement of barometric centers. p.30.
- Makina, A.D. - Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. p.32.
- Kopyt, A.D. - Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. p.33.
- Mokliak, V.I. - Bases for calculating flood transformations. p.37.
- Shcheglova, O.P. - Floods on Central Asian rivers

EDYCHNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 17, 1947. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Bogomolets, A.A. - Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases, p. 7.
 Strazhesko, M.D. - Pathogenesis of wound sepsis and principles for its treatment, p. 12.
 Strazhesko, M.D., Aizenberg, O.A. - Clinical forms of wound infections and wound sepsis, p. 48.
 Ishchenko, I.M. - Development and treatment of wound sepsis, p. 61.
 Kavets'kiy, R.I.E., Spasokukots'kiy, I.U.O., Diadiusha, F. - Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis, p. 86.
 Udina, N.D. - Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis, p. 95.
 Aizenberg, O.A. - Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis, p. 119.
 Aizenberg, O.A. - Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis, p. 131.
 Aizenberg, O.A., Povolots'ka, H.M. - Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis, p. 142.
 Aizenberg, O.A., Povolots'ka, H.M. - Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis, p. 162.
 Aizenberg, O.A., Prymak, V.M. - Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis, p. 177.
 Prymak, F.I.A. - State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis, p. 199.
 Prymak, F.I.A. - Main clinical peculiarities of anergic and hyperergic forms of wound sepsis, p. 210.
 Evtukhova, M.L., Saikova, V.V. - Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis, p. 226.
 alkova, V.V., Evtukhova, M.L. - Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis, p. 245.
 Ikhim'ov, A.L. - Antitreticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis, p. 264.
 Ikhim'ov, A.L., Tydel's'ka, I.L. - Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis, p. 270.
 ashtellian, S.F. - Some data on the course and treatment of wound sepsis, p. 277.
 renkel', G.M. - Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis, p. 285.
 ashtellian, S.F., Tydel's'ka, I.L. - Effect of onion phytoncides on the healing of infected wounds, p. 301.
 Irlsman, R.I. - Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis, p. 308.
 atsikovych, K.M., Kashitellian, S.F. - Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis, p. 317.
 onkonohy, I.H. - Cholesterol fractions of the blood in wound sepsis, p. 323.
 impan, K.A. - Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections, p. 332.
 rdakina, E.A. - Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis, p. 347.
 elonozhko, V.M. - Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophilous properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis, p. 353.
 lions'ka, A.I. - Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis, p. 364.
 alchyn's'ka, I.A.S. - On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis, p. 371.
 irnova-Zamkova, O.I., Mel'nychenko, A.V. - Pathological morphology and pathogenesis of war sepsis, p. 388.
 naburg, A.D. - Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis, p. 403.
 lishchuk, I.A., Zelins'kiy, S.P. - Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses, p. 408.
 lishchuk, I.A., Zelins'kiy, S.P. - Using V.O. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy, p. 418.
 pern, D.I.E. - Experimental hypertension of allergic etiology, p. 428.
 bina, T.P. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension, p. 431.
 rodyne's'ka, V.V. - Therapeutic role of aloe leaves preserved under protection from light, p. 453.
 lina, N.D. - Rh factor of human blood and its practical role, p. 457.

0, no. 2, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- zhen Oleksandrovych Tatarynov; obituary, p. 3.
 vels'kiy, R.I.E. - The body and tumors, p. 7.
 molilev's'kiy, O.D., Benevolens'ka, S.V. - Inducing malignant growth in connective tissue cultures, p. 18.
 rkevych, N.M. - Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retarding the cancer process, p. 24.
 chkov's'kiy, B.S. - Cultivation of chicken sarcoma on fertilized eggs, p. 34.
 dusha, G.F. - Effect of the cancer process and autocatalysts of the connective tissue physiological system on wound exudate, p. 44.

- Balyts'kiy, K.P. - Effect of the "spreading factor" and "antifactor" serum on the growth of mouse adenocarcinoma, p. 53.
 Gluzman, F.A. - "Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methyl cholanthrene, p. 63.
 Kyrychyn's'ka, I., Syrotina, M. - Problem of immunogenesis in malignant neoplasms, p. 71.
 Lusenko, V.S. - Some data on the mode of action of spleen extract in a case of viable tumor in rabbits, p. 77.
 Ruchkov's'kiy, B.S. - Priority of Russian scientists V.M. Zykov, D.V. Nenikov, and A.P. Konikov in biochemical studies of malignant neoplasms, p. 89.
 Report of activities of the Club for Graduate Students and Young Scientists of the Bogomolets Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology and the Bogomolets Institute of Clinical Physiology, p. 95.
 First conference sponsored by the Pavlov Hospital of Clinical Psychiatry in Kiev, p. 96.

Vol. 20, no. 3, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. concerning the title Hero of Socialist Labor on V.P. Filatov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 3.
 Greetings from the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) of the Ukraine to Academician V.P. Filatov, p. 3.
 Horiev, M.M. - Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension, p. 4.
 Gurevich, M.I. - Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension, p. 9.
 Komisar'enko, V.P., Chernohorova, Z.L. - Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system, p. 21.
 Komisar'enko, V.P., Maievs'ka, I.P. - Effect of adrenalin on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization, p. 34.
 Mel'nychenko, H.V. - Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance, p. 39.
 Zelens'kiy, M.V. - Developing a ready method for quantitative and qualitative analysis of protein bodies in blood serum. Report No. 1, p. 40.
 Biber, V.A., Adamanis, L.I. - Biological activity of extracts and distillates from refrigerated placenta, p. 63.
 Protopenov, V.P. - I.M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology, and his philosophy, p. 75.
 Olvin, I.A., Olvin, V.I., Bohdanova, V.S. - Methods for measuring capillary permeability of the skin, p. 89.
 Iakhin, N.B. - Effective therapy in infectious mononucleosis, p. 97.
 Baronholm, O.M., Rubina, V.I.E. - Problem of studying influenza cases under outpatient polyclinic conditions, p. 103.
 Marchuk, P.D. - Using antitreticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding, p. 107.

Vol. 20, no. 5, 1950. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Biriukovych, P.V., Raslin, S.D. - V.P. Protopenov's career, p. 3.
 Protopenov, V.P., Biriukovych, P.V., Raslin, S.D. - Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block, p. 9.
 Filatov, V.P., Syslov, A.F. - Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor, p. 19.
 Smyrnova-Zamkova, O.I. - Some data on the functional morphology of the argyrophil system of the animal organism, p. 30.
 Khokhol, O.M. - Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxemia in dysentery in children, p. 38.
 Korol', S.A. - Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antitreticular cytotoxic serum, p. 47.
 Balyts'kiy, K.P. - "Antifactor" activity of blood serum, p. 65.
 Zalychukova, O.K. - Changes in the physiological function of the connective tissue during X-ray treatment of cervical cancer, p. 73.
 Korenleva-Zukova, O.P., Hraherova, R.B. - Effect of testicular extract on the growth of a transplanted carcinoma in a rabbit following intradermal injection, p. 82.
 Polishchuk, I.A. - Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes, p. 86.
 Marchuk, P.D., Hraherova, R.B., Korol', S.A. - Interspecies specificity of antitreticular cytotoxic serum, p. 94.

Vol. 21, no. 3, 1951. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Kavets'kiy, R.I.E. - Problems in the etiology and pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms in the light of I.P. Pavlov's theories, p. 3.

B 14a

- Tymofilev's'kiy, O.D., Benevolens'ka, S.V. - Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of neuroectodermal and epidermal tissue, p. 16.
 Benevolens'ka, S.V. - Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue culture, p. 21.
 Finkel'shteyn, I.E.A., Rukhov, H.N. - Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition, p. 27.
 Ledanov, S.N., Genes, V.S., Bieleva, V.I. - Effect of the nervous system on the development of malignant tumors, p. 37.
 Korenev's'kiy, L.I. - Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Broca-Pearce carcinoma in the organ, p. 40.
 Turkevych, N.M. - Gonadotropic function of the hypophysis in high cancer strains of mice, p. 56.
 Izabolins'ka, R.M., Papp, I.E.K. - Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia, p. 64.
 Podil'chak, M.D. - Effect of staphylococcal infection on experimental cancer, p. 72.

- Tarashchans'ka, F.Z. - New strain of transplanted sarcoma in rats, p. 70.
 Ruchkov's'kiy, B.S. - Priority of V.G. Koronchev's'kiy in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development, p. 85.
 Zeknova, Z.D. - Abnormal agglutination reaction in blood grouping, p. 90.
 Marchuk, P.D. - On the 15th anniversary of the death of I.P. Pavlov, p. 94.
 M.M. Gubergits; obituary, p. 90.

Vol. 21, no. 6, 1951. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Mikhim'ov, A.L., Gandzha, I.M. - Academician M.D. Strazhesko, p. 6.
 Prymak, F.I.A. - Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension, p. 14.
 Bezuglyi, V.P. - Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension, p. 20.
 Kumpan, K.O. - Comparative changes in the capillaroscopic picture in hypertension, p. 28.
 Kavets'kiy, M.I.E. - Some basic problems in treating hypertension, p. 30.
 Belonozhko, B.M., and others. - Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome, p. 44.
 Chebotar'ov, D.E. - Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy, p. 55.
 Aizenberg, O.A., Povolots'ka, G.M., Lashchyn's'ka, I.A.S. - Evaluation of the adrenalin test, p. 65.
 Masysk, M.G. - Etiology of pernicious anemia from the point of view of I.V. Pavlov's concepts, p. 77.
 Irlsman, R.I., Moreinis, B.I. - Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyroidism, p. 80.
 Maitak, V.I., Chopollova, M.A. - Morphological blood picture in thyrotoxicosis, p. 92.
 Maranis, A.I.A. - Pathomorphology of gitters removed surgically during thyrotoxicosis, p. 90.
 Brusylov's'kiy, I.E.S. - Conditioned reflex therapy, p. 108.
 Vaksberg, G.M. - Eliminating the Shwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia, p. 109.
 Tylentov, M.O. - Mode of action of Smirnov mineral waters, p. 113.
 Index to "Medychnyi zhurnal", vol. 21, 1951, p. 120.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINY [MEDICAL NEWS]. Published by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 26, 1952. Novos v oblasti promyslenogo sanitarno-khimičeskogo analiza [New developments in industrial and sanitary chemical analysis].

Table of contents translated:

- Foreword, p. 1.
 Khalizova, O.D. - Review of the present state of industrial and sanitary chemistry and its immediate tasks, p. 3.
 Vendt, V.P. - Photometric methods used in the chemical analysis in the ultraviolet and near-infrared spectral range, p. 10.
 Turov, I.F. - Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air, p. 19.
 Khlopov, N.I.A. - Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry, p. 27.
 Kogan, I.B. - Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry, p. 31.
 Bykhovskaya, M.S., Poletaev, M.L. - Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry, p. 36.
 Turkel'taub, A.M. - Chromatographic method for separating mixtures, p. 45.
 Shereshevskaya, I.S. - Determination of quartz in the presence of silicates, p. 60.
 Zhukova, A.S. - Quick determination of harmful substances in the air, p. 68.

- Gurevich, V. G., Belkina, L. I., Mearnovich, A. V. - Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. p. 62.
- Durand, D. G. - Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. p. 65.
- Planko, V. A. - Oxidation and evaporation of mercury and sorption of its vapors. p. 68.
- Iakovleva, S. F. - Rendering harmless and removing mercury. p. 72.
- Berezo, M. K. - Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. p. 79.
- Polchakov, N. G. - Micromethods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. p. 84.
- Matsak, V. G. - Methods for taking samples of dust, vapors and gases in air ducts. p. 88.

[MICROFILM]

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Vasilukova, E. A. - Development of endocrinology in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
- Leites, S. M., Fsklin, I. A. - Soviet experimental endocrinology during the past 40 years. p. 12.
- Alshin, B. V. - Achievements of Soviet science in the field of the histophysiology of the endocrine function. p. 27.
- Taranov, E. I. - Achievements in the morphology of the endocrine glands in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. p. 38.
- Vallukova, E. A., Khavin, I. B. - Soviet clinical endocrinology during the past 40 years. p. 49.
- Nikolaev, O. V. - Study and control of endemic goiter in the U.S.S.R. p. 57.
- Komissarenko, V. P. - Some problems and tasks in studying the mode of action of hormones. p. 62.
- Pashchenko, A. E. - Changes in the adrenal content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. p. 74.
- Riabushko, E. O. - Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. p. 82.
- Kasab'ian, S. S., Cherniavskaya, G. I. - Histological characteristics of the distribution of ascorbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter [with summary in English]. p. 89.
- Davydova, L. M. - Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. p. 93.
- Sokolovskii, V. D. - Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. p. 105.
- Tsfasman, A. Z. - Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. p. 110.
- Kobyzev, A. S. - Role of estrogenic hormones in the pathogenesis of leukemic processes [with summary in English]. p. 114.
- Vasilenko, D. A., Minuk, S. L. - Case of lymphosarcomatosis with primary clinical manifestations in the thyroid gland. p. 118.
- Frankfurt, A. I. - Pheochromocytoma [with summary in English]. p. 121.
- Trapeznikova, M. F. - Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads, testicular androblastoma. p. 124.

SOVETSKAYA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdorovokhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bilibin, A. F. - Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. p. 3.
- Rabukhin, A. E. - Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 12.
- Kochnova, I. E. - Chemotherapy in early manifestations of tuberculosis. p. 18.
- Chernykh, A. M., Solov'ev, V. N., Aleksandrov, P. N. - Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations. p. 28.
- Struchkov, V. I., Marshak, A. M. - Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. p. 31.
- Voinova, T. I., Zaksheina, N. D., Mizina, A. V. - Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. p. 35.
- Morozkin, N. I. - Diagnosis and treatment of influenza. p. 38.
- Gerasimenko, L. I. - Side effects of antibiotics. p. 45.
- Diachenko, V. N. - Mercusal in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. p. 51.
- Galkin, V. A. - Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusal in cardiac decompensation. p. 54.
- Khasanov, A. I. - Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Bolkin's disease. p. 56.
- Potukhov, M. I. - Diagnostic value of Casoni's reaction in echinococcosis. p. 63.

- Kapnik, G. M., Mikhlin, S. I. A., Mukhina, O. N. - Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. p. 68.
- Sazonov, V. I. - Applying I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in surgery. p. 71.
- Grabchenko, I. M. - Prevention of infectious complications following laparotomy. p. 79.
- Golovina, E. P. - Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. p. 83.
- Chudnovskii, P. D. - Comparative evaluation of late results of A. V. Martynov's surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and simple ligation. p. 87.
- Bel'kovich, V. S. - Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. p. 90.
- Zol'nikov, S. M. - Blood pressure in brain concussion. p. 92.
- Nikonova, O. S. - Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta. p. 98.
- Nevzorova, T. A., Vinogradova, O. M. - Cerebral changes in systemic lupus erythematosus. p. 102.
- Tokareva, B. A. - Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. p. 109.
- Mirzolan, N. A. - Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in adults. p. 113.
- Likhachev, I. U. P. - Lethal complications of liver fluke diseases (some data on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of liver fluke diseases). p. 118.
- Petrushkevskii, S. I. - Case of mycotic sepsis (Candida sepsis) due to treatment with antibiotics. p. 123.
- Kalamkarian, A. A., Stolanov, B. G. - Dermatitis caused by aminazine. p. 126.
- Nikitin, A. F. - Origins of Russian medicine; medicine in Scythia. p. 128.
- Seleneva, V. T. - History of the Ural Medical Society in Yekaterinburg. p. 135.
- Inozemtseva, A. F. - Professor A. I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology. p. 138.
- Krakovskii, N. I., Feldner, E. V. - Work of the Clinical and Polyclinical Section of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1956. p. 146.
- Polukov, B. M., Polnikov, L. E. - Works of an outstanding worker of Soviet public health; Review of the book "Izbrannye proizvedeniia" by Z. P. Solov'ev. p. 152.
- Petrov, B. D. - Review of the book "Public health in People's Poland" [in Polish] by Marcin Kasprzak, Boguslaw Kozaszuk. p. 155.
- Bornshtein, A. I. - Review of the book "Diseases of the joints and their treatment" by P. G. Tsarits. p. 157.

Vol. 21, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Barsukov, M. I. - Relation of the October Revolution to public health. p. 3.
- Ado, A. D. - The development of the theory of medicine in the works of Soviet pathologists. p. 10.
- Tareev, E. M. - Forty years of Soviet therapy. p. 25.
- Maslov, M. S. - Achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the past 40 years. p. 38.
- Bodiazina, V. I., Granat, N. E. - The welfare of women in the U.S.S.R. p. 45.
- Krakovskii, N. I. - Achievements of Soviet surgery in the past 40 years. p. 52.
- Popov, E. A. - Development of Soviet psychiatry during the past 40 years. p. 60.
- Militsyn, V. A. - Principal landmarks in the development of physical therapy in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 68.
- Einis, V. L. - Achievements in the control of tuberculosis in the U.S.S.R. p. 80.
- Rol'e, Z. I. U. - Present state of the treatment of osteo-articular tuberculosis. p. 87.
- Evdokimov, A. I. - Development and present state of Soviet stomatology (1917-1957). p. 93.
- Lidskii, A. T. - Thrombophlebitis. p. 98.
- Burmenko, E. G. - Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart failure. p. 104.
- Syrnev, V. V. - Rarely considered possibility for prolonged lowering of arterial blood pressure in hypertension. p. 108.
- Preobrazhenskii, N. A., Solomina, E. N. - Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. p. 113.
- Ermakov, V. V., Starobinski, I. M. - Problems of prophylaxis in higher medical education. p. 119.
- Kozlovskii, V. S. - Organization of aid following injuries to agricultural workers in machine-tractor stations and repair shops. p. 128.
- Sergeeva, M. M. - Problems in analyzing the work of a Leningrad first aid station. p. 132.
- Radus-Zen'kovich, V. A. - History of Soviet social insurance. p. 138.
- Iagubov, G. G. - I. M. Balinskii, professor of psychiatry, on the 130th anniversary of his birth. p. 143.
- Krakovskii, N. I. - First plenary session of the All-Russian Surgical Society with the participation of chief surgeons of the autonomous soviet socialist republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 144.

- V. N. Vinogradov, 75th birthday and 50 years of medical, pedagogical, scientific and social work. p. 151.
- I. V. Davydovskii, on his 70th birthday. p. 154.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE] Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Petrov, B. D. - Social hygiene and Soviet public health. p. 3.
- Iakubova, E. N. - Development of a preventive trend in teaching clinical medicine. p. 10.
- Moiseev, S. G. - Analyzing the length of time patients stay in therapeutic sections of Moscow hospital. p. 15.
- Skutelskii, N. M., Zakharova, M. V. - Practice in decreasing morbidity causing temporary disability. p. 20.
- Nemyrta, A. N. - Studying progressive practice in oncological services for the population. p. 24.
- Sorkin, A. Z. - Organizing a secondary school in a hospital for adults with bone tuberculosis. p. 27.
- Furmenko, I. P. - Improving methods in public health planning. p. 30.
- Gokhtman, M. I. A., Sedykin, K. G. - Improving public health planning. p. 33.
- Mel'nikova, R. A. - History of Soviet public health planning. p. 38.
- Lukhta, P. A. - Brief outline history of public health in the Maritime Territory. p. 41.
- Kondrashova, V. N. - V. V. Gorinokhina's records. p. 47.
- Elin, V. L. - Development of Soviet public health in Odessa, from recollections of contemporaries. p. 48.
- Mitra, S. R. - Indian students' struggle against morbidity and mortality. p. 53.
- Konstantinov, G. F. - Medical specialists in the Dniestrian People's Republic. p. 55.
- Korneev, V. M. - Problems in public health and medicine in the first volume of "Outline history of Tula-grad. Period of feudalism, 1703-1861." p. 58.
- Tsukanov, M. V. - "Soviet public health in Kirghizia", 1955 and 1956. p. 60.
- Unpublished articles. p. 63.

Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Yi Pyong-nam. - Achievements in public health in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 3.
- Ryss, V. A. - Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. p. 6.
- Dashkov, I. U. A. - Industrial accidents in lumber industry. p. 12.
- Khalilov, S. Kh. - Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyrotoxicosis. p. 17.
- Berliand, A. S. - Organizing temporary disability examinations in hospitals. p. 21.
- Voger, A. M. - Relations between medical consultation commissions and work fitness evaluation commissions. p. 24.
- Dobrokhotova, A. I., Dorozhinskaya, Sh. I. - Results of measles control. p. 28.
- Shpil'ts, I. A., Lavrova, E. V., Litvinova, N. N. - Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. p. 35.
- Karachovskaya, V. N., Tarova, P. D. - Organization of medical services for children in a rural medical area. p. 39.
- Shil'krant, V. L. - Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. p. 42.
- Tkachev, T. I. A. - Increasing necessity. p. 40.
- Stepanov, P. S. - Current status of the subject of social hygiene. p. 48.
- Protsek, E. G. - Achievements of public health in Vinnitsa during the Soviet regime. p. 50.
- Iakubova, E. N. - History of the first Department of Social Hygiene in the light of present-day problems. p. 52.
- Shevelev, A. B. - Review of the book "Public health in U.S.S.R." by N. A. Vinogradov. p. 55.
- Aleksandrov, O. A. - Conference on exchange of experience in servicing industrial workers. p. 58.
- Contents of "Sovetskoe zdorovokhranenie" in 1957. p. 61.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 8(48), 1957; vol. 9, no. 1(49), 1958.

- (DNLM)
- VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]**. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Rozhkov, T. - Special training of hospital and poly-

clinic physicians. p. 3.
 Rukkas, D. N. - Planning activities for a military hospital. p. 5.
 Khaldin, A. K., Nabokin, A. N. - Re-equipping operating rooms. p. 9.
 Zbarzh, I. A. M., Kabakov, B. D. - Certain aspects of modern therapy of maxillofacial wounds. p. 13.
 Shilov, P. I. - Pathogenesis and prevention of intrapulmonary complications of penetrating thoracic wounds. p. 19.
 Chu Min-sun. - Surgical treatment of hemothorax and pyothorax caused by gunshot wounds. p. 24.
 Kitsal, V. E. - Peculiarities of the course of penetrating thoracic wounds complicated by formation of blood clots in the pleural cavity. p. 27.
 Rusakov, A. B. - Treatment of gunshot wounds of the thorax. p. 32.
 Balashov, N. G. - Diagnosis of valvular pneumothorax. p. 34.
 Smoliak, L. G. - Classification of traumatic hemothorax. p. 35.
 Litvinenko, P. M., Aleksandrov, P. P. - Keeping water in a hot climate. p. 38.
 Solomin, N. N. - Etiology and epidemiology of infectious nephrosonephritis in the cis-Ural region. p. 40.
 Kuzin, A. V. - Quick method for the determination of Enterobacteriaceae. p. 43.
 Fisher, G. M. - Dry medium containing urea for determining enteric bacteria. p. 46.
 Siroko, I. A. - Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. p. 47.
 Orlov, A. V. - A new serologic reaction; haptocollie flocculation on glass. p. 48.
 Petrov, V. P. - Extending the term for primary surgical treatment of soft tissue wounds. p. 54.
 Anisimov, I. T. - Prevention of suppuration in surgery of infected tissue. p. 58.
 Poga, L. I. - Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. p. 62.
 Tikhonova, N. A. - Biomecin treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis. p. 67.
 Mirolubov, V. I. - Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hospitals. p. 69.
 Georgadze, V. I. - Adapter for an arterial oscillograph. p. 73.
 Komin, N. I. - An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. p. 74.
 Godelan, P. I. - Dermatological bandages. p. 76.
 Abstracts. p. 78.
 Georgievskii, A. S. - Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." p. 87.
 Comments from readers. p. 96.

[PHOTOCOPY]

ZDOROV'YE [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12(36), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Goromozov, M. S. - Housing and health. p. 1.
 Sharpenak, A. E. - Role of proteins in nutrition. p. 3.
 Popovskii, M. - Creator of a new science. p. 6.
 Oparin, A. I. - Near the sources of life. p. 9.
 Lazarenko, N. P. - The main trend. p. 12.
 Ostlin, D. A. - In the name of the healthy ones. p. 14.
 Kovsharova, E. Z. - There are no secrets. p. 15.
 Rudina, L., Trop, L. - Reliable symptoms. p. 16.
 Viktorov, V. - Hothouse cold. p. 17.
 Shlapoberski, V. I. A. - Thrombophlebitis. p. 18.
 Kornov, P. G. - Osteoarthral tuberculosis. p. 20.
 Farfel', V. S. - In winter. p. 22.
 Ivanovskii, G. S. - Children's swimming school. p. 25.
 Kassirskii, I. A. - Ronald Ross' discovery. p. 26.
 Advice from "Zdorov'ye." p. 28.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

JZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 57, no. 11, 1957. [With summaries in French for articles on pp. 1348-1418.]

Table of contents translated:
 Forty years of Soviet neuropathology. p. 1313.
 Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. p. 1327.
 Giliarovskii, V. A. - Speech and thinking in schizophrenia. p. 1348.
 Protodopov, V. P. - Manic-depressive psychoses. p. 1355.
 Jus, Andrzej, Jus, Karolina. - Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry. p. 1363.
 Uzunov, G., and others. - Bromide psychoses. p. 1373.
 Kononova, E. P. - Frontal region of the cerebral

cortex in man and its role in the general system of the cortical ends of analyzers. p. 1383.
 Bogolepov, N. K. - Compensation of functional disorders following cerebral trauma. p. 1395.
 Davidenko, S. N. - Some peculiarities of convulsions in Kojevnikov's epilepsy. p. 1405.
 Drogenesku, S., and others. - Subacute and chronic viral encephalomyelitis and its relation to amyotrophic sclerosis. p. 1409.
 Sharapov, B. I. - Symptomatology and pathological anatomy of bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid artery; symptomatic complex of the reticular formation of the superior segment of the brain stem. p. 1418.
 Tomorug, E. - Some stages in the development of Romanian psychiatry. p. 1423.
 Müller-Hegemann, D. - I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. p. 1427.
 Völgyesi, F. A. - Freud and Pavlov; report on the Freiburg conference. p. 1430.
 Smirnov, V. A., Krupina, T. N. - "Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry." p. 1435.
 Bermann, Gregorio. - Second International Psychiatric Congress. p. 1438.
 Surin, N. - Letter to the editor of "Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psichiatrii" concerning the Second International Psychiatric Congress. p. 1439.
 Night letter from Bulgarian psychiatrists. p. 1439.

1957, Prilozhenie [Supplement].

Table of contents translated
 Molokov, I. N., Filina, A. A. - Relation between the neurohumoral substances in paresis of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. p. 1.
 Bachu, T. - Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. p. 2.
 Borisenko, R. I. - Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. p. 2.
 Oguristova, A. S. - Spinal cord in hypertension. p. 3.
 Kovalev, E. N. - Reaction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. p. 4.
 Martynov, I. U. S. - Bioelectrical currents of the brain in focal cerebral disorders of vascular etiology. p. 4.
 Roshal', M. E. - State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. p. 5.
 Metal'nikova, N. N., Nikonova, O. S. - Variations in the structure of the arteries of the basal cerebral and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. p. 6.
 Buravitsyn, G. R. - Unusual form of migraine. p. 6.
 Kraevskii, I. A. M. - Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. p. 7.
 Sosura, B. I. A., Akent'ev, S. B. - Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. p. 8.
 Soskin, L. S. - Russian scientists of the 19th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. p. 9.
 Ferber, T. M. - In vivo diagnosis of carcinomatosis of the soft cerebral membranes. p. 9.
 Gubyrina, A. A. - Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. p. 10.
 Margolin, A. G. - Arachnitis not caused by injury. p. 11.
 Tkacheva, M. E., Golovanov, V. D. - Surgical removal of a cerebral abscess with its capsule. p. 12.
 Avelukova, V. S. - Clinical aspects of craniospinal syndrome. p. 12.
 Mukhin, V. M. - Clinical characteristic of late results of concealed cerebral injuries. p. 13.
 Nazarova, E. M. - Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis. p. 14.
 Linchenko, N. M. - Clinical peculiarities of arachnitis of the posterior cerebral fossa. p. 15.
 Shvetsov, S. P. - Peculiar seasonal neural infections. p. 16.
 Voronkina, E. F., Kavitskaya, T. M., Pukhova, V. P. - Acute course of disseminated sclerosis. p. 17.
 Latash, L. P. - Treatment of brucellar disorders of the nervous system. p. 17.
 Savenko, S. N. - Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. p. 18.
 Mirzolan, G. I., and others. - Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. p. 18.
 Galantseva, T. I. - Symptomatology of carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 19.
 Stepanian, A. V. - Antitoxic hepatic function in organic disorders. p. 20.
 Model', A. A., Larina, M. B. - Benzene hexachloride poisoning. p. 20.
 Iusevich, I. U. S. - Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis. p. 21.
 Lobzin, V. S. - Clinical and physiological characteristics of some analyzers in myasthenia. p. 22.
 Monzhievskii, E. A. - Cerebral symptoms in syringomyelia not complicated by syringobulbia. p. 22.
 Krol', N. G., Zhelobova, Z. A. - Analysis of changes in motor chronaxia in atetosis. p. 23.
 Farber, M. A. - Development of myoplegia into progressive muscular dystrophy. p. 24.
 Ovechkin, V. R., Bellanin, M. V., Werdnig-Hoffman

familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. p. 24.
 Mamkin, B. T. - Occurrence of Koshevnikov's epilepsy in the Pamirs. p. 25.
 Babadzhanian, S. B. - Clinical aspects and histopathology of polyneuritis in periarthritis nodosa. p. 26.
 Kondratenko, O. I. - Peripheral paralysis of the facial nerves in children. p. 27.
 Berezovskii, E. A. - Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. p. 28.
 Shakhnovskain, E. I. - Neurological changes in defects of the distal part of the extremities. p. 28.
 Fidel'gol'ts, L. G. - Syndrome of wounds of the superior segment of the cervical neurovascular bundle. p. 29.
 Bystrov, N. V. - Novocaine-paraffin block. p. 29.
 Moiseeva, N. I. - Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in scoliosis. p. 30.
 Kaliner, S. S., Syadoshch, A. M. - Psychic disorders in neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. p. 30.
 Iusevich, I. U. S. - Method of clinical electromyography in regional diagnosis of disorders of peripheral motoneurons. p. 31.
 Umanskii, K. G. - Differential diagnostic symptom in lumbosacral radiculitis. p. 32.
 Serova, E. V. - Topographical anatomy of the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve. p. 33.
 Kovalev, E. N. - Aminazin for treating trigeminal neuralgia. p. 34.
 Revazov, V. S. - Intracerebral relations between the facial and trigeminal nerve in man. p. 34.
 Mittelshtedt, A. A., Bauman, L. K., Makarova, K. M. - Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. p. 35.
 Poennyi, F. A. - Labiocervical reflex. p. 36.
 Dzugaeva, S. B. - Path of the acoustic nerve in the brain stem. p. 36.
 Abovin, V. A. - Peculiarities in the development of the cortical cellular structure of the central temporal lobe region in man. p. 37.
 Levin, S. I. - Heat paresis. p. 39.
 Somenova, K. A. - Some pathophysiological mechanisms of transcortical aphasia. p. 41.
 Bakhr, V. T. - Practical value of chronaximetry. p. 42.
 Kanavets, L. N. - Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. p. 43.
 Levin, S. I. - Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in exclusion of the cervical sympathetic innervation. p. 44.
 Tikhiti, I. I. - Mechanism and diagnostic role of optokinetic nystagmus. p. 45.
 Popova, E. A. - Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with endarteritis obliterans. p. 46.
 Popkhadze, N. A., Geine, A. O. - Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. p. 47.
 Gorbatsovich, A. B. - Some methods in hypnotic sleep therapy. p. 48.
 Sosnovik, L. L. - Tropic ulcers and methods for their treatment. p. 48.
 Makkavetski, P. A. - Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterol in organic cerebral lesions. p. 49.
 Savchenko, N. E. - Method for an objective diagnosis of nocturnal incontinence of urine. p. 50.
 Brikmann, L. M. - Some equipment helpful in the treatment of paralysis. p. 51.
 Fainberg, M. G. - Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. p. 51.
 Model', A. A. - Diseases of the nervous system in collective farm workers; according to data from single medical examination. p. 52.
 Vizen, E. M. - Some problems in teaching neuropathology in medical schools. p. 52.
 Izakson, Kh. A. - Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. p. 53.
 Smirnov, A. N. - Some methodological remarks on recording case history in a neurological clinic. p. 54.
 Zukhar, V. P. - Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. p. 55.
 Novikov, A. N. - Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. p. 56.
 Ziman, R. M. - Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. p. 57.
 Skvortsova, E. K. - Clinical aspects of rheumatic psychoses and some data on the problem of their pathogenesis. p. 58.
 Smetanikov, P. G. - Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amentia syndrome in infections and poisoning. p. 59.
 Andreev, V. P. - Korsakoff's syndrome in malarial encephalitis. p. 60.
 Grudev, F. I. - Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. p. 60.
 Brenman, S. M. - Psychic changes in antiteric leptospirosis. p. 62.

- Aver'kin, E.S. - Correlation of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. p. 62.
- Kovalev, A.V. - Neuropsychic disorders in acute psychotic psychosis. p. 63.
- Shcherbina, M.D. - Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. p. 64.
- Kuznetsov, A.I. - On the problem of the cocaine habit. p. 65.
- Miroshnikov, I.A., Kornetov, A.N. - Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophrenics with incoherent speech phenomena. p. 66.
- Deglin, V.I.A. - Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. p. 68.
- Prikladnyy, K.I. - Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. p. 67.
- Stanislavskaya, N.N. - Picturomyographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. p. 68.
- Shcherbina, F.A. - Characteristic of remission and recovery in schizophrenia. p. 69.
- Sulimov, S.I., Shpil'berg, P.I. - Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. p. 70.
- Nikol'skiy, B.S. - Pneumoencephalographic study in epilepsy. p. 71.
- Molikhaltse, A.P., Rappoport, E.I.A. - Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. p. 72.
- Elizarova, K.A., Gerasimov, N.I. - Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. p. 73.
- Pashonik, A.T., Fel'berman, R.A. - On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. p. 74.
- Svet-Moldavskaya, E.D. - Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders. p. 75.
- Iakovleva-Stankevich, E.S. - Psychosis in extrauterine pregnancy. p. 75.
- Freierov, O.F. - Psychoses in oligophrenia. p. 76.
- Georgievskiy, M.M. - Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeble-mindedness and obsessional neurosis. p. 77.
- Pivovarov, G.N. - Clinical aspects and neurodynamics of protracted reactive states in childhood. p. 78.
- Shiremel', A.Kh. - Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. p. 79.
- Ploticher, A.I. - Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of the principles of the treatment of some psychiatric diseases. p. 80.
- Remezova, E.S. - Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. p. 81.
- Katsnel'son, F.I.A., Mel'nikova, A.F. - Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethine; catamnestic data. p. 82.
- Kramova, A.A. - Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. p. 83.
- Bliznetsov, E.I.A. - Treating schizophrenia with cystine. p. 84.
- Zharikov, N.M., Kutepova, A.D. - Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating presenile psychoses. p. 85.
- Kantorovich, N.V., Rybkina, I.V. - Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. p. 86.
- Tazlova, R.S. - Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. p. 87.
- Vyslavskiy, A.I.U. - Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. p. 87.
- Li Tsung-tou. - Electroshock in psychiatric practice. p. 88.
- Apter, I.M. - Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 89.
- Iagodka, P.N. - Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amylal. p. 90.
- Kakhana, M.S., Kakhana, T.B. - Pathogenesis and treatment of anorexia and sitophobia in psychiatric patients. p. 91.
- Il'inskiy, I.U.A. - Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. p. 91.
- Minkina, E.B. - Using sodium amylal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. p. 92.
- Safarian, G.A. - Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. p. 93.
- Shcherbina, E.A. - Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. p. 94.
- TSivil'ko, V.S. - Pathoanatomic changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. p. 95.
- Seletskiy, A.I., Shogam, A.N. - Improving statistics in psychoneurological institutions; discussion. p. 96.
- Shogam, A.N., Seletskiy, A.I. - Calculatory methods for evaluating some statistical data on the work of psychoneurological institutions. p. 97.
- Larionov, V.P. - Kymograph and extension device mounted on one base. p. 98.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 38, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Murina, V.V. - Abyssal spunculids of the genus Phascollion Theel from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean collected by the expeditionary ship "Vityaz" during 1950-1955. p. 1777.
- Bulanova-Zakhvatkina, E.M. - Oribatid mites of the family Damaeidae Berl.; genus Epidamneus, gen. n. (Acari-formes, Oribatei). Report No. 2. p. 1792.
- Belozero, V.N. - Biology and anatomy of the mite Poecilochirus necrophori Vitz. (Parasitiformes, Parasitidae). p. 1802.
- Medvedev, S.I. - Materials on the study of the larvae of scarabaeid beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) of Tajikistan. p. 1814.
- Semenova, L.M. - Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method. p. 1826.
- Prokof'eva, K.K. - Gonotrophic cycle of the blood-sucking black flies of Eastern Siberia. p. 1831.
- Fadeev, N.S. - Spawning type and fertility of some commercial flounders of Sakhalin. p. 1841.
- Krylova, N.V. - Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land. p. 1846.
- Iudin, K.A. - Some adaptive features of wings in birds of the order Tubiferae. p. 1859.
- Romanov, G.V. - Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta. p. 1874.
- Bashenina, N.V. - Feeding of steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus Pall.) raised in captivity. p. 1882.
- Nikishina, E.F. - Adaptation of the mollusk Limnaea stagnalis to the drying up of the body of water. p. 1896.
- Mekhanik, F.A. - The problem of fish starvation. p. 1897.
- Likhachev, G.N. - Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests. p. 1900.
- Novikov, K.L. - Some data on factors influencing the reproduction of muskrats in the Amu Darya Delta. p. 1902.
- Kartashev, N.N. - "Summer practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A.G. Bannikov, A.V. Mikheev. p. 1904.
- Barabash-Nikiforov, I.I. - Concerning the revision of the systematical position of dolphins of the Black Sea in S.E. Kleinberg's book "Mammals of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov." p. 1907.
- Bauer, O.N., Ivasik, V.M. - "Rearing pond fishes" [in Polish] by M. Gieraltowski and others. p. 1908.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- VESTNIK OPHTHALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 10, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Eroshevskiy, T.I. - Achievements in the field of corneal transplantation. p. 3.
- Igoshina, N.F. - Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. p. 11.
- Belostotskiy, E.M., Fridman, F.E. - Method for treating amblyopia in irregular light fixation. p. 18.
- Marinchev, V.N. - Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. p. 23.
- Ibragimova, V.S. - Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. p. 28.
- Diudina, Z.T. - New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. p. 32.
- Maksimov, V.V. - Osteoma of the orbit originating in the frontal sinus. p. 37.
- Ksenzenko, I.E. - Lindau-von Hippel disease, author's abstract. p. 39.
- Khramelashvili, N.G. - Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the cheek. p. 41.
- Ternovskiy, V.N. - Ibn Sina and the reproduction of his portrait. p. 42.
- Petrunka, S.P. - Concerning the article "Blindness in school-age children, its causes and prevention" by D.G. Vil'nikskaya, N.I. Pil'man. p. 43.
- Zaitseva, N.S. - Concerning the article "Inclusion bodies in vernal conjunctivitis" by P.N. Zhurnin. p. 44.
- Vishnevskiy, N.A. - "Accommodation and binocular vision. Functional synergism of depth perception" [in German] by Robert Siebeck. p. 47.
- Kunicheva, G.E. - "Employment of the blind" by L.A. Radushinskii. p. 60.
- Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Ophthalmological Society held in 1956. p. 82.
- Index to articles published in "Vestnik Oftalmologii" in 1957. p. 81.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

- ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 10, no. 11, 1957. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated.
- Kokorin, I.N. - Histopathology of ventricular rheumatic stasis in guinea pigs, white rats and mice. p. 3.
- Avitsyn, A.P. - Intracellular structures stimulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever) preliminary report. p. 9.
- Zhukova, E.K. - Pathomorphological changes in the heart in polymyositis. p. 15.
- Ampolskiy, S.A. - Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma. p. 25.
- Pytskiy, V.I. - Pathophysiological mechanism of the immunity in dysenteric intoxication in rabbits. p. 33.
- Lazareva, D.N. - Reaction of the cardiac muscular system in rabbits infected with Salmonella typhimurium. p. 38.
- Oliva, V.I., Korotkaya, I.S. - Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery - rabbits. p. 40.
- Urbanovich, P.P. - Changes in the intramural, extra- and intestinal ganglia in infectious epidemic dysentery. p. 64.
- Rakhmatullin, I.M. - Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen. p. 62.
- Khalimo, T.S.B., Smirnova, V.B. - Complications following antirabic vaccination. p. 69.
- Malkov, Kh.M. - Isolated acute myocarditis in rabbits. p. 77.
- TSinzerling, A.V. - Peculiar form of tuberculous infection of the liver with granuloma abscess. p. 80.
- Pigarevskiy, V.E. - Method of studying viral influenza. p. 82.
- Eskonnai, A. - New universal fixative compound. p. 85.
- Shern, R.D. - Abstracts of foreign medical literature from: Virology Archiv, 1957, 330, No. 1. p. 86.
- Il'inskiy, S.P., Kalinka, V.D. - Work of the USSR Society of Pathoanatomists in 1954, 1955, 1956. p. 87.
- Voronianskiy, G.S., Mikheev, I.U. - Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Pathophysiology in 1956. p. 92.
- Brief news. (DNLM)

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PEREMIVANIIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bagdasaryan, A.A. - Primary results in the development of Soviet hematology. p. 3.
- Kasirevskiy, I.A. - Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English]. p. 64.
- Terent'eva, E.I., Zolotareva, A.I., Kazanova, L.I. - Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English]. p. 64.
- Popov, I.U. - Maturation of reticulocytes [with summary in English]. p. 64.
- Vasil'ov, P.S. - Plasma substitutes in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. p. 30.
- Chaplygina, Z.A. - Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English]. p. 64.
- Koslovskiy, P.N., Umnova, M.A. - Isosensitization of man to the M factor. p. 48.
- Akimov, P.N., Krivoruchko, R.A. - Two-stage method of preparing an alcohol-glucose-sucrose-citrate suspension of erythrocytes. p. 61.
- Abdulaev, G.M., Fedorova, L.I. - Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English]. p. 64.
- Butenko, K.P. - Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. p. 88.
- Shik, R.G., Targulian, A.R. - Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. p. 61.
- (DNLM)

TERAPEVICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Vil'nikskaya, D.G., Ievleva, I.V., Iglitskiy, I.A. - Some aspects of the pathogenesis of the disease. p. 3.
- Zaitseva, N.S. - Clinical aspects of the disease. p. 3.
- ... complicated by other diseases of the heart. p. 3.

- Isserson, O.D., Roninson, M.IU. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. p.26.
- Mendel'son, M.M. - Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery: clinical and anatomical data. p.34.
- Baranov, V.I., Chernjakova, T.A. - Duration of remission in myeloid leukemia. p.38.
- Dragin, K.A. - Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. p.43.
- Senkevich, N.A., Fedorova, V.I. - Clinical peculiarities of the course of chronic benzene poisoning. p.46.
- Itskov, P.I. - Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. p.51.
- Vinogradov, A.V. - Treatment of collapse in myocardial infarctions with sympathomimetic amines. p.56.
- Erina, E.V. - Effect of pacycarpine in arrhythmias. p.65.
- Borisova, M.A. - Studying nicotine acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p.70.
- Dubinskii, A.A., Shershev, V.G. - Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. p.76.
- Zolotova-Kostomarov, M.I. - Review of the book "Nephritis and nephrosis" by M.S. Vovsi. p.79.
- Chernogorov, I.A. - Answer to Prof. M.E. Madel'shtem concerning his review of the book by Prof. I.A. Chernogorov on "Angina pectoris." p.81.
- Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. p.86.
- Mikhail Dorofeevich Tsinamdzgvrishvili; obituary. p.86.

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Eremenko, G.S., Nevraev, G.A. - Basic problems in the improvement of the treatment and services for outpatients in health resorts and new tasks for health resort outpatient clinics. p.3.
- Freidovich, G.M. - Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. p.10.
- Valuiskii, N.M. - Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chronaxin in patients with gastritis and ulcers during treatment with novocaine electrophoresis. p.14.
- Matzolis, M.IA. - Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. p.18.
- Chubinskii, S.M. - Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man. p.22.
- Mogendovich, M.R. - Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. p.25.
- Shefer, D.G., Grinkevich, O.V. - Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. p.29.
- Shpak, V.M., Karshenbaum, R.L., Liakutkina, M.F. - Observations of electrophoresis with nicotinic acid. p.34.
- Kardashov, V.L. - Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. p.37.
- Sorokina, E.I. - Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. p.42.
- Vinogradova, M.R. - Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneotherapeutic factors. p.48.
- Teslin, I.I. - Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters. p.54.
- Messol, D.V. - From the history of Russian physiotherapy. p.59.
- From the work practice of organizing facilities for the consultation and treatment of outpatients. p.63.
- Dobrovolskaia, L.S. - Ryatigorsk health resort polyclinic. p.63.
- Arutunova, E.O. - Kislovodsk health resort polyclinic. p.65.
- Turko, B.P., Shpil'berg, G.I. - Odessa health resorts. p.66.
- Pobegailo, N.V., Sarmakeshev, V.M. - Sochi-Matsessa health resort. p.68.
- P'iankov, A.A., Epshtein, L.V. - Moscow region sanatoriums. p.69.
- Kacab, Bohuslav - Health resorts in Czechoslovakia. p.71.
- Krylov, N.P., Fridland, M. - "Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V.I. Rokitskii. p.77.
- Speranskii, A.P. - "Treating rheumatism in health resorts" by B.V. Liki. p.77.
- "Present state of physical culture therapy in health resorts" by E.O. Seif. p.77.
- Fourteenth All-Union Conference on Physical Culture and Sports. p.85.
- In memory of L.I. Zhukov. p.85.
- (DNLM)

Vol. 22, no. 3, May-June 1957

- Table of contents translated:
- Chubukov, L.A., Il'icheva, E.M. - Basic principles for the classification of climatic health resorts in the U.S.S.R. p.3.
- Aleksandrova, V.G. - Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gursuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. p.11.
- Tykozhinskaja, E.D. - Effect of climatic factors on the activity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. p.13.
- Blokh, R.L., and others. - Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. p.17.
- Chubinskii, S.M., Volkova, N.A. - Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. p.22.
- Reznik, B.IA. - Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. p.27.
- Nazarova, N.G. - Compound treatment of poliomyelitis under hospital conditions. p.32.
- Iankelevich, E.I. - Using physical therapy in early recovery from poliomyelitis. p.36.
- Nechaev, A.V., Rozanov, K.G. - Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. p.41.
- Safuina, S.N. - Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. p.47.
- Koklanovich, M.V. - Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. p.53.
- Livshits, R.I. - Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children. p.59.
- Voronov, A.M. - Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing bench of "Habeicht ugolok" sanatorium. p.63.
- Mazur, M.M. - Conditions of three health resorts and problems in their development. p.68.
- Fis'kevich, S.IA. - Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. p.71.
- Tabidze, Sh.A. - Treating cirrhotic tuberculosis of the lungs in Teberda. p.72.
- Lodis, F.A. - Treating some skin diseases at the Annenskoye Vody health resort. p.73.
- Second congress of Polish balneologists. p.75.
- Foreign news. p.81.
- IASHGorodskii, V.G. - Some problems in using high-frequency and ultrahigh-frequency electrotherapy. p.82.
- Polclin, S. - "Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N.S. Chetverikov. p.87.
- Varin, I.E., Nevraev, G.A. - "Basic principles of scientific works accomplished in 1953 by the State Balneological Research Institute in the Caucasian Mineral'nyye Vody; aid to physicians" compiled by P.G. TSarits, K.N. Zav'yalova. p.88.
- Petrovskiy, B.M. - "Health resorts, sanatoriums, and curative regions in Kazakhstan" by S.I. Zaminatin. p.90.
- Third interpublic session of the Institutes of Resort Therapy and Physical Therapy of Transcaucasia. p.92.
- Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. p.93.
- Conference on theory and practice for physicians of a sanatorium. p.94.
- (DNLM)

PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

- ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo Inostran-nol lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. II, no. 1(63), 1958.

- APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, May-June 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Glin'skii, A.M. - Organization of the medical supply system and extension of the pharmacy network during the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p.3.
- Bykhovskaya, E.M. - Organization of the operation of a pharmacy. p.6.
- Prozorovskii, A.S. - Theoretical principles behind the characteristics of moist pill dough. p.9.
- Khamzina, A.Sh., Umanski, Z.M. - Determining the rate of disintegration of pills. p.13.
- Rozentsevg, P.E., Istomina, I.A. - Miscibility of ointment bases with certain liquids. p.17.
- Rapaport, L.I. - Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. p.21.
- Provetorova, L.M. - Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for nickel compounds. p.28.

- Pines, A.I. - Microbiology of vegetable materia medica. p.32.
- Shimanko, A.I. - Incorrectly written prescriptions. p.37.
- Tabagari, I.S. - Improving the compounding of remedies in drugstores. p.41.
- Vladnevskii, A.S. - Improve instruction and exchange of experience on the economics and planning of the pharmacy system. p.44.
- Mart'ianov, V.A. - Adopting attachments for the P.K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. p.46.
- Al'ter, E.N. - Use of the enzyme pectinase in making cholasas. p.50.
- Shvartsburd, M.M. - Troublesome qualitative reactions in complex medicinal compounds. p.52.
- Mosiagina, N.S. - Keeping records of total drug issue for given periods in pharmacies attached to hospitals and dispensaries. p.55.
- Perchaldin, I.A.M. - Improvement and simplification of records in pharmacies operating on a commercial basis. p.58.
- Natanzon, D.I., Litvinenko, M.N. - Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by pharmacy No. 93 in Zimiyev District, Kharkov Province. p.59.
- Zaitsev, V.A. - Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyrimidin and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. p.59.
- Kalashnikov, V.P. - Material on the organization of a pharmaceutical plant in Petrograd, 1915-1916. p.61.
- Hsueh Yu. - All-Union Pharmaceutical Society. p.67.
- Work of the Leningrad Pharmaceutical Society. p.70.
- Vejls, M.A. - Pharmaceutical Society of the Latvian S.S.R. p.74.
- Sonov, P.L. - Work in creating a consolidated pharmacopoeia for the Scandinavian countries. p.76.
- Sumarokova, M.IA. - Finnish pharmacopoeias, seven edition, 1956. p.77.
- Reshetnikov, S.A. - Three old basic works on medication. p.84.
- Kalashnikov, V.P. - Review of the book "Manual of general prescription writing" by I.A. Lerman, D.N. Lazareva. p.87.
- New literature about pharmacy and allied problems. p.90.
- On the 75th birthday and 40th anniversary of the research and teaching of Professor I.K. Gol'berg. p.93.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. II, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- More medicines, medical instruments, apparatus and equipment for Soviet public health. p.3.
- Natradze, A.G. - The chemopharmaceutical industry during the past 40 years. p.5.
- Antonov, I.A. - Medical instruments industry during 40 years of Soviet control. p.13.
- Meshaeva, A.N. - Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. p.18.
- Itskov, N.IA. - Plants that contribute to the public health. p.22.
- Angarskaia, M.A. - Scientific achievements should be incorporated into production. p.28.
- Smirnov, I.P. - Modern medical equipment in the service of Soviet public health. p.32.
- Gerasimov, P.I. - "Aerlique" chemopharmaceutical plant. p.36.
- Panovin, V.S., Arakhov, S.V. - Lvov chemopharmaceutical plant. p.40.
- Sharlov, L.V. - More antibiotics for Soviet public health. p.44.
- Budagov, G.S. - Expanding. p.47.
- Artunov, A.A., Boronin, S.I. - Lenin Medical Instruments Plant in Gorkiy. p.52.

Vol. II, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Gusenkov, P.V. - Some problems in the study and production of antibiotics. p.3.
- El'kina, E.I., Kan, A.M., Lakhontova, L.F. - Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. p.6.
- Inozemtava, I.I., and others. - Recovery and purification of phenoxymethylpenicillin. p.11.
- Mamole, S.M., Sinitsyna, Z.T., Khokhlov, A.S. - Methods for producing dihydrostreptomycin. p.16.
- Frolov, V.I., Ban'kovskii, A.I., Zheleznova, E.S. - Chemical analysis of alkaloids of the small globe-thistle (*Echinops ritro* L.). p.20.
- Barykin, A.G. - Use of automatic procedures in the production of medicinals. p.24.
- Urmakher, L.S. - Stereophotogrammetric method for selecting contact lenses. p.27.
- Mochalov, E.I. - Brush-type centrifugal apparatus for drying and grinding material in thin layers. p.35.
- Sharlov, L.V., Ginzburg, R.IA. - Using semiautomat

a. machinery for printing and gluing labels to bottles. p. 37.
 Rappoport, S.A. - Cutting off the capillary tube of ampules by machine. p. 41.
 Salo, D.P. - Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. p. 44.
 Tur, N.E., Brill, I.L. - Use of precision molded cylinders in making syringes. p. 47.
 Chernova, I.N., Ioni, M.V., Kurts, L.I. - Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion. p. 51.
 Polezhaeva, A.I. - Hydrocodone phosphate. p. 54.
 Mikhel'son, L.A. - New foreign drugs. p. 56.
 Kul'bakh, V.O. - Review of the book "Technology and equipment in producing galenicals" by I.U.K. Sander. p. 57.
 Bibliography. p. 59.
 Brief news. p. 63.
 Aleksei Mikhailovich Grigorovskii, obituary. p. 64.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]
 Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Great anniversary. p. 3.
 Slonimskaya, I.A. - Participation of medical workers in the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 6.
 Pasukov, F.V., Selivanov, E.F. - Petrograd women workers as nurses and hospital attendants during the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 9.
 Nesterenko, A.I. - Participation of fieldworkers in the first battles for the Soviet government during the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 13.
 Zborovskaya, F.I. - Protection of children's health in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet government. p. 15.
 Kholistanov, L.K. - Forty years of labor hygiene in U.S.S.R. p. 21.
 Shklyatskaya, T.V. - Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. p. 27.
 Sokolov, I.S. - Health education in the struggle against epidemics during the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. p. 28.
 Kanevskii, L.O. - Participation of the workers in the construction of Soviet public health. p. 34.
 Gorlin, D.V. - Bolshevik physician Aleksandr Pavlovich Golubkov: 1880-1948. p. 39.
 Shapiro, I.A., Ivanova, E.N. - Penicillin and its therapeutic use. p. 41.
 Veksel, M.I. - Diabetes mellitus and modern methods for its treatment. p. 48.
 Iakovlev, A.A. - Prevention and treatment of myopia. p. 52.
 Khatgorodskaya, O.D. - Role of vitamins in the prevention of diseases in children. p. 57.
 Rodionova, V. - My work in a reclamation area. p. 60.
 Ankelevich, V.A. - Review of the book "Clinical laboratory examinations" by A.I.A. Altgauzen. p. 62.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION].
 Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Stepanov, B.A. - Description of some split radioisotopes from bottom sediments. p. 3.
 Belikova, V.K. - Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English]. p. 8.
 Solov'ev, A.M. - Hygienic evaluation of the Ribinsk Reservoir in the area of Cherepovets [with summary in English]. p. 15.
 Babandzhanyan, M.G., Kostina, E.I., Chirkov, V.I.A. - Study of working conditions and physiological changes in women occupied in packing ballast under railroad ties [with summary in English]. p. 21.
 Smirnov, B.D. - Air exchange in foundry moulding shops during a dispersed casting system [with summary in English]. p. 24.
 Sorinson, S.N. - Acute poisoning with nickel carbonyl. p. 30.
 Lappo-Drozova, A.I. - Physical development, condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. p. 38.
 Belikova, G.A. - From the history of the struggle for the protection of the health of workers in 1917. p. 43.
 Shtrouls, A.I. - Sanitary work in Leningrad during the forty years of Soviet rule (1917-1957). p. 49.
 Gavrilov, N.I. - The question of calculating morbidity. p. 55.
 Barkhad, B. - Investigations in hygiene, physiology, and pathology in the coal industry in Rumania. p. 58.
 Smelianskii, Z.B. - Maximal permissible amount of injurious substances in the environment. p. 67.
 Piguta, D.B. - Objections to V.A. Garbov's review of D.B. Piguta's book "Sanitary improvement of inhabited communities." p. 69.

Pushkarev, V.V., Bagretsov, V.F., Kazantsev, E.I. - Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances, some comments on the article by A.N. Marek. p. 73.
 Pavlov, A.A. - Change in water-bearing strata induced by hydrostatic pressure of a reservoir. p. 75.
 Sarochinskaya, L.S. - Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. p. 76.
 Kapkaev, E.A. - Galovax as an industrial poison. p. 79.
 Machabell, M.E., and others - Sanitary and hygienic working conditions and the state of health of those working with high-frequency units. p. 81.
 Nikolaeva, I.I. - Toxicological evaluation of camphor vapors. p. 83.
 Baron, L.I., Tkachev, V.V. - Field testing of the simplified dry dust collector. p. 86.
 Berezina, T.A. - Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. p. 88.
 Polezhev, N.G. - Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust. p. 91.
 Grigorova, L.P. - Determination of lead compounds in the air by amperometric titration. p. 94.
 Fal'kenshtein, B.IU, Ershova, I.P. - Some new rat-cides. p. 96.
 Mats, L.I. - Review of the book "Acclimatization of man in the north" by G.M. Danilchevskii. p. 97.
 Abstracts. p. 98.
 Brief news and information. p. 102.

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIYA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES].
 Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Dvishkov, P.P., and others. - Classification of pneumoconiosis. p. 3.
 El'fashov, L.I. - Dynamics of silicosis in miners. p. 7.
 Dolgova, Z.I.A. - Status of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis. p. 11.
 Mel'nikova, M.M. - Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. p. 14.
 Jones, H.J. - Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. p. 20.
 Shefer, S.S. - Working conditions of crane operators handling hot metal in heavy machinery plants and ways in which they can be improved. p. 24.
 Levina, E.N. - Accumulation of manganese oxides in animal organs and tissues following different types of administration. p. 29.
 Kosova, L.V. - Toxicological and hygienic aspects of the new insecticide chloridan. p. 34.
 Vasil'eva, O.G. - Distribution and excretion of ³⁵S following inhalation of aerosols of tagged sulfuric acid. p. 39.
 Osipova, V.G. - Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analyzers during chronic hydrogen sulfide intoxication. p. 44.
 Mesh, E.D. - Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chlorpromazine. p. 49.
 Akimova, N.I. - Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. p. 51.
 Makariants, R.A. - Regulation and operation control of ventilation equipment in public buildings and industrial plants. p. 53.
 Kogan, Kh.G. - Replacement of radioactive by non-radioactive paints. p. 55.
 Izrael'son, Z.I. - "Obmen opytom" [Exchange of experience] of the Kiev Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. p. 56.
 Turkus, V.A. - On V.V. Kucheruk's book "Removing dust from ventilation and industrial exhaust into the air." p. 57.
 Khukhrina, E.V. - Pneumoconiosis abroad, a survey of published works. p. 59.
 (DNLM)

LENINGRAD, SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol. 9, 1951. Anatomia limfaticheskoi sistemy kozhi cheloveka [Anatomy of lymphatics of the human skin].

Table of contents translated:
 Zhdanov, D.A. - New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. p. 5.
 Lavrent'ev, V.N. - Original capillary lymph networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. p. 15.
 Razheva, M.A. - Anatomy of efferent lymph vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. p. 35.
 Ignashkina, M.S. - Networks of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of the face. p. 38.
 Kurbskaya, R.A. - Original capillary lymph networks and vessels in the skin of the human neck. p. 51.
 Dolgova, M.A. - Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. p. 62.
 Nalimov, M.E. - Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. p. 92.
 Koroleva, T.S. - Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremities in man. p. 103.
 Brilliantova, A.N. - Anatomy of superficial lymph

vessels of the upper extremity. p. 111.
 Nadezhdin, V.N. - Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. p. 115.
 Fedal, V.V. - Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. p. 130.
 Minin, N.P. - Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. p. 153.
 Bibliography. p. 164.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Kostikov, V.S., Miasnikov, M.S. - Fractures of the head of the femur and their treatment. p. 3.
 Ankelevich, E.I., Flerovskii, E.A. - Therapeutic exercise after appendectomy. p. 8.
 Messel', M.A. - Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. p. 14.
 Levin, M.I. - Care of patients with fractures. p. 18.
 Rusakova, M.S., Ushakova, A.E. - Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. p. 23.
 Zinov'eva, E.I. - Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. p. 26.
 Kipetskaia, K.V. - How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. p. 30.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Sergei Petrovich Botkin, 1832-1889. p. 3.
 Al'bov, N.A. - How to prevent diseases of the cardiovascular system. p. 6.
 Pomashin, V.A. - Bronchial asthma. p. 10.
 Magazank, G.L. - Arrhythmia. p. 14.
 Arustamova, A.T. - Disseminated methods for preventing cardiovascular diseases. p. 20.
 D'lachonko, V.A. - Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. p. 24.
 Alphabetical index of articles published in "Meditsinskaya sestra" in 1957. p. 29.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ORTOPEDIJA, TRAVMATOLOGIJA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Krupko, I.L. - Modern treatment of open fractures. p. 3.
 Pugachev, A.G. - Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. p. 10.
 Sadykov, I.D. - Intravenous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and novocaine (tracaine) in mechanical injuries in the extremities. p. 15.
 Mironova, Z.S. - Injuries of the tendon of Achilles in sports. p. 17.
 Korzh, A.A. - Old dislocations of forearm bones, causes, pathomorphological changes and treatment. p. 21.
 Knysh, I.T. - Surgical treatment of old traumatic dislocations of both bones of the forearm. p. 26.
 Kravchenko, A.A. - Effect of ionizing radiations on bone regeneration. p. 30.
 Zaitchenko, I.L. - Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. p. 35.
 Gellonova, V.S. - Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. p. 38.
 Kalgorodova, N.V., Pantusov, A.S., Stenn, A.N. - Traumatism in children under rural conditions. p. 45.
 Rybakov, V.I. - History of orthopedics in Russia; 65th anniversary of N.I. Studenskii's death. p. 49.
 Belugin, A.A. - Osteosynthesis of some diaphyseal fractures. p. 52.
 Ovanov, A.G. - Combination file-raspator. p. 53.
 Skoblin, A.P., Pogrebniak, B.A. - Apparatus for determining the rotary motility of the shoulder (omortatometer). p. 54.
 Mos'kin, V.I.A. - Rotatometer, an apparatus for measuring the range of forearm supination and pronation. p. 56.
 Lerner, I.O. - Topography and exposure of tendon sheaths of flexors of the first and fifth fingers. p. 57.
 Fishkin, V.I. - Use of shaped spongy transplants for correcting defects of forearm bones. p. 58.
 Mastovskii, G.K. - Axial picture of the patella. p. 59.
 Reshetov, L.D. - Avulsion of the leg with half of the pelvis. p. 60.
 Borshenbinder, V.M., Rodnianskii, L.L. - Closed fracture of the pubic bone. p. 61.
 Pipikov, P.E. - Osteoplasty in tuberculosis of the astragaloscaphoid joint. p. 62.
 Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p. 63.
 Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 67.

- Epshtein, G. I. A., Obodan, N. M. - Classification of wounds and injuries, p. 70.
- Freidlin, S. I. A., Rozov, V. I. - On L. L. Todnianskii's letter, p. 72.
- Frumina, A. E. - "Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatsapin, p. 74.
- Popov-II'in, B. P. - Prostheses and orthopedic's aid in Czechoslovakia, p. 77.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 218-220 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, p. 81.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 406-410 of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, p. 85.
- Minutes of the meeting of February 20, 1957 of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists, p. 92.
- Minutes of session No. 283 of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, p. 94. (DNLM)

STOMATOLOGIJA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Gulner, I. A. - Development of the problem of the treatment of periodontitis (parodontitis) in Soviet stomatology in the past 10 years, p. 3.
- Veisbrem, M. M. - Bakelite paste for treating periodontitis, p. 8.
- Stranski, D. N. - Treating complicated dental caries, p. 12.
- Pachkava, N. A. - Iontophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli, p. 17.
- Gruzdeva, G. A. - Iontophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dentinal tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically, p. 19.
- Miaicheva, P. P. - X-ray study of the formation of the sixth lower tooth, p. 21.
- Melsakovich, I. A. - Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris, p. 27.
- Arkhangel'skii, G. V. - Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglion of the sympathetic trunk, p. 29.
- Migunov, D. I. - So-called epulis gigantocellularis, p. 31.
- Pimonova, A. M. - Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws, p. 37.
- Lein, A. A. - Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws, p. 40.
- Skorobogat'ko, V. Z. - Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws, p. 42.
- Kruchinskii, G. V. - Method for reconstructing a nose partition destroyed by lupus tuberculosus, p. 47.
- Aleksandrova, E. V. - Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible, p. 50.
- Zhekova, I. A. - Cancer metastasis in the jaw, p. 52.
- Ratzman, S. S. - Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment; experimental study, p. 53.
- Sokolova, V. A. - Repairing malocclusion caused by destruction of the permanent first molar teeth during childhood, p. 59.
- Kalmina, N. V. - Peculiarities of making prosthesis for toothless jaws in the presence of bone protuberances on the alveolar bones, p. 64.
- Akopova, R. N. - Five-years' practice in the use of direct and early prosthesis, p. 67.
- Savina, V. S. - Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector, p. 68.
- Buchenkova, L. A. - Treating recurrent nphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate, p. 70.
- Bekker, V. K. - Autocytolytic vaccine for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction, p. 70.
- Dogoslavskii, A. L. - Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla, p. 71.
- Gavrilov, E. I. - "Biology of the pulp of human teeth" [in German] by Guido Fischer, p. 72.
- Palkin, I. I. - A. K. Limberg; on the 100th anniversary of his birth and the 50th anniversary of his death, p. 75.
- Dmitrieva, V. S., Fomicheva, E. U. - Work of the Maxillofacial Department of the Central Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. in 1954-1955, p. 77.
- First All-Russian Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists, p. 79.

Vol. 30, no. 5, Sep. - Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Evdokimov, A. I. - Soviet stomatology, 1917-1957, p. 3.
- Kate, M. S. - Development of Soviet stomatology; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 11.
- Lukomskii, I. G. - Therapeutic stomatology, p. 15.
- Bogel'man, I. A. - Theoretical principles in the problem of caries, p. 18.
- Platonov, E. E. - Caries and therapeutic and prophylactic measures, p. 26.

- Mikhel'son, N. M. - Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of the maxillofacial region, p. 35.
- Limberg, A. A., Dubov, M. D. - Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates, p. 41.
- Oksman, I. M. - Development and status of orthopedic stomatology in the U.S.S.R., p. 47.
- Zlotnik, I. L. - Soviet school of orthodontia, p. 52.
- Rubin, L. R. - Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice, p. 57.
- Rozenfel'd, P. S. - Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities, p. 64.
- Busygina, M. V., Lantuk, S. V., Minkh, A. A. - Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ulcers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area, p. 67.
- Kurnosova, L. M., Antonova, N. I. - Clinical virological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis, p. 71.
- Kovrigina, M. - Order of the Minister of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. regarding measures for improving stomatological services, p. 75.
- Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments, p. 78.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 79, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English on pp. 137-140 for articles on pages 18-84.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Korney, P. G. - Development of surgery in osteoarticular tuberculosis in the U.S.S.R., p. 3.
- Vainshtoin, V. G. - Results of surgical treatment of ordinary dislocation of the shoulder joint, p. 10.
- Shadin, M. I. A. - Reconstruction of femur head and neck by a transplant on a muscular pedicle, p. 20.
- Lablonskii, G. A. - Homotransplantation of skin in burns, p. 27.
- Batikova, N. I. - Skin plastics in children, p. 31.
- Lytkin, M. I. - Reimplantation of skin in extensive skin injuries, p. 38.
- Vorob'ev, V. N. - Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, p. 41.
- Kasatkina, M. R. - Comparative effectiveness of methods preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord, p. 46.
- Kovalenko, D. G. - Treatment of residual tuberculous in the hip joint in cases of ankylosis and fistulae, p. 51.
- Ternovskii, S. D. - Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children, p. 56.
- Pytel', I. U. A. - Atypical course of renal tumors, p. 62.
- Simonov, V. V. - Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans, p. 67.
- Arslanov, M. D. - Endarteritis obliterans in workers of fish industry and its prevention, p. 70.
- Mamedov, I. M. - Use of paracranial novocaine block in closed cranial injuries, p. 74.
- Gervaziev, V. B. - Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection, p. 78.
- Lavrent'ev, L. N. - Autogenic anaerobic infection in animals subjected to large doses of roentgen rays, p. 83.
- Reshetov, A. I. - Traumatic shock in acute experimental radiation sickness, p. 85.
- Ezrialev, I. M., Zbarzh, I. A. M., Pavlova, G. M. - Reaction of muscular tissue to inserts of high polymer plastic styrcryl and ACR 7, p. 89.
- Vol'pert, E. I. - Perforation of a pyonephrotic kidney into the peritoneal cavity, p. 95.
- Rogal'skii, B. A., Minchin, N. Z. - Pyelolithotomy required in calculous pyonephrosis with fatty degeneration of renal tissue, p. 97.
- Kupchik, B. M. - Induced passage of a ureteral stone by means of intravenous water load and spinal anesthesia, p. 99.
- Ornat'skii, V. V. - Perforating ulcer of the bladder, p. 100.
- Tkachenko, S. S. - Failures and complications in intracaseous anesthesia, p. 103.
- Akinchev, L. N. - Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia, p. 110.
- Smolinskii, K. I. - A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid, p. 112.
- Zhukhovitskii, M. S. - Osteoplastic reconstruction of the fornx acetabuli, p. 113.
- Godunov, S. F. - A new method for amputation of the foot, p. 115.
- Shturm, V. A. - A new method of surgical treatment of syndactyly, p. 118.
- Zav'yalov, P. V. - P. I. A. Piasetskii's skin grafting technic, p. 120.
- Antipenko, V. S. - Homotransplantation of skin; review of foreign literature, p. 121.
- Khromov, B. M. - "Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Berdiaev, p. 128.
- Krupko, I. L. - "Handbook of orthopedics." Vol. 1: General orthopedics [in German], p. 131.
- Toshinskii, I. I. - One hundred sessions of the surgical

society in the Caucasian mineral waters area p. 133.

Subject index to articles published in vols. 78 and 79 of "Vestnik khirurgii imeni I. I. Grekova," p. 141.

Topic index to reports and demonstrations given in the Pirogov Surgical Society, p. 153.

Author index, p. 155.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMJANSKOI SSR, Erivan, Izvestia. Biologicheskii i sel'skokhoziaistvennyye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Agadzhanian, G. Kh. - Achievements of Armenian agriculture in the field of plant breeding [in Armenian], p. 3.
- Batikian, G. G., Cholakhian, D. P. - Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia, p. 17.
- Panosian, A. K. - Successes in the field of microbiology and outlook for its development in Soviet Armenia [in Armenian], p. 35.
- Chitchian, A. I. - Soil science in Armenia during the last 40 years, p. 53.
- Rafaelian, A. S. - Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland, p. 71.
- Petrosian, G. P. - Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils, p. 79.
- Arutunian, L. A., Nikogosian, G. G. - Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion, p. 93.
- Dilanian, Z. Kh. - Feeding mutton to calves, p. 101.
- Egiazarian, D. S. - Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated, p. 103.
- Voskanian, S. S. - Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and microsporiosis, p. 110.
- Kisolian, A. S. - Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian], p. 125.
- Lalalan, A. A. - First activities of Russian physicians in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian], p. 135.
- (DA)

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo s'el'skoho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 10(38), Oct. 1957 [in Ukrainian].

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Under the victorious banner of communism, p. 2.
- Hol'man, V. M. - Electrification of socialist agriculture, p. 5.
- Romachenko, I. N. - Livestock raising in the Ukraine during years of Soviet rule, p. 8.
- Pabonychnyi, N. I. - Development of agricultural education, p. 13.
- Skorobogat'ko, F. F. - In the footsteps of Lenin, p. 16.
- Solodkyi, I. I. - Development of sugar beet growing in the Ukraine, p. 20.
- Duka, S. Kh. - Orchards of Ukraine, p. 23.
- Khorunzhiy, Annotoli. - Our fellow countrymen on virgin lands, p. 28.
- Shepol', Iliia. - First field brigade, p. 31.
- Ferokhrest, S. M. - Construction of great irrigation and drainage systems, p. 33.
- Kosolir, A. K. - My family's budget, p. 35.
- Artemenko, A. K. - Forest resources of the Ukraine, p. 37.
- Doslachuk, O. - Day out in Russia, p. 39.
- Sudachok, T. M. - We fulfilled the plan ahead of time, p. 41.
- Kravchenko, Evgen. - Two refrigerators, p. 45.
- Questions and answers, p. 47.
- Vol. 4, no. 11(39), Nov. 1957. [in Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Sosiura, Volodymyr - The Party gave us wings, p. 1.
- Spivak, M. S. - Agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine on the upswing, p. 2.
- Shecholenov, A. F. - Soviet Union, a great industrial country, p. 8.
- Shavardak, H. IE. - Story of an old tractor operator, p. 11.
- Vil'nyi, Volodymyr - Flight of an eagle, p. 17.
- Tsukerman, I. A. - Kriukivshchina is being built, p. 21.
- Tsynkovskiy, Ivan - "Imeni Zhovtnevoi revoliutsii" Collective Farm, p. 25.
- Desiatnyk, O. - In the days of the glorious anniversary, p. 27.

- 70

- Party of the Soviet Union on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 2.
- Bravlas, M. I. - On a sharp upswing. p. 3.
- Levin, I. - In the "Kirghiz S.S.R." pavilion. p. 9.
- Levin, N. - People of the Aravan Valley. p. 14.
- Balyan, V. - Veterinary service in Kirghizistan during the past 40 years. p. 17.
- Kh. M. - Sheep breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 21.
- Netem, I. - Livestock breeders need good dogs. p. 27.
- Beepalov, I. - Using tyomycin and albomycin in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs. p. 29.
- Ozolsky, T. - Green manuring in raising opium poppies. p. 30.
- Bizina, G. - Potato storage. p. 33.
- Mers, A. - History of the development of silkworm breeding in Kirghizistan. p. 36.
- Tokusbaev, K., Lashenko, I. - Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kutyshay Collective Farm. p. 33.
- Azyk, K., Islamov, S. - Most efficient use of equipment at machine tractor stations. p. 44.
- Sverdlik, G. - Carry out the repair of machines and tractors in an organized manner. p. 50.
- Isaev, A. - Provide stockbreeding farms with an inexpensive water supply. p. 54.
- Shchepelkov, N. - Conference of veterinary workers of Issyk-Kul Province in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 58.
- Shkibaev, I., Rodin, I., Polikov, N. - Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. p. 58.
- Abroad. p. 59.
- Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated
- Islamov, S. - Dairy section of the "Dzhany-Dzhylizy" Collective Farm. p. 3.
- Gusarova, A. - Procuring coarse feed in Tien Shan Province. p. 8.
- Pankratov, A. - Study of strangles in horses. p. 12.
- Ermolin, D. - Sudan grass in fields of the Kirov Collective Farm. p. 16.
- Tovstuk, M. - Norms for sowing winter wheat in dry farming areas of Southern Kirghizistan. p. 17.
- Iastrebov, I. - "Batkan krasnaya," a new variety of winter wheat. p. 23.
- Isanopol'skaia, L. - More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. p. 25.
- Pasechnik, S. - The Ukrainian delegation visits a reserve of nut and fruit trees. p. 27.
- Lashenko, I., Rabinovich, M. - Stockbreeders of Kirghizistan specialize in sheep breeding. p. 28.
- Tolokontsev, S. - To further the matter. p. 42.
- Sagdeev, M. - The creation of construction organizations servicing more than one collective farm should be expanded by all possible means. p. 43.
- Shumkin, N. - Adobe bricks and their making. p. 46.
- List of articles which appeared in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kirgizii" in 1957, Nos. 1-12. p. 46.
- SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY].** Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Use feeds economically. p. 3.
- Gullaev, V. R. - Efficient use of crop rotations and inadmissibility of impeding it. p. 7.
- Klochkov, A. M., Kostrov, K. A., Koval'chuk, P. A. - Green fallow in Mordavia. p. 13.
- Mallanov, A. P. - Effect of soil density and porosity on the root system of cultivated plants. p. 15.
- Noll, I. F. - Practices in growing winter wheat. p. 17.
- Kuvshinov, O. P. - Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the Southeast. p. 19.
- Karpov, M. P. - Sainfoin in Kuybyshev Province. p. 23.
- Arbuzov, D. S. - Soaking vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. p. 24.
- Serebriakov, F. I. - State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. p. 26.
- Dudorev, M. A. - Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. p. 29.
- An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe. p. 31.
- Karasev, V. I. - One hundred and seventy-four kilograms of wool per 100 hectares of land. p. 32.
- Fadeev, A. F. - Mineral supplement for farm animals. p. 37.
- Alipov, V. - Tree foliage as feed and its use in feeding cattle. p. 39.
- Karel'ov, D. M. - Sheep breeding in the Mordvinian A.S.S.R. p. 41.
- Revnivskii, A. G. - Simultaneous infection of hogs with listerellosis and plague. p. 45.
- Kozintsev, S. F., Nemets, K. S. - Increase labor productivity on collective farms. p. 48.
- Shchikov, D. M. - Aspects of economic accountability in tractor brigades of the Kirov Machine-Tractor Station. p. 53.
- Mozilakov, D. A. - Economic accountability in machine-tractor station repair shops. p. 56.
- Bedilo, Z. P., Iarantseva, T. A. - Economic effective-

- ness of snow water irrigation in the trans-Volga region. p. 58.
- Azev, S. I. - Improve the performance of tractors. p. 61.
- Baranov, A. A. - Pneumatic pick-up loader. p. 62.
- Merkulov, N. N. - Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. p. 65.
- Askina, B. M. - Electromechanical method of repairing stationary contacts of agricultural machinery parts. p. 66.
- Gulakov, V. N. - Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. p. 70.
- Gol'dshteyn, I. A. - Repairing signaling devices on DT-54 tractors. p. 71.
- Golovin, G. M. - Beginning of an important work. p. 72.
- Griyanov, K. P. - Most important tasks in plant protection research. p. 75.
- Ivanov, P. K. - Agriculture on Canadian prairies. p. 76.
- Brief news. p. 81.
- List of articles published in "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia" in 1957. p. 88.
- Progressive work practices in agriculture. p. 95.
- SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature].** Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, 1957, vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
- (DA)
- SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE.** Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobil'el [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1956; no. 12, Dec. 1957; nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
- SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE.** Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1956; nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
- SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO UZBEKISTANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF UZBEKISTAN].** Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Uzbekskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, vol. 18, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Inauguration of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of Uzbekistan. p. 3.
- Krikanov, M. I. - Means of reducing costs at machine-tractor stations. p. 27.
- Saburenkov, P. A. - KS-4, the new cotton stalk harvester. p. 33.
- Kondratuk, V. P. - Studying subsurface tillage for cotton. p. 36.
- Spizhevskaya, L. A. - Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T. S. Mal'tsev's system. p. 42.
- Vlasenko, E. A. - Correct method of accumulating, storing, and using manure. p. 46.
- Bukova, V. A. - Biological characteristics of certain cotton varieties when the checkrow method is used. p. 48.
- Omel'chenko, V. S. - Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves. p. 52.
- Ozarskii, E. I. - New equipment for water management. p. 55.
- Isabaev, A. - The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk and butter. p. 62.
- Udnikov, B. A. - Improving temporary pastures by method of harrowing and disking. p. 65.
- Rybina, E. V. - Source of protein feeds for poultry. p. 68.
- Smirnov, K. V. - Developing bisexual table and raisin varieties of grapes. p. 72.
- Boldyrev, N. I. - Time and depth for planting grapevines in dry farming areas of Kashka Darya Province. p. 76.
- Dolzhenko, N. F. - Important condition in the winter care of lemons when planted in trenches. p. 78.
- International conference on problems in the use of fertilizers. p. 79.
- I. S. - "International agricultural journal." p. 80.
- Vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Triumph of Leninism. p. 3.
- Mukhammedzhanov, M. V. - Agriculture of Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. p. 8.
- Rzhevskii, G. K. - Cotton growing is the leading branch of agriculture in the Republic. p. 20.
- Antonuk, E. V. - Through the eyes of an old agronomist. p. 26.
- Bylbas, V. A. - Development of water management in

- Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. p. 30.
- Fershtat, N. I. - Mechanization is the basis for the sharp upswing in the Republic's agriculture. p. 35.
- Ershova, E. M. - Development of animal husbandry in Uzbekistan. p. 40.
- Nuretdinov, I. N., Gudoshnikov, V. S. - Silkworm breeding in socialist Uzbekistan. p. 46.
- Dzhamalov, O. D. - Victory of the collective farm system in Uzbekistan. p. 51.
- Tursunkulov, Kh. - Great transformations. p. 57.
- Khodzhibekov, M. - Collective farm in Golodnaya Steppe. p. 61.
- Baimuratov, N. - The joy of work. p. 64.
- Joint scientific session on cotton growing. p. 66.
- Agricultural science at the service of collective and state farms of the Republic. p. 71.
- In brotherly Republics. p. 79.
- SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION].** Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Carry out the wintering of cattle in an exemplary manner. p. 1.
- Gryza, A. A. - Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. p. 6.
- Vasil'ev, D. G. - Improve cost planning and accounting in agricultural production. p. 12.
- Ulanov, A. V. - We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. p. 20.
- Skliuev, A. A. - The question is raised very opportunely. p. 23.
- Petrov, I. P. - Provide shorter and uniform record blanks for the operational and finance plan. p. 23.
- Novichenok, V. F. - The present method of planning state farm profits is correct. p. 24.
- Gorbachev, A. N. - One should not yet depart from the actual cost. p. 25.
- Podlipenko, F. A. - Special aspects of land improvement in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 27.
- Filatov, N. A. - Let's supply the country with an abundance of vegetables. p. 33.
- Chernyshuk, M. L. - Work and needs of a state farm on virgin land. p. 39.
- Kilushkin, P. A. - Intensify the control of the cutworm. Hadena basilion. p. 42.
- Rozhdestvenskii, K. - The "Valdek" State Farm in fulfilling its obligations. p. 46.
- Dzavgo, K. M., Kivelskii, E. I. - The most important step is to strengthen the feed supply. p. 61.
- Gaponov, V. A., Pukhomov, V. S. - Use equipment correctly. p. 66.
- Kvit, V. - Agricultural exhibition in Leningrad. p. 63.
- Follow their example. p. 66.
- Advice from scientists and specialists. p. 66.
- Letters from readers. p. 71.
- Brief news about life on state farms. p. 73.
- List of articles published in "Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p. 74.
- TEKHNICHESKIE SOVETY MTS I SOVKHOZAM [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARMS].** Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 22, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
- Vol. 18, no. 23, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Kozlov, A., Tsvetkov, V. - Continuous system in assembling engines. p. 1.
- Cherkun, V., Shchegol'skii, A. - Regulating and controlling the speed of diesel engines and fuel pumps. p. 8.
- Topil'skii, F., Tarnovich, N. - Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. p. 10.
- M-6 stump grubber-hauler (text for cover drawing). p. 15.
- To the readers. p. 16.
- Vol. 18, no. 24, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Chislakov, V. - Checking and regulating oil filter valves of tractor engines. p. 1.
- Lebedev, M., Meshcheriakov, V. - Adjusting valves of centrifugal-type oil filters in DT-54 tractors. p. 9.
- Lysyl, N., Deshevyi, F. - Testing oil pumps of KhTZ-7 tractor engines. p. 11.
- Cherkun, V. - Fuel pressure gauge for diesel tractors. p. 12.
- Egorshin, M. - Stand for flushing coarse oil filters. p. 13.
- Index of articles published in "Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam" in 1957. p. 16.
- Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Timofeev, N., Il'chenko, V. - Disassembling and assembling the transmission case and chassis of

KDO-35 tractors, p. 1.
 Alisanov, D. - Extensible rear axle of DT-24-3 tractors, p. 10.
 Shikanov, S. - Universal nomograms for metal cutting machines, p. 14.
 DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing), p. 16.

Vol. 19, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kaynkin, G., Stolbushkin, N. - Field testing of tractor engines, p. 1.
 Zaretskii, A. - Remodeling the front beam of NATI tractors for DT-54 tractors, p. 5.
 Device for driving in and removing track pins of caterpillar tractors, p. 6.
 Repairing axle brackets of KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors, p. 7.
 Butin, N. - Increasing the effectiveness of the fine oil screen of KHTZ-B7 engines, p. 8.
 Adjusting final friction gears of S-80 tractors as a result of the considerable wear of slotted cone couplings, p. 9.
 Chekasov, I. U. - Changes in the design of the de-compression mechanism, p. 11.
 Zaitsev, A. - Attachment to T-4 stands for running in KHTZ-7 engines, p. 12.
 Linnik, E. - Electric metal spraying abroad, p. 13.

Vol. 19, no. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kaplan, S. - Harrowing field crops, p. 1.
 Meshkov, N. - Heating unit for starting diesel engines, p. 10.
 KNR-1 mounted potato digger manufactured by the "Riazol'mash" Plant (text for cover drawing), p. 10.

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ivanov, A. - Machinery for harvesting forage plants, p. 1.
 Fudiman, G., Stepanitskii, I. A. - Improve the performance of KD-35, KDP-35 and "Belarus" tractors, p. 11.
 Aksenov, S. - Timing adjustment in engines, p. 12.
 Preparation of mixed feeds on farms of Canada and England, p. 13.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:
 Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas, p. 3.
 Lobanov, P. D. - Science in the service of socialist agriculture, p. 15.
 Koval', T. A. - Grain farming of the U.S.S.R. and ways of its development, p. 41.
 Sablikov, M. V. - Farm mechanization in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years, p. 50.
 Marichev, P. E. - Achievements in field crop breeding, p. 78.
 Brozhnev, D. D. - Efforts of agricultural science to increase vegetable yields, p. 90.
 Pashonchyn, P. D. - Animal science in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years, p. 99.
 Nikolaev, A. I. - Achievements of Soviet science in sheep breeding, p. 109.
 Kovalenko, I. A. R. - Achievements of veterinary science in the U.S.S.R., p. 121.
 Ting Ying. - Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 134.
 Pavlov, Kirill. - Effect of the Soviet agrobiological science on the development of plant breeding in Bulgaria, p. 136.
 Somos, A. - Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research, p. 143.
 Plakhi, E. - Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 147.
 Movsisiants, A. P. - Research and experimental institutions of the U.S.S.R., p. 149.
 Bochever, A. M. - Soviet agricultural literature during 40 years, p. 153.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:
 Vlasuk, P. A. - Agricultural science in the Ukraine, p. 3.
 Peive, I. A. V. - Agricultural science in Latvia, p. 14.
 Delia, A. - Agricultural science and its development in Albania, p. 23.
 Sizov, I. A. - All-Union Institute of Plant Growing, p. 28.
 Glinko, G. M. - All-Union Institute of Agricultural Engineering, p. 40.
 Aleksandrova, L. N., and others. - Leningrad Agricultural Institute, p. 48.

Zhdanov, L. A. - Principal results of scientific research in oilseed plants, p. 53.
 Orlovskii, N. I., Kolomiets, O. K., Popov, A. V. - Monospermous sugar beet, p. 65.
 Enikeev, Kh. K. - Plum and cherry breeding in the U.S.S.R., p. 75.
 Rubin, B. A., Savel'eva, O. N. - Physiological characteristics of potatoes grown from various parts of the tuber, p. 83.
 Kameraz, A. I. A., Shcherbakova, N. M. - The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves, p. 93.
 Rostovtsev, N. F. - Achievements of animal science in the U.S.S.R., p. 101.
 Bolen'kii, N. G. - Blood of slaughtered animals as feed, p. 112.
 Popov, N. F., Kurilov, N. V., Novikov, V. K. - Using diethylstilbestrol for increasing the productivity of rabbits, p. 117.
 Melekhov, I. S. - Achievements of Soviet forestry research, p. 120.
 Ramon, G. - Associated vaccination applied in general and veterinary medicine, p. 132.
 Maisuriian, N. A. - Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France, p. 136.
 Iurmalat, A. P., Neled'eva, L. E. - Experiments in the feeding of young cattle in Denmark, p. 138.
 Forty-second Session of the General Assembly of the International Dairy Federation, p. 142.
 Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 145.
 In the Presidium of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 150.
 All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants, animals and micro-organisms, p. 151.
 Conference on the methods of research in sorgo, p. 152.
 Joint scientific session on cotton growing, p. 153.
 Index of articles published in "Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki" in 1957, p. 155.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVOdstvo [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28(103), no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 For a successful solution of new problems in horse breeding, p. 1.
 Ivashkovich, V. - Horse breeding in Soviet Ukraine, p. 5.
 Zolotenko, N., Fedorenko, D. - Work practices at our state stables, p. 11.
 Kozhevnikov, E. - Conference of White Russian horse breeders, p. 14.
 Sitkovich, A. - Combined work of tractors and horses is a guarantee of success, p. 18.
 Pugach, A. - Horses on the "Stalinskii" Collective Farm, p. 20.
 Open letter, p. 23.
 Selikhov, A. - Improve the display of horse-drawn tools and machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, p. 25.
 Kogan, A. - Organize a better procedure of calculating and system of wages for work done with horses on state farms, p. 28.
 Magidov, G., Chailuk, E., Karsen, G. - Feeding norms and structure of food rations for horses, p. 30.
 Poplavskii, I. - Corn silage for horses, p. 30.
 Zolotitskii, D. - Opening a fair of Lithuanian draft horses, p. 36.
 Norin, L. - Winter season at the Moscow track, p. 37.
 Khitonkov, G. - Horse breeding in the German Democratic Republic, p. 40.
 Kalinin, V. - "Horse breeding," library of the collective farm zootechnician, p. 40.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskoi Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Exemplary preparation of the industry for the work of 1958 is our most important task, p. 1.
 Konokotin, L. - Canned milk industry was started during the years of the five-year plans, p. 4.
 Rozanov, A., Shakhov, D. - Continuous production of cheese, p. 8.
 Mastakov, N. - Two complete units in one line for the continuous production of butter, p. 11.
 Gogolev, A. - Temperature of cream pasteurization, p. 13.
 Gorlaev, M., Seitov, Z. - Regulating moisture percentage in high fat cream, p. 14.
 Gordenko, S. - Combine increases its output, p. 15.
 Korotkov, K., Aikina, L. - Plan for the modernization of steam boilers, p. 17.

B 15a - b

Vladimirov, I. - Shortcomings in the design of equipment for the continuous production of butter, p. 18.
 Sokolov, F. - Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk, p. 20.
 Nikitin, N. - Grading cheese at the factory, p. 22.
 Schools for master butter and cheese makers;
 Sazhaev, T. - Oldest school, p. 23.
 Dedov, V. - The most important thing is practical experience, p. 23.
 Korotkov, A., Vasil'ev, P. - Combining theory and practice, p. 24.
 Sergeev, L. - Training of 1730 specialists, p. 24.
 Khulla, A. - Continued contact with graduates, p. 25.
 Tverdokhlebo, G. - Investigating the hardening temperature of milk fat, p. 26.
 Marchenko, A. - Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein, p. 28.
 Lutsikova, M. - Simplified method for the manufacture of kumiss from cow's milk, p. 30.
 Loktikhov, V. - Metal containers for sour cream, p. 31.
 Prokopenko, M. - Shortened thermostatic storage of sterilized milk, p. 32.
 Kostukov, N. - Vibration table for packaging butter, p. 32.
 Berezovskaya, A., Milevich, A. - Apparatus for washing kefir grains, p. 33.
 Makharina, P. - Drum for sanding boxes, p. 33.
 Dubinskii, R. - Antibiotic properties of whey, p. 34.
 Korsakova, A., Pichugina, N. - Testing the stability of dyes for foil, p. 34.
 Consultation, p. 35.
 Kostygov, V. - From the history of Moscow's milk supply, p. 36.
 From foreign experience, p. 38.
 Brief news, p. 41.
 List of materials published during 1957, p. 43.

MOLOCHNOE I MASNOE ZHIVOTNOVOdstvo [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ivanov, M. - Youth is the decisive force in livestock farming, p. 1.
 Romanov, S. - Success of livestock farmers in Smolensk Province, p. 7.
 Skribachilin, B. - First place in the Russian Federation, p. 13.
 Karpenko, M. - How livestock farming develops on virgin land state farms, p. 18.
 Pak, A. - Stockbreeding on a state grain farm, p. 21.
 Mamytov, N. - How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle, p. 25.
 Snopkova, Z. - A weight gain of 900 grams a day, p. 29.
 Bakhtov, G. - Faster raising and fattening of young Bostuzhev cattle in the Volga Valley, p. 31.
 Pakhuchili, V. - Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows, p. 34.
 Starodubtsev, V. - An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk, p. 36.
 Kletushkin, N. - Pasture fattening of steers combined with the use of green forage crops, p. 40.
 Chemical treatment of roughages, p. 41.
 Khabibullin, Kh. - Prolonged preservation of frozen bull semen, p. 43.
 Potraitis, I. - What should be considered in the selection of herd bulls, p. 47.
 Safonov, N. - How milk supply is organized in Omsk, p. 50.
 New books, p. 54.
 Masalkin, N. - Large training center for agricultural specialists in the Urals, p. 55.
 How to feed and use herd bulls, p. 53.
 How to handle milk on the farm, p. 59.
 Krivinskii, I. - A needed book on cattle breeding, p. 60.
 On S. I. Shteiman's 70th birthday, p. 61.
 (DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas, p. 3.
 Denisov, V. - Game management in our country, p. 8.
 Platonov, A. - Wide open spaces of Ladoga, p. 9.
 Korepanov, K. - Remuneration of labor on game farms, p. 10.
 Kaplin, A. - At the fur auction in Leningrad, p. 12.
 Padyshov, M. - Baits for catching sables, p. 15.
 Ingor, M. - Doinakas, a family of hunters, p. 16.
 Conference of readers, p. 17.
 Bannikov, A. - Siberian marmot, p. 18.
 Antipin, V. - Tugal deer in Kazakhstan, p. 20.
 Zolotarev, V., Uspenskii, S., Siaposhnikov, L. - Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Seas, p. 21.
 Batanov, M., Toshchev, A. - Trichinellosis in sables, p. 23.

- Krylov, A. - P. *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 24.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 25.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 26.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 27.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 28.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 29.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 30.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 31.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 32.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 33.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 34.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 35.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 36.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 37.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 38.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 39.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 40.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 41.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 42.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 43.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 44.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 45.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 46.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 47.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 48.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 49.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 50.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 51.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 52.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 53.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 54.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 55.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 56.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 57.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 58.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 59.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 60.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 61.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 62.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 63.
 Krasovskii, L. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 64.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957

- Table of contents translated:
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 3.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 4.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 5.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 6.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 7.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 8.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 9.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 10.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 11.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 12.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 13.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 14.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 15.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 16.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 17.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 18.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 19.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 20.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 21.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 22.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 23.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 24.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 25.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 26.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 27.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 28.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 29.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 30.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 31.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 32.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 33.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 34.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 35.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 36.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 37.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 38.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 39.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 40.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 41.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 42.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 43.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 44.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 45.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 46.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 47.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 48.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 49.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 50.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 51.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 52.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 53.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 54.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 55.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 56.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 57.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 58.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 59.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 60.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 61.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 62.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 63.
 Trushchinskii, P. - *On the hunting of the boar*. p. 64.

OVTSYEVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 For new successes in communal sheep farming. p. 1.
 Lermontov, V.S., Tikhov, E.S. - Effectiveness of winter lambing. p. 5.
 Snegovoi, V.V. - On new successes. p. 7.
 Shubin, A.E. - Dual-purpose sheep farming in the northwestern zone. p. 11.
 Lebel, L.D., Misharev, S.S. - Raising wool goats in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 13.
 Malikov, D.I. - Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. p. 17.
 Aliev, Bekachev, N. - Increasing the productivity of sheep on the "Kaita-Talyk" State Farm. p. 19.
 Alybaev, A. - Extend progressive practices in sheep farming. p. 22.
 Kotlarov, M.I.A. - Sheep farming is a profitable branch of agriculture in regions with most of the land under the plow. p. 24.
 Osipova, K.A. - Instead of 1.6 kilograms - 4.5 kilograms of wool. p. 26.
 Amanturayev, N. - Some successes in the development of Karakul farming. p. 30.
 Belobrova, N.F., Dzhumanaliev, I.U. - "Sur" sheep in Turkul District, Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. p. 31.
 Ruzov, G. - Mountain eagles. p. 35.
 Klechkova, L.N. - Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. p. 45.
 Osis, J. - Master sheep raiser. p. 47.
 (DA)

PCHELOVOODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Develop apiculture on collective and state farms. p. 1.
 Nikrasov, V.I.U. - Five conditions for successful beekeeping. p. 5.
 G.T. - Conference on bee breeding. p. 14.
 Resolutions of the Plenum of the Beekeeping Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on bee breeding. p. 19.
 Lobshchev, M.E. - Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. p. 21.
 Tushmalova, N.A. - Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. p. 25.
 Orlov, M.F. - Improve the methods of investigating bees' dances. p. 29.
 Nuzhdin, A.S. - Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. p. 33.
 Rybin, V.I.A., Soldatov, V.I. - Beekeeping in the production and finance planning of collective farms. p. 38.
 Setting up a year's production plan for apiaries. p. 40.
 Lavrenko, F.A. - Biological control of bee diseases. p. 43.
 Krasnoper, M.Z. - Controlling the foul brood of bees. p. 48.
 Pel'menev, V.K. - Effect of organic phosphorus and chlorine compounds on bees and protective measures. p. 49.
 Colchicum. p. 54.
 Publications of the Beekeeping Institute. p. 54.
 Kalinin, V. - Lighter box hives for migratory beekeeping. p. 55.
 Kirgizov, G.I. - Watering device with solar heating. p. 56.
 Fedorov, N.F. - Using heather honey for the winter feeding of bees. p. 57.
 Leshchev, V. - Producing ripe queen cells. p. 57.
 Tereshchenko, M.S. - Moving of eggs by bees. p. 58.
 Smetanin, A.P. - Entrance guards for preventing the flight of bees. p. 58.
 In the Executive Committee of the Soviet of Workers' Deputies of Ivanovo Province. p. 60.
 Preparations for the International Congress on Beekeeping. p. 60.
 Attention, collective and state farms, and amateur beekeepers! p. 60.
 Bee in the fables of Mikhalkov. p. 61.

PTITSEVOODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR i Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Raise young fowl without losses. p. 3.
 Volkov, V.A. - Make wider use of all capacities in poultry breeding on collective and state farms of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 6.
 Smetnev, S.I., and others - Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter. p. 10.
 Kolesnikov, A.S. - Raising poultry for meat production on collective and state farms of Kanev District. p. 17.
 In the poultry section of the "Rolo" Collective Farm. p. 22.
 Salganik, M.G. - How to balance the vane wheels of ventilation motors in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. p. 23.
 Kilar'ev, I.A.S. - How to regulate the turning of trays in the "Record-39" incubator. p. 24.
 Ivanov, I.A. - Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. p. 25.
 Shkarenkov, K.A. - Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers. p. 26.
 Ipatenko, N.G. - Poultry farming in eastern China. p. 31.
 Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. p. 36.
 Artemichev, M.A. - Pullorum disease of fowl and measures for its control. p. 39.
 Open competition for the best design of an incubator holding 15 thousand goose eggs. p. 43.
 Pozdnakov, T.A. - Some suggestions on the feeding of young fowl for beginners in poultry farming. p. 44.
 Grigorii Vasil'evich Pankrat'ev; obituary. p. 47.
 Podvol'skii, I. - Conference on the coordination of work in stockbreeding planned by research and higher educational institutions for 1958. p. 48.

SEL'SKO, OBMEN OPYTEM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SKO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

(DA)
 SEL'SKO, OBMEN OPYTEM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Ptitsevod [SEL'SKO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Poultry Farmer]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

(DA)

SEL'SKO, OBMEN OPYTEM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Svinovodcheskaya ferma [SEL'SKO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

(DA)

SVINOVOODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR i Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Mamulov, A.D. - Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
 Batukhtin, M.V., Dorovinko, A.V. - For 100 centuries of pork per 100 hectares of plowland. p. 6.
 Istomin, M.N. - Jerusalem artichoke on swine farms. p. 10.
 Sorokin, F.F. - Introduce industrial methods in rural construction. p. 13.
 Grintsev, A.S. - Round swine-fattening houses in the Kuban. p. 21.
 Kaminskii, P. - Work practices on the Makinskii State Swine-Breeding State Farm. p. 24.
 Voliko, D.I. - Culling swine by development and productivity. p. 26.
 Chupin, P.S. - Effect of different feeding types on the quality of the offspring in swine. p. 36.
 Kodinets, G.A., Borisenko, M.V. - Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of young fattening swine. p. 37.
 Dol'nikov, I.U. - Group decontamination of swine using self-feeders. p. 39.
 Naidonitskii, M.S. - Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs. p. 40.
 Kuznetsov, I.M. - Swine farming in Holland. p. 42.
 Andrian, E.A. - Vitamin B₁₂ in swine farming. p. 46.
 Gavrilak, G.T. - Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. p. 47.

VETERINARIJA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Increase responsibility for the allotted task. p. 3.
 Afonskii, S.I., Koropov, V.M. - Forty years of advanced veterinary training in the U.S.S.R. p. 11.
 Kolesov, S.G. - Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. p. 21.
 Medvedev, I.D. - Achievements in veterinary surgery. p. 27.
 Spasivtseva, N.A. - Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. p. 37.
 Balykin, V.E. - Veterinary medicine in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 43.
 Borodin, V.R. - Veterinary medicine in the Turkmen Republic. p. 50.
 Khukhunaishvili, P.I. - Veterinary medicine in the Georgian S.S.R. p. 55.
 Terent'ev, F.A., and others. - Impracticability of vaccinating mature cattle against brucellosis. p. 60.
 Shcherbatykh, P.I.A., and others. - Production and use of gamma globulin in treating swine for plague. p. 64.
 Tsypanov, D.M. - Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. p. 65.
 Chubabril, I.T. - New anthelmintic. p. 70.
 Pekhov, A.P. - "Laboratory examination methods in veterinary practice," vol. 4. p. 74.
 In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 77.
 Mobile veterinary therapy center. p. 79.
 In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 80.
 In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 83.
 Throughout the Soviet Union. p. 84.
 Index of articles published in "Veterinarija" in 1957. p. 88.

VLADIVOSTOK, TIKHOKEANSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT RYBNOGO KHOZIAISTVA I OKEANOGRAFI. Izvestia [PACIFIC OCEAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FISHERIES AND OCEANOGRAPHY, Bulletin]. Vol. 44, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Probatov, A.N., Darda, M.A. - Biological characteristics of herring spawning off the Kunashir Island. p. 3.
 Druzhinin, A.D. - Materials on the biology of the Aniva herring. p. 13.
 Pokrovskaya, I.S. - Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. p. 39.
 Mednikov, B.M. - Plankton and herring of the Olyutor-skoye-Navarin region. p. 57.
 Geinrikh, A.K. - Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton in shore waters of the Bering Sea. p. 67.
 Andrievskaya, L.D. - Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmon during their marine period of life. p. 75.
 Krokhtin, E.M. - Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-

- spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method p. 97
- Metelkin, L. I. - Precision in determining the mean strength of net meshes. p. 111
- Dolbikh, V. S. - Determining the residual strength and technical wear norms for movable bottom nets (enurevada). p. 118
- Nikonova, N. A. - Studying the properties of blubber in Far Eastern whales. p. 127
- Teplitskaya, A. M. - Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. p. 171
- Syromiatnikova, M. G. - Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. p. 179
- Miasoedova, V. M., Savchenko, R. A. - Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. p. 197
- Mikulich, I. A. V. - Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt hump-back salmon. p. 209
- Gorelik, V. S. - Present status of active marine fisheries of Kamchatka. p. 223
- Novikov, I. U. V. - Xesurus scalprum caught in waters off the Maritime Territory. p. 245
- Novikov, N. P. - Porcupine fish in the Amur Bay. p. 246
- Druzhinin, A. D., Pokrovskaya, I. S. - Some data on winter herring of the Aniva Gulf. p. 247
- Kotov, V. L. - Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. p. 249
- Skalkin, V. A., Semenova, A. E. - Some data on winter molt of crabs in waters off Sakhalin p. 252
- Iashnov, V. A. - Pacific species of *Calanus finmarchicus* s. l. p. 253
- Mosentsova, T. N. - Development of large gammarid masses in the western part of the Bering Sea. p. 255
- Gorgeev, V. D. - Experimental study of otter trawls (using no experiment basins). p. 256
- Birulin, G. M., Vinokurova, T. T. - Studying currents in the open sea. p. 261
- Khalina, N. M. - Method for determining the transparency of whale-oil. p. 265
- Zakharova, V. P. - Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. p. 267
- Nikonova, N. A., and others. - Estimating the freshness of whale stock. p. 270
- Ulanov, S. A., Zagulayeva, A. I. - Method for faster analysis of whaleskin stock. p. 272

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Ostapliuk, V. M. - On new successes in livestock farming of Kirghizia. p. 3
- Kuanshibekov, M. K. - Increasing the productivity of labor in beef cattle farming. p. 9
- Movchan, V. A. - Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. p. 13
- Palamaruk, P. A. - Specialized production. p. 20
- Tret'akov, N. P., Krilun, A. A. - Our suggestions concerning the development of duck farming on collective farms of the coastal region. p. 25
- Manchov, F. A. - Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. p. 27
- Matusevich, V. F., Gorianov, V. T., Akimovich, L. S. - Iodized feeds. p. 30
- Eleniuk, M. E. - Feed qualities of Ussurian millet (*Echinochloa frumentacea*). p. 33
- Makoev, A. S. - Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. p. 34
- Smirnov, A. I. - Effect of the intensity and nature of the increase in weight of hollers on their future milk yields. p. 36
- Bogdanov, G. A. - Effectiveness of supplementary microelement feeding to calves. p. 42
- Vil'ner, A. M., Poreverzev, A. E. - Infrared irradiation of baby pigs. p. 46
- Polkanov, M. I., Gusev, I. S. - Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekalino" State Farm. p. 48
- Zalanchkovskii, I. F. - More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. p. 49
- Zhuravok, I. S. - The most effective time for mating cows. p. 52
- Emel'ianov, A. S. - Significance of champion cows for pedigree herds. p. 54
- Nedava, V. E. - Developing highly productive herds of Red Carpathian cattle. p. 60
- Kozlovskii, V. G. - Breeding work on the "Nikonovskoe" State Farm. p. 66
- Brileva, A. G. - Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds. p. 70
- Anisimov, A. M. - Eliminate shortcomings in construction work on livestock farms. p. 82
- Kushner, Kh. F. - Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. p. 84
- Liaschenko, N. S. - In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 90
- Conference on the biological effect of ultraviolet radiation. p. 92
- Chukovskii, A. F., Logvinenko, A. E. - Research on the development of productive livestock farming in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 93

- Petrov, N. I. - Improve the quality of pamphlets. p. 95
- Berdichevskii, G. V. - Erroneous recommendation. p. 96

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Use every possible means to encourage and spread local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming. p. 3
- Lomeshiev, M. I. A. - Specialization of livestock farming is an important problem in Northern Caucasus. p. 7
- Zhurakhov, P. K. - Group system of keeping nursing sows in winter. p. 11
- Efremov, S. A. - Outlook for the development of sheep farming in the Udmurt A.S.S.R. p. 13
- Rinkis, V. A. - Unused capacities in dual-purpose sheep farming in White Russia. p. 19
- Nekrasov, D. A. - Methods of improving kuybyshev sheep. p. 23
- Mosolov, N. I. - Developing the raising of medium-wool sheep of the Corriedale type in the Ukrainian forest-steppe. p. 27
- Pavlov, I. P. - Ways of supplying productive livestock with protein and other nutrients. p. 32
- Bolotkina, K. K. - Grow more field peas. p. 40
- Klimov, L. I. - Sainfoin as a promising forage crop. p. 43
- Filatov, I. I. - Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. p. 46
- Snastin, M. A. - Strengthening the food supply on a collective farm of Altai Territory. p. 49
- Balbin, G. A. - Second growth of forage cabbage. p. 51
- Zubrilin, A. A. - Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov. p. 53
- Beshenchyn, P. D. - Main problems in raising dairy cattle. p. 54
- Kuz'min, I. G. - Rearing several calves with each nursing cow. p. 62
- Markushin, A. P. - Importance of prolonged use of cattle. p. 68
- Mikhailchenkov, M. I., Kubatkin, V. I. - Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. p. 75
- Evshev, N. K. - Preventing disorders of metabolism. p. 78
- Plavskii, V. I. - Automating overhead runways on farms. p. 81
- Outstanding developer of progressive ideas in Soviet animal science. p. 82
- Dzinkov, A. M. - Concerning comrade N. Smirnov's article. p. 84
- Dulanov, E. A. - Letter to the editor. p. 86
- Sukhoruchkin, V. N. - Theory combined with practice in the specialist's strength. p. 87
- Sokol, V. T. - An interesting article. p. 88
- Golovkina, - Our opinion is taken into consideration. p. 88
- Lipping, V. O. - Artificial insemination of farm animals. p. 89
- Svechin, K. B. - Authority in science and disparaging practices of undermining it. p. 93
- Petrov, N. I. - Leading workers in dairy farming of North Kazakhstan. p. 95

c) FORESTRY

- LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Towards new labor achievements. p. 1
- Kovtunov, V. P. - Present state and future tasks of forestry in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 3
- Ushatin, P. N., Lomov, V. M. - Methods of principal yield cuttings in fir forests of the Northern Caucasus. p. 8
- Mikhailov, M. M. - Valuation of old oak trees and plantations. p. 13
- Voropantov, P. V. - Silvicultural effectiveness of thinning. p. 17
- Chuenkov, V. S. - Characteristics of the growth and composition of larch forests in Yakutia. p. 21
- Kuklev, G. N. - Combined cuttings in mixed hardwood-spruce plantations. p. 23
- Sukhotin, V. P. - Collective farm forests in Kaluga Province. p. 27
- V. P. - Collective farm forests in Kaluga Province. p. 27
- Popov, K. I. - Effect of shelterbelts on the microclimate and crop yields in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. p. 37
- Kraevol, S. A. - Experimental work on the effect of shelterbelts on the growth of crops. p. 43
- Starokonko, I. I. - The effect of shelterbelts on the growth of crops. p. 43
- Gendina, S. B. - The effect of shelterbelts on the growth of crops. p. 43
- Olukhovskii, P. - The effect of shelterbelts on the growth of crops. p. 43

- Nasonova, M. V. - Controlling Dutch elm disease by rejuvenating plantations. p. 50
- Chashkin, M. I., Debelyi, A. S. - Shovel for lifting large transplants with a ball of earth around the roots. p. 52
- Seriacov, P. I. - Device for making baskets. p. 55
- Lisenkov, A. F. - Maintenance of shelterbelts. p. 56
- Gusev, P. I. - Get ready for the 1958 exhibition in good time. p. 58
- Dolgoshchev, V. M. - Exchanging experience with the Kilingi-Nonne Working Circle. p. 61
- Sokolov, G. A. - In Bakhchisaray forests. p. 62
- Fedorov, A. I. - Training specialists for the forestry of Kazakhstan. p. 65
- Kovtoniuk, L. T. - Change the methods of principal yield cuttings. p. 67
- Kazimirov, N. I. - Hardiness of the second spruce growth on clear-cut areas. p. 68
- Kosonov, I. U. F. - Intensity of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture. p. 68
- Morozov, G. A. - Natural rot resistance of the wood of malclara. p. 70
- Kurakina, L. I. - Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. p. 71
- Choni, G. P. - Frost-lifting of oak seedlings on slopes of the Donets Basin. p. 72
- Savinkov, I. P. - Improved methods of accounting in forestry. p. 73
- Reports from various localities. p. 74
- Ivanenko, B. I. - Valuable book on mountain forestry. p. 75
- New periodicals. p. 76
- New books. p. 77
- In memory of L. D. Shilakhonov. p. 78
- Remezov, N. P. - Forestry in the Lands of Gascony. p. 80
- Ershov, G. - Device employing radioactive thulium for determining the degree of decay in growing trees. p. 82
- Letters from readers. p. 83
- Brief news. p. 85
- Index of articles published in "Lesnoe khoziaistvo" in 1957. p. 87

SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob'edzdelnik [SEL'SKO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958. (DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

- KARTOFEL' [POTATOES]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Urgent problems of potato growing. p. 1
- Kurpenko, M. E. - Potentialities for increasing potato production in the central-Chernozem provinces. p. 6
- Adamov, I. I. - Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. p. 10
- Iysenko, A. A. - Produce more potatoes with less labor. p. 13
- Zhukov, F. A. - Make wider use of potatoes in fattening hogs. p. 17
- Dedov, I. S. - Potato production is increasing on collective farms of Rybnoye District. p. 20
- Zhukovskii, D. I. - Provide good storage for seed potatoes. p. 22
- Sviridenkov, T. N. - Prevent the pulp from darkening. p. 25
- Milovich, M. P. - The most inexpensive storage method. p. 28
- Marchenko, A. I. - Methods which contribute to a better storage life of potatoes. p. 29
- Lomonosov, A. P. - Potato storage in piedmont districts. p. 30
- Masterova, E. S. - Drying potatoes in the cold. p. 32
- Demidovich, A. F. - Special aspects of seed potato production in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 34
- Sheludkevich, P. K. - Bring order in variety testing. p. 39
- T'Suberbiller, E. A. - Effect of agroclimatic conditions on the potato degeneration. p. 40
- Bamberg, K. K. - Chemical sorting of seed potatoes. p. 43
- Grebinskii, S. O. - Selecting seed potatoes according to a specific weight. p. 45
- Ali-Zada, M. M. - Late fall planting of potatoes on Apsheron Peninsula. p. 46
- Kiliachkov, V. M. - Prospective variety. p. 47
- Kharlamp'eva, N. I. - Results of testing select specimens. p. 48
- Makarova, L. A. - Varieties hardy at high temperatures. p. 50
- Bagrikov, N. I. - Some problems in seed potato production. p. 51
- Smirnov, A. I. - Potato growing in Canada. p. 54
- Potato Week. p. 58

- ВЫПУСК 6** М. В. Р. П. издательство "Potato diseases"
А. А. Савинский и др., Издательство "E. P. Shumilov"
Труды Карлсруэ-ского картофельного общества, 1957, p. 60.
(1958)
- ХЛОПКОВОДСТВО [COTTON GROWING]** Organ of
Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR [Ministry of
Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 12,
Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated
- Results of the agricultural year. p. 1
- Filippov, V. - Tasks of Uzbek research institutions
in cotton growing. p. 5.
- Bekmatov, M., Palatova, A. - Study thoroughly the
requirements of cotton growing on Kara-Kalpak
collective farms. p. 10.
- Zaitsev, O. - How we overcome shortcomings in cot-
ton growing. p. 15.
- Savitskiy, M. - New cotton cultivation methods pat-
terned after p. 19.
- Torgshina, A., Mal'tseva, I. - Methods of applying
fertilizers to the checkrowed cotton. p. 23.
- Mel'nikova, E. - Methods of determining the irriga-
tion requirements of forage alfalfa. p. 26.
- Vysotskiy, K. - Remote hybridization in the mallow
family. p. 28.
- Ferhat, N. - Eliminate defects in the construction
and operation of tractors and agricultural machines
on cotton growing. p. 36.
- Aral-Bay, Abduv, T. - Our measures for the further
improvement of cotton planting in 1957. p. 41.
- Shakhsanov, L. - Factors affecting the accuracy in
the sowing cotton. p. 43.
- Elsner, B. - Development of cotton growing in Afghan-
istan. p. 49.
- Dzhar-Barkash, L. - Irrigation of cotton in the
U.S.A. p. 52.
- Informant - p. 55.
- Hickories. p. 57.
- List of articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in
1956. p. 59.
- V.I. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Table of contents translated
- Results of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Grow-
ing. p. 1
- Mukhtidinov, N. - Urgent tasks in the development of
Uzbek cotton growing. p. 5.
- Rasikov, D. - Advanced practices in cotton growing
and the tasks of science. p. 12.
- Filippov, V. - Results of the change-over to cash
payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective
Farm. p. 19.
- Rozdestvenskiy, M. - Fall and winter flushing ir-
rigation is one of the most important crop cul-
tivation practices. p. 24.
- Orodzhev, A., Zaitsev, V. - Irrigating cotton fields
before sowing in Azerbaijan. p. 28.
- Savinkov, G., Vedetaplin, V., Gorbanova, E. - Con-
centrated irrigation of cotton in the Yaksh Valley.
p. 32.
- Kanash, S. - Results and prospective development
of Soviet cotton breeding. p. 38.
- Fershat, N. - More about using the measuring wire
in the rowing cotton. p. 45.
- Fedorov, B. - Conditions causing the salinization of
soils and how to eliminate them. p. 49.
- Vizgin, Y. - Information on cotton cultivation prac-
tices and machinery in the U.S.A. p. 51.
- Our interviews. p. 56.
- List of articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in
1957. p. 59.
- Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Toward new achievements in cotton growing. p. 1.
- Atiev, K. - Cotton growing of Turkmenistan on the
upswing. p. 3.
- Khaktimov, A. - Efforts of the cotton growers of Syr
Darya to overcome all difficulties and to obtain
high cotton yields. p. 9.
- Chumanova, N. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of
cotton growing. p. 14.
- Kulachenko, V. - Germinative and yielding capacities
of seeds harvested by machine. p. 19.
- Chumachenko, L. - Simplified method of determining
available phosphates in carbonaceous soils of Cen-
tral Asia. p. 22.
- Matevosian, A., Karapetian, N. - Effect of dodder on
lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. p. 24.
- Munshabazev, I. - How we obtained high yields of al-
falfa seed. p. 26.
- Batyrov, Gafar. - Our efforts for lowering the amount
of labor expended on one centner of cotton. p. 27.
- Usupov, Sherimat. - Good seedbed preparation is the
basis of our success in cotton growing. p. 32.
- Verezinskaya, A. - Experimenting with various
forage plants in Kara-Kalpak. p. 36.
- Koshevnikov, G., Zinin, T., Frenkin, V. - Work re-
sults of the Farm Mechanization and Electrification
Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Grow-
ing. p. 38.
- Eremenko, V. - Work results of the Land Irrigation
and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific

- Session on Cotton Growing. p. 41.
Mirpurov, K., Vasil'ev, A. - Work results of the Plant Protection Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 44
Urmun, I. - Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growing regions. p. 46.
Shvartsman, L., Iur'ev, I. - Device for the adjustment of checkrow planters. p. 49.
Velichko, I. - Movable siphon-type water discharge pipe with a flexible airtight orifice. p. 52.
Lapina, A. - Electric hydrometer "Uzbekistan" for determining the moisture of cottonseed. p. 54.
Akhundov, A., Pashaev, P. - Soil salinization and its prevention. p. 55.
Teimurov, K. - Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils. p. 57.
Khusov, E. - Cotton growing in Mexico. p. 59
Brief news. p. 62.
- KRASNODAR, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MASLICHNYKH I FIROMASLICHNYKH KULTUR. *Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii* [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF OLSEED AND ESSENTIAL OIL CROPS Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]. No. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Semikhnenko, P. G. - Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower. p. 3.
Gundaev, A. I. - Breeding sunflowers for early maturity. p. 7.
Omirov, D. K. - Combine harvesting of sunflowers on seed plots when seeds have a low moisture content. p. 9.
Zolin, G. E. - Storing sunflower seeds of high oil content. p. 11.
Perenykin, V. I., Beskhebnii, I. I. - Calculating the cost of sunflower production on the "Kuban" Collective Farm in Ust'-Labinskaya District, Krasnodar Territory. p. 14.
Poliakov, I. F. - Obtaining high mustard yields. p. 18.
Labuzina, A. G. - Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate in controlling mustard pests. p. 20.
Lutsenko, A. M. - Productivity of various oilseed crops in Gorkiy Province. p. 22.
Borodin, I. V. - Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of-pleasure and oil flax yields. p. 24.
Kovalev, A. I. - New oil flax varieties for dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan. p. 26.
Sebtov, A. G. - Methods of sowing perilla. p. 28.
Dublinskaya, N. F. - Investigating the oil of caper spurge, a new oilseed plant. p. 31.
Reznikov, A. R. - Harvesting coriander in separate stages. p. 33.
Ponomarenko, I. A. D. - Obtaining high yields of the sage *Salvia sclarea*. p. 35.
Zheleznov, P. A. - Obtaining high yields of true lavender on the Slimferopol' State Farm. p. 38.
Lutkov, A. N. - Prospects for introducing mint cultivation in new regions. p. 40.
Buzinov, P. A. - Reaction of eugenol basil to irrigation. p. 43.
Tiurina, E. V. - Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in Western Siberia. p. 45.
Gurvich, N. L. - Efficient extraction of essential oils from flowers. p. 47.
Gurvich, N. L. - Chromatography of essential oils on glass plates. p. 49.
- UKURUZA [CORN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: For the expansion of agricultural production. p. 1.
Kal'chenko, S. V. - For high corn yields in 1958. p. 5.
Barkovskii, U. A. - For the further increase of corn yields. p. 9.
Nivinskai, G. I. - Corn in the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 13.
Alavizde, G. A. - Decisive factor in furthering stockbreeding. p. 17.
Il'inkovskii, M. K. - District where high crop yields are obtained. p. 20.
Zhigun, I. M. - High corn yields on sandy soils in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 24.
Khadzhinov, M. I. - Corn breeding. p. 27.
Kuperman, F. M., Baranov, S. A. - Organogenetic stages of the inflorescence of corn. p. 33.
Sidorov, F. F., Batygin, N. F. - Biological characteristics of the development of corn. p. 38.
Lappo, A. I., Sokolov, V. S. - Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants. p. 41.
Savel'ev, S. I. - Corn-fallow strip system in arid regions of the U. S. S. R. p. 43.
Karaerov, P. G. - Band seeding of corn in the checkrow placement of plants. p. 47.
Tkachenko, A., Nausushkin, A. - Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures. p. 51.
Mikhailovskii, A. A. - Machines of tomorrow. p. 56.
Karпов, P. L., Khadanovich, I. V. - Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep. p. 60.
Stepanov, G. R. - Calculating the yield of corn. p. 62.
High-yielding varieties and hybrids. p. 63.
Corn feeds enriched with proteins. p. 63.
Mowing corn stalks. p. 63.
(DA)

- MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATSKIY
SKII INSTITUT ZERNA I PRODUKTOV EGO PERERABOTKI. Soobshcheniya i referaty [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS. Reports and Abstracts]. No. 2, 1957.
- Table of contents translated
- Chukhar'ko, Z. T. - Fixed capital of elevators and granaries and problems of its efficient utilization. p. 1.
- Kreimerman, G. I., Shub, G. I., Fedorov, K. P. - Investigating the performance of vibrating conveyors. p. 4.
- Il'ina, V. N., Butman, L. A. - Micro- and submicro-structure of wheat flour. p. 8.
- Rusakov, A. I. - Dry method of grading grain according to specific gravity. p. 11.
- Kiseleva, A. V. - Analysis of dust caught by cyclones and filters at the grinding section of the flour mill of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain. p. 14.
- Ukolov, V. S. - Maximal distances between decks of the PVU-1 movable ventilating installation. p. 17.
- Leikin, I. I., Bellovskina-Panich, A. S. - Laboratory equipment for technological evaluation of millet p. 18.
- Silina, S. P. - Economic effectiveness of stationary and movable truck dumpers. p. 20.
- Consultation. p. 22.
- Foreign literature. p. 24.
- SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 95, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- For a further development in fruit culture and viticulture. p. 3.
- Gryzenkov, V. M. - Labor and costs in heating greenhouses. p. 6.
- Velitskiy, B. V. - Planning and building greenhouses and methods on collective farms. p. 10.
- Aleksandrov, S. V., Karaulova, A. I. - New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. p. 12.
- Spiridonov, A. I. - Supplementary light for seedlings. p. 15.
- Goncharuk, N. S. - Subsurface irrigation in greenhouses. p. 18.
- Berger, D. R. - Mats made out of paper. p. 19.
- Gal'per, N. A. - Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. p. 22.
- Ushakova, E. I., Ershov, I. I. - Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouses. p. 24.
- Khabenko, K. K. - Fruit culture in White Russia during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 27.
- Khodzhanov, M. K. - Achievements of fruit, vegetable, and grape growers of Turkmenistan. p. 29.
- Volkov, L. G., Lobadev, K. V. - "Pervaya plitilodka" State Farm. p. 31.
- Kolomolets, I. A. - Physiological effect of pruning. p. 34.
- Margolin, A. F. - Make a wider introduction of dwarf fruit trees in the Crimea. p. 36.
- Dolgov, V. F. - Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. p. 39.
- Enke, V. A. - Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. p. 42.
- Golubev, B. I. - Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. p. 43.
- Samchik, P. A. - Dwarf apple trees. p. 45.
- Kolosnikov, M. A. - At the Krasnodar Fruit and Grape Experimental Station. p. 46.
- Shalavin, A. I. - Confusion in naming varieties should not be allowed. p. 48.
- Kochetov, S. P. - Foliar feeding of apple trees. p. 49.
- Latovenko, F. I. - Production cost of grapes on Moldavian collective farms and means of lowering it. p. 50.
- Beridze, G. I. - Let's re-establish wine varieties in Abkhazia. p. 53.
- Zhurin, A. B., Kholin, N. D., Shendrikov, G. L. - Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. p. 55.
- Kravchenko, V. A. - Revise the standard grape varieties. p. 58.
- Kozhakov, N. - Sectional supports for trellis. p. 59.
- Shen Chun, Dragaytsev, A. P. - Fruit culture in China. p. 60.
- Linnik, E. - Controlling apple scab. p. 62.
- Sidzel'nik, V. I. - A. I. Zhuravskiy. p. 63.
- Vasilii Semenovich Osipov; obituary. p. 64.
- Vasilii Georgievich Kul'kov; obituary. p. 65.
- Brief news. p. 66.
- List of articles published in "Sad i ogorod" in 1957. p. 69.
- Addresses of nurseries. p. 80.
01. 98, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Toward new achievements in the development of vegetable gardening. p. 3.
- Kardash, E. P. - Tasks of vegetable growers of the Russian Federation. p. 6.
- Rabinovich, M. P., Bobrov, I. V. - Effectiveness of concentrating vegetable gardening in suburban areas. p. 10.

Ivanov, I. M. - New varieties of vegetable crops in the Western Urals. p. 13.
 Porkhunov, I. K. - Our results. p. 15.
 Vinogradova, G. V. - Using green manure. p. 18.
 Kapelov, I. G. - Heating hotbeds with solar energy. p. 20.
 Usovskii, B. N. - More variety in vegetables. p. 22.
 Sorokin, V. S. - Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. p. 24.
 Tarlo, I. B. - High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. p. 25.
 Sofronov, A. M. - Method of storing cabbage. p. 26.
 Zuev, A. I. - Manual duster. p. 29.
 Filov, A. I. - For a more rapid method of developing vine crop growing. p. 31.
 Zolengur, N. E. - Growing vine crops in Sakhalin. p. 34.
 Demchenko, P. - Leading seed producers. p. 36.
 Dubova, P. F. - Efficient sizes of orchards on collective farms. p. 37.
 Guzenko, I. A. - More fruits and berries for workers of Kharkov. p. 40.
 Merkulov, A. A. - Expand the culture of stone fruits in Melitopol District. p. 42.
 Tupitsyn, D. I. - Prospects for the development of plum culture in Central Asia. p. 44.
 Gadzhiev, T. I. - Winter hardiness of plums in Voronezh Province. p. 45.
 Kolunov, V. F. - Qualitative differences in plum tree buds. p. 48.
 Mirshapov, V. Z. - Winter damages to fruit trees in Tataria. p. 51.
 Kuznetsov, V. V., Shreider, A. G. - Pecan, a tree with good frost resistance. p. 53.
 Sharashenidze, D. S. - Self-rooted pear trees. p. 55.
 Vysockii, A. A. - Pears of Trubchevsk. p. 57.
 Patrushev, S. - Cultivation practices in the orchards of Tyumen'. p. 58.
 Prilimak, A. K. - Fruit culture in France. p. 59.
 Glukhen'kii, G. N. - Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. p. 62.
 About a new periodical. p. 62.
 Bulgartsev, G. N. - Cultivation practices in growing grape seedlings. p. 63.
 Agulova, V. K. - Role of underground stems of the grapevine. p. 64.
 Fel'dberg, K. A. - Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. p. 68.
 Zuev, P. - Growing grapevines without covering in Osh Province. p. 70.
 Svaritsman, A. I. - Problem in changing to the system of growing grapevines without covering. p. 71.
 Demont'eva, M. I. - Phyllosticta in gooseberries. p. 72.
 New books. p. 75.
 Addresses of local nurseries. p. 76.
 Review and bibliography. p. 77.
 Shakhmatov, P. S. - Nation wide review of achievements. p. 78.
 Ozerov, I. M. - Conference on fruit culture and viticulture. p. 79.
 Lev Mikhailovich Ro, obituary. p. 80.

Vol. 96, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Dallakian, G. B. - Prepare seed in time. p. 3.
 Karatnik, G. I., Gumennyi, D. A. - Three million rubles profit from seed production. p. 6.
 Karpov, F. A., Monakhov, I. S., Zharkov, A. I. - Our achievements in 1957. p. 8.
 Barashov, V. F. - Achievements of vegetable growers of Ryazan Province. p. 12.
 Sheiko, P. P. - Eliminate shortcomings. p. 14.
 Mansurova, L. I. - Greenhouse combine on a collective farm. p. 15.
 Zinatullin, M. A. - Using natural gas. p. 17.
 Osnovin, P. S. - Heating hotbeds with solar energy. p. 18.
 Chmolevskii, P. P., Smokhun, A. K. - Growing vegetables in greenhouses. p. 20.
 Krasnikov, M. - Growing seedlings in starting pots. p. 22.
 Rumiantsev, M. - Microelements in peat-humus pots. p. 25.
 Usik, G. E. - Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. p. 26.
 Avrov, N. N. - More attention to little-used vegetable crops. p. 28.
 Gromov, N. G. - For more extensive cultivation of mushrooms. p. 31.
 Mosin, V. A. - Master of high crop yields. p. 33.
 Fedelov, V. P. - Effectiveness in using a self-propelling implement mount. p. 34.
 Malinina, M. I. - Growing watermelons in semidesert areas of Kazakhstan. p. 36.
 Vakulin, A. A. - For more extensive cultivation of vine crops on sands. p. 38.
 Kubanovskina, G. M., Dzhaillova, V. M. - Biological method of controlling fusarium wilt in melons. p. 41.
 Iakimov, E. S. - Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. p. 43.
 Kolomieta, I. A. - Importance of shortening branches in pruning trees. p. 46.
 Gelfandbein, P. S., Duryndina, T. I. - Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. p. 50.

Solov'eva, M. A. - Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. p. 53.
 Kostina, K. F. - Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. p. 56.
 Iusubov, A. M. - Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. p. 58.
 Solov'eva, M. A., Galych, N. N. - Quality of fruit seeds. p. 59.
 Petrushova, N. I., Starostin, S. G., Maksimov, F. N. - Controlling orchard mites. p. 61.
 Ulanov, R. F. - Transplanting full-grown trees without soil. p. 63.
 Stepanov, P. A. Michurin follower A. P. Birlukov. p. 64.
 Kedrin, S. P. - E. P. Finaev, plant breeder of the Volga region. p. 65.
 Lisavenko, M. A. - Altai Pepin. p. 66.
 Tsitsugin, I. V. - Aronia is a valuable berry shrub. p. 67.
 Zaygorodnii, A. F. - Scalds and dieback. p. 67.
 Tikhonov, N. P. - Fruit culture in the Korean Democratic Republic. p. 68.
 Mel'nikov, V. I., Zakharova, E. I., Kovalev, A. A. - Uncovering grapevines by machine. p. 70.
 Prokhorenko, N. P., Krivoi, I. S. - Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. p. 73.
 Gapiindashvili, G. V. - Effect of frocks on the yield and quality of grapes. p. 75.
 Borisoglebskii, A. D. - In memory of I. P. Bedro. p. 77.
 Brief notes. p. 78.

SELEKTSIA I SEMENOVODSTVO [PLANT BREEDING AND SEED PRODUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Spring wheat varieties for areas where new lands are being brought under cultivation. p. 3.
 Ur'ev, V. I., Kuchumov, P. V. - Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. p. 8.
 Dolgushin, D. A., Borchenko, B. E., Fastovets, S. N. - In the service of production. p. 15.
 Kalanov, P. G. - Creators of new varieties. p. 24.
 Varenitsa, E. T., Pisarev, V. E. - Help of scientists to agriculture in central regions of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 35.
 Fedotov, V. S. - Producing forage lupine seed. p. 43.
 Nottovich, E. D. - Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwheat varieties. p. 47.
 Nikonov, V. S., Borodina, Z. V. - Khomutovskii State Certified Seed Farm. p. 50.
 Buzulin, G. S. - A gifted plant breeder. p. 54.
 Chanov, T. V., Sedov, K. A. - Gor'kovchanka winter wheat. p. 56.
 Kondakov, A. N. - On the Vasil'kov Seed Testing Plot. p. 58.
 Avramov, K. M. - Prepare high-quality seed. p. 63.
 Pavlov, I. F. - Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. p. 66.
 Iurina, O. V. - Grafting pollinated melon flowers on squash. p. 69.
 Maslova, T. A. - New type of aromatic geranium. p. 71.
 Priadchenko, A., and others. - Arnautka winter wheat. p. 73.
 Pushkarskii, S. D. - Conference on the heredity and variability in plants, animals, and micro-organisms. p. 75.
 Index of articles published in "Seleksiia i semenovodstvo" in 1957. p. 78.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Priusadebnyi sad [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Oilseed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zerno i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958. (DA)

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Using the industrial potential for increasing the output of tobacco products. p. 1.
 Kondratenko, A. M., and others. - Continuous produc-

tion of cigarettes at the Kishinev Fermentation Plant. p. 5.
 Komarov, V. S. - Improved pneumatic tubes and syringers for loosening cut tobacco. p. 8.
 Pirvardian, A. I., Gabriellian, A. A. - Changes in the feed mechanism of the DS cigarette machine conveyors. p. 11.
 Grevkov, F. N. - Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. p. 12.
 Spektor, I. G. - Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless. p. 13.
 Bukhny, I. D. - Problems of operating RDB-3000 hammer mills. p. 16.
 Maksimov, G. A. - Electrophysical properties of tobacco. p. 19.
 Dorokhov, P. K. - Hygroscopic properties of tobacco. p. 22.
 Pashkov, V. S., Mateosov, P. I., Trubnikov, V. F. - New machinery and equipment for fermentation plants. p. 26.
 Asnnev, P. G., Trubnikov, V. F. - Fermentation of loose tobacco. p. 29.
 Petrenko, A. G. - Fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. p. 34.
 Totubalin, N. N., Cholidze, V. N. - Fermentation of Abkhassian cigar tobaccos. p. 39.
 Asnnev, P. G., Iunoshev, V. K. - Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. p. 40.
 Antonenko, G. F. - Forty years of Soviet tobacco growing. p. 43.
 Iason, L. I. - High tobacco yields and profits on collective farms of Ternopol' Province. p. 46.
 Vitovetskii, M. M. - Obtaining high tobacco yields on the "Madaniat" Collective Farm. p. 47.
 Stashevskii, I. U. A. - Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. p. 49.
 Vasil'ev, A. F. - Improve the methods of tobacco and makhorka breeding. p. 53.
 Information. p. 55.
 Bibliography. p. 55.
 List of articles published in nos. 1-4 of 1957. p. 60.

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Organize a year-round winning of local fertilizers. p. 1.
 Bogachuk, G. K. - Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beans. p. 4.
 Korvatovskaya, M. K. - Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkiy Province. p. 10.
 Dmitrenko, P. D. - Granulated superphosphate. p. 22.
 Kocher, S. G. - Organize the winning of peat litter. p. 30.
 Sheler, P. - Winning and using peat in Bryansk Province. p. 38.
 Kuvanova, T. V. - Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. p. 42.
 Liebarskii, L. S. - Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchat Agricultural Experiment Stations; abstract. p. 49.
 Korablina, L. - All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis. p. 53.
 Republic-wide seminar on peat winning and usage for fertilizer. p. 54.
 Terms of competition among collective and state farms of the non-Chernozem region for organizing a year-round winning and a more effective utilization of local fertilizers. p. 57.
 New books. p. 58.
 List of articles published in "Udobrenie i urozhai" in 1957. p. 60.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 8(175), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Tariauskii, E. M. - Economic progress of the Soviet wine industry. p. 1.
 Tabidze, D. I., Beridze, G. I. - Georgian S.S.R. p. 9.
 Ismailov, G. S. - Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 14.
 Malkhasian, M. A. - Armenia S.S.R. p. 16.
 Myznikova, S. I. - Turkmen S.S.R. p. 18.
 Romanova, T. E., Zhurovskii, I. U. A. - Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 21.
 Zhanlian, Sh. K. - "Shakhriau" State Farm on the upswing. p. 25.
 Popov, N. N., Burahtin, A. N. - Leading grape farms, participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 26.
 Kozlitsin, D. A. - Tiraspol' Wine and Brandy Factory. p. 27.
 Katar'ian, T. G. - "Magarach" All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Wine Making and Viticulture. p. 29.
 Mishurenko, A. G. - V. E. Tatrov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. p. 33.
 Tabidze, D. I. - Scientific Research Institute of Horti-

- Culture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 37
- Podgorniy, I. A. L. - Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 39
- Mirkin, A. I. - Utilization of wine industry by-products. p. 42
- Arakova, N. F., Malorov, V. S. - Clarification of champagne in tirage bottling. p. 46
- Loz, V. M., Vokhter, A. S. - Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champagne. p. 49
- Gerasimov, M. A. - International wine tasting event in Yugoslavia. p. 51
- Mudatlov, S. M. - Oldest wine maker in Russia. p. 56
- Literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 57
- List of articles published in "Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo" in 1957. p. 59
- List of authors contributing articles to "Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo" in 1957. p. 63

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated
- Babov, I. I. - Every collective and state farm should have a soil map. p. 3
- Birodin, N. N. - Importance of clean fallows in regions of the Northern Caucasus with insufficient precipitation. p. 11
- Dudly, A. M. - Black fallow and their cultivation in the southeast of the U.S.S.R. p. 21
- Shanin, N. M. - Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Tambov Province and measures for preventing them. p. 28
- Tulupov, P. G., Obikhvest, I. A. - Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Bulgared Province. p. 32
- Popovich, I. D. - Crops preceding winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 36
- Karulin, B. A. - Feed supply of Kazakhstan. p. 38
- Kaplunovskiy, S. P. - Legume forage crops in the southern region of the Ukraine. p. 42
- Iukhinchuk, F. F. - Using forage lupine in field and forage crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 48
- Demidenko, T. T., Petrenko, M. I. - Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds. p. 52
- Konnikov, V. K. - Cultivation practices for perennial grasses depending on relief. p. 58
- Petrovskiy, S. M., Ballan, G. A. - Growing sainfoin in Nagorno-Karabakh. p. 59
- Shubin, V. F., Zolotn, V. P. - Collective farm of advanced cultivation practice. p. 63
- Morsin, S. S. - Life has changed in the village of Shushenskoye. p. 71
- Iakushkin, I. V., Chernomaz, P. A. - Prospective methods for sowing grain. p. 74
- Maisuriyan, N. A. - Rice sowing in France. p. 79
- Gadzhiev, B. S. - Fallow as the basis for increasing crop yields. p. 83
- TSol, A. N., Miroshnikova, L. S. - Efficient use of perennial grasses. p. 84
- Znamenskiy, L. N. - Sudan grass in irrigation farming. p. 87
- Mazurin, S. A., Mil'man, G. B. - White durra is a valuable feed crop. p. 88
- Lopata, V. V. - More about fall plowing. p. 89
- Volosin, E. S. - Sorghum in Moldavia. p. 89
- List of articles which appeared in "Zemledelie" during 1957. p. 90

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- For advanced cultivation practices. p. 3
- Balev, P. M., Karastolanova, R. S. - Effect of separate factors in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 7
- Rudometov, S. I. - Special aspects of agriculture on sandy and sandy loam Turf-Podzolic soils in Perm Province. p. 16
- Gaponov, T. K., Mukhortov, I. A. N., Stanislavskaya, T. S. - Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure. p. 23
- Zaitlov, F. K. - Aftereffect of deep plowing on southern Chernozem soils. p. 27
- Mazharov, P. P. - Using small basins for snow water irrigation. p. 31
- Shelko, N. I. - Effect of potassium fertilizers on low-land peat soils in Kiev Province. p. 35
- Shtatov, V. I. - Efficiency of tillage methods suggested by T. B. Mal'tsev. p. 38
- Ponomareva, A. T. - Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. p. 47
- Knokhriakova, A. N. - Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. p. 51
- Meerson, G. M. - Reclamation and use of lowlands in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 55
- Kilachko-Gurvich, B. L. - Upswing of collective farms engaged in reclamation of new lands. p. 59
- Karpin, E. K. - Practices in using floodlands. p. 63
- Sergeev, P. A. - Methods for improving the stability of red clover yields. p. 66
- Boltsov, S. I. - Reasons for the loss of clover grown

- as a companion crop. p. 73
- Tregubenko, M. I. A., Nepomniashchii, V. I. - Productivity of irrigated alfalfa in the central steppes of the Ukraine. p. 76
- Kotsubo, F. Z. - Immediate tasks in land organization. p. 79
- Veretennikov, A. I., Anisimov, S. M. - Improve land records. p. 83
- Lezhnev-Fin'kovskiy, P. I. A. - Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U.S.S.R. p. 85
- Peterburgskiy, A. V. - K. K. Gedroits' work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture. p. 88
- Sabuniak, L. F. - Obtaining high yields of turnips. p. 93
- Litovskiy, I. A. N. - Effectiveness of using drained swamps in the Ukraine. p. 94
- Measures for more extensive sowing of lupine. p. 96

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Erivan, Izvestia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 5, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kash'an, M. V. - Results of the activity of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 3
- Ananian, A. K. - Problem of Lake Sevan has to be solved in a new way. p. 8
- Nazarov, A. G. - Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. p. 15
- Chilingarian, L. A. - Determining basic parameters of power and irrigation systems supplied by minor mountain water currents. p. 29
- Shakhovarian, L. V. - Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. p. 45
- Chomakhidze, G. M. - Reinforced concrete arched bridges having rigid reinforcements. p. 55
- Vardanian, K. S. - Problems of dynamics in stone-cutting. p. 65
- Levin, S. S. - Investigating the machinability of porous concretes by cutting tools. p. 75
- Arzumanyan, G. A. - Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (conophora cerebella). p. 83
- Manvelian, M. G., and others. - Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manufacture of glass for electric bulbs. p. 89

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Blagonravov, A. A., Rabotnov, I. U. N. - Department of Technological Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5
- Bochvar, A. A., Brovchenko, E. B. - Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. p. 10
- Lozinskiy, M. G. - Trends in further development of high-temperature metallography. p. 14
- Bardin, I. P., Shchedrin, V. M. - Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of the gaseous phase. p. 27
- Kakovsky, I. A., Smirnov, N. S. - Solubility of iron in molten tin. p. 44
- Vlasova, N. S., Plaksin, I. N. - Using "Soviet detergent" for flotation of coal fines. p. 52
- Mamedaliev, G. M., Topchilov, A. V. - Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethanopropane fraction from natural gases. p. 57
- Zhuze, T. P., Iushkevich, G. N. - Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. p. 63
- Karavaev, N. M., Malkov, V. P. - Determining the heat exchange coefficient in porous material layers. p. 69
- Ber, L. E. - Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. p. 75
- Barenblatt, G. I., and others. - Determining the parameters of oil-bearing layers on data of reestablished pressures in abandoned wells. p. 84
- Lokal, V. I. - Comparing cycles of gas turbine units having constant pressures and constant combustion rates. p. 92
- Maslov, L. A. - Analyzing results of operational testing of diffuser gas turbines. p. 99
- Metelitsyn, I. I. - Principle of minimum coercion in the theory of impact. p. 105
- Bautin, N. N. - Dynamic models of electric clocks with Hipp's movement. p. 116
- Huang K'e Chih. - Basic equations in the theory of

- thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. p. 122
- Darevskiy, V. M. - Strength of cylindrical shells subjected to simultaneous action of torque and natural pressure. p. 137
- Basova, B. K., Bogolavskiy, V. N., Lashina, A. A. - Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. p. 148
- Eglazarov, I. V., Kartvelishvili, N. A., Pervozvannik, A. A. - Action of air-filled rubber hose while modeling hydraulic impact. p. 160
- Sakharov, I. E. - Forced vibrations of a.c. electric machine stators. p. 167
- Mossakovskiy, V. I. - Rolling of wheel pairs. p. 169
- Kats, Sh. N., Kuchanov, L. M. - Plastic deformation due to complex loads. p. 172
- Sergeev, V. I. - Comparative characteristics of operational precision of differentiating friction mechanisms. p. 174
- Vasil'ev, V. A. - Shape of swelling of ground waters caused by partial infiltration on its surface. p. 177
- Kostukov, A. A. - Approximate formulas for wave resistance of ships in shallow waters. p. 181
- Gurbanov, S. G., Mirzadzhanzade, A. Kh. - Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. p. 184
- Vasil'ev, L. A., Semenov, S. S., Tarantov, E. A. - Using high-speed photography in studying physical processes in shock tubes. p. 186
- Dautova, L. I., Novikov, I. I. - Investigating the hot brittleness of copper alloys. p. 189
- Komnik, I. U. F., Palatnik, L. S., Fedorov, G. V. - Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the vaporization of metals from cylindrical crucibles. p. 193
- Kozhevnikov, I. U., Kulikov, I. S. - Theory of metallurgical slags. p. 198
- Zamoluev, V. K., Kasatolchik, V. I. - Ratio of temperature conductivity of coals in various phases of isothermal decomposition. p. 199

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Leonid Ivanovich Sedov; on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p. 3
- Abramovich, G. N. - Air flow in presence of backflow areas. p. 7
- Ivovskiy, I. A. - Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. p. 16
- Ridner, Z. A., Chekmarov, A. P. - Effect of temperature, rate and extent of deformation on the resistance to plastic deformations of carbon steels. p. 22
- Preobrazhenskaya, I. U. A. - Effect of the rate of preliminary deformations on the heat resistance of alloys. p. 30
- Prishkina, L. I., Rintsev, L. A. - Studying quaternary alloys of the nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum system. p. 38
- Mallutin, I. S. - Longitudinal bending of bars beyond proportionality limit. p. 43
- Ivanova, A. I. - Helical flow of viscous incompressible fluids. p. 46
- TSurkov, I. S. - Elastic plastic deformations of orthotropic cylindrical shells. p. 50
- Filin, A. P. - Stability of prestressed structural components. p. 54
- Vlasov, B. F. - Equations in the theory of plate bending. p. 57
- Chandshvili, A. G. - Pressureless uniform flow of water in closed cylindrical conduits. p. 60
- Doriman, L. A. - Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. p. 64
- Brak, B. I., Iur'ev, S. F. - Radiometric investigation of areas of interaction of slags and liquid metal during electric welding. p. 66
- Esin, O. A., Korkhia, I. L., Mikhailov, V. V. - Electrolytic desulfuration of cast iron. p. 71
- Gubin, G. V. - Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. p. 76
- Goncharenko, N. I., and others. - Using ore-limestone briquettes in a converter process. p. 78
- Tung Nai-lien, Plaksin, I. N., Tiurnikova, V. I. - Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. p. 80
- Zhuze, T. P., Iushkevich, G. N. - Compressed hydrocarbon gases used for dissolving petroleum and petroleum residues. Part 2. p. 83
- Volarovich, M. P., and others. - Using radioactive isotopes in studying the pent mixing process in machines. p. 87
- Budak, N. F. - Investigating tars produced in the heat processing of peat by the unit of the Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 89
- Zhukov, A. M. - Some errors in I. I. Tarasenko's works. p. 93
- Solomonov, M. - Anniversary session of the general meeting of the Department of Technological Sciences dedicated to the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 95
- M. S. - Anniversary scientific sessions of the institutes

of the Department of Technological Sciences, p.100.
Alphabetical index of articles published in the periodical in 1957, p.101.
Subject index of articles published in the periodical in 1957, p.112.

BULLETEN' IZOBRETENIH [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, 1957; vol. 19, no. 1, 1958.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dorokhov, Aleksei. - Create, figure it out, try it out. p.1.
Vechaina, I. - If you like the technology from childhood. p.6.
Eureka (a story of how Petia Verkhogladkin re-established the truth). p.7.
Bol'shov, V. - Ionization chamber. p.9.
Radiowaves drive a tunnel. p.12.
Universal electric spark machine tools. p.13.
Alova, G., Kuzavskii, M. - Tractor train goes into the forest. p.14.
Komarov, V. - From three whales to the goold. p.16.
How to explain it; Not one meter farther; Sense of the nonsense. p.21.
Milushkin, I. - Infrasonic. p.22.
Facts for any case. p.25.
Lilapunov, B. - In the world of dreams. p.26.
Zernova, A., Osmolovskii, I. - Techniques used in restoring paintings. p.29.
Kiselev, I.A. - Without cuttings and sawdust. p.33.
Young participants in the programs of the International Geophysical Year. p.34.
News from five continents. p.36.
Agranovskii, V. - Stony glue. p.39.
Arizorov, M. - Magic rubbers of our days. p.44.
Reference book for an excellent pupil. p.45.
Among articles:

Antokolskii, Pavel. - Song of that fall; verse. p.52.
Ibraev, K. - Sign "ZLSH". p.53.
Winter games. p.57.
Il'in, S. - "Smenn" takes a motion picture. p.62.
Moralevich, I. - Mystery of an amber necklace. p.66.
Pekelis, V. - Mathematics and life. p.70.
Popov, B. - On a single wheel. p.75.
Riabchikov, E. - Model of aerosleighs. p.76.

IZOBRETEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Direct the inventive genius to solutions of concrete problems. p.3.
Shecheglov, S.M. - Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. p.6.
Korotkov, B.L. - Universal sectional pins used for reinforced concrete products. p.9.
Ozherel'ev, I.I. - Mechanism used for interlocking automobile springs. p.9.
Koplov, G.P. - "Shuttle trains" used in textile mills. p.11.
Ivanov, K.A. - Emulsion diluent for oil paints. p.11.
Sergeev, D.P. - Devices used in cleaning filtering plates. p.12.
Vakhmianin, V.S. - Increasing the production of cupola furnaces. p.13.
Ryzhov, I.U. - Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. p.13.
Sutokskii, N.V. - The LMZ turbines. p.15.
Bebenin, A.V. - Problems of the priority. p.20.
Nemirovskii, E.L. - Russian patent literature before the Revolution. p.21.
Review the procedure of examination on novelty and usefulness; review of letters from readers. p.23.
Our answers. p.27.
Khanapetov, M.V. - Creative contribution of automobile designers. p.28.
Bardin, V.V., Morozov, A.V. - Young inventors and efficiency promoters at the Orehovo Cotton Combine. p.30.
Egorkin, B.G. - Man with creative power. p.32.
Bryzgalin, A.S. - P.G. Nikitin's thousand efficiency suggestions. p.33.
Fedin, A.E. - Visiting innovators. p.34.
Umkov, I.N. - Our aim is the improvement of hydraulic turbines. p.35.
Ionas, V. - Classification of suggestions in the German Democratic Republic. p.36.

Improve the efficiency promotion in enterprises of Grodno Province. p.38.
Irinarkhova, T.M. - Complex teams of efficiency promoters. p.39.
Avchukhov, V.D. - Rewards for creative work. p.40.
Zubov, M.P. - All-Union Patent and Technical Library. p.41.
Iur'ev, P. - Inventor's Day in Moscow. p.43.
Rokk, E. - Estonian conference of inventors and efficiency promoters. p.45.
In the White Russian Council of National Economy. p.45.
Letters from readers. p.46.
Dubrovskii, A.A. - Outstanding scientist and inventor V.P. Goriachkin, on the occasion of his 90th birthday. p.48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE [Trudy] [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)]. No. 79, 1957. Mashiny i tekhnologiya obrabotki metallov davleniem [Machines and technology in machining metals by pressure].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Zimin, A.I. - Hydraulic screw press hammers. p.5.
Blinnik, S.I. - Problems in tightening columns of hydraulic presses. p.11.
Ovchinnikov, A.G. - Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. p.17.
Beliaev, S.N. - Rolling thin-sheet piece billets having V-shaped cross section. p.22.
Zimin, A.I. - Mechanics of bodies subjected to plastic deformations. Relative elongation caused by purely plastic stretching. p.38.
Popov, E.A. - Analyzing the preparatory shaping of billets. p.42.
Bugrova, A.A. - Analyzing factors which affect the height of rims resulting from flanging noncircular holes. p.62.
Matveev, A.D. - Theoretical analysis of the process of shaping sheets by cylindrical punches. p.75.
Matveev, A.D. - Theoretical analysis of shaping in circular dies by hydraulic presses. p.81.
Averkiy, I.U. - Taking into consideration the hardening in analyzing the process of shaping operations by cold stamping. p.91.
Semenov, E.I. - Setting up the experiment for studying plastic deformations in lead. p.99.
Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I., Zhuravlev, S.V. - Effect of the rate of deformations caused by punching on the size of hardened metal layers. p.103.
Zimin, A.I. - Reference lists on the theory of plastic deformations. p.110.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya B: Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1(13), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Theory of machines and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy and metallography, mining engineering, radio, electronics and communications, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, hydraulic engineering, aviation and rocket engineering, building, transportation, chemical engineering, food industry (reviews of foreign literature). p.3.
Miscellany. p.137.
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) during October 1957. p.141.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (ONB) during September 1957. p.147.

POLITEKHICHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Golubeva, N.V. - N.K. Krupskaya in the fight for the technical school. p.3.
Esaulov, P.A. - Principal ways of increasing the per capita output of meat, milk, and butter. p.12.
Kupov, D.I. - Studying the principles of industrial production. p.20.
Levin, I.A.N. - Our experience in the organization of technical education. p.24.
Leont'ev, N.N. - Work in the educational workshop of a rural school. p.31.
Belov, I.G. - Elements of technical education in botany classes. p.35.
Ivanov, K.A. - Emulsion diluent for oil paints. p.11.
Sergeev, D.P. - Devices used in cleaning filtering plates. p.12.
Vakhmianin, V.S. - Increasing the production of cupola furnaces. p.13.
Ryzhov, I.U. - Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. p.13.
Sutokskii, N.V. - The LMZ turbines. p.15.
Bebenin, A.V. - Problems of the priority. p.20.
Nemirovskii, E.L. - Russian patent literature before the Revolution. p.21.
Review the procedure of examination on novelty and usefulness; review of letters from readers. p.23.
Our answers. p.27.
Khanapetov, M.V. - Creative contribution of automobile designers. p.28.
Bardin, V.V., Morozov, A.V. - Young inventors and efficiency promoters at the Orehovo Cotton Combine. p.30.
Egorkin, B.G. - Man with creative power. p.32.
Bryzgalin, A.S. - P.G. Nikitin's thousand efficiency suggestions. p.33.
Fedin, A.E. - Visiting innovators. p.34.
Umkov, I.N. - Our aim is the improvement of hydraulic turbines. p.35.
Ionas, V. - Classification of suggestions in the German Democratic Republic. p.36.

B 16a
Bobyryko, I.I., Shepetov, A.S. - Organizing an electric engineering study center. p.71.
Khvatova, E.A. - Selection of teaching material and its use for work with students at an agrobiological experimental station. p.77.
Anvelt, M.I., Zosimov, V.V. - A bad book. p.84.
Belikov, V.K., Kilaev, I.G. - Textbooks on farm mechanization. p.87.
Vovk, Z.K. - Apparatus to demonstrate the electric conductivity of molten substances. p.89.
Shishkin, F. - Made with one's own hands. p.90.
Mel'nikov, P.K. - Give more publicity to modern technology. p.92.
Kulikov, S.M. - Give attention to mechanical drawing. p.92.
Makashov, A.M. - Remarks of a teacher. p.93.
Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. p.95.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1(152), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Show a concern for and attention to vocational and technical schools. p.1.
Emel'yanov, S., Sharapov, V. - Strengthen the tie with economic councils. p.3.
Salamatov, A. - A factory helps a school. p.6.
Kiparanok, I. - Practice work in industry and teaching farms. p.8.
Efremov, P. - The mechanizer in a falling arena. p.13.
Krymskii, I. - Ultrasonics. p.15.
Shepelev, A. - How Czechoslovak plasterers work. p.18.
Zubkov, I. - Planning study activities on one subject. p.20.
Sherstluk, D. - Improving qualifications of technical specialists and teachers. p.21.
Valeev, M. - Our pedagogical center. p.22.
Tananin, V. - From my experience. p.23.
The competition continues. p.26.
Mazin, B. - Extracurricular conferences of students on educational topics. p.27.
Morozov, E., Zigangirov, Sh. - Give daily attention to the job placement of youth. p.28.
Emel'yanov, V. - First steps of a new school. p.30.
Orlov, F. - A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. p.30.
Dubrovskii, A. - After classes. p.31.
Information. p.32.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Nesmeianov, A.N. - Forty years of Soviet research. p.2.
Brief correspondence. p.5.
In brief. p.7.
Vymorkov, B., Katkov, G. - Our planet's boiler house. p.7.
Bugalskii, V., Markov, G. - The Moskva airplane. p.9.
Orshchik, P., Zhdanov, L. - Mystery of the Matua-Kita-Rongli Island (conclusion). p.11.
Pokrovskii, G.I. - Architecture in the cosmos. p.16.
Arithmetics of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p.20.
Shmakova, A. - What the "Listki" say. p.22.
Photography contest. p.23.
Letters from our readers. p.24.
Ulasovich, N. - Made on the recommendation of our periodical. p.26.
Spraying of new ideas. p.28.
Addressess, receive our signals. p.30.
Belkin, R., Min'kovskii, G. - Art of detecting mysteries. p.31.
Starosel'skaya, L. - Frozen fresh products. p.33.
Index of the periodical "Tekhnika molodezhi" in 1957. p.36.
Editing our periodical. p.40.

Vol. 26, no. 1, 1958.
Table of contents translated:
What a man can do in his spare time. p.1.
Smirniagina, A. - Unwoven fabrics. p.7.
In a few words. p.7.
Breslavskaya, E. - Vortex mills. p.8.
Ambartsumian, V.A. - Talking about cosmos. p.9.
Keler, V.I. - Travel to the antiverse. p.9.
Kishchik, P. - "Kazakhstan Magnitka." p.14.
Equipment of the second Sputnik. p.17.
Matveev, V.N., Kvashnin, A.I., Garnaev, I.U. - Turbojet aircraft. p.18.
Katkovskii, A. - We call it Mishka. p.20.
Ovchinnikov, A. - We must enjoy our dwellings. p.23.
Strugatskii, A., Strugatskii, B. - From outer space; a story. p.26.
Once upon a time. p.29.
Mallshievskii, M. - Skirli; fables. p.30.
Beskurnikov, A. - Aerosleighs. p.31.
Guard of the brain. p.33.

Intelligence p. 33
 Aircraft p. 36
 V. V. - Sp. ... youth p. 38
 In the world of ... and ... p. 39
 In the ... p. 40

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAYA AVIATSIYA [CIVIL AVIATION]

Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdukh-
 nogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Admin-
 istrative of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council
 of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14,
 no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated
 Editorial: Continuous struggle for flight safety,
 p. 1.
 Derzhavets, V. - On the road to mastering inter-
 planetary space, p. 3.
 Kellner, S. - Notes on the training of cadets, p. 6.
 Parkhomenko, T. - Nine years of accident-free work,
 p. 9.
 Maslennikov, V. - Perfect flying skill, p. 10.
 History of civil aviation, p. 11.
 Filizov, V. - Flying the Tu-104 in winter, p. 15.
 Lebedev, V. - Winter starting characteristics of the
 Tu-104 engine, p. 18.
 Egorov, S. - The Tu-114 airplane, p. 19.
 Ikhvatov, P. - Direct bearing circuit, p. 24.
 Voprovach, L. - Efficiency promoters of the Far
 East, p. 25.
 Vlasovskii, E. - Use all means to reduce costs of
 radio in aviation, p. 26.
 Vitkov, I. - What prevents the economical use of
 aviation fuels, p. 28.
 Koshchinskaya, T. - From balloon to airplane, p. 29.
 Lukina, G. - New look on piloting helicopters, p. 30.
 Piskun, G. - Organization of passenger service on
 the SAS Air Line, p. 31.
 Ivanov, K. - New Czechoslovak special purpose
 airplane, p. 35.
 Kostin, I. - Agricultural aviation of the United
 States, p. 36.
 List of articles published in "Grazhdanskaya aviatsiya"
 in 1957, p. 38.

KRYLIA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]

Published by Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo
 sodeistviya armii, aviatsei i flotu [All-Union Volunteer
 Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and
 Navy]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
 Belov, P. A. - Preparing for the congress of the All-
 Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army,
 Air Force, and Navy, p. 1.
 For new achievements in aeronautic sports, p. 4.
 Aviation enthusiasts report to the congress of the
 All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the
 Army, Air Force, and Navy, p. 6.
 Kaprelian, R. - Records held by the Mi-6 helicopter,
 p. 8.
 Konkin, A. - Aleksandr Pankov's vocation, p. 10.
 Vuk, E. - First all-Republic competitions of glider
 pilots in Estonia, p. 11.
 Gorjanov, L. - Where Safonov served, p. 12.
 Stroe, M. - Red air detachments of the South-
 western front, p. 13.
 Vetrinskii, V., Shabota, A. - The Yak-11 and its
 operation, p. 16.
 Legotin, I. A. - Training students in computations and
 landing, p. 18.
 Khrypov, V. - Soaring flight in air flows, p. 21.
 Stasevich, R. - Physical characteristics in the con-
 trolled drop of parachutists, p. 24.
 Kraslavskii, B. - Interesting competitions, p. 27.
 Tur'ian, V. - Laminated elements in airplane con-
 struction, p. 30.
 Akopov, A., Popov, A. - Decontamination of aviation
 equipment, p. 31.
 In the Aviation Sports Commission, p. 32.
 Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles, insert.

MOSCOW AVIATION INSTITUTE. Trudy [AERO- NAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 76, 1958.

Title translated:
 Roshetnikov, E. M. - Theory and design of phase-sen-
 sitive amplifying rectifiers, 89 p.
 Title translated: Roshetnikov, E. M. -
 Teoriya i raschet fazovosensitivnykh usilitel'nykh-
 priamitel'nykh, 89 p.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzоров inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROB- LEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of For- eign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6(42), 1957.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]

Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti
 pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'-
 nogo khozaiatstva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe
 obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main
 Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the
 Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of
 Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Sci-
 entific and Technological Society of the Electric
 Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 7, July 1956.

Table of contents translated
 Minskii, E. M., Korchazhkin, T. M. - Cyclone pro-
 cess in the separation of natural gases, p. 1.
 Kalmykov, N. V. - Gasification of coal semicoke in a
 generator with liquid slag removal and carbon di-
 oxide-oxygen and oxygen-steam blasts, p. 8.
 Delagin, N. N. - Purification of phenol waste waters
 from gas generating plants, p. 15.
 Bark, S. E. - Gas generator without a lining, p. 19.
 Sladkov, S. P. - Improving ventilation in kitchens
 having gas ranges, p. 22.
 Golubev, S. S. - New gas range for public eating
 places, p. 29.
 Bloshstein, A. A., Odopozov, A. I. - Using sealing
 paste for threaded connections of gas pipes, p. 30.
 Tempel', F. G. - Modeling the process of gas accumu-
 lation in a long pipeline, p. 32.
 Shabanov, I. I. - Practice in the utilization of the ac-
 cumulation capacity of a long pipeline, p. 36.
 Nikolaeva, V. G., Agafonov, A. V., Baevich, I. U. A. -
 Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for
 chemical industries, p. 37.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Belov, K. A. - Bringing-in and operating high-pro-
 ducing gas wells, p. 1.
 Gritsev, N. D. - Composition and reserves of gas of
 the Shkapovskoye field, p. 5.
 Malkin, S. A. - Aerodynamic calculations of gas gener-
 ators, p. 8.
 Verndub, F. I., Tikhonovskii, P. A. - Burning natural
 gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of indus-
 trial boilers, p. 16.
 Bystrov, E. N. - Evaluating the dispersion of carbon
 black on the basis of data from electron micro-
 scopic investigations, p. 20.
 Grinenko, B. S., Berkovich, V. B. - Manufacture of
 acetylene from natural gas, p. 26.
 Kal'tsev, N. V. - Hydraulic resistance of activated
 carbon to the passage of gas, p. 31.
 Isothermal tank for low-temperature storage of pro-
 pane, p. 35.
 Third session of the special working group on gas of
 the U. N. Economic Commission for Europe, p. 37.
 Conference of gas industry workers in Budapest, p. 37.
 Index of articles published in "Gazovaya promyshlen-
 nost'" in 1957, p. 38.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Great anniversary, p. 1.
 Markovich, G. A. - Development of the synthetic rub-
 ber, rubber tire and vulcanized rubber industries
 during the last forty years, p. 4.
 Evstratov, V. F., and others. - Development of the
 tire industry in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty
 years, p. 13.
 Burov, S. V. - Development of the manufacture of the
 principle industrial rubber products, p. 26.
 Kuz'minskii, A. S. - Scientific research in the physics
 and chemistry of crude and vulcanized rubber during
 the last forty years, p. 32.
 Lisogurskii, I. Z. - On the twenty-fifth anniversary of
 the Yaroslavl Tire Factory, p. 44.

KHIMICHESKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Borekov, G. K., Slin'ko, M. G. - Applying the fluidized
 bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes,
 p. 321.
 Mol'nik, B. D. - Producing chlorine-free complete
 fertilizers, p. 330.
 Kalas, A. E., and others. - Oil-masterbatched rub-
 bers and their technical characteristics, p. 333.
 Livshits, I. A., Il'ina, S. I., Reikh, V. N. - Properties
 of polymers of piperylene, p. 342.
 Andrianov, K. A., Glukhova, A. I. - Heat-resistant
 mechanically stable polyorganosiloxane rubbers,
 p. 347.
 Petrov, G. S., Lukina, K. V. - Producing resins and
 plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine
 and urea by means of amino alcohols, p. 349.

Brudz', V. G., and others. - Production of lead
 cyanamide and its use as a pigment in paint and
 lacquers, p. 352.

Kogan, V. B. - Choosing separating agents for extrac-
 tive distillation processes, p. 356.

Chernobyl'skii, I. I., Lukach, I. U. E. - Determination
 of heat emission coefficients in the boiling of binary
 mixtures, p. 362.

Gzovskii, S. I. A., Planovskii, A. N. - Investigating mass
 transfer in the solution of the solid phase in a
 liquid, p. 363.

Manvelov, I. M. - At the "Kauchuk" factory, p. 360.

Zhigach, A. F. - International classification and marking
 of hazardous materials, p. 368.

Sollus, S. G. - Technical problems in the operation of
 a carbide oven, p. 371.

Reibman, A. I., Finkel'shteyn, M. I., Ioffe, R. P. -
 Protecting metal and concrete surfaces of the
 Bachman apparatus, p. 373.

Makarov, E. V. - Corrosion of metal lattice mesh,
 p. 375.

Kalashnikov, S. I., Oberov, L. I. A. - Vibration appar-
 atus for mechanical loading and unloading of paint
 grinder mills, p. 370.

Dukhovlinov, D. P. - Mechanization of operations in
 potash mines in the German Democratic Republic,
 p. 377.

Brief news, p. 382.

KHIMIA I KHIMICHESKAYA TEKHNOLGIYA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Litera- ture]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 12(95), 1957; vol. 9, no. 1(96), 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Forty years, p. 1.

Rybak, B. M. - Forty years of the Soviet petroleum
 refining industry, p. 5.

Blagovidov, I. F., Ploskurikova, L. B. - Development
 of scientific research in the petroleum refining
 industry during the forty years of Soviet power,
 p. 13.

Dorogochinskii, A. Z. - Groznyy petroleum refining
 industry, p. 20.

Osadchuk, I. R. - Our contribution to the development
 of petroleum chemistry, p. 23.

Topchey, A. V., and others. - Chromatographic
 separation of benzene produced by thermal cracking,
 p. 26.

Paushkin, I. A. M., Osipova, L. V. - Manufacture of
 acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia
 in the presence of oxide catalysts, p. 33.

Eizen, O. G., Arto, I. Kh. - Group and individual com-
 position of medium generator tar from Estonian
 oil shales, p. 39.

Oreshko, V. F. - Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and
 Kuznetsk coals, p. 43.

Kalanar, N. G., Storkhova, L. N. - Electrophysical
 stability of insulating oils, p. 47.

Katsobashvili, I. A. R., Brun-Tskokhovi, A. R. - Con-
 version of methane at elevated pressures, p. 53.

Ermllov, A. S. - Using ultrasonic waves in the pro-
 duction of cup grease, p. 59.

Kravnova, E. P. - Effect of pressure drop and of
 calcium salts on the efficiency of petroleum de-
 salting, p. 67.

Ogloblina, L. I., El'nikovskaya, N. V., Karmukh,
 N. M. - Determination of minute quantities of
 tetraethyllead in benzene solvents, p. 72.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Orochko, D. I., Melik-Akhmarov, T. Kh., Polu-
 bolarinov, G. N. - Stage countercurrent contact
 method of reacting fine-grain solid substances
 with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical
 processes, p. 1.

Krein, S. E., Mitrofanov, M. G., Puchkov, N. G. -
 Choosing oils with the best chemical composition
 and methods of producing such oils, p. 13.

Sidlaronok, F. G., Zherdeva, L. G., Potanina, V. A. -
 Determining structural group composition of oils,
 p. 22.

Polianin, B. V. - Effect of operating parameters of
 the unit on the extent of carbon formation during
 catalytic cracking with a spheroidal aluminosilicate
 catalyst, p. 32.

Luk'ianov, P. I., Gusev, I. V., Nikulina, N. I. -
 Movement of a compact layer of granular material
 in an apparatus, p. 38.

Mirskii, I. A. V. - Destillation of spheroidal aluminos-
 silicate cracking catalysts, p. 45.

Ioffe, V. B., Zagladin, L. S. - Obtaining hydrogen

by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases, p. 52.
 Agroskin, A. A. - Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal, p. 57.
 Shapiro, M. D., Altman, L. S., Raskina, L. S. - Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of coal, p. 64.
 Alphabetical list of articles published in "Khimia i tekhnologiya topliva i masel" in 1957, p. 69.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovii SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated;
 Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 1.

Further development of the refrigeration industry is a very important government task, p. 3.

Badyr'kes, I., Kobulashvili, Sh. - Combined cycle of refrigerating machinery, p. 9.

Iakobson, V., Shayra, V., Bogatyreva, S. - Operation of small automatic ammonia refrigerating plants, p. 12.

Muravil'skii, V. - Means for combating corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants, p. 17.

Iakovlev, N., Baranov, F. - Experience putting the Angarsk Refrigeration Plant into operation, p. 21.

Filal'din, V. - Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammonia-water solution, p. 23.

Gimpelevich, S. - New method for the continuous production of ice cakes, p. 29.

Filippov, P., Shmygla, A. - Making bimetallic tube grids for condensers, p. 34.

Gogolin, A. - Calculating spray-washer air conditioners, p. 38.

Mikhail'skaya, R. - Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration, p. 42.

Tezhikov, A., Krivov, A. - Containers for the transportation and storage of dry ice, p. 46.

Saatchian, A., Shelaputin, V. - Biochemical processes in frozen fruits, p. 50.

Mirzoliants, P. - Development of artificial refrigeration in Armenia, p. 53.

Gol'man, R., Lifshits, A. - Problems in the reduction of the cost of dry ice, p. 54.

Letters to the editor, p. 55.

Gural'nik, M. - Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses, p. 60.

Torski, G. - Notes from practical experience, p. 62.

Egorichev, G. - Electric heater for the cover of the DU-3 remote indicator, p. 64.

Consultation, p. 65.

Brief news, p. 68.

Abroad, p. 69.

Criticism and bibliography, p. 70.

New books, p. 71.

From the pages of foreign journals, p. 72.

Reference section, p. 76.

Index of materials published in "Kholodil'naia tekhnika" in 1957, p. 78.

KOKS I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Prospective plan for the development of the by-product coke industry from 1959 through 1965, p. 3.

Sokolov, V. Z. - Properties of lean coal from the Anzhi o-Sudzhonsk area of the Kuznet'sk Basin, p. 5.

Ammosov, I. I., and others - Figuring coking charges on the basis of the petrographic characteristics of the coal, p. 9.

Bellin, M. I. - Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges, p. 12.

Chernyashov, M. K., Smolankin, M. I. - Increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers, p. 16.

Molekhova, E. L. - Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity, p. 17.

Lgalov, K. I. - Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens, p. 19.

Tiutunskov, I. B. - Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the caking stage, p. 22.

Kazachkov, M. M., Abozhik, I. N. - Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens, p. 27.

Pliner, A. I., Pri'ko, M. A. - Efficiency of replacing rectangular checker-bricks of regenerators with molded bricks in ovens of the PK system at the Yenakiyev Coke Chemical Plant, p. 28.

Gorvov, G. P. - Effect of the temperature of coking pitch on the yield of pitch coke, p. 30.

Vasil'ov, K. V., Vilkov, F. P. - Structural modifications for the quenching car, p. 31.

Zykov, D. D., Karavaev, N. M., Kondukov, N. B. - Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene, p. 33.

Nolmark, M. E., Bragilevskaya, M. M. - Standardizing the method for the determination of pyridine bases, p. 38.

Gorelov, P. N., Khatidukova, R. I. - Vapor-liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol-phenolate-alkali-water, p. 40.

Potashnikov, M. M., Bolter, E. P. - Effect of temperature of coal tar on the degree of its dehydration, p. 41.

Sigarkina, V. N., Kuznetsov, G. P. - Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons, p. 43.

Shimko, E. M. - Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method, p. 44.

Kriger, I. A. - In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. T. Zhabanikova's article "Gas temperature after preliminary coolers," p. 45.

Bublikov, A. V., Gorodetski, N. I. - Means of lowering the cost of coke, p. 46.

Pozin, B. M. - Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas, p. 49.

Zlatin, L. I., Kretov, B. K. - Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars, p. 50.

Lil'pav, I. L. - All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Radioactive and Stable Isotopes and Radiation in the National Economy and in Science, p. 53.

Andres, U. - Present-day state of coal dressing in Belgium, p. 55.

Reviakin, A. A. - Eliminating carry-over from quenching towers of coke batteries, p. 56.

List of articles published in the magazine "Koks i Khimii" during 1957, p. 58.

KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Canning industry saw broad development during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 1.

Moizhes, M. A. - Advancements in the canning industry in the last forty years, p. 3.

Rogachev, V. I. - Technical progress in the fruit and vegetable canning industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 9.

Lugovkin, V. D. - Development of the supply of raw products for the canning industry, p. 14.

Mal'skii, A. N., Markh, A. T. - Training of engineers, p. 20.

Zhuk, I. A. - From a home industry to a leading branch of industry in the republic, p. 22.

Aizenberg, V. I. A. - Growth of the Armenian canning industry during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 27.

Razumov, A. A. - Fruit processing industry of Uzbekistan, p. 29.

Sakvarelidze, P. V. - Georgian canning industry, p. 31.

Petrik, K. G. - Progress of the White Russian canning and vegetable drying industry, p. 32.

Petrovskii, E. I. - Mikolan Canning Combine at Krymskaya was built during the first five-year plan, p. 37.

Podkopnov, A. N., Mogilevskii, I. Sh. - Voroshilov Plant is the oldest food enterprise in the Ukraine, p. 39.

Genin, S. A. - Technical progress in the vegetable drying industry, p. 42.

Vol'per, I. N. - Development of the production of food concentrates in the Soviet Union, p. 45.

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kotliar, A. E., Varizharova, E. L. - The large-scale glass container industry has developed during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 1.

Kibanov, S. V., Burlin, G. K. - Development of the canning industry of the Ukraine, p. 6.

Odnokolov, A. P. - Crimean canning industry, p. 9.

Uvarova, T. V., Saldunova, V. M., Kor, I. A. A. - Mikolan Food Combine in Moscow, p. 13.

Belousov, D. P. - Innovation in canning factory design, p. 17.

Kochetova, L. T. - Size of particles in canned puréed baby foods, p. 20.

Zaletskii, V. N. - Increasing labor productivity in the process of final cleaning of raw products in the dehydrated vegetables industry, p. 21.

Shegoleva, G. I. - Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants, p. 23.

Nanhi, E. P. - Electrical pasteurization of vinegar, p. 26.

Dorokhov, M. F. - Attachment for transferring cans from the seamer machine to the turntable, p. 28.

Moldavskii, G. Kh. - Pressure calculations for a seamer machine, p. 30.

Nasakin, T. N., Frankovskaya, V. G. - Electromagnetic vibration separator, p. 32.

Poniatovskii, V. V., Portnoi, G. V. - Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes, p. 33.

Oleinikov, F. G. - Apparatus for vulcanization of automobile inner tubes, p. 38.

Pashuta, I. F. - Producing large berry harvests, p. 39.

Skyrskii, M. B. - Growing eggplant in Chelyabinsk Province, p. 41.

From foreign experience, p. 44.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Maliarchuk, I. T. - Engineering innovations at the oldest plant, p. 1.

Zablotskii, R. V. - Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine, p. 7.

Litvak, V. I. - Electric temperature regulator with proportional control, p. 9.

Nasakin, T. N., Frankovskaya, V. G. - Cutting container bottoms out of plywood, p. 12.

Burshtein, L. M. - Powder from dried apples for baby food, p. 13.

Prokof'eva, A. M. - Quick-cooking groats concentrates, p. 15.

TSigel'nitskii, B. S. - New type of box for canned goods, p. 20.

Gantsovskii, I. N. - Results of the competition for better designs of reusable boxes, p. 23.

Dikii, S. P. - Fella feeding of tomatoes, p. 27.

Arina, A. E. - Make broader use of mechanical harvesting of green peas, p. 29.

Moldavskii, G. Kh. - Make economical use of tin plate, p. 32.

Voitenko, F. P. - Quality of the juice obtained from the conical cherry, p. 34.

Marich, A. T., Sichevskaya, E. V. - Micronutrients in grape juice, p. 36.

Kalashnikova, L. M., Babicheva, O. I. - Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates, p. 38.

Reviews and bibliography, p. 41.

From foreign experience, p. 43.

Index of articles published in nos. 1-12 of the journal "Konservnaia i ovoshchesushil'naia promyshlennost'" in 1957, p. 44.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Advancements in the oils and fats industry during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 1.

Naumov, S. A., Gil'dshteyn, N. N. - Development of the raw material supply for the oil extraction industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 6.

Avakov, S. A. - Distribution of the oil extraction industry, p. 10.

Leon'tevskii, K. E. - Science in the service of the oil extraction industry, p. 14.

Borovoi, L. E. - Development of planning in oils and fats enterprises, p. 18.

Meeting of key personnel, p. 24.

Gornesimov, P. K. - Results of the new administrative setup, p. 25.

Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries, p. 27.

Vol. 23, no. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Oil extraction industry during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 1.

Soviet oil processing industry, p. 6.

Soviet perfume and cosmetics industry, p. 12.

Lesluis, A. A., Kieldgin, V. P. - Ukrainian oils and fats industry on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution, p. 18.

Meerov, I. A. S., Skorobogatina, N. I. A. - Development of the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 23.

Markman, A. L., Kats, D. A., Kurant, B. V. - Cottonseed oil industry of Uzbekistan during the last forty years, p. 26.

Proskurnin, I. G. - Oils and fats industry of the Moldavian S.S.R. on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October, p. 30.

Kudrinshov, A. I. - Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols, p. 33.

Abkina, A. N. - Leningrad Oil Combine, p. 36.

Samarin, I. A., Gurevich, G. L. - Gorky Oils and Fats Combine during the forty years of the Soviet regime, p. 39.

Aratov, I. S. - "Syoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime, p. 45.

PODZEMNAIA GAZIFIKATSIIA UGLEI [UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugo'noi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademiia nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Kriuchkov, I. A. P. - Shatskaya "Podzemgaz" Station is a new type of power enterprise, p. 3.

Brushtein, N. Z., Kulakova, M. A. - Tentative findings on the gasification process using steam-oxygen blast in the experimental section of the Podmoskovnaya "Podzemgaz" Station, p. 7.

Tiutin, F. G. - Some preliminary findings on the opening of the gasified span of experimental gas producer No. 1 at the Lishchanak "Podzemgaz" Station, p. 11.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Geochemical... information in an... p. 15.

A. A. A. - Effect of geological and hydrogeological... quality of gas... p. 17.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Determination of the... drift in underground gasification of coal. p. 19.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Percolation method... high pressure... p. 24.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Effect of some factors on the fire... p. 23.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Behavior of... gasification of coal. p. 31.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Solution of problems of roof... with underground gasification of coal. p. 29.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Flow of water into a bore hole in... p. 41.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Draining underground gas producers. p. 42.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Equipment for drilling vertical and... p. 51.

Lavrenko, V. I., and P. A. - Possibility of using ultrasonic log... in underground gasification of coal. p. 55.

Kovalenko, A. I. - Labor productivity in the under... p. 58.

Altschuler, M. M. - Methods for determining the nat... effectiveness of underground gasification of coal. p. 63.

Shalashov, E. K. - Economic efficiency of using oxygen... gasification of coal. p. 67.

Underground gasification developments in other... p. 63.

Trudy of the Institute of Mineral Fuels of the... U.S.S.R., vol. 7. Underground gasification of coal. p. 69.

Kovalenko, A. I. - Economic analysis of underground... by G. D. Bakulev. p. 71.

Altschuler, M. M. - "Fuel economics in the U.S.S.R." by G. D. Bakulev. p. 72.

Krakovskiy, V. K., Iur'evskaya, N. P. - "Selected works" by A. B. Chernyshev. p. 73.

SAKHARNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]
Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.

Benin, G. S. - Development of the beet-sugar industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.

Fridman, S. E., Seluk, I. A. - Raw materials supply of the sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime. p. 10.

Palamarchuk, M. M. - Sugar industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine during the period of capitalism. p. 13.

Ivanov, S. Z. - For systematic and precise terminology. p. 17.

Golovin, P. V. - Our suggestions. p. 20.

Dobronravov, N. F., Gerasimova, A. M. - Operation of the diffusion battery according to the method of the Kuban Sugar Mill No. 2. p. 22.

Iaremenko, E. G. - Defective parts of the Mandryko rotary diffusion apparatus. p. 25.

Daniil'sev, B. Z., Mateush, I. A. - Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses. p. 31.

Sakun, A. N., Kaganovich, I. I. - Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sewage disposal beds. p. 33.

Kaminskii, G. A. - Remote-controlled liquid level indicator. p. 35.

Atanasenko, S. S. - Operation of the MS-2 instrument. p. 37.

Kondak, M. A., and others. - Effective arrangement of iron economizers. p. 40.

Vaisman, M. L., Tobilevich, N. I. - Effect of the method of bleeding evaporator vapors on the operation of the evaporator installation. p. 48.

Bukhreev, P. I., Quipper, N. Z. - Beet unloader and piler designed by the Ukrainian Institute for Designing and Planning in the Sugar Industry. p. 50.

Donchak, A. S. - Type of beet piler. p. 52.

Popova, I. V. - Using disinfectants to control storage rot. p. 54.

Iakson, A. V. - Storing mother beets in trenches without intermediate layers of earth. p. 56.

Kot, I. D. - Affining raw sugar with unheated green syrup. p. 57.

Epishev, L. V. - Rocking of suspended centrifuges. p. 60.

Ventilation of beet piles. p. 65.

Radiochemistry in sugar industry research. p. 70.

Purification of diffusion juice in Swedish sugar mills. p. 72.

Automatic bagging of sugar. p. 75.

Oshchanski, D. G. - Work of electric machine shops in Kiev. p. 77.

New technical and agricultural literature. p. 78.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Progress of the sugar industry during the Soviet regime. p. 1.

Progressive sugar workers participating in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. p. 6.

Benin, G. S. - Productivity of beet-sugar mills and sugar output in the U.S.S.R. p. 7.

Kleiman, B. M. - Production of refined sugar during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 17.

Mel'nik, M. K. - State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 25.

Zhvirko, I. S. - Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. p. 30.

Merpert, M. G. - Planning establishments of the sugar industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 35.

Zinger, S. Sh. - Capital investments and fixed assets of the sugar industry. p. 42.

Korchinski, A. I. - Sugar workers during the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. p. 45.

Shapiro, L. I. - What it was like to work in sugar mills before the Revolution. p. 48.

Silin, P. M. - Recollections of students' days. p. 51.

Shvarts, G. S. - In Krasnaya Presnya. p. 52.

Mel'nik, M. K. - First years in the organization of state sugar beet farms. p. 55.

Mustenko, P. A. - Repair work at the Yaroshevskiy factory. p. 59.

Marishchenko, V. V. - Rapid replacement of broken spring housings of the inner equalizing bars of TL-4TSINS scrapers mounted on DT-54 and NATI tractors. p. 60.

Kalashuk, M. N. - Improvements at the Cherkassy factory. p. 61.

Kazimirov, A. A. - Bel-Van-Tongeren fly ash collector. p. 62.

Goncharenko, A. V. - Equipment facilitating repair work. p. 64.

Zelikman, I. F. - Concerning the suggestions of M. and A. Iaromolinski. p. 65.

Zagorul'ko, A. I. A. - Effect of thermoplasmodysis and selective electroplysis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of beet tissues. p. 67.

Gerasimenko, A. A., Golovin, P. V., Abramova, M. A. - Method for growing saccharose crystals in the laboratory. p. 71.

Microbiological investigation of sugar. p. 72.

Determining the decolorizing capacity of bone char. p. 72.

Effect of the magnetic field on scale formation. p. 72.

Automatic recorder for the drawing off of raw juice. p. 73.

Dryers in the sugar industry. p. 74.

Kats, V. M. - Standard method for determining the moisture content of refined sugar must be made more accurate. p. 79.

Vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Successfully process all the beets of the rich 1957 harvest. p. 1.

Palamarchuk, M. M. - Distribution of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. p. 3.

Loga, V. I. A. - "Sakhar" pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 6.

Mogil'nyi, E. A. - Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses. p. 9.

Production innovator. p. 15.

Outstanding personnel at the Lenin Sugar Factory. p. 16.

Anniversaries. p. 18.

Lukashov, T. P. - My recollections. p. 22.

Kats, V. M., Romanov, P. N. - Bershad Sugar Factory is 130 years old. p. 23.

Zak, B. Z., Kulnits, N. F. - From the history of the Smela Sugar Factory. p. 25.

Facts about the history of the sugar industry. p. 30.

Subject plan of the journal "Sakharnaya promyshlennost'" for 1958. p. 35.

Silin, P. M. - Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. p. 37.

Benin, G. S. - More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites. p. 41.

Gopak, A. K. - Scale trap. p. 47.

Kiselev, A. V. - Automatic bag counter. p. 48.

Buravkov, I. F. - Operation of PMZ furnaces. p. 48.

Ulanenko, L. N. - Rapid method for making coil chains. p. 49.

Golovin, P. V., and others. - Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. p. 51.

Zhura, K. D. - Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. p. 53.

Sadovol, I. E. - Refractometric determination of saturation coefficients. p. 55.

Dobrovol'seva, A. V. - Storage of mother beets. p. 57.

Huang Cheng-hsiung. - Sugar industry in China. p. 59.

Rotary thickeners. p. 63.

Operation of filters of the Sharelko system during the 1956 campaign. p. 64.

Korchinski, A. I. - Unfounded criticism. p. 65.

Consultation. p. 67.

Gleb Mikhailovich Znamenski; obituary. p. 68.

Index of articles published in the journal in 1957. p. 63.

List of authors of articles in the journal in 1957. p. 78.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPHY]
Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Second All-Union Exhibition. p. 1.

Photographers need an organization. p. 3.

Zis', A. - Socialist realism. p. 5.

Nikulin, V. - At the sources of a cultural revolution. p. 13.

Molozhavanov, V. I. - More good photographs! p. 16.

Alekseeva, E. - Trip to Syria. p. 19.

Shik, A. - Amateur photographers of the Entomian Planning Institute. p. 21.

Mallushkin, A. - Express your opinion. p. 22.

Pospelov, I. - You can't get away from "Zerklo"! p. 23.

Ignatovich, B. - Composition and light. p. 24.

Kovnat, A. - Photography of winter sports. p. 29.

We answer readers' questions. p. 32.

Ishtold-Govorko, V. - Reasons for graininess. p. 33.

Shor, M., Zagorskaya, G. - Protective light filters for use with printing papers. p. 39.

Shashin, I. U., Gumel'ta, E. - Time relay for photographic printing. p. 43.

Lukash, F. - Color reproduction. p. 47.

Nemirovskii, E. - Photographic typesetting. p. 48.

Uspenski, A. - Regulating the temperature of a developer. p. 52.

Abrosimov, B. - Photographic eyeglasses. p. 53.

Lavrent'ev, V. - Apparatus for processing narrow-width moving-picture film. p. 55.

Vorob'ev, Dm. - Aid for rural amateur photographers. p. 60.

Kristi, L. - An interesting story about Moscow. p. 63.

Rzhevskii, I. U. - A good tradition. p. 66.

Loading through foreign periodicals. p. 69.

Useful information. p. 69.

Rare photographs. p. 69.

Kozlovskii, N. - In Japan. p. 70.

Letters to the editor. p. 74.

Brief news. p. 75.

"Sovetskoe foto" in 1957. p. 76.

SPIRTOVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]
Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti i proizvodstvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kuznetsov, N. M. - Alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry in the last forty years. p. 1.

Aref'ev, I. I., Fierstern, I. A. D. - Liqueur and vodka industry. p. 10.

Fromel', V. B., Iarovonko, V. L. - Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Alcohol, Liqueur and Vodka Industry. p. 18.

Fertman, G. I. - Development of the technology of alcohol production. p. 25.

Fedorov, S. A. - Fulfillment of socialist obligations by the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p. 30.

Vasil'ev, I. V., Rizborg, I. I. - New techniques at the Lokhvitva Alcohol Combine. p. 34.

Donshtikov, M. T. - Achievements of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry during the Soviet regime. p. 37.

Stepanov, I. A., Azrielevich, S. S. - Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 40.

Brazhnikov, P. G. - Promotion of inventions and efficiency at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. p. 47.

Ozolina, Z. V. - Automatic bottle wrapping machine. p. 48.

Vol. 23, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Alcohol, liqueur and vodka plants on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 1.

Kovalovskii, A. F. - Technical improvements at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p. 1.

Goloshchapov, N. E. - Mechanization of heavy work at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. p. 4.

Kotelenets, N. I. - Volkovski alcohol plant. p. 6.

Skristymonskii, A. I. - By-products from the processing of molasses. p. 7.

Maslennikov, G. S. - Automatic line for cleaning bottles and boxes at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. p. 9.

Galasov, N. P. - "Leningrad" bottle washing machine. p. 12.

Milovanova, L. V., Andreeva, E. I. - Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. p. 14.

Dinaburg, A. M. - Improvement of the GAB-47 bottle washing machine. p. 16.

Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. T. S. - Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liqueur and vodka plants. p. 17.

Lerner, I. M. - Tank truck for transporting alcohol. p. 18.

- Litvak, V.I., Shapiro, A.I.A. - Proportional control unit. p.20.
- Korobov, M.M., Nikolichuk, I.M. - Pneumatic installation for conveying distillers' dried solubles at the Petrovskiy Alcohol Plant. p.22.
- Mikhlin, E.N. - Formation of fice sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions. p.23.
- Iarovenko, V.L., Komarov, A.F. - Processing beet molasses at alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. p.25.
- Muntlan, V.M. - Ripple and sieve trays for fractionating apparatus. p.29.
- Electronic eyes inspect drinks. p.31.
- Ianbukhlin, Sh.T. - Urgent tasks of economic councils of the R.S.F.S.R. with regard to the alcohol industry. p.32.
- Sokolov, V.N., Gorlov, V.V. - Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in liqueur and vodka plants. p.33.
- Conclusions on problems in accounting for alcohol. p.36.
- Figures on the alcohol industry from 1913 to 1955. p.41.
- Index to articles published in "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" in 1957. p.42.
- Subject plan for 1958. p.47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS].

- Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol.14, no.12, Dec 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Miasnikov, K.A., Gaisinski, V.L. - New techniques in plans of the State Institute for the Planning and Design of Technical Glass Plants. p.1.
- Priandshnikov, V.P., Sokolov, A.S. - Production and use of quartz glass in the U.S.S.R. p.6.
- Savonichov, G.V. - Gus-Khrystalny plant. p.8.
- Ayetkov, V.G. - Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. p.10.
- Piven', I.I.A. - Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. p.14.
- Antonevich, N.K. - Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. p.17.
- Borits, A.M., Kozlov, P.V. - Lifting a tank furnace without dismantling it. p.19.
- Begdanov, I.U.I. - Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. p.20.
- Orlov, A.N. - Moltening the batch in the charging hopper of a glass furnace. p.21.
- Berezhkovskaya, M.I. - Increasing labor productivity in structural glass plants. p.22.
- Glinzhel, E.V. - Electric heating of tank furnaces. p.23.
- Ceramic congress in France. p.27.
- Treatment of quartz sand for the production of colorless glass. p.28.
- A.I. Zhilin: an obituary. p.28.
- Index of articles published in "Steklo i Keramika" in 1957. p.30.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Exciting prospects. p.1.
- Zakharikov, N.A., Rozhanskii, A.I. - Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. p.4.
- Brekhovskikh, S.M. - Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. p.10.
- Fedorova, T.Kh. - Effect of the kind of electrolyte used on the drying of foundry slip. p.14.
- Marants, A.G., Kamenchuk, A.E. - Behavior of fused and cast zirconium-mullite products during heating. p.16.
- Zaluznik, A.A. - Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of borosilicate glass. p.19.
- Karapet'ants, M.Kh. - Dependence on temperature of silicate glass viscosity. p.22.
- Vinograd, M.I., Sorochkin, I.U.M. - Regularize deliveries of technical glass. p.26.
- Orlov, A.N. - Complete separation of regenerative chambers from throats in glass furnaces. p.27.
- Bur'ian, V.B., Kiselev, N.K. - Improved quality of refractory materials for feeders. p.28.
- Sorkin, E.S. - Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. p.29.
- Kiptenko, A.K. - Drying by the spray method. p.31.
- Most satisfactory operating conditions for tank furnaces. p.32.

VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PRIRODNYKH GAZOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NATURAL GAS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1(9), 1957. Transport i pererabotka prirodnogo gaza [Transporting and refining natural gas].

- Table of contents translated:
- Khodanovich, I.E., Khalif, A.L. - Collecting casing-head gas in fields of the Tatar Petroleum Trust. p.3.
- Khodanovich, I.E., Nefelova, N.V. - Pressure in pipelines being filled with gas. p.10.
- Efimov, L.I., Khalif, A.L. - Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. p.17.

- Kel'tsev, N.V., Khalif, A.L. - Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. p.27.
- Ben'laminovich, O.A. - Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the methane-nitrogen-helium system, and planning a process for separating helium-bearing gases. p.35.
- Rohinovich, E.I.A., Tesner, P.A. - Studying carbon black formation in the diffusion flame of natural gas. p.55.
- Rohinovich, E.I.A. - Effect of gas composition on carbon black formation in diffusion flame. p.74.
- Tesner, P.A., Snegireva, T.D. - Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric conditions on the production of furnace black. p.85.
- Ievlova, Z.V., Tesner, P.A. - Studying the formation of acetylene during the incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen. p.100.
- Ievleva, Z.V. - Thermodynamic calculations of thermal and oxidizing methane pyrolysis. p.123.
- Ivanov, A.K., Gudkov, S.F., Anisimov, A.A. - Recovering formaldehyde vapors from lean gases at lower temperatures. p.132.
- Anisimov, A.A., Volod'ko, N.P., Boldyreva, L.A. - Studying incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen under pressure in order to obtain synthesis gas. p.139.

VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT STEKLA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GLASS. Transactions]. Moscow, no.37, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kitaigorodskii, I.I., and others - Investigating methods of reducing the volumetric weight of foam glass. p.3.
- Brodski, I.U.A., Zin'kova, Z.M., Kondakov, S.S. - Selecting methods and flow sheets for mechanized crucible production. p.12.
- Smirnov, E.I., Shlain, I.B. - Averaging bloodite at the Krasnoarskiy plant. p.27.
- Solomin, N.V. - Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns. p.32.
- Solomin, N.V., Gaidina, N.M. - Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces. p.36.
- Pollak, V.V., Grichevskaya, R.I., Stabrovskaya, P.A. - Using luminiscent indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. p.44.
- Kolbasnikova, A.I. - Methods of determining and calculating vitrification temperatures. p.50.
- Rozanova, V.I. - Methods and some results of heat resistance testing of glass. p.59.
- Egorov, B.D., Kolbasnikova, A.M. - Methods of determining the coefficient of linear expansion in glass. p.67.
- Rogozhin, I.U.V., Syritskaya, Z.M., Tarasov, D.V. - Investigating the microhardness of various types of glass. p.71.
- Okhotin, M.V., Andriukhina, T.D. - Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod deformation method. p.77.
- Eigenson, L.S., Sardobol'skaya, S.A. - Method of calculating the integral absorption capacity of glass at constant temperatures. p.85.
- Eigenson, L.S., Boloborodova, T.I. - Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. p.92.
- Eigenson, L.S., Frolova, E.G. - Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. p.102.
- Egorov, E.D. - Defect detection in opaque, uviolet glass. p.111.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Krasnov, K.S. - Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. p.1121.
- Slisarenko, F.A., and others. - Evaluating the structure of certain epoxies of the Volga region by their sorption of water and benzene vapors. p.1127.
- Sizov, A.P. - Peculiar shape of crystalline growths of carbon. p.1135.
- Kogan, V.E., Fridman, V.M. - Determining the composition of tricomponent systems by measuring one property. p.1141.
- Shpunt, S.I.A. - Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i.e. -10, -15, and -20°. p.1148.
- Pavlushenko, I.B., Koslin, N.M., Matveev, S.F. - The revolutions per minute of a mixer for mixing suspensions. p.1160.
- Ozerov, A.M. - Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. p.1169.
- Shurmovskaya, N.A., Burshtein, R.Kh. - The iron electrode in a voltaic cell. p.1176.
- Panasuk, V.G. - The mechanism of the process of vacuum-thermal decomposition of liquid phase lignin and the influence of physical factors. p.1185.

B 16c

- Korshak, V.V., Ivanova, A.A. - Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. p.1194.
- Drinberg, A.I.A., Iakovlev, A.D. - Preparing and studying the properties of trimers of alkylacrylates and alkylmetacrylates. p.1204.
- Grigorovskii, A.M., Dykhanov, N.N. - Ammonolysis of *n*-chlorobenzene-sulfonamide. p.1215.
- Voronkov, M.G., Dolgov, B.N., Shabarova, Z.I. - Using polyorganosiloxanols for increasing the water resistance of building materials. p.1221 p.
- Bolotov, B.A., Dolgov, B.N., Usachova, N.P. - Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate p.1226.
- Bellaev, G.I. - Effect of sulfide additions on certain properties of boronless priming enamels. p.1233.
- Bonetskaya, A.K., Leont'ev, E.A., Kharlamov, E.A. - Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning silicon organic compounds. p.1237.
- Morachevskii, A.G. - The activity of potassium-mercury and potassium-lead alloys in the liquid state. p.1239.
- Simkhovich, Z.I. - Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure over a 20% hydrochloric acid. p.1243.
- Akhumov, E.I. - Loss percentage of Baskunchik salt stored in the open. p.1246.
- Kletenik, I.U.B. - Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. p.1250.
- Sergeev, P.V. - The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydrogen. p.1252.
- Ponomarev, A.V., Branshteyn, V.A. - The effect of intermixing the electrolyte on the electrodeposition of powdered copper. p.1255.
- Pertsovskii, M.L., Kamkin, V.D. - Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolytes in order to prevent the escape of ammonia gas. p.1258.
- Sokolovskii, A.L., Nikiforova, V.N. - Sugar modification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass. p.1261.
- Pats, B.M. - On the occasion of M.V. Gofman and A.I. Golub's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polycyclic compounds of coal tar and its fractions." p.1264.
- Gofman, M.V., Golub, A.I. - Obtaining raw material for organic synthesis from fractions of coal tar. p.1269.
- Pigulevskii, V.V., Leont'eva, V.V. - The composition of butylenes obtained by S.V. Lebedev's process. p.1287.
- Morozov, I.R. - Calculation in the varnish industry. p.1270.
- Uvarov, N.I., Morozova, O.V., Ivanova, R.P. - Composition of turpentine from *Pinca njonensis* Fish. p.1274.
- Andrianov, K.A., and others. - Direct synthesis of ethylchlorosilanes. p.1277.
- Perokhtin, V.V., Partenova, K.S. - Synthesis of derivatives of β -diketones. p.1279.

Vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Ipat'ov, V.V., Zheltukhin, D.V. - Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. p.1281.
- Papko, S.I. - Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. p.1286.
- Zak, A.F. - Interaction of glass and aggressive media. p.1292.
- Iung, V.N., Butt, I.U.M., Timashov, V.V. - Studying solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. p.1298.
- Lapunov, A.N., Kholmogoritsa, E.P. - Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. p.1306.
- Ganz, S.N. - Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. p.1311.
- Plotnikov, I.M. - Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. p.1321.
- Flerov, V.N. - Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zone anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. p.1326.
- Oknin, I.V. - The limit cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric acid solutions. p.1330.
- Kogan, V.E., Fridman, V.M., Dolzenrot, I.V. - Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. p.1338.
- Gluzman, M.Kh., Dashkevskii, B.I. - Using delatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. p.1346.
- Grigorovskii, A.M., Dykhanov, N.N. - Ammonolysis of *N*-substituted derivatives of parachlorobenzene-sulfonamide. p.1352.
- Kotliarevskii, I.L., Zannina, A.S. - Synthesis of *n*-xylol. p.1356.
- Solodyshevskov, S.N., Kiluev, V.N., Spryskov, A.A. - Preparation of some nitro- and aminocarbamides. p.1361.
- Korshak, V.V., and others. - Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. p.1368.
- Golovchinskaya, E.S. - Preparation of 8-methylheobromine. p.1374.

- 149, M. F., Morozov, M. I. - Crystallizing potassium salts from alkali lakes. p. 1378.
- 150, M. F., Morozov, M. I. - Quality of potassium salts obtained from alkali lakes of different composition. p. 1379.
- 151, M. F., Morozov, M. I., Mikhlin, I. A. - Determining the effect of different salts in case of absorption of alkali from alkali lakes. p. 1380.
- 152, M. F., Morozov, M. I., Mikhlin, I. A. - The effect of different salts on the properties of titanium chloride for capacitors. p. 1381.
- 153, M. F., Morozov, M. I. - Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. p. 1384.
- 154, M. F., Morozov, M. I. - Oxidizability of magnesium in air at medium high and high temperatures. p. 1397.
- 155, M. F., Morozov, M. I., Kozlov, D. A., Laine, L. V. - Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride. p. 1401.
- 156, M. G., Morozov, M. I. - Crystallization of alloys of the system Fe-S - Co-S. p. 1402.
- 157, M. G., Morozov, M. I., A. A. - A static method of measuring the vapor pressure over a solution. p. 1417.
- 158, M. G., Morozov, M. I., Smirnov, N. I. - Regularity in the structure of molecules in adsorption. p. 1426.
- 159, M. G., Morozov, M. I., Smirnov, N. I. - Zinc plating in aqueous electrolytes. p. 1433.
- 160, M. G., Morozov, M. I., Karatayev, D. A. - Investigating the reaction of interaction between tetraalkoxy silanes and phosphoric anhydride. p. 1436.
- 161, M. G., Morozov, M. I., Kristalinskaya, M. G. - Structure of carboxymethylcellulose and its derivatives. p. 1421.
- Vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1957
- Table of contents translated:
- Kiselev, V. A. - Present-day state of production of nitrogenous fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. p. 1725.
- Amirova, S. A., Pechkovskii, V. V., Parkacheva, V. V. - Studying the roasting of carbonaceous pyrite. p. 1735.
- Atroshechenko, V. L., Gavril, N. A. - Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. p. 1741.
- Khushtynyi, M. I. - Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. p. 1746.
- Mukhlenov, I. P. - Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas. p. 1750.
- Kochmanskiy, V. A., Barzakovskii, V. P. - Electric conductivity of salts in the molten state. p. 1755.
- Falkovskii, V. D., Mel'nikov, I. I., Vetrova, A. V. - Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. p. 1760.
- Fraiman, R. S. - Kinetics of the rectification process. p. 1763.
- Kovalenko, P. N. - Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. p. 1769.
- Ianitskii, I. V., Stul'pinas, B. B. - Electrodeposition of manganese. p. 1776.
- Rotin, A. L., Albits, V. M. - Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. p. 1781.
- Tomilov, B. I. - Electrochemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. p. 1785.
- Tseitlin, Kh. L., Strunkin, V. A. - Effect of air concentration on the corrosion of aluminum by chlorine at high temperatures. p. 1790.
- Zolova, E. V., Babakov, A. A. - Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. p. 1795.
- Sokol'skii, D. V., Melekina, L. S., Perunova, L. I. - Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. p. 1798.
- Golovchinskaya, E. S., Glushkov, R. G., Chmerisskaya, A. A. - Purification of 8-methyltetrahydrofuran. p. 1806.
- Kiselev, V. S., Ermolaeva, T. A. - Interaction between butyl orthotitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. p. 1810.
- Abramova, E. A., Munie, S. L., Shemkova, N. K. - Fibers from solutions of low-substituted xanthogenates. p. 1815.
- Chochieva, M. M., Nikitina, N. I. - Chemical properties of dioxane lignin from oak and some conifers. p. 1820.
- Krasnova, A. P., Sukhanovskii, S. I., Chudakov, M. I. - Nature of hydrolytic lignin. p. 1827.
- Petrovskii, G. A., Vasil'eva, G. G. - Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile products. p. 1832.
- Livonovskii, A. A., Shmulevskaya, E. I., Sokolov, S. A. - Substitute for crude pine tar used in the regenerative production. p. 1837.
- Mikhailova, V. M., Pigulevskii, V. C. - Synthesis of some esters of β -chloropropionic acid. p. 1843.
- Shpil'nyi, A. S., Kuznetsov, I. V. - Alkylation of ϵ -caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. p. 1848.
- Yanishchik, A. A., Kuznetsova, N. N. - Investigating the mechanism of "hardening" of phenolformaldehyde resols. p. 1850.
- Servast'yanov, V. I. - Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. p. 1858.
- Lozhkarev, A. O. - Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions. p. 1861.
- Kogan, V. B. - Theory of extractive rectification. p. 1863.
- Kozlov, M. V., Vasil'eva, T. M., Mishaichenko, K. P. -

- Possibility for evaluating the specific surface of kukersite shale on the basis of its heat of interaction with liquids. p. 1866.
- Bogolayevskii, A. F., Vedernikov, A. P. - Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO₂) ion agglomeration in the anodic film Al₂O₃. p. 1868.
- Bogdanova, A. V., Shostakovskii, M. F., Polinkova, G. I. - Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. p. 1872.
- Charkov, I. A., Zrellov, V. N. - Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. p. 1875.
- Ardashev, B. I., Minkin, V. I. - Synthesis of 6-methoxyquinoline. p. 1877.
- Koz'mina, O. P., Shirshova, A. N. - Effect of oxygen on the destruction of polymethyl methacrylate. p. 1878.
- Bibliography. p. 1880.

Ukazatel' [Index] to vol. 30, 1957.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIA STROITEL'STVA I ARHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Trudy [ACADEMY OF BUILDING AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957. Tekhnologiya i svoystva betonov [Technology and properties of concretes].

Table of contents translated:

- Preface. p. 3.
- Buzhevich, G. A. - Elimination of water through freezing and destruction of concrete laid during freezing weather. p. 5.
- Buzhevich, G. A. - Evaporation of water from concrete. p. 14.
- Desov, A. E. - Vibration, vibration pressing, and internal vacuuming of hollowcast elements. p. 31.
- Desov, A. E., Burchuladze, Sh. V. - Strength and deformations of concrete under tension. p. 58.
- Larionova, Z. M. - Properties of concretes with a mixed gypsum base. p. 72.
- Moshchanskii, N. A. - Physicochemical factors influencing durability of concretes. p. 80.
- Sivertsev, G. N., Kiselev, V. I. - Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. p. 104.

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROZI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1 (1953), Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Veltman, M. I., Levitskii, E. F. - Persistently improving mechanization of road construction. p. 2.
- Monastyrskii, O. V. - Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. p. 7.
- Eventov, I. M., Nazarov, V. V. - Preparing emulsions in new semiautomatic units. p. 91.
- Ritov, M. N., Denisov, E. M. - Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. p. 11.
- Batrakov, O. T. - Using machinery fitted with pneumatic tires in tamping highway embankments. p. 13.
- Sergeev, P. A. - Electrically driven vibrating transporters. p. 14.
- Gridunov, A. - Automatic dump trailers attached to DT-54 tractors. p. 15.
- Kireev, V. A. - Building road embankments in winter. p. 16.
- Vulis, D. A. - Vertical concave curves. p. 18.
- Vasil'ev, P. - Modern designs of concrete bridge girders with rigid reinforcements. p. 20.
- Lysikhina, A. I. - Improving water resistance and technological characteristics of bitumen and mineral mixes by adding surface activating aggregates. p. 22.
- Ivanov, N. N., Ornat'skii, N. V., Babkov, V. F. - Problems in road construction at the Fourth International Congress on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering in London. p. 24.
- Gaidash, V. M. - Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. p. 27.
- Mikhailov, A. D. - Vibrating closing device for trench conveyers. p. 27.
- Chernyi, R. F. - Ripper mounted on the D-225 mixer. p. 28.
- Gorkovenko, N. E., Leniyov, A. D. - Automating individual units of a concrete plant. p. 29.
- Zhelezkov, V. - Using TI-3 pipe installing cranes in mounting span structures. p. 30.
- Viktorov, A. M. - Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. p. 30.
- Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications 128-55." p. 32.
- Grigorenko, M. G. - Industrial training of students of institutions of higher learning. p. 34.
- Orudzhiev, A. A. - Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. p. 35.
- Karanadze, L. - Improving roads in Abkhazian. p. 35.

Lebanidze, Sh. A. - Prestressed reinforced concrete bridge over the Alazani River. p. 36.

V. S. - Conference of workers of the Russian Federation. p. 36.

Babkov, V. F. - Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. p. 37.

Dekhtiar, S. N., Trakhtengeris, M. D. - Demonstration highway at the exhibition in Kiev. p. 39.

Sarkis'ants, G. A., Zabolotskii, F. D. - New machines for distributing asphalt concrete mixes. p. 40.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Murashov, V. I., Iakovlev, A. I. - Heat resistance of flexible structural elements made of reinforced concrete and those made of prestressed reinforced concrete. p. 407.
- Iakubovskii, B. V. - Precast-monolithic roof panels for the spiral cases of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 473.
- Trakhtman, B. N., Zlatopolskaya, T. L. - Manufacturing reinforced concrete products using annular-line methods. p. 477.
- Semenov, L. A., Podurovskii, N. I. - Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. p. 480.
- Kuz'michov, A. E. - Investigating the load capacity of reinforced concrete frames and precast continuous girders. p. 486.
- Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. p. 491.
- Device for checking the extent of prestressing in the bar reinforcement of prestressed reinforced concrete products. p. 494.
- Heating panels made of waterproof concrete. p. 496.
- Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. p. 498.
- Using waterproof plywood for forms. p. 500.
- Calculating tension losses caused by friction in prestressed structural components. p. 503.
- Contents of "Beton i zhelezobeton" during 1957. p. 503.

BULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Shafanaki, V. N. - Expansion of the mechanization of construction in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
- Akbulintov, Sh. F., Viazov, L. I. - Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. p. 6.
- Vasil'ev, M. V. - Using excavators for working frozen ground. p. 9.
- Artyev, E. M., Tolstikh, L. N. - Some defects in exterior walls built of large sized concrete blocks. p. 13.
- New measuring instrument for heating equipment - equivalent square meter. p. 16.
- New instructions and specifications for repairing building machines. p. 17.
- The All-Union State Standards for asbestos cement plates with deep corrugations and roofing elements to be used with them. p. 17.
- Changes in All-Union State Standards for brick wall and facing materials. p. 18.
- Change in "Technical specifications for planning stations and junctions on standard gauge railroads" (TUPS-53). p. 22.
- Change No. 1 in "Technical specifications for planning standard-gauge railroads." p. 23.
- Change No. 1 in "Technical specifications for planning signalling, centralized control, and blocking installations for standard-gauge railroads." p. 24.
- Vishnevskii, A. V., Drivinskii, I. A. - Building in the German Democratic Republic. p. 25.
- In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 29.
- Nikol'skii, V. N. - International congresses on acoustics and electro-acoustics. p. 31.
- Materials and products for making partitions. p. 33.
- List of compulsory specifications for construction planning as of September 1, 1957. p. 40.
- List of State Standards, specifications, and other technical documents approved by the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. in May-August 1957. p. 46.
- List of State Standards and specifications changed and completed in May-August 1957. p. 47.
- List of State Standards and specifications canceled in May-August 1957. p. 48.
- List of State Standards approved in July 1957. p. 3 of cover.
- List of State Standards approved in August 1957. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, B. N. - Building large-panel frameless

- apartment houses in Moscow p. 1
- Labzenko, V. I., Iares'ko, V. F. - Experimental investigation of prestressed sectional steel girders. p. 9.
- Poljakov, V. I. - Lowering labor expenditure and reducing time required for mounting and dismantling of tower cranes p. 12.
- Gordin, T. S. G. - Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system p. 16.
- The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings p. 17.
- The All-Union State Standard for even-sided corner steel. p. 19.
- The All-Union State Standard for the gauge of round cold-drawn wire. p. 20.
- Rules for reimbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. p. 21.
- Change No 1 in chapter III-A 25 3 of "Construction norms and regulations." p. 22.
- Changes in the All-Union State Standards p. 22.
- Change in State Standards for wash basins. p. 24.
- Change No 2 in the All-Union State Standard for "Cast iron and enameled bathtubs." p. 25.
- Changes and additions to lists of approved standard reinforced concrete elements listed in "Regulations on using precast reinforced concrete elements and details in construction" (U 107-56). p. 26.
- Consultations on construction problems. p. 29.
- Shekhavtsov, I. M. - Prestressed reinforced concrete pipes. p. 31.
- Brief news. p. 34.
- Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. p. 37.
- Bibliography. p. 43.
- Alphabetical index to articles published in "Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki" in 1957. p. 44.

GORODSKOE I SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Methods for lowering housing construction costs in Moscow Province. p. 1.
- Iavorski, G., Girshtel', B. - Manufacturing large brick blocks in Kiev. p. 4.
- Boreiko, A. - Using large brick blocks in building apartment houses in Kiev. p. 8.
- Ermolenko, I. - Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story apartment houses. p. 11.
- Makeev, V. - Using assembling and hoisting equipment. p. 13.
- Malyshov, E. - New crane for assembly work on one- and two-story buildings. p. 14.
- Vakher, A. - Manufacturing soil-cement bricks in the Mytishchi Construction Trust. p. 16.
- Drozov, N. - Tool for polishing stairs. p. 17.
- Zhelezniak, I., Ezerski, A., Oblov, V. - Plastic facing tiles. p. 18.
- Starostin, S. - Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. p. 19.
- Pinazlik, M. - Noncontractual construction of apartment houses in Mogilovo. p. 21.
- Butakov, V., Mikhailovich, P. - Apartment houses built by a small group of workers. p. 22.
- Zimann, L. - Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. p. 23.
- Bookshelf. p. 24.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudashchikh [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bobrovnikov, N. I. - Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1958. p. 1.
- Etmekdzhan, A. A. - For a new expansion of housing construction in Moscow. p. 6.
- Lagutenko, V. P. - Construction elements for apartment houses. p. 10.
- Kozlov, N. I. A., Bol'shakov, V. M. - New plant producing rolled wallboard. p. 13.
- Savinov, S. G. - New building machinery at the Moscow exhibition in 1957. p. 18.
- Pevzner, V. S. - Modern materials and products for industrial construction. p. 21.
- Krishtul, V. P., Gurova, A. D., Dagaev, P. F. - Increasing productivity of water filters. p. 26.
- Chistiakova, S. B. - Playgrounds in residential blocks. p. 28.
- Posnikov, M. A. - Mandates of the electors. p. 30.
- Dereviankin, M. E. - Improving working conditions at the enterprises of the Chief Administration of Motorized Freight Transportation of the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p. 32.
- Basurmanov, K. A. - Scientific and technical societies at the municipal economy enterprises. p. 33.

- Review of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." p. 34.
- Letchevskii, I. M., Perepelitsyn, V. I. - Washing machines in French laundries. p. 35.
- How to secure publicity for the work of the soviets? p. 38.
- Brief news. p. 39.
- Bibliography
- Smirnov, I. V., Skavronskii, B. I., Liul'ev, B. V. - Practices and prospects in using large blocks in building (Review of the book "Large blocks" by N. P. Maksimovskii.) p. 40.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Smirnov, D. N. - Conduct repairs of apartment houses well and according to plan. p. 1.
- Kuznetsov, S. I. A. - For further improvement in managing apartment houses. p. 4.
- Mishchenko, N. N., Ter-Minasi, G. S. - Work of district apartment house administrations. p. 6.
- Elislatov, V. P., Balashov, L. E., Lanin, V. D. - What we demand from architects and builders. p. 8.
- Moiseenko, A. T., Tarutin, N. P. - Improve organization and quality of finishing work. p. 10.
- Lokhtukhov, M. G. - Work of the control center of a building trust. p. 14.
- Rumiantsev, A. N. - New technique and technology in auto repair shops of the Executive Committee of the City of Moscow. p. 10.
- Chuvilkin, M. P. - Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. p. 21.
- Luneva, Z. S. - Using decorative shrubs in city landscaping. p. 24.
- Kukharev, N. M. - Landslides in the Lenin Hills. p. 27.
- Nikoladze, G. I., Krasil'nikov, V. P. - Installing drainage pipes in AKKh filters. p. 29.
- Gutov, N. G., Shparber, I. U. A. - Mechanized ironing of laundry. p. 32.
- What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations, and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. p. 34.
- Dogdanov, N. S. - Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. p. 35.
- Brief news. p. 40.

LENINGRAD. INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNO-ROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik [INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collected Papers]. Moscow, no. 164, 1957. Voprosy ekspluatatsii podvzhnogo sostava zheleznodorozhnogo transporta [Problems of rolling stock operations in railroad transport].

- Table of contents translated:
- Aleksandrov, V. G. - Changes in the level of water in boiler drums having natural circulation. p. 3.
- Karpova, N. V. - Forced vibration of the body of a four-axle car while going over rail joints. p. 12.
- Karpova, N. V. - Effect of dry friction forces in spring assemblies on vibration in the body of a four-axle car going over rail joints. p. 25.
- Alekhin, S. V., Kraskovskii, I. A. - Investigation of rolling friction in conditions producing tangential loading and wear in frictional parts. p. 41.
- Portolan, A. O. - Determining the adorption coefficient of external "dry" sliding friction of steel on steel. p. 54.
- Nikiforova, V. M. - Problem of hydraulic hammer in the boiler of a tank car. p. 60.
- Romashov, V. I. - Determining the dynamic forces in train couplers by means of differential-integral equations solved by methods of operational calculus and electromechanical analogy. p. 90.
- Khofin, B. M., Gokhobov, E. N. - Strength of containers conveyed in open railroad cars. p. 151.

LENINGRAD. Upravlenie po zhilishchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Administration of Housing and Public Building Construction. Bulletin of Technical Information]. Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Morozov, A. P., and others. - Thin-slab reinforced concrete roofs in housing construction. p. 3.
- Droz, V. P. - Producing and using clay fillers in construction. p. 6.
- Bellaev, V. V. - Improving organization in woodworking enterprises. p. 8.
- Migulin, A. T. - Modernizing some parts of the SBK-1 tower crane. p. 10.
- Gol'dvasser, L. M. - Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for commercial enterprises and cultural institutions. p. 14.
- Davidson, M. G. - Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather. p. 19.
- Krylov, N. A., Durasov, A. S. - Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. p. 24.
- Pokrovskii, I. U. N. - Determining the coefficient ψ in calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements being bent. p. 27.
- On Leningrad construction sites. p. 30.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Vasil'kovskii, S. V., and others. - Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house with lightweight structural components. p. 3.
- Banykin, B. N. - Large-panel apartment houses with partial interior frames. p. 9.
- Morozov, A. P., and others. - First experience of using reinforced cement for roofs in civil construction. p. 13.
- Kurochkin, L. I. - Concrete trussed roof panels. p. 17.
- Lipovskii, V. M. - Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. p. 20.
- Sotkov'eva, N. P., Chistiakov, I. D. - Struggle for the expansion of construction engineering. p. 22.
- Avrom, L. - Exactness in manufacturing plain and reinforced concrete structural components for large panel buildings. p. 26.
- On Leningrad construction sites. p. 30.

MEKHANIZATSIYA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Melnert, V. A., Rozenfel'd, S. M. - Using method of rolling for making partitions. p. 3.
- Meibom, R. V. - New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. p. 8.
- Khodov, M. P. - Device for limiting the lifting capacity of SK-25 and SKG-26 Diesel-electric cranes. p. 13.
- Rebrov, A. S. - Testing the new universal E-5010 excavator. p. 15.
- Shvarts, I. G. - Shortcomings in the maintenance system for excavating machinery. p. 21.
- Levinzon, A. L. - Providing building machinery with spare parts. p. 22.
- Bondar', N. I. A. - Increase efficiency of the E-163 excavator. p. 25.
- The D-351 tank truck. p. 26.
- Guberman, F. S. - The DM-85 vibrating roller. p. 26.
- Kiriukhin, S. M. - Boring and blasting in Barukov quarries. p. 26.
- Vainshteyn, G. M. - Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. p. 28.
- A review of journals. p. 31.
- Articles published in "Mekhanizatsiya stroitel'stva" in 1957. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Poljakov, V. I. - Efficiency of new tower cranes. p. 3.
- Averbakh, V. M., Tarakanov, G. P. - Standardization of the working equipment is a means of increasing the efficiency of excavators. p. 6.
- Vestovskii, N. M. - Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 8.
- Vazetdinov, A. S. - Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. p. 12.
- Mandzhikov, F. Ch. - Operation of semi-automatized concrete and mortar plants at industrial construction sites. p. 16.
- Imnadze, V. M. - Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. p. 18.
- Smekhov, M. K. - Shortcomings in standard plans for a plant producing 250-400, 000 m³ crushed stone per year. p. 21.
- Fadov, A. F. - New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. p. 23.
- Abakumov, I. I. - T. Sizov's electric drill. p. 24.
- Bogachevskii, S. I. - Defects of the S-355 concrete mixer. p. 25.
- Golub, V. N. - Hydraulic grab bucket with attached vibrator. p. 26.
- Krimerman, M. N. - Series of new concreting machines. p. 27.
- Kazarinov, V. M., Lamunin, S. N. - Dump trucks of a special type. p. 29.
- Dikumar, V. V. - Power driven shovel with the 45.84 m³ capacity bucket. p. 32.
- Review of journals. p. 32.

NOVAYA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVYI OPYT V STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Porelshteyn, N. L. - Trusses made of linear elements. p. 1.
- Mironov, S. A., Krylov, B. A. - Concrete and reinforced concrete construction under winter conditions. p. 6.
- Bellinovich, M. S. - Length of time required for construction and its effect on costs. p. 9.
- Bondar', E. F. - Platform used in assembling composite girders. p. 11.
- Perlel, E. M., Rukavitsov, A. M. - Load capacity of piles sunk by the vibration method. p. 14.
- Kurbatov, D. I. - More about precast reinforced concrete granaries. p. 17.

- Arashenko, I. F. - Roll up insulation for pipelines, p. 16.
- Arashenko, V. V., Tarasov, V. V. - Combination plant for producing insulation, p. 21.
- Arashenko, V. V. - Self-lifting double-boom crane used for lifting structural components of television masts, p. 24.
- Arashenko, V. V. - Device for cutting banks while digging trenches with rotary excavators, p. 27.
- Plavskiy, M. A. - Using pneumatics in construction, p. 29.
- Plavskiy, M. A. - New inventions and technical improvements, p. 31.
- Plavskiy, M. A. - Bibliography, p. 33.

NOVOYE STROITEL'NOYE TEKHNIKE [INNOVATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION METHODS]. Issued by Institut stroitel'skikh materialov Akademii arkhitektury i stroitel'stva SSSR [Institute of Building Materials of the Academy of Architecture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, 1957. Krupnye bloki v stroitel'stve [Large blocks in construction work].

Table of contents translated

- Preface, p. 3.
- Krichinskaya, I. U. F., Verzhbitskaya, M. G. - Investigation of expanded slag concrete, p. 7.
- Arashenko, M. A. - Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base, p. 31.
- Plavskiy, M. A. - Experiments in coating large blocks, p. 53.
- Arashenko, L. G., Shatynskiy, V. I., Troitsko, T. T. - Large autoclave-hardened silicate wall blocks, p. 65.
- Arashenko, L. G., Zolotarevskiy, B. F., Torchinskaya, S. A. - Experimental manufacture of large gypsum concrete wall blocks, p. 91.
- Arashenko, K. V., Rudenko, P. M., Kutas, O. N. - Producing large blocks made of common bricks and ceramic bricks, p. 110.
- Arashenko, K. V., Kutas, O. N. - Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars, p. 137.

OPYT STROITEL'STVA [CONSTRUCTION PRACTICE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi Institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu [Central Institute of Information on Construction] Moscow, no. 8, 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Krichinskaya, E. I. - Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino, p. 3.
- Novikov, I. I. - Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks, p. 33.
- Shleina, L. A. - Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Belaya dacha" State Farm, p. 53.
- Chertovitskaya, P. G. - Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhitomirsk and Reptyansk quarries, p. 71.
- Arashenko, N. A., Pavlova, D. A. - Construction of the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal, p. 86.
- Kotliar, E. F. - New steel shapes and low-alloy steel used in construction, p. 98.
- Osepe, S. A., Shekharisov, I. M. - Sanitary engineering facilities installed in experimental demonstration buildings in Moscow, p. 119.

No. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Shatynskiy, E. Z. - Precast reinforced concrete components and prestressed structural elements used in industrial construction, p. 3.
- Shleina, L. A. - Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants, p. 37.
- Agas'tan, A. A. - Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls, p. 65.
- Dargan, A. K. - Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks, p. 81.
- Osepe, S. A. - Experimental wall-panel heating, p. 97.

POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING]. Issued by Glavnoe upravleniye pozharnoi okhrany MVD SSSR [Main Administration of Fire Protection of the Ministry of the Interior of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- New tasks in the new year, p. 1.
- Kuznetsov, D. - There is something to be protected from fire in our Republic, p. 3.
- Buketov, I. - Preventing accidental burning of crops, p. 6.
- Akhmetov, D. - On Akmolinsk virgin land, p. 7.
- Diadura, I. - Where grain is stored, p. 8.
- Vasil'ev, V., Solomentsev, V. - Ability to choose the main thing, p. 9.
- Kushnarev, I. A. - Volunteers at the tobacco state farm, p. 10.
- Mambetov, A. - Region of "white gold," p. 11.
- Zav'yalov, P. - These problems must be solved, p. 12.
- Slonin, G. - Dependable support of the fire prevention organization, p. 13.
- Rosolitskaya, P. - At the cotton cleaning plant, p. 14.
- Korotkiy, I. - Fire prevention must not lag behind the growth of cities, p. 15.
- Dmitriyev, A. - New fire houses and water reservoirs on collective farms, p. 16.

- Karpenko, P. - Reliable spark extinguishers for tractors and combines, p. 16.
- Novodolov, G. - Fighting steppe fires, p. 17.
- Zhdanov, S., Makarov, V. - High-speed automatic fire alarms activated by smoke, p. 21.
- Kochayev, B. - A trip to Finland, p. 25.
- Bubnov, V. - The twenty-fourth, a story, p. 28.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Fire prevention education, p. 1.
- Bubnovskiy, M., Rakov, V., Kileev, A. - Closer cooperation with councils of the National Economy, p. 3.
- Zdasiuk, K. - Conference of chiefs of state farm brigades, p. 5.
- Novikov, I. - Fires have been reduced, p. 6.
- Mishkin, V. - Observe technical requirements in repairing tractors, p. 6.
- Kisel', V. - Once more on the efficiency of fire technical inspections, p. 7.
- Kel'bert, D. - Dust collectors used in cotton mills, p. 8.
- Branovets, P. - Active assistance of Party and Soviet organizations, p. 9.
- Solov'yev, V., Chulikov, M. - Fire safety measures in winning milled peat, p. 10.
- Afanasyev, N. - Valuable initiative of the Rostov Fire-Research Station, p. 11.
- Martirosian, A., Prozoov, S. - Georgia-Armenia, p. 12.
- Amosov, F. - Socialist competition of firemen in Smolensk Province, p. 12.
- Mamikonians, G. - Extinguishing a burning powerful gas gusher, p. 13.
- Taubkin, S., Baranov, A. - Investigating the causes of a mill fire, p. 15.
- Danilov, M. - Specifying the conception "fire extinguishing tactics," p. 17.
- Skvortsov, K. - Senior comrade, a skilled commander, p. 18.
- Evseev, G. - Skilled extinction of a complicated fire, p. 18.
- Polubelov, V., Shebeko, N. - Experience in operating fire engines in Yakutia, p. 19.
- Popov, S. - Attain perfection in the use of complicated equipment, p. 20.
- Shekhovtsev, I. - Stern test, p. 21.
- Brianov, D. - Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant, p. 22.
- Shagurin, A., Porudominaki, V. - Fireboat "Extinguisher," p. 23.
- At the fighting stand, p. 26.
- Letters from readers, p. 27.
- Answers to readers' questions, p. 29.
- Fire sprinkler classification in the United States, p. 30.
- Fire prevention measures used on ships of the British Navy, p. 30.
- Regulations on Youth Volunteer Brigades of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 31.
- Evaluating the inflammability of liquids, p. 31.

PUT' I PUTEVOYE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstva putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Gavrilov, V. S. - For further development of track services, p. 1.
- Bredukin, G. P., Martynenko, V. G., Iakubov, A. A. - Control of ground swelling, p. 5.
- Kuznetsov, G. M. - Changing wall-plate beams, p. 7.
- Shpil'sberg, V. S. - Snow fences, p. 8.
- Simon, A. A. - Fewer warnings, p. 10.
- Teren'ev, N. K. - Safety measures in snow removal, p. 11.
- Increase the rate of production and the quality of reinforced concrete ties, p. 13.
- Kiluev, G. P., Lamin, F. G., Lipskiy, M. V. - Laying reinforced concrete ties, p. 15.
- Bubuzov, V. I. - A master of his work, p. 17.
- Fedorov, L. V. - On guard for safety, p. 18.
- Kossol, I. U. M. - Automobile chassis for mobile power generators, p. 20.
- Savintsev, G. N. - Combination ballast consisting of crushed stone and sand, p. 21.
- Kirichenko, N. I. - Should an exemplary section be like this? p. 22.
- Kokov, S. D. - Experiments in improving the quality of rails, p. 23.
- In a young people's dormitory building, p. 24.
- Ikhov, M. S. - Unifying the gauge width on old ties, p. 26.
- Ivanov, A. P. - How to bore new holes in fishplates, p. 27.
- Zavodchikov, A. G. - Current track straightening, p. 28.
- Vovk, A. A., Serebriakov, A. M., Cheptsov, V. V. - Mechanized slag removal, p. 29.
- Tol'skaya, S. E. - Experience reconstructing a pedestrian bridge, p. 31.
- Chirkov, V. A. - Protective fences on section having young tree plantings, p. 32.
- Emel'yanov, N. P., Tkachenko, F. S. - High-production

- welding equipment for hand facing parts, p. 34.
- Arashenko, V. V. - Gantry crane in the impracticable plant, p. 37.
- Dandurov, M. I. - One imaginary tragedy in the history of tunnel engineering, p. 38.
- Baldin, Georgii. - The boss; a sketch, p. 39.
- Prakhin, V. P. - Device for measuring rail wear, p. 42.

Letters to the editors:

- Dan'shin, A. T. - Hard facing or grinding? p. 43.
- Skobelin, V. M. - More attention to insulating joints, p. 43.
- Komarov, I. V. - Review the track testing period, p. 43.
- Tsukanov, P. P. - Reinforced concrete ties on the roads of Western Europe, p. 44.
- Stel'nikov, V. N. - New textbook for track service technical schools, p. 48.
- For leisure time, p. 3 of cover.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIYA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi Institut nauchnoi informatsii po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture SSSR [Central Institute of Scientific Information of Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Preface, p. 3.
- Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations, p. 5.
- Using steam injectors for pumping liquid soils and water, p. 14.
- Rubber diffuser for ejector borehole filter pumps, p. 15.
- VPM-1 vibration shaker with modified design, p. 16.
- Pile-driver with a wedge-shaped hammer for breaking frozen ground, p. 18.
- Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds, p. 21.
- Stabilizing saturated sandy soils by injecting plasticized cement suspensions, p. 24.
- Rapidly dismountable pipeline joints, p. 26.
- Injecting bottom material into the sucking tubes of a section dredge, p. 28.
- Sealing up apertures in reinforced concrete roofs without using forms, p. 35.
- Machine for bending reinforcement having a diameter of 4-14 mm, p. 36.
- Improving the head design of the 1-21A vibrator, p. 37.
- Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electric ovens, p. 39.
- Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone, p. 44.
- Precast reinforced pole bases used for transmission lines, p. 45.
- Repairing defects in mosaic concrete steps, p. 48.
- Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water, p. 50.
- Eliminating tilt in smoke cone hoists, p. 52.
- Steam-heating of clay in "Krasnyi Oktabr'" and SSSM-27 pug mills, p. 63.
- Efficient system for steaming clay in the SM-27 pug mill, p. 68.
- Improving the SM-38 and SM-205 semi-automatic cutters, p. 69.
- Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns, p. 84.
- Low-set removable turntable, p. 88.
- Sealing up passages of circular kilns used for firing bricks, p. 70.
- Apparatus for eliminating gas in brick plants during the operation of tunnel kilns, p. 72.
- Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln, p. 73.
- Roller with an extension-type handle used for rolling asphalt mix, p. 77.
- Vibration screen used for sifting chalk, p. 70.
- Flexible wedge-shaped clamps used for holding glass, p. 80.
- Reel with a support used for cutting glass, p. 83.
- Scraper used for cleaning soiled glass, p. 84.
- Equipment for straightening out bonds in sewer pipe, p. 87.
- Drying lumber in petrolatum, p. 89.
- Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum, p. 100.
- Drying lumber in chambers after treatment with a salt solution, p. 104.
- Clamp used in laying floors, p. 106.
- Using round-edge boards in making glued beams, p. 108.
- Manufacturing interior blank doors using wood panels covered with pressboard, p. 111.
- Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks, p. 113.
- TsNLT-3 standardized concrete-block furnaces, p. 116.
- Precast concrete chimneys, p. 119.
- Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys, p. 123.
- Apparatus for bending spiral tubes, p. 126.
- Domestic system of hot-water supply from hot-water

tanks connected with kitchen stoves, p.128.
Solar hot-water heaters, p.131.
Reinforced concrete semi-sections used for sewer-Standard precast shower-bath units to be used at building sites, p.137.
Antibammer spring valve, p.139.
Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations, p.142.
Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts, p.143.
Machine for manufacturing wire mesh, p.145.
Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods, p.149.
Machine for cutting glass tubes with a diameter of 1/2 to 3", p.160.
Flexible feeders for supplying power to mobile low-voltage machines, p.163.
Strengthening braiding ends of the outside sheathing of installed cables, p.164.
Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings, p.165.
Attachment to the I-38 electric drill used in making grooves in interior plaster walls, p.167.
Device for cutting glass tubes, p.168.
Equipment for bonding aluminum and copper busbars on edge, p.169.
Reduction gear for electric drills used in drilling holes and recesses in concrete foundations, p.162.
Tool for making grooves in interior walls made of plaster board, p.165.
Device for cutting cable, p.167.
List of works issued during 1951-1956 by the Central Institute of Scientific Information on Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R., p.170.

No. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p.3.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases, p.4.
Precast reinforced concrete galleries, p.7.
Universal transverse member used for hoisting precast reinforced concrete elements, p.8.
Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh, p.13.
Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls, p.16.
Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks, p.23.
Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks, p.28.
Making preplastered brick blocks at a brick plant, p.34.
Two-sided form for simultaneous laying of double brick blocks, p.36.
Making and erecting large brick blocks, p.40.
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks, p.42.
Equipment for a four-legged tower crane assuring efficient movement and operation within a small working range, p.46.
Equipment for winding hose cable on the SBK-1 and T-128 tower cranes, p.48.
Arrangement of wire-rope fitting on the BKSM-14 crane in order to increase the rope's length of service, p.53.
Cantilever bracket for attaching supports of the T-41 hoist to window openings, p.54.
Full-circle jig crane used in erecting cylindrical steel tanks made of rolled material, p.56.
Improving calipers used for checking tank rims, p.62.
Continuous method for separate steps in dry wall construction using guide marks and gypsum patches, p.65.
Dry wall construction with strips of gypsum applied to the panels, p.69.
Precast cornices made of gypsum plaster, p.74.
Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster, p.78.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-9 cm, p.81.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm, p.84.
Electric heater used for drying interiors, p.86.
Drying the base and heating the layers of rolled roofing materials in carrying out roofing work during winter, p.87.
Sectional plank roads, p.91.
Aerial skidding of logs, p.93.
Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length, p.97.
Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck, p.98.
Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers, p.101.
Device for hoisting derailed narrow-gauge rolling stock, p.102.
S-285A continuous-action automatically controlled mobile mortar-mixing unit, p.105.
Carbonized blocks, p.109.
Remote control and automatic blocking used in servicing crushing mills, p.113.
Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen, p.114.
Compression testing of weak samples of building ma-

terials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers, p.116.
Mineral cork made of granulated rock wool, p.119.
Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed material from heat-liquified blast-furnace slag, p.122.
No. 3, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Preface, p.3.
Assembly line used in manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete panels with common reinforcement, p.5.
Method of finishing large concrete blocks, p.8.
Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes, p.11.
Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products, p.15.
Standard jack rod with an expanding stopper used for sliding forms, p.16.
Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill, p.22.
Lever clamp used in placing reinforced concrete roof panels, p.26.
Efficient working methods of excavator operator A.A. Bondarenko's crew, p.27.
Unit for breaking up frozen ground, p.31.
Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method, p.35.
Changing the shape of teeth on excavator buckets, p.38.
Increasing the life of bucket blades on bucket excavators, p.39.
Improving the fastening of bulldozer blade braces to tractors, p.40.
Automatic-intake centrifugal pump having a small discharge, p.41.
Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck, p.44.
Apparatus used for automatic tilting of T-54 flatcars, p.45.
Skip used for feeding sand into the hoppers of mixing units, p.51.
Mechanized hoisting of loose materials to upper stories, p.53.
Device for eliminating vibrations in the clamshell attached to the AK-5G truck crane, p.57.
Pneumatic method of pumping liquid fuel from railroad tank cars, p.59.
Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers, p.62.
Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyor belts, p.65.
Improving driving gear transmissions of rollers used in fine grinding, p.66.
Methods of speeding up the placing of moist bricks in kilns, p.67.
Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks, p.69.
Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants, p.71.
Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers, p.74.
Improving conditions for drying bricks in full sheds, p.76.
Small car used for hauling drying frames, p.78.
Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops, p.80.
Manufacturing frameless air-regulating vents to be used for air curtains, p.83.
Manufacturing strainers to be used in oil filters, p.85.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in the V.V. Bakurin system, p.88.
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane cabs, p.90.
Ventilation installation work carried out with a centralized prefabrication of the air pipes, p.91.
Making sharp elbows in steel pipe, p.100.
Manufacturing round supply vents with screens, p.105.
Replacing flanged joints with welded joints on air ducts, p.108.
Vacuum core-lifter equipped with paper casing, p.110.
Subsurface pumping stations built of precast concrete and reinforced concrete blocks, p.113.
Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps, p.115.
Laying sections of sewer pipe with protective casings in running sands, p.117.
Apparatus for fitting together bell-and-spigot joints of pipes in running sands, p.119.
Increasing the maximum depth of pipeline trenching performed by a bucket excavator, p.120.
Installing a vacuum attachment on a centrifugal pump in order to start the pump without priming, p.121.
STROITEL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriyatiy i stroyitel'stva v SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Golovin, M.G. - Some results of demonstration building, p.2.

Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization and the technology of building, p.5.
Darski, M.M. - Continuous mass production of large panel apartment houses, p.20.
Kiselev, M.F. - Building on frozen grounds, p.22.
Goroshanov, N.E. - Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements, p.26.
Bykhovskii, V.A., and others. - New "Standards and regulations for building in seismic regions," p.30.
Biriukov, V.V., Shevryev, S.A. - Constructing precast reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames, p.34.
Bershtein, D.O., Voltschkovskii, A.A., Zaborov, V.I. - Prestressed 3x2m panels to be used for roofs of industrial buildings, p.35.
TSil'arik, N.A. - Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations, p.38.
Zhukovskii, K.N. - Floors in electroplating and etching shops of machinery manufacturing plants, p.40.
Koltunovskaya, B.M., Loschekner, B.M. - Laying alkaliproof floors, p.42.
Knaus, O.M., Kliuev, G.M. - Using chink sleeves in screening sand-gravel mixes, p.43.
Index to articles published in "Stroitel'naya promyshlennost'" in 1957, p.47.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dareh, I.Z., Gershunovich, M.IA. - Increasing labor productivity in earthwork, p.2.
Gendel, E.M. - Adding supplementary stories by lifting, p.6.
Solodov, M.B. - Reinforcing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants, p.10.
Gorshstein, G.A., Rizvanov, K.N. - Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings, p.14.
Sherman, L.N. - Skylights with supporting glass panels, p.20.
Iusupov, T.A., Koki, O.E. - Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits, p.24.
Pollakov, S.V. - Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures, p.28.
Kravchenko, I.K. - Rapid method for determining rated characteristics of plastic soils, p.32.
Ostashev, N.S. - Improving planning methods in building, p.36.
Lizarev, A.D. - Bonding metal construction elements by means of epoxy resins, p.40.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Toward new victories in the fight for communism, p.1.
Belov, G.G. - Cement industry on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p.3.
Butt, I.U.M., Mushlaeva, V.V., Osokina, T.A. - Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement, p.9.
Klucharov, IA.V., Moskalikina, N.V. - Hardening processes and the technical properties of magnesia refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns, p.14.
Val'berg, G.S. - Some problems of high temperature technology in the production of clinkers, p.20.
Khodorov, E.I. - Materials carried off from rotary kilns, p.23.
Izbyakov, D.A. - Operating a cement pump at the Sterlitamak plant, p.26.
Lukavich, R.A., Levchenko, S.I. - Soap stock wastes used as intensifier in grinding raw material mixtures, p.30.
Rivkin, G.M. - Efficient design of chain screens for the cold end of rotary kilns, p.30.
Bibliography, p.3, of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Rozak, S.M., Myshlaeva, V.V. - Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement, p.1.
Zil'berman, K.N., Gorshkova, S.N. - Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements, p.5.
Astreeva, O.M., Lopatinova, L.IA. - Composition and properties of hydrated calcium aluminate sulfate, p.11.
Gelfand, IA.E., Girshev, L.A. - Automatic control of slurry viscosity, p.15.
Mallin, I.U.S. - B.V. Deriagin's method of determining specific surfaces, p.19.
Gol'din, M.L. - Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of γ rays, p.21.
Budin, I.K. - Grooved-roll press for briquetting, p.25.
Cherap, I.L. - Multibucket scraper system, p.26.
Gofman, G.M. - Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants, p.27.
Brief information, p.28.

1957 p. 31.
1957 p. 31.

VOZMOZHNOYE IZMENENIYE TEKHNIKI [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING] Issued by the State Scientific Center of the Ministry of the Council of the People's Commissars for Construction. Moscow, 1957. 107 p.

Table of contents translated:
Andriy, M. M. - Heat calculations for partially filled water pipes. p. 1.
K. I. I. - Theory of heat exchange in uncovered water pipes in air. p. 6.
K. M. - Using hydraulic elevators for water supply and distribution in construction of cities. p. 13.
M. V. A. - Selecting the number of filters for filtration of water. p. 16.
G. D. I. - Single-stage reversed water supply system. p. 17.
P. S. S. - Using hydraulic rams in water supply. p. 20.
I. S. M. - New hot-air heating units. p. 22.
A. P. - Methods of calculating results of heating radiators. p. 26.
Chernyshev, P. P. - N. F. Zhalybin's PVK-Zh steam boiler water boiler. p. 35.
New secondary, in plants for DMG differential manometers. p. 36.
Annotated list of literature. p. 37.
Index to articles published in "Vodostroitel'stvo i sanitarnaya tekhnika" in 1957. p. 39.
A note to authors. p. 40.

1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
T. A. G. - Standard plans for filtration systems for 1, 3, and 9,000 m³ of water per day. p. 1.
M. I. M. - Operation of rectangular clarifiers designed by the State Institute for Design and Planning of Municipal Water and Sewer Systems. p. 6.
N. I. I. - Treatment and disinfection of water for chlorination in the water supply system of the Donets Basin State Trust for the Construction of Water Supply Lines. p. 11.
T. S. I. - Preliminary aeration of sewage with excessive accumulation of mud. p. 13.
L. F. M. - Sewage from ore-dressing plants and mine discharges of the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin and efficiency of its purification. p. 19.
V. S. S. - Determining the effort of intrusion and the location of the boring head in piercing the ground. p. 21.
V. S. F. - Small-size test rod for controlling central heating systems. p. 25.
D. V. V. - Necessity of standardizing existing norms for drilling wells for water. p. 30.
B. V. V. - Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 31.
Changes in chapters II-V 7 and II-G. 5 of Construction standards and regulations and "Standards and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and establishments of industrial enterprises" (NITU 125-55). p. 32.
S. A. I. - Two accidents with heating boilers. p. 34.
S. M. M. - Comments on A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." p. 36.
N. G. - Purification of waste waters from industrial enterprises in Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
E. V. Z. - Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. p. 40.
List of literature. p. 3 of cover.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Improving the maintenance of apartment houses in winter. p. 1.
E. I. - Trolley buses of increased capacity and their construction characteristics. p. 2.
B. A. - Assembling sanitary engineering fittings. p. 6.
P. A. - Planning the output of repair and building organizations. p. 11.
R. N. - Using liquefied hydrocarbon gases for compensating daily and seasonal fluctuations and substituting other gases. p. 12.
E. P. - Building large reinforced concrete bridges. p. 16.
K. L. - Demura, M. - Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. p. 19.
G. P. - Refuse disposal plant in Leningrad. p. 21.
M. V. - Ulanov, V. - Watering carts and street sweepers for cleaning sidewalks and yards. p. 23.
N. S. - Using asbestos veneer instead of metal and plain asbestos. p. 25.

Albinder, M., Rabinovich, D. - Improved control system for power leads. p. 26.
Krasnoshchekov, I. - The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. p. 27.
Self-service elevators. p. 28.
Scientific and technical conference on using water-based paints in housing construction. p. 31.
TSikerman, L. - Insulating the inside of water pipes. p. 32.
Brief news. p. 34.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS] Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 1-4, 1958.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEXHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL] Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemexhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Popov, V. M. - Relaxing sufficient conditions for absolute stability. p. 3.
Krug, E. K., Minina, O. M. - Optimum transients in automatic control systems with limited position of the controlling organ. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, V. G. - Evaluating the accuracy of reproduction of reactions by linear servosystems and registering systems. p. 26.
Bakov, A. M. - Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters. p. 49.
Burdakov, G. V. - Telemetering systems with pulse-code modulation. p. 55.
Zhozhiashvili, V. A., Mitushkin, K. G. - Relay phenomena in ring circuits containing magnetic cores with square hysteresis loops. p. 64.
Rozenblat, M. A. - Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents). p. 75.
Volchok, K. S. - Optimum correlations for an ideal magnetic amplifier controlled by alternating current signals. p. 85.
Vertaizer, A. L., Iakovlev, V. M. - Essential deficiencies in the terminology and definitions in the automatic control theory. p. 95.
Dekabrun, I. E. - Conference on electric contracts. p. 99.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEXHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMCHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS] Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Semenov, N. M. - To new success in our work. p. 1.
Chernyshev, V. B. - Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. p. 4.
Feldman, A. B. - Protecting communication lines from interference caused by direct current electric railways. p. 10.
Alekhin, K. A. - A semiconductor telephone coupling repeater. p. 14.
Sal'nikov, A. A. - A new amplifier for intercommunication plug switchboards. p. 17.
Strizh, N. I. - Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control. p. 19.
Afonin, A. M., Frolov, V. I. - Servicing automatic block systems. p. 21.
Milogradov, V. I. - Construction of automatic block system by signalers. p. 24.
Bravyl, A. S. - Numbering treated poles. p. 25.
Uglov, P. A. - Cable finder for electrified railroads. p. 26.
Krivoshapko, M. R. - Protecting communication channels from disturbances caused by electric traction. p. 27.
Okhotnitskiy, I. I., Iurkov, E. I. - Method for adjusting the relay IR-1. p. 28.
Tarakanov, S. I. - Repeaters of supervisory tables. p. 29.
Aleksiev, A. V. - A semiconductor duplex telephone repeater. p. 30.
Timofeev, I. Z. - Measuring instrument for the radio station ZhR-4P. p. 31.
Chebotarev, I. P. - Protecting the crystal triode from high voltage. p. 32.
Zambor, P. V. - Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. p. 33.
Khrapin, T. M. - Oscillators instead of buzzers. p. 34.
Vasil'ev, A. V., Pigulevskiy, I. A. - Amplifier for trouble shooting in track circuits. p. 34.
Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems." p. 35.
Sealing the equipment for signaling, central control and block systems. p. 35.
Voskoboinikov, A. A. - Organization of schools with progressive methods. p. 36.

Niukhalov, N. F. - Provision with necessary parts. p. 38.
Bain, I. B., and others. - Two block systems. p. 38.
Manuilov, S. I. - New bays must be of high quality. p. 38.
Tikhomirov, D. F. - Staff catchers must be improved. p. 39.
The kind of electric motors we need. p. 39.
Rizantsev, B. S., Eller, A. A., Murusko, F. I. - Forty years of scientific and pedagogic activities. p. 40.
Vasil'ev, K. A. - Conferences on the prospects for the development of automatic control, telemchanics, and communications. p. 41.
Answers to reader's questions. p. 44.
Paderno, I. P., Krivitskiy, K. A. - Communications on the United States and Canadian railroads in 1959. 1957. p. 45.
Survey of foreign journals. p. 40.
Borshin, V. S. - About three short sections of the re-issued manual. p. 47.
Books on automatic control, telemchanics and communication. p. 48.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Performance of signaling, central control, and block systems in winter. p. 1.
Chernyshev, V. B. - Modernizing the electric equipment of automatic block systems. p. 3.
Arshavskiy, S. L. - Modernized speedometer type 8L-2M. p. 7.
Mirekhi, A. G., Paderno, I. P. - Four-wire patching bay. p. 12.
Karlas, I. I. - Industrial thermoelectric generators and their deficiencies. p. 17.
Kummer, P. I. - Exemplary centralization of dispatching. p. 19.
Travin, V. S. - Diminished circuit for long-distance dialing. p. 25.
Stuneev, V. V. - Locating places of poor insulation in circuits. p. 26.
Emdin, I. I. - Automatic hump signalization of locomotives. p. 28.
Zhil'tsov, P. N. - Methods of increasing the dependability of light relays. p. 29.
Prasolov, S. A. - Omsk switchboard. p. 30.
Orlov, V. A. - Construction deficiencies in banner mechanisms. p. 31.
Duda, Z. I. - Improving the circuit of the manually controlled block system. p. 32.
Stepanov, N. M., Sochiyko, A. S. - What will be done in 1958. p. 33.
Polopavlovskiy, I. N. - Protecting cables from electric corrosion. p. 34.
Fedorov, P. L. - Tower clocks. p. 36.
Kiselev, E. N. - Reducing the number of wires in designing route monitoring systems. p. 37.
Mozentsev, A. I., Pavin, P. S. - Reviewing the article "Periods for testing relays for signaling, central control and block systems." p. 38.
Pinkus, E. L. - Veteran laborer. p. 39.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 41.
Vykhodtsov, V. V. - In the department of communication and signaling, central control and block systems of the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute. p. 42.
Dispatcher service on Belgian railways. p. 45.
TSetsura, I. A. - Periodical testing of high-voltage equipment. p. 46.
Muchikh, N. F., Golovan', P. F. - Wiring diagrams should be prepared by designing organizations. p. 46.
New books for workers in signaling, central control and block systems, and communications. p. 47.

AVTOMATIKA [AUTOMATIC CONTROL] Issued by Viddi tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk URSS [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Development of automatization in the Ukraine during 40 years of the Soviet regime. p. 1.
Kukhtenko, O. I. - Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 5.
Petina, N. V. - Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant. p. 13.
Shul'hin, K. B. - Theoretical investigation of a hydro-compressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. p. 21.
Ivakhnenko, O. H. - Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems. p. 36.
Besekerskiy, V. A., Fybrkan, I. E. A. - Evaluating the errors in passive differentiating and integrating electric circuits depending on the supposed character of the process to be investigated. p. 62.
Zaitsev, H. F. - A new type of wide-band alternating-current differentiator for automatic control systems. p. 67.
Sihov, B. O. - Comparative investigation of pulse motors and method for recomputing their parameters. p. 86.
Dekhtarenko, P. I. - Using rectangular disturbances for determining the amplitude and phase character-

istics of automatic control systems, p.108.
Contents of "Avtomatika" for 1957, p.113.

ELEKTROSVIAZ' [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Siforov, V. I. - Conditions for obtaining high operating efficiency in communication channels with occasionally changing parameters, p. 3.
Piosin, A. V. - Distribution curves of the envelope of amplitudes on the output of a selective system in case of occasional wobbling of the frequency of the a.m.f. p. 8.
Aizenberg, G. Z., Kuznetsov, V. D., Olfin, L. K. - Cophased shortwave band antennas, p. 15.
Kozlov, B. L. - Certain possibilities for utilizing the diffusion capacitance of semiconductor devices, p. 22.
Dymovich, N. D. - Propagation of microwaves in large cities, p. 26.
Agaronians, R. A. - Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms, p. 34.
Mikhailov, M. I., Razumov, L. D. - Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads, p. 43.
Belous, V. M. - Distribution of power on the output of the system K-24, p. 51.
Tsapalina, V. I. - Distortion of transmission dynamics in the system squeezer - intermediate channel - widener, p. 58.
Lebedev, D. S., Garmash, V. A. - Possibility of increasing transmission speed in telegraph communications, p. 68.
International conference on physical problems of color television, p. 70.
From foreign journals, p. 75.
Inventors' patents, p. 78.
Foreign patents, p. 70.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Kalalov, G. M. - On the problem of using reactive electric energy for industrial electric drives, p. 1.
Kraevina, E. P. - Causes of disruptive discharge in insulators of Petenko-NZF dehydrators, p. 5.
Rvachev, V. P. - Using the method of oscillatory discharge to locate damage in cable lines, p. 10.
Rotte, A. E. - Changing the V2-300A diesel over to gas using spark ignition of the mixture, p. 17.
Besprozvannyi, I. G., Khotinski, E. A. - On designing secondary switching circuits for busbar switches, p. 25.
Geller, Z. I. - Operation of piston pumps used for high-viscosity cracking residue, p. 20.
Karas', V. Z. - On the moment of rotation in diesel generators; concerning V. M. Agapov's article, p. 31.
Agapov, V. M. - On V. Z. Karas's notes concerning the article "On the moment of rotation in diesel generators," p. 32.
Sud, I. I. - Electric viscosimeter, p. 3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Sul'khanishvili, I. N. - Some results of bench tests of a c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives, p. 1.
Brilliantov, G. A. - Using alternating operating current in protection circuits when switching in a relay on different currents in two phases, p. 5.
Schchedrovich, A. I. - Changing the REX-8 "Worthington" diesel over to a gas-liquid cycle, p. 9.
Volkov, N. F., Geller, Z. I. - Problem of using air heaters for tube furnaces, p. 17.
Shapkin, L. F. - Problem of alkali aggressiveness in boiler feed water, p. 24.
Kogan, G. B. - Device for determining the surface quality of the bearing crater in repairing electric measuring instruments, p. 28.
Ivanov, A. E. - Removing incrustations from industrial boilers, p. 20.
Sud, I. I. - "Evaporation" cooling of diesels in drilling rigs, p. 32.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Nekrasov, G. M. - Firing boilers with Nazarovo ligite, p. 1.
Tomna, A. S. - Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv transmission lines, p. 3.
Mozzhuikhin, Ch. N. - Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants, p. 7.
Klukinov, M. F. - Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants, p. 8.

- Gordeev, S. D., Shirokshin, E. A. - Automatic closing-off of a turbine upon spattering of boiler water into the steam line, p. 10.
Nemtsev, Z. F. - Cooling the exhaust section of turbines operating with impaired vacuum, p. 10.
Radovskii, V. G. - Cooling the shaft of exhaust fans, p. 12.
Novikov, K. D. - Redesign of 15827NZH valves, p. 13.
Mamet, A. P., Kabanova, A. I., Semenova, N. T. - Operation of an ammonium-sodium cation exchanger, p. 15.
Sakharov, V. F. - Apparatus for applying pressure to bolts in the pull-out tube system of locomotives, p. 16.
Marinov, D. L. - Increasing the reliability of 200V10/8 air compressors, p. 17.
Gumin, M. I. - More efficient high-voltage testing of equipment in electric power plants, p. 18.
Etukhin, I. A. F. - Improving the lead to the rotor of a 2, 600 kw generator, p. 19.
Kolbin, A. I. - Balancing the rotors of electric motors, p. 20.
Bertulis, A. A. - Automatic voltage regulation, p. 22.
Surzhan, N. I. - Electrically heated water tank for warming substations, p. 23.
Spirin, I. S. - Insulating the handles of electricians' tools, p. 25.
Kozanov, G. A. - Light signaling of telephone calls in noisy shops, p. 25.
Perlin, S. S. - Switching from one transformer to another without cutting off the power when voltages are out of phase, p. 26.
Dzalaev, M. I. - Bending of a steam-turbine shaft, p. 27.
Zhirinov, D. V. - Use of sheathed rubber-insulated cables, p. 30.
Varlamov, A. I., Cherkasov, A. I. - Problem of using parallel conductors of different cross section in electric windings, p. 33.
Gidon, L. M. - Displacement of the axis of a locomobile crankshaft during heating, p. 35.
Manufacturing plant for ceramic plates for cation-exchanging water purification filters, p. 36.
Rules for the use of hand tools by electricians, p. 36.
Feeding the locomobile boiler with chlorinated water, p. 37.
Filling lead joints with compound, p. 37.
Installing gauge glass in water level devices, p. 37.
Joining tubes to the grate of the drying drum, p. 38.
Minimum allowable vacuum in a turbine, p. 38.
Review of L. B. Krol's book "Characteristics of the high-pressure boiler installation," p. 39.

PROMYSHLENNAYA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Morozov, M. M. - Capacitors for circuits with series and multiple-series connections, p. 1.
Rogachev, K. S. - More efficient power production and utilization in industrial plants in the Moscow (City) Economic Region, p. 5.
Martirosov, S. T., and others. - No-load limits for transformers, p. 7.
Gruzdev, V. N. - Amendment of article 223 of the Regulations of the Boiler Inspection Service, p. 11.
Polischuk, E. S. - Errors in determining the power factor of a three-phase circuit by means of the readings of two wattmeters, p. 13.
Snegirev, M. M. - Simple liquid level indicators, p. 14.
Fidol'man, N. L., Makarov, E. I. - Unattended fuel oil pumping installation, p. 16.
Zavakin, A. I. - One type of cable damage, p. 17.
Work of the Factory and Plant Inspection Service, p. 10.
Glukhov, V. N. - Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping retort furnaces, p. 22.
Sewing up a V-belt drive; as proposed by N. N. Bokov, p. 24.
Combined method of hardening cutting tools; as proposed by M. S. Strakhov, p. 25.
Shreber, V. P., Aleksandrov, I. A. - Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns, p. 27.
Gul', V. B., and others. - Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types, p. 29.
Khalov, G. M. - Scale of standard voltages for industrial networks and current collectors, p. 31.
Roller-type current rectifier, p. 33.
Changes in "Regulations and standards for testing electric equipment," p. 35.
35-220 kv substation arrangements without breakers on the high-voltage side, p. 35.
Widening the application of 220 kv substations, p. 36.
Interlocking of disconnecting switches, p. 36.
Delivery of boilers complete with equipment for assembly and repair, p. 37.
Methods for forming mercury-arc rectifiers, p. 37.
Shneiderman, N. I. - "Power supply in construction work" by S. S. Levi, p. 39.
Electric engineering: Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series, p. 40.
Heat engineering: KLS stationary belt conveyers, p. 3 of cover.

B 16

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Greiskikh, M. V. - Improve planning of industrial electricity supply, p. 1.
Fedorov, A. A. - Use of a 20 kv system in industry, p. 5.
Golovko, L. A. - Testing capacitors after repairing, p. 6.
Zabokritskii, E. I. - Use of small salient-pole synchronous generators without squirrel-cage pole-face windings, p. 10.
Bazhenov, A. P. - Intensifying the process of drying thin materials, p. 15.
Brill', R. A., and others. - Electric power rates, p. 17.
Eliseev, B. V., Suboev, V. A., Tselulko, I. U. - Evaporative cooling of skids with natural circulation, p. 18.
Kalashnikov, I. V. - Using stamped steel instead of brass cages in roller bearings, p. 21.
Frolov, P. V., Rombro, S. I. A., Zavgordnii, V. K. - Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products, p. 22.
Vainshteyn, S. E., Lotarev, M. I. - Interior wiring for lighting in conduits through building elements, p. 23.
Leibovich, D. S. - Busways in residential and public buildings, p. 25.
Smerlin, V. S., Alekseev, V. N. - Remote control of a steam engine, p. 27.
Veksler, I. M. - Use of aluminum sheathing for cables, p. 28.
Card programmed control of rolling mills, p. 29.
Statistics on accidents in Belgian electric installations in 1954, p. 29.
Data on electric shock in Austrian electric installations in the period 1952-1955, p. 30.
Use of mercury-arc conversion systems for generating reactive power in industry and transportation, p. 31.
Use of rubber-insulated wires in building elements such as blocks, panels, etc., p. 32.
Standard plan for a complete outdoor transformer substation for 180-320 kva, 8-10/0, 4/0, 23 kv, p. 32.
Conference of chief power engineers of plants under the Moscow City Economic Council, p. 32.
Selection of operating conditions for the neutral of transformers, p. 33.
Economizing section iron for grounding devices, p. 35.
From letters to the editor, p. 36.
Possibility of changing the rotor of an electric motor from the phase-wound to squirrel-cage type, p. 36.
Kireev, M. I. - "Transformer operation" by V. S. Kondakchian, p. 38.
Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series, p. 40.
Vertical bucket elevators, p. 3 of cover.
- RADIO [RADIO]**. Organ of Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsei i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- The year 1958, p. 1.
Berg, A. I. - Soviet sputniks and radio electronics, p. 3.
Signals received! p. 6.
Congratulating the Russian people, p. 10.
Glashtvill, P. - More attention to amateur radio clubs, p. 11.
Sokolov, B. - Heroic military radio operators, p. 12.
Melnik, K. - Now upswing in radio amateurism, p. 14.
Visiting Czechoslovakian friends, p. 16.
Our propositions to the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, p. 18.
Toward new achievements in radio, p. 20.
Emel'yanov, A. - An ultrashortwave radio station, p. 23.
Kapustin, I. - Small spiral antennas, p. 26.
Likhachev, M., Shokin, A. - World fair, p. 28.
Sholin, O. - Fourteenth All-Union exhibition of creative work of radio amateurs, p. 31.
Prizes for participants of the 14th All-Union radio exhibition, p. 34.
Krivosheev, M., Vinogradov, V. - Development of the television transmission network in the U.S.S.R., p. 35.
Kornilenko, A. - Clipper-limiter circuit in television sets, p. 37.
Kuz'minskii, F., Sher, S. - Apparatus for tuning television sets, p. 41.
Exchange of experience, pp. 43, 45, 46, 55, 58.
Sorvin, E., Rachenko, V. - Apparatus for measuring the filament voltage of high-voltage kenotrons, p. 44.
Tlapkin, N. - Continuous tuning by variable inductance, p. 48.
Azai'ian, A. - Output pentode, p. 51.
Marshak, I. - Flash tubes, p. 53.
From the pages of foreign journals, p. 59.
Technical advice, p. 62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoye obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosv'yazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Zhelezov, N. A. - Questions of principles in the signal theory and problems of its further development on the basis of the new stochastic model. p. 3.
Pokras, A. M. - Calculating the gain of a periscope antenna system. p. 13.
Sindler, I. B., Nemirovskii, A. S. - Correlation of fading in neighboring sections of radio relay communication systems. p. 21.
Kochagina, E. P., Utkin, G. M. - Designing oscillators with a grounded grid. p. 29.
Turbovich, I. T. - Dynamic frequency characteristics of selective systems. p. 39.
Gutkin, L. S., Chentsova, O. S. - Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector." p. 50.
Borman, L. S. - Increasing the specific output of the semiconductor resonance amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part I. p. 62.
Zakharina, I. A. - Improving the properties of RC chain circuits. p. 66.
Kochanov, N. S. - Constructing lumped circuits reproducing the properties of circuits with distributed constants. p. 72.
Scientific and technical conferences of the A. S. Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electrocommunications. p. 78.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Mikhailov, V. S. - Some problems in the theory of superhigh-frequency tetrode oscillators. p. 3.
Andreev, V. S. - Performance of a ring converter in case of weak input signals. p. 10.
Zul'kina, G. A. - Accuracy limit of long-range radio navigation systems with phase metering. p. 19.
Manukian, E. M. - Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. p. 29.
Leont'eva, R. M. - Longitudinal waves in a periodically septate rectangular waveguide. p. 36.
Nadonenko, B. S. - Medium wave radio broadcasting antenna on low masts. p. 46.
TSYkin, G. S. - Semiconductor direct current converters. p. 56.
Matkhanov, P. N. - Simplest passive circuit for formation of a linearly changing voltage. p. 63.
Flurstenberg, A. I. - Measuring audio frequencies. p. 67.
Bobrovnikov, L. Z. - Wide-band band-pass amplifiers with distributed amplification. p. 73.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Electronics]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kariakin, N. A. - Selecting parameters for catadioptric elements of the optical profile in Fresnel lenses. p. 1.
Butylev, A. A. - Inertia and light characteristics of photoresistors made of cadmium sulfide. p. 7.
Sventitskii, I. I. - Combination lighting installations. p. 8.
Epaneshnikov, M. M. - Optimum candlepower curves for luminaires used in lighting industrial plants. p. 12.
Kalinina, S. P., Ksentitskaya, L. G., Khazanov, V. S. - Characteristics of some organic glasses used in lighting engineering. p. 16.
Meshkov, V. V., Riabov, M. S. - On norms for artificial lighting. p. 20.
Valentin Aleksandrovich Fabrikant on his 50th birthday. p. 24.
Gorbachev, N. V., IUrov, S. G. - The 1957 A. F. E. congress. p. 25.
Some data on the state of lighting engineering industries abroad. p. 27.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 28.
Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. p. 29.
Contents of the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1957. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Tasks for the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1958. p. 1.
Rabotnova, T. N., Sizova, L. A. - New types of industrial phototubes. p. 3.
Kustarev, A. K. - Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. p. 11.
Mitnik, V. B. - Storage-battery mine lamp with a fluorescent element. p. 16.
Lazarov, D. N. - The first all-Russian congress on problems of lighting. St. Petersburg, 1908. p. 22.
Kokorav, S. P. - Electric power for Moscow's street lighting. p. 24.
Meshkov, V. V., and others - Professor V. N. Kilanitsa; on his 70th birthday. p. 28.
V. S. - Conference of readers of the journal "Svetotekhnika." p. 28.

Resolutions of the conference. p. 28.
Gruzdev, N. S. - Notes on F. M. Chernitskaya's article. p. 29.
V. S. - Investigations in the field of theory of lighting engineering and its physiological bases. p. 30.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Knorring, G. M., Riabov, M. S. - Planning lighting installations. p. 1.
Dadonov, M. S. - Illumination of electric power plant construction sites. p. 6.
Rokhlin, G. N. - Thermal calculation of the bulbs of discharge lamps. p. 10.
Khazanov, V. S., Vitkov, M. G. - Photometer for measuring high brightness levels. p. 16.
Gugel', B. M. - Law of decreasing luminous flux in fluorescent lamps. p. 19.
Arsen'ev, N. N., Ishchenko, E. F. - Regulator of the position of electrodes for a high-intensity arc. p. 21.
Raisel'skii, L. A. - Problems in the application of industrial methods in installing an electric lighting system. p. 25.
Calculating the output of lighting installations with chandeliers. p. 26.
Work of the lighting section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Power Industry. p. 27.
Conference on high-speed photography. p. 29.
Impressions of illumination in Russia. p. 30.
Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States. p. 30.
Photoelectroluminescent light amplifier. p. 31.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 31.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(214), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Build more apartment houses for communication men. p. 1.
Tarasov, M. F. - Experience in housing construction in Krasnodar Territory. p. 2.
Novikov, G. A., Opol'skaya, E. K. - Crossbar branch office with a capacity of 100 numbers. p. 4.
Selivanov, A. S. - Connecting telegraph stations into subscriber's telegraph network. p. 6.
Borisovskii, S. P. - Switchboard position for servicing radio-communication channels. p. 7.
Molisev, I. E. - Controlling device for level indicators and wide-band electronic voltmeters. p. 10.
Palladin, P. A. - Commutation circuit for radio broadcasting programs. p. 12.
Stukman, A. I. A. - Frequency-measuring device. p. 13.
Mel'nik, S. O. - Phototelegraphic operator's position. p. 15.
Dobrolubov, B. P. - Reconstruction of the duplex-conference-call unit in the Gorky long-distance office. p. 16.
Lobova, M. K. - Setting labor norms in local communication offices; discussion matter. p. 17.
Kirichenko, I. T. - Complete the providing of radio for the Ukrainian villages. p. 20.
Kogan, E. L. - From the experience of servicing cable installations of metropolitan telephone exchanges. p. 21.
Aleksandrov, V. V. - Increasing the qualifications of communication office heads. p. 22.
Lyssykh, P. I. - Transport of mail on local routes. p. 23.
Volkov, S. G., Iakovlev, L. I. A. - Cultural communication office. p. 24.
Initiative of communication men. p. 27.
Results of competitions for the best proposals. p. 28.
Tshuprikov, A. E. - Device for testing the quality of splices of cables with polyvinyl chloride insulation. p. 29.
Creative work of efficiency promoters and inventors. p. 30.
Khentshel', V. - Subscriber's telegraph in the German Democratic Republic. p. 31.
Kasparovich, I. U. N. - "Transportation of mail" by V. I. Radukhin, N. D. Sias'. p. 33.
Takoev, K. F. - Centennial of the Russian postage stamp. p. 35.

INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozavnavannia. Avtomaticheskaya svyaz' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 6(57), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Welding practices in the Ukraine. p. 1.
Frumin, I. I. - Kinetics of the interaction between metal and slag in welding under flux. p. 3.
Paton, B. E., and others. - Resistance welding of main pipelines. p. 19.
Dudko, D. A., Rublevskii, I. N., Chernega, D. F. -

Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welding under flux process. p. 28.
Medovar, B. I., Malevskii, I. B. - Effect of grain size on the transformation $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$ in 25-20 austenitic steel and welded joints in this steel. p. 36.
Ostrovskaya, S. A. - Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels. p. 42.
Kakhovskii, N. I. - Welding thin "chromium" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. p. 65.
Lebedev, V. K. - Calculation of additional losses in choke coils. p. 59.
Asnis, A. E., Gutman, L. M. - Alloying the deposited metal through flux for the control of porosity. p. 62.
Bat', A. A. - Causes of increased sensibility of Ni-2 steel to stress concentrations under repeated load. p. 71.
Migal, K. V. - Results and prospects in research on safety measures in manual electric arc welding. p. 74.
Glebov, A. V. - Spot welding of crossing reinforcement rods. p. 81.
Glebov, L. V., Brodskii, A. I. A. - Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov. p. 83.
Dzhevaga, I. I. - Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel. p. 87.
Sapiro, L. S. - Use of hose semiautomatic welding machines for electric riveting. p. 91.
Dudko, P. A., Vinogradskii, F. M., Egorov, B. V. - Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. p. 93.
Kudella, E. S., Riabushko, O. P. - Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method. p. 95.
Potap'ovskii, A. G., Porubinskii, A. I. - Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 99.
Grigorii Petrovich Mikhailov; obituary. p. 103.
Index of articles published in "Avtomaticheskaya Svyaz" in 1957. p. 104.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevno-obrabatывayushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Reichman, Edmond. - Utilization of rosin in the Delta. p. 2.
Rozenberger, N. A. - Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite pulping. p. 4.
Liubimova, E. N., and others. - Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization for production control. p. 7.
Khalitskii, A. M. - Using steroids of sulfate pulp for the synthesis of steroid hormones. p. 10.
Kugashev, I. D., Mokshin, F. A., Rogovskii, V. I. - Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. p. 11.
Gulianitskii, V. A., Kundzich, G. A. - On the article "Determining the light reflection (whiteness) of paper." p. 12.
Malysikhin, K. N., Korotkov, V. S. - Production of chemical pulp. p. 13.
Ivanitskii, I. U. P. - Calendaring coated paper and maintenance of calendars. p. 17.
Maksimov, V. I. - Lightweight acid-resistant thickener cylinders. p. 20.
Klopov, V. M. - Chemical pulp; survey of articles in foreign journals. p. 22.
Bulin, P. P. - Norwegian paper industry. p. 25.
Manufacture of crepe paper. p. 26.
Burkov, V. I., Numerov, B. N. - International conference on the manufacture of fiberboard. p. 27.
Chirkov, A. V., Losev, P. P. - Shortcomings of the "Papermaker's handbook." p. 28.
New books. p. 31.

Vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 2.
Dzhallilov, Kh. I. - Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan. p. 5.
Uchastkina, Z. V. - Paper industry of the U. S. S. R. in the last forty years. p. 10.
Lyskov, M. I., Khvat, S. P. - Paper industry of the Ukraine. p. 15.
Shukhman, F. G. - Development of the manufacture of Soviet papermaking machinery. p. 20.
Bogomolov, B. D., Mel'nikov, S. F., Karabanov, P. F. - Woodpulp and paper industry of Archangel Province. p. 23.
Granat, S. S. - Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. p. 28.
Losev, P. P. - Office for the Design of Papermaking Machinery on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 30.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries. p. 31.

Table of contents translated

Kuz'minykh, I. N. - Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters. p. 2.

Tishchenko, D. V. - Acid condensation of lignin p. 5.

Prokhorovskii, L. N., Aronova, M. I. - Telecontrol of pumping stations in pulp and paper combines. p. 10.

IU. V. - International symposium of macromolecular chemistry. p. 14.

Beltsevskii, V. F., Markovich, I. A. L. - Sakhalin paper industry in the postwar period. p. 15.

Kopantsev, M. M., Ovchinnikov, B. A. - Workers of the second Kalinigrad Combine in the drive for new labor achievements. p. 18.

Malenko, A. L. - Contribution of efficiency promoters and inventors to the development of the pulp and paper industry. p. 21.

Chukko, V. K. - New development in the production of a paper substitute for "granit". p. 23.

Myl'nikov, V. P. - Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide. p. 24.

Pereygin, D. I. A., Kol'tsov, N. I. A. - Znamensk paper factories operate without a technical control section. p. 25.

Raevskii, A. A. - Redesign of a paper machine. p. 26.

In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. p. 27.

List of articles published in the journal in 1957. p. 29.

Author index for 1957. p. 31.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAUSHCHAYA PROMYSHLENNOST'
[WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumaznoi i derevoobrabatyvalushchel' promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Vladyshevskii, V. L. - Standardization and reduction of cross sections of frames and legs of bent chairs. p. 1.

Pavlovskii, S. P., Barab-Tarle, M. E., Sviridenko, S. Kh. - The DB-6601 automatic jointing and surfacing machine with magazine feed. p. 3.

Khrulev, V. M. - Testing the durability of plywood. p. 4.

Nekhamkin, N. O. - Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic production lines. p. 7.

Peklo, M. I. - Circular saws having no widening of cutting rims. p. 10.

Shabundo, I. F., Shil'krut, D. I., Butenko, G. A. - Natural tests used in the furniture industry. p. 12.

Bokshanin, I. U. R. - Effective output of packing box boards made by the NTD machine. p. 13.

Piskarev, V. A. - Some characteristics of compressed wood. p. 15.

Voronov, V. A. - Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. p. 16.

Bystrov, G. P. - Impregnating matchsticks with anti-pyrenes. p. 18.

Smirnov, M. G. - Joiners with electric heating used in veneering boxes and frames. p. 19.

Vinogradskii, V. F. - Forms used in adjusting rabbits for chairs. p. 20.

Levite, A. A. - Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. p. 21.

Dardik, I. A. - Five-spindle machine for fastening wood screws. p. 22.

Korsun, V. N. - Modernizing the SHP-1 dovetailing machine. p. 23.

Garasovich, G. I. - Machine for sorting parquet-floor borders. p. 24.

Alekseev, N. A. - Working experience of the Khelyulya Furniture Plant. p. 26.

Glebov, A. S. - Scientific and technical conference on the automatization of technological processes in woodworking industry. p. 28.

New books, p. 28.

Abroad:

Solomko, V. S. - Production of parquet boards in Finland. p. 29.

Reports:

Machines for varnishing finished surfaces. p. 30.

Automatic spraying machine. p. 30.

Finishing of wood by polyester resins. p. 31.

Table of contents translated:

Demchenko, K. V., Kataeva, E. I., Iasinski, V. S. - Allowances in woodworking. p. 1.

Sakharov, M. D. - Pressing equipment used in manufacturing bent and glued parts. p. 3.

Rybalko, V. S. - Steels for wood-cutting tools (continued). p. 5.

Sevast'ianov, K. F. - Hardening of carbamide resins. p. 9.

Lashchayev, S. M. - Efficient organization of cutting out and working of wood for box boards. p. 12.

Nekhal, S. M., Ivashenko, A. O. - Pressing equipment used in veneering furniture parts. p. 16.

Zabrodskii, A. G., Arishevskaya, E. K. - Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. p. 18.

Davidenko, P. A., Shvarts, E. I. A. - Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions. p. 18.

Rovbo, F. I., Zagrebina, O. L. - Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. p. 20.

Ishin, N. D. - Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces. p. 21.

Ivanov, E. S., Saatchian, S. A. - Manufacturing plastic packing collars for hydraulic presses. p. 22.

Kudravytseva, V. V. - New materials used in finishing of furniture. p. 23.

Gavrilov, F. T. - Technological processes in making parquet floor boards. p. 24.

All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatization of match industry. p. 25.

In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S. F.S.R. p. 26.

New books. p. 27.

Smirnov, A. V. - Woodworking industry in Yugoslavia. p. 28.

Continuous production of plates made of wood shavings. p. 29.

Saws with hydraulic drives and stretching. p. 31.

Automatic band saw. p. 31.

Atomization chambers with water screen. p. 32.

KHLEBOPEKARNAYA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvodstva i razvitiya SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Mariyakov, M. I., Sokolovskii, A. L. - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. p. 1.

Kurguzov, N. G. - Mechanization of bakeries in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 5.

Chlenov, V. A. - Automatic control of the Gatilin unit p. 7.

Roiter, I. M., Berzhina, N. I., Bashirova, R. S. - Use of table salt in the preparation of liquid yeast p. 11.

Chizhova, K. N. - Paper chromatography and its use in baking. p. 15.

Riabov, A. E. - More attention to mechanization. p. 18.

Mel'tser, I. A. - Development of the yeast industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 19.

Mishchuk, E. M. - Pressed baker's yeast and putrefactive bacterin in it. p. 20.

Filatov, K. E., Klimova, E. P. - Eliminate shortcomings in the working out and development of organizational and technological planning in bakeries. p. 26.

Lamin, O. G. - Calculating productivity of equipment. p. 29.

Glukh, S. I. A. - Mechanization of plants of the Zhdanov Baking Combine. p. 33.

Merdzhanov, Kh. P., Il'inski, N. A. - Bread slicing machine. p. 34.

Gutnik, A. F. - Temperature regulator for the VNIKhP moisture determination apparatus. p. 36.

Zhdanov, L. I. - Vibration sifter for granulated sugar. p. 36.

Vedernikova, E. I. - Use of silicone coatings for bread pans. p. 38.

Tokarev, I. I. - Manufacture of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 39.

Mel'tser, I. A. - Internal composition of the yeast cell. p. 41.

Aizen, A. M., Khazanovich, A. I. - V. D. Soldatov and K. I. Oleinichuk's book "Food industry mechanic's handbook." p. 43.

Index of articles published in the magazine during 1957. p. 44.

LEGKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 17, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Increase the achievements of our country. p. 1.

Dalidovich, A. S. - Scientific research in knit goods manufacture. p. 4.

Naimark, I. S. - For higher-level industrial production. p. 6.

Gaevol, E. V. - Producing glove leather from small kid skins. p. 8.

Rozenberg, I. A. - Nonutilized resources in organizing economical use of fabrics. p. 9.

Orlov, A. N. - Improving the production of works manufacturing glass containers. p. 11.

Training course in new techniques and technology. p. 16.

Dobrovolskaya, N. S. - Using the method of internal pressure in shaping and vulcanizing footwear undersides made of rubber. p. 16.

Motina, T. I., Shuchkov, V. G. - Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicon organic compounds. p. 18.

Vol'pert, G. R., Markishev, I. I. - Liming hides for Russian leather in a warm-conveying apparatus. p. 22.

Golubeva, S. K., Kuraitis, S. A. - Auxiliary substances used in fixation of tanning materials, dyes and sulfonated fats in leathers. p. 24.

Karman, M. I. - Increasing the extraction of tannides

from vegetable raw materials. p. 27.

Berkut, A. E., and others. - Manifestations of static electricity during the production of oilcloth. p. 29.

Kuleva, A. - Calculating the consumption of rubber filaments. p. 32.

Danko, P. T. - Wear of pressers caused by caprone filament friction. p. 35.

Blavskii, P. S. - Moistening leather parts of footwear undersides by humid air before shaping. p. 39.

Kostitsyn, V. T. - Design of disk regulators of thread tension. p. 40.

Kuz'michev, N. - "Decreasing the cost of knit goods" by K. G. Firsov. p. 44.

In the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Light Industry. p. 44.

Robinson, K. M. - Rapid determination of leather substance. p. 45.

Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries. p. 47.

Index of articles published by the periodical "Legkaya promyshlennost'" in 1957. p. 48.

MIASNAYA INDUSTRIYA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

For further development in the meat industry. p. 1.

Burisev, L. - Fruits of Lenin's national policy. p. 5.

Vil'chek, M. - Meat industry of Uzbekistan. p. 8.

Barmash, A. - Production of canned meat is increasing. p. 11.

Gevorgian, D. - Decorated meat combine. p. 13.

Kanyin, I. - We are outfitting our enterprises with new equipment. p. 17.

Evdokimov, V., Gogolev, P. - Let's make overfulfillment of the plan, our gift in honor of the great holiday. p. 19.

Prozorovskii, V. - Engineering designers of the meat industry. p. 21.

Lepilkin, A. - Thousands of specialists for industry. p. 24.

Belen'kii, N., and others. - Stabilizing industrial blood on the beef conveyor line. p. 27.

Ovcharenko, N., Tkachenko, G. - Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. p. 29.

Brzhostovskii, M., Mieserov, E. - X-ray defectoscope for the inspection of sausage products. p. 32.

Viznlik, D., Esenkova, R. - Efficient mixing of gelatin. p. 34.

Chubukin, N. - Needs of an industry. p. 35.

Stepanchuk, S. - Improve the processing of hides. p. 36.

Viekin, S. - Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat. p. 37.

Gribkova, P. - Lowering the cost of fattening livestock. p. 38.

Gaimetdinov, M. - Capacity of livestock fattening farm. p. 41.

Selov, V. - Avoiding losses during the driving of cattle. p. 42.

Gorodetskii, S. - Organizing bonus payment for workers. p. 43.

Shelakina, E., Barabash, M., Taran, G. - Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary processing departments. p. 46.

Karakozova, V. - Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyers. p. 48.

Grinberg, A. - Shortcomings in the planning of production costs. p. 49.

Levitin, S. - Cost of poultry processing in meat combines is high. p. 61.

Lapshev, I. U. - Errors in a method. p. 53.

Alekseev, N., Mindlina, D., Gol'dman, E. - Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. p. 58.

Serdiukov, A. - Improving the operation of the hide scraping machine. p. 58.

Gotfrid, F. - Reliable instrument for holding pigs. p. 58.

Bibliography. p. 59.

Grinberg, T., Llubovskii, G. - Immobilization of pigs with carbon dioxide before slaughter. p. 61.

Krylova, V., Dubrovina, L. - Rapid method for making sausages. p. 63.

Table of contents translated:

Motilenko, E. - Increase the capacity of Kuban meat combines. p. 1.

Ryzhenko, L. - Constructive work of production innovators. p. 4.

Shevchenko, F. - Raise the technological level of enterprises of the meat industry. p. 6.

Belkin, M. - Number of efficiency promoters is growing. p. 7.

Maizel, A. - Obligations of Latvian workers. p. 8.

Novikov, V. - Tasks of the Kazakhstan meat industry. p. 10.

Frolov, D. - We are starting to build new meat enterprises. p. 12.

Voinova, P., and others. - Removal of hides from refrigerated carcasses. p. 13.

Svellov, V. - Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep and cattle. p. 14.

- Gertshov, V., I. Ierman, S., Petrovskii, V. - New methods of melting fat out of bones in an autoclave. p. 17
- Belen, S. - Using fatty pork in the manufacture of sausages. p. 19
- Stepanov, I. - Standards for bacon pigs must be reviewed. p. 17
- Zuev, D. - Continuous freezing of meat in lots. p. 21
- Miskaleva, O. - Canned poultry. p. 23
- Strukov, S. - Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. p. 25
- Zhuravlev, G. - Remodeling a feather drying machine. p. 27
- Piskov, V. - Water screens for fire-tube boilers. p. 30
- Len, E. - Foreman must be responsible for product quality. p. 33
- Vologodskiy, M. - Production is increasing in the various divisions. p. 33
- Bel'skii, A. - Slaughterhouse became a meat combine. p. 34
- Shchur, L. - Landscaping meat combine grounds. p. 35
- Sushko, D. - Precast girderless floors. p. 36
- Zhadin, V. - Designers and builders. p. 40
- Khachaturov, M. - Shortcomings in a large industry. p. 41
- Filipov, F. - Advantages of twice-a-day feeding. p. 42
- Sterligov, B., Lagosha, I. - Let's improve economic analysis in the designing of machinery. p. 44
- Response to the article "Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat." p. 45
- Shagan, O. - Reversibility of a process in the thawing of meat. p. 46
- Sulov, V., Rubashkina, S. - Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. p. 48
- Kheifets, M. - Efficient methods of microbiological inspection in the manufacture of sausages. p. 50
- Fiazarov, G. - Action of ionizing radiation on meat. p. 51
- Exchange of experience. p. 54
- Litovskii, G. - Processing of hides by the U.S. meat industry. p. 59
- Index of articles published in "Miasnaia Industriia SSSR" in 1957. p. 61
- MUKOMOLNO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST'** [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE] Issued by Ministerstvo khleboproduktov SSSR [Ministry of Cereal Products of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1957
- Table of contents translated:
- Marking the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1
- Gudimov, G. - Novorossiysk's grain elevator on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 4
- Kreimerman, G. - Using self-propelled loading machines for moving grain. p. 5
- Shamsutdinov, R. - Problems in the technology of mixing corn seeds. p. 8
- Khiopetski, P. - Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. p. 11
- Follow-up on published articles. p. 12
- Kozin, A. - Working alertly in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 13
- Suprunov, A., Smorodinskii, A., Kharakhash, V. - Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. p. 16
- Tereschenko, A., Ponomarev, V. - Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. p. 18
- Rudoi, M., Tkachenko, V., Rudoi, B. - Small-sized machine for preparing mixed feed. p. 21
- Fainberg, A., Borokhovskii, L. - Transportation of flour in folding containers. p. 22
- Komarov, A., Bogomol'nyi, R. - Ear corn spreader used in loading railroad cars. p. 24
- Puchkov, N. - Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. p. 25
- Eizerovich, A. - Dust control in flour packing departments. p. 26
- Mai, E. - Experience in operating chain conveyers. p. 28
- Fainberg, S. - Improved drive of bran dusters. p. 28
- Minaev, G. - More forceful dust removal from rotating tubes. p. 28
- Novak, N. - In grain mills of the German Democratic Republic. p. 29
- Kupriyanov, A. - Wear resistant roller mill rolls. p. 31
- New books. p. 31
- Abramov, S. - Successful extermination of rats in granaries. p. 32
- Al'ter, I.A. - Make wider use of machine accounting. p. 32
- Brief news. p. 3 of cover.
- I.A. V. Bilsenko, obituary. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Glorious 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1
- Kalashnikov, V. - Triumph of the Party in reclaiming virgin and waste lands. p. 4
- Garaev, D. - Grain campaign in Kazakhstan. p. 6
- Borodina, A. - Grain elevators and granaries on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 8

- Prostolupov, M. - In the Shcherbakov Grain Elevator. p. 10
- Botov, P., Virnik, I. - Fortieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Grain Elevator. p. 11
- Trisvitskii, L. - Grain storage, a new branch of science. p. 12
- Brun, P. - Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. p. 15
- Belozorov-Mukhin, G. - Flour and groat milling during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 17
- Grosman, I. - Lenn Combine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 19
- Zubkov, V. - Gorky Flour Mill during the years of Soviet rule. p. 21
- Khusid, S. - Principal trends of research in grain milling. p. 23
- Kvetnyi, M. - Contribution of innovators to technical progress. p. 24
- Telengator, M., Tereshchenko, A. - State grain mills during 40 years. p. 26
- Sintserov, A. - Decisive role of specialists. p. 27
- Filatov, P. - Building a milling combine in Orel. p. 28
- Ponomarev, N., Likhoshershtov, M., Dokuchaev, I. - Past and present. p. 30
- Frolov, K. - From small mills to a big combine in Tomsk. p. 31
- Ginsburg, M. - Achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in grain storage and processing. p. 32
- PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIIA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]** Issued by Tsentral'nyi sovet promyslovoy kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958
- Table of contents translated:
- Toward new achievements in 1958. p. 1
- Klimov, A. - Successes are born in nation-wide socialist competition. p. 3
- We will struggle for the following output in 1958. p. 4
- They work ahead of time. p. 6
- Champions of high quality. p. 8
- Kaganov, L. - Yel'sa lace factory. p. 9
- High standard of work. p. 10
- Mirokhina, L.P. - How we train special workers. p. 12
- The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. p. 13
- Ignat'ev, M. - The new statutes have been put into effect. p. 14
- Kalugin, A. - Talk instead of work. p. 16
- Fomin, N. - Wages for crew leaders in arrels of the disabled. p. 17
- Nekhtenko, I.A. - We serve coal miners. p. 18
- Review of folk talent. p. 20
- Grigor'eva, E. - The art industries will be developed in Buryat-Mongolia. p. 21
- Boiar, E. - Expanding production of building materials. p. 23
- Rabotnova, I., Iakovleva, E. - Comfortable and cosy. p. 24
- Margolin, V., Medunov, F. - Quick dry cleaning. p. 25
- Rysev, F. - Settlement for cooperative society members. p. 26
- Alzenberg, I., Chesski, A. - Efficient cutting of fabrics. p. 27
- Sheps, N., Maslanko, M., Shainshein, A. - The sheepskin is worth processing. p. 28
- Komissarov, N. - Extensible lasts for shoe repairing. p. 29
- Golovanov, V., Kochetov, V. - New semi-manufactured goods made of paper-maché. p. 30
- Sivashinski, V. - "Cavitation." p. 31
- Sergeev, M. - Birch and fir bark and linden. p. 32
- Gel'bart, S. - Use of furriery wastes. p. 33
- El'din, S. - Felt slippers. p. 33
- Cherp, M. - Visiting Kharkov textile workers. p. 34
- Migachev, A. - Urgent needs of the Commercial Technical Bureau. p. 35
- Koblikov, A. - The swimming pool has been put in operation. p. 36
- Beresnev, A. - New club of the "Vpered" arrel. p. 36
- Oldest arrels in Syrdlovsk Province. p. 37
- Dobromyslov, B. - Preventing injuries from electricity. p. 38
- Sarapulova, M. - News from Perm. p. 38
- New books. p. 40
- Privileges of invalids who are members of cooperative societies. p. 40

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Expand folk art industries by all possible means. p. 1
- Davydova, Z. - School of progressive practices. p. 6
- Shevelev, S. - Organizing work conditions for the disabled. p. 7
- Lisakovskii, V. - Taking in consideration the local conditions. p. 8
- Gal'perin, I. - The strength of the group. p. 9
- Creative workers. p. 10
- Belov, I. - Shuttle of greater capacity. p. 11
- Shamburov, I. - Polishing small articles. p. 12
- Naumenko, O. - Making the most of every minute. p. 12
- Davydov, L. - Dream which has come true. p. 13

- Malyshkin, A. - Shop for repairing socks. p. 14
- Shapa, A. - Everyday work of a service arrel. p. 16
- Bykov, D. - Within a year. p. 16
- Minina, R., Kozyreva, M. - Distinguished and noble work. p. 16
- Gurevich, I. - Using films in making interferences. p. 18
- Fedorov, E. - Using floating oils. p. 19
- Verbitskii, B. - Using the method of rolling in making aluminum parts. p. 20
- Andronova, N., Golubkov, E. - Composition of rush-work products. p. 20a
- Skirtachev, L. - Lap veneering. p. 21
- Mashkov, P. - Using caproic fibres. p. 21
- Tomaev, G. - We are building apartment houses. p. 22
- Sychev, V. - Providing every arrel worker with an apartment. p. 22
- Akramov, I. - Let's produce more building materials. p. 23
- Legostae, N. - Goods are manufactured without the Technical Control Division. p. 24
- Kobitakov, V., Fishgoit, V. - Management without divisional shops proved its value. p. 25
- Danilov, A. - In the name of victory. p. 26
- Kantor, V. - We need a great variety of good toys. p. 28
- Okunova, N. - New fashions in the current year. p. 30
- Rassmekhin, M. - Let's simplify cooperative insurance accounting in arrels. p. 32
- Karas', P. - Club for retired workers. p. 33
- Sertakov, M. - They are lending athletes and efficient workers. p. 34
- Readers' advice. p. 35
- Blalyl, Ev. - How to make a portrait. p. 30
- News about arrels. p. 38
- New books. p. 39
- Answers to readers' questions. p. 39
- Useful advice. p. 40

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Sektsia svarki metallov Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kabanov, N.S. - Butt welding of thick-walled, large cross section pipes in a protective atmosphere. p. 1
- Bratkova, O.N., Nilusov, I.U.E., Bachellin, I.A. - New stored energy resistance welding machine. p. 7
- German, S.I. - Investigating the lasting strength of welded 20 KhM steel-resistant steel castings. p. 8
- Likhtarnikov, I.A.M., Bekker, A.G. - Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 KhM steel. p. 13
- Portnoi, N.D., Goinrikhsdorf, N.G. - Preventing the formation of cracks in welding AMts aluminum alloys. p. 16
- Chelnokov, N.M. - Tendency in copper and its alloys toward the formation of hot cracks during welding. p. 18
- Stepanov, V.V. - Introducing automatic welding under flux at the Urals Machinery Plant. p. 23
- Akulov, A.I. - Automatic, non-rotatable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 25
- Dmitriyev, V.F., Biriukova, L.V. - Arc welding of magnesium alloys with use of metallic electrodes. p. 29
- Evenko, S.K. - Arc welding of EI404 steel ("akhtromal"). p. 31
- Skuratov, A.P. - Use of roll welding for the construction of water heaters. p. 32
- Dortsakian, V.A. - Resistance welding of pins to transformer covers. p. 33
- Nilovskii, I.A. - High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth. p. 35
- Lysenko, A.F., Grinberg, N.A. - Straightening and cutting stainless steel electrode wire. p. 37
- Dalago, I.U.V. - Automatized acetylene generator. p. 38
- Gromyko, I.G. - Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. p. 40
- Fariseev, M.M. - Comrade A.I.A. Gogin, elder welding engineer in the city of Gorky labeling given a well-earned rest. p. 41
- Rykalin, N.N. - Development of welding techniques in Czechoslovakia. p. 41
- Frolov, P.N. - Characteristics of welded structures produced by the "Peiz" plant (Erfurt, German Democratic Republic). p. 47
- Nevskii, V.A. - Soviet publications on welding. p. 48
- Foreign publications on welding. p. 3 of cover.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Shorshorov, M.Kh., Kodolov, V.D. - Changes in the

- properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. p.1.
- Erokhin, A. A. - Oxidizing effect of certain components in electrode coatings during arc welding. p.5.
- Mazel, A. G., Rogova, E. M., Marchenko, I. I. - Evaluating weld metal transfer in the arc during manual welding by current oscillogram and arc voltage. p.9.
- Shiganov, N. V., Raimond, E. D. - Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. p.13.
- Kanova, T. I. - Effect of heterogeneity of butt weld joints on the nature of deformations under static bending. p.17.
- Gladstein, L. I. - Evaluating the mechanical properties of metal in welded joints by the rated method. p.21.
- Suslov, V. N. - Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. p.25.
- Shadrin, A. V. - Universal equipment for the automatic welding of engine parts. p.28.
- Kabanov, N. S. - Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. p.30.
- Slizberg, S. K., Tslopa, A. D. - Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. p.31.
- Vasil'ev, K. V., Shapiro, I. S. - Oxoelectric cutting with use of steel core electrodes. p.33.
- Dukhovnyi, N. M. - Smelting flux in metallic chills. p.38.
- Kazakov, M. L. - Device for automatically cutting-off gases in cases of flashback. p.37.
- Khanapetov, M. V. - Welding techniques at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957. p.38.
- Akulov, A. I., Palchuk, N. I. - Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. p.44.
- Klebanov, G. N. - Welding conference and exhibition in Essen (German Democratic Republic). p.45.
- In memory of A. I. Akiun; an obituary. p.46.
- List of articles published in "Svarchnoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p.47.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Rykalin, N. N., Pugin, A. I. - Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. p.1.
- Kasatkin, D. S., Rossoshinskiy, A. A. - Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. p.8.
- Kisluk, F. I. - Quality control of butt welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. p.8.
- Goriacheva, K. G. - Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. p.12.
- Lapchev, I. G. - Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. p.15.
- Dzan', V. I. - Design of welded gear wheels. p.19.
- Suslov, V. N., Klopikov, S. I. - Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. p.22.
- Boov, O. E., Skrynskiy, N. N., Moshonskiy, I. I. A. - Automatic equipment for welding screen tubes. p.25.
- Fukelman, M. L., Tetelis, N. K., Rossinovich, O. P. - UONI electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. p.27.
- Patskevich, I. R., Kulikov, G. D., Grishin, M. A. - Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." p.28.
- Wei Wen-lin. - New "Shankhai-57" electrode make for welding structural steel. p.30.
- Gorpenko, N. A., Pechalnov, A. V. - Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. p.32.
- Usherov-Marshak, V. E. - Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. p.32.
- Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova, A. D. - Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. p.34.
- Strizhovskiy, I. I., Tsemmentakki, D. I. - Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. p.38.
- Zel'man, B. M., Knysh, P. V. - Automatic welding of large cross section cones. p.38.
- Zhuravlev, B. V. - Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. p.39.
- Esiblan, E. M., Maslov, E. F. - Locking device for a welding regulator. p.40.
- Moravskiy, V. E. - New condensers for spot welding of thin metal. p.40.
- All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. - New equipment for flame welding and cutting. p.42.
- Erokhin, A. A. - Fundamental problems of standardizing electrodes for arc welding. p.45.
- Nevezki, V. A. - Soviet publications on welding. p.47.
- Foreign publications on welding. p.3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniya SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Steady improvement of industrial techniques. p.1.

Koshelev, M. I. - Textile industry of the Moscow

- Municipal Economic Council is increasing its production output. p.4.
- Kaplan, V. I., Jurevich, A. I. - Growth of the textile industry in the Lithuanian S.S.R. - 7.
- Murzaev, Kh. A. - Using new techniques. p.8.
- Kashkurov, M. - Barnaul melange manufacturing combine is twenty-five years old. p.11.
- Suslov, N. N. - Measuring pressure of the beater on a strand of yarn in picking machines. p.13.
- Mazov, I. U. A. - Deformation of unstretched capron fiber. p.16.
- Rozenson, I. S. - Modernizing spinning machine drawing equipment. p.18.
- Shelkin, M. I., Baranova, E. P. - Spinning flax combines. p.19.
- Vasil'chenko, V. N. - Effect of loom speed on conditions of beating-up the weft yarn. p.23.
- Kazmin, N. T. - Special characteristics of the AT-100-2 automatic loom. p.26.
- Kutepova, K. V. - Effect of staple yarn structure on properties of the fabric. p.29.
- Sadov, F. I., Voznesonskiy, N. N. - Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. p.31.
- Dmitrievskaya, N. P., Zatevkova, G. G., Zolchikova, V. A. - Efficient lighting systems in textile weaving mills. p.35.
- Vinokur, M. L. - Tables helping to determine count and breaking length of raw silk. p.37.
- Zhokhov, A. N. - Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms. p.38.
- Breda, V. N. - Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale production. p.39.
- Iablokova, S. N. - Preparing coarse cotton cloth and staple serge for uniform dyeing. p.42.
- Nikolina, O. A., Volkova, V. P. - Operation of a "Sharpani" type carbonizing plant. p.43.
- Il'in, V. N., and others. - Scouring woolen fabrics in water under pressure. p.46.
- Adrianov, G. T. - New fillings for carding-machine flats. p.49.
- Pao Ch'ih-ming. - Formation of phthalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. p.52.
- Gaskol', V. S. - Drawing frame on silver lappers. p.54.
- New cable yarn twisting machine. Translated [from the English] by V. M. Butovich. p.57.
- Karev, V. T. - State of cotton manufacture in Japan. p.58.
- Redulescu, S. - Electrostatic method for velour manufacture. p.61.
- Abramov, B. A., Gumenuk, N. U., Baltor, A. L. - "Nap raising on woolen fabrics" by S. B. Salikhova. p.64.
- Annotations. p.67.
- Professor N. T. Pavlov; obituary. p.68.
- Index of articles published in 1957. p.69.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoj promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4(50), 1957.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 86, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Preface. p.3.
- Petrovskiy, L. V. - Using electric strain gauges in determining design parameters for casting boxes of typesetting machines. p.5.
- Burnshteyn, V. L. - Experimental investigation of the efficiency of wire strain gauges through a length of time. p.17.
- Rudashevskiy, G. E. - Heating wire strain gauges by feed current. p.33.
- Raevskiy, N. P. - Measuring maximum accelerations. p.39.
- Gerts, E. V. - Static characteristics of pneumatic membrane units. p.52.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov i priroboostroeni [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on Precision in Machinery and Instrument Manufacture. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Sereda, V. T. - Dynamic errors in an existing crank-gear. p.3.
- Shamburov, V. A. - Using the method of complex variables in the theory of precision of plane mechanisms having lower pairs. p.28.
- Balakshin, O. B. - Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in designing pneumatic measuring units. p.63.
- Liubavoy, I. U. V. - Calculating the precision of computing mechanisms having one degree of mobility. p.66.

- Syecharnik, D. V. - Problem of the optimum of nominals in probability calculations. p.78.
- Sergeev, V. L. - Calculating the precision of instruments in the planning stage. p.95.

- AVTOMOBIL'NAYA I TRAKTORNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyy nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Akopian, S. I., Vasil'ev, A. V. - Tractor engineering during the past 40 years of the Soviet regime. p.1.
- Lipgart, R. A. - Structural characteristics of the "Moskvich-410" automobile. p.7.
- Barashkov, I. V. - Investigating the motion of ZIL-150 automobiles with trailers. p.12.
- Gal'perin, A. I. - Hydrodynamics of oil centrifuge rotors. p.14.
- Isaev, E. G. - Weight of wheeled tractors. p.17.
- Brukhovets, D. F. - Interaction of the traction system of ballooned tractors with soil. p.21.
- Panchenko, V. I. - Taking the inertia of satellites into consideration in investigating the dynamics of systems having planetary mechanisms. p.24.
- Matukhov, G. F. - Torsional suspension of caterpillar tractors. p.27.
- Grodzhevskiy, V. I., Rystonko, G. A. - Heating equipment used for warming up D-64 engines. p.31.
- Khapov, V. S., Korlaeva, A. I., Tomnov, I. U. A. - Improving the quality of stuffing box packings. p.34.
- Vodafko, V. F., Kiselev, B. A. - Using the acetone addition method in investigating the gas exchange in engines. p.36.
- Postovnikov, V. I., Kravchenko, M. B. - Painting bicycle parts and units by the method of spraying paint in electric fields. p.40.
- Suvorin, P. P. - Experience in modernizing equipment. p.42.
- Index of articles published in the periodical "Avtomobil'naya i traktornaya promyshlennost'" in 1957. p.43.
- New books. p.47.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Let us spread the advanced experience. p.1.
- Balishchev, I. - Efficiency of using motortruck containers. p.3.
- Moroshkin, M. - Serving the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students by the automotive transport. p.6.
- Lagunov, L. - Organizing intercity freight haulage. p.7.
- Golovih, I. - Experience in organizing long-distance transport. p.8.
- Fel'zer, I. U. - Using grab buckets for cleaning garages mud tanks. p.9.
- Kurchenko, B. - Recurrent servicing of transmission devices. p.10.
- Korenov, M. - Improving air cleaners. p.12.
- Brusilantsev, N. - Automobile brake fluids. p.13.
- Naumov, V. - Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. p.16.
- Limon, M. - Soldering automobile bodies without acids. p.17.
- Shipov, D. - The K-44 carburetor used in engines of Moskvich-402 cars. p.18.
- Sokolov, L. - Investigating causes of defects in hydraulic brakes. p.21.
- Geslor, V. - Effect of the weight of automobiles on their braking length. p.22.
- Balovnev, G. - Stresses and deformations due to the straightening of connecting rods of automobile engines. p.24.
- Berezkin, V. - Cross-country race championship of the U.S.S.R. p.26.
- Smirnov, V. - Methods for calculating freight haulage cost. p.27.
- Beslepchenko, F. - Produce automobile tires of great durability. p.27.
- Mozyrskiy, E. - Using brigade work method in taxicab fleets. p.28.
- Zinov'ev, V. - Reinforced concrete scaffold bridges used in servicing automobiles. p.28.
- Nikolentko, V. - Dismountable electric heaters for warming up crankcase oil. p.29.
- Mironenko, V. - Half-a-million kilometers on the M-20 taxicab without overhauling. p.30.
- Dzerzhkovich, V. - Stands for checking brakes and wheel alignment. p.30.
- Information. p.31.
- Bergman, M. - Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. p.32.
- Bronshtein, L. - "Increasing the performance of motortrucks" by V. I. Nikitin. p.34.
- Index of articles published in the periodical "Avtomobil'nyi transport" in 1957. p.36.

Table of contents translated

- Tests for the automotive transport in 1958. p. 1
What will be developed in 1958. p. 3
L. I. Ivanov, I. A. - Organizing freight haulage by small enterprises. p. 5
Vasilov, M. - Using automotive transport in mining. p. 6
Petrovskii, D. - Operating automobiles in the extreme north. p. 9
Gulitsker, R., Lekhina, P., Tsukerberg, S. - Selecting proper tire pressure. p. 10
Kuznetsov, E. - Using "nigrol" in lubricating running parts of automobiles. p. 12
Kheveler, E. - New freight haulage garage in Leningrad. p. 13
Guliev, G. - Unit for spraying anticorrosive coatings. p. 15
Kulychev, A. - Mobile automobile repair shop. p. 15
Kunkin, I. A., S. Ikin, A. - Increasing the quality of work in overhauling ZIL-120 engines. p. 17
Pash, M. - Comparing operations of automotive transport units on the basis of transport costs. p. 19
Derestankin, M., Lesov, I. U. - Improving working conditions. p. 20
Chernikovskii, E. - Tractors with the MMZ-584 semi-trailers. p. 21
Bardakov, G., Komov, A., Liepa, I. U. - Shock absorbers of the "Moskvich-402" automobile. p. 24
Belitskii, M. - Prolonging the life of automobiles. p. 26
Training automobile mechanics. p. 29
Letters from readers. p. 30
Exchange of experience. p. 32
Information. p. 35
Abroad. p. 37

CHELYABINSK. POLITEKHNIKHESKII INSTITUT. Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 10, 1957. Raschet i konstruirovaniye mashin [Design and manufacture of machinery].

- Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3
Stashkevich, A. P. - Analyzing the errors in indicator diagrams. p. 5
Smolkin, G. M., and others. - Increasing the economic efficiency of engines by means of disconnecting separate cylinders. p. 19
Pogrebennyi, I. N. - Investigating the performance of Francis hydraulic turbines running at varying speeds. p. 24
Strunnikov, N. F. - Determining wear characteristics for journals and bearings of automobile engine crankshafts. p. 31
Poletskii, A. T. - Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. p. 44
Poletskii, A. T. - Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. p. 58
Pinigin, B. N. - Using balanced electric motors in direct power measurements. p. 71
Karmadonov, A. F. - Methodology in teaching the designing of gear transmissions. p. 77
Marichev, I. D. - Designing gear transmissions for contact strength. p. 83

ELEKTRICHESKAYA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Let's insure uninterrupted operation of power supply equipment in winter. p. 1
Korostelev, A. I. - Ways of improving the utilization of power of the TEZ diesel locomotive. p. 4
Golubev, A. I. - Improving the VAB-2-2000/30. p. 7
Kortun, N. F., Bobrov, E. G. - New rapid-acting VAB-28 switch. p. 11
Konukhov, B. P. - Completely ready for winter. p. 14
Lose, I. A., Mylnikov, N. I., Tarkhanov, K. A. - One type of locomotive-shed repair is recommended for electric locomotives. p. 15
Atamashko, A. A. - Some unsolved problems. p. 16
Gorchakov, E. V., Dashkevich, A. B. - Recuperative braking is an important resource in increasing electric traction efficiency. p. 19
Mamukhov, V. A. - Reconditioning transformer oils. p. 21
Bazonov, I. A. - Characteristics of wintertime maintenance of electric locomotives. p. 22
Belen'kii, A. D. - Raise the quality of repair for diesel locomotive engines. p. 24
Abasov, A. S., Podolskii, L. R. - Equipping electric locomotives on station tracks. p. 27
Trofimov, V. I. - Dry dressing for 35 kv cables. p. 28
Pavlovich, E. S. - Mechanized lapping of valves for D50 diesels. p. 29
Segal, I. I. A. - Effective method of regulating contact systems. p. 30
Borovitskii, V. N. - Interconnecting heat exchangers of mercury rectifier units. p. 31
Pavlenko, I. K. - Cutters with chip breakers. p. 32
Fokin, V. V. - My efficiency suggestion. p. 33
Trofimov, S. L. - Stand for testing auxiliary fuel pumps. p. 34

- In the Collegium of the Ministry of Railroads. p. 35
Bashuk, L. B., Zorokhov, A. E. - On the use of semi-conductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. p. 36
Bogolavskii, V. N. - Working principle of diesel locomotive electric drives. p. 38
Denisova, T. V. - Answers to readers' questions. p. 42
Tolkachev, A. K. - Review the guaranteed service period for repaired electric machines. p. 44
Vieloukh, L. A. - Improve the parts of contact systems. p. 45
Articulated electric trains. p. 45
List of articles published in the journal "Elektricheskaya i teplovoznaya tiaga" during 1957. p. 46
Conventional symbols for electric circuits. p. 3 of cover

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelego mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The Leningrad Metalworking Plant is 100 years old. p. 1
Gorelkin, N. M. - Rapid starting systems for high-pressure series steam turbines designed by the Leningrad Metalworking Plant. p. 3
Livshits, S. P. - Operation of the nonmovable parts of a centrifugal compressor stage. p. 11
Barestein, I. K., Belitskii, I. E. - Operational characteristics of the 1050/400 mill ventilator designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines. p. 16
Deshkin, V. N., Turovskii, A. P. - Evaluating the efficiency of steam washing apparatus. p. 21
Karataev, G. F. - Effect of the speed of pressure growth in a diesel cylinder of a free piston engine on the noise level. p. 25
Barkova, M. M. - Effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. p. 27
Roganov, S. G. - On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. p. 29
Farberov, M. Z., Pogodin, B. A. - Using pneumatic power heads in small-scale mass production. p. 31
Sholker, I. A. - Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment. p. 34
First type VPT-25-4 turbine produced. p. 36
Letter to the editors. p. 36
Kuznetsov, L. A. - Selecting a starting motor for single shaft gas turbines. p. 37
Mart'ianov, G. I. - Welded shafts for hydraulic turbines. p. 39
Margolin, V. T. - New geometry for thread cutting tools. p. 40
Frolov, K. V. - Contactless tensiometry. p. 42
Zavadovskii, A. M., Babenko, Kh. L. - Note on the publication of the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines entitled "Directives on aerodynamic calculation of the blading in stationary gas turbines." p. 43
Mozzhukhin, M. G., Polishchuk, V. L. - Double shaft Brown-Boveri gas turbine with a 10,000 kv capacity. p. 44
Index to articles published in the journal during 1957. insert

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Gur'ev, V. P. - Reversible pump-turbine unit. p. 1
Standardization of steam turbine blades. p. 7
Letter to the editor. p. 7
Mirovskii, Z. L., Shitsman, M. E. - Methods of calculating heat transfer to water and steam in the near critical range. p. 8
Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. p. 11
Shkarbul', S. N. - Calculation and wind-tunnel testing of control valves. p. 12
Rusanova, E. I., Korovkin, E. V. - Investigation of vibratory stresses in axial-flow compressor blades. p. 15
Ingul'tsov, V. L. - Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial-flow turbines. p. 18
Seleznev, K. P., Tarandin, A. I. - Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. p. 21
Gel'fenbein, L. G. - Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. p. 27
Shoshin, I. U. S. - Method for investigating heat emission during the burning of fuel in compression-ignition engines. p. 31
Rad'ko, K. I. - Friction and water consumption in a water gland. p. 33
Improved 8DR 43/61 engine; brief news. p. 35
Gurskii, A. N. - Improved technique for assembling steam turbines. p. 36
New machine at the "Ekonomaizer" plant; brief news. p. 40
Komendantov, I. U. M. - Control device for keyways. p. 41
System for remote control of diesels; brief news. p. 42
Rovinitskii, L. A. - New equipment of the Kusa Machine

- ery Manufacturing Plant. p. 43
New boiler units of the Taganrog Boiler Factory. p. 44
At the Taganrog Boiler Factory. p. 45
Turbine manufacturing in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 45
Some observations on the article by U. G. Koffman and V. D. Pshonichnyi. p. 46
Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. p. 47
New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. p. 48

MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 1(55)-2(56), 1958.

MEKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 8(40), 1957.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 88, 1957. Voprosy eksploatatsii zheleznymi dorog [Problems of railroad operation].

- Table of contents translated:
Kochnev, F. P. - Foreword. p. 3
Maksimovich, B. M. - Traffic and transport capacity of railroads using electric and diesel locomotives. p. 5
Chernomordik, G. I. - Weights for freight trains and useful lengths for station tracks when using electric and diesel locomotive traction. p. 10
Chernomordik, G. I., Pavlov, A. I. - Problems of organizing the movement of high-speed freight trains. p. 43
Tikhonov, K. K. - Organizing the use of "pusher" locomotives in the section. p. 74
Tikhonov, K. K. - Increasing the traffic and transport capacity of single-track lines by using "pusher" trains. p. 133
Solnikov, I. B. - The efficiency of various systems of operating locomotives. p. 107
Ma Iliu. - Planning and organizing shunting work in freight train routing. p. 204
Shabalin, N. N. - Marshaling work in stations with full change-over of the rolling stock to automatic coupling. p. 263
Kriukov, N. D. - Some problems in the development and operation of railroad centers. p. 290
Dem'ianov, N. V. - Ways of increasing the productivity of ice plants. p. 310
Ridel, E. I., Sviridov, V. A. - Design, manufacture, and testing of containers for combined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. p. 370

No. 88, 1957. Issledovanie raboty uzlov mekhanicheskoi chasti elektropodvornogo sootaya [Investigation of the operation of units of the mechanical part of electric rolling stock].

- Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3
Isaev, I. P. - Principles of orthogonal tolerance systems for locomotive spring suspensions. p. 5
Isaev, I. P. - Effect of the characteristics of the returning mechanism of car trucks on the smoothness movement in straight sections of track. p. 31
Mikhailov, N. M., Shliakht, P. N. - Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. p. 41
Porova, A. A. - Investigation of stresses in truck frames of series M-167 motor car sections. p. 58
Gornov, O. F. - Dynamic forces acting on armature windings of traction engines. p. 86
Lisovskii, A. S. - Comparison of existing methods for calculating the strength of unit-cast frames for electric locomotive trucks. p. 99
Karnaukhov, A. F. - Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. p. 111
Markvardt, G. G. - Determining excess recuperation power. p. 120

MOSCOW. VSESOYUZNOE NAUCHNOE ISSLEDOVANIE I PROEKTIROVANIYE TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DESIGN INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 10, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Solonov, G. V. - Mechanization and organization of track work on the railroads of the U.S.S.R. p. 3
Matveev, A. N. - Development of defectoscopy on Soviet railroads. p. 7
Albegov, N. A. - Prospects for introducing electro-pneumatic brakes. p. 11
Mikhailov, M. I., Kuptsov, I. U. E., Razumov, L. D. - Determining the electric parameters for contact

- systems on single-phase alternating current. p. 16.
 Devin, R.M. - Selection of radial gap in axle box labyrinths having roller friction bearings. p. 21.
 Terenin, D.F., Lutenberg, R.M. - Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. p. 24.
 Ershkov, O.P. - Graphs and approximation formulas for determining the dynamic pressure of locomotive wheels on the track. p. 31.
 Nizovkin, G.A. - Controlling landslides by means of camouflet mines. p. 34.
 Aksenov, I.A. - Theoretical principles for calculating the capacity of railroads. p. 36.
 Pivenshtein, D.I. - Some current problems of evaluating the existing capacities of the railroads. p. 42.
 Il'in, K.P., Rostovskaya, E.P. - On the utility of using differentiated norms of accuracy in weighing freight. p. 45.
 Popov, G.G. - Braking with manual brake shoes in winter. p. 47.
 Anniversary session held by the academic council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. p. 49.
 Vladimirov, A.B. - Anniversary scientific session held by the departments of the Moscow Institute of Railroad Engineers. p. 51.
 Muzalevskii, N.D. - Characteristics of block relay interlocking equipment developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute. p. 53.
 Andreevskii, M.G. - Interaction of air temperature and rails lying on tracks. p. 56.
 Izvolenskii, L.V., Kalmykov, V.G. - New type railroad cars for transporting open-pit mine products. p. 58.
 In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. p. 59.
 New books. p. 61.
 List of articles published in the journal during 1957. p. 62.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 20, Oct. 1957.
 Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 42501-44875. 278 p.

No. 21, Nov. 1957.
 Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 44876-46895. 272 p.

- SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1956.
 Table of contents translated:
 Tractor and agricultural machinery industry represented at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 1.
 Kononenko, V.T. - High-capacity DN-116 sprinkling machine. p. 3.
 Kayukin, G.K., Evtushenko, N.E. - Results of testing DN-116 mounted sprinklers. p. 6.
 Ostrogilov, V.A. - PBU-120 reinforced bog plow. p. 7.
 Arislov, A.N. - Defects in the design of LD-10 disk harrows and ways of eliminating them. p. 9.
 Grossman, R.I. - Truck-mounted loader for drills. p. 11.
 Kashutin, V.N. - Dimensions and adjustment of reels. p. 12.
 Gulev, A.G., Chelidze, V.S. - Aerodynamic features of the tea flush used in designing tea harvesting and grading machines. p. 13.
 Budnik, N.M. - Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave. p. 16.
 Derevenko, V.V. - Number of bars on picker drums of the cotton-harvesting machine. p. 21.
 Tarnovich, N.K. - Investigating the jet of high-capacity nozzles. p. 25.
 Gafanovich, A.A., Ternopolskii, B.L. - Applying the Kross method for calculating the strength of wheels. p. 28.
 Kolesova, M.G. - Improvements in the standard H-2033-55. p. 30.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Finkel', Kh.IA. - Bin-feeding devices and their classification. p. 1.
 Shishkov, V.A. - Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. p. 4.
 Ershov, V.P. - Grinding flanked gear wheels on MAAG gear-grinding machines. p. 7.
 Duma, R.K. - New shape of teeth of straight-toothed bevel gears and methods of their manufacture. p. 9.

- Senchishchev, S.A. - Selecting optimum shape for working parts of punches used for cold extrusion of internal hexahedrons. p. 11.
 Chaman, V.S. - New design of transmitters for PCh-3 profilometers used in machine shops. p. 16.
 Volodin, E.I. - Pneumatic instruments for checking dimensions. p. 17.
 Dmitriev, V.M. - Machine tools used in lapping measuring surfaces of sliding caliper jaws. p. 18.
 Loshak, M.Z., Ogoblin, E.I. - The AP-2 pneumatic grinding machine. p. 20.
 Morozova, E.M., Leibova, N.M. - Effect of iron on properties of the bronze layer in bimetallic parts. p. 21.
 Centerless grinding of crosspieces in universal joints. p. 23.
 Novikov, A.B. - Investigating the wear resistance of VK2 and T2OK4 alloys during the machining of modified cast iron. p. 24.
 Moskalov, L.I. - Hardening files on sonic frequencies. p. 25.
 Kovalevskii, P.N., Chumikhin, I.I. - Replacing thyristors. p. 26.
 Turkov, G.A. - Simplified determination of auxiliary time in establishing norms for machine-tool operations. p. 27.
 Blokh, I.A. - Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy-duty hydraulic turbines. p. 29.
 Petrakovskii, E.L. - Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. p. 31.
 Shor, E.IA. - Attachment used in copy-boring on multiplindle automatic and semiautomatic machines. p. 32.
 Rozhdostvenskii, P.A. - Devices for machining seats for drive shaft bearings of horizontal forging machines. p. 33.
 Kozlov, M.P. - Improved design of locks for removable tap valves. p. 34.
 Nadezhkina, N.V. - Rigidity of lathe chucks. p. 34.
 Mazin, IA. L. - Special self-centering lathe chucks with radial and axial operations. p. 36.
 Smolenskii, B.L. - Special chucks used in machining tubular rivets on automatic lathes. p. 37.
 Urin, E.B. - Improving the tuning and characteristics of UMT-type electric motors. p. 37.
 New machine tools. p. 39.
 New cutters and burners operated on fluid fuel. p. 40.
 Gas burners used in welding thermoplastic materials. p. 41.
 Gas injection economizers. p. 41.
 Afanas'ev, P.S. - Conference on introducing automatic control in technological woodworking processes. p. 42.
 Automatic production line formed by 2A708 - 2A713 machine tools. p. 42.
 Standards for machine-tool manufacture. Insert.
 Books, dissertations and periodicals. p. 43.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Kravtsov, M.I., Kaminskii, D.A., Lomakin, V.F. - Improving the electric drive of single-bucket excavators. p. 3.
 Balandin, V.P. - Selecting the optimum form and dimensions of an impact tool for breaking frozen ground. p. 6.
 Krushkov, V.A. - Testing the new D-388 and T-157 tractor-loaders. p. 9.
 Skotnikov, V.A. - Kinematics and dynamics of the lever mechanism of a single-bucket loader with front and rear unloading. p. 12.
 Kostikov, L.E. - Calculating the thermal conditions for bar-type diesel-powered hammers. p. 15.
 Estrin, M.I. - Investigating soil cutting by flat and disc-shaped blades on grader elevators. p. 18.
 Naumets, N.I. - Determining efficient speeds for soil compacting rollers. p. 21.
 Lasinetskii, V.G. - Determining resistance to filling in scraper buckets. p. 23.
 Sitkovskii, N.I. - D-411 Bulldozer. p. 26.
 Garov, P.G. - Machinery for removing the pins from prestressed reinforced concrete products. p. 27.
 Nesvizhskii, O.A. - Increasing the durability of grinding bodies used in ball mills. p. 31.
 Shvartsbard, M.P. - Examples of redesigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. p. 35.
 Cherniavskii, I.A., Simaev, B.V. - Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. p. 36.
 Ratner, A.I. - Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). p. 38.
 Petrov, V.G. - Conference of administrative personnel from building machinery plants and organizations of the Moscow (Municipal) Council of the National Economy. p. 40.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Developing automatization and mechanization in road

- building and machinery construction. p. 3.
 Rostotskii, V.K. - Some work results of road building and machinery plants in 1957 and tanks for 1958. p. 5.
 Gol'dshteyn, V.M. - Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. p. 8.
 Dukel'skii, A.I. - Selecting cables for derrick cranes. p. 11.
 Khabenskii, M.IA. - Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. p. 14.
 Kontsedalov, N.G. - Moving tower cranes on track curves. p. 16.
 Estrin, M.I. - A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. p. 17.
 Kharkhuta, N.IA. - Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils. p. 20.
 Anorin, V.A. - Reducing the rotation radius of the T-161A trailer. p. 24.
 Ivanovskii, IU. S., Gandel'sman, V.B. - New SM-518 stonecutting machine. p. 24.
 Afanas'ev, B.IA. - Autoclaves designed for 12 kg gauge pressure. p. 27.
 Naumets, N.I. - Calculating bending machines. p. 29.
 Kontsedalov, N.G., Sobolev, N.I. - Cupola furnaces for producing mineral wool and their operation characteristics. p. 30.
 Grebenshchikov, V.S., Gol'dshteyn, B.G., Kozlovskii, IU. I. - Cold cutting of small-module gear wheels. p. 35.
 Shvartsbard, M.P. - Initiator of introducing progressive work methods everywhere. p. 39.
 Kabalkin, V.A., Gol'dshteyn, E.N. - Screw-rotary snowplows used in Bavaria. p. 39.
 Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p. 40.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostaniit SSSR and Akademii nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Chakrygin, V.G., Lokshin, V.A. - Temperature rates of vertical steam-generating pipes operating under super-high and super-critical pressures and at downward motion of flow. p. 3.
 Kuznetsov, N.V., Luzhkov, G.I. - Problems of designing devices for steel-shot cleaning of convective surfaces in boiler units. p. 8.
 Khvoletov, V.I. - On the structure of the process of liquid fuel burning in a cyclone furnace. p. 12.
 Leifman, I.A., Maslov, V.I. - Experimental operation of high-pressure boiler on blast furnace and coke gas mixture. p. 19.
 Labinskii, IU. V. - Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. p. 22.
 Kiselev, P.I., Kondrat'eva, L.N. - Determining the milling capacity of coals with the OR-VTI device. p. 25.
 Zayndovskii, A.M., Babenko, Kh. L. - The effect of ticks on the operation of a turbine stage. p. 28.
 Maksutova, M.K., Zayndorova, V.N. - Investigation of the efficiency of short turbine blades. p. 31.
 Kobrin, M.M., Rabinovich, V.P. - On release number of revolutions for disks arranged with pin slots. p. 34.
 Mazel', R.E. - Effect of Widmannstätten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. p. 37.
 Loleov, N.S., Troianskii, E.A., Antikain, P.A. - Durability calculation for steam boiler headers. p. 40.
 Krzhizhanovskii, P.E. - The relationship of the thermal conductivity of some heat-resisting alloys to condition and thermal treatment. p. 44.
 Neimark, B.E. - Heat and electric conductivities of the chrome-nickel austenite steels. p. 46.
 Gurevich, L.S., Frokhorov, F.G. - More economical thermal degradation of feed water for steam boilers. p. 52.
 Kviatkovskii, V.M., Zhiylova, L.M. - The value of pH and the rate of lime dosing for magnesium desulfating of water. p. 55.
 Lipov, IU. M. - Investigation of the protective action of phosphates at super-high pressures. p. 60.
 Gurvich, S.M., Semenov, V.S. - Automatization of pressure filters for water treatment in electrical power plants. p. 65.
 Aleksandrova, N.D. - The technique of plotting heat exchanger frequency characteristics by graphical methods. p. 70.
 Kanter, K.P. - Determining thermophysical coefficients of materials by the methods of instantaneous heat-source. p. 74.
 Maslennikov, M.S. - Burning of carry-over grits in boiler installations. p. 76.
 Maslennikov, M.S. - Furnaces with a boiling layer. p. 77.
 Ermakov, V.S. - Germanium produced from ash in England. p. 80.
 Komarek, A. - Economic operation of coal mills. p. 82.
 Ermakov, V.S. - Economic design of feed-water and steam piping. p. 82.

- Korotkiy, A. - On taking the characteristics of fans into account. p. 83.
- Lebedev, K., Cherny, F. - Materials used in producing high parameter fittings in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 84.
- Sudakov, N.N. - Determining boiling water expenditure during flow through an orifice. p. 88.
- Krushch, G.E., Prukopenko, A.G. - An experiment using black installation starting with sliding steam parameters. p. 89.
- Rukin, S.L., Sirota, A.M. - On the new tables for thermodynamic properties of water steam at high parameters. p. 90.
- New scientific and technical works published by the All-Union Heat-Power Engineering Institute. p. 93.
- Gristuk, I.K. - On the book by A.A. Tatarskiy "Designing devices for removal of soluble gases from water in the process of water treatment." p. 94.
- Lebedev, L. - On a paper by G.E. Zarnitskiy "On calculation of heat transfer from condensing steam to the external sloping surface of heat exchanger." p. 95.
- VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated
- Kanaev, A.A. - Using gas turbines in various branches of the national economy. p. 3.
- Kharin, N.S., Chistozvonov, S.B. - Modern diesel engines for automobiles. p. 10.
- Erhart, F. - Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. p. 16.
- Kazak, S.A. - Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. p. 24.
- Komissarov, P.A. - Designing cast parts. p. 24.
- Stetsenko, A.K., Lobzhanidze, S.P. - Increasing the wear resistance of bushed and bushed-roller chains. p. 27.
- Zobnin, N.P. - Durability of axle hardening by rolling. p. 30.
- Huang Shu-Hual. - Determining the rated torque of protective devices in automatic presses. p. 32.
- Dubrovskiy, A.F. - Calculating bolted joints loaded by moments in the junction planes. p. 33.
- Temkin, I.V. - Using modern materials made on the base of carbon and graphite. p. 37.
- Pobedintsev, I.S., Prihod'ko, I.F., Stefanovich, V.L. - Universal flying shears. p. 42.
- Kvalet, I.S. - Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. p. 48.
- Tomlenov, A.D. - Theory of drawing complex shaped parts. p. 53.
- Gushkov, V.N. - Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. p. 56.
- Karelin, N.M. - Machining part profiles traced by epicycloids, hypocycloids, and equidistants without copying devices. p. 63.
- Isaev, A.I., Kunitsyn, S.I. - Investigating the effect of machine-tool rigidity on the precision of machining round-toothed bevel gears. p. 73.
- Khalet, G.L. - Characteristics of cutting processes and efficient conditions for cutting off steel by hard alloy cutters. p. 77.
- Pokhodin, T.D. - Reducing the amount of technical specifications. p. 84.
- Kononenko, V.V., Oleinik, S.U. - Review of the book "Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A.I. Katsenel'boim. p. 87.
- New books. p. 88.
- Elagina, Z.S. - Review of foreign periodicals. p. 90.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodelatstva armii, aviatatsii i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- The great forty years. p. 2 of cover.
- Vinogradov, A., Kotler, I.U. - Armored car crews. p. 2.
- Shatilov, S.S. - All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy works for the motherland. p. 3.
- Strakhov, N.V. - Years of the growth. p. 5.
- Selimonov, V. - Automobile industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 7.
- Nikolayev, N. - In memory of Krasnodon heroes. p. 9.
- Taranov, A. - On Soviet highways. p. 10.
- Rogozhin, V. - From few to hundreds of thousands. p. 13.
- Kirukhin, A.M. - Soviet tractors. p. 15.
- Razin, V. - Remote roadways. p. 17.
- News of Soviet technology. p. 20.
- Seven medals to Soviet motorcyclists. p. 22.
- Strakhov, N. - Victory of young sportsmen. p. 22.
- Dmitriyevskiy, A. - Automobile cross-country championship of the Torpedo Volunteer Sport Society. p. 22.
- Motorcycle races in honor of the great holiday. p. 22.
- Klemenov, I.U. - Leaders were left behind. p. 23.
- Results of the 1957 world championship for racing cars. p. 24.

- Recession in the West German motorcycle industry. p. 24.
- Sukhanov, A. - Model of racing cars with the MD-5 "Kometa" inner combustion engines, insert.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Chisty, L. - Initiative and creative power of masses. p. 2 of cover.
- Initiative of Ural workers has been picked up. p. 2.
- Rozhkov, V. - The first steps. p. 2.
- Kheolovskiy, L. - Leningrad Motordrome. p. 3.
- Seljanin, N. - Training automobile drivers in rural regions. p. 4.
- Savin, I. - Driver training schools have animated the work. p. 4.
- Razin, V. - He turns his back on sportsmen. p. 5.
- Ungrad, Zdenek. - Training of automobile drivers by primary organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Armed Forces. p. 6.
- Kvitko, F. - New traffic regulations in Moscow will go into effect beginning January 1st, 1958. p. 7.
- Volodin, V., Shvalkovskiy, V. - On short tracks. p. 8.
- Pantulin, K. - The kind of car we need. p. 10.
- Kudriavtsev, B., Plankin, S. - Rear-lights of the Moskvich-402 automobiles. p. 10.
- Lototskiy, A. - Running parts of the Tula motor scooter. p. 11.
- New motor-carriage for invalids. p. 11.
- Bobrov, N. - Success of Ural sportsmen. p. 12.
- Galim, P. - The best on the race track. p. 12.
- On the Odessa race track. p. 13.
- Mel'gunova, M. - Calling from automobiles. p. 14.
- Strakhov, N. - At the Paris Automobile Exhibition. p. 15.
- Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. p. 17.
- News of foreign technology. p. 18.
- A trip to Leningrad. p. 20.
- The BMV-600 automobile with small cylinder capacity. p. 20.
- Pol'skoi, Georgii. - Slanderer on wheels. p. 21.
- All over the world. p. 21.
- Ustinov, Lev. - Black cat; a story. p. 22.
- Illicit method. p. 23.
- Sports abroad. p. 23.
- On European and world race tracks. p. 24.
- Klimentovskiy, G. - The MK-12 "S" racing automobile model with engine, insert.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- On the eve of the congress. p. 2 of cover.
- Savin, A. - Active members help in the training of drivers. p. 2.
- Bukeev, B. - Instructors-social workers conduct the training. p. 3.
- Lomonosov, A. - Main task is to improve qualifications. p. 4.
- Vasil'ev, S. - The best in the province. p. 5.
- Kuznetsov, B. - Why the motorcycle racing has deteriorated in Sverdlovsk. p. 6.
- Andrianov, N. - Organize province automobile and motorcycle clubs. p. 7.
- Kormilitsyn, A. - New standard traffic regulations. p. 8.
- Kotenev, M. - Model platform used in studying traffic regulations. p. 9.
- Letters from readers. p. 11.
- Baskakov, L. - Hood insulation. p. 12.
- It is convenient and good looking. p. 12.
- Morozov, B., Skerdzhev, A. - Automobile trains. p. 13.
- Kovalenko, V. - What motorcycle designers are doing. p. 16.
- Austrian Steyr-Puch-500 automobile with small cylinder capacity. p. 17.
- The DKV small cylinder capacity automobile. p. 17.
- Klimichenko, P. - Organizing cross-country racing on a short track. p. 18.
- Miscellany. p. 19.
- Technology news. p. 20.
- News in pictures. p. 21.
- At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. p. 22.
- Around the world. p. 22.
- Foreign racing news. p. 23.
- Calendar of international automobile and motorcycle races. p. 24.
- New records. p. 24.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: The councils of the national economy (Sovnarkhoz) and the railroads. p. 3.
- Tishchenko, A.I. - From the plan of the "State Commission for the Electrification of Russia (GOELRO)" to the general plan for railroad electrification. p. 8.

- Potapov, V.P., Shafirkin, D.I. - Hauling and the development of freight handling in the past 40 years. p. 15.
- Bykov, K.P. - The Pechora mainline and its development. p. 21.
- Molarchuk-Sukhorukova, G.V., Simanovskiy, M.A., Kedrova, V.I. - Efficient freight haulage in the ferrous metals industry. p. 20.
- Kazovskiy, I.G. - Ways of decreasing empty car runs. p. 31.
- Tonkoshkur, S.A. - On cooperation between car loading and unloading points. p. 30.
- Alekseev, A.E. - Prospective electric locomotives for railroad mainlines. p. 40.
- Pakhomov, M.P. - Action of the 118 electric locomotive on the track. p. 42.
- Dubitskiy, M.N. - The economic efficiency of new track machines. p. 45.
- Androov, G.E. - Economy measures in current maintenance of track when the quantity of rail joints is decreased. p. 40.
- Miroshin, N.V. - Amplitude-phase rail deflection scope. p. 54.
- Paderno, I.P., Khanin, A.I. - Electronic velocity meter. p. 50.
- Introducing mechanization of small operations in railroad car repair. p. 60.
- For widespread introduction of the work methods of progressive dispatchers. p. 63.
- Romanovskiy, P.L., Pivenshtein, D.I. - New ideas in the organization of train movement on heavy traffic lines. p. 65.
- Savikov, V.V. - Intensive schedule for diesel locomotive utilization. p. 68.
- Shel'man, I.B. - Efficient use of track control points on single track sections. p. 69.
- Stepanenko, F.N. - Technological methods for efficient use of marshalling systems. p. 71.
- Borzykh, P.S., Natalinov, I.N. - Introducing advanced technology in car repair in the Chokkar shop. p. 73.
- Zhdanov, G.S. - Mechanical fuel feeding. p. 74.
- Eremenko, V.M. - Improve safety precautions in marshalling yards. p. 76.
- Gugel', S.M. - Factory repair base for diesel locomotives. p. 76.
- From the editor's mail. p. 77.
- Terekhov, A.A. - Technical and economic efforts of electrification on single phase current of the French railroads. p. 78.
- Aksenov, I.A. - Information methods for the movement of trains and cars on the railroads of the U.S.S.R. p. 82.
- From the pages of foreign journals. p. 87.
- Ovslannikov, V.N., and others. - Textbook on diesel locomotives. p. 80.
- Todres, V.N. - Textbook on arrangement and work organization for railroad stations. p. 91.
- Index to articles published in "Zheleznodorozhnyi transport" during 1957. p. 93.
- Vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Most important tasks for railroad engineers in 1958. p. 3.
- Gundobin, N.A. - Advanced work methods for all railroad dispatchers. p. 8.
- Berngard, K.A., Fedonov, G.S. - Progressive methods of train dispatching on heavy traffic lines. p. 12.
- Karetnikov, A.D. - Ways of decreasing the traffic capacity loss on heavily utilized two-track lines. p. 10.
- Sokolova, I.N. - How to evaluate correctly the work of railroad business accounting enterprises. p. 23.
- Trushchenko, M.F., Dorfman, B.A. - Cooperative production in industrial transport. p. 28.
- Dolaberdze, A.M. - Mechanization and automatic control in marshalling yards. p. 29.
- Moiseev, V.D. - Prospective development of railroad automatic control and telemechanics in the light of modern scientific and technological achievements. p. 32.
- Zolotarevskiy, A.F. - Urgent problems in reinforcing track superstructure. p. 36.
- Zimin, V.I. - Calculating the effect of the track condition on the speed of train movement. p. 40.
- Medel', V.B. - Improving the dynamic properties of N8 electric locomotives. p. 46.
- Ansberg, G.A. - Development of power supply equipment in relation to extent of traffic movement. p. 49.
- Kalikhovich, V.N., Korotkov, G.P. - Automatic pumping station for railroad water supply. p. 54.
- Petrov, M.A. - Power supply system for passenger trains. p. 56.
- Avatkov, E.S. - Atomic locomotives. p. 61.
- Insure economic and efficient utilization of fuels on railroads. p. 66.
- Golovanov, V.G., In'shakov, N.N. - Automatic coupler of increased strength. p. 87.
- Kamaev, A.A. - On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. p. 89.
- Shel'ko, I.V., Ridel', E.I. - Organizing freight handling using cranes on trays. p. 71.
- Klabukova, A.V., Ivanova, Z.M. - Improved arrival schedules for transfer trains. p. 75.

- Faov, P. D. - Experience using mercury rectifiers. p. 78.
- Stefanovskii, A. N. - Mechanization of electric welding. p. 78.
- Rodzevich, N. V. - Speed-up finishing the design and operational mastery of the TEZ diesel locomotive. p. 79.
- Repno-Golovko, V. F. - Improve the quality of operating automatic brakes. p. 80.
- Burdonov, S. K. - More on the unified section markings for cars. p. 81.
- Petrov, A. P. - Railroads of Japan. p. 82.
- Gakkel', E. I. A. - Automatic control in locomotives. p. 90.
- New railroad journal in the Chinese People's Republic "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu." p. 93.
- Czechoslovak journal on Soviet railroads. p. 93.
- From the pages of foreign journals. p. 94.
- Tikhomirov, I. G., Tulupov, L. P. - New textbook. p. 95.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis, Institut metallurgii i gornogo dela. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Institute of Metals and Mining. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 2, 1949.

- Table of contents translated:
- Agladze, R. I. - Preparation of manganese and permanganates by means of anodic dissolution of metallic manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 1.
- Tsilukidze, G. A. - Theoretical diagram of classifying underground mining methods. p. 35.
- Gedevanishvili, G. - Process of settling metals having heterogeneous structure and dispersion phase [in Georgian]. p. 43.
- Gedevanishvili, G. K., Zvenitskaya, R. B. - Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals. p. 51.
- Agladze, R. I., Purtseladze, Kh. G. - Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chlatura pyrochite and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 61.
- Agladze, R. I., Legran, A. E. - Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 75.
- Agladze, R. I., Avallani, A. Sh. - Preparing barium-cadmium alloys by means of an electrolysis of molten media [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 89.
- Thvadze, F. N., Tskitishvili, M. D. - High alloy malleable manganese cast iron [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 101.
- Melidze-Petrovskii, O. P. - Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. p. 123.
- Tsilakishvili, E. I. - Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 129.
- Baramidze, K. M. - Studying electric brakes of a mine hoisting machine. p. 147.
- Kekelidze, M. A., and others. - Metallurgical characteristics of Sadakhlo, Adzhani, Darkvoti, and Motameti limestones [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 175.
- Khotagurov, A. I., Gudzhedzhiani, B. I. - Work practices using hydraulic filling in Tkibuli Coal Trust mines. p. 197.
- Kutateladze, K. S., Alsanilla, M. I. A. - Investigating the effect of furnace gases on the resistance to corrosion of frog refractories [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 217.
- Dzhaparidze, P. N., Draklin, L. A. - Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. p. 233.
- Melikidze, I. G. - Investigating the effect of water on gumbire during its hydraulic mining. p. 249.
- Gedevanishvili, G. K., Zvenitskaya, R. B. - Effect of graphite grains on cast iron shrinkage [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 271.
- Avustinskii, A. I., Kutateladze, K. S. - Technological testing of frog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. p. 281.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Aitaiskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Litvinovich, A. N. - Problems in methods of studying secondary minerals in complex altai ores. p. 3.
- Imankulov, Zh. - Petrographic characteristics of a cross section through the Irtysh crush zone in the region of Beregovskiy ore deposits. p. 16.
- Bublichenko, N. L. - Some controversial problems on the stratigraphy of the Altai region. p. 38.
- Khotagurov, G. D., Sheshtakov, V. A. - Determining the maximum ore yield from a block in block caving systems. p. 52.
- Abdeev, M. A. - Converting complex ore masses. p. 69.

- Dukhankina, L. S., Khan, O. A. - Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. p. 84.
- Vershinina, V. V. - Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electric smelting of lead agglomerates. p. 88.
- Sergeev, P. V. - Determining basic parameters of electric arc furnaces with a large amount of slag. p. 98.
- Platonov, G. F. - Electric arcing with slag and factors determining the arc power. p. 119.
- Sergeev, P. V. - Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. p. 152.
- Zaplavnyi, A. I. A., Usenbekov, A. P. - Lead costs in Kazakhstan plants. p. 160.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut metallofiziki. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Collected Scientific Papers]. Kiev, no. 7, 1956. Voprosy fiziki metallu i metallovedeniia [Problems of physics of metals and physical metallurgy].

- Table of contents translated:
- Lysak, L. I. - Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. p. 3.
- Lysak, L. I. - Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. p. 12.
- Lysak, L. I. - Differentiation and regularity in second order temper distortions in alpha phase crystal lattice in steel. p. 20.
- Kozyrskii, G. I. A. - Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. p. 28.
- Svechnikov, V. N., Movchan, B. A. - Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperature. p. 32.
- Gertlerik, S. D. - New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. p. 48.
- Dokhtin, I. I. A. - Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals. p. 53.
- Gertlerik, S. D., Lozovik, V. G. - Calculating linear diffusion coefficients in a finite thickness layer. p. 77.
- Plotnikova, N. F., Lesnik, A. G. - Effect of prolonged high-temperature tempering on the kinetics of polymorphous $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformations in iron-chromium alloys. p. 88.
- Krivoglas, M. A. - Self-diffusion of alloys. p. 95.
- Krivoglas, M. A., Kachorzhinskii, I. U. A. - Diffusion in solids during heating. p. 105.
- Krivoglas, M. A., Smirnov, A. A. - Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering. p. 115.
- Braun, M. P., Malstrenko, E. E. - Temper brittleness in chromium-manganese-nickel steel in connection with its additional alloying. p. 118.
- Braun, M. P., Malstrenko, E. E. - Fracture structure and resilience of steel depending on its alloys and conditions of heat treatment. p. 127.
- Braun, M. P., and others. - Austenite transformation during continuous cooling of certain steels used in making large cross-section machine parts. p. 137.

GEOLOGIIA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM]. Issued by Ministerstvo neftnoi promyshlennosti SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Gorin, V. A. - Oil and gas-bearing prospects of Tertiary deposits in the southern Caspian Depression. p. 1.
- Agabekov, A. M. - Formation of oil pools in the producing stratum of the lower Kura Lowland and Baku archipelago and trends in exploratory work. p. 4.
- Veber, V. V., Gorskaya, A. I., Glebovskaya, E. A. - Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. p. 9.
- Nesmelanov, D. V. - Structural characteristics and oil and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. p. 16.
- Tamrazian, G. P. - Boron-bearing potential of the producing stratum in the Apsheiron Peninsula. p. 24.
- Grossgeim, V. A. - Disthene in Mesozoic and Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and Clacaucaasia. p. 28.
- Kudravytseva, E. S. - Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing horizons in the western Kuban. p. 36.
- Safonov, A. A. - Lithological and stratigraphic correlation of Mesozoic deposits in the Ozek-Suat field. p. 40.
- Kleshchev, A. I., Kirov, V. A., Petropavlovskii, V. V. - Age of the Saraylinskaya terrigenous stratum in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 48.
- Burov, B. M., Darvold, G. N., Kron, F. TS. - Method of neutron-neutron logging for studying geological cross sections of wells. p. 60.
- Andrianov, S. L., Adamov, A. I. - The deepest oil well in Europe. p. 67.
- Bibliography. p. 69.
- Information. p. 72.
- Letter to the editor. p. 78.
- Index to articles published in 1957. p. 79.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Miroshnik, M. F. - Results of prospecting in 1957. p. 1.
- Golikov, V. A. - Geological structure of the Stavropol gas-bearing region. p. 7.
- Garelakii, R. G. - Geological structure of the southern Mugodzhazhar depression and its oil-bearing potential. p. 15.
- Alekseichik, S. N. - Geological structure of the north-eastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. p. 22.
- Solov'ev, A. V., Razumov, N. V. - Effect of regional and vertical migration on the chemical composition of petroleum of some oil fields in Sakhalin. p. 30.
- Bodunov-Skvortsov, E. I. - Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part of Eastern Siberia. p. 38.
- Sungurov, A. M. - Studies of deep structure of the Pitnyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. p. 40.
- Itenberg, S. S. - Unification of the stratigraphic borders of the Maykop series in the Terek plain. p. 46.
- Krems, A. I. A., Zdorov, S. F., Ivanov, A. V. - Dzhebel field in the Komi A. S. S. R. p. 53.
- Efimov, P. N. - Magnetic-fractional-mineralogical analysis. p. 63.
- Bibliography. p. 70.

GORNII ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Imentov, V. R., Gamborg, R. M., Kazikoev, D. M. - Methods of preparing chamber and pillar floors. p. 3.
- Voronkov, N. A. - Analyzing economy aspects in scraper and screen ore haulage flow sheets. p. 8.
- Solodkov, I. U. V. - Mining iron ore deposits in Loharlingia. p. 13.
- Sokolov, N. A. - Settling of hydraulic filling materials. p. 17.
- Maurer, I. - Open-cut mining techniques in West Baden mine. p. 19.
- Arsemt'ev, A. I. - Methods of modeling the development of mining operations in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. p. 22.
- Petrov, N. G. - Some parameters for the use of electric detonators. p. 26.
- Solov'ianov, L. N., Volod'ko, N. P. - Powerful, rapid-stroke, telescopic-feed hammer drill. p. 32.
- Lugovskii, S. I., Dymchuk, G. K., Gershun, O. S. - Availability of air for mine ventilation. p. 33.
- Pollukov, V. G. - Ways of reducing the dust content of air in plants of the Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. p. 35.
- Klaev, V. I. - Standardizing skips for ferrous and nonferrous metal mines. p. 38.
- Rakov, V. L. - Some problems of power consumption in electric mine haulage. p. 41.
- Kitach, G. M. - Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine is getting organized. p. 45.
- Evalovich, S. G. - Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. p. 51.
- Tabakopulo, N. P. - Development of ore-dressing techniques in the United States. p. 56.
- Kurbatov, I. A. I. - Mining flat dipping lodes in the Baley mine. p. 61.
- Popkov, I. U. A. - System of 20m. high sublevel drifting at the Lovikha mine. p. 82.
- Pogorelyi, I. V. - Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines in vertical shaft sinking. p. 83.
- Shchulopnikova, A. G., Kuznetsov, S. N. - Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery parts by hard facing with use of an oxy acetylene torch. p. 85.
- Dodin, I. A. I. - Explosion hazards in compressor pistons. p. 86.
- Korzun, A. P. - Leather cup substitutes. p. 87.
- Kozin, I. U. V., Plakovskii, P. I. - Roadbed tamper. p. 88.
- Ilinkhin, A. I., Fedotov, A. N. - Readers' response to R. P. Rzhondkovskii's article "Air distribution systems in modern hammer drills." p. 90.
- Podgornyi, A. G. - Conference of "Gornyi Zhurnal" readers. p. 70.
- Voroshilov, O. V., Starykh, N. A., Zelenskii, N. M. - Review of the book "Making blast holes by means of pneumatic hammer drills" by A. L. Skornikov. p. 71.
- Aleksandr Vasil'evich Kovzhenkov; an obituary. p. 72.
- Contents of "Gornyi Zhurnal" for 1957. p. 73.

LENINGRAD, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII MARKSHEIDERSKII INSTITUT (Trudy) [ALL-UNION MINE SURVEYING SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE (Transactions)]. No. 31, 1957. Issledovaniia po voprosam gornogo i marksheiderskogo dela [Studies on mining and mine surveying problems]. Table of contents translated:

- Blich, I. A. A. - Investigating the mechanical properties

- of coal in faults and predicting the hazard of bumps p. 3
- Semenov, A. M. - Method of consecutive plotting. p. 23
- Malygin, H. A. - Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of underground mining of flat strata p. 31
- Kozlov, E. V. - Calculating pillars by the ellipse of the cross-section p. 38
- Vartanov, V. M. - Effect of length of interval between bench marks on determination of maximum stress p. 42
- Il'inskiy, E. V. - Effect of mining operations on steel reserves p. 67
- Kholodov, A. V. - Effect of sighting errors on the accuracy of measuring horizontal angles in surveying. Daily, pitching mining areas. p. 69
- Ushakov, I. N. - Simplified geometric classification of faults p. 66
- Kashchey, V. I. - Some results of experimentally evaluating the accuracy of analogy by the mathematical statistics method p. 103
- Mironov, E. F. - Most accurate solution of the standard error determination in estimates of ore deposit reserves p. 114
- Ryabin, P. A. - Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves p. 131
- Kazakovskii, D. A. - Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves p. 139
- From the editorial board p. 148
- Pastalishvili, V. N. - A simplified trigonometrical leveling p. 149
- Nikiforov, B. I., Lavrov, V. N. - Feasibility of using surveys in mine surveying p. 156

ИТТЕНОЕ ПРОИЗВОДСТВО [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nii komitet Nauchno-tekhnicheskoye ishchestvo mashinostroyeniya i promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957

- Table of contents translated
- Maslovedov, A. N. - Continuous founding. p. 1
- Barabash, L. M., Shupov, A. S. - Using exothermic extensions for risers in making steel castings. p. 4
- Astulov, V. S. - Smelting induction furnaces operated on industrial frequency. p. 5
- Kozheurov, P. I. - Mechanizing the stripping, cutting off, and cleaning of castings. p. 8
- Berg, P. P. - Formulas substantiated by physical laws and with empirical coefficients. p. 11
- Mirkin, L. L., Rikman, E. P. - Distribution of magnesium in high-strength cast iron. p. 13
- Zhukov, A. A. - Structural anomalies in gray forge. p. 16
- Kurtov, I. F., and others - Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. p. 20
- Girshovich, N. G., Dlugach, L. S. - New method for testing cast iron. p. 22
- Nezhendzi, I. U. - Steel casting at the 23d International Congress of Founders (to be continued). p. 23
- Shostopal, V. M. - At the conference on founding in Leipzig. p. 27
- Professor P. P. Berg (on the occasion of his 60th birthday). p. 30
- Index of articles published in the periodical "Litteinoe proizvodstvo" in 1957. p. 31

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nii komitet Nauchno-tekhnicheskoye ishchestvo mashinostroyeniya i promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12 Dec. 1957

- Table of contents translated:
- Toward new labor victories. p. 1
- Pachkov, I. A., Kovalov, D. - Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwalls. p. 3
- Terechenko, P. - Rapid driftage of the main gallery. p. 5
- Fainer, I. - Anchor bolts in strip mining. p. 7
- Katanov, B. - Methods of increasing the efficiency of rotary boring. p. 8
- Automatic control in mines. p. 9
- Mirmanov, I. - Apparatus for the determination of moisture content in clays. p. 11
- Shervinov, G. - Improving waste dump cones. p. 11
- Chirkin, V. - Automatization of prospecting boring. p. 12
- Ban'kovskii, V. - Fastening the cage clamps. p. 13
- Zhukov, V. - Thirtieth anniversary of the All-Union Coal Research Institute. p. 13
- Demchuk, A. - New equipment for hydraulic mining. p. 14
- Drushchinskii, G. - Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. p. 16
- Lobasov, M., Minko-Raevich, I. U. - Enamelled chutes. p. 17

- Stalino Economic Region. p. 18
- Gostev, V. - Wire ropes for excavators. p. 19
- Kuprin, A. - Improvement of cutting and boring machinery. p. 19
- Sinitsa, I. - Book about underground transportation. p. 20
- Khokhlovskii, D. - Manual for young miners. p. 20
- Answering the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., The economy drive is being increased, Specialists of mining with narrow-range units; Leader of the team p. 21
- Best mine in the Moscow Basin; Outstanding mechanic; Efficiency promoters in Bashkiria; Powerful mining machine, PKG-4 cutter-loader p. 22
- Coal will flow through pipes, Where miners are trained; Training of Angren Basin miners, School of progressive practices p. 23
- Council of elder miners; Library at the "Kochegarka" mine, "Come and see us if you like," Pictures of miners, Cherepkovo miners rest. p. 24
- Golets, G. - Collapsible metal supports in Czechoslovakia p. 25
- Kosminskii, B. - Organization of coal production in the German Federal Republic. p. 26
- Index of articles published in "Master Uglia" in 1957. p. 28
- In hours of leisure. p. 32

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstva tizhelego mashinostroyeniya i Tsentral'nii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniya [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957

- Table of contents translated:
- Sadovskii, V. D. - Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works. p. 2
- Bal'shin, M. I. U., Samsonov, G. V. - Forty years of Soviet powder metallurgy. p. 15
- Stanukovich, A. V. - Study and development of heat-resistant steels. p. 26
- Blanter, M. E., Kuznetsov, L. I. - Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. p. 31
- Kishkin, S. T., Klypin, A. A. - Mechanism of rupture of B1437 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. p. 36
- Rauzin, I. A. R., Zhelezniakova, A. R. - Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation. p. 41
- Lev, I. E. - Distribution of chromium in the various phases of white cast iron. p. 49
- Minkovich, A. N., Shul'ga, I. U. N. - Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. p. 53
- Sheln, A. S. - Effect of fiber orientation on contact fatigue strength of hardened steel. p. 61
- Nikol'shchikov, A. S., Kurganov, G. V., Larzhomskaya, N. I. - Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. p. 66
- Rafalovich, T. S. N. - Efficient temperature for hardening cold worked 1Kh18N9T steel. p. 69
- Lakhin, I. U. M. - Review of the book "Metals and heat treatment"; a handbook. p. 72
- Levin, E. E. - Review of the book "High temperature metallography" by M. G. Lozinskii. p. 75
- Alphabetical list of articles published in 1957. p. 78

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nii komitet Nauchno-tekhnicheskoye ishchestvo mashinostroyeniya i promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- For further increase in blast furnace performance. p. 1
- Gubchevskii, P. V. - Making chill molds using fluid blast furnace cast iron. p. 3
- Tytkin, M. A., Kershtein, M. I. - Facing machine parts with hard alloys. p. 5
- Rad'ko, A. N. - Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. p. 7
- Ragin, B. I. - Evaporation cooling of blast furnace tuyeres. p. 10
- Baranovskii, P. G. - Thermal conditions in air preheaters. p. 11
- Belykh, K. D., Eliokumson, B. I., Razumovskii, K. R. - Radio communications in dispatcher work. p. 12
- Kichko, V. D. - Work methods of senior firemen N. I. Abramov, V. S. Kornilenko. p. 13
- Gerchikov, D. S. - Reducing nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. p. 15
- Shirokov, N. I., Petukhov, B. G. - Deoxidation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. p. 17
- Astrov, E. I. - Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. p. 21
- Shternov, M. M., Gritsuk, N. F. - New design of rolling mill equipment. p. 23
- Shekhter, S. I. A., Gorelov, V. P. - Automatic built-up welding of sheet mill rolls. p. 28
- Udovenko, M. I. - Machine for tinne strip cleaning. p. 30
- Mednikov, I. U. A. - Adjusting continuous pipe rolling mills. p. 32

- Shovchenko, E. P. - Petrovskii Plant. p. 35
- Henry Bessemer. p. 38

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW PETROLEUM INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 10, 1957. Voprosy regional'noi geologii [Problems in regional geology and methods of geological investigation].

- Table of contents translated:
- Vasilii Pavlovich Florenskii; obituary. p. 3
- Kazakov, M. P. - Basic features of tectonics of the Volga Valley in the Gorkiy - Kazan area. p. 0
- Kazakov, M. P., Znamenskii, V. V. - Southwestern margin of the Russian Platform. p. 10
- Kazakov, M. P. - Using structural-facial analysis in the salt dome area of the Caspian Depression. p. 33
- Kinzikeev, A. R. - New stratigraphic plan of the Devonian producing stratum in Bashkiria. p. 44
- Kovan'ko, N. D. - Lower Permian deposits in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 54
- Vasil'ev, I. U. M. - Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. p. 113
- Vassovitch, N. B., Kursov, A. A., Tabasaranovskii, Z. A. - Materials on the geochemistry of certain Kuban petroleum. p. 174
- Kartsov, A. A., Tamrazian, G. P. - Effect of infiltration of waters in the Apaleron oil-producing area. p. 180
- Sorokina, N. N. - Basic features of the tectonic structure of the Middle East. p. 100

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ БИБЛИОТЕКА НЕФТЯНОГО ПРОМЫШЛЕННОСТИ СССР. Referativnyi sbornik. Seriya: Neftopromyshlennoe delo [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL LIBRARY OF THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal of Abstracts. Series: Petroleum Engineering]. Nos. 51-52, 1957

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT GEOPHIZICHESKIIKH METODOV RAZVEDKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEOPHYSICAL METHODS OF PROSPECTING. Transactions]. No. 1, 1957

- Title translated:
- Kalenov, E. N. - Interpretation of vertical electric logging graphs. 471 p.
- Title transliterated: Kalenov, E. N. - Interpretatsiya krivyykh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo zondirovaniya. 471 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SVYATIA. Metodicheskie ukazaniya po proizvodstvu geologicheskikh razvedok [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 1, 1957

- Title translated:
- Prospecting for gold ore deposits. 103 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka zolotozrudykh mestorozhdenii. 103 p.

- No. 4, 1957.
- Title translated:
- Prospecting for mica deposits. 56 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii sludy. 56 p.

- No. 5, 1957.
- Title translated:
- Prospecting for phosphorite deposits. 65 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii fosforitov. 65 p.

- No. 6, 1957.
- Title translated:
- Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits. 130 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i rtuti. 130 p.

- No. 11, 1957.
- Title translated:
- Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits. 102 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. 102 p.

- No. 12, 1957.
- Title translated:
- Prospecting for placer deposits of gold, platinum, tin, tungsten, titanium, tantalum, and niobium. 108 p.
- Title transliterated: Razvedka rossiysnykh mestorozhdenii zolota, platiny, olova, vol'frama, titana, tantal i niobia. 108 p.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO I PROMYSL [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva nauchno-tekhnicheskoye ishchestvo mashinostroyeniya i promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 10, 1957

- Index of articles published in 1957. p. 100

- tion and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic councils. p.1.
- Stuklov, M.I. - Means for reducing drilling costs. p.7.
- Nurashanov, V.A. - Speed up the changeover of derrick assembling to industrial methods. p.8.
- Kurus, I.I. - Mechanics of hole deflection in directionally drilled wells. p.14.
- Pollakov, V.S. - Mechanics of the operation of cone roller bits. p.18.
- Iasov, V.G. - Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. p.25.
- Mamallan, E.G., Sklovskii, G.O., Tkachenko, V.G. - Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. p.28.
- Mech, M. - Theoretical analysis of area flooding. p.32.
- Maksimovich, G.K. - Determining bottom-well pressures without using manometers. p.37.
- Balrak, K.A. - Efficacy of the introduction of submersible electric pumps. p.40.
- Mekontskaya, L.I., Kuskov, M.M. - The state of bound water in an oil collecting stratum. p.41.
- Popov, S.S. - Development of petroleum pipelines in 1956-1960. p.44.
- Smirnov, E.K. - Advanced method for discharging highly viscous petroleum products. p.51.
- Lessig, E.N. - Calibration of volume and empty space in tanks and vessels with cylindrical bottoms. p.59.
- Smirnov, A. - The Tatar Economic Council has started work. p.63.
- Ioannesian, R.A. - First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany (to be continued). p.65.
- Krylov, A.P. - Letter to the editor. p.72.
- Arkadii Ivanovich Paleshkin, 1920-1957; obituary. p.72.

Vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Smatov, V.F. - Economic importance of increasing speed in commercial well drilling. p.1.
- Tilkov, N.I., and others. - Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. p.5.
- Geiman, M.A., Khanmurzin, I.I. - Evaluating the effectiveness of methods for eliminating stuck pipes during drilling. p.11.
- Barkan, D.D., and others. - Effect of vibrations on footage drilled by a single bit. p.17.
- Obloukova, T.V. - Classification of rocks according to their mechanical properties. p.21.
- Eronin, V.A., and others. - Introducing new machinery and methods in the exploitation of Tatar oil fields. p.24.
- Gabrielian, A.G. - Developing layer B1 of the Zhirnovskoye oil field. p.32.
- Kutukov, A.I., Chakhmakchev, A.G. - Losses and efficient use of casing-head gas. p.39.
- Afanas'eva, A.V., Zinov'eva, L.A. - Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. p.44.
- Kruman, B.B. - Effect of pumping methods on the operation of sucker rods. p.51.
- Taube, P.R., Rzhavskii, E.L., Shavskii, G.S. - Mechanized chemical cleaning of tanks. p.55.
- Ruselaki, I.P. - Hunter for airtight emptying of oil out of tank cars. p.59.
- In the Bashkir Economic Council. p.62.
- In the Kuybyshev Economic Council. p.64.
- Ioannesian, R.A. - First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany (conclusion). p.65.
- New books on petroleum. p.72.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Gavriash, D.I., Gubko, I.T. - First Urals dinas brick plant, holder of the Red Banner labor medal, on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p.481.
- Strelets, V.M., Karaulov, A.G., Zozulla, I.S. - Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel. p.483.
- Rybnikov, V.A., Piliptenko, M.S., Solomonov, E.F. - Unburned chrome-magnesite bricks for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. p.492.
- Larin, A.P. - Fully automatic plant for the production of regular frog firebricks. p.497.
- Bron, V.A., D'achkov, P.N. - Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders. p.504.
- Tsiflin, L.A., Rakina, V.P. - Plastic frog and high-alumina mortars. p.513.
- Ol'khovskii, I.A., and others. - Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. p.520.
- Glebov, S.V. - Abstracts. p.523.
- Granovskii, G.M. - Review of the book "Production accounting and calculations in industries manufacturing refractory materials" by I.N. Perlov. p.527.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzоров inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 8(38), 1957.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Malyshev, I.I. - Evaluation of promising titanium deposits. p.1.
- Bogolepov, K.V. - Present status of work in spore-pollen analysis. p.13.
- Tatarnikov, A.A. - Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the diminution of gamma rays. p.17.
- Gordinskii, E.V. - Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalin-grad Province. p.23.
- Volobuev, V.M. - Using metallometry in prospecting for vein-disseminated copper deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.31.
- Kontorshtikov, P.V., Karachev, A.S., Liubimov, V.P. - Study of power consumed in core drilling of geological exploratory wells. p.34.
- Men'shikov, P.N. - Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. p.42.
- Konopliantsev, A.A., Churinov, M.V. - Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. p.50.
- Serebriakov, L.P., and others. - Experience gained from consolidating drilling crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. p.55.
- Chogrinets, N.V. - Three air-lift pumping operations using the same compressor installation. p.60.
- Airapetian, G.E. - Concerning the article of P.I.A. Avrov and I.B. Dal'ian "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." p.62.

REFERATYVNIYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 11251-13750. 340 p.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 22780-25814. 382 p.

— Avtorskii i patentnyi ukazatel' za 1956 g. [Author and Patent Indexes for 1956].

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiati' ugol'nol promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Construction of Coal Industry Enterprises of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Krupennikov, G.A. - Experimental method of determining stress on vertical shaft linings. p.1.
- Alferov, B.V., Dudko, V.P. - Local stresses on mine timbering in ground subject to swelling. p.5.
- Shirshov, G.A., Giller, E.S. - Standardization of main structures in coal mining enterprises. p.7.
- Kalmykov, E.P., Monin, G.I., Fridman, A.I. - New type of coal mines. p.11.
- Nikolaenko, A.T. - Adhesion forces in solidified grouting. p.16.
- Omlashchenko, I.U.A. - Relief of vertical shaft wall surfaces. p.19.
- Novikov, P.A., Sova, E.R. - Device for measuring swelling ground pressure. p.21.
- Bukhman, A.S., Usan-Podgornov, B.M. - Prestressed reinforced concrete ties for mine timbering. p.23.
- Kipol', V.S., Kolesnichenko, N.T. - Rapid timbering of the skip shaft in "Cherkasskaya-Severnaya" mine No. 2. p.27.
- Viatkin, E.I. - Using anchor bolts for shaft sinking in difficult geological conditions. p.29.
- Mitus, I.P. - Starting shaft sinking operations with help of a crane. p.29.
- From pages of foreign journals; new developments in blasting techniques. p.30.
- Brief news. p.32.
- Babichev, N.S. - Interesting booklet. p.3 of cover.
- New books. p.3 of cover.
- List of articles published in the journal in 1957, insert.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Polovchenko, I.G. - Investigation of burden movement in blast furnaces by means of radioactive isotopes. p.1067.

- Moleva, N.G., Kusakin, P.S. - Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. p.1068.
- Ivanov, M.K. - Regulation of gas flows by changing the length and cross section of tuyeres. p.1071.
- Matushevich, I.A. - Improvement of the hot-blast valve design. p.1073.
- Bakumenko, S.P., Syvistanov, A.M. - Induction heating of risers. p.1077.
- Bodel'ian, L.P., and others. - Operation of a 185-ton open-hearth furnace burning natural gas. p.1082.
- Tukuevskii, I.U.N., Klimentko, V.M. - System of automatic control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yenakdyovo Works. p.1086.
- Gol'denberg, I.B. - Guide checkers for the air chambers of open-hearth furnaces. p.1084.
- Popov, V.S., Lashchinskii, B.I. - Commutation of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. p.1097.
- Finkel'shtein, I.A.S., Shchegol', T.S. - Increasing the durability of stationary mandrels of piercing mills. p.1099.
- Kheibnikov, V.P., Fradin, M.D., Chekhovskii, P.A. - Efficient roll pass designing for rails. p.1103.
- Morozov, B.A., Timoshuk, L.T., Taratorin, B.I. - Increasing the loading capacity of the housing of plate mill stands. p.1107.
- Efimov, G.F. - Manufacture of punches for piercing splice bars. p.1111.
- Chelustskii, A. - Instrument for recording drafts in blooming mills; a report. p.1111.
- Fradin, M.D., Chekhovskii, P.A., Kheibnikov, V.P. - Review of B.M. Shum's book "Rail and heavy-section mills." p.1112.
- Diubin, N.P., Bul'skii, M.T. - Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in rail steel. p.1114.
- Matanets, A.I. - Kinetics of loosening scale during the pickling of stainless steel in nitric acid. p.1118.
- Vashchenko, I.U.I., Chemerinskaya, R.I. - Reducing the number of hair crack tests in metallurgical plants. p.1119.
- Levinzon, Kh. - New horizontal continuous annealing furnace for coiled steel strip; a report. p.1119.
- Litvinenko, D. - Aspects of the production of steel for extrusion, a report. p.1121.
- Sychev, N.G. - System of supplementary payment and allowances on ferrous metals. p.1124.
- Popov, V.A. - Technological requirements for the automation and specialization of hardware manufacture. p.1125.
- Gol'dfarb, E.M. - Method for calculating the heating of furnaces with multilayer linings. p.1131.
- Nechayev, M.A. - Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. p.1140.
- Lushchik, E.B. - Reference journal "Metallurgiya." p.1142.
- Sergol Nikolaevich Filipov; obituary. p.1143.
- Aron Pavlovich Luban; obituary. p.1144.
- Index of articles published in "Stal'" in 1957. p.1145.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English, German, and French in insert.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Decisive growth in ferrous industry. p.1.
- Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. p.4.
- Popov, I.U.A., Umrlikhin, K.G., Shaposhnikov, A.K. - Efficient blast furnace burdening device. p.7.
- Glazkov, P.G., and others. - Smelling low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog ores and Donetsk coke. p.14.
- Brodetski, L.V., Pikalov, P.G. - Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. p.21.
- Mishchenko, V.P. - Response to A.S. Akukov's article "New type burden distributor." p.22.
- Koloso, M.I., and others. - Quality of steel made of cast iron produced with a constant moisture blast. p.24.
- Pastukhov, A.I., Petrov, K.M., Danilov, A.M. - Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. p.28.
- Kiselev, A.A., Lapshova, M.F., Kul'kova, M.N. - Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil. p.35.
- Kravets, M.N. - Improving the technology of steel pouring. p.40.
- Edneral, F.P., Khlystov, N.F. - Reducing the oxidation period of electrically smelted structural steel. p.43.
- Antropov, O.F., Sidorov, N.V. - Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. p.48.
- Aronov, L.I. - Review of the book "Calculations on the electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys" by F.P. Edneral, A.F. Filippov. p.49.
- Rozin, B.B., Gelfman, R.S. - Material stimulation of rolling with minus tolerances. p.51.
- Enlin, I.L., Beda, N.I. - Rolling according to theoretical weight at the Petrovskii Rolling Mill. p.55.
- Shuralev, M.V., Nekrasov, S.G. - Determining the spread in width during rolling. p.57.
- Alferova, N.S., Plashchikov, G.P., Kononov, V.P. - Production of hot-rolled E1508 steel tubes and their properties. p.60.
- Golikov, I.N., Litvinov, B.M. - Eliminating flakes in alloyed steel by rolling. p.67.

- Kolozov, M. I., Aizenshteyn, I. A., Komissarov, A. I. - Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging. p. 71.
- Mashcherinova, O. N., Posyasaeva, L. N., Khasin, G. A. - Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels. p. 75.
- Antipov, K. I., Olenko, A. P. - Mechanical testing of carbon structural steel. p. 82.
- Moakhevich, I. E. - Some problems of industrial operations management. p. 83.
- Birman, R. - Bell furnace for the vertical annealing of sheets. p. 89.
- Kua Yang-wen. - Growth of ferrous metallurgy in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 91.
- Egorov, M. A. - Conference on coordinating scientific research in ferrous metallurgy in 1958. p. 94.
- STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIYATIY NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES].** Issued by Glavnoe upravleniye gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
- Table of contents translated.
- Builder's Day. p. 1.
- Borodavkin, P. P. - Determining weighting for underground gas pipelines. p. 3.
- Popovskii, B. V. - Complete the factory production of elements for tank construction. p. 6.
- Zhukov, V. I., Kozlovskaya, A. A. - Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anticorrosive coatings. p. 11.
- Lankelev, L. F. - Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. p. 15.
- Vasil'ev, A. A. - Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. p. 16.
- Kontorovich, S. I. - Make greater use of small-scale construction installations. p. 18.
- Bakshieva, S. I. - Consolidation of production standards and pay rates in the construction industry. p. 20.
- Gonitel', K. I., Kharas, Z. B. - Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. p. 22.
- Plotnikov, S. B. - Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines. p. 24.
- Kazak, P. A., Butkevich, I. U. M. - Stamp for inclined washers. p. 25.
- Pron'ko, V. I. - Safety measures in electrical work in building projects. p. 26.
- Morozov, B. A. - The T15/30 pipe laying machine. p. 28.
- Gusev, V. P. - Simplified sprayer. p. 29.
- Ivantsov, O. M. - Transportation of solid materials and slurries through pipelines. p. 31.
- Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Popov, S. S. - Some problems relative to the development of pipeline construction. p. 1.
- Falk'kevich, A. S. - Ways of further improving quality control of welded joints of main and refinery petroleum and gas pipelines. p. 4.
- Kamershtein, A. G., Gal'perin, A. I. - Using asbestos-cement pipes for gas pipelines. p. 9.
- Mansurov, A. I. - Regarding an excess in pipeline construction. p. 12.
- Kharas, Z. B. - Designing petroleum refinery equipment in consonance with industrial construction methods. p. 14.
- Rattij, G. V. - "Permissible spans in surface pipe-laying." p. 17.
- Reznikov, N. N. - Let us exploit machines to the utmost. p. 18.
- Kahondzer, G. L. - Hydraulic testing of pipelines and pipe closer shapes. p. 20.
- Pokonov, N. Z. - Pay greater attention to economizing on fuel and electric power. p. 21.
- Shal'nov, A. P. - Greater use of overhead gas pipelines. p. 23.
- Nikolaev, B. A., Gal'perin, M. I. - Mechanization of earthwork on frozen ground. p. 26.
- In the Main Administration of the Urban Gas Supply of the U.S.S.R. p. 28.
- Shneiderova, V. V. - Nonmetal insulating coatings for reinforced concrete oil tanks. p. 30.
- Construction of a 6 million ton oil refinery in Wilmington, U.S.A. p. 32.
- TORFIANAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY].** Organ of Ministerstvo elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, 1957.
- Table of contents translated.
- Krylov, F. N. - Operation of peat enterprises under the new conditions. p. 1.
- Mal'kov, L. M. - Investigation of the process of drying peat pellets. p. 3.
- Varensov, V. S. - Still unused means for increasing the output of UMPF-4 machines. p. 8.
- Steinbok, G. D., Boltenko, V. I. - Standardization of parts and assemblies for peat machines. p. 11.
- Valabrut, L. A. - Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar. p. 16.
- Olenin, A. S. - Mapping peat deposits. p. 20.
- Simonian, A. A. - Determining the pressure and power necessary to extrude peat through the nozzle of a spreading machine. p. 23.

In the Peat Section of the Technical and Economic Council of the Moscow Province Economic Council. p. 28.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in August and September 1957 among peat enterprises within the system of the Ministry of Electric Power Plants. p. 27.

Exchange of experience. p. 29.

Brief news. p. 33.

Literature on peat. p. 35.

Contents of "Torfiannaya promyshlennost'" in 1957 p. 38.

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Tabakopulo, N. P., Tarasov, I. U. A. - Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by slime removal and flotation. p. 1.
- Livshits, A. K., Gurvich, S. M., Mediev, K. M. - Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. p. 6.
- Lakubovich, I. A. - Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydro-metallurgical pulps. p. 9.
- Bakharov, N. A. - Development of copper refining by flame. p. 12.
- Smirnov, M. P., Bibenina, G. A. - Production of pure tellurium by the method of vacuum distillation. p. 17.
- Mechenov, P. I., Kynchev, K. S. - Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). p. 30.
- Khan, O. A., Kabanova, L. M., Kuznetsov, V. E. - Cadmium electrolysis in tanks with rotating cathodes. p. 35.
- Moskalenko, L. G. - Fusibility diagram of the system nickel chloride - cobalt chloride. p. 39.
- Pelsakhov, I. L. - Evaporating solutions with use of low temperature heat sources. p. 41.
- Ponomarev, V. D., Sazhin, V. S. - Leaching nephelitic rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. p. 45.
- Bellaev, I. I. - Automatic measuring and regulating device for density and volumetric consumption of calcareous nephelitic pulp and slime. p. 51.
- Niderkorn, I. - Effect of certain factors on current efficiency in the electrolytic process of alumina-cryolite smelting. p. 59.
- Kotchin, O. P., Chuveleva, N. P. - Investigating powder niobium sintering process. p. 65.
- Solov'ev, N. A., Broido, A. S., Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I. - Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. p. 71.
- Nikolai Pavlovich Dvay; obituary. p. 75.
- Kilachko, L. L., Gol'dberg, N. D. - Manufacturing of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. p. 77.
- Zholobov, V. V. - "Working titanium and its alloys" by G. A. Smol'yanov, G. N. Krucher. p. 78.
- New technical publications. p. 80.
- Grigorenko, G. A. - Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries. p. 83.
- Contents of "TSvetnye Metally" for 1957. p. 88.
- Contest for the best suggestion on developing dust removal systems. p. 96.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12 (381), Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Zviagin, P. Z. - Economic grounds for yearly production norms and life of coal mines. p. 1.
- Sonin, S. D., and others. - Analysis of certain basic factors hampering the growth of labor productivity in Donets Basin mines. p. 9.
- Lindenau, N. I., and others. - Mining coal seams of the Prokopyevsk deposits in Kuznetsk Basin in connection with recent coal and gas outbursts. p. 14.
- Sh. L. - Calculating the width of diagonal struts. p. 18.
- Savost'yanov, A. V. - New mining systems. Part 13. p. 19.
- Lykov, I. F. - New mining systems, Part 14. p. 20.
- Turchaninov, I. A., Fokin, D. A. - Use of depth datum marks for the study of rock strata displacement. p. 23.
- Basikov, G. M. - Complex mining system without transportation and with use of ESH-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. p. 25.
- Leites, Z. M. - Development of underground transportation techniques in coal mines during the 40 years of Soviet regime. p. 31.
- Burtsev, M. P., Kriazhevskii, A. V. - Slide phenomena in coal deposit areas of Central Asia. p. 34.
- Tatur, G. K., Arsen'ev, A. I. - Readers' response to G. M. Basikov's article "Safe benching bank height for work with excavators and mechanical shovels." p. 36.
- Kosminskii, B. M. - Some changes in work and labor organization in the United States. p. 39.
- Levi, G. M. - Conference on controlling automatically operated cutter-loaders. p. 42.

List of articles and notes published in "Ugol'" in 1957. p. 44.

ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIYA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 11, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bendryshev, O. L. - Reorganization of the administration of industry and new tasks for industrial laboratories. p. 1276.
- Babko, A. K., Marchenko, P. V. - Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. p. 1278.
- Nazarenko, V. A., Shustova, M. D. - Analysis of pure metals, determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium. p. 1283.
- Vladimirova, V. M. - Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. p. 1286.
- Khadeev, V. A., Zhdanov, A. K. - Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating microelectrode. p. 1290.
- Shapiro, M. M. - Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. p. 1292.
- Kurchatov, M. S. - Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors. p. 1294.
- Datsenko, O. V. - Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. p. 1299.
- Persiantseva, V. P., Shneider, V. A. - Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. p. 1300.
- Korsh, M. P. - Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene. p. 1300.
- Gorlushina, V. G. - Present-day state of the analytical chemistry of beryllium. p. 1300.
- Brief reports. p. 1300.
- Shvarts, D. M., Kaporskii, L. N. - Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. p. 1309.
- Fillimonov, L. N., Essen, A. I., Zakhurova, Z. A. - Spectrum analysis for the determination of impurities in titanium. p. 1313.
- Moiseeva, K. A., and others - Spectrum analysis of titanium-base alloys. p. 1316.
- Atroshenko, M. P., Koz'yova, M. S. - Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. p. 1317.
- Pollakov, P. M., Rusannov, A. K., Blokh, I. M. - Spectrum analysis of beryllium. p. 1320.
- Moroshkina, T. M., Prokof'ev, V. K., Smirnova, M. N. - Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of uranium in samples from nature. p. 1324.
- Maslennikov, B. M., Romanova, L. V. - Semiquantitative spectrum determination of boron in ores and minerals. p. 1327.
- Ivantsov, L. M., and others - Testing the "FIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. p. 1329.
- Kustanovich, I. M. - Spectrum analysis on a single calibrated graph by independent vaporization in a chlorine atmosphere. p. 1332.
- Nedor, V. V. - Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of niobium in ores and ore products. p. 1336.
- Volkogon, G. M., Smirnova, G. D., Rogov, V. I. - Spectrum analysis of manganese, magnesium, silicon and lead in MN-19 nickel silver. p. 1337.
- Mirkin, I. L., Rikman, E. P. - One method of micro-spectrochemical analysis. p. 1338.
- Grikht, I. A. - Effect of the structure of the VL7-45U alloy on the results of spectrum analysis. p. 1341.
- Grikht, I. A. - Influence of nitriding on the results of spectrum analysis and a method for the elimination of the observed effect. p. 1347.
- Nalimov, V. V. - Reproducibility of spectrum analysis of slags with various types of fulgurators. p. 1351.
- Ezhik, I. I., Kovalev, I. A. - Method for determining concentration from spectrum lines located in different parts of the spectrum. p. 1355.
- Kushaeva, R. I., Kungurova, A. V. - Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. p. 1357.
- Brief reports. p. 1360.
- Kontorovich, I. E., Voshedchenko, B. M. - Determining the critical range of brittleness of polished specimens under tension. p. 1362.
- Timofeev, E. I., Urvantsov, L. A. - Method for measuring dynamic hardness of metals. p. 1365.
- Novikov, I. I., Matveeva, K. T. - Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. p. 1369.
- Petrova, N. A., Shashin, M. I., Latsch, V. V. - Using X-ray structural analysis for the study of changes in the surface layers of a metal during shot peening. p. 1372.
- L'vovskii, M. I., Moskalenko, G. E. - Gas corrosion testing of specimens under stress. p. 1374.
- Khrushchov, M. M., Matveevskii, R. M., Bogatyrov, I. S. - Machine to test wear during reciprocating-rotating movement. p. 1377.

- Al'shita, I. A., Malykh, I. I., Snegovskii, F. P. - Apparatus for the testing of sliding bearings and anti-friction properties of materials. p. 1380.
- Rudnitskii, V. I. - Apparatus for testing fatigue in cog wheels. p. 1383.
- Shul'ga, S. Z. - Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. p. 1385
- Kazarnovskaya, L. L., Dykhno, N. M., Narinskii, G. B. - Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. p. 1387.
- Mikhailova, L. A., Partashnikova, M. Z. - Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. p. 1388.
- Gol'dshein, N. L., Khromchenko, N. S. - Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates. p. 1391.
- Fefelov, A. I., Kostromitin, L. A. - Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. p. 1392.
- Brief reports. p. 1393.
- Quality control in the production of hard alloys. p. 1395.
- Leshchinskii, N. I., Shtan', A. S., Sinitin, V. I. - Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials. p. 1396.
- Mark L'vovich Chepelevetskii; on his sixtieth birthday. p. 1399.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soluz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 140a(2282)-141(2283), Feb. - Mar. 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 19, Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kondakov, D. - Fighting to control the Army and the Navy. p. 2.
- Bodishkin, I. - Great decrees of the Revolution. p. 4.
- Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. p. 6.
- Nazarenko, N., Fedotov, A. - Feat of private Nikolai Volobuev. p. 8.
- Gladkov, Fedor. - The blow; a tale. p. 9.
- Kuznetsov, V. - Persistence. p. 14.
- Lushen'kin, V. - "Intervention." p. 15.
- Brothers Pribytkov. - The beginning; a story. p. 18.
- Loginov, F. G. - From Volkhov to Krasnoyarsk Hydro-electric Power Station. p. 23.
- Mylnikov, N. - At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. p. 25.
- Nemchinskii, I. A. - New Poland was born in combat. p. 26.
- Gordienko, V. I. - Bard of a generation. p. 28.
- Liubovtsev, V. I. - Powerful wings. p. 28.
- Bykov, V. - Autumn transmigration. p. 29.
- Kabalina, E. - Will multiplied by mastery. p. 30.
- Ladygin, N. - On your marks! p. 31.

Vol. 39, no. 1(853), Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Memorandum to a Communist on the front. p. 2.
- Borzanko, Sergei. - Assault on Turetskiy Val. p. 5.
- Davydov, I. U. - I'll be parting words. p. 8.
- Akshin, A. - On the banks of the Neva; on the 15th anniversary of the breakthrough the blockade of Leningrad. p. 9.
- From the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 12.
- Riadchenko, Ivan. - Communist; verse. p. 16.
- Pronitskii, I. U. - Aleksandr Suprun and his tank. p. 18.
- Dubrovina, B. - A real soldier. p. 19.
- Bogdanov, Nikolai. - The new saga; a story. p. 20.
- Khalutrin, F. - A good person. p. 22.
- Mikhailov, O. - Writer and patriot. p. 24.
- Ervich, I. U. - Bas and Tsurupa; a story. p. 25.
- Markov, I. - Book about a hero of the revolution. p. 28.
- Kuznetsova, Anna. - Buryl. p. 30.
- Kholostov, V. I. - Winter hunting. p. 30.

Vol. 39, no. 3(855), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Gribachev, Nikolai. - Serving the cause of revolution, socialism, and liberty! p. 2.
- To the faithful defenders of the Soviet motherland! p. 4.
- Safeguard and multiply combat traditions! p. 8.
- Vlasov, Ivan. - Three poems. p. 10.
- Nikolich, Petr. - Party mission; a story. p. 11.
- Semenikhin, G. - A soldier's word. p. 17.
- The Soviet Army is an army of liberation. p. 18.
- Sokolov, Vasilii. - Wild poppies; a story. p. 20.
- Bazekhin, G. - Name unknown. p. 24.
- Vinogradov, Ivan. - The last ship; a story. p. 26.
- Ivanov, Vladimir. - Anniversary card index; verse. p. 31.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Combat activity of pilots. p. 3.
- Andreev, G. A. - Attack in the clouds. p. 9.
- Sukhinenko, G. A. - Air blockade of an airport by bombers at night. p. 14.
- Litvinov, F. P. - Instruction of cadets during flight training. p. 18.
- Faithful to his duty as a soldier. p. 25.
- Baranov, N. V. - For a high combat readiness of fighter pilots. p. 28.
- Telkov, I. I., Semenko, G. G. - Upward and downward penetration of clouds with fighter planes at optimal speeds. p. 31.
- Kiselev, P. P. - Bombing of small targets by fighter-bombers. p. 40.
- Markov, M. I. - Aerial photography at low altitudes. p. 47.
- Vinokurov, A. V. - Put the operation and repair of aircrafts on a scientific basis. p. 51.
- Vinnik, B. S. - Technical progress and efficiency promoters. p. 55.
- Gerasimov, R. A. - Preventive maintenance of air-planes. p. 58.
- Astashenkov, P. T. - Founder of modern rocket dynamics. pages missing.
- Gil'zin, K. A. - First Soviet liquid fuel jet engine. pages missing.
- Device for controlling and adjusting carbon-pile regulators. p. 74.
- Determining actual scale in oblique aerial photography of ships. p. 76.
- Chart of aircraft echelons. p. 78.
- Preventing the failure of marker radio receivers. p. 80.
- Propose the most efficient solution. Landing with a brake parachute, and other solutions. p. 81.
- Iargin, E. A., Komarovskikh, M. A., Shvagin, V. A. - Aerial gunner-radmen should have an excellent command of radio. p. 84.
- Fuses are not needed, review of letters. p. 85.
- Vasil'kov, E. V. - Letter to a comrade. p. 86.
- Purlov, E. S. - A good start. p. 86.
- Kilmenko, E. A. - "Dynamics of maneuvering fighter planes in air combat." p. 87.
- Kozhevnikov, A. L. - On the soil of Stalingrad. p. 88.
- Stefanov, St. - Incident in the sky. p. 92.
- Kuz'min, K. S. - Reconnaissance aviation of the U.S. Strategic Air Force. p. 93.

[PHOTOCOPY]

VOENNYE ZNANIYA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsei i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Prepare for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in a proper manner. p. 1.
- Lichak, N. - Following the oath. p. 2.
- Novikov, M. - Two visits. p. 4.
- Pankratov, V., Pokorman, I. - Immortal feats. p. 6.
- Mirov, A. - First Russian hospital. p. 7.
- Mikhailov, V. - Good results. p. 8.
- Birukov, V., Evtishev, A. - With cotton growers of Uzbekistan. p. 9.
- Kriukov, I. - At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. p. 10.
- Murav'ev, I. - Provide every organization with permanent materials and equipment sources. p. 12.
- Novgorodov, A. - Combat duty in trenches. p. 13.
- Kriuchkov, I. U. - Modern torpedoes. p. 15.
- Chuprikov, M. - The attack comes from underwater. p. 17.
- Arkhipov, M. - Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. p. 19.
- Novikov, M. - Booby traps. p. 21.
- Belokon', A. - Reinforced concrete for military purposes. p. 23.
- Meinik, K. - Improve the work of marksmanship clubs. p. 24.
- Matveev, L. - Principles of training for sports. p. 26.
- Antonov, S. - Put youth on skis. p. 27.
- Gordiyuk, V. - Marksmen of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are the champions of Europe. p. 29.
- Zakharov, S. - Water-jet propulsion for ship models. p. 30.
- Artificial respiration device. p. 31.
- Buzaev, M. - Training lifeguards. p. 32.
- Kotlukov, K. - Civil defense training. p. 33.
- Skachkov, V., Bublik, T. - United States ground forces. p. 34.
- Combat equipment of foreign armies; through the pages of the foreign press. p. 35.
- Sofronov, Lev - The dream has come true; a story. p. 36.
- Griaznov, Al. - "The bell will ring again" by V. Uspenskiy. p. 38.

New books. p. 38.

Military calendar. p. 39.

List of articles published in "Voennye znaniya" in 1957. p. 40.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
- Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 2.
- Editorial: Improving the political and party work. p. 4.
- Vasil'ev, L. - Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. p. 10.
- Luzhin, G., Ponomarenko, V. - Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. p. 15.
- Work of subunit commanders in organizing for combat, survey of reactions to the article published in No. 5, p. 19.
- Miroshnichenko, N., Baliaev, P. - Rifle company on the defense; reactions to the article published in No. 9, p. 23.
- Aleksandrov, I. - Reinforced rifle company's role in march security at night, suggestions for organizing and carrying out tactical training with simulated opponent. p. 28.
- Zababurin, V., Shul'gin, V., Gerasimenko, G. - From experience in working with sergeants. p. 34.
- Cherkasov, L., Dmitriev, I. A. - Instructional and methodological training of sergeants. p. 38.
- Taranenko, P., Dal'nov, B. - Coordinating tactics with other subjects in the training of cadets; from experience. p. 42.
- Sheherban', I. U. - Some methods of teaching military topography. p. 44.
- Ksenofontov, I., Grachev, S. - Material responsibility of servicemen; as an aid to the commander. p. 48.
- Kozlov, D., and others. - Bring firing regulations for infantry arms closer to modern combat conditions; a discussion of the article published in No. 3. p. 51.
- Metan, P. - Radio relay communication lines. p. 59.
- Zakharov, A. - How the problem of building artificial satellites is being solved in the United States. p. 65.
- Kornilov, L. - Long-range rockets and guided missiles of the United States. p. 68.
- Slobodenko, A. - New organization of American combined arms units. p. 71.
- Bulgakov, A., Nikolaev, N. - Night combat; from the American point of view. p. 78.
- Naidu, S. - "Heroic deeds of Red Army units in combat." p. 84.
- Zharkov, P. - "Break through a prepared defense line by rifle units." p. 87.
- From the pages of military periodicals. p. 91.
- Chess. p. 95.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Twenty-five years of the Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route. p. 1.
- Frolov, V. - Scientific explorations in the Arctic. p. 4.
- Memorable dates. pp. 5, 9, 12.
- Zagib, A. - Arctic icebreaker fleet. p. 6.
- Ryzhov, V. - Supply bases for the fleet. p. 7.
- Kazanski, A. - Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic. p. 8.
- Zotin, M., Kondrashov, K. - Hydrometeorological Service in the Arctic. p. 10.
- Sukhotitskiy, V. - Exploring the Arctic seas. p. 11.
- Pervov, V. - Fuel, lubrication and wear in powerful marine diesel engines. p. 13.
- Ryvkin, G. - Disengaging ships that have run aground with use of a shock effect. p. 17.
- Ledovskikh, I. - Toward ways of efficient use of mechanisms and labor. p. 21.
- Zhuchenko, V. - Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. p. 22.
- Dralov, G. - Method of controlling the connection of radio direction finder frame terminals to the field coils of a goniometer. p. 23.
- Bromnikov, P. - Small family housing. p. 25.
- Kibal'chich, O. - French merchant marine. p. 26.
- Mikulinskiy, E. - Navigation in fog. p. 28.
- Foreign information on shipping and shipbuilding. p. 29.
- Zenevich, G. - From pages of marine journals in people's democracies. p. 30.
- For charging to the second annual plan. p. 31.
- Seamen's initiative is growing. p. 32.
- In the Ministry of the Merchant Marine. p. 32.

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Editorial Plans for the future development of the merchant marine in 1959-1965. p.1.
 D'Isakov, V. - Limits for replacing the parallel of an observed latitude and the meridian of an observed longitude by the celestial line of position. p.4.
 Surnin, E. - Determining the actual motion of a vessel by means of the radar attachment "Pal'ma." p.5.
 Bukharovskii, I. - Additional possibilities in the utilization of the attachment "Pal'ma"; in connection with E. Surnin's article. p.6.
 Khabenski, M. - Automating a two-drum clamshell winch for gantry cranes. p.7.
 Bershtein, V., Elin, I., Kogan, N. - Feasibility of using epoxyresins for ship repairs. p.10.
 Shifrin, M., Skachkov, A. - Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." p.12.
 Nevrazhin, P. - Harbor tugboat with 600 hp. capacity. p.15.
 Khalurov, S., Grishin, IU. - Training ship captains for the merchant marine. p.18.
 Nazarenko, I. - From work practices of Odessa longshoremen. p.21.
 Tereshchenko, L. - Method of zonal coal combustion in marine boiler furnaces. p.23.
 Flisenko, K. - Using compressed wood in some ship mechanisms and installations. p.24.
 Mew processes for gas welding of brass. p.26.
 Korotaev, A. - Navigation and ship building in Scandinavian countries. p.27.
 Assorov, F. - Problem of reducing fire hazards in the British marine. p.28.
 Shumelko, G. - New radar systems. p.29.
 Mozharov, N. - Review of the Yugoslav journal "Pomorstvo." p.30.
 Vinogradov, V. - Shortcomings of a certain book. p.31.
 Scientific research carried out by the Leningrad Higher Naval and Engineering School. p.32.
 At the Institute of Complex transportation problems. p.32.
 Scientific and technical information on water transportation. p. 3 of cover.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

- Some results of the 1957 navigation season. p.1.
 Ovsianikov, N.G. - Supervision and control of accomplished tasks is an important principle in communist leadership. p.4.
 Mitrofanov, V.F. - Improvement of transportation rates. p.8.
 Varabin, V. - Development of the Rostov harbor. p.11.
 Plotko, G.R. - Piloting ships along river routes by means of the "Stvor" radar system. p.13.
 Balbakov, E.M. - Mechanized coal wharf in Kotlas harbor. p.15.
 Komandin, N.L. - Use of SkhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. p.17.
 Tarshis, M.K. - Ice loads picked up by a vessel. p.19.
 Krasoslavtsev, V.V. - Grouped unit method of 18 D engine repairs. p.22.

- Kirakosov, V.P. - Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. p.24.
 Mogilko, N.V. - Develop and apply Russian scientific achievements. p.27.
 Kushnir, M.G. - Shape of bank slopes on navigable canals. p.30.
 Lavrinovich, L.P. - Filling of large, parallel chamber, navigable locks. p.32.
 Bronshtein, S.I., Zelichenko, A.IA. - Production of corrugated sheets on LGS machine tools. p.33.
 Lialin, F.I. - Operation of crewless barges. p.35.
 Gubin, M.A. - Golovanov instrument to test ship listing. p.36.
 Soluzov, A.A., Roltburd, A.S. - Anniversary scientific session. p.37.
 From the editors' mailbox. p.39.
 Bronfman, A.I. - Using compressed air to clear shipways of ice. p.40.
 Chintzav, I.A. - Good manual on auxiliary ship mechanisms. p.3 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 20, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Greatness of Soviet victories. p.2.
 Lavrenko, Boris. - Bearer of the flag of truce; a story. p.4.
 Lychev, I., and others. - A word to you, young sailors. p.8.
 Kolesnikov, M. - Marine depths; true story. p.9.
 To make our people happy and our motherland more beautiful, we faithfully follow our party; verse. p.12.
 Markov, Georgii. - New height; excerpt from the second volume of the novel "Salt of the earth." p.13.
 Best ships. p.16.
 Infant'ev, V. - It must be done; a story. p.18.
 Nõu, E. - The assault. p.19.
 Brother-in-arms. p.20.
 Fedorov, V. - November 1943. p.22.
 Documents accuse. p.23.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 18 [i.e. 17], no. 21, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Brilliant victory of the Soviet science. p.1.
 Panferov, Fedor. - Greatness of the Russian people. p.2.
 Pervynskiy, Arkadii. - The key to the heart; a story. p.5.
 The glory of those days will not fade away... p.8.
 Iunga, Evgenii. - A sailor's life. p.10.
 Vakhrameev, I. - For the Soviet rule! p.13.
 Smirnov, N. - Wonderful hands. p.15.
 Kozlov, V. - On the battleship "Respublika." p.17.
 Perminin, Efim. - Taiga of partisans. p.18.
 Viktorov, V. - Story about Lenin. p.20.
 Hsiao Ching-kuang. - To our Soviet brothers. p.21.
 Loghinov, N. - Pleasant occupation. p.23.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Chukreev, V. - Friends from the "Vdokhnovennyi." p.2.

- Chukov, V.I. - Shoulder to shoulder. p.6.
 Spasov, Spas. - Mutiny of the cruiser "Nadezhda." p.8.
 Topchilev, A.V. - About those who are in front. p.11.
 Kurbatova, Elena. - Composer Tulikov. p.13.
 Zhuravlev, Tikhon. - The spring; a story. p.14.
 From keel to mast. p.18.
 Dokhn, Vadim. - The New Year's "gift." p.20.
 Tatarinov, M. - The first-born of the atomic fleet. p.22.

[PHOTOCOPY]

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol. 23, no. 11(181), Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Shipbuilding in the sixth five-year plan. p.1.
 Growth of Russian shipbuilding science. p.7.
 Fisev, G.A. - A.N. Krylov's hypothesis on the theory of pitching. p.12.
 Savichev, P.A. - Effect of loading on the dynamic stability of a ship. p.16.
 Bibliography on shipbuilding and operation. p.18.
 Asseev, G.V. - Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. p.19.
 Briskin, S.L. - Experimental study of approximation modeling of combustion chambers of marine gas turbine systems. p.22.
 Freidzon, I.R. - Calculating electric drives for steering gear with mechanical transmissions for transitions and emergency operation. p.26.
 Bibliography on electrical equipment of ships. p.30.
 Safonov, A.I. - Using automatic welding for ship hull vertical assembly butt joints. p.31.
 Goremykin, P.N. - Installation of assembled marine auxiliary mechanisms. p.34.
 Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding. pp.37, 46.
 Bibliography on foreign shipbuilding. p.37.
 Gromov, I.A. - Leningrad shipbuilding plant operations under new conditions. p.38.
 Apokin, A.P. - Specialization in the shipbuilding industry. p.39.
 Lanchovskii, E.A. - Shaft straightening. p.42.
 Man'ko, P.A., Andreev, I.L., Lukovkin, A.I. - Building auxiliary water-lubricated boilers for sea-going vessels. p.47.
 Kamnev, G.F. - Installation for hydraulic modeling of turbine stage performance. p.49.
 Makedon, IU.A. - Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. p.52.
 Dorokhov, A.P. - New, self-unloading carriers for ore, coal, and gypsum. p.55.
 Bibliography on the design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. p.58.
 Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry during the years of Soviet rule. p.60.
 Leningrad shipbuilders, holders of the Lenin award. p.61.
 Anniversary session in Glasgow. p.62.
 Fatilevich, L.G. - Diesel-electric vessel, "Vladivostok." p.62.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]	Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen (5a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce, Bulletin of Retail Prices]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16a)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]	Blok agit. [Kazakh.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]	Bud. i arkh. (10b)	Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Ark. anat. i embri. (13c)	Arkhiy anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]	Bukhg. uch. (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uch. [Accounting]
Ark. pat. (14e)	Arkhiy patologii [Archives of Pathology]	Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Arkhit. i stroit. Len. (10b)	Arkhit. i stroit. Len. [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]	Del. trud. - Prob. (8)	Delo truda - Probuzhdeniye [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]	Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhit. i stroit. SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]	Dila (11b)	Dila [Morning]. In Georgian.
Av. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]	Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Av. i trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naya i traktornaya promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]	Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]
Av. i transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Don (11b)	Don
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut elektrozvarivaniya. Avtomaticheskaya svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]	Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovanniya [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Avtom. i telem. i aviaz. (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i aviaz. [Automatic Control, Telemekhanics, and Communications]	Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Avtomatyka (16e)	Avtomatyka [Automatic Control]. In Ukrainian.	Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Azərbaycan (11b)	Azərbaycan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.	Dukhovnoe probuzhdeniye (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdeniye [Spiritual Awakening]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.	Ekonom. prom. pred. (5b)	Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriyatiya; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury [Economics of an Industrial Enterprise; Recommended Reading List]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.	Elek. i topl. tiaga (18g)	Elektricheskaya i toplivnaya tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Beton i zhelezobeton (18d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]	Elektrosvyaz' (16a)	Elektrosvyaz' [Telecommunication]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Energ. biul. (16a)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.	Energetik (16a)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]	Energomashinoostroenie (16g)	Energomashinoostroenie [Power Machinery Construction]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i reitsenzii [Biblos; Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.	Ezhebl. Bashkortostan (11b)	Ezhebl. Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Biokhimiya (13c)	Biokhimiya [Biochemistry]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiya v shkole [Biology in Schools]	Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden, Bulletin]	Fin. i torg. zhur. (5a)	Finanskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]	Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Biul. nauch. - tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK (15d)	* Krasnodar. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut maslichnykh i efirnomaslichnykh kul'tury. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Oilseed and Essential Oil Crops. Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]	Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiya rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Biul. stroit. tekhn. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]	Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Biul. tekhn. inform. (16d)	Leningrad. Upravlenie po zhizneshchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Leningrad. Administration for Domestic and Civil Construction. Bulletin of Technical Information]	Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia 1923- U.S.S.R. Verkhniy Sud [Supreme Court. Bulletin]	Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Biulleten' Komiteta ukrainsiv Kanady (5e)	* Komitet ukrainsiv Kanady [The Bulletin of the Ukrainian Committee in Canada]	Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Biulleten' Ukrain's'koho informatsiinoho biura (8)	* Ukrain's'ke informatsiine biuro [The Bulletin of the Ukrainian Information Bureau]	Geog. sbor. (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Geographical Papers]
Biulleten' izobrazhenii (16a)	D. E. izobrazhenii [The Bulletin of the D. E. Images]	Geokhimiya (12c)	Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]
		Geol. nefti (16h)	Geologiya nefti [The Geology of Petroleum]
		Geologicheskaya literatura SSSR	* Geologicheskaya literatura SSSR [Geological Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
		Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariya [Hygiene and Sanitation]
		Gig. truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolovaniya [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]
		Gor. i sel. stroit. (16d)	Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo [Municipal and Rural Construction]
		Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
		Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
		Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaya aviatsiya [Civil Aviation]
		Holas tsarkvy (3b)	* Holas tsarkvy [The Voice of the Church]. In White Russian.

Iazykoznanie (11a)	* Iazykoznanie. Metodika prepodavanija inostrannykh yazykov [Linguistics. Methods of Teaching Foreign Languages; Bibliography of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]	Kazakstan kommunisti (6)	Kazakstan kommunisti [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek, sostavennykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soyuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]	Khalyk mugalimi (8a)	Khalyk mugalimi [The People's Teacher]. In Kazakh.
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]	Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiya topliv i masel [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]	Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaya literatura [Foreign Literature]	Khimiia i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya, perevody iz inostran- noi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Isk kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]	Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Issl i mat inst po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]	Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Ist mat issl (13e)	Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]	Khol. tekhn. (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Ist SSSR (4a)	Istoriia SSSR [History of the U.S.S.R.]	Khud. samod. (9c)	Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost' [Amateur Art Activities]
IUn nat (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]	Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
IUn tekhn. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]	Kitai (1b)	Kitai [China]
Izobr v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U.S.S.R.]	Knizhnaya letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz. nauk (15a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennyye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.	Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]
Izv AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestvennyye nauki (a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennyye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.	Kolh. Ukr (16a)	Kolhospy Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Izv AN Arm SSR Ser khim nauk (13d)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriya khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Chemical Sciences]	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo (16a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Izv AN Arm SSR. Ser tekhn nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]	Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Izv AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]	Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Izv AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser fiziol. i med. (13c)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziologii i meditsiny [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physiology and Medicine]	Komm Bel (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Izv AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser ist. ekon., prava (1a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya istorii, ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in History, Economics, Philosophy, Law]	Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]	Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Izv AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]	Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaya i ovoshechasaushil'naya promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]	Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Izv AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya biologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]	Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]	Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geograficheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]	Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]	Kul't i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Izv AN Turk. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]	Kul't. - pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naya rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Izv APN (8a)	Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]	Kyiv (1b)	Kyiv [Kiev]
Izv TINRO (15b)	* Vladivostok. Ikhookeanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rybnogo khoziaistva i okeanografi. Izvestiia [Pacific Ocean Scientific Research Institute of Fisheries and Oceanography. Bulletin]	Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaya atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya akademiia im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaya promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Vostochnyye filialy Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]	Lesnik i ob'sezdchik (15c)	Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Lesnik i ob'sezdchik [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Forester and Ranger]
Kal. znam. i pam. dal (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamiatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]	Lesn. al'm. (11b)	* Leningradskii al'manakh [Leningrad Almanac]
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]	Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]	Letopis' gazetykh statel (2a)	Letopis' gazetykh statel [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazakh'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
		Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statel (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statel [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
		Likars'kiy visnyk (14a)	Likars'kiy visnyk [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
		Lit. Kirg. (11b)	Literaturnyi Kirgizstan [Literary Kirghizistan]
		Lit. po ped. nauk. (8a)	Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam [Literature on the Pedagogical Sciences]
		Lit. prozv. (16h)	Litnoe prozvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
		Lit v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
		MTS (15a)	Mashino-traktornaya stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
		Mashinostroenie (18g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
		Masl. - zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovala promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
		Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
		Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]
		Mat. po evol. fiziol. (13c)	* Materialy po evoliutsionnoi fiziologii [Papers on Evolutionary Physiology]
		Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
		Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnyye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
		Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
		Med. sest. (14g)	Meditsinskaya sest. [Medical Nurse]
		Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
		Medych. zhur. (14a)	Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
		Mekh. stroit. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]

Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Part. zhizn' (8)	Partiinala zhizn' [Party Life]
Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedenie i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]	Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]	Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.
Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiya i gidrologiya [Meteorology and Hydrology]	Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.
Metod. ukaz. po proizv. geol. - razved. rab. (16h)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Mineral Resources. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]	Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]	Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Mias. ind. SSSR (18f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]	Pod'em (11b)	Pod'em [Upswing]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.	Podzem. gaz. ugi. (16c)	Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia ugiel [Underground Gasification of Coal]
Mikrobiologiya (13c)	Mikrobiologiya [Microbiology]	Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (5b)	Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia [World Economics and International Relations]	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom [The Printing Industry Abroad]
Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodai gvardiia; literaturno-khudozhesvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [Young Guard; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]	Politekhn. obuch. (16a)	Politekhnicheskoe obucheniie [Polytechnical Training]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]	Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]	Pozh. delo (16d)	Pozharnee delo [Fire Fighting]
Moloch. i mias. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoi i miasnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]	Pratsy inst. mov. AN BSSR (11a)	Akademika nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut movaznavstva. Pratsy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. In White Russian.
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]	Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]	Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]	Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Mosk. kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolkhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]	Prisadobnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Prisadobnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]
Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]	Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]	Probl. gematol. i perel. krov' (14a)	Problemy gematologii i pereilyvania krov' [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Muk. -elev. prom. (18f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]	Probl. Sov. gradostroi. (10b)	Problemy Sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva [Problems of Soviet City Planning]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii i sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.	Prof. -tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Mystetstvo (10a)	Mystetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.	Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennnaia energetika [Industrial Power]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'nata shkola [Primary School]	Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]	Plitseyvod (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Plitseyvod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]	Plitseyvodstvo (15b)	Plitseyvodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Nauch. zap. Od. kred. -ekon. inst. (5c)	Odessa. Kreditno-ekonomicheskii institut. Nauchnye zapiski [Institute of Credit and Economics. Studies]	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]
Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. (1a)	Kiev. Universitet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]	Rab. i stal. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i stallanka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.
Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1a)	L'viv. Universitet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]. In Ukrainian and Russian.	Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]	Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]	Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Nemetiskii eksport (5a)	Nemetiskii eksport [German Export]	Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Nov. i novishi. ist. (4a)	Novia i novishiia istoriia [Modern and Recent History]	Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seria B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]	Razved. i okh. nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (13c)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seria V: Biologiya i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Books Abroad. Series V: Biology and Agriculture]	Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Nov. Kor. (1b)	Noviaia Koreia [New Korea]	Referativnyi sbornik. Seria: Neftpromyslovoe delo (16h)	* Moscow. Tsentral'naiia nauchno-tekhnicheskaiia biblioteka neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Referativnyi sbornik. Seria: Neftpromyslovoe delo [Central Scientific and Technical Library of the U.S.S.R. Journal of Abstracts. Series: Petroleum Engineering]
Nov. med. (14a)	Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. (16d)	Noviaia tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics; Geophysics]
Nov. v stroi. tekhn. (16d)	Novos v stroitel'noi tekhnike [Innovations in Construction Methods]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimii (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimii [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimii; Biologicheskaiia khimii (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimii, Biologicheskaiia khimii [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Novyi svit (5e)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.		
Ogneupory (10h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]		
Ogonet (1b)	Ogonet [The Little Light]		
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]		
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]		
Opyt stroi. (16d)	Opyt stroitel'stva [Construction Practice]		
Ortop. , travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiya i protezirovaniie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]		
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvet na voprosy trudiaschichkhaia [Replies to Workers' Questions]		
Ovtsevodstvo (15b)	Ovtsevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]		

Rab. i traktorov, opit'noe shchitaniye i avtomatizatsiya (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]	Sov. profsoliuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoliuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
R. i. d. (1b)	R. dnye dail [Beloved Vistas]	Sov. Soluz (1b)	Sovetskii Soluz [Soviet Union]
Rus. ar. prav. vnut. (11)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]	Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaya torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Rus. folk. (12b)	Russkii folklor, materialy i issledovaniia [Russian Folklore Materials and Studies]	Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaya Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Russkoe slovo v Kan. (1b)	Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]	Sov. voln. (17a)	Sovetskii voln [Soviet Soldier]
Rus. v Austral. (1b)	Russkii v Australii [The Russian in Australia]	Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhraneniye [Soviet Health Service]
Sad i ogorod (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]	Sovet zhdbiaty (11b)	Sovet zhdbiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaya promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]	Sovetakan arvest (10a)	Sovetakan arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Shoz. TIGHT (16d)	Leningrad. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collected Papers]	Sovetskije knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaya kniga. [Sovetskije knigi (novinki); kninlog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Shoz. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN URSR (16h)	Akademii nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut metallofiziki. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Collected Scientific Papers]	Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Shoz. st. CHPI (16g)	Chelyabinsk. Politehnicheskii institut. Sbornik statei [Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers]	Sovkhoz. proizv. (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sbornik inostran. sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostran. sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]	Sovr. probl. tub. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostran. periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'k. hasp. Belar. (15a)	* Sel'skaya haspadarka Belarusi [Agriculture of White Russia]. In White Russian.	Sovr. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennii Vostok [The East Today]
Sel'k. sem. (15d)	Selekttsiya i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]	Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]
Sel'khoz. Kirg. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kirgizii [Agriculture of Kirghizia]	Spirit. prom. (16c)	Spiritovaya promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]	Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaya zhizn' Rossi [Sport Life in Russia]
Sel'khoz. mashina (16g)	Sel'khoz. mashina [The Agricultural Machine]	Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostran. periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Stat' (16h)	Stat' [Steel]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]	Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaya iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]	Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrumenty [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Shakht. stroit. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]	Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Shar. iulduzi (11b)	Shar. iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek	Stomatologiya (14h)	Stomatologiya [Stomatology]
Shar. i Surkh (11b)	Shar. i Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sib. ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sistemacheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalah: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika (13c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostran. literatury. Sistemacheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalah: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Skyntsia leninista (1b)	Skyntsia leninista [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Soob. i ref. VNIIZ (15d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Soobshcheniia i referaty [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain Products. Reports and Abstracts]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sots. obesp. (5a)	Sotsial'noe obespecheniye [Social Security]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana [Socialist Agriculture of Uzbekistan]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sots. trud. (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sots. vest. (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. arkheol. (4b)	Sovetskaya arkheologiya [Soviet Archaeology]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. arkhil. (10b)	Sovetskaya arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiaschchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. skr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaya meditsina [Soviet Medicine]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaya muzyka [Soviet Music]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaya pechal' [Soviet Press]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. pedagog. (8a)	Sovetskaya pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
Sov. potreb. koop. (6b)	Sovetskaya potrebitel'skaya kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie (18g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
		Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
		Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televideniia [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
		Tekh. mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
		Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovery MTS i sovkh. [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]
		Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]
		Tekst. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
		Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
		Toploenergetika (16g)	Toploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
		Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskie arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
		Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaya promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
		Torgovlia za rubezhom (8a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]

Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]	Trudy Ukr. NIGMI (13f)	Kiev. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Alt. GNMII AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Altai'skii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Transactions]	Trudy VIGIS (13c)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut gelmintologii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Helminthology, Transactions]
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Arkhiv Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives, Transactions]	Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute, Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIIG (13d)	* Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut galurgii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Metallurgy, Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaya geofizicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory, Transactions]	Trudy VNIIGeofiziki (16h)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Methods of Prospecting, Transactions]
Trudy GIN (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIIGAZ (16c)	* Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut prirodnikh gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Natural Gas, Transactions]
Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIISTekla (16c)	Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stekla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Glass, Transactions]
Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Institute of Mine Geology, Transactions]	[Trudy] VNIMI (16h)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksholderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography, Transactions]	Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR (13f)	Akademiya nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics, Transactions]	TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznanija. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics, Transactions]	TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnaya metalli [Nonferrous Metals]
Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. (13a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniya i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Transactions]	Turkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan], In Turkmen.
Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (10g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Transactions, Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]	Tvorchesvo (10a)	Tvorchesvo [Creative Work]
Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po tochn. v mash. i prib. (10g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy. Seminar po tochnosti v mashinostroenii i priborostroenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Transactions, Seminar on Precision in Machinery and Instrument Manufacture]	Uch. zap. AGU (1a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhanskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Elmi esbirler. Uchenye zapiski [Azerbaijan State University, Studies]
Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR (16h)	* Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut metalli i gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Metals and Mining, Transactions]	Uch. zap. inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniya. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies, Studies]
Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology, Transactions]	Uch. zap. MGPIIA (11a)	* Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut inostrannykh iazykov. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages, Studies]
Trudy KazNIGMI (13f)	Alma-Ata. Kazakhskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Kazakh Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute, Transactions]	Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobrenie i urozha [Fertilizers and Crops]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitarно-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene, Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsonnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute, Transactions]	Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kii biokhimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal], In Ukrainian and Russian.
Trudy MIIGAIAK (13b)	Moscow. Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofoto"amki i kartografi. Trudy [Institute for Engineers in Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography, Transactions]	Ukr. bot. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kii botanicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Botanical Journal], In Ukrainian.
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zhelezno-dorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation, Transactions]	Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Trudy MNI (16h)	Moscow. Moskovskii neflianol institut. Trudy [Moscow Petroleum Institute, Transactions]	Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word], In Ukrainian.
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College, Transactions]	Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine], In Ukrainian.
Trudy NIIZHB (16d)	* Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut batona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Trudy [Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete, Transactions]	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word], In Ukrainian.
Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkh. (12c)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geologii Arkhiki. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Arctic Geology, Transactions]	Ukrains'kii samostitnyk (6)	Ukrains'kii samostitnyk [Ukrainian Independent], In Ukrainian.
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology, Transactions]	Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspeski fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University, Transactions of the Central Asia State University]	Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. (13d)	Uspeski khimii i tekhnologii polimerov [Advances in the Chemistry and Technology of Polymers]
Trudy SBS (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sevastopol'skaya biologicheskaya stantsiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sevastopol Biological Station, Transactions]	Usp. sov. biol. (13c)	Uspeski sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. Tsentralnyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute, Transactions]	Uzbekistan kommunisti (6)	Uzbekistan kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan], In Uzbek.
		V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	* V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]
		V pom. polit. samo-obr. (5)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samooobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
		V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
		Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette], Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
		Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
		Vest. drev. ist. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
		Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
		Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University, Review]
		Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniya [Machine-Building Review]
		Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
		Vest. sel'skhoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
		Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
		Vest. svyazi (16a)	Vestnik svyazi [Communications Review]
		Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation, Journal]

Vestnik Vozdushnoy Floty (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]	Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsemirnoe profslozhnoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vestnik vysshei shkoly (18a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
Vestnik AN BSSR (19a)	Akademitsiya nauk BSSR, Minsk Vestnik. Seriya fiziko-tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. In White Russian.	Za rulem (16g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Veterinariya (15b)	Veterinariya [Veterinary Medicine]	Zametki po faune i flore Sibiri (13c)	*Zametki po faune i flore Sibiri [Notes on the Fauna and Flora of Siberia]
Vil'na Ukraina (16)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine] In Ukrainian	Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoyuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Records]
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robotnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robotnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.	Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaya laboratoriya [The Factory Laboratory]
Vin i vino (15d)	Vin i vino i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]	Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Vira i kul'tura (13b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.	Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Visnyk AN URSR (12a)	Akademitsiya nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Grain and Forage Crops]
Vitshyzna (11b)	Vitshyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.	Zhel.dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Vod i san. tekhn. (16d)	Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaya tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]	Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d)	Zhilyshchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Voen.-med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]	Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Voen. vestnik (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]	Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Voen. znan. (17a)	Voennye znanija [Military Knowledge]	Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]	Zhul'dyz (11b)	Zhul'dyz [Star]. In Kazakh.
Vop. iaz. (11a)	Voprosy iazykoznanija [Problems of Linguistics]	Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Vop. ikht. (13c)	Voprosy ikhtologii [Problems in Ichthyology]	Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Vop. ist. (14a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zhur. nevro. i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii [Journal of Neuro-pathology and Psychiatry]
Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. (13a)	Voprosy istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki [Problems of the History of Natural Science and Technology]	Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Vop. ist. KPSS (6)	Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. (13c)	*Voprosy kraevoi, obshchei i eksperimental'noi parazitologii i meditsinskoi zoologii [Problems of Endemic, General, and Experimental Parasitology and Medical Zoology]	Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]	Zhurnal mod. (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]	Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
		Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
		Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
		Zmna (5e)	Zmna [The Younger Generation]. In Ukrainian.

- ABDOMEN—INNERVATION**
Internal structure of the nerve trunks supplying the anterior abdominal wall [with summary in English]. T. V. Zolotareva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5: 55-61 S-O '57.
- ABDOMEN—SURGERY**
Prevention of infectious complications following laparotomy. I. M. Grahcherko. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:79-83 S '57.
- ABKHAZIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES**
Let's re-establish wine varieties in Abkhazia. G. I. Bortdze. Sad i og. 88 no. 12:52-54 D '57.
- ABKHAZIA—ROADS**
Improving roads in Abkhazia. L. Karanadze. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.
- ABKHAZIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Improve the quality of pamphlets (Series "Library of the Abkhazian collective farmer." Reviewed by N. I. Petrov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.
- ABKHAZIA—TOBACCO—CURING**
Fermentation of Abkhazian cigar tobaccos. N. N. Totubalin, V. N. Chelidze. Tabak 18 no. 4:39-42 '57.
- ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)**
Deformities in fishes. A. I. Bukirev, Z. M. Pushkina. Vop. ikht. no. 9:147-151 '57.
- ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)**
Abnormal structures of the flower in Campanula sphaerocarpa. V. S. Iabrova-Kolakovskaya. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:71-76 '57.
Polymyrrony, polycotyledony, and fasciation in leguminous plants. A. I. Atabekova. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:65-70 '57.
- ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN** see subdivision 'Yeti' under Famirs
- ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR, 1804?-1848**
Sanrosian, M. A. [Khachatur Abovian, an outstanding Armenian pedagogue] Khachatur Abovian - vydavushchitsia armanakli pedagog. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1957. 157 p.
- ABSORPTION**
Determining the height of packed columns in case of absorption associated with chemical reactions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, L. A. Mochalova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1386-1390 S '57.
Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of Ca(OH)₂ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1311-1320 S '57.
- ABSORPTION (HEAT)** see Heat—Radiation and absorption
- ABSORPTION, ATMOSPHERIC** see Solar radiation
- ABSORPTION SPECTRA**
Determining the true absorption of adsorbed substances by means of the spectra of diffuse reflection. Z. V. Zhidkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1500-1501 N '57.
- ABSTRACT ALGEBRA** see Algebra, Abstract
- ACADEMIC DEGREES** see Degrees, Academic
- ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS** see Dissertations, Academic
- ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.**
Jubilee session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Sciences. Nauka i pered. op. v sei'khoz. 7 no. 12:64-66 D '57.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF POLAND** see Polish Academy of Sciences
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R.**
Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Izv. AN Turk. SSR. no. 6:97 '57.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.**
In the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Uransov, M. D. El'man, T. V. Druchkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:207-209 '57.
The third scientific conference of research students and junior scientific workers of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. I. Mosin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:210-211 '57.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.**
Classified plan for the publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1958. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:63 Ag '57.
Development of the coordinating activity of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
Provisional regulations of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:63-64 S '57.
Scientific councils of the Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:66 Ag '57.
Strengthening the leading personnel of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:62 S '57.
Work of the Editorial and Publishing Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visky AN URSR 28 no. 8:63 Ag '57.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.**
Mianlin, H. [The Institute of White Russian Culture, the White Russian Academy of Sciences, the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R.] Instytut Belaruskai Kultury Belaruskai Akademii Navuk - Akademii Navuk Belaruskai SSR. Mlunkhon, 1957. 182 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovanie i materialy, ser. 2, no. 63)
- ACANTHOCEPHALA**
Postembryonal development of the thorn-head worm Polymorphus magnus, infesting ducks. V. I. Petrochenko. Trudy VIGS 5:49-62 '53.
- ACCELEROMETERS**
Measuring maximum accelerations. N. P. Raevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:39-51 '57.
- ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL** see Industrial accidents
- ACCLIMATIZATION**
Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Gineitsinskii. Mnt. po evol. fiziol. 1:35-40 '56.
Tissular processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency. Z. I. Barbashova. Mnt. po evol. fiziol. 1: 12-35 '56.
- ACCOUNTING**
(see also subdivision under China)
Accountant's work under the new conditions. V. Shulaev. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:10-13 D '57.
Accounting in branch administration of regional economic councils. E. Gii'de. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12: 17-20 D '57.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:50-57 D '57.
Conference of chief accountants of regional economic councils, ministries, and departments. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:92-95 D '57.
Disseminate progressive accounting more widely. E. Utkin, M. Chapurnol. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:20-25 D '57.
For further simplification and improvement in accounting and reports. N. Pipiluk, V. Karalishhev. Bukhg. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12:14-17 D '57.
Regulate the wages of accounting employees. A. Dondo. Sots. trud. no. 2:133-134 F '58.
- ACENAPHTHENONE**
Cyclization of 2, 2-dif-(indandionyl)-1-acenaphthenone. G. I. Vanag, L. S. Gelta. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1746-1749 Je '56.
- ACETALDEHYDE**
Condensation of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1658-1659 Je '56.
- ACETANILIDE**
Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:86 J1 '57.
- ACETIC ACID**
Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1286-1289 '57.
The use of the C⁴⁵ isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Antakhev, M. G. Pomenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2110-2120 S '57.
- ACETONE**
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. P. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:745-747 '57.
- ACETONE—TOXICOLOGY**
Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. M. D. Shpatserman. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplem. 9:4-65 '57.
- ACETONEMIA**
On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. I. A. S. Leachynskaya. Medyeb. zhur. 17:371-385 '47.
- ACETONITRILE**
Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. I. A. M. Pashukin, L. V. Ostrova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masol no. 11:33-39 N '57.
- ACETOPHENONE**
Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetophenone, and 1, 2, 6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. P. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:745-747 '57.
- ACETURIC ACID**
Formylation of ethyl acetate and condensation of the resulting compound with l-cysteine. L. F. Shepelov, R. S. Mil'ner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:738-740 '57.

ACETYLCHOLINE
 Effect of the acetylcholine of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine and its stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system. N. A. Galitskaya, Mat. po ev. fiziol. 1:51-57 '56.
 Reaction of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine. A. G. Gidretskii, T. N. Nesmeianova, Mat. po ev. fiziol. 1:53-103 '56.

ACETYLENE
 Oxidation of dimethylamine with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. Tsakervanik, Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 6:1655-1659 Ja '56.
 Manufacture of acetylene from natural gas. B. S. Grinenko, V. B. Berkovich, Gaz. prom. no. 12:26-31 D '57.
 Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene. M. P. Korsh, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1239-1300 '57.
 Studying the formation of acetylene during the incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen. Z. V. Ievlva, P. A. Tesner, Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:100-122 '57.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
 Automated acetylene generator. I. V. Dalago, Svar. proizv. no. 10:38-39 O '57.
 Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. I. L. Strizhevskii, D. I. Tesmentitskii, Svar. proizv. no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
 On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound repairs. I. A. S. Leshchyn'ska, Medych. zhur. 17:371-385 '47.

ACIDS
 Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6. Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, V. V. Golubev, G. V. Karpova, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:88-95 Ja '58.
 Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. A. P. Meshchiorakov, L. V. Petrova, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

ACIDS, FATTY
 (see also subdivision under Shebekino)
 Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.
 Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solnyshkin, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:736-740 N-D '57.
 Interaction between butyl orthoitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolaeva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1810-1815 D '57.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
 Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26. Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. I. A. Shechukina, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1701-1707 Je '56.
 Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 27. Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids. I. A. Shechukina, M. M. Shemiakin, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1708-1713 Je '56.
 Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3. The reaction of 1,2,4-triazinobenzene with carboxylic acids. G. M. Kharkharova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1713-1717 Je '56.
 Synthesis and transformation of organic acids in tea seedlings [with summary in English]. M. A. Bokuchava, G. A. Soboleva, Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:70-74 Ja-F '58.

ACOUSTIC NERVE
 Path of the acoustic nerve in the brain stem. S. B. Dzugava, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:36-37 '57.

ACOUSTIC NERVE—TUMORS
 Psychic disorders in neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. S. S. Kallner, A. M. Syldoshch, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 30-31 '57.

ACRYLATES PLASTICS
 Reaction of muscular tissue to inserts of high polymer plastic, styraacryl and ACR 7 [with summary in English, p. 140]. I. M. Ezreleev, I. A. M. Zbarzh, G. M. Pavlova, Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:89-94 D '57.

ACRYLIC ACID
 Preparing and studying the properties of trimers of alkylacrylates and alkylmetacrylates. A. A. Drinberg, A. D. Iakovlev, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1204-1214 Ag '57.
 Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl- α -amino- β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid, Z. S. Kagan, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1486-1488 D '57.

ACTINOMYCES
 Antagonistic properties of thermophil actinomycetes. A. E. Kosmachev, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.
 Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomycetes. L. N. Makarovskaya, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:553-560 S-O '56.
 Reducing capacity and catalase activity of Actinomycetes globosporus streptomycini Kras. during development and in relation to its antibiotic action. N. S. Demianovskaya, M. P. Znamenskaya, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:561-565 S-O '56.

Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. M. V. Fedotov, T. K. Pina, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:537-545 S-O '56.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
 The right to bring an action. S. V. Kurylev, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:53-61 Ja '58.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTOMYOSINS
 Mechanism of the reaction in the actomyosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. Yui Tonomura, Hiroyuki Matsumiya, Sotaro Kitakawa, Umi Morita, Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:362-378 N-D '57.

ACTORS
 Life and the theater ("Life and the stage; sketches about actors" by Vsevolod Chahovets). N. Antonova, Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:177-178 D '57.
 Little house in Syvatoshino. I. Posel'skii, Ogonek 36 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
 Narokov, M. S. [Biography of my generation; recollections of the theater] Biografiia moego pokolenia; teatral'nye memuary. Moskva, Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo, 1956. 301 p. (NNC)

ACTORS, UKRAINIAN
 Revuts'kyi, Valerian. [Five great actors of the Ukrainian stage] P'iat' velykykh aktoriv ukrains'koi stseny. Paryzh, Nakl. Ukrain's'koi natsional'noi iednosty u Frantsii, 1955. 83 p. (MID)

ACTRESSES
 After an anniversary. T. Kulakovskaya, Ogonek 36 no. 5:8 Ja '58.

ACYLASE
 Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys [with summary in English]. Chi Cheng-wu, V. N. Orekhovich, Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:838-842 S-O '57.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
 Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. K. V. Kostikov, N. D. Ierusalimskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE
 Mechanism of the reaction in the actomyosin-adenosinetriphosphate system. Yui Tonomura, Hiroyuki Matsumiya, Sotaro Kitakawa, Umi Morita, Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:362-378 N-D '57.

ADHESIVES see subdivision under Germany, East

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
 Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:102 D '57.
 Administrative and territorial changes. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:98-100 Ja '58.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS—MAPS
 History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U.S.S.R. I. U. S. Bilich, Trudy MEGA no. 28:105-111 '57.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
 "Round table" sessions of the International Institute of Administrative Law. D. A. Gaidukov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:143-146 Ja '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS
 Seasonal variations in the relative weight of adrenals in mammals under natural conditions. V. S. Smirnov, S. S. Shvarts, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1193-1196 Ag '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION
 Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals. O. A. Mikhailova, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:213-218 '56.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS
 Pheochromocytoma [with summary in English]. A. I. Frankfort, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:121-123 S-O '57.

ADRENALINE
 Changes in the adrenaline content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. A. E. Pashchenko, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:174-81 S-O '57.
 Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinelike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butom, B. A. Vartapetov, Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57.

Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hypotension. V. P. Komisarovich, I. P. Maleva'ska, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:34-38 '50.
 Evaluation of the adrenaline test. O. A. Aizenberg, G. M. Povolots'ka, I. A. S. Leshchyn'ska, Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6:65-76 '51.

ADSORBENTS
 Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms [with summary in English]. M. F. Kazanskii, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:662-667 N-D '57.

ADSORPTION
 Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form [with summary in English]. A. I. Levin, S. A. Pushkarova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 0:1993-1991 S '57.
 Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation [with summary in English]. S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:673-677 N-D '57.
 Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2. Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. R. D. Obolentsev, B. V. Aivazov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:54-67 '57.
 Determining the adsorption coefficient of external "dry" sliding friction of steel on steel. A. O. Poritselan, Shoi, LIUZH no. 154:54-59 '57.
 Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. V. B. Finkovskii, I. U. I. Mel'nikov, A. V. Vetrova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1760-1763 D '57.
 Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. L. I. Efimov, A. L. Khalif, Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:17-26 '57.
 The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. I. A. Makshuk, G. S. Ginzburg, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1872-1879 Je '56.
 Regularity in the transfer of mass in adsorption. I. V. Lubimov, N. I. Smirnov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1408-1413 S '57.

ADULT EDUCATION see subdivision under Murylgino (Smolensk Province); Novaya Kakhovka; Novo-Titarskaya (Krasnodar Territory)

ADVERTISING
 International Conference of Advertising Personnel. Sov. torg. no. 2:46-53 F '56.

ADY, ENDRE, 1877-1910
 Endre Ady is with us. O. Rossianov, Inost. lit. no. 1:226-231 Ja '58.

ADZHINUR REGION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
 Neotectonics of the Adzhinur zone (interfluve of the Alazan' and Aldzhigan-chay Rivers) [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. P. S. Akhmedov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:79-88 '57.

AERIAL BOMBING see Bombing, Aerial

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
 Determining the angle of slope of the optical axis of aerial photographic apparatus during flight. V. I. Torochkov, Trudy MEGA no. 28:3-26 '57.
 Use of new technique in railroad surveying. M. P. Chermenskii, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:107-105 '57.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AERODYNAMICS
 Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:insert Ja '58.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
 A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account [with summary in English]. A. P. Aksentov, Vest. LGU no. 10:112-128 '57.

AEROFOILS see Airfoils

AERONAUTICAL CHARTS
 Chart of aircraft echelons. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:70-79 S '57.

AERONAUTICS
 (see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)
 The atmospheric and the cosmic flight. G. I. Pokrovskii, Priroda 47 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.
 For new achievements in aeronautics sports. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
 From balloon to airplane ("Aeronautics and aviation in Russia prior to 1907." Reviewed by T. Kozhevnikova). Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
 In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
 Incident in the sky. St. Stefanov, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 8:92 S '57.
 Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic. A. Kazanskii, Mor. flot 17 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

- AERONAUTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.**
Propose the most efficient solution; Landing with a brake parachute, and other solutions. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:81-83 S '57.
- AERONAUTICS—SAFETY MEASURES**
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Continuously struggle for flight safety. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:1-2 D '57.
- AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Aviation enthusiasts report to the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
Notes on the training of cadets. S. Kolosov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:6-8 D '57.
- AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL**
(see also subdivision under Tyumen)
Comparative data on the development of air transportation in Europe and the United States. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:34 D '57.
Diary of civil aviation. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:11-13 D '57.
Some traits of the geography of modern intercontinental air transport. V. V. Pokshishchevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:58-66 N-D '57.
- AERONAUTICS, RADIO IN** see Radio in aeronautics
- AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:85 D '57.
Perfect flying skill. V. Nazarov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:10 D '57.
- AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY**
Man conquers clouds. G. Ogon'kov. Smena 35 no. 1:2 Ja '58.
- AEROSOLS**
Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Riazantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Alad'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85 JI '57.
Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 28:79-84 '52.
Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malkina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- AESTHETICS**
Respect the demands of life. Lit. v shkole 10 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.
Socialist realism. A. Zis'. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:5-12 D '57.
- AFFORESTATION**
(see also subdivision under China; Russia, Southern)
Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. M. I. Glebova. Trudy GGO no. 36:54-71 '52.
Changes in the duration of frostless periods on interbelt fields. I. A. Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 36:84-104 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature. E. M. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no. 36:27-38 '52.
Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on pre-terrestrial air layers over fallow fields. G. P. Lipina. Trudy GGO no. 36:142-143 '52.
Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. L. F. Shcherbakova. Trudy GGO no. 20:11-44 '52.
Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A. Brileva. Trudy GGO no. 36:88-93 '52.
- AFGHANISTAN—COTTON GROWING**
Development of cotton growing in Afghanistan. B. Firsov. Khopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:46-52 D '56.
- AFGHANISTAN—PRESS**
Encounters in Kabul. V. Maeveskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:35-57 F '58.
- AFRICA—CULTURE**
Champion of Africa's cultural rebirth. E. Gal'perina. Sov. Vest. no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
- AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Skorov, G. E. [Who needs Eurafrika?] Komu nuzhna Evrafrika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 44 p.
- AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES—TRADE UNIONS**
Trade-union unity in French Africa. Diallo Seydou. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:36-37 N '57.
- AFRICA—INVESTMENTS, GERMAN**
Monopolies of the German Federal Republic penetrate into Africa. T. Emel'ianov. Sov. Vest. no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
- AFRICA—POLITICS**
Freedom is our slogan. John Longmore. Sov. Vest. no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.
Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout the world. G. Iurovskaya. Ogonek 36 no. 4:2 Ja '58.
New dawn. Anup Singh. Ogonek 36 no. 2:2-3 Ja '58.
That was in Cairo. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:2-3 Ja '58.
- AFRICA, CENTRAL—COLONIES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
How Central African peoples struggle against colonialism. L. Iablochkov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:37-42 '57.
- AFRICA, FRENCH WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Congress in Bamako. IU. Urv'er. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:93-94 D '57.
- AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS**
France and the United States. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:40-49 F '58.
Struggle and victories of Arab peoples ("Arabs in the struggle for independence; national liberation movement in Arab countries since the Second World War." Reviewed by Kh. Grigor'ian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:147-150 F '58).
- AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH** see South Africa, Union of
- AFTERSENSATIONS**
After sensations in patients with brain lesions. L. B. Gakkel' and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:215-224 '57.
Some features of tactile trace processes (aftersensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:186-214 '57.
Thresholds of sensitivity and aftersensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians. M. I. Gol'danskaya and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:225-234 '57.
- AGGREGATES**
On the domain of values of a certain functional in the problem of nonoverlapping domains. N. A. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1070-1073 Ag '57.
- AGREEMENTS** see Contracts
- AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION**
(see also subdivision under Pruzhany District)
Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U.S.S.R. P. I. A. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.
- AGRICULTURAL BOTANY** see Botany, Economic
- AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY**
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Agrochemical research at the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy during the 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:91-110 '57.
- AGRICULTURAL CLIMATOLOGY** see Crops and climate
- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES** see subdivision under Moscow; Pushkin
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Give a wider scope to agricultural education in the eastern portion of the land. V. P. Nemtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:14-19 F '58.
- AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING**
All-Union Institute of Agricultural Engineering [with summaries in English and German]. G. M. Gink'o. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:40-47 D '57.
Conditions for the effectiveness of various means of land improvement through heating. S. M. Fotiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 8:18-32 N-D '57.
Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:145-150 D '57.
- AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow
- AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS** see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Lauchstadt; Mordovia
- AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS**
Defects in the design of LD-10 disk harrows and ways of eliminating them. A. N. Arlatov. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:9-11 JI '56.
- AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM** see Journalism, Agricultural
- AGRICULTURAL LABORERS**
To each his own approach. V. Poltav. Mol. komm. 18 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.
- AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
Legal consultations. Sov. iust. no. 1:76 Ja '58.
- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY**
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Contributions of inventors and efficiency promoters to agriculture. F. I. Afanas'ev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U.S.S.R. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 22:1-15 '57.
Effectiveness in using a self-propelling implement mount. V. P. Pefelov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:34-35 F '58.
- Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. N. Ferhat. Khopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-40 D '56.
Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. E. V. Mukoseeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.
Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures. A. Tka chenko, A. Nasaushkin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth. I. A. Nitovskii. Svar. proizv. no. 10:35-46 O '57.
Increase the productive capacity of agricultural machinery and tractors. A. Grigor'eva. MTS 18 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.
Karpenko, A. N. [New developments in the mechanization of tillage] Novoe v mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 5, no. 28)
Krasnov, V. S., ed. [Mechanizing labor consuming operations on stock farms] Mekhanizatsiya trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobiya dlia podgotovki sel'skhoziashtvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)
Machines of tomorrow. A. A. Mikhailovskii. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.
Shabalin, N. V. [From manual labor to machine] Ot truda ruchnogo k mashinomu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters and innovators. Sel'khoz. Bekar. 5 no. 6:31 Je '57.
Uncovering grapevines by machine. V. I. Mel'nikov, E. I. Zakharova, A. A. Kovalev. Sad i og. 86 no. 2:70-73 F '58.
Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. M. A. Dudorev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Zhilin, A. P. [Mechanizing the removal of stones from soil] Mekhanizatsiya achiyski blebau ad kamennia. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 67 p. (DA)
- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION**
Improvements in the standard H-2023-55. M. G. Kolesova. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:30-32 JI '56.
- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Tractor and agricultural machinery industry represented at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:1-2 JI '56.
- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Carry out the repair of machines and tractors in an organized manner. G. Sverdlik. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:50-53 N '57.
Detecting invisible cracks in machinery parts. IU. Anu-riev. MTS 18 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.
Electromechanical method of repairing fixed connections. B. Askinnaz. MTS 17 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Electromechanical method of repairing stationary contacts of agricultural machinery parts. B. M. Askinnaz. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:60-70 D '57.
Increase the speed and quality of machinery repair. MTS 17 no. 12:1-4 D '57.
Maintenance of machines and tractors. V. P. Suslan, H. M. Umanski. Sel'khoz. Bekar. 5 no. 6:20-30 Je '57.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz. mashin i avtomobilov no. 2 F '58.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz. mashin i avtomobilov nos. 4-8 Ap-Jo '56.
[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz. mashin i avtomobilov no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.
- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Dnepropetrovsk; Gomel'; Kremen-chug; Stalingrad
- AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY** see Meteorology, Agricultural
- AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS**
Follow-up on published articles. Nauka i pored. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:68-69 D '57.
- AGRICULTURAL PESTS**
More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. L. I. Anopol'skaya. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
Respiratory process in plants as affected by galling nematode. E. S. Turlygina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1227-1228 Ag '57.
- AGRICULTURAL POLICY**
(see also subdivision under China)
The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1920-1934. A. Babichinskii, S. Satsunkevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:82-89 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY (Continued)

Toward new achievements in the coming year 1958
K. I. pr. iz. 18 no. 1-2 Ja '58

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Albania, Chekiang Province, Germany, East, Latvia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Agricultural science at the service of collective and state farms of the Republic. Sois. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11-70 N '57.

Anniversary session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 143 Ja '58.

Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English]. A. Somos. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 143-145 N '57.

In the Presidium of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12: 150-151 D '57.

Research and experimental institutions of the U.S.S.R. A. P. Moysianskiy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 149-152 N '57.

Science in the service of socialist agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. P. P. Lobanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 15-40 N '57.

Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences [with summaries in English and German]. P. P. Plakhi. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 147-148 N '57.

Work results of the V. R. Vil'iams Station of Soil Science and Agronomy [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 5: 7-16 '57.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Albania, Altai Territory, Amur Valley, Canada, Carpathian Mountain region, China, Czechoslovakia, Galicia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan, Leningrad Province, Meshchera, Minsk District, Molodechno Province, Moscow Province, Novo-Kubanskaya District, Perm Province, Shushenskoye, Sweden, Tajikistan, Ukraine, United States, Southern, Uzbekistan; Volga Valley, White Russia, Yekaterinovka District)

[Agricultural manual for administrative personnel province and district organizations, directors of machine-tractor stations, chairmen of collective farms and agricultural specialists] Posilnyk po sil'skomu hospodarstvu dlia kerivnykh pratsinykh oblasnykh i rayonnykh organizatsii, direktoriy MTS, hotiv kolhosov i fakhtiv sil'skoho hospodarstva. Skladenyi za red.: V. F. Starchenko [and others] Holovnyi red. V. F. Starchenko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo sil'skospodars'koi lit-ry URSS. Book 1. 1946 1269 p.

[Agriculture abroad, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 12 '57. 194 p.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 2 '58. 188 p.

Agriculture of capitalist countries under the yoke of monopolies. B. Kuznetsov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12 19-29 D '57.

Condition of the peasantry in capitalist countries since the Second World War. M. Men'shikova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1135-141 Ja '58.

Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees. V. Antonov, F. Sorokin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6: 58-60 D '57.

Development of the theoretical bases of cropping practices and immediate tasks [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 4: 51-66 '57.

Economy of subsidiary farms. B. Khodasevich. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 148-151 D '57.

Farm work calendar. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 20 My '57.

Farm work calendar. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 17 Je '57.

Follow-up on published articles. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 68-69 D '57.

For advanced cultivation practices. Zemledelie 6 no. 1: 3-6 Ja '58.

Great achievements in our work. Raman Sabalenka. Belarus' 15 no. 2: 3-4 P '58.

Great changes. Konstantin Vinokurov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7: 8-3-8 Ji-Ag '57.

Great transformation of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4: 9-34 '57.

[Heroes of socialist fields] Gerol sotsialisticheskikh pol' (1917-1957). [Moskva] Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

(DA)

Kazantsev, Aleksandr. [The earth calls] Zemlia zovet. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p.

(DA)

Letters and information from readers. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 45 My '57.

Letters and information from readers. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 44 Je '57.

[Others learn from them] U nikh uchatsia drugie. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Kol'hoznaia ekonomicheskai biblioteka)

(DA)

Questions and answers. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 47 O '57. Prospective plan for the development of agriculture. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 3-4 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostranoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no. 1 '58. (DA)

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—BOOK REVIEWS

"Library of the collective farm agronomist." Reviewed by F. Brovenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 70-72 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ukraine)

Conference on agricultural economy on collective farms. P. N. Ikoiaev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 146 Ja '58.

Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on collective farms. A. Ia. Radchenko. Vsiy AN URSS 28 no. 7: 3-10 Ji '57.

New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2: 52-60 P '58.

Political training of rural Communists. V. Shekhonin. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12: 50-52 D '57.

Scientific conference on problems in computing labor productivity in socialist agriculture. L. Aleksandrov. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 114-130 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

"International agricultural journal," I. S. Sois. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10: 80 O '57.

Readers' comments. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 87 D '57. Through the pages of district newspapers. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1: 47 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Korenovskaya District; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuybyshev Province; Perm; Tashkent)

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1: 84 Ja '58.

Britkevich, L. V. [Experience in many fields] Shirokii profil. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo Trud. rezervizdat, 1956 97 p. (Obmen opytom raboty)

Educational practice in planning in an agricultural school. V. Chistiakov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

Elements of technical education in botany classes. I. G. Belov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2: 35-40 F '58.

Excursion for the study of grain cleaning and sowing machines. E. V. Mukoseeva. Biol. v shkole no. 1: 27-31 Ja-F '58.

From practice. M. Andreeva. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12: 17 D '57.

Higher agricultural education in the U.S.S.R. V. F. Nemtov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 37-38 D '57.

Industrial training practice for students of cultural-and-educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12: 18-20 D '57.

Organization of Communist Youth League camps for agricultural practice. E. P. Gusev. Politekh. obuch. no. 2: 40-41 F '58.

Practical work in rural schools. H. Vastileuskaia. O. Pakalodniaia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 11-12 My '57.

Progressive practices in the school. Nar. obr. no. 1: 116-117 Ja '58.

Selection of teaching material and its use for work with students at an agrobiological experimental station. E. A. Khatova. Politekh. obuch. no. 2: 77-83 F '58.

Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. A. V. Binias. Biol. v shkole no. 1: 60-65 Ja-F '58.

Training teachers for agricultural schools at the Timiriazev Academy [with summary in English]. K. A. Ivanovich. Izv. TSKhA no. 4: 47-50 '57.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Transfer all work on agricultural taxation to rural soviets. K. F. Minin, I. Pogozov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 71-72 D '57.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

(see also subdivision under China; Germany, East; Kanichon County, Korea; Korea, North; Kwolungchuan County, China; Shantung Province; Wenkiang County, China)

Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas [with summaries in English and German]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11: 3-14 N '57.

AGRICULTURE, FOLKLORE OF see Folklore of agriculture

AIR—ANALYSIS

Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. D. G. Derevianko. Nov. med. no. 26: 85-88 '52.

Methods for taking samples of dust, vapors and gases in air ducts. V. G. Matsak. Nov. med. no. 26: 88-90 '52.

Micromethods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. N. G. Polezhaev. Nov. med. no. 26: 84-88 '52.

Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air. I. F. Turlov. Nov. med. no. 26: 10-28 '52.

Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. V. G. Gurevich, L. L. Belkina, A. V. Nenartovich. Nov. med. no. 26: 62-64 '52.

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhukova. Nov. med. no. 26: 60-61 '52.

Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry. M. S. Bykhovskaya, M. I. Poletayev. Nov. med. no. 20: 39-45 '52.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English]. V. K. Boltikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 8-15 N '57.

Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. L. S. Sarochinskaya. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 76-78 N '57.

AIR—POLLUTION

Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust. N. G. Polezhaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 91-94 N '57.

Determination of lead compounds in the air by nephelometric titration. L. P. Grigorova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 94-95 N '57.

Khailzova, O. D. [Detection of harmful substances in the air] Opredeleeniya vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 173 p. (DNLM)

Maximal permissible amount of injurious substances in the environment. Z. B. Smolianskii. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 67-69 N '57.

"Pure air for California." Reviewed by M. S. Gol'dberg. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 99-100 N '57.

"Survey of the problem of air pollution in the Meotro-Marghera area (Venice)" by M. Doeligi, B. Parnaguelia. Reviewed by N. F. Izmailov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 98 N '57.

Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11: 88-90 N '57.

AIR, IONIZED

Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ulcers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area. M. V. Buzynina, S. V. Lantuk, A. A. Minkh. Stomatologin 36 no. 5: 67-70 S-O '57.

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Okinawa

AIR COMPRESSORS

Increasing the reliability of 200V10/8 air compressors. D. L. Martnov. Energetik 6 no. 2: 17-18 F '58.

AIR COMPRESSORS—BLADES

Investigation of vibratory stresses in axial-flow compressor blades. E. I. Rusanova, E. V. Korovkina. Energomashinostranica 4 no. 1: 15-17 Ja '58.

AIR CONDITIONING

Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings. L. Vorobeichikov, V. Tsyvk. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1: 20-21 Ja '58.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Calculating spray-washer air conditioners. A. Gogolin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 36-42 O-D '57.

AIR CURTAINS

Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants. A. A. Ozolin'sh. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 71-74 '57.

Manufacturing frameless air-regulating vents to be used for air curtains. V. F. Shovchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 83-85 '57.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. N. A. Semenov. Bet. i zhol. -hot. no. 12: 408-409 D '57.

AIR FLOW

(see also subdivision under Kamennaya Steppe)

Air flow in presence of backflow areas. G. N. Abramovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 7-14 D '57.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia; United States

AIR LINES see subdivision under Scandinavia

AIR PILOTS

Where Safonov served. L. Gorianov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1: 12 Ja '58.

AIR PIPES

Ventilation installation work carried out with a centralized prefabrication of the air pipes. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 81-89 '57.

AIR PIPES—WELDING

Replacing flanged joints with welded joints on air ducts. V. I. Medvedev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3: 108-109 '57.

AIR PREHEATERS

Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. L. V. Brodetskiy, P. G. Pikalov. *Stal'* 18 no. 1-21-22 Ja '58.
Thermal conditions in air preheaters. P. G. Baranovskii. *Metallurg* 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

AIR-PUMP

Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. F. Erhart. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

AIR WARFARE

Air blockade of an airport by bombers at night. G. A. Sukhnenko. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:14-17 S '57.
Attack in the clouds. G. A. Andreev. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:9-13 S '57.
Combat activity of pilots. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:3 S '57.

AIRFOILS

Kiselev, V. F. [Stress analysis of a delta wing taking the elastic sealing into consideration] *Metod rascheta treugol'nogo kryla na prochnost' s uchedom uprugoi zadeldi.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1957. 41 p. (Moscow, Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 703)
Theory of a harmonically vibrating wing of finite span [with summary in English]. N. N. Poltakhov. *Vest. LGU* no. 19:87-97 '57.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under France

AIRPLANES

Kokkinaki pilots "Moscow." A. Golikov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 2:29 Ja '58.
The Moskva airplane. V. Bugalskii, G. Markov. *Tekh. mol.* 25 no. 12:9-11 D '57.
The Yak-11 and its operation. V. Veitinskii, A. Shabola. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:18-17 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Laminated elements in airplane construction. V. Tur'ian. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:30 Ja '57.
Works of Russian scientists on stress analysis of airplanes. V. N. Sokol'skii. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4: 110-128 '57.

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Sapiro, D. N. [Technology of manufacturing electrical equipment used in aviation] *Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya aviatsionnogo elektrooborudovaniia.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 375 p.

AIRPLANES—FUEL

What prevents the economical use of aviation fuels. I. Vetrov. *Grazhd. av.* 14 no. 12:28 D '57.

AIRPLANES—JET PROPULSION

"Jet propulsion in our times" by L. K. Baev. Reviewed by N. Mat'ginov. *Tekh. mol.* 26 no. 1:38 '58.
Turbojet aircrafts. V. N. Mal'nev, A. I. Kvashnin, I. U. A. Gerasimov. *Tekh. mol.* 26 no. 1:18-22 '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Training students in computations and landing. I. A. Legotin. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

A good start ("Master of the airplane" by P. A. Tokatov. Reviewed by E. S. Purlov). *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9: 98-97 S '57.
Preventive maintenance of airplanes. R. A. Gerasimov. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:58-60 S '57.
Put the operation and repair of aircrafts on a scientific basis. A. V. Vinokurov. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:51-54 S '57.
Technical progress and efficiency promoters. B. S. Vitnitsk. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:56-57 S '57.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Aerodynamics of airplane model profiles. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:insert Ja '58.
Realizing dreams. A. Aleksandrova. *Tekh. mol.* 28 no. 1:5 '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS

Interesting competitions. B. Kraslavskii. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:27-29 Ja '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Perfect flying skill. V. Nazarov. *Grazhd. av.* 14 no. 12: 10 D '57.

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE

see Aeronautics in agriculture

AKHUN, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, d. 1957

In memory of A. I. Akhun, an obituary. *Svar. prozvy.* no. 12:48 D '57.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION

On Akmolinsk virgin lands. D. Akhmetov. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Work and needs of a state farm on virgin land. M. I. Chernyshuk. *Sovkhoz. prozvy.* no. 12:39-41 D '57.

AKSEL' ROD, SOLOMON L'VOVICH, 1897-

Glorious career; on the occasion of S. L. Aksel'rod's 60th birthday. I. Osipov. *Leg. atl.* no. 1:24 Ja '58

AKSTAF-CHAY VALLEY—SOIL FORMATION

Principal types of deposits and nature of the erosion of soil-forming rocks in the Akstaf-Chay Basin [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Gasanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 11:77-86 '57.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN

see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALAKUL'SKIY DISTRICT—MUSKRATS

Urgent needs of a fur farm. V. Varfolomeev. *Sov. potreb. koop.* no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

ALANINE

Syntheses of β -(2-thienyl) alanine. I. A. L. Gol'dfarb, B. P. Fabrichnyy, I. F. Shalavinn. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:88-100 Ja '58.

ALAZANI RIVER—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Prestressed reinforced concrete bridge over the Alazani River. Sh. A. Lebnidze. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural science and its development in Albania [with summaries in English and German]. A. Delli. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 2 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

ALBANIA—AGRICULTURE

In the Albanian People's Republic. I. U. E. Kharabelnikau. *Sot'. hasn. Belar.* 5 no. 6:47-48 Je '57.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Albania on the path to building socialism. N. Figurovskala. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 2:125-127 F '58

ALBANIA—EDUCATION

General education in Albania. A. Nesterov. *Nar. obn* no. 1:100-105 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—ELECTIONS

From balls to blanks. A. Makinenko. *Sov. doput. trud.* no. 1:81-82 Ja '58.

ALBANIA—HISTORY

Struggle of the Albanian people for national liberation in 1911-1912. I. G. Senkevich. *Nov. novelsh. ist.* no. 6: 43-67 '57.

ALBANIA—POLITICAL PARTIES

Our tasks. Ndretsihi Myasari. *Vop. ist. KP'sb* no. 4: 144-148 '57

ALBANIA—TRADE UNIONS

The interests of workers are the interests of trade unions. Pilo Perlatert. *Vsom. prof. dvizh.* no. 12: 38 D '57.

ALBINOS AND ALBINISM

Albinism in animals. *Priroda* 47 no. 1:110-113 Ja '58.

ALBUMIN

Effect of free oxidizing radicals on egg albumin solutions [with summary in English]. O. V. Kirsenko. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 29 no. 4:409-418 '57.

ALCOHOL

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Lohvitsa; Tambov Province; Yefremov)

Alcohol industry. N. M. Kuznetsov. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 7:1-10 '57.

Conclusions on problems in accounting for alcohol. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 8:38-38 '57.

Development of the technology of alcohol production. G. I. Fertman. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 7:25-30 '57.

Figures on the alcohol industry from 1913 to 1956. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 8:41-42 '57.

Solvent of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pominov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:1926-1928 '57.

Urgent tasks of economic councils of the R. S. F. S. R. with regard to the alcohol industry. Sh. T. Iambukhtin. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 8:32-33 '57.

ALCOHOL—PERIODICALS

Subject plan for 1956. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 8:47 '57.

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE

Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. I. U. A. Il'inskiy. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement* 91-92 '57.

ALCOHOL—TRANSPORTATION

Tank truck for transporting alcohol. I. M. Lerner. *Spiri. prom.* 23 no. 8:18-20 '57.

ALCOHOLS

(see also subdivision under Shebekino)

Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. V. B. Kogan, V. M. Fridman, I. V. Deizenrot. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1339-1344 S '57.

Sequiterpene alcohols from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 6: 765-766 '57.

Syntheses of β -aminoalkenols. F. U. Lyssenko. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 6:757-760 '57.

ALDAN HIGHLAND—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Zelenov, K. K. [Lithology of lower Cambrian deposits in the northern slope of the Aldan massif] *Litologiya nizhnokambriiskikh otlozhenii severnogo sklona Aldanskogo massiva.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 121 p. (Akademika nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 8)

ALDRIDGE, JAMES

In the quest for truth ("Heroes of the empty view" by James Aldridge. Reviewed by Olena Plausheva'ka). *Vitchyzna* 26 no. 1:217-220 Ja '58.

ALEKSANDRIYA—TEACHERS

A teacher and his students. I. IE. Radchenko. *Rad. shk.* 36 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

ALFALFA

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Ukraine)
Effect of dodder on lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. A. Matevosian, N. Karapetian. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
How we obtained high yields of alfalfa seed. I. Muzhdabaev. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3: Alfalfa root fungi. V. S. Moskovets'. *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 19 no. 4:16-21 '57.

ALFALFA—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Methods of determining the irrigation requirements of forage alfalfa. E. Melent'eva. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 12:26-27 D '58.

ALGEBRA

Proof of the basic theorem of algebra. I. G. Bashmakova. *Ist. -mat. issl.* no. 10:257-304 '57.

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

A class of problems on motion. V. V. Ushakov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under France

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

Groups of homologies of nilpotent algebras. A. I. Kostitskin, I. R. Shafarevich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:1068-1070 Ag '57.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria fights ("Reality of the Algerian nation" [in French] by Marcel Egretaud. Reviewed by V. Triubitsyn). *Sovr. Vost.* no. 1:49-50 Ja '58

Algeria is fighting. Anatolii Sofronov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 6: 6-7 F '58.

The Algerian problem must be solved. P. Kostinagin. *Sovr. Vost.* no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

Fight of the Algerian people against the French colonizers. I. Tishin. *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 1:74-79 Ja '58.

France and Algeria. Jaques Millerand. *V zashch. mira.* no. 79:11-15 D '57.

Peace and independence to the Algerian people. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:28 Je '57.

Notebook of a trade-union activist group. *Vsom. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:51 Ja '58.

Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on Algeria to the 12th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. *Vsom. prof. dvizh.* no. 12:72 D '57.

Unity in the struggle for Algerian independence. Oudjann Dries. *Vsom. prof. dvizh.* no. 11:21-23 N '57.

ALGERIA—TRADE UNIONS

The barbarity of the colonizers will not break the will of the Algerian people. U. Dries. *Sov. profsoizuzy* 6 no. 1: 87-89 Ja '58.

ALGOREM

Mathematics and life. V. Pekelis. *IUn. tekhn.* 2 no. 1: 70-74 Ja '58.

ALKOVO DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. E. L. L'vov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Likht, L. M. [Diseases of the stomach and intestines] *Bolezni zheludka i kishechnika.* Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 188 p. (DNLM)

ALKALI INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Kirovabad

ALKALI LANDS

(see also subdivision under Bayram-Ali)
Conditions causing the salinization of soils and how to eliminate them. B. Fedorov. *Khlopkovodstvo* 7 no. 12:49-50 D '57.

Improving the salinized meadows of Baraba. T. A. Vagina. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 9:110-132 '57.

Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland. A. S. Rafaeelian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 10 no. 11:71-78 N '57.

Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils. G. P. Petrosian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 10 no. 11:79-91 N '57.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Refining alkali metal sulfate mixtures for obtaining calcium alkali and alkali metal carbonates [in Azerb. with summary in Russian]. F. I. Mirbabayeva, A. S. Pashchinskii. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 11:31-35 '57.

ALKALI METALS

Work with alkali metals [with summary in English]. P. P. Puzovskiy, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 3:2140-2142 '57.

ALKALIES

Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement III. M. Rott, V. V. Myshlitsa, T. A. Goshina. Izvestia 23 no. 5:9-14 S-O '57.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

Use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the stability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Astakhov, M. G. Fomenko, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2110-2120 S '57.

ALKALOIDS

Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in Russian]. A. R. Guseva, V. A. Paseshnikova, Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:843-848 S-O '57.

Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 2: The chlorination products of raddeanine. Kh. A. Aslanov, A. S. Sadykov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1790-1793 Je '56.

Fritillaria alkaloids. Part 3: The structure of raddeanine. Kh. A. Aslanov, A. S. Sadykov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1794-1798 Je '56.

Cybric acid as a reagent for microcrystallographic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids V. T. Puzdnjakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:777-783 '57.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of anthracene oil [in Azerbajani with summary in Russian]. I. U. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:35-46 '57.

Alkylation of ϵ -caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpital'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1848-1850 D '57.

Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbajani with summary in Russian]. I. U. G. Mamedaliev, D. G. Gasanov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:47-54 '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups [with summary in English]. V. G. Pliushin, N. M. Rodigin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2055-2073 S '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—DRAMA see subdivision under Russia

ALLOYS

Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar', Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:255-259 '57.

Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Aichizhdan, E. T. Kristoforov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:333-340 '57.

ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating micro-electrode V. A. Khadeev, A. K. Zhdanov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1290-1291 '57.

Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1276-1283 '57.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering. M. A. Krivoglas, A. A. Smirnov, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:115-117 '58.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals. G. K. Gedevarishvili, R. B. Zvenitskaya, Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:51-59 '48.

Relationship between diffusion and lattice rearrangement during the decomposition of supersaturated solid solutions in alloys. I. U. A. Bagariatskii, I. U. D. Tiapkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1111-1114 Ag '57.

Self-diffusion of alloys. M. A. Krivoglas, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:95-104 '58.

Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. B. S. Kasatkina, A. A. Rossoshinskii, Svar. proizv. no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Effect of the structure of the V17-45U alloy on the results of spectrum analysis. I. A. Grikit, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1341-1348 '57.

ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the wear resistance of VK2 and TZOK4 alloys during machining of modified cast iron. A. B. Novikov, Stan. instr. 29 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. I. I. Novikov, K. T. Matveeva, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1369-1372 '57.

Mechanism of rupture of EK47 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. S. T. Kishkin, A. A. Klypin, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:36-40 D '57.

ALLUVIAL LANDS

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)
Reclamation and use of lowlands in the non-Chernozem zone. G. M. Meerson, Zemledelie 6 no. 1:55-58 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

At a permanent propaganda center. G. Ibragimov, Blok agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:29-34 D '57.

ALMA-ATA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Fraternat cooperation. B. A. Berezhanov, Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION

Dependable support of the fire prevention organization. G. Simin, Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Volunteers at the tobacco state farm. I. A. Kushnarev, Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

ALMOND see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ALOE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic role of aloe leaves preserved under protection from light V. V. Skorodny'ska, Medych. zhur. 17: 453-455 '47.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—IRON ORES

The Altai Mountains. Gennadi Pospelov, Ogonek 36 no. 44-7 Ja '58.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINERALOGY

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Mineralogy of complex deposits in the Rudnyy Altai] Mineralogiya polimetallicheskih mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altai, v trekh tomakh. Sost. G. P. Bolgov, I. dr. Alma-Ata.

Vol. 2, Bolgov, G. P., and others. [Minerals in the Rudnyy Altai (halides, oxides, oxyhalts)] Mineraly Rudnogo Altai (galogenidy, oksidy, kislородnye soli), 1957. 423 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

In the Altai, as in the Ukraine. F. M. Hryn'ko, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:45 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Work practices of joint brigades on an Altai collective farm. I. Zhogolev, Kolh. prozv. 18 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CORALS, FOSSIL

A new species of Devonian corals. V. A. Ivanila, Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:85-86 '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DRAGONFLIES

Unknown forms and metamorphic stages of dragonflies in Siberia. B. F. Belyshev, Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:27-29 '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some controversial problems on the stratigraphy of the Altai region. N. L. Bublikhenko, Trudy Alt. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:58-61 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structure of the Paleozoic foundation in the Blysk Barnaul depression. A. L. Matveevskaya, Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 16:57-63 '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN—HARVESTING

Integral youth. V. Roshakov, Smena 34 no. 24:10-10 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Maslennikov, V. M., and M. I. Sinukov. [Machine-tractor stations on virgin land; practices of the Novo-Yegoryevskoye Machine-Tractor Station in Altai Territory] MTS na tselnye; Iz opyta raboty Novo-Yegoryevskoi MTS Altai'skogo kraia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p. (DA)

ALTAI TERRITORY—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Problems in methods of studying secondary minerals in complex Altai ores. A. N. Litvinovich, Trudy Alt. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:5-14 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RADIOACTIVITY

Professor P. P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. L. L. Zaitseva, N. A. Figurovskii, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:63-71 '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SCHOOLS

Expenditures that are not indispensable. S. Travaise, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:61-62 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STONE FLIES

Stone flies of the northern Altai. I. I. Zapchinskaya, Dal'sk. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:30-38 '55.

ALTAISKIYE—DAIRY SCHOOLS

Oldest school. T. Sazhaev, Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12: 23 D '57.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF

Effect of high elevations on vitamin B₁ and B₂ metabolism in the human body. I. U. F. Udolov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79-80 Ji '57.

Effect of the KP-14 oxygen apparatus on the ability of fliers with cardiovascular diseases to remain in a pressure chamber. V. E. Danilov, A. Ia. Kavyrshin, V. T. Baranov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82 Ji '57.

ALTYN-KUL DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.

ALUMINA

Extracting alumina from slags containing helenite. G. N. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:63-71 '57.

Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO_4^{2-}) ion in agglomeration in the anodic film Al_2O_3 . A. F. Bogolavenskii, A. P. Vedenikov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1868-1871 D '57.

ALUMINOSILICATES see Aluminum silicates

ALUMINUM

Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions. A. G. Loshkarev, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1601-1603 D '57.

Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. I. M. Plotnikov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1321-1325 S '57.

Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries. G. A. Grigorenko, Izv. met. 30 no. 12:83-87 D '57.

Use of aluminum sheathing for cables. I. M. Veksnier, Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

Using the method of rolling in making aluminum parts. B. Verbitskii, Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION

Effect of air concentration on the corrosion of aluminum by chlorine at high temperatures. Kh. L. Tselilina, V. A. Strunkin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1790-1795 D '57.

ALUMINUM—WELDING

Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. S. K. Sitov, A. D. Tsiopa, Svar. prozv. no. 12:31-32 D '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Conference on using aluminum alloys in building. Stof. prom. 36 no. 1: 3 of cover Ja '58.

Electron diffraction analysis of oxidation processes in aluminum alloys. I. U. D. Chistiakov, M. V. Mol'tecv. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:628-633 '57.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. A. S. Nikishov, G. V. Kurganov, N. I. Arzhemskaya, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:66-68 D '57.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1504-1508 Ja '56.

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS

Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al - Cu and Ag - Cu systems. Z. G. Pinaker, N. A. Skobeltayna, Kristallografiya 2 no. 5: 618-622 '57.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Lipunov, E. P. Kholmogoritsaeva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1300-1310 S '57.

Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P. N. Kovalenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1760-1776 D '57.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Effect of certain factors on current efficiency in the electrolytic process of alumina-cryolite smelting. I. Niderkorn, TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:59-64 D '57.

ALUMINUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS—WELDING

Preventing the formation of cracks in welding AMs aluminum alloys. N. D. Porinot, N. G. Geinrikhsdorf, Svar. prozv. no. 10:16-18 O '57.

ALUMINUM OXIDE

Solid solutions of the system $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{SiO}_2$. N. A. Toropov, F. A. Galakhov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1, 8-11 Ja '58.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2 [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2078-2084 S '57.

Desiccation of spheroidal aluminosilicate cracking catalysts. I. A. V. Mitrskii. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 12, 45-52 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Mitrskii. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6 686-698 N-D '57.

Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. P. A. Matveeva. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 12: 120-121 '57.

ALUSHTA (CRMEA)—BATHING BEACHES

Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing beach of "Rabochii ugolok" sanatorium. A. M. Voronov. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 3:63-67 My-Je '57.

AMARYLLIS

Seed reproduction in so-called viviparous plants. K. I. Kostrikova. *Botul. Glav. bot. sada* no. 20, 76-82 '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kharkov, Kiev, Kirovograd; Korea, North)

In a few lines. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:46-49 N '57.

On a factory stage. V. Evstigneeva. *Sov. profsoyuz* 8 no. 1:23-20 Ja '58.

"Second vocation" by M. Kondrashova. Reviewed by Elena Kononenko. *Khud. samod.* 1 no. 5:32-33 N '57.

When it is interesting in the club. D. Trakuk. *Sov. profsoyuz* 6 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

With the weapon of art. *Khud. samod.* 1 no. 5:2-3 N '57.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

New upswing in radio amateurism. K. Mel'nik. *Radio* no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

An ultrashortwave radio station. A. Emel'yanov. *Radio* no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS—COMPETITIONS

Our amateurs must be ahead! N. Kazanekii. *Radio* no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Kharkov, Kiev; Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy; Leningrad; Moscow, Nikolayev

AMAUIOSIS

Method for treating amblyopia in irregular light fixation. E. M. Belostotskii, F. E. Fridman. *Vest. oft.* 70 no. 6: 18-23 N-D '57.

Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Sitromel'. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement*: 79-80 '57.

AMERICA—DEFENSES

Serious threat to Latin American countries. A. Vasil'ev. *Mezhdunar. shizn'* no. 2:128-130 F '58.

AMERICAN AIR BASES see subdivision 'Air Bases, American' under Okinawa

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Military assistance, American' under Korea, South

AMERICAN REPUBLICS see Pan-Americanism

AMIDES

New polyamide fibers. Z. R. Usp. *khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:204-206 '57.

Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 5: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelate acid hexamethylenediammonium and ϵ -caprolactam. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

AMINES

Alkylation of ϵ -caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpil'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1848-1850 D '57.

Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's re-grouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.

Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 1-phenox-2-propanol amino derivatives. I. I. Chyzhovskaya and others. *Vestsi. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 2:115-127 '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:917-923 S-O '57.

More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Boiarkin. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1: 86-87 Ja-F '58.

Some problems in the pathology of amino acid metabolism. S. I. Kaplanskii. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 12 no. 5:46-54 '57.

AMINO GROUP

Reactions of the amino group in triethylammonium. K. A. Andrianov, S. A. Golubtsov, E. A. Semenova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:47-53 Ja '58.

AMINOPYRINE

Role of neuroreflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks [with summary in English]. I. I. Fedorov, V. H. Zapadnik. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr]* 3 no. 5:119-123 S-O '57.

Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyrimidin and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. *Apt. delo* 6 no. 3: 59-60 My-Je '57.

AMIROV, F., 1922-

Concert on Arabic themes. D. Dantlov. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

AMMONIA

Ammonia water. D. Koren'kov, K. Peskov. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz.* 7 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution ozonized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9:1288-1292 S '57.

Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. V. I. Atroschenko, N. A. Gavria. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1741-1748 D '57.

Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammonia-water solution. V. Filatkin. *Khol. tekhn.* 34 no. 4:23-29 O-D '57.

Manufacture of acetone from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. I. A. M. Pashkin, L. V. Osipova. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 11:33-39 N '57.

Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolyzed in order to prevent the escape of ammonia gas. M. L. Portnovskii, V. D. Kamkin. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9:1258-1261 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM COBALT BASES see Cobalt-ammonium compounds

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATES

Isotforms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i.e. -10, -15, and -20°. S. I. A. Shpunt. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1146-1159 Ag '57.

AMMONIUM REINECKATE

Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium reineckate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Baghanly, T. R. Mirzoeva. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4:35-45 '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

(see also subdivision under Hungnam, Korea)
Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars. L. I. Zlatin, B. K. Kretov. *Koks i khim.* no. 12:50-52 '57.

AMNESTY

Act of socialist humanism. *Botul. Verkh. Suda* no. 5:1-6 '57.

Amnesty and problems concerning its use. I. Babukhin, A. Arkhipov. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 6:91-96 D '57.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the amnesty on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. *Botul. Verkh. Suda* no. 5:7-8 '57.

AMNOK-KANG RIVER

Amnok-kang River. Nam Gùn-man. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8: 49-51 Ag '57.

AMOBARBITAL

Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amytal. P. N. Iagodka. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement*: 90 '57.

Using sodium amytal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Makina. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement*: 92-93 '57.

AMORTIZATION

Problems in the general inventory of fixed assets. P. Bunich, V. Ostroumov. *Vest. stal.* no. 6:7-15 N-D '57.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS see Conductometric analysis

AMPHIBIA

(see also subdivision under Baikal region)

The origin of amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 23 no. 1:39-58 Ja-F '68.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Bering Sea

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Reshetnikov, E. M. [Theory and design of phase-sensitive amplifying rectifiers] Teoriya i raschet fazochuvstvitel'nykh usilitel'ei-vypriamitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958 89 p. (Moscow. Aviatsonnyy institut. Trudy, no. 76)

Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector." L. S. Gutkin, O. S. Choniseva. *Radiotekhnika* 12 no. 11:50-61 N '57

Wide-band band-pass amplifiers with distributed amplification. L. Z. Bobrovnikov. *Radiotekhnika* 12 no. 12: 73-80 D '57.

AMPUTATION STUMP—INNERVATION

Neurological changes in defects of the distal part of the extremities. E. I. Shakhnovskaya. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement*: 28 '57.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG

A new method for amputation of the foot. S. F. Godunov. *Vest. khir.* 79 no. 12:116-118 D '57.

AMU DARYA

Lazarev, K. G. [Hydrochemical aspects of the lowland course of the Amu Darya River] Gidrokhimicheski ocherk ravninnoi chasti tekhnika reki Amu-Dar'i. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 105 p.

AMU DARYA DELTA

Rogov, M. M. [Hydrology of Amu Darya Delta; a geographical and hydrological study] Gidrologiya del'ty Amu-Dar'i, geografo-gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika. Pod red. I. V. Samoilova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

AMU DARYA DELTA—MUSKRATS

Some data on factors influencing the reproduction of muskrats in the Amu-Darya Delta [with summary in English]. K. L. Novikov. *Zool. zhur.* 36 no. 12:1902-1903 D '57.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—MUSKRATS

Prospective business. V. Belubekov. *Sov. potreb. koop.* no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

AMUR BAY—PORCUPINE FISH

Porcupine fish in the Amur Bay. N. P. Novikov. *Izv. TINRO* 44:246-247 '57.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON

Development of the Amur fall keta (*Oncorhynchus keta* Walb.). N. N. Disler. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 20: 3-70 '57.

AMUR VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

In winter. I. Baranov. *Sov. sel'hoz* no. 2:27-28 '58.

AMUR VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Margolin, A. B. [Amur Valley] Priamur'e. Moskva, gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANABAR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic plan of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. M. K. Kalinka. *Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt.* 89:204-209 '56.

ANABAR VALLEY—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Hydrogeothetic-leptochlorite-kaolinite rocks of middle Triassic in the northern part of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. A. S. Zaporozhtseva, A. I. Kravtsova. *Trudy. Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt.* 89:176-183 '56.

ANADYR—JOURNALISM

In a snowstorm. Dm. Guber. *Sov. pech.* no. 1:37 Ja '58.

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS, ELECTROCHEMICAL see Electrochemical analysis

ANALYSIS OF BLOOD see Blood—Analysis and chemistry

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANAPA DISTRICT—VITICULTURE

Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. N. P. Frokhtorenko, I. S. Krivol. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:73-78 F '58.

ANATOMY

Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8 - 10, 1947. E. Sh. Gerlovina. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embr.* 34 no. 5:107-111 S-O '57.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; human anatomy and physiology] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; anatomia i fiziologiya cheloveka, VIII klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. A. M. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 13 p.

- ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)**
 The organization of the study of histology and embryology in the Kansk-Angara depression. A. I. Suglitkii. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 34 no. 5:113-116 S-O '57.
- ANATOMY, HISTOLOGICAL**
 The organization of the administration of the All-Union Institute of Histology and Embryology. A. I. Suglitkii. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 34 no. 5:104-105 S-O '57.
- ANATOMY, ARTISTIC**
 Plasticheskaya anatomiya [Plastic anatomy]. Plasticheskaya anatomiya. Moscow, 1954. (WU)
- ANATOMY, HUMAN**
 Human anatomy. M. F. Ivanitskii. Vol. 1. Reviewed by M. A. Dubinin. Top. sov. biol. 44 no. 3:386-388 S-D '57.
 The organization of the study of human anatomy. By M. F. Ivanitskii. Reviewed by P. O. Lushchik. Teor. i prakt. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:15-16 '57.
- ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Method of developing in students the concept of the organism as an indivisible unity. E. P. Brunov. Biol. vopr. 1957:13-14 J-F '58.
- ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC** see Histology
- ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL**
 Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of war sepsis. O. I. Shchegolev, A. V. Melnychenko. Medych. zhurn. 1957:402-407 '57.
 Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Histologists in 1956. G. S. Voronianskii, I. U. I. Mikhanov. Arkh. anat. 34 no. 11:89-92 '57.
 Work of the Nizhny Novgorod Society of Pathoanatomists in 1954, 1955, 1956. P. P. Ilnitskii, V. D. Kalinka. Arkh. anat. 34 no. 11:87-89 '57.
- ANCHOVIES** see subdivision under Azov, Sea of
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875**
 Unknown work by H. C. Andersen. Foreword and translation by I. Braude. Len. al'm. 365-367 Je '57.
- ANEMIA**
 Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Daryag and arsenic solution in animals following anaerobization by phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. O. A. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:63-77 '57.
 Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English]. P. 64. I. A. Kassirskii. Probl. gamet i perel. krov. 2 no. 5:11-24 S-O '57.
 Etiology of pernicious anemia from the point of view of L. V. Pavlov's concepts. M. G. Maslyk. Medych. Zhurn. 21 no. 5:77-79 '57.
- ANESTHESIA**
 Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of carbazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhurn. 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57.
 Intraseptal anesthesia in orthopedic surgery of the extremities. V. I. Vysotskaya. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:65 Ji-Ag '57.
 Mandel', E. I. [Achievements in modern anesthesiology; new methods of anesthesia and control of body functions in surgery] Dostizheniya sovremennoi anesteziologii; novye metody obozbovolivaniya i upravleniya funktsiyami organizma v khirurgii. Moscow, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 43) [MICROFILM]
 A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12: 112-113 D '57.
 [Present-day problems in anesthetization] Aktual'nye voprosy obozbovolivaniya. Moscow, No. 1 1957 (DNLM)
 Zhurav, I. B. [Problems in anesthetization] Voprosy obozbovolivaniya. Moscow, 1957. 212 p. (DNLM)
- ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL** see Intratracheal anesthesia
- ANESTHESIA, LOCAL** see Local anesthesia
- ANESTHESIA, SPINAL** see Spinal anesthesia
- ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS**
 Macenkov, P. V., and M. V. Andreev. [Our method of local infiltration anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Naasha tekhnika mestnoi infiltratsionnoi anestezii pri akusher'sko-ginekologicheskikh operatsiyakh; posobie dlia vrachei. Kazan', Taktikogizdat, 1956. 70 p. (DNLM)
- ANGARA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
 Stratigraphy of the Aldan stage of the Lower Cambrian of the Kansk-Angara depression. M. A. Semikhatov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1181-1184 Ag '57.
- ANGARSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY**
 Experience putting the Angarsk Refrigeration Plant into operation. N. Iakovlev, F. Baranov. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:21-23 O-D '57.
- ANGINA PECTORIS**
 Answer to Prof. M. E. Mandel'shtem concerning his review of the book by Prof. I. A. Chernogorov on "Angina pectoris." I. A. Chernogorov. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 7: 81-84 '57.
- ANGREN BASIN—COAL MINERS**
 Training of Angren Basin miners. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:23 D '57.
- ANI-PENZA—VASES**
 Spherocytic vases from Dvin and Ani. R. M. Dzhan-polidan. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:201-213 '58.
- ANILINE COLORS** see Coal-tar colors
- ANIMAL CHARCOAL**
 Determining the decolorizing capacity of bone char (from "Listy Cucurovarnikke," no. 7 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:72 N '57.
- ANIMAL ELECTRICITY** see Electrophysiology
- ANIMAL INSTINCT** see Instinct
- ANIMAL MECHANICS**
 Mathematical theories of the movement of living organisms. R. S. Zolotarev, A. I. Zolotarev. Usp. sov. biol. 44 no. 3:285-289 N-D '57.
- ANIMAL MIGRATION** see Animals, Migration of
- ANIMAL POISONS** see Venom
- ANIMALS, ABNORMALITIES OF** see Abnormalities (Animals)
- ANIMALS, DISEASES OF** see Veterinary medicine
- ANIMALS, DOMESTICATION OF** see Domestication
- ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF**
 Feeding of steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus Pall.) raised in captivity [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashi-na. Zool. zhurn. 36 no. 12:1882-1895 D '57.
 Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests [with summary in English]. G. N. Litkachev. Zool. zhurn. 36 no. 12:1900-1901 D '57.
- ANIMALS, HABITATIONS OF**
 Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U.S.S.R. E. V. Kara-seva. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37: 67-75 '57.
- ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF**
 Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior. A. V. Napalkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.
 Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Icthyophaga pallasi. V. V. Koval'skii, N. S. Shul'gina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:80-85 '57.
 Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:66-70 Ja-F '58.
 Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arens. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:51-59 '57.
 Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. I. A. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.
 Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans. A. G. Tomlin. Priroda 47 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.
- ANIMALS, MIGRATION OF**
 Studying the migration and populations of small mammals by using trap ditches. N. P. Naumov. Vop. kraev. i ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 8:179-202 '55.
- ANIMALS, TRAINING OF**
 A school for animals. Luda Schnietzer. V zashch. mira. no. 80:53-59 Ja '58.
- ANIMALS, TREATMENT OF**
 Fit of "love for dogs." Michel Rouzé. V zashch. mira no. 80:23-27 Ja '58.
- ANISIMOV, VIKTOR**
 Number 1 tennis player of the republic. I. Kulzhinskii. Don no. 12:185-188 D '57.
- ANIYA GULF—HERRING**
 Materials on the biology of the Aniya herring. A. D. Druzhinin. Izv. TINRO 44:13-38 '57.
 Some data on winter herring of the Aniya Gulf. A. D. Druzhinin, I. S. Pokrovskaya. Izv. TINRO 44:247-249 '57.
- ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR**
 Art calendar. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:48-40 N '57.
 Art calendar. Mysterstvo no. 5:3 of cover S-O '57.
 [Calendar of anniversaries and memorable dates for 1958] "Kalendary" jubileinykh i pamiatnykh dat 1958. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)
 Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.
 Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:58-50 D '57.
- ANONYMES AND PSEUDONYMS—DICTIONARIES**
 "Dictionary of pseudonyms of Russian authors, scholars, and public figures." Vols. 1 and 2 by I. P. Maslov. Reviewed by I. Rabinovich. Vop. lit. no. 6:210-222 S '57.
- ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1797-1861**
 New documents about P. P. Anosov. A. I. A. Cherniak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:184-188 '57.
- ANOXEMIA**
 Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees. A. M. Dekotaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:20-22 '52.
 Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Gletsinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:36-40 '56.
 Tissue processes during the adaptation to oxygen deficiency. Z. I. Barbashova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 12-35 '56.
- ANSHAN—STEEL INDUSTRY**
 In an upswing. Yüan Chen. Druzhba no. 3:1-2 F '58.
 Let's produce more steel. Li Shang-chung. Druzhba no. 3:14 Ja '58.
 The past and present of the Anshan steel center. Druzhba no. 4:8 Ja '58.
- ANSHELES, OSIP MARKOVICH, 1865-1957**
 Osip Markovich Ansheles; obituary. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:710-721 '57.
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS**
 Continent of ice. A. Gusev. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:173-108 Ja '58.
 Toward the pole of inaccessibility. D. Shcherbakov. Ogonek 30 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH**
 Basic results of the marine part of the Antarctic Expedition of 1955-1956. V. G. Kort. Geog. obr. no. 12:102-110 '57.
 Geographical research in the Antarctic. E. E. Syronchikovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:163-160 N-J '57.
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGY**
 New data on the geological structure of the Banger Coast in East Antarctica. M. G. Raviel, D. S. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1177-1180 Ag '57.
 Preliminary data on the geological structure of the region of the Soviet Antarctic observatory Mirny. P. S. Voronov, M. V. Klenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1163-1169 Ag '57.
- ANTHELMINTICS**
 Action of nonspecific anthelmintics on the intestinal epithelium. V. P. Paribok. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:80-70 '57.
 Effect of field larkspur on parasitic worms in cattle. N. I. Prokopovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.
 Experiment in controlling Dofanofidia, Afortia, and Strongylus infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Velichkin. Trudy VIGS 6:173-174 '53.
 New anthelmintic. I. T. Chubabril, Veterinarnia 34 no. 12:70-73 D '57.
- ANTHROPOLOGY**
 Forty years of Soviet anthropology. M. A. Grometskii. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 34 no. 5:8-18 S-O '57.
- ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS**
 Following the oath. N. Lichak. Voen. znani. 33 no. 12: 2-3 D '57.
- ANTIBIOTICS**
 Akademiya nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii Institut. [The new antibiotic binan, or the sodium salt of vanillic acid; botanical and medical studies] Novyi antibiotik binan, ili natrievaya sol' vanil'noy kisloty; botanicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniya. Moscow, 1957. 224 p.
 Antibiotic properties of whey. R. Dubinskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:34 D '57.
 [Antibiotics; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki II no. 1 '58. 125 p.
 Case of mycotic sepsis (Candida sepsis) due to treatment with antibiotics. S. I. Petrushevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:123-125 S '57.
 Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. V. I. Struchkov, A. M. Marshak. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:31-35 S '57.
 More antibiotics for Soviet public health. L. V. Shartov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:44-47 O '57.
 Present state of some problems in the theory of antibiotics. Z. V. Ermol'eva. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 18-33 '57.

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)

- Present state of the problem of using antibiotics in the treatment of malignant neoplasms. M. M. Maevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:34-45 '57.
- Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. I. A. Shpiri, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:35-39 D '57.
- Production of the antibiotic tetracycline at the Karpov Plant. A. A. Pavlov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:63 N '57.
- Second All-Union Conference on antibiotics. I. O. Sazykin, S. M. Navashin. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 76-83 '57.
- Side effects of antibiotics. L. I. Gerasimenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:45-50 S '57.
- Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations. A. M. Chernukh, V. N. Solov'ev, P. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:26-31 S '57.
- Some problems in the study and production of antibiotics. P. V. Gusakov. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:3-5 N '57.
- Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. T. I. Volnova, N. D. Zatepina, A. V. Mizina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9: 35-37 S '57.
- Using biomyces and albomyces in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs. I. Beaspalov, Sol'khov. Kirg. 3 no. 11:29 N '57.

ANTIBODIES see Antigens and antibodies

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

- Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhaylov, I. L. Tydel'ska. Medych. zhur. 17:270-276 '47.
- Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antitubercular cytotoxic serum. S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:47-64 '50.
- Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 10 no. 11:82-89 '57.
- Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaya. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:924-928 S-O '57.

ANTIMALARIALS

- "Research in antimalarial derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline" by M. B. Braude. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:61-62 N '57.
- Treating malaria patients with synthetic preparations Nos. 333 and 343. N. A. Mirzolan, N. A. Sorokurova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:23 '57.

ANTIMONY

- Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. L. S. Dukhanina, O. A. Khan. Trudy All. GMIIE AN Kazakh. SSR 4:84-88 '57.

ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY SULFIDES

- Electron diffraction analysis of amorphous antimony sulfide. L. I. Tatarinova. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2: 260-267 '57.

- ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Armenia; Astrakhan Province; Bulgaria; Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdom); Crimea; Danube Valley; Dniester Valley; Erivan, Georgia; Greece; Kostanai (Varonezh Province); Leningrad; Ob' Valley; Poznan; Russia; Ryazan; Soviet Central Asia; Staraya Ladoga; Tomsk Province; Ukraine; Urgut District

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM

- Interspecies specificity of antireticular cytotoxic serum. P. D. Marchuk, R. B. Ibrahova, S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:94-98 '50.
- Properties of various antigen fractions and their role in the preparation of antireticular cytotoxic serum. S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:47-64 '50.
- Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retarding the cancer process. N. M. Turkevich. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:24-33 '50.
- Using antireticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:107-110 '50.

ANTISEPTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic

ANZHERO-SUDZHENSK-COAL MINERS

- Miners; sketch. V. I. Sapozhnikov. Sib. ogn. 36 no. 6: 167-195 N-D '57.

AORTA—DISEASES

- Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta. O. S. Nikonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:98-102 S '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES

- (see also subdivision under Budapest; Cherepovets; Dmitrov District; Dnepropetrovsk; Donetsk Basin; Dresden, Finland; France, Germany, East, Gorky; Kiev; Krasnodar; Krasnodar Territory; Leningrad; Lvov; Magnitogorsk; Mogilevo; Moscow; Murmansk; Ordzhonikidze; Piriattin, Pyongyang, Korea; Stalin; Ukraine)
- Adding supplementary stories by lifting. E. M. Gendel'. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.
- Apartment house build of local materials in the southern Ukraine. I. Bezchasnov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- Architectural characteristics of large-panel apartment houses. E. Kapustian. Sov. arkh. 11 no. 3:34-41 '57.
- Build more apartment houses for communication men. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
- Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls. A. A. Agas'ian. Opyt. stroi. no. 10:55-60 '57.
- Continuous mass production of large-panel apartment houses. M. M. Darasik. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
- Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt. stroi. no. 8: 33-52 '57.
- Four large-panel apartment houses. D. I. Abions'kiy. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:20-23 D '57.
- One-room apartments in gallery apartment houses. I. Karakts. Kh. Zaryats'ka. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
- Planning and building residential blocks. I. A. Kontorovich. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 8:59-80 '57.
- Planning small apartments in Russia. M. Kostandi. Sov. arkh. 11 no. 8:22-33 '57.
- Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house with lightweight structural components. S. V. Vasil'kovskii and others. Blud. i tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12:3-0 D '57.
- Sherentsis, A. A., and N. T. Arbuzov. [Results of the 1957 all-Union competition for structures for residential buildings and roofs of schools, clubhouses, and motion-picture theaters] Itogi otkrytykh vsesoyuznykh konkursov 1957 g. na konstruktivni dlya zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i pokryiti zalev shkol, klubov i kinoteatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. 1957. 81 p.
- Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing construction. M. Sharonov. Sov. arkh. 11 no. 8:7-21 '57.
- Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story apartment houses. I. Ermolenko, G. I. Sol'. Stroi. no. 11:11-12 N '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Planning the output of repair and building organizations. A. Pekler. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:11-12 '58.

APATITE

- Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

APHASIA

- Some pathophysiological mechanisms of transcortical aphasia. K. A. Semenova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:41 '57.

APOSTOL, DANYLO, 1654-1734

- Krupnitsky, Boris. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of Hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za het'mana Danyla Apostola. Kil' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo T. Omel'chenko, I. U. Tyschenko [1945?] 10 p. (Materialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1) NN

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, ELECTRICAL see Electric apparatus and appliances

APPARATUS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, VOLUMETRIC see Volumetric apparatus

APPELLATE PROCEDURE

- Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Blud. i tekhn. Suda no. 6:24-26 '57.

APPENDICITIS

- Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. E. P. Golovina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:83-87 S '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

- Therapeutic exercise after appendectomy. E. I. Lanketevich, E. A. Flerovskii. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:8-14 S '57.

APPETITE

- Dalkhes, M. T. [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroystv appetita u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 69 p. (DNLM)

- Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. I. U. A. Il'inskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:91-92 '57.

- Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safarian. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:93-94 '57.

- Using sodium amygdal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Miskina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:92-93 '57.

APPLE

- Dwarf apple trees. P. A. Samchik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12: 45 D '57.
- Foliar feeding of apple trees. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:49 D '57.
- Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. V. A. Enke. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
- Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. V. P. Dolgov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
- Likhonos, F. D. [Apple trees] Iablonia. Izd. 3-a. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 167 p. (Biblioteka po sadovodstvu, no. 7)

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Controlling apple scab. E. Linnik. Sad i og. 95 no. 12: 62 D '57.

APPLE—DRYING

- Powder from dried apples for baby food. L. M. Burshtoin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

APPLE—VARIETIES

- Altai Popin. M. A. Leavenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:66 F '58.
- Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. E. S. Iakimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

APPRECIATION OF MUSIC see Music—Analysis, Appreciation

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

- Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. Sh. R. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:13-14 '57.

APRICOT see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

APRICOT BREEDING

- Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. A. M. Iusubov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:58-59 F '58.
- Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. K. F. Kostina. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:55-57 F '58.

APSHERON PENINSULA—BORON

- Boron-bearing potential of the producing stratum in the Apsheron Peninsula. G. P. Tamrazian. Geol. nefit. 1 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BURNES

- Changes in the mineralization and salt composition of oil field waters of horizon 5 and the adjacent horizons 4e and 6 of the Balakhany-Sabumchi-Romany petroleum deposits. A. R. Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11: 19-29 '57.

- Effect of infiltration on the formation of waters in the Apsheron oil-producing area. A. A. Karisev, G. P. Tamrazian. Trudy MNI no. 10:186-195 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL WELLS

- The deepest oil well in Europe. Geol. nefit. 1 no. 12: 67-68 D '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Variation in the composition of petroleum from different series of the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum. G. G. Ashumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:67-78 '57.

APSHERON PENINSULA—POTATOES

- Late fall planting of potatoes on the Apsheron Peninsula. M. M. Ali-Zade. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

AQUARIUMS

- Modern aquarium equipment. M. M. Lebedenko-Iudkin. Priroda 47 no. 1:117-120 Ja '58.

AQUEDUCTS

- Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits. T. A. Iusupov, O. E. Koki. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

ARABIC LANGUAGES

- Arabic linguistics in recent years. V. M. Bolkin. Vop. laz. 6 no. 6:97-100 N-D '57.

ARABIC NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Arabic

ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
Architecture

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS
The first residential block of large-panel apartment
houses built in Moscow. A. Mandrikov, Arkhit, SSSR
no. 1,20-20 '58.

Noncontractual housing construction in Lvov. M. Ivanchenko,
M. TSapenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12,14-17 D '57.

One-room apartments in gallery apartment houses.
I. Karakis, Kh. Zaryvaia'ska, Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 13-5
Ja '58.

Plans for an experimental large-panel apartment house
with lightweight structural components. S. V. Vasil'-
kovskii and others. Bluz. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12,3-9
D '57.

Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in
Leningrad. I. Ushakov, Arkhit, SSSR no. 1,30-37 '58.

Some unsolved problems of standardization in housing
construction. M. Sharonov. Sov. arkhit. no. 8,7-21
'57.

Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for
commercial enterprises and cultural institutions. L. M.
Goldvasser. Bul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11,14-18 N
'57.

Standard plans for prefabricated one- and two-story
apartment houses. I. Ermolenko, Gor. i sel. stroit.
no. 11-12 N '57.

Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings.
G. A. Gorskii, K. N. Rizvanov. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1,
14-19 Ja '58.

ARCHITECTURE—LAW AND LEGISLATION see Building
laws

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under
Dneprodzerzhinsk

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Planning small apartments in Russia. M. Kostandil.
Sov. arkhit. no. 8,22-33 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, ORIENTAL see subdivision under Uz-
bekistan

ARCHIVES see subdivision under Leningrad

ARCTIC REGIONS
Agronati, G. A. [Our neighbors' northern frontiers; natu-
ral conditions, history, population, and economic status]
Zarubezhnyi Sever; ocherki prirody, istorii, naseleniia
i ekonomiki raiionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR,
1957. 317 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

Exploring the Arctic seas. V. Sukhotitskii. Mor. flot
17 no. 12,11-12 D '57.

Memorable dates. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,5,9,12 D '57.

On Polar seas. L. Khvat, Znamia 27 no. 12,126-133
D '57.

Scientific explorations in the Arctic. V. Frolov.
Mor. flot 17 no. 12,4-5 D '57.

Volovich, Vitalii. [A year at the Pole] God na poliusse.
Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 273 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the Arctic. Masl. ugl. 6 no. 12,24a-24b D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a collective farm beyond the Arctic Circle. V. S.
Fedotov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12,59-
60 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FAUNA
Is there life on the North Pole? S. Uspenskii. Iun. nat.
no. 2,8-9 F '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Drifting ice in the Arctic. V. Kh. Butnitskii, Geog. sbor.
no. 12,83-94 '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Hydrometeorological Service in the Arctic. M. Zoln.
K. Kondrashov. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,10-11 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—NAVIGATION
Arctic icebreaker fleet. A. Zagui, Mor. flot. 17
no. 12,8 D '57.

Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic.
A. Kazanskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,8-9 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. V. Gudkov.
Sov. torg. no. 2,40-43 F '58.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC.
In search of unity in architecture. A. Burov. Sov. arkhit.
no. 8,37-60 '57.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under
Paris

ARCHITECTURE—CONSTRUCTION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin. A. Vorob'ev.
Arkhit. SSSR no. 1,49-53 '58.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Boarding schools abroad. I. Fedorova. Arkhit. SSSR
no. 1,54-61 '58.

Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization
and the technology of building. Stroit. prom. 35 no. 12,
5-30 D '57.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS
New stations of the V. I. Lenin subway in Moscow.
K. Ryzhkov. Arkhit i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1,28-30
Ja '58.

ARCHITECTURE—LAW AND LEGISLATION see Building
laws

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under
Dneprodzerzhinsk

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Planning small apartments in Russia. M. Kostandil.
Sov. arkhit. no. 8,22-33 '57.

ARCHITECTURE, ORIENTAL see subdivision under Uz-
bekistan

ARCHIVES see subdivision under Leningrad

ARCTIC REGIONS
Agronati, G. A. [Our neighbors' northern frontiers; natu-
ral conditions, history, population, and economic status]
Zarubezhnyi Sever; ocherki prirody, istorii, naseleniia
i ekonomiki raiionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR,
1957. 317 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

Exploring the Arctic seas. V. Sukhotitskii. Mor. flot
17 no. 12,11-12 D '57.

Memorable dates. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,5,9,12 D '57.

On Polar seas. L. Khvat, Znamia 27 no. 12,126-133
D '57.

Scientific explorations in the Arctic. V. Frolov.
Mor. flot 17 no. 12,4-5 D '57.

Volovich, Vitalii. [A year at the Pole] God na poliusse.
Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 273 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the Arctic. Masl. ugl. 6 no. 12,24a-24b D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a collective farm beyond the Arctic Circle. V. S.
Fedotov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12,59-
60 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FAUNA
Is there life on the North Pole? S. Uspenskii. Iun. nat.
no. 2,8-9 F '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Drifting ice in the Arctic. V. Kh. Butnitskii, Geog. sbor.
no. 12,83-94 '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Hydrometeorological Service in the Arctic. M. Zoln.
K. Kondrashov. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,10-11 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—NAVIGATION
Arctic icebreaker fleet. A. Zagui, Mor. flot. 17
no. 12,8 D '57.

Reliable aids for seamen and scientists in the Arctic.
A. Kazanskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,8-9 D '57.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. V. Gudkov.
Sov. torg. no. 2,40-43 F '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RETAIL TRADE
Trade servicing of workers in the Arctic. V. Gudkov.
Sov. torg. no. 2,40-43 F '58.

ARDAMATSKII, VASILII
Captain Dement'ev, a scout ("I am 11-17": a tale about
the adventures of Captain Dement'ev) by Vasilii
Ardamatskii. Reviewed by Anatolii Elkhin. Ogonek
36 no. 6,24 F '58.

ARGENTINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
The governmental sector in Argentina. A. Kozmin.
Mir, ekon. mezhdunar. otn. no. 1,68-70 Ja '58.

ARGENTINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
In the studios and motion-picture theaters of Argentina.
V. Kuz'mishchev. Isk. kino no. 11,135-140 N '57.

ARGENTINA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Development of the struggle of Argentinian workers.
Rubens Iscero. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12,57-60 D
'57.

ARGON
Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia.
V. I. Atroshechenko, N. A. Gavrilin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30
no. 12,1741-1746 D '57.

ARGUMENTATION see Syllogism

ARID REGIONS
Physical geographical zoning of arid regions. I. M.
Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4,16-20 Ji-Ag
'57.

ARITHMETIC—BEFORE 1846
Authorship of the first arithmetic textbook for public
schools in Russia. O. F. Klitchii. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10,
617-638 '57.

Euler and his works in arithmetic. I. G. Mel'nikov.
Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10,211-228 '57.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems
by pupils in auxiliary schools. M. I. Kuz'mitskii.
Izv. APN no. 88,115-168 '57.

Fifth grade students working with the arithmetic textbook.
S. A. Ponomarev. Mat. v shkole no. 1,47-50 Ja-F '58.

Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary
schools. T. V. Khanutina. Izv. APN no. 88,159-185
'57.

Review of the multiplication and division tables in the
second grade. A. Ia. Kotov. Nach. shkola 28 no. 2,34-
38 F '58.

Some shortcomings in the teaching of arithmetic in the
fourth grade. V. A. Umetskii. Nach. shkola 20 no. 2,
26-33 F '58.

ARKHANGEL'SKAYA, NATAL'IA
First success. S. Gernashov. Smena 36 no. 2,115 Ja
'58.

ARM—SURGERY
Use of shaped spongy transplants for correcting defects
of forearm bones. V. I. Fishkin, Ortop. travm. i
protez. 18 no. 4,58-60 Ji-Ag '57.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under China; Russia

ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY see sub-
division under Russia

ARMENIA—ANTIQUITIES
Excavations in Ayriyank. T. Khachatryan. Izv. AN
Arm. SSR. Obsl. chestv. nauki no. 12,93-101 '57.

ARMENIA—CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding matzoos to calves. Z. Kh. Dilanian. Izv. AN
Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11,101-108 N
'57.

ARMENIA—CANNING INDUSTRY
Growth of the Armenian canning industry during the years
of the Soviet regime. V. Ia. Aizenberg. Kons. i ov.
prom. 12 no. 10,127-20 O '57.

ARMENIA—CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to
world trade in antiquity" by Ia. A. Manandian. Review-
ed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vost. drev. ist. no. 4,142-146
'57.

ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
First results. E. Abazian. Kolkh. profizv. 18 no. 1,18
Ja '58.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Adams, M. A. [Economic development of Eastern Ar-
menia in the 19th century] Ekonomicheskoe razvitiie
Vostochnoi Armenii v XIX veke. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad.
nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 559 p.
(CU)

ARMENIA—FIREMEN
Georgia - Armenia. A. Martirosian, S. Prozov. Pozh.
delo 4 no. 2,12 F '58.

ARMENIA—JOURNALISM
On their homeland. V. Syrtsev. Sov. pech. no. 12,
16-17 D '57.

ARMENIA—JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Let us overtake America. V. Amirbekian, K. Dallakian. Sov. pech. no. 2 24-25 F '58.

ARMENIA—MEDICINE
Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Kisotian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:125-133 N '57.
First activities of Russian physicians in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Lalalan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:135-139 N '57.

ARMENIA—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Babajan, D. N. [Diseases of potatoes in Armenia and its control] Bolezni kartofela v Armianskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Erevan, Erevanskii univ. 1955. 51 p. [In Armenian.] (DA)

ARMENIA—POTTERY
Medieval white-clay glazed ceramics of Armenia and the testimony of Idrisi B. A. Shelkovanov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1,214-227 '58.

ARMENIA—QUARTZITE
Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manufacture of glass for electric bulbs. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5: 69-92 '57.

ARMENIA—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Development of artificial refrigeration in Armenia. P. Mirzoyants. Khim. tekhn. 34 no. 4:53-54 O-D '57.

ARMENIA—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Results of the activity of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. V. Kas'ian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:3-8 '57.

ARMENIA—SOIL RESEARCH
Soil science in Armenia during the last 40 years. A. I. Chichkan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:53-59 N '57.

ARMENIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Armenian S. S. R. M. A. Malkhasian. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:16-18 '57.

ARMENIA—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (contophora cerebella). G. A. Arzumani. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:83-88 '57.

ARMENIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Armenian

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Korea, South; Poland; Russia; United States

ARMORED VESSELS see subdivision under Korea, North

ARMY—ORGANIZATION see subdivision under United States

ARRHYTHMIA
Arrhythmia. G. L. Magazhnik. Med. sestra 10 no. 12: 14-20 D '57.
Effect of pacyearpine in arrhythmias. E. V. Erina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:65-70 '57.

ARSENIC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Darydag and arsenic solution in animals following anemia with phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:63-77 '57.

ART
(see also subdivision under Borobudur, China, Korea)
Art of the awakening East. A. Chlenov. Sov. Vost. no. 1:24-31 Ja '58.
Pride of Russian culture. B. Vishniakov. Don no. 12: 174-180 D '57.
Principal line of the development of Soviet art. Mystetelstvo no. 5:2-3 S-O '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—CRITICISM see Art criticism

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)
At an art exhibition. V. Kalmykov. Ogonek 36 no. 8: 27 F '58.
The generosity of great art. Smena 35 no. 112 Ja '58.
Historical and revolutionary themes. V. Prykov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:1-7 '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY
Sources of creation. M. V. Aipatov. Ogonek 35 no. 48: 16-17 D '57.

ART, GEORGIAN
Bardavelidze, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevnelitse religioznye verovaniia i obradovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.

Chublashvili, G. N. [Development of Georgian art history as a science and immediate tasks in the field] Razvitiie istorii gruzinskogo iskusstva kak nauki i ee ocherednye zadachi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 92 p.

ART, ROMAN
"Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus" [in Bulgarian] by Teofil Ivanov. Reviewed by M. M. Kobylina. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:279-282 '58.

ART, UKRAINIAN
Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued). Mystetelstvo no. 5:4-16, 33-35 S-O '57.
We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine. S. Kosenkov and others. Mystetelstvo no. 5: 17-32 S-O '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN
[White Russian art; a collection of articles and materials] Belorusskoe iskusstvo; sbornik statei i materialov. Red. P. Glebka, M. Luzhanin. Minsk, Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p. (MI)

ART AND MEDICINE see Medicine and art

ART CRITICISM
Marx, K., Engels, F., and V. I. Lenin. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel's, Lenin ob iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 151 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'," no. 30)

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kosin. Kul't. -pros. rab. 10 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
[The V. D. Polenov Museum] Gosudarstvennyi muzei-usad'ba V. D. Polenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 47 p.

ART INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia)
Expand folk art industries by all possible means. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

ART OBJECTS
Hans, easels, and fantasy. L. Shkol'nikova. Ogonek 36 no. 5:32 Ja '58.

ARTELS see Cooperative societies

ARTEMOVSK—WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
Headquarters of popular initiative. Z. P. Borozdina. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

ARTERIES
Variations in the structure of the arteries of the base of the brain and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. N. N. Metal'nikova, O. S. Nikonova, Zhur. nevroi. psikh. supplement; 5-6 '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with endarteritis obliterans. E. A. Popova. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. supplement; 46 '57.
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. O. D. Jermerson, M. I. U. Roninson. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:38-34 '57.
Clinical aspects and histopathology of polyneuritis in periarthritis nodosa. S. B. Babadzhani. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. supplement; 26 '57.
Early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English, p. 138]. V. V. Simonov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:67-69 D '57.
Endarteritis obliterans in workers in fish industry and its prevention [with summary in English]. M. D. Arslanov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:70-73 D '57.
Russian scientists of the 10th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. L. S. Soskin. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. supplement; 9 '57.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Changes in the adrenaline content of the adrenals in hypercholesterolemia (experimental atherosclerosis) in rabbits [with summary in English]. A. E. Pashchenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:74-81 S-O '57.
Clinical aspects of rheumatic heart disease complicated by atherosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. F. I. A. Rozenblat. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:18-26 '57.
Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. T. Baicha. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. supplement; 2 '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Machine for boring artesian wells. D. N. Pankov. Sel'. hosp. Belar. 5 no. 5:40 My '57.

ARTHRITIS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

ARTHROPODA—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Modification of For and Berlez' liquid for coating arthropods. V. E. Sidorov, V. M. Saifanova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:58 '57.

ARTIFICIAL FEEDING see Feeding, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS
We are developing the manufacture of articles from poultry feathers. N. Abashin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:55-56 '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province)
"Artificial insemination of farm animals; manual for zootechnicians and veterinarians" by F. V. Ozhin and others. Reviewed by V. O. Lipping. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:89-92 F '58.
Work practices at our state stables. N. Zotsenko, D. Fedorenko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Architecture in the cosmos. G. I. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:10-19 D '57.
Artificial earth satellites. M. L. Lidov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:6-21 Ja-F '58.
Fit of "love for dogs." Michel Rouzé. V. zashch. mira no. 80:23-27 Ja '58.
China greets stars of happiness. Chi Ch'ian. Druzhba no. 11:7 D '57.
Congratulating the Russian people. Radio no. 1:10 Ja '58.
Equipment of the second Sputnik. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1: 17 '58.
Brilliant victory of the Soviet science. Sov. mor. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 2:11 N '57.
Flying laboratories of the cosmos. V. Bazykin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:71 Ja '58.
"Gate to the cosmos" ("Sputnik. All about satellites. Illustrated book on the first Earth satellite" [in Swedish]). Reviewed by M. Il'in. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:142-143 F '58.
Great achievement of Soviet science. Nov. Kor. no. 12:14-15 D '57.
Great triumph of Soviet science and technology. A. V. Topchev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:61-65 Ja '58.
Krylov, I. V., and V. F. Razumov. [A second moon] Viorala luna. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaiia gvardiia," 1957. 46 p.
The little flying island. V. Dobronravov. Ogonek 36 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
Looking at the sky. V. Komarov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 10 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.
Marvelous constellation. Borys Palichuk. Zmina no. 12: 22 D '57.
Motion laws of the artificial earth satellite. I. A. Pobedonostsev. Priroda 47 no. 1:18-25 Ja '58.
"Oh, what is the reason for this noise?" A. Zharov. Slaviane no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
On the road to mastering interplanetary space. V. Dobronravov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:36 '58.
The rocket as the interplanetary express of the 20th century. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:5-7 '58.
Signals received! Radio no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.
[The Soviet artificial earth satellite; published in "Pravda," October 5-12, 1957] Sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; opublikovano v gazete "Pravda," 5-12 oktiabria 1957 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 79 p.
Soviet sputniks and radio electronics. A. I. Berg. Radio no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N. V. Pushkov, S. Sh. Dolginov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:645-656 D '57.
The world watches the sky. Ogonek 35 no. 48:8 D '57.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussing artificial earth satellites with students. M. E. Nabokov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:41-43 Ja-F '58.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS
Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. G. Luzhin, V. Ponomarenko. Voin. vest. 37 no. 1:15-19 N '57.

ARTISTIC ANATOMY see Anatomy, Artistic

ARTSYBYSHYEV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1957
Professor S. A. Artsybyshyev; obituary. N. A. Artsybyshyev and others. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:95-98 Ja-F '58.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—CASE
History of the Indo-European gentile. V. V. Shevoroshkin. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 8:89-90 N-D '57.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—VEDIC
 Translated by A. A. Friedman. Voprazh 6
 no. 115-116 D-D '57

ASTHMA see subdivision under Larynx, China

ASCARIS AND ASCARIASIS
 (see also subdivision under Stomach)
 The ascaris is localized in the esophagus. N. P.
 Kravets. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:
 74-75 '57.
 Death from asphyxia caused by ascarid stoppage of the
 larynx. M. I. A. Traitel'man. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.
 supplement to no. 1: 72 '57.
 Death of ascarid eggs following oxygen therapy.
 V. F. Melashenko, A. M. Kelina. Med. paraz. i paraz.
 bol. supplement to no. 1: 58 '57.
 Experimental treatment of ascariasis in sanatoria.
 V. F. Melashenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement
 to no. 1: 59 '57.
 Death of ascarids of swine. N. P. Kravets.
 Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 67 '57.
 Free-living ascarid larvae. V. F. Melashenko.
 Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 68-69 '57.

ASCORBIC ACID
 Content of the vitamin A and C content of condensed
 sterilized milk. F. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12
 23-24 D '57.
 The chemical characteristics of the distribution of as-
 corbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter (with sum-
 mary in English). S. S. Hasab'yan, G. L. Cherniavskaya.
 Byulleten' i gorm. 3 no. 5: 83-92 S-O '57.
 Content of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis.
 Z. I. A. Dalgova. Hig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3: 11-14 My-
 iu '57.

ASH DISPOSAL
 Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial
 grasses. H. I. A. Sigalov. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28
 37-40 '57.

ASHKABAD—RADAR IN ASTRONOMY
 Radio study of meteor activity in Ashkhabad, July-Sep-
 tember 1957. G. A. Nasyrov. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 6
 100 '57.

ASIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
 Comparative conference of Asiatic countries. D. Timofeev.
 Sov. potrebn. kooper. no. 1: 39-42 Ja '58.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
 American "aid" and SEATO. S. Mikhailov. Mir ekon.
 i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1: 129-132 Ja '58.
 Opening speech. I. A. Khavinson. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar.
 otn. no. 1: 95-97 Ja '58.

ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Asiatic solidarity. Jean R. Clementin. V zashch. mira
 no. 7: 24-35 D '57.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
 Fruits of a great friendship. Sovr. Vost. no. 1: 5-7
 Ja '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
 Military plans of the U.S. in Southeastern Asia and the
 Far East. V. Kachevskii. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.
 no. 1: 105-108 Ja '58.

ASIA—POLITICS
 Asiatic solidarity. Jean R. Clementin. V zashch. mira
 no. 7: 24-35 D '57.
 Ideas of the Cairo conference are spreading throughout
 the world. G. I. Urovskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 2 Ja '58.
 New dawn. Anup Singh. Ogonek 36 no. 2: 2-3 Ja '58.
 That was in Cairo. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 36 no. 2: 2-3
 Ja '57.
 Working class of Asian countries in the struggle for
 national freedom and a long-lasting peace. Lai Jo-yu.
 Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 13-20 D '57.

ASIA, CENTRAL—FLOODS
 Floods on Central Asian rivers from rain and thawing
 snow. O. P. Shcheglova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1: 40-43
 Ja '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY
 Relations of the Uzun' and K'angchu peoples with the
 Huns and China in the second half of the 1st century
 B.C. I. A. Zuev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. ist., ekon.
 filos., prava no. 2: 62-72 '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—COMMERCE—CHINA
 Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic
 with southeastern Asian countries. M. Sladkovskii.
 Sovr. Vost. no. 1: 12-15 Ja '58.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

**ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE,
 1957**
 A. Rer Bandung. Cairo. E. Zhukov. Mezhdunar. zhizn'
 no. 2: 89-96 F '58.
 The freedom-loving peoples hail the results of Cairo.
 Slaviane no. 1: 3-5 Ja '58.
 "Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom." Kwame
 Nkrumah. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 82 F '58.
 "In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and
 African countries." Djuanda. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:
 81 F '58.

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE
 Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity
 and content of *Aspergillus oryzae*. L. S. Smirnova.
 Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5: 584-592 S-O '56.

ASPHYXIA
 Death from asphyxia caused by ascarid stoppage of the
 larynx. M. I. A. Traitel'man. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.
 supplement to no. 1: 72 '57.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
 Define the conception of dangerous personal injuries more
 exactly. B. Kuznetsov, V. Orekhov. Sov. iust. no. 1: 44-
 46 Ja '58.
 Hooliganism accompanied by assault. E. Frolov,
 A. Shchedrina. Sov. iust. no. 2: 56-58 F '58.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
 Leningrad. Universitet. [Akkadian (Assyro-Babylonian)
 language] Akkads'ki (vavilono-assiriskii) jazyk. Sost.
 L. A. Lipin. Pod red. V. V. Struve. [Leningrad]
 Pt. 1. [An anthology with tables of signs] Khrestoma-
 tiia s tablitsami znakov. 1957. 211 p.

ASTAKHOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1886-
 Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary
 of A. M. Astakhova. O. B. Alekseeva, L. I. Emel'ianov,
 Russ. fol'k. 2: 325-331 '57.

ASTHMA
 Bronchial asthma. V. A. Pomaskin. Med. sestra 16
 no. 12: 10-14 D '57.

ASTRADAMOVKA—CLUBHOUSES
 New club of the "Vpered" artel. A. Beresnev. Prom.
 koop. 12 no. 1: 36 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN—JOURNALISTS
 "Volga evenings." E. Stepanov. Sov. pech. no. 2: 41-42
 F '58.

ASTRAKHAN—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671
 Astrakhan in the period of Stepan Razin's uprising. E. V.
 Chistiakova. Ist. SSR no. 5: 188-202 N-D '57.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES
 Recent finds in Astrakhan Province. V. A. Filippchenko.
 Sov. arkheol. no. 1: 245-247 '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
 Subspecies of the *Anopheles maculipennis* population
 in Astrakhan Province. I. V. Il'ina. Med. paraz. i
 paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1: 13-14 '57.

ASTRONOMERS, WHITE RUSSIAN
 White Russian astronomers. S. Paleev. Belarus' 15
 no. 2: 27 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under
 Pyongyang, Korea

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
 Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the
 aperture ratio. I. S. Astapovich. Izv. AN Turk SSR
 no. 6: 99-100 '57.

ASTRONOMY
 P. L. Chebyshev's work in astronomy. V. E. Prudnikov.
 Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10: 639-648 '57.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
 Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
 Graphical astronomy calendar for the year 1958. M. E.
 Nabokov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1: 92-94 Ja-F '58.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision
 under Bulgaria

ASTRONOMY, CHINESE
 Origin of the doctrine of 28 signs of the lunar Zodiac.
 Kuo Ching-Ch'u. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4: 55-62
 '57.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
 Zenithal and azimuthal methods for determining time
 and latitude. A. N. Kuznetsov. Trudy MIGAIK no. 27:
 91-93 '57.

ASTROPHYSICS
 Tikhov, G. A. [Principal works, in five volumes]
 Osnovnye trudy v plati tomakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo
 Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR.
 Vol. 3. [Astrophysics (1912-1956)] Astrofizika
 (1912-1956). 1957. 233 p.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric
 motors, Induction

ATHEISM
 Overcoming the survivals of Islam. D. Kshibekov.
 Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava
 no. 1: 108-115 '57.

ATHENS—LAND TENURE
 New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient
 Attica. L. M. Glushkina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 154-167
 '57.

ATHETOSIS
 Analysis of changes in motor chonaxia in athetosis.
 N. G. Krol', Z. A. Zhelebova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh.
 supplement: 23 '57.

ATHLETES
 Gold medals. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10: 4 D '57.
 In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 11: 32 N '57.
 Respiration level of athletes. L. V. Shestakova. Teor.
 i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 1: 60-66 '58.

ATHLETES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
 Vasil'eva, V. V., and others. [Medicine in sports] Spor-
 tivnaya medicina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 374 p.
 (DNLM)

ATLASES, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomy—Charts,
 diagrams, etc.

ATLASES, POLISH
 Polish geographic atlases for school use. A. M. Kirillov.
 Trudy MIGAIK no. 28: 71-70 '57.

ATMOSPHERE
 Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodozii i geofizika.
 [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly
 of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics,
 the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aero-
 nomy] Tozlay dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee
 Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo
 soluza, Mezhdunarodnaya assotsiatsiia geomagnetizma i
 aeronomii. Moskva, 1957. 46 p. [Parallel texts in Rus-
 sian and English.]

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
 Hydrometeorological observations and experiments.
 A. A. Zolotukhin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8: 28-30 Ji-Ag
 '57.
 Institute of Physics of the Atmosphere develops its work.
 A. M. Obukhov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8: 37 Ji-Ag '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
 Air temperature in field-protecting forest belts. M. I. A.
 Glebova. Trudy GGO no. 34: 54-71 '52.
 Altitude distribution of average temperatures in a
 selectively absorbing atmosphere. F. N. Shekhter.
 Trudy GGO no. 37: 28-30 '52.
 Analysis of the heat transformation of moving air masses.
 M. E. Berland, M. V. Zavarina. Trudy GGO no. 33:
 57-70 '52.
 Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in
 the measurement of temperature gradients. N. V.
 Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37: 65-68 '52.
 Energy of atmospheric convection. D. L. Laikhtman.
 Trudy GGO no. 37: 71-73 '52.
 Estimation of a certain conventional coefficient of tem-
 perature conductivity in modeling atmospheric
 processes. A. A. Dmitriev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:
 1104-1106 Ag '57.
 Heat transformation of moving air masses. M. E.
 Berland. Trudy GGO no. 33: 46-58 '52.
 Influence of young field crops located between forest belts
 on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A.
 Brileva. Trudy GGO no. 38: 80-93 '52.
 Median annual zonal distribution of temperature in the
 atmosphere. L. R. Rukhova. Trudy GGO no. 33: 20-38
 '52.
 Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric
 conditions on the production of furnace black. P. A.
 Tsenov, T. D. Snegireva. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1: 98-100
 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
 Determining the atmospheric transparency and the illumi-
 nating power of distant fires by means of astronomical
 photometers. O. D. Bartenova, N. G. Boldyrev, A. A.
 Butylev. Trudy GGO no. 42: 50-68 '53.
 Microstructure and transparency of rain. E. A. Poltavkova,
 K. S. Shifrina. Trudy GGO no. 42: 84-96 '53.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
 Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the
 simplification of equations describing atmosphere
 dynamics. M. I. Udin. Trudy GGO no. 33: 5-10 '52.
 Determining the influence of forest strips on turbulent
 exchange. A. M. Danovitch. Trudy GGO no. 29: 45-48
 '52.
 Expedition organized for studying atmosphere turbulence
 over field-protecting shelterbelts. I. A. Gol'tsberg.
 Trudy GGO no. 20: 5-10 '52.
 Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. E. N.
 Romanova. Trudy GGO no. 30: 83-87 '52.
 Method for the direct measurement of turbulent heat
 exchange. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37: 50-54
 '52.
 New method for determining the coefficient of turbulent
 viscosity in atmospheric boundary layers. D. L.
 Laikhtman. Trudy GGO no. 37: 78-82 '52.
 Observational data (1950) on atmospheric turbulence
 between field-protecting shelterbelts. Trudy GGO
 no. 20: 115-124 '52.
 Route surveying over field-protecting shelterbelts. I. A.
 Gol'tsberg. Trudy GGO no. 20: 55-60 '52.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Kokosh, G.D. [Atomic energy in nature] Atomnaya energiya v prirode. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniю polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

Leshkovtsev, V.A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaya energiya. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1955, 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka, no. 72) (NN)

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH see subdivision under Dubna

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES

Atomic locomotives, E.S. Avatkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:61-65 Ja '58

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

Atomic power in industry. B. Smagin. Agitator no. 1: 58-61 Ja '58.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Disarmed zone. I. Chelnokov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 121-122 F '58.
Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman Ch. Rajagopalachari and N.S. Khrushchev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:9-16 F '58.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC SHIPS

Arctic giant. Smena 35 no. 1:2 Ja '58.
The atomic giant. I.U. Moralevich. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
The first-born of the atomic fleet. M. Tatarinov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
Launching of an atomic icebreaker. K. Konstantinov. Ogonek 35 no. 49:4-5 D '54.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Avert nuclear war; foreign press on N.S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2: 118-119 F '58.
Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. M. Arkhipov. Voen. znani. 33 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

All must join together in order to secure world peace. Vincent Duncan Jones. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 31 D '57.

A commentator's notes. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:1-4 '58.
Expose the war mongers. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:3 '58.
For clear skies. G. Kuznetsov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:3 Ja '58.
Four people at the table. Mikh. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.
Resolution of the First White Russian conference of anatomists, histologists, embryologists and specialists in the topographic anatomy combined with the plenary of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:104 S-O '57.

ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT see Stereochemistry

ATTACHMENTS

Benin, L.A. [Mechanical feeding device for drilling equipment] Mekhanizirovannoe zagruzochnoe ustroystvo k sverl'nym stankam. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957, 9 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 44. Modernizatsiya i remont oborudovaniya)

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Artillery battery in the attack; for the rifle-company commander. G. Luzhin, V. Ponomarenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:15-19 N '57.

"Break through a prepared defense line by rifle units; experience of the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945." Reviewed by P. Zharkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:87-91 N '57.

Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

ATTORNEYS see Lawyers

AUDITING

Auditor's notes. S. Ortluk. Bukh. uch. 14 [i.e. 16] no. 12:27-28 D '57

AUREOMYCIN

Blomycin (treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis). N.A. Tkhonova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:87-88 Ji '57.

Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. Report No. 1. E.I. El'kina, A.M. Kan, L.F. Iakhtova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:6-11 N '57.

AUSTRALIA—CALVES

New method of feeding calves. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11: 59-60 N '57.

AUSTRALIA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

How workers rebuffed an attack on their wages. George Clark. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

AUSTRALIA—TRADE UNIONS

Australian workers extend the hand of friendship. James Young. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 30-31 N '57.
The Congress of the Australian Council of Trade Unions is an important step forward. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:86-88 D '57.
In the interests of unity. Ted Walsham. Sov. profsoazu 6 no. 1:85-86 Ja '58.

AUSTRIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Reformist theories in the face of facts. N. Ivanov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:129-135 D '57.

AUSTRIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS

Data on electric shock in Austrian electric installations in the period 1952-1955 (from Elektrizitätswirtschaft, no. 16 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

AUSTRIA—TRADE UNIONS

Our common demands. Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:28-29 D '57

AUTHORS

(see also subdivision under Archangel)
Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 1:288 Ja '50.
On our authors. Moskva no. 12:220 '57.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Czechoslovak encounters. Vladimir Pollakov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:23-24 Ja '58.

AUTHORS, OSSETIAN

Gagloyev, F., and N. Dzhusoev, comps. [Writers of Soviet Ossetia; bibliographies] Pisateli Sovetskoi Osetii; bio-bibliograficheskie spravki. Stalinir, Gosizdat Ugo-Osetii, 1957, 173 p.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Gomberg, V.G. [People and encounter] Ljudi i vstrechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 165 p. (NNC)

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS

"Publishing houses and authors" by A. I. Vaksberg. Reviewed by V.A. Markus. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

AUTHORSHIP

[Aid for young writers; a collection of articles] Na dopomogu molodym pys'mennym; zbirka statей. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennik. No. 1, 1956, 193 p.

History of a poem. Mikhail Svallov. Moskva no. 12: 209-211 '57.

The role of practical work in industry and of excursions to industries in the creative writing of students. I.U.G. Nedorechko. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '58.
V.G. Korolenko's letters to beginning writers. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:207-214 N-D '57.

AUTOCLAVES

Autoclaves designed for 12 kg gauge pressure. B. I.A. Afanas'ev. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. N.A. Semenov, N.I. Podurovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:480-486 D '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)
All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatization of match industry. Dor. prom. 7 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." M. Shifrin, A. Skachkov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1: 12-15 Ja '58.

Automatic combustion control in air preheaters. L.V. Brodetaskii, P.G. Pikalov. Stal' 18 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Automatic control in locomotives. E. I.A. Gakkel', Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.

Automatic control in mines. Maet. ugl. 6 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

Automatic control of the Gatlin unit. V.A. Chlenov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:7-11 D '57.

Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signals. P.A. Obnovlenskii, A. Sh. Sumotskii. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. O.I. Kukhtenko. Avtomatyka no. 4:5-12 '57.

"Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A.I. Katsenella-boigen. Reviewed by V.V. Kononenko, S.U. Oleinik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:87 Ja '58.

Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N.E. Gorkovenko, A.D. Lentov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Conference on controlling automatically operated cutters. G.M. Levi. Ugol' 32 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Conference on introducing automatic control in technological woodworking processes. P.S. Afanas'ev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic production lines. N.O. Nekhamkin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Fully automatic plant for the production of regular grog firebricks. A.P. Larin. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:487-503 '57.

Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. V. Zhuchenko. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:22-23 D '57.
Improved control system for power leads. M. Albinder, D. Rabinovich. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:28 '58.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11 31-32 N '57.

Ivanov, A.A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] Avtomatizatsiya shakhtnykh pod'emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 306 p.

Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems [with summary in English]. O.H. Ivakhnenko. Avtomatyka no. 4:36-51 '57.

Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. S.S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11: 28-29 N '57.

Morozov, N.A. [Automatization of control operations in woodworking] Avtomatizatsiya kontrol'nykh operatsii v derevobrabotke. Moskva, Vses. Izd-vo, 1957, 59 p.

A new type of wide-band alternating-current differentiator for automatic control systems [with summary in English] H.F. Zaitsev. Avtomatyka no. 4:67-85 '57.

Optimum transients in automatic control systems with limited position of the controlling organ [with summary in English]. E.K. Krug, O.M. Minina. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 11:0-25 Ja '58.

Over-all stability of an undisturbed motion for equations of indirect automatic control [with summary in English]. V.A. Iakubovich. Vest. LGU no. 19:172-176 '57.

Proportional controlling unit. V.I. Litvak, A.I.A. Shaplo. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:20-22 '57.

Remote control and automatic blocking used in serving crushing mills. V.A. Dekhtiarov. Rats. i izobr. prod. v stroil. no. 2:113-114 '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstva elektrotanisl. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Pravila ustroistva elektrostanoov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika, 1957, 62 p.

Scientific and technical conference on the automatization of technological processes in woodworking industry. A.S. Glebov. Dor. prom. 7 no. 1:20-27 Ja '58.

Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. L.S. Sokol. Stal. i kor. 35 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

Some applications of I.A. Mikusinski's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbances [with summary in English]. A.A. Potapenko. Vest. LGU no. 19:128-134 '57.

Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. A.M. Batkov. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 1:49-54 Ja '58.

System of automatic control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yekaterino Works. I.U. N. Tuluevskii, V.M. Klimentko. Stal' 17 no. 12:1088-1093 D '57.

Theoretical investigation of a hydrocompressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. [with summary in English]. K.B. Shul'gin. Avtomatyka no. 4:21-25 '57.

Using rectangular disturbances for determining the amplitude and phase characteristics of automatic control systems [with summary in English]. P.I. Dekhtiarov. Avtomatyka no. 4:100-109 '57.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—CONGRESSES

Conferences on the prospects for the development of automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. K.A. Vasil'ev. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—TERMINOLOGY

Essential deficiencies in the terminology and definitions in the automatic control theory [with summary in English]. A.L. Vertsalzer, V.M. Iakovlev. Avtom. i telem. 10 no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATION

(see also subdivision under United States)
Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. I.I. Lebedev. Vest. vuz. shkoly 15 no. 12: 77-79 D '57.

Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS see Automobiles—Societies, etc.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Czechoslovakia; Kazan; Lithuania; Novosibirsk Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Urals Mountain region)

All-Union Volunteer Society for the assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy works for the motherland. S.S. Shatilov. Za rut. no. 11:3-4 N '57.

- AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Communist Party in the struggle to crush the counter-acting Trotsky-Zinov'ev block (1926-1927) [in Azerbaijani with summary in English]. S.T. Gandilov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:111-120 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—COOPERATION**
Struggle of the Communist Party for the realization of Lenin's plan of cooperation in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A.I.A. Kuliev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:105-119 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—COTTON**
Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Kh. Tagi-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:47-61 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING**
Irrigating cotton fields before sowing in Azerbaijan. A. Orudzhev, V. Zaitsev, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:28-32 D '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—FALLOWING**
Fallows are the basis for increasing crop yields. B.S. Godzhiev. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:83-84 D '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—FINCHES**
Distribution and biology of the blackheaded bunting *Emberiza melanocephala* Scop. in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K.M. Gamberov, Kh. A. Bagirova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 8:79-88 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—HUMUS**
Conditions for the accumulation of humus in basic soil types of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. S.A. Aliev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:112-117 Ja-F '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—MILDEW**
Survey of some species of powdery mildew fungi occurring in Azerbaijan. I.R. Ibrahimov, L.A. Ismailbekov, Z.A. Akhmedzade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:59-66 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—MILK VETCHES**
Gum-bearing plants in Azerbaijan. L.D. Karaev. Priroda 47 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.
- Mikhailov, M.A. [Biology of reproduction of gum-bearing milk vetches and their introduction into cultivation in Azerbaijan] Biologiya razmnozheniya kamedenosnykh astragalov i ikh okuzhivaniye v usloviyakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 188 p. (DA)
- AZERBAIJAN—PALEONTOLOGY**
Pobedina, V.M., and others. [Handbook on the microfauna of the middle and upper Miocene deposits in Azerbaijan] Spravochnik po mikrofaune sredne- i verkhnemiotsennykh otlozhenii Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1956. 189 p.
- AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING**
Agayeva, A.A., and I.M. Alekhin. [Economic efficiency of introducing secondary methods of extracting petroleum in Azerbaijan] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' vnedreniya vtorichnykh metodov dobychi nefti v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1956. 31 p. [MICROFILM]
- AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Fissure types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Samedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:43-57 '57.
- Formation of oil pools in the producing stratum of the lower Kura Lowland and Baku archipelago and trends in exploratory work. M.G. Agabekov. Geol. nefti 1 no. 12:4-9 D '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Letter to the editor. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:177-180 '57.
- Natural zoning and development of landscapes in Azerbaijan. V.G. Zavriv. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:29-37 Ji-Ag '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Soviets and the Communist Youth League. S. Dzhaferov. Mol. komm. 18 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Solution of oil pools in planning the social center of a collective farm village in mountain districts [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K.M. Mamedzade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:155-171 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—RIVERS**
Density of the river net in northeastern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. Kh. Piriev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:89-104 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—ROADS**
Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. A.A. Orudzhev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:35 Ja '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT**
Road builders of Azerbaijan improve roads of the Republic. A.A. Orudzhev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:35 Ja '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—SOILS**
Phosphate forms in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R.K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:63-76 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—TICKS**
Discovery of *Amblyomma lepidum* Donitz, 1909 in Azerbaijan. M.V. Pospelova-Shtroum, N.S. Abusalimov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:56 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—TREACLE MUSTARD**
Characteristics of the chemical composition of the treacle mustard *Erysimum crassipes* occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. M.A. Kasumov and others. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:83-94 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—UREDINEAE**
Rust fungi occurring on grain crops and forage and wild grasses of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. V.M. Zeinalova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:103-112 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING**
Azerbaijan S.S.R. G.S. Ismailov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8: 14-18 '57.
- AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY**
V.I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan. M.A. Mir-Kasimov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:133-136 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—CASE**
Brief characteristics of noun cases in modern Azerbaijani [with summary in Russian]. I. Kh. Dzhabarzade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:101-118 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—COMPOUND WORDS**
Compound words in modern Azerbaijani [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Adilov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:115-128 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS**
Lexical characteristics of dialects in Karyagino District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I.M. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:119-133 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR**
Classifying the categories of nouns, adjectives, and adverbs in Azerbaijani [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. F.R. Zeinalov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:97-113 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES**
Phraseological word groups [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M.I. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:127-140 '57.
- AZERBAIJANI MUSIC** see Music, Azerbaijani
- AZERBAIJANI PROVERBS** see Proverbs, Azerbaijani
- AZGUR, ZAIR ISAKOVICH, 1908-**
Great skill. P. Horasimovich. Belarus' 15 no. 2:13 F '58.
- AZO DYES**
Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazol blue O. F. I. Sadov, N.N. Voznesenskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:31-34 D '57.
- AZOMETHANE**
Addition products of diazomethane using unsaturated compounds. V.V. Korshak, V.A. Sergeev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1495-1497 D '57.
- AZOTOBACTER**
Enzymatic activity of *Azotobacter chroococcum* cultures adapted to different field crops. Kh. H. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:22-29 '57.
- Interaction of *Azotobacter* and *Bacillus mycoides*. N.M. Mal'iseva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 10 no. 4:30-34 '57.
- AZOV—MALARIA**
Eradicating malaria in Azov. N.I. Agabekova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:3 '57.
- AZOV, SEA OF—ANCHOVIES**
Causes of the death of anchovies in the Sea of Azov. N.E. Sal'nikov. Vop. ikht. no. 0:129-132 '57.
- AZOV, SEA OF—FISHES**
Present and future of the Sea of Azov. A.F. Karpevich. Priroda 47 no. 1:20-31 Ja '58.
- AZOV, SEA OF—HERRING**
Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D.F. Zamakhayev. Vop. ikht. no. 0:91-114 '57.
- AZOV, SEA OF—MARINE BIOLOGY**
Bionomics of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. V.L. Pauli. Trudy SSSR 8:147-156 '54.
- AZOV, SEA OF—WATER BIRDS**
Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zalejav, S. Uspenskii, L. Shaposhnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:21-23 O '57.
- AZOV DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION**
The activities of a motion-picture engineering section help to fulfill the plan; work practice of the Azov District Section of Culture. G. Ter-Gevondian. Kino-mekhanik no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
- BABENKO, NADEZHDA**
Vera Potapova's victory ("District doctor" by Nadezhda Babenko. Reviewed by Antonina Keptieva). Oktabr' 35 no. 1:213-215 Ja '58.
- BABUKHIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1835-1891**
"A.I. Babukhin, the founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists" by A.I. Metelkin, I.A. Alov, I.A. E. Khesin. Reviewed by L.A. Bliniker. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:231-234 '57.
- BACHINSKII, ALEKSEI IOSEFOVICH, 1877-**
A.I. Bachinskii as an outstanding methodologist; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of his birth. E. Gritova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.
- BACILLUS MYCOIDES**
Interaction of *Azotobacter* and *Bacillus mycoides*. N.M. Mal'iseva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:30-34 '57.
- BACTERIA**
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea)
Pressed baker's yeast and putrefactive bacteria in it. E.M. Mishchuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:20-25 D '57.
- Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A.I. Zhukova. Vop. ikht. no. 0:152-168 '57.
- BACTERIA, CELLULOSE—DECOMPOSING**
Bacteria decomposing protopectins in plants. V.A. Lamberina. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:629-636 S-O '56.
- BACTERIA, SILICATE**
Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. K.H. Bol'shukova, M.S. Matysheva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:45-47 '57.
- BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC**
Antagonistic properties of thermophilic actinomycetes. A.E. Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.
- BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM**
Antagonistic properties of thermophilic actinomycetes. A.E. Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:546-552 S-O '56.
- Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomycetes. I.N. Makarovskaya. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:553-560 S-O '56.
- BACTERIOLOGY**
Microbiology of vegetable material medica. A.I. Pines. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:32-38 My-Je '57.
- BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under London
- BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA**
Dry medium containing urea for determining enteric bacteria. G.M. Fisher. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:40 Ji '57.
- Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. I.A. Siroko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:47 Ji '57.
- BACTERIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
"Methodological principles in teaching botany" by N.M. Verzhilin. Section: Bacteria; Chapter 14. Reviewed by G.L. Soliter and G.A. Katanskaya. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:639-640 S-O '56.
- BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL**
Scientific conference at the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. S.Z. Brotskaya. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:641 S-O '56.
- BAD GASTERN—SKIS AND SKIING**
Who will be the champion? M. Nagomala, G. Petrovskan. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:26 '58.
- BAER, KARL MAKSIMOVICH, 1762-1876**
Karl Baer's unpublished speech. B.E. Raikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:181-184 '57.
- BAGAUDAE**
Movement of the Bagaudae. A.R. Korsunskii. Vost. drev. ist. no. 4:71-87 '57.
- BAGDAD FACT**
Dulles threats for new bases. IU. Zviagin. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 5:6-7 Ja '58.
- New attempt to aggravate a situation. A. Stroganov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:131-132 F '58.
- BAGRITSKII, EDUARD GEORGIEVICH, 1895-1934**
Unknown poem by Eduard Bagritskii. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:216 N-D '57.
- BAIKAL, LAKE—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY**
Bottom relief of the southern part of Lake Baikal. N.P. Ladokhin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:74-82 Ji-Ag '57.

- BAIKAL REGION—AMPHIBIA**
Amphibians from the shores of Lake Baikal
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 18:12-14 '57
- BAIKAL REGION—BOTANY**
The plant life of the Baikal region
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Geology of the Baikal region
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAIKAL REGION—REPTILES**
Reptiles from the shores of Lake Baikal
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 18:12-14 '57
- BAKERS AND BAKERY**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Zhdanov)
Baking of bread in the working out and develop-
ment of the bakery industry
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKERS AND BAKERS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Baking of bread in the working out and develop-
ment of the bakery industry
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKHCHISARAY DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Forests of the Bakhchisaray district
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKIKHANOV, ABBAS-KULI, 1794-1847**
Dispute between K. Koch and B. Dorn concerning the
discovery of the Bakhchisaray district
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKING**
Paper chromatography and its use in baking
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKU—MOTORCYCLE RACING**
The best on the race track
Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:122-123 '57
- BAKU—NEWSPAPERS**
Bakinskaya, A. P. [History of the Bolshevik press in Baku
during the years of the first Russian revolution] Iz istorii
bol'shevistskoi pechati Baku v gody pervoi russkoi
revoliutsii Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957.
93 p.
- BAKU—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**
Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils
[in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] K. Kochari.
Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:29-34 '57.
- BAKU—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—PETROLEUM
INDUSTRY**
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve
of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S.
Khalafov Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.
- BAKU—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE**
The Bolshevik newspaper "Bakinski proletarii" [in
Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] S. Atiev.
Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:107-122 '57.
- BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—GAS, NATURAL**
Gas resources of the Apsheron stage deposits in the
Baku Archipelago [in Azerbaijani with summary in Rus-
sian] Ramiz Sultanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:77-81
'57.
- BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED
LANDS**
Determining the most economical length of exploiting
submarine petroleum deposits. T. A. Alakhverdiev.
Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:55-76 '57.
- BALANCING OF MACHINERY**
Balancing the rotors of electric motors. A. I. Kolbin.
Energetik 6 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
New machine at the "Ekonomizatsiya" plant. A. V. Efimov.
Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
- BALEY—MINING ENGINEERING**
Mining flat dipping lodes in the Baley mine. I. A. I. Kur-
batov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:61-62 D '57.
- BALI—DANCING**
Art of folk dancing. Suzanne Jullierat. V zashch. mira
no. 78 57-85 D '57.
- BALINSKII, IVAN MKHAILOVICH, 1827-1902**
I. M. Balinskii, professor of psychiatry; on the 130th anni-
versary of his birth. G. G. Iagubov. Sov. med. 21
no. 10:143 O '57.
- BALKHAN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Possible oil resources of the Kara-Tepe (Khuday-Dag)
area in the Balkhan region. L. I. A. Shvarts. Izv. AN
Turk SSR no. 6:89-92 '57.
- BALL BEARINGS—STANDARDS**
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standar-
tov. [Ball and roller bearings] Sharikovye i rollovyye
podshipniki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 213 p.
(Gosudarstvennyye standardy SSSR)
- BALLAST (RAILROADS)**
Combination ballast consisting of crushed stone and sand.
G. N. Savitshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:21 Ja '58.
Roadbed tamper. I. U. V. Kozin, P. I. Plakovskii. Gor.
zhur. no. 12:68 D '57.
- BALLET**
(see also subdivision under Holstinki, Leningrad)
New books by German musicologists ("The ballet, yester-
day and today" by Eberhard Rehling, "Articles on music"
by Ernst H. Meyer [both in German]). Reviewed by
G. Shneerson. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:149-151 Ja '58.
Russian ballet based on a legend. V. Frumkin. Sov.
muz. 22 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.
- BALLET DANCING** see subdivision under Kharkov;
Pyongyang, Korea
- BALLISTICS**
Using Euler's method for determining the mouth speed
and his theory of gas tension. A. P. Mandryka. Vop.
ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:200-204 '57.
- BALLISTICS, EXTERIOR**
Basic problem of the exterior ballistics in Leonhard
Euler's works. A. P. Mandryka. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.
no. 4:26-33 '57.
- BALLOONS, PILOT**
Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. P. A.
Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 32:69-80 '52.
- BALTAKHINOV, PAVEL SERGEEVICH, 1900-1921**
Pavel Baltakhinov. P. Bor'kin. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:
129-132 S-O '57.
- BALTIC SEA REGION—ARCHAEOLOGY**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Otdeleniye istoricheskikh nauk.
[Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archae-
ology, ethnography and anthropology of the Baltic Sea
region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob-
edinnom konferentsii po arheologii, etnografii i antropo-
logii Pribaltiki (Riga, mai 1955 g.). Moskva, 1955.
39 p.
- BALTIC SEA REGION—ETHNOLOGY**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Otdeleniye istoricheskikh nauk.
[Summaries of reports at the joint conference on archae-
ology, ethnography and anthropology of the Baltic Sea
region, held at Riga, May 1955] Tezisy dokladov na Ob-
edinnom konferentsii po arheologii, etnografii i antropo-
logii Pribaltiki (Riga, mai 1955 g.). Moskva, 1955.
39 p.
- BANANA** see subdivision under Caucasus
- BAND MUSIC** see subdivision under Moscow
- BAND SAWS**
Automatic band saw. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:31-32 F '58.
- BANDAGES AND BANDAGING**
Dermatological bandages. P. I. Gedoian. Veon.-med.
zhur. no. 7:76-77 JI '57.
- BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955**
In the name of closer cooperation between Asian and
African countries. "Djuanda, Mezhdunar. zhizn'" no. 2.
81 F '58.
- BANK DEPOSITS**
Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of
judicial decisions. S. Klepinin. Sov. iust. no. 2:51
F '58.
- BANKING LAW**
Testaments for bank deposits. M. Kiselev. Sov. iust.
no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.
- BANKS AND BANKING**
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
[Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Denezh-
noe obrashcheniye i kredit SSSR. Avtorskii kollektiv pod
rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957.
448 p.
Ways to improve analytical work in the state bank.
TS. R. Ostrinskaya. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst.
8:87-114 '56.
- BARABA STEPPE—ALFALFA**
Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. N. I.
Vaniukov. Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:113-118 '57.
- BARABA STEPPE—FLIES**
Habitat of Musca domestica L. in Baraba Steppe. I. F.
Zhoviy. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:
76-77 '57.
Seasonal fluctuation in the house fly population in Baraba
Steppe and some recurrent features. I. F. Zhoviy.
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:77-78
'57.
- BARABA STEPPE—MOSQUITOES**
Age and epidemiological aspects of the Anopheles maculipennis
population near Novosibirsk in 1952. A. I.
Mishukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to
no. 1:23-24 '57.
- BARABA STEPPE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS**
Improving the salinized meadows of Baraba. T. A.
Vagina. Izv. v.ost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:110-132 '57.
- BARBITURIC ACID**
Using dihalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of
esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. I. G.
Altzade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:48-54 '57.
- BARGES**
Operation of crewless barges. F. I. Lialin. Rezh. transp.
16 no. 12:35-36 D '57.
- BARMIUM-CADMIUM ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY**
Preparing barium-cadmium alloys by means of an
electrolyte of molten media [in Georgian with sum-
mary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. Sh. Avatlani. Tbilis.
Inst. met. i gor. dola AN Gruz. SSR 3:80-88 '49.
- BARMIUM STANNATE**
X-ray analysis of the system PbO₂-BaSnO₃. W. N.
Venetsaev, A. G. Kopyshov, I. V. Shumov. Kristal-
lografiya 2 no. 2:233-238 '57.
- BARMIUM SULFATE—ANALYSIS**
Determining the composition of sediments in the system
BaCl₂-Na₂SO₄-H₂O by physicochemical analysis
[in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. K.
Akhmedli, D. A. Efendiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:25-41
'57.
- BARK** see subdivision under Kostroma
- BARLEY**
Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from
wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination
and growth of the plants. R. I. Ilvostadsk. Mikrobiol.
zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.
- BARNAUL—TEXTILE FABRICS**
Barnaul melange manufacturing combine is twenty-five
years old. M. Kashkurov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:11-
12 D '57.
- BASHFULNESS**
Bashfulness and its forms in preschool children.
O. Kul'chytska. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:10-14 Ju '58.
- BASHKIRIA—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Capacity of a livestock fattening farm. M. G. Gaidukov.
Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:41 '57.
- BASHKIRIA—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Efficiency promoters in Bashkiria. Mast. ugl. 0
no. 12:22 D '57.
- BASHKIRIA—FINANCE**
What arouses our interest. S. Valiev, A. Dikbulatov.
Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:69-71 D '57.
- BASHKIRIA—GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT**
Greenhouse combine on a collective farm. L. I. Mansurova.
Sad i og. 96 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
- BASHKIRIA—GYPSY MOTH—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL**
Entomophagous Diptera and their role in controlling the
gypsy moth in Bashkiria. L. N. Girfanova. Izv. v.ost.
fil. AN SSSR no. 9:102-109 '57.
- BASHKIRIA—JOURNALISM**
Fruitful discussion. G. Ramazanov. Sov. pech. no. 12:
17-18 D '57.
- BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
New stratigraphic plan of the Devonian producing
stratum in Bashkiria. A. R. Kinziskov. Trudy MNI
no. 18:44-53 '57.
- BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY**
In the Bashkir Economic Council. Neft. khoz. 35
no. 10:62-64 O '57.

BASIL (BOTANY)

Reaction of eugenol basil to irrigation. P. A. Buzinov, Biol. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:43-44 '58.

BASKET MAKING

Device for making baskets. P. I. Seilaev, Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:55 D '57.

BASKETBALL

(see also subdivision under Peiping, Pyongyang, Korea; Rio de Janeiro)

Basketball champions of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

Basketball championship of the U.S.S.R.; results for men's and women's teams. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:9 D '57.

The center; how he should be regarded. O. Korkina, Sp. igry 3 no. 11:20-21 N '57.

Hook shot. G. Nikitin, Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:12 D '57.

How to develop sports habits; exercises for basketball players during practice games. A. Popov, Sp. igry 3 no. 11:25-26 N '57.

In the fast break; a rapid pace is the sharpest weapon. V. Grigor'ev, Sp. igry. 4 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

There is no limit on improvement; attack the basket more often, more accurately, and more boldly.

I. Preobrazhenskii, S. Khaimov, Sp. igry 3 no. 12:5-8 D '57.

Valdis Moizhnieks on the offense. G. Nikitin, Sp. igry 3 no. 11:25 N '57.

BASKETBALL—SPORTS OFFICIATING

People who must not make mistakes; officiating under the new rules. V. Kostin, Sp. igry 4 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

Personal fouls; how they are treated under the old and the new rules. V. Kostin, Sp. igry 4 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

BATHING BEACHES see subdivision under Alushta (Crimea)

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. B. I. A. Roznik, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:27-31 My-Je '57.

Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. M. V. Kokhanovich, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:53-58 My-Je '57.

BATHS, PUBLIC

Standard plan for a bath house and a bakery. Kolikh, profiz. 18 no. 1:insert Ja '58.

BATHS, SEA

Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinevskii, N. A. Volkova, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '57.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATTERY (LAW) see Assault and battery

BATUEV, ZHIGZHIT ABIDUEVICH

The composer Batuev, Svet nad Batk no. 5:20-26 S-O '57.

BATUM—PLANT INTRODUCTION

Self-seeding of East Asiatic plants at the Batum Botanical Garden. G. A. Morozova, Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 28:25-31 '57.

BAUXITE

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Explanatory notes on the critical remarks of A. K. Gladkovskii, G. I. Bushinskii, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 0:95-98 S '57.

BAUXITE ORES see subdivision under Hungary

BAVARIA—SNOWPLOWS

Screw-rotary snowplows used in Bavaria. V. A. Kabal'kin, E. N. Gol'dshteyn, Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:30-40 Ja '58.

BAYRAM-ALI—ALKALI LANDS

Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. V. S. Burdygina, Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:23-31 '57.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950

Sarantsev, A. S. [Pavel Petrovich Bzhov; his life and works] Pavel Petrovich Bzhov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo, [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 370 p. (MH)

BEACONS

Hydraulic electric switch operated by solar radiation. V. Zhuchenko, Mor. flot 17 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

BEANS

Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string-bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev, Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:855-864 S-O '57.

BEARING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

People and bearings. L. Darova, L. Polushkina, Moskva no. 12:208-209 '57.

BEARING METALS

Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, M. P. Lashova, M. N. Kul'kova, Stal' 18 no. 1:35-40 Ja '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. A. T. Poletskii, Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10:44-57 '57.

Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. V. Naumov, Avi. transp. 36 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

Using stamped steel instead of brass cages in roller bearings. I. V. Kalashnikov, Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Devices for machining seats for drive shaft bearings of horizontal forging machines. P. A. Rozhdavenskii, Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—TESTING

Apparatus for the testing of sliding bearings and anti-friction properties of materials. I. A. Al'shite, L. I. Malykh, F. P. Snegovskii, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1380-1383 '57.

BEARS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

BEAVERS

(see also subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.)

Beaver riddles. B. F. Koradov, IUn. nat. no. 2:5 F '58.

BEAVERS—PARASITES see Parasites—Beavers

BEDRO, IVAN PROKHOROVICH, 1874-1943

In memory of I. P. Bedro. A. D. Borisoglebskii, Sad i og 98 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

BEDZYK, IURII

In the quest of our own ("Abreast of you; stories" by Iurii Bedzyk. Reviewed by I. E. Bondar). Zmina no. 12:17 D '57.

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province)

Attention, collective and state farms, and amateur beekeepers! Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:60 Ja '58.

Beekeeping in the production and financial planning of collective farms. V. I. A. Rybin, V. I. Soldatov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

Conference on bee breeding. G. T. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

Develop apiculture on collective and state farms. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Five conditions for successful beekeeping. V. I. Nekrasov, Pchelovodstvo 25 no. 1:5-13 Ja '58.

Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. A. S. Nuzhda, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

Resolutions of the Plenum of the Beekeeping Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on bee breeding. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

Setting up a year's production plan for apiaries. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—CONGRESSES

Preparations for the International Congress on Beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:60 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Entrance guards for preventing the flight of bees. A. P. Smetanin, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:59 Ja '58.

Lighter box hives for migratory beekeeping. V. Kalinin, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:55 Ja '58.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Producing ripe queen cells. V. Lashchev, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

BEEF

Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubinskii, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:48-49 '57.

BEEF CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. S. Lashchenko, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:80-92 Ja '58.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Faster raising and fattening of young Bestuzhev cattle in the Volga Valley. G. Bakhtov, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

Pasture fattening of steers combined with the use of green forage crops. N. Klotushkin, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

BEES

Effect of organic phosphorus and chlorine compounds on bees and protective measures. V. K. Pel'menov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.

Improve the methods of investigating bees' dances. M. F. Orlov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Moving of eggs by bees. M. S. Tereshchenko, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. V. S. Sorokin, Sad i og. 98 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. M. E. Lobashev, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biological control of bee diseases. F. A. Lavrenko, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. N. A. Tushmalova, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:25-29 Ja '58.

Using heather honey for the winter feeding of bees. N. F. Fedorov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:57 Ja '58.

BEES—WATERING

Watering device with solar heating. G. I. Kirgizov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

BEHAVIOR see Etiquette

BELGIAN CONGO see Congo, Belgian

BELGIUM—COAL PREPARATION

Present-day state of coal dressing in Belgium (from "Ann. mines Belgique," special issue, June 1956). U. Andres, Koka i khim. no. 12:55 '57.

BELGIUM—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS

Statistics on accidents in Belgian electric installations in 1954 (from "Elektrizitatswirtschaft," no. 10 1957). Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

BELGIUM—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Laroque started out on a campaign. Nov. vsem. 16 no. 5:10 Ja '58.

BELGIUM—MUSIC

From Belgian impressions. I. Martynov, Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:134-138 Ja '58.

BELGIUM—RAILROADS—TELEPHONE

Dispatcher service on Belgian railways. Avtom., telem. i aviaz. 2 no. 2:45 F '58.

BELGIUM—SPORTS JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES

A week in Belgium; travel notes. A. Kuleshov, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:21 D '57.

BELGOROD—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Active members help in the training of drivers. A. Savin, Za rul. 16 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

BELGOROD—JOURNALISTS

First steps. G. Krupa, Sov. pech. no. 1:20-20 Ja '58.

BELGOROD—SUGAR WORKERS

Outstanding personnel at the Lenin Sugar Factory. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. A. D. Manuilov, Sov. novostoi 12 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Youth is the decisive force in livestock farming. M. Ivanov, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—WHEAT

Reasons for losses in winter wheat in Belgorod Province. P. G. Tulupov, I. A. Obikhvat, Zemledelie 5 no. 12:32-35 D '57.

BELLS see subdivision under Novgorod

BELOVO—PACKING HOUSES

Slaughterhouse became a meat combine. A. Bel'skii, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:34-35 '57.

BELTS AND BELTING

Sowing up a V-belt driver as proposed by N. N. Bokov, Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

BENDING MACHINES

Apparatus for bending spiral tubes. M. D. Prokop'ev, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:120-128 '57.

Calculating bending machines. N. I. Naumets, Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:20-30 Ja '58.

Equipment for bending aluminum and copper busbars on edge. A. V. Boltaev, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:100-102 '57.

Machine for bending reinforcement having a diameter of 4-14 mm. V. P. Korzhov, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:30-37 '57.

Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh. K. G. Kuz'min, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:13-18 '57.

BENGALI FOLKLORE see Folklore, Bengali

BENTONITE
Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champagne. V. M. Iozz, A. S. Vecher. Vin SSSR 17 no. 8:49-51 '57

BENZANTHRACENE
Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition. E. A. Kunkel'stein, G. H. Rukhov, Medych, zhur. 21 no. 3:27-36 '58.

BENZENE
The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1. Hydrolysis of 2, 3, 4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapleva, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1547-1550 Je '58.
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. TSukervanik, T. G. Garkovets, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1553-1555 Je '58.
Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladium and platinum black. B. A. Kazanskii, M. I. Lukina, I. L. Safonova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:102-104 Ja '58.
Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. L. M. Nazarova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1540-1546 Je '58.
Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov, Koks i khim. no. 12:43-44 '57.
Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups [with summary in English]. V. G. Pitusin, N. M. Rodigin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2056-2073 S '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1: Polycondensation of methylenecyclohexane with halogen derivatives of benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1478-1481 D '57.
Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene. D. D. Zyskov, N. M. Karavaev, N. B. Kondukov, Koks i khim. no. 12:33-37 '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1, 3-dinitrobenzene and 2, 4-dinitrochlorobenzene with dimethylaminosilbene. V. A. Izmailov, A. N. Guseva, E. S. Solovieva, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1766-1778 Je '58.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical peculiarities of the course of chronic benzene poisoning. N. A. Senkevich, V. I. Fedorova, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:46-51 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Control of malarial mosquitoes through NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5 '57.
Effect of the nature of the treated surface on the insecticidal properties of benzene hexachloride. S. G. Grebel'skii, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:8-7 '57.
NBK(G-17) insecticidal smoke pots in controlling blood-sucking insects. I. A. S. Kon', E. K. Kachalova, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:53 '57.
Use of NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots in controlling blood-sucking insects out of doors. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:4-5 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Benzene hexachloride poisoning. A. A. Model', M. B. Larina, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:20-21 '57.

BENZENE TRIAMINE
Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. Part 3: The reaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. G. M. Kharkharova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1713-1717 Je '58.

BENZOL see Benzene

BENZOPHENONE
Dielectric, elastic, and piezoelectric properties of benzophenone. A. A. Chumakov, I. M. Shvetrova, K. S. Aleksandrov, Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:707-708 '57.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V. H. Shlyk, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:58-71 '57.

BEREZINA RIVER—NEMATODA
Travassosius rufus Khalil, found in beavers of the U.S.S.R. A. M. Borokova, L. F. Potekhnina, Trudy VIGIS 5:73-74 '53.

BEREZOVKA VALLEY—BRONZE AGE
Bronze Age site on Berezovka River in Adamovka District, Chkalov Province. V. V. Veselov, Sov. arkheol. no. 1:230 '58.

BERG, PETR PETROVICH, 1897.
Professor P. P. Berg (on the occasion of his 60th birthday). Lit. protiz. no. 12:30 D '57.

BERING SEA—AMPHIPODA
Development of large gammarid masses in the western part of the Bering Sea. T. N. Mosentsova, Izv. TINRO 44:255 '57.

BERING SEA—HERRING
Plankton and herring of the Olyutorskoye-Navarin region. B. M. Mednikov, Izv. TINRO 44:57-65 '57.

BERING SEA—PLANKTON
Plankton and herring of the Olyutorskoye-Navarin region. B. M. Mednikov, Izv. TINRO 44:57-65 '57.

BERING SEA—ZOOPLANKTON
Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton in shore waters of the Bering Sea. A. K. Geinrikh, Izv. TINRO 44:67-73 '57.

BERLIN—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Method of conducting lessons with the use of natural objects. H. Letter, Biol. v shkole no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

BERLIN—METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES
Meteorological conference in Berlin. M. I. Budyko, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:65 Ja '58.

BERRIES
Producing large berry harvests. I. F. Pashula, S. F. Ponomarenko, Koms. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:39-41 N '57.

BERSHAD—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Bershad Sugar Factory is 130 years old. V. M. Kats, P. N. Romanov, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

BERSHAD DISTRICT—SEED INDUSTRY
Three million rubles profit from seed production. G. I. Karatniuk, D. A. Gumennyi, Sad i og. 98 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

BERSTOV, VALENTIN
Bright world of our youth ("Departure" by Valentin Berstov. Reviewed by A. Svobodin). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:236-239 N-D '57.

BERTHERITE see subdivision under Caucasus

BERYL
Change in the structure and properties of beryl with high alkaline content. T. A. Sosedko, Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:495-498 '57.

BERYLLIUM
Photometric determination of beryllium in iron alloys. L. P. Adamovich, B. V. Iutais, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:784-787 '57.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS
Present-day state of the analytical chemistry of beryllium. V. G. Gorlushina, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1300-1307 '57.

BERYLLIUM—SPECTRA
Spectroscopic analysis of beryllium. P. M. Poliakov, A. K. Rusanov, I. M. Blokh, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1320-1323 '57.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE
Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system $BeCl_2 - NaCl$ with regard to the correlation of components in the fusion. I. N. Sheiko, I. U. K. Dellmarakii, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:713-720 '57.

BERYLLIUM HYDROXIDES
Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. I. M. Korenman, F. S. Frum, G. A. Tsygankova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1558-1560 Je '58.

BESSEMER, SIR HENRY, 1813-1898
Henry Bessemer. Metallurg 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

BESSEMER PROCESS
History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte. V. B. Iakovlev, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 3 no. 2:218-217 '57.
Using ore-limestone briquettes in a converter process. N. I. Goncharenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:78-80 D '57.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRY, 1783-1842
Reizov, B. G. [Stendhal; on the 175th anniversary of his birth] Stendhal; k 175-letliu so dnia rozhdenia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoluznos obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 23)
Wisdom of Stendhal. S. Vellkovskii, Ogonek 36 no. 4:24 Ja '58.

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.
Erd, N. [Mystical sense of the Revelations of Saint John the Evangelist] Tainstvennyi smysl otkrovenia Sv. Ioanna Bogoslova, Buenos Aires, 1956. 130 p. (MC)

BIBLE, MANUSCRIPTS
Oldest example of Russian writing. A. Obratsov, Slaviane no. 12:46 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 5 '58; index, J1-S '57.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 6 '58.
Books written by journalists. Sov. pech. no. 2:50 F '58.
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:281 Ja '58.
Brief book reviews. Priroda 47 no. 1:125-126 Ja '58.
First numbers of new periodicals published by institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:91-93 F '58.
[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek no. 1 '58.
New books. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:128 Ja '58.
[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 7-8 F '58.
[New books.] Novye knigi no. 9 Mr '58.
New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-268 Ja '58.
New books. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:140 Ja '58.
New books. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:39 F '58.
New books. Vsesoyuznaya AN URSS 26 no. 7:78-80 Ja '57.
New books. Vsesoyuznaya AN URSS 26 no. 8:78-80 Ag '57.
New books. Vsesoyuznaya AN URSS 26 no. 9:78-80 S '57.
New books. Vitechnaia 25 no. 12:217-218 D '57.
New books. Vitechnaia 26 no. 1:224 Ja '58.
New books published by the Foreign Literature Publishing House of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:57 Je '57.
New publications by universities and colleges. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:69-90 D '57.
Rebuses of the journal "Novye knigi." S. L. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:270 Ja '58.
Subjects and literature for lectures in January of 1958. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 2:158-60 D '57.
What is written on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Agitator no. 1:100-71 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Crop production, stockbreeding; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 6:62-66 S-O '57.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agriculture Library (TSNSKH) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 6:100-101 S-O '57.
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 6:97-98 S-O '57.
New books. Nauka ipered. op v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:72 D '57.
New books and pamphlets. Seti. haap. Belar. 5 no. 5:42 My '57.
Progressive work practices in agriculture. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65 D '57.
Soviet agricultural literature during 40 years. A. M. Bochever, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:153-155 N '57.
[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology, 1955.] Svyaz' knizhlog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: sostavnyy nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz. i tekhnika, 1955. (publ. 1957)
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and teaching institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:156-159 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARAGON, LOUIS, 1807-
Moscow. Vsesoluznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Louis Aragon; a bibliography] Lui Aragon; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Sostavlen A. V. Pavlovskoi. Otv. red. M. I. Rudomina. Moskva, Izd-vo vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1956. 71 p. (Pisatel' zarubezhnykh stran) (MH)]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
Recent foreign writings on archaeology. L. E. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:200-307 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
Anniversary editions. Tvorchestvo no. 1:28 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. I. A. Artukhova, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostranica 4 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE
Publications of the Beekeeping Institute. Pchelovodstvo 36 no. 1:64 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
General biology, zoology, physiology and biochemistry, microbiology, medicine, research methods; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5:3-61 S-O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY — BIOLOGY (Continued)
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agriculture Library (TsNSKhB) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5100-101 S-O '57.
List of books on biology, medicine and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) from June 15 to August 15, 1957. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V no. 5197-99 S-O '57.
New books. Bfal. v shkole no. 193 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' stat' v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika nos. 2-8, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1855-1924
Moscow. Vsesoluznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Dimitur Blagoev; a bibliobibliography] Dimitur Blagoev, bio-bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Moskva, 1956. 42 p.
(MI)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOILERS
New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY
Ivan Fedorovich Shmal'gauzen; on the 60th anniversary of the publication of his "Flora of central and southern Russia, the Crimea, and Northern Caucasus." D.K. Zverov, N.O. Shchekina. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:82-99 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Bibliography. Nov. tekhn. i porad. op. v stroit. 19 no. 12: 33 D '57.
Bookshelf. Gor. i sel'. stroit. no. 11:24 N '57.
List of works issued during 1951-1956 by the Central Institute of Scientific Information on Building and Architecture of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1: 170-174 '57.
New books. Arkhiv. SSSR no. 1:64 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BURMA
The Union of Burma. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY
"Cartography in 1943-1956; a bibliographical survey" [in German] by Hans-Peter Kosack and Karl-Helmut Meinel. Reviewed by L.E. Setunskaya, I.M. Aksel'rod. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:100-102 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 5:3 of cover S-O '57.
Bibliography. TSement 23 no. 6:3 of cover N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of chemists of the second half of the 18th century in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Rukopisnye materialy khimikov vtoroi poloviny XVIII v. v Arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 212 p. (Trudy, no. 15)
Russia (1823- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo khimicheskoi literatury. [Books about chemistry; books to be published in 1958] Knigi po khimii; prospekti na 1958 god. [Moskva, 1958] 6 p.
(MICROFILM)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHIGORIN, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1850-1908
M.I. Chigorin. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
The bookshelf. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:61-63 F '58.
New books. E. Emden. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:58-60 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING
New books. Shakht. stroit. no. 12:3 of cover D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM
Classics of Marxism-Leninism published in Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 5:40 My '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Documents and articles on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union published in journals, studies, and papers in 1956. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4: 203-210 '57.
New books and lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V pom. polit. samooobr. no. 12:107-108 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Levin, M.I. [The cost of industrial products; a bibliography] Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktii. Leningrad, 1957. 77 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriyatiya; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury, no. 8)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COTTON GROWING
New books. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:64 Ja '58.

Tashkent. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. Tsentral'naya spravochnaya biblioteka [Cotton growing on flooded lands; a bibliography of 1956 literature] Khlopkovodstvo na polivnykh zemlakh; ukazatel' literatury za 1956 god Tashkent. Pt. 1. 1957. 51 p.
Pt. 2. 1957. 77 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
New books. Spirit. prom. 23 no. 8:39-40 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRUG INDUSTRY
Literature on the drug industry and related fields. L.A. Mikhail'son. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:59-61 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS
Scholarly publications of a school of economics, a brief summary. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:89-91 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION
Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.
Guaranteeing the provision of educational publications for teachers. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:80 F '58.
[Literature on the pedagogical sciences.] Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam Jan.-Mar. 1957 no. 1 '57.
New books. Nar. obr. no. 1:117-118 Ja '58.
New books. P.A. Murin. Sred. shkola, obr. b no. 1:156-58 Ja '58.
New books. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:144-145 F '58.
Read it yourself and recommend it to a teacher. Nar. obr. no. 1:119 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
What the State Educational Publishing House will publish in 1958 to help elementary school teachers. A.P. Kurbareva, V.S. Kapustina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:65-67 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC WELDING
Foreign publications on welding. Svar. profizv. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Soviet publications on welding. V.A. Nevskii. Svar. profizv. no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS
Bibliography on electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:30 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS
[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 1 '58.
[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 nos. 2-4 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the upsurge of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Czechoslovakia, 1918-1923. Nov. 1 novelish. Ist. no. 5:148-153 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
New books. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:58-60 '57.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOLKLORE
Bibliography of authors' abstracts of dissertations on the problems of folk poetry, 1956. M.I.A. Mel'ts. Russ. fol'k. 2:363-373 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 12:123-124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
New books. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:77-78 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GENETICS
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' stat' v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY
[Geological literature of the U.S.S.R.] Geologicheskaya literatura SSSR nos. 1-4 '58.
Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the Library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during June 1957. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:107-108 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN—STORAGE
New books. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10:31 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HEAT
New scientific and technical works published by the All-Union Heat-Power Engineering Institute. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:83-94 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY
Annotations. Nov. 1 novelish. Ist. no. 5:142-145 '57.
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:115-119 Mr.-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, MODERN
Literature for the secondary school course in current history. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:104-109 Mr.-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNTING
New books. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:51 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDIA
Proclamation of the Republic of India. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Levin, M.I. [Business accounting and profit] Khoziaistvennyi raschet i rentabel'nost'. Leningrad, 1957. 39 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriyatiya, rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury, no. 9)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Declaration of the rights of working and exploited people. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
[Linguistics, 1956.] Iazykoznanie, 1956 no. 2 '58. 218 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
V.I. Lenin's last articles. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:20-32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944
Breaking the blockade of Leningrad. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 1:10-11, 40-47, 58-59 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. D.A. Zil'ber. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:20-30 D '57.
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:28 D '57.
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE
Belles lettres of European countries. A. Gorbunov, M. Davydova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:21-30 Ja '58.
New books. Vop. lit. no. 6:255-256 S '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
Akademiya nauk BSSR. Minsk. Literaturny muzej Ianki Kupaly. [Bibliography of the works of Ianka Kupala] Bibliografiya tvorau Ianki Kupaly, 1917-1942. Minsk. Pt. 2. 1957. 203 p.
Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. [Ianka Kupala, 1882-1942; booklet for readers] Ianka Kupala, 1882-1942; pamiatka chitatel'iu. Moskva, 1957. 33 p.
(CU)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LYMPHATICS
Bibliography. Trudy LSGMI 01:64-165 '51.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS
Books, dissertations and periodicals. Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY
New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.
Review of foreign periodicals. Z.S. Elagina. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING
Bibliography on the design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:58 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' stat' v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika nos. 2-9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Reviewing the literature on mathematics teaching published in 1956. F.M. Shustef. Mat. v shkole no. 1:73-80 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT—PRESERVATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. Tsentral'naya spravochnaya biblioteka [Meat preservation; a bibliography] Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktii. Leningrad, 1957. 77 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriyatiya; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury, no. 8)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY

New books, *Miasn.* 1953 no. 5-60 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

New books, *Aviatsr.* 1957 no. 12-47-48 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

[Classified index of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R. Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology, 1955.] *Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo, tekhnika* 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

New technical publications. *Ts.et met* 30 no. 12-80-82 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* nos. 2-6, 8 '57.
Foreign literature published during 1953-54. *Mikrobiologiya* 25 no. 5:542-548 S-O '56

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

General. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:115 D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

[Chronicle of musical literature.] *Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury* no. 3 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURAL HISTORY

Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1955. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* 4 no. 201-203 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURE STUDY

Books on nature for children and youth. E. I. Turbina. *Bibl. v shkole* no. 1:80-92 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVIGATION

New books. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NEWSPAPERS

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] *Bol'shevistskaya partinina periodicheskaya pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OPTICS, PHYSICAL

Elements of lighting engineering in physics textbooks for secondary schools. D. A. Zil'ber. *Svetotekhnika* 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY

New books. *Bum.prom.* 32 no. 10:31 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PATENTS

Russian patent literature before the Revolution. E. L. Nemirovskii. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT

Literature on peat. *Torf prom.* 34 no. 8:35-38 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] *Bol'shevistskaya partinina periodicheskaya pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli [Petroleum refining] *Pererabotka nefli. Gos. topicheskizdat*, 1957. 7 p. (Knigi po nefli i gasu)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

New books on petroleum. *Neft. khoz.* 35 no. 10:72 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHARMACY

New literature about pharmacy and allied problems. *Apt. delo* 6 no. 3:80-82 My-Je '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] *Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika* nos. 8-9 '57.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. I. Aritukhova. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '58.
Scientific and popular booklets in physics published by "Znanie" in 1957. I. B. Fainboim. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* nos. 2-6, 8 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLLEN, FOSSIL

New international edition of a bibliography on the spore- and pollen method ("Palynology, bibliography") [in French]. Reviewed by M. L. Neishtadt. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog.* no. 6:159 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY

New books. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi muzei muzykal'noi kul'tury. [S. V. Rachmaninoff autographs in the collections of the M. I. Glinka Central State Museum of Music, catalog] *Avtografiy S. V. Rachmaninova v fondakh Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo muzeya muzykal'noi kul'tury im. M. I. Glinki, katalog-spravochnik* [Moskva] 1955. 33 p. (NN)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. *Avtom., telem. i sviaz'* 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING

New books. *Vest. TSNII MPS* 16 no. 8:61 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Books on automatic control, telemechanics and communication. *Avtom., telem. i sviaz'* 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—SIGNALING

New books for workers in signaling, central control and block systems, and communications. V. I. A. Cherniavskii. *Avtom., telem. i sviaz'* 2 no. 2:47-48 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New books. *Khol. tekhn.* 34 no. 4:71 O-D '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi planovyi komitet. [Refrigeration engineering in the meat industry; a bibliography, 1930-1956] *Kholodil'naya tekhnika v miasnoi industrii; bibliograficheskii spravochnik, 1930-1956 g.g.* Moskva, 1957. 77 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RODENTIA

Guide to Soviet literature on rodents; for the periods 1949-1951 and 1952-1953. V. V. Kucheruk. *Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool.* no. 37:185-227 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

New books. *Voen. znan.* 33 no. 12:38 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY

Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. *Komm. Bel.* 31 no. 4:2-3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Getting literature on heavy industry to the general reader. N. V. Il'chur. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bookshelf. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.
First session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., first convocation. *Kal. znan. i pam. dat.* 3 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"The Great October Socialist Revolution; selected bibliography" [in German]. Reviewed by A. M. Gritshina. *Ist. SSSR* no. 5:255-257 N-D '57.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the upsurge of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Czechoslovakia, 1918-1923. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 5:146-153 '57.
Historical materials, books, and magazines dedicated to the Great October Revolution. *Chang Chih-chin. Druzhba* no. 2:30-31 Ja '58.
Literature devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. *Rad. shk.* 38 no. 12:81 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Newspapers and journals of the Bolshevik Party during the period of the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a bibliography] *Bol'shevistskaya partinina periodicheskaya pechat' v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.
"The October Revolution; reading list about the Great October Socialist Revolution and reactions to it in Czechoslovakia" [in Czech]. Reviewed. *Slyavane* no. 1:60 Ja '58.
Published for the great celebration. K. Bogolubov. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:40-41 D '57.
Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat. *Ist. SSSR* no. 5:232-236 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Materials for the bibliography of Russian cheap literature for the masses. P. N. Berkov. *Russ. fol'k.* 2:353-362 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Annotated list of literature. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 12:37 D '57.

List of literature. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

[Union catalog of foreign scientific journals, received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R.: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology, 1955.] *Svodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo, tekhnika* 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SERBIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Serbian labor movement ("Bibliography of the Serbian labor movement to 1918" [in Serbian] by Radoslav Perovic. Reviewed). *Slyavane* no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Bibliography on foreign shipbuilding. *Sudostroenie* 23 no. 11:37 N '57.
Bibliography on shipbuilding and operation. *Sudostroenie* 23 no. 11:18 N '57.
Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding. *Sudostroenie* 23 no. 11:37, 46 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. [Ship theory; a bibliography of literature in Russian from 1774-1954] *Teoriia korablia; ukazatel' literatury na russkom iazyke za 1774-1954 gg.* Bozt. O. M. Palladina. Pod red. V. V. Semenov-Tian-Shanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 370 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCCER

New books. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"; for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no. 2:101-106 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:110-120 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:117-119 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:114-115 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:110-120 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:115-117 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:114-115 D '57.
General works and history of soil science. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:124 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

New books. *Sp. igry* 3 no. 11:32 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. *Bul. stroit. tekhn.* 14 no. 12:43 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

New books. *Moloch. i mias. zhiv.* 3 no. 2:54 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

New technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh. prom.* 31 no. 10:78-79 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

New technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh. prom.* 31 no. 10:78-79 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING

Teaching methods in university and college publications. S. I. Zinov'ev. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 1:87-94 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Essential books about the history of natural sciences and technology published in 1956. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4:203-205 '57.
List of books received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) during October 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. B 2 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58.
List of books received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during September 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. B, 2 no. 1:147-163 Ja '58.

TECHNOLOGY (Continued)
JA '58. Nov.knigi 2a rub. Ser.B 2 no.1:137-140
 Theory of machines and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy and metallography, mining engineering, radio, electronics and communications, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, hydraulic engineering, aviation and rocket engineering, building, transportation, chemical engineering, food industry [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov.knigi 2a rub. Ser.B 2 no.1:135 Ja '58.
 [Union catalog of foreign scientific journals; received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R.; Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology. 1955.] Svyodnyi katalog inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR: estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika. 1955. (publ. 1957)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
 Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12:120-123 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1945
 A. N. Tolstol. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no.1:7-9 Ja '50.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRACK ATHLETICS
 New books. Leg. atl. no. 2:130-131 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
 The First All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no.1:16-18 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURBINES
 New papers in the Central Institute of Boilers and Turbines. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no.1:48 Ja '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLE GARDENING
 New books. Sad i og. 98 no.1:75 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
 Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin, SSSR 17 no.8:57-58 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
 Foreign publications on welding. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 3 of cover O '57.
 Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii, Svar. proizv. no. 10:48 O '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
 Literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin, SSSR 17 no.8:57-58 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORK
 New books. Der. prom. 7 no.1:28 Ja '50.
 New books. Der. prom. 7 no.2:27 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YAKUTIA
 Publishing activities of the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. T. I. Bezrukova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.9:140-141 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YUGOSLAVIA—PERIODICALS
 Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature ("Serbian press between the two wars" [in Serbian] by Vuk Dragovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no.1:81 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
 Specialists help compile bibliographical aids. Z. Usina, Bibliotekar' no.1:47 Ja '58

BICEPS BRACHII—RUPTURE
 Rupture of the long head of the biceps brachii. G. A. Makhov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:84 Ji-Ag '57.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES—PAINTING
 Painting bicycle parts and units by the method of spraying paint in electric fields. V. I. Pustovalov, M. B. Kravchenko. Avt. i trakt. prom. no. 12:40-42 D '57.

BICYCLING see Cycling

BIG BUSINESS see subdivision under United States

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES
 Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Sov. med. 21 no.9:66-62 S '57.

BILINI see Byliny

BIOCHEMISTRY
 Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. B. Kh. Bakhtlova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no.1:73-108 '52.
 Krylova, N. N., and I. U. N. Liasovskaya. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiya miasa. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
 [Chemistry: biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 1-1384.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya; biologicheskaya khimiya no. 1 Ja '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biochemistry

BIOCHEMISTRY—RESEARCH
 A glorious anniversary. Biokhimiya 22 no.5:761-764 S-O '57.

BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS see subdivision under Ukraine

BIOLOGY
 (see also subdivision under Moldavia)
 Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. G. A. Mashtaler. Vysnyk AN URSS 28 no.8:42-52 Ag '57.
 Joint scientific session of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:127-128 Ja-F '58.
 Jubilee sessions of the institutions of the Department of Biology devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:126-127 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
 [Biology; abstracts nos. 99732-103445.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya no. 24 D '57.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—COMPETITIONS
 Competitions for gold medals and name prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. In 1958. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no.1:88 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
 (see also subdivision under Berlin; Gorky Province)
 Discussing the journal "Biologiya v shkole." Biol. v shkole no.1:98 Ja-F '58.
 Principles underlying the objective criticism of biology teaching methods. R. S. Ash. Biol. v shkole no.1:12-15 Ja-F '58.
 Theoretical basis of teaching methods. N. A. Rykov. Biol. v shkole no.1:16-21 Ja-F '58.
 Verzhilin, N. M., and others. [System and development of biology teaching methods for grades 5-9] Sistema i razvitiye metodov prepodavaniya biologii v V-IX klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 222 p. (Akademika pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiya, no. 87)

BIOMATHEMATICS
 Mathematical theories of the movement of living organisms. R. S. Zolina, A. I. Zolina. Usp. sov. biol. 44 no.3:285-299 N-D '57.

BIOPHYSICS
 Current problems in biophysics and prospects for expanding research in this field. O. O. Gorodetskiy. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no.5:80-89 S-O '57.
 Lazarev, P. P. [Works] Sochineniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 395 p.

BIOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biophysics

BIRDBANDING
 (see also subdivision under Darvinskii Preserve)
 Birdbanding. Françoise Marsellier. V zashch. mira no. 79:101-104 D '57.

BIRDS see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

BIRDS—ANATOMY
 Some adaptive features of wings in birds of the order Tubinares [with summary in English]. K. A. Iudin. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1859-1873 D '57.

BIRDS—HABITS AND BEHAVIOR
 Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. I. S. Tikhomirova. Biol. v shkole no.1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

BIRDS—MIGRATION
 Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zalevskiy, S. Uspenskiy, L. Shaposhnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.10:21-23 O '57.

BIRDS—MIGRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
 Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. V. M. Polivanov. Biol. v shkole no.1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF see subdivision under Volga Delta

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kaliningrad (Moscow Province)

BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
 Effect of the clearing of forests on the role of birds as carriers of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. S. A. Shilova, D. G. Krylov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no.6:25-29 N-D '57.

BIRUKOV, ARKADII PAVLOVICH
 Michurin follower. A. P. Birukov. P. A. Stepanov. Sad. i og. 98 no.2:64-65 F '58.

BISMUTH-BORON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-bismuth-boron alloys

BISMUTH-STRONTIUM ALLOYS
 The system: strontium - bismuth. S. A. Shchukarev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6:1525-1531 Je '58.

BITSENKO, IAKOV VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1957
 I. A. V. Bitsenko; obituary. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 1 3 of cover O '57.

BITUMEN
 Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:18-18 Ag '57.
 Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M. N. Ritov, E. M. Denisov. Avt. dor. 21 no.1:11-12 Ja '58.
 Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anti-corrosive coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaya. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:11-14 Ag '57.
 Extracting alumina from slags containing bauxite. G. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.11:63-71 '57.
 Guseinov, D. A., and S. A. Farmanov. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen] Tekhnologiya i mekhanizatsiya proizvodstva neftebitumenu Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
 Preparing emulsions in new semi-stationary units. I. Eventov, V. V. Nazarov. Avt. dor. 21 no.1:8-11 Ja '58.
 Role of the structure of filler granules in structure formation of bituminous suspensions [with summary in English]. L. S. Terletskaya. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:767-768 N-D '57.
 Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen. G. I. Feferbol. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 2:114-116 '57.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
 Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. L. F. Iankeliev. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:15-16 Ag '57.

BIYSK—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
 Conference of viewers in the Biysk motion-picture theater "Siberia." L. Berseneva. Kinomekhanik no. 14 Ja '58.

BLACK FLIES see subdivision under Bratsk District

BLACK SEA
 Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dniep mouth. I. T. Krivosheeva. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 8: 3-22 '57.

BLACK SEA—BACTERIA
 Identifying the species of micro-organisms isolated from the Black Sea by F. L. Kopp in 1946. E. M. Markinovich. Trudy SBS 8:288-302 '54.
 New materials on the species of micro-organisms in the Black Sea. A. E. Kriess, E. M. Markinovich, E. A. Rudna. Trudy SBS 8:220-287 '54.

BLACK SEA—CIRRIPEDIA
 New species of barnacles from the Soviet territorial waters of the Black Sea. G. B. Zevina, N. I. Tarasov. Trudy SBS 8:341-346 '54.

BLACK SEA—DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA)
 Metamorphosis of decapods of the Black Sea. Pl. 2. Callinassidae. M. A. Dolgopolskaya. Trudy SBS 8: 178-213 '54.
 Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopolskaya. Trudy SBS 8:214-219 '54.

BLACK SEA—DOLPHINS
 Concerning the revision of the systematical position of dolphins of the Black Sea in S. E. Kleinberg's book "Mammals of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov." I. I. Barabash-Nikiforov. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1907-1908 D '57.

BLACK SEA—FISHES
 Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. V. R. Protasov. Vop. ikht. no.8:144-146 '57.

BLACK SEA—HERRING
 Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D. F. Zamakhaev. Vop. ikht. no.9:91-114 '57.

BLACK SEA—ISOPODA
 Independently living (nonparasitic) isopods of the Black Sea. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:100-135 '54.

BLACK SEA—MALACOSTRACA
 Tanaidacea of the Black Sea. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:136-146 '54.

BLACK SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY
 A. O. Kovelevskiy and the Sevastopol Biological Station. V. A. Vodnitskiy. Trudy SBS 8:3-10 '54.
 Biocoenology of brackish waters; the problem of the minimum of species inhabiting brackish waters. V. L. Pauli. Trudy SBS 8:147-156 '54.
 Biological productivity of bodies of water, particularly the Black Sea. V. A. Vodnitskiy. Trudy SBS 8:347-433 '54.
 Hydrochemical conditions of the Black Sea and their significance for fishery development. V. G. Datsko. Vop. ikht. no.8:133-141 '57.

Phytoplankton of the Black Sea. Pt. 2. N. V. Morozova-Vodanitskaya. Trudy SSSR 8 11-99 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photoynthesis. Report No. 1. M. A. Dobrzhan'skaya. Trudy SSSR 8 303-314 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photoynthesis. Report No. 2. M. A. Dobrzhan'skaya. Trudy SSSR 8 315-310 '54.

BLACK SEA—WATER BIRDS
Bird wintering on the Azov and the Black Sea. V. Zalevskiy, S. Uspenskiy, L. Shaposhnikov. Otkh. i otkh. khoz. 3 no. 10-21-23 O '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—COMMERCE—RHODES
Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. I. U. S. Krushkol. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 110-115 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—MOTH FLIES
Eight years' experience in controlling moth flies along the Black Sea coast. A. G. Grobov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1 45-46 '57.

BLADDER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children [with summary in English, p. 138]. S. D. Ternovskiy. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12-56-61 D '57.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—INNERVATION
Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles. A. I. Karaev, A. A. Loginov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2 105-110 '57.

BLADDER—ULCERS
Perforating ulcer of the bladder. V. V. Ornat'skiy. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12-100-102 D '57.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1855-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blagoev, Dimitur, 1855-1924

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1757-1827
Elisaveta, A. A. [William Blake, 1757-1957] Ucheniy blizk (1757-1957). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 27 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 6, no. 21)

BLAST FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; France; Ukraine)
Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. A. N. Red'ko. Metallurg 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Efficient blast furnace burdening device [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Popov, K. G. Umarikhin, A. K. Shaposhnikov. Stal' 18 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. M. A. Nechaev. Stal' 17 no. 12 1140-1141 D '57.

Improvement of the hot-blast valve design. L. I. A. Malushevich. Stal' 17 no. 12 1073-1078 D '57.

Investigation of burden movement in blast furnaces by means of radioactive isotopes. I. G. Polovchenko. Stal' 17 no. 12 1057-1068 D '57.

Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements. N. E. Gorozhaninov. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12 26-28 D '57.

Radio communications in dispatcher work. K. D. Belykh, B. I. Elitokumson, K. R. Razumovskiy. Metallurg 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Regulation of gas flows by changing the length and cross section of tuyeres. M. K. Ivanov. Stal' 17 no. 12 1071-1073 D '57.

Response to A. S. Atukov's article "New type burden distributor." V. P. Mishchenko. Stal' 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Thermal conditions in air preheaters. P. G. Baranovskiy. Metallurg 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Work methods of senior firemen. N. I. Abramov, V. S. Kornienko, V. D. Kichko. Metallurg 3 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

BLAST FURNACES—COOLING
Evaporation cooling of blast furnace tuyeres. B. I. Ragin. Metallurg 3 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

BLASTING
Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwalls. I. A. Puchkov, D. Kovalev. Masl. ugol. 6 no. 12. 3-4 D '57.

From pages of foreign journals; new developments in blasting techniques. Shakhstroi. no. 12:30-31 D '57.

BLIND—EDUCATION
Particular aspects of training blind children. I. S. Morhulis. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT
"Employment of the blind" by L. A. Radushinskii. G. E. Kunicheva. Vest. oft. 70 no. 5:50-51 N-D '57.

BLIND CHILDREN see Children, Blind

BLINOV, IVAN GAVRILOVICH
The last book scribe. L. Teplov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:5 '58.

Averaging bloodite at the Krasnosul'skiy plant. E. I. Smirnov, I. B. Shlain. Trudy VNIISTekla no. 37 27-31 '57.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921
Blok's addresses in Leningrad. Iliia Dystrov. Len. al'm. 343-349 Je '57.

BLOOD
Current problems in the morphology and clinical aspects of hypoplastic states of hemopoiesis [with summary in English, p. 64]. I. A. Kassirskiy. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 11-24 S-O '57.

Morphological blood picture in thyrotoxicosis. V. I. Maitak, M. A. Chepelieva. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6 92-98 '51.

Primary results in the development of Soviet hematology. A. A. Bagdasarov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 3-10 S-O '57.

Stabilizing industrial blood on the beef conveyor line. N. Belen'kiy and others. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 27-28 '57.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Bogdanova, T. N. [Study of heterohemoagglutinative properties of human blood] K izucheniyu heterohemoagglutinirovushchikh svoystv krovi cheloveka. Makhachkala, 1954. 12 p. (DNLN)

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1. Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.

Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and lactic acid content of the blood. A. I. Karaev, L. A. Aivazian, B. G. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:63-71 '57.

Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullaeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4: 95-99 '57.

Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. P. A. Karzhuev, L. I. Radzhinskaya. Vop. ikht. no. 9:102-106 '57.

Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenia. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 67-68 '57.

BLOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis. H. M. Frenkel'. Medych. zhur. 17:285-300 '47.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I. I. Benediktov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:995-997 O '57.

On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. D. K. Kudabaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSP. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:5-27 '52.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections. K. A. Kumpin. Medych. zhur. 17:332-346 '47.

Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromovalerianization. S. N. Saffulina. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:47-52 My '57.

Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Rakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:51-56 '57.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Two-stage method of preparing an alcohol-glucose-urose-citrate suspension of erythrocytes. P. N. Akimova. R. A. Krivoruchko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:61-65 S-O '57.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis. N. D. Iudina. Medych. zhur. 17:96-118 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M. L. Ievtukhova, V. V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17:226-244 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V. V. Saikova, M. L. Ievtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:245-263 '47.

Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophobic properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis. V. M. Belonozhko. Medych. zhur. 17:363-383 '47.

Cholesterolin fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. I. H. Tonkonohiy. Medych. zhur. 17:323-331 '47.

Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. R. L. Borisenko. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 2-3 '57.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. V. D. Sokolovskiy. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:105-109 S-O '57.

Isosensitization of man to the M factor. P. N. Kosiakov, M. A. Umnova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5: 48-51 S-O '57.

Prolonged carrying of the parasite and intrauterine infection with malaria. N. V. Dolgov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:11-12 '57.

Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. E. A. Sheherbina. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 94-95 '57.

Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. K. A. Driagin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:13-16 '57.

BLOOD, GASES IN
Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. V. P. Bezuglyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6, 20-27 '51.

BLOOD ACCUSATION
"The Mullan Trial." I. U. Ral'f. Ogonek 36 no. 4:29 Ja '58.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Blood of slaughtered animals as food [with summaries in English and German]. N. G. Belen'kiy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:112-116 D '57.

BLOOD CELLS
Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1. Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.

BLOOD GROUPS
Abnormal agglutination reaction in blood grouping. Z. D. Zeklova. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:90-93 '51.

Isosensitization of man to the M factor. P. N. Kosiakov, M. A. Umnova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5: 48-51 S-O '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Plasma substitutes in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. P. S. Vasil'ev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:38-42 S-O '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Blood pressure in brain concussion. S. M. Zol'nikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:92-99 S '57.

Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system. V. P. Komisar'enko, Z. L. Chornohorova. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:21-23 '50.

Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. B. I. Soslura, S. D. Akent'ov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 8 '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS
Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachiev. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.

Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17:131-141 '47.

Production and properties of artificial complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin [with summary in English]. V. S. Tongur, B. S. Diakina, B. M. Spitkovskiy. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:879-887 S-O '57.

BLOOD PROTEINS—ANALYSIS
Developing a ready method for quantitative and qualitative analysis of protein bodies in blood serum. Report No. 1. M. V. Zelensk'iy. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:46-62 '50.

BLOOD SUGAR
Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisar'enko, I. P. Maleva'ka. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:34-38 '50.

Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetinaeva, G. G. Rusishvili, T. S. L. Iankovskaya. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:268-283 '56.

BLOOD VESSELS
"Anastomoses and collateral circulation passages" by B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. Reviewed by A. T. Lidskii. Arkh. anat. i embri. 34 no. 5:99-101 S-O '57.

Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnosis sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. V. F. Zuhar'. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 55-56 '57.

Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:132-138 '58.

Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:139-146 '58.

BLOOD VESSELS (Continued)

- Method of topographic sectional micro- and macro-separation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. V. G. Ukrainskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:85-87 S-O '57.
- Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neurones during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 73-74 '57.
- Perivascular lymph vessels. D. D. Zerbino. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:35-39 S-O '57.
- Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishchevskaya. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:68-69 '57.
- Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Itakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:51-56 '57.
- Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. L. S. Levitskaya. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:174-182 '56.
- Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the vagosympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:210-230 '56.
- Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic trunk (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:231-238 '56.
- Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:56-57 '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. T. A. Gibradze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:80-81 S-O '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—SURGERY

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut eksperimental'noi khirurgicheskoi apparatury i instrumentov. [AI 625 instrument for suturing blood vessels; description and directions for use] Apparat dlia sshivaniia krovo-snykh sosudov AI 625, opisaniie i rukovodstvo k pol'zovaniiu. Moskva, [1956?] 40 l. (DNLM)

BOA CONSTRICTORS

Rehearsal with boa constrictors. I. U. Krivonozov. Ogonek 36 no. 0:30 F '58.

BOAR, WILD see Wild boar

BOARDING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Mogilev)

Boarding schools abroad. I. Fedorova. Arkh. SSSR no. 1:54-61 '58.

Significance of boarding schools for the introduction of a regular day schedule for students. S. S. Pozharskii. II. I. Iakovenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:70-78 Ja '58.

BOATS, SUBMARINE see Submarine boats

BODAIPO—GOLD MINES AND MINING

Bodaiipo, the golden river; a story. V. A. Obruchev. IUn. nat. no. 2:26-27 F '58.

BODASHKOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-1957

Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. Energomashinostroyeniia 4 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

BODY AND MIND see Mind and body

BODY FLUIDS

Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and ional forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:8-20 '58.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I. I. Benediktov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:885-887 O '57.

Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinskii. N. A. Volkova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '57.

DOGORODSK DISTRICT (GORKIY PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farm of advanced cultivation practices. V. F. Shubin. V. P. Zotin. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:63-70 D '57.

BOGS see Swamps

BOHEMIA—HISTORY

Royal rule in Bohemia in the first half of the 14th century. G. E. Sanchuk. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:212-246 '57.

BOILERS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kusa; Taganrog)

The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. I. Krasnoshekov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:27-28 '58.

Burning natural gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of industrial boilers. F. I. Vernidub, P. A. Tikhonovskii. Gaz. prom. no. 12:10-18 D '57.

Burning of carry-over grits in boiler installations. M. S. Maslennikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.

Causes of damages in boiler tubes and waterwalls of steam boilers. A. F. Maliarchuk. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

Changes in the level of water in boiler drums having natural circulation. V. G. Aleksandrov. Sbor. LIZHT no. 154:3-11 '57.

Comments of A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." M. M. Shegolev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

Delivery of boilers complete with equipment for assembly and repair. B. V. Il'inski. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. I. U. V. Labinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Durability calculation for steam boiler headers. N. S. Lileev, E. A. Tolianskii, P. A. Antikain. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:40-44 Ja '58.

Effect of Widmannstätten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. R. E. Mazel. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

Effective arrangement of iron economizers. M. A. Kondak and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:40-45 O '57.

Engler, O. [Starting and operation of once-through type boilers in unit-plant arrangements] Pusk i rabota priamotoknykh kotlov pri blochnykh skhemakh. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. A. Dmitrieva.] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 7 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

Evaluating the efficiency of steam washing apparatus. V. N. Deshkin, A. P. Turvskii. Energomashinostroyeniia 3 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Experimental operation of high-pressure boiler on blast furnace and coke gas mixture. I. A. Lefman, V. I. Maslov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.

Joining tubes to the grate of the drying drum. T. E. Gritgor'ev. Energetika 6 no. 2:39 F '58.

N. F. Zhalybin's PVK-ZhL steam heated water boiler. E. P. Baturinskii. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:35-38 D '57.

On taking the characteristics of fans in boiler rooms. A. Komarek. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:83 Ja '58.

Plan for the modernization of steam boilers. K. Korotkov, L. Alkina. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

Problems of designing devices for steel-shot cleaning of convective surfaces in boiler units. N. V. Kuznetsov, G. I. Lazhnev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Review of L. B. Kroi's book "Characteristics of the high-pressure boiler installation." A. K. Vnukov. Energetika 6 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Two accidents with heating boilers. A. I. Sheftel. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. M. P. Chuvilkina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Water screens for finetube boilers. V. Iushkov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:30-32 '57.

Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. V. V. Belousov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

BOILERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Boilers

BOILERS—INCrustATIONS

Removing incrustations from industrial boilers. A. E. Ivanov. Energ. biul. no. 2:28-31 F '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY PLUGS

Amendment of article 225 of the Regulations of the Boiler Inspection Service. V. N. Gruzdev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE

Automatic boiler plant control system on the whaler "Slava." M. Shifrin, A. Skachkov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

Chertkov, Kh. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotla'shchiku-sudokorpusniku. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport", 1957. 199 p.

Method of zonal coal combustion in marine boiler furnaces. L. Tereshchenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. G. V. Aseev. Sudostroyeniia 23 no. 11:19-22 N '57.

BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

Building auxiliary water-tube boilers for sea-going vessels. P. A. Man'ko, I. L. Andreev, A. I. Lukovkin. Sudostroyeniia 23 no. 11:47-48 N '57.

BOILING POINTS

Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. L. A. Mikhailova, M. Z. Partashnikova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1368-1361 '57.

Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov. Koka i khim. no. 12:43-44 '57.

BOILS see Furunculosis

BOLGARY—ANTIQUITIES

The campaign of Butak-Timur. B. B. Zhiromskii. Sov. arkhcol. no. 1:88-96 '58.

BOLIVIA—FESTIVALS

"Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners. R. Carretin, G. Torlichen. V. zashch. mira no. 80:42-47 Ja '58.

BOLIVIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"Feast of the devil" in the land of Bolivian miners. R. Carretin, G. Torlichen. V. zashch. mira no. 80:42-47 Ja '58.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOLTS AND NUTS

Calculating bolted joints loaded by moments in the junction planes. A. F. Dubrovskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.

BOLTS AND NUTS—TESTING

Apparatus for applying pressure to bolts in the pull-out tube system of locomotives. V. F. Sakharovskii. Energetika 6 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Apparatus for testing bolt connections. Kh. N. Doment'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 2:70-71 F '58.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG, 1844-1908

L. Boltzmann and M. von Planck's quantum hypothesis. V. G. Baklaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:167-168 '57.

Ludwig Boltzmann. E. Broda. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:47-54 '57.

BOLYAI, JOHANN, 1802-1880

"Johann Bolyai; life and works of a great mathematician" [in German] by Imre Toth. Reviewed by A. P. Ushkevich. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:230-231 '57.

BOMBING, AERIAL

Bombing of small targets by fighter-bombers. P. P. Kiselev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:40-46 S '57.

BONE BLACK see Animal charcoal

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES

Effect of ionizing radiations on bone regeneration. A. A. Kravchenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:30-34 Ji-Ag '57.

BONES—DISEASES

"Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Bordinov. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:120-131 D '57.

Minutes of session No. 283 of the Kharkov Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. A. K. Prikhod'ko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:104-105 Ji-Ag '57.

Osteogenesis imperfecta (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," XXIV, 1, 1957, pp. 56-62). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69 Ji-Ag '57.

BONES—SURGERY

Minutes of sessions Nos. 218-220 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. M. I. Panova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:81-85 Ji-Ag '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 408-410 of the Leningrad Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. G. Ia. Epshteln. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:85-92 Ji-Ag '57.

Possibility of using fibrin foam in bone surgery (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," 24, 1, 21-25). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:60 Ji-Ag '57.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. V. S. Gelikonova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:38-44 Ji-Ag '57.

Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. I. L. Zaichenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:38-44 Ji-Ag '57.

Development of surgery in osteoarticular tuberculosis in the U. S. S. R. P. L. Kornev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:3-15 D '57.

Osteoarticular tuberculosis. P. G. Kornev. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Present state of the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. Z. I. Ral'e. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:87-93 O '57.

BONUS SYSTEM

From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 2:137-138 F '58.

Organizing bonus payment for workers. S. Gorodetskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:43-45 '57.

Systems for the encouragement of administrative workers in production. A. Kharas. Sots. trud. no. 2:87-73 F '58.

BOOK BUYING (LIBRARY ECONOMY) see Libraries—Accession dept.

BOOK COVERS

Using serigraphy in printing book covers. V. G. Bushkin. Poligr. protav. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

BOOK EXCHANGES see Exchanges, Literary and scientific

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK PLATES

Book plates. V Bogdanov. Ogonek 36 no.6:32 F '58

BOOKBINDING

Automatic device for controlling correct gathering of signatures. P.A. Ononianskii, A.Sh. Sumetskii. Poligr. protzv. no.110-11 Ja '58.

BOOKKEEPING

Suggestions for bookkeeping. Avt. transp. 35 no.1:31 Ja '58

BOOKS

"Birth of a book" by E. Nemirovskii, B. Gorbachevskii. Reviewed by M. Arlazarov. IUn tekhn. 2 no.1:44 Ja '58

BOOKS—APPRAISAL see Literature—History and criticism

BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

How to protect books from mold. L. Beliakova. Bibliotekar' no.170 Ja '58.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

Bibliography. Brarozka 34 no.1:31 Ja '58.
New books. Had shk. 37 no.1:93-94 Ja '58.

BOOKS, LENDING OF see Inter-library loans

BOOKS, REFERENCE see Reference books

BOOKS AND READING

(see also subdivision under United States)
Life, dreams, and books. M. Iakubenko. Zmina no.12, 13 D '57

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN see Children's literature

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Al'tshul', G. N. [Book trade through consumers' cooperatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrebkoooperatsiiu Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 43 p.
At the book counter. I. Moroz. Sov. pech. no.1:43-45 Ja '58.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES—REPAIRING

Extensible lasts for shoe repairing. N. Komissarov. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:29 Ja '58.
Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonek." Ogonek 35 no.6:13 F '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES, FELT

Felt slippers. S. El'kin. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:33 Ja '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

Using the method of internal pressure in shaping and vulcanizing footwear undersides made of rubber. N. S. Dobrovolskaia. Leg. prom. 17 no.12:16-18 D '57.

BORDER PATROLS

Friendship of border patrols. Ch'ang Ch'in-chao. Druzba no.8,6 F '58.

BORIDES

Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. G. S. Zhdanov and others. Kristallografiia 2 no.2:289-290 '57.

BORING

Automatization of prospecting boring. V. Chirkin. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:12 D '57.
Concerning the article of P. I. Avrov and I. B. Dal'tan "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." Reviewed by G. E. Atrapettan. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no.4:62-64 Ap '57.
Determining the effort of intrusion and the location of the boring head in piercing the ground. A. S. Vazetdinov. Vd. i san. tekhn. no.1:21-26 Ja '58.
Experience gained from consolidating drilling crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. L. P. Serebriakov and others. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no.4:55-60 Ap '57.
Gavrilko, V. M., and N. D. Duginets. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells] Gidravlicheskie burenia skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1957. 63 p.
Kaz'min, V. M., and V. S. Kaz'min. [Master's manual on drilling in structural areas] Spravochnik burovo-mastern strukturnogo burenia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 448 p.
"Making blast holes by means of pneumatic hammer drills" by A. L. Skornikov. Reviewed by O. V. Voroshilov, N. A. Starykh, N. M. Zelenskii. Gor. zhur. no.12:71-72 D '57.
Methods of increasing the efficiency of rotary boring. B. Katanov. Mast. ugl. 6 no.12:8 D '57.
Necessity of standardizing existing norms for drilling wells for water. V. V. Dubrovskii. Vd. i san. tekhn. no.1:30-31 Ja '58.
Study of power consumed in core drilling of geological exploratory wells. P. V. Kontorschnikov, A. S. Karachev, V. P. Liubimov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no.4:34-41 Ap '57.

BORING—COSTS

Means for reducing drilling costs. M. I. Stukalov. Nefi. khoz. 35 no.9:7-8 S '57.

BORING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Eliminate shortcomings in establishing norms for boring work. R. Vechtomov. Sots. trud. no.2:84-98 F '58.

BORING MACHINERY

Boring and blasting in Barsukov quarries. S. M. Kiriu-khin. Mekh. stroi. 14 no.12:26-27 D '57.
Claims to the designers of UKB drills. A. A. Tabell. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.1:36 Ja '58.
Equipment for drilling vertical and inclined holes for underground gasification of coal. V. G. Smimov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no.4:51-54 '57.
Leather cup substitutes. A. P. Korzun. Gor. zhur. no.12:67-68 D '57.
Machines for boring artesian wells. D. N. Pankov. Sel' hosp. Belar. 5 no.5:40 My '57.
Mechanics of the operation of cone roller bits. V. S. Poliakov. Nefi. khoz. 35 no.9:18-24 S '57.
Supplements to E. N. Tsykin's proposition on the reshaping of the BP-44 auger. B. S. Ivanushkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1:50-51 Ja '58.
Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. A. B. Zhurlov, N. D. Kholin, G. L. Shendrikov. Sad i og. 95 no.12:55-58 D '57.
Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. A. S. Vazetdinov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no.1:12-15 Ja '58.
VPM-1 vibration sinker with modified design. I. F. Kostikov, M. I. Mainrygin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1:16-18 '57.
Vacuum core-lifter equipped with paper casing. P. M. Razumovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:110-111 '57.

BORING MACHINERY—VIBRATION

Effect of vibrations on footage drilled by a single bit. D. D. Barkan and others. Nefi. khoz. 35 no.10:17-20 O '57.

BORINGS

(see also subdivision under China)
Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. A. M. Viktorov. Avt. dor. 21 no.1:30-31 Ja '58.

BORINOVA, GALINA

Galina Barinova. Mikhail Fikhtengol'ts. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:115-116 Ja '58.

BORISLAV—THEATER

This is my word. M. Piliak. Mystetstvo no.5:34-35 S-O '57.

BOROBUDUR—ART

Borobudur an art treasure. Suzanne Jullierat. V. rashch. mira no.79:36-43 D '57.

BORON see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Crimea

BORON—SPECTRA

Semiquantitative spectrum determination of boron in ores and minerals. B. M. Maslennikov, L. V. Romanova. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1327-1328 '57.

BORON-BISMUTH-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-bismuth-boron alloys

BORON STEEL

Gol'dshtein, I. A. E., and others. [Boron additives for microalloying of 45 steel] Mikrolegirovanie stali 45 dobavkoi bora. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 1. no.1:56-217)

BORON STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels [with summary in English]. O. N. Meshcherinova, L. N. Posyaseva, G. A. Khasin. Stal' 18 no.1:75-81 Ja '58.

BOROVICH—INSURANCE—ACCOUNTING

Let's simplify cooperative insurance accounting in artsels. M. Rassmekhin. Prom. koop. 12 no.2:32 F '58.

BORZENKO, SERHII OLEKSANDROVYCH, 1909-

Hero of the Soviet Union Serhii Borzenko. V. Verkhovskii. Sov. pech. no.2:37-38 F '58.

BORZHOMI—MINERAL WATERS

Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneotherapeutic factors. M. R. Vinogradova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.2:48-53 Mr-Ap '57.

BORZOI see Russian wolfhounds

BORZYA DISTRICT—FLEAS

Fleas of the Daurian pika (Ochotona daurica Pall.). N. F. Darskaia. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no.37:163-170 '57.

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

BOTANICAL APPARATUS

Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. A. I. Korovin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no.1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Frunze, Vazrob

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ukraine)
All-Union Institute of Plant Growing [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. Sizov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12:28-39 D '57.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Kyzyl-Agach Preserve; Lebedin District; Moldavia)

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Ukraine

BOTANY—ECOLOGY see subdivision under China

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Embryology of cultivated flax. T. S. Kantor. Biol. Glav. bot. snda no.20:48-60 '57.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision 'Phytogeography' under Carpathian Mountains; Polesye

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY

Morphogenesis and evolution of growth forms in herbaceous plants of the forest-meadow zone [with summary in English]. V. N. Golubev. Biol. MOIP' (Old. biol. 62 no.6:35-57 N-D '67.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY see Plant physiology

BOTANY—SOCIETIES, ETC. see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Elements of technical education in botany classes. I. G. Belov. Politekh. ucheb. no.2:35-40 F '58.
Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. N. I. Matveev. Biol. v shkole no.1:44-46 Ja-F '58.
Methods and methodical practices in developing botanical concepts. A. V. Sokolova. Biol. v shkole no.1:22-27 Ja-F '58.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskoe i maslichnye kul'tury nos.1-2 Ja-F '58.
(DA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under China; Korea)

Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by pharmacy No. 93 in Zimiyov District, Kharkov Province. D. I. Natanzon, M. N. Litvinenko. Apt. delo 6 no.3:56-58 My-Je '57.

Plants that contribute to the public health. N. I. A. Niskov. Med. prom. 11 no.10:22-28 O '57.

Valuable medicinal plant. E. V. Ivanova. Sel' hosp. Belar. 5 no.5:42 My '57.

BOTEV, KHRISTO, 1848-1870—FICTION

Birds fly from the nest; novel (to be continued). S. Golubev. Novyi mir 34 no.1:54 Ja '58.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

Sergei Petrovich Botkin; 1832-1889. Med. sestra 10 no.12:3-5 D '57.

BOTTLE WASHING

Improvement of the GAB-47 bottle washing machine. A. M. Dinaburg. Spirit. prom. 23 no.8:15 '57.

"Leningrad" bottle washing machine. N. F. Galasov. Spirit. prom. 23 no.8:12-13 '57.

Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. L. V. Mitlovanova, E. I. Androeva. Spirit. prom. 23 no.8:14 '57.

BOTTLING

Electronic eyes inspect drinks (from "Electronic Industries and Tele-Tech.", 68 no.2 1957). Spirit. prom. 23 no.8:31 '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY

Adopting attachments for the P. K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. V. A. Mari'ianov. Apt. delo 6 no.3:40-40 My-Je '57.

BOUNDARY LAYER

A turbulent boundary layer of a cone in a supersonic flow with heat radiation taken into account [with summary in English]. A. P. Aksenov. Vest. LGU no.19:112-123 '57.

BOX MAKING

Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes. V. V. Poniatovskii, G. V. Portnoi. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11 33-38 N '57.

BOXES

New type of box for canned goods. B. S. Tsigel'nik, Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:20-23 D '57.
Results of the competition for better designs of reusable boxes. I. N. Gantsovskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:23-26 D '57.

BOXING

(see also subdivision under United States)
Left-handed boxers. V. Ogurenkov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:13 '58.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus

BRAIN

Analytic-synthetic activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:9-14 '57.
Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalinlike substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butom, B. A. Vartapetov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57.
Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antihypertensive action of corazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57.
Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:974-982 O '57.
Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylogenesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:59-75 '56.
Guard of the brain. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:33 '58.
"The mesencephalon and the vasomotor system. An experimental study on the central control of peripheral blood flow in the cat" [in English] by P. Lindgren. Reviewed by O. A. Krylov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:102-103 S-O '57.
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvozykin. Usp. sov. biol. 44 no. 3:349-361 N-D '57.
Peculiarities in the development of the cortical cellular structure of the central temporal subregion in man. V. A. Abovian. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:37-39 '57.
Some mechanisms of physiologic-morphologic evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates. A. I. Karamian. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:86-101 '57.
Studying the swelling and moisture content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. K. I. Pohodtsov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 20 no. 4:428-436 '57.
Symptomatology and pathological anatomy of bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid artery's symptomatic complex of the reticular formation of the superior segment of the brain stem [with summary in French]. D. I. Sharapov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1418-1422 '57.

BRAIN—ABSCESSES

Surgical removal of a cerebral abscess with its capsule. M. E. Tkacheva, V. D. Golovanov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:12 '57.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Arteries of the diencephalon [with summary in English]. T'an Tseng-lu. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:47-54 S-O '57.
Bioelectrical currents of the brain in focal cerebral disorders of vascular etiology. I. U. S. Martynov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:4-5 '57.
Reduction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:14 '57.
Relation between the neurohumoral substances in parasites of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. I. N. Molokov, A. A. Filina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:1-2 '57.
Variations in the structure of the arteries of the basis cerebri and their role in the clinical symptomatology of vascular diseases of the brain. N. N. Metal'nikova, O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:5-6 '57.

BRAIN—CANCER

In vivo diagnosis of carcinomatosis of the soft cerebral membranes. T. M. Ferber. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:9-10 '57.

BRAIN—CONCUSSION

Blood pressure in brain concussion. S. M. Zol'nikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:82-88 S '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Antitoxic hepatic function in organic cerebral disorders. A. V. Stepanian. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:20 '57.

Arachnitis not caused by injury. A. G. Margolin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:11-12 '57.

Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. A. A. Gubytina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:10-11 '57.

Cerebral changes in systematic lupus erythematosus. T. A. Nevzorova, O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:102-109 S '57.

Clinical peculiarities of arachnitis of the posterior cerebral fossa. N. M. Linchenko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:15 '57.

Combination of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. E. S. Averbukh. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:52-53 '57.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. I. A. M. Kraevskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:7 '57.

Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterol in organic cerebral lesions. P. A. Makkavelskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:49-50 '57.

Labocervical reflex. F. A. Poemnyi. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:36 '57.

Pathoanatomical changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V. S. Tsvit'ko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:95-96 '57.

Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. R. M. Ziman. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:57 '57.

Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. D. G. Shefer, O. V. Grinkevich. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:29-33 Mr-Apr '57.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Brain surgery. Kim Si ch'ang. Nov. kor. no. 6:48-52 Ja '57.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Razdol'nik, I. A. [Treatment of brain tumors] Klinika opukhotel' golovnogo mozga. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 225 p. (DNLM)

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

After-effects in patients with brain lesions. L. B. Gakkel' and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:215-224 '57.

Clinical characteristics of late results of concealed cerebral injuries. V. M. Mukhin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:13-14 '57.

Compensation of functional disorders following cerebral trauma [with summary in French]. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1395-1404 '57.

State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. M. E. Roshal'. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:5 '57.

Use of pararenal novocaine block in closed cranial injuries [with summary in English, p. 139]. I. M. Mamodov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:74-78 D '57.

Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:56-57 '57.

BRASS—WELDING

New processes for gas welding of brass. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

New processes for the gas welding of brass. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:32-33 '57.

BRATSK DISTRICT—BLACK FLIES

Gonotrophic cycle of the bloodsucking black flies of Eastern Siberia [with summary in English]. K. K. Prokof'eva. Zoot. zhur. 30 no. 12:1831-1840 D '57.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

At the Angara rapids. M. Roshchin. Znamia 27 no. 12:103-115 D '57.

BRAZIL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brazil. A. Glinkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:52-58 '57.

BRAZIL—JOURNALISTS

Brazilian journalists favor international cooperation. P. Pavlov. Sov. pech. no. 12:54-55 D '57.

BRAZIL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brazil. A. Glinkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:52-58 '57.

BRAZIL—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

On the paths of life; a sketch. Pavlo Dekhtiar'ov. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:62-66 Ja '58.

BRAZIL—TRADE UNIONS

We want to help re-establish international unity. Benedicto Cerqueira. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:40-41 D '57.

BREAKFAST FOODS see Cereals, Prepared

BREAM see subdivision under Aral Sea

BREAST—CANCER

Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:71 Ja-F '57.

Status of the physiological system of connective tissue in high cancer mice and the effect of stimulation on retardation of the cancer process. N. M. Turkevych. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:24-33 '58.

BREATHING see Respiration

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

Art of an intense love of mankind. Lev Kopetev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:80-82 Ji-Ag '57.

BREST—THEATER

What happened to a play. H. Baryshau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:25 F '58.

BREST, BATTLE OF 1941

Visiting a hero of the battle of Brest. N. Mar. Ogonek 36 no. 4:8 Ja '58.

BREST PROVINCE—LAND TENURE

The Kobrin Estate after the introduction of the agrarian reform. N. N. Ulashchik. Uch. zap. Inst. slav 15:240-268 '57.

BRICKLAYING

Business accounting is the basis of success. A. Barashko. I. Trigub. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures. S. V. Poliakov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

BRICKMAKING

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Mytilshchi)

Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyor belts. V. G. Khitrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:65 '57.

Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers. N. V. Dotsiov, V. A. Evseev, S. N. Natanzon. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:62-64 '57.

Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks. I. O. Tintunin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:69-71 O '57.

Matveev, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory] Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kriptcha na poligone; opyt Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13x14. Stroitel'skaia promyshlennost')

Methods of speeding up the placing of moist bricks in kilns. A. P. Kuznetsov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:67-68 '57.

Small car used for hauling drying frames. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:78-79 '57.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Efficient system for steaming clay in the SM-27 pug mill. M. M. Morgantov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:58-60 '57.

Improving the SM-38 and SM-205 semi-automatic cutters. G. N. Kikindre. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:60-64 '57.

Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns. I. P. Shirkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:84-88 '57.

Steam-heating of clay in "Krasnyi Otkladi" and SSSM-27 pug mills. V. N. Lysko, N. D. Suslin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:53-56 '57.

BRICKS—DRYING

Creating an air curtain in the drying compartments of brick plants. A. A. Ozolin'sh. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:71-74 '57.

Improving conditions for drying bricks in full sheds. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:70-70 '57.

Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers. A. V. Minkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:74-75 '57.

BRICKS—STANDARDS

Changes in All-Union State Standards for brick wall and facing materials. Blul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:18-22 N '57.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

Design, manufacture and testing of containers for combined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. E. I. Ridel', V. A. Sviridov. Trudy MIIT no. 80:379-424 '57.

Transporting bricks in loose piles without using trays. M. Zhurav'ov, I. A. Hekhman. Bud. i arkhitekt. 6 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

BRIDAL CUSTOMS

see Marriage customs and rites

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. V. F. Babkov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Alazani River)

Building large reinforced concrete bridges. P. Egorov, I. Kuznetsov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 6 no. 1:16-18 '58.

Luk'ianchenko, P. Z. [Erecting precast reinforced concrete bridges] Montazh sbornyykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.

Reinforced concrete arched bridges having rigid reinforcements. G. M. Chomakhidze. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:55-63 '57.

Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. K. S. Zavrlyev. Bet. i zhel. -bet. no. 12:481-484 D '57.

BRINES
(see also subdivision under El'ton, Lake)
Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A. M. Teplitskaya. Izv. TINRO 44 171-178 '57.
Surface brine of salt lakes and the time element in its change. O. D. Kachkov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32, 49-65 '56

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Grooved-roll presses for briquetting. I. K. Budin. Tsement 23 no. 6, 25-26 N-D '57
Kegel, K. [Briquetting brown coal. Translated from the German] Briktirovanie burovogo uгля. Perovod s nemetskogo A. B. Pozhezhinskogo i O. A. Pozhezhinskoi. Pod red. I. D. Remesnikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957 658 p.
Remesnikov, I. D. [Briquetting coal] Briktirovanie uгля [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1957 240 p.
Veber, R. Ia. [Briquetting peat] Briktirovanie torfa Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 187 p.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS see Commonwealth of Nations

BRITISH PERIODICALS see English periodicals

BRITTLENESS OF STEEL see Steel—Brittleness

BRJUS, IAKOV VILIMOVICH, 1870-1935
L. Euler's correspondence with Ia. V. Brius. IU, Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10 95-115 '57.

BRNO—MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Czechoslovak machinery construction. R. Fisherova. Slaviane no. 12:22-23 D '57.

BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

BROMIDES—TOXICOLOGY
Bromide psychoses [with summary in French]. G. Uzunov and others. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 57 no. 11-1373-1382 '57.

BROMINATION
Catalytic bromination of ethane. IU G. Mamedaliev, M. M. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2-57-68 '57.

BROMINE
Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine on a solid anode in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M. Skobelev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:771-776 '57.

BRONNITSY DISTRICT—CALVES
It's not easy to be in front. K. M. Mironova. Mosk. kolx. 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

BRONZE—METALLOGRAPHY
Crystalline structure of metastable phases formed in the annealing of Cu-Sn alloys containing 24-27% Sn. IU. A. Bagariatskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2, 283-286 '57.
Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. N. A. Solov'ev, A. S. Broido, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:71-74 D '57.

BRONZE—METALLURGY
Effect of iron on properties of the bronze layer in bimetallic parts. E. M. Morozova, N. M. Leibova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

BRONZE—SPECTRA
Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. R. I. Kusaeva, A. V. Kungurova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1357-1360 '57.

BRONZE AGE
(see also subdivision under Berezovka Valley; Georgia)
Culture of the neolithic, eneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria. V. Mikov. Sov. arkeol. no. 1:47-55 '58.

BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859
Kal'ma, N. [John Brown, 1800-1859] Dzhon Braun, 1800-1859. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaja gvardiia," 1957. 265 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

BRUCELLA
Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaya. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:924-928 S-O '57.

BRUCELLA
Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. IU. Vyiasnovskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:87-88 '57.
Treatment of brucellar disorders of the nervous system. L. P. Latash. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:17 '57.

BRUCELLA IN CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Impracticability of vaccinating mature cattle against brucellosis. F. A. Terent'ev and others. Veterinarlia 34 no. 12:60-64 D '57.

BRUNN see Brno

BRUKSER, EVGENII SAMOILOVICH, 1889-
E. S. Brukser's scientific activities: on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth. Ia. A. Fialkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:824-826 '57.

BRUSSELS—FAIRS
World fair. M. Likhachev, A. Shokin. Radio no. 1:28-30 Ja '58

BRYANSK PROVINCE—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Practices in using floodlands. E. K. Karpin. Zemledelie 6 no. 1 63-65 Ja '58.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—PEAT
Winning and using peat in Bryansk Province. P. Sheler. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:38-41 '57

BRYL', IANKA
With youthful enthusiasm ("The Communist's heart" by Ianka Bryl'. Reviewed by Ia. Danskaia). Polymia 36 no. 1:187-190 Ja '58.

BUCHARA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bucharest, city of toilers. Anton Viedou. Ukraina no. 24:26-27 D '57.

BUCKWHEAT
Absorption of the elements of mineral nutrition nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. P. Shustova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1 31-36 Ja-F '58.
Biological investigation of the growth and development of buckwheat. V. E. Pisarev, F. M. Kuperman, I. Ia. Martakhina. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:44-46 D '57.
Experience in determining the development-rate indices of buckwheat and optimal times for its sowing. V. M. Orlov, V. A. Zavalishin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:50 Ja '58.
Rogachev, V. K. [Raising good buckwheat crops] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhayev grechkhii. [Kalining] Kalinskoe khizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 24 p.
(DA)

BUCKWHEAT BREEDING
Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwheat varieties. E. D. Netzevich. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:47-50 '57.

BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
On the front line; a sketch. A. Lazniavoi. Belarus' 15 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

BUDAPEST—APARTMENT HOUSES
New residential blocks in Budapest (from "Magyar epito-muveszet", no. 1-2, 1957). Bud. i arkhlt. 6 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

BUDAPEST—GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—CONGRESSES
Conference of gas industry workers in Budapest. P. Kuznetsova. Gaz. prom. no. 12:37-38 D '57.

BUDESHY—BURIAL
Graveyard of the first centuries of our era at Budeshy in Moldavia. E. A. Rikman. Sov. arkeol. no. 1:187-200 '58.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Korea, North; Korea, South; United States)
Bachurin, A. V. [Economic content of the budget under socialism] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie budzheta pri socializme. [Moskva] Gosnizdat, 1957. 182 p.
Shavrin, V. A. [State budget of the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi budzhel SSSR. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosnizdat, 1957. 283 p.

BUDS
Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia. L. A. Vladychuk. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 8:32-35 '57.

BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC DE, 1708-1788
"Buffon. Great French naturalists" [in French]. Reviewed by I. I. Kanaev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:23 '57.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Burma; Leningrad; Moscow; Poland; Pyongyang, Korea; Stalino Province; Zaporozhye)
Builder's Day. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:1-3 Ag '57.
Glazoleva, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] Osveshchenie stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.
Lutts, A. F. [Laying out large construction projects; basic principles] Razbivka krupnykh sooruzhenii; osnovnye polozheniia. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p.
Using pneumatics in construction. M. A. Plakida. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 19 no. 12:28-31 D '57.
White Russia. Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravlenie. [Handbook for the construction industry] Spravochnoe posobie dlia proizvo'ditelia stroitel'nykh rabot. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957 522 p.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for performing and inspecting construction and installation work] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proizvodstvo i priemu stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt. Sec. 1-9. 1957. 401 p.

BUILDING—COSTS
Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system. TS. G. Gordin. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:16 D '57.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, FIREPROOF
F
structures] Vnemennye ukazaniia po proektirovaniu zharoopornykh zhelo-zobetonnykh konstruktsii. (U-151-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt., 1957. 103 p.

BUILDING, ICE AND SNOW
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mrazotovedeniia. [Seasonal freezing of soils and the use of ice for building purposes] Sezonnoe promerzanie gruntov i primeneniia l'da dlia stroitel'nykh iseloi. Moskva, 1957. 145 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for making steel structures of carbon steel] Instruktalia po izgotovleniu stal'nykh konstruktsii iz uglerodistoi stali. (I 215-56/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhlt., 1957. 109 p.

BUILDING, WOODEN
Using round-edge boards in making glued beams. O. L. Mil'kevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:108-110 '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Carbonized blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2: 109-112 '57.
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks. G. A. Anopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:42-45 '57.
Four large-panel apartment houses. D. I. Abiona'kyl. Bud. i arkhlt. 6 no. 12:20-23 D '57.
Large autoclave-hardened silicate wall blocks. L. G. Gulina, V. I. Skatynskii, T. T. Trotsko. Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:65-90 '57.
Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks. V. I. Ivanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:28-33 '57.
Making and erecting large brick blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:40-42 '57.
Making preplastered brick blocks at a brick plant. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:34-36 '57.
Matveev, G. V. [Making large brick blocks in building yards; the practice of the Tolmachi Brick Factory] Izgotovlenie krupnykh blokov iz kirpicha na poligone; opyt Tolmachevskogo kirpichnogo zavoda. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, nos. 13:14. Stroitel'naiia promyshlennost')
Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks. A. S. Shchetinin, N. F. Arlukhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:23-28 '57.
Practices and proposals in using large blocks in building ("Large blocks" by N. P. Maksimovskii. Reviewed by I. V. Smirnov, B. I. Skavronskii, B. V. Lul'ev). Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.
Private homes built of slag blocks. V. Bolko. Bud. i arkhlt. 6 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Producing large blocks made of common bricks and ceramic bricks. K. V. Dazhuk, P. M. Rudenko. O. N. Kutas. Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:110-138 '57.
Two-sided form for simultaneous laying of double brick blocks. V. V. Korolev, S. M. Gornshstein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:38-40 '57.
Using large construction elements in modern building in Leningrad. S. Dekhtiar, D. Kuznetsov. Bud. i arkhlt. 5 no. 12:23-27 D '57.
Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. S. Starostin. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 11:19-20 N '57.

BUILDING BLOCKS—TESTING
Investigating stability of lightweight brick-blocks and completed structures. S. V. Poliakov. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Contracts for experimental construction. A. S. Prubuda. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:25-34 Ja '58
Problem that demands a legal regulation. I. Tsygankov. Sov. iust. no. 1:35 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:40 Ja '58
Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
The efficient use of building machinery. N. Prokof'eva. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:52-71 '57.
Examples of redesigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. M. P. Shvartsbuid. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no. 1:35-36 N '57.
Expansion of the mechanization of construction in the U. S. R. V. N. Shafranski. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 1:1-5 N '57.
Improved machinery and operational systems for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:16-22 '57.

Kantor, S. E., and I. T. Khachatryan. [Over-all mechanization and labor productivity in the construction industry] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i proizvoditel'nost' truda v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 92 p. (Povyshenie proizvoditel'stva truda v stroitel'stve)

Machine used for simultaneous laying and plastering of brick blocks. V. I. Ivanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:28-33 '57.

Mechanized equipment for making brick blocks. A. S. Shchetinin, N. F. Artukhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:23-28 '57.

A review of journals. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:31 D '57.
Review of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Galtsovo upravlenie zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. [Machinery for repair and construction work] Mekhanizmy dlia remontno-stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1951. 170 p.

Struggle for the expansion of construction engineering. N. P. Solov'eva, I. D. Chistiakov. Biul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12:22-25 D '57.

Using method of rolling for making partitions. V. A. Mehnert, S. M. Rozenfeld. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Zalenski, V. S., and F. F. Movchan. [Holting, conveying and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod'emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 285 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New instructions and specifications for repairing building machines. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 1:17 N '57.
Providing building machinery with spare parts. A. L. Levinzon. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:22-24 D '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsiya o poriadke provedeniya planovno-predupreditel'nogo remonta ekskavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (I 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 126 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Some work results of road and building machinery plants in 1957 and tasks for 1958. V. K. Kostotski. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Kherson Province; Rumania; Ukraine; White Russia)

Apartment from plastic materials. M. Angarskaia. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.

Architects and the new technology. K. Antonov. Sov. arkh. i. no. 8:81-90 '57.

Basic problems in producing building materials and parts in the sixth five-year plan. A. Popov. Sov. arkh. i. no. 8:81-88 '57.

Building materials from wood waste. V. Valodzin. Belarus' 15 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

Chukreev, N. G. [The use of plastic materials in the manufacturing of large panels] Primenenie formoplasta v proizvodstve krupnykh paneli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1955. 23 p. (DA)

Gervide, I. A. ["Keramzit," porous clay filler; studies in its technology] Keramzit; issledovaniya po tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 74 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie)

Local building materials. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:27-28 D '57.

Materials and products for making partitions. A. K. Daragan. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 1:33-39 N '57.
Modern materials and products for industrial construction. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.
New attachment for loading loose materials. B. Tarabainov. Bud. i arkh. i. 6 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
New building materials. I. U. Seradskii. Ogonek 36 no. 4:19 Ja '58.
Reeds are a good building material. B. Aleksandrov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:22-28 D '57.
Use local building materials. N. S. Voitsik. Sel. hosp. Belar. 5 no. 5:9-10 My '57.
Using polyorganosiloxanols for increasing the water resistance of building materials. M. G. Veronkov, B. N. Dolgov, Z. I. Shabarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1221-1227 Ag '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference on using readwork panels in building. Bud. i arkh. i. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—PRICES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Wholesale price list for structural elements made of wood] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na stroitel'nye detali i konstruktsii iz dreva. Vyditsia v delstvie s 1 yanvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 163 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—STORAGE

New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. A. F. Fadeev. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

Compression testing of weak samples of building materials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers. F. V. Liubarskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:116-119 '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:98-101 '57.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Uzbekistan)

Conference on modern methods of research on silicates and building materials. Tsement 23 no. 8:28-30 N-D '57.

BUILDING TRADES

(see also subdivision under Vorkuta)

The Razhkov family. Mikola Razhkov. Belarus' 16 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Denisov, N. A. [Organizing the training of workers in the construction industry] Organizatsiya obucheniia rabochikh na stroiko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i. 1957. 27 p.

Students help to build houses for their university. L. I. Kashtirin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Buildings are being assembled. I. Pap, B. Hradov. Ukraina no. 1:27 Ja '58.

BUKHARA—DESCRIPTION

Ashurov, I. A. S., T. F. Golakh, and U. Kamalov, comps. [Bukhara; a concise guidebook] Bukhara; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 81 p.

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:91-94 '57.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Extending the role of chemistry in the agriculture of Bulgaria. Tsv. D. Stalov. Priroda 47 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. V. Shaposhnikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—BRICKMAKING

A very simple method of making bricks. I. Emel'janov. Kolh. profiz. 18 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—CITIES AND TOWNS

Transformed cities. F. Konstantinov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:24-25 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11:supplement; 2-6 N '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11: supplement; 5-8 N '57.

Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11:supplement; 8-12 N '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Bulgarian participation in the defense of the achievements of the October Revolution. M. A. Birman. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 5:86-90 '57.

Georgiev, Petur. [Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Bulgaria] Vliianie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Bolgariu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'nye dvizheniya)

"The revolutionary situation in Bulgaria in 1918 and 1919" by M. A. Birman. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 1: 61 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS

Medical specialists in the Bulgarian People's Republic. G. F. Konstantinov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:55-57 N '57.

BULGARIA—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of physics and astronomy in the schools of the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. V. Shaposhnikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—PLANT BREEDING

Effect of the Soviet agrobiological science on the development of plant breeding in Bulgaria [with summaries in English and German]. Kiril' Pavlov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 11:136-142 N '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Traveler's thoughts. Kim Myong-su. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 41-43 Ja '57.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:176-177 N-D '57.

"Economic ties and relations between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union prior to September 9, 1944" [in Bulgarian] by V. Khadzhiukolev. Reviewed by L. B. Valev. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 5:137-139 '57.

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—STONE AGE

Culture of the neolithic, eneolithic, and bronze periods in Bulgaria. V. Mikov. Sov. arkh. i. no. 1:47-55 '58.

BULGARIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Letter from Bulgaria. G. A. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:52 D '57.

BULGARIA—YOUTH

In a united organization. Zhivko Zhivkov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:78-86 Ja '58.

Rise and development of the proletarian youth movement in Bulgaria; 1903-1938. G. I. Chernavskii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:44-104 '57.

BULGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS see Geographers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision

"Technical assistance, Bulgarian" under Korea, North

BULLDOZERS

D-411 Bulldozer. N. I. Silkovskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no. 11:26-27 N '57.

Improving the fastening of bulldozer blade braces to tractors. P. P. Matveev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:40 '57.

Universal bulldozer mounted on the S-80 tractor. M. Tkachenko. Bud. i arkh. i. 5 no. 12:33 D '57.

BULLS see subdivision under Lithuania

BULLS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to feed and use herd bulls. Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO, 1475-1564

Dzhiyelogov, A. K. Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1564. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodnaya gvardiya," 1957. 264 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudel)

Scrap of paper with writing by Michelangelo in the collection of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Gukovskii. Soob. Inst. ist. i. no. 8:147-153 '57.

BURIAL see subdivision under Budašty; Kraenoyarsk Territory

BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURILIN, PAVEL PETROVICH

Wonderful hands. N. Smirnov. Sov. mor. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 2:16-16 N '57.

HYDRA—BUILDING
 Buildings and architecture in Burma [in Russian]. Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Birmy, Izdatel'stvo "Moskva", Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 33 p.

HYDRA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 The economic conditions. U Ch'ing. Ogoenk 36 no. 24 Ja '58.

HYDRA—POLITICAL RELATIONS—RUSSIA
 Relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever. Vest. no. 132-33 Ja '58.
 The situation in Burma. A. Semenov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1-21 Ja '58.

HYDRA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 The political situation. U Ch'ing. Ogoenk 36 no. 24 Ja '58.

BURMESE ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Burmese

BURNS AND SCALDS
 The transplantation of skin in burns [with summary in English]. P. 135. G. A. Liblonskii. Vest. khim. 79 no. 12-27-31 D '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ART INDUSTRIES
 The art industries will be developed in Buryat-Mongolia. F. G. G. G. Prom. no. 12-21-22 Ja '58.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—COMMUNISTS
 People in a photograph. N. Mironov. Svet nad Baik. no. 143-128 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CULTURE
 Briefness of cultural life. Svet nad Baik. no. 5-158-160 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 External and internal economic relations of the Buryat-Mongolian A.S.S.R. and immediate prospects for their development. M. K. Bandman, R. I. Shniper. Izv. Vost. fil. A.S.S.S.R. no. 12-3-14 '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
 Machine-tractor station of the Aphul'ia settlement. V. Speranskii. MTS 17 no. 12-7-10 D '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
 Battle near Omulevka. F. Chebunin. Svet nad Baik. no. 5-141-142 S-O '57.
 People, facts, and events. A. Asceev. Svet nad Baik. no. 5-134-140 S-O '57.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—SHEEP
 Main occupation. Svet nad Baik. no. 5-7-9 S-O '57.

BURYAT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
 Rhythmic structure of Buryat-Mongolian verse. G. Tundukov. Svet nad Baik. no. 5-150-157 S-O '57.

BUSHUEV FAMILY
 Children of a working family. N. K. Sergeev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10 30-35 S-O '57.

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE see Commercial correspondence

BUSY WORK see Creative activities and seat work

BUTADIENE
 The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. A. I. Akubchik, A. I. Spasskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6-1629-1635 Je '56.
 Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, E. P. Korzhagina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6-657-661 N-D '57.
 Production of hexachlorobutadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmoleva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1-109-111 Ja '58.

BUTANE
 Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1-18-23 Ja '58.
 Catalytic dehydrogenation of 2, 3-dimethylbutane. L. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpigova, I. L. Kotliarskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 53-56 '57.
 The composition of butylenes obtained by S. V. Lebedev's process. V. V. Pigulevskii, V. V. Leont'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8-1267-1270 Ag '57.
 Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1, 3-dichloro-2-butene. S. A. Vardanian, T. S. E. Agadzhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5-341-345 '57.

BUTANOL
 Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. B. A. Bolotov, L. K. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6-1662-1665 Je '56.

BUTANONE
 Synthesis of 1, 4-diaminobutanone-2. I. K. Korobitsina, I. U. K. Iuriev, S. N. Shvedova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6-1660-1662 Je '56.

BUTCHERING see Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

BUTENYNE
 Chemistry of vinyl acetylene. Report No. 6: Addition compounds of secondary amines with vinyl acetylene alcohols. S. A. Varianian, Sh. O. Badanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5-347-352 '57.

BUTTER
 Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. F. A. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1-27-29 Ja '58.
 Two complete units in one line for the continuous production of butter. N. Mastakov. Moloch prom. 18 no. 12-11-13 D '57.

BUTTERFAT
 Investigating the hardening temperature of milk fat. G. Tverdokhlebo. Moloch prom. 18 no. 12-26-28 D '57.

BUTYL ETHER
 The polymerization of α -methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α -methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6-1679-1682 Je '56.

BUTYL TITANATES
 Interaction between butyl orthotitanate and fatty acids of vegetable oils. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12-1810-1815 D '57.

BUTYLENE
 Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1-18-23 Ja '58.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
 An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppe. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12-31 D '57.

BYLYNY
 (see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Pechora Valley; Siberia)
 Local communes as a means of authenticating byliny. P. D. Ukhov. Russ. fol'k. 2-129-154 '57.
 Problem of the variant in the study of byliny. R. M. Volkov. Russ. fol'k. 2-286-128 '57.
 Satire and humor in the Russian byliny. A. M. Astakhova. Russ. fol'k. 2-5-39 '57.
 Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gilt'erding; byliny of I. A. Kas'ianov. V. S. Bakhtin. Russ. fol'k. 2-220-230 '57.
 Versions of the byliny of ancient Russian recordings. V. V. Mitrofanova. Russ. fol'k. 2-286-313 '57.
 Vologda variant of a bylina about Vasilii Buslaev; unpublished recording by P. I. Savvaityov. L. V. Domanyovskii. Russ. fol'k. 2-277-285 '57.

CABBAGE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CABBAGE—STORAGE
 Afterripening of cabbage in trenches. I. G. Sulimovskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1-73 Ja '58.
 Method of storing cabbage. A. M. Sofronov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1-26-29 Ja '58.

CABLES
 Cable finder for electrified railroads. P. A. Uglov. Avtom., telem., i svyaz' 2 no. 1-26-27 Ja '58.
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [List of wholesale prices for metal elements used in industry. In effect as of January 1, 1950, according to the decree of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. no. 5165, November 14, 1949] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na metallizatsionnyy promyshlennogo naznacheniya. Vyvodi s 1 yanvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, 1949. 599 p.
 Selecting cables for derrick cranes. A. I. Dukol'skii. Stroitel'stvo mashinost. 3 no. 1-11-13 Ja '58.

CABLES—STANDARDS
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables] Kanaly stal'nye. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 186 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

CABLES—TESTING
 Device for testing the quality of apices of cables with polyvinyl chloride insulation. A. E. Tsuprikov. Vest. svyaz' 18 no. 1-29 Ja '58.

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables; Telephone cables

CABS see Taxicabs

CADMIUM
 Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium [with summary in English]. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9-1943-1948 S '57.

CADMIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
 Cadmium electrolysis in tanks with rotating cathodes. O. A. Khan, L. M. Kabanova, V. E. Kuznetsov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12-35-39 D '57.

CADMIUM HYDROXIDES
 Adsorptive activity of cadmium hydroxide depending upon the conditions of its preparation [with summary in English]. S. A. Levina, N. F. Ermolenko. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6-673-677 N-D '57.

CADMIUM SULFATE
 Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. A. M. Ozerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8-1160-1176 Ag '57.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
 Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. V. I. Deglin. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. supplement: 66-67 '57.
 Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amnesia syndrome in infections and poisoning. P. G. Smotannikov. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. supplement: 50 '57.
 Therapeutic role of the combined parenteral administration of caffeine and sodium amylal. P. N. Iagodka. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. supplement: 50 '57.
 Using sodium amylal and caffeine in reactive states characterized by refusal of food. E. B. Miakina. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. supplement: 92-93 '57.

CALCIUM
 Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Dzhangirova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3-83-89 '57.
 Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Orestova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6-730-735 N-D '57.

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS
 Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. O. V. Datsenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11-1200-1208 '57.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES
 The use of the Ca^{45} isotope in the determination of the instability constant of intracomplex compounds formed by alkaline earth metals with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. K. V. Astakhov, M. G. Fomenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9-2110-2120 S '57.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA
 Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M. M. Pavlichenko, V. M. Akulovich. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2-100-114 '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATE FERRATES
 Studying solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. V. N. Iung, I. U. M. Butt, V. V. Timashov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8-1208-1306 S '57.

CALCIUM ALUMINATE SULFATE—ANALYSIS
 Composition and properties of hydrated calcium aluminate sulfate. O. M. Astasheva, L. A. Lopatukova. TSement 23 no. 6-11-15 N-D '57.

CALCIUM AMIDE
 Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1-104-100 Ja '58.

CALCIUM CARBIDE
 Using finely granulated calcium carbide in acetylene generators. I. I. Strizhevskii, D. I. Tsomonitskii. Svar. protz. no. 1-36-38 Ja '58.

CALCIUM CARBONATE
 Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonchation in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarova. Izv. TSKhA no. 6-43-62 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
 Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7-83 J1 '57.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE
 Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9-64-68 '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE
 Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9-1311-1320 S '57.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE
 Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. I. Prokopenko, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9-2093-2101 S '57.

CALCIUM SALTS
 Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solov'yev. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6-736-740 N-D '57.

- CAR AXLES (Continued)**
Principles of orthogonal tolerance systems for locomotive spring suspensions. I. P. Linaev. Trudy MII no. 66 5-30 '57.
Selection of radial gap in axle box labyrinths having roller friction bearings. R. M. Devan. Vest TSNI MP's no. 8 21-23 D '57.
- CAR COUPLINGS**
(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic coupler of increased strength. V. G. Gulovarov, I. V. Imshakov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1, 67-69 Ja '58.
Determining the dynamic forces in train couplers by means of differential-integral equations solved by methods of operational calculus and electro-mechanical analogy. V. I. Romashev. Shor. LITZHI no. 154 95-150 '57.
- CARAMEL**
Sugar modification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass. A. L. Sukolovskii, V. N. Nikiforova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1281-1283 Ag '57.
- CARBANILIDE**
Preparation of some nitro- and aminocarbonilides. S. N. Soldushenko, V. M. Aliev, A. A. Spryskov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1361-1367 S '57.
- CARBAZONE**
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazones. Effect of the solvent on the tautomeric equilibrium of arylthiocarbazones. P. B. Pel'kus, R. G. Dabenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 748-753 '57.
- CARBIDES**
Technical problems in the operation of a carbide oven. S. G. Solius. Khim. prom. no. 6-371-373 S '57.
- CARBIDES—ANALYSIS**
Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1292-1294 '57.
- CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM**
Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. B. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:101-106 '57.
Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenburg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:142-161 '47.
Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:109-116 '56.
- CARBOHYDRATES**
On the first carbohydrates formed in photosynthesis. M. V. Turkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1142-1145 Ag '57.
- CARBON**
The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2032-2035 S '57.
Peculiar shape of crystalline growths of carbon. A. P. Sizov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1135-1141 Ag '57.
Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 84-89 '57.
- CARBON—ISOTOPES**
Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.
- CARBON, ACTIVATED**
Hydraulic resistance of activated carbon to the passage of gas. N. V. Kel'tsev. Gaz. prom. no. 12, 31-35 D '57.
- CARBON BLACK**
Effect of gas composition on carbon black formation in diffusion flame. E. I. A. Robinovich. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:74-85 '57.
Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. E. N. Bystrov. Gaz. prom. no. 12-20-26 D '57.
Studying carbon black formation in the diffusion flame of natural gas. E. I. A. Robinovich, P. A. Tesner. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:55-73 '57.
Thermodynamic analysis of the effect of atmospheric conditions on the production of furnace black. P. A. Tesner, T. D. Snegireva. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:85-99 '57.
- CARBON CHLORIDES**
Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, L. V. Laine, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1401-1402 S '57.
- CARBON MONOXIDE**
Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before seeding [with summary in English]. A. V. Dubrovina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:116-23 Ja '58.
- Quick determination of carbon monoxide in the air. V. G. Gurevich, L. I. Belkina, A. V. Nenartovich. Nov. med. no. 26:62-64 '52.
- CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY**
Symptomatology of carbon monoxide poisoning. T. I. Galantseva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:19 '57.
- CARBON TETRACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY**
Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of sheep. D. I. Panastuk, N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:124-145 '53.
- CARBONATED WATERS** see Mineral waters
- CARBONIC ANHYDRASE**
Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. R. I. Lirtsman, B. I. Moreinis. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6:80-91 '51.
Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. R. I. Lirtsman. Medych. zhur. 17:308-316 '47.
Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs. E. M. Kreps. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:164-173 '56.
- CARBONYL COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Catalytic oxidation of propylene. Report No. 2; Spectrophotometric analysis of carbonyl compound mixtures. N. I. Popova, E. E. Verneil. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:74-85 '57.
- CARBOXYL GROUP**
Carboxyl containing elastomers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:291-292 '57.
- CARCINOMA** see Tumors
- CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**
Characteristics of the chemical composition of the treacle mustard Erysimum crassipes occurring in Azerbaijan and the effect of galenicals derived from it on the cardiovascular system. M. A. Kasumov and others. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:83-94 '57.
- CARDING MACHINES**
New fittings for carding-machine flats. G. F. Adrianov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:49-51 D '57.
- CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. L. I. Il'ina, E. V. Kukoletskaya. Teor. i prakt. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12: 914-920 '57.
Reaction of the cardiovascular system in rabbits infected with Salmonella typhimurium to some drugs [with summary in English]. D. N. Lazareva. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:38-45 '57.
- CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES**
Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'. 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Apr '57.
Diagnose methods for preventing cardiovascular diseases. A. T. Arustamova. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:20-24 D '57.
Dzhagarian, A. D. [Congenital diseases of the heart and blood vessels; an atlas] Vrozhdennye poroki serdtsa i magistratnykh sosudov; atlas. Pod obshchey red. A. A. Vishnevskogo. Moskva, Medguchposobie, 1957. 182 p. (DNLM)
Effect of the KP-14 oxygen apparatus on the ability of fliers with cardiovascular diseases to remain in a pressure chamber. V. E. Dantlov, A. I. Kavyrshin, V. T. Baranov. Voenn. med. zhur. no. 7:82 J1 '57.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension. T. P. Hubina. Medych. zhur. 17 431-452 '47.
How to prevent diseases of the cardiovascular system. N. A. Al'bov. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:6-10 D '57.
Mercusol in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. V. N. Diachenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9, 51-53 S '57.
State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis. P. I. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:198-215 '47.
- CARCINOMES AND CARTOONS**
Wrathful pen of Aleksandr Dovzhenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:181-182 D '57.
- CARNALLITE**
Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides. A. V. Serebrinskaya, P. A. Pazdnikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:45-53 '57.
- CAROTID SINUS—INNERVATION**
Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. B. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:101-108 '57.
- CAROTIN** see subdivision under Russia, Northern
- CARP**
(see also subdivision under Don River; Kuban River; Volga Delta)
Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.
- Ecologico-morphological characteristics of the development of Rutilus frisii (Nordm.). E. N. Smirnova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:95-120 '57.
Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. V. A. Movchan. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:13-10 Ja '58.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURE**
Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians. A. T. Vashchenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 30:34-49 '56.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY**
Outline geological history of the Carpathian piedmont frontal fault. V. V. Glushko. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:111-143 '56.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Petrography of potassium deposits in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. V. V. Lohanova. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:104-214 '56.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Geomorphological regions of the Soviet Carpathians. P. N. Tsyts', Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 30:5-24 '56.
Natural conditions and agricultural potentialities of the Soviet Carpathians. A. T. Vashchenko. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 30:34-49 '56.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—STREAM MEASUREMENTS**
Some results of testing the method of Polinkov's modul for the rivers of the Carpathian Mountains and the Carpathian piedmont. O. N. Mel'nikhuk. Trudy Ukr. NIIMI no. 9:140-148 '57.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Present state and future tasks of forestry in the Carpathian Mountains. V. P. Kovtunov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:3-7 D '57.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Materials on the vegetation of the eastern Carpathian foothills in the Miocene. A. A. Chigurtaeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:257-276 '56.
- CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY**
Dynamics of the vegetation zones of eastern Carpathians [with summary in English]. V. I. Komendar. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:15-25 '57.
- CARS, RAILROAD** see Railroads—Cars
- CARTOGRAPHY**
Bocharov, M. K., and S. A. Nikolaev. [Mathematical and statistical methods in cartography] Matematiko-statisticheskie metody v kartografii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 157 p.
Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. K. A. Salishchev. Geog. sbor. no. 12:95-101 '57.
History of the development of political and administrative maps in the U.S.S.R. I. U. S. Bilich. Trudy MUGAIK no. 20:105-111 '57.
I. U. M. Shokalskii's role in the development of cartography. A. P. Ushchenko. Geog. sbor. no. 12:54-59 '57.
Medushevskaya, O. M. [Cartographic sources of the 17th and 18th centuries; a manual on sources for the study of the history of the U.S.S.R.] Kartograficheskie istochniki XVII-XVIII vv.; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniю istorii SSSR. Otv. red. V. K. Iakusanskii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1957. 27 p.
- CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Cartography
- CASCADE CONVERTERS**
Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. B. K. Basova, V. N. Bogotavlenskii, A. A. Anshin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:148-169 N '57.
- CASEIN—ANALYSIS**
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Molekul. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
- CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Oil- and gas-bearing prospects of Tertiary deposits in the southern Caspian Depression. V. A. Gorin. Geol. nefi 1 no. 12:1-4 D '57.
- CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY**
Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.
- CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL**
Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.
- CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL**
Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.
- CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL**
Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing area. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy MNI no. 19:113-173 '57.

- CASPIAN SEA—BACTERIA**
Effect of river discharges on the amount and distribution of bacteria throughout the water of northern Caspian. L. K. Onitskaya. *Mikrobiologiya* 25 no. 5:577-583 S-O '56
- CASPIAN SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY**
Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A. I. Zhukova. *Vop. ikht.* no. 9:152-168 '57.
- CASPIAN SEA REGION—BIRDS**
Changes in the fauna of birds in the northeastern portion of the Caspian Sea as related to the fluctuations of the sea level. V. S. Zaitsev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:105-111 N-D '57.
- CAST IRON**
On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. I. E. Zek, I. Korita, K. Lobl. *Kristallografiya* 2 no. 3:663-669 '57.
- CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY**
Distribution of chromium in the various phases of white cast iron. I. E. Lev. *Metalloved.* obr. met. no. 12: 49-52 D '57.
Effect of graphite grains on cast iron shrinkage [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. K. Gedevari-shvili, R. B. Zvenitskaya. *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR* 2:271-270 '49.
Structural anomalies in gray forge. A. A. Zhukov. *Lit. protzv.* no. 12:18-20 D '57.
- CAST IRON—METALLURGY**
Electrolytic desulfuration of cast iron. O. A. Esin, I. L. Korklia, V. V. Mikhailov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn.* no. 12:71-76 D '57.
Smelting low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog ores and Donetsk coke [with summary in English]. P. G. Glazkov and others. *Stal'* 18 no. 1:14-20 Ja '58.
- CAST IRON—TESTING**
New method for testing cast iron. N. G. Givshovich, L. S. Dlugach. *Lit. protzv.* no. 12:22-23 D '57.
- CASTING** see **Founding; Steel castings**
- CASTRATION**
Changes in the amount of adrenaline and adrenalin-like substances in tissues of castrated rabbits during various functional states of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. L. Butom, B. A. Vartapetov. *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:807-812 S-O '57.
- CATALASE**
Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyreosis. R. I. Lirimman, B. I. Moreinis. *Medych. Zhur.* 21 no. 6:80-91 '51.
Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host [with summary in English]. F. Sorm, A. Yakubovich. *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:840-844 S-O '57.
Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullayeva. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4: 95-99 '57.
- CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS**
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] *Sovetskii knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok* nos. 180, 171 '57.
- CATALOGS, CARD**
Reduce the price of printed library cards. A. Vaneev, G. Chudova. *Biblioteka* no. 1: 43-44 Ja '58.
What kind of a card catalog should children have? E. Demidova. *Biblioteka* no. 1: 18-20 Ja '58.
- CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL** see **subdivision under Germany, East**
- CATALOGS, UNION**
[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology.] *Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR*. Seriya A: Estestvennyye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika no. 5 '56; nos. 3-4, 6 '57.
[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social sciences.] *Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR*. Seriya B: Obshchestvennyye nauki no. 3 '57.
- CATALYSIS**
Applying the fluidized bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes. G. K. Borekov, M. G. Stin'ko. *Khim. prom.* no. 6:321-330 S '57.
Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isomethylisovalerate. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Usacheva. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 6:1228-1232 Ag '57.
The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents. G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, R. V. Kalitina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1085-1087 Je '56.
Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:104-106 Ja '58.
- The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part 1: Hydrolysis of 2, 3, 4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Naumov, Z. G. Lapteva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1647-1650 Je '56.
Desiccation of spheroidal aluminosilicate cracking catalysts. I. A. V. Mitrskii. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 12:45-52 D '57.
Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. Iakubchik, G. N. Gromova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '56.
Packing of samples in studying kinetics of catalytic processes by the diaphragm method [with summary in English]. G. P. Kornelchuk, N. A. Stukanovskaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2138-2139 S '57.
Part 2: The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure. B. A. Bolotov, L. K. Smirnova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1622-1625 Je '56.
Stage counter-current contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhnozarov, G. M. Poluboininov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 12:1-12 D '57.
- CATALYSTS**
Catalytic activity of aluminum silicates treated with alkali. Part 2 [with summary in English]. T. V. Antipina, O. V. Isaev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2078-2084 S '57.
Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part 1 [with summary in English]. N. V. Kul'kova, M. I. Temkin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 8:2017-2025 S '57.
The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Lyubarskii, S. K. Ermakova. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 8: 2052-2060 S '57.
Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution oxidized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9: 1286-1292 S '57.
Mixed hydroxide catalysis. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. I. Prokoshchik, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2093-2101 S '57.
Oxide-metal catalysis for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the light petroleum and petroleum of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. Kh. M. Mirachev and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1472-1477 D '57.
Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2: Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Alchuzhdan, B. T. Kristosturian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk* 10 no. 5:333-340 '57.
Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. N. V. Kal'tsev, A. L. Khalif. *Trudy VNIIGAZ* no. 1:27-34 '57.
Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the sensitizing properties of zinc oxide. Part 2. Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase [with summary in English]. I. A. Misanikov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 8:2005-2011 S '57.
- CATALYSTS, CHROMIUM**
Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, N. E. Glushkova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1688-1691 Je '56.
- CATALYSTS, NICKEL**
Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolski. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1750-1705 Je '56.
Effect of fine fragmentation by vibration grinding on the activation of nickel skeletal catalyst. S. L. Kiperman, A. A. Balandin, I. R. Davydova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1482-1484 D '57.
- CATAPHORESIS** see **Electrophoresis**
- CATECHIN**
Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea [with summary in English]. K. M. Dzhenukhadze, G. A. Shal'neva, L. P. Mileshko. *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5: 888-893 S-O '57.
- CATECHOL**
Place of catechin synthesis in the tea plant [with summary in English]. M. N. Zaprometov. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1:51-61 Ja-F '58.
- CATERPILLAR TRACTORS**
Improve the performance of the frame of DT-54 tractors. S. Dmitriuchenko. *MTS* 18 no. 1:39-43 Ja '58.
- CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—ENGINES**
Reasons for the burning out of cylinder gaskets of DT-54 tractors. P. Ermoshkin. *MTS* 18 no. 1:33 Ja '58.
- CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Device for driving in and removing track pins of caterpillar tractors. *Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 19 no. 2: 6-7 Ja '58.
Instrument for repairing semi-axes of S-60 tractors. I. U. Kulakov. *MTS* 18 no. 1:58 Ja '58.
Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. V. N. Gukalov. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 12: 76-71 D '57.
- CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—SHOCK ABSORBERS**
Torsional suspension of caterpillar tractors. G. F. Matukhov. *Avt. i trakt. prom.* no. 12:27-31 D '57.
- CATIONS**
Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frumkin, E. A. Maznichenko. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2042-2051 S '57.
- CATS—PARASITES** see **Parasites—Cats**
- CATTLE**
Avoiding losses during the driving of cattle. V. Seifov. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 5:42 '57.
Carry out the wintering of cattle in an exemplary manner. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 12:1-5 D '57.
The cow and its relatives. N. Rukovskaya. *IUN, nat.* no. 2:24-25 F '58.
Importance of prolonged use of cattle. A. P. Markushin. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 2:68-74 F '58.
- CATTLE—DEHORNING** see **Dehorning**
- CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
(see also **subdivision under Beshkiria; Denmark; Lening District, Moscow Province**)
Advantages of twice-a-day feeding. D. Filipson. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 6:42-43 '57.
Free foliage as feed and its use in feeding cattle. V. Alipov. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 12:39-41 D '57.
Lowering the cost of fattening livestock. P. Grishkova. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 5:38-40 '57.
Special cattle fattening stations are needed. F. I. Efremov. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 12:71-72 D '57.
- CATTLE—PARASITES** see **Parasites—Cattle**
- CATTLE, BEEF** see **Beef cattle**
- CATTLE TRADE**
Response to the article "Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat." *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 6:45 '57.
Shortcomings in standards for cattle and meat. S. Viskin. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 5:37 '57.
- CAUCASUS—BANANA**
Biology of the Japanese banana (*Musa Banjou* syn. *Musa japonica* hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant. K. I. Odishaila. *Blud. Glav. bot. sadu* no. 28:24-31 '57.
- CAUCASUS—BERTHERITE**
Structure of berthierite from the Zopkhito deposits. E. M. Romanova. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 88 no. 4:485-488 '57.
- CAUCASUS—BRACHIPODA, FOSSIL**
Brachipoda from Cretaceous deposits of the Tagirdzhul-Chay and Glig'ul-Chay interfluvies (southeastern Caucasus). R. A. Aliev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 1:37-51 '57.
- CAUCASUS—FELDSPAR**
Analogy of "high temperature" and transitional optical properties of plagioclases with sunidine-anorthoclase optical properties of potash feldspar. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* 22 no. 9:86-89 S '57.
- CAUCASUS—FIELD MICE**
Ecology of the Gudaurlan vole (*Microtus gud.*). F. N. Stopanov. *Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool.* no. 37:109-117 '57.
- CAUCASUS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Valuable book on mountain forestry ("Mountain forestry in the Caucasus" by V. Z. Gulisashvili. Reviewed by B. I. Ivanenko). *Les. khoz.* 10 no. 12:75-76 D '57.
- CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES**
Geomorfologicheskaya konferentsia po izucheniiu Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia. 4th, Erivan, 1952. [Proceedings of the Fourth Geomorphological Conference for the Study of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia.] Trudy. . . Erivan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 214 p.
- CAUCASUS—HISTORY**
Dispute between K. Koch and B. Dorn concerning the discussion of A. Bakikhanov's "History of the eastern part of the Caucasus" at the Imperial Academy of Sciences. E. Akhmedov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 3:91-104 '57.
- CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS**
Basic features in the geological structure and metallogeny of the northeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. S. M. Sulaimanov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4:55-63 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—DISTHENE

Disthene in Mesozoic and Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and Caucasus. Geol. nefi 1 no.12 28-36 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fadeev, A.V. [Economic development of the Caucasian steppe region in the pre-reform period] Ocherki ekonomicheskogo razvitiia stepnogo Predkavkaz'ia v doreformnyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 256 p

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FALLOWING

Importance of clean fallows in regions of the Northern Caucasus with insufficient precipitation. N N Borodin, Zemledelie 5 no.12 14-20 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FIR

Methods of principal yield cuttings in fir forests of the Northern Caucasus. P.N. Ushatin, V.M. Lomov, Les. khoz. 10 no.12 8-12 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GRANITES

Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. Z.V. Stutenkova, K.G. Khorre, Geokhimiia no.7 573-579 '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Should an exemplary section be like this? N.I. Kirichenko, Put' i put khoz. no.1 22 Ja '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—STOCK AND STOCK REARING

Specialization of livestock farming is an important problem in Northern Caucasus. M.IA. Lemeshev Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2 7-10 F '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SURGERY—SOCIETIES

One hundred sessions of the surgical society in the Caucasian mineral waters area. I.I. Toshinskiy Vest khir. 79 no.12 131-135 D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—TICKS

The ticks Rhipicephalus sanguineus and R. turanicus B. Rom. in the Northern Caucasus. A.S. Subotnik Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1 58 '57

CAUSTOBOLITES

"Principles of the genetic classification of caustobolites" by V.P. Kozlov and L.V. Tokarev. Reviewed by N. Markovskii. Geol. nefi 2 no.1 70-72 Ja '58

CAVERNINOUS SINUS—DISEASES

Cavernous sinus syndrome in cerebral diseases of various etiology. A.A. Gubyrina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement-10-11 '57

CAVES

(see also subdivision under Samarkand Province)
V.N. Tatishchev's studies of cave phenomena. A.N. Ivanov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no.4 86-93 '57

CEDAR see subdivision under Kiev

CEILINGS

Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings. G.R. Edel'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.1 155-156 '57

CELLS

Intracellular structures simulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever), preliminary report [with summary in English]. A.P. Avizyn, Arkh. pat. 19 no.11 9-14 '57

Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis. K.M. Khatskevich, S.F. Kashtelian. Medych. zhur. 17-317-322 '47

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissues

CELLULOSE

Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile products. G.A. Petropavlovskii, G.G. Vasil'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12 1832-1837 D '57

Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. A.M. Pakhomov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.12 1487-1499 D '57

Structure of carboxymethylcellulose and its derivatives. O.M. Klimova, M.G. Kristalinskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9 1421-1424 S '57

Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No. 6: Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum. O.P. Golova, A.M. Pakhomov, E.A. Andrievskaya. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.12 1499-1500 D '57

Utilization of reed in the Danube Delta. Edmond Reichman. Bum. prom. 32 no.10 2-4 O '57

CEMENT

Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G.N. Siverisev, V.I. Kiselev. Trudy NIIZHB no.1 104-127 '57

Stony glue. V. Aganovskii. IUn. tekhn. 2 no.1 39-44 Ja '58

CEMENT—STANDARDS

Plan of an international standard on methods of determining the mechanical properties of cement. TSement 23 no.6 30 N-D '57

CEMENT—TESTING

Effect of alkalis on the clinkering process and strength of the cement. I.U. M. But, V.V. Myshlaeva, T.A. Osokina. TSement 23 no.5 9-14 S-O '57

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Sterlitamak)

Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck. N.I. Pali, V.F. Timofeev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 44-45 '57

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Automatic control of slurry viscosity. I.A. E. Gel'fand, L.A. Girshov. TSement 23 no.6 15-18 N-D '57

Cement industry on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. G.G. Belov. TSement 23 no.5 3-9 S-O '57

Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement. S.M. Roia, V.V. Myshlaeva. TSement 23 no.6 1-5 N-D '57

Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of Y rays. M.L. Gol'din. TSement 23 no.6 21-24 N-D '57

Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements. K.N. Zil'berman, S.N. Gorskova. TSement 23 no.6 8-11 N-D '57

Soap stock wastes used as intensifier in grinding raw material mixtures. R.A. Liukovich, S.I. Levenenko. TSement 23 no.5 30 S-O '57

Some problems of high temperature technology in the production of clinkers. G.S. Val'berg. TSement 23 no.5 20-23 S-O '57

Toward new victories in the fight for communism. TSement 23 no.5 1-2 S-O '57

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement industries

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Grooved-roll press for briquetting. I.K. Budin. TSement 23 no.6 25-26 N-D '57

CEMENT PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants. G.M. Gofman. TSement 23 no.6 27-28 N-D '57

CENSUS

Census of the U.S.S.R. F.G. Dolgushevskii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. ekon. inst. 6 53-72 '58

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—POTATOES

Potentialities for increasing potato production in the central-Chernozem provinces. M.E. Karpenko, Kartofel' 2 no.6 6-8 N-D '57

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Automatic-intake centrifugal pump having a small discharge. S.A. Kalinichev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 41-43 '57

Installing a vacuum attachment on a centrifugal pump in order to start the pump without priming. I.N. Semikolenov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 121-122 '57

Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G.V. Stefanov, V.P. Protopenov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3 115-117 '57

CENTRIFUGES

Rocking of suspended centrifuges. L.V. Eplisev, Sakh. prom. 31 no.10 60-64 O '57

Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed materials from heat-liquified blast-furnace slag. V.S. Grigor'ev, V.M. Kirichenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.2 122-124 '57

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. N.K. Antonovich. Stek. i ker. 14 no.12 17-18 D '57

Drying by the spray method (from Polish newspapers). A.K. Kiptenko. Stek. i ker. 15 no.1 31-32 Ja '58

Exciting prospects. Stek. i ker. 15 no.1 1-3 Ja '58

Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. V.G. Avet'kov. Stek. i ker. 14 no.12 10-13 D '57

CERAMICS

The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E.Zh. Freidenfel'd, A.A. Apsitis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9 1390-1394 S '57

Effect of the kind of electrolyte used on the drying of foundry slip. T.Kh. Fedorova. Stek. i ker. 15 no.1 14-15 Ja '58

Introducing building ceramics. V. Mal'isev, N. Dikerman. Arkh. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no.1 14-16 Ja '58

Manufacturing plant for ceramic plates for cation-exchanging water purification filters. R.V. Kotliar, Energetik 6 no.2 36 F '58

CERAMICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

CERAMICS, DENTAL see Dentistry—Ceramics

CEREALS, PREPARED

Quick-cooking groats concentrates. A.M. Prokof'eva. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no.12 18-20 D '57

CEREBELLUM

Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N.A. Galitskaya. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1 91-97 '56

Connections of the cerebellum in fishes. I.U. Zetkin. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2 102-126 '57

Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum [with summary in English]. M.N. Kharanov. Biokhimiia 22 no.5 830-837 S-O '57

Modifications of electrical activity in the cerebellum accompanying exteroceptive (sound and light) stimulation [with summary in English]. L.A. Firsav. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.10 934-940 O '57

Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. A.T. Kinkorocheva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1 333-348 '56

Variability of the histochemical characteristics of cerebellums and its possible physiological significance. F.R. Dunaevskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2 137-150 '57

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. V.P. Zuhar'. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 55-58 '57

Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits [with summary in English]. E.A. Romanovskaya. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.10 917-921 () '57

Frontal region of the cerebral cortex in man and its role in the general system of the cortical ends of analyzers [with summary in French]. E.P. Kononova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no.11 1383-1394 '57

Mechanism of the action of mud applications on cerebral dynamics in children during the restorative stage of poliomyelitis. B.IA. Roznik. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.3 27-31 My-Je '57

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in sciatitis. N.I. Moliseva. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 30 '57

Rhythmical flow of cerebrospinal fluid in cavities of the brain and spinal cord in animals [with summary in English]. I.U. E. Moskalenko, A.I. Naumenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.10 928-933 O '57

CERIUM—ISOTOPES

Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms. Part 3: Displacement chromatography of Ce³⁺ ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filler [with summary in English]. S.IU. Elvetch, V.N. Prusakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.8 2012-2016 S '57

CERMETS

Quality control in the production of hard alloys (from "Tooling and production" 22, no.2, 1956). Abstracted by V.IA. Riskin. Zav. lab. 23 no.11 1395 '57

Using modern materials made on the base of carbon and graphite. I.V. Temkin. Vest. mash. 38 no.1 37-41 Ja '58

CERUSSITE

Formation of cerussite. B.S. Khristoforov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no.4 508-510 '57

CETACEA

Specific features of the behavior of cetaceans. A.G. Tomilin. Priroda 47 no.1 108-110 Ja '58

CEYLON—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ershov, I.U. [Ceylon: its economy and foreign trade] TSellon; ekonomika i vnoashnala torgovlia. Moskva, Vnoashorgizdat, 1957. 133 p.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. M.G. Mendis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.1 17-19 Ja '58

CEYLON—TRADE UNIONS

Autonomous unions and the question of unity. Abdul Aziz Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.1 31 N '57

CEYLON—TRADE UNIONS

Important conquests of the workers of Ceylon. M.G. Mendis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.1 17-19 Ja '58

CHADYR-LUNGA

Of course, Chadyr-Lunga. A. Golubitskii. Sov. pech. no.12 14-15 D '57

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Dramatic conflict in Chaikovskii's symphonies. N. Nikolaeva. Sov. muz. 22 no.1 57-68 Ja '58

CHAINS

Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping re-ort furnaces. V.N. Glukhov. Prom. energ. 13 no.1 22-24 Ja '58

Increasing the wear resistance of bushed and bushed-roller chains. A.K. Stetsenko, S.P. Lobzhandze. Vest. mash. 38 no.1 27-30 Ja '58

Rapid method for making coil chains. L.N. Uliianenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12 40-50 D '57

CHAIRS

Forms used in adjusting rabbits for chairs. V. F. Vino-gradskii. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Standardization and reduction of cross sections of frames and legs of bent chairs. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

CHAIRS—TESTING

Natural tests used in the furniture industry. I. F. Zhabu-no, D. I. Shil'krut, G. A. Butenko. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

CHAMBER MUSIC

see subdivision under Minsk, Moscow

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Clarification of champagne in tirage bottling. N. F. Saenko, V. S. Maiorov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:46-49 '57.
Using bentonites in the bottle processing of champagne. V. M. Loza, A. S. Vecher. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:49-51 '57.

CHANGPAI MOUNTAINS—GINSENG

In the habitat of ginseng Ch'eng Li. Druzhba no. 2:27 Ja '58.

CHANY, LAKE—FISHES

Hybrids of *Leuciscus idus* and the Siberian roach from Lake Chany. A. N. Gudzrizer. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:26-28 '55.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-

I saw Chaplin's new motion picture. Georges Sadoul. Inostr. lit. no. 1:236-241 Ja '58.

CHAPYGIN, ALEKSEI PAVLOVICH, 1870-1937

Meetings with writers. V. Smitenskii. Don no. 12:166-173 D '57.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Tolchenova, N. P. [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight; remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] *Gerol-sovremennik v trude i bor'be; zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, no. 22)

CHARTS, AERONAUTICAL

see Aeronautical charts;
Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

CHASOVNIKOV, ALEKSANDR

Searchings and findings ("Candor" by Aleksandr Chasov-nikov. Reviewed by V. Gal'perin). Moskva no. 12:108-200 '57.

CHECKERS

Giliarov, V. S. [Checkers on a hundred-square checker-board] *Stokletchnye shashki*, [Izd. 2-oe, dop.] Moskva, Fizkultura i sport, 1955. 165 p. (NN)

CHEESE

Continuous production of cheese. A. Rozanov, D. Shakhov. Moloch. prom. 10 no. 12:8-11 D '57.
Dilman, Z. Kh., and M. A. Volkova. [Brine cheese] *Rassol'nye syry*. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 170 p.

CHEESE—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Grading cheese at the factory. N. Nikitin. Moloch. prom. 10 no. 12:22 D '57.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Ideas and literary traits in A. P. Chekhov's works. G. Pospelov. Vop. lit. no. 6:154-183 S '57.
Working on a motion-picture scenario. S. Vladimirovskii. Isk. kino no. 11:124-127 N '57.

CHEKIANG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Comrade Mao Tse-tung visits Chekiang Province. Lei Shao-yih. Druzhba no. 8:8-9 F '58.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI

Fate of a hero ("Verse, letters, diaries" by Sergei Chekmarev. Reviewed by F. Svetov). Znamia 27 no. 12:200-207 D '57.
October winds blow. Z. Papernyi. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:218-222 N-D '57.

CHELKAR—RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Introducing advanced technology in car repair in the Chelkar shop. P. S. Borzykh, I. N. Nataltov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. I. Kav'arov. MTS 17 no. 12:42-44 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Fortieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Grain Elevator. P. Botov, I. Virnik. Muk. elev. prom. 23 no. 11:11-12 N '57.

CHELYABINSK—HOCKEY

Chelyabinsk's favorite game. V. Kuznetsov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:13 D '57.

CHELYABINSK—NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Museum of Krassovskii, a foreman in a toolmaking plant. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:38 '58.

CHELYABINSK—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

In a young people's dormitory building. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. I. F. Zaianchkovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—EGGPLANT

Growing eggplant in Chelyabinsk Province. M. B. Skvirskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:41-43 N '57.

CHELYUSKIN CAPE—GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Paleozoic in the central part of the Chelyuskin Peninsula. L. D. Miroshnikov. Trudy Nauch. inst. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:3-21 '56.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. L. I. Kazarnovskaya, N. M. Dykhno, G. B. Narinskii. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1387-1388 '57.
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1393-1395 '57.
Modifying the apparatus for the determination of the boiling points of benzene hydrocarbons. V. N. Sigarkina, G. P. Kuznetsov. Koks i khim. no. 12:43-44 '57.

CHEMICAL BONDS

The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2074-2077 S '57.
Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:12-17 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part 1 [with summary in English]. N. V. Kul'kova, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2017-2025 S '57.
Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. B. L. Timan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2143-2144 S '57.
More on the equilibrium diagram $SiO_2 - Al_2O_3$ [from "Bull. Soc. Franc. ceram." no. 33, 1955]. S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:524-525 '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Korea, North; Leningrad)
Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for chemical industries. V. G. Nikolaeva, A. V. Agafonov, I. A. Buevich. Gaz. prom. no. 7:37-40 Ji '56.
Results of the socialist competition among enterprises of the chemical industry during the second quarter of 1957. Khim. prom. no. 6:383 S '57.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

New rate terms and shortened workday at chemical plants. I. Sharypin, I. Akushin. Sots. trud. no. 2:116-125 F '58.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials. N. I. Lebedinskii, A. S. Shtan', V. I. Sinitin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1300-1308 '57.
A technical school's laboratory for solving problems. M. A. Berborodov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:60-63 D '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM

The breaking mechanism of high polymers. V. E. Gul'. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:202-221 '57.
The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. E. A. Maksimuk, G. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 6:1572-1578 Je '58.
Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharski, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1568-1572 Je '58.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 25: The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1, 4-naphthoquinones. L. A. Shchukina, E. P. Semkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1595-1701 Je '58.
Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Part 26: Preparation of triketocarbonylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction. L. A. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1701-1707 Je '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolaki. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1750-1755 Je '58.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Determining the height of packed columns in case of absorption associated with chemical reactions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, L. A. Mochalova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1386-1390 S '57.

Interaction of the intermediate products of Aibuzov's re-grouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.
Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION

see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene. A. I. Akubchik, A. I. Spasskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1629-1635 Je '56.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Effect of free oxidizing radicals on egg albumin solutions [with summary in English]. O. V. Kirsenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 20 no. 4:409-418 '57.

CHEMICALS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Itina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:147-158 '58.

CHEMICALS—SAFETY MEASURES

International classification and marking of hazardous materials. A. F. Zhigach. Khim. prom. no. 6:368-370 S '57.

CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] *Khimiia i khimicheskaiia tekhnologiia* 8 no. 12 '57, 0 no. 1 '58.
Chemistry departments of the Academy during the Soviet rule [with summary in English]. S. N. Aleshtin and others. Izv. ISKhA no. 4:169-180 '57.
"History of chemistry. Part 2: From the discovery of oxygen to the present time" by Georg Loekermann. Reviewed by N. A. Figurovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:200-201 '57.
History of the development of the oxygen theory in Russia. I. I. Solov'ev, N. N. Ushakova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:74-81 '57.
Pshozhetskii, S. I. A. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] *Ispol'zovanie iudernoi energii dlia khimicheskikh protsessov*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 8, no. 47)
What was the conception of "chemical structure" held by Russian chemists before. A. M. Butlerov? G. V. Bykov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:179-181 '57.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts 73547-79039.] *Referativnyi zhurnal; Khimiia* nos. 23-24 D '57.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS

Brigade for assisting teachers. R. Antonovskaya. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Reshetnikov, A. V. [A collection of questions and problems in chemistry for secondary schools] *Sbornik voprosov i zadach po khimii dlia srednei shkoly*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. 1957. 142 p.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Hamhung, Korea; Moscow)
Analysis of ensilage in extracurricular activities in chemistry. G. M. Tulinkova. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:60-70 F '58.
The nature of practical work has changed. N. N. Blokhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:60-61 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Glavnye upravleniia shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; chemistry, 8th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikh-sia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; khimiia, VIII klass. Soet. L. A. Dubynin. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 26 p.*

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL

see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1308 '57.
New works in the field of inorganic analysis. N. A. Figurovskii, M. G. Tsiurupa. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:82-85 '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:84-89 '57.

CHEMISTRY, DAIRY

see Dairy bacteriology

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Troublesome qualitative reactions in complex medicinal compounds. M. M. Shvartsburd. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:52-55 My-Je '57.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

A necessary book in organic chemistry ("Organic chemistry by N. I. Putohkin. Reviewed by I. G. Filatov). Vest v s shkol 15 no 12 85-86 D '57.
Hundreds of new preparations, B. H. Savinov. Ukraina no 24,24 D '57

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of *tert*-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange, L. M. Nazarova, Zhur, ob, khim. 26 no. 6 1640-1645 Je '56.

Iur'ev, I. K. [Practical works on organic chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po organicheskoi khimii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
Pt. 1, 1957. 126 p
Pt. 2, 1957. 230 p

Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes, A. F. Dokukina and others, Zhur, ob, khim. 26 no. 6 1651-1653 Je '56.

Synthesis of 1,4-diaminobutane-2, I. K. Korobitsina, I. K. Iur'ev, S. N. Shvedova, Zhur, ob, khim. 26 no. 6 1650-1652 Je '56.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

For qualified scientific review, M. M. Pavluchenko, Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauch. no. 2-175-177 '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, pererab. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiya i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya 8 no 12 '57, 9 no 1 '58.

Foreword, Nov. med. no. 26:1-2 '52.

Review of the present state of industrial and sanitary chemistry and its immediate tasks, O. D. Kallazova, Nov. med. no. 26 3-10 '52.

Stage countercurrent contact method of reacting fine-grained solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes, D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhazarov, G. N. Polubokarinov, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12:1-12 D '57.

Vsesoyuznoe soveshchanie po probleme iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i tekhnologicheskikh gazov, 2d, Moscow, 1954. [Chemical treatment of fuel; proceedings of the conference] Khimicheskaya pererabotka topliva; trudy soveshchaniia, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 430 p.

CHEMOTHERAPY

Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases, A. P. Bilibin. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:3-12 S '57

International Conference on the chemotherapy of cancer and leucosis held in Paris, L. F. Larionov, Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no 5:73-75 '57.

Klebanov, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubercular patients] Khimioterapiia bol'nykh tuberkulezom, Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p. (DNLM)

Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, A. E. Babukhin, Sov. med. 21 no. 8:12-18 S '57

CH'EN, CH'ENG-P'ENG, 1937-

Golden hands, P'in Kuang'hai, Druzhba no. 5:8-10 Ja '58.

CHENOPODIUM OIL

Experiments with Chenopodium oil in Uncinaria and Toxocara infections of adult silver foxes, K. G. Malyshev, Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

CHEPELEVETSKII, MARK L'VOVICH, 1897-

Mark L'vovich Chepelevetski; on his sixtieth birthday, S. Vol'kovich, E. Brutskus, B. Mikhailchuk, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1398-1400 '57.

CHEREMKHOVO BASIN—COAL MINERS

Cheremkovo miners rest, Masl. ugl. 6 no. 12:24 D '57.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Application of the Leontovich boundary conditions to the Cherenkov radiation theory, A. I. Morozov, Zhur, eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:933-935 O '57.

Radiation of electrons in traversing a thin foil, V. E. Pafomov, Zhur, eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1074-1075 O '57.

CHERPOVETS—APARTMENT HOUSES

Large-panel apartment houses with partial interior frames, B. N. Banykin, Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12: 9-13 D '57.

CHERPOVETS—WATER SUPPLY

Hygienic evaluation of the Ribinsk Reservoir in the area of Cherepovets [with summary in English], A. M. Sologub, Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:15-21 N '57.

CHERKASSY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Improvements at the Cherkassy factory, M. N. Kalashnik, Sakh prom. 31 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—HUNTING

Fur procurement plan should be realistic, V. Isaev, Okh i okh khoz. 3 no 11:8-10 N '57.

CHERNENKO, SEMEN FEDOROVICH, 1877-

A gifted plant breeder, G. S. Buzulin, Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:54-55 '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—HOUSING

How the housing problem is solved, L. Vandenko, Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:51-54 D '57

CHERNOVTSY—TEASEL

Cultivation of the fuller's teasel at the Chernovtsy Botanical Garden, Z. K. Kostevich, Blul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 116-118 '57.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Natural conditions of the foothills in Chernovtsy Province, K. I. Gerenchuk, Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:50-61 '56

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—SEED INDUSTRY

Leading seed producers, P. Demchenko, Sad i og. 98 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Bystrova, N. M. [Chernyshevskii] [Chronicle of the life and works of N. G. Chernyshevskii] Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. G. Chernyshevskogo, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 676 p. (WU)

"Mastery of Chernyshevskii the critic" by B. Bursov. Reviewed by A. I. Kantazev, Zvezda no. 12:213-215 D '57.

New date of the secret mission of Cossack Captain Vinnikov to Vilnius, I. Romanov, Ist. SSSR no. 5:209-210 N-D '57.

Saratov Dom-muzei N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

CHERRY see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

CHERRY BREEDING

Plum and cherry breeding in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German], Kh. K. Enikeev, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:75-82 D '57.

CHESS

(see also subdivision under Ecuador)

Briefly on various matters, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Chess, Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Chess, Ogonek 36 no. 2:30 Ja '58.

Chess, Pod'em no. 6:161-162 N-D '57.

Chess, Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:95-96 N '57.

CHESS—END GAMES

Games and endings, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Games and endings, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Frunze; Riga)

Baturinski, V. D. [World chess championship; a tournament of five grand masters for the world title] Shakhmatnoe pervenstvo mira; match-turnir piati grommeist'rov na zvanie chempiona mira po shakhmatam, Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 62 p. (NN)

Correspondence tournaments, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 26 Ja '58.

Debate at the chessboard, V. Ragozin, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

Friendly match, L. Shamkovich, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

From M. I. Chigorin's legacy, I. Romanov, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:2-5 Ja '58.

M. Tahl's creativeness; games for the 24th championship of the U. S. S. R., P. Keres, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 22-25 Ja '58.

Meeting of friends, A. Dzektser, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

On the road to the title of master, S. Kotlerman, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

Regional tournaments of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Three matches, B. Baranov, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

Twenty-four cities play chess, M. Korolev, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Competition of studies in the first half of 1956, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Competitions for 1958, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Problem competitions in 1956, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 32 Ja '58.

Solutions of problems and studies, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Classification of traumatic hemothorax, L. G. Smoliak, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:35-37 J1 '57.

Peculiarities of the course of penetrating thoracic wounds complicated by formation of blood clots in the pleural cavity, V. E. Kitsai, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:27-32 J1 '57.

Surgical treatment of hemothorax and pyothorax caused by gunshot wounds, Chu Min-sun, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7 24-27 J1 '57.

Treatment of gunshot wounds of the thorax, A. I. Rusakov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:32-34 J1 '57.

CHICHEV, I.

Unforgettable experience, I. Chichev, Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:175-187 N-D '57.

CHICK PEA

Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination, N. A. Rodionova, Blul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:56-62 '57.

CHICKEN COOPS see Poultry houses and equipment

CHIGORIN, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1860-1908

As long as people will play chess... Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

A leading exponent of the art of chess, P. Romanovskii, Ogonek 36 no. 5:10 Ja '58.

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Clinical aspects and neurodynamics of protracted reactive states in childhood, G. N. Pivovarova, Zhur. nov. i psikh. supplement:78-79 '57.

CHILD STUDY

Development of self-knowledge in children, N. I. Ankudinova, Doshk. voap. 31 no. 2:9-16 I' '58.

The need for movement, L. Pissareva, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Study children more profoundly and know their better, B. Batev, Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under China)

Makarenko, A. S. [Book for parents] Kalga dlia roditel', Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 350 p. (EN)

Teach children to dance, V. Svatinskaya, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Abramov, A. I. [The work of the physician in Pioneer camps in the country] Rabota vracha v zagorodnom pionerskom lagere, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (DNLM)

Grechishnikova, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei laslei i domov robenka, Izd. 4-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p. (DNLM)

Protection of children's health in the U. S. S. R. during 40 years of Soviet government, F. I. Zborovskaya, Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:15-21 O '57.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Chronic tonsillitis in children, M. Prizant, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:43 F '58.

Dalkhos, M. T. [Prophylaxis and treatment of disturbances of the appetite in children] Profilaktika i lechenie rasstroistv appetita u detei, Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 60 p. (DNLM)

Dombrovskaya, I. U. F. [Diseases of respiratory organs in children] Zabolevaniia organov dykhanii u detei, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 346 p. (DNLM)

Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15, M. I. Livenov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:75-82 '57.

Grechishnikova, L. V., ed. [Manual for physicians of day nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei laslei i domov robenka, Izd. 4-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 413 p. (DNLM)

Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova, [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheski tonzillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under United States

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

From play to self-education, E. Gel'fan, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Gukasova, A. M. [Work of the physician in Pioneer camps in the country] Trudov. i nauch. rab. pionerskikh lagere, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Let's be firmer, F. E. Kisilova, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Makarenko, A. S. [Works; in seven volumes] Sochineniia; v sem' tomakh. [Izd. 2-oe.] Red. kollegiia I. A. Kairov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR Vol. 4 [A book for parents. Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family] Kniga dlia roditel'ei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitanija. 1957 551 p.

We are training children in work habits. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:21-28 F '58.

CHILDREN-NUTRITION

Kiseleva, V. B. [Cooking for children; a book for mothers on the preparation of food for children] Dylacha kukhnia; knyha dlia materiv pro prygotovlennia izli dliam. Pid red. V. S. Vail'. Kyiv, Derzh. medychne vyd-vo URSR, 1955, 171 p. (MID)

CHILDREN, BLIND

Concerning the article "Blindness in school-age children, its causes and prevention" by D. G. Vil'nat'skaia, N. I. Pilyman, S. P. Petrunia. Vest. oit. 70 no. 6: 43-44 N-D '57

CHILDREN, DEAF

Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing. B. E. Shet'vekman. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:186-185 '57.
Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deaf-mutes. A. N. Artobolevskii. Izv. APN no. 88.47-78 '57.
Study of time measurements in schools for deaf-mute children. V. P. Timokhin. Izv. APN no. 88.7-46 '57.

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE HEARING IN see Defective hearing in children

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Preschool painters. L. Cherepanov, IU. Cherepanov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:31 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

A. N. Tolstol on children's literature. Nar. obr. no. 1: 120 Ja '58.
Children's Book Week. F. Svetikova, Z. Korozia. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Children's literature

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

Antarctic riddle. Zvezda no. 12:218 D '57.

CHILE-TRADE UNIONS

United struggle of Chilean workers. Benitez, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12.34-35 D '57.

CHIMNEYS

Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:123-126 '57.
Precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:110-123 '57.

CHINA

China today. Druzhba no. 11:30-31 D '57.
China today. Druzhba no. 12:27-28 D '57.
China today. Druzhba no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 3:25 Ja '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 4:22-23 Ja '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 5:26-21 Ja '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 6:23-24 F '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 8:25-26 F '58.
Through our country. Kitai no. 1:38-39 [Ja] '58.

CHINA-ACCOUNTING

Development of accounting in the Chinese People's Republic. S. Riumin. Bukh. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12: 40-44 D '57.

CHINA-ACCOUNTING-PERIODICALS

Accounting in the Chinese People's Republic; review of the journal "Industrial Accounting." Li Fu-nan, V. Giotov. Bukh. uch. 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12.46 D '57.

CHINA-AFFORESTATION

Let's landscape our country. Liang Hsi. Druzhba no. 2:7-8 Ja '58.

CHINA-AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture. Lo Feng. Druzhba no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
Great jump in the development of agricultural production. Hua Shu. Druzhba no. 5:1-3 Ja '58.

CHINA-AGRICULTURE

Zhamin, V. A. [Socialist reorganization of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic; a lecture in a course in political economy] Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie sel'skogo khoziaistva v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike; lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaiia nauka," 1957, 61 p.

CHINA-AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Debate in the village. Hou I. Druzhba no. 3:9-11 Ja '58.
Liu Chieh-mei's past and present life. A. A. Sterbatova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.
Now I am working on the farm. P'in Ta'chan. Druzhba no. 1:24 Ja '58.
They work on farms. Chang Tsun-hsiu. Liu Chao-chih. Druzhba no. 8:20-23 F '58.
We advance. Wang Shih-ying. Druzhba no. 1:28 Ja '58.

CHINA-ARMED FORCES

Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces. Yeh Chien-ying. Druzhba no. 8:1-2 F '58.

CHINA-ART

For the development of socialist art. Chou Yang. Inostr. lit. no. 1:194-197 Ja '58.

CHINA-BORINGS

Facts and figures. Druzhba no. 4:16 Ja '58.

CHINA-BOTANY-ECOLOGY

Chemical composition of some oxyphytes, calciphiles, and halophytes in China [with summary in English]. Hou Hsueh-Yü, Ling Hou-Shen, Chang Wei-Ling. Pochvovedenie no. 12:82-61 D '57.

CHINA-BOTANY, MEDICAL

Producing raw material for drugs. Li Sheng-wen. Druzhba no. 6:9-10 F '58.

CHINA-CAR COUPLINGS

Testing designs and investigating the metal and welded joints of Chinese automatic couplers. Vest TSNI MPS 16 no. 5:59-60 D '57.

CHINA-CHILDREN

Happy childhood. Druzhba no. 4:11-13 Ja '58.

CHINA-CITY PLANNING

New cities are growing. Chang Ch'i-hsien. Druzhba no. 3:6-7 Ja '58.

CHINA-CLASS DISTINCTION

Rights of bourgeois elements in China and the struggle against them. A. Okorokov. V pom. polit. samoothr. no. 12:65-73 D '57.

CHINA-CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)

Department head and sales clerks. Sun Min-yu. Druzhba no. 6:11 F '58.

CHINA-COMMERCE

"Selected articles on foreign trade" [in Chinese]. Book review. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

CHINA-COMMERCE-ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Economic cooperation of the Chinese People's Republic with southeastern Asian countries. M. Stadkovskii. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

CHINA-COMMERCE-GERMANY, WEST

West German business circles and trade with China. A. Bel'chuk. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:94-96 D '57.

CHINA-COMMUNISM

Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in China. Sya Dao-yuen, Gao Hin-che. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:133-130 '57.

CHINA-COMMUNIST PARTY

Radiance of the October Revolution lights up the victorious path of the Chinese people. Hsiung Fu. Druzhba no. 1:11-16 D '57.

CHINA-COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

On the road to development of musical composition. Sun Sen. Druzhba no. 11:28-29 D '57.

CHINA-COURTS

Organization and work of the judicial system in the Chinese People's Republic. Wang Hou-II. Sov. iust. no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.

CHINA-CULTURE

Let a hundred flowers bloom and the old be renewed. Druzhba no. 3:8 Ja '58.

CHINA-DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through China. E. Ostrova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:32-34 F '58.

CHINA-DRAWING

Chinese drawing. N. Zhukov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:26-27 '58.

CHINA-DYES AND DYEING-COTTON

Formation of phthalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. Pao Ch'ih-ming. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:52-54 D '57.

CHINA-ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Fruits of friendship. Wang Tsao-II. Druzhba no. 11:26 D '57.
Great cooperation and non-profitable aid. Yeh Ch'iu-chuang. Druzhba no. 11:17-18 D '57.

CHINA-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction. Li Fu-ch'ün. Druzhba no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

Against a superficial treatment of the economics of the people's China ("Economic system of the Chinese People's Republic" by A. M. Kosolapov. Reviewed by O. A. Arturov, V. G. Gel'brae, and T. G. Malorova). Vest. vyshkoly 16 no. 1:82-87 Ja '58.

A country changes its appearance ("Economic geography of China" Reviewed by E. Murzaev). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:270-272 Ja '58.

"Economics of socialist China" [in French] by L. Lavallo P. Noiro, V. Dominique. Reviewed by V. Glunin. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

Features of the socialist transformation of capitalist industry in China. A. P. Sovetova. Sred. spots. obr. 5 no. 2:37-41 F '58.

Happy destiny of a great nation ("In fraternal China" by D. M. Pryluk. Reviewed by V. L. Sokil's'kyi). Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

Results and prospects V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:21-23 Ja '58.

CHINA-ECONOMIC POLICY

Achievements of the first five-year plan and tasks for further development in the socialist construction. Li Fu-ch'ün. Druzhba no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.

Concerning policy of the simultaneous expansion of industry and agriculture. Lo Feng. Druzhba no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

Industrialization of China and the policy of simultaneous development of industry and agriculture. Lo Keng-mo. Druzhba no. 12:10-23 D '57.

Let's aim at new, even greater victories in the new year. Druzhba no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

Let's start the struggle for the fulfillment of the second five-year plan. Druzhba no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Toward the great aim. Chia T'o-fu. Druzhba no. 2: 1-4 Ja '58.

CHINA-EDUCATION-PERIODICALS

Anniversary number of the periodical "Jen Min Chiao Yu." V. Klepikov. Nar. obr. no. 1:109 Ja '58.

CHINA-EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Achievements of secondary schools. Fang Chun-fu. Druzhba no. 2:24 Ja '58.

CHINA-ELECTRODES

New "Shankhai-57" electrode make for welding structural steel. Wei Wen-lin. Svar. protzv. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

CHINA-FOOD INDUSTRY

Development of the food industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Cheng Ko-huan. Druzhba no. 2:10-10 Ja '58.

CHINA-FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-93 '57.

CHINA-FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS-RUSSIA

History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Nerchinsk Peace of 1858. V. A. Aleksandrov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:203-208 N-D '57.

CHINA-FOREIGN RELATIONS

Just voice of the Chinese people. Druzhba no. 2:10 Ja '58.

CHINA-FOREIGN RELATIONS-RUSSIA

Chinese delegation in Moscow. Druzhba no. 11:11 D '57.
Great alliance. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:77-80 F '58.
History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. R. A. Mirovitskaya. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 247-251 N-D '57.
In the name of peace and solidarity. Kitai no. 1:2-3 [Ja] '58.

CHINA-FOREIGN RELATIONS-YEMEN

Visit to China of Crown Prince Mohammed El-Badra. Deputy Prime Minister of Yemen. Druzhba no. 5:7 Ja '58.

CHINA-FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in China. Shen Chin, A. P. Dragavitsov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:60-62 D '57.
Let's beautify our motherland with gardens. Wu Keng-min. Druzhba no. 5:11-12 Ja '58.

CHINA-GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game resources of China. A. Mikheev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:56-57 N '57.

CHINA-GEOLOGY-FIELD WORK

Achievements in geological field work. Ch'eng Yü-ch'ü. Druzhba no. 12:11-12 D '57.

CHINA-GRAIN

Achievements of the Chinese People's Republic in grain storage and processing. M. Ginsburg. Muk. i elev. prom. 23 no. 11:32-3 of cover N '57.

CHINA-HANDICRAFT

The new life of the craftsmen. 'Jo Nung. Druzhba no. 8 12-13 F '58.

CHINA-HISTORIOGRAPHY

Great achievements of Chinese historiography. Ch'eng Ch'ing-hua, Yuan Liang-I. Druzhba no. 4:16-21 Ja '58.

- CHINA—HISTORY**
China after the second world war, 1945-1957. V. P. Bikhunin. Prep. 1st v shkole 13 no. 2:63-77 Mr-Ap '58.
- Hsu, T'ieh-li [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the Chinese revolution] Viliane Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na kitaiskuiu revoliutsiiu [Perevod s kitaiskogo] Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957 30 p (Oktabr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- Labor movement in China during the first ten years after the October Revolution. L. A. Berezhnyi. Vest. LGU no. 20 51-55 '57.
- Patriotic movements "Hsi'uanef." Hsieh Hsing-yao. Druzhba no. 5 26-27 Ja '58.
- Relations of the Ussur' and Kiangsu peoples with the Hsue and China in the second half of the 1st century B. C. I. V. Zuev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. Ist., ekon. filol., trav. no. 2 62-72 '57.
- Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast. Feng Chung-yun. Druzhba no. 8:3 F '58.
- CHINA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING**
The nation subjugates rivers. Druzhba no. 8:8 F '58.
- CHINA—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION**
Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China. Lai Je-yuya. Druzhba no. 12 5-9 D '57.
- Welcome address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12 2-4 D '57.
- CHINA—INDUSTRIALIZATION**
Laying foundations for industrialization of our country. Kitai no. 1 8-11 [Ja] '58.
- CHINA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION**
Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. Feng Yu-chiu. Druzhba no. 3:4-5 Ja '58.
- CHINA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL**
What we saw in China. N. Shakhova. Sots. obshch. 19 no. 1 58-60 Ja '58.
- CHINA—JOURNALISM**
The Chinese press in the fight with right-wing elements. An Kang. Sov. pech. no. 12 51-54 D '57.
- CHINA—JOURNALISM—PERIODICALS**
"On the journalism front." V. Karymov. Sov. pech. no. 2:52-53 F '58.
- CHINA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
They run ahead of time. Druzhba no. 2 19 Ja '58.
- CHINA—LAW**
Concern for workers in the Chinese People's Republic; drafts of new laws. Sov. iust. no. 1:80 Ja '58.
- CHINA—MATCHBOX LABELS**
Language of labels. Kitai no. 1:34-35 [Ja] '58.
- CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS**
Basis for the industrialization has been established. Ch'en Ch'eng, Ching Chi. Druzhba no. 2 5-6 Ja '58.
- CHINA—METALLURGY**
Growth of ferrous metallurgy in the Chinese People's Republic. Kua Yang-wen. Translated by Li Yun. Stal' 18 no. 1:91-93 Ja '58.
- CHINA—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN**
My Soviet friend. Li Han. Druzhba no. 8:4 F '58.
- Thanking the Soviet Army for the liberation of the Northeast. Feng Chung-yun. Druzhba no. 8:3 F '58.
- Unforgettable meeting. Liu Chia. Druzhba no. 8:5 F '58.
- CHINA—MINING ENGINEERING**
New construction in coal mining. Druzhba no. 2:20 Ja '58.
- CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS**
Friendship and art. Kitai no. 1:36-37 [Ja] '58.
- "Good teacher and dear friend." Druzhba no. 12:13 D '57.
- CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
On the screens of Chinese motion-picture theaters. Druzhba no. 8:26 F '58.
- CHINA—MOTION PICTURES**
Soviet motion pictures in China. Chang Tsao-mei. Druzhba no. 12:13-14 D '57.
- CHINA—NATIONALITIES**
Facts and figures. Druzhba no. 3:22-24 Ja '58.
- In the brotherly family of peoples. T'ien I, Hein Ti. Druzhba no. 3:22-24 Ja '58.
- CHINA—NAVY**
To our Soviet brothers. Hsiao Ching-kueh. Sov. mor. 18 [1. e. 17] no. 21:21 N '57.
- CHINA—OFFICE MANAGEMENT**
New development in the broad and full expression of opinion. Cheng Fang-k'un. Druzhba no. 2 11-12 Ja '58.
- CHINA—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES**
On the oil fields of the Chinese People's Republic. Kuo T'ê-Ch'ün. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
- CHINA—PALEONTOLOGY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800**
Views of ancient and medieval Chinese scientists on the origin of fossils. Ch'en Chen. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3 103-107 '57.
- CHINA—PAPER**
It is interesting to know. Biarozka 34 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
- CHINA—PESTS—EXTERMINATION**
The whole nation struggles for the extermination of the "four evils." Druzhba no. 8:24 F '58.
- CHINA—PHARMACY—SOCIETIES**
All-Union Pharmaceutical Society. Nauch. Yu. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:87-89 My-Je '57.
- CHINA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
My aim in 1958 is to improve my record. Cheng Feng-jung. Druzhba no. 1:14 Ja '58.
- CHINA—PICTURES**
New Year's prints. Druzhba no. 1:31 Ja '58.
- CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Forms of the participation of the masses in the activity of the state organs of the Chinese People's Republic. A. E. Lunev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:71-79 Ja '58.
- Local organs of people's rule in China. A. Lunev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:85-90 D '57.
- CHINA—POULTRY**
Poultry farming in eastern China. N. G. Ipatenko. Pitssevodstvo 8 no. 2:31-35 F '58.
- CHINA—PRINTING**
Liu, Kuo-chün [Story of the Chinese book] Rasskaz o kitaiskoi knige [Perevod s kitaiskogo.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 88 p.
- CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Concern for the health of the people. He Piao. Druzhba no. 2 22-23 Ja '58.
- CHINA—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS**
New railroad journal in the Chinese People's Republic "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu." Zhelezn. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:83 Ja '58.
- CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY**
Correspondence between friends. Druzhba no. 4:25 Ja '58.
- CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA**
Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no. 4:26-28 Ap '57.
- CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Bon voyage! Sov. pech. no. 2:51 F '58.
- Brotherly cooperation. I. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 12:28 D '57.
- Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Ting Ying. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 1:134-135 N '57.
- Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 12:14 D '57.
- Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 11:9 D '57.
- Chu T'ê's greetings. Druzhba no. 1:1 Ja '58.
- Friendship and cooperation between China and the U.S.S.R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp. V. I. Prokhorov. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.
- Guests from China. B. Antonau. Belarua' 15 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
- Happy New Year. Yang Shuo. Druzhba no. 1:20 Ja '58.
- Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union. Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Druzhba no. 1:9 Ja '58.
- History of friendly bonds between the Soviet and Chinese peoples, 1924-1927. A. F. Osetrov. Vop. ist. no. 12:109-123 D '57.
- Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom even more brightly! Mao Tun. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:94-95 S-O '57.
- Month spent in the Soviet Union. Chang Ch'i-lung. Druzhba no. 11:29 D '57.
- Our hearts will stay together forever. Druzhba no. 11:23-25 D '57.
- Our unforgettable meetings. Druzhba no. 5:6 Ja '58.
- Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Druzhba no. 1:2 Ja '58.
- Year of great events. Mao Tun. Ogonek 38 no. 1:4 Ja '58.
- CHINA—RESEARCH**
The level of world science will be reached. Hsieh Hsin-he. Druzhba no. 3:1-3 Ja '58.
- CHINA—SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD**
Campaign against the enemies of health. Druzhba no. 8:5 F '58.
- CHINA—SCIENCE**
First all-Chinese conference on the problems of the history of natural sciences. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3 269 '57.
- CHINA—SILKWORM BREEDING**
New breed of silkworm. Kitai no. 1:16-17 [Ja] '58.
- CHINA—SOCCER**
Soccer tournaments. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.
- CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
We saw the new China. John Grant. Simeon 34 no. 24:23 D '57.
- CHINA—SOILS**
Chemical composition of some oxylophytes, calciphiles, and halophytes in China [with summary in English]. Hou Hsieh-Yü, Ling Hou-Shen, Chung Wei-Lung. Pochvovedenie no. 12:52-61 D '57.
- CHINA—SOILS—MAPS**
New soil map of China. V. A. Kovda, N. I. Kondorskaya. Pochvovedenie no. 12:48-51 D '57.
- CHINA—SPORTS**
Sports. Druzhba no. 6:26 F '58.
- Three world records. Kitai no. 1:4-5 [Ja] '58.
- Youth games in 1958. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.
- CHINA—STATE FARMS**
Fruits of friendship. Wang Tiao-li. Druzhba no. 11:26 D '57.
- CHINA—STONE AGE**
"The Stone Age culture of China" [In Chinese] by Hsü Wen-chung. Reviewed by M. V. Verob'ev. Sov. arkh. no. 1:263-264 '58.
- CHINA—STONECUTTING**
Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments. Wang Hsin-i. Druzhba no. 6:25 Ja '58.
- CHINA—STUDENTS**
Greetings to students of the Soviet Union. Wen T'ien-he. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.
- CHINA—SUGAR INDUSTRY**
Sugar industry in China. Huang Cheng-hsiung. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:50-63 D '57.
- CHINA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN**
Great cooperation and nonprofitable aid. Yeh Chi-chuang. Druzhba no. 11:17-18 D '57.
- Message to friends. Ch'iu Kuang-ho. Druzhba no. 1 10 Ja '58.
- Word of a builder. Ho Huo-ch'ang. Druzhba no. 1:11 Ja '58.
- CHINA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY**
Expansion of the textile industry. Druzhba no. 2:30 Ja '58.
- CHINA—THEATER**
Artists visit villages. Druzhba no. 3:31 Ja '58.
- CHINA—TIME MEASUREMENTS**
Invention of time measuring instruments in China. Liu Hsien-Chou. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:105-110 '57.
- CHINA—TRADE UNIONS**
Confident step on the path to socialism. Lai Jo yü. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.
- Let's unite the whole nation and carefully and industriously build a new socialist China. Lai Je-yuya. Druzhba no. 12:5-8 D '57.
- The unity of workers ensures success. Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:13-15 N '57.
- Welcome address of Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, Vice-President of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China at the eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12:2-4 D '57.
- Welcome speech. Louis Sallant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.
- CHINA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES**
All-Chinese congresses of trade unions; information. Druzhba no. 12:9 D '57.
- Eighth All-Chinese Congress of Trade Unions. V. Khar'kov. Sov. profsoiuzy 8 no. 1:70-79 Ja '58.
- CHINA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE**
Water and highway transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. Feng Yu-chiu. Druzhba no. 3:4-5 Ja '58.
- CHINA—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS**
Long voyages of Chinese seafarers in the first half of the 16th century. I. A. M. Svet. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:91-102 '57.
- CHINESE ASTRONOMY** see Astronomy, Chinese
- CHINESE DRAMA**
Drama. Kitai no. 1:22-24 [Ja] '58.
- Play about workers' life. Fu Chi. Druzhba no. 1:32 Ja '58.
- CHINESE DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
New life of characters from a novel. Ch'i Ch'ang. Druzhba no. 5:23-24 Ja '58.

CHINESE ENGRAVING see Engraving, Chinese

CHINESE INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE WRITING

Way to reform Chinese writing. A. Shalimbenko. Moskva no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collection of Chinese literature ("Selected stories of 1956" [in Chinese]). Edited by S. Kanchok. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

For the development of socialist art. Chen Yang. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHINESE LITERATURE TRANSLATIONS FROM THE

RUSSIAN
Publication of Marxist-Leninist works in Chinese. S. Kanchok. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjiaopao," Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHINESE PAINTING see Painting, Chinese

CHINESE POETRY see Poetry, Chinese

CHINESE STUDENTS see a subdivision "Students, Chinese" under Pyongyang, Korea

CHRONOMETER see a subdivision under Turukhan Valley

CHIKATOV, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1958

Kudryavskiy, I. A. [With Vasilii Chikatov.] V. Vasiliev. Chikatov. Moskva, Izdat. "Pravda," 1958, 35 p. (Biblioteka "Gigazh," no. 5)

CHIKATOV see Chikatov

CHILBI

The first of the series of articles on the history of the Chibchans. Chibchans. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Studying the world of the Chibchans. Chibchans. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Chibchans. Chibchans. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHIAMAMBE

Chiamambe. Chiamambe. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHIAMAMBE see Chiamambe

CHIAMAMBE see Chiamambe

Chiamambe. Chiamambe. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHILNATION

The Chilnations of the Chilnations and the Chilnations. Chilnations. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Chilnations. Chilnations. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Chilnations. Chilnations. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Chilnations. Chilnations. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHILONE

Chilone. Chilone. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHILONE

Chilone. Chilone. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHILONE

Chilone. Chilone. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHILONE

Chilone. Chilone. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHLOROPHYLL

Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and phenophyllin [with summary in English]. G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:776-780 S-O '57.

CHLOROPRENE

Polymerization kinetics of 2-chloro-1, 3-butadiene on the G⁺ form of polychloroprene. M. P. Margartova, M. P. Zverev. Khim. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:734-737 '57.

CHLOROPROMAZINE

Analysis for treating trigeminal neuralgia. L. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:34 '57.
Dermatitis caused by aminazine. A. A. Kalanikarlan, B. G. Solovov. Nov. med. 21 no. 9:128-129 S '57.
Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chloropromazine. B. D. Mech. Hig. zhur. i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:41-51 My-Je '57.

CHOKIJEKRY

Analysis of a valuable berry shrub. I. V. Tshukhin. Sad. i og. 96 no. 3:67-71 '58.

CHOKIJEKRY

Pink black berry. A. M. Kharitonov. Sad. i og. 96 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

CHOL. KI YON FAMILY

Hereditary couple. An Pyong-hyun. Nov. kor. no. 2:38-39 Ji '57.

CHOL. (SO) HAN, 1901-1932

Author Ch'ol'-ch'an. An Han-kwan. Nov. kor. no. 7:40-41 Ji '57.

CHOL. HUNG-HI

Twentieth anniversary of Ch'ol'-h'ui's revolution. Kim Hwan. Nov. kor. no. 10:15-17 O '57.

CHOLAGODEN

Use of the enzyme pectinase in making chologan. P. N. Afri. Apt. dolo 6 no. 5:50-52 My-Je '57.

CHOLANTHRENE

Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue culture. N. V. Benovolenskaya. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:21-26 '57.

Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of mouse embryonal and epidermal tissues. O. D. Tyndolova. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:27-31 '57.

Inducing malignant growth in connective tissue cultures. O. D. Tyndolova. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:32-36 '57.

"Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methylcholanthrene. P. A. Gruzman. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:67-70 '57.

CHOLESTERIN

Cholesterol in fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. I. H. Lomondy. Medych. zhur. 19:323-331 '47.

Effect of some neurotropic substances on blood cholesterol in organic cerebral lesions. P. A. Makkevskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:49-50 '57.

CHON, CHI-KAN

Ch'ol'-ch'an, the lyric poet of the 12th century. Yu Ch'ol'-ch'an. Nov. kor. no. 12:48-49 Ji '57.

CHON, KAM YON, 1905

The first honored teacher of the Republic. Chang I'-an. Nov. kor. no. 13:43-45 N '57.

CHONJIN, KOREA-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

History starting the production of silver fiber. Nov. kor. no. 12:25-26 Ji '57.

CHONAL MINKING

Natalia Makovskaya and her friends. IA. Mikhailov. Kul't. opyon rab. 19 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

CHONAL MINKING

Chon'al Minking. Chon'al Minking. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHONAL MINKING

Chon'al Minking. Chon'al Minking. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHONAL MINKING

Chon'al Minking. Chon'al Minking. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHONAL MINKING

Chon'al Minking. Chon'al Minking. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

CHONAL MINKING

Chon'al Minking. Chon'al Minking. Moskva, no. 12 193 161 '57.

Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:817-823 S-O '57.

More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Bolotkin. Fiziol. nat. 5 no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

Nature of the chromatographic method [with summary in English]. S. G. Mokrushin. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 6:750-760 N-D '57.

Paper chromatography and its use in baking. K. N. Chirzova. Khleb, i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:15-18 D '57.

Studying the chromatography of multivalent ions by means of tagged atoms. Part 3: Displacement chromatography of Co⁵⁷ ions with ultrasmall concentrations of the adsorbent filler [with summary in English]. S. I. Blavich, V. N. Prunakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 5:2012-2016 S '57.

Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for alcohol compounds. L. M. Pruvotova. Apt. dolo 6 no. 3:20-32 My-Je '57.

CHROMIUM

Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. R. L. Laitman. Medych. zhur. 17:308-310 '47.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE-NICKEL ALLOYS—MUTTER-NESS

Temper brittleness in chromium-manganese-nickel steel in connection with its additional alloying. M. P. Haim, L. E. Malatenco. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:118-126 '58.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—WELDING

Welding thin "chromium" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 8:55-58 N-D '57.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL

Heat and electric conductivities of the chrome-nickel austenitic steels. B. L. Netunsk. Teploenergetika 6 no. 1:40-52 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Effect of triethylaluminum and diisobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakharuk, V. V. Chavilovskii, O. B. Okhlyadina. Izv. AN SSSR, Khim. nauk no. 1:100-104 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM SULFATE

Peroxychemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. B. L. Tomilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 30 no. 12:1785-1790 D '57.

CHRONAXIA

Analysis of changes in motor chronaxia in athetosis. N. G. Riab, Z. A. Zhelezova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:23 '57.

Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and autonomic nerves in lampreys. N. A. Rina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:159-167 '58.

Practical value of chronaximetry. V. T. Kakhur. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:42 '57.

CHUCKS

Highly of lath chucks. N. V. Nadezhkina. Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

Special chuck used in machining (aluminum) rivets on automatic lathes. B. L. Nadezhkina. Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

Special self-centering lath chucks with radial and axial operations. IA. L. Mazin. Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

CHUPA see subdivision under Penza

CHUGUNOV, IVAN GRIGOR'EVICH

Production innovator. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:15 D '57.

CHUGUYEV DISTRICT—MOSQUITOES—EXTIRMINATION

Mechanical method for treating bodies of water with larvicides. L. I. Magas, P. N. Nagira. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:22-23 '57.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Matveev-Rodryk, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov vospominaniia o predsedatеле Perovskaya Revkoma Chukotka. [n. p.] Magadanское knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 70 p.

CHULYM VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Chulym-Yenisey depression and its probable future. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Gos. -geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:139-148 '58.

CHUMAK, IL'IA

Compulsory copy ("Springtime" by Nikolai Voronov, "Main point of reference" by Il'ia Chumak. Reviewed by S. Babaevalik. Oktabr' 35 no. 1:211-213 Ja '58.

CHURCH HISTORY

"World history. Vol. 4" [in German]. Reviewed by S. I. Kovalev and A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:167-174 '57.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—CASE
Proto-Slavic treatment of the dative case. A. B. Praydin
Vop. iz. 6 no. 6 191-83 N-D '57

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Kishinev)
Changes in the feed mechanism of the DS cigarette machine. Vop. iz. 6 no. 6 191-83 N-D '57.
Tabak 18 no. 4 11-12 '57.
Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. F. N. Grckov. Tabak 18 no. 4 12-13 '57.

CIGARETTE LIGHTERS
About the cigarette lighter. S. G. Melnikov. Ogonek 36 no. 5 31 Ja '58

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ANTIQUITIES
Kerch treasures. Zmina no. 1 12 Ja '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Astranis section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:77-90 Ja '58.
Filming motion pictures without decorations. G. D. Aizenberg, B. F. Fluzhnikov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:61-65 Ja '58.
In the fire of the civil war. Eduard Tlase. Isk. kino no. 11:19-20 N '57.
A man straightened up his shoulders. S. Gusev. Isk. kino no. 11:20-21 N '57.
On the eve. A. Lemberg. Isk. kino no. 11:18-19 N '57.
The station Magnitogorsk. L. Stepanova. Isk. kino no. 11:21-22 N '57.
With a motion-picture camera in 1917. I. Frolov. Isk. kino no. 11:15-18 N '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Construction of autocollimators for the marking and verification of distance scales of cinematographic objectives. O. I. Reznikov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:65-68 Ja '58

CINEMATOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Apparatus for processing narrow-width moving-picture film. V. Lavrent'ev. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:55-59 D '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS
The all-purpose small UPM-2 machine for film restoration. E. Romanov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:39-41 F '58.
For the attention of readers, revision of rules for determining the technical condition of 35 and 16 mm. film copies. Kinomekhanik no. 2:41 F '58.
The new FS-5 table for the testing of films. V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
New methods of splicing safety films. F. Sherman. Kinomekhanik no. 1:42-43 Ja '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
Prospects for the development of the technique of lighting for the filming of motion pictures. V. G. Pelt'. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:12-18 Ja '58

CIRCLE-SQUARING
Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. A. P. Rukhovich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:159-210 '57.

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULAR SAWS
Circular saws having no widening of cutting rims. M. I. Peklo. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Circulation

CIRCUS
Upsurge or the decline of the circus? Tristan Rémy. V. zashch. mira no. 80:55-72 Ja '58.

CIRRIPEDIA see subdivision under Black Sea; Sevastopol, Bay of

CITIES AND TOWNS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Certain problems in the microgeographical study of the cities of the U.S.S.R. V. V. Pokshishevskii. Geog. sbor. no. 11:90-100 '57.
Types of Soviet cities. E. V. Knobel'sdorf. Geog. sbor. no. 11:75-88 '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
Mistresses of three streets. I. Kobzev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Armenia

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Crimea

CITRIC ACID
Incorporation of C^{14} acetic acid in the components of the aerobic cycle in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. B. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 445-449 '57.

CITRUS FRUITS
Effect of trace elements on the growth of citrus seedlings. K. T. Klimentenko, V. D. Bogolubova. Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 29:85-87 '57.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under China; Kharkov; Kiev; Leningrad; Leningrad Province; Minsk, Moscow)
Planning and building new residential districts in large cities. A. A. Gataktionov. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:3-33 '57.
Planning and building residential blocks. I. A. Kontorovich. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:59-80 '57.
Planning street systems in populated areas. K. E. Aleksander. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:44-58 '57.
Preface. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:3-4 '57.
Technical and economical problems in planning and building residential districts. I. A. P. Levchenko. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:34-43 '57.
Vol'fenzon, E. I. A. [Problems of city planning and building in foreign countries] Voprosy planirovki i zastroyki gorodov za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 159 p.

CIVIL DEFENSE
Civil defense training. K. Kotlukov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:33 D '57.
Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, aviatsii i flotu. [Civilian's manual on protection from atomic chemical, and bacteriological weapons] Pamiatka naseleniu po zashchite ot atomnogo, khimicheskogo i bakteriologicheskogo oruzhiya. Moskva, 1957. 60 p.

CIVIL LAW
More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases. Sov. iust. no. 2:1-5 F '58.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
In the Moscow City Court. Sov. iust. no. 1:60-69 Ja '58.

CIVIL RIGHTS
Freedom of the individual in socialism. N. Rubtsov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:22-28 D '57.

CIVILIZATION, MODERN
Does an Atlantic civilization exist. I. Kon. Mir, ekon. i mezhduar. otn. no. 1:8-18 Ja '58

CLASS DISTINCTION see subdivision under China

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroi. pred. nef. prom. 2 no. 8:16-18 Ag '57.
Investigating the effect of water on gumbine during its hydraulic mining. I. G. Melikadze. Trudy Inst. mol. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:249-270 '49.

CLAY—TESTING
Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of clays as fire-extinguishing materials. G. G. Fedorova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:87-96 '57.
Rapid field method for qualitative evaluation of clays in prospecting. I. N. Shumskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:85-98 '57.

CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

CLEANLINESS see Sanitation

CLEARING OF LAND
M-6 stump grubber-hauler (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 23:15 '57.
Zhilin, A. P. [Mechanizing the removal of stones from soil] Mekhanizatsiya acheski hlebno ad kamennia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 67 p. (DA)

CLEFT PALATE see Palate, Cleft

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE) see subdivision under China

CLEVELAND—UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Bachyn's'kyi, Leonid. [Ukrainian press in Cleveland] Ukrain's'ka presa v Klyvlendi. Munkhen, Ukrain's'ka literatura hazeta, 1957. 23 p. (Ukrain's'kyi muzei-arkhiv v Klyvlendi, pt. 1)

CLIMACTERIC
Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 73-74 '57.

CLIMATOLOGY see subdivision under Issyk-Kul' region; subdivision 'Climate' under Leningrad; Moscow; Russia; Soviet Central Asia

CLIMATOLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Applying cartographic methods to climatology. G. N. Petrov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL see Crops and climate

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Teberda)
Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gurnuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. V. G. Aleksandrova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:11-12 My-Je '57.

Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Report No. 1. E. D. Tykchinskaya. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:13-16 My-Je '57.

CLINICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

CLOCK AND WATCHMAKING see subdivision under Penza

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC—MODELS
Dynamic models of electric clocks with Hipp's movement. N. N. Bautin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11:116-121 N '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Role of proteolytic enzymes of Clostridium acetobutylicum in acetobutylic fermentation. M. I. Zateckaya. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:503-500 S-O '58.

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI
Amylase, maltase, and phosphatase in Clostridium oedematis [with summary in English]. G. P. Shemanova, V. A. Ilagoveshchenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:700-603 S-O '57.

CLOTHING, INDUSTRIAL see Work clothes

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Knowing how to dress. M. Nikol'skaya. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:14-48 F '58.
What to wear at home. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow; Stalinsk)
What are the results of the new methods of planning in the clothing industry. T. Gorylova, I. U. Sukotov. Sov. tovg. no. 2:13-16 F '58.

CLOUDS
Observations of noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Priroda 47 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Observations of noctilucent clouds during the International Geophysical Year. V. V. Sharonov. Vest. IAU no. 10:104-100 '57.
Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37: 69-70 '52.

CLOVER
Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. T. P. Lupareva. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.
Methods for improving the stability of red clover yields. P. A. Sergeev. Zemledelo 6 no. 1:106-72 Ja '58.
Reasons for the loss of clover grown as a companion crop. S. I. Bolotov. Zemledelo 6 no. 1:73-75 Ja '58.
Variations in the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growth. A. S. Palamai, N. F. Knapovich. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:83-85 Ja-F '58.

CLUBHOUSES see subdivision under Astradamovka

COACHING (ATHLETICS)
Noble work of the coach. Sp. igry. 3 no. 13:1 D '57.
Shortcomings of one system of coaching. I. U. Verkhoshanskii. Log. atl. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

COAGULATION
Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Glikman, E. P. Kor-chagina. Koli. zhur. 10 no. 6:667-601 N-D '57.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Germany, East)
Belikov, A. I., and E. A. Zhemchuzhina. [Microscopic analysis of carbon materials and electrodes] Mikroskopicheskii analiz uglerodistykh materialov i elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 78 p.
Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal. A. A. Agroskin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. no. 12:57-64 D '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COAL—CARBONIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)
Figuring coking charges on the basis of the petrographic characteristics of the coal. I. I. Ammosov and others. Koks i khim. no. 12:9-12 '57.
Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of coal. M. D. Shapiro, L. S. Altsherman, L. S. Raskina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. no. 12:64-69 D '57.
Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the coking stage. I. U. B. Titul'mnikov. Koks i khim. no. 12:22-28 '57.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL—TESTING
Investigating the mechanical properties of coal in coalbeds presenting the hazard of bumps. I. A. A. Bich. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 3:13-22 '57.
Ratio of temperature conductivity of coals in various phases of isothermal decomposition. V. K. Zamoletov, V. I. Kasatohkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11: 199-200 N '57.

Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of low speeds and their geophysical constitution [A. A. Bakhmetov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauch. 12, 11-13, 1957]

COAL, PHYLICITID

Determining the milling capacity of coals with the PHYLICITID. P. I. Lashin, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 25-26, 1956.
Economic operation of coal mills. A. I. Kostin, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 26, 1956.

COAL, GASIFICATION

Gasification of coal in a fluid bed in a process with liquid slag removal and a closed cycle oxygen and oxygen nitrogen flow. N. V. Kuznetsov, Izv. prom. nauch. 11, 11, 1956.

COAL, GASIFICATION, UGOL, ISKHOZH

(see also subdivisions under UGOL, ISKHOZH, UGOL, ISKHOZH, UGOL, ISKHOZH)

Appropriate characteristics of the average composition of the first three fractions of gasification of coal. V. G. Babitskiy, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Behavior of a gas during the gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal and gas products. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

"Economic analysis of the gasification of coal" by H. I. Kuznetsov. Moscow, 1956. 111 p. 100,000 copies. Price 100,000 rubles.

Economic efficiency of using oxygen in the gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Life of a gasifier in the first year of its operation. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Chemical analysis of the gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Laboratory tests of the gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Methods for determining the rate of gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Perforation of the gasifier. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Viability of a gasifier. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

"Selected works" by H. I. Kuznetsov. Moscow, 1956. 111 p. 100,000 copies. Price 100,000 rubles.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

Gasification of coal. H. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

(see also subdivisions under Arctic regions; Bashkiria, Dniepr Basin, Germany, West, Kailan, China; Karaganda Basin, Korea, North, Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin; Permian Basin, Prokopyovsk, Rostov Province; Stalino Province, Ukraine, United States, Voroshilovgrad Province)

Breaking off coal by blasting in heavily pitching longwall. A. A. Puchkov, D. Kovalov, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Economic grounds for yearly production norms and life of coal mines. P. Z. Zolotarev, Ugol' 32, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Improving waste dump cones. G. Shevchenko, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Interacting booklet "Organizing continuous operations in new mine construction" by I. S. Stoyev. Reviewed by N. B. Babitskiy, Shkhi, st. 1, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Konstantin, H. M. [The coal industry of capitalist countries: problems of economy and organization of production] Ugol'naya promyshlennost' kapitalisticheskikh stran, voprosy ekonomiki i organizatsii proizvodstva. Moskva, Uglekholzdat, 1957. 354 p.

Low mining systems. Part 13. A. V. Savost'yanov, Ugol' 32, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

New mining systems. Part 14. I. I. Lykov, Ugol' 32, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

New textbooks on the economy, organization, and planning of industry. Med. prom. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

New type of coal mine. I. P. Kalmykov, G. A. Monin, A. I. Fridman, Shkhi, st. 1, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

High draftage of the main gallery. P. I. Kuznetsov, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Toward new labor victories. Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, MINES AND MINING ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COAL, MINES AND MINING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bib. Bibliography Coal mines and mining

COAL, MINES AND MINING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES Calculating the width of diagonal struts. I. G. Ugol' 32, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, MINES AND MINING FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION Quick method for comparative qualitative evaluation of coal as fire-extinguishing material. G. I. Fedotova, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

COAL, MINES AND MINING HYGIENIC ASPECTS Investigations in hygiene, physiology, and pathology in the coal industry in Kuznetsk. H. Bakhmetov, Ugl. prom. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, MINES AND MINING PRODUCTION STANDARDS Norms for coal miners. I. I. Kuznetsov, Sola. trud. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, MINES AND MINING SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Donetsk Basin

COAL, MINING MACHINERY Automatic control in mines. Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Coalface on controlling automatically operated cutter-loaders. H. M. Lashin, Ugol' 32, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Powered chutes. M. Lashin, U. M. Minko, Rostovsk. Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Fourteen pages in the history of Russian manufacture of cutter-loaders. H. M. Lashin, Vostok AN USSR 28, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Improvement of cutting and boring machinery. A. Kupin, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Mighty cutter-loader. Ukraina no. 24, 1-11, 1957.

New equipment for hydraulic mining. A. Darnik, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

PKG-4 cutter-loader. Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

COAL, PREPARATION (see also subdivision under Delgium)

Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity. E. L. Melnikova, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges. M. I. Nefin, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Using "Soviet detergent" for flotation of coal fines. N. S. Vlasova, I. N. Plakina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauch. 11, 1-11, 1957.

COAL RESEARCH Thirtieth anniversary of the All-Union Coal Research Institute. V. Zhukov, Mast. ugl. 6, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL, TAR Effect of temperature of coal tar on the degree of its dehydration. M. M. Pechenkin, E. P. Bolter, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COAL-TAR COLORS

Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the finishing of wood. A. A. Levits, Der. prom. 7, no. 1, 21, 1956.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Obtaining raw material for organic synthesis from fractions of coal tar. M. V. Gofman, A. I. Golub, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

On the occasion of M. V. Gofman and A. I. Golub's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polyethylene compounds of coal tar and its fractions." H. M. Pato, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Rational utilization of heavy coal-tar products of the by-product coke industry. I. K. Plotnikov, E. P. Bulina, Izv. Gosnauka, Tekhn. energiya, 5, no. 10, 24, 1956.

COASTS see subdivision under Poland

COBALT

The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na₂SO₄. I. H. Nadezhda, P. N. Kovaleva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Solubility of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Cobalt-dinitrate of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mikhaleva, I. S. Ponomarev, Zhur. prikl. khim. 31, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT—ELECTROMETALLURGY Unstable diagram of the system nickel chloride—cobalt chloride. I. G. Monastirskiy, Tsvet. met. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT—AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS Refractometry in determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. S. S. Mironov, Kristallografiya 3, no. 2, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT COMPOUND Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. I. A. Tsvetanov, G. P. Petrova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 31, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diacetate cobalt diacetate. T. I. Matkovskiy, Kristallografiya 2, no. 1, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT SULFIDES Crystallization of alloys of the system FeS—CoS₂. N. G. Molodtsov and others, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COBALT CODEINE On the problem of the codeine habit. A. I. Kuznetsov, Zhur. nov. i prikl. supplem. 1, 1-11, 1957.

CODEINONE Hydrocodone phosphate. A. I. Polzheva, Med. prom. 11, no. 1, 1-11, 1957.

COEFFICIENT OF EXPANSION see Expansion of solids

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COKE Effect of the temperature of coking pitch on the yield of pitch coke. G. P. Gorovok, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COKE INDUSTRY Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method. E. M. Shinkov, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Dephenolization of waste waters with vinyl ethers. A. V. Bogdanova, M. P. Shchegolevskiy, G. I. Plotnikov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30, no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Eliminating carry-over from quenching towers of coke batteries (from "Gas Journal" 200 June 26, 1957). A. A. Revlakin, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Means of lowering the cost of coke. A. V. Bublikov, N. I. Gorodetskii, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Obukhovskiy, I. A. M. [Preparation of coal for coking] Sovetskaya ugol'naya shikhi dlya koksovanija. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i Tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 327 p.

Prospective plan for the development of the by-product coke industry from 1959 through 1965. Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. T. Zhabnikova's article "Gas temperature after preliminary coolers." I. A. Kriger, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

Structural modifications for the quenching car. K. V. Vasil'ev, F. P. Vil'kov, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COKE-OVEN GAS Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. B. M. Pozin, Koks i khim. no. 12, 1-11, 1957.

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyev)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Aboshtik. Koks i khim. no. 12:27-28 '57.
Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12:18-21 '57.
Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhabardze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. I. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS

Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:72-73 O-D '57.
Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN

Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll zhur. 19 no. 6:741-745 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES

So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Neaterov, L. V. Ievleva, I. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD

see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province); Dzhark-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel Province; Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia, Soviet Far East; Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.
Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't i pros. rab. 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
Brotherly friendship. Iukhym Belder. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.
Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronom. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry: Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p.

(DA)
The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaeu. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khozaystva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10:39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms, practices of the Manuil Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokiy dokhid u kol'kospakh (z dosvidu roboty kol'kospu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho raionu, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 65 p.

(DA)
Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Ilia Shepel'. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10:31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhi Khetlo. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.

Geniches'k-Makharadze. A. V. Prytpko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Ostrov. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kol'kospiv; z dosvidu kol'kospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p.

(DA)
Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gudin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kol'khozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaldashev Family. Polikarp. Shebatyn. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, I. U. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'bu za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaya ekonomicheskaya biblioteka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodskii. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyakin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1:101-160 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. I. Kaupaeu. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Ubilarenko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kig. 3 no. 11:14-16 N '57.

Production and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhutko. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. I. U. Fomichev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrylin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khol'kovodstvo 7 no. 12:18-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasia Rekytko). Vitehyzna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. foto. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skyi. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavallou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. I. Asakov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synynys. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Veliki, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '58.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kol'khoznoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khoz-giz, 1957. 244 p.

(DS)

[Five farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kol'khoznoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 286 p. (MII)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:70-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulaklin. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1906. A. I. Sarkisov, M. H. Khulafayev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IP. Didkov'ska. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. I. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 8:1613-1614 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Aifov, A. Kh. Alukhanov, S. V. Starobukhtov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:645-650 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:51-52 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminum silicate hydrogel by the replica method [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Mironov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:686-689 N-D '57.

Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for theoretical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Chokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Nalanson, B. M. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:688-708 N-D '57.

Medvedov, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry: a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya: kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnyk i uchebnye pozobniia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the Session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kur. no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto. 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhtalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kuznetsov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev. no. 1:31-30 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalene-disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persianskaia, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berozova. Nov. med. no. 20:70-84 '52.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.

143

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Yonaklyevo)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazhkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no. 12: 27-28 '57.
Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12: 19-21 '57.
Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. M. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met i gor dela AN Gruz. SSR 2,233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. I. U. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 95-119 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS

Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kanadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN

Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6: 741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES

So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Levleva, I. A. Sigudin. Terap. arkh. 39 no. 2: 3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province), Dzharkhan District, Golodnaya Steppe, Gomel' Province, Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province, White Russia)
After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1: 36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. Iukhym Belder. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni' agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'sk. khoz. prod. kol. lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p.

(DA)
The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isaabev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uzb. 18 no. 10: 62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoz. v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desialnik. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2: 60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manufila Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokiy dokhlyd u kol'hoznikov (z dosvidu roboty kol'hoz. im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho ralonu, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'sk. khoz. prod. kol. lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 66 p.

(DA)
Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdeniye Oktabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasov. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Kheilo. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11: 33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamlia 27 no. 12: 116-123 D '57.

Genchesk-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Ostrov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuev. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 3-4 Ja '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R.] U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromady'koho hospodars'tva kol'hoziv; z dosvidu kol'hoziv zakhidnykh oblastei URSS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1955. 188 p.

(DA)
Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24: 3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11: 29-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Guntin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1: 4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplati truda v kol'khozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1: 35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, I. U. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'bu za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'sk. khoz. i zivnosp. arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznaya ekonomicheskaya biblioteka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zbrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyakin. Oktabr' 35 no. 1: 101-160 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupae. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhlarenko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11: 14-16 N '57.

Production and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhukov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. I. U. Fomichev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1: 67-83 '56.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Klop-kovodstvo 7 no. 12: 19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12: 174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasia Rekytko). Vitechna 25 no. 12: 208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak. Sov. ukr. 7 no. 12: 128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12: 28-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skiy. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11: 35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2: 24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. Isakov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synynys. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Veliki, Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov. Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. ekon. inst. 6: 3-30 '55.

Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kol'khoznoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p.

(DS)

Sebestoimost' kol'khoznoi produktii. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniya sebestoimosti kol'khoznoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1950. 255 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES

An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kula. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12: 79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

We are working in new fashion. E. Bulhukin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1: 10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1906. A. I. Sarkisov, M. N. Khafizov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2: 141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM

Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkova'ka. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 3: 1093-1094 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Asfay, A. A. Alekhanov, S. V. Starodubtsov. Zhur. tekhn. i teat. fiz. 33 no. 4: 645-650 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION

Navigation in fog. E. Mikutinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS

Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1: 81-85 Ja '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12: 81-83 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminum silicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6: 606-608 N-D '57.

Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokin. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6: 713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Matanov, N. Z. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6: 600-705 N-D '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya: kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobie dlya vysshikh sel'sk. khoz. i zivnosp. uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12: 47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhtayev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11: 1534-1640 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING

Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1: 0-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE

Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1: 11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION

Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekhn. i teat. no. 1: 31-38 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12: 28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalene disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Pershin-tseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11: 1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berozova. Nov. mod. no. 26: 79-84 '53.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3: 31-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air, A.S. Zhukova. Nov. med. no. 26:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T.A. Berezhina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations L.F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 11:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M.E. Lipnitskii, A.P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N.N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar. I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M.I. Shefkin, E.P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and Kuznetsk coals. V.F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masl. no. 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E.K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S.G. Roganov. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:26-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I.A. Iavorskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I.A. Manandian. Reviewed by G.Kh. Sarkisyan. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-140 '57.
Shorezhovskii, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshtorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskoy rynko. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsianikov. Sov. iorg. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. Iazev. Sov. iorg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L.P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:26-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulletin' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:96-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A.A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A.F. Bilbin. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T.V. Shklyatskaya, Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V.I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-58 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I.D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:6-15 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P.G. Zaslavskiy. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:18-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V.G. Marekhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 86-78 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agt. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K.S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapoltan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L.I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.

"The true system" of Deschamps. V.P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T.I. Seboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:56-62 Mr.-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voyn 39 no. 10:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Contradictory recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

Don't stop half way. A. Mii'mukhametov, B. Mekina. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.

Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosuchov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:90-91 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.

Krupskaya, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:83-86 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-56 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Sherashneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France, Germany, East; India; Israel, Italy, Korea, North; Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V.V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12:supplement-1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province; Moscow; Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S.I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:114 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev anti-party group in Leningrad. V.M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.

Nemakov, N.I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 16th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization, from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuyu industrializatsiyu strany. XV s'ezd partii Kurs na kolektivizatsiyu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partinyye khozaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.

"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniiya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriya KPSS" dlya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

Smirnov, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm—rukovodivashchii printsip stroeniya i deystvovaniya Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaya partinaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DE)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.A. Zernakov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Munkhen, Izd. Soluz. bor'by za osvobodzheniye narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Smilayn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Boditskii. Sov. voyn 39 no. 10:4-6 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s'ezd KPSS bez masky. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordonnnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka, Seriya druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools. E.V. Vladimirov. Sred. apots. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyev)
Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazhakov, L. N. Abzhik. Koks i khim. no. 12 '57-28 '57.
Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12, 19-21 '57.
Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhabaridze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz SSR 2 233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. I. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 '55-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS

Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.
Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:80-82 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN

Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:741-745 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES

So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva. IA A Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province), Dzhark-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe, Gomel Province, Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province, Ukraine; Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province, White Russia)

After two years. Mikola Serhievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. Iukhym Beider. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo sel'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaeu. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U.S.S.R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.

Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms, practices of the Manville Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokii dokhid u kol'hopakh (z dosvidu roboty kol'hopu im. Manuil's'koho, Zhytomir's'koho ratonu, Zhytomir's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo sel'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 65 p (DA)

Dubovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdeniye Oktabria. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Khelio. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.

Genicheski-Makharadze. A. V. Prytyko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Ja '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobogat'ko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U.S.S.R.] U bor'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kol'hopiv, z dosvidu kol'hopiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1955. 188 p. (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Moncharov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:28-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Guntin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplata truda v kol'khozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaidashev family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, I. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits, practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p (Kolkhoznaya ekonomicheskaya biblioteka, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zaborodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:26-29 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyakin. Oktabr' 35 no. 1:181-189 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhlarenko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:14-16 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhukov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. I. U. Fomichev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:87-83 '56.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khol'kovodstvo 7 no. 12:18-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Moizov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhn. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasia Rokytko). Vychyza 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasili Boi'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skyl. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

[Research on the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia seboistoimosti kol'khoznoi produktatsii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 255 p (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES

An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kute. Vost. vsy. shkoly 15 no. 12:70-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

We are working in new fashion. E. Buliakina. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov. M. S. Khol'sk. v. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM

Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkov'ska. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see University and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:110-113:115 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Aifov, A. Kh. Atukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. shk. 1 ter. fiz. 33 no. 1:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION

Navigation in fog. I. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 1: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS

Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 6 no. 1:81-85 Ja-P '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 51 no. 12: 21-22 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminosilicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:690-698 N-D '57.

Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:717-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, M. B. Kozachuk. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:708-708 N-D '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry, a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobie dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE

Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12: 47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhtalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING

Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE

Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kusnarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION

Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev. no. 1:31-30 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalene disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Pervan-tseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '52.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. dolo 6 no. 3:21-23 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhukova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. E. Lipnitskii, A. P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:1-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N. N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 8 combine. I. Gonchar. I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M. I. Shelkin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:10-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and Kuznetsk coals. V. F. Oreahko. Khim. i tekhn. i masel' no. 11:43-48 N '57.
On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S. G. Roganov. Energomashinostroye 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I. A. Ivayarskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisian. Vost. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Sheroshovskii, M. G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshtorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskoi rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957, 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsianikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. Lazav. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:26-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Noveye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulletin' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mtr. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:98-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A. A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.

Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilubin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.

Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shkivatskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North, Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Doigikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:5-15 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zastrovisev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSR, Obshchestv. nauk no. 12: 121-127 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:26-48 '57.

Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:115-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:82-87 D '57.

Socialism and peace. Mtr. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L. I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.

"The true system" of Deschamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T. I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voen. 39 no. 10:8 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

Don't stop half way. A. Miliukhametov, B. Mekelina. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:88-80 D '57.

Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:80-91 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.

Krupskaya, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannyye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotakti. Nar. obr. no. 1:63-56 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East, India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North; Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy-Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12: supplement, 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province; Moscow, Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:114 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defense of the Zinov'ev anti-party group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.

Nomakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Dvorb'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiu strany. XV s'ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers.] Partinnoe khozaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945, 74 p.

"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie propovadaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshikh uchobnykh zavedeni SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheski isentralizm-rukovodiasheii printsiip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshiaia partinnaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.

(DS)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zernskov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhakh KPSS? Munkhen, Izd. Bol'shaia bor'by za osvobodhenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Shitayn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodlakshtin. Sov. voen. 39 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s'ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordomnykh chastyn Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriya druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yanakiyev)

Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, I. N. Abozhik. Koks i khim. no. 12, 27-28 '57.

Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov. Koks i khim. no. 12, 18-21 '57.

Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke P. N. Dzharidze, L. A. Drakin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. Iu. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:98-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Gotenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). L. Gindlin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English] N. N. Stefanyovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Ievleva, I. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Arctic regions; Armenia; Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province); Dzharkurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province, Kant District; Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province), Latvia; Soviet Far East; Tambov Province; Tien Shan Province, Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province, White Russia)

After two years. Nikola Serhieyevich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.

Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:38-37 Ja '58.

Brotherly friendship. IUkhym Belider. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p (DA)

The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.

Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U.S.S.R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khozaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.

Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.

Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '58.

Dubnov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manulic Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokiy dokhid u kol'hospakh (z dosvidu roboty kol'hospu im. Manul's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho raiynu, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)

Dubkovskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdeniye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1937. 143 p.

First field brigade. Illia Shepel'. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.

Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhil Khelio. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.

Genichesk-Makharadze, A. V. Prylypko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

Good prospects. I. P. Kinaasha. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.

Great changes. D. Filachev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

History of socialist competitions. I. Ostrov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuev. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.

In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohal'ko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

[In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U.S.S.R.] Uboro'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kol'hospiv; z dosvidu kol'hospiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 198 p (DA)

Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:19 My '57.

Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrost Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.

Life of youth. M. Honcharov. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:28-32 N '57.

Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Guntin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novos v organizatsii i opiate truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.

New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.

The new Kaldashev Family. Polikarp. Shabatyn. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Omel'chenko, M. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta roboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznala ekonomicheskaya bibliotekha, no. 15)

On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zabrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.

One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:26-28 My '57.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Otklady 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.

People of free labor. Petro Uhlarenko. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:14-18 N '57.

Productional and finance planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhukov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.

A productive cooperation. IU. Fomichev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 11:15-18 Ja '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '58.

Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khtopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 1:174-182 D '57.

Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytka). Vitychyna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.

Tur has come home. Vasilii Dol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.

Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.

We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skiy. Koll. zhur. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.

When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavallou. Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
The collective farm calculates production costs. V. Iasakov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synzynys. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-49 D '57.

Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikil. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov. Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 8:3-30 '58.

Ternat'sev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznol produktov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Iereshchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznol produktov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 244 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuta. Vest. vys shkoly 15 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
See subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
We are working in new fashion. E. Bulukin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khelator. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Didkov'ska. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1093-1095 Ag '57.

Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Alikhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. shk. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.

Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:51-52 D '57.

An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminum silicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. IA. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 6:698-698 N-D '57.

Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.

General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.

Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8:27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhtalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kustarev. Sviatotekhnika 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekh. kino telev. no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

Colorimetric determination of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiansova, V. A. Schneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26:79-84 '52.

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhilkova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. E. Lipnitskii, A. P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:14-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N. N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:85-86 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar. I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer nos 4-6 Ap-Je '58; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M. I. Shelkin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:10-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and Kuznetsk coals. V. F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11:43-48 N '57.
On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S. G. Roganov. Energomaashinostroyeniye no. 12:28-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I. A. Ivorskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:38 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Saikhsian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Sherezhovskii, M. G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionno-formy i tekhnika vneshtnortovoykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsianikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. I. Azev. Sov. torg. no. 2:20-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulletin' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sukhchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:98-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A. A. Bogomolov. Medyeh. zhur. 17:7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilbin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shklyatskaia. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rut. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-50 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Znosovtsev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:10-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.
The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:9-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.
General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.
Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.
The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.
Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:26-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.
Manifest program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L. I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
"The true system" of Deschamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.
Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.
Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T. I. Seboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voln 39 no. 10:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.
Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, E. Mekstina. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.
Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:80-81 D '57.
How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:36-42 D '57.
Krupskaya, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannyye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 162 p. (Bibliotekha sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 8)
More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.
Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.
Past and present. V. Sukhotkii. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-58 Ja '58.
Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.
Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Sherash neva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy, Korea, North; Peru)
October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12:supplement, 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia, Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow; Ukraine)
At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.
Brief news. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:114 D '57.
Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.
Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.
How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.
Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev anti-party group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.
Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 16th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuyu industrializatsiyu strany. XV s'ezd partii. Kurs na kolektivizatsiyu. Iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.
[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partinnye khoziashtvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.
"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravleniye prepodavaniiya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriya KPSS" dlya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskiy tsentralizm—rukovodivshiesya printsip stroeniya i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaya partiynaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.
(DS)
Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zernakov. Vest. vuz. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.
[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proislokhodit v verkhnikh KPSS? Munkhon. Izd. Soizuza bor'by za osvobodzheniye narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.
The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitayn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Great decrease of the Revolution. I. Bodetskii. Sov. voln 39 no. 18:4-5 O '57.
[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s'ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordomnykh chastykh Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1958. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriya druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partiynogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)
Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yevaklyevo)
 Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazachkov, L. N. Abzhik. Koks i khim. no. 12: 27-28 '57.
 Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Legalov. Koks i khim. no. 12: 18-21 '57.
 Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicokes. P. N. Dzharidze, L. A. Draklin. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
 Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. Iu. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 96-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
 Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4: 88-95 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
 New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). I. Gindin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.
 Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
 Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 6: 741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
 So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Neaterov, L. V. Ievleva, I. A. Stigida. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2: 3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
 (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Arctic regions; Armenia; Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province); Dzhark-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomel' Province; Kant District; Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia, Soviet Far East, Tambov Province; Tien Shan Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan, Vitebsk Province; White Russia)
 After two years. Nikola Serbievich. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 3-5 My '57.
 Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin. Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1: 36-37 Ja '58.
 Brotherly friendship. Iukhym Beider. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 32-33 D '57.
 Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 76 p. (DA)
 The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isabuev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10: 62-65 O '57.
 Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U. S. S. R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kollektivizatsii sel'skogo khozaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.
 Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 30-40 O '57.
 Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2: 60-77 '58.
 Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manul' Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokiy dokhid u kol'hospakh (z dosvidu roboty kol'hospu im. Manul's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho ralonu, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 65 p. (DA)
 Dubkovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdennye Oktiabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.
 First field brigade. Ilina Shepel'. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.
 Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 37 My '57.
 Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhi Kheilo. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11: 33-34 N '57.
 A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov. Znamia 27 no. 12: 116-123 D '57.
 Geniches'k-Makharadze. A. V. Prylypko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 34-36 D '57.
 Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.
 Great changes. D. Filachev. Khol. prozv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.
 History of socialist competitions. I. Ostrov. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 29-31 D '57.
 Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zuen. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 3-4 Je '57.
 In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 15-17 O '57.

In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms, practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U. S. S. R. [U borot'si za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kol'hospiv; z dosvidu kol'hospiv zahidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 168 p. (DA)
 Industrious family. M. Zaslavl'ski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 19 My '57.
 Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk. Ukraina no. 24: 3-4 D '57.
 Life of youth. M. Honecharov. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11: 29-32 N '57.
 Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gudin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1: 4-5 Ja '58.
 [New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe y organizatsii i oplata truda v kol'hospakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
 New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1: 35-42 Ja '57.
 The new Kaldashev Family. Polikarp. Shabayn. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 21-22 D '57.
 Omel'chenko, Iu. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kol'hosp y bor'bu za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta roboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kol'hospnata ekonomicheskaia biblioteka, no. 15)
 On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zbrodski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 58 My '57.
 One year of our life. S. Korotkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.
 Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanakii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 26-29 My '57.
 Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktiabr' 35 no. 1: 161-169 Ja '58.
 Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. H. Kaupaeu. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5: 8-7 My '57.
 People of free labor. Petro Uhlarenko. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 37-38 D '57.
 People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11: 14-16 N '57.
 Production and financial planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhulko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.
 A productive cooperation. Iu. Fomichev. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 1: 15-18 Ja '58.
 The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1: 67-83 '58.
 Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 22-24 Ja '58.
 Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12: 19-23 D '57.
 Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 1: 8 Ja '58.
 Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 1: 9-11 Ja '58.
 "Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12: 174-182 D '57.
 Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasiia Rokytko). Vitychyna 25 no. 12: 208-211 D '57.
 Tur has come home. Vasili Bol'shak. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 128-132 D '57.
 Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12: 29-34 D '57.
 We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudachok. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 41-42 O '57.
 Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skiy. Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11: 35-37 N '57.
 When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavaliou. Belarus' 15 no. 2: 24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
 The collective farm calculates production costs. V. Asakov. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 1: 42 Ja '58.
 Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synayns. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 47-49 D '57.
 Work of the inspection committee. K. Veliki, Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 1: 41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
 Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov - Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred. - ekon. inst. 6: 3-30 '58.
 Terent'ev, M. L. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kol'hospnoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p. (DS)

Ierashchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kol'hospnoi produktii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 285 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
 An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12: 79-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
 We are working in new fashion. E. Bulukin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1: 10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
 Struggle of the workers of Baku for their rights on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. Sarkisov, M. S. Khalafov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2: 141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
 Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism. IE. Dikovsk'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Universities and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
 Interaction of high-energy particles with nuclei. A. F. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6: 1093-1095 Ag '57.
 Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Aliukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
 Navigation in fog. E. Mikulinskii. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
 Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1: 81-85 Ja-F '58.
 Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12: 5-52 D '57.
 An electron microscopic study of the structure of aluminum silicate hydrogels by the replica method [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Mirskii. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 8: 686-698 N-D '57.
 Gelatine-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 6: 713-721 N-D '57.
 General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Koll. zhur. 18 no. 6: 698-705 N-D '57.
 Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal chemistry; a brief course] Fizicheskai i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
 Welcoming successes of the session of the World Peace Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. no. 8: 27-28 Ag '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
 Color reproduction. F. Lukash. Sov. foto 17 no. 12: 47 D '57.
 Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11: 1534-1540 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
 Using the method of masking in color printing. V. A. Zernov. Poligr. prozv. no. 1: 6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
 Changes in color perception as the visual angle is decreased. A. D. Kuslaren, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1: 1-15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
 Ways to receive three color signals from one camera tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov. Tekhn. kino telev. no. 1: 31-38 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
 Colorimetric determination of the proteins in casein. A. Marchenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12: 23-29 D '57.
 Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalene-disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persiantseva, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11: 238 '57.
 Determining metal aerosols in industrial hygiene practice. M. K. Berezova. Nov. med. no. 26: 78-84 '52.
 Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rapaport. Apt. delo 6 no. 3: 21-28 My-Je '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A.S. Zhukova. Nov. med. no. 28:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T.A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L.F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M.L. Lipnitskii, A.P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating combine harvesters. N.N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar. I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M.I. Shelkin, E.P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and Kuznetsk coals. V.F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E.K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S.G. Roganov. Energomašinstroenie 3 no. 12:20-30 '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I.A. Ivorskiĭ. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and elites of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I.A. Minnandian. Reviewed by G.Kh. Sarkisian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-146 '57.
Shoroshovskii, M.G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionnye formy i tekhnika vneshtorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskoi rynke. Moskva, Vneshorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsianikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-26 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. Iazev. Sov. torg. no. 2:20-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L.P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Noveye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulletin' no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mtr. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:98-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A.A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.
Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A.F. Bilbin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.
Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T.V. Shkivatsabaia. Fol'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V.I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I.D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 5-15 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism; the means of production as merchandise. P.G. Zastrovskiy. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V.G. Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-78 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 1: 121-127 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Galovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 2:48-21 D '57.

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K.S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:28-48 '57.

Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.

Socialism and peace. Mtr. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 3, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L.I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.

Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.

"The true system" of Deschamps. V.P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T.I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr.-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voen 38 no. 10:6 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grachukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, D. Mekshina. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.

Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:80-91 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.

Krupskaya, N.K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 8)

More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shiriaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:63-68 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Milonenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mal'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Shershneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; India; Israel; Italy; Korea, North; Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V.V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:199-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12: supplement: 1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow; Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S.I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:114 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev anti-party group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.

Nemakov, N.I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s'ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partinnoe khozaistvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1945. 74 p.

"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniiia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vyssikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasaov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Smirnov, S.A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm—rukovodivshiesia printsip stroeniia i deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshiaia partinnaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p. (DS)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.A. Zernskov. Vest. vyssh. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhnii KPSS? Munkhen, Izd. Soiuza bor'by za osvobodzenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Sinitayn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodakshin. Sov. voen 39 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 s'ezd KPSS bez maski. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordomnykh chastykh Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1956. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriya druga, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partinogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools. E.V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

COLORIMETRY (Continued)

Quick determination of harmful substances in the air. A. S. Zhukova. Nov. med. no. 26:58-61 '52.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:86-90 N '57.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:142-143 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete column bases. M. E. Lyntskii, A. P. Gurevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:4-6 '57.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Practices in operating ensilage harvesters. N. N. Merkulov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
Repairing main parts of the SK-2, 6 combine. I. Gonchar. I. Storchak. MTS 18 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombalner i shofer no. 2 F '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombalner i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58; no. 1 Ja '58.

COMBING MACHINES

Spinning flax combines. M. I. Shekin, E. P. Baranova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

COMBUSTION

Ignition temperatures of Donetsk and Kuznetsk coals. V. F. Oreshko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. no. 11:43-46 N '57.
On using E. K. Mazing's equations to determine the coefficient of residual gases. S. G. Roganov. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:20-30 D '57.
Results of investigating the combustion in the kinetic area of raw coals and their petrographic constituents. I. A. Ivorovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 15-21 D '57.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Academic session of the Academy. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:153-154 F '58.
International conference in Prague. D. Lordkipanidze. Nar. obr. no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Once more about earth satellites. Sov. Soluz no. 2:36 '58.

COMMENTATORS see Journalists

COMMERCE

(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
"The commerce and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade in antiquity" by I. A. Manandian. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisyan. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:142-148 '57.
Shoreshevskii, M. G. [Organizational forms and foreign trade operations in the capitalist market] Organizatsionno-formy i tekhnika vneshtorgovykh operatsii na kapitalisticheskom rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 214 p.

COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting in Soviet trade. A. Ovsiannikov. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-26 F '58.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Concerning tactful and callous replies. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. Lazov. Sov. torg. no. 2:26-31 F '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:26-34 '57.
[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Noveye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulletin no. 7 '57; no. 1 '58.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

Economic problems at conferences of countries in the British Commonwealth. V. Sushchenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:98-98 D '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Basic principles of pathogenetic therapy of infectious diseases. A. A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 17: 7-11 '47.

Chemotherapy and basic principles of general therapy in infectious diseases. A. F. Bilbin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:3-12 S '57.

Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shklyatskaya. Fel'd, i akush. 22 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Calling from automobiles. M. Mel'gunova. Za rul. no. 12:14 D '57.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North, Ukraine)
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution." F. Dolgikh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:43-59 D '57.

Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy. I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:5-15 '57.

Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise. P. G. Zastrovskiy. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:15-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production. V. G. Marakov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 88-78 '57.

The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhiba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12: 121-127 '57.

General regularities and characteristics of building socialism in various countries. L. Gatovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:12-28 D '57.

Great revolutionary documents. Druzhiba no. 11:4-7 D '57.

Indissoluble unity of the world Communist movement. I. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:8-21 D '57.

The labor movement and the spread of Marxism in Russia, 1883-1894. I. Chigarev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:26-48 '57.
Letter to the editor. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:115-121 '57.

Militant program of the international communist movement. B. Ponomarev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12: 3-18 D '57.

"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.

Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.

Treasure house of Marxist thought ("Collected works," Vol. 8, 2nd ed. by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by L. I. Gol'man). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:181-185 '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.

"The true system" of Deschamps. V. P. Volgin. Vop. ist. no. 12:99-108 D '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Various forms of the transition of countries to socialism. T. I. Soboleva. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-62 Mr.-Ap '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Soviet literature is the true assistant of the Communist Party. Sov. voyn 38 no. 10:0 O '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Controversial recommendations. A. Grechukha. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:57-58 D '57.

Don't allow routine. S. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

Don't stop half way. A. Mil'mukhametov, B. Mekina. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:88-89 D '57.

Evening universities of Marxism-Leninism work in the new way. V. Kosachev. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:80-91 D '57.

How to conduct lessons in the party educational system on the study of documents relating to the conferences of representatives of communist and workers' parties. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:35-42 D '57.

Krupskaya, N. K. [Cultural and educational work; selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

More attention to propagandizing Marxist-Leninist theory. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

Party education is a living creative matter. A. Shirlaev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Past and present. V. Sukhotkii. Nar. obr. no. 1:63-66 Ja '58.

Something I don't agree with. V. Filichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Subject matter is the most important thing. N. Mironenko. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

What we expect from the political education study group. A. Starykh. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

Work of the home of political education. A. Mel'kovskii. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:78-83 D '57.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that. E. Sherashneva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East, India; Israel; Italy, Korea, North; Peru)

October and the international liberation movement. V. V. Kortunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:189-202 '57.
Speech of Kim Il, Deputy Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang (inhabitants on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Kor no. 12: supplement:1-4 (II) D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Information on the Conference of Communist and Labor Party Representatives. Druzhiba no. 11:1 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province, Moscow, Ukraine)

At the Correspondence Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. I. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:219-220 '57.

Brief news. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12:114 D '57.

Commander and party organization. Sov. pech. no. 2: 21 F '58.

Criticism at open party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 63-64 Ja '58.

How to bring decisions of the party committee to the attention of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Leningrad Communists as active participants in the defeat of the Zinov'ev anti-party group in Leningrad. V. M. Ivanov. Vest. LGU no. 20:122-134 '57.

Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 16th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuyu industrializatsiyu strany. XV a'ezd partii. Kurs na kolektivizatsiyu; iz kursa tekstov po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

[Party operating procedures; collection of documents and papers] Partinnoe khozaystvo; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Moskva] Mosk. bol'shevik, 1948. 74 p.

"The party workers' handbook." Book review. Part. zhizn' no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:2 N '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavanii obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" for Soviet schools of higher education (100 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriya KPSS" dlya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 100 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.

Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the guiding principle for the structure and operation of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm—rukovodivshchii printsip stroeniya i deyatelnosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaya partinlnaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 41 p.

(DS)

Visiting sessions of the section of history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. A. Zemakov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

[What is going on at the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union?] Chto zhe proiskhodit v verkhnakh KPSS? Munkhen, Izd. Soluzna bor'by za osvobodzenie narodov Rossii [1957?] 47 p.

The work of the party is everything. V. Shitayn. Sov. pech. no. 12:13 D '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Great decrees of the Revolution. I. Bodiakshin. Sov. voyn 38 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

[Unmasking the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] 20 z'ezd KPSS bez maski. [n. p.] Vyd. Zakordomnykh chasiny Organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1958. 165 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Seriya druha, pt. 1)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Manual for party workers] Spravochnik partinnoho rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 610 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Dribin; Orsk; Tashkent; White Russia)

Industrial training practice for students of cultural and educational schools. E. V. Vladimirov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

(see also subdivision under Yenakiyevo)
 Changing the anchoring of active coke ovens. M. M. Kazhikov, I. N. Abozhik, Koks i khim. no. 12: 27-28 '57.
 Development of the techniques of heating, starting, and burning coke ovens. K. I. Lgalov, Koks i khim. no. 12: 19-21 '57.
 Studying the coking of Georgian coal with semicoke. P. N. Dzhabardze, L. A. Drakin, Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:233-248 '49.

COLCHIS—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
 Historical geography of ancient Colchis. N. I. Lomouri, Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:86-110 '57.

COLCHIS—NUMISMATICS
 Origin of the coins of Colchis. D. Kananadze, K. Golenko, Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:88-85 '57.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
 New system to prevent floors of cold storage warehouses from freezing (from "Bull. de l'Institut International du Froid," no. 2 1957). I. Gindin, Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 72-73 O-D '57.
 Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouses. M. Gural'nik, Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

COLLAGEN
 Shrinkage of collagen [with summary in English]. N. N. Stefanovich, A. N. Mikhailov, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:741-746 N-D '57.

COLLAGEN—DISEASES
 So-called collagen diseases. A. I. Nesterov, L. V. Iev-teva, I. A. Stigdin, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:3-17 '57.

COLLECTION OF BLOOD see Blood—Collection and preservation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
 (see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Arctic regions, Armenia, Bogorodsk District (Gorky Province); Dzharg-Kurgan District, Golodnaya Steppe; Gomei Province, Kant District, Krasnogorsk District (Moscow Province); Latvia; Sovlet Far East, Tambov Province, Tien Shan Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan; Vitebsk Province, White Russia)
 After two years. Mikola Serhievich, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '57.
 Art museum at a collective farm. V. Kostin, Kul't. -pros. rab. 19 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.
 Brotherly friendship. I. Khym Belter, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:32-33 D '57.
 Cherkasov, A. A. [The agronomist's workdays] Budni agronoma. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 76 p.
 (DA)
 The collective farm is increasing its output of meat, milk, and butter. A. Isahev, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:62-65 O '57.
 Danilov, V. P. [Creating the material and technical basis for collective farming in the U.S.S.R.] Sozdanie material'no-tekhnicheskikh predposylok kolektivizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 451 p.
 Day out in Rusaniv. O. Desiatnik, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 39-40 O '57.
 Development of the collective farm produce trade. V. Chelnokov, V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '66.
 Dubinov, P. G. [For high profits from collective farms; practices of the Manul Collective Farm, Zhitomir District, Zhitomir Province] Za vysokii dokhid u kol'hospakh (z dosvidu roboty kol'hopu im. Manul's'koho, Zhytomyr's'koho raionu, Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti). Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 65 p.
 (DA)
 Dukhovetskii, Fedor. [Born of the October Revolution] Rozhdeniye Oktjabrem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 143 p.
 First field brigade. I. I. Shepel', Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10: 31-32 O '57.
 Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkasa, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:37 My '57.
 Gains from brotherly friendship. Serhii Khetlo, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.
 A garden city will be here. G. A. Legunov, Znania 27 no. 12:116-123 D '57.
 Genchesk-Makharadze. A. V. Priytko, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:34-36 D '57.
 Good prospects. I. P. Kinasha, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12: 41-42 D '57.
 Great changes. D. Filachev, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.
 History of socialist competitions. I. Osipov, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.
 Improve the organization of work on collective farms. S. Landarski, M. Zueu, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:3-4 Je '57.
 In the footsteps of Lenin. F. F. Skorobohat'ko, Khol. Ukr. 4 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

In the struggle to improve the communal economy of collective farms; practices of collective farms in the western provinces of the U.S.S.R. U borot'bi za pidnesennia hromads'koho hospodars'tva kol'hopiv; z dosvidu kol'hopiv zakhidnykh oblastei URSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1955. 188 p.
 (DA)
 Industrious family. M. Zastol'ski, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:18 My '57.
 Life is happy in a new settlement. Amvrosii Shevchuk, Ukraina no. 24:3-4 D '57.
 Life of youth. M. Honcharov, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:29-32 N '57.
 Make science achievements and progressive work practices available to all collective farms. S. A. Gunin, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
 [New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Nove v organizatsii i oplati truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
 New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:35-42 Ja '57.
 The new Kaidashev Family. Polikarp, Shabatyn, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
 Omel'chenko, I. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profits; practices of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost', iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Kolkhoznala ekonomicheskaya biblioteka, no. 15)
 On the work of collective farm agronomists. A. E. Zhabrinski, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:8 My '57.
 One year of our life. S. Korotkov, Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.
 Our achievements and production potentialities. N. P. Khavanskii, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:26-29 My '57.
 Our experience. N. Lytsin, Oktabr' 35 no. 1:161-169 Ja '58.
 Our production potentialities and the work of the machine-tractor station. N. I. Kaupacu, Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:6-7 My '57.
 People of free labor. Petro Uhlarenko, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '57.
 People of the Aravan Valley. N. Pavlov, Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:14-16 N '57.
 Production and financial planning on collective farms. I. S. Zhutko, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 50-53 D '57.
 A productive cooperation. I. V. Formichev, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.
 The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin, V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.
 Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
 Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.
 Results of two collective farms. V. Morozov, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
 Sharp upswing of a Siberian collective farm. S. Solov'ev, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
 "Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Turanbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin, Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.
 Triumph of the collective farm system in the Ukraine ("Development of communal economy on Ukrainian collective farms during the prewar five-year plans" by V. V. Bondarenko. Reviewed by Anastasia Hokyko). Vitychyna 25 no. 12:208-211 D '57.
 Tur has come home. Vasilii Bol'shak, Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:128-132 D '57.
 Ways to reduce the cost of collective farm production. P. Gusev, A. Brekhov, Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:29-34 D '57.
 We fulfilled the plan ahead of time. T. M. Sudaehok, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:41-42 O '57.
 Well-provided old age. Pavlo Polyn'skyi, Kolkh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:35-37 N '57.
 When the Communists are ahead. Pavel Kavallou, Belarus' 15 no. 2:24 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
 The collective farm calculates production costs. V. Iasakov, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
 Economic accountability within brigades and livestock sections of collective farms. M. V. Mikhailov, B. Z. Synynys, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:47-48 D '57.
 Work of the inspection committee. K. Velikii, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS
 Accounting for production and calculating costs on collective farms. M. D. Polinov, Skul'skii. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 6:3-30 '58.
 Terent'ev, M. I. [The cost of collective farm production] Sebestoimost' kolkhoznol produktiv. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 244 p.
 (DS)

Ierashchenko, N. I., comp. [Studying the cost of collective farm production] Opyt izucheniia sebestoimosti kolkhoznol produktiv. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 114 p. (MH)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCES
 An institute helps collective farms. V. K. K. ... vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:78-80 D '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
 We are working in new fashion. I. ... profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS IN THE INDUSTRY
 Struggle of the workers of Baku for their ... of the Revolution of 1905. A. I. ... Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:141-152 '57.

COLLECTIVISM
 Individual characteristics of children ... in collectivism. IE. Didkovskii, ... no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

COLLEGE DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see Colleges and colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
 Interaction of high-energy particles with ... Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 11 ... Ag '57.
 Scattering coefficient of ions as a function ... of masses of colliding particles. I. A. ... Aukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev, Zhur. ... 33 no. 4:845-850 O '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
 Navigation in fog. E. Mikul'skii, ... 28-29 D '57.

COLLOIDS
 Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of ... as related to its frost resistance. V. M. ... Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.
 Determining colloidal substances in ... P. V. Golovin and others, Sakh. zhurn. ... D '57.
 An electron microscopic study of the ... minosulfate hydrogels by the replica ... summary in English]. I. A. V. Mitel' ... 19 no. 6:680-688 N-D '57.
 Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for ... polarization investigation of strychnine ... English]. D. N. Osokina, Koll. zhur. ... 721 N-D '57.
 General principles of formation of ... sols at the cathode under conditions of ... bath [with summary in English]. I. M. ... Kozachek, Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:688-694 ... Medvedev, P. I. [Physical and colloidal ... brief course] Fizicheskai i kolloidnaia ... kurs. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. ... lit-ry, 1957. 317 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebno ... vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh ...

COLOMBO, CEYLON—PEACE
 Welcoming successes of the session of the ... Council in Colombo. Nov. Kor. ... 2:22-23 '58.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
 Color reproduction. F. Lukash, Sov. foto ... D '57.
 Methods for investigating the reflecting ... photographic papers. V. M. Bakhtalov, ... Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1634-1640 N '57.

COLOR PRINTING
 Using the method of masking in color printing. V. Zernov, Poligr. proizv. no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

COLOR SENSE
 Changes in color perception as the visual ... increased. A. D. Kustarev, Svetotekhnika ... 15 Ja '58.

COLOR TELEVISION
 Ways to receive three color signals from ... tube. I. K. Malakhov, G. A. Morozov, ... no. 1:31-39 Ja '58.

COLORIMETRY
 Colorimetric determination of the proteins ... A. Marchenko, Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
 Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- ... disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. ... tseva, V. A. Shneider, Zav. lab. 23 no. 6:133-134 '57.
 Determining metal aerosols in industrial ... tse, M. K. Berezoza, Nov. med. no. 2:22-23 '57.
 Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of ... compounds. L. I. Rapaport, Apt. dele ... My-Je '57.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (Continued)

Forest guard post. A. L. L. Part. zhizn' no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.
Men's part in a Communist on the front. Sov. voen. 33 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
New life. Morsk. 15 no. 1:80 Ja '58.
Party's role in enterprises. Part. zhizn' no. 1:45-49 Ja '58.
Party's role. Part. zhizn' no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.
Party's work in the higher school. A. Makov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.
Reports and elections on collective farms. Part. zhizn' no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:2-4 N '57.
Where we retreats from life. A. V. Varenko. Part. zhizn' no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Kharkov, Krasnodar Territory, Lopatin District (Lvov Province), Minsk, Odessa Province, Ukraine, White Russia)

Communist Youth League members of a technical school. M. I. A. Os'kina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:6-8 F '58.
Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:105 Ja '58.
The flame of young hearts. B. Beknazarov-Iuzbashev. Kul't.-pros. 10 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.
In the front sector of work within the Communist Youth League. G. Grigor'yan. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:49-56 Ja '58.
Narini, S. D. [Do you remember, comrade... Communist Youth League members in the first five-year plan] Ty pomnishi', tovarishch... ocherki o komsomol'skikh pervoi p'iatiletke. Moskva, Molodaja gvardiia, 1957. 119 p.
(MII)

On the initiative of young builders. V. Korzinov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.
Organization of Communist Youth League camps for agricultural practice. E. P. Gusev. Politekh. obruch. no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Preparing for the Thirteenth Congress of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Sonia became a Communist Youth League member. V. Boldyrev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.
Soviets and the Communist Youth League. S. Dzhalalov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.

Third generation. A. Abarevich. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.
To each his own approach. V. Poliaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.

True helpers ("Militant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Mikhailova). Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:127-128 Ja '58.

Vaganov, I. I. [Organizational work of the Communist Youth League bureau] Organizatorskaia rabota komsomol'skogo biuro. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (Biblioteka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

Work training. M. Ukhvatov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

Young authors should be helped and supported. A. Pollakov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

The young worker comes to the factory. E. Chernyshev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

Youth's press. Sov. pech. no. 12:1-2 D '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

The 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League should be worthily welcomed. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—STATISTICS see subdivision under White Russia

COMMUNISTS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)

Ties of Communist Youth League members with the school. V. T. Ivannikov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Kryzhanovka (Odessa Province); Odessa; Penza Province; Yan (Vladimir Province))

Care for everyday life. A. Pimkina. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:26 D '57.

The club gives an accounting to the people. K. Dorofeeva. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Collective farm's house of culture. M. I. Platonov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:61-63 D '57.

The force of visual propaganda. G. Potapenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Go out to the inspection! Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Krupskaya, N. K. [Cultural and educational work, selected articles and speeches] O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 162 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

Stepanenko, V. L. [We have our own clubhouse; a narrative] U nas svoi klub, ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo Tekh. VLSM "Molodaja gvardiia," 1957. 60 p.

Train personnel creatively. E. Naglinak. Kul't.-pros. rab. 19 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

COMPANION CROPS

Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds. T. T. Demidenko, M. I. Petrenko. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:52-55 D '57.

Sowing corn along with other plants. N. K. Tryma. Sel'khoz. 5 no. 5:23 My '57.

COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Comparative

Korolevich, V. S. [Deviation of the magnetic compass] Deviat'sia magnitnogo kompasa. Izd. 2-on, ispr. i dop. Moskva, izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956. 397 p.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Crystalline structure of cis-[Pt(NH₃)₂(SCN)₂]. I. A. Beldelis. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:278-280 '57.

The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds. E. A. Maksimuk, G. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1572-1578 Je '58.

The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 6:2074-2077 S '57.

Refractometric determination of the structure of cobalt complex compounds. S. S. Batsanov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:268-273 '57.

COMPOSERS, UKRAINIAN

Good tradition. K. F. Dan'kevych. Ukraina no. 24:21 D '57.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC) see subdivision under China

COMPRESSED AIR

Using compressed air to clear shipways of ice. A. I. Bronfman. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:40-3 of cover D '57.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

AV-300 ammonia compressor reference section. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:76-77 O-D '57.

Oiling vertical ammonia compressors. G. Torskil. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:62-63 O-D '57.

Reflector for the oil inspection window of a compressor crankcase. G. Torskil. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:63 O-D '57.

COMPRESSORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Explosion hazards in compressor pistons. I. A. I. Dodin. Gor. zhur. no. 12:66-67 D '57.

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCERTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)

Improve the organization of guest performances. N. Kazantseva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:102-105 Ja '58.

CONCRETE

Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill. V. A. Krachkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:22-25 '57.

Elimination of water through freezing and destruction of concrete laid during freezing weather. G. A. Buzhevich. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:5-13 '57.

Evaporation of water from concrete. G. A. Buzhevich. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:14-30 '57.

Heat-curing of concrete using clean saturated steam. N. A. Semenov, N. L. Podurovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:480-488 D '57.

Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G. N. Sivertsev, V. I. Kiselev. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:104-127 '57.

Physicochemical factors influencing durability of concrete. N. A. Moschanskii. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:90-103 '57.

Properties of concretes with a mixed gypsum base. Z. M. Larionova. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:72-80 '57.

Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes. T. V. Shein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:11-14 '57.

Strength and deformations of concrete under tension. A. E. Desev, Sh. V. Burchuladze. Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:58-71 '57.

CONCRETE—PERMEABILITY

Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. V. P. Krakosov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:24-27 D '57.

CONCRETE, AIR-ENTRAINED see Air-entrained concrete

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone. I. A. V. Lezhnev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:44-45 '57.

Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks. A. K. Darganov. Opyt. stroit. no. 10:61-66 '57.
Experimental manufacture of large gypsum concrete wall blocks. L. G. Gulina, B. P. Zafonchikovskii, S. A. Torchinskaya. Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:91-100 '57.

Machine tool for producing hollow concrete blocks. A. Rostovtsev. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.

Manufacturing blocks for precast concrete chimneys. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:123-126 '57.

Method of finishing large concrete blocks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:8-11 '57.

Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base. M. I. Latash. Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:31-32 '57.

Installing electric wiring [Normal] bloki zholozobetonnye mnogokanalnye dlia prokladki elektroprovodki. (NR 101-57/MSPMKHP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1957. 24 p.

Some defects in exterior walls built of large slag concrete blocks. E. M. Artyevich, L. N. Tolstikh. Bet. i stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 1:113-15 N '57.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TESTING

Experiments in coating large blocks. K. G. Bel'tukov. Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:63-64 '57.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE COLUMNS see Columns, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Chebotarev, A. P., and N. I. A. Khngal'dov. [Using coarse porous concrete] Iz opyta primeneniia krupnoporistogo betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1957. 52 p. (Novatoryi stroitel'noi industrii)

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instruction for concrete and reinforced concrete work in industrial and civilian construction under winter conditions] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu betonnykh i zholozobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve v zimnikh usloviakh. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1957. 80 p.

Concrete and reinforced concrete construction under winter conditions. S. A. Mironov, B. A. Krylov. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 18 no. 12:9-9 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Using waterproof plywood for forms. V. M. Khrulev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:500-502 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE MIXERS see Mixing machinery

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Load capacity of piles sunk by the vibration method. B. M. Perlov, A. M. Rukavishov. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 19 no. 12:14-17 D '57.

CONCRETE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Operation of semi-automatized concrete and mortar plants at industrial construction sites. F. Ch. Mandshikov. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

CONCRETE SLABS

Assembly line used in manufacturing hollow reinforced concrete panels with common reinforcement. I. M. Savchenko, S. S. Syromiatnikov, G. T. Ignatov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:5-8 '57.

Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. Z. Nesterova. Sov. arkh. no. 8:42-60 '57.

Building large-panel frameless apartment houses in Moscow. B. N. Smirnov. Bet. i stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:1-8 D '57.

Double bedded prestressed slag concrete floor panels. V. Berkovich. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants. L. A. Shleina. Opyt. stroit. no. 10:37-84 '57.

CONCRETE SLABS (Continued)

Heating panels made of waterproof concrete. G. P. Bovin, Bel. i zhel.-bet. no. 12 486-498 D '57.
Pipeless concrete heating panels. H. Bovin, Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Using method of rolling for making partitions. V. A. Meiner, S. M. Rozenfeld, Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12: 3-7 D '57.

CONCRETE SLABS—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:17-19 D '57.

CONDENSATION

Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochloroallanes. K. A. Andrianov, T. N. Ganina, N. N. Sokolov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1691-1695 Je '56.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation of dimethylamine with acetylene and acetaldehyde. T. G. Garkovets, I. P. Tsukervanik, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1656-1659 Je '56.
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. Tsukervanik, T. G. Garkovets, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1653-1655 Je '56.

Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propionic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1588-1593 Je '56.

Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triaryllanes, with oxy, oxo-, and polyoxyorganic compounds. B. N. Dolgov, I. U. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 1: Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'nikovskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1:111-113 Ja '58.

Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Report No. 1: polycondensation of methylenedichloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1478-1481 D '57.

Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. N. S. Efremov, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:50-57 Ja-F '58.
Capacitors for circuits with series and multiple-series connections. M. M. Moizov, Prom. energ. 13 no. 1: 1-4 Ja '58.

The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E. Zh. Freidenfeld, A. A. Apeltis, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1390-1394 S '57.

Testing capacitors after repairing. L. A. Golovko, Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the vaporization of metals from cylindrical crucibles. I. U. F. Komnik, L. S. Palatnik, G. V. Fedorov, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11:193-198 N '57.

Making bimetallic tube grids for condensers. P. Filippov, A. Shmyglin, Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:34-36 O-D '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Conditioned reflex and complex forms of animal behavior. A. V. Naprikov, Priroda 47 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.
Conditioned reflex changes in the lactate acid level of blood in dogs [with summary in English]. I. U. Antal, M. Russek, Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:841-848 O '57.
Conditioned reflex therapy. I. E. S. Brusilovskiy, Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6:106-108 '51.

Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E. M. Sosunova, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57.

Developing the food gathering instinct in bees. N. A. Tushmalova, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:25-29 Ja '58.

Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs. E. M. Sosunova, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:24-40 '57.
Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component. Z. V. Denisova, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:15-23 '57.

Gambarian, L. S. [Conditioned response in dogs following high resection of posterior columns of the spinal cord] Uslonnye refleksi u sobak posle vysokoi pererezki zadnikh stolbov spinного mozga. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953, 122 p. (DNLM)

Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position [with summary in English]. A. I. Lemchenko, A. I. Vozna, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 6:98-107 S-O '57.

Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. N. A. Popkhadze, A. O. Geina, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 47 '57.

On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. A. T. Pehonik, R. A. Fel'berbaum, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 74 '57.
Reactivity and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Atzibudas, Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:3-21 Ja-F '58.

Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrej Jus, Karaline Jus, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1363-1372 '57.

Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. N. V. Kantorovich, I. V. Rybkina, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:86 '57.

Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. I. A. Glezor, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.

Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. L. N. Kanavets, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:43 '57.

Studying the instincts of honey bees by the method of conditioned reflexes. M. E. Lobashev, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safarian, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:93-94 '57.

Voronin, L. G. [Lectures on the comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity] Lektsii po sravnitel'noi fiziologii vysshego nervnogo deiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957, 162 p. (DNLM)

CONDITIONED RESPONSE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Extracurricular observations made by the students on birds as study material for the biology class. L. S. Tkhomlova, Biol. v shkole no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

CONDUCT, DISORDERLY see Disorderly conduct

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminate solutions. M. G. Manvelian, T. V. Krmolan, L. G. Shagimian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk, 10 no. 5:305-313 '57.

CONFECTIONERY

Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a conic plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii, Koll. zhur. 10 no. 8:668-672 N-D '57.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. M. I. Martynov, A. L. Sokolovskii, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

CONGO, BELGIAN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

American monopolies in the Belgian Congo. A. Barshev, Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:113-117 D '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Concerning the article "Inclusion bodies in vernal conjunctivitis" by P. N. Zhurin. N. S. Zaitseva, Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:44-46 N-D '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhodolase. Z. T. Bludina, Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:32-36 N-D '57.

Treatment of trachoma with antibiotics. T. I. Volnova, N. D. Zaitseva, A. V. Mizina, Sov. med. 21 no. 9: 35-37 S '57.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Changes in the physiological function of the connective tissue during X-ray treatment of cervical cancer. O. K. Zaitseva, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:73-81 '50.
Effect of the cancer process and autocatalysis of the connective tissue physiological system on wound exudate. G. F. Diadusha, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:44-52 '50.
Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance. H. V. Melnychenko, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:39-45 '50.

Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis. R. I. E. Kavetskiy, I. U. O. Spasokukotskiy, F. Diadusha, Medych. zhur. 17:88-94 '47.

Some data on the functional morphology of the argyrophil system of the animal organism. O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:30-37 '50.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSTITUTIONS

"Constitutions and legislative acts of the bourgeois states of the 17th-19th centuries; England, the U.S.A., France, Italy, Germany; collection of documents." Reviewed by S. F. Kechek'ian and others. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:147-152 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT see Building machinery

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Gorky; Kharkov Economic region, Kharkov Province; Kirghizstan; Korea, North; Minsk; Odessa Province; Rostov, Ukraine)

Architects and the new technology. K. Antonov, Sov. arkh. no. 8:81-90 '57.

Basic principles in carrying out and organizing the fulfillment of the building and financial plan. I. Oganesov, Plan. khoz. no. 11:84-90 N '57.
Change No. 1 in chapter III-A. 2 § 3 of "Construction norms and regulations" Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:22 D '57.

Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter ("Homes made with one's own hands." Reviewed by N. Semichukin). Sov. profsoyuz 8 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.
Discussion on plans and regulations for the organization and the technology of building. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12: 5-50 D '57.

Drawing science closer to everyday demands. Sov. arkh. no. 8:3-8 '57.

"Fundamental problems in the economics of building" by B. I. A. Jones. Reviewed by R. A. Burnazian, Z. G. Gium'khandanjan, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

Hidden possibilities for reducing costs in building and installation work. A. Ignatov, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12: 55-61 D '57.

Improving planning methods in building. N. S. Ostashev, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:29-31 N '57.

In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:34-38 D '57.

Some results of demonstration building. M. G. Golovin, Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:2-5 D '57.

Toward a new development in construction and architecture. Arkh. SSSR no. 1:1-2 '58.

Ways to increase labor productivity in housing construction. Sots. trud. no. 12:124-130 D '57.

What is the tempo of construction. A. Smirnov-Charkozov, Moskva no. 12:147-157 '57.

Zimin, P. A. [Mechanization of construction work; brief survey of developments during the last 40 years] Mekhanizatsia stroitel'stva; kraikil obzor razvitiia za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. 1957. 90 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Consolidation of production standards and pay rates in the construction industry. S. I. Baksheeva, Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:20-22 Ag '57.

Nelol'shi, I. S. [Technical and economic accounting of production and engineering basis of construction] Tekhniko-ekonomicheski raschet proizvodstvennoi i tekhnicheskoi bazy stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. 1957. 93 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Moscow Province) Boldly following along the road of technical progress. I. U. Rodin, Arkh. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58.

Krivtsov, V. I. [Immediate tasks in the economics of capital construction; practices of Leningrad organizations] Ocherodnye zadachi v oblasti ekonomiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva; iz praktiki leningradskikh organizatsii. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii NSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 50 p.

Length of time required for construction and its effect on costs. M. S. Bolnovich, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 10 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods. S. Malorov, Arkh. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

Rules for reimbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Ways to lower the cost of housing construction. M. Baikhin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:84-104 '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Make greater use of small scale construction installations. S. I. Kontorovich, Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8: 18-20 Ag '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Valuable manual ("Inspection of construction work and organizations; experience of the Ukrainian Office of the Industrial Bank of the U.S.S.R." by G. A. Khmel'nytskyi, Y. Ponomarenko, Y. Sharykin. Reviewed by P. Mikladze). Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

New wage rate for builders in operation and problems in its implementation. E. Torgonenko, Sots. trud. no. 2:56-58 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS see Road construction

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTAINERS

- Automatic piercers used for opening cans containing carbide. I. Theiger. Bezop truda v prom. 2 no. 1. 33 Ja '58
- Cutting container bottoms out of plywood. T. N. Nasakin, V. G. Frankovskaya. Kona ov. prom. 12 no. 12:12-13 D '57.
- Design, manufacture and testing of containers for bined rail and truck transport of brick and other similar building materials. E. I. Ridel', V. A. Sviridov. Trudy MFT no. 88 379-424 '57.
- Efficiency of using motortruck containers. I. Batishchev. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
- Strength of containers conveyed in open railroad cars. R. M. Khotin, E. N. Gokhbor. Sbor. LIZHT no. 154:151-200 '57.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTRABAND OF WAR

- Violation of international law Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5. 20 Ja '58.

CONTRACTS

- Bratus', S. N., and L. A. Lunts. [Problems in business contracts] Voprosy khoziashtvennogo dogovora Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954, 154 p (MIL-L)
- Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products. P. Khavkunov Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58
- Contracts for experimental construction A. S. Pribuda. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:25-34 Ja '58.
- In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. V L Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:133-136 Ja '58
- Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of precontract controversies. A. Dmitriev, M. Fal'kovich. Sov. iust. no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Cascade converters; Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

- Apparatus for removing clay sticking to conveyor belts. V. G. Khitrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 65 '57.
- Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N. E. Gorkovenko, A. D. Lenivov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:28 Ja '58.
- Automatizing overhead runways on farms. V. I. Plavskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:81 F '58
- Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products. S. P. Kit, F. R. Shul'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:15-16 '57
- Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liqueur and vodka plants. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirit. prom. 23 no. 8:17-18 '57.
- Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. G. Druzhinin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:16 D '57.
- Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyers. V. Karakozova. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:48-49 '57.
- Electrically driven vibrating transporters. P. A. Sergeev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
- Experience in operating chain conveyers. L. Mui. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10:26-27 O '57.
- Guides used in transferring small cars from turntables to tracks. I. O. Tintunda. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 68-71 '57.
- Heat engineering: KLS stationary belt conveyers. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
- Innovations in the mechanization of conveying in ice cream plants (from "The ice cream review," 1956, "Food (Mojzennier)" 1956). G. Dezent. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:74-75 O-D '57.
- Investigating the performance of vibrating conveyers. G. I. Kreimerman, G. I. Shub, K. P. Fedorov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:4-8 '57.
- Low-set removable turntable. G. N. Abramov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:88-70 '57.
- Mechanized slag removal. A. A. Vovk, A. M. Serebriakov, V. V. Chepisov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
- Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep and cattle. V. Svetlov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:14-15 '57.
- Multibucket scraper system. I. L. Cherep. TSement 23 no. 6:26-27 N-D '57.
- Mystery of an amber necklace. IU. Moralevich. Iun. tekhn. 2 no. 1:66-69 Ja '58.
- Ripper mounted on the D-225 mixer. R. F. Chernyi. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:28 Ja '58.
- Small car used for hauling drying frames. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:78-79 '57.
- Tikhonov, N. V., and V. M. Malorov. [New conveying machinery for mines and metallurgical plants] Noveye konstruktivnye konvektory dlia gornoi i metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 76 p.

- Vibrating closing device for trench conveyers. A. D. Mikhatlov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
- Zalenskii, V. S., and F. F. Movchan. [Holsting, conveying, and building machinery; design examples and reference data] Pod'emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 1957, 285 p.

CONVULSIONS

- Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E. M. Sosunova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57
- Role of neuroreflex components in the mechanism of the development of experimental convulsive attacks [with summary in English]. I. I. Fedorov, V. H. Zapadniuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:119-123 S-O '57.

COOKERY

- Maslov, L. O. [Cookery; a manual for cooking schools] Kulinarila. Pereklad z rossiia'koho vyd. 1951 r., rekomendovano iak pidruchnyk dlia shkol kulinarneho uchylstva. Izd. 2-oe, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1956, 258 p. (MID)

COOKERY—TERMINOLOGY

- At the New Year's table. I. Urzov. Ogonek 36 no. 1. 32 Ja '58.

COOKERY (GAME)

- Cooking wild fowl L. Maslov, P. Krylov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:41-42 O '57.

COOKERY (PORK)

- What dishes we can make from pork. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

COOKERY, ARMENIAN

- Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion. L. A. Arutunian, G. G. Nikogosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:93-100 N '57.

COOKS see subdivision under Germany, East

COOPERATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

COOPERATION, INTELLECTUAL see Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- (see also subdivision under Asia; Irkutsk; Mongolia; Moscow; Perm)
- Al'tshul', G. M. [Book trade through consumers' cooperatives] Torgovlia knigami cherez potrebnokoperatsiiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957, 43 p.
- Answers to readers' questions. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2: 38 F '58.
- Champions of high quality. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
- The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:13 Ja '58.
- How we train special workers. L. P. Mirokhina. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
- The new statutes have been put into effect. M. Ignat'ov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
- News about artels. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:38 F '58.
- Readers' advice. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:35 F '58.
- They work ahead of time. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
- Toward new achievements. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1: 4-8 Ja '58.
- Toward new achievements in 1958. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—PERIODICALS

- Comments and letters. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

COPEPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

COPPER

- Solution of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mitashenko, I. S. Pominov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2026-2031 S '57.

COPPER—CORROSION

- The initial cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric solutions. I. V. Oknin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1330-1338 S '57.

COPPER—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A. A. Bochar, E. B. Brovchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11:10-13 N '57.

COPPER—METALLURGY

- Development of copper refining by flame. N. A. Bakharov. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:12-16 D '57.
- History of the use of Bessemer converters in smelting copper matte. V. B. Iakovlev. Vop. ist. enl. i tekhn. no. 3:216-217 '57.

COPPER—WELDING

- Fusion butt welding of copper and aluminum. S. K. Sifozberg, A. D. Tstopa. Svar. protzv. no. 12:31-32 D '57.
- Tendency in copper and its alloys toward the formation of hot cracks during welding. N. M. Chelnokov. Svar. protzv. no. 10:18-22 O '57.

COPPER ALLOYS

- Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchloroethanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1403-1405 D '57.
- Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. V. E. Ushorov-Marshak. Svar. protzv. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Investigating the hot brittleness of copper alloys. J. I. Dautova, I. I. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11:189-193 N '57.

COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-copper alloys

COPPER COMPOUNDS

- Structure of granofeldin S'. Part 4: Studies of its copper complexes. N. A. Podolnina, N. I. Gavrilov, M. I. Kinelev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1770-1786 Jo '50.

COPPER IN THE BODY

- Copper content of tumors during their development [with summary in English]. E. N. Ivanova. Ukr. bio-khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:470-475 '57.
- Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric determination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:825-828 S-O '57.

COPPER INDUSTRY

- Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant [with summary in English]. N. V. Petina. Avtomatyb. no. 4:13-20 '57.

COPPER ORES

- (see also subdivision under Karaganda Province; Kazakhstan)
- Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. A. A. Litvishin, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madiyev. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:6-13 '57.

COPPER PLATING

- The effect of intermixing the electrolyte on the electro-deposition of powdered copper. A. V. Ponomarev, V. A. Branshlein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1205-1250 Ag '57.
- Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel. I. I. Dzhevaiga. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

COPPER-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-copper alloys

COPPER SULFIDES

- Conversion of copper sulfide minerals in an electric field. E. N. Ehrlich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4 445-453 '57.

COPYRIGHT

- Copyright law according to Soviet civil legislation. T. A. Faddoeva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:112-123 '57.

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Altai Territory, Taymyr Peninsula

CORIANDER—HARVESTING

- Harvesting coriander in separate stages. A. R. Reznikov. Biol. nauch. i tekhn. inform. VNIEMEMK no. 2:33-34 '56.

CORN (MAIZE)

- (see also subdivision under Georgia; Ivanovo District; Kazakhstan; Lithuania; Moscow Province)
- Band seeding of corn in the checkrow placement of plants. P. G. Karanov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.
- Biological characteristics of the development of corn. F. F. Bidorov, N. F. Balygin. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
- Calculating the yield of corn. G. R. Stepanov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:62 Ja '58.
- Corn-fallow strip system in arid regions of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Savel'ov. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.
- Corn feeds enriched with proteins. Kukuruza 3 no. 1: 63 Ja '58.
- Corn has become queen of the fields. I. I. Sushchenko. Sel. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:16 My '57.
- Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows. V. Pakhuchii. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:34-38 F '58.
- Corn silage for horses. I. Poplavskii. Konovodstvo 28 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- Corn will help us to catch up with America. S. V. Motova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

CORN(MAIZE) (Continued)

- Ear corn spreader used in loading railroad cars, A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 O '57.
- Economic effectiveness of growing corn and other silage crops, O. A. Haar, Sel'.hosp. Belar., 5 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
- Effect of spacing on corn yields, S. M. Naumau, Sel'.hosp. Belar., 5 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
- For high corn yields in 1958, S. V. Kal'chenko, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.
- For the expansion of agricultural production, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
- For the further increase of corn yields, U. A. Barkovskii, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.
- Growing corn with minimum labor expenditures, A. Tkachenko, A. Nasushkin, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
- Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated, D. S. Egiazarian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:109-117 N '57.
- Kalashnikov, A. P. [Corn as feeding stuff for farm animals] Kukuruza v raistovni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhirovnykh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 59 p. (DA)
- Nine hundred centners of corn to the hectare, V. D. Rybakova, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:10-10 D '57.
- Obtaining 1360 centners of corn to the hectare, P. P. Molostova, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:14-15 D '57.
- Organogenetic stages of the inflorescence of corn, F. M. Kuperman, S. A. Baranov, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.
- Problems in the technology of sowing corn seeds, R. Shamsutdinov, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:8-11 O '57.
- Sowing corn along with other plants, N. K. Tryma, Sel'.hosp. Belar., 5 no. 5:23 My '57.
- Thirty-one thousand feed units to the hectare, V. V. Sviridenko, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:11-13 D '57.
- Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep, P. L. Karpov, I. V. Khadanovich, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:60-62 Ja '58.
- Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants, A. I. Lappo, B. S. Sokolov, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING

Drying and heating corn in pneumatic gas dryers before sowing, I. L. Liuboshyte, L. M. Nikitsina, Vest. AN ISSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:137-143 '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES see subdivision under Georgia

CORN BREEDING

Corn breeding, M. I. Khadzhinov, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

CORN TRADE see Grain trade

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

Achievements in the field of corneal transplantation, T. I. Eroshchikov, Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

CORNICES

Precast cornices made of gypsum plaster, I. P. Ilukhin, Raiz. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:74-77 '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency, A. V. Nochev, K. G. Rozanov, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 3:41-46 My-Je '57.

CORRELATION OF FORCES see Force and energy

CORRESPONDENCE see Letters

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

- A correspondence division needs serious help, A. D. Kisilakov, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:31-33 F '58.
- Correspondence school students on idle lands, A. P. Dmitriev, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:33-35 F '58.
- Improve correspondence education, N. M. Litvinov, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.
- Letters to the editor, Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 2:79-80 F '58.
- More on prediploma practical work in a correspondence technical school, V. N. Chernukh, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
- Student of a correspondence school, Dm. Rud', Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
- Study of economics in a correspondence divisions, I. A. Sterkin, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.
- Those who study while working, N. V. Zhuravlev, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

- Corrosion of metal lattice materials, E. V. Makarov, Khim. prom. no. 6:376-378 S '57.
- Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anti-corrosive coatings, V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaya, Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:11-14 Ag '57.

Gas corrosion testing of specimens under stress, M. I. I. Vovskii, G. E. Moskalenko, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1374-1376 '57.

Insulating the inside of water pipes, L. TSikerman, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:32-33 '58.

Means for combating corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants, V. Muravianskii, Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:17-21 O-D '57.

A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages [with summary in English], I. L. Roikh, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 1959-1963 S '57.

Protecting metal and concrete surfaces of the Bachman apparatus, A. I. Reibman, M. I. Finkel'shtein, R. P. Ioffe, Khim. prom. no. 6:373-375 S '57.

Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion, I. N. Chernova, M. V. Ionts, L. I. Kuris, Med. prom. 11 no. 11:51-53 N '57.

Zhuk, N. P. [Corrosion and the protection of metals; computations] Korrozia i zashchita metallor; raschety. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', 1957. 330 p.

CORUNDUM

Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns, N. V. Solomin, Trudy VNISIekla no. 37:32-35 '57.

COSMETICS

Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping, I. Gorelik, Sov. torg. no. 2:16-18 F '58.

COSMETICS—CONGRESSES

Meeting of key personnel, B. G. Luchin, Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 '57.

COSMETICS—STATISTICS

Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries, Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 10:27-48 '57.

COSMETICS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Soviet perfume and cosmetics industry, Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:12-17 '57.

COSMIC RAYS

Correlations in cascade particle distribution, Khr. IA, Khristov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:883-888 O '57.

Propagation of cascades in a multilayer medium, Khr. IA, Khristov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:877-882 O '57.

COSMOLOGY

Talking about cosmos, V. A. Ambartsumian, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:9 '58.

Travel to the antiverse, V. I. Keler, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:9-14 '58.

COST ACCOUNTING

Seleznov, S. I. [Production accounting and production cost calculation; a textbook for students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Uchet proizvodstva i kalkulatsiya sebestoimosti produktov; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zachnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 92 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Methods for the study of the standard of living of Soviet workers, I. P. Iasnev, Sots. trud. no. 2:20-30 F '58.

COSTA RICA—GOTTER

Endemic gotter among schoolchildren in Costa Rica, A. I. A. Gutkin, Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:100-101 N '57.

COSTA RICA—TRADE UNIONS

Unity of action is a guaranty of victory, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

The cost of industrial production and ways of lowering it, A. Sokolovskii, V. Evstigneev, V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:26-40 '58.

Hidden potentialities for reducing the cost of industrial production, E. Koshmavskii, Vop. ekon. no. 12:36-49 D '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Costs, Industrial

COSTUME

What the audience cannot see, U. Bialas, Belarus' 16 no. 1:23 F '58.

COTTON

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. [The cotton plant] Khlopkhatnik. Tashkent.

Vol. 2, [Climate and soils in cotton growing regions of Central Asia] Klimat i pochvy khlopkovykh raionov Srednei Azii. 1957. 626 p.

New methods of modification of the properties of cotton fiber, Z. A. Rogovin, Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2 97-109 '57.

COTTON—COSTS see subdivision under Tajikistan

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

Work results of the Plant Protection Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing, K. Mirpulatov, A. Vasil'ev, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

COTTON—VARIETIES

Biological characteristics of certain cotton varieties when the checkrow method is used, V. I. A. Butkova, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:48-51 O '57.

COTTON BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Results and prospective development of Soviet cotton breeding, S. Kanash, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:38-44 D '57.

COTTON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Cotton

COTTON FABRICS

Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms, A. N. Zhokhov, Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Afghanistan; Aravan Distr. Azerbaijan; Kara-Kalpak, Mexico; Syr Darya; Tashkent Province, Turkmenistan; United States; Uzbekistan)

Advanced practices in cotton growing and the tasks of science, D. Rasulov, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:12-18 D '57.

Brief news, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:57-58 D '58.

Brief news, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:58 D '57.

Brief news, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

Concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Valley, G. Sheinkin, V. Vedeniapin, E. Gorbunova, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:32-38 D '57.

Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves, V. S. Omel'chenko, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:52-54 O '57.

Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing, N. Fersthal, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-47 D '56.

Eremenko, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhim orosheniia i tekhnika poliva khlopkhatnika, Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p. (DA)

Factors affecting the accuracy in checkrowing cotton, L. Shvartsman, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:43-45 D '56.

Fall and winter flushing irrigation is one of the most important crop cultivation practices, M. Rozhdoshten'skii, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

Foreign news, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:58 D '56.

Foreign news, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:61 Ja '58.

Good seedbed preparation is the basis of our success in cotton growing, Shermet Ilupov, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

Joint scientific session on cotton growing, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:153-154 D '57.

Methods of applying mineral fertilizers to checkrowed cotton, A. Toropkina, I. Mal'neva, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:23-28 D '56.

More about using the measuring wire in checkrowing cotton, N. Fersthal, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:45-48 D '57.

New cotton cultivation methods put into practice, M. Normatov, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:19-23 D '58.

Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing, Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:50-57 D '57.

Our efforts for lowering the amount of labor expended on one centner of cotton, Gafar Batyrov, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.

Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing, N. Chumanova, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growing regions, I. Urman, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

Results of the agricultural year, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:1-4 D '56.

Studying subsurface tillage for cotton, V. F. Kondratuk, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:36-42 O '57.

Towards new achievements in cotton growing, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Work results of the Farm Mechanization and Electrification Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing, G. Koshvinkov, T. Zinin, V. Frenkin, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

Work results of the Land Irrigation and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing, V. Eremenko, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES

Joint scientific session on cotton growing, Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:66-70 N '57.

Results of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:1-4 D '57.

COTTON MACHINERY

KS-4, the new cotton stalk harvester. P. A. Sakurenkov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uzb. 18 no. 10 33-36 O '57.

COTTON MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Japan, Leningrad

COTTON MANUFACTURE—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Number of bars on picker drums of the cotton-harvesting machine V V. Detevenko. Sel'khoz mashina no. 7, 21-25 Ji '56

COTTON SPINNING see subdivision under United States

COTTONSEED

Germinative and yielding capacities of seeds harvested by machine. V. Kulachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1.19-22 Ja '59.

COTTONSEED OIL

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Melekina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12.1799-1806 D '57.

COUNTING DEVICES

Automatic bag counter. A. V. Kiselev. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 48 D '57

COUNTING TUBES see Geiger-Müller counters

COUNTRY LIFE see subdivision under Ukraine

COURTS

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Great Britain; Moscow, Tallinn)

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 1.77-79 Ja '58.

Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. F. Gerashchenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1.29-35 Ja '58.

For new achievements in the work of people's courts. Sov. iust. no. 1.1-5 Ja '58.

History of the establishment of people's assessors in Soviet courts, October 1917-June 1918. I. U. S. Tokarev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23 100-111 '57.

In the name of the Republic. S. Borodin, Iurii Smirnov. Sov. Soizuz no. 2.21-23 '58.

Measures were taken. Sov. iust. no. 2.79 F '58.

More attention to judicial examination of civil law cases. Sov. iust. no. 2.1-5 F '58.

Participation of people's assessors in the judicial examination of cases. Sov. iust. no. 1.54-56 Ja '58.

Sladkov, K. S., and V. B. Balkov. [Procedure for electing people's courts] Porядок vyborov narodnykh sudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

Standards of judicial documents. I. U. Gudkov. Sov. iust. no. 2.45 F '58.

COURTS—ACCOUNTING

Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by marshals of the court. G. Tarasov. Sov. iust. no. 2, 46-48 F '58.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

From a soldier to a general of justice. M. Karyshev. Sov. iust. no. 2.35-37 F '58.

Guarding the gains of the revolution. V. Sorokin. Sov. iust. no. 2.33-34 F '58.

Out of the past of revolutionary military tribunals. A. Chuvatin. Sov. iust. no. 2.30-32 F '58.

COW BARNS see Dairy barns

COWS

More on the best time for the insemination of cows after calving. I. F. Zaianchkovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 49-52 Ja '58.

Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekshino" State Farm. M. I. Polkanov, I. S. Gusev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 48 Ja '58.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Corn silage as principal winter feed for milk cows. V. Pakhuchii. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 2.34-36 F '58.

Effect of different rations on the mineral and vitamin composition of blood and milk in ruminants [with summary in English]. H. I. Kiselev, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4.485-493 '57.

Effectiveness of using lined straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2.46-49 F '58.

An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk. V. Starodubtsev. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 2.36-39 F '58.

Quality of milk and butter as influenced by winter and summer feeding. F. A. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1.27-29 Ja '58.

Sidorenko, G. M. [Feeding and milking cows after first calving] Vyroschivanie i razdoi karov-parshatsiok. Minak, Dzalzh. vyd-vo BSSR, 1957. 29 p. (DA)

COYPU see subdivision under Tajikistan

CRABS see subdivision under Sakhalin

CRACKING PROCESS

Effect of operating parameters of the unit on the extent of carbon formation during catalytic cracking with a spheroaluminosilicate catalyst. B. V. Polianin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. no. 12.32-38 D '57.

Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. N. V. Kel'tsev, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1 27-34 '57

CRANE FLIES

Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of Tipula paludosa Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English]. L. M. Semenova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12.1825-1830 D '57.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Airtight cabins for crane operators. G. L. Snegarev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1 25 Ja '58.

Arrangement of wire-rope fitting on the BKS-M-14 crane in order to increase the rope's length of service. P. A. Polapov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2.53-54 '57.

Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. V. M. Galdash. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1.27 Ja '58.

Automatizing a two-drum clamshell winch for gantry cranes. M. Khabenskii. Mor. flot 18 no. 1.7-9 Ja '58.

Crane for mounting elevated tanks. A. Romanenko. MTS 17 no. 12.39 D '57.

Device for eliminating vibrations in the clamshell attached to the AK-5G truck crane. A. M. Tsiplak. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 57-59 '57.

Device for limiting the lifting capacity of SK-25 and SKG-25 Diesel-electric cranes. M. P. Khodov. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12.13-14 D '57.

Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. S. A. Kazak. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1.21-23 Ja '58.

Efficiency of new tower cranes. V. I. Potlakov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 13-6 Ja '58.

Equipment facilitating repair work. A. V. Goncharenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11.64 N '57.

Equipment for a four-legged tower crane assuring efficient movement and operation within a small working range. A. A. Kozlovskii and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2.46-48 '57.

Equipment for winding hose cable on the SBK-1 and 1-12 tower cranes. I. S. Stepanov, M. A. Zakhoder. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2.48-52 '57.

Full-circle jib crane used in erecting cylindrical steel tanks made of rolled material. P. L. Zolkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2.55-62 '57.

Gantry crane in the impregnating plant. V. V. Laroshenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1.37 Ja '58.

Load-capacity limiters used in construction tower cranes. M. G. Lobanovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1.23-25 Ja '58.

Lowering labor expenditure and reducing time required for mounting and dismantling of tower cranes. V. I. Potlakov. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12.12-15 D '57.

Lowering the cost of constructing industrial buildings by modifying the crane system. T. S. G. Gordin. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12.16 D '57.

Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane cabs. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3.90-91 '57.

Mechanized hoisting of loose materials to upper stories. I. N. Sokolov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3.63-68 '57.

Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. V. M. Gol'dstein. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1.8-10 Ja '58.

Modernized "Pioneer" crane. O. Volhin. Bud. i arkhitekt. 8 no. 1.29 Ja '58.

Modernizing some parts of the SBK-1 tower crane. A. T. Migukin. Biul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 1.110-13 N '57.

Moving tower cranes on track curves. N. G. Kontsedalov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1.16-17 Ja '58.

New crane for assembly work on one- and two-story buildings. E. Malyshev. Gor. i sel. stroi. no. 1.14-16 N '57.

Reinforced concrete ties for crane tracks. Biul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12.30-31 D '57.

Selecting cables for derrick cranes. A. I. Dukel'skii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1.11-13 Ja '58.

Self-hoisting double-boom crane used in erecting metal structural components of television towers. V. I. Mishin. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12.24-27 D '57.

Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. M. I. Khabenskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1.14-15 Ja '58.

Using TL-3 pipe installing cranes in mounting span structures. V. Zhelezkov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1.30 Ja '58.

Using twin tower cranes in mounting precast reinforced concrete elements. A. Rostovtsev. Bud. i arkhitekt. 8 no. 1.29 Ja '58.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Determining wear characteristics for journals and bearings of automobile engine crankshafts. N. F. Strunnikov. Sbor. at CHPI no. 10.31-43 '57.

CREAM

Regulating moisture percentage in high fat cream. M. Gorlaev, Z. Seitov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12.14-15 D '57.

Temperature of cream pasteurization. A. Gogolev. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12.13 D '57.

CREAM—TESTING

Controlling butterfat testing of cream. G. G. Khmelik. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12.10 D '57.

CREAMERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shortcomings in the design of equipment for the continuous production of butter. I. Vladimirov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12.18-20 D '57.

Vibration table for packaging butter. N. Kostlukov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12.32 D '57.

CREATINE

Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, I. U. A. Vinokurov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5.704-708 S-O '57.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK

Classes in making things in the kindergarten. A. Khrystol. Iubova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1.24-29 Ja '58.

CREDIT

[Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Denezhnoe obrashcheniye i kredit SSSR. Avtorakii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atlasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 448 p.

New studies on the history of land and credit in ancient Attica. L. M. Glushkina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4.154-167 '57.

CREOLIN

Activated creolin as a means for controlling plant pests. N. V. Tsihsin, E. S. Cherkasskii. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 20.83-85 '57.

CRETE

Reflections while at Crete. II'ya Ehrenburg. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9.10.86-89 S-O '57.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

The motive of crime and its significance in Soviet criminal law. V. D. Gol'diner. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1. 43-52 Ja '58.

Practical problems in the organization of the study of criminality. A. Gertsenzon. Sov. iust. no. 1.10-10 Ja '58.

CRIME PREVENTION

Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the surviving features of capitalism in the minds of the people. V. Kudriavtsev. Sov. iust. no. 2. 15-19 F '58.

CRIMEA—ANTIQUITIES

"Cave cities" of the Crimea in the light of archaeological research in 1954 and 1955. E. V. Veimarn. Sov. arkheol. no. 1.71-70 '58.

CRIMEA—BORON

On the geochemistry of boron in salt reservoirs of the Crimea [with summary in English]. A. M. Piontsovskii, E. P. Melashko. Geokhimiia no. 7.1042-644 '57.

CRIMEA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Crimean canning industry. A. P. Odnokolov. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1.110-12 N '57.

CRIMEA—CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Magic beverage. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 36 no. 2.24 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.

Mirmokly is rising from the earth. S. Mosiatsev. Ogonek 36 no. 5.10 Ja '58.

CRIMEA—DWARF FRUIT TREES

Make a wider introduction of dwarf fruit trees in the Crimea. A. F. Margolin. Sad i og. 95 no. 12.30-38 D '57.

CRIMEA—FLOODS

Formation of erosive floods in the Crimea. B. M. Gol'din. B. N. Ivanov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9.74-78 '57.

CRIMEA—FRUIT CULTURE

"Pervaya platilka" State Farm. I. G. Volkov, K. V. Lebedev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12.31-33 D '57.

CRIMEA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Conference on the problems relative to the oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Crimea. A. Dashevskii. Geol. nefi 1 no. 12.75-77 D '57.

CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
"Treating neurosthenia in health resorts on the southern shores of the Crimea" by B. V. Likhberman, B. F. Zimovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Speranskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2 78-79 Mr-Apr '57.

CRIMEA—LAVENDER (PLANT)
Obtaining high yields of true lavender on the Simferopol' State Farm. P. A. Zhelezov, Bt. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2:38-39 '56.

CRIMEA—MALARIA
Time and length of effect of spring administrations of quinaquine to prevent relapses in Crimea. V. P. Okulov. Med. paiz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 25 '57.

CRIMEA—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Krymskii gosudarstvennyi zapovednik im. V. V. Kuibysheva. [In the mountains and forests of the Crimea, a guidebook to the V. V. Kuibyshev State Forest in the Crimea] V. gorakh i lesakh Kryma, putevoditel' po zapovedniku. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 109 p.

CRIMEA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Conference on the problems relative to the oil- and gas-bearing potential of the Crimea. A. Dashevskii. Geol. nefi 1 no. 12:75-77 D '57.

CRIMEA—POTATOES
Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. T. V. Kuvanova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:42-49 '57.

CRIMINAL DEFENSES see Defense (Criminal procedure)

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, Criminal

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION see subdivision under Moscow

CRIMINAL LAW
Basic principles of Soviet criminal law. Sov. iust. no. 2:61-63 F '58.
Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. P. Geraschenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1:20-35 Ja '58.
Restrict the practice of confiscating property. V. Smolnikov, V. Shunin. Sov. iust. no. 2:41-43 F '58.
Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Bt. Verkh. Suda no. 6:27-32 '57.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Certain procedural problems concerning civil actions in criminal cases. I. M. Gershaman. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:120-122 Ja '58.
Discussion of the drafts of the law on the judicial system, criminal code, and criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. P. Geraschenko and others. Sov. iust. no. 1:20-35 Ja '58.
Evaluation of the testimony of the plaintiff. V. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.
Interrogation of the minors in court session. V. Osenin, R. Tsiur'nikova. Sov. iust. no. 1:10-23 Ja '58.
The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. G. Movsumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:135-145 '57.

CROATIA—HISTORY
Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. I. U. A. Pisarev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 16:106-146 '57.

CROCHETING
Crocheting. I. Gavekula, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH, 1896-
"The green years" by A. Cronin. Book review. Don no. 12:164-165 D '57.
The purpose of humanity ("Arrogance and the storm cloud" by Georges Soria; "Jupiter laughs" by A. J. Cronin. Reviewed by S. Olasintova). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-267 Ja '58.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakhtan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Bt. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 1:117-34 N '57.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Apparatus used for regulating the fineness of crushing and loading cement into a M-200 vibration mill. V. A. Kriachkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:22-25 '57.
Combination plant for crushing and slaking lime. V. I. Zenovitch, V. V. Tanaskii. Nov. tekhn. i pers. op. v stroi. 19 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Increasing the durability of grinding bodies used in ball mills. O. A. Nevizhskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:31-34 N '57.

Increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers. M. K. Chernyshev, M. I. Smol'nikin. Koks i khim. no. 12:16-17 '57.

Koz'min, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants] Monografiya ekspluatatsii drobil'no-razmol'nogo oborudovaniya obogatatel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 333 p.

Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops. R. N. Gorb. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:80-82 '57.

New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. R. V. Molhom. Mekh. stroi. 14 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhirnovsk and Repnyansk quarrying establishments. P. G. Chertovskaya. Opyt stroi. no. 8:71-85 '57.

Remote control and automatic blocking used in servicing crushing mills. V. A. Dekhtarev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:113-114 '57.

Shortcomings in standard plans for a plant producing 250-400 000 m³ crushed stone per year. M. K. Smekhov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. V. M. Imnadze. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

CRYOLITE
The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2032-2035 S '57.

CRYSTAL LATTICES
Electron diffraction analysis of the specimen surface as a simple method for determining crystal lattice constants. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:690-691 '57.
Instrument for the mechanical determination of interplanar distances in lattices. Frantisek Khol. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:604-608 '57.
Oriented crystallization of K₂MnO₄ and KClO₄ on barite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:713-715 '57.
Paramagnetic relaxation in single crystals of certain salts of iron-group elements. T. M. Volokhova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:856-860 O '57.
Point groups of symmetry in crystals and their physical interpretation. I. S. Zheludev. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:728-733 '57.
Structural coefficients of internal fields in semiconductor substances with perovskite-type structures. G. S. Zhdanov, S. P. Solov'ev, I. N. Venetisev. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:639-645 '57.
Theorem of "primitivity in the basic parallelepiped of crystal lattices. N. V. Belov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:725-727 '57.

CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS see Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Calculation errors in crystallochemical formulas. A. A. Nyrkov. Zep. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:516-517 '57.
Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. R. P. Ozerov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:226-232 '57.
Crystallochemistry of metal hexaborides. G. S. Zhdanov and others. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:289-290 '57.
Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Lipunov, E. P. Khomogoriseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1300-1310 S '57.
Styphnic acid as a reagent for microcrystalloscopic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdnikova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:777-783 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. G. A. Dubov, V. R. Regel'. Kristallografiya 2 no. 8:746-756 '57.
Crystal structure of MoBe₁₂, WBe₁₂, and TaBe₁₂ compounds. E. I. Gladyshevskii, P. I. Kriplakevich. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:742-745 '57.
Development of crystallography in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:577-583 '57.
Ketamets, D. I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kriсталlografiya i mineralogiya. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 152 p.

Structure of nickel trans-dithiocyanotetramine crystals. E. K. Rykhno, M. A. Porat-Koshits. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:239-248 '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
A course on geometrical crystallography for physicists. N. V. Belov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:678-685 '57.

Elastic anisotropy of cubic-system crystals in the (hkl) plane. S. E. Shiepan. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:776-777 '57.

CRYSTALS
Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. Kh. S. Bagdasarov, V. A. Khamov-Mal'kov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:309-310 '57.
Structure of cobalt hexahydrate hexafluorogermanate crystals. T. S. Khodoshova. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:609-612 '57.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS
Effect of deformation conditions on the mechanism of kink band formation. E. V. Kolontsova, I. V. Telegina. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:658-662 '57.

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
On the change of electrical resistivity following crystal unit slips. E. D. Shchukin, V. N. Rozhanskii, I. U. V. Gorunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1101-1103 Ag '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH
Apparatus for the microscopic study of crystal growth. T. G. Potrov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:777-780 '57.
Equilibrium shape of crystals in gravitational fields. A. V. Bellustin. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:590-593 '57.
Kinetics of crystallization at constant temperature and constant supersaturation. M. I. Kozlovskii. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:709-769 '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUBA—DANCERS
Creator of the Cuban ballet. D. Sergeev, Ogonek 36 no. 6:12 F '58.

CUCUMBERS
Fumigation of cucumber seeds with carbon monoxide before sowing [with summary in English]. A. V. Dubrovina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:10-23 Ja-F '58.
High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. I. B. Tarlo. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Pollination of greenhouse plants by bees. V. S. Sorokin. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

CULTURE
All-Russian social survey of the work of cultural and educational institutions. Bibliotekar' no. 1:12 Ja '58.
Evening on the history of culture. M. M. Vilenkii. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:97 Mr-Apr '58.
From month to month: brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 1:269-287 Ja '58.
Great achievements of a cultural revolution ("Achievements in forty years of Soviet rule shown in figures." Reviewed by I. Bogdanov.). Nar. obr. no. 1:113 Ja '58.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN
Interpretation of document No. 18 of the publication by M. V. Nikol'skii. V. V. Struve. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:3-18 '57.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Remarks on Uvairatan inscriptions. N. Arutunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:65-70 '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Cupola furnaces for producing mineral wool and their operation characteristics. R. S. Kontsevich, N. I. Sobolev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.
Increasing the production of cupola furnaces. V. S. Vakhmianin. Izobr. v SSR 3 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

CURIE, MARIE (SKŁODOWSKA), 1867-1934
Life and works of Marie Skłodowska-Curie. Irène Joliot-Curie. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:30-46 '57.

CURRENTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Effective method of controlling currants of pests. T. M. Nikitina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:84 D '57.

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENT EVENTS
Important problems. I. Tsukernik. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:55-57 D '57.
What increases interest in lessons. V. Khoreva. Part. zhizn' no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

CURRENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric currents

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC
Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, i. e., -10, -15, and 20°. S. A. Shpunt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1148-1159 Ag '57.

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING TOOLS
Combined method of hardening cutting tools. N. S. Strakhov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Cutters with chip breakers. I. K. Pavlenko. Elek. i topl. tizna no. 12:32-38 D '57.

CUTTING TOOLS (Continued)

[Ladislav Hauser's multitbit turning tool] Translated from the Czech] Mnohozvltné tokarné reztý konstrukté Ladislava Gouzara. Pervod s cheshskogo R.U.T. Dan'ko [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 13 p. (Iz opyta novatorov stran narodnoi demokracii)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi inzhenerno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Leningradskii filial [A catalog of cutting tools] Katalog rezhushchikh instrumentov [Leningrad] TSentr. otdel standartizatsii i unifikatsii, 1956. 69 p. (Normali Ministerstva transportnogo mashinostroyeniia SSSR, nos. 03/13) My efficiency suggestion. V. V. Fokin. Elek i tepl. tsiaga no. 12 33-34 D '57. New geometry for thread cutting tools. V. T. Margolin. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12 40-41 D '57. Universal electric spark machine tools. R. N. tsh 2 no. 1; 13 Ja '58

CUTWORMS

Intensify the control of the cutworm *Hadena basilinea*. P. A. Kliushkin. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 12; 42-45 D '57.

CYANIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Neuropsychic disorders in acute cyanide poisoning. A. V. Kvasenko. Zhur. nevroi psiki. supplement, 63-64 '57.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics and its future. A. Liapunov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1 69-73 Ja '58

Logical elements for simple cybernetic relay systems [with summary in English]. O. H. Ivakhnenko. Avtomatika no. 4 35-51 '57.

CYCLING

Methods of training cyclists during the preparatory period, men and women. S. M. Minakov. Teor. i prak. fiz kul' 21 no. 1; 47-52 '58

CYCLIZATION

Cyclization of 2, 2-di-indandionyl-1-acenaphthenone. G. I. A. Vanag, L. S. Getta. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6; 1746-1749 Je '56.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENYL

New reactions of triptylium salts. M. E. Bol'shin, I. S. Akhrem, D. N. Kurnanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12-1501 D '57.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20. Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dimethyloluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6; 1616-1618 Je '56.

CYCLOHEXANE

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20. Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dimethyloluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6; 1616-1618 Je '56. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 21. The reaction of 1-methyl-3, 4-dibromocyclohexane with quinoline. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6; 1618-1620 Je '56.

CYCLOIDS, MIXED (CHEMISTRY) see Heterocyclic compounds

CYCLOTRON

Cyclotron resonance in tin at 8300 megacycle frequency. P. A. Bezuglyi, A. A. Galkin. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4; 1076-1078 O '57.

CYLINDERS

Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. S. G. Gurbanov, A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11; 184-185 N '57

CYPRESS

Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. I. A. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2; 56-57 F '58

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cypriot workers expect more solidarity. Andreas Ziartides. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 56 N '57.

CYSTEINE

Formylation of ethyl acetate and condensation of the resulting compound with L-cysteine. L. F. Shpeier, R. S. Mil'ner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6; 738-740 '57.

CYSTINE

Treating schizophrenia with cystine. E. A. Bliznetsov. Zhur. nevroi psiki. supplement; 84-85 '57.

CYSTS

Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws. A. M. Pimenova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1; 37-40 Ja-F '57.

Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Lein. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1; 40-41 Ja-F '57.

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

Hufer, Oldrich. [Introduction to the history of the Czech language. Translated from the Czech] Vvedenie v istoriiu cheshskogo iazyka. Perevod A. G. Shirokova. Pod red. P. S. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 128 p. (NNC)

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Work on a new Old Czech dictionary. Z. Tyl. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6 117-118 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[Hungary. Czechoslovakia] Vengriia, Cheshkoslovakiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE

Rural Czechoslovakia is transformed. I. Orshulak. Slaviane no. 12; 27-30 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work of Czechoslovak biology teachers in promoting polytechnical education. Jan Vozda. Biol. v shkole no. 1; 74-76 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

New Czechoslovak special purpose airplane. K. Ivanov. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12 35 D '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ALCOHOL

Processing beet molasses at alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. V. L. Iarovenko, A. F. Komarov. Spirit, prom. 23 no. 8; 25-29 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Four hundred thousand. Miroslav Langafek. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5; 30-32 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Training of automobile drivers by primary organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Armed Forces. Zdenek Ungard. Za rul. no. 12; 6-7 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOILERS

Materials used in producing high-parameter fittings in the Czechoslovak Republic. K. Löbl, F. Černý. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1; 84-87 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

"Preslia," vols. 27-28, 1955-1956 [in Czech]. Reviewed by I. P. Belor. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4; 109-115 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOUNDARIES—RUSSIA

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., February 9, 1957] Dogovor mezdu Svozem Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Cheshkoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rezhimie sovetskocheshkoslovatskoi granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pograniichnykh imedenov. Ratifikirovan Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE

How they trade in Prague. IU. Zhilin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3 23-26 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Documents of the Czechoslovak Communist Party ("The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia hardened itself in struggle" [in Czech]. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 1; 60 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COURTS

First election to the people's courts in Czechoslovakia. L. Subert. Sov. iust. no. 2; 58-60 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czechoslovak encounters. Vladimir Pollakov. Ogonek 36 no. 5; 23-24 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in Czechoslovakia during the years of revolutionary surge; 1918-1921. A. Kh. Klovanskii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15; 271-314 '57. In Czechoslovakia, D. Mel'tser, Belarus' 15 no. 2; 14 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Electric engineering in Czechoslovakia in the 19th century. G. K. Tsyverava. Vop. ist. est i tekhn. no. 4; 129-140 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized livestock farming in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5; 44 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5; supplement; 3-6 My '57.

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5; supplement; 8-9 My '57. Speech of Viliam Siroki before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor. no. 5; supplement; 12-13 My '57. Speech of Viliam Siroki, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 5; supplement; 9-12 My '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Forever ("With the Soviet Union forever" [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Medov). Slaviane no. 12; 51 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Health resorts in Czechoslovakia. Bohuslav Kocub. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't 22 no. 2; 71-76 Mr-Ap '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

History of the revolutionary ties of the Czech and Slovak peoples with the peoples of the Soviet Union; Czechoslovak Red Army soldiers in 1918-1920 in Russia. Ist. SSSR no. 5; 252-254 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIBRARIES

Combine the living word with visual aids. IA. Fici. Bibliotekar' no. 1; 57-59 Ja '58. Fourteen days in Czechoslovak libraries. A. Kavtsovich. Bibliotekar' no. 1; 56-58 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINE TIMBERING

Collapsible metal supports in Czechoslovakia. G. Gioletti. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12; 25 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Seven medals to Soviet motorcycleists. Za rul. no. 11; 22 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—NATURAL HISTORY

"Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by S. V. Shukhaidin. Vop. ist. est i tekhn. no. 4; 105-107 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORTHOPEDIA

Prostheses and orthopedics aid in Czechoslovakia. B. P. Popov-Il'in. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4 77-80 Ji-Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PLASTERING

How Czechoslovak plasterers work. A. Shapolev. Izv. tekhn. obr. 15 no. 1; 18-19 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

February, 1948 - February, 1956. IA. Shavrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2; 114-117 F '58. In those remarkable days. V. Medov. Sov. pech. no. 2 53-55 F '58. National discussion. Emil Sip. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 110-121 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PROSTHESIS

Prostheses and orthopedics aid in Czechoslovakia. B. P. Popov-Il'in. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4; 77-80 Ji-Ag '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIO CLUBS

Visiting Czechoslovakian friends. IA. Guttenberger. Radio no. 1; 16-17 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—CARS

Railroad dump car. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1; 94 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak journal on Soviet railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1; 93-94 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Document# of fraternal friendship ("Friendship between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union in the light of documents from Slovak archives" [in Slovak]. Reviewed by E. Vorob'ev). Slaviane no. 12 52-54 D '57.

Exchange of cultural valuables. P. Pozdeev. Slaviane no. 12; 24-25 D '57.

Exposure of a policy against the people's interest. Slaviane no. 12; 58 D '57.

Fidelity for fidelity. E. Sip. Slaviane no. 12; 18-21 D '57.

In a land where the morning set in a bit later. R. Uvazov. Slaviane no. 12; 25-26 D '57.

The Russian language and Czech culture. J. Dolansky. Slaviane no. 12; 42-46 D '57.

The Soviet man. M. Ferko. Slaviane no. 1; 25 Ja '58.

[Visit of the party and government delegation of the Soviet Union to Czechoslovakia, July 9-16, 1957; a collection of material] Prebyvanie Partino-pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soюза v Cheshkoslovaki, 9-16 iulia 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 151 p. (DS)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS

The Czech periodical "Časopis pro slovenské jazyky, literaturu a dějiny SSSR" [Journal of the Slavic languages, literature, and history of the Soviet Union]. P. G. Bogatyrev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i jaz. 16 no. 6, 548-555 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Purification of waste waters from industrial enterprises in Czechoslovakia. G. Nekhvatel. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNOLOGY

"Symposium on the history of natural sciences and technology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by S. V. Shukhardin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:185-197 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRADE UNIONS

Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. Jiří Suška. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:44-47 Ja '58. We are building socialism. František Zupka. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:15-17 N '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WELDING

Development of welding techniques in Czechoslovakia. N. N. Rykutin. Svar. proizv. no. 10:41-47 O '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—YOUTH

Trade unions and young workers of Czechoslovakia. Jiří Suška. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision "Technical assistance, Czechoslovakian" under Korea, North

DDT

Penetrating qualities and insecticidal effect of DDT preparations. M. A. Turich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:34 '57.

DADZIOU, ULADZIMIR

"Two variants of a novel ("On the Neman; a novel") by Uladzimir Dadziou. Reviewed by I. A. Horisovich. Polymia 36 no. 1:182-186 Ja '58.

DAGHESTAN—FRUIT CULTURE

High yield of fruits. G. Zaynab. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

DAGHESTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Structural characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. D. V. Nesmelanov. Geol. nefit 1 no. 12:10-24 D '57.

DAGHESTAN—PETROGLYPHS

Rock drawings in the foothills of northeastern Daghestan. V. I. Markovin. Sov. arkhool. no. 1:147-162 '58.

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Structural characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potentials of the western anticlinal zone in Daghestan. D. V. Nesmelanov. Geol. nefit 1 no. 12:10-24 D '57.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Man who saved a city. I. Ponomarevskii. Ogonek 36 no. 5:18 Ja '58. Victory of the Soviet regime in Daghestan. Sh. Magomedov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:40-41 '57.

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

Bogdanov, Y. M. [Microbiology of milk and milk products] Mikrobiologiya moloka i molochnykh produktov, Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Plachchepromizdat, 1957, 285 p.

DAIRY BARN

New system of keeping cattle on dairy farms. Kolki. proizv. 10 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

DAIRY CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Effect of the intensity and nature of the increase in weight of heifers on their future milk yields. A. I. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.

Main problems in raising dairy cattle. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:54-62 F '58. On S. I. Shleiman's 70th birthday. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

Preventing disorders of metabolism. N. K. Evseev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:78-81 F '58.

A weight gain of 900 grams a day. Z. Snopkova. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Vinogradova District)

Authority in science and disparaging practices of undermining it ("Fundamentals of pedigree dairy cattle breeding" by E. A. Novikov. Reviewed by K. B. Syechin). Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

Breeding work on the "Nikonovskoe" State Farm. V. G. Kozlovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:86-78 Ja '58.

The most effective time for mating cows. I. S. Zhuravov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

A needed book on cattle breeding ("Fundamentals of pedigree dairy cattle breeding" by E. A. Novikov. Reviewed by I. Krivinskii). Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2: 60-61 F '58.

Outstanding developer of progressive ideas in Soviet animal science. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:62-63 F '58.

Significance of champion cows for pedigree herds. A. S. Emeľianov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:54-60 Ja '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Ukraine)

Exemplary preparation of the industry for the work of 1958 is our most important task. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

Using radioscopes in the milk industry (from "American milk review" June 1957; "Molokerei and Kaserel Zeitung" no. 2 1956). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Interlaken, Switzerland)

Conference of graduates. G. Vasilevskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:42 D '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for washing kefir grains. A. Berezovskii. A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:33 D '57.

Drum for sanding boxes. P. Makharina. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:33 D '57.

Klarifikator; a separator for clarifying and homogenizing milk (from "Molokerei and Kaserel Zeitung" no. 22 1957). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:40 D '57.

Metal containers for sour cream. V. Loktiukhov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:31 D '57.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition has 387,000 visitors. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:42 D '57.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Milk nutrition is an important factor in health and working capacity. V. Sokolovskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:35-36 D '57.

DAIRY SCHOOLS see subdivision under Altayskoye; Medvedovskaya; Michurinsk; Molochnoye; Velsk

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Kurovskoye District; North Kazakhstan District; Przhnevsk District; Ramenskoye District; Smolensk Province; Ukhomskiy District)

[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 1 Ja '58.

(DA)

[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 2 F '58.

(DA)

How to handle milk on the farm. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:50 F '58.

[More milk during every season of the year] Bol'she moloka vo vse sezony goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957, 80 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovoda)

(DA)

One thousand five hundred liters of milk per cow during five months of pasture feeding. S. S. Sharkevich. Sel' hosp. Belar. 6 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Our methods of increasing the butterfat content of milk. D. M. Moskatenko. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:87-93 '58.

Serious girl. M. Minko. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

DAIRYING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Interlaken, Switzerland

DAIRYING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Problem that must be solved without delay. M. Shafigulin. Sots. trud. no. 12:136 D '57.

DAMAGE CONTROL (WARSHIPS)

Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. I. U. A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:52-55 N '57.

DAMS

Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. N. M. Vesteriskii. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

DANCERS see subdivision under Cuba; France; Great Britain

DANCING

(see also subdivision under Bali)

Teach children to dance. V. Svetinskaya. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:118-20 F '58.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

(see also subdivision under Peking; Punjab)

Folk essence and mastery. E. Margolis. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:41-45 N '57.

DANCING, BALLET see subdivision "Ballet dancing" under Kharkov; Pyongyang, Korea

DANIELL, JOHN FREDERICK, 1790-1845

Daniell's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions. E. A. Budretko. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:72-79 '57.

DANUBE DELTA

Mystery of the Danube Delta. Ioan Grigorescu. Smena 34 no. 24:22-23 D '57.

DANUBE DELTA—GRASSES

Utilization of reed in the Danube Delta. Edmond Reichman. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:2-4 O '57.

DANUBE VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dniester mesopotamia. T. S. Passek. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:28-46 '58.

DARASUN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Shirokov, M. E. [Darasun Health Resort] Kurort Darasun. Chita, Chitinske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 120 p.

DARVINSKIY PRESERVE—BIRDBANDING

Migration of birds and the participation of schools in studying it. V. M. Polivanov. Biol. y shkole no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882

Nekrasov, A. D. Charles Darwin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 489 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

DARYDAG—MINERAL WATERS

Changes in the composition of blood induced by the arsenous waters of Darydag and arsenic solution in animals following anemization by phenylhydrazine poisoning [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. G. A. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:63-77 '57.

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, 1840-1897

Elements of conversational speech in the language of A. Daudet. V. A. Pautynskaya. Uch. zap. MGPIIIA 9: 94-106 '58.

DAVYDOVSKII, IPPOLIT VASIL'EVICH, 1887-

I. V. Davydovskii; on his 70th birthday. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:154-156 O '57.

DAY NURSERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Smirnova, E. T. [Sanitation for day nurseries] Sanitarii rozhim detekkh isdel. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 127 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

DEAF—EDUCATION

D'achkov, A. I. [Training and teaching of deaf and dumb children, a historical and pedagogical study] Vospitanie i obucheniye glukhonnykh detei, istoriko-pedagogicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957, 346 p.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEAFNESS, INSTRUMENTS FOR see Hearing aids

DEANS (IN SCHOOLS)

Responsibilities of the dean. D. F. Vermol'. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

DEBTS, PUBLIC

Size and nature of the Russian state debt at the end of 1917. I. F. Gindin. Ist. SSSR no. 5:166-172 N-D '57.

DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA) see subdivision under Black Sea

DECATHLON

Best in the decathlon. S. Kuznetsov. Leg. atl. no. 2:21-22 F '58.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Decontamination of aviation equipment. A. Akopov. A. Popov. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

DECORATION, INTERIOR see Interior decoration

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL—

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Decoration of honor for builders. Bud. i arkh. 0 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

A medal was delivered after 36 years. Ogonek 30 no. 2:20 Ja '58.

DEER see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DEFECTIVE HEARING IN CHILDREN

Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. N. V. Klushina. Izv. APN no. 88:79-114 '57.

DEFECTIVE SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R." up to 1958. Bliz. Verkh. Suda no. 5:38-48 '57.

Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law ("Closing speeches of Soviet defense lawyers." Vol. 2. Reviewed by M. Vydrina, I. A. Kiselev). Sov. iust. no. 2:64-68 F '58.

Speeches by Soviet lawyers ("Defense speeches by Soviet lawyers." Collections 1 and 2. Reviewed by A. Vol'skii, M. TSunts. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:272-273 Ja '58.

DEFENSE (LAW) see Actions and defenses
DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE) see Attack and defense (Military science)

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under America, Europe, Western, Germany, West, Goa, Greece, Latin America; United States

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Analyzing the preparatory shaping of billets. E. A. Popov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:42-61 '57.
Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. L. I. Lysak. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:3-11 '56.
Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation. I. A. Ruzin, A. R. Zhelezniakova. Metalloved. i chr. mel. no. 12:41-48 D '57.
Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. L. I. Lysak. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:12-19 '56.
Effect of heterogeneity of built weld joints on the nature of deformations under static bending. T. I. Ivanova. Svar. proizv. no. 12:17-21 D '57.
Heterogeneity in the stress distribution of polycrystal grains in the initial stages of plastic deformation. V. E. Kochnov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:303-304 '57.
Mechanics of bodies subjected to plastic deformations. Relative elongation caused by purely plastic stretching. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:38-41 '57.
Plastic deformations due to complex loads. Sh. N. Kats, L. M. Kechanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11: 172-173 N '57.
Reference lists on the theory of plastic deformations. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:110-127 '57.
Setting up the experiment for studying plastic deformations in lead. E. I. Semenov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:99-102 '57.
Some errors in I. I. Tarasenko's works. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:93-95 D '57.
Theoretical analysis of shaping in circular dies by hydraulic presses. A. D. Matveev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:81-90 '57.

DEGLAV, FRITSIS IUR'EVICH, 1898-1957

F. I. U. Deglav, obituary. P. Alampiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6: 178 N-D '57.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC

In the Higher Attestation Commission. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

DEGREES OF LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE see Latitude

DEHORNING

Saw for the removal of horns from cattle. I. U. Krokha. Mias. Ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:56 '57.

DEHYDRATED FOODS see Food, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-, triarylethanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic compounds. B. N. Dolgov, I. U. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:13-15 Ja '58.

Studying the breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory-type electrodehydrators. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly, N. V. Klimova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2: 49-58 '57.

DEHYDROGENATION

Application of radioactive carbon for comparing the rates of butane and butylene dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:18-23 Ja '58.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of 2, 3-dimethylbutane. L. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpigova, I. L. Kotliarskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 5:53-58 '57.

The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysis in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Litubarskii, S. K. Ermakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 2052-2060 S '57.

DEINEK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Our contemporary. Nikolai Zhukov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 6/10:58-62 S-O '57.

DEINEKA FAMILY

Deinek, a family of hunters. M. Ingor. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:16 O '57.

DELHI BOIL

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum)

Studying endemic features and prevention of cutaneous leishmaniasis (Borovskii's disease). V. A. Lugina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:46-47 '57.

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERY OF GOODS

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Kuybyshev)
Legal problems in the centralized delivery of goods. B. I. Azev. Sov. iorg. no. 2:28-31 F '58.

DELPHONINE

Delphinium alkaloids. Part 7: Delphonine. N. K. Abubakirov, S. I. Uzunov, Z. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1798-1808 Je '56.

DEMOGRAPHY see subdivision under Europe, Western

DENISOV, SERGEI PROKOF'EVICH

In the name of victory. A. Denisov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

DENMARK—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Experiments in the feeding of young cattle in Denmark [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Iurmatiat, L. E. Nefed'eva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:138-141 D '57.

DENMARK—HISTORY

Danish labor movement in 1917-1920. Alfred Jensen. Vop. int. no. 12:49-53 D '57.

DENTAL PROSTHESIS

Five-years' practice in the use of direct and early prosthesis. R. N. Akopova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:67 Ja-F '57.
Particularities of making prostheses for toothless jaws in the presence of bone protuberances on the alveolar bones. N. V. Kalina. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '57.

DENTISTRY

Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:57-64 S-O '57.

DENTISTRY—CERAMICS

Bakelite paste for treating pericementitis. M. M. Vetsbren. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:8-12 Ja-F '57.

DENTITION

X-ray study of the formation of the sixth lower tooth. P. P. Miacheva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '57.

DEPARTMENT STORES

(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Standard plans for detached affiliated buildings for commercial enterprises and cultural institutions. L. M. Goldvasser. Biol. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:14-18 N '57.

DEPOSITS, BANK see Bank deposits

DEPRECIATION

Academic student's conference on problems of obsolescence and reevaluation of fixed assets. N. Rimashvskaya. Vest. stat. no. 6:86-87 N-D '57.

DEPRESSIONS

The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis, 1929-1935. V. L. Mal'kov. Dokl. i soob. inst. ist. no. 12:45-67 '58.

DERMATITIS see Skin—Diseases

DERMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Professor A. I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology. A. F. Inozemtseva. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:138-145 S '57.

DERMATOMYCOSIS

Treating epidermophytosis in the unit outpatient clinic. A. S. Zhmakin, R. L. Naumchik, T. K. Romanova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82-83 Ji '57.

Treating epidermophytosis within the unit under camp conditions. V. Sh. Mikadze, P. M. Babak. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83 Ji '57.

DESALTING OF PETROLEUM see Petroleum—Refining—Desalting

DESERT FLORA see subdivision under Nebit-Dag region

DESIGNS, ARCHITECTURAL see Architecture—

Designs and plans

DESMANS

An amazing animal. G. Skrev'tekii. IUn. nat. no. 2:22-24 F '58.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

Production and properties of artificial complexes of desoxyribonucleic acid with serum albumin [with summary in English]. V. S. Tongur, B. S. Diakina, D. M. Spitkovskii. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:879-887 S-O '57.

Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. V. I. Vorob'ev, E. D. Nensberg. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:884-903 S-O '57.

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DETONATORS

Some parameters for the use of electric detonators. N. G. Petrov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:26-32 D '57.

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution

DEVIATAEV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH

Faithful to his duty as a soldier. Vest. Vost. FI. 40 no. 9:25 S '57.

DIABETES

Diabetes mellitus and modern methods for its treatment. M. I. Veksler. Fed. d. akush. 22 no. 10:46-52 O '57.

Genes, S. G. [Diabetes mellitus] Sakharnyi diabet. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 274 p. (DNLM)

Incorporation of C¹⁴-acetic acid in the components of the aerobic cycle in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. IE. F. Sopin. Uki. biokhim. zhur. 20 no. 4. 445-449 '57.

DIAGNOSIS

Shklier, B. S. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei. Izd. 3-o, ispr. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 482 p. (DNLM)

D'IAKOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-

Seventy fifth birthday of Professor Vladimir Nikolaevich D'IAKOV. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:200-201 '57.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Interpretation of V. I. Lenin's theory on the relativity of unity and the absoluteness of the struggle of opposites. A. A. Satybalov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 2:153-155 '57.

Negation and "the negation of negation." M. F. Vorob'ev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 2:37-46 '57.

Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. A. A. Zvyorkin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4: 153-162 '57.

Periodicity in the history of technology. I. A. Konfedarator. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:141-162 '57.

Platonov, G. V. [The common bond and development in nature and society] Vseobshchaya svyaz' i razvitiye v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 86 p. (Obshchegostupnaya biblioteka po filosofii)

DIAMINE-OXIDASE

Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium [with summary in English]. G. N. Poshin, V. V. Neuvad'bn. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5: 804-808 S-O '57.

DIARRHEA

Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs. M. S. Naidenskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

DIASTASE

Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in Clostridium oedematis [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:798-803 S-O '57.

Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity and content of Aspergillus oryzae. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 5:504-502 S-O '58.

Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays [with summary in German]. T. K. Nikolov, G. K. Saev. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5: 865-871 S-O '57.

DIATHERMY

Some problems in using high-frequency and ultrahigh-frequency electrotherapy. V. G. IAnogorodskii. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:82-87 My-Je '57.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT

DICTIONARIES, PICTURE see Picture dictionaries

DIE CASTING

Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. I. A. Cherniavskii, B. V. Simaev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:36-37 N '57.

DIELECTRIC HEATING

Utilizing high-frequency current for the heating of coal blocks in the coking stage. I. U. B. Titumnikov. Koks i khim. no. 12:22-26 '57.

DIESEL ENGINES

Changing the EEK-6 "Worthington" diesel over to a gas-liquid cycle. A. I. A. Shchedrovich. Energ. bui. no. 2. 9-17 F '58.

Changing the V2-300A diesel over to gas using spark ignition of the mixture. A. E. Rotte. Energ. bui. no. 1: 17-25 Ja '58.

Cutting off the radiator from the engine in winter starting. V. Kozlov. MTS 18 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Effect of the speed of pressure growth in a diesel cylinder of a free piston engine on the noise level. G. F. Karataev. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:25-27 D '57.

"Evaporation" cooling of diesels in drilling rigs (from "The Petroleum Engineer," no. 3, 1957). I. I. Sud. Energ. bui. no. 2:32 F '58.

Fuel pressure gauge for diesel tractors. V. Cherkun. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 18 no. 2:12-13 '57.

Heating unit for starting diesel engines. N. Meshkov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. 19 no. 3:10-18 '58.

Improved 8DR 43/61 engine. A. B. Kane. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

Magnetic clutch in connection with an a.c. diesel electric drive (from "Drilling," no. 12, 1956). I. N. Sulhanishvili. Energ. bui. no. 2: 3 of cover F '58.

DIESEL ENGINES (Continued)

- Modern diesel engines for automobiles. N.S. Khanin, S.R. Chistozvonov. Vest. mash. 38 no.1:10-15 Ja '58.
- Regulating and controlling the speed of diesel engines and fuel pumps. V. Cherkun, A. Shchegolski. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no.23 8-9 '57.
- Some results of bench tests of a.c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives. I.N. Sukhamshvili. Energ. biul. no.2:1-5 F '58.
- System for remote control of diesels. L.K. Kollerov. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no.1:42 Ja '58.

DIESEL ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

- Fine fuel oil filter of new design for D-54 engines. I.U. Kosichenko, T. Gredasova. MTS 18 no.1:34-36 Ja '58.
- Repairing, checking and regulating centrifugal oil filters. V. Chislakov. MTS 18 no.1:43-48 Ja '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

- Answers to readers' questions. T.V. Denisova. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:42-43 D '57.
- Glagolev, N.M., and others. [Diesel locomotive engines and gas turbines] Teplovoye dvigatel' i gazovye turbiny. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 463 p.
- Intensive schedule for diesel locomotive utilization. V.V. Savikov. Zhel.-dor. transp. 39 no.12:68 D '57.
- Mechanized lapping of valves for D50 diesels. E.S. Pavlovich. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:29 D '57.
- On the use of semiconductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. I.B. Bashuk, A.E. Zorokhovich. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:36-37 D '57.
- Speed-up finishing the design and operational mastery of the TEZ diesel locomotive. N.V. Rodzevich. Zhel.-dor. transp. 40 no.1:79-80 Ja '58.
- Textbook on diesel locomotives ("The diesel locomotive industry." G.S. Rylov and others. Reviewed by V.N. Ovsannikov and others). Zhel.-dor. transp. 39 no.12: 80-90 D '57.
- Ways of improving the utilization of power of the TEZ diesel locomotive. A.I. Korostelov. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:4-6 D '57.
- Working principle of diesel locomotive electric drives. V.N. Bogoiavlenskii. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:38-41 D '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Factory repair base for diesel locomotives. S.M. Guegi. Zhel.-dor. transp. 39 no.12:76-77 D '57.
- Nasyrov, R.A., and S.A. Gromov. [Operation of the TE3 diesel locomotive; maintenance and repair] Eksploata-tsia teplovoyev TE3; obsluzhivaniye i remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.
- Raise the quality of repair for diesel locomotive engines. A.D. Belen'kii. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:24-26 D '57.
- Some unsolved problems. A.A. Alamaashko. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.12:10-18 D '57.

DIET IN DISEASE

- Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes. I.A. Polishchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no.5:88-93 '56.

DIEV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1898-1957

- Nikolai Pavlovich Diev; obituary. TSvet. met. 30 no.12:75-76 D '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

- L. Euler's solution of ordinary difference equations with variable coefficients by the method of definite integrals. E.A. Kuzmire. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10:363-370 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

- Approximate solution of boundary problems for general elliptic systems. Z.I. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:88-98 '53.
- Existence and uniqueness criteria for the periodic solution of the $y' = f(x, y)$ equation. S.A. Samedova. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:25-30 '53.
- Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equations. Z.I. Khalilov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:5-13 '53.
- Lappo-Danilevskii, I.A. [Application of matrix functions to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential equations] Primeneniye funktsii d matrits k teorii lineynykh sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Vstup. slava i red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p.
- Problems of stability on the whole and regulation qualities for certain systems of differential equations. Part 2 [with summary in English]. B.N. Skachkov. Vest. LGU no.19:35-46 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

- Synthesis of linear dynamic systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. A.M. Batkov. Avtom. i telemek. 18 no.1:48-54 Ja '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

- Basic equations in the theory of thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. Huang K'e Chih. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no.11:122-130 N '57.

Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. A.T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no.10:58-70 '57.

L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. N.I. Simonov. Ist.-mat. issl. no.10:327-363 '57.

On the theory of problems having initial conditions for a system of equations with partial derivatives in the real domain. A.M. Akhundov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:62-67 '53.

Some problems in the theory of plasticity [with summary in English]. A.I. Koshetev. Vest. LGU no.19:20-29 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION

- Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R.G. Ludovskaya, N.IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1. 183-191 '56.
- Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. R.G. Ludovskaya, N.IU. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:192-200 '56.

DIFFUSION

- Calculating linear diffusion coefficients in a finite thickness layer. S.D. Gertarikov, V.G. Lozovik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no.7:77-87 '56.
- Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M.I. Khashtornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1746-1750 D '57.
- Diffusion of radiation with redistribution of frequencies. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V.V. Sobolev. Vest. LGU no.19:135-144 '57.
- Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S.I. Drakin, A.K. Mal'tsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.8:2036-2041 S '57.
- Intergranular diffusion in depositing copper and its alloys on steel. I.I. Dzhevaga. Avtom. svar. 10 no.6:87-90 N-D '57.
- New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. S.D. Gertarikov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no.7:48-52 '56.
- Self-diffusion of alloys. M.A. Krivoglas. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no.7:85-104 '56.
- The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film [with summary in English]. B.N. Mol'nikov, P.V. Morozov. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:689-695 N-D '57.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING) see Autoclaves

DIGESTION

- Answer to comrade N.G. Shaposhnikov. A.A. Zubrilin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:53 F '58.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

- Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. G.M. Kapnik, S.I. Mikhailin, O.N. Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no.9:68-70 S '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—AMPHIBIA

- Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N.V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1848-1858 D '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

- Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of alimentary origin. G.M. Kapnik, S.I. Mikhailin, O.N. Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no.9:68-70 S '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—FISHES

- Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N.V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1848-1858 D '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—REPTILES

- Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their transition to the dry land [with summary in English]. N.V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1848-1858 D '57.

DILATOMETRY

- Using dilatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. M.Kh. Gluzman, B.I. Dashkevskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9:1345-1351 S '57.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

- Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3: Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L.P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.9:1998-2004 S '57.
- Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. N.M. Mikhailov, P.N. Shilakhov. Trudy MFT no.86:41-57 '57.
- Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. L.S. Eigenson, E.G. Frolova. Trudy VNIISIeka no.37:102-110 '57.

DINOCEPATA see subfamily under Mongolia

DIODES

- Transients in the system "high-frequency amplifier - detector." L.S. Gutkin, O.S. Chentsova. Radiotekhnika 12 no.11:50-61 N '57.

DIOXANE

- Chemical properties of dioxane lignin from oak and some conifers. M.M. Chochicva, N.I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.12:1620-1627 D '57.

DIPTERA

- Autogenous maturation of ovaries in female Culicoides Latr. N.P. Krivosheina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:53 '57.
- Entomophagous Diptera and their role in controlling the gypsy moth in Bashkiria. L.N. Girfanova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.9:102-109 '57.

DIRECTION FINDERS, RADIO see Radio direction finders

DISABILITY EVALUATION

- Let's speak a bit about our needs. N. Rymareva. Sots. obesp. 19 no.1:27-29 Ja '58.
- Organizing temporary disability examinations in hospitals. A.S. Beilund. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12:21-24 D '57.
- Relations between medical consultation commissions and work fitness evaluation commissions. A.M. Veger. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12:24-27 D '57.

DISABLED see Handicapped

DISARMAMENT

- Against British plans for hydrogen weapon tests. Nov. Kor. no.5:36-37 My '57.
- Down with the war. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:28 D '57.
- Urgent problem. Nov. Kor. no.11:27-28 N '57.
- With a sour face. I. Seinkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no.3:13-14 Ja '58.

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCOUNT

- What is the meaning of the reduction of the discount rate in the U.S. V. Kazakevich. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.1:62-64 Ja '58.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

- Motylev, V.E. [Economic motives and consequences of great geographical discoveries; lectures in a course on the "History of the national economy of foreign countries"] Ekonomicheskie prichiny i posledstviya velikikh geograficheskikh otkrytiy; tekst po kursu "Istoriya narodnogo khozaystva znarubezhnykh stran." Moskva, M-vo vysshego obrazovaniya SSSR, 1957. 21 p.

DISCUS THROWING

- "Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. N. Severtsov. Leg. uli. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES, INFECTIOUS see Communicable diseases

DISEASES OF ANIMALS see Veterinary medicine

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

- Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. S. Strukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no.6:25-27 '57.

DISKS, ROTATING

- Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. L.A. Dorfman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no.12:64-68 D '57.

DISLOCATIONS

- Old dislocations of forearm bones; causes, pathomorphological changes and treatment. A.A. Korzh. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:21-26 Ji-Ag '57.
- Surgical treatment of old traumatic dislocations of both bones of the forearm. I.T. Knysin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:28-30 Ji-Ag '57.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

- Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. A.A. Potchenkov. Kristallografiya 2 no.6:663-667 '57.
- Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. V.E. Kochmov, M.P. Shaokol'skaya. Kristallografiya 2 no.2:274-277 '57.
- Macroscopic theory of dislocations during the growth of crystals. V.L. Indenbom. Kristallografiya 2 no.6:594-603 '57.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

- Hooliganism accompanied by assault. E. Frolov, A. Shchedrina. Sov. iust. no.2:56-58 F '58.
- Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no.1:70-71 Ja '58.

DISPERSION ANALYSIS see Particle size determination

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

- Kniz'kov, A.P. [Displaying and selling silks] Iz opyta pokazaniya i prodazhi shelkovykh knazol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956. 61 p.

DISPUTES, LABOR see Labor disputes

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

List of dissertations on the methodology of mathematics teaching defended in 1937-1956. E. M. Bot'sen, Mat. v shkole no. 1:67-91 Ja-F '58.
Topical list of dissertations defended in the first half of 1957 for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in the field "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union", for the academic degree of Candidate of Philosophical Sciences; for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in political economy, history of economic scholars, and in the history of national economy Vest vys shkoly 16 no. 2,94-96 F '58

DISSOCIATION

Evaluation of C_{2H} - H and C_{2H_2} - H dissociation energies by the ion impact method E. L. Frankovich, V. L. Tal'roze Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 12: 1501 D '57.

DISTHERE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

DISTILLATION

Choosing separating agents for extractive distillation processes. V. B. Kagan, Khim. prom. no. 6:356-361 S '57.

Determination of heat emission coefficients in the boiling of binary mixtures. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, IU. E. Lukach. Khim. prom. no. 6:362-363 S '57.

Kinetics of the rectification process. R. S. Fariman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1763-1769 D '57.

Theory of extractive rectification. V. B. Kogan, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1853-1865 D '57.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Ripple and sieve trays for fractionating apparatus. V. M. Muntian. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:29-31 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Achievements of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka industry during the Soviet regime. M. T. Denshchikov, Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:37-40 '57.
Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Alcohol, Liqueur and Vodka Industry. V. B. Fremel', V. L. Arovenko. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:18-24 '57.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS see subdivision under Lukhovitsa

DISTOMATOSIS

Lethal complications of liver fluke diseases (some data on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of liver fluke diseases. IU P. Likhachev. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:118-122 S '57

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Problem of the optimum of nominals in probability calculations. D. V. Svecharnik. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:78-94 '57.

DITHIZONE

Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazonates. Resistance of 1,5-diphenylthiocarbazonate and its substitutes to oxidation. P. S. Pei'kus, R. G. Dubenko, L. S. Pupko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:754-756 '57.

DITILIN

Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriyan, Institut tonkol organicheskoi khimii. [Ditilin and experience in its clinical application] Ditilin i opyt ego klinicheskogo primeneniia. Pod red. A. L. Midzholana. Erevan, 1957. 247 p.
(DNLM)

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusol in cardiac decompensation. V. A. Galkin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:54-56 S '57.
Effect of diuretics in the early postnatal period. O. A. Norina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:172-180 '57.
Mercusol in the treatment of chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. V. N. Diachenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:51-53 S '57.

DMITRIEVA, ANIA, 1941-

Good luck! Ania Dmitrieva. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

DMITROV DISTRICT—APARTMENT HOUSES

Our experience in building apartment houses by ourselves. A. Berezin. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Private homes built of slag blocks. V. Bolko. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Voroshilov Plant in Dnepropetrovsk. T. Khlobopashev, P. Lomeiko. MTS 17 no. 12:44-46 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—APARTMENT HOUSES

Economic plans for noncontractual housing construction. M. Shneerson. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—BLAST FURNACES

It smells steel and bakes pies. P. I. Iehorov. Ukraina no. 24:27 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Combine increases its output. S. Gordienko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—HOSPITALS

Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals on the territory of metallurgical plants. M. Klebanov. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:34 D '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Petrovskii Plant. E. P. Shevchenko. Metallurg 3 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PLANT INTRODUCTION

Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. A. M. Levitskaya. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:15-23 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ROLLING MILLS

Rolling according to theoretical weight at the Petrovskii Rolling Mill [with summary in English]. I. I. Entin, N. I. Buda. Stal' 18 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK REGION—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Viability and development of geohelminth eggs in the Dnepropetrovsk area. E. I. Pestushko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:70-71 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK RESERVOIR—MOSQUITOES

Occurrence of malarial mosquito larvae following the refilling of the Dnepropetrovsk Reservoir. I. P. Lubianov. Med. paraz. i paraz. supplement to no. 1:21 '57.

DNEPER RIVER

Calculating level changes caused by winds at the Dnieper mouth. I. T. Krivosheeva. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9: 3-22 '57

DNEPER RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

History of water resources development and hydraulic power engineering on the Dnieper River and the importance of these measures for the development of Russian hydraulic engineering. F. IA. Nesteruk. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 11:274-313 '57.

DNEPER RIVER—LIVER FLUKE

Infestation of Dnieper fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felinus. V. V. Gorl'skaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:85 '57.

DNEPER RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Level changes caused by winds and sniches on the lower Dnieper. A. M. Berbenets. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9: 23-25 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY

Descending the Dnieper. Semen Zhurakhovich. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:70-75 S-O '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—HYDROLOGY

Inflow into the river Dnieper in the section Kiev - Verkhne-Dneprovsk. I. A. Zhelezniak. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:88-101 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Forecasting the maximum spring water levels in rivers of the basin of the middle and lower Dnieper. V. A. Romanenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:102-112 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—VILLAGES

New villages in the Dnieper Valley. M. Likhosov. Kolb. Ukr. 4 no. 12:39-40 D '57.

DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

New discoveries in Soviet Russia and aspects of the late neolithic cultures of the Danube-Dniester mesopotamia. T. S. Passek. Sov. arkeol. no. 1:28-46 '58.

DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN, 1855-1920

New edition of C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea's works ("Critical studies," Vols. 1 and 2 by C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea. Reviewed by Ida Grinberg). Vop. lit. no. 6:234-238 S '57.

DOBOV, ALEKSANDR SEMENOVICH, 1801-1957

A. S. Dobrov; obituary. P. M. Alampiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:143-144 Ji-Ag '57.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE see Evidence, Documentary

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTS, LEGAL see Legal documents

DODDER

Effect of dodder on lowering the yield of alfalfa seed and hay. A. Matevosian, N. Karapetian. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

DOG ROSE

Dog rose and guelder rose. V. Minau, Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:43 My '57.

DOGS

Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sov. biol. 44 no. 3:349-361 N-D '57.

DOGS—PARASITES see Parasites—Dogs

DOGS—PHYSIOLOGY

Analytic-synthetic activity of cerebral hemispheres in dogs. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:9-14 '57.
Convulsive fits in dogs taking place during the formation of conditioned motor food reflexes in response to complex stimuli. E. M. Sosunova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:41-50 '57.
Development of motor reactions to combined exteroceptive and proprioceptive stimulations in dogs. E. M. Sosunova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:24-40 '57.
Differentiation of complex positive stimuli with a common component. Z. V. Denisova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:15-23 '57.
Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.
Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. IA. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.

DOGS—TRAINING

Bocharov, V. L., and A. P. Orlov. [Training working dogs] Dressirovka sluzhebnykh sobak. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 106 p.

DOGWOOD

(see also subdivision under Samur Delta)

Quality of the juice obtained from the cornelian cherry. F. P. Voltenko. Kona i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903

M. I. Venukov's correspondence with V. V. Dokuchaev. V. A. Maksimov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:205-209 '57.
V. V. Dokuchaev, a great Russian scientist and materialist. D. V. Pustovalov. Vysny AN URSS 12 no. 7: 43-52 Ji '57.

DOLLO, LOUIS, 1857-1931

Louis Dollo, on the occasion of his 100th birthday. L. Sh. Davitshevili. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:106-120 '57.

DOLPHINS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Significance of the deep-sea of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopolskaya. Trudy SSSR 8:214-219 '54.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—DISEASES see Veterinary medicine

DOMESTIC ENGINEERING

Housing and health. M. S. Gomonosov. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

DOMESTICATION

Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M. I. Valiua. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:66-75 Ja-I '50.

DON RIVER—CARRP

Spawning migrations and spawning grounds of the Don vimba (Vimba vimba natio carinata). G. M. Zhukavskii. Vop. ikht. no. 0:78-90 '57.

DON VALLEY—EROSION

Fight against line erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsimlyansk Reservoir against sand alluvion. V. A. Dubinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 0:47-57 N-D '57.

DON VALLEY—IRRIGATION

Life teaches. A. Ovchinnikov. Don no. 12:143-148 D '57.

DON VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Unforgettable years. V. Kalinin. Don no. 12:136-139 D '57.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. I. Konusov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Higher form of choral art. N. Vakulovich. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:10-14 N '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Shirokov, A. Z. [The Great Donets Basin] Bol'shoi Donbass. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 89 p.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of certain basic factors hampering the growth of labor productivity in Donets Basin mines. S. D. Sonin and others. Ugol' 32 no. 12:9-13 D '57.
Answering the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Mast. ugl. 0 no. 12:21 D '57.
Library at the "Kochegarka" mine. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:24 D '57.
"Otkrytiye" ekata. Zh. Sakhnovskaya. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:8a-8b D '57.

DONETS BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

Our Donets Basin; a photosketch. O. Gintsburg, F. Fedorov, Ukraina no. 24:16-17 D '57.
Specialists of mining with narrow-range units. Masl, ugi 6 no. 12:21 D '57.
Zenin, I. E. [From laggards to leaders; practices of the sixth section of the "Tsentral'nala-Bokovskaya" (Donets Basin) Mine] Iz otstaiushchikh v peredoye, ob opyte raboty shestogo uchastka shakhty "Tsentral'nala-Bokovskaya" (Donbass). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1956, 44 p.

[MICROFILM]

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Results of the analysis of rocks in the Donets Basin V. F. Balonovskii, Bezop. truda v prom, 2 no. 1 36 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—OAK

Frost lifting of oak seedlings on slopes of the Donets Basin. G. P. Chonf, Les, khoz, 10 no. 12:72 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—OPERA

Portray the life of miners in an inspired manner. K. Serov, Mysl' i slovo no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

DONETS BASIN—PAINTINGS

Portray the life of miners in an inspired manner. K. Serov, Mysl' i slovo no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING

Rapid timbering of the akip shaft in "Cherkas'kaya-Savarnaya" mine No. 2, V. S. Kipot', N. T. Kolesnichenko, Shakht. stroi, 12 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Why leaves are turning yellow. Larisa Cherkashyna, Vitychym 25 no. 12:111-125 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—VIEWS

Our Donets Basin; a photosketch. O. Gintsburg, F. Fedorov, Ukraina no. 24:16-17 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—VITICULTURE

Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. K. A. Feil'dberg, Sad i og, 96 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WATER—CHLORINATION

Treatment and disinfection of water by chlorination in the water supply system of the Donets Basin State Trust for the Construction of Water Supply Lines, T. L. Natanson, Vod i san. tekhn, no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WHEAT

High yields of winter wheat in the Donets Basin. K. Afendulov, A. Bugutskii, Kolkh. proizv, 18 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—NORTHERN DONETS CANAL see Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal

DOORS

Manufacturing interior blank doors using wood panels covered with pressboard. A. A. Nechushkin, E. P. Bolarskii, G. K. Boss, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:111-112 '57.

DORMANCY (PLANTS)

Dormancy and physicochemical properties of root and bud cells in red clover. T. P. Lupareva, Fiziol. rast, 5 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

DORMITORIES

Teacher. D. Adadurov, Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Work of a dormitory council. P. N. Belykh, Sred. shkola, 5 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DOSTIAN, RICHIE MIKHAILOVNA

Beginning of life ("Two men") by Riche Dostian. Reviewed by I. U. Chirva, Moskva no. 12:200-202 '57.

DOVES see Pigeons

DOVGE—FARM LIFE

In Transcarpathia. A. Palol, Smena 34 no. 24:2-4 D '57.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

"Poem about the sea." L. Pchelkin, Ogonek 36 no. 4:22-23 Ja '60.

DOWN see Feathers

DRAFT HORSES

(see also subdivision under Gorodishche District (Brest Province); Tambov Province; White Russia)
Horses on the "Stalinets" Collective Farm. A. Pugach, Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Altai Territory; Kiev Province

DRAINAGE

DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing). Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhov, 19 no. 1:10 Ja '58.
For more efficient land improvement measures. V. M. Zubeta, Sel', hasp. Belar, 5 no. 6:36-38 Je '57.
Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts. V. A. Barabanov, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:143-144 '57.

Possibilities of using vertical drainage in cotton growing regions. I. Urman, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav, no. 2:173-174 '57.

Using herbicides for killing vegetation in drainage ditches. N. K. Blassrebrankau, Sel', hasp. Belar, 5 no. 5:35 My '57.

Using small drag-line excavators for cleaning channels. I. I. Iahadkin, Sel', hasp. Belar, 5 no. 5:35 My '57.

DRAWING

(see also subdivision under China)
Eas in pictures. Vasilii Sukharevich, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:41-47 S-O '57.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Drawing lessons in the kindergarten. IS. Kontrebins'ka, Doshk. vykh, 18 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58.

More attention to instruction in singing and drawing. P. S. Kalashnikov, Rad. shk, 37 no. 1:86 Ja '58.

My drawing lessons for older children. N. Kuz'mina, Doshk. vykh, 19 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. E. L. Petrikovskii, Stan. i instr, 29 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

Theory of drawing complex shaped parts. A. D. Tomlenov, Vest. mash, 38 no. 1:53-58 Ja '58.

DRAWING, ARCHITECTURAL see Architectural drawing

DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

DREDGING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method. S. I. Ivanov, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 3:35-38 '57.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Injecting bottom material into the sucking tubes of a suction dredge. A. D. Labz, O. V. Vodop'ianov, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:28-34 '57.

DREDGING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. N. M. Vosterskii, Mekh. stroi, 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

DRESDEN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Dresden (from "Deutsche Architektur," no. 3 1957). Bud. i arkhit, 5 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

DRESDEN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Practical training of students in the Dresden Higher Technical School. A. Schultze, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSING OF ORES see Ore dressing

DRESSMAKING

(see also subdivision under Prague)
Dressmaking school; lesson No. 3. Z. G. Roshetova, Mosk. kolkh, 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.
Nonutilized resources in organizing economical use of fabrics. I. A. Rozenberg, Leg. prom, 17 no. 12:8-10 D '57.

DRIBIN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Prokof'evna, Aleksandr Lazniav. Rnb. i stal, 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

Truck-mounted loader for drills. E. I. Grossman, Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:11 J1 '56.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Attachment to the I-38 electric drill used in making grooves in interior plaster walls. T. D. Nebesnyi, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:157-158 '57.

Reduction gear for electric drills used in drilling holes and recesses in concrete foundations. N. I. Litvinchev, E. V. Luk'ianov, Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 1:162-164 '57.

T. Sizov's electric drill. I. I. Abakumov, Mekh. stroi, 15 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment used in copy-boring on multispindle automatic and semiautomatic machines. E. A. Sher, Stan. i instr, 20 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELL) see Oil well drilling fluids

DRINKING WATER

Role of water drinking in the prevention of intestinal infections. V. V. Medbaum, Voen.-med. zhur, no. 7:84 J1 '57.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Particular aspects of the development and distribution of stockbreeding in Drogobych Province. I. I. Svarichevskii, Nauk. zap. Lviv. univ, 30:80-93 '58.

DROPS

Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English]. V. I. Arabadzhi, Koll. zhur, 19 no. 6:756 N-D '57.

DROUGHTS

Data on droughts in the 11th-18th centuries. I. E. Buchnaki, Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:156-158 '57.
Hydrometeorological index of drought. S. S. Savina, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog, no. 4:21-28 J1-Ag '57.

DRUG, INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Bhail today. Georgii Isaichenko, Ogonek 36 no. 5:6-7 Ja '58.

DRUG HABIT see Narcotic habit

DRUG INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Lvov)
"Acricline" chemopharmaceutical plant. P. I. Gerastinov, Med. prom, 11 no. 10:36-39 O '57.
The chemopharmaceutical industry during the past 40 years. A. G. Natiadze, Med. prom, 11 no. 10:5-13 O '57.
"Technology and equipment in producing galenicals" by I. U. K. Sander. Reviewed by V. O. Kul'bakh, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:57-58 N '57.
Use of automatic procedures in the production of medicines. A. G. Barykin, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:24-26 N '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drug industry

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cutting off the capillary tube of ampoules by machine. S. A. Rappoport, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:41-44 N '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Problems of labor hygiene involved in the preparation of chlorpromazine. E. D. Mech, Gig. truda i prof. zab, 1 no. 3:49-61 My-Je '57.

DRUGS

New foreign drugs. L. A. Mikhel'son, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:56 N '57.

New medicines. A. N. Oboimakova, A. Malykhina, Apt. delo 6 no. 3:81-83 My-Je '57.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetry applied to the analysis of certain compounds. L. I. Rappoport, Apt. delo 6 no. 3:21-28 My-Je '57.
Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. D. P. Sino, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:44-47 N '57.
Studying the interaction of the action of monovalent mercury with pyrimidin and its application in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev, Apt. delo 8 no. 3:50-60 My-Je '57.

DRUGS—DRYING

Brush-type centrifugal apparatus for drying and grinding material in thin layers. E. I. Mochalov, Med. prom, 11 no. 11:36-37 N '57.

DRUGS—RESEARCH see Pharmaceutical research

DRUGSTORES

(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Organization of the operation of a pharmacy. E. M. Bykhovskaya, Apt. delo 6 no. 3:6-8 My-Je '57.

DRY GOODS

Centralized delivery of dry goods. E. Potekhin, Sov. torg, no. 2:80 F '58.

DRY ICE

Containers for the transportation and storage of dry ice. A. Tezikov, A. Krivov, Khol. tekhn, 34 no. 4:46-50 O-D '57.

Means for combatting corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants. V. Muravlianskii, Khol. tekhn, 34 no. 4:17-21 O-D '57.

DRY ICE—COSTS

Problems in the reduction of the cost of dry ice. R. Gollman, A. Lifshits, Khol. tekhn, 34 no. 4:54-57 O-D '57.

DRYING

Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorbents by means of isothermal drying thermograms [with summary in English]. M. F. Kazanskii, Koll. zhur, 19 no. 6:662-667 N-D '57.

Intensifying the process of drying thin materials. A. P. Bezhenov, Prom. energ, 13 no. 2:15-17 F '58.

Investigating the structural changes and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying [with summary in English]. L. A. Lapikina, Koll. zhur, 19 no. 6:678-683 N-D '57.

DRYING APPARATUS

Dryers in the sugar industry (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom, 31 no. 11:74-78 N '57.

Drying the base and heating the layers of rolled roofing materials in carrying out roofing work during winter. S. O. Nikitin and others. Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi, no. 2:87-90 '57.

DRYING APPARATUS (Continued)

- Electric heater used for drying interiors. S. P. Gekherg. *Rats i izob. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:85-87 '57
- Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. N. Ovcharenko, G. Tkachenko. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 5:29-31 '57.
- Operational characteristics of the 1050/400 mill ventilator designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Boilers and Turbines. I. K. Barshtein, I. E. Melnikskii. *Inzhingomashinostroyeniye* 3 no. 12:16-21 D '57
- Remodeling a feather drying machine. G. Zhuravlev. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 28 no. 6:27-30 '57.

DUBCHAK, G. N.

Initiator of introducing progressive work methods everywhere. M. P. Shvartsbard. *Stroi. i dor. mashinost.* 3 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

DUBNA—ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

- In the city of the peaceful atom. B. Pagirev, E. Don. *Kul'i i zhizn'* no. 7/8:57-60 Ji-Ag '57.
- Visiting physicists in Dubna. Ogonek 35 no. 49:5 D '57.

DUCKS

- (see also subdivision under Kanev District, Odessa Province)
- Ducklings hatched in winter. S. A. Lipanov. *Mosk. kolkh* 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58
- Ducks are profitable birds. M. Skorokhodov. *Mol. kolkh* 25 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58
- Schoolchildren as well as poultry breeders. V. A. Zorykina. *Gol'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 12:81-82 D '57

DUCKS—PARASITES—Ducks**DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-**

Mr. Dulles' credo. N. Inozemtsev. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 2:107-113 F '58.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1802-1870

The life of the elder Dumas was as interesting as his novels. Jean Charles. *V zashch. mira* no. 80:73-78 Ja '58.

DUMP TRUCKS

- Automatic dump trailers attached to DT-54 tractors. A. Gridunov. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
- Dump trucks of a special type. V. M. Kazarinov, S. N. Lamutin. *Mekh. stroi.* 15 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.
- Dumping device on the GAZ-51 truck. G. Keynkin. *MTS* 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

DUMPING APPLIANCES

Economic effectiveness of stationary and movable truck dumpers. S. P. Silina. *Soob. i ref. VNIIZ* no. 2:20-22 '57.

DUNGANS

Shinlo, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] *Sotsialisticheskiy byt kolchoza imeni Frunze Kant'skogo raiona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk.* Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 11 p.

DUNIN-MARTINSKEVICH, VIKENTH IVANOVICH, 1807-1884

V. Dunin-Martinskevich. E. Sadovskii. *Slaviane* no. 12:38 D '57.

DUST

Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. H. J. Jones. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '57.

DUST—REMOVAL

- Contest for the best suggestion on developing dust removal systems. *TSvet. met.* 30 no. 12:98 D '57.
- Dust control in flour packing departments. A. Elzerovich. *Muk. -elev. prom.* 23 no. 10:28 O '57.
- Field testing of the simplified dry dust collector. L. I. Baron, V. V. Tkachev. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 11:86-88 N '57.
- Kalinushkin, M. P. [Dust removal equipment; controlling dust in cities and buildings] *Obespylivaniushchie ustanovki; bor'ba s pyl'yu v gorodakh i zdaniyakh.* Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 143 p.
- Methods of preventing dust from hammer crushers from entering shops. R. N. Gorbz. *Rats i izob. predl. v stroi.* no. 3:80-82 '57.
- "Removing dust from ventilation and industrial exhaust into the air" by V. V. Kucheruk. Reviewed by V. A. Turkus. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '57.

DUST COLLECTORS

- Bel - Van - Tongeren fly ash collector. A. A. Kazimirov. *Sakh. prom.* 31 no. 11:62-63 N '57.
- Dust collectors used in cotton mills. D. Kol'bert. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 2:8-9 F '58.
- Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide. V. P. Mylnikov. *Bum. prom.* 32 no. 12:24-26 P '57.

DUST DISEASES see Lungs—Dust diseases**DVADTSATI VOS'MI GVARDEITSEV DISTRICT—SHEEP**
Extend progressive practices in sheep farming.
A. Alybaev. *Ovsevodstvo* 4 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.**DVIN—VASES**

Spheroconic vases from Dvin and Ani. R. M. Dzhan-podanian. *Sov. arkheol.* no. 1:201-213 '58.

DVURECHNAYA DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Profits from the collective farm orchard. N. Makarov. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 1:45 Ja '58

DWARF FRUIT TREES

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

- Dwarf apple trees. P. A. Samchik. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:45 D '57.
- Growing semidwarf apple trees for a more intensive use of orchards. V. A. Enke. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
- Growing transplants of dwarf apple trees. V. F. Dolgov. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
- Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. B. I. Golubev. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

DWELLINGS

Study of paleolithic dwellings in the Soviet Union. P. I. Boriskovskii. *Sov. arkheol.* no. 1:3-19 '58.

DYBENKO, PAVEL EFIMOVICH

A sailor's life. Evgenii Iunga. *Sov. mor.* 16 [i. o. 17] no. 2:10-12 N '57.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY

Bogoslovskii, B. M., and N. G. Laptev. [The chemistry of dyes] *Khimiya krasitelei.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 439 p. The state of direct dyes in solution and their diffusion in a cellophane film [with summary in English]. B. N. Mel'nikov, P. V. Moryganov. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:680-695 N-D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON

(see also subdivision under China)

- Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazo blue O. F. L. Sadov, N. M. Voznesenskii. *Tekst. prom.* 17 no. 12:31-34 D '57.
- Preparing coarse cotton cloth and staple seige for uniform dyeing. S. N. Iablokova. *Tekst. prom.* 17 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER

Auxiliary substances used in fixation of tanning materials, dyes and sulfonated fats in leathers. S. K. Golubeva, S. A. Kuratits. *Leg. prom.* 17 no. 12:24-27 D '57.

DYES AND DYEING—TESTING

Testing the stability of dyes for foil. A. Korsakova, N. Pichugina. *Moloch. prom.* 18 no. 12:34 D '57.

DYNAMOMETER

Compression testing of weak samples of building materials using heavy-duty presses and diaphragm dynamometers. F. V. Lihubarskii. *Rats i izob. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:116-119 '57.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators**DYRESTUY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**

Rebirth of the village of Dyrestuy. Taras Bashkuev. *Svet. nad. Baik.* no. 5:111-118 S-O '57.

DYSENTERY

- Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery in rabbits. V. I. Oivin, L. S. Korot'skaia. *Arkhp. pat.* 19 no. 11:46-54 '57.
- Kit for making extensive examinations for the carrying of dysentery and paratyphoid bacilli. B. A. Godovannyi. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 7:84-85 Ji '57.
- Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxemia in dysentery in children. O. M. Khokhol. *Medych. zhur.* 20 no. 5:38-46 '58.
- Pathophysiological mechanism of immunity in dysenteric intoxication in rabbits. V. I. Pytskii. *Arkhp. pat.* 19 no. 11:33-38 '57.
- Role of dysentery in the development of chronic dysfunctions of the intestine. N. S. Polianskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 7:83-84 Ji '57.

DYSPEPSIA

How to protect calves against dyspepsia. Z. V. Orlov, I. A. Panchenko, G. D. Dubrovina. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 12:68-69 D '57.

DZERZHINSK—TAPEWORMS

Local infestation by Diphylobothrium in Dzerzhinsk. V. M. Karpov. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bot.* supplement to no. 1:66 '57.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926

"Faithful knight of the proletariat." M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. *Smena* 34 no. 24:10-11 D '57.

"Selected works in two volumes" by F. E. Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by M. A. Dvoinishnikov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* no. 4:189-194 '57.

DZHABARLY, DZHAFAR, 1899-1934

New type of people in the play "Iashar." A. A. Zeinalov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 11:141-153 '57.

DZHALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Otorbaev, K. [Dzhahal-Abad Province in Kirghizistan; its economic geography] *Dzhahal-Abadskaya oblast' Kirgizskoi SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika.* Frunze, 1957. 155 p.**DZHAMBUL PROVINCE—TRACTORS—SAFETY APPLIANCES**

Reliable spark extinguishers for tractors and combines. P. Karpenko. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

DZHAR-KURGAN DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The joy of work. N. Baimatov. *Sols. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 11:64-65 N '57.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Flight over the Dzungarian depression. O. S. Vinlov. *Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.* 39:115-127 '56.

EARTH

Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to rotation. D. P. Fedorov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1084-1087 Ag '57.

EARTH—FIGURE

- From three whales to the geoid. V. Komarov. *Izbr. tekhn.* 2 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.
- Investigating the figure of the earth without using the concept of a normal comparison planet [with summary in English]. S. V. Gromov. *Vest. LGU* no. 10:145-148 '57.

EARTH PRESSURE

Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. *Trudy Inst. mel. i gor. del. AN Gruz. SSR* 2:120-146 '49.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites**EARTH TEMPERATURE**

Book of F. H. Smith on mineralogical thermometry. D. P. Grigor'ev. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 4:515-516 '57.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

- Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. L. V. Shinkhauvarian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 6:45-54 '57.
- Calculation of massive structures with regard to their seismic stability. K. I. Nikolaev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 6:10-22 '57.
- Constructing precast reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames. V. V. Birlukov, S. A. Shevryev. *Stroi. prom.* 35 no. 12:34-35 D '57.
- Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. Report No. 1. A. G. Nazarov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 6:10-28 '57.
- New "Standards and regulations for building in seismic regions." V. A. Nykhovskii and others. *Stroi. prom.* 35 no. 12:30-33 D '57.

EARTHS, RARE see Rare earths**EARTHWORK**

- Computation of earthwork volumes by means of special signs without pegging out the net of squares. S. I. Gustin. *Trudy MUGAIK* no. 27:79-84 '57.
- Efficient working methods of excavator operator A. A. Bondarenko's crew. *Rats i izob. predl. v stroi.* no. 3:27-31 '57.
- Increasing labor productivity in earthwork. I. Z. Barch, M. A. Gershunovich. *Stroi. prom.* 36 no. 1:2-3 O '58.
- Mechanization of earthwork on frozen ground. B. A. Nikolaev, M. I. Gal'perin. *Stroi. pred. nef. prom.* 2 no. 11:20-28 N '57.

EARTHWORK—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Excavation work in constructing the earth dam at the site of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. N. M. Vosterskii. *Mekh. stroi.* 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East**EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East****EAST CHINA SEA—FISHERIES**

Initiators of deep-sea fishing. So Hong-lin. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7:10-18 Ji '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East**EASTERN EUROPE—DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION**

(conclusion). *Prirada* 47 no. 12:11-15 '58.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern**EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern****ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1958**

Astronomical phenomena in 1958. M. M. Lepskii. *Prirada* 47 no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1958

Astronomical phenomena in 1958. M. M. Lepskii. *Prirada* 47 no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Asia, Formosa, India, Pakistan, Turkey; Vietnam, South)
American colonial expansion under the guise of aid, V. Avarin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:87-101 Ja '58.
Organization of American "aid," V. Kollontai. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:101-105 Ja '58.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, NORTH KOREAN see subdivision under Korea, South

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China; Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Main task of the present Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.
Postwar economic development of the capitalist world, I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:58-68 F '58.
[The U. S. S. R. and the capitalist countries during the last forty years; visual aids for propagandists and agitators] SSSR i kapitalisticheskie strany za 40 let; [nagladnye posobia v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram.] [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957] 54 l. (in portfolio)

ECONOMIC COUNCILS
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province, Moscow Province; Voroshilovgrad Province)
Slan'ev, N. P. [Worker control and economic councils] "Tabochii kontrol' i sovmarkhozy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 160 p.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC RESEARCH see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ukraine

ECONOMIC ZONING
New books on the economic zoning of the U. S. S. R. P. M. Alampiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:132-135 Ji - Ag '57.

ECONOMICS
Anniversary academic sessions at the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 12:153-154 D '57.
Basic economic laws of the socialist system of the world economy, I. D. Tikhomirov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 5-15 '57.
Commercial nature of the means of production under socialism, the means of production as merchandise, P. G. Zaslavskiy. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:16-24 '57.
Contradictions and laws of the socialist mode of production, V. G. Marakhov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23: 68-75 '57.
Crisis in present-day bourgeois economics, I. Blumlin. Vop. ekon. no. 12:64-75 F '57.
Disorientations on the history of Russian economic thought in the 1830's and 1840's. A. A. Ekimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:166-170 '57.
The great forty years. Za rul. no. 11:2, i of cover N '57.
New books. Sots. trud. no. 12:154 D '57.
Scientific life. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:140-152 D '57.
What is hidden by reformist "theories" of the second industrial revolution, A. Rubinshtein. Vop. ekon. no. 12:76-80 D '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES
Academic session of economists of the socialist countries Vop. ekon. no. 12:100-104 D '57.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
The force of convincing examples, G. S. Fedorov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.
Meeting the needs of industry halfway, E. I. Sherman. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:66-67 F '58.
Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry, I. K. Malakhov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:8-11 F '58.
Quizzing students in economics, E. F. Zeberti. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.
A reliable method of studying economic problems, S. I. Prokhorov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:46-48 F '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavanija obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of the course in political economy for schools of higher education (300 hours)] Programma kursa politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (300 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.
A seminar becomes interesting, A. I. Kashchenko. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.
Some aspects of political economy in the light of new programs, A. D. Smirnov, G. N. Khudokormov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:37-45 F '58.
Study of economics in a correspondence division, I. I. Sterkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.

Teaching methods union of economics teachers, L. V. Krivitsun, A. A. Shmarlovskii. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:12-16 Ja '58.
What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like, M. K. Grishin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL
A trend in econometrics, S. Nikitin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:47-57 Ja '58.

ECUADOR—CHESS
Chess in Ecuador. C. Munos. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 1: 28 Ja '58.

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA, 1847-1931
Bel'kind, L. D. [Thomas Alva Edison] Tomas Al'va Edison Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsepoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 8, no. 46)

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Albania; Bulgaria; Kiev; Kiev Province; Letava [Kliment'skiy Province]; Lvov Province, Moscow; Stalino, Stanislav Province; Staro-Boshevo [Stalin Province]; Transcarpathia; Ukraine, United States, Voroshilovgrad Province)
Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:146-152 F '58.
Anniversary session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R., V. Lebedeva. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:75-78 F '58.
At the sources of a cultural revolution, V. Nikulin. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
Describing the separate stages in the development of the Soviet school, E. I. A. Golant. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:107-111 F '58.
Discussion of materials for the school's educational program, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:155-160 F '58.
Establishing periods for the history of the school and of pedagogy, V. I. A. Struminskii. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2: 112-115 F '58.
For new successes! Nar. obr. no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.
Frunze, Kirgizskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pedagogiki. [Collection of reports delivered at the second session of the Kirgizskii "Pedagogical lectures" on general pedagogical problems] Sbornik dokladov, prochiannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "pedagogicheskikh chlenov" po obshchepedagogicheskim voprosam. Frunze, 1954. 68 p.
Good initiative, useful deeds, Nar. obr. no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.
Improve education constantly, Inostr. izv. v shkole no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.
In socialist countries, Nar. obr. no. 1:108 Ja '58.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R., Fiz. v shkole 16 no. 1:104-95 Ja-F '58.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R., Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:160 F '58.
Krupskaya, N. K. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 714 p.
Local soviets and the school, M. Fedin. Nar. obr. no. 1: 17-21 Ja '58.
Materials from UNESCO, Nar. obr. no. 1:110-111 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education, Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:76 F '58.
The power of Soviet education, Nar. obr. no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year, Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:78 F '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Directives and instructions on the teaching of youth and adults; schools for working and rural youth, correspondence schools and special school for adults] Sbornik rukovodnykh i spetsial'nykh materialov po obucheniiu molodezhi i vzroslykh; shkoly rabochel i sel'skoi molodezhi, zaochnyye shkoly i spetsial'nye shkoly vzroslykh. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 268 p.
Teachers of the most progressive school in the world, B. I. Paton. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Valuable manual on the history of education ("History of education" [in German]). Reviewed by M. F. Shabaeva, V. A. Roizenberg, V. M. Kiarin. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2: 132-139 F '58.
We shall make a chronicle of public education in the Soviet Union, Nar. obr. no. 1:57 Ja '58.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Peiping

EDUCATION—MAPS
Maps representing public education in the U. S. S. R. and the importance of these maps, I. U. S. Bilich. Trudy MIGAIK no. 27:95-111 '57.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Great achievements of a cultural revolution ("Achievements in forty years of Soviet rule shown in figures," Reviewed by I. Bogdanov). Nar. obr. no. 1:113 Ja '58.
Kaganovich, I. Z. [Development of educational statistics in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherk razvitiia statistiki shkol'noy obrazovaniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 101 p.

CU

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
For closer ties between educational theory and practice H. A. Chepurnyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:33-38 Ja '58.
Let us creatively solve the problems in pedagogical science, S. Kh. Chavdarov, M. M. Iryshchenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:3-17 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Combining instruction with industrial work, M. N. Skatkin. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:13-26 F '58.
Industrial training of students at the "Elektrosvet" plant, D. G. Popov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:39-44 F '58.
Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant, M. A. Zhidolev, V. P. Belousov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:27-38 F '58.
That's how we began, I. Bohovskii. Nar. obr. no. 1: 62-64 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
A higher education for elementary school teachers, A. M. Arsen'ev. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:6-11 F '58.
Lengthening the time of instruction in pedagogical school preparing teachers for nationality schools, Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:70-80 F '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—PERIODICALS
Teachers express themselves on the periodical "Nachal'naya shkola," Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Indonesia; Latvia; Lithuania; Tajikistan)
Academic clubs as a true course to creative activity; the decisive role belongs to the department, survey of articles and materials on students' academic clubs Vest. vyzh. shkoly 15 no. 12:65-72 D '57.
The economic council expects much from scholars, M. P. Ivanov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:28-31 F '58.
Enlarged plenum of the Scientific and Technical Council, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 15 no. 12:54 D '57.
For a close tie with industry, A. A. Gliev. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:31-36 F '58.
French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 1:75-79 Ja '58.
Higher education in the Russian Federation, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 15 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Interuniversity conferences on theory and practice, V. P. Babkov and others, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2: 73-78 F '58.
Militant program of the trade union in higher education, P. V. Shmyrov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:3-7 F '58.
Party work in the higher school, A. Makhov. Pari. zhizn' no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.
When, indeed, will institutions of higher learning receive new standard regulations? A. G. Kablev, M. T. Kozlovskii, M. V. Doroshevich. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Polish friends as guests of our periodical, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Awards to the personnel of preschool institutions (continuation), Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Individual characteristics of children and training them in collectivism, IE. Didkova'ska. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under China

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see subdivision "Adult education" under Murygino (Smolensk Province); Novaya Kakhovka; Novo-Titarskaya (Krasnodar Territory)

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

How to observe International Women's Day in the school. A. V. Kuznetsova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 56-58 F '58.
Makarenko, A. S. [Works; in seven volumes] Sochineniia, v sem' tomakh [rd 2-oe] Red kollegiia I A. Katrov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR
Vol. 4 [A book for parents. Lectures on the education of children. Addresses on problems of education within the family.] Kniga dlia roditel'ei. Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Vystupleniia po voprosam semeinogo vospitaniia. 1957 551 p

The problem of training and development, summary of a discussion. L. V. Zankov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3 103-114 Mr '58

Socially useful work by the younger pupils in the elementary school. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 12-15 F '58.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education of children

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND see Blind—Education

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Plenum of the Republican Committee of the Trade Union of Educational Workers on measures to improve general education. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2 79 F '58.

EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE see Personnel service in education

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Notes of a teacher. E. V. Vynograd'ska. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1 26-27 Ja '58

Problems in efficient organization of the mental work of students. O. I. Chukhin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1 52-56 Ja '58.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Letters from readers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1 46-47 Ja '58

Results of district economic conferences. Visnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 8 65 Ag '57.

Studies on the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("Problems in the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R." by L. E. Horelik. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 8 74-77 Ag '57.

EGGPLANT see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

EGGS, DRIED

Improved method for the disinfection of eggs. S. Strukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6 25-27 '57.

EGOROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Oldest wine maker in Russia. S. M. Mikhailov. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8 58 '57.

EGYPT—CULTURE

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 34-35 Ja '58

EGYPT—MOTION PICTURES

Encounter in the motion-picture theater. A. I. Gasparian. Ogonek 36 no. 6 13 F '58

EGYPT—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 34-35 Ja '58

EGYPT—WATER POLO

To my Moscovite friends. Mohammed Hammel. Sp. igry 3 no. 11 24 N '57.

EGYPTOLOGY

Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia. B. B. Piotrovskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 20-27 '58.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

Letters to Sergei Mikhailovich Eisenstein. Inostr. lit. no. 1 242-251 Ja '58.

Opera and the films of Eisenstein. Alicja Chelman. Isk. kino no. 11 130-132 N '57.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Elastic plastic deformations of orthotropic cylindrical shells. I. S. Surkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12 50-53 D '57

Equations in the theory of plate bending. B. F. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12 57-60 D '57.

Strength of cylindrical shells subjected to simultaneous action of torque and natural pressure. V. M. Darevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11 137-147 N '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Basic equations in the theory of thin-walled bars with open profiles in and beyond elastic limit. Huang K'e Chih. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11 122-136 N '57.

Longitudinal bending of bars beyond proportionality limit. I. S. Maljutin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12 43-46 D '57.

Some problems in the theory of plasticity [with summary in English]. A. I. Koshelev. Vest. LGU no. 19 20-29 '57.

ELASTOMERS

Carboxyl containing elastomers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2 291-292 '57

ELBRUS, MOUNT—WINDS

Characteristics of local winds in the vicinity of the Mount Elbrus. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 32: 47-62 '52.

ELECTION LAW

Regulations for conducting elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. P. Tumanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 90-93 Ja '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., approved by the decree of October 11, 1945, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR, utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 11 oktiabria 1945 g. Moskva, Izd. "Vedomostei Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR", 1945. 31 p (NcD)

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Albania, India; Italy; Korea, North)

Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2 2-7 F '58.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. M. Georgadze. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 8-15 Ja '58.

In pre-election days. Sov. pesh. no. 2 25 F '58.

Literature on elections. K. Bogotubov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 86-87 Ja '58.

Political propaganda in the electoral district. P. Zhilin. Agitator no. 1 52-57 J '58.

Preparing for the elections. Kul't. -pros. rab. 10 no. 1 1-2 Ja '58.

Right of all. B. Kravtsov. Agitator no. 1 32-36 Ja '58.

We are going to the elections. Agitator no. 1 12-14 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Industrial training of students at the "Elektrorost" plant. D. G. Popov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2 39-44 F '58.

Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types. V. E. Gul' and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1 29-31 Ja '58.

Ivanov, G. K., and I. F. Dobrynin. [Electric appliances for household use] Elektroizdeliia v domashnem bytu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p. (Biblioteka po domovodstvu)

Sakharov, P. V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologia elektro-apparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, casings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologia elektrozoliatSIONnykh i korpusnykh detal'ei, obolochek, rezervuarov i detal'ei mekhanizmov, pokrytiia, sborka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 408 p

ELECTRIC ARC

Electric arcing with slag and factors determining the arc power. G. F. Platonov. Trudy All. GMIH AN Kazakh. SSR 4 118-151 '57.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zinc anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. V. N. Flerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1326-1330 S '57.

The iron electrode in a voltaic cell. N. A. Shurmova. Kh. Kh. Burshtein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1176-1184 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

Equipment for bending aluminum and copper busbars on edge. A. V. Beliaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 180-182 '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrosylaz' 12 no. 1 43-50 Ja '58.

Device for cutting cable. A. P. Roimistrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 187-189 '57.

Dry dressing for 35 kv. cables. V. I. Trofimov. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12 28-29 D '57.

Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods. A. V. Toropygin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 148-150 '57.

Flexible feeders for supplying power to mobile low-voltage machines. I. N. Bolko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 153-154 '57.

Improved control system for power leads. M. Aibinder, D. Rabinovich. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 8 no. 1 28 '58.

Locating underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Kristofovich. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 10 no. 12 31-33 D '57.

On type of cable damage. A. I. Zevakin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1 17-19 Ja '58.

Protecting cables from electric corrosion. I. N. Petro-pavlovskii. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 2 34-35 F '58.

Strengthening braiding ends of the outside sheathing of installed cables. G. R. Eldol'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 154-155 '57.

Use of aluminum sheathing for cables. I. M. Vekaler. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2 28-29 F '58.

Use of sheathed rubber-insulated cables. D. V. Zhirfa-kov. Energetik 6 no. 2 30-33 F '58.

Using the method of oscillatory discharge to locate damage in cable lines. V. P. Rybachov. Energ. bucl. no. 12 10-16 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Amplifier for trouble shooting in track circuits. A. V. Vasil'ev, I. A. Pigulevskii. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 1 34 Ja '58.

Conventional symbols for electric circuits. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12 3 of cover D '57.

Errors in determining the power factor of a three-phase circuit by means of the readings of two wattmeters. E. S. Polshchuk. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1 13-14 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Correspondence with readers. I. P. Zhirebtsov. I. v. shkola 18 no. 1 71-72 Ja '58.

Wiring diagrams should be prepared by designing organizations. N. F. Muchkin, P. F. Golovan'. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 2 46 F '58.

ELECTRIC COILS

Small stand for winding coils of measuring instruments. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Blumkin. Torf. prom. 34 no. B: 29 '57.

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (Electrically)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Apparatus to demonstrate the electric conductivity of molten substances. Z. K. Vovk. Politekhnich. no. 2 89 F '58

Developing the theory of superconductivity. I. D. Pavlov. Priroda 47 no. 1 83-84 Ja '58.

Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. Kocheril. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4 29-34 '57.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

Filling lead joints with compound. L. P. Smirnov. Energetik 6 no. 2 37 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS—CONGRESSES

Conference on electric contacts. I. E. Dekaban. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1 99-100 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Automatic current regulator for a copper wire annealing plant [with summary in English]. N. V. Petina. Avtomatika no. 4 13-20 '57.

Komar, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment] Osnovy elektropriivoda i apparatura upravleniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 330 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Performance of a ring converter in case of weak input signals. V. S. Andreev. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12 10-18 D '57.

Semiconductor direct current converters. G. S. Sykin. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12 56-62 D '57.

Use of mercury-arc conversion systems for generating reactive power in industry and transportation. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2 31-32 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Improving the VAB-2-2000/30. A. I. Golubev. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12 7-10 D '57.

Interconnecting heat exchangers of mercury rectifier units. V. N. Borovitskii. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12: 31 D '57.

Reshetnikov, E. M. [Theory and design of phase-con-
ditive amplifying rectifiers] Teoriia i raschet fazochuv-
stivitel'nykh usilitel'ei-vypriamitel'ei. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1956. 89 p. (Moscow. Avia-
tsionnyi institut. Trudy, no. 76)

[MICROFILM]
Roller-type current rectifier. A. A. Aleksandrov, A. P. Ustinov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1 33-34 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hole when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved [with summary in English]. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 8 2085-2092 S '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Answers to readers' questions. T. V. Denisova. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12 42-43 D '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents) [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 1 75-84 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE LIGHTING

Thermal calculation of the bulbs of discharge lamps. G. N. Bokhin. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2 10-16 F '58

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. N. I. Titkov and others. Neft, khim. 35 no. 10:5-10 O '57.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Sign of space charges at the axis of the positive column in a longitudinal magnetic field. M. V. Konjukov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. no. 4:1039-1040 O '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Komar, M. A. [Principles of electric drive and control equipment] Osnovy elektropriivoda i apparatura upravleniya. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 350 p. [New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] Novye tipy elektropriivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR, 1956 126 p. (NNC)

On the problem of using reactive electric energy for industrial electric drives. G. M. Kainov. Energ. biul. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

Some results of bench tests of a c. DEB-2 diesel electric drives. I. N. Sukhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 2:1-5 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow) Answers to reader's questions. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

Changes in "Regulations and standards for testing electric equipment." Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

Roghneshki, V. I. [Electric power for radio installations] Elektricheskoe pitaniye radioelektronicheskikh ustroystv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 516 p.

Sakharov, P. V. [The technology of electric apparatus manufacture] Tekhnologiya elektro-apparatostroenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2 [Technology of electric insulation and housing equipment, casings, containers and machine parts, covering, and mounting] Tekhnologiya oloktroizolatsionnykh i korpusnykh detaloi, obolochek, rezervuarov i detaloi mekhanizmov, pokrytiya, shorka. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957 408 p.

Some problems in the electrical equipment of cement plants. G. M. Gofman. TSement 23 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Austria; Belgium

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS

Economizing section iron for grounding devices. S. A. Kudriashov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

Uslov, V. V., and A. S. Zaitovskii. [Conductor, rheostat, and contact materials] Provodnikovy, reostatnye i kontaktные материалы. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 184 p. (Metrically i splavy v elektrotekhnike vol. 2) [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Raskatov, A. I. [Collection of problems and examples in electric engineering for technical schools] Sbornik zadach i primorov po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 273 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Rules for the use of hand tools by electricians. N. Z. Khavin. Energ. biul. no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Russla (1923— U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektrostani. [Instructions for installing electric equipment] Pravila ustroystva elektrostanoov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Section 3. [Protection and automatic equipment] Zashchita i avtomatika. 1957 62 p.

Safety measures in electrical work in building projects. V. I. Pron'ko. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:26-27 Ag '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

A bad book ("Manual for practical work in electric engineering") by A. F. Memruk and L. S. Shlapintokh. Reviewed by M. I. Anvel't, V. V. Zosimov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:84-85 F '58.

Demonstration of experiments with a phase shifter in electric engineering classes. A. I. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:49-51 F '58.

Grammatikali, V. M., V. K. Petrov, and L. S. Shlapintokh. [Teaching electric engineering; a concise practical manual] Prepovadaniye elektrotekhniki; kratkoe metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957 102 p.

Organizing an electric engineering study center. I. I. Boboryko, A. S. Shepatov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:71-76 F '58.

A scientific and technical club in a medical school. I. A. Losov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:28-32 D '57.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Listov, P. N., and A. M. Ganalin. [Electric fence; electric herder] Elektricheskaya izgorod' (elektropastukh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957 28 p.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Equilibrium of chemical reactions taking place in an electric field. B. L. Timan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2143-2144 S '57.

Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English]. V. I. Arabadzhii. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:756 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Dynamic frequency characteristics of selective systems. I. T. Turbovich. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:39-40 N '57.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Determining basic parameters of electric arc furnaces with a large amount of slag. P. V. Sergeev. Trudy Akad. GMIU AN Kazakh. SSR 4:95-118 '57.

Electric arcing with slag and facts determining the arc power. G. F. Platonov. Trudy Akad. GMIU AN Kazakh. SSR 4:119-151 '57.

Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. O. F. Antropov, N. V. Sidorov. Stal' 18 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. L. I. Astrov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Technical problems in the operation of a carbide oven. S. G. Solius. Khim. prom. no. 8:271 273 S '57.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923— U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] Svarochina i termicheskoe elektroobrudovaniye i elektropечи. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

ELECTRIC FUSES

Checking fuses and thermal relays at the Vargovo post enterprise. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Blumkin. Tors. prom. 34 no. 8:30 '57.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Automobile chassis for mobile power generators. I. V. M. Kossol. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Improving the lead to the rotor of a 2,500 kw generator. I. A. F. Dikhin. Energ. biul. no. 2:19-20 F '58.

On the moment of rotation in diesel generators; concerning V. M. Agapov's article. V. Z. Karas'. Energ. biul. no. 1:31 Ja '58.

On V. Z. Karas's notes concerning the article "On the moment of rotation in diesel generators." V. M. Agapov. Energ. biul. no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Use of high frequency alternators in radio transmitting devices (from the history of radio engineering). B. S. Sotin. Trudy Inst. ist. ust. i tekhn. 11:3-71 '57.

Use of small salient-pole synchronous generators without squirrel-cage pole-face windings. E. I. Zabokritskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:10-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electrodes. M. Sh. Trub. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 1:39-44 '57.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Sobolevskii, K. M., and I. A. Shkoln. [Protection of alternating current impedance bridges] Zashchita mostov peremennogo toka. Pod red. K. B. Karandeeva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 175 p.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Causes of disruptive discharge in insulators of Peironkon-NEP dehydrators. E. P. Kraevata. Energ. biul. no. 1:5-10 Ja '58.

Insulating the handles of electricians' tools. I. S. Spirin. Energ. biul. no. 2:25 F '58.

Insulation of the current-carrying parts in high- and low-voltage apparatus of the unit and package types. V. E. Gult' and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

Regulator of the position of electrodes for a high-intensity arc. N. N. Arsen'ev, E. F. Ishchenko. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln. I. I. Lavrukhin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 1:73-75 '57.

Calculating the output of lighting installations with chandeliers. M. M. Epaneshnikov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Conference on high-speed photography. I. M. Sveto-tekhnika 4 no. 2:29 F '58.

Illumination of electric power plant construction sites. M. S. Dadiyov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

Impressions of illumination in Russia (from "Ill. Eng., no. 10 1957). Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

Planning lighting installations. G. M. Knorrer, M. S. Rjabov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Solov'ev, P. F. [Wiring systems and electric lighting installations] Provodki i osvetitel'nye elektrostanoov. Izd. 3-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 192 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 2)

Vozneemskaya, Z. S., and V. M. Skobolev. [Electric sources of light] Elektricheskie istochniki sveta. Mo. Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 215 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—INSTALLATION

Problems in the application of industrial methods in installing an electric lighting system. L. A. Raitse'sel. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—WIRING

Interior wiring for lighting in conduits through building elements. S. E. Vainshtein, M. I. Lotarev. Prom. ener. 13 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES

Protecting communication lines from interference caused by direct current electric railways. A. B. Fel'mun. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Smirnov, B. V. [Rural high-voltage electrification system] Sluzhebnaia sviaz' po sel'skim vysokovol'tnym sstiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

(DA)

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Gul'denba'k, V. V., D. V. Rabinovich, and L. I. Rapulov. [The construction of electric transmission lines] Sooru zhenie lini oktoperedachi. Pod red. V. V. Gul'denba'ka. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 470 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv. transmission lines. A. S. Tomun. Energetik 6 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

New reinforced concrete poles. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

Precast reinforced pole bases used for transmission lines. V. V. Timofeev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 1:45-48 '57.

Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns. V. P. Shreber, I. O. Aleksandrov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Action of the 118 electric locomotive on the track. M. P. Pakhomov. Zhel. dor. transp. 30 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

Comparison of existing methods for calculating the strength of unit-act frames for electric locomotive trucks. A. S. Lisovskii. Trudy MFT no. 95:90-110 '57.

Dynamic forces acting on armature windings of traction engines. O. F. Gornov. Trudy MFT no. 96:85-88 '57.

Improving the dynamic properties of N8 electric locomotives. V. B. Medel'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

Prospective electric locomotives for railroad mainlines. A. E. Alekseev. Zhel. dor. transp. 30 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Characteristics of winter-time maintenance of electric locomotives. I. A. Sazonov. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12:22-23 D '57.

Equipping electric locomotives on station tracks. A. S. Abaev, L. R. Podolskii. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12:27-21 D '57.

One type of locomotive-shed repair is recommended for electric locomotives. I. A. Loza, N. I. Myl'nikov, K. A. Tarkhanov. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12:15-18 D '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kiev) Electric equipment of asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Kulizade, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry"] Sbornik primorov i zadach po kursu "Elektr oborudovaniye nefiannykh promyslov." Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—ALTERNATING CURRENT—VIBRATION

Forced vibrations of a c. electric machine stators. I. E. Sakharov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11:157-159 N '57.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Problem of using parallel conductors of different cross section in electric windings. A. I. Varlamov, A. I. Cherkasov. Energetik 6 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Review the guaranteed service period for repaired electric machines. A. K. Tolkaev. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 12:44 D '57.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Gandim, B. D., and A. M. Medvedenko. [Methods of electric measurement on ships] *Metody elektricheskikh izmerenii na sudakh*. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel'noy promyshl. (Bibliotekha sudovogo elektromontera-sdatchika). No. 1. 1956. 78 p.
Solov'ev, N. N. [Principles of wire communication measurement techniques] *Osnovy izmeritel'noi tekhniki provodov svyazi*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 460 p.

ELECTRIC METERS

Device for determining the surface quality of the bearing crater in repairing electric measuring instruments. G. H. Kugan. *Energ. biul.* no. 2:28-29 F '58.
The kind of electric meters we need. Avtom., telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. I. A. Ivanov. *Peitsvodstvo* 8 no. 2:25 F '58.
Improving dies for pressure casting of short-circuited rotors. I. A. Chernavskii, B. V. Simaev. *Stroitel'noe mashinostroenie* 2 no. 11:35-37 N '57.
Improving the tuning and characteristics of UMT-type electric motors. E. B. Urin. *Stroitel'noe mashinostroenie* 29 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.
Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I. Gul'mamedov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 11:7-18 '57.
Possibility of changing the rotor of an electric motor from the phase-wound to squirrel-cage type. L. G. Rubo. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Operation of asynchronous engines with asynchronous frequency converters. B. K. Basova, V. N. Bogolavlen-skii, A. A. IAnshin. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 11:148-159 N '57.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Resolving polyphase systems into symmetrical components. D. I. Mar'yanovskii. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 11:13-18 '57.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Lenin District, Moscow)

Improve planning of industrial electricity supply. M. V. Greisukh. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:1-4 F '58.
Pay greater attention to economizing on fuel and electric power. N. Z. Pokonov. *Stroitel'noe mashinostroenie* 2 no. 11:21-22 N '57.
Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products. P. V. Frolov, S. A. Rombro, V. K. Zavgorodnii. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:22 F '58.
"Power supply in construction work" by S. S. Levi. Reviewed by N. I. Shneiderman. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

Velts, V. I. [Principle features of the development of power engineering in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1957)] *Osnovy razvitiia energetiki SSSR (1917-1957 gg.)*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 55 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, nos. 33/34)

Work of the Factory and Plant Inspection Service. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Scale of standard voltages for industrial networks and current collectors. G. M. Kalatov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

Use of a 20 kv system in industry. A. A. Fedorov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Cherniadev, A. N. [Generation of electricity at central heating plants for agricultural uses] *Opyt teplofikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.
Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants. Ch. M. Moxzhukhin. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:7-8 F '58.
Shatalaya "Podzemgaz" Station is a new type of power enterprise. I. A. P. Kriuchkov. *Podzem. gaz. ugl.* no. 4:3-5 '57.
Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants. M. F. Kliukhin. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic closing-off of a turbine upon spattering of boiler water into the steam line. S. D. Gordeev, E. A. Shirokikh. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:10 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Italy)
Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.
Determining excess recuperation power. G. G. Markvardt. *Trudy MIIT* no. 96:129-167 '57.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Railroads. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:35 D '57.
Reducing the voltage of contact networks in electric transportation systems. S. G. Sokolov. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 9:86-93 '57.
Rozenfel'd, V. E., and others. [Electric railroads] *Elektricheskoe zheleznyye dorogi*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchei red. V. E. Rozenfel'da. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 431 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Let's insure uninterrupted operation of power supply equipment in winter. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:1-3 D '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cable finder for electrified railroads. P. A. Uglov. *Avtom., telem. i svyaz'* 2 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Novikov, L. M. [Technical propaganda in the factory; practices of the technical section of the Perovo factory for repairing electric rolling stock] *Tekhnicheskaya propaganda na zavode; iz opyta raboty tekhnicheskogo kabneta Perovskogo zavoda po remonu elektropodvishnogo sniava* (Moskva) Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 46 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Determining the electric parameters for contact systems on single-phase alternating current. M. I. Mikhailov, I. U. E. Kuptsov, L. D. Razumov. *Vest. TSNII MPS* 16 no. 8:16-20 D '57.
Effective method of regulating contact systems. I. A. Segal. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:30 D '57.
Improve the parts of contact systems. L. A. Vistoukh. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:45 D '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating relays of G-type subway cars. I. L. Ryzhnev. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
Checking fuses and thermal relays at the Vargovo peat enterprise. A. S. Korolev, A. M. Blumkin. *Torf. prom.* 34 no. 8:30 '57.
Electric engineering: Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
Heating elements of thermal relays of the RT series. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:40 F '58.
Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. P. V. Zambor. *Avtom., telem. i svyaz'* 2 no. 1:33 Ja '58.
Method for adjusting the relay IR-1. I. I. Okhmidtukh, E. I. Urvok. *Avtom., telem. i svyaz'* 2 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
Methods for increasing the dependability of light relays. P. N. Zhiltsov. *Avtom., telem. i svyaz'* 2 no. 2:29 F '58.
Relay phenomena in ring circuits containing magnetic cores with square hysteresis loops [with summary in English]. V. A. Zhoshikashvili, K. G. Mitushkin. *Avtom. i telem.* 19 no. 1:64-74 Ja '58.
Using alternating operating current in protection circuits when switching in a relay on different currents in two phases. G. A. Brilliantov. *Energ. biul.* no. 2:5-8 F '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Pasynkov, V. V. [Nonlinear semiconductor resistors; varistors] *Nelineinye poluprovodnikovye soprotivleniya; varistors*. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 36 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 5)

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS

Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I. Gul'mamedov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 11:7-18 '57.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apt'er. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement*:89-90 '57.
Electroshock in psychiatric practice. Li Tsung-tou. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement*:88-89 '57.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Electrically heated water tank for warming substations. N. I. Surzhan. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:23-25 F '58.
Some excesses in the construction of power systems in towns. V. P. Shreber, I. U. A. Aleksandrov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Standard plan for a complete outdoor transformer substation for 180-320 kva, 6-10/0, 4/0, 23 kv. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

35-220 kv substation arrangements without breakers on the high-voltage side. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.
Widening the application of 220 kv substations. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Electrical shutoff arrangement for cigarette packaging machines. F. N. Giekov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:12-13 '57.
Interlocking of disconnecting switches. D. G. Galina. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
New rapid-acting VAB-28 switch. N. P. Kovtun, E. G. Bobrov. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:11-14 D '57.
No-load limits for transformers. S. T. Martirosov and others. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC TESTING

More efficient high-voltage testing of equipment in electric power plants. M. I. Gumlin. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Calculation of additional losses in choke coils. V. K. Lebedev. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:58-61 N-D '57.
No-load limits for transformers. S. T. Martirosov and others. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.
On designing secondary switching circuits for bus bar switches. I. G. Besprozvanyii, E. A. Kholinskii. *Energ. biul.* no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.
Reconditioning transformer oil. V. A. Manukhov. *Elek. i tepl. tiaga* no. 12:21 D '57.
Selection of operating conditions for the neutral of transformers. N. N. Pavlov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:33-35 F '58.
Switching from one transformer to another without cutting off the power when voltages are out of phase. S. R. Perlin. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:20-27 F '58.
"Transformer operation" by V. S. Kondakhehian. Reviewed by M. I. Kireev. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—WELDING

Resistance welding of pins to transformer covers. V. A. Dertsakian. *Svar. proizv.* no. 10:33-34 O '57.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES—RATES

Electric power rates. R. A. Brill and others. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Correlation theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation. S. M. Rylov. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 63 no. 4:657-672 D '57.
Theory of electromagnetic waves in a crystal in which excitons are produced. S. I. Pekar. *Zhur. eksp. i teoret. fiz.* 33 no. 4:1022-1030 O '57.

ELECTRIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radio waves drive a tunnel. *IUn. tekhn.* 2 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Alloying the deposited metal through flux for the control of porosity. A. E. Annis, L. M. Gutman. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:62-70 N-D '57.
Automatic welding of large cross section cones. N. M. Zol'man, P. V. Knysh. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:38 Ja '58.
Borus, F. F., and A. M. Bogdanov. [Electric arc and built-up welding of shafts] *Elektricheskaya svarka i naplavka sudovykh valov*. [Leningrad] Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel'noy promyshl., 1957. 220 p.
Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. N. N. Rykalin, A. I. Puglin. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.
Changes in the properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. M. Kh. Shorshorov, V. D. Kodolov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:1-5 D '57.
Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. B. V. Zhuravlov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:39 Ja '58.
Effect of heterogeneity of butt weld joints on the nature of deformations under static bending. T. I. Ivanova. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:17-21 D '57.
Electric welding of aluminum wires and cables without preliminary fusion into rods. A. V. Toropygin. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroitel'noy promyshl.* no. 1:148-150 '57.
Evaluating weld metal transfer in the arc during manual welding by current oscillogram and arc voltage. A. G. Mazel', E. M. Rogova, I. I. Marchenko. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:9-12 D '57.
Kinetics of the interaction between metal and slag in welding under flux. I. I. Frumin. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:13-18 N-D '57.
Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. N. V. Shiganov, E. D. Halmond. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:13-17 D '57.
Mechanization of electric welding. A. N. Stefanovskii. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 40 no. 1:78 Ja '58.
Oxidizing effect of certain components in electrode coatings during arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:5-8 D '57.
Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welding under flux process. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii, D. F. Chernega. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:26-34 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)

- Radiometric investigation of areas of interaction of slugs and liquid metal during electric welding. B. I. Bruk, S. F. Iur'ev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 12 66-71 D '57.
- Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov. A. I. A. Brodskii. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:83-86 N-D '57.
- Resistance welding of main pipelines. B. E. Paton and others. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:19-27 N-D '57.
- Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1113-116 '57.
- Spot welding of crossing reinforcement roads. A. V. Glebov. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:81-82 N-D '57.
- Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. V. N. Suslov. *Svar. protzv.* no. 12: 25-28 D '57.
- Use of roll welding for the construction of water heaters. A. P. Skuratov. *Svar. protzv.* no. 10:32-33 O '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric welding

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Automatic equipment for welding steel tubes. O. S. Baev, N. N. Skrynnik, I. U. A. Moshenskii. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
- Electrodes and copper alloy sponges for resistance welding. V. E. Usherov-Marshak. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.
- Locking device for a welding regulator. E. M. Esfian, E. F. Maslov. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:40 Ja '58.
- New condensers for spot welding of thin metal. V. E. Moravskii. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.
- New stored energy resistance welding machine. O. N. Bratkova, I. U. E. Nitsov, I. A. Bachelis. *Svar. protzv.* no. 10:7-9 O '57.
- Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. P. A. Dudko, F. M. Vinogradskii, S. V. Egozov. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6: 93-94 N-D '57.
- UOM electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. M. L. Fukelman, N. K. Tetel's, O. P. Rosstnevich. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
- Universal equipment for the automatic welding of engine parts. A. V. Shadrin. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:29-29 D '57.
- Use of hose semiautomatic welding machines for electric riveting. L. S. Sapiro. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:81-82 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL

- Quality control of built welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. F. I. Klialuk. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Improving sanitary conditions in welding shops. V. A. Galkin. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—STANDARDS

- Russia (1923—U.S.S.R.) *Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov.* [Welding and thermal electric equipment and electric furnaces] *Svarochnoe i termicheskie elektrooborudovanie i elektropochi.* Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957, 127 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

- Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 KhGS steel. I. A. M. Likharnikov, A. G. Bekker. *Svar. protzv.* no. 10:13-16 O '57.
- Structural heterogeneity of weld joints. B. S. Kasatkina, A. A. Rossoshinskii. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:8-8 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING

- Klasehinskii, V. P. [Electric wiring in agricultural installations] *Elektricheskain provodka v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh pomeshcheniakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 146 p.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

- Busways in residential and public buildings. D. S. Lobovich. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
- Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. M. V. Sretenskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:98 Ja-F '58.
- Use of rubber-insulated wires in building elements such as blocks, panels, etc. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

ELECTRICITY—EARLY WORKS TO 1850

- "Experiments and observations on electricity" by Benjamin Franklin. Translated from the English by V. A. Alekseev. Reviewed by I. A. G. Dorfman. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 63 no. 4:859-860 D '57.

ELECTRICITY—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Communion of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. V. S. Popov, B. I. Lashchinskii. *Stal'* 17 no. 12: 1097-1098 D '57.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. M. A. Messel'. *Med. sestra* 16 no. 8:14-17 S '57.

- Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Apr '57.

ELECTRICITY, ANIMAL see Electrophysiology

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

- Preventing injuries from electricity. B. Dobromyslov. *Prom. koop* 12 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. P. N. Listov. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 4:159-168 '57.
- [New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] *Novye tipy elektropriivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve.* Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrain-skoj SSR, 1956, 120 p. (RNC)

- Scientific and technical conference of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Electrification of the White Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 2 no. 12:145-150 D '57.

ELECTRICITY IN DENTISTRY

- Ionophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dental tubuli. N. A. Pachkava. *Stomatologia* 36 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '57.
- Ionophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dental tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically. G. A. Gruzdeva. *Stomatologia* 36 no. 1:18-20 Ja-F '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

- Some problems of power consumption in electric mine haulage. V. L. Rakov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 12:41-44 D '57.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

- Iskovich, I. L. [Present-day electric equipment for seagoing vessels] *Sovremennoe elektrooborudovanie morskikh sudov* Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957, 187 p.

- Koznetsov, R. M., and A. G. Sokolov. [Electric engineering for ships and the assembling of electric equipment of ships] *Sudovainia elektrotehnika i montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia.* Leningrad, Gos. soiznae izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957, 289 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

- Electrocardiographic examination of healthy children, aged from 4 to 15. M. I. Livanov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 3:75-82 '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

- Amperometric titration with oxalates. I. U. A. Usatenko, M. A. Vitkina. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 9:788-791 '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

- Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. E. Legran. *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. deln AN Gruz. SSR* 2:75-87 '40.
- Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S. I. Drakin, A. K. Mal'nev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2036-2041 S '57.
- On some relationships between electrochemical kinetics and the theory of ionic reactions. A. N. Frumkin. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1429-1438 D '57.
- Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chitaura pyrolysis and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, Kh. G. Partskeladze. *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. deln AN Gruz. SSR* 2:61-73 '40.
- The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH [with summary in English]. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:1892-1898 S '57.

ELECTRODES

- (see also subdivision under China)

- Bellaev, A. I., and E. A. Zhemchuzhina. [Microscopic analysis of carbon materials and electrodes] *Mikroskopicheski analiz uglerodistykh materialov i elektrodov.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 76 p.

- Oxidizing effect of certain components in electrode coating during arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. *Svar. protzv.* no. 12:5-8 D '57.

- Straightening and cutting stainless steel electrode wire. A. F. Lyzenko, N. A. Grinberg. *Svar. protzv.* no. 10: 37-38 O '57.

- Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. N. A. Gorpeniuk, A. V. Pechatnov. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:32 Ja '58.

ELECTRODES—STANDARDS

- Fundamental problems of standardizing electrodes for arc welding. A. A. Erokhin. *Svar. protzv.* no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

- Elaboration of problems in Maxwell's electrodynamics Russian scientists of the 18th century. P. S. Kudriavt Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:197-199 '57.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

- Biological activity of human brain. N. P. Bekhterev. *Priroda* 47 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.
- Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. S. I. Subbotnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplem.* 70-71 '57.
- Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrzej Jus, Karoline Jus. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 57 no. 11:130 1372 '57.
- Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EE and the information theory. V. A. Kozhevnikov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 10:983-994 O '57.

ELECTROKYMOTOGRAHY

- Spirograph for graphic kymographic registration of respiratory volume. A. I. Nestorov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 10:997-1000 O '57.

ELECTROLYSIS

- The behavior of a carbon anode in the electrolysis of cryolite-alumina melts [with summary in English]. L. N. Antipin, V. K. Dudyrev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2032-2036 S '57.
- Daniel's theory of the electrolysis of electrolytic solutions. E. A. Budreiko. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4:72-78 '57.
- Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:129 1294 '57.
- Distribution of current in a slit and in a cylindrical hole when the external plane surface of the cathode is also involved [with summary in English]. L. I. Kadaner. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2085-2092 S '57.
- Electrolysis of cadmium sulfate solutions. A. M. Ozer. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1169-1176 Ag '57.
- General principles of formation of metallic alloy organo sols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. I. Kozachok. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:603-705 N-D '57.
- On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, L. L. Shimanovich. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6:1540-1542 Je '58.
- Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concentrated solutions of fluosulfate, perchloric and fluoroboric acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.
- The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydrogen. P. V. Sergeev. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1251 1255 Ag '57.
- Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. P. V. Sergeev. *Trudy All. GIMM AN Kazakh. SSR* 4:152-159 '57.
- Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO₄²⁻) ion in agglomeration in the anodic film Al₂O₃. A. F. Bogolavskii, A. P. Vedornikov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1868-1871 D '57.

ELECTROLYSIS IN MEDICINE

- Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. S. N. Safulina. *Vop. kur. i fiziol. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.
- Prolonged galvanization for treating diencephalic disorders. D. G. Shefer, O. V. Grinkevich. *Vop. kur. i fiziol. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 3:28-33 Mr-Apr '57.

ELECTROLYSIS OF WATER see Water—Electrolysis

ELECTROLYTES

- Effect of the nature of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. S. I. Stavrov, A. A. Morozov. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 6:721-727 '57.
- Polymer electrolytes. S. E. Brasler. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:119-145 '57.
- Using cover liquids on ammonia electrolytes in order to prevent the escape of ammonia gas. M. L. Portnovskii, V. D. Kamkin. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1258-1261 Ag '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

- Calculating drainage protection of subterranean communication cables approaching electrified railroads. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. *Elektrosviaz'* 12 no. 1:43 50 Ja '58.
- Protecting cables from electric corrosion. I. N. Petrovskii. *Avtom. telem. i svyaz'* 2 no. 2:34-35 F '57.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETS

- Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms. R. A. Agaronians. *Elektrosviaz'* 12 no. 1:34-40 Ja '58.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

- Analyzing the errors in indicator diagrams. A. P. Stashkevich. *Shor. st. CHPI* no. 10:15-18 '57.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaya Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskiy. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaya Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya." Vol. 40. Sokirki - Stilospori. [1957] 645 p.

ENDIVE

Endive; according to French practices. M. I. Mil'chin. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:67 D '57.

ENDOCARDITIS

Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. N. A. Prochazhenskii, E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:113-118 O '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Priority of V. G. Korenevskiy's work in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkovskiy. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:85-89 '51.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Combination of psychic and endocrine disorders in some cerebral disorders. E. S. Averbukh. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:62-63 '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Achievements in the morphology of the endocrine glands in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. E. I. Taisanov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:38-48 S-O '57.

Achievements of Soviet science in the field of the histophysiology of the endocrine function. B. V. Aleshin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:27-37 S-O '57.

Development of endocrinology in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. E. A. Vasilukova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:3-11 S-O '57.

Soviet clinical endocrinology during the past 40 years. E. A. Vasilukova, I. B. Khavrin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:40-56 S-O '57.

Soviet experimental endocrinology during the past 40 years. S. M. Lettes, I. A. Eskin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:12-26 S-O '57.

ENFORCEMENT OF LAW see Law enforcement

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. N. S. Komarov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:90-163 '58.

ENGINEERING see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Industrial training of students of institutions of higher learning. M. G. Grigorenko. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Polivanov, P. M. [Tables for computing the weight of machine parts and materials] Tablitsy dlya podscheta vesa detal' i materialov. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see subdivision 'Mechanical engineering' under Riga

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Denigov, N. I. A. [Engineering geology and hydrogeology] Inzhenernaya geologiya i gidrogeologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 265 p.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Anniversary scientific sessions of the institutes of the Department of Technological Sciences. S. M. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:100 D '57.

Anniversary session of the general meeting of the Department of Technological Sciences dedicated to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:96-99 D '57.

Department of Technological Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Blagomiravov, I. U. N. Rabotnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:5-9 N '57.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES

Continuous system in assembling engines. A. Kozlov, V. TSvetkov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. 18 no. 23:1-8 '57.

ENGLISH INVESTMENTS see Investments, English

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

Lexical and phraseological variants of adjectives in phraseological units, based on English language material. Z. N. Antsimova. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:19-34 '56. Materials for the compilation of a phraseological dictionary of modern English. L. I. Razinkova. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 8:121-160 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Khomutova, E. S., M. F. Korchebokova, and E. I. Brilliant. comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade eight] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VIII klass. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 58 p.

Korchebokova, M. F., E. S. Khomutova, and E. I. Brilliant. comps. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; the English language, grade seven] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VII klass. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 51 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Akhmanova, O. S., ed. [English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar'. 20,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovar'ei, 1955. 532 p. (NcD)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Grammatical synonyms. N. N. Raevskaya. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 6:23-33 '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

English sentences with the infinitive. B. I. Birahtin. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:183-194 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

Some materials reflecting the multiple meaning of words in modern English. E. M. Babadzhan. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:41-62 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Adler, R. M., and M. F. Korchebokova, comps. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, tenth grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, X klass. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 99 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Grammatical synonyms. N. N. Raevskaya. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:23-33 '57.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Connectives and their stylistic use in modern English. E. P. Lygina. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:61-80 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VERB

Grammatical category of aspect in English verbs. N. V. Kalachevskaya. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:5-21 '57. The semantic and stylistic features of denominative verbs and the principal cases of the stylistic use in modern English. E. G. Soshal'skaya. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:35-60 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Typical features of the adjective plus noun type of compound term in English. A. A. Sankin. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:161-179 '56.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Formation of denominative verbs in modern English as a means of so-called conversion. E. G. Soshal'skaya. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:239-252 '56.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

English novel of the 1950's. V. Ivashova. Inostr. lit. no. 1:211-217 Ja '58.

Problem of the relationship between realism and romanticism. A. Elistratova. Vop. lit. no. 6:28-47 S '57.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

"Truth" passes into oblivion. V. Tul'skii. Sov. pech. no. 2:57 F '58.

ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE

Friendship of artists. Wang Ch'ei. Druzhba no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC) see subdivision under Korea, North; Pyongyang, Korea

ENSILAGE

Analysis of ensilage in extracurricular activities in chemistry. G. M. Tulakova. Politekhn. uch. no. 2: 99-70 F '58. Economic effectiveness of growing corn and other silage crops. O. A. Haaz. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:10-11 Je '57.

Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. M. I. Mikhchenkov, V. I. Kubatkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2: F '58.

Surface silos. K. Panasenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 45 Ja '58.

ENTROPY

The entropy of polyatomic ions [with summary in En K. B. Iatsimirskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2121-21 S '57.

ENVIRONMENT see Acclimatization

ENZYMES

Enzymatic activity of Azotobacter chroococcum culture adapted to different field crops. Kh. H. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:22-28 '57. Extracellular enzymes of lichens. V. F. Kuprevich, M. I. Seeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1138-1141 Ag '57.

EPIDEMIC

Health education in the struggle against epidemics du the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10: 28-33 O '57.

EPILEPSY

(see also subdivision under Pamirs)

Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of principles of the treatment of some psychiatric diseases. A. I. Plotcher. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:80 '57.

Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. E. Remezova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:82-82

Electroencephalographic studies in epilepsy. S. I. Solbotnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:70-71 '57.

Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis. E. M. Nazarov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:14 '57.

Pneumoencephalographic study in epilepsy. B. S. Nikskit. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:71-72 '57.

Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethal catamnestic data. F. I. A. Katsnel'son, A. P. Mel'nik. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:82-83 '57.

Some peculiarities of convulsions in Kojevnikov's epilepsy [with summary in French]. S. N. Davidenko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1405-1408 '57.

Using V. P. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Poltschuk, S. P. Zelinskii. Medych. zhur. 17:418-427 '47.

EPISTEMOLOGY see Knowledge, Theory of

EPITHELIUM

Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma [with summary in English]. S. A. Iampol'skaya. Arkh. ps 19 no. 11:25-32 '57.

EPITHETS

Use of the term "epithet." V. A. Pautynskaya. Uch. z MGPIIA 10:107-124 '56.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, SIMULTANEOUS

Inhomogeneous bilinear systems [with summary in English]. I. U. P. Kremneva. Vest. LGU no. 10:79-86 '56.

EQUILIBRIUM (PHYSIOLOGY)

Relation between vegetative reactions and the persistence of illusions of counterrotation following stimulation the vestibular apparatus. S. S. Markarian. Voen. zhur. no. 7:81 J1 '57.

EQUILIBRIUM, CHEMICAL see Chemical equilibrium

ERGOMETER see Dynamometer

ERIVAN—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of living quarters of the city Teyshabaini in 1955 and 1956. A. A. Martirosian. Sov. arkh. no. 1:163-176 '58.

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Don Valley)

Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its level. E. N. Bylinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:91-97 N-D '57.

Principal types of deposits and nature of the erosion of soil-forming rocks in the Akstafa-Chay Basin [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Gasar. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:77-86 '57.

Sobolev, S. S., ed. [Controlling soil erosion and its prevention on virgin and waste lands under reclamation] Bor'ba s eroziel'noy i ee preduprezhdenie v raionakh osvobodivshis' ot zaleznykh zemel'. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 98 p. (DA) (DS)

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

EROSION—CONGRESSES

Conference on erosive flood streams and protective measures, M. M. Aizenberg. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 66 Ja '58.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Evaluating the degree of approximation of the real error distribution to the normal. V. D. Bol'shakov, Trudy MUGAD. no. 27 53-56 '57.

ERYTHROCYTES

Maturation of reticulocytes [with summary in English, p. 64]. I. U. P. Popov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:32-36 S-O '57.
Occurrence of ectoadenosinepolyphosphatase and some of its properties [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkstern, V. A. Engel'gardt. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 911-916 S-O '57.
Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M. E. Pilipenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10 970-973 O '57.
Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English, p. 64]. G. M. Abdulaev, L. I. Fedorova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 55-57 S-O '57.

ESCALATORS

Ivashkov, I. I., and others. [Elevators] Pod'emniki Pod obshchimi red. I. I. Ivashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. It-ry, 1957. 311 p.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Cytological observations of a culture of Bacterium coli carried out with the aid of an anoptical microscope, B. I. Rukavtsov, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1200-1201 Ag '57.

ESOPHAGUS

Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. G. K. Borelsko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:28-34 S-O '57.

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION

Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. G. I. A. Prilma. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:82-84 S-O '57.

ESSEN, MARIA MOISEEVNA, 1872-

"The First storm" by M. M. Essen. Reviewed by V. V. Kirpotin. Oktabr' 35 no. 1:218-220 Ja '58.

ESSEN—EXHIBITIONS

Welding conference and exhibition in Essen (German Democratic Republic). G. N. Klebanov. Svar. prof. izv. no. 12:45-48 D '57.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Apparatus for the distillation, recovery, and condensation of volatile oils in the manufacture of condensed fruit juices (from "Food Industry of South Africa," 10 no. 1 May 1957). Reviewed by M. G. Raikata. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:43 D '57.

Chemical investigation of etheral oils from valerian rhizomes and roots. M. N. Litvinenko, G. P. Pavlenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:761-764 '57.

Chromatography of essential oils on glass plates. N. L. Gurvich. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2: 49-50 '56.

Efficient extraction of essential oils from flowers. N. L. Gurvich. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2: 47-48 '56.

Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in Western Siberia. E. V. Tiurina. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2:45-46 '56.

ESTERS

Finishing of wood by polyester resins. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4. The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1602-1609 Je '56.

Using dithalogen-substituted esters for the synthesis of esters which are derivatives of barbituric acids. I. G. Altsade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:48-54 '57.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Exchanging experience with the Killinki-Nomme Working Circle. V. M. Dolgoshchev. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:61 D '57.

ESTONIA—GLIDING AND SOARING

First all-Republic competitions of glider pilots in Estonia. E. Viik. Kryn. rod. 9 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—INVENTORS

Estonian conference of inventors and efficiency promoters. E. Rokk. Izobr. v. SSSR 3 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—PHOTOGRAPHY

Amateur photographers of the Estonian Planning Institute. A. Shik. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:21 D '57.

ESTONIA—SPORTS

In the villages of Estonia. P. Teesaku. Sp. igiy 3 no. 11:19 N '57.

ESTONIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Occurrence of helminths among individual groups of the population of the Estonian S. S. R. T. S. Belovskaya, A. Saare, H. J. James. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:64-65 '57.

ESTROGENS

Role of estrogenic hormones in the pathogenesis of leukemic processes [with summary in English]. A. S. Kobyzhev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:114-117 S-O '57.

ETHANES

Catalytic bromination of ethane. I. U. G. Mamedaliev, M. M. Guseinov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:57-66 '57.
Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

ETHEREAL SULFATES

Synthesis of etheral sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation. N. V. Veselkin, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:85-90 '56.

ETHERS

Addition of α -haloethers to isoprene. A. N. Pudovik, N. A. Altunina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1635-1639 Je '56.
Chemistry of polyepoxides (from "Angew. Chem" v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). R. Wegler. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:270-289 '57.
Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1872-1874 D '57.

ETHICS, COMMUNIST see Communist ethics

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Kazakhstan; Near East

ETHYLATION

Cyanoethylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1490-1491 D '57.

ETHYLENE

Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4: Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. A. V. Ermolina, G. S. Markova, V. A. Kargin. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:623-627 '57.

On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluoroethoxyethylene [with summary in English]. D. D. Chegodaev and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2061-2065 S '57.
Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Vorob'ov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1488-1489 D '57.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6: Mixed polyesters of ethylene glycol and two dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, V. V. Golubev, G. V. Karpova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:83-95 Ja '58.
Transformations of phaeones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetrical dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethynyl-ethylene glycol. E. D. Venus-Dantlova, A. Fabritsi. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1609-1616 Je '56.

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. I. M. Sil'vestrova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:304-307 '57.
Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 8: On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. G. P. Belonovskaya and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:24-34 Ja '58.

ETIQUETTE

Be courteous. Biurozka 34 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783

Data for Leonhard Euler's biography. I. U. Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:9-88 '57.

An episode from the scientific activity of Leonhard Euler. I. Rahimovich. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4: 163-164 '57.

Euler and his works in arithmetic. I. G. Mel'nikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:211-228 '57.

Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics in Russia. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:15-25 '57.

L. Euler's correspondence with I. A. V. Brins. I. U. Kh. Kopelevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:96-118 '57.

L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. T. A. Krasotkina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:117-158 '57.

L. Euler's studies on the integration of linear equations and simultaneous linear equations with partial derivatives. N. I. Simonov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:327-362 '57.

L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. A. N. Khovanskii. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:305-328 '57.

Leonhard Euler. A. T. Grigor'yan, L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:13-14 '57.

Leonhard Euler and the quadrature of the circle. A. P. Iushkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:150-210 '57.

Leonhard Euler; on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of his birth. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:7-8 '57.

Leonhard Euler's notebooks in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (General description and notes in mechanics). G. K. Mikhailov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:67-94 '57.

Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. I. G. Mel'nikov, A. A. Kisilev. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:229-258 '57.

EUROPE—DEFENSES

Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:17 Ja '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Development of the economy of European people's democracies", "Economic development of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia". Reviewed by V. Veishinin. Mezhdunar. zhurn. no. 2:130-142 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC ZONING

Method for the economic zoning of the European people's democracies. N. F. Ivanitskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:126-133 N-D '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin. Vop. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-83 '57.

EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY

Kosarenko-Kosarevych, Vasyi'. [Moscow aphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskova'kyl sinka; mit i syla v obrazakh skhodu Evropy. Poyvo vyd. Niu York, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 480 p.

Prospekt. 31 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The enterprise's fund in the European People's democracies. D. Butakov. Sots. trud. no. 2:31-38 F '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS

For what purpose did six West European countries organize the "common market"? I. U. Rubinskii. Osv. na vop. trud. no. 6:29-32 '57.

Unity means struggle. Benoit Fracon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:40-51 N '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES

The military triangle Bonn - Paris - Rome. M. Sturva. Mezhdunar. zhurn. no. 2:122-124 F '58.

Three cornered rearmament. V. Krasopol'skii. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:12 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEMOGRAPHY

Demographic features of the population of European capitalist countries since the Second World War. V. S. Kozlov. Nauch. zap. Od. kred.-ekon. inst. 0:73-98 '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Skorov, G. E. [Who needs Eurafrika?] Koru nuzhna Eurafrika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polim. It-ry, 1957. 44 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LIGHTING

Investigations in the field of theory of lighting engineering and its physiological bases. V. S. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Some data on the state of lighting engineering industries abroad. I. U. A. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Reinforced concrete ties on the railroads of Western Europe. P. P. TSukanov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—STATISTICS

Population, production, and foreign trade of the "Common market" countries. I. Kulikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:121-125 D '57.

EUROPE, WESTERN—UNEMPLOYED

Western European "pneumonia". Nov. vrem. 18 no. 5: 18-19 Ja '58.

EUROPEAN FOUL BROOD see Foul brood, European

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

In the fight for peace ("Boleheviks in the fight for a democratic peace (1914-1918)" by I. A. Temkin. Reviewed by M. Shchedrin). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:207-268 Ja '58.

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Effect of the magnetic field on scale formation (from "Dity Cuorovarnike", no. 12 1956). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:72-73 N '57.

EVAPORATION

Determination of evaporation and calculations of irrigation rates. L. P. Seriakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:112-117 N-D '57.

EVDOKIMOV, N. S.

Tale about young people ("On the move again" by N. Evdokimov. Reviewed by Z. Krakhmal'nikova). Znamia 27 no. 12:213-214 D '57.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Increase the success of students in an evening technical school. S. L. Krasnosel'skaia. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:47-51 D '57.
Letter from Bulgaria. G. A. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:52 D '57.
Some aspects of work in an evening division. E. N. Perkon. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.
Students in evening schools need practical work. V. N. Samoilov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:51-52 D '57.

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Index to materials concerning judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. published in collections of the decisions of its plenary session and the rulings of its Collegium, and in "The judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R." up to 1956. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:38-48 '57.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

Nature, tactical objectives, and varieties of investigative experiments. R. S. Belkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:116-119 Ja '58.

EVIDENCE, DOCUMENTARY

Results of an unsatisfactory preparation of materials. A. Shetno. Sov. iust. no. 2:51-52 F '58.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Avdeev, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudbno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. No. 2, 1955, 306 p. (MH-L)

EVOLUTION

On the seventy-fifth anniversary of Charles Darwin's death, in the Scientific Council of the Main Botanical Garden. A. V. Astrov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29: 104-108 '57.

EXAMINATIONS—QUESTIONS

Moscow. Gorodskoi otдел narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Handbook for students in schools for working youth and persons preparing to take examinations without attending lectures] V pomoshch' uchashchimsia k sdache ekzamenov eksternom. Moskva, 1957. 407 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Subject matter breakdown for examinations toward graduation from secondary schools in the school-year of 1956-1957] Billety dlia ekzamenov na attestat zrolosti za kurs srednei shkoly na 1956/57 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957, 38 p.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Changing the shape of teeth on excavator buckets. I. S. Perebelsos. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:38 '57.

Complex mining system without transportation and with use of ESh-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. G. M. Baskov. Ugol' 32 no. 12:26-30 D '57.

DDM-5 disk-type drainage machine (text for cover drawing). Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

DVM screw-type ditching machine. N. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 2:16 Ja '58.

Device for cutting banks while digging trenches with rotary excavators. G. P. Iazvnikov. Nov. tekhn. i predl. op. v stroit. 10 no. 12:27 D '57.

Increase efficiency of the E-153 excavator. N. I. A. Bondar'. Mekh. stroit. 14 no. 12:25 D '57.

Increasing the life of bucket blades on bucket excavators. F. I. Timoshuk. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:39 '57.

Investigating soil cutting by flat and disc-shaped blades on grader elevators. M. I. Estrin. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:16-21 N '57.

Methods for calculating turntable ball bearings for excavators and cranes. V. M. Gol'dshteyn. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

Removable equipment for multibucket excavators used in cutting trenches in frozen grounds. A. I. Sergeev. Stroit. prom. 35 no. 12:45-46 D '57.

Standardization of the working equipment is a means of increasing the efficiency of excavators. V. M. Auerbach, G. P. Taranov. Mekh. stroit. 16 no. 1: 8-8 Ja '58.

Unit for breaking up frozen ground. N. P. Filin and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:31-35 '57. Using small drag-line excavators for cleaning channels. I. I. Iahadkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:36 My '57.

Vsesoiuznaia tekhnicheskai kontora "Soluzstroimekhsapomoshch'". [Catalog of spare parts for the E-153 excavator] Katalog zapasnykh chastei ekskavatora E-153. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostr. lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.

Wire ropes for excavators. V. Gostev. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:10 D '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS

Using excavators for working frozen ground. M. V. Vasil'ev. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 11:9-13 N '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Improving the electric drive of single-bucket excavators. M. I. Kravitsberg, D. A. Kaminskaiia, V. P. Lomakin. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:3-6 N '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hannover

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Shortcomings in the maintenance system for excavating machinery. I. G. Shvarts. Mekh. stroit. 14 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Stramov, M. F. [Practices of repairing excavating and transport machinery] Opyt remonta zemleroiykh i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 135 p.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—TESTING

Selecting the optimum form and dimensions of an impact tool for breaking frozen ground. V. P. Bolandin. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:6-8 N '57.

Testing the new universal E-5010 excavator. A. S. Rebrov. Mekh. stroit. 14 no. 12:15-20 D '57.

EXCAVATION

Increasing the maximum depth of pipeline trenching performed by a bucket excavator. A. A. Vasil'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:120 '57.

Shinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G. V. Stefanov, V. P. Protapov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:115-117 '57.

Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds. I. S. Serpukryl. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:21-24 '57.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Book exchange program of a university library. I. M. Kirillov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:74-76 D '57.

EXCITONS

Theory of electromagnetic waves in a crystal in which excitons are produced. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1022-1036 O '57.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Change the instruction on procedure in the execution of judicial decisions. S. Klepinin. Sov. iust. no. 2:51 F '58.

Simplify the procedure in the collection of money by marshals of the court. G. Tarasov. Sov. iust. no. 2: 46-48 F '58.

EXERCISE

Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and reaction of the cardiovascular system after exercise. L. I. Il'ina, E. V. Kukolevskaiia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12: 814-820 '57.

In winter. V. S. Farfel'. Zdravov'e 3 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Kur'iakova, A. F., and V. L. Dorabina. [Organization of therapeutic physical exercise in hospitals] Organizatsiia lechennoi fizkul'tury v bol'nitsakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 80 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora) (DNLM)

Moscow, Institut sanitar'nogo prosveshcheniia. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lecheniia gimnastika pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957, 63 p. (DNLM)

Therapeutic exercises after appendectomy. E. I. Iankolevich, E. A. Flerovskii. Med. sestra 10 no. 9:8-14 S '57.

EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Essen; Moscow)

At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:77-79 S-O '57.

EXOPHTHALMOS

Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the cheek. N. G. Khramelashvili. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8: 41-42 N-D '57.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

Linear expansion coefficient of foam silicate during heating. N. A. Semenov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:498-499 D '57.

EXPLOSIONS

(see also subdivision under Taganassy; Uzbekistan)

Was that an earthquake or a launching of an earth satellite? Sov. Soizuz no. 2:34-35 '58.

EXPLOSIVES

Controlling landslides by means of camouflet mines. G. A. Nizovkin. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:34-35 D '57. For qualified scientific review. M. M. Pavluchenko. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:176-177 '57.

Using explosives in breaking up underwater rock beds. I. S. Serpukryl. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:21-24 '57.

Vaskovskii, S. F. [Practical manual on handling explosives] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po obrashcheniiu s vzyvchatymi materialami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tel. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 159 p.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY see subdivision under Kursk

EXTERIOR BALLISTICS see Ballistics, Exterior

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. F. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:767-770 '57.

Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English]. N. M. Poliakova, O. P. Hotovtseva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:400-408 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Intraosseous anesthesia in orthopedic surgery of the extremities. V. I. Vyotskaia. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:65 JI-Ag '57.

Intraosseous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and sovaline (tricaine) in mechanic injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:15-17 JI-Ag '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER

Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. V. Fedin. Trudy LSGMI 9:138-157 '51.

Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. N. P. Minin. Trudy LSGMI 9:158-163 '51.

Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. N. Nadezhdin. Trudy LSGMI 9:115-137 '51.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Avulsion of the leg with half of the pelvis. L. D. Reshetko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:60-61 JI-Ag '57.

EXTREMITIES, UPPER

Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the upper extremity. A. N. Brilliantova. Trudy LSGMI 9:111-114 '51.

Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremity in man. T. S. Korolova. Trudy LSGMI 9:103-110 '51.

EXTREMITIES, UPPER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Trauma of the upper extremities and their prevention at the Sokol Pulp and Paper Combine. N. A. Kuklenok. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:63 JI-Ag '57.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Selecting optimum shape for working parts of punches used for cold extrusion of internal hexahedrons. S. A. Senchishchev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

EYE

Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. A. Kompan. Sols. trud. no. 2:74-78 F '58.

Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeon. A. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:39-40 N-D '57. Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Ophthalmological Society held in 1956. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:52-60 N-D '57.

Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:109-113 S '57.

Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:109-113 S '57.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Katani'son, A. B. [Anomalies of growth and diseases of the eye in young children] Anomalia razvitiia i zabolevaniia glaz v rannem det'skom vozrastie. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 131 p. (DNLM)

The laziasis in cattle and its control. N. Krastins. Trudy VNIIS 5:176-181 '53.

Lindau-von Hippel disease; author's abstract. I. E. Ksenzenko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:39-40 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Ophthalmological Society held in 1956. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:52-60 N-D '57.

Use of phthivazid in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:109-113 S '57.

EYE—EXAMINATION

Stereophotogrammetric method for selecting contact lenses. L. S. Urmakher. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:27-34 N '57.

EYE—TUMORS

Osteoma of the orbit originating in the frontal sinus. V. V. Maksimenko. Vest. oft. 70 no. 8:37-38 N-D '57.

EYEGLASSES see Spectacles

EZERINS, JANIS

Warm heart ("Dinner with music" by Janis Ezerins. Reviewed by S. Korytnaia). Znamia 27 no. 12:215-216 D '57.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FABRIKANT, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1907-
Valentin Aleksandrovich Fabrikant, on his 50th birthday
K.S. Vul'fson and others. Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12, 24-
25 D '57

FABRITSIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, 1877-1929
Book about a hero of the revolution ("Ian Fabritsius" by
N. D. Kondrat'ev. Reviewed by I. Markov). Sov. voen
33 no. 128 Ja '58.

FACE
Networks of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of
the face. M.S. Ignashkina. Trudy LSGMI 9:38-50 '51.

FACE—CANCER
Exophthalmos of the left eye caused by a tumor of the
cheek. N. G. Khramelashvili. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6
41-42 N-D '57.

FACE—SURGERY
Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of
the maxillofacial region. N. M. Mikhail'son. Stomatolo-
giia 36 no. 5, 35-40 S-O '57.
Work of the Maxillofacial Department of the Central In-
stitute of Traumatology and Orthopedics of the Ministry
of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. in 1954-1955. V. S.
Dmitrieva, E. U. Fomicheva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1,
77-78 Ja-F '57.

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Certain aspects of modern therapy of maxillofacial
wounds. I. A. M. Zharzh, B. D. Kabakov. Voenn.-med.
zhur. no. 7 13-18 Ji '57.
Employing the ionization of air in treating wounds and ul-
cers resistant to healing in the maxillofacial area.
M. V. Busygina, S. V. Lanluk, A. A. Minkh. Stomatologiya
36 no. 5 57-70 S-O '57.

FACIAL NERVES see Nerves, Facial

FACIAL PARALYSIS see Paralysis, Facial

FACTORIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Unpublished design and description of a mill of the 17th
century. A. A. Uranosov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4,
187-188 '57.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in the V. V.
Baturin system. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr.
predl. v stroi. no. 3 88-90 '57.
Manufacturing round supply vents with screens. V. F.
Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 105-108
'57.
Ventilation installation work carried out with a cen-
tralized prefabrication of the air pipes. Rats. i
izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3 91-99 '57.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale pro-
duction. V. N. Breda. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 39-42
D '57.

FACTORY SANITATION
Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless.
I. G. Spektor. Tabak 18 no. 4 13-15 '57.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956
"The last of the Vdige" by A. Fadeev. Book review.
Don no. 12, 163 D '57.

FAIRY TALES
Satire in the Russian fairy tales recorded in the 19th and
beginning of the 20th century. N. V. Novikov. Russ.
fol'k. 2:40-61 '57.

FALLOWING see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus,
Northern; Mordovia; Volga Valley

FANS, MECHANICAL
On taking the characteristics of fans in boiler rooms.
A. Komarek. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:83 Ja '58.

FANS, MECHANICAL—COOLING
Cooling the shaft of exhaust fans. V. G. Radovskii.
Energetik 6 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

FAR EAST—HISTORY
"Colonial policy of capitalist states in the Far East,
1860-1895" by A. L. Narochinskii. Reviewed by L. N.
Kutakov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5, 130-134 '57.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Construction of farm buildings with double-curvature
arches. A. Kulikouski. Sel'. hosp. Belar. 5 no. 6,
35 Je '57.
Eliminate shortcomings in construction work on livestock
farms. A. M. Anisimov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:
82-83 Ja '58.
Introduce industrial methods in rural construction. F. F.
Sorokin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:13-21 F '58.
Use local building materials. N. S. Voltsik. Sel'. hosp.
Belar. 5 no. 5:9-10 My '57.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT

Automatizing overhead runways on farms. V. I.
Plavskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2, 81 F '58.
Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds.
A. G. Brileva. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:79-81 Ja '58.
Mechanized filling and emptying of silos. M. I. Mikhail-
chenkov, V. I. Kubatkin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:
75-78 F '58.
Use every possible means to encourage and spread
local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming.
Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LAW
Problem that demands a legal regulation. I. Tsygankov.
Sov. iust. no. 1, 35 Ja '57.

FARM LIFE see subdivision under Dove

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Omsk Province)
Iakovenko, A. H. [In a responsible position] Na vysokom
postu. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1955.
41 p.
(DA)
Immediate tasks in land organization. F. Z. Kotsubo.
Zemledelie 6 no. 1:79-82 Ja '58.

FARM MANURE
Correct method of accumulating, storing, and using
manure. E. A. Vlasenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18
no. 10:46-47 O '57.
Mechanized tending of manure. P. Solomatin, E. Terekhov.
MTS 17 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

FARM MECHANICS see Agricultural engineering

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany,
East)
Farm mechanization in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years
[with summaries in English and German]. M. V. Sabli-
kov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:59-77 N '57.
Introduce over-all mechanization on livestock farms.
N. I. Sokolov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Mechanization and electrification of agriculture during
40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English].
P. N. Lisov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:158-168 '57.
Textbooks on farm mechanization. V. K. Belikov, I. G.
Kitaev. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2, 87-88 F '58.
Work results of the Farm Mechanization and Electrifi-
cation Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton
Growing. G. Koshevnikov, T. Zimin, V. Frenkin.
Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
A correspondence division needs serious help. A. D. Kis-
lakov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:31-33 F '58.
Correspondence school students on idle lands. A. P. Dmit-
riev. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:33-35 F '58.
Course project on the operation of machines and tractors.
N. D. Kudin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:14-16 F '58.
Formation of practical skills in repair work. M. I. Rod-
nianski. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
Practical work in industry and teaching farms. I. Ki-
parenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.
Those who study while working. N. V. Zhuravlev. Sred.
spets. obr. 5 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

FARM PRODUCE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Contamination of market vegetables and fruit by geo-
helminths eggs in L'viv. G. A. Kiselevich. Med.
paraz. i paraz. hol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Certain methods for the calculation of the turnover of
collective farm trade. I. U. Shnirkin. Sov. iorg. no. 2:
31-33 F '58.
Development of the collective farm produce trade.
V. Chelnokov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:60-77 '56.
Pertsavskii's suggestion is not suitable to all suburban
districts. I. A. P. Shitlov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:37
Ja '58.

FARMERS
Marchenko, Mykhailo. [A society of the very near future,
a new society of small landowners; psychological, eco-
nomical and sociological characteristics of small land-
owners. The tactics of small landowners in our day]
Suspiil'stvo naiblyzhchoho maibut'n'oho - tse nove sus-
piil'stvo drubnovlasnyts'ke; psichologichna, ekonomich-
na ta sotsiologichna kharakterystyky versty drubnykh
vlasnykyv. Taktika drubnykh vlasnykyv na nash chasy.
Derbi, Angliia, Vyd-vo "Dribnyi vlasnyk," 1957. 110 p.

FASHION
Fashion. T. Ryma. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:1 of cover
Ja '58.
[Fashion magazine.] Zhurnal mod 13 no. 4 '57. 40 p.

FASHION SHOWS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The fashion center in Prague. Olga Bolat, Pavel Bolat.
Ogonek 35 no. 6:31 F '58.

A return visit. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:39 '58.

FASTENINGS

Fastening heavy suspended components to ceilings.
G. R. Eidel'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 153-
158 '57.

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of
underground mining of flat strata. R. A. Muller.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:31-57 '57.
Simplified geometric classification of faults. I. N.
Ushakov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:90-104 '57.
Technical classification and terminology of fissure
dislocations. Pt. 2: General classification of dis-
locations. V. N. Danilovich. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR
no. 12:33-44 '57.
Working classification and terminology of fault displace-
ments. V. N. Danilovich. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR
no. 11:3-14 '57.

FAUNA see subdivision under Arctic regions

FEATHERS

We are developing the manufacture of articles from
poultry feathers. N. Abashin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28
no. 6:55-60 '57.

FEATHERS—DRYING

Remodeling a feather drying machine. G. Zhuravlev.
Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 9:27-30 '57.

FECES—ANALYSIS

Detecting functional intestinal disorders by studying
enzymatic factors in gastrointestinal diseases of
alimentary origin. G. M. Kapnik, S. I. Mikhailin, O. N.
Mukhina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:66-70 S '57.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER

Exploring the Fedchenko Glacier. N. L. Korzhichenovskii.
Priroda 47 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND— POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Behind a facade of racial "collaboration." D. Ponomarev.
Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:74-76 Ja '58.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-
K. Fedin's reply to the questionnaire of the "Federation"
Publishing House on paths in the development of Soviet
literature. Vop. lit. no. 6:206-208 S '57.

FED'KOVYCH, IURII, 1834-1898

Writer and democrat of Bukovina. M. Zozulia. Slaviane
no. 1:37 Ja '58.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for micro-
scopes. G. A. Mendelovich, Z. K. Novokoshanova.
Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:225-228 '57.

FEDOSEEV, NIKOLAI EVGRAFOVICH, 1870-1908
N. E. Fedoseev's revolutionary activities. A. S. Blank.
Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:102-111 '57.

FEEBLE-MINDED see Mentally handicapped

FEED MILLS

Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed
feed mills. P. Brun'. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 11;
15-18 N '57.

FEED WATER

Feeding the locomotive boiler with chlorinated water.
I. F. Shapkin. Energetik 6 no. 2:37 F '58.

Investigation of the protective action of phosphates at
super-high pressures. I. U. M. Lipov. Teploenergetika
5 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

More economical thermal generation of feed water for
steam boilers. L. S. Gurevich, F. G. Prokhorov.
Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.

Problem of alkali aggressiveness in boiler feed water.
I. F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no. 2:24-27 F '58.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Automatization of pressure filters for water treatment
in electrical power plants. S. M. Gurvich. V. S.
Semenov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:65-70 Ja '58.

From letters to the editor. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:36
F '58.

On the book by A. A. Tastsalskii, "Designing devices for
removal of soluble gases from water in the process of
water treatment." Gosstrizdat, 1957. Reviewed by
I. K. Grishuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:94-95 Ja '58.

Operation of an ammonium-sodium cation exchanger.
A. P. Mamet, A. I. Kabanova, N. T. Somenova. Energetik
6 no. 2:16 F '58.

The value of pH and the rate of lime dosing for magnesium
desilicating of water. V. M. Kviatkovskii, L. M. Zhitlova.
Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:55-60 Ja '58.

FEEDING, ARTIFICIAL

Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English, p. 64]. Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5 43-47 S-O '57

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Canada; Georgia; Great Britain; Kazakhstan, Tien Shan Province; White Russia)

Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov. A. A. Zubrilin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:53 F '58.

Chemical treatment of roughages. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:41-42 F '58

Iodized feeds. V. F. Matusevich, V. T. Gorianov, L. S. Akimovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

Local initiative in mechanized preparation of feeds. A. G. Brileva. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:78-81 Ja '58

Mineral licks. P. Evseev. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

Mineral supplement for farm animals. A. F. Fadeev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:37-38 D '57

The most important step is to strengthen the feed supply. K. M. Dzlaygo, E. I. Kivelska. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12: 51-55 D '57.

Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makeev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58

Use feeds economically. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Small-sized machine for preparing mixed feed. M. Rudol, V. Tkachenko, B. Rudol. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10:21-22 O '57.

FEET see Foot

FEWJA

Materials on the biology of flowering and embryology of feijoa. N. N. Polunina. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 29: 66-71 '57

FELDSPAR see subdivision under Caucasus

FELON (DISEASE)

Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bel'kovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:90-92 S '57

FEMUR—FRACTURE

Fractures of the head of the femur and their treatment. V. S. Kostikov, M. S. Minenkov. Med. sestra 16 no. 3:3-8 S '57.

Treatment of femoral fractures in children (from "Magyar sebeszet," no. 2, 1956, pp. 98-103). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:60-61 Ag '57.

FEMUR—SURGERY

Reconstruction of femur head and neck by a transplant on muscular pedicle [with summary in English, p. 138]. M. I. A. Shadin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:20-27 D '57.

FERGANA DEPRESSION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Gabrielian, A. M. [Lithology, paleogeography, and problems of the oil-bearing potential of the Upper Cretaceous and Paleocene of the Fergana Depression] Litologiya, paleogeografiya i voprosy neftenosnosti verkhnego mola i paleogena Ferganskoi depressii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 396 p.

FERGUSONITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

FERMENTATION

Formation of free sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions. E. N. Mikhulina. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:23-24 '57.

Transformation of catechins during the fermentation of tea [with summary in English]. K. M. Dzhenukhadze, G. A. Shal'nova, L. F. Miledko. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5: 888-893 S-O '57.

FERMENTS see Digestive ferments

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Effect of an electrostatic field on the sound absorption of Rochelle salt. I. A. Yakovlev, T. S. Velichkina, K. N. Baranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1075-1076 O '57.

Lecture demonstrations on piezoelectricity in general physics courses. K. N. Kormen. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:810-823 D '57.

On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. I. A. Eisner. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:286-289 '57.

Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. V. P. Konstantinova, V. A. Iurina. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:284-286 '57.

Structural coefficients of internal fields in piezoelectric substances with perovskite-type structures. G. S. Zhdanov, S. P. Solov'ev, I. N. Venevisev. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:639-645 '57

FERROMAGNETISM

Electrical conductivity of ferromagnetic semiconductors (ferrites). A. A. Iudin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:873-878 O '57.

Influence of magnetic viscosity on the frequency properties of ferrites. R. V. Telesnii, A. G. Shishkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:830-844 O '57.

Magic rings. I. Adabashau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23 - 31, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 9:1215-1336 S '57.

Scattering of slow neutrons in ferromagnetic materials. S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1010-1021 O '57.

FERROMANGANESE

Comminution of ferromanganese by means of an electric current. V. S. Popov, B. I. Lashchinskii. Stal' 17 no. 12:1007-1008 D '57.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945

Academician A. E. Fersman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 3:86-90 '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Inheritance of the characters of two paternal forms in corn sown at different times and repeatedly pollinated. D. S. Egiazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:109-117 N '57.

So-called somatic fertilization in wheat [with summary in English]. P. F. Oksituk, M. I. Khudjak. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:71-77 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Kallin Province; Stalin-grad Province)

Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:85 D '57.

Avakian, A. A. [Mixed organic and mineral fertilizers] Organo-mineral'nye udobreniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 24 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 5, no. 27)

Correct fertilizer application is of great importance in increasing crop yields. I. M. Barysevich. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 6:8-9 Ja '57.

Effect of fertilizers on potatoes in irrigated areas of the Crimea. T. V. Kuvanova. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:42-48 '57.

Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkiy Province. M. K. Korvatskaya. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12: 19-21 '57.

Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. I. V. Tkachenko, N. T. Kornilev. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:47-51 '57.

Effect of mineral nourishment on the length of life and the assimilation surface of cotton leaves. V. S. Omel'chanko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:52-54 O '57.

Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. L. I. Kurakina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12: 71 D '57.

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on physiological and biochemical processes, yield, and quality of tomatoes and potatoes in irrigation farming. P. A. Vlasuk, S. I. Derevianko. Visnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 9:42-52 S '57.

Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. G. K. Bogachuk. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:4-9 '57.

Fertilizers and crop yields. V. Ral'ko, M. Kravchuk. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Fertilizing is the most important step in increasing crop yields. T. D. Lysenko. Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the Southeast. O. P. Kuvashinova. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

Foliar feeding of apple trees. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:49 D '57.

Foliar feeding of tomatoes. S. P. Dikii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Influence of low soil temperature on the efficiency of certain kinds of mineral fertilizers and their dosage. A. I. Korovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1202-1205 Ag '57.

International conference on problems in the use of fertilizers. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:78-80 O '57.

Methods of applying mineral fertilizers to checkered cotton. A. Toropkina, I. Mal'tseva. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:23-28 D '56.

Organize a year-round winning of local fertilizers. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:1-3 '57.

Organomineral fertilizer mixtures and their practical value. D. E. Perovskii. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of *Tipula paludosa* Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English]. L. M. Semenova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1826-1830 D '57.

Producing chlorine-free complete fertilizers. B. D. Mel'nik. Khim. prom. no. 6:330-333 S '57.

Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchstad Agri-cultural Experiment Stations, abstract. L. S. Ljubarskaya. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:49-52 '57.

Role of organic fertilizers in increasing the effectiveness of mineral phosphoric fertilizers [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:25-36 '57.

Terms of competition among collective and state farms of the non-Chernozem region for organizing a year-round winning and a more effective utilization of local fertilizers. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:57 '57.

"Using fertilizers in vegetable gardening" by M. P. Sapun. Reviewed by I. I. Pantukhin. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:77 Ja '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS

(see also subdivision under Kley)

Happy, strong, and united. Zmina no. 12:3-5 D '57.

FETUS

Method of evaluating general development of rabbit embryos [with summary in English]. G. M. Shakhnazarov. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:54-65 Ja-F '58.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION, 1884-

Spider in the jar ("The Lautensack brothers" by Lion Feuchtwanger. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Moskva no. 12:202-205 '57.

FEVER

Role of the functional state of the small peripheral vessels in the development of prolonged subfebrility and methods for its determination. P. I. Itskov. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 2:51-56 '57

FIBERS

"Cavitation." V. Stivashinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

FIBRIN

Possibility of using fibrin foam in bone surgery (from "Acta chir., orthop. et traumat. Chechoslovaca," 24, 1, 21-25). Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:69-71 Ag '57.

FIELD CROPS

All-Union Institute of Plant Growing [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. Stazov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:28-30 D '57.

Correct fertilizer application is of great importance in increasing crop yields. I. M. Barysevich. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 6:8-9 Ja '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Certified seed sowing in the U.S.S.R. (grain and sunflower); a statistical manual] Sortovoye posovy SSSR (zernovoye kul'tury i podsolnochnik); statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 422 p.

State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. P. I. Serzhakov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 26-28 D '57.

Studying plant growing problems at the Timiriazov Academy during 40 years [with summary in English]. N. A. Malsurina. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:67-76 '57.

FIELD HANDBALL see subdivision under Voronezh

FIELD MICE

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Kola Peninsula; Nero region)

Characteristics of the burrow structure and colonies of the common vole at different seasons and in different habitats of the central part of the U.S.S.R. E. V. Karaseva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 37:67-75 '57.

Feeding of steppe voles (*Lagurus lagurus* Pall.) raised in captivity [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashontina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1822-1825 D '57.

Materials on the ecology of the water rat in central provinces of the R.S.F.S.R. S. V. Vlasniakov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37:77-108 '57.

FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Detecting listeriosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. P. N. Glagoleva, O. S. Emel'ianova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:102-107 '55.

Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 1; Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom-land type. N. G. Olaf'ev and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:105-118 '55.

Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 2; Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. M. A. Rubina and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:118-131 '55.

FIELD MICE - DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)

Studying winter epidemics of tularemia among common field mice in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 3. Studying the immunity of field mice during winter epidemics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. P. N. Dineva, P. N. Glagoleva. Vop. kraev. i. obshch. para. i. med. zool. 9:132-137 '55.

FIELD PEA

Grow more field peas. K. K. Holonkina. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

FIGHTER PLANES

"Dynamics of maneuvering fighter planes in air combat" by V. A. Bulinskii. Reviewed by E. A. Kilmenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:87-5 '57.

Upward and downward penetration of clouds with fighter planes at optimal speeds. I. I. Telkov, G. G. Semenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:31-38 S '57.

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956

Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. conferring the title Hero of Socialist Labor on V. P. Filatov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:3 '50.

FILIPPOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1901-1957

Sergei Nikolayevich Filippov; obituary. Stal' 17 no. 12:1143 D '57.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Bitumen filler made from bleaching clay wastes. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:16-18 Ag '57.

Effect of fillers on the properties of bituminous anti-corrosive coatings. V. I. Zhukov, A. A. Kozlovskaja. Stroil. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8:11-14 Ag '57.

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. prikl. khim., 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.
New films from synthetic polymers (from "Papers Am. Assoc. Text Technol." v. 9, no. 2, 1954). Z. R. Usp. khim. i. tekhn. polim. no. 2:292-293 '57.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILTERS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photography—Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Devices used in cleaning filtering plates. D. P. Sergeev. Izobr. v. SSSR 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Installing drainage pipes in AkKh filters. O. I. Nikoladze, V. P. Krasil'nikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:29-31 F '58.
Operation of filters of the Shareiko system during the 1956 campaign (from "Gazeta Cukrowicza," no. 3 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:64-65 D '57.
Selecting the number of filters for filtration systems. V. A. Kilachko. Vod. i. san. tekhn. no. 12:16-18 D '57.
Standard plans for filtration systems discharging 1, 3, and 9,000 m³ of water per day. A. G. Tuganov. Vod. i. san. tekhn. no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.
Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. L. Kul'akii, M. Demura. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:19-21 '58.

FINAEV, EVGENII PETROVICH, 1887-

E. P. Finayev, plant breeder of the Volga region. S. P. Kedrin. Sad. i. og. 96 no. 2:65-66 F '58.

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Germany, West; Great Britain)
Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:75-77 D '57.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi ekonomicheskii institut. Kafedra finansov. [Problems in the theory of finance] Voprosy teorii finansov. Pod red. V. P. D'achenko. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 191 p.

Organize financial work in regional economic councils correctly. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:3-9 D '57.

Problems in financial and budget planning. N. Veniaminov, N. Obolenskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:10-17 D '57.

Progressive practice of financial organs and banks; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:62-71 D '57.

Sazonov, M. K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy, a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovaniye v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khoziaistve; prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 127 p.

FINANCE—COMPETITIONS

Prize competition for the best research projects. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 16 no. 2:72 F '58.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

An institute helps collective farms. V. K. Kuts. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 15 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. [Finance in capitalist countries, a survey of 1956-1957] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh stran, obzor za 1956/1957 g. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 258 p.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Vicious circle of bourgeois compilation of financial statements, on Professor Le-Kutira's new work ("What a financial statement tells me" [in German] by Le-Kutira. Reviewed by I. U. Maksimov). Bukh. uchel. 14 [1 a, 16] no. 12:46-49 D '57.

FINCHES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

FINGERS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A new method of surgical treatment of syndactyly. V. A. Shurim. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:118-119 D '57.
Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture [with summary in English, p. 137]. V. N. Vorob'ev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:41-46 D '57.

FINISHES AND FINISHING

Method of finishing large concrete blocks. Rats. i. izobr. pred. i. stroil. no. 3:8-11 '57.

FINLAND—APARTMENT HOUSES

Postwar housing construction in Finland. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. arkh. no. 8:102-113 '57.

FINLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Finland. I. A. Matykin. Otv. na vop. i. tud. no. 83:43-51 '57.

FINLAND—PARQUET FLOORS

Production of parquet boards in Finland. V. S. Solomko. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

FINLAND—PHARMACOPOEIAS

Finland pharmacopoeias, seventh edition, 1956. M. I. A. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:77-80 My-Je '57.

FIR

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
Some data on the fate of fir phytoncides in the organism. Sh. I. Povolotskiy. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:54-57 '57.

FIRE ALARMS

High-speed automatic fire alarms activated by smoke. S. Zhdanov, V. Makarov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attain perfection in the use of complicated equipment. S. Popov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:20 F '58.

FIRE ENGINES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION see

subdivision under Yakutia

FIRE EXTINCTION

(see also subdivision under Simferopol')
Fighting steppe fires. G. Novodetov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.
Specifying the conception "fire extinguishing tactics." M. Danilov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:17 F '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

Remote extinguishing of underground fires with foam. V. M. Sukharevskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—WATER SUPPLY

Water reservoirs to be used in case of fire. M. Bobrovnikov. Kolkh. prolyz. 18 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

FIRE PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Alma-Ata Province; Grodno Province; Kazakhstan; Kochetav; Maritime Territory; Pavlodar Province)
Answers to readers' question. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:20 F '58.

Closer cooperation with councils of the National Economy. M. Bobrovnikov, V. Rakov, A. Kileev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Fire safety measures in winning milled peat. V. Sotov'ev, M. Chulikov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

Letters from readers. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58.
New tasks in the new year. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! Kinomekhanik no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION

Once more on the efficiency of fire technical inspections. V. Kisel'. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:7 F '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Regulations on Youth Volunteer Brigades of the R.S.F.S.R. A. Akhanchensk. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:31 F '58.

FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH see subdivision under Rostov

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Fire prevention education. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

FIRE SPRINKLERS see subdivision under United States

FIREBOATS see subdivision under Stalingrad

FIREBRICK

Efficiency of replacing rectangular checker-bricks of regenerators with molded bricks in ovens of the PK system at the Yenakiyev Coke Chemical Plant. A. I. Pliner, M. A. Pril'ko. Koks i khim. no. 12:28-29 '57.

Increasing the durability of electric furnace sloping walls. O. F. Antropov, N. V. Sidorov. Stal' 18 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.

Unburned chrome-magnesite brick for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. V. A. Rybnikov, M. S. Filipenko, E. F. Solomonov. Ognepriy 22 no. 1:492-496 '57.

FIREMEN

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Georgia; Kazakhstan; Riga; Smolensk Province)

At the fighting stand. I. Zuev and others. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:26 F '58.

FIREMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

FIREPROOF BUILDING see Building, Fireproof

FIRSOV, IVAN, 1733-1785?

More about Ivan Firsov. N. N. Kovlenskain, Sobch. Inst. isk. no. 8:75-77 '57.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Basic first aid measures and methods for preventing injuries caused by electricity. M. A. Mesnel'. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:14-17 S '57.

A portable device for nitrous oxide anesthesia for use in first aid. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:112-113 D '57.

FISH, SALT

Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:179-185 '57.

Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Miasodova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.

Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A. M. Topitskaya. Izv. TINRO 44:171-178 '57.

Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt lumpback salmon. I. A. V. Mikulich. Izv. TINRO 44:200-221 '57.

FISH CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Poland; White Russia)

Intensifying the pond culture of fish on farms. V. A. Movchan. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:13-10 Ja '58.
Let us raise fish. A. R. Mar-Valette. V zhilishch. i. ia no. 80:92-95 Ja '58.

FISH PONDS

(see also subdivision under France; Ukraine)

Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. L. P. Braginskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:188-191 '57.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under East China Sea; Hungate Lake; Kamchatka; Korea, North; Soviet Far East)

Donskov, L. I., and A. I. Isakov. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe lapot'ovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 226 p.
Fate of a submarine. N. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.

Status of the resources of valuable commercial fishes and measures for increasing them in waters of the U.S.S.R. L. S. Bordichevskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:1-26 '57.

FISHERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Endarteritis obliterans in workers in fish industry and its prevention [with summary in English]. M. D. Arst'nov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:70-73 D '57.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Sino, Korea

FISHES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Chany, Lake; Kama River; Volga Delta; White Sea

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Laiman, E. M. [Diseases of fish] Bolezni ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 268 p.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on Fish Diseases. G. K. Petrushenskii. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1011-1012 D '57.

FISHES—FOOD

Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Krokha. Izv. TINRO 44:97-110 '57.

Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman. Vop. ikht. no. 9:188-191 '57.

FISHES—FOOD (Continued)

- The problem of fish starvation [with summary in English]. F. A. Mekhanik, Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1897-1899 D '57.
- Significance of micro-organisms for the food supply of fishes. A. I. Zhukova, Vop. ikht. no. 5:152-158 '57.
- Significance of the decapods of the Black Sea for the nutrition of fishes and dolphins. M. A. Dolgopolskaya, Trudy SBS 8:214-219 '54.
- Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. V. L. Kotov, Izv. TINRO 44:249-252 '57.
- Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmonids during their marine period of life. L. D. Andrievskaya, Izv. TINRO 44:75-86 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION

- Variations in the sex and size ratios of herring stocks during the period of migration. D. F. Zamakhayev, Vop. ikht. no. 9:91-114 '57.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHING NETS

- Precision in determining the mean strength of net meshes. L. L. Metelkin, Izv. TINRO 44:111-117 '57.

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FLAGELLATA see subdivision under Sevastopol, Bay of

FLANGES

- Analyzing factors which affect the height of rims resulting from flanging noncircular holes. A. A. Bugrova, [Trudy] MVTU no. 79:62-74 '57.

FLASHLIGHT PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Flashlight

FLAX

- (see also subdivision under Taldom District)
- Effect of deep subsowing on yield of flax and oil flax yields. I. V. Borodin, Blul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIEMK no. 2:24-25 '56.
- Embryology of cultivated flax. T. S. Kantor, Blul. Glav. bot. sadu no. 29:48-60 '57.
- An income of 4 million rubles from flax. I. Em'yanov, Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:58 D '57.
- Spinning flax combines. M. I. Shelkin, E. P. Baranova, Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

FLAX—HARVESTING

- A master flax puller. M. M. Blaspalan, Sel'. hasp Belar. 5 no. 6:28 Jo '57.

FLAX—VARIETIES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

FLEAS see subdivision under Borzsa District; Kyzyl-Kum

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Conditions under which man comes in contact with ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Piontkovskaya, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtadt, Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:50-64 '55.

FLIES

- (see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Samarkand; Tashkent)
- Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Nizantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Alad'ev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85 JI '57.
- Device for sampling garbage for making a count of fly larvae. I. K. Sapiga, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:78 '57.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Carrying of helminth eggs by flies in Omsk. V. G. Fedorov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.
- Seasonal fluctuation in the *Musca domestica* population and the incidence of dysentery and typhoid fever. R. A. Vanskaya, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:76 '57.

FLIGHT—MEDICAL ASPECTS see Aviation medicine

FLIGHT TRAINING

- Effect of heterophoria on flight training. I. I. Khodanov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:78 JI '57.
- For a high combat readiness of fighter pilots. N. V. Baranov, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:26-30 S '57.
- Instruction of cadets during flight training. F. P. Litvinov, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 9:18-24 S '57.

FLOCCULATION

- Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydrometallurgical pulps. I. A. Iakubovich, TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS

- (see also subdivision under Asia; Crimea; Harbin; Kuro River; Leningrad; Ukraine)
- Bases for calculating flood transformations. V. I. Mokhaev, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.
- Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta [with summary in English]. G. V. Romanov, Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1874-1881 D '57.

- Experimental investigations of basic elements of floods caused by torrential streams under natural conditions. I. P. Smirnov, Trudy Kaz. NGMI no. 9:17-31 '57.
- Investigating the elements of the flood hydrograph, their variability, and safety. N. P. Chebotarev, Trudy Ukr. NGMI no. 9:121-136 '57.
- The role of various vertical zones in the formation of torrential streams. A. V. Ermakov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:83-88 N-D '57.
- Speeding flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. S. P. Kavetskiy, I. P. Smirnov, Trudy Kaz. NGMI no. 9:43-52 '57.
- Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. I. P. Smirnov, Trudy Kaz. NGMI no. 9:32-42 '57.
- Ukrainian conference for the study of torrential streams and measures of controlling them. A. V. Ermakov, V. E. Ioganson, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:174-176 N-D '57.

FLOORS

- Clamp used in laying floors. A. A. Zbigalov, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:106-108 '57.
- Laying liltite floors. B. Koltunovskaya, L. Dobrovolskiy, Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:17 D '57.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

- Floors in electroplating and etching shops of machinery manufacturing plants. K. N. Zhukovskiy, Stroil. prom. 35 no. 12:40-42 D '57.
- Laying alkali-proof floors. B. M. Koltunovskaya, B. M. Lashchiner, Stroil. prom. 35 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
- Precast girderless floors. D. Sachko, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 9:36-39 '57.

FLORENSKII, VASILII PAVLOVICH, 1911-1956

- Vasilii Pavlovich Florenskii; obituary. Trudy MNI no. 19:3-5 '57.

FLORICULTURE

- "Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture. L. O. Mashinskiy, Blul. Glav. bot. sadu no. 28:40-45 '57.

FLOTATION

- Action mechanism of reactants in flotation. V. I. Klassen, L. P. Starchuk, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1129-1130 Ag '57.
- Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by slime removal and flotation. N. P. Tabakopulo, IU, A. Tarasov, TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:1-6 D '57.
- Construction of a flotation machine with high productive capacity. E. L. Melekhova, Koks i khim. no. 12:17-18 '57.
- Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfide. Tung Nai-Lien, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Tiurnikova, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:80-82 D '57.
- Research on flotation collectors for cement copper. A. K. Livshits, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madlov, TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:6-9 D '57.
- Using "Soviet detergent" for flotation of coal fines. N. S. Vlasova, I. N. Plaksin, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:52-56 N '57.

FLOUNDERS see subdivision under Sakhalin

FLOW

- Analysis of dust caught by cyclones and filters at the grinding section of the flour mill of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain. A. V. Kiseleva, Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:14-17 '57.

FLOUR—ANALYSIS

- Micro- and submicrostructure of wheat flour. V. N. H'ina, L. A. Butman, Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:8-11 '57.

FLOUR—TRANSPORTATION

- Transportation of flour in folding containers. A. Faingerash, L. Borekhovskiy, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:22-23 O '57.

FLOUR MILLS

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Gorkly; Kharkov; Leningrad; Orel)
- Aizikovich, L. E., K. P. Gross, and B. M. Maksimchuk. [Mills with pneumatic equipment; assembling, adjusting and operating] Pnevmaticheskaya mel'nitsa; opyt montazha, naladki i eksploatatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-kрупianoi, kombinirovannoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 171 p.
- Designing grain elevators, and flour, groat, and mixed feed mills. P. Brun', Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11:15-18 N '57.
- Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. N. Pushkov, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:28 O '57.
- Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. A. Tereshchenko, V. Ponomarev, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:19-20 O '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zngotovok.

- [Abridged price list for assembling equipment of flour mills, groat mills, and elevators] Sokraschennyy tsennik na montazh oborudovaniya mel'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov. Rabota po sozavleniyu tsennika vyipolnena E. M. Tul'chinskim. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 347 p. (NNC)

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Dust control in flour packing departments. A. Etzerovich, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:26 O '57.
- Wear-resistant roller mill rolls. A. Kupritanov, Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:31 O '57.

FLOUR MILLS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- Investigating the causes of a mill fire. S. Taubkin, A. Barstov, Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

FLOW OF GAS see Gas flow

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial flowers

FLOWMETERS

- Determining boiling water expenditure during flow through an orifice. N. N. Soldatov, Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS

- Analog solution of the problem of rotation of circular cylinders in a viscous plastic fluid. S. G. Gurbanov, A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:184-185 N '57.
- Helical flow of viscous incompressible fluids. A. I. Ivanova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:46-50 D '57.
- Integrating differential equations for lubricant flow taking into consideration quadratic terms of inertia. A. T. Poletskii, Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10:58-70 '57.

FLUID MECHANICS

- A problem of underground hydromechanics. A. M. Gasanov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:3-6 N '57.
- Unsteady motions of incompressible fluid in narrow regions. IU, L. Iakimov, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1080-1083 Ag '57.

FLUIDIZATION

- Applying the fluidized bed method to heterogeneous catalysis processes. G. K. Borekov, M. G. Slin'ko, Khim. prom. no. 6:321-330 S '57.
- Stage counter-current contact method of reacting fine-grain solid substances with gases and vapors in heterogeneous chemical processes. D. I. Orochko, T. Kh. Melik-Akhmarov, G. N. Polubotarinov, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12:1-12 D '57.

FLUIDS

- Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids. V. I. Antropova, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:49-61 '57.

FLUORESCENCE

- Objective fluorescence method for the analysis of contaminated air. I. F. Turov, Nov. med. no. 26:16-26 '52.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

- Simple appliance for fluorescence microscopy in visible light; brief considerations on the technique of examination. V. T. Svirinskii, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:612-614 S-O '58.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

- Combination lighting installations. I. I. Sventitskii, Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:9-11 D '57.
- Law of decreasing luminous flux in fluorescent lamps. B. M. Gugel', Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:19-21 F '58.
- New development in electric lighting. P. P. Shvaylov, Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- Notes on F. M. Chernilovskaya's article. N. S. Gruzdev, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:20-30 Ja '58.

FLUORITE

- Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov, Izv. vost. fl. AN SSSR no. 9:84-88 '57.

FLY ASH

- Materials carried off from rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov, TSement 23 no. 5:23-28 S-O '57.

FOAM GLASS see Glass, Cellular

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

- (see also subdivision under Adzhinaur region)
- Fleasure types in the principal oil-bearing regions of Azerbaijan and their relation to the structure of folds [in Azerbaijan] with summary in Russian. S. Samedov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:43-57 '57.

FOLK DRAMA, RUSSIAN

- "Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries." Reviewed by T. M. Akimova, Russ. fol'k. 2:341-348 '57.

FOLK LITERATURE

- Genre features of Russian folk satirical tales. E. F. Tarasenkova, Russ. fol'k. 2:82-84 '57.
- "Russian folk tales" by A. N. Afanas'ev, Book review, Don no. 12:184 D '57.

FOLK POETRY see subdivision under Ukraine

- FOLK SONGS**
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
"Russian folk songs" Reviewed by V. Filatov. Novyi mir 34 no.1260-262 Ja '58
"Songs in the Russian historical song" [in English] by Carl Stief. Reviewed by V.I.A. Propp. Russ. folk. 2 350-352 '57
- FOLK SONGS, KOREAN**
Korean folk songs. Min Chon-san. Nov. Kor. no.12 45-47 D '57.
- FOLK DANCES** see Dancing—Folk and national dances
- FOLKLORE**
"Collection of Russian folklore" N.V. Novikov. Russ. folk. 2 317-324 '57.
Folklore recordings by V.G. Korolenko. Z.I. Vlasova. Russ. folk. 2 185-219 '57
Interprovincial conference in Sverdlovsk to discuss the "Collection of Russian folklore." B.M. Dobrovolskiy. Russ. folk. 2 325-326 '57
Scholarly session devoted to the 70th birthday anniversary of A.M. Astakhova. O.B. Alekseeva, L.I. Emelianov. Russ. folk. 2 326-331 '57
- FOLKLORE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Folklore
- FOLKLORE, BENGALI**
Study of folklore in Bengal. Asutosh Bhattacharyya. Russ. folk. 2 331-334 '57.
- FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN**
(see also subdivision under Canada)
People glorify the October Revolution ("People glorify the October Revolution." Reviewed by M. Nasteka). Izd. shk. 35 no.12 83-89 D '57.
- FOLKLORE OF AGRICULTURE**
Chicherov, V.L. [Winter period of the Russian agricultural calendar in the 19th-19th centuries, outline history of popular beliefs] Zimniy period russkogo zemledel'cheskogo kalendarya XVI-XIX vekov, ocherki po istorii narodnykh veroyaniy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 235 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut etnografiy. Trudy, vol. 40)
- FOMIN, IEVHEN, 1910-1942**
Pure heart of a poet ("Selected works" by Ievhen Fomin. Reviewed by Nadia Vyshneva'ka). Vitchyzna 26 no.1 209-211 Ja '58.
- FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1744-1792**
Shtein, A.P. D.I. Fonvizin. Pod red. I. Klabunovskogo. Moskva, Gos. literaturnyi muzei, 1945. 30 p. (WU)
- FOOD—ANALYSIS**
Politshek, I.A.G. [The composition of foods and their caloric value, computation tables for workers in children's homes] Sostav pishchevykh produktov i ikh kalornost', raschetnye tablitsy dlya rabotnikov detskikh islei [Moskva] Izdatelstvo trest Meduchesobie M-va zdoravookhraneniya RSFSR, 1957. 16 p. (DNLM)
Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L.M. Kalashnikov, O.L. Babicheva. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.12:38-40 D '57.
- FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY**
Effect of magnesium and calcium salts on the brine microflora. A.M. Tepitskaia. Izv. TINRO 44:171-178 '57.
Microbe contamination of the contents of cans after sterilization (from "The food packer," 38 no.5 May 1957). Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.11:47 N '57.
- FOOD—DRYING**
Electromagnetic vibration separator. T.N. Nasakfn, V.G. Frankovskaia. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.11:32-33 N '57.
- FOOD, CONCENTRATED**
Development of the production of food concentrates in the Soviet Union. I.N. Vol'per. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.10:45-47 O '57.
- FOOD, DRIED**
Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants. G.I. Shchegoleva. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.11:23-25 N '57.
- FOOD, FROZEN**
Frozen fresh products. L. Starosel'skaia. Tekh. mol. 25 no.12:33-35 D '57.
- FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION**
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. Veterinariia 34 no.12 80-82 D '57.
Reisler, A.V. [Food hygiene] Gigena pitaniia. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 459 p. (DNLM)
- FOOD CONTAMINATION**
Heat method of destroying vermin on dehydrated fruit and vegetables at food preservation plants. G.I. Shchegoleva. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.11:23-25 N '57.
- FOOD HABITS OF ANIMALS** see Animals, Food habits of
- FOOD INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under China, Kirov Province; Ukhlovsk District)
"Unused means of increasing labor productivity in the food industry" by V.E. Denisov. Reviewed by V.E. Melodiev. Spirt. prom. 23 no.8:39 '57.
We are heightening the role of primary trade union organizations. A. Briukhanov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no.1:30-35 Ja '58.
- FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Mechanized assembly of wooden boxes. V.V. Pionatovskii, G.V. Porinai. Koss. i ov. prom. 12 no.11:33-38 N '57.
V.D. Soldatov and K.I. Oleinichuk's book "Food industry mechanic's handbook." Reviewed by A.M. Aizen, A.I. Khazanovich. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:43-44 D '57.
- FOOD SUPPLY** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- FOOD TRADE** see Food industry, Produce trade
- FOOT—SURGERY**
Osteoplasty in tuberculosis of the astragaloscaphoid joint. P.E. Pipikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4 62 Ji-Ag '57.
- FOOT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Replantation of skin in extensive skin injuries [with summary in English, p. 137]. M.I. Lytkin. Vest. khir. 78 no.12 38-41 D '57.
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. D.M. Tsypanov. Veterinariia 34 no.12:65-70 D '57
- FORAGE PLANTS**
(see also subdivision under Kara-Kalpak)
Biology of the Japanese banana (Musa Basjoo syn. Musa japonica hort.) and the possibility of using it as a forage plant. K.I.U. Odisharia. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no.28:24-31 '57.
Forage plants for grassland mixtures of field crop rotations in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. F.K. Zaitalov. Izv. TSKhA no.5:121-138 '57.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no.1 Ja '58.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no.2 F '58.
[Let us increase forage crops] Zbitsymo vyrobnyatstvo kormiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrainy'koi RSR, 1956. 124 p. (DA)
Second growth of forage cabbage. G.A. Balian. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:51-53 F '58
Strengthening the food supply on collective and state farms of White Russia. D.A. Zabela, B.M. Rozenblum. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no.6:11-14 Ja '57.
Studying plant growing problems at the Timirязev Academy during 40 years [with summary in English]. N.A. Malsurian. Izv. TSKhA no.4:67-76 '57.
Ways of supplying production livestock with protein and other nutrients. I.P. Pavlov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.2:32-40 F '58.
- FORAMINIFERA** see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of
- FORCE AND ENERGY**
Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. E.P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1084-1087 Ag '57.
- FORECASTING, WEATHER** see Weather forecasting
- FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)**
How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. K.V. Kipetskaia. Med. sestra 10 no.9:30-31 S '57.
- FOREIGN STUDENTS** see subdivision 'Students, Foreign' under Moscow
- FORENAMES** see Names, Personal
- FORENSIC ORATIONS**
Second collection of the speeches of Soviet attorneys at law ("Closing speeches of Soviet defense lawyers." Vol. 2. Reviewed by M. Vydrila, I.A. Kiselev). Sov. iust. no.2:64-66 F '58.
- FOREST FAUNA—PARASITES** see Parasites—Forest fauna
- FOREST INDUSTRIES** see Wood-using industries
- FOREST INFLUENCES**
Antimalarial role of forests around ponds. K.M. Ovchinnikov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:25 '57.
- humany characteristics in forest belts. T.A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no.30:72-78 '52.
Importance of forests in soil and water conservation. V.E. Ermakov. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no.5:41 My '57.
State shelterbelt afforestation and agricultural crop yields. F.I. Serebrnikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:26-28 D '57.
- FOREST INSECTS**
Status and tasks of the biological control of Dendrolimus sibiricus. N.G. Koloinets. Izv. vest. fil. AN SSSR no.9:110-118 '57.
- FOREST MANAGEMENT**
(see also subdivision under Zhitomir Province)
Combined cuttings in mixed hardwood-spruce plantations. G.N. Kuklev. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:23-26 D '57.
Management of collective farm forests. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:28-31 D '57.
- FOREST NURSERIES**
Lisin, S.S. [Forest nursery] Lesnoi pitomnik. Izd. 3-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 123 p.
- FOREST RESERVES** see subdivision under Mytishchi
- FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Forest soils
- FOREST THINNING**
Silvicultural effectiveness of thinning. P.V. Votopandov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:17-21 D '57.
- FORESTATION** see Afforestation
- FORESTRY RESEARCH**
Achievements of Soviet forestry research [with summaries in English and German]. I.S. Metekhov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12:120-131 D '57.
- FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Correspondence school students on idle lands. A.P. Dmitriev. Sied. spets. obr. 5 no.2:33-35 F '58.
Great possibilities have opened. P.N. Kichukhin. Vest. vyzn. shkoly 10 no.1:13-18 Ja '58.
The mechanizer in a falling area. I.I. Efremov. Prof. tekhn. obr. 15 no.1:13-14 Ja '58.
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
(see also subdivision under Bakhchisaray District; Carpathian Mountains; Caucasus; Estonia; France; Great Britain; Kaluga Province; Russia; Northern; Siberia; Ukraine; Volga Valley)
Brief news. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:86-88 D '57.
[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i okruzhichik no.2 F '58 (DA)
Influence of forest belts on turbulent exchange. E.H. Romanova. Trudy GGO no.30:83-87 '52.
Letters from readers. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:83-84 D '57.
Polenkov forest. Ul. Miazhevich. Belarus' 10 no.1:23-24 Ja '58.
Practices and research in forestry [with summary in English]. V.G. Nesterov. Izv. TSKhA no.4:143-149 '57.
Reports from various localities. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:74 D '57.
Solar radiation in forest belts. T.A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no.30:70-82 '52.
Sukachev, V.N., S.V. Zonn, and G.P. Motovilov. [Practical instructions for studying forest types] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 113 p.
Towards new labor achievements. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:1-2 D '57.
When nature revenges itself: a naturalist's notes. N.M. Verzhilin. Zvezda no.12:100-102 D '57.
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ACCOUNTING**
Improved methods of accounting in forestry. I.P. Savinkov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:73 D '57.
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Forests and forestry
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivisions under Moscow
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY—PERIODICALS**
New periodicals. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:70 D '57.
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION**
Valuation of old oak trees and plantations. M.M. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 10 no.12:13-16 D '57.
- FORGING**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Individual plans for workers. D. Redkozub. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no.1:68-69 Ja '58.
Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. V.N. Glushkov. Vest. mash. 38 no.1:56-62 Ja '58.
Storozhev, M.V., and E.A. Popov. [The theory of using pressure in metalwork] Teoriia obrabotki metallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 323 p.

- FORGING (Continued)**
Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. I.S. Kvater. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.
- FORGING MACHINERY**
Hydraulic screw press hammers. A. I. Zimin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79, 5-10 '57.
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection [with summary in English, p. 139]. V. B. Gervaziev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:78-82 D '57.
Recovering formaldehyde vapors from lean gases at lowered temperatures. A. K. Ivanov, S. F. Gudkov, A. A. Anisimov. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:132-138 '57.
- FORMIC ACID**
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1465-1471 D '57.
Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiya 32 no. 5:825-829 S-O '57.
- FORMOSA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN**
U.S. "aid" to Chiang Kai-shek, 1945-1949. G. Astaf'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:108-111 Ja '58.
- FORMOSA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
Formosa, an American colony. I. A. Palei. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:121-124 Ja '58.
- FORMOSA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
Supporting patriotic demonstrations of the inhabitants of Formosa. Nov. Kor. no. 8:29-32 Ag '57.
- FORMS (CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION) see Concrete construction—Formwork**
- FOUL BROOD, EUROPEAN**
Controlling the foul brood of bees. M. Z. Kraanopcev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.
- FOUNDATIONS**
Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donets Basin. I. Konusov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Building on frozen grounds. M. F. Kiselev. Stroi. prom. 35 no. 12:22-28 D '57.
Building precast foundations on sagging loess soils. P. Dranishnikov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Marking foundations for sinking sectional piles. L. N. Shchipakin, L. N. Sherman. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.
Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations. N. A. Tsiliturik. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 12:38-40 D '57.
Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations. F. A. Beliakova, I. M. Litvinov, P. K. Cherkasov. Rats. i izобр. predl. v stroi. no. 1:6-13 '57.
- FOUNDING**
Continuous founding. A. N. Miasoedov. Lit. proizv. no. 12:1-3 D '57.
Formulas substantiated by physical laws and with empirical coefficients. P. P. Berg. Lit. proizv. no. 12:11-12 D '57.
Mechanizing the stripping, cutting off and cleaning of castings. P. I. Korshurov. Lit. proizv. no. 12:8-11 D '57.
- FOUNDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig**
- FOUNDING—SAFETY MEASURES**
Improve working conditions in foundries of machinery manufacturing plants. V. A. Matukhin, Sh. I. Shuv. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.
- FOUNDRIES—VENTILATION**
Air exchange in foundry moulding shops during a dispersed casting system [with summary in English]. B. D. Simakov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:24-30 N '57.
- FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES**
Effect of shape of the chill mold on crystallization of chromium bronze ingots. N. A. Solov'ev, A. S. Broido, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:71-74 D '57.
Making chill molds using fluid blast furnace cast iron. P. V. Gubchevskii. Metallurg 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
Manufacture of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. L. I. Kifachko, N. D. Gol'dberg. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:77-78 D '57.
- FOXES**
A fox's secret. P. Stefarov. Ukraina no. 1:32 Ja '58.
- FRACTIONS, CONTINUED**
L. Euler's work in the theory of continued fractions. A. N. Khovanekii. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:305-328 '57.
- FRACTURES**
Care of patients with fractures. M. I. Levin. Med. soest. 18 no. 8:18-23 S '57.
Modern treatment of open fractures. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:3-8 Ji-Ag '57.
Osteosynthesis of some diaphyseal fractures. A. A. Vellugin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:52-53 Ji-Ag '57.
- FRANCE—AIRPLANE INDUSTRY**
Secret "reorganization" G. Pol'skoi. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:26-27 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS**
Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. L. N. Milovanova. Mat. v shkole no. 1:60-72 Ja-F '58.
- FRANCE—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Modern housing construction in France. N. Selivanov, Zh. Rozenbaum. Arkh. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—BLAST FURNACES**
Refractory materials for blast furnaces in France (from "Docum. metallurg. no. 25, 1956). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:523-524 '57.
- FRANCE—CERAMICS—CONGRESSES**
Ceramic congress in France. Stok. i ker. 14 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
- FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies**
- FRANCE—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST**
Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East during the first half of the 18th century. E. Shakhmaliev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:70-85 '57.
- FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY**
French Communists in the struggle to democratize university education. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:75-79 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the French Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:176-178 '57.
- FRANCE—DANCERS**
We shall meet in Paris. D. Sergeeva. Ogonek 38 no. 2:27 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE**
Sallet, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomatskaya sluzhba; ee istoriya i organizatsiya vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Svoedinennykh Shlatakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p. (InU)
- FRANCE—FISH PONDS**
Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France. N. A. Malsurian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:136-137 D '57.
- FRANCE—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA**
French monopolies and Latin America. V. Spirin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TUNIS**
The U.S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solonitski. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
Correct approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:2-3 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
France and the United States. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:40-49 F '58.
- FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA**
Violation of international law. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:20 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Forestry in the Lands of Gascony. N. P. Remezov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:80-81 D '57.
- FRANCE—FRUIT CULTURE**
Fruit culture in France. A. K. Pril'mak. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:59-62 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—HISTORY**
Lobinskaya, A. D., D. P. Pritsker, and M. N. Kuz'min. [History of France from ancient times to the end of the end of the First World War] Ocherki istorii Frantsii s drevnelikh vremen do okonchaniya Pervoi Mirovoi volny. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nis, 1957. 369 p.
- FRANCE—IRON MINES AND MINING**
Mining iron ore deposits in Lorraine. IU, V. Seledkov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:13-16 D '57.
- FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Tarle, E. V. [Works; in twelve volumes] Sochineniya; v dvynadtsati tomakh. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. 1957. 749 p.
- FRANCE—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Program of mathematics curriculum and review of algebra textbooks of French secondary schools. L. N. Milovanova. Mat. v shkole no. 1:60-72 Ja-F '58.
- FRANCE—MERCHANT MARINE**
French merchant marine. O. Kibal'chich. Mor. flot. 17 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
- FRANCE—MONEY**
The franc and the Gaillard reform. A. Markov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:60-62 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Constitution on the operating table. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:19 Ja '58.
France and Algeria. Jaques Mitterand. V zashch. mira no. 79:11-15 D '57.
Neofascist organizations in France. IU, Rubinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:76-71 Ja '58.
What is happening in France. Pierre Courtade. Ogonek 35 no. 49:3 D '57.
- FRANCE—RAILROADS—CARS**
New types of railroad cars (from "La Vie du Rail," Sept. 8, 1957). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:88 D '57.
- FRANCE—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION**
Technical and economic effects of electrification on single phase current of the French railroads. A. A. Teichov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:78-82 D '57.
- FRANCE—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES**
International Institute of Refrigeration. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:69 O-D '57.
- FRANCE—RICE**
Rice sowing in France. N. A. Malsurian. Zemledolie 5 no. 12:78-82 D '57.
- FRANCE—ROTATION OF CROPS**
Pond fish culture combined with field crop rotations in France. N. A. Malsurian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:136-137 D '57.
- FRANCE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS**
General strike of French railroad personnel in May 1950. G. F. Baskakov. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 5:24-42 '57.
We must continue our struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:69-70 D '57.
- FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS**
When parallel lines meet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:69 D '57.
- FRANCE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS**
"Worse than under Louis XI." O. Perepytkin. Ogonek 38 no. 4:28 Ja '58.
- FRANCE—WASHING MACHINES**
Washing machines in French laundries. I. M. Letichovskii, V. I. Perepeltayn. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.
- FRANKFURT AM MAIN—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS**
Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. Za rul. no. 12:17 D '57.
- FRANKFURT AM MAIN—TELEVISION—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of radio equipment in Frankfurt am Main. Elektrosv'az' 12 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.
- FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916**
A book on the economic views of I. A. Franko ("Economic views of I. A. Franko" by D. F. Virnyk, IE. A. Holubovska. Reviewed by S. P. Lauta, V. P. Chuntulov). Visnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 7:69-72 Ji '57.
Talented work of a Canadian literary scholar ("Poems and stories" [in English] by Ivan Franko. Translated by John Weir. Reviewed by R. Samartyn). Slavtane no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.
- FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.**
see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.
- FREIGHT-CAR SERVICE see Railroads—Freight**
- FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars**
- FRENCH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES**
Principal types of the relative clause with a restrictive meaning in modern French. N. I. Filippovich. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:263-262 '56.
- FRENCH LANGUAGE—DIMINUTIVES**
Forms of subjective evaluation in modern French; based on material of formations with diminutive suffixes in the noun system. I. A. Volnina. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:125-130 '56.
- FRENCH LANGUAGE—OLD FRENCH**
Phonetic of labial vowels in Old French during the 11th and 12th centuries. N. A. Katagoshchina. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:263-261 '56.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Some problems of the very best exponential approximation. Sh. R. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:3-14 '57.

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC

Functions having no values in common, and the outer boundary of the function's domain. I. U. E. Alenteyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1055-1057 Ag '57.

FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

FUNGI

Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil. V. R. Lasting, D. B. Gurfel'. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:610-611 S-O '56.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P. Protzenko. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:91-93 '57.

Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and macrosporiosis. S. S. Voskanyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:119-124 N '57.

FUNGICIDES

Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar. L. A. Velsbrut. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:16-19 '57.

FUNGICIDES—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. Khim. prom. no. 6:383 S '57.

FUNGUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR

Primary processing of squirrel, rabbit, fox, and muskrat. peatrics. E. Fadeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:36-39 O '57.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS see subdivision under White Russia

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Fur-bearing animals

FUR FARMING

Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. P. Inutsin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Breeders of fur-bearing animals exchange their experience. A. Sokolov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:10-20 Ja '58.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Leningrad

FURALDEHYDE

Villigo and gray hair caused by furalin. V. S. Bragimova. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

FURNACES

Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces. N. D. Ishte. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Furnaces with a boiling layer. M. S. Maslennikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.

Khaev, B. I., I. U. G. Iaroshenko, and V. D. Suchkov. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces] Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd- nio, 1957, 270 p.

Method for calculating the heating of furnaces with multilayer linings. E. M. Gol'dfaib. Stal' 17 no. 12:1131-1139 D '57.

On the structure of the process of liquid fuel burning in a cyclone furnace. V. I. Khvostov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

Operation of PMZ furnaces. I. F. Buraykov. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

Problem of using air heaters for tube furnaces. N. F. Volkov, Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 2:17-24 F '58.

TsNIL-3 standardized concrete-block furnaces. Rata. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:116-119 '57.

FURNACES—COOLING

Evaporative cooling of skids with natural circulation. B. V. Eliseev, V. A. Sulov, I. U. Tseluiko. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov, I. A. Alzanshiok, A. I. Komissarov. Stal' 18 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.

Gas carburizing and hardening of parts in tipping re- tort furnaces. V. N. Glukhov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

New horizontal continuous annealing furnace for coiled steel strip; a report. Kh. Levinzon. Stal' 17 no. 12:1189-1120 D '57.

Selecting methods for annealing billets in forging and stamping shops. V. N. Glushkov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:56-62 Ja '58.

FURNITURE

Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. V. A. Voronov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

Comfortable and cosy. I. Rabotnova, E. I. Kovaleva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. F. I. Rovbo, O. I. Zagrebina. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

New materials used in finishing of furniture. V. V. Kudriavtseva. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:23 F '58.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Khelyulya, Karelia, Pyongyang, Korea)

Efficient utilization of the operation of automatic produc- tion lines. N. O. Nekhamkin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

FURUNCULOSIS

Blomycin treatment in carbuncles and furunculosis. N. A. Tikhonova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:67-68 JI '57.

Pavlov, S. T. [Furuncles and furunculosis] Furunkuly i furunkulez [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hos- pitals. V. I. Mirolubov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:68-72 JI '57.

FUSES, ELECTRIC see Electric fuses

FUSION

The role of impurities in the prefusion phenomena. V. I. Urbakh, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2147-2148 S '57.

Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Karkovskii, N. B. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:44-51 N '57.

GABRICHEVSKII, GEORGI NORBERTOVICH, 1880-1907

G. N. Gabrichevskii in the history of Russian microbiolo- gy; on the 50th anniversary of his death. B. I. Klein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:58-61 '57.

GADZIMBEKOV, UZEIR, 1885-

Uzeir Gadzhimbekov's attitude towards the Revolution of 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. U. Sh. Askerov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:131-139 '57.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

Gaidar for parents. L. Zakharevich. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

GALES see Storms

GALICIA—AGRICULTURE

In Galicia. Semen Bachura. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

GALICIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Malina, V. [Russian literature in Galicia] Russkaja li- teratura v Galitsii. [L'viv] Izd-vo Lvovskogo univ., 1957, 163 p.

GALL BLADDER

Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. I. K. Sva- nizko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:74-78 S-O '57.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

(see also subdivision under China; Issyk-Kul', Lake; Surgut District; White Russia)

Establishing training and experiment farms. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:5-6 N '57.

From the experience of a teacher. N. Egorov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:9 N '57.

Good book on big game and hunting trophies ("Big game of the world and its trophies" by Theodor Hattenorth and Werner Trensae. Reviewed by V. Goptner). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:54-55 N '57.

GAME PRESERVES

Establishing training and experiment farms. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:5-6 N '57.

Preserves and hunting. P. Bel'skii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:27-30 O '57.

GAME PROTECTION

Game management in our country. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:6-8 O '57.

Game management service. N. Eliseev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:13-14 N '57.

Injured animals. G. Vasil'ev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:7 N '57.

GAMES

Amusing questions. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:48 F '58.

Methodological instructions for the organization of outdoor games. M. Sheiko. Dozhd. vykh. 19 no. 1:37-44 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi doskol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igra, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoj ploshchadke. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 175 p.

Work with a calendar. A. Gerasimchuk. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:47 F '58.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Production and use of gamma globulin in treating swine for plague. P. I. A. Scherbatykh and others. Veteri- naria 34 no. 12:64 D '57.

GAMMA RAYS

Comparison of calorimetric and ionization techniques in the measurement of gamma-ray energy flux from the synchrotron. S. P. Kruglov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1060-1062 O '57.

Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the diminution of gamma rays. A. A. Tatarsnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:17-23 Ap '57.

Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. S. M. Brekhovskikh. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. K. G. Goriacheva. Svar. protzv. no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Estimation method of determining the density of slurry by the absorption of gamma rays. M. L. Gol'din. Tsement 23 no. 6:21-24 N-D '57.

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND, 1869-1948

Interesting letter. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.

GARAGES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Using grab buckets for cleaning garage mud tanks. I. U. Peizer. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

GARDENING—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Sadovodcheskie tovarishchestva rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. [Model statutes for garden clubs of workers and employ- ees] Tipovol. ustav... Moskva, 1957, 13 p.

GAS—DISTRIBUTION

Using liquefied hydrocarbon gases for compensating daily and seasonal fluctuations and substituting other gases. N. Riabstev, E. Ermashova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:12-15 '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

The AGV-120 automatic gas water-heater. I. Krasnoshche- kov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:27-28 '58.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago; Shka- povskoye; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; United States)

Burning natural gas from the Stavropol' field in furnaces of industrial boilers. F. I. Vornidub, P. A. Tikhanov- skii. Gaz. prom. no. 12:16-19 D '57.

Cyclone process in the separation of natural gases. E. M. Minskii, T. M. Korchashkin. Gaz. prom. no. 7:1-7 JI '56.

It smelts steel and bakes peas. P. I. Iehorov. Ukrainn no. 2:27 D '57.

Losses and efficient use of casing-head gas. A. I. Kutukov, A. G. Chakhmakhchev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:39-44 O '57.

Manufacture of acetylene from natural gas. D. S. Grinen- ko, V. B. Berkovich. Gaz. prom. no. 12:26-31 D '57.

Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic process- ing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethane- propane fraction from natural gases. G. M. Mamedaliev, A. V. Topchev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:57-62 N '57.

Prospects for the development of the Soviet gas industry. V. Kalamkarov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:45-55 N '57.

Saving of 8000,000,000 rubles by invisible fuel. M. Borisova. Moskva no. 12:218-219 '57.

Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. A. V. Afanas'eva, L. A. Zinov'eva. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

Smirnov, A. S., and A. I. Shirkovskii. [Production and transportation of gas] Dobycha i transport gaza. Mo- skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topliv- noi lit-ry, 1957, 557 p.

Using natural gas. M. A. Zinatullin. Sad i og. 66 no. 2:17 F '58.

Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. P. Khotepa- kil. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:11-12 O '57.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Crimea; Daghestan; Siberia, Eastern; Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Territory; Uzbekistan)

Results of prospecting in 1957. M. F. Mirchink. Geol. nefti 2 no. 1:1-8 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Practice in the utilization of the accumulation capacity of a long pipeline. I. I. Shabanov. Gaz. prom. no. 7:36-37 JI '56.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES (Continued)
 Effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. M. M. Babkova. *Energomashinostroenie* 3 no. 12:27-29 D '57.
 Gas turbines as a direct source of hot blast for furnaces. M. A. Nechaev. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES—MODELS
 Modeling the process of gas accumulation in a long pipeline. F. G. Tempel'. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:32-36 JI '56.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
 Method of reducing ignition heat emission during the burning of fuel in piston-ignition engines. I. U. S. Shoshin. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
 Investigation of the effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. M. M. Babkova. *Energomashinostroenie* 3 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—CYLINDERS—TESTING
 Analyzing the error in indicator diagrams. A. P. Tikhonchik. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
 Investigation of the effect of the distribution of flow coefficients through stages on the rated characteristics of axial compressors. M. M. Babkova. *Energomashinostroenie* 3 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

GAS BURNERS
 Gas burners used in welding thermoplastic materials. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.

GAS DETECTORS
 Gas analyzers and detection devices used in technical and sanitary chemistry. D. G. Derevianko. *Nov. med.* 1:22-25-26 '53.

GAS DISTRIBUTION
 Fedorov, M. F. [Supplying gas to enterprises from city gas systems]. *Gazpromizdat* no. 1:22-25-26 '53.

GAS FITTING
 Using sealing paste for threaded connections of gas pipes. A. A. Boshstein, A. I. Odnopozov. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:30-32 JI '56.

GAS FLOW
 Hydraulic resistance of activated carbon to the passage of gas. N. V. Kelt'sev. *Gaz.prom.* no. 12:31-35 D '57.
 Modeling the process of gas accumulation in a long pipeline. F. G. Tempel'. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:32-36 JI '56.

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
 Purification of phenol waste waters from gas generating plants. N. N. Delagin. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:15-18 JI '56.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

GAS PIPES
 Determining weighting for underground gas pipelines. P. P. Borodavkin. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Greater use of overhead gas pipelines. A. F. Shat'nov. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Hydraulic testing of pipelines and pipe closer shapes. G. L. Kashondzer. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Let us exploit machines to the utmost. N. N. Reznikov. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.

GAS PRODUCERS
 Gas generator without a lining. S. E. Bark. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:18-21 JI '56.
 Gasification of coal semicoke in a generator with liquid slag removal and carbon dioxide-oxygen and oxygen-steam blasts. N. V. Kalmykov. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:8-14 JI '56.

GAS PRODUCERS—AERODYNAMICS
 Aerodynamic calculations of gas generators. S. A. Malkin. *Gaz.prom.* no. 12:8-15 D '57.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS TURBINES
 Comparing cycles of gas turbine units having constant pressures and constant combustion rates. V. I. Lokai. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 11:92-98 N '57.
 Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. L. G. Gel'fenbein. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
 Double shaft Brown-Boveri gas turbine with a 10,000 kw capacity. M. G. Mozhukhin, V. L. Potishchuk. *Energomashinostroenie* 3 no. 12:44-48 D '57.
 Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. K. P. Seleznev, A. I. Taranin. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 1:21-26 Ja '58.

GAS TURBINES—TESTING
 Analyzing results of operational testing of diffuser gas turbines. L. A. Maslov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 11:99-104 N '57.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING
 Bort, M. M., and others. [Gas welder's handbook]. *Spravochnik gazosvarechchika*. Pod red. K. K. Khrenova. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 275 p.
 Device for automatically cutting-off gases in cases of flashback. M. L. Kazakov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 12:37-38 D '57.
 Gas injection economizers. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 New cutters and burners operated on fluid fuel. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 New processes for gas welding of brass. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 1:26 Ja '58.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 New equipment for flame welding and cutting. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

GAS WELLS
 (see also subdivision under Pechora Valley)
 Bringing-in and operating high-producing gas wells. K. A. Belov. *Gaz.prom.* no. 12:1-5 D '57.

GASES
 Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas. I. P. Mukhlenov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1750-1755 D '57.
 Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. A. L. Roitman, V. M. Alofta. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1751-1755 D '57.

GASES—ANALYSIS
 Apparatus for the analysis of oxygen-nitrogen-argon mixtures. L. I. Kozarnovskaya, N. M. Dykhno, G. B. Narinski. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1387-1388 '57.

GASES—DIFFUSION see Diffusion

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES IN METALS
 Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method. E. S. Kudelia, O. P. Ribushko. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:95-98 N-D '57.

GASES IN THE BLOOD see Blood, Gases in

GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification

GASIFICATION OF COAL, UNDERGROUND see Coal gasification, Underground

GASOLINE
 Casing-head gasoline is a valuable raw product for chemical industries. V. G. Nikolaeva, A. V. Agafonov, I. U. A. Baevich. *Gaz.prom.* no. 7:37-40 JI '56.
 Oxide-metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Ilk petroleum and petroleum of the Second Baku on Pt-catalysts. Kh. M. Minachev and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1472-1477 D '57.

GASOLINE—ANALYSIS
 Chromatographic separation of benzene produced by thermal cracking. A. V. Topolev and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 1:26-33 N '57.
 Determination of minute quantities of tetraethyllead in benzene solvents. L. I. Oglobina, N. V. Ef'nikovskaya, N. M. Kamakin. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* no. 1:72-3 of cover N '57.

GASOLINE—INDUSTRIAL USE
 Treating trichlorophenols with water-gasoline emulsions. S. M. Tutkevich. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

GAVRILOV, ALEKSANDR FELIKSOVICH, 1887-
 Aleksandr Feliksovich Gavrilov; on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth and the 45th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogic activities. *Vest. aviaz.* 18 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

GEAR CUTTING
 Analyzing cutting kinematics in broaching gear wheels with automatic generating. E. G. Konevnikov. *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk* no. 2:145-150 '57.
 Grinding flanked gear wheels on MAAC gear-grinding machines. V. P. Ershov. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Investigating the effect of machine-tool rigidity on the precision of machining round-toothed bevel gears. A. I. Isaev, S. I. Kuntayn. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.
 New shape of teeth of straight-toothed bevel gears and methods of their manufacture. R. K. Duma. *Man. i instr.* 29 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
 Cold cutting of small-module gear wheels. V. S. Grebenshchikov, B. G. Gol'dshein, I. U. I. Kozlovskii. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. V. A. Shishkov. *Man. i instr.* 29 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

GEARING
 Design of welded gear wheels. V. I. Dren'. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.
 Designing gear transmissions for contact strength. I. D. Marichev. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.
 Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. A. F. Karmadonov. *Trudy MIT* no. 06:111-128 '57.
 Dollozhal', V. A. [Rated load of gears]. *Raschetnaya skizka zubchatykh porodach*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
 Gearing model. S. A. Medved'. *Sred. spets. obr.* 4 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.
 Kudrinskaya, V. N. [Gearing]. *Zubchatye porodachi, Mn. skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry* 1957. 262 p.
 Statement of the basic theorem of gearing. B. B. Pavlov. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

GEARING—STUDY AND TEACHING
 Methodology in teaching the designing of gear transmissions. A. F. Karmadonov. *Stal* 17 no. 12:1140-1141 D '57.

GEARING—TESTING
 Apparatus for testing fatigue in cog wheels. V. I. Rudnitskii. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1383-1384 '57.

GEARING, BEVEL
 Strength and durability of cast and milled teeth of planetary bevel gears. A. I. Zholanov. *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk* no. 2:73-81 '57.

GEDROITS, KONSTANTIN KAEANOVICH, 1872-1932
 K. K. Gedroits' work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture. A. V. Leterburgskii. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 1:88-92 Ja '58.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS
 Capacitor bank for counters of ionized particles. N. S. Efremov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS—STUDY AND TEACHING
 Connecting the Geiger counter to the adapter input of a radio receiver. D. I. Penner. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

GELATINE
 Efficient mixing of gelatin. D. Vitrak, R. Esakova, V. Smirnova. *Mias. ind. SSSR* 28 no. 5:34 '57.

GELATION
 Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a cone plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:668-672 N-D '57.
 Kinetic theory of gelatinization [with summary in English]. I. F. Efremov, S. V. Norpin. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:757-768 N-D '57.

GELENDZHIK—DESCRIPTION
 Akhanov, I. I. [Gelendzhik and its environs]. *Gelendzhik i ego okrestnosti*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSES Profizdat, 1957. 133 p.

GENETICS

Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. Kh. F. Kushner. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58
Fundamental data of modern genetics and the effect of ionizing radiation on hereditary factors [with summary in English]. V. P. Efremov. *Blud MOIP Old. biol.* 62 no. 6:5-18 N-D '57.

GENETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genetics

GENEVA—GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Third session of the special working group on gas of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. M. Sidorenko. *Gaz. prom.* no. 12:37 D '57.

GENEVA—INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Evaluating the inflammability of liquids. *Porzh. delo* 4 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

GENNADIEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-1956

Aleksei Nikolaevich Gennadiev, 1892-1956. V. N. Ter-novskii. *Ark. anal. gis. i embr* 34 no. 5:126 S-O '57.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Vinogradov, A. P. [Geochemistry of rare and scattered chemical elements in soils] *Geokhimiia redkikh i ras-selennykh khimicheskikh elementov v pochvakh.* Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p.

GEODESY

"Geodesy" by N. N. Stepanov. Reviewed by Kh. M. Tsopikov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.
Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors. A. I. Muzmishvili. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 27:3-31 '57.

GEODESY—DICTIONARIES

On the Russian-Czech geodesic glossary. N. I. Modrinskii. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 27:86-90 '57.
Geodesic glossary in five languages. N. I. Modrinskii. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 27:85-88 '57.

GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:176-177 N-D '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Antarctic regions

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Cartography at international geographical congresses and the Geographical Society. K. A. Saltshekov. *Geog. sbor.* no. 12:95-101 '57.

IU, M. Shokli'skii and the Geographical Society. E. E. Shvedo. *Geog. sbor.* no. 12:20-28 '57.

Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. O. A. Konstantinov. *Geog. sbor.* no. 11:131-137 '57.

GEOGRAPHY

[Akopian, T. Kh. A history of geography; a textbook. Istoi-riia geografi; uchebnoe posobie. Erevan Izd-vo Ere-vanskogo univ.] [In Armenian with Russian summary.] Pt. 3. 1957. (MI)

[The earth and its people; a geographical calendar for 1958] *Zemlia i ljudi; geograficheskii kalendar' 1958.* Moskva, 1957. 200 p.

General meeting of the Geography and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. D. Kulagin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:136-137 Ji-Ag '57.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geography; abstracts nos. 6755-6966.] *Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia* no. 4 Ap '57.

[Geography; abstracts nos. 6966-14125.] *Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia* nos. 5-6 My-Je '57.

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Omsk)
Brief survey of a discussion of this periodical. G. D. Kulagin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:92-98 Ji-Ag '57.

Information Bulletin of the International Geographical Union. M. G. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:123 Ji-Ag '57.

The work of this periodical in recent years. I. P. Gerasimov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:86-91 Ji-Ag '57.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Sweden)
How to use local lore in the study of the natural zones of the Soviet Union. A. M. Nizova. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 2:30-44 F '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.* [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958, geography] *Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; geografii.* Moskva, Gos. ucheb-no-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 71 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Dzhalsal-Abad Province; Germany, East; Kazakhstan; Poland; Roven Province; Siberia, Western, Turkmenistan; White Russia)
"Economic geography of the Soviet Union: Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic." Reviewed by V. V. Kistanov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4 128-132 Ji-Ag '57.
Study of economic geography in the Geographical Society during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. O. A. Konstantinov. *Geog. sbor.* no. 11:131-137 '57.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Letters to the editor. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 2:78-80 F '58.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL MODELING

Methods of modeling the development of mining operations in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. A. I. Arsen'ev. *Gor. zhur.* no. 12:22-26 D '57.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under White Russia

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Looking at a geological map of our country. P. Ia. Antropov. *Ogonek* 36 no. 2:5 Ja '58.

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Experimental use of α -particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks [with summary in English]. I. U. T. Kapitanov, A. S. Serdikova. *Geokhimiia* no. 7:615-620 '57.

GEOLOGISTS

Dreams lead us through our life. M. Marushkevich. *Rab. i stal.* 34 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Baikal region, Carpathian Mountain region; Caspian Depression; Chelynskaia Cape, Gobi, Kama Valley; Kopet Dag; Lena Valley, Olenek Valley; Siberia, Western; Victoria Island)

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Geodesy] *Tezisy dok-ladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhnunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhnunarodnaia assotsiatsiia geodezii.* Moskva, 1957. 63 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English]

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Reviewed by I. V. Batishkova. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 3:242-243 '57.

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Reviewed by N. S. Morozov. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 3: 239-241 '57.

"Essays on the history of geological sciences." Re-viewed by I. V. Batishkova. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4: 201-203 '57.

General meeting of the Geology and Geography Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. D. Kulagin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:136-137 Ji-Ag '57.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

The Ukrainian Committee for the preparation for the 21st session of the International Geological Congress. *Visnyk AN URSSR* 28 no. 9:63 S '57.

GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK see subdivision under China

GEOLOGY—MAPS

Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. A. A. Kono-piantsev, M. V. Churinov. *Razved. i okh. nedr* 23 no. 4:50-54 Ap '57.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Letters to the editor. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Angara Valley; Baikal region; Groznyy Province; Kazakhstan; Ob' Valley; Pacific Ocean, Russian Platform; Siberia, Western; Siberian Platform; Soviet Far East; Stanislav Province; Terek Valley; Ukraine; White Russia; Yenisey Valley)

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komissia po opredeleniu abso-lutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsii. [Proceed-ings of the fourth session of the Commission for the Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Forma-tions, May 12-14, 1956] *Trudy chetvertoi sessii...* 12-14 maia 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 297 p.

Renewed activity of the Soviet section of the International Association for the Study of the Quaternary Period in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. M. I. Neishtadt. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:152-153 N-D '57.

Study of periglacial processes. L. G. Kamantin, A. A. Ve-lichko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:145-152 N-D '57.

Studying the Quaternary (Anthropogenic) deposits on the territory of the U.S.S.R. K. Lukashov. *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 3:99-108 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CENOZOIC see subdivision under Siberia, Western

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES see sub-division under Peiping

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—QUATERNARY see sub-division under Sobol'ya Valley

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—TERTIARY see subdivision under Tomsk Province

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Anabar Valley, Carpathian Mountain region, Caspian Depression; Chulym Valley; Irtys' Valley, Kazakhstan; Khatanga Valley; Minusinsk region; Near East; Ob' Valley, Russian Platform, Sakhalin; Salair Ridge; Siberia, Siberia, Western; Siberian Platform, Stanislav Province; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Verkhoyansk Range, Volga Valley, White Russia, Yenisey Valley)

Main elements of geomorphology and the problem of their origin. I. U. A. Meshcheriakov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:3-15 Ji-Ag '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES see subdivi-sion under Caucasus

GEOMETRY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800

Geometric transformations in the works of Leonhard Euler. B. A. Rozenfeld. *Ist.-mat. issl.* no. 10:371-422 '57.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Industrial problems in geometry curriculum. G. I. Kumi-nov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of geometry in schools for children with defective hearing. N. V. Kuzmina. *Izv. APN* no. 88:78-114 '57.

Study of the elements of geometry in a school of deaf-mutes. A. N. Artobolevskii. *Izv. APN* no. 88:47-78 '57

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Theory and practice of plotting ellipses of errors. A. I. Marmishvili. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 27:3-31 '57.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. N. I. Leonov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Non-Euclidean geometries over algebras. M. A. Dzha-vadov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4:3-16 '57.

Pogorelov, A. V. [Lectures on differential geometry] *Lektsii po differentsial'noi geometrii.* Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo univ. Im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1955. 146 p. (IU)

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE

Projective spaces over algebras. M. A. Dzhabadov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 2:3-18 '57.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

Multiplication of a segment by a number and ratio of two segments. M. S. Maitskin. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:1-7 Ja-F '58.

GEOPHYSICS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior] *Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhnunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhnunarodnaia assotsiatsiia seismologii i fiziki nedr zemli.* Moskva, 1957. 102 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

Dakhnov, V. N., ed. [Problems of industrial geophysics; a collection of articles. Translated from the English] *Voprosy promyslovoy geofiziki; sbornik statei. Perovod s angliiskogo.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo not. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.

Elements of structure of the foundation of the southern part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geo-physical data. L. Ia. Provodnikov. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 16:48-56 '56.

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; Geophysics; abstracts nos. 2651-3600.] *Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika* no. 4 Ap '57.

GEORGIA—ANTIQUITIES

[Beridze, Vakhtang Architects of ancient Georgia. *Zodchie drevnoi Gruzii* Tbilisi, khelobneta, 1956] 79 p
[In Georgian]
(DLO)

GEORGIA—COAL

Studying the colliery of Georgian coal with semicoke.
P. N. Dzhanuridze, I. A. Drakun Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:231-248 '49

GEORGIA—BRONZE AGE

New finds of copper implements in Kvemo-Kartli D. L. Koridze Sov. arkheol. no. 1:134-140 '58

GEORGIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Georgian canning industry P. V. Sakvaridze, Kons. i ev. prom. 12 no. 10:31-32 O '57

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Valuable scholarly work ("Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia," Part I Reviewed by A. V. Lukashev, N. I. Sturua, Sh. I. Chivadze). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:194-199 '57

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Decisive factor in furthering stockbreeding. G. A. Alavidze, Kukuruza 3 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

High-yielding varieties and hybrids. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:63 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Higher education in Georgia. G. I. Kiknadze, Vest. vya. shkoly 15 no. 12:6-13 D '57

GEORGIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Let us develop the mixed feeds industry M. Narsila, Agitator no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—FIREMEN

Georgia-Armenia A. Martirosian, S. Prozov, Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:12 F '58

GEORGIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture D. I. Tabidze, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:37-39 '57.

GEORGIA—JOURNALISM

Roads meet at Moscow. I. Chkhikvishvili, Sov. pech. no. 12:15 D '57.

GEORGIA—KENTRANTHUS

Possibility of using Kentranthus in landscape gardening. V. V. Kvashilava, Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:35-37 '57.

GEORGIA—LIMESTONE

Metallurgical characteristics of Sadakhlo, Adzhani, Darkveti, and Mtsameti limestones [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Kekelidze and others, Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:175-197 '49.

GEORGIA—POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Cooperation between Russian and Georgian revolutionary Populists in the 1870's and 1880's. Z. L. Shvelidze, Vop. ist. no. 12:124-134 D '57.

GEORGIA—POULTRY

Our experience. K. Kovziridze, Agitator no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—RELIGION, PRIMITIVE

Bardavelidze, V. V. [Ancient religious beliefs and ritualistic graphic art of Georgian tribes] Drevneshle religioznye verovaniia i obradovoe graficheskoe iskusstvo Gruzinskikh plemen Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 305 p. 32 illus.

GEORGIA—STATISTICS

Georgia (Transcaucasia). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Georgian S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Gruzinskoi SSR; statisticheski sbornik. Tbilisi, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 303 p.

GEORGIA—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Trichinosis in Georgia. G. M. Maruashvili, L. A. Sakvaridze, I. G. Matlashvili, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

GEORGIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary medicine in the Georgian S.S.R. P. I. Kukhushishvili, Veterinarlia 34 no. 12:55-59 D '57.

GEORGIA—VITICULTURE

Tabidze, D. I. [Introducing the growing of grapes for commercial purposes into new mountain districts of the Georgian S.S.R.] Proizhishenie promyshlennoi kul'tury vinogradov v novye gornye raiony Gruzinskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 309 p.

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Georgian S.S.R. D. I. Tabidze, G. I. Beridze, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:8-14 '57.

Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, Viticulture, and Wine Making of the Georgian Ministry of Agriculture D. I. Tabidze, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:37-39 '57.

GEORGIAN ART see Art, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE

[Chumburidze, Z. G. Problems of the Georgian literary language and style] Nekotorye voprosy gruzinskogo literaturnogo iazyka i stil'a Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR 1956 182 p. [In Georgian.] (MH)

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Balavadze, Sh. P. [Inculcating Soviet patriotism in the course of teaching, based on the teaching of Georgian literature in grades nine to eleven in Georgian schools; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of pedagogical sciences] Vospitanie sovetskogo patriotizma v protsesse obucheniia (na materialakh predavaniiia gruzinskoi literatury v 9-11 klassakh gruzinskoi shkoly), avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskante uchenoi stepeni kandidata pedagogicheskikh nauk, Leningrad, Leningr. gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. I. Gertsena, 1951. 18 p. (MH)

GEPHYREA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

GERBILS

Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus) N. P. Naumov, I. L. Kulik, Vop. kraev. i ob. i ekap. paraz. i med. zool. 9:203-217 '55.

GERBILS—PARASITES see Parasites—Gerbils

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Belostotskaya, O. M. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools, the German language, grade five] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; nemetskii iazyk, V klass Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-vo prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Gordeenko, P. I. A. comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratki rusko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po eksploatatsii zheleznykh dorog Leningrad, M.-vo puti soobshcheniia SSSR, 1957 88 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

Words from other languages and their stylistic use in modern German. L. U. Granakina, Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:165-174 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

Infinitive sentences in the German language. V. M. Leshchinskaya, Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:55-66 '57.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

The aspectual meaning of participles of transitive verbs. I. S. Rakhmankulova, Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Study of the impersonal pronoun "man" in German. M. G. Aranovich, Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Infinitive sentences in the German language. V. M. Leshchinskaya, Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 16 no. 5:35-58 '57.

The subordinate clause as an adverbial modifier of manner and the participial construction in German. I. I. Revzin, Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:211-228 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching German in the eighth grade of a rural secondary school. I. P. Pyshechkin, Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:105-112 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonymy and word formation; using the example of some wordmaking types in German. I. I. Revzin, Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:201-216 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—POLISH

Survey of German language textbooks for Polish schools. L. M. Strodt, Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:118-127 Ja-F '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Stable and unstable elements of German vocabulary. N. M. Minina, Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:86-93 '56.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

Analysis of the linguistic basis of the formation of new compound nouns in 17th century German. M. P. Phenkova, Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:107-120 '56.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Subverter of socialist realism from the German Federal Republic. V. Stezhenskii, Novyi mir 34 no. 1:220-223 Ja '58.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

"Freedom of the press in West Germany; words and reality," Sov. pech. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

A magazine and its readers. L. Simonian, Inostr. lit. no. 1:265-267 Ja '58

GERMANIUM

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

New type of aromatic germanium. T. A. Maslova, Set. i sem. 22 no. 6:71-72 '57.

GERMANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1401-1403 D '57.

GERMANY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Exercise the threat of German militarism. WIII. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:17-18 N '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY

The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:154 '57.

Germany between the two world wars; 1918-1939. V. D. Kul'bakin, Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:35-49 Mr.-Ap '58.

Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the German labor movement. W. Ulbricht, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:3-13 '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY, MILITARY

Repairing history; attempts to rehabilitate German militarism. P. Nikolaev, Zvezda no. 12:176-185 D '57.

GERMANY—PHYSIOLOGY

I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. D. Muller-Hegemann, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1427-1430 '57.

GERMANY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

German imperialism is the enemy of the Slavic and German peoples. N. Polimov, Slavians no. 12:31-34 D '57.

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UNITED STATES

"The U. S. A. and the 'Dawsonification of Germany'" by V. V. Postnikov. Reviewed by V. D. Kul'bakin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:134-137 '57.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS

The motherland calls. M. Andreov, Don no. 12:73-113 D '57.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

"Carl Goerdeler and the German Resistance Movement" [in German] by G. Ritter. Reviewed by G. F. Zastavnenko, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:130-141 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ADHESIVES

Bonding metal construction elements by means of epoxy resins. A. D. Lizarov, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:46-42 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Lenin-Ali-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences [with summaries in English and German]. E. Plakhi, Vost. soi'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:147-148 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of agricultural cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. Hans Schnickermann, MTS 17 n. 12:52-57 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Vishnevskii, IA, AI, Driving. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:25-28 N '57.

New types of apartments for large-block construction in the German People's Republic (from "Deutsche Architekturstudien," no. 3, 1957). Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:30-37 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COAL

Youth builds the "Schwarze Pumpe." Smena 36 no. 2:22-23 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMUNIST PARTY

Changes in the style of party work. Alfred Neumann, Part. zhizn' no. 1:50-82 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COOKIES
Manufacture of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12: 39-41 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic development of the German Democratic Republic. A. Rudenko. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 12 100-113 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FARM MECHANIZATION
Mechanized livestock farming in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:44 My '57.

GERMANY, EAST—FLOUR MILLS
In grain mills of the German Democratic Republic. N Novak. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10,29-31 O '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Geographical science in the German Democratic Republic. Kh. Zanka. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:134-144 N-D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Mukhin, A. I. [German Democratic Republic; its economic geography] Germanskaya demokraticeskaya respublika; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 146 p. maps. (DS)

GERMANY, EAST—HORSE BREEDING
Horse breeding in the German Democratic Republic. G. Khitenkov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The teaching of foreign languages in the general schools of the German Democratic Republic. M. A. Sokolova. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:115-120 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule" (1955-1956). I. U. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PATENT LAW AND LEGISLATION
Classification of suggestions in the German Democratic Republic. V. Iona. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
From the pages of the journal "Mathematik und Physik in der Schule" (1955-1956). I. U. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—POTASH INDUSTRY
Mechanization of operations in potash mines in the German Democratic Republic. D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 6:377-381 S '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PRECAST CONCRETE
Building in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Vlashevskii, I. A. I. Driving. Blud. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:25-28 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—SPORTS JOURNALISM
From the pages of the foreign sports press. A. Zhirmunskii. Leg. atl. no. 12:27-28 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—STRIP MINING
Open-cut mining techniques in West Badelaben mine. E. Mauor. Translated by I. U. D. Butanov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:10-21 D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Remarks on secondary specialized education in the German Democratic Republic. Kurt Groffe and others. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:50-63 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—TELEGRAPH
Subscriber's telegraph in the German Democratic Republic. V. Khentshel'. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WELDING
Characteristics of welded structures produced by the "Polz" plant (Erfurt, German Democratic Republic). P. N. Frolov. Svar. protzv. no. 10:47-48 O '57.

GERMANY, WEST—AUTOMOBILES
The BMV-600 automobile with small cylinder capacity. Za rul. no. 12:20 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—BANKS AND BANKING
Banking monopolies in the German Federal Republic "Banks, banks superior to all" [in German] by O. Baumann. Reviewed by V. Shenayev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:154-167 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BUDGET
Where are Bonn's billions going. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3: 20 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINES AND MINING
The "coal barons" go over to the attack. A. Miklashevskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:64-66 Ja '58.

Organization of coal production in the German Federal Republic (from "Bergfreiheit" March 1957). B. Kosminskii. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12,26-27 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE—CHINA
West German business circles and trade with China. A. Bel'shuk. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:94-96 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Rise of criminal offenses in the German Federal Republic. A. Stetner. Sov. iust. no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Peter Nellen's revolt. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:10-20 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC POLICY
The so-called "Social market economy." V. Kotov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:42-54 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRIC CABLES
New instruments for servicing main cables. Elektrosv'iaz' 12 no. 1:77 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Single-phase, 50 cycle electric locomotive with recuperative braking (from "Elektrische Bahnen," no. 12, 1956). Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:87-88 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—FINANCE
Sollus, G. P. [State finance and foreign capital in the economy of West Germany] Gosudarstvennyye finansy i inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva Gosfinizdat, 1957. 126 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
There is a simple solution. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA
Strange logic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:18 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES, HEAT TREATING
Bell furnace for the vertical annealing of sheets (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 28, 1956). R. Birman. Stal' 18 no. 1:89-91 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—JUDGES
New times but old fascist judges in Bonn. Benezinskii. Sov. iust. no. 2:72-73 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
The case of Frau Sonntag. Lev Ginzburg. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:15-16 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Conditions of young workers in West Germany. W. Horst. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:61-65 D '57.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY
Recession in the West German motorcycle industry. Za rul. no. 11:24 N '57.

GERMANY, WEST—OIL WELL DRILLING
First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany [to be continued]. R. A. Ioannesian. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:65-72 S '57.
First experiment in commercial oil-well drilling with turbodrills in West Germany [conclusion]. R. A. Ioannesian. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:55-72 O '57.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Centers of revenge in the German Federal Republic. Slaviane no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
In a Cologne tavern. E. Pral'nikov. Ogonek 36 no. 4: 28 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Two-way movement on the bridge. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:84 Ja '58.

GERMANY, WEST—YOUTH
Conditions of young workers in West Germany. W. Horst. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:61-65 D '57.

GERMICIDES see Disinfection and disinfectants;
Fungicides

GERMINATION
Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination. N. A. Rodionova. Blud. Glav. bot. sado no. 28:58-62 '57.
Germinative capacity of apricot seeds. A. M. IUsubov. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

GERMS see Bacteria

GERONIMOVKA (CHERKASSY PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Answer to collective farm women of Tambov Province. H. Burkatska and others. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Towards new achievements. A. Biletskova. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

GEYSEIS see subdivision under Kamchatka

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Ghana has traditionally cherished freedom." Kwame Nkrumah. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:82 F '58.

GIARDIASIS

Causes of the development of vestibulomotoric disturbances in flying personnel. G. L. Erikkh, N. M. Gavrilko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:80-81 31 '57.

GIBBSITE

Determining the rate of growth of hydrargillite particles in an aluminate solution at the expense of the linear growth of the crystalline faces. A. N. Lipunov, E. P. Kholmogorova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1300-1310 S '57.

GIGEN, BULGARIA—MOSAICS

"Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus" [in Bulgarian] by Teofil Ivanov. Reviewed by M. M. Kobylina. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:270-282 '58.

GIL'FERDING, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1831-1872

Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gil'ferding; byliny of I. A. Kas'ianov. V. S. Bakhtin. Russ. fol'k. 2:220-230 '57.

GILIAROVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1853-1936

"Slut people" by V. I. Giliarovskii. Book review, Don no. 12:165 D '57.

GINSENG

see subdivision under Changpai Mountains

GIRDERS

Analyzing the performance of floor beam joints for seismic loads. L. V. Shukhman. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:45-54 '57.

Determining the coefficient ψ in calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements being bent. I. U. N. Pokrovskii. Blud. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:27-28 N '57.

Modern designs of concrete bridge girders with rigid reinforcements. P. Vasil'ev. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

Platform used in assembling composite girders. E. F. Bondar'. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v aviostr. 19 no. 12:11-14 D '57.

Storing and mounting precast reinforced concrete composite girders. B. Shynkar'ov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1: 22-23 Ja '58.

GIRDERS—TESTING

Experimental investigation of prestressed sectional steel girders. V. I. Labzenko, V. F. Larenko. Blud. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

GLACIAL EPOCH

see subdivision under Karabakh Upland

GLACIERS

(see also subdivision under Tel'pos-Iz; Tien Shan; Ural Mountains)

Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain. B. V. Mironov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 10:175-189 '58.

GLANDS

Carbonic anhydrase in secretory organs. E. M. Kreps. Mal. po evol. fiziol. 1:164-173 '56.

Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. M. N. Shulika. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6. 49-55 '57.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS

see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY

see Mammary glands

GLASS

Corrosion of silicate glasses by means of alkali solutions. Report No. 2: The dependence between glass composition and its endurance to alkaline action. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhid'ko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Flexible wedge-shaped clamps used for holding glass. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:80-81 '57.

Influence of aluminum and titanium on some properties of silicate glasses. M. A. Bezborodov, L. S. Kaahan. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:146-151 Ag '57.

Paylushkin, N. M., and G. G. Senturin. [Handbook of glass technology] Praktikum po tekhnologii stekla. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i materialam, 1957. 354 p.

Scraper used for cleaning soiled glass. I. I. Cherenkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:84-86 '57.

Structure and elastic properties of silicate glass. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1917-1925 S '57.

GLASS—DEFECTS

Defect detection in opaque, uviole glass. B. D. Egorov. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37:111-112 '57.

- GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Electric properties of phosphate glass. V. P. Petrovskii. Izv. Ak. Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5, 315-331 '57.
- GLASS—TESTING**
Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod deformation method. M. V. Okhotin, T. D. Andriukhina. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37 77-84 '57.
Investigating the microhardness of various types of glass. I. V. Rogozhin, Z. M. Syrtyskaia, B. V. Tarasov. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37 71-76 '57.
Method of calculating the integral absorption capacity of glass at constant temperatures. L. S. Eigenson, S. A. Serdobolskaia. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 85-91 '57.
Methods and some results of heat resistance testing of glass. V. I. Rozanova. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 59-66 '57.
Methods of determining the coefficient of linear expansion in glass. B. D. Egorov, A. N. Kollmanikova. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 67-70 '57.
Stability of industrial glass under the effect of gamma rays. S. M. Brekhovskikh. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 10-14 Ja '58.
- GLASS, CELLULAR**
Investigating methods of reducing the volumetric weight of foam glass. I. I. Kitaigorodskii and others. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37 3-11 '57.
- GLASS, OPTICAL**
Characteristics of some organic glasses used in lighting engineering. S. P. Kalitina, L. G. Kasent'skaia, V. S. Khazanova, Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12 16-19 D '57.
- GLASS, PLATE** see Plate glass
- GLASS CONTAINERS**
The large-scale glass container industry has developed during the years of the Soviet regime. A. E. Kolltar, E. L. Vartazanova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11, 1-5 N '57.
- GLASS CUTTING**
Device for cutting glass tubes. G. I. Gollanovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 158-160 '57.
Machine for cutting glass tubes with a diameter of 1/2 to 3". Sekul and Petrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 150-153 '57.
Reel with a support used for cutting glass. P. F. Kana-shevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1 83-84 '57.
- GLASS FIBERS**
Interaction of glass and aggressive media. A. F. Zak, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9, 1292-1298 S '57.
- GLASS FURNACES**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Complete separation of regenerative chambers from throats in glass furnaces. A. N. Orlov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1 27-28 Ja '58.
Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. N. A. Zakharikov, A. I. Rozhanskii, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 4-9 Ja '58.
Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces. N. V. Solomin, N. M. Gaidina. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 36-43 '57.
Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of borosilicate glass. A. A. Zakhariak. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 19-21 Ja '58.
Moistening the batch in the charging hopper of a glass furnace. A. N. Orlov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 21 D '57.
Most satisfactory operating conditions for tank furnaces (from "Ceramic Industry", May-June 1959). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 32 Ja '58.
Small twin electronic relays with contact grid. E. S. Sor-kin. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 29-30 Ja '58.
- GLASS FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Lifting a tank furnace without dismantling it. A. M. Boris, P. V. Kozlov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 19 D '57.
- GLASS MANUFACTURE**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Gus-khrustalnyi, Krasnoscelskiy)
Dependence on temperature of silicate glass viscosity. M. Kh. Karapet'ants. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 22-25 Ja '58.
Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. I. U. I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 20-21 D '57.
Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. L. S. Eigenson, T. I. Beloborodova. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 92-101 '57.
Exciting prospects. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 1-3 Ja '58.
Improving the production of works manufacturing glass containers. A. N. Orlov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12, 11-15 D '57.
Increasing labor productivity in structural glass plants. M. I. Berezhkovskaya. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 22-23 D '57.
New techniques in plans of the State Institute for the Planning and Design of Technical Glass Plants. K. A. Misanikov, V. L. Gaisinskii. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12, 1-6 D '57.
- Production and use of quartz glass in the U. S. S. R. V. P. Prilishnikov, A. S. Sokolov. Stek. i ker. 14 no. 12 6-8 D '57.
Regularize deliveries of technical glass. M. I. Vinograd, I. U. M. Sorochkin. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1, 26 Ja '58.
Using Ararat quartzites as basic materials in the manu-facture of glass for electric bulbs. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5, 89-92 '57.
Using luminous indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. V. V. Poliak, R. I. Grichevskaya, P. A. Stabrovskaya. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37 44-49 '57.
Using the similitude method to study the forming of glass cylinders. L. S. Eigenson, E. G. Frolova. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 102-110 '57.
- GLASS MANUFACTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Selecting methods and flow-sheets for mechanized crucible production. I. U. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova, S. S. Kondakov. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 12-26 '57.
- GLASS RESEARCH**
Methods of determining and calculating vitrification tem-peratures. A. I. Kolbasnikova. Trudy VNIStekla no. 37, 50-58 '57.
- GLAUCOMA**
Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. N. F. Igoshina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 11-17 N-D '57.
Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. V. N. Marinchev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 23-28 N-D '57.
- GLIDING AND SOARING**
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Soaring flight in air flows. V. Khrypov. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 1, 21-23 Ja '58.
- GLOBETHISTLE**
Chemical analysis of alkaloids of the small globethistle (Echinops ritro L.). V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, E. S. Zheleznova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11, 20-24 N '57.
- GLOBINS**
Production and certain chemical and pharmacological properties of esterified human globin [with summary in English]. K. Murawski, K. Zakrzewski. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 789-793 S-O '57.
- GLUCINIUM** see Beryllium
- GLUCOSE**
Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report No. 6. Effect of glucose addition on the for-mation of levoglucosan associated with thermal de-composition of cellulose in vacuum. O. P. Golova, A. M. Pakhomov, E. A. Andrievskaya. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 12, 1499-1500 D '57.
- GLUCOSIDES**
Corelborin P. M. I. A. Tropp. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1786-1790 Je '58.
- GLUING**
Improving the "KM-1" glue applying machine. S. D. Gol'-din, G. V. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1, 17-18 Ja '58.
- GLYCIDALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS**
Errors in a method. I. U. Lapshev. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5, 53-55 '57.
- GLYCOGEN**
Content and renewal intensity of glycogen in skeletal and cardiac muscles of rabbits under conditions of experi-mental muscular dystrophy [with summary in English]. S. M. Tsykalov'ska. Upr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 458-469 '57.
- GLYCOLYSIS**
Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of verte-brate animals. Report No. 1. Correlation of respira-tion and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phylo-genesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1, 59-75 '58.
- GLYOXIME**
The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with di-methylglyoxime formed in presence of Na₂SnO₂. L. S. Nadezhina, P. N. Kovalenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1579-1585 Je '58.
- GOA—DEFENSES**
Goa is being transformed into a Vis. military base. A. Usvatov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2, 127-128 F '58.
- GOATS** see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia
- GOMEL—GEOLOGY**
Sinit'syn, V. M. [The Turfan-Kham Depression and the Gashun Gobi; geological reconnaissance of 1952] Turfan-Khamitskaya vpadina i Gashun'skii Gobi, geologicheskie rekonostirovki 1952 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 106 p.
- GODOY, ALCAYAGA LUCILA, 1889-1957**
Verse of various years. Gabriela Mistral. Foreword by Pablo Neruda. Inostr. lit. no. 1, 88-89 Ja '58.
- GOERDELER, CARL FRIEDRICH, 1884-1944**
"Carl Goerdeler and the German Resistance Movement" [in German] by G. Ritter. Reviewed by G. F. Zastavenko. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5, 130-141 '57.
- GOGIN, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH**
Comrade A. I. A. Gogin, elder welding engineer in the city of Gorkiy is being given a well-earned rest. M. M. Faishev. Svar. proizv. no. 10, 41 O '57.
- GOITER**
(see also subdivision under Costa Rica; Kirghizistan)
Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyro-toxicosis. S. Kh. Khalilov. Sov. zdrav. 18 no. 12, 17-20 D '57.
Histochemical characteristics of the distribution of na-scorbic acid in the thyroid in endemic goiter [with sum-mary in English]. S. S. Kasab'yan, G. L. Chetaniyavakata. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 80-82 S-O '57.
Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. L. M. Davydova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 93-104 S-O '57.
Pathomorphology of goiters removed surgically during thyrotoxicosis. A. I. A. Marants. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6, 89-105 '61.
Study and control of endemic goiter in the U. S. S. R. O. V. Nikolaev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 57-61 S-O '57.
- GOLBERG, ISAAK KONSTANTINOVICH, 1892-**
On the 75th birthday and 40th anniversary of the research and teaching of Professor. I. K. Golberg. Apr. delo 6 no. 3, 93-94 My-Je '57.
- GOLD** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- GOLD MINES AND MINING** see subdivision under Bodaiiba, Kwangsi Province
- GOLD MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Dynamics of silicosis in miners. L. I. M'iaslov. Hig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3, 7-11 My-Je '57.
- GOLD-OF-PLEASURE**
Effect of deep subsolting on gold-of-pleasure and oil flux yields. I. V. Bozdin. Bul. nauch. tekhn. inform. VNIMEK no. 2, 24-25 '56.
- GOLD ORES**
Additional recovery of metal from waste tailings by affine removal and flotation. N. P. Tabakov, I. U. A. Tara-sov. Izv. met. 30 no. 12, 1-6 D '57.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for gold ore de-posits] Razvedka zolotorudnykh mestorozhdenii. Mo-skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okht-ne nedr, 1957. 103 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proi-zvodstvu geologo-i-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 1)
- GOLD OXIDE**
Structure of Au₂O₃. N. A. Shishakov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 6, 606-608 '57.
- GOLDENWEISER, ALEKSANDR BORISOVICH, 1875**
A. Goldenweiser as editor. T. Nikolova, G. Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1, 99-102 Ja '58.
- GOL'MA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
The main trend. N. P. Lazarenko. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12, 12-13 D '57.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Collective farm in Golodnaya Steppe. I. U. Khodzhbekov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 1, 61-63 N '57.
- GOLOTSOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1907-1957**
A. I. Golotsov's obituary. Bukh. uch. 14 [i. e. 18] no. 12, 63 D '57.
- GOLUBKOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH, 1880-1946**
Bolshevik physician Aleksandr Pavlovich Golubkov; 1880-1946. D. V. Gorfin. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10, 39-40 O '57.
- GOLUBKOV, VASILII**
Following the oath. N. Lichak. Voen. znani. 33 no. 12, 2-3 D '57.
- GOMEL—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Third generation. A. Abarevich. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1, 37-39 Ja '58.
- GOMEL PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Sobolevskaya, V. A., and I. G. Davydovskii. [On the road to greater development] Na zhiakhu uzdymu. Minsk, Dzl'arzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 41 p. (Peradavy vopit' udzel'nika USGV) (DA)
- GONCHAR, OLES'**
Last and decisive ("Perekop") by O. Gonchar. Reviewed by A. Gromova. Moskva no. 12, 191-192 '57.
- GONCHARENKO, OLEG, 1931-**
The deciding lap. V. A. Daidredzhiev. Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1, 16 '58.

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ, Լ. ՀԻ ԱՌԱՐ

More about precast reinforced concrete granaries. D. I. Nikhit, 8 no. 1:15-16 Jan '58.

Kurbatov, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v sferu, 10 no. 13:17

- GRANITIDS** see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern
- GRANITIDS** see subdivision under Susamyr
- GRANULAR MATERIALS**
Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders
V. A. Bron, P. N. D'yachkov. *Ogneupory* 22 no. 11:504-513 '57
- GRAPE CULTURE** see Viticulture
- GRAPES**
Magazanik, G. L. [Grapes and grape juice; their nutritional and medicinal significance] *Vinograd i vinogradny sok, pishchevoe i lechennoe znachenie*. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 31 p.
Minerals in grape juice. A. T. Markh, E. V. Shcherbakova. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 12 no. 12:36-38 D '57.
- GRAPES—VARIETIES**
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia)
Developing bisexual table and raisin varieties of grapes. K. V. Smirnov. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uzb.* 18 no. 10:72-75 O '57.
Revise the standard grape varieties. V. A. Kravchenko. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:58 D '57.
- GRAPHITE**
On the morphology of spheroidal graphite in high-strength cast iron. I. Ežek, I. Koritka, K. Lobl. *Krystallografiya* 2 no. 5:663-669 '57.
- GRASSES**
(see also subdivision under Danube Delta, Moscow Province)
Covering the surface of ash dumps with perennial grasses. B. A. Sigalov. *Bul. Glav. bot. sada* no. 28:37-40 '57.
Cultivation practices for perennial grasses depending on relief. V. K. Ikonnikov. *Zemledelie* 5 no. 12:56-58 D '57.
Efficient use of perennial grasses. A. N. Tsoi, L. S. Miroshnikova. *Zemledelie* 5 no. 12:84-86 D '57.
- GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS** see subdivision under Moscow
- GRAVES** see subdivision 'Burial' under Budeshty, Krasnoyarsk Territory
- GREAT BRITAIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES**
Largest monopolistic corporation in Great Britain. E. Khesin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 6:81-83 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND**
Underground gasification developments in other countries. *Podzem. gaz. ugl.* no. 4:69 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE**
Great Britain and the world capitalist market. A. Mileikovskii. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 1:19-31 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—COURTS**
English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo. N. L. Shraiber. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:138-152 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—DANCERS**
English ballerina on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. *Ogonek* 36 no. 2:27 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE**
Sallet, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain and the United States. Translated from the German] *Diplomatische služba, ee istoriya i organizatsiya vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shтатаh*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 381 p. (InU)
- GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC MACHINERY**
Monopolies in Great Britain's electrical machinery industry ("The Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission. Report on the supply and exports of electrical and allied machinery and plant" [in English]. Reviewed by I. Sokolov). *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 6:140-142 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—ENGINEERING**
Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of construction engineering. A. S. Bobkov. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 3:251-255 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Preparation of mixed feeds on farms of Canada and England. *Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 18 no. 4:113-116 '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FINANCE**
Thornycroft's retirement. R. Solodkin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.
- Babakhodzhaev, A. Kh.** [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] *Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniya Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-jure (1921-1924 gg.)*. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST**
There is a simple solution. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST**
Babakhodzhaev, A. Kh. [Failure of British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the de facto and de jure recognition of the Soviet government, 1921-1924] *Proval angliiskoi antisovetskoi politiki v Srednei Azii i na Srednem Vostoke v period priznaniya Sovetskogo gosudarstva de-facto i de-jure (1921-1924 gg.)*. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 215 p.
British policy in the Near East. O. Potents. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 6:21-31 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. A. M. Stanislavskaya. *Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist.* no. 12:104-120 '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Timofeev, V. P., and others. [Forestry in Great Britain] *Lesnoe khoz. i sel'sk. v. Velikobritanii*. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 53 p.
- GREAT BRITAIN—GERMANIUM**
Germanium produced from ash in England. V. S. Ermakov. *Teplotekhnika* 5 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
Treatment of quartz sand for the production of colorless glass (from "Pottery and Glass" no. 34, 1956). *Steklo* 14 no. 12:28 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY**
Cherniak, E. B. [Democratic movement in Britain, 1816-1820] *Demokraticheskoe dvizhenie v Anglii, 1816-1820*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 206 p.
First British reactions to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. M. Karliner. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 5:91-100 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—HOCKEY**
Against "Lions," "Tigers," and "Panthers"; young Soviet hockey players in Great Britain. I. U. Bazhanov. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**
Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. Jim Gardner. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY**
Trade unions in the struggle against occupational diseases and industrial accidents. Jim Gardner. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—PERIODICALS**
"International Affairs" and colonialism. S. Madzoevskii. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN**
American capital in Great Britain. V. Dushon'kin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 6:86-88 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
The teaching of foreign languages in the secondary schools of England. M. S. Fedina. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 3:127-138 Mr '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—LAW**
English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo. N. L. Shraiber. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:138-152 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—MERCHANT MARINE**
Problem of reducing fire hazards in the British marine. F. Assorov. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—MONEY**
Weakening of sterling. M. Poliakov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 8:32-41 D '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY**
New trends in the English motion-picture industry. David Robinson. *Isk. kino* no. 11:133-134 N '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
Fire prevention measures used on ships of the British Navy. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 2:30 F '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING**
Mechanical properties of basic refractories at high temperatures (from "Refractories Journ." no. 1, 1957). S. V. Glebov. *Ogneupory* 22 no. 11:526-528 '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—DOCKING CONDITIONS**
Unity is the most important problem. Thomas Walinsky. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 11:38-40 N '57.
- GREAT BRITAIN—STUDENTS**
As guests of English students. A. Sosin. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 1:114-120 Ja '58.
- GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS**
Unity is the most important problem. Thomas Walinsky. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 11:38-40 N '57.
- GREECE—ANTIQUITIES**
"Material culture of ancient Greece" [in Polish] by K. Majewski. Reviewed N. N. Brilova. *Sov. arkheol.* no. 1:278-279 '58.
- GREECE—DEFENSES**
Allen's admonition. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 3:19 Ja '58.
- GREEK MYTHOLOGY** see Mythology, Greek
- GREEN MANURING**
Green manuring in raising opium poppies. T. Ovtchakov. *Sel'khoz. Kirg.* 3 no. 11:30-32 N '57.
Using green manure. G. V. Vinogradova. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Ways of increasing the effectiveness of green manure. D. V. Zakharaev. *Sel'sk. haap. Boln.* 5 no. 5:11-15 My '57.
- GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT**
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
"Crop rotations" in greenhouse floriculture. I. O. Mashinskii. *Bul. Glav. bot. sada* no. 28:40-45 '57.
Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouse. I. I. Ushakov. *I. I. Ershov. Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:24-26 D '57.
Growing vegetables in greenhouses. P. P. Chinnel'skii, A. K. Smekhin. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
High yields of cucumbers in greenhouses. I. I. Ushakov. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Kudrovich, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables, practices of the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm in the Moscow area] *Organizatsiya ovoshcheyodstva na zakhvatnoye gruntu; opyt podmoskovnogo kollektiva "Pamiat' Il'icha"*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (DA)
New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. S. V. Aleksandrov, A. L. Karnulova. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:12-15 D '57.
Supplementary light for seedlings. A. I. Spiridonova. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:15-18 D '57.
Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. N. Ia Gal'per. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:22-24 D '57.
- GREENHOUSE PLANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Materials on the ecology of spider mites in greenhouses of the Main Botanical Garden. I. I. Antonova. *Bul. Glav. bot. sada* no. 28:55-61 '57.
- GREENHOUSES**
Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Pamiat' dacha" State Farm. L. A. Sholtna. *Opyt strol.* no. 8:33-70 '57.
New development in electric lighting. P. P. Shuvakov. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Planning and building greenhouses and hotbeds on collective farms. B. V. Volvitskii. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:10-12 D '57.
Subsurface irrigation in greenhouses. N. S. Goncharuk. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:18-19 D '57.
Vegetable factory. S. F. Terezhkin. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.
- GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION**
Labor and costs in heating greenhouses. V. M. Kryzenkov. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:8-10 D '57.
Using natural gas. M. A. Zinatullin. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:17 F '58.
- GRIGOROVSKII, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-1957**
Aleksai Mikhailovich Grigorovskii; obituary. *Med. prom.* 11 no. 11:84-85 N '57.
- GRIN, ALEKSANDR** see Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1880-1932
- GRINDING AND POLISHING**
Centerless grinding of crosspieces in universal joints. *Stan. i instr.* 29 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Horn, Jan. [Practice of an expert grinder; new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] *Opyt raboty novoturno-shifrovshchika*. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (InU)
Horn, Jan. [Practice of an expert grinder; new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] *Opyt raboty novoturno-shifrovshchika*. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (InU)
Horn, Jan. [Practice of an expert grinder; new methods in grinding shops of metalworking plants. Translated from the Czech] *Opyt raboty novoturno-shifrovshchika*. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (InU)
- GRINDING MACHINES**
The AP-2 pneumatic grinding machine. M. Z. Lozhak, E. I. Ogoblin. *Stan. i instr.* 29 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

- GRINDING MACHINES** (Continued)
 Drum for sanding boxes. P. Makharina. Moloch, prom. 18 no.12:33 D '57.
 Machine tools used in lapping measuring surfaces of sliding caliper jaws. V.M. Dmitriev. Stan i instr. 20 no.1:18-20 Ja '58.
 Malkin, B.M. [Jig grinding machines and attachments] Stanki i priposobleniya dlia koordinatnogo shlifovanija. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 241 p.
 Moskovskii stankostroitel'nyi zavod shlifoval'nykh stankov. [Model plan for modernizing the 372B surface-grinding machine] Tipovoi projekt modernizatsii ploskoshlifoval'nogo stanka modeli 372B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.
 Tool for polishing stairs. N. Diodov. Gor. i sel'stroi. no.117 N '57.
- GRINEVSKII, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1880-1932**
 Meetings with writers. V. Smirenski. Don no.12:166-173 D '57.
- GRIPPE** see Influenza
- GRODNO—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT**
 Improving methods of industrial management. P. Popov. Komm. Bel. 31 no.2:69-73 F '58.
- GRODNO—INSCRIPTIONS**
 Reading an inscription on a weight from Grodno. V. L. Lashin. Sov. arkh. no.1:243-245 '58.
- GRODNO PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION**
 Active assistance of Party and Soviet organizations. P. Branovets. Pozh. delo 4 no.2:9 F '58.
- GRODNO PROVINCE—INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY**
 Improve the efficiency promotion in enterprises of Grodno Province. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no.1:38-39 Ja '58.
- GROUND WATER** see Water, Underground
- GROUPS, THEORY OF**
 Associative systems structurally isomorphic to groups. Part 3 [with summary in English]. R. V. Petropavlovskaya. Vest. LGU no.19:5-19 '57.
 Extension of integral subgroups of certain groups [with summary in English]. L. A. Gutnik. Vest. LGU no.19:47-78 '57.
- GROWTH (PLANTS)**
 Biological characteristics of the development of corn. F. F. Sidorov, N. F. Balygin. Kukuryza 3 no.1:38-40 Ja '58.
 Intensity of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture. I. U. F. Kosourov. Lea. khoz. 19 no.12:60-70 D '57.
- GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES**
 Accumulation of substances inhibiting sprouting in seeds, with low germinating force. M. P. Travkin. Biol. Glav. bot. and. no.29:76-80 '57.
- GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES**
 Chemical stimulants of plant growth and flowering. M. Kh. Chmelnikhan. Priroda 47 no.1:99-102 Ja '58.
 Crimea, Baltic Sea and Polar regions. I. U. Rukhtin. Ogonek 36 no.1:3 Ja '58.
 Growth promoting substances and herbicides. V. H. Mishchenko. Sel'sk. hosp. Belar. 5 no.8:43 Je '57.
- GROZA, PETRU, 1884-1958**
 Heavy loss. Druzhba no.4:6 Ja '58.
 In memory of Petru Groza. Sov. Soluz. no.2:4 '58.
- GROZNYI—PETROLEUM—REFINING**
 Grozny petroleum refining industry. A. Z. Dorogochinski. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no.11:20-22 N '57.
- GROZNYI PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
 Lithological and stratigraphic correlation of Mesozoic deposits in the Ozek-Sunt field. A. A. Safontsev. Geol. nefi 1 no.12:40-47 D '57.
- GUANCHES**
 Mystery of the origin of the Guanches (to be continued). Attilio Gaudin. V. zaach. mira no.8:80-91 Ja '58.
- GUBERGRITS, MAK S. MAISEKOVYCH, 1885-1951**
 M. M. Gubergrits. Medych. zhur. 21 no.3:98-97 '51.
- GUDIN, ANDREI IVANOVICH**
 The 21st diploma. Nikolai Olofinakii. Khud. samod. 1 no.5:35-36 N '57.
- GUDZII, NIKOLAI KALLINIKOVICH, 1887-**
 Moscow, Universitet. [Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzi; commemoration of his 70th birthday and 45 years of scientific and pedagogical work] Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzi, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 45-letiiu nauchno-pedagogicheskoi delatel'nosti. [Moskva] 1957. 44 p.
- GUELDER ROSE**
 Dog rose and guelder rose. V. Minau. Sel'sk. hosp. Belar. 5 no.5:43 My '57.
- GUERRILLAS** see subdivision under Yugoslavia
- GUIDANCE, VOCATIONAL** see Vocational guidance
- GUIDED MISSILES**
 On the road to mastering interplanetary space. V. Dobio-naravov. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12:3-5 D '57.
- GUINEA FOWL**
 Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. A. Akhundov, E. I. A. Musayev. Uch. zap. AGU no.6:73-77 '57.
- GUMS—DISEASES**
 Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector. V. S. Savina. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:88-89 Ja-F '57.
 Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. A. Melsakhovich. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:27-28 Ja-F '57.
- GUMS—TUMORS**
 So-called epulis gigantocellularis. B. I. Migunov. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:31-36 Ja-F '57.
- GUMS AND RESINS**
 Hardening of carbamide resins. K. F. Sevast'yanov. Der. prom. 7 no.2:9-11 F '58.
 Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew. Chem." v 97, no.10-20, 1955). L. T. Usp. Khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2:280-291 '57.
 Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. A. G. Zhabrodin, E. K. Arishevskaya. Der. prom. 7 no.2:18 F '58.
- GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC**
 Bakelite past for treating periodontitis. M. M. Velsbrem. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:8-12 Ja-F '57.
 Feasibility of using epoxyresins for ship repairs. V. Borstein, I. Llin, N. Kogan. Mor. flot 18 no.1:10-12 Ja '58.
 Producing resins and plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine and urea by means of amino alcohols. G. S. Petrov, K. V. Lukina. Khim. prom. no.6:349-352 S '57.
 The swelling of ionite resins and the nature of their selectivity [with summary in English]. V. P. Mel'shko, O. N. Miagkoi. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6:884-888 N-D '57.
- GUS-KHRUSTALNY—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
 Gus-Khrustalnyi plant. G. V. Savonichev. Stek. i ker. 14 no.12:8-9 D '57.
- GYMNASTICS** see subdivision under Japan; Peiping
- GYPSUM**
 Producing slag alabaster partitions on vertical stands at construction sites. V. Illashenko, Kh. Kiriatshev. Bud. i arkh. 5 no.12:31 D '57.
- GYPSY MOTH—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL** see subdivision under Bashkiria
- GYROSCOPE**
 Some applications of I. A. Mikusinski's calculus of operations to automatic control systems with random disturbances [with summary in English]. A. A. Potapenko. Vest. LGU no.19:129-134 '57.
- HAIR**
 Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. V. P. Zakharenko. Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.
- HAIR—DISEASES**
 Vitiligo and gray hair caused by furacilin. V. S. Ibragimova. Vest. of. 70 no.8:28-32 N-D '57.
- HAITI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
 Repressions in Haiti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:43 D '57.
- HAITI—TRADE UNIONS**
 Repressions in Haiti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:43 D '57.
- HALIDES**
 Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing CHCl₃ or CCl₂=CH groups. R. Kh. Fraidina, E. I. Vasil'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.1:35-39 Ja '58.
 Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.1:64-67 Ja '58.
- HALLSTEIN, WALTER, 1901-**
 People and events: Walter Hallstein. Nov. vrem. 10 no.8:31 Ja '58.
- HANGUNG, KOREA—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Young chemists. Chang Pae-hyop. Nov. Kor. no.6:37-38 Je '57.
- HAMMERS**
 Calculating the thermal conditions for bar-type diesel-powered hammers. L. E. Kostikov. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no.11:16-18 N '57.
 Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. A. G. Ovchinnikov. [Trudy] MVTU no.79:17-21 '57.
- HAND—DISEASES**
 Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. L. I. Poga. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:62-66 Ji '57.
- HAND—SURGERY**
 Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. A. G. Pugaev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:10-14 Ji-Ag '57.
 Topography and exposure of tendon sheaths of flexors of the first and fifth fingers. I. O. Lerner. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no.4:57-58 Ji-Ag '57.
- HAND—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
 Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bel'kovich. Sov. med. 21 no.9:90-92 S '57.
- HANDICAPPED**
 New developments in the legal regulations on the material support to disabled collective farm members. I. F. Pankratov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.1:35-42 Ja '57.
- HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.**
 (see also subdivision under Vladimir)
 The new statutes have been put into effect. M. Ignat'ev. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:14-15 Ja '58.
 Organizing work conditions for the disabled. S. Shevelov. Prom. koop. 12 no.2:7 F '58.
 Privileges of invalids who are members of cooperative societies. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:40 Ja '58.
 Wages for crew leaders in articles of the disabled. N. Fomin. Prom. koop. 12 no.1:17 Ja '58.
 Zinaida Tushalobava-Marchanka. Rab. i stal. 34 no.1:1 Ja '58.
- HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION**
 Development of Soviet defectology during forty years. A. I. D'achkov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no.2:78-89 F '58.
- HANDICRAFT**
 (see also subdivision under China)
 Do it yourself. IUn. nat. no.2:18-19 F '58.
- HANGCHOW—HYGIENE, PUBLIC**
 Comrade Mao Tse-tung visits Chekiang Province. Lei Shao-yü. Druzhba no.8:8-9 F '58.
- HANOVER—EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
 Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). A. I. Ratner. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no.11:38-40 N '57.
- HANOVER—SHOVELING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS**
 Hannover Industrial Exhibition of 1957 (excavators and loaders). A. I. Ratner. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no.11:38-40 N '57.
- HARBIN—FLOODS**
 Heroic city in the struggle with floods. KHi. no.1:30-33 [Ja] '58.
- HARBORS**
 Supply bases for the fleet. V. Ryzhov. Mor. flot 17 no.12:7-8 D '57.
- HARD FACING**
 Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. I. G. Lipichev. Svar. protzv. no.1:16-18 Ja '58.
 Automatic built-up welding of sheet mill rolls. S. I. A. Shekhter, V. P. Gorelov. Metallurg 3 no.1:28-30 Ja '58.
 Facing machine parts with hard alloys. M. A. Tytkin, M. I. Kerebstein. Metallurg 3 no.1:5-6 Ja '58.
 Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." I. R. Piskavich, G. D. Kulikov, M. A. Grishin. Svar. protzv. no.1:28-29 Ja '58.
 High-frequency hard facing of working parts on tractor plows and cultivator teeth. I. A. Nilovskii. Svar. protzv. no.10:35-46 O '57.
 Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery parts by hard facing with the use of an oxyacetylene torch. A. G. Shchutepnikova, S. N. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur. no.12:65-66 D '57.
 Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. A. N. Minkovich, I. U. N. Shul'ga. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.12:53-61 D '57.
- HARDBOARD**
 Continuous production of plates made of wood shavings. Der. prom. 7 no.2:29-31 F '58.
- HARDNESS**
 Method for measuring dynamic hardness of metals. E. I. Timofeev, L. A. Uryantsov. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1365-1368 '57.
- HARDWARE**
 Technological requirements for the automation and specialization of hardware manufacture. V. A. Popov. Stal' 17 no.12:128-130 D '57.

HARDY, GEORGE, 1884-

Recollections of an English trade-union leader and revolutionary ("Those stormy years" by George Hardy. Reviewed by A. Leonidov) Sov. profsoyluzy 6 no. 1: 90-92 Ja '58

HARELIP

Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates. A. A. Litm.-rg. M. D. Dubov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5: 41-46 S-O '57.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations. Sh. I. Veklov. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6: 40-61 '53.

HARMONY

The dispute is not over. V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 54-56 Ja '58.

HARRIS, CHAUNCEY DENNISON, 1914-

Visit to the Soviet Union by Chauncey D. Harris, President of the Association of American Geographers. M. G. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 4: 142-143 Ja '57

HARROWS

Harrowing field crops. S. Kaplan. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov 19 no. 3: 1-10 '58.

HARTFIELD, JOHN

John Hartfield's militant art. Inostr. lit. no. 1: 252-258 Ja '58

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Dimensions and adjustment of reels. V. N. Kashutin. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7: 11-13 Ji '56.

Machinery for harvesting forage plants. A. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov 19 no. 4: 1-11 '58.

Pneumatic pick-up loader. A. A. Baranov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 62-64 D '57.

Use equipment correctly. V. A. Gaponov, V. S. Pakhomov. Sovkhov. proizv. no. 12: 56-62 D '57.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

Historical tale. Otkladyat' 35 no. 1: 206-207 Ja '58.

HATTER'S FUR see subdivision under Riga**HAY—HARVESTING**

How we obtain good hay. A. I. Val'ko. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 15-16 Je '57.

Machinery for harvesting forage plants. A. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov 19 no. 4: 1-11 '58.

New machinery for the over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. H. B. Savinski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6: 33-34 Je '57.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education in the struggle against epidemics during the foreign military intervention and the Civil War, 1917-1920. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10: 28-33 O '57

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Crimea, Czechoslovakia; Dardanus; Kazakhstan; Korea, North, Moscow Province, Odessa, Sochi-Matsesta; Transcaucasia)

"Basic principles of scientific work accomplished in 1953 by the State Balneological Research Institute in the Caucasian Mineral'nyye Vody, aid to physicians" compiled by P. G. Tsar'fis, K. N. Zav'yalova. Reviewed by I. E. Varin, G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 88-90 My-Je '57.

Basic problems in the improvement of the treatment and services for outpatients in health resorts and new tasks for health resort outpatient clinics. G. S. Eremenko, G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2: 3-8 Mr.-Ap '57.

Conditions of three health resorts and problems in their development. M. M. Mazur. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 68-70 My-Je '57.

Conference on theory and practice for physicians of a sanatorium. V. N. Berdnikov, A. E. Grinev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 94-95 My-Je '57.

Equipping the microclimatic zones of the bathing beach of "Rabochii ugolok" sanatorium. A. M. Voronov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 63-67 My-Je '57.

"Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N. S. Chetvertkov. Reviewed by S. Petelin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 87-88 My-Je '57.

Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. S. I. A. Pis'kevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 71-72 My-Je '57.

Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. D. A. Markov, N. I. Mel'nikov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 93-94 My-Je '57.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—CLASSIFICATION

Basic principles for the classification of climatic health resorts in the U.S.S.R. L. A. Chubukov, E. M. Il'icheva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3: 3-10 My-Je '57.

HEARING

Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3: 340-361 N-D '57.

HEARING AIDS

Increase installations for the aid of hearing. A. Chebotarev. Kinomekhanik no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

Unit for the hard of hearing. E. Kuritsyna. Kinomekhanik no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

HEART

Mechanism of the development of rhythmical excitations in the heart, automation of the heart in vertebrate animals. M. G. Udel'nov. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3: 334-348 N-D '57.

On the problem of stopping fibrillation of heart ventricles with the aid of electrical stimulus. V. B. Malkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6: 1226-1233 Ag '57.

Pathomorphological changes in the heart in poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. E. K. Zhukova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11: 15-25 '57.

HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormality of the heart and large vessels. T. A. Gibradze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5: 80-81 S-O '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. M. S. Rusakova, A. E. Ushakova. Med. sestra 16 no. 9: 23-25 S '57.

Diuretic qualities of small doses of mercusol in cardiac decompensation. V. A. Gaikina. Sov. med. 21 no. 8: 54-56 S '57.

Gavrilina, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertension, clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniiakh myokarda pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni, kliniko-morfologicheskie nabludeniia. Leningrad, 1955. 14 p. (DNLm)

Isolated acute myocarditis in infants. Kh. M. Malikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11: 77-80 '57.

Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheskii tonzillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLm)

HEART—INFARCTION

Treatment of collapse in myocardial infarctions with sympathomimetic amines. A. V. Vinogradov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2: 56-65 '57.

HEART—INNERVATION

Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation. O. A. Mikhailova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 239-245 '56.

Mechanism of atrioventricular conduction disorders [with summary in English]. V. S. Sal'manovich. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 949-959 O '57.

Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development. O. A. Mikhailova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 246-251 '56.

HEART FAILURE

Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart failure. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 10: 104-108 O '57.

HEARTFIELD, JOHN

A meeting with John Heartfield. Sov. Soluz. no. 2: 16 '58.

HEAT

Determining thermophysical coefficients of materials by the methods of instantaneous heat-source. K. P. Kanter. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1: 74-76 Ja '58

HEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Heat**HEAT—CONDUCTION**

Change in heat and temperature conductivity during the heating of coal. A. A. Agroskin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. no. 12: 57-64 D '57.

Determining the temperature conduction coefficients of ethylenediamine tartrate crystals. I. M. Sit'vestrova. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2: 304-307 '57.

Diffusion in solids during heating. M. A. Krivoglas, I. A. Kocherzhinskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7: 105-114 '58.

Fourier, Ostrogradskii, and Poisson's works about the heat conductivity in fluids. V. I. Antropova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3: 48-61 '57.

New problems in the theory of heat. A. I. Vefnik. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nay. no. 2: 22-28 '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Energy of atmospheric convection. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy GGO no. 37: 71-73 '52.

Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11: 75-83 N '57.

HEAT—MEASUREMENT

Kondrat'ev, G. M. [Heat measurement] Teplovoe izmerenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1957. 244 p.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Heat paresis. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplem. 30-41 '57.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Correlation theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation. S. M. Rytov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4: 657-672 D '57.

Determining the heat exchange coefficient in porous material layers. N. M. Karavaev, V. P. Malkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11: 69-74 N '57.

Method of calculating the integral absorption coefficient of glass at constant temperatures. L. N. Eigenson, V. A. Serdobolskaya. Trudy VNIIShtekhn. no. 37: 85-93 '57

Theory of heat exchange in uncovered and unheated water-pressure installations. I. F. Kozlinskii. Vop. i san. tekhn. no. 12: 9-12 D '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Determination of heat emission coefficients in the 1-10% of binary mixtures. I. I. Chernobyl'skii. Khim. i tekhn. prom. no. 6: 302-303 S '57.

Effect of certain factors on temperature distribution in a gas-turbine rotor. K. P. Seloznev, A. I. Tumanin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1: 21-28 Ja '58.

Effect of the radial gradient of temperatures on the heat transfer from rotating disks. I. A. Dorfman. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12: 64-66 D '57.

Heat exchange during the boiling of an ammoniacal-water solution. V. Filatkin. Khim. i tekhn. 34 no. 4: 27-29 D '57.

Kitaev, B. I., I. G. Iaroshenko, and V. D. Fudikov. [Heat exchange in shaft furnaces] Teploobmen v shakhtnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, Sverdlovsk, 1957. 270 p.

Method for investigating heat emission during the burning of fuel in compression-ignition engines. N. S. Shchepin. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

Methods of calculating heat transfer in water and steam in the near-critical range. Z. I. Mikhopolskii, M. I. Shitman. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58

On a paper by G. L. Zarnitskii, "On calculation of heat transfer from condensing steam to the external cooling surface of heat exchanger." Reviewed by V. L. I. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1: 66 Ja '58.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Development of highly efficient small heat exchangers for gas-turbine installations. I. G. Gelfendukh. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1: 27-30 Ja '58.

The technique of plotting heat exchanger frequency characteristics by graphical methods. N. I. Arkharov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1: 70-74 Ja '58.

HEAT OF ADSORPTION

Heat of adsorption of n-hexane and n-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Jaitkhan, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 2121-2127 S '57.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Increasing luminosity and temperature of the torch in glass furnaces. N. A. Zakharkov, A. I. Rudzhanskii. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1: 4-9 Ja '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Organization of a committee within the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for coordinating the problem "Heat resistant and heatproof alloys", which concerns various institutions of the Academy. Vysnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 8: 65 Ag '57.

Study and development of heat-resistant steels. A. V. Stanukovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12: 26-30 D '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

Are welding of EI484 steel ("Sikhromal"). S. K. Evmenov. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 31-32 O '57.

Investigating the fastening strength of welded 20 KhMl heat-resistant steel castings. S. I. Gerasimov. Svar. proizv. no. 10: 9-13 O '57.

Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KhMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. V. N. Suslov, S. I. Klepikov. Svar. proizv. no. 12: 26-28 Ja '58.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating**HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS** see Metals—Heat treatment**HEATING**

Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters. I. I. Tsolin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2: 64-68 Mr.-Ap '57.

Central heating and air conditioning system for apartment houses and public buildings. L. Vorobelchikov, V. Tsyvk. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1: 20-21 Ja '58.

Central heating of houses. V. Denisov. Iun. tekhn. 3 no. 1: 40-50 Ja '58.

HEATING (Continued)

- Changes in chapters II-V, 7 and II-G.5 of Construction standards and regulations and "Standards and technical specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and establishments of industrial enterprises" NITU 125-55). Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58
- Comments of A. I. Sheftel's article "Two accidents with heating boilers." M. M. Shegolev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:38 Ja '58
- Rai'chuk, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings] Otoplenie i ventilatsiya grazhdanskikh zdaniy. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitekto-ru)
- Two accidents with heating boilers A. I. Sheftel'. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
- Wrong requirements of the State Technical Office for City Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. V. V. Belousov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS (see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Chernadev, A. N. [Generation of electricity at central heating plants for agricultural uses] Opyt toplofikatsii sel'skogo khoz. i khoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 183 p.

HEATING PIPES

- Installing drainage hollows in heating pipe ducts. V. A. Barabanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:143-144 '57.
- Semiportable field unit used for welding pipes in installing heating networks. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:113-116 '57.

HEATING PLANTS

- Reducing personnel in heating and electric power plants. Ch. N. Mozhukhin. Energetik 6 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

HEILUNGKIANG PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

- On the virgin massif, Miao Feng. Druzhba no. 4:1-2 Ja '58.

HELICOPTERS

- New book on piloting helicopters ("Piloting helicopters" by G. A. Tiniakov. Reviewed by G. Nikitin). Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:30 D '57.
- Records held by the MI-6 helicopter. R. Kapretian. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

HELICOPTERS—JET PROPULSION

- We call it Mishka. A. Kalkovskii. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 1:20-22 '58.

HELIUM

- Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the methane-nitrogen-helium system and planning a process for separating helium-bearing gases. O. A. Ben'iaminovich. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1:35-54 '57.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

- Effect of an admixture of He³ on the viscosity of helium II. V. N. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 020-032 O '57.
- Optical determination of the density of He³. V. P. Pashkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:833-838 O '57.
- Thermodynamics of the phase transition He I - He II in helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esol'son, M. I. Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:030-044 O '57.

HELSINKI—BALLET

- Leningrad ballet in Finland. B. Zagurskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:130-141 Ja '58.

HELSINKI—FIREMEN—CONGRESSES

- A trip to Finland. B. Kochaev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

HELYLA, KARELIA see Khelyulya, Karolla

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST, 1898-

- Hemingway on the path to mastery. Ivan Kashkin. Vop. lit. no. 6:184-204 S '57.

HEMOGLOBIN

- Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Valitova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:410-427 '57.
- Micromethod for the determination of hemoglobin. P. A. Korzhuev, L. I. Radzhinskaya. Vop. ikht. no. 8:102-106 '57.
- Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M. E. Pitenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 070-073 O '57.

HEMORRHAGE

- Autocytotoxicole for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction. V. K. Bekker. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.
- Eliminating the Shwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia. G. M. Vaksberg. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 8:109-112 '51.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
- Intracellular structures simulating rickettsial or viral inclusion bodies in Far East hemorrhagic fever (so-called epidemic hemorrhagic fever); preliminary report [with summary in English]. A. P. Avisyn. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:9-14 '57.

HEMORRHOIDS—SURGERY

- Comparative evaluation of late results of A. V. Martynov's surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and simple ligation. P. D. Chudnovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:87-88 S '57.

HEMP

- (see also subdivision under Polesye)

- UV-TSNILV hemp fiber humidifier. M. M. Okun', N. N. Mikhailova, M. I. Fedinaeva. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:67 D '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

- Bluger, A. F. [Botkin's disease and its prevention] Bo- lezn' Botkina i ee preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literaturny)
- (DNLM)

- Inflammatory processes of the biliary tract (angiocholitis and cholecystitis) resulting from Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:56-62 S '57.
- Therapeutic role of blood transfusion in Botkin's disease. K. A. Driagin. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 2:43-46 '57.

HEPTANE

- Heat of adsorption of *n*-hexane and *n*-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2127-2137 S '57.

HERBALS see Materia medica, Vegetable

HERBICIDES

- Growth promoting substances and herbicides. V. H. Mishnev. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:43 Je '57.
- Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. no. 2:173-174 '57.
- Using chemicals for removing suckers of tobacco plants. L. A. Lomankina. Tobak 18 no. 4:55-58 '57.
- Using herbicides for killing vegetation in drainage ditches. N. K. Blasserebrankau. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:35 My '57.

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Botany, Medical

HEREDITY

- Conference on problems of heredity. Kh. F. Kushner. Biol. v shkole no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '58.
- Radiation and heredity. N. P. Dubinin. Kul't. i zhen' no. 9:10:54-57 S-O '57.

HEREDITY—CONGRESSES

- All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants, animals and micro-organisms. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 2 no. 12:151 D '57.
- Conference on the heredity and variability in plants, animals, and micro-organisms. S. D. Pushkaruk. Sel. i zem. 22 no. 6:75-77 '57.

HERPES SIMPLEX

- Clinical virological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis. L. M. Kurnosova, N. I. Antonova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:71-74 S-O '57.

HERRING

- (see also subdivision under Aniva Gulf; Azov, Sea of; Bering Sea; Black Sea; Kandalaksha Bay; Kunaashir Island; Sakhalin)
- Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:170-195 '57.
- Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Masoodova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF, 1857-1894

- Centennial of the birth of Heinrich Rudolf Hertz. V. M. Titova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:211-212 '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

- Hertzen's Polish correspondent. H. Jazwinaka. Slaviane no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

HESS, GERMAN IVANOVICH, 1802-1850

- Hess works in the field of inorganic analysis. N. A. Figuravskii, M. G. Tsiurupa. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3: 82-85 '57.

HESSLIAN FLIES

- Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. I. F. Pavlov. Sel. i zem. 22 no. 6:66-67 '57.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

- Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. A. A. Strepkheev. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:3-12 '57.

- Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3: Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. L. V. Varkukhina, Z. V. Pushkareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1740-1746 Je '56.

- "Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds." Part 1. Reviewed by V. D. Azatian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:369-370 '57.

HETEROPHORIA

- Effect of heterophoria on flight training. I. I. Khodanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:78 J1 '57.

HEXADIENE

- The chlorination of dichlorohexadiene and the dehydrochlorination of the reaction products. A. E. Akopian, Zh. A. Koslan, V. V. Vardanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1621-1625 Je '56.

HEXAMETHYLENETRIAMINE

- Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83 J1 '57.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE

- Alkylation of ϵ -caprolactam and diamines of the fatty series by catalytic dehydration. A. S. Shpital'nyi, I. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1848-1850 D '57.
- Studies in the heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report. No. 8: Kinetics of the formation of mixed polyamides from azelaic acid, hexamethylenediammonium and ϵ -caprolactam. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korshak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

HEXANE

- Heat of adsorption of *n*-hexane and *n*-heptane vapors on silica gels [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2127-2137 S '57.

HIbernation

- Changes in serum proteins of the carp during hibernation [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:872-878 S-O '57.
- Response of hibernating mammals to the action of a carcinogen as related to the animal's physical condition. IE. A. Pinski'shteln, G. H. Rukhov. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:27-36 '51.

HIDES AND SKINS

- (see also subdivision under Odessa)
- Improve the processing of hides. S. Stepanchuk. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 5:36-37 '57.
- Processing of hides by the U. S. meat industry [from "Meat," Nov. 1956; "The National Provisioner," Jan., March, June, 1957]. G. L. Pirovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:50-60 '57.
- Removal of hides from refrigerated carcasses. F. Volnova and others. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:13-14 '57.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macro-molecular compounds

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIP JOINT—SURGERY

- Osteoplastic reconstruction of the fornx acetabuli. M. S. Zhukhovitskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:113-116 D '57.

HIP JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS

- Treatment of residual tuberculous foci in the hip joint in cases of ankylosis and fistulas [with summary in English, pp. 137-138]. D. G. Kovalevko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:51-56 D '57.

HIPPURIC ACID

- Synthesis of hippuric acid during the night. M. I. Rolderman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85-86 J1 '57.

HISTAMINE

- Recent data on the effect of histamine on the capillaries and capillary circulation [with summary in English]. G. I. Mchedlishvili. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:960-969 O '57.

HISTAMINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

HISTOLOGY

- Answer to reviewers. S. I. Shchelkunov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:117-124 S-O '57.
- New universal fixative compound [with summary in English]. A. Eskenazi. Arkh. pat. 18 no. 11:85-88 '57.

- Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Minsk on June 8-10, 1947. E. Sh. Gertovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:107-111 S-O '57.

- A serious contribution to textbook literature ("Atlas of microphotographs in histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. A. Volkovich. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

- HISTOLOGY (Continued)**
Theodor Schwann V.G. Ilyeev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:92-96 S-O '57.
- HISTOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Reorganization of anatomy, histology and embryology instruction. G. F. Vsevolodov, A. E. Suglitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:113-116 S-O '57.
Resolution of the plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists on reorganization of histology and embryology instruction in connection with letter I-100 from the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:105 S-O '57.
- HISTORICAL MATERIALISM** see Dialectical materialism
- HISTORICAL MUSEUMS** see subdivision under
Pyongyang, Korea,
- HISTORIOGRAPHY**
"Russian historiography up to the 19th century; a course of lectures" by L. V. Cherepnin. Reviewed by V. E. Ilertskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:182-188 D '57.
Soviet historical publications in foreign countries. L. G. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:154-155 '57.
- HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—History
- HISTORY—PERIODICALS**
Principal themes for the periodical "Novaya i noveishaya istoriya." Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:159-162 '57.
- HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY**
Delevsky, J. [Everchanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmenialushchisya mir; parallelny miry mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'yu York, 1956. 206 p.
(CIV) (MH)
"Role of the masses and the individual in history." Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, A. Stepanov. V. pom. polit. samooobr. no. 12:92-97 D '57.
Savinskiy, Viktor. [Dialectics of the present. Nations and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy] Dialektika sovremennosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v svetle organicheskogo mirovozzreniya. Buenos-Aires, 1955. 234 p.
(CLU)
- HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
After classes. A. Dubrov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.
Contest for best lesson plans. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:122 Mr-Apr '58.
Contest for the best student project in history. V. A. Khyatov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:95-96 Mr-Apr '58.
Evening on the history of culture. M. M. Viten'skii. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:97 Mr-Apr '58.
Methods conference of history teachers in honor of the Great October Revolution. V. A. Vantsevich. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:123 Mr-Apr '58.
The reading of historical belletristic literature. V. P. Ermilov. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Apr '58.
"Review lessons in history" by I. Anko-Trinit'skaya. Reviewed by Z. N. Maslova. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:111-113 Mr-Apr '58.
Using brief written quizzes in classes. A. G. Temirbaev. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:91-93 Mr-Apr '58.
- HISTORY, ANCIENT**
Historical note on the production of merchandise in the first and second centuries B.C. K. K. Zel'in. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:49-70 '57.
Lecture courses of F. G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. M. A. Alpatov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:127-141 '57.
Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. L. E. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:89-109 '57.
- HISTORY, ANCIENT—CHRONOLOGY**
"Relative chronologies in Old World archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed by V. M. Maasson, N. I. A. Merpert. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:284-275 '58.
- HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS**
"History: journal of ancient history" [in German]. Jan Pedirk. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:174-189 '57.
- HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoriya drevnego mira, istoriya srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
- HISTORY, CHURCH** see Church history
- HISTORY, MODERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—History, Modern
- HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Educational significance of a course in current history. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:3-10 Mr-Apr '58.
For the high-quality teaching of current history. Nar. obr. no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
- HISTORY, NATURAL** see Natural history
- HITTITE LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY**
Origin and history of the Hittite term "Panku-" meaning "assembly." Viach. Ivanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:10-36 '57.
- HOCKEY**
(see also subdivision under Canada, Chelyabinsk, Gorky, Great Britain, Moscow)
Gordie Howe speaks. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Ice hockey rinks are waiting for you! Sp. igry 3 no. 1:1 N '57.
Root of the evil. A. Leont'ev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:22-23 '58.
The "Shooting" continues. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Thoughts on rough tactics. V. Bobrov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
To Oslo via Ottawa. N. Sologubov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:28 F '58.
The two kinds of hockey are "Iwin" sports. V. Osipov. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:19 D '57.
Vigorous style of play. G. Epikhin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:13 D '57.
Working the puck. I. Samsonov. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:3 of cover D '57.
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE**
Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. R. G. Shik, A. R. Targutian. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:61-63 S-O '57.
- HOISTING MACHINERY**
Cantilever bracket for attaching supports of the T-41 hoist to window openings. A. L. Volnikons, V. A. Kovrigin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:54-55 '57.
Clamp used in hoisting brick blocks. G. A. Anopov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:42-45 '57.
Hoisting machine of a new design. O. Sheinis, Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:33 D '57.
Hydraulic grab bucket with attached vibrator. V. N. Golub. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
Ivanov, A. A. [Automatization of mine hoisting machinery with asynchronous drive] Avtomatizatsiya shakhtnykh pod'emnykh mashin s asinkhronnym privodom. Moskva, Uglekhozdat, 1957. 308 p.
Universal transverse member used for hoisting precast reinforced concrete elements. G. V. Ivinakii, M. N. Sats. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:8-12 '57.
Using assembling and hoisting equipment. V. Makeev, Gor. i sel'. stroit. no. 1:13-16 N '57.
Zalenskii, V. B., and F. F. Movchan. [Hoisting, conveying, and building machinery, design examples and reference data] Pod'emno-transportnye i stroitel'nye mashiny; primery raschetov i spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. arkh. i, 1957. 285 p.
- HOLIDAYS** see subdivision under India
- HOLLAND** see Netherlands
- HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-**
Features of a new man; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. I. Borisov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:148-155 D '57.
Good luck to you, our friend. Ivan Senchenko. Zmina no. 12:18 D '57.
Our pride; on Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. O. Kylymnyk. Vitychyna 25 no. 12:167-176 D '57.
- HOME AND SCHOOL**
The home and police work with wayward juveniles. M. Bobrov-Smirnov, I. A. Shvetser. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Readers' letters. I. Mchedlishvili and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:30-31 F '58.
- HOME DECORATION** see Interior decoration
- HOME ECONOMICS**
Advice on various problems. Rab. i sel. 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Care for everyday life. A. Pimkina. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:26 D '57.
Household hints. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:46 My '57.
Household hints. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:45 Je '57.
- HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING**
My family's budget. A. K. Kosohir. Kolb. Ukr. 4 no. 10:35-38 O '57.
- HOME STUDY COURSES** see Correspondence schools and courses
- HOMERUS**
Homer at a workers' club. D. Zaslavskii. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:26-27 '58.
- HOMES (INSTITUTIONS)** see Orphans and orphanages
- HOMES FOR THE AGED** see Old age homes
- HOMING PIGEONS**
Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. Pliusevodstvo 8 no. 2:36-38 F '58.
- HONCHARENKO, IVAN**
"I walk across my native land; verse and narrative poems" by Ivan Honcharenko. Reviewed by Evgenii Krivenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:175-176 D '57.
- HONEY PLANTS**
Colchicum. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:54 Ja '58.
- HOOF—DISEASES**
Kuznetsov, G. S. [Pathology of the hoof of farm animals] Zabolovanlia kopyt sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p.
(DA)
- HOOKWORM DISEASE** see subdivision under Uzbekistan
- HORMONES**
Some problems and tasks in studying the mode of action of hormones. V. P. Komissarenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:62-73 S-O '57.
- HORMONES, SEX**
Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Latent hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R. M. Izobolova, I. E. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:64-71 '51.
- HORSE BREEDING**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ukraine)
Zhadan, I. I. [Horse breeding] Koniarstvo. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrainy, 1957. 213 p. (Biblioteka kolhosponocho zootekhnika)
(DA)
- HORSE BREEDS** see subdivision under Turkmenistan
- HORSE RACING** see subdivision under Moscow
- HORSE SHOWS** see subdivision under Stalinal
- HORSES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
For a successful solution of new problems in horse breeding. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
Rogachevich, M. L., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniia)
(DA)
- HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS** see subdivision under Kirghizistan
- HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
(see also subdivision under Uvarovo District)
Feeding norms and structure of food rations for horses. G. Mogilov, B. Chaliuk, G. Karlsen. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.
- HORSES—PARASITES** see Parasites—Horses
- HORSESHOEING**
Shatalov, P. I. [Horse shoeing] Kovka lozhadel. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1947. 98 p.
(DA)
- HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Kuybyshev
- HORTICULTURE**
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Nation wide review of achievements. P. S. Shakhmatov. Sad i og. 88 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.
- HOSIERY, NYLON**
Wear of pressure caused by caprone filament friction. P. T. Basko. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:35-38 D '57.
- HOSIERY INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Kemerovo
- HOSIERY INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT**
For higher-level industrial production. I. S. Naizmark. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:6-8 D '57.
- HOSPITALS**
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Moscow; Polesye)
Re-equipping operating rooms. A. K. Khaldin, A. N. Nabokin. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 7:9-12 Ji '57.
- HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION**
Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. V. A. Ryas. Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 12:6-12 D '57.
- HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES**
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar; Pyatigorsk)
Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. V. L. Shkrikaut. Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY

- First Russian hospital, A. Mirov, Voen. znaniy, 33 no. 12:7 D '57.
Planning activities for a military hospital, D. N. Rukkas, Voen.-med. zhur., no. 7:5-9 JI '57.

HOT-AIR HEATING

- New hot-air heating units, S. M. Lukomskii, Vod. i san. tekhn., no. 12:22-25 D '57.

HOT-WATER HEATING

- Electrically heated water tank for warming substations, N. I. Surzhan, Energetik 6 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

HOT-WATER HEATING—REGULATORS

- Small-size test rod for controlling central heating systems, G. E. Vishnevskii, Vod. i san. tekhn., no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

- Domestic system of hot-water supply from hot-water tanks connected with kitchen stoves, S. N. Vasil'ev, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit., no. 1:128-131 '57.
Solar hot-water heaters, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit., no. 1:131-135 '57.

HOTBEDS

- Constructing a greenhouse-hotbed combine on the "Belala dacha" State Farm, L. A. Shleina, Opyt stroit., no. 8:53-70 '57.
Growing vegetables all year around, Sol'. hasp, Belar., 5 no. 6:41 Je '57.
Heating hotbeds with solar energy, I. G. Kapelev, Sad i og., 96 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.
Mats made out of paper, D. R. Berger, Sad i og., 85 no. 12:19-21 D '57.
Planning and building greenhouses and hotbeds on collective farms, B. V. Votvitskii, Sad i og., 95 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

HOURS OF LABOR

- At the Scientific Research Labor Institute, Sots. trud., no. 12:144 D '57.
Replies to questions of workers in metallurgical plants and regional economic councils, Sots. trud., no. 12:119-123 D '57.
Work graphs of the seven hour and six hour workday, I. Prilimak, Sots. trud., no. 12:51-56 D '57.

HOUSE DRAINAGE see Plumbing

HOUSE FURNISHINGS

- We must enjoy our dwellings, A. Ovchinnikov, Tekh. mol., 26 no. 1:23-25 '58.

HOUSE PLANS see Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

HOUSE PLANTS

- Onufrichuk, F. [House plants] Khazni rosliny, Winnipeg, 1957, 48 p.
(DA)

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT see Home economics

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING

- (see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Moscow; Omsk)
Concise and instructive brochure about a great matter ("Homes made with one's own hands," Reviewed by N. Semlachkin), Sov. profsoyuz 8 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.
People's building, Tat'yana Vira, Znamia 27 no. 12:134-137 D '57.
Sazonov, M. K. [Financial planning in housing and communal economy; a practical manual for financial inspectors] Finansovoe planirovaniye v zhilishchnom i kommunal'nom khoziaistvo; prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov finansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva, Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957, 127 p.

HOUSING—FINANCE

- For effective help by banks to housing construction, P. Tarasov, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:18-25 D '57.

HOUSING, RURAL

- (see also subdivision under Odessa Province)
Sale of standard homes to rural teachers, Nach. shkola 28 no. 2:80 F '58.

HOWE, GORDIE, 1928-

- Gordie Howe speaks, Sp. igry 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

HSIAO, LIN

- Start of a life of work, Chung Lin, Druzhba no. 4:10-10 Ja '58.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

- English legislation and English courts as they were evaluated by Victor Hugo, N. L. Shraiber, Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:138-152 '57.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

- Chertkov, Kh. A. [Manual on marine boilers and ship hulls] Posobie kotel'shchiku-sudokorpusniku, Izd. 3-e, perer., 1 dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," 1957, 109 p.

- Kovalevskii, G. V. [Ship theory] Teoriia korablia Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1956, 259 p.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING

- Using automatic welding for ship hull vertical assembly butt joints, A. I. Safonov, Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:31-34 N '57.

HUMAN ANATOMY see Anatomy, Human

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMERUS—FRACTURE

- Early detection of interposition of soft tissue in closed fractures of the humeral diaphysis, V. A. Kudrinskova, Ortop. i travm. i protez., 18 no. 4:84-85 JI-Ag '57.

HUMIDITY

- Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere, E. D. Kovaleva, Trudy GGO no. 37, 40-46 '52.
Humidity characteristics in forest belts, T. A. Golubova, Trudy GGO no. 36:73-78 '52.
Significance of the condensation of atmospheric water vapor for soil moisture conditions in central Yakutia, G. P. Nikitina, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:108-112 '57.
Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures, A. M. Bronshteyn, Trudy GGO no. 42:5-31 '53.

HUMIDITY—MEASUREMENT

- Error compensation for humidity data obtained by air-plane-mounted meteorographs, I. I. Chestnala, Trudy GGO no. 32:63-68 '52.

HUMP YARDS see Railroads—Hump yards

HUMUS

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition, M. M. Kanonova, I. V. Aleksandrova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol., 23 no. 1:78-88 Ja-F '58.
Mechanism and conditions of the physiological effect of humic substances on plants [with summary in English], S. Gumiakii, Pochvovedenie no. 12:72-78 D '57.
Microelements in peat-humus soils, M. Rumiantsev, Sad i og., 98 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

HUNGARIAN COUNTY, CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Leading county, T'ien Chuang, Druzhba no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

HUNGARY

- [Hungary, Czechoslovakia] Vengriia, Chokhoslovakia, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957, 20 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

HUNGARY—BAUXITE ORES

- Geology of bauxite deposits in Hungary, D. Bardoshi, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol., 22 no. 9:3-18 S '57.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Present-day Hungary, A. Simurau, Rab. i stal., 34 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS

- Renewed publication of the Hungarian periodical "Felsőoktatási szemle," Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

- Uprising of the labor movement in Hungary under the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 1917-January 1918, R. S. Mnukhina, Vest. LGU no. 20:66-78 '57.

HUNGARY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- László, Réti. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' movement. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i vengerskoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz. perevod s vengerskogo I. I. Orlika, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957, 70 p.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- All-Hungarian Conference of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party, Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:172-175 '57.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

- Correspondence between friends, Druzhba no. 4:25 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English], A. Somos, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 11:143-146 N '57.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1956

- History of the ideological preparation for the counter-revolutionary uprising in the autumn of 1956 in Hungary, V. L. Israelian, N. N. Nikolaev, Vop. ist. no. 12:58-76 D '57.

- Trade unions and the building of socialism, Sandor Gaspar, Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:57-58 N '57.

HUNGARY—SLAVIC STUDIES

- Slavic studies in Hungary, I. N. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iz., 18 no. 6:520-534 N-D '57.

HUNGARY—STEAM TURBINES

- Turbine manufacturing in the Hungarian People's Republic, D. A. Chupirev, Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

HUNGARY—TRADE UNIONS

- Trade unions and the building of socialism, Sandor Gaspar, Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:57-58 N '57.

HUNGAM, KOREA—AMMONIUM SULFATE

- Flame, Han Ko-gap, Nov. Kor., no. 4:22-26 Ap '57.

HUNGZE LAKE—FISHERIES

- Hungze Lake, Kital no. 1:6-7 [Ja] '58.

HUNS

- Relations of the Uzun' and K'hangchu peoples with the Huns and China in the second half of the 1st century, B. C. IU. A. Zuev, Izv. AN Kazakh, SSR, Ser. ist., ekon. filios., prava no. 2:62-73 '57.

HUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Moscow Province; Russia, Northern)
Answers to questions from readers, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:80 N '57.
Autumn transmigration, V. Bykov, Sov. voim 39 no. 18:29 O '57.
Book for young hunters (Principles of hunting. Minimum requirements for hunters, Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin), Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:60 O '57.
Brief news, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:63 O '57.
Brief news, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:61-63 N '57.
Game management in our country, V. Denisov, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:58-8 O '57.
Letters to the editor, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:58-59 O '57.
Letters to the editor, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:58-59 N '57.
Preserves and hunting, P. Bel'skii, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:27-30 O '57.
Remuneration of labor on game farms, K. Korepanov, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:10-11 O '57.
Triumph of Marxist and Leninist ideas, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:3-4 N '57.
V. I. Lenin and hunting, N. V. Krylenko, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:30-42 N '57.
Winter hunting, VI. Kholostov, Sov. voim, 39 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
"With a dog and a gun" by A. V. Gaveman, Reviewed by V. Korolev, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:51 O '57.

HUNTING—ACCIDENTS

- Reasons for "accidental" firing, G. Samsonov, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:43-45 O '57.

HUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hunting

HUNTING—PERIODICALS

- Conference of readers, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:17 O '57.

HUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- From the experience of a teacher, N. Egorov, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:6 N '57.

HUNTING DOGS

- At dog shows, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:29 N '57.
Dingo and hunting dog hybrids, P. Mantel'fel', Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 10:35 O '57.
Hunting-dog breeding in Russia, V. Rozhdestvenskii, A. Shapatin, Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:24-28 N '57.

HUNTING TROPHIES

- Good book on big game and hunting trophies ("Big game of the world and its trophies" by Theodor Hattenorth and Werner Trense, Reviewed by V. Gupiner), Okh. i kh. khoz., 3 no. 11:54-55 N '57.

HURDLE RACING

- Contest for the world's record, P. Stepanov, Leg. atl., no. 2:21 F '58.

HWANGHAE, KOREA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

- On the eve of striking a brilliant balance, An Pyong-son, Nov. Kor., no. 12:21-23 D '57.

HYALURONIC ACID

- Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor, V. P. Filatov, A. F. Sysolov, Medych. zhur., 20 no. 5:19-28 '50.

HYALURONIDASE

- "Antifactor" activity of blood serum, K. P. Balyts'kiy, Medych. zhur., 20 no. 5:65-72 '50.

HYALURONIDASE (Continued)

- Effect of the "spreading factor" and "antifactor" serum on the growth of mouse adenocarcinoma. K. P. Balyts'kiy. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 53-62 '50.
Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. V. N. Marichev. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 23-28 N-D '57.
New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. Z. T. Diudina. Vest. oft. 70 no. 6, 32-35 N-D '57.
"Spreading factor" in the development of mouse carcinoma induced by methyl cholanthrene. F. A. Gluzman. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 63-70 '50.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

- "Airpirus." M. A. Lisavenko. Sad i og. 98 no. 1-73 Ja '58.
Glushchenko, I. E. [The present status of the problem of vegetative hybridization]. Sovremennoe sostoyaniye voprosa o vegetativnoi gibrizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 52).
Remote hybridization in the mallow family. K. Vysotskiy. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12, 28-35 D '56.
Remote hybridization of yeasts. Part 3: Production of hybrids of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (race XII) and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* by copulation of growing spore. K. V. Kosikov. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5, 533-536 S-O '56.
Using vegetative and sexual hybridization for developing new buckwheat varieties. E. D. Nettevich. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6, 47-50 '57.

HYDATIDS

- Diagnostic value of Casoni's reaction in echinococcosis. M. I. Petukhov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9, 63-67 S '57.
Morphological modifications of larval (bladderlike) forms of *Echinococcus granulosus* and their genesis. A. F. Nosik. Trudy VIGIS 5:47-48 '53.
Volokh, I. A. [Echinococcus in humans]. Ekhinokokkoza bolezn' u liudei. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 259 p. (DNLM).

HYDRANGEAS

- Hydrangeas. I. Makarova. RUn. nat. no. 2, 29 F '58.

HYDRATES

- Hydrates of calcium salts of some fatty acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Solnyshkin. Khol. zhur. 19 no. 6, 736-740 N-D '57.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- (see also subdivision under China; Dnieper River; Sevan, Lake, Ukraine)
Determining basic parameters of power and irrigation systems supplied by minor mountain water currents. L. A. Chilingarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5, 29-44 '57.
Draining underground gas producers. I. U. S. Shilov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4, 49-50 '57.
Gavrillo, V. M., and N. D. Dugina. [Hydraulic boring of large diameter wells]. Gidravlicheskoe buroenie skvazhin bol'shikh diametrov. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1957. 63 p.
Movable siphon-type water discharge pipe with a flexible air-tight orifice. I. Velichko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1, 52-54 Ja '58.
Permeability of concrete and its effect on conditions of water seepage into concrete, hydraulic structure foundations. V. P. Kirakosov. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12, 24-27 D '57.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for calculating maximum water consumption in designing hydraulic installations on rivers]. Normy i tekhnicheskie uslovia dlia rascheta maksimal'nykh raschodov vody pr proektirovani gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii na rekakh. (SN2-57). Izd. offtsiat'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 31 p.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—RESEARCH

- The laboratory of an institution of higher learning helps industry. D. E. Mel'nichenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 1, 51-52 Ja '58.

HYDRAULIC JACKS

- Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. L. Zimanas. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 11, 23 N '57.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

- L. Euler's works on the theory of hydro-jet ships and hydraulic turbines. I. A. Tiulina. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4, 34-40 '57.
Theoretical investigation of a hydrocompressor with a closed water cycle equipped with an automatic regulator. [with summary in English]. K. B. Shul'gin. Avtomatyka no. 4, 21-35 '57.

HYDRAULIC MINING

- (see also subdivision under Tskbuli)
Coal will flow through pipes. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12, 23 D '57.

- Investigating the effect of water on gumoline during its hydraulic mining. I. G. Melikidze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:249-270 '49.
New equipment for hydraulic mining. A. Demchuk. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12, 14-16 D '57.
Setting of hydraulic filling materials. N. A. Sokolov. Gor. zhur. no. 12, 17-18 D '57.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

- Action of air-filled rubber hose while modeling hydraulic impact. I. V. Eglazarov, N. A. Kartvelishvili, A. A. Pervozvanskiy. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11, 160-166 N '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

- Problems in tightening columns of hydraulic presses. S. I. Blinnik. [Trudy] MVTU no. 79, 11-16 '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

- Installation for hydraulic modeling of turbine stage performance. G. F. Karnev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 49-51 N '57.
Investigating the performance of Francis hydraulic turbines running at varying speeds. I. N. Pogrebennyi. Shor. st. CHPI no. 10, 24-30 '57.
Letter to the editors. N. M. Shchapov. Energomashino-stroenie 3 no. 12, 38 D '57.
Our aim is the improvement of hydraulic turbines. I. N. Umkov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1, 35 Ja '58.
Reversible pump-turbine unit. V. P. Gur'ev. Energomashino-stroenie 4 no. 1, 7 Ja '58.
Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy-duty hydraulic turbines. I. A. Blokh. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1, 29-31 Ja '58.
Welded shafts for hydraulic turbines. G. I. Mart'yanov. Energomashino-stroenie 3 no. 12, 39 D '57.

HYDRAULICS

- Designing hydraulics of tubular distribution systems of high resistance for feeding air into a granular charge. A. M. Fominykh. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11, 72-84 '57.
Problem of hydraulic hammer in the boiler of a tank car. V. M. Nikiforova. Shor. LIIZIT no. 154, 60-65 '57.

HYDRAZINE

- Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of *Mycobacterium* [with summary in English]. G. N. Pershin, V. V. Nesvadba. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5: 804-806 S-O '57.
Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 3-nitro-L, 3-indandione. G. I. Vnag, M. A. Matskanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1749-1755 Je '56.

HYDRIDES

- Preparations and properties of some alkylaluminumhydrides. V. A. Ponomarenko, I. U. P. Egorov, G. I. A. Vzenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1, 54-58 Ja '58.

HYDROCARBONS

- Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rail. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 6, 1588-1593 Je '56.
Distillative chromatographic technique for the separation and determination of hydrocarbon gases [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkel'taub. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2102-2108 S '57.
The effect of adsorption characteristics on the efficiency of chromium-aluminum catalysts in the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. G. D. Lubaraki, S. K. Ermakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2082-2090 S '57.
Hydrocarbon adsorption by the descending bed of activated charcoal particles. L. I. Efimov, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1, 17-20 '57.
Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. V. V. Vobor, A. I. Gorakha, E. A. Glebovskaya. Geol. nefit. 1 no. 12, 9-15 D '57.
Obtaining hydrogen by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases. V. B. Ioffe, L. S. Zagladin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12, 52-58 D '57.
Preparing aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic processing of light oil produced by pyrolysis of the ethanopropane fraction from natural gases. G. M. Mamedaliev, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11, 57-62 N '57.
Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. T. P. Zhuzo, G. N. Ushkevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11, 63-68 N '57.
Studying silicate catalyst carburization during the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. N. V. Kul'isev, A. L. Khalif. Trudy VNIIGAZ no. 1, 27-34 '57.
Synthesis of keto-acids from esters of dicarboxylic acid monochlorides and olefins. A. P. Meshcheriakov, L. V. Potrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1, 106-107 Ja '58.
The thermal stability of paraffins. B. G. Gavrillov, L. S. Bagratian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1506-1507 Je '56.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

- Determining structural group composition of oils. F. G. Sidlaronok, L. G. Zherdeva, V. A. Potanina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12, 22-31 D '57.

- Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure over a 20% hydrochloric acid. Z. I. Stankovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8, 1243-1248 Ag '57.

HYDRODYNAMICS

- A. N. Krylov's hypothesis on the theory of pitching. G. A. Firsov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 12-16 N '57.
Dynamics of a suspended layer of a liquid in a gas. I. P. Mukhlenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1750-1751 D '57.
History of studies of lateral circulation in rivers. I. A. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3, 130-141 '57.
Pressureless uniform flow of water in closed cylindrical conduits. A. G. Chantshvili. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12, 60-63 D '57.
Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection in turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 11, 75-83 N '57.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under Siberia

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- (see also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station, Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station, Tungus-Gang Hydroelectric Power Station)
From Volkhov to Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. F. G. Loginov. Sov. voln. 30 no. 19, 24-24 '57.

HYDROGEN

- Conversion of methane at elevated pressure. I. A. H. Katsobashvili, A. R. Hum-Tskhov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11, 53-58 N '57.
Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in mild steel. N. P. Dubin, M. T. Bul'duk. Stan. i instr. 17 no. 12, 114-117 D '57.
Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frankin, I. A. Mestetskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2042-2051 S '57.
Obtaining hydrogen by means of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbon gases. V. B. Ioffe, L. S. Zagladin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12, 52-58 D '57.
Peculiarities of hydrogen behavior in the automatic welling under flux process. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Kholodavskiy, D. F. Chernoga. Avtom. aviat. 10 no. 9, 38-44 N '57.
Vacuum method for quantitative determination of sulfur and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P. N. Fedoseev, L. S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6, 84-89 '57.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

- Formation of negative H⁻ ions in electron collisions with hydrogen molecules. V. I. Khyatulin, V. M. Ishak'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teoret. fiz. 33 no. 4, 851-854 '57.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- Absorption of hydrogen ions by the amphoteric soil complex [with summary in English]. S. N. Alekshin. Izv. TSKhA no. 4, 207-226 '57.
Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky millcanga [with summary in English]. I. E. Naimark, I. B. Blinnikova. Rech. zhur. 10 no. 6, 706-712 N-D '57.
Importance of pH of ore quartz suspension [with summary in English]. E. E. Kozilyova, T. K. Sakhtanina. Biokhimiya no. 7, 621-625 '57.
The relation of the zero charge points of certain metals to pH [with summary in English]. V. L. Khofets, M. G. Krasnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9, 2092-2098 N '57.
Stability of mononuclear acids in solutions with various pH values [with summary in English]. V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Gelspit. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5, 804-810 S-O '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

- Economic efficiency of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. B. M. Pozin. Koku i khim. no. 12, 49-50 '57.
Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10: The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. M. F. Shostakovskiy, E. S. Shaplov, P. P. Sidelnikovskaya. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1, 68-74 Ja '58.
Using hydrogen sulfide in hospitals on the territory of metallurgical plants. M. Kiselev. Rud. i arkhitekt. 5 no. 12, 34 D '57.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analysis during chronic hydrogen sulfide intoxication. V. G. Oshpova. Gyg. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3, 44-48 My-Je '57.

HYDROGENATION

- Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D. V. Sokol'skiy, L. B. Melekina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1700-1708 D '57.
Hydrogenation of phenylcyclopropane in presence of palladium and platinum black. B. A. Kazanskii, M. I. Lukina, L. L. Safonova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1, 102-104 Ja '58.

HYDROGENATION (continued)

Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. Lakubchik, G. N. Gromova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '56.

HYDROGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)
IU, M. Shokal'skiĭ and hydrography. P. S. Aban'kin. Geog. sbor. no. 12:29-36 '57.

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley)

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Scientific Hydrology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo sojuzn, Mezhdunarodnaya assotsiatsiia nauchnoi gidrologii. Moskva, 1957. 101 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]

General elements in the formulas of maximum discharges from snow melts. V. I. Mokliak. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:113-120 '57

HYDROLYSIS

The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. Part I: Hydrolysis of 2,3,4-trichlorobenzene. A. I. Neumov, Z. G. Lapteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1647-1650 Je '56.

Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in English]. A. R. Guseva, V. A. Panchushchenko. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5 843-848 S-O '57.

Hydrolysis of polyhaloid hydrocarbons containing CH₃ or CCl₃-CH₂ groups. R. Kh. Freidlin, E. I. Vasil'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.

Kinetics of the pyrohydrolysis of calcium fluoride and fluorite under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:64-68 '57.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETALLURGY

Absorption of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. I. V. Gehler, K. K. Stramkovskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:78-82 '57.

Hydro-sulfatization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products. P. A. Pazdnikov, P. I. Volkova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:69-73 '57.

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

Hydrometeorological index of drought. S. S. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:21-28 Ji-Ag '57.

Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi gluzhby. [Instructions for hydrometeorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskimi stantsiiam i postam. Izd. 2-oe. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. Izd-vo.

No. 9. [Hydrometeorological observations at ocean stations] Gidrometeorologicheskie nabludeniia na morskikh stantsiiakh.

Pl. I. [Hydrological observations at the shore] Pribozhnye gidrologicheskie nabludeniia. 1956. 200 p.

HYDROMETER

Apparatus for the determination of moisture content in clays. I. Mirtmanov. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:11 D '57.

Electric hydrometer "Uzbekistan" for determining the moisture of cottonseed. A. Lapina. Khlopokovodstvo 6 no. 1:54 Ja '58.

HYDROMETRY

Precision of the "preheated psychrometer." L. G. Kachurin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

HYDROPEROXIDES

Redox systems for initiating radical processes. Report No. 8. On the mechanism of the effect of a system containing ethylenediamine and hydroperoxides. G. P. Belonovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:24-34 Ja '58.

HYDROTHERAPY

Foreign news. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:81 My-Je '57.

Second congress of Polish balneologists. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:75-81 My-Je '57.

Studying the conditioned response component in the mechanism of the action of balneological factors. L. N. Kanavets. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:43 '57.

HYDROXIDES

Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Part 2: Effect of admixtures on the catalytic activity of binary hydroxide catalysts for the decomposition of calcium hypochlorite [with summary in English]. A. I. Prokopovich, P. K. Norkus, A. M. Lunetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2093-2101 S '57.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Origin of the hydroxyl system in night sky radiation. V. I. Krasovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:673-691 D '57.

HYGIENE

Advice from "Zdorov'e." Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:28-29 D '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see subdivision under Hangchow

HYPERTENSION

Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. V. P. Bezugslyi. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:20-27 '51.

Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension. F. I. A. Prymak. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:14-18 '51.

Comparative changes in the capillaroscopic picture in hypertension. K. O. Kumpan. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:28-35 '51.

Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Medych. Zhur. 20 no. 3:9-20 '50.

Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Apr '57.

Experimental hypertension of allergic etiology. D. E. Al'periy. Medych. Zhur. 17:428-430 '47.

Functional state and reactivity of the blood circulation system in hypertension during treatment with general bromogalvanization. S. N. Safulina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in hypertension. T. P. Hubina. Medych. Zhur. 17:431-452 '47.

Gavrilina, T. N. [Affections of the heart muscle in hypertension; clinical and morphological observations] K voprosu o porazheniiakh myshits serdtsa pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni; kliniko-morfologicheskie nabludeniia. Leningrad, 1956. 14 p. (DNLM)

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia. [Medical gymnastics for treating hypertension] Lecheniia gimnastika pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. Moskva, 1957. 63 p. (DNLM)

Rarely considered possibility for prolonged lowering of arterial blood pressure in hypertension. V. V. Syrnnev. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:108-112 O '57.

Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. M. M. Horiev. Medych. Zhur. 20 no. 3:4-8 '50.

Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension [with summary in English]. M. M. Horiev. Fiziol. Zhur. i Kur. 3 no. 5:36-44 S-O '57.

Some basic problems in treating hypertension. M. I. E. Kavets'kiĭ. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:36-43 '51.

Spinal cord in hypertension. A. S. Ogur'sova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:3 '57.

State of venous pressure in cerebral injuries in children. M. E. Roshal'. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:5 '57.

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Carbonic anhydrase and catalase in the blood in cases of hyperthyroidism. R. I. Litman, B. I. Moreints. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:80-91 '51.

HYPNOTISM

Changes in cortical dynamics during hypnotic sleep; according to data from research on vascular reactions. V. P. Zukhar'. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:56-56 '57.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypnosis with a tape recorder before and after surgery. K. N. Kalitkin. Voen.-med. Zhur. no. 7 86 Ji '57.

Some methods in hypnotic sleep therapy. A. E. Gorbatsiev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:48 '57.

HYPOLYCEMIA

Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. N. V. Kantorovich, I. V. Rybkina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:86 '57.

HYPOKIDITES

On hypotriodic acid. V. L. Pavlov, IU, IA, Flalkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1534-1540 Je '56.

HYPOTENSION

Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome. E. M. Belonozhko and others. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 8:44-54 '51.

HYPOTHERMIA

Reaction of cerebral vessels to hypothermia. E. N. Kovalov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:4 '57.

Treatment of appendicular infiltrates with local hypothermia. E. P. Golovina. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:83-87 S '57.

HYSTERESIS

Dynamic characteristics of cores with square static hysteresis loops (influence of eddy currents) [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.

HYSTERIA

Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Shtramel'. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 79-80 '57.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1888- New role for Iablochkina. An. Finogenov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:26 F '58.

IASNOPOL'SKII, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH, 1873-1957

L. N. Iasnopol'skiĭ, obituary. Vysnyk AN URSS 28 no. 7:77-78 Ji '57.

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV, 1877-1914

Stormy seeker of truth. D. Markov. Slaviansk no. 1:28-27 Ja '58.

ICE see subdivision under Arctic regions

ICE—MANUFACTURE

New method for the continuous production of ice cakes. S. Gimpelevich. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:29-34 O-D '57.

ICE AND SNOW BUILDING see Building, Ice and snow

ICE—BREAKING VESSELS

Arctic icebreaker fleet. A. Zagui. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:6 D '57.

The atomic giant. IU, Moralevich. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

The first-born of the atomic fleet. M. Tatarsinov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Ice-breaker used in conducting earthwork by the hydraulic fill method. S. I. Ivanov. Rats i izobr. pred. v stroi. no. 3:36-38 '57.

Ice loads picked up by a vessel. M. K. Tarshis. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Innovations in the mechanization of conveying in ice cream plants (from "The ice cream review," 1956, "Food (Moiznitsa)" 1956). G. Dezent. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:74-75 O-D '57.

ICE FISHING

Ice and fish. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:36-39 '58.

ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

ICE INDUSTRY

Procurement of ice. P. Bek-Kazarov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Ladoga, Lake; Lena River)

Ice conditions on rivers. A. O. Kemmerikh. Priroda 47 no. 1:128 Ja '58.

Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station. S. N. Tachalov. Trudy GGI no. 66:76-91 '57.

Nomograms for processing observations on drifting ice. S. P. Agureev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

ICEHOUSES

How to build an icehouse. A. I. Zolotova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

Ways of increasing the productivity of ice plants. N. V. Den'tankov. Trudy MNT no. 86:319-378 '57.

ICELANDIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Review of Icelandic literature. Kristinn Andresson. Zvezda no. 12:206-210 D '57.

IDEALISM

V. I. Lenin's concepts of adequate reflection and certain problems concerning the criticism of physiological idealism. V. P. Petlenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:57-67 '57.

IDRINSKOYE DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

From the notebook of a cultural worker. N. Olofinaki. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

IGNITION DEVICES see Automobiles—Ignition

IL'IN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1903-

The singer "of man as a giant" in the communist era. O. Pisarshevskii. Vop. lit. no. 6:125-153 S '57.

IL'INSKII, GRIGORI ANDREEVICH, 1876-

Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. Il'inskiĭ, O. N. Trubachev. Vp. laz. 6 no. 6:91-96 N-D '57.

ILLITERACY

Materials from UNESCO. Nar. obr. no. 1:110-111 Ja '58.

ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Providing school textbooks with pictures. O. V. Popkov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:37-43 Ja '58.

Production cost in livestock farming and measures for reducing it [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] A. D. Kasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, no. 113-126 '57.

IMMUNITY

Pathophysiological mechanism of immunity in dysenteric infection in rabbits. V. I. Pyatitskiy. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:31-38 '57.

Problem of immunogenesis in malignant neoplasms. L. Kyrychynska, M. Syrotina. Medykh. zhur. 20 no. 2:71-76 '50.

Heativity and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Aizinkudas. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

Some problems of general immunological reactivity in calves [with summary in English]. L. M. Stuzumova. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

IMPACT

Principle of minimum coercion in the theory of impact. I. I. Metelitsyn. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:105-115 N '57.

IMPERIALISM

Vigilance is an indispensable condition for the achievement and defense of national independence. S. A. Dange. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:50-52 D '57.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Grodno Province)
Our answers. Izobr. v. SSSR 3 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY—COMPETITIONS

Rewards for creative work. V. D. Avchukhov. Izobr. v. SSSR 3 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

INCLINOMETER

Golovanov instrument to test ship listings. M. A. Gubin. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

INCOME

Concepts of distribution and redistribution of national income. M. Fedotov, I. Shifrin. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:40-47 D '57.

How to understand primary and secondary income. N. Kozel'skiy. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:48-54 D '57.

Redistribution of national income and general government finance in the U.S.S.R. G. Tochil'nikov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:31-40 D '57.

INCUBATORS

Automatic protection of electric incubator motors from burning out. I. A. Ivanov. Piltsevodstvo 8 no. 2:25 F '58.

How to balance the vane wheels of ventilation motors in the "Record-39" and VIR-8 incubators. M. G. Salgannik. Piltsevodstvo 8 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

How to regulate the turning of trays in the "Record-39" incubator. I. A. S. Kitar'ev. Piltsevodstvo 8 no. 2:24 F '58.

Open competition for the best design of an incubator holding 15 thousand goose eggs. Piltsevodstvo 8 no. 2:43 F '58.

INDANDIONE

Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1,3-indandione. G. I. Yanag, M. A. Mutskanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1749-1755 Je '56.

INDIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of India. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:178-180 '57.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Midshipman Nikfor Polubolarinov's diary of his trip in India in 1763-1764. V. A. Divin. Vop. ist. eot. i. tekhn. no. 3:204-205 '57.

"Traveler's notes on India" by S. Man-ii. A review. Nov. Kor. no. 10:56-57 O '57.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American "aid" to India. E. Bragina. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:126-128 Ja '58.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Experience of government regulation of the Indian economy ("Economic development in India" [in English] by S. D. Deshmukh. Reviewed by I. Ivanov). Sov. Vost. no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

Notebook of a trade-union activist group. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:51 Ja '58.

INDIA—ELECTIONS

Book about political parties in India ("National politics and the 1957 elections in India" [in English]. Reviewed by I. Farizov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:142-143 D '57.

INDIA—HISTORY

Rustamov, U. A. [Hindu Kush principalities of Northern India at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Prigindukushskie kniazhestva Severnoi Indii v konse XIX - nachale XX vv. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 111 p.

INDIA—HOLIDAYS

"Day of martyrs" in India. V. Evdokimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:13 Ja '58.

Agrarian reforms in India. M. Maksimov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:126-128 D '57.

INDIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

I enter into conversation with friends. B. D. Garga. Isk. kino no. 11:128-129 N '57.

INDIA—MOTION PICTURES

"Travels beyond three seas" in India. L. Moroshkina. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"As I see India" [in English] by Robert Trumbell. Book review. Sov. Vost. no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Foundation of the Korean-Indian Society for Cultural Relations. Nov. Kor. no. 7:55 Ji '57.

Korea and India. Han Sbi-ya. Nov. Kor. no. 5:33-35 My '57.

Korea, I salute you. . . . Balvant Gargi. Nov. Kor. no. 10:25-27 O '57.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. A. V. Batiga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:93-94 S-O '57.

Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. Ogonek 36 no. 5:8 Ja '58.

Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems. H. Olinychenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

INDIA—SEPOY REBELLION, 1857-1858

Akademii nauk SSSR Institut vostokovedeniia. [Revolt of the people in India, 1857-1858; a collection of articles on the centenary of the revolt] Narodnoe vosstanie v Indii, 1857-1858 gg.; sbornik statei k stoletiiu vosstaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 326 p.

INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Changes in the development and distribution of the Indian steel industry. L. I. Bonifat'eva. Geog. sbor. no. 11:110-130 '57.

INDIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Indian students struggle against morbidity and mortality. S. R. Mitra. Sov. zdtrav. 16 no. 11:53-55 N '57.

INDICTMENTS

The problem of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. G. Movsumov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:135-145 '57.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1266-1268 '57.

INDIUM—ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Electron diffraction analysis of In-Sb films. S. A. Semiletov, M. Rozsival. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:287-288 '57.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Influence of environmental conditions on the physiological processes in plant cuttings treated with heteroauxin. L. V. Runnova. Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 20:72-77 '57.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the country of 333 dialects. Jeanne Cuisinier. V. zashch. mira no. 76:66-71 D '57.

INDONESIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Remarks on higher education in Indonesia. V. A. Sever'tsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Indonesian people reject enslaving aid. A. Vasil'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

War of nerves against Indonesia. V. Zharov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:9-11 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Conditions in Indonesia. Sukhardzhio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle for unity in Indonesia. Njono. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:24-26 N '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Hardening files on sonic frequencies. L. I. Moskalova. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Induction heating of risers. S. P. Bakumenko, A. M. Svistunov. Stal' 17 no. 12:1077-1081 D '57.

Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. I. Pavlukovich, M. N. Badzinka, I. U. M. Lolka. Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:47-57 '57.

INDUCTION HEATING—PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Sanitary and hygienic working conditions and the state of health of those working with high-frequency units. M. E. Machabell and others. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:81-83 N '57.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Industrial accidents in lumber industry. I. A. Babelkov. Sov. zdtrav. 16 no. 12:12-17 D '57.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. M. Bergman. Avt. transp. 35 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

Precast reinforced concrete components and prestressed structural elements used in industrial construction. E. Z. Shatskiy. Opyt strol. no. 10:3-36 '57.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Conditions of visual reception in labor processes. A. Kompan. Sots. trud. no. 2:74-78 F '58.

Conducting on-the-job calisthenics. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12:947-951 '57.

Forty years of labor hygiene in the U.S.S.R. L. K. Khotel'nikov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:21-26 O '57.

From the history of the struggle for the protection of the health of the workers in 1917. G. A. Belikova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:43-48 N '57.

Methods of conducting on-the-job calisthenics in shops handling molten metals. A. G. Dan'shin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 1:53-59 '58.

Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry. I. B. Kogut. Nov. med. no. 20:31-30 '58.

Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry. N. I. Khlopina. Nov. med. no. 26:27-30 '52.

Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative diseases of the hands and fingers. V. S. Bol'kevich. Nov. med. 21 no. 0:00-02 S '57.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—PERIODICALS

"Obmen opytom" [Exchange of experience] of the Kiev Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Nov. 50-61, 1959. Reviewed by Z. I. Izrael'son. Gig. i san. i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:55 My-Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. N. I. Akimova. Gig. i san. i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:51-53 My-Je '57.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

In the Section of Civil Law and Procedure of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. L. Sov. gos. i prav. no. 1:133-138 Ja '58.

Organization of legal consultation in economic councils and industrial enterprises. G. T. Chisnikova, I. I. Korshchevskii. Sov. iust. no. 2:10-10 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Grodno, Moscow)

More about the method for analyzing administrative operations. M. Plishchuk. Nauch. zap. Od. kres. -ekon. inst. 6:115-130 '58.

New stage in the establishment of communism in the U.S.S.R. Nov. Kor. no. 7:20 Ji '57.

The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management. V. I. Chisnikova, I. I. Prydnichenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

Remarks on the determinations of the number of engineering workers and employees in a workshop. V. Glushkov. Sots. trud. no. 2:130-131 F '58.

Some problems of industrial operations management. I. E. Mozhkovich. Stal' 18 no. 1:83-88 Ja '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Program in the economics, organization, and planning of industry. I. K. Malakhov. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

What the course "Economics, organization, and planning of industry" should be like. M. K. Grishin. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Paris

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under China)

Increase the achievements of our country. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

Pushkin, P. S. [Planning for light industries] Planirovanie na predpriyatiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 274 p.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY (Continued)

Implementation of resolutions of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Bezop.truda v prom. 2 no.11-4 Ja '58

Increase work safety in hot shops. I.I.Tarkhov. Bezop.truda v prom. 2 no.1,6-8 Ja '58.
International classification and marking of hazardous materials. A.F.Zhigach. Khim.prom. no.6:368-370 S '57.

New books. Bezop.truda v prom. 2 no.1:39 Ja '58.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION see subdivision under United States

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Fridland, I.G. [The co-called nonspecific action of industrial poisons, significance of work with chemically harmful substances in the etiology of general sickness] O lik nazyvayemom nespetsificheskom deistvii promyshlennykh ladov; znachenie rabot s khimicheskimi vrednymi veshchestvami v etiologii obshchego zabolevaemosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957, 151 p.

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China; Korea, North

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical Industries

INDUSTRY

Champions of socialist industry. Kul't. i zhizn' no.0/10: 10-11 S-O '57.

The economic council expects much from scholars M. P. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no.2:28-31 F '58.
For a close tie with industry. A. A. Gilev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no.2:31-36 F '58.

Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.1:105-111 '58.

Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.2:86-93 '58.

Production forces of an industrial enterprise. A. Omarov V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.3:3-27 '57.

The profitability of industrial enterprises. K. Bofko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.1:47-60 '58.

INDUSTRY AND STATE see subdivision under United States

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Combat duty in trenches. A. Novgorodov. Voen. znan. 33 no.12:13-15 D '57.

Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ov. Voen. vest. 37 no.11:10-15 N '57.

Reinforced rifle company's role in march security at night; suggestions for organizing and carrying out tactical training with simulated opponent. I. Alekseev. Voen. vest. 37 no.11:28-34 N '57.

Rifle company on the defense; reactions to the article published in No. 5. N. Miroshnichenko, P. Bellaev. Voen. vest. 37 no.11:23-27 N '57.

Work of subunit commanders in organizing for combat; survey of reactions to the article published in No. 5. Voen. vest. 37 no.11:19-22 N '57.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Powder from dried apples for baby food. L. M. Burshtein. Kona i ov. prom. 12 no.12:13-15 D '57.

Size of particles in canned pureed baby foods. L. T. Kechelova. Kona i ov. prom. 12 no.11:20-21 N '57.

INFECTION

Autogenic anaerobic infection in animals subjected to large doses of roentgen rays [with summary in English, p. 139]. L. N. Lavrent'ev. Vest. khir. 79 no.12:83-84 D '57.

Effect of shock on the generalization of experimental surgical infection [with summary in English, p. 139]. V. B. Gervaziev. Vest. khir. 79 no.12:78-82 D '57.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Geneva

INFLORESCENCE

Abnormal structures of the flower in Campanula sphaerocarpa. V. S. Abramova-Kolakovskaya. Biol. Glav. bot. suda no.28:71-76 '57.

Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. F. Evert. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 23 no.1:98-103 Ja-F '58.

INFLUENZA

Diagnosis and treatment of influenza. I. I. Morozkin. Sov. med. 21 no.9:38-45 S '57.

Method of staining viral inclusions in influenza [with summary in English]. V. E. Pigarevskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no.11:82-84 '57.

Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. JA. I. U. Shpir, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.12:35-39 D '57.

Prevention of influenza. F. M. Turovskaya. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:54-55 F '58.

Problem of studying influenza cases under outpatient polyclinic conditions. O. M. Barenbeim, V. I. E. Rubina. Medych. zhur. 20 no.3:103-106 '58.

INFORMATION THEORY

Conditions for obtaining high operating efficiency in communication channels with occasionally changing parameters. V. I. Siforov. Elektrosвяз' 12 no.1:3-8 Ja '58.
Questions of principles in the signal theory and problems of its further development on the basis of the new stochastic model. N. A. Zhelezov. Radiotekhnika 12 no.11:3-12 N '57.

Some problems in measurement and analysis of the EEG and the information theory. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.10:983-994 O '57.

INFRARED RAYS

Using infrared rays for drying seeds (from "Postepov Nauch. Resheniy" no. 2 1955). Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no.2: 24 '57.

INFRARED RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Infrared irradiation of baby pigs. A. M. Vil'ner, A. E. Pereverzev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.1:46-47 Ja '58

INFRARED RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

"Present state of the problem of using ultraviolet and infrared rays in medicine" [in German] by E. Klein, E. O. Seitz, G. Meyer. Reviewed by I. Varm. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.2:79-84 Mr-Apr '57.

INFRASONIC WAVES

Infrasound. I. Milushkin. IUn. tekhn. 2 no.1:22-24 Ja '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel Ingots

INHIBITION

Inhibitory influences on the heart from structures other than its vagus innervation. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:230-245 '58.

Mechanisms producing inhibitory influences on the cardiovascular activity in animals (puppies) during their ontogenic development. O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:246-251 '58.

INJECTORS

Using steam injectors for pumping liquid soils and water. I. G. Merkulov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no.1:14 '57.

INJURIES see Wounds

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INJURIES FROM SPORTS see Sports—Accidents and Injuries

INLAND NAVIGATION

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Piloting ships along river routes by means of the "Stvor" radar system. G. F. Plotko. Rech. transp. 16 no.12: 13-15 D '57.

Rodionov, V. N. [Ship handling in inland waterways] Sudovozhdenie na vnutrennikh vodnykh putyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 358 p.

Some results of the 1957 navigation season. Rech. transp. 16 no.12:1-3 D '57.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under China)

Anniversary scientific session. A. A. Soluzov, A. S. Roitburd. Rech. transp. 16 no.12:37-38 D '57.

Develop and apply Russian scientific achievements. N. V. Mogilko. Rech. transp. 16 no.12:27-29 D '57.

Development and distribution of the river transportation of the U.S.S.R. in the sixth five-year plan. V. G. Krasheninnikov. Geog. sbor. no.11:3-20 '57.

Kalnin, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency and production time standards in inland water transportation] Posobie po razrabotke tekhnicheskikh osnovannykh norm vyrabotki i vremeni na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 165 p.

Yuziya vnutrennei navigatsionnoy sistemy. Red. red. A. A. Mital'skiy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 163 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING

Supervision and control of accomplished tasks is an important principle in communist leadership. N. G. Ovsianikov. Rech. transp. 16 no.12:4-7 D '57.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—RATES

Improvement of transportation rates. V. F. Mitrofanov. Rech. transp. 16 no.12:8-11 D '57.

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Grodno

INSCRIPTIONS, CHINESE

Cutting inscriptions on stone monuments. Wang "sin-1. Druzba no.5:25 Ja '58.

INSECTICIDES

Activated creolin as a means for controlling plant pests. N. V. Tsitsain, E. S. Cherkasskii. Biol. Glav. bot. suda no.28:83-85 '57.

Aerosol insecticide pots in fly control. V. F. Riazantsev, P. M. Orlov, N. G. Alad'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. no.7:85 Ji '57.

Controlling orchard mites. N. I. Petrushova, S. G. Starostin, F. N. Maksimov. Sad i og. 96 no.2:61-62 F '58.

New experiments in controlling the bulb mite Rhizoglyphus echinopus Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others. Biol. Glav. bot. suda no.28:91-94 '57.

Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate in controlling mustard pests. A. G. Labuzina. Biol. nauch. tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no.2:20-21 '58.

INSECTICIDES—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. Khim. prom. no.6: 383 S '57.

INSECTIVORA see subdivision under Siberia

INSECTIVORA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Leptospirosis in insectivores. V. V. Anan'in. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:99-104 '55.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Preparing permanent specimens from discarded skins of mosquito larvae and pupae. E. A. Vollandskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:5 '57.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Self-made insect killer. I. I. Andreov. Biol. v shkole no.1:87 Ja-F '58.

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Russia, Northern

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

NBK(G-17) insecticidal smoke pots in controlling blood-sucking insects. I. A. S. Kon', E. K. Kachalova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:53 '57.

Use of NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots in controlling blood-sucking insects out of doors. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:4-5 '57.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSOMNIA

Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. R. L. Blokh. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.3:17-21 My-Je '57.

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTINCT

Instinct of care for the offspring in some vertebrates. V. P. Gerasimov. Biol. v shkole no.1:66-70 Ja-F '58.

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS

Mineral cork made of granulated rock wool. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.2:119-123 '57.

Nonmetal insulating coatings for reinforced concrete oil tanks. V. V. Shneiderova. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.11:30-31 N '57.

INSULATING OILS

Electrophysical stability of insulating oils. N. G. Kalantar, L. N. Sterkhova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no.11:47-52 N '57.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Insulating coatings from bituminous rolled materials. L. F. Iankelev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no.8:15-16 Ag '57.

Roll heat insulation for pipelines. L. F. Iankelev. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 19 no.12:18-20 D '57.

INSULIN

Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komisarenko, I. P. Mironov, Med. zhur. 20 no. 3:34-38 '50.
Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating premenstrual psychosis. N. M. Zhuravskiy, A. D. Kutepova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 85 '57.
Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. I. Vysotskiy, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 87-88 '57.
Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. R. S. Tazova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 87 '57.
Some cerebral mechanisms in the development of insulin hypoglycemia. A. V. Kantorovich, I. V. Rybkina, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 88 '57.
Some problems on the mode of action of insulin on the cardiovascular system. V. P. Komisarenko, Z. L. Chernoborova, Med. zhur. 20 no. 3:31-33 '50.

INSURANCE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Borovich

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under China; Sestrovetsk)
The administration of pension affairs. A. Sharova, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.
The better the preparation, the less mistakes. T. Vasil'eva, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.
Clarify the system of questioning witnesses. I. Rad'ko, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
Commission for the granting of pensions. A. Semenov, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:41-45 Ja '58.
Happy New Year! Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
History of Soviet social insurance. V. A. Radus-Zenkovich, Sov. med. 21 no. 10:138-143 O '57.
How we organize our work. P. Voinova, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:5-13 Ja '58.
The Leningrad City District of Social Insurance proposals. Z. Makarova, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:36-47 Ja '58.
The main conclusion: organization guarantees success. A. Nazarov, A. Zabolzhev, L. Godin, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
The main thing is harmony and contact. O. Pashkova, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis: 1929-1933. V. L. Mal'kov, Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:45-67 '58.
My wishes. V. Smirnova, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
Our working day. E. Il'iasenko, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
Pensions granted in cases of incomplete work experience. A. Glazunov, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Suggestions and corrections. A. Levshin, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.
They have the right to careful attention. A. Chernyshev, A. Krivonogov, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
We tracked down complaints. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:61-64 Ja '58.
We use all the possibilities. O. Iasenitskaya, Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—CONGRESSES

The First All-Russian Conference of Cooperative Insurance Workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:13 Ja '58

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Application of nonlinear singular integral equations. A. I. Guseinov, Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 6:14-24 '53.
Existence theory for a system of nonlinear singular integral equations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I. Guseinov, A. M. Abbasov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:3-29 '57.
Particular solutions of a linear, integral, perturbation equation [with summary in English]. P. P. Rybin, Vest. LGU no. 19:30-34 '57.
Single-valued continuation of the solution of one class of nonlinear integral equations [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. M. Nasibov, Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:39-47 '57.

INTEGRALS

Approximate calculation of repeated integrals by number-theoretical methods. N. M. Korobov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1062-1065 Ag '57.
A method of numerical integration of diffusion equation. V. K. Say'ev, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1077-1079 Ag '57.

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION

"Do you know Russian?" Z. Apt'er, Bud. i arkhiv. 6 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

INTELLECTUALS, KOREAN

Growth of the labor intelligentsia in Korea. Ha Ang-ch'on, Nov. Kor. no. 8:9-14 Ag '57

INTER-LIBRARY LOANS

Library and self-education. V. Rubel', Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:18-19 D '57

INTEREST AND USURY

Simplify the calculation of interest on deposits. P. Rozanov, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

INTERFEROMETER

Apparatus for measuring very small dislocations of vibrating crystals. A. A. Potchevkin, Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:653-657 '57.

INTERIOR DECORATION

Comfortable and easy. I. Rabotnova, E. Iakovleva, Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Planning apartments with movable partitions. L. Troitskiy, Arkhiv. SSSR no. 1:38-40 '58.

INTERLAKEN, SWITZERLAND—DAIRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

International Milk Federation. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:41-42 D '57.

INTERLAKEN, SWITZERLAND—DAIRYING—CONGRESSES

Forty-second Session of the General Assembly of the International Dairy Federation. N. R. V. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 12:142-145 D '57.

THE INTERNATIONAL

Historical note on the collection in the Soviet Union of the literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the documents of the First International. N. S. Komarov, Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:80-103 '58.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Intensification of international financial contradictions. I. Ornat'skiy, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:79-81 D '57.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Basic problems of the Geophysical year. D. I. Sheherbakov, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8:26-28 Ji-Ag '57.
From the International Geophysical Year's calendar. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:34 '58.
Thirteen months on the Antarctic mainland. M. M. Somov, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8:31-36 Ji-Ag '57.
What are scientists doing during the International Geophysical Year. L. Aleksandrov, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 8:59-64 '57.
Young participants in the programs of the International Geophysical Year. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Fourth Asian regional conference of the International Labor Organization. K. B. Panikkar, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

Intensification of international financial contradictions. I. Ornat'skiy, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:70-81 D '57.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Proletarian internationalism in international practice. E. Korovin, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:28-39 F '58.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.
When men conquer interplanetary space. Michel Rouzel, V. zashch. mira no. 7:76-81 D '57.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

INTESTINES

Action of nonspecific anthelmintics on the intestinal epithelium. V. P. Paribok, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68-70 '57.
Role of dysentery in the development of chronic dysfunctions of the intestine. N. S. Polianskiy, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:83-84 Ji '57.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Quick method for the determination of Enterobacteriaceae. A. V. Kuzin, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:43-45 Ji '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

Diagnosis of colitis. V. G. Dubovskiy, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:62 '57.
Role of water drinking in the prevention of intestinal infections. V. V. Melbaum, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:84 Ji '57.
Seasonal fluctuation in the Musca domestica population and the incidence of dysentery and typhoid fever. R. A. Vanskaya, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:75 '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Changes in the intramural gastric and intestinal ganglia in infectious equine encephalomyelitis [with summary in English]. P. P. Urbanovich, Arkh. pat. 18 no. 11:64-82 '57.
Formation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes in the catalase activity of blood [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Abdullaeva, Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:95-99 '57.

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA

Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia. L. N. Akimov, Vest. khir. 78 no. 12:110-111 D '57.

INTRENCHMENTS

Combat duty in trenches. A. Novgorodov, Voen. znani. 33 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

INULIN

Oxidation of inulin by iodine acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaya, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:741-744 '57.

INVENTIONS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Creative work of efficiency promoters and inventors. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Direct the inventive genius to solutions of concrete problems. Izobr. v SSSR. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
For those who introduce new methods. G. Radov, Ogonek 36 no. 2:6-7 Ja '58.

INVENTORIES

Academic student's conference on problems of obsolescence and reevaluation of fixed assets. N. Rimachevskaya, Vest. stat. no. 6:66-67 N-D '57.
Concerning the inventory of material resources on January 1, 1958. IU. Vasil'ev, A. Monastyrskii, Vest. stat. no. 6:64-65 N-D '57.
Consequences of neglecting accounting and control. I. Nikulin, Bukhg. uch. 14 [i.e. 16] no. 12:25-27 D '57.
Problems in the general inventory of fixed assets. P. Bunich, V. Ostroumov, Vest. stat. no. 6:17-15 N-D '57.

INVENTORS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Moscow)
Visiting innovators. A. I. Fedin, Izobr. v SSSR. 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Congo, Belgium; Great Britain; Spain)
The U.S. and Great Britain in the struggle for areas to invest capital. P. Mikhailov, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:84-81 D '57.
Weapon of economic and political capital ("Export of American capital. From the history of the export of U.S. capital as a weapon of economic and political expansion." by G. Andreev. Reviewed by V. Solodovnikov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:142-145 Ja '58.

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH

The U.S. and Great Britain in the struggle for areas to invest capital. P. Mikhailov, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:84-81 D '57.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Canada

INVESTMENTS, GERMAN see subdivision under Africa

INZA DISTRICT—WHEAT

Practices in growing winter wheat. I. F. Noll', Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

IODIC ACID

Oxidation of inulin by iodine acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaya, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:741-744 '57.

IODIDES

Investigating the physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malkina, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

IODINE

Iodized feeds. V. F. Matusevich, V. T. Gorianov, I. A. Akimovich, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
Polarographic determination of iodine and bromine on a solid anode in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M. Skobets, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:771-776 '57.
Use of a colorimeter for determining the iodine content of the air. T. A. Berezina, Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:88-90 N '57.

IODINE—ISOTOPES

Effect of climatic factors on the peculiarity of the distribution of iodine introduced into the body. Itopori No. 1. E. D. Tykochinskaya, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:13-18 My-Ja '67.
Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin. M. I. A. Maizelis, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:18-21 Mr-Ap '57.

Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Sherashov, Terap. arkh. 20 no. 2:76-78 '57.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Tagged atom technique for the study of iodine exchange reactions in systems containing iodine chloride. V. L. Pavlov, IU. IA, Flakov, Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 6:1531-1534 Je '56.

IODINE IN THE BODY

Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A. Z. Tsfasman, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:110-113 S-O '57.

ION BEAMS

Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals. V. E. Urasova. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:770-775 '57.
Scattering coefficient of ions as a function of the ratio of masses of colliding particles. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Aukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:845-850 '57.

ION EXCHANGE

Effect of the nature of cations on the properties of the anionic polyelectrolyte agaroid. S. N. Stavrov, A. A. Morozov. Uki. khim. zhur. 23 no. 8:721-727 '57.
More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites. G. S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:41-46 '57.
Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Orestova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:730-735 N-D '57.
Survival of erythrocytes in the organism of the recipient after preparation by means of ion exchange adsorbents [with summary in English, p. 64]. G. M. Abdulnab, L. I. Fedorova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no. 5:55-57 S-O '57.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Ionization chamber. V. Bol'shov. IU. n. tekhn. 2 no. 1: 9-11 Ja '58.

IONIZED AIR

see Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERE

Fluctuations of electron concentration in the ionospheric F-layer. E. G. Proshkin, B. L. Kaasheev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1062 '57.

IONS

The entropy of polyatomic ions [with summary in English]. K. B. Litvinitskiy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2121-2128 '57.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Irano-Iranian oil agreement. V. Kosikina. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:90-91 D '57.

IRELAND—HISTORY

The war of the Irish people for their independence in 1910-1921. A. N. Baikova. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5: 101-106 '57.

IRKUTSK—DESCRIPTION

Kungurov, G. F. [City on the Angara] Gorod na Angare: ocherk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 58 p.

Vondrikh, G. A., and M. I. Rabinovskii. [Irkutsk under construction] Stroiashchisya Irkutsk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 134 p.

IRKUTSK—SKATING

The season has begun! L. Klypin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:12 D '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The strength of the group. I. Gal'perin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:9 F '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kudzi, E. M. [Outlook for the development of Irkutsk Province] Perspektivy razvitiya Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 215 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—TRACK ATHLETICS

Competition was a good school. L. Klypin. Leg. atl. no. 12:18 D '57.

IRON

Adsorption phenomena and cathodic processes involved in the electrodeposition of iron both in the compact and powdered form [with summary in English]. A. I. Levin, S. A. Pushkareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1083-1091 '57.

Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Kakovskii, N. S. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:44-51 N '57.

IRON—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. I. F. Kurtoev and others. Lit. proizv. no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. L. Paulukovich, M. N. Badzaka, IU. M. Lotka. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:47-57 '57.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes of fine crystalline structure by weakening of deformed iron. L. I. Lysak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:3-11 '66.

Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. G. I. Kozyrskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:28-31 '66.

IRON—METALLURGY

Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromium-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:49-59 '57.

IRON AGE

Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture V. P. Levasheva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:171-181 '58.

IRON ALLOYS

Photometric determination of beryllium in iron alloys. L. P. Adamovich, B. V. Iutis. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:784-787 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Elkutin, V. P., and others. [Iron alloy production; electrometallurgy] Proizvodstvo ferrosplavov, elektrometallurgiya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po cherno i svetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 436 p.

IRON AND STEEL BUILDING

see Building, Iron and steel

IRON-BISMUTH-BORON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of bismuth and boron on curtailing the annealing of white iron. I. F. Kurtoev and others. Lit. proizv. no. 12:20-21 D '57.

IRON COMPOUNDS

State of iron compounds in solutions of caustic alkalis. M. M. Kushnir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:813-816 '57.

IRON GROUP

Paramagnetic relaxation in single crystals of certain salts of iron-group elements. T. M. Volokhova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:856-860 '57.

IRON IN THE BODY

Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Valtova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 20 no. 4:118-127 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Decisive growth in ferrous industry. Stal' 18 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '58.

IRON INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Organization and methodology in training iron and steel plant foremen in hygiene. N. I. Akimova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:51-53 My-Ja '57.

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

High alloy malleable manganese cast iron [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. F. N. Tavade, M. D. Tskitishvili. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dola AN Gruz. SSR 2:101-122 '49.
Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. A. I. Postukhov, K. M. Petrov, A. M. Danilov. Stal' 18 no. 1: 28-34 Ja '58.

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Distribution of magnesium in high-strength cast iron. I. L. Mirkin, E. P. Rikman. Lit. proizv. no. 12:13-18 D '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under France; Killen Mountains

IRON MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Underground lighting in iron mines. V. G. Korobko, O. F. Listerov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po geol. i okhrane nedr. 1957. 102 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniya po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 11)

Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations. R. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:54-71 S '57.

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS

Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. O. V. Datsenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1206-1208 '57.

IRON OXIDES

Selecting methods and flow-sheets for mechanized crocus production. IU. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova, S. S. Kondakov. Trudy VNIISTeka no. 37:12-26 '57.

Solubility of iron oxides in silicate melts with or without boron. K. P. Azarov, V. V. Balandina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1146-1147 Ag '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Carbon states in tempered silicon steel. E. L. Gal'perin, IU. S. Terminasov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:693-695 '57.

IRON SULFIDES

Crystallization of alloys of the system FeS-Co₃S₃. N. G. Moleva and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1402-1405 S '57.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Don Valley; Kura-Aras Lowland, Leningrad Province; Talovaya District; Uzbekistan)

Determination of evaporation and calculations of irrigation rates. L. P. Serikakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 8:112-117 N-D '57.

Effect of leaching irrigation on the dynamics of soil salts. V. S. Burdygina. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:23-31 '57.

For more efficient land improvement measures. V. M. Zubets. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:36-38 Je '57.
Rejection of eugenol basil to irrigation. P. A. Buzinov. Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2:43-44 '56.

Soil salinization and its prevention. A. Akhundov, P. Pashnev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

Using small basins for snow water irrigation. P. P. Mazharov. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

Water resources are the source of wealth. G. V. Danilov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:32-34 D '57.

Work results of the Land Irrigation and Improvement Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. V. Eremanko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Using chemicals for killing vegetation in irrigation and drainage canals. F. I. Sakovich. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:173-174 '57.

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under United States; Vakhsh Valley; Volga Valley)

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on physiological and biochemical processes, yield, and quality of tomatoes and potatoes in irrigation farming. P. A. Vlasuk, S. I. Derevianko. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:42-52 S '57.

Eremanko, V. E. [The irrigation cycle and methods of flooding in cotton growing] Rezhim orosheniya i tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 400 p. (DA)

Fall and winter flushing irrigation is one of the most important crop cultivation practices. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:24-28 D '57.
Irrigating cotton fields before sowing in Azerbaijan. A. Orudzhev, V. Zaitsev. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:28-32 D '57.

Methods of determining the irrigation requirements of forage alfalfa. E. Metel'teva. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 12:28-27 D '56.

IRTYSH VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geological structure of the Irtysh Valley in the Pavlodar area (Kainama Depression). K. A. Chernikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:35-48 '57.

Petrographic characteristics of a cross section through the Irtysh crush zone in the region of Berezhovskiy ore deposits. Zh. Imankulov. Trudy Alt. GIMN AN Kazakh. SSR 4:16-37 '57.

ISATIN

More on developing amino acid paper chromatograms with isatin. A. N. Bolarkin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1: 66-67 Ja-F '58.

ISOBUTYRIC ACID

Catalytic decomposition of isobutyrylisobutyrate and isomaylisobutyrate. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Usacheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1228-1232 Ag '57.

ISOCYANATES

The synthesis of aromatic isocyanates. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1737-1740 Je '56.

ISOMERIZATION

The isomerization of monodeuteronaphthalenes. A. Korolev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1606-1672 Je '56.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Use of phthalazide in pediatric ophthalmology. B. A. Tokareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:108-113 S '57.

ISOPENKO, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH

A sculptor from Bukovina. Ol. Dniprovs'kyi, Ukraina no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

ISOPODA

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in Isothea ballica Fall. V. V. Kovalevskii, N. S. Shol'gina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:60-65 '57.

ISOPRENE

Addition of α -haloethers to isoprene. A. N. Pudovik, N. A. Altunina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1635-1639 Je '56.

ISOTHERMIC CURVES

see Curves, Isothermic

ISOTOPES

Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert-butylbenzene by the method of isotope exchange. L. M. Nazareva. Zhur.ob.khim. 26 no.8 1840-1845 Ja '56.

ISOTOPES—CONGRESSES

All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Radioactive and Stable Isotopes and Radiation in the National Economy and in Science. I. L. Lipavsk. Koks i khim. no.12 53-54 '57.

ISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using radioactive isotopes for testing the quality of parts. V. I. Pustnikov. Politekhnichesk. no.2-51-58 F '58.

ISOVALERIC ACID

Catalytic decomposition of isobutylisobutyrate and isoamylisovalerate. B. A. Holotov, B. N. Dolgov, M. P. Usacheva. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.8-1228-1232 Ag '57.

ISRAEL—COMMUNIST PARTY

The 13th Congress of the Communist Party of Israel. Vop.ist.KPSS no.4 168-171 '57.

ISSYK-KUL', LAKE—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

On the Issyk-Kul' Lake. K. Berens. Okh.i.okh.khoz. 3 no.10 31 O '57.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Most efficient use of equipment at machine-tractor stations. K. Azykov, S. Islamov, Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11: 44-49 N '57.

ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE—POTATOES—STORAGE

Potato storage. G. Bizina. Sel'khoz.Kirg. 3 no.11:33-36 N '57.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—CLIMATOLOGY

Cold incursions into the region of the Issyk-Kul' depression in winter. N. K. Kononova. Meteor.i.gidrol. no.1-27-30 Ja '58.

ISTISU—MINERAL WATERS

Effect produced on carbohydrate metabolism by stimulating interoceptors of the carotid sinus in persons using Istisu mineral waters. D. G. Rustamova-Gadzhieva. Uch.zap.AGU no.4-101-108 '57.

ISTRINA, EVGENIA SAMSONOVNA, c. 1883-1957

Evgenia Samsonovna Istrina; obituary. Bibliography of her principal writings. Izv.AN SSSR, Otd.iii.i.faz. 16 no.6:569-573 N-D '57.

ITALY—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Struggle over the atomic industry in Italy. E. Ambartsumov. Mir, ekon.i.mezhdunar. otn. no.1-65-68 Ja '58.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY

New Year's fantasy or an unhappy incident concerning the newspaper "Giustizia." N. Osipenko. Nov.vrem. 16 no.3-14 Ja '58.

ITALY—ELECTIONS

Pre-election campaign in Italy. L. Vedeneva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2-124-125 F '58.

ITALY—ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Articulated electric trains. Elek.i.tepl.tiaga no.12-45 D '57.

ITALY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Senator Celeste Negarville declares in an interview "Italy must be brought into an atom-free zone." Nov.vrem. 16 no.3-11-12 Ja '58.

ITALY—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

State-monopolistic enterprises in Italian industry. N. Vasil'kov. Mir, ekon.i.mezhdunar. otn. no.6-71-78 D '57.

ITALY—HISTORY

The Italian labor movement and the Great October Revolution. U. Terracini. Nov.i. noveisht. no.5 14-23 '57.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of Italian workers against the assault of the forces of reaction and fascism in 1921. B. R. Lopukhov. Dokl.i.sob.Inst.ist. no.12 88-89 '58.

ITALY—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Eighth International Congress on the history of sciences. M. Figurovskii. Vop.ist.est.i.tekh. no.3:256-259 '57.

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS

The lesson of unity came from our sufferings. Vsem. prof.dvizh. no.12-8 D '57.

ITALY—WAGES

What is equal pay for equal work? Teresa Noce. Vsem. prof.dvizh. no.12-23-24 D '57.

IUR'EV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1957

B. N. Iur'ev; obituary. P. H. Sokolov. Vop.ist.est.i.tekh. no.4-1214-1215 '57.

IVANOV, AL'BERT

Will multiplied by mastery. E. Kabalkina. Sov.voin. 30 no.19:30 O '57.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1880-1858

The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede." G. S. Seryi. Sobr.Inst.ist.isk. no.8 65-71 '57.

IVANOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH, c. 1778-1848

The real painter of the picture "The abduction of Ganymede." G. S. Seryi. Sobr.Inst.ist.isk. no.8: 65-71 '57.

IVANOVO—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

History of the industrial revolution in Russia; formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1850's. L. V. Filimonova. Ist.SSR no.5:88-111 N-D '57.

IVANOVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

History of the industrial revolution in Russia; formation of the cadres of workers at the cotton factories of the village of Ivanovo in the 1830's-1850's. L. V. Filimonova. Ist.SSR no.5:88-111 N-D '57.

IVANOVO—WEAVING

Shuttle of greater capacity. I. Belov. Prom.koop. 12 no.2:11 F '58.

IVANOVO DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

District where high crop yields are obtained. M. K. Ninkovskii. Kukuruz 3 no.1-20-23 Ja '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE

In the Executive Committee of the Soviet of Workers' Deputies of Ivanovo Province. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.1-60 Ja '58.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [In the years of the civil war, Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolsheviks in the period of foreign intervention and civil war; a collection of documents and materials] V gody grazhdanskoi voyny; Ivanovo-Voznesenskii bol'sheviki v period inostrannoi voennoi intervetsii i grazhdanskoi voyny; sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

IVANTER, NINA

Honest and brave brotherhood ("There lived a boy" by N. Ivanter. Reviewed by V. Vigdorova). Novyi mir 34 no.1-257-260 Ja '58.

IZHAKEVICH, IVAN SYDOROVICH, 1864-

Art doesn't allow you to rest. Vasil' Berezhnyi. Ukraina no.24:25 D '57.

IZHEVSK—SHOTGUNS

Izhevsk artisans. IA. Fomenko. Ogoenk 35 no.40:22 D '57.

IZMIR—DESCRIPTION

In Izmir. D. Evgen'ev. Sovr.Vost. no.1-43-46 Ja '58.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JAPAN—COTTON MANUFACTURE

State of cotton manufacture in Japan (from "Journal of the Textile Machinery Society of Japan" no.1, 1956). V. T. Karev. Tekst.prom. 17 no.12:58-61 D '57.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Japanese notes. L. Kudrevatykh. Ogonok 35 no.40:24-27 D '57.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alarming trends. G. Zhukov. Nov.vrem. 16 no.3: 27-28 Ja '58.

JAPAN—ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscopy in Japan. G. O. Bakdyk'iants. Usp.fiz.nauk 63 no.4-827-845 D '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Nikhamin, V. P. [Present-day Japanese-American conflict of interest] Iaponsko-amerikanskii protivorechiia na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 127 p.

CLU CU CUY DS MH NN VIMM

JAPAN—GYMNASTICS

What the experience of Japanese gymnasts has demonstrated. M. L. Ukrain. K. N. Romanovskii. Teor.i.prak.fiz.kul'. 20 no.12:910-913 '57.

JAPAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Condition of the Japanese laboring class. A. Borisenko. IU.Shipov. Soiz.trud. no.2-40-47 F '58.

JAPAN—PHOTOGRAPHY

In Japan. N. Kozlovskii. Sov.foto 17 no.12:76-78 D '57.

JAPAN—RAILROADS

Plan for a high-speed express train (from "Japan Times"). Zhel.dor.tranep. 39 no.12:88 D '57.

Railroads of Japan. A. P. Petrov. Zhel.dor.tranep. 40 no.1-82-89 Ja '58.

JAPAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Japanese learn how to speak Russian. Kul't. i zhizn' no.7-8:23 Ji-Ag '57.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS

Lessons of the struggle for unity in Japan. Hsaoi Soichi. Vsem.prof.dvizh. no.11:43-45 N '57.

JAPANESE—RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JAPANESE TALES see Tales, Japanese

JASEŃSKI, BRUNO, 1901-1933

Writer and anti-fascist; new materials about Bruno Jaseński. Grigorii Glazov, Oleg Kushch. Sov.Ukr. 7 no.12:161-164 D '57.

JAVELIN THROWING

Methods of discovering javelin throwers among adolescents. Leg.atl. 1-10-11 Ja '58.

"Whip" exercises used in training discus and javelin throwers. N. Severinov. Leg.atl. 1-18-10 Ja '58.

JAWS—CANCER

Breast cancer metastasis in the maxilla. A. I. Bogoslavskii. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:71 Ja-F '57.

Cancer metastasis in the jaws. I. A. Zhekovna. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:52 Ja-F '57.

Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible. E. V. Aleksandrova. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:50-51 Ja-F '57.

JAWS—DISEASES

Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws. V. Z. Skotobogat'ko. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:42-47 Ja-F '57.

JAWS—SURGERY

Comparative characteristic of methods for the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws. A. M. Pimonova. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:37-40 Ja-F '57.

Stages in the development of reconstructive surgery of the maxillofacial region. N. M. Mikhail'son. Stomatologiya 36 no.6:36-40 S-O '57.

Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Loin. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:40-41 Ja-F '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOK

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Davydovich, S. S. [Jerusalem artichoke] Zemliannaya grusha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 91 p.

(DA)

JET PLANES—ENGINES

Winter starting characteristics of the Tu-104 engine. V. Lebedev. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12:10 D '57.

JET PROPELLED AIRPLANES see Airplanes—Jet propulsion

JET PROPULSION

"Development of a water jet engine" by I. A. Bykhovskii. Reviewed by G. Atova. IUn.tekh. 2 no.1:80-81 Ja '58.

JET STREAM

Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. K. F. Ugarova. Meteor.i.gidrol. no.1-22-27 Ja '58.

JET TRANSPORTS

Flying the Tu-104 in winter. V. Filonov. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12:16-17 D '57.

The Tu-114 airplane. S. Eger. Grazhd. av. 14 no.12: 19-23 D '57.

JEWELRY see subdivision under Kama Valley

JEWELRY, MONGOLIAN

"Mongol jewellery" [in English] by Martha Boyer. Reviewed by M. V. Vorob'ev. Sov.arkheol. no.1:236 '58.

JOB ANALYSIS

"Automatization of industrial production processes and problems of labor organization" by A. I. Katsenelinboigen. Reviewed by V. V. Kononov, S. U. Olsinik. Vest.mash. 38 no.1:87 Ja '58.

Classification of industrial personnel in the U. S. S. R. IA. M. Erikh. Nauch.zap.Od'kred.-ekon.inst. 6:31-32 '56.

JOINTER (WOODWORKING MACHINE)

The DB-601 automatic jointing and surfacing machine with magazine feed. S. P. Pavlovskii, M. E. Barab'-Tarle, S. Kh. Sviridenko. Der.prom. 7 no.1:3-4 Ja '58.

Joiners with electric heating used in veneering boxes and frames. M. G. Smirnov. Der.prom. 7 no.1:18-20 Ja '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES

- "Bone and joint diseases and injuries" by A. F. Berdiney. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12, 123-131 D '57.
- Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment, experimental study. S. S. Raitzman. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:52-59 Ja-F '57.
- "Diseases of the joints and their treatment" by P. G. Tsarfas. Reviewed by A. I. Bernshein. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:157-158 S '57.
- Minutes of the meeting of February 20, 1957 of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists. V. I. Fishkin. Ortop., travm., i protez. 18 no. 4:92-93 Ji-Ag '57.

JOKUBONIS, G.

First work. A. Savitskas. Tvorchestvo no. 1:12-13 '58.

JORDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Jordan workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." Muhamed Tawalbek. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:38-39 D '57.
- Why did Jordan fall victim to an imperialist plot. S. Faridov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:33-35 '57.

JORDAN—TRADE UNIONS

Jordan Workers resist the "Eisenhower doctrine." Muhamed Tawalbek. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:38-39 D '57.

JOURNALISM

- (see also subdivision under Anadyr; Armenia; Astrakhan; Bashkiria; China; Georgia; Kazakhstan; Latvia; Leningrad; Mary Province; Riga; Voronezh Province)
- Brief news. Sov. pech. no. 2:63 F '58.
- Closer to the demands of life. M. Prokof'ev. Sov. pech. no. 12:29-31 D '57.
- Concern for everyday needs. Sov. pech. no. 1:20 Ja '58.
- Correspondence: the eighth discussion. Sov. pech. no. 12:37-38 D '57.
- Editing our periodical. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:40 D '57.
- Editors of new newspapers tell their plans. Sov. pech. no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
- How a new heading was born. A. Sinilov. Sov. pech. no. 2:30-31 F '58.
- If I were... I. Bodrov. Sov. pech. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
- It becomes boring. A. Flerovskii. Sov. pech. no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
- The joy of creation. N. K. Kruzhkov. Sov. pech. no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
- Learn the Lenin style. N. Bologurov. Sov. pech. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
- Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 12:57-58 D '57.
- Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 1:50-60 Ja '58.
- Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no. 2:50-60 F '58.
- Motion-picture reviews in the local press. F. Markova. Sov. pech. no. 2:45-46 F '58.
- The notes of 1,250 authors. V. Serobaba. Sov. pech. no. 12:14 D '57.
- Protecting the reputation of journalists. A. Smolenov. Sov. pech. no. 12:10-22 D '57.
- Remember the reader. Lev. Nikulin. Sov. pech. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
- Reserves and perspectives. Sov. pech. no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
- There is always room for good material. L. Bellavskii. Sov. pech. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
- What to pick out? Sov. pech. no. 12:12-13 D '57.

JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES

- Conference of editors of republic newspapers. Sov. pech. no. 12:11 D '57.
- Conference of newspaper editors of the Union republics. Sov. pech. no. 1:9-17 Ja '58.

JOURNALISM—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

JOURNALISM—SPORTS see Sports journalism

JOURNALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

At the university and on the editorial board. M. Artynov, I. Prokopenko. Sov. pech. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Spring is coming. Sov. pech. no. 2:22-23 F '58.

JOURNALISM, MILITARY

- Activist group of a military newspaper. F. Kozlov. Sov. pech. no. 2:28-30 F '58.
- After Wrangel. T. Litvin. Sov. pech. no. 2:4-6 F '58.
- Invincible motherland. I. Zolin. Sov. pech. no. 2:1-3 F '58.
- People and army. Sov. pech. no. 2:21-22 F '58.
- Somewhere in the Leningrad region. L. Pleskachevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:10-12 F '58.

JOURNALISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS

- (see also subdivision under Belgorod; Brazil; Odessa)
- At the meetings of the organizational bureau of the Journalists' Union. Sov. pech. no. 1:29 Ja '58.
- Decorations and medals awarded to workers on the editorial staff of "Komsomolskaya Pravda" and in the printing plant of "Pravda." Sov. pech. no. 12:7 D '57.
- In the Union of Journalists of the U.S.S.R. Sov. pech. no. 12:28 D '57.
- Journalists awarded decorations and medals. Sov. pech. no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- Journalists awarded orders and medals. Sov. pech. no. 2:32 F '58.

JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES

In close cooperation. P. Pronin. Sov. pech. no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

JUDGES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Instructions of the electors to the people's judges. L. Gromov. Sov. iust. no. 2:11-14 F '58.

JUDGING (SPORTS) see Sports officiating

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

Dialectical logic on judgment. G. Brutfan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:31-42 '57.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Instructions concerning statistical reports of judicial organs of the U.S.S.R.] Instrukttsiya po statisticheskoi otchetnosti sudobnykh organov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

JUDICIARY see Courts

JUMPING

Shortcomings of one system of coaching. IU. Verkhoshanskii. Leg. atl. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

Techniques of the best high-jumpers in the world. V. D'achkov. Leg. atl. insert Ja '58.

JURISDICTION

Properly resolve the problems of jurisdiction and cognition. V. Pomin. Sov. iust. no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Perm Province)

New Year's interviews. Sov. iust. no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The home and police work with wayward juveniles. M. Bobrov-Smil'nov, I. A. Shvetser. Sem'in shkola 13 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION

Kabardino-Balkar. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:78-79 Ji-Ag '57.

KABARDIA—WILD BOAR

"The commandant" of Malyy Khulam. P. Alekseev. Ogonek 36 no. 5:32 Ja '58.

KABUL—DESCRIPTION

Encounters in Kabul. V. Maevskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:55-57 F '58.

KAILAN, CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Visiting coal miners. Fang Ch'en. Druzhba no. 2:12-14 Ja '58.

KAINITE

Quality of potassium chloride obtained from kainite lyes of different composition. M. E. Pozin, M. I. Muratova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1383-1386 S '57.

KAKHETIA—PEAR

Self-rooted pear trees. D. S. Sharashenidze. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:56-58 Ja '58.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR—MOSQUITOES

Flood period check on the prediction of a change in the malaritogenic conditions of the Kakhovka Reservoir area. V. I. Derevenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:9 '57.

KALA-AZAR

Occurrence of visceral leishmaniasis in the U.S.S.R. N. A. Mirzolan. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement no. 1:47 '57.

Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in adults. N. A. Mirzolan. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:113-117 S '57.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1876-1946

Always with the people. B. Rudak. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:78-84 D '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Kosliuchenko, A. D., and K. S. Listvin. [The use of fertilizers on leading collective farms of the Kalinin Province] Primenenie udobrenii v peredovykh kolkhovakh Kalininskoi oblasti. [Kalinin] Kalininskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p.

[MICROFILM]

KALININ PROVINCE—TICKS

Some observations on the phenology of Ixodes persulcatus in Kalinin Province. A. L. Dumina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:51-52 '57.

Wintering of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in Kalinin Province. A. L. Dumina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:51 '57.

KALININ PROVINCE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Changes in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as a result of its acclimatization in Kalinin Province. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:99-102 '53.

KALININGRAD—WOODPULP INDUSTRY

Workers of the second Kaliningrad Combine in the drive for new labor achievements. M. M. Kopantsev, B. A. Ovchinnikov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:18-21 D '57.

KALININGRAD (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—BIRDS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING

Protecting and attracting birds in spring. V. V. Suslov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Interesting seminar. A. Ivanov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

KALINOSKI, KASTUS', 1838-1884

Historians of people's Poland wrote about Kastus' Kalinowski. A. Smirnov. Polymia 36 no. 1:170-178 Ja '58.

KALUGA—LITHOGRAPHY—METAL PLATE PROCESSES

Practices of a lithographic enterprise. G. M. Senkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

KALUGA PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Collective farm forests in Kaluga Province. V. P. Sukhotin. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

KAMA RIVER—FISHES

Deformities in fishes. A. I. Bukirev, Z. M. Pushkina. Vop. ikh. no. 9:147-151 '57.

KAMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. V. I. Vakhrameeva. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:277-313 '58.

KAMA VALLEY—JEWELRY

Pectoral ornament from the Bolgar site of Dzhukotau. O. S. Khovanskia. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:239-243 '58.

KAMA VALLEY—ROCK SALT

Origin of replacement zones in the upper Kama field. A. E. Khodkov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:314-338 '58.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES

Present status of active marine fisheries of Kamchatka. V. S. Goriukh. Izv. TINRO 44:223-243 '57.

KAMCHATKA—GEYSERS

Our planet's boiler house. B. Vymorkov, G. Kalkov. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

KAMCHATKA—VOLCANOES

An electric power station over a geyser. Gen. Sidorov. Smena 35 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

An unusual volcanic eruption in Kamchatka. G. S. Groshkov. Priroda 47 no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.

KAMCHON COUNTY, KOREA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Before calculating the third annual income. Nov. Kor. no. 12:36-40 D '57.

KAMENKA—TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Television broadcasting from a district television center. O. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 36 no. 5:18 Ja '58.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—AIR FLOW

Investigation of air currents over forest strips and over squares between these strips in Kamennaya Step'. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 32:4-33 '52.

KAMENSK PROVINCE—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Over-all mechanized processing of stone at the Zhirnov and Repnyansk quarrying establishments. P. G. Chertokaiskaya. Opyt stroit. no. 8:71-85 '57.

KANDALAKSHA BAY—HERRING

Spawning grounds and conditions for the spawning of herring in the Kandalaksha Bay. K. A. Aitukhov. Vop. ikh. no. 9:68-77 '57.

KANDYBA, OLEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1878-1944

Brilliant satire. Iurii Mel'nychuk. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

- KANEV DISTRICT—DUCKS**
Pairing of ducks for meat production on collective and state farms of Kanev District. A. S. Kolosnikov. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* no. 2:17-21 '57.
- KANEV—LIGHTS**
Alloying of heavy metals by brown coal from diluted solutions of their salts. I. V. Gubici, K. K. Stramkovskaya. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* no. 12:78-82 '57.
- KANT DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Shirlov, L. [Socialist practices of the Frunze Collective Farm in Kant District, Kirghizistan, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of the historical sciences] *Sotsialisticheskiy byt kolchozov imeni Frunze Kantskogo rayona Kirgizskoi SSR, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskaniye uchennoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk*. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 11 p.
- KAOLIN**
Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. I. A. Pivov. *Stekloker.* 14 no. 12:14-16 D '57.
- KAOLINITE**
Hydrophilic properties of clays of the kaolinite group [with summary in English]. E. T. Uskova. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:747-751 N-D '57.
- KAPNIST, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1757-1823**
For the biography of V. V. Kapnist. D. S. Bakkin. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* no. 6:540-545 N-D '57.
- KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—SALT**
Mineralogy and petrography of salt deposits in Kara-Bogaz-Gol. V. A. Vakhrameeva. *Trudy VNIIG* no. 32:67-85 '56.
- KARA-KALPAK—COTTON GROWING**
Study thoroughly the economic aspects of cotton growing on Kara-Kalpak collective farms. M. Shteingart, A. Babaeva. *Khlopkovodstvo* 6 no. 12:10-14 D '58.
- KARA-KALPAK—FORAGE PLANTS**
Experimenting with various forage plants in Kara-Kalpak. A. Herezniakovskaya, *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
- KARA-KALPAK PROVERBS** see Proverbs, Kara-Kalpak
- KARA-KUL', LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON**
Gurvich, V. F. [Zooplankton of Lake Kara Kul' (Pamirs)] *Zooplankton ozera Kara-Kul' (Pamir)*. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957. 69 p. (Tashkent, Universitet, Trudy Sredneco-aziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 112)
- KARA KUM—DELHI BOIL**
Enzootic foot of Borovskii's disease in Kara Kum. A. P. Kriukova and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:25-31 '55.
- KARA-KUM CANAL**
Grinberg, L. M. [Kara-Kum Canal and its importance in the national economy] Kara-Kumskii kanal i ego narodnokhosyaisvennoe znachenie. Ashkhabad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniya polit. i nauchn. znanii Turkmen'skoi SSR, 1956. 29 p.
- KARA-KUM CANAL—FRESH-WATER FLORA**
Filling up of the Kara-Kum Canal with aquatic vegetation. Sh. I. Kogan. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 6:38-42 '57.
- KARABAKH UPLAND—GLACIAL EPOCH**
Glacial relief forms in the Karabakh Upland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. A. Museilbov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 6:55-62 '57.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Possibilities for increasing labor productivity in Karaganda Basin mines. I. U. M. Rozental', L. N. Lakshina. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:27-40 '57.
- Way to the world record. Sagadil Zhashkenov. *Agilator* no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.
- KARAGANDA PROVINCE—COPPER ORES**
Gazizova, K. S. [Structural geology and genetic characteristics of the Kounrad copper deposits] *Geologo-strukturalnye i geneticheskie osobennosti mednogo mestorozhdeniya Kounrad*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1957. 129 p.
- KARAITIC DIALECTS**
Status of and immediate prospects for the study of the Karaim language. N. A. Baskakov. *Vop. iaz.* 6 no. 6:101-102 N-D '57.
- KARAKUL SHEEP** see subdivision under Turkmenistan; Turkul' District
- KARAMAI COUNTY, CHINA—OIL WELL DRILLING**
What I saw in Karamai, Shen Shih. *Druzhba* no. 12:24-26 D '57.
- KARAVELOV, LIUBEN, 1837-1879**
The philosophy of Liuben Karavelov. L. S. Erikhonov. *Uch. zap. inst. slav.* 15:147-211 '57.
- KARELIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
The elector goes to the deputy. I. A. Rugoev. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 6:65-68 D '57.
- KARELO-FINNISH S. S. R.** see Karelia
- KARNOZHITSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-1906**
New data on the life and work of A. N. Karnozhitskii; on the 50th anniversary of his death. V. A. Savitskii, I. I. Shafranovskii. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 4:468-477 '57.
- KARPAU, ULADZIMIR**
Paths to happiness ("Year after year; a novel" by Uladzimir Karpau. Reviewed by I. A. Hertsovieh). *Belarus'* 15 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- KARPENKO-KARYI, pseud.** see Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907
- KARPOV, VASILII**
The black Kalitva" by Vasilii Karpov. Reviewed by B. Krivenko. *Pod'em* no. 6:151-152 N-D '57.
- KARST**
(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Morphology and genesis of karst phenomena in salt dome structures. S. M. Korenevskii. *Trudy VNIIG* no. 32:368-383 '56.
- Ogil'vi, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] *Geoelektricheskie metody izucheniia karsta*. Pod red. A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 159 p.
- CU
Report of the Committee on Karst Phenomena of the International Geographical Union. N. A. Gvozdet'skii. *Izv. AN SSSR*, Ser. geog. no. 4:123-126 Ji-Ag '57.
- Types of permafrost karst and some features of its development. S. S. Korzhuev, S. S. Nikolaev. *Izv. AN SSSR*, Ser. geog. no. 6:33-46 N-D '57.
- AL-KASHI, JAMSHID IBN MAS'UD, d. ca. 1436**
Mathematical works of Jamshid ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. B. A. Rozenfeld. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 5:3-20 '57.
- KASHKA DARYA PROVINCE—VITICULTURE**
Time and depth for planting grapevines in dry farming areas of Kashka Darya Province. N. I. Boldyrev. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 10:76-77 O '57.
- KASHMIR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
"From the history of the struggle of the Kashmir people against imperialist expansion, 1947-1956" by V. F. L. Uchenye Zapiski of the Leningrad State Pedagogical Institute, Vol. 31. Book review. *Sovi. Vost.* no. 1:52 Ja '58.
- KASIANOV, I. A.**
Supplement to the collection of A. F. Gillerding; byliny of I. A. Kasianov. V. S. Bakhtin. *Russ. folk.* 2:220-230 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE**
Development of agriculture among the Kazakhs in the last quarter of the 19th century. L. M. Auezova. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:37-61 '57.
- Mountain eagles. G. Ruzov. *Ovisevodstvo* 4 no. 1:35-44 Ja '58.
- Soviets of workers' deputies of Kazakhstan cities help agriculture. G. V. Nechitalo. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:87-98 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY**
In the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR* Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:116-118 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS**
Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. L. F. Solodovnikova. *Blul. stroit. tekhn.* 14 no. 12:37-42 D '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—BEEF CATTLE**
Increasing the productivity of labor in beef cattle farming. M. K. Kuanshebekov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 1:9-12, Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANICAL RESEARCH**
Work of plant physiologists in Kazakhstan. L. G. Dobrunov. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
New fire houses and water reservoirs on collective farms. A. Dmitriev. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—COPPER ORES**
Metasomatic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan. G. E. Narvaiz. *Izv. AN SSSR*, Ser. geol. 22 no. 8:32-43 S '57.
- Using metallometry in prospecting for vein-disseminated copper deposits in Central Kazakhstan. V. M. Volobuev, Rezved, i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:31-33 Ap '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)**
Progressive corn farm of Kazakhstan. S. Snegirev. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—COTTON MANUFACTURE—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
At the cotton cleaning plant. P. Rossitkin. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:14 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—CULTURE**
Critical use of the cultural legacy of the past. N. D. Dzhenid'din. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:3-26 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—DEER**
Tugai deer in Kazakhstan. V. Antipin. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 3 no. 10:20 O '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Khomul'ko, V. G. [Routes to Issyk-Kul' Lake] *K ozeru Issyk-Kul'*. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 18 p. (Turistskie marshruty po Kazakhstanu, 5)
- On the banks of the Il. Han Pei-p'ing. *Druzhba* no. 2:25-26 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Economic conditions in the Kazakh S. S. R. on the eve of its transition to the New Economic Policy. G. F. Bakhtshelger. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:3-20 '57.
- From colonialism to socialism. S. Toktomyshev. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 12:20-30 D '57.
- Objectives of further growth in labor productivity in the light of historical decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. A. Rakhlin. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:66-64 '57.
- On the threshold of the New Year. *Dokl. agit. [Kazakh.]* no. 24:1-7 D '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH**
Activity of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:120-121 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—ETHNOLOGY**
Results of the ethnographic expedition of the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1955. V. V. Vostrov. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:94-105 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Feed supply of Kazakhstan. B. A. Karimov. *Zemledelie* 5 no. 12:38-41 D '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—FIRE PREVENTION**
Preventing accidental burning of crops. I. Iukotov. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
- Region of "white gold." A. Mambetov. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:11 Ja '58.
- There is something to be protected from fire in our Republic. D. Kunaev. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
- These problems must be solved. P. Zav'yalov. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—FIREMEN**
Ability to choose the main thing. V. Vasil'ev, V. Solomentsev. *Pozh. delo* 4 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—FOOD SUPPLY**
Food supply in Kazakhstan on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. P. I. Tugov. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR*, Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:21-30 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**
Training specialists for the forestry of Kazakhstan. A. I. Fedorov. *Les. khoz.* 10 no. 12:65-66 D '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Kazakh S. S. R.; its economic geography] *Kazakhskaya SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 733 p.
- KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Remarks on the article of N. V. Litvinovich and M. V. Martynova "Borderline between the Devonian and Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan." A. M. Sadykov. *Izv. AN SSSR*, Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:90-92 S '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Geology of the Leninogorsk and Zyrvanovsk mine regions in the Altai Mountains] *Geologiya Leninogorskogo i Zyrvanovskogo rudnykh polov na Altai*. Pod red. K. I. Saipayeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1957. 370 p.
- KAZAKHSTAN—GOATS**
Raising wool goats in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. L. D. Lebel', S. S. Misharev. *Ovisevodstvo* 4 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—GOLD**
Almost in Conan Doyle's style. *Sov. Soizuz* no. 2:30 '58.

KAZAKHISTAN—GRAIN

Certain economic problems concerning the state grain farms of the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. V. A. Borovskii, R. G. Gubanov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 141-55 '57.
Grain campaign in Kazakhstan. D. Garaev. Muk., elev. prom. 23 no. 11:6-8 N '57.

Iakovlev, I. D. [The country's second granary] Vtoraia zhilitsa strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit., 1957. 87 p.

KAZAKHISTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

"Health resorts, sanatoriums and curative regions in Kazakhstan" by S. I. Zamiatin. Reviewed by R. M. Petro-pavlovskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. f. z. kul't., 22 no. 3:90-91 My-Je '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—HISTORY

In the Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:116-119 '57.

"Triumph of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan" by A. Tursunbaev. Reviewed by I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 12:174-182 D '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—HISTORY—SOURCES

Diary of Colonel A. Z. Gorikhovskii, a Russian officer attached to Shirgazy Aichukov, Khan of "Malyi zhuz," 1822-1823. V. F. Shakhmatov, F. N. Kircev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 2:105-127 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—IRON INDUSTRY

"Kazakhstan Magnitka." P. Kishchik. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:14-16 '58.

KAZAKHISTAN—JOURNALISM

Oleko Dandich - Milutin Cholich. F. Bolarskii. Sov. pech. no. 12:18 D '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—LAKES

Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes. V. I. Korovin. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:3-11 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activity of the Section of Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:121-122 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—LEAD—COSTS

Lead costs in Kazakhstan plants. A. I. A. Zaplavnyi, A. P. Usenbekov. Trudy AII, GMI AN Kazakh SSR 4:100-171 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—LUNGWORMS

Boev, S. N. [Nematode lungworms of ungulates in Kazakhstan] Logochnye nematody kopytnykh zhivotnykh Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 174 p.

KAZAKHISTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY

Shortcomings in a large industry. M. Khusainov. Mins. ind. SSSR 28 no. 0:41 '57.
Tasks of the Kazakhstan meat industry. V. Novikov. Mins. ind. SSSR 28 no. 0:10-12 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—MELONS

Growing watermelons in semidesert areas of Kazakhstan. M. I. Malinina. Sad i og. 06 no. 2:36-39 F '58.

KAZAKHISTAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

Overcoming the survivals of Islam. D. Keshibekov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:106-115 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—NEMATODA

Epizootology of dirofilimosis in dogs in Kazakhstan. P. Ch'ung-hsiung. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activity of the Section of Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:121-122 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Our fellow countrymen on virgin lands. Anatoli Khorun-zhii. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:26-29 O '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—REED (BOTANY)

Reeds are a good building material. B. Aleksandrov. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:22-28 D '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—RIVERS

Certain methods of forecasting the water volume of Kazakhstan rivers and lakes. V. I. Korovin. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:3-11 '57.

Hydrological conditions of the rivers of western Kazakhstan. E. V. Andreeva. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:53-72 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—SOVIET

Soviets of workers' deputies of Kazakhstan cities help agriculture. G. V. Neehtailo. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1:87-98 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Everything for stockbreeders. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:22-28 D '57.
Stockbreeding on a state grain farm. A. Pak. Moloch. i mlas. zhiv. 3 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

KAZAKHISTAN—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Flowoff formation in temporary streams. [According to data of the flowoff station of western Kazakhstan]. F. V. Shkalkov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9:73-93 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—TICKS

Discovery of the tick Ixodes cronulatus Koch in Northern Kazakhstan. M. S. Davydova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:49-50 '57.

KAZAKHISTAN—TILLAGE

Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. A. N. Khokhrinova. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

KAZAKHISTAN—TRADE UNIONS

From colonialism to socialism. S. Toktomysov. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:28-30 D '57.

KAZAKOV, IURII

The accordionist Iurii Kazakov. O. Agarkov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:119 Ja '58.

KAZAN—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Instructors-social workers conduct the training. B. Bilev. Za rul. 16 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

KAZAN—PLANT INTRODUCTION

Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. E. A. Smirenskaia. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:85-97 '57.

KEDABEK DISTRICT—PYRITES

Morphological characteristics of pyrite crystals of the Bitti-Bulakshskiy field. I. N. Sitkovskii, G. A. Abdulaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 80 no. 4:481-485 '57.

KEFIR

Apparatus for washing kefir grains. A. Berezovskaya, A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:33 D '57.

KELLER, GOTTFRIED, 1819-1890

Certain aspects of language and style in the novelle of Gottfried Keller. L. S. Ososetskaya. Nauk. zap. Kiev un. 16 no. 5:57-72 '57.

KEMEROVO—HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Shop for repairing socks. A. Malysheva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:14 F '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Economic council in Siberia. V. Il'in. Sov. Soiz. no. 2:31-33 '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—ENCEPHALITIS

Some problems in the etiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Kemerovo Province. E. D. Chigirik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:59 '57.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Economic council in Siberia. V. Il'in. Sov. Soiz. no. 2:31-33 '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—MARMOTS

Distribution of marmots in Kemerovo Province. V. K. Zharov. Zarn. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:7-8 '55.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—TICKS

Controlling ticks in areas where tick-borne encephalitis is endemic. E. D. Chigirik, E. A. Pleshchinskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:59-60 '57.
Ixodid ticks of southeastern Kemerovo Province. L. I. Dobrynya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:50-51 '57.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Exhibition of an American painter. A. Abramova. Ogonek 30 no. 2:27 Ja '58.

KENTRANTHUS see subdivision under Georgia

KERAMICS see Ceramics

KEROSENE

Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. I. A. B. Chertov, V. N. Zrelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1875-1877 D '57.

KETENE

Preparation of 4-methylurea based on diketene. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karilinskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1728-1729 Je '56.

KETONEMIA see Acetonemia

KETONES

Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl- α -amino- β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new synthesis of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid. Z. S. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1486-1488 D '57.

Synthesis of derivatives of β -diketones. V. V. Perekalin, K. S. Parfenova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1279-1280 Ag '57.

KHABAROVSK—AERONAUTICS

Efficiency promoters of the Far East. L. Vigdorovich. Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:25 D '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Khabarovsk Territory; on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime] Khabarovskii kraj; k 40 letiu Sovetskoi vlasti. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [MICROFILM]

KHACHAPURIDZE, GEORGII VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957

G. V. Khachapuridze; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 12:212-213 D '57.

KHAMAR-DABAN RANGE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

On eagle heights. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:3-7 S-O '57.

KHANLAR DISTRICT—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

They live in Khanlar. L. Zhukhovitskii. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

KHANTY-MANSIYSK NATIONAL AREA—TAPEWORMS

Invasion of fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felinus in the Khanty-Mansiysk National Territory. V. F. Martynov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

KHARKOV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Elm Zaretskii and his comrades. A. Morozov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:24-25 N '57.

KHARKOV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Extend creative ties. M. I. Kovan'. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:16 N '57.

KHARKOV—BALLET DANCING

Ballet at the "Metalist" Club. Ukraina no. 1:16b-16c Ja '58.

KHARKOV—CITY PLANNING

New settlements of noncontingual builders. B. Sapiro. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Ties of Communist Youth League members with the school. V. T. Ivanov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—DELIVERY OF GOODS

Shortcomings in the organization of the centralized delivery of goods in Kharkov. A. Frank. Sov. torg. no. 2:59-60 F '58.

KHARKOV—FLOUR MILLS

Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. A. Suprunov, A. Smorodinskii, V. Kharakhsh. Muk. - elev. prom. 23 no. 10:16-18 O '57.

KHARKOV—MANUAL TRAINING

Drawing parents into active participation in inculcating work habits in students. M. A. Horobets'. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:70-72 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC

Occurrence of enteric protozoans among individual groups of the population of Kharkov. I. I. Blitshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:82 '57.

KHARKOV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Kharkov in 1917; recollections of active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kharkov v 1917 godu; vospominaniia aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktobr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

KHARKOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A city's exhibition of technical inventions. B. N. Tkachenko. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

KHARKOV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Visiting Kharkov textile workers. M. Cherp. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—TRACK ATHLETICS

Results of the enterprise championship matches sponsored by the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. P. Andreev, S. Kostin. Leg. atl. no. 12:3-5 D '57.

KHARKOV DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

More fruits and berries for workers of Kharkov. I. A. A. Guzenko. Sad i og. 06 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Turning point in the organization of construction. S. A. Skachkov. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Kharkov Province Planning Commission. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:40 D '57.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES

Subspecies of *Anopheles maculipennis* in Kharkov Province A. K. Shevchenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:39-40 '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION

Seasonal phenomena in the life of *Anopheles maculipennis* and the time for carrying out antimalarial measures in Kharkov Province A. K. Shevchenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:40-42 '57

KHARKOV PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Our results I. K. Parkhomenko. Sad. i og. 96 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58

KHATANGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic plan of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. M. K. Kalinko. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:294-299 '56

KHATANGA VALLEY—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Hydrogessite-leptochlorite-kaolinite rocks of middle Triassic in the northern part of the Anabar and Khatanga interfluvial area. A. S. Zaporozhskaya, A. I. Kravtsova. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:178-188 '56

KHELIVULYA, KARELIA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Working experience of the Khelivulya Furniture Plant. N. A. Alekseev. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:25 Ja '58

KHERSON—SHIPBUILDING

From Kherson seashores. V. Brovchenko. Zmina no. 1:12 Ja '58

KHERSON PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Using reedwork panels in building in Kherson Province. I. U. Larkin. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58

KHERSON PROVINCE—NEMATODA

Trichocephalus spalacis nov. sp., a new species of nematode found in mole rats. A. M. Petrov, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:95-98 '53

KHIVA—HISTORY

Historical note on ancient Khorezm. M. G. Vorob'eva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:253-261 '58

KHIMEL'NITSKIY—PACKING HOUSES

Production is increasing in the various divisions. M. Vinogradov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:33-34 '57

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1913-

The opera "Mother" or the stages of three theaters. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:21-31 Ja '58

KHRIPLIVYI, TRIFON IVANOVICH, 1885-

Veteran laborer E. L. Pankus. Avtom., telem. i aviaz. 2 no. 2:39-40 F '58

KHUDA, MARIA

Office holder Leonid Lomazov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:23-24 D '57

KHYZHNIK, ANTON, 1907-

Time of creative maturity; on the 50th birthday of Anton Khyzhniak. Petro Morhatenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:177-181 D '57

KIDNEYS

Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy. N. I. Morozova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:181-185 '57
Isolating a highly active acylase from hog kidneys [with summary in English]. Ch'i Cheng-wu, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:838-842 S-O '57
Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period. V. I. Inchina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:160-171 '57

KIDNEYS—CANCER

Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the organ. L. I. Koreneva. Sov. Med. zhur. 21 no. 3:46-55 '51

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, V. M. Prymak. Med. zhur. 17:177-198 '47

"Nephritis and nephrosis" by M. S. Vovsi, G. F. Blagman. Reviewed by M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:78-81 '57

Perforation of a pyonephrotic kidney into the peritoneal cavity. E. I. Volpert. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:85-86 D '57

Renal changes in acute inflammatory processes in the jaws. V. Z. Skorobogal'ko. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '57

Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Med. zhur. 17:118-130 '47

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION

Effect of impaired kidney innervation on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the organ. L. I. Koreneva. Sov. Med. zhur. 21 no. 3:45-55 '51

Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function. E. A. Nikolenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:161-159 '57

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Pyelolithotomy required in calculus pyonephrosis with fatty degeneration of renal tissue. B. A. Rogal'skiy, N. Z. Minchin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:97-98 D '57

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Atypical course of renal tumors [with summary in English, p. 138] I. U. A. Pytel. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:62-67 D '57

KIEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Wishes of community directors. P. Kotvitskiy. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:16-17 N '57

KIEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

From the notebook of an old reporter. A. Shemetov. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:40 N '57

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Experimental apartment house with small apartments in Kiev. V. Moistenko, O. Zavarov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57
"Lenina's ka kuznia" workers build their apartment houses. S. Matamut. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:7 D '57
The multiple-operation technology of erecting apartment houses. B. Hirshtel, A. Lando. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:27-28 D '57

KIEV—ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARIES

Valuable literature in the academy library. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:38 Ja '58

KIEV—BUILDING BLOCKS

Manufacturing large brick blocks in Kiev. G. Iavorskiy, B. Girshtel, G. I. sel', strol. no. 11:4-8 N '57
Using large brick blocks in building apartment houses in Kiev. A. Boreiko, G. I. sel', strol. no. 11:8-10 N '57

KIEV—CEDAR

Western red cedar (*Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.) in Kiev. I. A. I. Liava. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:31-34 '57

KIEV—CITY PLANNING

Kiev of the future. B. I. Pryimak. Ukraina no. 1:15 Ja '58

KIEV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Efficient cutting of fabrics. I. Aizenberg, A. Chesakli. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:27 Ja '58

KIEV—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 24:6-7 D '57

KIEV—EDUCATION

First steps of the Soviet school in Kiev. M. P. Nizhynskiy. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:44-48 D '57

KIEV—ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Work of electric machine shops in Kiev. D. G. Osichanskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:77 O '57

KIEV—FESTIVALS

A holiday of happiness, labor, and freedom. Dmytro Pryluk. Ukraina no. 1:2-3 Ja '58
We meet our countrymen everywhere. I. U. Lymar, H. Volians'kiy. Ukraina no. 1:2-3 Ja '58
When we are celebrating... Ukraina no. 1:14-15 Ja '58

KIEV—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Scientific conference of institutions for higher education in Kiev. K. I. Shvetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58

KIEV—NATURE STUDY

Station of young naturalists. O. Shevchenko. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 1:24 Ja '58

KIEV—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Scientific conference of institutions for higher education in Kiev. K. I. Shvetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58

KIEV—POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

In a certain block. O. Kruk. Ukraina no. 1:22-23 Ja '58

KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Arsenal workers. M. Kalynovskiy. Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Agitator's notebook; special issue on "The Great October Revolution in the Kiev area"] Blokot agitatora, spetsial'nyi vypusk "Velykiy Zhovten' na Kyivshchyni." Kyiv, 1957. 204 p.

Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57

KIEV—ROADS, EXPERIMENTAL

Demonstration highway at the exhibition in Kiev. S. M. Dekhtiar, M. B. Trakhtengerts. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58

KIEV—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Where are you now, sworn brothers of bygone battles? Ukraina no. 24:10-11 D '57

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Reinforce the ranks of the glorious working class. V. K. Semyn'skiy. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58

KIEV—TENNIS

Three sisters. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:12 N '57

KIEV—VAULTING

Pole-vaulting at a children's sports school. S. Levinshlein. Leg. atl. no. 2:9-11 F '58

KIEV—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lelchukova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57

KIEV—VIEWS

From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 24:6-7 D '57

KIEV—WEAVING

Making the most of every minute. O. Naumenko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:12 F '58

KIEV PROVINCE—DRAGONFLIES

Mass flight of dragonflies. I. V. Stetselskiy. Priroda 47 no. 1:116 Ja '58

KIEV PROVINCE—EDUCATION

Development of public education in Kiev Province during 40 years. T. M. Shashko. Rad. shk. 38 no. 12:11-18 D '57

KIEV PROVINCE—PEAT SOILS

Effect of potassium fertilizers on lowland peat soils in Kiev Province. N. I. Shelko. Zemledolie 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58

KIEV PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

Great happiness. S. D. Vyshtak. Ukraina no. 24:21 D '57

KIEV PROVINCE—ZOOPLANKTON

Size and weight characteristics of principal forms of pond zooplankton. L. P. Braginskii. Vop. ikht. no. 9:168-191 '57

KILANITSA, VIKTOR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-

Professor V. N. Kilanitsa on his 70th birthday. V. V. Meshkov and others. Sviatolekhnika 4 no. 1:23 Ja '58

KILIAN MOUNTAINS—IRON MINES AND MINING

Chahsi's happiness. Hua Shan. Druzhba no. 11:38-39 D '57

KILNS

Apparatus for eliminating gas in brick plants during the operation of tunnel kilns. S. P. Zapevalov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:72-73 '57
Busbar conductor used for lighting the firing chamber of a circular kiln. I. I. Lavitskiy. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:73-76 '57
Eliminating tilt in smoke cone holsters. I. N. Astakhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:82-83 '57
Low-set removable turntable. G. N. Abramovskiy. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:88-70 '57
Sealing up passages of circular kilns used for firing bricks. V. Ia. Goncharov, B. M. Gantsev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:70-72 '57
Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water. P. A. Dubanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 1:80-82 '57

KILNS, ROTARY

Efficient design of chain screens for the cold end of rotary kilns. G. M. Rivkin. TSement 23 no. 5:38-39 S-O '57

Hardening processes and the technical properties of magnesite refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns. I. A. V. Kluharov, N. V. Meshalkina. TSement 23 no. 5:14-19 S-O '57

Materials carried off from rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov. TSement 23 no. 5:23-28 S-O '57

KIM, KYONG-JA

Pride of a teacher. Kim Il-hwon. Nov. Kor. no. 6:45-47 Jo '57

KIMBERLITE

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Siberian Platform)

Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. P. N. Men'shkov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:42-49 Ap '57

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Tientsin, China)
Drawing lessons in the kindergarten. IE, Kontrebina'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:16-20 Ja '58.
Guidance of the training of children is the most important part of the kindergarten principal's work. R. IA, Ger-shtein. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:38-44 F '58
Happy childhood. L. Vyshniva'ska. Rad. zhin. 13 no.1:20 Ja '58.
The kindergarten principal is the soul of the teaching personnel. F. A. Konina. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:45-47 F '58.
The kindergarten teacher. T. Tsvelikh. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:1-4 Ja '58.
My drawing lessons for older children. N. Kuz'mina. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:20-23 Ja '58.
Raise the standards of training in the kindergarten. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:1-8 F '58.
We are training children in work habits. Doshk. vosp. 31 no.2:21-28 F '58.

KINDERGARTEN—METHODS AND MANUALS

Acquainting children of the intermediate and older groups with nature. N. Baturina. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:30-34 Ja '58.
Classes in making things in the kindergarten. A. Khrysto-lubova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.1:24-29 Ja '58.

KINEL' DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Aspects of economic accountability in tractor brigades of the Kinel' Machine-Tractor Station. D. M. Shitikov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:53-55 D '57.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KIRGHIZ LITERATURE—HISTORY AND LITERATURE

Published in 1957; notes on the prose of Russian writers in Kirghizistan. E. Ozmitel'. Lit. Kirg. 3 no.6:114-120 N-D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AFFORESTATION

Karafa-Korbut, I. G. [Afforestation in dry areas of Northern Kirghizistan] Bogarnoe lesorazvedenie v Se-vernoi Kirgizii. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 66 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AGRICULTURE

In the "Kirghiz S.S.R." pavilion. I. Igonia. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:9-13 N '57.
On a sharp upswing. N. Datslavskii. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:3-9 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle. N. Mamytov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no.2:25-28 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BRICKMAKING

Adobe bricks and their making. N. Shumkin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:46-47 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The creation of construction organizations servicing more than one collective farm should be expanded by all possible means. M. Sagdeev. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:43-48 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GOTTER

Akhunbaev, I. K. [The problem of endemic gotter in Kirghizistan; an opening address before the assembly, April 22, 1957] Problema endemicheskogo zoba v Kir-gizii; aklovna rech' 22 aprilia 1957 g. Frunze, Kir-gizskii gos. med. in-t, 1957. 16 p.
(DNLM)

KIRGHIZISTAN—HORSES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Study of strangles in horses. A. Pankratov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:12-16 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY

Number of efficiency promoters is growing. M. Belkin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no.6:7-9 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

The youngest art. Zh. Abikenov. Isk. kino no.11:117-118 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NUTS

The Ukrainian delegation visits a reserve of nut and fruit trees. S. Pasochnik. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:27 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

"Soviet public health in Kirghizia", 1955 and 1956. Reviewed by M. V. Tsukanov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no.11:60-62 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Aibaev, M. T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples; based on data for the Issyk-Kul' Province of Kirghizistan] Istoriko-kul'turnye svyazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 189 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Zhanuarov, S. B. [The October Revolution and civil war] in Kirghizistan; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i grazhdanskai voina v Kirgizii, k 40-letiiu Velikoi Ok-tiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Frunze, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.
(MH)

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Increasing the productivity of sheep on the "Katta-Taldyk" State Farm. Aliev, N. Sakachev. Ovtsovodstvo 4 no.1:10-22 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP BREEDING

Sheep breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm. M. Kho-makova. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:21-27 N '57.
Stockbreeders of Kirghizistan specialize in sheep breed-ing. I. Lashenko, M. Rabinovich. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:28-42 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SILKWORM BREEDING

History of the development of silkworm breeding in Kir-gizistan. A. Merson. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:36-37 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

On new successes in livestock farming of Kirghizia. V. N. Ostapliuk. Zhivotnovodstvo 28 no.1:3-8 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TOBACCO

Obtaining high tobacco yields on the "Madanli" Collective Farm. M. M. Vitovetskii. Tabak 18 no.4:47-48 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Conference of veterinary workers of Issyk-Kul Province in the Kirghiz S.S.R. N. Shchelokov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:58 N '57.
Veterinary medicine in the Kirghiz S.S.R. V. E. Balykin. Veterinaria 34 no.12:43-50 D '57.
Veterinary service in Kirghizistan during the past 40 years. V. Balykin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.11:17-21 N '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WHEAT

Norms for sowing winter wheat in dry farming areas of Southern Kirghizistan. M. Tovetok. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:17-23 D '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Kirghiz S.S.R. T. E. Romanova, IU. A. Zhurovskii, Vin. SSSR 17 no.8:21-24 '57.

KIROV PROVINCE—FOOD INDUSTRY

One of the largest. I. Sofronov. Sov. potreb. koop. no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

KIROVABAD—ALKALI INDUSTRY

Reducing alkali metal sulfate mixtures for obtaining caustic alkalies and alkali metal carbonates [in Azer-baijani with summary in Russian]. F. IU. Mirbabayeva, A. K. Posaedovskina. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.11:31-35 '57.

KIROVOGRAD—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Subject of my pride. P. Solivanov. Khud. samod. i no.5:37-39 N '57.

KIROVSK—SKIS AND SKIING

Downhill skiing in Kirovsk. A. Maleinov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no.10:18 D '57.

KISHINEV—CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Continuous production of cigarettes at the Kishinev Fermentation Plant. A. M. Kondratenko and others. Tabak 18 no.4:5-8 '57.

KISHINEV—MUSIC FESTIVALS

Festival in Moldavia. N. Il'ichev. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:127 Ja '58.

KISLOVODSK—HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES

Kislovodsk health resort polyclinic. E. O. Arutunova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.2:65-68 Mr-Ap '57.

KITCHEN MIDDENS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Miljaev, B. V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant] Ratsionalnye metody khododnoi shtampovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opyt zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzhets." Leningrad, 1955. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informa-tsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no.76(766))

KITCHENS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Improving venting in kitchens having gas ranges. S. P. Sladkov. Gaz. prom. no.7:22-28 Ji '56.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLEINIKI (BREST PROVINCE)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Changes in Kleiniki. M. Pichuk. Belarus' 16 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

KLICHEV DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Chat at the camp fire. Mikhail H'inchik. Smena 34 no.24:14 D '57.

KLIKA, IAROMIR, 1888-1957

In memory of Iaromir Klika; obituary. I. P. Bilekin'. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no.4:106-108 '57.

KLIMOV, DMITRII

Meeting with youth ("Collage and field" by Dmitrii Klimov. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Oktiabr' 35 no.1:208-210 Ja '58.

KLIN-DMITROV RIDGE—GUIDEBOOKS

[The region around Moscow along the Klin-Dmitrov Ridge a guidebook for tourists] Podmoskov'e po Klinsko-Dm-trovskoi grinde, turisticheskaia marshrutnaja skhema. [Mo-skva, Glav. upr. geodezii i kartografii MVD SSSR, 1957 folder (8 p.)]

KNEE—SURGERY

Conservative resection of the knee joint in the treatment of tuberculous gonitis in children as seen in the light of late results. V. S. Gelikonova. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no.4:38-44 Ji-Ag '57.

Conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. I. L. Zolchenko. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no.4:35-37 Ji-Ag '57.

KNIPPER-CHEKHOVA, OL'GA LEONARDOVNA, 1897-

Visiting Ol'ga Leonardovna. An. Pionogov. Ogonek 35 no.49:22 D '57.

KNIT GOODS

Maksimova, IU. A. [Production and structure of warp knitted fabric with low stretchability] Metody polucheniia i stroenie malorastlagaivushchegosia osnovovla-zanogo trikolazha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshli., 1957. 69 p.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

Kutakova, N. P. [Fulfilling the five-year plan in four years] Platel'ku - v chetyry goda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 51 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriatii)

Scientific research in knit goods manufacture. A. S. Daldovich. Leg. prom. 17 no.12:4-5 D '57.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—COSTS

"Decreasing the cost of knit goods" by K. G. Pirogov. Re-viewed by N. Kuz'michev. Leg. prom. 17 no.12:44 D '57.

KNITTING

An interesting study group. V. Barkhatava. Belarus' 15 no.1:11 Ja '58.

KNITTING MACHINES

Wear of presses caused by capron filament friction. P. T. Basko. Leg. prom. 17 no.12:35-38 D '57.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Lenin's theory of reflection as the philosophical basis of materialistic psychology [in Azerbaijani with sum-mary in Russian]. M. Nudzhafov. Uch. zap. AGU no.5:87-96 '57.

KOCHETAV—FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention must not lag behind the growth of cities I. Korolev. Pozh. delo 4 no.1:15 Ja '58.

KOGAN, LEONID

L. Kogan's concert cycle. I. Iampol'skii. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:111-112 Ja '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—FIELD MICE

Comparative ecology of red-backed bank voles (Clethrionomys glareolus Schreb.) in the northern taiga. T. V. Koshkina. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no.37:3-65 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PROSPECTING

Academician A. E. Fersman, the founder of the Kola Peninsula Base of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no.3:86-90 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—RIVERS

Analyzing longitudinal profiles of Kola-Peninsula rivers with consideration of their potential capacity. P. I. Markov. Izv. vost. kl. AN SSSR no.11:109-115 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microbiological investigations of the virgin soil of Kola Peninsula. R. A. Zhukova. Mikrobiologiya 25 no.5:569-576 S-O '58.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Miskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956

KOLESNIKOV, LEONID ALEKSEEVICH

Breaker of new lilac varieties. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 26 no.1:5 '58.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOI OSKOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1887-
 Soviet birth day anniversary of P. I. Kotskov. A. M. Shchepin. *Trudy SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6 177 N-D '57.

KOMANDORSKI ISLANDS—PALEOBOTANY
 Vasil'ev, V. N. Flora and paleogeography of the Komandorski Islands. Flora i paleogeografiia Komandorskikh ostranov. Moscow, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 259 p.

KOMAROV, VALENTIN
 A good person. F. K. Shchurin. *Sov. oim.* 39 no. 1-22-23 Ja '58.

KOMENSKII, JAN AMOS, 1592-1670
 In memory of the great Czechoslovak teacher. Druzhba no. 11:27 D '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
 Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Komarea. A. E. Ioffe. *Ist. SSSR* no. 5 152-155 N-D '57.

KOMI PROVERBS see Proverbs, Komi

KOMI TALES see Tales, Komi

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 Energy, initiative, and a businesslike approach. N. Shitan'ko. *Sov. deput. trud* no. 6 33-38 D '57.

KONDRASHIN, K. P.
 Song of friendship. Kim. *Hi-ryol.* Nov. Kor. no. 12-20 D '57.

KONSTANTINOV, PETR NIKIFOROVICH, 1877-
 Leading scientist, an academician P. N. Konstantinov's 80th birthday and 55th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogic activities. N. A. Plotnikov. *Lzv. Tshkh.* no. 4 233-236 '57.

KOPET DAGH—GEOLOGY
 Grave, M. K. [North foothill plain of Kopet Dagh; its origin, relief and elements of its hydrogeology] Severnala podgornala ravnina Kopet-Daga, proiskhozhdenie, relief i elementy gidrogeologii. Moscow, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 137 p. (Trudy Aralo-Kaspiiskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, no. 9)

— [Supplement] 3 maps (8 1.)

KOREA—ART
 Art of the kingdom of Silla period. Pak Mun-gyu. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10 52 O '57.
 Art of three kingdoms. Chon Chu-won. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5: 43-48 My '57.

KOREA—BOTANY, MEDICAL
 Medical herbs of our country. Tong Pong-sop. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11 50-53 N '57.

KOREA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 From my Korean notebook. Balvant Garga. V zashch. mira no. 80:36-41 Ja '58.

KOREA—FRUIT CULTURE
 Korean fruits. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10-50-51 O '57.

KOREA—HISTORY
 Forty years later. Kang Chin-gon. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11: 12-14 N '57.
 Struggle of the Korean people in 1930-1940. Han Nim-hek. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8 45-49 Ag '57.

KOREA—MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN
 How American imperialists used religion for aggressive purposes in Korea. Kim Hi-il. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10, 33-37 O '57.

KOREA—NATURAL RESOURCES
 Natural resources of our country at the service of the national economy. Ch'ol Song-sok. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7: 9-15 J1 '57.

KOREA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
 Peasant movement during the years of Japanese domination. Yi Na-yon. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4:44-48 Ap '57.

KOREA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
 Strengthening of friendship between the Chinese and Korean peoples. Kim Cha-dok. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4, 26-28 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
 Expansion of agriculture in our country. Pak In-ha. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8 18-23 Ag '57.
 New life. Kim Cha-dok. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:52-54 Ag '57.
 Samyong-ppol plain on the eve of the harvest. Ss Il. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11:41-43 N '57.
 Village on the seashore. So Il. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7:23-25 J1 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
 All-Korean festival of amateur art activities of youth and students. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12 54-55 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMORED VESSELS
 Kobuk-sun (the tortoise boat). Nan Chae-sun. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7 52-54 J1 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—BUDGET
 Budget of peace. Yun Han-sik. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5:14-16 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
 Prospects for the development in the chemical industry of our country. *Nov. Kor.* no. 9:10-14 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COAL MINES AND MINING
 In the North Coal Basin. Pong P'il-yung. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12 41-44 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNISM
 The Great October Revolution is always with us. Yi Pung-myong. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11, 9-12 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
 Growth of the labor intelligentsia in Korea. Ha Ang-ch'ol. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:9-14 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY
 The Great October Revolution and the Korean people. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11 1-5 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY—PARTY WORK
 Report by Comrade Kim Il-sung at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12:supplement:2-16 (1) D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
 Introducing efficient methods into capital construction. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12, 1-4 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
 Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Chin Pang-su. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
 Forever united with the Soviet people. Kim Ch'ang-man. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.
 Friends forever. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10:1-4 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Abundant 1957. Kim Il'ch'an. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12:10-12 D '57.
 Development of the economy of our country. Kim Il'ch'an. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5, 16-19 My '57.
 Lenin and the Korean people. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.
 Nation-wide celebration. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:1-4 Ag '57.
 Results of the execution of the plan for developing the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the first half of 1957. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8, supplement:8-19 Ag '57.
 Speech of Pak Kum-ch'ol, Vice President of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the May Day meeting of Pyongyang workers. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5:1-3 My '57.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the first session (second convocation) of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10:supplement:5-16 O '57.
 Spring in Korea. Pak Par-yang. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5:4-5 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY
 Discussing preliminary figures of the first five-year plan. Kim Su-il. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10:8-11 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS
 Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front to the Korean people concerning conducting of elections to the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:supplement: 20-23 Ag '57.
 Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10:supplement:3 O '57.
 Pre-election campaign in our country. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8: 3-5 S '57.
 Report of the Central Electoral Commission. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:supplement:11 S '57.
 Speech of Kim Il-sung, prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic delivered before electors of the Mundok electoral district. *Nov. Kor.* no. 9: supplement:1-10 S '57.
 Victory of the great unity. *Nov. Kor.* no. 10:4-7 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)
 Concert by the ensemble of folk dances of the Bashkir A. S. S. R. *Nov. Kor.* no. 12, 55-58 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FISHERIES
 For a rapid expansion of the fishing industry. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:15-16 Je '57.
 Village on the seashore. So Il. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7:23-25 J1 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS
 Efforts of the Korean people to preserve peace. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:3-6 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11:supplement:2-5 N '57.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11: supplement: 5-8 N '57.
 Speech of the Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 11:supplement:8-12 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Czechoslovak Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5:supplement:3-6 My '57.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 5:supplement:8-9 My '57.
 Speech of Vilam Strokil before his departure from the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the Pyongyang airport. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:supplement:12-13 My '57.
 Speech of Vilam Strokil, President of the Czechoslovak Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6: supplement:9-12 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND
 Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:supplement:1-3 Je '57.
 Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6: supplement:9 Je '57.
 Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:supplement:17-18 Je '57.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:supplement:14-7 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
 Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:6-7 Ag '57.
 Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. *Nov. Kor.* no. 7:supplement:1-5 J1 '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, NORTH
 Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:supplement 5-7 Ag '57.
 Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:supplement:2-4 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FRUIT CULTURE
 Fruit culture in the Korean Democratic Republic. N. P. Tikhonov. *Sad, log.* 90 no. 2:68-69 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—GRAIN
 Solution of the grain production problem. Pak In-ha. *Nov. Kor.* no. 4:13-17 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
 Recreation of workers in our country. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8: 23 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIALIZATION
 How we eliminate the colonial one-sided development in the industry of our country. Kim Sang-hak. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:14-18 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIES
 Expansion of heavy industry in our country. Ho Il-man. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:11-16 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Work achievements. Nov. Kor. no. 11:25 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Under the banner of friendship. Cho Hwa-sop. Nov. Kor. no. 5:20-22 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the all-Korean conference of active workers in the machine-building industry. Nov. Kor. no. 10:supplement:17-24 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES
Expansion of trade in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Chin Pang-su. Nov. Kor. no. 4:18-21 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MINING MACHINERY
People and life have changed. So Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 8:24-27 Ag '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MINING ENGINEERING
Young mining engineers. So Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 10:18-21 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Dawn in the East." Nov. Kor. no. 9:53-54 S '57.
"Orange-ch'on." Nov. Kor. no. 11:56-57 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ORCHESTRA
Working with Korean musicians. K. Kondrashin. Nov. Kor. no. 12:10-20 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on the organization of the Cabinet of Ministers — the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 10:supplement:1 O '57.
Lenin and the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 4:1-4 Ap '57.
Thirteenth Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 4:5 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—PUBLIC HEALTH
Achievements in public health in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Yi Pyong-nam. Sov. zdav. 18 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

KOREA, NORTH—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Anniversary publications. Nov. Kor. no. 11:27 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
Yesterday and today. G. Vasil'ev. Nov. Kor. no. 4:37-40 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Traveler's thoughts. Kim Myong-su. Nov. Kor. no. 6:41-43 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Foundation of the Korean-Indian Society for Cultural Relations. Nov. Kor. no. 7:55 JI '57.
Korea and India. Han Sŏi-ya. Nov. Kor. no. 5:33-35 My '57.
Korea, I salute you. . . . Balvanti Gargi. Nov. Kor. no. 10:25-27 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ROMANIA
Twelve days in Korea. Jon Paŝ. Nov. Kor. no. 6:39-40 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. Nov. Kor. no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kim Sŭng-hŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 8:7-10 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—REPATRIATION
Return to the motherland. Chon Ik-sam. Nov. Kor. no. 5:41-42 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RICE
Rice cultivation in Korea. Yim Il-jun. Nov. Kor. no. 8:17-19 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SCIENCE
Activities of Korean scientists. Nov. Kor. no. 10:55-58 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCCER
Friendly meet of Korean and Chinese soccer players. Nov. Kor. no. 7:51 JI '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
My impressions on Korea. Abdel' Salam Badran. Nov. Kor. no. 9:26-27 S '57.
Trees are growing in Panmunjon. Gregorio Rozas Herrera. Nov. Kor. no. 7:33-35 JI '57.
Unforgettable impressions. Margarita Agashina. Nov. Kor. no. 9:24-28 S '57.

KOREA, NORTH—STATE FARMS
Summer on the plateau. An P'a-yon. Nov. Kor. no. 7:18-22 JI '57.

KOREA, NORTH—STUDENTS
Our former and present life. Nov. Kor. no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Confession of a spy. Nov. Kor. no. 8:56-57 S '57.
Subversive activities of the U.S.A. threaten the peace and security of nations. Nov. Kor. no. 4:41-43 Ap '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, BULGARIAN
Celebrating the first anniversary. Yim Pyong-se. Nov. Kor. no. 11:23-25 N '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN
Help from Czechoslovak friends. Kim Yen-je. Nov. Kor. no. 5:28 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, POLISH
Fruits of friendship. Hong Ki-san. Nov. Kor. no. 8:23-24 Je '57.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Forever united with the Soviet people. Kim Ch'ang-man. Nov. Kor. no. 4:6-13 Ap '57.
Friends forever. Nov. Kor. no. 10:1-4 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—THEATER
Touring railroad stations for the last ten years. Nov. Kor. no. 9:51-52 S '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ARMY
They tell us. Nov. Kor. no. 5:37-38 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—BUDGET
Budget of peace. Yun Il-on-sik. Nov. Kor. no. 5:14-16 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, NORTH KOREAN
Concern for compatriots. Nov. Kor. no. 10:28 O '57.
Free offer of one hundred thousand "aŕk" of rice to starving peasants in South Korea. Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. no. 8:1-2 Je '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economy or exaggeration of expenses? Nov. Kor. no. 4:43 Ap '57.
Twelfth anniversary of South Korea. Kim San-gol. Nov. Kor. no. 8:33-38 Ag '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Adventurous intrigues of American imperialists. Nov. Kor. no. 7:27 JI '57.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:6-8 JI '57.
Declaration of Nam Il, Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6:10-11 Je '57.
Wrath of the people. Nov. Kor. no. 8:5 Ag '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Americans, get out of Korea. Nov. Kor. no. 6:7-10 Je '57.
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front. Nov. Kor. no. 5:supplement:26-28 My '57.
Declarations of the Foreign Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 11:supplement:13-15 N '57.
Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:6-8 JI '57.
Efforts of the Korean people to preserve peace. Nov. Kor. no. 8:3-8 Je '57.
Following the incident in P'aju. Nov. Kor. no. 7:28 JI '57.
Yankes, get out of Korea. Kim Sang-gŏi. Nov. Kor. no. 12:33-35 D '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
South Korean "Parliament." Kim Sang-min. Nov. Kor. no. 10:38-41 O '57.
Twelfth anniversary of South Korea. Kim San-gol. Nov. Kor. no. 8:33-38 Ag '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
American imperialists in South Korea. Kim Sang-gol. Nov. Kor. no. 7:5-8 JI '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Struggle of South Korean workers for life, freedom, and democratic rights. Nov. Kor. no. 5:39-40 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—STUDENTS
Our former and present life. Nov. Kor. no. 4:33-36 Ap '57.

KOREAN DRAMA
"We always fought together." Nov. Kor. no. 5:50 My '57.

KOREAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Korean

KOREAN INTELLECTUALS see Intellectuals, Korean

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poetry of the Koryu period. Ko Chŏng-ok. Nov. Kor. no. 11:46-49 N '57.
Recent Korean literature. Sŏ Man-il. Nov. Kor. no. 9:15-19 S '57.

KOREAN OPERA see Opera, Korean

KOREAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION
Conscience of the world sides with the Korean people. Nov. Kor. no. 9:1-3 S '57.
Korean problem. Chŏn Kung-nok. Nov. Kor. no. 7:1-5 JI '57.
Peaceful reunification of our fatherland must be accomplished. Kim Chon-hae. Nov. Kor. no. 12:5-9 D '57.
Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. Nov. Kor. no. 12:16 D '57.
Who prevents a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem. Nov. Kor. no. 11:5-8 N '57.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Living stars. Chon Cha-gon. Nov. Kor. no. 9:40-43 S '57.
Living stars. Chŏn Cha-gŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 10:42-44 O '57.

KORENCHIEVS'KYI, V. H.
Priority of V. G. Korenchev'skiy in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkova'kiy. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:85-89 '51.

KORENOVSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Relationship between the school and practical agriculture. I. I. Zabitko. Biol. v shkole no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

KORNERUPINE
Chemical formula of kornerupine. A. F. Gorbov. Trudy VNIG no. 32:407-413 '56.

KORNICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-
Gebel', V. A. [A. E. Kornelchuk; a review of his dramatic works] A. E. Kornelchuk; ocherk dramaturgicheskogo tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 158 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnia serlia)

KORNIOV, BORIS PETROVICH
Boris Kornilov's verse. Len. al'm. 237 Je '57.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
Folklore recordings by V. G. Korolenko. Z. I. Vlasova. Russ. fol'k. 2:186-219 '57.

KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Actors from the city on the Ros'. S. Viktorov. Ukraina no. 1:26 Ja '58.

KOSTENKI (VORONEZH PROVINCE)—ANTIQUITIES
Flint implements of the late Paleolithic settlement Kostenki 2. Kh. A. Alpyshbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filol., prava no. 2:73-93 '57.

KOSTROMA—BARK
Birch and fir bark and Linden. M. Sergeev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA—LINDEN
Birch and fir bark and Linden. M. Sergeev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Needs for archaeological studies in Kostroma Province. M. I. Matsova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:261-262 '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
The bureau conference takes place. Part. zhizn' no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—PEAT
Peat-winning brigade. I. Polivin. MTS 18 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Statistical Administration of Kostroma Province
"Economy of Kostroma Province": statistical collection. Reviewed by A. Polukhin. Vest. stat. no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

KOTLAS—COAL HANDLING MACHINERY
Mechanized coal wharf in Kotlas harbor. E. M. Baibakov. Rech. transp. 18 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

KOTOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1913-
Recollections of a grandmaster ("A chess player's notes" by A. Kotov. Reviewed by N. Astarov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:275-278 Ja '58.

KOUNRAD DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Succession of intrusion and the age of intrusive rocks of the Kounrad region. P. P. Zotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1157-1160 Ag '57.

- KOVALEVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONUFRIYEVICH, 1840-1901**
A. O. Kovalevskii and the Sevastopol Biological Station.
V. A. Vodanitskii. Trudy SIS 8 3-10 '54.
Aleksandr Onufriyevich Kovalevskii. A. M. Onipko.
Vest. vyssh. shkoly 16 no. 170-74 Ja '58.
- KOVALEVSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH**
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to V. I. Kovalevskii. A. A.
Kamov. Vop. 1st est. 1888 no. 3 194-196 '57.
- KOVAZHENKOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, d. 1957**
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Kovazhenkov, an obituary. Gor.
zhur. no. 12 72 D '57.
- KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-**
People Russia is proud of ("Mesting the dawn" by
V. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by Efim Dorosh). Novyi mir
34 no. 1 250-254 Ja '58.
- KOZO-POLIANSKI, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-1957**
Boris Mikhailovich Kozo-Polianskii; obituary. A. V.
Bilgoveshechenaki. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 123-
124 '57.
- KRAMATORSK—RAILROAD BRIDGES**
Experience reconstructing a pedestrian bridge. S. E.
Tol'skaia. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1 31 Ja '58.
- KRASAVINO—WEAVING**
Krasavino artisans. Smena 35 no. 2 11 Ja '58.
- KRASNOARMEYSK—HISTORY**
We are studying the history of a factory. P. A. Mikhail'-
chenko. Prep. 1st v. shkole 13 no. 2 100-101 Mr. Ap
'58.
- KRASNODAR—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Settlement for cooperative society members. F. Rysev.
Prom. koop. 12 no. 1 26 Ja '58.
- KRASNODAR—OILS AND FATS**
Development of the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine
during the years of the Soviet regime. I. A. Meerov,
N. I. Skorobogataya. Masl. zh. zh. prom. 23 no. 11 23-
25 '57.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATIONS**
At the Krasnodar Fruit and Grape Experimental Station.
M. A. Kolesnikov. Sad i og. 95 no. 12 46-48 D '57.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Experience in housing construction in Krasnodar Terri-
tory. M. F. Tarasov. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 1 2-3 Ja '58.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—APRICOT**
Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. G. N.
Glukhen'kii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 62 Ja '58.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—CHERRY**
Results of variety testing apricots and cherries. G. N.
Glukhen'kii. Sad i og. 96 no. 1 62 Ja '58.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Independence as a work method for the Communist Youth
League member. A. Kachanov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:
17-26 Ja '58.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE**
Jerusalem artichoke on swine farms. M. N. Istomin.
Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2 10-12 F '58.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MOTH FLIES**
Occurrence of moth flies and pupalac fever in Kras-
nodar Territory. N. I. Shishkov. Med. parazit. i paraz.
bol. supplement to no. 1 47 '57.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POTATOES—STORAGE**
Potato storage in piedmont districts. A. P. Lomonosov.
Kartofel' 2 no. 6 30-31 N-D '57.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS**
Calculating the cost of sunflower production on the "Ku-
ban" Collective Farm in Ust'-Labinskaya District.
Krasnodar Territory. V. I. Peremykin, I. I. Beakhtobnyi.
Biol. nauch. i tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 14-17 '56.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—VITICULTURE**
Mechanized laying out of vineyards. V. A. Kravchenko.
Sad i og. 96 no. 2 78 F '58.
- KRASNODAR—MOTORCYCLE RACING**
In memory of Krasnodar heroes. N. Nikolaev. Za rul.
no. 11 9 N '57.
- KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—
COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Good changes. G. M. Fedin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1 7
Ja '58.
- KRASNOKUTSK DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS**
Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk
Park. A. E. Berendel. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:
3-11 '57.
- KRASNOUSOL'SKIY—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
Averaging bloodite at the Krasnousol'skiy plant. E. I.
Smirnov, I. B. Shain. Trudy VNIISstekla no. 37 27-31
'57.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—STUDY
AND TEACHING**
Following the example of the Rodnikovka School.
M. Gromova. Nar. obr. no. 1 25-29 Ja '58.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AUTOMOBILES—TOURING**
Remote roadways. V. Razin. Za rul. no. 11 17-19 N
'57.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—BURIAL**
Local peculiarities in graves of the Tagarskiy culture.
V. P. Levasheva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1 171-181 '58.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Petrology of the Maymecha-Kotuy complex of ultrabasic
and alkali rocks. E. L. Butakova. Trudy Nauch.-issl.
inst. geol. Arkh. 69 201-249 '56.
- KRAUCHANKA, USEVALAD**
A book about the people of Polesye ("The ice breaks up,
stories" by Usevalad Krauchanka. Reviewed by S. Ale-
ksandrovich). Belarus' 15 no. 2 30 F '58.
- KRAYCHENKO, IEVHEN SERHILOVYCH, 1907-**
Novelist and playwright ("Cordial conversation; stories"
and "Plays" by Ievhen Kravchenko. Reviewed by
Dmytro Oleskandrenko). Vitychyna 25 no. 12 199-201
D '57.
- KRAYCHENKO FAMILY**
Meet the Kravchenko brothers. N. Khalemskii. Ogonek
35 no. 1 16-18 Ja '58.
- KRAYCHINSKII, DMITRI MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918**
Dmitrii Mikhailovich Kravchinskii; on the 100th anni-
versary of his birth. A. A. Bakhtin. Les. khoz. 10
no. 12 35-36 D '57.
- KREMENCHUG—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Kremenchug Combine Plant. E. Ol'gard. MTS 17 no. 12:
46-47 D '57.
- KRUUKIVSHCHINA**
Kruukivshchina is being built. I. A. Tsukerman. Kolh.
Ukr. 4 no. 11 21-23 N '57.
- KRIVROY ROG—MANGANESE ORES**
Smelting low-manganese cast iron with Krivoy Rog
ores and Donets coke [with summary in English]. P. G.
Glazkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 1 14-20 Ja '58.
- KRIVROY ROG—MINE DUSTS**
Ways of reducing the dust content of air in plants of the
Krivoy Rog Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. V. G.
Pollakov. Gor. zhur. no. 12 35-37 D '57.
- KRIVROY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING**
Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine
is getting organized. G. M. Kitch. Gor. zhur. no. 12:
45-51 D '57.
- KRIVROY ROG—ORE DRESSING**
Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated
magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. S. G. Evstovitch. Gor.
zhur. no. 12 51-58 D '57.
- Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore-dressing Combine
is getting organized. G. M. Kitch. Gor. zhur. no. 12:
45-51 D '57.
- KRIVROY ROG—STRIP MINING**
Methods of modeling the development of mining opera-
tions in open cut mines of the Krivoy Rog Southern
Mining and Ore-Dressing Combine. A. I. Arsen'tev.
Gor. zhur. no. 12 22-28 D '57.
- KRIVROY ROG BASIN—FUCHSITE**
Fuchsite from the Krivoy Rog Basin. P. P. Nazarov.
Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 98 no. 4 502-505 '57.
- KRIVROY ROG BASIN—ORE DEPOSITS**
Certain features of the distribution of ore deposits in the
northern part of the Sakagaya Valley of the Krivoy Rog
Basin. O. I. Cherednychenko. Vsesykh AN URSS 28
no. 0 33-41 S '57.
- KRIVROY ROG BASIN—REGIONAL PLANNING**
Settlement of coal miners. B. Miroshnychenko. Bud. i
arkhit. 6 no. 1 11-12 Ja '58.
- KRIVROY ROG BASIN—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION**
Sewage from ore-dressing plants and mine discharges of
the Krivoy Rog iron ore basin and efficiency of its
purification. F. M. Levinina. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:
18-20 Ja '58.
- KRUGLOVA, A. I.**
Pages of life. A. Kruglova. Len. al'm. 285-288
Je '57.
- KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939**
The eightieth anniversary of N. K. Krupskaya's birth.
Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2 17-20 F '58.
- N. K. Krupskaya in the fight for the technical school.
N. V. Golubeva. Politekh. obuch. no. 2 3-11 F '58.
- KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844**
Sergeev, Ivan. Krylov. Moskva, Detgiz, 1955, 315 p.
(CLU)
- KRYMSKAIA—CANNING AND PRESERVING**
Mikolan Canning Combine at Krymskaia was built during
the first five-year plan. L. I. Petropavlovskii. Kons.
i ov. prom. 12 no. 10 37-38 O '57.
- KRYZHANOVKA (ODESSA PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY
CENTERS**
Evening parties in the village of Kryzhanovka.
M. Danchenko. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1 16-17 Ja '58.
- KSTOVSKIY DISTRICT—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURE
STUDY AND TEACHING**
Use of meteorological observations in the work on the
school plot. N. P. Etimoshin. Biol. v shkole no. 1 84-
85 Ja-F '58.
- KUBAN—MEAT INDUSTRY**
Increase the capacity of Kuban meat combines. E. Moty-
lenok. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 0 1-3 '57.
- KUBAN—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS**
Materials on the geochemistry of certain Kuban
petroleum. N. B. Vasoevich, A. A. Katsay, Z. A.
Tabasarskii. Trudy MNI no. 10 174-183 '57.
- KUBAN—ROTATION OF CROPS**
Agronomic effectiveness of various crop rotations in the
southern Kuban [with summary in English]. V. S. Ko-
sinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 0 100-214 '57.
- KUBAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and
ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing
horizons in the western Kuban. E. S. Kudryavtseva.
Geol. nefi 1 no. 12 38-39 D '57.
- KUBAN RIVER**
Connecting the Kuban River with the Black Sea. E. I.
Kapitonov, I. A. Bernbei. Priroda 47 no. 1 03-05 Ja
'58.
- KUBAN RIVER—CARP**
Characteristics of the embryonal and larval development
of the Kuban vimba. L. N. Smirnova. Trudy Inst. morf.
zhiv. no. 20 71-04 '57.
- KUKRYNISKY, pseud.**
Painting "The end" by Kukrynisky. R. S. Kaufman.
Soob. inst. ist. isk. no. 0 20-35 '57.
- KUL'CHITS'KA, OLENA, 1877-**
Glorious anniversary; on O. Kul'chits'ka's 60th birth-
day. S. I. Aramushenko. Mysl'tel'stvu no. 0 17-40
S-O '57.
- KUL'KOV, VASILII GEORGIYEVICH, 1881-1957**
Vasilii Georgiyevich Kul'kov; obituary. Sad i og. 95
no. 12 65 D '57.
- KULUNDA STEPPE—PALEONTOLOGY—CRETACEOUS**
Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Kulunda Steppe in
Western Siberia. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Geol.-geol.
inst. Zap. i sb. fil. AN SSSR no. 15 101-102 '58.
- KUMISS**
Simplified method for the manufacture of kumiss from
cow's milk. M. Lutskova. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:
30-31 D '57.
- KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1846-1904**
Bil'chenko, M. B. [Abai's creative career]. Tvorcheskaia
biografiia Abai. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakh-
skoi SSR, 1957, 202 p.
- KUNASHAK, CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—PHYSICAL
EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Bon voyage! A. Klehkin. Sport. zhizn' 10a. 1 no. 10:
6 D '57.
- KUNASHIR ISLAND—HERRING**
Biological characteristics of herring spawning off the
Kunashir Island. A. N. Probatov, M. A. Durdz. Izv.
TINRO 44 3-11 '57.
- KUNKE, ALISA KARLOVNA**
Inexhaustible person. Ivan Bocharnikov. Sov. deput.
trud. no. 0 61-64 D '57.
- KUNIKOV, TSEZAR L'VOVICH, d. 1943**
Officer-journalist. E. Kamonetskii. Sov. pech. no. 2:
8-9 F '58.
- KUNTSEVO—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
An "average" group. V. Karavaev. Sport. zhizn' 10a.
1 no. 10 9 D '57.
- KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutskevich, Ivan Domal'-
ovich, 1882-1942**
- KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938**
Monograph on Kuprin ("Aleksandr Ivanovich Kuprin"
by P. N. Barkov. Reviewed by N. P. Piskunov). Zvezda
no. 12 211-213 D '57.
- KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND see Kura-Araks Lowland**
- KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND—FRUIT CULTURE**
Nature of root growth in some fruit crops in saline soils.
G. P. Petrosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz.
nauki 10 no. 11 78-91 N '57.

KURA-ARAS LOWLAND—IRRIGATION

Mole drainage as a measure for improving moisture conditions and physical properties of saline soils in the Aras Lowland. A. S. Rafailian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:71-78 N '57.

KURA RIVER—STURGEONS

Biology of young sturgeons of the Kura River. I. A. I. Ginzburg. Vop. ikht. no. 9:115-128 '57.

KURGAN PROVINCE—MALARIA

Conditions for liquidating malaria as an epidemic disease in Kurgan Province. A. I. Rannov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:28 '57.

KURILLO—LEAD INDUSTRY

Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). P. I. Mechenov, K. S. Kynchev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

KURO RIVER—FLOODS

High flood of the Kuro River on August 8, 1955. V. E. Ioganson. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

KUROVSKOYE DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Moscow milk. I. A. Pomenko. Ogonek 30 no. 5:5-7 Ja '58.

KURSK—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Foot of the brave. Sov. Soluz no. 2:36 '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—THEATER

Good tradition. V. Shmit'kov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:38 D '57.

KUSA—BOILERS

New equipment of the Kusa Machinery Manufacturing Plant. L. A. Royvinskii. Energomashinoostroenie 4 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Some features of the natural conditions of fallow and virgin lands in Kustanay Steppe. A. G. Doskach, I. A. I. Pol'dman. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:60-68 JI-Ag '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

How livestock farming develops on virgin land state farms. M. Karpenko. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

The most cherished. Valentina Vasina. Smena 35 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. A. T. Ponomareva. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

KUTKASHEN DISTRICT—MITES

Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kulkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S.S.R. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 0:89-99 '57.

KUWAIT—PETROLEUM

Struggle of Kuwait workers against the oil company. Moharak Sa'd. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:44-46 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV—DELIVERY OF GOODS

Centralized delivery of dry goods. E. Potekhin. Sov. torg. no. 2:50 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV—HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Organizing the exposition of fruit plants at the Kuybyshev Botanical Garden. V. E. Ovinovskaya. Biul. Glav. bot. sadu no. 20:81-84 '57.

KUYBYSHEV—PHARMACY

Organization of the medical supply system and extension of the pharmacy network during the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. A. M. Glinkin. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '57.

KUYBYSHEV—SILVER FOX

Amateur breeder of fur-bearing animals. P. Inlutsin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:30 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Arithmetics of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

Precast-monolithic roof panels for the spiral cases of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. B. V. Iakubovskii. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:473-476 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Schoolchildren as well as poultry breeders. V. A. Zver'ykina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:81-82 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

In the Kuybyshev Economic Council. Neft. khz. 35 no. 10:64-65 O '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SAINFOLN

Sainfoln in Kuybyshev Province. M. P. Karpov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Methods of improving Kuybyshev sheep. D. A. Nekrasov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

KUZIN, VLADIMIR

Fortunate ski-track. E. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:14 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—ANALYSIS

Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. D. F. Torenin, R. M. Lutenberg. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:24-30 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL—CARBONIZATION

Properties of lean coal from the Anzhero-Sudzhensk area of the Kuznetsk Basin. V. Z. Sokolov. Koks i khim. no. 12:5-8 '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Lavorski, V. I. [Conditions of formation of coal-bearing deposits in the Kuznetsk Basin and their tectonics] Ussloviya formirovaniya ugleonnykh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo basseina i ikh tektonika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 73 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 19)

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

The campaign in the newspaper. Sov. pech. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

Chinakai, N. A., ed. [Progressive practice in applying mining systems in the Kuznetsk Basin] Peredovoi opyt primeneniia sistem razrabotki v Kuzbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 271 p.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS

Mining coal seams of the Prokop'evsk deposits in Kuznetsk Basin in connection with recent coal and gas outbursts. N. I. Lindennay and others. Ugol' 32 no. 12:14-18 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Representatives of the genus Orthoniadites Khalin in coal-bearing strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. L. A. Ragozin. Zarn. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:71-84 '55.

KUZNETSOV, A.

Dispute on life ("Continuation of the legend" by A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by E. Starikova). Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:223-227 N-D '57.

KVADAL', MARTIN FERDINAND, c. 1730-1808

Studies on Kvadal'. A. V. Lebedev. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8:123-136 '57.

KVARKUSH RIDGE—QUARTZ

Chlorite from quartz veins in the Kvarkush plateau (Ural Mountains). N. P. Starkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 88 no. 4:505-508 '57.

KVARTSIANYI, IOSIF

A real soldier. B. Dubrovina. Sov. voln. 39 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

KWANGSI PROVINCE—GOLD MINES AND MINING

Gold fields in Kwangsi. Kitai no. 1:34-35 [Ja] '58.

In gold fields. Pal Yüan. Druzhba no. 4:14 Ja '58.

KWEICHOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Through our country with a camera. Druzhba no. 6:32 F '58.

KWOKUNGCHUANG COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Townpeople arrived in villages. Lei Jun-ming. Druzhba no. 3:12-13 Ja '58.

KYZYL-AGACH PRESERVE—BOTANY

Aliev, R. A. [Botany of the S. M. Kirov Preserve on Kyzyl-Agach Gulf] Ocherk rastitel'nosti Kyzyl-Agachskogo zapovednika im. S. M. Kirova. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, In-t botaniki im. V. L. Komarova, 1954. 82 p. (DA)

KYZYL-KUM—FLEAS

Calculating the number of fleas in entrances of burrows of greater gerbills (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl Kum. N. F. Darakala. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:87-85 '55.

KYZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

LABELING MACHINES

Using semiautomatic machinery for printing and gluing labels to bottles. L. V. Sharlov, R. A. Ginzburg. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:37-41 N '57.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under France; Germany, West; Hungary, Italy; Ivanovo; Japan; Romania, Slovakia; Turkistan, Ukraine)

Silant'ev, N. P. [Worker control and economic council Rabochii kontrol' i sovarkhozy. [Moskva] Mosk. r. bochii, 1957. 166 p]

Sources for filling the ranks of industrial workers of the Soviet Union during the period of reconstruction, 1921-1925. A. A. Nattugin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:3 '58.

Textbook on labor economics ("Labor economics." Reviewed by V. Maicr, V. Markov). Sots. trud. no. 1:145-153 D '57.

"Write books glorifying labor." N. Tsygankova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:71 Ja '58.

Year of persistent struggle of the workers. V. Berezi. Sov. profsolyuzi 6 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY s

Bibliography—Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

(see also subdivision under Mogilev)
Two hundred newlyweds. TS. Solodari. Ogonek 36 no. 5:2-4 Ja '58.
A very critical matter. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsolyuzi 1 no. 1:28-28 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

Training personnel and the growth of the cultural and technical standard of workers. F. Blinchevskii, G. Zelenko. Sots. trud. no. 12:20-32 D '57.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—INSURANCE see

Old age pensions

LABOR CONTRACT

Improve collective agreements. G. Moskalenko. Sot. trud. no. 2:11-19 F '58.

Labor contracts with industrial enterprises for rescue work in the institutions of higher learning. V. N. Smimov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:158-162 '57.

LABOR DISPUTES

Important decision of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. I. A. Kiselev. Sov. iust. no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Judicial practice in the actions on reinstatement in a former position. S. S. Rozenkrants. Sov. gos. i prav. no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.

New leading opinion of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in civil law labor disputes. P. Bardin. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:26-32 '57.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Discharge of workers and employees resulting from unfitness. V. Kopeev. Sov. iust. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)
Combating losses in working time in industry as a means of heightening labor productivity. K. Remizov. V. ekon. obr. kad. no. 3:28-40 '57.

Editorial. Sots. trud. no. 12:3-10 D '57.
Increasing labor productivity and the use of land on collective farms. A. I. Radchenko. Vysnyk AN URSS 20 no. 7:3-10 JI '57.

Kalinin, B. A. [Development of maximum efficiency production time standards in inland water transport] Possible po razrabotki tekhnicheskii obosnovannykh i vyrbotki i vremeni na rechnoi transporte. Mosk. izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 165 p.

Khalin, R. I. [Labor productivity and the level of technically based standards] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i ven' tekhnicheskii obosnovannykh norm. Moskva, N. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 22 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya "Ekonomika," no. 6)

Notebook of the propagandist and the student of applied economics: facts and figures. V. pom. ekon. obr. ka. no. 1:105-111 '58.

Objectives of further growth in labor productivity in light of historical decisions of the 20th Congress of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. A. Rakhli. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filol., prava no. 1:56-64 '57.

Pashko, I. G. [Technical progress and the increased labor productivity in Soviet ferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii progress i povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti v chernoi metallurgii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii 1957. 108 p.

Possibilities for increasing labor productivity in Kanskaya Basin mines. I. U. M. Rozenfal', L. N. Lakshin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., filol., prava no. 1:27-40 '57.

Review of the scientific conference on statistical methodology for the study of labor productivity in the Soviet national economy. Vest. stat. no. 6:27-42 D '57.

Setting labor norms in local communication offices: discussion matter. M. K. Lobova. Vest. svyaz 18 no. 17-19 Ja '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Sidorov, P. P. [Ways of improving labor productivity in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] Puli povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriyatiyakh Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957 58 p
Simplified determination of auxiliary time in establishing norms for machine-tool operations G. A. Turkov Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1 27-28 Ja '58.
We are increasing labor productivity. F. Batiuk, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1 6-7 Ja '58.

LABOR REST HOMES

Oppenheim, D. G., and others. [Rest homes] Doma ot-dykh Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 201 p.
(DNLM)

LABOR SUPPLY

Faithful sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland ("Young builders of communism" by V. I. Drozdenko. Reviewed by M. P. Sharnovskiy). Rad shk. 37 no. 1 88-90 Ja '58.
Zhenia has become a worker. I. Gutsalt, Zmina no. 1 18 Ja '58.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical laboratories

LABORATORIES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LACE AND LACE MAKING see subdivision under Yelits

LACTAMS

Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 9 Synthesis of vinyl lactams and some of their properties M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, M. G. Zelenskaya Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12-1457-1464 D '57
Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 10 The addition of hydrogen sulfide to vinyl lactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shapiro, F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 68-74 Ja '58.
Studies in the field of lactones and lactams. Report No. 11 Condensation of ethylene oxide with lactams, M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. Khim. nauk no. 1 111-113 Ja '58.

LACTIC ACID

Acidophilus bouillon culture for the prevention and treatment of diarrhea in baby pigs M. S. Naidenskiy Svyazovodstvo 12 no. 2 40-41 F '58
Conditioned reflex changes in the lactic acid level of blood in dogs [with summary in English]. I. U. Antai, M. Rusak, Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10 941-948 O '57.
Effect of adrenaline on blood sugar and lactic acid level in dogs following hyperinsulinization. V. P. Komlsarenko, I. P. Maieva'ska. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3 34-38 '50

LADOGA, LAKE—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice conditions on Lake Ladoga according to aerial reconnaissance data P. L. Medres. Trudy GGI no. 66: 92-140 '57.

LADOGA, LAKE—WATER BIRDS

Wide open spaces of Ladoga. A. Platonov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10 9 O '57.

LAIYUAN, CHINA—ASBESTOS

Stone fibre. Chien Shu-chen, Druzhba no. 6:27 F '58.

LAKES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for the development of the chemical industry. A. I. Gorbanev, I. U. P. Nikol'skaya, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:68-77 '57.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

LAMPREYS

Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. N. A. Itina, Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:159-163 '58.

Winter and spring races of the river lamprey (Lampetra fluviatilis L.). V. A. Erik. Vop. tchit. no. 9:142-143 '57.

LAND

Organizing and conducting general surveys of land utilization in the U.S.S.R. P. I. A. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, Zemledolie 6 no. 1:85-87 Ja '58

LAND TENURE

(see also subdivision under Athens, Brest Province, India; Rome, Syria)

Marchenko, Mykhailo. [A society of the very near future a new society of small landowners, psychological, economical and sociological characteristics of small landowners. The tactics of small landowners in our day] Suspi'stvo nablyzhechoho maibut'n'oho - tse nove suspi'stvo drubovlasnyts'ke, psykholohichna, ekonomichna ta sotsiologichna kharakterystyky versty drubnykh vlasnykv. Taktika drubnykh vlasnykv na nashi chasy. Derbi, Angliia, Vyd-vo "Dribnyi vlasnyk," 1957. 119 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Otdel arkhitekturnykh spravochnikov. [Architect's handbook] Spravochnik arkhitekora. Red. V. V. Baburov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt.

Vol. 3., Pt. 1. [Landscape gardening in cities] Ozelenenie gorodov. Sost. L. S. Zaleskaia i dr. 1957. 379 p.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Landscape gardening on combine grounds. L. Shvarts. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:35 '57.

Landscape residential blocks. L. P. Chaus. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:114-127 '57.

Salatich, A. K. [Landscape for city streets] Ozelenenie gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1957. 139 p.

LANDSLIDES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Controlling landslides by means of camouflage mines. G. A. Mizovkin. Vest. TSNI MPS 16 no. 8:34-35 D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Brief news items. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:123-124 N-D '57.
Discussion on the relation of the synchronic analysis and the historical study of language. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6:556-568 N-D '57.

For an evaluation of linguistic structuralism. A. S. Mel'nicuk. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:38-48 N-D '57.
The relationship of phonetic and grammatical structure in language. E. A. Makaev. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:201-210 '58.

"Syntax, grammar, and linguistics" [in Dutch] by P. C. Paardkooper. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:103-108 N-D '57.
What is structuralism? A. A. Reformatskii. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:25-37 N-D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ADJECTIVE

Adjectives referring to color in phraseological units. V. N. Klueva. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:3-18 '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ANTONYMS

The problem of antonyms. V. N. Klueva. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:75-85 '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Great Britain)
Develop a general theory of learning languages. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:96-99 Mr '58.
For a radical improvement in the teaching of foreign languages. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.
Foreign languages in Moscow and Leningrad schools. Otto Hermentau. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:83-88 Ji-Ag '57.

Give more attention to the training of working personnel for foreign language teaching. I. D. Salitra, V. A. Shmid. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:88-93 Mr '58.

Improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools; results of college entrance examinations in 1957. A. D. Kuzina. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

Improving the teaching of foreign languages in schools and colleges. Z. M. TSvetkova. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:35-42 Mr '58.

Is it expedient to use the direct method? Wu T'e-Ping. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.
Letters to the editor. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:113-117 Ja-F '58.

Method of studying the passive in the eighth grade. L. E. Rabitsvich. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:65-77 Ja-F '58.

Moscow teachers describe ways to improve the teaching of foreign languages in schools. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:99-102 Mr '58.

The oral aspect of the teaching of foreign languages in the secondary school. V. S. Tselin. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:83-88 Mr '58.

Possibility of using the direct method. F. Maliy, V. Cihh. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:41-48 Ja-F '58.

Practical purpose of teaching the grammar of a foreign language in school. E. K. Chaplina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

The practical training of secondary school graduates in foreign languages. I. I. Bogdanova, N. A. Bobrova-Smirnova. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:57-62 Mr '58.

Principal factors in improving the training of foreign language teachers for the secondary school. V. D. Arakin. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:77-85 Mr '58.

A serious shortcoming in a foreign language class in school. V. A. Kukharich, G. V. Rogova. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:89-76 Mr '58.

Some aspects of teaching the grammar of a foreign language. K. G. Krusheva, N. A. Lavrenko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:55-65 Ja-F '58.

A stimulus is needed for the mastery of foreign languages. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

Student translators at the festival. I. I. U. Shekhter. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:98-102 Ja-F '58.

The study of foreign languages is very important. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:94-95 Mr '58.

Teacher enthusiasm. N. M. Karnasova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:90-98 Ja-F '58.

Urgent aspects of methods of teaching foreign language B. D. Lempert. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:43-49 Mr '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STYLE

The object and content of linguistic stylistics. A. I. A. Rozhanskii. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:217-232 '58.

A propagandist must master the art of speech. N. Petrova. Blok. agit. [Kazakh.] no. 24:4E-57 D '57.

The so-called architectonic function of linguistic style means. E. G. Ritzel. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:151-161 '58.

LAOS—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Mr. Kuhl's worries. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:10-19 Ja '58

LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Peaceful unification of Laos. I. Podkopaev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:71-73 Ja '58

LARCH

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Effect of root nutrition on the growth and development of larch seedlings. L. I. Kurakina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12 71 D '57.

LARCH—DISEASES AND PESTS

Larch canker and its control. P. S. Glukhovskii. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:49-50 D '57.

LARVAE—FISHES

Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. I. S. Pokrovskaya. Izv. TINRO 44:30-50 '57.

LARVAE—INSECTS

Materials on the study of the larvae of acorn-bait beetle (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) of Tajikistan [with summary in English]. S. I. Medvedov. Zool. zhur. 30 no. 12: 1814-1825 D '57.

New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye A. V. Sycheva. Zarn. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:39-43 '58.

LARYNGOSCOPE

Portable laryngoscope for intubation in intratracheal anesthesia. L. N. Akimov. Vest. khir. 70 no. 12: 110-111 D '57.

LATEX

Coagulation mechanism of butadiene-styrene latexes [with summary in English]. S. A. Chikman, I. P. Kor-chagina. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 3:557-561 N-D '57.

LATHES

A. K. Martov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris. G. L. Leseau. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:212-216 '57.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

Anisov, M. A. [Attachments for lathes] Prilozheniya dlia tokarnykh stanov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 124 p. (Biblioteka tokarnia-novatora, no. 4)

Using pneumatic power heads in small-scale mass production. M. Z. Farberov, B. A. Pogodin. Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

LATIN AMERICA—DEFENSES

New doctrine for Latin America. O. Ignatiev. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:4-5 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FRANCE

French monopolies and Latin America. V. Spirin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism. Lazaro Pena. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:35-36 N '57.

The policy of the Third International Congress of Trade Unions has been correct. Lombardo Toledano. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:26-27 N '57.

LATIN AMERICA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

We shall build the bridge of dialogue. Maria-Rosa Oliver. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:95-96 S-O '57.

LATIN AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Each Latin American country must organize a powerful national front of the struggle against imperialism.
Lazaro Penna. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:35-38 N '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly."
Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:88 D '57.
A manual in need of revision ("Methods of teaching Latin in medical institutes" by G. P. Isaev. Reviewed by E. I. Zharova). Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:88-89 F '58

LATITUDE

Determining the geographic latitude of the MIGAIK Astronomical Observatory Pavilion by means of the Pevtsov and Talcott method. M. N. Severov. Trudy MIGAIK no. 27:65-78 '57.

LATVIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural science in Latvia [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. V. Pelve. Vest. sei'khoz. nauk 2 no. 12:14-22 D '57.

LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

A new year brings new tasks; a photosketch. I. Petkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

LATVIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Clear indications of the rise of culture. A. Pelše. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:22-32 D '57.

LATVIA—JOURNALISM

Famous sons of the Latvian people. A. Parshin. Sov. poch. no. 12:17 D '57.

LATVIA—MEAT INDUSTRY

Obligations of Latvian workers. A. Maizīt. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:8-9 '57.

LATVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Results of an inspection of the motion-picture circuit of Latvia. I. Bastin. Kinomekhanika no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

LATVIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Make use of the experience of Latvian farmers in establishing long-lived cultivated pastures. P. S. Baiko, E. V. Rahlinkina. Sel. hasp. Belar 5 no. 6:30 Je '57.

LATVIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

"Peasant uprisings in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" [in Latvian] by M. K. Sparrmanis. Reviewed by J. Kahk. Ist. SSSR no. 5:236-239 N-D '57.

LATVIA—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES

Pharmaceutical Society of the Latvian S. S. R. M. A. Vējš. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:74-75 My-Je '57.

LATVIA—POULTRY

In the poultry section of the "Rolovo" Collective Farm. Piteevodstvo 8 no. 2:22 F '58.

LATVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of past years speak. A. Kalvan. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:85-88 Ja '58.

LATVIA—SHEEP

Master sheep raiser. J. Osis. Ovisvodstvo 4 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

LATVIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The "Valdeki" State Farm is fulfilling its obligations. K. Rozhdvestvenski. Sovkhoz. prozv. no. 12:46-51 D '57.

LATVIANS

Emigrant falsehood and Soviet reality. K. Voltmans. Sov. profesluzy 6 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

LAUCHSTADT—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Results of fifty-year experiments at Lauchstad Agricultural Experiment Stations, abstract. L. S. Liubarskaja. Ud. i. ur. 2 no. 12:49-52 '57.

LAUNDRY

Mechanized ironing of laundry. N. G. Gulov, I. A. Shparber. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

LAVA see subdivision under Siberian Platform

LAVENDER (PLANT) see subdivision under Crimea

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH, 1894-

B. Lavrenov as romanticist of the revolution. G. N. Ratmanova. Vest. LGU no. 20:148-160 '57.

LAW

(see also subdivision under China; Great Britain)

A few words. Sov. iust. no. 2:80 F '57.

International seminar of the law students. V. I. Menzhinskii, N. U. Sov. gos. i. pravo no. 1:136-143 Ja '58.

Leading opinions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:17-26 '57.

Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no. 2:74-75 F '58.

Recent developments in the legislation of the Union republics. Sov. iust. no. 1:75 Ja '58.

Regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:9-16 '57.

Session of the All-Union Institute of Legal Science. Sov. iust. no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Soviet law is the expression of the people's will. V. Chkhikvadze. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:16-21 Ja '58

LAW—CASES

Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 5:33-37 '57.

Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:26-23 '57.

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 2:77-79 F '58.

In the name of the people; sketch. B. Iakovlev. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:59-64 D '57.

In the Supreme Courts of the Union republics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:36-39 '57.

Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:27-32 '57.

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:33-35 '57.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY

System of Soviet socialist law. Sov. gos. i. pravo no. 1:101-108 Ja '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Follow-up of materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:88 D '57.

LAW, ADMINISTRATIVE see Administrative law

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, BANKING see Banking law

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, FARM see Farm law

LAW, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LAW, ROMAN see Roman law

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Certain problems in the enforcement of judicial decisions and sentences. G. Subbotin. Sov. iust. no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

LAWYERS

New Year's interviews. Sov. iust. no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
One more about the new system of the remuneration of attorneys at law. B. Zinov'ev. Sov. iust. no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

A Red Guard soldiers career. A. Tsubin. Sov. iust. no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Urgent problems in the work of legal consultants. M. Mamontov, V. Dmitriev. Sov. iust. no. 2:49-50 F '58.

Where is our attention to young attorneys at law? L. Stasenko. Sov. iust. no. 2:45 F '58.

LAZO, SERGEI GEORGIEVICH, 1894-1920

Lazo, O. A. Sergei Lazo. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 81 p. (V biblioteku shkoly i naika)

"The childhood and youth of Sergei Lazo" by I. Nemirov. Reviewed by O. A. Lazo, A. P. Shurygin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:113-114 Mr-Apr '58.

LEACHING

Automatic measuring and regulating device for density and volumetric consumption of calcareous nephelitic pulp and slime. I. I. Bollaev. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:51-59 D '57.

Flocculating agents as accelerators for increasing the density and filtration of hydrometallurgical pulps. I. A. Iakubovich. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

Leaching nephelitic rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, V. S. Sazhin. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:45-51 D '57.

Possible salinization of irrigated Solonchok soils by salts leached out from saline horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Gumeniuk. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-89 D '57.

LEAD

Determination of lead compounds in the air by amperometric titration. L. P. Grigorova. Gig. i. san. 22 no. 11:84-85 N '57.

Isolation of small amounts of lead by means of the roasting in vacuum [with summary in English]. Z. A. Baskova, G. I. Novikov. Geokhimiia no. 7:58-59 '57.

Mode of lead occurrence in natural formations [with summary in English]. I. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 7:584-591 '57.

Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concentrated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluo acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.

Recovering the lead of worn-out storage batteries. I. U. K. Delimarskii, P. P. Turov, E. B. Gitman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:317-323 '57.

LEAD—ANALYSIS

Determination of minute quantities of tetraethyllead benzene solvents. L. I. Oglobina, N. V. El'nikovskii, N. M. Kamakina. Khim. i. tekhn. topl. i. masel. no. 11:3 of cover N '57.

Lead in natural formations and its isotopic composition. I. E. Starik, E. V. Sobotovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. ge. 22 no. 9:81-85 S '57.

LEAD—COSTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electrosmelting of lead agglomerates. V. V. Vershinina. Trudy All. G. M. N. U. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:80-95 '57.

LEAD—ISOTOPIES

Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust [with summary in English]. V. I. Baranov. Geokhimiia no. 7:638-639 '57.

LEAD—METALLOGRAPHY

Setting up the experiment for studying plastic deformations in lead. E. I. Semenov. [Trudy] MYTU no. 99-102 '57.

LEAD ACETATES

Free radical reactions of lead tetraacetate. G. A. R. vaev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1083-11 Je '58.

LEAD CYANAMIDES

Production of lead cyanamide and its use as a pigment and lacquers. V. G. Brudz' and others. K. prom. no. 6:352-356 S '57.

LEAD INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kurilo

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α -naphthyl derivative of the ArPbX₃ type. V. I. Lodochnikova, E. M. Ponomov, K. A. Kocheshnikov. Iz. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1484-1486 D '57.

LEAD-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-lead alloy

LEAD SULFIDE

Scratch test for studying the hardness anisotropy of PbS single crystals. I. U. S. Bolarskaja, Kristallo. grafia 2 no. 6:709-712 '57.

Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhabi. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:21-23 '57.

LEAD TITANATES

X-ray analysis of the system PbTiO₃-BaSnO₃. I. U. Venevisev, A. G. Kapyshev, I. U. V. Shumov. Krist. lografia 2 no. 2:233-238 '57.

LEATHER

Liming hides for Russian leather in a worm-conveying apparatus. G. R. Volpert, L. I. Markichev. Log. 17 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

LEATHER—TESTING

Rapid determination of leather substance. K. M. R. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:45-47 D '57.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEATHER INDUSTRY

Producing glove leather from small kid skins. E. I. vol. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

LEATHER RESEARCH

Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicon compounds. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. pr. 17 no. 12:16-22 D '57.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

Leather cup substitutes. A. P. Korzun. Gor. zhur. no. 12:87-88 D '57.

LEAVES

Temperature changes on the surface of leaves. G. Chikirova. Trudy GGO no. 29:97-100 '52.

LEBEDEV, EVGENII VLADIMIROVICH

Evgenii Vladimirovich Lebedev. K. Kirillov. Svet. Baik. no. 5:132-134 S-O '57.

LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1912
P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist
("P. N. Lebedev, outstanding physicist and materialist"
by A. V. Shugalin. Reviewed by S. N. Vakhshvats'kiy,
A. M. Petrusenko) *Vestnik AN URSR* 28 no. 7:73-76
Jl '57.

LEBEDIN DISTRICT—BOTANY
Vegetation of the Mikhailovskaya Virgin Steppe Preserve
and its transformation under the influence of human
economic activities [with summary in English]. H. I.
Bilyk. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 14 no. 4:26-39 '57.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Listening to one's comrades. N. Adfel'dt. *V pom. polit.*
samoobr. no. 12:84-87 D '57.
A propagandist must master the art of speech.
N. Petrova. *Blok. agit. [Kazakh]* no. 24:48-57 D
'57.

LEECHES see subdivision under Siberia, Western

LEG—SURGERY
Resection of the diaphysis of the leg bones in shortening
a lengthened extremity in fibroma. N. I. Kravchinskii,
A. I. Nazarenko. *Ortop. i travm. i protez.* 18 no. 4
65 Jl-Ag '57.

LEGAL ARGUMENTS see Forensic orations

LEGAL DOCUMENTS
Standards of judicial documents. IU. Gudkov. *Sov. iust.*
no. 2:45 I '58.

LEGUMES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa
seeds with silicate bacteria. K. H. Bel'tukova, M. S.
Matysheva'ska. *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 19 no. 4:45-47 '57.

LEGUMINOSAE
Polyembryony, polycotyledony, and fasciation in
leguminous plants. A. I. Atabekova. *Biul. Glav. bot.*
sada no. 28 55-70 '57.

LEIPZIG—FOUNDING—CONGRESSES
At the conference on founding in Leipzig. V. M. Shestopal.
Lit. prozv. no. 12:27-30 D '57.

LEIPZIG—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
German printers discuss the development of technical
progress. V. V. Popov. *Poligr. prozv.* no. 1:23-28
Ja '58.

LEIPZIG—SOCCER
Two to nothing in our favor. *Ogonek* 35 no. 49:29 D
'57.

LEMON see subdivision under Uzbekistan

LENA RIVER—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Opening and freezing of the Lena River. G. E. Chistiakov.
Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:44 Ja '58.

LENA VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY
New data on the stratigraphy and coal-bearing potential
of the Sanga area in the Lena Coal Basin. M. M. Melandin.
Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:42-58 '56.

LENA VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Basic features of the geological structure of the Lena-
Olenok area. K. K. Demokidov. *Trudy Nauch.-issl.*
inst. geol. Arkt. 89:22-37 '56.

New data on the relief and Quaternary deposits of the
Lena Valley north of the Arctic Circle. S. A. Strelkov.
Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:308-317 '58.

LENA VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Brief survey of Lena-River floodlands. L. I. Nomokonov.
Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:128-138 '57.

LENN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Aid for the study of V. I. Lenin's book "State and revolution."
F. Dolgikh. *Mosk. prop.* 14 no. 12:43-50 D '57.

"Be followers of Lenin." Reviewed by O. Vyshnevyl.
Zmina no. 12:17 D '57.
Concerning the date of V. I. Lenin's removal to Razliv.
S. I. Mirer. *Vop. ist. KPSS* no. 4:128-132 '57.

"Criticism by V. I. Lenin of the subjectivism and tactical
adventurousness of the Socialist Revolutionaries" by
V. M. Mukhin. Reviewed by M. Danielian. *Izv. AN Arm.*
SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:105-108 '57.

For the Soviet rule! L. Vakhrameev. *Sov. mor.* 16
[i. e. 17] no. 21:13-14 N '57.
From recollections on V. I. Lenin. L. A. Fotieva. *Vop.*
ist. KPSS no. 4:147-167 '57.

Great leader and teacher ("Reminiscences about V. I.
Lenin." Reviewed by D. Morhun). *Rad. shk.* 36
no. 12:83-87 D '57.

The handwriting of V. I. Lenin and the Leninist abbrevia-
tion of words. A. B. Berman. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i*
iz. 16 no. 6:535-539 N-D '57.

High's parting words. IU. Davydov. *Sov. voim.* 39
no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Interpretation of V. I. Lenin's theory on the relativity
of unity and the absoluteness of the struggle of opposites.
A. A. Salybalov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:153-155 '57.

Laszlo, Reil. [Lenin and the Hungarian workers' move-
ment. Translated from the Hungarian] Lenin i venger-
skoe rabochee dvizhenie. Avtoriz. perevod s venger-
skogo I. I. Orlika. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957.
70 p.

Lenin and the founding of the Communist International.
K. S. Trofimov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* no. 4:28-48 '57.
"Lenin in Moscow." Reviewed by K. Bukov. *Mosk. prop.*
14 no. 12:70-74 D '57.

Lenin's plan of peaceful transition from the bourgeois-
democratic revolution to the socialist revolution ("Len-
in's April theses"). A. V. Khil'kevich. *Vest. LGU*
no. 20:37-50 '57.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma [Lenin in 1917;
a chronology of his life and works] Lenin v 1917 godu;
daty zhizni i delatel'nosti, mart-oktiabr'. Moskva,
Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

New Year's guest. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. *Ogonek*
38 no. 2:28 Ja '58.

Oral stories of workers about Lenin. V. A. Kravchinskaya,
P. G. Shiralova. *Russ. folkl.* 2:189-185 '57.

Publication of V. I. Lenin's works. V. El'm. *Part. zhizn'*
no. 1:76-78 Ja '57.

"Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. Part 2." Reviewed
by P. I. Fedotov. *Vop. ist.* no. 12:180-189 D '57.
Report of Yi Il-gyon, head of the agitation and propa-
ganda department of the Central Committee of the
Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang
workers dedicated to the eighty-seventh anniversary of
the great Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's birth. *Nov. Kor.*
no. 5:supplement, 14-25 My '57.

Simple, like the truth ("Recollections about Vladimir Il'-
ich Lenin." Reviewed by Il'ia Kremlev). *Kul't. i*
zhizn' no. 9/10:12-17 S-O '57.

Story about Lenin ("Recollections about Lenin" by N. K.
Krupskaya. Reviewed by V. Viktorov). *Sov. mor.* 16
[i. e. 17] no. 2:120 N '57.

Undimmed light of Lenin's ideas. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3
no. 10:3-5 O '57.

Unforgettable image. Oleksandr Pyrohov. *Vitchevna*
25 no. 12:126-133 D '57.

V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people ("Lenin
about the Ukraine." Reviewed by Mykola Horlach).
Vitchevna 25 no. 12:182-186 D '57.

V. I. Lenin and hunting. N. V. Krylenko. *Okh. i okh.*
khaz. 3 no. 11:38-42 N '57.

V. I. Lenin on libraries [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in
Russian]. A. A. Khalafov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 6:135-
143 '57.

V. I. Lenin's "Collected works," vol. 36, 4th ed.
Reviewed by A. P. Smirnova. *Vop. ist. KPSS* no. 4:
185-189 '57.

V. I. Lenin's concepts of adequate reflection and certain
problems concerning the criticism of physiological
idealism. V. P. Potlenko. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:57-67
'57.

Where Lenin lived. V. Shatunovskii. *Isk. kino* no. 11:
114-116 N '57.

LENN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MONUMENTS,
ETC.
Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial.
Arkh. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

LENN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—PORTRAITS
History of a Lenin portrait. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok.
Smena 35 no. 2:4-5 Ja '58.

LENN PRIZES
Lenin prizes awarded to outstanding fighters for peace.
Ogonek 36 no. 2:1 Ja '58.
Soviet scholars awarded Lenin prizes. *Kul't. i zhizn'*
no. 8/10:24-29 S-O '57.
Winners of international Lenin prizes. *Rad. zhizn.* 13
no. 1:7 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Agricultural exhibition in Leningrad. V. Kvit. *Sovkhoz.*
prozv. no. 12:63-66 D '57.

LENINGRAD—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
"Podubki chastushki." O. I. Ramez, G. Rappaport.
Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:4-8 N '57.

LENINGRAD—ANTIQUITIES
From ancient burial mounds. *Sov. Soizuz* no. 2:20 '58.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of
Soviet rule. B. V. Murav'ev. *Arkh. i stroi. Len.* 19
no. 4:9-21 '57.
Residential blocks of large-panel apartment houses in
Leningrad. IU. Shass. *Arkh. i stroi. SSSR* no. 1:30-37 '58.
Using large construction elements in modern building in
Leningrad. S. Dekhtiar, D. Kuznetsov. *Bud. i arkhit.*
5 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Under one hat. *Zvezda* no. 12:217-218 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ARCHIVES
Review of the documents on the revolutionary movement
of workers, peasants, soldiers, and sailors in 1917
from the Central State Historical Archives of the
U. S. S. R. in Leningrad. N. N. Dorzhiev, M. A. Plukhina.
Ist. SSSR no. 5:211-219 N-D '57.

LENINGRAD—BALLET
Leningrad ballet in Finland. B. Zagurskii. *Sov. muz.*
22 no. 1:139-141 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING
Leningrad builders and architects welcome the 40th
anniversary of the Great October Revolution. S. A.
Verzhnitskov. *Arkh. i stroi. Len.* 19 no. 4:2-8 '57.
Review and competition of mixed crews of bricklayers.
Biul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING—EXHIBITIONS
Anniversary exhibition of builders. *Biul. tekhn. inform.*
3 no. 12:32 D '57.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Expanding production of building materials. E. Bolat.
Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—BUILDINGS
Tarasovskaya, M. Z. [The public library building and the
pavilions of the Anichkov palace] Zdanie publichnoi bib-
lioteki i pavil'ony Anichkova dvortsa. Leningrad, Gos.
izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 116 p. (Pamiat-
niki russkoi arkitektury. Obmory i issledovaniia)

LENINGRAD—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for
technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be
za tekhnicheskii progress. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo
izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.

LENINGRAD—CHORAL SOCIETIES
A blue-gray pigeon flies. A. Kachalov. *Khu. samod.*
1 no. 5:34-35 N '57.
Oldest Russian chorus. D. Tkachov. *Len. al'm.* 35:355
Je '57.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING
Kalinin District. A. K. Barutchev. *Arkh. i stroi. Len.*
19 no. 4:37-41 '57.
Kirov District. A. V. Zhuk, V. L. Ruzhko. *Arkh. i*
stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:28-32 '57.
Neva District. D. S. Gol'dgor. *Arkh. i stroi. Len.* 19
no. 4:42-45 '57.
Reconstruction of the Karl Marx Prospect of the
Engels Prospect. V. F. Belov, L. M. Gol'dvasser.
Arkh. i stroi. Len. 19 no. 4:33-36 '57.

LENINGRAD—CLIMATE
Pokrovskaya, T. V. [Leningrad's climate] Klimat Leni-
ngrad. Pod red. E. S. Rubinshteyn. Leningrad, Gidro-
meteor. izd-vo, 1957. 114 p.

LENINGRAD—COTTON MANUFACTURE
Using new techniques. Kh. A. Murasov. *Tekst. prom.*
17 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

LENINGRAD—DRUG INDUSTRY
Material on the organization of a pharmaceutical plant in
Petrograd, 1915-1916. V. P. Kalashnikov. *Apt. dolo* 6
no. 3:81-86 My-Je '57.

LENINGRAD—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Problems in analyzing the work of a Leningrad first aid
station. M. M. Sergeeva. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 10:132-137
O '57.

LENINGRAD—FLOODS
On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman."
G. Lenobli. *Len. al'm.* 321-337 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—FORGING
Kamnev, P. V., ed. [Experience in improving forge work;
on the 250th anniversary of Leningrad] Opyt ratsional-
izatsii kuznechnogo proizvodstva; k 250-letiiu Leningra-
da. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 104 p.

LENINGRAD—FLOUR MILLS
Lenin Combine on the 40th anniversary of the Great
October Revolution. I. Grossman. *Muk.-elev. prom.*
23 no. 11:18-21 N '57.
Working alertly in honor of the 40th anniversary of the
Great October Revolution. A. Kozin. *Muk.-elev.*
prom. 23 no. 10:13-16 O '57.

LENINGRAD—FUR TRADE
At the fur auction in Leningrad. A. Kaplin. *Okh. i okh.*
khaz. 3 no. 10:12-14 O '57.

LENINGRAD—GARAGES
New freight haulage garage in Leningrad. E. Khevelev.
Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—HARBOR
Sonkin, M. E., and I. G. Maksimov. [The seaport of Le-
ningrad] Morskii vorota Leningrada. Leningrad, Izd-
vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 166 p.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES

Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. L. G. Gromyko, Svar, protzv. no. 10:40-41 O '57

LENINGRAD—JOURNALISM

There is enough work to keep you busy. M. Fralov, Sov. perh. no. 1:28 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—LIQUOR INDUSTRY

Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. I. A. Stepanov, S. S. Azilevich, Spirit, prom. 23 no. 7:40-46 '57.
Promotion of inventions and efficiency at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. P. G. Brazhnikov, Spirit, prom. 23 no. 7:47 '57.

LENINGRAD—LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic line for cleaning bottles and boxes at the Leningrad Liqueur and Vodka Plant. G. S. Maslennikov, Spirit, prom. 23 no. 8:12 '57.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.

The Leningrad Metalworking Plant is 100 years old, G. A. Kulagin, Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:1-2 D '57.

LENINGRAD—MALARIA

Difficulties in certain cases of determining the site and source of infection with malaria. A. A. Kurdina, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:17-18 '57.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of chemists of the second half of the 18th century in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Rukopisnye materialy khimikov vtoroi poloviny XVIII v. v Arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 212 p. (Trudy, no. 16)

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Expanding. G. S. Budagov, Med. prom. 11 no. 10:47-52 O '57.

LENINGRAD—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Housing construction in Leningrad during the years of Soviet rule. B. V. Murav'ev, Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 4:9-21 '57

LENINGRAD—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Scientific research carried out by the Leningrad Higher Naval and Engineering School. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—NURSES AND NURSING

Petrograd women workers as nurses and hospital attendants during the Great October Socialist Revolution. F. V. Pashukov, E. P. Solovyanov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:9-12 O '57.

LENINGRAD—OILS AND FATS

Leningrad Oil Combine. A. N. Abkina, Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:36-38 '57.

LENINGRAD—OLEOMARGARINE

Leningrad Oil Combine. A. N. Abkina, Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:36-38 '57.

LENINGRAD—PAINTING

Amateur painters. Len. al'm. 356-358 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the Leningrad Pharmaceutical Society. Apt. delo 8 no. 3:70-73 My-Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In a house of Pioneers. Len. al'm. 244-247 Je '57.

LENINGRAD—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Complex plans for increasing labor productivity. I. N. Zamiatina, Poligr. protzv. no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC HEALTH

Problems in public health and medicine in the first volume of "Outline history of Leningrad. Period of feudalism, 1703-1861." Reviewed by V. M. Korneev, Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:58-60 N '57.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC WORKS

Civil engineering system in Leningrad. M. I. Yasilevskii, Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 4:22-27 '57.

LENINGRAD—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Refuse disposal plant in Leningrad. P. Gradusov, Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:21-22 '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The assault. E. N. S. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:19 O '57.

Leningrad. Institut istorii partii. [Petrograd Bolsheviks in 1917; a chronicle of events] Bol'sheviki Petrograda v 1917 godu; khronika sobytii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 763 p. (Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Petrograde, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.)

October celebrations in Leningrad. G. A. Pochebut, Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:222-224 '57.

LENINGRAD—RUNNING

Traditional Pushkin-Leningrad race. V. Galaktionov, Leg. atl. no. 12:21 D '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING

Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry during the years of Soviet rule. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:59-61 N '57.

[The Kirov District in Leningrad in the struggle for technical progress] Kirovskii raion Leningrada v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 171 p.
Leningrad shipbuilding plant operations under new conditions. I. A. Gromov, Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:38-39 N '57.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

From Leningrad diaries. V. Saianov, Len. al'm. 300-320 Je '57.

On the banks of the Neva. E. Liufanov, P. Mikhlin, Mol. kolzh. 25 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

On the banks of the Neva; on the 15th anniversary of the breakthrough the blockade of Leningrad. A. Akishin, Sov. voim. 39 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—STREET RAILWAYS

[Fifty years of the Leningrad tramway] 50 let Leningradskogo tramvaia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 231 p.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Great discussion. F. Samoilov, Len. al'm. 253-264 Je '57.

Technical schools of Leningrad under the new conditions. F. Ivanov, Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:8-12 D '57.

LENINGRAD—THEATER

The right to be called a theater. S. Tsimbal, Zvezda no. 12:193-201 D '57.

LENINGRAD—TURBINES

The LMZ turbines. N. V. Sutokskii, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:15-19 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS

Plan for the Leningrad Shipbuilding Institute. A. V. Zhuk, N. Z. Matusevich, Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 10 no. 4:48-50 '57.

LENINGRAD—WAR MEMORIALS

Memorial at the Piskarev Cemetery. E. A. Levinson, A. V. Vasil'ev, Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 18 no. 4:51-52 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Special aspects of land improvement in the non-Chernozem zone. F. A. Podlipenko, Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 12: 27-32 D '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING

New cities in Leningrad Province. S. A. Permaki, Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 4:46-47 '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Letters from Communists. Part. zhizn' no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION

Pulkovo heights. Stefan Hermlin. Translated from the German by G. Smishchikova. Len. al'm. 247-251 Je '57.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces. M. P. Timofeev, Trudy GGO no. 37:13-18 '52.

Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37: 7-12 '52.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL TEMPERATURE

Effect of irrigation on heat exchange in the soil. I. S. Borushko, Trudy GGO no. 37:3-6 '52.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Conference of chiefs of state farm brigades. K. Zdashuk, Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:15 F '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Somewhere in the Leningrad region. L. Pleskachevskii, Sov. pech. no. 2:10-12 F '58.

LENINO (MOGILEV PROVINCE)—MOTORCYCLE RACING

A trip to Lenino. Za rul. no. 12:20 D '57.

LENINO DISTRICT—ELECTRIC POWER

Unite similar organizations. I. Gudkov, A. Mosin, Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:72 D '57.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Efficient way of feeding cattle. G. I. Avramenko, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

LENINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—POULTRY
I will not give up my first place. E. S. Benderina, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

LENSES

Selecting parameters for catadioptric elements of optical profile in Fresnel lenses. N. A. Kariakhi, Svetotekhnika 3 no. 12:1-6 D '57.

LENSES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying the functioning of magnifying glasses. C. Pravednikova, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:31-33 J.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519

"Selected works on natural sciences" by Leonard Vinci. Reviewed by A. T. Girkorian, B. G. Kuzn. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:247-251 '57.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-

Leonid Leonov. Ekaterina Starikova kul't. i zhi no. 7:8:46-50 Ji-Ag '57
Playwright and theatera. Nik. Krushkov, Ogonek no. 2:25 Ja '58.

LEPNURIN, HUGO

Evening of organ music. O. Zarnitskaya, Sov. mu no. 1:14-115 Ja '58.

LEPROSY

Perevodchikov, I. N., and V. F. Shubin, eds. [L. diagnosis and prophylaxis; a manual for physicians. Raspoznavanie i profilaktika leprosy; rukovodstvo vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. (DNLM)]

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Leptospirosis in monkeys. V. V. Anan'in, E. V. K. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 8:96
Psychic changes in anicteric leptospirosis. S. M. man, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:62 '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

Work on Lermontov ("M. I. Lermontov" by A. N. Reviewed by E. Mikhaleva). Vop. lit. no. 6:222-5 '57.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841—FICTION

"The childhood of Lermontov" by T. Tolstaya. Re by N. V. Zhdanova. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 1:79-80 '58.

LESIAFT, PETR FRANTSEVICH, 1837-1909

Petr Frantsovich Lesiaft; on the occasion of the anniversary of his birth. F. P. Shuvalov. Teor. prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:9-13 '58.

LESLIE, KENNETH

Kenneth Leslie's New Year's story. Galina Shery, Ogonek 36 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781

Fridlander, G. M. [Lessing; an account of his work. Lessing; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p.]

LETAVA (KIMBELNTSKIY PROVINCE)—EDUCAT

We love our school. D. V. Bolko, Rad. shk. 37 27-28 Ja '58.

LETTERS

It is not only a matter of quality. V. Tolpinski, pech. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

LEUCOSIS

International Conference on the chemotherapy of and leucosis held in Paris. L. F. Lartionov, Ve SSSR 12 no. 6:73-75 '57.

LEUKEMIA

Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64] Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, L. I. Kazanova, gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.
Duration of remission in myeloid leukemia. V. I. nov, T. A. Chernikova, Terap. arkh. 28 no. 2 '57.
Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. B. Butelko, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:51 S-O '57.
Role of estrogenic hormones in the pathogenesis of leukemic processes [with summary in English]. I. byzev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:114-117 S

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators**LEVELING**

Errors in precision leveling caused by the inaccuracy of adjustment of leveling rods. M. E. Plakunov, Trudy MIDGAK no. 28:41-52 '57.

A simplified trigonometrical leveling. V. N. Pashvil, [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:148-155 '57.

Water leveling on reservoirs. A. V. Karashev, GGI no. 66:5-16 '57.

LEVELING—TABLES, ETC.

Khrenov, I. S. [Tables for barometric leveling] Tablitsy dlya barometricheskogo nivelirovaniya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 27 p.

LEVUKHA—MINING ENGINEERING

System of 20m high sublevel drifting at the Levukha mine. *IU A Pukrov. Gor zhur* no. 12:62-63 D '57

LEVIN, ISAK IL'ICH, 1904-1957

Isak Il'ich Levin, obituary. I. M. Gol'shtein. *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 13 no. 4:62-70 '57.

LEVITSKII, DMITRII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1735-1822

New archival data about D. G. Levitskii. N. M. Chego daeva. *Sovb Inst ist. isk.* no. 8:54-65 '57

LEVUGLUCOSAN

Mechanism of the thermal breakdown of cellulose in vacuo and the formation of 1,6-anhydro-1,5-glucopyranose, a levoglucosan. O. P. Golova and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1122-1125 Ag '57.
Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. A. M. Pakhomov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1497-1499 D '57.
Transformations of cellulose at elevated temperatures. Report no. 6. Effect of glucose addition on the formation of levoglucosan associated with thermal decomposition of cellulose in vacuum. O. P. Golova, A. M. Pakhomov, E. A. Ardievskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1499-1500 D '57

LEVULINIC ACID

Synthesis of levulinic acid ester from 1,3-dichloro-2-butene. S. A. Vardanian, T. S. Agadzhanian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. khim. nauk* 10 no. 5:341-345 '57.

LI, TA-CHAO, 1927

"Development of Li Ta-chao's revolutionary views" by Chang Ching-ju. Book review. *Sovr Vost* no. 1:53 Ja '58

LIABILITY (LAW)

Let's correctly rule on injuries to military personnel. S. Tsesis. *Sov. iust.* no. 2:43-44 F '58.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Slander on wheels. Georgii Pol'skoi. *Za rul.* no. 12: 21 D '57.

LIBLICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES

Biological aspects of tissue transplantation. L. A. Zil'ber, M. S. Mutkevich. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 44 no. 3:395-399 N-D '57.

LIBRARIANS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Work service of library employees. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1: 48-49 Ja '58

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow; Ukraine, Vinnitsa)

The December plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:1 Ja '58

Elect learned and competent people to the library boards. I. Bobukh. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

News. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:37, 58, 67, 68, 72 Ja '58.
V. I. Lenin on libraries [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Khalafov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 6:135-143 '57.

LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPT.

"What new books have come into the library?" L. Gorfina, N. Faktorovich. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Against colorlessness and moralizing. D. Gol'dshtein. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

The needs of children's libraries. S. Asainova. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:71 Ja '58

LIBRARIES, RURAL see subdivision under Ol'gino (Stavropol Territory)

LIBRARIES, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE see subdivision under Lvov

LIBRARY SCIENCE

A bulletin on advanced practice ("An aid to public library work" by the V. I. Lenin Library of Tula Province. Reviewed by I. Frumkin). *Bibliotekar'* no. 1: 68-69 Ja '58.

Kazan. Universitet. Nauchnaya biblioteka. [Reports at library seminars; exchange of experience] Doklady i soobshcheniya na biblioteknykh seminarakh; obmen opytom. Kazan', 1955. 13 p.

catalogs in trade union libraries; a brief practical manual] Organizatsiya knizhnykh fondov i katalogov profsoyuznykh bibliotek, kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1957. 134 p.

The study of the book is the most important element in the training of librarians. N. Seperovich. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:38-42 Ja '58

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LICHENS

Extracellular enzymes of lichens. V. F. Kuprevich, E. N. Moiseeva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1138-1141 Ag '57.

LIDA—METAL INDUSTRIES

How a new heading was born. A. Sinilov. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:30-31 F '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN

Near the sources of life. A. I. Oparin. *Zdorov'e* 3 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

The problem of the origin of life on the earth; international symposium in Moscow. A. S. Krivskii. *Priroda* 47 no. 1:45-54 Ja '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES

International Symposium on the Origin of Life on Earth. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol.* 23 no. 1:128 Ja-F '58.

LIFESAVING

Training lifeguards. M. Buzaev. *Voen. znani.* 33 no. 12: 32 D '57.

LIFESAVING AT FIRES

Heroic deed of student A. Grigor'ev. *Ogonek* 36 no. 2:29 Ja '58.

LIFT (AERODYNAMICS)

Supporting force of the aeroplane wing; on the 50th anniversary of the publication of N. E. Zhukovskii's article "On the lifting vortex." B. N. Delone. *Priroda* 47 no. 1:73-82 Ja '58.

LIFTING—JACKS

Adding supplementary stories by lifting. E. M. Gendel'. *Stroil. prom.* 36 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

LIGHT

Naphthalene series. Part 14. The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitro-naphthalene-8-selenic acid. V. V. Kozlov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 6:1755-1759 Je '58.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Reaction to light in some fishes of the Black Sea. V. R. Protasov. *Vop. ikht.* no. 9:144-146 '57.

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Basic problems in the spectroscopy of scattering media. B. I. Stepanov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1485-1493 N '57.

Multiplicity of light scattering. I. U. I. Chelkavskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1494-1499 N '57.

Plaskovskaya-Fesenkova, E. V. [Studies in the scattering of light in the earth's atmosphere] Issledovanie rassela-niya sveta v zemnoi atmosfere. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 217 p.

Some aspects of the spectrum analysis of light scattering media and the reflecting power of colored polydisperse media. G. V. Rozenberg. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1473-1484 N '57.

LIGHT—SPEED

The most probable values for the speed of light in vacuo. M. T. Prilepin. *Trudy MGAIK* no. 28:53-60 '57.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric light

LIGHT AND SHADE see Shades and shadows

LIGHT QUANTUM see Photons

LIGHTING

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

The first all-Russian congress on problems of lighting. St. Petersburg, 1908. D. N. Lazarev. *Svetotekhnika* no. 4:22-24 Ja '58.

Glagoleva, T. A., and others. [Lighting for construction and assembly work at hydroelectric power stations] Osveshchenie stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot pri so-oruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Pod red. M. V. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 142 p.

Lighting of operator's positions during adjustments of relays. P. V. Zambor. *Avtom., telem. i aviaz.* 2 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

On norms for artificial lighting. V. V. Meshkov, M. S. Riabov. *Svetotekhnika* 3 no. 12:20-23 D '57.

Work of the lighting section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Power Industry. G. I. Ashkenazi. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

(see also subdivision under Lyons, France)
Conference of readers of the journal "Svetotekhnika." V. S. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
Resolutions of the conference. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 1: 29 Ja '58

LIGHTING—PERIODICALS

Tasks for the journal "Svetotekhnika" for 1958. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

LIGHTING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Optimum candlepower curves for luminaires used in lighting industrial plants. M. M. Epaneshnikov. *Svetotekhnika* 3 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE

Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions. N. Hrachova. *Ibid.* 1 arkhit. 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

LIGHTNING

Rare photograph of a ball lightning. *Priroda* 47 no. 1: 90a-b Ja '58.

LIGHTNING PROTECTION

Corrosion of metal lattice masts. E. V. Makarov. *Khimi. prom.* no. 6:375-378 S '57.

Economizing section iron for grounding devices. S. A. Kudrashov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. V. M. Lipovskii. *Buil. tekhn. inform.* 3 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

Investigating the machinability of porous concretes by cutting tools. S. S. Levin. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 5:75-82 '57.

Make better use of new technology in housing construction. V. I. Legutenko. *Arkhit. SSSR* no. 1:15-19 '58.
Producing and using clay fillers in construction. V. P. Drozd. *Buil. tekhn. inform.* 3 no. 11:6-8 N '57.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE—TESTING

Investigating expanded slag concrete. I. U. E. Korodovich. M. G. Vorzhibitskaya. *Nov. v stroit. tekhn.* no. 12:1-30 '57.

LIGNIN

Acid condensation of lignin. D. V. Tishchenko. *Bum. prom.* 32 no. 12:5-10 D '57.

Chemical properties of dihydro lignin from oak and some conifers. M. M. Chochlova, N. I. Nikitin. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1020-1027 D '57.

The mechanism of the process of vacuum-thermal decomposition of liquid phase lignin and the influence of physical factors. V. G. Panasuk. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1185-1193 Ag '57.

Nature of hydrolytic lignin. A. P. Krasnova, S. I. Sukhanovskii, M. I. Chudakov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1027-1031 D '57.

LIGNITE

(see also subdivision under Kansk; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

Firing boilers with Nazarovo lignite. G. M. Nekrasov. *Energetik* 6 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite pulping. N. A. Rozenberger. *Bum. prom.* 32 no. 10:4-7 O '57.

LIKSTANOV, I.

In the years long ago... ("Anonymous glory"; a novel, by I. Likstano. Reviewed by S. Gorskii.) *Sov. perzh.* no. 12:32-33 D '57.

LILACS

Breeder of new lilac varieties. A. Shmakova. *Tekhn. mol.* 26 no. 1:6 '58.

LILIES

Life span and time of opening of the flowers in Lilium regale. M. I. Orlov. *Buil. Glav. bot. sadu* no. 28:121-122 '57.

LIMBERG, ALEKSANDR KA RLOVICH, 1856-1907

A. K. Limberg; on the 100th anniversary of his birth and the 50th anniversary of his death. I. I. Palkin. *Stoma-tologiya* 30 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '57.

LIME

Combination plant for crushing and slaking lime. V. I. Zenovich, V. V. Tanskii. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit.* 10 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Effectiveness of using limed straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 2:40-49 F '58.

LIMESTONE

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Basement walls made with concrete blocks using limestone. I. A. V. Leshchiner. *Ist. i izobr. predt. v stroit.* no. 1:44-45 '57.

LINDEN see subdivision under Kostroma

LINDSAY, JACK, 1900-

Fourth novel of the epic "The British way" ("A local habitation" [in English] by Jack Lindsay. Reviewed by N. Lopyrev). Instr. lit. no. 1:287-288 Ja '58

LINGUISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oslo**LINKHOVIN, LKHASARAN LODONOVICH, 1924-**
People's artist. Svet nad Balk. no. 5:20-31 S-O '57.**LIQUID FUELS**

Pneumatic method of pumping liquid fuel from railroad tank cars. A. A. Korakovskii. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:59-61 '57.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS

Electric heater for the cover of the Du-3 remote indicator. G. Egorichev. Khim. tekhn. 34 no. 4 64 O-D '57.
Installing gauge glass in water level devices. D. I. Kuz'min. Energetik 6 no. 2:37-38 F '58.
Remote-controlled liquid level indicator. G. A. Kamin'skii. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:35-37 O '57.
Simple liquid level indicators. M. M. Snegirev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

LIQUID METALS

Electron diffraction data for the determination of the function of radial dispersion of atoms in liquid metal alloys. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buniar'. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:255-259 '57.

LIQUIDS

Fluctuations of the coordination number in simple liquids. V. K. Prokhorov, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2145-2146 S '57.
Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of liquids. Part 3: Precalculating the critical values of saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1999-2004 S '57.

LIQUIDS—DENSITY

Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures. Part 2: The density of liquid binary mixtures [with summary in English]. A. E. Lutsik, E. M. Obukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1004-1075 S '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
Liqueur and vodka industry. I. I. Aref'ev, I. A. D. Faer'shtern. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:10-16 '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Automatic bottle wrapping machine. Z. V. Ozolina. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:48 '57.
Conveying boxes containing bottles and finished products in liquor and vodka plants. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:17-18 '57.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Ways of increasing the productivity of labor in liquor and vodka plants. V. N. Sokolov, V. V. Gorlov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:33-36 '57.

LISBON—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

At international contests. M. Voskresenskii, V. Oshubov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58.

LISCHANSK—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Some preliminary findings on the opening of the gasified span of experimental gas producer No. 1 at the Lischansk "Podzemgaz" Station. F. G. Tiutin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:11-15 '57.

LISTERELLOSIS

Detecting listerellosis in common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks in winter. P. N. Glagoleva, O. S. Emel'ianova. Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 0:162-167 '55.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature**LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Literature**LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**

Marx, K., Engels, F., and V. I. Lenin. [Marx, Engels, and Lenin on art] Marks, Engel's, Lenin ob iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 161 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost'") no. 30)
The novel is the epic of the modern period. V. Kozhinov. Vop. lit. no. 6:64-93 S '57.
Regularities in the development of literature; materials for the study of the problem. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i iz. 16 no. 6:493-508 N-D '57.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Brief notes. Vop. lit. no. 6:252-254 S '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY

Socialist realism and the artistic concepts of Soviet society. M. Shamota. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:41-53 Ja '58.

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Introduction to the technique of research in literary criticism" by P. N. Berkov. Reviewed by L. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i iz. 16 no. 6:546-548 N-D '57.

LITERATURE AND COMMUNISM see Communism and literature**LITERATURE AND MORALS**

Training students in the spirit of friendship among nations as presented in literature. M. I. Matrokhin. V. LA. Nadel'ko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1 79-85 Ja '58.

LITERATURE AND STATE

Closer to life and the needs of the native literature. F. Chapchakhov. Don no. 12:154-158 D '57.
Commanded by heart and soul. A. I. Dymshits. Zvezda no. 12:202-208 D '57.
For a close tie between literature and art, and the life of the people. N. Khrushchev. Vop. lit. no. 6 3-27 S '57.
"For communist ideology in literature and art." Book review. Don no. 12:162-163 D '57.
There is such a party. N. Tolchenova. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:186-187 N-D '57.

LITHIUM

Use of lithium compounds in the ceramic industry. V. G. Avelikov. Stok. i ker. 14 no. 12:10-13 D '57.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Letter to the editor. A. Rodionov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 1:120 Ja '58.

LITHIUM TITANATES

Reaction of lithium titanate with other salts in melts. I. N. Beltaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1553-1558 Je '57.

LITHOGRAPHY—METAL PLATE PROCESSES see subdivision under Kaluga**LITHUANIA—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**

Driver training schools have animated the work. I. Savin. Za rul. no. 12:4 D '57.

LITHUANIA—BULLS

What should be considered in the selection of herd bulls. I. Petrakis. Molech i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2 47-49 F '58.

LITHUANIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in the Lithuanian S. S. R. G. I. Nivinskas. Kukuruza 3 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

During the period of the building of socialism. V. J. Uogintas. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:14-21 D '57.

LITHUANIA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

A conversation about romance. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 36 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

A conversation about romance. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 36 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—TECHNOLOGY

Looking into the future. Sov. pech. no. 2:27 F '58.

LITHUANIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Growth of the textile industry in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. I. Kaplan, A. I. Jurevicius. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12 7-9 D '57.
My large family. Gené Kanopaitė. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

LITTER (BEDDING)

Organize the winning of peat litter. S. G. Kocher. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:30-37 '57.
Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter. S. I. Smetnev and others. Ptiitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:10-18 F '58.

LIU, CHIEH-MEI, 1922-

His fate. Lo Yang-shan. Druzhba no. 3:10-21 Ja '58.

LIUBAN, ARON PAVLOVICH, 1904-1957

Aron Pavlovich Liuban's obituary. Stal' 17 no. 12:144 D '57.

LIVER

Antitoxic hepatic function in organic cerebral disorders. A. V. Stepanian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:20 '57.
Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of Myer catalase of the host [with summary in English]. F. Sorm, A. Yakubovits. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:849-854 S-O '57.
Synthesis of hippuric acid during the night. M. I. Reiderman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85-86 Ji '57.

LIVER—ABSCESS

Peculiar form of tuberculosis of the liver with gravitation abscess [with summary in English]. A. V. TSinzerling. Arkh. pat. 18 no. 11:80-82 '57

LIVER—DISEASES

Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, B. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47.
Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:86 Ji '57.

LIVER—GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION

Evaluation of the adrenaline test. O. A. Aizenberg, G. M. Povolots'ka, I. A. S. Lashchyn'ska. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:65-76 '51.

LIVER—INNERVATION

Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:108-116 '56.
Synthesis of ethereal sulfuric acids in the organism following liver denervation. N. V. Veselkin, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:85-90 '56.

LIVER FLUKE

(see also subdivision under Dnieper River; Mogilev Province)
Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lebesheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57.
Severe cases of liver infection of opisthorchial etiology. V. P. Batusheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:64 '57.

LIVING, STANDARD OF see Cost and standard of living**LOADING AND UNLOADING**

Advanced method for discharging highly viscous petroleum products. E. K. Smirnov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:51-59 S '57.
Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt.

No. 2, sec. 8. [Loading and unloading] Pogruzoch razgruzochnye raboty, 1957. 98 p.
Complete mechanization of the loading of ammonium sulfate into closed cars. L. I. Zlatin, B. K. Kravkov. Koks khim. no. 12:50-52 '57.
Bar corn spreader used in loading railroad cars. A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10:24-25 O '57.

Heater for airtight emptying of oil out of tank cars. I. P. Rusetskii. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:58-61 O '57.
Kalinin, B. A. [Principles of settling production standards for loading and unloading work] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniya pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 107 p.

Mechanization of heavy work at the Yefremov industrial alcohol plant. N. E. Goloschepov. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:4-6 '57.
Mechanization of loading and unloading in fruit and vegetable procurement stations. A. Bekkulov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filos., prava no. 1 98-107 '57.

Mechanized loading of manure. P. Solomatina, E. Torek. MTS 17 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Mechanized mobile unit used for loading cement from a warehouse into a truck. N. I. Paili, V. F. Timofeev. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:44-45 '57.

Mechanized unloading of bricks from circular kilns. I. P. Shirkov. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:64-68 '57.

Mechanizing loading, unloading, and installation operations in construction. I. G. Macheret. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

New attachment for loading loose materials. B. Tarasenko. Bud. i arkhitekt. 6 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

Power arresting device for NN-0, 75 loaders. K. Dubrov. MTS 17 no. 12:23 D '57.

Toward ways of efficient use of mechanisms and labor. I. Ledovskikh. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Two-level railroad platform at cold storage warehouse. M. Gural'nik. Khim. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60-62 O-D '57.

Using self-propelled loading machines for moving grain. G. Kreimerman. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 10:5-8 O '57.

Vibration apparatus for mechanized loading and unloading of paint grinder mills. S. I. Kalashnikov, L. Ia. Obero. Khim. prom. no. 6:376-377 S '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—PRODUCTION STANDARD

Simplify wage payments to loaders. A. Bulakov. Sots. trud. no. 12:135 D '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Failures and complications in intraosseous anesthesia [with summary in English]. S. S. Tkachenko. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

Intraosseous local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and novocaine (tricaline) in mechanical injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:15-17 Ji-Ag '57.

Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Bystryov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.

LOCAL FINANCE

Necessary explanation I Fadeev, Sov deput trud, no. 6 73-77 D '57

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Accountability to the population Sov. deput trud no. 6 31-32 D '57
Brief news of the work of soviets Sov. deput. trud, no. 6 103-104 D '57
Brief news of work of the soviets. Sov. deput. trud, no. 104-105 Ja '58.
Bulletins of province executive committees. N. Trofimov, S. Khlebnikov Sov. deput. trud no. 8:74-75 D '57
Business correspondence of executive committees of rural soviets. G. Riabchuk, Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 93-95 Ja '58.
Courses for chairmen of rural executive committees. V. Antonov, P. Sorokin. Sov. deput. trud no. 6 58-60 D '57.
In defense of deputies rights. D. Sviatskov, A. Avdeev. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 63-67 Ja '58.
In presidiums of supreme soviets of Union republics. Sov. deput. trud, no. 6 103-104 D '57
A living cause is the main thing. M. Fedin. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 51-55 Ja '58.
Notes from sessions of province soviets. Sov. deput. trud no. 1 39-50 Ja '58.
Pamphlet on the work of deputies ("The deputy of the local soviet" by V. A. Nemtsev. Reviewed by N. Petrov). Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 83-85 Ja '58.
Province executive committee and the regional economic council. L. Filatov. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 27-32 Ja '58.
Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud no. 6: 99-101 D '57.
Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 95-97 Ja '58.
Seminars of employees of local soviets. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1 33-35 Ja '58.
Sorokin, V. A. [Routine of a village soviet] Budni sel'skogo soveta. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 47 p.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT—PERIODICALS

Bon voyage! M. Karpovich. Znamia 27 no. 12:143-146 D '57.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Afanasy, V. N. and others. [Locks for waterways and ports] Shkizovaniye vodnye puti i porty. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 384 p.
Filling of large, parallel chamber, navigable locks, L. P. Lavrinovich. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

LOCOMOTIVES

Automatic control in locomotives. E. I. A. Gakkel'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.
Determining the most useful coefficients of angular correction for traction gearing under conditions of minimum relative specific pressure. A. F. Karnaukhov. Trudy MII no. 96:111-128 '57.
The efficiency of various systems of operating locomotives. I. B. Sotnikov. Trudy MII no. 86:167-203 '57.
On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. A. A. Kamaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.
Organizing the use of "pusher" locomotives on the section. K. K. Tikhonov. Trudy MII no. 86:174-132 '57.
Quality of oxidized coals of the Kuznetsk Basin and their use in locomotives. D. F. Terenin, R. M. Lutenberg. Vest TSNI MPS 16 no. 8:24-30 D '57.
Traffic and transport capacity of railroads using electric and diesel locomotives. B. M. Maksimovich. Trudy MII no. 86:5-18 '57.
Using the basic statements of the theory of similitude of mechanical systems to model dynamic processes in locomotives. N. M. Mikhailov, P. N. Shliakhto. Trudy MII no. 86:41-57 '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Completely ready for winter. B. P. Konukhov. Elek. i tepl. tizh. no. 12:14 D '57.

LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Insure economic and efficient utilization of fuels on railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:86 Ja '58.

LOESS see subdivision under Ob' Valley

LOGOYSK DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Retention of unstressed "a" in the dialects of Logoysk District, Minsk Province. A. A. Kryvitski. Pratsy Inst. mov. AN BSSR no. 3:159-164 '57.

LOKHVITSIA—ALCOHOL

New techniques at the Lohvitsia Alcohol Combine. I. V. Vasil'ev, I. L. Ritzberg. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 7:34-37 '57.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Geomorphological concepts of M. V. Lomonosov. P. N. Tsyts. Nauk zap. L'viv. un. 39:128-132 '58.

LONDON—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

Automobile exhibitions in England and West Germany. Za rul. no. 12:17 D '57

LONDON—BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Symposium on the development of resistance to poisonous substances in micro-organisms, held in London. K. V. Kosikov, N. D. Ierusalimskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.

LONDON—HISTAMINE—CONGRESSES

New data on the problem of histamine. D. E. Ryvkina. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3 389-395 N-D '57.

LONDON—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union Conference on Plant Protection (June 18-22, 1956). K. T. Sukhorukov. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 29 101-103 '57.

LONDON—PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit of British plastics. Khim. prom. no. 6:382 S '57.

LONDON—SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

Problems in road construction at the Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering in London. N. N. Ivanov, N. V. Ornatkii, V. F. Babkov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

LOOMS

Effect of loom speed on conditions of beating-up the weft yarn. V. N. Vasil'chenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12 23-26 D '57.
Producing staple fabrics on automatic looms. A. N. Zhukhov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:38-39 D '57.
Special characteristics of the AT-100-2 automatic loom. N. T. Kazmin. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

LOPATIN DISTRICT (LVOV PROVINCE)—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Fathers and children; a sketch. O. Bychkova. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

LOTTERIES

Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works on the probability theory. K. R. Birman. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 10:649-670 '57.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Control of sound. M. Kornienko. Kinomekhanik no. 1:28 Ja '58.
Switching on a monitoring loud-speaker. O. Khraban. Kinomekhanik no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
Using rebroadcasting loud-speakers as monitoring loud-speakers. E. Verob'eva. Kinomekhanik no. 1:20 Ja '58.

LOVE

Talk about love. L. Lan. Smena 36 no. 2:16 Ja '58.

LOW BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypotension

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Effect of an admixture of He³ on the viscosity of helium II. V. N. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 929-932 O '57.
Thermodynamics of the phase transition He I - He II in helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esel'son, M. I. Kaganov, I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 936-944 O '57.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Choosing oils with the best chemical composition and methods of producing such oils. S. E. Krein, M. G. Mitrofanov, N. G. Puchkov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12:13-22 D '57.
Determining lubrication layer characteristics for bearings of finite length. A. T. Poletskii. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 10:44-57 '57.
Determining structural group composition of oils. F. G. Stikharonok, L. G. Zherdeva, V. A. Potanina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 12:22-31 D '57.
Simultaneous lubrication of lower rollers on KDP-35 tractors. V. N. Gukalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12: 70-71 D '57.
Studying the electric conductivity of Baku petroleum oils [in Azerbaidzhan] with summary in Russian. K. Kochari. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:28-34 '57.
Using ultrasonic waves in the production of cup grease. A. S. Ermilov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11:59-67 N '57.

LUKASHKIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1898-1957

Nikolai Ivanovich Lukashkin; obituary. Strol. prom. 36 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

LUKHVITSIA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

By-products from the processing of molasses. A. I. Skirlyumonskii. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8:7-9 '57.

LUKNTSKII, ISAI ABRAMOVICH, c. 1907-1957

I. A. Lukntskii; an obituary. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 1: 128 Ja-F '58.

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying lumber in chambers after treatment with a salt solution. G. K. Boss. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:104-105 '57.

Drying lumber in petroleum. A. I. Polomn, S. L. Stehberg. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:89-109 '57.

Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:100-104 '57.

LUMBER—PRICES

Rules for reimbursement for additional expenditures in the construction industry caused by the rise of wholesale prices of lumber as of April 1, 1957. Itul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Device for hoisting derailed narrow-gauge rolling stock. P. M. Chizhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:103-104 '57.

Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers. G. I. Gonchar. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:101-103 '57.

Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:97-98 '57.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Aerial skidding of logs. F. I. Mikhailov, N. L. Gofman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:93-96 '57.

Karask, L. B. [We are introducing new and advanced methods; practices of the Mitten lumber camp] Osvetl. em novoe, porokovoe; iz opyta raboty Mittenkogo lag-promkhozha. Moskva, Gostekhnizdat, 1957. 27 p. (Za kompleksumu mekhanizatsii lesozagotovok)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrabotki, ratsenki i op-lata truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Gostekhnizdat, 1957. 202 p.

Voeyoda, D. K., and V. A. Gatskevich. [New developments in logging organization and equipment] Novoe v organizatsii i tekhnike lesozagotovok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreserv. izdat, 1957. 126 p. (Novaya tekhnika i porokovye metody truda)

LUMBERING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Industrial accidents in lumber industry. IU. A. Pashkov. Sov. zdav. 13 no. 12:12-17 D '57.

LUMINESCENCE

Study of correlations between luminescence and finely dispersed luminescent substances. A. P. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1503-1504 N '57.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

"Chromatography in the preparation of luminophores and its physicochemical principles" by A. M. Gurvich. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:62 N '57.

Photoelectronluminescent light amplifier (from "Gen. Electr. Rev.," no. 5 1956). Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2: 31 F '58.

Using luminescent indicators for the study of surface flow of the glass batch in tank furnaces. V. V. Poltinsk, R. I. Grichevskaya, P. A. Stalrovskaya. Trudy VNIISkela no. 37:44-40 '57.

LUNGS—CANCER

Metastasis of pulmonary cancer in the mucous membrane of the alveolar bone of the superior maxilla and the body of the mandible. E. V. Alekseyandrovna. Stomatologiya 38 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '57.

Savitskii, A. I. [Cancer of the lungs] Rak legkogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 273 p. (DNLM)

LUNGS—DISEASES

Combined use of antibiotics in the surgical treatment of suppurations of the lungs. V. I. Struchkov, A. M. Marshak. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:31-35 S '57.

Mursalova, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaya penitsillinoterapiya khronicheskikh nagnoenii legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 137 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Classification of pneumoconiosis. P. P. Dvishnikov and others. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '57. Dynamics of silicosis in miners. L. I. El'iashev. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:7-11 My-Je '57.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. M. M. Mel'nikova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:14-19 My-Je '57. Organization in the city of Khrvov Rog of a laboratory of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for the control of silicosis. Vityayk AN URSR 28 no. 8:84 Ag '57.

Pneumoconiosis abroad: a survey of published works. E. V. Khukhrina. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:59-63 My-Je '57.

Status of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis. Z. I. A. Dolgova. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:11-14 My-Je '57.

Treating silicosis under sanatorium conditions. S. I. A. Fla'kevich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'. 22 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '57.

LUNGS—ANATOMY

Effect of stimulating pulmonary receptors on the glycogen, sugar, and fat content of the blood. A. I. Katsov, I. A. Alenikova, B. G. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. Akad. nauch. 11 '57.

LUNGS—SURGERY

Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. L. L. Zhuravov. Med. sestra 10 no. 9:26-28 B '57.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Pathogenesis and prevention of intrapulmonary complications of penetrating thoracic wounds. P. I. Shilov. Voen. med. nauch. no. 7:19-22 B '57.

LUNGWOUNDS—non subdiaphragm under Kazakhstan

LUPAI, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1897

Early years of scientific and pedagogical activities. B. I. Katsov, A. A. Ilyev, L. I. Maronikova. Avtom. inform. tekh. 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

LUPINE

(see also subdiaphragm under Palenya)

Measures for more extensive mowing of lupine. Zern. i sel. 6 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
Producing forage lupine seed. V. V. Potolov. Sel. i zh. 24 no. 1:41-42 '57.

LUPIN

Clinical changes in systematic lupus erythematosus. A. A. Novoselova, G. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 31 no. 9:102-108 B '57.

Method for reconstructing a nose partition destroyed by lupus tuberosus. G. V. Krasnitskiy. Stomatologiya 39 no. 1:47-49 Ja '57.

LUPKOVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942

Ukraine and Polish literature. A. Alekseyevich. Polyn. 40 no. 1:73-74 B '57.

LUPKOVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942—BIBLIOGRAPHY

(see Bibliography—Lupovich, Ivan Domonikovich, 1882-1942)

LYOV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction and housing construction in Lyov. M. Ivanchenko, M. Pashchenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 1:14-17 B '57.

LYOV—DESCRIPTION

Shkly, Stepan. [Lyov, city of my youth] Lyov. mladoi mlodoi. Minsk, Khrytyanskaya izdat. 194. 1 and 2. [Reminiscences of the city of Lyov forgotten citizens of Lyov] Spisok pryvachnykh lyovskikh sadykh Lyov. 1955.

(MII)

Apel'shan, Yermolay. [On the steep banks of the Dnieper, verse] Nad kraichami Dniepru stikh. Minsk, Gost. izd. via BSSR, 1957. 100 p.
(MII)

LYOV—FIBER INDUSTRY

Problems of the fiber plant. V. B. Pashchenko, S. V. Arakcheev. Med. i prom. 10 no. 10:40-44 B '57.

LYOV—FROZEN GROUND

Observations on the permafrost in the vicinity of Lyov. I. N. Kozlov. Nauch. zap. L'viv. un. 12:141-145 '56.

LYOV—HISTORY

Books on the history of the city of Lyov ("Outline history of Lyov, 1236-1956" and "The history of Lyov, a brief sketch," reviewed by G. R. Kompan, L. M. Nikharenko). Vostochnykh 28 no. 8:88-93 Ar '57.

LYOV—KARST

Marine deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lyov. V. V. Verbitskiy. Nauch. zap. L'viv. un. 37:140-141 '56.

LYOV—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Book exchange program of a university library. I. M. Kuznetsov. Vost. i zap. 15 no. 12:74-76 B '57.

LYOV—MORAINES

Marine deposits, glacial dislocations, and karst phenomena in the region of the city of Lyov. V. V. Verbitskiy. Nauch. zap. L'viv. un. 37:140-141 '56.

LYOV—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Lyov, Harnadit. [Catalog of a one-man exhibition, January-March, 1957] Katalog personal'noi vystavki, zheny "berozen" 1957. [L'viv] Vyd-vo L'vivskogo derzh. univ. [1957] 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

LYOV—SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Receipt of hides from refrigerated carcasses. F. Volnov and others. Mias. ind. BSSR 28 no. 2:13-14 '57.

LYOV ECONOMIC REGION—MEAT INDUSTRY

We are starting to build new meat enterprises. D. Frolov. Mias. ind. BSSR 28 no. 6:12 '57.

LYOV PROVINCE—EDUCATION

Urgency of public education in Lyov Province. M. M. Yermachenko. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:22-23 B '57.

LYOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Hydrogeographical description of "Little Polynya." G. A. Zil'ber. Nauch. zap. L'viv. un. 39: 81-105 '56.

LYOVA, KSENIA

"High wind and novel" by Xenia Lyova. Reviewed by V. Potolov. Ogonek 46 no. 8:24 F '58.

LYOVSKAYA (MOSUOV PROVINCE)—MANUAL TRAINING

Lyov "Zish." K. Balinov. Izv. tsib. 3 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

LYMPHATICS

Anatomy of efferent lymph vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. M. A. Buzhova. Trudy LSGMI 9:36-37 '51.

Anatomy of lymph vessels in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. V. Potolov. Trudy LSGMI 9:130-137 '51.

Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the lower extremity. N. P. Mironov. Trudy LSGMI 9:160-163 '51.

Anatomy of superficial lymph vessels of the upper extremity. A. N. Buzhova. Trudy LSGMI 9:111-114 '51.

Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communication of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. R. A. Kuznetsov. Arkh. anat. gist. i emb. 31 no. 3:18-27 B '57.

Internal lymph vessels of the esophagus [with summary in English]. G. G. Morozova. Arkh. anat. gist. i emb. 34 no. 5:28-34 B '57.

Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. M. J. Nalimov. Trudy LSGMI 9:82-100 '51.

Network of lymph capillaries and vessels in the skin of the face. M. S. Ignatyuk. Trudy LSGMI 9:38-50 '51.

New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. D. A. Zhukov. Trudy LSGMI 9:6-14 '57.

Original capillary lymph networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. V. N. Lavrent'ev. Trudy LSGMI 9:15-34 '51.

Original capillary lymph networks and vessels in the skin of the human neck. R. A. Kuznetsov. Trudy LSGMI 9:51-61 '51.

Perivascular lymph vessels. R. D. Zerkina. Arkh. anat. gist. i emb. 34 no. 3:19-30 B '57.

Structure of original lymph networks in the skin of the lower extremity in man. V. N. Nadezhda. Trudy LSGMI 9:119-127 '51.

Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. M. A. Dolgova. Trudy LSGMI 9:82-91 '51.

Structure of the original lymph capillary networks in the skin of the upper extremity in man. T. S. Kuznetsova. Trudy LSGMI 9:101-110 '51.

Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits [with summary in English]. R. K. Hugelavinskii. Zhur. obshch. 19 no. 1:44-51 Ja '58.

LYMPHATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lymphatics

LYMPHOPROLIFERATION see Hodgkin's disease

LYONS, FRANCE—FIGHTING—CONGRESSES

The 1957 A. F. C. congress. R. V. Gorbachev, S. G. Urov. Aviatsekhnik 3 no. 12:35-37 B '57.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

LYOVSKAYA, EKATERINA ALEKSEEVNA, 1893-

The oldest library worker. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:45 Ja '58.

Machinist Iafremov's machine tool. V. Stalichen. Delatru' 16 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

New machine tools. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:30-40 Ja '58.

[A second life for machine tools] Vtoraya zhizn' stankov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VsesPS Profizdat, 1957. 73 p.

Specialized machine-tools used in manufacturing heavy duty hydraulic machines. I. A. Blokh. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:20-31 Ja '58.

Tentchik, G. I. [Theory and computation for setting up multiple-tool equipment] Teoriya i raschet mnogonozhnykh nakladok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 555 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Bin-feeding devices and their classification. Kh. IA, [L'viv]. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi konfekt stankov. [Part for machine attachments; dimensional] Do full stankovykh prilozheniy; razmery. Izd. offtat. me. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Gosudarstvennoye standarty BSSR)

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi konfekt stankov. [Part for machine attachments; dimensional] Do full stankovykh prilozheniy; razmery. Izd. offtat. me. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Gosudarstvennoye standarty BSSR)

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdiaphragm under Altai Territory; Buda-Koshelovo District; Buryat-Mongolia; Isayk-Kul Province; Koron, North; Moldavia; Nikolayev Province; Orkhon Province; Tashkent Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Adamovskiy, I. I., V. I. Goren', and P. A. Pankov. [The first machine tractor station] Pervaya MTS. Moskva, 194-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

Extravagance in the management of machine-tractor stations. A. Pakhomov. MTS 10 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Friendly cooperation with field brigades. I. H. Cherkas. Sel'khoz. Delatru' 5 no. 1:37 B '57.

Labor productivity indices at machine tractor stations. V. Kozlov, M. Plazengol'ts. Sel'khoz. Delatru' 5 no. 1:37 B '57.

Liubimov, A. S. [Basic economic problems of machine-tractor stations, study manual] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki MTS ucheshnoy poshibu. Moskva, Mosk. ekor. stat. izd., 1957. 38 p.

New development at our machine-tractor station and in area served by us. V. K. Mostova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.

New farm machine-tractor stations. MTS 10 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

Our experience. N. Lyskin. Oktabr' 35 no. 1:101-11 Ja '58.

Our production potentialities and the work of the machine tractor station. N. H. Kuznetsov. Sel'khoz. Delatru' 5 no. 1:37 B '57.

Reducing production expenditures at machine tractor stations. A. Pakhomov. Voprosy, no. 12:50-61 B '57.

Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S.S.R. on January 22, 1958. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Del. 31 no. 2:18-48 F '58.

Role of machine-tractor stations in viticulture. N. P. Prokhorov, I. H. Krivos. Sel'khoz. Delatru' 5 no. 1:37 B '57.

State property is a decisive factor in production and the basis of increased collective farm production. V. M. Shchegolev. MTS 17 no. 1:11-14 B '57.

Towards new achievements in the building of communist MTS 10 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor station K. Volov. Sel'khoz. Delatru' 5 no. 1:37 B '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdiaphragm under Kirov District)

Economic accountability in machine-tractor station repair shops. D. A. Moskalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:56-57 B '57.

Experience in introducing business accounting in machine tractor stations. A. A. Tronin. Vost. i zap. 12 no. 2: 152-155 '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENE ASPECTS

Organization of aid following injuries to agricultural workers in machine-tractor stations and repair shop V. S. Kostikov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:128-132 O '57.

MACHINE TRANSLATING

Maglo rings. f. Adabashau. Delatru' 16 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

MACHINERY

Discussion of a textbook on machine parts ("Machine parts" by V. A. Dobrovolskiy. Reviewed by A. A. Kuznetsov. Vost. i zap. 12 no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

[Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 1 '58. 115 p.

MACHINERY (Continued)

[Machine building, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mashinostroenie 7 no.2 '58 102 p

With one's own hands. Vest, vyz, shkoly 16 no.1 66 Ja '58.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

[Machine building, abstracts nos. 42501-44675.] Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie no.20 O '57.

[Machine building; abstracts nos. 44676-46895.] Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie no.21 N '57

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Let's improve economic analysis in the designing of machinery. B. Sterligov, I. Lagosha. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no.6 44 '57.

MACHINERY—ERECTING WORK

Iakovlev, V. N. [Handbooks for mechanics and fitters] Spravochnik slesaria-montazhnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957, 548 p

MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Brno

MACHINERY—TESTING

Using radioactive isotopes for testing the quality of parts. V. I. Postnikov. Politekh. obuch. no.2 51-58 F '58

MACHINERY—WELDING

Introducing automatic welding under flux at the Urals Machinery Plant. V. V. Stepanov. Svar, proizv. no.10, 24-25 O '57

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

[New types of electric drives and automatic equipment in agriculture] Novye tipy elektropriivodov i avtomatiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR, 1956 126 p. (NNC)

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Artobolevskii, I. I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmi i mashin. Pereklad z tret'ego rossiia'kogo vyd., dop. iak pidruchnyk dlia mashynobudovnykh vuziv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, Ukrainy, 1957, 696 p

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Technical progress and obsolescent equipment. S. Savchenko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no.2,3-20 '56.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Leningrad, Sverdlovsk; White Russia)

All-Union scientific and technical conference on economics, planning, and the organization of production in machinery building. Sots. trud. no.2,143-148 F '58.

At the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. N. Mylnikov. Sov. vojn 39 no.19 25 O '57.

Ganablat, V. I. [Economics of the Soviet machinery industry] Ocherki po ekonomike mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 418 p.

Kazakov, N. F. [Technical progress and advanced practices of innovators in machine manufacturing] Tekhnicheskii progress i peredovoi opyt novatorov mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, no.32)

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. [Resources for increasing the profit of machinery manufacturing enterprises] Rezervy povysheniia rentabel'nosti mashinostroitel'nykh predpriatii Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 215 p.

New textbooks on the economics, organization, and planning of industry. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.2;52-60 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Course of the development of general machinery manufacturing norms. Sots. trud. no.2 99-105 F '58.

Establishing norms for work on several machines in machinery manufacturing. A. Borziak. Sots. trud. no.2; 86-93 F '58.

"Establishment of technical norms in machinery manufacturing" by E. Miller. Reviewed by D. Aksarin. Sots. trud. no.2;154-159 F '58.

Review of output norms at machinery manufacturing plants. A. Maksimov, E. Sherman. Sots. trud. no.2; 78-85 F '58.

MACKEREL see subdivision under Soviet Far East

MACLURA

Natural rot resistance of the wood of macLura. G. A. Morozova. Les, khoz. 10 no.12,70-71 D '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Chemical conversions of macromolecules. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2 13-52 '57

Macromolecules and biology. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no.1,3-25 Ja-F '58.

Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. V. N. Tsvetkov. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2:171-180 '57

New directions in the development of silicon organic polymer chemistry. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2:53-61 '57.

New methods of modification of the properties of fiber forming synthetic high molecular compounds. G. I. Kudriavtsev. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2:81-96 '57

Selection of plasticizers for high polymers [with summary in English]. S. P. Papkov. Koll. zhur. 19 no.6; 722-729 N-D '57.

The structure of high polymers. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no.2 191-201 '57.

Viscous flow of highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. V. I. Vorob'ev, E. D. Nensberg. Biokhimiia 22 no.5:894-903 S-O '57.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MAGADAN PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Experience in organizing long-distance transport. I. Golovin. Avt. transp. 35 no.12,8 D '57.

MAGNESIA

Effect of rapid cooling of magnesia clinkers on properties of cement. S. M. Roiaik, V. V. Myshlaeva. Tsement 23 no.6:1-5 N-D '57.

MAGNESITE

Granulating metallurgical and caustic magnesite powders. V. A. Bron, P. N. D'inchkov. Ogneupory 22 no.11:564-513 '57.

MAGNESIUM

Oxidizability of magnesium in air at medium high and high temperatures. A. P. Bellaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no.9:1397-1400 S '57.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in iron ore with the use of cationites. O. V. Datsenko. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1298-1298 '57.

MAGNESIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of magnesium on

MAGNESIUM—METALLURGY

Chlorination of magnesium oxide in molten chlorides. A. V. Serebriakova, P. A. Pazdnikov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.12:45-53 '57.

MAGNESIUM—SPECTRA

Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M. M. Paul-tchenko, V. M. Akulovich. Vestnik AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nav. no.2:100-114 '57.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Arc welding of magnesium alloys with use of metallic electrodes. V. F. Dmitriev, L. V. Biriukova. Svar, proizv. no.10,29-31 O '57.

MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidylacetone, morpholylacetone, n-aminoacetone, phenone, and 1,2,6-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F. U. Lysenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:745-747 '57.

MAGNESIUM—IRON ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium alloys

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. Part 4: The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids. N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6:1602-1608 Je '58.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Treating bites of poisonous snakes with magnesium sulfate. T. L. Kostosturina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.180 '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate. L. A. Buchenkova. Stomatologiya 36 no.1:70 Ja-F '57.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Optimum correlations for an ideal magnetic amplifier controlled alternating-current signals [with summary in English]. K. S. Volchikov. Avtom. i telet. 19 no.1: 85-94 Ja '58.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Zaimovskii, A. S., and L. A. Chudnovskaya. [Magnetic materials] Magnitnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 224 p. (Metally i splavy v elektrotekhnike, vol.1)

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Pavlikov, A. A. [The electronic calculating machine of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; magnetic memory device] Bystrodoistvulushchata elektronnaia schetnaya mashina Akademii nauk SSSR; magnitnoe zapominaniushchee ustroistvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 76 p.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Field of a flat carrier of magnetic recording. V. A. Geranin. Tekh. kino i telev. no.1:40-45 Ja '58.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ACCELERATOR see Cyclotron

MAGNETISM

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23 - 31, 1956. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no.9:1215-1339 S '57.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleven general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhnunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, Mezhnunarodnii assotsiatsiia geomagnetizma i aeronomii. Moskva, 1957. 46 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

Six poles of the terrestrial globe. François Le Lionnais. V zashch. mira no.80:31-35 Ja '58.

Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N. V. Pishkov, S. Sh. Dolginov. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no.4:645-656 D '57.

MAGNETITE

Efficient methods of dressing poor, finely impregnated magnetite Krivoy Rog ores. S. G. Evstoyevich. Gior. zhur. no.12:51-58 D '57.

Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. G. V. Gubin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no.12:76-77 D '57.

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY

"Magnetochemistry" [in English] by P. W. Selwood. Reviewed by V. I. Belova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no.2:251 S '57.

MAGNETOMETER

Magnetometric apparatus for boreholes. V. N. Ponomarev, E. A. Suvorov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no.8:48-52 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building large-panel apartment houses in Magnitogorsk. Z. Nesterova. Sov. arkh. no.8:42-50 '57.

MAGNITOGORSK—INDUSTRIES

Authority of a labor newspaper. A. Koloskov. Part. zhizn' no.1:66-70 Ja '58.

MAGNITOGORSK—PACKING HOUSES

Designers and builders. V. Zhdan. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no.8:40-41 '57.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

How Maikovsky worked. Iv. D'achenko. Sov. Ukr. 7 no.12:150-160 D '57.

Maikovsky today. F. Syrkina. Tvorchestvo no.1:10-22 '58.

Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying the narrative poems of Maikovsky. V. A. Troianovskii. Lit. v shkole 19 no.1:50-60 Ja-F '58.

MAIBORODA, GEORGI

"Mitan." N. Gardelchuk. Sov. muz. 22 no.1:78-81 Ja '58.

MAIKOP—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Maikop. Adygeiskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Under the victorious banner of the October Revolution; recollections of participants in the fight for the Soviet regime in the city of Maikop and the Maikop section] Pod pobednym znamenem Oktabria; vospominaniia uchastnikov bor'by za Sovetskuiu vlast' v g. Maikope i Maikopskom otdole. Maikop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Book 1. 1957. 165 p.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS

Five hundred thousand parcels. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no.2:10 Ja '58

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

The eminent Soviet educator Anton Semenovich Makarenko; on the 70th anniversary of his birth. I. S. Petruchin. Sov. pedagog. 22 no.3:11-22 Mr '58.

MAKE-UP (COSMETICS) see Cosmetics

MAKING UP TRAINS see Railroads—Making up trains

MALACOSTRACA see subdivision under Black Sea

MALARIA

(see also subdivision under Azov; Crimea, Kurgan Province; Leningrad; Ruzhan District; Sukhumi; Tashkent Province; Vladimir Province; Voronezh Province)

Derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline in experimental chemotherapy. A. V. Stolanova, N. A. Novitskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 32 '57.

Malarial and malarial-quinacrine psychoses. F. I. Grudev, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 60-61 '57. Morphology of the peripheral autonomic nervous system in comatose and fulminant malaria. S. I. Shakhnovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 38-39 '57. Results of aminoquinacrine therapy in malaria. M. I. Pashayeva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 26-27 '57.

Ronald Ross' discovery. I. A. Kassirskii, Zdorov'e 3 no. 12, 26-27 D '57.

Susceptibility to infection of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes allowed to feed on chicks already infected with *P. gallinaceum* during the incubation period and the period of acute malarial infection. R. A. Volovik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 6 '57.

Treating malaria patients with quinoline No. 45. N. M. Dzhibladze. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 9-11 '57.

Tropical malaria and means for eradicating it in south-eastern European Russia. L. I. Leizerman, V. M. Mitarnovskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 20-21 '57.

MALARIA IN BIRDS

Pathological changes in experimental malaria in chicks infected with blood and *P. gallinaceum* sporozoites. M. N. Toropova, V. D. Moldavskaya, T. M. Kontorovskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 33 '57.

MALAYA (FEDERATION)—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Malaya isn't free, Gordon Shaffer, V yashch. mira no. 70, 46-48 D '57.

MALLOW

Remote hybridization in the mallow family. K. Vysotskii, Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12, 28-35 D '56.

MALOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH, 1880-1957

Sergei Efimovich Malov; obituary (Bibliography of his principal writings). Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 6, 574-578 N-D '57.

MALTASE

Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in *Clostridium oedematis* [with summary in English]. G. F. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveshchenskii, Biokhimiia 22 no. 5, 709-803 S-O '57.

MALTSEV, TEREINTH SEMENOVICH, 1895-

As a guest of Terentii Maltsev. N. Vorob'ev. Sov. pech. no. 2, 35-36 F '58.

MALYSHKOV, ANDRII, 1912-

Kovalenko, Leonid. [Andrii Malyshko, the poet] Poet Andrii Malyshko. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.

MAMMALS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

MAMMARY GLANDS

Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1, 79-84 '56.

MAN

Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V. S. Asatiani. Usp. sov. biol. 44 no. 3, 313-333 N-D '57.

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

"Acclimatization of man in the north" by G. M. Danil'shechskii. Reviewed by L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11, 97 N '57.

MAN—ORIGIN

Pilotskii, M. S. [Science and religion on the origin of man] Nauka i religia o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. Moskva, [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1950. 20 p. (Popul'naya lektsiia. Kolkhoznaia seriia) (12N)

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANAGEMENT OF FACTORIES see Factory management

MANDRIKOV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH

Matvey-Bodryi, N. N. [Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov; recollections about the chairman of the First Chukchi Revolutionary Committee] Mikhail Sergeevich Mandrikov, vospominaniia o predsedatеле Pervogo Revkoma Chukotki. [n. p.] Magdanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.

MANGANESE

Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. I. U. B. Kletnik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8, 1250-1252 Ag '57. Electrode potential of manganese in aqueous solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, A. E. Legran. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2, 75-87 '49. Electrodeposition of manganese. I. V. Ianitskii, B. B. Stul'pinas. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1776-1781 D '57.

MANGANESE—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Preparation of manganates and permanganates by means of anodic dissolution of metallic manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2, 1-33 '49.

MANGANESE IN THE BODY

Manganese content of tumors and muscles [with summary in English]. V. I. Horevskyi, I. V. Vesela. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 478-478 '57.

MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese alloys

MANGANESE ORES

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog) Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals [with summary in English]. N. T. Voskresenskaya, T. D. Usvetich. Geokhimiia no. 7, 606-614 '57. Preparing depolarizers by the activation of Chialura pyrolusite and red manganese [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, Kh. G. Partskhadze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2, 61-73 '49.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. O. P. Mekhedev-Petrosian. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2, 123-127 '49.

MANGANESE OXIDES IN THE BODY

Accumulation of manganese oxides in animal organs and tissues following different types of administration. E. N. Levina. Gig. i trud. i prof. zab. 1 no. 3, 29-34 My-Je '57.

MANHOLES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Technical specifications for reinforced concrete manhole covers] Tekhnicheskoe uslovie na luki zhelezobetonnye dla smetovyykh kolodtsov. (TU-264-55/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i., 1957. 12 p.

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES

Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block. V. P. Protopopov, P. V. Biriukovych, S. D. Rasin. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5, 9-18 '50.

MANN, HEINRICH, 1871-1950

"Reception by society." by H. Mann. Reviewed by O. Egorov. Inostr. lit. no. 1, 218-221 Ja '58.

MANNERS see Etiquette

MANTEIFEL', PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-

Peir Aleksandrovich Mantefel'; on his 75th birthday. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11, 15 N '57.

MANUAL TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; L'vovskaya (Moscow Province); Poltava Province) Advice of a specialist. IUn, tekhn. 2 no. 1, 78 Ja '58.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-

My encounter with Mao Tse-tung. Ch'ou Ch'i'-ch'in. Druzba no. 1, 18-21 Ja '58.

MAPS, CLIMATOLOGICAL see Climatology—Charts, diagrams, etc.

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A. S. S. R.—RURAL SCHOOLS

Concern for the rural school. V. I. Agdarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1, 67-69 Ja '58.

MARI A. S. S. R.—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Scholarly activity of the Department of Pedagogy of the Mari Pedagogical Institute. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3, 157-160 Mr '58.

MARIÁTEGUI, JOSÉ CARLOS, 1895-1930

Role of Jose Carlos Mariátegui in the organization of the Peruvian Communist Party. S. I. Semenov, A. F. Shul'govskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5, 67-68 '57.

MARINE BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Caspian Sea)

Experimental study of the formation of overgrowths in sea; preliminary communication on the first year of research. M. A. Dolgopolskaya. Trudy SBS 8, 157-1 '54.

Guiding principles in establishing benthonic bioconoses. B. G. Ioganzen. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18, 63- '55.

Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Pt. 1: Nutrition of Nautiluca. G. N. Mironov. Trudy SBS 8, 320-340 '54.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Fuel, lubrication and wear in powerful marine diesel engines. V. Pervov. Mor. flot 17 no. 12, 13-17 D '5.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Good manual on auxiliary ship mechanisms ("Auxiliary ship mechanisms; Part I. Deck machinery" by L. I. Kravchinskii. Reviewed by I. A. Chintayev. Rech. i transp. 16 no. 12, 3 of cover D '57. Installation of assembled marine auxiliary mechanism. P. N. Goremykin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 34-37 N '57.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Shortcomings of a certain book. ("Measuring the capacity of marine internal combustion engines" by M. I. Kochagin. Reviewed by V. Vinogradov. Mor. flot 18 no. 1, 31-32 Ja '58.

Zinchenko, V. I. [Noise of marine engines] Shum sudovykh dvigatelei. [Leningrad] Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 270 p.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Grouped unit method of 18 D engine repairs. V. V. Iatslavtsev. Rech. i transp. 16 no. 12, 22-23 D '57.

MARINE GAS TURBINES

Experimental study of approximation modeling of combustion chambers of marine gas turbine systems. S. L. Briskin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11, 22-25 N '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FIRE PREVENTION

Fires have been reduced. I. Novikov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2, 6-7 F '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—KITCHEN MIDDENS.

Sites of the shell heaps culture in the region of the bay Tetyukha. V. E. Larichev. Sov. arkh. no. 1, 141-1 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—MILLET

Feed qualities of Ussurian millet (*Echinochloa frumentacea*). M. E. Elentukh. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1, 33-34 Ja '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief outline history of public health in the Maritime Territory. P. A. Lukhta. Sov. zdrav. 18 no. 11, 41-4 'N '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—STURGEONS

Xesurus scalprum caught in waters off the Maritime Territory. I. V. Novikov. Izv. TINRO 44, 245-246 '57.

MARIUPOLITE

Method and mechanism of formation of zircon crystals in mariupolite. S. A. Rudenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4, 454-458 '57.

MAROKO (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Our mother is 100 years old. I. A. Bohorad. Ukraina no. 1, 10-11 Ja '58.

MARKS—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Building a motion-picture theater. S. Tsapa. Kinomekhanika no. 1, 15 Ja '58.

MARMOTS

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province) Siberian marmot. A. Bannikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10, 18-20 O '57.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Fifty golden years. V. Polynia. Ogonek 36 no. 4, 12-1 Ja '58.

MARROW

Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, L. I. Kazanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5, 24-31 S-O '57.

Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. S. M. Shcheglov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1, 6-8 Ja '58.

- MAISHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVI EVICH, 1957-**
Birthdays of S. I. Maishak and Andrei Uplis. Moskva
no. 12-11-267 '57
Seventieth birthday anniversary of S. I. Maishak. Ist
vostok. no. 11-11-131 Ja-F '53
- MAISHAKS see Swamps**
- MARTENS see subdivision under Archangel Province,
Ryazan Province**
- MARX, KARL, 1818-1883**
Historical role on the collection in the Soviet Union of the
literary legacy of K. Marx and F. Engels and of the docu-
ments of the first international. N. S. Komarov.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. no. 12-90-103 '58.
- MARY PROVINCE—JOURNALISM**
A little house like a house to be busy in. T. Nikonova.
Sov. zhurn. no. 13-35 Ja '58
- MASONRY**
Zhelezisov, E. M. [Progressive method in masonry
work] Progressivnyi metod keramicheskoi kladdki.
[Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1956. 39 p. (Stroitel'no-
montazhnaia opytom)
- MASONRY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS**
Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather.
M. G. Davidarn. Bul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11-10-23 N
'57
- MASS TRANSFER**
Investigating mass transfer in the solution of the solid
phase in a liquid. S. I. A. Gzovskii, A. N. Planovskii.
Khim. prom. no. 6-333-365 S '57.
- MASTERS, DEXTER, 1908-**
Test of optimism. Dexter Master's novel "The accident".
D. D. D. Novyi mir. 34 no. 1-240-249 Ja '58
- MATCH INDUSTRY**
About the cigarette lighter. S. Sinel'nikov. Ogonek. 36
no. 5-31 Ja '58
- MATCH INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES**
All-Union conference on the mechanization and automatiza-
tion of match industry. Der. prom. 7 no. 2-25-26 F
'58.
- MATCHBOX LABELS see subdivision under China**
- MATCHES**
Impregnating matchsticks with antipyrines. G. P. By-
strov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1-18 Ja '58.
- MATERIA MEDICA**
Three old basic works on medication. S. A. Reshetnikov.
Apt. delo. 6 no. 3-81-87 My-Je '57.
- MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE**
Microbiology of vegetable materia medica. A. I. Pines.
Apt. delo. 6 no. 3-32-36 My-Je '57.
Organizing the collection of vegetable drug material by
pharmacy No. 93 in Zmiyev District, Kharkov Province.
D. I. Natanzon, M. N. Litvinenko. Apt. delo. 6 no. 3
56-58 My-Je '57.
- MATERIALS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic materials**
- MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials**
- MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE**
The welfare of women in the U.S.S.R. V. I. Bodiazhina,
N. E. Granat. Sov. med. 21 no. 10-45-52 O '57.
- MATERNITY WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare**
- MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES,
ETC**
Davydov, N. A., P. P. Korovkin, and V. N. Nikol'skii.
[A collection of problems in mathematical analysis]
Sbornik zadach po matematicheskomu analizu. Izd. 2-oe.
Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosy,
RSFSR, 1957. 194 p.
- MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS**
Comparative characteristics of operational precision
of differentiating friction mechanisms. V. I. Sergeev.
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 11-174-176 N '57
Development of mechanical means for solutions of al-
gebraic equations. S. N. Kiro. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.
no. 4-169-171 '57.
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS**
Example of a nonlinear nonholonomy connection which
does not belong to N. G. Chetaev's class [with summary
in English]. V. S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU no. 19-106-111
'57.
Grid method for solving problems in mixed-type equa-
tions. Z. I. Khalilov. Trudy inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb.
SSR. 6-5-13 '53.
- MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Mos-
cow**
- MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS**
Some results of experimentally evaluating errors of
analogy by the mathematical statistics method. V. I.
Kuz'min. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31-105-113 '57.
Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy
of estimates of ore deposit reserves. P. A. Ryzhov.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31-131-138 '57
Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy
of estimates of ore deposit reserves. D. A. Kazakovskii.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31-139-148 '57.
- MATHEMATICS**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)
Euler's contribution to the development of mathematics
in Russia. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4-15-
25 '57.
Mathematical signs and terms used in archaeological
findings of ancient Russia. L. E. Maistrov. Ist.-mat.
issl. no. 10-595-616 '57.
Principles for the exposition of the history of mathe-
matics. E. Kol'man. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-167-
175 '57.
- MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
Mathematics**
- MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under
Poland**
- MATHEMATICS—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY**
About a problem. V. A. Golubev. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-91-
92 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICS—EARLY WORKS TO 1800**
Mathematical works of Jamehid ibn Mas'ud al-khashi.
B. A. Rozenfel'd. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5-3-20 '57.
- MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
(see also subdivision under France; Germany, East;
Kiev)
Combating the overload of students. M. F. Petrova.
Mat. v shkole. no. 1-50-51 Ja-F '58.
Experience in organizing independent work of students.
P. F. Tarabykin. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-25-35 Ja-F '58.
Frunze, Kirgizskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
pedagogiki. [Collection of reports delivered at the
second session of the Kirghizistan "Pedagogical lectures"
on physics and mathematics] Sbornik dokladov, prochi-
tannykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "Pedagogiche-
skikh chtenii" po fizike i matematike. Frunze, 1954.
52 p.
Increase the success of students in an evening technical
school. S. I. Krasnosel'skaya. Sred. spets. obr. 4
no. 12-47-51 D '57.
Independent work of students in mathematics classes.
I. N. Popov. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-35-40 Ja-F '58.
Independent work with the use of the textbook during the
lesson. A. A. Nefed'ev. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-40-47 Ja-F
'58.
List of dissertations on the methodology of mathematics
teaching defended in 1937-1956. E. M. Bol'shen. Mat. v
shkole. no. 1-87-91 Ja-F '58.
Overloading students with academic material. P. I. Denis-
sov. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-23-24 Ja-F '57.
Principles of accessibility and comprehensibility in mathe-
matics teaching. I. A. N. Tsiat. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-12-
17 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRA-
PHY see Bibliography—Mathematics—Study and
teaching**
- MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC.**
Making use of tables in mathematics classes. B. N.
Belyi. Mat. v shkole. no. 1-8-11 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICS—TEXTBOOKS**
Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly. 16 no. 2-70-80
F '58.
- MATHEMATICS, BABYLONIAN**
Babylonian numbers. A. A. Valman. Ist.-mat. issl.
no. 10-587-594 '57.
- MATHEMATICS, CHINESE**
Foreword to the Russian edition of "Mathematics in nine
volumes." Hua Lo-keng. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10-423-
426 '57.
"Mathematics in nine volumes" [in Chinese]. Reviewed
by E. I. Berezkina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10-427-438 '57.
Mathematics in nine volumes. Translated from Chinese
by E. I. Berezkina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10-439-513 '57.
Remarks on "Mathematics in nine volumes." E. I. Berez-
kina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10-514-584 '57.
- MATRICES**
Lappo-Danilevskii, I. A. [Application of matrix functions
to the theory of linear systems of ordinary differential
equation] Primenenie funktsii ot matrits k teorii linei-
nykh sistem obyknennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii.
Vstup. stat'ia i red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p.
- MAUPASSANT, GUY DE, 1850-1893**
"For and against Maupassant" [in French] by Artine
Artinian. Reviewed by M. Vaksmaher. Vop. lit.
no. 6-232-234 S '57.
- MAURER, ION GHEORGHE, 1902-**
People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi.
Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3-30 Ja '58.
- MAURETANIA—NUMISMATICS**
"Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauritania" by
Jean Mazard. Reviewed by P. O. Karyshkovskii. Sov.
Arkheol. no. 1-282-285 '58.
- MEADOW MICE see Field mice**
- MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows**
- MEASLES**
Volynskaya, V. A., and M. A. Dadash'yan. [Menslov]
Kor'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 174 p. (Biblioteka prak-
ticheskogo vracha)
(DNLM)
- MEASLES—PREVENTION**
Results of measles control. A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L.
Derezhinskaya. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12-28-34 D '57.
- MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS see Stream measurements**
- MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements**
- MEASURING INSTRUMENTS**
Anders, V. R. [Control and measuring devices; introduc-
tory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory; vvednyi
kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, gornoi
toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.
Automatic measuring and regulating device for density
and volumetric consumption of calcareous nephelitic
pulp and slime. I. I. Boltaev. [Isvet. mel. 30 no. 12]
61-50 D '57.
Control device for keyways. IU. M. Komendantov.
Energomashinostranenie 4 no. 1-41-42 Ja '58.
Instrument for the mechanical determination of inter-
planar distances in lattices. Piantitskii Khel. Koinst-
logiia 2 no. 6-604-608 '57.
New design of transmitters for the PCh-3 profilometer
used in machine shops. V. S. Channan. Stan. i instur.
28 no. 1-16-17 Ja '58.
Pneumatic instruments for checking dimensions. E. I.
Volodin. Stan. i instur. 20 no. 1-17-18 Ja '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i
izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-58 governing
the State and planned testing of measures and measur-
ing instruments by the organs of the Committee of stan-
dards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet
of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Pravila 2-58 provedeniia
gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytanii mer i izmeri-
tel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i
izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Izd.
ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.
Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in
designing pneumatic measuring units. O. B. Naikashin.
Trudy inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 18:
53-55 '57.
- MEAT**
Action of ionizing radiation on meat. G. Egiazarov.
Mias. ind. SSSR. 20 no. 6-51-53 '57.
Krylova, N. N., and IU. N. Ljaskovskaya. [Biochemistry
of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer.
Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.
- MEAT—BACTERIOLOGY**
Efficient methods of microbiological inspection in the
manufacture of sausages. M. Kholitsa. Mias. ind. SSSR
28 no. 6-50-51 '57.
- MEAT—PRESERVATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliogra-
phy—Meat—Preservation**
- MEAT, CANNED**
Production of canned meat is increasing. A. Barmash.
Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-11-12 '57.
- MEAT, FROZEN**
Continuous freezing of meat in lots. D. Zuev. Mias. ind.
SSSR. 28 no. 6-21-22 '57.
Reversibility of a process in the thawing of meat.
O. Shagan. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 6-46-47 '57.
- MEAT INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan;
Kuban; Latvia; Lvov Economic Region; Moscow; Ukraine;
Uzbekistan; White Russia)
For further development in the meat industry. Mias. ind.
SSSR. 28 no. 6-1-4 '57.
Fruits of Lenin's national policy. I. Burisov. Mias. ind.
SSSR. 28 no. 5-5-7 '57.
Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary
processing departments. E. Sheliakina, M. Barabash,
G. Taran. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-46-47 '57.
Let's make overfulfillment of the plan, our gift in honor
of the great holiday. V. Evdokimov, F. Gogolev. Mias.
ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-19-21 '57.
Organizing bonus payment for workers. S. Gorodetskii.
Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-43-45 '57.
Shortcomings in the planning of production costs.
A. Grinberg. Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-49-50 '57.
Thousands of specialists for industry. A. Lepilkin.
Mias. ind. SSSR. 28 no. 5-24-26 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Engineering designers of the meat industry. V. Prozorovskii. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:21-23 '57.
Improvement for horizontal vacuum pans. N. Ovcharenko, G. Tkachenko. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:20-21 '57.
Improving the operation of the hide scraping machine. A. Serdiukov. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:58 '57.
We are outfitting our enterprises with new equipment. I. Kanykin. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:17-18 '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL
Foreman must be responsible for product quality. E. Len. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:33 '57.

MEAT INSPECTION
Serious inadequacies of a useful book ("Production control and veterinary inspection in the meat industry" by D. M. Telernik, P. P. Laptev, M. B. Kogan. Reviewed by V. Dedash). Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:50-60 '57.
X-ray defectoscope for the inspection of sausage products. M. Brykhtovskii, E. Misesov. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:32-33 '57.

MECHANICAL BRAINS see Cybernetics; Electronic calculating machines

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
A department plans the correct relationship between forms of study. N. I. Leonov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 2:81-83 F '58.
Give attention to mechanical drawing! S. M. Kulikov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:92 F '58.
Teachers write on the manual of methods for teaching mechanical drawing; survey of readers' letters. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:51-53 J '58.
Zelenin, E. V. [Mechanical drawing in secondary schools; a manual for drawing teachers] Cherenilo v srednei shkole; v pomoshch' uchitelu cherenila. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 510 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING see subdivision under *Izga*

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Avoid overloading students while they are working on a course project. S. I. Usayshkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
Must a manual on course projects be like this? ("Course projects for a course on machine parts" by K. N. Bokov and others. Reviewed by V. K. Chernukha). Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
Practical industrial training of students at a machinery construction plant. M. A. Zhidolev, V. P. Bolosov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:27-38 F '58.
Study of machines based on the principles of industry. M. I. Kireenkov, B. G. Kudrin. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2: 50-64 F '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Reducing the amount of technical specifications. T. D. Pokhodin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:84-88 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL MODELS
Gearing model. S. A. Medved'. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.
Three-dimensional models of antennas. M. A. Zgut. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:40-50 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Dynamic errors in an exciting crankgear. V. T. Sereda. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10: 3-27 '57.
Taking the inertia of satellites into consideration in investigating the dynamics of systems having planetary mechanisms. V. I. Panchenko. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:24-27 D '57.

MECHANICS
[Mechanics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika 8 no. 6 '57. 166 p.
Some problems in the history of ancient mechanics. A. T. Grigor'yan, V. F. Kotov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:971-786 '57.
Textbook on theoretical mechanics for schools of building ("Technical mechanics" by D. V. Bychkov and M. O. Mitov. Reviewed by I. U. M. Alipov). Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:50-58 D '57.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electro-mechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Calculating the precision of instruments in the planning stage. V. I. Sergeev. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:95-102 '57.
L. Euler and the analytic method in mechanics. L. S. Freiman. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:184-187 '57.

Ostrogradskii, M. V. [Complete works] Sbornik sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol 1, pt. 2. [Lectures on analytical mechanics] Lektsii po analiticheskoj mekhanike. 1946. 288 p.
Using the method of complex variables in the theory of precision of plane mechanisms having lower pairs. V. A. Shamburov. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po toch. v mash. i prib. no. 10:28-33 '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDALS
Wonderful collection. V. Gorshkov. Len. bl'm. 371-376 Je '57.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Leningrad)
Medical instruments industry during 40 years of Soviet control. I. A. Antonov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:13-18 O '57.
Modern medical equipment in the service of Soviet public health. I. P. Smirnov. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:32-35 O '57.
Testing various materials for protecting medical instruments from corrosion. I. N. Chernova, M. V. Ionis, L. I. U. Kurts. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:51-53 N '57.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Aydeev, M. I., ed. [Problems in medicolegal evidence] Voprosy sudbenno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry. No. 2. 1955. 366 p. (MIH-1)
Gukovskaya, N. I., V. A. Sveshnikov. [Forensic medical examination of the cadaver in cases of violent death; a manual for examiners] Sudbenno-meditsinskaya ekspertiza truppa po delam o nasil'stvennoi smerti; posobie dlia sledovatelei. Moskva, [Gosizdat] 1957. 254 p. (DNLM)

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. N. A. Spevintseva. Veterinarika 34 no. 12:37-43 D '57.

MEDICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL RECORDS
Calculatory methods for evaluating some statistical data on the work of psychoneurological institutions. A. N. Shogam, A. I. Seletskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 97-98 '57.
Improving statistics in psychoneurological institutions, discussion. A. I. Seletskii, A. N. Shogam. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 98-97 '57.
Some methodological remarks on recording case history in a neurological clinic. A. N. Smirnov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 54-55 '57.
Work of an organizational and methodological consultation room. V. A. Ryss. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:8-12 D '57.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
In the name of man. Aleksandr Popovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:80-84 S-O '57.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
More medicines, medical instruments, apparatus and equipment for Soviet public health. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:3-4 O '57.

MEDICAL TESTS
"Clinical laboratory examinations" by A. I. A. I'lgauzen. Reviewed by V. A. Ankeviich. Fal'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:62-63 O '57.

MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Brief news. Arkh. pat. 18 no. 11:92-93 '57.
Fourteenth All-Union Conference of Therapists. I. E. Varin, G. A. Neuraev, M. A. Samsonov. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:85-95 Mr-Apr '57.
Great October Revolution and the creation of Soviet medicine. M. I. Barsukov. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 3-9 '57.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:94-95 '57.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:85-94 '57.
Origins of Russian medicine; medicine in Scythia. A. F. Nikitin. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:129-134 S '57.
Results of the Third International Medical and Surgical Congress. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5: 68-72 '57.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS
[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinski referativnyi zhurnal. sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 9 S '57; sect. 2 vol. 1 no. 8 Ag '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 no. 9 S '57; sect. 4 vol. 1 no. 8 O '57.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cannes, France

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES
Atkandrovskii, B. P., and V. G. Sokolovskii. [Concise dictionary of clinical terms with their translations and explanations] Kratki slovar' klinicheskikh terminov s ikh perevodnykh i tolkovym znacheniem. Izd. 2-oe, peresm. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 125 p. [MICROFILM]
Artsruni, Vahan. [Russian-Latin-Armenian dictionary of medical terms] Russko-latinsko-armianskii slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 359 p. (MH)
[The Great Medical Encyclopedia] Bol'shaya meditsinskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Chleny red. kollegii N. N. Anichkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit.-ry. Vol. 3. D. B. Bogolepova. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 1176 columns
"Great medical encyclopedia." Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:91-94 '57.

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTION
Rodionov, P. V., ed. [Prescriptions; a prescription handbook] Prescriptions; rezepturnyi spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 354 p. (DNLM)

MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS see subdivision under Bulgaria

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Graduate studies in medical institutes. S. M. Pavlenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.
Special training of hospital and polyclinic physicians. T. Rozhkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:3-5 Ji '57.

MEDICINE, ELECTROLYSIS IN see Electrolysis in medicine

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Conference on exchange of experience in servicing industrial workers. O. A. Atkandrov. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:58-60 D '57.
In the name of the healthy ones. D. A. Ostria. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:14 D '57.
Practice in decreasing morbidity causing temporary disability. N. M. Skutelskii, M. V. Zakharova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:20-23 N '57.
Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. M. G. Fainberg. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: 51-52 '57.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
Comments from readers. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:90 Ji '57.
Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." A. S. Georgievskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:87-95 Ji '57.

MEDICINE, NAVAL
Treatment of furunculosis on ships and in naval hospitals. V. I. Mirolubov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7: 88-72 Ji '57.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
Problems of prophylaxis in higher medical education. V. V. Ermakov, I. M. Starobinskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10: 119-127 O '57.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Development of a preventive trend in teaching clinical medicine. E. N. Akubova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

MEDICINE, RURAL see subdivision under Pogost (Minsk Province)

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND ART
Anatomy class on a fourth-century fresco. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 34 no. 5:97-98 S-O '57.

MEDICINES, PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF see Pharmacology

MEDIEVAL HISTORY see Middle Ages—History

MEDITATIONS
Bok, Nikolai. [Eight-day spiritual exercises] Os'mi-dnevnyye dukhovnye uprazhneniia. [N'iu-York] Russkii tsentr Fordsgamskogo univ. [1953] 202 p. (NN)

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
Duration of the activity of bulbar centers under conditions of oxygen starvation of various degrees
A. M. Bekturov, Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 126-72 '52

MEDVEDOVSKAYA—DAIRY SCHOOLS
Continued contact with graduates
A. Khulla, Moloch, prom. 18 no. 12-25 D '57.

MEJEDLY, ZDENEK, 1878-
Eminent leader of socialist culture in Czechoslovakia, 80th anniversary of the birth of Zdeněk Mejedlý, Jaroslav Kojzar, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3-23-34 Mr '58

MELBOURNE—OLYMPIC GAMES
"In far-off Melbourne" by A. Kuleshov, P. Sobolev, Reviewed by Dm. Simbirtsev, Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10-20 D '57

MELITOPOL DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
Expand the culture of stone fruits in Melitopol' District.
A. A. Merkulov, Sad i og. 96 no. 1,42-43 Ja '58

MELONS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Grafting pollinated melon flowers on squash.
O. V. Urtina, Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6,69-71 '57

MELONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Biological method of controlling fusarium wilt in melons.
G. M. Kublanovskaya, V. M. Dzhalilova, Sad i og. 86 no. 2-41-42 F '58

MENČETIĆ, ŠIŠKO, 1457-c 1526
Šiško Menčetić, poet of Dubrovnik, I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Slaviane no. 12-47 D '57

MENDELEEV, DMITRI IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Basic contents of D. I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions
A. V. Storozhkin, R. B. Dobrotin, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-14-23 '57
Conference on D. I. Mendeleev Collective Farm.
D. Magnusov, Nauka ipered, op. v. 1, no. 7 no. 12-57 D '57
D. I. Mendeleev's correspondence with foreign scientists.
R. B. Dobrotin, M. G. Ter-Avakova, T. V. Volkova, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-176-189 '57
D. I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of silicates.
V. P. Borzakovski, R. B. Dobrotin, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-24-32 '57
Fiftieth anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death.
K. T. S. Elagina, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4-206-207 '57
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to A. I. Studzinskii, P. M. Luk'ianov, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-180-194 '57
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to G. P. Sazonov, I. A. Fedoseev, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-189-190 '57
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to V. I. Kovalevskii, A. A. Ekimov, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-184-196 '57
Methods of deciphering D. I. Mendeleev's manuscripts
A. V. Skvortsov, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-33-38 '57
Triumph of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic law
N. A. Figuevskii, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3-3-13 '57

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Epileptic fits in tuberculous meningitis.
E. M. Nazarova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:14 '57.

MENSTRUATION
On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation.
A. T. Pashonik, R. A. Fel'berbaum, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:74 '57.
Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders.
E. D. Svet-Moldavskaya, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:75 '57.

MENTAL DEFICIENCY
Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous activity in patients with an amnesia syndrome in infections and poisoning.
P. G. Smetannikov, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:59 '57.
Psychoses in oligophrenia.
O. E. Freierov, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:76-77 '57.

MENTAL DISEASES see Psychoses

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeble-mindedness and obsessional neurosis.
M. M. Georgievskii, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:77-78 '57.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION
Basic difficulties in the solving of arithmetic problems by pupils in auxiliary schools.
M. I. Kuz'mitskaia, Izv. APN no. 88-115-158 '57.
Initial teaching of arithmetic to pupils of auxiliary schools.
T. V. Khanutina, Izv. APN no. 88-159-185 '57.

MERCHANDISE see Commercial products

MERCHANDISE, DISPLAY OF see Display of merchandise

MERCHANT MARINE
(see also subdivision under France; Great Britain; Poland; Yugoslavia)
At the Institute of Complex transportation problems, Mor. flot 18 no. 1,32-3 of cover Ja '58.

Bakaev, V. G. [The Soviet merchant marine during the last 40 years] Morskoi transport SSSR za 40 let, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957, 101 p.
In the Ministry of the Merchant Marine, Mor. flot 17 no. 12-32 D '57
Plans for the future development of the merchant marine in 1959-65, Mor. flot, 18 no. 1,1-3 Ja '58.
Sisters, Ivan Haldatenko, Ukraina no. 24:18 D '57.
Supply bases for the fleet, V. Ryzhov, Mor. flot 17 no. 12-7-8 D '57.

MERCHANT SEAMEN—DWELLINGS
Small family housing.
P. Bronnikov, Mor. flot 17 no. 12:25 D '57

MERCURY
Studying the interaction of the cation of monovalent mercury with pyrimidin and its application in pharmaceutical analysis.
V. A. Zaitsev, Apt. delo 6 no. 3-50-60 My-Je '57.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY
Oxidation and evaporation of mercury and sorption of its vapors.
V. A. Pivankov, Nov. med. no. 26:66-72 '52.
Rendering harmless and removing mercury.
S. P. Lavrovskaya, Nov. med. no. 26:72-79 '52.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
Experience using mercury rectifiers.
P. D. Faev, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.
Methods for forming mercury-arc rectifiers.
I. U. G. Abadzev, Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

MERCURY-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-mercury alloys

MERCURY BROMIDE
Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethynyl-ethylene glycol.
E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. Fabrits, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1609-1616 Je '56.

MERCURY CHLORIDE
Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Part II: Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymmetric dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethynyl-ethylene glycol.
E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. Fabrits, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1609-1616 Je '56.

MERCURY HYDROXIDES
The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents.
G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, R. V. Kalinina, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1685-1687 Je '56.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of trichloromethyl and γ, γ -dichloro-allyl mercury compounds.
A. N. Nesmetanov, R. Kh. Freidlina, F. K. Vellohko, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1,40-48 Ja '58.

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT—NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONFERENCES
The trip of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences delegation to the U.S.A. and participation in the Gordon Conference on Nuclear Chemistry.
V. I. Goldanskii, Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:847-857 D '57.

MERKULOV, ANDREI
Powerful wings ("Wings of the earth") a book of stories by Andrei Merkulov. Reviewed by V. I. Liubovtsev, Sov. voen. 39 no. 19-28 O '57.

MEROMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Meromorphic

MESHCHERA—AGRICULTURE
Makarov, V. T. [A system of farming in the Meshchera Lowland] Sistema zemledelia v Meshcherskoi nizmenosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 93 p.

MESONS—SCATTERING
Elastic scattering of π^+ -mesons by helium nuclei at 300 Mev energy.
M. S. Kozodaev and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1047-1049 O '57.
Nuclear forces and the scattering of π^- -mesons.
I. U. V. Novozhilov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:901-909 O '57.

METABOLISM
Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis.
A. I. Shilonska, Medych. zhur. 17:364-370 '47.
Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses.
I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelinskii, Medych. zhur. 17:408-417 '47.
Metabolism in helminths.
K. I. Kanygina, Trudy VIGIS 5:68-72 '53.

METABOLISM, DISORDERS OF
Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep.
A. A. Mittel'shtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:35 '57.

METAL CASTINGS
Designing cast parts.
P. A. Komissarov, Vest. mash. 38 no. 1,24-26 Ja '58

METAL CLEANING
Machine for timed strip cleaning.
M. I. Udavenko, Metallurg 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

METAL CRYSTALS
Formation of oriented figures due to the ion bombardment of metals.
V. B. Urasova, Kristallografiia 2 no. 6:770-775 '57.
Mobility of liquid metal between growing crystals.
G. K. Gedeantshvili, R. B. Zvenitskaia, Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:51-59 '58.
Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals.
I. A. Dekhtlar, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:53-70 '58.

METAL CUTTING
Characteristics of cutting processes and efficient conditions for cutting off steel by hard alloy cutters.
(I.) Klnet, Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:77-83 Ja '58.
Machining part profiles traced by cycloids, hypercycles, and equidistants without copying devices.
N. M. Kaich, Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:83-73 Ja '58.
Universal nomograms for metal cutting machines.
G. Sh. Kanov, Tekhn. nov. MTS i sovkh. 10 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.
"Worker's journal" by V. Seminskii. Reviewed by O. Averbukh, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:30 '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL FOILS
Chernink, S. N., and V. I. Karasovich, [The manufacture of foil] Proizvodstvo folii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvalnoi metallurgii, 1957, 271 p.

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Lda

METAL SPRAYING
Electric metal spraying abroad.
E. I. Iank, Tekhn. nov. MTS i sovkh. 10 no. 2:13-15 Ja '58.

METALLIC FILMS
Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin.
A. I. Bulilik, Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:240-254 '57.
Technical achievements in the production of aluminum foil in foreign countries.
G. A. Grigorenko, Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:83-87 D '57.

METALLOGRAPHY
Characteristics of the critical degree of deformation.
I. A. Raurin, A. I. Zhelezniakova, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:41-48 D '57.
Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works.
V. D. Snodovskii, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:2-14 D '57.
Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperatures.
V. N. Svochnikov, B. A. Movchan, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:32-47 '58.
"High temperature metallography" by M. G. Lazanskii. Reviewed by E. E. Levin, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:75-77 D '57.
Methods for analyzing the structure and phase composition of grain boundaries.
I. G. Sakvatidze, I. M. Uteva, Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:605-609 '57.
Preventing the formation of cracks in welding Al-Mg aluminum alloys.
N. D. Porini, N. G. Golevskii, Svar. protzv. no. 10:10-18 O '57.
Relation of residual electric resistance in alloys to their composition and degree of ordering.
M. A. Krivoglas, A. A. Smirnov, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:115-117 '58.
Role of crystal structure defects in the course of certain processes in metals.
I. A. Dekhtlar, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:53-70 '58.
Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels.
S. A. Gairovskaya, Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:42-54 N-D '57.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES
Reorganization of the administration of industry and new tasks for industrial laboratories.
O. L. Bendryabov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1275-1277 '57.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
(see also subdivision under China; Dnepropetrovsk; Hwangshai, Korea; Transcaucasia; Ukraine)
Some problems of industrial operations management.
I. E. Moshkevich, Stal' 16 no. 1:83-88 Ja '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Poltev, V. K., and L. P. Smol'nikov, [Electric equipment in principal shops of metallurgical plants] Elektrifikatsiya osnovnykh tsukhov metallurgicheskikh zavodov, uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol i kursov masterov, Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvalnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovsk, old-nie, 1957, 610 p.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Conference on coordinating scientific research in ferrous metallurgy in 1956.
M. A. Egorov, Stal' 18 no. 1:94-95 Ja '58.

METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under China)
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1393-1395 '57.
Emel'nikov, V. B., and A. I. Lyubskikh, eds. [Purification of metals, a collection of translations] Metallo-ucheniye i chistykh metallakh, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit. 1957. 304 p.
Gold, P. V., and O. A. Ekin. [Processing of high temperature metal reduction] Prikladnyye vysokotemperaturnyye metallovedeniya. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 640 p.
Pankov, I. G. [Technical progress and the increased labor productivity in Soviet ferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii progress i povysheniye produktivnosti truda v chernoy metallurgii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periods at literature] Problemy sovremennoy metallurgii. 6 no. 8 '57. 148 p.
Theory of metallurgical stages. I. B. Koshchikov, I. B. Koshkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 108 p.

METALLURGY ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 1-2000] Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiya no. 1 Ja '58.
[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 1251-1950] Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiya no. 7 Ja '57.
[Metallurgy, abstracts nos. 2200-2500] Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiya no. 12 Ja '57. Author and patent indexes for 1956.

METALLURGY HYGIENE AND SAFETY

Working conditions in ferrous metallurgy. [Review of the literature on the problems of safety in metallurgy] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALLURGY PHYSICS

Reference. [Metallurgy] Referativnyi zhurnal. Metallurgiya no. 12 Ja '57. Author and patent indexes for 1956.

METALS

Metals and heat treatment, a handbook. [Reviewed by I. B. Koshchikov] Metallurgiya no. 12 Ja '57.

METALS PHOTOGRAPHY see PHOTOGRAPHY Metals

METALS PHYSICS see PHYSICS and Metallurgy

METALS EXTENSION see EXTENSION (Metals)

METALS PHYSICS

Apparatus for testing fatigue in steel wires. V. I. Rudnik. Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS PHYSICS

Unpublished results of the investigation of the properties of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Effect of the rate of cooling on the properties of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Heat-treated films on metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS HEAT TREATMENT

Heat treatment of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Heat treatment of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Heat treatment of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS SPECTRA

Spectra of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS TESTING

Method for determining the properties of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Modern methods for the investigation of metals. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS, GASES IN see GASES IN METALS

METALS, POWDERED see POWDER METALLURGY

METALS, RARE AND MIXED

Determining metal elements in industrial systems. [Review of the literature on the properties of metals] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METALS, RARE AND MIXED—METALLURGY

Kishakov, I. P. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiya rezhnykh metallakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 232 p.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Distribution of condensate on plane collectors during the evaporation of metals from cylindrical crucibles. I. F. Komuk, L. B. Palatnik, G. V. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 108 p.
Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A. A. Buzhva, L. B. Buzhva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 108 p.
Effect of the rate of preliminary deformations on the heat resistance of alloys. I. A. Prokhorovskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 108 p.
Equilibrium of chemical inhomogeneity in alloys at high temperature. V. N. Sveshnikov, B. A. Movchan, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN SSSR, no. 7:32-47 '56.
"High temperature metallurgy" by M. G. Lazinski. Reviewed by I. B. Levin. Metallurgiya, 1957. 108 p.
Mechanism of rupture of L437 alloy in conditions of continued stress at high temperature. S. T. Kishakov, A. A. Klyutin. Metallurgiya, 1957. 108 p.
Index in further development of high-temperature metallurgy. M. G. Lazinski. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 1957. 108 p.

METALWORK

Borozhov, M. V., and E. A. Popov. [The theory of using pressure in metalwork] Teoriya obrabotki metallakh davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroitel. lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 323 p.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Increasing the durability of stationary mandrels of piercing mills. I. A. B. Piskunov, T. B. Shegolev. Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METAMORPHIC ROCKS see ROCKS, Crystalline and metamorphic

METAMORPHISM

Metamorphic zoning as illustrated by two deposits in Kazakhstan. I. I. Naumov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol., 1957. 108 p.

METAMORPHIC see subdivision under White Russia

METAMORPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Error compensation for humidity data obtained by air-pressure mounted meteorograph. L. I. Chernina. Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.

METAMORPHIC STATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions

METAMORPHIC STATIONS—FORMS, PLANTS, ETC.

Two opinions about "T" forms for stations and posts. A. A. Naumov, I. M. Kishakov. Meteor. i gidrol., 1957. 108 p.

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Taimyr National Area; Taimyr District, Taimyr)
Akademika nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodesii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Meteorology] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
[Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, the International Association of Meteorology] Trudy Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-va lit. y po chernoy i l'vnoy metallurgii, 1957. 130 p.
Application of the statistical theory of turbulence to the simplification of equations describing atmospheric dynamics. M. I. Kishakov. Trudy GGO no. 3:10-18 '52.
D. M. Shekhal's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. I. P. Orlov. Geog. labor., no. 12: 32-33 '57.

METEOROLOGY—CONQUESTS see subdivision under Berlin

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Accuracy of the balanced pilot balloon method. P. A. Vorontsov. Trudy GGO no. 3:10-18 '52.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Experience in determining the development-rate indices of wheat and optimal times for its sowing. V. M. Orlov, V. A. Zavalishin. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 1:50 Ja '58.

Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. A. D. Kopylov. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

Field investigation of the effect of afforestation on wind velocity, radiation balance and turbulent exchange. L. P. Shegoleva. Trudy GGO no. 3:10-18 '52.

Methods for increasing the objectivity in evaluating the condition of corn crops. I. I. Chirkov. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Using the Soviet Union on the basis of agricultural climate. G. T. Belanovskiy. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog., no. 1:97-101 Ji-Ag '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Katovskiy District

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Pechenko, I. G. [Meteorological conditions of flight at high altitude] Meteorologicheskie uslovia poleta na bol'shikh vysoтах. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

METEORS

Determining the trajectory of a meteor in the earth's atmosphere from base observation of its position in space. P. F. Stukov. Nauk. zap. L'v. un., 30:133-139 '56.
Effectiveness of meteor cameras as related to the aperture ratio. I. S. Antapovich. Izv. AN Turk. SSR, no. 6:99-100 '57.
Radio study of meteor activity in Ankara, July-September 1957. G. A. Nanyayev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR, no. 6: 100 '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID

Effect of oxygen on the degradation of polymethyl methacrylate. O. P. Kuz'min, A. N. Shishov. Zhur. prikl. khim., 30 no. 12:1878-1879 D '57.
Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V. I. Shlyk. Vestnik AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk, no. 2:50-71 '57.

METHANE

Conversion of methane at elevated pressures. I. A. B. Kishakov, I. A. B. Kishakov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i mater., no. 1:53-58 N '57.
Effect of inert gases on the synthesis of ammonia. V. I. Atchukov, N. A. Gerasimov. Zhur. prikl. khim., 30 no. 12:1741-1748 D '57.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V. S. Gullik. Zhur. obshch. khim., 26 no. 6:1864-1868 Jo '56.
Lidin, G. D., A. T. Airin, and A. M. Dmitriyev. [Methods of extracting and utilizing methane from coal beds in foreign countries] Sposoby izvlecheniya i utilizatsii metana iz ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii za rubezhom. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 86 p.
Studying incomplete combustion of methane in oxygen under pressure in order to obtain synthesis gas. A. A. Antonov, N. P. Volod'ko, L. A. Boldyrev. Trudy VNIKAZ, no. 3:130-149 '57.
Synthesis of polyethylene. Report No. 1. Polycondensation of methylenechloride with halogen derivatives of benzene. I. B. Koshchikov, V. V. Koshkov, T. V. Dmitriyeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk, 1957. 108 p.
Thermodynamic calculations of thermal and oxidizing methane pyrolysis. Z. V. Ievleva. Trudy VNIKAZ, no. 1:123-131 '57.

METHANOL

The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. P. M. Sidorov, M. I. Golovinskiy. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i mater., no. 1:53-58 N '57.

METHOD OF STUDY see Study, Method of

METHAZOLE

Effect of extrication of the cerebral hemisphere in piglets on the manifestation of anticardiac action of curazole, phenazine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur., 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57.

MEXICANS see subdivision under United States

MEXICO—COTTON GROWING

Cotton growing in Mexico. E. Khusov. Khlopkovodstvo no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

MEXICO—HISTORY

Kishakov, I. G. [Influence of the October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Mexico] Vliyaniye Oktobr'skoi revolyutsionnoi revoliutsii na razvitiye revolyutsionnogo dvizheniya v Meksiko. [Perevod s ispanakogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 28 p. (Oktobr'skaya revolyutsiya v Rossii i mirovaya osvoboditel'naya dvizheniya)

MICA ORES

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for mica deposits] Razvedka mestsorozhdenii sludy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 50 p. (Metodicheskiye ukazaniya po proizvodstvu geologicheskikh rabot, no. 4)

MICE

(see also subdivision under Volga Delta)
Determining the age of rodents. N. V. Tupikova, L. V. Kaleda. Mal. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool., no. 37:110-124 '57.

MICHELANGELO see Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, 1475-1564

MICHURIN, IVAN VIADIMIROVICH, 1858-1935

Achievements of Michurin's biological theory in foreign countries. G. A. Mashtaler. Voenykh AN URSSR 28 no. 8:42-52 Ag '57.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935

(Continued)

Enikiev, Khasan K. [I. V. Michurin, a great transformer of nature; an album of visual aids] I. V. Michurin - velikii preobrazovatel' prirody; alb'om nagladnykh posobii. Pod obshch. red. P. N. Iakovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'nol lit-ry, 1948. iv p, 28 plates (in portfolio) (CIV)

MICHURINSK-DAIRY SCHOOLS

Combining theory and practice A. Korotkov, P. Vasil'ev Moloch prom. 18 no.12:24 D '57.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Braha, Symon [Mickiewicz and a White Russian trend in Polish literature] Mityskovich i belaruskala plyn' pol'skai literatury Niu Erk, Belarushi in-t navuki i mactatstva, 1957 31 p [Summary in English]

MICROBES see Bacteria**MICROBIOLOGY**

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Interesting experiments in microbiology. IUn, nat. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

MICROBIOLOGY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Microbiology**MICROCHEMISTRY**

Microchemical methods for determining harmful substances in the atmosphere. N. G. Polezhaev, Nov. med. no. 26:84-88 '52.

Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1278-1283 '57.

Using diphenylcarbazone for photometric microdetermination of copper in the blood, urine and tissues [with summary in English] L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:825-829 S-O '57

MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Effect of staphylococcal infection on experimental cancer. M. D. Podil'chak, Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:72-75 '51.

Some peculiarities of experimental antibiotic therapy of infectious inflammations A. M. Chernukh, V. N. Solov'ev, P. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:26-31 S '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman, Vop. khim. no. 9:160-187 '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS-INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS-CONGRESSES

Conference on the physiology and biochemistry of micro-organisms used in the industries. V. V. Alferov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:121-125 Ja-F '58

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity. M. V. Fedorov, T. K. Il'ina. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:537-545 S-O '56

MICROPHONE

The KM-57 condenser microphone. G. V. Butakhov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.

New condenser microphones. F. V. Semakina. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1:45-58 Ja '58.

MICROSCOPE-ATTACHMENTS

New materials on Fedorov's universal stand for microscopes. G. A. Mendelevich, Z. K. Novokhanova. Vop. inst. i tekhn. no. 3:225-228 '57.

MICROSCOPIC ANATOMY see Histology**MICROSCOPY-TECHNIQUE**

Device for the microscopy of living organs using ordinary objectives [with summary in English]. P. E. Moroz. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '58.

MICROWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave**MICROWAVES-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**

Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog. N. I. U. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:7-11 '56.

Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R. G. Liudkovskaya, N. I. U. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 183-191 '56.

MIDAZOLE

Isidazole series. Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6: 1723-1727 Je '58.

MIDDLE AGES-HISTORY

Rusals (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; history of the ancient world, history of the Middle Ages] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; istoria drevnego mira, istoria srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

MIDDLE AGES-HISTORY-SOURCES

"Study of the historical sources of the Middle Ages" by A. D. Liubimskaya. Reviewed by A. I. Neusyskhin Vop. ist. no. 12:194-198 D '57.

MIGRAINE

Unusual form of migraine. G. R. Buravitsa. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement, 6-7 '57.

MIGRATION OF BIRDS see Birds-Migration**MIKHAILOV, GRIGORI PETROVICH, 1899-1957**

Grigori Petrovich Mikhailov; an obituary. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:103 N-D '57.

MIKHAILOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Bee in the fables of Mikhailov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Sergei Mikhailov. Vladimir Frolov. Oktabr' 35 no. 1:184 Ja '58.

MIKHEEV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1912-1956

In memory of Viktor Ivanovich Mikheev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:203-206 '57

MILDEW see subdivision under Azerbaijan**MILITARISM**

Skopli, V. I. [Mililitarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Combat equipment of foreign armies; through the pages of the foreign press. Voen. znani, 33 no. 12:35 D '57

Reinforced concrete for military purposes. A. Belokon'. Voen. znani, 33 no. 12:23 D '57.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE-PERIODICALS

From the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:81-85 N '57.

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South**MILITARY ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China****MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN**

(see also subdivision under Korea, South)

Pictures of the "American way of life." A. Zakharov, A. Pogodin. Mol. komm. 18 no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

MILITARY COURTS

Revolutionary military courts. E. S. Zelikson. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:122-126 Ja '58.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Coordinating tactics with other subjects in the training of cadets, from experience. P. Taranchenko, B. Dal'nov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:42-43 N '57.

From experience in working with sergeants. V. Zhabuhin, V. Shul'gin, G. Gerasimenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11: 34-38 N '57.

Instructive and methodological training of sergeants. L. Cherkasov, I. A. Dmitriev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11: 38-42 N '57

Prepare for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in a proper manner. Voen. znani, 33 no. 12:1 D '57.

Preparing for the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. P. A. Belov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Gerbanovskii, S. E. [Elements of military engineering] Nachal'nye osnovy voenno-inzhenernogo dela. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 87 p.

MILITARY HISTORY

Skopli, V. I. [Mililitarism; historical studies] Militarizm; istoricheskie ocherki. Pod nauchnoi red. N. V. Pukhovskogo. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 671 p.

MILITARY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Military**MILITARY LAW**

Material responsibility of servicemen; as an aid to the commander. I. Ksenofontov, S. Grachev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:48-50 N '57.

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 6:33-35 '57.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military**MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military****MILITARY OFFENSES**

Characteristics of the unwarranted absence that must be prosecuted as a criminal offense. S. Maksimov, A. Mazalov. Sov. iust. no. 2:25-29 F '58.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Reconnaissance in the rifle company during the attack. L. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

MILITARY SCIENCE see Military art and science**MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military****MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY-STUDY AND TEACHING**

Some methods of teaching military topography. I. U. Sheheiban'. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:44-47 N '57.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry**MILK**

Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by Streptococcus lactis. L. A. Liberman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:48-53 '57.

Canned milk industry was started during the years of the five-year plans. L. Konokotin. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:4-7 D '57

An excess of concentrated feeds in the ration tends to increase the acidity of milk. V. Starodubtsev. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:36-30 F '50.

MILK, CONDENSED

Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk. P. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:22 D '57.

Shortened thermostatic storage of sterilized milk. M. Prokopenko. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:32 D '57.

MILK, FERMENTED

Feeding matzoon to calves. Z. Kh. Dilanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:101-103 N '57.

MILK SUPPLY see subdivision under Moscow, Omsk**MILK TRADE**

Marketing of whole milk. V. Viktorov. Sov. iorg. no. 2: 37-30 F '58.

MILK VETCHES see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Siberia**MILKING MACHINES**

Efficient method of machine milking. A. Dambrouskii. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:26-28 Je '57.

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory; White Russia)

Foxtail millet of Northwestern China. R. I. Gritsenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:38 D '57.

Laboratory equipment for technological evaluation of millet. I. A. I. Letkin, A. S. Belikovskaya-Pantch. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 2:18-20 '57.

MILLET-DISEASES AND PESTS

New studies on the biology of Spaculotheca panici muller (Pers.) Sub. [with summary in English]. Z. M. Fedostoleva. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:65-70 '57.

MILLING MACHINERY

Vortex mills. E. Breslavskaya. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 1: 8 '58.

MILLING MACHINERY-ELECTRIC DRIVING

Improving driving gear transmissions of rollers used in fine grinding. L. V. Kurnevich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:65-67 '57.

MILLING MACHINES

Gor'kovskii zavod frezornykh stankov. [Model plans for the modernization of knee-type milling machines 6B82, 6B82G, 6B2, 6B2G, 6B12, 6B12, 6B12] Tipovoi projekt modernizatsii konsol'no-frezornykh stankov modeloi 6B82, 6B82G, 6B2, 6B2G, 6B12, 6B12. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 287 p.

MIND AND BODY

Vasomotor reactions under the effect of mental activity in normal states and in cerebral injuries. A. N. Navikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 56-57 '57.

MINE BUILDINGS

Standardization of main structures in coal mining enterprises. G. A. Shiraev, B. S. Giller. Shakht. stroit. no. 12:7-10 D '57.

MINE DUSTS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog**MINE FILLING**

Settling of hydraulic filling materials. N. A. Sokolov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:17-19 D '57.

MINE HAULAGE

Book about underground haulage work organization. Basins mine. I. Sinitsa. by

Geron'ev, V. I., and N. T. Karelin. [Mine haulage] Rud. i stroit. mashinostroi, 1957. 648 p.

... .. 12:41-44 D '57.

... .. P. Vasil'ev.

MINE HOISTING

Fastening the cage clamps. V. Ban'kovskii. Mast. ugol. 6 no. 12:13 D '57.

studying electric broken of a mine hoisting machine.
K. M. The author. Trudy Inst. mot. i gor. dela AN
Gruz. SSR 2:147-153 '59.

MINI TUNNELING
Stage hoisting mine lamp with a fluorescent element.
V. B. Mitin. Svetotekhnika 1 no. 11:31-34 Ja '60.

MINI PUMPS
Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines
in vertical shaft sinking. I. V. Pogorelyi. Gor. zhur.
no. 12:61-64 D '57.

MINI TRANSPORT
Development of underground transportation techniques in
coal mines during the 40 years of Soviet regime. Z. M.
Leshin. Ugol' 32 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

MINI SURVEYING
Effect of sighting errors on the accuracy of measuring
horizontal angles in surveying heavily tilted mining
areas. A. V. Kholobukov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:89-95
'57.
Effect of length of interval between bench marks on
determination of maximum stress. V. M. Varkhshin.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:93-98 '57.
Feasibility of using relayed in mine surveying. H. I.
Nikiforov, V. N. Lavrov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:106
'57 '57.
Method of composite plotting. A. M. Senkov. [Trudy]
VNIMI no. 31:131-136 '57.
Use of depth datum marks for the study of rock strata
displacement. K. A. Turchanov, D. A. Pokin. Ugol'
31 no. 12:21-25 D '57.

MINI TIMBERING
(see also subdivision under "Technological")
Anchor bolts in strip mining. I. Palmer. Mast. ugl. 6
no. 12:7 D '57.
Local stresses on mine timbering in ground subject to
swelling. B. V. Alifanov, V. P. Shokov, Shakhmatov.
no. 12:5 D '57.
Davlov, K. V. [Mining; mine tunneling and timbering]
Gornaya rabota, provedeniya i krepitnya vyrobotoch. Izd.
3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
Ukr. SSR po khim. i tsvetn. metallurgii, 1957. 803 p.
Presessional reinforced concrete (see for mine timbering).
A. N. Dubinin, I. M. Gerasimov, Shakhmatov.
no. 12:21-25 D '57.
Rapid timbering of the shaft in "Cherkasskaya-She-
vinskaya" mine No. 2. V. N. Kipat, N. T. Kulandchenko.
Shakhmatov, no. 12:27-28 D '57.

MINI TIMBERING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Hidden potentialities for the raising mine's output in
shaft sinking. I. B. Ivanov. Zashch. trud. no. 2:131-133 P
'58.

MINI TIMBERING—TIMBERING
Adhesion forces in solidified grouting. A. T. Nikolaev.
Shakhmatov, no. 12:18-19 D '57.

MINI VENTILATION
Availability of air for mine ventilation. B. I. Lagovskii.
I. K. Gerasimov, D. N. Gerasimov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:32
Ja '57.
New ventilation for partial ventilation. K. V. Borzov.
Zashch. trud. v prom. 2 no. 12:7 Ja '58.

MINERAL WATER
(see also subdivision under "Borzhomi, Darydag;
Issles. Pamtia, Sholoi Valley, Rkhad-Alin")
Apparatus for heating carbonic acid mineral waters.
I. I. Isachenko. Vop. kark. i kark. i tekhn. no. 1:1
no. 2:4-6 Apr '57.
Paleogeographic determination of iodine and bromine on a
solid medium in mineral waters. N. N. Atamanenko, E. M.
Gashin. Gor. zhur. no. 12:71-72 D '57.

MINERAL WATERS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Mode of action of Ruzhkovskaya mineral waters. M. O.
Tchibrikov. Medits. zhur. 31 no. 5:123-125 '51.

MINERAL WOOL
Special methods for producing mineral wool and their
operation characteristics. B. S. Komarov, N. I.
Borshov. Strel. i dor. mashinstvo, 5 no. 1:30-34
Ja '58.

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under "Alai Mountains")
Kuznetsov, D. I. [Crystallography and mineralogy] Kri-
stallografiya i mineralogiya. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo Ukr. SSR po khim. i tsvetn. metallurgii,
1957. 152 p.
Localization of nickel-cobalt arsenide ores in carbonate
veins among shales. D. O. Ostrov. Izv. AN BSSR. Ser.
geol. 32 no. 9:49-53 '57.
Some data on the relations between tungsten, scheelite,
and pyrite in tungsten-bearing quartz veins. I. V.
Dobrovina. Zap. Vses. nauch. obsch. 66 no. 4:478-481 '57.

MINERALOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under
"Bibliography"

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Determining the volumetric weight of ores by the disper-
sion of gamma rays. A. A. Yatslavskiy, R. V. Likh-
tchik. Izv. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. 1957.

Characterization of Mn-Co-Zn deposits in the
northwestern part of the West Siberian Lowland. E. V.
Bashkova. Trudy Geol.-geod. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil.
AN SSSR no. 15:155-163 '58.

MINERALS IN FOOD
Mineral supplement for farm animals. A. P. Baderov.
Izvestiya. Dvul. 3 no. 12:37-38 D '57.
Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated
mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makarov. Zhivot-
novodstvo 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN PLANTS
Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant
[in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. Sh. G.
Bashkova. Izv. vop. Agrii no. 3:33-40 '57.
Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (32P) in some
plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity [with
summary in English]. A. Kh. Molodkovskii and others.
Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL
Possible realization of irrigated solonchaks by soil
leached out from salinity horizons [with summary in
English]. A. I. Gerasimov. Zhivotovodstvo no. 12:57-
59 D '57.
Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils.
K. P. Ponomarev, Khlopokovskaya 8 no. 1:37-58 Ja '58.
Salt salinization and its prevention. A. A. Khondov.
P. Pashov. Khlopokovskaya 8 no. 1:55-57 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
Minerals in soil

MINERS
More attention should be paid to the training of specialized
miners. I. P. Bondarenko, D. I. Palei, I. I. Bondarenko.
Besop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

MINERS IN LITERATURE AND ART
Pictures of miners. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:44 D '57.

MINERS, MILITARY
Heavy traps. M. Novikov. Voen. znani. 33 no. 12:21-23
D '57.

MINING AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under "Alai Territory, Khumar-
dalan Range, Siberia, Western")
Looking at a geological map of our country. P. A. An-
tropov. Ugol' 30 no. 2:5 Ja '58.

MINIATURE OBJECTS
Edward Kharlamov's miniatures. I. Bratun. Tekh. mol.
20 no. 1:4 '58.

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under "Balei; China; Korea;
North; Krivoy Rog; Levikha")
Akademii nauk BSSR. Institut gornogo dela. [Soviet mine
engineering, 1917-1957] Sovetskaya gornaya nauka,
1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Lit-ry
po ugol'noi promyshlennosti "Ugletekhnika," 1957.
640 p.
Calculating pillars by the ellipse of influence method.
K. V. Kuznetsov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:58-61 '57.
Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of
haulage ways." "Neposredstvennoye truda v promyshlennosti"
no. 4, 1957. V. I. Grigor'ev. Besop. truda v prom.
2 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Conference of "Gornyi Zhurnal" readers. A. G. Pod-
gorny. Gor. zhur. no. 12:78 D '57.
Determining the maximum ore yield from a block in
block caving systems. G. D. Khetaurov, V. A. Shesta-
kov. Trudy AN BSSR AN Kazan. SSR 4:87-98 '57.
Development of techniques used in crushing rocks.
S. V. Shukhardin. Vop. int. ost. i tekhn. no. 3:131-139
'57.
Effect of mining operations on steel mains. E. V. Daliaev.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:87-88 '57.
Evaluating methods of investigating rock pressure in
mining bedded deposits [in Georgian with summary in
Russian]. Trudy Inst. mot. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR
2:129-144 '49.
Methods of preparing chamber and pillar floors. V. N.
Ismailov, R. M. Gamberov, D. M. Kashiyaev. Gor. zhur.
no. 12:3-8 D '57.
Pavlov, K. V. [Mining; mine tunneling and timbering]
Gornaya rabota, provedeniya i krepitnya vyrobotoch. Izd.
3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
Ukr. SSR po khim. i tsvetn. metallurgii, 1957. 803 p.
Theoretical diagrams of classifying underground mining
methods. G. A. Tshukidze. Trudy Inst. mot. i gor.
dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:135-41 '49.

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Increase safety measures for electric welding in mines.
V. A. Egorov. Besop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:4-6
Ja '58.
Following up unpublished letters. Besop. truda v prom.
2 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under "Staling; Sverdlovsk")
Better training for mining technicians. Mast. ugl. 6
no. 12:10 D '57.
Growing ties with the economic council. O. A. Baikonur
Vost. vop. shkoly 16 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.
Improving qualifications of technical specialists and
technicians. D. Shcherbak. Vop. -tekhn. obr. 15 no. 1:
31-32 Ja '58.
Manual for young miners ("Mining Engineering" by V. A.
Glasolev. Reviewed by D. Khokhlovskii). Mast. ugl.
6 no. 12:30 D '57.

MINING ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Calculating rock faults occurring under the effect of
underground mining of flat strata. R. A. Muller.
[Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:151-57 '57.

MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under "Korea, North")
Increasing the wear-resistance of mining machinery pa-
rt by hard facing with the use of an oxygen acetylene torch.
A. G. Shchepetnikov, S. N. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur.
no. 12:58-60 D '57.
Mechanization of operations in Polish mines in the Ger-
man Democratic Republic. D. P. Dukhovnikov. Kadm.
prom. no. 0:377-391 '57.
Standardizing skips for ferrous and nonferrous metal
mines. V. I. Kiselev. Gor. zhur. no. 12:38-41 D '57.

MINING—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Treasury of art. L. Karmaliyeva. Belarus' 16 no. 1:3-4
Ja '58.
The treasury of the arts. O. Baravik. Rab. i shkol. 34
no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MINING—AUTOMOBILE RACING
Leaders were left behind. M. Klemannov. Za kul.
no. 11:23-24 N '57.

MINING—CHAMBER MUSIC
Performance of chamber music in White Russia. I. N.
Nevich. Sov. muz. 23 no. 1:108-109 Ja '58.

MINING—CITY PLANNING
It will be built in the capital city. I. M. Kiselev.
Belarus' 16 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

MINING—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Work with people in the halls of success. V. Volkov.
Mol. komm. 10 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

MINING—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
On the initiative of young builders. V. Korovin. Mol.
komm. 10 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.

MINING—DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of children's drawings. K. Shchepetnikov.
Belarus' 16 no. 2:28 P '58.

MINING—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Preparing for and conducting the meeting. D. Tufanov.
Sov. deput. izd. no. 6:47-50 D '57.

MINING—RADIO CLUBS
Opinion of Minsk radio amateurs. Khodyko and others.
Radio no. 1:18 '58.

MINING—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Ten days of White Russian music. D. Zaharodni.
Belarus' 16 no. 2:25 P '58.

MINING—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Minsk. Belorusskii polittehnikheskii institut. [Anniver-
sary collection, 1937-1953] Iubileinyi sbornik, 1953-1954
Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 177 p.
(NCC)

MINING—TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Using films in making interfacing. L. Guravich. Prom.
koop. 12 no. 2:10-12 P '58.

MINING—THEATER—DECORATION
What the audience cannot see. U. Bialasov. Belarus'
16 no. 1:23 P '58.

MINING—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Minsk. Belorusskii polittehnikheskii institut. [Anniver-
sary collection, 1937-1953] Iubileinyi sbornik, 1953-1954
Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 177 p.
(NCC)

MINING DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Work training. M. Ukhvalov. Mol. komm. 10 no. 1:41-
43 Ja '58.

MINT (BOTANY)
Prospects for introducing mint cultivation in new regions.
A. N. Lukov. Biol. nauch. -tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK
no. 2:40-42 '58.

MINUSINK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Relation of the Devonian volcanogenic series of the
Minusinsk intermontane downwarping to the basement
rocks. I. V. Luchitskii. Izv. vop. St. AN BSSR no. 9:
24-31 '57.

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

- MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN** see subdivision under Korea
- MISTRAL, GABRIELA** see Godoy, Alcayaga Lucila, 1889-1957
- MITAKHOVICH, ALEKSANDR**
Unfading youth. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:15-17 S-O '57.
- MITES**
(see also subdivision under Kutkashen District, V. ta-shen District)
Biology and anatomy of the mite *Poecilochirus necrophorus* Vitz. (Parasitiformes, Parasitidae) [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozero. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12 1802-1813 D '57.
Controlling orchard mites. N. I. Petrusheva, S. G. Starostin, F. N. Maksimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:61-62 F '58.
Galuzo, I. G. [Ich mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] *Chesotchnaya kleshchi i chesotki ovets, sistema-tika i biologiya kleshchi, mery bor'by s nimi* Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p. (DA)
Mites of the family Dermanyssidae parasitic on house rodents under urban conditions. A. A. Zemskaya, L. I. Zhukova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9 79-80 '55
New experiments in controlling the bulb mite *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* Fum. et Rob. P. I. Mitrofanov and others. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28 91-94 '57
Numbers of rat mites under urban conditions. I. V. Tarasevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:58 '57.
Oribatid mites of the family Damaeidae Berl.; genus *Epidamaeus*, gen. n. (Acari-formes, Oribatei). Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. E. M. Bulanova-Zakhvatkina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1792-1801 D '57.
- MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE**
Control of rat mites on ships. G. T. Saakov. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 7 85 JI '57.
- MITSEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956**
The eyes and the heart of the people ("Sociopolitical writings and the articles of literary criticism" by I. Kub. kolos. Reviewed by I. A. Kazaka). Polymia 36 no. 5:142-153 Ja '58.
- MIXING MACHINERY**
Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M. N. Ritov, E. M. Denisov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
Defects of the S-355 concrete mixer. S. I. Bogachevskii. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
Preparing emulsions in new semi-stationary units. I. M. Eventov, V. V. Nazarov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
Reconstructed S-319 mortar mixer. Biol. tekhn. Inform. 3 no. 12:32 D '57.
The revolutions per minute of a mixer for mixing suspensions. I. S. Pavlushenko, N. M. Kostin, S. F. Matveev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1160-1169 Ag '57.
S-285A continuous-action automatically controlled mobile mortar-mixing unit. A. S. Budnikov and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:105-109 '57.
Skip used for feeding sand into the hoppers of mixing units. V. P. Korzhetskii and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:51-53 '57.
- MIXTURES**
Molecular constants and macrophysical properties of mixtures. Part 2: The density of liquid binary mixtures [with summary in English]. A. E. Lutsik, E. M. Obukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1864-1875 S '57.
- MOCHAL'SKII, D.**
Possibilities of a genre. V. Alekseeva. Tvorchestvo no. 1:17-18 '58.
- MODELING, GEOLOGICAL** see Geological modeling
- MODELS, HYDRAULIC** see Hydraulic models
- MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Methods for demonstrating amplitude modulation. V. A. Dumensk. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.
- MOGILEV—BOARDING SCHOOLS**
In a boarding school; a photosketch. Biazozka 34 no. 1:18 Ja '58.
- MOGILEV—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS**
Power of initiative. P. Shasterykov. Belarus' 15 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
- MOGILEV PROVINCE—LIVER FLUKE**
Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. L. N. Kisevskina. Osvetvedstvo 4 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.
- MOGILEVO—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Noncontractual construction of apartment houses in Mogilevo. M. P. Piazik. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 1:21-22 N '57.
- MOHAMMEDANISM** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- MOISTURE OF SOILS** see Soil moisture
- MOLASSES**
Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses. E. A. Mogil'nyi. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:9-15 D '57.
- MOLASSES—ANALYSIS**
Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses. V. A. Daniil'sev, I. A. O. Mateush. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:31-32 O '57.
- MOLCHANOV, IVAN EVSTRAT'EVICH, 1809-1881**
The self-laught singer, Ivan Molchanov. B. Granovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:86-91 Ja '58.
- MOLDAVIA—BIOLOGY**
Joint scientific outstation of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and the Department of Soil Science of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biot. 23 no. 1:127 Ja-F '58.
- MOLDAVIA—BOTANY**
Andreev, V. N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] *Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavi*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Gymnosperms and Angiosperms ranging from the willow to the goosefoot family] *Golosemennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva i yovyye-marevy* 1957. 207 p.
- MOLDAVIA—CANNING INDUSTRY**
From a home industry to a leading branch of industry in the republic. I. A. Zhuk. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:22-26 O '57.
- MOLDAVIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Let's fulfill the program of the Party ahead of time. IU. Chursin, N. Krekturn. MTS 17 no. 12:5-7 D '57.
- MOLDAVIA—MOSQUITOES**
Blood-sucking Diptera of the subfamily Culicidae in the Moldavian S.S.R. and neighboring districts in the Ukraine. A. R. Prendel and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:58 '57.
- MOLDAVIA—OIL INDUSTRIES**
Oils and fats industry of the Moldavian S.S.R. on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. I. G. Proskurnin. Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:30-32 '57.
- MOLDAVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Dykov, I. G. [Chronicle of events in Bessarabia; March 1917 to January 1918] *Khronika sobytii v Bessarabii (mart 1917 g. - yanvar' 1918 g.)* Pod red. N. A. Mokhova. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 134 p.
- MOLDAVIA—SORGHUM**
Sorghum in Moldavia. E. S. Voloshin. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:88 D '57.
- MOLDAVIA—VITICULTURE**
Problem in changing to the system of growing grapevines without covering. A. I. Shvartsman. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.
Production cost of grapes on Moldavian collective farms and means of lowering it. F. I. Alalovskii. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:50-53 D '57.
Verderevskii, D. D. [Manual of viticulture] *Rukovodstvo po vinogradarstvu*. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 422 p. (DA)
- MOLDAVIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS**
[Bogach, C., and R. Portnoi. Moldavian literature; chrestomathy for the ninth grade in Moldavian schools, Moldavian literature; khrestomatia dlia IX klassa moldavskikh shkol. Izd. 7-oe, perer. i dop. Kishinev, Sovetskaya shkola] 1957. 463 p. [In Moldavian.] (MH)
- MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY** see Stereochemistry
- MOLECULAR THEORY**
Oscillation equations of a molecular generator. V. M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:945-947 O '57.
- MOLLUSKS**
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)
Adaptation of the mollusk *Limnaea stagnalis* to the drying up of the body of water [with summary in English]. E. F. Nikishina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1896-1897 D '57.
- MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL** see subdivision under Talysh Mountains
- MOLOCHNOYE—DAIRY SCHOOLS**
The most important thing is practical experience. V. Dedov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:23-24 D '57.
- MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE**
Agricultural production on the rise. G. Kovalev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:63-68 F '58.
- MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES**
Survival of *Anopheles* mosquitoes to an age of epidemiological significance in Molodechno Province. I. V. Korzhenevskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:15-16 '57.
- MOLOTOV** see Perm
- MOLOTOV PROVINCE** see Perm Province
- MOLTEN METALS** see Liquid metals
- MOLYBDENUM**
Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. F. G. Zharevskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:767-770 '57.
- MOLYBDENUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Glavitskiy, O. I. U. Okhlobystin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:100-102 Ja '58.
- MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES**
Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhani. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:21-23 '57.
- MONASTERIES** see subdivision under Kiev
- MONASTIC AND RELIGIOUS LIFE OF WOMEN**
Women and religion ("Relation of religion to women" by I. E. M. Kononko. Reviewed by Z. A. Kharinich's'ka). Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
- MONEY**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
[Currency circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R.] *Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR*. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom Z. V. Atiasa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 448 p.
Sitnits, V. K. [Money and currency circulation in the U.S.S.R.] *Dengi i denezhnoe obrashchenie v SSSR*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 61 p.
- MONGOLIA—CONSTITUTIONS**
The first Constitution of the Mongolian People's Republic. M. I. A. Linda. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:124-137 '57.
- MONGOLIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
Consumers' cooperatives in the Mongolian People's Republic. Sh. Tsagandorzh. Sov. poireb. koop. no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.
- MONGOLIA—DINOCERATA**
Flerov, K. K. [Dinocerata of Mongolia] *Dinocorata Mongolii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 61 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii institut, Trudy, vol. 67)
- MONGOLIA—HISTORY**
Tsedenbal, Iumzhagijn. [Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution and the Mongolian people] *Sorokalieto Velikogo Oktabria i mongol'skii narod*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Oktabr'skaya revoliutsia v Rossi i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)
- MONGOLIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
In friendly Mongolia. A. U. Khukhlov. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:143-149 S-O '57.
- MONGOLIA, INNER—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
In a large and harmonious family. Druzhba no. 6:12-14 F '58.
- MONILIASIS**
Case of mycotic sepsis (*Candida sepsis*) due to treatment with antibiotics. S. I. Petrushevskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:123-125 S '57.
- MONKEYS**
Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V. S. Asatiani. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:313-333 N-D '57.
Morphological principles of differences in the auditory acuity of dogs and monkeys. V. P. Zvorykin. Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no. 3:340-361 N-D '57.
- MONKEYS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Lepospirosis in monkeys. V. V. Anan'in, E. V. Karasova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:96-98 '55.
- MONOCHROMATORS**
Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. S. Z. Shul'ga. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1386-1386 '57.
- MONONUCLEOSIS**
Effective therapy in infectious mononucleosis. N. H. Iakhin. Medykh. zhur. 20 no. 3:97-102 '56.
Iakhin, N. B. [Infectious mononucleosis; Filatov's disease] *Infektsionnyi mononukleoz; bolezni' Filatova*. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 160 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

- MONOSACCHARIDES**
Stability of monosaccharides in solutions with various pH values [with summary in English]. V. A. Smirnov, K. A. Gelspits, Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:804-810 S-O '57
- MONSTERA**
Thus blooms monstera. A. Halilakou, Belarus' 15 no. 11 Ja '58.
- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE, 1533-1952**
Montaigne and his pedagogical ideas. S. A. Prumov, Sov. pedagog 22 no. 2:90-106 F '58.
- MONTENEGRO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
In Montenegro, P. Nikitin, Slaviane no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.
- MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY—SOCCER**
Discovering the soccer-playing America. Konstantin Simonov, Vadim Siniavskii, Ogonek 36 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
- MONUMENTS** see subdivision under Moscow
- MOON, VOYAGES TO** see Interplanetary voyages
- MORAINES** see subdivision under Lvov
- MORAL EDUCATION**
Thoughts on moral education. Nar. obr. no. 1:76 Ja '58.
- MORALS AND LITERATURE** see Literature and morals
- MORAVIA, ALBERTO** see Pincherle, Alberto, 1907-
- MORDOVIA—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS**
Beginning of an important work. G. M. Golovin, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:72 D '57.
- MORDOVIA—FALLOWING**
Green fallow in Mordavia. A. M. Klochikov, K. A. Kostikov, P. A. Koval'chuk, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:13-14 D '57.
- MORDOVIA—SHEEP BREEDING**
Sheep breeding in the Mordovian A. S. S. R. D. M. Karelov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:41-44 D '57.
- MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R.** see Mordovia
- MORPHOLOGY**
Development of Soviet morphology in 40 years. Arkh. anat. gist. 1 ombr. 34 no. 5:3-7 S-O '57.
First plenum of the Ukrainian Republic Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. K. I. Kul'chitskii, Arkh. anat. gist. 1 ombr. 34 no. 5:106-107 S-O '57
- MORPHOLOGY—PERIODICALS**
Readers' conference held in Minsk. F. B. Kheinman, Arkh. anat. gist. 1 ombr. 34 no. 5:111-112 S-O '57.
- MORPHOLOGY (PLANTS)** see Botany—Morphology
- MORTAR**
Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars. K. V. Dazhuk, O. N. Kutas, Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12: 137-148 '57.
Mechanical activation of cement in mortars and concretes. G. N. Sivertsov, V. I. Kiselev, Trudy NIIZHB no. 1:104-127 '57.
Plastic grog and high-alumina mortars. L. A. Tseitlin, V. P. Rakina, Ogneupory 22 no. 11:513-518 '57.
- MOSAIC DISEASE**
Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozobova, Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.
- MOSAICS** see subdivision under Gigen, Bulgaria
- MOSALK—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
History and local lore club. V. K. Mianik, Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:101-103 Mr-Ap '58.
- MOSALK DISTRICT—STATE FARMS**
We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. A. V. Ulanov, Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 12:20-22 D '57.
- MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES**
The academy on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. G. M. Loza, Izv. TSKhA no. 4:35-40 '57.
- MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS**
Gains from brotherly friendship. Sorhit Khello, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:33-34 N '57.
In the "Kivghiz S. S. R." pavilion. I. Ignonin, Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:9-13 N '57.
What is new at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. U. Letunov, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:14-17 '57.
- MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
Improve the display of horse-drawn tools and machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Selikhov, Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—AMATEUR THEATRICALS**
"Young Muscovites." I. Nabalov, Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:17-19 N '57.
- MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Boldly following along the road of technical progress. IU. Rodin, Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:16-20 Ja '58.
Building large-panel frameless apartment houses in Moscow. B. N. Smirnov, Buil. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12: 1-8 D '57.
Construction elements for apartment houses. V. P. Lagutenko, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
Experimental building of a residential block. S. Turgenev, Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:3-14 '58.
The first residential block of large-panel apartment houses built in Moscow. A. Mandrikov, Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:20-23 '58.
Make better use of new technology in housing construction. V. Lagutenko, Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:15-18 '58.
What we demand from architects and builders. V. P. Elistratov, L. E. Balashov, V. D. Lanin, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:8-9 F '58.
- MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Conduct repairs of apartment houses well and according to plan. D. N. Smirnov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
For further improvement in managing apartment houses. S. I. A. Kuznetsov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:4-6 F '58.
Improving the maintenance of apartment houses in winter. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:1 '58.
Work of district apartment house administrations. N. N. Mishchenko, G. S. Ter-Minassian, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:8-8 F '58.
- MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURAL MODELS—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of models of the V. I. Lenin memorial. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:6 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS**
After visiting an art exhibition. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:11-13 '58.
At the All-Union Art Exhibition. D. Osipov, Mosk. prop. 35 no. 1:59-62 Ja '58.
At the All-Union Art Exhibition. E. A. Polshchuk, Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:50-55 F '58.
Holiday of Soviet art. A. Chlenov, Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:8-11 D '57.
Review of folk talent. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
Ten exhibitions and 11 premieres. Sov. Soizuz no. 2:40 '58.
- MOSCOW—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Ukrainian art. Smena 34 no. 24:12-13 D '57.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
Auto manufacturing figures. M. Isaev, Moskva no. 12: 215-218 '57.
By saving a gram you will save a ton. B. Zorin, IU. Borisov, Smena 35 no. 1:5 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
New technique and technology in auto repair shops of the Executive Committee of the City of Moscow. A. N. Rumiansev, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:16-21 F '58.
- MOSCOW—BAND MUSIC**
Band concerts. Raisa Glazer, Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY**
Piatonov, G. I., and K. V. Iudin. [A factory of high engineering efficiency; commemorating the twenty fifth anniversary of the First State Bearing Factory] Zavod vysokoi tekhniki; k dvadtsatipiatilietiiu 1-go Gosudarstvennogo podshlupkovogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957, 78 p.
- MOSCOW—BOTANICAL SOCIETIES**
In the Moscow Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Buil. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:125 '57.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING**
For a new expansion of housing construction in Moscow. A. A. Etmekdzhan, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:36 Ja '58.
Let's carry out the plan for 1958. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
Planning construction of apartment houses and establishments serving public needs for 1958. T. Selivanov, Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:2-5 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING—ESTIMATES**
For economic planning solutions. I. Lovelko, Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
New building machinery at the Moscow exhibition in 1957. S. G. Savinov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES**
Conference of administrative personnel from building machinery plants and organizations of the Moscow (Municipal) Council of the National Economy. V. G. Petrov, Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 2 no. 11:40 N '57.
- MOSCOW—CANNING AND PRESERVING**
Mikolai Food Combine in Moscow. T. V. Uvarova, V. M. Saldunova, IA. A. Korf, Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11: 13-17 N '57.
- MOSCOW—CHAMBER MUSIC**
Chamber music concerts. Dmitrii Blagol. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:112-113 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Figurovskii, N. A., G. V. Bykov, and T. A. Komarova. [Chemistry at Moscow University during 200 years; a brief historical account] Khimiia v Moskovskom universitete za 200 let (1755-1955), kratkii istoricheski ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955, 141 p.
- MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES**
Chorus of Moravian teachers. Vi. Sokolov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:113-114 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING**
Our Moscow grows more beautiful. I. Lovelko, Ogonek 36 no. 1:2 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY**
Quick dry cleaning. V. Margolin, F. Medunov, Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CLIMATE**
Under one hat. Zvezda no. 12:217-218 D '57.
- MOSCOW—CLOTHING INDUSTRY**
School of progressive practices. Z. Davydova, Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:6 F '58.
- MOSCOW—COAL MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia promyshlennaiia vystavka, 1956. [The coal industry; a guidebook] Ugol'naiia promyshlennost'; putovoditel'. Moskva [Ugletekhizdat, 1957] 178
- MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Report and election meetings in party organizations of the capital. A. Fedorov, Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:41-46 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CONCERTS**
Evenings of Soviet song. Z. Marinin, S. Borisova, Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.
In the Large Hall of the Conservatory. M. Sabinina, Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:109-111 Ja '58.
Moscow Conservatory concerts. G. Grigor'eva, Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:120 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CONCRETE PLANTS**
Experience in manufacturing hollow floor panels in Moscow plants. L. A. Shleina, Opyt stroit. no. 10:37-64 '57.
Experience of Moscow plants in manufacturing large blocks. A. K. Daragan, Opyt stroit. no. 10:81-96 '57.
Manufacturing reinforced concrete products using assembly-line methods. B. N. Trakhtman, T. L. Zlatopol'skaya, Bel. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:477-480 D '57.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS**
Construction elements hide resources for lowering construction costs. V. Lagutenko, Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT**
Work of the control center of a building trust. M. G. Loktiukhov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
- MOSCOW—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
Successes are born in nation-wide socialist competition. A. Klimov, Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:3 Ja '58.
Talk instead of work. A. Kalugin, Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:18-17 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—COSMETICS INDUSTRY**
"Svoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Aratov, Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 11: 45-48 '57.
- MOSCOW—COURTS**
In the Moscow City Court. Sov. iust. no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION**
Art of detecting mysteries. R. Beikin, G. Min'kovskii, Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:31-32 D '57.
- MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION—VIEWS**
An interesting story about Moscow. L. Kravt. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:63-65 D '57.
- MOSCOW—EDUCATION**
Pedagogical life of the capital. Nar. obr. no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL**
At the Conference of Preschool Personnel. Dashk. vosp. 31 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
- MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING**
Conference of chief power engineers of plants under the Moscow City Economic Council. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

- MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING (Continued)**
Moscow, Vsesoluznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut, [The V.I. Lenin All-Union Electric Engineering Institute] Vsesoluznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut imeni V.I. Lenina [n p., 195-] 13 p
- MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS**
Limits of the planned wage fund, I. Gershkovich, N. Styrkov, Sots.trud. no. 2 106-116 E '58.
- MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER**
More efficient power production and utilization in industrial plants in the Moscow (City) Economic Region. K.S. Rogachev Prom.energ 13 no 1-5-7 Ja '58
- MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS**
Moscow, Vsesoluznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1956. [Guidebook for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957] Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1957 198 p (DS)
Vsesoluznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. ["Sugar" pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Sakhar", putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 77 p.
Vsesoluznaia promyshlennaia vystavka, 1957. ["Vegetables and Canned Goods" Pavilion, a guidebook] Pavil'on "Ovo-shchi i konservy", putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 43 p.
What samples of industrial goods are displayed at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. E. Leont'ev. Otv.na vop.trud. no. 83 8-13 '57.
- MOSCOW—FABRIQUES**
At Moscow factories. E. P. Podvigina. Vop.ist. KPSS no 4 220-222 '57
- MOSCOW—FASHION SHOWS**
New fashions in the current year. N. Okuneva, Prom. koop. 12 no. 2 30-31 F '58.
- MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS**
Get ready for the 1958 exhibition in good time. P. I. Gusev. Les.khoz. 10 no.12:58-61 D '57.
- MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS**
Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Catalog of the Gallery, painting and sculpture] Katalog kartinnoi gallerii; zhivopis', skulptura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 175 p. illus.
- MOSCOW—GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
A new case of simultaneous infection of a gramineous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P. Protchenko. Biol. Glav.bot.sada no. 29:91-93 '57
- MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS**
Using district boilers in the heating system of Moscow. M. P. Chuvilkin. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:21-23 F '58.
- MOSCOW—HISTORY**
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut istorii. [History of Moscow, in six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy, v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Vol. 6. [The period of the building of socialism, 1917-June 1941] Period postroeniia sotsializma (1917 g. - iun' 1941 g.). Book 1. 1957. 609 p
- MOSCOW—HOCKEY**
Breaking up the defense. Sp.igry 4 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
First international games. A. Novokreshchenov. Sp.igry 3 no.11:32 N '57.
Schoolboys have taken up hockey sticks. G. Sherstnev Sp.igry. 3 no.12:2-4 D '57.
Trial by battle; games between Soviet and Czechoslovak hockey teams. A. Tarasov. Sp.igry 3 no.11:2-3 N '57.
"Unexpected combination." Sp.igry. 3 no.12:25 D '57.
- MOSCOW—HORSE RACING**
Winter season at the Moscow track. I. Norin. Konevodstvo 28 no.1:37-39 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—HOSPITALS**
Analysing the length of time patients stay in therapeutic sections of Moscow hospitals. S. G. Molisev. Sov. zdav. 16 no.11:15-20 N '57.
- MOSCOW—HOUSING**
First gifts of the Moscow Soviets. V. I. Ishimov. Moskva no.12:211-212 '57.
- MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT**
Goods are manufactured without the Technical Control Division. N. Logostaev. Prom.koop. 12 no. 2:24 F '58.
Management without divisional shops proved its value. V. Kobakov, V. Fishgolt. Prom.koop. 12 no. 2:25 F '58.
- MOSCOW—INVENTORS**
Inventor's Day in Moscow. F. Iur'ev. Izobr.v SSSR 3 no.1:43-44 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING**
Using decorative shrubs in city landscaping. Z. S. Luneva. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:24-28 F '58.
- MOSCOW—LIBRARIES**
Krasneninnikova, N. L., and P. S. Tel'tevskii. [Old building of the V.I. Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R. (Pashkov house)] Staroe zdanie Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina (dom Pashkova). Pod red. D. P. Sukhova i A. I. Mikhailova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil., 1957 30 p and 38 plates in portfolio. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury. Obmery i issledovaniia)
Moscow, Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. [The V.I. Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina Moskva, 1957 52 p [Texts in Russian, English, German, and French] (MH)
Moscow, Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. [Reader's manual; the book collections, the reference section, the catalogs, the exhibitions illustrating the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Pamiatka chitateliu. (Knizhnye fondy, spravochnoi apparat, ukazateli literatury, vystavki po istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Moskva, 1957 13 p
- MOSCOW—LIQUOR INDUSTRY**
"Our practices." Reviewed by A. I. Ivanov. Spiri.prom. 23 no. 8:38 '57.
- MOSCOW—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY**
Secret and success. P. S. Safonov. Smena 35 no. 2: 8-9 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES**
In the secondary-school section of the Moscow Mathematical Society. P. I. A. Dorf. Mat.v shkole no.1:82-86 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—MEAT INDUSTRY**
Decorated meat combine. B. Gervorgian. Mias.ind. SSSR 28 no. 5 13-16 '57.
- MOSCOW—MILK SUPPLY**
From the history of Moscow's milk supply ("Supplying Moscow and other large cities with milk" by L. N. Lotoshenko). Reviewed by V. Kostygov. Molech. prom. 18 no.12:36-38 D '57.
- MOSCOW—MONUMENTS**
F. E. Dzerzhinskii memorial. Arkhiti. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no.1:35 Ja '58
- MOSCOW—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION**
Plans of the "Great Mosfilm." Smena 35 no.1:23-24 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT**
How to secure publicity for the work of the soviets? Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:38 Ja '58.
What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations, and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:34 F '58.
- MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES**
Brief news. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:30-40 Ja '58.
Brief news. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:40-3 of cover F '58.
Mandates of the electors. M. A. Postnikov. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:30-31 Ja '58.
Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow in 1958. N. I. Bobrovnikov. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:1-5 Ja '58.
Review of materials published in "Gorodskie khoziaistvo Moskvy." Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no.1:34 Ja '58.
What is the security of carrying out compulsory regulations, and how is the work of administrative committees attached to executive committees of local Soviets organized. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:34 F '58.
- MOSCOW—MUSEUMS**
Heroic course of struggle and victories. M. A. Palani. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:124-128 Mr.-Ap '58.
- MOSCOW—NEMATODA**
Pathology of Echinuria infections in water fowl. N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:150-157 '53.
- MOSCOW—OPERA**
On a new staging of the opera "War and Peace." I. Ryzhkin. Sov.muz. 22 no.1:32-41 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—PAINTINGS, AMERICAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of an American painter. A. Abramova. Ogonek 36 no. 2:27 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—PEPPER**
Growing the "Ruby King No. 2811" sweet pepper. R. L. Perlova. Biol. Glav.bot.sada no. 28:110-112 '57.
- MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS**
Second All-Union Exhibition. Sov. foto 17 no.12:1-2 D '57.
- MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESSES**
Conference dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no.12:952-953 '57.
- MOSCOW—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)**
Moscow, Dom pionerov. [The Moscow City Pioneer House] Moskovskii gorodskoi dom pionerov. Moskva, 1957 1 v. (chiefly illus.)
- MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Support the initiative of deputies. M. Postnikov. Sov. deput.trud. no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS**
Potato Week. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:58 N-D '57.
- MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
The course of a technical school. L. Levitskii. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no.12:53-55 D '57.
- MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE**
Mastering and introducing new and progressive methods. S. Maizorov. Arkhiti. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no.1:10-14 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE**
Let's provide building sites with prestressed construction elements. V. Shevchenko. Arkhiti. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no.1:23-27 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—RADIO—EXHIBITIONS**
Fourteenth All-Union exhibition of creative work of radio amateurs. O. Sbotin. Radio no.1:31-33 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES**
More about dormitories for youth. P. Anatol'ev. Mol. komm. 10 no.1:103-106 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—REINFORCED CONCRETE**
Kotenko, A. I. [More reinforced concrete for Moscow builders; practices of the No. 5 Factory producing reinforced concrete components under the Main Moscow Division for Reinforced Concrete] Bol'sho zhelezobetonna stroitka Moskvy; iz opyta raboty zavoda No. 5 zhelezobetonnykh izdelii Glavmoszhelozobeton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 89 p (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
- MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
[Moscow in 1917] 1917 god v Moskve. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 204 p.
Vasin, I. N. [Preparation and execution of the October Revolution in Moscow] Podgotovka i provedenie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii v Moskve. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoluznaia obshchestva po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, no. 30)
- MOSCOW—RUBBER INDUSTRY**
At the "Kauchuk" factory. I. M. Manvelov. Khim.prom. no. 6:366-367 S '57.
- MOSCOW—RUNNING**
All-Union cross-country race held in Sokol'niki. P. Sobolev. Leg.atl. no.12:26 D '57.
- MOSCOW—SANITARY ENGINEERING**
Sanitary engineering facilities installed in experimental demonstration buildings in Moscow. S. A. Ousep, I. M. Shekhavtsov. Opyt stroit. no. 6:110-147 '57.
- MOSCOW—SKATING**
Well-planned. IU. Bol'skii. Fizk. i sport 28 no.1:17 '58.
- MOSCOW—SKIS AND SKIING**
An outing on skis. L. A. Barozhova. Dosuk. vosp. 31 no. 2:62-64 F '58.
- MOSCOW—SOAP INDUSTRY**
"Svoboda" plant during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Aratov. Mash.-zhir.prom. 23 no. 11: 46-48 '57.
- MOSCOW—SOCCER**
For the eighth time! Sp.igry. 3 no.12:2 of cover D '57.
- MOSCOW—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING**
Guess by the voice... V. I. Rudin, T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 36 no.1:12-13 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—SPIDER MITES**
Materials on the ecology of spider mites in greenhouses of the Main Botanical Garden. I. I. Antonova. Biol. Glav.bot.sada no. 28:85-91 '57.
- MOSCOW—SPORTS**
Six hundred held, strong, and skillful people. V. Romanov, B. Zorin. Smena 35 no. 2:9 Ja '58.
The Third Friendly Games. Kul'. i zhizn' no. 7:8: 24-26 Ji-Ag '57.
- MOSCOW—STATISTICS**
Moscow, Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Moscow; economic and cultural growth of the city; a statistical manual] Moskva; razvitiie khoziaistva i kul'tury goroda; statisticheski sbornik. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 146 p.

MOSCOW—STREET LIGHTING
Electric power for Moscow's street lighting. S. P. Kokorev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1,24-27 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS—EMPLOYEES
Wages of conductors based on actual receipts. R. Taurmin, I. Ostrov, Sots.trud. no. 2:125-127 F '58.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS, FOREIGN
Writing home. Ogonek 36 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
Augmenting the dropout current in accelerating delays of G-type subway cars. I. L. Ryzhnev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
New stations of the V. I. Lenin subway in Moscow. K. Ryzhkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SUGAR INDUSTRY
In Krasnaya Presnya. G. S. Shvarts. Sakh.prom. 31 no. 1:52-55 N '57.

MOSCOW—SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Surgeon's weapons. L. Lerov, K. Cherevkin. Ogonek 36 no. 49:10-12 D '57.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Scientific and technical societies at the municipal economy enterprises. K. A. Basurmanov. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
Thousands of specialists for industry. A. Lepitkin. Mtsa. ind SSSR 28 no. 5:24-26 '57.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
All-Union Patent and Technical Library. M. P. Zubov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.
In the Central Scientific and Technical Library of the Light Industry. Leg.prom. 17 no. 12:44 D '57.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Textile industry of the Moscow Municipal Economic Council is increasing its production output. M. I. Koshelev. Tekst.prom. 17 no. 12:4-7 D '57.

MOSCOW—THEATER
Interesting prospects. M. Iofev. Tvorchestvo no. 1:23-24 '58.
Matkovskii today. F. Syrkina. Tvorchestvo no. 1:10-22 '58.
Playwright and theaters. N. K. Krutikov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:25 Ja '58.
Searching and finding. Nina Velekhova. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:39 Ji-Ag '57.
Ten exhibitions and 11 premieres. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:40 '58.
Young heroes in new Moscow performances. N. Tolchenova. Mol.komm. 16 no. 1:121-126 Ja '58.
Young people on stage. Smena 35 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
New traffic regulations in Moscow will go into effect beginning January 1st, 1958. F. Kvitko. Za rut. no. 12:7 D '57.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—SAFETY MEASURES
Improving working conditions at the enterprises of the Chief Administration of Motorized Freight Transportation of the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. M. E. Deroviankin. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS
Inspection of vegetables at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12, 1 D '57.

MOSCOW—VICTORIA (PLANT)
Raising Victoria at the Main Botanical Garden. V. A. Selezneva. Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 28:113-115 '57.

MOSCOW—VOLLEYBALL
Surprised by the players from Baku; volleyball tournament in honor of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. M. Krylov, V. Romanov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—WALLBOARD
New plant producing rolled wallboard. N. I. A. Kozlov, V. M. Bol'shakov. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Effect of geological and hydrogeological conditions on the quantity and quality of gas obtained by underground gasification of Moscow Basin coal. A. A. Antonov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:17-19 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINERS
In the Moscow Basin. I. A. Artamonov. Sov. profsojuzy 6 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Best mine in the Moscow Basin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:22 D '57.
Conveying machinery for the Moscow Basin. G. Druzhinin. Mast. ugl. 6 no. 12:16 D '57.

The Tula Economic Council and problems in the development of coal mining in the Moscow Basin. V. Somov. Vop. ekon. no. 12 29-35 D '57.

MOSCOW CANAL
The Moscow Canal. L. Samsenov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:18-23 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
New tasks for the coming year. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
In the Moscow Cultural and Educational School. S. G. Smirnov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Methods for lowering housing construction costs in Moscow Province. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 1:1-3 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
High corn yields on sandy soils in the vicinity of Moscow. I. M. Zhigun. Kukuruz 3 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
Six hundred and twenty centers of corn per hectare. V. Borisov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:60-67 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
Unsolved problems in breeding work. D. I. Starisev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (province) Economic Council. M. Demchenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:3-7 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ELK
Elks in the vicinity of Moscow. I. Aleksandrova, L. Krasovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 1:120-22 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GRASSES
Establishing perennial grass swards on farms near Moscow [with summary in English]. E. N. Arkhangelskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:139-146 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Moscow region sanatoriums. A. A. Pliankov, L. V. Epshstein. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:60-70 Mr-Ap '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Moscow Province Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:124 Mr-Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HUNTING
On the hunting grounds of Shalura. K. Matveev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 1:122 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
What is the sphere of work of the Moscow (province) Economic Council. M. Demchenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 83:3-7 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LANDSLIDES
Landslides in the Lenin Hills. N. M. Kukharev. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:27-29 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—NEMATODA
Causative agents of phytohelminthiasis in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A. A. Paramonov, M. V. Kharichkova. Trudy VGIIS 5:195-213 '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PEAT INDUSTRY
In the Peat Section of the Technical and Economic Council of the Moscow Province Economic Council. Torf.prom. 34 no. 8:28-27 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Executive committee instructor. G. Antipin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:55-57 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
Enterprises of the Economic Council supply the production of the service industries. A. Froshchin. Sov. torg. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SEWAGE IRRIGATION
Use of sewage is a new means of increasing agricultural production. A. M. Levitskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Moscow (Province). Statisticheskie upravleniye. [Economy of Moscow Province; a statistical manual.] Narodnoe khoz. i stat. Mosk. rabochi, 1958. 270 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
True helpers ("Millant helpers of rural Communists" by A. Korolet. Reviewed by V. Mikhailova). Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:127-128 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Our achievements in 1957. F. A. Karpov, I. S. Monakhov, A. I. Zharkov. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:8-11 F '58.
State farms fulfill their obligations. G. A. Guchmazov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Experiment in raising grapes along a wall at the Main Botanical Garden. M. S. Zaitsev. Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 28:104-110 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WIRE
Those who ardently believe in friendship. Smena 35 no. 2:1-3 Ja '58.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
[Bicentennial of Moscow University, 1755-1955; its celebration in America.] Dvukhsotletie Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1755-1955; prazdnovanie v Amerike. New York, [Al. Slavic Publishing House] 1956. 150 p. [Summaries in English.] (Mf)

Moscow University in the Soviet period. I. G. Petrovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:39-49 D '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—STUDENTS
Chinese student journalists. B. Borisov, R. Tikhomirov. Sov. pech. no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

MOSQUITOES
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Baraba Steppe; Dnepropetrovsk Reservoir; Kakhovka Reservoir; Kharkov Province; Moldavia; Molodechno Province; Odessa Province; Orsk; Poltava Province; Stalino Province; Stanislaw; Tomsk; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Vinnitsa Province; Volga; Voronezh Province)
Antimalarial role of forests around ponds. K. M. Ovchinnikov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:2 '57.
Considering wind-driven waves in predicting malarial conditions of reservoirs under construction. A. A. Dotsenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 12 '57.
Copulation of Aedes diantheus when not in flight. N. I. A. Markovitch. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:54 '57.
Methods for making a mosquito count. P. P. Chirbaev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:37-38 '57.
Preparing permanent specimens from discarded skins mosquito larvae and pupae. E. A. Volianskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6 '57.

MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION
(see also subdivision under Chuguyev District; Kharkov Province, Volga Valley)
Control of malarial mosquitoes through NBK(G-17) benzene hexachloride pots. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5 '57.
Periodic fluctuation in the water level of reservoirs as a means for exterminating Anopheles larvae. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:18-19 '57.

MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Riga; Tomsk; Vitebsk Province)
Construction of ponds in Nikolayev Province. S. S. Antishor. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5-8 '57.
Determining the time between the departure of A. macropennis from daytime haunts after digesting blood and the next bloodsucking. A. I. Tsirova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:32-33 '57.
Susceptibility to infection of Aedes aegypti mosquitoes allowed to feed on chicks already infected with P. galnaceum during the incubation period and the period of acute malarial infection. R. A. Volovik. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:6 '57.

MOSSES
Materials on the study of the water cycle in mosses [w summary in English]. V. M. Mol'nichuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:52-64 '57.

MOTH FLIES
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Krasnodar Territory; Soviet Central Asia)
Study of the gonotrophic cycle in moth flies. M. A. Shoshina. Vop. kraev. i ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:46-49 '55.

MOTHEIS
Is this a mother? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:17 F '58.

MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Siberia

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
"The beautiful one." F. Petrov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:29 Ja '58.
When an artist seeks. S. Ginzburg. Isk. kino no. 1:110-113 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under China

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Great Britain; India; Kirghizistan)
Before the upswing. Sergei Vasil'ev. Isk. kino no. 1:63-69 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Correspondence with readers and viewers. Isk kino no. 11:144-148 N '57.
First steps. Lev Nikulin. Isk kino no. 11:84-90 N '57.
For further development in motion-picture engineering. Tekh kino i telev no. 1:1-9 Ja '58.
From everywhere. Isk kino no. 11:141-143 N '57.
Program of activities of Soviet motion-picture art. Isk kino no. 11:1-14 N '57.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh kino i telev. no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.
Some phases in the development of contemporary motion-picture engineering. G. L. Irskii. Tekh kino i telev no. 1:69-78 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North; Yugoslavia)

"And quiet flows the Don." Mikhail Nikulin. Don no. 12:181-184 D '57.
"Avicenna." Kinomekhanik no. 2:47 F '58.
Films in 1958. I. Rachuk. Kinomekhanik no. 2:2-5 F '58.
For the first time on the screen. Aleksandr Gladkov. Isk kino no. 11:105-107 N '57.
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. Kinomekhanik no. 2:5 F '58.
He who goes to battle every day. N. Ignat'eva. Mol. gvard. 2 no. 6:188-206 N-D '57.
A hero oriented to the future. R. Zuseva. Isk kino no. 11:108-110 N '57.
Heroes and characters. I. Kokareva. Isk kino no. 11:53-62 N '57.
"The house where I live." Kinomekhanik no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.
I saw Chaplin's new motion picture. Georges Sadoul. Inostr. lit no. 1:236-241 Ja '58.
"In the power of gold." Kinomekhanik no. 2:48 F '58.
"Journey across three seas." M. Smirnova. Kinomekhanik no. 2:44-46 F '58.
"Light of October." I. Posel'skii. Kinomekhanik no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.
More good and truthful motion pictures. I. Bahrii. Mysl'tsvo no. 5:36-37 S-O '57.
Motion-picture reviews in the local press. F. Markova. Sov. pech. no. 2:45-46 F '58.
"Partisan spark." Kinomekhanik no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
"Podobki chastushki." O. Ia. Remez, G. Rappaport. Khud. samod. i no. 5:4-8 N '47.
"The quiet Don"; series 2. Kinomekhanik no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.
"The swallow." Kinomekhanik no. 2:46-47 F '58.
"When friends are near." Kinomekhanik no. 1:48 Ja '58.
"Wrestler and clown." Kinomekhanik no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
Your inspiration must exalt us. IE, TSYndryk. Mysl'tsvo no. 5:37 S-O '57.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

(see also subdivision under Azov District; Latvia; Turkmenistan)
Daylight motion-picture projection. IU. Znamenskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:81 Ja '58.
Driver and motion-picture operator. S. Labudz'. Kinomekhanik no. 2:21 F '58.
First in the republic. I. Budrikas. Kinomekhanik no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
In love with his work. A. Karavaev. Kinomekhanik no. 2:20-21 F '58.
Ingenuous suggestions. Kinomekhanik no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.
Issues of the "Bulletin for the exchange of technical experience." Kinomekhanik no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor. Kinomekhanik no. 1:41 Ja '58.
[Motion-picture projection in foreign countries; a collection of translations] Zarubezhnaia kinoproektsionnaia tekhnika; sbornik perevodykh stat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957, 125 p.
Motion-picture services for villages are growing. V. Aleksandrov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:16-18 F '58.
Our plans for the new year. Kinomekhanik no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.
Sergei Artemov and his assistant. A. Beznostkov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:13 Ja '58.
There must be no fires in motion-picture installations! Kinomekhanik no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric distributor and signal equipment for small motion-picture theaters. E. Krasovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 2:29-33 F '58.
The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. A. Barkhatov, M. Krivosheeva. Kinomekhanik no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.
Letters to the editor, improvement of the 9M-1 and GPK-20 generators. Kinomekhanik no. 2:24-25 F '58.
Motion-picture projection equipment for a circuit in 1958. V. Bliskatov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
Portable projection room in the ZIL-155 Autobus. A. Idarov, B. Koz'yev, M. Lisogor. Kinomekhanik no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

A skillful expert. A. Kardash. Kinomekhanik no. 2:19-20 F '58.
Visual aids for a course on amplifying equipment. L. Mativetskii, M. Torbin. Kinomekhanik no. 2:42-43 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see subdivision under Voronezh)

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Shutterless motion-picture projection with the SVD-SH xenon lamp using alternating current. O. Anisimov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:34-38 F '58.
We answer readers' questions. Kinomekhanik no. 2:33 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS

First Soviet cinerama. R. Karman. Ogonek 36 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

(see also subdivision under Blysk, Marks; Odessa; Perm Province)
Build motion-picture theaters quickly, well, and cheaply! Kinomekhanik no. 2:6 F '58.
Construction of summer motion-picture theaters. A. Goncharov. Kinomekhanik no. 2:7-10 F '58.
Increase installations for the hard of hearing. A. Cheboikin. Kinomekhanik no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
Motion-picture panorama and the large screen. B. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:2 Ja '58.
Unit for the hard of hearing. E. Kuritsyna. Kinomekhanik no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under China; Egypt; India; Russia)
Motion-picture studio of the Likhachev Factory. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 36 no. 5:17 Ja '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 2 Ja '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 24 D '57; no. 3 F '58.
This is my word. M. Piliak. Mysl'tsvo no. 5:34-35 S-O '57.
"Travels beyond three seas" in India. L. Morosheva. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.
"Works of youth." Reviewed by N. Ignat'eva. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:262-264 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"Poem about the sea." L. Pelikina. Ogonek 36 no. 4:22-23 Ja '58.
Young motion-picture directors. Iosiflav Iurenov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8:70-76 Ji-Ag '57.

MOTION PICTURES—SETTING AND SCENERY

The motion-picture artist. Zinovii Pogol'. Isk kino no. 11:70-83 N '57.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. P. Orlov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
"Smena" takes a motion picture. S. Ilin. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.
Structure of a film. B. Al'tshuler. Isk kino no. 11:119-124 N '57.
Where Lenin lived. V. Shalunovskii. Isk kino no. 11:114-116 N '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 1:24a-d Ja '58.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 2:24a-d F '58.
We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. A. Kuznetsov. Kinomekhanik no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. M. P. Beliaev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '58.
Use motion pictures as an educational device. B. V. Kubeev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 12:63-65 D '57.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Motion picture on safety measures in construction. L. Baranov, K. Riazantsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN PROPAGANDA

How to work with motion pictures. Part 1. E. Cherevinskaya. Kinomekhanik no. 2:20-28 F '58.

MOTOR SLEDGES

Aeroleighs. A. Beskurnikov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:31-32 '58.

MOTOR SLEDGES—MODELS

Model of aeroleighs. E. Ribaehikov. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.

MOTORBUSES

Andreev, P. S. [Operation of the ZIL-155 bus] Ekspluatatsiia avtobusa ZIL-155. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p. (Biblioteka shofera)

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
From few to hundreds of thousands. V. Itoguzhin. Za rul. no. 11:13-14 N '57.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Baku, Czechoslovakia; Krasnodon, Leningrad (Mogil'ov Province); Odessa, Rastorguevo; Sverdlovsk)
Calendar of international automobile and motorcycle races in 1958. Za rul. 16 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Foreign racing news. Za rul. 16 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Motorcycle races in honor of the great holiday. Za rul. no. 11:22 N '57.
New records. Za rul. 16 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
On European and world race tracks. Za rul. no. 12:24 D '57.
Organizing cross-country racing on a short track. P. Klimchenko. Za rul. 16 no. 1:18 Ja '58.
Sports abroad. Za rul. no. 12:23 D '57.
Years of the growth. N. V. Strukhov. Za rul. no. 11:5-6 N '57.

MOTORCYCLES

News of Soviet technology. Za rul. no. 11:20-21 N '57.

MOTORCYCLES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

What motorcycle designers are doing. V. Kovalenko. Za rul. 16 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Organize province automobile and motorcycle clubs. N. Andrianov. Za rul. 16 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONCRETE H

(see subdivision under Paris)

MOTORSCOOTERS

Running parts of the Tula motorscooter. A. Lashchuk. Za rul. no. 12:11 D '57.

MOTORTRUCKS

"Increasing the performance of motor trucks" by V. I. Nikitin. Reviewed by L. Hronshstein. Avi. transport. 31 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

News in pictures. Za rul. 16 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
News of foreign technology. Avi. transport. 31 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shoferi no. 4-6 Ap-Je '58. no. 1 Ja '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shoferi no. 2 F '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—ENGINES

Improving air cleaners. M. Korenev. Avi. transport. 31 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmaschin i avtomobilov nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmaschin i avtomobilov no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmaschin i avtomobilov no. 2 F '58.

Stranous, M. F. [Practical of repairing excavating and transport machinery] Opyt remonta zemlerobnykh i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry i stroy. i arkhit., 1957. 135 p.

MOTORTRUCKS—TESTING

Straightedge for testing beams of motor truck front axles. A. Agarov. MTS 17 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

MOUNTAIN ASH (SOMUS) see Rowan

MOUNTAINEERING

Gift from the readers. V. T. Kozulitsyn and others. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:32 '58.
Summits submit to courageous people. Gaiina R. shchep. Smena 35 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

MOUNTAINEERING—YEARBOOKS

[Conquered peaks of 1954; a yearbook of Soviet mountaineering] Pobozhennyye vershiny god 1954; ozhegodnik sovetskogo alpinizma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH

Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities. P. S. Rozenfeld. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:64-66 S-O '57.

MOUTH—DISEASES

Development and present state of Soviet stomatology (1917-1957). A. I. Evdokimov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:93-98 O '57.

Development of Soviet stomatology on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. M. S. Kats. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:11-15 S-O '57.

MOUTH—DISEASES (Continued)

- Order of the Minister of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. regarding measures for improving stomatological services. M. Kovrigina. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:75-78 S-O '57.
- Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:78-79 S-O '57.
- Soviet stomatology, 1917-1957. A. I. Evdokimov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:3-11 S-O '57.
- Therapeutic stomatology. I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:16-17 S-O '57.
- Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:57-64 S-O '57.

MOUTH—SURGERY

- Development and status of orthopedic stomatology in the U.S.S.R. I. M. Oksman. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:47-51 S-O '57.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Effect of passive movements on reflex contractions of muscles in contralateral extremities [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10: 074-082 O '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

- Change in the latent period of the motor reaction of swimmers as affected by training. A. A. Semkin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 1:67-71 '58.
- Effect of vibration of the Mi-4 helicopter on the latent period of motor response in a flier. N. N. Gurovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79 JI '57.
- Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 12:19-20 D '57.
- Latent period in the conditioned reflex involved in a dog's coming from a sitting to a standing position [with summary in English]. A. I. Ermenchenko, A. I. Vozna. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:98-107 S-O '57.
- The need for movement. L. Pisareva. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:6-7 F '58.
- Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. Z. Blinikova. Leg. atl. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

MOZNAISK DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GROWING

- Grow inexpensive vegetables. M. I. Aitmov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

- Comparative histology of the mucosa of the gall bladder in vertebrates [with summary in English]. I. K. Svanidze. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:74-79 S-O '57.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUGODZHARY REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Geological structure of the southern Mugodzhary depression and its oil-bearing potential. R. G. Garetskii. Geol. nefi 2 no. 1:15-21 Ja '58.

MUIZHNIKE, VALDIS, 1936-

- Valdis Muiznieks on the offense. G. Nikitin. Sp. igry 3 no. 1:25 N '57.

MUKHANOVA, MARIA NIKOLAEVNA

- The surgeon Maria Mukhanova. Svet nad Baik. no. 5: 10-12 S-O '57.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1889-1953

- The work of V. I. Mukhina. M. L. Neiman. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8:3-27 '57.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Ukraine

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

- Acute course of disseminated sclerosis. E. F. Voronkina. T. M. Kavitskaya, V. P. Pukhova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:17 '57.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Akademiya kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, Moscow. [New engineering equipment for municipal services] Novaya tekhnika v gorodskom khoziaistvo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 215 p.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT see subdivision under Moscow

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
- Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:34-35 '58.
- Cultural facilities and stores in residential blocks. I. A. Shil'kin. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:81-87 '57.
- Development of a communal economy. N. Komkov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:21-26 D '57.
- Housing and communal economy in winter. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Pskov

MURAV'EV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1794-1866

- N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

MURDER TRIALS see Trials (Murder)

MURMANSK—APARTMENT HOUSES

- Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. Sh. F. Akulov, L. I. Viazov. Bui. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:8-9 N '57.

MURYGINO (SMOLENSK PROVINCE)—ADULT EDUCATION

- The village of Murygino today. I. A. Skliarskii. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:12-14 D '57.

MUSCLE

- Contraction reaction of a single "tonic" muscle fiber during indirect stimulation. N. M. Shamarina. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:349-360 '56.
- Effect of a weak ultrahigh-frequency field on the excitability of skeletal muscles in the frog. N. I. Alekseenko. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:7-11 '56.
- Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency field on the diffraction spectrum of striated muscles of the frog. R. G. Liudovskaya, N. I. Alekseenko. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1: 183-191 '56.
- Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. S. E. Belen'kaia. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1: 41-58 '56.
- Reaction of isolated fibers of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine. A. G. Ginetanskii, T. N. Nesmeianova. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:98-103 '56.

MUSCLES

- Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in English]. N. R. Chagovata. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 450-457 '57.
- Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles. A. I. Karaev, A. A. Loginov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:105-110 '57.
- Chronaxia and accommodation of the heart and somatic muscles in lampreys. N. A. Rina. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:158-163 '56.
- Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. R. G. Liudovskaya, N. I. Alekseenko. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:192-200 '56.
- Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amiotrophic sclerosis. I. I. Susevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:21 '57.
- Reaction of muscular tissue to incision of high polymer plastic, styraclay and ACR 7 [with summary in English]. I. M. Erzielev, I. M. Zbarzh, G. M. Pavlova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 12:89-94 D '57.
- Role of the cerebellum in the development of the functions of skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. A. T. Khudorozhova. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:333-348 '56.
- Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Rina. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:147-158 '56.

MUSCLES—DISEASES

- Clinical and physiological characteristics of some myopathies in myasthenia. V. S. Lobzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:22 '57.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

- Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N. A. Galtseva. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:91-97 '56.
- The problem of experimental hyperthyroidism. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gorlanova, Z. A. Nozhdanova. Mat. po. evol. fiziol. 1:104-108 '56.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

- Content and renewal intensity of glycogen in skeletal and cardiac muscles of rabbits under conditions of experimental muscular dystrophy [with summary in English]. S. M. Tsykalova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 458-469 '57.

- Development of myoplegia into progressive muscular dystrophy. M. A. Farber. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.

- Werdnig-Hoffman familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. V. R. Ovechkin, M. V. Bellantina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.

MUSCULAR SENSE

- Method for detecting disorders in kinesthetic sensitivity of the muscles and joints. N. A. Popkudze, A. O. Geine. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:47 '57.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

- Troitskii, A. A. [Studying the subject "The musculoskeletal system" (the human skeleton)] Izuchenie temy "Kostno-myshechnaya sistema" (skelet cheloveka). Pod red. O. V. Kazakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 23 p. (Pedagogicheskoe chitaniye)

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow; also subdivision 'Galleries and museums' under Kiev; Moscow, Stavropol

MUSHROOM CULTURE

- For more extensive cultivation of mushrooms. N. G. Gromov. Sad i og. 86 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

MUSIC

- (see also subdivision under Belgium; Prague, Sverdlovsk, Uzbekistan)
- Brief news. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:156-160 Ja '58.
- Musician and fighter ("Selected articles" [in Serbian] by Vojislav Vukobrat. Reviewed by I. Martynov). Slaviane no. 12:55-57 D '57.
- Remarks on scores. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:152-155 Ja '58.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

- How to listen to music. V. Myrkova. Smena 35 no. 2: 14-15 Ja '58.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Lisbon, Rio De Janeiro

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- For further successes of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.
- New books by German musicologists ("The ballet, yesterday and today" by Eberhard Rebling; "Articles on music by Ernst H. Meyer [both in German]. Reviewed by G. Shmeerson). Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:148-151 Ja '58.
- Notes on a modern theme in music. I. Nest'ev. Sov. mu 22 no. 1:10-20 Ja '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

- Listening to music. N. A. Mellov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:29-37 F '58.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS

- Variegated pages. G. Edel'man. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 128-133 Ja '58.

MUSIC, AZERBAIJANI

- New Azerbaijanian music. I. Abegauz. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:124-126 Ja '58.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Kishinev; Pyongyang, Korea; Riga; Tbilisi

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, KOREAN

- "Ch'etto," the Korean flute. Nov. Kor. no. 11:49 N '57.

MUSKRATS see subdivision under Alakul'skiy District, Amu Darya Delta; Amu Darya Valley

MUSTARD

- Obtaining high mustard yields. I. F. Poljakov. Bui. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:18-19 '56.

MUSTARD—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Using DDT, hexachloran, and calcium arsenate to controlling mustard pests. A. G. Labuzina. Bui. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:20-21 '56.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Botany—Variation

MUTINY

- Mutiny on the cruiser "Nadezhda." Spas Spasov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM

- Effect of hydrazine derivatives on the diamine-oxidase activity of Mycobacterium [with summary in English]. G. N. Pershin, V. V. Nesvad'ba. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5: 804-806 S-O '57.

MYCOLOGY see Fungi

MYCORRHIZA

- Importance of mycorrhiza affected seeds in the growth of pine seedlings. S. B. Gendina. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12: 46-48 D '57.
- Interrelationships between fungi and higher plants in endotrophic mycorrhizas of the vesicular type. N. P. Gorbunova. Bui. Glav. bot. sadu no. 20:38-49 '57.

MYCOSIS

- Results of the conference on the problems in mycotoxicosis in man and farm animals. Vsesoyuz. AN URSS 28 no. 8:65 Ag '57.

MYIASIS

- Myiasis in man caused by larvae of the warble fly. Sh. I. Epshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:81 '57.

MYKYTENKO, IVAN KINDRATOVYCH, 1897-1937

- In memory of an outstanding playwright; on the 60th anniversary of I. K. Mykytenko's birth. M. Rod'ko. Mysl' i slovo no. 5:53-58 S-O '57.

MYOGEN

- Nature of the activation of the enzyme action of crystalline muscle phosphofructokinase by myogen A. [with summary in English]. M. F. Hulyt, P. D. Dvornykova, O. I. Popaduk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 392-399 '57.

MYOGLOBIN

- Changes with age in the amount of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and iron in the organism of dogs [with summary in English]. M. S. Valtova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:418-427 '57.

MYOPIA

Prevention and treatment of myopia. A. A. Iakovlev. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 10 52-56 O '57

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Kun, N. A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify starodavnoi Gretsii. Pereklad s rossijsko-
ho ryd. 1954 roku Kyiv, Radlans'ka shkola, 1955.
430 p.
(MID)

MYTISHCHI—BRICKMAKING

Manufacturing soil-cement bricks in the Mytishchi Con-
struction Trust. A. Vakher. Gor. i sel'strot. no. 11-
16 N '57.

MYTISHCHI—FOREST RESERVES

Love and protect the nature of our country! V. G. Barkov.
Biol. v shkole no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

MYTISHCHI DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Stockbreeding has become profitable. E. A. Grigor'ev.
Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

NA, UNG-GYN, 1901-1937

In memory of a pioneer in Korean cinematography.
Nov. Kor no. 10:57 O '57.

NADEZHDA (CRUISER)

Mutiny of the cruiser "Nadezhda." Spas Spasov. Sov.
mor. 18 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE— SAINFON

Growing sainfon in Nagorny Karabakh. S. M. Petrosian.
G. A. Balian. Zemledelie 5 no. 12 59-62 D '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. R.—TREACLE MUSTARD

New treacle mustard species M. A. Kasumov. Uch.
zap. AGU no. 3:67-74 '57

NAMES

Aspects of the onomastic history of Russian; the relation
of Russian to Greek names in the Russian language of
the 15th-17th centuries. V. K. Chichagov. Vop. iaz
6 no. 6 64-80 N-D '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

"Linguistics," vol. 14 of "Naukovy zapysky" of the
Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of
the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. M. Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR.
Ser. geog. no. 4:127-128 Ji-Ag '57.

NAMES, PERSONAL

What name should be given to a child? Sem'ia i shkola
13 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

NANKING—RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Nanking Radio School. V. M. Bruk. Sred. spets.
obr. 4 no. 12:58-60 D '57.

NAPHTHALENE

The isomerization of monodeuterionaphthalenes. A. Korolev
and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1668-1672 Je '58.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of 2, 6- and 2, 7- naphthalene-
disulfonic acid in a nickel electrolyte. V. P. Persians-
tsava, V. A. Shneider. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1298 '57.

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of or-
ganic molecules. Part 25: The hydrolytic and oxidative-
hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-
1, 4-naphthoquinones. L. A. Shchukina, E. P. Semkin.
Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1695-1701 Je '58.

NAPHTHYL

α -naphthyl derivative of the ArPbX₃ type. V. I.
Lodochnikova, E. M. Panov, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv.
AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1484-1486 D '57.

NARCOTIC HABIT

On the problem of the codeine habit. A. I. Kuznetsov.
Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 65 '57.

NARIN'IANI, SEMEN DAVIDOVICH, 1908-

Beginning of a great construction project ("You remem-
ber, comrade" by Sem. Narin'iani. Reviewed by
Evg. Dolmatovskii). Znamia 27 no. 12:204-205 D '57.

NATIONAL DEBTS see Debts, Public

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL PARKS AND PRESERVES

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Skrebittskii, G. A. [Our national parks] Nashi zapovedni-
ki. Moskva, Deliz, 1957. 246 p.
(NN)

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determina- tion, National

NATIONALISM

Savinski, Viktor. [Dialectics of the present. Nations
and their destiny in the light of an organic philosophy]
Dialektika sovremenosti. Natsii i ikh sud'ba v svete
organicheskogo mirovotzrenia. Buenos-Aires, 1955.
234 p.
(CLU)

NATIONALITIES

Voluntary union of free peoples. D. Bekasov. Mosk.
prop. 14 no. 12:11-15 D '57

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and tech-
nology. A. A. Zverykin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4.
153-162 '57.

NATURAL HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography— Natural history

NATURAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Korea

NATURAL THEOLOGY

Reactionary character of "natural" religion. G. A. Kur-
sanov. Priroda 47 no. 1:39-44 Ja '58.

NATURE STUDY

(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Acquainting children of the intermediate and older
groups with nature N. Baturina. Doshk. vykh. 10
no. 1:30-34 Ja '58.
In the open. Zvezda no. 12:217 D '57.
It appears that... IUN, nat. no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Love and protect the nature of our country! V. G. Bar-
kov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.
A naturalist's notes. IUN, nat. no. 2:38-39 F '58.
Protection of nature and the school. Biol. v shkole no. 1:
3-7 Ja-F '58.
Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. IUN, nat.
no. 2:10-12 F '58.
What we saw in the forest in autumn. IU, Gavrilov.
IUN, nat. no. 2:18-21 F '58.
Who had dinner here? IUN, nat. no. 2:28 F '58.

NATURE STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography— Nature study

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Limits for replacing the parallel of an observed latitude
and the meridian of an observed longitude by the celestial
line of position. V. D. Iakovov. Mor. flot. 18
no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
Rachkov, A. A. [Principles of nautical astronomy] Osnov-
ny morekhodnoi astronomii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop.
Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 313 p.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE see subdivision under Leningrad

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVAL VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS see Warships— Visits to foreign ports

NAVASHIN, SERGEI GAVRILOVICH, 1857-1930

Sergei Gavrilovich Navashin; on the 100th anniversary of
his birth. P. F. Oksituk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:100-
105 '57.

NAVIES

(see also subdivision 'Navy' under China; Russia)
Brother-in-arms. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:20-21 O '57.

NAVIGATION see subdivision under Arctic regions, Scandinavia

NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Navi- gation

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVIGATION, RADAR IN see Radar in navigation

NAVY—FIRES AND FIRE EXTINCTION see subdivision under Great Britain

NAZIROVA, E., 1928-

Concert on Arabic themes. D. Danilov. Sov. muz. 22
no. 1:88-72 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—FRANCE

Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East
during the first half of the 18th century. E. Shakh-
matov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—VENICE

Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East
during the first half of the 18th century. E. Shakh-
matov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

NEAR EAST—ETHNOLOGY

Akademika nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. [Peoples of
Southwestern Asia] Narody Perednei Azii. Pod red.
N. A. Kisliakova i A. I. Pershitsa. Moskva, 1957. 613 p.
(Narody mira, etnograficheskie ocherki)

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

British policy in the Near East. O. Volents. Mir, ekon.
i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:21-31 D '57.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"The Eisenhower doctrine" is a threat to the freedom and
independence of the Arabic countries. Mukhammad Kfi
tab. Mol. komm. 18 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.
New doctrine - old contents. G. Mirskii. Mir, ekon.
i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:132-134 Ja '58.
Putting an end to the aggressive American intrigues in
the Near and Middle East. Nov. Kor no. 11:28 N '57.
Series of failures of the "Eisenhower doctrine."
E. Primakov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic features of the tectonic structure of the Middle
East. N. N. Sorokina. Trudy MNI no. 18:186-225 '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

"Geology of oil- and gas-bearing provinces and oil
fields of the Middle and Near East" by A. A. Bakirov.
Reviewed by N. A. Kudriavtsev. Geol. nefit i no. 12.
69-72 D '57.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Struggle of oil monopolies in the U.S. for domination in
the Near East. G. Akoplan. V. pom. polit. samosob.
no. 12:73-77 D '57.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Double game. F. Fedorov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:20-23
Ja '58.
In Egypt and Syria. Sov. Soluz no. 2:2 '58.
International solidarity helped Arab workers. Fahti
Kamel. Vost. polit. dvizh. no. 11:45-48 N '57.
Struggle and victories of Arab peoples ("Arabs in the
struggle for independence, national liberation move-
ment in Arab countries since the Second World War."
Reviewed by Kh. Grigor'ian. Mezhdunar. zhitie' no. 2.
147-150 F '58.

NEBIT-DAG REGION—DESERT FLORA

Effect of winds on the growth and development of psam-
mophytes. V. P. Dubrovskii. Izv. AN Turkm. SSR
no. 6:43-48 '57

NEBIT-DAG REGION—PETROLEUM WORKERS

From the history of petroleum-industry workers of
Nebit-Dag and Kum-Dag. Sh. B. Annaklychev. Izv. AN
Turk. SSR no. 6:72-80 '57.

NEBULAE

Methods of polarimetric investigation of stars and nebulae
[with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii.
Vost. LGU no. 10:103-171 '57.

NECK

Original capillary lymph networks and vessels in the skin
of the human neck. R. A. Kurbskain. Trudy ISGIM
8:51-81 '61.

NECK—INNERVATION

Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in
excitation of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. I.
Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 44 '57.

NEDOGONOV, ALEKSEI

Hard of a generation ("Verses and poems" by Aleksei
Nedogonov. Reviewed by V. I. Goril'nikov). Sov. vuln
39 no. 10:28 O '57.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Muradova, Sh. M. [Resources for offshore oil well drill-
ing; practices of the no. 1 boring unit of the Neftnyye
Kamni region] Rezervy burovyykh rabot na more; opyt
raboty kontory burenii No. 1 Neftnyye Kamni. Baku,
Azerbaidzhanakoo gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-
ry, 1957. 125 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoy obra-
zovaniiu neftnikov)

NEWEDLY, ZDENEK, 1878-

Our dear friend. A. Gundorov. Slaviane no. 1:19-20 Ja
'58.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

At the turning point: a story. Aleksandra Lozhechko.
Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Nekrasov and Petrograd. K. Bikulamova. Len. al'm.
338-342 Je '57.

Stories about Nekrasov. A. Lozhechko. Oktiabr' 35
no. 1:170-183 Ja '58.

NELSON, STEVE, 1903-

The juror who decides the case ("The 13th juror"; facts
of my case by Steve Nelson. Reviewed by V. I. Cher-
nenko). Zvezda no. 12:215-218 D '57.

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Berezina River; Kazakh-
stan; Kherson Province; Moscow; Moscow, Province;
Odessa Province; Soviet Far East; Volga Delta)
Biology of Strongyloides ransoni, causative agent of
strongyloidiasis in swine. S. A. Malugin. Trudy VIGS
5:40-46 '53.

NEMATODA (Continued)

- Developmental cycle of the nematode *Streptocara crassicauda*, diagnosis and epizootology of *Streptocara* infections in ducks. B. L. Garkavi. Trudy VIGIS 5:5-22 '53.
- Developmental cycle of the nematode *Trichonema longicauda* in the body of the horse. V. I. Tiunov. Trudy VIGIS 5:55-57 '53.
- Effect of oxytetracycline on the growth and development of baby pigs. D. N. Dubovoi. Trudy VIGIS 5:105-108 '53.
- Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nani, K. S. Kov. prom. 12 no. 11:26-28 N '57.
- Experiment in controlling *Delafondia*, *Alfortia*, and *Strongylus* infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Votichkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:173-174 '53.
- Experiment in controlling *Mullerius* and *Protostrongylus* infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. E. E. Shumakov, V. S. Rudakov, K. I. Burlakova. Trudy VIGIS 5:190-194 '53.
- Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozerskaya. Trudy VIGIS 5:165-166 '53.
- Experiments with *Chenopodium* oil in *Uncinaria* and *Toxocara* infections of adult silver foxes. K. G. Matyshev. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.
- Krashtin, N. I. [Thelaziasis and its causative agents] Tsel'noy i kh. vyzbuditel. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. (DA)
- A new case of simultaneous infection of a grainaceous plant by fungi and nematodes. E. P. Protsenko. Biol. Giv. bot. suda no. 20:91-93 '57.
- Parasitic worms of the wild boar. V. N. Ozerskaya. Trudy VIGIS 5:75-81 '53.
- Pathological histological changes in the stomach of ducks in *Streptocara* infections. N. P. Svetlova. Trudy VIGIS 5:146-149 '53.
- Ridding soils of *Heterodera* infections of beet by piecemeal dehelminthization of the external environment (by the "tap culture" method). T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy VIGIS 5:214-217 '53.
- Role of terrestrial mollusks in spreading the *Mullerius* infection and measures for their control. V. N. Ozerskaya. Trudy VIGIS 5:182-189 '53.
- Studying the biology of *Strongylus equinus* and the disease caused by it. N. V. Demidov. Trudy VIGIS 5:23-39 '53.
- Studying the developmental cycle of *Capillaria caudiflata* and the therapy for capillaritis in hens. V. G. Gagarin. Trudy VIGIS 5:100-102 '53.
- Testing phenothiazine control capillaritoses of the stomach and bladder in minks and anoles. A. M. Petrov, L. V. Panyshova. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.
- Treating trichocephalosis with water-gasoline clysmata. S. M. Tulevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.
- Using naphthalen for patients with enterobiasis. N. E. Bagdasarov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:63 '57.

NEODYMIUM

- Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mikhchenko, I. S. Pomnino. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2026-2031 S '57.
- Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pomnino. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1026-1029 S '57.

NEOPLASMS see Tumors

NEPHELITE

- Leaching nephelitic rocks with use of caustic soda solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, V. S. Sazhin. TSvet. mel. 30 no. 12:45-51 D '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NERO REGION—FIELD MICE

- Some features of the biology of *Microtus oeconomus* studied on tagged animals. E. V. Karaseva, A. I. I'enko. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37: 171-184 '57.

NERVES

- Changes in the sorption properties of cerebral neurons of mice following the stimulation of gastric receptors. S. N. Romanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1224-1226 Ag '57.
- Chemical transmission of excitation along the nerve trunks. B. Kh. Bakhtiozina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:73-106 '52.
- Method of topographic sectional micro- and macro-separation in the study of the interfascial spaces of vessels and nerves on animal and human corpses. V. G. Ukrainets. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:85-87 S-O '57.
- On the nature of the analysis processes in SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 10:111-110 S-O '57.
- Physicochemical and structural processes taking place during the origin and spreading of the impulse along the nerve fiber. G. M. Frank. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1:26-38 Ja-F '58.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Syndrome of wounds of the superior segment of the cervical neurovascular bundle. L. G. Fidel'gol'ts. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.

NERVES, FACIAL

- Intracerebral relations between the facial and trigeminal nerve in man. V. S. Revazov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:34-35 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

- Differential diagnostic symptom in lumbosacral radiculitis. K. G. Umanskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 32 '57.

NERVES, SPANCHNIC

- Influences from the splanchnic nerve on the secretory function of adrenal glands in newborn animals. O. A. Mikhailova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:213-218 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

- Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut psikhologii. [Questions in the study of higher neurodynamics in connection with problems of psychology; a collection of experimental studies] Voprosy izucheniya vysshego neirodinamiki v svyazi s problemami psikhologii; sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot. Otv. red. E. I. Dolko. Moskva, 1957. 253 p.
- Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system in the initial stage of glaucoma. N. P. Igoshina. Vest. or. 70 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.
- Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. A. P. Molokhal'tsev, E. I. A. Rapoport. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:72-73 '57.
- Comparative effect of electroshock, camphor convulsions and electroshock combined with prolonged sleep on the higher nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apier. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:89-90 '57.
- Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections [with summary in English]. O. F. Makarchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 6:45-64 S-O '57.
- Effect of the nervous system on the development of malignant tumors. S. N. Ledanov, V. S. Genes, V. I. Biolova. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:37-46 '51.
- Koshlants, Kh. S. [Principles of comparative physiology] Osnovy sravnitel'noi fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

- Vol. 2. [Comparative physiology of the nervous system] Sravnitel'naya fiziologiya nervnoi sistemy. 1957. 834 p.
- On the problem of changes in the higher nervous activity in women during menstruation. A. T. Pshonik, R. A. Fel'berbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:74 '57.
- Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:62-69 '57.
- Relations between the cerebral cortex and subcortical formations in the light of modern research in electrophysiology. F. M. Sierkov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:124-137 S-O '57.
- Relative nature of the strong and weak types of the nervous system observable in group experiments with dogs. D. I. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:3-6 '57.
- Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension. M. M. Horiev. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:4-8 '50.
- Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of hypertension [with summary in English]. M. M. Horiev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:39-44 S-O '57.
- Russian scientists of the 10th century on the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of endarteritis obliterans. L. S. Soskin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 9 '57.
- Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine [with summary in English]. O. V. Kvasnyts'kiy. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:108-114 S-O '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

- Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. Kh. A. Izakson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:53-54 '57.
- Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders [with summary in English]. D. O. Al'pern. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:90-97 S-O '57.
- Diseases of the nervous system in collective farm workers; according to data from single medical examination. A. A. Model'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:52 '57.
- Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. G. I. Mirzolan and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 18-19 '57.
- "Health-resort therapy for neural diseases" by N. S. Chatverikov. Reviewed by S. Petelin. Vop. kur. i fiziol. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '57.
- Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. B. A. Berezhovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.

- Kh. S. Koshlants. [Principles of comparative physiology] Osnovy sravnitel'noi fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. (DNLM)

- Method of clinical electromyography in regional diagnosis of disorders of peripheral motoneurons. I. U. S. Usevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:31-32 '57.
- Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental silicosis. M. M. Melnikova. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:14-18 My-Je '57.
- Neurological symptoms of obstruction of the abdominal aorta. O. S. Nikonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 8:88-102 S '57.
- Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis. A. D. Dinaburg. Medych. zhur. 17:403-407 '47.
- Peculiar seasonal neural infections. S. P. Shvetsov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:16 '57.
- Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. G. M. Feidovich. Vop. kur. i fiziol. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Apr '57.
- Some features of tactile trace processes (after sensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:196-214 '57.
- Treatment of brucellar disorders of the nervous system. L. P. La'sh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:17 '57.
- Unusual form of migration. G. R. Buravskaya. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:6-7 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

- Connections of the cerebellum in fishes. I. U. Zel'tkin. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:102-126 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

- Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniya vrachei. [Problems of neurosurgery] Problemy neirokhirurgii. Pod red. A. A. Arendia i dr. Moskva, 1957. 154 p. (DNLM)

- Results of research conducted at the Institute of Neurosurgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1956. B. G. Egorov, N. M. Viazemskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:65-88 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—VERTEBRATES

- Optico-vegetative connection in some species of vertebrates. B. I. Shapiro. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:127-136 '57.
- Some mechanisms of physiologic-morphological evolution of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in vertebrates. A. I. Karamian. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:88-101 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Effect of chronic functional nervous traumas on the course of neoplastic processes in the skin of white mice with experimentally induced cancer. E. F. Melnikova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:201-212 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

- Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 1: Motor activity of the empty stomach in dogs with partially excluded vegetative innervation. M. B. Tetlova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:284-294 '56.
- Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system. M. B. Tetlova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:295-318 '56.
- Morphology of the peripheral autonomic nervous system in comatose and fulminant malaria. S. I. Shakhovich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:38-39 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

- Changes in the sensitivity of skeletal muscles to acetylcholine as induced by stimulations of the sympathetic chain and the cerebellum. N. A. Gattskata. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:81-97 '56.
- Influences from the sympathetic nerves on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. Il'ma. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:139-146 '56.
- Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:317-320 '56.
- Interneuronal connections in the autonomic ganglia. W. Kirsche. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:88-91 S-O '57.
- The problem of experimental hyperthyroidism. Report No. 6: Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:321-332 '56.
- The problem of experimental hyperthyroidism. Report No. 7: State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gortanova, Z. A. Nezhdanova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:104-108 '58.

- Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. E. O. Rladushko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:82-88 S-O '57.

- Topographic and anatomical peculiarities of the sacral part of the sympathetic border trunk in fetuses, newborn infants and children during their first year of life [with summary in English]. T. S. A. Chechulina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:40-48 S-O '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC (Continued)

- Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Stomatologiya 35 no. 1 23-30 Jan '57.
- Vasomotor influences from the cephalic portion of the sympathetic trunk severed in the neck region in newborn animals (puppies). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:219-230 '56.
- Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Mikhaleva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:231-238 '56.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

- The mesencephalon and the vasomotor system. An experimental study in the central control of peripheral blood flow in the cat [in English] by B. P. Lundgren. Reviewed by O. A. Krylov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 34 no. 5:102-103 S-O '57.

NETHERLANDS—PIPE, CONCRETE

- Reinforced concrete pipes. I. M. Shekhavtsov. (from "Materialy budovaniya," no. 4, 1956) Biol. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

NETHERLANDS—SWINE

- Swine farming in Holland. I. M. Kuznetsov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:42-45 I '58.

NETHERLANDS—TRADE UNIONS

- Disidence harms international solidarity. Kainer Smid. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:26-28 D '57.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

- Aminazin for treating trigeminal neuralgia. E. N. Kovalev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:34 '57.

NEURASTHENIA

- Effect of sea baths on heat regulation in neurasthenia. S. M. Chubinskii, N. A. Volkova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '57.
- "Treating neurasthenia in health resorts on the southern shores of the Crimea" by B. V. Likhterman, B. F. Zimovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Speranskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Apr '57.

NEUROLOGY

- "Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry." Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov, T. N. Krupina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1435-1437 '57.

- Problems in organizing psychoneurological services in a large industrial enterprise. M. G. Feinberg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51-52 '57.

NEUROPATHOLOGY

- Forty years of Soviet neuropathology. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1313-1326 '57.

NEUROPATHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Some problems in teaching neuropathology in medical schools. E. M. Vizen. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 52-53 '57.

NEUROSES

- Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. A. A. Mittelshtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:35 '57.

- Compensation and decompensation possibilities in feeble-mindedness and obsessional neurosis. M. M. Georgievskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:77-78 '57.

- Detenkov, F. F. [The treatment of neuroses and psychoses] Lechenie nevrozov i psikhovoz. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 274 p. (DNLM)

- Peculiarities of the course of vascular reflexes in neuroses during the climacterium. K. A. Elizarova, N. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:73-74 '57.

NEUROSURGERY see Nervous system—Surgery

NEUTRONS

- Comparison of the spectra of neutrons produced in the fission of U²³³, U²³⁵, Pu²³⁹. V. P. Kovalev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1089-1071 O '57.
- Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. V. N. Bykov and others. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:634-638 '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

- Scattering of slow neutrons in ferromagnetic materials. S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1010-1021 O '57.

NEVA RIVER

- Nezhikhovskii, R. A. [The Neva River] Reka Neva. [Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer.] Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 190 p.

NEVERIL, IGOR

- Stronger than death ("Chap from the Saltak Steppe" by Igor Neveril. Reviewed by Vitalii Semin). Don no. 12:158-162 D '57.

NEW GUINEA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Alarmed colonizers ("Australian colonial policy" [in English] by J. D. Legge. Reviewed by I. Lebedev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:151-153 Ja '58.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of the Dutch troops from West Irian. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:71 D '57.

NEW GUINEA, WESTERN—BOUNDARIES

- Facts on western New Guinea. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:6 Ja '58.
- International solidarity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:6 Ja '58.
- Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:7 Ja '58.
- Western New Guinea is an inalienable part of Indonesia. V. Semenov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:118-121 D '57.

NEW YEAR

- (see also subdivision under Tibet)
- New Year's message of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11 Ja '58.
- What is New Year. O. Makhrachov. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

- Conference on problems in the circulation of the press. Sov. pech. no. 2:19 F '58.
- No, the subscription is not filled. I. Anan'in. Sov. pech. no. 2:48-49 F '58.

NEWSPAPERS

- (see also subdivision under Baku)
- Frames for making up newspaper columns. I. N. Polmanov, P. E. Dupin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13 Ja '58.

NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, GERMAN see German newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUMANIAN see Rumanian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WHITE RUSSIAN see White Russian newspapers

NGUYEN CONG HOAN

- Book about prerevolutionary Vietnam ("Penumbra and twilight" [in Vietnamese] by Nguyen Cong Hoan. Reviewed by Nguyen Van Tyok). Instr. lit. no. 1:260-261 Ja '58.

NICIN see Nicotinic acid

NICKEL

- Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. V. V. Ipat'ev, D. V. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1281-1286 S '57.
- Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1769-1776 D '57.

NICKEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- Feasibility diagram of the system nickel chloride - cobalt chloride. L. G. Moskalenko. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12. 39-40 D '57.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of cyclic thermal treatment on copper, nickel, and some single-phase solid solutions based on copper. A. A. Bocharov, E. B. Brovchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:10-13 N '57.

NICKEL—TOXICOLOGY

- Acute poisoning with nickel carbonyl. S. N. Sorinson. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:30-36 N '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS

- Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1493-1495 D '57.
- Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. M. E. Blanter, L. I. Kuanetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:31-36 D '57.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL—CHROMIUM-TITANIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Studying Quaternary alloys of the nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum system. L. I. Priakhina, L. A. Riabov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:38-42 D '57.

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

- Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. I. A. I. Tur'ian, G. F. Sorova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9. 1978-1982 S '57.
- Use of chromatography in the forensic chemical analysis of biological material for nickel compounds. L. M. Provotorova. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:28-32 My-Je '57.

NICKEL-PALLADIUM ALLOYS

- Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. R. G. Annauv, S. I. Zhurav. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:3-8 '57.

NICKEL SALTS

- Structure of nickel trans-dithiocyanatetetrakis crystals. E. K. Lukhno, M. A. Porai-Koshits. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:230-248 '57.

NICOTINE

- Quick method for determining nicotine. L. A. Lomackina. Tabak 18 no. 4:56 '57.

NICOTINIC ACID

- Effect of nicotinic acid on the growth and yield of some vegetable plants [with summary in English]. L. A. Liukova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.
- Observations of electrophoresis with nicotinic acid. V. M. Shpak, R. I. Karshenbaum, M. P. Liakutkina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:34-38 Mr-Apr '57.
- Studying nicotinic acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. A. Borisova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:70-76 '57.

NIGELLA

- Multiplication processes of endospore nuclei in *Nigella arvensis* L. [with summary in English]. D. L. Koidum, Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:40-46 '57.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE) see subdivision under United States

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT SKY

- Origin of the hydroxyl system in night sky radiation. V. I. Krasovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:673-691 D '57.

NIKIFOROV, ALEKSANDR

- New name ("Pino tree" by Aleksandr Nikiforov. Reviewed by V. Seigeev). Znaniia 27 no. 12:212-213 D '57.

NIKITIN, PAVEL GEORGIEVICH

- P. G. Nikitin's thousand efficiency suggestions. A. S. Bryzgalla. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

NIKOLAYEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

- Great concern for amateur art activities. N. I. Kudr'yavtsev. Khud. sainsd. 1 no. 5:47 N '57.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

- Tractor and field brigades of the Privolnyanskii Machine-Tractor Station. B. Vapilko. MEIS 18 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—PONDS

- Construction of ponds in Nikolayev Province. S. S. Antsiferov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:5-6 '57.

NIKULIN, LEV VENIAMINOVICH, 1891-

- Interesting book ("Moscow dawn" by L. Nikulin. Reviewed by N. Sokolova). Pod'om no. 6:140-151 N-D '57.

NINHYDRIN

- Method for quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms completely developed with ninhydrin [with summary in English]. E. A. Ermakova. Bio-khimiya 22 no. 5:917-923 S-O '57.

NIOBIUM

- Investigating powder niobium sintering process. O. I. Kolchin, N. P. Chuvaleva. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:65-70 D '57.

NIOBIUM—ANALYSIS

- Analysis of pure metals; determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium. V. A. Nazarenko, M. B. Shustova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1283-1286 '57.

NIOBIUM—SPECTRA

- Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of niobium in ores and ore products. V. V. Neudler. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1330-1337 '57.

NITRATION

- Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Kuznetsov, A. V. Pokin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1430-1450 D '57.

NITRIC ACID

- Hydrosulfatization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products. P. A. Pazdnikov, P. I. Volkova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:60-73 '57.

- The limit cathodic density of the current and corrosion rate of copper in nitric solutions. I. V. Oknin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1330-1339 S '57.

- Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. E. V. Zotova, A. A. Babakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1795-1799 D '57.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 6: The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of nitro group on skeletal nickel. V. P. Shmonina, D. V. Sokolski, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1759-1765 Ja '56.

NITROGEN

Present-day state of production of nitrogenous fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. V. A. Klevke, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1726-1735 D '57.

Rapid method for determination of nitrogen in petroleum and petroleum products. N. V. Razumov, D. K. Zhestkov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR, no. 11:60-62 '57.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy. D. P. Chebotar'ov, Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 6:55-64 '51.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Effect of hydrodynamic conditions on the rate of absorption of nitrogen oxides by a solution of $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ in a mechanical absorber of semi-industrial assembly. S. N. Ganz, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1311-1320 S '57.

Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Knuianis, A. V. Pokin, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1439-1450 D '57.

NITROSOMONAS

Possibility of heterotrophic metabolism in nitrifying bacteria. G. A. Zavarzin, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5: 619-628 S-O '56.

NIZHANKOVICH DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS

The Mezhenets Park. A. A. Shcherbina, Biol. Glav. bot. sadu no. 28:11-15 '57.

NIZHNIY TAGH—TAPEWORMS

Control of hymenotoplasia in Nizhniy Tagh. A. V. Markin, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

NKRUMAH, KWAME

"Ghana. The autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah" [in English]. Book review. Sov. Vost. no. 1:53 Ja '58.

NOGINSK—SPORTS

Traditions of a Russian city. E. Dement'eva, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:10-11 D '57.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. E. M. Manukian, Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:29-36 D '57.

Nomograms for processing observations on drifting ice. S. P. Agureev, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES

Novak, V. A. [Production analysis of mining enterprises] Analiz proizvodstvennoi delatelnosti gornorudnykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 214 p.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Lakernik, M. M., and N. N. Sovrjukov, [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals] Metallurgiya tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 635 p.

NOR-BAYAZET DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crop with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batiklan, D. P. Cholakhtan, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki, 10 no. 11:17-34 N '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

There is a simple solution. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:117-18 Ja '58.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—DAIRYING

"Leading workers in dairy farming of North Kazakhstan." Reviewed by N. I. Petrov, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2: 95-96 F '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHEAST PASSAGE

The Great Northern Sea Route. V. F. Burkanov, Priroda 47 no. 1:9-18 Ja '58.

Twenty-five years of the Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route. Mor. flot. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS-DONETS BASIN CANAL

Construction of the Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal. N. A. Liashenko, D. A. Pavlova, Opyt stroit. no. 8:86-95 '57.

Water has started to flow. Zmina no. 12:10-11 D '57.

NORWAY—PAPER INDUSTRY

Norwegian paper industry. P. F. Bulin, Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:26-26 O '57.

NORWAY—TRADE UNIONS

Demands of Norwegian workers. Charles Jensen, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:37 D '57.

NORWEGIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. [Grammar of the Norwegian language] Grammatika norvezhskogo yazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 242 p.

NORWEGIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Path to blossoming. Martin Nag, Inostr. lit. no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

NOSE—SURGERY

Method for reconstructing a nose partition destructured by lupus tuberculosis. G. V. Kruchinskii, Stomatologiya 38 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '57.

NOTARIES

Legal consultations. Sov. iust. no. 2:76 F '58.

NOVAYA KAKHOVA—ADULT EDUCATION

How we struggle for high standards in classwork. I. L. Naumchenko, Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA—POLYZOA, FOSSIL

Middle Ordovician Bryozoa on the southern island of the Novaya Zemlya. L. V. Nekhorosheva, Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:78-80 '56.

NOVGOROD—BELLS

How they saved church bells in Novgorod. M. Kotliarskii, Ogonek 36 no. 6:13 F '58.

NOVGOROD—KREMLIN

Restoration of the Novgorod Kremlin. A. Vorob'ev, Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:48-53 '58.

NOVO-KUBANSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Production is increasing and costs are being lowered. V. Kizub, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

NOVO-TITAROVSKAYA (KRASNODAR TERRITORY)—ADULT EDUCATION

Evening party in the village of Novo-Titarovskaya. I. Kalenskii, Kul't. i pros. rab. 18 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

NOVOCAINE

Intranasal local anesthesia with a weak solution of novocaine, dicaine and soveaine (tricaïne) in mechanical injuries of the extremities. I. D. Sadykov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:15-17 Ji-Ag '57.

Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. L. I. Foga, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:92-96 Ji '57.

Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Byatirov, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:28 '57.

Treating manic-depressives by lumbar novocaine block. V. P. Protopopov, P. V. Dyrjukovych, S. D. Raslin, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:9-18 '50.

Use of paracanal novocaine block in closed cranial injuries [with summary in English, p. 139]. I. M. Mamedov, Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:74-78 D '57.

NOVOCAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Novocaine therapy. A. Iofe, Rab. i slal. 34 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

NOVOCHERKASSK—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Victory of young sportsmen. N. Strakhov, Za rul. no. 11:22 N '57.

NOVOCHERKASSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Fiftieth anniversary of the Novocherkassk Technical Institute. D. P. Semchenko, Vest. vye. shkoly 16 no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—COCCIDIOSIS

Two cases of coccidiosis in man. L. N. Turba, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:62 '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Novosibirsk Grain Elevator on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. G. Gudimenko, Muk. elev. prom. 23 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TRACK ATHLETICS

First-class track athletes may be prepared in school also. I. A. Rozenfel'd, Leg. atl. 1:13 Ja '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Training automobile drivers in rural regions. N. Seliannin, Za rul. no. 12:4-5 D '57.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Results of using virgin and waste lands. N. Zhukovskii, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Demonstrating a counter of charged particles. A. V. Ubova, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Comparison of the spectra of neutrons produced in the fission of U^{235} , U^{238} , Pu^{239} . V. P. Kovalev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1069-1071 O '57.

NUCLEAR FORCES

Nuclear forces and the scattering of π -mesons. I. U. V. Novozhilov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:901-909 O '57.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian [with summary in English]. I. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiya no. 7:566-572 '57.

Age of granites of the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. Z. V. Studenikova, K. G. Knorre, Geokhimiya no. 7:573-579 '57.

Age of pegmatites of the Sudyank region [with summary in English]. V. V. Zhirova, S. I. Zykov, A. I. Tugartnov, Geokhimiya no. 7:592-599 '57.

Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. Report No. 3. A. P. Vinogradov and others. Geokhimiya no. 7:559-565 '57.

Experimental use of α -particle count methods for determining the absolute geological age of rocks [with summary in English]. I. U. T. Kapitanov, A. S. Serdiukov, Geokhimiya no. 7:615-620 '57.

Lead isochrones for rocks and the age of the earth crust [with summary in English]. V. I. Baranov, Geokhimiya no. 7:636-639 '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Magnetic resonance of paramagnetic atomic nuclei. K. I. Valiev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1045-1047 O '57.

Paramagnetic resonance in neodymium nitrate. T. I. Sanadze, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1042-1043 O '57.

Paramagnetic resonance in new organic radicals. A. K. Chirkov, R. O. Matevosian, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1053-1054 O '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Meriden, Connecticut

NUCLEAR-POWERED SHIPS see Atomic ships

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Energy dependence of the scattering cross section near the reaction threshold. A. I. Baz', Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:923-928 O '57.

Formation of negative H^{-} ions in electron collisions with hydrogen molecules. V. I. Khvostenko, V. M. Dukel'skii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:851-854 O '57.

Nuclear reactions in super-dense cold hydrogen. I. A. B. Zel'dovich, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:991-993 O '57.

Photoproduction of strange particles. S. G. Matinian, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1063-1064 O '57.

Spins and parities of H^4 and K -meson hyperfragments. Chou Kuang-chao, M. I. Shirokov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1072-1073 O '57.

Theory of stripping reactions at high energies. A. I. Akhiezer, A. G. Sitenko, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1040-1043 O '57.

Time reversal and reactions involving polarized particles. M. I. Shirokov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4: 975-981 O '57.

NUCLEAR REACTORS—MATERIALS

[Effect of nuclear irradiation on structure and properties of metals and alloys. Translations] Delsiye Indernykh izlucheni na strukturu i svoystva metallov i splavov. Perevod M. A. Arlshchevskogo, pod red. I. A. P. Solisetskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 171 p.

Netman, M. B. [Chemistry in nuclear engineering] Khimiya v atomnoi tekhnike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, no. 30)

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY

Conversion of LII and LIII electrons with E1 quantum transitions in the E0 nuclear transition. D. P. Grechukh, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1037-1038 O '57.

Relation between "particle" and "hole" matrix elements in the nuclear shell theory. V. G. Neudachin, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:918-922 O '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Electron scattering and nuclear structure (from "Phys. Rev.," 28, 214, 1956). R. Hofstadter, Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:693-759 D '57.

Selection rules for electromagnetic transitions in deformed nuclei. M. E. Volkanskii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1004-1009 O '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

Asymptotic selection rules for the beta decay of deformed nuclei. M. E. Volkanskii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1054-1056 O '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Cytochemical examination of hemopoietic elements. Report No. 1: Fat, glycogen, and nucleic acid content of blood cells and bone marrow in healthy individuals and in leukosis [with summary in English, p. 64]. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, L. I. Kazanova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:24-31 S-O '57.

Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, I. U. A. Vinokurov, Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:794-798 S-O '57.

- NUCLEONS**
Nucleon energy levels in apical nuclei. D. A. Zaikin
Zhur. eksp. fiz. 33 no. 4:1049-1051 O '57.
- NUCLEONS—SCATTERING**
Polarization in the elastic scattering of nucleons on a target with spin. G. M. Budianski. Zhur. eksp. fiz. 33 no. 4:863-900 O '57.
- NUCLEOPROTEINS**
Some data on the formation of complexes of reserve proteins with nucleic acids [with summary in English]. M. P. Znamenskaya, A. N. Helozerskii, L. P. Gavrilova. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 22 no. 5:765-775 S-O '57.
- NUMBERING MACHINES**
Using an automatic numbering machine in accessioning books. S. Smirnova. Bibliotekar' no. 120 Ja '58.
- NUMBERS, THEORY OF**
Proof of the existence theorem of a primitive root by Euler. I. G. Mel'nikov, A. A. Kiselev. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:223-236 '57.
- NUMIDIA—NUMISMATICS**
Collection of coins of Numidia and Mauretania" by Jean Mazard. Reviewed by P. O. Karyshkovskii. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:282-285 '58.
- NUMISMATICS**
(see also subdivision under Colchis, Mauretania, Numidia, Oibia, Borysthenes)
Spasskii, I. G. [Russian monetary system; a historical and numismatic study] Russkaja monetnaja sistema; istoriko-numizmaticheskii ocherk. Posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 121 p.
- NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING** see subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Vitebsk
- NUMISMATICS, ARABIC**
Fragments of Kufic coins of the 9th and 10th centuries. A. H. Mushegian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:77-84 '57.
- NUMISMATICS, ROMAN** see subdivision under Turiya
- NURMI, PAAVO, 1897-**
The golden shoe. V. Viktorov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:28-29 '58.
- NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)**
Addresses of local nurseries. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:78 Ja '58.
Addresses of nurseries. Sad i og. 98 no. 12:80 D '57.
Using machinery in growing planting stock of fruit trees and ornamental plants in nurseries. M. A. Dudarev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
- NURSES AND NURSING**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Care of patients recovering from surgery on the lungs. E. I. Zinov'eva. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:26-29 S '57.
Care of patients with congenital and acquired heart defects. M. S. Rusakova, A. E. Ushakova. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:23-25 S '57.
Care of patients with fractures. M. I. Levin. Med. sestra 16 no. 9:18-23 S '57.
Participation of fieldshers in the first battles for the Soviet government during the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. I. Nesterenko. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 10:13-15 O '57.
Participation of medical workers in the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. A. Slonimskaya. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 10:6-8 O '57.
- NUTATION**
Forces of interaction between the Earth's core and shell due to nutation. E. P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 115 no. 6:1084-1087 Ag '57.
- NUTRITION**
Brelburg, A. M. [Efficient nutrition] Ratsional'noe pitanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iorgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.
Milk nutrition is an important factor in health and working capacity. V. Sokolovskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:35-36 D '57.
- NUTRITION OF CHILDREN** see Infants—Nutrition
- NUTS** see subdivision under Kirghizistan
- NUTS (MACHINERY)** see Bolts and nuts
- NYLON—TESTING**
Deformation of unstretched capron fiber. I. U. A. Mazov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:16-17 D '57.
- NYLON HOSIERY** see Hosiery, Nylon
- NYSTAGMUS**
Mechanism and diagnostic role of optokinetic nystagmus. I. U. Tikhii. Zhur. nevrof. i psikh. supplement:45-46 '57.
- OAK**
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil. I. U. L. Gusev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:104-111 Ja-F '58.
- valuation of oak trees and plantations. M. M. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:13-16 D '57.
- OB' VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES**
"History of ancient tribes of the upper Ob' based on excavations near Bol'shaya Rechka" by M. P. Griaznov. Reviewed by S. V. Kiselev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:275-278 '58.
- OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Cenozoic deposits in the Ob' Valley at Kamcn' and Novosibirsk. V. V. Vdovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:117-128 '56.
- OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Geotectonics of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc. V. V. Vdovin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:65-76 '56.
Principal features of the relief between the Ob' and Yenisey to the northeast of the Vasyugan River. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:109-116 '56.
Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge. A. L. Matveevskaya. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:77-82 '56.
- OB' VALLEY—LOESS**
Loesslike rocks of the upper Ob' Valley. F. A. Nikitenko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:34-45 '57.
- OBJECTS, MINIATURE** see Miniature objects
- OBLIGATIONS (LAW)** see Contracts
- OBSERVATIONS, METEOROLOGICAL** see Meteorology—Observations
- OBSERVATORIES, ASTRONOMICAL** see subdivision 'Astronomical observatories' under Pyongyang, Korea
- OBSTETRICS, ANESTHETICS IN** see Anesthesia in obstetrics
- OCCUPATION, CHOICE OF** see Vocational guidance
- OCEAN**
Oceanographic experiments. V. Kort, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8-38 Ji-Ag '57.
Some features of the results of wave-measurement observations on the ocean. G. V. Rzhaplinskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.
- OCEAN CURRENTS**
Studying currents in the open sea. G. M. Birlulin, T. T. Vinokurova. Izv. TINRO 44:261-265 '57.
- OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH**
Study of the depth of the ocean. L. A. Zenkovich. Geog. sbor. no. 12:102-108 '57.
- OCEANOGRAPHY**
I. U. M. Shokhal'ski's role in the development of oceanography and meteorology. B. P. Orlov. Geog. sbor. no. 12:37-45 '57.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby [Instructions for hydro-meteorological stations and posts] Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskimi stantsii i poslam. Izd. 2-oe, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo.
No. 9 [Hydrometeorological observations at ocean stations] Gidrometeorologicheskie nabludenija na morskikh stantsiiakh.
Pt. 1. [Hydrological observations at the shore] Pribrezhnye gidrologicheskie nabludenija. 1956. 290 p.
- ODESSA—CANNING AND PRESERVING**
Voroshilov Plant is the oldest food enterprise in the Ukraine. A. N. Podkopaev, I. Sh. Mogilevskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:39-41 O '57.
- ODESSA—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
Club for retired workers. P. Karas'. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:33 F '58.
- ODESSA—HAZARD**
From work practices of Odessa longshoremen. I. Nazarenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.
- ODESSA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.**
Odessa health resorts. B. P. Turko, G. I. Shpil'berg. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 2:66-68 Mr-Ap '57.
- ODESSA—HIDES AND SKINS**
The sheepskin is worth processing. N. Shepa, M. Maslanko, A. Shainshein. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
- ODESSA—INDUSTRIES**
Our friends abroad. Sov. pech. no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
- ODESSA—JOURNALISTS**
Let the creative flame flare up. Iv. Kollada. Sov. pech. no. 2:42 F '58.
- ODESSA—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS**
Motion-picture theater of a workers' district. P. Karas'. Ktnomekhanik no. 1:15 Ja '58.
- ODESSA—MOTORCYCLE RACING**
On the Odessa race track. Za rul. no. 12:13-14 D '57.
- ODESSA—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**
Club for retired workers. P. Karas'. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:33 F '58.
- ODESSA—ROLLING (METALWORK)**
Using the method of rolling in making aluminum rails. B. Verbitskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.
- ODESSA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Training of engineers. A. N. Mal'akii, A. T. Markh. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:20-21 O '57.
- ODESSA—THEATER**
Sunrise by the sea. Kateryna Lemesko. Ukraina no. 1:16 Ja '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Close-to-life. T. A. Ovcharenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:20-32 Ja '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL**
Close-to-life. T. A. Ovcharenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:20-32 Ja '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
At a new stage. L. Zafarnyi. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—DUCKS**
Our suggestions concerning the development of duck farming on collective farms of the coastal region. N. P. Tret'jakov, A. A. Krikun. Zhivoitovodstvo 20 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—HOUSING, RURAL**
Building houses and farm buildings of pressed wood panels in Odessa Province. A. Voronin, D. Gol'dberg, S. Rendino. Arkh. SSSR no. 1:41-44 '58.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES**
Marking malaria mosquitoes under natural daytime habitat conditions. L. N. Naidich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:24-25 '57.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—NEMATODA**
Strongylidiasis in Odessa Province. T. A. Shmidt, E. A. Korsun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:74 '57.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Development of Soviet public health in Odessa: from recollections of contemporaries. V. L. Elia. Sov. zdav. 18 no. 11:48-62 N '57.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—TEACHERS**
A veteran of public education. O. Havrylenko. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:40-42 D '57.
- ODESSA PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING**
Growing vegetables in greenhouses. P. P. Chmelavskii, A. K. Smekhin. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:20-21 F '59.
- OEESOPHAGUS** see Esophagus
- OFFICE MANAGEMENT** see subdivision under China
- OFFSET PRINTING**
Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. S. M. Skutakovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. K. M. Orlik. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
- OIL FIELD BRINES** see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula
- OIL FIELD FLOODING**
Theoretical analysis of area flooding. M. Moch. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:32-37 S '57.
- OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Eliminate structural defects in oil-field equipment. N. F. Khoroshkevich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Kulizade, K. N. [Collection of examples and problems for the course "Electric equipment in the petroleum industry"] Sbornik primorov i zadach po kursu "Elektricheskoe gos. izd-vo nefi. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 488 p.
- OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES**
(see also subdivision under China)
Programs for training petroleum industry workers in safety techniques. V. Aleksandrov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
- OIL FIELDS, OFFSHORE** see Petroleum in submerged lands
- OIL FILTERS**
Manufacturing strainers to be used in oil filters. V. I. Sheychenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:85-88 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Ukraine)
Advancements in the oils and fats industry during the years of Soviet regime. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:1-5 '57.
Development of planning in oils and fats enterprises. I. E. Borovoi. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:18-23 O '57.
Distribution of the oil extraction industry. S. A. Avakov. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:10-13 '57.
Oil extraction industry during the years of the Soviet regime. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.11:1-5 '57.
Science in the service of the oil extraction industry. K. E. Leonovskii. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:14-17 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Meeting of key personnel. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:24-25 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—STATISTICS

Statistics on the oils and fats, perfume, and cosmetics industries. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:27-48 '57.

OIL SHALES

Group and individual composition of medium generator (ar from Estonian oil shales. O. G. Eizen, I. Kh. Arro. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no.11:39-43 N '57.
Material on health aspects of fuel shale dust. H. J. James. Gig.truda i prof.zab. 1 no.3:20-23 May-Je '57.
Possibility for evaluating the specific surface of kukersite shale on the basis of its heat of interaction with liquids. M. V. Kulga, T. M. Vasil'eva, K. P. Mishchenko. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.12:1860-1868 D '57.

OIL WELL CEMENTING

Soluzneftoburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soluznyi trest. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniyu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pl. 2. [Equipment for drilling wells] Oborudovanie dlia burenia skvazhin.

Section 15. [Cementing equipment] Tsementirovochnye agregaty.

Nos. 1 and 2. [MTsA-1, 4/150 and TsA-300 oil well cementing units] Tsementirovochnye agregaty MTsA-1, 4/150 i TsA-300. 1956. 39 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Karamal County, China)
Drilling by means of electric discharges in fluids. N. I. Titkov and others. Neft.khoz. 35 no.10:5-10 O '57.
Economic importance of increasing speed in commercial well drilling. Neft.khoz. 35 no.10:1-5 O '57.
Evaluating the effectiveness of methods for eliminating stuck pipes during drilling. M. A. Geiman, I. I. Khanmurzin. Neft.khoz. 35 no.10:10-10 O '57.
Mechanics of hole deflection in directionally drilled wells. I. I. Kuvsh. Neft.khoz. 35 no.9:14-18 S '57.
Method of calculating starting resistance of asynchronous motors fed from autonomous generators. I. I. Guli'mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.11:7-18 '57.
Safety devices used in wedging hemp ropes on reels. L. G. Grinevskii, A. P. Lomov. Bezop.truda v prom. 2 no.1:32-33 Ja '58.
Sold-Rza, M. K. [Formation of hot spring outlets during the drilling of oil and gas wells] Grifonobrazovanie pri bureni nefti i gazovykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

[MICROFILM]

Speed up the changeover of derrick assembling to industrial methods. V. A. Nurhanov. Neft.khoz. 35 no.8:8-14 S '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Soluzneftoburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soluznyi trest. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniyu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pl. 2. [Equipment for boring wells] Oborudovanie dlia burenia skvazhin.
Section 6. [Swivels] Vertilugi.
No. 1. [U6-130-1 swivel] Vertilug U6-130-1. 1956. 7 p.
Section 7. [Hooks] Krjuk.
No. 1. [U6-130-2 hook] Krjuk U6-130-2. 1956. 7 p.

Soluzneftoburmashremont, Gosudarstvennyi soluznyi trest. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog: Zapasnye chasti k neftianomu oborudovaniyu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Pl. 2. [Equipment for drilling wells] Oborudovanie dlia burenia skvazhin.

No. 1. [Uralmash 5D drilling rig with five diesel drive] Bu o-vaia ustanovka Uralmash 5D platidzel'nyi privod 1957. 71 p.

Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. E. G. Atamahan, G. O. Sklovskii, V. G. Tkachenko. Neft.khoz. 35 no.9:28-31 S '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Neftiyanie Kamni region

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. V. G. Iasov. Neft.khoz. 35 no.9:25-27 S '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION

Method of neutron-neutron logging for studying geological cross sections of wells. B. M. Burav, G. N. Darvold, F. Ts. Kron. Geol.nefti 1 no.12:60-66 D '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Efficacy of the introduction of submersible electric pumps. K. A. Baira. Neft.khoz. 35 no.9:40-41 S '57.

OIL WELLS

Determining bottom-well pressures without using manometers. G. K. Maksimovich. Neft.khoz. 35 no.9:37-40 S '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [TV02-4 x 6 5/8 and TV03-4 x 6 5/8 internal release pipe grabs; technical specifications for delivery] Trubolovki vnutrennie osvobozhdaushchiesia TV02-4 x 6 5/8 i TV03-4 x 6 5/8; tekhnicheskie usloviya na postavku. [Moskva, 1957] 5 p. (Vedomstvennaya normal' Ministerstva N811-56)

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Krasnodar; Leningrad)

Errors in a method. R. Lapshev. Mias.ind.SSSR 28 no.5:53-56 '57.

Merits and shortcomings of the TSNa-70 separator. A. Timofeev. Mias.ind.SSSR 28 no.6:57-58 '57.

Soviet oil processing industry. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.11:6-11 '57.

Using dilatometry for the study of fatty and fat-like substances. M. Kh. Gluzman, R. I. Dachevskaya. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.9:1345-1351 S '57.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS

Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva. Kons.i ov.prom. 12 no.12:38-40 D '57.

OILSEED PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Siberia, Western)

Principal results of scientific research in oilseed plants [with summaries in English and German]. L. A. Zhdanov. Vest.sel'khoz.nauki 2 no.12:53-65 D '57.

[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury nos.1-2 Ja-F '58. (DA)

OILSEEDS

Development of the raw material supply for the oil extraction industry of the U.S.S.R. S. A. Naumov, N. N. Guli'dahtin. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:8-9 '57.

OINTMENTS

Miscibility of ointment bases with certain liquids. P. E. Rozentsveig, I. A. Istomina. Apt.delo 6 no.3:17-20 My-Je '57.

Using naltan for patients with enteroblasts. N. E. Bagdasarov. Med.paraz.i paraz.bol. supplement to no.1:63 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—FORAMINIFERA

Distribution of Foraminifera in the deposits of the Okhotsk Sea. Kh. M. Saidova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1213-1216 Ag '57.

OKINAWA—AIR BASES, AMERICAN

American occupiers and the peasantry of Okinawa. V. I. Zhukov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.9:82-83 D '57.

OKINAWA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Four people at the table. Mikh. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no.6:26 F '58.

OLBIA (BORYSTHENES)—NUMISMATICS

Coins of the city of Olbia. V. Bralych. Pioneria 35 no.1:31 Ja '58.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE see subdivision under Odessa

OLD AGE HOMES

We tracked down complaints. Sots.obesp. 19 no.1:61-64 Ja '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Commissions to award pensions. A. Levshin. Sov.deput.trud no.6:97-98 D '57.

OLEASTER

Variety of oleaster bearing large fruits. G. S. Esalan. Sad i og. 96 no.1:74-75 Ja '58

OLEFINS

Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbajani with summary in Russian]. I. U. G. Mamedaliyev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch.zap. AGU no.4:47-54 '57.

Experimental verification of the chain mechanism of hypopolymerization of olefins, a heterogeneous catalytic reaction proceeding under the influence of carbon monoxide and hydrogen. N. I. Ershov, I. A. T. Eldus. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:1128-1128 Ag '57.
Nitration of fluoro-olefines by nitrogen dioxide. I. L. Krumlanis, A. V. Fokin. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no.12:1439-1450 D '57.

OLEIC ACID

Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.8:1194-1204 Ag '57.

OLENEK VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Basic features of the geological structure of the Lena-Olenek area. K. K. Demekidov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst.geol.Arkt. 69:22-37 '56.

OLEOMARGARINE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Results of the new administrative setup. P. K. Gerasimov. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.10:25-26 O '57.
Soviet oil processing industry. Masl.-zhir.prom. 23 no.11:6-11 '57.

OLIES, O. pseud.

see Kandyba, Oleksandr Ivanovich, 1876-1944

OL'GINO (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—LIBRARIES, RURAL

Library and self-education. V. Rubel'. Kul't.-pros.rab. 18 no.12:18-19 D '57.

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne

OMSK—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

"Izvestia," no.1, 1958, of the Omsk Section of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser.geog. no.6:166-167 N-D '57.

OMSK—HOUSING

Housing problem at the center of attention. A. Rodionov. Part, zhizn' no.1:29-34 Ja '58.

OMSK—MILK SUPPLY

How milk supply is organized in Omsk. N. Safonov. Moloch.i mias zhiv. 3 no.2:50-54 F '58.

OMSK—RAILROADS—TELEPHONE

Omsk switchboard. S. A. Prudov. Aviom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no.2:30-31 F '58.

OMSK—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Carrying of helminth eggs by flies in Omsk. V. G. Fedorov. Med.paraz.i paraz.bol. supplement to no.1:73 '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—FARM MANAGEMENT

Improve land records. A. I. Vozelennikov, S. M. Anisimov. Zemledelie 6 no.1:83-84 Ja '58.

ONCOLOGY

Studying progressive practice in oncological services (the population. A. N. Nemyria. Sov.zdrev. 16 no.11:24-27 N '57.

ONIONS

Effect of thermal periods on the vernalization stage in onion plants. F. E. Retmers. Izv.vost.fil. AN SSSR no.11:118-127 '57.

Effect of trace elements on the yield of green onions. M. I. Rubtsov. Sad i og. 95 no.12:67 D '57.

Growing perennial Egyptian onions in greenhouses. E. I. Ushakova, I. I. Ershov. Sad i og. 95 no.12:24-26 D '57.

Onions in pots. I. Kuvshov. Sad i og. 96 no.2:80 F '58.

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Causative agents of phytohelminthiasis in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A. A. Paramonov, M. V. Kharichkova. Trudy VNIIS 51:195-213 '53.

ONIONS—DRYING

Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine. R. V. Zablotskii. Kons i ov.prom. 12 no.12:7-8 D '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Groshey, M. V. [Heat calculations for open-hearth furnaces] Teplovye raschety martenovskikh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvalnoi metallurgii, 1957. 247 p.
Guide checkers for the air chambers of open-hearth furnaces. I. B. Gol'denberg. Stal' 17 no.12:1094-1096 D '57.

- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES (Continued)**
Operation of a 185-ton open-hearth furnace burning natural gas. L. P. Hedeblan and others. *Stal'* 17 no. 12:1022-1025 D '57.
Designing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants. M. B. Solodov. *Stal', prom.* 35 no. 11:10-13 Ja '58.
Automation of control of thermal processes in open-hearth furnaces at the Yenakiyev Works. I. U. N. Tulay, K. V. M. Khimenko. *Stal'* 17 no. 12:1086-1093 D '57.
Use of chrome-magnesite bricks for end walls of average capacity open-hearth furnaces. V. A. Rybnikov, M. S. Filipenko, E. F. Solomonov. *Ogneupory* 22 no. 11:432-435 '57.
- OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS**
Dzhigarev, L. G. [The economics of open-hearth plants] *Ekonomika martenovskogo proizvodstva*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 133 p. (Ekononicheskie voprosy metallurgii).
- OPERA**
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Moscow)
Creative notes. A. Pazovskii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 12:2-3 Ja '58.
The opera "Mother" on the stages of three theaters. E. Gracheva. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 1:31-31 Ja '58.
- OPERA, KOPEAN**
Korean national opera "Khanguk". Kim Sam-bul. *Nar. obr.* no. 9:44-48 S '57.
- OPERA, UKRAINIAN**
Arkhyrovych, L. B. [Ukrainian classical opera; a historical account] *Ukrains'ka klasychna opera; istorychni narys. Zahal'na red. V. Dovzhenka*. Kyiv, Derzh. vid-vo obrazovorchobno mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.
(NHC)
"Mylana." Serhii Kozak. *Ukraina* no. 24:22-23 D '57.
- OPERAS—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION**
"War and peace." Dm. Kabalevskii. *Sov. Soluz.* no. 2: 24-25 '58.
- OPERATIONS, CALCULUS OF** see Calculus of operations
- OPERATIONS, SURGICAL**
How to prevent foreign bodies from being left in surgical wounds. K. V. Kipetskaia. *Med. sestra* 16 no. 9:30-31 S '57.
Hypnosis with a tape recorder before and after surgery. K. N. Kalitkin. *Voen.-med zhur.* no. 7:86 J1 '57.
- OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)**
The complete continuity of Urysohn's operator [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. M. Sultanov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 2:19-25 '57.
Conditions for complete continuity of integrodifferential operators in various functional spaces. S. A. Ashtrov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4:17-28 '57.
Positive solutions of one class of nonlinear equations in a functional space. A. D. Mamedov. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 3:15-19 '57.
Properties of elliptic differential operators with a maximum determination domain [with summary in English]. M. S. Birman. *Vest. LGU* no. 19:177-183 '57.
Rate of approximation of completely continuous operators by finite dimensional operators. Dzh. E. Allahverdiev. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 2:27-37 '57.
- OPOR RIVER VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Geomorphology of the Strpy Valley and the Opor Valley. L. V. Skvarchevskaya. *Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.* 30:26-33 '58.
- OPTIC NERVE**
Optico-vegetative connection in some species of vertebrates. B. I. Shapiro. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 2:127-138 '57.
- OPTICAL GLASS** see Glass, Optical
- OPTICS**
"History of the light" [in Italian] by V. Ronchi. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 3:229-230 '57.
- OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Geometrical optics in grade 10. L. I. Reznikov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '58.
Graphic problems in geometrical optics. M. L. Mell'man. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:58-70 Ja-F '58.
- OPTICS, PHOTOGRAPHIC** see Photographic optics
- OPTICS, PHYSICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Optics, Physical
- ORBITING VEHICLES** see Artificial satellites
- ORCHESTRA** see subdivision under Korea, North
- ORDZHONIKIDZE—APARTMENT HOUSES**
We are building apartment houses. G. Tomaev. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 2:22 F '58.
- ORE CARRIERS**
New, self-unloading carriers for ore, coal, and gypsum. A. P. Dorofhov. *Sudostroenie* 23 no. 11:55-58 N '57.
- ORE DEPOSITS**
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Krivoy Rog Basin)
Moscow. *Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia*. [Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits] *Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i ruti*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 130 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)
Moscow. *Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia*. [Prospecting for placer deposits of gold, platinum, tin, tungsten, titanium, tantalum, and niobium] *Razvedka rossypanykh mestorozhdenii zolota, platiny, olova, vol'frama, titana, tantal i niobia*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 108 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 12)
- ORE DRESSING**
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Rudnyy; United States)
Converting complex ore mattes. M. A. Abdeev. *Trudy Akad. GIMN AN Kazakh. SSR* 4:69-83 '57.
Koz'min, F. K. [Installation and operation of crushing and grinding equipment in ore-dressing plants] *Montazh i ekspluatatsiia drobil'no-razmnoi'nogo oborudovaniia obogatel'nykh fabrik*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 333 p.
Ore dressing of sylvinites from the Starobin deposits by means of hydrocyclones. Kh. M. Aleksandrovich, V. M. Barysau. *Vestst AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 2:83-96 '57.
- ORE HANDLING—COSTS**
Analyzing economy aspects in scraper and screen ore haulage flow sheets. N. A. Voronkov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 12:8-12 D '57.
- OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TEXTILE WORKERS**
Young inventors and efficiency promoters at the Orekhovo Cotton Combine. V. V. Bardin, A. V. Morozov. *Izbor. v SSSR* 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
- OREL—FLOUR MILLS**
Building a milling combine in Orel. P. Filatov. *Muk. elev. prom.* 23 no. 11:29 N '57.
- ORENBURG—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Theory combined with practice is the specialist's strength. V. N. Sukhoruchkin. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 2:87-88 F '58.
- ORES**
Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. N. G. Moleva, P. S. Kusakin. *Stal'* 17 no. 12:1068-1071 D '57.
- ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION**
From the editorial board. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:148 '57.
Most accurate solution of the standard error determination in estimates of ore deposit reserves. S. E. Mining. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:114-130 '57.
Some results of experimentally evaluating errors of analogy by the mathematical statistics method. V. I. Kuz'min. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:105-113 '57.
Use of mathematical statistics in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. P. A. Ryzhov. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:131-138 '57.
Use of statistical formulas in evaluating the accuracy of estimates of ore deposit reserves. D. A. Kazakovskii. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:139-148 '57.
- ORGANIC CHEMISTRY** see Chemistry, Organic
- ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Determining the boiling point of organic liquids by means of a simple ebullioscope. L. A. Mikhailova, M. Z. Partashnikova. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1388-1391 '57.
- ORGANIC MATTER**
Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonchization in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarets. *Izv. TSKHA* no. 5:43-62 '57.
Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the root nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English]. M. M. Dikussar. *Izv. TSKHA* no. 5:17-24 '57.
- ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL** see Industrial organization
- ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**
General principles of formation of metallic alloy organosols at the cathode under conditions of a double layer bath [with summary in English]. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:698-705 N-D '57.
- ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under Uzbekistan
- ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Tashkent
- ORIENTAL STUDIES—PERIODICALS**
New periodicals of Soviet orientalis. *Vop. ist. no. 12*. 210-211 D '57.
- ORIENTATION**
Orientation reflex in the diagnosis of false blindness. A. Kh. Shtramel'. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement*: 79-80 '57.
- ORIGIN OF MAN** see Man—Origin
- ORNIN DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Story of an old tractor operator. H. M. Shavardak. *Kolh. Ukr.* 4 no. 11:11-13 N '57.
- ORLOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1840-1860**
"Aleksandr Petrovich Orlov" by G. P. Gorskov. Reviewed by V. V. Lamakina. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 3: 244-247 '57.
- ORLOV, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH**
Academy's oldest member; on the 50th anniversary of P. M. Orlov's work in the Timiriyev Agricultural Academy. L. S. Khrenov. *Izv. TSKHA* no. 4:237-239 '57.
- ORLOV, PETR PAVLOVICH, 1895-1937**
Professor P. P. Orlov's role in the study of the radioactivity of natural objects in Siberia and in the Altai Territory. L. L. Zaitseva, N. A. Figurovskii. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4:63-71 '57.
- ORNAMENTAL PLANTS** see Plants, Ornamental
- ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.
Survey of children's homes. S. Salonov, A. Gol'din. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
- ORSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
The individual approach is the most important thing. A. Sheiniov. *Agtator* no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.
- ORSK—MOSQUITOES**
Autumn phenology of *Anopheles maculipennis messeae* and the season for ending antimalarial measures in Orsk, Chkalov Province. I. F. Fink. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* supplement to no. 1:34-36 '57.
- ORTHODONTIA**
Changes in the maxillotemporal joint in some forms of orthopedic treatment, experimental study. S. S. Kaitzman. *Stomatologia* 36 no. 1:63-60 Ja-F '57.
Eurlandskii, V. I. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them; orthodontia] *Zubocheliustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia, ortodontiia*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 221 p.
(DNL)
Soviet school of orthodontia. I. L. Zlotnik. *Stomatologia* 30 no. 5:52-56 S-Q '57.
- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY**
Pol'skii, M., comp. [Recent Russian martyrs; a collection of data] *Novye mucheniki rossiiskie; sobranie materialov*. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery. Vol. 2. 1957. 310 p.
- ORTHOPEDIA**
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
"Handbook of orthopedics." Vol. 1: General orthopedics [in German]. Reviewed by L. L. Krupko. *Vest. khir.* 79 no. 12:131-132 D '57.
History of orthopedics in Russia; 65th anniversary of N. I. Studenskii's death. V. I. Rybakov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 18 no. 4:49-52 J1-Ag '57.
"Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zatepina. Reviewed by A. E. Frumina. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 18 no. 4:74-77 J1-Ag '57.
- ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS**
Apparatus for determining the rotary mobility of the shoulder (omoiotatometer). A. P. Skoblin, B. A. Pogrebniak. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 18 no. 4:64-66 J1-Ag '57.
Rotatometer, an apparatus for measuring the range of forearm supination and pronation. V. I. Mos'kin. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 18 no. 4:66-67 J1-Ag '57.
- OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC**
Device for automatically interrupting the welding process by passage of a pulsating current. B. V. Zhuravlev. *Svar. proizvod.* no. 1:39 Ja '58.
UONI electrodes for welding with alternating current and with use of pulse generators. M. L. Finkel'man, N. K. Tetelis, O. P. Rossinevich. *Svar. proizvod.* no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
- OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE**
Designing oscillators with a grounded grid. E. P. Korchagina, G. M. Utkin. *Radiotekhnika* 12 no. 11:28-38 N '57.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE (Continued)
 Oscillation equations of a molecular generator. V. M. Pain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 945-947 O '57.
 Oscillators instead of buzzers. T. M. Khrapin. Avtom. telemekh. 2 no. 1:34 Ja '58.
 Some problems in the theory of superhigh-frequency tetraode oscillators. V. S. Mikhailov. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:3-9 D '57.

OSCILLOGRAPHY
 Adapter for an arterial oscillograph. V. I. Georgadze. Voen. med. zhur. no. 7:73 JI '57.

OSH PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
 Growing grapevines without covering in Osh Province. P. Zuev. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:70-71 Ja '58

OSIPENKO—WINE AND WINE MAKING
 "Berdiansk birch tree." P. Suprunenko. Ukraina no. 24:32 D '57

OSIPOV, VASILII SEMENOVICH, 1896-1957
 Vasilii Semenovich Osipov; obituary. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

OSLO—LINGUISTS—CONGRESSES
 Eighth International Congress of Linguists in Oslo. Vop. iuz. 6 no. 6:119-122 N-D '57.

OSMONBEKOV, ARSTANAALY, d. 1945
 Arstanaaly Osmonbekov. Kubanyzhbek Malikov. Lit. Kirg. 3 no. 6:110-113 N-D '57.

OSSETIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 North Ossetian A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of Northern Ossetia, March 27, 1957] Platsina ossetia Verkhovnogo Soveta Severo-Osetinskoj ASSR, Chelvertogo sozyva (27 marta 1957 goda). Stenograficheskiy otchet. Ordzhonikidze, 1957. 128 p.

OSSETIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ossetian

OSTEOLOGY see Bones

OSTROGOZHSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
 They are leading athletes and efficient workers. M. Ser-takov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:34 F '58.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1888
 Dom Detskoi Knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of A. N. Ostrovskii; materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. Ostrov-skogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 7 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (NcD)

OSTROZ'KYI, KONSTANTYN KONSTANTYNOVICH, d. 1808
 Vlasovs'kyi, Ivan. [Prince K. K. Ostroz'kyi, eminent patron and defender of the Orthodox Church in the history of the Ukrainian people, 1808-1858] Kniaz' K. K. Ostroz'-kyi, znanyy i tytyl patron i oboronets Pravo-slavliva v isto-rii ukrains'koho narodu (1808-1858). [So. Bound Brook, N. J.] Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna Tserkva v S. Sh. A., Na-ukovo-Bogoslov's'kyi in-t, 1958. 64 p.

OVARIES
 Autogenous maturation of ovaries in female Culexoides Latr. N. P. Krivosheina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:53 '57.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE
 The problem of overvoltage in the separation of hydro-gen. P. V. Sergeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1252-1255 Ag '57.

OWNERSHIP see Property

OXALATES
 Amperometric titration with oxalates. IU. I. Usatenko, M. A. Vitkina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:788-791 '57.

OXAZOLIDINEDIONE
 Results of treating epilepsy in children with trimethine; catamnestic data. F. A. Katsnel'son, A. F. Mel'nikova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement; 82-83 '57.

OXIDATION
 Biochemical processes in frozen fruits. A. Saatchan, V. Sholaputin. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:50-52 O-D '57.
 Effect of certain heterogeneous catalysts on the oxidation reaction of ammonium in an aqueous solution oxidized by oxygen. S. I. Papko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9: 1286-1292 S '57.
 Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocar-bazones. Resistance of 1, 5-diphenylthiocarbazono and its substitutes to oxidation. P. S. Fel'kis, R. G. Dubenko, L. S. Papko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:754-756 '57.
 On the occasion of M. V. Gofman and A. I. Golub's paper "Catalytic oxidation of basic polycyclic compounds of coal tar and its fractions." B. M. Pats. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1264-1265 Ag '57.
 Oxidation of inulin by iodine acid. I. R. Rominskii, N. N. Lisovskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 8:741-744 '57.

Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures. V. V. Ipat'ev, D. V. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1281-1286 S '57.

Oxidizability of magnesium in air at medium high and high temperatures. A. P. Beliaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1397-1400 S '57.

Self-oxidation of cracking-kerosenes. I. A. B. Chertov, V. N. Zrellov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1875-1877 D '57.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
 Effect of deep anodizing on the fatigue strength of AK-4 and VD-17 aluminum alloys. A. S. Nikishov, G. V. Kurganov, N. I. Lazarevskaya. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:66-68 D '57.
 Effect of electrolyte temperature on the thickness of oxide films and the duration of anodization of aluminum and its alloys. I. M. Plotnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1321-1325 S '57.
 Electrochemical oxidation of chromium sulfate. B. I. Tomilov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1785-1790 D '57.
 The mechanism of catalytic oxidation of methanol. P. M. Stadnik, M. I. Golovoi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:726-733 '57.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
 Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric pulse field on biological oxidation processes in normal states and in experimental hypertension. V. L. Kardashev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Ap '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
 Deoxydation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. N. I. Shirokov, B. G. Petukhov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.
 Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenics. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement; 87-88 '57.
 Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew. Chem.," v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. T. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:200-201 '57.
 Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin [with summary in English]. G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:776-788 S-O '57.

OXYGEN
 Determining the free energy of oxygen in the surface layer of oxidizing catalysts. Part I [with summary in English]. N. V. Kul'kova, M. I. Tomkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 8:2017-2025 S '57.
 Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromium-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:49-59 '57.
 Effect of oxygen on the destruction of polymethyl methacrylate. O. P. Koz'mina, A. N. Shirshova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1878-1879 D '57.
 Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides. Tung Nai-Lien, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Tikhonova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:80-82 D '57.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
 Development of ascariid eggs following oxygen therapy. V. F. Melashenko, A. M. Kalina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.
 Toxicity of oxygen for ascarids of swine. N. P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
 Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in the day hospital. K. E. Bogul'skaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.
 Oxygen therapy in treating ascariasis in sanatoria. F. M. Ermakov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:66 '57.
 Role of oxygen therapy in controlling a hypotensive syndrome. B. M. Bieleonozhko and others. Medych. Zhur. 21 no. 8:44-54 '51.

PACIFIC OCEAN
 Heyerdahl, Thor. [Kon-Tiki expedition] Puteshestvie na "Kon-Tiki." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 368 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (MID)

PACIFIC OCEAN—COPEPODA
 Brodskii, K. A. [Copepoda (Calanoida) and zoogeographi-cal regions of the northern part of the Pacific Ocean and contiguous waters] Fauna veslonogikh raskhov (Calanoida) i zoogeograficheskie raznoobraziye severnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana i sopredel'nykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 222 p.
 Pacific species of Calanus finmarchicus s. l. V. A. Iash-nov. Izv. TINRO 44:253-255 '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
 New data on the thickness and bedding conditions of soft deposits in the northwestern part of the Pacific. A. P. Litvinov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1107-1110 Ag '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—GEPHYREA
 Abyssal sipunculids of the genus Phascolion Theel from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean collected by the expeditionary ship "Vityaz" during 1960-1955 [with summary in English]. V. V. Murina. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1777-1791 D '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SALMON
 Summer migrations and nutrition of Pacific salmon-ing their marine period of life. L. D. Andrievska. Izv. TINRO 44:75-98 '57.

PACKAGE-WRAPPING MACHINES see Wrapping machines

PACKAGING MACHINERY
 Vibration table for packaging butter. N. Kostukov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:32 D '57

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
 Friction and water consumption in a water gland. Rad'ko. Energomashinostroyenie 4 no. 1:33-35 J
 Improving the quality of stuffing box packings. V. Khapov, A. I. Korinaeva, IU. A. Temnov. Avi. i tra. prom. no. 12:34-36 D '57.
 Manufacturing plasticate packing collars for hydraulic presses. E. S. Ivanov, S. A. Saatchian. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

PACKING HOUSE PRODUCTS see subdivision under United States

PACKING HOUSES
 (see also subdivision under Belovo; Khmel'nikskiy Magnitogorsk)
 Landscaping meat combine grounds. L. Shvarts. I ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:35 '57.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 Apparatus for the removal of hoofs. I. Konkin. MI ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:58 '57.
 Modifying a conveyor for the processing of sheep a cattle. V. Svotlov. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:14-1
 Processing line for mucous by-products. L. Aleks Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:54 '57.
 Saw for the removal of horns from cattle. IU. Kroi Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:56 '57.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAIN
 Changes in the adaptation to pain in patients with en-teritis obliterans. E. A. Popova. Zhur. nev. i psi supplement; 40 '57.
 Effect of neocapsaicin stimulations on the sorporific a of chloral hydrate. S. M. Dionosov, A. G. Uslov. A po evol. fiziol. 1:127-131 '56.
 Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. E. S. Levitskaya. Mat. po evol. fizi 1:174-182 '56.
 Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhe- toothalve. I. A. Metashevich. Stomatologiya 35 no. 1:27-28 Ja-F '57.

PAINT
 Finishing of kitchen furniture with nitro enamel. F Revbo, O. I. Zagrebina. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:20-2 '58.

PAINT—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
 Replacement of radioactive by nonradioactive paints K. G. Kogan. Gig. trud. i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:55 M '57.

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 Vibration apparatus for mechanical loading and unit of paint grinder mill. S. I. Kalashnikov, L. IA. Ok Khim. prom. no. 6:376-377 S '57.

PAINT MIXING
 Emulsion diluent for oil paints. K. A. Ivanov. Izob. SSSR 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

PAINTING see subdivision under Leningrad

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
 Improve organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko, N. P. Tavitin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. no. 2:10-14 F '58.
 Mechanized unit for painting. B. Koltunov'ska. Bu. arkh. 6 no. 1:27 Ja '58.
 Scientific and technical conference on using water-b paints in housing construction. Zhi. -kom. khoz. no. 1:31 '58.

PAINTING, UKRAINIAN
 On the road of socialist realism. P. Berdnyk. Mystetstvo no. 5:4-15 '57.

PAINTINGS
 (see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)
 [Russian paintings in museums of the R. S. F. S. R.] knia zhiyopis' v muzeakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. i izobraz. iskusstva (Khudozhestvennyye sokrovishchi SSSR) No. 3. 1957. 43 plates.
 Use of paintings of Soviet artists in classes studying narrative poems of Malakovsky. V. A. Troianovsk. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:50-59 Ja-F '58.

PAINTINGS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
 Techniques used in restoring paintings. A. Zernova, IU. Osolovskii. IUN. tekhn. 2 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Lvov, Pyongyang, Korea

PAINTINGS, AMERICAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, CHINESE

Painting of the Sung period. Kitai no. 1 28-29 [Ja] '58.

PAK, UNG-GÖL

"Fatherland"; a novel by Pak Ung-gol. Book review. Nov. Kor. no. 9 55 S '57.

PAK, YÖN, 1378-

Pak Yon and Korean music. O. ki-sung. Nov. Kor. no. 6, 53-55 Je '57

PAKISTAN

Rastlannikov, V. G., and S. A. Kuz'min. [Islamic republic of Pakistan] Islamskaya Respublika Pakistan. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, no. 24)

PAKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Iur'ev, G. [in Pakistan] V Pakistan. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.

PAKISTAN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

True objectives of U.S. "aid" to Pakistan. I. Farizov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 111-113 Ja '58

PAKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Pakistan economy" by S. M. Akhtar. Book review. Sov. Vost. no. 1 53 Ja '58.

PALATE, CLEFT

Role of Russian authors in treating problems of therapy for cleft lips and palates. A. A. Limberg, M. D. Dubov, Stomatologiya 36 no. 5 41-46 S-O '57.

PALEOBOTANY

(see also subdivision under Komandorski Islands)
Development of paleosporological studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSS 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
"History of the paleobotany in the U.S.S.R." by A. N. Krishofovich. Reviewed by A. I. Tolmachev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3 235-237 '57.

Neishtadt, M. I. [The history of forests and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R. in the Holocene epoch] Istoriia lesov i paleogeografiia SSSR v golotsene. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 402 p.

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PALEONTOLOGY—CRETACEOUS see subdivision under Kulunda Steppe

PALEONTOLOGY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800 see subdivision under China

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Ural Mountains, Yenisey Valley

PALESHKIN, ARKADI IVANOVICH, 1929-1957

Arkadii Ivanovich Paleshkin, 1929-1957; obituary. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:72 S '57.

PALLADIUM—COPPER

Study of mixed catalysts Pd - Ag, Pd - Cu and Pd - Au in hydration of benzene. Report No. 2. Study of mixed Pd - Cu catalysts. A. A. Aichuzhdan, B. T. Kristofurian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 6:333-340 '57.

PALLADIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-palladium alloys

PALUMBO, NINO, 1921-

Silvio Tranfillo's crime and punishment ("The tax inspector") [in Italian] by Nino Palumbo. Reviewed by K. Neumov. Inostr. lit. no. 1:263-264 Ja '58.

PALYNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Tur-kyr)

Development of paleosporological studies at the Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSS 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.
Present status of work in spore-pollen analysis. K. V. Bogolepov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:13-17 Ap '57.
Stratigraphy of Cenozoic deposits of intermontane basins according to data of pollen analysis. N. A. Logachev. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12:27-32 '57.

PAMIRS—EPILEPSY

Occurrence of Koshvnikoff's epilepsy in the Pamirs. B. T. Mamkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:26-28 '57.

PAMIRS—MINERAL WATERS

Garm-Chachma. O. Rasopov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:32 Ja '58.

PAMIRS—YETI

"The snowman"; strange events at the Fedchenko Glacier. Sov. Soluz no. 2:37 '58.

PANAMA CANAL

Panamanian patriots demand the restoration of their sovereign rights. Amno Ceden. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12, 41-42 D '57.

PAN-AMERICANISM

Military and strategic expansion of the U.S. in Latin America. K. Tarasov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:107-112 D '57.

PANARIS see Felon (Disease)

PANKOV, ALEKSANDR

Aleksandr Pankov's vocation. A. Konkin. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

PANKRAT'EV, GRIGORI VASIL'EVICH, 1910-1958

Grigori Vasil'evich Pankrat'ev; obituary. Pitshevostvo 8 no. 2:47 F '58

PAPER see subdivision under China

PAPER—TESTING

Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. I. D. Kugushev, F. A. Mokehin, V. P. Rogovskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:11-12 O '57.

On the article "Determining the light reflection (whiteness) of paper." V. A. Gultantskii, G. A. Kundzich. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:12 O '57.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES

Improving cardboard cutters. D. A. Pergameni. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Repairing cutter blades. N. V. Vasilenko. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:18 Ja '58.

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS

Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English]. N. M. Poliakova, O. P. Iotovitsa. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:400-408 '57

PAPER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Norway, Sakhalin; Ukraine; Znamensk)

Calendering coated paper and maintenance of calendars. IU. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:17-20 O '57.

Contribution of efficiency promoters and inventors to the development of the pulp and paper industry. A. L. Malenko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:21-23 D '57.

Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:2-4 N '57.

In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:31-32 N '57.

Manufacture of crepe paper (from "La Papeterie," no. 12 1955). Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:26-27 O '57.

Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper manufacture. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:28-29 N '57.

Paper industry of the U.S.S.R. in the last forty years. Z. V. Uchastkina. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:10-15 N '57.

Shortcomings of the "Papermaker's handbook." A. V. Chirkov, P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:28-31 O '57.

We shall write our own textbook. V. S. Sominskii. Vost. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan. Kh. I. Dzhalilov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:5-10 N '57.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER PRODUCTS

New development in the production of a paper substitute for "granitol." V. K. Chulko. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:23 D '57.

PAPERBOARD

International conference on the manufacture of fiberboard. V. I. Burkov, B. N. Numerov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:27-28 O '57.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Calendering coated paper and maintenance of calendars. IU. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:17-20 O '57.

Development of the manufacture of Soviet papermaking machinery. F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:20-23 N '57.

Lightweight acid-resistant thickener cylinders. V. I. Makalimov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:20-21 O '57.

Office for the Design of Papermaking Machinery on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:30-31 N '57.

Redesign of a paper machine. A. A. Raevskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:26 D '57.

PAPIER-MÂCHÉ see subdivision under Zagorsk

PARACHUTISTS

Physical characteristics in the controlled drop of parachutists. R. Stasevich. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

PARAFFINS

Azeotropic mixtures of fatty alcohols, normal paraffin hydrocarbons, and water. V. B. Kogun, V. M. Fridman, I. V. Deizenrot. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1339-1344 S '57.

Manufacture of acetonitrile from paraffin hydrocarbons and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. IA. M. Pashukin, L. V. Osipova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11:33-39 N '57.

Novocaine-paraffin block. N. V. Bystrov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:29 '57.

Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:640-652 '57.

Synthesis of polyarylenalkyls. Part 2: Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with diarylalkanes. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Khim. khim. nauk no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

PARALYSIS

Heat parafin. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:30-41 '57.

Relation between the neurohumoral substances in parafin of various degrees following disorders of cerebral circulation. I. N. Molokov, A. A. Filina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:1-2 '57.

Some equipment helpful in the treatment of parafin. L. M. Brikman. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:51 '57.

Vredon's "Inhibition of flexors" in treating spastic paresis. K. I. Vasil'kova. Ortop. i travm. i protz. 18 no. 4:66 Ji-Ag '57.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL

Peripheral paralysis of the facial nerves in children. O. I. Kondratenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:27 '57.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARALYSIS AGITANS

Thresholds of sensitivity and after-sensations in the tactile, temperature, gustatory, and visual analyzers of parkinsonians. M. I. Goldanskii and others. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:225-234 '57.

PARASITES—BEAVERS

Travassosius rufus Khalil, found in beavers of the U.S.S.R. A. M. Borokova, L. F. Potekhina. Trudy VIGIS 5:73-74 '53.

PARASITES—CAMELS

Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozarskai. Trudy VIGIS 5:165-166 '53.

PARASITES—CATS

Effect of field larkspur on parasitic worms in cats. N. I. Frokopych. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.

PARASITES—CATTLE

Thelaziasis in cattle and its control. N. Krautling. Trudy VIGIS 5:175-181 '53.

PARASITES—DOGS

Changes in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as a result of its acclimatization in Kalinin Province. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:109-102 '53.

Development of Alaria alata (Goeze, 1782) in the body of the dog. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

Epizootology of dirofilaria in dogs in Kazakhstan. F. Ch'ung-hsiang. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.

PARASITES—DUCKS

Developmental cycle of the nematode Streptocara crassicauda, diagnosis and epizootology of Streptocara infections in ducks. B. L. Garkavi. Trudy VIGIS 5:2-21 '53.

Pathological histological changes in the stomach of ducks in Streptocara infections. N. P. Tsvetaeva. Trudy VIGIS 5:146-149 '53.

PARASITES—FISHES

Postembryonal development of the thorn-head worm Polymorphus magnus, infesting ducks. V. I. Petrochenko. Trudy VIGIS 5:40-52 '53.

PARASITES—FISHES

Infestation of Dnieper fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felinus. V. V. Gortalskai. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

Invasion of fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis felinus in the Khaty-Mansiyak National Territory. V. F. Martynov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:68 '57.

PARASITES—FOREST FAUNA

Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. kraev. ob. i okrep. paraz. i med. zool. 8:140-152 '55.

PARASITES—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Testing phenothiazine control capillaroscopy of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. A. M. Petrov. L. V. Panyasheva. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.

PARASITES—GERBILS

Calculating the number of fleas in entrances of burrows of greater gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) in southern and western Kyzyl Kum. N. F. Darskaya. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:87-95 '55.

PARASITES—HORSES

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of Alfortia infections in horses. V. S. Ershov. Trudy VIGIS 5:109-123 '53. Dehelminthizing horses with phenothiazine. V. I. Bondareva. Trudy VIGIS 5:158-159 '53. Developmental cycle of the nematode *Trichonema longibursatum* in the body of the horse. V. I. Lunov. Trudy VIGIS 5:65-67 '53. Experiment in controlling *Delafondia*, *Alfortia*, and *Strongylus* infections in horses kept in herds. I. A. Velichkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:173-174 '53. Studying the biology of *Strongylus equinus* and the disease caused by it. N. V. Demidov. Trudy VIGIS 5:23-39 '53.

PARASITES—PIKAS

Fleas of the Daurian pika (*Ochotona daurica* Pall.), N. F. Darskaya. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 37:163-170 '57.

PARASITES—POULTRY

Helminths of domestic hens in Western Siberia. A. V. Fedushkin. Trudy VIGIS 5:103-104 '53. Studying the developmental cycle of *Capillaria caudinflata* and the therapy for capillariasis in hens. V. G. Gagarina. Trudy VIGIS 5:160-162 '53.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Conditions under high man comes in contact with ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Plutkovskaya, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtadt. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:90-94 '55. Mites of the family *Dermanyssidae* parasitic on house rodents under urban conditions. A. A. Zomskaya, L. I. Zhukova. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:79-80 '55. *Trichoccephalus spalacia* nov. sp., a new species of nematode found in mole rats. A. M. Petrov, L. F. Potekhin. Trudy VIGIS 5:93-98 '53.

PARASITES—RUMINANTIA

Experiment in controlling *Mullerius* and *Protostomylus* infections by preventive dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride. E. E. Shumakov, V. S. Rudakov, K. I. Burlakova. Trudy VIGIS 5:100-104 '53.

PARASITES—SHEEP

Controlling fascioliasis of sheep in Mogilev Province. L. N. Kiselevskaya. Osvetovatel'sk. 4 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58. Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of sheep. D. I. Panasuk, N. P. Isvetova. Trudy VIGIS 5:124-145 '53. Role of terrestrial mollusks in spreading the *Mullerius* infection and measures for their control. V. N. Ozerakina. Trudy VIGIS 5:182-189 '53.

PARASITES—SILVER FOX

Experiments with *Chenopodium* oil in *Uncinaria* and *Toxocara* infections of adult silver foxes. K. G. Malyshov. Trudy VIGIS 5:163-164 '53.

PARASITES—SWINE

Biology of *Strongylus* ransoni, causative agent of strongylidiasis in swine. S. A. Malygin. Trudy VIGIS 5:40-46 '53.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS

Pathology of *Echinuria* infections in water fowl. N. P. Isvetova. Trudy VIGIS 5:150-157 '53.

PARASITES—WILD BOAR

Parasitic worms of the wild boar. V. N. Ozerakina. Trudy VIGIS 5:76-81 '53.

PARASITOLOGY

Research in the field of parasitology made by M. D. Ruzskii. S. D. Titova. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18:87-99 '55.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Kit for making extensive examinations for the carrying of dysentery and paratyphoid bacilli. B. A. Godovannyi. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:84-85 Ji '57. Using biomycin and albiomycin in treating paratyphoid fever in young pigs. I. B. Spalov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 1:29 N '57.

PARENT AND CHILD

Useful beginnings, valuable experience. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:48 F '58.

PARIS—ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES

International congresses on acoustics and electroacoustics. V. V. Nikanor. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:100-104 '55.

PARIS—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

International congresses on architecture. Arkhitekt. SSSR no. 1:62-63 '58.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

At the Paris Automobile Exhibition. N. Strakhov. Za rul. no. 12:15-17 D '57.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES

At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. Za rul. 16 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

PARIS—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Seventy fifth anniversary of the International Electric Engineering Congress in 1881. L. A. Kalashnikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:212-213 '57.

PARIS—INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

A. K. Nartov's lathe in the Musée du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers in Paris. G. L. Liseau. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:212-216 '57.

PARIS—MOTORCYCLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.—CONGRESSES

At the congresses of the International Automobile Association and International Motorcycle Association. Za rul. 16 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

PARIS—TELEVISION—CONGRESSES

International conference on physical problems of color television. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 1:70-74 Ja '58.

PARIS GREEN

Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. I. Shkibaev, I. Rodin, N. Pollakov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 1:58 N '57.

PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE

The Paris Peace Conference and its decisions. A. P. Averbach. Prop. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:78-86 Mr-Ap '58.

PARKINSON'S DISEASE see Paralysis agitans

PARKS see subdivision under Ukraine

PARQUET FLOORS

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Machine for sorting parquet-floor borders. G. I. Garasov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58. Technological processes in making parquet floor boards. F. T. Gavrilov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

PARQUETRY

Improving organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko, N. P. Tarulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:10-14 F '58.

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Evaluating the dispersion of carbon black on the basis of data from electron microscopic investigations. E. N. Bystrov. Gaz. prom. 12 no. 12:20-26 D '57.

PARTICLES

Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. A. I. Fefelov, L. A. Kostromitin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1:1382-1393 '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Khalimov, I. M., ed. [New properties of the symmetry of elementary particles. Translated from the English] Novye svoystva simmetrii elementarnykh chastits; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo R. G. Arkhipova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p. (Problemy fiziki)

A new possibility in neutrino theory. A. M. Brodskii, D. D. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:910-912 O '57.

On a symmetrical property of Gell-Mann's new theory. Chou Kuang-chao. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1058-1059 O '57.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SCATTERING

Radiation corrections for the scattering of particles in an external field and for the Compton effect in scalar quantum electrodynamics. V. F. Aleksin, D. V. Volkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1044-1045 O '57.

Refined approximation for acute angles in problems on multiple scattering. T. A. Germogenova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1067-1069 O '57.

PASSIVITY (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of some additions on the passivation of the zinc anode and on the performance of alkali-zinc cells. V. N. Florov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1326-1330 S '57.

Passivation and depassivation of a lead anode in concentrated solutions of fluosilicic, perchloric and fluoroboric acids. M. M. Nikiforova, Z. A. Iofa, D. K. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1131-1134 Ag '57.

PASTEURELLA

Characterization of *Pasteurella* infections in rodents. P. I. A. Z. Khim. 30 no. 8:1326-1330 S '57.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe, Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Lena Valley, Uzbekistan)

Accelerated improvement of bog meadows. Sel'khoz. Belar. 5 no. 6:40 Je '57.

Bashkova, A. N. [Sowing sakaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchshenie pastbishch putem podseva sakaula i cherkez. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

Establishing cultivated pastures for swine. P. M. Malauko. Sel'khoz. Belar. 5 no. 5:33-35 My '57.

How a progressive collective farm organizes pasture fattening of cattle. N. Mamytov. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Influence of young field crops located between forest belts on the temperature of air near the ground. N. A. Britleva. Trudy GGO no. 36:88-93 '52.

Method for an accelerated formation of meadows. M. Volkova. Sovkhoz. protiv. no. 12:70 D '57.

One thousand five hundred liters of milk per cow during five months of pasture feeding. S. S. Sharkevich. Sel'khoz. Belar. 5 no. 5:31-32 My '57.

Prilkhodko, S. I. A. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba riba] Uluchshenie pastbishch podsevom evshana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p. (DA)

Soltanovskii, L. [Green fodder plan for difficult terrain] Zelenyi konveler na neudobnykh zemlakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1955. (DA)

PATELLA—RADIOGRAPHY

Axial picture of the patella. G. K. Maslovskii. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:59 Ji-Ag '57.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

On the eve of a new phase in the development of Soviet patent law. V. Riasentsev. Sov. ust. no. 2:20-24 F '58.

Problems of the priority. A. V. Behenin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Review the procedure of examination on novelty and usefulness; review of letters from readers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 10 '57. Greater attention to patent literature. A. Pluzhnik, N. Tomashin. Bibliotekar' no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

PATENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Patents

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

The development of the theory of medicine in the works of Soviet pathologists. A. D. Ado. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:10-24 O '57.

Some results of 40 years of work. O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:116-119 S-O '57.

PATRIOTISM

Thoughts about our fatherland. Zmira no. 1:24 Ja '58.

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Iakovlev, A. V. [Prefabricated-sectional pavement made of latticed reinforced concrete slabs] Sbornik-razbornye dorozhnye pokrytiia iz rezhetchatykh zhelezobetonnykh plit. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1955. 13 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheski listok no. 2/50)

A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. M. I. Batrin. Stroitel. mashinost. 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—FIRE PREVENTION

Where grain is stored. I. Diadura. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—GRAIN STORAGE

Where grain is stored. I. Diadura. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, GEORGI

The artist Georgii Pavlov. Svet nad Balk. no. 5:17-20 S-O '57.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Applying I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in surgery. V. I. Sazonov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:71-78 S '57.

Freud and Pavlov: report on the Freiburg conference. E. A. Volgyes. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 1:1430-1435 '57.

I. P. Pavlov's teachings in Germany. D. Muller-Hagemann. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 1:1427-1430 '57. Letter from I. P. Pavlov to A. P. Samolov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:212 '57.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1958

Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. Stal' 18 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, b. 1733 (Continued)
Suglova, E. N. [Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, a sculptor of the 18th century] Mikhail Pavlovich Pavlov, skulptor XVIII veka Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 127 p.

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI FILIPPOVICH, 1805-1864
 N. F. Pavlov's work ("Tales and verse" by N. F. Pavlov. Reviewed by I. U. Mann) Vop lit no. 6:224-226 '57.

PAVLOV, NIKOLAI TARASOVICH, 1879-1957
 In memory of Professor N. T. Pavlov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:68 D '57.

PAVLOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH
 Third estate. E. Rjabchikov. Sov. pech. no. 2:39-40 F '58.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-
 Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, on his 70th birthday and 45th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogical, and civic activities. N. G. Olaf'ev Vop kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:9-16 '55.
 Order No. 105-n of the Minister of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Vop kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:5-6 '55.
 To Professor E. N. Pavlovskii, active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Stalin Prize winner Vop kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:7-8 '55.

PEACE
 (see also subdivision under Colombo, Ceylon)
 Declaration of peace. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 D '57.
 The entire country supports important documents of the international communist movement. Druzhba no. 11:8-9 D '57.
 Great revolutionary documents. Druzhba no. 11:4-7 D '57.
 Historical document. Nikolai Tikhonov. Ogonek 35 no. 49:2 D '57.
 Let us free the world from the threat of war. Slaviane no. 12:3-5 D '57.
 Peace manifests. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:15 '57.
 The program of the fight for peace and socialism. Sov. pech. no. 12:23 D '57.
 Struggle for peace is the sacred duty of cooperators. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 12:3 Ja '58.

PEACE AND WOMEN see Women and peace

PEAR
 (see also subdivision under Kakhetia)
 Rootstocks for dwarf pear trees. B. I. Golubev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

PEAR—VARIETIES
 (see also subdivision under Trubchevsk District)
 Some results of the variety testing of apples and pears. E. S. Iakimov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

PEAS—HARVESTING
 Make broader use of mechanical harvesting of green peas. A. E. Arina. Koms. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:29-32 D '57.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
 (see also subdivision under Korea; Latvia)
 A. I. Hertzen's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation; 1859-1861. B. S. Ginzburg. Ist. SSSR no. 5:173-187 N-D '57.
 Soviet history on the class struggle in feudal Russia; prior to the 19th century A. A. Zimin, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:135-160 D '57.

PEASANTRY
 Propaganda in the press on the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik). Z. S. Mironchenko. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:62-72 '57.

PEAT
 (see also subdivision under Bryansk Province; Kostroma Province; White Russia)
 Electrophysical investigation of peat. V. M. Naumovich. Vestn. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 2:37-45 '57.
 Fire safety measures in winning milled peat. V. Solov'ev, M. Chulikov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
 Investigating tars produced in the heat processing of peat by the unit of the Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. F. Budiak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:89-92 D '57.
 Mapping peat deposits. A. S. Olenin. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:20-23 '57.
 Organize the winning of peat litter. S. G. Kocher. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:30-37 '57.
 Republic-wide seminar on peat winning and usage for fertilizer. Ud. i ur. 2 no. 12:54-56 '57.
 Testing the resistance of peat briquettes by the conical tip method. V. M. Naumovich. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 3:89-98 '57.
 Using peat instead of greenhouse and hotbed soil. N. I. A. Gal'per. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

Veber, R. I. A. [Briquetting peat] Briketirovanie torfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 187 p.

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT—DRYING
 Investigation of the process of drying peat pellets L. M. Malkov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:3-7 '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY
 (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
 Operation of peat enterprises under the new conditions. F. N. Krylov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:1-3 '57.
 Results of all-Union socialist competition in August and September 1957 among peat enterprises within the system of the Ministry of Electric Power Plants Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:27-28 '57.
 Ridging drainage blocks containing many stumps and having a low degree of decomposition. M. A. Ugarov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:29 '57.
 Using radioactive isotopes in studying the peat mixing process in machines. M. P. Volarovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:87-89 D '57.

PEAT MACHINERY
 Brief news. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:33-35 '57.
 Determining the pressure and power necessary to extrude peat through the nozzle of a spreading machine A. A. Simonian. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:23-25 '57.
 Modification of the lubricating system of the BP-1200 peat-dike miller. D. I. Luk'ianov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:31-32 '57.
 More efficient use of the BEP-3 machine. P. I. Mathushin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 8:31 '57.
 Still unused means for increasing the output of UMPE-4 machines V. S. Varentsov. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:8-11 '57.

PEAT MACHINERY—STANDARDS
 Standardization of parts and assemblies for peat machines G. D. Shteinbok, V. I. Boltenko. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:11-15 '57.

PEAT SOILS see subdivision under Kiev Province

PECAN
 Pecan, a tree with good frost resistance. V. V. Kuznetsov, A. G. Shreder. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
 Development of the Pechora coal basin. V. V. Vitazova. Plan. khoz. no. 11:79-83 N '57.
 Man with creative power. E. G. Egorkin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

PECHORA VALLEY—BYLINS
 New recordings of byliny in the Pechora Valley. N. P. Kolpakova. Russ. folk. 2:251-271 '57.

PECHORA VALLEY—GAS WELLS
 Dzhebel field in the Komi A. S. S. R. A. I. A. Krems, S. F. Zdorov, A. V. Ivanov. Geol. nef. 2 no. 1:53-63 Ja '58.

PECTIN
 Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. K. D. Zhura. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

PECTINASE
 Use of the enzyme pectinase in making chokolada. E. N. Al'ter. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:50-52 My-Je '57.

PEDIATRICS
 Achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the past 40 years. M. S. Maslov. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:38-45 O '57.
Eurilandskii, V. I. [Dentomaxillary anomalies in children and methods of treating them, orthodontia] Zuboche-lustnye anomalii u detei i metody lecheniia; ortodontiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 221 p. (DNLN)
 Organization of medical services for children in a rural medical area. V. N. Karachevtsova, F. D. Turova. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
 Work of a pediatric consultation polyclinic. V. L. Shil'kraut. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:42-45 D '57.

PEDODOLOGY (CHILD STUDY) see Child study

PEENING see Shot peening

PEGMATITES see subdivision under Sverdlovsk region

PEIPING
 Our capital. Druzhba no. 12:10 D '57.

PEIPING—BASKETBALL
 Remarkable basketball games. Druzhba no. 4:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
 Book fair. Kital no. 1:40 [Ja] '58.

PEIPING—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
 Choreographic ensemble "Tienma" ("Celestial steed"). Druzhba no. 11:27 D '57.

PEIPING—DEPARTMENT STORES
 Greetings to workers of the Vladivostok department store. Chang Ch'i. Druzhba no. 1:21 Ja '58.

PEIPING—DRUGSTORES
 Drugs used in Chinese medicine. T'ong I-p'iet. Druzhba no. 5:19 Ja '58.

PEIPING—EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS
 At the "Popular education in the U. S. S. R." exhibition. Druzhba no. 3:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)
 Messengers of art from Prague. Druzhba no. 11:27 D '57.

PEIPING—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
 First All-China Conference on Quaternary Geology. V. G. Lebedev, Han Mo - k'ian. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:102-113 Ji-Ag '57.

PEIPING—GYMNASTICS
 Sports. Druzhba no. 2:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES
 Planning the Academy in Peiping. Bud. i izh. 6 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

PEIPING—THEATER
 Annihilating through derision. G. Gur'ev. Druzhba no. 8:31-32 F '58.
 "Man with a rifle" and the Chinese audience. Ning Hui. Druzhba no. 4:20-30 Ja '58.
 "Saushtenst" theater. Ch'in Ch'in-yang. Druzhba no. 1:32 Ja '58.

PEIPING—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
 Solemn opening of the eighth All-China Congress of Trade Unions. Druzhba no. 12:1 D '57.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE
 Closed fracture of the pubic bone. V. M. Borshchenko. L. L. Rodnianskii. Ost. op., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:91 Ji-Ag '57.

PENICILLIN
 Antitubercular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound abscesses. A. L. Mikhnev. Medych. zhur. 17:244-249 '47.
 Excretion of penicillin in the period of infancy. N. I. Morozova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:181-185 '57.
 Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. I. I. Poga. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:82-83 Ji '57.
Mursanova, R. A. [Local penicillin treatment of chronic suppuration of the lungs] Mestnaia penitsillinoterapiia khronicheskikh angononit logkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 137 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLN)
 Penicillin and its therapeutic use. I. A. E. Shapiro, E. N. Ivanova. Fol'd. i akush. 22 no. 10:41-45 O '57.
 Recovery and purification of phenoxymethylpenicillin. I. I. Inozemtseva and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 11:1-16 N '57.

PENSIONS see subdivision under Sweden

PENTAERYTHRITOL
 Studying the formation of pentaerythritol. A. S. Atavia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9:67-68 '57.

PENZA—CHUFA
 Influence of soil conditions on the chemical composition of chufa tubers. P. I. Samokish. Biol. i lav. bot. nauch. no. 29:88-90 '57.

PENZA—CLOCK AND WATCHMAKING
 Penza time. Anatolii Markusha. Znaniia 27 no. 11:138-142 D '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
 Such study groups could be in each club. Kul't. i pros. rab. 18 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

PENZA PROVINCE—SAINFOIN
 Sainfoin as a promising forage crop. L. I. Klimov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES
 New forms of international relations. I. Laponogov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:3-8 Ja '58.

PEPPER see subdivision under Moscow

PEPTIC ULCER
 Functional gastric changes in peptic ulcers under the effect of Borzhomi mineral water and some balneo-therapeutic factors. M. R. Vinogradova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:48-53 Mr-Ap '57.
 Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Shershtnov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:76-78 '57.

Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. I. S. Likhov, B. P. Dykhovitskiy, Zhurnal khim. 26 no. 6:1310-1313 Ja '56.

PETROLATION

Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. I. Gidlov, Uch. zap. AZU no. 5:11-13 Ja '57.

Solving some problems of unsteady filtration in strata of variable permeability. Z. B. Kheifov, G. P. Gurev, Uch. zap. AZU no. 5:11-16 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM

Soviet petroleum and connection industry. Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM CONGRESS

Meeting of key personnel. H. G. Lashin, Masl. shir. prom. 33 no. 10:21-25 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM STATISTICS

Statistics on the oil and gas, petroleum, and connection industries. Masl. shir. prom. 23 no. 10:47-48 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - INNOVATION

Summary of innovation of the human eye at work [with summary in English]. A. I. Kiseleva, Arkh. anat. gist. embriol. 44 no. 5:11-13 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM

Methods of working petroleum. A. G. Likhov, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

Using petroleum oilfield in the oilfield. V. K. Podolskiy, Voprosy. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM LAW

D. I. Mendeleev's petroleum system in the light of recent research. B. V. Markov, Voprosy. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

Summary of D. I. Mendeleev's petroleum law. H. A. Likhovskiy, Voprosy. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Petroleum

PETROLEUM - CITATION see Newspaper and periodical citation

PETROLEUM, JOURNAL see Children's periodicals

PETROLEUM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Large training center for agricultural specialists in the field. N. Maslinskiy, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - SOCIETIES

News from Petro. M. G. Gidlov, Prom. 12 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - AGRICULTURE

Special aspects of agriculture in sandy and sandy loam soil. V. K. Podolskiy, Voprosy. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - JOURNAL, ADMINISTRATION OF

First steps of new construction. M. I. Kiselev, Sov. dep. 1, 1957, no. 1:10-12 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - ACTION PICTURE TICKETS

In the interests of workers; how much oil they need, are constructed in Petro. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Along the side, edge... T. Chomova, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PERMEABILITY

Review of the book A. D. Likhov's "Problem of cellular permeability." E. M. Kiselev, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 10:1001-1004 Ja '57.

PERSECUTION

Crime against mankind. N. S. Krypyshenko, Zmina no. 1:14-15 Ja '57.

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION see Job analysis

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Large oilfield regulation. N. M. Gidlov, Prom. 12 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

Individual talks with students. G. V. Yakulenko, Sred. shkol. 3 no. 2:24-25 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM

Relations between sudoriparous and salivatory effects in excitation of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. I. Likhov, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - COMMUNIST PARTY

Role of Leonid Chornik in the organization of the Petro. Communist Party. N. I. Gidlov, Prom. 12 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - EXTERMINATION see Subdivision under China

PETROLEUM - EXTERMINATION

"Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." Reviewed by I. A. Nikiforov, Ist. SSSR no. 5:239-240 N-D '57.

PETER THE GREAT DAY

Peter the Great Day. A. Nikiforov, Mezhdunar. zhurn. no. 3:50-57 N '58.

Peter the Great Day. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:10 Ja '58.

PETER THE GREAT IN LITERATURE AND ART

And. Boris Lavrenko, Moskva no. 12:212-215 '57.

PETERS, EVGENII ICHAYEVICH, 1892-1957

Evgenii Ichnayevich Peters; obituary. Mekh. str. 15 no. 1:13 of cover Ja '58.

PETROGLYPHS see Subdivision under Daghestan

PETROLATUM

Drying lumber in petrolatum. A. I. Polonin, S. S. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

Rapid drying of parquet planks in petrolatum. A. H. Nelyev, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in petrolatum. Ist. SSSR no. 5:239-240 N-D '57.

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Kuwait; Saudi Arabia, Ukraine)

Gidlov, D. A., and S. A. Paramazov. [Technology and mechanization of the production of petroleum bitumen]. Tekhnologiya i mekhanizatsiya proizvodstva neftebitumov. Baku, Azerbaidzhan. gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p.

Pratt, Wallace Everett, and D. Good. [Geography of petroleum]. Geograficheskiy aspekt. Sbornik nauchnykh perevod i angliiskogo i. I. A. Buravskiy, V. P. Mikhailova. Red. i predisl. V. V. Volynskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 288 p. (U)

Study of petroleum variation in anaerobic conditions under the influence of bacteria of the Pseudomonas genus. Z. A. Kiselev, N. I. Shumova, Dokl. AN SSSR no. 6:107-109 Ag '57.

PETROLEUM ABSTRACTS

[Journal of abstracts. Section: Petroleum engineering.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Seriya: Neftpromyshlennost' deto no. 51-52 '48.

PETROLEUM - ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Kuba; Sakhalin)

Compressed hydrocarbon gases used for dissolving petroleum and petroleum products. Part 2. I. I. Zhukov, G. N. Blazhkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

Rapid method for determination of nitrogen in petroleum and petroleum products. I. V. Gidlov, D. K. Zhukov, Izv. AN SSSR no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - PIPELINES

Development of petroleum pipelines in 1958-1960. S. S. Prol. 3 no. 12:84-85 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - REFINING

(see also subdivision under Gromy; Wilmington)

Contribution to the development of petroleum chemistry. I. I. Gidlov, Khim. i tekhn. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '57.

Catalytic metal catalysts for gasoline reforming. Report No. 2: Reforming of narrow gasoline fractions of the Baku petroleum and petroleum of the Baku and Baku oil catalysts. B. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1472-1473 D '57.

PETROLEUM - REFINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Petroleum - Refining

PETROLEUM - REFINING - DESALTING

Effect of pressure drop and of calcium salts on the efficiency of petroleum desalting. K. I. Kraevskiy, Khim. i tekhn. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM - REFINING - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

Advanced method for assembling rectifying columns. K. I. Gidlov, Z. B. Kharas. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 5:22-23 Ag '57.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORDING see Oil well drilling

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Stalingrad Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Approximate methods for the solution of a spatial problem in the filtration theory [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. I. Gidlov, Uch. zap. AZU no. 5:21-23 Ja '57.

Determining the parameters of oil-bearing layers on data of reestablished pressure in abandoned wells. G. I. Barenblatt and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:104-01 N '57.

Letter to the editor. Geol. neft 1 no. 12:70 D '57.

A problem of underground hydrodynamics. A. M. Gidlov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 1:3-5 N '57.

Simultaneous oil field exploitation and gas collection from gas cap. A. V. Afanasev, I. A. Zinov'eva, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

Solving some problems of unsteady filtration in strata of variable permeability. Z. B. Kheifov, G. P. Gurev, Uch. zap. AZU no. 5:11-16 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Treating aspects of petroleum mining in the teaching of physics. K. D. Gidlov, Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:64-0 N '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Aphoron Peninsula; Azerbaijan; Balkan region; Bashkiria; Caspian Depression; Crimea; Daghestan; Pagan Depression; Mugodzhary region; Near East; Sakhalin; Siberia, Eastern; Stalingrad Province; Ural Mountain region; Uzbekistan; Volga Valley)

Out of town section of the learned council of the All-Union Petroleum Research Institute for Geological Survey and All-Union Institute of Research Institute. V. Gidlov, Geol. neft 1 no. 12:72-76 D '57.

Results of prospecting in 1957. M. P. Mikhlin, Geol. neft 2 no. 1:1-0 Ja '58.

Role of underground water, oil, and gas in the formation of anticlinal, dome-like, and diapir folds in sedimentary strata. A. I. Kiselev, Trudy VNIIG no. 32 394-406 '58.

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS

(see also subdivision under Baku Archipelago)

Hydrocarbons in Quaternary marine deposits. V. V. Vecher, A. I. Chikachev, I. A. Gidlovskiy, Geol. neft no. 12:0-16 D '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Iran; Kuybyshev Province; Near East; Tatar A. S. S. R.; United States, Venezuela)

Forty years. Khim. i tekhn. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '57.

Forty years of the Soviet petroleum refining industry. B. M. Rybak, Khim. i tekhn. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '57.

Imperialist division of the oil industry. A. Gidlov, Masl. shir. prom. 39 no. 11:12-17 Ja '57.

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Alkylation of naphthalene oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. G. Gidlov, Uch. zap. AZU no. 5:21-23 Ja '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standardizing material consumption and stocking in petroleum production enterprises is a most important task of the national economic committee. I. B. Zhukov, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:44-51 O '57.

PETROLEUM RESEARCH

- Development of scientific research in the petroleum refining industry during the forty years of Soviet power. I. K. Il'gavids, L. B. Proskurnikova. Khim. i tekhn. 1957, no. 11-13-10 N '57.
- Solubility of petroleum and petroleum residue in compressed hydrocarbon gases. T. P. Zhuzhe, G. N. Iushkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11-63-68 N '57.
- Studying the breaking up of an emulsion in laboratory-type electrodehydrators. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly, N. V. Klimova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 2-49-58 '57.

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Nebit-Dag region

PETROLOGY

- Dobrokhlova, E. S. [Practical guide using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniyu metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957 78 p.
- Terminology of technical petrography. O. O. Alent'ev. Vsesoyuzn. nauchn. i tekhn. informatsionn. zhurnal AN URSR 28 no. 8:55-57 Ag '57.

PETROVSKIY (IVANOV) PROVINCE—PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

- Pneumatic installation for conveying distillers' dried solubles at the Petrovskiy Alcohol Plant. M. M. Korobov, I. M. Nikolaiuk. Spirt, prom. 23 no. 8:22 '57.

PETROVSKIY DISTRICT (KARELIA)—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

- Helminths among the inhabitants of Petrovskiy District, Karelia. A. S. R. E. M. Shekhtman. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1, 73-74 '57.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

- Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophratics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 83-84 '57.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

- Scientific achievements should be incorporated into production. M. A. Angarskaya. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:28-32 O '57.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Latvia, Leningrad

PHARMACIES see Drug stores

PHARMACOLOGY

- Basic principles of treating epilepsy with drugs. E. S. Remezova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 81-82 '57.
- Kovalenko, V. N. [Textbook of pharmacology for use in schools for feldshers] Uchebnik farmakologii dlya feldsherskikh shk. Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 378 p. (DNLN)
- Using albumin fraction of the bone marrow in making organic preparations. S. M. Shcheglov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
- Zakusov, V. V. [Achievements of modern pharmacology] Uspelki sovremennoi farmakologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 32 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 8, no. 49)

PHARMACOPOLIAS see subdivision under Finland; Scandinavia

PHARMACY

- (see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)
- Adopting attachments for the P. K. Starostin bottling machine already used in producing galenicals. V. A. Mart'ianov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:46-49 My-Je '57.
- Improve instruction and exchange of experience on the economics and planning of the pharmacy system. A. S. Vishnevskii. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:44-45 My-Je '57.
- Improving the compounding of remedies in drug stores. I. S. Tabagari. Apt. delo 8 no. 3:41-43 My-Je '57.

PHARMACY—ACCOUNTING

- Improvement and simplification of records in pharmacies operating on a commercial basis. I. A. M. Perchatkin. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:56 My-Je '57.
- Keeping records of total drug issues for given periods in pharmacies attached to hospitals and dispensaries. N. S. Mosagina. Apt. delo 8 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '57.

PHARMACY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pharmacy

PHARMACY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under China

PHARYNX—INNERVATION

- Innervation of the pharynx [with summary in English]. G. A. Polikarpova. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 34 no. 5:82-87 S-O '57.

Pharyngo-esophageal roll and its innervation. G. A. Prima. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 34 no. 5:82-84 S-O '57.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

- Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy. A. G. Kokina. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:615-618 S-O '56.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

- Investigation of phase equilibria of components of the H_2O - SiO_2 - Na_2CO_3 system at high temperatures and pressures. V. F. Butuzov, L. V. Britov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:670-675 '57.
- Vapor - liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol - phenolate - alkali - water. P. N. Gorelov, R. I. Khaidukova. Koks i khim. no. 12:40-41 '57.

PHENANTHRENE

- Alkylation of phenanthrene with unsaturated hydrocarbons [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. U. G. Mamedaliyev, D. G. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:47-54 '57.
- "Research in the field of synthesizing cyclopentanepentahydrophenanthrene compounds" by G. A. Grinenko. Med. prom. 11 no. 11-82 N '57.

PHENANTHRENEQUINONE

- Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid. V. I. Sevast'yanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1858-1860 D '57.

PHENETHYLAMINE

- Effect of extirpation of the cerebral hemispheres in pigeons on the manifestation of antinarcotic action of corazole, phenamine and of their mixtures [with summary in English]. M. I. Nikiforov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:922-927 O '57.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

- Investigating the mechanism of "hardening" of phenol-formaldehyde resols. A. A. Vansheidt, N. N. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1850-1858 D '57.

PHENOLOGY

- To meteorologists as observers of nature. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:67 Ja '58.

PHENOLS

- Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhovskiy. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:478-485 '57.
- Dephenolization of waste waters by the steam method. E. M. Shmuke. Koks i khim. no. 12:44-45 '57.
- Dephenolizing tar waters with vinyl ethers. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1872-1874 D '57.
- Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. K. Lunoshev. Tabak 18 no. 4:40 '57.
- Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharski, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1568-1572 Je '56.
- Using raw phenols in producing the FSL water-soluble resin. A. G. Zakhrokin, E. K. Arishevskaya. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:18 F '58.
- Vapor - liquid phase equilibrium in the system phenol - phenolate - alkali - water. P. N. Gorelov, R. I. Khaidukova. Koks i khim. no. 12:40-41 '57.

PHENOTHIAZINE

- Dehelminthizing horses with phenothiazine. V. I. Bondareva. Trudy VIGIS 5:158-159 '53.
- Experiment of the use of phenothiazine against nematode infections of the alimentary canal in camels. V. N. Ozerskaya. Trudy VIGIS 5:185-186 '53.
- Studying the developmental cycle of Capillaria caudinflata and the therapy for capillaritis in hens. V. G. Gagarina. Trudy VIGIS 5:160-162 '53.
- Testing phenothiazine control capillaritis of the stomach and bladder in minks and sables. A. M. Petrov, L. V. Panyasheva. Trudy VIGIS 5:167-172 '53.

PHENYLAMINE—SPECTRA

- Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its *o*-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1728-1733 Je '56.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

- Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physicochemical analysis. F. T. Pozharski, D. E. Dionisiev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1568-1572 Je '56.

PHEOPHYTIN

- Study of photooxidation sensitized with chlorophyll and pheophytin [with summary in English]. G. P. Brin, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:776-788 S-O '57.

PHILIPPINES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

- Plunder under the guise of aid. N. Savol'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:113-116 Ja '58.

PHILOSOPHY

- Basic characteristics and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy. I. U. Mel'vil', L. Mitrokhin. V pom. polit. samobor. no. 12:61-67 D '57.

"History of philosophy, vol. 1. Reviewed by A. A. Sold-zade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:173-178 '57.

Pokrovskii, S. A. [Falsification of the history of Russia] politicheskaya istoriya russkoi politicheskoi mysl' v sovremennoi reaktsionnoi burzhuaznoi literature. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 182 p.

"Present-day subjective idealism." Reviewed by P. Trofimov. V pom. polit. samobor. no. 12:80-104 D '57.

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

- Use all means to promote research in philosophy in institutions of higher learning. S. T. Koltakhchian, I. P. Petrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1:3-12 Ja '59.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

- Yang, Yung-kun. [History of ancient Chinese ideology] Istoriya drevnekitaiskoi ideologii. Porevod s kitaiskogo F. S. Bykova, D. L. Veselovskogo, T. E. Mytarova. Obshchestva red. i vstup. stala Tan Khin-shuna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p.

PHILOSOPHY, UZBEK

- Akademika nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Otdel filosofii i prav. [Papers on the history of progressive social and philosophic thought in Uzbekistan] Materialy po istorii progressivnoi obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysl' v Uzbekistane. Pod red. I. M. Muminova, Tashkent, 1957. 346 p.

PHOSPHATASE

- Comparative rating of the effect of climatic factors in Pyarnu and Gurzuf on the activity of the alkaline phosphatase of the blood. V. G. Aleksandrova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:11-12 My-Je '57.
- Occurrence of acetadenosinopolyphosphatase and some of its properties [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkatara, V. A. Engelgardt. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:811-818 S-O '57.

PHOSPHATES

- Effect of phosphates on the amylolytic enzyme activity and content of *Aspergillus oryzae*. L. S. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:584-592 S-O '58.
- Granulated superphosphate. P. Dmitrienko. Ud. tur. 2 no. 12:28-29 '57.
- Phosphate forms in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:63-70 '57.
- Role of organic fertilizers in increasing the effectiveness of mineral phosphoric fertilizers [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:25-30 '57.
- Simplified method of determining available phosphate in carbonaceous soils of Central Asia. I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
- Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. N. Alekseev, D. Mindlina, E. Gol'dman. Mias, ind. SSR 20 no. 5:56-57 '57.
- Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

PHOSPHITES

- Tri-(trialkylsilyl) phosphites. M. G. Voronkov, I. I. Skorik. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:110 Ja '58.

PHOSPHOFUCTOKINASE

- Nature of the activation of the enzymic action of crystalline muscle phosphofructokinase by myogen A. [with summary in English]. M. F. Hulyi, P. D. Ivancynkova, O. I. Popaduk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:302-309 '57.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

- Weight correlation of the solid and liquid phases of binary superphosphate and optimal concentration of the initial phosphoric acid. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1121-1126 Ag '57.

PHOSPHONITES

- Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for phosphorite deposits] Razvedka mostorozhdenii fosforitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 86 p. (Metodicheskoe ukazaniya po profizologii geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)

PHOSPHOROUS ACIDS

- A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 26: Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of dialkylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. A. N. Pudovik, N. I. Khupina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1673-1677 Je '56.

PHOSPHORUS

- Distribution of phosphorus and calcium in the plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Dzhangirova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:83-89 '57.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

- "The role of the physical chemistry of polymers in some problems of the theory of the structure of polymers [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii and others. Fiziol. zool. 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHORUS—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. M. P. Atioshenko, M. S. Kozyreva. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11 1317-1320 '57

Testing the "FIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1329-1332 '57.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Distribution and specific activity of labile phosphorus compounds in various layers of the cerebellum [with summary in English]. M. N. Baranov. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 5:830-837 S-O '57

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in the leaves of dual-purpose wheat [with summary in English]. A. O. Krycheva'ka, H. O. Erkina. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 29 no. 4 437-444 '57.

Role of the nervous system in regulating the metabolism of the liver. Report No. 1: Effect of liver denervation on the glycemic curves and the ability of the liver to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. G. M. Daudova. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:109-116 '56.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Acid-soluble phosphorus fractions in the mammary glands of rabbits and the activity of glands in synthesizing reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:79-84 '56.

Interaction of the intermediate products of Arbuzov's re-grouping with amines. A. E. Arbuzov, N. N. Sazonova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1119-1121 Ag '57.

Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Veselkin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Il'in. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:78-78 '56.

The out-of-town session of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.

Synthesis of some siliconphosphorus organic compounds. E. A. Chernyshev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 1: 96-98 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

Investigating the reactions of interaction between tetraalkoxyallanes and phosphoric anhydride. A. P. Krasikov, D. A. Karateev. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9 1416-1421 S '57.

PHOSPHORYLASE

Amylase, maltase, and phosphorylase in *Clostridium oedematis* [with summary in English]. G. P. Shemanova, V. A. Blagoveschenskii. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:790-803 S-O '57.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Enzymatic transfer of phosphate groups from ribonucleic acid to creatine [with summary in English]. S. E. Bresler, Kh. M. Rubina, I. A. Vinokurov. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:794-798 S-O '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Apparatus for determining the velocity of fall of particles of finely dispersed materials. A. I. Pefelov, L. A. Kostromlita. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1392-1393 '57.

Electronic eyes inspect drinks (from "Electronic Industries and Tele-Tech.", 68 no. 2 1957). *Spriz. prom.* 23 no. 8:31 '57.

Instrument for determining the transparency of tracing paper. I. D. Kugushev, F. A. Mokshin, V. P. Rogovskii. *Bum. prom.* 32 no. 10:11-12 O '57.

New types of industrial phototubes. T. N. Rabotnova, L. A. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Merita and light characteristics of photoresistors made of cadmium sulfide. A. A. Butylev. *Svetotekhnika* 3 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. L. G. Lettizen, B. M. Glukhovskoi, I. A. Breido. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 2:200-203 '57.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

On two-limit point groups in the symmetry of polycrystalline photoelectrets. I. S. Zheludev, V. M. Fridkin. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 5:705-708 '57.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow. B. M. Rodionov. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 27: 33-43 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers need an organization. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:3-4 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Investigating the structural change and mechanical properties of photographic emulsions in the process of drying [with summary in English]. L. A. Lepikina. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6:878-883 N-D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS

Indices of light scattering by developed transparent-base photographic films. I. U. N. Gorokhovskii, I. M. Davydkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1505-1510 N '57.

Light scattering by photographic emulsion layers. P. Kh. Pruss. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1526-1533 N '57.

Methods for investigating the reflecting power of color photographic papers. V. M. Bakhvalov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1534-1540 N '57.

Numerical evaluation of light scattering by transparent-base photographic silver deposits. I. U. N. Gorokhovskii, I. M. Davydkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11:1517-1525 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Japan)

Aid for rural amateur photographers ("Aid for the rural amateur photographer" by A. N. Vedenov. Reviewed by Dm Vorob'ev). *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

At the sources of a cultural revolution. V. Nikulin. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:13-16 D '57.

Brief news. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:75 D '57.

Composition and light. B. Igantovich. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

Conference on high-speed photography. I. M. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:20 F '58.

Express your opinion. A. Matlushkin. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:22 D '57.

A good tradition. I. U. Rzhovskii. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12: 56-57 D '57.

Letters to the editor. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:74-75 D '57.

Photographic typesetting. E. Nemirovskii. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

Rare photographs. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:69 D '57.

Trip to Syria. E. Alekseeva. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:19-20 D '57.

Useful information. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:68 D '57.

We answer readers' questions. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:32 D '57.

You can't get away from "Zorkii"! I. Pospelov. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:23 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Contest of photographs. *Zmna* no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Photography contest. *Tekhn. mol.* 25 no. 12:23 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Reasons for graininess. V. Iashold-Govorko. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:33-38 D '57.

Regulating the temperature of a developer. A. Uspenkii. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

Leafing through foreign periodicals. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:88-90 D '57.

Using films in making interfacings. I. Gurevich. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHT FILTERS

Certain problems in the theory of dispersion color filters. A. P. Prishvalko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 11: 1541-1547 N '57.

Protective light filters for use with printing papers. M. Shor, G. Zagorskaya. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—PORTRAITS

How to make a portrait. *Ev. Bialyi, Prom. koop.* 12 no. 2:38-37 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES

Time relay for photographic printing. I. U. Shashin, E. Gumelia. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:43-46 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Lowering a photographic device into bore holes for determining the fracturing of rocks. A. M. Viktorov. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

A new photographic method for investigating the corrosion of metals in the early stages [with summary in English]. I. L. Roikh. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 8:1958-1963 S '57.

Using high-speed photography in studying physical processes in shock tubes. L. A. Vasil'ev, S. S. Semenov, E. A. Tarantov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk* no. 11: 188-188 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Aerial photography at low altitudes. M. I. Markov. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:47-50 S '57.

Determining actual scale in oblique aerial photography of ships. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 9:75-78 S '57.

Using aerophotographic methods for geological surveying in the Ural-Emba oil-bearing areas. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. *Trudy MNI* no. 19:113-173 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT

Flash tubes. I. Marshak. *Radio* no. 1:53-55 Ja '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

More good photographs! V. Molezhabenko. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:16-18 D '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Using two different-scale photographs for condensation and altitude bases in large-scale survey. A. P. Fateev. *Trudy MIGAIAK* no. 26:61-70 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

Photography of winter sports. A. Kovnat. *Sov. foto* 17 no. 12:29-32 D '57.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Using the method of masking in color printing. Zernov. *Poligr. protzv.* no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

PHOTOMETERS

Photometer for measuring high brightness levels. Khazanov, M. G. Vitkov. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 2: F '58.

PHOTOMETRY

Determining the atmospheric transparency and the scattering power of distant fires by means of neutron photometers. O. D. Barteneva, N. G. Boldyrov, Butylev. *Trudy GGO* no. 42:59-68 '53.

PHOTONS

Lateral distribution function of particles in an electron shower. V. V. Gushvin, I. P. Ivanenko. *AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

On the first carbohydrates formed in photosynthesis. M. V. Turkina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1142-1144 '57.

"Photosynthesis and the theory of high yields" (T1 zvez lecture No. 11) by A. A. Nichiporovich. Review by A. S. Okanenko. *Fiziol. iant.* 5 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 1. M. A. Zhannakina. *Trudy SSS* 8:303-314 '54.

Phytoplankton production in the Black Sea according to the data of photosynthesis. Report No. 2. M. A. Zhannakina. *Trudy SSS* 8:315-319 '54.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Orlovskii, E. L. [Theoretical principles of phototelegraphy]. *Teoreticheskie osnovy fototelegrafirovaniia*. Pod red. B. Z. Klei'gofa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po voprosam aviazii i radio, 1957. 781 p.

Phototelegraphic operator's position. S. O. Mel'nil. *Vest. aviazii* 18 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

PHALOCYANINE

Formation of phthalocyanine dyes on cotton fiber. Ch'ia-ming. *Tekst. prom.* 17 no. 12:53-54 D '56.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical; theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under China; Khaman District; Kuznetsk, Chelyabinsk Province; Kuntsev; Oul'zheskii, Chilingrad Province)

Competition for the "Ogonok" cup. *Ogonok* 30 no. Ja '58.

Control norms to be used in sports training. S. V. Kaledin. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 1:43-46 '57.

Follow-up of materials published in "Ogonok." *Og* 30 no. 6:13 F '58.

Good initiative. E. Afanasenko. *Ogonok* 30 no. 2: Ja '58.

Improve physical education. A. V. Mal'tsev. *Sred. obr.* 4 no. 12:37-40 D '57.

Measures for improving physical education work with middle-aged and older people. *Teor. i prak. fiz. k* 20 no. 12:952-955 '57.

Principles of training for sports. L. Mal'cev. *Voe znan.* 33 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

Questions of great importance. G. G. Zhikina, N. E. Martyshev. *Sred. spets. obr.* 4 no. 12:41-45 D '57.

Signs of things to come. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Territorial trade union sports groups. *Sport. zhian Ros.* 1 no. 10:8 D '57.

Zholdak, V. [Physical culture and sports in the last of the soviet; promotional material for the physical culture group]. *Fizkul'tura i sport strany soveto; pagandisticheskie materialy v pomoshch' fizkul'turnom aktivu*. Moskva, Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Ispolkome Mossoveta, 1957. 34 p.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—CONGRESS see subdivision under Moscow

Conducting physical education classes in local areas during summer and winter. S.I. Tankov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'*. 20 no.12:827-832 '57.
Sports training for children and adolescents. V.K. Valui-ski. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'*. 20 no.12:833-934 '57.
Table of physical education norms for schools. N.M. Epstein. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'*. 21 no.1:72-74 '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

Third congress of the International Association for the Physical Education of Girls and Women. V.E. Ryzh-kova. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'*. 21 no.1:75-78 '58.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Carpathian Mountain region; Chernovtsy Province; Kustanay Province, Lvov Province; Opor River Valley; Stanislav Province; Stry Valley)
Certain problems and tasks confronting Soviet physical geography. A.A. Grigor'ev. *Geog. sbor.* no.12:63-67 '57.

Certain works of I.U. M. Shokalski in the field of physical geography. I.D. Zhongolovich. *Geog. sbor.* no.12:46-53 '57.

Geomorphological concepts of M.V. Lomonosov. P.N. Tsyb. *Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.* 39:128-132 '58.

Some basic problems of physical geography. A.A. Grigor'ev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no.6:3-17 N-D '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

General field practice in physical geography. A.A. Kabanov. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 16 no.1:53-54 Ja '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

Improving the electric-lighting wiring of the physics laboratory. M.V. Sretenskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:68 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Appropriate rest and exercise regimen in a neural clinic and the role of physical therapy. Kh.A. Izakson. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement* 53-54 '57.

Foreign news. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no.3:81 My-Je '57.

From the history of Russian physiotherapy. D.V. Messel'. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.2:59-62 Mr-Ap '57.

"Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V.I. Rokitskii. Reviewed by N.P. Krylov. M. Frid-land. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.2:77-78 Mr-Ap '57.

Physical therapy in the compound treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. A.V. Nechaev, K.G. Roznov. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.3:41-40 My-Je '57.

Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. M.R. Mogendovich. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.2:25-28 Mr-Ap '57.

Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children. R.I. Livshits. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.3:59-62 My-Je '57.

Principal landmarks in the development of physical therapy in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. V.A. Millayn. *Sov. med.* 21 no.10:63-80 O '57.

Using physical therapy in early recovery from poliomyelitis. E.I. Iankelevich. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.3:36-40 My-Je '57.

Work of the White Russian Society of Physiotherapists and Specialists in Resort Therapy. D.A. Markov, N.I. Mel'nikov. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no.3:93-94 My-Je '57.

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE

Portrait of Soviet physicians in literature. Georgii Karavanov. *Zhivien'* 8 no.1114-121 Ja '58.

PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Brief calendar on physics, technology, and astronomy for the year 1958. S.I. Seleznev. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:84-92 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

A few demonstrative experiments for general physics courses. M.A. Grabovskii, V.S. Egorov. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 63 no.4:813-818 D '57.

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, East; Kiev)

Computation of errors in laboratory work in physics. V.I.E. Vynnychenko. *Rad. shk.* 37 no.1:88-87 Ja '58.

Content of physics courses in secondary schools. A.I. Shterental'. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:49-52 Ja-F '58.

Experience in using motion pictures in physics classes. M.P. Beltaev. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:84-85 Ja-F '58.

second session of the Kirghizian "Pedagogical lecture" on physics and mathematics] *Sbornik dokladov, prochi-taniykh na vtoroi sessii Respublikanskikh "Pedagogicheskikh chteni"* po fizike i matematike. Frunze, 1954 52 p.

The modern and progressive in the teaching of general science. A.S. Akhmatov, B.N. Pikel'man. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 16 no.2:20-27 F '58.

Readers' suggestions. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:87 Ja-F '58.

Studying the topic "Changes in state of matter." N.I. Karchenko. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:34-40 Ja-F '58.

Systematic repetition of curriculum material in a guarantee of profound and solid knowledge. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no.1:3-5 Ja-F '58.

Treating aspects of petroleum mining in the teaching of physics. K.D. Bel'skii. *Pedagog. sbor.* no.2:84-88 F '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, BIOLOGICAL see subdivision 'Biological physics' under Ukraine

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for measuring circulation rate and temperature of the internal organs. I.I. Benediktov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no.10:888-897 O '57.

Kymograph and extension device mounted on one base. V.P. Larionov. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement* 58-59 '57.

Method for working with a thermal stimulator. V.V. Suchkov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no.10:1000-1003 O '57.

Some equipment helpful in the treatment of paralytic. L.M. Bytkman. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement* 61 '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in Eng-lish]. N.R. Chagovets. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 29 no.4:150-157 '57.

Chemical counterregulation in nervous function disorders [with summary in English]. D.O. Afpein. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 3 no.5:80-87 S-O '57.

Macromolecules and biology. M.V. Volkovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 23 no.1:1-25 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Germany; Ukraine)

For creative development of the science of physiology. O.F. Makinchenko. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 3 no.5:3-17 S-O '57.

Forty years of Soviet physiology. V.N. Chernogovskii. *Vest. AN SSSR* 12 no.5:9-18 '57.

Preface. *Mat. po avii, fiziol.* 1:3-6 '58.

Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions [with summary in English]. R.I.E. Kavetskiy, N.F. Isidulsk, M.N. Kravovskii. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 3 no.5:18-20 S-O '57.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Report of activities of the Club for Graduate Students and Young Scientists of the Bogomolov Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology and the Bogomolov Institute of Clinical Physiology. K.P. Halyts'kiy. *Medych. zhur.* 20 no.2:85-86 '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; human anatomy and physiology] *Zadania dla uchashchikh na znochnoi srednei shkoly; anatomia i fiziologia cheloveka, VII klasa. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. A.M. Ivanov.* Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. NBFBR, 1957. 13 p.

Method of developing in students the concept of the organism as an indivisible unity. K.P. Brunov. *Diel. v. shkole* no.1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Comparative biochemistry of man and monkeys. V.B. Asantant. *Usp. nov. biol.* 44 no.3:313-333 N-D '57.

Some results of the study of comparative physiology. M.M. Syrotynin. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 3 no.5:85-72 S-O '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathoanatomists and Pathophysiologists in 1956. G.B. Voronianskii, I.U.I. Miklaev. *Arkh. pat.* 10 no.1:86-92 '57.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Polssyo

wound. L.P. Kishchenko, L.I. Tyub'akov. *Med. zhur.* 17:301-307 '47.

Some data on the fate of the phytonides in the organism. Sh.I. Povolotskiy. *Mikrochim. zhur.* 30 no.4:44-47 '57.

Some data on the fate of the phytonides in the organism. Sh.I. Povolotskiy. *Mikrochim. zhur.* 30 no.4:44-47 '57.

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Black Sea

PICTURE DICTIONARY

Chekhov, N.V. [Picture dictionary of the Russian language; visual aids for pupils in non-Russian schools] *Kartiny i slova: russkogo iazyka, napliadaniye dlya posloidi dlia uchashchikh na ne-russkikh shkoly.* Moskva, Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 2 v (C.I.B.)

PICTURES see subdivision under China

PIGEONS

Iamov, J.D. [Raising pigeons] *Razvedeniye golubey.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.

PIGMENTS

Production of lead cyanide and its use as a pigment in paints and lacquers. V.I. Budaev. *Usp. fiz. khim.* 34 no.6:1552-1558 '57.

PIKAN-PARASTEN see Parasiten Pikan

PIKE

How the pike awakens its prey. K.B. Guntsev. *Priroda* 47 no.1:115-116 '58.

PILE DIVING

Marking foundations for sinking metal pipes. I.V. Shchepakin, I.N. Gerasimov. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.4:1-2 Ja '58.

Pile driven with a wedge-shaped hammer. V.M. Vashko. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.4:1-2 Ja '58.

PILLS

Determining the rate of disintegration of pills. A. Khramov, Z.M. Umanov. *Apteka* 6 no.2:17-18 My-Je '57.

Theoretical principles behind the "black tablet" method pill design. A.G. Ponomarev. *Apteka* 6 no.3:14-15 My-Je '57.

PILOT BALLOONS see Balloons, Pilot

POLYMERIZATION

Novykh, Th. [Kon' Tikh expedition] *Priroda* 47 no.1:115-116 '58.

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO, 1907

Alberto Marvita. R. Khil'skii. *Izvestia* 1957 no.2:10-11 Ja '58.

PINK

Grading pine cones in a great importance. I.I. Shchepakin. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.4:1-2 Ja '58.

Importance of mycorrhiza affected seeds in the growth of pine seedlings. N.I. Gerasimov. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.4:1-2 Ja '58.

PIONEER (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow; Ukraine)

Always active. T.S. Kostyayeva. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

Decisions of the Eighth Plenum of the All-Union Communist Youth League, a brilliant program for the Communist Youth League and for teachers. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

The duty of a family is to raise young pioneers. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

In the Ministry of Education of the U.S.S.R. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

Laws of the young Pioneers of the Soviet Union. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

Laws of young Pioneers. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

Moral training in Pioneer organizations. V. Khramov. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

A new Pioneer's Home. K. Denisov. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

The solemn promise of the young Pioneer of the Soviet Union. *Nash, sbor.* 26 no.2:45-46 F '58.

PIPE

Economic design of lead-water and steam piping. V.I. Ermakov. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.1:82-83 Ja '58.

PIPE, ASBESTOS-CEMENT

Using asbestos-cement pipes for gas pipelines. A.G. Kamershteyn, A.I. Gai'perin. *Stroitel'stvo* 1957 no.1:82-83 Ja '58.

PIPE, STEEL—PLASTING

Production of hot-dipped 1000 steel tubes and their properties [with summary in English]. N. A. Alfereva, G. P. Pivchikov, V. P. Kononov. *Izv. VNIIP* 11 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Automatic, non-rotatable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. I. Akulov. *Sov. proty.* no. 10:35-39 (1957).
Butt welding of thick-walled, large diameter steel pipes in a protective atmosphere. *Sov. proty.* no. 10:1-7 (1957).
Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. N. N. Kabanov. *Sov. proty.* no. 12:30-31 D '57.

PIPE BENDING

Making sharp elbows in steel pipe. *Russ. i zhur. pred. v stroit.* no. 3:100-101 '57.

PIPE FITTING

Apparatus for fitting together bell-and-pipe joints of pipes in running mode. V. V. Antonov. *Russ. i zhur. pred. v stroit.* no. 3:119 '57.
Assembling sanitary engineering fittings. A. Bogomolov. *Zh. tekhn. i inzh. 8* no. 10:10 '58.
Rapidly dismantlable pipeline joints. V. A. Platonov, G. V. Vashuk, B. P. Chuvpov. *Russ. i zhur. pred. v stroit.* no. 1:35-37 '57.

PIPE FITTING

Agarony, N. M. [Conveyor system of manufacturing and assembling industrial parts and units used in sanitary engineering] *Izgotovleniye i shromatirovaniye detalей i uzlov avtomaticheskimi konveierami*. Leningrad, Gos. izd. vuzov, 1957. 41 p. (Novatorye stroitel'noye stroitel'stvo)

Imbricat, M. L. [Correcting defects of steam fittings in electric power stations] *Ustraneniye porokov i ispravleniye armatury na elektrostaniyakh*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd. no. 1957. 200 p.

PIPE FITTING STANDARDS

Norma (1957). U. N. R. Vsesoyuznyy komitet standartov. [Standards for pipe lines] *Standartnyy sbornik (fitting) stal'nykh i truboprovodov*. Izd. Gosstatizna. Moskva, 1957. 15 p. (Konsolidatsionnyy standart)

PIPE LINES

(see also subcategory under Billed Material)
Increasing the maximum depth of pipelines from being performed by a bucket excavator. A. A. Vasil'ev. *Russ. i zhur. pred. v stroit.* no. 3:128 '57.
Laying underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Kravchenko. *Sov. tekhn. i pred. v stroit.* 10 no. 12:31-33 '57.
New rules for installation and operation of oxyacetylene pipelines are needed. D. I. Babitskiy. *Dnepropetrovsk. voprosy* 2 no. 1:108-109 Ja '58.
"Formaldehyde in surface pipelaying"; discussion of the article of M. N. Babitskiy. (I. V. Rabin. *Stroitel'stvo, neft', prom.* 2 no. 1:17-18 '57).
Regarding an excise in pipeline construction. A. I. Manakov. *Stroitel'stvo, neft', prom.* 2 no. 1:42-43 N '57.
Hot heat foundation for pipelines. I. P. Ankelev. *Sov. tekhn. i pred. v stroit.* 10 no. 12:18-20 D '57.
Some problems relative to the development of pipeline construction. B. N. Popov. *Stroitel'stvo, neft', prom.* 2 no. 1:1-2 '57.
The 115/30 pipe laying machine. A. A. Morozov. *Stroitel'stvo, neft', prom.* 2 no. 8:22-23 Ag '57.
Using horizontal boring machines in underground laying of pipes. A. B. Vasildinov. *Mekhn. stroit.* 13 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Ways of further improving quality control of welded joints of main and refinery petroleum and gas pipelines. A. N. Pavlov. *Stroitel'stvo, neft', prom.* 2 no. 1:4-9 N '57.
Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 1:49 Ja '58.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Quality control of butt welds on main pipelines carried out by resistance welding in field conditions. P. I. Krasin. *Sov. proty.* no. 10:12-13 Ja '58.
Resistance welding of main pipelines. N. E. Paton and others. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 8:19-21 N '57.
Sectional welding device for automatic welding of gas pipeline sections in field conditions. P. A. Dushka, P. M. Vlasovskiy, G. V. Egorov. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 8:1-4 N '57.

PIPERIDONE

Interaction between allyl magnesium bromide and piperidine, morpholine, morpholine, n-methylmorpholine, and 1,3,5-triphenyl-4-piperidone. F. U. Lyubchenko. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 6:745-747 '57.

PIPERYLENE

Conjugated systems. Part 53: The action of benzene-sulfochloranide on alcoholic solutions of piperylene. T. A. Zil'berova, A. A. Petrov. *Zhur. obshch. khim.* 26 no. 8:1593-1601 Ja '58.

Properties of polymers of piperylene. Y. A. Livshits, S. I. Nizim, V. N. Reikin. *Khim. prom.* no. 6:342-348 N '57.

PIRATIN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Providing every apartment worker with an apartment. V. Sychev. *Pr. prom. i inzh.* 12 no. 2:22 F '58.

PITUITARY BODY

Conductile function of the hypophysis in high cancer rates of mice. N. M. Trukovskiy. *Mol. biol. zhur.* 21 no. 3:160-163 '51.

PITUITARY BODY—INNERVATION

Influences from the upper jugular sympathetic ganglia on the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. A. V. Tonkikh. *Mol. biol. zhur.* 1:317-320 '56.

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS

Significance of sympathetic impulses in prolactin formation in the pituitary [with summary in English]. E. O. Rindskopf. *Pr. biol. i med. i germ.* 3 no. 5:82-88 S-O '57.

PLACENTA

Histological activity of extracts and distillates from a placental placenta. V. A. Hilber, L. I. Adamantskiy. *Mol. biol. zhur.* 20 no. 3:63-74 '56.

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANKTON

Astronomical phenomena in 1956. M. M. Lepokit. *Pr. i dokl. 47* no. 1:88-107 Ja '58.

PLANKTON see Insects, Plank

PLANKTON see Subcategory under Herring Sea

PLANT BREEDING

(see also subcategory under Bulgaria)
Achievements in field crop breeding [with summaries in English and German]. I. L. Marich. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauch. i inzh.* 2 no. 1:170-80 N '57.
Creation of new varieties. I. G. Kabanov. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:24-35 '57.
Help of scientists to agriculture in central regions of the post-Chernobyl zone. I. V. Varentsov, V. L. Pliginskii. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:35-43 '57.
In the service of production. D. A. Dolgushin, B. E. Berchenko, B. N. Pavlovskiy. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:15-24 '57.
Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. V. A. Hre'ev, P. V. Kuznetsov. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:14-15 '57.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Differentiation of fibrous cells, bundles and vessels of the xylem as affected by phosphorus nutrition of plants. L. I. Rogalev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 8:1206-1208 Ag '57.
Durability and physicochemical properties of wood and cell walls in cell walls. P. P. Lupareva. *Fiziol. i biol.* 5 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.
Effect of thermodynamic and selective electrophoresis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of plant tissues. A. A. Zagar'ko. *Khim. prom.* 31 no. 1:67-70 N '57.
Isolating nuclei from plant cells and studying their biochemical properties [with summary in English]. N. M. Buzukin, A. A. Vasil'eva, I. I. Nizhnikovskiy. *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:814-824 N '57.
Multiplication processes of endoplasmic nuclei in *Nigella arvensis* L. [with summary in English]. H. L. Kordum. *Fiziol. i biol.* 14 no. 4:40-46 '57.

PLANT CUTTINGS

Influence of environmental conditions on the physiological processes in plant cuttings treated with heteroauxin. I. V. Rukova. *Izv. Glav. bot. sadu* no. 28:72-77 '57.

PLANT DISEASES

Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. F. I. Ipat'kin, N. Tarnovskiy. *Tekhn. i inzh. MTS i sovkh. 18* no. 2:10-15 '57.
More attention to protecting agricultural plants against diseases and pests. L. A. Anapol'skaya. *Sel'khoz. Mrg.* 3 no. 13:35-37 D '57.

PLANT EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANT INTRODUCTION see Subcategory under Dalm; Dnepropetrovsk; Kazan

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Latent trends in the theory of phasic development. V. I. Murasov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 1:77-83 Ja-F '58.
Periodicity in the absorbing and excreting function of roots [with summary in English]. I. I. Gumar, E. E. Krasina, A. E. Petrov, Spiridonov. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 4: 181-188 '57.
Physiology of plant growth and development in the U. S. S. R. during the last 40 years (1917-1957). M. Kh. Chalkhlan. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 23 no. 1:58-70 Ja-F '58.
"Plant physiology." by H. A. Rubin. Pt. 2. Reviewed by P. A. Gukal'. *Usp. sov. biol.* 44 no. 3:384-388 N-D '57.

PLANT PROPAGATION

Participation in herbaceous perennials. O. I. Kudrin. *Fiziol. i biol.* 5 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F '58.

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth Inhibiting Substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Devices for the adjustment of checkrow planters. I. Shvartman, I. Iur'ev. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 1: 40-52 Ja '58.
Factors affecting the accuracy in checkrowing cotton. I. Shvartman, *Khlopkovodstvo* 6 no. 12:43-45 D '56.
Instructions for the operation of the SOX-7 seeder. I. Ankin. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 12:88 D '57.
More about using the measuring wire in checkrowing cotton. N. Porokht, *Khlopkovodstvo* 7 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

PLANTING see Tree Planting

PLANTS—ABSORPTION OF WATER

Materials on the study of the water cycle in mosses [summary in English]. V. M. Mel'nyuk. *Ukr. biol. zhur.* 14 no. 4:52-64 '57.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Absorption of the elements of mineral nutrition (nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) in the ontogeny of buck wheat [with summary in English]. A. P. Shustova. *Fiziol. i biol.* 6 no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES see Abnormalities (Plants)

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Changes in the photosynthetic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V. M. Anan'ina. *Fiziol. i biol.* 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.
Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees. P. S. Gol'dshchik, T. I. Duzindina. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 6:83-85 P '58.
Frost resistance of grapevines in the Donets Basin. K. A. Pol'dberg. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of apricots. K. I. Korov. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 2:68-67 P '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. I. Osk. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 3:26-28 P '58.
Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. M. A. Solov'eva. *Sad i og.* 95 no. 3:53-55 P '58.

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Subcategory under 'Phytogeography' under Carpathian Mountain; Polonye

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Veget

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. A. Kh. Tag'ade. *Ukr. zap. ANU* no. 8:1-61 '57.

PLANTS—MORPHOLOGY see Botany—Morphology

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Biochemistry of human formation and some problems of plant nutrition. M. M. Kabanov, I. V. Aleksandrova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 23 no. 1:70-84 Ja-F '58.
Determining critical moments with respect to the uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. P. Kover. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 23 no. 1:108-109 Ja '58.
Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English]. M. M. Dikunov. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 5:17-24 '57.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozhova. *Zhur. obshch. biol.* 10 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.
Respiratory processes in plants as affected by gallium matozonia. E. B. Turlyagina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1227-1228 Ag '57.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Role of transpiration in the salinization of soils. K. Teimurov. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIME ON

Effect of lime and magnesium wastes of the metallurgy industry on the yield and quality of agricultural plants. N. A. Murashev. *Izv. vuz. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:137-140 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM ON

Effect of lime and magnesium wastes of the metallurgy industry on the yield and quality of agricultural plants. N. A. Murashev. *Izv. vuz. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:137-140 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON

Effect of trace elements on the growth of citrus seedlings. K. T. Mil'menko, V. D. Nogolubova. *Izv. Glav. bot. sadu* no. 30:55-57 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POISONS ON

Effect of poisons on the plasma and physiological processes in plants. K. T. Sukhorukov. *Biul. Glav bot. sada* no. 28 54-56 '57

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY ON

Susceptibility of the potato tubers to micro-organisms as affected by ^{60}Co irradiation. E. N. Mukhin, N. P. Panasenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1209-1212 Ag '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

"Comparative characteristics of salt resistance in fruit trees" by D. P. Protsenko. Reviewed by O. O. Shakhov. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 14 no. 4:115-116 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of thermal periods on the nermalization stage in onion plants. F. E. Reimers. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 11:116-127 '57.

How to take samples of winter crops to test their viability. T. R. Dlatova. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants. A. I. Korovin. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF WIND ON

Effect of winds on the growth and development of psammophytes. V. P. Dubrovskii. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 6 43-48 '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

Biology of flowering and fruit formation in alfalfa. N. F. Vanukov. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 12:113-119 '57.

Life span and time of opening of the flowers in Lilium regale. M. I. Orlov. *Biul. Glav bot. sada* no. 28:121-122 '57.

PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Translocation of sugars in grafted plants [with summary in English]. A. L. Kursanov and others. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1 3-15 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

(see also subdivision under Gorkly, Salaspils)
Possibility of using Kentrathus in landscape gardening. V. V. Kvashilava. *Biul. Glav bot. sada* no. 28:35-37 '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Most important tasks in plant protection research. K. P. Grivanov. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 12:75 D '57.
Protection of nature and the school. *Biol. v shkole* no. 1: 3-7 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Effect of spacing on corn yields. S. M. Naumau. *Sel'khoz. Belar.* 5 no. 5:22-23 My '57.
Width of interrows in the checkrow placement of plants. A. I. Lappo, B. S. Sokolov. *Kukuruz* 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja '58.

PLASMODIUM

Further study of synchronous development and periods of mass propagation in *P. relictum* (S strain) following various methods of invasion. N. A. Demina. *Med. paraz.* 1 paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:8-9 '57.
Study of synchronous development and periods of mass schizogony in *P. relictum* where invasion consists of parasites of different ages. N. A. Demina. *Med. paraz.* 1 paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:7-8 '57.

PLASTERING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-8 cm. S. S. Ogursov. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:81-84 '57.

Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm. N. V. Maaakov. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:84-85 '57.

Continuous method for separate steps in dry wall construction using guide marks and gypsum patches. I. I. Stosh. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:85-89 '57.
Dry wall construction with strips of gypsum applied to the panels. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:89-74 '57.

Electric heater used for drying interiors. S. P. Gokhberg. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:85-87 '57.
Improve organization and quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko, N. P. Tarutin. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 32 no. 2: 10-14 F '58.

Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster. D. T. Bespalov. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:78-81 '57.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Combined masonry and plastering work in cold weather. M. G. Davidson. *Biul. tekhn. inform.* 3 no. 11:18-23 N '57.

PLASTICITY

Investigating the gelatinization processes of fruit confectionery by means of a conic plastometer [with summary in English]. L. S. Kuznetsova, A. L. Sokolovskii. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6 668-672 N-D '57.
Measuring indices of strength and plasticity of alloys in the crystallization range. I. I. Novikov, K. T. Matveeva. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1369-1372 '57.

PLASTICIZERS

Selection of plasticizers for high polymers [with summary in English]. S. P. Papkov. *Koll. zhur.* 19 no. 6: 722-729 N-D '57.

PLASTICS

Apartment from plastic materials. M. Angarskaia. *Ogonek* 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.
Manufacturing plastic packing collars for hydraulic presses. E. S. Ivanov, S. A. Saatchian. *Der. prom.* 7 no. 2:23-23 F '58.
Plastic facing tiles. I. Zhelezniak, A. Ezerskii, V. Oblov. *Gor. i sel'. stroi.* no. 11 16-19 N '57.
Plastics. S. Vnukov. *Pod'em* no. 6:140-142 N-D '57.
Producing resins and plastics from methylol derivatives of melamine and urea by means of amino alcohols. G. S. Petrov, K. V. Lukina. *Khim. prom.* no. 6:348-352 S '57.
Unlubricated sliding bearings made of plastics. V. Naumov. *Avi. transp.* 35 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under London

PLATE GLASS

Effect of mold thickness on the thermal aspects of press forming flat glass. L. S. Eigenson, T. I. BeloHorodova. *Trudy VNIISTekla* no. 37:92-101 '57.

PLATE TOWERS

Dynamics of chemisorption in bubble plate columns. V. B. Fal'kovskii, I. U. I. Mel'nikov, A. V. Vetrova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1760-1763 D '57.

PLATES, PRINTING see Printing plates

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Crystalline structure of $\text{cis-[Pt(NH}_3)_2(\text{SCN})_2]$. I. A. IA. Bieldel's. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 2:276-280 '57.
Crystalline structure of the trans-diamminodithiocyanate of divalent platinum. I. A. IA. Bieldel's, G. B. Bokii. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 2:281-283 '57.

PLATINUM OXIDES

Structure of PtO_2 . N. A. Shishakov. *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 5:689-690 '57.

PLATYHELMINTHES see subdivision under Siberia

PLAYGROUNDS

Playgrounds in residential blocks. S. B. Chistakova. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 32 no. 1:26-30 Ja '58.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '57.

PLOTINUS

Sociopolitical motifs in the philosophy of Plotinus according to the "Enneads." A. L. Kats. *Vest. drev. ist.* no. 4:115-127 '57.

PLOWING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Aftereffect of deep plowing on southern Chernozem soils. F. K. Zaitalov. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
Effect of deep subsoiling on gold-of-pleasure and oil flax yields. I. V. Borodin. *Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK* no. 2:24-25 '58.
Studying subsurface tillage for cotton. V. P. Kondratuk. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 10:736-42 O '57.

PLOWS

PBU-120 reinforced bog plow. V. A. Ostrogiazov. *Sel'khoz. mashina* no. 7:7-9 Ji '58.

PLUM

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Qualitative differences in plum tree buds. V. F. Koltunov. *Sad i og.* no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.

PLUM—VARIETIES see subdivision under Voronezh Province

PLUM BREEDING

Plum and cherry breeding in the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. Kh. K. Enikeev. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 2 no. 12:76-82 D '57.

PLUMBING

Kolobanov, S. K., and others. [Plumbing; planning and installing.] *Sanitarno-tekhnicheskoe oborudovanie zdani; projektirovani i montazh.* Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. USSR, 1957. 278 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

PLYWOOD

Using waterproof plywood for forms. V. M. Khrulev. *Bel. i zhel.-bet.* no. 12:500-502 D '57.

PLYWOOD—TESTING

Testing the durability of plywood. V. M. Khrulev. *Der. prom.* 7 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic feeder used for applying surface coating to plaster. D. T. Bespalov. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi.* no. 2:78-81 '57.
Static characteristics of pneumatic membrane units. E. V. Gots. *Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash.* 17 no. 60:52-67 '57.
Using the method of nondimensional characteristics in designing pneumatic measuring units. O. B. Balakshin. *Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po tekh. v mash. i prib.* no. 16: 53-65 '57.

PNEUMATIC PUMP see Air-pump

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Petrovskiy (Ivanovo Province))
Airkovich, L. E., K. P. Gross, and B. M. Maksimchuk. [Mills with pneumatic equipment; assembling, adjusting and operating.] *Pnevmaticheskaya mel'nitsa; opyt montazha, naladki i ekspluatatsii.* Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupianoi, kombinirovanoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skidskogo khoz. zlaista, 1957. 171 p.
Experience in installing pneumatic transportation in double stand mills. N. Puchkov. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 23 no. 10:25 O '57.
Installation of pneumatic transportation in the grain cleaning section of the Kharkov Flour Mill No. 3. A. Suprunov, A. Smorodinskii, V. Kharakhush. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 23 no. 10:16-19 O '57.
Installing pneumatic transportation in grain mills. A. Tereshchenko, A. Ponomarev. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 23 no. 10:19-20 O '57.
Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. G. M. Vainshtein. *Mekhn. stroi.* 14 no. 12:25-31 D '57.

PNEUMATICS

Using pneumatics in construction. M. A. Plakida. *Nov. tekhn. i pared. op. v stroi.* 19 no. 12:28-31 D '57.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Telinaeva. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:252-257 '58.
Sugar level in the blood of dogs following the transection of both vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Telinaeva, G. G. Ruzhshvili, T. S. L. Iankovskaya. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:268-283 '58.
Vasomotor influences in newborn animals (puppies) from the central portion of the vagus nerve and the cephalic portion of the sympathetic nerve (isolated from the vagosympathetic trunk). O. A. Mikhalova. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:231-238 '60.

PNEUMONIA—PREVENTION

Prevention of focal pneumonia during influenza and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in children. I. A. I. Shpirt, E. V. Lavrova, N. N. Litvinova. *Sov. zdrav.* 18 no. 12:35-39 D '57.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Diagnosis of valvular pneumothorax. N. G. Balashov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 7:34-35 Ji '57.

POACHING

Efforts of the Belovo Hunting Club to put an end to poaching. P. Novikov. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 3 no. 11:23 N '57.

POCH'ONBO, KOREA—HISTORY

Poch'ónbo. Song Yón. *Nov. Kor.* no. 8:33-37 Je '57.

PODKOPAIEVA, TAMARA PETROVNA

Comrade from the executive committee. M. Karpovich. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 1:71-78 Ja '58.

PODOL'SK—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobile cross-country championship of the Torpedo Volunteer Sport Society. A. Dmitrievskii. *Za rul.* no. 11:22 N '57.

PODZOL

Dynamics of soil structure in field crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. V. I. Rumanisev. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 5:107-120 '57.
Effect of fertilizers on Turf-Podzolic soils of Gorkly Province. M. K. Korvalovskaya. *Ud. i ur.* 2 no. 12: 18-21 '57.

POETRY

Aristoteles. [Poetics. Translated from the ancient Greek.] *Ob izkusstve poezii.* [Perevod a drevnagrecheskogo V. G. Appell'rota.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 181 p.

POGLIZZA

Grekov, B. D. [Selected works.] *Izbrannye trudy.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p.

POGOST (MINSK PROVINCE)—MEDICINE, RURAL
Rural medical station, P. Nikitsin, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1,8 Ja '58.

POINTERS (DOGS)
About our friends ("Hunting with pointing dogs" by P. F. Popyshov. Reviewed by P. Manutlov). Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10,61 O '57.
Unnecessary pointings. S. Stroganov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11,30-31 N '57.

POISONS—SPECTRA
Spectral determination of mineral poisons in chemical and toxicological investigations. G. E. Gordon. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:805-812 '57.

POKROVKA DISTRICT (ISSYK-KUL' PROVINCE)—SHEEP BREEDING
Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kulbyshev Collective Farm. K. Toksobaev, L. Lashenko. Sel'-khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11,38-44 N '57.

POLAND—ARMY
New Poland was born in combat. IA, Nemchinskii. Sov. vojn. 39 no. 10,26 O '57.

POLAND—BUILDING
Building in Poland (from "Architektura," no. 1, 1957). Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12,38-39 D '57.

POLAND—COASTS
Seacoast of peace and work. A. Lukovels. Slaviane no. 1,20-31 Ja '58.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Reflections on the Krakov congress; from a Polish notebook. B. Bntanov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:87-94 Ja '58.

POLAND—FISH CULTURE
"Rearing pond fishes" [in Polish] by M. Gieraltowski and others. Reviewed by O. N. Bauer, V. M. Ivasik. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1008-1010 D '57.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Joint declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement: 1-3 Je '57.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement: 7-8 Je '57.
Speech of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Prime Ministry of the Polish People's Republic before the departure for his homeland at the Pyongyang airport. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement: 19 Je '57.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers on the occasion of the visit of the delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 6; supplement: 4-7 Je '57.

POLAND—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
The structure and geographical distribution of Polish industry. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:50-59 Ji-Ag '57.

POLAND—HISTORY
Friendly ties. R. A. El'molaeva, R. A. Lavrov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:228-229 '57.
"The great war against the Teutonic Order, 1400-1411" by Stefan M. Kuczynski [in Polish]. Reviewed by M. A. Iuchas. Ist. SSSR no. 6:258-260 N-D '57.
Grekov, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 450 p.
Loga-Sowinski, Ignacy. [Inspirational effect of the victorious October Revolution on revolutionary forces in Poland] Vokhronovlialushchee vozdeistvie idei pobedonosnogo Oktabria na revoliutsionnye sily Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. (Oktiahr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

POLAND—MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS
Problems on the sixth mathematics olympiad of the Polish People's Republic. I. B. Veitsman. Mat. v shkole no. 1: 94-95 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—MERCHANT MARINE
From pages of marine journals in people's democracies. G. Zenovich. Mor. flot 17 no. 12,30-31 D '57.

POLAND—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS
The Polish journal "Physica in school." I. P. Zherbitsov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—PUBLIC HEALTH
"Public health in People's Poland" [in Polish] by Marecin Kaspzak, Boguslaw Kozaszniak. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:155-157 S '57.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Fourteen years later. S. Zelić. Slaviane no. 12: 38-39 D '57.
Polish friends as guests of our periodical. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:73-74 D '57.
Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Roslis'ko-pol's'ki la ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)
Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 1:10 Ja '58.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Roslis'ko-pol's'ki la ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutsiini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

POLAND—SCIENCE
Science in the service of socialism; interview with T. Kotarbinski. Slaviane no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

POLAND—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Television receivers in the Polish People's Republic. Elektrosviz' 12 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

POLAND—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Ukrainian literature in the Polish People's Republic. IU, L. Bulakhovska. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 9:21-32 S '57.

POLAND—YOUTH
Reflections on the Krakov congress; from a Polish notebook. B. Batanov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:87-94 Ja '58.

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)
Distribution of radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}) in some plants as related to the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii and others. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '58.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.
Methods of polarimetric investigations of stars and nebulae [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU no. 19:153-171 '57.

POLAROGRAPHY
Heterocyclic N-oxides. Part 3: Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides. L. V. Varlukhina, Z. V. Pushkareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1740-1746 Ja '56.
Polarization in the polarography of the pyridine complexes of nickel and cobalt [with summary in English]. IA, I. Tur'ian, G. F. Serova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9: 1976-1982 S '57.
Polarographic analysis in industrial and sanitary chemistry. I. B. Kogan. Nov. med. no. 20:31-38 '52.
Polarographic analysis used in industrial and sanitary chemistry. N. IA, Khlopun. Nov. med. no. 20:27-30 '52.
Polarographic method for determining lead, copper, zinc and cadmium in industrial and sanitary chemistry. M. S. Bykhovskaya, M. I. Poletaev. Nov. med. no. 26:39-45 '52.
Seminar on the polarography of melted salts. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 8:57-58 Ag '57.

POLENOVA, TAT'IANA BORISOVNA, 1890-1955
Tat'iana Borisovna Polenova; obituary. M. G. Vasilashko and others. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:410-413 '58.

POLESYE—HEMP
Extension of the cultivation of hemp on the Polesye collective farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. I. Konsevyeh. Visnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:11-17 Ji '57.

POLESYE—HOSPITALS
Man finds his happiness. P. Tormasau, Bolarus' 16 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

POLESYE—LUPINE
Using forage lupine in field and forage crop rotations in the Ukrainian Polesye. F. F. Iukhimchuk. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:48-51 D '57.

POLESYE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Vegetation of the eastern part of Lesser Polesye and division of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. into phytogeographical regions [with summary in English]. IB, M. Bradis. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:3-14 '57.

POLESYE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Effectiveness of using drained swamps in the Ukraine. IA, N. Lisovskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:94-95 Ja '58.

POLESYE—WHEAT
Crops preceding winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye. I. D. Popovlosh. Zemledelie 6 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

POLYOMYELITIS
[Faint text, mostly illegible]

Pathomorphological changes in the heart in poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. E. K. Zhukova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:15-25 '57.

Subacute and chronic viral encephalomyelitis as a relation to amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French]. S. Dregensko and others. Zhurnovr. i p. 57 no. 11:1409-1417 '57.

Using physical therapy in early recovery from polio. I. I. I. Ankelevich. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. i kul't. 22 no. 3:36-40 My-Je '57.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Organization of research work concerning the history sciences and technology at the Polish Academy of Sciences. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:268-269 '57.

POLISH ATLASES see Atlases, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Braba, Symon. [Michlewicz and a White Russian tree in Polish literature] Mils'kovich i belaruskaya plyn' pol'skay literature. N. Erk, Belaruskii in-t nauk i mastatstva, 1957. 31 p. [Summary in English.] Ianka Kupala and Polish literature. S. Aleksandrovich. Polymia 36 no. 1:154-160 Ja '58.

POLISH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision
"Technical assistance, Polish" under Korea, North

POLITENESS see Etiquette

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
"Marsellaise" in the Ukraine. II, Nud'ha. Zmina n 15 D '57.

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Albania; Rumania

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Bashlov, Boris. [Monarchy, republic, dictatorship; a political manual] Monarkhiia, respublika, diktatura politicheskii spravochnik. Buenos Aires, Nasha str 1954. 144 p.
(CSH-H)
Useful beginning ("Foreign countries," Reviewed by F. Petrov). Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:145-15 Ja '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography
Pollen, Fossil

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLOVTSOV, VALERIAN VIKTOROVICH, 1892-1918
A book on an eminent biologist and pedagogue ("Valeri Viktorovich Polovtsov, his life and works" by B. E. Raikov. Reviewed by L. I. Kanaev). Priroda 47 no. 124-125 Ja '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—MANUAL TRAINING
Manual training instruction in rural schools. M. I. Liskov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:60-64 Ja '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES
Discovery of Aedes (O.) behningi Martini in Poltava Province, Ukraine. E. M. Lavrenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:54 '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Komunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Poltavskii oblas'noi komitet. Arkhiv. [Poltava workers in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime, 1917-1920; a collection of documents and materials] Trud shchiesia Poltavshchiny v bor'be za ustanovlenie i ukonenie sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1920 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Poltava, 1957. 226 p.

POLYETHYLENE
Mullermeier method of synthesizing polyethylene at normal pressure (from "Angew. Chem." v. 67, no. 10, 1955). K. Ziegler and others. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:252-261 '57.
Polyethylene formed at low pressure, its properties and uses (from "Angew. Chem." v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). E. Grams, E. Gaube. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2: 262-269 '57.

POLYMERIZATION
Connection between the structure of the molecules and their reactivity in the polymerization processes. KI Bagdasar'ian. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:82-80 '57.
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by production control. E. N. Lubimova and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:7-10 O '57.
Experimental verification of the chain mechanism of hydrolytic reaction proceeding under the influence of carbonyl oxide and hydrogen. N. I. Ershov, IA, T. Etidus. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1128-1128 Ag '57.
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylformate. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1405-1471 D '57.

POLYMERIZATION (Continued)

- On the grafted and block-copolymers from synthetic and natural macromolecules. E.H. Immergut, H. Mark. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2 237-251 '57.
- Photopolymerization kinetics of methylmethacrylate in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. V.H. Shlyk. *Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk.* no. 2 59-71 '57.
- The polymerization of α -methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α -methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M.F. Shostakovskii, E.P. Oracheva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 6, 1679-1682 Je '56.
- Polymerization kinetics of 2-chloro-1,3-butadiene on the ω -form of polychloroprene. M.F. Margaritova, M.P. Zverev. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 23 no. 6 734-737 '57.
- Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. 1: Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. E.N. Rostovskii, S.N. Ushakov, A.N. Barinova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 1, 59-63 Ja '58.
- Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. G.I. Nikishin, V.D. Vorob'ev, A.D. Petrov, *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 12:1488-1489 D '57.

POLYMERS

- The breaking mechanism of high polymers. V.E. Gul'. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2, 202-221 '57.
- Conversion of heterocycles to linear polymers. A.A. Streptikheev. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:3-12 '57.
- Electron diffraction examination of polymers. Part 4: Analysis of changes in the structure of polychlorotrifluoroethylene in the temperature range of crystal melting. A.V. Ermolina, G.S. Markova, V.A. Kargin. *Kristallografiya* 2 no. 5 623-627 '57.
- New films from synthetic polymers (from "Papers Am. Assoc. Text. Technol." v. 9, no. 2, 1954) Z.R. Usp. *khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:292-293 '57.
- Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. M.I. Batuev, A.P. Meshcheriakov, A.D. Matveeva. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.
- Polymer electrolytes. S.E. Brasler. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2 110-145 '57.
- Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P.A. Rebinder, L.V. Ivanova-Chumakova. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:146-170 '57.
- The structure of high polymers. A.I. Kitaigorodskii. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2 191-201 '57.

POLYMERS—ANALYSIS

- Electronmicroscopic analysis of polymers. G.S. Markova. *Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim.* no. 2:223-238 '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Novaya Zemlya

PONDS see subdivision under Nikolayev Province

POPLAR see subdivision under Ural Mountains

POPPY

- Green manuring in raising opium poppies. T. Ozorbaev. *Sel'khoz. kurg.* 3 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

POPULATION—MAPS

- Uniform breakdown scale for population maps. Richard Dolling. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 4:83-85 J1-Ag '57.

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO) see subdivision under Georgia, Russia

PORCELAIN, CHINESE

- Thousand-year-old porcelain headrests. T'ang Yun-ming. *Druzhba* no. 4 31 Ja '58.

PORCUPINE FISH see subdivision under Amur Bay

PORCH'YE-RYDNOYE—CANNING AND PRESERVING

- Engineering innovations at the oldest plant. I.U. T. Matlarchuk. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 12 no. 12:1-6 D '57.

PORK INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Processing line for pig heads. A. Murav'ev. *Mias. ind. SSSR* 28 no. 6:57 '57.

PORTNOV, K.

- Dignity of life ("Rebirth") by K. Portnov. Reviewed by B. Brainina. *Oktiabr'* 35 no. 1:215-216 Ja '58.

PORTUGAL—TRADE UNIONS

- Despite 31 years of the fascist dictatorship the struggle in Portugal continues. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 11:41-42 N '57.

POSITIVISM

- Semantic problem in the philosophy of present-day positivism. I.U. A. Aseev. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:79-88 '57.

POSPELOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1846-1916

- Professor A.I. Pospelov (1846-1916), founder of the Moscow School of Dermatology. A.F. Inozemtseva. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 9:138-145 S '57.

POST OFFICE see Postal service

POSTAGE STAMPS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

- Centennial of the Russian postage stamp. K.F. Takaev. *Vest. aviatsii* 18 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.
- Engravings on envelopes. M. Horenuk. *Ukraina* no. 24: 32 D '57.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

- Anniversary of Russian stamps. T. Troitskaya. *Ogonek* 36 no. 4:18 Ja '58.

POSTAL SERVICE

(see also subdivision under United States)

- Cultural communication office. S.G. Volkov, L.I. Iakovlev. *Vest. aviatsii* 18 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.
- Transport of mail on local routes. P.I. Lyaykh. *Vest. aviatsii* 18 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
- "Transportation of mail" by V.I. Radukhin and N.D. Stas'. Reviewed by I.U. N. Kasperovich. *Vest. aviatsii* 18 no. 1, 33-34 Ja '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS see subdivision under Kiev

POTASH

- Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M.I. Kiliashornyi. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1745-1750 D '57.

POTASH INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, East

POTASSIUM

- Effect of potassium fertilizers on lowland peat soils in Kiev Province. N.I. Sheiko. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM—SPECTRA

- Determining potassium, magnesium, and calcium in mineral salts by means of spectrum analysis. M.M. Paulichenko, V.M. Akulovich. *Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk.* no. 2:109-114 '57.

POTASSIUM AMIDE

- Catalytic reactions on the solid surfaces of calcium and potassium amides. A.I. Shatenshteyn and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 1:104-106 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM CARBONATE

- Counterdiffusion in solid adjoining layers of KOH and K_2CO_3 in the case of water vapor absorption by these layers. M.I. Kiliashornyi. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 12:1746-1750 D '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORATE

- Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. V.A. Frank-Kamenetskii. *Kristallografiya* 2 no. 5: 713-715 '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

- Crystallizing potassium chloride from kainite lyes. M.E. Pozin, M.I. Muratova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1378-1382 S '57.
- Quality of potassium chloride obtained from kainite lyes of different composition. M.E. Pozin, M.I. Muratova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1383-1388 S '57.

POTASSIUM CHROMATE

- Using aqueous solutions of potassium chromate for electrode coatings. N.A. Gorpentuk, A.V. Pechatnov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 1:32 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM-LEAD ALLOYS

- The activity of potassium in potassium-mercury and potassium-lead alloys in the liquid state. A.G. Morachevskii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1230-1243 Ag '57.

POTASSIUM MANGANATE

- Oriented crystallization of $KMnO_4$ and $KClO_4$ on barite. V.A. Frank-Kamenetskii. *Kristallografiya* 2 no. 5, 713-715 '57.

POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS

- The activity of potassium in potassium-mercury and potassium-lead alloys in the liquid state. A.G. Morachevskii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 8:1230-1243 Ag '57.

POTASSIUM SALTS

- Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. S.M. Korenevskii. *Trudy VNIIG* no. 32:215-266 '56.
- Petrography of potassium deposits in the eastern Carpathian Mountain region. V.V. Lobanova. *Trudy VNIIG* no. 32:164-214 '56.
- Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. S.M. Korenevskii. *Trudy VNIIG* no. 32: 144-163 '56.

POTASSIUM-SODIUM ALLOYS

- Electrodiffusion in potassium-sodium alloys [with summary in English]. S.I. Drakht, A.K. Mal'tsev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 9:2036-2041 S '57.

POTATO DIGGER (MACHINE)

- KNR-1 mounted potato digger manufactured by the "Rizael'mash" Plant (text for cover drawing). N. Ivanov. *Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 30 no. 3:16 '58.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Canada; Central Black Earth region; Crimea; Pskov Province; Rybnoye District; Stupino District; Ukraine, Volga Valley)

- Changes in the protoplasmic colloids of the potato plant as related to its frost resistance. V.M. Anan'ina. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 1:81-85 Ja-F '58.
- Effect of agroclimatic conditions on the potato degeneration. E.A. Tsuberbiller. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 9:40-42 N-D '57.
- Enzymatic breakdown of potato glycoalkaloids [with summary in English]. A.R. Guseva, V.A. Panchelidze. *ko. Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:843-848 S-O '57.
- Physiological characteristics of potatoes grown from various parts of the tuber [with summaries in English and German]. B.A. Rubin, O.N. Savel'eva. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 2 no. 12:83-83 D '57.
- Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. I.I. Adamov. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:10-12 N-D '57.
- Saburov, M.I. [Large crops of cheap potatoes] *Vysokii urozhai detskogo kartofella*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 20 p. (Opyt novatorov sel'skokhozyaistvennogo proizvodstva i uchastnikov VSKhV) (DA)
- Studying the sprouting of potato tubers. A.V. Blina, *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 5:843-848 S-O '57.
- Susceptibility of the potato tubers to micro-organisms as affected by Co^{60} irradiation. E.N. Mukhin, N.P. Panasenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 6:1200-1212 Ag '57.
- Urgent problems of potato growing. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6: 1-5 N-D '57.
- POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
- Airplane spraying for the control of potato late blight. N.A. Darozhkin, Z.I. Ramnova. *Sel'. naup. Holm.* 5 no. 5:17 My '57.
- Causative agents of phytohelminthiasis in potato tubers and onions in Moscow Province. A.A. Paramonov, M.V. Kharchikova. *Trudy VNIIG* 5:106-213 '53.
- "Potato diseases and means of controlling them" by E.P. Shumil'ko. Reviewed by M.V. Hordukova. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:50 N-D '57.
- The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves [with summaries in English and German]. A.A. Kamernaz, N.M. Shcherbakova. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 2 no. 12:93-100 D '57.

POTATOES—DRYING

- Drying potatoes in the cold. E.S. Maslova. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:32-33 N-D '57.

POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POTATOES—STORAGE

- (see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' Province; Krasnodar Territory)
- Methods which contribute to a better storage life of potatoes. A.I. Marchenko. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:29-30 N-D '57.
- The most inexpensive storage method. M.P. Milevich. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:20 N-D '57.

POTATOES—VARIETIES

- Bring order in variety testing. P.K. Sheludkevich. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:30-40 N-D '57.
- Prospective variety. V.M. Kiliashkov. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:47 N-D '57.
- Results of testing select specimens. N.I. Khartamp'ova. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:48-60 N-D '57.
- Some problems in seed potato production. N.I. Nagrikov. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:51-63 N-D '57.
- Varieties hardy at high temperatures. I.A. Makarova. *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

POTTERY see subdivision under Armenia; Verbliki

POTTERY, GREEK—MARKS see subdivision under Slope

POULTRY

- (see also subdivision under China; Georgia; Latvia; Lening District (Moscow Province); Stalino Province)
- Hatching chicks summer and winter. A.A. Kostenko. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
- Let's raise 300,000 chicks this winter. A.I. Samoilov. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
- Make wider use of all capacities in poultry breeding on collective and state farms of the R.S.F.S.R. V.A. Volkov. *Ptitsvedstvo* 8 no. 2:10-9 F '58.
- [Poultry farmer.] *Ptitsved* no. 2 F '58. (DA)
- [Poultry farmer.] *Ptitsved* no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)
- Raise young fowl without losses. *Ptitsvedstvo* 8 no. 2: 3-5 F '58.
- Relation of incubation conditions on the amount of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in chicks [with summary in English]. M.E. Filipenko. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 10: 970-973 O '57.
- A source for increasing the production of poultry meat. K.N. Toritsin. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

POULTRY—DISEASES

Erroneous recommendation. R. V. Berdichevskii, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:96 Ja '58.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Raising chicks of Russian breeds on dry feeds and deep litter. S. I. Smetnev and others. Pitshevstvo 8 no. 2:10-16 F '58.
Some suggestions on the feeding of young fowl for beginners in poultry farming. T. A. Pozdniakova. Pitshevstvo 8 no. 2:44-46 F '58.

Source of protein feeds for poultry. E. V. Rybina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:68-71 O '57.

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY, CANNED

Canned poultry. O. Moskaleva. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:23-24 '57.

POULTRY HATCHERIES

Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers. K. A. Shkarenkov. Pitshevstvo 8 no. 2:26-30 F '58.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Blount, W. P. [Hen batteries. Translated from the English.] Kletchnoe soderzhanie kur. Perevod s angliiskogo R. Z. Ginzburg, P. Z. Ginzburga. Pod red. N. V. Pigareva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 183 p.
New developments in poultry breeding. I. Khripko. Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

POULTRY PLANTS—COSTS

Cost of poultry processing in meat combines is high. S. Levitin. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:51-52 '57.

POWDER METALLURGY

Forty years of Soviet powder metallurgy. M. I. Bal'shin, G. V. Samsonov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12: 15-25 D '57.
Investigating powder niobium sintering process. O. P. Kolchin, N. P. Chuvelova. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:65-70 D '57.

POWDERED EGGS see Eggs, Dried

POWELL CASE

Why is John Powell threatened with 200 years in jail. Andrew S. Ball. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:27-28 Ja '58.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Using balanced electric motors in direct power measurements. B. N. Pinigin. Shor. st. CHPI no. 10:71-76 '57.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Zhvirko. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:30-35 N '57.

POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POWER PRESSES

Determining the rated torque of protective devices in automatic presses. Huang Shu-Huai. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
Power saving measures in press sections for plastic products. P. V. Frolov, S. I. Rombro, V. K. Zavgorodnii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:22 F '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN—ANTIQUITIES

Poznan in the early period of the Piast dynasty. W. Ikonael. Sov. arkhcol. no. 1:80-87 '58.

PRAGMATISM

Subjective and idealistic interpretation of the laws of thinking by pragmatists. S. E. Aleksandrova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:88-89 '57.

PRAGUE—DRESSMAKING

The fashion center in Prague. Ol'ga Boiar, Pavel Boiar. Ogonek 38 no. 6:31 F '58.

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

International symposium of macromolecular chemistry. IU, V. Bum, prom. 32 no. 12:14 D '57.

PRAGUE—MUSIC

Letter from Prague. Pavel Eckstein. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

PRAGUE—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

Why do young workers need a world conference. Charles Salducci. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

PRAGUE UNIVERSITY

The social composition of students in Prague University at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. G. L. Lipatnikova. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:316-327 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow)

Chebotaev, A. P., and N. I. A. Khangel'dov. [Using coarse porous concrete.] Iz opyta primeneniia krupnoporistogo betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 52 p. (Novatoryi stroitel'noi industrii)
Heating precast concrete and reinforced concrete products without using electrodes. M. Sh. Trub. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:39-44 '57.

Maiboroda, I. N. [Technology of manufacturing and erecting large-panel walls.] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniia i montazh krupnopanel'nykh peregorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

Modern materials and products for industrial construction. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.
Precast reinforced concrete components and prestressed structural elements used in industrial construction. E. Z. Shatskii. Opyt stroit. no. 10:3-36 '57.

Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for manufacturing and inspecting precast reinforced concrete and concrete structural elements and parts.] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na izgotovlenie i priemku sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh i betonnykh konstruktiv i detalей. (SN1-57). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 20 p.

Vibration, vibration pressing, and internal vacuuming of hollowcast elements. A. E. Desov. Trudy NIIZHE no. 1:31-57 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE—STANDARDS

Changes and additions to lists of approved standard reinforced concrete elements listed in "Regulations on using precast reinforced concrete elements and details in construction." (U 107-56). Blul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:25-28 D '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING

Using hydraulic lifting jacks in testing reinforced concrete elements. L. Zimanas. Gor. i sel' stroit. no. 11: 23 N '57.

Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. N. A. Krylov, A. S. Durasov. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:24-26 N '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Warsaw)
Building large-panel apartment houses independently from mining operations in Donetsk Basin. I. Konusov. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.
Constructing apartment houses with large-block walls. A. A. Agas'tan. Opyt stroit. no. 10:55-80 '57.
Construction elements for apartment houses. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.
Continuous mass production of large-panel apartment houses. M. M. Darskii. Stroit. prom. 35 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
Exactness in manufacturing plain and reinforced concrete structural components for large-panel buildings. L. Avrom. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12:26-28 D '57.
Experimental construction of apartment houses made of large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt stroit. no. 8: 33-52 '57.
Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Sialino. E. I. Krichkevskii. Opyt stroit. no. 8:33-32 '57.

Large-panel construction beyond the polar circle. Sh. F. Akbulatov, L. I. Vinzov. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 11:6-9 N '57.
Precast girderless floors. D. Sachko. Mias, ind. SSSR 28 no. 9:30-38 '57.
Precast reinforced concrete galleries. V. I. Litvinenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:7-8 '57.

Precast reinforced concrete transportation trays and conduits. T. A. Iusupov, O. E. Kokh. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

Reinforcing steel structures in main departments of open-hearth plants. M. B. Solodan. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

Safety of welded frames of industrial buildings constructed before the war. B. I. Bekhaev. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1: 44-45 Ja '58.

Stability of prestressed structural components. A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12:54-56 D '57.

Standard sections in multistoried industrial buildings. G. A. Gershtein, K. M. Rizvanov. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1: 14-19 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the porous structure of chalky silicagels [with summary in English]. I. E. Nelmark, I. B. Silniakova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:708-712 N-D '57.

Using coprecipitation to obtain analytical concentrates of Cd, Pb, Bi and Zn in the analysis of alloys. A. K. Babko, P. V. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1278-1283 '57.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Estimating the physical maximum of precipitation. S. P. Masalova. Trudy GGO no. 37:74-77 '52.

PRECISION CASTING

Golovanov, N. N. [Designing shops for precision casting.] Proektirovanie tsekhov tochnogo lit'iia. Ler. Gos. soizuznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 19

PRECOCIOUS PUBERTY see Puberty, Precocious

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Change in nitrogen metabolism during pregnancy. Chebotar'ov. Medyeh. zhur. 21 no. 6:55-64 '55.

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. G. T. Gav. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:17 F '58.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Effect of pregnancy on the course of leukemia. K. Butenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 5:56 S-O '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Psychosis in extrauterine pregnancy. E. S. Iakov. Stankevich. Zhur. nov. i patk. supplement '75 '57.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESCRIPTION WRITING

Incorrectly written prescriptions. A. I. Shimanko. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:37-41 My-Je '57.

"Manual of general prescription writing" by I. A. I. D. N. Lazareva. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. delo 6 no. 3:86-88 My-Je '57.

PRESERVATION OF WOOD see Wood—Preservation

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS see subdivision under Afghanistan

PRESSBOARD see Paperboard

PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSURE GAUGES

Device for measuring swelling ground pressure. Novikov, E. R. Sov. Shakhit. stroit. no. 12:21-22
New secondary implements for DMS differential meters. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:36 D '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Calculating tension losses caused by friction in prestressed structural components. A. A. Gvozdev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:503 D '57.
Determining the coefficient γ in calculating rigid reinforced concrete elements being bent. IU, N. Pokrovskii. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:27-28
Device for checking the extent of pretensioning in reinforcement of prestressed reinforced concrete casts. S. A. Madatian. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:44 D '57.

Heat resistance of flexible structural elements in reinforced concrete and those made of prestressed forced concrete. V. I. Murashev, A. I. Iakovlev. zhel.-bet. no. 12:467-472 D '57.

Machinery for removing the pins from prestressed reinforced concrete products. P. G. Gurov. Stroit. i obr. mashinost. 2 no. 11:27-31 N '57.

Platform used in assembling composite girders. Bondar'. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 19 no. 1 D '57.

Unit for strengthening and stressing rods of pier shape. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12:31-32 D '57.
Universal sectional pins used for reinforced concrete products. B. L. Korotkov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—CONGRESSES see sub under San Francisco

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Chezhin, V. A., E. E. Burkhard, and L. I. Iosilevsk. [Construction overpasses of prefabricated prestressed reinforced concrete.] Opyt postroiki puteprovoda varitel'nogo napriazhennogo sbornogo zhelezobeta. Pod red. G. K. Evgrafova. Moskva, Gos. transp. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.

Gorhunov, B. F. [Statically indeterminate structures made of prestressed reinforced concrete.] Staticheskie neopredelennye konstruktivnye iz napriazhennno-armirovannogo betona. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po st. i arkhit., 1957. 205 p.

Prestressed reinforced concrete ties for mine timbers. A. S. Bukhman, B. M. Usan-Podgornov. Shakhit. s. no. 12:23-26 D '57.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see Medicine, Preventive

PRICES

[Bulletin of retail prices] *Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen* 24 nos. 3-4 J1-F '58
[Bulletin of retail prices] *Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen* 24 nos 5-6 F '58
Theory and practice of price determination in the U.S.S.R. M. Sakon. Vop. ekon. no. 12-105-113 D '57

PIIDNEPROVSKOYE (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)

The youngest city in the Ukraine V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 4 2 Ja '58.

PRIMARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

PRINTERS

Decorations and medals awarded to workers on the editorial staff of "Komsomol'skaya Pravda" and in the printing plant of "Pravda" Sov. pech. no. 12 7 D '57.

PRINTING see subdivision under China

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING, TEXTILE see Textile printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-30-32 Ja '58.
Developing creative initiative in the printing industry. Z. A. Chernikina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-5 Ja '58.
[The printing industry abroad.] Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo za rubezhom no. 6 '57 63 p

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Leipzig)
Impulse counter for printing presses. S. M. Solomonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-15 Ja '58.
New patents and inventors' certificates. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-21-23 Ja '58.

PRINTING PLATES

Adjusting plates in offset printing presses. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-14-15 Ja '58.
Quality of the printing foil. L. V. Nedoshivina. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-18-19 Ja '58.
Using chrome copper foil in making bimetallic plates. K. M. Orlik. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-13-14 Ja '58.

PRINTING PRESS

Abrading rubber inking rollers. S. M. Filimonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-15-16 Ja '58.
Our experience in lanning roller compositions. A. B. Drel'. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-18 Ja '58.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954

Storehouse of creativeness ("Eyes of the earth" by Mikhail Prishvin. Reviewed by I. Motilashov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:255-257 Ja '58.

PRISONS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES

Problems of the Genoese lottery in classic works on the probability theory. K. R. Birman. Ist. -mat. issi. no. 10:649-670 '57.

PROCHÁZKA, JIŘÍ, 1749-1820

Russian translation of Jiří Procházka's book "Physiology." Kh. S. Koshtolants, M. Petran'. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:208-211 '57.

PRODKOVSKII, PETR NIKOLAEVICH

"Red autumn" by P. Prudkovskii. Reviewed by F. Lutanko. Pod'em no. 6:155-157 N-D '57.

PRODUCE TRADE

Conclusion of contracts with collective farms for the purchase of eggs and livestock products P. Khaykunov. Sov. potrebn. koop. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

PRODUCE TRADE—ACCOUNTING

We simplify the accounting of the produce trade. K. Kozlov. Sov. potrebn. koop. no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works; Gas producers

PRODUCTION see Industry

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 12:138-140 D '57.

From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 12:137 D '57.

In the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems. Sots. trud. no. 12:141-143 D '57.

Khishin, R. L. [Labor productivity and the level of technically based standards] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i uroven' tekhnicheskii osnovannykh norm Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy in. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957 22 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva Seriya "Ekonomika," no. 6)

Labor and industrial norms. B. Milner. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:21-34 '56.
New regulation on the revised norm in operation. Z. Lukashin. V Kopytin, V. Rappai. Sots. trud. no. 12:84-90 D '57.

Observe the new regulation on revised output norms strictly. V. Shuruev. Sots. trud. no. 12:11-19 D '57.
Research on work norms in an economic region. V. Sopin. Sots. trud. no. 12-91-94 D '57.

"Timely problems in the establishment of work norms." Sots. trud. no. 12-95-102 D '57.

Uniform and steady production of an enterprise, shop and industrial unit. S. Kamentser. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:7-27 '56.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, COAL-TAR see Coal-tar products

PRODUCTS, DAIRY see Dairy products

PRODUCTS, WASTE see Waste products

PROFIT

The profitability of industrial enterprises. K. Bolko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 1:47-66 '56.

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROJECTIVE DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential—Projective

PROKOP'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

"War and peace." Dm. Khabalevskii. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:24-25 '58.

PROKOP'YEVSK—COAL MINES AND MINING

Some mining indices for main shaft areas of the Prokop'yevsk mines in Kuznetsk Basin. G. E. Bnkanov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR. no. 12:83-88 '57.

PROPAGANDA see subdivision under United States

PROPAGANDA, COMMUNIST see subdivision under United States

PROPAGATION OF PLANTS see Plant propagation

PROPANE

Optical investigation of the composition of the lower isobutylene polymers. M. I. Batuev, A. P. Meshcheriakov, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 1:75-84 Ja '58.

PROPANE—STORAGE

Isothermal tank for low-temperature storage of propane. I. I. Gol'dblat. Gaz. prom. no. 12:35-36 D '57.

PROPANOL

Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 1-phenoxy-2-propanol amino derivatives. I. I. Chyzhevskaya and others. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekhn. nauk. no. 2:115-127 '57.

PROPERTY

Restricit the practice of confiscating property. V. Smolnikov, V. Shanin. Sov. iust. no. 2:41-43 F '58.

PROPIOLIC ACID

Conjugated systems. Part 62. The condensation of diene hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1588-1593 Je '58.

PROPIONIC ACID

Synthesis of some esters of β -chloropropionic acid. V. N. Mikhailova, V. C. Pigulevskii. Zhur. p. i. d. khim. 30 no. 12:1843-1847 D '57.

PROPYL ETHER

The polymerization of α -methylvinyl alkyl ethers. Part 3: Polymerization of α -methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1679-1682 Je '56.

PROPYLENE

Propylene and ethylene telomerization with methyl formate. G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Vorob'ev, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 12:1488-1488 D '57.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSKURA, GEORGI FEDOROVICH, 1876-

Aleksapolskii, D. Ia. Georgii Fedorovich Proskura, Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1956, 19 p. (Uchenye Ukrain-skol SSR)

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for ferrous metal deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 102 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 11)

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for gold ore deposits] Razvedka zolotozudykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 103 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 1)

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for mica deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii sludy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 66 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 4)

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for molybdenum, tungsten, tin, bismuth, antimony, and mercury deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii molibdena, vol'frama, olova, vismuta, sur'my i rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 130 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 6)

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for phosphoric deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii fosforitov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 66 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 8)

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Kalenov, E. N. [Interpretation of vertical electric logging graphs] Interpretatsiia krivyykh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo zondirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 471 p. (Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy, no. 1)

Magnetometric apparatus for boreholes. V. N. Ponomarev, E. A. Suvorov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR. no. 9:46-52 '57.

Ogil'vi, A. A. [Geoelectric methods of studying karst] Geoelektricheskie metody izucheniia karsta. Pod red. A. I. Zaborovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. 1956, 159 p.

CU

Using geophysical methods in prospecting for kimberlite pipes. P. N. Men'shikov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:42-48 Ap '57.

PROSTHESIS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PROSTHESIS, DENTAL see Dental prosthetics

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see subdivision 'Birds, Protection of' under Volga Delta

PROTECTION OF GAME see Game protection

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Conservation of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Automatic, non-potable butt welding of low-carbon steel pipes in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. I. Akulov. Svar. proizv. no. 10:25-29 O '57.

Butt welding of thick-walled, large cross section pipes in a protective atmosphere. Svar. proizv. no. 10:1-7 O '57.

Measuring arc pressure in welding in an atmosphere of argon and under flux. N. V. Shigannov, E. D. Rutimond. Svar. proizv. no. 12:13-17 D '57.

Resistance butt welding of pipes in an atmosphere of nitrogen. N. S. Kabanov. Svar. proizv. no. 12 30-31 D '57.

Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. A. I. Akulov, N. I. Pal'chuk. Svar. proizv. no. 12:44-48 D '57.

Technical and economic efficiency of introducing welding in carbon dioxide. V. N. Suslov. Svar. proizv. no. 12:25-28 D '57.

Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide 20KhMFL heat-resistant, pearlitic steel. V. N. Suslov, S. I. Klepikov. Svar. proizv. no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

Welding thin "chromansil" steel sheets with carbon dioxide protection. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.

Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. G. Polup'evskii, A. I. Porubinnovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:99-102 N-D '57.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of straining bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:855-864 8-O '57.

Role of proteins in nutrition. A. E. Sharpenak, Zdorov's 3 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

Specificity of proteinase action. V. V. Mosolov, Usp. sov. biol. 44 no. 3, 300-312 N-D '57.

PROTEINS

Answer to comrade N. G. Shaposhnikov A. A. Zubrilin Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2, 53 F '58.
Changes in the protein complex of chick pea cotyledons during germination N. A. Rodionova Biol. Glav bot sadn no. 28, 56-62 '57.

Companion cropping as a means of increasing protein feeds. T. T. Demidenko, M. I. Petenko Zemledelie 5 no. 12, 52-55 D '57.

Effectiveness of protein hydrolysates in parenteral feeding [with summary in English, p. 61] Z. A. Chaplygina Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no. 5, 43-47 S-O '57.

Is protein denaturation attended by splitting processes [with summary in English] T. V. Salenko, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 387-391 '57.

Role of proteolytic enzymes of Clostridium acetobutylicum in acetobutylic fermentation. M. I. Zaleskaia, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5, 593-599 S-O '56.

Source of protein feeds for poultry. E. V. Rybina, Sots. sel'khoz. Uch. 18 no. 10, 68-71 O '57.

Studying the protein components of antigenic Brucella complexes [with summary in English] I. I. Dubrovskaya Biokhimiia 22 no. 5, 924-928 S-O '57.

Ulovskii, A. M. [Protein is the basis of life] Belok - osnova zhizni Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 8, no. 42)

Variations in the amount of crude protein in clover leaves as related to the population, age, and place of growth A. S. Palamaitchuk, N. F. Karpovich Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1, 83-85 Ja-F '58

Various methods of extracting proteins from the brain tissue and their separation by paper electrophoresis [with summary in English] N. M. Poliakova, O. P. Hotovtsova, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4, 100-108 '57.

PROTHROMBIN

Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis. E. A. Berdikina, Medych. zhur. 17:317-352 '47

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Diffraction scattering of high-energy protons by protons. V. G. Chishin, I. S. Saitov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 1051-1053 O '57.

Polarization following a quasielastic p - p scattering of 635 Mev energy protons by deuterons. I. U. P. Kamekin, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4, 1059-1067 O '57

PROTOPECTINASE

Bacteria decomposing protopectins in plants. V. A. Lumbina, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5, 620-638 S-O '56.

PROTOPOPOV, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1880-

V. P. Protopopov's career. P. V. Birlukovich, S. D. Hasin, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5, 3-8 '50.

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC see subdivision under Kharkov

PROVERBS

Satire and humor in Russian proverbs and sayings G. G. Shapovalova, Russ. fol'k. 2: 85-97 '57.

PROVERBS, AZERBAIJANI

[Guseinzade, A. N., comp. Sayings and proverbs. Pogovorki i posloviy. Baku, Azernesht, 1956.] 270 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (Mu)

PROVERBS, KARA-KALPAK

Aimbetov, K. comp. [Karakalpak proverbs and sayings] Karakalpakskie posloviy i pogovorki. Izd. 2-oo. Nukus, Karakalpakgosizdat, 1956] 87 p. [In Karakalpak.] (MH)

PROVERBS, KOMI

[Plesovskii, F. V. Collection of Syryntian fairy tales, songs and proverbs] Shornik Komi skazok, pesen i posloviy, Syktyvkar, Komi Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956] 254 p. [In Komi.] (MII)

PROVERBS, MONGOLIAN

Mongolian proverbs. Druzhba no. 11:40 D '57.

PROVERBS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Iankowski, F. M., comp. [White Russian proverbs and sayings] Belaruskija narodnyia prykazki i prymaniki. [Redaktor M. Sudnik]. Minsk, Akad. nauk BSSR, 1957. 451 p. (CU)

PRUNING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit trees, P. S. Gol'fandbein, T. I. Duryndina, Sad i og. 98 no. 2, 50-53 F '58.

Importance of shortening branches in pruning trees. I. A. Kolomiets, Sad i og. 96 no. 2, 48-50 F '58.

Physiological effect of pruning. I. A. Kolomiets, Sad i og. 95 no. 12, 34-38 D '57.

PRUZHANY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

How to spoil a good thing. Part. zhurn. no. 1, 71-72 Ja '58

PRUZHANY DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The most important features of the phonetic system and the grammatical order of the dialects of Pruzhany District, Brest Province. I. I. Zen'ko. Pratsy Inst. mov. AN BSSR no. 3, 145-158 '57

PRZHEVALSK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Dairy section of the "Dzhany-Dzhylidz" Collective Farm. S. Islamov, Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 12, 3-7 D '57.

PSEUDOMONAS

Characteristics of smooth and rough forms of Pseudomonas fluorescens liquefaciens. L. P. Starygina, U. G. Oksent'ian, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5, 529-532 S-O '56.

Study of proteolysis variation in anaerobic conditions under the influence of bacteria of the Pseudomonas genus. Z. A. Kolesnik, N. I. Shmonova, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6, 1197-1199 Ag '57.

PSKOV—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Snetaya Gora wall paintings. V. N. Lazarev, Ssob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8, 78-112 '57.

Technique features and condition of the Snetaya Gora wall paintings V. V. Filatov. Ssob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8, 113-122 '57.

PEKOV PROVINCE—POTATOES

Make wider use of potatoes in fattening hogs. F. A. Zhurkov, Kartofel' 2 no. 6, 17-19 N-D '57.

PSYCHIATRY

"Collection of works on problems in neurology and psychiatry." Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov, T. N. Krupina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1435-1437 '57.

Development of Soviet psychiatry during the past 40 years. E. A. Popov, Sov. med. 31 no. 10, 60-63 O '57.

Electroshock in psychiatric practice Li Tsung-lou. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 88-89 '57.

Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1327-1347 '57.

Letter to the editor of "Zhurnal Nevropatologii i Psichiatrit" concerning the Second International Psychiatric Congress. N. Suria, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1439 '57.

Night letter from Bulgarian psychiatrists. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1439-1440 '57.

Second International Psychiatric Congress. Gregorio Bermann. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1438-1439 '57.

Some stages in the development of Rumanian psychiatry. E. Tomorug, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1423-1426 '57.

PSYCHOLOGY

Basic lines of the development of Soviet psychology. E. S. Kuz'min, Vest. LGU 12 no. 23, 155-158 '57.

First conference sponsored by the Pavlov Hospital of Clinical Psychiatry in Kiev. F. D. Pashchenko, I. A. Zavilans'kii, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2, 88-90 '50.

Reactions to new textbook on psychology ("Psychology." Reviewed by M. N. Shardakov). Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2, 140-144 F '58.

[Treatises on the history of Russian psychology] Ocherki po istorii russkoi psikhologii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 367 p.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Role of electroencephalographic conditioned reflex reactions in pathophysiological investigations in neurology and psychiatry [with summary in French]. Andrzej Jus, Karoline Jus. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1362-1372 '57.

PSYCHOSES

Bromide psychoses [with summary in French]. G. Uzunoy and others. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1373-1382 '57.

Clinical and physiological study of the higher nervous activity in presenile psychosis. A. P. Molokhaev, E. I. Rappoport, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 72-73 '57.

Clinical aspects of rheumatic psychosis and some data on the problem of their pathogenesis. E. K. Skvortsova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 58 '57.

Correlation of clinical and physiological data in the study of psychoses. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 58 '57.

Psychoses in the light of modern scientific data. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 58 '57.

Psychoses in the light of modern scientific data. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 58 '57.

Hypoglycemic and shock doses of insulin for treating presenile psychoses. N. M. Zharikov, A. D. Kutepova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 85 '57.

Insulin for treating brucellosis and neuropsychic disorders. A. I. Vylasnovskii Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 87-88 '57

Koiashkoff's syndrome in malarial encephalitis. V. P. Andreev, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 60 '57.

Malarial and malarial-quarantine psychoses. F. I. Grudev, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 60-61 '57.

Maniac-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. V. P. Protopopov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11, 1355-1362 '57.

Metabolic processes in manic-depressive psychoses. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelnitskii Medych. zhur. 17, 408-417 '57.

Neuropsychic disorders in acute cyanide poisoning. A. V. Kvasenko, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 83-84 '57.

Pathogenesis and treatment of anorexia and sitophobia in psychiatric patients. M. S. Kakhana, I. B. Kakhana. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 91 '57.

Periodic psychoses on the basis of residual cerebral defects. R. M. Ziman, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 57 '57.

Psychic changes in arteriole leptospirosis. S. M. Bichman, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 82 '57.

Psychic disorders in neuroma of the acoustic nerve. S. S. Kaliner, A. M. Sviadoshch. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 30-31 '57.

Psychoses in oligophrenia. O. E. Fiedorov, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 76-77 '57.

Psychosis caused by acetone poisoning. M. D. Shpatserman, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 64-65 '57.

Psychosis in extruterine pregnancy. E. S. Iakovleva-Stankovich, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 75-76 '57.

Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. R. S. Tazova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 87 '57

Some problems in the pathogenesis of menstrual disorders in women suffering from psychic disorders. E. D. Svet-Moldavskaya, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 75 '57.

Struggle against refusal of food and emaciation in psychiatric patients. I. U. A. Il'inski. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 91-92 '57.

PTAH-HETEP

"The instruction of Ptah-hotep" [in French] by Z. Zaba. Reviewed by I. M. Lurie. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4, 153-154 '57.

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads; testicular androblastoma. M. F. Trapeznikov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 124-128 S-O '57.

PUBLIC BATHS see Baths, Public

PUBLIC FINANCE see Finance, Public

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under China; Gol'ma; Kirghizistan; Korea; North; Leningrad, Maritime Territory; Odessa Province; Poland; Vinnitsa)

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11, 102 N '57.

Current status of the subject of social hygiene. P. S. Stepanov, Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 12, 48-49 D '57.

[Forty years of the Soviet public health service] Sorok let Sovetskogo zdrazookhraneniia. [Glavnyi red. M. D. Kovrignin]. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 661 p. (DNLM)

Great anniversary. Pol'd. i akush. 22 no. 10, 3-6 O '57.

History of Soviet public health planning. R. A. Mol'nikova, Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 11, 38-40 N '57.

Improving methods in public health planning. I. P. Furmenko. Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 11, 30-33 N '57.

Improving public health planning. M. A. Gokhtman, K. G. Sedukin, Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 11, 33-37 N '57.

Participation of the workers in the construction of Soviet public health. L. O. Kanevskii, Pol'd. i akush. 22 no. 10, 34-38 O '57.

"Public health in the U. S. S. R." by N. A. Vinogradov. Reviewed by A. B. Shevlev, Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 12, 65-67 D '57.

Regulation governing the chief stomatologists of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union and autonomous republics and territory, province, and municipal public health departments. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5, 78-79 S-O '57.

Relation of the October Revolution to public health. M. I. Barsukov, Sov. med. 21 no. 10, 3-9 O '57.

Social hygiene and Soviet public health. B. D. Petrov, Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 11, 3-10 N '57.

Soviet public health in the struggle against communicable diseases. T. V. Shkhvatsabala, Pol'd. i akush. 22 no. 10, 27-28 O '57.

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

Unpublished articles; Sov. zdraz. 16 no. 11, 63-65 N '57.

RADIO OPERATORS

Herold military radio operators B Sokolov Radio no 112-13 Ja '58

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Correlation of fading in neighboring sections of radio relay communication systems. IU, B Sindler, A. S. Nemirovskii Radiotekhnika 12 no 11:21-28 N '57.
Radio relay communication lines. P. Metan. Voen. vest 37 no.11 59-64 N '57.
Radio relay system. S. Bobau. Belarus' 15 no.1-27 Ja '58.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES—TERMINOLOGY

Akademii nauk SSSR, Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of radio wave propagation] Terminologiya rasprostraneniya radiovoln Moskva, 1957, 25 p (Sborniki rekomendatsiyakh terminov, no. 47)

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Planning a laboratory for work with radioactive materials N I Leshchinskii, A. S. Shtan, V. I. Simitsin. Zav lab 23 no 11:1393-1398 '57

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using radioactive isotopes in studying the peat mixing process in machines. M. P. Volarevich and others. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no 12:87-89 D '57

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Visnyk. AN URSR 28 no. 8 62 Ag '57.

Radiochemistry in sugar industry research (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no 5 1957) Sakh prom 31 no.10 70-72 O '57

RADIOACTIVITY see subdivision under Altai Territory; Siberia

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Replacement of radioactive by nonradioactive paints. Kh. G. Kogan. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:55 Mye-Je '57.

RADIOACTIVITY, EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of radioactivity on

RADIOBIOLOGY

Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. V. F. Salenko-Liubars'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:138-142 S-O '57.

RADIO BROADCASTING

Brighter, better, quicker. Sov. pech. no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Communtion circuit for radio broadcasting programs. P. A. Palladin. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

We begin our broadcast... F. Krutov. Sov. pech. no. 12:27-28 D '57.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Pshezhetskii, S. I. A. [Using nuclear energy for chemical processes] Ispol'zovanie yadernoi energii dlia khimicheskikh protsessov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser 8, no. 47)

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

Radiofrequency mass spectrometer with increased resolving power M. I. A. Shcherbakova, E. F. Dol'nitsyn, A. I. Trubetskoi. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 0.94-101 '57.

RADIOGRAPHY

Some principles of determining the time of exposure in radioautography [with summary in English]. Wu Chün. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:227-232 '57.

X-ray picture of flowers. V. Panov. Ogonek 36 no. 4:32 Ja '58.

RADIOISOTOPES

Desorption of some split radioisotopes from bottom sediments. B. A. Stepanov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances; some comments on the article by A. N. Marek, V. V. Pushkarov, V. F. Bagretsov, E. I. Kazantsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:73-74 N '57.

Using radioisotopes in the milk industry (from "American milk review" June 1957; "Molkerei und Käseerei Zeitung" no. 2 1958). Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

New method of determining the diffusion rate in solids with the help of tagged atoms. S. D. Gertarkon. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:48-52 '58.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. V. A. D'achenko. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

Using radioactive and stable isotopes and radiation in biology and medicine. V. F. Salenko-Liubars'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:138-142 S-O '57.

RADIOSONDES

What is it? IUn tekhn. 2 no. 1:51 Ja '58

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Development of radiotelegraphic communications in Russia (before 1917). B. S. Solin, V. M. Titova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 11:139-197 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY

Invisible rays. Vladimir Kurochkin. Moskva no. 12:136-146 '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in plethysmographic data and venous pressure in patients with heart failure under the effect of radon baths. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. ku. i. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Apr '57.

RADTSIG, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1882-

Seventy-fifth birthday of Professor Sergei Ivanovich Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:202 '57.

RAIKOV, BORIS EVGEN'EVICH, 1880-

Professor Boris Evgen'evich Raikov's 75th birthday. K. Riazanskaya. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:261-264 '57.

RAILROAD BRIDGES see subdivision under Germany, West; Kramatorsk, Yangtze River

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Most important tasks for railroad engineers in 1958. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Repeaters of supervisory tables. S. I. Tarakanov. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

Anniversary scientific session held by the departments of the Moscow Institute of Railroad Engineers. A. B. Vladimirov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:51-52 D '57.

Anniversary session held by the academic council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroads. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:49-51 D '57.

RAILROAD TERMINALS see Railroads—Stations

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Japan)

The councils of the national economy (Sovnarkhoz) and the railroads. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Gibshman, A. E., and others. [The economics of transportation] Ekonomika transporta. Izd. 2-ne, perer. Pod red. S. K. Danilova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 710 p.

The Pechora mainline and its development. K. P. Bykov. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:21-25 D '57.
Scientific and technical propaganda and the dissemination of leading work methods in railway transportation. I. Moshchuk. Sots. trud. no. 12:67-73 D '57.

RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS

Device for holding derailed narrow-gauge rolling stock. P. M. Chizhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:102-104 '57.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

How to evaluate correctly the work of railroad business accounting enterprises. I. N. Sokolova. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Braking with manual brake shoes in winter. G. G. Popov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:47-48 D '57.
Improve the quality of operating automatic brakes. V. F. Repno-Golovko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
Prospects for introducing electropneumatic brakes. N. A. Aibegov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:11-15 D '57.

RAILROADS—CARS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; France; United States)

Accelerating the circulation of railroad cars. K. Chukhman. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr no. 2:48-50 '58.
More on the unified section markings for cars. S. K. Burdonov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:81 Ja '58.
New type railroad cars for transporting open-pit mine products. L. V. Izvolenskiy, V. G. Kalmykov. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:58-59 D '57.

On improving the dynamic properties of locomotives and cars. A. A. Kamaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.

(see also subdivision under Chelkar)

Fruits of friendship. Hong Ki-an. Nov. Kor. no. 6:23 24 Je '57.

Introducing mechanization of small operations in railroad car repair. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—VIBRATION

Effect of dry friction forces in spring assemblies on vibration in the body of a four-axle car going over rail joints. N. V. Karpova. Sbor. LIZHIT no. 154:23-40 '57.

Forced vibration of the body of a four-axle car while going over rail joints. N. V. Karpova. Sbor. LIZHIT no. 154:12-24 '57.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

(see also subdivision under Canada; United States)
Electric centralization of stations switched into dispatcher control. N. I. Strizh. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—DICTIONARIES

Gordeenko, P. I. A., comp. [Concise Russian-German and German-Russian railroad dictionary] Kratkiy rusko-nemetskii i nemetsko-russkii slovar' po eksploatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Leningrad, M-vo puti soobshcheniya SSSR, 1957. 90 p.

RAILROADS—DIRECTORIES

[Directory of railroad stations on Soviet lines] Spisok stantsii zheleznodorozhnoi seti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 410 p.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Control of ground swelling. G. P. Bichuk, V. I. Martynenko, A. A. Akubov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Development of power supply equipment in relation to extent of traffic movement. A. A. Ansherg. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.
Power supply system for passenger trains. M. A. Ustrel. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

(see also subdivision under France)
Electrification of railroads in the plans for the technological reconstruction of transportation. E. Rudol, A. Kuchko. Plan. khoz. no. 11:60-64 N '57.
From the plan of the "State Commission for the Electrification of Russia (GOLRAO)" to the general plan for railroad electrification. A. I. Tishchenko. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:9-14 D '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)
A master of his work. V. I. Butuzov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:17 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Study of working conditions and physiological changes in women occupied in packing ballast under railroad ties [with summary in English]. M. G. Babadzhanyan, E. I. Kostina, V. I. Chirkov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:21-23 N '57.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Change the system of designing young technicians. T. Kh. Aleksandrov. Srod. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:30 D '57.
Organization of schools with progressive methods. A. A. Voskoboinikov. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:38-37 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernized speedometer type SI-2M. S. I. Arhavanli. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2:7-12 F '58.
Numbering treated poles. A. S. Bravly. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
Provision with necessary parts. N. P. Niukhalov. Avtom. i telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:38 Ja '58.
The road to creativity. V. Bolkov. Isk. kino no. 11:25-27 N '57.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Efficient freight haulage in the ferrous metals industry. G. V. Molnaruk-Sukhorukova, M. A. Simanovskii, V. I. Kedrova. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:20-31 D '57.

Hauling and the development of freight handling in the past 40 years. V. P. Potapov, B. I. Shafirkin. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:15-20 D '57.

On cooperation between car loading and unloading points. S. A. Tonkoshkur. Zhel. dor. transp. 39 no. 12:36-39 D '57.

On the utility of using differentiated norms of accuracy in weighing freight. K. P. Il'in, E. P. Kostovskaya. Vest. TSNII MPS 16 no. 8:45-47 D '57.

Organizing freight handling using crates on trays. I. V. Shtefko, B. I. Ridol'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:71-75 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Apparatus used for automatic tilting of T-54 flatcars. M. I. Kurochkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:45-51 '57.

RAILROADS. MINE see Mine railroads

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
 "For the future and transparency of rain." E. A. Poliakova, *Prilozhenie k izd. (1960) no. 42 84-86 '53.*

RAIN MAKING
 In engineering the physico-chemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice-forming nucleuses. A. D. Malina, *Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 32-33 Ja '58.*

RAKIMANINOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH see Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943

RAMPENKOYE DISTRICT—DAIRYING
 The milk and grain of milk from cow A. M. Kazina, *Mosk. khim. 7 no. 11-12 Ja '58.*

RAMS
 The ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malina, *Osvobodivno 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58*

RARE EARTH METALS
 A. M. Gerasimov, L. N. and V. E. Pliginskii, eds [Rare earth metals, a collection of articles Translations] Reduzirovannye metally; chornik statet. [Pervodnyy.] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957 419 p. (Redkie metally 57 La (138, 9) - 71 Lu (175, 0))

RARE EARTHS
 The "archaic" and "camouflage" of rare earths [with Russian text in English] F. I. Semenov, *Geokhimiya 7 624-637 '57.*
 New data in the chemistry of some of the rare elements. I. V. Farnitskiy, *Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no. 12, 1421-1428 D '57*
 Remarks on F. A. Moskal'kova's and I. U. M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and thorium" *Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6 823 '57*

RASPBERRIES
 Raspberries and raspberries. V. Minin, *Sel. i hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 42 Je '57*

RASPOGUEVO—MOTORCYCLE RACING
 On short tracks V. Volodin, V. Shvaikovskii, *Za rul. no. 12-8-9 D '57*

RATS—EXTERMINATION
 Control of rat mites on ships G. T. Saakov, *Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7-85 Ji '57*
 Successful extermination of rats in granaries S. Abramov, *Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 10:32 O '57.*

RAVENS
 From a naturalist's notebook, *Pioneria 35 no. 1:31 Ja '58.*

RAVS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAZUMOVSKII, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1857-1935
 Outstanding scientist. B. A. Elvazov, *Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:131-132 '57.*
 V. I. Razumovskii as the organizer of the University of Azerbaijan M. A. Mir-Kasimov, *Uch. zap. AGU no. 4 133-136 '57.*

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction, Rate of

READING (ELEMENTARY)
 Organization and guidance of extracurricular reading. F. D. Kostenko, *Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:22-27 F '58.*

REALISM IN LITERATURE
 Dispute on realism V. Gusev, V. Zhirmunskii, V. Razumnyi, *Vop. lit. no. 6, 48-53 S '57.*

REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1687-1671 see subdivision under Astrakhan

RECLAMATION OF LAND
 (see also subdivision under Heilungkiang Province; Kazakhstan; Novosibirsk Province; Polesye)
 Bringing waste and virgin lands under cultivation and the duration of their fertility. A. T. Ponomareva, *Zemledelie 6 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.*
 Triumph of the Party in reclaiming virgin and waste lands. V. Kalashnikov, *Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 11: 4-6 N '57.*

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
 Two questions concerning the theory of the recognition of new states and governments. R. L. Bobrov, *Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:80-88 Ja '58.*

RECONNAISSANCE, MILITARY see Military reconnaissance

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS
 Instrument for recording drafts in blooming mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," no. 1, 1957). A. Chelustskii, *Stal' 17 no. 12 III D '57.*

RECORDS, MEDICAL see Medical records

RECTUM—INNERVATION
 Characteristics of corrective influences from the receptors of the bladder and rectum on the contraction of antagonistic muscles. A. I. Karaev, A. A. Loginov, *Uch. zap. AGU no. 2:105-110 '57*

RED CLOVER see Clover

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
 Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates N. L. Gol'dshteyn, N. S. Khromchenko, *Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1391-1392 '57.*
 Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of the gaseous phase I. P. Bardin, V. M. Shchedrin, *Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk no. 11 27-43 N '57.*
 Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 5: The reduction of quinoline salts. A. N. Kost, L. G. Udlin, *Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1720-1722 Je '56.*
 Volume increase of magnetite granules and briquettes during reduction. G. V. Gubin, *Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk no. 12:76-77 D '57.*

REED (BOTANY)
 (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
 All-Union conference on using reedwork panels in building. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:39 Ja '58.
 Building houses and farm buildings of pressed reed panels in Odessa Province. A. Voronin, D. Gol'dberg, S. Bendino, *Arkhit. SSSR no. 1 41-44 '58.*
 Frame gable houses built of reedwork panels. L. F. Solodovnikova, *Biul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:37-42 D '57.*
 Houses built of reedwork panels. I. Klushkin, *Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.*
 Using reedwork panels in building in Kherson Province. I. U. Larkin, *Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.*

REFERENCE BOOKS
 To help those working with books. T. I. Samokhvalova, *Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12 80-82 D '57.*

REFLEXES
 Comparison of neurohumoral shifts in reflexogenic and renal forms of experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich, *Medich. zhur. 20 no. 3:9-20 '58.*
 Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. I. A. M. Kraevskii, *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 7 '57.*
 Diurnal and seasonal variability of defense reactions in *Isothea ballica* Pall. V. V. Kovalevskii, N. S. Shul'gina, *Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:60-85 '57.*
 Effect of cerebral decortication on knee jerk reflex in rabbits [with summary in English] E. A. Romanovskaya, *Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 10:917-921 O '57.*
 On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. D. K. Kudabaev, *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. fiziol. i med. no. 1:5-27 '52.*
 Ontogenetic changes in the reflex regulation of renal function. E. N. Nikolenko, *Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2: 151-159 '57.*
 Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (*Odynerus*) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arens, *Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:51-59 '57.*
 Reflex diagnosis of pregnancy in sows. G. T. Gavrilak, *Svynovodstvo 12 no. 2:47 F '58.*
 Studying vasomotor reflexes in cerebral atherosclerosis. T. Bacha, *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 2 '57.*
 Vascular reflexes in general and regional (cerebral) arterial hypotension. B. I. A. Sosura, S. B. Aksent'ov, *Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement: 8 '57.*

REFRACTOMETRY
 Refractometric analysis of two-component solid mixtures. D. P. Saio, *Med. prom. 11 no. 11:44-47 N '57.*
 Refractometric determination of silicate structure. G. B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov, *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:421-431 '57.*
 Refractometric determination of the fat content of food concentrates. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, *Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:38-40 D '57.*

REFRATORIES INDUSTRY
 (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
 Fully automatic plant for the production of regular grog firebricks. A. P. Larin, *Ogneupory 22 no. 11:497-503 '57.*

REFRATORIES INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
 "Production accounting and calculations in industries manufacturing refractory materials" by I. N. Perlov, Reviewed by G. M. Granovskii, *Ogneupory 22 no. 11: 527-528 '57.*

REFRATORY MATERIALS
 (see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
 Behavior of fused and cast zirconium-mullite products during heating. A. G. Marents, A. E. Kamenchik, *Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.*
 Carbon blocks for laying blast furnaces. A. N. Red'ko, *Metallurg 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.*

magnesia refractory mortars for lining rotary kilns. I. A. V. Klucharov, N. V. Meshalkin, *Tsement 23 no. 5:14-19 S-O '57.*
 Improved quality of refractory materials for feeders. V. B. Burhan, N. K. Kiselev, *Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.*
 Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. I. A. Ol'khovskii and others. *Ogneupory 21 no. 11 520-523 '57.*
 Magnesia-zircon-mullite electrically fused refractories for glass furnaces. N. V. Solomin, N. M. Gaidina, *Trudy VNISIsteka no. 37:36-43 '57.*
 Mechanism of brick wall erosion in glass furnaces under the effect of volatile components of boronilicate glass. A. A. Zaitanik, *Stek. i ker. 15 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.*
 More on the equilibrium diagram $\text{SiO}_2 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ (from "Bull. Soc. Franc. ceram." no. 33, 1956). S. V. Glebov, *Ogneupory 22 no. 11:524-525 '57.*
 Plastic grog and high-alumina mortars. I. A. Tselikin, V. P. Kukina, *Ogneupory 22 no. 11:513-510 '57.*
 Production of compact corundum refractories electrically fused in laboratory kilns. N. V. Solomin, *Trudy VNISIsteka no. 37:32-35 '57.*
 Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel. V. M. Streletskii, A. G. Kuznetsov, I. S. Zorulia, *Ogneupory 22 no. 11:483-493 '57.*
 Using asbestos veneer instead of metal and plain asbestos. S. Nezdaiy, *Zh. i. -kom. khoz. U. no. 1: 25 '58.*

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—CORROSION
 Investigating the effect of furnace gases on the resistance to corrosion of grog refractories [in Georgian with summary in Russian] K. S. Kutateladze, M. M. Alasaniia, *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2: 217-231 '49.*

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING
 (see also subdivision under Great Britain)
 Technological testing of grog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. A. I. Avgustinskii, K. S. Kutateladze, *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:281-287 '49.*

REFRIGERANTS
 "Refrigerants," fourth volume of the German encyclopedia of refrigeration engineering. Reviewed by I. Ilyadi, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:70-71 O-D '57.*

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
 (see also subdivision under Angarsk; Armenia)
 Absorption refrigeration systems at high condensation in the Far East. *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60 O-D '57.*
 Combined cycle of refrigerating machinery. I. Ilyadi, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:9-12 O-D '57.*
 Economical operation of freon refrigeration plants for commercial equipment. D. Ioffe, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 65-66 O-D '57.*
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:1-2 O-D '57.*
 Further development of the refrigeration industry in a very important government task. *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4: 3-9 O-D '57.*
 Installing freon refrigerating units in commercial concerns. B. Bor, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:60-67 O-D '57.*
 Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration. R. Mikhal'skii, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:42-47 O-D '57.*
 Kalinushkin, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigeration equipment] *Gidravlicheskoe mashinostroenie i kholodil'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1957. 216 p.*
 Letters to the editor. *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:54-59 O-D '57.*
 Means for combating corrosion of equipment in dry ice plants. V. Muravianskii, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:17-21 O-D '57.*
 More refrigerating machinery for trade organizations. Sh. Kobulashvili, *Sov. torg. no. 2:44-45 F '58.*
 Operation of small automatic ammonia refrigerating plants. V. Iakobson, V. Shavra, S. Bogalyrova, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:12-17 O-D '57.*
 Principles of refrigeration engineering. N. S. Komarov, *Politekh. obuch. no. 2:42-50 F '58.*

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
 Mounting indicator columns on outlet pipes of ammonia safety valves. G. Torakii, *Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:83-84 O-D '57.*

REFRIGERATOR CARS
 Refrigerator car of increased volume and having ceiling tanks. *Vest. TSNI MPS 16 no. 6:50 D '57.*

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
 Slobozhanyan, Ivan. [In the political mist] U politichno-mu (tuman) z nashoi gorodskoi nashoi novini derzhavnosti. [n p.] 1957. 81 p.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
 (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
 Using grab buckets for cleaning garage tanks. IU, Fel'zer, Avi. transp. 35 no.12-9-10 D '57.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
 Works of Polish scientists on the regeneration of organs. St. Skowron, Usp. sovr. biol. 44 no.3:379-383 N-D '57.

REGIONAL PLANNING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

REGULATORS see Voltage regulators

REHOR, FRANTISEK, 1857-
 Friend of the Ukraine. M. Mundiak. Ukraina no.1:31 Ja '58.

REINDEER—DISEASES AND PESTS
 Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease among reindeer. D. M. Tsypanov. Veterinaria 34 no.12:65-70 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
 (see also subdivision under Moscow)
 Conveying apparatus used for hauling reinforced concrete products. S. P. Kit, F. R. Shul'man. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:15-16 '57.
 Heat resistance of flexible structural elements made of reinforced concrete and those made of prestressed reinforced concrete. V. I. Murashov, A. I. Iakovlev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.12:467-472 D '57.
 Manufacture of reinforced concrete poles for 6-10 kv. transmission lines. A. S. Toman. Energetik 6 no.2:3-7 F '58.
 Reinforced concrete for military purposes. A. Belokon'. Voen. znan. 33 no.12:23 D '57.
 Reinforced concrete ties for crane tracks. Biul. tekhn. inform. 3 no.12:30-31 D '57.
 Universal machine for bending reinforced cages made of flat mesh. K. G. Kuz'min. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.2:13-16 '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING
 Investigating the load capacity of reinforced concrete frames and precast continuous girders. A. E. Kuz'michev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no.12:486-491 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—WELDING
 The MTMS-7x35 semi-automatic unit for welding reinforcing screens. Kh. Kh. Kitaev. Stroi. prom. 35 no.12:46 D '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
 Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.2:15-22 '57.
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriyatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional specifications for designing fireproof reinforced concrete structures] Vremennye ukazaniia po projektirovaniu zharopornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. (U-151-68/MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. 1957. 103 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
 Standard jack rod with an expanding stopper used for sliding forms. S. K. Efremov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:16-22 '57.

RELAPSING FEVER
 (see also subdivision under Stavropol)
 Spontaneous infection by spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in the deserts of Turkmenistan. P. A. Petrasheva. Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 0:17-24 '59.

RELAY TRANSMITTERS see Radio relay systems

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION
 Kazhdan, A. P. [Religion and atheism in the ancient world] Religii i ateizm v drevnem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 341 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia seriya)

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE
 Women and religion ("Relation of religion to women") by I. E. M. Kononko. Reviewed by Z. Arkhanhel'ska. Rad. zhiv. 13 no.1:20 Ja '58.

RELIGION, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Georgia

REMECHUK—BUILDING MATERIALS
 Houses built of reedwork panels. I. Klushkin. Bud. i arkhitekt. 6 no.1:10-11 Ja '58.

REMOTE CONTROL
 Conference on scientific methods in automation and telemechanics. I. I. Lebedev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no.12:77-79 D '57.

Device for remote control of glass drawing measurements. IU, I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 14 no.12:20-21 D '57.

Remote control of a steam engine. V. S. Smertin, V. N. Alekseev. Prom. energ. 13 no.2:27-28 F '58.

Remote-controlled bucket unit used in feeding concrete mixes. T. V. Shein. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.3:11-14 '57.

System for remote control of diesels. L. K. Kollerov. Energomashinoostroenie 4 no.1:42 Ja '58.

Telecontrol of pumping stations in pulp and paper combines. L. N. Prochazhenskii, M. I. Aronova. Bum. prom. 32 no.12:10-14 D '57.

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys—Diseases

RENDERING APPARATUS
 New method of melting fat out of bones in an autoclave. V. Gorbakov, S. Liberman, V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no.6:15-17 '57.

RENN, LUDWIG, pseud. see Vieth von Golsenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889-

RENNIT, KHEL'MUT IOGANESOVICH
 Man with creative power. B. C. Egorkin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no.1:32-33 Ja '58.

REPATRIATION
 (see also subdivision under Korea, North)
 On the paths of life; a sketch. Pavlo Dekhtiar'ov. Zhovten' 8 no.1:82-86 Ja '58.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930
 Eighth grade composition on Repin's painting "Barge haulers on the Volga." I. P. Pal'. Lit. v shkole 19 no.1:43-50 Ja-F '58.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
 Our friend the reader. A. Taradankin. Sov. pech. no.2:33-35 F '58.

REPRODUCTION
 Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M. I. Valius. Zhur. ob. biol. 10 no.1:56-75 Ja-F '58.

REPTILES see subdivision under Balkai region

RESEARCH
 (see also subdivision under China)
 About those who are in front. A. V. Topchiev. Sov. mor. 18 no.1:11-12 Ja '58.
 American specialists in the U. S. S. R. Sov. Soiz. no.2:1 '58.
 Forty years of Soviet research. A. N. Nesmetanov. Tekh. mol. 25 no.12:2-4 D '57.
 Labor contracts with industrial enterprises for research work in the institutions of higher learning. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. LGU 12 no.23:159-162 '57.

RESEARCH, ENGINEERING see Engineering research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
 (see also subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine)

RESEARCH, MEDICAL see Medical research

RESERVOIRS
 Conference on silted small reservoirs of plain areas in the U. S. S. R. G. V. Lopatin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.4:137-138 Ji-Ag '57.
 Conference on the biology of new reservoirs. Zool. zhur. 36 no.12:1012 D '57.
 Considering wind-driven waves in predicting material conditions of reservoirs under construction. A. A. Dolnenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:12 '57.
 Denisov, L. I. and A. I. Isaev. [Using reservoirs for commercial fisheries] Rybopromyshlennoe ispol'zovanie vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 228 p.
 Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave measuring devices. E. M. Saluk. Trudy GGI no.66:51-74 '57.
 Periodic fluctuation in the water level of reservoirs as a means for exterminating Anopheles larvae. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no.1:18-10 '57.
 Water reservoirs to be used in case of fire. M. Bobrovnikov. Kolka. proizv. 18 no.1:40 Ja '58.

RESIDENCES see Dwellings

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Gums and resins, Synthetic

RESISTANCE OF SHIPS see Ship resistance

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
 Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. A. I. Shilonska. Medych. zhur. 17:364-370 '47.

Blood gases and the composition of alveolar air in hypertension. V. P. Bezuplyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no.6:20-27 '51.

Chronic pulmonary insufficiency in hypertension. I. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 21 no.6:14-19 '51.

Evolution of energy metabolism in the brain of vertebrate animals. Report No. 1: Correlation of respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the brain in the phogenesis of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhblinskii. Mat. evol. fiziol. 1:59-75 '56.

Gas exchange in dogs following the transection of the vagosympathetic trunks in the neck region. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:252-267 '56.

On the problem of reflex effects through the upper respiratory passages on blood circulation and respiration. D. K. Kudabaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Se fiziol. i med. no.1:5-27 '52.

Respiration level of athletes. L. V. Shestakova. Te i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no.1:60-66 '58.

Spirograph for graphic kymographic registration of respiratory volume. A. I. Neaterov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no.10:997-1000 O '57.

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL
 Artificial respiration device. Voen. znan. 33 no.1:31-32 D '57.

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
 Dombrovskaya, IU. F. [Diseases of respiratory organs in children] Zabolnavaniia organov dykhanii u detei Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 340 p. (DNLm)
 Rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis; trachea, bronchi and lung. R. G. Shik, A. R. Targulian. Prol gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no.5:61-63 S-O '57.

REST
 Biochemical changes in muscles during the period of rest following physical effort [with summary in English]. N. R. Chagovets. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no.450-457 '57.

REST HOMES, LABOR see Labor rest homes

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
 (see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
 Berbasov, M. V., and V. V. Gornostayev. [Control of unions over the work of public catering enterprises] Kontrol' profsoyuzov nad rabotoi predpriatii obshch. vennogo pitaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizd 1957. 80 p.
 Palatable and cheap. D. Slipak. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no.1:27 Ja '58.
 Potential means for reducing the cost of dinners. V. Andrushkiv. Sov. potreb. koop. no.1:9-12 Ja '58.
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Organizatsiia i tekhnika v obshchestvennom pitanii. [Restaurants, cafes, buffets] Restorany, kafe, buf. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p. (Po dovol'nyi v obshchestvennom pitanii)

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING
 Alizkovich, I. I. [Accounting in public eating places; textbook for the learning and improvement of persons in public eating places] Bukhgalterskii ucheb. v pred. iatikh obshchestvennogo pitaniia; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursov podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii ra.nikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Mosk. Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 205 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 New gas range for public eating places. S. S. Golubev. Gaz. prom. no.7:29-30 Ji '56.

RESTORATION OF PAINTINGS see Paintings—Conservation and restoration

RESUSCITATION
 Death is retreating. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 30 no.6:10 Ja '58.

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE
 (see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Sakhalin)
 Important factor in the growth of commodity turnover. I. Kartashev. Sov. potreb. koop. no.1:13-16 Ja '58.
 New forms of service. Sov. torg. no.2:34-36 F '58.
 Six hundred and sixty billion rubles' worth of goods to the people. Sov. torg. no.2:3-6 F '58.
 "Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." Kurt Wach. Sov. torg. no.2:54-58 F '58.
 [Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhon tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya informatsiia no.1 '58.
 [Trade abroad; technical and economic information (abstracts and translations).] Torgovlia za rubezhon tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya informatsiia no.2 '58.
 Uninterrupted schedule of work in stores. M. Veksel'. Sov. potreb. koop. no.1:17-18 Ja '58.

REVA, KUZ'MA IVANOVICH
 An enthusiast of shelterbelt afforestation in the steppes. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.12:31 D '57.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Russia, 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Hungary-Mongolia, Chukchi National Area, Daghestan, Don Valley, Ivanovo Province, Kharkov, Kiev, Kirghizistan, Komi A.S.S.R., Latvia, Leningrad, Makhkop, Moldavia, Moscow, Poltava Province; Russia, Siberia, Ukraine, White Russia

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. Izd. 22 no. 2 160 F '58

RE FACTOR

Re factor of human blood and its practical role N.D. Rudn. Med. zhur. 17 457-467 '47

RHEOLOGY

Kinetics of shear strain development in water solutions of glycerol, sucrose and xylitol L.V. Khaikenko, D.V. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1135-1137 Ag '57.
Mechanics of a compact layer of granular material in an apparatus P.I. Lukhtanov, L.V. Gusev, N.I. Nikitina, Khim. i tekhn. i masel. no. 12:38-44 D '57.

RHEOSTATS, ELECTRIC see Electric rheostats

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Studying the mechanism of the action and therapeutic effectiveness of mud therapy in rheumatic fever. M.V. Kokharovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tekhn. i kul't. 22 no. 3:53-58 My-Je '57.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Clinical aspects of rheumatic heart disease complicated by atherosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. F.I.A. Rozenblat. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:18-26 '57.

RHINOSCLEROMA

Epithelium of the respiratory tract in scleroma [with summary in English]. S.A. Lampolskaia. Arkh. pat. 10 no. 11:23-32 '57.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants. R.I. Hvozdiak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.

Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi, preliminary communication. M.I. Homolako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:8-15 '57.

RHODES—COMMERCE—BLACK SEA REGION

Principal points and directions of the trade of the northern Black Sea region with Rhodes in the Hellenistic period. I.U.S. Krushkol. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:110-115 '57.

RIADCHENKO, I.

First love of a poet ("To meet the storms; verse" by I. Riadchenko. Reviewed by Lev Smirnov). Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:178-180 D '57.

RICE see subdivision under France; Korea, North

RICKETTSIA

Histopathology of vesicular rickettsiosis in guinea pigs, white rats and mice [with summary in English] I.N. Kokorin. Arkh. pat. 18 no. 11:3-9 '57.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

Study of gamasid ticks in a natural focus of Rickettsial infection. I.M. Grokhovskaya. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:70-77 '55.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Improve the work of marksmanship clubs. K. Mel'nik, Voen. znani. 33 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

RIGA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Strong competition. Salo Flor. Ogonek 36 no. 6:25 F '58.

RIGA—FIREMEN

Senior comrade, a skilled commander. K. Skvortsov. Posh. delo 4 no. 2:18 F '58

RIGA—HATTER'S FUR

Use of furriery wastes. S. Gel'bart. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

RIGA—JOURNALISM

In pursuit of amusement. Sov. pech. no. 1:21 Ja '58.

RIGA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Use the labor of engineers and employees sparingly. I. Gamrat-Kurek. Sots. trud. no. 2:128-130 F '58.

RIGA—MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Survival of Anopheles mosquitoes to an epidemiologically dangerous age in Riga. L.I. Polikarpova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:27-28 '57.

RIGA—MUSIC FESTIVALS

Notes on the Baltic festival. P. Pocherskil. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:121-124 Ja '58.

RIGHTS, CIVIL see Civil rights

RIO DE JANEIRO—BASKETBALL

Why did we fail to win? Lessons gained from the women's basketball world championship match Sp. Igry 3 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

RIO DE JANEIRO—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

At international contests. M. Voskresenskiy, V. Obruchov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1:141-146 Ja '58

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kola Peninsula)

"Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chernozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V.D. Komarov. Reviewed by A.M. Grin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:155-156 N-D '57.

Photogrammetric operations in aerial photographic surveys made for determining the direction and speed of river flow B.M. Redonov. Trudy MIGAik no. 27, 33-43 '57.

Regularities in hydrological conditions of mountain rivers S.P. Kavetskii, G.G. Muraviev. Trudy Kaz. NIGM no. 9:94-101 '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION

Artamonov, K.F. [Control installations and work on rivers in floodplain districts] Regulirovochnye sooruzhenia i raboty na rekakh v predgornykh rayonakh. Frunze, 1957. 170 p.

RO, LEV MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-1957

Lev Mikhailovich Ro, obituary. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:80 Ja '58

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Characteristics of soils treated with bitumen by means of the D-370 mixer. M.N. Ritov, E.M. Denisov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Persistently improving mechanization of road construction. M.I. Veitsman, E.F. Levitskiy. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

Some remarks concerning "Norms and technical specifications 128-55." Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Using machinery fitted with pneumatic tires in tamping highway embankments. O.T. Batzakov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Building road embankments in winter. V.A. Kireev. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers of the Russian Federation. V.S. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Scientific conference on highway and bridge construction. V.F. Babkov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

ROAD MACHINERY

Developing automatization and mechanization in road and building machinery construction. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Examples of redesigning parts in order to improve their operational efficiency. M.P. Shvartsburd. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 11:35-36 N '57.

New machine for distributing asphalt concrete mixes. G.A. Sarkis'tants, F.D. Zabolotskiy. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:40-3 of cover Ja '58.

Pleshkov, D.I. [Road building machinery] Dorozhno-stroitel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 335 p.

Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils. N.I.A. Kharikuta. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

Series of new concreting machines. M.N. Krimerman. Mekh. stroil. 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

A set of machines for mechanizing the construction of concrete pavements. M.I. Estrlin. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

ROAD MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for plant maintenance of excavators, cranes, construction and road building machinery, and engines] Instruktsia o poriadke provedeniia planovogo-predupreditel'nogo remonta ekskavatorov, kranov, stroitel'nykh, dorozhnykh mashin i dvigatelei (I 117-56). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitr., 1957. 126 p.

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Some work results of road and building machinery plants in 1957 and tasks for 1958. V.K. Rostotskiy. Stroil. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

ROAD MATERIALS

Improving water resistance and technological characteristics of bitumen and mineral mixes by adding surface activating aggregates. A.I. Lyskhiina. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

ROAD ROLLERS

Roller with an extension-type handle used for rolling asphalt mix. I.I. Fradkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:77-78 '57.

ROAD TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ROADS see subdivision under Abkhazia, Azerbaijan

ROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads, building and building materials] Materialy primeniemye pri stroitel'stve iakustvennykh sooruzhenii na zheleznnykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh, stoitel'stvo i stroimaterialy. Izd. ofitsial'no. Moskva, Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR. Pt. 2. 1957. 289 p.

ROADS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Vertical concave curves. D.A. Vaitis. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

ROADS, EXPERIMENTAL see subdivision under Klov

ROADS, PLANK

Sectional plank roads. P.I. Mikhailov, N.I. Gofman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:91-93 '57.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT see subdivision under Azerbaijan

ROBESON, PAUL, 1890-

Letter of Paul Robeson's wife. V zashch. mlia no. 60: 28-30 Ja '58.

Paul Robeson was not found in America. Sov. pech. no. 2:26 F '58.

ROCHELLE SALT

Special features of the polarization of Rochelle salt crystals with admixtures. V.P. Konstantinova, V.A. Urm. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:204-206 '57.

ROCHELLE SALT—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On some variable dielectric properties of Rochelle salt crystals. I.A. Eisen, Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:206-209 '57.

ROCK DRILLS

Powerful, rapid-stroke, telescope-foot hammer drill L.N. Sol'tanov, N.P. Volod'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 12:32 D '57.

Readers' response to R.P. Rzhondkovskii's article "Air distribution systems in modern hammer drills." A.I. Iliukhin, A.N. Fedotov. Gor. zhur. no. 12:60-70 D '57.

ROCK SALT

(see also subdivision under Kama Valley; Ural Mountain region)

Stratigraphy and tectonics of the upper Kama field. V.A. Vakhranov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:277-313 '58.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

(see also subdivision under United States)

Architecture in the cosmos. G.I. Pokrovskii. Tekhn. mol. 25 no. 12:16-18 D '57.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 7 no. 6 '57. 122 p.

Study of the magnetic field of the earth by means of artificial satellites and rockets. N.V. Pushkov, S.Sh. Dolgov. Uspe. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:645-650 D '57.

Shiarenov, G.B., and M.V. Dobrovolskiy. [Liquid-fuel rocket engines: theory and design] Zhizhnostinyo raketnye dvigateli: teoriia i proektirovaniye. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 570 p.

ROCKS

Kobranova, V.N., and N.D. Loparskaya. [Determining physical properties of rock] Opredeleniye fizicheskikh svoystv gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 160 p.

ROCKS—CLASSIFICATION AND NOMENCLATURE

Classification of rocks according to their mechanical properties. T.V. Obieukhova. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10: 21-23 O '57.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic-fractional-mineralogical analysis. F.N. Efimov. Geol. nefi 2 no. 1:63-69 Ja '58.

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Change in the porosity and gas permeability of rocks below freezing point. N.N. Lapina. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkh. 89:189-200 '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Metamorphism of quartz from an ore vein on contact with a porphyritic dike. M.A. Favorskaya, E.V. Tsinzerling. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:488-495 '57.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC—CONGRESSES

Nomenclature of metamorphic rocks of iron ore formations R.P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:54-71 S '57.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Kounrad District; Krasnoyarsk Territory

RUBBER RESEARCH

Scientific research in the physics and chemistry of rubber and vulcanizates during the last forty years
A. S. Kuznetsov. *Fizika i khim. 10* no. 10, 32-44 O '57

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBEZHNOYE—SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)

Technical system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. L. A. Kul'skaya, O. M. Kobanovskaya. *Visnyk AN URSSR* 28 no. 7 27-34 JI '57

RUBEZHNOYE—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Technical system for the purification of liquid wastes at the Rubezhnoye Chemical Combine and prospects for their utilization at other chemical plants. L. A. Kul'skaya, O. M. Kobanovskaya. *Visnyk AN URSSR* 28 no. 7 27-34 JI '57

RUBIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1924-

Based on folk themes. L. Lagutin. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 1: 73-77 Ja '58

RUCHKO, RICHORI ANTONOVICH

Hereditary Ukrainian agronomist. K. Vakulenko. *Kolh. zar.* 4 no. 12 25-26 D '57

AL-RUDADI

Welcome, Abdul'khasan. Anna Morez. *Ogonek* 36 no. 4: 21 Ja '58

RUDNYI—ORE DRESSING

Dear friends, we are waiting for you. Smcna 35 no. 1: 3-4 Ja '58

RUMANIA—ARCHAEOLOGY

Rumanian archaeology in 1956. E. Condurachi. *Sov. arkh.* no. 1 97-103 '58

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Matveeva, T. V. [Travel impressions of Rumania] Rumynskie vsirechi, putevye vpechatlenia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957. 63 p.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Progress in Rumania. George Apostol. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 11 19-21 N '57
Socialist transformation in Rumania. N. Rogov. *Mosk. prop.* 14 no. 12:16-22 D '57

RUMANIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Elimination of dissension in the workers' movement in Rumania and the formation of the Rumanian Labor Party. I. U. K. Tomshin. *Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist.* no. 12:23-44 '58

RUMANIA—POLITICAL PARTIES

Development of the history of the Rumanian Workers' Party. G. Matel. *Vop. ist. KPSS* no. 4:140-143 '57

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Twelve days in Korea. Jan Pas. *Nov. Kor.* no. 6:39-40 Je '57

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists. Christopher Simionescu, Constantin Calistru. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 4:172-178 '57

RUMANIA—SAVINGS BANKS

Savings accounts in the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Fyrrshiroiu. *Fin. SSSR* 18 no. 12:78-83 D '57

RUMANIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Electrostatic method for velour manufacture. S. Redulescu. *Tekst. prom.* 17 no. 2:61-63 D '57

RUMANIA—WAGES

Wage reform in the Rumanian People's Republic. E. Zaitsev. *Sots. trud.* no. 12:33-41 D '57

RUMANIA—WHEAT—VARIETIES

Arnautka winter wheat. A. Priadchenko and others. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:73-74 '57

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

"Trud" - "Munca." N. Ogolev. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:49-50 D '57

RUMINANTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Ruminantia

RUNNING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)

Are there talented runners among the youth? V. Il'inich. *Leg. atl.* no. 12:9-10 D '57

Athlete and coach. G. Modol. *Leg. atl.* no. 2:22-23 F '58

The golden shoe. V. Viktorov. *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 1: 28-29 '58

Winter training for middle-distance runners. I. El'fmov. *Leg. atl.* no. 12:17-18 D '57

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley, Yenisey Valley)

Calculating the maximum runoff from cloudbursts with consideration of the actual catchment area. S. P. Kavetskii. *Trudy Kaz. NIGMI* no. 9 12-16 '57
"Long-range forecast of the spring runoff of rivers in the Chemozem zone of European Russia on the basis of common relationships in the territory" by V. D. Komarov. Reviewed by A. M. Gilm. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6 155-156 N-D '57

On A. D. Magomedov's article "Maximum and expected maximum discharge of thawed-snow water from small water collectors." L. M. Konarzhenskii. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 162 Ja '58

RURAL HOUSING see Housing, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Mari A. S. S. R.

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSH WORK

Competition of rush-work products. N. Andronova, E. Golubkov. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 2:20b-c F '58

RUSHAN DISTRICT—MALARIA

Study of the epidemiology of malaria in a mountainous district of Tajikistan. B. I. Iselov, G. A. Shilabaeva. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* supplement to no. 1:14-15 '57

RUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1700-1837

On the history of the creation of the "Bronze horseman." G. Lenobl'. *Len. al'm.* 321-337 Je '57

RUSOV (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—SCHOOLS

Vasyli Stefanyk and the school. K. V. Stefanyk. *Rad. shk.* 36 no. 12:81-82 D '57

RUSSIA

Facts and figures. *Kul't. i zhizn'* no. 9/10-53, 57, 75 S-O '57

A great date. I. U. Zhukov. *Kul't. i zhizn'* no. 9/10-3-9 S-O '57

Greatness of the Russian people. Fedor Panferov. *Sov. mor.* 16 [t. 6.17] no. 21:2-4 N '57

To new victories! *Sov. profsoyuz* 6 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

An ordinary day for the winged defenders of our country. I. Huseu. *Belarus'* 15 no. 2:6-7 F '58
Red air detachments of the Southwestern front. M. Streev. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920—DRAMA

"Intervention." V. Lushen'kin. *Sov. vojn.* 36 no. 19:15 O '57

RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES

Ancient Egyptian objects found in Soviet Russia. B. B. Piotrovskii. *Sov. arkh.* no. 1:20-27 '58

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Factor for peace and security. N. Tatenski. *Mezh-dunar. zhizn'* no. 2:17-28 F '58
From the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58
Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Army. *Kinomekhanik* no. 2:5 F '58
Heroic course of struggle and victories. M. A. Palani. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 13 no. 2:124-128 Mr.-Ap '58
Let's learn more from the Soviet Armed Forces. Yeh Chien-ying. *Druzhba* no. 8:1-2 F '58
Safeguard and multiply combat traditions! *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 3:8-9 F '58
To the faithful defenders of the Soviet motherland! *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 3:4-5 F '58

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books. *Voen. znani.* 33 no. 12:38 D '57

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Improving the political and party work. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 11:4-9 N '57
Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union about improving political and party work in the Soviet Army and Navy. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 11:2-4 N '57

RUSSIA—ARMY

Arm in arm. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:20-21 F '58
Commander and party organization. *Sov. pech.* no. 2: 21 F '58
On watch for peace. P. Ohui. *Belarus'* 15 no. 2:1-2 F '58
Serving the cause of revolution, socialism, and liberty! Nikolai Gribachev. *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 3:2-3 F '58
The Soviet Army is an army of liberation. *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 3:18-19 F '58
Story of the military book. S. Avetisyan. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:47-48 F '58
Those on the right flank. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:20 F '58

Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:40-57 D '57

[The truth about the Soviet Army; its history and military doctrine] *Pravda o Sovetskoi Armii, istoria i voennaya doktrina* [Berlin] Izd. T'Sentr. ob'edineniya posolovennykh emigrantov iz SSSR (TsOPE), 1955. 34 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature for the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. *Komm. Bel.* 31 no. 2:2-3 of cover F '58

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

On your marks! N. Ladygin. *Sov. vojn.* 39 no. 10:31 O '57

RUSSIA—BOUNDARIES—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Treaties, etc. [Treaty between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Czechoslovak Republic concerning the regulation of the Soviet-Czechoslovak boundary and the procedure for settling border incidents; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., February 9, 1957] *Dogovor mezhdu Sotuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Chexoslovatskoi Respublikoi o rezhime sovetsko-chexoslovatskoi granitsy i o poriadke uregulirovaniia pograniichnykh incidentov. Ratifikirovan Proizidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 9 fevralia 1957 goda.* [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1957. 17 p.

RUSSIA—CLIMATE

Principles of the climatic zoning of the Soviet Union. B. P. Ailsov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:116-125 N-D '57

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Improve services for the population. I. Pavlov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 1:8-14 Ja '58

Katal'nikov, I. P. [Statistics of Soviet trade, a manual for Soviet business schools] *Statistika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnik dlia tokhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tor. lit-ry, 1957. 130 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST

Trade between the Soviet Union and the German Federal Republic. V. Shumilin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 1:163-164 Ja '58

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—STATISTICS

"Statistics of Soviet trade" by N. N. Rinaurov, N. I. Titelbaum. Reviewed by I. Kuznetsova. *Vest. stat.* no. 6:43-49 N-D '57

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

A constitution born of the Great October Revolution. *Itul. Verkh. Suda* no. 6:1-5 '57

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Contemporaries on October. *Klud. samod.* 1 no. 5: 8 N '57

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A journey to Moscow. Mario Stendardi. *V zashch. mira* no. 7:73-75 D '57
"Sixteen days in the Soviet Union." Kurt Wach. *Sov. tor.* no. 2:54-58 F '58
Today and tomorrow. Giuseppe Boffa. *Sib. ogn'* 36 no. 6:202-208 N-D '57

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut ekonomiki. [Soviet socialist economics, 1917-1957] *Sovetskiiia sotsialisticheskiiia ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 663 p.

The first week. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:23 D '57

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 11:2-5 N '57

Forty years of the development of a socialist economy ("The Soviet socialist economy, 1917-1957." Reviewed by A. Bakumenko, I. Kachalov). *Vop. ekon.* no. 12: 131-138 D '57

Greatness of Soviet victories. *Sov. mor.* 17 no. 20:2-3 O '57

Higher and higher. *Kul't. -pros. rab.* 18 no. 12:2-6 D '57

Moskatov, P. G. [Achievements of the October Revolution] *Zavosvannoe Oktjabrom.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p.

New stage in the economic development of our country. *Sel. i haap. Belar.* 6 no. 5:1 My '57

Results of socialist victories ("Achievements of the Soviet regime during the past 40 years in figures; collection of statistics." I. A. B. Kogan). *Priroda* 47 no. 1: 121-123 Ja '58

Soviet economic conditions in a new upsurge. *Vop. ekon.* no. 12:3-11 D '57

Tasks for 1958. *Agtiator* no. 1:8-11 Ja '58

There is absolutely no "crisis of communism." E. Varga. *Kul't. i zhizn'* no. 7/8:81-89 JI-Ag '57

To all addresses. A. Voznesenskii. *Part. zhizn'* no. 1: 44 Ja '58

Toward new victories in the new year. *Rab. i stal.* 34 no. 1:2 of cover Ja '58

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Under the victorious banner of communism. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:2-3 O '57.

The year 1956 has come. A. Litvak. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:3-20 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—MAPS

Notation of economic data on topographic maps. A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy MIGAik no. 27 57-83 '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

From election to election; facts and figures. Agitator no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

Great achievement of the Soviet people. V. Dzharipidze. Sots. trad. no. 12:12-50 D '57.

Growth of the economy and culture of the Union republics, facts and figures. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1 63-68 Ja '58.

On a sound basis. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:2-3 Ja '58.

Visual aids for studying material of the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the S. S. S. R. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:65-69 D '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Baevskii, D. A. [Outline history of economic development in the civil war period] Ocherki istorii khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva perioda grazhdanskoi voyny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 446 p. (CU)

Cholnokov, V. S. [Transition from capitalism to socialism. The victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R.; lectures in the course on political economy] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Pobeda sotsializma v SSSR; lektsii po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 46 p.

National economic plan for 1958. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1 3-7 Ja '58.

The Northern Economic Council in the struggle to organize planned socialist production (1918). N. G. Kurdiukova. Nauch. zap. Od kred. -ekon. inst. 6: 131-150 '58.

Province executive committee and the regional economic council. L. Filatov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

Rostov-on-the-Don. Finansovo-ekonomicheskii institut. [Planning economic and cultural development in an administrative region, a textbook] Planirovaniye mestnogo khoziaistva i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva administrativnogo raiona; uchebnoye posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 359 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Soviet government on economic problems; a collection of documents] Direktivy KPSS i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam 1917-1957 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. (1920-1945 gody). 1957. 887 p.

We will struggle for the following output in 1958. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

Russian workers in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution. L. S. Gaponenko. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 3-30 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of socialist countries. N. Tiapkin. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 3:72-83 '57.

Indissoluble unity. L. Tolkonov. Agitator no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

New forms of international relations. I. Laponogov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:3-8 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

History of Russian-Chinese economic ties prior to the Northman Peace of 1689. V. A. Aleksandrov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:203-208 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

Comments in France on the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. G. Gutkina. Vest. LGU no. 20:80-84 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Correspondence between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the presidents of the U. S. A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. Vols. 1, 2." Reviewed by I. S. Dinnershtein. Nov. i novosti, Ist. no. 5:120-130 '57.

The periodization of Soviet foreign policy. M. Alapetian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:83-92 F '58.

Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S. S. R. on January 22, 1955. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:8-46 F '58.

"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by A. V. Malov. Prop. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:109-111 Mr.-Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Fruits of a great friendship. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA

Our relations with the Soviet Union are closer than ever. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

The Soviet Union and Burma. A. Semenov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Chinese delegation in Moscow. Druzha no. 1:11 D '57.

Great alliance. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:77-80 F '58.

History of Chinese-Soviet relations in the works of Chinese historians. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Ist. SSSR no. 5: 247-251 N-D '57.

In the name of peace and solidarity. Kitai no. 1:2-3 [Ja] '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Forever ("With the Soviet Union forever") [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Medov. Slaviano no. 12:51 D '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Correct approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:2-3 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Doubtful arguments. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:17 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-Russian relations at the end of the 18th century. A. M. Stanislavskaya. Dokl. i soob. Inst. Ist. no. 12:104-120 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 8:6-7 Ag '57.

Visit of the delegation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. to the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of M. P. Tarasov, Head of the Delegation at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the reception in the U. S. S. R. embassy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. no. 7:supplement:1-5 Ji '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SCANDINAVIA

"Scandinavian collection," vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by IU. Kurakov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:78-78 Ji-Ag '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOURCES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo Inostrannykh del. [Documents on the foreign policy of the U. S. S. R.] Dokumenty vneshnei politiki SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 770 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:151-158 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Avert nuclear war; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the English philosopher Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:118-119 F '58.

RUSSIA—GUIDEBOOKS

Inturist. [Travel in the U. S. S. R.; tours by Intourist, 1957] Puteshestvie po SSSR; marshruty Inturista, 1957. [Moskva, 1957?] 44 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

History of the composition of "Book of comments on the Great Map." A. A. Uranosov. Vop. Ist. est. i iekh. no. 4:188-190 '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Soviet history on the class struggle in feudal Russia; prior to the 10th century. A. A. Zimin, A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. Ist. no. 12:135-160 D '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Annals of glorious history. Zmina no. 1:6 Ja '58.

"Gosudarstvennoye razriad" in 1556 and the reforms of the 1650's. V. I. Buganov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:220-231 N-D '57.

"History of Bolshevik Russia" [in German] by Georg von Rauch. Reviewed by M. S. Voslenskii, V. I. Salev. Ist. SSSR no. 5:260-268 N-D '57.

In the fire of the civil war. Eduard Tisae. Isk. kino no. 1:110-20 N '57.

Kosarenko-Kosarevych, Vasil'. [Moscow aphinx; myth and power in the eyes of Eastern Europe] Moskovskiy afinks; mit i syla v obrazakh skhodu Evropy. Povnye vyd. Niu Iork, Nakladom avtora, 1957. 489 p.

Prospokt. 31 p.

New history textbook for the fourth grade ("Russian history; textbook for the fourth grade" by S. P. Alekseev and V. G. Kartasov. Reviewed by V. I. Abramov). Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:59-63 F '58.

On the eve. A. Lemberg. Isk. kino no. 1:18-19 N '57.

Remarks on the textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." M. Savvin. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:64 F '58.

Social and political conditions in Russia during the Smolensk war. B. F. Porshnev. Ist. SSSR no. 5:112-140 N-D '57.

The textbook "Russian history for the fourth grade." P. Lazarenko. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

With a motion-picture camera in 1917. I. Frolov. Isk. kino no. 1:15-18 N '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut istorii. [Documents on the history of the U. S. S. R.] Materialy po istorii SSSR. Moskva.

Vol 5. [Documents on the history of the 18th century. Dokumenty po istorii XVIII veka. Redkollegiya A. A. Novoselskii i dr. 1957. 877 p.

"Letters and papers of Peter I. Vol. 10." Reviewed by L. A. Nikiforov. Ist. SSSR no. 5:239-246 N-D '57.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Section of the Methods of Teaching the History and Constitution of the Soviet Union of the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2: 120-122 Mr.-Ap '58.

Lessons on the civil war. V. V. Strukov, A. N. Nurenberg. Nach. shkola 26 no. 2:88-72 F '58.

Visiting sites of battles for Soviet rule. M. B. Rubin. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:98-100 Mr.-Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:39 D '57.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

From work practice of the Alma-Ata Economic Council. S. Polimbegov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:73-78 N '57.

Khayin, A. F. [Progress of industry; a journalist's note book] Shagi industrii; zapiski zhurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK V. L. KSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957. 176 p.

Nemakov, N. I. [Struggle of the Communist Party for socialist industrialization of the country. The 15th Congress of the party. A course on collectivization; from a course on the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. XV s'ezd partii. Kurs na kollektivizatsiiu; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 30 p.

One of a hundred and five. V. Prilezhaev. Zvezda no. 12:171-175 D '57.

Soviet light industry and food industry in the 40 years of Soviet rule. V. Zotov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:31-44 N '57.

Soviet Union, a great industrial country. A. F. Shekholev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:8-10 N '57.

Work practice of the Sverdlovsk Economic Council. B. Khomakov. Plan. khoz. no. 11:65-73 N '57.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Karpov, G. G. [The party and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Partiya i kul'turnaya revoliutsiia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Pushkin, P. S. [Planning for light industries] Planirovaniye na predpriyatiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshli., 1957. 274 p.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Best ships. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:16 O '57.

From keel to mast. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

Grechanuk, N. M., and P. I. Popov. [Sailors of the "Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime"] Moraki Chernomorskogo flota v bor'be za vlast' sovetskoi Smerfopol'. Krymizdat, 1957. 132 p.

Shain, Nikolai. [Under the flag of our Motherland] Pod flagom rodiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 183 p.

To meet the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army and Navy. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:46-57 D '57.

To our Soviet brothers. Hsiao Ching-kuang. Sov. mor. 18 [1. 6. 17] no. 2:21 N '57.

A word to you, young sailors! I. Lychev and others. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:8 O '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY—ILLUSTRATIONS

Visiting Soviet sailors. A. Okhrimenko. Sov. Soluz no. 2:17-19 '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Documents of great political importance. Mosk. prop. 14 no. 12:3-10 D '57.

Elections to the highest branch of the Soviet regime. Part. zhizn' no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Financial control is an important weapon in the struggle to reduce administrative expenses. N. Vasil'ev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 12:26-30 D '57.

Forms of worker participation in government administration. V. Vasil'ev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 4 F '58; supplement to no. 1 '58.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 5 Mr '58.

Genuine people's rule. K. Gershonin. Agitator no. 1: 27-31 Ja '58.

In presidiums of supreme Soviets of Union republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:101-103 Ja '58.

Kommunisticheskaya Partiya Sovetskogo Soiuza. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Papers on the December Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1957] Materialy dekabrskogo (1957 goda) Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 20 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

- Let's elect worthy delegates to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Ogonok 36 no. 5:1 Ja '58.
- Letter from the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the election of the Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nov. Kor. no. 8 supplement 1 Ag '57.
- Magnificent beginning in the history of mankind. Sib. ogol 36 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.
- Model themes for talks and reports on the elections campaign to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Agitator no. 1:15 Ja '58.
- Most important function of the Soviet state at the present stage. M. Prots'ko. Sov. deput. trud no. 6:13-20 D '57.
- On the way to great victories. Sov. deput. trud no. 6:3-8 D '57.
- Political views of the forerunners of the Russian Social Democrats. M. Meshchankin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:20-25 Ja '58.
- Rusela (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. (Anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, November 6, 1957; a stenographic report) [Iubileinaya sessiya Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, posvashchennaya 40-letiyu godovshchiny Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (6 noabrya 1957 g.) Stenograficheskiy otchet [Moskva] 1957 142 p.
- Shumel'da, I.A. [Changes in the U.S.S.R. after the death of Stalin] Zminy v SSSR piyla smertyi Stalina Paryzh, Vyd. Pershoi ukrains'koi drukarni u Frantsii, 1957 333 p. (DS)
- Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate the Soviet regime. Beginning of putting into practice Lenin's plan of socialist construction (November, 1917-1918). IU. Horisov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:34-40 Ja '58.
- Tactics of the Bolsheviks in the Duma. F. I. Kalinychev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:73-87 '57.
- To new victories under the leadership of the Communist Party. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:20-27 '57.
- Welcome, 1958! Ukraina no. 1:1 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bookshelf. Sov. deput. trud, no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Cooperation between Russian and Georgian revolutionary Populists in the 1870's and 1880's. Z. L. Shvelidze. Vop. ist. no. 12:124-134 D '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian geographers in our country. D. Ch. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:176-177 N-D '57.

"Economic ties and relations between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union prior to September 9, 1944" [In Bulgarian] by V. Khadzhiukolov. Reviewed by L. B. Yalov. Nov. i novelaish. ist. no. 5:137-139 '57.

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Bon voyage! Sov. pech. no. 2:51 F '58.

Brotherly cooperation. I. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 12:28 D '57.

Chinese people celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Ting Ying. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 11:134-135 N '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the Chinese-Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 12:14 D '57.

Chronicle of the most important events in the development of Chinese-Russian friendship. Druzhba no. 11:9 D '57.

Chu Ts'ia's greetings. Druzhba no. 1:1 Ja '58.

Friendship and cooperation between China and the U.S.S.R. is a powerful force of the socialist camp. V. I. Prokhorov. Druzhba no. 1:12 Ja '58.

Happy New Year. Yang Shuo. Druzhba no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Happy New Year to workers of the Soviet Union. Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Druzhba no. 1:19 Ja '58.

History of friendly bonds between the Soviet and Chinese peoples, 1824-1927. A. F. Osetrov. Vop. ist. no. 12:109-123 D '57.

Let the flowers of socialist realism blossom even more brightly! Mao Tun. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:84-85 S-O '57.

Month spent in the Soviet Union. Chang Ch'i-lung. Druzhba no. 1:29 D '57.

Our hearts will stay together forever. Druzhba no. 11:23-25 D '57.

Our unforgettable meetings. Druzhba no. 5:6 Ja '58.

Wishing happiness and joy to the Soviet people in the coming year. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Druzhba no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Year of great events. Mao Tun. Ogonok 36 no. 1:4 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Documents of fraternal friendship "Friendship between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union in the light of documents from Slovak archives" [In Slovak]. Reviewed by E. Vorob'eva. Slaviane no. 12:52-54 D '57.

Exchange of cultural valuables. P. Pozdeev. Slaviane no. 12:24-26 D '57.

Exposure of a policy against the people's interest. Slaviane no. 12:58 D '57.

Fidelity to fidelity. E. Šip. Slaviane no. 12:18-21 D '57.

In a land where the morning set in a bit later. R. Uvarov. Slaviane no. 12:25-28 D '57.

The Russian language and Czech culture. J. Dolansky. Slaviane no. 12:42-46 D '57.

The Soviet man. M. Ferko. Slaviane no. 1:25 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

Development of Egypt's national culture. Sov. Vost. no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news of cultural ties. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8:90-91 Ji-Ag '57.

Chronicle of cultural relations. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:90-92 S-O '57.

Encounters are useful. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:2-3 '58.

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

Foreign scholars in the Soviet Union. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Our questionnaire; conclusion. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:8:51-56 Ji-Ag '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Development of Soviet-Hungarian relations in agricultural research [with summaries in German and English]. A. Somos. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 11:143-146 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

The friendship of our peoples rests on a firm base. A. V. Baliga. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:93-94 S-O '57.

Raman is greeting Soviet scholars. Ogonok 36 no. 5:8 Ja '58.

Russian-Indian relations as an example of peaceful coexistence between the states of different social systems. H. Orlinychenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KIRGHIZISTAN

Altibaev, M. T. [Historical and cultural relations between the Kirghiz and Russian peoples, based on data for the Isayk-Kul' Province of Kirghizistan] Istorko-kul'turnye svyazi kirgizskogo i russkogo narodov; po materialam Isayk-Kul'skoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Izd-vo AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 189 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATIN AMERICA

We shall build the bridge of dialogue. Maria-Rosa Olivero. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9:10:95-96 S-O '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Month dedicated to the Korean-Soviet friendship. Nov. Kor. no. 12:17-18 D '57.

Preparing for the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Kim Sung-hun. Nov. Kor. no. 9:7-10 S '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Fourteen years later. S. Zelid. Slaviane no. 12:38-39 D '57.

Polish friends as guests of our periodical. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:73-74 D '57.

Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet and Polish light industries. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:47 D '57.

Serpeninov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rossijs'ko-pol'sk'd i ukrains'ko-pol'sk'i revoliutsionni svy'azky. Luts'k, Volyns'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

Society of Soviet-Polish Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 1:10 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Scientific cooperation of Russian and Rumanian chemists. Christopher Simionescu, Constantin Calistru. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:172-178 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SUDAN

Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing. Khlopokovodstvo 7 no. 12:56-57 D '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Great celebration. Ogonok 36 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

In seven cities of the U.S.A. A. Efimov. Ogonok 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.

Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev; interview with P. Hardy. Slaviane no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Soviet-American agreement. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 5:3 Ja '58.

"We shall meet as friends." Ogonok 36 no. 2:3 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY

Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. A. Miller. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:103-108 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKMENISTAN

N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V. Mošin. Slaviane no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Academic sessions devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 12:199-210 D '57.

After Wrangel. T. Lil'm. Sov. pech. no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut sloviaovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries; a collection of articles] Oktjabr'skaja revoliutsiia i znrubezhnye slavyanskoe narody; sbornik statei. Pod red. A. A. Mnushevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.

Armored car crews. A. Vinogradov, IU. Kotler. Za rel. no. 11:2 N '57.

At Moscow factories. E. P. Podvigina. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:220-222 '57.

At the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. L. Ignat'ev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:215-217 '57.

At the height of the revolution. A. Pomerantseva. Sib. ogol 36 no. 6:171-181 N-D '57.

At the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. S. Istomin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:217-219 '57.

At the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. G. N. Shanshev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:211-214 '57.

A book about the Revolution ("Ten days that shook the world" by John Reed. Reviewed by M. Pytashev). Zmiana no. 1:18 Ja '58.

Brief news. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:220-232 '57.

Bulgarian participation in the defense of the achievements of the October Revolution. M. A. Birmann. Nov. i novelaish. ist. no. 5:86-90 '57.

Burdzhalov, E. [Significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] V chem znachenie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (Popul'nnaia biblioteka po marksizmu-leninizmu) (FTABU)

Certain problems in the history of the defeat of the Wrangel Army. N. P. Lipatov. Vop. ist. no. 12:25-48 F '57.

Contemporaries on October. Khud. smotd. 1 no. 5:8 N '57.

Decisive days of the October armed uprising in Petrograd, October 24-26, 1917. M. O. Malyshov. Vest. LGU no. 20:5-20 '57.

Defeat of Kerenstii'a and Krasnov's counterrevolutionary revolt. I. A. Butygin. Ist. SSSR no. 5:31-35 N-D '57.

Defeat of the Kornilov outbreak. I. Krivenkov. Oiv. na vop. trud. no. 63:24-28 '57.

Development of the socialist revolution in the countryside in the summer and autumn of 1918. E. A. Luts'kil. Ist. SSSR no. 5:66-85 N-D '57.

Field academic sessions in Transcarpathia. B. I. Spivak. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:224-226 '57.

Fighting to control the Army and the Navy. D. Kondakov. Sov. voim 39 no. 10:2-3 O '57.

The First All-Russian Congress of Peasant Deputies in 1917. Sel'. hosp. Belar. 6 no. 6:5 Ja '57.

The first battles. IA, Rakau, Belarus' 15 no. 2:8 F '58.

First British reactions to the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. M. Karliner. Nov. i novelaish. ist. no. 5:91-100 '57.

First Soviet agitators and emissaries in 1917. I. O. Dykov. P. N. Sobolev. Ist. SSSR no. 5:141-151 N-D '57.

For the Soviet rule! I. Vakhrameev. Sov. mor. 18 [i. e. 17] no. 2:113-14 N '57.

The fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Nov. i novelaish. ist. no. 5:154 '57.

From the documents of I. A. M. Sverdlov. Nov. i novelaish. ist. no. 5:117-126 '57.

The glory of those days will not fade away... Sov. mor. 18 [i. e. 17] no. 2:15-9 N '57.

Grechaniuk, N. M., and P. I. Popov. [Sailors of the Black Sea Fleet in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Voina i revoliutsiia na Chernom morye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo voen. lit-ry, 1957. 172 p.

How the revolution was won during the October Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 5:117-126 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Exercises to develop pupils' speech. I. Podgorbunskii. Nach. shkol. 26 no. 2:16-21 F '58.
Some aspects of work in an evening division. E. N. Perkin. Sred. shkol. obr. 5 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Dykovichnyi, V. I., and M. Stobodskoi. [For the stage: scenes, interludes, (excerpts) and stories] Dlia estrady, shtetn, intermedii, iel'tony, rasskazy Moskva, Otdel rasprostraneniia dramatiicheskikh proizvedenii VUOAP, 1957 139 p

[Our youth, a literary collection] Nasha molodost'; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 222 p (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 21)

[Sailor's stage, a collection of pieces for amateur recitations and theatricals in the navy] Matrosskaia estrada; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR.

[No. 1] 1957 162 p

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under Gallica)
Born in the crucible of the October Revolution. B. Galanov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:18-23 S-O '57.

Concerning the ideal hero and artistic exaggeration. Ani Dremov. Vop. lit. no. 6:245-250 S '57

On the great divide: 1917-1920 (conclusion) Kornelli Zelinskii. Znaniia 21 no. 12:147-189 D '57

Seminar in Soviet literature ("Seminar" by L. A. Gladkovskaya and others. Reviewed by P. V. Kuprianovskii). Vost. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:86-89 D '57

"Tale about Sukhan, from the history of the 17th century Russian tale" by V. I. Malyshev. Reviewed by V. I. A. Propp. Russ. fol'k. 2:348-350 '57.

Through life's roads. Z. Kedrina. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:228-239 Ja '58

Tolchenova, N. P. [The contemporary hero at work and in the fight, remarks on literary prose of 1955 and 1956] Gerol-sovremennik v trude i bor'be, zametki o khudozhestvennoi proze 1955-1956 godov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 38 p (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 22)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature—History and criticism

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

The 35th anniversary of "Sibirskie ogni," Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:221-222 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Bocharov, G. K. [Leading literature in the sixth grade] Literaturnoe chienie v VI klasse, Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 227 p.

Development of students' speech in advanced classes. IU. N. Chestnykh. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '58.

The letter of N. P. Lapina. V. V. Litvinov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '58.

Materials of a methods center as an aid to the teaching of literature. R. M. Mirkina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:82-95 Ja-F '58

Original compositions in grades 8-10. E. A. Barzakh. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '58.

Programs and the teaching of literature; survey of articles and letters. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:57-72 Ja-F '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for correspondence students in secondary schools; literature, grade eight] Zadanija dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literaturnoe chienie, V klass. Sost. A. F. Fedosenko. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 66 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; literature, grade eight] Zadanija dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literatura, VIII klass. Izd. 8-oe. Sost. A. A. Ozerova i dr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 54 p.

Saltykova, M. N. [Studying the works of I. A. Goncharov in the ninth grade; a manual for teachers] Izuchenie tvorchestva I. A. Goncharova v 9 klasse; v pomoshch' uchitelu. Leningrad, uchpedgiz, 1956 115 p. (NNC)

Some more on compositions. N. P. Lapina. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:85-89 Ja-F '58.

Study of the writer's literary mastery in advanced classes. N. L. Leizerov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Military assistance, Russian' under China

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Authority of a labor newspaper. A. Koloskov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:66-70 Ja '58.

Brief news. Sov. pech. no. 1:63 Ja '58.

Faithful friend of Soviet youth. A. Adzhubel. Sov. pech. no. 12:3-6 D '57.

Good fortune and success. Sov. pech. no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

"Gudok" is forty years old. B. Kraanikov. Sov. pech. no. 12:9-11 D '57

It is not only a matter of quality. V. Tolpinski. Sov. pech. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

It should be appropriate. N. Zub'akov. Sov. pech. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

New document on the "Iskra" organization. A. T. Veshchikov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:126-128 '57.

Propaganda in the press on the decisions of the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Boshevik). Z. S. Mironchenkova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:62-72 '57.

"Rabochiaia Gazeta" and its readers. S. Volodin. Sov. pech. no. 12:42-46 D '57

Youth's press. Sov. pech. no. 12:1-2 D '57.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 5-7 '58; Index, 31-S '57.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no. 8 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

A. I. Horizen's "Kolokol" and the peasant movement in Russia during the first revolutionary situation, 1859-1861 B. S. Ginzburg. Ist. SSSR no. 5:173-187 N-D '57.

Gor'kii and the journal "Nashi destizhenia." Ii'ia Shkapa. Moskva no. 12:175-188 '57.

Specialized journals and their readers. A. Kozlov, L. Malinov. Sov. pech. no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 2, 6-7 '58

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei no. 8 '58.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 9-10 '58.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CLAY

Remarks on the article of A. P. Vinogradov and A. B. Renov "Evolution of chemical composition of clays of the Russian Platform." M. P. Nagorskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 8:83-84 S '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Permian deposits in the eastern part of the Russian Platform. N. D. Kovan'ko. Trudy MNI no. 10:54-112 '57

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

History of the development of new relief in the western part of the central Russian Platform during the Quaternary (Anthropocene) period. A. M. Zhymurskii. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:97-108 '57.

Southwestern margin of the Russian Platform. M. P. Kazakov, V. V. Znamenskii. Trudy MNI no. 10:19-32 '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PYROPE

First finds of pyrope in alluvial deposits of the Russian Platform. A. P. Purninov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkh. 89:318-321 '56.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Twentieth century poetry] Iz poezii 20-ykh godov. [Pod red. A. Zharova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhi. lit-ry, 1957. 294 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU) (MH)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alignment to the future; notes on present-day poetry. Boris Solov'ev. Znaniia 27 no. 12:190-203 D '57.

Bees lose their honey? N. Sverchkov. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:279-280 Ja '58.

New translation of the "Lay of the Host of Igor." D. S. Likhachev. Len. al'm. 359-360 Je '57.

Revolutionary verse in Siberian newspapers, 1917. E. Kuklina. Sib. ogni 36 no. 6:218-219 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

The first Marxist clubs in Petersburg and "The emancipation of labor group." R. A. Kazakevich. Vest. LGU no. 20:108-121 '57.

Meetings of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party, April 15-17, 1914. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:112-125 '57.

New document on the "Iskra" organization. A. T. Veshchikov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:126-128 '57.

Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia. Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party. Rise of bolshevism (1894-1904). IU. Borisov. V pom. polit. samooobr. no. 12:30-44 D '57.

RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Technical assistance, Russian' under China; Korea, North

RUSSIAN THISTLE see Thistle, Russian

RUSSIAN WOLFHOOUNDS

Raising and training borzois. F. Chapurnykh. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:32-34 O '57.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

"Outline of the diplomatic history of the Russo-Japanese War, 1895-1907" by B. A. Romanov. Reviewed by L. A. Bereznyi. Vop. ist. no. 12:188-193 D '57.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST (BOTANY) see subdivision 'Uredinaceae' under Azerbaijan

RUTHENIAN PERIODICALS see Ukrainian periodicals

RUTHENIUM COMPOUNDS

X-ray structural analysis of [Ru(NH₃)₄(NO)](OH)Cl₂ crystals. G. B. Bokil, N. A. Paiplev. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:691-693 '57.

RUZICKI, MIKHAIL DMITRIYEVICH, 1864-1953

Research in the field of parasitology made by M. D. Ruzickii. S. D. Titova. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 10:87-90 '55.

RYAZAN—ANTIQUITIES

"Old Ryzan'" by A. L. Mongait. Review by A. F. Medvedev. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:286-288 '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—MARTENS

Stone martens in Ryzan Province. I. Nazarov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:25 O '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Achievements of vegetable growers of Ryzan Province. V. F. Barashev. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:12-14 F '59.

RYBAKOV, ANATOLII

The heroism of "Kortik" continue to live ("Ironzoo bird" by A. Rybakov. Reviewed by L. Astaf'ev). Sov. shkol. 13 no. 2:40 F '58.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR

Hygienic evaluation of the Ribinsk Reservoir in the area of Cherepovets [with summary in English]. A. M. Bologub. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:15-21 N '57.

RYBNOYE DISTRICT—POTATOES

Potato production is increasing on collective farms of Rybnoye District. I. S. Dedov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:20-21 N-D '57.

RYE

Kincharov, N. I. [Good rye crops on large acreage] Vy-sokii urozhai rzhii s bol'shoi ploshchadi. [Kul'tyshchev] Kul'tyshchevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 10 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

Yarovization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 6 no. 1:62-60 Ja-F '58.

SABLES

Balls for catching sables. M. Pladyshev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:15 O '57.

SABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Trichinellosis in sables. M. Balanov, A. Tashchev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:23 O '57.

SACHSENHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAGE

Obtaining high yields of the sage Salvia sclarea. IA. D. Ponomarenko. Biol. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2:35-37 '56.

SAINFOIN see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province; Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Penza Province

SAKHALIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Some experimental data concerning the thermal effect produced by dolerites upon the coals that contain them in South Sakhalin. V. N. Shilov, G. N. Poryvaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1185-1188 Ag '57.

SAKHALIN—CRABS

Some data on winter molt of crabs in waters off Sakhalin. V. A. Skalkin, A. E. Semenova. Izv. TINRO 44:252-253 '57.

SAKHALIN—FLOUNDERS

Spawning type and fertility of some commercial flounders of Sakhalin [with summary in English]. N. S. Fadeev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1841-1847 D '57.

SAKHALIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structure of the northeastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. S. N. Alekseevich. Geol. nefit 2 no. 1:22-29 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—HERRING
Larval nutrition of the Sakhalin herring. I. S. Pokrovskaya. Izv. TINRO 44:39-56 '57.

SAKHALIN—PAPER INDUSTRY
Sakhalin paper industry in the postwar period. V. F. Baliaevskii, I. A. L. Markovich. Bum. prom 32 no. 12: 15-18 D '57.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
Effect of regional and vertical migration on the chemical composition of petroleum of some oil fields in Sakhalin. A. V. Solov'ev, N. V. Razumov. Geol. nefit 2 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the northeastern part of Sakhalin and plans for further petroleum prospecting in this region. S. N. Alekseevich. Geol. nefit 2 no. 1:22-29 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—RETAIL TRADE
Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. A. Zasukha. Sov. potrebn. koop. no. 1:33 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—VINE CROPS
Growing vine crops in Sakhalin. N. E. Zetengur. Sad i og. 86 no. 1:34-36 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—WEASELS
Hais (Mustela Hais Temminck), a peculiar animal of southern Sakhalin. S. D. Perel'shin. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:87-89 N-D '57.

SAKIYANOVA, L. A. R. I. S.
On tipice. Svet nad Baik. no. 5:12-16 S-O '57.

SAKSAUL
Bashkatova, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchsheniye pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i cherkozha. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

SALAIR RIDGE
Structure and development of the Kolyvan'-Tomsk arc near its junction with the Salair Ridge. A. L. Matveevskaya. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:77-92 '56.

SALAIR RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Structure of the present surface and loose ground cover in the northwestern Salair Ridge region. A. L. Matveevskaya. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 16:129-144 '56.

SALASPILS—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Salaspils. A. Maurins, T. Puka, I. Riekstins. Biol. Glav. bot. snda no. 20:14-25 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Changes in the microstructure of salivary glands following the ligation and resection of the excretory duct. S. M. Dionev, E. A. Moiseev, A. G. Usov. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:117-126 '56.
Relations between sudoriparous and salivary effects in excretion of the cervical sympathetic innervation. S. L. Levin. Zhur. novr. i psikh. supplement:44 '57.
Some features of the dynamics of conditioned salivary secretion in dogs observed in a group experiment. D. I. Glezer. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:7-8 '57.

SALMON
(see also subdivision under Amur River; Pacific Ocean)
Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sockeye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Krokhtin. Izv. TINRO 44:97-110 '57.
Development of the Siberian white salmon (*Stenodus leucichthys* Guld.), nelma (*Stenodus leucichthys nelma* Pall.), and the nelmuschka lavaret (*Coregonus lavaretus nelmuschka* Praydin). I. I. Smol'yanov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:232-294 '57.
Effect of the composition of salt on the process of salting and the quality of salt humpback salmon. I. A. V. Mikulchik. Izv. TINRO 44:209-221 '57.

SALMONELLA
Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. A. Z. Kilmenko, O. I. Kilmenko. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 37:155-162 '57.
Reaction of the cardiovascular system in rabbits infected with *Salmonella typhimurium* to some drugs [with summary in English]. D. N. Lazareva. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:38-46 '57.

SALT
(see also subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol, Gulf)
Investigating the decomposition potentials of the system BeCl₂ - NaCl with regard to the correlation of components in the fusion. I. N. Shelko, I. U. K. Dellimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 8:713-720 '57.

Loss percentage of Baskunchak salt stored in the open. E. I. Akhmedov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1246-1249 Ag '57.
Precipitation of salts in salt lakes. O. D. Kaehkarov. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:3-33 '56.
Types of salt basins. M. P. Fivog. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:102-110 '56.

SALTS
Conversion of hydrate forms of salts in solution. B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:706-712 '57.

SALTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity of salts in the molten state. V. A. Kochinashvili, V. P. Barzakovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1755-1759 D '57.

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.) see subdivision under Rubeshnoye

SALVEMINI, GAETANO, 1873-1957
In memory of G. Salvemini and G. Spellanzone. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 5:157-158 '57.

SAMARKAND—DESCRIPTION
Umniakov, I. I., I. U. N. Alekserov, and K. M. Mikhailov, comps. [Samarkand; a concise reference guidebook] Samarkand; kratkii spravochnik-putevoditel'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 101 p. (MH)

SAMARKAND—FLIES
Selection of a substrate for egg laying by coproblastic flies in Samarkand. I. U. M. Fatakhov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:79 '57.

SAMARKAND—TICKS
Control of *Alectorobius tholozani* in Samarkand. A. I. Musatova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:55 '57.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—CAVES
New finds in the Aman-Kutan cave. N. Lev. Priroda 47 no. 1:112-113 Ja '56.

SAMOILOV, ALEKSANDR FILIPPOVICH, 1867-1930
Development of I. M. Sechenov's conceptions by A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4: 80-85 '57.
Letter from I. P. Pavlov to A. F. Samoilov. N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:212 '57.

SAMSYKA, MAIJA
"Iaddim." Bulat Okudzhava. Smena 34 no. 24:17 D '57.

SAMUR DELTA—DOGWOOD
Biology of the southern cornel (*Thelycrania australis*). P. L. L'vov. Biol. Glav. bot. snda no. 20:93-95 '57.

SAN FRANCISCO—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—CONGRESSES
International conference on prestressed reinforced concrete in San Francisco. L. Barenboim, K. Zavrilev. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

SANATORIUMS
I had a good rest and recuperation. F. Zuev. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

SAND
Unit for processing sand and gravel mixes. V. M. Imnadze. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Industrialization of sanitary engineering. L. Smol'yanov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITARY ENGINEERING—STANDARDS
Change in State Standards for wash basins. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:24-25 D '57.
Change No. 2 in the All-Union State Standard for "Cast iron and enameled bathtubs." Biol. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:26 D '57.

SANITATION
Sanitary work in Leningrad during the forty years of Soviet rule (1917-1957). A. I. Shtrouls. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:49-54 N '57.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD see subdivision under China

SAPONIFICATION
Chemical characteristics of the saponification of slightly salted herring. V. M. Miasosodova, R. A. Savchenko. Izv. TINRO 44:197-207 '57.
Properties of a series of vinyl esters. Report No. 1: Polymerization and the rate of saponification of monomers. E. N. Rostovskii, S. N. Ushakov, A. N. Barinova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:59-63 Ja '58.

SARATOV—DESCRIPTION
Young culture of an old city; trip to Saratov. L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:195-219 Ja '58.

SARATOV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Saratov. Dom-muzei N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Guidebook for the Chernyshevskii Museum] Putevoditel'. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 94 p.

SARATOV—TRADE UNIONS
First illegal trade union in Saratov. S. Koikov. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 1:60-62 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—SHEEP
One hundred and seventy-four kilograms of wool per 100 hectares of land. V. I. Karashev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:32-36 D '57.

SARCOMA see Tumors

SARTON, GEORGE, 1884-1958
George Sarton; obituary. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:270-271 '57.

SATIRE
Collection of works on satire ("Problems in Soviet literature." Collection 5. Reviewed by I. A. El'sberg). Vop. lit. no. 6:209-213 S '57.

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN
Satirical paper ("Donets Basin pepper." Reviewed by Petro Lubens'kyi). Ukraina no. 1:24 Ja '58.

SAUDI ARABIA—PETROLEUM
Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. Abdulla Mohamed. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—TRADE UNIONS
Slaves and dollars for the king and the oil company, starvation and prison for the workers. Abdulla Mohamed. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SAUSAGES
Biological changes in beef during its curing in brine. V. Solov'ev, S. Rubashkina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6: 48-49 '57.
Homemade sausage. N. N. Kalinina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Rapid method for making sausages (from "Food in Canada" no. 4, 1957). V. Krylova, L. Dubrovina. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:63 '57.
Using fatty pork in the manufacture of sausages. S. Bekel. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:18-19 '57.
Using phosphates in the manufacture of sausages. N. Alekseev, D. Mindina, E. Goldman. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:56-57 '57.

SAVCHENKO, IVAN GRIGOROVICH, 1862-1932
I. G. Savchenko; on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. M. Syrotynin. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:65-68 '57.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Rumania

SAVVAITOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1815-1895
Vologda variant of a byline about Vasilii Baslaev; unpublished recording by P. I. Savvaitov. L. V. Domanovskii. Russ. fol'k. 2:277-285 '57.

SAWS
Andrievskii, A. I. [Operation of saws in lumbering] Pilo-pravnoe dno na lesozagotovkakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 165 p.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi institut po vnedreniiu perado-vykh metodov rabot i truda v stroitel'stve. [Manual for carpenters operating machine tools; work on circular saws] Paminat stoliaru-stanochniku, rabota na kruglo-pl'nykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 54 p. (V pomoshch' molodym stroiteliam)

Saws with hydraulic drives and stretching. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

SAXAUL see Saksaul

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Guided by a compass through pathless forests. V. Gippenreiter. Smenn 35 no. 2:16-18 Ja '58.

SAZONOV, GRIGORII PETROVICH
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to G. P. Sazonov. I. A. Fedoseev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:189-190 '57.

SCAB DISEASE IN SHEEP
Galuzo, I. G. [Itch mites and sheep scab; classification and biology of mites, and measures for controlling them] Chesotchnye kleshchi i chesotki ovets, sistematika i biologiya kleshchei, mery bor'by s nimi! Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 73 p. (DA)

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Koybas, I. I. [Measuring instruments in commercial enterprises and control of their use] Izmeritel'nye pribory v torgovykh predpriyatiakh i kontrol' za ikh ispol'zovaniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1956. 44 p. (V pomoshch' obshchestvennomu kontrolieru)

Organize the weighing of farm products. A. I. A. Kogan. Nauka i pored. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:67-68 D '57.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS) (Continued)

Rudo, N. M. [Scales, theory, operation, regulation and checking]. Verkh, teoriya, ustroystvo, regulirovka i proverka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1957. 350 p.

SCALP

Origin of afferent lymph vessels of the scalp in before and after birth. V. A. Rukhovich. Trudy LSGMI 9:35-37 '57.
Original capillaries, lymphatic networks and lymph vessels of the scalp. V. A. Rukhovich. Trudy LSGMI 9:15-34 '57.

SCANDINAVIA—AIR LINES

Organization of passenger service on the SAS Air Line to Sweden. (Transl.) 14 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

SCANDINAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Scandinavian collection. Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by I. U. Krasov. Izv. Leningrad. no. 7:78-76 JI-Ag '57.

SCANDINAVIA—NAVIGATION

Navigation and shipbuilding in Scandinavian countries. A. Korotayev. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

SCANDINAVIA—PHARMACOPOEIAS

Work in creating a consolidated pharmacopoeia for the Scandinavian countries. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 6 no. 3:75-77 My-Ju '57.

SCANDINAVIA—SHIPBUILDING

Navigation and shipbuilding in Scandinavian countries. A. Korotayev. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

SCANDINAVIA—SKATING

Scandinavian skaters are getting ready. A. Frankin. Fiz. i sport 28 no. 1:30 '58.

SCANDIUM

Remarks on F. A. Moskal'kova's and I. M. Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:823 '57.

Separating scandium from sedimentary ores, coal ashes, and certain minerals for the purpose of its quantitative determination and production. G. I. A. Gornyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:732-738 '57.

SCANDIUM—SPECTRA

Spectral method for quantitative determination of scandium in natural substances and coal ashes. O. A. Kul'skaia, O. F. V. do.enko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:793-804 '57.

SCARABEIDAE see subdivision under Tajikistan

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

Significance of boarding schools for the introduction of a regular day schedule for students. S. S. Pozdnyashkin, N. I. Iakovenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

SCHTELITE

Artificial production of scheelite crystals. I. N. Ankin. Zap. Vses. mun. ob-va 86 no. 4:459-468 '57.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.
Characteristics of emission and recovery in schizophrenia. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:69-70 '57.

Effect of caffeine on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in some forms of schizophrenia. V. I. A. Deglin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:66-67 '57.

Effect of diet on the course of schizophrenia; clinical aspects and metabolic processes. I. A. Polishchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:86-93 '50.

Oxidation-reduction potential of the blood flowing to and from the brain in schizophrenia. K. I. Pogodaev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:67-68 '57.

Plethysmographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishkevskaya. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:68-69 '57.

Repeated blood transfusions for treating psychiatric patients. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:94-95 '57.

Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophrenia with incoherent speech phenomena. L. A. Mirel'zon, A. N. Kornetov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 66 '57.

Speech and thinking in schizophrenia [with summary in French]. V. A. Giliarovskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1348-1354 '57.

Treating schizophrenia with cystine. E. I. A. Bliznetsov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:84-85 '57.

Using conditioned response methods in feeding psychiatric patients who reject food. G. A. Safarian. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.

Using V. P. Pilatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelins'kiy. Medych. zhur. 17:418-427 '47.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—RECREATION

Physical recreation and the limiting of the work load of students. L. N. Pyrozok. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:14-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOL CONTESTS

Some thoughts on competition in the school. V. Korotov, L. Gordin. Nar. obr. no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Transition from the fourth to the fifth grade in relation to work on the "Rules for pupils." A. V. Zosimovskii. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:67-77 F '58.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Visiting sites of battles for Soviet rule. M. B. Rubin. Prep. list v shkole 13 no. 2:98-100 Mr-Apr '58.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Physical development condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. A. I. Lappo-Drozova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:38-43 N '57.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Sukhachevka, Dnepropetrovsk Province)

Physical recreation and the limiting of the work load of students. L. N. Pyrozok. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:14-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOL SCHEDULES see Schedules, School

SCHOOL SOCIAL WORK

Let us pay attention to, and show concern for after-school groups! L. Zlotnik. Som'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:5 F '58.

SCHOOLHOUSES

Schools and children's establishments in residential blocks. L. V. Tatarzhinskii. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 5:98-113 '57.

What should a school building be like? I. Padezhnov. Nar. obr. no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Rusov, Stanislav Province

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS

Russia (1917-). R. S. F. S. R. Tsentral'nyi doskol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises and strolls in summer recreation area for children] Igry, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 175 p.

SCHOOLS, RURAL see subdivision 'Rural schools' under Mari A. S. R.

SCHWANN, THEODOR, 1810-1882

Theodor Schwann. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. i giat. i embr. 34 no. 5:92-98 S-O '57.

SCIATICA

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in sciatica. N. I. Moiseeva. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:30 '57.

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Poland; Ukraine)

Bolkhovitinov, V. N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian science and technology] Rasskazy iz istorii russkoi nauki i tekhniki. Pod obshch. red. V. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia," 1957. 589 p.

Komarov, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 11. 1948. 707 p.

News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Toward new heights of scientific progress. Priroda 47 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Italy

SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

Compilation of terminological dictionaries for special branches of science. Vysnyk AN URSR 28 no. 7:81 JI '57.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Delevsky, J. [Everchanging world; parallels between the history of mankind and the history of the physical world] Vechno izmenialushchiesia mir; paralelly mezhdu istoriei chelovechestva i istoriei fizicheskogo mira. N'iu York, 1956. 206 p. (CNY) (MH)

SCIENCE, MEDIEVAL

al-Biruni. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 485 p.

SCIENCE FICTION

In the world of dreams. B. Liapunov. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

In the world of science fiction. Jean Verdet. V zashch. mira no. 79:87-90 D '57.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Organizing reading rooms in scientific libraries. T. Stupnikova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:60-64 Ja '58.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

First conference of the Soviet National Association of Historians of Sciences and Technology. A. T. Giger'lan. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:264-267 '57.

SCIENTISTS

Anniversary commemoration meetings. M. D. Litman. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:250-260 '57.

Noteworthy dates of great technical discoveries. Politekhn. obuch. no. 2:95-96 F '58.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Photoelectric multiplier for scintillation gamma-spectrometers. L. G. Lettvin, B. M. Glukhovskii, I. A. Breido. Kristallografiia no. 2:200-203 '57.

SCLEROSIS

Electrical activity in the neuromuscular periphery in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis. I. U. S. I. Uchevich. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:21 '57.

SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE see Multiple sclerosis

SCOTLAND—SHIPBUILDING

Anniversary session in Glasgow. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:62 N '57.

SCRAP METAL—ACCOUNTING

Machine accounting of the movement of scrap at a metallurgical plant. S. Bent. Bukh. uchot 14 [i. e. 10] no. 12:34-37 D '57.

SCRAPERS

Determining resistance to filling in scraper buckets. V. G. Iasnostskii. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 2 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

Increasing the productivity of scrapers. D. I. Izotov. MTS 17 no. 12:10-20 D '57.

SCREENS (MINING)—WELDING

Automatic equipment for welding screen tubes. O. S. Baev, N. N. Skrynnik, I. U. A. Moshenskii. Svar. proizv. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

SCREENS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture screens

SCREW CUTTING

Zimin, D. R. [Using rotating cutting tools for high-speed machining of trapezoidal screw threads on parts made of IX18N9 stainless steel; practices of the Leningrad Armature Plant in Leningrad] Skoroostnoe narezanie trapezoidal'noi rez'by vrashchaliushchimisia reztsami na detaliakh iz nerzhaveliushchego stali IX18N9; iz opyta leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda imeni L'opae. Leningrad, 1956. 7 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii tsentr, no. 7. Mekhanicheskii obrabotka metallov)

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Fundamentals for precision design of gear-cutting and screw-cutting machines. V. A. Shishkov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

Krasnyi proletari, Moscow. [Model plan for modernizing screw-cutting lathes, types 102K(20A) and 162(20A)] Tipovoi proekt modernizatsii tokarno-vintoreznykh stankov modeli 102K(20A) i 162(20A). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya. 1957. 263 p.

SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE

The "Historia Augusta" [continuation]. Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:203-214 '57.

SCULPTURE, UKRAINIAN

To the exhibition in Brussels. O. Horasymenko. Zmina no. 1:23 Ja '58.

SCURVY

Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhraiskiy. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:478-485 '57.

SEA BATHS see Baths, Sea

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1820-1905

Development of I. M. Sechenov's conceptions by A. F. Samoilov, N. A. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:80-85 '57.

I. M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology, and his philosophy. V. P. Protodopov. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:74-88 '60.

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION see subdivision under Yenisey Valley

SEDOV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1907-

Leonid Ivanovich Sedov, on the occasion of his 50th birthday. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 12:3-6 D '57

SEED INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bershad District, Chernovtsy Province)

Khomyovskii State Certified Seed Farm. V. S. Nikonov, Z. V. Borodina. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:50-53 '57.

Prepare seed in time. G. B. Dallakian, *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Preserve all vegetable seed plants. V. I. Gumilevskii, *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

Theoretical principles of Soviet plant breeding and seed production. V. I. Urv'ev, P. V. Kuchumov. *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:8-14 '57

SEED POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Chemical sorting of seed potatoes. K. K. Bamberg, *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

Prevent the pulp from darkening. T. N. Sviridenkov, *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:25-27 N-D '57.

Selecting seed potatoes according to a specific weight. S. O. Grebinskii, *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:45 N-D '57.

Some problems in seed potato production. N. I. Bagrikov, *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE

Provide good storage for seed potatoes. D. I. Zhukovskii, *Kartofel'* 2 no. 6:22-25 N-D '57.

SEEDLINGS

Growing seedlings in starting pots. M. Krasnikov, *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

SEEDS

(see also subdivision under Vasil'kov District)

Accumulation of substances inhibiting sprouting in seeds with low germinating force. M. P. Travkin, *Blud. Glav. bot. sada* no. 20:78-80 '57.

Advice to young naturalists. I. Un. nat. no. 2:34-36 F '58.

[Catalog of vegetable seeds; vegetable, vine, and forage root crops] Katalog ovoshchnykh semian; ovoshchnye, bakchevyye kul'tury i kormovyye korneplody Moskva, M-vo sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p.

(DA)

Prepare high-quality seed. K. M. Avramov, *Sel. i sem.* 22 no. 6:63-65 '57.

Quality of fruit seeds. M. A. Solov'ova, N. N. Galych, *Sad i og.* 96 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

Results of experiments in treating clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. K. H. Bel'tukova, M. S. Matysheva'ka, *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 19 no. 4:45-47 '57.

Variation in the quality of seeds as related to their position on the plant. G. L. Palamarchuk, *Blud. Glav. bot. sada* no. 20:32-35 '57.

SEEDS—DRIYING

Using infra-red rays for drying seeds (from "Postopov Nauk Rolndczych" no. 2 1955). *Soob. i ref. VNIIZ* no. 2:24 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

Borzon, L. S. [High-frequency seismic exploration] Vysokochastotnaya seismika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 302 p.

SELECTIVE ABSORPTION see Absorption spectra**SELENIC ACID**

Naphthalene series. Part 14: The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds, 1-nitro-naphthalene-6-seleninic acid. V. V. Kozlov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 6:1755-1759 Je '56.

SELENIUM

The concentration of native selenium in the oxidation zone of a pyrite deposit [with summary in English]. I. P. Palei, *Geokhimiia* no. 7:840-841 '57.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

Against the misinterpretation of the principle of the self-determination of peoples and nations. G. B. Starushenko, *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 1:62-70 Ja '58.

SELF-SERVICE ELEVATORS see Elevators, Automatic**SEMANTICS**

The change in word meanings and the formation of new words in the process of the historical development of a language. K. A. Allendorf, *Uch. zap. MGPIIA* 9:7-15 '56.

The systematic nature of semantic changes in vocabulary. T. A. Degtareva, *Uch. zap. MGPIIA* 9:63-74 '56.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

Semantic problem in the philosophy of present-day positivism. I. U. A. Aseev, *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:76-88 '57.

SEMEN

Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malikov, *Ovisevodstvo* 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Prolonged preservation of frozen bull semen. Kh. Khabi-bullin, *Moloch. i mias. zhiv.* 3 no. 2:43-47 F '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut poluprovodnikov. [Semiconductors in science and technology] Poluprovodniki v nauke i tekhnike. Moskva, Vol. 1, 1957. 470 p.

Behavior of nonmetallic crystals in strong electric fields. L. V. Keldysh, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 33 no. 4:994-1003 O '57.

Certain possibilities for utilizing the diffusion capacitance of semiconductor devices. B. L. Kozlov, *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

Chistiakov, N. I. [Semiconductors and their use] Poluprovodniki i ikh primeneniye. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 62 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovyye metody truda)

Electrical conductivity of ferromagnetic semiconductors (ferrites). A. A. Iudin, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 33 no. 4:873-876 O '57.

Experiments with a silicon semiconductor. I. M. Malysh, *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '58.

On the use of semiconductor rectifiers in diesel locomotives. I. B. Baslank, A. E. Zorokhovich, *Elek. i tepl. tizna* no. 12:36-37 D '57.

Science in the service of mankind. N. Karkhanina, *Ukraina* no. 24:24 D '57.

SENCHUGOVO (YAROSLAVL PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Student of a correspondence school. Dm. Rud', *Kul't. i pros. rab.* 18 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Cyclone process in the separation of natural gases. E. M. Minskii, T. M. Korshazhkin, *Gaz. prom.* no. 7 1-7 JI '56

Electromagnetic vibration separator. T. N. Nasakin, V. G. Frankovskaya, *Kons. i ov. prom.* 12 no. 11:32-33 N '57

Merits and shortcomings of the TSNs-70 separator. A. Timofeev, *Mias. ind. SSSR* 28 no. 6:57-58 '57.

SEPOY REBELLION see India—Sepoy Rebellion, 1857-1858**SERAKHS DISTRICT—TICKS**

Exotic ticks in Serakhs District, Turkmenian S. S. R. Z. M. Zhamayeva, *Vop. kraev. i ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool.* 9:65-69 '55.

SERBIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Serbian labor movement ("Bibliography of the Serbian labor movement to 1918" [in Serbian] by Radoslav Perovic. Reviewed). *Slavians* no. 1:50-61 Ja '58.

SERICULTURE see subdivision under Ukraine**SERIGRAPHY**

Using serigraphy in printing book covers. V. G. Bushkin, *Poligr. prom.* no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

SEROV, VASIL MATVEEVICH, 1878-1918

First chairman of the Verkhneudinsk Soviet. A. Bartanov, *Svet nad Balk.* no. 5:121-125 S-O '57.

SERPENTINE

Extracting manganese oxide from serpentine. O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian, *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR* 2:123-127 '40.

SERUM

"Antifactor" activity of blood serum. K. P. Balyts'kyl, *Medych. zhur.* 20 no. 5:65-72 '50.

Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. A. N. Meshalova, *Med. prom.* 11 no. 10:18-22 O '57.

Electrophoretic study of blood serum in experimental dysentery in rabbits. V. I. Olyin, L. S. Koretskaia, *Arkh. pat.* 19 no. 11:46-54 '57.

Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. S. G. Kotesov, *Veterinary* 34 no. 12:21-26 D '57.

SERUM DIAGNOSES

A new serologic reaction; haptocochic flocculation on glass. A. V. Orlov, *Voenn.-med. zhur.* no. 7:48-53 JI '57.

SERUM THERAPY

Antitubercular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. A. L. Mikh'ov, *Medych. zhur.* 17:264-269 '47.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Kalino; Stalinsk; Sverdlovsk Province)

Influence of Soviet trade on industrial production of consumers' goods. L. P. Fedorova, *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 23:25-34 '57.

SERVICE STATIONS

Improving working conditions. M. Doreviankin, I. U. Lesov, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 1:20a-20d Ja '58.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Evaluating the accuracy of reproduction of reactions by linear servomechanisms and registering systems [with summary in English]. V. G. Vasil'ev, *Avtom. i telem.* 19 no. 1:26-48 Ja '58.

Gandievskii, M. M. [Power servomechanism] Silovoi slediaschii privod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 197 p.

Relaxing sufficient conditions for absolute stability [with summary in English]. V. M. Popov, *Avtom. i telem.* 19 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Servomotor for automatic starting and accelerating power-driven cranes. M. I. A. Khabenski Stroil. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

SESTRORETSK—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

In the Sestroretsk district of Leningrad. *Sots. obesp.* 19 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

SEVAN, LAKE

Changes in the longitudinal profiles of the tributaries of Lake Sevan in connection with the lowering of its level. E. N. Bylinskii, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 6:91-97 N-D '57.

SEVAN, LAKE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Problem of Lake Sevan has to be solved in a new way. A. K. Ananin, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 5:9-14 '57.

SEVASTOPOL, BAY OF—CIRRIPIEDIA

One more case of uncompleted immigration from the Mediterranean Sea into the Black Sea. M. A. Dolgop' skala, *Trudy SSS* 8:174-177 '54.

SEVASTOPOL, BAY OF—FLAGELLATA

Nutrition of predatory plankton organisms. Pt. 1: Nutrition of Noctiluca. G. N. Mironov, *Trudy SSS* 8:320-340 '54.

SEWAGE

Wrong calculating of mud pipelines. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 1:40 Ja '58.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Krivoy Rog Basin; Rubezhnoye)

Preliminary aeration of sewage with excessive accumulation of mud. S. I. Tsvitovich, *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 1 13-18 Ja '58.

Purification of phenol waste waters from gas generating plants. N. N. Delagin, *Gaz. prom.* no. 7:15-18 JI '56.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sewage disposal beds. A. N. Sakun, I. I. Kaganovich, *Sakh. prom.* 31 no. 10:33-34 O '57.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION see subdivision under Moscow Province**SEWER PIPE**

Equipment for straightening out bends in sewer pipe. *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil.* no. 1:87-89 '57.

Laying sections of sewer pipe with protective casings in running sands. F. A. Ksenzenko, *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil.* no. 3:117-118 '57.

Reinforced concrete semi-sections used for sewer-pipe joints. V. M. Bol'shakov, *Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil.* no. 1:130-137 '57.

SEWERAGE

Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines. S. B. Plonnikov, *Stroil. pred. nef.* prom. 2 no. 8:24-25 Ag '57.

SEX CRIMES

The slough (conclusion). L. Sheinin, *Sov. iust.* no. 1:57 61 Ja '58.

SEX HORMONES see Hormones, Sex**SHADES AND SHADOWS**

Dependence of the optical perception of architectural forms on lighting conditions. N. Hrachova, *Bud. i arkh.* 8 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

SHAFRANOVSKII, ILLARION ILLARIONOVICH, 1907-

Illarion Illarionovich Shafranovskii, on his 50th birthday. D. P. Grigor'ev, *Kristallografiia* 2 no. 6: 678-677 '57.

SHAFT SINKING

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Adhesion forces in solidified grouting. A. T. Nikolaev, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12:18-18 D '57.

Brief news. D. Trofimov, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12:32 D '57.

Experimental method of determining stress on vertical shaft linings. G. A. Krupennikov, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12: 1-4 D '57.

Relief of vertical shaft wall surfaces. I. U. A. Onishchenko, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12:18-21 D '57.

Special method of installing pumps and pressure pipelines in vertical shaft sinking. I. V. Pogorelyi, *Gor. zhur.* no. 12:63-64 D '57.

SHAFT SINKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Starting shaft sinking operations with help of a crane. I. P. Mitus, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12:29-30 D '57.

Using anchor bolts for shaft sinking in difficult geological conditions. E. I. Viatkin, *Shakht. stroil.* no. 12:29 D '57.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTHING

Benua, F. F., and A. M. Bogdanov. [Electric arc and built-up welding of shafts] Elektrodogovaya svarka i naplavka sudovyykh valov [Leningrad] Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel'nykh promyshl., 1957. 229 p.
Dynamic loads of transmission shafts in mechanisms for moving bridge cranes. S. A. Kazak. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11-23 Ja '58.
Kogan-Vol'man, G. L. [Flexible wire shafts] Glibkie protivokhvatnyye volny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'nykh lit-ry, 1957. 246 p.
Shaft straightening. K. A. Lanchevskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11-23 Ja '58.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTHING—WELDING

Hard facing electric engine shafts with use of a "vibrating arc." I. R. Patakevich, G. D. Kulikov, M. A. Grishin, Svar. protz. no. 128-29 Ja '58.

SHALES see subdivision under Yenisey Ridge

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1936

Harr photographs. Sov. foto 17 no. 12,69 D '57

SHAMAKIN, IVAN

Heroes of our time ("Sources, a novel" by Ivan Shamakin. Reviewed by L. Salavet) Belarus' 15 no. 2-30 F '58

SHANGHAI—THEATER

Drama. Kitai no. 1-22-24 [Ja] '58.

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperative reclaims new land. Kitai no. 1-26-27 [Ja] '58.

SHAPERS—ATTACHMENTS

Automatic attachment used in drawing edges. E. L. Petrikovskii. Stan i inst. 29 no. 1-31-32 Ja '58.

SHAPOVALOV, ALEKSANDR SIDOROVICH, 1871-

At the sources ("In the struggle for socialism" by A. S. Shapovalov. Reviewed by I. Kramov). Novyi mir 34 no. 1-268-270 Ja '58.

SHASHKOVA, ANNA VASIL'EVNA, 1907-

Mama from Moscow. Hong Chon-suk. Nov. Kor. no. 6: 26-27 Je '57

SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1885-1957

M. A. Shatelen, obituary. L. G. Davydova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4-215-217 '57

SHATROV, E.

On the task assigned by Lenin ("Lenin's order" by E. Shatrov. Reviewed by V. Kostin). Sov. pech. no. 1-42 Ja '58.

SHATURA DISTRICT—SWINE

I have fulfilled my obligation. A. S. Pekusheva. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1-12 Ja '58.

SHCHERBATAU, HEORHI

"Murmuring forests; a tale" by Heorhi Shcherbatau. Reviewed by M. Tatur. Belarus' 15 no. 1-31 Ja '58.

SHCHERBAKOV—GRAIN ELEVATORS

In the Shcherbakov Grain Elevator. M. Prostopupov. Muk-elev. prom. 23 no. 11-10-11 N '57.

SHCHERBAKOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Methods of forecasting difficult ice conditions at the Shcherbakov Hydroelectric Power Station. S. N. Tchaikov. Trudy GGI no. 66:75-91 '57.

SHCHERBAN, ALEKSANDR NAZAROVICH

Communist Youth League member from Dikan'ka. L. Nelin. Smena 34 no. 2-48 D '57.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1899-

Babenysheva, S. E. [Stepan Shchipachev; a study of his life and works] Stepan Shchipachev; kritiko-biograficheskiy ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Universal flying shears. I. S. Pobedin, I. F. Prikhod'ko, V. L. Stefanovich. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1-42-47 Ja '58.

SHEBEKINO—ACIDS, FATTY

Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols. A. I. Kudriashov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11-33-35 '57.

SHEBEKINO—ALCOHOLS

Shebekino Combine for synthetic fatty acids and fatty alcohols. A. I. Kudriashov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 11-33-35 '57.

SHEBEKINO DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

With Shebekino stockbreeders. M. Zaborovskii. Kolkh. protz. 18 no. 1-18-17 Ja '58.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Dvadesat' Vos'mi Gvardetskiy District, Kirghizistan; Latvia; Russia, Northwestern, Saratov Province; Udmurt A S S R; Ukraine, Uvarovka District, White Russia)

Achievements of Soviet science in sheep breeding [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Nikolaev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11,108-120 N '57.
Effectiveness of winter lambing. V. S. Lermontov, E. S. Tkhor. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1-5-6 Ja '58.
For new successes in communal sheep farming. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1-1-4 Ja '58.

Instead of 1.6 kilograms - 4.5 kilograms of wool. E. A. Ostrova. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1-26-28 Ja '58.
On new successes. V. V. Snegovoi. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1-17-10 Ja '58.

Sheep farming is a profitable branch of agriculture in regions with most of the land under the plow. M. Ia. Kotliarov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 1-24-26 Ja '58.

SHEEP—ANATOMY

Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. N. V. Mikhailova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1-89-97 '57.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Paris green is an effective remedy in monieziasis of sheep. I. Shkibaev, I. Rodin, N. Polnikov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11-58 N '57.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Valuable feed for fine-wool sheep. P. L. Karpov, I. V. Khadanovich. Kukuruz 3 no. 1-60-62 Ja '58.

SHEEP—PARASITES see Parasites—Sheep

SHEEP BREEDING see subdivision under Kirghizistan, Kuybyshev Province, Mordovia; Pokrovka District (Issyk-Kul' Province)

SHEET IRON

Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. E. A. Prandetskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9-1394-1397 S '57.

SHEET METAL—WELDING

Semiautomatic welding machine for arc welding of sheet metal in protective atmospheres. A. I. Akulov, N. I. U. Palchuk. Svar. protz. no. 12-44-45 D '57.
Welding thin sheet metal with electric rivets in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. G. Potapovskii, A. I. Porubnikovskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:99-102 N-D '57.

SHEET-METAL WORK

Effect of the rate of deformations caused by punching on the size of hardened metal layers. G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev, S. V. Zhuravlev. [Trudy] MVТУ no. 79:103-109 '57.

Millae, B. V. [Efficient methods of cold stamping of consumers' goods; practices of the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant] Ratsional'nye metody kholodnoi shtampovki pri izgotovlenii izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia; opyt zavoda "Krasnyi vyborzhets." Leningrad, 1955. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Informatsionno-tekhnicheskii listok, no. 78(788))

Production of corrugated sheets on LGS machine tools. S. I. Bronshteyn, A. Ia. Zeltchenko. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:33-35 D '57.

Taking into consideration the hardening in analyzing the process of shaping operations by cold stamping. I. U. A. Averkiev. [Trudy] MVТУ no. 79:91-98 '57.

Theoretical analysis of the process of shaping sheets by cylindrical punches. A. D. Matveev. [Trudy] MVТУ no. 79:75-80 '57.

SHELL MODELS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS) see Nuclear shell theory

SHELOV' VALLEY—MINERAL WATERS

Natural outlets of mineralized waters in the central part of the main Devonian field; Shelov' Basin. P. S. Bobko. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:384-393 '56.

SHEMSHELEVICH, LEONID

"Paths and meetings" by Leonid Shemshelevich. Book review. Don no. 12:165 D '57.

SHEPHERD DOGS

Livestock breeders need good dogs. I. Netemir. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11-27-28 N '57.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Khinkulov, Leonid. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko (1814-1861). [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiia," 1957. 431 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

A misunderstanding that should have been corrected a long time ago. Leonid Khinkulov. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 165-168 D '57.

Shubraevskiy, V. [Shevchenko's drama; a study] Dramaturgiia Shevchenka, narys, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 109 p.

The Sixth Conference devoted to Shevchenko. V. Borodin. Vsesoyuzn. AN URSS 28 no. 7:63-64 Ji '57.

SHIGELLA

Effect of the composition of a culture medium on the antigenic properties of nonagglutinative dysentery strains. I. A. Siroko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7-47 Ji '57.

SHIP HANDLING

Disengaging ships that have run around with use of a shock effect. G. Ryvkin. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

Seamen's initiative is growing. Mor. flot 17 no. 12: 32 D '57.

SHIP HANDLING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training ship captains for the merchant marine. S. Khalurov, I. U. Grishin. Mor. flot 18 no. 1-18-20 Ja '58.

SHIP MODELS

[Changing the scale of theoretical drawings and general type drawings of ship models; office of the Central laboratory of ship modeling of the All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Ob izmenenii masshtaba teoreticheskogo chertezha i chertezha obshchego vida modeli korablii; konsal'tskii Tsentral'noi laboratorii morskogo modelizatsii DSSSR, Moskva, Izd-vo DSSAAF, 1957. 10 p. (V pomoshch' morskim modelistam)

SHIP MODELS—ENGINES

Water-jet propulsion for ship models. S. Zakharov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Khalkin, A. B. [Electric propulsion of ships] Elektro-dvizhenie sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 184 p.

SHIP RESISTANCE

Approximate formulas for wave resistance of ships in shallow waters. A. A. Kostukov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:181-184 N '57.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Kherson; Leningrad; Scandinavia; Scotland)

Factory "coil box." B. Bogdanov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-17 Ja '58.

The force of competition shows itself. P. Koblik. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-13-14 Ja '58.

Foreign information in shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:20 D '57.

Greater labor productivity. M. Bryzgnov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-22-23 Ja '58.

Growth of Russian shipbuilding science. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:7-11 N '57.

Lev, E. S., and N. K. Loppyrov. [Detection of defects in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Defektoskopiia v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," Leningr. old-nle, 1957. 100 p.

School at the workshop. I. Leont'ev. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-18 Ja '58.

Shipbuilding in the sixth five-year plan. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:1-7 N '57.

Sidorov, P. P. [Ways of improving labor productivity in ship repairing and shipbuilding enterprises] Puti povysheniia produktivnosti truda v sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," 1957. 58 p.

Specialization in the shipbuilding industry. A. P. Apokin. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:39-40 N '57.

We are improving working conditions. Ia. Maksimkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-10-10 Ja '58.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPBUILDING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

At scientific research institutes of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry. Sots. trud. no. 12:145 D '57.

SHIPBUILDING—SUPPLIES

Use of SKhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. N. L. Komand'in. Rech. transp. 16 no. 12:17-19 D '57.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

Leningrad shipbuilders, holders of the Lenin award. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:61-62 N '57.

Seekers. M. Kovadlo. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-14-14 Ja '58.

We are working in a new fashion. E. Bulukin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1-10-13 Ja '58.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Changes in dimensions of furniture parts and units caused by long-distance transport. V. A. Voronov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1-10-17 Ja '58.

Shipment of perfumes and cosmetics without wrapping. I. Gorelik. Sov. torg. no. 2:16-18 F '58.

SHIPPING

Foreign information in shipping and shipbuilding. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:29 D '57.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Legat. of Grigori Shishkin A. Shishkina-Akhmaladze.
Ogonok 35 to 4 18 Ja '58
Revolutionary war in Siberian newspapers, 1917.
L. Kukul'ta. Sib. otd. 36 no. 6 218-219 N-D '57.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION

Literary chronicle of the civil war in Siberia.
N. Ivanovskii. Sib. otd. 36 no. 6, 209-217 N-D '57.

SIBERIA—ROTIFERA

Rotifera of Siberia V. N. Greze. Zam. po faune i flore
Sib. no. 18 55-62 '55.

SIBERIA—SOIL RESEARCH

Results of soil research in Siberia. K. P. Gorshenin
Pochvoedenie no. 12, 35-44 D '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part
of Eastern Siberia. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol.
nefti 2 no. 1, 36-39 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—KIMBERLITE

Moissanite in the kimberlites of the East Siberian Plat-
form. A. P. Bobrievich, V. A. Kalluzhnyi, G. I. Smir-
nov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1189-1192 Ag '57.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Results of geochemical prospecting in the southern part
of Eastern Siberia. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol.
nefti 2 no. 1, 36-39 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—COAL GEOLOGY

New materials on the geology and coal resources of the
Chulym-Yenisey depression. M. K. Korovin. Izv.
vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9, 19-23 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Discussion of M. I. Pomus' book "Western Siberia" at
a meeting of the Novosibirsk Branch of the Geographical
Society of the U. S. S. R. L. V. Molodtsov. Izv. AN
SSSR Ser. geog. no. 4, 140-142 Ji-Ag '57.
Leading features of the West Siberian economic region.
M. I. Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 4, 38-49
Ji-Ag '57.
Monograph on a vast and rich country ("Western Siberia,
economic geography") by M. I. Pomus. Reviewed by
G. D. Kurochkin and L. V. Semenov. Priroda 47 no. 1,
123-124 Ja '58.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY

Tectonics of the eastern and southeastern edge of the
West Siberian Lowland. I. V. Lebedev. Trudy Gor.-
geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 27-37 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Repeated glaciation of the northeastern part of the
West Siberian Plain. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol.
inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 175-189 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CENOZOIC

Materials on the lithological and mineralogical
characteristics of Mezo-Cenozoic deposits in the
northeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland. E. V.
Shumilova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR
no. 15, 155-183 '56.
Mezo-Cenozoic structure of the southwestern part of the
West Siberian Lowland. E. N. Petrov. Trudy Gor.-
geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 93-108 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic elements of geology and geotectonic structures in
Western Siberia. M. K. Korovin. Trudy Gor.-geol.
inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 3-20 '56.
Elements of structure of the foundation of the southern
part of the West Siberian Lowland according to geo-
physical data. L. A. Provodnikov. Trudy Gor.-geol.
inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 49-58 '56.
Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline
region. I. V. Derbikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-
Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15, 21-25 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—LEECHES

Leeches of Western Siberia. E. I. Lukin. Zam. po
faune i flore Sib. no. 18, 43-49 '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MAMMALS

Distribution of some mammals in Western Siberia.
I. P. Laptev. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18, 3-8
'55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral lakes of Western Siberia are a rich basis for
the development of the chemical industry. A. I.
Gorbanev, I. P. Nikol'skaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR
no. 12, 68-77 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—OILSEED PLANTS

Investigating the cultivation of essential oil plants in
Western Siberia. E. V. Turina. Blul. nauch.-tekhn.
inform. VNIMEMK no. 2, 45-46 '56.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Refractory raw materials for the Kuznetsk Metallurgical
Plant. F. A. Matveeva. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12,
120-121 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—TULAREMIA

Cause for the absence of communicable epidemics of
tularemia in some areas of Western Siberia. A. D.
Lebedev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1,
54 '57.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths of domestic hens in Western Siberia. A. V.
Fedtushin. Trudy VIGIS 5:103-104 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ZOOLOGY

"Notes on the fauna and flora of Siberia," no. 17.
Reviewed by V. N. Skaton. Zam. po faune i flore Sib.
no. 18, 91-92 '55.

Survey of works by zoologists of the West Siberian
Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.
published from 1944 through 1955. I. P. Laptev.
Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 18, 93-94 '55.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of a recent strata in the northeastern Siberian Plat-
form. V. I. A. Kaban'kov. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol.
Arkt. 89, 38-41 '55.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the northern part of the Verkhoyansk Range
and the adjacent part of the Siberian Platform. I. P. Alla-
sov, N. N. Stiglev. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt.
89, 300-307 '56.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—KIMBERLITE

Kimberlite-like rocks with xenoliths of Archaean gneis-
ses from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform.
G. Moor. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1173-1176 Ag '57.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—LAVA

Stratigraphic correlation of the lava series of Siberian
trap rocks. K. G. Akimova. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst.
geol. Arkt. 89, 61-77 '56.

SIDA

Sida. I. A. N. Iakushevskii. Nauka i por. op. v sel'khoz.
7 no. 12, 30-31 D '57.

SIDQI, AZIZ, 1920-

People and events: Ion Gheorghe Maurer; Aziz Sidqi.
Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3, 30 Ja '58.

SIEVES

Using capric fibres. P. Meshkov. Prom. koop. 12
no. 2, 21 F '58.
Using chain sieves in screening sand-gravel mixes.
O. M. Knaus, G. M. Khuev. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 12, 43-
44 D '57.
Vibration screen used for sifting chalk. V. P. Gusev.
Rats i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 1, 79-80 '57.

Vibration sifter for granulated sugar. L. I. Zhdanov,
Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12, 36-37 D '57.

SIMON, HENRI

Evening of organ music. O. Zarnitskaia. Sov. muz. 22
no. 1, 114-115 Ja '58.

SIKHOTE-ALIN—MINERAL WATERS

Treating some skin diseases at the Annenskoye Vody
health resort. F. A. Lodia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i
lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3, 73-74 My-Je '57.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE

Comparative efficiency of silicon alloys with copper
and nickel used in direct synthesis of vinylchlorosilanes.
M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd.
khim. nauk no. 12, 1493-1495 D '57.

Cyanosilylation of methyl and ethyldichlorosilanes.
A. D. Petrov, V. M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim.
nauk no. 12, 1490-1491 D '57.

Direct synthesis of ethylchlorosilanes, K. A. Andrianov,
and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8, 1277-1279
Ag '57.

Heterofunctional condensation of organosiloxo- and orga-
nochlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, T. N. Gannina, N. N.
Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1691-1695 Je '56.
Investigating the reactions of interaction between tetra-
alkoxysilanes and phosphoric anhydride. A. P. Kreshkov,
D. A. Karateev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9, 1416-1421
S '57.

Preparations and properties of some alkylsilanes and deuter-
ides. V. A. Ponomarenko, I. P. Egorov, G. I. A. Yzenko-
va. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 64-68 Ja '58.

Reactions of catalytic dehydrocondensation of trialkyl-
triarylsilanes, with oxy, oxo, and polyoxyorganic com-
pounds. B. N. Dolgov, I. U. N. Khudobin, N. P. Kharitonov.
Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 113-115 Ja '57.

Reactions of the amino group in triethylaminosilane,
K. A. Andrianov, S. A. Golubtsov, E. A. Semenova.
Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 47-53 Ja '58.

Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromitum catalyst.
B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, N. E. Glushkova. Zhur.
ob. khim. 26 no. 6, 1688-1691 Je '56.

SIL'CHENKO, A. A.

Master of high crop yields. V. A. Mošin. Sad i og. 66
no. 2, 33-34 F '58.

SILICA

Analyzing the forms of moisture bonds in porous adsorb-
ents by means of isothermal drying thermograms
[with summary in English]. M. F. Kazanskii. Koll.
zhur. 10 no. 6, 602-607 N-D '57.

Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in
petroleum and petroleum products. Report No. 2:
Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans,
disulfides and sulfides on silica gel. R. D. Obolentsev,
B. V. Almazov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12, 54-67 '57.

Determination of free silicon dioxide in the presence of
silicates in industrial discharges and atmospheric dust.
N. G. Polzhevaev. Glg. i san. 22 no. 1, 91-94 N '57.

Effect of the reaction of the precipitation medium and
the pH of the coagulate prior to dehydration on the
porous structure of chalky silicagels [with summary
in English]. I. E. Neimark, I. B. Simakova. Koll.
zhur. 10 no. 6, 700-712 N-D '57.

Klukovskii, G. L., and L. A. Manullov. [Physical chemis-
try and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaya khimiya i
khimiya kremnia. Ld. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red.
O. K. Bolvinkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroil'
materialam, 1957. 203 p.

Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning
silicon organic compounds. A. K. Bonetskaya, E. A.
Leon'tev, E. A. Kharlamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30
no. 8, 1237-1238 Ag '57.

SILICATES

D. I. Mendeleev's views on the chemical nature of
silicates. V. P. Bozakovskii, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop.
ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3, 24-32 '57.

Determination of quartz in the presence of silicates. I. S.
Shereshevskaya. Nov. med. no. 20, 50-57 '52.

Experimental construction of apartment houses made of
large silicate blocks. I. I. Novikov. Opyt stroit. no. 3,
33-52 '57.

Klukovskii, G. L., and L. A. Manullov. [Physical chemis-
try and the chemistry of silica] Fizicheskaya khimiya i
khimiya kremnia. Ld. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red.
O. K. Bolvinkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroil'
materialam, 1957. 203 p.

Large autoclave-hat lined silicate wall blocks. I. G.
Gullanova, V. I. Skatynuk, T. T. Troitsko. Nov. v stroit.
tekhn. no. 12, 65-60 '57.

Refractometric determination of silicate structure.
G. B. Bokii, S. S. Iatsanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 66
no. 4, 421-431 '57.

Solubility of iron oxides in silicate melts with or without
boron. K. P. Azarov, V. V. Halandina. Dokl. AN SSSR
115 no. 6, 1146-1147 Ag '57.

SILICON

Reduction of silicon by carbon at varying pressures of
the gaseous phase. I. P. Bardin, V. M. Shchedrin.
Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11, 27-43 N '57.

SILICON—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and
phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum
analysis. M. P. Atroschenko, M. S. Kozyreva. Zav. lab.
23 no. 11, 1317-1320 '57.

Spectrum analysis of manganese, magnesium, silicon
and lead in Mn-Ni nickel alloy. G. M. Volkogon,
G. D. Smirnova, V. I. Rogov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11, 1337-
1338 '57.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Preparing silicon tetrachloride from carbon tetrachloride.
M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, L. V. Laito. Zhur.
prikl. khim. 30 no. 9, 1401-1402 S '57.

SILICON DIOXIDE

Solid solutions of the system $Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$. N. A. Tara-
pov, F. I. A. Galakhov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk
no. 1, 6-11 Ja '58.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of
silicon, germanium and tin. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Miro-
nov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1491-1493 D
'57.

New directions in the development of silicon organic
polymer chemistry. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov.
Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2, 63-91 '57.

Obtaining highly dispersed nonporous silica by burning
silicon organic compounds. A. K. Bonetskaya, E. A.
Leon'tev, E. A. Kharlamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30
no. 8, 1237-1238 Ag '57.

Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of
vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3: Formation
and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the re-
action of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro
silanes. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, V. L.
Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 12, 1452-
1456 D '57.

Synthesis of some siliconphosphororganic compounds.
E. A. Chernyshev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1,
96-99 Ja '58.

Use of silicon coatings for bread pans (from "Brot und
Gebak," no. 1 1954; "Baking Industry," 107 no. 1, 147
1957). E. I. Vedernikova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12,
38-39 D '57.

Using polyorganosiloxanols for increasing the water
resistance of building materials. M. G. Voronkov,
B. N. Dolgov, Z. I. Shabrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30
no. 8, 1221-1227 Ag '57.

SILICOSIS see Lungs—Dust diseases

SILK

Knlaz'kov, A. P. [Displaying and selling silks] Iz opyta pokazaniya i prodazhi shelkovykh tkanin Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1956, 51 p.

SILK MANUFACTURE

Tables helping to determine count and breaking length of raw silk. M. L. Vinokur, Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 37 D '57.

SILKWORM BREEDING see subdivision under China, Kirghizistan, Uzbekistan

SILKWORMS

Physiological and morphological functions of silk glands in silkworms. M. N. Shul'tika, Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 49-55 '57.

SILOS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for planning silos for bulk storage] Tekhnicheskie uslovia proektirovaniya silosov dlia sypuchikh tel. (TU 124-50). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh., 1957, 27 p.

SILOXANES

Heat-resistant mechanically stable polyorganosiloxane rubbers. K. A. Andrianov, A. I. Glukhova, Khim. prom. no. 6:347-348 S '57.

SILT

Conference on silted small reservoirs of plain areas in the U.S.S.R. G. V. Lopatin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:137-138 Ji-Ag '57.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Investigation of slip lines in silver chloride crystals. V. E. Kochenov, M. P. Shaskol'skaya, Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:274-277 '57.

SILVER-COPPER ALLOYS

Electron diffraction examination of decomposition processes of supersaturated solid solutions in Al-Cu and Ag-Cu systems. Z. G. Pinsker, N. A. Skobelt'syna, Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:618-622 '57.

SILVER FOX see subdivision under Kuybyshev

SILVER FOX—PARASITES see Parasites—Silver fox

SILVER ORES

Practice of extracting silver from zinc froth at the Kurilo lead refining plant (People's Republic of Bulgaria). P. I. Mechenov, K. S. Kynchev, TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

SILVER SALTS

On anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. M. S. Skannvi-Grigor'ovna, I. L. Shimanovich, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1540-1542 Je '58.

SIMFEROPOL'—FIRE EXTINCTION

Skilled extinction of a complicated fire. G. Evseev, Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:18 F '58.

SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS see Equations, Simultaneous

SINGING

Singing, a demand of the soul. E. Katul'skaya, Khud. samod. 1 no. 6:20-21 N '57.

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

More attention to instruction in singing and drawing. P. S. Kalashnikov, Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:98 Ja '58. Training teachers of singing. L. I. Bunich, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 2:123-131 F '58.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SINKIANG-UIGUR AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rich land. Feng Cheng, Druzhba no. 4:3-5 Ja '58.

SINOPE—POTTERY, GREEK—MARKS

Assigning periods to the ceramic marks from Sinope. V. I. Tsekhtrenko, Sov. arkeol. no. 1:66-70 '58.

SINPO, KOREA—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

First fish preserving plant in our country. Nov. Kor. no. 12:24 D '57.

SINTERING

Apparatus for the determination of the reducibility of agglomerates. N. L. Gol'dshteyn, N. S. Khromchenko, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1391-1392 '57.

Mineralogical composition of fluxed sinters. N. G. Moleva, P. S. Kusakin, Stal' 17 no. 12:1068-1071 D '57.

SINUSITIS

Faradzeva, P. S. [Clinical and histological paranasal sinusitis] between different types of sinusitis. Razlichnyye formy paranasal'nogo sinusita. (DNLN)

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk, Moscow; Scandinavia)

Advice from a coach, how the speed skater should make the turn. IU. Sergeev, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:14-15 D '57.

Best speed skaters in the country. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:5 D '57.

The deciding lap. Vs. Dairedzhiev, Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:15 '58.

Disturbing subject. E. Stepanenko, Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:16-17 '58.

First medals of this year. M. Martynov, Ogonek 36 no. 5:30 Ja '58.

For young athletes; concerning R. S. F. S. R. records. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:8-10 D '57.

Speed skating; records. Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:5 '58.

SKIAGRAPHY see Radiography

SKIN

Changes with age in fibrous structures of the skin in sheep. N. V. Mikhailova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:89-97 '57.

Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man. S. M. Chubinskii, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:22-24 Mr-Ap '57.

Histology of the skin of the neck in barenecked fowl [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian] M. A. Akhundov, E. A. Musaev, Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:73-77 '57.

Lymph vessels in the skin of the human trunk. M. E. Nalimov, Trudy LSGMI 9:92-100 '51.

New data on the anatomy of the lymphatic system of human skin. D. A. Zhdanov, Trudy LSGMI 9:5-14 '51.

Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis. G. M. Feldovich, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '57.

Structure of the lymph capillary networks in the skin of the human trunk. M. A. Dolgova, Trudy LSGMI 9:82-91 '51.

Studying the nature of the skin hair of cashalot. V. P. Zakharova, Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.

SKIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Methods for measuring capillary permeability of the skin. I. A. Olvin, V. I. Olvin, V. S. Bogdanova, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:80-93 '50.

SKIN—DISEASES

Dermatitis caused by aminazine. A. A. Kalamkarian, B. G. Stolanov, Sov. med. 21 no. 9:126-128 S '57.

Dermatological handgrips. P. I. Gedolan, Veon. -med. zhur. no. 7:76-77 Ji '57.

Prevention of skin diseases. G. N. Semenluk, I. T. Agapov, Veon. -med. zhur. no. 7:82 Ji '57.

Treating some skin diseases at the Amnonskiye Vody health resort. F. A. Lodes, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '57.

Use of "Calcex" in treating certain skin diseases. N. V. Bogorodskii, Veon. -med. zhur. no. 7:83 Ji '57.

Vitiligo and gray hair caused by faracilin. V. S. Ibragimova, Vest. oft. 70 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

Homotransplantation of skin; review of foreign literature. V. S. Antipenko, Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:121-127 D '57.

Homotransplantation of skin in burns [with summary in English, p. 136]. G. A. Lablonskii, Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:27-31 D '57.

P. I. A. Phasevskii's skin grafting technique. P. V. Zav'iatov, Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:120 D '57.

Replantation of skin in extensive skin injuries [with summary in English, p. 137]. M. I. Lytkin, Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

Skin plastics in children [with summary in English, pp. 136-137]. N. I. Butkova, Vest. khir. 70 no. 12:31-37 D '57.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND KINGS

(see also subdivision under Bad Gastein; Kirovsk; Moscow; Ukraine; White Russia)

Advice to young skiers. Biarska 34 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

Content of work on tactics in the year-round training of ski-racers. L. I. Nozhkin, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:14-18 '58.

Experience in participating in international competitions. V. D. Baranov, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:38-42 '58.

Experience in training for international ski-racing competitions. N. P. Anikin, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:33-37 '58.

Fortunate ski-track. E. Simonov, Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:14 '58.

Gold snowflakes. Bog. Isaev, Sov. soizuz no. 2:10-11 '58.

Methods of teaching the lunging four-step skiing technique D. Donskoi, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 1:19-23 '58.

More about the turn. Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:26-27 '58.

Planning the training of skiers. V. L. Talai-Kelpah, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:890-898 '57.

Put youth on skis! S. Antonov, Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Reserve speed. V. Kharitonov, Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:18-19 '58.

Ski bindings. L. Schneider, Fizik. i sport 28 no. 1:19 '58.

Ski wax made with a polyisobutylene base. A. B. Riabov, V. N. Zinov'ev, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:845-847 '57.

Some data on dynamographic investigations of the force and nature of the horizontal leg push among the U.S.S.R.'s best skiers. E. I. Kudryavtsev, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:921-928 '57.

Sport for courageous people. A. Svetov, Smena 34 no. 24:15-16 D '57.

SKOK, VLADIMIR

Persistance. V. Kuznetsov, Sov. voen. 39 no. 10:14 O '57.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-

Creator of a new science M. Popovskii, Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

SKRIPIN, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, c. 1892-1957

M. O. Skripin; obituary. Russ. fol'k. 2:335-337 '57.

SKYLIGHTS

The All-Union State Standard for large-panel reinforced concrete edge plates used in building skylights of industrial buildings. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12:17-19 D '57.

Skylights with supporting glass panels. L. N. Sherrman, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

Water resisting skylights with wind breaking shields. I. A. Frukht, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

SLAG

Distribution of oxygen and its activity in the chromitum-containing liquid phases of the system iron - basic slag. A. I. Pastukhov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:40-59 '57.

Extracting alumina from slags containing beryllite. G. N. Kozhevnikov, S. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:63-71 '57.

"Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cements" by P. P. Budnikov and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. Barta, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1880 D '57.

Mechanized slag removal. A. A. Vovk, A. M. Serobriakov, V. V. Chelapov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:20-30 J '58.

Producing large lightweight concrete blocks using blast-furnace slag as a base. M. I. Latash, Nov. v stroit. tekhn. no. 12:31-52 '57.

Theory of metallurgical slags. IU. Korzhavnikov, I. S. Kulikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:186-198 N '57.

Unit for obtaining lightweight crushed material from heat-liquified blast-furnace slag. V. S. Grigor'ev, V. M. Kirichenko, Kats. i zapr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:122-124 '57.

SLAG—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity of slags formed by the electric smelting of lead agglomerates. V. V. Vershinnina, Trudy Ail. OMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 4:89-95 '57.

SLAG—SPECTRA

Reproducibility of spectrum analysis of slags with various types of fulgurators. V. V. Naifimov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1361-1365 '57.

SLAG CEMENT

Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino. E. I. Krichinskaya, Opyt stroit. no. 8:3-32 '57.

"Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cements" by P. P. Budnikov and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. Barta, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1880 D '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Determining the amount of water, fat, and meat in animals. E. M. Berkovich, Nauka ipered. op. v set'-khaz. 7 no. 12:42-43 D '57.

Immobilization of pigs with carbon dioxide before slaughter (from "Food manufacture" May 1957, "Food" Aug. 1956, "National Provisioner" April 1956 and May 1957). T. Grinberg, G. Liubovskii, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:61-63 '57.

Stabilizing industrial blood on the beef conveyor line. N. Belen'kii and others, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:27-28 '57.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Economic efficiency of the use of universal conveyors. V. Karakozova, Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:48-49 '57.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

Etymological dictionary of the Slavic languages by G. A. D'inskii, O. N. Trubachev, Vop. iaz. f no. 6:91-98 N-D '57.

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Hungary, Ukraine

SLAVS

(see also subdivision under Canada)

Akademich nauk SSSR. Institut slavyanovedeniia. [October Revolution and foreign Slavic countries, a collection of articles] Oktabr'skaiia revoliutsiia i zarubezhnye slavyanskii narody, sbornik statei. Pod red. A. I. Manu-sevich. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p. Brief news. Slaviane no. 12 50-60 D '57.
Brief news Slaviane no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.
Lesnoi, Sergei. [Revision of the bases of Slavic history] Peresmotr osnov istorii slavian. Melburn [Omega Press] Vol 1 1956 (MH)

SLAVS—RELIGION

Tokarev, S. A. [Religious beliefs of the Eastern Slavs in the 18th and beginning of the 20th century] Religioznye verovaniia vostochnoslavianskikh narodov XIX-nachala XX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 163 p.

SLEEP

Outdoor day naps during the cold season in the treatment of night sleep disorders. R. L. Blokh. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 3:17-21 My-Je '57.
Role of sleep in the treatment of psychoses with insulin. R. S. Tazlova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:87 '57.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during treatment of neuroses with prolonged drug-induced sleep. A. A. Mittel'shtedt, L. K. Bauman, K. M. Makarova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement 35 '57.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with cerebral disorders treated by sleep. I. A. M. Kravskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement: '57.
Plethymographic and pneumographic study of patients with a hallucinative-paranoid form of schizophrenia during sleep therapy. N. N. Stanishchevskaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:68-69 '57.

SLEEP—THERAPY

Changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes under the effect of drug-induced sleep in schizophrenics. A. A. Kramova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. supplement:83-84 '57.

SLEEPING BAGS

Sleeping bag. IU, Gerasimov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:40 O '57.

SLEPOV, IVAN GEORGIEV see Zagubanov, Ivan, 1875-1904

SLOVAKIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Seventy years of struggle by Slovak laborers ("History of the Slovak labor movement, 1848-1918" [in Slovak] by M. Gostorovsky. Reviewed by M. Martina). Slaviane no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

SLOVAKS

Militant collaboration ("Slovaks in the fight of the partisans in the Soviet Union" [in Slovak] by Samo Falt'an. Reviewed by V. Klovov). Slaviane no. 12:54-55 D '57.

SLUTSK DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Is that the right way to provide rest to collective farm members? F. A. Shchuka, V. A. Karanovich. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

SLYUDYANKA REGION—PEGMATITES

Age of pegmatites of the Slyudyanka region [with summary in English]. V. V. Zhurova, S. I. Zykov, A. I. Tugarinov. Geokhimiia no. 7:592-599 '57.

SMELA—SUGAR INDUSTRY

From the history of the Smela Sugar Factory. B. Z. Zak, N. F. Kulich. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 25-30 D '57.

SMELL

Changes in the olfactory and gustatory analyzers during chronic hydrogen sulfide intoxication. V. G. Osipova. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:44-48 My-Je '57.

SMELTING

Scrap process smelting of pipe steel from low-manganese cast iron with a varying manganese content. A. I. Postukhov, K. M. Petrov, A. M. Danilov. Stal' 18 no. 1: 28-34 Ja '58.
Smelting roller-bearing steel in acid furnaces using natural gas and fuel oil [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, M. P. Lapshova, M. N. Kul'kova. Stal' 18 no. 1:35-40 Ja '58.

SMELTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the stability of stoppers for pouring electrical steel. I. A. Ol'khovskii and others. Ogneupory 22 no. 11:520-523 '57.

SMELTING—QUALITY CONTROL

Quality of steel made of cast iron produced with a constant moisture blast [with summary in English]. M. I. Koloasov and others. Stal' 18 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

SMELTING FURNACES

Overburdening electric steel-smelting furnaces. E. I. Astrov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Refractory nozzles for continuous pouring of killed carbon steel. V. M. Strelets, A. G. Karaulov, I. S. Zozulia. Ogneupory 22 no. 11 483-492 '57.
Smelting induction furnaces operated on industrial frequency. V. S. Astaulov. Lit. proizv. no. 12-5-8 D '57.

SMITH, HERBERT

Book about English working people (A field of folk [in English] by Herbert Smith. Reviewed by S. Matzel's). Inostr. lit. no. 1:262-263 Ja '58.

SMOKING

Koslakov, K. S. [Why it is harmful to smoke] Pochemu vredno kuriti'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia literatura)

[MICROFILM]

Ostrovskii, A. D. [The harm of smoking; abstract of a lecture] Vred kurenia, konspekt lektsii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, In-t zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956. 31 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)

SMOLENSK—DESCRIPTION

[Smolensk; a guidebook] Smolensk; spravochnik-putevoditel'. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 217 p.

SMOLENSK—VENEERS AND VENEERING

Lap veneering. L. Skirtachev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2: 21 F '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Success of livestock farmers in Smolensk Province. S. Romanov. Moloch i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2 7-12 F '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FIREMEN

Socialist competition of firemen in Smolensk Province. F. Amosov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2 12 F '58.

SMOL'IANOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1885-1957

Nikolai Alekseevich Smol'ianov; obituary. P. V. Kalinin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:518-522 '57.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-

Speaking to youth. Vasilii Smyslov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:38 '58.

SNegov, Sergei

Work, courage, daring ("In the Polar night" by Sergei Snegov. Reviewed by I. U. Andreev). Znaniia 27 no. 12:208 D '57.

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains, Volga Valley)

Evaporation losses of water from the surface of snow covering and soil during thawing and runoff and snow melt [with summary in English]. I. I. Zhigalov, I. S. Grishin. Pochvovedenie no. 12:107-111 D '57.
Experimental data on snow melting and runoff of snow melts. L. G. Onufrienko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9: 26-38 '57.
General elements in the formulas of maximum discharges from snow melts. V. I. Mokliak. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9 113-120 '57.

SNOWMAN, ABOMINABLE see subdivision 'Yeti' under Pamirs

SNOWPLOWS see subdivision under Bavaria

SOAP INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Soviet oil processing industry. Mash. i zhiv. prom. 23 no. 11:6-11 '57.

SOBOL'YA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—QUATERNARY

Cross-section of Quaternary deposits along the Sobol'ya River, a left-bank tributary of the Taz. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15: 145-154 '58.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Leipzig; Montevideo, Uruguay; Moscow; Tiflis)

Academy for average soccer players; U. S. S. R. Cup Tournament for teams of physical education groups. A. I. Vital'ev. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:18-20 D '57.
Before the deciding stage; the foreign press on the preparation for the final games of the world soccer championship meet. V. Vladimirov, M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry. 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Change of pace in soccer. IU, Khodotov. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:22-23 N '57.

Cup changes address. A. Vit. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:18-17 D '57.

Deciding goal. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:17 D '57.

Elimination games of the 1958 world soccer championship meet. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:28-27 D '57.

For the Soccer Cup of the U. S. S. R.; final part of the elimination tournaments. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:8 N '57.

Forthcoming big-time soccer. A. Makarov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:92-98 Ji-Ag '57.

Fourteen finalists; how the games came out in stadiums all over the world. V. Vladimirov. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

How the goal was scored. A. Khomich. Sp. igry. 4 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.
Moscow-Helsinki-Chorzow-Leipzig; the U. S. S. R.'s All-Stars among the world's 16 best soccer teams. V. Moshkarkin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:21-23 D '57.
On the way to Sweden. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:21 D '57.
One of 22 thousand. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:20 D '57.
The season's "mark"; notes on the all-Union soccer championship. B. Arkad'ev, A. Sokolov. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.
Soccer championship of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry 4 no. 1: 5 Ja '58.
The 33 best soccer players. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
This is the way victory was achieved. Sp. igry 3 no. 11: 8 N '57.
Twenty years later; results of the soccer tournament for the U. S. S. R. Cup. IU, A. I. Iutimov. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:13-14 D '57.
Within six months; how the finals of the world championship meet will be played off. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:28 D '57.
Yesterday and today; remarks on the development of soccer. Tadeusz Maliszewski. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:27-28 N '57.

SOCCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soccer

SOCHI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Local soviet serving the daily needs of workers. A. Rykov. Sov. deput. ti ud. no. 6:30-40 D '57.

SOCHI-MATSESTA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Sochi-Matsesta health resort. N. V. Pobegailo, V. N. Sarmakeshev. Vop. kul't., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:68-69 Mr-Ap '57.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Idrinskoye District; Rostov Province; Slutsk District; White Russia)

Visiting Soviet sailors. A. Okhrimenko. Sov. Sotuz no. 2:17-19 '58.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province; Ukraine)

Improve the teaching of social science. I. A. Vedernikov. Sred. shkol. obr. 5 no. 1:3-0 Ja '58.
Lectures for rural workers. M. N. Tsygankov. Vent. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Creative workers. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:10 F '58.
For charging to the second annual plan. Mor. flot 17 no. 12:31-32 D '57.
The force of competition shows itself. P. Koblik. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
History of socialist competitions. I. Ostrov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:29-31 D '57.
Results of the socialist competition for the best preparation by schools for the academic year. Nach. shkola 20 no. 2:70 F '58.

SOCIALIST PARTIES

"Criticism by V. I. Lenin of the subjectivism and tactical adventuresomeness of the Socialist Revolutionaries" by V. M. Mukhin. Reviewed by M. Dantilian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:105-108 '57.

SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Interview; International meeting of sociologists. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:14-16 Ja '58.

SODIUM

Sodium and calcium ion exchange on swelling sulfo- and carboxy resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov, A. A. Vasil'ov, V. A. Orestova. Kolh. zhur. 19 no. 8:730-735 N-D '57.

SODIUM ALUMINATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

The study of electroconductivity of sodium aluminate solutions. M. G. Manvelian, T. V. Krmolan, L. G. Shagim-an. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5:305-313 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM ETHOXIDE

Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its 27-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholates. P. M. Bugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1726-1733 Je '56.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATES

Group dehelminthization of swine using self-feeders. IU, I. A. Dol'nikov. Svinevodstvo 12 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

DISSOLVING ALUMINUM
Dissolving aluminum in sodium hydroxide solutions, A.G. Loshkarev, Zhur, prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1881-1883 D '57

PHYSIOTHERAPEUTIC METHODS
Physiotherapeutic methods in treating sodium hydroxide poisoning in children, R.I. Litvits, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:59-62 My-Je '57.

SODIUM NITRATE
Isotherms of the mutual aqueous system ammonium monophosphate - sodium nitrate - water at low temperatures, I. e. -10, -15, and -20°, S.I.A. Shpunt, Zhur, prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1148-1159 Ag '57

SODIUM-POTASSIUM ALLOYS see Potassium-sodium alloys

SODIUM STANNITES
The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_3 , L.S. Nadezhina, P.N. Kovalenko, Zhur, ob. khim. 28 no. 6: 1579-1585 Je '56.

SODIUM SULFATES
Basic types of sodium sulfate deposits in the U.S.S.R., A.I. Dzsen-Litovskii, Trudy VNIIG no. 32:87-101 '56.

SOIFERTIS, LEONID
The Moscow subway in the drawings of Soifertis, T. Semenova, Tvorchestvo no. 1:15-16 '58.

SOIL, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soil

SOIL ACIDITY
Method of determining the acidity of soils, Z.P. Guseva, Moskv. kol'kh. 7 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY
Investigating biological changes of organic substances in soil [with summary in English], I.A. Drobinsk, Pochvovedenie no. 12:62-71 D '57.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION
Importance of forests in soil and water conservation, V.D. Ermakova, Sol' i maslo, Belar. 5 no. 5:41 My '57.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA
Permeability of the integuments of soil insects to salts based on a study of the larvae of *Tipula paludosa* Meig. (Diptera, Tipulidae) using the tagged atom method [with summary in English], L.M. Semenova, Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1826-1830 D '57.

SOIL FERTILITY
Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T.S. Mal'tsev's system, L.A. Spizhevskaya, Sois. sel'khoz. Uzb. 10 no. 10:42-46 O '57.

Effect of separate factors in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils, P.M. Balev, R.S. Karashtainova, Zemledelie 6 no. 1:7-15 Ja '58.

Ways of increasing the fertility of Solonchak soils [with summary in English], K.P. Pak, Izv. TSKhA no. 5:63-66 '57.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION see subdivision under Akstafa-Chay Valley

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL HEATING
Heating hotbeds with solar energy, P.S. Osnovin, Sad i og. 66 no. 2:15-19 F '58.

SOIL MECHANICS
Building precast foundations on sagging loess soils, P. Dranishnikov, Bud. i arkhitekt. 6 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Control of ground swelling, G.P. Bradiuk, V.G. Martynenko, A.A. Iakubov, Put' i pul. khoz. no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

Device for measuring swelling ground pressure, P.A. Novikov, E.R. Sova, Shakhst. stroit. no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Effect of length of interval between bench marks on determination of maximum stress, V.M. Varlashkin, [Trudy] VNIIMI no. 31:82-86 '57.

Rapid method for determining rated characteristics of plastic soils, I.K. Kravchenko, Stroil. prom. 36 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

Rated resistance of clayey soil foundations, N.A. Tshifurik, Stroil. prom. 36 no. 12:38-40 D '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriyatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti, Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for investigation of building properties of soils by field laboratories of the I.M. Litvinov system] Instruktoria po issledovaniyu stroitel'nykh svoystv gruntov polevoi laboratoriei sistemy I.M. Litvinova. (I 203-56/ MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1956, 63 p.

science and soils physics and mechanics in the service of socialism during the past 40 years, N.A. Kachinskii, Pochvovedenie no. 12:30-34 D '57.

SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under London

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)
Effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic action of Actinomycetes, L.N. Makarovskaya, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:553-559 S-O '56.

Method of quantitative count of fungi in soil, V.R. Lasting, D.B. Guisfel', Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:610-611 S-O '56.

Role of organic matter and micro-organisms in the root nutrition of higher plants [with summary in English], M.M. Dukarskiy, Izv. TSKhA no. 5:17-24 '57.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid yeast, T.G. Berland, Trudy GGO no. 29: 85-96 '52.

Changing the time of the beginning of growth in fruit and oak seedlings by regulating moisture conditions of the soil, I.U. L. Gushchey, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:104-111 Ja-F '58.

Evaporation losses of water from the surface of snow covering and soil during thawing and runoff of snow melt [with summary in English], I.I. Zhigalov, I.S. Gishin, Pochvovedenie no. 12:107-111 D '57.

Intensiveness of growth under irrigation and minimum optimal soil moisture, I.U. F. Kosourov, Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:68-70 D '57.

Moisture accumulation and preservation in soils of the Southeast [with summary in English], V.I. Rumiantsev, Izv. TSKhA no. 5:215-224 '57.

Proportion between capillary and noncapillary porosity in soils as an important factor in the water supply of plants [with summary in English], A.I. Agopov, N.I. Morgunov, Pochvovedenie no. 12:103-107 D '57.

Subsoil runoff in mountainous regions of the humid subtropics [with summary in English], A.M. Burykin, Pochvovedenie no. 12:90-97 D '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION
K.K. Gedoritskiy's work in studying the absorption coefficient of soil and its importance in agriculture, A.V. Beterburgskii, Zemledelie 6 no. 1:88-92 Ja '58.

On a plane problem related to Laplace's equations, Sh.I. Vekilov, Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR 8:40-61 '53.

SOIL PHYSICS
Aggregation of mechanical elements of Chestnut soils into water-stable aggregates [with summary in English], K.E. Burzli, Pochvovedenie no. 12:111-113 D '57.

Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure, T.K. Gaponenko, I.A. N. Mukhortov, T.S. Stanislavskaya, Zemledelie 6 no. 1: 23-26 Ja '58.

Effect of soil density and porosity on the root system of cultivated plants, A.P. Malanov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:15-17 D '57.

Factors influencing the development of soil structure [with summary in English], M.G. Chizhevskii, V.I. Rumiantsev, Izv. TSKhA no. 5:91-108 '57.

Proportion between capillary and noncapillary porosity in soils as an important factor in the water supply of plants [with summary in English], A.I. Agopov, N.I. Morgunov, Pochvovedenie no. 12:103-107 D '57.

Science and soils physics and mechanics in the service of socialism during the past 40 years, N.A. Kachinskii, Pochvovedenie no. 12:30-34 D '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberia)
Agrobiological soil research at the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy [with summary in English], V.P. Bushinskii, D.I. Popazov, Izv. TSKhA no. 4:77-80 '57.

Development of soil genesis in the Soviet soil science, E.N. Ivanova and others, Pochvovedenie no. 12:1-19 D '57.

Work results of the V.R. Vil'iams Station of Soil Science and Agronomy [with summary in English], M.G. Chizhevskii, Izv. TSKhA no. 5:7-16 '57.

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis, L. Korableva, Ud. iur. 2 no. 12:53-54 '57

SOIL RESEARCH—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Gorki (Moscow Province)

SOIL STABILIZATION
Selecting basic parameters for operating mechanisms in ramming machines used in stabilizing soils, N.I.A. Kharkhuta, Stroil. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

Stabilizing saturated sandy soils by injecting plasticizer cement suspensions, A.N. Adamovich, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:24-25 '57.

Thermal stabilization of loosely-packed loess and other soils in foundation beds of buildings and installations, F.A. Beliakova, I.M. Litvinov, P.K. Cherkasov, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:5-13 '57.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Comparison of various methods used in the determination of thermal flow in soils, I.S. Borushko, Trudy GGO no. 37:59-67 '52.

Determining soil temperature on the basis of given air temperatures, G. Kh. Tseitlin, A.F. Chudnovskii, Trudy GGO no. 37:20-27 '52.

Effect of forest belts on soil temperature, E.M. Arkhipova, Trudy GGO no. 36:27-38 '52.

Effect of forest belts on soil temperature and on preterrestrial air layers over fallow fields, G.P. Liptin, Trudy GGO no. 36:142-143 '52.

Effect of irrigation on the heat balance of the underlying surfaces, M.P. Timofeev, Trudy GGO no. 37:13-19 '52.

Effect of the relief on the temperature of the plow layer of Chernozems [with summary in English], G.I. Lysak, Pochvovedenie no. 12:98-103 D '57.

Method for the direct measurement of turbulent heat exchange, N.V. Kucherov, Trudy GGO no. 37:50-54 '52.

Methods of studying the effect of low soil temperatures on plants, A.I. Korovin, Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

SOILS see subdivision under Azerbaijan; China; Soviet Central Asia; Soviet Far East; Zanglansky District

SOILS—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Absorption of hydrogen ions by the absorbent soil complex [with summary in English], S.N. Alechina, Izv. TSKhA no. 4:207-226 '57.

Aleksandrova, L.N., and O.A. Naidenova, [Practical laboratory experiments in soil science] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po pochvovedeniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 214 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavodov)

All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil analysis, L. Korableva, Ud. iur. 2 no. 12:53-54 '57

Device for determining the volumetric weight of soil, M.N. Pol'skii, Nauka ipered. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12: 35-36 D '57.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Biochemistry of humus formation and some problems in plant nutrition, M.M. Kononova, I.V. Aleksandrova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:70-88 Ja-F '58.

Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers, I.A. Heller, IE. H. Kharyton, Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:35-39 '57.

Relation of soil actinomycetes to various sources of nitrogen and their ammonium-fixing activity, M.V. Fedorov, T.K. Il'ina, Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:537-545 S-O '56.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Genetic soil series, O.V. Makeev, Pochvovedenie no. 12:70-82 D '57.

SOILS—MAPS
(see also subdivision under China)
Every collective and state farm should have a soil map, I.I. Basov, Zemledelie 5 no. 12:3-13 D '57.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOLAR ENERGY
Solar energy and its use, N. Pokidov, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

SOLAR HEATING
Heating hotbeds with solar energy, I.G. Kapelev, Sad i og. 96 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

Heating hotbeds with solar energy, P.S. Osnovin, Sad i og. 96 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Solar hot-water heaters, Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:131-135 '57.

Watering device with solar heating, G.I. Kirgizov, Pochvovedenie 35 no. 1:56 Ja '58.

SOLAR RADIATION
Bactericidal property of solar radiation penetrating a room [with summary in English], V.K. Belikova, Gig. i san. 22 no. 1:18-19 N '57.

Changes in soil moisture content and in the heat balance during arid yeast, T.G. Berland, Trudy GGO no. 29: 85-96 '52.

Computation of water vapor distribution in the determination of the effective radiation and counter-radiation of the atmosphere, E.D. Kovaleva, Trudy GGO no. 37: 40-46 '52.

Effect of irrigation on the radiation characteristics of the active surface, T.V. Kirillova, Trudy GGO no. 37: 7-12 '52.

On a method for measuring radiation flux in the atmosphere. D. L. Laikhtman, N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:47-19 '52.
Relationship between counter-radiation and the degree of cloudiness. T. V. Kirillova. Trudy GGO no. 37:68-70 '52.
Solar radiation in forest belts. T. A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no. 36:79-82 '52.
Study of radiation absorption by water vapor at various densities and temperatures. A. M. Brounshtein. Trudy GGO no. 42:5-31 '53.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Soldering automobile bodies without acids. M. Limoni. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:17-18 D '57.

SOLDIERS

[Forever in the ranks] Navechno v stroiu. [Sost. I. Roshechin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR. Book 1. 1957. 236 p.
Friends have met again. M. Bury. Belarus' 15 no. 2: 14 F '58.
Name unknown. G. Bazekin. Sov. voen 39 no. 3:24 F '58.
A soldier's word. G. Semenovskii. Sov. voen 39 no. 3:17 F '58.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Taman Peninsula

SOLIDS

"Quantum theory of solids" by R. Peierls. Translated from the English by A. A. Abrikosov. Reviewed by A. Samoilovich. Usp. fiz. nauk. 63 no. 4:850-854 D '57.

SOLONETZ SOILS

Effect of organic matter on the degree of soil solonization in the presence of calcium carbonate [with summary in English]. I. K. Makarets. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:43-48 '57.
Possible salinization of irrigated Solonetz soils by salts leached out from saline horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Gumentuk. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-88 D '57.
Ways of increasing the fertility of Solonetz soils [with summary in English]. K. P. Pak. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:63-80 '57.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928

Works of an outstanding worker of Soviet public health. B. M. Podolov, L. E. Poljakov. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:152-155 S '57.

SOLUBILITY

Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. N. A. Votoln, O. A. Esin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1543-1548 Je '56.
Solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic table. L. S. Litich, B. F. Dzhurinskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1549-1553 Je '56.
Solubility product of beryllium hydroxide. I. M. Korenman, F. S. Frum, G. A. Tsygankova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 6:1558-1560 Je '56.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. N. I. Komin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:74-75 Ji '57.
Basic contents of D. I. Mendeleev's teaching about solutions. A. V. Storonenko, R. B. Dobrotin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:14-23 '57.
Conversion of hydrate forms of salts in solution. B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 8:706-712 '57.
Effect of the nature of cations on the rate of hydrogen separation from alkaline solutions [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, A. N. Frumkin, E. A. Maznichenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2042-2051 S '57.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of aluminum chloride solutions in nitromethane. V. S. Galtinkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1564-1568 Je '56.
Evaporating solutions with use of low temperature heat sources. I. L. Pelsakhov. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12:41-44 D '57.
Investigating mass transfer in the solution of the solid phase in a liquid. S. Ia. Gzovskii, A. N. Plenovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:363-365 S '57.
Investigations in the field of substituted arylthiocarbazonates. Effect of the solvent on the tautomeric equilibrium of arylthiocarbazonates. P. S. Peikis, R. G. Dubenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:748-753 '57.
Modern methods of determining the form of macromolecules in solutions. V. N. Tsvetkov. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:171-190 '57.
Removal of oxygen from solutions with the aid of oxidizing and reducing electron exchanging resins (from "Angew. Chem.", v. 67, no. 19-20, 1955). B. T. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:280-291 '57.
Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P. A. Rebnider, L. V. Ivanova-Chumakova. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:146-170 '57.

Diffusion in solids during heating. M. A. Krivoglas, I. U. A. Kocherzhinskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:105-114 '56.
Recrystallization processes in nickel alloys. M. E. Blanter, L. I. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:31-36 D '57.
The theory of almost completely ordered solid solutions and weak solid solutions [with summary in English]. M. A. Krivoglas. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1030-1042 S '57.

SOLVATION

Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 5: Coordination numbers of copper, cobalt, and neodymium ions associated with their hydration in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. K. P. Mishchenko, I. S. Pomnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2028-2031 S '57.
Solvation of neodymium ions in alcohol-aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. I. S. Pomnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:1926-1929 S '57.

SOLVENTS

Effect of the nature of the solvent on the kinetics of hydrogenation of cottonseed oil. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Melekshina, L. I. Perunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1799-1806 D '57.

SONGS

[Sing with us] Polte s nami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya." [Dblitotekha "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost'." no. 20] No. 4. 1957. 216 p.
[Songs of battle glory; songs of the Soviet Army and Navy] Pesni boevoi slavy; pesni Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 376 p.

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Soviet song today. S. Tulikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 50-52 Ja '58.

SOPHOCLES

The philosophy of Sophocles. S. I. Radtalg. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:37-48 '57.

SORBENTS see subdivision under Volga Valley

SORGHUM

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Conference on the methods of research in sorgho. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 12:152 D '57.
White durra is a valuable feed crop. S. A. Mazurin, G. B. Mil'man. Zemedelie 5 no. 12:88 D '57.

SORIA, GEORGES

The purpose of humanity ("Arrogance and the storm cloud" by Georges Soria; "Jupiter laughs" by A. J. Cronin. Reviewed by S. Giatintova). Novyi mir 34 no. 1:265-267 Ja '58.

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR, 1898-

Born of the revolution. Urrik Burlai. Vitechna 28 no. 1:76-189 Ja '58.
The heart of the nightingale. Zmina no. 1:11 Ja '58.
On the 60th birthday of V. M. Sosiura. Pionerka 35 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
People's poet. S. Zakharchenko. Rad. zh. 13 no. 1:8 Ja '58.
A poet born of the revolution. Vasyli Lesyk. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:107-113 Ja '58.
Recognition of the people. Ukraina no. 1:20 Ja '58.

SOUND—APPARATUS

Equipment for laboratory work in acoustics. A. A. Gabovich, I. D. Samus'. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Warsaw)
Basic stages in the development of optical sound recording in the U.S.S.R. L. A. Kalashnikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 11:196-273 '57.
History of the development of photographic sound recording in Russia. L. A. Kalashnikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:158-168 '57.
The KZVS-1 unit for the stereophonic reproduction of sound. A. Barkhatov, M. Krivocheeva. Kinosmekhanik no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

SOUND WAVES

Effect of an electrostatic field on the sound absorption of Rochelle salt. I. A. Iakovlev, T. S. Velichkina, K. N. Baranskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4:1075-1078 O '57.

SOUND WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Locating underground lines with the aid of sound waves. I. V. Krizhatovich. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 19 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Terror in South Africa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:52-54 N '57.

The Nelson Lang case. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:54-56 Ja '58.
Racists must retreat. A. Dovghin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 62-63 Ja '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Terror in South Africa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:54-56 Ja '58.
Judicial farce in the Union of South Africa. "Rebels' daughters" by L. S. H. H. Reviewed by Cedric Belfrage. 28-29 Ja '58.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Judicial farce in the Union of South Africa. "Rebels' daughters" by L. S. H. H. Reviewed by Cedric Belfrage. 28-29 Ja '58.

SOUTH HAMGYONG PROVINCE

Tasks of party organizations in the development of socialism. no. 4:supplement Ap '57.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE

American "aid" and SIAFO. no. 1:120 Ji '58.
Military plans of the U.S. in the Far East. V. Kachevskii. Mirovaia revoliutsiia no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

SOVIET

(see also subdivision under USSR)
Local soviets and the school. 17-21 Ja '58.
New regulations on the rural work of the R.S.F.S.R. I. N. Zimin. 3-11 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ANTIQUITY

The Khorezm Archaeological Expedition. no. 1:106-133 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—CLIMATE

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tematiki i mekhaniki. [The climate of Central Asia]. Vol. 2. [Climate and soils of Central Asia]. raiionov Srednei Azii.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COAL

Slide phenomena in coal deposits. M. P. Burtaev, A. V. Kulshreshba. 34-35 D '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMY

"Region transformed by October Revolution." Asian Republics" by N. I. S. Sov. Vost. no. 1:52 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GOATS

Raising wool goats in Central Asia. L. D. Lebel', S. S. Misharev. 13-16 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MAPS

Central Asia on Russian maps. Fedchina. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 11:196-273 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MOTH

Moth fly breeding places under Central Asia. V. M. Sufianova. eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 17:1-4 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PLUM

Prospects for the development of Asia. D. I. Tupitsyn. Sad i og. 158.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOILS

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tematiki i mekhaniki. [The soils of Central Asia]. Vol. 2. [Climate and soils of Central Asia]. raiionov Srednei Azii.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOILS

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tematiki i mekhaniki. [The soils of Central Asia]. Vol. 2. [Climate and soils of Central Asia]. raiionov Srednei Azii.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COLLECTIVE

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tematiki i mekhaniki. [The collective farms of Central Asia].

SOVIET FAR EAST—FISHING

Absorption refrigeration systems. Far East. Khol. tekhn. 34

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the stratigraphy of Triassic deposits of South Primorye. M. V. Korzh. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1169-1172 Ag '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MACKEREL
Speed of digestion in the Far Eastern mackerel. V. L. Kotov. Izv. TINRO 44:249-252 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—NEMATODA
Thelastasis in cattle and its control. N. Krastinā. Trudy VIGIS 5:175-181 '53

SOVIET FAR EAST—SOILS
Kachilani, A. I. [Soils in agricultural regions of the Far East]. Pochvy zemledel'cheskikh rayonov Dal'nego Vostoka. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954, 165 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOVIET FAR EAST—WHALES
Studying the properties of blubber in Far Eastern whales. N. A. Nikonova. Izv. TINRO 44:127-169 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminth infections in some areas of Kamchatka and the Sea of Okhotsk coast. L. I. Stovtch. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:72 '57

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. V. K. Polibichuk. Vsesoyuz. 28 no. 8:53-54 Ag '57.
Prospective methods for sowing grain. I. V. Iakushkin, P. A. Chernomaz. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:74-78 D '57
Sowing vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. D. S. Arbuzov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:24-25 D '57.

SOYBEAN
Corn feeds enriched with proteins. Kukuruz 3 no. 1: 63 Ja '58.
Important problem. A. P. Klykov. Nauka ipered, op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:23-26 D '57.

SPACE FLIGHT
The atmosphere and the cosmic flight. G. I. Pokrovskii. Priroda 47 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.
Cosmos and life. M. M. Sytyln. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 1: 30 Ja '58.
A dream is becoming reality. Sov. pech. no. 1:23 Ja '58.
We were born to make fairy tales come true. I. A. Sklarovskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 10 no. 1:29-35 Ja '58.

SPACE STATIONS
Space station. A. S. Tarasov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1: 42 Ja '58.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
On a functional space and certain extremum problems. L. V. Kantorovich, G. Sh. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 0:1058-1061 Ag '57.

SPAIN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Penetration of American monopolies into the Spanish economy. P. Orlov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 8:84-86 D '57.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Decline of the Franco regime. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:47-48 N '57.

SPAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
People cannot breathe there; Franco's Spain is hell for workers. Rosita Andrae. Zimna no. 12:10 D '57.
Spain in 1957. Francesco Nigro. Ogonek 36 no. 40:13-15 D '57.
Spain today. V. Rossi. Smena 35 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

SPAIN—TRADE UNIONS
Decline of the Franco regime. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:47-48 N '57.

SPANDARIAN, SUREN SPANDAROVICH, 1882-1916
Revolutionary career of Suren Spandarian ("Suren Spandarian" by V. Avotislani. Reviewed by G. Arutunov and G. Dalakian). Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no. 12:103-105 '57.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Extent of the abstractness of adverbial formant "mente" in the Spanish language. Kh. Kh. Gomes. Nauk. zap. Kiev. un. 10 no. 5:105-124 '57.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY
Some regularities in the process of the change in word meanings and in the development of vocabulary. T. B. Alisova. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 9:16-26 '58.

SPASSKII, SERGEI DMITRIYEVICH
Between two revolutions ("Before the threshold" and "The year 1918" by Sergei Spasskii. Reviewed by I. U. Chirva). Oktabr' 35 no. 1:220-222 Ja '58.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECTACLES

Photographic eyeglasses. B. Abrosimov. Sov. foto 17 no. 12:53-54 D '57

SPECTROGRAPH

Using a quartz spectrograph as a monochromator. S. Z. Shul'ga. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1385-1386 '57.

SPECTROMETER

Testing the "PLAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1329-1332 '57.
Two-crystal neutron spectrometer. V. N. Bykov and others. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:634-638 '57.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Photometric methods used in the chemical analysis in the ultraviolet and near-infrared spectral range. V. P. Vendt. Nov. mod. no. 26:10-11 '52.
Spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of powderlike specimens. A. P. Ivanov, A. S. Toporets. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1502 N '57.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1360-1361 '57.
Introductory speech. B. I. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1471-1472 N '57.
Method for determining concentration from spectrum lines located in different parts of the spectrum. I. I. Lzhik, I. A. Kovalev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1355-1357 '57.
One method of microspectrochemical analysis. I. L. Mikhlin, E. P. Rikman. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1338-1341 '57.
Resolutions of the First Conference on the Spectroscopy of Light Scattering Media. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1548 N '57.
Some aspects of the spectrum analysis of light scattering media and the reflecting power of colored polydispersive media. G. V. Rozenberg. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 11:1473-1484 N '57.
Spectrum analysis on a single calibrated graph by independent vaporization in a chlorine atmosphere. I. M. Kustanovich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1332-1335 '57.

SPEECH

Methods of fixing speech habits developed in deaf-mute children practically deprived of hearing. B. E. Shol'vekman. Mal. po evol. fiziol. 2:186-195 '57.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Some peculiarities of neurodynamics in schizophrenia with incoherent speech phenomena. L. A. Mirel'son, A. N. Kornetov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:66 '57.

SPELLANZON, CEZARE, 1884-1957

In memory of G. Salvemini and G. Spellanzon. Nov. i novizh. ist. no. 5:157-158 '57.

SPEMIL OIL

see Whale oil

SPHERICAL ASTRONOMY

see Astronomy, Spherical and practical

SPHERULITES

Forms of spherulite nuclei. A. V. Shubnikov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:584-588 '57.
On the nature of spherulites in polytrifluorochloroethylene [with summary in English]. D. D. Chegodanov and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2061-2065 S '57.

SPIDER MITES

see subdivision under Moscow

SPIDERS

Fatality from the bite of the karakurt spider. I. A. Blagodarnyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48 '57.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Induced passage of a ureteral stone by means of intravenous water load and spinal anesthesia. B. M. Kupchik. Vest. khir. 78 no. 12:99-100 D '57.

SPINAL CORD

Influences from the posterior spinal nerve roots on vascular lumen and permeability in the hind legs of the frog. A. I. H'ina. Mal. po evol. fiziol. 1:132-138 '56.

Reflex activity of the spinal cord during stimulation of various parts of the central nervous system with an antigen [with summary in English]. I. M. Rakhmatullin. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:82-89 '57.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES

Spinal cord in hypertension. A. S. Ogurtsova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:3 '57.

Subacute and chronic viral encephalomyelitis and its relation to amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French]. S. Degenescu and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 11:1409-1417 '57.

Werdnig-Hoffman familial spinal muscular atrophy in two brothers. V. R. Ovechkin, M. V. Belianina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:24 '57.

SPINAL CORD—INFLAMMATIONS

Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. S. N. Savenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement: 18 '57.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Comparative effectiveness of methods for preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 137]. M. R. Kasatkin. Vest. khir. 78 no. 12:46-50 D '57.

SPINE—TUMORS

Clinical aspects of craniospinal syndrome. V. S. Avchukova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement:12-13 '57.

SPINNING

(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea)
Follow-up of our material. Agitator no. 1:72 Ja '58.
Increasing package sizes in winding. M. M. Moiseenko. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:67 D '57.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Dorlugh, S. M. [Operation and maintenance of spinning machinery; comb spinning of thin wool]. Ustroistvo i obsluzhivaniye priadil'nykh mashin, grebennoye pradenie tonkoi shershi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol. promyshl., 1957, 150 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
Measuring pressure of the beater on a strand of yarn in picking machines. N. N. Suslov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
Modernizing spinning-machine drawing equipment. I. S. Rozenson. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:18-19 D '57.
"Shuttle trains" used in textile mills. G. P. Koptsov. Izbr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

SPIROCHAETA

Cultivation of different strains of tick-borne spirochetes of the Caucasian and Central Asiatic forms of relapsing fever. R. R. Gel'tser, O. P. Krylova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:49 '57.
Observations on the cultivation of spirochetes of Central Asiatic tick-borne fever. R. R. Gel'tser. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:49 '57.

SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1880-

Outstanding Russian scientist. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

SPLANCHNIC NERVES

see Nerves, Splanchnic

SPLEEN

Some data on the mode of action of spleen extract in a case of viable tumor in rabbits. V. S. Lusenko. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:77-88 '58.

SPONIFICATION

Causes of saponification occurring in slightly salted herring and measures for its control. M. G. Syromiatnikova. Izv. TINRO 44:179-195 '57.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under China; Estonia; Moscow; Nogliki; Pyongyang, Korea; Ukraine)
From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:3 of cover D '57.
In stadiums and gymnasiums. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:8 D '57.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 1:121-123 Ja '58.
In their fathers' footsteps. Ef. Rubin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:20 Ja '58.
International competition. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10: 20 D '57.
Librarians take part in sports. A. Ovchinnikova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.
Major sport events. Ef. Rubin. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:40 '58.
People and years. Viktor Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 5: 26-30 Ja '58.
Stouthearted people. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:8-9 '58.
World and European championship meets to be held in 1958. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:5 '58.
The year past and the year to come. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:1 D '57.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

"Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes" by V. I. Rokhtianskii. Reviewed by N. P. Krylov, M. Fridland. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2: 77-78 Mr.-Ap '57.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Reply to the review. V. N. Kovalenko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:938-940 '57.
Shortcomings in V. N. Kavalenko's book "Medical supervision in physical education" by V. N. Kovalenko. Reviewed by V. P. Bolko. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 12:938-938 '57.

SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. ul. no. 12:19-20 D '57.
Training will-power in track athletes. A. Puni. Leg. ul. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Elizaveta Frmalova is the first. V. Valodzin, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 121 Ja '58

SPORTS IN ART

Hymn to health. Din. Simbirsk. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 135-37 '58

SPORTS JOURNALISM

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ukraine)
From 1928 to 1958, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of our journal Fizk. i sport 28 no. 133-34 '58
Our contest. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 134-35 '58
Our plans. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 132 '58.

SPORTS JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Belgium

SPORTS OFFICIATING

In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 3 no. 1132 N '57.

SPORTS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sports

SPOT WELDING see Electric welding

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Airplane spraying for the control of potato late blight. N. A. Drozhkin, Z. I. Ranneva. Sel'khoz. mash. 5 no. 5:17 My '57.
Atomization chambers with water screen. Der. prom. 7 no. 2-32 F '58

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with a solution having a velocity of 7-9 cm. S. S. Ogurlov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:81-84 '57.
Compressionless uniflow sprayer designed for operation with solution having the velocity of 10-12 cm. N. V. Masakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:84-85 '57

Investigating the jet of high-capacity nozzles. A. A. Gafanovich, N. K. Tarnovich. Sel'khoz. mash. no. 7: 25-28 Ji '56

Machines used in the control of plant pests and diseases. F. Topil'skii, N. Tarnovich. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. 18 no. 23:10-15 '57.

Manual duster. A. I. Zuev. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58

Mechanical method for treating bodies of water with larvicides. L. I. Magas, P. N. Bagira. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:22-23 '57.

Simplified sprayer. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 2 no. 8. 29-30 Ag '57

Steam sprayer used for heating bitumen. G. I. Feferboim. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:114-116 '57.

Type of sprayers needed. G. A. Izakatus. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:80 F '58.

SPRINKLERS

High-capacity DN-115 sprinkling machine. V. T. Konozenko. Sel'khoz. mash. no. 7:3-6 Ji '56.

SPRINKLERS—TESTING

Results of testing DN-115 mounted sprinklers. G. K. Kaynkin, N. E. Evtushenko. Sel'khoz. mash. no. 7: 6-7 Ji '56.

SPRINTING

Abandon obsolete techniques. B. Vzorov. Leg. atl. no. 12:14-15 D '57.

Characteristics of technique or shortcomings? V. Gorozhanin. Leg. atl. 115-16 Ja '58.

Deeds not words. V. Filin. Leg. atl. no. 12:12-13 D '57.

Different variants of the crouch start. A. Tarasovich. Leg. atl. no. 12:15-16 D '57.

Elizaveta Ermalova is the first. V. Valodzin. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

Mechanical aspects of the starting take-off in running. A. Malskii. Leg. atl. no. 2:11-12 F '58.

Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters. (to be continued). Leg. atl. no. 1 25-26 Ja '58.

Owens, Snyder, Morrow, and Jackson on training sprinters. Leg. atl. no. 2:24-26 F '58.

Reply to V. Gorozhanin. A. Pugachevskii. Leg. atl. no. 2:12-14 F '58.

Towards a united opinion. Z. Kremls. Leg. atl. 1:14 Ja '58.

SPRUCE

Biological activity of polyphenols occurring in conifer needles [with summary in English]. N. S. Verkhraiskiy. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:479-485 '57.

Hardness of the second spruce growth on clear-cut areas. N. I. Kazimirov. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:68 D '57.

Investigating the oil of caper spurge, a new oilseed plant. N. F. Dubilanskaya. Biol. nauch. -tekh. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2:31-32 '56.

SREBRIANSKII, ANDREI PORFIR'EVICH

On A. P. Srebrianskii's biography. G. Dorokhov. Pod'em no. 6:143-148 N-D '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Effect of loading on the dynamic stability of a ship. P. A. Savichev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:16-18 N '57.

STABILIZATION OF SOILS see Soil stabilization

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Effect of acclimatization on the staining of living tissues. Z. I. Barbashova, A. G. Ginetinskii. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:36-40 '56.

Method of staining viral inclusions in influenza [with summary in English]. V. E. Pigarevskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:82-84 '57

STAIR BUILDING

Repairing defects in mosaic concrete steps. A. M. Liakhovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:48-49 '57.

Tool for polishing stairs. N. Drozdov. Gor. i sel'. stroi. no. 11:17 N '57.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Stalingrad Tractor Plant. V. Gorozhankin. MTS 17 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

STALINGRAD—FIREBOATS

Fireboat "Extinguisher." A. Shagurin, V. Porudominskii. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

STALINGRAD—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Stern test. I. Shekhovtsev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

STALINGRAD—SWIMMING POOLS

The swimming pool has been put in operation. A. Kobliakov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Experience in modernizing equipment. P. P. Suvorin. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:42-43 D '57.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant. D. Bilanov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:22-23 F '58

STALINGRAD—VIEWS

Stalingrad. Fotografii Georgiia Zel'my. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]
Stalingrad, 1943-1958. V. Tarasovich, V. Polynin. Ogonek 38 no. 6:2-4 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Defending Stalingrad Tractor Plant. D. Brlanov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

The failure of an airlift. L. Vasilevskii. Ogonek 38 no. 6:14-15 F '58.

Shoulder to shoulder. V. I. Chulkov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1: 6-7 Ja '58.

Stalingrad. Ivan Paderin. Sov. Soluz. no. 2:14-15 '58.

Stalingrad victory. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 5:11 Ja '58.

Stern test. I. Shekhovtsev. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Using organomineral fertilizer mixtures on southern Chernozems of Stalingrad Province [with summary in English]. F. K. Zaitalov, B. G. Shirokov, G. L. Gmyrenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 5:37-42 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalingrad Province. E. V. Gordinskii. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:23-30 Ap '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Developing layer B₁ of the Zhirnovskoye oil field. A. G. Gabriellan. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 10:32-39 O '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Remarks on methods of prospecting for structures in the northern part of Stalingrad Province. E. V. Gordinskii. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:23-30 Ap '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—VINE CROPS

For more extensive cultivation of vine crops on sands. A. A. Vakulin. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:30-41 F '58.

STALINO—APARTMENT HOUSES

Experimental demonstration construction of large-block slag-concrete apartment houses in Stalino. E. I. Krichchevskaya. Opyt stroi. no. 8:3-32 '57.

STALINO—ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in the day hospital. K. E. Bogut'skaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

STALINO—EDUCATION

Schools of mining capital during 40 years. F. S. Posternak. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:32-36 D '57.

STALINO—HISTORY

Great life. Larisa Cherkashina. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:133-139 D '57.

STALINO—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organization of the sections of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the city of Stalino. Vsesy. AN URSS 28 no. 8:64 Ag '57.

STALINO—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

We serve coal miners. I. A. Nekhtenko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—BUILDING

By their own means. M. Solkin. Bud. i stkh. 5 no. 12:9 D '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Stalino Economic Region. Masl. ugl. 6 no. 12:18 D '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES

Theobaldia (Culicella) ochopterae Paus in Stalino Province, Ukraine. S. B. Val'kh. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48-49 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—POULTRY

Specialized production. P. A. Palamarchuk. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

STALINSK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Distinguished and noble work. R. Minina, M. Kozyreva. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

STALINSK—DESCRIPTION

In the city of Siberian metallurgists; a photosketch. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:20, 32-33 D '57.

STALINSK—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Dream which has come true. L. Davydov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:13-14 F '58.
Everyday work of a service artist. A. Shapa. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

STALINSK—SHOE INDUSTRY

Within a year. D. Bykov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:34 D '57.

Changes in the All-Union State Standards. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

Consultations on construction problems. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 18 no. 12 '57.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 10 no. 1 '58.

List of compulsory specifications for construction planning as of September 1, 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:40-45 N '57.

List of State Standards and specifications canceled in May-August 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:41 N '57.

List of State Standards and specifications changed and completed in May-August 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:47-48 N '57.

List of State Standards approved in August 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '57.

List of State Standards approved in July 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '57.

List of State Standards, specifications, and other technical documents approved by the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R. in May - August 1957. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 14 no. 11:40 N '57.

Pollivanov, P. M. [Tables for computing the weight of machine parts and materials] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa detalei i materialov. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i ktr., 1957. 230 p.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV—MOSQUITOES

Biology and phenology of Anopheles bifurcatus (L.) in Stanislaw. V. V. Stoybun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:31-32 '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—EDUCATION

Achievements of the schools of Stanislaw Province during the rule of the Soviets. IE. V. Fedoriv. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:20-32 D '57.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of a potassium bearing series in the Kalush-Golyn' area. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32: 144-163 '56.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geological structures of the Kalush-Golyn' potassium field. S. M. Korenevskii. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:215-238 '56.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Physiogeographical characteristics of mountain valleys in Carpathian areas of Stanislav Province. M. M. Koinov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:82-78 '56.

STAN'KOV (MINSK PROVINCE)—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Pioneer and hero Marat Kazel. S. Iafremau. Belarus' 16 no. 2:14 F '58.

STARAYA LADOGA—ANTIQUITIES

New data on hillocks of the Volkov type in the region of Staraya Ladoga. S. N. Orlov. Sov. arkheol. no. 1: 236-239 '58.

STARO-BESHEVO (STALIN PROVINCE)—EDUCATION

A school born of the October Revolution. P. M. Anhalina. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

STARS

Methods of polarimetric investigation of stars and nebulae [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU no. 10:153-171 '57.

STARS—RADIATION

Diffusion of radiation with redistribution of frequencies. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V. V. Sobolev. Vest. LGU no. 10:135-144 '57.

STARS, NEW

Flare of T Coronae Borealis. A. Kalmykova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:3 '58.

STASOVA, ELENA DMITRIEVNA, 1873-

Life of a Bolshevik ("Pages of life and struggle" by E. D. Stasova. Reviewed by Pavel Podilashuk). Moskva no. 12:103-194 '57.

Model of service to the people ("Pages of life and struggle" by E. D. Stasova. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 12:57-58 D '57.

STATE, THE

Certain features of present-day bourgeois theories of the state. B. A. Shabad. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:128-132 Ja '58.

Functions of the present-day Soviet state. M. I. Plakotin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:80-100 Ja '58.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Chirchik; Korea, North; Mosulak District)

Aid to public education given by state farms. Nar. obr. no. 1:43 Ja '58.

Benediktov, I. A. [State farms of our land] Sovkhozny kashel strany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

Brief news about life on state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:73 D '57.

Brozguli, M. M. [Organizing production on state farms on virgin lands; based on data from the Dzambul State Farm in Chayan District, South Kazakhstan Province] Organizatsiya proizvodstva v tselnom sovkhoe; na primere sovkhosa imeni Dzhambula Chirchikovskogo raiona i Uzun-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

Certain economic problems concerning the state grain farms of the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. V. A. Borovskii, R. G. Gubanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filol., prava no. 1:41-55 '57.

Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. A. A. Gryzu. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:6-11 D '57.

First years in the organization of state sugar beet farms. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:55-58 N '57.

Leaves from a notebook. B. Nemytitskii. Lek. kino no. 11: 27-28 N '57.

One should not yet depart from the actual coat. A. N. Gorbachev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

The present method of planning state farm profits is correct. V. F. Novichenok. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12: 24-25 D '57.

State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11:25-30 N '57.

Ways to lower production costs on a state farm. N. Zaitunin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 2:78-85 '58.

We are setting up large-scale diversified farming. A. V. Ulanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

Who is responsible for cultural work on state farms? A. Nemchenok. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Improve cost planning and accounting in agricultural production. D. G. Vasil'ev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:12-19 D '57.

Provide shorter and uniform record blanks for the operational and finance plan. I. P. Petrov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:23-24 D '57.

The question is raised very opportunely. A. A. Skituev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 12:23 D '57.

STATE FARMS—COSTS

Benediktov, I. A. [Ways of lowering production costs on state farms] Puti snizheniya sebestoimosti produktov sovkhov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1957. 83 p.

Use of the index method in analyzing production costs of state farms. M. Baryshnikova. Vest. stat. no. 6: 16-26 N-D '57.

STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Leningrad Province

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

A method for the computation of quantum distribution functions. R. L. Stratonovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1097-1100 Ag '57.

STATISTICS

Conference of chiefs of statistical administrations. Vest. stat. no. 6:55-62 N-D '57.

It is interesting to know. Bifrozka 34 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

Observe strictly the new regulation for submitting reports. Vest. stat. no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

STATISTICS—PERIODICALS

Resolutions of the Collegium of the Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R. on "Vestnik Statistiki." Vest. stat. no. 6:63 N-D '57.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVES—DRYING

Rapid drying of parquet staves in petrolatum. A. Holsyov. Bud. i arkhit. 5 no. 12:32 D '57.

STAVROPOL—ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Iron sword from the collection of Stavropol Museum. T. M. Minaeva. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:230-231 '58.

STAVROPOL—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The museum and the economic council. B. Ilinich. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL—RELAPSING FEVER

Tick-borne relapsing fever in the neighborhood of Stavropol'. L. V. Larov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Worth of a steppe region. G. Kalmykov. Don no. 12: 149-160 D '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

The museum and the economic council. B. Ilinich. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FRUIT CULTURE

Every collective farm should have an orchard. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Geological structure of the Stavropol gas-bearing region. V. A. Gellakov. Geol. nefit 2 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTER-BELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelt afforestation in Stavropol Territory. A. Klopov, V. Danilenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

STAVSKI, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1900-1943

In the front line. G. L'vov, E. Zhukova. Sov. pech. no. 2:13 F '58.

STEAM

Survey of the history of studies of steam heat capacity. L. P. Komarov, D. S. Rasskazov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:142-157 '57.

STEAM—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Determining the maximum admissible load for a centrifugal steam separator using the data obtained in tests of a low-pressure model. I. V. Labinskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

On the new tables for thermodynamic properties of water steam at high parameters. S. L. Rivkin, A. M. Sirota. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINES

Remote control of a steam engine. V. S. Smertin, V. N. Alekseev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

STEAM ENGINES—SHAFTS

Displacement of the axis of a locomotive crankshaft during heating. L. M. Gidon. Energetik 6 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

STEAM PIPES

Temperature rates of vertical steam-generating pipes operating under super-high and super-critical pressures and at downward motion of flow. V. G. Chakrygin, V. A. Lokshin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Heat system of the ST-125 steam power plant. E. Krupets. MTS 17 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

STEAM TURBINES

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Bending of a steam-turbine shaft. M. I. Dzalaev. Energetik 6 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Friction and water consumption in a water gland. K. I. Rad'ko. Energomashinostronienie 4 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

Improved technique for assembling steam turbines. A. N. Gurskii. Energomashinostronienie 4 no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.

Letter to the editor. N. M. Gorelkin. Energomashinostronienie 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

Minimum allowable vacuum in a turbine. A. K. Kirsh. Energetik 6 no. 2:38 F '58.

Rapid starting systems for high-pressure series steam turbines designed by the Leningrad Metalworking Plant. N. M. Gorelkin. Energomashinostronienie 3 no. 12:3-11 D '57.

Some observations on the article by U. G. Koifman and V. D. Pshenichnyi. N. D. Sentsov. Energomashinostronienie 4 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

STEAM TURBINES—BLADES

Standardization of steam turbine blades. N. I. Dolitskii. Energomashinostronienie 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

STEAM TURBINES—COOLING

Cooling the exhaust section of turbines operating with impaired vacuum. Z. F. Nemtsev. Energetik 6 no. 2: 10-12 F '58.

STEAM TURBINES, MARINE

Tasks for further improvements in power installations in the merchant marine and fishing fleets. G. V. Ascev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:19-22 N '57.

STEARIC ACID

Hydroxylation and dehydration of oleic and stearic acids. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1194-1204 Ag '57.

STEEL

Aspects of the production of steel for extrusion [from "Sheet Metal Industries," 34 no. 367, 1957]. D. Litvinenko. Stal' 17 no. 12:1121-1123 D '57.

Effect of various elements on the solubility of carbon in liquid iron. N. A. Vatolin, O. A. Esin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1543-1548 Ja '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Testing the "TIAN" spectrum analysis apparatus for the determination of phosphorus in steel. L. M. Ivantsov and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1329-1332 '57.

STEEL—BRITTLINESS

Determining the critical range of brittleness of polished specimens under tension. I. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshechlenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1382-1385 '57.

STEEL—CORROSION

Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content. E. V. Zotova, A. A. Bobakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1765-1769 D '57.

STEEL—DEFECTS

Effect of hydrogen on flake formation in rail steel. N. P. Dubin, M. T. Bul'skii. Stal' 17 no. 12:1114-1117 D '57.

Eliminating flakes in alloyed steel by rolling [with summary in English]. I. N. Golikov, B. M. Litvinov. Stal' 18 no. 1:67-70 Ja '58.

Reducing nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. D. S. Gerchikov. Metallurg 3 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Calculations on the electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys by F. P. Edneral, A. F. Filippov. Stal' 18 no. 1:40-50 Ja '58.

Reducing the oxidation period of electrically smelted structural steel [with summary in English]. F. P. Edneral, N. F. Khlyatov. Stal' 18 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

STEEL—FATIGUE

Effect of fiber orientation on contact fatigue strength of hardened steel. A. S. Shein. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:61-66 D '57.

STEEL—HARDENING

Efficient annealing conditions for rolled shapes in compartment kilns with mechanized charging [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov, L. A. Aizenstok, A. I. Komissarov. Stal' 18 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Developing the theory of heat treatment of steel in Soviet scientific works. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:2-14 D '57.

Efficient temperature for hardening cold worked 1Kh18N8T steel. T. S. N. Rafalovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 12:69-72 D '57.

Structure of metals subjected to induction annealing. B. L. Paulikevich, M. N. Badzinka, I. U. M. Loika. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nay. no. 2:47-57 '57.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Differentiation and regularity in second order temper distortions in alpha phase crystal lattice in steel. L. I. Lyubsk. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 20-27 '56.

Effect of deformation on the structure of temper hardened steel. L. I. Lyubsk. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 12-19 '56.

Effect of grain size on the transformation $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$ in 15-20 austenitic steel and welded joints in this steel. B. I. Medvedev, I. U. H. Malevskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 35-41 N-D '57.

Increasing the durability of stationary manifolds of piercing mills. I. A. S. Finkel'shtein, T. S. Shchegol'. Stal' 17 no. 12 1039-1103 D '57.

Kasumzade, N. G. [Modification of the structure and properties of steel under the influence of physical and chemical factors active in casting.] Izmenenie struktury i svoystv stali pod vliyaniem fiziko-khimicheskikh faktorov, delstvuyushchikh pri razlivke. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 363 p.

Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. A. D. Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova. Svar. proizv. no. 1 34-36 Ja '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Deoxidation of rail steel by means of a reduced amount of aluminum. N. I. Shirokov, B. G. Petukhov. Metallurg 3 no. 1 17-21 Ja '58.

Improving the technology of steel pouring. M. N. Kravets. Stal' 18 no. 1 40-42 Ja '58.

Kolosov, M. I. and A. P. Kul'batskii. [The pouring of steel.] Razlivka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.

STEEL—SPECTRA

Influence of nitriding on the results of spectrum analysis and a method for the elimination of the observed effect. I. A. Grikt. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1347-1351 '57.

STEEL—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Effect of Widmanstätten patterns on the properties of boiler steel having a small carbon content. R. E. Mazel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1 37-40 Ja '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Effect of temperature, rate and extent of deformation on the resistance to plastic deformations of carbon steels. Z. A. Rikder, A. P. Chekmarev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 12 22-29 D '57.

Evaluating the quality of construction steels for railroad structures and rolling stock. Vest. TSMU MPS 16 no. 8 59 D '57.

Fracture structure and resilience of steel depending on its alloys and conditions of heat treatment. M. P. Braun, E. E. Maistrenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 127-136 '56.

Reducing the number of hair crack tests in metallurgical plants. I. U. I. Vashchenko, R. I. Chemerinskaya. Stal' 17 no. 12 1119 D '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Kinetics of loosening scale during the pickling of stainless steel in nitric acid. A. I. Matunsev. Stal' 17 no. 12 1118 D '57.

STEEL, STAINLESS—ANALYSIS

Determining carbides in stainless steel by means of electrolysis. M. M. Shapiro. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1202-1204 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

New steel shapes and low-alloy steel used in construction. E. F. Kollar. Opyt stroit. no. 8 96-118 '57.

Use of SKhL-1 steel in shipbuilding. N. L. Komandin, Rech. transp. 16 no. 12 17-19 D '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Metallurgical characteristics of structural boron steels [with summary in English]. O. N. Meshcherinova, L. N. Poyasova, G. A. Khasin. Stal' 18 no. 1 75-81 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for even-sided corner steel. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 12 10-20 D '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Mechanical testing of carbon structural steel. K. I. Antipov, A. P. Olenko. Stal' 18 no. 1 82 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING

New "Shankai-57" electrode make for welding structural steel. Wei Wen-lin. Svar. proizv. no. 1 30-31 Ja '58.

Organizing technical control of assembling and welding blast furnace elements. N. E. Gorozhanov. Stroit. prom. 35 no. 12 26-29 D '57.

Reply to engineer L. V. Glebov. A. I. A. Brodskii. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 83-86 N-D '57.

Spot welding of crossing reinforcement roads. A. V. Glebov. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 81-82 N-D '57.

Structure of welded joints in automatic welding under flux of structural carbon steels. S. A. Ostrovskaya. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 42-54 N-D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Causes of increased sensibility of Nk-2 steel to stress concentrations under repeated load. A. A. Bat'. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6 71-73 N-D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Austenite transformation during continuous cooling of certain steels used in making large cross-section machine parts. M. P. Braun and others. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7 137-148 '56.

Changes in the properties of low-alloy and carbon pearlitic steels during arc welding. M. Kh. Shorshorov, V. D. Kodolov. Svar. proizv. no. 12 1-5 D '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the weldability and basic properties of 14 KhGS steel. I. A. M. Likhtarnikov, A. G. Bekker. Svar. proizv. no. 10 13-16 O '57.

The relationship of the thermal conductivity of some heat-resisting alloys to condition and thermal treatment. P. E. Krzhizhanovskii. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1 44-48 Ja '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

Arc welding of E484 steel ("alkhromal"). S. K. Evenko. Svar. proizv. no. 10 31-32 O '57.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

STEEL CASTINGS

Steel casting at the 23d International Congress of Foundrymen (to be continued). I. U. A. Nekhendzi. Lit. proizv. no. 12 23-27 D '57.

Using exothermic extensions for risers in making steel castings. I. M. Barabash, A. S. Shaper. Lit. proizv. no. 12 4-5 D '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Investigating the lasting strength of welded 20 KhML heat-resistant steel castings. S. I. German. Svar. proizv. no. 10 19-13 O '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Anshan; Drug, India; India; Tientsin, China; Ural Mountain region; Wuhan, China)

Decisive growth in ferrous industry. Stal' 18 no. 1 1-3 Ja '58.

Ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years. V. Khebnikov. Plan khoz. no. 11 17-30 N '57.

Shortened workday and new wage terms in ferrous metallurgy. N. I. Ushkin and others. Sots. trud. no. 12 103-118 D '57.

System of supplementary payment and allowances on ferrous metals. N. G. Sychev. Stal' 17 no. 12 1124-1127 D '57.

STEEL INGOTS

Induction heating of risers. S. P. Bakumenko, A. M. Svislunov. Stal' 17 no. 12 1077-1081 D '57.

STEERING GEAR—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Calculating electric drives for steering gear with mechanical transmissions for transition and emergency operation. I. R. Freidzon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 28-30 D '57.

STEFANYK, VASYL SEMONOVYCH, 1871-1936

Vasyi' Stefanyk and the school. K. V. Stefanyk. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12 81-82 D '57.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

Destiny of three generations ("Human blood isn't water; a novel") and "A great family; a novel" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by Borys Buriak. Ukraina no. 1 24 Ja '58.

Land and people ("Human blood isn't water" and "Large family" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by V. Berezhnyi. Zmlna no. 12 17 D '57.

STEMPNEVSKII, STANISLAV VLADISLAVOVICH

Based on folk themes. L. Lagutin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1 73-77 Ja '58.

STENCIL PRINTING see Serigraphy

STENDAL', pseud. see Bayle, Marie Henry, 1783-1842

STEPANOVAN DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Some preliminary results of experiments in introducing vegetable crops with high temperature requirements in the mountain districts of Armenia. G. G. Batkhan, D. P. Cholakina. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11 17-34 N '57.

STEPPE

Fighting steppe fires. G. Novodelov. Pozh. delo 4 no. 1 17-20 Ja '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Packing of chain molecules. Part 2: Paraffin molecular layers. A. I. Kitagorodskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5 646-652 '57.

Symmetry of molecules. Part 1: On a general stereochemical regularity [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 8 1049-1058 S '57.

STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STERILIZATION

An apparatus for sterilization of solutions by flowing steam. N. I. Komin. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 7 74-75 Ji '57.

Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nantl. Kov. prom. 12 no. 11 26-28 N '57.

STERILITAMAK—CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Operating a cement pump at the Sterilitamak plant. D. A. Izvaykov. TSement 23 no. 5 28 S-C '57.

STEROIDS

Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. A. M. Khaletskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10 10-11 O '57.

STEROLS

Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones. A. M. Khaletskii. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10 10-11 O '57.

STICKLEBACK

Determining the diurnal amount of food consumed by sea eye salmon and the three-spined stickleback by the use of the respiration method. E. M. Kiohkin. Izv. TINRC 44-07-110 '57.

STILBENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Luminescence polarization diagrams for stilbene single crystals. V. N. Varfolomeeva, N. D. Zhovanchikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6 1116-1118 Ag '57.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Exomolecular reactions and color. Part 6: Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1,3-dinitrobenzene and 2,4-dinitroanisole with dimethylaminostilbene. V. A. Izmailskii, A. N. Guseva, E. S. Solovleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1706-1778 Je '56.

STILBESTROL

Using diethylstilbestrol for increasing the productivity of rabbits [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Popov, N. V. Kurlov, V. K. Novikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12 117-119 D '57.

STIMULANTS

Alternate stimulation of cortical processes as one of the principles of the treatment of some psychiatric diseases. A. I. Plotcher. Zhur. novoi. i psiki. suplemen. 80-81 '57.

STIRLING, JAMES, 1690-1770

L. Euler's correspondence with J. Stirling. T. A. Krasol. kina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10 117-150 '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Altyn-Kul District; Caucasus, Northern; Drogobych Province; Geronimovka (Cherkassy Province); Imsheli District; Kaliningrad Province; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Kilev District; Kustanay Province; Latvia; Moscow Province; Mytishchi District; Sonchugovo (Yaroslavl Province); Shobekino District; Tajikistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Vinnitsa Province; Zhilokosinskiy District)

Achievements of animal science. I. A. Minkevich. Nauka i porod. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12 30-42 D '57.

Achievements of animal science in the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English and German]. N. F. Roostovskiy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12 101-111 D '57.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khozaistvo za rubezhom 3 no. 12 '57. 194 p.

(DA)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khozaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 2 '58. 188 p.

Animal science in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years [with summaries in English and German]. P. D. Pakenichyev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11 90-108 N '57.

Anniversary conference on problems of heredity in the Institute of Genetics of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. Kh. F. Kuahner. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1 84-88 Ja '58.

Collective farm zootechnician. M. Honcharov. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12 27-28 D '57.

Concerning comrade N. Smirnov's article. A. M. Dzan. khoz. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2 84-88 F '58.

Following the example of efficiency promoters. I. U. Tahanovich. Sel. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 20-21 Je '57.

For 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. Sel. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5 24 My '57.

Give the country more livestock products! Sel. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 12 My '57.

Krasnov, V. B. ed. [Mashinnoye i avtomatnoye upravleniye v sel'skoy khimii i promyshlennosti]. Mashinnoye i avtomatnoye upravleniye v sel'skoy khimii i promyshlennosti. Moskva, Mashinostroyeniye, 1957. 480 p.

Let's catch up with the United States of America in the production of meat, milk, and butter per capita! Sel. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6 12 Je '57.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

Let's deliver 420 centners of milk and 60 centners of meat per 100 hectares of farmland in 1957. M. E. Slutsova. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:22-23 Je '57.
Let's give 170 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land in 1959. K. I. Andreieva. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:39-40 N '57.
Let's give the country more meat and milk. K. Amoskii, E. Ponomareva. MTS 18 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
Letter to the editor. E. A. Dulunov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:86 F '58.

Liskun, E. F., ed. [Textbook for stockbreeders on collective farms] Uchebnik kolhoznoho zhivotnovoda. Izd 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobija dlia podgotovki sel'skhoznaistvernykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) Pt. 2. 1957. 671 p.
(DA)

Machine operators and collective farmers stand firmly by their word. I. Sivashinskii, I. Kuzin. MTS 18 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Our contribution to the development of livestock breeding. I. Galinich. MTS 18 no. 1:4-7 Ja '58.

Principal ways of increasing the per capita output of meat, milk, and butter. P. A. Esaulov. Politikh. obuch. no. 2:12-18 F '58.

Produce 100 centners of meat and 400 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farmland. P. P. Daineka. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:10-20 Je '57.

Reactivity and constitution of farm animals [with summary in English]. L. B. Aizimbudaz. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:3-21 Ja-F '58.

Role of the Timiriazev Academy in developing animal science and Soviet livestock breeding [with summary in English]. V. K. Dyman. Izv. TSNA no. 4:111-120 '57.

Strengthening the food supply on a collective farm of Altai Territory. M. A. Snastin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:40-51 F '58.

Towards new achievements. F. S. Heneralev. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:45 D '57.

Towards the 13th Congress of the Communist Youth League. A. D. Manuilov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Use every possible means to encourage and spread local initiative in mechanizing livestock farming. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

Using antireticular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:107-110 '58.

We give our support to initiatives of efficient workers. M. S. Kacharovskii. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:24-25 My '57.

We shall help farmers to catch up with the United States in the output of stockbreeding products. A. Kuznetsov. Ktomonkhanik no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

Winter on farms. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:29-31 D '57.
Youth in the decisive force in livestock farming. M. Ivanov. Moloch, i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

Conference on the coordination of work in stockbreeding planned by research and higher educational institutions for 1958. I. Podvoiskii. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 2:40 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Orenburg

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

Effect of stocks on the yield and quality of grapes. G. V. Gavrindashvili. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:75-76 F '58.
Resistocks for dwarf pear trees. B. I. Golubev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

STOLIN DISTRICT—HISTORY

In search of historical documents. L. S. Minzurenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:100-101 Mr-Apr '58.

STOMACH

Functional properties of the smooth muscles of the stomach in frogs (Rana temporaria) at different seasons of the year. S. E. Beten'kova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1: 41-58 '58.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chromaxia in patients with gastritis and ulcers. [Abstract of a paper presented at the 1st All-Union Conference on the Pathology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, N. M. ...]

Changes in the intermuscular gastrin and histamine levels in infectious ... [Abstract of a paper presented at the 1st All-Union Conference on the Pathology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, N. M. ...]

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the central nervous system and regulation of the motor and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. Report No. 2: Secretory activity of the stomach with partially excluded vegetative nervous system. M. B. Tetiaeva. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:295-316 '58.
Studying the physiological activity of some national dishes by their effect on gastric secretion. L. A. Arutunian, G. G. Nikogosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 1:93-100 N '57.

STOMATITIS

Clinical virological data in chronic relapsing aphthous stomatitis. L. M. Kurnosova, N. I. Antonova. Stomatologiya 38 no. 5:71-74 S-O '57.
Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis by X-ray irradiation of the upper cervical ganglia of the sympathetic trunk. G. V. Akhangel'skii. Stomatologiya 38 no. 1: 29-30 Ja-F '57.

STOMATOLOGY

First All-Russian Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '57.

STONE AGE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China)
Study of paleolithic dwellings in the Soviet Union. P. I. Borisovskii. Sov. arkhcol. no. 1:3-18 '58.

STONE FLIES see subdivision under Altai Territory

STONECUTTING

(see also subdivision under China)
New SM-518 stonecutting machine. I. U. S. IAnovskii, V. B. Gandel'man. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.
Problems of dynamics in stonecutting. K. S. Vardanjan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:85-74 '57.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Recovering the lead of worn-out storage batteries. I. K. Delimarskii, P. P. Turov, E. B. Giltman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:817-822 '57.

STORE FIXTURES

Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. N. S. Bogdanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, RETAIL

Planning and equipping built-in retail stores in the West. N. S. Bogdanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

STORMS

Storm and tornado. M. M. Dvorkin, I. N. Peryashkin. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:18 Je '57.

STOVES, GAS

New gas range for public eating places. S. S. Golubev. Gaz. prom. no. 7:29-30 Ji '58.

STRAIN GAUGES

Heating wire strain gauges by feed current. G. E. Rudashevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:33-38 '57.
Using strain gauges in testing steam-powered hammers. A. G. Ovchinnikov. [Trudy] MVTV no. 79:17-21 '57.

STRAIN GAUGES—TESTING

Experimental investigation of the efficiency of wire strain gauges through a length of time. V. L. Burshtein. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 66:17-32 '57.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Calculating pillars by the ellipse of influence method. E. V. Kurnaeu. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:58-81 '57.
Compression and stress relaxation testing of small specimens. G. A. Dubov, V. R. Regel'. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:746-755 '57.
Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial flow turbines. V. L. Ingul'tsov. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 2:18-21 Ja '58.

Experiments for determining the kinetics of tensile strength losses in TiBr-711 single crystals. V. R. Regel', G. A. Dubov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:756-759 '57.

On corrosion testing of specimens under stress. M. I. A. L'vovskii, G. E. Moskalenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1:1374-1378 '57.

Gelatin-glycerine gels used as material for the optical polarization investigation of strain [with summary in English]. D. N. Osokina. Kolh. zhur. 19 no. 6:713-721 N-D '57.

Mechanical similitude of solid bodies and its use in investigating structural components and seismic stability of buildings. Report No. 1: A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:16-28 '57.

Strain in walls of an electric power plant. V. S. Minakov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

Studying strain distribution in members of the VAS-42 A-shaped derrick. E. G. Atamallan, G. O. Sklovskii, V. G. Tkachenko. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 9:28-31 S '57.

STRANGLES

Study of strangles in horses. A. Pankratov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

Chemical treatment of roughages. Moloch, i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:41-42 F '58.
Effectiveness of using lined straw in rations of milk cows. I. I. Filatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

STRAWBERRIES

Everbearing strawberries. I. A. Zubkov. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:70-80 F '58.
Strawberries and raspberries. V. Minau. Sel', hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:42 Je '57.

STRAZHESKO, MYKOLA DMYTROVICH, 1878-1952

Academician M. D. Strazhesko. A. L. Mikh'ov, I. M. Gandzha. Medych. znar. 21 no. 6:5-13 '51.

STRAZHEV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1888-

Alekssei Ivanovich Strazhev; seventieth anniversary of his birth. Prep. ist. v shkole 13 no. 2:87-90 Mr-Apr '58.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Dniester River, Dniester Valley; Kazakhstan; Transcarpathia)

Generalizing the experience in determining water discharge by the electrolytic method. N. V. Pikuash. Trudy Uki. NIGMI no. 8:70-87 '57.
Studying flood streams not caused by cloudbursts. S. P. Kavetskii, I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9: 43-52 '57.
Studying the basic elements of flood streams by their remnants. I. P. Smirnov. Trudy Kaz. NIGMI no. 9: 32-42 '57.

STREET CLEANING

Watering carts and street sweepers for cleaning sidewalks and yards. V. Mardanov, V. Ulanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:33-24 '58.

STREET RAILWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

STREET RAILWAYS—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Moscow

STREET TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

STREET-TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see Traffic regulations

STREETS

Planning street systems in populated areas. K. E. Aleksander. Probl. Sov. gradostroi. no. 6:44-58 '57.

Salatich, A. K. [Landscaping for city streets] Ozelenenie gorodskikh ulits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil. USSR, 1957. 139 p.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. V. K. Nnaimov. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. S. P. Nikitin, G. M. Itskovich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

Activating the lactic acid fermentation of milk by Streptococcus lactis. L. A. Liberman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 18 no. 4:48-53 '57.

STREPTOMYCIN

Methods for producing dihydrostreptomycin. S. M. Mamtola, Z. T. Sinitsyna, A. S. Khokhlov. Med. prom. 11 no. 1:16-20 N '57.

STRESHINSKII, MATUS OSHE ROVICH, 1912-1957

In memory of M. O. Streshinskii; obituary. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Australia; France; Korea; South; Latin America; Rostov)

Strike of railroad personnel in Omsk and Petropavlovsk in February 1957. G. F. Dakhshleiger. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., ekon., flous., prava no. 1:77-88 '57.

A trade unionist's notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12: 70-71 D '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Baku

STRING QUARTET

"Quartet playing" by L. N. Raaben. Sov. muz. 22 no. 1: 161-162 Ja '58.

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East, Krivoy Rog)
- Complex mining system without transportation and with use of FSh-14/75 draglines installed on temporary dumps. G. M. Baskov. Ugol' 32 no.12 25-30 D '57.
- Readers' response to G. M. Baskov's article "Safe benching in a khar' for work with excavators and mechanical shovels." G. A. Tatur, A. L. Arsen'ev. Ugol' 32 no.12 36-39 D '57.
- Rzhevskii, V. V. [Open-cut mining of coal and ore] Rezhim gorn'kh rabot pri otkrytoi dobyche uglia i rudy. [Moskva] Ugletekhnizdat, 1957 198 p.
- STRONTIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS** see Bismuth-strontium alloys
- STRONTIUM CHLORIDE**
Treating hyperalgesia in exposed cement in pyorrhea alveolaris. I. A. Melsukhovich. Stomatologiya 36 no.1 27-28 Ja-F '57.
- STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY** see Geology, Structural
- STRUCTURAL MATERIALS** see Building materials
- STRUCTURAL STEEL** see Steel, Structural
- STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH, 1877-**
Academician S. G. Strumilin, on the occasion of his 80th birthday. A. M. Samarin, I. S. Shapiro. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4 191-194 '57.
- STRYV VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Geomorphology of the Stryv Valley and the Opor Valley. I. V. Skvarchevskaya. Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. 39:25-33 '56.
- STUDENSKI, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1844-1891**
History of orthopedics in Russia; 55th anniversary of N. I. Studenski's death. V. I. Rybakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:49-52 Ji-Ag '57.
- STUDENT ACTIVITIES**
Extracurricular conferences of students on educational topics. B. Mazin. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 15 no.1:27 Ja '58.
- A good book on the moral training of the student group ("Organization of the student group in the school") by T. E. Konnikova. Reviewed by M. Vinogradova. Nar. obr. no.1:114-115 Ja '58.
- STUDENT ADVISERS** see Deans (in schools)
- STUDENT EMPLOYMENT**
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Socially useful work of the production brigades of students. P. V. Ponomarenko. Rad. shk. 36 no.12:65-67 D '57.
- STUDENT GUIDANCE** see Personnel service in education; Vocational guidance
- STUDENTS**
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Korea, South, Moscow University)
Recollections of student days. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:51-52 N '57.
- STUDENTS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE**
Physical development condition of health, and morbidity of pupils from railway and industrial schools at the Moscow railway junction in 1943-44 and 1951-52 [with summary in English]. A. L. Lappo-Drozova. Gyg. i san. 22 no.11:36-43 N '57.
- STUDENTS, CHINESE** see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea
- STUDENTS, FOREIGN** see subdivision under Moscow
- STUDY, METHOD OF**
How lessons are studied? T. Korman. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.2:8-9 F '58.
- STUDZINSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH**
Letter from D. I. Mendeleev to A. I. Studzinskii. P. M. Luk'ianov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3 190-194 '57.
- STUPINO DISTRICT—POTATOES**
Obtain high yields from large areas of land. E. P. Shalygina. Mosk. kolh. 7 no.1 30 Ja '58.
- STURGEONS**
(see also subdivision under Kura River; Maritime Territory; Volga River)
Development of the eye and its functions in the sturgeons Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt and Acipenser stellatus Pallasi. E. A. Baburina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no.20:148-186 '57.
- STYLE IN DRESS** see Fashion
- STYLE SHOWS** see Fashion shows
- STYPNIC ACID**
Stypnic acid as a reagent for microcrystalloscopic and crystallo-optical detection of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdnjakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no.6:777-783 '57.
- STYRENE**
The condensation of styrene with benzene. I. P. Tsukervanik, T. G. Garkovets. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6:1653-1655 Je '56.
- Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes. A. F. Dokukina and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.6 1651-1653 Je '56.
- SUBLIMATION (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)**
Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. D. M. Shvarts, L. N. Kaporskii. Zav. lab. 23 no.11:1309-1313 '57.
- SUBMARINE BOATS**
Fate of a submarine. N. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 36 no.2-28 Ja '58.
- SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY** see subdivision under Balkal, Lake
- SUBMARINE WARFARE**
The attack comes from underwater. M. Chuprikov. Voenn. znani 33 no.12:17-18 D '57.
- SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)**
Investigating the mechanical properties of coal in coalbeds presenting the hazard of bumps. I. A. Dich. [Trudy] VNIMI no.31:3-22 '57.
- SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC** see Electric substations
- SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES** see subdivision under Korea, North; Syria
- SUBWAYS** see subdivision under Moscow
- SUCHOW, CHINA—EMBROIDERY**
Suchow embroidery. Kao Mang. Druzhba no.2:28-29 Ja '58.
- SUCKER RODS**
Effect of pumping methods on the operation of sucker rods. B. B. Kruman. Neft. khoz. 35 no.10:51-54 O '57.
- SUDAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
The Sudan; independent and positive neutrality. G. Iur'ev. Sovr. Vost. no.1:61-62 Ja '58.
- SUDAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Opinion of the Sudan agricultural delegation on Soviet cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no.12:56-57 D '57.
- SUDAN—TRADE UNIONS**
The road to unity in Sudan. Hassan Ballal. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.11:59-60 N '57.
- SUDAN GRASS**
Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matters and soil structure. T. K. Gaponov, I. A. N. Mukhortov, T. S. Stanislavskaya. Zemledelie 6 no.1:23-26 Ja '58.
- Sudan grass in fields of the Kirov Collective Farm. D. Ermdin. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no.12:16 D '57.
- Sudan grass in irrigation farming. L. N. Znamenskii. Zemledelie 5 no.12:87 D '57.
- SUEZ CANAL**
Facts and fiction about Suez. Hamed Abdel Salam Bakir. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:44 D '57.
- SUGAR**
Vibration filter for granulated sugar. L. I. Zhdanov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no.12:36-37 D '57.
- Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:37-40 D '57.
- SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING**
Determining colloidal substances in juices and syrups. P. V. Golovin and others. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:51-52 D '57.
- Effect of pH on the peptization of pectic substances. K. D. Zhura. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:53-55 D '57.
- Radiochemistry in sugar industry research (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 5 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:70-72 O '57.
- Refractometric determination of saturation coefficients. I. E. Sadovoi. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:55-57 D '57.
- Standard method for determining the moisture content of refined sugar must be made more accurate. V. M. Kats. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:79 N '57.
- SUGAR—BACTERIOLOGY**
Microbiological investigation of sugar (from "Listy Guorovarniche," no. 3 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:72 N '57.
- SUGAR BEETS**
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province; Ukraine)
Checkrow cultivation of sugar beet fields. V. D. Tsimashynin. A. I. U. Krechko. Sel'. haap. Belar. 5 no.5:113-14 My '57.
- Development of mechanized sugar beet growing in the U.S.S.R. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no.22:1-16 '57.
- Effectiveness of fertilizers in crop rotations which include grain and beets. G. K. Bogachuk. Ud. i ur. 2 no.12:4-9 '57.
- M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11: 65-68 N '57.
- Monospermous sugar beet [with summaries in English and German]. N. I. Orlovskii, O. K. Kolomoieva, A. V. Popov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no.12:65-74 D '57.
- Raw materials supply of the sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Soviet regime. S. E. Fridman, I. A. Seluk. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:10-13 O '57.
- State sugar beet farms on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:25-30 N '57.
- SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Sugar beets
- SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Ridding soils of heterodera infections of beet by preimaginal decontamination of the external environment (by the "nap culture" method). T. S. Skaniblovich. Trudy VIGS 5:244-247 '53.
- SUGAR BEETS—DISINFECTION**
Using disinfectants to control storage rot. I. V. Popova. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:54-55 O '57.
- SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE**
Storage of mother beets. A. V. Dobrotvoritsaya. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:57-58 D '57.
- Storing mother beets in trenches without intermediate layers of earth. A. V. Iakson. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:56 O '57.
- Ventilation of beet piles (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no.1 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:65-68 O '57.
- SUGAR IN THE BODY**
Effect of extracts of certain helminths on the absorption of glucose in the intestine. E. P. Samborakova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no.1:71 '57.
- SUGAR INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Bershadt; Chorkass; China; Moscow; Smola; Sweden; Tskikino; Ukraine)
Capital investments and fixed assets of the sugar industry. S. Sh. Zinger. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:42-44 N '57.
- Concerning the suggestions of M. and A. A. Armol'man. I. F. Zelikman. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:68-69 N '57.
- Consultation. I. S. Zhvirko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12: 67 D '57.
- Decreasing the distance between sugar mills and their sawage disposal beds. A. N. Sakun, I. E. Kuganovich. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:33-34 O '57.
- Development of the beet-sugar industry of the U.S.S.R. G. S. Bonin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:4-6 O '57.
- Facts about the history of the sugar industry. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:30-38 D '57.
- Heat-power engineering in sugar mills during the forty years of the Soviet regime. I. S. Zhvirko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:36-38 N '57.
- Planning establishments of the sugar industry in the U.S.S.R. M. G. Morpov. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:33 42 N '57.
- Production of refined sugar during the forty years of the Soviet regime. B. M. Kleiman. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:17-25 N '57.
- Productivity of beet-sugar mills and sugar output in the U.S.S.R. G. S. Bonin. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:7-17 N '57.
- Progress of the sugar industry during the Soviet regime. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:1-5 N '57.
- Sugar industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:1-3 O '57.
- Tiny sugar refinery. V. Lutansk. Zmina no.1:10 Ja '58.
- Unfounded criticism. A. I. Korshinskii. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:65-67 D '57.
- Vsesoiuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka, 1957. ["Sugar" pavilion] a guidebook [Pavilion "Sakhar"; putevoditel']. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 77 p.
- What it was like to work in sugar mills before the Revolution. L. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:48-51 N '57.
- SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Sugar industry
- SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Automatic bag counter. A. V. Kislov. Sakh. prom. 31 no.12:48 D '57.
- Automatic recorder for the drawing off of raw juice (from "Listy Guorovarniche," no. 6 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:73 N '57.
- Beet unloader and piler designed by the Ukrainian Institute for Designing and Planning in the Sugar Industry. P. I. Bukreev, N. Z. Gupper. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10:50-51 O '57.
- Driers in the sugar industry (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 6 1957). Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:74-78 N '57.
- Effect of the method of bleeding evaporator vapors on the operation of the evaporator installation. M. L. Valsman, N. I. Toblevich. Sakh. prom. 31 no.10: 48-49 O '57.
- Equipment facilitating repair work. A. V. Goncharenko. Sakh. prom. 31 no.11:64 N '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(Continued)

- More on thorough purification of juice by means of ionites, G.S. Benin, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 41-46 D '57.
- Operation of filters of the Sharelko system during the 1956 campaign (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 3 1957), Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 64-65 D '57.
- Operation of the MS-2 instrument, S. S. Afanasenko, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 37-39 O '57.
- Rapid replacement of broken spring housings of the inner equalizing bars of TL-2-TSINS scrapers mounted on DT-54 and NATI tractors, V. V. Marishchenko, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11 60-61 N '57.
- Rotary thickeners (from "Zeitschrift für die Zucker-Industrie," no. 2 1957), Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 63-64 D '57.
- Scale trap, A. K. Gopak, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 47 D '57.
- Type of beet piler, A. S. Donchak, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 52-53 O '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

- "Sakhar" pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, V. I. A. Loga, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 6-8 D '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

- Subject plan of the journal "Sakharnaya promyshlennost'" for 1958, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 35-36 D '57.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—TERMINOLOGY

- For systematic and precise terminology, S. Z. Ivanov, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 17-19 O '57.
- Our suggestions, P. V. Golovin, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 20-21 O '57.

SUGAR MACHINERY

- Defective parts of the Mandryko rotary diffusion apparatus, E. G. I. Iremenko, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 25-31 O '57.
- Operation of the diffusion battery according to the method of the Kuban Sugar Mill No. 2, N. F. Dobronravov, A. M. Gerasimova, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 22-24 O '57.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

- Affining raw sugar with unheated green syrup, I. U. D. Kot, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 57-60 O '57.
- Automatic bagging of sugar (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 5 1957), Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 75-76 O '57.
- Effect of thermoplasmodysis and selective electropasmodysis on the structure of the plasma membrane and the permeability of beet tissues, A. I. Zagorul'ko, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11 67-70 N '57.
- Results of the seminar on the separation of sugar from feed molasses, E. A. Mogil'nyi, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 9-15 D '57.
- Successfully process all the beets of the 1957 harvest, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 1-3 D '57.

SUGAR WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Belgorod)

- Anniversaries, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12 18-21 D '57.
- Progressive sugar workers participating in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957, Sakh. prom. no. 11 5-6 N '57.
- Sugar workers during the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war, A. I. Korzhinskii, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11 45-47 N '57.

SUGARS

- Formation of free sugars during the cooking of rye under different conditions, E. N. Mikhrina, Spirt. prom. 23 no. 8 23-24 '57.
- Method for growing saccharose crystals in the laboratory, A. A. Gerasimenko, P. V. Golovin, M. A. Abramova, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 11 71 N '57.
- Sugar modification products and their effect on the properties of the caramel mass, A. L. Sokolovskii, V. N. Nikiforova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1261-1263 Ag '57.
- Translocation of sugars in grafted plants [with summary in English], A. L. Kursanov and others, Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1 3-15 Ja-F '58.

SUGARS—ANALYSIS

- Determining total fermentable sugars in feed molasses, V. A. Danil'tsev, I. A. O. Mateush, Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10 31-32 O '57.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

- Complex teams of efficiency promoters, T. M. Irinarkhova, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1 30-40 Ja '58.

SUKHACHEVKA (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

- Teachers help students develop their initiative, I. Bohyn'skiy, Rad. shk. 37 no. 1 95-98 Ja '58.

SUKHUMI—MALARIA

- Late relapses of tertian malaria with a short incubation period in areas where there is slight risk of infection, K. I. Eligulashvili, L. G. Chanishvili, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1 44-45 '57.

The malarial season and its periods in the moist subtropics, K. I. Eligulashvili, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1 43-44 '57.

SUXHUMI—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

- Two cases of trichinosis in Sukhumi, I. A. Zimnin, G. P. Ledin, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1 66 '57.

SULFAMIDE

- Ammonolysis of n-chlorobenzenesulfamide, A. M. Grigorovskii, N. N. Dykhanov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1215-1220 Ag '57.
- Ammonolysis of N-substituted derivatives of parachlorobenzenesulfamide, A. M. Grigorovskii, N. N. Dykhanov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9 1352-1355 S '57.

SULFATE SOAP

- Using sterols of sulfate soap for the synthesis of steroid hormones, A. M. Khaletskii, Bum. prom. 32 no. 10 10-11 O '57.

SULFATES

- Sulfates in pre-Cambrian shales of the Yenisey Ridge, M. N. Blagoveshchenskaya, K. K. Khazanovich, Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4 499-501 '57.

SULFIDE ORES

- Possible redeposition of sulfides under hypogene conditions, V. I. Rekharskii, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 9 44-48 S '57.

SULFIDES

- Effect of oxygen on the interaction of sulfide minerals and xanthogenate in the presence of sodium sulfides, Tung Nai-Lien, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Tiurnikova, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 12 80-82 D '57.
- Effect of sulfide additions on certain properties of boronless priming enamels, G. I. Boliayev, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1233-1236 Ag '57.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

- Hydrodesulfurization of sulfide concentrates and intermediate products with nitric acid and its decomposition products, P. A. Pazdnikov, P. I. Volkova, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 9 69-73 '57.

SULFONATION

- Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid, V. I. Sevast'yanov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1858-1860 D '57.

SULFONIC ACIDS

- Sulfonation of phenanthrenequinone to disulfonic acid, V. I. Sevast'yanov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1858-1860 D '57.
- Sulfonic acid esters, Report No. 2: Synthesis of 4-methyl-7-cumaryl sulfonic acid esters, G. T. Esafan, A. G. Vardanian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk 10 no. 5 353-356 '57.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

- Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors, M. S. Kurchatov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 11 1204-1206 '57.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

- Using radioactive isotopes for studying the kinetics of electrolyte (SO₄²⁻) ion agglomeration in the anodic film Al₂O₃, A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, A. P. Vedernikov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1868-1871 D '57.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

- Action of various sulfur compounds on yeasts, S. A. Sapozhnikskii, A. G. Moskalova, Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 5 607-609 S-O '56.
- Vapor phase removal of sulfur compounds from benzene, D. D. Zykov, N. M. Karavaev, N. B. Kondukov, Koks i khim. no. 12 33-37 '57.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

- Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters, I. N. Kuz'minykh and others, Bum. prom. 32 no. 12 2-5 D '57.
- Oxidation of nickel in sulfur dioxide at high temperatures, V. V. Ipat'ev, D. V. Zheltukhin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8 1281-1286 S '57.
- Wooden electric filter without lead for scrubbing sulfur dioxide, V. P. Myl'nikov, Bum. prom. 32 no. 12 24-25 D '57.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

- Distribution and excretion of S³⁵ following inhalation of aerosols of tagged sulfuric acid, O. G. Vasil'eva, G. G. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3 38-43 My-Je '57.
- Effect of factors in neoplastic tissue extracts containing loosely bound sulfur on the development of tumors and the activity of liver catalase of the host [with summary in English], F. Sorm, A. Yakubovich, Biokhimiya 22 no. 5 849-854 S-O '57.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Chemistry of sulfur organic compounds occurring in petroleum and petroleum products, Report No. 2: Isotherms of the adsorption of some mercaptans, disulfides and sulfides on silica gel, R. D. Obolentsev, E. V. Alvezov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 12 54-67 '57.

SULFURIC ACID

- Imidazole series, Part 4: Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptimidazoles, P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shchukina, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6 1723-1727 Je '58.
- Searching for steels that are stable in nitrosulfuric acid with a low nitric acid content, E. V. Zolova, A. A. Babakov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1795-1799 D '57.

SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian

SUMMER RESORTS

- Sports camp of a technical school, A. Kozaradskii, V. Nazhiganov, Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12 45-46 D '57.

SUN BATHS

- Effect of solar and ultraviolet irradiation on the length of the deposition of radioactive iodine isotopes in the skin, M. I. Matveeva, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no. 2 18-21 Mr-Apr '57.

SUNFLOWER BREEDING

- Breeding sunflowers for early maturity, A. I. Gundaev, Biol. nauch. -tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 7-8 '56.

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

- Storing sunflower seeds of high oil content, G. E. Zol'in, Biol. nauch. -tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 11-13 '56.

SUNFLOWERS

- (see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
- Amount of methionine, cystine, and total sulfur in the proteins of different intracellular fractions of string-bean and sunflower leaves as a function of the age of the plants [with summary in English], Zh. A. Medvedev, Biokhimiya 22 no. 5 855-864 S-O '57.
- Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower, P. G. Semikhnenko, Biol. nauch. -tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 3-6 '56.
- Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave, N. M. Budnik, Sel'khoz mashina no. 7 16-21 Ji '56.

SUNFLOWERS—HARVESTING

- Combine harvesting of sunflowers on seed plots when seeds have a low moisture content, D. K. Omirov, Biol. nauch. -tekhn. inform. VNIIMEMK no. 2 9-10 '56.

SUNSPOTS

- New data on the emission of radio waves by sunspots, D. V. Korot'kov, N. S. Soboleva, Priroda 47 no. 1 87-89 Ja '58.

SUNZHENSKIY DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Concerning the authority of a rural soviet, G. Mishustin, Sov. deput. trud no. 6 71-73 D '57.

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

- On the reality of the nonstationary model of intermediate state, A. I. Shal'nikov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1071-1072 O '57.
- Superconductivity of beryllium films condensed on cold backing, B. G. Lazarev, A. I. Sudovtsov, A. P. Smirnov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1050-1050 O '57.

SUPPURATION

- Intravenous infusion of penicillin with novocaine in suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers, L. I. Poga, Voen. -med. zhur. no. 7 62-66 Ji '57.
- Prevention of suppurative in surgery of infected tissue, I. T. Andriamov, Voen. -med. zhur. no. 7 58-61 Ji '57.

SUPRUN, ALEKSANDR

- Aleksandr Suprun and his tank, IU, Proniakin, Sov. vojn. 39 no. 1 18 Ja '58.

SURAMI—TUNNELS

- One imaginary tragedy in the history of tunnel engineering, M. I. Dandurov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 1 38 Ja '58.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

- Influence of certain substances added to the electrolyte on the cathode "temperature effect" and polarization during the electrodeposition of powdered cadmium [with summary in English], D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 8 1943-1948 S '57.
- Physicochemical means of lowering the moisture content of coking charges, M. L. Beilin, Koks i khim. no. 12 12-16 '57.

SURFACE TENSION

- Limit laws for surface tension on strong electrolyte solutions, V. E. Bravina, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 4 1065-1067 O '57.

- Surface tension of some binary systems containing chloral, V. I. Sinzhaev, A. A. Borydyev, N. I. Kolando, Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6 81-84 '57.

SURFACES—AREAS AND VOLUMES

- B. V. Deriagin's method of determining specific surfaces, IU, S. Malinin, Tsement 23 no. 6 19-21 N-D '57.

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC - ELECTRIC PULSERS

TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

- Academic conference of the Academy and Moscow City Department of Public Education on the training of students for practical work. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3: 146-154 Mr '58.
- Aid of public education given by state farms. Nar. obr. no. 1:43 Ja '58.
- At work and in the group. Nar. obr. no. 1:79-84 Ja '58.
- Blinchevskii, F. L., and G. I. Zelenko [Professional and technical education of workers in the U. S. S. R.] Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie rabochikh v SSSR Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezprizdat, 1957. 158 p.
- Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:62-64 F '58.
- Communist Youth League members of a technical school. M. IA, Os'kina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:6-8 F '58.
- The competition continues. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
- Correspondence technical schools in factories. P. Chataki. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:10 D '57.
- Create, figure it out, try it out. Aleksei Dorokhov. Un. tekhn. 2 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.
- Deeds and thoughts (to be concluded). I. A. Levin. Nar. obr. no. 1:69-77 Ja '58.
- First steps of a new school. V. Emel'yanov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- Foremen at study. A. Sviridov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 1:75 Ja '58.
- From my experience. V. Tananin. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.
- Give more publicity to modern technology. P. K. Mel'nikov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:92 F '58.
- Graduation certificate and the diploma. I. I. Icheva. Ogonek 36 no. 4:18 Ja '58.
- High standard of work. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
- How the theory and practice of technical education is developed. M. Skatkin. Nar. obr. no. 1:58-61 Ja '58.
- How we train special workers. L. P. Mirokhina. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
- Imitate the experience of the best scientific institutions. N. M. Lych. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:58-60 D '57.
- Important method of training students in work habits. V. A. Abutlev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:61-64 D '57.
- In search of technical specialists. Jean Verrier. V. zashch. mira no. 80:13-16 Ja '58.
- Information. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- Introduce students to an atmosphere of scientific work. A. D. Sventchanskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:56-60 F '58.
- Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:83-84 D '57.
- Letters to the editor. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.
- Made with one's own hands. F. Shishkin. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:90-91 F '58.
- Make better preparations for the summer practice work of students. Nar. obr. no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.
- More on prediploma practical work in a correspondence technical school. V. N. Cherniuk. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
- A motion-picture short feature on labor reserves. F. Orlov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
- N. K. Krupnikina in the fight for the technical school. N. V. Golubeva. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:3-11 F '58.
- Novikov, L. M. [Technical propaganda in the factory; practices of the technical section of the Pervovo factory for repairing electric rolling stock] Tekhnicheskaya propaganda na zavode; iz opyta raboty tekhnicheskogo kabneta Pervovskogo zavoda po remontu elektropodvzhnogo sostava. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 46 p.
- Our experience in the organization of technical education. I. A. Levin. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:24-30 F '58.
- Our pedagogical center. M. Valsev. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
- Planning study activities on one subject. I. Zubkov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
- Practical diploma projects. L. M. Vlasenova, I. I. Gel'man, I. A. Revenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 1:19-24 Ja '58.
- Progressive practices in the school. Nar. obr. no. 1:116-117 Ja '58.
- Recent developments in industrial training. B. P. Tarasenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:16-18 F '58.
- Remarks of a teacher. A. M. Makashov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:93-94 F '58.
- Representatives of industry speak. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
- Resolution of an academic conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Moscow City Department of Public Education held on January 6-9, concerning the training of students for practical activity in relation to the teaching of socially useful work. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.
- School technical clubs. N. Mateko. Nar. obr. no. 1:65-68 Ja '58.
- Show a concern for and attention to vocational and technical schools. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
- Some results of work in a model technical school. N. M. Veliugin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:10-21 F '58.

- Sports camp of a technical school. A. Kozradaki, V. Nazhiganov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:45-48 D '57.
- Strengthen the tie with economic councils. S. Emel'yanova, V. Sharapov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
- Students in evening schools need practical work. V. N. Samoilov. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:51-52 D '57.
- Studying the principles of industrial production. D. I. Kupov. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:20-24 F '58.
- Supervising the training of technicians for industry and building. V. I. Varamkin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:3-6 D '57.
- Teaching laboratories in advanced technical schools. K. M. Polivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:48-55 F '58.
- A technical school's laboratory for solving problems. M. A. Bezborodov. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:60-63 D '57.
- Tiny sugar refinery. V. Lutsak. Zmina no. 1:19 Ja '58.
- Training course in new techniques and technology. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:15 D '57.
- Use motion pictures as an educational device. B. V. Kubev. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:63-65 D '57.
- Work in the educational workshop of a rural school. N. N. Leont'ev. Politekh. obuch. no. 2:31-34 F '58.
- Working under the new system. V. G. Putlin. Sred. spets. obr. 4 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Libraries help the economic council. Bibliotekar' no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
- Technical libraries need help. N. Brodetskaya. Bibliotekar' no. 1:43 Ja '58.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

- Technical clubs are needed. N. Nogina. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:2-3 '58.

TECHNOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Lithuania, Ukraine)
- Addressess, receive our signals. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:30 D '57.
- Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:36-37 '58.
- Bolkhovilov, V. N., and others. [Stories from the history of Russian science and technology] Rasskazy iz istorii russkoi nauki i tekhniki. Pod obsheim red. V. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaia gardia", 1957. 589 p.
- Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:5-6 D '57.
- Brief news. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 1:35 '58.
- Brief news. Vest. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 2:179-181 '57.
- Higher and higher. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 12:4-8 D '57.
- In brief. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 1:27 D '57.
- Letters from our readers. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:24-25 D '57.
- Made on the recommendation of our periodical. N. Ulasevich. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:26-27 D '57.
- News from five continents. Un. tekhn. 2 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.
- News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
- Periodicity in the history of natural sciences and technology. A. A. Zvorykin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:153-162 '57.
- Periodicity in the history of technology. I. A. Konfederatov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:141-152 '57.
- Spraying of new ideas. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
- Technological progress in the national economy during the Soviet period. I. U. Maksarev. Plan. khoz. no. 1:3-18 N '57.
- What the "Lisiki" say. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 12:22 D '57.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

- Milov, I. A. D., and D. E. Shekharin. [Organizing technical information and propaganda in research institutes] Organizatsiia tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh. Pod red. N. A. Vershilovoi. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1956. 42 p. (Bibliotekha rabotnikov po tekhnicheskoi informatsii i ratsionalizatsii, no. 8)

TECHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

TEETH

- "Biology of the pulp of human teeth" [in German] by Guido Fischer. Reviewed by E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Repairing malocclusion caused by destruction of the permanent first molar teeth during childhood. V. A. Sokolova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—DISEASES

- Caries and therapeutic and prophylactic measures. E. E. Platonov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:26-35 S-O '57.
- Development of the problem of the treatment of periodontitis (parodontitis) in Soviet stomatology in the past 10 years. I. A. Gutner. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '57.
- Incidence of caries and pyorrhea alveolaris among the population within a rural medical sector. V. S. Savina. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:58-69 Ja-F '57.
- Ionophoresis as a method for treating periodontitis in obstruction of dental tubuli. N. A. Pashkaeva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '57.
- Ionophoretic method for treating acute and chronic periodontitis in obstruction of dental tubuli and in teeth which cannot be filled hermetically. G. A. Gruzdeva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:19-20 Ja-F '57.
- Theoretical principles in the problem of caries. I. A. Begel'man. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:18-26 S-O '57.
- Treating complicated dental caries. D. N. Stranskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '57.
- Treating recurrent aphthous stomatitis with magnesium sulfate. L. A. Buchenkova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:70 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—EXTRACTION

- Autocytovivocole for stopping hemorrhages following tooth extraction. V. K. Bekker. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '57.
- Surgical methods and fate of the teeth in radical cysts of the jaws. A. A. Lein. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '57.

TEETH—RADIOGRAPHY

- X-ray study of the formation of the sixth lower tooth. P. P. Mitcheva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '57.

TEETHING see Dentition

TEHRAN—WEIGHT LIFTING

- International meets; world weight-lifting championship meet held in Tehran, November 8-13, 1957. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:4 '58.
- Return match in Tehran. Sport, zhitn' Ros. 1 no. 10:15 D '57.
- Tournament of athletes. N. Fomichev. Smena 35 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
- Triumph in Tehran. I. A. Kutsenko. Fizk. i sport 29 no. 1:2-4 '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION

- Cultural communication office. S. G. Volkov, L. I. Aikova. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.
- Distribution curves of the envelope of amplitudes on the output of a selective system in case of occasional wobbling of the frequency of the e. m. f. A. V. Prosin. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 1:9-14 Ja '58.
- Forushenko, A. D. [Development of the means of communication in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years] Razvitiye sredstv svyazi v SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 4, no. 35)
- Increasing the qualifications of communication office heads. V. V. Alekandrov. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
- Increasing the traffic capacity of long-distance electric transmissions by distributing the tuning capacitance. O. V. Ol'shovskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:103-108 '57.
- Initiative of communication men. A. V. Kholiatov. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Controlling device for level indicators and wide-band electronic voltmeters. L. E. Moiseev. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
- Provide electrocommunication agencies better with instruments and installations equipment. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

- Foreign patents. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.
- Inventors' patents. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 1:78 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East)
- Possibility of increasing transmission speed in telegraph communications. D. S. Lebedev, V. A. Garmash. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH—COMPETITION

- Results of competitions for the best proposals. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS

- Connecting telegraph stations into subcarrier's telegraph network. A. S. Selivanov. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

TELEMETERING

- Telemetering systems with pulse-code modulation [with summary in English]. G. V. Burdenkov. Avtom. i telemekh. 19 no. 1:55-63 Ja '58.

- TELEPHONE**
Conference of long-distance telephone subscribers. E. L. Koltuski. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 1, 27 Ja '58.
Distortion of transmission dynamics in the system squeezer - intermediate channel - widener. V. I. Tsapalova. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1, 58-57 Ja '58.
Distortion of power on the output of the system k-24. V. M. Belousov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1, 51-56 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES**
Four-wire patching bay. A. G. Mirskii, I. P. Paderno. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 2, 12-16 F '58.
Light signaling of telephone calls in noisy shops. G. A. Kozunov. Energetik 6 no. 2, 25-26 F '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo svyazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Communications engineering: New apparatus for wire communication lines; a collection of practical articles.] Tekhnika svyazi: Novaya apparatura provodnoi svyazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957. 63 p.
A semiconductor duplex telephone repeater. A. V. Alekseev. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 30-31 Ja '58.
A semiconductor telephone coupling repeater. A. A. Alekhin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 14-16 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.**
About three short sections of the released manual. V. S. Burashin. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 47 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE CABLES**
From the experience of servicing cable installations of metropolitan telephone exchanges. E. L. Kogan. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 1, 21-22 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE LINES**
Increasing the traffic capacity of long-distance electric transmissions by distributing the tuning capacitance. O. V. Ol'shevskaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11-103-108 '57.
Protecting communication channels from disturbances caused by electric traction. M. R. Krivoshepa. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 27 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE STATIONS**
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Crossbar branch office with a capacity of 100 numbers. G. A. Novikov, E. K. Opol'skaia. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 1, 4-5 Ja '58.
- TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES**
A new amplifier for intercommunication plug switchboards. A. A. Sal'nikov. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1, 17-18 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION**
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1-77-80 Ja '58.
Exchange of experience. Radio no. 1, 43, 45, 46, 55, 58 Ja '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 1, 50-61 Ja '58.
Immediate tasks in the development of television. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1, 10-11 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1, 92-94 Ja '58.
Technical advice. Radio no. 1, 62-63 Ja '58.
Why don't they show this? S. P. Tolstov. Sov. pech. no. 1, 8 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES**
Apparatus for measuring the filament voltage of high-voltage kenotrons. E. Sorvin, V. Rachenko. Radio no. 1, 44 Ja '58.
Apparatus for tuning television sets. F. Kuz'minskii, S. Sher. Radio no. 1, 41-43 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION—CONGRESSES**
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Scientific and technical conferences of the A. S. Popov, Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electrotechnical Communications. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11, 79-80 N '57.
- TELEVISION—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Frankfurt am Main
- TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION**
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Continuous tuning by variable inductance. N. Tiapkin. Radio no. 1, 48-50 Ja '58.
World fair. M. Likhachev, A. Shokin. Radio no. 1, 28-30 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Development of the television transmission network in the U.S.S.R. M. Krivosheev, V. Vinogradov. Radio no. 1, 35-38 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION, COLOR** see Color television
- TELEVISION BROADCASTING**
(see also subdivision under Kamenka)
Brighter, better, quicker. Sov. pech. no. 2, 43-44 F '58.
- TELEVISION CIRCUITS**
Clipper-limiter circuit in television sets. A. Koinienko. Radio no. 1, 37-40 Ja '58.
Video amplifier with anode inductance and compensatory capacity in the circuit of the cathode. O. B. Lur'e, A. D. Sirgo. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 1, 19-30 Ja '58.
- TELEVISION IN INDUSTRY** see subdivision 'Industrial television' under United States
- TELLURIUM**
Production of pure tellurium by the method of vacuum distillation. M. P. Smirnov, G. A. Bichenina. TSvet. met. 30 no. 12, 17-29 D '57.
- TEL'POS-IZ—GLACIERS**
Discovery of a new glacier in southern Urals. V. V. Gorbachev. Piroda 47 no. 1, 15 Ja '58.
- TEMPERAMENT**
Role of the type of nervous system in individual peculiarities of the body's compensatory reactions [with summary in English]. R. I. Kavetskiy, N. F. Soloduk, M. S. Krasnova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5, 18-26 S-O '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
Role of troposphere temperature-field changes in the evolution of jet streams. K. F. Ugarova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1, 22-27 Ja '58.
- TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of temperature on the structure and function of skeletal muscles in the frog. R. G. Ludkovskaya, N. I. Alekseenko. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1, 192-200 '58.
Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. V. P. Zhuravleva. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 8, 56-65 '57.
- TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN** see Body temperature
- TEMPERATURE, LOW** see Low temperature research
- TEMPERING**
Effect of prolonged high-temperature tempering on the kinetics of polymorphic $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformations in iron-chromium alloys. N. P. Piontkova, A. G. Loshak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7, 88-94 '58.
- TENDON OF ACHILLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Injuries of the tendon of Achilles in sports. Z. S. Mitonova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4, 17-21 Ji-Ag '57.
- TENDONS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Secondary suture in injuries of hand and finger tendons in children. A. G. Pugachev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 4, 10-14 Ji-Ag '57.
- TENNIS**
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Belits-Gelman, S. P. [Tennis; an illustrated manual on form and tactics.] Tennis, nagladnoe posobie po tekhnike i taktike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1956. 173 p. illus.
Footprints on the court; results of the U.S.S.R. tennis championship match. V. Kollegorskii. Sp. igry 3 no. 11, 9-11 N '57.
Good luck! Anta Dmitrieva. Sp. igry 4 no. 1, 28 Ja '58.
Prize-winners in the U.S.S.R. tennis championship matches. Sp. igry 3 no. 11, 10 N '57.
Study and be bold! Fred Perry. Sp. igry 3 no. 11, 11-12 N '57.
Ten to-seeded tennis players. Sp. igry 4 no. 1, 27 Ja '58.
- TENNIS—REFEREEING**
It is possible to officiate while sitting down. F. Bruder, E. Struve. Sp. igry 4 no. 1, 28 Ja '57.
- TENSIMETERS**
Contactless tensiometry. K. V. Frolov. Energomashino-stroenie 3 no. 12, 42 D '57.
Electric tensiometry in laboratory practical work on the strength of materials. S. P. Nikitin, G. M. Itskovich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2, 41-48 F '58.
- TENSOR ANALYSIS** see Calculus of tensors
- TER-PETROSIAN, SEMEN ARSHAKOVICH, 1882-1922**
Arutunian, A. B. [Kamo, his life and revolutionary activities.] Kamo, zhizn' i revoliutsionnaya delatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 117 p. (MH)
- TEREK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Unification of the stratigraphic borders of the Maykop series in the Terek plain. S. S. Ilenberg. Geol. nefit 2 no. 1, 46-53 Ja '58.
- TERMS AND PHRASES**
Relationship of the general meaning of a phraseological unit to the meaning of its components. Z. N. Anisimova. Uch. zap. MGPIIA 8:27-40 '58.
- TERNOPOL PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Inspiring articles ("Under the banner of the Great October Revolution." Reviewed by Oleksandra Zhovten' 8 no. 1, 151-152 Ja '58.
- TERNOPOL PROVINCE—TOBACCO**
High tobacco yields and profits on collective farms in Ternopol' Province. L. I. Iason. Tabak 18 no. 4, 46-47 '57.
- TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873**
"Memoirs of a mine engineer" by A. M. Terpigorev. Reviewed by V. Nemchinov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 1, 1, 203 '57.
- TERRAMYCIN**
Recovery and purification of antibiotics of the tetracycline series. Report No. 1. E. I. Litvin, A. M. Kozlov, L. F. Akhontova. Med. prom. 11 no. 11, 6-11 N '57.
- TESTICLE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
Shakhbazian, E. S. [Cryptorchidism and its treatment.] Kriptorkhizm i ego lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 123 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- TESTICLE—TUMORS**
Precocious puberty and its relation to tumors of the gonads, testicular androblastoma. M. P. Tsypchinskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5, 124-128 N-O '57.
- TESTING MACHINES**
Machine to test wear during reciprocating-rotating movement. M. M. Khruzhchov, R. M. Mal'tsevskii, I. S. Bogatyrev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11, 1377-1378 '57.
- TESTS, MEDICAL** see Medical tests
- TETKINO—SUGAR INDUSTRY**
My recollections. T. P. Lukashov. Sakh. prom. 11 no. 12-23 D '57.
- TEUTONIC KNIGHTS**
"The great war against the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411." Stefan M. Kuczyński [in Polish]. Reviewed by M. A. Uchan. Ist. SSSR no. 9, 260-260 N-O '57.
- TEXTBOOKS**
Providing school textbooks with pictures. O. V. Ushakov. Uch. zh. 37 no. 1, 37-43 Ja '58.
The textbook and independent work by the student. V. S. Golubtsova. Vest. vyzhskoly 10 no. 2, 8-13 F '57.
We shall write our own textbook. V. S. Semitskii. Vest. vyzhskoly 10 no. 2, 63-64 F '58.
- TEXTILE DESIGN**
Pomannik, B. A., and others. [Producing designs for cloth; a manual for artists and masters.] Tekhnologiya raspil' (kanel); posobie dlia khudozhnikov i mastersov. Pod obshch. red. A. L. Dialektskogo. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1957. 100 p.
- TEXTILE FABRICS**
(see also subdivision under Bernal)
Exhibition and sale of textile fabrics. A. Znanekha. Sov. potob. koop. no. 1, 33 Ja '58.
New fabrics for men's lightweight suits. N. G. Kuznetsov. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 67-68 D '57.
- TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING**
Effect of staple yarn structure on properties of the fabric. K. V. Kutepova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 29-31 D '57.
- TEXTILE FABRICS—TRANSPORTATION**
Reduce the expenses on the transportation of textile materials. M. Sokolova. Sov. tor. no. 2, 10-21 F '58.
- TEXTILE FACTORIES—LIGHTING**
Efficient lighting systems in textile weaving mills. N. F. Dmitrievskaya, G. G. Zateyeva, V. A. Zaitchikova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 36-37 D '57.
- TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC**
(see also subdivision under Minak)
Fibers from solutions of low-substituted xanthogenates. E. A. Abramova, S. I. Munte, N. K. Shernikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12, 1015-1020 D '57.
New polyamide fibers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2, 204-205 '57.
New synthetic fibers. Z. R. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2, 203-204 '57.
Using caprolactam. P. Mashkov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2, 21 F '58.
- TEXTILE FINISHING**
Low-substituted Na-carboxymethylcellulose and its properties as a finish for textile production. G. A. ... Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12, 40-43 D '57.
- TI KRI : (M) : (M) :**
(see also subdivision under China; Ch'ongjin, Korea; Ivanovo; Kharkov; Lithuania; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea; Rumania; Yaroslavl Province)
Design of disk regulators of thread tension. V. T. Kostitsyn. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12, 40-43 D '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Korneev, A. M. [Textile industry of the U.S.S.R. and ways of developing it] Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' SSSR i puti ee razvitiya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957 362 p.

Steady improvement of industrial techniques. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '57.

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under United States

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Technical standards for one-piece and small-scale production. V. N. Breda. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Best conditions of staple fabric printing with diazo blue. O. F. I. Sadov, N. N. Voznesenskii. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

TEXTILE WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Orekhovo-Zuyevo)

Following the suggestions of textile workers. M. Kapanin. Sov. profsoyluzi 6 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58.

THAI RACE see subdivision 'Tai race' under Yunnan Province

THALLIUM

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Occurrence of thallium in manganese minerals [with summary in English]. N. T. Voskresenskaya, T. D. Usevich. Geokhimiya no. 7:606-614 '57.
Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium renekeate [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. L. Bagbanly, T. R. Mhizoeva. Uch. zap. AGU no. 4:35-45 '57.

THALLIUM HALIDES

Experiments for determining the kinetics of tonal strength losses in TlBr-TlI single crystals. V. R. Regel', G. A. Dubov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:756-759 '57.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Borislav; Brest; China; Korea, North; Kursk Province; Leningrad; Moscow; Odessa; Peking; Shanghai; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)

Art of an intense love of mankind. Lev Kopelov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7/8:80-82 Ji-Ag '57.
Educational role of the theater. L. T. Luchko. Rad. shk. 35 no. 12:68-70 D '57.

Friendship between the school and the theater. N. I. Novik. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:76-80 D '57.

Soluz plantolei SSSR, Leningradskoe otdeleniye. Sokol'skiy kr. iikov. [Theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 420 p.

THEATER—DECORATION see subdivision under Minsk

THEATER—DICTIONARIES

Monieur Borgaud's encyclopedia. N. Bazilevskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:289 Ja '58.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Before the first rehearsal. V. Komisarzhovskii. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:23-25 N '57.
A stage director's advice. S. Barkan. Khud. samod. 1 no. 5:55-58 N '57.

THEATERS—COSTUME see Costume

THEATERS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture theaters

THEOBROMINE

Preparation of 6-methyltheobromine. E. S. Golovchinskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1374-1377 S '57.

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS

Forty years of Soviet therapy. E. M. Tarceev. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:25-37 O '57.
There are no secrets. E. Z. Kovsharova. Zdorov'e 3 no. 12:15 D '57.

THERMAL INSULATION see Insulation (Heat)

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Once more on the thermomechanical curves. E. I. Regier, M. S. Kalantarova. Koll. zhur. 19 no. 6:762-765 N-D '57.

Radical mechanism of thermal decomposition of cellulose and formation of levoglucosan. A. M. Pakhomov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1497-1499 D '57.

Thermochemical determination of the bond energies. A. A. Belandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:12-17 Ja '58.

THERMODYNAMICS

Investigating the thermodynamic cycle of a vapor refrigeration machine with regeneration. R. Mikhail'skaya. Khol. tekhn. 34 no. 4:42-47 O-D '57.

Latent motions in Helmholtz's theory of heat. L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:62-73 '57.

THERMODYNAMICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Kirulin, V. A., A. E. Sheindlin, and E. E. Shipil'rain. [Engineering problems in thermodynamics] Zadachnik po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 253 p.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Industrial thermoelectric generators and their deficiencies. I. I. Korias. Avtom. telemek. i svyaz' 2 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Studying the thermoelectromotive force in natural sulfides of molybdenum and lead. F. M. Radzhabli. Uch. zap. AGU no. 3:21-23 '57.

THERMOMETRY

Book of F. J. Smith on mineralogical thermometry. D. I. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 4:515-516 '57.
Calculating the heating and cooling of rods in resistance butt welding. N. N. Rykalin, A. I. Pugin. Svar. protzv. no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

Constant temperature control of clay bricks aided by remote-controlled electric thermometers. N. V. Dorosov, V. A. Evteev, S. N. Natanzon. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 3:62-64 '57.

Efficient circuit for resistance thermometers used in the measurement of temperature gradients. N. V. Kucherov. Trudy GGO no. 37:55-59 '52.

THERMOSTAT

Electric temperature regulator with proportional control. V. I. Litvak. Kone. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:9-11 D '57.
Temperature regulator for the VMKhP moisture determination apparatus. A. F. Gutnik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:36 D '57.

THADIAZOLE

New methods for treating trachoma with ethazole and ethazole combined with rhonidase. Z. T. Djadina. Vest. of. 70 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.

THIAZOLE

Letter to the editor. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 6:1809 Ja '56.

THIGH—FRACTURE see Femur—Fracture

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOCYANATES

The nature of the chemical bonds in thiocyanate complexes of metals [with summary in English]. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 9:2074-2077 S '57.

THOPHOSPHATES

Synthesis of acyl derivatives of O, O-dialkylthiophosphates. N. I. Zemlanskii, M. S. Malinovsky. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1077-1078 Je '56.

THISTLE, RUSSIAN

Bashtalova, A. N. [Sowing saksaul and Russian thistle for improving pastures] Uluchsheniye pastbishch putem podseva saksaula i chierkeza. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

THOMSON EFFECT

Studying changes in the thermoelectromotive force of nickel-palladium alloys induced by longitudinal and transverse magnetic fields. R. G. Annaev, S. I. Azifiev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 8:3-8 '57.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Subjective and idealistic interpretation of the laws of thinking by pragmatists. S. E. Aleksandrova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:89-98 '57.

THREAD

Koritsaki, K. I., E. A. Grilikhes, and A. A. Kostov. [Yarn and thread manufacture] Krutit'noe i nitochnoe proizvodstvo. Pod red. K. I. Koritskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 309 p.

THRESHING MACHINES

Power consumption in threshing long-stemmed sunflower using cylinder beaters with smooth concave. N. M. Budnik. Sel'khozmaschina no. 7:18-21 Ji '56.

THROMBOSIS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thromboembolism of the mesenteric artery. O. D. Isserson, M. I. U. Robinson. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:26-34 '57.

Diagnosis of thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery: clinical and anatomical data. M. M. Mendel'son. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 2:34-38 '57.

Some chemical changes in the blood in thrombosis of the cerebral vessels. R. I. Borisenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement. 2-3 '57.

THUJA

Thuja and cypress from seed and grafts. I. A. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

THULIUM—ISOTOPES

Device employing radioactive thulium for determining the degree of decay in growing trees [from "Timber Trades Journal" v. 220, no. 4188, 1957. Reviewed by G. Ershov]. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:82 D '57.

THUNDERSTORMS

Thunderstorm. M. M. Dvorkin, I. N. Peryshkin, Sol', hasp Belar. 5 no. 5:21 My '57.

THYRATRONS

Replacing thyratrons. P. N. Kovalevskii, I. I. Chumikhin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

THYROID GLAND

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A. Z. Tsfasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:110-113 S-O '57.

The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 8; Experiments with chronic excitation of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. A. V. Tonkikh. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:321-332 '56.

The problem of experimental hyperthyreosis. Report No. 7; State of the neuromuscular apparatus during chronic stimulations of jugular sympathetic nerves in thyroidectomized dogs. T. T. Gorlanova, Z. A. Nezhdanova. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:104-108 '56.

Thyroid function test with radioactive iodine in peptic ulcer. A. A. Dubinskii, V. G. Shershevny. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:76-78 '57.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Dispensary services for patients with goiter and thyrotoxicosis. S. Kh. Khalilov. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

Morphological blood picture in thyrotoxicosis. V. I. Maitak, M. A. Chepelieva. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6: 92-98 '51.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY

Indications for blood transfusion in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. V. D. Sokolovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:105-109 S-O '57.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS

Case of lymphosarcomatosis with primary clinical manifestations in the thyroid gland. D. A. Vasilenko, S. L. Minnik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:118-120 S-O '57.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Along Tibet's new roads ("Journey to Tibet" by V. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by R. M.). Znamia 27 no. 12: 214-215 D '57.

TIBET—NEW YEAR

New year's celebrations in Tibet. Yeh Yung-hua. Druzhba no. 8:50 F '58.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Kalinin Province; Kazakhstan; Kemerovo Province; Samarkand, Serakhs District; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Systematic groups of palaearctic ticks of the subfamily Ixodidae [with summary in English]. N. A. Filippova. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:31-34 N-D '57.

Unusual tick adherence to a human. I. V. Shcherbinin, G. S. Shcherbinina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement no. 1:61 '57.

Waiting position of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. under natural conditions. M. S. Davydova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:50 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in sholterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:140-152 '55.

Conditions under which man comes in contact with ectoparasites of rodents. S. P. Piontovskaya, E. N. Simonovich, D. S. Aizenshtad. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:50-64 '56.

Effect of the clearing of forests on the role of birds as carriers of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. S. A. Shilova, D. G. Krylov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 62 no. 6:25-29 N-D '57.

Galuzo, I. G. [Argasid ticks and their epizootological importance; classification, biology, harmfulness, and control measures] Argasovye kleshchi (Argasid ticks epizootologicheskoe znachenie; sistematika, biologiya, vrednostnost' i mery bor'by. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 131 p. (DA)

Infection of ixodid ticks as related to characteristics of the course of tularemia in animal donors. V. G. Petrov, T. N. Dunaeva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:163-181 '55.
Study of gamasid ticks in a natural focus of Rickettsial infection. I. M. Grokhovskaya. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:70-77 '55.

TIEN SHAN—GLACIERS

On the glaciers of Tien Shan; a sketch. A. I. Grifch. Lit. Kirg. 3 no. 6:102-109 N-D '57.

- TIAN SHAN—THALLIUM**
The geochemistry of thallium in granitoids of the Sumayr batholith (central Tien-Shan) [with summary in English]. I. V. Fauson, S. I. Buzaev. *Geokhimiya* no. 7, 600-605 '57.
- TIAN SHAN PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Akademiya nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze, Institut ekonomiki. [Problems in the economics of collective farms in Tien Shan Province, a collection of papers.] *Voprosy ekonomiki kolhozov Tian'-Shan'skoi oblasti, sbornik statei.* Frunze, 1957 131 p.
- TIAN SHAN PROVINCE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Procuring coarse feed in Tien Shan Province. A. G. Sarova. *Sel'khoz. Kirg.* 3 no. 12 8-11 D '57.
- TIENSIN, CHINA—KINDERGARTEN**
For the welfare of our children. *Kita* no. 1:13-15 [Ja] '58.
- TIENSIN, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY**
First five days at the factory. Wang Sui. *Druzhba* no. 8 20-21 F '58.
- TIES, RAILROAD** see Railroads—Ties
- TIFLIS—METEOROLOGY**
Scientific session of the Tiflis Hydrometeorological Research Institute. G. N. Khmaladze. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 1 66-67 Ja '58.
- TIFLIS—SOCCER**
First holders of an honored trophy. A. Iakovlev. *Sport, zhizn' Ros.* 1 no. 10:17 D '57.
- TIGERS**
Book for tiger hunters ("Man-eaters of Kumoan" by James Edward Corbett. Book review). *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 3 no. 10 54 O '57.
- TILE CONSTRUCTION**
Plastic facing tiles. I. Zhelezniak, A. Ezerski, V. Oblov. *Gor. i sel'strol.* no. 11:18-19 N '57.
- TILES**
Adhesive strength of ceramic tiles and gypsum mortars. K. V. Dazhuk, O. N. Kutas. *Nov. v stroi. tekhn.* no. 12 137-148 '57.
Colored floor tiles made of kaolin raw materials. I. A. Piven'. *Stek. i ker.* 14 no. 12:14-16 D '57.
- TILLAGE**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kustanay Province)
Basic cultivation of soil for sunflower. P. G. Semikhnenko. *Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK* no. 2:3-6 '56.
Development of the theoretical bases of cropping practices and immediate tasks [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 4 51-66 '57.
Effect of annual plants on soil fertility when tilling according to T. S. Mal'isev's system. L. A. Spizhevskaya. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 10:42-46 O '57.
Effectiveness of different methods for tilling the compact sod of lowland meadows in Gornyy Altai. N. V. Logutenko. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 9:133-139 '57.
Efficiency of tillage methods suggested by T. S. Mal'isev. V. I. Shtatnov. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 1:38-46 Ja '58.
Estimating the influence of T. S. Mal'isev's tillage system on harmful rodents [with summary in English]. L. P. Nikiforov. *Biul. MOIP Otd biol.* 62 no. 6:10-23 N-D '57.
Influence of tillage on the effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers. I. A. Holler, IE, H. Kharyton. *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 19 no. 4 35-39 '57.
Systems of soil cultivation. D. M. Potapov. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1 32 Ja '58.
Unsolved problems in cultivation practices. I. T. Mukhin. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 1:33 Ja '58.
- TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Tillage
- TIMBERING OF MINES** see Mine timbering
- TIME, GEOLOGICAL** see Geological time
- TIME MEASUREMENTS**
(see also subdivision under China)
Study of time measurements in schools for deaf-mute children. V. P. Timokhin. *Izv. APN* no. 88:7-46 '57.
- TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920**
Korchagin, A. I. [Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev; his life and works] Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev; zhizn' i tvorechestvo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 187 p.
- TIN**
Removing tin from sheet iron in alkali solutions containing nitro acids. E. A. Prandetskaya. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9:1394-1397 S '57.
Solubility of iron in molten tin. I. A. Kakovskii, N. S. Smirnov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 11:44-51 N '57.
- TIN—METALLOGRAPHY**
Electron diffraction analysis of the structure of thin liquid films of tin. A. I. Bublik. *Kristallografiya* 2 no. 2:249-254 '57.
- TIN ARSENATE**
New antineoplastic. I. T. Chubabritia. *Veterinariya* 34 no. 12:70-73 D '57.
- TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Magnesium-organic synthesis of vinyl derivatives of silicon, germanium and tin. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 12:1491-1493 D '57.
- TIN PLATE**
Make economical use of tin plate. G. Kh. Moldvskii. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 12 no. 12 32-34 D '57.
- TINNING**
Machine for tinmed strip cleaning. M. I. Udovenko. *Metallurg* 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.
- TIRANA UNIVERSITY**
University of the people's Albania. Zija Kelyci, V. T. Makarov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 2:81-82 F '58.
- TIRASPOL—WINE AND WINE MAKING**
Tiraspol' Wine and Brandy Factory. D. A. Kozhlin. *Vin. SSSR* 17 no. 8:27-28 '57.
- TIRES—AUTOMOBILES** see Automobiles—Tires
- TIRES, RUBBER**
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Development of the synthetic rubber, rubber tire and vulcanized rubber industries during the last forty years. G. A. Markovich. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 10:1-13 O '57.
Development of the tire industry in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty years. V. F. Evstratov and others. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 10:13-26 O '57.
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Combined effect of methylcholanthrene and the "milk factor" on tissue culture. S. V. Benevolenskaya. *Medych. zhur.* 21 no. 3:21-26 '51.
Cultivation of chicken sarcoma on fertilized eggs. B. S. Ruchkovskiy. *Medych. zhur.* 20 no. 2:34-43 '50.
Effect of methylcholanthrene on long-term cultures of neuroectodermal and epidermal tissue. O. D. Tymoshenko. *S. V. Benevolenskaya. Medych. zhur.* 21 no. 3:16-20 '51.
Levi, M. I. [Tissue culture in poliomyelitis research] *Kul'tura tkani v izucheni poliomeliita. Stavropol', Stavropol'skaya pravda*, 1957 154 p. (DNLM)
Method of determining the ability of tissues to synthesize reducing phosphorus organic compounds. N. V. Vaseikin, G. M. Daudova, V. S. Min. *Mat. po evol. fiziol.* 1:76-78 '58.
- TISSUE EXTRACTS**
Biological activity of extracts and distillates from refrigerated placenta. V. A. Biber, L. I. Adamanis. *Medych. zhur.* 20 no. 3:63-74 '50.
Effect of testicular extract on the growth of a transplanted carcinoma in a rabbit following intradermal injection. O. P. Koreneva-Zubkova, R. B. Haherova. *Medych. zhur.* 20 no. 5:82-85 '50.
Using V. P. Filatov's biogenic stimulants in the treatment of schizophrenia and epilepsy. I. A. Polishchuk, S. P. Zelins'kiy. *Medych. zhur.* 17:418-427 '47.
- TITANIUM**
The effect of different additions on the properties of titanium ceramics for capacitors. E. Zh. Froidenfel'd, A. A. Apsitis. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 9:1390-1394 S '57.
- TITANIUM—METALLURGY**
Surface hardening of titanium by treatment in molten boron. A. N. Minkevich, IU. N. Shul'ga. *Metallurg.* 1 obr. met. no. 12:63-61 D '57.
"Working titanium and its alloys" by G. A. Smolianov, G. N. Kurcher. Reviewed by V. V. Zholobov. *TSvet. met.* 30 no. 12:78-79 D '57.
- TITANIUM—SPECTRA**
Spectrum analysis for the determination of impurities in titanium. L. N. Filimonov, A. I. Essen, Z. A. Zakharova. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1313-1315 '57.
- TITANIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA**
Hydrogen determination in titanium alloys by the spectrum method. E. S. Kudetta, O. P. Rishushko. *Avtom. svar.* 10 no. 6:95-98 N-D '57.
Spectrum analysis of titanium-base alloys. K. A. Moiseeva and others. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1316 '57.
- TITANIUM DIOXIDE—SPECTRA**
Quantitative analysis of small amounts of silicon and phosphorus in titanium dioxide by means of spectrum analysis. M. P. Atroschenko, M. S. Kozyreva. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1317-1320 '57.
- TITANIUM ORES**
(see also subdivision under West Siberian Plain)
Evaluation of promising titanium deposits. I. I. Malychev. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 4:1-12 Ap '57.
- TITRATION**
Amperometric titration of indium with a complexon. V. M. Vladimirova. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1265-1269 '57.
Determination of copper and zinc in alloys by means of amperometric titration with a platinum rotating disk electrode. V. A. Khadeev, A. K. Zhidnov. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1290-1291 '57.
Method of calibrating a scale for colorimetric determination of acetylene. M. P. Korsh, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11:1299-1300 '57.
Quantitative volumetric determination of small amounts of thallium in the form of thallium nitroaceto [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. I. Bagbanly, T. R. Mirzoeva. *Uch. zap. AGU* no. 4:36-46 '57.
- TKACH, DMYTRO**
Valor of the workdays ("Maturity" by Dmytro Tkach. Reviewed by Ivan Bozhynov). *Vilchyna* 26 no. 1:12-21 Ja '58.
- TKIBULI—HYDRAULIC MINING**
Work practices using hydraulic filling in Tkibuli coal trust mines. A. I. Khetagurov, II. I. Gudzhelchiani. *Trudy Inst. met. i gor. doln. AN Gruz. SSR* 2:191-215 '49.
- TOBACCO**
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Tarnopol Province)
Electrophysical properties of tobacco. G. A. Makinay. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:19-21 '57.
Forty years of Soviet tobacco growing. G. P. Antonenko. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:43-45 '57.
Hygroscopic properties of tobacco. P. K. Dorekhov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:23-25 '57.
Using chemicals for removing suckers of tobacco plants. L. A. Lomankina. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:55-56 '57.
Vostokov, V. I. [The cultivation of makhorka in the central Chernozem region] *Agrotekhnika makhorki v tsentral'noi chernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry*, 1957. 90 p. (DA)
- TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY**
Determining oxidized polyphenols in tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. K. Unoshov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:40 '57.
Quick method for determining nicotine. L. A. Lomankina. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:50 '57.
- TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Data on the accumulation of the tobacco mosaic virus as related to the respiration of infected tobacco leaves [with summary in English]. L. I. Mukozhova. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 10 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.
Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. IU. A. Stashevskaya. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:49-52 '57.
- TOBACCO—PERIODICALS**
Information. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:55 '57.
- TOBACCO BREEDING**
Developing high-yielding makhorka hybrids resistant to mottled top and bacterial leaf spot. IU. A. Stashevskaya. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:49-52 '57.
Improve the methods of tobacco and makhorka breeding. A. F. Vasil'ov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:53-54 '57.
- TOBACCO CURING**
(see also subdivision under Alkhasia)
Fermentation of aromatic tobacco. A. G. Patrenko. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:34-38 '57.
Fermentation of loose tobacco. P. G. Asmaev, V. F. Trubnikov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:29-32 '57.
- TOBACCO INDUSTRY**
Rendering makhorka factory exhaust gases harmless. I. G. Spoktor. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:13-15 '57.
Using the industrial potential for increasing the output of tobacco products. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:1-4 '57.
- TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Improved pneumatic tubes and cylinders for loosening cut tobacco. V. S. Komarov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:8-10 '57.
New foreign machinery. G. L. Dikken. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:59-60 '57.
New machinery and equipment for fermentation plants. V. S. Pashkov, P. A. Mateosov, V. F. Trubnikov. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:20-20 '57.
Problems of operating RDB-3000 hammer mills. I. D. Bukhny. *Tabak* 18 no. 4:16-18 '57.
- TOBILEVYCH, IVAN KARPOVYCH, 1846-1907**
Karpenko-Karyi and problems in theatrical studies; on the 50th anniversary of Karpenko-Karyi's death. L. Stetsenko. *Myasteisivo* no. 5:50-52 S-O '57.
- TOKAREV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1871-**
This is the way to relax. V. Glukhov. *Tekh. mol.* 28 no. 1:4 '58.

TOKARZEWICZ, JÓZEF, 1844-

Hartzen's Polish correspondent. H. Jazwinska. Slaviano no. 1:42-44 Ja '58.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Tolerances and fit] Dopuski i posadki. Izd. of. tsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 119 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

Aleksei Tolstoi; career of a writer. L. M. Poliak. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:7-21 Ja-F '58.

Brilliant Soviet artist. E. Lensu. Rab. istal. 34 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

Connoisseur of the human soul. M. Khmeluk. Ukraina no. 1:24 Ja '58.

Path to the motherland. I. Rozhdestvenskaia. Vop. lit. no. 6:94-124 S '57.

Writer and patriot. O. Mikhailov. Sov. voim. 39 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

Young Tolstoi. Kornei Chukovskii. Ogonek 36 no. 2:20-21 Ja '58.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tolstoi, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1883-1945**TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910**

Fruitful work ("Language and style in the novel epic "War and Peace," by A. V. Chicherin. Reviewed by S. Bocharov). Vop. lit. no. 6:213-219 S '57.

Interesting letter. Zmina no. 12:23 D '57.

"Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for his biography from 1855-1860" by N. M. Gusev. Reviewed by G. Belen'ki and I. Kaplan. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 1:81-84 Ja-F '58.

Lev Tolstoi's recreation. Kh. Koshayev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:10-12 '58.

TOLUENE

Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 20: Transformation of methylcyclohexanes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture. N. A. Domina, V. A. Cherkasova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1016-1018 Je '50.

TOLUIDINE

X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparatoluidine dichloride. T. I. Malinovskii. Kristallografiia 2 no. 5:734-741 '57.

TOMATOES

Effect of tomato cell structure on consistency of tomato juice (from "Food technology," 11 no. 1 Jan. 1957). Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:44-47 N '57.

Foliar feeding of tomatoes. S. F. Dikii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Increasing the frost resistance of tomato seedlings. G. E. Usik. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

Independent practical work of students in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. N. I. Matveev. Biol. v shkole no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '58.

New method of growing tomatoes in greenhouses. S. V. Aleksandrov, A. I. Karaulova. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:12-15 D '57.

Vegetative propagation of tomatoes. E. L. L'vov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

TOMATOES—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Resistance of intervarietal tomato hybrids to Septoria blight and macrosporiosis. S. S. Voskanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:119-124 N '57.

TOMSK—GRAIN MILLING

From small mills to a big combine in Tomsk. K. Frolov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 11:31-32 N '57.

TOMSK—MOSQUITOES

Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis in Tomsk. A. A. Shipova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:43 '57.

Role of mosquitoes which have survived the winter in the epidemiology of malaria in Tomsk. A. A. Shipova, A. G. Kolmakova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:42 '57.

TOMSK PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological finds in Tomsk Province. G. V. Trukhin. Sov. arkeol. no. 1:228-229 '58.

TOMSK PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—TERTIARY

Materials on the lithology and stratigraphy of Tertiary deposits in the region of the village of Rozhenka, near the city of Tomsk. B. V. Mizerov. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. Zap. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:165-174 '58.

TONGNO-GANG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

In the new electric power center. Sŏ Hong-nin. Nov. Kor. no. 6:280-281 Je '57.

TONSILS

Anatomy of the lymph vessels and lymphatic communications of the palatine tonsil with the adjacent organs [with summary in English]. R. A. Kurbakina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 5:19-27 S-O '57.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Chronic tonsillitis in children. M. Prizant. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:43 F '58.

Lebedev, D. D., and E. I. Volkova. [Chronic tonsillitis and heart diseases in children] Khronicheski tonzillit i zabolevaniia serdtsa u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLIM)

TONSILS—SURGERY

Tonsillectomy in chronic tonsillitis in prolonged septic endocarditis. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:113-118 O '57.

TOOL STEEL

Alloying deposited metal during automatic hard facing of high speed steel. I. G. Lapichev, Svar. protzv. no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

Steels for wood-cutting tools (to be continued). V. S. Rybalko. Der. prom. 7 no. 12:5-8 F '58.

TOOL STEEL—SPECTRA

Using graphs in the spectrum analysis of high-speed steel and AZh-9-4 bronze. R. I. Kashaeva, A. V. Kungurova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1357-1360 '57.

TOOLS

Device for cutting cable. A. P. Roimetrov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:107-109 '57.

Tool for making grooves in interior walls made of plaster board. M. I. A. Zotov, M. A. Boldovkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:165-167 '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING

Dorf, P. J. A., and A. O. Rumer. [Measurements on terrain] Izmereniia na mestnosti. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 430 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelia)

Using two different-scale photographs for condensing plane and altitude bases in large-scale survey maps. A. P. Fateev. Trudy MEGAIK no. 28:61-70 '57.

TOPOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE see subdivision 'Submarine topography' under Balkal, Lake**TOPOLOGY**

On topological spaces whose weight exceeds their power. I. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1074-1076 Ag '57.

TORNADOES

Storm and tornado. M. M. Dvorkin, I. N. Peryshkin. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:18 Je '57.

TORPEDOES

Modern torpedoes. IU. Kriuchkov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:15-16 D '57.

TOUCH

Some features of tactile trace processes (after sensations) in persons with normal and pathological nervous activity. A. M. Zimkina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:196-214 '57.

TOWER CLOCKS

Tower clocks. P. L. Fedorov. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 2 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

TOWERS, PLATE see Plate towers**TOWN OFFICERS** see Local government**TOWNS** see Cities and towns**TOXEMIA**

Pathogenesis and therapy of secondary toxicosis in dysentery in children. O. M. Khokhol. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:38-46 '50.

TOYS

On a single wheel. B. Popov. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

We need a great variety of good toys. V. Kantor. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:26-29 F '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Correlation importance of iodine, bromine, boron, and ammonium in the waters of Paleogene producing horizons in the western Kuban. E. S. Kudryavtseva. Geol. nefi i no. 12:36-39 D '57.

Effect of trace elements on the intensity of photosynthesis, and carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the cotton plant [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Kh. Tagi-zade. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:147-61 '57.

Effect of trace elements on the yield of green onions. M. I. Rubtsov. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:87 D '57.

Effectiveness of supplementary microelement feeding to calves. G. A. Bogdanov. Zhivoinovodstvo 20 no. 1:42-46 Ja '58.

Microelements in peat-humus pots. M. Rumiantsev. Sad i og. 98 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Micronutrients in grape juice. A. T. Markh, E. V. Shcherbakova. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Labeled atoms and their practical use in biology and medicine. V. A. D'achenko. Med. sestra 16 no. 12:24-28 D '57.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers**TRACHOMA** see Conjunctivitis, Granular**TRACK ATHLETICS**

(see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Irkutsk Province, Kharkov, Novosibirsk, Svetogorsk, White Russia)

After work they go to the stadium. Leg. atl. no. 12:11 D '57.

Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in January. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. no. 12:5-7 D '57.

Aids for the group coach, what to do with the section in February. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Aids for the group coach, what to do with the section in March. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. Leg. atl. no. 2:6-9 F '58.

At the year's end. Leg. atl. no. 12:2 D '57.

Before the 1958 European championship. P. Andreev, E. Kaitmazova. Leg. atl. no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Before the 1958 European championship meet. P. Andreev, E. Kaitmazova. Leg. atl. no. 2:26-29 F '58.

Best track athletes of the U.S.S.R. during 1957. P. Batov. Leg. atl. no. 2:insert F '58.

Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Brief news from abroad. Leg. atl. no. 2:30 F '58.

Calendar of the principal international meets to be held in 1958. Leg. atl. no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Changes in the U.S.S.R. and world records during the past 40 years. Leg. atl. no. 12:32 D '57.

Developing speed in young track athletes. V. Kanaki. Leg. atl. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of will power in connection with motor activity. A. Korobkov. Leg. atl. no. 12:19-20 D '57.

Engage in winter sports. N. Ozolin. Leg. atl. 1:16 Ja '58.

For a traditional competition calendar. Leg. atl. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

Great competition. Leg. atl. no. 2:2-3 F '58.

How to plan meets. S. Akseil'rod. Leg. atl. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

Important decision. Leg. atl. 1:22 Ja '58.

In the advanced guard. Leg. atl. no. 2:10-21 F '58.

In the Union Republics. Leg. atl. no. 2:23 F '58.

Last starts of the season. Leg. atl. no. 12:22-24 D '57.

Let's prepare for winter. G. Modai. Leg. atl. no. 12:28-30 D '57.

Physiological basis for the individual approach in training. Z. Biriukova. Leg. atl. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Progress in the U.S.S.R. and world records during the past 40 years. Leg. atl. no. 1:32 Ja '58.

Soviet track athletes in the stadiums of Czechoslovakia, Italy, and China. N. Krutov, S. Lobnastov. Leg. atl. no. 12:28-27 D '57.

Ten best European women track athletes during 1957. Leg. atl. no. 2:29 F '58.

Ten best track athletes of the world in 1957 (men). Leg. atl. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Training will-power in track athletes. A. Punt. Leg. atl. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

Understand specialization correctly. S. Krnanov. Leg. atl. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

What the all-Union section will work on during 1958. Leg. atl. no. 2:29 F '58.

Why there are no replacements for the masters. V. Volkov. Leg. atl. no. 12:3-9 D '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Track athletics**TRACKS, RAILROAD** see Railroads—Track**TRACTOR INDUSTRY**

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)

Soviet tractors. A. M. Kirukhtin. Za rul. no. 11:15-16 N '57.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

see subdivision under Stalingrad

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations**TRACTOR TRAINS**

Tractor train goes into the forest. G. Aleva, M. Kuzavskii. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

TRACTORS

Attachments for the DT-54 and S-80 tractors. V. M. Gaidash. Avt. dor. 21 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

Disassembling and assembling the transmission case and chassis of KDO-35 tractors. N. Timofeev, V. R'chenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 1:1-9 Ja '58.

Eliminate defects in the construction and operation of tractors and agricultural machines used in cotton growing. N. Forehat. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:36-40 D '58.

Extendible rear axle of DT-24-3 tractors. B. Aisanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

TRACTORS (Continued)

- Improve the performance of KDP-35 and "Belarus" tractors. G. Fudman, I. A. Stepanitskii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 4:11-12 '58.
- Improve the performance of tractors. S. I. Azev. Sel'-khov. Povol. 3 no. 12:61-62 D '57.
- Increase the productive capacity of agricultural machinery and tractors. A. Grigor'eva. MTS 18 no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.
- Livarev, A. A., and others. [Manual on the operation of S-80 and S-100 tractors]. Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii traktorov S-80 i S-100. Pod red. E. V. Mamontova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p.
- Most efficient use of equipment at machine-tractor stations. K. Azykov, S. Islamov. Sel'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:44-49 N '57.
- News of Soviet technology. Za rul. no. 11:20-21 N '57.
- [Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers]. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56, no. 1 Ja '58.
- [Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers]. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 2 F '58.
- Weight of wheeled tractors. E. G. Isaev. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:17-21 D '57.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Experience in the cold weather operation of tractors. L. Filatov. MTS 17 no. 12:14-16 D '57.
- Heating equipment used for warming up D-54 engines. V. I. Grodzivskii, G. A. Rysenko. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:31-34 D '57.

TRACTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Tractor engineering during the past 40 years of the Soviet regime. S. I. Akopian, A. V. Vasil'ev. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:1-7 D '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

- Changes in the design of the decompression mechanism. I. U. Cherkasov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:11-12 Ja '58.
- Testing oil pumps of KHTZ-7 tractor engines. N. Lysyi, F. Deshevi. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 24:11-12 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Attachment to T-4 stands for running in KHTZ-7 engines. A. Zaitsev. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:12 Ja '58.
- Breakdown of tractor engines and its prevention. F. Solianov. MTS 17 no. 12:24-26 D '57.
- Repairing cylinder heads of D-54 engines. N. Soldatov. MTS 17 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

- Adjusting valves of centrifugal-type oil filters in DT-54 tractors. M. Lebedev, V. Meshcheriakov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 24:9-11 '57.
- Checking and regulating oil filter valves of tractor engines. V. Chistiakov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 24:1-9 '57.
- Increasing the effectiveness of the fine oil screen of KHTZ-B7 engines. N. Buftus. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 2:8-9 Ja '58.
- Stand for flushing coarse oil filters. M. Egorshin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 18 no. 24:13-14 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING

- Field testing of tractor engines. G. Ksynkin, N. Stolbushkin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:1-5 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

- Know the correct use of the hydraulic hoists of tractors. V. K. Rymaki. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:38-40 My '57.

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

- Hydrodynamics of oil centrifuge rotors. A. I. Gal'perin. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:14-17 D '57.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Gol'dshtein, I. A., I. A. Gorbun'skii, and L. I. Platakov. [Increasing the wear of tractor parts]. Povyshenie dolgovечnosti traktornykh detalей. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 225 p.
- Maintenance of machines and tractors. V. P. Suslau, H. M. Umanski. Sel'. hasp. Belar. 5 no. 6:28-30 Ja '57.
- Observe technical requirements in repairing tractors. V. Mishin. Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:6 F '58.
- Pogorelyi, I. P., V. D. Chistiakov, and M. A. Lukanov. [Tractor repairing]. Remont traktorov. Izd. 3-o, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 495 p.
- Remodelling the front beam of NATI tractors for DT-54 tractors. A. Zaretaki. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:5-6 Ja '58.
- Repairing axle brackets of KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:7 Ja '58.
- Repairing signaling devices on DT-54 tractors. I. A. Gol'dshtein. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:71 D '57.
- Repairing support rollers of DT-54 and STZ-NATI tractors. K. Nemchenko. MTS 17 no. 12:28-30 D '57.

- [Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilей nos. 4-6 Ap-Je '56.

- [Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilей no. 12 D '57; no. 1 Ja '58.

- [Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilей no. 2 F '58.

- Repairing transmission shafts in DT-54 tractors. I. G. Dorodnov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:83 D '57.

- Stramov, M. F. [Practices of repairing excavating and transport machinery]. Opyt remonta zemleroiynykh i transportnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 135 p.

TRACTORS—SAFETY APPLIANCES see subdivision under Dzhambul Province

TRACTORS—SPRINGS

- Repairing valve springs. V. Miktumian. MTS 18 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—STARTING DEVICES

- Device for simplifying the starting of diesel tractors in winter. I. A. Kuvshinov. MTS 17 no. 12:17-19 D '57.

TRACTORS—TESTING

- Interaction of the traction system of ballooned tractors with soil. D. F. Briukhovets. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 12:21-24 D '57.
- Testing the new D-388 and T-157 tractor-loaders. V. A. Kruzhkov. Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 2 no. 11:9-11 N '57.

TRACTORS—TRAILERS

- Trailers with the MMZ-584 semitrailers. E. Chernilovskii. Avi. i trakt. prom. no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

- Adjusting final friction gears of S-80 tractors as a result of the considerable wear of slotted cone couplings. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 2:9-10 Ja '58.
- Stand for disassembling and assembling gear boxes. V. Losev. MTS 17 no. 12:33-34 D '57.
- Strength and durability of cast and milled teeth of planetary bevel gears. A. I. Zheltanov. Vestnik AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:73-81 '57.

TRADE AGREEMENTS (LABOR) see Collective labor agreements

TRADE UNIONS

- (see also subdivision under Africa—French colonies; Albania; Algeria; Australia; Austria; Brazil; Cameroon; France; Ceylon; Chile; China; Costa Rica; Czechoslovakia; France; Gorky; Great Britain; Haiti; Hungary; Indonesia; Italy; Japan; Jordan; Kazakhstan; Netherlands; Norway; Portugal; Saratov; Saudi Arabia; South Africa; Union of; Spain; Sudan; Sweden; Uruguay; Vietnam)
- At a new factory. P. Orlov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

- Berbasov, M. V., and V. V. Gornostayev. [Control of trade unions over the work of public catering enterprises]. Kontrol' profsoyuzov nad rabotoi predpriyatiy obshchestvennogo pitaniya. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1957. 80 p.

- The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet state. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:2-5 N '57.

- Higher standard of trade-union work. P. Korobova. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 1:9-14 Ja '58.

- Important decision. Leg. ml. 1:22 Ja '58.

- Important decisions of the party. Agitator no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

- In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:95 Ja '58.

- Lenin path of the development of Soviet trade unions. Sots. trud. no. 2:3-10 F '58.

- Message of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the trade unions of Indonesia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:7 Ja '58.

- "The mighty ocean of the labor movement." Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

- Militant program of the trade union in higher education. P. V. Shmyrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

- Militant program of trade unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

- New ideas and new action. Louis Sallant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:53-55 D '57.

- The road to unity. I. Loga-Sowinski. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:28-30 N '57.

- Seminars of active trade union members in shops. A. Nikolaev. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

- Trade unions and the struggle for national independence. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:9-10 D '57.

- Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. Louis Sallant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

- Trade unions and the work of the Soviet apparatus. G. Petelin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

- True support of Soviet rule. I. Markov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

- Unity and the international associations of trade unions. Paul Delance and others. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:45-49 D '57.

- The unity of workers is growing stronger. Viktor Grishin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:8-11 N '57.

- We are a great power. Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:32-34 N '57.

- We are heightening the role of primary trade union organizations. A. Briukhanov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.

- Win, defend, and extend the rights of trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:11-12 D '57.

- Without departmental partitions. N. Fedin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

- Workdays of a ship's committee. M. Amosov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

- Year of persistent struggle of the workers. V. Becezin. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

- (see also subdivision under China, Peking, Prague)

- Supporting declaration of the Fourth World Congress of Trade Unions. Nov. Kor. no. 12:16 D '57.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions—Congresses

TRAFFIC, CITY see Traffic engineering

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

- Planning street systems in populated areas. K. K. Alekander. Probl. Sov. gradostroitel. no. 6:4-53 '57.

- Sigaov, A. V. [City traffic and the planning of squares]. Gorodskoe divizionirovaniye i planirovka ploshchadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 202 p.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Model platform used in studying traffic regulations. M. Kotenov. Za rul. 10 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

- New standard traffic regulations. A. Kornilitsyn. Za rul. 10 no. 1:9-9 Ja '58.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

- Responsibility for violating automobile traffic regulations. V. Pankova, M. Levinson. Sov. iust. no. 2:46-48 '58.

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads—Train dispatching

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINING OF CHILDREN see Children—Management

TRAINS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trains

TRAMWAYS see subdivision 'Street railways' under Leningrad

TRANSBAIKALIA—A RTIRITE

- Role of research physicians of Transbaikalia in studying Urov disease. S. G. Filatov. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 10 no. 4:11-Ag '57.

TRANSBAIKALIA—BEARS

- The Transbaikalian bear. M. A. Lavov. Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 10:10-11 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA—RODENTIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Characteristics of some bacterial infections in rodents of the Transbaikalian Steppe. A. Z. Klimenko, O. I. Klimenko. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 3:155-162 '57.

TRANSCARPATIA—DAIRY CATTLE

- Developing highly productive herds of Red Carpathian cattle. V. E. Nedava. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATIA—EDUCATION

- They train our future, our young people. IU. M. Rubish. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATIA—HISTORY

- Field academic sessions in Transcarpathia. B. I. Spivak. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:224-228 '57.

- Zakarpatskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv.

- [Along the path of the October Revolution; the fight of the workers in Transcarpathia for national and social liberation and union with Soviet Ukraine; a collection of documents.] Shliakhom Zhovtnia; borot'ba trudiashechykh Zakarpattia za natsional'no i sotsial'no vyzvolennia ta vdz'iedannia z Radians'koiu Ukrainoiu. Zbirnyk dokumentiv. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo. Vol. 1. (1917-1923 rr.). 1957. 552 p.

TRANSCARPATIA—LIGNITE

- Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. H. V. Tkachenko, N. T. Kornilev. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:47-51 '57.

TRANSCARPATIA—LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [Bibliography of literature on Transcarpathia.] Bibliografiya literatury po Zakarpattiu. V. P. Lavov. D. 1:1-11 '55.

- TRANSCARPATIA—PARASITES—RODENTIA**
Ectoparasites of murine rodents and insectivores in Transcarpathia. S. P. Piontkovskaia, P. A. Rusekikh, D. S. Aizenshtadt. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:81-86 '55.
- TRANSCARPATIA—STATISTICS**
Zakarpatskaya oblast' Statisticheskoe upravlenie
Economy of Transcarpathia; a statistical manual [Narodnoe hospodarstvo Zakarpats'koi oblasti; statisticheskiy zbirnyk. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 168 p.]
- TRANSCARPATIA—STREAM MEASUREMENTS**
Minimum flow-off of rivers of the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. P. Kubyshekin. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 9:137-139 '57.
- TRANSCARPATIA—THYROID GLAND**
Morphology of the thyroid gland in fetuses and newborn infants in Transcarpathian Province [with summary in English]. L. M. Davydova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:93-104 S-O '57.
- TRANSCARPATIA—VITICULTURE**
[Viticulture in Transcarpathia] Vynohrad na Zakarpatti. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 185 p. (DA)
- TRANSCAUCASIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC**
Third interrepublic session of the Institutes of Resort Therapy and Physical Therapy of Transcaucasia. IA, L. Grossman. Vop. kul., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:92-93 My-Je '57.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS**
Technological testing of grog for the refractory plant of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Industry. A. I. Avgustinik, K. S. Kutateladze. Trudy Inst. met. i gor. dela AN Gruz. SSR 2:281-287 '49.
- TRANSDUCTORS** see Magnetic amplifiers
- TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD** see Blood—Transfusion
- TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)**
Graphic and analytic method for calculating transient processes in direct current electromagnetic mechanisms. R. A. Agaronians. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 1:34-42 Ja '58.
- TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS**
Increasing the specific output of the semiconductor resonance amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part 1. L. S. Berman. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 11:62-65 N '57.
- TRANSISTORS**
Nomogram of h-parameters of semiconductor triodes. E. M. Manukian. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:29-35 D '57.
Protecting the crystal triode from high voltage. IU. P. Chobotarev. Avtom., telet. i svyaz' 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- TRANS-ONEGA DISTRICT—TAPEWORMS**
Control of diphylobothriasis in Trans-Onega District. Karelian A. S. S. R. A. I. Trofimov, E. N. Trofimova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:72 '67.
- TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)**
Transplanting lymph nodes in white rats and rabbits [with summary in English]. IU. K. Bogolavskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 1:44-53 Ja-F '58.
- TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES**
see subdivision under Liblice, Czechoslovakia
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE**
(see also subdivision under China; Magadan Province)
Buildings used in automobile transportation abroad. M. Bergman. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:32-33 D '57.
Efficiency of using motortruck containers. I. Batishchev. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:3-5 D '57.
Enlarge automotive transportation units. A. Vialkin. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
Information. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:31 D '57.
Let us spread the advanced experience. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:1-2 D '57.
On Soviet highways. A. Taranov. Za rui. no. 11:10-12 N '57.
Organizing freight haulage by small shipments. IA, Liv'i-ant. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
Organizing intercity freight haulage. L. Lagunov. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:7-8 D '57.
Serving the 8th World Festival of Youth and Students by the automotive transport. N. Morozhkin. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
Tasks for the automotive transport in 1958. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
Using automotive transport in mining. M. Vasil'ev. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.
What will be developed in 1958. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ESTIMATE AND COSTS**
Comparing operations of automotive transport units on the basis of transport costs. M. Bash. Avi. transp. 36 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.
Methods for calculating freight haulage cost. V. Smirnov. Avi. transp. 35 no. 12:27 D '57.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—SAFETY MEASURES**
see subdivision under Moscow
- TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS**
Discovery of the element No. 102. Usp. fiz. nauk 63 no. 4:825 D '57.
- TRAPSHOOTING**
Device for indoor training in shooting. A. Cherepkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 11:32-34 N '57.
- TRAUMATISM**
Traumatism in children under rural conditions. N. V. Kalgorodova, A. S. Pankusov, A. N. Stena. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:45-48 Ji-Ag '57.
- TRAUMATISM—CLASSIFICATION**
On L. L. Rodnianskii's letter. S. IA. Froldin, V. I. Rozov. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no. 4:72-73 Ji-Ag '57.
- TRAWLS AND TRAWLING**
Determining the residual strength and technical wear norms for movable bottom nets (snurrevads). V. S. Dolbish. Izv. TINRO 44:110-126 '57.
Experimental study of other trawls (using no experiment basins). V. D. Gordeev. Izv. TINRO 44:256-261 '57.
- TREACLE MUSTARD** see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.
- TREE PLANTING**
Shovel for lifting large transplants with a ball of earth around the roots. M. I. Chashkin, A. S. Debelyi. Les, khoz. 10 no. 12:52-54 D '57.
- TREES**
Accretion of trees. G. D. Iaroslavtsev. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:119-121 '57.
Andreev, V. N. [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia] Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Gymnosperms and Angiosperms ranging from the willow to the goosefoot family] Golosomennye, pokrytosemennye semeistva i voyvo-marevyo. 1957. 207 p.
Characteristics of the development of some exotic trees and shrubs at the Kazan Botanical Garden during 1951-1954. E. A. Smirenskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:95-97 '57.
Ornamental trees and shrubs in the collections of the botanical garden in Salaspils. A. Maurins, T. Puka, I. Riekstins. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:14-25 '57.
Some results of the introduction of trees and shrubs at the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden. A. M. Levitskaia. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:15-23 '57.
Specific variety in the plantations of the Krasnokutsk Park. A. E. Berendef. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:3-11 '57.
Transplanting full-grown trees without soil. R. F. Ulanov. Sad i og. 95 no. 2:63-64 F '58.
- TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Comparative resistance of wood of certain Armenian trees to wood-decaying fungi (coniotheca cerebella). G. A. Arzumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 5:83-88 '57.
Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations in Kuitkashen and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S. S. R. [In Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova. Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:89-90 '57.
- TREMATODA**
Development of Alaria alata (Goeze, 1782) in the body of the dog. V. A. Savinov. Trudy VIGIS 5:63-64 '53.
- TRIALS (MURDER)**
There is only one truth. S. Shchukina. Sov. iust. no. 2:37-39 F '58.
- TRIALS (TREASON)** see subdivision under South Africa, Union of
- TRIANGULATION**
Differentiation method for three-dimensional triangulation taking the condition of sides, bases, and azimuths into account. G. D. Fedoruk. Trudy MEKAIR no. 28:77-104 '57.
Koz'kov, B. I., and K. I. Zimin. [Equating sides in triangulation formed from closing polygonometric traverses] Uravniwanie storon triangulatsii, obrazovannoi iz zamnykhavshchikh polygonometricheskikh khodov. Pod red. A. I. Mazmil'shvi. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.
- TRIAZOLE**
Synthesis of 1,2,4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 1: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles. A. L. Mndzholan, V. G. Afrikian, A. A. Dokhiktar. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk' 10 no. 5:367-382 '57.
- Synthesis of 1,2,4-triazole derivatives. Report No. 2: Some 3-(p-alkoxyphenyl)-5-alkylmercapto-1,2,4-triazoles. A. L. Mndzholan, V. G. Afrikian, A. A. Dokhiktar. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. khim. nauk' 10 no. 5:383-388 '57.
- TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS**
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Sukhumi)
Capacity of trichina for invasion after several passages. G. S. Shevchuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:73 '57.
Disorders of the nervous system in trichinosis. G. I. Mirzoiian and others. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. supplement 18-19 '57.
Epidemiology of trichinosis. K. P. Selivanov, L. P. Shevchenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.
Opisthorchosis in dogs and cats and trichinosis in cats, dogs and rats in Kiev. M. S. Levit, E. I. Lebsheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:67 '57.
Trichinellosis in ashtes. M. Baisanov, A. Toshchev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:23 O '57.
- TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA** see Neuralgia, Trigeminal
- TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Easing the load for students studying trigonometry. IA, I. Aizenshtat, B. G. Belotserkovskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '58.
- TROITSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1907-1941**
Verse remain on duty: in memory of Mikhail Troitskii. Zel. Shteinman. Len. ul'm 230-233 Je '57.
- TROLLEY BUSES**
Trolley buses of increased capacity and their construction characteristics. I. Efremov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:2-6 '58.
- TROPHIES, HUNTING** see Hunting trophies
- TROPICS**
Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions. P. A. Davidenko, E. IA, Shwarts, Der. prom. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.
- TROPICS—ATMOSPHERE**
Characteristics of atmospheric movements in the equatorial regions. M. E. Shvets. Trudy GGO no. 33:20-25 '52.
- TROSTANETSKII, MOISEI MARKOVICH, 1880-1957**
Moisei Markovich Trostanetskii; 1880-1957. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 34 no. 5:125 S-O '57.
- TRUBCHEVSK DISTRICT—PEAR—VARIETIES**
Pears of Trubchevsk. A. A. Vysotskii. Sad i og. 90 no. 1:57-58 Ja '53.
- TRUCK TRAILERS**
Reducing the rotation radius of the T-15A trailer. V. A. Anorin. Stroil. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Runners to be used on single-axle truck trailers. G. I. Gonchar. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 2:101-102 '57.
Single-axle semi-trailer with a load capacity of 8-10 tons to be used with the ZIS-150 truck. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 2:98-101 '57.
Single-axle trailer used for hauling logs which are 3.5 to 8 meters in length. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroil. no. 2:97-98 '57.
- TRUSAU, ANTON DANILAVICH**
A guerrilla fighter in the uprising of 1863. A. Smirnov. Belarus' 15 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
- TRUSSES**
Reinforced concrete bridge trusses with curved chords and triangular braces. K. S. Zavriev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 12:481-404 D '57.
Trusses made of linear elements. N. L. Perel'shtein. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroil. 19 no. 12:1-6 D '57.
- TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL** see subdivision under United States
- TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR**
Fight against the erosion on the left bank of the Don and its significance for the protection of the river and Tsmil'ansk Reservoir against sand alluvia. V. A. Dublanskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:447-57 N-D '57.
Investigating and calculating level changes caused by winds in the Tsmil'ansk reservoir. AV. Karashev. Trudy GGI no. 68:17-50 '57.
Water leveling on reservoirs. A. V. Karashev. Trudy GGI no. 68:5-16 '57.
- TSINANDZOVIRSHVILI, MIKHAIL DOROFEEVICH, 1882-1956**
Mikhail Dorofeevich Tsinandzovirshvili; obituary. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:95-96 '57.
- TSIOLKOVSKI, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935**
Assault of the cosmos. V. Zhuravlev. Isk. kino no. 11:91-96 N '57.
Nine unpublished letters of K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Isk. kino no. 11:98-104 N '57.
Our sky. V. Shklovskii. Isk. kino no. 11:96 N '57.
Patents of Konstantin Tsiolkovskii, A. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:12 F '58.

TUAR-KYR—PALYNOLOGY

Spore and pollen characteristics of middle Jurassic deposits of Tuva-Kyr. N. U. Nurmashv. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:32-33 '57.

TUBERCULIN

Effect of tuberculin on argyrophil ground substance. H. V. Mel'nychanko. Med. zh. zhur. 20 no. 3:39-45 '50.

TUBERCULOSIS

Armenian medical manuscripts of the feudal epoch and the problem of tuberculosis [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Ktsolian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sci. khoz. nauki 10 no. 11:125-133 N '57.

Chemotherapy in early manifestations of tuberculosis. I. E. Kochnova. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:18-26 S '57.

[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza 8 no. 6 '57 122 p. (DNLM)

[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza 9 no. 1 '58. 114 p. (DNLM)

Hepatitis as a complication in treating pulmonary tuberculosis with thibone. D. A. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:85 J1 '57.

Involvement of the peripheral part of the nervous system in tuberculosis. B. A. Berezovskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 28 '57.

Klebanov, M. A. [Chemotherapy for tubercular patients] Khimioterapii bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 405 p. (DNLM)

Lesions of the spinal cord in peripheral forms of tuberculosis. S. N. Savenko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement 18 '57.

Modern chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A. E. Babukhin. Sov. med. 21 no. 9:12-18 S '57.

Peculiar form of tuberculosis of the liver with gravitation abscess [with summary in English]. A. V. Tsinzerling. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 11:80-82 '57.

Sixth all-Union conference of phthisiologists. K. I. A. Keleberda. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:83-90 '57.

Treating cirrhotic tuberculosis of the lungs in Teberda. Sh. A. Tabidze. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:72-73 My-Je '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Achievements in the control of tuberculosis in the U.S.S.R. V. L. Einis. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:80-87 O '57.

TUBERCULOUS—EDUCATION

Organizing a secondary school in a hospital for adults with bone tuberculosis. A. Z. Sorkin. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 11:27-30 N '57.

TUBES

Apparatus for bending spiral tubes. M. D. Prokop'ev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 1:120-128 '57.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TUGBOATS

Harbor tugboat with 600 hp. capacity. P. Nevrazhin. Mtr. flot 18 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

TUKAI, GABDULLA, 1886-1913

Khaili, G. [Gabdulla Tukai and the Tatar literary movement of the beginning of the 20th century] Gabdulla Tukai i tatarskoe literaturnoe dvizhenie nachala XX veka. Kazan', Tatarskoi gos. univ. 1958. 231 p. (MH)

TULA PROVINCE—ELK

Some data on the nutrition of elk in the Tula oak forests [with summary in English]. G. N. Litkachev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1900-1901 D '57.

TULAREMIA

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Characteristics of the natural foci of tularemia in shelterbelts and ways of controlling them. V. V. Kucheruk and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:140-152 '55.

Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of tularemia outbreaks during the threshing of various grain crops. G. P. Ugolov. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i zool. 9:138-139 '55.

Infection of ixodid ticks as related to characteristics of the course of tularemia in animal donors. V. G. Petrov, T. N. Dunaeva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:153-161 '55.

Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 1: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the bottom-land type. N. G. Olsuf'ev and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:105-118 '55.

Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 2: Epizootics of tularemia connected with the development of natural foci of the field-meadow type. M. A. Rubina and others. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:119-131 '55.

Studying winter epizootics of tularemia among common field voles in unthreshed grain and straw stacks. Report No. 3: Studying the immunity of field voles during winter epizootics of tularemia in unthreshed grain stacks. T. N. Dunaeva, P. N. Glagoleva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:132-137 '55.

TULKOV, SERAFIM SERGEEVICH, 1914-

Composer Tulkov, Elena Kurbatova. Sov. mor. 18 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

TULIN, IU.

"Lena, 1912." A. Iugov. Tvorchestvo no. 1:8-10 '58.

TUMORS

The body and tumors. R. IE. Kavets'kyi. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 2:7-17 '50.

Copper content of tumors during their development [with summary in English]. E. N. Ivanova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:470-475 '57.

New strain of transplanted sarcoma in rats. F. Z. Tarashevskaya. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:76-84 '51.

Priority of V. G. Korenchova's work in making an experimental study of the role of the endocrine glands in tumor development. B. S. Ruchkovskiy. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:85-89 '61.

TUNGSTEN

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Effect of tungsten on the binding forces of alpha iron crystals. G. I. A. Kozyrskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. metallofiz. AN USSR no. 7:28-31 '56.

Extraction of chloride complexes of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of phosphoric acid. P. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:767-770 '57.

TUNGSTEN—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Effect of triethylaluminum and di-isobutylaluminum hydride on metal chlorides (group 4) in presence of carbon monoxide. Synthesis of chromitum, molybdenum and tungsten carbonyls. L. I. Zakhar'kin, V. V. Gavrilenko, O. I. U. Okhlobystin. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 1:100-102 Ja '58.

TUNGUSIC LANGUAGES

Typical features of languages in the Tungus-Manchu group. O. P. Sunik. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:13-14 N-D '57.

TUNIS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Urgent problems of the Tunisian Republic ("The new Tunis. Problems and perspectives" [in French] by Salah-Eddine Tlatli. Reviewed by A. Alekseev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:140-151 Ja '58.

TUNIS—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FRANCE

The U.S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solonitskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

TUNIS—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The U.S. presses France in North Africa. A. Solonitskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:73-74 Ja '58.

TUNNELS see subdivision under Surinam

TURBINES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Conference on long-period static strength of turbomachinery. V. K. Naumov. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

Contactless tensiometry. K. V. Frolov. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:42 D '57.

The effect of leaks on the operation of a turbine stage. A. M. Zadovskii, Kh. L. Babenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

An experiment using block installation starting with sliding steam parameters. G. E. Krushel', A. G. Prokopenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

First type VPT-25-4 turbine produced. I. S. Kevzin. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:36 D '57.

Investigation of the efficiency of short turbine blades. M. K. Maksutova, V. N. Zavadovskaya. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

On release number of revolutions for disks arranged with pin slots. M. M. Kobrin, V. P. Rabinovich. Teploenergetika 5 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

Technological processes in forging turbine wheels, runners, and rings. I. S. Kvater. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment. I. A. Sholkher. Energomashinostroyeniye 3 no. 12:34-36 D '57.

TURBINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Turbines

TURBINES—BLADES

Determining stresses in the blading elements of radial flow turbines. V. L. Ingul'tsov. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

TURBOBLOWERS

Pulsing of turboblowers and turbine pumps having fluctuating characteristics. F. Erhart. Vest. mash. 38 no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

TURBODRILLS

Experimental determination of fluid leakages in a turbodrill. V. G. Iasov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 9:26-27 S '57.

TURBULENCE

Theory of the thermal and gravitational convection under turbulent conditions. L. E. Ber. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 1:75-83 N '57.

TURGENEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1794-1845

"Paris papers." I. Feinberg. Ogonek 36 no. 5:13-14 Ja '58.

TURIYA—NUMISMATICS, ROMAN

Treasure of Roman denarii of the 1st-3rd centuries from Turiya, Zlatopol' District, Cherkassy Province. L. N. Kazamanova. Sov. arkheol. no. 1:102-108 '58.

TURKESTAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

History of the formation of the working class in Turkistan at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century. R. I. U. Ismatlova. Vest. LGU no. 20:135-147 '57.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Fruits of American "aid" to Turkey. I. Shatalov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

From the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:151-158 F '58.

TURKEY—HISTORY

Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the fate of Turkey. A. D. Novichev. Vest. LGU no. 20:91-107 '57.

TURKEY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Against falsification of the history of Soviet-Turkish relations. A. Miller. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:103-104 F '58.

TURKEY—VIEWS

Turkey in the lens of our camera. V. Mnevskii. Ogonek 36 no. 2:22-23 Ja '58.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

"Principles of Turkish grammar" [in French] by Jean Deny. Reviewed by E. A. Grunina. Vop. iaz. 6 no. 6:110-112 N-D '57.

TURKISH PERIODICALS

What does the Istanbul "Enilik" defend? H. Fiala. Novyi mir 34 no. 1:223-227 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—ALMOND

Effect of agricultural practices on the time of setting and number of flower buds in almonds under conditions prevailing in southwestern Turkmenia. L. A. Vindryuk. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 9:32-35 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON BREEDING

Producing starting material for cotton breeding by intervarietal crossing. V. M. Nakhimovskaya. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 9:93-96 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Cotton growing of Turkmenistan on the upswing. K. Aliev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Frolkin, Z. G. [Turkmen S.S.R.: its economic geography] Turkmenistanskii SSR: ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika. [Izd. 2-oo, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 450 p.

TURKMENISTAN—HISTORY

On the publication of "The history of the Turkmen S.S.R." K. V. Atamasov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:93 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—HORSE BREEDS

For the defense of Akhal-Teke horses. G. Nakhimovskaya. Ogonek 36 no. 6:20 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—HORTICULTURE

Achievements of fruit, vegetable, and grape growers of Turkmenistan. M. K. Khodzhaev. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:20-31 D '57.

TURKMENISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

Some successes in the development of Karakul farming. N. Amandurdyev. Ovtarvodstvo 4 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

A republic fulfilling its obligations. K. Davleddurdyev. Kinomekhanik no. 2:13-15 F '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

N. N. Murav'ev's expedition to Turkmenia and its importance for strengthening Russo-Turkmen relations. Kh. Agaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 6:66-71 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Spontaneous infection by spirochetes carried by ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in the deserts of Turkmenistan. P. A. Petrishcheva. Vop. kraev., ob. i eksp. paraz. i med. zool. 9:17-24 '55.

TURKMENISTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary medicine in the Turkmen Republic. V. H. Borodin. Veterinarlia 34 no. 12:50-54 D '57.

- TURKMENISTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING**
Effect of the temperature conditions of fermentation on Turkmenian wine yeasts. V P Zhuravleva, Izv AN Turk SSR no. 6, 56-65 '57.
Turkmen S. S. R., S. L. Myznikova, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8; 18-20 '57.
- TURKO-TATARIC LANGUAGES—PHONETICS**
Räsänen, Martti. [Historical phonetics of the Turk-Tataric languages. Translated from the German] Materialy po istoricheskoi fonetike turskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1955. 220 p. (NNC)
- TURNING**
Worker and innovator. D. Grin'ko, Slaviane no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Working complex turbine blade profiles on all-purpose equipment. I. A. Sholker, Energomashinostroenie 3 no. 12:34-36 D '57.
- TURNIPS** see subdivision under Yakutia
- TURPENTINE**
Composition of turpentine from *Picea abies* Fisch. N. I. Uvarova, O. V. Morozova, R. P. Ivanova, Zbur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1274-1276 Ag '57.
- TURTKUL' DISTRICT—KARAKUL SHEEP**
"Sur" sheep in Turkul' District, Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R. N. F. Belobrova, IU. Dzhumanisazov, Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.
- TURUKHAN VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE**
New larval forms of Tendipedidae from Lake Sovetskoye. A. V. Sycheva, Zam. po faune i flore Sib. no. 16:39-42 '55.
- TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-**
Rereading a poet ("Verse," vol. 1; "Poems," Vol. 2 by A. Tvardovskii, Reviewed by N. Ryl'kov). Moskva no. 12:189-190 '57.
- 2, 4-D**
Chemical weed control on peat-bog soils. A. M. Zhalnarovich, Sel'mash. Belar. 5 no. 5:18-19 My '57.
- TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDED**
"NSL-3" and "NSL-4" large-point type founding machines. G. S. Ershov, Poligr. protzv. no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
- TYPESETTING**
Photographic typesetting. E. Nemirovskii, Sov. foto 17 no. 12:46-51 D '57.
- TYPESETTING MACHINES**
Using electric strain gauges in determining design parameters for casting boxes of typesetting machines. L. V. Petrova, Trudy inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 60:5-16 '57.
- TYPHOID FEVER**
Studying nicotinic acid metabolism in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. A. Borisova, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 2:70-76 '57.
- TYPHOID FEVER—DIAGNOSIS—AGGLUTINATION REACTION**
Comparative evaluation of the data of agglutination reaction in typhoid fever patients using Widal's method and its modification by Levkovich. T. T. Chorna, Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:62-64 '57.
- TYRNOVO DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS**
The T'Saul' Park. P. V. Leont'ev, Blul. Glav. bot. sada no. 29:3-13 '57.
- TYUMEN—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL**
Airplanes fly north. . . Gzardh, av. 14 no. 12:14 D '57.
- TYUMEN—FRUIT CULTURE**
Cultivation practices in the orchards of Tyumen'. Sad i og. 98 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.
- UDMURT A. S. S. R.—BEAVERS**
Beavers in Udmurtia. A. Kirilov, Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:24 O '57.
- UDMURT A. S. S. R.—FRUIT—VARIETIES**
Confusion in naming varieties should not be allowed. A. I. Shalavin, Sad i og. 95 no. 12:46-48 D '57.
- UDMURT A. S. S. R.—SHEEP**
Outlook for the development of sheep farming in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. S. A. Efremov, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:13-19 F '58.
- UKHOLOVO DISTRICT—FOOD INDUSTRY**
Useful booklet ("Based on local raw materials" by I. IU. Livshits, A. I. Vyshlov, Book review). Sov. potreb. koop. no. 1:47 Ja '58.
- UKHTOMSKIY DISTRICT—DAIRYING**
First place in the Russian Federation. BSkribachilin. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 2:13-17 F '58.
- UKRAINE**
Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. N. Kal'chenko, Slaviane no. 12:6-10 D '57.
- UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**
Development of agricultural education. N. I. Pashenychnyi, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:13-14 O '57.
- UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Agricultural science in the Ukraine [with summaries in English and German]. P. A. Vlasick, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 2 no. 12:3-13 D '57.
- UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE**
Agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine on the upswing. M. S. Spivak, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:2-6 N '57.
Efficiency promoters. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:43-44 O '57.
Expansion of agricultural production on state farms of the Ukraine. A. A. Gryza, Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 12:6-11 D '57.
For the further development of agriculture in 1958. M. Hurilev, Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:14-23 Ja '58.
Ukrainian agriculture during 40 years. L. V. Andrienko, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:3-10 D '57.
- UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
Velychkiy's'kiy, Mykola. [Agricultural economics of the Ukraine and the colonial policy of Russia] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukrainy i kolonial'na polityka Rosii. Newark, 1957. 40 p. [Summary in English.] (NN)
- UKRAINE—ALFALFA**
Productivity of irrigated alfalfa in the central steppes of the Ukraine. M. I. A. Tregubenko, V. I. Nepomniashchii, Zemledelie 6 no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—ANTIQUITIES**
Early Chernyakhov settlements of the "fields of burials" culture. E. A. Symonovich, Sov. arheol. no. 1:248-252 '58.
Study of archaeological monuments from the period of the establishment of the state of Kievan Rus'. D. I. Bilfeld, Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 7:18-26 Ji '57.
- UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Some problems in planning and building apartment houses. M. Protchenko, Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
- UKRAINE—AUTOMATIC CONTROL**
Development of automatization in the Ukraine during 40 years of the Soviet regime. Avtomatyka no. 4:1-4 '57.
- UKRAINE—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Mechanization of bakeries in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. G. Vurguzov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 12:5-7 D '57.
- UKRAINE—BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS**
Conditions and further development of biophysical studies and the use of radioactive tracers in the scientific work of the institutions of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:62 Ag '57.
- UKRAINE—BLAST FURNACES**
For further increase in blast furnace performance. Metallurg 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—BOTANICAL RESEARCH**
On the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:1-2 '57.
- UKRAINE—BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION**
Classification of the vegetation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. S. Amelin, Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:78-80 '57.
- UKRAINE—BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE**
Results of the conference on the problems in coordinating the studies on brucellosis in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:66 Ag '57.
- UKRAINE—BUILDING MATERIALS**
Apartment house built of local materials in the southern Ukraine. I. Bezchastnov, Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—CANNING INDUSTRY**
Development of the canning industry of the Ukraine. S. V. Kibanov, G. K. Burlai, Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 1:16-8 N '57.
- UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY**
40th Anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:703-705 '57.
- UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Automatization in the coal industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. I. Kukhtenko, Avtomatyka no. 4:5-12 '57.
- UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
"Imeni Zhovtnevoi revoliutsii" Collective Farm. Ivan TSYnkov's'kiy, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:25-26 N '57.
- UKRAINE—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)**
[Leading harvesting combine workers in the Ukraine describe their practices; a collection of articles] Rozpovidat' peredovi kombainy Ukrainy; zbirnyk statet, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 86 p. (DA)
- UKRAINE—COMMUNISM**
Spread of Marxism in the Ukraine in the 1880's and beginning of the 1890's. P. M. Shmorgun, Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:88-101 '57.
- UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Information bulletin concerning the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Ukraina no. 1:7 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
[Communist Youth League of the Ukraine] Komsomol Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)
Faithful sons and daughters of the Soviet fatherland ("Young builders of communism" by V. I. Drozdovko. Reviewed by M. P. Sharnov's'kiy). Rad. shk. 37 no. 1: 88-90 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
In the Dnepropetrovsk Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Institute. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:39-40 D '57.
In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:39 D '57.
In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:39 Ja '58.
Some problems in planning and building apartment houses. M. Protchenko, Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
Tasks of construction organizations in 1958. M. Horbas', Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—COUNTRY LIFE**
In the days of the glorious anniversary. O. Desiatnyk, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 11:27-28 N '57.
- UKRAINE—CULTURE**
Brief news. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:155-159 Ja '58.
Brief news on culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 26 no. 12:212-216 D '57.
Brief news on culture and the arts. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:221-223 Ja '58.
- UKRAINE—DAIRY INDUSTRY**
Vovchenko, M. I., and I. A. Pashaylevych. [Lowering production costs in the butter and cheese industry of the Ukraine] Znyzhennia sobivartosti produktiv v maslo-robo-syrovanni promyslovosti URSSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1957. 57 p. (Obmin perezodovym dosvidom)
- UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Beautiful and strong. Zmina no. 12:1 D '57.
Flourish Soviet Ukraine! Smena 34 no. 24:1 D '57.
Good fortune of the Ukraine. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:6-9 D '57.
Great celebration of the Ukrainian people. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:1-2 D '57.
Great day of the Soviet Ukraine. Vitchyzna 26 no. 12:3-6 D '57.
Greetings from our friends. Ukraina no. 1:7 Ja '58.
Happy New Year, dear friends. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 1: 6 Ja '58.
Lighted by the October Revolution. Maksym Ryl's'kiy. Ukraina no. 24:9 D '57.
People of industrial and collective-farm Ukraine ("Heroes of our days" and "The strong and the brave; sketches." Reviewed by Myroslava Huriadi). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:139-143 Ja '58.
Slavovoltenko, I. P. [Development of the economy of the Ukraine during the fifth five-year plan] Pidsumky rozvytku narodnoho hospodarstva Ukrainy v p'iaty p'iaty-rihchii. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvday URSSR, 1957. 90 p. (MH)
Toward new achievements in the building of communism. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:1-13 Ja '58.
"The Ukrainian S. S. R. during 40 years; tables concerning the economic and cultural development." Reviewed by O. T. Dibrova. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:87-88 D '57.
Under the banner of Leninism. S. A. Kovpak, Ukraina no. 24:2 D '57.
Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:3-19 D '57.
- UKRAINE—ECONOMIC RESEARCH**
Organization of the sections of industrial economics in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8; 62 S '57.
- UKRAINE—EDUCATION**
Cultural development of the Ukrainian people. L. T. Kuropatenko, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:14-16 D '57.
Pages of the cultural revolution. Ivan Zolotoverkhyi, Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:165-175 Ja '58.
Under the sun of the party, under the star of the Soviets. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:3-10 D '57.
- UKRAINE—ELECTRIC WELDING**
Welding practices in the Ukraine. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:1-2 N-D '57.
- UKRAINE—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE**
Electrification of socialist agriculture. V. M. Hel'man, Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:5-7 O '57.

UKRAINE—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Development of electrophysiology in the Ukraine. D. S. Vorontsov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:29-35 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

Conference on the problems in Endocrinology. L. P. Potrebniak. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 7:68 J1 '57.
Principal results and trends in treating certain problems in endocrinology at the Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences [with summary in English]. V. P. Komisarenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:73-79 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—FESTIVALS

The fortieth anniversary of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Rad. zhur. 13 no. 1:2-5 Ja '58.
The Ukraine will be free and Soviet forever. Zmina no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
We grew stronger under the Soviet banner. Pioneria 35 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FISH PONDS

Let's overcome the lag of fish culture in ponds. V. Murin. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:65-71 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FLOODS

Studying erosive flood streams in regions of their occurrence in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. M. Aizenberg, M. S. Kaganer. Trudy Ukr. NGMI no. 9:39-73 '57.

UKRAINE—FOLK POETRY

The Great October Revolution in Ukrainian folk poetry. Fedir Lavrov. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:163-166 D '57.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest resources of the Ukraine. A. K. Artemenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:37-38 O '57.
Principles underlying the classification of forest vegetation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. O. Povarnitsyn. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:81-91 '57.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE

Orchards of Ukraine. S. Kh. Duka. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:23-25 O '57.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in the fuel balance sheet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. N. Kal'chenko. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 9:11-20 S '57.
[Petroleum and natural gas in the Ukraine] Neft' i prirodnyy gaz Ukrainy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (K 40-letliu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii)

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of pre-Cambrian rocks of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. Report No. 3. A. P. Vinogradov and others. Geokhimiia no. 7:559-565 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Age of geological formations in the south-west part of the Ukrainian pre-Cambrian [with summary in English]. L. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiia no. 7:566-572 '57.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

The 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 28 no. 4:1-2 '57.
History of the revolutionary movement in the western Ukraine. O. Yu. Karpenko. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:27-36 Ag '57.
Krupnitsky, Boris. [Cultural life in the Ukraine during the time of hetman Danylo Apostol] Kul'turne zhyttia Ukrainy za hetmana Danyla Apostola. Kii' [Germany] Kul't. Nauk. vyd-vo T. Omel'chenko, Yu. Tyshchenko [1945?] 10 p. (Materialy do istorii Ukrainy, 1) NN

Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. M. Zav'yalov. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:58-61 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—HORSE BREEDING

Horse breeding in Soviet Ukraine. V. Ivashkevich. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:15-11 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HORSES

"Horse breeding." Library of the collective farm zootechnician. Reviewed by V. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Study of hydraulic engineering in the Ukraine during Soviet rule. S. I. Shlepanek. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 7:35-38 J1 '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukraine. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 2:61 F '58.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Industry of the Soviet Ukraine. B. B. Lampol'skiy. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:11-13 D '57.

Light industries of the Ukraine, 1917-1957. Legka promyslovist' Ukrainy, 1917-1957. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1957. 179 p.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Construction of great irrigation and drainage systems. S. M. Perekhrest. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:33-34 O '57.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"For a Lenin manner of working." Sov. pech. no. 12:24-25 D '57.

UKRAINE—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

In the Kiev branch of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. H. Sylakova, T. Svystun. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 9:77-78 S '57.

UKRAINE—LEGUMES

Legume forage crops in the southern regions of the Ukraine. S. P. Kaplunovskii. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:42-47 D '57.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES

International exchange of books. M. IA. Kahanova. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 9:69-72 S '57.

UKRAINE—LIGNITE

Ways of the further development of the lignite mining in the Ukraine. IE. Iefremenko, S. Polevol. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:24-31 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Work of tractor-and-field brigades. I. Vasil'ev. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Studies on the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("Problems in the economics of the light industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R." by L. E. Horalk. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:74-77 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS

Letter to the editors of "Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia." B. Gnedenko, L. Pogrebyskii. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 10:766 '57.
Seminar on the history of mathematics. V. O. Dobrovols'kiy. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:85-88 S '57.

UKRAINE—MEAT INDUSTRY

Constructive work of production innovators. L. Ryzenko. Mias ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:4-5 '57.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Studying medical problems in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. R. E. Kavetskiy, K. P. Balitskiy. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:55-65 '57.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Building enterprises of the metallurgical industry. A. Shvins'kiy. Bud. i arkh. 5 no. 12:3-6 D '57.

UKRAINE—MICROBIOLOGY

Institute of Microbiology on the 40th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:3-7 '57.

UKRAINE—MILITARY EDUCATION

Good results. V. Mikhaliyev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:8-9 D '57.
Provide every organization with permanent materials and equipment sources. I. Murav'ev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:12 D '57.

UKRAINE—MOSQUITOES

Blood-sucking Diptera of the south Ukrainian forest-steppe. A. R. Prendel', V. S. Stratulat. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:57 '57.
Blood-sucking Diptera of the subfamily Culiinae in the Moldavian S. S. R. and neighboring districts in the Ukraine. A. R. Prendel' and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:56 '57.

UKRAINE—MULBERRY

Marchenko, I. P. [Practices in raising mulberry trees for silk cultivation regions of the Ukraine] Agrovkazit-ky po vyroschuvanniu shovkovytsi dlia raioniv shovkivnyts'tva Ukrainy'koi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrainy'koi RSR, 1952. 61 p. (DA)

UKRAINE—OIL INDUSTRIES

Ukrainian oils and fats industry on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. A. A. Lestuiis, V. P. Kichigin. Masl. i zhir. prom. 23 no. 11:18-22 '57.

UKRAINE—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Children's homes in the Ukraine during 40 years. S. S. Kovalenko. Rad. shk. 38 no. 12:49-54 D '57.

UKRAINE—PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper industry of the Ukraine. M. I. Lybikov, S. P. Khvatt. Sum. prom. 32 no. 11:16-20 N '57.

UKRAINE—PARKS

Friendship park. M. Chabaniv'skiy. Pioneria 35 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM

[Petroleum and natural gas in the Ukraine] Neft' i prirodnyy gaz Ukrainy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (K 40-letliu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii)

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGY

Creative development of physiological science. O. P. Makarchenko. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:3-16 Ag '57.

On the 15th anniversary of the death of I. P. Pavlov. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:94-95 '51.

UKRAINE—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

History of the Pioneer organization in the Ukraine. M. M. Myronov. Rad. shk. 38 no. 12:55-60 D '57.

UKRAINE—PLOUGHING

More about fall ploughing. V. V. Lopata. Zemledelie 5 no. 12:89 D '57.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Glorious anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Sov. deput. trud. no. 6:9-12 D '57.

UKRAINE—POSTAGE STAMPS

[Catalog of Ukrainian postage stamps; unofficial issues.] Katalog ukrains'kykh poshtovykh marok, 1950. Nedrzhavnyi vypusky. Pid zahal'noi red. Iuliana Makeymchuka. Ul'm-Donau, [Germany (U. S. Zone)] Nakladom vyd-va M. Bihus i S.-ka. Pt. 2. 1950. 160 p.

UKRAINE—POTATOES

Produce more potatoes with less labor. A. A. Lyachenko. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:13-15 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—PRUNING

Type and extent of damage to young plants caused by frost. M. A. Solov'eva. Sad teg. 90 no. 2:83-86 F '58.

UKRAINE—RADIO

Complete the providing of radio for the Ukrainian villages. I. T. Kirichenko. Vest. aviast. 10 no. 1:20-21 Jn '58.

UKRAINE—RAIN AND RAINFALL

Studying the showers on the territory of the Veliko-Anadrii pluviometric system. L. K. Grigor'eva. Trudy Ukr. NGMI no. 9:140-154 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Relations of the Ukraine with foreign friends. K. I. Ustin. Slaviane no. 12:11-12 D '57.
The Ukraine through the eyes of foreigners. Vitchyzna 28 no. 11:197-200 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Sergininov, P. N. [Russian-Polish and Ukrainian-Polish revolutionary relations] Rostis'ko-pol's'ki ta ukrains'ko-pol's'ki revoliutaini zv'iazky. Luts'k, Volyn's'ke old. vyd-vo, 1957. 39 p. (Na dopomohu lektoram)

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Great celebration. Ogonek 38 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Basic results of the research performed by the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 7:53-56 J1 '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"Building of the Soviet state in the Ukraine during the civil war, 1918-1920; collection of documents and materials." Reviewed by H. Alfieva. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:72-80 Ja '58.

Chronicle of a great struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918, collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by IA. Chitaluk. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:166-173 D '57.

"Death to the Directorate." M. I. Polapov. Zmina no. 12:14-15 D '57.

Documents of the great days. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:13-25 D '57.

The First Congress of the Ukrainian Soviets. V. Chyrko. Zmina no. 12:10 D '57.

In the rear of the whites. T. Lenskata. Don no. 12:130-141 D '57.

A present to Lenin. Zmina no. 12:10 D '57.

They were the first. V. Ivanchenko. Zmina no. 1:7 Ja '58.

V. I. Lenin, a great friend of the Ukrainian people ("Lenin about the Ukraine." Reviewed by Mykola Horlach). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:182-186 D '57.

We fought for the Ukraine. S. M. Budennyi. Ukraine no. 24:12-15 D '57.

UKRAINE—RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Rhizosphere fungi of alfalfa in the southern part of the Ukraine. Report No. 3. Alfalfa root fungi. V. S. Moskovets'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:18-21 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Scientific works dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. M. Zav'yalov. Vsiyky AN URSSR 28 no. 8:58-61 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—SILVICULTURE

Iukhmet, M. I. [Instructions for incubating grain and feeding silkworms on Ukrainian collective farms] Agrovkazyvky po inkubatsii hreny i provedenniu vyhodovuvannia tutovoho shovkopriada v kolhospakh Ukrain-s'kol RSR. Kyiv, 1951, 25 p.
(DA)

UKRAINE—SHEEP

Developing the raising of medium-wool sheep of the Corriedale type in the Ukrainian forest-steppe N. I. Mosolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 2:27-31 F '58.

UKRAINE—SKIS AND SKING

Development of skiing as a sport in the Ukraine. S. K. Fornin. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12:905-909 '57.

UKRAINE—SLAVIC STUDIES

Ukrainian scholars and the International Congress of Slavists, interview with L. A. Butakhovskii. Slaviane no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

Basic results of the research performed by the institutes and institutions of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1955 and the means of improving their work. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 7:56-61 J1 '57.

Work of the presidium of the Department of Social Sciences. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 8:61-62 S '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of the postgraduate students of the institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. Iannidi. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 7:65-67 J1 '57.

UKRAINE—SPORTS

Silk ribbons. IE, Bulanchik. Ukraina no. 24:28-29 D '57.

UKRAINE—SPORTS JOURNALISM

Businesslike and lively. M. Grigor'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—STATISTICS

Forty years of the Soviet Ukraine in figures ("Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during 40 years; statistics. Reviewed by Semen Lauta). Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:205-209 Ja '58.

Soviet Ukraine is growing and flourishing ("The national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R., statistics." Reviewed by Mykhailo Ivasluta). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:131-136 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

"Development of productive livestock farming in the Ukrainian S.S.R." by I. N. Romanenko. Reviewed by A. F. Chetkovskii and A. E. Logvinenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

Livestock raising in the Ukraine during years of Soviet rule. I. N. Romanenko. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:8-11 O '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS

Development of sugar beet growing in the Ukraine. I. I. Solodkyi. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:20-21 O '57.

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Distribution of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. M. M. Palamarchuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Sugar industry of the western provinces of the Ukraine during the period of capitalism. M. M. Palamarchuk. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 10:13-16 O '57.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS

Following the dictates of his heart. P. Ieromyi's'kiy. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:36-38 D '57.

Our teachers are always with us. S. S. Iakymenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

Thank you, dear friends. H. IE, Burkat's'ka. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

The work of teachers is important and honorable. P. A. Vlasuk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technological progress and certain problems in the raising of the cultural and technical standard of workers. P. E. Rudoi. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 8:17-28 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY

Development of scientific and technological information in the institutions of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. O. I. Kulun, O. V. Botte. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 9:73-76 S '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the presidium of the Department of Technology. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 7:82 J1 '57.

Work of the Presidium of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 8:63 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Television center on an airplane. M. Liakhovets'kiy. Ukraina no. 1:28 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—THEATER

History of the West Ukrainian theater. Leonyna Luchko. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:122-131 Ja '58.

Pages of the chronicle of Soviet Ukrainian art, 1917-1957 (to be continued). Mysterstvo no. 5:4-16, 33-56 S-O '57.

Thirty-five years of creative work. V. I. Aremenko. Mysterstvo no. 5:39-46 S-O '57.

We greet you, our friends, the artists of the fraternal Ukraine. S. Konenkov and others. Mysterstvo no. 5:17-32 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—VITICULTURE

V. E. Tatrov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. A. G. Mishurenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:33-36 '57.

UKRAINE—WAGES

Monthly payments instead of work day units. Sots. set'-khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:79 N '57.

UKRAINE—WHEAT

Effect of organomineral fertilizers on the winter wheat yield in the southern forested steppe of the Ukraine. L. I. Martynovych. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 7:39-42 J1 '57.

UKRAINE—WINE AND WINE MAKING

V. E. Tatrov Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in the Ukraine. A. G. Mishurenko. Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:33-36 '57.

UKRAINE—WOMEN

When people grow wings. I. Tsiupa. Slaviane no. 12:13-16 D '57.

UKRAINE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Interviews conducted by "Radians'ka zhinka." V. Tul'-chyn's'ka and others. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—WOOL—CARDING

Let's correct shortcomings in the organization of the supply of raw materials for the wool-carding industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. P. Vobhol. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 8:37-41 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Fedorov, A. F. [Underground province committee takes action; as told to E. Bosniatskii] Podpol'nyi obkom del'stvet, literaturnaia zapis' E. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957, 589 p.
(MI)

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Heroic deed of the young ("Immortality of the young; history of the struggle of the Communist Youth League underground during the Great Patriotic War" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by Iv. Belenchuk. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:172-176 D '57.

("Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by O. Desnitskyi). Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:80-81 D '57. In the struggle for freedom and honor of the Soviet fatherland ("Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Ermolenko). Vitchyzna 28 no. 1:215-217 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Changes in the structure of the Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Vsiyuk AN URSR 28 no. 8:85 Ag '57.

UKRAINIAN ACTORS see Actors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art is a sharp weapon. F. Katalafev. Mysterstvo no. 5:38 S-O '57.

At the sources of Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy ("Soviet Ukrainian historical and revolutionary plays; in two volumes." Reviewed by Iosyp Kysel'ov). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:104-108 D '57.

Extremes are harmful. O. Mudrahelia. Mysterstvo no. 5:38 S-O '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Podvez'ko, M. L., comp. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrain's'ko-angliis'ki slovnky. Blyz'ko 60,000 slov. vyd. druhé, vypr. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo Radians'ka shkola, 1957, 1018 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under Poland)
Abrams of life ("Soviet Transcarpathia; a literary almanac." no. 4. Reviewed by Mykhailo Medvedenko). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:148-150 Ja '58.
[Aid for young writers; a collection of articles] Na dopomohu molodym pys'mennym; zbirka stat'ei. Kyiv, Radians'kiy pys'mennik. No. 1, 1956, 193 p.

Beyond the Carpathians ("Soviet Transcarpathia; a literary almanac." Reviewed by Vasyi' Pop). Zhovten' 8 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.

Don't forget the road to Transcarpathia. V. Shevchuk. Mysterstvo no. 5:35-36 S-O '57.

The epoch and the artist. Iosif Kiselev. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:140-146 D '57.

Literary chronicle of the struggle for the rule of the Soviets ("All power to the Soviet, a literary collection. Reviewed by Petro Dovhaltuk). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:202-204 D '57.

Ukrainian intermezzo. Louis Aragón. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:201-205 Ja '58.

Uprising of Soviet Ukrainian literature. Arsen Ishchuk. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:141-162 D '57.

"Volhynia" ("Volhynia; an almanac." Reviewed by Polikarp Shafel'. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:152-164 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTING see Painting, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Cleveland)
New historical periodical. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:156-157 '57.

UKRAINIAN POETRY

Poetry of stormy years. Dmytro Kosaryk. Vitchyzna 26 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anthology of Ukrainian poetry ("Anthology of Ukrainian poetry, in four volumes." Reviewed by Andrii Nedzvykyl). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:188-194 D '57.

Poets, songs, and the people ("Songs and romances of Ukrainian poets; in two volumes." Reviewed by Leon Makhnovets). Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:204-208 D '57. The riches of the people ("Anthology of Ukrainian poets in four volumes." Reviewed by B. Burkatov). Ukraina no. 24:30 D '57.

UKRAINIAN SATIRE see Satire, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS

(see also subdivision under United States)
Happiness in the fatherland. K. Efimov. Slaviane no. 12:10-17 D '57.

ULCERS

Trophic ulcers and methods for their treatment. I. L. Sosnovik. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. supplement:48-49 '5.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Studying the velocity of ultrasonic dispersion in system containing chloral. V. I. Siuziaev, A. A. Berdyev. Izv AN Turk SSR no. 6:9-15 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Excitation of ultrasonic vibrations in quartz. K. N. Baranetski. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:289-302 '57. Experimental data on the formation of etching figures in an ultrasonic field. Kh. S. Bagdasaryan, V. I. A. Khaimov-Malkov. Kristallografiia 2 no. 2:309-310 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Kuziaev, G. N., and G. A. Tsvetman. [Ultrasonic equipment for preparing hard and fragile materials] Ul'tr zvukovaya ustanovka dlia obrabotki tverdykh i khrupkikh materialov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957, 27 p. (Informatsionno-tekhnicheski listok, nos. 61-62. Elektricheskie metody obrabotki metalliv)

Possibility of using ultrasonic logging as a precautionary measure in underground gasification of coal. P. F. Puzyrev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:55-58 '57.

Using ultrasonic waves in the production of cup grease. A. S. Ermilov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel no. 11:56-67 N '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonics on Schizosaccharomyces acidovoratus. M. P. Gnutenko, L. V. Shtramberger, L. G. Gumilevskaya. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 5:566-568 S-O '56.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Reaction of teeth and the parodontium to ultrasonic preparation of cavities. P. S. Rozenfel'd. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:64-66 S-O '57. Ultrasonic waves in stomatological practice. L. R. Rub. Stomatologiya 36 no. 5:67-64 S-O '57.

ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonics. L. Krymskii. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in erythema from ultraviolet rays and adequate optic chromatin in patients with gastritis and ulcers during treatment with novocaine electrophoresis. N. Valuski. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:14-17 Mr-Ap '57.

Conference on the biological effect of ultraviolet radiation. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:92 Ja '58.

Disinfecting air in dressing rooms with bactericidal ultraviolet lamps. L. S. Sargchinskaya. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:76-78 N '57.

Effect of temperature and substrate on the inactivation of amylase with ultraviolet rays [with summary in German] T. K. Nikolov, G. K. Saev, Biokhimiia 22 no. 5:885-871 S-O '57.

Effect of the size of an irradiated skin portion on erythematous sensitivity to the action of solar ultraviolet rays in man, S. M. Chubinskii, Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 2:22-24 Mr-Apr '57.

Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of young fattening swine G. A. Kodnests, M. V. Borisenko, Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:37-30 F '58.

Preventing disorders of metabolism, N. K. Evseev, Zhirovodstvo 20 no. 2:78-81 F '58.

Sensitivity of the skin to ultraviolet rays as a method of neurological diagnosis, G. M. Friedovich, Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Apr '57.

Ultraviolet irradiation of cows on the "Krekshino" State Farm, M. I. Polkanov, I. S. Gusev, Zhirovodstvo 20 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS--THERAPEUTIC USE

"Present state of the problem of using ultraviolet and infrared rays in medicine" [in German] by L. Klein, E. O. Seltz, G. Meyer. Reviewed by I. Varin, Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 2:70-84 Mr-Apr '57.

UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL see Coal gasification, Underground

UNDERGROUND LITERATURE see subdivision under Buku

UNDERWATER DRILLING (PETROLEUM) see subdivision "Oil well drilling, Submarine" under Neft-yanye Kurni region

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING

Oxyelectric cutting with use of steel core electrodes, K. V. Vasil'ov, I. S. Shapto, Svar, protzv., no. 12:33-36 D '57.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under Europe, Western; United States

UNION AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNITED NATIONS

The Algerian problem must be solved, P. Kostlagin, Sovr. Vest., no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

From the rostrum of the UN, D. Kyzla, Ukrainska no. 2:45 D '57.

The White Russian S. S. R. in the United Nations, K. Kiselev, Slaviane no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNESCO is building its palace, Dominique Dasmil, V. zashch. mira no. 79:82-80 D '57.

UNITED STATES--AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural aviation of the United States, I. Kostenko, Grazhd. av. 14 no. 12:36-37 D '57.

UNITED STATES--AIR FORCE

Reconnaissance aviation of the U.S. Strategic Air Force; according to the foreign press, K. S. Kuz'min, Vest. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 9:95-98 S '57.

UNITED STATES--ARMY

United States ground forces, V. Skachkov, T. Bublik, Voen. zhurn., 33 no. 12:34-35 D '57.

UNITED STATES--ARMY--ORGANIZATION

New organization of American combined arms units, A. Slobodenko, Voen. vest., 37 no. 11:71-78 N '57.

UNITED STATES--ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

How the problem of building artificial satellites is being solved in the United States, A. Zakharov, Voen. vest., 37 no. 11:65-68 N '57.

UNITED STATES--ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

The atomic power industry of the U.S.A. in the service of American imperialism, V. G. Onushkin, Vest. LGU 12 no. 23:35-46 '57.

UNITED STATES--AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Card programmed control of rolling mills (from "Weaving-house Engineer," no. 11957), Prom. energ., 13 no. 2; 28 F '58.

UNITED STATES--AUTOMATION

Social and economic consequences of the automation of production in the U.S., N. Gausnor, Mir, ekon. i mezh-dunar. otn., no. 8:100-106 D '57.

UNITED STATES--BIG BUSINESS

Americans on America, Agitator no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

V. zashch. mira no. 80:17-23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--BOXING

Month-long training schedule followed by American amateur boxers, G. M. Morozov, Teor. i prakt. fiz. kul't., 21 no. 1:78-79 '58.

UNITED STATES--BUDGET

Budget of the U.S. and the "Roosevelt doctrine," I. Mikumov, Mezhdunar. zhit. i no. 2:130-131 F '58.

UNITED STATES--CHILDREN--EMPLOYMENT

Exhausting labor under a blue sky, Sant Markof, Voen. prof. dvizh., no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--COAL MINES AND MINING

Some changes in work and labor organization in the United States, B. M. Komintskii, Ugol' 13 no. 1:43-42 D '57.

UNITED STATES--COMMERCE

Too many goods and too few orders, Mir, ekon. i mezh-dunar. otn., no. 8:136-137 D '57.

UNITED STATES--COTTON GROWING

Information on cotton cultivation practices and machinery in the U.S.A., V. Virgin, Khokhovodstvo 7 no. 12:51-55 D '57.

Irrigation of cotton in the U.S.A., L. Dunin Batkovskii, Khokhovodstvo 8 no. 12:52-54 D '58.

UNITED STATES--COTTON SPINNING

Drawing frame on silver lappers, V. G. Ginekol', Tekst. prom., 17 no. 12:54-56 D '57.

UNITED STATES--CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Edgar Hoover is nervous; the rise of criminal offenses in the U.S.A., Sov. krim., no. 1:100 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--DEFENSE

Budget of the U.S. and the "Roosevelt doctrine," I. Mikumov, Mezhdunar. zhit. i no. 2:130-131 F '58.

UNITED STATES--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Polevol, B. N. [American diary] Amerikanskoe dnevn. "M. Moskva, 1949, 124-vo detinskii izd., 1957. 318 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (CU)

UNITED STATES--DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Sallo, Richard. [Diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomatskaya sluzhba; ee istoriya i organizatsiya vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Svoedennykh Shhtatakh, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956, 381 p. (Int)

UNITED STATES--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comments on the American economy, John Wolford, Voen. prof. dvizh., no. 1:20-23 Ja '58.

Notebook for the student of political economy: facts and figures, V. I. Ikonnikov, Voen. prof. dvizh., no. 3:122-123 '57.

Reality and the bourgeois theory of "the people's capitalism," S. Supinski, Voen. ekon. obr. kadr., no. 3:124-121 '57.

There is absolutely no "crisis of communism," E. Varga, Kul't. i zhizn' no. 7:131-131 Ja Ag '57.

UNITED STATES--EDUCATION

Pictures of the "American way of life," A. Zakharov, A. Pogodin, Mol. komm., 16 no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States, A. K. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

UNITED STATES--EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Bagramov, L. A. [Immigrants in the U.S.A.] Immigran-ty v SShA, Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957, 157 p.

Whom does U.S. immigration policy serve ("Immigration and the United States" [in English]. Reviewed by L. Dneprov), Mir, ekon. i mezh-dunar. otn., no. 8:144-146 D '57.

UNITED STATES--ENGINEERING

Brief survey of British and American literature on the history of construction engineering, A. B. Hobkov, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn., no. 3:224-225 '57.

UNITED STATES--EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Power driven shovels with the 45.84 m capacity bucket, V. V. Dukunov (from "Civil Engineering and Public Works Review," vol. 61, no. 602, 1956), Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FIRE SPRINKLERS

Fire sprinkler classification in the United States, Pozh. delo 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--FORMOSA

Formosa, an American colony, I. A. Palei, Mir, ekon. i mezh-dunar. otn., no. 1:121-124 Ja '58.

Indonesian people reject the "Roosevelt doctrine," Mir, ekon. i mezh-dunar. otn., no. 1:124-124 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--PHILIPPINES

Plunder under the guise of aid, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--TUNIS

The U.S. economy is in a state of crisis, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS

American colonial expansion in the Pacific, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

Harvard in Washington, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

Maintaining the old position, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--JAPAN

Military plans of the U.S. in the Pacific, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--SOUTH AFRICA

Supporting patrolling in the South, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--FRANCE

France and the United States, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--GERMANY

Nikolov, V. P. [Present day Japanese foreign policy in the light of interest] Japanskaya yuzhnykh gosudarstvennykh sluzhby, Moskva, Izd-vo Vost. Lit-ry, 1957, 127 p.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--INDIA

U.S. policy in India, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--ISRAEL

"The Peacekeeping Force" in the Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

New doctrine of the U.S. in the Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

Putting an end to the aggression in the Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

The East and Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

Policy of failure of the U.S. in the Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--FOREIGN RELATIONS--MEXICO

Average of the U.S. foreign policy in the Middle East, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--GENERAL NATIONAL

Bukharukov, L. V. [Problems of foreign policy in the petroleum and gas industry in the U.S.A. and its role in foreign relations] Fakhska shkola i srazheniya s oil i gas v SShA; rolnye razvitiya i perspektivy M. A. Gelsmana, Moskva, Izd-vo Vost. Lit-ry, 1957, 157 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

UNITED STATES--GENERAL PHYSICS

Electric heating of rock formations (from "Sov. fiz. zhurn.", no. 1, 1957), V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--HISTORY

The United States between the wars, V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Industrial television system with the use of a moving picture, Elektrosvet 12 no. 1:75 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--INDUSTRY AND STATE

State ownership and management in the U.S., V. V. Vozd. Fl., 40 no. 1:113-113 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation of cotton in the U.S.A., L. Dunin Batkovskii, Khokhovodstvo 8 no. 12:52-54 D '58.

UNITED STATES--MEXICAN

Exhausting labor under a blue sky, Sant Markof, Voen. prof. dvizh., no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES--NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night combat; from the American press of the U.S.A., A. Bulgakov, N. Nikolov, Voen. vest. 38 no. 1:13-13 N '57.

UNITED STATES--ONE DRESSING

Development of one-dressing technology in the United States, N. P. Tashakov, O. J. zhurn., no. 1:13-13 N '57.

- UNITED STATES—PACKING HOUSE PRODUCTS**
Processing of hides by the U.S. meat industry (from "Meat," Nov. 1946, "The National Provisioner," Jan., March, June, 1957). G. Liubovskii. Mias, Ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:59-60 '57.
- UNITED STATES—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY**
Bukhorukov, L. V. [Production and transportation of petroleum and gas in the U.S.A.; a survey of practices in foreign countries] Tekhnika dobychi i transporta nef-ti i gaza v SShA; obzor zarubezhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. A. Gelmana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 64 p. (Zarubezh-naia tekhnika)
- UNITED STATES—PIPELINES**
Transportation of solid materials and slurries through pipelines. O. M. Ivantsov. Stroi. pred. nef. prom. 2 no. 8:30-3 of cover. Ag. '57.
- UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Americans on America. Agitator no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.
Elected representatives of dollar favor. N. Pollanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:109-112 Ja '58.
Feeling of confidence and "the policy of strength." Albert Kahn. Ogonek 36 no. 6:5 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:31 Ja '58.
From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:30 Ja '58.
Genuine people's rule. K. Gorshenin. Agitator no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.
Inevitable failure. Nov. Kor. no. 0:27-28 S '57.
Nightmares of obscurantists. A. Kysil'. Ukraina no. 1:28 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—POSTAL SERVICE**
Paul Robeson was not found in America. Sov. pech. no. 2:26 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—PROPAGANDA**
Center of imperialist propaganda in the East ("Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, 84th Congress 2d session, United States Information Agency, House of Representatives, Appropriation for 1957" [in English]. Reviewed by I. U. Marunov). Sov. Vest. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—PROPAGANDA, COMMUNIST**
To the United States with a letter from Lenin. P. Travlin. Ogonek 36 no. 4:9 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION**
"The bullet, dynamite, and the rope." G. Liudov. Nar. obr. no. 1:112 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—CARS**
Equipping cars to transport hogs. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 1:94 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS**
Communications on the United States and Canadian railroads in 1956-1957. I. P. Paderno, K. A. Krivitskii. Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 2 no. 1:45 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC**
Information methods for the movement of trains and cars on the railroads of the U.S.A. I. Ia. Aksenov. Zhel. dor. transp. 38 no. 12:82-86 D '57.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY**
"The U.S.A. and the 'Dawesification of Germany'" by V. V. Postnikov. Reviewed by V. D. Kul'bakin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 5:134-137 '57.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
In seven cities of the U.S.A. A. Efimov. Ogonek 36 no. 2:28 Ja '58.
Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev; interview with P. Hardy. Slaviane no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Soviet-American agreement. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:3 Ja '58.
"We shall meet as friends." Ogonek 36 no. 2:3 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)**
Long-range rockets and guided missiles of the United States. L. Kornilov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 11:68-71 N '57.
- UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Brief notes. Nikolai Gribachev. Ogonek 36 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.
Nightmares of obscurantists. A. Kysil'. Ukraina no. 1:28 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—STEAM POWER PLANTS**
Lighting installations in steam power plants in the United States. A. K. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—TEXTILE MACHINERY**
New cable yarn twisting machine (from "American Textile Reporter" no. 48 1955). Translated by V. M. Butovich. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:57 D '57.
- UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL**
New data on the concentration of production and capital in the U.S. V. Krutov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:78-84 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS**
Masked and unmasked hirelings. I. Aroslav Zinych. Zhovten' 8 no. 1:92-103 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED**
The movement of the unemployed and the struggle for social insurance in the United States during the period of world economic crisis, 1929-1933. V. L. Mal'kov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 12:45-57 '58.
- UNITED STATES—WEIGHT THROWING**
Beat weight throwers in the world. D. Markov. Leg. atl. no. 2:insert F '58.
- UNITED STATES—WRESTLING**
To the cracking of bones. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1:20-21 '58.
- UNITED STATES, SOUTHERN—AGRICULTURE**
New developments in agrarian relations in the southern U.S. M. Polovitskaya. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:89-90 D '57.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Minsk)
In the country's colleges and universities. Vest. vys. shkoly 15 no. 12:55-57 D '57.
Two new universities. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:67 Ja '58.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMINISTRATION**
Raise the level of administrative work; conference of assistant directors of universities and colleges on administration. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION**
Preparing for a new admission of students. A. S. Tatarin-tsev, V. K. Danilov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS** see sub-division under France; Leningrad
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego ob-razovaniia. [Rules of admission and entrance examina-tions for students entering schools of higher education in the U.S.S.R. in 1957] Pravila priema i programny pri-emnykh ekzamenov dlia postupalushchikh v vysshie ucheb-nye zavedeniia SSSR v 1957 godu. Moskva, Sovetskaya nauka, 1957, 86 p.
(Miz)
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—SANITARY AFFAIRS** see subdivision under India
- UNLOADING** see Loading and unloading
- UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS**
Addition products of diazomethane using unsaturated compounds. V. V. Korshak, V. A. Sargoev. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1495-1497 D '57.
Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmos-pheric pressure and room temperature. Part 2: Influ-ence of nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-ox-calcium carbonate catalyst. A. I. Akubchik, G. N. Gromova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1626-1628 Je '56.
A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 25: Addition of mixed dial-kylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of dialkylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds. A. N. Pudovik, N. I. Khilupina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1672-1677 Je '56.
- UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-**
Birthdays of S. Ia. Marshak and Andrejs Upits. Moskva no. 12:206-207 '57.
People's author. Jan Upits. Vitshyzna 26 no. 1:190-196 Ja '58.
People's author of Latvia. Ul. Pihulevsk. Polymia 36 no. 1:179-181 Ja '58.
- URACIL**
Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketono. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 6:1738-1739 Je '56.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**
The first steps. V. Rozhkov. Za rul. no. 12:2-3 D '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECONOMIC POLICY**
Regional economic councils of the Urals and local economic research. N. Kokesov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:152-153 D '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOLK SONGS**
Songs of miners of the Urals about the Pugachev move-ment. O. B. Alekseeva. Russ. fol'k. 2:155-165 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Elements of tectonics of the Ural-Siberian geosyncline region. I. V. Darbikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Zap.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 15:21-25 '56.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
Etiology and epidemiology of infectious nephroso-nephritis in the cis-Ural region. N. N. Solomin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:40-43 Ji '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MOSQUITOES**
Survival of Anopheles maculipennis messeae during winter in barns in the trans-Ural region. G. E. L. novskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to 21-22 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Krotova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the form preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materi-als of the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranении i razrushenii nykh zalezhei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningr. Vsesoiuznyi neflianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii go-rarazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 103)
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REFRACTORIES INDUS-**
First Urals dinas brick plant, holder of the Red Ba-labor medal, on the eve of the 40th anniversary of Great October Revolution. D. I. Gavrilsh, I. T. Gub Ogneupory 22 no. 11:481-483 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROCK SALT**
Geological structure, lithology, and conditions of for-mation of the Yar-Bishkad salt stratum. V. V. Gei-mova. Trudy VNIIG no. 32:339-367 '56.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROLLING (METALWORK)**
Rolled profiles machined by Ural works in the first of the 10th century. I. G. Vasil'ev. Vop. ist. est. i no. 3:217-225 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STEEL INDUSTRY**
Certain historical and geographical characteristics distribution of metallurgical plants in the Ural Mountain region. M. B. Vol'f. Geog. obr. no. 11:74 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—VEGETABLES**
New varieties of vegetable crops in the Western Urr. I. M. Ivanov. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—BAUXITE**
Aleksceyskii, N. A. [Progressive work methods of aly mining in North Ural bauxite mines] Poredovy tody truda pri ochistnoi vyemke na severoural'skikh bokslitovykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-iel-izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 72 p. (Poredovyye metody truda)
- URAL MOUNTAINS—FERGUSONITE**
Fergusonite. A. I. Komkov. Zap. Vses. min. i ob-va no. 4:432-444 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—GLACIERS**
New glaciers in the Urals. L. D. Dolgushin, A. O. K-merikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:67-73 N-I '57.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRA-**
Iyinnov, A. N., and E. I. Miagkova. [Guide to Ordovl fauna of the western slope of the Ural mountains] C-dellitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego la. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo filiala Akad. n SSSR, 1950. 31 p., 19 tables. (Akademika nauk SSSI Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii lut. Trudy, no. 18)
- URAL MOUNTAINS—POPLAR**
Developing a form of the Lombardy poplar with allv foliage in the central Urals. N. A. Kononov. Bit Glav bot. sada no. 28:34-36 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—SNOW**
Basic laws of snow cover distribution in the Polar U A. O. Kemmerikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4: 68-73 Ji-Ag '67.
- URANIUM**
Kotliar, V. N., E. S. Kabanova, and B. V. Kristal'nyi. [The condition of uranium sources in capitalist cou and methods employed in prospecting for uranium] sostoiiani syr'evoi bazy urana v kapitalisticheskikh nakh i metodike polskovykh rabot na uran. Pod red. V. N. Kotliara. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1 57 p.
- URANIUM—SPECTRA**
Spectrochemical determination of small quantities of uranium in samples from nature. T. M. Moroshkin V. K. Prokof'ev, M. N. Smirnova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 1324-1327 '57.
- URAZOV, GEORGI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1957**
Akademika nauk SSSR, Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov (1884-1957). Vstup. stat'ia I. N. Lepeshkova i N. N. roty. Bibliografiia sost. N. M. Nestorov. Moskva 1957. 62 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchebnykh S-beria khimicheskikh nauk, no. 25)
- URBAN, ERNO**
Dictated history ("The trap" by Erno Urban. Review by Ivan Vinnichenko). Moskva no. 12:194-198 '57.
- UREDINEAE** see subdivision under Azerbaijan

URFMEA

Pathological change in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V.S. Tsvetkov. Zhur. nevrolog. i psikh. 66, plement 95-96 '57.

URETERS—SURGERY

Intra-intestinal transplantation of ureters in ectopy of the bladder in children [with summary in English]. D. 138] S.D. Fervovskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:56-61 D '57.

URETHANES

Eliminating the Schwartzman phenomenon by urethane anesthesia. G.M. Vakberg. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 6:103-113 '57.

URGUT DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES

The site of Kuldor-tepe. B.I. Stavitskii, M. Kh. Urmanova. Sov. arkh. no. 1:231-235 '58.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M.L. Ievtukhova, V.V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17:226-244 '47.

Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V.V. Saikova, M.L. Ievtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:245-263 '47.

Determination of thyroid function according to urinary excretion of radioiodine [with summary in English]. A.O. Tshasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 5:110-113 5-O '57.

Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R.M. Izabolina, I.E. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:64-71 '57.

URINE—INCONTINENCE

Method for an objective diagnosis of nocturnal incontinence of urine. N.E. Savchenko. Zhur. nevrolog. i psikh. supplement 50 '57.

Smirnov, V.A. [Nocturnal enuresis] Nochnoe nederzhanie mochi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 112 p. (DNLM)

URINE—SECRETION

Comparative effectiveness of methods for preventing and treating bladder complications in injuries of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. p. 137] M.R. Kasakin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 12:46-50 D '57.

Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. O.A. Aizenberg, H.M. Povolotska. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47.

URMANOV, KONDRATII

On Siberian land ("On far-off Siberian land" by Kondratii Uрманov. Reviewed by N. Ignat'eva). Oktabr' 35 no. 1:216-218 Ja '58.

URUGUAY—TRADE UNIONS

Movement for trade-union unity in Uruguay. Enrico Pastorino. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:55-57 N '57.

USNIC ACID

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [The new antibiotic binan, or the sodium salt of usnic acid; botanical and medical studies] Novyi antibiotik binan, ili natrievaya sol' usninovoi kisloty; botanicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniya. Moskva, 1957. 224 p.

USPENSKII, V.

"The bell will ring again" by V. Uspenskii. Reviewed by A.I. Griaznov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:38 D '57.

USTILAGINEAE

New studies on the biology of *Spacelotheca panici* milliae (Pers.) Bub. [with summary in English]. Z.M. Fedotseva. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:65-70 '57.

USURY see Interest and usury

UTERUS—CANCER

Role of hormones in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms. Report No. 1. Luteal hormone and estrogen content of the urine in cancer of the female genitalia. R.M. Izabolina, I.E. K. Papp. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 3:64-71 '57.

UVAROVKA DISTRICT—SHEEP

Five kilograms of wool per sheep. A.A. Tolstikova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

UVAROV DISTRICT—HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Corn silage for horses. I. Poplavskii. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

UZBEK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization is the basis for the sharp upswing in the Republic's agriculture. N.I. Forshtat. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:35-38 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Inauguration of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of Uzbekistan. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:3-26 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture of Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. M.V. Mukhamedzhanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:8-20 N '57.

From darkness and poverty to light, culture and prosperity. Khamrakul Tursunkulov. Koib. Ukr. 4 no. 11:41-42 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ARCHITECTURE, ORIENTAL

Poems in stone. N.M. Bachinskii. Ogonek 36 no. 6:16 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Let's produce more building materials. I. Akramov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:23 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Great transformations. Kh. Tursunkulov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:57-60 N '57.

Victory of the collective farm system in Uzbekistan. O.D. Dzhamalov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:51-57 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Cotton growing is the leading branch of agriculture in the Republic. G.K. Rzevskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:20-25 N '57.

Cotton spacing schemes for Uzbekistan; recommended by the Uzbek Ministry of Agriculture for 1957. I. Urman. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:55-56 D '58.

Our measures for the further introduction of checkrow cotton planting in 1957. B. Arakettan, T. Akhunov. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:41-43 D '58.

Tasks of Uzbek research institutions in developing cotton growing. V. Eremenko. Khlopkovodstvo 6 no. 12:5-9 D '58.

Through the eyes of an old agronomist. E.V. Antonuk. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:26-29 N '57.

Urgent tasks in the development of Uzbek cotton growing. N. Mukhlidinov. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:5-12 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTONSEED OIL

Cottonseed oil industry of Uzbekistan during the last forty years. A.L. Markman, B.A. Kats, B.V. Kurant. Masl. zhur. 23 no. 11:26-30 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Triumph of Leninism. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—FLAX—VARIETIES

New flax varieties for dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan. A.I. Kovalev. Biol. nauch.-tekhn. inform. VNIMEMK no. 2:26-27 '56.

UZBEKISTAN—FRUIT—PRESERVATION

Fruit processing industry of Uzbekistan. A.A. Razumov. Kona i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:29-31 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Studies of deep structure of the Pinyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. A.M. Sungurov. Geol. nefi 2 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—HOOKWORM DISEASE

Control of helminthiasis in coal mines. A.N. Balabo, M.B. Meshine. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:63-64 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION

Development of water management in Uzbekistan during the last 40 years. V.A. Bylas. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:30-34 N '57.

New equipment for water management. E.I. Ozerskii. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:55-61 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—JOURNALISM

In a field trailer. R. Uamanova. Sov. pech. no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

Letters about the friendship of peoples. S. Chernik. Sov. pech. no. 12:15-16 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—LEMON

Important condition in the winter care of lemons when planted in trenches. N.F. Dolzhenko. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:78 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Smolenskii, A.N. [Field camps of tractor brigades; on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan] Polevoi stan traktornykh brigad v khlopkoselushchikh kolhozakh Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 42 p. (V pomoshchi sel'skomu stroitelstvu) (DA)

UZBEKISTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY

Meat industry of Uzbekistan. M.Vil'chek. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:8-10 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MILITARY EDUCATION

With cotton growers of Uzbekistan. V. Blitukov, A. Evstifeev. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:8 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MINERALOGY—PERIODICALS

"Zapiski" of the Uzbek division of the All-Union Mineralogical Society. No. 10. S.P. Solov'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 88 no. 4:523 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MUSIC

The music of Soviet Uzbekistan. Mukhtar Ashrafi. Kul'i zhizni' no. 9/10 46-51 S-O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Oriental languages in Uzbek schools. S. Nesterovich. Ogonek 38 no. 6:12 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Improving temporary pastures by method of harrowing and disking. B.A. Udnikov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 10:65-68 O '57.

UZBEKISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Studies of deep structure of the Pinyak region and its oil- and gas-bearing potential based on geophysical prospecting data. A.M. Sungurov. Geol. nefi 2 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—SILKWORM BREEDING

Silkworm breeding in socialist Uzbekistan. I.M. Nuraidinov, V.S. Gudoshnikov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:46-50 N '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STATISTICS

Uzbek S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Uzbek S.S.R., a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoz. i statisticheskii sbornik. Tashkent, Gos. stat. izd-vo, Uzbekskoe old-nie, 1957. 197 p.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCK REEDEDING

Development of animal husbandry in Uzbekistan. E.M. Ershova. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 11:40-45 N '57.

VACATIONS

Back to their lessons. T. Konushkova. Ogonek 38 no. 4:2 Ja '58.

VACCINATION

Associated vaccination applied in general and veterinary medicine [with summaries in English and German]. G. Ramon. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:132-136 D '57.

VACCINES

Development of the production of bacterial preparations under the Soviet regime. A.N. Meshalova. Med. prom. 11 no. 10:18-22 O '57.

Scientific principles behind the activities and achievements of the biological products industry. S.G. Kolesov. Veterinarny 34 no. 12:21-26 D '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS

Vacuum method for quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances containing sulfur and halogens. P.N. Fedoseev, L.S. Ignatenko. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 8:84-89 '57.

VACUUM METALLURGY

Production of pure tantalum by the method of vacuum distillation. M.P. Smirnov, G.A. Bihonina. Tsvet. met. 30 no. 12:17-20 D '57.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER see Electron-tube voltmeter

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGUS NERVE

Topographical anatomy of the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve. D.V. Serova. Zhur. nevrolog. i psikh. supplement:33 '57.

VAILLAND, ROGER

"The law" [in French] by Roger Vailland. Reviewed by R. Ralov. Inostr. lit. no. 1:201-202 Ja '58.

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, PAUL, 1892-1937

Paul Vaillant-Couturier, a champion of the Idols of the Great October Socialist Revolution. T.G. Khattanova. Vest. LGU no. 20:161-171 '57.

VAKHSH VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

Concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Valley. G. Sheinkin, V. Vedentapin, E. Gorbunova. Khlopkovodstvo 7 no. 12:32-38 D '57.

VALERIAN

Chemical investigation of etheral oils from valerian rhizomes and roots. M.N. Litvinenko, G.P. Pivnenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:701-704 '57. Sesquiterpene alcohols from valerian rhizomes and roots. M.N. Litvinenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 23 no. 6:765-766 '57.

VALERIC ACID

Synthesis of α -ketoacids by azlactones of N-acyl- α -amino- β -alkyl-(aryl)-acrylic acid and new syntheses of α -keto- β -methyl-n-valeric acid. Z.S. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 12:1486-1488 D '57.

VALVES

Antihammer spring valve. L.A. TSikerman, E.B. Tseitlin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:130-141 '57.

Flow of a viscous liquid through a ball-valve. A.I. Shashkov. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:29-36 '57.

Redesign of 15927Nzh valves. K.D. Novikov. Energetik 6 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

VALVES—TESTING

Calculation and wind-tunnel testing of control valves
S. N. Shkarbul'. Energiomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 12-15
Ja '58.

VANADATES

Crystallochemistry of alkali metal vanadates. R. P.
Ozerov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:226-232 '57.

VANADIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide com-
pounds of sodium and potassium, $\text{MeO}_{0.33}\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$. R. P.
Ozerov, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov. Kristallografiya
2 no. 2:217-225 '57.

VANN, FEDOSII

Athlete and coach. G. Modoi. Log. atl. no. 2:22-23
F '58.

VANNIC INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions,
Vannic

VAPOR CONDENSERS see Condensers (Vapors and gases)

VAPOR DENSITY

Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of
liquids. Part 3. Precalculating the critical values of
saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with
summary in English]. L. P. Filippov, Zhur. fiz. khim.
31 no. 9:1999-2004 '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Relation between the temperature and vapor pressure
over a 20% hydrochloric acid. Z. I. Simkhovich. Zhur.
prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1243-1246 Ag '57.

Using dimensional analysis to describe the properties of
liquids. Part 3. Precalculating the critical values of
saturated vapor pressure and orthobaric density [with
summary in English]. L. P. Filippov, Zhur. fiz. khim.
31 no. 9:1999-2004 '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT

A static method of measuring the vapor pressure over
a solution. N. A. Kupina, A. A. Ravdel'. Zhur. prikl.
khim. 30 no. 9:1495-1498 S '57.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on heredity and variation in plants,
animals and micro-organisms. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki
2 no. 12:151 D '57.

Conference on the heredity and variability in plants,
animals, and micro-organisms. S. D. Pushkarovskii.
Sol. i sem. 22 no. 6:75-77 '57.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Automatic spraying machine. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:30 Ja
'58.

Finishing of wood by polyester resins. Der. prom. 7
no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

Machines for varnishing finished surfaces. Der. prom.
7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the
finishing of wood. A. A. Levite. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:
21 Ja '58.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Calculation in the varnish industry. I. R. Morozov.
Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:1270-1274 Ag '57.

VARTASHEN DISTRICT—MITES

Tetranychid and gall mites injurious to forest plantations
in Kulkashon and Vartashen Districts, Azerbaijan S.S.R.
[in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Khalilova.
Uch. zap. AGU no. 6:89-99 '57.

VATZOB—BOTANICAL GARDENS

At the mountain botanical station. V. Nikol'skaya. Iun.
nal. no. 2:30-31 F '58.

VASES see subdivision under Ant-Penza; Dvin

VASIL'EV, STEFAN TRIFONOV, 1890-1923

A life given for the people's cause. I. Tsenov. Slavfane
no. 1:38 Ja '58.

VASIL'KOV DISTRICT—SEEDS

On the Vasil'kov Seed Testing Plot. A. N. Kondakov.
Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:58-62 '57.

VAULTING see subdivision under Kiev

VAULTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva
[Russian text continues with technical details and references]

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Symmetry of second-rank scalars, vectors and tensors.
I. S. Zheleznov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:207-216 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Moscow
Province, Nor-Bayazet District, Odessa Province;
Ryazan Province; Stepanavan District; Vinnitsa District)

Effect of nicotine acid on the growth and yield of some
vegetable plants [with summary in English]. I. A.
Lukova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.

Effectiveness of concentrating vegetable gardening in
suburban areas. M. P. Rabinovich, I. V. Bobrov. Sad
i og. 96 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Efforts of agricultural science to increase vegetable
yields [with summaries in English and German]. D. D.
Brezhnev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:90-98 N '57.

Growing vegetables all year around. Sel'. hasp. Belar.
5 no. 6:41 Ja '57.

Kudrevich, I. A. [Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables;
practices of the "Pamiat' N'icha" Collective Farm in
the Moscow area] Organizatsiya ovoshevodstva za-

krytogo grunta; opyt podmoskovnogo kolchoza "Pamiat'
N'icha." Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-
vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p.

(DA)
Let's supply the country with an abundance of vegetables.
N. A. Filatov. Sovkhoz. prosv. no. 12:33-39 D '57.

More attention to little-used vegetable crops. N. N. Av-
rov. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:28-31 F '58.

Prepare seed in time. G. B. Dallakian. Sad i og. 96
no. 2:3-5 F '58.

The profit given by dairying and vegetable growing on
suburban collective farms. V. Dobrynin. V pom. ekon.
obr. kadr. no. 1:67-83 '56.

Tasks of vegetable growers of the Russian Federation.
E. P. Kardash. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.

Toward new achievements in the development of vege-
table gardening. Sad i og. 96 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Unsolved problems in cultivation practices. I. T. Mukhin.
Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

"Using fertilizers in vegetable gardening" by M. P.
Sapun. Reviewed by I. I. Pantukhin. Sad i og. 96
no. 1:27 Ja '58.

Vegetable factory. S. F. Tarashkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7
no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Work of the Department of Vegetable Growing and the
Vegetable Experimental Station of the Timirязev
Agricultural Academy [with summary in English]. N. P.
Rudnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 4:131-142 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog- raphy—Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Aikovo District

VEGETABLE GROWING see subdivision under Mozhaisk District

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vege- table

VEGETABLES

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Catalog of vegetable seeds; vegetable, vine, and forage
root crops) Katalog ovoshechnykh semian; ovoshechnye,
bakhechevye kul'tury i kormovye korneplody. Moskva,
M-v o sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 91 p.

(DA)
More variety in vegetables. B. N. Usovskii. Sad i og.
96 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

VEGETABLES—DRYING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Increasing labor productivity in the process of final
cleaning of raw products in the dehydrated vegetables
industry. V. N. Zaitsevit. Kons. i ov. prom. 12
no. 11:21-22 N '57.

Technical progress in the vegetable drying industry.
S. A. Gennin. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:42-45 O '57.

VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLES—TRANSPORTATION

Mechanization of loading and unloading in fruit and
vegetable procurement stations. A. Bekkulov. Izv.
AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., ekon., filoz., prava no. 1:
98-107 '57.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Yunnan Province

VEHICLES

Automobile chassis for mobile power generators. I. U. M.
Kossol. Pul' i put. khoz. no. 1:20 Ja '58.

VEINS

Changes in the structure of the venous system of the hind
gut in cold-blooded animals in connection with their
transition to the dry land [with summary in English].
N. V. Krylova. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1843-1858 D '57.

VEINS—DISEASES

Thrombophlebitis. A. T. Lidskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:
98-103 O '57.

Thrombophlebitis. V. I. A. Shlapoberskii. Zdorov'e 3
no. 12:18-19 D '57.

VEKHOV, NIKOLAI KUZ'MICH, 1887-1956
Nikolai Kuz'mich Vekhov (1887-1956). P. I. Lapin.
Bul. Glav. bot. sadu no. 29:98-100 '57.

VELSK—DAIRY SCHOOLS
Training of 1730 specialists. L. Sergeev. Moloch. prom.
18 no. 12:24 D '57.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY
Ligation of the inferior vena cava in decompensated heart
failure. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:104-108
O '57.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
(see also subdivision under Smolensk)
Pressing equipment used in veneering furniture parts.
S. M. Nekhai, A. O. Ivchenko. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:16-
17 F '58.

VENETSIANOV, ALEKSEI GAVRILOVICH, 1870-1947
The career of Venetsianov abroad in the 1820's and
1830's. T. V. Alekseeva. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 8:
38-53 '57.

VENEZUELA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
American imperialism in Venezuela ("Venezuela,
politics and petroleum" [in Spanish] by Romulo
Betancourt. Reviewed by V. Spirin). Mezhdunar.
zhizn' no. 2:143-147 F '58.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
American imperialism in Venezuela ("Venezuela,
politics and petroleum" [in Spanish] by Romulo
Betancourt. Reviewed by V. Spirin). Mezhdunar.
zhizn' no. 2:143-147 F '58.

The storm started with a roar. Nov. vrom. 16 no. 5:
20 Ja '58.

VENICE—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST

Franco-Venetian commercial rivalry in the Near East
during the first half of the 16th century. E. Shakh-
matiev. Uch. zap. AGU no. 5:79-85 '57.

VENIUKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1932-1901
M. I. Veniukov's correspondence with V. V. Dokuchaev.
V. A. Maksimov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:205-208
'57.

VENOM

Fatality from the bite of the karakurt spider. I. A. A.
Blagodarnyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to
no. 1:48 '57.

Medicinal properties of concentrated liquid and dried
viper serum (antiglycerin). F. F. Talyzin, A. A. Pchel-
kina, V. E. Sidorov. Vop. kraev. ob. i eksp. biol. i med.
zool. 9:223-225 '55.

Treating bites of poisonous snakes with magnesium sul-
fate. T. L. Kistosturian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.
supplement to no. 1:80 '57.

VENTILATING FANS see Fans, Mechanical

VENTILATION

Changes in chapters II-V, 7 and II-G, 6 of Construction
standards and regulations and "Standards and technical
specifications for planning auxiliary buildings and
establishments of industrial enterprises" NITU 125-56).
Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Manufacturing frameless air vents to be used in crane
cabs. V. F. Shevchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit.
no. 3:90-91 '57.

Maximal distances between ducts of the FYU-i movable
ventilating installation. V. S. Ukolov. Soob. i ref.
VNIIZ no. 2:17-18 '57.

Ral'chuk, N. T. [Heat and ventilation in public buildings]
Otopleniye i ventilatsiya grazhdanskikh zdaniy. Kiev,
Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1957.
132 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektu-
ru)

Regulation and operation control of ventilation equipment
in public buildings and industrial ip. us. R. A. Makar'-
iants. Glg. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 3:53-55 My-Je '57.

VENTILATION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Kalinushkin, M. P. [Hydraulic machines and refrigera-
tion equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i kholodil'nye
ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i
arkhitekt. 1957. 218 p.

VERBILKI—POTTERY

Fame of Russian porcelain ("Porcelain town" by Yu. I.
Arbat. Reviewed by Yu. I. Ovsinnikov). Novyi mir 34
no. 1:273-275 Ja '58.

VERKHOFYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the northern part of the Verkhofyansk Range
and the adjacent part of the Siberian Platform. I. P. At-
lasov, N. N. Slaglev. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol.
Arkt. 89:300-307 '56.

VERKHOFYANSK RANGE—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Conditions of formation of the Verkhofyansk Complex de-
posits. A. V. Vikhert. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 11:26-
34 '57.

VERNALIZATION

Effect of thermal periods on the vernalization stage in
onion plants. F. E. Reimers. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR
no. 11:116-127 '57.

- VERNALIZATION (Continued)**
Vernalization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. 5 no. 1:62-69 Ja-F '55.
- VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905**
The life of Jules Verne ("Jules Verne's three lives" by Kirill Artyev, "Jules Verne, outline of his life and work" by E. Brander. Reviewed by A. Narkevich). Vop. lit. no. 2:29-212 '57.
- VERTEBRATES**
Specific features of muscular reaction to chemical stimulants in lower vertebrates. N. A. Ilina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:147-153 '55.
"Summary practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A. G. B. Artyev, A. V. Mikhnev. Reviewed by N. N. Kartashev. Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1904-1907 D '57.
- VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES**
Causes of the development of vestibulolabyrinthine disturbances in flying personnel. G. L. Erlikh, N. M. Gavrilko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:80-81 Ji '57.
- VETERANS**
[Statutes of the Organization of Soviet War Veterans] Organizatsiya gosetskikh veteranov voyny. Ustav. [in p., 1956] 2 p.
- VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS**
Electric ejaculator for obtaining ram semen. D. I. Malika. Ovis. odatto 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Reliable instrument for holding pigs. F. Gotfrid. Mias. trd. SSSR 28 no. 5:58 '57.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE**
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Kiev, Kirghizistan; Turkmenistan)
Achievements of veterinary science in the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English and German]. I. A. R. Kovalevko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 11:121-132 N '57.
Increase responsibility for the allotted task. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:3-10 D '57.
In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:83-84 D '57.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:77-79 D '57.
Ionov, P. S., and Sh. A. Kumsiev. [Principles of therapeutic practice in veterinary medicine; with elements of diagnosis] Osnovy terapevticheskoi tekhniki v veterinarii; s elementami diagnostiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 274 p.
(DA)
"Laboratory examination methods in veterinary practice," Vol. 4. Reviewed by A. P. Pekhov. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:74-76 D '57.
Mobile veterinary therapy center. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:79-80 D '57.
Throughout the Soviet Union. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:84-86 D '57.
Using antitubercular cytotoxic serum in veterinary practice and stockbreeding. P. D. Marchuk. Medych. zhur. 20 no. 3:107-110 '50.
Veterinary mycology during the past 40 years. N. A. Speciviseva. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:37-43 D '57.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Forty years of advanced veterinary training in the U.S.S.R. S. I. Afonshil, V. M. Koropov. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:11-20 D '57.
- VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY**
Study of the higher nervous activity in farm animals in the Ukraine [with summary in English]. O. V. Kvasnyts'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:108-114 S-O '57.
- VETERINARY SURGERY**
Achievements in veterinary surgery. I. D. Medvedev. Veterinaria 34 no. 12:27-36 D '57.
- VIADUCTS**
Chezhin, V. A., E. E. Burkhard, and L. I. Iosilevskii. [Constructing overpasses of prefabricated prestressed reinforced concrete] Opyt postroiki puteprovoda iz predvaritel'nogo napriazhennogo sbornogo zhelezobetona. Pod red. G. K. Evgrafova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 93 p.
- VIBRATION**
Vibration method of determining the physical and mechanical properties of reinforced and prestressed concrete structures. N. A. Krylov, A. S. Durasov. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 11:24-26 N '57.
- VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of vibration of the Mi-4 helicopter on the latent period of motor response in a flier. N. N. Gurovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79 Ji '57.
- VIBRATORS**
Electrically driven vibrating transporters. P. A. Sergeev. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Improving the head design of the I-21A vibrator. Panasenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:37-38 '57.
- New equipment for crushing and sorting building materials. R. V. Melbom. Mekh. stroit. 14 no. 12:8-9 D '57.
New method for controlling vault formation in bunkers. A. F. Fadeev. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Vibrating mortars in vertical seams between brick blocks. S. Starostin. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 1:19-20 N '57.
- VICTORIA (PLANT)** see subdivision under Moscow
- VICTORIA ISLAND—GEOLOGY**
New data on the geological structure of Victoria Island. V. D. Dibner. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 80:59-60 '55.
- VIETH VON GOLSSNAU, ARNOLD FRIEDRICH, 1880-**
How the October Revolution came to me. Ludwig Renn. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 9/10:68-69 S-O '57.
- VIETNAM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Twelve years of Vietnamese history. Harold Davis. V. zashch. mira no. 7:49-56 D '57.
- VIETNAM—TRADE UNIONS**
We are fighting for trade-union unity in Vietnam. Hoang-Quoc-Viet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:32-33 D '57.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH**
Speech of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam at the meeting of Pyongyang workers. Nov. Kor. no. 8 supplement:5-7 Ag '57.
Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sung at the meeting of Pyongyang workers in honor of the visit of Ho Chi Minh, President of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nov. Kor. no. 8 supplement: 2-4 Ag '57.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Ruling organs in democratic Vietnam. N. Merzliakov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Vietnamese village. IU. Orlov. Sovr. Vest. no. 1:38-42 Ja '58.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—WOMEN**
Women of Vietnam. L. Khylobochenko. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
- VIETNAM, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN**
How the U.S. "aids" South Vietnam. N. Merzliakov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:119-121 Ja '58.
- VILLAGES** see subdivision under Dnieper Valley
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA, 1452-1519** see Leonardo da Vinci, 1452-1519
- VINE CROPS**
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Stalingrad Province)
For a more rapid method of developing vine crop growing. A. I. Filov. Sad i og. 86 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
Soaking vine crop seeds before sowing for fodder. D. S. Arbuzov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:24-25 D '57.
- VINEGAR**
Electrical pasteurization of vinegar. E. P. Nantil. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 11:26-28 N '57.
- VINNITSA—LIBRARIES**
The Vinnitsa Province Library is 50 years old. G. Smaglo. Bibliotekar' no. 1:44 Ja '58.
- VINNITSA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Achievements of public health in Vinnitsa during the Soviet regime. E. G. Protsek. Sov. zdrav. 16 no. 12:50-51 D '57.
- VINNITSA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING**
Eliminate shortcomings. P. P. Sheiko. Sad i og. 96 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
- VINNITSA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES**
Occurrence of subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in Vinnitsa Province. S. A. Khuda. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. supplement to no. 1:37 '57.
- VINNITSA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
We shall catch up with the U.S.A. P. Kozyr. Ukraina no. 23:18 D '57.
- VINODOL**
Grekov, B. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1957. 480 p.
- VINOGRADOV, PAVEL GAVRILOVICH, 1854-1925**
Lecture courses of P. G. Vinogradov on ancient history in the 1880's. M. A. Alpatov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:127-141 '57.
- VINOGRADOV, VLADIMIR NIKITICH, 1887-**
V. N. Vinogradov; 75th birthday and 50 years of medical, paedagogical, scientific and social work. Sov. med. 21 no. 10:151-153 O '57.
- VINOGRADOVO DISTRICT—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING**
Improve the breed qualities of cattle. K. A. Derbina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
- VINYL ALCOHOL**
Film forming materials on the basis of vinyl esters of fatty acids. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 9:1368-1374 S '57.
- VINYL COMPOUNDS**
On copolymerization of divinyl with vinylfurfural. S. N. Ushakov, S. S. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1465-1471 D '57.
Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of vinyl compounds of silicon. Report No. 3: Formation and analysis of vinyl alkyl chloro silanes by the reaction of acetylene with hydrogen containing chloro silanes. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Korshak, V. I. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 12:1452-1456 D '57.
- VINYLACETATE**
Studies of the radical mechanism of polyhalogen compound addition to vinylacetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:64-67 Ja '58.
- VIRUS DISEASES**
Cortico-subcortical relations in neurotropic virus infections [with summary in English]. O. F. Makarchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 3 no. 5:45-64 S-O '57.
- VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS**
The S virus and its serological determining in potato leaves [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Kamernaz, N. M. Shchegubakova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 2 no. 12:93-100 D '57.
- VIRUSES**
Shorin, V. A. [The ontogenesis of viruses; a collection of papers, translations] Ontogenez virusov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 278 p. (DNLM)
- VISCERA**
Transmission of sensation from internal organs and blood vessels. D. S. Levitskaya. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 1:174-182 '55.
- VISCERA—DISEASES**
Pathoanatomical changes in the brain and internal organs in true uremia. V. S. Tsvil'ko. Zhur. nov. i prikl. supplement:95-96 '57.
Physiological principles involved in physical culture therapy in diseases of the internal organs. M. I. Mogendovich. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 2:25-28 Mr-Ap '57.
- VISCOSIMETER**
Automatic control of slurry viscosity. I. A. E. Gelfand, L. A. Girshov. TSement 23 no. 9:15-18 N-D '57.
Electric viscosimeter. I. I. Sud. Energ. bitul. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
- VISCOSITY**
Determining the viscosity of ceramic suspensions. N. K. Antonevich. Stok. i ker. 14 no. 12:17-18 D '57.
Determining the viscosity of silicate glasses in the softening and annealing temperature range by the rod deformation method. M. V. Okhotin, T. D. Andriukhina. Trudy VNIISTekla no. 37:77-84 '57.
Structural and mechanical (viscous and elastic) properties of polymer solutions and methods of their measurement. P. A. Rebindov, L. V. Ivanova-Chernakova. Usp. khim. i tekhn. polim. no. 2:146-170 '57.
Viscosity nomograms for sugar solutions and molasses. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 31 no. 12:37-40 D '57.
- VISIBILITY**
Determining the meteorological visibility range on the basis of contrasts of remote objects. N. G. Boldyrev, O. D. Barteneva. Trudy GGO no. 42:32-61 '53.
Instrumental determination of the visibility range of real objects. V. A. Gavrilov. Trudy GGO no. 42:69-83 '53.
Visibility of fires in field conditions. O. D. Barteneva. Trudy GGO no. 42:62-68 '53.
- VISUAL AIDS**
Improve the construction of visual school aids. M. A. Hikolenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.
- VITAL STATISTICS**
The question of calculating morbidity. N. I. Gavrilov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:55-57 N '57.
- VITAMINS**
Effect of different ratios on the mineral and vitamin composition of blood and milk in ruminants [with summary in English]. H. I. Kiselev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:486-493 '57.
Effect of high elevations on vitamin B₁ and B₂ metabolism in the human body. IU. F. Udakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:79-80 Ji '57.
Micro-organisms as vitamin donors in the nutrition of young fishes. A. V. Assman. Vop. ikht. no. 9:189-187 '57.
Organize a better supply of livestock with concentrated mineral and vitamin feeds. A. S. Makoev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Role of vitamins in the prevention of diseases in children. O. D. Kitaigorodskaya. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 10:57-59 O '57.

VITAMINS—A

Changing the vitamin A and C content of condensed sterilized milk. F. Sokolov, Moloch, prom. 18 no. 12, 20-22 D '57.

VITAMINS—B

Significance of vitamin nutrition for the variability of reproductive functions in the evolution of domestic animals and wild animals during their domestication [with summary in English]. M. I. Valius, Zhur. ob. bol. 19 no. 1:66-75 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin B₁₂ in swine farming. E. A. Andrian, Svino-vodstvo 12 no. 2:46 F '58.

VITAMINS—B₅ see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—CONGRESSES

Fourth All-Union Conference on Vitamins. A. A. Rybina, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:494-499 '57.

VITEBSK—NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Home museum. S. Shaiko, Ogonek 36 no. 5, 19 Ja '58.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Savel'ev, V. A. [Rural soviets in the struggle to develop the collective farm economy; practices of the Pishchal rural soviet, Orshan District, and the Ezerishe rural soviet, Tolochin District, Vitebsk Province] Sel'skita sovety u barats'be za razvitiato kolkhoznoi ekonomiki, z. voytyu raboty Pishchalenskaya sel'skaya Soveta, Arshanskaya raiona, i Azharskaya sel'skaya Soveta, Talachinskaya raiona, Vitebskai voblasti. Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd.-va BSSR, 1957. 97 p (DA)

VITEBSK PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Epidemiological significance of different age groups of *A. maculipennis* in Vitebsk Province. V. M. Zorin, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:13 '57.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Anapa District; Donets Basin; Georgia; Kachka Darya Province; Krasnodar Territory; Moldavia; Moscow Province; Osh Province; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

Conference on fruit culture and viticulture. I. M. Ozerov, Sad i og. 96 no. 1:70-80 Ja '58.

Cultivation practices in growing grape seedlings. G. N. Bulgartsev, Sad i og. 96 no. 1:63-84 Ja '58.

Effect of lignite waste products on grape yields [with summary in English]. H. V. Tkachenko, N. T. Korostelev, Ukr. bol. zhur. 14 no. 4:47-51 '57.

Effect of stocks on the yield and quality of grapes. G. V. Gavrindashvili, Sad i og. 96 no. 2:75-76 F '58.

For a further development in fruit culture and viticulture. Sad i og. 96 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Leading grape farms, participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. N. Popov, A. N. Burshtein, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:20-27 '57.

"Magarach" All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Wine Making and Viticulture. T. G. Katar'ian, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:29-33 '57.

Role of underground stems of the grapevine. V. K. Agulova, Sad i og. 96 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. I. A. I. Polapenko, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:30-41 '57.

Sectional supports for trellis. N. Kozlovskiy, Sad i og. 95 no. 12:59 D '57.

"Shakhriyau" State Farm on the upswing. Sh. K. Zhanitov, Vin. SSSR 17 no. 8:25 '57.

Uncovering grapevines by machine. V. I. Mel'nikov, E. I. Zakharova, A. A. Kovalev, Sad i og. 96 no. 2:70-73 F '58.

Use of hydraulic drills in viticulture. A. B. Zhurin, N. D. Kholin, G. L. Shendrikov, Sad i og. 96 no. 12:55-58 D '57.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITREOUS HUMOR

Biological activity of hyaluronic acid from the vitreous humor. V. P. Filatov, A. F. Sysolev, Medych. zhur. 20 no. 5:19-29 '50.

VITTONIO, GIUSEPPE DI, 1892-1957

From an old notebook. Gianni Toli, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:19 D '57.

Giuseppe di Vittorio is still a fighter for unity. Louis Salliant, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:1-2 D '57.

His last journey. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:12-15 D '57.

The international trade-union movement has lost one of its outstanding leaders. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:1 N '57.

A life given to the people. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Sketch for a portrait by Gianluigi Braganin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18-19 D '57.

Speech of Agostino Novella. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:16-17 D '57.

Speech of Fernando Sanli. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:16 D '57.

The speech of Louis Salliant at the funeral. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:15-16 D '57.

Tribute from Gullio Pastore. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18 D '57.

Tribute from Nello Viglani. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18 D '57.

Tribute from the Christian Association of Italian Workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:17 D '57.

VLADIMIR—HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.

Taking in consideration the local conditions. V. Liaskovskii, Prom. koop. 12 no. 2:8 F '58.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ordinary work day. Sov. pech. no. 12:24 D '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—MALARIA

Practices in eliminating malaria as an epidemic infection. N. A. Pavlov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:25-26 '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some shortcomings in zoology teaching. P. A. Belov, Biol. v shkole no. 1:32-34 Ja-F '58.

VLADIVOSTOK (SHIP)

Diesel-electric vessel, "Vladivostok." L. G. Faivilevich, Sudostroenie 23 no. 1:62-63 N '57.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Give daily attention to the job placement of youth. E. Morozov, Sh. Ziganirov, Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

VOJVODINA—HISTORY

Nationalist movement in Croatia and Vojvodina in 1908 and 1909. I. U. A. Pisarev, Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 15:105-140 '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Methods of appreciating the quality of mineral additives for sulfate-resistant cements. K. N. Zil'berman, S. N. Gorskova, TSement 23 no. 8:6-11 N-D '57.

VOLCANOES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. [Abstracts of reports at the eleventh general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; the International Association of Volcanology] Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noi assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soluzn, Mezhdunarodnaya assotsiatsiia vulkanologii. Moskva, 1957. 53 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English or French.]

VOLES see Field mice

VOLGA DELTA—BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Land of untroubled birds. V. I. Minkovitch, IUn. nal. no. 2:13-15 F '58.

VOLGA DELTA—CARP

Materials on the study of the reproduction cycle of the Volga Delta carp. S. P. Alekseeva, Vop. ikht. no. 9:55-57 '57.

VOLGA DELTA—FISHES

Significance of the lower reaches of the Volga Delta for the spawning of fishes. A. F. Kobitskaia, Vop. ikht. no. 9:20-54 '57.

VOLGA DELTA—MICE

Effect of floods on small murine rodents in the Volga Delta [with summary in English]. G. V. Romanov, Zool. zhur. 36 no. 12:1874-1881 D '57.

VOLGA DELTA—NEMATODA

Several cases of strongyloidosis among inhabitants of a village in the Volga Delta. L. E. Karshina, A. N. Karasova, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:86 '57.

VOLGA—DON CANAL

Rudenko, S. [Volga-Don waterway] Volgo-Donskoi put'. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1952. 177 p. (NM)

VOLGA RIVER

A beauty admired by the people. Sov. pech. no. 12:20 D '57.

VOLGA RIVER—STURGEONS

Larval development of the Volga-Caspian sturgeon (Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt.). N. I. Dragomirov, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 20:187-231 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Bulletin on progressive practices in agriculture and forestry. A. Poryvkin, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:86 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FALLOWING

Black fallows and their cultivation in the southeast of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Bialyi, Zemledolie 5 no. 12:21-27 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Bulletin on progressive practices in agriculture and forestry. A. Poryvkin, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:86 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic features of tectonics of the Volga Valley in the Gorkiy-Kazan area. M. P. Kazakov, Trudy MNI no. 10:6-18 '57.

Paleocene structures in the central Volga Valley not found in more ancient strata. D. K. Andreyev, A. M. Sycheva-Mikhailova, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:19-31 S '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Controlling blood-sucking insects in the Volga-Akhtuba lowland. V. F. Ponomarenko, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:55-56 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

Economic effectiveness of snow water irrigation in the trans-Volga region. Z. P. Bedilo, T. A. Arantseva, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:58-60 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION

Relation of measure for controlling *Anopheles maculipennis* to the height and duration of the spring Volga floods. V. F. Ponomarenko, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:29 '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Krotova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhraneni i razrushenii neftiannykh zalezhei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit.-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoluznyi neflanoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut, Trudy, no. 103)

VOLGA VALLEY—POTATOES

Fertilizing potatoes on Chernozem soils of the southeast. O. P. Kavshina, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:19-22 D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—RUNOFF

Analysis of river runoff factors in relation to the influence of economic activity in the southern trans-Volga region. G. V. Nazarov, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 6:74-82 N-D '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—SNOW

Distribution of snow cover in the complex semidesert conditions of the trans-Volga region. I. V. Svistuk, Trudy GGU no. 36:137-141 '52.

VOLGA VALLEY—SORBENTS

Evaluating the structure of certain opokas of the Volga region by their sorption of water and benzene vapors. F. A. Silsarenko and others, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 8:127-138 Ag '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

The Kazan conference on the hydrogeology of the Central Volga Valley. E. F. Stankevich, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:109-111 S '57.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Effect of shelterbelts on the microclimate and crop yields in irrigated areas of the trans-Volga region. K. I. Popov, Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:37-40 D '57.

VOLKOV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH

Sailor from the "Avrora." G. Polivn, Sib. ognal 36 no. 6:182-186 N-D '57.

VOLLEYBALL

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea)

On the threshold of Olympic clashes; remarks on the U. S. S. R. volleyball championship match. A. Eingorn, O. Chekhov, Sp. igry 3 no. 11:5-7 N '57.

Thus volleyball was born; from the history of our sports. Georgi Nisakii, Sp. igry 4 no. 1:28 Ja '57.

Volleyball championship of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:4 N '57.

Volleyball champions of the U. S. S. R. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:20 D '57.

What is better? Lessons in tactics gained from the volleyball tournament of the Third Friendly Games. A. Eingorn, Sp. igry 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

VOL'NOYE

Two names - two worlds. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 10:4 O '57.

VOLOBUEV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Feat of private Nikolai Vobuev. N. Nazharenko, A. Fedotov, Sov. vojn 30 no. 19:8 O '57.

VOLOGDA—MOSQUITOES

Detection of *Culex molestus* (Forak.) in Vologda. A. S. Ozerov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:55 '57.

VOLOKHOF, FEDOR

Stories about contemporaries ("Plain man" by Fedor Volokhov, Reviewed by A. Siln'ko). Pod'em no. 6:152-155 N-D '57.

VOL'SK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Experience of the Vol'sk Technical School. T. IA, Aktu-ganov. Sred. shkol. obr. 5 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Automatic voltage regulation. A. A. Berialis. Energetik 6 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Device for controlling and adjusting carbon-pile regula-tors. Vest Vozd Fl 40 no. 9:74-76 S '57

VOLTMETER, ELECTRON-TUBE see Electron-tube voltmeter

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS

Device for determining the volumetric weight of soil. M. N. Pot'shil. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12 35-36 D '57.

VOLZHISKII (STALINGRAD PROVINCE)—PHYSICAL EDU-CATION AND TRAINING

There's a city! P. Mikhalev. Sport zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 10:6-7 D '57

VORKUTA—BUILDING TRADES

Builders in the polar circle enjoy illuminated newspapers with sound accompaniment I Borod'ko. Sov. prof-soiuzy 6 no. 1:70 Ja '58.

VORONEZH—FIELD HANDBALL

Signs of growth; remarks on the field handball champlon-ship matches. N. Suslov, A. Ragozin. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:13-14 N '57.

U.S.S.R. field handball championship matches; results for women and men. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:14 N '57.

VORONEZH—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

A profitable meeting, at the Voronezh School for Motion-Picture Operators I. Shor. Kinomekhanik no. 2:22-25 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Belink, K. N. [In our economic region] V nashem ekono-micheskom raione. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 43 p

VORONEZH PROVINCE—JOURNALISM

Always searching. T. Titov. Sov. pech. no. 12:15 D '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MALARIA

Prolonged carrying of the parasite and intrauterine infection with malaria. N. V. Dolgov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:11-12 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES

Biology of Anopheles bifurcatus in Voronezh Province. L. V. Riabykh. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:30-31 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PLUM—VARIETIES

Winter hardiness of plums in Voronezh Province. T. IU. Gadzhiev. Sad i og 86 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Great social conversation. P. Prosetski. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

VORONIN, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH

After 50 years. S. Berzhaner. Ogonek 36 no. 5:19 Ja '58.

VORONOV, NIKOLAI

Compulsory copy ("Springtime" by Nikolai Voronov, "Main point of reference" by Il'ia Chumak. Reviewed by S. Babaevali). Oktabr' 35 no. 1:211-213 Ja '58.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH, 1881-

Memorable encounters. Iosyp Iakovenko. Vitchyzna 25 no. 12:134-140 D '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

One of 35. Vladimir Liaskovskii. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12: 120-127 D '57.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

The party organization of an economic council in the struggle for improved industrial management. V. Rycho-ko, I. Prydachenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—EDUCATION

On the path of the new upsurge of school work. K. D. Dadaiev. Rad. shk. 36 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS see subdivision under China; Russia, Northern

VVEDENSKII, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH, 1852-1922

Odesa. Odeskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii psikhonevro-logicheskiy institut. [N. E. Vvedenskii's teachings in clinical practice; abstracts of papers delivered at an enlarged session of the institute] Uchenie N. E. Vveden-skogo v klinicheskoi praktike; referativnyi sbornik do-kladov rashirennoi sessii. Odesa, 1957. 194 p. (DNLM)

WAGES

(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province, Rumania, Ukraine)

Assignments away from home and daily allowances. B. Iskandarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 1:69 Ja '58.

At the Scientific Research Labor Institute. Sots. trud. no. 12:144 D '57

At the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Wages and Labor Problems. Sots. trud. no. 2:141-142 F '58.

Experience gained from consolidating drillings crews into a unified organization with payments based on group piece work. L. P. Seiebrakov and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 4:55-60 Ap '57.

Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 12: 138-140 D '57

Follow-up of our readers' letters. Sots. trud. no. 2: 139-140 F '58.

From the editor's mail. Sots. trud. no. 12:137 D '57. Innovation in the wage system for workers in preliminary processing departments. E. Sheliakina, M. Harabash, G. Taran. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:46-47 '57.

Nonashev, P. A. [Monthly wage advances to collective farm workers] Ezhemesiachnoe avansirovanie kolchoz-nikov. [Kulbyshyev] Kulbyshskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 36 p. (DA)

[New developments in collective farm organization and wages] Novoe v organizatsii i oplate truda v kolcho-zakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 310 p.

New salaries for conductors. Avt. transp. 36 no. 1:8 Ja '58

New wage terms in operation. R. Baikayev, L. Konel'skii. Sots. trud. no. 2:149-154 F '58.

Organize a better procedure of calculating and system of wages for work done with horses on state farms. A. Ko-gan. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.

Planning the remuneration of labor in beekeeping. A. S. Nuzhdin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

Progressive piece-rate system of wages for hatchery incubation unit workers K. A. Shkarenkov. Pttisevod-stvo 8 no. 2:26-30 F '58.

Regulation of wages in the various economic sectors of the U.S.S.R. V. Maier, V. Maikov. Sots. trud. no. 2: 48-57 F '58.

Regulate the wages of accounting employees. A. Dondo. Sots. trud. no. 2:133-134 F '58.

Remuneration of labor based on production. P. V. Ma-maev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 7 no. 12:54-56 D '57.

Remuneration of labor on game farms. K. Korepanov. Okh i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:10-11 O '57.

Results of the change-over to cash payments for workers of the "Moskva" Collective Farm. V. Filippov. Khlop-kovodstvo 7 no. 12:19-23 D '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo loanoi pro-myshlennosti. [Standards of production, pay rates and wages in lumbering] Normy vyrobki, rastenki i opa-ta truda na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 202 p.

Shtruk, G. G. [Time-work - bonus system of wages in ex-perimental production, practices of the experimental shop of the Moscow Radio Plant] Povremenno-premial'-naya sistema opaty truda v opytnom proizvodstve, opyt eksperimental'nogo tsekh Moskovskogo radiozavoda. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 11 p. (Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva, Seriya "Mashinostroyeniye," no. 3)

Urgent needs of the Commercial Technical Bureau. A. Migachev. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

Wages for crew leaders in artels of the disabled. N. Fomin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

Wages in the sheep breeding section of the Kulbyshyev Collective Farm. K. Tokobayev, I. Liashenko. Sel'-khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:38-44 N '57.

Wages of combine operators of machine-tractor stations. K. Valiev. Sots. trud. no. 2:134-137 F '58.

Ways to simplify accounting for labor and wages. P. Salgu, K. Sheina. Bukhg. uchel 14 [i. e. 16] no. 12: 29-33 D '57.

WALKING

Modern technique of walking as a sport. V. Ukhov. Leg. atl. no. 2:15-17 F '58.

On the track and on the march. S. Lobastov. Leg. atl. no. 2:22 F '58.

WALLBOARD

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Chukreev, N. G. [The use of plastic materials in the manufacturing of large panels] Primenenie formoplasta v proizvodstve krupnykh panelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1955. 23 p. (DA)

WALLS

Basement walls made with concrete blocks using lime-stone. IA. V. Leshchiner. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:44-45 '57.

Centralized manufacturing of large partitions. V. M. Lipovskii. Btut. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

Experimental wall-panel heating. S. A. Otsep. Opyt stroit. no. 10:97-107 '57.

erection large-panel walls] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya i montazh krupnopanel'nykh porogorodok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1957. 49 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitekturu)

Materials and products for making partitions. A. K. Danagan. Btut. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 11:33-30 N '57.

Planning apartments with movable partitions. I. Trolit-ski. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:38-40 '58.

Producing slag alabaster partitions on vertical stands at construction sites. V. Illinshenko, Kh. Kirilov. Bud. i arkhitekt. 5 no. 12:31 D '57.

Some defects in exterior walls built of large slag con-crete blocks. E. M. Artyevich, L. N. Tolstykh. Btut. stroit. tekhn. 14 no. 11:13-15 N '57

Strain in walls of an electric power plant. V. S. Minnikov. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

WANG CH'UNG, 27-37?

"Wang Ch'ung, ancient Chinese materialist and cultural leader" by A. A. Potov. Reviewed by T. Potova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:146-149 '57.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Lagovskii, A. N. [Strategy and economics; a brief study of their interrelation] Strategiya i ekonomika; kratkii ocherk ikh vzaimnoi svyazi i vzaimnogo vliyaniya. Moskva Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 109 p.

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Leningrad

WARBLE FLIES

Case of a warble fly as a parasite in the human body. S. M. Brudnina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:48 '57.

Myiasis in man caused by larvae of the warble fly. Sh. I. Epshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:61 '57

WARSAW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Sound recording studio in Warsaw (from "Prefabrication," no. 4, 1957 and "Btut. tekhn. i stroit.", no. 4, 1957). Bud. i arkhitekt. 5 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

WARSAW—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Sound recording studio in Warsaw (from "Prefabrication," no. 4, 1957 and "Btut. tekhn. i stroit.", no. 4, 1957). Bud. i arkhitekt. 5 no. 12:37-38 D '57.

WARSHIPS

Living ties. Sov. pech. no. 2:20 F '50.

WARSHIPS—EMERGENCY REPAIR see Damage control (Warships)

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

Two visits. M. Novikov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

WASHERS (MECHANICS) see subdivision under Tallinn

WASHING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Franco)

Preliminary cleaning of onions in a washing machine. R. V. Zablotskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:7-8 D '57.

WASHING POWDERS

Use of washing compounds in bottle washing machines. L. V. Mitovanova, E. I. Andreeva. Spirt. prom. 23 no. 1:14 '57.

WASPS

Physiological analysis of the mechanism of behavior of insects (Odynerus) in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. L. E. Arena. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:51-59 '57.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Refuse and refuse disposal

WASTE HEAT

Recirculating waste heat in tunnel dryers. A. V. Minkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 3:74-76 '57.

Utilizing the heat from blowdown and drains in electric power plants. M. F. Klukin. Energetik 4 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

Utilizing the heat from circular kilns to obtain hot water. P. A. Dubanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:50-52 '57.

WASTE PRODUCTS

"Cavitation," V. Sivashinski. Prom. koop. 12 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.

WATER

Kinetics of spattering of water drops in an electric field [with summary in English]. V. I. Arabadzhi. Koll. zhur. 10 no. 6:766 N-D '57.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Method for a direct count of bacteria with the aid of phase-contrast microscopy. A. G. Kokina. Mikro-biologiya 25 no. 5:615-618 S-O '58.

WATER—CHLORINATION see subdivision under Donets Basin

WATER-DISTRIBUTION

Industrial construction of wells and chambers on water and sewer lines. S. B. Plotnikov. Stroi. pred. nefi. prom. 2 no. 8 24-25 Ag '57

WATER-ELECTROLYSIS

Gas filling in the electrolysis of water. A. L. Rotinlan, V. M. Alosta. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12 1781-1785 D '57.

WATER-FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER-POLLUTION

Desorption of some split radionuclides from bottom sediments. B. A. Stepanov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:3-7 N '57.

Protecting natural waters from contamination with radioactive substances, some comments on the article by A. N. Mnol. V. V. Pushkarov, V. F. Bagretsov, E. I. Kazantsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11:73-74 N '57.

WATER-PURIFICATION

Increasing productivity of water filters. V. P. Krishtul, A. D. Guova, P. F. Dagaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 1: 25-26 Ja '58.

Keeping water in a hot climate. P. M. Litvinenko, P. P. Aleksandrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:38-39 Ji '57.

Operation of rectangular clarifiers designed by the State Institute for Design and Planning of Municipal Water and Sewer Systems. I. M. Mirkis. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1: 6-11 Ja '58.

Piskunov, P. I., and N. I. Nagornov. [Operation of clarifiers with suspended filters] Praktika ekspluatatsii osvetlitatei go vzheshennym filtrom. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 48 p.

Standard plans for filtration systems discharging 1, 3, and 9,000 m³ of water per day. A. G. Tuganov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 1:5 Ja '58.

Using wash waters in purifying highly saturated soft waters. L. Kul'skii, M. Demura. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:19-21 '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Kuban, Volga Valley)

Change in water-bearing strata induced by hydrostatic pressure of a reservoir. A. A. Pavlov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 1:75-76 N '57.

Concerning the article of P. I. Avrov and I. B. Dal'ian "Using applied geophysics in drilling for water by the rotary drilling method." Reviewed by G. E. Afrapetan. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:62-64 Ap '57.

Connection between vertical hydrochemical zoning of artesian waters and peculiarities of thermal motion of water molecules and ions in solutions. O. I. Samoilov, D. S. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 9:72-80 S '57.

Denisov, N. I. A. [Engineering geology and hydrogeology] Inzhenernaya geologiya i gidrogeologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 265 p.

Features of the hydrological regime in the soil under summer wheat under various cultivation conditions. A. D. Kopyt. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

Flow of water into a bore hole in a rock mass composed of three layers. V. D. Babushkin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 4:41-48 '57.

Krolova, V. A. [Hydrogeological factors in the formation, preservation, and destruction of oil pools; materials on the Volga and Ural regions] Rol' gidrogeologicheskikh faktorov v obrazovanii, sokhranении i razrushenii nefiannykh zalozhii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tokhm. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoiuznyi nefianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 103)

Shape of swelling of ground waters caused by partial infiltration on its surface. V. A. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 1:177-181 N '57.

Small scale hydrogeological survey maps. A. A. Konoplatov, M. V. Churinov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 4:50-54 Ap '57.

The state of bound water in an oil collecting stratum. L. I. Mokenitskaia, M. M. Kusakov. Nefi. khoz. 35 no. 9:41-44 S '57.

WATER BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Ladoga, Lake)

Manual for waterfowl hunters. E. Soldatkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 10:82 O '57.

WATER BIRDS-PARASITES see Parasites-Water birds

WATER CYCLES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Calculating evaporation from the surface of water under various boundary conditions. N. I. Akovleva. Trudy GGO no. 33:85-93 '52.

Water-vapor cycle in the atmosphere. M. E. Shvela. Trudy GGO no. 33:37-45 '52.

WATER IN THE BODY

Reaction to water excess and water deficiency in the early postnatal period. V. I. Inchina. Mat. po evol. fiziol. 2:160-171 '57.

Studying the swelling and moisture content of brain tissues in rats under conditions of excitation and ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. K. I. Pionodalev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4:428-436 '57.

WATER JET

"Development of a water jet engine" by I. A. Bykhovskii. Reviewed by G. Alova. IUN tekhn. 2 no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

WATER PIPES

Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 51 p.

No. 2, section 9. [Installation of main pipelines] Sooruzhenie magistral'nykh truboprovodov. 1957. 51 p.

Effect of mining operations on steel mains. E. V. Beliaev. [Trudy] VNIMI no. 31:67-88 '57.

Heat calculations for partially filled water pipes. M. M. Andrianov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:1-6 D '57.

Insulating the inside of water pipes. L. TSikerman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 1:32-33 '58

struktura po zadatke stykov rastrubnykh chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub (I 144-55/MSPMKhP). Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 57 p.

WATER POLO

(see also subdivision under Egypt)

The main thing is a rapid style of play; results of the water polo match for championship of the U.S.S.R. A. Gil'd, M. Slavin. Sp. igry. 3 no. 12:15-17 D '57

Pivot shot. M. Ryzhak. Sp. igry 3 no. 11:24 N '57.

Tactics born in games. A. Gil'd. Sp. igry 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

WATER STORAGE

Norms of flowoff losses connected with the construction of reservoirs under various geographical conditions. A. A. Sokolov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Cherepovets)

Automatizing individual units of a concrete plant. N. E. Gorkovenko, A. D. Lenivov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Provide stockbreeding farms with an inexpensive water supply. A. Isuev. Sol'khoz. Kirg. 3 no. 11:54-57 N '57.

Using hydraulic rams in water supply systems. N. S. Poryssov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:20-22 D '57.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Erecting large reinforced concrete columns in the construction of intake installations. L. F. Bozhko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:142-143 '57.

Single-stage reversed water supply system. D. L. Gomburg. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:18-19 D '57.

Using hydraulic elevators for water supply and in the construction of water pipelines. N. M. Zinger. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:13-15 D '57.

WATER TOWERS

Theory of heat exchange in uncovered and unheated water-pressure installations. L. F. Komisagin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:6-12 D '57.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERPROOFING

Improved machinery and operational system for cementing reinforced concrete walls. R. M. Chizhikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 2:15-22 '57.

Making leather hydrophobic by means of silicone organic compounds. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. prom. 17 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WAVE GUIDES

Longitudinal waves in a periodically sepiate rectangular waveguide. R. M. Leont'eva. Radiotekhnika 12 no. 12:36-46 D '57.

WAVES

Methodological problems in processing recorded data of wave measuring devices. E. M. Seduk. Trudy GGI no. 86:51-74 '57.

Problems in present-day theory of sea waves. V. V. Shuklikin. Geog. sbor. no. 12:68-82 '57.

WAXES

Skf. waxes made with a polyisobutylene base. A. D. Riabov, V. N. Zinov'ev. Teor. i prakt. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12: 845-847 '57.

WAXES-TOXICOLOGY

Galovax as an industrial poison. E. A. Kapkaev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 11 79-81 N '57.

WEASELS see subdivision under Sakhalin

WEATHER

Contrasts in weather. N. V. Kolobkov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Applying extrapolation formulas to forecasting the displacement of barometric centers. S. V. Solonin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

WEATHERING

Products of crust weathering in Mesozoic deposits of the Ust'-Yentsey area. A. S. Zaporozhets. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. geol. Arkt. 89:174-177 '56.

WEAVING see subdivision under Ivanovo, Klev; Krasavino

WEED CONTROL

Airplane spraying in weed control and foliar feeding of crops. I. I. Babichev. Sol'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 12:85 D '57.

Chemical weed control on peat-bog soils. A. M. Zhalniovich. Sol'hasp. Belar. 5 no. 5:18-19 My '57.

Chesalin, G. A. [The chemical method of weed control] Khimicheskii metod bor'by s sorniakami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 5, no. 28)

Mowing down weeds. S. A. Kott. Biol. Glav. bot. sada no. 28:94-103 '57.

WEEK

Origin of the seven-day week. L. Kruhlykov-Hrechanyi. Ukraina no. 1:9 Ja '58.

WEIGHT LIFTING

(see also subdivision under Teheran)

Six gold medals. Trofim Lomakhin. Ogonek 35 no. 49: 28-29 D '57.

Using weight-lifting exercises in training for various types of sports. N. Bazanov. Teor. i prakt. fiz. kul'. 20 no. 12:941-944 '57.

WEIGHT THROWING see subdivision under United States

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Regulations 2-56 governing the State and planned testing of measures and measuring instruments by the organs of the Committee of standards, measures and measuring instruments of the Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Pravila 2-56 provedeniia gosudarstvennykh i kontrol'nykh ispytani mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov organami Komiteta standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Izd. ofitsial'nogo. Moskva, 1957. 11 p.

WEISBACH, JULIUS, 1806-1871

Sequent centennial of the birth of Julius Weisbach. E. I. Vybornova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 4:213-214 '57.

WELDING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East

WELDING-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Welding

WELDING-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

High-production welding equipment for hard facing parts. N. P. Emel'ianov, F. S. Tkachenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Smelting flux in metallic chills. N. M. Dukhovnyi. Svar. prozv. no. 12:36-37 D '57.

WELDING-EXHIBITIONS

Welding techniques at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in 1957. M. V. Khannatov. Svar. prozv. no. 12:38-44 D '57.

WELDING-SAFETY MEASURES

Results and prospects in research on safety measures in manual electric arc welding. K. V. Migal. Avtom. svar. 10 no. 6:74-80 N-D '57.

WELDING-TESTING

Determining the rated value of a defect in a weld joint by gamma ray photography. K. G. Goriacheva. Svar. prozv. no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

Evaluating the mechanical properties of metal in welded joints by the rated method. L. I. Gladstein. Svar. prozv. no. 12:21-25 D '57.

Quantitative determination of the alpha phase in the weld metal by metallographic methods. A. D. Kuznetsova-Sadovnikova. Svar. prozv. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

WELDING RESEARCH

Anniversary conference on welding at the occasion of Leningrad's 250th anniversary celebrations. L. G. Gromyko. Svar. prozv. no. 10:40-41 O '57.

WELL-BORING see Boring

WELLS

Barinov, A. M., I. F. Volodko, and L. A. Kashekov. [The construction of wells with] stroitel'stvo shakhtykh kholodil'nykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.
Sinking reinforced concrete wells using hydraulic earth removal with the aid of centrifugal pumps. G. V. Stetsko, V. P. Prutepov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroitel'stve 3:113-117 '57.

WENJIANG COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Diary in the village. Chi Hsi-ch'en. Druzhba no. 11 33-35 D '57.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—TITANIUM ORES

Prospects for finding titanium mineral sands (in the sense of their formation conditions) in the eastern regions of the West Siberian Lowland. V. V. Bogatskiy. Izv. vostochn. AN SSSR no. 11:15-24 '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALE OIL

Method for determining the transparency of whale-oil. N. M. Khafura. Izv. TINRO 44:265-266 '57.

WHALES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Estimating the freshness of whale stock. N. A. Nikonova and others. Izv. TINRO 44:270-273 '57.

Method for faster analysis of whaleskin stock. S. A. Ulanov, A. I. Zagulayeva. Izv. TINRO 44:272-274 '57.

Studying the nature of the skin hair of cachalot. V. P. Zakharenko. Izv. TINRO 44:267-270 '57.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Donetsk Basin, Izna District, Kirghizistan, Polesye, Tambov Province, Ukraine)

Determining critical moments with respect to increased uptake of soil nutrients in two different spring wheat varieties during the setting of ear primordia. A. F. Evert. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 23 no. 1:98-103 Ja-F '58.

Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in the leaves of dual-purpose wheat [with summary in English]. A. O. Krycheva, H. O. Ikrina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 29 no. 4: 437-444 '57.

Economic effectiveness of the various methods of sowing parent types of winter wheat in crossbreeding plots. V. K. Polishchuk. Vsesoyuz. AN SSSR 28 no. 8:53-54 Ag '57.

Effect of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, isolated from wheat and barley rhizospheres, on seed germination and growth of the plants. R. I. Ivozdak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:40-44 '57.

Influence exerted on the growth of spring wheat by its rhizosphere fungi, preliminary communication. M. I. Homolako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 19 no. 4:8-15 '57.

Positnikov, V. P. [How we grow good wheat crops] Kak my vyrastili vysokii urozhai pshenitsy. [Kulbyshchev] Kulbyshchevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 12 p. (DA)

So-called somatic fertilization in wheat [with summary in English]. P. F. Oksliuk, M. I. Khudak. Ukr. bot. zhur. 14 no. 4:71-77 '57.

Special aspects of tillage for grain crops in Northern Kazakhstan. A. N. Khokhriakova. Zemledelie 6 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

Yaropization stage in winter grain crops under field conditions [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 1:62-69 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Markasheva, V. A. [Helminthosporiosis in wheat and methods of controlling it] Chornyi zarodok pshenitsy ta zakhody borotby z nym. Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrain'skoi RSR, 1957. 79 p. (DA)

Resistance of durum wheat to the Hessian fly. I. F. Pavlov. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:66-67 '57.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

'Balkan krasnaya', new variety of winter wheat. I. I. Astrebov. Sel'khoz. kizh. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

Gor'kovchanka winter wheat. T. V. Chanov, K. A. Sedova. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6:56-57 '57.

Spring wheat varieties for areas where new lands are being brought under cultivation. Sel. i sem. 22 no. 6: 3-7 '57.

WHEELS

Applying the Kross method for calculating the strength of wheels. A. A. Gafanovich, B. L. Tarnopol'skii. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 7:28-30 Ji '56.

Rolling of wheel pairs. V. I. Mossakovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 11:169-172 N '57.

WHEY

Antibiotic properties of whey. R. Dubinskii. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 12:34 D '57.

WHITE DIARRHEA see Pullorum disease

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Report at the Conference of Leading Agricultural Personnel of the White Russian S. S. R. on January 22, 1958. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:8-46 F '58.

Respublikanskoe soveshchanie peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, 1958. [We shall increase the output of agricultural products in 1958; proceedings of the conference] Uvelichim proizvodstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1958 godu; materialy soveshchaniia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958. 189 p. (DA)

To new achievements in the development of White Russian agriculture. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:47-52 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

Distribution zones of local materials for building activities of White Russian collective farms. T. P. Peniaz'-kova. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:129-135 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Progress of the White Russian canning and vegetable drying industry. K. G. Petrik. Kons. i ov. prom. 12 no. 10:32-36 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHEMISTRY

Status of chemistry in the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. B. V. Erafenev. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:33-42 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Atonin, M. I. [Every collective farmer in the Korelich District is a millionaire] Use kolkhoznykh Karelichskikh raionnykh mil'ianer, vopyt razvitsiia i nauchnogo. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 50 p. (DA)

Leading collective farm of White Russia. K. P. Orlova'-kyl. Kolh. Ukr. 4 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Communist Party of White Russia in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture, 1929-1934. A. Babichinskii, S. Satsunkevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2: 82-89 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Party news. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:95-96 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Continuation of glorious traditions. G. Krut'lin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:29-35 Ja '58.
Equal to the demands of the time; from the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the White Russia. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
In place of the usual lectures. V. Borisenkov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—STATISTICS

Figures and facts. Mol. komm. 16 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

Brief news. Polymia 36 no. 1:191-192 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Potatoes in supply zones of the alcohol industry. I. I. Adamov. Kartofel' 2 no. 6:10-12 N-D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—DRAFT HORSES

Conference of White Russian horse breeders. E. Kozhevnikov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.
Open letter. Konevodstvo 28 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Election to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 2:2-7 F '58.
Results and prospects; interview with T. S. Gorbunov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 8:10:36-37 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

In the White Russian Council of National Economy. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—EMBLEMS

Emblems of White Russian cities. I. Chyhtynau. Belarus' 15 no. 2:31 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FARM BUILDINGS

Distribution zones of local materials for building activities of White Russian collective farms. T. P. Peniaz'-kova. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:129-135 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Strengthening the food supply on collective and state farms of White Russia. D. A. Zabela, B. M. Rozenblum. Sel'. masp. Belar. 5 no. 6:11-14 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FISH CULTURE

Stocking White Russian reservoirs with valuable fish. F. N. Varonin. Sel'. masp. Belar. 5 no. 6:27 Je '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The White Russian S. S. R. in the United Nations. K. Kiselev. Slaviane no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in White Russia during the 40 years of Soviet rule. K. K. Khabenko. Sad i og. 95 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Game animals and birds. A. Matunonak. Belarus' 15 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game animals and birds. A. Matunonak. Belarus' 15 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

A capital work on the economic geography of White Russia ("Economic geography of White Russia." Reviewed by V. I. Tarmisto). Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogr. no. 0:157-158 N-D '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Geological investigations on the White Russian territory during 40 years (1917-1957). K. I. Lukashov and others. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:73-87 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and spore-pollen complexes of the lower horizons of the Carboniferous in White Russia. G. I. Kedo. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 6:1165-1168 Ag '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Connection between the present-day White Russian relief and tectonic structures. Z. A. Goroluk. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:161-165 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

The year 1948 in White Russia. V. Chapko. Bel'mun' 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INVENTIONS

In the White Russian Council of National Economy. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 1:46-46 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LUMBERING

Polonkovo forest. Ul. Miazhevich. Belarus' 15 no. 1: 23-24 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the metalworking industry in White Russia. V. P. Severdenka and others. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:21-31 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MATHEMATICS

History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. F. I. Flodunau, D. A. Suprunenka, I. H. Nekrashevich. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:17-20 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEAT INDUSTRY

Needs of an industry. N. Chubukin. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 5:35-36 '57.
Rates of technological level of enterprises of the meat industry. F. Shevchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 28 no. 6:5-7 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—METEORITES

Last meteorite finds in White Russia. S. I. Hyng. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 2:167-172 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MILLET

Gorina, E. D. [Raising good millet crops in White Russia] Vopyt stymannia vysokikh urazhzhniau prosa u BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 41 p. (DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT

Development of the science of peat and its utilization in the national economy of the White Russian S. S. R. P. I. Bial'kovich, N. S. Kasteluk. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:43-50 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYSICS

History of development of physicomathematical sciences in White Russia. F. I. Flodunau, D. A. Suprunenka, I. H. Nekrashevich. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:17-20 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

White Russia. Varkhovnyi Sovet. [Fifth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R.; May 28-30, 1957; verbatim report] Piatina sessiia Varkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR. Chetverlogo sazva (28-30 maia 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 266 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—POWER ENGINEERING

Development of scientific investigations in energetics in the White Russian S. S. R. S. S. Zaboradski, A. V. Lykau, M. H. Murashka. Vestnik AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 3:57-72 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Guests from China. E. Antonau. Belarus' 15 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

1962

WIRE DRAWING

Graphite inga for anode steel electrode wire
V. I. Gerasimov, A. G. Gerasimov, Der. prom. 7 no. 10
1957

WIRE FITTING

Machine for fitting wire mesh A. A. Popov,
Der. prom. 7 no. 145-148 '57

WIRE ROPE

Wire rope for a pump V. G. Gerasimov, Der. prom. 7
no. 12-13 '57

WIPE SCREENS

Kireva, A. I., V. F. Pereskokova, and G. P. Spiridonov,
[Metal working] Metallizatsiya Moskva, Gos. energ.
izd. 1957 142 p

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WIT AND HUMOR

Humor and satire " Der. review. Der. prom. 12 163-
164 '57

WOLF HUNTING

Destroying wolves with chemicals I. Kordrat'ev, Osk
kh. kh. 3 no. 11-12 '57

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Vietnam, North)
How we observe International Women's Day in the school.
A. V. Kuznetsova, Nach. shkola 26 no. 2-56-58 F '58.

WOMEN—DRESS see Clothing and dress

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Dreams lead us through our life. M. Marushevich,
Rab. isial 34 no. 1-4-5 Ja '58
Fate of Masha K. Valenka R. Samusenka, Rab. isial
34 no. 1-2-3 Ja '58
It became possible only under the Soviet regime. Otv. na
vop. izd. no. 83 '57.

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE

Lebedev, A. A. [Woman's health and maternity] Zdorov'e
zhenshchiny i materinstvo Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie,"
1957, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostrane-
niyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 8, nos. 50/51)

WOMEN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for women

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS see subdivision under Artemovsk

WOMEN—SPORTS see Sports for women

WOMEN AND PEACE

Our sole goal is to preserve peace on earth. M. Lihovoy-
kina, Rad. zhizn' 13 no. 122-23 Ja '58.

WOMEN AS ACTORS see Actresses

WOMEN AS FARMERS

[Women of our villages] Zhenshchiny nashikh sel. Mo-
skva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 150 p. (Liudi
sovet'skoi derevni)

WOMEN AS TEACHERS

The fortieth anniversary. E. Natal'ina, Rab. isial,
34 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

WOOD—DEFECTS

Device employing radioactive thallium for determining
the degree of decay in growing trees (from "Timber
Trades Journal" v. 220, no. 4106, 1957. Reviewed by
G. Ershov). Les. khoz. 10 no. 12, 82 D '57.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Obtaining chlorinated disinfectants from peat tar. L. A.
Veisbrut. Torf. prom. 34 no. 8:16-19 '57.
Treating lumber with antiseptics after drying in
petrolatum. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 1:100-104
'57.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

Some characteristics of compressed wood. V. A. Piska-
rev. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

Using compressed wood in some ship mechanisms and in-
stallations. K. Fisenko. Mor. flot 18 no. 1:24-28 Ja
'58.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Natural rot resistance of the wood of maculura. G. A.
Morozova. Les. khoz. 10 no. 12:70-71 D '57.

WOOD FINISHING

Finishing of wood objects used in tropical conditions.
P. A. Davidenko, E. I. Shvarts. Der. prom. 7 no. 2;
19-20 F '58.

New materials used in finishing of furniture. V. V.
Kudravytseva. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:23 F '58.

Using nitro varnishes colored with aniline dyes in the
finishing of wood. A. A. Levito. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:
21 Ja '58.

WOOD TAR

Substitute for crude pine tar used in the regenerative
production. A. A. Liverovskii, E. I. Shmulevskaya, S. A.
Sokolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1837-1843 D '57
Using floating oils. E. Fedorov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 2-
19 F '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and
Woodworking Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Der. prom.
7 no. 2, 26 F '58.

WOOD WASTE

Building materials from wood waste. V. Valodzin,
Belarus' 15 no. 1:10 Ja '58.
Burning minor wood waste products in cyclone furnaces.
N. D. Ishin. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

WOODPULP

Air blow recovery of sulfur dioxide from wash waters.
I. N. Kuz'minykh and others. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12
2-5 D '57.
Chemical pulp; survey of articles in foreign journals.
V. M. Klopov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:22-25 O '57.
Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization for
production control. E. N. Ljubimova and others.
Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:7-10 O '57.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and
Wood-Working Industries. Bum. prom. 32 no. 12:27-28
D '57.
Production of chemical pulp. K. N. Malysheva, V. S.
Korotkov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:13-17 O '57.
Variable solubility of solid lignosulfonates during sulfite
pulp. N. A. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 32 no. 10:4-
7 O '57.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province;
Kalinigrad)
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and
Woodworking Industries. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:31-32
N '57.

Means of effecting automation in woodpulp and paper
manufacture. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11.
28-29 N '57.
Woodpulp and paper industry in the sixth five-year plan.
Kh. I. Dzhallilov. Bum. prom. 32 no. 11:5-10 N '57

WOODWORK

Allowances in woodworking. K. V. Demchenko, E. I.
Kataeva, V. S. Iasinskii. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:1-3
F '58.

Conference on introducing automatic control in
technological woodworking processes P. S. Afanas'ev,
Stan. i instr. 20 no. 1:42 Ja '58

Efficient organization of cutting out and working of wood
for box boards. S. M. Lashchav, Der. prom. 7
no. 2:12-15 F '58.

Morozov, N. A. [Automatization of control operations
in woodworking] Avtomatizatsiya kontrol'nykh operatsii
v derevobrabotke Moskva, Vses. izd-vo, 1957.

Without cuttings and sawdust. I. A. Kiselev. IUn. tekhn.
2 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

WOODWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodwork

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea;
Yugoslavia)
Improving organization in woodworking enterprises. V. V.
Beliaev. Blul. tekhn. inform. 3 no. 1:18-10 N '57.
In the Technical Committee of the Ministry of Paper and
Woodworking Industry of the R. S. F. S. R. Der. prom.
7 no. 2:26 F '58.
Why it is absolutely necessary to discover resources
within an industry. P. Davidenko. V pom. ekon. obr.
kadr. no. 3:41-51 '57.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference on the automatization
of technological processes in woodworking industry.
A. S. Glebov. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Cutting container bottoms out of plywood. T. N. Nasakin,
V. G. Frankovskaya, Kone i ov. prom. 12 no. 12:12-13
D '57.
Effective output of packing box boards made by the NTD
machine. I. U. R. Bokshanin. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:13-14
Ja '58.
Five-spindle machine for fastening wood screws. I. A.
Dardiker. Der. prom. 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
Modernizing the ShP-1 dovetailing machine. V. N. Korsun.
Der. prom. 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
Pressing equipment used in manufacturing bent and glued
parts. M. D. Sakharov. Der. prom. 7 no. 2:3-5 F
'58.

WOOL-CARDING see subdivision under Ukraine

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

"Nap raiaing on woolen fabrics" by S. E. Salikhova. Re-
viewed by B. A. Abramov, N. U. Gumeniuk, A. L. Balter.
Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:84-86 D '57.

china used in the preparatory processes of wool weav-
ing] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivaniye mashin prigotovitel'-
nogo otzela sherstokachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po logiko promyshl., 1957, 286 p.
(Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlia podgotovki rukovod-
massovykh professii)

Operation of a "Sharpant'e" type carbonizing plant. O. A.
Nikitina, V. P. Volkova. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:41-45
D '57.

Securing woolen fabrics in water under pressure. V. N.
Ilin and others. Tekst. prom. 17 no. 12:46-48 D '57.

WORDS, NEW—GERMAN

Neologisms in modern German; based on materials from
journalistic and belletristic literature of the German
Democratic Republic. N. I. U. Topuridze-Sumbatova.
Uch. zap. MGPIIA 10:165-200 '56.

WORK CLOTHES

Work clothes. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WORKING-CLASSES see Labor and laboring classes

WORKING-DAY see Hours of labor

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Home at a workers' club. D. Zaslavskii. Sov. Sozuz
no. 2:26-27 '58.

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic conditions

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

The Fourth International Congress of Trade Unions.
Leipzig, October 4-15, 1957, materials and documents
Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11; supplement: 37 N '57.

The governing bodies of the World Federation of Trade
Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:66-72 N '57.

Statement by the World Federation of Trade Unions on
Algeria to the 12th session of the General Assembly of
the United Nations. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:71 D
'57.

The World Federation of Trade Unions is a powerful
instrument in the struggle of the international working
class. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:8-9 D '57.

The World Federation of Trade Unions supports the
demand of the Indonesian people for the withdrawal of
the Dutch troops from West Irian. Vsem. prof. dvizh.
no. 12:71 D '57.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

A congress that continues its work everywhere. Louis
Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:0-8 N '57.

WORLD POLITICS

The Atlantic Alliance is cracking. K. M. V. zashch. mira
no. 80:10-12 Ja '58.

Bring about a change. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:1-2 Ja '58

The climate is changing. Pierre Cot. V. zashch. mira
no. 80:1-9 Ja '58.

Declaration of the conference of representatives of
communist and workers' parties of socialist countries
held in Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Vop. ist.
KPSS no. 4:4-13 '57.

Documents accused. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:23 O '57.

Exchange of letters between the Indian statesman
Ch. Rajagopalachari and N. S. Khrushchev. Mezhdunar.
zhizn' no. 2:9-10 F '58.

Factor for peace and security. N. T. Lenskii. Mezhdunar.
zhizn' no. 2:17-28 F '58.

Foreign policy news. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:133-138
F '58.

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:31 Ja '58.

Genuine peace program. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:3-8
F '58.

History demands negotiations. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem.
10 no. 3:8-10 Ja '58.

Ill-starred prophet. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:20 Ja '58.

Important decisions of the party. Agitator no. 1:3-7
Ja '58.

In the name of peace and happiness of all nations.
Ukraina no. 24:4 D '57.

Information report on the conference of representatives
of communist and workers' parties. Vop. ist. KPSS
no. 4:14-15 '57.

Justice of a new peace. Mikh. Sokolov. Den no. 12:
3-6 D '57.

Looking at the globe. Zmina no. 1:15 Ja '58.

Lost year. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:17 Ja '58.

Main task of the present. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.
no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Negotiations must take place. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 3:1-2
Ja '58.

New ideas and new action. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof.
dvizh. no. 12:83-86 D '57.

New Year's message of Gamal Abdel Nasser, President
of the Republic of Egypt, to the editor of "Hovremenyi
Vostok." Sov. Vost. no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

On the borderline of pure madness. Nov. vrem. 10
no. 3:17-18 Ja '58.

On the threshold of the new year. Jean-Maurice Hermès.
V. zashch. mira no. 79:6-10 D '57.

Organization of the anti-Hitler coalition, June 1941-
June 1942. G. M. Tavrovskaya. Vop. ist. no. 12:77-
98 D '57.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

- Peace manifests. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:15 '57.
 Peaceful coexistence and the status quo. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 3:6-8 Ja '58.
 Perfidious plans of the enemies of peace. M. Arkhipov. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:19-20 D '57.
 Policy of "from a position of strength" in an impasse ("World politics in transition" [in English] by L. Mills, C. McLaughlin. Reviewed by O. Bogdanov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6:138-140 D '57.
 Report by Comrade Kim Il-sung at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party on the work of the delegation of the Party and the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Conference of Communist and Labor Parties of various countries in Moscow. Nov. Kor. no. 12, supplement, 2-16 (I) D '57.
 Report on the conference of representatives of communist and workers' parties of socialist countries. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 4:3 '57.
 Report of Yi Il-gyon, head of the agitation and propaganda department of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party at the grand meeting of Pyongyang workers dedicated to the eighty-seventh anniversary of the great Vladimir Il'ich Lenin's birth. Nov. Kor. no. 5, supplement: 14-25 My '57.
 Socialism and peace. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 6: 3-12 D '57.
 Sovetskoye predstaviteley kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moscow, 1957. [Declaration of the conference of representatives of Communist and labor parties of socialist countries, Moscow, November 14-16, 1957. Peace manifesto] Deklaratsiya... Manifest mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
 Three problems. Pierre Cot. V. zashch. mira no. 79:1-5 D '57.
 Trade Unions and the struggle for universal peace. Louis Sullat. Vaem. prof. dyzh. no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
 World events. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 3:32 Ja '58.
 World events. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 5:32 Ja '58.
 The year 1958. Sov. Vost. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
 [Forever in the ranks] Navechno v stroiu. [Sost. I. Ro-shchin.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR. Book 1, 1957. 236 p.
 Homing pigeons in the Great Patriotic War. Piltsevodstvo 8 no. 2:30-38 F '58.
 It was this way. "Zhurnalist." Sov. pech. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
 One in five. B. Sokol. Belarus' 15 no. 2:11 F '58.
 Those who fought for happiness. Elena Chernat. Sov. Ukr. 7 no. 12:118-119 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

- Moskovskiy, V. [Stalin aviation in the Patriotic War] Stalinizatsiya avyatsii v otechestvennoy volno. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 98 p.

[PHOTOSTAT]

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS, GERMAN

- The failure of an airlift. L. Vasilovskiy. Ogonek 36 no. 8:14-16 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

- "Correspondence between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the presidents of the U.S.A. and the prime ministers of Great Britain during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. Vols. 1, 2." Reviewed by I. S. Dinnarshtein. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 5:126-130 '57.

- Organization of the anti-Hitler coalition, June 1941-June 1942. G. M. Tavrovskaya. Vop. ist. no. 12:77-98 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FORCED REPATRIATION

- Kuznetsov, B. M. [To please Stalin: the years 1945-1946] V ugodu Stalina; gody 1945-1946. N'yu York, Izd-vo "Voeny vestnik."

- Pt. 2. [Kempten, Dachau, Fort Dix, the fate of the First Division of the Russian Liberation Army] Kempten, Dachau, Fort Dix, sud'ba 1-i divizii ROA. 1957. 125 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

- Some reflections on "Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." A. S. Georgievskiy. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:87-95 J1 '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

- Combat experience of ships in foreign fleets during the Second World War. IU. A. Makodon. Sudostroenie 23 no. 11:52-55 N '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES (see also subdivision under Ukraine)

- After the battle. I. Posel'skiy. Isk. kino no. 11:24-20 N '57.
 During the first months of the year. A. Lobachev. Sov. pech. no. 12:47-48 D '57.
 Immortal feats. V. Pankratov, I. Pekarman. Voen. znan. 33 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
 November 1943. V. Fedorov. Sov. mor. 17 no. 20:22 O '57.
 On the soil of Stalingrad. A. L. Kozhevnikov. Vest. Vozd Fl. 40 no. 9:88-91 S '57.
 Two meetings. V. Eshurin. Isk. kino no. 11:22-24 N '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PICTORIAL WORKS

- The glorifier of Stalingrad. V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 6:12 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS (see subdivision under Germany)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (see also subdivision under Germany, Rostov-on-Don, Stan'kovo (Minsk Province), Ukraine, White Russia)

- Militant collaboration ("Slovaks in the fight of the partisans in the Soviet Union" [in Slovak] by Samo Pal'tan. Reviewed by V. Kizikov). Slaviane no. 12:54-55 D '57.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk region, Estonia; Kallin Province, Onak, Petrovskiy District (Karolia); Siberia, Western; Soviet Far East, Tajikistan)

- Contamination of market vegetables and fruit by geohelminths eggs in L'vov. G. A. Kisilevich. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:87 '57.
 Effect of extracts of certain helminths on the absorption of glucose in the intestine. E. P. Samberskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:71 '57.
 Group dehelminthization of swine using self-feeders. IU. A. Dol'nikov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 2:30-40 F '58.
 Metabolism in helminths. K. I. Kanygina. Trudy VIGIS 5:68-72 '53.
 Use of sugar-salt solutions for detecting helminths eggs. M. P. Bolotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. supplement to no. 1:65 '57.

WORMSEED OIL see Chenopodium oil

WORMWOOD

- Prikhod'ko, S. A. [Improving pastures with artemisia maritima herba alba] Uluchsheniye pastbishch podsovom evshana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk TSSR, 1953. 12 p. (DA)

WOUNDS

- Allergic reactions with bacterial antigens in wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhov, I. L. Tydel'ska. Medych. zhur. 17:270-278 '47.
 Basic metabolism and respiration coefficient in wound sepsis. A. I. Shilons'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:364-370 '47.
 Blood bacteriology in wound sepsis. H. M. Frenkel'. Medych. zhur. 17:285-300 '47.
 Blood formation and blood in wound sepsis. N. D. Iudina. Medych. zhur. 17:95-118 '47.
 Carbonic anhydrase and chromium index in wound sepsis. R. I. Litsman. Medych. zhur. 17:308-316 '47.
 Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. V. V. Saikova, M. L. Ievtukhova. Medych. zhur. 17:246-263 '47.
 Changes in the biochemical composition of the blood and urine in wound sepsis. M. L. Ievtukhova, V. V. Saikova. Medych. zhur. 17:226-244 '47.
 Changes in peripheral circulation in wound infections. K. A. Kumpan. Medych. zhur. 17:332-348 '47.
 Changes in the quantity of circulating blood, its volume per minute, the resistance of capillaries, the hydrophilous properties of tissues, the vital lung capacity and gases in the blood during various stages of wound sepsis. V. M. Biotonozhko. Medych. zhur. 17:353-363 '47.
 Cholesterol fractions of the blood in wound sepsis. I. H. Tonkonohiy. Medych. zhur. 17:323-331 '47.
 Clinical forms of wound infections and wound sepsis. M. D. Strazhesko, O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17: 48-60 '47.
 Disorders in antitoxic hepatic function in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:162-176 '47.
 Functional state of the physiological system of connective tissue in wound sepsis. R. I. Kavets'kiy, IU. O. Spasokukots'kiy, F. Diadiusha. Medych. zhur. 17:86-84 '47.
 Main clinical peculiarities of atheric and hypoergic forms of wound sepsis. F. I. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17: 216-225 '47.
 Materials on disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, H. M. Povolots'ka. Medych. zhur. 17:142-161 '47.
 Materials on disorders of protein exchange in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17:131-141 '47.
 Materials on the peculiarities of functional disorders of the kidneys in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg, V. M. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:177-198 '47.

On the problem of acid-base equilibrium and ketonemia in wound sepsis. I. A. S. Leshchyn'ska. Medych. zhur. 17:371-385 '47.

Pathological morphology and pathogenesis of war sepsis. O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova, A. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 17:386-402 '47.

Pathological morphology of the nervous system in wound sepsis. A. D. Dinaburg. Medych. zhur. 17:403-407 '47.

Preliminary data on prothrombin dynamics in wound sepsis. E. A. Bircakina. Medych. zhur. 17:347-352 '47.

Role of the cytogram of wound exudate in wound sepsis. K. M. Khatskuvych, S. F. Kashtelian. Medych. zhur. 17:317-322 '47.

Some peculiarities of nephropathy in wound sepsis. O. A. Aizenberg. Medych. zhur. 17:118-130 '47.

State of the cardiovascular system in wound infections and sepsis. F. I. Prymak. Medych. zhur. 17:199-215 '47.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

- Antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin for treating wound sepsis. A. L. Mikhov. Medych. zhur. 17:264-269 '47.
 Development and treatment of wound sepsis. I. M. Ishchenko. Medych. zhur. 17:81-85 '47.
 Effect of onion phytoncides on the healing of infected wounds. S. F. Kashtelian, I. L. Tydel'ska. Medych. zhur. 17:301-307 '47.
 Extending the term for primary surgical treatment of soft tissue wounds. V. P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:54-58 J1 '57.
 Pathogenesis of wound sepsis and principles for its treatment. M. D. Strazhesko. Medych. zhur. 17:12-47 '47.
 Prevention of suppuration in surgery of infected tissue. I. T. Anisimov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 7:56-61 J1 '57.
 Some data on the course and treatment of wound sepsis. S. F. Kashtelian. Medych. zhur. 17:277-284 '47.

WOUNDS—TRAUMATISM—CLASSIFICATION

- Classification of wounds and injuries on IA. I. Tarnopol'skiy's article. Classification of traumatism. G. I. A. Epshtein, N. M. Obodan. Ortop. travm i protez. 18 no. 4:70-72 J1-Ag '57.

WRAPPING MACHINES

- Automatic bottle wrapping machine. Z. V. Ozolina. Spirit. prom. 23 no. 7:48 '57.

WRESTLING

- (see also subdivision under United States)
 Goncharov, G. V. [Greco-Roman wrestling for youth] Klassicheskaya bor'ba dlia iunoshel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 177 p.

WRITING

- The handwriting of V. I. Lenin and the Leninist abbreviation of words. A. B. Berman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i izn. 18 no. 6:535-538 N-D '57.

WU, CHIN-TSE, 1701-1754

- The novel "Jiufuwalshih" and its author ("Jiufuwalshih" by Wu Chin-tse. Reviewed by Wu Hsiao-ju). Druzhba no. 3:28-29 F '58.

WUHAN, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY

- Anshan to Wuhan. Hsiao T'ing. Druzhba no. 4:7-8 Ja '58.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

- Methods for determining the amplitude of thermal oscillations of atoms of various kinds in solid solutions. A. N. Zvingina, V. I. Iveronova. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:613-617 '57.
 Monochromatization of reflected X-ray beams. A. A. Katsnel'son. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:700-702 '57.
 The RKM-14 X-ray camera for the precision measurement of unit cell parameters in single crystals. S. S. Vitka, M. M. Umanskiy. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5: 702-704 '57.

- X-ray analysis of the structure of vanadium oxide compounds of sodium and potassium, $\text{Me}_2\text{O} \cdot 3\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$. R. P. Ozerov, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:217-225 '57.

- X-ray analysis of the system $\text{PbTiO}_3\text{-BaSnO}_3$. IU. N. Venetsov, A. G. Kapyshev, IU. V. Shumov. Kristallografiya 2 no. 2:233-238 '57.

- X-ray structural analysis of cobalt diparalotidine dichloride. T. I. Malinovekii. Kristallografiya 2 no. 6:734-741 '57.

- X-ray structural analysis of $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{NO})(\text{OH})]\text{Cl}_2$ crystals. G. B. Bokii, N. A. Paryshev. Kristallografiya 2 no. 5:681-693 '57.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X RAYS

- Using X-ray structural analysis for the study of changes in the surface layers of a metal during shot peening. N. A. Petrova, M. I. A. Shashin, V. V. Latsch. Zav. lab. 23 no. 11:1372-1374 '57.

- YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST**
Strange logic. Nov.vrcm. 16 no.3:18 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—GUERRILLAS**
Research of a Yugoslav historian ("War against war" by F.Tudžman. Reviewed). Slaviane no.12 58 D '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY**
Recent Yugoslav publications on ancient history; brief summaries. L.E. Vest.drev.ist. no.4:189-199 '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—MERCHANT MARINE**
Review of the Yugoslav journal "Pomorstvo," N.Mozharov. Mor.flot 18 no.1:30 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
"Large and small." Slaviane no.12:50 D '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Bibliography of Yugoslav periodical literature ("Serbian press between the two wars" [in Serbian] by Vuk Dragovic. Reviewed). Slaviane no.1:61 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
For the history of the mutual influences of the Russian and South Slavic literatures. V.Modin. Slaviane no.1:40-42 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—WOODWORKING INDUSTRY**
Woodworking industry in Yugoslavia. A.V.Smirnov. Der.prom. 7 no.2:20-29 F '58.
- YUNNAN PROVINCE—TAI RACE**
Customs and manners of the Tai people. Yeh Yung-hua. Druzhba no.5:13 Ja '58.
- YUNNAN PROVINCE—VEGETATION AND CLIMATE**
Abundant vegetation of Yunnan Province. Yu Chung. Druzhba no.8:14 F '58.
- YURAK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GERMAN**
"Yurak dictionary" [in German] by T.Lehtisalo. Reviewed by N.M.Tereshechenko. Vop.izv 6 no.6:112-115 N-D '57.
- ZAGORSK—PAPIER-MACHE**
New semi-manufactured goods made of paper-mache. V.Golovanov, V.Kochatov. Prom.koop. 12 no.1:30 Ja '58.
- ZAGUBANOV, IVAN, 1875-1904**
Courier of the Leninist "Iskra." Ivan Drnev. Slaviane no.12:40-41 D '57.
- ZAİKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1897-**
Boris Dmitrievich Zaikov; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. A.I.Chebotaev. Meteor. i gidrol. no.1:63-65 Ja '58.
- ZAMORII, PETRO KOST'OVYCH**
Son of the land. Serhii Plachynda. Ukraina no.1:17-18 Ja '58.
- ZANGELANSKIY DISTRICT—SOILS**
Soils of Zangelanskiy District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G.G.Babaev. Izv.AN Azerb.SSR no.11: 87-101 '57.
- ZAPOROZH'YE—BUILDING**
New residential sections of the city. Bud.i arkh. 6 no.12:8 D '57.
- ZAPOROZH'YE—TEACHERS**
Skill. K.Okhrysta. Rad.shk. 36 no.12:38-40 D '57.
- ZAPOROZH'YE—THEATER**
It is your duty, comrades artists. P.Selozn'ov. My-stotstvo no.5:33 S-O '57.
- ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, 1884-1957**
Antonin Zapotocky; obituary. Nov.Kor. no.12:13 D '57.
- ZHDANOV—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Mechanization of plants of the Zhdanov Baking Combine. S.IA.Glukh. Khleb. i kond.prom. 1 no.12:33-34 D '57.
- ZHILIN, ANATOLI IVANOVICH, 1902-1958**
A.I.Zhilin, an obituary. Stok.i ker. 14 no.12:28 D '57.
- ZHILOKOSINSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Our deeds will give our answer to the appeal of the party. Zh.Taskarin. Blok.agit. [Kazakh] no.24: 35-41 D '57.
- ZHIMBIEVICH, ZHIMBIEV**
In step with life. Svet nad Balk. no.5:26-29 S-O '57.
- ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT**
Change the methods of principal yield cuttings. L.T.Kovtoniuk. Les.khoz. 10 no.12:67 D '57.
- ZHURAVLEV, YASILII**
A poet visited virgin lands ("Anxiety; a book of verse" by Vasili Zhuravlev. Reviewed by S.Nikolaev). Ogonek 36 no.6:24 F '58.
- ZHURAVSKI, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1886-1918**
A.I.Zhuravskii. V.I.Sidzel'nik. Sadi og. 95 no.12:63-64 D '57.
- ZHVANIA, LAVRENTII ISIDOROVICH, 1895-1908**
In memory of L.I.Zhvania. G.R.Khundadze. Vop.kur.fizioter. i lech.fiz.kul't. 22 no.2:95 Mr-Apr '57.
- ZINC**
Manufacture of machine parts resistant to molten zinc. L.I.Kilachko, N.D.Gol'dberg. TSvet.met. 30 no.12: 77-78 D '57.
Method for determining sulfur in various substances by means of reduction with zinc vapors. M.S.Kurchatov. Zav.lab. 23 no.11:1294-1296 '57.
Studying the coprecipitation of nickel and zinc together with aluminum hydroxide by the polarographic method. P.N.Kovalenko. Zhur.prikl.khim 30 no.12:1769-1776 D '57.
- ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY**
Relation of zinc electrolyzer voltage to the density of electrode currents. P.V.Sergeev. Trudy Alt.GMNI AN Kazakh.SSR 4:152-159 '57.
- ZINC—METALLURGY**
Effect of copper and aluminum ions on the behavior of antimony when neutralizing zinc sulfate solutions. L.S.Dukhankina, O.A.Khan. Trudy Alt.GMNI AN Kazakh.SSR 4:84-88 '57.
- ZINC—SPECTRA**
Spectrum analysis of zinc of high purity by means of vacuum sublimation. D.M.Shvarts, L.N.Kaporski. Zav.lab. 23 no.11:1300-1313 '57.
- ZINC OXIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Studying the relation between the electric conductivity and the sensitizing properties of zinc oxide. Part 2: Electronic phenomena in ZnO associated with catalytic and photocatalytic processes in the gaseous phase [with summary in English]. I.A.Miasnikov. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.9:2805-2811 S '57.
- ZINC PHOSPHIDE—TOXICOLOGY**
Age, sexual, and seasonal differences in the sensitivity of lesser susliks to zinc phosphide. N.A.Nikitina, V.V.Kucheruk, A.A.Rozhkov. Vop.kraev., ob.i ekap. paraz.i med.zool. 9:218-222 '55.
- ZINC PLATING**
Effect of bivalent manganese on the electrodeposition of zinc. I.U.B.Kletenk. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.8: 1250-1252 Ag '57.
Zinc plating in ammonia electrolytes. V.I.Semerluk, G.A.Emel'ianko. Zhur.prikl.khim. 30 no.9:1413-1416 S '57.
- ZINCITE**
Colloform zincite aggregates formed from a gaseous phase. V.I.Siniakov. Zap.Vses.min.ob-va 86 no.4 511-514 '57.
- ZIRCON**
Method and mechanism of formation of zircon crystals in mariupolite. S.A.Rudenko. Zap.Vses.min.ob-va 86 no.4:454-458 '57.
- ZIRCONIUM**
Remarks on E.A.Moskal'kova's and I.U.M.Tolmachev's article "Separating scandium from rare earths and zirconium." Ukr.khim.zhur. 23 no.6:823 '57.
- ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSIS**
Analysis of pure metals; determination of tantalum in zirconium and niobium. V.A.Nazarenko, M.B.Shustova. Zav.lab. 23 no.11:1283-1286 '57.
- ZIRCONIUM OXIDES**
Modifications of zirconia (from "Transactions of the British Ceramic Society" no.6, 1954). S.V.Globov. Ogneupory 22 no.11:524 '57.
- ZNAMENSK—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Znamensk paper factories operate without a technical control section. D.IA.Perclygin, N.IA.Kol'tsov. Bum.prom. 32 no.12:25-28 D '57.
- ZNAMENSKII, GLEB MIKHAILOVICH, 1901-1957**
Gleb Mikhailovich Znamenskii; obituary. F.D.Fedorov and others. Sakh.prom. 31 no.12:68 D '57.
- ZOOGEOGRAPHY**
Conference on the count and mapping of the distribution of terrestrial vertebrates. A.V.Pedushin. Zool.zhur. 36 no.12:1912-1914 D '57.
Studying the migration and populations of small mammals by using trap ditches. N.P.Naumov. Vop.kraev., ob.i ekap. paraz.i med.zool. 9:179-202 '55.
- ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH** see subdivision under Ukraine
- ZOOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Activities of the Zoological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society in April and May 1957. Biol.MOIP.Old.biol. 62 no.6:81-84 N-D '57.
- ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY**
"Animal ecology" by N.P.Naumov. Reviewed by V.V.Aipatov. Biol.MOIP.Old.biol. 62 no.6:64-67 N-D '57.
Mammal bones found in colonies of greater gerbils (Rhombomys opimus). N.P.Naumov, I.L.Kulik. Vop.kraev., ob.i ekap. paraz.i med.zool. 9:203-217 '55.
- ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
(see also subdivision under Vladimir Province)
A new and stable textbook of zoology ("Zoology; textbook for grade 7 of secondary schools" by V.F.Shalnev and N.A.Rykov. Reviewed by K.N.Golubeva). Biol.v shkole no.1:88-90 Ja-F '58.
Bokolov, N.L. [Experiments with animals in the school nature book] Opyt nad zhivotnymi v ugolko zhivot prirody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.pedagog.nauk RSFSR, 1957. 77 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'a)
"Summer practical work in vertebrate zoology" by A.G.Bennikov, A.V.Mikheev. Reviewed by N.N.Kaitashov. Zool.zhur. 36 no.12:1904-1907 D '57.
- ZOOPLANKTON** see subdivision under Bering Sea; Kara-Kul', Lake, Kiev Province
- ZOTOV, A.**
"Serezhka's legacy" by A.Zotov. Reviewed by F.Panferov. Oktabr' 35 no.1:205-206 Ja '58.
- ZUBACHEV FAMILY**
Worthy generation. L.Rakovskii. Sov.pech. no.2:26 F '58.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 11, No. 2

May 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik, 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 9), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 2

MAY 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works.....	311
2. Bibliography.....	311
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	311
4. History.....	311
5. Social Sciences.....	313
6. Political Science.....	315
7. Law.....	316
8. Education.....	316
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	317
10. Fine Arts.....	317
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	318
12. Geography & Geology.....	321
13. Science.....	322
14. Medicine.....	323
15. Agriculture.....	324
16. Technology.....	325
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	330

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
<i>a.</i> Scholarly journals.....	332
<i>b.</i> Popular magazines.....	334
2. Bibliography	
<i>a.</i> Bibliography.....	336
<i>b.</i> Libraries & library science.....
<i>c.</i> Printing & the book trade.....	337
3. Philosophy & Religion	
<i>a.</i> Philosophy.....	337
<i>b.</i> Religion.....	337
4. History	
<i>a.</i> General.....	337
<i>b.</i> Archeology & antiquities.....	339
5. Social Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Commerce.....	339
<i>b.</i> Economics.....	339
<i>c.</i> Finance.....	339
<i>d.</i> Labor.....	340
<i>e.</i> Sociology.....	341
6. Political Science.....	342
7. Law.....	346
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	346
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	348

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	Page
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	349
<i>b.</i> Music.....
<i>c.</i> Theater.....
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	349
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	350
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	350
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	351
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	354
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	355
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	355
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	357
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	361
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	361
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	363
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	364
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	365
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	366
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	372
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	373
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	373
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	375
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	375
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	376
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	378
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	381
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	383
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	384
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	385
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	387
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	387
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	390
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	393
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	396
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	398
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	401
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	405
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	407
Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	409
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	414
Author Index to Monographs Listed in the <i>Monthly Index of Russian Accessions</i> , Volume 10, April 1957–March 1958.....	xxxvii

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskiy. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediya." Vol. 40. Elokventsiya - Iain [1957] 678 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. [Fundamental library of the Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.; a brief description] Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR; kratkaya spravka. Moskva, 1957. 9 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified catalog of books to be published in 1957] Tematicheskiy plan vypuska knig na 1957 god. Moskva. Pt. I. 1957. 127 p.

ALEKHANDROV, F., comp. [Moscow libraries] Biblioteki Moskvy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 87 p.

BRESLAVKAIA, P. G. [Books by mail; the story of the work of the "Mail Order Books" store] Kniga idet pochtol; rasskaz o rabote magazina "Kniga-pochtol." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. Leningradskii filial [Lithuanian children's literature, 1940-1955; a bibliography] Litovskaya detskaya literatura (1940-1955), bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoj lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

IASNOGORODSKAIA M. M. [Manual for authors and editors] Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 219 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Gazetnyi otdel. [Alphabetical catalog of prerevolutionary Russian newspapers, 1703-1916] Alfabitnyi sluzhebnyi katalog russkikh dorovolutsionnykh gazet, 1703-1916. Leningrad, 1958. 279 p.

MASHKOVA, M. V. [P. P. Pekarskii, 1827-1872; a brief account of his life and work] P. P. Pekarskii (1827-1872); kratkii ocherk zhizni i delatel'nosti. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 79 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Amateur art activities; a bibliography] Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'; rekomendatsionnye spleki literatury. Moskva. Pt. 2. 1957. 68 p. (In portfolio)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskiy kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Organization of library service for the rural population in a district; a collection of articles based on actual practices] Organizatsiia bibliotечноgo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia v raione; sbornik statei (iz opyta raboty). Moskva, 1957. 55 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [General bibliography; a textbook for library schools] Obshchaya bibliografiia; uchebnik dlia bibliotечnykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 464 p.

TERESHCHENKO, I. A. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knizhnoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 58 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs, a prospective catalog for 1957] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotечnykh katalogov, prospekt na 1957 god. Moskva, 1958. 38 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; a prospective catalog for 1958] Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia bibliotечnykh katalogov; prospekt na 1958 god. Moskva, 1957. 51 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii [I. M. Sechenov and materialistic psychology; a collection of articles] I. M. Sechenov i materialisticheskaia psikhologiya, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1957. 291 p.

ARKHIPTSEV, F. T. [V. I. Lenin on the scientific concept of matter] V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

BELIAEV, E. A. [Moslem sectarianism, a historical account] Musul'manskoe sektantstvo, istoricheskie ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 88 p.

BOICHUK, MYROSLAV. [Who are Jehovah's Witnesses?] Khto taki Iehovisty. Kyiv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia politi. i nauchnykh znanii URSR, 1957. 39 p.

[BRUTIAN, G. A. Logic. Logika. Erevan, Armanianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 474 p. [In Armenian]

CHERTKOV, V. P. [Nonantagonistic contradictions in socialism] Neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia pri sotsializme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

ELFIMOV, V. F. [Religious survivals and ways of getting rid of them] Religioznye pozeshchiki i puti ikh preodoleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 39)

FEDOTOV, G. P. [Christian in the revolution; a collection of essays] Khristianin v revoliutsii; sbornik statei. Parizh, 1957. 187 p.

[IN MEMORY OF THE HOLY PATRIARCH TIKHON; on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his death, March 26/April 7, 1925 - March 25/April 7, 1950] Pamiati Sviatitshego Patriarkha Tikhona, k dvadtsatipiatilietliu so dnia ego konchiny, 26 marta/7 aprilia 1925 g. - 25 marta/7 aprilia 1950 g. Jordanville, N. Y., The Holy Trinity Monastery, 1950. 57 p. (CLIP)

KEDROV, B. M. [Negation of the negation] Otritsaniia otritsaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 78 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 35/36)

KRYVELEV, I. A. [Gospel stories and their meaning] Evangel'skie skazaniia i ikh smysl. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 114 p.

MUMINOV, IBRAGIM. [History of the development of social and philosophical ideas in Uzbekistan at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii razvitiia obshchestvenno-filosofskoi mysli v Uzbekistane kontsa XIX i nachala XX vv. Otv. red. M. Vakhobov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 213 p.

MUMINOV, IBRAGIM. [Mirza Bidil's philosophical ideas] Filosofskie vzgliady Mirzy Bodilla. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p.

ROMANOV, I. N. [Promoting scientific atheism in rural cultural institutions] Nauchno-atelsticheskaya propaganda v sel'skikh uchrezhdeniiakh kul'tury Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1958. 85 p. (Bibliotечka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 10)

SCHILGEN, HARDY. [The school of eternal truths; the ideas in the Ignatian spiritual exercises. Translated from the German] Shkola vichnykh pravd; khid dumok dukhovnykh vyprav metodou Sv. Ignatija. Na ukrains'ku movu pereklav O. I. B. Munkhen, Logos, 1954. 482 p. (MID)

VASIL'EV, G. N. [Marxist philosophy on matter and its forms] Marksistskaya filosofii o materii i formakh ee sushchestvovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 40)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. [Movements of the mountaineers under the leadership of Shamykh, papers at a session of the Dagestani Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., October 4-7, 1956] O dvizhenii gortsev pod rukovodstvom Shammila, materialy sessii Dagestanskogo filiala, 4-7 oktiabria 1956 goda. Makhachkala, 1957. 249 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [People of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for socialism] Narody Chekhoslovakii v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye svyazi narodov SSSR i Jugoslavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Present-day Syria] Sovremennaya Siriia. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 325 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSR. Kiev. Institut arheologii. [Ancient history of the Ukraine] Narysy starodavnoi istorii Ukrainy koi RSR. Kyiv, 1957. 631 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSR. Kiev. Institut istorii. [Workers' control and nationalization of industry in the Ukraine; a collection of documents and papers, March 1917-March 1921] Robitnychi kontrol' i natsionalizatsiia promyslovosti na Ukraini; zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv (berezen' 1917-berezen' 1921 rr.). Kyiv, 1957. 755 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR. Tashkent. Institut istorii i arheologii. [History of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Istoriia Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent. Vol. 2. 1957. 654 p.

- 312

LOSSKI, N.O. Character of the Russian people [Kharakter russkogo naroda. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1957. 151 p.

LURE, A.IA. [Garibaldi, 1807-1882] Garibaldi, 1807-1882. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957. 205 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

MAKIVKA, STEPAN. [Unsubdued districts, a political prisoner's notebook] Neskorjeni kresy, zapyski politv' lazniia. Vyd. 2-ye, dop. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1957. 157 p.

MAIUTINA, A.I. [City of Yenisey, its history and lore] Gorod Eniseysk; istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

MANANDIAN, IA. A. [Critical survey of the history of the Armenian people] Kriticheski obzor istorii armianskogo naroda. Erevan, Armiz. [In Armenian.] Vol. 2, pt. 1. [From the establishment of the Arsacids to the period of the Marzbans; first through the fifth century] Ot vstaenienia Arshakidov v Armenii do perioda Marzbanstva (I-V v v.). 1957. 456 p.

MARUSHKIN, B.I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaya politika "nemoshnol'stva" i iaponskaya agressia v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

MELIKIAN, G.S. Revolutionary movement in Lora, 1899-1908. Revoliutsionnoye dvizhenie v Lori (1899-1908 gg.) Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 220 p. [In Armenian.]

MEKHAILOV, G.I. [Cultural development in the Mongolian People's Republic; a historical account] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v MNR; istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p.

MOLOTOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [The fight for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Perm Government, documents and papers] Bor'ba za pobedu Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Permskoi gubernii, dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. F. S. Gorovogo, F. A. Aleksandrova i E. N. Luk'ianovoi. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 563 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Correspondence of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolshevik) with local party organizations, March-October 1917; a collection of documents] Perekpiska sekretariata TsK RSDRP(b) s mestnymi partijnymi organizatsiiami (Mart-oktiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 533 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of recollections by participants in the Revolution in Petrograd and Moscow] Velikaya Oktabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiia; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov revoliutsii v Petrograde i Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 616 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Recollections of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1957. 690 p.

NEARINO, HELEN. [U.S.A. today. Translated from the English] SShA segodnia. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 270 p. (NNC)

NEMES, DEZSO. [Liberation of Hungary. Translated from the Hungarian] Osvobodzenie Vengrii. Perevod s vengerskogo L. F. Zolotkova. Red. B. A. Geiger. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 278 p.

OCTOBER REVOLUTION IN VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK; a collection of articles, recollections, documents, and papers] Oktibr' v Vyshnem Volochke; sbornik statei, vospominanii, dokumentov i materialov. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 216 p.

OKUN', S.B. [Studies on Russian history; the second quarter of the 19th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR; vtoraiia chetvert' XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. uchepno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RRFSSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 429 p.

ONAT'SKII, IE. [In Babylonian captivity, recollections] U vavylons'koiu poloni; spomyny. Buenos Aires, 1948. 131 p. (MID)

ORLOV, V.S., and A.V. CHERNOBAEV. Gzhatsk. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 236 p. (Goroda Smolenskhiny. Ocherki po istorii gorodov Smolenskoi oblasti s drevnikh vremen do nashikh dni)

PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY OF CHINA DURING THE WAR AGAINST THE JAPANESE INVADERS, military operations of the Eighth and the new Fourth Army. Translated from the Japanese] Narodno-osvoboditel'naya armia Kitaa v period voyny protiv iaponskikh zakhvatchikov (boevye delaivlia 8-i i novoi 4-i armii). Perevod s kitaiskogo S.S. Lozhna i D. M. Pospelova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 270 p.

POLEVOI, IU. Z. Stepan Khalturin (1857-1922). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p.

POSTYSHEV, P.P. [Civil war in Eastern Siberia, 1917-1921; recollections] Grazhdanskaya volna na vostoke Sibiri (1917-1922 gg.), vospominaniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 60 p.

SELIVANOV, FEDOR. [Panfilov's men] Panfilovtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 140 p. (Iz istorii sovetskoi rodiny)

SHATROV, E.V. [Lenin's order] Zakaz Il'icha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 23 p.

SHISHKIN, S.N. [Civil war in the Far East, 1918-1922] Grazhdanskaya volna na Dal'nem Vostoke (1918-1922). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 267 p.

SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACTUS. [History. Translated from the Greek] Istoriia. [Perevod s grecheskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Pamiatniki srodenovokovoi istorii narodov Tsentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

SULIAHVILI, DAVID. [Meetings with V.I. Lenin in foreign countries. Translated from the Georgian] Vstrechi s V.I. Leninyu v emigratsii. Perevod s gruzinskogo B. Serebriakova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Sotzu sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 64 p.

TURKMEN, S.S.R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Turkmenistan in the period of foreign military intervention and the civil war, 1918-1920; a collection of documents] Turkmenistan v period inostranoi voennoi intervetsii i grazhdanskoi voyny (1918-1920 gg.), Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 568 p.

UNDER THE RED BANNER; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenom; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.

UKRAINE. Arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Under the banner of the October Revolution; the effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Western Ukraine, 1917-1921; documents and materials] Pod praporom Zhovniia - vplyv Volkyoi Zhovinevoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na pidnesennia revoliutsiinoho rukhu v Zakhidni Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.); dokumenty i materialy. Za red. O. I. U. Karpenka. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1957. 690 p.

VASIL'CHIKOV, V.S. [Division commander Shchors] Nachdiv Shchors; boevoi put'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 115 p.

VETOSHIKIN, M.K. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in northern R.S.F.S.R.] Stanovlenie vlasti sovetov na severe RFSFR. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1957. 130 p.

VIVENKO, N.P. [The Black Sea Fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Chernomorski flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 366 p.

[WAR BEHIND BARBED WIRE] Voyna za kolluchel provolokol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p.

ZHITOV, K.E. [Forty years of the Soviet regime in Uzbekistan] Uzbekistonda sovet khokimlaring 40 illigi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar Akademiasii nashrieti, 1957. 73 p. [In Uzbek.]

A 4 - 5
ZHITOV, K.E. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Uzbekistan] Pobeda Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 229 p.

ZRUGDA, R.J., and A.S. SMIRNOV. [Lithuanian S.S.R.; a brief account of its history and economy] Litovskaya SSR; kratkii istoriko-ekonomicheski ocherk. Pod red. J. I. Zrugda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

ZLATKIN, I.IA. [Modern and recent history of Mongolia] Ocherki novoi i novishoi istorii Mongolii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 269 p.

ZLODEEV, N.I. [Red guard] Krasnaya gvardia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. [Joint scientific session in Kustanay on the problems of the Turgy regional economic complex, synopses of papers] Ob'edinennaya nauchnaya sessiia po problemam Turgalskogo regional'no-ekonomicheskogo kompleksa v g. Kustanay; tezisy dokladov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 182 p.

AKRAMOV, Z.M. [Uzbekistan in the sixth five-year plan] Uzbekistan v shesti p'iatiletke. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957. 86 p.

ALEKSANDRENKO, H.V. [Reorganization of management in industry and construction work] Reorganizatsiia upravliniia promyslovosti i budvnyistvom. Kyiv, To-vo dia poshyreniia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSSR, 1957. 51 p.

ALKHIMOV, V.S. [Growth of economic relations between two world systems] Razvitiie ekonomicheskikh svyazoi dvukh mirovykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 33)

AL'TER, L.B. [Criticism of the theory of "regulated capitalism"] Kritika teorii "reguliruemogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 29)

ANISOV, A.A. [Accounting and financial statement in public eating places] Uchet i otchetnost' v predpriiatiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia; uchelnik dlia tekhnologicheskikh otdelenii tekhnikumov obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 175 p.

ANTROPOV, N.P. [Second All-Russian Congress of Trade Unions] Vtoroi Vserossiiskii s'ezd profsoiuzov. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 70 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznykh s'ezdov)]

BERDINTSEV, K.N. [Questions of methodology and organization in studies of general economic problems of economic regions] Voprosy metodologii, metodiki i organizatsii issledovaniia raiornykh kompleksnykh ekonomicheskikh problem. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 151 p.

BIBIKOV, IU. K., V.F. MALYSHEV, and E.I. SHALAEVA. [Trade unions in Petrograd before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1907-1917; pages from the history of the trade union movement in the U.S.S.R.] Profsoiuzy Petrograda do Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (1907-1917 gody); iz istorii profsoiuznogo dvizheniia v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS, 1957. 128 p.

BOR, M.Z. [National income of a socialist society] Natsionalnyi dokhod sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 31)

BRAGINA, E.A. [Industrial development of the Republic of India] Promyshlennoe razvitiie Respubliki Indii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 39)

BURAMBAEV, G.KH., and N.I. IANIOS. [Economic and cultural development of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Razvitiie ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 40)

[illegible]

- NOVIKOV, S. G. [Permanent committees of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Postolnnyye komissii Verkhovnogo Soveia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.
- NURKANOV, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 117 p.
- ORDZHONIKIDZE, G. K. [Articles and speeches in two volumes] Stat'i i rechi v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1926-1937 gg. 1957. 837 p.
- [PROBLEMS OF PARTY ORGANIZATION WORK IN THE SOVIET ARMY AND NAVY] Nekotorye voprosy partii- no-organizatsionnoi raboty v Sovetskoi Armii i Flote. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 70 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Treaties, etc. [Collection of active treaties, agreements, and conventions between the U.S.S.R. and foreign governments] Sbornik detsulushchikh dogovorov, soglasenii i konventsi, zakluchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. No. 18. [Active treaties, agreements, and conventions that went into effect between January 1 and December 31, 1954] Detsulushchie dogovory, soglasenia i konventsi vstu- pivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria i 31 de- kabria 1954 goda. 1957. 607 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., ninth session, December 19-21, 1957] Zasedaniia Verkhovno- go Soveia SSSR, Chetvertogo sozyva; deviataya sessiia (19-21 dekabria 1957 g.). Stenograficheski otchet. [Mos- skva] 1958. 362 p.
- SHURSHALOV, V. M. [Basis of the validity of international treaties] Osnovaniia delitvelnosti mezhduarodnykh dogovorov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 230 p.
- SMIRNOV, I. I. [Notebook of a district committee lecturer] Zametki lekora Ralkoma. Moskva, Izd-vo "So- vetskaia Rossiia," 1957. 57 p. (Biblioteka v po- mosheh' lekory, no. 14)
- [THOSE WHO ARE AGAINST PEACE; articles] O tekh, kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.
- TIAGUNENKO, V. I. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Volny i kolonii; villanie raspada kolonial'noi sitemy na voenno-eko- nomicheskuu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd- vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 176 p.
- TUMANOV, P. V. [Procedure in organizing and conducting Supreme Soviet elections in the U.S.S.R.] Porladok organizatsii i provedeniia vyborov v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 20 p.
- UMANSKII, I. A. N. [How governing bodies are elected in the U.S.S.R.] Kak vybrautsia organy vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vse- soluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 38)
- UR'IAS, R. P. [Government of the German Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Germaniskoi Demok- raticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)
- VADIMOV, V. K. [Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. and international relations] Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR i mezh- dunarodnye otnosheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Inst. mezh- dunarodn. otnoshenii, 1958. 93 p.
- VASIL'EV, O. S. [Face and the seamy side of bourgeois democracy] Litsio i iznanka burzhuannoi demokrati, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

7. LAW

- BEZUGLOV, A. A., and A. I. PODOL'NYI [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.
- DENISOV, A. I., and M. G. KIRICHENKO. [Soviet consti- tutional law] Sovetskoe gosudarstvennoe pravo. Mo- skva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.

- DMITREVSII, N. P., comp. [Bibliography of the general history of government and law] Ukazatel' spetsial'noi literatury po vseobshcheli istorii gosudarstva i prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.
- FILANOVSKII, I. G., and I. I. SOLODKIN. [Fight against hoodlums] Bor'ba s khuliganstvom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 81 p.
- GENKIN, D. M., and M. A. FIALKOV, ed. [Legal regula- tion of state commerce in the U.S.S.R.; a manual for higher commercial schools] Pravovoe regulirovanie go- sudarstvennoi torgovli SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia torgovykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 380 p.
- GORSHEININ, K. P. [Soviet courts] Sovetskii sud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.
- GUDOSHNIKOV, L. M. [Law courts of the Chinese People's Republic] Sudebnye organy Kitaiskoi Narod- noi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.
- GURVICH, G. S., ed. [Constitutions of governments on the American continent, Translations] Konstitutsii gos- udarstv amerikanskogo kontinenta. Perevod. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 434 p.
- KOSTITSYNA, N. A. [Limitations of the guarantee of the inviolability of the person in English law, the Habeas Corpus Act of 1879 and extraordinary legisla- tion in England] Ogranicheniie garantii neprikosnoven- nosti lichnosti v angliiskom prave; Habeas corpus Act 1879 goda i chrezvychainoe zakonodatel'stvo v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 177 p.
- KUDRIAVTSEV, P. I. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the R. S. F. S. R.; in questions and answers] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR, v vopro- sakh i otyetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.
- LEBEDINSKI, V. G., and I. A. KALENOV. [Direction of public prosecution in the U.S.S.R., a textbook] Proku- rorski nadzor v SSSR; ocherki po kursu. Pod obshcheli red. V. A. Boldyryeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit- ry, 1957. 330 p.
- LILUASHVILI, T. A. [Burden of proof in Soviet civil procedure] Predmet i bremia dokazyvaniia v sovet- skom grazhdanskom protsesse. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 103 p.
- LUKASHEVA, E. A. [Observance of law and the strengthening of legality in the U.S.S.R.] Pravosozna- nie i ukreplenie zakonnosti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.
- MIN'KOVSKII, G. M., and V. A. TUMANOV. [Courts in the U.S.S.R. and in capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.
- RASULEV, A. KH. [Establishment and development of Soviet courts in Uzbekistan] Sozdanie i razvitiie sovet- skogo suda v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 186 p.
- RONIN, S. L. [Soviet Constitution of 1936] Konstitutsiia SSSR 1936 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the R. S. F. S. R., official text with amend- ments as of April 10, 1957, and with supplementary material on the articles] Grazhdanski kodeks RSFSR. Oficial'nyi tekst s izmeneniami na 10 aprilia 1957 g. is prilozheniem postateno-sistematizirovannykh ma- terialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 260 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Re- public; with amendments adopted at the seventh ses- sion of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh So- tsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniami i dopolne- niami, priniatymi na sed'moi sessii Verkhovnogo So- veta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iz- vestia Sovetov deputatov trudiaschikhkhia SSSR," 1957. 107 p.

- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law governing the judicial system of the U.S.S.R.; the Union and autonomous republics and other legislative acts affecting the judicial system] Zakon o sudoustro- istve SSSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik i drugie zakonodatel'nye akty o sudoustroistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law of criminal procedure of the U.S.S.R. and Union republics; a collection (fundamental laws)] Ugolovno- protsessual'no zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soluznykh res- publik; sbornik (osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty). Pod red. D. S. Kureva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 507 p.
- STAROVOITOV, N. G. [Democratic spirit of the Soviet Constitution] Demokraticizm sovetskoi konstitutsii. Mo- skva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.
- VASIL'EV, A. N., G. N. MUD'UGIN, and N. A. IAKUDO- VICH. [Planning criminal investigations] Planirovanie rassledovaniia prestuplenii. Pod red. A. S. Golunakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 198 p.
- VOVK, I. A. [Law governing land tenure of private plots in collective farms] Pravo priusadobnogo zemlepol'- zovaniia kollektivnogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.

8. EDUCATION

- AKSEL'ROD, S. L., and I. A. BORZENKOVA. [Organiza- tion and rules of athletic competitions] Organizatsiia i pravila sportnykh sokrevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 283 p.
- ARSTOV, P. A., and A. A. AFANAS'EV. [Organizing physical training in villages] Organizatsiia fizkul'tur- noi raboty na selo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 130 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)
- [AUTOMOBILE AND MOTORCYCLE RACING; rules for competitions] Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport, pravila sokrevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'- tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.
- BAZILEVSKAIA, V. N. [Development of speech in deaf and dumb children through play] Razvitiie rechi glukho- nomykh detei v igre. Pod red. A. F. Pongil'skoi. Mo- skva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskie chitlenia)
- BOODANOV, P. G., and S. K. FOMIN. [Lessons in phys- ical education for grades 6 to 7; a practical manual for teachers in city schools] Uroki fizicheskoi kul'tury v V-VII klassakh metodicheskie posobie dlia uchitelei gorodskikh shkol. Pod red. V. N. Koronovskogo. Mo- skva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.
- GAITEROV, I., and others. [Word from youth training ex- perts; the training of young construction workers living in dormitories] Slovo vospitateli; iz opyta raboty vo- spitatelei molodozhi v obshchobshchinskikh atroitelei. [Mo- skva] Mosk. rnbchil, 1957. 80 p.
- IL'USHYN, I. M. [Public education in White Russia dur- ing the years of the Soviet regime] Narodnaia osveta u Belarusi za ludy sovetskoi ulady. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 46 p.
- IUR'EV, A. A. [Rifle marksmanship] Sportivnaia strel'ba iz vintovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 455 p.
- KNAZEV, G. A., and A. V. KOL'TSOV. [Brief history of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Kratki ocherk istorii Akademii nauk SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, 1957. 157 p.
- KRUPSKAIA, N. K. [Pedagogical works in ten volumes] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia v desiat tomakh. Pod red. N. K. Gonoharova, I. A. Kureva, N. A. Konstanti- nova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk. Vol. 1. [Autobiographical articles, Pre-revolutionary papers] Avtobiograficheskie stat'i. Dorevolutsionnyye raboty. 1957. 509 p.
- KRYLOV, V. P. [Soccer; a manual for rural sports groups] Futbol; posobie dlia sel'skikh kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'- tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.
- I. V. M. V. [Physical education in the U.S.S.R.] Fizicheskoe obrazovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 211 p.

LIUBOMIROV, N. I., V. A. PASHININ, and V. V. FROLOV. [Sixteenth Olympic Games, Melbourne, 1956] XVI Olimpiade igry, Mel'burn, 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957. 569 p.

LUKIN, N. S. [Work training in school and home, discussion by a teacher] Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagoga Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

MINSK. BELORUSSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY. Kafedra legkoi atletiki [Track athletics; a manual for sports groups] Legkata atletika, uchebnoe posobie dlia kolektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Pod red. S. I. Gelmanisa i B. G. Tereshchenko. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 323 p.

PATSEKIN, P. V. [Exercises on horizontal bars at various heights] Uprazhneniia na brus'nikh (raznoi vysoty). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 151 p.

[PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS IN THE U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 375 p.

[PROBLEMS IN THE TRAINING OF CHILDREN IN NURSERIES AND INFANTS' HOMES: a collection of articles for secondary medical personnel] Voprosy vospitaniia detei v iasliakh i domakh rebenka, sbornik statii dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1957. 161 p.

RUDEL', R. B. [Sverdlovsk hikers and campers] Turistskie Sverdlovsk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shvelnoe delo, kulinariia, mashinopis', stenografiia. 1957. 29 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Requisites for touring; a manual for teachers and organizers of hikes and trips] Turistskii minimum; v pomoshch' uchitel'm-organizatoru turistskikh pokhodoi i puteshestvii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p. [Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vneskol'noi rabote]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi doshkol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Apparatus and toys for kindergartens, a systematic list] Posobia i igrushki dlia detskogo sada; sistematizirovannyi perechen'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 54 p.

SLIZINA, N. F., I. S. VOLKOVA, and L. V. NIKOLAEVA. [Teaching arithmetic in preparatory classes and first grade of schools for the deaf, based on practical experience] Obuchenie arifmetike v prigotovitel'nom i pervom klassakh shkol' glikhonomykh, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 149 p.

SMIRNOV, V. Z., comp. [Anthology on the history of pedagogy; a manual for normal schools] Khrestomatia po istorii pedagogiki; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 533 p.

[STUDENTS' ROOM; practices in working with children in trade union clubs] Komnata shkol'nika; iz opyta raboty s det'mi v profsoiuznykh klubakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 69 p.

ZHURAVLEV, E. P. [Callisthenics before work; introductory gymnastics in industry] Gimnastika pored raboty; vvodnaia gimnastika na proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ASAF'EV, D. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 5. [Selected works on Soviet music "Musical form as a process." Bibliography] Izbrannye raboty o sovetskoi muzyke. "Muzykal'nai forma kak protsess." Bibliografiia i notografiia. 1957. 385 p.

[AT A DISTANT OUTPOST; songs of Soviet frontier guards] Na dal'nei zastave; pesni sovetskikh pogranichnikov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p.

BOGATKOVA, L. N. [Round dance of friends; dances of peoples of different countries; material for school and Pioneer holidays] Khorovod družei; tanty narodov raznykh stran. Materialy k shkol'nym i pionerskim prazdnikam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 666 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka)

[COSTUMES FOR DANCES OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U. S. S. R.; colored sketches] Kostiumy k tantam narodov SSSR; tsvetnye eskizy i chertezhi kroia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 142 p.

DANILOV, S. S. [Russian theater in the 19th century] Russkii dramaticheskii teatr XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."

Vol. 1. [The first half of the 19th century] Pervaiia polovina XIX veka. 1957. 350 p.

KIUI, TS. A. [Selected articles about performing musicians] Izbrannye stat'i ob ispolnitel'nykh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 375 p. (Russkaia klassicheskai muzykal'nai kritika)

KLUCHNIKOV, D. A., and L. D. SNEZHITSKII. [Drapery for the theater] Teatral'nye drapirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 182 p.

KOLAS, H. D. [Theaters of White Russia in the Second Baltic Theater Spring Festival] Teatry Belaruskai SSR u druhoi Priбалтийskai teatral'noi vrasno. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 78 p. [In White Russian and Russian.]

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII TEATR OPERY I BALETA. [Kirov State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater] Gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina akademicheskii teatr opery i baleta imeni S. M. Kirova. Leningrad, 1957. 206 p.

[THE MIGHTY FIVE* COMPOSERS ON FOLK MUSIC] Kompozitory moguchei kuchki o narodnoi muzyke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 244 p. (Russkaia klassicheskai muzykal'nai kritika)

[MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 183 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI MUZYKAL'NOI KUL'TURY. [Recollections of Rachmaninoff] Vospominaniia o Rakhmaninove. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1957. 413 p. Vol. 2. 1957. 366 p.

OLIDOV, O. N. [Striving for realism in the theater, Russian classics in the theaters of Transcaucasia, Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V bor'bu za sissenicheski realizm; russkaia klassika v teatrah Zhkavkaz'ia, Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 508 p.

POPOV, ALEKSEI. [Artistic integrity of a performance] O khudozhestvennoi tselosnosti spektaklia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 201 p.

POPOV, S. V. [Methods of organizing and conducting an amateur choral group] Organizatsionnye i metodicheskie osnovy raboty samodelatel'nogo khora. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1957. 111 p.

PROTOPOPOV, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

RUSSIA (1917- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Upravlenie vospitatel'noi i kul'turno-massovoi raboty. [Organizing amateur art activities in schools for worker reserves] Organizatsiia khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti v uchebnykh zavedeniakh trudovykh rezervov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 146 p.

SPOSOBN, I. V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnai teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 202 p. (NNO)

ZARIAN, RUBEN. Siranush, 1857-1932. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 341 p. [In Armenian.]

ZHITOMIRSKII, D. V. [Chalkovskii's ballets] Ballety Chalkovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 118 p.

ZOLOTAREV, V. A. [Recollections of my great teachers, friends and comrades; an autobiographical collection] Vospominaniia o moikh velikikh uchitel'nykh, druž'nykh i tovarishchakh, avtobiograficheskii ocherk. Pod red. V. N. Rimsakova-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 233 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ABRAMOV, M., and S. MIKHAILOV. [Satirical cartoons on the enemies of peace] Satira na vragei mira. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. [Leaves (in portfolio)]

AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [Soviet architecture, 1917-1957] Sovetskai arkhitektura, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit' i arkhit., 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus. unpag.)

ALADASHVILI, NATELA. [Nikorzhinda reliefs; facade sculpture in medieval Georgia] Rel'efy Nikorzhinda, o fasadnoi skulpture v srednevekovoi Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 113 p. 42 illus. [In Georgian with summary in Russian and German.]

BARSHCH, A. O. [Drawing in the secondary art school] Risunki v srednei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 104 p.

DZHAPARIDZE, G. D. Tamara Grigor'evna Abakellia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 51 p.

GORDEEV, N. V. [Great Kremlin Palace] Bol'shoi Kremlevskii dvorets. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 76 p.

IAKOVLEV, V. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. [2] p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of France, from the 16th to the beginning of the 20th century] Iskustvo Frantsii XV - nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 93 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 18th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskustvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

[LENINGRAD'S MONUMENTS] Pamiatniki Leningrada. [Moskva, Izgiz, 1957. 15 post cards (in portfolio)]

LEVITAN, I. I. [Album of reproductions] Albom reprodukttsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. 9 p. 20 plates.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLERIA. [Brief guide to the Tretyakov Gallery] Kratki putevoditel'. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 114 p.

OL'SHANSKAIA, N. I. [Tiepolo] Tiepolo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 43 p. 31 illus.

POPOVA, O. S. [Traditional Russian earthenware; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo] Russkaia narodnaia keramika; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 130 p. (Khudozhestvennye promysly RSFSR)

SARGSIAN, MINAS. [Gevork Baghndzhagian; his life and works] Gevork Baghndzhagian; zhizn' i delatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 177 p. [In Armenian.]

[SOVIET GRAPHIC ARTS, 1917-1957] Sovetskai grafika, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 181 p.

[SOVIET UKRAINIAN POSTERS] Ukrainskii radiants'nyi plakat. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho myslatstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v., unpag., chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

STEPANIAN, G. [Arusiak Papazian; life and stage career] Arusiak Papazian; zhizn' i stepenicheskai deiatel'nost'. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 112 p. [In Armenian.]

[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ZVIAZAN, B. K. [Architectural drawing] Strel'ts
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[MICROFILM]

1. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APASHELI, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works Translated
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHARLAN, G. [Complete grammar of the Armenian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ACHARIAN, R. A. Manual of the Old Armenian language
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ADAMIAN, PETROS. [Works] Sochinenia Frevan, Izd-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ADDAPIAN, G. O. At the barricades Na barrikade Ere-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AVAZIAN, S. B. Conscience Sovest' Erevan, Arman-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADFMIA NAUK ARMANSKOI SSR, Eriyan Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADFMIA NAUK ARMANSKOI SSR, Eriyan Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADFMIA NAUK ARMANSKOI SSR, Eriyan Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMANSKOI SSR, Eriyan Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilis Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Insti-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze [Dictionary
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent Institut
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKHMEDOV, A. M. comp. [Dictionary of literary terms]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKIMOV, V. M. [Leonid Maksimovich Leonov; a bibliog-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

AKOPIAN, P. [Literary history of Khachatur Abovian's
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[ALAZAN, V. M. Horizons. Gorizonty. Erevan, Arman-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ALEKSANDROV, IURII. [Kudafarov's camp; a tale]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ALEKSANDROVA, N. A. [The light has not gone out]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[ALISHAN, GEVOND. Melodies Napevy Erevan, Arman-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ALPATOV, A. V., and L. M. POLIAK, eds [A. N. Tolstoi's
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ALTYNSARIN, I. [Selected works Translated from the
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[AMAIKOVICH, S. B. Stories and tales Novelli i po-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[ANTHOLOGY OF TATAR POETRY] Antologiya tatarskoi
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ANTOKOL'SKII, P. G. [Poets and time, articles] Poety
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ARBAN, N. M. [Black wolf, a play in four acts. Translated
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ARDOV, V. E. [For the stage] Dlia estrady. Moskva,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[ARMEN, MIKIRTICH. Stories. Rasskazy, Erevan,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ASLANIAN, M. S. [Along hidden trails; tales and stories.
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BALZAC, HONORE DE. [Grandeur and misery of the
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BEZUSHKO, VOLODYMYR. Bohdan Lepkyi. Fyladelfia,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BILETS'KYI, O. I. [Ukrainian literary criticism during
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BORISOV, LEONID. [Under the flag of Catalonia; a novel]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BRODSKII, N. L. [A. S. Pushkin's novel "Evgenii Onegin";
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BRYL', IANKA. [Heart of a Communist; a narrative.
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [Where the wind always blows] Tam,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CALDWELL, ERSKINE. [Tales and stories. Translated
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [It happened in Leningrad,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHELIDZE, OTAR. [Fellow countrymen; two poems
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHIVILIKHIN, ANATOLII. [Coming of spring] Nastup-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHIKHEIDZE, BORIS. [At the Fazan spring; stories.
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[CHOLOKAVA, N. D. Problem of the typical in Leo
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Wonder tree; tales and songs] Chu-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

DABROWSKA, MARIA. [Stories. Translated from the
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

DAVURIN, D. [Second echelon; a tale] Vtoroi eselon;
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[DEMIRCHIAN, D. K. Collected works in six volumes.
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

DERECH, DMYTRO. [Through the snare, a tale] Kriz'
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

DESNIAR, OLEKSA. [Battalions crossed the Dnna;
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

DOLMATOVSKII, E. A. [In Hungary in the spring of
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[EMIN, G. Lights of Eriyan. Ogn Erevana. Erevan,
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[ERGAT, P. A. Thoughts] Dmy. Erevan, Armaniskoe
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ERISTAVI-KHOSHITARIA, ANASTASIIA. [Stories.
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

ESENIN, SERGEL. [Verse and poems] Slikhotvorenia i
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

FEDOROV, A. I. [Cultivation of the Russian language]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

[FOLK LYRICS OF DAGHESTAN, Translated] Dagestan-
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

FORSH, OL'GA. [The stone-clad; a historical novel]
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian
[**ADDITIONAL URBANIAN MEMOIR**] Ukrainian

- FRANK, S. L. [Pushkin studies] Etudy o Pushkine. Munkhen, 1957. 120 p.
- FRANKO, IVAN. [Life and works in portraits, illustrations and documents, on the centenary of his birth] Zhyttia i tvorchist' v portretakh, ilustratsiyakh, dokumentakh, do 100-lit'ia z dnia narodzhennia. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebno-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiants'ka shkola", 1956. 205 p. (Oku)
- FRANKO, IVAN [Works in ten volumes] Sochineniia v desiaty tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 4. [Tales] Povesti. 1957. 609 p.
- FURMANOV, DM. Chapnev. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodila gvardiia," 1957. 318 p.
- GALANOV, B. E. [Boris Polevoi, a critical and biographical study] Boris Polevoi, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 122 p.
- GANALANIAN, A. T. [Folk elements in Av Isaakian's work] Narodnye istoki tvorchestva Av. Isaakiana Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 103 p. [In Armenian.]
- [GANALANIAN, O. T. Petros Durlan. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 112 p. [In Armenian.]
- [GAY VOICES, a songbook. Veselye golosa; sbornik pesen. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 106 p. [In Armenian and Russian.]
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON [Reynard the fox. Remarks on literature and language] Rezhok-his. Perevod s nemetskogo L'va Pen'kovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 133 p.
- GORKII, MAKSIM. Foma Gordeev. [Illustrated V. A. Se-rova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 220 p. (Oku)
- GORKII, MAKSIM. [Literary works. Plans. Drafts. Remarks on literature and language] Khudozhestvennye proizvedeniia. Plany. Nabroski. Zametki o literature i iazyke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p. [Arkhiv A. M. Gorkogo, vol. 6]
- GORULEV, NIKOLAI [Friends and comrades, a tale] Druz'ia-tovariishi; povest'. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 225 p.
- [GRASIN, ASHOT. Mountain pipe. Gornala svirel'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 440 p. [In Armenian.]
- GRUBACHEV, NIKOLAI. [Lyrics] Lirika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 30 p. [Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 7]
- [GRIGORIAN, A. V. Manual of Armenian dialectology. Uchebnik armianskoi dialektologii. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957] 543 p. [In Armenian.]
- [GRIGORIAN, V. A. [Verse. Stikhi. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956] 225 p. [In Armenian.]
- GRINKOVA, N. P., ed. [Studying the language of writers] Izuchenie iazyka pisatel'. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1957. 278 p.
- GRINKOVA, N. P., and V. I. CHAGISHEVA. [Practical work in dialectology, a manual for normal schools] Prakticheskie zaniatia po dialektologii, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1957. 205 p.
- GUNDRIZER, V. R., and A. S. LANDA. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vuzov. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1958. 450 p.
- HIRNYK, MYKOLA. [Conscience; poems] Soviet'; poeticheska khronika. Kyiv, Radiants'kiy pys'mennyk, 1957. 173 p.
- IAKHONTOVA, MARIANNA, and SERGEI KOLDUNOV. [Midday signal, a tale] Signal poludnia; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 383 p.
- IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 628p.
- IAKOVLEV, V. V. [Pushkin and music] Pushkin i muzyka. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 202 p.
- IASHIN, ALEKSANDR. [Selected verse] Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 330 p.
- IASTRZHEMSKII, L. A., and V. V. SOROKIN [Moscow's literary landmarks in A. M. Shchegolev's prints] Pamiatniki literaturnoi Moskvy v gravirakh khudozhnika A. M. Shchegoleva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 142p.
- [IF THERE'S MONEY IN IT... antireligious Ukrainian tales] Aby hroshi; ukrains'ki antyreligii kazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p.
- IL'F, I. A. [Notebook, 1925-1937] Zapiski knizhki, 1925-1937. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 214 p.
- IL'INA, N. I. [The return; a novel] Vozvrashchenie; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 568 p.
- IOFFE, PAVEL. [Nikolai Pronin; a novel] Nikolai Pronin; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 353 p.
- ISAENKO, B. S. [Chinese-Russian phonetic dictionary] Opyt kitaisko-russkogo foneticheskogo slovaria. Okolo 5500 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovaroi, 1957. 310 p.
- ISTRIN, V. A. [Willow branch, stories of China] Veika ivy, rasskazy o Kitae. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodila gvardiia," 1957. 365 p.
- KABO, LIUBOV'. [Difficult campaign; a tale] V trudnom pokhode; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 360 p.
- KACHALOVA, K. N., and E. E. IZRAILEVICH. [Practical grammar of the English language] Prakticheskaiia grammatika angliiskogo iazyka. Izd. 8-oe, perer. i dop. K. N. Kachalovoi. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 718 p.
- KALASHIN, M. M., comp. [A. P. Chekhov in portraits, illustrations and documents] A. P. Chekhov v portretakh, ilustratsiyakh, dokumentakh. Pod red. V. A. Manul'tova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1957. 428 p.
- [KAPUTIKIAN, S. B. Bon voyage. V dobryi put'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 400 p. [In Armenian.]
- KARAVAEVA, ANNA. [Collected works; in five volumes] Sbornik sochinenii, v plati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 4. [Home country; a trilogy] Rodina; trilogiia. 1957. 774 p.
- KARELIN, L. V. [In April; tales] V aprele; povesti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodila gvardiia," 1957. 286 p.
- KASATKIN, I. M. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 393 p.
- KATERLI, ELENA. [The Stozharovs; a tale] Stozharovy, povest'. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 198 p.
- KESHOKOV, A. P. [Verse; poems. Translated from the Kabardian] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 335 p. (CLU)
- KEZHUN, BRONISLAV. [Zigzag down the paper, parodies, feuilletons, epigrams] Zigzagi vdol' bumagi; parodii, feiletony, epigrammy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 85 p.
- KHALEMSKII, N. A. [What is happiness? essays] Chto takoe schast'e; ocherki. Kiev Radiants'kiy pys'mennyk, 1956. 192 p. (NCC)
- KIACHELI, LEO. [Tariel Golia. Translated from the Georgian] Tariel Golia. Perevod s gruzinskogo E. Gogoberidze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 180 p.
- KLIMOV, DMITRII. [Hut and field; verse] Izba i pole; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 118 p.
- KOCHEN, N. I. [Youth; a tale] Iunost'; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 450 p.
- KORCHENKOVA, M. F., and E. L. BRILIANT. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, English language, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VI klass. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 51 p.
- KORNILOVICH, A. O. [Works and letters] Sochineniia i pis'ma. Izd. podgotovili A. G. Grumm-Grzhimaito i B. B. Kafengauz. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 550p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)
- KRASINSKAIA, M. S., and I. A. GOLOVINA. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1957. 314 p.
- KRAVCHENKO, FEDOR. [Nalivaiko family, a tale] Sem'ia Nalivaiko; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 308 p.
- KRAVCHENKO, IEVHEN. [Plays] P'esy. Kyiv, Radiants'kiy pys'mennyk, 1957. 247 p.
- KRYZHANIVSKIY, STEPAN [Silver wedding anniversary, selected poems] Sribne vesillia, vybrani poezi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 314 p.
- KUPRIN, A. I. [Collected works in six volumes] Sbornik sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 4. [Works, 1905-1914.] Proizvedeniia, 1905-1914. 1958. 789 p.
- [KURTIKIAN, ST. Armenian legends and stories. Armianskie legendy i rasskazy. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 325 p. [In Armenian.]
- KUZNETSOV, ALEKSANDR. [Jewellers, Pushkehnov's virgin land, stories] Iuveliiry, Pushkehnovska nov', ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 277 p.
- LARIONOVA, K. M. [Bright Volga; a novel] Svetlala Volga; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 234 p.
- LE, IVAN, pseud. [Youth's right; a tale] Pravo molodosti; povest'. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1957. 372p.
- LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on literature and art] V. I. Lenin o literature i iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 686 p.
- [LENINGRAD IN POETRY] Leningrad v poezii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detiskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 197 p.
- LENOBL', G. M. [Articles about M. Gorkii, master of words] O M. Gorkom - khudozhniko slova; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 274 p.
- LEONOV, LEONID. [Golden carriage; a play in four acts] Zolotaiia karetka; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 115 p.
- LEUSHEVA, S. I. [L. N. Tolstol's novel "War and peace"; a manual for teachers] Roman L. N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir", posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 309 p.
- LEEZINTSEV, G. M. [In the talga, a novel] V tsezhnoi storone; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 454 p.
- LIKHTENSHTEIN, E. S. [Editing scientific books; problems in preparing works for publication] Redaktirovaniia nauchnoi knigi; nekotorye voprosy izdatel'skoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 270 p.
- LITVINOV, V. V. [Composition in upper grades as independent work] Sochineniia v starshikh klassakh kak samostoiatel'naiia rabota. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)
- LOGUNOVA, V. V. [Life and works of Yuriko Miyamoto] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo Iuriko Miyamoto. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.
- LOMIZOV, A. F., S. P. BELITSKAIA, and A. N. SMIRNOVA. [Training in the use of the spoken and written word; a collection of articles based on data from the 13th Conference of Leningrad Teachers] Vospitanie kul'tury ustnoi i pis'mennoi rechi, sbornik statei po materialam XIII Nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii uchitelei Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 115 p.

- LÖMOURI, NIKO. [Stories. Translated from the Georgian.] Rasskazy. Perevod s gruzinskogo M. Kakhidze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria vostoka," 1957. 179 p.
- LUTSEVICH, I. D. [Dramatic works] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1955. 292 p. [Publ. under his pseud. I. A. Kupala.] (NNC)
- MAL'MOREN, E., and E. RAEVSKAYA. [Collection of exercises for translating scientific German] Sbornik uprazhnenii po perevodu nauchno-tekhnicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1957. 187 p.
- [MANVELIAN, M. Works. Sochinenia. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955] 610 p. [In Armenian.]
- [MARKARIAN, A. S. [M. Nalbandian's linguistic work; a history of the literary language of East Armenia] Iazykovedcheskaia delatelnost' M. Nalbandiana; iz istorii vostochno-armianskogo literaturnogo yazyka. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957] 205 p. [In Armenian.]
- [MARKARIAN, M. E. Lyric dawn. Liricheski rannet. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 329 p. [In Armenian.]
- MARSHAK, S. I. A. [Works in four volumes] Sochinenia v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Verse, stories, songs] Stikhi, skazki, pesni. 1958. 614 p.
- MAYEVSKY, V. I. [Along the paths of the past] Po tropinam proshlogo. Buenos-Aires, 1957. 268 p.
- MAZURIN, GEORGI. [Roads and dreams; verse. Doregi i mechi; stikhi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 78 p.
- MELEZH, IVAN. [In the rainy mountains] U harakh dazhdzhy. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 221 p.
- MEZHROV, ALEKSANDR. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 247 p.
- [MKRTCHIAN, A. G. Deathless orchard. Dossmeritnyi sad. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 169 p. [In Armenian.]
- MOROCHNIK, S. B., and D. A. ROZENFELD. [Omar Khayyam, poet, philologist, scientist] Omar Khayyam-poet, mysliatel', uchenyi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 207 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Bulgarian literature; a bibliography of books and articles published in Russian and Bulgarian in 1956] Knizhnozhivopisnnaia literatura Bolgarii; bibliografiia knizhnozhivopisnnaia literatura Bolgarii v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 145 p. (Strany narodnoi demokrati) [In Russian and Bulgarian.]
- MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Literature of Czechoslovakia; a bibliography of books and articles published in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in 1956] Khudozhestvennaia literatura Chkchoslovskii; bibliografiia knizhnozhivopisnnaia literatura Chkchoslovskii v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 201 p. (Strany narodnoi demokrati) [In Russian and Czech.]
- MUCHNIK, I. P. [Introduction to linguistics; a collection of problems and exercises for practical work and for independent study; textbook for philological faculties in normal schools] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie; sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 112 p.
- [MURATSAN, pseud. of GRIGOR TER-OVANNISIAN, Georg Marzpetuni, Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 482 p. [In Armenian.]
- MYRNYI, PANAS. [Do the oxen bellow when the manger is full? a novel] Khibu revut' voly, iak isla povnyi roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 338 p.
- NAROVCHATOY, SERGEI. [Bitter love; verse] Gor'-kaini hubov'; stikhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1957. 134 p.
- [NARTS; a Kabardian epic] Narty; kabardianskiy epos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 526 p.
- NAZARENKO, I. D. [T. H. Shevchenko's philology] Svyohladi T. H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 242 p.
- NEMTSOV, V. I. [Shadow underground; science-fiction and story] Ten' pod zemlei, nauchno-fantasticheskie povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.
- NINOSHVILI, EGNATE. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s gruzinskogo Tat'my Tvalivadze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 350 p.
- [NORTHERN DAWNS, verse by Yakut poets] Severnye zori; stikhi iakutskikh poetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1957. 143 p.
- NOBOV, N. N. [On literary themes; through the eyes of a satirist] Na literaturnye temy; glazami satirika Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.
- ODLONSKAYA, R. E. [Oktoberina; a tale] Oktoberina; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1957. 230 p.
- [OCTOBER 1917; a collection of stories and sketches] Oktabr' 1917; sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.
- OLINIK, STEPAN. [With a good heart and hot pepper. Translated from the Ukrainian] S dobrym serdcom i gor'kim percem. [Perevod s ukrainskogo.] [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1957. 111 p.
- [PATAZIAN, V. K. A glance at the past. Vzglad v proshloe. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 469 p. [In Armenian.]
- PAUSTOVSKI, K. G. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1953. 322 p. (Biblioteka dlia umozhoshchiva) (WU)
- PAVLOV, NIKOLAI. [Strangers; a novel] Chuzhaki; roman. Kiev, Radlanskii pismennyk, 1957. 341 p.
- PURVINTSEV, ARIADNE. [Honor in youth; a novel] Chest' amolod; roman. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 474 p.
- [PETRASHEVTSY POETS] Poety-petrashevtsy; A. P. Petrashevskiy, A. I. Pal'm, D. D. Akhsharumov, H. F. Durov, A. N. Pleshchikov. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 300 p. (Biblioteka poeta imeni M. Gork'ina. Bol'shinaia seriya. 2 izd.)
- PSAKHOV, S. G. [Tales] Skazki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 170 p.
- PLATOV, L. D. [Stories about Vologin] Povesti o Volugine. [Moskva] Izd-vo TaK VLKSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1957. 661 p.
- [PLAYS BY YAKUT DRAMATISTS] P'esy iakutskikh dramaturgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 222 p.
- [POETRY DAY, 1957] Den' poezii, 1957. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1957] 214 p.
- [POETS AT THE COUNTER; about Poetry Day] Poety za prilavkom; o dne poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 83 p.
- POLOZOVA, T. D. [Stories about school children for outside reading; grades five to seven] Povesti o shkol'nikakh vo vneklasnom chitani (V-VII klassy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 140 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelai)
- POLTORATSKY, O. I. [Gogol's youth; a tale] Iunat' Gogolia; povest'. Kyiv, Radlanskii pismennyk, 1957. 308 p.
- [POPULAR VERSE] Chastushki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. BSSR, 1957. 187 p.
- POVAZHINA, V. M. [Ivan Franko's appraisal of Ukrainian literature of the 1860's and 1900's] Ukrain'ska literatura 60-90-tykh rokiv XIX st. v otsinitsi Ivana Franka. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv'skoho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 132 p.
- PREOBRAZHENSKAYA, E. P., and L. F. RYNDINA. [Speech development in classes 5 to 7 of secondary schools] Razvitiye rechi v 5-7-tykh klassakh srednei shkoly. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 63 p.
- PRYLUPIA, P. I. [Halter of the Dniester] Halter Dniestra. Leningrad, Khudozh. izd-vo, 1957. 132 p.
- PRIVAT, VAZHA. [Verse and prose] Poety i prosa. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 320 p.
- PRIVET, G. I. [Textbook of the Russian language for secondary professional schools] Russkiy yazyk dlia srednykh spetsial'nykh shkol. Pod red. G. A. Volkova i D. V. Gerasimova. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1957. 470 p.
- PUSHKIN, A. N. [Epigrams] Epigramy. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 84 p.
- PUSHKIN, A. N. [Poems] Poemy. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 158 p. (Biblioteka imeni A. S. Pushkina) (WU)
- [RAIFF, Samuel, a historical novel] Roman. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 616 p. [In Armenian.]
- [RUSSIAN ARMENIAN] RUSSKO-ARMENIYAN. [Russian-Armenian dictionary] Russko-armeniyskiy slovar'. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armiansk. univ., 1957. 700 p.
- [RUSSIAN ARMENIAN] RUSSKO-ARMENIYAN. [Russian-Armenian dictionary] Russko-armeniyskiy slovar'. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armiansk. univ., 1957. 700 p.
- RYBICKOV, N. I. [Creation of a novel] Tvorcheniye romana. Moskva, 1940. 18 p. (WU)
- [SAIAN, GUYAM. Ballads. Ballady. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 158 p. [In Armenian.]
- SAHIAN, GUYAM. Ballads. Ballady. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 158 p. [In Armenian.]
- SAKHNI, I. I. [Stories and sketches] Povesti i skizy i uprazhnenia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Pravda," 1957. 47 p.)
- [SEVAK, G. I. Creation of a novel] Tvorcheniye romana. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957. 158 p. (Biblioteka imeni A. S. Pushkina) (WU)
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Romeo and Juliet] Romeo i Julietta. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Pravda," 1957. 47 p.)
- SHAL'NOY, IURII. [Baldur's way; a tale] Put' Baldura; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. BSSR, 1957. 222 p.
- SHENIN, L. R. [Diary with notes] Dnevnik s zapiskami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 70 p. (Biblioteka imeni A. S. Pushkina) (WU)
- [SHILAKADZE, I. I. Grammar of the old Armenian language with a chronology and dictionary] Grammatika drevnearmianskogo yazyka s khronologicheskimi i slovarnymi prilozheniyami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. K. X. Paolashvili, 1955. 388 p. [In Georgian.]
- SHIVANKADE, ALEKSANDR. [Collected works in three volumes. Translations] Sbornik proizvedenii v trekh tomakh. [Perevod]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 404 p.
- [SHORT STORIES OF 1957] Rasskazy 1956 goda. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 764 p.
- SHOSHIN, MICHAEL. [Disheveled heart; stories and tales] Nepriustoiennoe serdtshe, rasskazy i povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 438 p.
- SHUKOV, I. P. [The aspect of the day] Otkritie dnya. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 195 p. (WU)
- [SHYAN, GRIGOR. Father's house. Otchiy dom. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 270 p. [In Armenian.]

SKLIARENKO, S. D. [The Carpathians, a novel] Karpaty, roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, Vol. 2, 1956 (NNC)

SKOMOROVSKII, R. A. F. [Hard years, a novel] Surovye gody, roman. Kyiv, Radlans'kyl p's'mennyyk, 1957 470 p

SLUTSKII, BORIS. [Memory; a book of verse] Pamiat'; kniga stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 99 p.

SOROLEVSKII, S. I. [Aristophanes and his times] Aristofan i ego vremena. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 418 p.

SOLOV'EV, VLADIMIR. [Chameleons, a satirical comedy in verse in three acts, six scenes] Khameleony; satiricheskaia komediia v stikhakh v trekh deistviakh, shesti kartinah. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 161 p.

[SONGULASH VILI, D. M. Georgian folklore. Materialy kuznitskoi narodnoi slovesnosti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] [In Georgian] Vol. 2, 1957. 301 p.

STORozHENKO, OLEKSA [Works in two volumes] Tvory v dvukh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, Vol. 1, 1957. 437 p. Vol. 2, 1957. 422 p.

SYNENKO, VOLODYMYR. [Gold of Montenegro; a novel] Zoloto Chornoi Hory; roman. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1957. 328 p.

[TALES AND LEGENDS OF THE MOUNTAINS] Skazki i legendy gor. Sobral i obrabotal N. Mikava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 132 p.

TERTERIAN, A. A. Porch Proshian. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Arman'skoi SSR, 1955. 246 p. [In Armenian.]

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI. [Vambers; a tale] Vamberi; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. [Puteshestviia, prikliucheniia, fantastika]

TKACH, DMYTRO. [Generation of the strong, a tale] Pliem'ia durykh, povist'. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1957. 403 p.

TROFIMOV, V. A. [Modern Russian literary language; morphology] Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk; morfologiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 282 p.

TROFIMUK, S. M. [Revolutionary literature in the Western Ukraine, 1921-1939] Rozvytok revoliutsiinoi literatury v Zakarpattii Ukraini, 1921-1939. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

TUMUNOV, ZH. T. [The steppe awakens; a novel. Translated from the Buryat] Step' prosnulas'; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1950. 309 p. (WU)

[UKRAINIAN POETRY DAY, 1957] Dzen' ukrainskai poezii, 1957. Minsk, Dzlarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 120 p.

URASTYROV, KIUNNIUK. [Northern rainbow, verse and poems. Translated from the Yakut] Severnaia raduga; stikhi i poemy. Perovod s iakutskogo. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'", 1957. 114 p.

USTINOVA, VERA. [Simple story; a novel] Prostaiia istoriia; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 332 p.

VANOVSKAIA, T. V. [Romain Rolland] Roman Rollan, 1886-1944. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 175 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

VASIL'EV, SERGEI. [Autumn notebook; verse, 1955-1957] Oseniiaia tetrad'; stikhi (1955-1957). Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 77 p.

VIRTA, N. E. [Solitude; a novel] Odinochestvo; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1957. 316 p.

VOEVODIN, E. V., and E. R. TALUNTIS. [Rugged character; a tale] Tverdyi splav povest'. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1957. 265 p. (Fantastika prikliucheniia)

VOLK, IRINA. [A real man] Nastoiashchii chelovek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Liudi sovetskoi derevni)

VORONIN, P. I. [Problem farm, a story] Trudnoe khoziaistvo, ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 174 p.

[VOSKERCHIAN, A. K. Great Russian critics and publicists. Velike russkie kritiki i publitsisty. Erevan, Arman'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 338 p. [In Armenian.]

VYSHNIA, OSTAP, pseud. [Greetings] Greetings! Pryviti! Kyiv, Radlans'kyl p's'mennyyk, 1957. 406 p.

WENDROFF, ZALMON. [Stories of the past. Translated from the Yiddish] Rasskazy o bylom. Avtoriz. perevod s evreiskogo R. Rubinal. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 272 p.

[ZARIAN, N. L., Sun and shade Solnse i ten'. Erevan, Arman'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 228 p. [In Armenian.]

ZEL'DOVICH, M. G. [Problems in the theory of realism; the principle of social content in realistic literature] Voprosy teorii realizma o printsipe sotsial'nosti v realisticheskoi literature. Pod red. L. I. Timofeeva. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 214 p.

ZOLOTOREY, N. G. [Gold stream. Translated from the Yakut] Zolotai ruchi. Avtoriz. perevod s iakutskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 222 p. [Publ. under his pseud. N. Iakutskii.]

[ZORIAN, S. I. Czar Pap, Tsar' Pap. Erevan, Arman'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 645 p. [In Armenian.]

ZWEIF, STEFAN. [Selected works. Translated from the German] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perovod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pisnva", 1957. 706 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku, Institut geologii. [Papers on the geology of Northern Azerbaijan] Materialy po geologii Severo-Vostochnogo Azerbaidzhana. Baku, 1957. 385 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut. [Methods of studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. Vol. 1, 1957. 610 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii. [General ethnography; general information, Australia and Oceania, America, Africa] Ocherki obshchei etnografii; obshchie svedeniia, Avstraliia i Okeaniia, Amerika, Afrika. Pod red. S. P. Tolstova, M. G. Lavina i N. N. Chebokaarova. Moskva, 1957. 341 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Abstracts of reports; based on papers received by the Organization Committee of the 1956 Conference on frozen ground] Tezisy i plany dokladov, po postupivshim v Orgkomitet materialam k soveshchaniu 1956 g. po merzlotovedeniui. Moskva.

No. 2. [Reports on the general problem of frozen ground] Doklady po obshchemu merzlotovedeniui. 1956. 49 p.

No. 3. [Reports on frozen ground engineering] Doklady po inzhenernomu merzlotovedeniui. 1956. 20 p.

No. 4. [Reports on the physics and mechanics of frozen ground] Doklady po fizike i mekhanike merzlykh gruntov. 1956. 10 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut vostokovedeniia. [Present-day Iran; a manual] Sovremennyi Iran, spravochnik. Moskva, 1957. 716 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Institut metodov obucheniia. [Geography teachers on their work] Ucheniia geografi o svoei rabote. Moskva, (Pedagogicheskie chteniia) Pt. 3, 1957. 172 p.

DOBROKHOTOVA, E. S. [Practical manual on using E. S. Fedorov's method in petrography] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo k osvoeniui metoda E. S. Fedorova v petrografii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. 1957. 78 p. 12 graphs.

GARF, B. A., and F. A. KROFF. [Mountain engineering in foreign countries] Alpinizm za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 239 p.

A 11 - 12
GINZBURG, G. A. [Constructing grid lines on geographic maps according to graphic methods] Postroenie setok meridianov i parallelei geograficheskikh kart v osnovnom grafiicheskimi priemami. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 25 p.

GORSKII, N. N., and V. I. GORSKAIA, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms] Anglorusskii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 292 p. [Index to Russian terms, pp. 204-292.]

[GUIDE TO NOTEWORTHY PLACES IN ERIVAN] Spravochnik-putevoditel' po dostoprimechatel'nyim mestam Erevana. Erevan, Arman'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 112 p. [In Armenian.]

HACKEL, I. A. [Science and the conquest of the Arctic; forty years of Soviet research] Nauka i osvoinie Arktiki, k sorokatiletiu sovetskikh issledovani. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1957. 131 p.

[IN CITIES AND VILLAGES OF THE NEW CHINA] V gorodakh i selakh Novogo Kitaa. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pisnva", 1957. 375 p.

IVANKIN, P. F. [Geology and genesis of complex metal deposits in the Irtysh River region] Geologia i voprosy genezisa polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Irtyshskoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. 1957. 246 p.

KOROLEV, A. V. [Foreign countries of Asia; manual for teachers] Zarubezhnaia Azia, khrestomaffia, Posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 258 p.

KRACHKOVSKII, I. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR Vol. 4, 1957. 619 p.

KUTUZOV, N. I. [A prospector's notebook] Zapiski izyskatelia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1957. 268 p.

LENINGRAD, VSESIOIUNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [A methods manual on the petrographic and mineralogical study of clays] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po petrografo-mineralogicheskoiu izucheniui glin; trudy Instituta. Sost. kollektivom avtorov M. F. Vikulova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. 1957. 447 p.

LITKE, E. P., graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "Seniavina"] Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shliupe "Seniavina", 1826-1829. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p. (NNC)

LOMOVA, M. T. [I. Franko's ethnographical work] Etnograficheskaia dial'nost' I. Franka. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 118 p.

LUKNITSKII, P. N. [Tajikistan] Tadzhikistan. [Izd. 2-oe, perer.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1957. 493 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia serlia. Nasha rodina)

MAEVSKII, V. V. [On Japanese islands, a journalist's notebook] Na japonskikh ostrovakh; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1957. 276 p.

MAVLIANOV, G. A. [Genetic types of loess and loess rocks in the central and southern parts of Central Asia and their role in engineering geology] Geneticheskie tipy lessov i lessovidnykh porod tsentral'noi i iuzhnoi chasti Srednei Azii i ikh inzhenernogeologicheskie svoistva. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 608 p.

MIKHAILOV, N. N. [I travel along a meridian] Idu po meridianu. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'", 1957. 169 p.

[MOSCOW; photographs] Moskva; fotoethudy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus)

POPOVKIN, E. E. [On the ancient soil of Hellas; a writer's notebook] Na drevnei zemle Ellady; zapiski pisatel'a. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1957. 110 p.

PRIVAL'SKII, V. [Uzbekistan guidebook] Putevoditel' po Uzbekistanu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS, two volumes. Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po peti otdel'nykh osadochnykh porod, v dvukh tomakh. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. old-nio.
Vol. 1. [Conditions of formation, characteristics and minerals of sedimentary rocks] Uslovia obrazovaniia svoistva i mineraly osadochnykh porod. 1958. 485 p.
Vol. 2. [Sedimentary rocks] Osadochnyye porod. 1958. 519 p.

RIABCHIKOV, A. M. [Geography in Soviet universities] Geograficheskoe obrazovanie v universitetakh SSSR. Moscow, 1957. 54 p. (VI Vsesoyuznyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhnatsionalnaya vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian, English, French, and Spanish]

SHCHERBAKOV, D. I. [Journey to Mexico, travel impressions] Poeszdka v Meksiku, putevye vpechatleniya. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

STEPANIAN, I. S. [Two hundred and sixty years of Armenian cartographic publications, a brief survey] Armianskie kartograficheskie izdaniia za 260 let, 1695-1955, kratkii ocherk. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 137 p. [In Armenian]

SUKHOV, V. I. [Compiling and editing general maps] Sostavleniye i redaktsionnye obrabotki geograficheskikh kart [a. p.] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

THROUGH REVOLUTIONARY MOSCOW; brief guide to squares, streets, alleys, enterprises, and institutions named after revolutionary events and revolutionary figures. Po revoliutsionnoi Moskve, kratkii napravochnik ploshchadei, ulits, pereulokov, predpriyatiy i uchastkov denii, nazvannykh v pamiat' revoliutsionnykh sobytii i revoliutsionerov [Moskva] Mosk. tsubchik, 1957. 76 p.

VOLODIN, V. S. [Through Belgium and Luxembourg] Po Belgii i Luksemburgu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

WE SAW SOVIET UZBEKISTAN My videli Sovetskii Uzbekistan. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 137 p.

ZASLAVSKI, I. I. [Maps in geography lessons, a teacher's experience in Moscow School No. 315] Kartina na urokakh geografii, iz opyta raboty uchitel'ki shkoly no. 315 g. Moskvy. Izd-vo M-va osv. Mskva, Gos. uch.-no-pedagog. izd-vo M-va osv. RSPSR, 1957. 130 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma Ata. [Science in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let suvetskoi vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957. 452 p. [In Kazakh and Russian]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. [From the Herb Garden to the Botanical Institute, history of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Ot Aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta. Ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 307 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Matematicheskii institut, Leningradskoe otdeleniye. [Papers on the quantitative study of seismic wave dynamics] Materialy kvantitativnogo izucheniia dinamiki seismiticheskikh voln. Pod rukovodstvom i red. G. I. Petrashen'. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1. 1957. 420 p. Vol. 2. 1957. 152 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Pochvennyi institut. [Microflora of soils of European U.S.S.R.] Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; A. V. Rybalkina [Microflora of tundra, Podzol and Chernozem soils] Mikroflora tundrovyykh, podzolistykh i chernozemnykh pochv. A. V. Rybalkina i E. V. Kononenko. [Active microflora of soils] Aktivnaya mikroflora pochv. Moskva, 1957. 250 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sovet po izucheniiu protsvetaniya i razvitiya. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniyu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rasstitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Viddil fizyko-matematicheskikh nauk. [Concise astronomical calendar for 1958] Kratkiy astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1958 god. Kiev. Vol. II. 1957. III p.

Introduction to the theory of sets and the theory of functions. Vvedeniye v teoriyu mnozhestv i teorii funktsii. [Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobie dlya univ.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 1 v. (U)

ARGUNOV, B. I., and L. A. SKORNIakov. [Configuration of the earth] Konfiguratsionnyye teorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Po putyarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 24)

ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR, a yearbook. Variable section, 1958. Astronomicheskii kalendar' s peremennymi razdelami. 1958. (red. kollegiya P. I. Bala. In 4 ts. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. [Vychislennyye astronomicheskiye predlozheniya, no. 61])

BALABANOV, E. M. [Nuclear reaction] Jadernyye reaktsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va osv. RSPSR, 1957. 210 p. (Nauchno-populynar'nyi biblioteka)

BARON, N. M., and others. [Practical work in physics of chemistry] Prakticheskiye raboty po fiziko-khimii. Pod red. K. P. Mishchenko i A. A. Ryzdova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 261 p.

BELOPOL'SKII, L. O. [Ecology of new birds having been introduced to the USSR] Ekologiya novykh ptits, vvedennykh na terri-toriyu SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BELOV, K. P. [Climate, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic materials] Dnyazh, fizicheskiye i klimaticheskiye yavleniya v ferromagnitnykh telakh. Kratkiy ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p. (Vychislennyye predlozheniya, no. 61)

BEZUKHOV, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p.

BRONSHTEIN, V. A. [Planets and their observation] Planety i ikh nabludeniya. Pod red. N. N. Sytinskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p.

BROUNOV, P. I. [Selected works] Izbrannyye nauchnyye trudy. Leningrad, Gidrometizdat, 1957. 1 v. Vol. I. [Synoptic meteorology] Sinopticheskaya meteorologiya. 1957. 462 p.

BYSTROV, A. P. [Main point, present and future] Proshloe, naitochniye, budushchee khimicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (MIR 1010 M)

CHAPSLIN, K. K. [The formation of the animal world in the U.S.S.R.] Proisshozhdeniye zhivotnogo mira v SSSR. Moskva, Sovetskaya nauka, 1957. 311 p.

CHICHIBADIN, A. I. [Elements of organic chemistry] Osnovy organicheskoi khimii. 1 v. 5 ch. per. i dop. Pod red. P. G. Sorokova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1957. 791 p.

CHIZIKOV, M. A. [Natural characteristics of the soil] Priroda i priroda priroda. Priroda i priroda. Otdel. 1957. 72 p.

CHUMILOV, K. V. [Orbita] Orbita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Nauchno-populynar'nyi biblioteka, no. 60)

CHUVKOV, N. T. [Transformation of orthogonal projection] Preobrazovaniya ortogonal'nykh proyektatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka", 1957. 172 p.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT. [Recollections of the development of my mind and character, an autobiography. A diary of his work and life. Complete translation from Charles Darwin's manuscript.] Vospominaniya o razviti moego uma i khara-ktera (vychislennyye). Dnevnik raboty i zhizni. Polnyi perevod s rukopisi Ch. Darvina, vtrep. iat' i kommentarii S. I. Bobolia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 251 p.

DEMENT'EV, G. R. [Cryolite; classification, distribution, and practical significance] Shkola-krechev, distanatsiya, razpraznitsy, obraz shizel i prakticheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1951. 1 v. (U)

DERIAGIN, D. V., and others. [Determination of the specific surface of powdered solids on the basis of filtration resistance to rarified air] Opredeleniye udel'noi poverkhnosti porushchobraznykh tel po soprotivleniyu filtratsii razrezhennogo vozdukh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 50 p.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

1958. 1 v. 1 ts. 1958. 1 v. 1 ts.

- KOMAROV, V. N. [Movements of stars] Dvizheniya zvezd. Pod red. P. P. Parenago. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii, no 6)
- KONTORA "AKADEMKNIGA," Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology, a catalog] Anatomia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, parazitologiya, katalog. Moskva, 1956. 38 p.
- KUZNETSOV, B. G. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 68 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka)
- LEBEDEV, I. V. [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskiy paralaksomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 22 p. (Pribory i stendy Tomu 7, no. P-56-424)
- LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIYA OBSERVATORIIA. [Methods for a climatological interpretation of meteorological observations] Metody klimatologicheskoi obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabludenii. Pod red. O. A. Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 481 p.
- LOITSANSKII, L. G. [Mechanics of liquids and gases] Mekhanika zhidkosti i gaza. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 784 p.
- LUTKOVSKII, S. V. [The formation of ice in lakes, rivers and seas] Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moryakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 114 p.
- MAKAROV, P. V. [Some problems of modern cytology] Nekotorye problemy sovremennoi tsitologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obsluzhivanie po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no 40)
- MALYSHEV, I. M. [Wave and quantum properties of light in the 10th grade physics course] Volnovye i kvantovye svoystva sveta v kurse fiziki X klassa. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 111 p.
- MARKOSIAN, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood] Raboty I. P. Pavlova po krovoobrazheniyu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 35 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ov) (DNLM)
- MARKUSHEVICH, A. I. [Series, an elementary manual] Ryady, elementarnyy ocherk. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 186 p.
- MATVEEVA, A. N. [Nature observations and geography excursions for the 11th grade] Nabludeniya i geograficheskie ekskursii v prirodu (V klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 92 p.
- MIKULINSKII, S. R. [K. F. Rul'e and his theory concerning the development of the organic world] K. F. Rul'e i ego uchenie o razvitiy organicheskogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 363 p.
- MODENOV, P. S. [A collection of problems for a special course in elementary mathematics] Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 666 p.
- MUSTEL', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Sotsoi atmosferazemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.
- PANOV, D. I. U. [Numerical solution of quasilinear systems of partial differential equations] Chislennoe reshenie P-vazil'nykh giperbolicheskikh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p.
- PORTENKO, L. A. [Wild birds useful and harmful to agriculture] Poleznye i vrodnye v sel'skom khoziaistve diko ptitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.
- [PORTRAITS OF SCIENTISTS] Portrety uchennykh. [Moskva] Izgiz, 1957. 32 post cards (in portfolio)
- PROSKURIKOV, I. V. [A collection of problems in linear algebra] Sbornik zadach po lineinai algebre. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p.
- PROVOROV, K. L. [The construction of continuous networks in triangulation] O postroenii sploshnykh setei triangulatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.
- RAKOVSKAIA, NINA. [The wonderful ABC's] Chudesnaya azbuka. Izd. 6-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Modgiz, 1956. 30 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika) (DNLM)
- REVO, A. IA. [Qualitative microchemical reactions in organic chemistry, a manual for students in medical schools] Kachestvennye mikrokhimicheskie reaktsii po organicheskoi khimii, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol' [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, chemistry, tenth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly, khimiia, X klass. Sost. L. A. Dubynin. Izd. 10-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 36 p.
- SAMOILOV, O. IA. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydrations] Struktura vodiinykh rastvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsia ionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 179 p.
- SHAFRANOVSKII, I. I. [Mineral crystals] Kristally mineralov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Pt. 1. [Plane-face forms] Ploskostnye formy. 1957. 220 p.
- SHATENSHTEIN, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 735 p.
- SIRAZHIDINOV, S. KH. [Limited theorems for Markov's homogeneous chains] Predel'nye teoremy dlia odnorodnykh tsepel Markova. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 73 p. (IU)
- SMOGORZHEVSKII, A. S. [The ruler in geometric construction] Linelka v geometricheskikh postroeniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 26)
- STEPANOVA, V. K. [The International Geophysical Year; a bibliography] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god, rekomendatsii i spisk literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 25 p.
- STRATILATOV, P. V., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; algebra, geometry and trigonometry, 10th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly, algebra, geometriia i trigonometriia, X klass. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.
- TEKUTOV, P. F. [Practical work in human and animal physiology; a manual for pedagogical institutes] Praktikum po fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnykh, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red. E. B. Bab'skogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 199 p. (MICROFILM)
- TILICHEEV, M. D., ed. [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. No. 6. 1957. 734 p.
- TREGUBOV, IV. A. [Eight years in Lubianka Prison, the notebook of a member of the National Labor Union] Vosem' let vo v'lasli Lublanki; zapiski chlena NTS. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev [1957] 266 p. (CSU-H)
- TRICOMI, FRANCESCO G. [Lectures on partial differential equations. Translated from the Italian] Lektsii po uravneniyam v chastnykh proizvodnykh. Perovod s ital'ianskogo D. A. Raikova. S predisl. B. M. Levitana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 443 p.
- TRUTNEVA, M. P., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; botany, 6th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaочноi srednei shkoly; botanika, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p.
- TSESEVICH, V. P. [The International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 139 p.
- USHATINSKAIYA, R. S. [Principles of cold resistance in insects] Osnovy kholodoostoikosti nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 314 p.
- VOINO-IASENETSKII, A. V. [Reflection of evolutionary features in epileptiform reaction of animals to the action of oxygen at increased partial pressure] Otrazhenie evolyutsionnykh zakonomernostei v epileptiformnoi reaktsii zhivotnykh na deystvie vysokogo partial'nogo davleniya kisloroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 165 p.
- VORONKOV, I. M. [A course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 7-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 596 p.
- VORONTSOV-VEL'AMINOV, B. A. [The origin of celestial bodies] Proiskhozhdenie небесnykh tel. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1955. 71 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka soldat i martsa) (MICROFILM)
- ZHDANOV, L. S., and N. I. KHEBNIKOV. [A course in physics for engineering schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Pt. 2 [Electricity, optics, physics of the atom and the atomic nucleus] Elektrichestvo, optika, fizika atoma i atomnogo yadra. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova, 1957. 488 p.
- ZHEREKHOF, G. I. [Using demonstrations in teaching applied sciences; a manual for teachers] Pol'tekhnicheskoe obuchenie v demonstratsionnykh opytakh, posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 104 p.
- ZUL'FUGAROV, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] Vliyanie uslovii sinteza katalizatorov na ikh fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 221 p.

14. MEDICINE

- AKULIN, M. A. [Prevention of suppurative diseases of the skin] Preduprezhdenie gnoicheskovykh zabolevanii kozhi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soluzs. SSR, 1957. 35 p. (DNLM)
- ANTROPOVA, M. V. [Hygiene for school children] Gigiena shkol'nika. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 58 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)
- ARSHINOVA, M. N., and L. D. KRYMSKII. [Vascular surgery] Khirurgiya sosudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obsluzhivanie po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 41)
- ASEEV, G. M., and K. F. SLAVOLIUBOVA. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solncom, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, In-t M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)
- ASHURKOV, E. D. [Forty years of Soviet public health; principal dates] 40 let sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia; vazhnishie daty. Moskva, 1957. 27 p. (DNLM)
- ASHURKOV, E. D. [History of Soviet public health, 1917-1956] Ocherki istorii zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1917-1956 gg. Pod red. M. I. Bratskova. Moskva, Modgiz, 1957. 302 p. (DNLM)
- BELOUSOVA, A. V. [Significance of physical culture for the middle aged and elderly] Znachenie fizicheskoi kul'tury dlia lits srednego i pozhnogo vozrasta. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1956. 33 p. (DNLM)
- BERKOVICH, M. E. [How to guard against trachoma] Kak uberech'sia ot trakhomy; pamiatka. Pod red. A. S. Bayvatova. Moskva, 1955. 36 p. (DNLM)
- CHERNOGOROV, I. A. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Modgiz, 1955. 26 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

- FRIFKE I., G. L. [Monogram for the quick determination of the extent of burns on the body surface] Nomogramma dlia lyatropo opredeleniya prosta obozhrasheniya poverkhnosti tela. Pod red I K Akhmedova S T risunkami i prilozheniem nomogrammy. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, In-t kraevoi med., 1957. 19 p. (Seria "V pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu," no. 1) (DNLM)
- ... 1 nomogr. (in portfolio)
- GABOVICH, R. D. [Fluorine and its significance for health] Flor i ego gigienicheskoe znachenie. Pod red S N Cherkinskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 250 p. (DNLM)
- GOLUTVINA, A. N. [Gonorrhea in women] Gonoreia zhenshtin. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. dom sanitarnogo prosveshcheniya, 1955. 8 p. (DNLM)
- KAMENEVA, E. N. [Schizophrenia, treatment and mechanisms of schizophrenic delirium] Shizofreniya, klinika i mekhanizmy shizofrenicheskogo breda. Pod red D. D. Fedotova. Moskva, 1957. 191 p. (DNLM)
- KURASHOV, S. V. [Soviet public health in the sixth five-year plan] Sovetskoe zdavookhraneniye v shesti platletke. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 172 p.
- LEKAREV, L. G. [The rural physician's sector] Sel'ski vrachebnyi uchastok. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIA [Health education, a brief manual for students of medical institutes] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; kratkoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red K V. Mal'strakh. Moskva, 1956. 198 p. (DNLM)
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIA. [Health education; a collection on problems of organization, content, and methods] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie, sbornik po voprosam organizatsii, soderzhanii i metodiki sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Pod obshch. red L S Bogolepovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 149 p. (DNLM)
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT SANITARNOGO PROSVESHCHENIA. [Practical manual on promotion of cancer prevention] Metodicheskoe posobie po protivorakovoi propagande. Pod red N. N. Blukhina. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, 1957. 134 p. (DNLM)
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KULTURY. Sektor sportivnoi meditsiny. [Medical supervision in physical education, a bibliography] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskom vospitanii, bibliograficheski ukazatel' rabot, vypolnennykh v sektore sportivnoi meditsiny v period s 1934 po 1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 14 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and French.]
- RABUKHIN, A. E. [Antibacterial preparations in the comprehensive treatment of tuberculous patients] Antibakterial'nye preparaty v kompleksnom lechenii tuberkuleznogo bo'lnogo. Red. kollegii: A. E. Rabukhin, F. I. Levitin, M. P. Pokhitonova. Moskva, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)
- RUSANOV, S. A. [First aid for wounds, burns and concussions; instructions for soldiers and sergeants] Pervaia pomoshch' pri ranakh, ozhogakh i kontuziyakh; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk dlia soldat i serzhantov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 47 p. (DNLM)
- RUSSIA (1921- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniya. Otdel meditsinskoi statistiki. [Public health in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Zdvavookhraneniye v SSSR; statisticheski spravochnik. Pod red G. F. Konstantinova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)
- SOLOV'YEV, T. G. [Rh factor in laboratory and clinical practice; a practical manual] Rezus-faktor v laboratornoi i klinicheskoi praktike; metodicheskoe posobie. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1957. 78 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- SPERANSKII, G. N. [Advice to mothers] Sovety materiam. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 62 p. (Biblioteka kolhoznika) (DNLM)
- TARUSOV, B. N. [Primary processes of radiation disease] Pervichnye protsessy luchevogo porazheniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 155 p. (DNLM)
- VORONEZH. VORONEZHSKI GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Scpsis lenta and rheumatism] Medlennyi sepsis i revmatizm Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1956. 230 p. (DNLM)
- ZBOROVSKAIA, F. I. [Health education in children's hospitals, methods, organization and content, a pediatrician's handbook] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v detskoi bol'nitse, metodika, organizatsiya i soderzhanie, v pomoshch' vracham-pediatram. Pod red O. P. Nogi-nol. Moskva, 1956. 63 p. (DNLM)
- ZENEVICH, G. V. [Schizophrenic remissions and the organization of clinical observation of patients during this period] Shizofrenicheskie remisii i organizatsiya dispansernogo nabludeniya za bol'nymi v etom periode. Leningrad, 1957. 151 p. (DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

- [ADVANCED PRACTICES IN FATTENING SWINE] Peredovyi dosvid vidhodivli sviney. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhoz'podars'koi lit-ry URSS, 1956. 141 p. (DA)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Postoiannaya komissiya po ispol'zovaniyu pustynnykh i gornyykh pastbishch. [Utilization of pasture lands in deserts and semideserts of the U.S.S.R.] Voprosy osvoeniya pastbishchnykh zemel' v polupustynnykh i pustynnykh rayonakh SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 235 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Koordinatsionnaya komissiya po khlopkovodstvu. [Research papers on cotton growing] Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. 245 p.
- ANAKIN, I. A. [Mechanization of stock farms; feed preparation and water supply] Mekhanizatsiya zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm, kormoprigotovleniye i vodosnabzheniye. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- BOGACHEVA, V. I., and A. V. KOROBENKOVA. [Pests and diseases of clover in Sverdlovsk Province and ways of controlling them] Vrediteli i bolezni klevera v Sverdlovskoi oblasti i mery bor'by s nimi. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, In-t biologii, 1957. 46 p.
- BORISONIK, Z. B. [Barley and oats in the Chernozem region] Iachmen' i oves v chernozemnoi zone. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p. (DA)
- BROUNOV, P. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniya. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo. Vol. 2 [Agricultural meteorology] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya meteorologiya. 1957. 337 p.
- CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and others. [General agriculture] Obshchee zemledeliye. Pod red M. G. Chizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- ELENEV, A. V. [Brief manual on agricultural machinery] Kratkiy spravochnik po sel'khozmashtnam. Izd. 3-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.
- ERMAKOV, I. A. [State farms in the U.S.S.R.] Sovkhozy v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 36 p.
- [FOR GOOD CROPS, practices of leading collective farms of Penza Province; a collection of articles] Za vysokie urozhai; iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Penzenskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
- GEGUZEN, S. IA., and T. IA. IAKOVLEV. [What the October Revolution gave the peasants] Chto dala Oktiabr'skaya revoliutsiya krest'yanam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 1957. 87 p.
- GENERALOV, F. S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Lzhomeslachnaya oplata v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 34 p.
- GLUSHCHENKO, V. P. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiya trudomerkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
- GORBATOY, P. P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] Mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva) [MICROFILM]
- GORELOV, I. P. [Everybody's concern] Vseonarodnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.
- GULIAMOV, IA. G. [History of irrigation in Khorezm from ancient times to our day] Istoriya orosheniya Khorezma s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 313 p.
- GUSENOV, G. M. [Irrigating cotton planted in check-rows on slight slopes] Orosheniye khlopchelnika pri kvadratno-gnezdomom poseve na uchastkakh s nulyimi uklonami. Baku, Azarbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. (DA)
- [HANDBOOK FOR SIBERIAN AGRICULTURISTS] Spravochnaya kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 904 p.
- [HORSEMANSHIP; rules for competitions] Konnyi sport; pravila sorovnovaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 126 p.
- [HUNTING GROUNDS; an almanac] Okhotnich'i proslory; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport." Book 9. 1957. 416 p.
- [HUNTING GROUNDS; selected stories] Okhotnich'i proslory; izbrannyye rasskazy. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957.] 536 p.
- [HUNTING IN THE UKRAINE] Okhota na Ukraine. Izd. 2-oe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, USSR, 1957. 326 p.
- IAKUSHEV, IA. A., and E. IA. IAKUSHEVA. [The organization of agricultural teaching in auxiliary schools; based on practical experience] Organizatsiya obucheniya sel'skokhoziaistvennomu trudu vo vspomogatel'noi shkole; iz opyta raboty. Otv. red. O. M. Dul'nev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 86 p. (Pedagogicheskie chleniya) (DA)
- IAKUSHKIN, I. V., ed. [Fiber flax] Len-dolgunets. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p. (Agrozootehnicheskie kursy. 2 g. Obuchenii) (DA)
- ILNGIN, V. S., and K. I. SEDOVA. [Experience in growing sunflower crops] Opyt polucheniya vysokikh urozhayev podsolnechnika. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 15 p. (DA)
- IVANOV, L. I., and K. D. NEKIFOROV. [Production economics and organization on state dairy farms based on a study of the Severo-Lubin State Farm in Omsk Province] Ekonomika i organizatsiya proizvodstva v molochnom sovkhoe; na primere Severo-Lubinskogo sovkhoeza Omskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 213 p.
- KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Speech at the conference of progressive agricultural workers of the White Russian S.S.R., January 22, 1958] Rech' na soveshchaniy peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR, 22 yanvaria 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 30 p.
- LEBEDEV, I. A., ed. [Advanced practice in raising calves] Peredovoi opyt po vyrazhivaniyu teliat. Izd. 3-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovoda po krupnomu rगतatomu skotu, no. 14) (DA)

- MININ, D. D. [Gathering and storing tree and shrubby seeds] Sbor i khraneniye semian drevnykh i kustarnykh porod. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT ZERNA I PRODUKTOV EGO PERERABOTKI [A method for accelerated determination of moisture in newly harvested wheat and rye] Metod uskoronnogo opredeleniya vlazhnosti syrogo zerna pshe-nitsey i rzhi. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupiano, kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo kho-ziaistva, 1957. 66 p.
- PIGAREV, N. V., ed. [Feeding hens in a poultry plant; practices of zootechnical laboratories] Kormleniye kur na pitsefabrikakh; opyt raboty zootehnicheskikh la-boratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 39 p. (DA)
- POKROVSKIY, I. F. [The machine-tractor station is the mainstay of state control of collective farms] MTS - oporny punkt gosudarstvennogo rukovodstva kolhozami. Otv. red. P. P. Platinitskiy. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 97 p.
- [PRACTICES OF KALININ FLAX GROWERS] Opyt Kali-ninskikh fl'novodov. Kalinin, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 193 p. (V pomoshch' novodu) (DA)
- RAKITIN, I. V., and A. V. KRYLOV. [How to prevent potatoes from sprouting during storage and transporta-tion] Kak predupredit prorasaniye kartofel' pri khraneni-i i transportirovke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 11 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya seriya v po-moshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu) (DA)
- RIABOV, V. V. [Hunting the brown bear] Okhota na buriykh medvedey. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po vo-prosam mukomol'no-krupiano i kombikormovoi pro-myshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 93 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye shkol. [Clubs of young stockbreeders] Kruzhki lyuykh zhivot-novodov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 85 p. (Programmo-metodi-cheskoe materialy po vneskol'noi rabote)
- RYBAKOV, A. A., ed. [Fruitgrowing in Uzbekistan] Plodovodstvo Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 423 p. (DA)
- SANNIKOV, M. I. [Developing a highly productive flock of fine-wool sheep] Sozdanie vysokoproduktivnogo stada tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p. (Biblioteka po vysevodstvu, no. 3) (DA)
- SAULIN, P. O. [Hunting predatory animals] Okhota na khishchinykh zveroi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 111 p. (Biblioteka nachalnatshe-shego okhotnika, 10)
- SEMEV, P. S. [Farm labor in children's homes; prac-tices of Staraya Ladoga Children's Home No. 1] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi trud v detskoi dome; iz opyta Sta-roladozhskogo detskogo doma No. 1. Pod red. V. M. Korzunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniya) (DA)
- SHKESHTEVSKIY, E. I. [Raising hunting dogs] Okhobitche-solukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 82 p. (Biblioteka nachalnatshe-shego okhotnika, 14)
- SHKOL'NIK, M. I., and N. A. MAKAROVA. [Micro-elements in agriculture] Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 290 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya seriya)
- SHREIDER, M. N. [Mechanization of flax harvesting] Mekhanizatsiya uborki fl'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistvo)
- SHUL'GIN, A. M. [Thermal conditions of soils] Tempe-raturnyy rezhim pochvy. Leningrad, Gidrometeorol. izd-vo, 1957. 241 p.
- SIL'VANCHUK, F. F., and N. I. BULATOV. [Feeding meat-making rations to swine] Miasnoi otkorm sviney. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Biblioteka po svinovodstvu, no. 4)
- SINIAGIN, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

- SKOVRONSKIY, V. A. [Practical exercises in veterinary pharmacology and prescription writing] Prakticheskie zaniatia po veterinarnoi farmakologii i retsepture Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p. (DA)
- SMETNEV, S. I. [Poultry breeding] Pitsevodstvo, Mo-skva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p. (Ucheb-niki i uchebnye posobiya dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- SOKOL, P. F. [Storage of potatoes] Khraneniye kartofel'a Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p. (DA)
- TIKHOV, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolkhozy i sovchozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'be za uvelicheniye proizvodstva miasa i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesouznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 5, no. 23)
- TOKHTUEV, A. V. [Millet in Siberia] Prose v Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (DA)
- TONKEL, I. I. [Preparing hardwoods for floating] Pod-gotovka k splavu drevnykh listvennykh porod. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 52 p.
- TURBIN, B. G. [Agricultural machinery] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 384 p.
- TURSUNBAEV, ABDE. [The victory of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan] Pobeda kolhoznoego stroia v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 325 p. (CSI-R)
- [VILLAGES CHANGE IN APPEARANCE; construction of work buildings and housing on collective farms] Sela meniaiut oblik, iz opyta proizvodstvennogo i zhilishchno-bytovoego stroitel'stva v kolkozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.
- VSESOUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Progress in fruit culture; papers read at a jubilee session of the All-Union Acad-emy of Agricultural Sciences, commemorating the centenary of the birth of I. V. Michurin] Dostizheniia po sadovodstvu; materialy tubelnoi sessii VASKHNIL, povinashchenoi 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. V. Mi-churina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.
- ZONN, S. V. [Forest soils of Bulgaria] Lesnye pochvy Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 84 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

- AGADZHANOV, A. M., and M. I. MAKSIMOV. [Oil-field geology] Neftpromyshlennaya geologiya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.
- AIZENSHTADT, L. A., and S. A. CHIKHACHEV. [History of machinery manufacturing in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki po istorii stankostroeniia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 627 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armianskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Soat. kolektiv spetsialistov Obrabotani i redakirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Afsagoritsian, V. A. Poledan. Eriyan, 1957. 438 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komissiya po paru vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical proc-esses, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovnye fiziko-khimicheskie pro-tsessy, vopodgotovka i vodnye rezhimy kotlov na elektrostantsiakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh param-e-trov. Moskva, 1957. 594 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komissiya po paru vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical proc-esses, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovnye fiziko-khimicheskie pro-tsessy, vopodgotovka i vodnye rezhimy kotlov na elektrostantsiakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh param-e-trov. Moskva, 1957. 594 p.

- AKOL'ZIN, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korrozia metall'a parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 223 p.
- ALEKSANDROVICH, A. I., and others. [Gas-burners for city gas use] Gazogorelochnye ustroistva dlia gorodsko-go gazosnabzheniia. Pod obshchey red. P. B. Matzei'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 202 p.
- ALEKSEEV, N. D., and T. T. MARCHENKO. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthet-ic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie efimomashinnogo, sinteticheskogo i par-fumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 379 p.
- ALEKSEEV, S. M. [Ultrashort wave equipment for radio amateurs] Radiolubitel'skaya UKV apparatura. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 175 p. (Masso-vaia radiobiblioteka, no. 287)
- AL'SHITS, I. A., and F. V. KOSTIUKOVICH. [Apparatus and methods used in research on machines for excavat-ing coal] Apparatura i metody issledovaniia mashin dlia vyemki uglya. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 95 p.
- ANAN'IN, A. A., M. M. BRILAKH, and V. P. CHERNO-BROVNIK. [Cupola furnace operator] Vagranshchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.
- ANDERS, V. R. [Control and measuring instruments, an introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmernitel'nye pribory: vvodnyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 143 p.
- ANDREEVA, E. A., and others. [Bituminous coatings for cathode protection] Bitumnye pokrytiya v usloviakh katodnoi zashchity; nauchnoe sobshcheniye. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 13 p.
- ANIKIN, N. A., and others. [Manual for inventors and innovators] Spravochnik izobretatelia i ratsionaliza-tora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 702 p.
- ARKHANGEL'SKIY, V. D. [Technology of wood flour] Tekhnologiya drevesnol muki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 191 p.
- ARLAZOROV, M. S. [Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkov-skiy, his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiol-kovskiy, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p. (Ludi russkoi nauki)
- ARMAND, E. B. [The automobile industry in the U. S. S. R. and abroad] Avtomobil'stroeniye v SSSR i za rubezhom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesouznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, no. 36)
- [MICROFILM]
- ARSEN'EV, L. B. [Experience in building large panel apartment houses] Opyt stroitel'stva krupnapanel'nogo zhilogo doma. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 10 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 31, no. 1-50-101)
- ARSEN'EVA-GEIL', A. N. [Extrinsic photoeffect with semiconductor and dielectrics] Vnesnii fotoeffekt s poluprovodnikov i dielektrikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p.
- ASTAKHOV, G. I., and V. P. IVANOV. [Plastering] Shtu-katurnyye raboty. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel. i arkhitekt., 1957. 251 p.
- AVGUSTINIK, A. I. [Ceramics] Keramika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel. materialam, 1957. 483 p.
- AZHOGIN, F. F. [Local oxidation of magnesium alloys] Mesinnoe oksidirovaniye magneliyvykh splavov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 13 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 29, no. 1-56-11)
- AZRIKIAN, P. A., and M. G. BELKINA. [Numerical results of the theory of diffraction of radio waves around the earth's surface] Chislennyye rezul'taty teorii diffraktsii radiovoln vokrui zemnoi poverkhnosti. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 44 p. 44 diagr.

- BABENKO, V. I., and K. I. OSTRIAKOV. [Inspection and repair of railroad cars used in long freight trains, practices at technical inspection points on the Omsk, Sverdlovsk, and Southern railroad lines] Osmotr i remont vagonov v dlinnosostavnykh gruzovykh poezdakh; opyt raboty peredovykh punktov tekhnicheskogo osmotra Omskoi, Sverdlovskoi i Uzhnoi dorog. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 64 p.
- [BAGDASARIAN, A. B. Solar energy and prospects for its use in Soviet Armenia. Resursy solnechnoi energii i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovaniia v Sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1957. 76 p. [In Armenian.]]
- BAIFR, E. LA., and N. N. KULIGIN. [Mechanized circular building yard for manufacturing reinforced concrete parts] Mekhanizirovannyi kotl'sevoi polygon dlia izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 16 p. (Peredovoi proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskii opyt. Seriya 33, no. T-56-183/12)
- BAKANOV, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] Tekhnologiya i tekhnicheskii kontrol' krakhmilno-patochnogo proizvodstva. Pod red. M. E. Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 402 p.
- BANNYI, N. P. [Technical and economic calculations in ferrous metallurgy] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie raschety v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 162 p.
- BANNYKH, A. M., ed. [Achievements of blast-furnace operators of the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine] Dostizheniia domenshchikov magnitogorskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 279 p.
- BARANOV, A. M., and K. A. BERNGARD. [Organization of train traffic on electric lines, the practice of dispatchers on the Ural-Siberian line] Organizatsiia dvizheniia poezdov na liniakh s elektrozvoznymi tsiagol, opyt dispetcherov dorog Uralo-Sibirskogo napravleniia. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p.
- BARANOV, M. S. [Gaswelder's handbook] Pamiatka gazosvartschiku. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avto-transp lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.
- BARENBLATT, G. I. [Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences] Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoii stepeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, in-t nefti, 1957. 14 p.
- BASHLYKIN, I. I. [Studying wells by micrologging] Issledovanie skvazhin mikrozoniraniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
- BEKETOV, V. I. [Ultrahigh frequency antennas] Antennyy sverkhvysokikh chastot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 119 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)
- BELOV, A. V. [Painting metal and wood surfaces in machine manufacture, the minimum technical requirements] Okraska metallicheskh i derevyannykh poverkhnostei v mashinostroeni, tekhnicheskie minimum. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- BERKOVICH, M. A., and V. A. SEMENOV. [Principles of relay protection engineering and operation] Osnovy tekhniki i ekspluatatsii releinoi zashchity. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 388 p.
- BERKOVICH, T. M. [Autoclave asbestos cement] Avtoklavnyi asbestotsement. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 197 p.
- BEZHANOV, B. N., and V. T. BUSHUNOV. [Industrial automatic machines; theory and design] Proizvodstvennye mashiny-avtomaty, teoriia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1953. 368 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- BIGEYEV, A. M. [Computation of charges for open-hearth furnaces using the scrap process] Raschet marlenovskikh shikhov pri skrapudnom protsesse. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957. 194 p.
- BILIK, R. V. [Cyclic telemetering apparatus] Ustroistvo tsiklicheskogo teletzmereniia. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 30, no. I-56-92)
- BOGUSLAVSKI, G. A. [Czar bell] Tsar'-kolokol. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 50 p.
- BORNOVOLOKOV, E. P., and L. I. KUPRIANOVICH. [Portable ultrashort wave radio stations] Perenosnye UKV radiostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 47 p.
- BORODULI, G. M., and V. G. SPERANSKI. [Producing transformer steel in electric furnaces] Proizvodstvo transformatornoi stali v elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 41 p.
- BRASLAVSKI, V. M., and B. P. ZAKHAROV. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. Izd. 3-o. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka rabocheho stanochnika, no. 10)
- [BRIDGES OF PRESTRESSED REINFORCED CONCRETE; a collection of articles from foreign journals] Mosty napriazhenno-armirovannogo betona; sbornik statei iz inostrannykh zhurnalov. Per. i red. E. I. Pushorskogo i N. A. Iartseva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 116 p.
- BRITSYN, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogella. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)
- BRYLIN, A. N., comp. [Rural inventors] Sel'skie izobre-tateli, sbornik razlitalizatsionnykh predlozhenii. Sost. i opisat. A. N. Brylin. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- CHARNOV, D. V. [Principles of planning continuous mass production in machinery assembling plants] Osnovy proektirovaniia potochnogo proizvodstva v mekhanizatsionnykh tsakhkh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p.
- CHECHETKIN, A. V. [High temperature heat transfer media] Vysokotemperaturnye teplotnositeli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 187 p.
- CHERKASOV, V. N. [Fire prevention in rural electric power plants] Pozharnaya profilaktika v sel'skikh elektrostaniyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 104 p.
- CHERSKI, N. V. [Mineral resources of Yakutia] Bogatstva nedei Yakutii. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 163 p.
- CHUBAROV, G. S. [Organization of work in setting brick in ring kilns] Organizatsiia truda pri sadke syrtsa v kol'tsevye pechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 49 p.
- DALIN, M. A., and others. [Alkylation of benzene by olefins] Alkilirovaniie benzola olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimii, lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.
- DEMENT'EV, K. I., and N. N. IUMASHEV. [Motorcyclist's handbook] Spravochnik mototsiklista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 310 p.
- DEMICHEV, A. D., and S. V. SHASHKIN. [High-frequency hardening] Vysokochastotnaya zakalka. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogella. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)
- DENISOV, M. N. [The Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii House-Museum] Dom-muzei Konstantina Eduardovicha Tsiolkovskogo. Kaluga, Izd-vo Gazety "Znamia," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka uchitelii)
- DENISOV, N. A. [Experience in organizing mixed brigades] Opyt organizatsii kompleksnykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 58 p. (Novatoryi stroitel'noi industrii)
- DORFMAN, E. E., and A. D. SINTSEV. [Heating and ventilating flour and grain mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiia mel'nits i kruplianikh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsopa. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-kruplianoi, kombinatnoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 201 p.
- DORSKI, G. M. [Block of fixed generators for acoustic measurements in sound chambers] Blok zadatshchikh generatorov dlia akusticheskikh izmerenii v zvukonernykh kamerakh. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon inform., 1956. 19 p. (Priboiry i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-53-512)
- DRIGGS, IVAN H., and OTIS E. LANCASTER. [Gas turbines for aircraft] Translated from the English. Aviatsonnye gazovyye turbiny. Per. s angliiskogo G. G. Mironova, R. I. Tumanova i V. P. Shepkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 33 p.
- DYKHOVICHNYI, A. I., and I. A. DYKHOVICHNYI. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] Zhelezobetonnyie konstruktii (s primerami ikh primeneniia v ugol'noi promyshlennosti). Moskva, Uglotekhzdat, 1957. 491 p.
- EBIN, N. I. [The main trends of technical progress in the U.S.S.R.; data for lectures] Osnovnyie napravleniya tekhnicheskogo progressa v SSSR; materialy do lektsii. Kiev, To-vo dlia poshyreniia polit. i nauchnykh znan' URSS, 1957. 21 p.
- EFIMOV, A. IA. [Printed circuits in the radio industry] Pechatnye skhemyy v radiopromyshlennosti. Moskva, M-vo radiotekhn. promyshl. SSSR, 1957. 20 p. (Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)
- EFREMOV, V. V. [Automobile repairing] Remont avtomobilov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry. Pt. I. 1957. 373 p.
- EFRUSSI, I. A. I. [Intermediate-frequency amplifiers for television] Usiliteli promezhutocnoi chastoty dlia televizionov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.
- [ELECTRICAL ENGINEER'S MANUAL OF LONG-DISTANCE TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS] Rukovodstvo elektricheskoi dal'noi telefonnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 427 p.
- ELENOVICH, A. S., and P. I. NIKITIN. [Maintenance and repair of automobile roads] Soderzhanie i remont avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.
- ELPAT'EVSKI, M. P. [Draining woodlands] Lennala osushitel'naya melioratsiia. Moskva, Goslesbamtzhit, 1957. 121 p.
- [ENGINEERING MECHANICS] Tekhnicheskaya mekhanika. Pod obshch. red. D. V. Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaya mekhanika. Izd. 2-oe, 1957. 282 p. Pt. 2. Lunev, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivleniie materialov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 255 p. Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sooruzhenii. 1957. 226 p.
- FANIEV, R. D., and A. Z. MUSHIN. [New developments in the technology of petroleum extraction] Novoe v tekhnologii i tekhnike dobychi nefli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 99 p.
- FARFMAN, S. A., and I. F. KOLOBNEV. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] Induktsionnye pechi dlia plavki metallov i spлавov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 704 p.
- FEDOROV, V. S., and others. [Research in Grozny gasolines] Issledovanie groznyanskikh benzolov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.
- FEL'D, E. S. [New types of large cement plants] Noveie tipy betonnykh zavodov bol'shoi moschnosti. Kuibyshev, Organezgostrai, 1957. 20 p.
- FLIATE, D. M. [New methods for the production of newsprint] Novoe v proizvodstve gazetnoi bumagi. Moskva, Goslesbamtzhit, 1957. 123 p.
- FROLOV, I. M. [The technique of multiple reproduction of drawings] Tekhnika razmnozheniia chortozhel. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957. 66 p.

GALIGUZOV, N. S. [Coil preparation in England] Obogashchenie uгля v Anglii [Moskva] Ugletekhnizdat, 1957 46 p. (Zarubezhnaya tekhnika)

GAMBURTSEVA, L. V., ed. [Experience in maintaining and repairing electric facilities] Opyt soderzhanii i remontu elektrosist [Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958 55 p.]

GAVRKOV, V. Z. [Bottom and top casting of steel parts] Sifonno-stopornaya otliyka stal'nykh detalей [Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 163 p.]

GENDEL'MAN, E. I. [Technical progress in the U. S. S. R.; a bibliography] Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR, rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury. Pod nauchnoi i red. V. S. Sominskogo. Leningrad, Gos. publ.-naya biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1958. 177 p.

GERMAN-PROZOROVA, L. P., and N. I. VINOGRADOVA, comp. [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglii-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshchey red. V. L. Kreitsera. Red. kollegiya: M. E. Gos. i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957 524 p.

GERSHBERG, O. A. [Technology of concrete and reinforced concrete elements] Tekhnologiya betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh izdelii [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 317 p.]

GEVORKIAN, V. M. [Reinforced protective coatings] Usilennoye zashchitnyye pokrytiya [Moskva, In-t tekhn.-ekon. inform., 1956. 21 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23, no. 1-56-63)]

GIBSHMAN, E. E. [Bridges] Mosty [Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 490 p.]

GINDKOV, N. V. [Air and its use] Vozdukh i ego primeneniye. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka, no. 32)

GODZIEV, N. S. [Safety engineering in concrete and reinforced concrete work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Proftdizit, 1957. 108 p.

GOLD, B. V., and R. V. KUGEL', comps. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglii-russkii avtotekhnicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

GOLUBTSOV, M. G. [Radio-frequency electromechanical filters] Elektromekhanicheskie fil'try radiochastot. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 282)

GOLUBTSOVA, V. A. [History and prospects for the development of electric insulation materials] Istoriya i perspektivy razvitiya elektroiizolyatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p. 0 graphs.

GORBACHEV, T. F., and others. [Kuznetak Coal Basin] Kuznetskii ugol'nyi bassein. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 199 p.

GORIN, B. SH. [Range indicators] Indikatory dal'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 85 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaya tekhnika)

GRINEVICH, G. P. [Warehouses and the mechanization of loading and unloading operations in railroad transportation] Sklady i mekhanizatsiya pogrupochno-ragruzochnykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.

GUBENKO, A. B. [Preparation of glued lumber elements and parts] Izgotovlenie kleynykh derevyannykh konstruktiv i detalей [Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 347 p.]

GUBENSKII, V. A., and E. E. NORDSHTRUM. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Protivokorroziionnaya zashchita vnutrennei poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23, no. 1-56-47)

GUSMAN, M. T., and G. S. BARSHAI. [Turbo-drills] Turbobur. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1957. 60 p.

GUTKIN, B. G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiya elektroskrovykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1952 230 p.

[MICROFILM]

GVOZDEV, V. S., and others. [The equipment of rural hydroelectric power plants] Oboorudovaniye sel'skikh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Pod obshchey redaktsiei V. S. Gvozdeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 123 p.

[HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION IN DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES, a collection of advanced articles] Gidravlicheskoe peredachi topevozov, sbornik perevodnykh statei [Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 163 p.]

IAKOVLEV, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Ugletekhnicheskii laboratorii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 375 p.

IGNATENKO, D. G., A. L. STAROSELSKII, and V. B. PERCHILNIK. [Machinist-operator at the control post of a rolling mill; a manual for the technical instruction of workers] Mashinist-operator postov upravleniya prokatnogo stana, uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniya rabochikh [Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 246 p.]

ISACHENKOV, E. L. [New extrusion methods] Novye sposoby shtampovki-vytlazhki. Pod obshchey red. V. P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1956. 50 p. (Biblioteka shtampovshekh, no. 4)

[MICROFILM]

IVANIN, I. A. [Examples in designing and calculating wood structures] Primery proektirovaniya i rascheta derevyannykh konstruktiv. Moskva, Gostroiizdat, 1957. 223 p.

IVANOV, K. E. [Principles of swamp hydrology in the forest zone and the calculation of the swamp water cycle] Osnovy gidrologii bolot lesnoi zony i raschety vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh massivov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 490 p.

IVANOV, N. A. [Ways of accelerating building operations] Puti uskoreniya stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po lit. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.

KALININ, V. I., and N. M. MIKHAILOV. [Electric railroad rolling stock] Elektropodvizhnoi sostav zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 723 p.

KAPLANSKII, I. A. [Building yards with combines for concrete work] Poligon s betonirushchimi kombainami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 107 p.

KARDASH, E. G., and V. A. DEULIN. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radiaktivnyi raznostomomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-419)

KARUS', A. P. [Antenna switches] Antennnye pereklyuchateli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 44 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaya tekhnika)

KASUMZADE, N. G. [Adding silicon to steel for controlling corrosion in equipment of petroleum plants] Pridatki kremniya k stali dlia bor'by s korroziei naftozavodskoi apparatury. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

KAUFMAN, M. S., and G. M. IANKIN. [Electronic devices] Elektronnyye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 319 p.

KILESSO, A. I. [Equipment for raising and lowering fishing boats] Ustroistva dlia pod'oma i spuska na vodu malyykh rybolovnykh sudov. Moskva, Pishche-promizdat, 1957. 154 p.

KISELEV, P. G. [A manual of hydraulic computations] Spravochnik po gidravlicheskim raschetam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 352 p.

KLYMENKO, H. A. [Lenin's ideas for electrification are realized] Leninskiy idel elektifikatsii perestvorilutsya v zhitia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1957. 120 p.

KOLCHIN, N. I. [The mechanics of machinery] Mekhanika mashin [Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Pt. 5. [Supplementary problems in the mechanics of machinery involving computations and designs for mechanisms] Dopolnitel'nye voprosy mekhaniki mashin po raschetu i proektirovaniu mekhanizmov. 1957. 319 p.]

KOSHELEV, F. F., and N. S. KLIMOV. [General rubber technology] Obshchaya tekhnologiya reziny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 490 p.]

KOSHELEV, G. G., and G. D. KLARK. [Practices of protecting marine installations of the petroleum industry from corrosion by means of protective devices] Opyt zashchity morskikh neftepromyshlennykh sooruzhenii ot korrozii s pomoshch'yu protektorov [Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956 21 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23, no. 1-56-140)]

KOSTANDI, G. G. [Homemade ultrashortwave units and receivers] Samodel'nye ultrakortkovolnovyye pristavki i priemniki [Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 39 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 221)]

[MICROFILM]

KREMS, A. IA. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A. S. S. R.; based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy razvitiya i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.]

KREPS, G. R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiya khimicheskoi chistki i poekrasivaniya odezhdy [Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 315 p.]

KRUCHKOV, M., M. PROKHOROV, and K. SAFARALIEV. [Practices of innovators in the petroleum industry of Dagestan] Opyt novatorov neflianoi promyshlennosti Dagestana. [Dagestan] Dagknizdat, 1953 58 p.]

[MICROFILM]

KRUFETSKII, E. V., N. I. POLIVANOV, and A. K. SLAVUTSKII. [Roads and bridges] Dorogi i mosty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i perer. Pod obshchey red. E. V. Krutetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 442 p.]

KRYLOV, V. I., A. N. PEROV, and A. K. OZOLIN. [Handbook on brakes] Spravochnik po tormozam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 595 p.]

KUBELKA, VACLAV. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning. Translated from the Czech] Zhirny, masla i emulzii i ikh primeneniye v kozhevnoy promyshlennosti. Perevod s cheshekskogo B. V. Bogaturova, pod red. B. L. Volynskikhovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshli., 1957. 233 p.]

KULIEV, S. M., and B. S. FILATOV. [Drilling oil and gas wells] Buroeni neflianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 505 p.]

KURKOVA, N. S. [A study of the effect of the parameters of process on destructive hydrogenation of petroleum wastes under low pressure; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] Issledovanie vliyaniya parametrov protsessu na destruktivnyuyu gidrogenatsiyu neflianykh ostatkov pod vysokim davleniem; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskaniye uchenoj stepeni kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi rukovoditel' I. A. R. Katsobashvili. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t nefti, 1956. 14 p.]

KUVAEV, N. E., and others. [Electric drive for mining machinery and the principles of automatic operation] Elektrivod gornyykh mashin i osnovy avtomatiki. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 320 p.]

KUZOVKOV, N. T. [The theory of automatic control based on frequency methods] Teoriya avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya, osnovannaya na chastotnykh metodakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 245 p.]

_____ [Forms and nomograms] Shablony i nomogrammy. 1957. 25 graphs in portfolio]

LAKHTIN, I. U. M. [Physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 458 p.]

Λ 16

- 328

NELEPETS, V.S. [Meter wave antennas] Antennы metro-
vykh voln. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR,
1957. 70 p. (Radiofizicheskaya tekhnika)

NESTRENKO, G. N., A. I. SOBOLEV, and I. N. SUSHKOV.
[The use of atomic engines in aviation] Primenenie
atomnykh dvigatel'ev v aviatsii. Pod red. V. A. Mikhal-
lova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957
106 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka)

[MICROFILM]

MOSKOV, B. A., and N. N. SMELIAKOV. [Designing mold-
ed elements] Konstruirovaniye litykh detal'ei. Kiev, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957
110 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

OKIRIMENKO, I. A. M. [Principles of swaging] Osnovy
tekhnologii gorishchiykh antampovki. Moskva, Gos. na-
uchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

OLOFINSKII, N. F. [Electric separation of coal fines
and certain minerals] Elektroseparatorskaya ugol'noi
melochi i nekotorykh mineralov. Moskva, Ugletekhn-
izdat, 1957. 92 p.

OTRISHKO, A. I. [Designer's manual, wooden structures]
Spravochnik proektirovshchika; drevlyannye konstru-
ktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt.,
1957. 262 p.

PAKSHVER, A. B., A. A. KONKIN, and G. N. KUKIN,
eds. [Handbook of analytical control in the manufac-
turing of artificial and synthetic fibers] Spravochnik
po analiticheskomu kontrolyu v proizvodstve iskus-
stvennykh i sinteticheskikh volokn. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshli.,
1957. 565 p.

PARFENOV, V. A. [Metals of progress] Metally prog-
ressa. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1958. 31 p. (Vse-
soluznaya obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 1)

PARKHOMENKO, V. E. [D. I. Mendeleev and the Russian
petroleum industry] D. I. Mendeleev i russkoe nefte-
delo. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 265 p.

PAVLOV, I. S. [Electric methods of processing food
products] Elektricheskiye sposoby obrabotki kharchovykh
produktov. Kiev, Dorzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR,
1957. 106 p.

PEREL'YGIN, L. M. [Wood, its structure and prop-
erties] Drevessnovedeniye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "So-
vetskaya nauka", 1957. 301 p.

PERLOV, I. S. [Operation of boiler installations] Eksplo-
atatsiya koteln'nykh ustanovok. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva,
izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-
kruglanoi, kombinirovanoi promyshli. i elevatorno-
skladnogo khoziaistva, 1957. 168 p.

PERMIKOV, I. G., A. V. UL'IANOV, and G. A. KHIL'-
KVEST. [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy
geologii nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 202 p.

PESIKOVSKII, O. I. [Steel forms used for structural
elements and components] Stal'nye formy dlya izgotov-
leniya stroitel'nykh konstruktsii i detal'ei. Leningrad,
Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 126 p.

[PETROLEUM INDUSTRY IN KRASNODAR TERRITORY]
Nefteknaya promyshlennost' Krasnodarskogo kraia.
Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-
toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 69 p.

[PETROLEUM INDUSTRY OF GROZNYI PROVINCE]
Groznyiskaya nefteknaya promyshlennost'. Moskva,
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi
lit-ry, 1957. 67 p.

PETROV, I. N. [Semiconductor instruments] Polupro-
vodnikovyye pribory. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor.
SSSR, 1957. 124 p.

PIAROUSKI, B. B. [Radiobroadcasting and television
in the White Russian S. S. R.] Radyoveshchaniye i
televizionnoye v Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Dzinsh. vyd-
va BSSSR, 1957. 53 p.

PIKUS, M. I. U. [Gear cutting] Narezaniye zubechatykh kolez.
Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSSR, 1957. 178 p. (Biblioteka
rabochego mashinostroitela)

POIDA, A. A., and I. G. KOKOSHINSKII. [Working princi-
ple and repair of diesel locomotives] Ustroystvo i re-
mont teplovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor.
izd-vo.

Pl. 1. [Diesels, auxiliary equipment and cars] Di-
zel', vspomogatel'nye oborudovaniye i ekipazh.
1957. 480 p.

POLIAKOV, V. D. [Physicochemical methods and material
for extinguishing fires on ships] Fiziko-khimicheskie
sposoby i sredstva tusheniya pozharov na sudakh. Mo-
skva, izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1957. 235 p.

POPOV, I. S. [Operation of the electric equipment of
tower cranes] Eksploataatsiya elektrooborudovaniya
bashiemykh kranov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 132 p.

PORSHNEV, I. N. [Automatic condensate return system]
Avtomaticheskoye kondensatootvodchikiy Leningrad,
Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 121 p.

POTAPENKO, A. E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying
cavitation] Ul'trazvukovyye metody issledovaniya kavi-
tatsii. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956
9 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabo-
takh Tema 20, no. I-56-120)

[PRESENT-DAY TRENDS IN THE MANUFACTURING
OF ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT, a collection] Sovre-
mennyye napravleniya v oblasti konstruirovaniya tekhn-
ologicheskogo oborudovaniya, sbornik. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957.
265 p.

PROSHCHIN, E. A. [Installation of cable lines] Montazh
kabel'nykh lini. Izd. 3-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ.
izd-vo, 1957. 304 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera,
no. 1)

PTASHNYI, L. K., comp. [English-Russian dictionary
on automation and instruments] Anglo-russkii slovar'
po avtomatike i kontrol'no-izmeritel'nyim priboram.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957.
379 p. [Index to Russian terms, pp. 259-370]

RCPIN, N. N. [Plumbing] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskiye ustroi-
stva zdaniy. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 358 p.

RIADIKIN, B. P. [Stories about electricity] Rasskazy ob
elektrichestve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958.
124 p.

ROGOVIN, Z. A. [Fundamentals of the chemistry and
technology of producing synthetic textile fibers] Osnovy
khimii i tekhnologii proizvodstva khimicheskikh volokn.
Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshli., 1957. 743 p.

ROITER, I. M., A. A. MIKHELEV, and K. A. KIROVA.
[Bakery technician's manual] Kratkiy spravochnik
tekhnologa khlebopekarnogo proizvodstva. Kiev,
Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1958. 504 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye shkol.
[A club for machinists] Kruglobolesari. Moskva,
Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
1957. 27 p. (Programma-metodicheskiye materialy
po vneskol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye shkol.
[A club of lathe operators] Kruglobolesari. Moskva,
Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
1957. 36 p. (Programma-metodicheskiye materialy
po vneskol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye shkol.
[Clubs of milling machine operators] Kruglobolesari.
Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,
1957. 31 p. (Programma-metodicheskiye materialy
po vneskol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'-
nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [The 1958 plan
of publications of the Science and Technology Publishing
House on automotive transportation] Tematicheskiy
plan izdaniy nauchno-tekhnicheskogo izdatel'stva avto-
transportnoi literatury na 1958 g. Moskva, Nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye vagonnogo
khoziaistva. [Repair of units and parts of railroad cars]
Remont uzlov i detal'ei vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp.
zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i
derevozobrabatывayushchei promyshlennosti. [New
developments in the production of woodpulp] Novoye v
proizvodstve drevessnoi massy. Moskva, Tsentr. bluro
tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 31 p. (Bumaga i tselluloza)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshche-
niya. [Re-
vodstvo
transp.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi
promyshlennosti. [Receiver and amplifier tubes]
Priemno-usilitel'nyye lampy. [n. p., n. d.] 24 p. (Vse-
soluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi
promyshlennosti. [Semiconductor devices] Polupro-
vodnikovyye pribory. [n. p., n. d.] 20 p. (Vsesoluz-
naya promyshlennaya vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metal-
lurgii. [Centralnaia nauchno-tekhnicheskaya i biblioteka]
Tsentr. nauchno-tekhnicheskaya i biblioteka. [Titanium, a bibliography] Tifan, bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
lit-ry po cheinoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 139 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standar-
tov. [Bolts] Bolty. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957.
198 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet stan-
dartov. [Equipment and attachments for wire com-
munication] Oborudovaniye i prisoobsheniya provodnoi
svyazi. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Go-
sudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standar-
tov. [Parts for fixing work pieces on machine tools]
Detali krepeleniya izdelii na stankakh. Izd. ofitsial'noe.
Moskva, 1957. 20 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standar-
tov. [Petroleum products; methods of testing] Nefte-
produkty; metody issyuitii. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Mo-
skva, 1957. 703 p. (Gosudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standar-
tov. [Storage batteries, batteries and auxiliary materi-
als] Akkumulyatory, elementy i vspomogatel'nyye ma-
terialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 200 p. (Go-
sudarstvennyye standarty SSSR)

SAGARADZE, V. S., ed. [Practices of plant metallograph-
ic laboratories] Iz opyta raboty zavodskoi metallogra-
ficheskoi laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p.

SAMOILOVICH, G. S., and B. M. TROIANOVSKII. [Steam
turbines; a collection of problems] Parovyye turbiny;
sbornik zadach. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva,
Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 274 p.

SEKT, P. E., and A. M. BELIKOV. [Economics, organi-
zation, and planning of production in coal dressing
plants] Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye pro-
izvodstva na ugleobogatyatel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva,
Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 276 p.

SEMIACHIKIN, S. E., and G. V. FILARETOV. [Protective
and decorative nitration] Zashchitno-dekorativnoye azo-
tirovaniye. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo
Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 36 p. (Nevaya tekhnika i pere-
dovyye metody truda)

SERENSEN, S. V., M. E. GARF, and L. A. KOZLOV. [Fat-
igue testing machines; calculation and construction]
Mashiny dlya issyuitaniya na ustalost'; raschet i konstru-
irovaniye. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957.
404 p.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, V. A. [The maintenance of diesel
locomotives] Ukhod za teplovozom. Moskva, Gos.
transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

SHERSTIUK, A. N. [Ventilators and exhaust fans] Ventil-
atory i dymososy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
1957. 183 p.

SHESTAKOV, M. F. [Bibliography on the designing of
radio transmitters for courses of study and work
toward a diploma] Spravochnik literatury dlya kurs-
ovogo i diplomnogo proektirovaniya radiopredavayushchikh
ustroystv. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskoye radio", 1956.
27 p.

SHIRIN, P. K. [Organization and labor productivity in
construction of water supply and drainage systems]
Organizatsiya i proizvodstvo rabot po stroitel'stvu
setei i sooruzheniiy vodosnabzheniya i kanalizatsii.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957.
206 p.

SHISHOV, I. T. [Efficient use of steam locomotives; prac-
tices of the Orsha section of the Kalinin railroad line]
Vysokoproduktivnoye ispol'zovaniye parovozov; opyt
Orshanskogo otdeleniya Kalininskoi dorogi. Moskva,
Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 33 p.

SILUGER, M. A., and A. I. LIPIN. [Electrodeposition of
lead-indium antifriction alloys] Elektroliticheskiye
osazhdeniya antifrictionnogo splyava svynetsa-indii. Mo-
skva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1958. 12 p. (Informa-
tsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23,
no. I-56-100)

SHREIDER, A. V. [Controlling corrosive disintegration
of brass pipes] Bor'ba s korrozionnyim rastreskivaniem
latunnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon.
inform., 1958. 19 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issle-
dovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23, no. I-56-5)

- SHTAGER, V. V. [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] Radiotekhnika i elektronika, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po radio, 1957, 50 p. (Leitfaden für die Technik der Radiotechnik)
- SHIFIN, V. M. [Studies of dual images on a convex surface, a tract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of engineering sciences] Issledovanie dvukhranichnykh otrazhenii v kugol'stial'nom kabele; avtoreferat i disertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoj stepeni kandidata tekhnicheskikh nauk, Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, Inst. radioelektroniki i elektroniki, 1955, 14 p.
- SHIRNFIELD, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k interplanetarnym polutom, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1957, 125 p.
- SHUTENOV, T. S. [Mine surveying] Marksheiderskoe delo Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 307 p.
- SIMAKOV, B. L., and I. F. SHIPILOV. [The Soviet Air Force, a brief history of aviation in the U.S.S.R.] Vozdushnyi flot strany sovets, kratkii ocherk istorii aviatcii nashoi Rodiny. Pod red. E. S. Andreeva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1958, 484 p.
- SKOBLO, I. A. [Organization and planning of sanitary engineering] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye sanitarnotekhnicheskikh rabot, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957, 187 p.
- SMIRNOV, A. V., and V. D. NEFEDOV. [Reconstruction of drainage systems] Pereustroystvo osushitel'nykh sistem, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957, 163 p.
- SMIRNOV, V. S., and others. [Transverse rolling in machinery manufacturing] Poperechnaya prokalka v mashinostroenii. Pod obshchey red. A. I. Tselikova i V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 375 p.
- SOKOLOV, M. A. [Frequency changers] Preobrazovateli chastoty, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 197 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)
- SOKOLOV, V. S. [Detection of flows in materials] Detektirovaniye materialov, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 239 p.
- SOSNENKO, M. N. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy materialovedeniya, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 103 p.
- SPIZHEVSKII, I. L., and V. A. BURLAND, comps. [Readings for radio amateurs] Khrestomatia radiolubitelia, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 270 p. (Massovaya radio-biblioteka, no. 283)
- STAL'NOI, I. F. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroitel'stva shkol'nykh i bol'shinykh zdaniy iz krupnykh blokov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957, 74 p.
- STRUTINSKII, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] Sbornye konstruktivnyye panel'nyye beskarasnyye zhilykh domov, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1958, 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitekturu)
- SUDAKOV, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] Pribory i izmereniya pri vysokochastotnom nagreve, Pod red. A. A. Fogel'a, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 54 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 18)
- SUSHIKOV, A. I., I. A. TROYTSKII, and M. A. EDENSON, [Metallurgy of light metals] Metallurgiya legkikh metallov, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-nie, 1957, 510 p.
- SUVOROV, I. M. [Elements of X-ray detection of defects, a manual for X-ray operators] Elementy rentgenodefektoskopii, posobie dlia rentgenov"emshchikov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 122 p.
- SUVOROVSKAYA, N. A., and others. [Technical analysis in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskiy analiz v tsvetnoi metallurgii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 567 p.
- TALYPOV, G. B. [Stresses and stresses in deformation] Nauchno-issledovatel'skaya i inzhenernaya deyatelnost' Leningr. univ.
- TERENT'EV, B. P., I. E. ROZENTSVEIG, and B. B. SHTEN. [Laboratory work with radio transmitting equipment] Laboratornyi praktikum po radiopere-datsionnoi ustroystvam, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957, 253 p.
- TERESHCHUK, R. M., R. M. DOMBRUGOV, and N. D. BOSYI. [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitelia. Pod obshchey red. V. V. Ogleskogo, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957, 508 p.
- [THEORETICAL PRINCIPLES OF MACHINE DESIGN, a collection of articles] Teoreticheskie osnovy konstruirovaniya mashin, sbornik, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 419 p.
- TIMOFEEV, V. A. [Cabinetwork] Krasnodereynnye raboty, Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezerv. izdat, 1957, 350 p.
- TIMOFEEV, V. L., and M. K. KRACHENKO. [The production of open-hearth steel, a textbook for schools and courses for foremen] Proizvodstvo martenovskoi stali, uchebnik dlia shkol' i kursov masterov Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 211 p.
- TOLCHINSKII, E. M. [The IPD-2 photoelectric recorder of pressure] Fotoelektricheskii registrator davlenii IPD-2, Moskva, Filial nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956, 15 p. (Pribory i steny. Tema 4, no. P-56-517)
- TRUBIN, K. G., and G. M. OIKS. [Metallurgy of steel; the open-hearth process] Tekhnologiya martenovskoi stali, martenovskii protsess, Chast' tekhnologicheskaya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop., Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 714 p.
- TSIPEROVICH, M. V. [The washer in a coal concentration plant] Moishchik ugleobogatcheniia, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 95 p. [MICROFILM]
- TURCHANDINOV, S. P. [Underground hydraulic mining of coal] Podzemnaya gidravlicheskaia dobycha ugla, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 59 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtera)
- TUSHINSKII, G. K. [Avalanches and protection from them during geological prospecting] Laviny i zashchita ot nikh na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957, 107 p.
- UGINCHUS, A. A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery, and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokho-zial'stvennogo vodosnabzheniya, Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 251 p.
- VAINTAUB, D. A. [Improving precision of stamped parts requiring punching and bending] Povysheniye tochnosti shtampuemykh detalей pri vyrukbe i gibke, Pod obshchey red. V. P. Romanovskogo, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1955, 65 p. (Biblioteka shtamposhechika, no. 3) [MICROFILM]
- VASIL'EV, E. A. [Section mechanic and foreman of electricians in a mine] Mekhanik uchalka i brigadir elektrolesarei rudnoi shakhty; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniya rabochikh, Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 242 p.
- VASIL'EV, N. I., and I. A. ANTONOV. [Local building materials processed by vibration mills; practices of the Roadbuilding Trust of the Turkistano-Sibirian Line] Mestnye stroitel'nye materialy na osnove vibropomola, opyt Dorstroitrosta Turkestano-Sibirskoi dorogi, Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957, 47 p.
- VEHERA, M. T., and A. H. TARAN. [Manual for mechanics in charge of drain pumps] Posibnykh mashynista prokhladyt'skoho vodovodil'nyu, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957, 82 p.
- VELIZHEV, A. A. [Forty years of Soviet aviation] 40 let sovetel'oi aviatcii, Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1958, 59 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 37-38)
- VIDERMAN, V. SH. [Capacitive pressure gauge with frequency modulation] Emkostnyi izmeritel' davleniya s chastotnoi modulatsiei, Moskva, Filial Vses. inta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956, 12 p. (Pribory i steny. Tema 4, no. P-56-429)
- VRADOV, A. A. [Electric locomotive storage battery charger] Zaryadchik elektrovoznykh akkumulyatornykh baterей; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchebno-kursovoi stali, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 95 p.
- VOLKOVA, G. A. [Planning petroleum extraction with pressure maintenance] Planirovaniye dobychi nefti s podderzhanii plastovogo davleniya, Pod red. M. M. Nikolaevskogo, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957, 70 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoiu obrazovaniiu nefiannikov)
- VOROB'EV, N. I. [Safety engineering in assembling installations] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri montazhe obrudovaniya, Moskva, Izd-vo VTSPS Profizhit, 1957, 135 p.
- VRUBLEVSKII, A. V. [Scan of indicators] Razvostki indikatorov, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 58 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)
- VVEDENSKII, T. A. [Setting standards and norms in machinery manufacturing] Standartizatsiya i normalizatsiya v mashinostroenii, Kiev, Hov. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 75 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)
- VYSOTSKII, M. Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] Shirokokrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Industriya", 1957, 150 p.
- ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Heat treatment of metals] Termicheskaya obrabotka metallov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 302 p.
- ZHIVOTOVSKII, A. A. [New equipment and techniques for placer mining in the Northeastern U.S.S.R.] Novaya tekhnika i tekhnologiya na razrabotke i omyyey Kraina Sovero-Vostoka SSSR, [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 103 p.
- ZNAMENSKII, G. M. [Engineering equipment for sugar beet processing and for refining] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovaniye svetskikhkharnykh i rafinirnykh zakhvat, Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957, 370 p.
- ZIZIUKIN, M. I. [Prevention and analysis of waste in the machinery industry] Preduprezhdeniye i analiza braka v mashinostroenii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroenii lit-ry, 1957, 221 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

- AVERDAKII, N. V., and I. K. BARANOV. [Determining maneuvering elements of seagiving vessels and lag correction] Opredeleniye manevrennykh elementov morskogo sudna i popravki luga, Leningrad, izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1957, 52 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)
- BAIRASHEVSKI, A. M. [Marine radar] Sudovyye radiolokatsionnye stantsii, Leningrad, izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1957, 347 p.
- [BATTLE ACTION OF A RIFLE COMPANY; a collection of examples from the Great Patriotic War] Boevaya deystviya strelkovoi rot; sbornik boevykh primerov iz opyta Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 242 p.
- BELUGIN, D. A. [Artillery topographic service; a manual for artillery schools] Artilleriiskaia topograficheskaya sluzhba; uchebnik dlia artilleriiskikh uchilishch, Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop., Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 591 p.
- BIRUKOVICH, M. M., and M. I. A. BUKSHIPUN. ["Neptune" marine radar] Sudovaya radiolokatsionnaya stantsiya "Neptun", Moskva, izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1957, 203 p.
- BORISOV, B. A. [On guard over the Motherland for 40 years] 40 let na strazhe rodiny, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1958, 95 p.
- BUBENSHCHIKOV, S. I. A. [Love your ship, treasure it with honor and glory] Люби свой корабль, дорожи его честью и славою, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 74 p.
- BULAKH, K. G. [Preserve the glory of the fatherland at battle situations] Na boevom postu khрани otchiznyy slava, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 89 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)
- CHEPRAKOV, V. A. [Who wants war?] Komu nuzhna volna, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 57 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)

DUPKIN, I. P. [Control and observation of your military equipment] Kontrol' i nadzor za svoimi voennymi priborami. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 46 p. (Soldier's instruction, number 1)

EMETZHOV, B. A., and V. D. YAKOVLEV. [Control of the automobile motor] Kontrol' avtomobilnogo dvigatelya. Moskva, Izd-vo DOKAAT, 1957. 106 p.

FRIDMAN, I. I., and V. A. KOSYKH. [The commander in the rear line] Komandir v zadnykh liniyakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

GAMIZO, M. V., and V. M. GOVORUNIN. [The gun mounted on the ship] Puшка na korabli. Puška na korabli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 22 p.

GOLUBOV, I. P., K. G. GOLUBOVA, and V. D. MORZHALEV. [Civil defense of your school building] Osvobodivshis' skola. Osvobodivshis' skola. Moskva, Izd-vo DOKAAT, 1957. 44 p.

GOLDSTEIN, D. M. [The Soviet military activities] Voennaya deyatelnost' SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 101 p.

KAMATOV, B. I., B. I. KAMATOV, and I. P. ZAKHAROV. [The Machine gun in the defense of the city] Mashinnyy MG v oborone goroda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

KAPSHCHUK, N. G. [The work of the ship's crew] Rabota na korabli. Rabota na korabli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

KARIN, V. V., and I. P. KARIN. [The work of the ship's crew] Rabota na korabli. Rabota na korabli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

KHILKO, A. I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i sudna voenna morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

KORSHENKO, D. I. [Our country's navy] Flot nashei rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 45 p.

KOZLOV, V. A., and others. [Fire alarm system and temperature control for seagoing ship] Pozharnaya signalizatsiya i temperaturnyy kontrol' na morskoy korabli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 100 p.

KORSHENKO, P. A. [Our glorious army] Nasha slavnaya armiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1957. 30 p.

LAZHANIN, V. V. [Heat calculations for machine steam equipment based on the theory of abundance] Teplotnyye raschet mashinnykh parovyykh apparatov na osnovani teorii izobil'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 117 p.

LEBTOVA, B. A., and V. A. SERBINIAKOV. [Bacteriological weapons of foreign armies and protection against them] Bakteriologicheskiye oruzhiya inostrannykh armiy i zashchita ot nego. Moskva, Izd-vo DOKAAT, 1957. 100 p.

MAKHANOV, V. P. [Coordination in the line of battle] Koordinatsiya v boevuyu liniiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 63 p. (Soldier's instruction, number 1)

MOSEV, P. P. [The work of the ship's crew] Rabota na korabli. Rabota na korabli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 100 p.

NOVOSILOV, G. I., and others. [The work of river water transport] Rabota na rekhodnykh vodnykh transportakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 70 p.

PLESTOV, K. M. [Military communications men] Voennyye svyazisty. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 201 p.

POPOV, A. A. [Internal combustion marine engines] Sudovyye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 420 p.

PROCHKO, I. S. [Artillery in battle for the motherland] Artilleriya v boevykh za rodinu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 325 p.

PYSHKIN, B. A., and N. V. L. MICHEN. [Navigation of minor rivers in the Ukraine] Sudokhodstvo na malyykh rekakh Ukrainy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 154 p.

RAVITSKI, I. I. [What you should know about civil defense under aerial attack] Chto nuzhno znat' dlya zashchity ot povrezhdeniya v vozdukh. Moskva, Izd-vo DOKAAT, 1957. 94 p.

SHATACHIN, N. I., and I. P. PRUSANOV. [The Soviet Army is a new type of army] Sovetskaya Armiya armiya novogo tipa. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. v. obor., 1957. 277 p.

SHIROCHENKO, V. L. [Material saving practices of the Odessa shipbuilding and shiprepairing plant] Opyt ekonomii materialov na Odesskom zavode stroitel'stva i remontirovaniya sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport," 1957. 94 p. (Biblioteka po obshchemu upytom na morskoy transport)

SMITH, DALE O. [U.S. military doctrine: a study and appraisal. Translated from the English] Voennaya doktrina SShA: issledovanie i otsenka. Peravod na russkiy yazyk. Moskva, Izd-vo front. lit., 1957. 272 p. (NNC)

SUFYRIN, M. A. [Manual for the navigator on inland waterways] Pособie shchitaniya rekhodnogo flota. Izd. 3 o, perer., Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 201 p.

TBYDIN, I. A. E. [Manual for dispatchers in inland water transportation] Pособie dispetcherov dlya rekhodnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport," 1957. 183 p.

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

1. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

- AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMJANSKOI SSR, Eriyan. *Izvestiya Obshchiy stvennyye nauki* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences] Eriyan, no. 1, Jan. 1958 [In Armenian].
Table of contents translated:
Aslanian, A. - Philosophical and historical concepts of Russian revolutionary democrats, p. 3.
Avetisyan, G. - History of the Communist Youth League in Armenia, p. 10.
Itkhi, A. - Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century, p. 37.
Matsakanian, S. - Study of the miniatures of the "Ehmiadzin New Testament of 989," p. 55.
Chugaszian, B. - Legend of Buiraspi Azhdaak according to Movses Khorenatsi, p. 57.
Elisian, S. - Distinction between word-forming and morphological particles, p. 85.
Adamian, A. - Aleksandr Bakunts' school documents, p. 93.
Grigorian, R., Shitikian, S. - New translation of Homer's "Iliad" into Armenian, p. 97.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. *Izvestiya* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIDZHAN S.S.R. Bulletin] Baku, no. 12, Dec. 1957. Table of contents translated:
Rusulov, M. L. - Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations, Pt. I, p. 3.
Melikova, T. A. - Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions, p. 17.
Bajamly, I. L., Mirbabayeva, F. I. U. - Producing caustic alkalis by the reduction of alkali metal sulfates obtained in processing alunite [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 23.
Aliev, Sh. B., Davtian, E. G. - Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon complexes with aluminum chloride, p. 27.
Arshava, A. M. - Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships, p. 39.
Saliev, S. G., Aliev, S. M. - Apsheron deposits of the lower Kura Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 53.
Abdullaev, R. N., Radzhabov, M. N. - The Dash-Bulag intrusion (Lesser Caucasus), p. 67.
Tamrazian, G. P. - Geotectonic hypothesis, p. 85.
Zhilov, P. V. - Irrigation of the Salyan Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 117.
Karavay, A. I., Dadashov, A. G. - Interceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteresis, p. 125.
Gasimov, B. I. - Division of Massaly District, Azerbaijan S.S.R., into agricultural land types [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 136.
Novruzova, Z. A. - Physicochemical properties of the wood of hornbeam from the Lenkoran forest group, p. 149.
Guseinov, R. K. - Transformation and movement of phosphates in principal soil types of Azerbaijan, p. 161.
Kasimov, M. Sh. - Study of the Azerbaijani language in the pre-Soviet period [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 177.
Gelashov, Z. B. - Positive moral qualities and traits of human character in the ethics of Azerbaijanian intellectuals of the 2d half of the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 189.
Gadehleva, N. Z. - Azerbaijani linguistics during the past 40 years, p. 203.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. *Soobshcheniya* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports], Tiflis, vol. 19, nos. 2-6, 1957 [In Georgian].
- AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal], Alma-Ata, vol. 13, no. 12(163), Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Chokin, Sh. Ch., Kikitenko, V. A., Zhulayev, A. Zh. - Basic indices and comparative evaluation of different variants of the course of the Irtysh-Central Karakhan Canal, p. 3.
Matveenko, N. V. - Kinetics of flotation proceeding from the similarity of the phenomena of flotation mineralization and adsorption, p. 16.
Margulan, A. Kh. - New materials on Chokan Valikhanov, p. 34.
Titiunukov, I. A. - Some problems concerning efficient utilization of the natural and labor resources of Kzyl-Orda Province, p. 49.
Borovinskiy, B. A. - Determining the velocity of ice within the glacier mass by geophysical methods, p. 56.
Kalinin, S. K., Marzukanov, V. I., Fain, E. E. - Spectrum analysis of some elements in a carbon dioxide atmosphere, p. 61.
Kim, V. A. - Porphyritic rocks of Zyryanovsk District in Rudnyy Altai and their relation to mineralization, p. 70.
Kul'dzhanov, B. - Determining the optimum distance between drill holes in open-cut mining, p. 75.
Ermekov, M. A. - Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers, p. 83.
Verbolovich, P. A. - Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life, p. 85.
Kozak, V. P. - Fat metabolism in dogs in aerogenic silicosis, p. 92.
Salpae, K. I., and others. - Tireless explorer of the depths of the earth's crust, on the 65th birthday and 40th anniversary of the scientific engineering activities of Academician M. P. Rusakov, p. 96.
Defense of dissertations, p. 98.
Table of contents of "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. for 1957, p. 100.
- Vol. 14, no. 1(154), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Zimanov, S. Z. - On the 40th anniversary of the "Declaration of rights of the working and exploited people," p. 3.
Zaplavnyi, A. I. A., Besonov, V. A. - Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan is a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches, p. 13.
Radechenko, G. A., Beloborodov, P. V. - Method of calculating the necessary amount of air for the ventilation of drift mines by the concentration of dust, p. 25.
Onaev, I. A., and others. - Use of vacuum processes in non-ferrous metallurgy, p. 40.
Gabbasov, A. M. - Growing plants without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects for further research, p. 48.
Solntsev, A. V. - Ground water in the alluvial deposits of Akmolinsk District and prospects for its utilization in water supply, p. 82.
Goriyaev, M. I., Sazonova, R. N., Shabanov, I. M. - Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2, p. 71.
Farizov, M. Kh. - Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data, p. 78.
Peraidskii, K. P. - Abstract holomorphic functions, p. 81.
Measures for improving the work at the Sector of Oriental Studies, p. 88.
Work of the Commission for the Control of Silicosis, p. 99.
Introducing the radioactive isotope and radiation methods in research, p. 100.
Khan, O. A., Abdeev, M. A. - Scientific-technical anniversary conference, p. 101.
Braginskii, I., Zlatkin, I., Ustiugov, N. - A useful book on the history of Kazakhstan, p. 103.
- Vol. 14, no. 2(155), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Milyarskii, I. O. - Basic lines of agricultural production in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands, p. 3.
Sakharov, I. V. - Studying the process of dehydration when drying baled grass, p. 12.
Karakulov, I. K. - Basic problems in the control of zoonotic infections in Kazakhstan, p. 26.
Sinnaldman, M. I. - Outlook for the development of coal mining in the Karaganda Economic region, p. 37.
Ergaliev, A. E., Ermolayev, K. F., Vasil'eva, A. V. - Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting, p. 49.
Brichkin, A. V., Chulnikov, P. Ch., Gonbach, A. N. - Granulometric composition of the products of thermal boring of holes, p. 52.
Rudenko, B. M. - Structural and morphological features of the Chordoyuk ore field in Southern Altai, p. 62.
Kazant, I. U. - Dividing the northeastern part of Rudnyy Altai and Southern Altai into geological regions, p. 68.
Gorinova, E. M. - Chromatographic method for the separation and purification of actinomycin K, p. 73.
Poporeku, M. I. A., Frush, K. S. - Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicator, p. 84.
Dolekhneva, L. E. - Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow, p. 92.
Khoder, O. A. - Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad, p. 96.
Buisson Amanzholov, obituary, p. 100.
Departmental accounts, p. 102.
Pashintseva, Z. V. - A new collection of documents and materials, p. 105.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Development of science in Siberia and the Far East, p. 3.
Creating a large scientific center in Siberia at the general session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 8.
For the discontinuation of all atomic weapon tests, p. 15.
October sessions of the Departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.:
In the Department of Physics and Mathematics, p. 21.
In the Department of Chemistry, p. 26.
In the Department of Geology and Geography, p. 31.
In the Department of Biology, p. 35.
In the Department of Technology, p. 39.
In the Department of History, p. 44.
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law, p. 48.
In the Department of Literature and Language, p. 51.
Doborin, G. A. - Present status of the problem of the origin of life: results of the international symposium, p. 55.
Nemichinov, V. S. - At the session of the International Statistical Institute, p. 62.
Figulovskaya, N. V. - International Congress of Orientalists, p. 66.
Vintkin, R. V. - At the conference of sinologists in Marburg, p. 69.
Ornayskii, P. S. - New scientific achievements in India, p. 71.
Shleiberg, D. M. - Congress on the study of insect societies, p. 76.
L. N. Ivanov; obituary, p. 78.
V. P. Shishmarev; obituary, p. 79.
Use of vacuum in metallurgy, p. 81.
Improving the structure of institutions of the Department of Geology and Geography, p. 81.
Section for Scientific Study of Problems in Water Resources Management, p. 82.
Organizing the Council for Problems in Water Resources Management, p. 82.
Establishing an adequate system of reserves in the U.S.S.R., p. 83.
The Academy Pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957, p. 83.
Study of archaeological sources and expeditionary work in the Institute of History and Material Culture, p. 85.
Results of work of the International Symposium on the Origin of Life, p. 84.
Results of the 24th International Congress of Orientalists, p. 84.
National Committee of Geologists of the Soviet Union, p. 85.
Publishing "Izvestiya" of the Karelian and Kola Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 85.
Acknowledgment of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 86.
Honoring Academician A. E. Arbutov, p. 86.

- Honoring Academician V. A. Kurgin, p. 87.
- Egorov, O. V., Ermilov, A. P. - For indissoluble connection with the life of the people; discussion of N. S. Khushelev's speeches on problems in literature and art, p. 89.
- Discussing the plan of the "Historical encyclopedia"; at the general session of the Department of History, p. 92.
- Mezessen, D. L. - Developing the productive forces of the Kamchatka area, scientific outstation of the Commission for Problems of the Northern Regions, p. 94.
- Zhadin, V. I., Kuzin, B. S. - Problems in the biology of inland waters, conference in Leningrad and Borok, p. 96.
- Kalinina, A. V. - Studying the history of Russian public thought, scientific conference in the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law, p. 98.
- On the 100th anniversary of K. E. Tsiolkovski's birth, p. 102.
- On the 125th anniversary of Walter Scott's death, scientific conference in the A. M. Gor'kii Institute of World Literature, p. 107.
- Defense of dissertations:
- Department of Physics and Mathematics, p. 108.
 - Department of Chemistry, p. 111.
 - Department of Geology and Geography, p. 113.
 - Department of Biology, p. 115.
 - Department of Technology, p. 120.
 - Department of History, p. 123.
 - Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law, p. 126.
 - Department of Literature and Language, p. 128.
- Korzhinskii, D. S. - Valuable bibliographical publication, p. 130.
- New books; brief summaries of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 131.
- Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, p. 135.
- Alphabetical author index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, p. 164.
- AKADEMIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad.**
- Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no 1, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Dubrovskii, V. G. - Method for fast registration of earth currents by using capacitive coupling of the galvanometer and electrodes, p. 3.
- Tsopolov, N. S. - Material composition and conditions for the formation of Bathonian deposits in Turan-Kyr, p. 11.
- Kirala, B. T. - Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dag and the possibilities of their utilization, p. 10.
- Petrov, M. P. - Dividing Turkmenia into agricultural regions based on natural conditions, p. 27.
- Shalimovskii, K. I. - Maps of the southern coast of the Caspian Sea dating from the 1720's, p. 30.
- Shapkin, I. D. - Varietal composition of grape plantations in Turkmenistan and measures for its improvement, p. 37.
- Manson, M. E. - New cartographic data on 18th century Turkmenistan, p. 44.
- Durdiev, T. - Development of public education in the Turkmen village during the postwar period (1946-1955), p. 54.
- Fedlaeva, E. T. - Strengthening of the collective farms of Turkmenistan by agricultural specialists and the managing personnel during the period of striving for a sharp upswing in the collective farm production (1953-1955), p. 62.
- Zotov, V. D. - International union of the working class and peasantry as a decisive social force in the socialist development of Soviet Central Asia and Turkmenistan, p. 80.
- Annaklychev, Sh. B. - Birth and education of Turkmen-Yomud children in the past, p. 77.
- Annaev, R. G., Allanazarov, A. - Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium, p. 87.
- Mingazin, T. A. - Studying the bismuth-rubidium system, p. 91.
- Zotov, E. V., Linalkov, I. S. - Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, p. 93.
- Bogachov, V. V. - Balanus improvisus Darw., a new immigrant in the Caspian Sea, p. 98.
- Bogdanov, O. P. - Habitats of the desert lizard Eromias vitor in different parts of the area of its natural distribution, p. 99.
- Sukhinin, A. N. - Mass flight of Pallas's sand grouse in Badkhis, p. 101.
- Creative collaboration of Turkmen and Chinese scientists, p. 104.
- Petrov, M. P. - Studying the sand deserts of the Chinese People's Republic, p. 105.
- Krivenkov, A. M. - A useful book, p. 108.
- Gul'medov, Kh. D. - Activity of Orionids according to the observations at the Yumovskoye Astrophysical Observatory in 1957, p. 109.
- Molinkov, V. - Radioobservations of Quadrantids in Ashkhabad in 1957, p. 110.

Gul'medov, Kh. D. - Variation in the length of a meteor flight during the night, p. 111.

- CHEKASSY, DERZHAVNYI PEDAGOGICHESKIY INSTITUT.**
- Naukovyi zapysky [State Pedagogical Institute Studies], Vol. 8, 1956. Seriya pryrodnychikh nauk [Series of Natural Sciences], no. 3. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Dudnyk, O. M., Solodovnyk, I. V. - Polytechnical training of biology teachers for secondary schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute, p. 3.
- Chulko, V. T., Chulko, K. G. - Using the semimicro-method in studying qualitative analysis at the Teachers' Institute, p. 11.
- Solodovnyk, I. V. - Method of studying the effect of carbon dioxide concentration in aqueous solutions on photosynthesis, p. 15.
- Mamenko, A. U. - Collections as visual aids in teaching chemistry in secondary schools, p. 19.
- Kurkchi, M. F., Met'nychenko, I. D. - Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty of Natural Sciences, p. 23.
- Bozyl, M. K., and others. - Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differentiated inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method. Report No. 4, p. 27.
- Dudnyk, O. M. - Utilization of the mineral resources and raw materials of Cherkassy Province, p. 41.
- Potulnyts'kiy, P. M. - Italian rye grass in the forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 47.
- Krupatkin, I. L. - Determining the critical point of solutions, p. 65.
- Solodovnyk, I. V. - Preceding treatments of seeds as a factor furthering germination, growth during the initial stage of development, and yields of some farm crops, p. 69.
- Nikhamkina, E. H. - Synthesis of bromotriphenyl-ethylene, p. 89.
- Bozyl, M. K., and others. - Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method, p. 93.
- Firsov, I. H. - Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers, p. 105.
- Mamenko, A. U., Chulko, V. T. - Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolates of some metals, p. 109.
- Horbach, M. S. - Development and changes in the individual characteristics of attention in elementary school pupils, p. 113.

- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. No. 225, 1957. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Geological Sciences], no. 9. Geologiya [Geology].**
- Table of contents translated:
- Moiseenko, F. S. - Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data, p. 3.
- Kharitonov, L. A. - Division of the eastern part of the Baltic Shield into tectonic regions, p. 34.
- Rukhin, L. B. - Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms, p. 71.
- Miklukho-Maklai, A. D. - Permian Fusulinidae in the Crimea, p. 93.
- Mamonova, E. V. - Foraminifera of Taurian deposits in the northern slope of the Greater Caucasus (Kuban and Laba Valleys), p. 160.
- Barkhatov, B. P. - Geology of the Kulyab series in the Tajik depression, p. 214.
- Lebedeva, A. I. - Lithological characteristics of blue Cambrian clays, p. 226.
- Rukhin, E. V. - Stratification and genesis of some types of glacial deposits, p. 238.
- Lyseiko, M. P. - Loess types of some Quaternary deposits of the western Bashkir portion of the Ural Mountain Region, p. 249.
- Porshnikov, G. S. - Method for drawing structural lines on geological maps, p. 264.
- Sergeev, V. A. - Evaluating conditions of filtration through Kara-Bogaz-Gol splits, p. 274.

- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 12, no. 12, 1957. Seriya geologii i geografii [Series in Geology and Geography], no. 2. [With summaries in English.]**
- Table of contents translated:
- Smitsyn, N. M. - Tectonic plan of the Tien Shan, p. 5.
- Polarkov, B. V. - Foraminifera from Famen and Tournai deposits in the Tien Shan western spurs, p. 28.
- Grunterad, Jan. - Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields, p. 42.
- Zhogolev, L. P. - Determining the depth of magnetized bodies by magnetic potential higher derivatives, p. 46.
- Suslova, S. N. - Polymetamorphism of crystalline schists in the western Kuyvy Upland, p. 60.
- Golovenok, V. K. - Changes in Proterozoic sedimentary rocks of the Patom Plateau during epigenesis and initial metamorphism, p. 70.
- Staritsyna, G. N. - Geology and structure of a massif of ultrabasic and basic rocks in the Fedorov tundra, p. 83.
- Dmitrieva, E. V. - Microclimatic characteristics of

- some forests on the Karelian Isthmus, p. 98.
- Borisova, Z. V. - Theoretical problems in physical geography as illustrated by reliefs in the eastern part of Leningrad Province, p. 112.
- Mikhailov, I. P. - Characteristics of crop lands in eastern districts of Leningrad Province and their effect on agriculture, p. 125.
- Il'in, B. A. - Method of site selection for geographical survey radio stations, p. 142.
- Kvasov, D. D. - Formation of spring flood water in fields and forests in minor water collecting basins of the Valdai Hills, p. 154.
- Smukalova, L. K. - Dividing a territory into physico-geographical districts for studying frost danger, p. 164.
- Leonov, A. K. - Morphological characteristics of the Bering Sea bottom, p. 168.
- Isachenko, A. G. - An unsuccessful dictionary, p. 185.
- Kuzakova, O. N. - New work of Leipzig geographers on physical geography of the globe, p. 188.
- Stehlin-Kamenekala, O. S. - The national atlas of the U.S.A., p. 189.
- Kudritskii, D. M. - All-Union interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying, p. 190.
- Razumikhin, N. V. - Results of the conference on new methods and equipment used in field and laboratory studies of processes taking place in streams, p. 191.

Vol 12, no. 22, 1957. Seriya fiziki i khimii [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no. 4. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Evgenii Fedorovich Gross, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth, p. 5.
- Valkov, V. I., Mastenkov, G. L. - Raman spectra of H₂O and D₂O at different temperatures, p. 8.
- Vuks, M. E., Panov, M. G. - Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of ortho-, meta- and para-dichlorobenzene, dichlorobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions, p. 14.
- Litvinov, V. L. - Orientational relaxation times for some liquid aromatic substances, p. 19.
- Mikhailov, I. G., Savina, L. I., Fofanov, G. N. - Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility, p. 25.
- Novak, I. I. - Investigating the infrared absorption spectra of polyethylene in connection with the problem of molecular interaction, p. 43.
- Pavinskii, P. P. - Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides, p. 51.
- Stekhanov, A. I. - Interactions between the internal and the external oscillations of water molecules of the gypsum crystal, p. 62.
- Rebno, T. K. - Calculating magnetic properties of molecules by means of the free-electron model, Part 2, p. 70.
- Goltsman, F. M. - Graphic and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies, p. 76.
- Mironova, Z. F., Dyachkova, T. V. - Spectrophotometric method of measuring the albedo of natural bedrock surfaces, p. 89.
- Vodovenko, V. M. - Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry, p. 93.
- Storonkin, A. V., Simanavichius, I. E. - Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calcium-chloride - methyl alcohol - water, p. 103.
- Rusanov, A. I. - Investigating the critical curve of a binary system, p. 120.
- Lilich, L. S., Timofeev, V. I. - Vapor pressure in ternary systems MeCl₂ - HCl - H₂O. The system BaCl₂ - HCl - H₂O, p. 127.
- Durdin, I. A. V., Kravtsov, V. I. - Investigating the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on the surface of metals soluble in acids. Part. 1: Iron, p. 131.
- Kheifets, V. L., and others. - Investigating the adsorption of aliphatic alcohols. Part 3: Adsorption at the passage from aqueous solutions to alcohol solutions, p. 148.
- Stroganov, E. M., Ovchinnikov, K. V. - Crystalline structure of ruthenium trichloride, p. 152.
- Chernakov, I. I. - Complex formation and individual properties of elements in D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system, p. 158.
- Kharkharov, A. A. - Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8: Indicator properties of some aryl hydrazones of 9-acridyl aldehyde, p. 160.

- L'VOV, UNIVERSYTET. Dopovidy ta povidomlennia [UNIVERSITY. Reports and Notes]. No. 7, pt. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian and Russian.]**
- Table of contents translated:
- Gerenchuk, K. I. - Morphology and structure of geographical landscapes, p. 3.
- TSys', P. N. - Typological landscape units of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 6.
- Miller, G. P. - Experience in analyzing the morphological structure of the landscape of the Khust-Solotvino depression in Transcarpathia, p. 10.
- TSys', P. N. - Methodology in the study of natural conditions and landscape mapping of the territory of collective farms, p. 13.

- Kurlov, P. S. - Main features in the hydrological conditions of the rivers in the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains p. 15
- Svarchevskaya, L. V. - Action of rivers and temporary mountain streams in the Soviet Carpathian Mountains during the summer 1955 p. 17
- Kurlov, P. S. - Some observations on the snow cover in the Carpathian Mountains during the winter 1955/56 p. 18
- Svirichevskii, I. I. - Basic features of specialization of agricultural regions in the Drohobych Province p. 20
- Zastavnyi, F. D. - The Lvov-Volyn' basin and outlook for the development of chemical industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 23
- Slivka, R. O., Hrytsenko, M. M., Shtolyn, S. I. - Geomorphology and melioration problems of the Dniester-Prut interfluvium p. 27
- Buchalo, F. S. - Experience in typological classification of landscapes of the Central-Siberian forest-and-steppe regions p. 30
- Bobovik, I. V. - Analyzing the flora of rust fungi of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 36
- Bobovik, I. V. - Helminthoparasitosis in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 39
- Shyshova, I. E. - Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests p. 42
- Shcherbyna, O. A. - Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure p. 46
- Shcherbyna, O. A. - The park at Zhuravno p. 47
- Bukhalov, M. A. - Macrophytes of certain lakes of the Shatsk group in the Volyn' Province p. 49
- Berczhnoi, I. V. - Similarity of seeds of plants from the shrubby group of the Carpathian pastures p. 53
- Palmarchuk, A. S. - Change in vegetative and generative organs of field clover during the second year of growth p. 59
- Palmarchuk, A. S. - Peculiarities in the growth of clover during the second year p. 66
- Mediannyk, I. A., Oleinik, I. A. - Role of the sulphur-dry group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells p. 72
- Mediannyk, I. A. - Participation of sulphur-dry groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity p. 79
- Mediannyk, I. A., Starostuk, A. K. - Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages p. 81
- Mediannyk, I. A. - Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis p. 88
- Pavlenko, T. K. - The cause of retarded blood coagulation in anaphylactic shock p. 93
- Pavlenko, T. K., Nelguz, E. L., Gosteva, E. A. - Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyridone, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa p. 98
- Demkyv, B. F. - Age sensibility of animals to oxygen deficiency p. 100
- Cherkashchenko, L. M. - Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes p. 102
- Mal'chevskaya, K. P. - Food supply and nutritive correlation for fish living in Lake Bolshoye Domashnee of Volyn' Province p. 103
- Mal'chevskaya, K. P. - Fertility and nature of multiplication of ruks in lakes of the forest area of western Ukraine p. 106
- Mal'chevskaya, K. P. - Improving the qualitative composition of fish in Lake Pesochnoye p. 108
- Palli, M. O. - Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokal p. 111
- Rezvol, P. D. - Biryukh Island p. 122
- Dudkina, M. S. - Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Franko, Lvov Province, on larval biotopes and quantities of Anopheles mosquitoes p. 125
- Mednyk, L. M. - Plankton in the lakes Lyutskmer and Chernoye of the Shatsk group p. 128
- Hrebins'kyi, S. O., and others. - Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them p. 133
- Bobrovnik, D. P. - Migmatite garnets in the neighborhood of Vinnytsa and the garnet-biotite gneiss of the village Tal'noye p. 139
- Kudrin, L. N. - Mineral resources of Lvov Province p. 144
- Kudrin, L. N. - Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia p. 148
- Goretskii, V. A. - A fossil mollusk discovered among the contemporary fauna of the Black Sea p. 151
- Goretskii, V. A. - Discovery of "Schizaster sardinensis Göttau" in the Tortonian deposits of the Solotvino depression (Transcarpathia) p. 153
- Shorometa, V. G. - Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 154
- Burov, V. S. - Occurrence of tuffs in Sarmatian deposits of Transcarpathia p. 156
- Lesniak, V. F. - Occurrence of iron ores in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and outlook for their industrial utilization p. 157
- Golov, B. T. - Finds of nummulites in the Popel deposits in the northern Bukovina p. 162
- Anastaseva, O. M. - Find of remnants of the primeval bison "Bison priscae boyi" in the Lower Dniester Valley p. 164

- Merlich, B. V. - Utilizing drilling muds of rocks from the Lvov-Volyn Basin for the preparation of jig solutions p. 167
- Gonsorshka-Goleva, G. A. - Basic varieties of subterranean waters in the southwestern borderland of the Russian Platform p. 172
- Kudrin, L. N. - Thermal mineral waters of the Novoselovskoye region in the Crimean Steppe p. 178
- Cherkashyn, I. E., Hladyshchuk, I. E. I., Kryp'iakevych, P. I. - Compounds of transition metals with beryllium, silicon, germanium, and tin p. 180
- Kryp'iakevych, P. I., Hladyshchuk, I. E. I. - X-ray analysis of chromium-beryllium alloys with a high percentage of beryllium p. 183
- Holovaty, R. N. - Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites p. 187
- Hladyshchuk, I. E. I. - Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys p. 189
- Iurzhenko, A. I., Enal'ev, V. D. - Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts p. 195
- Kucher, R. V. - Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in neutral solutions p. 197
- Enal'ev, V. D., Kucher, R. V., Iurzhenko, A. I. - Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions p. 201
- Iurzhenko, A. I., Maleev, I. I. - Studying the adsorption of high polymers on carbon black p. 204
- Iurzhenko, T. S. - Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion p. 208
- Zolotukhin, V. K. - Saltlike compounds of beryllium p. 209
- Komlev, O. I. - Interaction between manganese salts and Solgneite salt p. 214
- Halanets, Z. H. - Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper p. 217
- Polonskii, T. M., Komova, E. M. - Effect of temperature on structure formation in Fe(OH)₃ and Al(OH)₃ gels p. 218
- Eigenson, M. S. - Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1950 p. 222
- Eigenson, M. S. - Reasons for high solar activity during the years 1955 and 1956 p. 224
- Kaplan, S. A., Kolodil, B. I. - Functional equations of magnetohydrodynamics p. 229
- Kaplan, S. A., Kravchuk, A. N. - Statistical theory of gravitating systems p. 230
- Hald, R. P., Minduk, O. K. - Radiation of photons in collisions of scalar particles p. 232
- Hald, R. P. - Wave function of a particle with zero spin p. 234
- Kobilians'kyi, V. B., Sen'kiv, M. T. - Radiation dispersion of electrons p. 237
- Palukh, B. M. - Charge exchange $Ar^{+} + ArK^{+} \rightarrow Kr$ and $Ko^{+} + Xe$ p. 239
- Artisimovich, D. I. - Some spectral regularities of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells p. 241
- Artisimovich, D. I. - Some inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells p. 243
- Artisimovich, D. I. - Inertia properties of cuprous-oxide back-effect photocells prepared under reduced pressure of the oxidizing medium p. 245
- Pizlo, O. S. - Phase correlations in electromechanical transducers p. 248
- Parfir'ev, V. V. - Field of radiation pressure in planetary nebulae expanding with the gradient of velocity p. 251
- Parfir'ev, V. V. - Radiation equilibrium in planetary nebulae p. 253
- Pesin, I. N. - A definition of quasi-conformal mapping p. 257
- Grach, S. A. - Bending of a round annular plate with edges reinforced by thin, elastic, annular stiffeners p. 259
- Geslin, G. N. - Theorem on the uniqueness of a trigonometric series p. 264
- Hrylyts'kyi, D. V. - Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross sections p. 268
- Skorobogat'ko, V. A. - Analogue of Academician S. A. Chaplygin's method of approximate integration for elliptic equations p. 273
- Kostovskii, A. N. - Executing geometrical constructions with a compass only (under the condition that all circles pass through the same point) p. 277
- Garkavi, A. L. - Quasi-analytic (B) functions p. 281
- Zoril, L. M. - Sufficient conditions for cover-all stability of nonlinear simultaneous differential equations p. 284
- Sheremet'ev, M. P., Khlebnikov, D. G. - Elastic equilibrium of a semiplate with a reinforced edge p. 286
- Fleishman, N. P. - Remarks on an article by M. P. Sheremet'ev p. 292
- Tul'chii, V. I. - Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings p. 296

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneazitskogo

Y. Trans.
No. 91, 1957.
Mathemati-

Table of contents translated:
Shuppe, G. N., Sytals, E. P., Kadyrov, R. M. - Post-

live surface ionization of sodium and potassium, and the electron work function of tungsten single-crystal faces (110). p. 5.

Vasil'ov, V. P., Zakharov, V. K., Chernomorskaya, S. G. - Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). p. 17.

Gorbatiy, N. A., and others. - Electrostatic emission from tantalum single crystals. p. 39.

Kizel', V. A., Stepanov, A. F. - Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. p. 43.

Vekaler, V. I., Bon'lamnovich, M. B. - Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. p. 57.

Pavlov, D. F. - Turbulent flow formation in free convection. p. 67.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA, Ilustrirovanyy zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED]. Published by the States Information Agency Washington, D. C., no. 17, [1950].

Table of contents translated:
From Rome to Chicago, p. 2.
Lief, Donald W. - Small city newspaper editor, p. 8.
Big splash stopped, p. 13.
Rosenfeld, Clinton. - The Supreme Court of the United States, p. 14.
Winter ranching, p. 18.
Campbell, Jo. - Visit to a "Chick Factory," p. 20.
Winter in a wilderness park, p. 23.
Gelatt, Roland. - Wanda Landowska, p. 28.
College girls dressed up, p. 29.
Revolution in the kitchen, p. 34.
Johnson, Gwen. - Dinner Party, p. 30.
Cameron, Phil. - "War and peace" on television, p. 42.
A visit to Grandmother's, p. 44.
Montague, Richard. - Prosthetic surgeon to the world, p. 47.
Ducks at dawn, p. 52.
Paul Good's rolling store, p. 54.
Connecticut panorama, p. 55.

DIAROKKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by the Central Committee of the White Russian Youth League of America, 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Khmelchuk, V. - General Davatar's gloves; a story, p. 1.
Kupar, N. - New developments in our Pioneer troop, p. 3.
Runots, P. - Extraordinary meeting; a story, p. 4.
Shman, Honadal. - Poems, p. 7.
Horus, A. - Your friends won't let you down, a sketch, p. 8.
Mekhu, Ul. - Commissar Borsan; a tale (continued), p. 10.
Sokal, R. - Mother's darling; a play, p. 15.
Blous, D. - Hrytsko's dream; Bishka, the slowly boy; verse, p. 10.
Valnsovich, R. - Alloska and the cat; a tale, p. 10.
Korban, Ul. - The penknife; a story, p. 10.
Platovich, S. - How they prepare a play, p. 20.
Platner, A. - Grandfather's tales; verse, p. 21.
Renn, L. - Nobi, a Negro boy; a story (to be concluded), p. 23.
Lindanski, Ul. - Lusa; a story, p. 26.
They made that with their own hands, p. 28.
Dorazniak, P., Zhuchuk, Khv. - How they fed Vera, a satirical sketch, p. 20.
Study embroidery, p. 20.
Be courteous, p. 30.
Bibliography, p. 31.
Funny items, p. 32.
Think it over and guess, p. 3, of cover.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Toward new achievements, p. 2 of cover.
Hramovich, Ivan. - Reminiscences of my childhood; stories, p. 1.
Karyzna, Ul. - Bullfinches; verse, p. 2.
Klimtanski, V. - Winter; verse, p. 4.
The Pioneers of Polotsk; information from Pioneer units and troops, p. 6.
Ahnatsvol, E. - Storm over the Sozh; a narrative poem, p. 7.
Marozau, V. - Let's catch up with America; a sketch, p. 11.
Dahanskaya, I. A. - On the ski track; a story, p. 13.
Mekhu, Ul. - Commissar Borsan; a tale (continued), p. 15.
Zub, V. - They did too much; a play, p. 20.
Kolas, I. A. - Triumphant May; verse, p. 23.
Angelov, TS. - Who was right? Verse, p. 23.
During the intermission; advice to participants in amateur art activities, p. 23.
Renn, L. - Nobi, a Negro boy; a story (conclusion), p. 24.

Bibliography, p. 27.
 Tsyves, I. - The champion of the republic; a sketch, p. 28.
 Advice to young specialists, p. 30.
 Be courteous, p. 31.
 Funny items, p. 32.
 Think it over and guess, p. 3 of cover.

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi and Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Serova, E. - Honor student, p. 6.
 Petrov, V. - Company attacks, p. 8.
 Kim To Bin. - Two dogs, a fable, p. 14.
 Vysokovskii, K. - New Year's Eve, p. 16.
 Vukhman, B. - Duel, a true story, p. 17.
 Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers, p. 20.
 International Geophysical Year, p. 23.
 Jackal and the lion, an African tale, p. 26.
 Konstantinovskaya, G. - Here they bake bread, p. 28.
 Natul'ev, F. - Soldier of freedom, p. 30.
 Gavrilov, L., Suslov, V. - We'll tell you in two words how Toma's plan broke down, p. 32.
 Fidler, Arkadii. - Little Buffalo, p. 33.
 Blanki, Vitalii. - Rabbit's herald, p. 36.
 Iakovlev, Iurii. - Cabbage soup with a boot, p. 39.
 Tompaeva, O. - Story of an opera, p. 40.
 Gantzelka, I., Zikmund, M. - Butantan, p. 41.
 Navy newspaper, p. 43.
 Stonecutters, p. 45.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 36, no. 8(514), Mar. 1958.

KYIV [KIEV]. Published by Bohdan Romanenchenko, Philadelphia, vol. 9, no. 1(45), Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

MY ISVIT. WE AND THE WORLD. Paris, vol. 9, nos. 45, 48, Jan., Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 7(1600), Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 People's candidates, p. 1.
 Pictures tell us, p. 2.
 Adekubel, A. - Avoiding the tourist's routes, p. 4.
 Mikhailov, N.A. - For new advances in Soviet culture, p. 6.
 Tvardovskii, A. - Stovomakers; a story, p. 9.
 Shumov, R.N. - "Artists will be held responsible for that," p. 10.
 Born, Harry. - My partner Bert; a story, p. 17.
 Khrabrova, N. - They study housekeeping, p. 18.
 Kekukh, A., Shumov, V. - Smilrenko's green inheritance, p. 19.
 Semenov, Iurii. - Railway in the taiga, p. 20.
 Cherevokov, K. - Plan for the new Finland Station, p. 22.
 Styrilnev, V. - General Stankovich's heroism, p. 22.
 Tarasenkova, N. - This is accessible to everybody, p. 23.
 Volovich, E. - One more university, p. 23.
 Vorina, N. - Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant, p. 23.
 Nikolayev, V.I. - New novel by Oles' Honchar, p. 24.
 Borovik, G. - Secret of success, p. 24.
 Udintsov, B. - D.N. Mamin-Sibiriak and V.G. Korolenko, p. 24.
 Kropach, Zdenek. - Glass from Karlovy Vary, p. 24.
 Chess, p. 25.
 Kaasla, L. - Polping sketches, p. 26.
 Kondrat'eva, V., Ratner, N. - Our teacher Zdenek Romanovich, p. 28.
 Gurelov, Iv. - Absolute champion, p. 28.
 Milotskii, I.A. - American guests, p. 20.
 Novikov, Andrei. - Behind the circus arena, p. 30.

Vol. 36, no. 8(601), Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Powerful unity, p. 1.
 Pictures tell us, p. 2.
 Gurelov, Ivan. - Twice champion of the world, p. 4.
 Starkov, A. - In an economic region, p. 5.
 "Sailor Zhelezniak, the partisan," p. 9.
 Hardy, Frank. - The same as ever; a story, p. 9.
 Ljubovtsev, V.I. - Pool Sergei Chokmarov, p. 16.
 Merzhanov, M. - "Big-time soccer" by Andrei Starostin, p. 16.

Ioganson, B. - Stronghold of realistic art, p. 16.
 Zubavin, Boris. - Two new and happy men; a story, p. 18.
 Stavitskiy, M. - Veterans of the Lenin Battalion, p. 20.
 Goltkov, A. - Oxygen mask for airplane passengers, p. 20.
 Lazebnikov, A. - Great biography, p. 21.
 Elimov, M. - Strike in Sagami, p. 22.
 Iaroslavskii, Em. - To freedom, p. 23.
 Shatrov, E. - First starts, p. 24.
 Belotakina, V. - Scum of the past, p. 25.
 Burmeister, V. - Ballet about the heroine of the French people, p. 26.
 Sosnovskii, I. - A troublesome "household," p. 27.
 Flor, Salo. - Final games of the twenty-fifth chess championship of the U.S.S.R., p. 32.
 Svetlova, N. - Kolia wants to have his own furniture, p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 9(602), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Pictures tell us, p. 2.
 Vesela, Dragomira. - After ten years, p. 4.
 Krein, E., Savin, M. - Flame and glory, p. 5.
 Bozhnina, A., Gantzelka, I., Novikov, A. - Russian winter, p. 5.
 Cherevokov, K. - Broad relations, p. 7.
 Radchenko, Ivan. - Hoops of victory, p. 9.
 Protopapou, Antonios. - Wrathful voice of Cyprus, p. 10.
 Sinechikov, S. - Heroes from Vyazniki, p. 12.
 Rybak, Natani. - Star of brotherhood, a story, p. 15.
 Donskoi, Mark. - Arkad'ev is training soldiers, p. 16.
 Kalinin, Anatolii. - Dangerous fields; excerpt from a novel, p. 10.
 Borovik, Genrikh. - Chapayev's men from the village of Melentsei, p. 20.
 Troitskaya, T. - Hero of "The revolt," p. 22.
 Vladimirov, B. - Subway station on the bridge, p. 23.
 Ankeev, S. - Bon voyage, p. 24.
 Rudin, Vi. - Winged garrison, p. 25.
 Khrabrova, N. - Descendants of the men of Aanja, p. 28.
 Flor, Salo. - Mikhail Tal' wins again, p. 29.
 Khodulin, G. - Three times world champion, p. 29.

Vol. 36, no. 10(603), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Zhuravlev, Vasilii. - Vlasta; verse, p. 1.
 A statesman, p. 2.
 Semenov, Iurii. - Out of the life of Sirodzh Fatsoev, p. 3.
 Shumov, V. - Subway in Kiev, p. 3.
 Photos are talking, p. 4.
 Radov, Georgii. - Springtime notes, p. 6.
 Urbanaki, Evgenii. - Ordinary Communist, p. 8.
 Pasentuk, Leonid. - Seven matches; a story, p. 9.
 Seliger, Kurt. - The island of the miraghi, p. 14.
 Gorchakov, N. - Transformations of an actress, p. 16.
 Shergova, Galina. - Blessed gangsterism, p. 17.
 Tarasenkova, N. - In search of Sardinella aurita, p. 19.
 Kadanova, L. - A guarantee without guarantee, p. 21.
 Vernik, Iurii. - We lived with Zola, p. 22.
 Kovalev, I. - Dossier No. 20, p. 22.
 Shumov, V., Bolko, M. - Automatic machines are "selling" goods, p. 22.
 Grigor'ev, A. - Little giant, p. 23.
 Vasil'eva, V. - It's beautiful and cheap, p. 23.
 Moskhi, I. - Flowers travel throughout the world, p. 23.
 Kozlov, I. - Unlucky fate, p. 24.
 Pomenko, Lidia. - More powerful than the night, p. 24.
 Galin, V. - Notes of a motion-picture operator, p. 24.
 Blaginita, Elena. - Children are drawing, p. 24.
 Starkov, A. - Laura, p. 25.
 Jacobello, Alberto. - The Middle Ages of our time, p. 27.
 Filippov, B., Khetagurova, E. - Heroism of Lieutenant Colonel Kalikhi, p. 27.
 Markarov, Ed. - Egyptian "circlo," p. 28.
 February gents, p. 28.
 Daskalov, St. TS. - Woman's fidelity; a story, p. 30.
 Cherevokov, K. - Penguins from the "Mirnyi" settlement, p. 32.
 Minaev, S. - Fishes of Russia, p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 11(604), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Candidates of the people, p. 1.
 Pollanskii, D.S. - Remarkable progress, p. 2.
 Mikhailovich, Aleksandr. - Heroes of a competition, p. 3.
 More fruit for the Soviet people, p. 4.
 Golosovskii, Igor'. - In the center of Asia (to be continued), p. 6.
 Osin, Dmitrii. - Intense heat, a story, p. 9.
 Dorokhov, Aleksei. - Armor to protect against the specks of dust, p. 13.
 Hauser, Harald. - Country of lofty mountain peaks, p. 16.
 Levitova, Valentina. - Unregistered letter; a story, p. 16.
 Khrabrova, N. - Houses of silicalite, p. 20.
 Cherevokov, K. - Automatic machines "PUCH," p. 20.
 Moskhi, I. - A true story about a "warm city," p. 20.

Soldatova, T. - Lagochilus as medicina, p. 20.
 Radiograms from the schooner "Zaria," p. 21.
 Sukhanov, M. - "Diskoplane" in flight, p. 21.
 Miletskii, I.A. - A boy from Ceylon, p. 21.
 Mikushkin, Georgii. - In quest of the sun, p. 22.
 Pimenov, Vi. - The youngest, p. 23.
 Kumanov, D. - Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana, p. 23.
 Sergeeva, N. - A painting from Vignola, p. 23.
 Mil'kov, Vi. - Romance of militant youth, p. 24.
 Shkerin, M. - As seen in real life, p. 24.
 Sixtieth anniversary of the Russian Museum, p. 24.
 Novikov, Andrei. - One of three, a tale (to be continued), p. 25.
 Peregypin, O. - The valley that won't die, p. 28.
 Photos are talking, p. 29.
 Flor, Salo. - The return match has begun, p. 30.
 Ozerov, Nikolai. - When pucks are in full play, p. 30.
 Smirnov, Sergei. - Brief fables, p. 31.
 Permiak, Evg. - Tenuous string, a story, p. 31.
 Goncharov, Viktor. - Knots and hitches, p. 32.
 "A spruce was born in the forest," p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 12(605), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Vasil'ev, Sergei. - My vote, verse, p. 1.
 Il'icheva, I. - Voters from the Yenisey, p. 2.
 Khorava, Akakhi. - Tiflis theaters, p. 4.
 Tarasenkova, N. - The dictates of Ilfo, p. 5.
 Grigor'ev, A. - On the skating rinks and the ski tracks of the Spatskiada, p. 6.
 Ozerov, Nikolai. - Champions of Europe, p. 6.
 Flor, Salo. - First games, p. 7.
 Tennis tournament, p. 7.
 On Indian land, p. 8.
 Polevov, Boris. - The flood; excerpt from a novel, p. 9.
 Borovik, Genrikh. - Indonesia accuses, p. 14.
 Golosovskii, Igor'. - In the center of Asia, p. 17.
 Iova, M. - Building in Makharadze District, p. 20.
 Babirukhin, V. - Sovetskaya station, p. 20.
 Shcherbatov, S. - Airlines that connect three capital cities, p. 20.
 You can take this stove on your trip, p. 20.
 Pevzner, M., Rozovskii, E. - "Ivan Ivanovich," p. 21.
 Zaitsev, I. - Made of sawdust, p. 21.
 Kadulin, I.A. - Chih-mou and Ch'i-meng, the twins, p. 21.
 Osipov, E. - They treat the voice of singers here, p. 21.
 Vasil'ov, V. - Their friendship is unbroken, p. 21.
 Lomidze, Andrei. - Brother and sister; a story, p. 22.
 Kiplani, Edisher. - Confession; a story, p. 23.
 Kondratov, Iurii. - The ballet "Othello," p. 24.
 Moskhi, I. - Grigorev is with us, p. 25.
 Shura, Devi. - The past and the future, p. 26.
 Lomidze, Georgii. - "On the Alazan River," a novel by Tina Donzhashvili, p. 26.
 Novikov, Andrei. - One of three; a tale (continuation), p. 27.
 Make acquaintance: "Niangi" (The crocodile) from Georgia, p. 31.
 Argumov, S. - Two eagles, p. 32.

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radnys'ka Ukraina," Kiev, vol. 18, no. 4, Feb. 1959. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONEER [PIONEER]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Erushev, N. - How it happened, p. 2.
 Koflar, Iurii, Semenov, G. - In the night of the 28th, p. 8.
 Sidorov, Valentin. - We dreamed of alarming trumpets, verse, p. 13.
 This is your country, p. 14.
 Stories about young heroes, p. 18.
 Kurbanov, Arap. - Tulips; a story, p. 24.
 About our life, p. 20.
 Iskander, Fazil'. - Morning; The first watermelon; verse, p. 30.
 Leader of the Revolution; recollections about V.I. Lenin, p. 31.
 Dmitriev, Iurii. - Gold train; a tale, p. 35.
 Nenakhi, V. - On water, on land, in the air, underground; sketch, p. 49.
 Poleshchuk, A. - Man of the stars; science fiction novel (continuation), p. 53.
 Why, p. 63.
 Vasil'ev, V. - Three winners, p. 64.
 Sarnov, B. - About the new in new style; 70th birthday of S.I.A. Marshak, p. 66.
 Collector's page, p. 72.
 Blomberg, Rolf. - In search of the anaconda, travel notes (to be concluded), p. 73.
 In the world of books, p. 77.
 In leisure hours, p. 80.

Vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Deviatkin, A. - Olenka's fault; a story, p. 2.
 Stories by Japanese pupils, p. 8.
 Record - breaking helicopter, p. 15.
 Badmaev, Tseren. - Training a horse; verse. Translated by Nikolai Glazkov, p. 16.

- Kochkov, K. - The heavens stood closer, a sketch p.17
 Poleshchuk, A. - Man of the stars, science fiction novel (continuation). p.23
 Blumberg, Polif. - In search of the anaconda, travel novel (continuation). Translated by L. Zhdanov. p.36
 Rodari, Gianni - How truth nevertheless conquered, verse. Translated by V. F. Umlberg. p.44
 Smolin, P. - They threaten our forests and gardens. p.46
 Kovreila, IU. - Near the sea, Net, verse. p.49
 Larteno, S. - Wild geese, a story. p.50
 Taradankin, A. - Taiga farm. p.57
 Pioneer news. p.60
 Garf, A. - Two Karachay tales. p.64
 Why. p.66
 In the world of books. p.68
 Ostpor, A. - Sea in the desert. p.71
 Rodari, Gianni - The vain pipe, Why the donkey brays, brief stories. Translated by IU. Il'in. p.72
 Moraleich, IU. - Television in the locomotive. p.73
 Cherevkov, M. - Fun on skates. p.74
 Malyshev, N. - In our yard. p.75
 Collector's page. p.76
 In leisure hours. p.78
 Contents of "Pioneer" for 1957. p.79.

Vol 35, no 1, Jan 1958

- Table of contents translated
 Moskholad, Anatoli. - On the dredge, a story. p.2
 Take hold more boldly! p.8
 Brandy, Marian. - Lad from a train, a story. Translated from the Polish by V. Ratner. p.10
 Iakovlev, Iurii - Kivach Waterfall, a story. p.12
 Poleshchuk, A. - Rubtsova, E. - Younger brothers of the moon. p.13
 Snegirev, G. - Chimbukak, a story. p.18
 Queen Petroleum and the petroleum kings. p.21
 Turko, A. - By way of pages. p.24
 Tolstoy, Aleksei. - A package for General Shkuro, from the novel "The road to Calvary." p.27
 Tsegarava, Gigo - Mason, verse. Translated from the Ossetic by V. Borstov. p.32
 The Pioneer Club. p.33
 Fainberg, Vladimir - Kolka from our yard; verse. p.38
 Sotnik, Iurii - Firemen, large and small, a sketch. p.39
 Pioneer news. p.45
 Gusev, A. - Confident of secrets, travel notes. p.47
 Humor corner. Translated from the Italian by E. Ermachenko. p.54
 Rodari, Gianni - Adventures of the invisible Tonino, a tale (to be concluded). Translated from the Italian by G. Breitburd. p.55
 Novikova, IU. - On the Tissa River. p.63
 Smolin, P. - Feathery population of Moscow. p.67
 In the world of books. p.71
 Collector's page. p.74
 Cherevkov, M. - Team of self-taught skiers. p.77
 In leisure hours. p.80.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb 1958.

- Table of contents translated
 Loiko, Natal'ia. - Home in the name of Karl and Roza, a tale (to be continued). p.2
 Cherepanov, A. I. - First victory. p.21
 Khranovskii, A. - Comrades, a story. p.28
 Glazkov, Nikolai. - It's good to march in formation, verse. p.32
 Yerzhigor, P. - Pavlik, a story. p.33
 Viren, V. - At an outpost on the sea. p.39
 Amisulashvili, Shalva. - Small navigator, verse. Translated from the Georgian by IA. Akim. p.42
 Korshakov, Mikhail. - Mother and son, a story. p.49
 Our competition. p.48
 Pioneer Club. p.40
 Rodari, Gianni. - Adventures of the invisible Tonino, a tale (conclusion). Translated from the Italian by G. Breitburd. p.54
 Pevzner, M. - History of a flag. p.61
 Pioneer news. p.66
 Collector's page. p.68
 Sports. p.70
 In the world of books. p.76
 Why. p.79
 In leisure hours. p.80.

PIONERIJA [PIONEERS]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho sojuza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol.35, no.2(411), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Young naturalists are eager to learn, a photosketch. p.1
 Rudennyi, R. M. - May you grow strong, brave, and diligent. p.2
 Nidse, M., Molodykh, S. - A photograph; a story. p.3
 Tkachenko, V. - The lantern; verse. p.6
 Hryanko, D. - Dreams about happiness. p.6
 Tkachonov, M. - First airplane; a story. p.9
 Podols, S. - Eternally alive, a sketch. p.13
 Karpov, M. - Militant youth. p.15
 Zbanats'kyi, IU. - Why the fishes laughed; a story.

- p.16
 Trach, D. - Dangerous zone, a tale (to be continued). p.18
 Berczhnyi, V. - Have you already visited Mars? A story. p.25
 Farkhonenko, V. - Forests in February. p.28
 Lytsak, H. - They love music in Kolomyia. p.31
 Puzzle for clever ones. p.32.

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE. Published by Ukrain's'ka vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"] Chicago, vol. II, no. 13-14(109-110), Jan - Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYNTIJA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, no. 78, Apr. 1958.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 3(97), 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Remarks of a reviewer. p.1
 Good neighbors and business partners. p.2
 The friendship grows. p.4
 Russell, Sam. - A woman and Sputnik. p.5
 To Brussels. p.8
 New cameras. p.13
 Blech, VI. - The silver spike. p.14
 Shashlyk. p.17
 Keys. p.18
 Are you a collector? p.20
 Dolgoplov, Mikh. - Duiov prepares to go to Belgium. p.23
 "Samo" p.24
 Matorov, E. - Discoveries of Sahir Ilyusov. p.25
 Rubin, E. - The fate of champions. p.28
 Ivanov, IU. - Our mamas. p.30
 Kipland, E. - Masters of Georgian culture go to Moscow. p.32
 The fastest. p.37
 Judging pictures. p.38
 Americans in Moscow. p.40.

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 From Bandung to Cairo. p.1
 Day of the Republic of India. p.4
 Kovalev, E. - Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. p.6
 Primakov, E. - The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. p.11
 Verbitskii, S. - Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. p.15
 Pevzner, IA. - Economic situation in Japan today [with summary in English]. p.19
 Littman, A. - Fighter for the independence of India [with summary in English]. p.23
 The policy of neutrality answers Cambodia's interests. p.26
 New page of friendly cooperation. p.27
 Singh, Anap. - Survey of the present international situation. p.28
 Khalid Mokhi al Din. - Imperialism and the support of the rights of peoples to independence and sovereignty. p.31
 Yasul, Khoru. - Outlawing the use and testing of atomic weapons. p.34
 Arzumaniyan, A. - The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. (to be concluded). p.38
 Rashidova, Sh. - Our goal is peace and friendship among peoples. p.41
 Kuo Mo-jo. - "Solidarity, solidarity, and once again solidarity." p.43
 Shabalina, G. - Dutch capital in Indonesia. p.45
 Kazakevich, L. - Guests of Korean friends. p.47
 Gargi, Baiwant. - The theater of India. p.50
 Iurii, E. - Great writer of India. p.57
 Stepanov, L. - A frank apology for colonialism. p.58
 Vasil'ev, A. - Together forever. p.60
 Two letters of Rabindranath Tagore. p.62.

TOCHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 6(212), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Everybody must vote. p.1
 Sydoranko, I. A. - Our city. p.2
 Bykhova'ka, L. - Friends of Liudmyla Danylova. p.4
 Shilegu, T. - Six daughters of Antigona. p.4.

- Kapol'horods'ka, N. - Pennant of Zelina. p.5
 A girl from Algeria. p.6
 Krutikova, N. - When mothers unite. p.5
 Brovar, D. - A veteran of three revolutions. p.6
 Ostashko, Viktoriia. - A heart that in never at rest. p.6
 Rozum, I. - Always at your side. p.7
 Iukhymenko, A. - Lusia can be proud of her mother. p.7
 Drozdanko, V. - Forward, tribe of the young; reward! summon us. p.8
 Moloshansk'ka, T. - Antonina Dromonko is the first in work. p.9
 Itonchar, Oles'. - Panoramic land; a story. p.10
 Zakharuk, Volodymyr. - Shine, my star. p.13
 Sokur, Leonid. - Laboratories in the fields. p.14
 Qpanasenko, I. - It's good to live in the village of Khorochoye. p.15
 Leichunko, H. - A lucid woman from Buchovina. p.15
 Romanov, T. - Choreographic school in Oleksa. p.16
 Dromat, Anatoli. - Where "the backwoods" used to be. p.16
 Usenko, Pavlo. - Immortality. p.20
 Muratov, Bor. - "Countrymen." p.20
 P'ianov, Volodymyr. - "The Richyn'ki sisters." p.20
 Rubashov, M. - Lyric tunes. p.20
 Smilians'kyi, Leonid. - The night of nightingales; a story. p.21
 Zlodushko, O. - Three Poltava girls by the name of Natalka. p.24
 Brave son of the mountains. p.25
 Kozlovsk'kyi, M. - Ordinary days in Japan. p.26
 Kotovsk'kyi, Anatoli. - What was it worth? A story. p.28
 Kovryzhka, M. - Excerpts from aprotomen's blog-japhos. p.29
 Horovyi, Vanyi'. - Snowflakes are whirling in our orchard, verse. p.31
 Plokhovuk, L. - Eighty-six wolves. p.32
 Fashions. p.3 of cover.

UKRAINS'KE IHOMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrain's'ka ihomads'ka lin. Mykyl'shynova v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyl'shynova Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 6, no. 3/4(63/64), Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAFIY

a) BIBLIOGRAFIY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFIY, KRYTYKY I HETSER ZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 1(30), Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 7-II, 14-16, 1958.

Ukazatel' serii [Series Index], 1956.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 9-13, 1958.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSSR [State Book Chamber of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eriyan, nos. 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1957. [In Armenian and Russian.]

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 11-13, 1958.

Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], July-Sep. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Gosudarstvennaia knizhnaia palata Armianskoi SSSR [State Book Chamber of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eriyan, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1958. [In Armenian and Russian.]

MEZH DUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskii knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiayok, Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 154-156, 162-169, 170, 1957; nos. 2, 3, 5, 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 11-15, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

SHCHORICHNYK KNYHY USSR, systematichnyi pokazhyk [ANNUAL OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. BOOKS, Classified Index]. 1955. Issued by Knyzhkova palata USSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kharkov, 1955.

SVODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriya B: Obshchestvennye nauki [UNION LIST OF New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series B: Social Sciences]. Moscow, nos. 4(22)-5(23), 1957

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Accomplishing tasks imposed by the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Dvorkin, L. F. - Improving the supply of materials and equipment of printing enterprises. p. 3.
Pavlyak, K. O. - List of wholesale prices should be revised. p. 4.
Methods for raising the quality of production. p. 6.
Babin, O. Ia. - Quality of large-point printing plates. p. 6.
Paperno, Kh. A. - Improving printing processes. p. 7.
Gorodnitski, M. A. - Offset printing technology. p. 8.
Cheparukhin, M. D. - Sutching and binding processes and materials. p. 9.
Flanchik, B. L. - Innovations and inventions in the printing industry of the Ukraine. p. 10.
Moskalenko, I. P. - Improving the method of photographing the composed matter. p. 12.
Pakshin, P. P. - Device for tightening the packing in "TT-1" printing presses. p. 13.
Mikhalkova, L. N. - Improved typesetting furniture. p. 13.
Savin, N. P. - Innovations in the typesetting shop. p. 14.
New patents and inventors' certificates. p. 14.
Antismov, M. N. - Leningrad printing houses in the struggle for artistic book production. p. 16.
Kontorovich, A. I. - Methods for improving the technical and artistic aspects of book manufacture. p. 18.
Semenov, S. S. - Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. p. 21.
Chernyshev, A. N. - The printing industry and printing machinery in France. p. 24.
Popov, V. V. - New popular science book on printing. p. 28.
New issues of periodicals and serials devoted to printing. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Meeting the standard of new tasks. p. 3.
Tugarinov, V. P. - Concerning the categories of "social existence" and "social consciousness." p. 16.
Zinnans, G. O. - Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. and overcoming survivals of bourgeois nationalism. p. 27.
Velrov, A. A. - Disembodiment of form as the basic quality of conception. p. 30.
Beniuc, Mihai, Friciard, Susannah Katharina - Ideas of the October Revolution and present-day culture. p. 47.
Kogan, L. A. - A. A. Iovskii's philosophical views. p. 60.
Omel'ianovskii, M. E. - V. I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. p. 70.
Krivokorytova, R. V. - Philosophical significance of the discovery of new particles of matter in 20th century chemistry. p. 84.
Contradictions in the development of a socialist society. p. 96.
Shorikov, F. K. - Are contradictions a motive force of a socialist society? p. 96.
Ugrinovich, D. M. - Sources of the development of productive forces. p. 99.
Man'kovskii, S. L. - Remarks. p. 104.
Oizerman, T. I. - Dialectical materialism and the Hegelian concept of the coincidence of dialectics, logic, and the theory of knowledge. p. 105.
Kagan, M. S. - The national originality of art. p. 113.
Sokolov, V. V. - Portrait of a great thinker. p. 125.
Sadovskii, N. A. - French Marxist rebuff Catholic

critics of Marxism. p. 128.
Mikhailov, S. I. - Burial of Russian liberalism. p. 132.
Serkedzhiev, Ianko D. - New book on the history of logic. p. 135.
Makovel'skii, A. O. - English book on Heraclitus. p. 138.
N. K. - Brief notes on books. "Trudy of a united academic session on social sciences." p. 140.
Shokhin, K. V. - When scientific objectivity is absent. p. 142.
Slazhkin, N. I. - Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. p. 145.
Buslov, K. P. - Development of the science of Marxist philosophy in the White Russian S. S. R. in the past 40 years. p. 148.
Ignatov, A. I. - International symposium on the origin of life on Earth. p. 152.
Bronskii, N. I. - Organization of the teaching of the history of philosophy at universities and teachers' institutes. p. 158.
Osipov, G. V. - Foreign philosophy at the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 163.
G. O. - Participation of Soviet philosophers at national and international congresses. p. 167.
Berestein, V. F., Semenov, I. U. N., Shirolov, S. G. - At the 17th Congress of the International Institute of Sociology. p. 167.
Frantsseva, V. M. - Against racist distortions. p. 171.
Pratushevich, I. U. M. - Where is the organ of thought located? p. 173.
New academic and popular books. p. 177.
Foreign literature on the philosophy of history and progress. p. 186.
New philosophical journal. p. 190.

VOPROSY PSIKHologii [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Lurila, A. R. - The genesis of voluntary movements. p. 3.
Sokolov, E. N. - Perception and reflex activity. p. 20.
Zankov, L. V. - Combination of the teacher's words and visual aids in teaching. p. 40.
Gal'perin, P. Ia. - Mental activity is the basis of thought and image formation. p. 53.
Bernshtein, N. A. - Some urgent questions in the regulation of motor activity. p. 70.
Kodrov, B. M. - The psychology of scientific creation; on the discovery of the periodic law by D. I. Mendeleev. p. 81.
Levitov, N. D. - Alfred Binet; on the centennial of his birth. p. 114.
Krutetskii, V. A. - The problem of character in the works of Soviet psychologists. p. 127.
Leon'ov, A. N., Lurila, A. R. - The Fifteenth International Congress of Psychology. p. 146.
Selivanov, V. I. - New psychology textbook. p. 150.
Fortunatov, G. A. - A Ukrainian textbook of psychology for pedagogical institutes. p. 170.
G. Z. Roginskii, an obituary. p. 185.
Index of articles published in "Voprosy psikhologii" in 1957. p. 187.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 3, 1958.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhi [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Telegram on the decease of President Doctor H. Held. p. 3.
Prelate activities. p. 4.
Consecration of churches. p. 4.
Anniversaries of the clergy. p. 5.
Obituaries. p. 6.
Nun Viktorina. - The taking of vows in Gornly. p. 6.
Beginning of the academic year in the theological schools. p. 7.
Archimandrite Leonid. - Annual exercises of the Moscow Theological Academy. p. 9.
Archimandrite Leonid. - First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Vikentije, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. p. 10.
Merzluksii, A. - Brief history of the Iberian Madonna at Athos. p. 10.
Dobrynin, M. - Consecration of the Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. p. 13.
Dobrynin, M. - The Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. p. 15.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Salvation. p. 16.
Appeal of the heads and prelates of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox churches in defense of peace

B 2a - 4a
in the whole world and in connection with a proposal for the outlawing of atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 22.
Metropolitan Nikolai. - Message to the people of Ceylon. p. 23.
Konstantinov, K. - The Intercession of the Holy Virgin. p. 25.
Popov, N. - Sacrificial love. p. 31.
Ivanov, N. - The blessed Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrhus. p. 39.
Konstantinov, K. - The Reverend Mikhel Radonezhskii. p. 40.
His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. p. 53.
Splendor of the epic of Shipka, a sermon given at the memorial church "Christ's birth" at Shipka on September 12, 1957, by Patriarch Kirill. p. 70.
Address by Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, given in Bulgaria in reply to the greeting of Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria, on September 12, 1957. p. 72.
Radkovskii, N. - Holy place of Georgia. p. 73.
Radkovskii, N. - Under the sign of the Cross. p. 75.
Schlingensiepen. - In memory of President Doctor Held. p. 77.
Review of the book "Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai. p. 78.
Uspenskii, L. - Ancient icons of the Old Believers' Cathedral Church of the Intercessor at Rogozhskiy Cemetery in Moscow. p. 78.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 29, no. 6(47), Mar. 1958.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETZ'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukraina'ska Pravoslavna Tserkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U. S. A.]. Chicago, no. 63/64, Mar.-Apr. 1958 [in Ukrainian].

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Metropolitchi okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 4(124), Apr. 1958.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Institut istorii. Naukovyi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of History. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 9, 1957. [in Ukrainian].

Table of contents translated:
Shevchenko, F. P. - The role of the masses in history. p. 3.
Sydorenko, V. P. - Origin and development of mass socialist competition in the Ukraine. p. 27.
Symonenko, R. H. - Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. p. 67.
Skliaruk, I. E. M. - Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1918. p. 86.
Shecherbina, I. T. - Changes in the social composition of Ukrainian industrial workers during the First World War. p. 111.
Parasun'ko, O. A. - Conditions of Ukrainian railroad personnel in the second half of the 19th century. p. 127.
Leshchenko, M. N. - Social and economic premises of the reform of 1861 in the Ukraine. p. 160.
Hurzhil, I. O. - Conditions of Ukrainian workers at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. p. 193.
Stetsuk, K. I. - History of the social and political struggle in the 1650's in the Ukraine; the "Black Assembly" of 1653. p. 225.
Kompan, O. S. - Klymentii Zynovii's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and the beginning of the 18th century. p. 251.
Kalenychenko, P. M. - Poland under the yoke of German fascist occupation forces in 1899-1941. p. 278.
Kulynych, I. M. - Circulation of Bolshevik newspapers "Zvezda" and "Nevskaya zvezda" in Bulgaria in 1912. p. 298.
Matviuk, P. I. E. - History of the industry of the southern Ukraine at the end of the 18th century. p. 304.
Shul'ha, I. H. - Development of the commercial agriculture of the landowners of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 18th century. p. 314.
Boiev, I. U. O. - Critical review of the sources and

Literature concerning the Balkan policy of western states on the eve of the First World War p.328

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIAT'NYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo pravitel'stvennoi lit-ry i Gosudarstvennaya publikatsionnaya biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the RSFSR]. Moscow, [vol. 2], no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated

The Fifteenth Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 3.

U.S.S.R. Constitution Day. p. 7.

I. V. Stalin. p. 12.

Decisions of the December 1956 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 15.

Proclamation of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine p. 20.

Formation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 25.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Defeat of fascist forces by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. p. 4.

Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 7.

Decisions of the February 1957 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On further improvement of the administration of industry and buildings." p. 13.

First All-Union Congress of Collective Farm Shock Workers. p. 18.

The Soviet drifting station "North Pole," the first of its kind in the world. p. 21.

Soviet Army and Navy Day. p. 24.

"The Manifesto of the Communist Party" of K. Marx and F. Engels. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke. p. 4.

The Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party. p. 8.

International Woman's Day. p. 12.

A. S. Makarenko. p. 17.

Karl Marx. p. 20.

Paris Commune Day. p. 26.

M. Gorki. p. 29.

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIYA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Ivanov, R. F. - Negro organizations in their struggle against the reactionary owners of plantations during the Reconstruction of the southern states of the U.S.A. p. 3.

Čulnovic, F. - History of the revolutionary movement in the army and navy of the Yugoslav lands, 1917-1918. p. 21.

Koval', B. L. - The class struggle in Brazil during the world economic crisis of 1929-1933. p. 35.

Maldanik, K. L. - The struggle of the Spanish Communist Party for unity with the socialists in 1938-1937. p. 55.

Smirnov, V. F. - Activity of the French Communist Party during "the phony war," September 1939-May 1940. p. 74.

Kirillov, G. I. - Participation of German revolutionary émigrés in the uprising of 1849 in southern Germany. p. 96.

Savchuk, P. O. - The struggle of English workers against anti-Soviet intervention, 1919-1920. p. 105.

Wiegel, Karl - Museum and memorial places of the labor movement in Leipzig. p. 115.

New documents concerning the history of the Polish labor movement, 1918. p. 123.

Semenov, V. F. - Charism as it is described in English historical literature. p. 138.

Vinogradov, V. N., Tomshin, I. U. K., Iaz'kova, A. A. - Certain problems in the history of the Rumanian labor movement in "The annals of the Institute of the history of the Party at the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party." p. 152.

Zubok, L. I. - "Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." p. 166.

Eriksonov, L. E. - "Selected works" by Svyetozar Marković. p. 169.

Shaitman, A. M. - "D. Blagoev; a collection of documents, 1875-1924" [in Bulgarian]. p. 172.

Kan, S. B. - "German jacobin literature and sociopolitical writings in 1788-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt, p. 174.

Nekrich, A. M. - "History of the Second World War" by K. Tippelskirch. p. 177.

Pollavskii, M. A. - "Britain between the wars, 1918-1940" [in English] by Ch. L. Mowat. p. 178.

Samoilov, D. - "The Soviet Union and the United Nations" by A. Protopopov. p. 182.

Annotations. p. 185.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Germany in 1917-1923. p. 189.

Dissertations on new and current history presented in 1956-1957. p. 193.

Sessions and meetings devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 198.

Institute of the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. p. 203.

Plenary session of the National Committee of the Historians of the U.S.S.R. p. 204.

OBZOR VAZHNEISHIHX SOBYTIY V SSSR [REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U.S.S.R.] Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po izucheniiu SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 5, no. 120, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Urban, P. - The problem of the accelerated expansion of Soviet historiography. p. 1.

Kabysh, S. - The state farms during the past 40 years. p. 18.

Gaenok, F. - Soviet trade unions. p. 37.

Chronicle of events from December 1 to 31, 1957. p. 56.

Vol. 5, no. 121, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

Akhminov, G. - The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in search of a new strategy. p. 1.

Vvedenskii, G. - The gas industry of the U.S.S.R. is a new favorite of the Soviet economy. p. 24.

Gaev, Ark. - The novel "Doktor Zhivago" and its author. p. 44.

Chronicle of events. p. 55.

SOVETSKOE VOSTOKOVEDENIE [SOVIET ORIENTAL STUDIES]. Issued by Institut vostoovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Preparations for the Twenty-fifth International Congress of Orientalists. p. 3.

Rotsheln, A. - British reformism and the colonial question. p. 8.

Landa, R. G. - Struggle of the Algerian people for national independence. p. 20.

Lebedev, I. D. - The monumental art of medieval Cambodia. p. 39.

Antonova, K. A. - The genesis of capitalism in India. p. 54.

Shelin, V. M. - Historical note on relations between China and India. p. 65.

Osmanova, Z. G. - Abū al-Qāsim Lāhūfī. p. 74.

Alley, G. I. - Early Christian sources of the legend about Khusrav and Shirin. p. 87.

Sunik, O. P. - Types of stems and endings in the Tungusic and Manchu languages. p. 97.

Kratchkovskii, I. I. - An unknown translation from Abu al-'Ala al-Ma'arri. p. 111.

Muginov, A. M. - Leningrad manuscript of "The Life of Sheikh Ruzbihan." p. 114.

Kurbatov, Kh. - Unification of Turkic language alphabets in the Soviet Union. p. 117.

Bongard-Levin, G. M. - Representations of a granary on seals of Mohenjodaro and Harappa. p. 119.

Platigorskii, A. M. - Historical aspects of the Tamil culture in the periodical "Tamil culture." p. 123.

Iur'ev, M. F. - "The Great October Revolution and the peoples of the East." p. 132.

Zavriev, D. S. - "The Baghdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East; 1888-1903" by G. L. Bondarevskii. p. 135.

TSaplin, F. S. - "Foreign expansion in Tibet from 1888-1918" by V. P. Leont'ev. p. 139.

Burdakova, T. A. - "Outline history of modern Mongolian literature" by G. I. Mikhailov. p. 142.

Plnus, E. M. - "Outline history of modern democratic Japanese literature" by A. E. Gluskina, V. V. Logunova. p. 144.

Garbuzova, V. S. - "Works of Halid Ziya Usunkilgi" by L. O. Al'kaeva. p. 146.

Bertel's, E. E. - Publication of "Selected gazals of Hafiz" [in Polish] by A. Zajaczkowski. p. 147.

Zand, M. I. - "History of Persian and Tajik literatures" [in Czech]. p. 150.

Kudashev, L. N. - "History of the Pacific war" [in Japanese]. p. 156.

Gol'dberg, D. I. - "History of Japan" [in Japanese] by Izu Kimio. p. 162.

Dmitriyev, A. A. - "Economic change in Thailand since 1850" [in English] by J. C. Ingram. p. 169.

Borshechovskii, I. U. E. - "Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. p. 173.

Remarks on books. p. 177.

A. M. - Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. p. 180.

Osber, A. A. - Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. p. 189.

Tutlav, S. I. - Exhibition of the art of Iran in the

State Museum of Oriental Cultures. p. 197.

Letter to the editor. p. 199.

S. E. Malov, obituary. p. 200.

Contents of the periodical for 1957. p. 201.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Solidarity and unity of international Communist movement. p. 3.

Kovalenko, D. A., Ozonishin, D. V. - Revolutionary creative activity of the working masses after the overthrow of the tsarist autocracy in Russia. p. 27.

Fadeev, A. V. - Certain aspects of the foreign policy of tsarist Russia in the period of the disintegration of serfdom. p. 45.

Malskii, I. M. - Anglo-American historiography in the problem of the Second Front. p. 62.

Fridman, I. A. - The international proletarian movement of assistance to Soviet Russia in 1921-1922. p. 86.

Ostoin-Ovsiannyi, I. D. - History of Franco-German negotiations in 1930-1937. p. 102.

Grigor'ian, I. U. - The level of economic development, the character of the Reformation, and the peasant war in Germany. p. 123.

Dilgoneskii, G. G., Uichenko, S. L. - Soviet historiography of antiquity during 40 years. p. 140.

Koz'menko, I. V., Strukova, K. L. - A Bulgarian historical periodical in 1955-1957. p. 153.

Kuznetsov, N. D. - "The Bolsheviks in the struggle for democratic peace, 1914-1918" by I. A. Tonkin. p. 157.

Zulia, I. A., Koroluk, V. D. - "Peasant unrest in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" by M. Stepanianis. p. 174.

Khrush, Kh. Kh. - "Economic reasons for Russian aggression against the state of the Order of Livonian Knights in 1558" [in Swedish] by Sven Svanesson. p. 177.

Bartel's, R. E. - "Collection of oriental manuscripts of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R." p. 183.

Rubtsov, B. T. - "Participation of the Slovaks in the battles of guerrilla fighters in the Soviet Union" by S. Faltin. p. 187.

Dubinskii, A. M. - "Colonial policy of capitalist countries in the Far East, 1880-1905" by A. L. Narachinskii. p. 193.

List of dissertations defended for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in 1918-1957. p. 203.

Brief notes. p. 213, 221.

Bellaev, E. A. - The Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists. p. 210.

Boltin, E. A. - Joint conference of the historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. p. 210.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the creative study of the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.

On the eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedlik, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 20.

Berkhin, I. B. - Strengthening political organs and improving the political work of the party in the Red Army in 1924-1925. p. 23.

Solov'ov, P. V. - Exploiting the Khiblay Mountains and organizing the apatite industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 46.

Troitskii, S. M. - Projects of Russian nobility for strengthening the state finances of Russia in the middle of the 18th century. p. 60.

Artutian, I. U. V. - Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. p. 76.

Skazkin, S. D. - Fundamental problems in the so-called "second edition of serfdom" in Central and Eastern Europe. p. 96.

Zhoidak, L. A. - Characteristics and particular aspects of the November Revolution in Germany in 1918. p. 120.

Porshnev, B. F. - Discussions on the origin of human society. p. 139.

Shabad, B. A. - Distortion of the real nature of imperialist colonial policy in the present-day bourgeois historiography. p. 157.

Aleksandrov, V. A., Novitskii, G. A., Nikiforov, L. A. - "Outline history of the U.S.S.R. The period of feudalism. Russia in the second quarter of the 18th century. Peoples of the U.S.S.R. in the first half of the 18th century." p. 171.

Vinogradov, V. N., Tomshin, I. U. K., Iaz'kova, A. A. - A study on the history of the Rumanian Labor Party. p. 178.

Deborin, G. A., Kuranov, G. G. - "Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." p. 189.

Coordinating Conference on the History of Soviet Society. p. 199.

Bom, I. U. O. - Publication of the "Historical encyclopedia." p. 203.

Brief notes. p. 203.

Minh Tranh. - Work of the historians of the Democratic

- Republic of Vietnam, p. 205.
 Vilin, V. - Apropos an article by S. Camerani, p. 206.
 Popov, M. V. - Development of historical science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic, p. 211.
 Todorov, G. D. - Bulgarian conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 217.
 Rolshstein, A. - The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 220.
 Brief notes, p. 221.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIYA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 59, 1957. Paleolit i neolit SSSR [Paleolithic and Neolithic periods in the U.S.S.R.]. Vol. 3. Materialy po stratigrafii i oboznamenii khronologii verkhnego paleolita SSSR [Materials on the stratigraphy and relative chronology of the upper Paleolithic in the U.S.S.R.].

Table of contents translated:

- From the editor, p. 5.
 Rogachev, A. N. - Multilayer sites in the Kostenki-Borshevo area of the Don Valley and the development of culture in the Russian plain during the upper Paleolithic period, p. 9.
 Lazukov, G. I. - Geology of the Kostenki-Borshevo area sites, p. 135.
 Boriskovskii, P. I. - Some problems concerning the development of late paleolithic culture in the Russian plain, p. 174.
 Efimenko, P. P., Boriskovskii, P. I. - The Tel'man paleolithic settlement (excavations of 1937), p. 101.
 Vekilova, E. A. - The Syuren'-I site and its position among the paleolithic sites of the Crimea and nearest regions, p. 235.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshnetorgovaya palata Germanii Demokratische-skoj Respubliki [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, no. 12, Dec. 1957; Special issue, 1958; no. 2/3, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

NOVOSTI TORGОВОЙ ТЕХНИКИ i prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaya torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoye izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Volosov, G. - New vending machines, p. 1.
 Kozlov, A. - Automat store of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream, p. 6.
 Chedila, S. - Milk shakes, p. 12.
 Elinskii, E. - Advertisement of staple fabrics, p. 16.
 Alzonshstein, L. - Dynamic advertising, p. 18.
 Improved signs, p. 21.
 Sinitsyn, R. - Shoe store, p. 22.
 Vladimirov, I. - Small self-service shop selling bread products, p. 27.
 New type of commercial equipment, p. 30.
 Ginzburg, S. - Show windows, p. 31.
 Foreign show windows, p. 38.
 Advertising pictures, p. 47.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

SOVETSKAYA TORGOVIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstva torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Golubev, V. - Commodity circulation and commodity resources in 1958, p. 3.
 Shorin, G. - An important decision is put into effect, p. 9.
 Demant'ev, A. - The new system of supplying livestock products is in effect, p. 13.
 Vasil'ev, A. - Make a correct determination of the public's need for vegetables, p. 17.
 Vostokmatov, A., Kazantsev, V. - Supplying the province center with suburban produce, p. 21.
 Kirichenko, V. - Cut down on the middlemen in commodity movement, p. 25.
 Sidol, V. - Communist Youth Leaguers in the fore-

- ground of a competition, p. 26.
 Voronov, M. - Early work in a store, p. 31.
 Kurnin, D. - Results of a conference, p. 36.
 Soroko, N., and others. - Discussion of published materials, p. 43.
 Kochurova, A., Kolesnik, A. - Cold storage apples, p. 47.
 Kazanskii, S. - Round-shaped warehouse made of ice, p. 50.
 Kunik, I. A. - Accounting by means of checks, p. 54.
 Fil'shtiner, R. - Questions and answers, p. 57.

TORGOVIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya informatsiya [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1958.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaya planovaya komissiya SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Development plan of the Soviet national economy for 1958, p. 3.
 Zverov, A. - Soviet state budget for 1958, p. 13.
 Fedorenko, N. - Development of the chemical industry is a most important task for the national economy, p. 20.
 Semin, S. - Specialization of enterprises and utilization of productive capacity, p. 43.
 Moiseev, A. - Development of Soviet mechanization of agriculture, p. 53.
 Partigul, S. - Structure of Soviet consumers' demand, p. 65.
 Semenov, L. - Coal resources of Krasnoyarsk Territory and prospects for their utilization, p. 76.
 Turkov, G. - Practice with developing the plan for the introduction of modern technology; Kursk Economic Council, p. 82.
 Budavel, V., Ivanov, E. - New book on the amortization of fixed assets, p. 85.
 Index of articles published in "Planovoe Khoziaistvo" for 1957, p. 91.

SOVETSKAYA POTREBITEL'SKAYA KOOPERATSIYA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi sovetskii potrebiteľ'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Kolesnikov, V. - Reports and elections in consumers' cooperatives, p. 3.
 Katkovskii, I. U. B., Gilkin, I. A. S. - Democratic bases of consumers' cooperatives in the Soviet Union, p. 6.
 Al'ishul', G. - The book trade in new conditions, p. 10.
 Prigonukov, E. - Sample room at an interdistrict wholesale center, p. 17.
 Ladnev, M. - The use of shipping containers, p. 19.
 Terekhov, G. - Commercial advertising, p. 23.
 Klumb, I. U. - Organizing a store's display of merchandise, p. 28.
 Makovskii, G. - Public control is a great force, p. 28.
 Epshteyn, B. - Increase the korchol output, p. 31.
 Blank, G. - Planning the retail turnover of goods in district and rural consumers' cooperatives, p. 33.
 Zinovorenko, A. - AK-250 refrigeration counter, p. 37.
 Kramarovskii, I. A. - Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies, p. 39.
 Chang T'ii-lun. - Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease, p. 42.
 Koyan, I. - Session of the Executive Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance, p. 44.
 New books, p. 48.

SPRAVOCHNIK ADRESOV PO OBMENU ZHILPLOSHCHAD' [LIST OF ADDRESSES OF LIVING QUARTERS FOR EXCHANGE]. Issued by Biuro po obmenu zhilyimi posmesheniami [Bureau for Exchange of Living Quarters]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Starovskii, V. - Development of the science of Soviet statistics and practice in 40 years, p. 3.
 Skvortsov, L. - Figures on great victories of socialism, p. 18.
 Pod'iachikh, P. - Results of a selective test population census, p. 27.
 Eidel'man, M. - Computing the gross product and national income in the Union republics, p. 43.
 Nemchikov, V., Prukha, M., Rukushkin, T. - The 30th Session of the International Statistical Institute, p. 56.
 From practice in carrying out a test population census

- in the Nava District of Leningrad, p. 63.
 Kaminskii, L., Novozhilov, V., Novosel'skii, N. - "Course in the general theory of statistics" by T. I. Kozlov and others, p. 88.
 Statistical collections published in 1958-1957, p. 77.
 Statistical material, p. 79.

VOПРОSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Building communism on the Lenin pattern, p. 3.
 D'achenko, V. - Economic role of the socialist Soviet state, p. 12.
 Ti Ch'no-pai. - The Great October and problems in the transition from capitalism to socialism in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 27.
 Onika, D. - The regional economic council and the problems of the comprehensive utilization of the resources of an economic region, p. 49.
 Kraev, M. - Basic features of the collectivization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R., p. 54.
 Ezhev, A. - Soviet statistics for 40 years, p. 67.
 Iagoman, D. - Important problems in the economics of the production of basic building materials, p. 79.
 Maevskii, I. - Situation of the Russian working class and its fight against the bourgeois landowning system, 1914-1917, p. 91.
 Conference of the Learned Council of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to preparing for press the third edition of the textbook "Political economy," p. 103.
 Arkhangel'skii, A., Kreinin, A. - Problems in price formation and the rate system for railroad freight, p. 112.
 Prudenskii, G. - Our work through our eyes, p. 121.
 Discussion on the book "History of Russian economic thought" at the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 127.
 Kuvarin, V., Mikhailov, A. - New attempt to distort the picture of Soviet economic progress, p. 138.
 New books, p. 144.
 Arkhelian, A. - Urgent problems in the reevaluation of fixed assets, p. 145.
 Koliada, I. - Our experience with business accounting on the collective farm, p. 146.
 Moskvlin, D. - Mr. D. Granik transgresses against the truth, p. 150.
 Nikanorov, I., Chernlavskii, I. - At the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R., p. 153.
 Conference on problems in the economics, planning, and location of the construction industry in the Tatar A.S.S.R., p. 155.
 Poliarush, E., Solomonov, Sh. - Scientific ties between the Economics Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. and the regional economic council, p. 157.
 For extending scientific ties between Soviet and foreign economists, p. 158.

c) FINANCE

DENGI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Kudryavtsev, A. - Improve control over wage expenditures, p. 1.
 Kugner, V. - Ways to speed up money circulation, p. 8.
 Ostirinskii, TS. - Determining the effectiveness and justification of expenditures for new equipment, p. 14.
 Our readers' proposals; issuing credit for new equipment, p. 20.
 Kogosov, I., Evseev, N. - Our experience with the use of calculating machines, p. 30.
 Fomin, N. - Let us work in the new way, p. 34.
 Tsvetaev, N., Beizer, P. - Tie between the bank and regional economic council, p. 35.
 Issue of short-term credits to collective farms; review of correspondence received by the editor, p. 36.
 Uspokin, V. - "The empire of high finance" [in English], p. 43.
 Isola, I. - Issuing credit to the Soviet state retail trade" by N. S. Lisitsian, p. 53.
 Abramenko, G. - "Collective farm credit and payments" by Kh. Tsalikov, p. 55.
 Conference of chief accountants of state bank bureaus, p. 57.
 Index of articles and correspondence published in "Dengi i kredit" for 1957, p. 61.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Zverev, A. - State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1958

B 30 - d
and tasks of financial organs. p. 3.
Analysis of annual reports is an important tool in the struggle to mobilize hidden potentialities in the economy. p. 16.
Kuzin, M. - Improve work of financial organs on staff efficiency. p. 22.
Shavelov, A. - Hidden production reserves. p. 29.
Dudov, E. - Correctly compile the report on carrying out the terms of the budget. p. 39.
Bunich, P. - Creating new classification of fixed assets. p. 42.
Gladov, N. - Organization for carrying out compulsory property insurance in 1958. p. 47.
Lanov, A. - Let us speed up the turnover of working capital. p. 52.
Spaschik, A. - First steps of the Perm Economic Circle. p. 58.
Koplov, D. - Results of the reorganization in administering the economy. p. 61.
Shufchuk, B. - Positive results. p. 63.
Miroshchikov, S. - What inspection and checking in the state revenue sector shows. p. 64.
Sukhoruchkin, I., Volkova, A. - Shortcomings in planning and financing geological prospecting. p. 68.
Batorin, V. - Unsuccessful poster. p. 74.
Radzinskaya, S. - Road suggestions. p. 75.
Follow-up of our material. p. 83.
Mar'itskikh, G. - Role of taxes under socialism. p. 82.
Finogeev, P., Shugaev, F. - "Financing branches of the national economy." p. 89.
Konstantinopol'skiy, I. - "Organization of work on state revenue" by V. Blashov. p. 93.
Constructing dwellings for financial and bank employees. p. 94.
Award of the badge "Excellent financial work." p. 95.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnost' v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovetskiy Ministroy SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Sugare, A. S. - Improve inspection methods used by agencies of the State Mining and Technical Control of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Kuznetsov, I. V. - Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. p. 4.
Savenko, S. K. - Prevention of fine dispersion mine dust. p. 6.
Lubimova, A. L., Petrukhin, P. M. - Hydrophobic inert dust. p. 7.
Borushko, L. M., and others. - Foam dust collectors used at the concentration plant of the "Apatite" Combine. p. 9.
Ostapenko, V. A. - Preventing leakage of electric current. p. 12.
Sklovskiy, G. O. - Using industrial methods in building and dismantling drilling stations. p. 15.
Meshchaninov, I. A. - Damages to drums of high-pressure boilers. p. 17.
Kotliarov, E. L. - Eliminate harmful effect of vibrations on workers. p. 20.
On the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways." p. 22.
Oglevskiy, V. M., Storozhenko, A. M., Pollanskii, V. A. - Investigating vibration conditions of the operation platform of percussion-rope boring machines. p. 24.
Sorokin, E. A. - New machines and mechanisms used in mining. p. 27.
Protschenko, V. A., Zharkov, L. I. - The Shi-2 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. p. 29.
Jabak, N. P. - Tatar oilmen preventing accidents. p. 31.
Lyssenko, V. D. - Safety specialists in mines. p. 32.
Zakrochinskii, S. V. - Improving end switches of crane moving mechanisms. p. 33.
Mikhailov, K. F. - Devices for taking off taper keys. p. 34.
Miroshkin, A. O., Khoroshkevich, N. F. - Automatically controlled windlass reels. p. 35.
Outstanding scientist and teacher, on the occasion of B. V. Bokla's 60th birthday. p. 36.
Timoshin, I. M. - Establish new instructions for coal miners. p. 37.
Shmelev, F. A. - Supply oil fields with high-grade equipment. p. 37.
Mel'murov, S. A. - Correct defects of the URB-4P derrick. p. 37.
Consultations. p. 38.
Official information. p. 38.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Great architect of communism. p. 1.
First steps of the Soviet regime. p. 3.
Volkova, N. - Three stars. p. 4.

Karaseva, Lidia. - Klavdiya Nikolaeva. p. 6.
Petrovskiy, L. - Lyusik Lisinova. p. 8.
Yang Chih-hua. - We are with you, brothers and sisters. p. 10.
Aranyosi, Magda. - Your example gives inspiration. p. 12.
Bol'skaya, A. - Solidarity. p. 13.
Ryess, Liubov'. - Sorceress, a story. p. 14.
Our girl friends. p. 16.
Dobronravov, V. V. - First step into space. p. 17.
Osina, Vilija. - Daughter of Daugava. p. 19.
P'icheva, Irina. - If all work together. p. 21.
Vavilina, V. - Towards dawn. p. 24.
Read it to children. p. 25.
Barletta, Leonidas. - Rain, a story. p. 26.
Dostal', Andrei. - Homeland, my beloved! p. 27.
Iakovleva, K. - Boarding school on the Ural. p. 28.
Naberezhnaya, N. - Dangerous frankness. p. 30.
Maisei', E. P. - Don't deprive yourself of motherhood. p. 31.
Semenova, E. - International fashion show at the Sixth World Youth Festival. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
We begin the new year the right way. p. 1.
Gerasimova, Valeria. - Let us unite. p. 2.
Kononenko, Elena. - Heralds of friendship. p. 3.
This is your trade union, woman worker! p. 6.
Levina, A. - Comrade's eyes. p. 6.
Karp'itseva, E. - Wife, a story. p. 9.
Kozlov, A. - They stay at the machines. p. 12.
Kostoglodova, Maria. - Way to light, a story. p. 14.
L'vov, B. - Cheapest and most efficient fuel. p. 16.
Monod, Martine. - "I have been in Hiroshima..." p. 18.
Heroine of Algiers. p. 19.
Gurnov, B. - Noisy girl. p. 20.
Fomicheva, M. - Twelve days in Duisburg. p. 21.
Against oppression by house owners. p. 22.
Rodari, Gianni. - Tale about the truth and the falsehood. p. 23.
Golodoy, T. S. - At the anniversary exhibition. p. 24.
Logunova, E. - From Tver to India. p. 25.
Kovalenko, Sergei. - Friendly hands. p. 25.
Medvedev, Georgii. - True love, a story. p. 27.
Editor's mail. p. 28.
Pantilova, T. - Notes of a schoolmaster. p. 28.
Malakhova, L. - Window garden. p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 32.
Tsvetkova, N. - "A year of life" by A. Chakovskii; "Selected works" by N. Emel'anova. p. 32.

Vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Goroshkova, Galina. - Halt to International Women's Day on March 8. p. 1.
Stronghold of peace. p. 3.
Iakovleva, K. - Hard-won happiness. p. 4.
Berezhnaya, Natalia. - Maria Rosa Oliver. p. 6.
Adina, L. - Archangel piggy bank. p. 7.
Mother's request. p. 9.
Ashmarina, A. - Maria D'Inchka. p. 10.
Pomerantsev, V. - Speaking bus, a story. p. 11.
Kotler, I. U., Semenov, G. - World's thirtieth. p. 15.
Makarova, Tamara. - Rose of the winds. p. 16.
Tarasova, L., and others. - Surprise inspection in Perm. p. 18.
Kurbakova, V. - Five "good." p. 20.
Mal'tseva, T. - Rear the young Leninists with love. p. 22.
Zamakulova, Tuzilla. - To a mother-mountaineer. p. 23.
Will of the people. p. 24.
P'icheva, Irina. - Wrong. p. 25.
Riabtsev, A. - "Holy font." p. 26.
From the pages of the foreign press. p. 27.
Bookshelf. p. 28.
Matveev, Georgii. - New day nursery. p. 28.
Spektor, M. - Groceries delivered. p. 29.
Nazarova, T. - Care of hair. p. 30.
This and that. p. 31.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi kamitet Komunisticheskoy partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
For the abundance of agricultural products. p. 1.
Blaisevich, Anton. - It's good! p. 2.
Duda, I. A. - I will keep my word. p. 4.
Ramanau, D. - Undying memories of the heroes. p. 6.
Filimonau, I. - You cannot forget that. p. 7.
Vinakurau, L. - The soul of the Communist Youth League underground. p. 8.
Tsimoshak, N. - Friends from other countries correspond with her. p. 9.
Us, Aleksandra. - Bright dreams. p. 10.
Kavaliyova, P. - On the rise. p. 12.
Artem'ev, H. - Active worker. p. 14.
L. - Was that my fault? p. 16.
Zubavin, Boris. - Long years; a story. p. 18.
Lukashonak, O. - First woman traveler. p. 20.

Bianski, I. - Religion humiliates women. p. 21.
Fandzeva, L. - Callisthenes for middle-aged women. p. 23.
In order to avoid putting on weight. p. 23.
Razumovskaya, S. - Dresses for aged women. p. 24.
Advice to readers. p. 3 of cover.

SOYSSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi kamitet Sovetskikh Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 1 Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 3.
Agambegian, A. - Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. p. 13.
Mikhailov, S. - Labor productivity and technological progress in the Soviet fishing industry. p. 25.
Kats, A. - Fall of real wages of American workers. p. 35.
Pollakov, I. - Labor problems in the production of hardware. p. 51.
Vesolov, A., Rzhenskiy, V. - Method for establishing work rates. p. 61.
Ignat'ova, T., Senchenkova, N. - Rewarding workers for increasing output norms. p. 69.
Likhovidov, N. - Small mixed groups is the basic form of labor organization in woodcutting. p. 74.
El'menko, V. - Measures for improving labor conditions at marshalling yards. p. 78.
Higher standard for the establishment of norms and research work at enterprises. p. 82.
Amel'chenko, M. - Eliminate shortcomings in working norms at metallurgical plants. p. 80.
Novoselov, D. - Uniform output norms. p. 84.
Kerekes, V. - Increasing norms in heat stamping. p. 100.
Sokolov, P., Cherkasskii, R. - Planning labor productivity in the new way. p. 104.
Ganshtak, V., Zhukov, P., Serb, P. - From the work area to the regional economic council. p. 112.
Popovko, N. - Reducing the expenditure of labor on each unit of livestock production. p. 118.
Konoplin, I. U. - Reorganization of production management. p. 122.
Kaganov, G., Tatur, V. - Consolidation of logging camps in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 123.
Mongolev, M. - Engineers and construction in the work area. p. 126.
Klopotov, D., Manevich, L., Tsvetov, V. - More about the bonus-hourly wage system. p. 128.
Iakovlev, M. - Supervision of the procurators' office over observance of labor legislation. p. 133.
Shtukov, F. - The terms of bonus payments for the shipment of goods demand a review. p. 138.
Morozov, N. - Preferential terms for working in the North should be regulated. p. 139.
At the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. p. 141.
New wage regulation for the handling of horses on state farms. p. 143.
Shtukl, G., Iudovskiy, V. - Labor and wage problems in trade journals. p. 145.
Dobna, A. - Three books on labor productivity in the coal industry. p. 149.
Kachalina, L. - Rise in office employment and the mechanization of administrative work in the U.S. p. 154.
New books. p. 159.

VSEMIRONOE PROFSSOIZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsesmiroinaia federatsiia profsoizov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
The first world conference of working youth is a most important concern of trade unions. p. 1.
Jantli, Antti. - Problems of young builders. p. 4.
Dolan, Karl. - The position of young workers in Austria. p. 7.
Story of a young trade-union worker from Haiti. p. 9.
The working youth of France and Germany forge unity and friendship in common struggle. p. 12.
Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the French General Confederation of Labor. p. 12.
Clain, Roger. - For India and her working class. p. 14.
Bragantini, Gian Luigi. - Status of the trade-union movement in Italy. p. 21.
Djaffar. - Algeria, an international problem. p. 26.
Violation of trade-union rights. p. 30.
Rebirth of the trade-union movement in Colombia. p. 32.
Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. p. 35.
Dyer, John. - A strange type of union leadership. p. 39.
Woddis, Jack. - A pound a day, a challenge to colonial wages. p. 41.
Varga, Gyorgy. - Work councils as a means of inaugurating workers' management. p. 44.
Trade unionists' notebook. p. 46.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in

Europe, p. 1.
Grishin, V. - So let trade unions reaching new heights p. 3.
Bayard, Z. - France has entered 1958, p. 7.
Woffard, John. - The illusion of "people's capitalism," p. 11.
Nixon, Russ. - The A. F. L. - C. I. O. Convention of 1957, p. 15.
Piccolato, Rina. - Women workers and trade unions fight for the application of Convention 100, p. 19.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of International Women's Day, p. 23.
Talks are possible and necessary, p. 24.
Reply of Louis Sallant to George Harris, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Union of Electricians of Canada, on problems of peace and unity, p. 24.
Yamakawa, Hiroshi. - Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers, p. 20.
Young Australian workers fight for justice, p. 30.
Hagberg, Harry. - Trade union problems facing young workers are wages, working hours, and employment, p. 34.
Gunther, Roland. - Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic, p. 36.
Shamolko, G. - Reformist illusions and capitalist reality, p. 41.
Slave labor of Hungarian refugees removed from Austria to the Dominican Republic, p. 42.
Right for the future of apprentices, p. 43.
Trade unionists' notebook, p. 44.

VSESOUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOUZOY. Bulletin' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Conclusion of collective agreements for 1958, p. 1.
Participation of trade unions in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 6.
Establishment of the Azyg Province Council of Trade Unions of Krasnodar Territory of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 8.
Approval of regulations on the social security committees, p. 8.
Recommended statutes of the volunteer athletic associations of the trade unions, p. 11.
Recommended statutes for a republic-wide trade-union volunteer athletic association, p. 11.
Organization of the mass all-Union cross-country ski race of the members of trade unions and the Communist Youth League dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army, p. 16.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Tasks confronting trade unions in connection with the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957, p. 1.
Using old motion pictures on the history of the Revolution in cultural work with the masses, p. 14.
Regulations on the use of motor vehicles by trade unions, p. 16.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Founding of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts, p. 1.
Propagation by trade unions of the patriotic initiative of efficiency experts, inventors, and innovators of Sverdlovsk Province concerning the acceleration of technical progress and increasing labor productivity, p. 3.
Approval of "Regulations on technical inspectors at the councils of the trade unions," p. 5.
The budget of state social insurance for 1958, p. 13.
Participation of trade unions in the organization of lotteries offering money and other prizes, p. 16.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Oldel kazach'ol gruppy v N'yu Iorke [New York Branch of the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 61, Mar. 1958.

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesouznnyy Tsentral'nyy Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Entering the fifth decade, p. 1.
Our interviews, p. 2.
Chekhov, I. - In the clubs of Omsk construction workers, p. 4.
Konstantinov, S. - When they work with a spark, p. 6.
Agronov, V. - Sponsorship means friendship, p. 8.
Levykina, E. - Reader came for a book, p. 9.
Kivadis, IU. - If your work has initiative, p. 11.
Tarumov, V. - First success, p. 12.

Akimov, K. - Under the new conditions, p. 13.
Vladimirov, L. - Superintendent of shop No. 13, p. 14.
Eppol', D. - At work, at home, at rest, p. 16.
Club work enthusiasts, pp. 5, 7, 18, 19.
Popova, E. - Young labor class, p. 20.
Planning club work; useful advice, p. 22.
Sekundo, M. - Annual report of a library, p. 24.
Istomin, I. - Parents day in a club, p. 26.
Rapport, K. - Soldier's song, a play, p. 28.
Vershinin, M. - We are Soviet soldiers; a song, music by K. Listov, p. 30.
Readers' letters, p. 31.
Kasikov, A. - Furry little animals, p. 32.
Stakhurskii, A. - Lighting a Christmas tree, p. 34.
Brief news, p. 35.
Around the chess board, p. 36.
Our calendar, p. 37.
Index of "Klub" for 1957, p. 38.
Tournament for the "Klub" prize, p. 40.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Awarding of orders and medals of the U. S. S. R. to workers of trade-union cultural institutions, p. 2.
Editorial: Dynamic program of action, p. 3.
A star is shining over the mine, p. 4.
Struggle for oil, p. 6.
Tertichnyi, IU., Poprug, V. - More metal for the homeland, p. 6.
Sergeev, B. - On the right way, p. 7.
Let's build better, quicker, and cheaper, p. 9.
Creators of the atom icebreaker, p. 10.
Frolov, S. - Defense society of the Soviet patriots, p. 11.
Daikhes, I. - Stamps relate, p. 12.
Belankin, D. - Towards brotherhood and solidarity of the workers of all countries; suggested plan and materials for an exhibition, p. 13.
Readers' letters, p. 17.
Window into space, p. 17.
Lelikhina, N., Udovenko, V. - Today and tomorrow of our country, p. 19.
Zolotareva, E., Kabalkina, E. - For the eighth of March; useful advice, p. 22.
Stepanova, A. - For you, Mother, p. 24.
Kondrat'eva, L. - Week of children's literature, p. 26.
Guseva, N., Savol'eva, P. - Amusements during spring vacations, p. 27.
Gubina, A. - Yearly plan for the library; useful advice, p. 30.
Our interviews, p. 31.
Popova, E. - Visiting friends, p. 32.
Checkers, p. 34.
Piggy bank of experience, p. 34.
Nogin, P. - Shooting films with artificial light, p. 35.
In fast and in earnest, p. 37.
Brief news, p. 38.
Our calendar, p. 38.
From the last mail, p. 40.
Gorin, L. - Beautiful is Soviet Russia; a song, p. 40.

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob'ednannii ukrainstiv v Amerikii "Samopomich" ["Selfreliance"] Association of American Ukrainians. New York, vol. 9, no. 1(73), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrainka respublikanska'ka rada professiynykh sploek i Spilka radians'kykh pyramenyktiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 12, no. 12(144), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Long live our beautiful and powerful Ukraine, p. 2.
Ishchenko, Mykola. - IARYNA; a story, p. 4.
The Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind, p. 6.
Samsonova, Mariia. - The daughter of a switchman, p. 8.
Akmatov, S. - Director of a workshop, p. 10.
Soviet Constitution, p. 12.
Holubiev, V. - Mariia Omel'ko, a milkmaid, p. 13.
Pys'menna, Larysa. - A true friend, p. 15.
Fedulov, S. - It is impressive, p. 16.
Panch, Petro. - Beauty; a story, p. 16.
Rozen, A. - Strazhyzhova'kyi, L. - Friendship born of common struggle, p. 20.
Zakharov, O. - Superintendent of work, p. 22.
Natanov, B. - Women of the city of Lvov, p. 23.
Maslo, Mykhailo. - When roses started blooming; a narrative poem, p. 24.
Author of profound humanity, p. 25.
Ulianova, Lidia. - Specialist of Ukrainian embroidery, p. 25.
Dolman, IEvmen. - The ice was broken; a story, p. 26.
Shubina, Mariia. - Gravimetric observatory in Poltava, p. 28.
Kapel'nik, A. - Marvelous "knife," p. 29.
Zholob', Liudmyla. - How to choose decorative fabrics to match the room, p. 30.
Rivna, T. - Holiday dresses, p. 31.
Dishes of the Ukrainian cuisine, p. 32.
New books, p. 32.

Vol. 13, no. 2(46), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.
Candidates of the people, p. 2.
Kachulova'ka, Valentyna. - Women Communists of an apartment house, p. 4.
Mikhova, Maia, Khalimon, Mariia. - In our work we are following Mamai's methods, p. 5.
The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army, p. 6.
Livanov, V. - A girl writes to a soldier, p. 7.
Filatova, Kateryna. - Out of the past, p. 8.
Kiol', A. - Relics of struggle and victory, p. 9.
Kuznetsov, V. - Mariia, a milkmaid from Podolye, p. 11.
Zhurakhovych, S. - Talent; a story, p. 12.
International Women's Day, p. 14.
Petrenko, IA. - Art in the service of the people, p. 15.
Pozdnakova, L. - At home, p. 18.
Yon-chou, - Yun-chih and her daughter, a story, p. 20.
Pikov, Tamara. - New novel by Alina Palm, p. 22.
B.K. - A heroine of barricades, p. 23.
"Ama," p. 23.
There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship, p. 24.
Polishchuk, Mariia. - The all-Union census in January of 1959, p. 25.
Pysarleva, L. - Some advice to mothers, p. 26.
Lovyel, Mykola. - Choice; a humorous story, p. 26.
Baboeva, Otava. - To please our people, p. 27.
Dobrolub's'ka, M. - In place of wood and metal, p. 28.
Kyryliuk, Halyna. - Marvels on the Earth, p. 29.
Koshel', Olena. - How to protect children from whooping cough, p. 30.
Homolko, L., Iazykova, E. - What are cosmetics? p. 30.
Fashions, p. 31.
New books, p. 32.
Cookery, p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no. 271, Feb.-Mar. 1958.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesouznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bylinov, AI. - Ordinary romanticism, a sketch, p. 2.
Lavrinskii, Viktor. - Controller, a story, p. 4.
Muravin, IU., Zenin, A. - Komandorskie Islands, p. 7.
Borzhinov, S. - Let the flame burn brighter, p. 9.
Kananin, Fedor. - First difficulties; a story, p. 10.
Bella, A. - It's nice to be in the mountains, p. 14.
Cordova, Luisa. - Mexican painter, p. 13.
Elenski, G. - A new generation of athletes is growing, p. 14.
Gusev, B. - Behind a friend's back, p. 16.
Vasil'kov, IU. - Visitor from Denmark, p. 17.
Shridar, Khrak Anat. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir," a story (to be continued), p. 18.
Legashov, IUril. - "Great achievements are in prospect..." p. 20.
Iurkin, B. - The rout, p. 20.
Zagar, Anton. - For you, girls, p. 22.
Bookshelf, p. 23.
Dornhardt, Fritz. - Television swindle, p. 23.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Our beloved army, p. 2.
Krasov, V. - The hill, p. 3.
Vorob'ev, A. - People of the great flight, p. 4.
Chaukov, V. L. - We held out and defeated death, p. 6.
Kamenetski, E. - This happened in the village of Harka... p. 8.
Proniatin, IUril. - Buzzing wires; a story, p. 9.
Ganin, Iosif. - The dashing 61st Company, p. 11.
Andreev, V. - Soldiers of justice and peace, p. 12.
Arsen'ev, M. - Beyond the front lines, p. 13.
Kozhedub, Ivan. - We serve our motherland, p. 16.
Grafskii, IU. - School for commanding officers, p. 16.
Ganiushkin, V. - Beyond blue seas, p. 18.
Karnik, Anant Shridar. - Mystery of the "Princess of Kashmir;" a story (to be continued), p. 20.
Vasil'ev, N. - It is excellent, athletes! p. 22.
Nikiforov, IU. - Everybody loves peace, p. 23.

SOTSIAL'NO-

Issued by RSFSR [M] Moscow. Table of contents translated:
What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us, p. 1.
Nazarov, A., Stavinskii, M. - There is something to be learned, p. 6.
Zakharov, M., Karaseva, N. - What we saw of interest in White Russia, p. 14.
Babkin, V., Smirnova, G. - Dates for the granting of

- pensions, p. 21.
 Gorshkov, A. - A valuable suggestion, p. 25.
 Trifilov, A. - Supreme commissions for disability evaluation, p. 27.
 Iutsyn, V. - Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis, p. 32.
 Samarin, L. - Life and exploits continue, p. 35.
 Litvinov, L. - Our amateur art activities, p. 39.
 Sokol, A. - Parts from polyethylene, p. 40.
 Fridman, B. - Increase the number of sizes of orthopedic apparatus, p. 44.
 Strumilovskii, L. - District council of labor veterans, p. 45.
 Petrov-Devisov, G. - Organizing the payment of pensions by a social security department, p. 49.
 Solov'ev, A. - Preferential calculation of length of employment, p. 53.
 Smirnova, G., Shishalovskii, M. - Not a commentary but a case of copying, p. 59.

SOVETSKAYA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN] Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenstchin and Vsesoiuznyi Tsentralnyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soizov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
 Ziv, Ol'ga - Honeymoon, excerpt from a story, p. 2.
 Zelenskaya, Ekaterina - Life gave the answer, on the thirty-fifth anniversary of the formation of the U. S. S. R., p. 8.
 Rubchikov, Evgenii. - My girl friend from the Taymyr, p. 11.
 Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 14.
 Volk, Irina. - To the stars! p. 17.
 Vukorova, A. - To conceal or to be frank? p. 17.
 Luban, Leonid. - Ancient Russian city, p. 21.
 Ladin, V. - You were right, Irena! p. 25.
 Roshal', Grigorii. - Sisters, p. 28.
 Sharma, P. - I saw the "land of the sun," p. 31.
 Bonfanti, Silvia Magg. - Live history, p. 35.
 Rusakov, V. - Hundred and fifty songs of Mariia Fedotova, p. 39.
 Segalov, V. - Goldsmith, p. 38.
 Nikolaev, P. - True vocation, p. 38.
 Ianchuk, Marta. - United family of workers, p. 41.
 Akamatsu, Tosiko. - Amsterdam, p. 44.
 Fashions, p. 46.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Peace and prosperity to all peoples, p. 2.
 Before the meeting in Brussels, p. 4.
 Shishalov, L. - Gay vacations, p. 4.
 Tolstol, Aleksei. - Restless people, p. 8.
 Shesarskaya, Ludmila - Moscow Kremlin, p. 12.
 Kondrashova, Zinaida. - Hero of Socialist Labor, p. 17.
 Sergeeva, N. - Appeal to your mind and to your heart, p. 18.
 Fourth Congress of the International Democratic Federation of Women will take place this May, p. 19.
 Zel'ma, Georgii. - Five thousand kilometers from the capital, p. 20.
 Shesakova, Iulia. - Mr. and Mrs. Kimonko, p. 24.
 Prichard, Catherine Susan. - Young comrade, p. 26.
 Ershova, Tamara. - Eternal ice and warm hearts, p. 28.
 Do you know? p. 30.
 Borodina, L. - Parisians applaud a Moscovite, p. 31.
 Konchalovskaya, Natal'ia. - Powerful talent, p. 32.
 Lepeshinskaya, Ol'ga. - Notes from Japan, p. 37.
 Almaz, M. - In the land of golden pagodas, p. 40.
 Fashions, p. 42.
 Brusnickina, R. - Way to the heart of a teenager, p. 44.
 Karbovskaya, Varvara. - My grandmother and I, p. 46.
 Recipes, p. 48.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1958

- Table of contents translated.
 Elections of March 16, p. 2.
 Asia and Africa must become a zone of peace, p. 3.
 Simonov, Konstantin. - Little girl, p. 4.
 Zel'ma, G. - Stalingrad today, p. 8.
 Barto, Agnita. - At Zola's monument, p. 12.
 Barto, A. L. - Spirit of the heroic deed, p. 13.
 Luzka, L. - Stems and branches of the same root, p. 14.
 Pavlova, Ludmila. - Cosmos reveals its secrets, p. 16.
 Kholopov, B. - Vacationing, p. 18.
 Golodnyi, TS. - All-Union Art Exhibition, p. 20.
 Moskovskaya, N. - Your youth, p. 30.
 Rodd, Nora. - If all rise as one, p. 33.
 De Jorge, Sara. - "Stubborn" publishing house, p. 34.
 Doskach, E. - Will remember you every day... p. 35.
 Small, Rosemary. - You will hear it in many families, p. 35.
 Lepeshinskaya, Ol'ga. - Notes from Japan, p. 38.
 Tibeau, Blanche. - We will meet again, p. 41.
 Fashions, p. 42.
 Do you know that... p. 45.
 Gubarev, Vitalii. - Boy with an ax, p. 46.
 Recipes, p. 48.

ZMNA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION] Issued by Tsentralnyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soiuza molodoi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 2(59), Feb. 1958 [In Ukrainian].

- Table of contents translated:
 Polishchuk, Anatoli, and others. - Soldiers' poems, verse, p. 1.
 Valor of our days, p. 2.
 Sribnyi, Viacheslav. - Sergeant of the Guard, a story, p. 4.
 Lutsenko, D. - Our comrade, the Commander of the Army, p. 6.
 The chronicle of glory, p. 7.
 Mudrohin, M. - Feature story from the barracks, p. 8.
 Buzynnyk, O., Hordil, O. - Young eagles flew out into the storm; a tale (continuation), p. 9.
 Hal, Oleksandr. - A star from Podolye, p. 12.
 Carter, Dyson. - The curse of the Nelson family; excerpt from a novel, p. 13.
 Chabanov's'kyi, Mykhailo. - Eternal fire, p. 15.
 Ostrik, M. - Voices of our country, p. 16.
 Neborlachok, F. - Different roads, p. 16.
 Pohrebniak, V. - From darkness toward light, p. 16.
 "Zmna" page of humorous verse, p. 17.
 Hoviada, V. - When roads are crossing; a story, p. 18.
 Plesha, Brianko. - Red Dundic, p. 19.
 Inhul's'kyi, Petro. - Be careful on a turn, a humorous story, p. 19.
 Isychenko, Iurii. - Street without sunrise, a tale (continuation), p. 20.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR] Issued by Tsentralnyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: For militant propaganda in the election campaign, p. 3.
 Stepchenko, F. - Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces, p. 7.
 Khlebnikov, V. - Metal is the foundation of a powerful motherland, p. 14.
 Filonovich, IU. - The deputy is the servant of the people, p. 20.
 Bekasov, D. - Powerful block of Communists and non-party people, p. 25.
 Balandin, IU. - New "ninth," p. 30.
 In the interests of the Soviet people, p. 33.
 Evidence of good will, p. 34.
 Winners of the peace prize, p. 35.
 Powerful voice of the peoples of the East, p. 38.
 Semushkin, Tikhon. - In friendly Korea, p. 38.
 Allaz, Z. - Voters go to the propaganda centers, p. 43.
 Gavriluk, I. - Following the example of innovators, p. 45.
 Bologova, Z. - Political information at enterprises, p. 48.
 Khmel'noi, I., Nekrasov, T. - At the construction projects of a district, p. 50.
 Prilepski, A. - Atheistic evenings, p. 54.
 Gavrilenko, V. - In far-off Taymyr, p. 54.
 Serebriakov, I. - Ten years of an independent Ceylon, p. 56.
 Rodionov, M. - "Great causes for small newspapers," p. 59.
 Recommended reading, p. 63.
 Brief news, p. 64.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Spread the practice of nation-wide competition, p. 3.
 Korobova, P. - International Women's Day, p. 7.
 Toward an abundance of agricultural products, p. 14.
 Salanov, V. - The most humane government, p. 18.
 Kurov, A. - Who governs in their countries, p. 22.
 Maslov, P. - The welfare of the Soviet people is growing, p. 26.
 Under the heel of capital, p. 33.
 Glorious results, p. 38.
 Prepare seed in time, p. 37.
 Demands of peace-loving people, p. 38.
 Akshinskii, V. - Friendship that the world hasn't known, p. 40.
 Stolchikov, D. - Organizers of the masses, p. 45.
 Demichev, P. - Political propaganda during the elections, p. 60.
 Kozhevnikov, A. - Reach every voter, p. 55.
 Burov, Z. - Visiting a "ten household group" on a collective farm, p. 59.
 Through the pages of "Bloknot agitatora," p. 62.
 Semenov, V. - Seeds of creative work, p. 63.
 Blokhin, S. - Motion-picture theater and lecture hall for the people, p. 68.
 Antonenko, A. - Kazakhstan is also a proper place to raise rabbits, p. 69.
 Literature for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., p. 70.

Brief news, p. 71.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Word of the party, p. 3.
 Militant organs directing the economy, p. 7.
 Chubinskii, M. - Sunny republic, p. 11.
 Karpev, F. - Cheap vegetables, p. 17.
 Iudakov, A. L. - Great vitality of socialism, p. 21.
 Loginov, A. - How the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. is formed, p. 27.
 Follow their example, p. 33.
 Hidden potentialities are utilized, p. 39.
 Festival of Soviet youth, p. 42.
 Lottery with monetary and other prizes, p. 43.
 The Bagdad Pact is a weapon of the colonizers, p. 41.
 Dictionary of foreign terms, p. 45.
 Nedorezov, A. - Historical victory of Czechoslovak workers, p. 46.
 Vakhov, A. - During an ordinary evening, p. 50.
 Cherenishov, D. - The practice of leading collective farms should be disseminated to all, p. 53.
 Bezzubov, V. - Rootless man, p. 57.
 Chernov, L. - Propagandists and builders study, p. 59.
 Rozhnov, V. - Disunity is a social evil, p. 59.
 Brief news, p. 63.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: New stage in the development of agriculture, p. 3.
 Everyone out for the election, p. 7.
 Kuz'min, A. - Distinguished cotton grower and candidate of the people, p. 10.
 Chistov, A. - Heroic strength, p. 13.
 Tikhomirov, S. - Important link in technological progress, p. 17.
 Karl Marx, p. 24.
 Sanz, Andre. - Great feat of the proletariat, p. 27.
 Davidiants, A. - Motherland of worthy sons, p. 31.
 Antonenko, V. - Important potential in meat production, p. 35.
 More cotton, p. 39.
 Fame for rural workers in the Ukraine, p. 40.
 It's time to heed the voice of the peoples, p. 40.
 Inhuman crime of the colonizers, p. 42.
 The United Arab Republic, p. 43.
 Viltainia, I. - Like one's outcrop and multiply its fame! p. 44.
 Sakharov, S. - What progressive methods did for us, p. 50.
 Zhilin, P. - Rural propaganda group, p. 53.
 Mukhorlov, V. - School of life, p. 56.
 Beknazar-IUshantov, D. - Who gains from war? p. 59.
 Brief news, p. 62.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noye dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, nos. 395(3)-396(4), Mar.-Apr. 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Peking, no. 9(22), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Soviet Armed Forces, the powerful bulwark of peace in the whole world, p. 1.
 Closing of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives, p. 3.
 Resolutions of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives on improving the organizational structure of ministers and departments attached to the State Council, p. 3.
 Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils" and for sanitation and hygiene, p. 4.
 Decree of the President of the Chinese People's Republic, p. 4.
 List of persons additionally elected at the Fifth Session (first convocation) of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives as vice-president and members of the Permanent Committee of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives, p. 4.
 Liu Pai-yü. - The Soviet Red Army lives in our hearts, p. 5.
 We welcome the glorious anniversary, p. 7.
 Tieh Tse-chi. - Distribution of productive forces in new China, p. 9.
 T'ao P'ing. - In apple orchards of Yenai, p. 13.
 Han Tao-jen. - Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities, p. 16.
 China today, p. 21.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao," p. 23.
 Hsiang Hal-tung. - Historical meeting, p. 24.
 New books, p. 26.
 Pao Ch'ang-fa. - The dress "ch'ip'ao," p. 29.
 New plays, p. 30.
 Li Chi. - Magazine "Wenpao" after its transformation, p. 31.
 Hsiao-wen and Inna, p. 32.

No 10(23), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Yu Li-ming. - Chinese women follow the path of socialism. p.1.
Mighty leap toward socialism p.3.
Li Yu-l. - Chinese electoral system. p.5.
Chi Ch'ung-wel. - Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. p.7.
Shih Cheng. - Conquerors of virgin lands. p.9.
Friendship forever. p.11.
Greetings to Soviet women. p.12.
Yu Ching-ch'i. - New life. p.13.
Hsiao Ying. - Hsiao Ch'ang-hun, the outstanding Chinese actor. p.19.

Mei Lan-fang. - Meetings with Ulanova. p.20.
China today. p.21.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao." p.23.

Yeh Chion-ying. - Verse on the trip to the Soviet Union. p.24.

Hsu Hui-tung. - Historical meeting. p.25.
Sports. p.26.

Chao Yun-ko. - Ancient ritual dances. p.27.
Chinese medicine. p.28.

Borisov, V. - Ch'eng from T'iench'iao. p.29.
Heah K'e, Liu Chi-yu. - Donkey. p.31.

Through our country with a camera p.32.
Materials of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives of the Chinese People's Republic. supplement.

KAMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]

Organ of Tsentral'nyi kamitet Kamunistychnai partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no. 1.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST] Organ of Tsentral'nyi

komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Real way to lessen international tension. p.3.
Panov, D. - Science and socialism p.11.
Eromenko, A. - Historical victory at Stalingrad. p.26.
Koslovskov, A. - First results from the work practice of the Moscow Province Economic Council. p.41.
Titov, F. - Directing industry under the new conditions. p.58.
Matskevich, V. - Zonal system of conducting agriculture. p.68.
Ivanov, V. - Notes on the nature of art. p.82.
Mikheev, V. - Under the banner of the struggle against imperialism, for peace and independence. p.100.
Malakhov, V. - Work of an outstanding revolutionary and great organizer of Soviet industry. p.113.
Rachkov, P., Shishkina, V., Rakhmanov, N. - More attention to periodical publications of institutions of higher learning p.120.
From recent mail: The situation necessitates. p.125.
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p.126.

Vol.34, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Increase the struggle against bourgeois and reformist ideology. p.3.
Sobolov, A. - Contradictions in a socialist society and ways to overcome them. p.14.
Bagramian, I. - Famous military career: 40th anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p.34.
Frolov, E. - Completion of the reorganization of the administration of industry. p.49.
Trifonov, V. - Successes of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. p.64.
Gollan, John. - Policy of the Labor Party today. p.76.
Pazhitnov, L. - Sources of the revolutionary change in philosophy. p.88.
Ponomarev, A. - New book on Lenin. p.101.
Tserevavdze, M., Mol'china, A. - "Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia." p.106.
Ermilov, V. - Against a false interpretation of Dostoevski. p.114.
From recent mail: More about statistical juggling on the pages of "The Times." p.126.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Flourishing of Soviet democracy. p.3.
Gorkin, A. - Soviet democracy is democracy for the people. p.14.
Domrachev, M., Malakhov, V. - Soviet trade unions are a school for communism. p.25.
Bil'shai, V. - Communism and the liberation of women. p.40.
Nikolaeva, Galina. - Demands of life. p.52.
Hendrych, Jifi. - From the February victory to completing the building of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p.62.
Semenov, V. - Antiscientific theories on classes and the class struggle in present-day bourgeois soci-

ogy. p.77.

Volodarski, L. - Indices of the volume of industrial production. p.95.

Sokolova, A. - For party principles in theatrical criticism. p.101.

Bogush, E. - Ninth volume of Marx's and Engel's works. p.110.

Ostrinski, D. - Book on T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy. p.122.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958 [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi kamitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Decisions of great importance. p.2.
Kislov, T. - Improve educational work with young people in every possible way. p.8.
Surganov, F. - For the further development of agriculture in our Republic. p.10.
Uzin, I. - The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p.30.
Mamsovlch, A. - Peat industry needs permanent personnel to operate its machinery. p.38.
Landarski, S., Sencuk, V. - Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. p.43.
Stepanenko, A. - White Russian party organization in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country. p.48.
Two worlds and two lines of development. p.56.
Ways for the realization of the universal compulsory seven-year education in White Russia. p.62.
Ways to improve physical training in schools and teachers' institutes of the White Russian S.S.R. p.66.
Pankratov, V. - Study the practice of the building of socialism in our country more profoundly. p.88.
Kraychenko, E. - A book about the work of the party delegates. p.73.
Brief news about books. p.77.
Brief news. p.79.
The most important dates in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.2. of cover.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE

UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi kamitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition.]

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi kamitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Powerful Armed Forces of the Soviet State. p.1.
Motuzko, H. - Great invigorating power of socialist democracy. p.13.
Silepov, I. - Urgent problems of residential building. p.26.
Ovcharov, H. - Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (The Borot'bytsa)." p.36.
Improve the methods of party work. p.48.
Iakovenko, P. - Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. p.60.
Reiman, M. - Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people. p.65.
Konevych, A. - A book about the development of Ukrainian ferrous metallurgy. p.76.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIEN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE].

Published by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

N.S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council on the abolition of nuclear weapons. p.3.
Scientific achievements and problems in international relations. p.7.
Il'ichev, L. - Satellites and problems in international relations. p.8.
Blokhtin, D. - New era in the development of science. p.23.
Kuz'minov, I. - Achievements of Soviet science and competition between the two systems. p.27.
Talsenski, N. - Military strategy and foreign policy. p.34.
Korionov, V. - Crisis of the American policy "from a position of strength." p.41.
Korovin, E. - Neutrality in the present era. p.46.
Foreign scientists on the role of science in public life. p.55.

Vasil'ev, V. - Peaceful coexistence is the basis of relations between states. p.60.

Ivanov, K. - New state in the Arab East. p.70.

Courtade, Pierre. - France and the United States, article 2. p.79.

Patterson, William. - "Democratic" demagoguery and racial practice. p.88.

Kommentator - Concerning a high-level meeting. p.98.

Tarasov, M. - Soviet-Burmese friendship is developing and strengthening. p.105.

Dmitrieva, K. - Intervention of the U.S.S.R. to defend Sweden from Hitlerite aggression. p.107.

Hassan, A. - Algeria fights. p.110.

Atomic weapon is outside the law, foreign press on N.S. Khrushchev's reply to the Indian social and political figure Chakravarti Rajagopalachari. p.117.

Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations. p.118.

Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries. p.120.

Rapacki plan and the U.S. p.122.

The end of Perez Jimenez's regime. p.124.

Misfire in Guatemala. p.126.

Threatening symptoms. p.127.

Israel and West Germany. p.129.

Separatists on Sumatra. p.130.

For normalization of Albanian-Greek relations. p.131.

The Korean people need peace and unity. p.133.

Foreign policy news. p.135.

Readers on "Mezhdunarodnaya zhizn'." p.142.

Zhukov, G. - Pact of peace and international security. p.144.

Kharkhardin, O. - People of Czechoslovakia are completing the building of socialism. p.147.

Khmel', Iv. - Lessons of the past. p.150.

Mikhailova, V. - What the world says about the new stars. p.154.

Laptev, A. - New volume of collected treaties. p.150.

Academic news. p.158.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings to the messengers of peace. p.1.
We want to live. p.2.
Scientists answer the question put by Molodezh' mira. p.3.
Braun, Kurt. - Your life is endangered. p.4.
Why we don't want any guided missile bases on our territory. p.4.
Villa, Rafael Estrada. - My opinion on the Sixth Festival. p.6.
Festival on Madagascar. p.6.
Chauvier, Jean-Marie. - Dialogue between believers and nonbelievers. p.7.
Interview with the French bicycle racer André Gruchet. p.8.
Kilmanchevskii, A. - Until we meet in Moscow. p.8.
Blazian, P. - Water ballet amateurs will come to the festival. p.9.
Paris, the meeting place of students-athletes. p.9.
Letters from our readers. p.10.
Photographs from the whole world. p.12.
Bara, Le Sholk. - Finnish youth gives a wonderful example of unity and cooperation. p.14.
Savaris, André - Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad. p.18.
Our questionnaire: Does "Molodezh' mira" meet your demands? p.19.
Our discussion on motion pictures. p.20.
Thoughts on motion-picture clubs. p.21.
Vrachanin, D. - The clock, the sparrow, and the girl; a fairy tale. p.22.
Correspondence page. p.23.
Horn, Werner. - Around the world in ninety minutes. p.24.

No. 8/9, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bernini, Bruno. - For general cooperation. p.1.
Vdovin, Valentin. - Cooperation of youth? Yes! p.4.
Lorinks, Tamash. - Four questions concerning the Fourth Congress. p.6.
Woods, John. - Young Quakers. p.7.
Lamber, Paul. - World association of young Christians. p.8.
Jacob, Kamal. - Answer from the World Assembly of Moslem Youth. p.9.
Ostos, Aulatio Manuel. - Alberto's dream. p.10.
Ghankrur. - For the first time. p.11.
Guba, Alok, B. - Festival in Calcutta. p.12.
Savaris, Andre. - Friendly, trustful, and resolute students from Athens. p.13.
African routes. p.15.
Correa, Jorge. - Independent Argentinian Theater. p.16.
Stuhlik, Gerhard. - And still it was a scientific expedition. p.18.
Harabagiu, G. - Esperanto. p.23.
Talk with our readers. p.24.
Letters from our readers. p.24.

- Does "Molodezh" mira meet your demands? p. 25
 World news p. 25
 From Melbourne to Moscow and Rome p. 26
 Finkelstein, Sidney - American Negroes gave us jazz p. 27
 Gallo, Juan - Consentida, a story p. 28
 Alvarado, Mois - Venezuelan youth is looking forward p. 31

No. 11, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Festival of grace, p. 2.
 Europe is waiting for it, p. 2.
 Live to celebrate your golden anniversary, p. 3.
 Was this a festival or a wonderful dream? p. 3.
 What is your opinion? p. 4.
 Mexican folklore, p. 5.
 World news, p. 6.
 Readers' letters, p. 6.
 The disadvantage of sport games, p. 8.
 For life and happiness, p. 10.
 Raise your voice, p. 11.
 Fruitful discussion, p. 12.
 Frank opinion, p. 16.
 Interviews at the Fourth Congress, p. 18.
 Lo Sheik Bara - Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations, p. 20.
 Youth in the modern world and tasks of the World Federation of Democratic Youth; resolutions of the Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth, p. 21.
 Philately, p. 3. of cover.

No. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Letter to Alberto p. 2.
 "Retablo de maravillas," p. 4.
 Grant, J. - A most valuable gift, p. 6.
 The only possibility in my life, p. 7.
 University meet in Paris, p. 9.
 And now Operation Moon-Mars-Venus? p. 10.
 Results of the literary contest of "Molodezh" mira, p. 13.
 Three people answer four questions, p. 14.
 Munteanu, Francisc. - A piece of bread, a story, p. 16.
 Tebelka, Val. - Mating on the Bounty, p. 18.
 A sore against which medicine is powerless, p. 23.
 From narcotics to murder, p. 24.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST].

Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo Lenin-skogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Very important task for the entire world, p. 3.
 Together with the trade unions, p. 10.
 Moskalenko, K. S. - Forty years of guarding the conquests of October, p. 16.
 Meerovskii, B. - Present-day revisionism in the service of Imperialist reaction, p. 25.
 Participate actively in the election campaign, p. 32.
 Initiative of young builders, p. 34.
 The Communist Youth League two-year period devoted to culture, p. 36.
 Sarafannikova, G. - The new and the important in work with Pioneers, p. 38.
 Trutko, A. - Greater hardening of university students, p. 48.
 Lysenko, V. - For further development of Communist Youth League work in units and on ships, p. 56.
 Myshastyi, V. - In one line, p. 65.
 Nikolaev, V. - The commander's aids, p. 68.
 Bordok, F. - Communist Youth League members are friends of the border guards, p. 70.
 Drozdanko, V. - Communist Youth League members are fighters for the new and the progressive, p. 74.
 Shekheturov, G. - Initiative of organizations grow, p. 82.
 Krivoruchko, L. - The practice of the best should be available to all young collective farmers, p. 87.
 Bolmashnov, I. U. - One of 37, p. 92.
 Kolomatskaia, S. - "Concerning large volumes and workers' homes," p. 96.
 Zhuravlev, N. - It's within our power, p. 99.
 Zvonarev, V. - Decisive year, p. 100.
 Privalenko, M. - Competition picks up speed, p. 101.
 This will take place in 1958: facts and figures, p. 103.
 Kuznetsov, M. - Following delegates' orders, p. 110.
 Emel'ianov, A. - Let us aid collective farm personnel, p. 111.
 Heroic event in the life of the Asian and African peoples, p. 113.
 Rashidat, Nabim. - Struggle of Arabic youth against colonialism, p. 119.
 Denisova, I. - More attention to young writers, p. 121.
 Matyi, I. - "It took place in White Russia" by R. Ablova, p. 127.

MSKOVSKIY PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST].

Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Militant tasks of party organizations, p. 3.

- Stepakov, V. - Propagandists and agitators in the election campaign, p. 12.
 Dubovskoi, F. - Indissoluble unity of army and people, p. 17.
 Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army; documents, p. 24.
 Fadeev, I. U. - Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence, p. 28.
 Tikhonov, V. - Specialization of production under the new administration of industry, p. 36.
 How to conduct lessons on the themes:
 Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia; Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party; Origin of Bolshevism (1894-1904), p. 43.
 Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920), p. 51.
 Doroshin, G. - In an electoral district, p. 60.
 Romanov, I. - Our experience with scientific and atheistic propaganda, p. 64.
 Barisova, I. - Vary methods for lessons, p. 69.
 Belhankin, D. - Don't limit opportunities of the propagandist and listeners, p. 71.
 Papkevich, V. - Concerning accessibility and clarity, p. 73.
 Fedorov, E. - Scientific research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites, p. 75.
 Brief news, p. 80.
 Follow-up of material in "Moskovskii propagandist," p. 80.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6(664), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Superiority of equal cooperation, p. 1.
 Sputnik fellowship, p. 2.
 Leont'ev, L. - World of fiction and world of facts, p. 3.
 Mil'shtein, M. - Bases don't provide security, p. 6.
 Etinger, I. A. - Bonn and Africa, p. 8.
 Shershtuk, A. - Czechoslovakia aids underdeveloped countries, p. 10.
 Mittery, G. - General Gruenther's demarche, p. 11.
 Argentina is for trade with all countries, p. 13.
 Rovinskii, L. - Sir Beverley alters history, p. 14.
 Events in the Bahamas, p. 16.
 Pletnev, E. - Strike struggles in January, p. 17.
 International notes, p. 18.
 Bochkarev, I. U. - Trip to Gezira, p. 22.
 Eaton, C. - Time to end the cold war, p. 24.
 Scherbakov, D. I. - Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand, p. 25.
 Ireland's position, p. 27.
 Plakoppel, F. - The empire of high finance, p. 28.
 From the foreign press, p. 30.
 Ferenc Munnich, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 7(665), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Word and deeds of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union don't differ, p. 1.
 Complete unanimity, p. 3.
 From a position of reason, p. 3.
 Decision of Egypt and Syria, p. 4.
 Bolotin, V., Kuz'min, G. - For realism in international trade, p. 5.
 Bozymenskii, L. - Lessons from discussion in Bonn, p. 7.
 Shimmel, N. - Korea can and should be united, p. 10.
 Yakut students answer to "Mechanics Illustrated," p. 11.
 In countries building socialism, p. 12.
 Ortutay, Gyula. - Guarantee of our freedom, p. 14.
 Osipenko, N. - Thirty pounds that didn't shake the world, p. 16.
 Savelyev, M. - Anxieties of American workers, p. 17.
 International notes, p. 18.
 Murzaev, E. - Western gate of China, p. 23.
 Ognev, I. - New rape of Europe, p. 25.
 "Constitutional crisis" in Kenya, p. 28.
 Eloquent figures, p. 28.
 From readers' letters, p. 30.
 Zdenek Nejedly, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 8(666), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Sentinel of peace, p. 1.
 It is unavoidable, p. 3.
 Tunisian tragedy, p. 4.
 Golikov, F. - Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces, p. 5.
 Korovin, E. - Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone, p. 8.
 Svoboda, Alois. - Lessons of February, p. 11.
 Lomov, K. - Canada before new elections, p. 13.
 For friendship and faith, p. 14.
 Pletnev, E. - Five million "superfluous" Americans, p. 16.
 Mr Ryan's senseless fears, p. 16.
 Letter from the Mauritius Island, p. 17.
 International events, p. 18.
 Zagladin, V. - A small country in a big world, p. 23.
 Economic notes, p. 26.
 From readers' letters, p. 27.
 Vygodskii, S. - Where is Professor Cole wrong, p. 29.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 9(667), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- An atom-free zone must be created, p. 1.
 Serious test, p. 2.
 Interview Atom-free zone in central Europe, p. 3.
 Dadiani, L. - Imperialist conspiracy against Indonesia, p. 6.
 Lifshits, Mikhail. - Strange socialism, p. 6.
 Baturin, A. - Activating SEATO, p. 12.
 Suslin, P. - First weeks of the common market, p. 14.
 Lavretskii, I. - What is happening in the oil Eldorado, p. 17.
 Sotnikov, I. - Lord Hailsham and peaceful competition, p. 19.
 International notes, p. 21.
 Jordanakid, V. - Lighis, p. 25.
 Konstantinov, F. - With Bulgarian peasants, p. 27.
 From readers' letters, p. 20.
 Kuznetsov, G. - Demands of the English, p. 30.
 Chen Yi; Nassor, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 10(668), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Good will, p. 1.
 On the verge of madness, p. 2.
 Victory showing a trend, p. 3.
 Pletnev, E. - In the interests of the people, p. 4.
 Lifshits, Mikhail. - Strange socialism, p. 7.
 Trofimov, Dm. - What elections at Reichstag showed, p. 11.
 Interview Atom-free zone in central Europe, p. 13.
 Ivanova, V. - My friends and I, p. 15.
 Stepanov, I. - Will India produce its own oil? p. 17.
 N'ichev replies to an Irish newspaper, p. 18.
 Is it a Swedish newspaper? p. 19.
 International notes, p. 20.
 Zagladin, V. - Small country in a big world, p. 23.
 Mon'shikov, S. - City of seven flags, p. 27.
 Polotika, I. U. - Tragedy of Captain Scott, p. 30.
 Arturo Frontalzi, p. 32.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 11(669), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- The people decide, p. 1.
 Sovremennik. - Real and imaginary obstacles, p. 2.
 Leont'ev, L. - Marx and the present, p. 6.
 Koshkarov, A. - From war boom to crisis, p. 9.
 Gerasimov, Liubben. - Deep roots, p. 11.
 Sergeeva, N. - Japan: Life and politics, p. 12.
 Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe, p. 16.
 In countries building socialism, p. 20.
 International events, p. 22.
 Bochkarev, I. U. - Under the canopy of a new flower, p. 25.
 Iur'ev, I. U. - Andre' Philip's philippic, p. 26.
 Gerasimov, G. - Consumers, voters and business, p. 30.
 Foundation for mutual aid in Africa, p. 31.
 From readers' letters, p. 31.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 12(670), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- What do the western powers want? p. 1.
 Playing with fire, p. 2.
 How elections to the Soviet parliament took place, p. 3.
 Sogoeva, N. - Japan: Life and politics, p. 6.
 Schaffer, Gordon. - Ponce Congress of 1958, p. 10.
 Berezhtkov, V. - World of phantoms and reality, p. 11.
 Formeier, D. - Dullas in Munich, p. 13.
 Solodkin, R. - Worsening condition of the British economy, p. 15.
 Sotnikov, I. - Instructive history, p. 17.
 International events, p. 19.
 Krupnov, E. - On the earth of Lebanon, p. 23.
 Ginsburg, Lev. - Last of the Romanov house, p. 24.
 Stepanova, G. - Colony under a federation signboard, p. 26.
 Letter from Lisbon, p. 27.
 Zolotarev, V. - National economy of the European socialist countries, p. 28.
 From readers' letters, p. 29.
 Galkin, A. - Minister Erhard as a theoretician, p. 30.
 World events, p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 13(671), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Our commentary: Stop the sahra rattling, p. 1.
 Significant argument, p. 2.
 Dudinskii, I. - General and particular in the practice of socialist countries, p. 3.
 It's now up to Japan, p. 6.
 Zagladin, V. - Balance sheet of a colonial war, p. 8.
 Lifshits, Mikhail. - Phony socialism, p. 12.
 Reiter, Frantz. - German expert on East-West trade, p. 16.
 In countries building socialism, p. 18.
 Vermeer, D. - Behind the scenes of rocket diplomacy, p. 20.
 Against misinformation and slander; Illusory trump, p. 21.

Kremnev, M. - Class struggle in Latin America. p. 23.
 International notes. p. 23.
 Fesenkov, V. - Egyptian desert expedition. p. 25.
 Grave, I. - American simptoms abroad. p. 27.
 "Superfluous" ships, South Korea's plight. p. 28.
 Sidenko, V. - Tragedy of the Cameroons. p. 30.
 From readers' letters. p. 31.
 World events. p. 32.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated
 Editorial. Improve the direction of competition in industry p. 3
 Fedin, A. - New planning order is in operation. p. 8
 Zakhuzhnyi, V. - Economize on small things as well as on big. p. 16.
 Problems in work on party admissions, from plenums of party committees. p. 23
 Gurenikov, M. - Semi-chings sketch. p. 28.
 Appeal to rural workers p. 34
 Propaganda center p. 37
 How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus. p. 39
 Makarov, I., Dorkin, V. - Features of style. p. 43.
 Kintsis, M. - When the workday is over. p. 47.
 Fomenko, S. - On a foundation with principles. p. 61.
 Kononov, N. - Concerning Communists who receive penalties. p. 63.
 Duclos, Jacques. - French Communists confidently look to the future. p. 65.
 For unity and solidarity in the communist movement. p. 63.
 How to select themes for propagandists' talks. p. 70.
 Concerning replies to questions of Communists at party meetings. p. 72.
 Efebovskii, I. - What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 74.
 Party news. p. 78.
 From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 80.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.
 Niunka, V. - Party direction of training work in the school. p. 9.
 Gogosov, V. - Problems in the work of technical and economic councils. p. 15.
 Against underestimation of ideological work; from party conferences and congresses. p. 20.
 Ivanov, I. - True path; sketches. p. 26.
 Attract more members of cooperatives to management. p. 34.
 Concerning a regulation of the Kemerovo Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the regional economic council. p. 37.
 Training in the spirit of internationalism and friendship of peoples.
 Gilashvili, P. - Mutual aid of metallurgists. p. 30.
 Davitashvili, M. - Friendship of collective farmers of fraternal republics. p. 42.
 Gardaphadze, K. - Training of youth in internationalism. p. 46.
 Khomeriki, G., Cherkozishvili, N. - Leading theme. p. 48.
 Notes from Georgian newspapers. p. 50.
 Poropolitayn, A. - Strengthen ties with Soviet soldiers. p. 53.
 Rumlin, A. - Extend the rights of scientific and technical societies. p. 54.
 Khadnevich, P. - Far-fetched assignment. p. 53.
 Pastyrik, Miroslav. - Results of the national discussion in Czechoslovakia. p. 55.
 Bak, Tim. - Our main danger is revisionism. p. 60.
 Sokolka, L. - How elections are conducted in capitalist countries. p. 67.
 Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. p. 72.
 Seleznev, F. - Publishing house that poorly propagandizes progressive practice. p. 76.
 Party news. p. 78.

No. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Without checking up there is no organization work. p. 3.
 Bugaev, E. - Party education in the second semester. p. 9.
 Krakhmalev, M. - Reliable support of party organizations. p. 15.
 Work of the party apparatus; from party conferences and congresses. p. 23.
 Iakovlev, L. - The restless and the indifferent; from a journalist's notebook. p. 29.
 First work of permanent industrial conferences. p. 35.
 Merzlikov, V. - Communists of "Pakht-Aral." p. 39.
 Llamini, I. - Construction on the Angara. p. 44.
 Secretaries discuss their work. p. 49.

Mironenko, V. - New elements in Communist Youth League work. p. 54.
 Loginov, IU. - Seminar of secretaries of collective - farm party organizations. p. 55.
 Akulov, M. - Members of the district committee must give more active help to the primary organizations. p. 56.
 Iusupov, R. - Lectures in answer to the listeners' requests. p. 56.
 Porinov, I. - Such checking up is not necessary. p. 57.
 Pozdyshev, V. - Is it a personal matter? p. 58.
 Molchanova, A. - Party work for the rural masses. p. 59.
 Vodolazskii, A. - Collective leadership. p. 65.
 Petrov, E. - A newspaper and the initiative of the masses. p. 71.
 Remarks on party assignments. p. 76.
 "How does your party office work?" p. 77.
 "A conference without preparation." p. 78.
 "Fulfill the plan of cooperative supplies on time." p. 78.
 "By the way." p. 78.
 Party chronicle. p. 79.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6(601), Mar. 1958.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavyanski komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2 Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Mus'akov, P. - Army of a great socialist power. p. 3.
 Seltart, J. - Morning song, verse. p. 10.
 Borunskii, V. - To Soviet fighting men; verse. p. 10.
 Nazov, V. - Red star; verse. p. 11.
 Tranka, V. - A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodia, and Egor from near Kiev. p. 12.
 Zukowicz, A. - Hall the Russian heroes. p. 14.
 Majczak, B. - "Where my horse came from." p. 15.
 Shulenina, O. - The Russian liberators. p. 16.
 Saburov, A. - Victorious February. p. 17.
 Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship in the Soviet Union. p. 20.
 Kozlov, V. I. - In fraternal friendship. p. 21.
 First atomic ice breaker in the world; interview with P. Ponomarev. p. 25.
 Bulgarian Slavists prepare for the congress in Moscow; interview with V. Georgiev. p. 27.
 Kinov, I. - Eightieth anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria. p. 29.
 Stolanov, L. - The liberation of Bulgaria in Bulgarian literature. pp. 31, 32, 39.
 Komarov, K. - The people's path. p. 33.
 Relics of the Karay family. p. 40.
 Vinogradov, L. - Keys of four cities. p. 41.
 Krymov, B. - At the filming of "Aleksa Dandic." p. 42.
 Zlyadnev, V. - Liudmil Stolanov. p. 46.
 Stolanov, Liudmil. - To the Russian people. p. 47.
 Karakoslov, S. - Maksim Gor'kii and Dimitur Poljanov. p. 49.
 For the study of Slavic languages in Canadian schools. p. 60.
 Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. p. 60.
 Kishkin, L. - Slinger of freedom and friendship. p. 62.
 Cech, S. - Light; There are many of us; Sonnet from the poem "The steppes"; verse. p. 63.
 Lavrov, R. - "Selected works" in two volumes by Feliks Dzerzhinskii. p. 65.
 Kondrashov, N. - Document of Slovak culture. p. 67.
 On the course of the October Revolution. p. 68.
 "Polish emigration to the Soviet Union during the Second World War." p. 69.
 Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. p. 69.
 "Epistles of Ivan the Terrible" [in Czech]. p. 69.
 Militant collaboration. p. 60.
 Brief news. p. 61.
 Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. p. 60.
 Kishkin, L. - Slinger of freedom and friendship. p. 62.
 Cech, S. - Light; There are many of us; Sonnet from the poem "The steppes"; verse. p. 63.
 Lavrov, R. - "Selected works" in two volumes by Feliks Dzerzhinskii. p. 65.
 Kondrashov, N. - Document of Slovak culture. p. 67.
 On the course of the October Revolution. p. 68.
 "Polish emigration to the Soviet Union during the Second World War." p. 69.
 Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. p. 69.
 "Epistles of Ivan the Terrible" [in Czech]. p. 69.
 Militant collaboration. p. 60.
 Brief news. p. 61.

SOVETI DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [Newspaper] "Izvestia." Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Deputy and voters. p. 3.
 Moskovskii, V. - Forty heroic years. p. 9.
 Slakovskii, Z. - Organizational work of soviets on the development of stockbreeding. p. 18.
 Mandel'shtam, L. - Highest organ of people's representation. p. 23.
 Babiev, M., Gerastimenko, A. - On virgin land expanses. p. 30.
 Mukhortov, V. - On Siberian land. p. 37.
 Instructions of the voters. p. 40.
 Products of local manufacture. p. 42.
 Antonov, V. - Rural soviet. p. 45.
 Foevets, A. - Mezhevskiy roads. p. 61.
 Shakhmatov, I. - Improve radio service for the rural population. p. 64.
 Klimik, A. - Was Comrade Tataev right to act thus. p. 66.
 "Legal" p. 71.

B 6

Blinov, G. - Less paper! p. 73.
 Lendenov, A. - Not any reorganization is necessary. p. 74.
 Noretin, P. - Consolidate districts and increase the rights of executive committees. p. 75.
 More about a long-drawn-out inference. p. 76.
 Ol'khovskaya, B. - Noble matter. p. 82.
 Burchian, Kh. - Leninist principles of Soviet construction. p. 89.
 Kirsanov, V. - Useful aid. p. 94.
 Golovko, A. - Mutual relations of the rural soviet with machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms p. 96.
 Replies to readers' questions p. 99
 Administrative and territorial changes p. 101.
 In presidiums of supreme soviets of union republics. p. 105.
 Brief news of the work of soviets. p. 108
 Ryklin, G. - Quotation marks are obligatory. p. 110.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of Tsentral'nos ob'edineniye politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 3(69), Mar. 1958.

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIYNK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 2, no. 2(8), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. p. 3.
 For profound study of material on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10.
 Model themes for lectures, reports, and talks. p. 22.
 Verkhovtsev, I. - The alliance of workers and peasants is the decisive force in the revolutionary transformation of society. p. 24.
 Kondrat'ev, V. I. - The October Revolution and the national rebirth of the peoples of the East. p. 34.
 Trofimov, A. - The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1889-1894. p. 45.
 Kuz'min, N. - Communist Party as organizer of the rout of foreign interventionists and domestic counter-revolutionaries. p. 58.
 Mel'vil', IU., Mitrokhin, L. - Basic features and directions of present-day bourgeois philosophy. p. 73.
 Morozov, V. - What is the essence of the dialectical negation. p. 82.
 Rights and duties of a rural soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 88.
 Pashkov, A. - Replies to readers. p. 91.
 Durd'yev, N. - What do the results of the first lessons show. p. 100.
 Barakhtanov, V. - In a party organization of a regional economic council. p. 103.
 Barsukov, N. - Living word of fighters for the revolution. p. 108.
 Pashkov, E., Shabad, B. - Who and how "politics are made" in the U.S.S.R. p. 114.
 Model lesson plans. p. 116.
 Vozzhov, V. - Business accounting, cost and profit on collective farms. p. 126.
 After the first lessons. p. 136.

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Results of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
 Shatagin, N. I. - The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. p. 10.
 Gorbunov, V. V. - Struggle of V. I. Lenin against the separatist strivings of "Proletkult." p. 29.
 Garibdzhanian, G. V. - Bolshevik organizations of Armenia in the period of preparation for the October Revolution. p. 40.
 Bondarevskaya, T. P., Velikanova, A. Ia. - The St. Petersburg Soviet of Workers Deputies in 1905. p. 65.
 Timofeev, T. T. - Some features of contemporary revisionism. p. 72.
 Grigorov, Bolan. - In the name of proletarian internationalism. p. 90.
 New documents of V. I. Lenin. p. 100.
 Filchenkov, M. P. - Historical note on party schools.

- ## 7. LAW

De-
1957.
che-

- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud, Bulletin' [Supreme Court Bulletin], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- In the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
- Problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics; resolution of the conference with the representatives of the Ministries of Justice of the Union republics at the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
- Conference on the problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics. p. 8.
- Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in particular cases. p. 13.
- Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 18.
- Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal offenses of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 22.
- Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
- In the supreme courts of the Union republics. p. 28.
- Legislation of the Union republics. p. 31.
- Index to materials of the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R.; judicial investigation of criminal cases. p. 37.

Editorial: New phase in the development of Soviet
socialist democracy. p.3.

- SVERDLOVSK. JURIDICHESKII INSTITUT.** Uchenye zapiski [JURIDICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 5, 1957. Voprosy grazhdanskogo, trudovogo prava i grazhdanskogo protsesssa [Problems in civil and labor law and in civil procedure]

- Table of contents translated,
Krasavychkov, O. A. - Soviet civil legal relations;
concept and basic features, p. 3.
Sheshenin, S. D. - The nature of legal relations between
state enterprises pertaining to orders for industrial
equipment, p. 28.
Syrneva, V. I. - Legal nature of general conditions
for the delivery of goods, p. 50.
Deslatskov, V. M. - Payments by settling reciprocal
claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law,
p. 70.
Iakushev, V. S. - Legal regulations on the marketing
of collective farm produce, p. 108.
Begichev, D. K. - Legal regulations on the piecework
bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry,
p. 137.
Varontsova, V. G. - Certain problems in judicial
practice concerning the discharge of workers on the
initiative of the administration, p. 150.
Kozlov, A. F. - Statements of governmental agencies
and of the technical inspectors of the central com-
mittees of trade unions as acts of their partici-
pation in Soviet civil procedure, p. 168.
Osipov, I. U. K. - Use of circumstantial evidence in
Soviet civil procedure, p. 201.
Iakimov, P. P. - The nature and significance of the
arbitration agencies in the U. S. S. R., p. 236.

Table of contents translated:
Volkov, I.U.E. - Objective premises for the necessity of destroying the military and governmental organization of the bourgeois state. p.3.
Dedov, N.N. - Struggle of the Communist Party for the convocation of the Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets, p.35.
Ostapenko, D.D., Sudnitsyn, I.U.G. - The Marxist-Leninist concept of the sovereignty of nations, p.67.

- Enikeeva, Z.G. - Legal status of the autonomous soviet socialist republics. p.115,
Galesnik, L.S. - Mandates of the Soviet voters. p.162.
Khangel'dyev, B.B. - Certain problems in the jurisdiction of local soviets concerning their relations with the enterprises under all-Union control. p.191.
Chirkov, V.E. - Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist

- ## 8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, U.S.S.R.
Doklady [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R. S. F. S. R. Reports]. Moscow, no 3, 1957.

- Table of contents translated
- Syretskii, M. I. - Relation between the work of students in a training workshop and the study of the principles of mathematics, physics, and mechanical drawing, p. 1
- Boshonkov, A. K. - Laboratory work of fifth grade pupils in training workshops, p. 5.
- Zaretskii, L. M. - The technical analysis of machines as the first stage in the selection of material for the study of mechanical engineering in the general secondary school, p. 9.
- Molchanova, M. A. - Preparing students in class for the fulfillment of homework assignments, p. 13.
- Dmitriev, A. M. - Teaching skills and habits in the classroom, p. 17.
- Burlachenko, O. I. U. - The grasp of literacy in work by advanced students in the secondary school, p. 21.
- Ozeretskaia, I. S. - First volume of the collected works of N. K. Krupskaya, p. 25.
- Pencko, N. A. - Two hundredth anniversary of the first Russian edition of "Oribis sensualium pictus," by Johann Amos Comenius, p. 29.
- Kazakova, O. V. - The system of teaching natural science in the Russian school before the Revolution, p. 33.
- Fedorova, V. N. - Soviet methods of teaching natural science in 1917-1931, p. 37.
- Shechedrovitskii, G. P., Alekseev, N. G. - Possible methods of studying mental activity, p. 41.
- Baev, B. F. - Some features of internal speech in solving various types of mental tasks, p. 47.
- Landa, L. N. - Some data on the development of mental abilities, p. 61.
- Kudrinyatsov, T. V. - The process of transfer from one intellectual operation to another in the school work of younger pupils, p. 65.
- Fleshner, E. A. - Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by ninth grade pupils based on materials of the acetone "flinkest measurements," p. 69.
- Gal'perin, P. Ia., Dubrovina, A. N. - Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts, p. 83.
- Golomastok, I. E. - Forms of mental activity and their relation to the pupils' progress, p. 87.
- Rasulov, R. M. - Psychological analysis of the formation of bilingualism, p. 71.
- Endovskanskii, T. V. - Influence of preliminary orientation on the amount of attention given by children, p. 75.
- Ropin, T. A. - Changes in the emotional reaction of preschool children to the properties of objects, p. 81.
- Godovykova, D. B. - Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children, p. 85.
- Kok, E. P. - The process of separating an abstract sign and the generalized influence of previous experience, p. 89.
- Rozhdestvenskaia, V. I. - Determination of the strength of cortical cells according to their capacity to endure at length concentrated excitation, p. 93.
- Ermolova-Tomina, L. B. - Some aspects of attention in relation to the force of nervous processes, p. 97.
- Nobylytyn, V. D. - Differences between the visual and auditory analyzers in changes of absolute sensibility influenced by caffeine, p. 101.
- Markosian, A. A. - Child study, p. 107.
- Lomazova, Kh. D. - Conditioned reflex change in the blood coagulation time in man, p. 111.
- Blahnikovich, S. I. - Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events, p. 115.
- Abramova, L. I. - Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise, p. 119.
- Kabanov, A. N., Porozent, L. I. - Changes in the excitability of the peripheral motor apparatus, p. 123.
- Bondarenko, V. A. - Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school, p. 125.
- Nagornyi, A. G. - Changes in the walking speed of older students depending on the weight of the load carried, p. 129.
- Zakharov, I. S. - The training program in walking in preparation for a hike lasting several days, p. 133.

- Gol'dberg, A. M. - Peculiarities in the use of words by younger pupils in schools for deaf-mute children p. 137.
- Verbuk, M. A. - Reading of printed texts by the blind by means of a conditioned phonic signalization p. 141.
- Fishelev, I. A. R. - Replacement of the functions of the eye by a photoelectric apparatus for the blind p. 145.
- Muravov, R. S. - Possibilities of compensating for blindness with technical devices, p. 140.
- Evlakhova, E. A. - The comprehension of pictures by pupils in the auxiliary school, p. 153.
- AKADEMIYA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Izvestiya [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin].** Moscow, no. 90, 1957. Osobennosti vospriyatia i slepykh i kompensatsiya otstupivushchego zreniya pri pomoshchi tiffotekhniki [Perception by the blind and compensation for the loss of sight by means of apparatus for the blind].
- Table of contents translated
- Foreword, p. 3.
- Kulagin, I. U. A. - Some manifestations of the nervous mechanism of tactile perception by the blind, p. 5.
- Kostuchek, N. S. - Perception by young blind school children, p. 39.
- Sverlov, V. S. - Perception of sculpture by the blind, p. 57.
- Zimkina, A. M., Stepanov, A. I. - Higher nervous activity of the blind, p. 95.
- Asafov, V. D. - Use of earphone in a photoelectric aid for the blind, p. 109.
- Muravov, R. S. - Use of special apparatus to compensate for blindness, p. 117.
- Fishelev, I. A. R. - Use of photoelectric apparatus for the blind, p. 215.
- Germanov, M. M. - Transformation of printed texts into signals available to the blind, p. 237.
- Fishelev, I. A. R. - Teaching the blind how to read ordinary printed texts with the help of special apparatus, p. 293.
- Verbuk, M. A. - Reading by the blind of printed texts by means of conditioned phonic signalization, p. 303.
- No. 94, 1957. Voprosy vospitatel'noi raboty v shkole [Aspects of social conduct training in the school].
- Table of contents translated:
- Foreword, p. 3.
- Lebedeva, V. E. - Inculcating the principles of scientific philosophy in seventh-grade pupils; on the basis of materials in history and literary reading, p. 5.
- Kostina, M. D. - Organization and training of first and second grade pupils in the process of teaching, p. 47.
- Kostina, M. D. - The nature of socially useful tasks in the first and second grades and methods of organizing them, p. 57.
- Kalechits, T. N. - Training first grade pupils in self-discipline, p. 75.
- Mol'kova, Z. A. - Work of the student committee in the secondary school, p. 131.
- DOSHCHIK'NE VYKHIVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Promyslova, N. - For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms, p. 1.
- Litvinov, S. - N. K. Krupskaya on the training of preschool children in work habits, p. 6.
- Hillantsian, V. - Encounters with N. K. Krupskaya, p. 11.
- Makliak, M. - Gradual learning of elementary arithmetic by older preschool children and first-grade pupils, p. 13.
- Ivanchuk, S. - Teaching older kindergarten children to count, p. 18.
- Mahazynnyk, E. E. - Compendium of lessons in mastering the number seven and counting up to this number, p. 23.
- M'lakha, M. - Exercises in counting with younger kindergarten children, p. 28.
- Shkol'nyk, I. - Teaching older kindergarten children to count, p. 28.
- Vaschenko, E. E. - Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature, p. 31.
- Bezruchko, A., Sapozhnykova, L. - Certain thoughts concerning healthy conditions for the winter walks of children, p. 34.
- Prekolionko, L. - How to correct the disorders of speech in children, p. 38.
- Kryvsha, K. - Constructions of snow, p. 42.
- Scientific and practical conference, p. 44.
- DOSHCHIK'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- The collective farm kindergarten must become a true educational institution, p. 1.
- Gennings, E. B. - Outings in the country, p. 8.
- Georgievskaya, L. A. - Memorizing poetry with children, p. 13.
- Akimova, E. D. - Public help to preschool institutions on collective farms, p. 17.
- Sergeeva, Z. A. - Public preschool education as represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, p. 24.
- Sharov, L. S. - Preschool education on collective farms of Archangel Province, p. 29.
- Rodnitskiy, A. V. - In Maslyanino Province, p. 31.
- Grekova, T. N. - Taking care of collective-farm children, p. 36.
- Managers of collective farms comment on kindergarten, p. 40.
- Zhuiko, M. V. - In cooperation with parents, p. 42.
- Karamanenko, T. N. - From a toy to the toy theater, p. 45.
- Klykov, A. A. - Domestic fowl, p. 51.
- Kolalikova, M. - Care for children in villages of Gotwaldov Province of Czechoslovakia, p. 58.
- From experience, p. 68.
- Kuznetsova, P. D., Orlova, G. D. - For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries, p. 62.
- KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK].** Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: The power of the people is a mighty force, p. 1.
- Visiting Soviet fighting men, p. 6.
- In the main direction, p. 15.
- Kolotov, A. - The experience of Smolensk, p. 16.
- Khenkin, M. - With such people we shall catch up with America, p. 20.
- Smirnov, V. - Give more attention to stockbreeders, p. 24.
- Korobkov, S. - Start the song, my friend, p. 25.
- Gorchakov, N. - Creative competition of the theaters, p. 30.
- Babochkin, B. - After a meeting with the audience, p. 33.
- Our interviews, p. 37.
- Epifantsev, V. - Thoughts about a club's repertory, p. 38.
- Zubov, I. U. - Leafing through literary journals, p. 45.
- Pozdnev, L. - Worker of wonders, p. 49.
- Mirer, R., Moroz, I. - Pioneers in the club, p. 58.
- NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL].** Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- New advance in agriculture and the school, p. 3.
- Pedagogical doctrine of A. S. Makarenko, p. 7.
- Gmurman, V. E. - Pedagogical heritage of A. S. Makarenko and elementary education, p. 15.
- Educational experience in lower grades, p. 20.
- Elkina, A. L., Zverova, M. V. - Testing and evaluation of reading habits in the first grade, p. 28.
- Rozhdestvenskiy, N. S., Aristova, N. P. - Compiling tables in grammar classes, p. 31.
- Grushnikov, P. A. - Spelling cards on the wall, p. 37.
- Kalmykova, Z. I. - Role of analysis in problem solving, p. 41.
- Rusakov, A. M. - Work in the experimental plot of the school, p. 47.
- Iakovlev, V. G. - Games involving movement in physical education classes, p. 60.
- Ushov, A. - Preparation of homework in after-hours study halls, p. 66.
- Korinek, Miroslav. - Elementary education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic, p. 80.
- Smakov, P. I. - Some publications of institutes for the improvement of teachers, p. 83.
- Rozanov, M. N. - Useful methods manual, p. 69.
- Dobrylna, I. U. N. - Use of letters E, E, ro and i, p. 70.
- Ryndin, A. A., Goroshchenko, V. P. - "Brotherly union of the people's of the U. S. S. R.," p. 73.
- Participation of the institutions of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. in the implementation of the resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League, p. 79.
- Old-age pensions, p. 80.
- NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION].** Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: The school director, p. 2.
- "Man with a gun," p. 7.
- Monakhov, N. - N. K. Krupskaya on young pioneers' organizations, p. 10.
- Zolotar', K. - Some aspects of directing character education in the school, p. 17.
- Constructive initiative and useful work, p. 29.
- Velichko, N. - From our experience, p. 29.
- Batal'skiy, M. - We need public inspectors, p. 33.
- Vel'makina, V., Baklanova, A. - Cultural development, p. 35.
- Gur'eva, P., Borisoglebskaya, L. - Help in technical education, p. 41.
- Russian language instruction should be improved, p. 46.
- Village soviets and compulsory education, p. 48.
- Nevelskiy, A., Kusuigashov, M. - Life demands it, p. 50.
- Zosimov, V., Chanyshov, I. - Institutes for improvement of teachers, p. 51.
- Rozina, L. - Political education in higher grades, p. 57.
- Gusev, A. - Children and the defenders of the fatherland, p. 61.
- Thoughts about education, p. 64.
- Petrov, A. - Socially useful work in a boarding school, p. 65.
- Tutin, A. - In history classes, p. 67.
- Krasnykh, V. - School for children with hearing defects, p. 72.
- Kvashina, V. - Instruction supervisor's work must be systematized, p. 74.
- Dmitriev, I. - Regional moving-picture collection and the school, p. 77.
- Lovin, I. A. - Deeds and thoughts, p. 78.
- Gurevich, V. - First program of Marxism, p. 87.
- Svetlov, B. - International Geophysical Year, p. 91.
- Ottinen, R. Kh. - School in Finland, p. 96.
- Fang Chin-fu. - Progress in secondary education, p. 103.
- In socialist countries, p. 105.
- Mauryevich, L. - Voices of great Frenchmen, p. 108.
- Landa, L., Neimark, M. - Teaching problems for students, p. 110.
- Petrov, A. - "Primer" and "New Primer" by L. N. Tolstoy, p. 112.
- Rives, I. U. - Publications of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1958, p. 113.
- Ignatovich, G. - Useful advice to school children, p. 115.
- L. P. - Young pioneer's companion, p. 116.
- Bookshelf, p. 117.
- New books, p. 117.
- I. U. R. - New work on technical education, p. 119.
- Readers' comments on books, p. 120.
- Read yourself and recommend to your teacher, p. 121.
- Solov'eva, L. - Drawings of Soviet children, p. 122.
- Educational life of the capital, p. 123.
- Need for interschool workshops, p. 126.
- RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL].** Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrainy RSRS [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Nechyporuk, Z. S. - The work of trade-union organizations in schools should be equal to the tasks assigned by the party, p. 3.
- Zavalov, S. T. - For the further improvement of the publications of institutes for raising the qualification of teachers, p. 8.
- Zhavotenko, O. I. - Personal approach to students in instilling a sense of responsibility, p. 10.
- Pysanenko, V. L. - Socially useful work of the students of agricultural schools, p. 26.
- Hryncivch, H. D. - Relation of theory to practice in teaching mathematics, p. 28.
- Dokach, I. A. F. - Practical application of manual training, p. 33.
- Danylenko, M. S. - Planning and carrying out intra-school control, p. 38.
- Libyvet's, L. P. - From the work experience of a school principal, p. 45.
- Pokha, M. V. - Analysis of lectures by the leading personnel of the school, p. 47.
- Hryhor'ova, H. F. - Romance of labor in the Pioneer troop, p. 49.
- Kalashenko, V. H. - The training of children is a task for the whole of society, p. 53.
- Tertychnyi, I. P. - More attention to the construction of handmade equipment, p. 67.
- Kuzema, L. D. - Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law, p. 58.
- Rukkevych, M. I. - School equipment for the measurement of alternating current, p. 60.
- Smal', V. Z. - Aesthetic education of students based on the creative legacy of the great authors of literature, p. 62.
- Zender, P. S. - Improving the methods of teaching foreign languages in schools, p. 67.
- Leskevych, M. A. - Establishment of Soviet higher pedagogical schools in the Ukraine, p. 70.
- Vainrub, I. E. M. - Schedule of work and recreation for the students of manual training classes, p. 76.
- Kryzhaniv'ska, V. V. - Sanitary conditions for manual training, p. 78.
- Honcharenko, V. V. - V. I. Lenin on national education, p. 80.
- Moroz, V. V. - Their heroic careers, p. 83.
- Bilyi, B. M., Komakha, N. A. - Useful textbook, p. 86.
- Mykhailenko, V. I., Menlovych, S. N. - Exercises for drawing lessons, p. 88.
- New books, p. 90.
- Tkachenko, O. I. - Work of school libraries, p. 94.
- Lysenko, M. M. - Session devoted to problems in teaching history in schools, p. 95.
- VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- In honor of the Soviet intelligentsia; a speech of

B 8a - b

- comrade N. S. Khrushchev at the reception in the Great Kremlin Palace, February 8, 1958, p. 3.
Koltunov, M. A. - Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year, p. 5.
Lebedev, P. D. - Against a stereotyped approach to industrial training, p. 16.
Glinkov, M. A., Volova, Z. V. - New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects, p. 21.
Lampolski, S. M., Paraila, V. A. - Duties of a dean, p. 30.
Goriukhov, M. F. - What was shown by joint conferences, results of conferences of social science teachers and secretaries of party organizations in universities and colleges of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 36.
Murashov, S. I. - Defining the scope of scientific interests of the teaching staff, p. 42.
Rakitol, A. I. - The most important and the most difficult, methodology of seminars in philosophy, p. 45.
Evdokimov, A. D. - Success of a seminar depends on its detailed preparation, p. 51.
Murav'ev, A. M. - Study of historical documents, p. 54.
Berczhnoi, K. L., Andreev, G. A., Ogursov, P. L. - Interesting form of contact with correspondence students, p. 55.
Tsikanova, V. T. - Beneficial discussion, p. 59.
Arzenkova, E. G., and others - Some thoughts about the course on metal-cutting lathes, p. 63.
Rubtsov, V. I., Semenov, K. P. - Necessity of lowering the demands put on correspondence students, p. 65.
Ahlto, A. A. - University of multinational Dagestan, p. 67.
Dedukin, M. N. - Educational work in a newly established institute, p. 70.
Chernosvitov, K. D. - Don't limit physical education of students to that prescribed by the curriculum, p. 73.
Lykhin, P. A. - Setting up a semi-industrial mining laboratory, p. 78.
Mal'tsev, A. F. - Plan of scientific and cultural cooperation in 1958, p. 79.
Akulov, A. I. - TS-3 welding tractors, p. 82.
Fulfillment of recommendations by the joint conferences of the social science teachers of institutions of higher learning of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 83.
Follow-up on unpublished letters, p. 84.
From the editor's mail, p. 85.
Konkol', Kazimierz, Taboraki, Valery. - Reorganization of higher education in Poland, p. 88.
Polukhin, P. L. - Training of specialists in metallurgy in the U. S. A., p. 91.
8a Vest. Vys. shkoly Vol. 18, no. 3, March 1958 Card 3 bn

- VSEMIKRYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soluz studentov [International Student Association], Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Reader's page, p. 2.
Zuhri, Hassan. - Port Said, a story, p. 3.
Competition of "Vse-soluznye studencheskie novosti" in 1957, p. 5.
Dark future, p. 7.
Mehemet, B. - The youngest university, p. 8.
Analysing activities of the National Student Union of France, p. 8.
Gorkin, V. - I can see it, p. 10.
Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957, p. 12.
Educational problems in Algeria, p. 14.
Three questions about the Seventh International Student Conference, p. 18.
Massip, Antonio. - One year has passed since the closing of the University of Cuba on November 27, 1956, p. 21.
Student life, p. 22.
Briukov, Igor'. - What's new? p. 4.

- Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
An epidemic was arrested in Kameari, p. 4.
Motion pictures in Iraq, p. 6.
Life of students in Finland, p. 14.
The German Democratic Republic: its students and universities, p. 17.
We were with English students, p. 19.
Student life, p. 22.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

- SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Beloved and invincible, p. 33.
Gurvich, A. - Chess players of the Armed Forces, p. 34.
Abramov, L. - Thoughts about semifinals, p. 36.
Ragzin, V. - Masters and spectators; Leningrad semifinal, p. 37.
Borisenko, G., Kiselev, I. - A sharp variation of the Sicilian defense, p. 41.

- Bykova, E. - Tournament in Dobris, p. 43.
Correspondence tournaments, p. 44.
Games and endings:
V. Mikenaa - A. Kotov, p. 45.
IU, Kotkov - M. Usachil, p. 45.
G. Kluger - I. Nel, p. 46.
E. Geller - M. Taimanov, p. 46.
E. Chaplinski - V. Domes, p. 47.
L. Sabo - O. Trolansku, p. 48.
Rozenshtein, IU. - At the famous Kirov Plant, p. 50.
Skotorenko, V. - Championship of miners, p. 51.
"Smena" chess tournaments, p. 52.
Khenkin, V. - All-Union courses for trainers, p. 53.
Kozenko, D., and others. - Readers' letters, p. 54.
Romanovskii, P. - Grandmaster Bronshtein's book, p. 55.
Briefly on various matters, p. 59.
Gorodetski, V. - Anniversary tournaments of the "Spartak" members, p. 60.
Grzeban, G. - Compositional change in the study, p. 62.
Solutions of problems and studies, p. 63.
Fritz, I. - Competition of studies, p. 64.
Readers' letters, p. 64.
Vol 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Busy chess year, p. 65.
Borisenko, V., Filanovskaya, T. - For the championship title, p. 66.
Sokol'ski, A. - At the semifinals of the 25th Championship of the U. S. S. R., p. 67.
Heifitz, I. - Victory of courage, recollections of a former Buchenwald prisoner, p. 70.
Ravinskii, G. - Debatable opening variations, p. 72.
Games and endings:
M. Tal - A. Tolush, p. 74.
O. Ignat'eva - K. Zvorykina, p. 75.
B. Spasski - S. Zhukhovitski, p. 76.
V. Ragzin - A. Tolush, p. 77.
O. Neikirkh - D. Siladi, p. 77.
E. Nikitin - M. Kiselev, p. 78.
V. Tikhomirova - N. Gaprindashvili, p. 78.
Lazarov, E., Shereshevskii, IA. - Team championship of the Ukraine, p. 80.
Dzhatov, A. - Championship of North Ossetian A. S. S. R., p. 81.
Ivashin, F. - Championship of Kuybyshev, p. 81.
Antushevich, V. - A. I. Kozlov's birthday, p. 82.
Correspondence tournaments, p. 83.
Maslovskii, V. - One can't tolerate this, p. 84.
Nakoriakov, P. - Chess sections in newspapers and magazines, p. 84.
Fridshtein, G. - Definition of a variation, p. 85.
Answers to readers' questions, p. 85.
Remarks by I. Sirokova and others, p. 86.
Kozlov, I. - Preparing for the final, p. 88.
Trifunovich, P. - Tournament in Wagonnagon, p. 89.
Gruškova-Belska, N. - M. Pogorevich's victory, p. 91.
Rittner, H. - Achievements of the women chess players of the German Democratic Republic, p. 91.
Mikhailov, N. - Visiting chess players of India, p. 92.
Cherednichenko, I. - Moscow railroad workers play chess in Austria, p. 93.
Dorokhov, IU. - Crises in two-move games, p. 94.
Notes on compositions, p. 95.
Kofman, R. - "Archimedes' screw," p. 96.

- SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
To our readers, p. 1.
Best wishes for success, p. 2.
For mass interest and skill, p. 3.
Sliuko, B. - Liza from Kostroma, p. 4.
Best in the world, p. 5.
Sinutina, D. - Our Olympic athletes, p. 6.
Interview with our correspondent: the festival will soon take place, p. 8.
Popular sports; Russian lapa, p. 8.
Petukhov, P. - Group strength, p. 9.
Dan'shin, A. - Callisthenics in the shop, p. 10.
Isaev, M. - First workers' club, p. 11.
Karavaev, V. - After the whistle blows, p. 12.
Bura, O. - What the prizes say, p. 13.
Our diary, p. 13.
Starostin, N. - To my friends, the kids, p. 14.
Vishnovskii, A. - Here everyone belongs to a physical education group, p. 15.
Mar'ianovskii, V. K. - The 20th cross-country race of "L'Humanite", p. 17.
Iakovlev, B. - After the finish; a story, p. 18.
Obzorevatel'. - Ahead lies Stockholm; on the soccer horizon of the world, p. 21.
Baru, Il'ia. - To your healthy; a sketch, p. 23.

- Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Krupin, K. V. - Sports in 1958! p. 2.
Year's results, p. 3.
Isaev, M. - Invigorating minutes, p. 4.
Dement'ev, E. - Troubles of Vladimir Bastrygin, p. 5.

- Institution for health, p. 6.
Like a mighty parade the Russian spartakluda marches from border to border! p. 7.
Rep'tev, P. A. - In the city of the winter spartakluda, p. 8.
Starostin, N. - What we do during the winter, p. 9.
Solobov, I. - Suburban Moscow is getting ready, p. 10.
Ludskov, P. - Preparing equipment for meels, p. 10.
Klimichev, M. - Advice from the coach; ski jumping, p. 11.
Borisov, E. - Journey's beginning, p. 12.
Il'in, Evgenii. - Happy New Year! verse, p. 12b.
Densov, V. - Good morning, comrades! p. 13.
Mikhailov, E. - One out of every five is an athlete, p. 14.
First R. S. F. S. R. championship meets; skating, p. 15.
Lukhov, V. - Track athletes during the winter, p. 16.
New books, p. 17.
Frasnov, V. - This will take place in 1958, p. 17.
Karavaev, V. - Rollable brand, p. 18.
Kiselev, M. - Before the world championship meet, p. 19.
Shtatunovskii, I. - Unexpected misfortune; a sketch, p. 20.
International meets, p. 21.
Nababnikova, M. - Dawn Frazer trains himself, p. 22.
Romanov, K. - In the "stables" of American boxing, p. 23.
From everywhere, p. 23.
Mefod'eva, E. - Unusual game, p. 24.

- SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ov, V. K. - Strategy of victory, p. 2.
Sologubov, N. - Everyone on the defense, everyone on the offense, p. 5.
For the first time in 20 years, p. 6.
Iakushov, A., Ivoltov, A. - Dilla using several balls, for volleyball players of the third class, p. 7.
Chekhov, O. - They learn from mistakes; that's for young volleyball players, p. 8.
Korotkov, P. - Canadian diary, p. 9.
Epikhin, G. - Replacements are coming in, games of young hockey players, p. 9.
Young, Scott. - Whirlwind from the East, a Canadian sports journalist's observations on soviet hockey players, p. 13.
Tabarchuk, V. - Left-handed shot, p. 15.
Mikheev, M. - Strong and bold; among athletes of the Kiev Military District, p. 16.
Krao, E. - Play more often and train more, p. 16.
Soccer in 1958, p. 19.
On the ice of the "Dishlot" and "Jordal" rinks; how the world and European hockey championship match is played, p. 20.
This happened in 1957; international matches played by Soviet soccer players, p. 21.
Kuchatov, A. - New and old names; the national ball hockey championship match, p. 24.
Advance more boldly to the net! Intercity matches between teams of young tennis players, p. 24.
Year of international soccer, p. 25.
Vladimirov, V., Zaslavskii, M. - Plans and hopes, before the world soccer championship matches, p. 27.
The elimination games have been completed, p. 29.
Pravdin, A. - On the courts of the world; a survey of international tennis matches, p. 30.
Perepletchikov, L. - On your guard, goalies! Shots executed by field handball masters of the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany, p. 32.
In the All-Union Committee, p. 32.
New books, p. 32.

- TEORIYA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Frasov, Z. P. - Physical education and sports in the Soviet Army during the past 40 years, p. 81.
Bil'kov, M. M. - Methods of using repeated exercises for skid racers during the basic training period, p. 88.
Matveev, E. M. - Analysis of skid racer's arm motion in the two-stop skidding technique, p. 94.
Ivanov, A. I. - Warming up in skiing, p. 101.
Grozin, E. A. - Special training methods for skid jumpers, p. 107.
Krasnitskiy, E. N. - Technique of the turn in skating, p. 115.
Likhareva, T. K. - Technique of performing the compulsory figures, p. 123.
Mazo, G. IA. - Outdoor physical education for students of the preparatory group in institutions of higher learning, p. 126.
Proskurjakova, M. A. - Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the

cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process, p.134.
Tavartkiladze, B.V. - Trace processes associated with muscular activity of maximum intensity, p.141.
Kunichev, L.A. - Experience at the Sochi-Matsista health resort in prescribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels, p.147.
Evanov, V.F. - Review of the book "Ski jumping" by V.A. Andreev, G.R. Nirenberg, p.155.
Likhareva, T.K., Likharev, K.K. - Sharpener for figure skates, p.157.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kultury SSSR and Sozuz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematography Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Let us think a bit together, p.1.
Sytna, T. - We became acquainted in the Urals, p.3.
Perventsev, Arkadii. - In search of a hero, p.8.
Mints, Klimentii. - Subject outline, p.12.
At a conference of cinematographers of socialist countries, p.16.
Open letter to the writers and cinematographers of France, p.18.
Freilikh, S. - The fate of Grigori Melekhov, p.20.
Zorkain, N. - A family of heroes, p.36.
Shklovskii, V. - Behind the traditional pattern, p.40.
Gavrilskii, V. - Kuprin on the screen, p.45.
Pormiak, Evg. - On the road to the stars, p.48.
A discussion of value, p.53.
Lebedev, Nikolai. - The party is leading us, p.55.
Kozintsev, Grigori. - Sergei Eisenstein, p.67.
Eisenstein, S.M. - Remarks about V.V. Malakovskii, p.73.
Eliseev, K. - The youth of an artist, p.76.
Vaisfel'd, I. - The birth of an idea, p.86.
Krasovskii, Iu., and others. - Letters to S.M. Eisenstein, p.95.
Foreign books about the Soviet director, p.106.
Arshatam L. - Transforming a historical document into dramatic form, p.108.
In the Union of Motion-Picture Workers of the Soviet Union, p.121.
Four decades of creative activity, p.123.
Kuznetsova, E. - Festival of the animated film, p.124.
Znamenskii, Iu. - "Small" cinematography, p.127.
Burlin, V. - New life and new art, p.132.
Pogozheva, L. - Chaplin exposes, p.143.
Biro, Gerd. - New center of motion-picture study, p.145.
Herlinghaus, Ruth. - At the studios of the German Film Joint-stock Company, p.146.
From everywhere, p.152.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mikhailov, N.A. - Some aspects in the development of the Soviet art of the cinema, p.1.
Kriger, Evgenii. - Given birth by the Great October Revolution; literary scenario of a documentary film, p.19.
Snakov, Leon. - Beside the soldier, p.51.
Lomborg, Aleksandr. - Pride of the Soviet people, p.72.
"Look at Georgia today!" p.74.
Discussion of the film "The house where I live," p.85.
Vladimirtsyova, I. - Why were these films produced? p.93.
Khalafov, N. - Birth of an important genre, p.97.
Nepomniashchii, T. - A welcome to song, p.99.
Slavin, K. - Sign of the times, p.102.
Tess, Tat'iana. - The most important, p.106.
Dyko, Lidiia. - New achievements by motion-picture cameramen, p.112.
"Art of millions," p.130.
Sidorov, Iu. - Beginning of a conversation, p.135.
Sobolev, R. - Made in Saratov, p.136.
In the Union of Motion-picture Workers of the Soviet Union, p.139.
Grakina, V. - The international ties of Soviet motion-picture workers are being strengthened, p.143.
Sashenkov, E. - A dangerous course, p.145.
Nelli, Piero. - Interview with Zavattini, p.149.

Calendar of the history of motion pictures, p.104.
From letters to the editor, p.151.
Notes on current film productions, p.152.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]
Organ of Ministerstvo kultury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Shilkin, N. - Plans for the showing of motion pictures in 1958, p.2.
Arkhangelskii, S. - Favorite friend of children, p.4.
Peshchanskaya, F. - Workdays and cares, p.7.
Women motion-picture operators, p.11.
Stepanov, N. - Perspective in planning the showing of motion pictures, p.13.
Goncharov, A. - Build quickly, well, and cheaply, p.16.
Zhernovol, G. - We are training our personnel, p.20.
Ter-Gevondian, G. - The film travels in a circle, p.21.
Akhmedov, M. - In the villages of Daghestan, p.24.
Goldovskii, E. - The Soviet system of panoramic motion pictures, p.26.
Sagolova, M., Ulitskii, L. - Kiev theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures, p.30.
Lisozor, M. - "Mir," theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures, p.32.
Dolnikov, B. - Checking and regulating motion-picture projectors KPT-I and KShS-1, p.34.
Tetter, B. - Equalizing the sound volume in work with two projectors, p.39.
Protecting the projection lamp from dirt, p.39.
Change in the starting resistance of KPT-I and SKP-20, p.39.
Ischerenko, V. - Box for film scraps, p.39.
Novik, F. - Anamorphic attachments for projectors, p.40.
Vysotskii, M. - Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece, p.43.
Korovkin, V. - Conduct technical conferences, p.44.
Answers to readers' questions, p.45.
"Baltic glory," p.46.
Klushanskii, P. - "Road to the stars," p.47.
Agricultural films recommended for rural showing, insert.

SOVETSKII EKLAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kultury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5(29), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Salamanov, N. - Art of the cinema in Georgia, p.1.
New films, p.2.
Moskovskii, P. - "Jan Zizka," p.4.
Ershtram, A. - Film festival of the M. Gorkii Studio in eastern Siberia, p.5.
"Brothers," p.8.
Polakov, Vladimir. - Encounters at a film studio in Prague, p.10.
Ivanov, B. - Success of motion pictures in China, p.11.
Vol'ison, L. - "Notebook," p.12.
Kotenko, Sv. - Animals as actors, p.13.
Agranovich, L., Grebnev, An. - We were there, p.14.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kultury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Use all means to develop narrow-width motion-picture films, p.1.
Goldovskii, E.M. - Standardized-type wide screen 35 mm. film copy with anamorphic image, p.3.
Artushin, L.F. - Calculating method of determining the aerodynamic parameters of "external" masking, p.13.
Arushanov, G.S. - Experimental study of the crystal modulator of light, p.22.
Signalov, V.M., Garb, M.G. - Synchronization in a television center with multiple programming, p.33.
Novakovskii, S.V. - Calculating the clarity of the image in a color television receiver, p.40.
Tovbin, M.N. - Use of single-projector tubes for the reproduction of images in a synchronization system of color television, p.47.
Bulakov, G.V. - Method of measuring the microphone effect of electron tubes, p.57.
Larionovskaya, A.L. - Testing of filming optics under film studio conditions, p.61.
Gukov, V.I., Khalametzor, M.B. - Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies, p.68.
Sherman, F.S., Fridman, I.M. - The transporting and preservation of color film copies of a multilayer-type under tropical conditions, p.70.
Ivanov, B.T. - Systems of stereoscopic motion-picture projection, p.74.
Abstracts section, p.82.
Bibliography, p.94.
Scientific and technical news, p.95.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Parfent'ev, A.I. - Historical note on sound recording, p.1.
Marov, S.V. - Apparatus for recording sound for panoramic films, p.6.

B 8b - 10a

Bulitskii, I.A., Kiselev, A.N., Nedovesova, N.G. - Experimental transmitter of television signals with scanning beams for a compatible system of color television, p.18.
Tager, P.G. - Stereophonic effect in transmitting with various types of microphones, p.29.
Gurevich, S.B., Sokolov, V.I. - The visibility of noise in television, p.40.
Belle, V.Z., Vol'skii, B.T. - Ways of combining pictures in television, p.52.
Shumelov, R.M. - Electronic differential regulator of levels, p.60.
Golovatenko, I.D., Fedoruk, I.S. - Industrial use of the direct-current method of developing color motion-picture film copies, p.63.
Lubcherko, I.N., Tikhonova, T.IU. - Single-track magnetic test films, p.68.
Exhibition of motion-picture and photographic equipment of the German Democratic Republic, p.70.
Tolmachev, V., Pollanskii, K. - New decoration technique in film and television studios, p.73.
Abstracts section, p.81.
Bibliography, p.93.
Scientific and technical news, p.94.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Soobshchenia [HERMITAGE Reports] No. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated
Ariamov, M. - Present problems of the State Hermitage; five-year plan, p.3.
Fekner, E. - Anniversary exhibition of Rembrandt's works, p.6.
Mal'ov, M. - Changes in the exposition of objects from ancient and Ptolemaic Egypt, p.9.
Mytareva, K. - Exhibition of paintings from Polish museums, p.10.
Kamenskaya, T. - Exhibition of presents given by the Queen of England Elizabeth II to K.E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., who turned them over to the Hermitage, p.14.
Solnikova, M. - Ryazan treasure of Lithuanian silver bars in the Hermitage collection, p.15.
Ukhanova, I. - Tankard by O. Dudin, 18th century bone carver, p.18.
Pomarnatskii, A. - Unpublished works by K.P. Briullov in the Hermitage collection, p.20.
Fomicheva, T. - Twin paintings by Shchavone, p.24.
Shcherbacheva, M. - "Death of Saint Petronilla" by Francesco del Cairo, p.26.
Linnik, I. - Recent attribution of a painting to Jan Wouterz Slap, p.28.
Kuznetsov, Iu., Litnuk, I. - Notes on 17th century Dutch paintings from the collections of Polish museums, p.30.
Dobrokonskii, M. - Unknown drawings by Thomas de Leu, p.32.
Kamenskaya, T. - Unknown drawings by Claude Vignon and Jacques Bellange, p.35.
Geris, V. - Claude Lorraine's painting "Landscape with dancers" and his etching on the same subject, p.37.
Izergina, A. - Johann Heinrich Schonfeld's works in the Hermitage, p.39.
Berezina, V. - F.G. Weitch's portrait of N.M. Kamenskii, p.43.
Ierusalimskaya, A. - Bronze Age censers from the steppe foothills of the Caucasus in the Hermitage collection, p.45.
Skudnova, V. - Fragments of black-figured vessels, decorated by Sphylos, from Berezani, p.48.
Lubo-Losnichenko, E. - Symbolical meaning of the MR 1330 cloth ornament found at Noin-Ala, p.50.
Miller, Iu. - A tile dated 17th century from Haleh, p.52.
Kinzhalov, R. - Ceramic vases from Poru, p.54.
Belov, G. - Excavations at Chersoneso in 1956, p.58.
Shestina, E. - Restoration of a mural fragment from Aithos, p.68.
Brief news, p.61.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kultury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eriyan, no. 1, 1958 [in Armenian].

Table of contents translated:
In a new development, p.3.
Sabinina, Marina. - "Artavazd," an achievement, p.9.
Brutian, Tsiitsilia. - "Sos and Varditor," p.16.
Meliksetian, Vadim. - Two authors, two stagings, p.22.
Armen, Mkrtich, - Charents' "Kapkaz tamasha" on the stage, p.32.
Voskerchian, Artashes. - S. Spandarian on the art of

- the theater, on the 75th anniversary of his birth p.31.
 Fekladin, Sako - Vagan Terlin, the translator of "P. p." p.43
 Samvelian, Kh - Through the hills of the new exhibition p.46
 Shishmanian, Rafael - One of the greatest Armenian painters p.51.
 Zorian, Stepan - Gevorg Bashindzhagian p.55.
 Hachindzhagian, Zuharzi - Recollections on my father p.53.
 Arutunian, Suren - In Leningrad, p.63.
 Baltan, V. - How the song festival turned out p.65.
 From pages of foreign Armenian newspapers and journals p.67.
 G. A. - Sailed down of the people, p.70
 Grigorian, V. - Armenian theatrical group in Tallin p.71
 Arutunian, Margarita - Study on Armenian opera p.72.
 In the world of art p.73.

TVORCHESVO [CREATIVE WORK] Issued by Soluz sovetskikh khudozhnikov [Association of Soviet Artists] Moscow, no. 2, 1958

- Table of contents translated:
 Mbulina, O. - They wrote them in work, p.1.
 Skutlov, I. - The image of a leader, p.3.
 Kantor, A. - Traits of the new, p.5.
 Ostashevich, M. - Fathers and sons, p.10.
 Popov, G. - A plan and its realization, p.11.
 Khudzhishvili, I. - Illustrations to the "Golovlev family," p.13.
 Kagan, M. - Establishment of a national school, p.16.
 Shmarinov, D. - Rockwell Kent, p.20.
 Paradarot, N. - "Lokom" by G.E. Lessing, p.21.
 Volin, N. - Water-color printing, p.24.
 Golovshchik, I. - Diego Rivera on the Soviet Union, p.27.

10. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soluza sovetskikh arkhitektov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects] Leningrad, vol. 19, no. 3, 1957

- Table of contents translated:
 Great program of housing construction, p.2.
 Kostylev, R. P. - Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls, p.5.
 Vasil'ev, A. V. - Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings, p.9.
 Burov, A. K. - Architecture and the present, p.15.
 Morozov, A. P., Minin, V. F. - Using precast and monolithic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs, p.19.
 Vasil'kovskii, S. V. - System of "variable longitudinal sections" suggested by Architect G. Borisovskii, p.22.
 Karro, V. M. - Relation between the economically efficient width of sections and the apartment space, p.24.
 Iakovlev, N. A. - Architectural layout plans for the reconstruction of the by-pass canal, p.26.
 Kochetamov, V. I. - Founding a city on the banks of the Neva, p.32.
 Charnetskii, G. V. - Stadium with earth-filled stands designed to seat 15,000 people, p.36.
 Verizhnikov, S. M. - Plain and precast concrete plant in Denton near Manchester, p.39.
 Buldakov, G. N., Leibushits, N. I. A. - Reconstruction of Le Havre, p.41.
 Zakhar'ina, N. M., Pirkov, V. V. - Poland-Czechoslovakia, traveler's notes and sketches, p.45.
 Monuments of the heroic defense of Leningrad, p.47.
 Plan for standard detached boiler houses, p.48.

ARHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVI [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiaschikhslia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies] Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 In the name of the welfare of the people, p.1.
 Sergeev, V. - On account of the improvement of standard plans, p.3.
 "Lening Hills" subway station, p.7.
 Lisitsyn, I. U., Maril'osov, S., Plotkin, A. - Facing wall panels with tiles mounted on paper, p.10.
 Sheverdieva, I. U. - Wide-screen motion-picture theater in Pushkin Square, p.14.
 Morozov, N., Syphuk, P. - Thin-wall brick panels, p.17.
 Poltoratskii, M. - Young Pioneers Stadium, p.22.
 Libson, V. - Restoring hospitals which are valuable as architectural monuments, p.24.
 Gan'shin, V., Khronov, L. - Valuable manual on geodetic work in city planning, p.27.
 Nasovov, V. - From the Institute of Construction

- Elements, p.28.
 Readers' letters, p.29.
 Posob'ini, M. - Housing construction in Athens, p.31.
 Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects, p.3 of cover.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR i Soluz arkhitektov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Kosorakov, I. - Improve the quality of construction to meet modern demands, p.1.
 Mezentsev, B., Chaltyk'ian, G. - In the Southwest of Moscow, p.6.
 Segedimov, A. - Engineering equipment in a new residential section, p.10.
 Bordin, D., Umanskaya, I. U. - Architecture of residential blocks along the Lenin Prospect, p.12.
 Poltoratskii, M. - What's new in the architecture of apartment houses, p.15.
 Kashirskii, A. - Organization of construction of residential blocks in the southwest of Moscow, p.20.
 Rudkovskii, E., Sergeev, D. - A standard apartment house for assembly-line construction, p.22.
 Lizareva, I., Shirlaev, G. - Standard plans for administrative centers with facilities for workers, p.32.
 Orosenko, V. - What's new in rural housing construction in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.35.
 Minervin, G., Fedorov, M. - Aesthetic qualities of mass building, p.40.
 Shirshova, S., Torzhkov, E. - Restoration of a valuable architectural monument, p.43.
 Antonov, K. - Structural characteristics of multi-story industrial buildings in Western Europe, p.46.
 Lebedev, I. U. - Angkor-vat, the architectural monument of ancient Cambodia, p.51.
 Rozenbaum, Zh. - Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects, p.55.

BUDIVNYTSYVO I ARHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE] Organ of Derzhavnyi komitet Rady Ministriv URSR v spravakh budivnytstva i arkhitektury [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on Construction and Architecture] Kiev, vol. 6, no. 2(39), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

- Table of contents translated:
 Planning and building one-to five-story apartment houses, p.1.
 Malyshechenko, O. - Traffic and city planning, p.3.
 Knyzhnyk, R., Levenber, B. - Commercial and public service buildings of a new type, p.6.
 In the Institute of City Planning, p.9.
 Yelizarov, V., and others. - Constructing an experimental large-panel apartment house in Kiev, p.10.
 Demonstration building in Kiev, p.12.
 Raizman, S. - One and two-room apartments in building abroad, p.13.
 Klekovkin, M. - Efficient apartments, p.17.
 Skuharyev, V. - Standardizing the size of rural hydro-electric power stations, p.20.
 Burjak, P. - Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils, p.22.
 Popov, V., Pavlov, S. - Composite flat roofs for apartment houses, p.25.
 Karpenko, A. - Constructing precast roofs without using wooden elements, p.27.
 Masheva'kyi, M. - Reinforced concrete roofs for apartment houses, p.29.
 Kolobanov, S. - Snow dump, p.30.
 In the Construction Institute, p.31.
 Sordukov, M. - Visiting builders of Bulgaria, p.32.
 Lybnyov, I. - Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering, p.35.
 Results of the competition for efficient one and two-story apartment houses for mass construction in cities and villages of the U.R.S.S., using local building materials, p.38.
 Competition for a better apartment demonstration building in the Ukraine, p.39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Izvestia. Seriya filologii i iazykovedeniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Series on Philology and Art]. Alma-Ata, no. 1(6), 1957

- Table of contents translated:
 Demasheva, N. Kh. - Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh, p.3.
 Baitygaeva, G. - Complex subordinate constructions in modern Kazakh, p.14.
 Kuryshchikov, A. - Meaning of the accusative in the language of "Codex cumanicus," p.42.

- Zhaupisov, B. N. - Model words in modern Kazakh p.48.
 Musayev, K. - Kazakh verbal noun forms in -gan, -aty, -(a)r, -u, -(y)a, -ly and constructions built upon their stems, p.65.
 Talpov, T. - A feature of narrow vowels in modern Uigur, p.80.
 Zhigzhanova, L. G. - The category of case in the modern Kazakh literary language, p.88.

No. 2(7), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Sadykasov, G. - Affixal word formation of nouns in modern Uigur [in Kazakh with summary in Russian], p.3.
 Kyrahaev, S. - The first novel in Kazakh [in Kazakh with summary in Russian], p.28.
 Akhmetova, M. - Songs of Soviet Kazakhstan, p.53.

RUSKII IAZYK V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE [THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Kruchkov, B. - The unification of Russian orthography, p.1.
 Ailev, U. - The comparative study of languages must be many-sided, p.11.
 Grunina, Z. - The course "Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek languages," p.17.
 Ardentov, B. - Some features of word formation changes in verbs, p.22.
 Kuznetsova, L. - The study of Russian derivative verbs, p.28.
 Semenova, M. - Work on Russian consonants in the Latvian school, p.35.
 Baranovskiy, M. - Study of the agreement of words in the fifth grade of the Kabardian school, p.39.
 Tarba, V. - Study of the agreement of the attribute in Russian language classes in the Abkhazian school, p.42.
 Ljubimov, V. - Preparation for compositions for the diploma, p.47.
 Pentre, N., Batulina, I. - The compilation of glossaries by students, p.53.
 Zal'dner, M. - Expository teaching in advanced classes, p.67.
 Grishina, M. - Work on a composition for teaching purposes in the tenth grade of the Uzbek school, p.63.
 Li, O. - Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abal," p.67.
 Klepikov, V. - Study of Russian in the Chinese People's Republic, p.71.
 Hsiao Min. - Study of Russian in a special department of the Peking Russian Language Institute, p.74.
 An Azerbaijanian methods manual: Aspects of teaching Russian in national schools; Methods of teaching Russian in Buryat-Mongolian elementary schools, p.80.
 How is an analysis of written work in Russian in grades 5-7 best conducted? What part of the sentence is the word "sam"? p.91.
 Work of the Institute for Advanced Teacher Training of the Lithuanian Republic in the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.; Work of the Scientific Research Institute of the Dagestani Schools, p.93.

Vol. 1, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- We discuss the article by B. Serobrennikov "Is every comparison necessary?" p.1.
 Chikobava, Arn. - The comparative study of languages as a method of research and a method of teaching, p.1.
 Notovich, M. - What kind of comparison is useful? p.5.
 Nochin, G. - Is comparative grammar necessary? p.7.
 Mikallov, Sh. - A knowledge of the students' native language is indispensable, p.8.
 Filippova, V. - Verb and noun word combinations, p.11.
 Jannverk, E. - Mastering the articulatory base of Russian, p.23.
 Paskidina, A. - Teaching the topic "The predicate and means of its expression" in the Ukrainian school, p.29.
 Khasanov, N. - Study of the kinds of Russian subordinate clauses in Turkic language schools, p.33.
 Arslan, A. - Mastering the category of gender in Russian in the national school, p.39.
 Saadzhandian, B. - Study in the Armenian school of Russian prepositions and prepositional constructions used with the genitive, p.46.
 Krasnov, V. - Study of the declension of nouns in the Latvian school, p.53.
 Dmitrieva, A. - Enriching the vocabulary of students in grades 5-7 in the Turkmen school, p.57.
 Mal'f, F., Cicha, V. - Teaching Russian in Czechoslovakia, p.62.
 Sokolov, N. - Methods of teaching Russian in the schools of Czechoslovakia, p.65.

Kluueva, V. - "Visual aids for the study of Russian syntax" by V.M. Chistiakov, p.72.
 Lobanova, N., Konopelkin, A. - "Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khegat, p.75.
 Korenevskii, E. - "Study of Russian morphology in the fifth and sixth grades of the Ossetian school" by A.T. Basneva, p.78.
 Questions and answers p.80.
 Iakovleva, O. - Organizing work in teaching methods for teachers of Russian language and literature in the North Ossetian Institute for Advanced Teacher Training, p.84.
 August conferences in the republics, p.89.
 Kulakova, L., Amangel'dyeva, O. - Republican conference of Russian language teachers of Turkmen schools and of teachers in pedagogical institutions, p.90.
 Articles published in "Russkii iazyk v natsionalnoi shkol'e" during 1957, p.93.

RUSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, 1947.

Table of contents translated
 Nikiforov, S.D. - The written language of Moscow in the 14th-17th centuries, p.1.
 Vvedenskii, D.N. - A.S. Pushkin on the Russian language, p.14.
 Akhmedov, S.I. - Problems in the study of Russian punctuation, p.21.
 Shipilo, A.B. - The formation of adverbs in modern Russian, p.28.
 Dement'ev, A.A. - The word "pushka," p.39.
 Malakhovskii, V.A. - Against imitation in the teaching of Russian in school, p.41.
 Kon'kov, B.A. - Combating formalism in the teaching of Russian, p.47.
 Ushakov, M.V. - So-called "cacography," p.55.
 Nikol'skii, N.M. - Study of the adjective in the Tatar school, p.58.
 Gorushkina, L.A. - Correcting the written work of students, p.63.
 Guseva, M.A. - Some methods of teaching reading and writing to backward pupils, p.65.
 Trunov, N.V. - Bolinskii, on the teaching of Russian, p.67.
 Chelnykh, P. - "Outline history of the Russian literary language of the older period" by S.P. Obnorskii, p.74.
 Novskii, V.A. - Recent printed materials for Russian language teachers, p.76.
 V.M. - Work of the Department of Linguistics of the Kuybyshev Pedagogical Institute in 1946, p.79.
 Answers to readers' questions, p.80.

Vol.10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Teaching the Russian language, p.1.
 Khlebnikova, I. - Special forms of the verbal predicate in modern Russian, p.7.
 Miasnikov, G.F. - Stylistic use of the short and long form adjectives in the predicate, p.12.
 Khavronin, S.A. - The predicate with three members in modern Russian, p.16.
 Zolotova, G.A. - Ways of teaching the parts of the sentence, p.23.
 Ardentov, B.P. - Stylistic use of noninfinite sentences, p.26.
 Rusopov, I.P. - Interrogative sentences, p.34.
 Popova, Z.D. - Word order in syntactical units, expressions, and groups in the framework of a sentence, p.38.
 Gurevich, S.A. - The ideological element in work on vocabulary, p.42.
 Ladyzhenskaya, T.A. - Russian language lesson plan in boarding schools, p.49.
 Savet'ev, M.M. - Methods of teaching Russian in school, p.55.
 Andreova-Tikhomirova, A.I. - First lesson on the topic "The noun," p.59.
 Grinshpun, B.M. - Possessive adjectives in modern Russian, p.62.
 Shanskii, N.M. - Analysis of the word formation of nouns, p.68.
 Polshchuk, G.G. - Grammatical variants in Russian language classes, p.76.
 Shapovalova, T.A. - Study of the topic "Relation of words in the sentence," p.79.
 Popov, E.N. - Study of subordinate conditional clauses, p.83.
 Wang Yu-fu. - Delimitation of constructions with the comparative conjunction "kak," p.86.
 Nikiforov, V.P. - The "Russian grammar" of M.V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language, p.90.
 Aleksei, A.P. - "Method of teaching Russian in grades 5-7 of the secondary school," p.98.
 Kluueva, V.N. - "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7; phonetics and morphology," p.105.
 New printed materials for Russian language teachers; first half of 1957, p.109.
 Bogdanovich, K. - "Educational conferences" in

Krasnoyarsk Territory, p.117.
 Answers to readers' questions, p.119.

Vol 19, no 2, Mar. - Apr 1958

Table of contents translated
 V.I. Lenin and public education, p.1.
 Timofeev, K.A. - Voice of the Russian verb, p.8.
 Voinova, E.I. - Relation of infinitive and impersonal sentences, p.12.
 Babat'seva, V.V. - Expressions of emotional judgment in modern Russian, p.16.
 Kamyntina, A.A. - Use of the predicative nominative in modern Russian, p.23.
 Belova, V.S. - Adverbial expression of purpose in sentences with gerundial constructions, p.29.
 Shumilov, N. - Differentiation of the modified word and its single appositive word, p.32.
 Vlasov, A.K. - Gerundial expression unrelated to the subject, p.35.
 Kheisinskaya, N.L. - Some aspects of the teaching of Russian in grades 5-7, p.39.
 Grushnikov, P.A. - Working with an orthographic dictionary in the secondary school, p.45.
 Ageikin, I.A. - Significance of the study of verbal aspects for the understanding of some orthographic rules, p.53.
 Kokhiev, N. - Work on stylistics in class study of the Russian predicate, p.58.
 Orlova, Z.A. - Exercises for the study of types of simple sentences in relation to speech development, p.59.
 Ozerskaya, V. - Lessons on the topic "Isolation of adverbs expressed by gerunds," p.64.
 Khebnikova, A.V. - Study of complex syntactical constructions in grade 7, p.69.
 Ivanova, V.F. - Syntactical synonymy of restrictive subordinate clauses and participial constructions, p.73.
 Isupov, S.V. - Lessons on the topic "Direct speech," p.79.
 Ushakov, M.V. - Review of morphology and orthography in grade 7, p.81.
 Shipov, E.N. - Use of visual aids in review lessons at the end of the course in grade 7, p.85.
 Stollarov, I.A. - Work of a Russian language center in a pedagogical school, p.88.
 Irzhakovich, G.P. - L.A. Bulakhovskii, seventieth birthday, p.98.
 Ivanova, A.F. - Reflection of the linguistic views of A.A. Potebnia in school textbooks, p.100.
 Orlovskaya, K.N. - "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7, collection of articles," p.110.
 Lofman, I.A., Muchnik, I.P. - "Modern Russian, collection of exercises" by M.S. Dunina and others, p.114.
 Tul'skii, V. - The Russian word "sputnik" has entered all dictionaries in the world on a firm basis, p.118.
 Answers to readers' questions, p.119.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiya. Oldenle literature i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages] Moscow, vol.17, no 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Mutual relations of national literatures, materials for the study of the problem, p.3.
 Avanesov, R.I. - Achievements of contemporary linguistics in the realm of Russian dialectology, p.16.
 Garibian, A.S. - Development of Armenian studies in the Soviet period, p.27.
 Korsakas, K.P. - Study of Lithuanian literature in the Soviet period, p.34.
 Zapadov, V.A. - The unknown Derzhavin, p.45.
 Chechel'nikova, G.I.A. - Epigraph "Against the tyrants" in Schiller's "The robbers," p.55.
 Boldyrev, A.N. - "Shahnamah" by Ferdowsi, p.67.
 Abaev, V.I. - An unsuccessful fabrication, p.72.
 Gudzil, N.K. - "Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by N.IE. Krutkiva, p.74.
 General assembly of the Department of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union, p.78.
 Two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the death of Protopope Avvakum, p.88.
 Third All-Union Conference on Old Russian Literature, p.91.
 Academician Vladimir Fedorovich Shishmarov; an obituary, p.98.
 Boris Viktorovich Tomashevskii; an obituary, p.105.
 Bibliography of the principal works of B.V. Tomashevskii, p.108.

DNIPRO [DNEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho souzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol.32, no.2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Kolomiets', Volodymyr. - Youth; May my heart beat

fasten, "Honor to work", My country is at work, Bright morning, verse, p.3.
 Myrko, Vasyli'. - Black serpent, a play, p.5.
 Palatychenko, Oleksii. - Young guerrilla fighters, verse, p.42.
 Hiebertuk, Ivan. - Don't go, Hryts', a story, p.46.
 Doloman, Ivanec. - In early spring, a story, p.55.
 Konechenko, Pavlo. - My land, my mother, verse, p.61.
 Kostenko, Lina. - You can overcome the standards of life, When I am sad, verse, p.62.
 Shashlo, Tymofii. - In the hills of Manchuria, reminiscences of a tankman (to be concluded), p.63.
 Bol'shak, Vasyli'. - Let's go beyond the Dnestr; sketches (conclusion), p.83.
 Khaichuk, Borys. - Faithful helper, p.125.
 Kolchyn's'kyi, Illia. - Road to the universe, p.129.
 Barabash, Iurii. - Notes about the personal lyrics of young poets, p.135.
 Stel'makh, Mykhailo, Boichak, Ivan. - Apocryphal critical review, p.142.
 Hur'lev, Borys. - Brilliant talent, p.150.
 Khalimonschuk, Arkadii. - Artistic beauty must be simple, p.154.
 Sukhorukov, Anatolii. - The party and the Communist Youth League, p.158.

Vol 32, no 3, Mar 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.
 Musket'yr, Iurii. - Lights in the dead of night, a tale (to be concluded), p.3.
 Drok, Kost'. - Kos-Arui; I love you, my country; The sky is shining, verse, p.61.
 Artem'iov, Oleksandr. - A well-known name; a story, p.53.
 Shavli, Stykhvan. - Main street, verse, p.60.
 Ivaik, Ivan. - A well with the crane; verse, p.60.
 Uip, Mykhail. - Song, verse, p.61.
 Malgal, Ivan. - Our Sespel died here, verse, p.62.
 Tukatski, Illia. - On the banks of a lake, verse, p.63.
 Muchi, Ivan. - On the barn floor, a story, p.64.
 Olinuk, Borys. - My dream, We don't wish, The wind beyond the river, A photo, verse, p.68.
 Sukhomlyn, Vasyli'. - The peacock, verse, p.70.
 Shashlo, Tymofii. - In the hills of Manchuria, reminiscences of a tankman, p.71.
 Khomenko, Ivan. - The strawberry, Blue horizons are bottomless, verse, p.93.
 Andrichuk, Kesar. - A young man is walking in the evening, verse, p.94.
 Danyloko, Semen. - There is a windmill, verse, p.94.
 Voitko, Vitalii. - Important phase in the history of the international Communist movement, p.95.
 Nimeiko, Andrii. - Young artists, p.103.
 Poplavko, Iurii. - Sound conductors and their use, p.111.
 Kosaryk, Dmytro. - The light of our literature, p.115.
 Shaposhnikov, Vasyli'. - A teacher's skill, p.118.
 Dovzhenko, Oleksandr. - From wartime notebooks (to be concluded), p.125.
 Doroshko, Petro. - The poet and the editor, p.142.
 Okhrimenko, Pavlo. - Tatas Shevchenko and Iakub Kolos, p.149.
 Burilai, Iurii. - "Anthology of Ukrainian poetry, p.154.
 Stavys'kyi, Oleksii. - Tale about Lesia Ukrainka's childhood, p.158.

EZEBI BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Bashkiri [Association of Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 28, nos. 1-2, Jan -Feb 1958. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 12, no. 34/35, Apr.-Sep. 1957.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated.
 Dorizo, Nikolai. - Song of the Armenian communists; verse, p.3.
 Starshinov, Nikolai. - Soldier of the Revolution, verse, p.4.
 Fadeev, Aleksandr. - Independent communist; a sketch, p.5.
 An ordinary girl; letters from the front by Shura Postoi'skaya, p.11.
 Narovchatov, Sergei. - Horsemen; Holiday toast; verse, p.17.
 Smirnov, Sergei. - It happened in the war; verse, p.18.
 Kovalonkov, Aleksandr. - A word; verse, p.18.
 Sharov, A. - In the rains; a story, p.19.
 Syrin, Vladimir. - Concert, p.24.
 Suslovich, Nikita. - Dust, p.24.
 Adamov, Arkadii. - "Black moth"; a tale (to be concluded), p.25.
 Pet'ovannyi, Vitalii. - The lad; a story, p.49.
 Ostrovskii, Sergei. - Selections from the book "I go along the earth"; verse, p.60.
 Heyerdahl, Thor. - "Aku-Aku", the secret of Easter Island (to be concluded), p.61.
 Goncharov, Viktor. - It's impossible to forget, verse, p.66.

Smirnov, I. - with the pen of a journalist. p. 70.
Mirie, M. - Books about exploits. p. 73.
Komissarov, V. - Petr Kozachenko, soldier; a sketch. p. 75.
Smirnov, S. S. - On the tracks of a hero, a sketch. p. 78.
Rabinovich, Valentin, Chernenko, Mikhail. - Hum-dreth level. p. 84.
Communist Youth League went off; photographic documents. p. 91.
Bazhanova, A. - You are becoming a worker. p. 93.
Aitamonov, Seigel. - Overcoat; verse. p. 96.
Hydrothermal resources; Invisible creatures of the sea; Substitute for the sun; Panoramic motion pictures. p. 99.
By students' hands, The youngest; A school machine-tractor station. p. 103.
Shatrov, E. - "With the sharp iron on the foot." p. 105.
Zakhoder, Boris. - About Ugeis and lions in two words; verse. p. 108.
Vacuum cleaner; pages of satire and humor. p. 110.
Lifshits, Vladimir. - On the skating rink; verse. p. 112.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Babavskii, Semen. - Sukhaya Buyvol; a tale (to be continued). p. 3.
Iodkovskii, Edmund. - Russian words; Communist Youth League song; verse. p. 24.
Grigor'ev, Vera. - Selenga; Dawn; Quietness; verse. p. 25.
Khalvashi, Fridon. - Monument in Datumi. p. 26.
Kakhidze, Medola. - Dance of my heart. p. 26.
Machavariani, M. - I was in the country. p. 26.
Adamov, Arkadii. - Black moth; a tale (continuation). p. 27.
Berestov, Valentin. - Gay lines; verse. p. 47.
Ponomarev, N. - Vietnam today. p. 48.
Mai Tkhuk Loan. - Incident in the jungle; a story. p. 49.
Heyerdahl, Thor. - "Aku-Aku; the secret of Easter Island" (conclusion). p. 52.
Tompest, Peter. - Mushrooms; Uimova in Covent Garden; verse. p. 73.
Mirie, M. - In distant wanderings. p. 73.
The main thing is not to yield to difficulties; survey of letters on "Continuation of a legend," tale by A. Kuznetsov. p. 75.
Budantsev, I. U. - Land, people, life; a sketch. p. 76.
Galkin, I. - Militant youth. p. 84.
Komnikova, S. - Brussels in April, 1958. p. 92.
Blok, G. - Pogonophora. p. 96.
Sokolov, I. - The great universe. p. 97.
Petrovskii, I. U. - Sausages... containing petroleum. p. 97.
Dontsov, S. - Concerning "by the way" engineers and a vocation. p. 98.
Where is Sasha Aleksandrov right and where is he wrong? p. 99.
A new campaign. p. 101.
It is necessary to understand. p. 101.
Five minutes before the explosion. p. 102.
"Good morning!" p. 102.
Lukashin, I. U., Rikhsinski, V. - An absolutely important subject. p. 103.
Vit, A., Vladimirov, V. - Iosu Amali, soccer mercenary. p. 106.
Igiltaki, A. - Success of a girl chess player. p. 109.
Fomichev, Oleg. - In a whirl. p. 110.
Gangov, A., Kniazov, N. - Erudito. p. 111.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Trifonov, N. A. - Small trilogy of Gor'kii. p. 3.
Grigor'ev, N. D. - "Left march" of V. Malinovsky. p. 10.
Rokovich, I. A. - M. Gor'kii and aspects of the teaching of literature in school. p. 17.
Sedykh, M. N. - Study of students' notions about the literary hero. p. 20.
Zemskov, G. A. - Work on the language of sixth-grade pupils' original compositions. p. 36.
Petrovskaya, L. - Typical mistakes in the elocutionary reading of students. p. 39.
Modenskaya-Shestakova, O. A. - Transition in the reading program between the elementary and secondary schools. p. 44.
Discussion of literature programs in Kuybyshev. p. 46.
Korman, B. O., and others - System of teaching literature. p. 48.
Egorov, G. I., Kuz'minov, I. A. B. - Organization of the literature program in the tenth grade. p. 48.
Timofeev, L. I. - New books on the theory of literature. p. 51.
Lankovskaya-Baldina, A. V. - "School desk; a tale" by N. Rakovskaya. p. 54.
Lubimov, V. D. - "Anthology on the history of methods of teaching literature" by I. A. Rokovich. p. 55.
Kaplan, I. - Experience of the teacher; brief survey of

material written in 1958-1959 on how to teach composition in grades 5-7. p. 53.
Volkovskii, S. - Blendak. p. 61.
Tsybenko, V. A. - Demyan Bodnyi. p. 65.
Sheralimova, S. A. - Jatroslav Husak. p. 67.
Anan'eva, V. G., Khromovskaya, N. L. - Remarks on composition for the diploma. p. 70.
Grigorenko, V. N. - Nekrasov days in Moscow. p. 76.
B. L. - In the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 100.
Glinka, E. P. - A literature club. p. 85.
Nelson, L. L. - Evening in memory of M. I. Glinka. p. 88.
Trubin, I. E. - The promotion of fine arts among the people. p. 89.
Petelin, B. N. - Closer to life. p. 90.
Kavchuk, T. N. - Training the young language and literature teacher for composition work in school. p. 94.
Ozolin, V. V. - The literature teacher must know how to read well. p. 95.

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIDZHAN]. Organ of Soluz Sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan], Baku, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Vargin, Samvel. - Aghun, narrative poem (concluded). Translated by M. Baidov, A. Adalat, p. 3.
Nayimov, Naiman. - Bakhar and son; short novel. Translated by the author. p. 13.
Mekhtiev, Tofig. - Heart of a poet; verse. Translated by V. Kafarov. p. 28.
Ragimov, Shalman. - Water carrier, story. Translated by K. Kuntelashvili. p. 29.
Mekhtiev, Samvel. - 50th birthday. p. 39.
Kupatov, Sam. - Two stories. p. 40.
Batramov, Batram. - Her eyes, story. Translated by I. U. Granit. p. 61.
Ragimov, Akhmed. - Song; story. Translated by I. Tref'lov. p. 70.
Shikhly, Vedadi. - Uncle Anot'in Bimov; story. Translated by A. Dzhalalova. p. 77.
Efendiev, Khikmet. - The raindrop and the ant; the frog and the sea; The mountain and the swamp; The poet and his verse; verse. Translated by I. U. Fidler. p. 85.
Hukhin, Nikolai. - Piece of soap; verse. p. 86.
Petronian, Israel. - My young woman; Careful magazine; Disturbing chief; verse. Translated from the Armenian by I. U. Fidler. p. 87.
Gonak, Serap. - Reputed books; verse. p. 88.
Fidler, H. - Nowhere other than in a writer's house; Friendly cartoons by I. U. Fidler, K. V. Pradov. p. 89.
Seldov, Iakht'a. - Book about a people's feat. p. 92.
Gusakov, Akhad. - From the heart. p. 99.
Our reader leads the discussion. p. 103.
Brief notes of cultural life. p. 109.
New books. p. 111.
Brief notes on our authors. p. 112.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhafar, Mir. - Whither the road leads; a novel (to be continued). Translated by V. Vasil'yevskii. p. 3.
Volkovskii, Kyrenli. - Shumshin; a drama. p. 38.
Abkhanov, Gusein. - The partisan Mikhailov; verse. Translated by V. Kafarov. p. 81.
Petrakov, Mikhail. - She broke into song; verse. p. 83.
Ilyok, Pavel. - Tracks, first steps; verse. p. 84.
Tref'lov, Ivan. - They went ahead; a story. p. 85.
Mardanov, Mustafa. - The party propaganda train "Red Azerbaijan." As told to G. Onipov. p. 86.
Seldov, Mekhtiev. - Word of the heart; My Baku; Dedication to youth; verse. Translated by V. Kafarov. p. 100.
Guseinov, Gusein. - From a new book; verse. Translated by A. Playnik, I. Oratovskii. p. 102.
The reader speaks. p. 109.
Brief notes on our authors. p. 112.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lukonin, Mikhail. - Verse on Moscow. p. 3.
Fedorovich, Vitalii. - Masha Benderina from Gorki; true story. p. 4.
Sirogannov, Igor'. - Polar voyage, Baltic ballad; Beauty; verse. p. 23.
Bukhov, Fedor. - I am somewhat indebted to myself. On mother; Cut thin like a fingernail; verse. p. 26.
Rut'ko, Arsenii. - Tale about the first foot. p. 28.
Leon'eva, T. - Likhachev and Shabanov. p. 31.
Pleazhnevskii, Oleg. - Meeting the stars. p. 138.
Zhgarev, L. - Discovery of the universe. p. 131.
Chetunova, N. - In the Pakov region. p. 136.

Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 6, Jun. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 7, Jul. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sep. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

NA RUSSKIY YAZ [IN RUSSIAN LANGUAGE].

Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 6, Jun. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 7, Jul. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sep. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

NA RUSKIY YAZ [IN RUSSIAN LANGUAGE].

Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 6, Jun. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 7, Jul. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sep. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Nedogonov, A. - Poetry p. 112.
 Pozdniaev, K. - A. Nedogonov's poetry p. 123.
 Dmitrevskii, V. - Labor valor p. 120.
 Igl'n, A. - Light over Yamal p. 137.
 Gifts of the earth; report p. 143.
 A friend came into the country p. 140.
 Ch'u-po. - My hungry motherland p. 147.
 First new state in the world p. 147.
 Lu Hsi-n. - Irrefutable facts p. 140.
 Mao Tun. - For the welfare of a great people p. 149.
 Li Chi. - I saw Lenin p. 149.
 Hu K'e. - We have songs in common p. 150.
 Li Shun-ta. - Medicine against old age p. 150.
 Chang Ch'un Ch'iao. - Everything excites us here p. 151.
 Chou En-lai. - The Chinese people are delighted by your achievements p. 151.
 Ravich, M. G. - Warmed land p. 152.
 Brodskii, L. - Themes of the Great October p. 150.
 Kornilov, P. - Pages of history p. 101.
 Marinchik, P. - Far-off and near p. 169.
 Khvatov, A. - Man of the new world p. 174.
 Zaitsev, N. - People and leader p. 181.
 Babalan, E. - Forgotten story by M. Gor'kii p. 192.
 Gor'kii, M. - Nightingales; draft p. 193.
 Kogan, R. - Louis Aragon and Soviet literature p. 190.
 Polovnikov, A. - First Soviet books p. 200.
 Liorentsevich, I. - Book on the revolution p. 202.
 Verov, V. - That's the way it was p. 204.
 Abramov, F. - Tale about far-off days p. 204.
 Fedorov, L. - Interesting book p. 205.
 Teper, E. - Legendary hero p. 206.
 Rakovskii, L. - Wonderful destiny p. 207.
 Ivanov, V. - Soothsayers Drawing by V. Gal'ba p. 208.
 Slyshchenko, V. - Etchings p. 212.
 Vinogradova, S. - The Emel'nov family p. 214.
 Dneprovskii, I. - Story of a portrait p. 215.
 Kalinin, V. - Anniversary work of youth p. 217.
 Kaliforova, V. - H'ina, L. - Heroes of October p. 210.
 Antselevich, I. - Unusual performance p. 220.
 Grishchinskii, K. - Nikolai Filippov's new field p. 220.
 Komissarova, K. - When "And quiet flows the Don" is sung p. 221.
 Ivanov, N. - There is no limit to friendship p. 222.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries p. 3.
 Peace manifesto p. 13.
 Banykin, V. - Lezhka's love; tale p. 10.
 Shestinskii, O. - Songs of Armenian mountains; verse p. 50.
 Chubakova, V. - My spring, tale p. 83.
 Belikov, G. - The geese fly away somewhere; On the road; Winter; My region; verse p. 114.
 Vinogradova, S. - Story about a factory meeting p. 117.
 Kholodilov, A. - With Luga collective farmers p. 122.
 Riskin, A. - Building on the Malaya Okhta p. 127.
 Sorokin, V. - The ferryman; verse p. 133.
 Iashin, A. - Landmarks of October; verse p. 135.
 Khaustov, L. - Three poems: From the summit of Karadag, Pithos, Ilet p. 135.
 Erlikov, I. - Winter; verse p. 138.
 Urastyrov, K. - Mowing hay p. 138.
 Fomin, F. - A Chekist's notes p. 139.
 Apresian, V. - Immortal craftsmanship p. 140.
 Moldavskii, D. - In Malakovsky's home town; folk-lore's notes p. 154.
 Min, E. - Granted among struggles p. 159.
 Arsen'ov, M. - Song of freedom rings; musical review of summer and autumn p. 167.
 Fortunato, E. - Encounters en route p. 173.
 Bazhin, N. - Discoveries and delusions p. 181.
 Kute, I. - In a distorting mirror p. 188.
 Voronova, O. - Happiness in serving the people p. 190.
 Vlasenko, A. - Book about an original poet p. 191.
 Gorolov, A. - Time does not rule p. 192.
 Vagner, N. - "On the banks of the Velikaya" p. 193.
 Fishman, O. - Li Po's verse p. 194.
 Minchikovskii, A. - Family drama p. 195.
 From Polish humor p. 198.
 Luknitskii, P. - Documents of an era p. 199.
 Pikkiev, I. - V. I. Lenin's grandfather p. 201.
 Sadovskii, E. - Yakub Kolas Literary Museum p. 202.
 Malafonov, V. - Composer's portrait p. 203.
 Skorokhodov, V. - New material on Mikhail Voinich p. 204.
 Bugrov, G. - Only facts p. 205.
 Nesterov, V. - Lion on a Petersburg bank p. 205.
 Gamarra, Pierre. - Welcome Leningrad p. 206.

NOVI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, vol. 17, no. 52, 1958:
 Pisateli Narodov SSSR; literaturnye portrety [WRITERS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R.; Literary Portraits]. Issued by Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 From the board of editors p. 3.

Gebel', V. A. - Aleksandr Korotichuk p. 5.
 Kryzhanovskii, S. A. - Mykola Bazhan p. 53.
 Zaleskaya, L. I. - Ianka Kupala p. 94.
 Zagladova, M. I. - Toktogul Satylganov p. 156.
 Uvarova, G. A. - Khamza Khakim-zade Niazal p. 208.
 Blumkhametov, R. G. - Musa Dzhalil p. 251.
 Saakadze, Sh. A. - Leo Kiachell p. 297.

POLYMA [FLAME] Organ of Soluz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In White Russian.]
 Table of contents translated:
 Dzlarhai, Slarhei. - The Communist Party; Our language; Fairy tale; Hiroshima; A soldier's story; My girl; verse p. 3.
 Makalonski, Andrei. - To make people feel happy; a play p. 9.
 Karalkevich, Uladzimir. - Ballad of guerrilla fighters; The beginning of life; verse p. 54.
 Sabudnka, Raman. - Sky blue radiance; a tale p. 59.
 Loika, Aleh. - The year '41; verse p. 112.
 Lelevich, Anton. - Under an elm and a guelder-rose, Our river overflowed its banks; Sisters; A joiner's house; On a winter day; verse p. 113.
 Koven'ko, I. - The medicine of the past; Implements on a separate farm; There is no reason to blame Oksana; "The prickles"; How I nearly not drowned; Family education; Bridges and roads; We were born on the stubble; The Christmas porridge with honey; humorous stories p. 118.
 Shuman', Henadzil. - The bullfinch; The hare; The nightingale; Autumn, A shelter from rain; verse p. 133.
 Burnosau, V. - Poetry of our time p. 135.
 Shupak, IU. - History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties p. 165.
 Khvedarovich, Mikola. - Great artist p. 169.
 Klein, B. - Songs of the revolutionary underground p. 177.
 Kudausau, Ivan. - A poet's victory p. 182.
 Model', M. - Dramatic works of Iusthnel Mirovich p. 187.
 Brief news p. 191.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SOVET EDEBIYATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz sovetiskikh pisatel'ei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Eriuan, nos. 1-2, 1958. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soluz pisatel'ei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Lushanin, Maksim. - A toast; verse. Translated from the White Russian p. 6.
 Vastievskii, I. - The days are full with great work; verse p. 6.
 Shakhovets, Vladimir. - New Year's telegram; story. Translated from the White Russian by Ed. Korpachev p. 7.
 Gorbunov, F. - Tank soldiers; verse p. 13.
 Osin, Dmitrii. - Ballad on the red star p. 14.
 Volkodav, Petr. - The flood; a tale p. 22.
 Kukulianskii, Aleksandr. - I spent the day; Sorrow; verse p. 70.
 Bur'lan, Boris. - At the blue bay, tale p. 71.
 Belosheev, A. - Calling p. 107.
 Birth of a republic p. 117.
 Bohrenok, Sergei. - At the walls of Brest p. 120.
 Slesarenko, Aleksol. - On Eisenstein p. 166.
 Polityko, D. - Ideological principles in Soviet literature p. 179.
 Kolesnik, V. - Human pathos p. 185.
 Skoparov, I. - First furrow p. 190.
 Idel'son, K. - "Heart of a Communist" p. 193.
 Rodionov, Aleksandr. - Automobile workers' laugh. Unnecessary unity; story p. 195.
 Mazo, Evgenii. - Piquant; story p. 198.
 Glikhengauss, Kazimir. - Traces; verse p. 197.
 Semonov, Aleksol. - Deserter; verse p. 198.
 Through White Russia; news p. 199.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetiskikh pisatel'ei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Great invigorating power p. 6.
 Besposhchadnyi, Pavel. - In the palace of miners; verse p. 12.
 Ambrosii, P. - Happiness has come to us, excerpt from a narrative poem p. 13.
 Laroshenko, Vasilii. - Soldiers of "special purpose units"; a tale p. 14.
 Malysheko, Andrii. - Kanev nightingales, verse p. 71.
 Karpenko, Vladimir. - Birch tree in the winter, verse p. 72.
 Sarapin, Andrei. - The Ukraine, verse p. 74.
 Silaev, Boris. - Silver stars, a story p. 75.
 Smirnov, Lev. - The star, verse p. 86.
 Baryshev, Lev. - There is a photo, verse p. 80.
 Liubomskaya, Elena. - Farewell song of the builders; verse p. 87.
 Rakhmanin, Boris. - Distinctions of height, It's our man, verse p. 87.
 Kozlov, Andrei. - Lightning flashed beyond the city; verse p. 88.
 Khomenko, Irina. - Akmolinsk steppe; In a doctor's office, verse p. 89.
 Orlov, Vladimir. - The Saigir River, verse p. 89.
 Colon, J. - Novella p. 90.
 Gonta, Timofei. - Starting their lives p. 97.
 Fedorov, Nikolai. - Main line p. 105.
 Tel'man, I. - Failure of the "P. and S." action p. 114.
 Kurin, Oleg. - Good-bye, India p. 128.
 Shariannan, N. V. - Our trip on the Dnieper visiting the places mentioned in "The lay of the host of Igor" p. 137.
 Silapak, Dmytro. - The bard of the people; on Volodymyr Soslura's 80th birthday p. 143.
 Bekelev, Viktor. - Province almanac is a school for young writers p. 150.
 Auderskii, V. - Studying the language of Nikolai Ostrovskii p. 154.
 Kirilluk, Z. - Unknown letters of V. G. Korolenko p. 157.
 Mal'nik, Vladimir. - In our great land p. 163.
 Pogrebinskii, M. - Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution p. 165.
 Krochok, IA. - First meeting p. 168.
 Virnyk, D. - Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine p. 168.
 Pal'm, A. - Our debt to youth p. 172.
 Nikolaev, D. - A book that unmasks the imperialists of the U. S. A. p. 174.
 Komlev, Grigorii. - Talmudov; a story p. 176.
 Polotai, Nikolai. - Maksim, the torpedo gunner, verse p. 179.
 Shebalin, Polikarp. - Two fables p. 180.
 Kotharov, Boris. - How they do it; verse p. 181.
 Kostovetskii, A. - Television tunes; verse p. 182.
 Chervinskii, Petr. - With the scratch of the pen p. 183.
 Notes p. 184.
 New books p. 191.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHISTAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatel'ei Kazakhstana [Association of Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Kuznetsov, P. - Leningrad workers, tale (continuation) p. 3.
 Bekhzhoghlin, Kh. - The 28, The earth, The wind, The old man and the river; verse p. 24.
 Momysh-uly, B. - The back, story p. 27.
 Anan'ev, A. - Cavalier with the order of St. George p. 31.
 Al'pert, M. - Enroute; How I heated the stove, verse p. 40.
 Popov, V. - On the hospital list, story p. 41.
 Alimzhanov, A. - Birth of a melody; from festival diaries p. 49.
 Malinovskii, A. - Kulanay autumn p. 64.
 Aminov, Tovi. - Visible radio p. 77.
 Dzhandil'din, N. - Talents in the service of the people p. 80.
 Landau, Ef. - Literary criticism in province newspapers p. 95.
 Vecherov, V. - Narrative poem about our heroes p. 100.
 Elagin, A., Romanov, IU. - Documents of glorious years p. 101.
 Maksimovich, K. - Notes on a tale p. 104.
 Shatalin, M. - Sailor's stories p. 108.
 Plashkevskii, IU. - Overcoming rhetoric and cliché p. 109.
 Cherkosov, V. - How Perepletov faded; satire p. 110.
 Chaikov, I. - Don't grieve, moon p. 112.
 Chapovetskii, E. - Improviser; Rushing a donkey; Revelation p. 112.
 Karataev, M. - Teacher, poet, and dramatist p. 114.
 Kurova, K. - New theatrical season p. 116.
 Monina, L. - Greatest miracle of all p. 118.
 Turlybekov, A. - In memory of a writer and Bolshevik p. 119.
 Chapakli, F. - Literary society of a library p. 120.
 Galtsev, Dm. - With the aid of masters of art p. 121.
 Far from Moscow, drawings by M. B. Kharpakovskii p. 122.
 Table of contents of "Sovetskii Kazakhstan" for 1957 p. 125.

Vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Momysh-uly, B. - Behind us is Moscow; officer's

- 142-143 p. 3.
 Monastir, F. - Years are the summing up of time, p. 16.
 Monastir, F. - The old man Abdulla, story, p. 47.
 D. L. P. A. - At the crossing, story, p. 63.
 D. L. P. A. - Russian winter. Song of summer, Grandfather, the cuckoo, The cat and the dog, Their's humanity, verse and fables, p. 67.
 P. L. P. A. - A lad went to the front, story, p. 72.
 P. L. P. A. - At a machine tractor station in a village, p. 76.
 Krasnaya, S. - Author of the first Kazakh novel, p. 86.
 P. L. P. A. - Day and song, p. 90.
 D. L. P. A. - Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles, p. 93.
 R. L. P. A. - Attraction, camera, p. 99.
 D. L. P. A. - Joyous event, p. 105.
 D. L. P. A. - As a guest of Karaganda miners, p. 103.
 Simonov, I. - Polish poet and revolutionary on Kazakhstan, p. 112.
 S. L. P. A. - In January snow, p. 115.
 V. L. P. A. - Village folk musical play, p. 118.
 S. L. P. A. - Evening in Serebrenny, p. 119.
 Maksimovich, K. - Pragmatist and composer, p. 120.
 Year's work of the Russian section, from a report meeting, p. 122.
 P. L. P. A. - Let's talk about soccer, p. 124.
 G. L. P. A. - Manuscript from the A.S. Pushkin Archive, p. 126.

STAVROPOL'Y, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [STAVROPOL' LIEF, Literary Almanac] Issued by Stavropol'skoe kraevoe otделение Soyuza Sovetskikh pisatelei [Stavropol' Territorial Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers]. Stavropol', vol. 18, 1957

- Table of contents translated:
 Krasnaya, N. - In Gorky, combine operator, p. 3.
 Zvezda, A. - My motherland, verse, p. 17.
 F. L. P. A. - Little lights, story, p. 19.
 Marinskii, Valentin. - Love and hate, verse cycle, p. 32.
 D. L. P. A. - Moks, tale, p. 62.
 I. L. P. A. - Force of the people; The garden, verse, p. 103.
 I. L. P. A. - The builder, A delegate's send-off, verse, p. 109.
 B. L. P. A. - From recollections of a country doctor, p. 111.
 L. L. P. A. - The road, verse, p. 130.
 A. L. P. A. - Parting, verse, p. 132.
 K. L. P. A. - At the glacier, verse, p. 133.
 K. L. P. A. - To a poet, verse, p. 134.
 B. L. P. A. - The bridge, verse, p. 135.
 M. L. P. A. - The couple, verse, p. 136.
 G. L. P. A. - Steppe grass, narrative poem, p. 137.
 Ch. L. P. A. - The Ulanovskii million, p. 153.
 L. L. P. A. - The diamond, small satire, p. 168.
 Romanov, Igor'. - Two faced, verse, p. 171.
 A. L. P. A. - Trezor, fable, p. 172.
 Romanov, Igor'. - The ducalite tomato; fable, p. 173.
 Z. L. P. A. - The magpie and the lion, fable, p. 175.
 Pozdnaya, Z. - Draw life more profoundly, p. 177.
 Kapleva, R. - A rebate isn't necessary, p. 183.
 Bookshelf, p. 189.

SVEL NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE B. BEAL]. Organ of Sovuz pisatelei i Ministerstva kul'tury Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR [Association of Writers and the Ministry of Culture of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.] Ulan-Ude, no 6, Nov-Dec 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Bal'urov, Afrikan. - Signs of the time and the writer's duty, p. 3.
 Stepanov, Mikhail. - Life for everyone, p. 5.
 Angabekov, Solbon. - The party is our teacher, p. 7.
 Lugovskii, Innokentii. - Great fact, verse, p. 9.
 Tsydenambayev, Chimit. - Far from native steppes, novel. Translated from the Buriat-Mongolian by Mikh Stepanov, p. 10.
 Zhimblev, Tsyden-Zhap. - Cup of tea, "Surkhurban", And, why don't you understand, verse. Translated from the Buriat-Mongolian by V. Kiselev, p. 13.
 Chernov, I. I. - My friend Pavla Kurechagin, psychological study, p. 15.
 Sygal'nitskii, Ermak. - Woodcutters, Timber raft, verse, p. 125.
 K'ou Te-chang. - Five apricots, story. Translated from the Chinese by V. Bezbin, p. 127.
 Bagatalskii, Rafael. - Ulan-Ude, Sister of Buriat-Mongolia, In the museum and in life, verse. Translated from the Yakut by A. Lavrik, p. 133.
 Balakaev, Aleksei. - Song of the happy, On the banks of three rivers, verse. Translated from the Kalmyk by I. Romanov, p. 136.
 Puzanov, Anatolii. - Transbaikalian fine-fleeced sheep, sketch, p. 138.
 P. L. P. A. - A naturalist's notes, p. 144.
 Skalon, V. - From the history of the conquest of Siberia, p. 147.
 P. L. P. A. - This arouses us, p. 154.
 Erbanov, N. - Popularization of progressive practice should meet the standard of new tasks, p. 155.
 Table of contents of "Svet nad Baikalom" for 1957, p. 159.

- VOHNI ZAPOROZHCHIA, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [LIGHTS OF ZAPOROZH'YE Literary Almanac] Issued by Zaporozh'ko oblasne literaturne ob'iednannia [Zaporozh'ye Province Literary Association]. Zaporozh'ye, no 1, 1955 [In Ukrainian and Russian].
 Table of contents translated:
 From the editor, p. 3.
 Rebro, Petto. - Our city, Thus the native party taught, Blue eyes, Lend a vessel, The lavish May rain again, Young mother, Under your window, Separation, verse, p. 5.
 Lisulak, Vasyli'. - In the days of the party congress, Teachers, Honor and glory to the tillers of the soil; verse, p. 8.
 Kvashina, Ivan. - The smith, verse, p. 11.
 Borisenko, Ivan. - Cherry tree, Spring, verse, p. 14.
 Vovchenko, Ievhen. - At a demonstration, Song of the Zaporozh'ye steelmakers, verse, p. 16.
 Laskov, Mikhail. - Home town, The builders of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station go to the Volga, The Ukraine is inseparable from Moscow, In the steppe, verse, p. 18.
 Zetchenko, Oleksandr. - I bid good-bye to the sea, verse, p. 21.
 Evdokimov, Nikolai. - Crane operator; Auxiliary worker, Working on the saw, White lilac, verse, p. 22.
 Mazhula, Semen. - True friend, a story, p. 26.
 Zakharov, Vladimir. - Sasha, a narrative poem, p. 31.
 Cherevok, Viktor. - Morning, a story, p. 41.
 Klimentko, Nikolai. - Encounter, Over a bank, verse, p. 45.
 Timan, A. - Son's story, p. 46.
 Meisempol'skyi, Vasyli'. - Zaporozh'ye, Andrius Vatra, verse, p. 51.
 Delia, Mykhailo. - Harvest, verse, p. 53.
 Dzhiguda, Oleg. - Days at the rear, from the notebook of a military doctor, p. 51.
 Goshkevskii, Vladimir. - Rich folk, a story, p. 80.
 Shermister, Leonid. - In school (I) The examination, 2 At the banner, verse, p. 97.
 Putintsev, Oleg. - Communist, verse, p. 99.
 Komisarenko, Iryhor. - The ball will soon ring again, To Mykhail Kotsiubyn'skyi, verse, p. 100.
 Lutsyn, Mykola. - The nightingales are singing, verse, p. 102.
 Niklinski, Ivan. - To a Communist Youth Leaguer, White teeth graders, verse, p. 104.
 Khilova, Ljubov. - First payday, a story, p. 105.
 Bogdanov, Oleg. - Eyes of the Dnieper, Malikovskii in Zaporozh'ye, Home, verse, p. 109.
 Lisulak, Vasyli'. - Young haze, a story, p. 111.
 Ovcharenko, Serhii. - Do not say that I am small, In the kindergarten, verse, p. 113.
 Ziskind, Vera. - The penitent fox, The incorrigible carp, fables, p. 114.
 Vorobiov, I. Shcherbak, I. - A glorious page in the history of Aleksandrovsk (Zaporozh'ye), p. 116.
 Borshcheva'skyi, Fedir. - Folk songs, p. 127.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of Sovuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no 1, Jan. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
 Kornilchuk, Oleksandr. - Why did the stars smile; comedy in three acts, p. 3.
 Kizanov, Semen. - A ship 18 horn, verse, p. 47.
 Baklanov, Grigorii. - South of the main attack; tale, p. 49.
 Rylenkov, Nikolai. - Clear light, verse, p. 114.
 Sinev, Elvi. - View from the hill, story. Translated from the Finnish by V. Smakov, p. 146.
 Regional economic councils at work, p. 153.
 Gekht, S. - In Kharkov, p. 158.
 Leon'tev, B. - Union of heart and reason, p. 169.
 Katinov, V. - Training of character, p. 171.
 Gerastimov, G. - Priestly on the writer's fate, p. 174.
 Razumova, R. - Prague - Moscow, p. 170.
 Makarov, A. - Unfading images, article 1, p. 179.
 Grinberg, I. - Authentic legend, p. 191.
 Litvinov, Vasilii. - Victorious people, p. 195.
 Lazarev, L. - A feeling for one's way, p. 200.
 Gromova, T. - In the name of life, p. 204.
 Simonian, L. - For twenty-year olds, p. 207.
 L'vov, Sergei. - Apology for spiritual poverty, p. 210.
 Kaverin, V. - Arkadi Gaidar, p. 215.
 Pankov, V. - Bon voyage, p. 217.
 Zverev, I. I. - In the land of Temir, p. 218.
 Svetov, F. - "Thrust of Dvinsk," p. 220.
 Ivanov, Boris. - In memory of fiery years, p. 222.
 Ratskii, I. - Transformation of Dzhovrio, p. 223.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nagibin, Iurii. - Battle for a height; story, p. 3.
 Kurenev, Grigorii. - The border, verse, p. 43.
 Pozhdenan, Grigorii. - You believe in snow, verse, p. 46.
 Auezov, Mukhtar. - Abal's career; novel. Book 2 (to be continued). Translated from the Kazakh by N. Anov, Z. Kedrina, p. 47.
 Vinokurov, Evgenii. - In enormous shoes; Girls; verse, p. 126.
 Bagramian, I. Kh. - Birth of a revolution, p. 127.
 Markusha, Anatolii. - Tanks move to attack, p. 142.

- Vergasov, I. I. - "Legalized" terror, p. 150.
 Gorbunov, V. M. - Science and information, p. 151.
 Zakhara, Boris. - Moscow - Avignon, p. 157.
 Polevoi, B. - Dear comrade, p. 169.
 Kovalenko, A. - The sun continues to shine, p. 174.
 Surokov, T. - When the compass tested, p. 182.
 Makarov, A. - Unfading images; article 2, p. 191.
 Roshchin, M. - With the name of the first, p. 199.
 Mikhailov, B. - Twice a hero, p. 220.
 Kholmogorova, T. - New romanticism, p. 221.
 Lev, F. - Through a soldier's eyes, p. 222.
 Zoluchkovskii, I. I. - Remnant in war novel, p. 223.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST] Organ of Sovuz pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 26, no. 6, Dec. 1957

- Table of contents translated:
 Glorious labor victory, p. 3.
 Iusuf, Nabil. - Flag over the Registan, heroic drama. Authorized translation from the Uzbek by J. D. ... p. 6.
 Zulfikar. - Great birth; verse. Translated from Uzbek by N. G. Chumakov, p. 48.
 Mirzakhon, Dzhumalib. - Translated from the Uzbek by K. Khantemirova, p. 48.
 Baidakh. - Does not give up; I need, better, A festival; Don't give up, Give now, verse. Translated from the Kara Kalpak by N. G. Chumakov, p. 49.
 Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand, novel (continuation), p. 94.
 Kachay, V. I. - Tent house and museum, verse, p. 11.
 Kim, Boris. - Goldenaya Steppa, "In childhood I tried to climb a cherry tree," verse, p. 117.
 Khamid, Tashpulat. - Childhood, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by V. I. Roshchin, p. 119.
 Kulikov, N. - Travelling companion, On a bus, to verse, p. 119.
 Ushakov, Mikhail. - Native region, verse, p. 120.
 Iakubova, Hana. - To the motherland, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by N. G. Chumakov, p. 120.
 Dzhumalibayev, R. - Touch of peace, verse. Translated from the Uzbek by N. G. Chumakov, p. 121.
 Tatarova, Nina. - Fidelity, verse, p. 121.
 Kovalev, P. - Workers in the year during the revolutionary events of 1916-1917, p. 123.
 Khamidova, T. - Vladimir Oshchinnikov's contribution to the war years, p. 137.
 Chabrov, G. - Valuable beginnings, p. 147.
 Lavin, B. - New journal on national studies, p. 149.
 Seryi, I. A. - Pages of stormy events during the first October, p. 151.
 Table of contents of "Zvezda Vostoka" for 1957, p. 151.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

SOVIETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIYA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY]. Published by Akademicheskii nauchnyi tsentr, etnograficheskii otdel U.S.S.R. [Academic Center, Ethnographic Division of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, 1958

- Table of contents translated:
 Olshegg, D. A. - Some aspects of the study of kinship systems, p. 3.
 Tagolakov, V. A. - The Oldenok, p. 11.
 Goldman, I. I. - Paleolithic ethnographic and archaeological material from the early Neolithic graveyard of Vasil'skii, p. 24.
 Kosambi, D. D. - The "Indo-Aryan" and Indus, p. 39.
 Ibarra Grasso, D. E. - Lower paleolithic in America, p. 58.
 Bruk, S. I. - Distribution of national minorities in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 76.
 Kosven, M. O. - P. G. Butkov as ethnographer of the Caucasus, p. 90.
 Sorokin, V. S. - An erroneous conception about the origin of mankind, p. 96.
 Khristov, G. - The category of the jump and the problem of the establishment of human society, p. 105.
 Tokarev, S. A. - Origin of social classes on the Tonga Islands, p. 120.
 Boov, Peter. - The status of anthropology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, p. 153.
 Lutskil, V. - First All-Union Conference of Orientalists, p. 158.
 Korbe, O. - Conference on the ethnographic study of workers, p. 160.
 Guseva, N. - New acquisitions of the Museum of the Anthropology and Ethnology of India, p. 174.
 Vasilovich, G. - "The Ural-Yukagir question" [in German] by J. Angere, p. 180.
 Sokolova, V. - A new periodical on ethnography and folklore, p. 183.
 Boltsar, V. N. - "Material culture of the Mari in the 19th century" by T. A. Krjukova, p. 184.
 Ergis, G. - "History of agrarian relations in Yakutia" by G. P. Danilov, p. 189.
 Krupninskii, V. - Gratsianskaya, N. - "The rural mining village Zakarovo" [in Czech], p. 190.
 Volchok, D. I. A. - "The Santal; a study in culture

change" [in English] by N. Dutta-Majumder, p. 196.
 Zolotarevskaya, I. A. - "The culture acculturation of the Delavare Indians" [in English] by W. W. Newcomb, p. 198.
 Bulnov, N. A. - "The botany of Cook's voyages and its unexpected significance in relation to anthropology, biogeography and history" [in English] by L. D. Merrill, p. 200.
 Kyzlasov, L. - Letter to the editor, p. 202.
 Chlenova, N. L. - The letter of L. Kyzlasov, p. 203.
 From the editor, p. 204.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seria geograficheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no 5, Sep., Oct. 1957

Table of contents translated
 Forty years of Soviet geography, p. 3
 Alampiev, P. M. - Economic administrative regions of the Soviet Union, p. 8
 Gerasimov, I. P. - Present status of the scientific study of the natural resources of the Soviet Union, p. 25.
 Dolgoplov, K. V., Pel't, N. N., Fel'dman, I. A. - Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference, p. 20.
 Resolution of the coordination conference, p. 37
 Bogorov, V. G., Zenkevich, L. A., Buz, T. S. - The world's oceans and their resources, p. 39.
 Murzaev, E. M. - Results and tasks of the study of physical geography in the Soviet Union, p. 50
 Rinzantsev, S. N. - Results and tasks of the study of economic geography by the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 56.
 Mints, A. A., Orlov, V. I., Rostovtsev, M. I. - Coordination conference on "The geography of the Soviet Union," p. 62.
 Salishev, K. A. - The results and geographical significance of the making of maps of the Soviet Union, p. 65.
 Problem of the heat and water cycle of the earth's surface and its significance for physical geography, Gerasimov, I. P. - Description of the problem, p. 77.
 Gal'tsov, A. P. - Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference, p. 78
 Shvetsov, P. F. - Results of research on soil improvement through the heating of frozen rocks and cold soils, and further research tasks, p. 87.
 Kuntz, V. N. - Some results of the study of ground water in forests, p. 91
 Grigor'ev, A. A. - Historical note on Soviet geography, p. 101
 Kamanin, L. G. - From the industrial geography section of the Permanent Commission for the Study of Natural Productive Forces to the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 111
 Kori, V. G., Surtov, S. V. - Outline history of the Institute of Oceanography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 119.
 Meister, L. A. - Outline history of permafrost research in the Permafrost Institute, p. 124.
 Kalesnik, B. V. - History of the Laboratory for the Study of Lakes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 120
 Baranova, A. I., Miroshnichenko, V. P. - Brief notes on the history of the Laboratory of Aerial Methods of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 130.
 Griehuk, V. P. - All-Union Interdepartmental Session on the Study of the Quaternary Period, p. 131.
 Golovkin, D. A., Khaustova, M. N. - Scientific session on aspects of the geography of eastern Siberia, p. 137.
 Pokrovskaya, T. V. - Scientific session of the Main Geophysical Observatory on problems of the meteorology of the layer of air on the earth's surface, p. 130.
 Kulagin, G. D. - Conference on the natural history zoning of the Ukraine, p. 143.

No. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Establishment of the Institute of Geography in Siberia, p. 3.
 Efremov, I. K. - Geographical Museum at the M. V. Lomonosov University in Moscow, p. 4.
 Gerasimov, I. P., Gornung, M. B. - International Geographical Conference in Japan, p. 10.
 Dolgushin, L. D. - Geographical studies in the Antarctic (report No. 1), p. 28.
 Agupov, A. V. - Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins, p. 48.
 Sidorenko, A. V. - Limestone deposits (Caliche) in Mexican deserts, p. 61.
 Kirikov, S. V. - Historical changes in the animal population of our country in the 13th-19th centuries (report No. 4), p. 71.
 Galushko, I. A. - Peneplain surfaces in the trappean zone of the Central Siberian Plateau, p. 84.
 Grishin, I. S. - Effect of erosion disintegration on the

distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin, p. 91
 Averkiev, M. S. - Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere, p. 98.
 Shishkin, N. I. - Salt resources in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R., p. 102.
 Nedoshev, A. A. - Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U.S.S.R., p. 103.
 Bashenina, N. V., and others. - Genetic classification of the relief and the principles of making large-scale geomorphological maps, p. 115
 Vinogradov, B. V. - Relation between plants and ground water in the northern Kazakhstan steppe and its use as an indicator in the hydrogeological interpretation of aerial photographs, p. 121.
 Ponom, M. I. - Study of Soviet cities from the point of view of economic geography, p. 129.
 Vilenski, M. A. - Certain problems in the division of the Yakut A.S.S.R. into economic regions, p. 134.
 Rykhlovskii, B. - Division of the people's democracies into economic regions, p. 144.
 Paszinski, J. - Climatological study of the Geographical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences, p. 155.
 Salishev, K. A. - Present-day status of national cartography in Japan, p. 157.
 Doskach, A. G., Oltunin, V. N., Fedorovich, B. A. - "Problems in the geography of Kazakhstan, no. 2," p. 167.
 Sosodov, I. S. - "Investigation of the runoff of mountain rivers in the Armenian S.S.R.," by V. P. Valesian, p. 169.
 Moroson, D. L. - Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy, p. 173.
 Formozov, A. N. - Interdepartmental conference on problems in the geographical distribution of terrestrial animals and the methods of making zoological maps, p. 174.
 Tikhomirov, G. S. - In the Section of the History of Geology and Geography of the Soviet National Association of the Historians of Natural Science and Technology, p. 176.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 25, 1958. Voprosy metodiki okeanograficheskikh issledovaniy [Methodological problems in oceanographic research].

Table of contents translated:
 Burkov, V. A., Petelin, V. P. - Experience in conducting complex oceanographic work in regions of great depth, p. 3.
 Sysoev, N. N. - Techniques and working methods developed by anchored stations for observation of ocean currents, p. 7.
 Burkov, V. A. - Observation methods of currents at the deep-sea diurnal and anchored stations, p. 25.
 Burkov, V. A. - Experience in installing spar buoys with passive targets at deep-sea diurnal stations, p. 45.
 Burkov, V. A. - Security of given depth in hydrological observations, p. 55.
 Morozhkin, K. V. - Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea, p. 62.
 Pavlov, V. M., Kuksa, V. I. - Experience in working with the TD-52 bathythermograph, p. 80.
 Vorob'ev, V. J. - Accuracy in coordinating oceanographic work, p. 98.
 Udintsev, G. B. - Corrections on sound velocity applied to depths measured by echo sounding, p. 115.
 Fomin, L. M. - Accuracy of the dynamic method of calculating sea currents, p. 118.
 Kozhlanov, M. V. - New device for measuring the optical properties of sea water, p. 134.
 Kudinov, E. I. - Piston core sampler equipped with a vibrator, p. 143.
 Fel'zenbaum, A. I., Fomin, L. M., Shlokman, V. B. - Calculating deep-sea currents by means of using the surface currents and the gradient of atmospheric pressure, p. 153.
 Shlokman, V. B. - Wind influence on currents in the Bering Strait, causes for their high velocities and their prevailing northern direction, p. 171.

GEOGRAFIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]

Organ of Ministerstvo prosvoshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Zilina, A. M. - Work of geography teachers in the spring and summer, p. 1.
 Krasnitsinov, O. A. - In Austria; a traveler's notes, p. 8.
 Dukonov, N. A. - New developments in the geography of Australian industry, p. 18.
 Rybkina, A. I. A. - Observation of rivers, p. 26.
 Fomin, G. G. - Water-measuring stations in schools and their methods of observation, p. 30.

B 121 - c

Andreev, I. V. - Concluding review lessons in the sixth grade, p. 34.
 Siesterikov, S. I. - An excursion to a machine-tractor station, p. 43.
 Zhmurko, I. V. - Summary lessons in geography classes, p. 45.
 Alimenko, K. P. - Preparing students for a long summer hike in the general area of their homes, p. 46.
 Kolpakov, M. S. - Organization and carrying out of distant excursions with students of the seventh through the ninth grades, p. 48.
 Chilikov, I. F. - Experience in excursions to industrial enterprises, p. 52.
 Miller, M. D. - Summer marches in Crimean schools, p. 53.
 Vasil'ev, P. I. - School museum for regional study, p. 54.
 Korolev, P. G. - Work of a geographical study group, p. 57.
 Gaveman, A. V. - Forests of Kamchatka, p. 59.
 In the Soviet Union, p. 61.
 In foreign countries, p. 65.
 Brief news, p. 68.
 Book reviews, p. 72.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of Tsentral'nyy komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soюза molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Ruzhitskii, V. - Diamonds of the ancient Timan, p. 1.
 Gargi, Balwant, - The cruel boundary, p. 4.
 Schomburgk, H. - Who is the king of the jungle? p. 8.
 Flagships of the International Geophysical Year, p. 10.
 Safonov, V. - In the land of the one thousand and three hundred windmills, p. 12.
 Taran, Aleksandr, - The three colors of the earth, p. 16.
 Gorin, P. - The planet's breathing, p. 18.
 Discovery of the "Anti-Gulf Stream," p. 19.
 Pavlov, N. - Healing with the cold, p. 20.
 Dangerous food, p. 22.
 Pli'man, Erikh, - Nikita the captain, p. 23.
 The flooded city, p. 25.
 Parkhit'ko, V. - In the capital of Spain, p. 26.
 Khudova, O. - Underwater encounters, p. 28.
 Zil'bernik, A. - The hot valley, p. 33.
 Skriabin, L. - The live torpedo, p. 35.
 Gusev, A. - Ice catacombs, p. 36.
 Heyerdahl, Thor, - Aku-aku, the secret of Easter Island, p. 37.
 The lassoed shark, p. 54.
 Sokol, Tilor, - Tupari, p. 55.
 Iurganova, N. - City of the dead, work of the living, p. 57.
 Zav'jalova, L. - "Thirty years underground" by Norbert Casteret, p. 58.
 Brief news of "Vokrug sveta," p. 61.
 Photo competition of "Vokrug sveta," p. 63.
 Humor, p. 63.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Chlenov, Anatolii, - Winter fairy tale, p. 1.
 Solonitskii, A. - Oil and sands, p. 5.
 Taran, Aleksandr, - City on the sea, p. 8.
 Khudova, O. - Underwater encounters, p. 16.
 Ognev, M. - In the country of sunshine, p. 18.
 Efimov, I. U. - Crystals before the objective, p. 17.
 Baratakhvili, Vakhtang, - In the center of the Pacific, p. 18.
 Gorin, P. - One more conquered pole, p. 22.
 Operation "Titan," p. 23.
 Jani, Jan, - From Czechoslovakia to the end of the world, p. 24.
 Bernshteyn, L. - The blue coal, p. 27.
 Pormiakov, G. - Yap, p. 30.
 Gippenroter, V. - The curious stone partridges, p. 32.
 Heyerdahl, Thor, - Aku-aku, the secret of Easter Island, p. 33.
 Potapov, G. - Secret message, p. 50.
 The fisherman-eagle, p. 51.
 Brief news, p. 52.
 Evarta, Hal, - At the water, p. 53.
 Strekov, V. - Ice plows, p. 57.
 Kul'chitskii, G. - Kiel and the Kiel Canal, p. 58.
 Zamoshkin, K. - "The white city," p. 61.
 Zverev, M. - The giant's footprints, p. 62.
 Photo competition of "Vokrug sveta," p. 63.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestia. Seria geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 10, no. 4, 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Mirtchian, S. S. - Achievements of science in the study of the geological structure and mineral resources of Armenia, p. 3.

- Akhian, L.A. - Quaternary fossil mammals in Armenia, p.13.
 Akhian, A.T. - Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia, p.23.
 Alaplan, T.S.G., Arutunian, F.A. - Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions, p.37.
 Akhian, S.B. - New minerals in Armenia connected with ultrabasic intrusive rocks, p.47.
 Khachatryan, E.A. - Geochemistry of ores of a pyrite formation in northern Armenia, p.57.
 Magak'yan, I.G., Mikrichian, S.S. - Relation between structure, magmatism, and metallogeny as illustrated by the Lesser Caucasus, p.67.
 Vanyushin, S.S. - Geological conditions of formation of stockworks in the Kafan ore deposits, p.77.
 Tur-Stepanian, G.I. - Study of the deep creep of slopes, p.101.
 Karamian, K.A. - Alabandite from the Dastakert copper-molybdenum deposit, p.115.
 Dzhirikian, S.A. - Method for determining small quantities of germanium in ores and minerals, p.121.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol.22, no.10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Ochinnikov, L.N., Shur, A.S., Panova, M.B. - Absolute age of some igneous, metamorphic and sedimentary formations in the Urals, p.3.
 Offman, P.E. - Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them, p.15.
 Gershog, R.G. - Origin of the iron formation and rich ore deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin, p.25.
 Vakhurshev, V.A. - Origin of diorite porphyrites of the Tashtagol deposit in Gornaya Shoriya, p.39.
 Kumaru, A.G. - Residual magnetization of rocks and their age, paleomagnetism and movement of poles, p.49.
 Nosovskii, M.F. - Meridional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif, p.61.
 Zaleskii, I.U.M. - Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region, p.67.
 Blokh, A.M. - Nature of some uplifts of the limestone foundation in the southeastern part of the Moscow Basin, p.77.
 Agabekov, M.G., Grigor'ian, B.V. - Southward expansion of the central uplift of the southeastern Caucasus within the borders of the Apsheron area, p.85.
 Luchitskii, I.V. - Young basalts in the intermontane Minusinsk Basin, p.94.
 Maslakov, N.I., Kanenetskii, A.E. - New data on upper Cretaceous deposits in the Crimean steppe, p.97.
 Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. - Memorable dates for October-December, 1957. Survey no.19, p.100.
 Grossheim, V.A., Khali, V.E. - "Stratigraphic dictionary of the U.S.S.R.", p.105.
 Sikstel', T.A. - "Stratigraphic dictionary of the U.S.S.R.", p.108.
 Ivankin, P.F. - "Structural geology" by G.D. Azhgirei, p.110.
 Trofimov, S.F. - Connection between genetic types of Donets Basin coals and cyclic sediment accumulations, p.112.
 Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during July 1957, p.118.

Vol. 22, no.12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Korzhinskii, D.S. - Acidity cycle in postmagmatic solutions, p.3.
 Vlasov, K.A. - Principal genetic types of rare metal deposits and factors determining their formation, p.13.
 Gorski, I.I. - Biostratigraphy and geochronology of continental deposits, p.33.
 Khali, V.E. - Basic problems in modern geotectonics, p.47.
 Ginzburg, I.I. - Main results of a study on the weathering of ancient crusts, p.61.
 Priklonskii, V.A. - Problems in modern engineering geology, p.89.
 Makarenko, F.A. - Present status and principal problems in Soviet hydrogeology, p.97.
 Aleksandr Antonovich Tyvalcheldze; obituary, p.109.
 Tikhomirov, V.V., Volkova, S.P. - Losses to science in 1957, p.111.
 Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during September 1957, p.112.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanski filial. Izvestia. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Geological Sciences]. Moscow, no.4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Miropol'skaya, G.L. - Brief lithological description of deposits of the Jivet stage and Pasladya series in the southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R., p.3.
 Logina, V.N. - Lithology of the Kyn series in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R. and some adjacent regions, p.53.
 Danilova, T.E. - Lithology of the Domank series in the Tatar A.S.S.R., p.74.
 Gerasimova, E.T. - Lithological characteristics of the Mendym, Askyn, and Famen deposits of the eastern Tatar Republic, p.86.
 Bogorodskaya, K.A. - Lithological characteristics of the so-called Saraylinskii layer, p.101.
 Kirsanov, N.V. - Mineralogical composition of Devonian argillites in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R., p.108.
 Krinari, A.I. - Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R., p.122.
 Batanova, G.P. - Faunal ecology of the Devonian sea in the eastern part of the Russian Platform, p.133.
 Usupov, B.M. - Disparity between the structures of Paleozoic deposits in the eastern Tatar A.S.S.R., p.140.
 Bludorov, A.P. - Structure of coal-bearing strata in the eastern part of the Russian Platform, p.152.
 Tuzova, L.S. - Structure and stratigraphic position of the remains of wood in Tertiary coal-bearing deposits of Bashkiria, p.173.

GEOKHIMIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Vinogradov, A.P. - Essay on the development of geochemistry in the U.S.S.R., p.439.
 Vinogradov, A.P., Zadozhnyi, I.K., Florinskii, K.P. - Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Alin' meteorite, p.443.
 Romov, A.B., Khlebnikova, Z.V. - Chemical composition on the main genetic clay types, p.449.
 Vallyshko, M.G. - Physico-chemical conditions of the past formations of potassium salt deposits of the earth, p.470.
 Khtarov, N.I. - The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures, p.481.
 Sheherbina, V.V. - Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone, p.493.
 Lebedev, V.I. - Factors stipulating the migration of the alkalies and alkali earth elements in the zone of hypergenesis, p.508.
 Ostroumov, E.A., Volkov, I.I. - Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments, p.518.
 Miller, A.D., Danilov, V.I.A. - Salt dissemination halos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula, p.529.
 Makedonov, A.V., Rodnyi, N.I. - Composition of lower-permian sediment formations of the Pechora coal basin, p.538.
 Iavnel', A.A. - On the composition of the Tunguska meteorite, p.553.

No. 8, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Komlev, L.V., and others. - On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan, p.847.
 Zhurov, K.K., and others. - The effect of hydrothermal changes on the radioactive mineral age determination, p.857.
 Khtarov, N.I., Slutskii, A.B., Arsenova, R.V. - Synthesis and characteristics of coesite, the stable modification of silica at high pressures, p.866.
 Barsukov, V.L., Egorov, A.P. - Some geochemical peculiarities in the formation conditions of hypogenic borate deposits, p.873.
 Tamrazian, G.P. - On the boron distribution in the productive strata of the Apsheron region, p.884.
 Gerasimovskii, V.L., Shevalevskii, I.D. - On the zirconium - hafnium ratio in zirconium minerals of the Lovozero massif, p.896.
 Tauson, L.V., Stavrov, O.D. - On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids, p.899.
 Vasil'eva, Z.V. - Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites, p.904.
 Vorob'ev, G.G. - Gallium in minerals and rocks of Mongolia, p.913.
 Sheherbak, O.V. - Formation and accumulation of lead sulphide under natural conditions, p.923.
 Znamenskii, E.B. - Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust, p.930.
 Balasanyan, S.I. - Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus, p.936.
 Geochemical symposium, 16th International Congress on General and Applied Chemistry (Paris, July 22-24, 1957), p.940.

Contents for 1957, p.947.

Author's index for 1957, p.955.

GEOLOGICHESKAIA LITERATURA SSSR [GEOLOGICAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaya geologicheskaya biblioteka [All-Union Geological Library]. Moscow, no.2, Apr.-Jun. 1957.

— Bibliograficheskii ezhegodnik za 1954 g. [Bibliographical Yearbook for 1954] 1957.

GEOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR [Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 17, no. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Bondarchuk, V.H. - Achievements of geology and the development of mineral resources in the Ukrainian S.S.R. during the forty years of the Soviet regime, p.3.
 Burkser, I.E.S. - Development of geochemistry in the Ukraine from 1917 to 1957, p.23.
 Babitski, A.I.E. - Regularity in the distribution of underground water in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia, p.29.
 Volkych, M.F., and others. - Principal characteristics of the geology of Ukrainian placers, p.40.
 Semenchenko, N.P., Zlukov, G.V. - The Petrovo graphite-bearing series, p.48.
 Slovina, M.V. - Irregularity in the relation of the Earth's planetary-geomorphological and geotectonic factors, p.58.
 Dubianskii, G.A. - Principal rare ore deposits in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly associated with the ancient continent of the southwestern part of the Voronezh crystalline massif, p.70.
 Rodionov, S.P., Afanas'eva, I.M. - Skarnoid xenoliths in Givn' granodiorites, p.82.
 Kaplarenko, O.K., and others. - Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S.S.R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera, p.88.
 Molinikov, H.I., Solin, I.U.I. - New data on upper Tertiary deposits in the Azov region, p.90.
 Chobanenko, I.I. - "Mountain building" by H.W. Vab Bommelen, p.92.
 Kozlych-Zolotko, M.P. - "Introduction to methods of sedimentary rock research" by M.V. Lohvynenko, p.95.
 Sixth session of the commission on the determination of absolute age of geological formations, p.98.
 Scientific conference of graduate students, p.99.
 Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal", vol.17 no.3 '57 insert.

LENINGRAD. VSESOUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials]. Moscow, no. 10, 1956. Materialy po geologii i poleznym iskopnym m. Altai i Karakumskaya (Materials on the geology and mineral resources of the Altai Mountains and Kazakhstan).

Table of contents translated:

- Foreword, p.3.
 Borovikov, L.I., Borovik, B.I. - Life and work of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kasatk, 1885-1949, p.5.
 Vasil'yevskii, E.D. - Division into geological zones of the southwestern Altai Mountains, p.10.
 Kleimn, G.P. - Border between the upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the southwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai, p.30.
 Staritsayn, F.V. - Facial characteristics of lower Carboniferous deposits in the southern Altai structural-facial zone, p.34.
 Kirova, T.V. - Genesis of secondary quartzites and quartziferous effusive rocks in certain areas of the Rudnyy Altai, p.40.
 Khisamutdin, M.G. - Stages in the metamorphism of Zyryanovsk wall rocks, p.46.
 Nekhoroshev, V.P. - Principal phases of Hercynian tectonic genesis manifested in the Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the Zaysan geosynclinal area, p.58.
 Solov'ev, I.U.P. - Origin of the Narxyn depression in the Altai Mountains, p.78.
 Garmash, A.A., Safonov, G.A., Sidorenko, Z.V. - New data on age relation between diabasic dikes and complex metallization of the Zmeinogorsk deposit in the Altai Mountains, p.85.
 Liogen'ki, S.I.A. - Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhara River, p.98.
 Aleksandrova, M.I. - Geological structure of the Sarysu-Balkhash-Nura watershed (Central Kazakhstan) in the light of new data, p.117.
 Donskikh, V.V. - New data on the stratigraphy of the Ak-Dzhal-Ak-Sor synclinal zone in Central Kazakhstan, p.131.
 Pupyshchev, N.A. - May layers of the upper Devonian in the Shorbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan, p.141.
 Velikala, N.N. - Supergene changes in rocks of the

- oxidation zone in Kuzyuk-Adyr complex metaliferous deposits of Central Kazakhstan, p.150.
- Mikhailov, N.P. - Types and morphology of ancient weathering surface formed upon Bel-Pak-Dala ultrabasic rocks, p.160.
- Mikhailov, N.P., Moskalova, V.N. - Formation of hematites from erpentinids in Central Kazakhstan, p.163.
- TSyunkova, N.A. - Geological and mineralogical characteristics of gossans of some complex metal deposits and supergene ferruginous formations in the Shet'skiy and Kyzyltau-Ilimskiy regions of Central Kazakhstan, p.180.
- Borsuk, B.I. - Principal characteristics of the structural plan of Central Kazakhstan, p.201.
- Velikh, A.S. - Exploratory data on complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan, p.215.
- Kniazev, I.I. - Genesis of complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan, p.235.

LENINGRAD, VSESOI'ZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy. Novaya seriia: Litologiya [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials. New Series: Lithology]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956. Materialy po litologii [Materials on lithology].

Table of contents translated.

- Vkulova, M.F. - Trends, achievements, and problems of lithological studies in the Soviet Union in connection with the development of geological surveying (summary report), p.3.
- Melashenko, V.S. - Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashlya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals, p.15.
- Miroshnikov, L.D. - Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients, p.27.
- TSokhomskii, A.M. - Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands, p.31.
- Dargovichi, V.A. - Orientation of pebbles in recent alluvium of the Laba River (Northern Caucasus), p.46.
- Klimovskaya, T.V. - Glauconite and clay minerals as indicators of facial conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region, p.58.
- Mikhailov, B.M. - Mineralogical and petrographical characteristics of clay formations of the upper Cretaceous and Paleocene in a section of the Pokurskaya key well in Western Siberia, p.77.
- Pisarchik, I.A.K. - New data on clay composition of carbonate-halogen deposits of the lower Cambrian in the Irkutsk amphitheater, p.82.
- Andrianovskaya, K.N. - Genetic sequence in the formation of microstructures in anhydrite and gypsum rocks illustrated by the Indor salt dome, p.100.
- Lovando, E.P. - Chemico-mineralogical classification of gibbsite-boehmite bauxites of the Tikhvin type; report at the annual session of the learned council of the All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute, p.110.
- Polevala, N.L., Mikhailova, V.A. - Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks, p.130.
- Roznikov, A.A., Mulikovskaya, E.P. - Rapid field determination of carbonate content in rocks, p.138.
- Birtukova, T.E., and others. - Using L. G. Borg's method for determining phase composition of carbonate rocks; preliminary report, p.144.
- Mikhailov, B.M. - Effect of absorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clays of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue, p.150.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 62. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Varsanov'ova, V.A. - Forty years of the Soviet geology, p.5.
- Murmov, M.V. - Origin of oceanic depressions, p.55.
- Khain, V.E. - Origin and classification of folds in the earth's crust, p.71.
- Petrushkevskii, B.A. - Urgent problems in seismic geology, p.89.
- Ovchinnikov, A.M. - Hydrogeological conditions of hydrothermal processes, p.126.
- Mikhailov, N.P. - Portlandian zones near Moscow, p.143.

RUSSIAN S.S.R. J. MINER., 10, 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Kedo, G.I. - Spores from Devonian sediments deposited up fault, p.11.
- Golubtseva, S.I. - Spores from Devonian sediments deposited up fault, p.11.

- the Vise stage in the Pripot fault, p.44.
- Mitlanina, I.V. - Foraminifera of Jurassic deposits in southwestern White Russia, p.210.
- Zhirnovskii, A.M. - Achievements in studying the Anthropozoic era in Czechoslovakia, bibliographical survey, p.240.
- Index of Latin names, p.243.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIYA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i obrany nesh SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.58, 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Malinovskii, F.M. - Academician Anatolii Georgievich Beikhtin, p.3.
- Ronov, A.B., Khain, V.E. - Sediment accumulation in the middle and upper Paleozoic in connection with Hercynian tectonic development in the earth's crust, p.5.
- Budanov, N.D. - Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Ural region, p.25.
- Bashilov, V.I. - Tectonics of the Salgir graben, p.40.
- Daminova, A.M. - Age of the crystalline schist complex of the Taymyr Peninsula, p.50.
- Kalnin, P.V., Roncson, B.M. - Geological-structural characteristics and genesis of Slyudyanka phlogopite deposits, p.55.
- Kropotkin, P.N. - Concentric (thermal) zoning and genetic connection between mineralization and intrusions, p.74.
- Salpach, K.I. - Main features in the spatial distribution of endogenetic mineralization zones in central Kazakhstan, p.93.
- Semenov, A.I. - Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan, p.110.
- Fomkin, K.V. - Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials, illustrated by the Akchada and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province, p.128.
- Shmidt, N.G. - Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA), p.138.
- Smitov, V.I. - Density of exploratory nets, p.150.
- Ovchinnikov, K.K. - Brief review of the activity of the Interdepartmental Committee on Stratigraphy from June 1955 to April 1957, p.163.
- Vereski, N.G. - Conference on types of metallogenic maps, p.174.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Eriyan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Eriyan, vol. 25, no.4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Sargisyan, I.S. - Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schrödinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane, p.163.
- Meschian, S.R. - Superposition law for the deformation of creeping of cohesive soils subjected to compression, p.171.
- Abramian, B.L., Manukian, M.M. - Solving the plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle associated with transpositions, p.177.
- Ambarisyan, V.A., Shakhbazian, R.K. - Multiple galaxies and radio galaxies. Report No. 2, p.185.
- Oganisyan, Sh.S. - Experiment in the division of gravity fields, p.193.
- Aatvatsarian, B.M. - Potassium in the gravelly semi-desert soils of the Armenian piedmont, p.197.
- Madrizian, A.L., Afrikan, V.G. - Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No.15, p.201.
- Mndzholian, A.L., and others. - Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No.16, p.207.
- Gasparian, A.M., Zaminian, A.A. - Some problems in studying the constrained fall of particles and the method used in the experiment, p.213.
- Malkhasian, E.G. - Data on the absolute age of the TBay intrusive, p.219.
- Kazarian, V.O., Balagezian, N.V. - Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings, p.221.

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Eriyan. Izvestia. Seria fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Eriyan, vol. 10, no.5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Development of physicomathematical sciences in Armenia during the Soviet regime, p.3.
- Levitan, B.M., Sargisyan, I.S. - Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schrödinger's equation, p.10.
- Gulkanian, N.O. - Torsion of prismatic rods of rectangular cross-section, p.11.

B 12c - 13a
prismatic rods made up of different materials taking the creep into consideration, p.59.

- Zadoian, M.A. - Thermal and stressed state of concrete blocks with consideration of the creep of materials, p.73.
- Rezikian, A.M. - Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current, p.99.
- Khachikyan, E.E. - Measuring the polarization degree and color of the nebulae NGC 2023 and NGC 7023, p.107.
- Mirzolian, L.V. - Unsuccessful translation (with summary in Russian), p.123.

Vol. 10, No. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Levon Melkonovich Afrikan, obituary, p.3.
- Dzhirbashian, M.M. - Uniqueness theorems for Fourier transforms and infinitely differentiable functions, p.7.
- Pokhrarian, M.S., Sanolian, V.G. - Hydrodynamic calculation of a flat flow with a side outlet, p.25.
- Arutunian, N.Kh., Manukian, M.M. - Creep of cylindrical compound tubes, p.41.
- Karapetian, K.S. - Effect of anisotropy on the deformation of concrete creep, p.59.
- Badalian, G.V. - Registration probability of charged particles in the system of a mass spectrometer with two Wilson chambers, p.75.
- Ivanian, V.M. - Devices for experimental investigation of mechanical properties of materials of the rubber category, p.89.
- Subject index for volume 10 of "Izvestia Akademii Nauk Armianskoi SSR" (Seria fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk), p.105.

AKADEMIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol.14, no.1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Talibi, M.A., Abdullayev, G.B. - Determining the electromotive force and resistance of selenium rectifier cells subjected to radiation, p.3.
- Aliev, M.L., Khalilov, A.Kh. - Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium, p.9.
- Mirzazadehyan, A.Kh., Mustafayev, V.V. - Displacement of gas by water in a porous medium, p.17.
- Nagiev, M.F., Mamedova, A.D. - Equation of the rate of a reversible bimolecular heterogeneous catalytic reaction in a flow, p.23.
- Azizbekov, Sh.A., Rustamov, M.L., Gadzhiev, T.G. - Petrochemical characteristics of lower Pliocene intrusions and extrusions in the folded region of Nakhichevan, p.31.
- Salayev, S.G., Aliev, S.M. - Nature of the Apsheron series contacts in the lower Kura depression [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p.41.
- Tamrazian, G.P. - Chemical composition of oil field waters in the upper horizons of the Sabunchi stage of the Apsheron Peninsula pay stratum, p.45.
- Guseinov, A.G. - Aerial study of some dominant hydrological elements in the submarine petroleum deposit area of Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p.51.
- Gadzhiev, F.M. - Studying controlled variability in Staphylococci, p.61.
- Ragimov, U.A. - New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S.S.R., p.65.
- Gasanov, G. - Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes on the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p.71.
- Sadykhov, I.U.N. - Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intestinal obstructions, p.75.
- Ismail-zade, D.I. - Number of the nomadic population of Azerbaijan during the prereform period, p.83.
- Sold-zade, A.A. - Date of origin of Fuzuli's poem "Laili and Medzhnun," p.91.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 116, no.2, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- MATHEMATICS:
- Kapilevich, M.B. - Analytic continuation of the principal solutions of a hyperbolic-type equation with singular coefficients, p.167.
- Kozmanova, A.A. - Potential harmonic functions and some of their applications, p.171.
- Lavrent'ev, M.M. - The maximum principle in solutions of strongly elliptical second-order systems, p.175.
- Myshkis, A.D., Lepin, A.IA. - On the definition of generalized functions, p.177.
- Platetskii-Shapiro, I.I. - Some problems in the harmonic analysis in homogeneous cones, p.181.
- MECHANICS:
- Rumiantsev, V.V. - Problem on the motion of a heavy solid having a fixed point, p.185.

FLUID MECHANICS
 Furukawa, V.P., Mol'kov, N.S. - Exact solution of a linearized problem on point explosion with counterpressure. p. 169.
 Nishida, A.A. - The "second" form of motion of an ideal fluid past a solid (an investigation of discontinuities in vertical flows). p. 193.
ASTROPHYSICS
 Prigod, V.I., Shklovskii, I.S. - Possible influence of S-type stars on the evolution of life on the Earth. p. 197.
 O'Connell, K.F. - Hydrostatic equilibrium equation for spherical stellar systems. p. 209.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
 Kiselevich, B.Z. - On the general theory of non-regular wave guides. p. 203.
PHYSICS
 Volynskii, M.V. - Vitrification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. p. 207.
 Gaiduk, G.V., Matvienko, V.I. - Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, α , $Rn + B$, $Rn + C$, $Rn + CaF_2$, $Rn + Mg$, $Rn + Al$, $Rn + Si$, $Rn + SiO_2$ and $Rn + granite$. p. 211.
 Khristov, Khr. I.A. - Diffusion of charged particles in a homogeneous electromagnetic field. p. 213.
GEOPHYSICS
 Fel'sbaum, A.I. - Tightening and loosening of ice fields in the Arctic Basin. p. 217.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
 Koller, E.K., Kozlovskaya, E.I. - Elastic properties of glass. p. 221.
 Prigs, L.S. - Causes responsible for the discrepancy between the kinetic theory and experimental aspects of high elasticity. p. 225.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
 Gutsol, I.G. - Theory of the photoelectric fluxmeter. p. 229.
CHEMISTRY
 Glushkova, V.P., Kocheshkov, K.A. - A new method for the synthesis of thallium organic compounds of the ArX_2 series. p. 233.
 Zakharkin, L.I., Orlovskiy, O.I.U. - Use of aluminum trialkyls in the synthesis of organoelement compounds. p. 236.
 Orlova, T.I., Gavrilov, N.I. - Certain electroreduction products of granulin C. p. 239.
 Razumov, A.I., Bankovskaya, N.N. - Production and certain properties of intermediate products in Arbuzov regrouping. p. 241.
 Rappoport, I.B., Elid, R.M., Lis, K. - Polymerization and cyclization of isobutylene. p. 344.
 Topchiev, A.V., Nemeikin, N.S., Machus, F.F. - Some silicon hydrocarbons of the disilane methane and disilane ethane series. p. 248.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 Kaganer, M.G. - A method for determining the specific surface from the adsorption of gases in the monomolecular region. p. 251.
 Shantarovich, P.S. - Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream. p. 255.
GEOCHEMISTRY
 Shishkina, O.V. - Chloride-sodium-calcium waters in Quaternary deposits of the Black Sea. p. 259.
BIOCHEMISTRY
 Balakhovskii, S.D., Provolovich, E.E. - Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β -ionone. p. 263.
 Meduski, Ezh, Volkova, M.S. - Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from *Clostridium perfringens* Weichl. p. 266.
 Oparin, A.I., Doborin, G.A., Baranova, V.Z. - Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. p. 270.
 Prokof'ev, A.A., Novitskaya, G.V. - Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. p. 273.
 Ruben, B.A., Khandobina, L.M. - Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy carrots and carrots infected with *Phoma rostrupii*. p. 277.
GEOLOGY
 Albulatov, N.A. - A method for determining the thickness of suspended sand alluvium along the seashore. p. 281.
 Epifanov, B.P. - Geological relations existing between the Lipetsk and the Tula iron deposits. p. 284.
 Luchitskii, I.V. - Devonian volcanogenic red bed formation in the Miusinsk intermountain downwarping. p. 287.
MASALS
 Masals, V.L. - Crystallization differentiation in one of the Siberian trap intrusions. p. 290.
PETROGRAPHY
 Kossovskaya, A.G., Logvinenko, N.V., Shutov, V.D. - Various stages in the formation and changes of terrigenous rocks. p. 293.
SOIL SCIENCE
 Tyurukanov, A.N. - Origin of the granular and fine-schistose structure of flood-plain soils. p. 297.
PALAEONTOLOGY
 Kozlov, L.A. - Spore and pollen complexes of the Khadum series on the Kuban River. p. 301.
 Sysoev, V.A. - On the morphology, taxonomic position and taxonomy of chitolites. p. 304.
 Iakubovskaya, T.A. - New finds of tertiary flora in the Ob region near Tomsk. p. 308.
HISTOLOGY
 Choremnykh, L.P. - Acid mucopolysaccharides of

the chorion of animals manifesting primitive placentation. p. 312.

BOTANY
 Poludina, N.N. - Biology of the flowering and embryology of *Callistemon lanceolatus* D.C. p. 315.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
 Khuchareva, M. - The role played by supplementary pollen tubes in the fertilization of wheat. p. 319.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
 Borsuk, R.A. - Gamma-ray sensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tunicates. p. 323.
PHYSIOLOGY
 Vinnikov, I.A., Titova, L.K. - In vivo observations on an isolated organ of *Cord* under usual conditions and under application of sound stimuli. p. 327.
 Malkin, V.B., Fogel'son, L.I. - Feasibility of using electric stimuli for restoring normal activity of the heart following arrhythmic fibrillation. p. 331.
 Pavlov, B.I. - Minimum time interval between sound and pain stimuli necessary to form protective motor conditioned reflexes in dogs. p. 335.
EMBRYOLOGY
 Aizenshtadt, T.B. - Hemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the embryo of *Karakul* sheep. p. 337.
 Detskiy, T.A. - Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of acipenserid eggs in the period of activation. p. 341.

No 116, no 3, Sep 1957

Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
 Krivenkov, I.U. - Representation of a solution of the Euler-Poisson-Darboux equation. p. 351.
 Salekova, D.V. - On Lebesgue-Orlitz points. p. 355.
 Smirnov, S.V. - On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis. p. 359.
FLUID MECHANICS
 Zav'yalov, I.U. - On a certain class of plane, steady, rotational gas flow. p. 363.
 Nikol'skii, A.A. - The action of the force due to the "second" form of hydrodynamic motion on flat bodies (dynamics of plane discontinuous flow). p. 365.
 Ulkin, A.I. - Investigation of supersonic flow by means of the Volterra integral. p. 369.
 Fedorov, E.A. - Motion of a plate of infinite span near the free surface of an ideal incompressible fluid. p. 373.
PHYSICS
 Dnestrovskii, I.U.N., Kostomarov, D.P. - Radiation of charged particles during transit near ideally conducting bodies. p. 377.
 Kikoin, I.K., Dykovich, I.U. - Anisotropy of the even (transverse) photomagnetic effect in germanium single crystals. p. 381.
GEOPHYSICS
 Kashpar, I.A. - On the geothermal anomalies of the Donets Basin. p. 385.
 Lineikin, P.S. - Steady wind-driven currents and the distribution of density in a deep sea. p. 389.
 Fedorov, K.N. - Annual and semiannual changes in the general circulation of the ocean. p. 393.
OCEANOLOGY
 Il'in, A.V. - New data on the bottom relief near the Komandorskiye Islands. p. 397.
BIOPHYSICS
 Vasil'ev, I.M. - Acceleration of organ formation in plants following X-ray treatment. p. 401.
 Levinson, L.B., Pankova, N.V., Shaplo, N.I. - Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of *Auerbach's plexus* and *Meissner's plexus*. p. 404.
 Luchnik, N.V., Timofeeva-Rozovskaya, E.A. - Effect of potassium cyanide on the death rate of animals exposed to X rays. p. 407.
 Shapiro, I.M. - Humoral mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division (based on data obtained in parabiosis). p. 411.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
 Veller, S.I.A., Likhman, V.I., Rebinder, P.A. - Adsorption plastification of surface layers due to lubricants used in the cold working of metals. p. 415.
CHEMISTRY
 Golova, O.P., Krylova, R.G. - Thermal decomposition of cellulose and its structure. p. 419.
 Zakharkin, L.I., Khorlina, I.M. - Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. p. 422.
 Krasovitskii, B.M., and others. - Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and *p*-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose cotton fiber. p. 425.
 Fialkov, I.A., Panasiuk, V.D. - Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobaltammines and aquoammines. p. 429.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 Del'marskii, I.U.K., Kalabalina, K.M. - Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. p. 433.
 Durnanskii, A.V., Delnaga, I.U.F. - Dielectric investigation of phase transformations in the soap-hydro-

carbon-water system. p. 430.
GEOCHEMISTRY
 Abramovich, E.L. - Peculiar features in the distribution of Fe, Mn, Cu, and trace elements in D sedimentary rocks in the Tashkent region. p. 439.
 Boudovskii, O.K. - Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Beilung Sea. p. 443.
 Romankevich, I.A. - Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka). p. 447.
BIOCHEMISTRY
 Bel'tser, V.A., and others. - On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin. p. 451.
 Kiselevich, V.I., Iakovleva, V.I. - Synthesis of glutamic acid from α -ketoglutarate in plants. p. 455.
 Ladygina, M.I., Rubin, B.A. - Effect of toxin of *Boltyllis chereui* on the cytolysis of cells of cabbage. p. 459.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
 Alperovich, I.A., Dudnikov, P.D. - On the nature of dispersion in plastic clays. p. 463.
GEOLOGY
 Babasanyan, B.I. - Evolution of intrusive magmatic rocks in the Armenian part of Lesser Caucasus. p. 467.
 Vereshchagin, V.N., Mikhailov, A.F. - Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region. p. 470.
 Koiunovskii, S.M. - Facies, potassium and barium content in the biogenic Kungurian stage of the Tula plan Depression, the Aktyubinsk, Chelabov and Bashkir Unit regions. p. 474.
 Moos, G. - Vein alkaline basaltoids from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform (Noril'sk region). p. 476.
MINERALOGY
 Es'kova, E.M. - Gentheite from alkaline pegmatites. p. 481.
 Shabaeva, E.A., Gorbunova, L.I. - A study of smectite replacement by hydrous mica in Murto Carboniferous clay deposits of the Sverdlovsk-Volgograd region. p. 484.
PALAEONTOLOGY
 Bogoslovskii, B.I. - On the classification of *Agoniatites*. p. 489.
 Volodina, A.G. - On certain species of plant fossils of the Middle Alchakovskiy. p. 493.
CYTOLOGY
 Tokin, I.B. - Electron microscope examination of biospherical structures in *Parascaris equorum* oocytes. p. 497.
HISTOLOGY
 Pikhov, M.P. - Growth and changes in tissue structures of heart valve endothelium. p. 501.
 Romantseva, O.N. - Investigation of the innervation of annular myofibrils. p. 504.
MICRONUTRIENTS
 Andreeva, E.I., Kuperman, M.E., Kravtchenko, Z.V. - Electron microscope investigation of the lysal of *Boltyllis chereui* and *Usarula granulata* by antihistamine substances secreted by *Artemia* myocytes. p. 508.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
 Sergeev, L.I., Balkov, G.K., Sergeeva, K.A. - Vernalization stage in ribwort plants. p. 510.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY
 Gorlenko, M.V., Chinnov, D.A., Levkina, I.M. - A biochemical method for determining parasitism in fungi from the genera *Alternaria* and *Cladosporium*. p. 514.
PHYSIOLOGY
 Zhirmunskii, A.V., Kiselev, M.I. - Adaptation of Black Sea *Actinias* to increased water salinity. p. 517.

Vol. 116, no. 5, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
 Bnkol'man, I.A. - A priori estimates and regularity of generalized solutions of Monge - Ampere equations. p. 710.
 Vidonskii, V.S. - On the mutual position of the zeros of consecutive polynomials deviating least from zero. p. 723.
 Ganzburg, I.M. - Generalization of some results obtained by S.M. Nikol'skii and A.F. Timan. p. 727.
 Zakhovitskii, S.I., Eskin, G.I. - Approximation of abstract continuous functions by unbounded operator functions. p. 731.
 Linnik, I.U.V. - On the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. p. 735.
 Mal'tsev, A.I. - On classes of models with generating operations. p. 738.
 Ostrovskii, I.V. - A generalization of a theorem stated by M.G. Krein. p. 742.
 Plotnikov, V.I. - Differentiability of the solutions of variation problems in a non-parametric form. p. 746.
 Pokalo, A.K. - Summation of functions of the $B(f)$ classes. p. 750.

- Sobolevskii, P.L. - On equations with operators forming an acute angle. p.754.
- Sun He-sheng. - Characteristics of rigidity of surfaces of revolution. p.758.
- Timan, A.F. - Inverse theorems in the constructive theory of functions given on a finite segment of the real axis. p.762.
- ASTRONOMY**
- Megrellishvili, T.G. - Luminescence of the twilight sky in the infrared region of the spectrum. p.766.
- PHYSICS**
- Rozhanski, V.N., and others. - Effect of thin mercury coatings on the strength of metallic single crystals. p.768.
- Stepanov, B.I., Apunasevich, P.A. - Classification of secondary light emission. p.772.
- OCEANOLOGY**
- Murontsev, A.M. - Patterns of annual temperatures in surface layers of the ocean. p.776.
- BIOPHYSICS**
- Vladimirov, I.U.A. - Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. p.780.
- Faleeva, Z.N. - Dynamics of cellular components in the periphery of blood of mice exposed to X rays with one extremity shielded and following local exposure of only one extremity. p.784.
- CHEMISTRY**
- Brodskii, A.M., and others. - Kinetic laws in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. p.789.
- Liskina, M.IU., Zotova, S.V., Karavskii, B.A. - Hydrogenation of ethyl-cyclobutane and 1, 1, 2-trimethyl-cyclopropane in the presence of palladium-charcoal. p.793.
- Tagirov, R.B., Sheychuk, I.P. - The existence of the CO₂ oxide. p.797.
- Topchiev, A.V., Kantsel', B.A., Il'ina, D.E. - A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. p.809.
- Shelt-L'vova, E.A., and others. - Dipole moments of some rhodamine-derivative merocyanine dyes. p.804.
- Shulkin, N.I., Bel'skii, I.F., T'ien Hsing-hua. - Hydrogenolysis of -methyl -1'-ethyl-furan on platinumized charcoal. p.808.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY**
- Gurvich, I.V., Volta, I.V. - Spectroscopic analysis of the NaCl-NaCl reaction equilibrium in H₂-Cl₂ flame and the dissociation energy of NaCl. p.811.
- Zuev, I.U.S., Pravdnikovna, S.I. - Effect of deformation on crack formation in rubber caused by ozone. p.813.
- Kronhaus, V.A., Bagdasar'ian, Kh.S. - Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions. p.817.
- Strel'sova, E.A. - Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. p.820.
- GEOCHEMISTRY**
- Abramovich, E.L. - Lead accumulation in D₂-g deposits found in the Tashkent region. p.823.
- Mukhlidin, E.K. - On the energy of formation of juvenile volcanic ash. p.826.
- BIOCHEMISTRY**
- Sadikova, N.V. - Synthesis of glutamic acid labelled by C¹⁴ in the radical. p.830.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY**
- Vorl, Zh.L., and others. - Reduction of Al₂O₃ by carbon. p.834.
- Gaman, V.I., Krasnitsnikova, L.M. - Polymorphous transformations of silica in silicate glass. p.838.
- GEOLOGY**
- Bozrukov, P.L., and others. - New data on the regularities of the morphology of submarine relief. p.841.
- Grossgel'm, V.A., Mehdilishvili, P.A. - First find of piliocene flora in the Northern Caucasus. p.845.
- PETROGRAPHY**
- Litvinenko, A.U., Kucherenko, M. T. - Oolitic siderite-chamosite ores in the Jurassic deposits of the Dnieper-Donets depression. p.847.
- Iudin, M.I. - Characteristics of the stratified and pygmantic textures of ultrabasic rocks in the Borus Mountain Ridge. p.851.
- PALEONTOLOGY**
- Balashov, Z.G. - Protoconch of an ancient paleozoic representative of the genus *Orthoceras*. p.855.
- Chudnov, P.K. - Pelycosaur find on the Pnaga River. p.859.
- HYDROBIOLOGY**
- Sorokin, I.U.I., Kozil'manov, M.V. - Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the Sea of Japan and in the Pacific. p.863.
- PLANT ANATOMY**
- Solntseva, M.P. - Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo sack in *Fragaria grandiflora* and the phenomenon of polyembryony. p.868.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Kruzhilin, A.S., Shvedskaya, Z.M. - Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. p.870.
- Rakitin, I.U.V., Krylov, A.V., Tarakanova, G.A. - Transformation of methyl alcohol in fruits when applied to stimulate their ripening process. p.874.
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY**
- Filippov, V.V., Andreev, L.N. - Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. p.879.
- EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY**
- Veitman, L.N. - Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperm in the oviducts of guinea hens. p.882.
- Volkovich, A.A. - Some peculiar traits of the invagination of supplementary extremities formed in frogs under natural conditions. p.884.
- Fridenshtein, A.I.A. - Osteogenesis occurring under the influence of gall-bladder epithelium (histogenesis and histochemical characteristics). p.888.
- PHYSIOLOGY**
- Vinnikov, I.A.A., Titova, L.K. - Presence and distribution of glycogen in the organ of Corti at relative rest and following sound stimuli. p.892.
- Vol. 116, no. 6, Oct. 1957
- Table of contents translated:
- MATHEMATICS**
- Aleksandrov, I.A. - Convexity and slakiness of boundaries for functions that are schlicht and regular within a circle. p.903.
- Vakhania, N.N. - A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. p.906.
- Glebskii, I.U.V. - Characteristic properties of the solutions of regular and quasiregular problems in the calculus of variations. p.910.
- Zhitomirskii, I.A.I. - Cauchy problem for a second degree parabolic equation with variable coefficients. p.913.
- Markov, A.A. - On the inversion complexity of function systems. p.917.
- Melchancev, A.M. - Finite sets and the scalar product. p.920.
- Rozanov, I.U.A. - Linear interpolation of stationary processes with discrete time. p.923.
- Chesl'skii, I.U.I. - Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. p.927.
- Eidel'man, S.D. - Cauchy problem for non-linear and quasilinear parabolic systems. p.930.
- MECHANICS**
- Kel'son, A.S. - Self-aiming as a problem of engineering cybernetics. p.933.
- FLUID MECHANICS**
- Iakimov, I.U.L. - An asymptotic solution involving three arbitrary functions to the equations of one-dimensional unsteady gas motion. p.937.
- PHYSICS**
- Bannik, B.P., Kopylova, D.K., Nomofilov, A.A. - Capture of K⁻ meson with emission of γ He². p.938.
- Pollivanov, M.K. - Dispersion relations for the scattering of K⁻ mesons on nucleons. p.943.
- Shapiro, I.S., Dolinskii, E.I., Blokhintsev, L.D. - On the interaction of α -mesons with nucleons. p.946.
- GEOPHYSICS**
- Mart'ianov, N.E. - Extension regions in the earth's shell. p.949.
- BIOPHYSICS**
- Neifeld, A.A. - Role of the internal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. p.953.
- TECHNICAL PHYSICS**
- Shtorov, V.I., Sinder, I.U.B. - Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of random parameters. p.956.
- CHEMISTRY**
- Bar'yev, I.I., Cherches, Kh.A. - Delydroabietic acid and palustric acid as components of the gallpot resin from *Picea obovata* Link. p.959.
- Bragin, O.V., and others. - Spectral method for determining the number and position of side chains in the molecules of benzene homologues. p.961.
- Kamal, Gilm, Kuznetsov, E.V., Vaid'dinov, R.K. - Cyano-substituted dialkylphosphites. p.965.
- Kariakina, A.V., Shablina, A.V. - Structure of 9-amino-acridine according to spectrum data. p.968.
- Podkletnov, N.E. - Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in the gasoline fractions of Sakhalin oil. p.973.
- Portnoi, K.I., Samsonov, G.V. - Properties of TiB₂-CrB₂-ZrB₂ ternary alloys. p.976.
- Khlapova, A.N. - New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. p.979.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY**
- Dokabrunk, L.L., Purnell, A.P. - Indication of radicals by a nuclear resonance method. p.983.
- Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkin'taub, N.M. - Use of thermal factor in gas chromatography. p.986.
- Krasnitsnik, K.G., Kisilev, V.F., Sysoev, E.A. - Characteristics of dehydrated silicagel surfaces. p.990.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY**
- Andreevskii, A.I., Nabl'ovich, I.D., Kotsamakha, P.A. - The structure of thin films of laboratory glass. p.994.
- GEOLOGY**
- Anan'ev, A.R., Graizer, M.I. - Flora of contiguous Devonian and Carboniferous strata in the Minusinsk Depression. p.997.
- Bodylevskii, V.I. - Distribution of *Inoceramus* in the Upper Cretaceous of North Siberia. p.1001.
- Budanov, V.I., and others. - Recent vertical motion of the shores of the Far East seas. p.1005.
- Byshcheva, T. - A spore-pollen description of the terrigenous rock complex of the Lower Cretaceous of the Mektets and Buzuluk deep wells. p.1009.
- Tsilenko, I.U.V. - Neogene flora of the Chuzskoy Yelanchik River. p.1012.
- PALEONTOLOGY**
- Iaroslavskii, V.M. - New representative of Cambrian *Archaeocyathidae* from the eastern slope of Kuznetsk Ala-Tau. p.1015.
- CYTOLOGY**
- Savinovskaya, A.A. - Variation in the activity of acid phosphatase in mesothelium cells during mitosis. p.1018.
- GENETICS**
- Kisilev, S.I.A. - Hereditary variation due to grafting. p.1022.
- Sirich, M.R. - Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hybridization. p.1026.
- HYDROBIOLOGY**
- Kolletskii, Misha, O.I. - Production of phytoplankton in the northwestern regions of the Pacific in the spring of 1955. p.1029.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Badanova, K.A. - Water uptake by plants as related to the structural and hydrophilic viscosity of their protoplasm. p.1034.
- ZOOLOGY**
- Lufarov, V.P. - The food of *Abalbesmyia mordis* L. larvae (Diptera, Tephritidae). p.1036.
- Pavlov, P.I. - On a hybrid between *Abramis brama* damulii Pavlov and *Rutilus rutilus* L. from the Kital Lagoon. p.1039.
- EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY**
- Volkovich, A.A. - State of nervous system elements in frogs deprived of an extremity under natural conditions. p.1041.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1957. Istoriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [History of physico-mathematical sciences].**
- Table of contents translated.
- From the editors, p.3.
- Nesmetanov, A.N. - In memory of Pierre Curie. p.7.
- Dejean, Maurice, - Pierre Curie. p.10.
- Starosel'skaya-Nikitina, O.A. - Life and works of Pierre Curie. p.13.
- Dorfman, I.A.G. - Pierre Curie's contribution to the study of magnetism. p.70.
- Shafnarovskii, I.I. - Pierre Curie and the crystallography. p.84.
- Joliot-Curie, Irene. - Laboratory notebooks for the period of discovery of polonium and radium [in French with Russian translation]. p.97.
- Becquerel, Henri. - Radioactivity - a new property of the matter, speech delivered in Stockholm, December 11, 1903. p.139.
- Curie, Pierre. - Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 8, 1905. p.161.
- Starosel'skaya-Nikitina, O.A. - Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. p.170.
- Zaitseva, L.L. - First radiological laboratory in Russia. p.197.
- Minchenko, L.S. - Euler's physics. p.221.
- Veselovskii, I.N. - Some problems in Euler's mechanics. p.271.
- Kopelevich, I.U.Kh. - History of the publishing of Euler's article on analysis. p.282.
- Grigor'ian, A.T. - Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on the occasion of the centennial of his birth). p.284.
- Dorfman, I.A.G., Radovskii, M.I. - B. Franklin and Russian electric research scientists of the 18th century. p.290.
- Kuznetsov, B.G. - Development of the study of electricity in Russian science of the 18th century. p.313.
- Lezhneva, O.A. - Life and works of Charles Augustin de Coulomb. p.358.
- Kravtsov, T.P. - Goethe and the physics. p.397.
- Likhin, V.V. - Basic stages in the development of Bernoulli's theory of numbers and functions. p.411.
- Polak, L.S. - Origin of the atomic quantum theory (Rutherford-Bol's model of the atom). p.431.
- Zubov, V.P. - Eighteenth-century Russian manuscript translation of Jacques Rohault's treatise on mechanics. p.450.
- Tsyganova, N.I.A. - Research of Russian 18th century scientists on the principle of least work and the Hamilton-Ostrogradskii principle. p.462.
- Grigor'ian, A.T. - History of the development of the principle of least work in the 18th century. p.535.
- Polak, L.S. - Trends in the development of principles of the dynamics of systems in the 18th and the first quarter of the 20th century. p.538.
- Freiman, L.S. - The "Petersburg principle" and d'Alembert's principle. p.544.
- Frankfurt, U.I. - Development of the second principle of thermodynamics. p.564.
- Mandryka, A.P. - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Zubovskii, 1863-1917. p.603.
- Sokolova, N.V. - A.D. Krasnitsnik and N.G. Kur-ganov's observation journal of the transit of Venus

- across the solar disk on May 26, 1761. p. 619.
Radovskii, M. I. - H. C. Oersted's epistolary heritage p. 642.
Polybarinova-Kochina, P. - Letters of Ch. Hermite to S. V. Kovalevskaya. p. 650.
Smirnov, V. I. - Academician A. M. Liapunov's correspondence with P. Appel and others. p. 690.
- AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR. Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports].** Minsk, vol. 1, no. 2, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Alapashvili, G. D. - A generalization of Taylor's series. p. 43.
Veinik, A. I. - The thermodynamic theory of elasticity. p. 46.
Lykov, A. V. - The theory of a thermal regular system. p. 52.
Mazel, M. I., Ermolenko, N. F. - Equation describing the results of chemical analysis of the initial raw material and the product obtained. p. 57.
Batur, V. A. - Chemical composition of peat components and the initial stage in the formation of peat. p. 61.
Lukashov, K. I., Tsapenko, M. M. - Correlation between the Quaternary deposits of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 64.
Motuz, V. M. - Paleogeographic features of the period of formation of loess soils in White Russia. p. 66.
Zel'ten, N. A. - Advice on planning district centers in White Russia. p. 68.
Penlaz'kova, T. P. - Conclusions and proposals concerning the improvement of building on White Russian collective farms. p. 73.
Kupchikov, N. N. - The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. p. 76.
- NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiya, fizika, khimiya, geologiya [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology].** Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1 (118), Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 113.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) in October, 1957. p. 115.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in October, 1957. p. 119.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. p. 126.
- Vol. 11, no. 2 (119), Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 107.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) in November, 1957. p. 111.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. p. 114.
- PRIRODA [NATURE].** Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 47, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Egorov, V. A. - Some dynamical problems of the night to the moon. p. 3.
Sukov, A. A. - Evolution of geochemical conditions in the history of the earth. p. 10.
Terekhov, A. A. - Modern equipment in railroad transportation. p. 17.
Asatiani, V. S. - Enzymes as chemical reagents. p. 25.
Nikoliukin, N. I. - Remote hybridization of fishes. p. 31.
Nikitin, V. N. - Studying the roads to longevity. p. 39.
Vodiantskii, V. A. - Is it permissible to dump the atomic industry wastes into the Black Sea? p. 48.
Puriga, V. R. - Protection of nature in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 53.
Bashkurov, G. S. - Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. p. 55.
Markov, K. K. - Foreign expeditions to the Antarctic. p. 59.
Two years of exploration in the Antarctic. p. 61.
Medvedev, Zh. A., Korokova, V. A., Serenkov, V. I. - Radioisotopes in the scientific experiment; international conferences in Paris. p. 63.
Chistiakov, I. U. D. - Pure metals and semiconducting materials. p. 70.
Ranzak, Jan. - Ornithology in Czechoslovakia. p. 71.
Faltshchevich, V. M., Moldovanova, L. G. - Health resorts of Central Asia. p. 75.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Optical methods for the observation of artificial earth satellites. p. 83.
Fomichev, M. S. - Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. p. 84.
Dicev, M. P., Paduchev, V. V., Vornichenko, S. A. - Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. p. 87.
Longinov, V. V. - Movement of water and sediment in the littoral zone of the sea. p. 90.
Charushin, G. V. - Tectonic fractures in sedimentary rocks. p. 92.
Dobrolubskii, O. K. - Preseedling treatment of seeds with trace elements. p. 95.
Sakharov, I. M. - Snow as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. p. 97.
Chikhladze, L. S., Kokhno, N. A. - Variations in the form of leaf blades. p. 99.
Heezen, Bruce C., Young, Maurice, Menzies, Robert. - Submarine mud flows. p. 100.
Shomanskii, I. U. A. - Hydroacoustics in fishing. p. 104.
Miroshnikov, L. D. - Remains of ancient forest vegetation on the Taymyr Peninsula. p. 105.
Iakovenko, M. I. A. - Lesser rosgal in drift ice. p. 107.
Vysotskii, A. A. - Local pear varieties as a horticultural asset. p. 108.
Murinson, B. I. U. - Indoor culture of Amaryllis. p. 111.
Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. p. 112.
Abramov, L. S. - All-Union Conference of Phenologists. p. 112.
Prizes and medals of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 113.
New institutes in Siberia. p. 114.
Bogorov, V. G. - First ship for oceanological research in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 115.
Todorov, K. D. - An interesting form of lightning. p. 116.
Ivanovskii, L. N. - Earth pyramids. p. 116.
Nazarov, S. P. - Variation of inherited characteristics in interfamily grafting. p. 117.
Kovalenko, E. I. - Peculiar form of karst. p. 118.
Mikhailov, I. S. - Natural hotbeds in Sovetskaya Zemlya. p. 118.
Kurentsov, A. I. - Migration of the common frog. p. 119.
Vereshchagin, N. K. - Footprints on a stone. p. 119.
Ogorodnikov, K. F. - A valuable work on cosmogony. p. 121.
Plunovskii, B. A. - "Salt resistance of plants." p. 123.
Brief notes on new books. p. 124.
Galachov, N. N. - The last month of winter. p. 126.
Moiseev, A. P. - Two unusual Februaries. p. 127.
Klintsov, A. P. - Snow leads on trees. p. 128.
- VOPROSY ISTORII ESTESTVOZNAANIA I TEKHNIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY].** Issued by Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vvedenskii, B. A. - Heinrich Hertz. p. 3.
Arenberg, A. G. - Heinrich Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. p. 9.
Grigor'ian, A. T., Polak, L. S. - Heinrich Hertz's basic principles of mechanics. p. 10.
Polak, L. S. - Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; on his 100th birthday. p. 31.
Staroselskaya-Nikitina, O. A. - Henri Poincaré's part in the development of the theory of relativity. p. 30.
Lissner, A. - D. I. Mendeleev's connections with the Freiburger Bergakademie. p. 50.
Tsiurupa, M. G., Ailmarin, I. P. - Works of Russian scientists of the first half of the 19th century on the analytical chemistry of platinum and metals of the platinum group. p. 56.
Musabekov, I. U. S. - Historical evaluation of Wohler's synthesis. p. 60.
Luk'ianov, P. M. - Nicolas Leblanc. p. 74.
Batiushkova, I. V. - Development of theories on the origin of coal (up to the middle of the 19th century). p. 81.
Shchortakov, D. I. - V. I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country. p. 92.
Sotin, B. S., Titova, V. M. - Development of radiobroadcasting in the U.S.S.R. p. 98.
Evlushin, N. I. - Developing the design of high efficiency motor vehicles for use in polar regions. p. 110.
Sukhov, B. P. - Development of electric measuring instruments based on magnetoelectric systems. p. 124.
Jewelski, W. - Development of Polish motion-picture engineering. p. 137.
Iakovlev, V. B. - Origin of knobbed pig iron. p. 150.
Polubarinova-Kochina, P. I. A. - James Joseph Sylvester and S. V. Kovalevskaya. p. 150.
Khil'sevich, E. K. - M. V. Ostrogradskii's comment on the first axiom in geometry. p. 162.
Ch'ien Pao-TS'ung. - The Shou-Shih calendar system developed by Kuo Shou-Ching. p. 164.
Shatranovskii, I. I., Raskin, N. M. - René-Just Haüy and his scientific connections with Russian scientists. p. 165.
Solov'ev, I. U. I. - Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov; on his 100th birthday. p. 169.
Bykov, G. V., Kurimov, V. I. - History of the first chemical equations. p. 172.
Vdovenko, V. M., Dobrotin, R. B. - D. I. Mendeleev and the problems of radioactivity. p. 175.
Liubinskaya, A. D. - J. J. Herzzolius' records in the Leningrad Public Library. p. 177.
Bondarenko, B. V., Lobedev, T. S. - P. T. Pashchuk and his contribution to geophysics. p. 182.
Shlykova, S. A. - First experimental investigation of locomotives (up to the middle of the 19th century). p. 187.
Shvetsov, G. V. - Steel founder P. N. Savitskiy. p. 190.
Dobrov, G. M. - New materials about A. I. Baklanov. p. 193.
Kol'man, E. - "A history of science" [in English] by S. F. Mason. p. 196.
Grigor'ian, A. T., Ivanenko, D. D. - "History of physics" by P. S. Kudryavtsev. p. 200.
Iushkevich, A. P. - "Transactions of the Berlin Academy of Sciences" [in German] by J. Vinter. p. 206.
Kol'man, E. - "Bohemian days before March in the life of Bolzano to P. Prichonsky (1824-1848)" [in German]. p. 205.
Dorogov, A. A. - "A history of technology" [in English]. p. 204.
Ostol'skii, V. I. - "From littera to trolley bus, review of the development of public transport in Prague" [in Czech] by Frantisek Roubik. p. 212.
Rodionov, V. M. - "The history of electrical engineering" [in English] by C. M. Jarvin. p. 213.
Davydov, L. G. - "History of the development of automatic control in the U.S.S.R." by A. V. Khramov. p. 214.
Raikov, D. E. - "Outstanding Russian zoologists" by B. N. Mazurmovich, I. K. Shul'ga. p. 214.
Kanev, I. I. - "Philosophical works" [in French] by Buffon. p. 215.
Kanev, I. I. - "Genetics" [in German] by A. Barthelme; "Evolution; history of the problems and studies" [in German] by W. Zimmermann; and "The science of life, a history of biology" [in German] by Th. Malt. p. 216.
Diernan, C. R. - Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. p. 217.
Grigor'ian, A. T. - Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth in Leningrad. p. 218.
Kochov, V. - Scientists from the Ural Mountains for commemorative Euler's anniversary. p. 219.
Jofmann, Joseph E. - The third international conference on the history of mathematics at the Mathematical Research Institute in Oberwolfach. p. 220.
Horst, U. - Studying Georg Agricola's scientific heritage in Eastern Germany. p. 221.
Shukhrudin, S. V. - Develop the studies of the history of natural sciences and technology. p. 222.
Uranosov, A. A. - In the scientific council of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 224.
- ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER].** Organ of Glavno upravleniye trudovykh rezervov pri Sovetskom Ministre SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Reality and fantasy. p. 1.
Aprelian, Vagran. - Man and time. p. 2.
Savchenko, V. I. - Shadow on the wall. p. 6.
This has been foretold. pp. 12, 16, 20, 53, 62.
Nemtsov, V. I. - High above the earth. p. 13.
Anfilov, G. - Miracles of the microworld. p. 17.
Babal, G., Gurf, A. - Magnetron. p. 22.
Dreams and fantasy. p. 23.
Gurevich, Georgii. - Around the world in one hour. p. 27.
Ceram, C. - Gods, graves and scholars. p. 30.
Borisov, E., Platnova, I. - Extraordinary transformations. p. 30.
Svetov, A. - Sun-ray hunters. p. 41.
Around the world. p. 44.
Saymack, Clifford D. - Once on Mercury. p. 47.
Future on the screen. p. 54.
Foreign humor. p. 55.
What the reader dreams of. p. 56.
Evgen'ev, I., Kuznetsova, L. - The Tunguska meteorite has been found. p. 59.
From the pages of fantastic novels. p. 61.
Answering our readers. p. 63.
Answers. p. 63.
Table of contents for 1957. p. 64.
- Vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Al'tshuler, G., Shapiro, R. - The inventor's suggestion. p. 1.
Stanley, Wendell M. - On the border line between animate and inanimate matter. p. 5.
Klein, B. I. - Living organisms from dead matter. p. 9.
Prodan, I. U. - Attention, there comes the Sputnik! p. 11.
Kazhdan, A. - "Let me kill thee, beast!" p. 13.
Anfilov, G. - Antipodal substances. p. 18.
For amateur artists. p. 23.
C. - ... p. 24.
... p. 25.
... p. 26.

Saparin, E. - Enigmatic though well-known p. 34
Fighting death, p. 38
Chronicle of the planet p. 39
The great explorer p. 39
From Aristotle to Newton, p. 39
Gurevich, G., Offman, P. - The dome on the hel'm p. 40
Extraordinary collisions, p. 48
In memory of a poet p. 48
The golden lock, p. 48
Borazon, p. 49
Duel with a seal, p. 49
Bunimovich, D. - Amateur motion pictures p. 50
Linder, I. - Attack on flanks p. 52
Joking and in earnest p. 53
Voice of the Sputnik, p. 56

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna observatoriya, Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Main Astronomical Observatory Bulletin], Kiev, vol. 2, no. 1, 1957

Table of contents translated

Korol', A. K., Konin, V. V. - Catalog of declinations of 588 stars of the FK5 in the FK3 system compiled from observations made with a transit circle during the years 1952-1953, p. 3.
Gavrilov, I. V., Kolchinskii, I. G., Onegina, A. B. - Preliminary results of processing photographs of galaxies made for compiling a catalog of faint stars, p. 73.
Gordeladze, Sh. G. - Method for determining masses of novae, p. 92.
Gurtovenko, E. A. - Errors of the "equation of brightness" in astrometry, p. 95.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL], Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957 [With summaries in English, French and German].

Table of contents translated:

Ogorodnikov, K. F. - Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems, p. 809.
Garzadian, G. A. - Planetary ring nebulae, p. 820.
Gulak, I. K. - Spatial structure of some planetary nebulae, p. 827.
Filin, A. Ia. - Kinematic characteristics of B stars and the rotation of the local system, p. 839.
Barkintova, K. A. - Open star clusters NGC 6823 and NGC 6830, p. 848.
Gorbatskii, V. G. - Interpretation of emission spectra of long-period variable stars. Part I, p. 860.
Fomenko, B. D. - Variations of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, p. 888.
Kozhevnikov, N. I. - Decrease in brightness of the solar disk from the center to the limb observed in spectrum region from 1 to 4 μ , p. 883.
Shtik, G. F. - Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry. Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photoelectric cells in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry, p. 897.
Sytskanska, N. N. - New value of the light constant of the moon, p. 899.
Moroz, V. I., Kharitonov, A. V. - Photoelectric photometry of regions on Mars' surface, p. 903.
Iavnel', A. A. - Characteristics of mineral composition and structure of meteoritic matter and the origin of meteorites, p. 921.
Vodop'anova, T. V. - Supplement to the general catalogue of absolute magnitudes of comets. Comets of 1947 to 1954, p. 932.
Dirikis, M. A. - Special case in the problem of three bodies, p. 943.
Mikhailov, A. A. - Remarks on V. F. D'akonov's article "Influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris," p. 952.
Dibal, E. A. - Gravitational instability of a gas streak, p. 954.
Pavlovskaya, E. D. - Periods of short-period Cepheids in the direction of the galactic center, p. 958.
Gurtovenko, E. A., Gordeladze, Sh. G. - Three-color colorimetry of the integral brightness of Mars based on observations made in 1956, p. 959.
Brief news: Symposium on "The stars with bright lines," p. 962.
Author index of volume 34, 1957, p. 966.

GEODEZIYA I KARTOGRAFIYA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY], M.
kartografiya
Administratsiya
Ministry of
no. 12, De

Table
Chebotars

in the processing of data obtained in geodetic measurements, p. 3.
Kuznetsov, A. N. - Comparison of basic time measurement methods, p. 15.
Tashchilov, P. F. - Synchronism requirements for aerial photographic surveying and photographic recording apparatuses, p. 23.
Ramus, N. S., Ponomarev, F. V., Kuzina, A. M. - Detail refinements in the distortion-free model technique, p. 28.
Kalkov, N. P. - Using the modernized topographical stereometer in clearance studies, p. 40.
Troitskii, L. S. - Representation of stony ground on topographical maps, p. 44.
Gurari, E. L. - Foreign economic maps for high school use, p. 47.
Dmitriev, I. D. - On the accuracy of afforestation plans, p. 51.
Mator, B. P. - Using the KB-1 altimeter and the D1-2 rangefinder in 1:500 scale city surveys, p. 55.
Advantages of wide-angle aerial surveying optics in stereotopographical surveying (from "Photogrammetria," 12, no. 1, 1955-1956), p. 59.
Petr Vasil'evich Denzin, obituary, p. 63.
Readers' letters, p. 65.
Bibliography, p. 66.
Brief news, p. 69.
Author index to articles published in "Geodeziya i kartografiya" in 1957, p. 71.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Murmanskaya biologicheskaya stantsiya, Dalniye Zelentsy Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Murmansk Biological Station. Transactions], Moscow, vol. 3, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.
Kamshilov, M. M. - Problems of fishery research in shore waters of the Barents Sea, p. 5.
Kondratyeva, O. F. - Some hydrological features of the littoral zone of the Murman Coast, p. 20.
Chernovskaya, E. N. - Hydrochemical features of the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast, p. 33.
Kamshilov, M. M. - Zooplankton in the littoral zone of the Barents Sea, p. 53.
Pergament, T. S. - Distribution of benthos in the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast, p. 76.
Mironova, N. V., Gerasimov, V. V., Pozdnyakov, I. U. F. - Data on the fisheries of herring, capelin, and benthonic fishes in the shore waters of Murman during 1953-1954, p. 90.
Gerasimov, V. V. - The problem of the "Calanus" herring, p. 111.
Mironova, N. V. - Biology and fisheries of pollack, p. 114.
Tsoob, R. Ia. - Materials on the nutrition and distribution of Gadus aeglefinus in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast, p. 130.
Zhabreva, A. V. - Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast, p. 140.
Baranenkova, A. S. - Preliminary data on the count of young codfishes (Gadus morhua morhua and Gadus aeglefinus) in the Barents Sea, p. 148.
Sonina, M. A. - Coastal fisheries of Murman in 1953 and 1954, p. 159.
Tambovtsev, B. M. - Races of herring with a small number of vertebrae in the Barents and White Seas, p. 169.
Pollanski, I. U. I. - Some problems in the parasitology of fishes of the Barents Sea, p. 175.
Nadezhin, V. M. - Conditions for the life of organisms in the White Sea and measures for increasing its productivity, p. 184.
Nikitina, N. S., Ulanovskii, I. B. - Some data on the microbiological factors of the corrosion of steel in sea water, p. 190.

AKADEMIYA NAUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut biologii, Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Biology, Bulletin], Minsk, no. 2, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.
Kruganova, E. A. - Seed and hay yields of wild meadow grasses introduced into cultivation, p. 6.
Khodasavich, E. V. - Promising alfalfa varieties under conditions prevailing in White Russia, p. 12.
Merlo, A. S. - Specific features of root systems in annual flowers as related to the method used in growing them, p. 10.
Rukhtenko, I. N. - Studying inter- and intraspecific interaction in woody plants, p. 24.
Trukhanovskii, D. S. - Seeding the Amur cork tree on forest experiment plots, p. 31.
Savchenko, A. P. - Grapes in White Russia, p. 34.
Komarova, E. P. - Pore fungi of White Russia, p. 40.
Gorbach, N. V. - Materials on the lichens of White Russia, lichens of the Byalovzhaska Pushcha, p. 43.
Srotenkaya, N. I. - Materials on the phytoplankton of

B 13a - c

some commercial fish ponds of White Russia, p. 47.
Shlyk, A. A., and others. - Interrelationship of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in the restoration process, p. 59.
Shlyk, A. A., and others. - Studying the restoration of chlorophyll components during its accumulation, p. 65.
Rottfar, R. M. - Chromatographic separation of plant pigments, p. 72.
Godnev, T. N., Rottfar, R. M. - Leuco compound of prodigiosine, p. 75.
Godnev, T. N., Shlyk, A. A., Likhonovich, I. A. P. - Final stage in the formation of chlorophyll, p. 79.
Godnev, T. N., Akulovich, N. K. - Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in corn sprouts and young lilac twigs, p. 85.
Godnev, T. N., Akulovich, N. K. - Absorption spectra of prochlorophyll isolated from some plants belonging to different families, p. 88.
Terent'ev, V. M., Stasenko, N. N., Kononova, L. N. - Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils, p. 94.
Terent'ev, V. M., Stasenko, N. N. - Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant, p. 100.
Tsareva, R. I. - Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peat-bog soils, p. 107.
Tsareva, R. I. - Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley obtained from lodging-resistant varieties under conditions prevailing on peat-bog soils, p. 112.
Lol'o, A. N. - Physiological characteristics of different barley varieties, p. 116.
Ivanov, A. F. - Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings, p. 121.
Urkevich, I. D. - Effect of soil conditions on the growth of the European spindle tree, results of experiments made in plant culture vessels, p. 130.
Urkevich, I. D. - Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for the development of phenological phases in early and late forms of the English oak, p. 140.
Kazanovich, I. A. N., Godneva, M. T. - Dynamics of carbohydrate accumulation in different corn varieties during growth, p. 145.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it, p. 149.
Mironenko, A. V. - Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine, p. 153.
Mironenko, A. V., Kazanovich, I. A. N. - Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during its growth and development, p. 157.
Kuprevich, V. P., Shcherbakova, T. A. - Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi, p. 161.
Zimenko, T. G. - Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils, p. 165.
Zimenko, T. G. - Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Pitsch' massif, White Russian S.S.R., p. 168.
Turbin, N. V., Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V. - Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material, p. 173.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormolov, V. E. - Some features of flowering in different varieties and hybrid forms of corn, p. 180.
Pulilova, A. N. - Studying the combining ability of corn in White Russia for the production of local hybrids, p. 184.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormolov, V. E. - Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated lines of corn and their parental forms, p. 192.
Vukhtin, I. U. B. - Different degrees of heterozygosity in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety, p. 196.
Turbin, N. V., Volodin, V. G. - Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane, p. 199.
Volodin, V. G. - Increasing the intensity of flowering in wheat, p. 203.
Solntseva, M. P. - Inheritance of characteristics in F₁ intervarietal strawberry hybrids, p. 208.
Kedrova-Zikhman, L. V., Bormolov, V. E. - Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding, p. 222.
Volodin, V. G. - Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods, p. 226.
Samusenko, E. G. - Activities of the water vole (Arvicola terrestris L.) in areas along the banks of waters, p. 230.
Dolbil, M. S. - Zoogeographical characteristics of Poleys, p. 233.
Dolbil, M. S. - Nesting habitats and reproduction of tetrastid birds in southern White Russia, p. 239.
Krapivnyi, A. P. - Ecology of the black stork (Ciconia nigra L.), p. 242.
Arzamasov, I. T. - Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of Ixodes ricinus L., p. 250.
Arzamasov, I. T. - Host cycle of Ixodid ticks, p. 253.
Morkushcheva, I. V. - Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia, p. 259.

- Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Growth of the cell under different ecological conditions, p. 264.
Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Time of scale formation in cells, p. 269.
Kokhnenko, S. V., Borovik, E. A. - Morphological characteristics of the "glass cell" stage in *Anguilla anguilla* (L.), p. 272.
List of scientific works published by the staff of the Institute of Biology in 1955, p. 270.

BIOTIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1955. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated.
Litvin, F. F. - New methods for in vivo investigation of the pigment system, p. 3.
Krolevskiy, S. A. - Analysis of the tension-time relation in an isolated muscle fiber, p. 14.
Aladzhazhova, N. A., Mertsarova, S. N. - Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of a "catch" tonus, p. 23.
Mozhaeva, G. N. - Methods of recording local electric reactions of the nerve, p. 31.
Oprilov, V. A. - Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and translocation of substances in plants, p. 38.
Nuberg, N. D. - Problems in organizing experimental investigation of different vision systems, p. 46.
Peltmer, I. A. - Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits, p. 52.
Mazokhin-Porshakov, G. A. - Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects, p. 62.
Ataev, M. M. - Bioelectric study of the decrease in the sensitivity of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of a strong acoustic stimuli, p. 68.
Cherniak, R. I. - Changes in auditory adaptation to silence as related to the duration of the preceding action of a loud noise, p. 75.
Bilumetel'd, L. A., Kalmanson, E. A. - Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins, p. 87.
Brodskiy, V. I., Smetina, I. A. - Ultraviolet microcopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation, p. 93.
Aleksieva, V. M. - Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury, p. 101.
Kirzon, M. V., Klimovitskiy, V. I. A. - So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system, p. 103.
Kalanitov, K. D. - Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast, p. 111.
Avakian, T. S. M. - Disorders in the retinal function of the eye caused by small doses of radiation, p. 114.
Turlygina, E. S., Vershinin, N. V. - Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode, p. 118.
Blbergall, A. V., Korotkov, M. M., Arakelov, O. G. - Gamma irradiation apparatus GUR-000 for radiobiological experiments, p. 118.
Skafinskii, E. I. - Electron microscope investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus, p. 122.

BIOKIMIYA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English or German.]
Table of contents translated:
Markin, A. T., Fol'dmann, A. L. - Dehydrogenases in tomatoes, p. 620.
Alimova, E. K. - Bound lipids in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, p. 633.
Lashchenko, I. I. - Pigments of albino and green sunflower plants, p. 642.
Rozengart, V. I., Maslova, M. N. - Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit muscle in convulsions induced by metrazole and electric current, p. 647.
Kotel'nikova, A. V., Solomatina, V. V. - Radiophosphorus in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes, p. 654.
Vladimirov, G. E., and others. - Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction, p. 663.
Kamalian, G. V., Barselgin, G. V. - Effect of colamine on phosphorus metabolism, p. 671.
Aleksieva, A. M., Timofeeva, N. M. - Creatine and creatine phosphate in the testes of various animals, p. 676.
Pasechnichenko, V. A. - Solanin and chaconin content of potatoes during the growing period, p. 681.
Rubin, B. A., Ladygina, M. E. - Relation of ferroporphyrins to nongeminal porphyrins, p. 684.
Ivanov, I. D. - Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt, p. 691.
Gol'dshteyn, B. I., Gotovtseva, E. P. - Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver, p. 694.

study of the anatomy of *Clostridium histolyticum*, p. 1000.
Bokachova, M. A., Iokhovich, N. I. - Role and shift of amino acids in the conversion of ribonucleic acid to deoxyribonucleic acid, p. 1001.
Rashid, F. I. A., Kagal'man, M. D. - Studies on the properties of analogs of nucleic acids obtained following acetylation of products of bacterial fermentation, p. 1008.
Mamedov, S. E., and others. - Problems of the possibility of the mutual transformation of nucleic acids, p. 1013.
Stepanenko, B. N., Bokachova, M. A. - Method for producing stable forms of the medium salt of free 1,6-bisphosphate (medium-DL 1), p. 1020.
Korotkiy, B. V., Iokhovich, N. I. - Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians, p. 1023.
Ginzburg, A. I. - Quantitative determination of antibody content with the aid of protein analysis, p. 1029.
Zaitsev, G. R., Afanasyeva, T. P. - Determining the effect of chromography in quantitative determination of nucleic acids, p. 1033.
Ventskaya, T. V., Iokhovich, N. I. - Non-biotic content of nucleic acids, p. 1041.
International symposium on the origin of life on the earth, p. 1050.
Author Index, p. 1063.
Subject Index, p. 1064.
Contents of the volume for the past year, p. 1061.

BOTANICHESKIY ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoye botanicheskoye obshchestvo [All Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 41, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Rudin, I. P. - Classification of the desert vegetation of Central Asia (with summary in English), p. 1.
Berg, H. L. - Further research on the distribution in the evolution of the flower (with summary in English), p. 13.
Molodtsova, L. N. - Data on the enzymatic properties of lichens (with summary in English), p. 51.
Bundart, K. I. - Types of meiosis in the vegetative part of the filamentous S.S.R. (with summary in English), p. 51.
Bokachova, V. A. - Experiment in the formation of apertures in the cell wall with ring formation (with summary in English), p. 55.
Medvedev, Zh. A. - Impression of the eye on filter paper and a new form of test tube (with summary in English), p. 55.
Kryukova, I. N. - Biology of moss formation in some periglacial tundra (with summary in English), p. 61.
Karpovskiy, A. S. - Basic features of vegetation in the Indigirka Lowland, p. 70.
Kharitonova, Z. M. - Comparative study of the floral structure of *Salix glauca* and *Salix alba*, p. 75.
Kulchinskaya, L. I. - The time from formation to death of the root system, p. 81.
Molodtsova, L. N. - Formation of roots in the soil in peatlands, and in moss and other plants, p. 81.
Pryluchinskiy, A. P. - Vegetation of bogs and the water table and the zone below them in the Uralian tundra, p. 84.
Kopylov, M. V. - Microclimate of a peatbog in the forest in Russia, p. 95.
Zakova, V. A. - Interrelation between mosses and plants in meadows, p. 101.
Mashova, T. G. - State of chlorophyll in the plastids of green plants, p. 103.
Sul'dzhenko, N. N. - Anatomical study of the structure of leaves (phyllodes) of some ferns in the collection of the Botanical Garden, p. 108.
Ranopov, I. M. - Floating roots formed by *Hydrilla verticillata*, p. 112.
Lebedev, B. V. - New bibliographical materials useful to botanists, p. 118.
Nikitin, S. A. - How to grow forest shelterbelts, p. 121.
Kozlovskiy, B. F. - Study of the effect of the hybridization of the *F₂* hybrids of *Androsace* by grafting *F₁* hybrids on parental forms (in German) by Martin Zuchow, p. 123.
Sukachev, V. Z., Zvonkova, S. - In memory of Il'ya Ivanovich Aladin, p. 126.
Lavrenko, E. M. - The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part I. Review of Vienna, p. 132.
Zaslavskiy, G. M. - Excursion of botanists from the people's democracy to the Central Black Earth Province, p. 142.
Announcement, p. 145.
Bakhteev, F. Kh. - The state of botany teaching in secondary schools; report at the Second Congress of Delegates of the All-Union Botanical Society, p. 146.
Resolution concerning F. Kh. Bakhteev's report "The state of botany teaching in secondary schools," p. 153.
For the information of the members of the All-Union Botanical Society, p. 155.
Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the

U.S.S.R. to the members of the All-Union Botanical Society, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part I. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part II. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part III. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part IV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part V. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part VI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part VII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part VIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part IX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part X. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XL. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part XLIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part L. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIII. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIV. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXV. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVI. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVII. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXVIII. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXIX. Review of Innsbruck, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXX. Review of Salzburg, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part LXXXXXXXXI. Review of Vienna, p. 155.
The 10th international geobotanical excursion to the

- Bashin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland, p. 61.
D'Ankova-Savt'eva, E. N. - Variegated layer in the eastern Crimea, p. 68.
Dzena-Likovskii, A. I., Ogibin, V. I. - Geology of the Uzek Dag intermontane depression in the Kopet Dag, p. 81.
Segeev, V. A. - Geology of the eastern shores of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Kulan-Gurlan area), p. 98.
Mumontsev, V. S. - The Kamev stage and its importance in correlating cross sections of Paleogene deposits in the southern part of the Russian Platform, p. 107.
Romanova, M. A. - Geology of the upper part of the red beds on the Cheleken Peninsula, p. 110.
Vistelius, A. B. - Regional lithologic stratigraphy and formation of terrigenous deposits in the southwestern Caucasus, p. 126.
Rukhina, E. V. - Pre-Quaternary valleys in the north-western part of the Russian Platform and their geological significance, p. 151.
Chedina, O. K. - Evolution of the Khingon River during the Quaternary period (Duvva Range), p. 158.
Lysenko, M. P. - Materials for the study of Ryazan loesses, p. 169.
Sintitsyn, N. M. - Types of tectonic movements, p. 185.
Tolcarov, V. A. - Seismicity of the Barents Sea region, p. 194.
Materials for a discussion of the U. S. S. R. tectonic map made on a 1:4,000,000 scale:
Kosygin, I. U. A. - Brief explanations, p. 204.
Polkanov, A. A., and others. - Comments, p. 207.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheski ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biolizika, biokhimiia, fiziolohiia, mikrobiologiia, genetika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]. No. 9(53), 1957.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seria V: Biologiia i sel'skoe khoziazstvo [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Seria V: Biology and Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Biology [reviews of foreign literature], p. 3.
Agriculture [reviews of foreign literature], p. 61.
List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957, p. 100.
List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15 - November 15, 1957, p. 110.
Annotated list of books on biology published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957, p. 112.
Annotated list of books on agriculture published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957, p. 116.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-4589. 507 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4590-9221. 497 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1385-2004. 151 p.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2005-4009. 145 p.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
Tsoob, I. A. - Composition and quantitative development of microbenthonic fauna of the lower Dnieper Valley and the Crimean bodies of water, p. 3.
Baranovskaya, I. A. - Studying the genus *Paraphelenchus* (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nemoda: Aphelochidae), p. 13.
Bveshnikov, V. A. - New species of Polychaeta in the White Sea, p. 20.
Umnov, M. P. - Determining the time of appearance of different metamorphic stages of insect pests, p. 27.

- Belyshev, B., Doshidordzhi, A. - Dragonflies (Odonata) of Mongolia, p. 34.
Nikol'skii, G. V. - Effect of the decrease in fish stocks caused by fishing on the population structure of commercial fishes, p. 41.
Tatainov, L. P. - Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles, p. 57.
Onno, S. Ki. - Visual study of fall migration of birds at the Puhta Ornithological Station, Estonian S. S. R., p. 75.
Mal'chevskii, A. S. - Biological races of the common cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus* L.) in the European part of the U. S. S. R., p. 87.
Vorontsov, N. N. - A new species of fat-tailed jerboa (*Pygeretmus vlnogradovi* sp. n.) from the Zaysan depression and notes on jerboas of the genus *Pygeretmus* Gloger (Dipodidae, Rodentia, Mammalia), p. 90.
Pakizh, V. I. - Distribution of the European suslik (*Citellus citellus* L.) in the Moldavian S. S. R. and some data on its ecology, p. 105.
Tomilin, A. G. - Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (*Muscardinus avellanarius*); changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity, p. 120.
Ovchinnikova, T. I. - Infestation of the mollusk *Bithynia leachi* Schupp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of *Opisthorchis felinus* (Ilvita, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Bamy Province, p. 131.
Sadakova, I. M. - Plant nematodes in the Chuvash A. S. S. R., p. 134.
Starobogatov, I. A. I. - Anatomical differences between two palaearctic species of the genus *Planorbis*, p. 139.
Zubarovskii, V. M. - Observations on the biology of the common cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus* L.), p. 141.
Kozlov, V. V. - Wild boars in Ryazan Province, p. 142.
Bauer, O. N., Ivasik, V. M. - "A popular course of ichthyopathology" [in Czech], p. 144.
Lindberg, G. U. - Review of the book "Fish morphology and hierarchy" [in Japanese] by K. Matsubara, p. 146.
Gilliarov, M. S. - Review of the book "The faunal connections between Europe and North America" [in Swedish] by Carl Lindroth, p. 147.
Brief news and information, p. 151.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov, obituary, p. 885.
Kessler, I. U. M. - The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1 Eutectic systems with non-dissociating components, p. 887.
Bogatskii, D. P., Urazov, G. G. - Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores, p. 898.
Balandin, A. A., Bogdanova, O. K., Shcheglova, A. P. - Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation. Report No. 3. Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols, p. 899.
Vol'kenshtein, F. F. - Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U. S. A.), p. 910.

Vol'kenshtein, F. F. - Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors, p. 924.
Nesmelanov, A. N., and others. - Synthesis of mixed organoarsenic compounds of the type $Ar\ Ar'AsX$ and $Ar\ Ar'\ Ar''As$ via binary diazonium salts, p. 929.
Nesmelanov, A. N., Lutsenko, I. F., Khomutov, R. M. - Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium, p. 942.
Kochetkov, N. K., Nifan'ev, E. E., Nesmelanov, A. N. - Cyclic acetals of β -ketoaldehydes and their utilization in the synthesis of alkyl naphthalenes, p. 949.
Andrianov, K. A., Kurashova, N. A. - Synthesis of 1-n-hexamethylvinylmethylsiloxanes, p. 956.
Andrianov, K. A., Odinev, V. A. - Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethyltrichlorosilanes, p. 962.
Dolgov, V. N., Kukhar'skaya, E. V., Andreev, D. N. - Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids, p. 968.
Nazarov, I. N., Semenovskii, A. V. - The mechanism of the halodimethylation reaction, p. 972.
Nazarov, I. N., Semenovskii, A. V., Kamernitskii, A. V. - Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetonecyanohydrin, p. 976.
Ushakov, S. N., Trukhmanova, L. B. - Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters, Report No. 1, p. 980.

- Mikhailov, B. M., Vaver, V. A. - Boron organic compounds. Report No. 18. A new method for the synthesis of diarylboric acids, p. 989.
Shikhiev, I. A., Kaitenko, L. A. - Studies in the field of synthesis and transformations of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 5. Synthesis of mixed diacyclic organosilicon glycols, p. 991.
Ponomarenko, V. A., Vzenkova, G. A. - Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens, p. 994.
Poroshin, K. T. - Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1. Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, d, l-alanine and d, l-proline, p. 998.
Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Beliaikov, V. M. - Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6. Polyesters of diphenylmethane - 3, 3'-dicarboxylic, diphenylmethane-4, 4'-dicarboxylic, and diphenylketone-4, 4'-dicarboxylic acids, p. 998.
Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Beliaikov, V. M. - Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 7. Polyesters of p-phenylenediacetic, cis- and trans-hexahydroterephthalic acids, p. 1009.
Kharitonov, V. M., Franze, T. M., Korshak, V. V. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2. Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids, p. 1002.
Peltov, L. D., Nofedov, O. M., Ogibin, I. U. N. - Reactions of 1-naphthylmethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylpropan-1-ol (magnesium chloride of tert.-butylbenzene) with allyl- and methylchlorides, p. 1009.
Shemiakin, M. M., and others. - Synthesis of racemic sarkomycin, p. 1007.
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on January 22, 1957.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izdatel'stvo Institut' Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

From the editor, p. 3.
Stal'ik, I. E. - In memory of Vitalii Gregor'evich Khlopov, p. 5.
Vdovenko, V. M. - In memory of Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin, p. 12.
Gorsk'kov, G. V. - In memory of Aleksandr Bronislavovich Vorzgo, p. 37.
Shimanskaya, N. S. - In memory of Nikolai Ivanovich Dobronravov, p. 20.
Ratner, A. P. - In memory of Vera Aleksandrovna Unkovskaya, p. 24.
Molikova, O. S. - In memory of Maria Evgen'ovna Vladimirova, p. 26.
Aleksandrova, M. L., Zherabtsova, K. I. - In memory of Maria Lvovna Obrell, p. 27.
Gorsk'kov, G. V., Obrell, M. L. - Analysis by the ionization method of β - and γ -radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age, p. 29.
Cherdyn'tsov, V. V. - Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil, p. 34.
Shepoto'va, E. S. - Formation of radium carrying natural waters, p. 41.
Tolmachev, I. U. M. - Adsorption of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents, p. 55.
Gerling, E. K. - Helium migration from the minerals and rocks, p. 64.
Gurevich, A. M. - Analysis of the oxidation - reduction potential of UVI/UV system, p. 88.
Stal'ik, I. E., Polevaia, N. I. - Leaching out ThX and RdTh from minerals, p. 104.
Ermolin, G. M. - The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures, p. 119.
Vladimirova, M. E. - The age of minerals in the D'mon mountains, according to the radioactive data, p. 139.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-3449. 542 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3450-6807. 500 p.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6808-10215. 511 p.

VSESOUZNOE KHIMICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO IMENI D. I. MENDELEEVA. Primorskoe otdelenie. Soobshcheniia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh chlenov [D. I. MENDEL'EV ALL-UNION CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Maritime Branch. Reports on the Scientific Research Work of Members]. Vladivostok, no. 1, 1951.

Table of contents translated:
Busov, A. I. - Current state of bismuth and mercury separation, p. 3.

Aleksandrov, P. S., and others, - Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth p 197.
Sessions of the Leningrad Municipal Mathematics Seminar p 207.
Gnedenko, B. V. - First conference of Ukrainian mathematicians. p 215.
Author index for "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk," for 1957 p 221.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiya, Seriya fizicheskaya
[ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin,
Physical Series]. Moscow, vol 21, no 12, Dec 1957.

- Grenshin, S.G., Solodovnikov, A.A. - Some remarks about the measurement of spectral absorption. p.665.
- Putseiko, E.K. - On the measurement of high optical densities. p.668.
- Gal'perin, I.U.I. - Remarks on the paper by V.V. Shuteblin, and P.F. Shukurov. p.672.
- Griberg, G.A. - Remarks on P.P. Kas'tanov's paper. p.673.
- E.F. Gross, on his 60th birthday. p.674.
- Author index. p.675.
- Contents of vol. III. p.680.
- Errata in vol. III. p.684.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

- AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF
THE U.S.S.R. Journal] Moscow, vol.12, no 8,
1957
- Table of contents translated.
- Kovilgina, M.D. - Achievements of Soviet public health during 40 years of the Soviet regime. p.3.
- Bakulev, A.N., Parin, V.V. - Forty years of Soviet medical science. p.16.
- Zakusov, V.V., Ponomarev, G.A. - Course of the development of Soviet pharmacology. p.30.
- Arkhangelski, V.N., Volokonenko, A.I. - Forty years of Soviet ophthalmology. p.39.
- Negovskii, V.A. - Role of cardiac massage in compound resuscitation measures. p.48.
- Zhukovskii, M.A. - Scientific achievements of research institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. made available for practical application in 1956. p.58.
- Petrov, V.D. - S.P. Botkin and public health, on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p.62.
- Bondarenko, P.P. - Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death (1578-1657). p.66.
- Malek, J. - Results of medical research in Czechoslovakia in 1956. p.72.
- Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. - Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p.79.
- Karandaev, S.E. - Problems in regional pathology in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p.87.
- Morozkin, N.I. - Conference on problems in influenza and inflammations of the upper respiratory passages held by three institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.93.
- Serebrov, A.I. - Thirty years of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.96.
- Leites, S.M. - Review of the academic edition of collected works, vol. 12: "Sketches on optimism" by I.I. Mechnikov. p.99.
- Alphabetic index to articles published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" in 1956. p.101.
- Vol. 13, no. 1, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. - Development and achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the last 40 years, 1917-1957. p.3.
- Trofimov, L.G., Mokhova, T.M. - Achievements in concepts about the brain. p.12.
- Zdrovovskii, P.P. - Problems of infectious pathology and immunology; research results for 1945-1957. p.19.
- Gauze, G.F. - Some theoretical problems in finding anticancer antibiotics. p.37.
- Karandaev, S.E. - Development of normal anatomy in the U.S.S.R. during the period of the Soviet regime. p.42.
- Iudaev, N.A. - Basic problems in the biochemistry of adrenal cortical steroid hormones. p.51.
- Davydovskii, I.V. - Principles and organization in planning medical research. p.62.
- Atakhanov, E.I. - Results of research done by physicians in Uzbekistan in 1956 and ways for its future development. p.65.
- Solov'eva, V.A. - The role of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the coordination of tuberculosis research. p.69.
- Zhordania, I.F., Novikova, L.A. - First Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Tokyo, 1957. p.72.
- Negovskii, V.A. - International symposium on hypothermia, Belgrade, 1957. p.78.
- Fedorova, V.I. - Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis; Moscow, 1957. p.82.
- Protopopov, S.P. - Plenary session of the administration

tion of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons, Krasnoyarsk, 1957. p.87.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.91.

BIULETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol 44, no 10, Oct. 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated

- Forty years of Soviet experimental medicine and biology. p.3.
- Airapet'iants, C.Sh., Moiseva, N.A. - Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors. p.23.
- Ugolev, A.M. - Analysis of the mechanisms determining the adaptation of properties of gastric juice to food characteristics. p.29.
- Amiragova, M.G. - Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland. p.33.
- Koreisha, L.A., Malorchik, V.E. - Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region. p.39.
- Sokolova, M.M. - Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals. p.41.
- Lebedev, A.A. - Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney. p.47.
- Il'ina, L.I. - Inclusion of S-methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats. p.53.
- Leutskaia, Z.K. - Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism. p.57.
- Vinukov, I.A., Titova, L.K. - Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise. p.60.
- Zakusov, V.V. - Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of veratrine alkaloids. p.64.
- Kaverina, N.V. - Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation. p.68.
- Kharkevich, D.A., Tishchenko, M.I. - Effect of novocaine on peripheral inhibition in various links of the reflex arch. p.72.
- Vasil'ev, P.V., Saksonov, P.P. - Pharmacology of pyrogenic bacterial polysaccharides. p.77.
- Gudkova, E.I., Sakharov, P.P. - Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism. p.81.
- Pekhov, A.P. - Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophages. Report No.2 Electron-microscope studies of phagofiltrates of bacteria of the enteric group. p.85.
- Grigor'ian, D.G. - Immunological properties of untreated and modified desoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue. p.87.
- Chamova, K.G. - Serological activity of highly-polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid. p.91.
- Gurvich, G.A., Shumakova, G.V. - Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in immunology. Report No.1. p.95.
- Fontalin, L.N. - Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to local antibody production; studies with tetanus antitoxin. Report No.1 New modification of the Bacher-Kraus method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus antigen in tissues. p.100.
- Bochkov, N.P. - Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine in rats on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium. p.106.
- Solopayev, B.P. - Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians. p.109.
- Abdullaev, G.M. and others. - Thrombocytes in electron microscopy. p.114.
- Bokser, O.I.A. - Method of radio reflexometry. p.117.
- Bodarev, A.A., Sviatukhin, M.V. - Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from *Proteus vulgaris*. p.119.
- Gostev, V.S., Shagunova, N.A. - Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper. p.121.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]

Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 35 [i.e. 34], no 1, Jan. 1957; Supplement.

Table of contents translated:

- Bellakova, S.V. - Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension. p.3.
- Kirillova, A.V. - State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. p.3.
- Belina, V.E. - Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. p.4.
- Lokhanskaya, V.I. - Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction. p.4.
- Shulutsko, B.I. - Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test. p.4.
- Smagina, V.A., Dubrovchenko, L.P. - Venous pressure in hypertension. p.6.
- Vorobyev, B.I., Pavlova, L.D. - Antisymphathin for

treating hypertension. p.6

- Keydin, N.A., Andreev, V.N. - Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. p.7.
- Afanas'eva, V.D. - Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. p.7.
- Ignatiev, M.V. - Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic calciosclerosis combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. p.7.
- Cheprakov, N.M. - Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. p.9.
- Drilagin, K.A. - Therapeutic role of cervical vagosympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia. p.8.
- Rusanov, V.N. - Capillaroscopic studies in patients with disorders of vascular tone. p.9.
- Efendiev, M.E., Bedalova, S.M. - Erysime as a cardiovascular drug. p.10.
- Burgsdorf, M.V., Nikiforova, T.A. - State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis. p.10.
- Zhdanov, V.S., Bobrova, A.L. - Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. p.10.
- Rybkin, N.F. - Pregnancy and labor in heart disease. p.11.
- Medvedevskii, A. - Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. p.12.
- Sprostranov, B.I. - New methods for auscultation of the heart. p.13.
- Kurando, B.D. - Pneumotachography for studying the respiratory function. p.13.
- Shamaiina, T.N., Burakovskii, V.I. - Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic obstructive diseases of the lungs. p.13.
- Nikiforov, V.N. - Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. p.14.
- Kishko, A.M. - "Primary" acute pulmonary abscess. p.14.
- Koliadin, I.K. - Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. p.15.
- Rudenko, I.M. - Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. p.1.
- Kavtaradze, V.G. - Diagnostic value of blood tests in exudative inflammations of the serous membranes. p.15.
- Tarabukhina, E.V. - Functional state of the nervous system in patients with exudative pleurisy. p.16.
- Medvedev, V.V. - The therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations; effect of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood. p.16.
- Popov, I.U.D. - Beer test meat. p.17.
- Samson, E.I. - Peculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. p.17.
- Veksel, I.A.I. - Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis. p.17.
- Glazyina, V.V. - Using pacheacarpine in the treatment of peptic and duodenal ulcer. p.18.
- Kofanov, N.F., Vinogradova, O.N. - Syneptrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. p.18.
- Kazakova, V.V. - Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpupia. p.19.
- Makarova, L.A., Nogaller, A.M., Churakova, M.V. - Effect of Nagatskoye mineral water on some functions of the digestive apparatus. p.19.
- Mitnik, L.M. - Natural gastric juice of swine and its clinical use. p.19.
- Anisimova, E.M., Petrova, T.M., Zil'bert, M.I. - Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors. p.20.
- Vartazarian, B.A. - Therapeutic action of a preparation from *Helicobacter pylori* in hepatitis and cholecystitis. p.20.
- Gubar', P.S. - Observations on the use of synthomyelin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. p.20.
- Golikov, A.I. - Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. p.21.
- Merzon, A.K. - Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. p.21.
- Shitov', E.A. - Clinical aspects of amyloidosis. p.21.
- Krichin, I.A.D. - Methods for improving the effect of mercural. p.22.
- Krichin, I.A.D. - Developing a conditioned reflex to mercural injections. p.22.
- Borokhov, A.I. - Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. p.23.
- Daeshlants, G.A. - Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. p.23.
- Teregulov, A.G., Bogoiavlenskii, V.F. - Forms of anemia resembling pernicious anemia. p.23.
- Messing, V.A. - Acute erythroblastosis. p.23.
- Kobzyov, A.S. - Pathogenesis and morphology of erythroleucomyelosis. p.25.
- Kostuk, V.I. - Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythromia. p.26.
- Chaika, K.D. - Observation of the action of 6-methyl thyouracil on the cardiovascular system in patient with thyrotoxicosis. p.26.
- Averbukh, E.S., Efimenko, V.L., Lapirova, M.N. - Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hyperinsulinism; adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. p.26.

- Kurashov, R. I. - Generalized hyperplastic peritonitis. p. 27.
- Nestein, M. F., Mikhlin, S. I., Verisova, M. A. - Rate of ferment excretion in the evaluation of the intestinal activity in atypical and abortive forms of dysentery. p. 28.
- Pollanski, N. S. - Exosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum. p. 28.
- Sentubina-Bokdesheva, T. S., Khanina, K. P. - State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. p. 30.
- Gionashevskaya, L. L., Mironova, E. M. - Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery. p. 31.
- Poddevskii, A. F. - State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery. p. 31.
- Al'tman, B. M. - Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery. p. 31.
- Balsamova, E. V., Aleksandrova, P. I., Kiseleva, V. A. - Disulfonin for treating acute dysentery. p. 32.
- Bunin, K. V., and others. - Using disulfonin in acute dysentery. p. 32.
- Kormanova, E. E. - Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. p. 32.
- Kosmorova, A. P., Levicheva, V. S., P'iankov, P. I. - Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. p. 33.
- Nikonov, V. A., Antsimova, E. K. - Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. p. 33.
- Bunin, K. V. - Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. p. 34.
- Rozhkova, M. S. - Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. p. 34.
- Vaingrub, L. G. - Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Botkin's disease under conditions of a hot climate in western Turkmenia. p. 35.
- Pasternak, M. N., Tverskaya, M. I., Rotrub, B. A. - Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. p. 35.
- Boveslavich, T. N., Lishenko, M. S. - Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of trichoccephalosis and taeniasis. p. 35.
- Buvnakhin, A. V. - Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. p. 36.
- Saleimanova, U. G. - Meningitis of brucellar etiology. p. 36.
- Azapov, A. S. - Brucellosis in Kaspyskiy District in Astrakhan Province. p. 37.
- Bank, I. L. - Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellosis vaccine. p. 37.
- Zaitlenok, M. A. - Clinical aspects of Q fever. p. 38.
- Iakunin, P. N. - Types of temperature curves in Q fever. p. 38.
- Leashchinskaya, E. V. - Clinical aspects of Q fever. p. 38.
- Nadzhmuddinov, T. Kh. - Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. p. 39.
- Musaboev, I. K. - Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. p. 39.
- Kachur, M. B. - Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Q fever. p. 40.
- Amilina, R. Z. - Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. p. 40.
- Usmanova, G. R. - Complications in the nervous system due to antirabic vaccine. p. 41.
- Malala, L. T. - Value of Di Maria's right chest loads in tuberculosis. p. 43.
- Sergel', O. S. - Blood platelets in some complications of tuberculosis. p. 43.
- Lambina, A. G. - Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 43.
- Berginar, V. M. - Reaction helpful for the early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. p. 44.
- Kresling, E. M. - Pathology of water balance in neuroses. p. 45.
- Meleroich, A. E. - Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. p. 45.
- Liberman, I. M., Voitenko, G. M. - Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. p. 45.
- Shapoval, A. N., Sarmanova, E. S. - Clinical manifestations of epidemic encephalitis in a district in Western Siberia. p. 46.
- Shapoval, A. N., Sarmanova, E. S. - Incidence of epidemic encephalitis during the winter. p. 46.
- Fainberg, M. G. - Leukomoid reaction in serous meningitis. p. 46.
- Shakhgaliy, I. A. - Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. p. 48.
- Shalaev, M. I. - New symptom for diagnosing the location of suppurative processes in the lungs. p. 48.
- Sushina, M. V. - Hemopoesis in suppurative diseases of the lungs. p. 48.
- Popov, G. A. - Treatment of postoperative pneumonia with a sulfidine emulsion. p. 49.
- Postolov, M. P. - Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema in cerebrospinal injuries. p. 49.
- Lainburg, D. E. - Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block. p. 50.

- Fedorov, I. P. - Mechanism of the development of a "valvular" pneumothorax. p. 50.
- Rolkov, I. L. - Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexenal anesthesia. p. 50.
- Los', G. F. - Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs. p. 51.
- Lebedev, A. P. - Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and non-ulcerous etiology. p. 51.
- Kheimski, M. A., Tschilin, V. I., Stokhanov, D. I. - Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. p. 51.
- Glezer, G. I. - Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. p. 52.
- Futornyi, N. S. - Surgeon's tactics in phlegmon of the intestines. p. 52.
- Khodzaev, Sh. - Diagnosis of cancer of the distal part of the large intestine. p. 53.
- Zhdanov, V. S. - Primary multiple cancer. p. 53.

Vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957

- Table of contents translated:
- Grashechkov, N. I. - Medicine in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
- Petrov, B. D. - Development of public health and clinical medicine in the U. S. S. R. (1917-1957). p. 19.
- Zhdanov, V. M. - Prophylaxis and treatment of infectious diseases in the U. S. S. R. p. 28.
- Mikhailov, F. A., Nezhin, S. E. - Forty years of Soviet phthisiology. p. 35.
- Giliarovskii, V. A. - Forty years of Soviet psychiatry. p. 43.
- Dykhovskii, Z. E. - Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. p. 51.
- Grozdev, D. M. - Development of blood transfusion in the Soviet Union. p. 60.
- Mashkovskii, M. D. - Forty years of achievements in Soviet pharmacology. p. 67.
- Lemberg, A. A. - Achievements and developments in Soviet clinical roentgenology and radiology. p. 79.
- Kost, E. A. - Improvement in the work of clinical laboratories under the Soviet regime. p. 89.
- Birjukov, D. A. - Forty years of experimental medicine in the U. S. S. R. and the role of the Pavlovian theory in its development. p. 92.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. - The importance for clinical medicine of the concept of natural focus of infection in disease. p. 99.
- Charvat, Jozef - Androgenic syndrome. p. 109.
- Znatski, V. V. - Electrocardiography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No. 2. p. 123.
- Brallinskii, Kh. R., Samsonova, S. - Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peptic ulcer. p. 132.
- Livas, E. S. - Cholesterolemia and arteriosclerosis. p. 137.
- Petrov, B. D. - The role of Z. P. Solov'ev in the development of Soviet public health. p. 140.
- Burdanko, N. N. - Clinical medicine and physiology. p. 145.
- Ibragimov, F. I. - The founders of Chinese medicine. p. 149.
- Pitkhelauri, G. Z. - "Treatment of fever" by Mkhitar Goratsi. p. 155.

Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Reinberg, S. A. on his 60th birthday. p. 3.
- Ermolova, Z. V. - New antibiotics, new antibiotic drugs and their use; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 5.
- Rufanov, I. G. - Using some new antibiotics in surgery. p. 12.
- Abrikosov, I. A. - Semiconductors in medicine. p. 20.
- Kupchinskaya, I. K. - The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. p. 31.
- Rozenshtaukh, L. S., Ender, L. A. - Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of some diseases of the mediastinum; preliminary report. p. 37.
- Masukova, E. M. - Mediastinography in clinical practice. p. 42.
- Vil'yanaskii, L. I., Palei, A. I. - Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). p. 47.
- Aleutskaya, O. N. - Employment of persons with non-tuberculous pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. p. 54.
- Khvilitskaya, M. I., Bogomazova, V. P. - Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. p. 56.
- Muramtshev, V. N. - Intravital diagnosis of pulmonary adenomatosis. p. 60.
- Koladitskaya, E. A. - Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. p. 65.
- Makarovich, T. P., Riapolova, M. D. - Bronchogenic extrapulmonary cysts of the mediastinum. p. 69.
- Frankfurt, A. I., Torosov, T. M., Vasil'yanskaya, A. D. - Liver and kidneys in burns. p. 75.

- Samsonov, V. A. - Perforated peptic ulcer of the jejunum. p. 82.
- Veitmanov, I. I. - Thin gastric catheter and Bukov-Kuritsin's method. p. 86.
- Oleneva, V. A. - Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. p. 93.
- Dymit'ova, E. I. - Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. p. 97.
- Ivanov, N. M. - Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer. p. 101.
- Kupchik, B. M., Molokanov, N. F., Kaplan, S. M. - Diagnostic value of X-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. p. 104.
- Karelin, V. A., Potapov, E. G. - Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery, preliminary report. p. 112.
- Krymskii, L. D. - Histological diagnosis of latent rheumatic carditis. p. 118.
- Krcindlin, I. U., Kilinski, E. L. - Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. p. 125.
- Reznikova, L. P. - Some peculiarities of influenza. p. 128.
- Datsenko, I. I. - Hemodynamic changes in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 129.
- Vantsein, E. N. - Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery. p. 131.
- Kozakov, V. Z. - Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopysk municipal hospital. p. 133.
- Rukavtsov, B. I., Tsykalovskii, I. B. - Photography of the intestinal mucosa through a proctoscope. p. 134.
- Viktor, Z., Tkachevskii, V. - State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. p. 136.
- Zhat'kova, M. V. - Extensive resection of the small intestine in intestinal obstruction. p. 138.
- Valigura, I. A. S. - Pseudomyoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. p. 139.
- Kovalev, A. I. - Gastric phlegmon. p. 142.
- Ets, A. G., Vasilevskii, I. I. - Gastric tetany. p. 142.
- Khudzhimov, A. K. - Angulation of the gall bladder simulating a double bladder with calculi. p. 144.
- Rizvash, S. I. - New symptom in acute appendicitis. p. 145.
- Doronin, F. N. - Multiple foreign bodies in the stomach. p. 146.
- Zaprometov, M. N. - Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. p. 148.
- Kanevskii, I. O., Vengrova, I. V. - From the history of the discovery of blood circulation. p. 149.
- Shoylingina, M. I. - "Penicillin and its clinical use." p. 153.

Vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lebedev, V. P. - Advanced training for physicians in the U. S. S. R.; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 3.
- Elanskii, N. N., Smolov, N. S., Shorin, V. A. - Colimycin and its clinical use. p. 5.
- Vladimirov, G. E., Klimov, A. N., Zakharenko, C. V. - Dicillin, a long-acting penicillin preparation. p. 10.
- Oleneva, T. N. - Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis, review of Russian and foreign literature. p. 22.
- Kashtanski, I. A. - Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease (pulmonary sarcoidosis), a review. p. 30.
- Rabukhin, A. E. - Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 38.
- Nikulin, K. G. - Chronic pneumonia. p. 40.
- Rabotina, E. P. - Clinical aspects and treatment of acute interstitial pneumonia. p. 51.
- Klimovich, I. G. - Chronic bronchopulmonary suppurations resulting from unnoticed aspiration of foreign bodies. p. 66.
- Terzlev, G., and others. - Clinical aspects of pulmonary distomatiasis (paragonimiasis). p. 60.
- Kochetov, D. K. - Clinical picture and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax. p. 65.
- Kopeiko, I. P., Pyl'tsov, I. M. - Peripneural novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 71.
- Bronshteyn, D. L. - Residual air and vital capacity of the lungs in therapeutic pneumopneumothorax. p. 78.
- Shneider, M. S. - Bronchial obstruction in anthracosis. p. 81.
- Lerner, E. N. - Intrasternal blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances. p. 88.
- Dinaburg, A. D., Dracheva, Z. N. - Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. p. 92.
- Iartseva, A. M. - Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. p. 98.
- Shtern, V. N. - Cavernous form of pulmonary candida-mycosis. p. 105.
- Zigun, A. A. - Fungus disease of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. p. 108.
- Fainshteyn, A. M., Kniazev, S. V. - A severe complication caused by FAS combined with streptomycin. p. 110.

- Morav', S.S. - Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS, p.111.
- Mikhailova, N.S., Rybkin, I.N. - Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia, p.112.
- Tarabukhin, E.V. - Use of vitamin B12, p.115.
- Buklin, V.N. - Expediency of using large doses of vitamin B12, p.118.
- Shkhar, B.S. - Review of the book "Direct examination of the patient" by A.I.A. Gubergin, p.120.
- Toplov, I.T. - Review of the book "Influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract" by I.G. Epshtein, p.123.
- Bregadze, I.L. - Review of the book "Gastric resection" by A.A. Rusanov, p.126.
- Vail', S.S. - Review of the book "Multivolumed manual on pathoanatomy," Vol. 4, Books 1 and 2: "Pathoanatomy of diseases of the digestive organs," p.128.
- Israel'son, Z.I. - Review of the book "Prevention of silicosis," p.130.
- Morozova, Z.V. - Sixth All Union Congress of Phthisiologists, p.132.
- Stukov, A.I., Shikov, M.M. - Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases, p.135.
- Mikhail Vasil'yevich Chernomozhik, obituary, p.137.
- Index of articles for 1957, p.140.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIJA I PARAZITARNYI BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Results and future development of medical parasitology in the U.S.S.R., p.515.
- Sorglov, P.G., Roshina, M.G. - Immediate test and results of malaria control in the U.S.S.R., p.520.
- Shipitsina, N.I. - Application of phenology during the past 20 years (1936-1956) and its role in the struggle against malaria in the U.S.S.R., p.523.
- Skrabin, K.I. - Formation and development of helminthology in the Soviet State, p.530.
- Vasil'kova, Z.G. - Results and future development of sanitary helminthology in the U.S.S.R., p.531.
- Pavlovskii, E.N. - Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracy, p.534.
- Melevskii, Sh.M. - Development and achievements in research and practical work on intestinal parasites in the past 40 years, p.536.
- Beklemishev, V.N. - Some current problems in the biology of blood-sucking insects, p.542.
- Derbenyeva-Ukhova, V.D. - Results of research on synanthropic flies and development of fly control in U.S.S.R., p.567.
- Pokrovskii, S.N., Leizerman, L.I. - Malaria control in the U.S.S.R. following World War II, 1945-1956, p.575.
- Pirumov, Kh.N. - Data on the development of control of parasite diseases in the Armenian S.S.R., p.581.
- Matyushvili, G.M. - Control of parasite diseases in the Georgian S.S.R., p.581.
- Milutina, E.I.A., Smikhovich, E.I., Dimand, S.V. - Results of malaria and helminth infestation control in the Moldavian S.S.R., p.581.
- Robinshteyn, B.D. - Incidence of malaria in the White Russian S.S.R., p.592.
- Agayev, B.M. - Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasite diseases, p.591.
- Bohdanov, Kh.A., Shumardina, M.V. - Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S.S.R., p.596.
- Kvaktis, V.N., Taimone, A.I. - Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S.S.R., p.600.
- Sopranov, F.F., Tendelink, I.U.A. - Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English], p.602.
- Leikina, E.B., Geller, V.A., Zorikhina, B.I. - Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English], p.612.
- Sarkisyan, M.A. - Observations on *Yendamoeba hartmanni* (Prowazek, 1912) [with summary in English], p.618.
- Dukhanina, N.N. - Russian literature on problems in medical parasitology and parasite diseases published during the first half of 1957, p.624.

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGIJA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- From the editor, p.3.
- Pobedinskii, M.N. - Forty years of Soviet medical radiology, p.5.
- Sanoiskii, V.A. - General principles in the treatment of injuries from radioactive substances, p.14.
- Lebedinskii, A.V. - Consequences of radioactive strontium fallout, p.23.
- Krasavskii, N.A., Litvinov, N.N. - Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium, p.33.
- Strel'tsova, V.N., Moskalov, I.V.I. - Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents, p.30.
- Gorizontov, P.D., Davydova, S.A. - Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals, p.51.

- Kiselev, P.N. - Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity, p.55.
- Klimovskii, N.N., and others. - Effect of active immunization against enteric infection and tuberculosis on radiation resistance in animals, p.65.
- Klavov, B.M. - Clinical aspects and treatment of chronic radiation sickness, p.72.
- Troshchii, V.L. - Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations, p.80.
- Martel, A.N. - Hygienic evaluation of radioactive strontium as a factor in the pollution of the environment, p.80.
- (DNE.M)

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Petrov, R.V. - Noninfectious immunity with regard to the biologic effect of ionizing radiation, p.3.
- Aleksandrov, M.E. - Radiation of the blood by dent to repeated effects of X-rays, p.13.
- Andriushova, N.M. - Perturbation of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation, p.19.
- Fokina, T.V. - Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness, p.26.
- Shpenok, H.N., Timoshova, L.A., Ilyutskii, I.V. - Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single massive X-irradiation of the abdomen, p.34.
- Kozlov, G.S. - Change in red blood cell counts to erythrocytosis in radiation sickness, p.34.
- Denkova, E.A. - Functional state of liver in guinea pigs exposed to radioactive substances, p.44.
- Gusev, I.B. - Hemodynamic changes of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness, p.46.
- Gomaleva, A.M., and others. - Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs. A preliminary report on the use of blood, p.50.
- Popov, S.A., and others. - Use of fibrin film in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation, p.61.
- Lebedev, G.D. - Plant and animal biota of pollution of fresh water by a variety of radioactive substances, p.66.
- Zhigova, V.M. - Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on a life radiation procedure of water in animals, p.66.
- Blum, H.V. - Some data on the effect of caffeine in the body, p.73.
- Elchikova, T.V. - A method of using special liquid emulsions for bioluminescence, p.77.
- Zavolok, E.N. - Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium, p.82.
- Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaya radiologiya" in 1957, p.86.
- (DNE.M)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACT JOURNAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 1, no. 10, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL [MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Institut Biologii Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, no. 72, no. 3, 1952. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue, p.3.
- Turkevych, N.M., Balytskyi, K.P. - Effect of phenamine and sodium amygdal on transplants of rabbit carcinoma, p.5.
- Balytskyi, K.P. - Possibility of overcoming specific resistance in heterologous transplanted tumors by decerebration, p.10.
- Henes, V.B. - Effect of adrenalectomy on the resistance of the organism to the growth of transplanted tumors, p.17.
- Medvedeva, N.B. - Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 2: Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep, p.22.
- Diadusha, H.F. - Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep, p.26.
- Krasnovska, M.S. - Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue, p.32.
- Bavlyts'kyi, V.V. - Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue, p.36.
- Lankovska, H.B. - Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and ether anesthesia, p.47.

- Shamyl', N.Y. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity and resistance to infection, p.55.
- Klavov, B.M. - Effect of the active immunization on the blood by dent to repeated effects of X-rays, p.13.
- Andriushova, N.M. - Perturbation of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation, p.19.
- Fokina, T.V. - Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness, p.26.
- Shpenok, H.N., Timoshova, L.A., Ilyutskii, I.V. - Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single massive X-irradiation of the abdomen, p.34.
- Kozlov, G.S. - Change in red blood cell counts to erythrocytosis in radiation sickness, p.34.
- Denkova, E.A. - Functional state of liver in guinea pigs exposed to radioactive substances, p.44.
- Gusev, I.B. - Hemodynamic changes of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness, p.46.
- Gomaleva, A.M., and others. - Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs. A preliminary report on the use of blood, p.50.
- Popov, S.A., and others. - Use of fibrin film in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation, p.61.
- Lebedev, G.D. - Plant and animal biota of pollution of fresh water by a variety of radioactive substances, p.66.
- Zhigova, V.M. - Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on a life radiation procedure of water in animals, p.66.
- Blum, H.V. - Some data on the effect of caffeine in the body, p.73.
- Elchikova, T.V. - A method of using special liquid emulsions for bioluminescence, p.77.
- Zavolok, E.N. - Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium, p.82.
- Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaya radiologiya" in 1957, p.86.
- (DNE.M)

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Shamyl', N.Y. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity and resistance to infection, p.55.
- Klavov, B.M. - Effect of the active immunization on the blood by dent to repeated effects of X-rays, p.13.
- Andriushova, N.M. - Perturbation of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation, p.19.
- Fokina, T.V. - Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness, p.26.
- Shpenok, H.N., Timoshova, L.A., Ilyutskii, I.V. - Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single massive X-irradiation of the abdomen, p.34.
- Kozlov, G.S. - Change in red blood cell counts to erythrocytosis in radiation sickness, p.34.
- Denkova, E.A. - Functional state of liver in guinea pigs exposed to radioactive substances, p.44.
- Gusev, I.B. - Hemodynamic changes of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness, p.46.
- Gomaleva, A.M., and others. - Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs. A preliminary report on the use of blood, p.50.
- Popov, S.A., and others. - Use of fibrin film in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation, p.61.
- Lebedev, G.D. - Plant and animal biota of pollution of fresh water by a variety of radioactive substances, p.66.
- Zhigova, V.M. - Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on a life radiation procedure of water in animals, p.66.
- Blum, H.V. - Some data on the effect of caffeine in the body, p.73.
- Elchikova, T.V. - A method of using special liquid emulsions for bioluminescence, p.77.
- Zavolok, E.N. - Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium, p.82.
- Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaya radiologiya" in 1957, p.86.
- (DNE.M)

PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL. Published by the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Kiev, vol. 1, no. 1, 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Shamyl', N.Y. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity and resistance to infection, p.55.
- Klavov, B.M. - Effect of the active immunization on the blood by dent to repeated effects of X-rays, p.13.
- Andriushova, N.M. - Perturbation of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation, p.19.
- Fokina, T.V. - Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness, p.26.
- Shpenok, H.N., Timoshova, L.A., Ilyutskii, I.V. - Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single massive X-irradiation of the abdomen, p.34.
- Kozlov, G.S. - Change in red blood cell counts to erythrocytosis in radiation sickness, p.34.
- Denkova, E.A. - Functional state of liver in guinea pigs exposed to radioactive substances, p.44.
- Gusev, I.B. - Hemodynamic changes of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness, p.46.
- Gomaleva, A.M., and others. - Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs. A preliminary report on the use of blood, p.50.
- Popov, S.A., and others. - Use of fibrin film in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation, p.61.
- Lebedev, G.D. - Plant and animal biota of pollution of fresh water by a variety of radioactive substances, p.66.
- Zhigova, V.M. - Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on a life radiation procedure of water in animals, p.66.
- Blum, H.V. - Some data on the effect of caffeine in the body, p.73.
- Elchikova, T.V. - A method of using special liquid emulsions for bioluminescence, p.77.
- Zavolok, E.N. - Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium, p.82.
- Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaya radiologiya" in 1957, p.86.
- (DNE.M)

pathogenesis of bladder cancer, p. 11.
 Fomina, V. S. - Radiative phosphorus in the diagnosis of bladder cancer, p. 19.
 Melnik, M. O. - Related intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, p. 22.
 Rutenko, G. L. - Arterial blood supply of the prostate in prostate hyperplasia, p. 27.
 Fomich, M. M. - Our experience in perineal prostatectomy, p. 31.
 Platov, Kh. P. - State of the prostatic bed and bladder function following suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy, p. 35.
 Shostakov, P. M. - Quick test modified by Pytel and the phosphoric acid in adenoma of the prostate, p. 39.
 Zakharenko, M. I. - Method for the plastic restoration of the urinary canal in complicated cases, p. 44.
 Zakharenko, M. I., and others. - Nitrofurans with properties of a wide-spectrum antibiotic, experimental study of furazolidone, a chemotherapeutic preparation, p. 49.
 Dorozhnikova, B. D., Glushko, M. A., Mikhaylova, M. I. - Some factors dictating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novofrenol mineral water, p. 50.
 Levitanov, M. B. - Organizing urologic aid for the population of the U.S.S.R., p. 54.
 Bartsev, A. N., Paparoz, F. K. - Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter, p. 55.
 Shevtsov, I. P. - Complete calcification of the kidney, p. 57.
 Shukhbazov, R. A. - Osteoma of the kidney, p. 58.
 Erukhova, L. S. - Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy, p. 59.
 Gligorova, V. E. - Case of a proteinic renal calculus, p. 61.
 Gelfman, I. K. - Echmocoeliasis of the liver, p. 61.
 Muravtseva, D. D. - Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder, p. 62.
 Zakharenko, M. I. - X-ray diagnosis of large hydronephrosis, p. 63.
 Gol'din, G. I. - Economical urographic method, p. 64.
 Birkun, A. A. - Fatal air embolism in cystography, p. 65.
 Levant, D. E. - Late results of the surgical treatment of ectopy of the urinary bladder, p. 65, 67.
 Makharadze, Sh. K. - Report on the activity of the Tiflis Urological Society in 1955, p. 69.
 Kalashnikova, D. L. - Report on the activities of the Bashkir Urological Society in 1956, p. 70.
 Afanas'ev, A. N. - Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk Urological Society in 1955, p. 71.
 Pytel, A. I. A. - Cystectomy or not for cancer of the urinary bladder? by Franco De-Gironcoli, p. 73.
 General therapeutics: Kidneys and ureters, Bladder, p. 74.
 Subject index of articles and abstracts published in "Urologia" in 1957, p. 85.
 Author index, p. 92.
 (DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, Sep - Oct 1957

Table of contents translated.
 Lagunova, I. G. - Achievements of Soviet roentgenology, on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution, p. 3.
 Sosina, B. M. - Development of roentgenology and radiology in White Russia under the Soviet regime, p. 9.
 Pomeletov, K. V. - Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control, p. 13.
 Iakimich, I. M. - Modern radiological methods for studying the functions of external respiration [with summary in English], p. 19.
 Molokanov, K. P. - Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases, p. 25.
 Dmochovskii, V. V. - X-ray industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 29.
 Vainberg, M. Sh. - Development of dosimetry in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English], p. 35.
 Shekhter, I. A. - X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English], p. 40.
 Krymova, K. B. - Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English], p. 46.
 Dzukaev, Z. E. - Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English], p. 51.
 Evstigneieva, T. P. - Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint; experimental observations [with summary in English], p. 57.
 Zedgenidze, G. A. - Change in the bone structure in osteodystrophy [with summary in English], p. 63.
 Kagan, E. M. - Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English], p. 70.
 Sergel', O. S., Klimenko, A. A. - Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation

sickness, p. 76.
 Omel'ianenko, L. M. - Work fitness evaluation and late sequelae in chronic radiation sickness [with summary in English], p. 81.
 Zulkova, E. A., Kas'ianov, I. S. - Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radiation sickness [with summary in English], p. 88.

VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Petrov, N. N., Petrov, I. V. - Forty years of Soviet oncology, p. 515.
 Bergol'ts, V. M., Gol'bert, Z. V. - Study of the blastomogenic activity of acellular extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polyposis), p. 532.
 Vol'fon, N. I., and others. - Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues, p. 540.
 Chernov, V. A., Lytkina, V. B. - Antitumorogenic activity of tetraethylenedipiperazine-N, N'-diphosphoric acid (diptene), p. 546.
 Ivanova, E. M. - Preliminary data on the use of dopamin in lymphogranulomatosis, p. 556.
 Nagibeda, N. I. - Treatment of advanced malignant tumors with magnesium sulfate, p. 562.
 Tsel'larus, I. U. G., Birkun, A. A. - Pulmonary adenomatosis in man, p. 557.
 Zubchuk, N. V. - Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer, p. 574.
 Rozenstraikh, L. S. - Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of spherical lung cancer, p. 578.
 Baranova, A. G., Chernomskii, I. U. V. - Significance of lateral tomography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer, p. 584.
 Shekhter, I. A. - Difficulties and errors in the roentgenologic detection of lung cancer, p. 589.
 Korolev, B. A. - Experience in surgical treatment of lung cancer, p. 598.
 Bentsianova, V. M. - Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer, p. 600.
 Nivinskaja, M. M. - Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer, p. 604.
 Mats, D. I., and others. - Some data on the statistics of lung cancer, p. 611.
 Maslukova, E. M. - Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cancer of the cardia, p. 618.
 Kulikov, S. S. - Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgenologic observations, p. 623.
 Khromov, B. M. - The role of the surgeon in control of malignant neoplasms, p. 629.
 Lazo, V. V. - Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid, p. 635.
 Pamasluchenko, M. G., Markina, V. I. - A case of cancer of the trachea, p. 636.
 Dvzhekov, P. P., El'mashev, L. I. - Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis, p. 638.
 Korosteleva, T. A. - Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins, p. 641.
 Minutes of the 19th meeting of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad Province in conjunction with the Society of Laryngologists, p. 653.
 (DNLM)

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Gnatyshok, A. I. - Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion, p. 659.
 Ageenko, A. I. - Heterotransplantation of malignant human tumors to animals pretreated by cortisone, p. 666.
 Svet-Moldavskii, G. I. A., Skorikova, A. S. - Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus, p. 673.
 Zhdanov, G. L. - Quantitative relationship of toxicity and anticarcinogenic activity of five preparations from the group of alkylating agents, p. 678.
 Sorokina, I. B. - Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors, p. 683.
 Dmitrieva, N. P. - Histological changes in Brown-Pearce tumors under the effect of high-intensity ultrasonic waves, p. 688.
 Mel'nikov, R. A. - Success and failure in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper jaw, p. 693.
 Ruderman, A. I., Pavlov, A. S., Lopatinikova, E. F. - Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium, p. 701.
 Rogacheva, V. S. - Radical therapy in cancer of the esophagus, p. 707.
 Rabinovich, R. M., Kanth, A. V. - Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer, p. 711.
 Abarbanel, E. E., Marmorshtein, S. I. A. - X-ray diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases into the lymph nodes in lung cancer, p. 719.
 Manevich, A. A., Trofimenco, N. I. A. - Tezan-25 in the prevention and treatment of radiation sickness in cancer patients, p. 724.

Chelkhalina, E. A. - Metastases of the soft tissue sarcomas from the extremities and the trunk to regional lymph nodes, p. 729.
 Mats, D. I. - Analysis of control material on the delayed diagnosis of malignant tumors, p. 735.
 Nemilov, E. A., Tsoplite, R. K. - A rare form of peripheral lung cancer, p. 740.
 Askokhanov, R. P. - Esophageal cancer in a young person, p. 743.
 Shapkin, V. S. - Liver hemangioma with profuse intra-peritoneal hemorrhage, p. 744.
 Runov, V. I. - Lymphomatosis of the large intestine, p. 745.
 Katsin, V. V. - Paget-type breast cancer in a man, p. 747.
 Anton, A. V. - Treatment of precancerous diseases of the uterine cervix, p. 749.
 Zbarskii, I. B. - Some aspects and methods in the further study of the biochemistry of cancer, p. 753.
 Nerkhova, I. D., Chalkin, A. V., Tsel', I. A. - "Principles in cancer prevention" by I. T. Savitskii, p. 762.
 Novikova, L. A., Fathiev, I. U. V. - Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskii, on his 70th birthday, p. 766.
 A report on the conference conducted by the Institute of Experimental Cancer Pathology and Therapy of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. and the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province, March 14-16, 1957, p. 768.
 Minutes of the 20th and 21st sessions of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province, p. 769.
 Index to articles appearing in "Voprosy onkologii," Vol. 3 (1957), p. 774.
 Alphabetical subject index, p. 778.
 Alphabetical author index, p. 781.
 (DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 11, Nov. 1957

Table of contents translated:
 Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 1125.
 Duplenko, K. F. - Lenin and Soviet medicine, p. 1132.
 Lavril, S. S. - Development of public health in the Ukraine during the Soviet regime, p. 1137.
 Chebotarev, D. F. - Development of therapeutic aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 1143.
 Gorchakov, A. K., Makolmov, B. V. - Course of the development of endocrinology in the Ukraine, p. 1151.
 Mamolai, A. B. - Organization of tuberculosis control in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 1157.
 Kalluzhnyi, D. N., Medved', L. I. - Contribution of Ukrainian hygienists to the development of Soviet hygiene during 40 years, p. 1161.
 Boydanov, I. I. - Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious diseases, p. 1169.
 Zaiko, N. N. - Development of the neovirus theory in normal and pathological physiology, p. 1173.
 Solotskii, A. I. - Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 1179.
 Bulko, E. P. - Demographic shift and factors indicating the state of health of the Donetsk Basin population, p. 1183.
 Ivanovskii, D. N., and others. - Electron microscopy in hematology, p. 1185.
 Bamaon, E. I. - Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers, p. 1187.
 Plenov, N. N. - Clinical role of bile analysis, p. 1191.
 Lipgart, N. K. - Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations, p. 1195.
 Kollinrevskaja, G. G. - Hypertensive manifestations and focal osteoneurological symptoms of tumors of the central line of the posterior cerebral fossa, p. 1201.
 Tikhonova, E. P. - Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis, p. 1203.
 Kornushonko, N. P., Rybinskaja, I. N., Iateli, T. F. - Influenza C in adults and children, p. 1207.
 Gludkii, N. I. - Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenic sepsis, p. 1209.
 Totol'baum, S. I., Kornilov, R. A. - Portable ergometer-ergograph, p. 1211.
 Fomenko, L. I. - Bone perforating the ilium located in the hernial sack of a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia, p. 1213.
 Mukhina, A. D., Vasilovskaja, Z. F. - X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillofacial system, p. 1213.
 Shapiro, I. I. A. - Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia, p. 1215.
 Bentumov, R. I. A. - From the past of Russian medical societies, p. 1217.
 Foreign scientists on the achievements of Soviet medicine and public health, p. 1219.
 Sizenko, S. - Lecture of a Belgian oncologist in Kiev, p. 1221.
 Czechoslovak exhibition of medical apparatus and

- Levashev, V.S. - Comparative study on the biological properties of regenerated filtrable G and L forms of *Vibrio metchnikovii* and *Proteus vulgaris*. p. 29.
- Parnas, J. - Variability of strains *Brucella brucei* var. *bovis* in collections in Poland. author's abstract. p. 35.
- Kondrat'eva, V.F. - Material on the variability of Flexner's bacillus in a leukocyte culture medium. author's abstract. p. 39.
- Furukawa, Kh.A. - Effect of antibiotics on the properties of *Proteus*. Report No. 1. Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of *Proteus* in vitro; author's abstract. p. 40.
- Dolina, A.A. - Nature of atypical strains isolated from objects in the environment where dysentery is prevalent. author's abstract. p. 41.
- Sekunova, V.N., Bychkova, V.V. - Antigenic properties of Leningrad dysentery cultures not typed with diagnostic sera. p. 42.
- Paevskii, S.A. - Elective localization of pathogenic microorganisms and its controlled variability. author's abstract. p. 43.
- Svet-Moldavskii, G.I.A. - Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and in toxin formation. p. 44.
- Ivanova, L.K. - Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group. p. 47.
- Gol'dfarb, M.M. - Morphological changes of *Staphylococcus aureus* during the development of resistance to penicillin. p. 51.
- Mikaelian, V.G., Melkumian, M.O., Frangulian, L.A. - Resistance of *Shigella* to noursulfazole and synthomycin. p. 55.
- Korovin, F.T., Pizanov, B.F. - Use of ethylene oxide in disinfection and sterilization, survey of foreign research. p. 60.
- Iazikov, D.F., Rundkvist, V.A., Raigorodskaya, V.I.A. - Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. p. 64.
- Petrus, V.S., Kushnirova, O.P., Kasatkina, A.P. - Study of the bactericidal properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpathian Province. p. 70.
- Iazikov, D.F., Raigorodskaya, V.I.A. - Degazation in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. p. 72.
- Skorokhodov, L.A. - Priority of Russian microbiology in bacteriological control of the effectiveness of disinfectants. author's abstract. p. 77.
- Chenchikova, E.P., Shavryina, V.V. - Some data on the sporicidal and bactericidal effects of 1,3-dichloro-5,5-dimethylhydantoin. p. 78.
- Dubinskaya, G.I. - Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenithiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-56. p. 82.
- Kovtunovich, L.G. - Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of *B. botulinus*. p. 84.
- Gol'dfarb, D.M., Kuznetsova, V.N. - Using phage lysis growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. p. 90.
- Petrosian, E.Z., Zvenigorodskaya, V.P. - Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group. Report No. 1. Immunohistochemical study on the Vi-antigen of *Salmonella typhosa*. p. 95.
- Pastukhova, G.M. - Serological typing of typhus cases through complement fixation. p. 99.
- Arbuzova, V.A. - Material on biological characteristics of *Salmonella* breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of recent infections with *Salmonella breslau*. Report No. 1. Biological characteristics of cultures only slightly pathogenic and their relation to typical *Salmonella breslau*. p. 101.
- Lomteva, M.N. - Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. p. 105.
- Chertkova, F.A., Didenko, S.I., Ushakova, A.A. - Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera. p. 107.
- Katsiladze, V.A. - Characteristics of the course of experimental tetanus following administration of tetanus toxin in various parts of the brain. p. 111.
- Kasparova, T.IU. - Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. p. 116.
- Mashkov, A.V., Tarasenko, A.F. - Studies on pathogenesis of tularemia in experimental animals. Report No. 3. Dynamics of multiplication of the causative agent and development of morphological changes in organs of white mice following subcutaneous administration of *Pasteurella tularensis*. p. 122.
- Emel'ianova, O.S. - Characteristics of tularemia vac-cinal strains according to laboratory indexes. p. 125.
- Torgovitskaya, M.S. - Case of food toxoinfection; author's abstract. p. 129.
- Somov, G.P., Khazenson, L.B. - Epidemiological characteristics of the carrying of *Shigella dysenteriae* by normal subjects. author's abstract. p. 130.
- Authors' comment. p. 131.
- Review of the book "Global epidemiology and geography of diseases and sanitation," vols. 1-3 by J. Simmons [in English]. p. 132.
- Review of Volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. (Epidemiology)." p. 135.
- Review of the book "Laboratory manual in medical microbiology" by N.M. Lebedeva. p. 138.

Review of the book "Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by I.A. E. Neishtadt. (Phylaxis of Air Infections). p. 142.

Foreign literature. p. 144.

Brief news. p. 153.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

- PEDIATRIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Grechishnikova, L.V. - Mother and child protection in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years. p. 3.
- Speranskii, G.N. - Pediatric problems and role of the Central Institute of Maternal and Infant Welfare in the development of physiology and pathology of early childhood. p. 11.
- Vlasov, V.A., Semenova, E.I. - Congresses of pediatricians and their role in the development of Russian pediatrics. p. 21.
- Khokhol, E.N. - Course of the development of pediatrics in the Ukraine. p. 29.
- Gelsov, G.B. - Pediatric specialists in the U.S.S.R. p. 30.
- Kravets, E.M. - Achievements in the struggle for the life of premature infants. p. 45.
- Krasnogorski, N.I. - Development of the concept of the higher nervous activity in children; on the 40th anniversary of Soviet health protection. p. 51.
- Dombrovskaya, I.U.F. - Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of respiratory diseases in 40 years. p. 59.
- Nosov, S.D. - Achievements of Russian pediatrics in the treatment of infections in children in 40 years. p. 65.
- Tseitlin, A.G. - Studies on the physical development, the state of health and morbidity of children during 40 years. p. 74.
- Kruchkov, V.A. - Some data on the activity of Moscow Russian Municipal Clinical Pediatric Hospital No. 2 from 1917-1956. p. 81.
- Zabludovskaya, E.D. - I.V. Rusakov in connection with the history of pediatrics. p. 91.

Vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Shorn, I.A. - Care of the newborn, prevention and treatment of diseases. p. 3.
- Moshkov, B.N. - Methods for controlling septicemia and toxicosis in the newborn. p. 12.
- Probatova, L.E., Fokina, T.V. - Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxicosis in infants. p. 18.
- Kuz'menko, L.P. - Sucking reflex in the newborn. p. 22.
- Komarskaya, E.N. - Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzer (area 17) in premature infants. p. 27.
- Gitel'zon, I.I., Terekov, I.A., Lukanicheva, E.D. - Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study. p. 33.
- Ignatova, M.S. - Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. p. 40.
- Semenova, E.I. - Atresia of the bile ducts in children. p. 43.
- Dotetskii, S.I.A., Zviaginitsa, S.G. - Somatotoxic of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life. p. 47.
- Bairov, G.A., Trofimova, Z.A. - Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of atresia of the bile ducts. p. 54.
- Gurevich, B.E. - Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children. p. 58.
- Kizhaev, V.I. - Combined deformities of the intestinal tract, and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment of anal and rectal atresia. p. 62.
- Poppe, I. - Pathology of the bile duct in children. p. 64.
- Volkov, M.V., Generalov, A.I. - Embryonic umbilical hernia. p. 68.
- Borovyi, E.M. - Teratoma of the sacrococcygeal region. p. 73.
- Ignat'ev, A.S. - Formation of an alvine calculus in an infant. p. 74.
- Mitukova, T.V. - Case of congenital deformity. p. 75.
- Gur'yev, F.Z. - Method for palpating the stomach in children suspected of having appendicitis. p. 78.
- Kondrashin, N.I. - Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. p. 77.
- List, E.V., Kaptein, A.F. - Wire splints for patients recovering from poliomyelitis. p. 80.
- Tsiukho, Z.I. - Diabetes mellitus combined with diabetes insipidus in a 10-year-old child. p. 83.
- Gelovani, M.A., Sulava, N.O. - Case of renal diabetes combined with leucosuria. p. 85.
- Stoliar-Gurestein, M.I. - Retrorenal fibroplasia in premature infants. p. 87.
- Professor Arvo Yipko's anniversary. p. 91.

Vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Volovik, A.B. - Achievements in the struggle against rheumatic fever in children during 40 years. p. Kalluzhina, R.A. - Clinical and pathogenic peculiarities of rheumatic fever in children. p. 9.
- Iuldashova, S.N. - Distribution and clinical forms of rheumatic fever in children in Uzbekistan. p. 13.
- Zvereva, A.P. - Comparative rating of the results of observations of children attending municipal and rural schools during the interparoxysmal stage of rheumatic fever. p. 21.
- Pokhorovich, E.V. - Activity of the Moscow Municipal Children's Clinical Hospital No. 1 during 40 years of Soviet public health service. p. 26.
- Vishnevetskaya, L.O. - Course of the development of pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
- Koravinskaya, M.I. - Dynamic control of the physical development of children in Moscow kindergarten. p. 40.
- Ermina, A.S. - Susceptibility of children to diphtheria in some children's institutions in Ashkhabad. p. Medvedevich, I.M. - Diverticulum of the pericardium in small children. p. 50.
- Bass, M.M. - Diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury in four-year-old girl. p. 53.
- Broitman, A.I.A. - Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. p. 58.
- Kaznkevich, G.M. - Congenital fibroplastic cardiac hypertrophy in children. p. 60.
- Bolusov, E.V., Prikhod'ko, E.I. - On the history of teaching pediatrics at Kharkov University. p. 6 Moscow Society of Pediatricians. p. 73.
- Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p. 77.
- Subject index to articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 83.
- Alphabetical author index to articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 94.

- Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Tsimblor, I.V. - Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
- Rachinskii, S.V. - Some data on the ratio of forms of infection and involvement in tuberculosis in infants. p. 7.
- El'mova, A.A. - Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body. p. 14.
- Blazarina, V.P. - Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. p. 29.
- Gurevich, A.O., and others. - Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of tuberculosis in adolescents. p. 30.
- Kritskii, V.N. - Relapses in tubercular meningitis in children. p. 34.
- Solganik, K.P. - Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin. p. 40.
- Agroskin, S.I., Davydovitch, N.P. - Tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in children. p. 41.
- Rozanov, S.N. - Control of children's diseases in hospitals during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 49.
- Tserkovnik, L.N. - Condition of the cardiovascular system in chronic pneumonia in children. p. 55.
- Mulorbek, E.Kh. - Clinical and diagnostic significance of Waldman's cupping glass test in the clinical treatment of children's diseases. p. 60.
- Klatshevich, G.I. - Dynamics of protein and protein fractions in the active phase of rheumatic heart disease in children. p. 68.
- Tishina, E.N., Ryukova, Z.F., Minkarov, V.N. - Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram. p. 74.
- Zelenskii, A.F. - Influence of S.P. Dolgin on the development of Soviet pediatrics; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 80.
- Table of maximum single and daily doses of poisonous and powerful drugs for children. p. 89.
- Reviews. p. 94.
- Obituary. p. 95.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Tur, A.F. - Further decrease of infant mortality and morbidity is one of the main tasks of pediatricians and obstetricians. p. 3.
- Bairov, G.A., Trofimova, Z.A. - Congenital stenosis of the esophagus in children. p. 7.
- Tabolin, V.A. - Hemolytic diseases not caused by the Rh factor in the newborn. p. 10.
- Vereshchagin, I.A. - Differences in the morphological structures of segmentonuclear neutrophil leucocytes in adults and in the newborn. p. 15.

- Sidorenko, I. G. - Effect of the time when the newborn is first put to the mother's breast on the dynamics of its weight. p. 20.
- Lomova, T. V. - Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders. p. 24.
- Shchur, M. D. - Protolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. p. 30.
- Golovinskiy, B. A., Bazyuta, P. A. - Etiology of pyoderma in the newborn. p. 33.
- Mashkin, B. D. - Role of premature birth in the origin of hypopigmented disorders in children. p. 36.
- Morishikata, I. A. - Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. p. 41.
- Romashova, E. P. - Preventing stillbirth in transverse and oblique positions of the fetus. p. 46.
- Alekshina, M. I. - Placenta previa. p. 50.
- Korolev, A. N. - Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. p. 53.
- Malyukova, V. A. - Planned preventive services for children in rural areas. p. 55.
- Palladin, A. M. - Polytechnical services in gynecological diseases and methods for their improvement. p. 59.
- Cherkasova, N. B. - Comparative rating of various methods for the preventive care of the nipples during the period of lactation. p. 64.
- Leon', P. D. - Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with granule iodine, pectin, and iodine. p. 68.
- Andriashcheva, M. N., Vorobeyeva, P. K., Rogova, O. P. - V. S. Rogov's method for treating the umbilicus. p. 73.
- Aranskaya, B. M. - Our practice in treating the stump of the umbilical cord in the newborn. p. 76.
- Makova, A. A. - Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. p. 78.
- Karayevskaya, V. N., Kuznetsov, B. M. - Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatrics. p. 80.
- Bakharova, M. K. - Review of the lectures on gastro-intestinal diseases in small children and acute communicable diseases of children, held on the Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatrics. p. 83.
- Poltava, H. K., Volkov, M. V. - Trip to France, notes of delegates to the Second International Congress of Physicians. p. 88.
- Iskender, K. F. - Review of the book "Chronic pneumonia in children" by A. M. Kravtsov. p. 91.
- Ustulina, V. P. - Review of the book "Treating children at the Zhelezovodsk health resort" by N. B. Kiseleva. p. 93.
- Utev, A. I. - Review of the book "Toxemia in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by L. Nachev and others. p. 93.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ЖУРНАЛ НЕВРОПАТОЛОГИИ И ПСИХИАТРИИ [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 87, no. 12, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Litvak, L. B. - Localization of the functions of neurons and static and of their disorders in clinical neurology. p. 1441.
- Isakshina, E. B. - Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in somatic cerebral. p. 1449.
- Urincev, H. P. - Electroencephalographic changes in a neurasthenic type of neuritis. p. 1497.
- Shatrov, A. A. - Prolonged apnea test in neuroanesthesia. p. 1463.
- Krol', H. G., Shumilina, G. A. - Differential thermometry as a method of objective registration of the intensity of hyperkinesia. p. 1467.
- Bural, V. B. - Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis. p. 1473.
- Matveeva, A. A. - Analysis of the data on patients who died of cerebral circulation disorders. p. 1476.
- Petrushkina, A. M. - Role of deficiency in some vitamins in the pathology of the nervous system. p. 1482.
- Lebedev, B. A. - Dufin, a Russian preparation for facilitation in electroshock therapy and prevention of possible complications. p. 1487.
- Reinhold, G. A. - Recent progress in the field of electric shock therapy; review of literature and personal observations. p. 1494.
- Tobitchev, B. A. - Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control. p. 1503.
- Liska, A. B. - Clinical and physiological characteristics of insulin coma. p. 1509.
- Papova, A. N. - Catamnesia of schizophrenia treated with amphetamine. p. 1517.
- Bacanova, A. I. - Benzamine for treating aseptic conditions. p. 1526.
- Tarasov, G. K. - International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses held in Paris on October 20 - 22, 1957. p. 1533.

- Kasail', G. N. - Hematoencephalic barrier in physiological and clinical practice. p. 1537.
- In memory of S. V. Kravtsov. p. 1543.
- In memory of I. P. Doroshova. p. 1544.
- A. V. Trifunov, commemoration of his 60th birthday, 40 years of his medical activities, 25 years of his professional and 30 years of his service in the Soviet Army and in the Soviet Navy. p. 1546.
- All-Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. p. 1550.
- Subject index. p. 1550.
- Author index. p. 1550.

Vol. 88, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Akinov, G. A. - Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders, clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. p. 3.
- Atenci, K., Orlovskiy, I., Iosadskiy, B. - Nontraumatic hippocampal hypodense cerebral and cerebellar hematomas [with summary in French]. p. 13.
- Babukova, R. V. - Restoration of cutaneous and deep sensitivity following disorders of cerebral circulation [with summary in French]. p. 21.
- Nikol'skiy, V. N. - Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in circulatory disorders of the brain [with summary in French]. p. 29.
- Mejzlishchik, P. V. - Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. p. 35.
- Kabalinetskiy, L. G., Viling, A. I. - Problem of so-called "transient" sensory aphasia [with summary in French]. p. 39.
- Zelinskiy, S. P. - Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. p. 46.
- Pollakovich, I. A. - Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. p. 55.
- Meitze, A. - Remarks on Freud's concept of regression. p. 67.
- Burris, N. Ch. - Clinical methods in psychiatry. p. 72.
- Hadick, J. - Psychiatric aid in Czechoslovakia. p. 86.
- Harabona-Fernandes, Dina Soabra. - Brief history of the development of psychiatry in Portugal. p. 99.
- Grishchenko, N. I. - History of neurology. p. 111.
- Mitashchev, V. N. - V. M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute, 50 years since its establishment. p. 115.
- Harabichikov, V. M., Solov'yev, G. V. - Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. p. 121.

ЖУРНАЛ ВИШЕГО НЕВРОИЗДАТЕЛНОСТИ [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Dopachenko, L. B., Garinshteyn, N. G., Serodina, M. N. - Theory of the higher nervous activity in man. p. 794.
- Kasailin, N. I. - Early ontogenesis of reflex activity in child. p. 805.
- Dolin, A. O. - Experimental pathology of the higher nervous activity. p. 819.
- Vorontsov, I. G. - Comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity. p. 831.
- Isakshina, E. A. - Problem of experimental neuroses. p. 841.
- Rozinov, Y. B. - Electrophysiological studies of the higher nervous activity. p. 855.
- Sarkisov, S. A. - Certain results of morphophysiological research on the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals and humans. p. 868.
- Skripin, G. V. - Physiological mechanisms underlying the formation for conditioned defense reflexes [with summary in English]. p. 877.
- Korotkin, I. I., Sazalova, M. M. - Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. p. 889.
- Darskova, N. A. - Effect of training of the nerve processes on the development of transsynaptic inhibition [with summary in English]. p. 896.
- Krasnov, S. K. - Some characteristics of the change in the excitability level of the cerebral cortex. p. 906.
- Mikhlin, G. M. - Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis. p. 912.
- Krasovskiy, V. K. - Histological changes of the brain in dogs following surgical damage to the cerebellum [with summary in English]. p. 922.
- Vorontsov, D. S. - Electrical response of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. p. 929.
- Contents of vol. 7. p. 942.
- Subject index of articles appearing in vol. 7. p. 945.

o) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

- AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut kazalogi patologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Geographical Pathology. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 6(13), 1957. Shorokh iabel pakerortam Kazakhstana [Collection of works on Kazakhstan health resorts].
- Table of contents translated:
- Preface. p. 3.
- Bekendishov, N. D. - Possibilities of building health resorts in Borovoye. p. 5.
- Chumakov, S. D. - Balpash-Sor mud lake. p. 22.
- Bekendishov, N. D. - Materials for studying the microclimate of Borovoye. p. 25.
- Zhelezovskiy, I. G. - Characteristics of the microclimate of the Shchuchinskoy and Borovoye health resorts. p. 34.
- Toropkin, H. I. - Results of treating asthma and other nonobstructive pulmonary diseases at the Borovoye health resort. p. 43.
- Priluchenskiy, N. G. - Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk Lake. p. 50.
- Adykhov, A. G. - Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchuchinskoy health resort. p. 61.
- Sokolov, A. B. - Treating gynecological diseases at the Shchuchinskoy health resort. p. 74.
- Brudskiy, H. M. - Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmalinsk health resort. p. 80.
- Zhukovskaya, G. A. - Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shchuchinskoy health resort. p. 87.
- Klimenko, L. A. - Analyzing errors made by physicians in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovoye health resort. p. 90.
- Bekendishov, N. D. - Prospects of organizing a climatological health resort in Karkaralinsk. p. 102.
- Bekendishov, N. D. - Bayan-Aul, an area with health resort potentialities in Pavlodar Province. p. 110.
- Zhelezovskiy, I. G. - Comparative rating of the climate of Bayan-Aul and Borovoye. p. 127.
- Zamiatin, B. I. - Possibilities of building health resorts at the Baryagach mineral springs. p. 134.
- Khuchikov, I. A. - Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Baryagach mineral springs. p. 140.
- Kalchakov, M. K., Dobrynskiy, I. M. - Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Baryagach mineral springs. p. 146.
- Avetisyan, M. P. - Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritides at the Alma-Aravan alpine health resort. p. 153.
- Avetisyan, M. P. - Change in the blood sugar level in patients during balneological treatment at the Alma-Aravan alpine health resort. p. 161.
- Volkov, I. I., Kuchin, N. N. - The theory of health resort therapy. p. 166.
- Zamiatin, B. I. - Bibliographical index to literature on health resort regions in the Kazakhstan. p. 172. (DNLK)
- ARCHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVE OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 10, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Dvishkov, P. P., Strukov, A. I. - Pathological anatomy in the U.S.S.R., during the last 40 years. p. 6.
- Cherkizov, P. D. - Pathological physiology in the U.S.S.R. and its main achievements during the last 40 years. p. 33.
- Krasovskiy, N. A., Smol'skiy, A. V. - Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathologists in the field of pathology of war wounds. p. 60.
- Chudakov, V. G. - Present status of the problem of the pathogenesis and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic nephroses-nephritis (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome) [with summary in English]. p. 69.
- Birkov, A. A. - Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. p. 82.
- Shtern, R. D. - History of the first Russian prosectorium on the 250th anniversary of the Burdenko Main Military Hospital. p. 90. (DNLK)
- Vol. 10, no. 12, 1957. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Seipova, I. K., Ryshkov, E. V. - Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pneumonectomy and lobectomy. p. 3.
- Arkhangelskiy, N. V. - Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot; participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment. p. 14.
- Doiko, H. G. - Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension. p. 18.

- Rakhmanova, L. A. - Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angioneurosis of the lower extremities. p. 20.
- Goncharova, L. S. - Some protein substances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions. p. 36.
- Liamtsev, V. T. - Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta. p. 40.
- Shapiro, I. M. - Venous infarcts of the kidneys. p. 46.
- Maksimova, T. K. - Endocarditis and cardiac defects with involvement of the right valve. p. 53.
- Platinskii, N. N. - Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process. p. 60.
- Gasparyan, E. I. - Morphology of the processes of multiplication and growth of peripheral ganglia in children who died from pneumonia. p. 66.
- Bernan, A. M., Pollak, M. S. - Involvement of the esophagus in Oser's disease. p. 72.
- Peisakhovich, I. M. - Fixating fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids. p. 74.
- Shern, R. D. - Abstracts of articles in "Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie," vol. 330, nos. 2-3, 1957. p. 76.
- Donskov, V. V. - Activities of the Irkutsk Province Society of Pathomorphologists during 1954-1956. p. 80.
- Gorizontov, P. D. - Aleksandr Dmitriyevich Timofeevskii; 70th birthday. p. 84.
- Brief news. p. 86.
- Index to vol. 19, 1957 of "Arkhiv patologii." p. 87. (DNLM)

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957

- Table of contents translated.
- Kost, E. A. - Development of laboratory services in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. p. 3.
- Gofar, I. U. M. - Achievements of clinical bacteriology during the past 40 years. p. 4.
- Solov, N. S. - Development of laboratory services in Saratov Province under Soviet rule. p. 6.
- Dorviz, G. V., Shidlovich, V. N. - Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. p. 8.
- Abulimov, N. Z. - Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice. p. 10.
- Chubinskii, N. F., Shil'man, R. M. - Laboratory diagnosis of schizophrenia. p. 21.
- Buvich, V. I. - Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called nonspecific infectious arthritis. p. 23.
- Budin, K. V., Shklyutskaya, T. V., Ravich, D. G. - Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Elek-test reaction for patients with typhus treated with antityphus. p. 24.
- Kuzhnikov, V. A. - Rapid method for determining the fermentative capacity of *Escherichia coli*. p. 26.
- Sokolov, S. I., Uspenskaya, E. V. - Preparing working dilutions of agglutination sera with carboxylic acid. p. 27.
- Nazarov, S. S. - Culture media made of mannitol and their possible use in microbiological practice. p. 29.
- Sokolovskaya, G. G. - Methods for rating the quality of culture media. p. 31.
- Ol'kenitskii, I. S. - Using a bile acid thiosulfate-citrate medium made in the laboratory. p. 33.
- Rapoport, M. A. - Using bile-glycerine agar in mass dysentery examinations. p. 34.
- El'mova, K. V. - Semiliquid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semiliquid bile agar for hemocultures in typhoid fever. p. 36.
- Chernomordik, A. B. - Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. p. 38.
- Karapetian, A. E. - Method for inoculating the amelon. p. 39.
- Ryzhova, A. P. - Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine. p. 39.
- Mai, L. A. - Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. p. 41.
- Giller, E. K., Kobakhidze, N. G. - Diagnostic value of certain liver function tests in Botkin's disease. p. 43.
- Kukes, V. G. - Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. p. 48.
- Kirichinskii, B. R., Roitrub, B. A. - Reflectance photometer for measuring electrophoretograms. p. 61.
- Vadimov, V. M. - Method for deciphering electrophoretograms obtained from paper electrophoresis. p. 64.
- Rukavishov, B. I., Shubich, M. G. - Optical coloration in laboratory diagnosis. p. 64.
- Reznikova, L. S. - Improved method for pouring ingredients in serological reactions. p. 66.
- Smirnova, L. G. - "Chromatography: its application in biochemistry" by G. V. Samsonov. p. 66.

- Kartashova, V. - "Manual on evaluation of the coagulational fluid" by G. P. Burman. A. I. Vorobeyev. p. 59.
- Report on activities of the Institute of the Faculty of Laboratory Physiology at the Faculty of Medicine. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Ivanovskii, I. I., Mol, L. A., Kramar, I. I. A. Methods for a qualitative determination of virus in blood serum by using a method of filtration. p. 7.
- Belonkii, B. G. - Determining the amount of blood in blood by a method of filtration. p. 7.
- Kole, N. V. - New method for the detection of bacteria in urine, blood and feces. p. 12.
- Mikhlin, I. A. - Role of the detection of bacteria in urine and alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of the disease. p. 16.
- Zabzhitskii, R. N. - Fluorescence method for the detection of bacteria in urine and blood. p. 16.
- Gordina, A. P. - Rapid method for determining the content of bacteria in blood in relation to streptococci and pharyngitis. p. 25.
- Sudzhikov, G. A. - Use of a culture of streptococci in the diagnosis of pharyngitis. p. 27.
- Dobler, I. B. - Determining the antibiotic properties of new milk products. p. 29.
- D'yakov, S. I. - Intracellular typing of the streptococci bacteria according to antibiotic properties. p. 31.
- Klotzki, E. R. - New diagnostic method with a culture of spinal fluid. p. 31.
- Borinov, P. A. - Table of components for the analysis and sedimentation reactions. p. 35.
- Metelkin, O. A. - Comparative tests of a method for determining the content of bacteria in blood. p. 37.
- Shvachko, I. P. - Recording electrometer with a photoelectron multiplier. p. 39.
- Shilinskii, O. N. - Clinical chemistry of the blood. p. 41.
- Bahudin, A. D., Prokopenko, I. G. - Simple tests for projecting into the blood. p. 43.
- Levi, N. - Proposal for preventing disease by a method by antigen used in drawing blood for laboratory tests. p. 44.
- Tiglin, N. V. - Immobilizing small laboratory animals. p. 47.
- Blank, V. L. - Correlation of the results of the blood. p. 48.
- Kurlov, F. G. - Methods for taking blood samples for determining the glycemic content. p. 49.
- Gumova, K. I. - Practically taking blood from the ulnar vein for clinical analysis; taking blood from the vein for biochemical analysis and Wassermann reaction. p. 49.
- Permon, F. V. - Simple methods for examining the blood. p. 51.
- Gorbatov, A. P. - A. B. D'yakov's adaptation of a method for the necessity for making blood in the blood. p. 52.
- Shibuya, I. T. - Drawing blood from the finger for clinical analysis without using the needle. p. 52.
- Margolin, L. T. - Review of the book "Hematology in the laboratory" by N. K. Berman. p. 53.
- Burgina, G. - Review of the book "Clinical laboratory analysis" by A. I. Al'khayev. p. 54.
- List of articles published in "Laboratory Work" in 1957. p. 57.

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERKLIIVANIA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated.
- Kudryashov, N. A., and others. - Nature of hemostasis in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. p. 60.
- Valovskaya, I. - Significance of serological methods in the determination of autoimmune diseases. p. 61.
- Martynov, S. M., and others. - Coombs' agglutination test and its significance in the diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias [with summary in English]. p. 60.
- Parnas, V. A. - Site of antibody formation in the organism. p. 60.
- Popov, N. A. - Rh-sensitization; attempts at its prevention and elimination [with summary in English]. p. 60.
- Simal, E. - New methods for investigating the blood coagulation system [with summary in English]. p. 60.
- Shulenko, L. S. - Studies on the survival of transfused blood in the blood stream of the recipient [with summary in English]. p. 61.
- Dobryi, E., Piatko, I. A., Gufel'manova, E. - Development and current trends in blood transfusion services in Czechoslovakia. p. 60.

bad, p. 80.
 Professor K. P. Perovsky's 60th birthday, p. 84.
 Tolstikhin, N. I. - "Principles of resort therapy", a manual, Vol. 1 Health resort potentials in the U. S. S. R. p. 85.
 Mirotvorits, I. U. K. - "Physical culture for the middle aged," p. 88.
 Kardashev, V. L. - "Balneotherapy of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica" [in German] by E. A. Lapp, p. 90.
 List of books published in the U. S. S. R. in 1955-1956 on subjects discussed in our magazine, p. 92.
 The 1956 conference of the Uzbek Somashko Research Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy, p. 93.
 New thermal mineral waters in the Sukhumi area, p. 94. (DNLM)

Vol. 22, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Broderzon, B. M. - Sergei Alexandrovich Brushtein, his life, work, and scientific views; 1873-1947, p. 3.
 Obrosoy, A. N. - Academician P. P. Lazarev's theory of tonic excitation and modern electrotherapeutics, p. 9.
 Shofar, D. G., Khilovsky, K. V., Belugin, A. A. - Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema, p. 15.
 Kanevskii, G. L. - Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy, p. 22.
 Parfenov, A. P., Aleksandrova, V. G. - Elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the body with the aid of direct current, p. 25.
 Gotsendberg, A. D. - Physiotherapy of vegetative neuralgia of the sciatic nerve, p. 30.
 Borisova, E. I. - Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Tsigi health resort on body reactivity, p. 33.
 Smirnova, G. A. - Adenosinotriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise, p. 40.
 Mikirumov, S. M. - Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities, p. 45.
 Fedotova, G. S. - Physiotherapeutic methods in vestibular disorders, p. 51.
 Gubergits, A. I., Tsimmerman, I. A. S. - Five years of using mineral waters of the Novo-Izhevsk springs in the treatment of some diseases of the digestive system, p. 56.
 Golezhnik, K. L. - Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases, p. 60.
 Balkarov, M. I., Runich, V. P. - Problems in using Narzan waters from the Mount El'brus region; on the 40th anniversary of the voluntary annexation of Kabarda to Russia, p. 63.
 Pionkovskii, I. A. - Fifty years of the Moscow Physiotherapeutic Society; 1907-1957, p. 68.
 Slovetzskii, K. G. - Studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the body, p. 70.
 Saldav, P. V. - Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts, p. 73.
 Magazanjuk, G. L. - Letter to the editor, p. 75.
 Ch'en Yüan-jün, Smirnov-Kamenskii, E. A. - History and methods of balneological therapy in health resorts of the Chinese People's Republic, p. 76.
 Obrosoy, A. N., Liventsov, N. M. - "Physics and its application in biology and medicine" [in German] by W. Boyer, E. Dürner, p. 81.
 Problems in ultraviolet radiation discussed at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases, p. 85.
 Scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy, p. 87.
 Conference on theory and practice for health resort physicians of the Krasnodar Territory, p. 89.
 Index to articles published in "Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechobnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury" in 1975, p. 92. (DNLM)

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 7 no. 2(38), 1958.

1) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI [ANTIBIOTICS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Forty years of the October Revolution, p. 3.
 Guberniyev, M. A. - Research work in the field of in-

dustrial antibiotics, p. 4.
 Gauze, G. F., and others. - Crystallomycin, a new antibacterial antibiotic, p. 9.
 Bekker, Z. E., and others. - Fungamycin produced from an organism isolated in the U. S. S. R. p. 14.
 Brazhnikova, M. G., and others. - Coerulomycin, a new antiviral antibiotic produced by Actinomyces coerulescens, p. 16.
 Dzhibidze, E. K., Gvazava, I. S., Kavtaradze, K. N. - Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys, p. 20.
 Ponomarev, K. A. - Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlortetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection, p. 27.
 Shlapoberskii, V. I. A., Bolen'kala, G. M. - Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of fungi on the course of wound healing, p. 30.
 Fomina, I. P., Stepanishcheva, Z. G. - Experimental acute visceral Candida infection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances, p. 34.
 Sobolov, V. R., Givental', N. I. - Comparative study of tetracycline concentrations in fluids and organs in white mice following various methods of administration, p. 38.
 Svidchenko, A. L. - Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations, p. 42.
 Chernokhvosova, E. V., Al'tshtein, A. D., Shirman, G. A. - Disinfecting effect of levomyacin and synthomycin, p. 45.
 Muravovskaya, V. S. - Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin, p. 49.
 Bachurina, V. G. - Stability of the antibacterial activity of commercial preparations of chlortetracycline, p. 51.
 Index to articles published in "Antibiotiki" in 1957, p. 60.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Basic tasks in planning the development of the medical supplies industry, p. 3.
 Strukov, I. T. - Problems in seeking new hypotensives and sedatives, p. 8.
 Magidson, O. I. U., Volskova, V. A. - Chloridine, p. 13.
 Gluzman, M. Kh., Levitskaia, I. B. - Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride, p. 17.
 Ban'kovskii, A. I., Erolova, V. I., Zhelezova, E. S. - Chemical analysis of alkaloids from Gonista aetnensis, p. 23.
 Kolesnikov, D. G., Maksimova, N. P. - Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plains crystalum (Cheiranthus altiloni Hofm.), p. 27.
 Kondrat'eva, A. P., Bruns, B. P. - Rate of inactivation of phenoxymethylpenicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) in an acid medium, p. 30.
 Dolokorski, N. V. - Organization of the production of p-nitroacetophenone from styrene at the "Akrikhin" Factory, p. 35.
 Lashanski, V. G., and others. - By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate, p. 38.
 Mamlofo, S. M., Sinitsyna, Z. T. - Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, p. 41.
 Shub, M. E., Tsel'tsin, E. N. - Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine, p. 43.
 Suprun, P. P. - Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzene-sulfamidodithyl-3, 4-thiadiazole), p. 45.
 Babchul'ser, M. I. - Device for testing small abrasive disks, p. 46.
 Kollin, G. S. - High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder, p. 49.
 Val'mir, E. A., and others. - Apparatus for artificial blood circulation, p. 50.
 Urmakher, L. S. - Stereophotogrammetric chamber for photographing the anterior section of the eye, p. 56.
 Kondratenko, P. T. - Study of medicinal plants in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 60.
 Index of articles published in "Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR" in 1957, p. 65.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Parin, V. V. - Public health problems in the next few years and the trend in research in pharmaceutical chemistry, p. 3.
 Solov'eva, N. K. - Results and prospects of research in finding new antibiotics, p. 9.
 Kampe-Nemm, A. A. - Use of automatic temperature control in the drug industry, p. 13.
 Makhmakov, S. M. - Some problems in preparing material for tablets, p. 21.
 Rybalko, K. S. - Possibility of producing gualazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood, p. 26.

B 14a - g
 Mamlofo, S. M., and others. - Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol, p. 39.
 Kleiner, G. I. - Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics, p. 42.
 Kogan, E. A. - Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production, p. 47.
 Fomina, E. V. - Automatic machinery for measuring out and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals, p. 51.
 Ratner, G. L. - Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine, p. 54.
 Shurman, A. A. - Test molds of low-melting alloys for making plastic parts, p. 55.
 Liberman, S. S. - Isadrine, an anasthatic, p. 57.
 Dolnikov, A. I. - International exhibition of stomatological equipment, p. 58.
 Mikhail'son, L. A., Levina, E. A. - New foreign preparations, p. 60.
 Pershin, M. P. - Review of the book "On Aptekarskiy Island" by L. S. Ganichev, p. 63.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Kondrasova, M. N. - Effect of streptomycin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium, p. 403.
 Khanina, M. F. - Effect of Bac. perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase, p. 409.
 Kalmakov, V. N. - Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits, p. 414.
 Kostygov, N. M. - Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipids in the small intestine, p. 420.
 Luganova, I. S., Seits, I. F., Tendorovich, V. I. - Coordination of respiration and glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in leukocytes, p. 428.
 Efimochkina, E. F., and others. - Studies on the metabolism of ammonium citrate, glycine and DL-glutamic acid labeled with N^{15} in rats under normal conditions and in vitamin B₆ deficiency, p. 440.
 Kaplanski, S. I. A., Kuzovleva, O. B., Starosol'tseva, L. K. - Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins, p. 451.
 Telopneva, V. I. - Oxidative phosphorylation in muscle tissue following denervation, p. 456.
 Gaberman, V. - Ultramicromethod for the determination of ammonia, p. 464.
 Braunshtein, A. E. - International symposium on the chemistry of enzymes and a conference on amino acid metabolism, p. 470.
 Author index to articles published in "Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii" in 1957, p. 474.
 Subject index, p. 470.

2) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Velikoret'skii, A. N. - Forty years of Soviet surgery, p. 3.
 Novikov, I. M. - Feldsher V. T. Poredroev's recollections of his work before the Revolution, p. 8.
 Bordaev, A. F. - Diagnosis of appendicitis, p. 11.
 Shapiro, I. A. - Acute and chronic cholecystitis, p. 15.
 Timofeev, N. S. - Treating inflammations and thrombosis of a hemorrhoidal plexus, p. 20.
 Mikirumov, S. M. - Cancer of the rectum, p. 24.
 Limonchik, S. L. - Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia, p. 28.
 Zhmudskina, R. M. - Bolshevik physician Z. P. Solov'-ev; on his 80th birthday, p. 30.
 Nesterenko, A. I. - Military Medical Museum, p. 35.
 Milovidov, I. I. - Reducing mortality of children in our sector, p. 39.
 Ol'khovich, I. A. - Preventing oncological diseases in Zagorodnyye Province, p. 40.
 Furzikov, I. S. - How we organize preventive inoculations, p. 42.
 Babenko, I. T. - Simple utensil for heating paraffin, p. 44.
 Smirnov, V. A. - How to apply leeches, p. 48.
 Malkina, E. S. - Rh factor, p. 47.
 Eighth All-Union Congress of Pediatricians, p. 52.
 Kugel', K. Sh. - Midwife M. P. Sirman, p. 57.
 Bykov, G. B. - Twenty years of work in the Far North, p. 57.
 Pokrovskii, V. I. - "Medical techniques" by S. S. Pozdnikov, p. 59.

- Arustanova, A. T. - "How to strengthen your heart" by V. F. Zelenin. p. 60.
 Shining-Parskhina, M. M. - "Care of gynecological patients" by L. V. Danilova. p. 61.
 Advanced training for nonprofessional medical workers. p. 63.
 Botting diphtheria antitoxin. p. 63.

Vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nifontov, B. V. - Shock caused by peace-time injuries; treatment and prevention. p. 3.
 Ogletzev, K. I. A. - First aid in cerebrocranial injuries. p. 8.
 Kuznetsova, V. A. - Gas gangrene. p. 11.
 Vanina, L. V. - Myoma of the uterus and its treatment. p. 17.
 Golubitskaya, M. B. - Observation of women following radical treatment of malignant tumors of the generative organs in preventive and therapeutic clinics. p. 23.
 Shumskii, K. D. - Prevention of industrial eye injuries. p. 26.
 Kulakova, S. A. - Work of the assistant epidemiologist with active public health workers. p. 29.
 Zabludovskaya, E. D. - From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia, on the 85th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives." p. 32.
 Zenkina, T. A., and others. - Some problems in the etiology and clinical aspects of pressure neuritis. p. 38.
 Portnaya, M. S., Lemziakova, Z. F., Zykova, T. E. - Methodical instructions on how to use M. S. Portnaya's attachment to a standard obstetrical phantom. p. 40.
 Gertsberg, M. O. - Some problems in training non-professional medical personnel. p. 42.
 Golovatskaya, G. I. - What is toxoplasmosis and its role in obstetrics. p. 47.
 Available methods for making smears for gonococci and how to achieve provocations. p. 49.
 Bychkova, I. S., Bychkov, I. A. - Legal consultation offered by our magazine. p. 51.
 Zuev, N. G. - Midwife F. A. Berezhkina. p. 54.
 Gontseva, A. A. - Review of the book "Brief manual on the main acute communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. p. 55.
 Alphabetical index to articles published in "Feldsher i akusherka" in 1957. p. 57.
 Subject index. p. 61.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION].

Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nazarenko, I. V. - Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. p. 3.
 Baturin, V. V. - Industrial ventilation of today [with summary in English]. p. 10.
 Presman, A. S. - Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. p. 21.
 Gutkin, A. I. A. - Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. p. 27.
 Bol'shakova, M. D. - Dynamic observations of the physical development of children in the U.S.S.R. p. 32.
 Nesterenko, A. I. - Health education of the sanitary and epidemiologic section of the People's Commissariat of Public Health, July 1918 - January 1919. p. 39.
 Parkhomenko, G. M. - Safety rules for the transportation, storage, registration and handling of radioactive substances. p. 43.
 Artemov, P. I. - Sanitation day in industry. p. 45.
 Gorbov, V. A., Libeva, V. A. - Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of infections and infestations. p. 47.
 Cherkinskii, B. N., Trakhtman, N. N. - Fluoridation of drinking water. p. 51.
 Luchina, K. I. - The Ideal Home Exhibition in England. p. 57.
 Kushakovskii, L. N. - On Professor S. A. Giliarevskii's article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." p. 61.
 Vrochinskii, K. K. - Training of a prophylactically-minded physician; on Professor S. A. Giliarevskii's article "Significance of clinical teaching in the training of specialists in preventive medicine." p. 63.
 Levin, A. I. - Reorganization of teaching in medical schools. p. 64.
 Kleinman, N. M. - On Professor V. A. Ravvin's article "On occupational anthracosis." p. 65.
 Turakova, L. A. - Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. p. 67.
 Dubrovskaya, F. I. - Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement. p. 69.

- Kosachyevskaya, P. I. - Establishing a desirable standard of heat and moisture for baths. p. 71.
 Il'inski, I. I. - Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of a water filtration and chlorination plant recommended for rural areas. p. 74.
 Kukin, A. N. - Poisoning with chemicals containing nicotine. p. 75.
 Gronsberg, E. Sh. - Chromatographic separation of benzene and isopropylbenzene, benzene and benzyl chloride in air analysis. p. 77.
 Iavrunov, V. A., Aleksandrova, N. M. - Possible errors in testing water for Coli titer by membrane filters. p. 80.
 Kochetkova, T. A. - Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis. p. 82.
 Prokof'ev, A. P. - Review of the book "Problems in general and communal hygiene." p. 87.
 Koslov, S. A. - Review of the book "Problems in the physiology of labor." p. 89.
 Davydov, V. G. - Review of the book "Physiological principles of fluid intake" by N. V. Danilov. p. 90.
 Brief news. p. 93.

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIYA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES].

Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Putting research results into practice. p. 3.
 Voronilova, E. I. - Principal hygienic problems in the electric welding and cutting of nonferrous metals. p. 6.
 Nikolov, S. Kh. - Improvement of working conditions in refineries handling low-sulfur petroleum. p. 11.
 Egorov, I. U. L. - Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium. p. 16.
 Lazarev, N. V. - Some general features of the action of industrial poisons. p. 23.
 Plekunova, V. G., and others. - Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. p. 27.
 Gratsianskaya, L. N. - New data on chronic occupational poisoning from manganese. p. 30.
 Sorinson, N. S. - Comparison of the clinical and therapeutic aspects of chemical injuries and thermal burns in industry. p. 36.
 Bruyev, T. S. - Changes in the innervation of the skin in patients with occupational eczema. p. 43.
 Bykhovskaya, M. S. - Comparative rating of some methods for determining berillium and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. p. 49.
 Kagan, M. S. - Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. p. 54.
 First all-Union conference on the hygiene and toxicology of insecticides and fungicides. p. 58.
 In memory of Viktor Gerasimovich Davydov. p. 60.
 In memory of Professor S. I. A. Glezerov. p. 60.
 List of articles, abstracts and reviews appearing in "Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniya" in 1957. p. 62.
 (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAYA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE].

Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Sokolovskaya, R. D. - Pleurisy, its treatment and prevention. p. 3.
 Shnitser, I. S. - Pulmonary suppurations. p. 9.
 Levinson, A. S. - Prevention of tuberculosis and the role of the nurse in its organization. p. 13.
 Rudin, V. P., Marynova, S. I. - Organizing care of patients with tuberculous meningitis. p. 18.
 Kishko, A. M. - Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. p. 21.
 Kachai, F. A. - Peculiarities of the care of patients with lobar pneumonia. p. 24.
 Gershkovich, V. I. - Participation of the nurse in the treatment of patients with artificial pneumothorax. p. 27.
 Legal consultation. p. 31.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 V. I. Lenin and Soviet public health. p. 3.
 Miasnikov, M. S. - Congenital talipes. p. 9.
 Kaptein, A. F. - Lateral deformation of the spine, its prevention and treatment. p. 14.
 Zhitnik, D. D. - Modern treatment of burns. p. 20.
 Iudin, I. I. U. - Acute diseases of the abdominal cavity demanding immediate surgery (acute abdomen). p. 25.
 Sergievskii, S. A. - Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula. p. 34.
 Sadykov, M. M. - Training surgical nurses. p. 38.
 Biziaeva, P. S., Shveta, D. S. - Methods for using duodenal sounds. p. 39.
 Kotov, V. F. - Incident in a laboratory. p. 41.
 Bratsev, V. I. A. - Review of the book: "Surgery by A. N. Velikoretakii, V. A. Knyazhskova. p. 43.

- Mallova, L. G. - Readers' conference for nursing in health resorts. p. 45.
 Legal consultation. p. 46.

USLOVIA ZHIZNI I ZDOROV'YE [LIVING CONDITIONS AND HEALTH].

Issued by Vsesoiuznyi nauchnyi tsentr po izucheniiu sovremennykh uslovii zhizni i zdor'ia [World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Free Day Living Conditions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Table of contents translated:

- Our second international congress. p. 81.
 Lo Guiliant, L., Beguin, J. - Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of telephone operators." p. 83.
 Mao, K. P. - Studies made in People's China on the problem of Asiatic schistosomiasis. p. 99.
 Poupa, O., Parizok, J. - Experimental study of trophic effects on urinfurrows tubules. p. 111.
 Lacassagne, A. - Dangers of the diagnostic use of radioactive elements. p. 117.
 Astrup, C. - Psychic diseases and social conditions. p. 122.
 Timakov, V. D. - Problems in lactorial variation. p. 125.
 Deloro, Piero. - Evolution of pathology, public and civilization. p. 135.
 Freudmann, Walter. - Capability for work, fatigue safety measures. p. 140.
 Semini, on the epidemiology and prevention of the malle fever. p. 145.
 Seminar organized by the International Center of Health Protection on problems in the work of children's hospitals. p. 147.
 Abstracts. p. 148.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA KHIRURGIYA [EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY].

Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, Sep. - Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Experimental surgery 40 years after the October Revolution. p. 3.
 Stolanov, K. A. - The influence of Soviet surgery on the development of modern surgery in the People's Republic. p. 12.
 Khortolomel, N. - Achievements of the Koltasurg clinic in the past decade. p. 16.
 Kim Si-ch'ang. - Some of our achievements in the past decade. p. 25.
 Shagidauron, T. - Achievements in the development of surgery in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 29.
 Galinkin, N. K. - Principles and technique of cavopulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. p. 1.
 Nauch-Kan-lu'ng. - Anatomical characteristics of the atrium and their significance for intracardiac surgery [with summary in English]. p. 30.
 Kovlenko, P. P. - Investigation of chilled and frozen bone isografts by radioautography [with summary in English]. p. 46.
 Dnas, M. M. - Experimental study on the vascularization of an implanted rubber sponge in alloplasty. [with summary in English]. p. 50.
 Golligorski, S. D. - The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. p. 55.
 Firsova, P. P. - A simplified method for specialized bronchopneumotomy. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. p. 58.
 Shabad, A. L. - Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. p. 61.
 (DNLM)

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Shumakov, V. I. - Experimental surgical correction of mitral insufficiency. p. 3.
 Bukharin, V. A. - Experimental creation of an auricular septal defect. p. 6.
 Karaev, I. K. - Carbohydrate metabolism function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation. p. 12.
 Breitenman, P. Sh. - Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels in omentocardiectomy. p. 18.
 Garin, N. D., Gritman, I. I. A., Tanich, L. F. - Mechanical ligation of the cystic duct in cholecystectomy. p. 21.
 Gol'dburt, N. N. - Experimental appendicitis. p. 25.
 Mgaloblishvili, I. S. - Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. p. 30.
 Dmitrieva, P. E. - Using radioactive phosphorus for the diagnosis of breast cancer. p. 37.
 Lyidin, M. I. - Studying the adaptation mechanism of grafted skin flaps with radioactive phosphorus. p. 44.
 Manevich, A. A. - Ligation of the main arterial trunk

of the lower extremity and methods for improving collateral circulation, p. 40.
 Ol'khavskii, A. A., Zubovskii, G. B., Megela, P. M. - Using phlebostasis in treatment of the liver, p. 84.
 Index to articles published in "Khirurgiya" in 1957, p. 59.
 (DNI M)

Vol. 3, no. 3, Jan - Feb 1958 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Gerasimov, D. V. - Anatomy, physiology and clinical aspects of the third thoracic sympathetic ganglion in man, p. 3.
 Nadezhdin, A. A. - Effect of ocular pigment thinnings on the experimental development of tumor, p. 7.
 Vasilov, V. B. - Analysis of alveolar cells from patients with bronchiectasis, p. 12.
 Voronov, M. M., Morozov, B. N. - Cardiac and study of the bronchial system, p. 15.
 Moshakova, B. B., Danch, I. A. - Surgical lesions of esophagus in radical mastectomy, p. 18.
 Hlatov, G. A. - Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery, p. 25.
 Gokhvil, E. V. - Aspects of cerebral circulation under hypothermia, p. 30.
 Agay, H. A. - Use of a neuromuscular block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter, p. 35.
 Goltsov, G. E. - Experimental study of the effect of heparin, fibrin, and protelins in its effect on postoperative hemostasis, p. 40.
 Korotkiy, T. O. - Method for applying peritoneal anastomosis, p. 44.
 Dzhig, V. K. - Role of an aponeurosis transplanted to the intestinal wall in an experiment, p. 50.
 Luchinsky, N. B., Giffa, B. M. - Role of intraoperative injection of potassium in diagnosing adrenal tumors, p. 53.
 Kholov, V. M. - Role of denervation of an intestine with reverse sympathectomy, p. 75.
 Kuznetsov, L. D. - A survey of the compensation of the hypertrophied heart, a survey of the literature, p. 81.
 (DNI M)

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 37, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Forty years of Soviet surgery, p. 3.
 Izot, V. B. - Soviet surgery on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution, p. 7.
 Babits, A. N. - Development of lung surgery in the U.S.S.R., p. 25.
 Hlatov, G. A. - The use of antidiuretic in surgery [with summary in English], p. 34.
 Dmitriy, N. - Soviet Bulgarian friendship and surgery in Bulgaria, p. 42.
 Baylakov, A. A. - The latter treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English], p. 46.
 Petrovskii, B. V., Hlatov, G. A. - Achievements in the surgical treatment of stenosis of the thoracic portion of the esophagus, p. 54.
 Kovalev, V. V. - Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries [with summary in English], p. 57.
 Petrov, H. A. - Proximal esophagus from the large intestine, p. 71.
 Lomov, I. V., Goltsov, G. E. - Disturbance of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English], p. 76.
 Nagibov, P. M. - Prevention and management of esophageal stenosis in strangulated hernias [with summary in English], p. 84.
 Nikitin, V. M. - The question of individual choice of the method of anesthesia and dose of the anesthetic [with summary in English], p. 85.
 Semenov, V. B. - Treatment of Basedow's disease from data of surgical effects in the people's demonstration [with summary in English], p. 94.
 Pechenkov, I. A. - Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English], p. 104.
 Kudryashov, B. A. - Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness, p. 108.
 Nevenov, B. B. - Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia, p. 115.
 Gavrilov, L. F. - Topography of nerves of the ductus arteriosus [with summary in English], p. 114.
 Gerasimov, N. I. - Total pleuroctomy in long-standing pneumothorax of tuberculous etiology, p. 120.
 Fedorova, O. D. - Late results following transverse esophageal anastomosis in esophageal cancer [with summary in English], p. 123.
 Bobrovskii, G. A. - Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronate acid, p. 129.
 Novikova, I. P. - Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English], p. 130.
 Babin, R. V. - Response of the peritoneal press to the appearance of anatomical works by M. I.

Phogov, p. 130.
 Khilinski, M. A., Nefedov, V. I., Baranov, G. P. - Total esophagectomy in intramural fixation of bone fracture, p. 143.
 Medvedev, V. A., Nikolaev, V. F. - Modern apparatus for artificial respiration, p. 147.

Vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 23, 30, 33, 60, 63, 74, 85, 89, 94.]

Table of contents translated:
 Krikavich, N. I. - Achievements of surgeons of the U.S.S.R. during the forty years of Soviet rule, p. 3.
 Kuznetsov, V. K. - Surgery for the Georgian people under the Soviet rule, p. 10.
 Hlatov, V. I. - Some achievements and problems in pulmonary surgery, p. 13.
 Kozlovskiy, A. I. - Ways for reducing mortality in simple and complex abdominal peritoneal surgery in cancer of the rectum, p. 22.
 Nikitin, G. A. - Calculous pancreatitis with diffuse calcification of the pancreas, p. 30.
 Hlatov, I. V. - Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection, p. 33.
 Babin, R. V. - Determination of indications for total gastrectomy, p. 38.
 Varianov, V. P. - Changes in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia, p. 47.
 Morozov, M. E. - Comparative evaluation of functional liver tests (pyruvate, sugar and Quick Proth) in surgical patients, p. 52.
 Agay, A. B. - Prevention of embolism and complications in intravenous infusion of heparin during open-heart surgery, p. 59.
 Goltsov, A. V., Zhdanov, V. B. - Clinical and anatomical and morphological of primary lung cancer, p. 63.
 Hlatovskiy, V. P., Karakina, A. T. - Results of surgery in acute cholecystitis, p. 74.
 Matveev, P. A. - Intestinal obstruction according to data from the Irkutsk Province Clinical Hospital for 10 years, p. 80.
 Shashkovskiy, I. I. - Inoculation of gonorrhea, p. 82.
 Fedashov, M. I. - Spread and treatment of schistosomiasis in Kuybyshev Province, p. 85.
 Smeltanovskiy, A. I. - An effective approach to the subperitoneal fascial cellular space, p. 89.
 Ilyin, M. I. - Skin reimplantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and laceration of extremities, p. 94.
 Ananov, M. G., Petrova, N. P. - Modern technical equipment for vascular surgery and prospects for its development, p. 99.
 Agayev, A. A. - Nonparasitic pancreatic cysts, p. 105.
 Baykov, N. M. - Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases in liver and lungs, p. 107.
 Fedashov, N. B. - Complete transverse rupture of the pancreas, p. 108.
 Akhmetiev, M. M. - Large pancreatic cyst cured by internal drainage, p. 109.
 Fedosenko, A. P. - Acute fatty necrosis of the pancreas, p. 111.
 Shashkov, I. Z. - Isolated subcutaneous rupture of the pancreas, p. 114.
 Severin, V. N. - Postoperative fistula of the pancreas, p. 113.
 Pechenkov, K. V. - Ligation of the ductus arteriosus in resection of the aorta, p. 114.
 Shapkin, V. B. - Hemorrhage in lung surgery, p. 116.
 Serdyuk, M. P. - Stenosis of the common bile duct complicated by biliary fistula, p. 118.
 Boris, V. K. - Regional ileitis, p. 119.
 Tugorov, K. Kh. - Rupture of a gas anesthesia apparatus during surgery, p. 120.
 Hlatovskiy, I. A. - Transportation of immobilized patients with spine injuries in mines, p. 121.
 Gerasimov, N. K. - Ring clamp for manual application of vascular anastomosis, p. 123.
 Karnaukh, P. D. - Protective case for transporting a single flask of blood, p. 126.
 Petrovskii, B. V. - Review of the book "Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, E. V. Kuznetsov, p. 140.
 Lidskiy, A. T. - Review of the book "Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Rykov, S. D. Goltsovskiy, p. 143.
 Report on the work of the Tyumen' Surgical Society in 1956, p. 144.
 Minutes of session No. 1648 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, p. 148.
 Minutes of session No. 1649 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society in conjunction with the Moscow Urological Society, p. 153.

Vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:
 Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskiy, p. 3.
 Akhmetiev, I. E. - Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung, p. 8.
 Rodavskiy, B. A. - Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of

pulmonary cancer, p. 12.
 Marmorkhin, B. A. - Role of tomography in roentgenodiagnosis of lung cancer, p. 19.
 Volkov, M. A., Matveeva, T. N. - Telegamma-thorax of lung cancer: immediate results, p. 25.
 Antikhin, D. B. - Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharynx, p. 28.
 Alieva, T. A. - Laryngotomy in the treatment of lung cancer, p. 34.
 Skomarovskiy, P. I., Chailov, I. M. - Preoperative radiotherapy in breast cancer, p. 40.
 Petrovskiy, B. V., Semenov, V. B. - Surgery of thyroid goiter, p. 44.
 Kozlovskiy, N. V. - Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial blood infusion, p. 53.
 Fedorova, I. G. - Contrast examination of the unchanged heart and large vessels in anterior projection with the patient in a horizontal position, p. 54.
 Sadykov, V. A., Belogorov, A. A. - Patentated anastomosis and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases, p. 65.
 Mironovskiy, H. A. - Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistula following pneumonectomy, p. 74.
 Stokanovskiy, D. V. - Experience in clinical aspects of treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, p. 81.
 Tarkhin, G. E. - Anatomical disorders in some surgical diseases of the abdominal organs, p. 84.
 Shlapovskiy, V. A. - Side effects and complications in the use of antibiotics, p. 93.
 Krikavich, N. I. - First plenary session of the All-Union Society of Surgeons and the third republic conference of chief surgeons of the autonomous republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the U.S.S.R., p. 107.
 Romanovskiy, A. - "Collected works in eight volumes" by N. I. Piragov, p. 114.
 Ostrovskiy, G. E. - "Surgical orthopedics and traumatology" [in Russian] by B. Dachev, D. Konon, K. Chokanov, p. 118.
 Minutes of session No. 1650-1653 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, p. 118.
 Minutes of session No. 43-46 of the Podolsk Surgical Society of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, p. 128.
 Index of articles published in "Khirurgiya" in 1957, p. 134.
 Author index, p. 135.

STOMATOLOGIYA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 38, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Fedorov, H. A. - Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissues under experimental conditions, p. 3.
 Fedorov, N. A., Dagaeva, L. N. - Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism, p. 7.
 Borovskiy, E. V. - Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues, p. 11.
 Shapkin, P. V. - Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum, p. 14.
 Kal'tan, G. A., and others. - Comparison of the use of vitamin B₁₂ and skin extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris, p. 18.
 Bannikov, K. V. - Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphiphilic), p. 21.
 Mikanov, Z. M. - Changes in the maxillofacial system in reticuloxanthomatosis (Christian's syndrome), p. 24.
 Zhakov, M. P. - Reply to L. B. Rubin and Professor V. I. Kurilandskiy, p. 25.
 Rybakov, A. I. - Stomatological services in the Soviet Army, p. 31.
 Bernadskiy, I. U. I. - Reaction of maxillofacial patients to surgical trauma. Report No. 2: Use of local anesthesia in combination with a neurovegetative block, p. 33.
 Pliner, M. A., Volkov, S. I. - Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (medium doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits; preliminary report, p. 39.
 Gromilov, V. A. - Clinical aspects and treatment of mixed tumors (epitheliomas) of the oral cavity, p. 43.
 Ponomareva, L. F. - Clinical aspects of mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region, p. 48.
 Kolodkin, A. V. - Mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region, p. 54.
 Skorodumova, I. V. - Innervation of tumors of the salivary glands, p. 56.
 Alekseev, L. I. - Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice, p. 61.
 Vysotskiy, A. V. - Masticatory function following the loss of different numbers of teeth, p. 64.
 Berman, M. M. - Changes in tooth temperature during tooth preparation, p. 68.
 Greshkov, M. I., Sharova, L. P. - Keratodermis and looseness of teeth, p. 71.

- Lakshmi, N.D. - On the problem of glossalgias. p. 72.
 Pabrik, M.K. - Observations on treating pyorrhea alveolaris with aloe extract. p. 73.
 P. K. C. articles appearing in "Stomatologia" in 1957. p. 75.
- VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEURO-SURGERY]** Edited by Ministerstvo zdoravokhraneniya S.S.R. [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6, Nov-Dec 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
 Vulpertin, M.D. - An angiographic symptoms of tumors and of other diseases simulating tumors of the brain. p. 3.
 Alim, J. - Subdural encephalography. p. 9.
 Kim, Su-Gil - X-ray picture of the cerebral form of paraneuritis. p. 12.
 Krupavich, I.F. - Classification of cerebellar arteries. p. 14.
 Krupavich, I.F. - Arterial topography of the cerebellum. p. 17.
 Artyandilov, G.G. - Interstitial substance of the vascular walls of pia mater. p. 18.
 Ageeva, A.N. - Preblastomatous hyperplasia. p. 20.
 Mandel'shtam, A.B., Mikhailova, E.N., Man'shikova, V.N. - Blood prothrombin changes in endarteritis obliterans. p. 24.
 Kimbarovskaya, E.M. - Materials on the reactivity of peripheral nerves. p. 27.
 Il'inskiy, A.N. - Radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors. p. 28.
 Vasil'skiy, N.N., Naumenko, A.I. - Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. p. 30.
 Temirov, E.S. - Transcutaneous angiography of the brain. p. 32.
 Zhefer, D.G., Turevskiy, I.I. - Diagnostic significance of central muscular atrophy in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain. p. 34.
 Borzhanskaya, I.U., A., Efimova, O.A. - Diagnostic value of I.U. Kozhanovskiy's sign. p. 36.
 Zemskaya, A.G. - Pathology and surgical treatment of cerebrotendinous hernia. p. 37.
 Vitebskiy, I.A.D. - Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic cerebral hernia. p. 38.
 Muskhin, V.I. - A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. p. 39.
 Andreev, S.A. - A giant occipital meningocele. p. 41.
 Rutenburg, M.D. - Surgical treatment of arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 42.
 Degtiarev, P.D., Solomin, A.N. - Transthoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. p. 43.
 Chebotareva, N.M. - Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the brain. p. 44.
 Vasin, N.I.A. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle. p. 46.
 Beruchashvili, L.Z. - Observation of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle. p. 48.
 Linchenko, N.M. - Morphological diagnosis of chronic periventricular encephalitis. p. 49.
 Sirotna, E.L., Gaevskaya, N.G. - Alveolar echinococcosis of the brain. p. 51.
 Esperov, B.N. - Echinococcosis of the thoracic wall. p. 53.
 Tushin, A.G. - Diverticulum of the dural sac. p. 54.
 Kutchak, E.N., Savina, R.I. - A rare observation of multiple arachnoid epitheliomas. p. 56.
 Klarnet, T.S.E., Semina, K.L. - Rare metastatic tumors of the brain. p. 57.
 Briusova, S. - Review of the book "Problems in neurosurgery," Vol. 2. Intracranial hypertension. p. 58.
 Epahtin, P. - Review of the book "Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N.A. Popov. p. 59.
 Index of articles appearing in "Voprosy neirokhirurgii" in 1957. p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

- AGROBIOLOGIJA [AGROBIOLOGY]** Organ of Vsesoyuznaya akademika sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 1(109), Jan-Feb 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
 Nuzhdin, N.I. - Present state of the theory of material carriers of heredity. p. 3.
 Ting Ying. - Origin of cultivated forms of rice and their differentiation in China. p. 27.
 Betkher, F. - Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. p. 44.
 Batkhan, G.G., Chokhachian, D.P. - Behavior of double cross interlinear corn hybrids and hybrid corn populations in the mountain districts of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 60.
 Benoit, J. - Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. p. 62.

- Shumanskaya, M.G. - Vegetative hybrids from the callus. p. 67.
 Aivazian, P.K. - Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. p. 70.
 Afanas'eva, A.L., Sviatskaya, L.N. - Microbiological processes in virgin and idle lands tilled by different methods. p. 86.
 Tulakova, K.P. - Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. p. 93.
 Tsulala, V.I., Sheffler, I.M. - Trench culture of citrus fruits in Central Asia. p. 102.
 Mel'nik, S.A. - Achievements in viticulture in the U.S.S.R. p. 109.
 Mikhailants, R.S. - Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 117.
 Agarkov, V.A. - Treating barley seeds with granosan to control helminthoparasitism. p. 125.
 Popova, I.V. - Effectiveness of selection in developing rot-resistant sugar beet varieties. p. 128.
 Shevelukha, V.S. - Causes of clover failure during its first year of growth. p. 130.
 Sagaidak, I.N. - Variability of furcate barley sown in fall. p. 132.
 Kolesnikov, E.V., Sudzilovskiy, K.B. - Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. p. 134.
 Buntitskiy, N.A., Nalivaiko, G.S., Prochaev, V.P. - Effect of the conditions of growth of young hop plants on the yield of cones. p. 136.
 Petrakhilev, I.M. - Interspecific raspberry hybrids. p. 138.
 Kaz'min, G.T. - New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. p. 141.
 Shukhanova, L.V. - Effectiveness of direct and back-crossing in poultry breeding. p. 143.
 Kotluba, T.I.A. - Type formation in cabbage. p. 145.
 Boiteau, Pierre - International seminar on the grafting of plant and animal tissues. p. 147.
 Feiginson, N.I. - Conference on problems of genetics. p. 155.
 Books sent to the editor for comment. p. 158.

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Erivan, Izvestiya Biologicheskoi i sel'skokhoziaistvennoy nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R., Bulletin Biological and Agricultural Sciences], Erivan, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Mushegh, G.P., Stepanian, T.Kh. - Effect of the "Dzhormuk" mineral water on the secretory function of the pancreas. p. 3.
 Sakanian, S.Sh., Kostanian, A.A. - Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of postvaccinal immunity. p. 9.
 Abramian, E.G. - Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. p. 17.
 Oseplan, I.A. - Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography of two different extremities. p. 25.
 Barsagian, A.M. - New plants in the aquatic-swamp flora of the Erivan Depression. p. 35.
 Papikian, N.A. - Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. p. 45.
 Atabekova, A.I. - Megasporeogenesis and female gametophytes in peas. p. 53.
 Ambartsumian, M.A. - Biology of the Anopheles mosquito in the piedmont areas of the Armenian S.S.R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 59.
 Darevskiy, I.S. - Turanian elements in the herpetofauna of Transcaucasia and possible paths of their infiltration from Central Asia. p. 69.
 Ryzhkov, L.P. - Diurnal rhythm of gas exchange in some commercial fresh-water fishes. p. 70.
 Karapetian, G.M. - Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution of potato hills in check-rows using the SKG-4 potato planter. p. 80.
 Index of articles published in "Izvestiya" of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R., Biological and Agricultural Sciences, 1957, vol. 10, nos. 1-12. p. 97.

Vol. II, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Markosian, A.K. - Achievements of hydrobiological and ichthyological research in Armenia during the past 40 years. p. 3.
 Narinian, S.G., Karapetian, R.A. - Characteristics of the establishment of vegetation on the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan. p. 13.
 Melkumian, I.S. - Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora. p. 27.
 Adamants, G.I. - Raising eucommia at the Kirovskan Botanical Garden. p. 37.
 Tor-Zakharian, I.U.Z. - Effect of the time of administration and dose on the combined action of drugs. p. 41.
 Paronikyan, G.M. - Experimentally produced Trichomonas infection. p. 51.
 Samvelian, V.M. - Interrelation between the chemical structure and local anesthetic action in some derivatives of para-alkoxy-benzonic acids. p. 60.

- Akopian, N.E. - Pharmacology of some amines of para-alkoxy-benzonic acids. p. 67.
 Rukhman, L.E. - Treating massive hemorrhagic Concharensko, V.V. - Comparative pathomorphological and gastroscopic study of disorders of bloodation of the stomach. p. 87.
 Shalvorin, P.V. - Effect of the removal of the productivity of Alpine pastures on the slopes of the Gogmagog Range. p. 90.
 (DA)

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIJA (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION) Organ of Iztvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Borand, A. - Land improvement in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 3.
 Volicka, I.I. - Land improvement in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 13.
 Valling, O. - Land improvement in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 13.
 Nikus, D.J., and others. - Water management in Moldavia. p. 19.
 Kolesnikov, E.I. - New sprinklers. p. 20.
 Novikov, V.M. - Using pipelines for waste water transportation in water irrigation. p. 37.
 Stepanov, P.M. - Submerged jump. p. 41.
 Koptov, E.L. - Mounted mole plow. p. 51.
 Molodtsov, I.S. - Time for adding layers in constructing fill dams in winter. p. 59.
 Bogushchevskiy, A.A. - "Subirrigation" by V.I. Holchenko. p. 61.
 Notice to the contributors of articles. p. 61.

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMERS OF THE UKRAINE] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skokhoziaistva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 6, no. 1(41), Jan. 1958. [in Ukrainian]

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Steady active for new achievements. p. 1.
 Klymov, M. - Youth of Ukraine. p. 3.
 Kotsyalovskiy, O.K. - Make better use of truck transportation on collective farms. p. 7.
 Kostuchenko, P.I. - Experience in calculating the cost of production. p. 9.
 Khalimonenko, M.I. - Studying the economic effectiveness of various farming branches. p. 13.
 Dmitrenko, I.A. - Forms of supplementary pay of collective farms. p. 16.
 Shepel', I.I. - Legend of Polesye. p. 17.
 Sambur, H.M., Kovalenko, L.I. - Deep tillage for increasing the fertility of saline soils in fields of Polesye. p. 21.
 Myroshnyk, O.A. - Effect of potassium fertilizers on the yield of buckwheat. p. 23.
 Savchenko, B.A. - High yields of peas. p. 24.
 Briushynin, L.H. - Using corn for feeding and fattening swine. p. 25.
 Ivanchenko, V.B., Kaplan, I.M. - Livestock raising has become a high-profit branch of farming. p. 27.
 Pashynskiy, F.I. - Lower the amount of labor expended on one centner of livestock production. p. 27.
 Volyko, Z.R. - Improve the planning of livestock buildings. p. 31.
 Kopanytsin, A.M. - Application of organomineral mixtures is the most effective method of utilizing fertilizers. p. 33.
 Kholodkov, N.A., Iarchuk, I.I. - Nutrient media for cucumbers. p. 34.
 Kiriukov, I.U.L. - Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected. p. 35.
 Lisova'skiy, I.A.N. - Correct utilization of drained lands. p. 36.
 Rutkovskiy, B.I. - Riprapping for ponds and reservoirs. p. 37.
 Rudych, S.I., Stoinov, I.V. - Machine for leveling off drained land. p. 39.
 Suprun, P.S. - Erosion control in the Voroshilovsk Province. p. 40.
 Tkachenko, Nychypir. - After the party. p. 41.
 Maksymenko, Oleksa. - The chimera strike. p. 43.
 Kovin'ka, OI. - Is he the loader or blocker? p. 44.
 Answering questions. p. 45.
 Interesting facts. p. 46.
 Smekhov, M. - Disseminating advanced practices in Stalino Province. p. 47.
 New books. p. 48.

KREST'YANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Memorable date in the history of mankind. p. 2.
 Komarov, V. - On the eve of October. p. 8.
 Kapo, Vito, and others. - Congratulations on the October anniversary. p. 8.
 Achievements of the Great October Revolution. p. 8.

Zhukhovitskiy, T. - Collective farm in Altai Territory p. 9.
Kerzhizhanovskiy, G. M. - According to Lenin's plan - p. 13.
Then it was before the Revolution. p. 16.
S. dykh, Komendantin. - Fatherland. p. 16.
I. Iupina, A. - A birthday. p. 23.
Kovalova, V. - They took part in the Great October Revolution. p. 23.
A. Anova, A. - Exhibition of paintings by I. I. Repin p. 26.
Dum, Harry. - Epilogue. p. 26.
Lokop, Lelida. - Closely knit family. p. 29.
Several reports. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1957

Table of contents translated:
Pankovskaya, V. - Ineluctable union of free re-
publics. p. 2.
Kovalenko, V. - Shoulder to shoulder. p. 3.
I. I. I. I. - Women of China. p. 6.
Ushakov, I. - Secret of fertility. p. 6.
Vishnovskiy, B. - But of freedom will disperse the
clouds. p. 6.
Nounov, Dimitrii. - Flax growers of Kirov Province.
p. 11.
Kovalev, G. - People's writer. p. 12.
Ushakov, G. - In the cold, a story. p. 13.
Bokulov, G. - Farm wedding. p. 18.
Mednik, Nikolai. - They were the first. p. 18.
Letter from Rumania. p. 20.
Kashchenko, Uliana. - Unforgettable... p. 20.
Description of achievements. p. 21.
Mogilov, V. - When lovers quarrel... a story.
p. 22.
Our mail. p. 24.
Koslov, V. - Rocket atom in the atmosphere. p. 25.
I. I. I. - On the Lena river; a poem. p. 27.
Vladimirov, M. - Twenty years on the collective farm taken
an interest in the youngsters. p. 28.
M. at products. p. 30.
Fashina, p. 31.
"Kren'tanka" has helped. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Year of great achievements. p. 1.
Happy New Year! Statements of progress workers
in agriculture. p. 3.
Ganava, Maria. - Dedication to grain fields. p. 6.
Orava, W. - We are happy about your successes. p. 7.
Petrova, Zinaida. - Happy birthday. p. 9.
Alushkin, D. I. - Belonged to the. p. 10.
Kashchenko, V. - New machinery. p. 13.
Ushakov, L. I. - Song poem out over the village.
p. 14.
We met Lenin. p. 16.
He was, Hugo. - The last day, a story. p. 16.
Kasakov, Uliana. - Woman of the White Sea coast; a
story. p. 21.
Ishak, E. N. - Old woman. p. 23.
Kashchenko, I. A. - Brought to put in work. p. 26.
Kashchenko, M. - Education. p. 27.
Mogilov, Valentin. - Shooting "Quiet Don." p. 28.
Kashchenko, V. - Care of teeth. p. 30.
Fashina, p. 31.
Useful advice. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Ivanova army. p. 2.
Hakhtikov, A. - Wife of a hero. p. 3.
Makhich-Borshina, M. - Sergeant major; a poem. p. 5.
Rozhnov, A. - Woman from Pskov. p. 6.
Ishakova, Anna. - Bomb. p. 8.
Pigov, I. U. - Fighting for one's rights. p. 9.
Kondel, V. - In the far north. p. 10.
Masaev, F. - Little one; a story. p. 12.
Zhukhovitskiy, I. - It happened in Rinka. p. 13.
Watering places. p. 16.
Novikova, T. - Apples; a story. p. 18.
Sidorov, Nikolai. - Eternal light; a poem. p. 20.
Ureshenko, N. - Cabbage; a poem. p. 20.
"Woman of the world." p. 21.
Shapovalova, A. - New book. p. 21.
Belchava, M. - Youngest daughter-in-law; a story. p. 22.
Bilushakov, Y. - Our calendar. p. 24.
Kisagina, A. - Anna's worry. p. 25.
Oshkovskaya, K. - Year 1918. p. 27.
Privator, B. - Short stories. p. 29.
Tatkovskiy, S. - Take care of your eyes. p. 30.
Fashina, p. 31.
How to dye textiles. p. 32.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Artukhina, A. - Fulfilling a solemn promise to the
great Lenin. p. 2.
Pavlova, O. - Spring; a poem. p. 3.
Graf, I. I. I. - Nadezhda Konstantinovna. p. 3.

Ishakov, I. - Mother's lot. p. 6.
Kosomakova, Elena. - Talk about family harmony. p. 7.
Chepurova, S. - As in a windstorm; a story. p. 9.
Leont'eva, E. - Women of China. p. 11.
Kvitko, Tamara. - Communal. p. 13.
Pashkina, Anna. - How we learned to farm. p. 15.
Akulenko, Galina. - Day on a collective farm in the
Ural. p. 18.
Rusu, Katerina. - Anna, poultry farm worker. p. 19.
Petrovskaya, T. - Tragedy, a story. p. 20.
Matoshkin, V. - Egorovna returns. p. 23.
Hakhtikov, A. - Path of the little Sadilova. p. 25.
Ishakov, Z., and others. - What we are working on.
p. 26.
Borshina, Galina. - In the enemy's room, excerpt
from a story. p. 28.
Ishakov, S. - What the Soviet regime gave women
of the East. p. 30.
Fashina, p. 31.
How to cook. p. 32.

MEKHANIZATSIYA S'EL'SKOGO HOZYOAYSTVA
[MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of
Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozyaystva USSR [Ministry
of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev,
vol. 6, no. 1 (97), Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For further increase in agricultural produc-
tion. p. 1.
Kol, M. F. - Increase the production and lower the
costs. p. 3.
Vladuk, P. A. - What attention are working on. p. 4.
Zamiaty, V. V., Vesna, M. M. - Recent develop-
ments in organizing the maintenance of machinery.
p. 6.
Sudkov, P. M. - Plans of workers of the Kharkov
Tractor Plant. p. 6.
Tash, I. V. - Carriage-mounted crane for amending
and disassembling. p. 9.
Bada, H. I. - For village workers. p. 9.
Lobovskiy, K. V. - Using magnetic impulse starters in
operating machine tools. p. 10.
Kozlov, B. G. - Tomorrow's work will be better than
today's. p. 11.
Dokulov, A. G. - Our contribution to production.
p. 12.
Lobovskiy, H. I. - Increasing the wear resistance of
instruments and machinery parts by sulfonation.
p. 13.
Vuk, I. A. K. - Let's sow 15,000 centners grain. p. 13.
Baryshnikov, B. P. - New planters for collective
farms. p. 14.
Bomdar, M. A. - Utilizing discarded connecting rod
bolts of the D-54 engine. p. 15.
Veroyanova, M. I. - Give more flax to the country. p. 15.
Contribute to the national economy by taking care of
machinery. p. 16.
Kulbak, I. M., and others. - Over-all mechanization
of sugar beet growing. p. 18.
Klim'chenko, M. M. - Improve the performance of
diesel engines. p. 19.
Mondras, I. I. - Bulldozer and loading shovel for
peat. p. 21.
Lukhtchenko, O. M. - Important means for lowering
the cost of labor in vegetable growing. p. 23.
Kryachenko, I. M. - Using a waste sawdust and standing
for processing chopped straw. p. 24.
Hovushov, V. I. - Poultry section of the "Zoria komu-
nizma" Collective Farm. p. 25.
Voronezhskiy, V. I., Kukta, H. M. - New corn harvest-
ing machinery. p. 26.
Loktiov, A. S. - Preparing vegetable seeds for
sowing. p. 28.
Kremynskiy, E. D. - Tractor-drawn ONK-100 sprayer.
p. 30.
Tyshchenko, A. L. - Lever tap for hydraulic drills.
p. 31.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 31.
Hovushov, O. A. - Fire prevention in machine-tractor
station repair shops and in interdistrict shops for
major overhaul. p. 32.

NAUKA I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZYAYSTVE
[SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN
AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo
khozyaystva SSSR and Glavnyi komitet Vsesoyuznoi
sel'skokhozyaystvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agri-
culture of the U. S. S. R. and Main Committee of the
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 8,
no. 1 (83), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Towards new achievements in the coming year! p. 2.
Zamiaty, K. - Useful experience of corn growers of
Bosovo District. p. 5.
Makarov, N. - Survey of the achievements in corn
growing. p. 7.
Record achieved by Antonina Kremenko. p. 10.
Dolinsk, E. - Sowing corn along with watermelons
and kidney beans. p. 12.
Polakov, A. - It is possible for all. p. 14.
Ivanov, A. - Innovators keep their word. p. 16.
Bullov, S. - Organized lambing and care for the young.
p. 20.

Gorkunov, G. - Sowing peas along with grain. p. 22.
Doroshenko, P. - High yields regardless of weather.
p. 22.
Voditskaya, M. - Raising rabbits for fur. p. 23.
Zhadnev, V., Kuznetsov, S. - Record-breaking y
of flaxseed and fiber. p. 25.
Oshchenko, B. - Forest meadows and pastures.
p. 27.
Anishkov, F. - Distributing payments in kind on
brigade basis. p. 29.
Ishakov, I. U. - Close cooperation. p. 31.
Makshimov, F., Klimushkin, M. - Cotton potan
cotton. p. 34.
The contribution of science to production. p. 35.
Durov, V. - Seminar at the All-Union Agricultu
Exhibition. p. 36.
Krotova, N. - Smoke and forest. p. 37.
Boudin, G. - Accelerated method of determining
soil acidity. p. 39.
Ishakova, I. - Heretide 2, 4-D. p. 41.
Zamiaty, I. - Trough-type irrigation. p. 43.
Hudov, G. - Agricultural meteorology. p. 45.
Tashchenko, M. - Early diagnosis of pregnancy
in cows. p. 47.
Mogilov, K. - Onion and iron in the nutrition of
plants. p. 49.
Ivanov, I. - Problems and people. p. 53.
Mikhailova, V. - Increase the number of high-qua
cotton. p. 56.
Slov, I. - Let's improve the fiber of flax and hen
p. 58.
Mokhtimov, V. - Twentieth anniversary of the N
Ukrainian Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 60.
Korovin, L. - Iron in the method. p. 61.
Lobovskiy, T. - Lysenko farms seed qualified m
chine operators. p. 63.
Oshkov, K. - Mallow, a valuable feed plant. p. 64.
Rusu, M. - Using machines for washing potatoes
root crops. p. 67.
Pashchenko, I. - Lenin Agricultural Exhibition Tra
p. 69.
Pashchenko, F. - Agricultural science in China. p. 7.
Krotova, G., and others. - "Humid forest." p. 7.
Pashchenko, N. - Survey of agricultural literature
p. 77.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by
nauka SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.].
Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Gerasimov, I. P. - Main genetic soil types of China
and their geographic distribution. p. 3.
Legostayev, V. M. - Draining soils of the Gobi-Altai
Steppe under cultivation [with summary in English]
p. 13.
Fridland, V. M. - Pedologization and limonization
[with summary in English]. p. 27.
Liu Ching-shung. - Tea growing and soil conditions
leading to producing regions of the western Chi
Peoples of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 31.
Lobovskiy, M. A. - Role of cultivated annual plant
in the balance of soil organic and mineral sub-
stances [with summary in English]. p. 44.
Mamonov, G. M. - Importance of the agricultural
characterization of land resources in land use
p. 50.
Kreika, M. A. - Soils of the East European landia
[with summary in English]. p. 62.
Tserling, V. V. - Methods for determining the nutri-
tional value of plants [with summary in English]
p. 69.
Krasnaya, V. I. - Utilizing 1:100,000 scale topogra-
maps in compiling 1:1,000,000 scale soil maps [a
summary in English]. p. 75.
Bakharov, B. I. - Salinization of soils in the periph-
ery of the alluvial cone of the Bakh River [with sum-
mary in English]. p. 81.
Agakhanian, O. F. - Soils of Western Pamirs. p. 8
Svalkov, N. M. - Soils of the Wrangel Island [with su-
mary in English]. p. 91.
Sobolev, E. M., and others. - Polarographic soil
analysis. Determining the intake capacity of soil
p. 93.
Mitkina, N. B. - Modification of the Kysidahl metho
of determining total nitrogen [with summary in
English]. p. 100.
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. - "Nauchni trudove" of the
Pushkarov Soil Institute, no. 1, 1958. p. 111.
Radov, A. S. - Present state and development of
agricultural chemistry in the People's Republic o
Bulgaria. p. 112.
Bibliography. p. 117.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZYAYSTVENNOI
INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL
INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnos
upravleniya sel'skokhozyaystvennoi nauki Ministerstva
sel'skogo khozyaystva SSSR [Main Administration o
Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture
of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
(2A)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO VOVOZ'ZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1956. Table of contents translated:

- New Year's greetings to the Soviet people from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
- For the development of agriculture in the Volga region. p. 5.
- Donisov, G. A. - Towns and new achievements in the first year of the fifth decade of the Soviet regime. p. 9.
- Grekhov, V. A. - Strength of collective farming. p. 17.
- Arkin, M. S. - Our achievements and plans. p. 18.
- Karavayev, V. A., Plotnikov, V. K. - Ways of increasing the output and lowering the cost of livestock products. p. 22.
- Itatzenko, V. N. - Additional payment in cash for milking. p. 26.
- Dormotov, A. F. - We offer our modest services for the good of the country. p. 29.
- Zhuravlov, N. M. - Achievements of the "Povolzh'e" Payllion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. p. 30.
- Topilin, E. K., Barlenov, F. I. - Pay more attention to basin snow-water irrigation in Stalingrad Province. p. 34.
- Eliseev, I. S. - Important measure for improving feed supply conditions. p. 38.
- Interprovince conference on the comprehensive utilization of local runoff waters. p. 40.
- Sychkov, - Construction of ponds, reservoirs, and snow-water basins has become an important problem in our district. p. 40.
- Ovchinnikov, - Following the example of leading farms. p. 42.
- Koshkin, - Snow-water basins are an important factor in crop and livestock raising. p. 43.
- Solov'ev, - Our experience. p. 44.
- Trofimov, M. M. - Rice in the lower Volga Valley. p. 46.
- Melster, N. G. - Contribution of plant breeders to agriculture. p. 48.
- Gavrilov, A. M. - Bacterization of legumes with nitrogen. p. 40.
- Dozhannov, A. V. - Control of the great reed bed, a quarantine weed. p. 52.
- Stromoukhov, P. D., Alipov, V. V. - Achievements of the dairy section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 55.
- Nekrasov, D. A. - Using Kuybyshev rams for improving coarse-wool sheep. p. 58.
- Medvinskii, E. G. - Duck raising on the "Inkra" State Farm. p. 61.
- Vylogzhanin, V. A. - On the poultry section of the "Langa-lul" Collective Farm. p. 64.
- Barinov, P. A. - Colored lighting in poultry houses as means of controlling feather pulling. p. 67.
- Sorokin, V. A. - Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. p. 68.
- Mironov, A. K. - Forage plants of the Volga-Akhuba Floodland. p. 71.
- Budyka, I. Kh. - Effect of the amount of proteins in animal feed on the nitrogen content of chyme and the digestion of food. p. 73.
- Griaznov, A. I. - Towards new achievements, comrades machine-operators! p. 77.
- At the Narimanovsk Machine-Tractor Station. p. 78.
- Boreza, A. I. - Water supply for livestock farms in winter. p. 80.
- Plakunov, V. S. - Automatic device for switching on additional lights in poultry houses. p. 82.
- Reigins, V. I. - Attachment to the USIN-1 stand for flushing coarse oil screens. p. 85.
- Muzychuk, F. M. - Tightness of fuel pump piston pairs in diesel tractor engines. p. 88.
- Items from agricultural journals. p. 92.
- Book reviews and bibliography:
- Ianovskii, D. M. - Mistaken ideas about snow retention in new textbooks. p. 94.
- Gortsev, V. I. - Economic notes of the Mordvinian Scientific Research Institute. p. 95.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Omsk, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- For rapid expansion of livestock raising. p. 3.
- Siberian grain into the bins of our country. p. 8.
- Morain, S. - Tractor and field brigades on collective farms of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 9.
- Kim Il-gyun. - Land-use planning and bringing new areas under cultivation in the Altai Territory. p. 14.
- Siniukov, M. - Lowering the cost of tractor work. p. 18.

- yarak Territory. p. 24.
- Rymarenko, V., Bogdan, P. - New sugar beet cultivation practices in the Altai Territory. p. 25.
- Snytko, A. - Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chertum soils of the central Kuzbass. p. 29.
- Kalazov, S. - Principal agrobiological characteristics of Siberian early corn varieties. p. 37.
- Stenkovskaya, M. - Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. p. 40.
- Zakharova, G. - Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. p. 43.
- Kozhennikov, H. - Sumo in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 46.
- Cherepanov, A. - Pest control in shelterbelts. p. 49.
- Drozdovskaya, D. - Siberian livestock raising represented at the Exhibition. p. 51.
- Fedunina, A., Pashchenko, G. - French Merinos of the Munkalek State sheep breeding farm. p. 55.
- Boromov, A. - What we gain from raising fine wool sheep. p. 61.
- Solov'ev, S. - Let's catch up with America! p. 63.
- Fernolaev, A. - In the drive for higher meat production. p. 63.
- Petrov, F. - Feed rations meeting protein requirements. p. 66.
- Labadev, I. - Recent developments in the transfection of preserved blood to animals. p. 69.
- Nazarov, S. - Using burned bloodworm for treating contagious granular vaginitis and balanitis in animals. p. 71.
- Eppanov, G. - Therapeutic properties of tuberoses. p. 73.
- Gavrilov, A. - Cold weather operation of truck tractor engines. p. 76.
- Chukhlin, N. - Performance of oil filters in truck tractor engines. p. 80.
- Omsk Province, winner of the competition embracing the R.S.F.S.R. p. 83.
- Ivanov, V. - Scientist's birthday. p. 84.
- Malukhovskii, A., Petrov, F. - The celebrant. p. 86.
- Kalinina, I. - Orchards in the piedmont districts of the Altai. p. 87.
- Solov'ev, I. - Dairy cattle in the Far North. p. 89.
- Urlikov, Ark. - The oldest city park of the Trans-Ural region. p. 92.
- Kuntsev, E., Zaitseva, M. - Wild berries of Tuva. p. 93.
- Karpukhin, I. - Making commercial use of squirrels in Eastern Siberia. p. 98.
- Belaev, I. U. - Muskrat in inland waters. p. 100.
- Shargayev, M. - Valuable book on game management in Siberia. p. 102.
- Stepanov, P. - Scientific and technical information bulletin of the Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture. p. 104.

Index of Articles published in the "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri" in 1957. p. 108.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Towards new achievements in the coming year. p. 3.
- Awards to efficient workers of Transbaikalia. p. 6.
- Krasnov, V. - Productivity and economic effectiveness of 100 hectares of farmland in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 7.
- Skobolev, A. - New farming conditions created by the "Ob' Laksa." p. 11.
- Mikhailuk, I. - Defending Mal'tsev crop cultivation practices. p. 14.
- Krmakov, V. - Cultivation of Solonchaks soils in Kurgan Province. p. 19.
- Varnar, A. - Bringing swamps under cultivation in Western Siberia. p. 23.
- Druzhinin, D. - Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring. p. 27.
- Kunolova, Z. - Causes for the disappearance of red clover in Tomsk Province. p. 29.
- Chirkov, D. - Gray swine of Omsk Province. p. 32.
- Khrantsov, V. - Raising Siberian black-and-white cattle in Irkutsk Province. p. 37.
- Lukin, A. - Possibilities for developing poultry farming in Tyumen Province. p. 40.
- Kopelko, P. - Ways of increasing the productivity of cattle in Yakutia. p. 43.
- Kirillov, M. - Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. p. 46.
- Martynov, V. - Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. p. 47.
- Semenov, A. - Cultivation of spreading apple trees in Siberia. p. 50.
- Ignatovich, V. - Using foundations with enlarged combs. p. 53.
- Melamed, M. - Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. p. 55.
- Krolkov, V. - Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete granaries. p. 60.
- Shilayev, Y. - New irrigation system on the "Novo-Omsk" State Farm. p. 64.
- Shelban, P., Kromeyev, G. - Improving the work of agricultural colleges in Siberia. p. 66.
- Polukhnikov, A. - Regiment of communist peasants. p. 68.
- Artukov, N. - More about sweet clover. p. 73.

Andriushin, A. - The Altai State University. p. 74.

Cherepanov, V. - New sugar beet varieties. p. 75.

The Altai in the light of the 1957-58 season. p. 77.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 78.

Novopetrovskaya, A. - The Altai State University. p. 79.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 80.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 81.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 82.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 83.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 84.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 85.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 86.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 87.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 88.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 89.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 90.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 91.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 92.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 93.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 94.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 95.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 96.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 97.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 98.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 99.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 100.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 101.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 102.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 103.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 104.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 105.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 106.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 107.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 108.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 109.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 110.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 111.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 112.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 113.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 114.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 115.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 116.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 117.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 118.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 119.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 120.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 121.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 122.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 123.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 124.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 125.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 126.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 127.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 128.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 129.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 130.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 131.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 132.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 133.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 134.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 135.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 136.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 137.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 138.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 139.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 140.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 141.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 142.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 143.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 144.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 145.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 146.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 147.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 148.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 149.

Belitsky, N. - The Altai State University. p. 150.

cottonseed during storage, p. 21.
 Akhmetov, N. A. - Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton, p. 26.
 Magodiy, A. P. - Testing new cotton varieties at the Zhetysay State Variety Testing Station, p. 29.
 Kato, D. M. - Regulating ground waters in irrigated areas of Uzbekistan, p. 32.
 Legoshov, V. M., Dzagibov, G. A. - Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops, p. 31.
 Gurlov, P. N. - Transplanting mulberries in connection with irrigation, p. 41.
 Nanylov, B. M. - Make fuller use of the possibilities of livestock raising on state farms, p. 49.
 Nanylov, B. M. - Improving the wool production of local coarse-wool sheep on collective farms of Zhetysay District, p. 50.
 Zakharov, A. Z. - Use all means to increase the output of dairy products on collective farms, p. 65.
 Lyubimov, L. V. - Using Pirov's feed protein in fattening meat-type swine, p. 59.
 Early lambing in Fergana Province, p. 62.
 Davitov, A. M. - Introducing crop rotations in the Uzbek S.S.R., p. 63.
 Malovich, L. N. - Land-use planning in Central Fergana, p. 69.
 Popova, K. A. - New corn post in Namaykand Province, p. 76.
 New books, p. 77.
 List of articles published in "Molodetskaya beskonnykh khoziaistva Uzbekistana" in 1957, p. 79.

UNIVERSITY OF THE ARABIAN REPUBLIC. Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, No. 1, 1958.
 Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.
 Mohamed, H. I. - Land improvement and its significance in Egypt, p. 5.
 Ghan, F. V. - Reclamation of Barabara lake with a system of widely separated ditches along with all drains, p. 9.
 Gantimurov, I. I., Koshkin, N. A. - Cultivation practices in the primary reclamation of Barabara lake, p. 24.
 Gerdere, K. A. - Effect of primary cultivation practices on the transformation of nitrogen and phosphorus compounds in soil, p. 36.
 Zhelazskiy, B. D. - Promoting farm crops for Barabara lake, p. 41.
 Guseva, V. H. - Perennial grasses on drained Barabara lake which are being brought under cultivation, p. 43.
 Ringle, J. - Inexpensive and effective method for the surface improvement of meadows, p. 52.

VIESTNIK BULGARSKOY AKADEMII NAUKI [JOURNAL OF BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya akademiya sel'skokhozyaystvennykh nauk (Union V. I. Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences). Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:
 From the editor, p. 3.
 Agricultural science facing new tasks, p. 5.
 Tolpukhin, A. I. - Basic methods of devising effective systems of farm management, p. 9.
 Yulovskiy, G. M. - Calculating methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U.S.S.R., p. 21.
 Olesinski, R. P. - Changes in the distribution and specialization of agriculture during the Soviet regime, p. 35.
 Shchuka, R. M. - Between of populations and its significance in plant growing, p. 53.
 Shchuk, T. M. - Local varieties of grains in Transcarpathia, p. 62.
 Avdeeva, M. B. - Third International Conference on Parasitism, p. 73.
 Kordov, L. L., Vukobratov, V. A., Rosov, L. D. - New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting, p. 82.
 Gurin, V. M. - Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines, p. 92.
 Anshin, M. P. - Determining the optimum timber cutting age, p. 119.
 Zemanek, L., Bartosh, P. - New methods for controlling the losses of barley, p. 123.
 Zabaritskiy, K., Bratu, M. - Herbicide tolerance of corn, p. 134.
 Terzovskiy, M. P. - Using wild tobacco species for developing disease resistant varieties, p. 137.
 Aleksandrov, N. B. - Breeding Hungarian millet by hybridization, p. 140.
 Prokhorovskiy, O. N. - Effect of diethylalibutyl and platyphylline on the fattening of swine, p. 143.
 Anniversary session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 145.
 Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic, p. 149.
 General assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 149.

Conference on Biochemical Processes of the U.S.S.R., p. 150.
 Polukhov, I. A. - Conference on the control of pests, p. 151.
 Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions, p. 162.
 Dissertations on agriculture, p. 154.
 Role of agricultural literature in the development of livestock raising, p. 155.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONVOYISTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28(103), no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Carry out the new tasks, p. 1.
 Gerdere, K. A. - Glorious victory, p. 5.
 Popov, B. - Organize proper reproduction of horse stock, p. 8.
 Koshkin, N. A. - Making use of hybrid vigor (heterosis) in horse breeding, p. 11.
 Krutovskiy, M. - Make full use of draft horses, p. 18.
 Dvorkin, M. - On a Moscow area collective farm, p. 21.
 Delavay, I. U. - Content of the horsemen of Central Asia, p. 24.
 Bulko, A. - Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares, p. 26.
 Improve work at the Tula State Stable training courses, p. 31.
 Nerovskiy, N., Revskina, O. - Record of the draft horse Fura, p. 33.
 Norin, L. - New Year's festival at the Moscow track, p. 35.
 Koshkarov, K. - Trotters running 1000 meters in 2:10 and faster, p. 37.
 Dvorkin, M. - General Assembly of the International Federation of Horsemanship, p. 40.
 Pecherkin, G., Bafrov, B. - Trials for purebred saddle horses, p. 41.
 Ignat'eva, M. - A useful book, p. 42.
 Bagalov, G. - New rules for horsemanship competitions, p. 45.

MOLOCHNIK I MASHINNOE ZHIVOTNOVOEDSTVO [DAIRY AND BREED CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Chokhlov, K. - Some problems in the field of animal science, p. 1.
 Smirnov, V. - Valuable initiative of Communist Youth League members in White Russia, p. 6.
 Buzenkov, D. - A yield of 340 centners of milk per 100 hectares has been reached, p. 12.
 Denstovskiy, L. - A sharp upswing has been achieved, p. 15.
 Fedotkin, R. - An average daily weight gain of 872 grams, p. 21.
 Gerasimov, K. - Every milker can obtain high milk yields, p. 24.
 Smol'skiy, L. - Organization of artificial insemination of animals in the Ukraine, p. 26.
 Kiselev, F. - Pure breeding and crossing of different cattle breeds on the Kharkov Province farms, p. 31.
 Cherkashchikov, L. - Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows, p. 33.
 Jarmal'skiy, A. - Relation of live weight to the milk yield in cows, p. 38.
 Postukov, R. - The bull Moguchiy and the cow Ileva are champions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957, p. 44.
 Ermolov, A. - Buttermilk percentage in the milk of Bestuzhev cattle in Dzharkiya, p. 45.
 Lazarev, A. - It will lighten your work, use the scraper conveyor for manure removal, p. 49.
 Fedoseev, A. - Machinery intended for livestock farms in 1958, p. 52.
 Transactions of the 14th International Congress on Dairying, p. 55.
 Polukhov, Z. - In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., p. 56.
 Muzilov, I. - U.S.S.R. at the World Exhibition in Brussels, p. 58.
 From the pages of newspapers, p. 52.
 New books, p. 53.
 (DA)

OKHOTNIKI I OKHOTNICH'YE KHOZIAISTVA [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Happy New Year, p. 3.
 Solov, V. - Make full use of the hidden riches of the animal world, p. 4.
 Kozhik, L. - Protect the forest, p. 6.

From the experience of Vinokura hunters, p. 7.
 Khilov, G. - Notes of a furrier, p. 10.
 Readers' comments, p. 10.
 Novikov, P. - Hunters of Kuznets Basin protect game birds, p. 12.
 Chugodanov, L. - Hunting mountain partridges in Azerbaijan, p. 14.
 Bafalov, S. - Measures for fighting poachers, p. 16.
 Markov, S. - For hunting ethics, p. 16.
 Kopylov, S. - Trapping wolves, p. 17.
 Gladkov, N. - How birds fly, p. 18.
 Turav, S. - How to stuff animals, p. 23.
 Plavskiy, V. - Composition and caloric value of the milk of some mammals, p. 26.
 Milenushkin, I. U. - N. A. Zvorykin, p. 27.
 Rozhdenskiy, V. - Concerning the article of Leonid grad dog breeders, p. 29.
 Aronovskiy, P. - Pointing dog trials in Moscow Province, p. 31.
 Lang, N. - More about the loading of cartridges, p. 36.
 Abramov, K. - Hunting skins for the mountain-taiga region, p. 38.
 On the shooting line, p. 37.
 Vukobratov, V. - "Rushko," p. 38.
 Pecherkin, G. - Wolf-cub, p. 43.
 Rukhovich, O. - On the cat field, p. 44.
 Murzil, Konst. - A gun, a shot..., poems, p. 40.
 Izhmova, M. - Molkot and Chuchel, p. 47.
 Belukin, V. - A wolf in the village, p. 49.
 Letters to the editor, p. 51.
 Brief news, p. 53.
 Answers to readers' questions, p. 55.
 Book reviews and bibliography, p. 56.
 Pecherkin, G., Smirnov, Nikolai - Soviet hunting literature, p. 58.
 Shcherbakov, A. - "Trapshooting," p. 59.
 Stopping place, p. 60.
 List of articles published in "Okhotnik i okhotnich'ye khoziaistva" in 1957, p. 61.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 State hunting reserves, p. 3.
 Lebedinskiy, D. - Republic-wide organization of hunters is needed, p. 5.
 Timashov, V. - When are we going to have a Union of Hunters? p. 6.
 Karas, P. - Training guarantees success, p. 6.
 Manulov, A. - In northern Kazakhstan, p. 7.
 What trackers tell us, p. 8.
 Pecherkin, G. - A useful book, p. 11.
 Trolin, I. U. - Restricted hunting reserve in Sudogda District, p. 12.
 Bakalov, S. - Decisions of the Executive Committee of the Novykh District Council on the protection of wild life, p. 14.
 Zaitsev, M. - Winter hunting, p. 16.
 Game warden appointed by hunting societies, p. 17.
 Kholodov, V. - Great Russian post-democrat, p. 18.
 Mantel', I. - The life of animals, p. 20.
 Lankovskiy, K. - Selection in nature, p. 24.
 Chupelovskiy, L. - Lighthouses and birds, p. 25.
 Chumakov, A. - Cooperation between science and practice, p. 26.
 Smelkov, B. - Interdistrict dog shows in Estonia, p. 29.
 Balashkina, V. - Unnecessary pointings of pointers, p. 30.
 Rukhovich, V. - Training Eskimo dogs to chase bears, p. 32.
 Wolfers, p. 33.
 Ozer, p. 33.
 Sokolovskiy, A. - Cleaning rifles, p. 34.
 Abramov, K. - Footwear for severe cold, p. 36.
 On the shooting line, p. 37.
 Akatov, V. - Using decoys in fox hunting, p. 38.
 Gerasimov, I. U. - Hunting without a gun, p. 39.
 Smirnov, N. - The oldest Russian hunting magazine, p. 42.
 Aksakov, B. - I love fall..., p. 45.
 Prakhin-Gorokh, E. - Dog in the gamabag, p. 46.
 Chernomortsov, Lev. - Wolf, p. 46.
 Tikhonov, G. - Chase, p. 47.
 Telechenko, V. - A late caravan, p. 51.
 Milenushkin, I. U. - Founder of Soviet hunting techniques, p. 52.
 Koptelov, A. - Following the tracks of elk, p. 53.
 Happy new year, p. 56.
 Uvarov, V. - About our almanac, p. 58.
 Manulov, P. - Story encouraging poaching, p. 59.
 Letters to the editor, p. 60.
 Answers to readers' questions, p. 63.
 Stopping place, p. 64.

OVTSYOVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ostapuk, V. M. - Let's turn Kirghizia into a large base of wool production, p. 1.
 Grokhov, P. A., Derzhin, I. G. - The Ostrogoshak sheep strain, p. 7.
 Sapargaliyev, G., Nanylov, P. - More attention to

- Karakul farming in South Kazakhstan Province p. 11
- Doroshenko, I. A., Ivanenko, V. I. - Some problems in the feeding and care of sheep on collective farms of the Ukrainian forest-steppe regions and Polesye. p. 14
- Semenov, S. I. - Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. p. 19
- Smirnov, L. F. - Work in the sheep-breeding section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 23
- P. Linkin, A. - For a quarter of a century with the shepherd's staff. p. 27
- Perovskaya, S. V. - Away from scholasticism and nearer to the practical problems of breeding work. p. 21
- Tch, M. P. - Portable combination frames for building and partitioning enclosures. p. 34
- Isanchurin, R. A., Porilov, V. A. - New developments in mechanized shearing of sheep. p. 35
- Golubev, K. F., Maslov, I. P. - Ridding sheep of foot rot. p. 38
- Bykova, M. A. - How to prevent epidermal poisoning in sheep. p. 39
- Okulichev, G. A. - Bulgarian sheep farming on the rise. p. 41
- Litovchenko, G. R. - Sheep farming in the Union of South Africa. p. 41
- Sviridov, A. S. - In the name of a noble task. p. 46
- Muchalovskii, A. N. - Shepherd's Day. p. 47.
- (DA)
- PCHELOVOODSTVO [APICULTURE].** Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- To all collective farm chairmen, state farm directors, apiculturists, and agricultural specialists. p. 1
- Achievements of the apiculturists of Bashkiriya. p. 3
- TSvetkov, I. P. - Care of bees during the second half of winter. p. 6
- Batalov, F. S. - Wintering of bees in multistoried hives. p. 9
- Glazkin, S. N. - How the wintering of bees is organized in our apiary. p. 13
- Dzhailov, S. Z., Valiev, A. V. - Horizontal hives for migratory beekeeping. p. 15
- Tiulpanova, V. A., Genrikh, V. G. - Causes of the hostility of bees to introduced queens. p. 17
- Arefiev, E. V., Augustskan, A. U. - Nucleus cages most suitable for queen breeding apiaries. p. 22
- Bozhina, E. D. - Variations in the length of the proboscis in bees of different races. p. 25
- Soldatov, V. - Economic effectiveness of scorpionweed within field crop rotations. p. 29
- Ragimov, M. A., Baidan, G. A., Chebotnikova, K. M. - Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. p. 34
- Malakhova, L. P., Burmistrov, A. N., Lansen, A. A. - Growing honey plants along with forage plants. p. 39
- Buzinov, P. A. - Prolonging the period of honeyflow from coriander. p. 45
- Woodbine of Europe. p. 46
- Zaitsev, G. P., Porladin, V. T. - Therapeutic use of bee sting poison in diseases requiring surgery. p. 47
- Irish, N. P. - Bee sting poison and the treatment of rheumatism. p. 51
- Instructions on the control of bee diseases. p. 55
- Conference of our readers. p. 60
- Achievements of Latvian collective farms in bee culture. p. 61
- To beekeepers of northern and central regions. p. 61
- Work of the Kabardino-Balkar State Breeding Apiary in 1957. p. 62
- Topic outline for apicultural experiments in 1958. p. 63
- New books. p. 63.
- PTITSEVOODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING].** Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated.
- Double and triple the number of birds on collective and state farms. p. 3
- Stroganov, K. V. - Kuntsevo Poultry Plant. p. 8
- Nikolaev, A. A. - "Pukhnoe" State Farm in Moscow Province. p. 12
- Volkov, D. L., Khranova, L. E. - Comparative experiment in raising young Russian White and Kuchino Jubilee hens for meat. p. 15
- Makarov, I. L. - Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. p. 17
- Vasutin, A. A. - Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery. p. 20
- Musliaka, A. G. - Some alterations and improvements in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. p. 22
- Mukhin, D. L. - Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. p. 24
- Shtalovnyi, A. A. - Operation of the "Record-39," "Record-42," and VIR-9 incubators. p. 25
- Pasechnik, P. P. - Economic effectiveness of large-scale raising of ducklings. p. 29
- Timchenko, A. D. - Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascaridiasis. p. 31
- Feoktistov, P. I. - Residual embryonic yolk and susceptibility to diseases in chicks. p. 33
- Iybyna, E. V. - Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. p. 35
- Kol'tsov, G. V. - The Voronezh White (Pesk) hens. p. 38
- Vvedenskii, F. V. - Raising New Hampshire hens on the farmer's personal plot. p. 40
- Lebedev, A. I. - New films on poultry farming. p. 42
- Goritskii, B. K. - How to improve the water supply of the KB-106 battery cages. p. 44
- Conference on poultry farming in Belgorod. p. 45
- General meeting of the active and corresponding members of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 46
- Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. p. 47.
- RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES].** Organ of Ministerstva rybnogo promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 3
- Kuznetsov, A. P. - Feeding grounds of the flounder in the Kronotskiy Gulf. p. 7
- Dvinin, P. A. - New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. p. 12
- Ioganzhen, B. G. - Paths of the development of fisheries in the upper Irtysh basin. p. 15
- Askhaev, M. G. - Results of fish acclimatization in the waters of Eastern Siberia. p. 17
- Egorov, A. G. - Mirror and scale carp in the waters of Eastern Siberia. p. 21
- Galkina, L. A. - Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. p. 23
- Minlovich, D. S. - New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. p. 26
- Livent'skiy, L. N. - Use of carbon dioxide to detect leaks in refrigeration systems operated with Freon refrigerants. p. 35
- Matrosov, I. R. - Selecting an efficient form of the otter board. p. 36
- Terent'ev, A. V. - Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. p. 42
- Ovchinnikov, V. F. - Trawling speed of the bottom trawl. p. 48
- Makhsheev, V. G. - Machine for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. p. 51
- Belousov, A. A. - Determining the body surface area of fish. p. 53
- Barsel', A. B., Lur's, M. E., Oganesian, L. S. - The UR-4 radioactive liquid level indicator of the refrigerator No. 2 at the Murmansk Fish Processing Combine. p. 57
- Sergeev, V. S. - Freezing sprat, small perch and flounder in ice blocks. p. 61
- Burnasheva, S. A., Gekker, I. E., Mukhina, V. I. - Thermal transformation of khol during high-vacuum distillation. p. 67
- Petrova, E. S. - Passivating preserve cans made of hot-tinned sheet iron. p. 74
- Smotrinaeva, E. A., Ravich-Shcherbo, I. U. A., Dubrova, G. B. - Antibiotics in the fishing industry. p. 70
- Potosukhin, V. M. - Organizing the recording of production by weight in fish processing. p. 80
- Feofilakova, A. G. - Methods for calculating the wear of fishing equipment. p. 82
- New freezers. p. 84
- From the pages of newspapers. p. 88
- Sergeev, I. U. S. - Work practices of Lake Boloye fishermen. p. 90
- Nevskii, V. A. - New literature on the fishing industry. p. 91
- SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE.** Molochnaya ferma [SEL'SKO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- (DA)
- SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE.** Svinovodcheskaya ferma [SEL'SKO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1958.
- (DA)
- SOTSIALISTICHESKOE TVARYNNYSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY].** Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- [In Ukrainian]
- Table of contents translated:
- For further development of communal animal husbandry. p. 2
- Tkachov, F. I. A. - Increase the production in livestock raising. p. 7
- Ivushenko, V. M. - Most productive. p. 9
- Vedenichev, P. F. - Planning the location of livestock farms. p. 13
- Kulyk, V. V. - Effectiveness of toilet. p. 17
- Ushakov, M. F. - Winter grazing of livestock. p. 19
- Ivashko, V. A., Mal'kovana, D. P., M. Provide cattle with vitamins in winter. p. 21
- Oldirimenko, I. P. - Effect of various butterfat content of milk. p. 22
- Honcharova, O. S. - Feeds affecting the development of swine. p. 24
- Elsner, F. F. - Increase the butterfat. p. 26
- Shramm, I. P. - Judging cows on the weight. p. 31
- Tyashchenko, M. K. - Romney goats. p. 31
- Chulda, P. I. - Raising heifer improvement. p. 35
- Solodkova, N. O. - Improve the quality in apiaries. p. 40
- Ireben', I. L., Kalitina, A. A. - Eve should have its own economy. p. 44
- Poldvalens'kiy, V. P. - Recent Soviet machine milking and preliminary milk. p. 44
- Iavors'kiy, A. A. - Mechanized learning experience. p. 46
- Universal movable feeding rack for sheep. p. 46
- Shtun', F. O. - Veterinary measures in management of livestock. p. 50
- Voronin, I. I. - Anesthetization of sex bulls. p. 52
- Popov, A. A. - Using the allergenic analysis of the parathyroid glands of calves. p. 56
- Mozyz, I. H. - Novocain block in the endometritis of cows. p. 60
- Ochered'ko, F. I. - For the development of science. p. 60
- Plushko, A. I. - Conference on the sheep stockbreeding. p. 61
- Bondarenko, I. F. - Session of the All-Union Section of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p. 63
- Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Increase the productivity of labor, reduce production. p. 3
- Miroslavychenko, M. I. E. - Feeding cow. p. 7
- Korolov, M. O. - Feed qualities of the Andriyev, O. V. - Feed characteristics of grass. p. 14
- Spyrin, K. F., Kuznetsov, S. I. A. - Fat on raw and boiled potatoes. p. 15
- Tarmenko, V. I. - Fattening swine on a plot. p. 17
- Havrysh, V. K. - Horse beans as a protein source. p. 19
- Kushnir, M. M. - Winter pasturing of a cow. p. 19
- Smirnov, I. V., Pavlychenko, I. N., M. I. M. - What the collective farms have achieved in artificial insemination of cows. p. 21
- Shmidt, D. L. - First results of the work for artificial insemination. p. 21
- Tymashov, I. N. - Artificial insemination with mixed semen. p. 20
- Kvasnyts'kiy, O. V. - Apparatus for obtaining semen from cows. p. 28
- Blazhuk, M. P. - Let's surpass the United States. p. 33
- Msalun, I. A. F. - Leading fish growers. Champions at the All-Union Agricultural. p. 40
- Dudyk, I. A. - How to increase the capacity of houses. p. 41
- Pogorelov, A. I. - Automatic vacuum watering for sheep. p. 43
- Zhevanik, P. M., Borzko, H. K. - Organ control of brucellosis. p. 46
- Koloniets', I. U. S., Alifanova, H. V., I. I. Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. p. 51
- Andriyev, I. E. V. - Immunizing suckling piglets with Isaac vaccine. p. 51
- Controlling diseases in young livestock. p. 51
- Smyrnov, O. I. - Relation of the product to the nature and intensity of their growth early age. p. 56
- Doroshenko, N. I. A., Ivanenko, V. I. - Keep in open sheds in winter. p. 59
- Sydorov, V. I. - Meat qualities of Aska. p. 60
- Measures for reducing the cost of farm. p. 61
- Awarding prizes to machine-tractor stations for their work in artificial insemination.

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR and Ministerstvo sel'khozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Soviet Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Espenko, D. A. - Youth is striving to increase the production of pork p. 1.
Kachevskii, A. - Using potato fields as swine pasturage. p. 6.
Platonov, F. P., Sergeev, P. S. - Ensiling potatoes. p. 7.
Skorik, I. T., Teplitskii, P. I. - Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. p. 9.
Nekrashevich, A. - A collective farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 13.
Korotun, I. U. D. - Vitamin B₁₂ in meat-making rations of hogs. p. 14.
Sokolov, K. G., Tairov, N. P. - The "Desiat' Let Oktabria" State Farm increases the output and lowers the production cost of pork. p. 18.
Vasil'ev, D. G. - Reduce the production cost of pork. p. 25.
Grachev, F. A. - Testing and selecting herd boars by controlled fattening of the offspring. p. 30.
Khokhin, S. M. - Breeding work in swine farming. p. 33.
Il'inskii, A. I. - Effect of crossbreeding for market production on the productivity of sows. p. 34.
Pinkuis, J. - Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. p. 37.
Ivanov, D. P. - Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. p. 39.
Iagovkin, A. F., Evdushenko, F. N. - Sanitary requirements of swine houses. p. 42.
Lushenko, N. S. - In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 46.

VETERINARIYA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated;

- Veterinary tasks in 1958. p. 5.
Address of the participants of the province conference of veterinarians and zootechnicians of Lvov Province. p. 11.
Alekhin, R. M. - Veterinary service in the Moldavian Republic. p. 13.
Sergeev, A. V., Kairinkšis, J. A. - Veterinary service in the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 16.
Uskovets, M. K. - Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. p. 19.
Kolobolotskii, G. V. - Veterinary examinations of meat during 40 years. p. 28.
Radkevich, P. E. - Veterinary toxicology and its future tasks. p. 33.
Makeev, A. S. - Veterinary supplies. p. 37.
Shchurovskii, V. E., Slepianov, P. A. - Forty years of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. p. 40.
Kozlov, N. A. - Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. p. 50.
Lukashenko, M. T. - Veterinary stations for every collective farm. p. 51.
Drapshtuk, E. I., and others. - Comparative diagnostic value of tuberculinoprotein produced by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine and industrial tuberculin for cattle. p. 55.
Popov, A. A. - Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in cattle by allergic reactions to a dry tuberculinoprotein for poultry. p. 60.
Kovylina, B. A., Sidorov, T. I., Ergaev, K. P. - Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. p. 64.
Zimoglad, N. A. - Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. p. 66.
Loginov, V. P. - Case of acute fusaric acidosis in pigs. p. 67.
Prevention and treatment of diseases in young livestock. p. 68.
Danilov, M. M., Kondratenko, A. A. - Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. p. 78.
Gorshkov, I. U. I., Kurilov, N. V. - Some peculiarities of the biological action of X rays. p. 82.
L'vov, N. M. - Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. p. 87.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 92.
In the Soviet Union. p. 93.
New books on veterinary medicine. p. 96.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- For new success in Soviet veterinary medicine. p. 5.
Pentovskii, A. M. - Forty years of military veterinary medicine in the armed forces of the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Polinikov, A. A. - Success of Soviet science in the field of veterinary sanitation and disinfection. p. 20.
Feoktistov, P. I. - More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. p. 28.
Ovcharuk, V. P. - For improvement in veterinary

services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. p. 29.

- Pirko, I. V., Sorghlenko, A. I. - Veterinary service in Vinitski District strives to increase the productivity of collective stockbreeding. p. 31.
Abramov, I. V., and others. - Treating trichomoniasis in bulls [with summary in English]. p. 35.
Khodorovskii, A. I. A. - Atypical case of cowpox. p. 40.
Sukhov, M. N. - Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. p. 42.
Toneva, V., Mateev, M. - A case from practice. p. 43.
Prokhorov, A. V., Akulov, A. V. - Diagnostic value of the blood drop agglutination test in fowl tuberculosis. p. 45.
Pomina, A. I. A., Akulov, A. V. - Role of eggs in the epidemiology of fowl tuberculosis [with summary in English]. p. 48.
Popova-Balueva, L. V. - Prevention of internal non-infectious diseases in cattle by systematic examination. p. 50.
Diseases of young livestock. p. 55.
Pikin, A. I., Vinnik, N. E. - State artificial insemination stations and stations maintained jointly by collective farms in Plovdiv Province. p. 61.
Andriash, L. T. - Pivnitski state artificial insemination station. p. 66.
Iatsenko, V. S. - Artificial insemination station maintained by several collective farms. p. 69.
Kolomoets, G. T. - Artificial insemination is the best way to eliminate sterility in cows. p. 72.
Zabolotnyi, I. I. - Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulants for pigs. p. 74.
Zaitsev, N. V. - Raising calves in unheated barns. p. 76.
Kozhukhovskii, A. D. - Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. p. 82.
Riazanskii, M. P. - Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol in fattening steers. p. 86.
Lashov, A. Kh. - Use of hexachloran insecticide pots of the NBK(G-17) type in reindeer husbandry. p. 88.
Gozhenko, S. P. - Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitina. p. 91.
Tulen'kova, M. F. - Through the Soviet Union. p. 94.
Nikolai Vasil'evich Spevitskyev. p. 96.
- ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY].** Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Rostovtsev, N. F. - Scientific problems in stockbreeding. p. 3.
Krutyporokh, F. I. - Effectiveness of fall calving. p. 11.
Zhuravov, I. S. - Best time for calving in the south of the Ukraine. p. 14.
Egudin, I., Garmashov, V., Panovskii, N. - Organization of feed supply in steppe regions. p. 18.
Tairov, N. P. - Strengthening the economy of the "Krasnaya zaria" Collective Farm. p. 21.
Prinich, I. S. - Cattle-fattening station serving several collective farms in Karlovka District, Plovdiv Province. p. 24.
Sheleglov, I. P. - Setting up a plan for the production of green fodder and its utilization in the Far East. p. 25.
Mitrofanov, A. S., Alekseev, E. D. - Biological characteristics of winter vetch and fundamental practices used in its cultivation. p. 31.
Kireev, A. F. - Bringing under cultivation complex Solonchik soils in the southeastern area. p. 35.
Korshakov, I. E. - Some results of strengthening the food supply. p. 37.
Mokin, M. D. - Harvesting three crops of green fodder within a year. p. 39.
Ivanovich, P. P. - Use of antibiotics in swine farming. p. 39.
Viatkin, S. K. - Use of antibiotics on state farms of North Kazakhstan. p. 40.
Staroverov, N. A., Ivitskain, E. N. - Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. p. 41.
Selianskii, V. M. - Adaptation of animals to nutritional factors. p. 44.
Fedorov, V. I. - The rhythm of growth and its practical significance. p. 49.
Krasota, V. F. - Improving the Bestuzhev cattle. p. 62.
Starisev, D. I. - The problem of the breed of farm animals. p. 60.
Graudyn', N., and others. - Splitting of fine-wool sheep breeds. p. 63.
Goldobin, A. A. - In defense of the Soviet Merino breed. p. 69.
Artemenko, V. S. - Do we need small breeds? p. 70.
Voinov, P. A. - Wide prospects. p. 71.
Maidzhi, V. M. - Raising rabbits as a source of meat and fur products. p. 72.
Makarov, I. S. - Large-scale raising of ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. p. 74.
Bobrovnikov, M. I. - Ensure fire protection in livestock buildings. p. 76.
Orlovskii, F. F. - Hygiene of milking. p. 76.
Efimov, B. - Tenth anniversary of the Faculty of Animal Sciences in Sofia. p. 77.
Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. p. 78.
Dorzhiev, A. T. S. - Timely problems. p. 78.
Sedov, I. P. - State inspector or adviser? p. 80.
Khizhkin, G. I. - Confer more with specialists in stock-

breeding. p. 80.

- Trubnikov, V. V. - Against underestimation of swine. p. 81.
Burnusov, V. S. - In the interests of the p. p. 81.
Vesilakhi, A. S. - Work and thoughts of zo. p. 82.
Oltinskii, P. N. - The wrong opinion of zo. p. 85.
Terent'eva, N. A., Akovenko, P. K. - A bo. results of stockbreeding research. p. 86.
Mezenov, N. P. - "Reindeer breeding in the National Area." p. 88.
Orlov, V. I. - In the Scientific Technical Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Readers' conferences of "Zhivotnovodstvo" Interrepublic conference on perennial pas

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF GEORGIAN S. S. R. Forestry Institute, Tiflis, vol. 7, 1957. [In Georgian with Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Guliasashvili, V. Z. - Achievements and sig of silviculture in Georgia. p. 3.
Tarashev, G. M. - Studying the effect of s cuttings of various intensiveness on mo conditions and erosion in pine plantation Saradzishvili, D. G. - Studies on the bloc Oriental beech. p. 27.
Pardzhadze, L. K. - Reclamation of moun by afforestation in Georgia. p. 43.
Azimashvili, L. S. - Succession of spee wood plantations of the Georgian oak zo Chikashvili, S. Sh. - Principal problems in eucommias. p. 69.
Charelidze, A. K. - Investigating mixed p tations and establishing most effective n types for eastern Georgia. p. 93.
Vepkhvadze, V. M. - Effect of soil conditi growth and development of forest planta vicinity of Tiflis and ways of improving ditions. p. 115.
Kashbadze, T. V. - Effect of the density of canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbea tations. p. 137.
Eristavi, E. I. - Mechanized maintenance o plantations on slopes. p. 149.
Kokala, G. G. - Using hydraulic machinery work in road construction. p. 157.
Tsinandzavishvili, G. V. - Natural regene various types of beech forest in Kkhethi Gotsitidze, R. S. - Pine in eastern Georgia of its cultivation in relation to soil and e conditions. p. 100.
Gedenidze, A. A. - Natural regeneration of forests in western Georgia. p. 225.
Barbakadze, I. M. - Co-averon of deciduous woods. p. 241.
Pantekhvava, A. D. - Studying biocological of the seeds of some xerophytic trees. p. Bakradze, G., and others. - Survey of the Goriak Experimental Forest Station. (location [in Georgian]. p. 287.
Abuladze, E. - Tiflis Experimental Forest Circle [in Georgian]. p. 311.
Matkashvili, V., Mgdoladze, N., Barbakadze Akhaldaba Experimental Forest Station Georgia]. p. 323.
(DA)

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST IND] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- For economic and profitable work. p. 1.
Lavrovskii, G. N. - Ways of increasing the of labor. p. 4.
Gorshkov, D., Fallor, A. - Powerful timber tractors. p. 8.
Abramov, S. A. - Narrow-gauge locomotive electrical transmission. p. 12.
Stepnov, G. K. - Tractor-mounted snow rem p. 14.
Lektorakii, D. N., Babochkin, P. N. - Impreg narrow-gauge railroad crossties. p. 15.
Gavrilov, I. I., Zakharov, T. Z. - Automobile earth and gravel. p. 16.
Sulagin, N. A. - Using sledge-type frames fo lumber in winter. p. 20.
Pozdnev, N. V. - Developing the building of f. made standard houses. p. 22.
Befin, Sh. I. - Modernized bolt saw. p. 25.
Sereda, N. - Cutting age and consumption of the U. S. S. R. p. 27.
Kurkin, R. V. - Problem of combining forest p. 28.
Senchurov, K. T. - Production of hardboard i capitalist countries. p. 30.

Index of articles published in "Lesnaya Promyshlennost'" in 1957, nos. 1-12, insert.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Efficient utilization of timber resources, p. 1
Pavlov, A. V. - Make wider use of scientific achievements, p. 5

Maunenko, L. M., Bitsin, L. V., Karlin, V. R. - Present state, age structure, and productivity of old beech stands in the Northern Caucasus, p. 10.
Tsekhanovskii, A. I., Petrov, M. F. - Utilization of stands damaged by larch spinner, p. 17.

Krupa, A. A., Timofeev, V. A. - Efficient utilization of Stavropol forests, p. 20
Kharitonov, G. A. - Afforestation of chalk soils and outcrops in central regions, p. 22.

Matyuro, L. P. - Growth and regeneration of shelter-belts on ordinary Chernozems of the middle Volga Valley, p. 28.
Slovitsov, A. M. - Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds, p. 31

Treating tree seeds before sowing (Survey of articles), p. 33
Kalgin, P. G. - Chestnut stands of Northern Caucasus and their improvement, p. 35

Zdravkovskaya, A. M. - Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melonhous in Krasnoyarsk pine forests, p. 40
Baryshman, F. S. - Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees, p. 43.

Bazdyrev, N. D. - Using portable and horse-drawn engine-powered sprayers in the control of gypsy moths, p. 43
Nevezorov, N. V., Shcherbachev, V. D. - Make full use of Angara Valley timber resources in Krasnoyarsk Territory, p. 44

Tumayev, N. F. - Is that the way to organize forest products shops? p. 50.
Vasil'ev, P. V. - Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries, p. 52.

Sin'kevich, M. S. - Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia, p. 56.
Rozhnov, S. I. - Plow and planter, p. 59.
Braude, I. D. - Mechanized throwing up of ridges to hold water, p. 61.

Nartov, P. S. - Achievements of Kolubanka machine operators, p. 63.
Istomin, L. A. - Three generations of foresters, p. 68

Seletskaya, N. A. - In Georgian forests, p. 68.
Vashkulat, P. N. - Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree, p. 74.
Iuzvuk, V. E. - Using 2, 4-D to destroy shrubs, p. 75.

Verlich, F. P., Oberlo, V. I. - Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin, p. 75.
Trush, I. E. - Prevent the felling of water retaining and soil protecting forests on collective and state farms, p. 77.

Gorpinchenko, L. - Reforestation of felling areas in the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland, p. 78.
Local news, p. 78.
Vomperakii, S. E., Sabo, E. D. - A good textbook, p. 80

Aleksandrova, N. - Achievements of science in the Soviet forestry during 40 years, p. 81.
Perekhod, V. I. - "Changes in the forest coverage of European Russia from the end of the 17th century to 1914," p. 83.

Books and pamphlets to be published in 1958, p. 83.
New books, p. 85.
Foreign literature, p. 86

Kozlovskii, B. A., Zhokhov, P. I. - Forests of the Mongolian People's Republic, p. 87.
Brief calendar of memorable dates in forestry, p. 90.
Brief news, p. 93.

Odds and ends, p. 95.

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Profsoyuza rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvayushchei promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Luchko, P. - Increase the output of merchantable lumber, p. 1.
Kireev, I. - Don't limit yourself to 530 cubic meters a year, p. 4.
Postnikov, V. - Logging station operates in one shift, p. 7.

Kalvatov, N. - The captain gladly gives his signature, p. 9.
Pupkevich, V. - Small mixed brigade, p. 12.
Bliznetsov, S. - Two hundred thousand rubles saved, p. 15.

Mar'in, P. - Results of reorganized production, p. 16.
Vokolainen, R. - Twelve thousand cubic meters per tractor, p. 18.
Do you know that... p. 19.

When the whistle does not sound; feature story in pictures, p. 20.

Kotov, F. - Birth of a railroad, p. 22.

Lazarev, V. - Logs are cut into staves, p. 25.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters, p. 26.

Novosel'tsev, N. - Development of timber skidding technique in the U.S.S.R., p. 30.

Creative work of our readers, p. 33.

Dneprovskii, P. - Transcarpathian poet of the people, p. 34.

Physical education and sports, p. 36.

New foreign machinery, p. 38.

At leisure, p. 39.

Young artists of the lumber camp, p. 40.

No. 6, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Luk'ianchikov, S. - Here are new prospects opening up, p. 1

Nikolaev, A. I. - The dawn of Lakhkolampi, p. 4.

Kosov, A. - Life of a brigade, p. 7.

Dul'kin, L. - Tackle operators at the Sokolsk landing grounds, p. 9.

Do you know that... p. 11.

Sadovol, I., Alekseev, D. - Overcoming all obstacles, p. 12.

Lazarev, M. - Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable, p. 15.

Frolov, A. - LT-1 logging truck, p. 16.

Proletarskoye is getting well organized (news story in pictures), p. 18.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters, p. 20.

Gatskevich, V. - Development of railless transportation, p. 24.

Voin, V. I. - Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over, p. 26.

Bolotskaya, E. - A good book, p. 29.

Belov, N. - Thanks from the worker, p. 30.

Household hints, p. 31

Taigin, V. - International sporting events, p. 32.

Chess, p. 33.

New foreign machinery, p. 34.

At leisure, p. 35.

Anna Kosnyreva's main concern (photo feature), p. 36.

SEL'SKO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i kh'ozchik [SEL'SKO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958 (DA)

d) PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: More potatoes with less expenditures, p. 3.

Zhizhila, M. I., Grikhotik, M. I. - On lands of the taiga subzone, p. 6.

Stefanishin, S. E. - Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers, p. 8.

Golshak, I. U. - Moisture conditions for growing potatoes in the Carpathian Mountain region, p. 11.

Bordukova, M. V., Belova, O. D. - Soviet scientists are developing new methods for the control of potato diseases, p. 14.

Kriachko, E. F. - Improve the measures for controlling potato wart, p. 18.

Kalashnikov, V. M. - Vital problems in the control of virus diseases, p. 23.

Bashkin, E. L. - Characteristics of degeneration in potatoes, p. 25.

Vladimirskaya, N. N. - Effectiveness of measures applied in potato wart control, p. 28.

Treshchenko, E. F. - Make use of the parasite resistance of plants, p. 33.

Khizhnlak, F. A. - Our research on potato wart, p. 36.

Popkova, K. V. - Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes, p. 37.

Dorozhkin, N. A. - Obsolete quarantine regulations, p. 39.

Shvachko, N. F. - Planting more early varieties, p. 41.

Vasil'eva, M. F. - Simple and profitable, p. 43.

Mosolov, A. I. - How we grow high-quality seed potatoes, p. 45.

Gedz', S. M. - Vegetative hybridization by grafting stolons, p. 48.

Protenko, D. E. - High-yielding and late blight resistant seed potatoes, p. 50.

Sytina, Z. A. - All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school of advanced experience, p. 51.

Glushkov, S. L. - One of the most important crops, p. 53.

Frolkin, M. V. - Using the new method, p. 56.

Skvirskaya, S. B. - Greening of seed potatoes, p. 56.

Lorkh, A. G. - Questions and answers, p. 57.

Conference of readers of the journal "Kartofel'", p. 59.

Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts, p. 60.

Facts and figures, p. 60.

Lobanov, V. I. A. - Studying virus diseases of potatoes in the German Democratic Republic, p. 61.

New product made from potatoes, p. 63.

(DA)

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3 (2) no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Alekseevskii, E. E. - Make use of all possibilities increasing the production of high-quality flax, p. 1

Baranov, B. M., Kolesnik, I. I. - How much does cost machine-tractor stations to cultivate flax, p. 7.

Krausikov, T. V. - Grading flaxseed is of great importance in increasing the quality of flax, p. 11.

Rovin, B. T., Zolozinskii, E. N. - Hemp in the Ku, p. 15.

Alpatova, K. L. - Combined use of mineral, organic and bacterial fertilizers, p. 19.

Abramova, E. I. - Pay more attention to the quality of certified flax seed, p. 20.

Matvoev, N. D. - How Svoloch flax was developed, p. 23.

Iatsun, V. I. A. - The quality of flax fiber is most important, p. 27.

Bukhtik, N. I. - Work at the flax processing station runs efficiently and smoothly, p. 30.

Petrov, A., Lozhkin, N. - Valuable experience, p. 30.

Stogonov, F. F. - Warm water retting applied at U, p. 35.

Lisashenko, S. N. - How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms, p. 39.

Pikunovskii, V. I. - Collective farms use their own manpower to process hemp, p. 42.

Bukharov, V. A. - At the agricultural exhibition in Mordovsk, p. 45.

Pantukhin, I. - How not to disseminate advanced practices, p. 47.

MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskii Splosh sornian prodigannyykh v omen [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN. List of Seeds Offered for Exchange] No. 10, 1956.

[MICROFILM]

SADOVODSTVO, VINOGRADARSTVO I VINODELIE [FRUIT CULTURE, VITICULTURE, AND WINEMAKING IN MOLDAVIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva and Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 12, no. 6 (72), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Appendix of Bendoriy District leading fruit and grape growers to all Moldavian fruit and grape growers, collective farmers, machine-tractor stations and state farm workers and agricultural specialists, p. 1.

Khavronin, K. I. - Efforts of local Soviets to develop fruit and viticulture, p. 4.

Laylinskii, I. I. - Soils for orchards and vineyards, p. 7.

TSyngankov, A. T. - Brigade obtaining high fruit yields, p. 11.

Zel'tsor, V. I. A. - Suggestions for greater efficiency in orchard soil cultivation, p. 14.

Kozlitin, D. A. - Growing enterprises, p. 15.

Rusau, K. F. - For high grape yields, p. 19.

Rubin, S. S., Andrienko, A. B. - Most efficient soil management system for fruit-bearing orchards, p. 21.

Goncharenko, E. G. - Cutting grooves into the bark of cherry trees, p. 23.

Dekotavskii, D. N., Sholuto, M. I. - New apple varieties, p. 24.

Toropogrilskii, D. P., Toloshok, I. U. K. - Locust groves for posts, p. 26.

Karndzhi, G. M., Kalagina, G. I. - Pinot Moulier, p. 27.

Ralkher, I. Kh. - Importance of root stock in grafting grape seedlings, p. 32.

Enin, T. K., Malabar, L. M. - Variety, undeservedly labeled bad, p. 36.

Fedotov, V. S. - Terracing slopes for vineyards, p. 31.

Lipits, B. V. - Effect of wine temperature on oxidation reduction reactions, p. 40.

Sal'nikova, L. B. - New methods for removing ferric salts from wines and brandies, p. 42.

Afanasev, V. A. - Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses, p. 44.

Bulko, M. A. - Moldavia needs a simplified type of primary wineries, p. 45.

Kondo, G. F., Proobrazhenakii, A. A. - Importance of Botrytis cinerea in making some sweet wines, p. 48.

Babenko, G. B. - New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples, p. 50.

Koltunov, V. F. - Special qualities of apple root stocks grown from seedlings of cultivated varieties, p. 52.

Makarenko, P. P. - Establishing commercial orchards, p. 54.

Khotsianovich, G. G. - Placement in viticulture, p. 54.

Turin, S. T. - Attachment for stopper employing a cork, p. 58.

Peterillo, G. A., Resin extraction of stone fruit trees, p. 60.
Zaslavskii, A. S., "Grapes and grape juice" by G. L. Magazanik, p. 61.
Index of articles published in 1957 p. 62.
(DA)

SAKHARNAYA SVEKLA [SUGAR BEETS] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Information of the Central Administration of Statistics of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Birlukov, A. N., Let's obtain outstanding sugar beet yields from large acreages in 1958, p. 3.
Maslov, M. E., Solntsovo's million, p. 6.
Achievements of sugar beet growers in Kirghizistan, p. 12.
Our new year's questionnaire, p. 15.
Martylenko, T. S., High yields in unfavorable conditions, p. 18.
Miasnikova, S. M., Advantages of enlarged crews, p. 21.
Solodkii, I. I., Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields, p. 25.
Foliar feeding of sugar beets, p. 30.
Shadurov, K., Ksenia Andreevna, p. 33.
Dubko, Z., Achievements of crew leader Eremenko, p. 36.
Rdey, V. A., Efficiency promoters, p. 38.
Perkovskii, I. L., Helping beet growers in building homes, p. 40.
Snytko, A. I., Effect of azotobacterin on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas, p. 40.
Smirnov, A. I., Sugar beets in Canada, p. 42.
Liaschenko, E., Book on advanced experience in sugar beet growing, p. 46.
(DA)

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For further development of sugar beet growing, p. 2.
Bubnovskii, N. D., Achievements of sugar beet growers in the Soviet Ukraine, p. 6.
Pavlov, G. P., Lipetsk sugar beet growers, p. 10.
Goncharov, G. A., "Pereloshinski" State Sugar Beet Farm, p. 14.
Prizlazhniuk, E. S., How our enlarged crew functions, p. 18.
Obukhovskii, I. A., Tulupov, P. G., Developing sugar beet growing, p. 21.
Olinich, S. G., Tasks are fulfilled, p. 22.
Lisenkin, P., Sugar beet growers of the Stalin Collective Farm, p. 24.
Titarenko, P. V., More about the depth of sowing, p. 25.
Grekov, M. A., Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet, p. 28.
Solovet, F. M., SKR universal wide-chassis planter, cultivator, and fertilizer spreader, p. 34.
Masakov, Mazhur, Six hundred containers of beets to the beetro, p. 40.
News from various provinces, territories and republics, p. 41.
Levchenko, B., Our fellow machinists, p. 42.
Siniagin, I. I., Sugar beet growing in the Hungarian People's Republic, p. 43.
Voremenko, I. A., Forenbok, I. A., Book not quite satisfactory from the growers point of view, p. 46.
(DA)

SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Priusadobnyi i sel'sko; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Private Orchard. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Tekhnicheskie i mashtabnye kul'tury [SEL'SKO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Technical and Massed Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

SEL'SKO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [SEL'SKO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Grain and Forage Crops]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
(DA)

UDOBRENIE I UROZHAI [FERTILIZERS AND CROPS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: "Let's speak out," p. 1.
Druzhinin, V. I., "Let's speak out," p. 1.
continues on p. 8.

Ermolaeva, A. I., Losses of nitrogen during the storage of manure and compost, p. 14.
Brosalov, V. A., Year-round production of organic fertilizers, p. 22.
Khomenko, A. F., Year-round procurement of local fertilizers, p. 27.
Loiko, P. G., Using peat for fertilizer, p. 29.
Polianskii, N. A., Effectiveness and conditions of using sapropel for fertilizer, p. 34.
Skrylnik, O. I., Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes, p. 39.
Kaplanov, M. M., Preparing and using semiliquid manure, p. 43.
Petrchurskii, A. V., Production and usage of mixed fertilizers in France, p. 47.
Vlasuk, P. A., Third International Conference on Fertilizers, p. 54.
Brief news, p. 58.
Local news, p. 60.
Teregulov, I. Kh., Interesting book on peat composts, p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Naidin, P. G., Importance of mineral fertilizers and their effective use in the Central Black Earth Region, p. 3.
Aydulin, N. S., Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on turf-podzolic soils, p. 14.
Chumachenko, I. N., Kornilov, V. S., Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers in relation to the phosphate saturation of soils, p. 25.
Prolasov, P. V., Iarovenko, G. I., Role of antiseptics in increasing the effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils, p. 31.
Dobrolubskii, O. K., Stavov, A. V., Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture, p. 35.
Kondratenko, E. S., Use of fertilizers on collective and state farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 38.
Kravchuk, M. A., Our experience in accumulating, storing and using fertilizers, p. 42.
Simonova, A. S., Utilizing waste waters on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in Ukhomskii District, p. 45.
Aferdulo, K. P., Mechanized placement of granulated superphosphate in hills, p. 49.
Prodo, P. A., Bog plow attachment used in cutting block peat for litter, p. 54.
Birkman, Zh. M., Baling peat litter, p. 56.
Baranov, P. A., Mineral fertilizers and agricultural production, p. 58.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan. Izvestia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences], Eriyan, vol. 10, no. 6, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Nazarov, A. G., Mechanical similarity of solid bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings, p. 3.
Mikaelian, V. G., Ambartsumian, G. A., Discharge ratio during the outflow from under flat shields covering short pipes, p. 17.
Adams, G. T., Calculating parameters for quadrupoles and shift angles between voltage vectors on their connectors, p. 33.
Melik-Vartanian, K. A., Chelyshev's attenuation conditions in the suppression band of electric filters, p. 43.
Khachian, E. E., Vibration of bars subjected to the action of seismic impact and jerks taking into consideration the dissipation of energy, p. 53.
Piruzian, S. A., Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegharkori earthquake in 1967, p. 67.
Mndzholian, K. A., Ter-Azar'ev, I. A., Comparative study of strip and disk sawing of luffs, p. 75.
Baron, L. I., Simonian, E. A., Friction angles of broken various-sized iron ore, p. 81.
Pokhranjan, M. S., Nonaccoring speed of streams, p. 85.
Index of vol. 10 of "Izvestia AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk," p. 94.

BIULLETEN' IZOBRETIENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretanii i otkryti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 11, 1957.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dorokhov, A., Let us speak out, p. 1.

Forty years ago p. 4.
Volkov-Lannit, L. F., Second birth of the voice. New from five continents, p. 12.
Model of a satellite, p. 15.
Kokelis, V., Mathematics and life, p. 16.
In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras, p. 21.
Stepanov, I. U., Without seeing machine tools, p. 28.
Urbanchik, A., Raft "Nord," p. 28.
Kupriyanovich, L., Radiotelephone, p. 33.
Ivskova, N., Rewards; a story, p. 42.
Alazorov, E., Alazorov, M., When one's bell is ended; What the meaning of "widdle one's thumb" is, p. 44.
On the other side of tricks, p. 44.
Kleibs, D., Eyes and colors, p. 48.
Fomin, B., Electric flame, p. 48.
Who is right? p. 53.
Mikhalets, Zdenek, - Prague seen by a technician, p. 54.
Abramov, A., Clock made of a can, p. 50.
Portnov, A., Nature, books and work, an interview with I. V. Zholtovskii, p. 57.
Know how to behave, p. 63.
Moralovich, I. U., On fireboats faster than the wind, p. 64.
Technology and the literature, p. 68.
Shanavkovich, A., A story and geography, a story, p. 69.
Youngster may color it, p. 72.
Borisov, V., Techniques of correct breathing, p. 74.
Airport on a table, p. 74.
Foreign languages, p. 76.
Shiminska, G., Automatic production house, p. 77.
Lisunov, B., Technology of the "five-year" plan, p. 78.

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES]. Organ of Konitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
New achievements of measuring engineering, p. 3.
Koplin, S. A., Designing laboratories for linear measurements, p. 5.
Rumiantsev, A. V., Measuring the effective area of coils by comparing with standard pieces, p. 7.
Logacheva, L. N., Using the interference method for measuring angles of polyhedrons, p. 10.
Rubinov, A. D., Measuring the eccentricity of workpieces mounted in centers, p. 12.
Barshak, N. M., and others, Integral method for dividing a circle, p. 16.
Omeltchenko, A. I., Mokhov, A. V., Optical instrument for measuring radii of curves, p. 18.
Zaslavskaya, N. A., Noncontact induction micrometers, p. 19.
Kholilin, A. I., Instruments for over-all checking of external screw threads, p. 20.
Dzhaman, I. T., Using gonimeters in checking error of indications of optical dividing heads, p. 23.
Ermiakov, N. E., Checking measuring heads on the IZM measuring machine, p. 23.
Vasilenko, I. S., Electric contact attachments for height gauges, p. 23.
Butskii, S. A., Device for checking parallelism of effective areas of micrometers beyond 100 mm, p. 23.
TSobalko, S. O., Slivskii, G. N., Chelyrkhina, N. A., New instrument for measuring elastic limit for sheet materials, p. 24.
Poinfel'd, K. A., Measuring friction force in piston units of engines, p. 27.
Dalin, V. V., Simple equipment for stroboscopic measurements, p. 30.
Chekhovskii, V. I. A., High pressure differential manometers, p. 31.
Maizel', M. B., Multirange differential manometer, p. 35.
Shpigol'glas, A. S., Weight dosimeters for liquids, p. 36.
Zolotarev, V. I., Photoelectric torsion torsionometers, p. 37.
Cherepudin, N. F., The DTE-8 electric strain-measuring dynamometer, p. 38.
Melamed, V. I., Torsion-layer optical dynamometer, p. 39.
Votokhin, B. Z., Follow-up motor level indicators and circulation gravimeters, p. 40.
Popov, V. B., Compensation telemetering systems with static transmitters, p. 43.
Populskii, K. B., Designing magnetic recorders, p. 47.
Karandeev, K. B., Shtamborg, G. A., Circuits for measuring active components of impedance, p. 53.
Iakovlev, D. A., Effective area of coils used in measuring magnetic induction, p. 55.
Lerner, V. S., Kornil'ev, I. A., Using compensation method in measuring alternating currents and voltage, p. 56.
Martynov, A. V., Units for checking ATT-type measuring instruments, p. 57.

386

b) AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdukhogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Zhigarev, P.F. - Civil aviation in 1958, p.1.
 Turkestanski, V. - On a new schedule, p.5.
 New rules for the All-Union socialist competitions in the Civil Air Fleet, p.7.
 Entering the new year 1958, p.8.
 The civil air fleet in the people's democracies is growing and getting stronger, p.12.
 Markelov, M. - Satisfy better the needs of the economic region, p.17.
 Shevelev, M. - Polar aviation, p.19.
 Moskalenko, P., Palievskii, T. - Over the southern extremity of the globe, p.21.
 Sambovskii, V. - Using equipment under winter conditions, p.22.
 Nikolaev, D. - Coaxial propellers, p.25.
 Okhonskii, A. - Teaching single-engine piloting on the IL-14, p.27.
 Denisov, I. - Conference on flying and its methods, p.29.
 Pliskov, G. - For air travelers, p.30.
 Demin, V. - Moscow - Kamchatka; comments of a passenger, p.31.
 Golovin, G. - On color film, p.32.
 Kolesnikov, A. - Authority achieved by work, p.34.
 Mukhorodskii, E. - How to utilize better the industrial capacity of aircraft repair shops, p.35.
 Ivanov, N. - Brigade method of servicing airplanes, p.37.
 In our subunits, p.38.
 The "Super Aero" in Moscow, p.39.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND].

Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviia armii, aviatstii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

- For further improvement of the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy! p.1.
 Dubrovina, B. - Air reconnaissance, p.2.
 At All-Union exhibitions, p.4.
 Semenov, G. - Take off of jet airplanes, p.5.
 Glushkov, I. - Parachute techniques at the third world championship, p.7.
 Fedorovskii, M. - Contests of Ukrainian parachutists, p.10.
 Abramenko, E. - Carrying out ground training, p.11.
 Shashchev, V. - Trainer, p.12.
 Khodova, A., Vladimirova, E. - Aeroclub's daily activities, p.12b.
 Biriulina, V. - Modern helicopters, p.13.
 Nagurskii, I.A. - First flights in the Arctic, p.17.
 Kosmolinskii, F. - Vitamins in diet of pilots, p.19.
 Korndenko, R. - Building airplane models with rubber motors, p.20.
 Chulko, V. - Winners of province meets, p.21.
 Dorisov, B. - United States Air Force, p.22.
 In the Aviation Sports Commission, p.23.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Forty heroic years, p.1.
 Rytov, A. - Under the wise leadership of the Communist Party, p.3.
 Sokolov, V. - A life task, p.5.
 Sidorov, N. - Soviet soldier; verse, p.6.
 Gladkov, N. - Parachutist athletes of the Soviet Army, p.7.
 Shvartsman, I.A. - Thy banners are covered with glory; verse, p.9.
 Three years later, p.10.
 Kashirin, S. - Young pilots; verse, p.11.
 Chornenko, N. - Our obligations, p.11.
 Timofeev, N. - Better guidance for aviation sports, p.12.
 Puzhikova, M., Karysheva, L. - Gilder pilots from virgin lands, p.14.
 Furzikov, N. - A reserve officer as instructor and community worker, p.15.
 Shefer, O. - Parachute with a closing nozzle, p.16.
 Malkina, L. - Using liquid oxygen in flights at high altitudes, p.17.
 Lebedevskii, M. - Visiting a helicopter designer, p.18.
 Stollarskii, S. - Combat fame of naval pilots, p.20.
 Koval'-Volkov, A. - Two poems, p.22.
 Pi Yung-ch'ang, Li Yn. - The sky of China is closed to enemies, p.23.
 Pachevskii, V. - Vertical currents in the service of gliders. Part I: Classification of vertical currents, p.24.
 Vasil'chenko, V., Vasil'chenko, M. - Depicting the geometrical aspects of a propeller blade for a model with a piston engine, p.26.

In the model airplane committee of the International Aeronautical Federation, p.27.
 Sixth discussion; designer's first steps, p.28.
 Kuznetsov, V. - Jump; verse, p.30.
 Morzin, I.U. - Ideological treatment of personnel in the United States Air Force, p.30.
 In the International Aeronautical Federation, p.31.
 In the Aviation Sports Commission, p.32.
 Aid to the model-airplane builder, supplement.

LENINGRAD. INSTITUT AVIATSIONNOGO PRIBORO-STROENIA. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE. Transactions]. No. 11, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

- Babaeva, N.F. - Precision of two-gyroscope gyro-spheres, p.3.
 Idol'son, E.M. - Designing scales, transmission-multiplier devices, and the sensitive element of an altigraph, p.10.
 Kovalev, M.P. - Effect of static and dynamic unbalance of rotors on the wear of ball bearings, p.24.
 Kushi, V.M. - Instrument for measuring and signaling pressure drops, p.29.
 Povalkaev, A.V. - Electromechanical moments in instruments having mobile magnets, p.35.
 Sivokonko, I.M., Lavlenskii, K.N., Iablonskii, L.V. - Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments, p.62.
 Sivokonko, I.M., Lavlenskii, K.N. - Dependence of the friction moment of ball bearings used in instruments on the number of revolutions, p.69.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 84, 1957. Voprosy aviatsionnogo priborostroeniia i aviatsionnoi avtomatiki [Problems in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments and introduction of automatic control].

Table of contents translated:

- Preface, p.3.
 Danilin, V.P. - Gimbal errors in gyro horizons, p.5.
 Semenov, A.S. - Structural circuits of devices for automatic expansion of polynomials into multipliers, p.11.
 Kukhtenko, V.I. - Selecting optimum parameters for linear dynamic systems, p.30.
 Riabov, B.A. - Evaluating the stability of linear servosystems, p.33.
 Semenov, A.S. - Falling out of synchronism of systems operating in a system of remote transmission of rotation speed, p.38.
 Polkovskii, E.F. - Theory and design of induction transmitters operating in magnetic fields, p.44.
 Bertinov, A.I. - Elements of the analytic theory of magnetoelectric circuits, p.52.
 Izhovskii, V.M. - Changes in temperature and moisture fields in air conditioned units, p.122.
 Soroker, T.G., Voronetskii, B.B. - Calculating the temperature of overheating of electric machinery and apparatus in operating conditions of short duration, p.130.

MOSCOW. VSESIOUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNIЧЕСКОI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-Informatsia. Seriya: Aviativigateliostroeniia [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]. Nos. 1-9, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW. VSESIOUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNIЧЕСКОI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-Informatsia. Seriya: Samoletostroeniia [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]. Nos. 1-8, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sbornik perevodov i sborov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 8, nos. 1(43)-2(44), 1958.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY].

Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Namotov, A.IU. - Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas, p.1.
 Khanin, A.A. - Bound (residual) water and its effect on gas permeability and gas volume of rock, p.11.

Gemala, Milan. - Computing nondimensional filtration resistance for wells with two types of technic imperfection, p.15.
 Dzhabadze, S.A., Rudinskii, E. - Producing sulfuric acid by the wet contact process, p.16.
 Lavrov, N.V., Grebenshchikova, G.V. - Effect of U conversion of carbon monoxide on the gasification of coal with steam, p.20.
 Filippov, I.V., Karpacheva, S.M. - Removal of phenols from tar water by means of an organic solvent, p.25.
 Rusinkovskii, I.U.P. - Automatic regulation of the operation of gas furnaces and boilers for heating, p.31.
 Irak, A.IU. - Heat exchange in spray-type gas water heaters, p.34.
 Volkov, M.A. - Low BTU gas for domestic use, p.38.
 Kolmanian, S.R. - Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems, p.43.
 Brief news, p.52.
 New books, p.55.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Temin, L.S. - Gas-bearing deposits of the lower and middle Miocene in Stavropol, p.1.
 Tolmachov, V.S. - Exploitation of the Severo-Stavropol gas field, p.5.
 Smitsov, G.N. - Comparative studies of industrial gas generators, p.10.
 Drushin, L.I. - Ring burners for domestic gas stoves, p.15.
 Levin, A.M., Fursakov, V.M., Markovskii, A.V. - Changing bathroom water heaters from hard-fuel to gas operation, p.20.
 Ionin, A.A. - Hydraulics of low-pressure gas systems, p.23.
 Kochetkov, L.M. - Supplying gas to Ivanovo, p.27.
 Vodianik, P.F. - Central control of the Stry gas system, p.28.
 Bonedek, P., Szepes, L., Nagy, Z. - Studying continuous chromatography (hypersorption) on an experimental apparatus, p.30.
 Tshikin, I.U.S. - Automatic and telemechanical control in the Stavropol gas field, p.38.
 Grishchenko, A.Z. - Automatic control of output of mainline compressor stations, p.44.
 Epelstein, A. - Gas industry in Poland, p.49.
 Brief news, p.54.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo bumaznoi i derevobrabatovatel'skoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- To new labor successes in 1958! p.1.
 Rogovin, Z.A., Pogosov, I.U.L. - Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid, p.4.
 Rudakov, G.A., Shostakova, M.M. - Operation of continuous turpentine distillation columns at the Noyv Rudyansk Wood Chemistry Plant, p.6.
 Gullaev, B.N., Zhdanova, A.V. - Use polysiloxanes for the protection of equipment against corrosion, p.8.
 Zaitsev, B.M., Vorob'eva, G.IA. - Prospects for the use of fluorine plastics in the hydrolysis industry, p.9.
 Romanenko, V.I. - Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-tapered diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer, p.10.
 Korchevskii, F.L. - Producing resinate lacquer, p.13.
 Adashev, E.M., Luk'ianova, N.L., Gutin, S.L. - Optimum system for the purification of pentose hydrolyzates, p.14.
 Panashuk, V.G., Makshimenko, N.S. - Thermal decomposition of lignin processed from cottonseed hulls by hydrolysis, p.16.
 Vashchenko, R.IA. - "Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solid in the hydrolysis industry, p.17.
 Sumarokov, V.P., Volodutskaia, Z.M. - Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyrolytic acid, p.19.
 Komarovskii, V.N. - Tapping by the continuous chemical reaction method, p.20.
 Bardyshev, I.I., and others. - Commercial production of colophony from spruce oleoresin, p.22.
 Fedorov, E.A. - Recovering tar from residue oils, p.23.
 Vlasenko, V.S. - Operation of the sulfite alcohol plant of the Kaliningrad Woodpulp and Paper Combine No. 2, p.24.
 Jusus, A. - Increase the oleoresin yield, p.26.
 Zhukov, I.U.P. - Achievements of the tree tappers of the Mikhailovskii Forest Chemical Enterprise, p.26.
 Letters to the editor: Transfer the cleaning of oleoresins to the factory, p.26.
 Kozlov, A.I. - Means of increasing the profitability of hydrolysis plants in Eastern Siberia, p.27.

International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry held in Prague, p. 29.

Conference on problems of new techniques and equipment in the hydrolysis industry, p. 30.

Khol'kin, I. I. - Furfural in industrial organic chemistry, a survey, p. 31.

KAUCHUK I REZINA (CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER) Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 11, Nov 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Plotovskii, K. B., Stenzel, D. E. - Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the divinyl series, p. 1.

Lukomskaya, A. I. - Comparison of methods for determining the resistance of tread rubbers to the formation and development of cracks, p. 4.

Levin, S. L., Tsukerberg, S. M. - Problems in the development of tubelike tires, p. 9.

Epshtein, V. G., and others. - Triethanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators, p. 15.

Shakh, A. D., Shchukin, E. P. - Technical and economic efficiency of the repairing of tires, p. 22.

Pumpianskii, I. M., Strokina, A. I. - Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear, p. 28.

Moisius, N. V., Shalashov, K. P. - Continuous production line for rubber heels, p. 28.

Doguslavskii, D. B. - Work of the Central Laboratory of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory, p. 31.

Erafov, V. E. - History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine, p. 34.

Ivanov, A. A. - Rubber industry in the first years of the Soviet regime, p. 36.

On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory, p. 39.

Technical Information Bulletin No. 4 of the Omsk Tire Factory, p. 39.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Markovich, G. A. - For new achievements in the industrial rubber goods industry, p. 1.

Radchenko, I. I., Fisher, S. L. - Divinyl copolymers with a high styrene content, p. 3.

Bartenev, G. M., Zakharenko, N. V. - Relationship between elastic modulus and hardness of rubber, p. 10.

Bebris, K. D., and others. - Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer, p. 13.

Pumpianskii, I. M. - Raising the quality of industrial rubber goods, p. 20.

Mosin, N. L. - Improve working conditions at rubber plants, p. 22.

Shatalov, V. P., and others. - Manufacture of oil-extended butadiene-styrene rubber, p. 24.

Sapronov, V. A. - New method of widening cord for tire manufacture, p. 27.

Troianker, S. U., Stepaniants, N. S. - New method of making forcing hoses, p. 30.

Kashin, V. A., Popova, G. N. - Mechanical properties of granular materials used for rubbers in the cable industry, p. 31.

Shetel', L. - Conference of representatives of the tire industry of the socialist countries, p. 37.

Khacharov, V. P. - Results of the contest for the best suggestion on mechanization and automation of trimming and defect rejection of molded rubber goods, p. 38.

Klaz, M. I. U. - Superelastic coupling (Periflex), p. 39.

Achievements in the field of fluorine polymer chemistry (Great Britain), p. 40.

Polyurethan Gentan-Sp. 40.

Production of nylon cord in the U.S.A., p. 40.

KHIMICHESKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' (CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES) Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry] Moscow, no. 8, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Berlin, A. A., Gilmann, I. M. - Investigating the process of suspension polymerization of styrol, p. 449.

Gorina, A. A., and others. - Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial articles, p. 453.

Fedorenko, N. P., Borisovich, G. F. - Raw materials supply and economic factors in the manufacture of isoprene rubber, p. 458.

Amelin, A. G. - Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process, p. 463.

Vol'kovich, S. I., Ilarionov, V. V., Remen, R. E. - Effect of magnesium on the hydrothermal processing of phosphates, p. 469.

Bigeles, M. A., Khonina, O. I., Volova, M. L. - Selective flotation of carbonate-phosphorite ore, p. 473.

Fastovskii, V. G., Petrovskii, I. V. - Obtaining pure krypton by distillation, p. 478.

Romankov, F. G., and others. - Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type, p. 480.

Khimchenko, N. V., Esilevskii, V. P. - Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions, p. 487.

Gukhman, B. S., Matrosova, N. S. - Portable electric gas analyzer of the PGF type for the determination of flammable gases and vapors in the air, p. 489.

Pliskin, L. G. - Complete automation of sulfuric acid production, p. 493.

Morozov, G. G. - Problems in the production of sulfuric acid by the contact method, p. 495.

Brief news, p. 498.

Sagpir, I. N., Rassudova, N. S. - "History of the chemical trades and the chemical industry in Russia" by P. M. Luk'ianov, p. 500.

Obituaries, p. 501.

Author index to "Khimicheskaya promyshlennost'" for 1957, p. 502.

Subject index to "Khimicheskaya promyshlennost'" for 1957, p. 505.

KHIMIA I TEKNOLOGIYA TOPLIV I MASEL (CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL) Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Reserves of raw materials for the manufacture of chemical products, p. 1.

Luk'ianov, P. I. - Increasing the supply of ethylene for the manufacture of petrochemicals, p. 4.

Makarov, I. A., Nizina, V. M. - Combining the synthesis of methanol with destructive hydrogenation processes, p. 8.

Velikovskii, A. S., Savvina, I. A. D. - Condensates from gas-condensate pools and their processing into light petroleum products, p. 17.

Savitskii, I. S., Khokhrilov, P. A. - Isopentane in oil and casing-head gases as a raw material in the manufacture of rubber, p. 23.

Kogan, F. S., Potolovskii, L. A. - Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction, p. 25.

Zinov'ev, M. D. - Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery wastes, p. 32.

Tilicheev, M. D., Folinkova, A. A. - Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst, p. 40.

Piguzova, L. I. - Stability of the activity of a vitreous spheroidal aluminosilicate catalyst, p. 47.

Khelifets, E. M., and others. - Synthetic coresins, its properties and uses, p. 52.

Gol'dberg, D. O., Abramovich, S. Sh., Cheruk, I. I. - Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type, p. 57.

Darlov, A. D., Mar'iasin, I. L. - Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the smelting of Cherekhovo coal, p. 60.

Rapid process for the thermal cracking of hydrocarbons, p. 64.

Fel'dshteyn, A. F., Starokadomskii, K. G. - One source of error in the evaluation of power coals on the basis of their ash content, p. 72.

KHOLODIL'NAYA TEKHNIKA (REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING) Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Broaden international ties in the field of refrigeration engineering, p. 1.

Shil'nikov, V. - Moscow's largest cold storage warehouse, p. 6.

Khacharov, A., Popov, M. - Automatic unit for the manufacture of ice cream sandwiches, p. 9.

Sheherbakov, V. - Automatic control of low temperature systems, p. 14.

Oteney, I. U. - Continuous chilling and storage of butter, p. 21.

Golovkin, N., Pershina, L. - Processing and storage of crayfish under refrigeration, p. 26.

Martynovskii, V. - Modern window air conditioners, p. 28.

Plank, R. - System for refrigerant identification, p. 31.

Bady'kes, I. - Correlation of thermal and calorific properties of refrigerants, p. 33.

Rozentel'd, L., Karnaukh, M. - Concentration - enthalpy diagram of a lithium bromide - water solution for calculating absorption refrigeration machines, p. 37.

Zherebtsov, A., Likhareva, N., Iakobson, V. - Methods of testing home refrigerators, p. 42.

Levin, G., Vol'mir, V. - Investigating the thermal and physical properties of porous polystyrene, p. 47.

Aganov, G. - Investigating the causes of the freezing of moisture in the capillary tube and clogging of the filter in domestic electric refrigerators, p. 53.

Pozin, M. - Important problems in the manufacture of ice, p. 57.

Exchange of experience, p. 61.

Consultation, p. 65.

International Institute of Refrigeration. Brief news, p. 69.

Reviews and bibliography, p. 70.

KISLOROD (OXYGEN) Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, v. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
For new achievements in the use of oxygen, p. 1.

Afanasyev, S. G., and others. - Quality of oxygen produced with an oxygen

Dykhno, N. M., Chernyshev, B. A., Slin'ko, Removal of argon from oxygen by electrolytic hydrogenation, p. 14.

Bochkova, O. P., Razumovskaya, L. P. - 819 Photocoloric method for the determination of argon, p. 24.

Ivanov, P. A. - Altering specifications for filling sections and bottle warehouse

Giltsovich, G. A. - Changing the color of 1 pure argon, p. 28.

Plutalov, L. A. - Antifriction graphite on Giltsovich, G. A. - Producing and purifying

Stopanov-Grobennikov, N. M. - Modifying the piston for the 2R-3/220 compressor, p. 39.

Producing liquefied gases using high and low pressure, p. 40.

Oxygen steel making abroad, p. 43.

Answers for readers, p. 45.

New technical literature, p. 46.

Experience of leading workers in the production of oxygen, p. 47.

KOKS I KHIMIA (COKE AND CHEMISTRY) Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For further development of the by-product industry, p. 3.

Aronov, S. O., Svetlitskaya, L. P. - Effect of degree of crushing of coal and furnace coking, p. 5.

Molok-Galkazhin, V. I., Balchenko, A. A., F. L. - Choosing an efficient desulfurization method for flotation separation in a coal plant, p. 12.

Voronov, K. D. - Controlling the operation of a gas, p. 15.

Virozab, I. V., and others. - Regulating temperature in coke ovens, p. 17.

Mosinukov, G. V. - Automatic regulation of the temperature of coke ovens based on changes in rarefactions of the regenerators, p. 25.

Ivanov, N. P., Lavshin, B. I. A. - Automatic regulation of the heating of ovens, p. 29.

Sapgar, A. M., and others. - Automatic regulation of the temperature in coke ovens, p. 30.

Amel'sonvskii, D. M., Kovalovskii, S. S. - Automatic temperature measurement in coke heating furnaces of coke ovens, p. 35.

Porosadonko, I. N., Ivanov, N. P. - Regulation of heating of coke ovens operating on a furnace gas by means of the lower nozzle while upper nozzle bricks remain fully open

Kuleshov, P. I. A. - Imperfections in the design of electric filters, p. 43.

Eyshteyn, A. E., Kolonko, I. A., Borkin, M. Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide in the distillation section, p. 47.

Levich, I. A. - Causes for an increase in the consumption of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the arsenic-soda method, p. 49.

Faingold, S. G. - Improving the sampling of the collecting main for analysis of benzol by carbons, p. 52.

Goffman, M. V., Kharlampovich, G. D. - Trends in the use of naphthalene, p. 53.

Malinin, B. S. - Unit method of repairing macerators and apparatus in by-product coking plants, p. 58.

Podzolov, M. I. - Utilizing waste heat from gas by-product coke industry, p. 58.

Kharlampovich, G. D. - New British by-product plant, p. 61.

Khar'kovskii, S. E. - Improved belt conveyor with rollers on a curved bar, p. 62.

Khar'kovskii, S. E. - Slurry pump, p. 62.

Levin, E. B. - Benzol distillation apparatus in a schied (West Germany), p. 63.

From letters to the editors, p. 64.

KONSTRUKTSIYA OVOZHESKHOI NAIA PROMYSLI (DESIGN OF CANNING AND PRESERVATION INDUSTRY) Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For further increase in canning production, p. 1.

Petrík, K. G. - Hydraulic system in the production of canned pickles and tomatoes, p. 4.
 Vol'per, I. N. - Technology of drying and roasting chicory, p. 8.
 Smirnov, N. I., Sharaeva, K. M. - Apparatus for chlorinating water, p. 10.
 Pavlovskii, I. N. - Making seamer rollers, p. 12.
 Voronov, T. F. - Producing high yields of vegetables, p. 14.
 Vishnevskii, S. I. - New tomato variety, p. 18.
 Lugovkin, V. D. - Growing custard squash for canning, p. 10.
 Krivin, B. G. - Make wider use of new disinfectants and fungicides, p. 20.
 Nasukin, T. N., Valshtein, S. V., Maslovskii, K. I. - Establishing labor and wage standards in plants of the canning industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 22.
 Dogdanova, L. S. - Economic problems in the storage of fruit, p. 26.
 Movshovich, G. M. - Organization of the manufacture of tin cans, p. 29.
 Il'icheva, V. A. - More about nondisposable glass jars, p. 32.
 Kutlov, I. I., Kagan, L. D. - What is the result of the misuse of economic accountability, p. 33.
 Statistics on the production of canned goods in the U.S.S.R., p. 34.
 Reviews and bibliography, p. 39.
 Brief news, p. 45.
 Proposed subject outline of "Konservnaya i ovoshche-sushil'naya promyshlennost'" for 1958, p. 48.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958
 Table of contents translated:
 Prepare raw materials on time for the canning season, p. 1.
 Nikanorov, F. I. - Raise the technological level of White Russia's canning and dehydrated vegetables industry, p. 4.
 Mal'skii, A. N. - Effect of preliminary processing of raw products on the absorption of oil during browning, p. 6.
 Gluz, D. S. - Using a shortened corner seam in the manufacture of No. 9 cans, p. 7.
 Bersindskii, G. I. U., Loshkin, L. M. - VZM-4 vacuum-seamer machine, p. 10.
 Zaleskii, V. N., Shabalina, N. S., Iarkina, A. F. - Automatic apparatus for deaeration and pasteurization of fruit and berry juices, p. 14.
 Burenkov, N. A. - Using high-frequency vibration to wash potatoes and vegetables, p. 17.
 Szenes, M. - Canning industry of the Hungarian People's Republic, p. 18.
 Iantsevich, A. F. - Preparing the supply area of the Mikolan Canning Combine for the growing season, p. 21.
 Chulkov, N. I. - Increase the growing of tomatoes in the Volga-Akhkuba Lowland, p. 22.
 Titvinidze, S. S. - Methods for improving tomato varieties, p. 25.
 Lugovkin, V. D. - Growing spice plants for the canning industry, p. 28.
 Melitskii, Z. A. - Garden sprayers, p. 32.
 Arina, A. B. - Economic efficiency of mechanical harvesting of green peas, p. 37.
 Alakrinskain, N. A. - Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries, p. 39.
 Reviews and bibliography, p. 42.
 Foreign experience, p. 43.
 Brief news, p. 40.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Oil plants in Odessa, p. 1.
 "Novaya zaria" factory during forty years of the Soviet regime, p. 4.
 Development of the Andizhan Oils and Fats Combine during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 7.
 Alekseevsk Combine for the Extraction of Essential Oils on the fortieth anniversary of October, p. 9.
 Kusmaul', K. V. - Kaluga Synthetic Perfume Combine, p. 11.
 Fifty years of the Millerovo Oil Extraction Plant, p. 13.
 Razekhin, V. P., Pogonkina, N. I. - Manometric method for determining the fat content of seeds, oil cake, and other materials, p. 15.
 Lebedeva, Z. K. - Oil from tea seeds, p. 18.
 Mal'ygina, I. A. - Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests, p. 21.
 Lartsev, N. J. - What the raising of the price of sunflowers means to the collective farms of Stavropol Territory, p. 23.
 Titlunnikov, B. N., Perchenko, A. A. - Methods of preparing active manganese catalysts for the acceleration of the oxidation of paraffin by air, p. 24.
 Zarembo, G. V. - Using PS-67 universal railroad cars, p. 27.
 Shkurat, D. F. - Rockrose as a domestic crop on the

southern shore of the Crimea, p. 29.
 Lianik, M. E. - Operation of the shortened ND-1000 extractor, p. 30.
 Iluchek, V. V. - Wages for repairmen, p. 32.
 Ilakov, S. K. - Working under the new conditions, p. 34.
 Fanley, G. G., and others. - Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant, p. 35.
 Apparatus for continuous manufacture of soap, p. 38.
 Copyright and patents, p. 40.
 Index of articles published in "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" during 1957, p. 44.
 Letter to the editor, p. 48.

SAKHARNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Sugar industry in 1958, p. 1.
 Serdiuk, V. A., Mondzelevskii, V. P. - Smooth operation is an important way of increasing the utilization of productive capacity of sugar plants, p. 5.
 Volynko, V. R. - Popularize the achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters, p. 9.
 Sviatenko, M. M., Fridman, S. E. - Prospects for increasing the production of sugar in the U.S.S.R., p. 11.
 Borkovskii, M. A. - Selecting an efficient type of diffuser, p. 14.
 Kol, I. U. D. - Optimum conditions for affination of raw sugar, p. 18.
 Borinovskii, K. A. - Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling, p. 26.
 Kats, V. M. - Calculating the effective capacity of a defecator for progressive predefecation, p. 31.
 Terezhin, B. N., Ponomarenko, A. P. - Results of tests on the first model of the PN-1000 high-speed centrifuge, p. 33.
 Shul'man, M. S. - Polarographic analysis of carbohydrates, p. 35.
 Khitun, G. M. - Defects in the design of industrial equipment, p. 38.
 Rubinov, I. U. S. - Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers, p. 39.
 Litvak, I. M., Barabanov, M. N. - Testing the Kudrinskaya SA-1 automatic saccharimeter, p. 44.
 Novikov, V. A., and others. - Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Saltvinkovskii Sugar Factory, p. 45.
 Karpukhin, D. V. - Efficient automatic and mechanical installations, p. 54.
 Maslennikov, A. P. - From our experience, p. 61.
 Pochinok, N. I. - New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks, p. 63.
 Krivorotov, F. M. - Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales, p. 63.
 New centrifugal beet slicer, p. 64.
 Shapiro, A. I., Donchak, A. S. - Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province, p. 68.
 New sugar factory in West Germany, p. 67.
 Materials on a meeting of West German sugar industry workers, p. 72.
 From the pages of scientific and technical journals, p. 74.
 Kotlarov, V. N. - Training specialized workers for the sugar industry, p. 79.
 Brief reports, pp. 4, 13, 60, 65, 78.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Life requires, p. 1.
 Kazakevich, E. M. - Living Lenin, p. 3.
 Evgenov, S. - Let's quarrel, p. 4.
 Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto," p. 7.
 Rozhdestvenskii, K. - Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels, p. 9.
 We are for the organization of photographers, p. 10.
 Chistov, A. - Good envy, p. 12.
 Brodskii, A. - Around the world with a camera, p. 15.
 Bychkov, P. - Reporting by amateur photographers, p. 17.
 Agolias, N. - Winter landscape, p. 22.
 Experts answer questions, p. 26.
 Processing film and making prints from color negatives, p. 29.
 Sazhin, I. - My experience, p. 29.
 Vdovin, V. - What my practice teaches, p. 30.
 Shul'man, M. - Scale of light values and its application, p. 32.
 Shor, M. - Printing papers, p. 34.
 Mikhailov, V. - Masking through glass in printing, p. 37.
 Kal'ts, L. - Photographic enlargers for wide film, p. 38.
 Useful information, p. 41.

Pollanskii, S., Karaasik, E. - Luminescent p. 42.
 Ivanov-Akhmedov, S. - Correction of negative, p. 44.
 Kan, A. - Homemade stereoscope, p. 45.
 Taran, V. - Improved "U-2," p. 46.
 Baranov, V. - How a mistake was corrected, p. 47.
 Fomin, A. - Elimination of interference in projection printing, p. 47.
 Krutchevnikov, N. - Shooting film according to scenario, p. 49.
 Exhibition in Budapest, p. 54.
 Botta, Ferencz. - Some results, p. 54.
 Bal'termants, Dm. - Forty flags on five co p. 59.
 Gula, Georgii. - "Time, events, people," p. 59.
 Seleznev, L. - "Amateur photographer's guide," p. 64.
 Iakovlev, T. - The truth of life, p. 64.
 Kapelush, N. - Accompanying a great flier, p. 67.
 Bernard Shaw, amateur photographer, p. 70.
 Our mail, p. 71.
 Meetings with readers, p. 73.
 Letters to the editor, p. 75.
 Brief news, p. 78.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:
 Vorob'ev, E. - Imprinted exploit, p. 1.
 Zhelezov, L. - Journalistic photographer, p. 5.
 Korobov, L. - In partisan territory, p. 8.
 Kudrevtykh, L. - Thoughts on journalism, p. 12.
 Zholondz, M. - Photography and art, p. 17.
 Medvedev, F. - Everybody's concern, p. 21.
 Savost'ianov, V. - From landscape to genre, p. 21.
 Serebrennikov, N. - Reflect life more fully, p. 21.
 Lozinskii, A. - Amateur photograph appears, p. 21.
 Kunov, V. - Photography in industry, p. 37.
 Bychkov, P. - Against false effects, p. 41.
 Kurakin, A. - Narrow-width film motion-picture, p. 44.
 Kovrigin, A. - Amateur motion-picture studio, p. 50.
 Anokhin, I. U. - Good sailing, p. 50.
 Useful knowledge, p. 52.
 Grinevich, G. - Soviet cameras, p. 53.
 Chernitskii, N., Vinogradov, A. - "Sallut," p. 53.
 Iashtold-Govorko, V. - The light sensitivity and white photographic materials, p. 53.
 We answer the readers' questions, p. 53.
 Iofis, E. - Photographic and motion-picture of the German Democratic Republic, p. 53.
 Antsiferov, V., Ivanov, V. - Flash lamp for triodes, p. 70.
 Braun, M. - Restoration of a dry battery, p. 70.
 The people's enterprise "Carl Zeiss," p. 70.
 Leading through foreign periodicals, p. 70.
 Prigozhin, I. U. - Trip to the land of mountain, p. 70.
 Likhonov, A. - History of a portrait of V. M. p. 70.
 Khalatov, N. - Promoters of bad taste, p. 70.
 Follow-up of our published materials, p. 84.
 Letters to the editor, p. 80.
 Brief news, p. 87.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFII [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATICS] Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ryzhakov, S. G. - Mechanism of the formation of latent image, p. 3.
 Kartuzhanskii, A. L. - Electron microscopical centers of light sensitivity in the emulsions of photographic layers, p. 10.
 Solov'ev, S. M. - Effect of gas-forming oxygen on the photographic layers, Part 2: Reversible effect of oxygen on the photographic properties, p. 19.
 Zhidkova, Z. V., Suss, I. U. M. - Study of the effect of the degree of the dispersion and of the of the adsorbent on the spectral curve of sorption of sensitizing dyes in an adsorbent, p. 26.
 Smirnov, O. K., and others - The action of organic acids against "comets" in the coating of photographic emulsions, Part 1: The action of some of the alkenyl succinic acids against "comets," p. 29.
 Kirillov, N. I., Kirillova, N. E. - The possibility of increasing the light sensitivity of a color film by changing its processing, p. 39.
 Shcherbakov, V. I., Shashlov, B. A. - Influence of fogging on the contrast coefficients of photographic layers, p. 42.
 Codina, D. A., Bayko, S. S., Paerman, G. P. - Isolation and its use in stereoscopic printing, p. 47.
 From the editor, p. 61.
 Moskvitskii, I. U. Sh. - Influence of reducing agents on reciprocity law failure under the of low intensities of lighting, p. 61.

- Pechkov, K. S., Rukhtina, I. A., Sirotskaya, A. V. - Hydrogenization of nuclear emulsions by the use of triethylamine. p. 52.
- Zilber, A. P., and others - Effect of triethanolamine on the light sensitivity of particles of a nuclear emulsion. p. 53.
- Volkov, D. S. - The present status of photographic and cinematographic optics in the Soviet Union and the immediate prospects for its development. p. 55.
- Gur'eva, N. I., U. N. - Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning: education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. p. 65.
- Krit, V. A. - Use of the photographic method in the spectrography of the sun. p. 69.
- Chernavskii, N. M. - New modernized models of the camera "Tse". p. 72.
- Chibrikov, K. V. - Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary. p. 73.
- Pell, V. G. - Leningrad conferences in Moscow University. p. 75.
- Garbachev, N. V. - "Truth" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography. p. 76.
- Pell, V. I., Sheberstov, V. I. - "Truth" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 3, 1955. p. 77.
- Pell, V. I., Sheberstov, V. I. - "Truth" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 4, 1955. p. 78.
- Iashchold-Gorokh, V. A. - "Introduction to photographic technique" [in German] by T. Weyres, E. Paulsen. p. 80.

JOURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1957

- Table of contents translated
- Kimel, G. - The 80th anniversary of A. E. Arbutov's birth. p. 1573.
- Pechkovskii, V. V. - Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. p. 1579.
- Lesypor, V. S., Samsonov, G. V. - Investigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride - niobium boride alloys. p. 1584.
- Brodzkaia, N. I., and others - Regenerating solutions of oxythioarsenic compounds. p. 1588.
- Mozzhukhin, E. I., Pivovarov, L. Kh., Umanski, I. A. - Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metallic compound NiAl. p. 1593.
- Drozdov, B. V., Malyshev, M. F. - Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. p. 1600.
- Ganz, S. N. - General regularities of absorption processes in high speed rotary absorbers. p. 1604.
- Flerov, V. R. - Voltage "peak" of copper oxide cells. p. 1614.
- Tomashov, N. D., Tugarinov, N. I. - Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. p. 1619.
- Kletenik, I. B. - Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. p. 1626.
- Zaides, A. L., Melitskaia, R. A. - Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. p. 1633.
- Antikov, A. P. - A method of obtaining hydrophobic, oil-, and air-resistant silicon organic drying oil. p. 1641.
- Dzhaparidze, P. N., Drakhin, L. A., Tyaradze, L. R. - Investigating Tkibuli tarry lipobolites for the purpose of obtaining varnish. p. 1647.
- Sergienko, S. R., Galich, P. N. - Reasons for resinification of diesel fuels during storage. p. 1655.
- Petrov, G. S., Prosvirina, V. F. - Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a three-dimensional polymer. p. 1660.
- Sharkov, V. I., Korol'kov, I. I., Garmanova, E. N. - The "limit" polymerization degree of cellulose. p. 1668.
- Kliuev, V. N., Spryskov, A. A., Solodushenkov, S. N. - Preparation of aminocarbamides. p. 1672.
- Kogan, A. I., Kitagorodskii, M. M. - Diphenoglycerin polyesters. p. 1677.
- Ragozina, T. A. - Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. p. 1682.
- Diev, N. P., Davydov, V. I. - Germanium in heavy coal tar products. p. 1685.
- Smirnov, M. V., and others - Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten CaCl_2 and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. p. 1697.
- Nikitina, O. N. - Obtaining pure silicon dioxide. p. 1699.
- Liubimov, I. V., Smirnov, N. I. - Dynamic activity of adsorbents. p. 1699.
- Mashovets, V. P., Petrov, V. I. - Structural diagram of the system $\text{Na}_2\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Li}_2\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$. p. 1696.
- Kafarov, V. V., Dytnerskii, I. I. - Equation for calculating the limit rate of flow in packed columns. p. 1698.
- Ginberg, A. M., Kilachko, I. A. - Despersibility in electroplating. p. 1701.
- Shreider, A. V., Sokolnikov, A. I. - Steel corrosion in

- the atmosphere of metallurgical plants. p. 1706.
- Kniga, M. V., Mishchenko, K. P. - Ice calorimeter with electrical calibration. p. 1708.
- Balandin, A. A., Raik, S. E. - Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact. p. 1711.
- Ardashev, B. I., Tertov, B. A. - Synthesis of lopioline bases from acetanilides and oxo compounds. p. 1715.
- Shkol'man, E. E., Voroshilova, N. M. - Analysis of phthalic anhydride. p. 1716.
- Koltarevskii, I. L., Zanina, A. S. - Synthesis of toluene. p. 1719.
- Bibliography. p. 1723.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

- AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROZH [HIGHWAYS]** Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gosstroitel'stva avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2(124), Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated
- Fedorov, V. T. - For the year-round construction of automobile highways. p. 2.
- Sokhranskii, S. T. - Constructing roadbeds for asphalt concrete roads under cold weather conditions. p. 4.
- Kolesnikov, V. A. - Extending the season for laying asphalt concrete pavements. p. 6.
- Mikhailov, V. V. - Plan of research of the State All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute for 1959. p. 8.
- Mescheriakova, I. P. - Constructing soil-cement roadbeds in northern Kazakhstan. p. 11.
- Drukshevskii, B., Krol'k, A., Baidakov, N. - Laying thin pavements mixed on the road. p. 12.
- Kireev, V. A. - Treating soils with bitumen in regions with unfavorable climatic conditions. p. 13.
- Dmitriev, A. D., Solomin, A. F., Mescheriakova, L. I. - Moving a frame-type reinforced concrete bridge. p. 14.
- Birulla, A. K., Kudravlisev, N. M. - Stability of road surfaces according to direct measurements. p. 16.
- Popov, E. I. - Effect of maintenance methods on the improvement of the surface smoothness. p. 17.
- Golovanenko, S. L. - Practical and rating stability of road surfaces. p. 19.
- Siatrov, S. M., and others - Efficient solution of a highway and railroad crossing. p. 21.
- Kizil'tia, G. V. - Determining stresses caused by the setting of concrete in statically indeterminate concrete structures taking into account creep deformations. p. 22.
- Granov, G. A. - Detachable crushed stone spreader. p. 24.
- Makrushin, A., Shapiro, I. A. - New methods for using bulldozers in loading. p. 24.
- Solomin, A. F. - Unloading device mounted on the DT-54 tractor. p. 25.
- Bondar, N. I. A. - Let us introduce licensing of road machinery drivers. p. 25.
- Ivanov, N. N., Ornskii, N. V., Babkov, V. F. - Roads in southeastern England. p. 26.
- Mao I-sheng. - Pile foundations of the bridge over the Yangtze River. p. 29.
- Klement'ev, I. U. V. - Asphalt concrete curbs. p. 31.
- Tavrizov, V. M. - Blasting of ice jams to protect bridges. p. 32.
- Serebriankov, S. I. - Some remarks on Standards and Technical Requirements for planning automobile roads for industrial enterprises. p. 3 of cover.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Toward new achievements in 1958. p. 1.
- Ratta, E. G., Kholmianskii, M. M., Kol'ner, V. M. - Transmitting the prestressing force from reinforcements to concrete. p. 4.
- Mikhailov, K. V., Basyevich, T. - Value of the coefficient of performance for hardened reinforcements in concrete elements. p. 13.
- Shestoporov, S. V., Pandilova, L. I. - Heat treatment of concrete. p. 16.
- Poval'say, E. V. - Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. p. 22.
- Skliar, B. L. - Clamp for stressing bars in making prestressed reinforced concrete elements. p. 26.
- Blinov, N. E. - Making prestressed reinforced concrete elements with improved reinforcing of wire bundles. p. 30.
- Using large concrete blocks in lining tunnels for large diameter pipelines. p. 33.
- Transporting concrete in automatic mixers and the influence of the continuous mixing on its quality. p. 35.

- Early hardening of concrete at low temperatures. p. 36.
- "Use of highly porous concretes" by A. P. Chebota N. I. A. Khargal'dov. p. 37.
- Calculating deformation of reinforcements in bent reinforced concrete elements without using bands. p. 38.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated
- Monfred, I. U. B., Mikhaylovskii, D. S. - Manufactured reinforced concrete panels in vertical forms. p. 3.
- Savchuk, A., Filippchuk, A. - Ultrasonic impulse testing of concrete. p. 45.
- Liberman, A. D. - Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete girders and frames. p. 52.
- Ovechikov, V. L. - Road-mixers with optional chloride salt additives used in winter concreting. p. 55.
- Mozhkin, V. M., Alekseyev, S. N., Batnikov, V. O. - Effect of the added quantity of tripoli earth on the frost resistance of concrete. p. 60.
- Lelichev, V. G. - Changes in strength and volume weight of slag concrete made without using cement depending on its age. p. 63.
- Nemirovskii, I. A. M., Nildin, N. V. - Coefficient ψ for calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements. p. 60.
- Ivanov, F. M. - Effect of additives and the fineness of grinding on the frost resistance of cement mixes. p. 70.
- Sokolov, V. A. - Role of load applying shields in manufacturing stiff concrete products. p. 71.
- Dobichukov, F. F. - Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during train operations. p. 73.
- Viktorov, A. M. - Addition of mortar to stone. p. 74.
- Press, E. G. - Using anchor chucks for securing equipment to foundations. p. 76.
- Minkelsdel, M. A. - Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks. p. 76.
- Self healing of concrete cracks. p. 78.

BULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Nikolaev, I. U. V. - Expansion in producing and using precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 1.
- Sizov, V. N. - Using chemical admixtures for mortars and concrete. p. 6.
- Davydov, D. N., Smirnov, S. N. - Work of an open-type concealing combine under cold weather conditions. p. 10.
- Sedov, A. P. - Building large-block apartment houses in Tullin. p. 13.
- Brodzkaia, N. I. - Methods for testing welded joints of high-strength steel reinforcements in concrete elements. p. 16.
- Toroshchenko, V. A., Neldudova, G. A. - Technology of producing wall materials using activated air-entrained lightweight concrete. p. 19.
- Aleksandrova, O. I. - New nonconcrete for large lightweight concrete wall blocks for constructing apartment houses. p. 22.
- Regulations on investigating and approving plans and estimates in construction. p. 20.
- New "Instruction on planning prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements." p. 27.
- New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." p. 28.
- The all-Union standard for large reinforced lightweight concrete framing panels for skylights of industrial buildings. p. 28.
- The all-Union standard for unequal-sided angle steel. p. 30.
- The all-Union standard for building gypsum. p. 32.
- New "Regulations for installing heating boiler rooms in populated areas." p. 33.
- Changes introduced in the "Sanitation norms for planning industrial enterprises" (NI01-54). p. 33.
- Changes in the all-Union state standards. p. 34.
- Work mechanization in noncontractual construction of apartment houses. p. 35.
- In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. p. 36.
- Plans for one- or two-family houses for private builders. p. 40.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Third All-Union Conference of Builders. p. 1.
- Burlakov, V. N. - Plan on standard planning in 1958. p. 4.
- Antonov, K. K., Kharitonova, E. P. - Results of testing precast reinforced concrete roofs built without using girders. p. 10.
- Sugrobov, N. P. - Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements. p. 15.

Kladkov, V. A. - Using soil-cements for floor under-layers, p. 20.
 Methods for lowering construction costs of industrial buildings and installations, p. 22.
 Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction, p. 25.
 New "Handbook of consolidated cost indexes of planning and research work," p. 28.
 Statute on approved standard plan collections, p. 29.
 Khrulev, V. M. - Using plywood in housing construction abroad, p. 32.
 In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R., p. 36.
 Work of special design offices of Institutes of the Main Administration of Construction Projects, p. 39.
 Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions, p. 41.

BULLETEN' TEKHNIЧЕСКОИ ИНФОРМАЦИИ [BULLETIN OF TECHNICAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavleningradstroi [Main Leningrad Construction Administration] Leningrad, vol. 4, no. 1(21), Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Strzhalkovskii, E. G. - Urgent tasks, p. 1.
 Zubrilov, S. P., Gelferov, M. A. - Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards, p. 4.
 Ivanov, A. K. - Building apartment houses in the experimental residential block in Novyye Chermushki, p. 6.
 Robinson, D. V. - Leningrad expanded clay filler, p. 9.
 Protas, L. E. - Unit for manufacturing lightweight filler from local raw materials, p. 11.
 Fedorov, N. R. - Drying wood in petrolatum, p. 15.
 Krylov, N. A., Zhukov, V. S. - Using gamma rays for controlling the quality of building materials, p. 17.
 Building in foreign countries, p. 20.
 At Leningrad building sites, p. 23.
 Legal consultation, p. 28.
 Brief news, p. 29.
 Index of articles published in "Buletten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii" in 1957, p. 31.

GIDROTEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [HYDRO-TECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Pavlenko, A. S. - Further development of power engineering in the U. S. S. R. and the outlook for the construction of hydroelectric power stations, p. 1.
 Egorov, A. V. - Stages in the construction of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station, p. 8.
 Trigor, N. L. - Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project, p. 12.
 Podborskiy, L. E., Semenov, G. M. - Continuous cement mixer, p. 18.
 Li Jul. - Water power resources and conditions of hydro development in China, p. 20.
 Vasil'ov, A. F. - Ice control in water-power developments, p. 20.
 Gubin, F. F., Prigorovskii, N. I., Khesin, G. L. - Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam, p. 29.
 Konstantinova, Z. I. - Donality of sand in hydraulic fill structures, p. 30.
 Nikolaev, N. V. - Restoring hydro plant capacity during floods by means of ejector spillways, p. 41.
 Smirnov, V. A. - Effect of technical and economic characteristics of plant to be replaced on the selection of hydroelectric plant parameters, p. 43.
 Gastev, E. G. - Calculating the length of hydraulic jump, p. 46.
 Altas, E. E., Shneider, D. G. - Cleaning fouled screens by water hammer and hydrochloric acid washing, p. 49.
 El'insberg, S. E. - Placement of clayey soil in spillway tracks in winter, p. 50.
 Ma Sheng-t'ing. - Water-power projects in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 51.
 A. B. - New large water-power projects in other countries, p. 53.
 From the pages of foreign journals, p. 55.
 Nieldporovich, A. A. - Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations, p. 60.
 Vladimir Leont'evich Bulakh; obituary, p. 64.
 Vladimir Georgievich Lgalov; obituary, p. 64.
 Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related fields, p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Barkhatov, V. A. - Use of poor concrete in hydraulic structures, p. 1.
 Voronkin, I. N., Rudakov, V. N. - Possibility of building dams without cofferdams, p. 6.
 Ankeev, I. A. - Utilizing burden in the hydraulic fill of dams, p. 11.
 Adamenkov, A. A. - Concreting operations at the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station, p. 14.

Bernshteyn, L. B. - Tidal power plants are a reliable source of power, p. 17.
 Karpov, A. N., Iordanskii, I. E. - Modification of the shore of the Tsiniyansk Reservoir, p. 27.
 Bykov, L. S., Assanov, V. V. - Operation of large-diameter wooden penstocks, p. 28.
 Antonnikov, A. F. - Local increase of specific rates of flow in the tail water of a water-power installation and control measures, p. 31.
 Dzhamsheli, G. A., Saralidze, A. E., Kereselidze, N. B. - Submerged intake with sediment diversion, p. 36.
 Pogostan, M. G. - Hydraulic resistance to the flow of a two-phase fluid in a horizontal delivery pipe, p. 39.
 Sar'lanhov, G. N. - Hydraulic of multiple-arch dams, p. 42.
 Bulatov, S. N. - Relationship between ice accumulation and winter water level below hydroelectric plants, p. 44.
 Pulatov, U. U. - Method for determining the compactibility of coarsely fragmented earth, p. 47.
 Obrezkov, S. S. - Specifications and standards in planning headworks on mountain rivers, p. 48.
 Daday, G. T. - Tamping roller for soil compaction, p. 51.
 Rosanov, L. N. - Anchoring in tunnels and open mine workings, p. 52.
 From foreign journals, p. 57.
 Shumel', S. S. - Third All-Union Hydrological Congress, p. 60.
 Fiftieth anniversary of the hydraulic engineering faculty of the Leningrad Polytechnic Institute, p. 62.
 Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering and related subjects, p. 63.
 In memory of Valerian Alekseevich Sementsov, p. 64.
 Note to authors, p. 3 of cover.

ГОРОДСКОЕ И СЕЛСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [MUNICIPAL AND RURAL CONSTRUCTION] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Alpatov, G. - For further expansion of housing construction, p. 1.
 Gokhkaum, A., Lipkin, G. - Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations, p. 4.
 Leont'ev, S. - Manufacturing house components to be used in building private homes, p. 6.
 Liberman, A. - Composite reinforced concrete frames with 12, 15, and 18 m span-lengths, p. 8.
 Zhodzishskii, L. - Using lightweight concrete slabs in laying garret floors, p. 12.
 Vilenkina, N. - Using soil-cement bricks in building a settlement, p. 15.
 Krutov, P. - Using recordwork panels in housing construction, p. 16.
 Dlubek, L. - Plans for 1-447 series of one-family houses, p. 20.
 Vol'fovich, I., Kirillov, N. - Plans for 1-440 and 1-441 series of one-family houses, p. 21.
 Markman, S. - Reinforced concrete wiring lead, p. 24.
 Mazur, V. - Building apartment houses for the people in Lvov, p. 25.
 Iablochkin, N. - Improved method of paperhanging, p. 27.
 Index of articles published in "Gorodskoe i sel'skoe stroitel'stvo" in 1957, p. 28.

НОВАЯ ТЕХНИКА И ПЕРЕДОВОЙ ОПЫТ В СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВЕ [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Dvorin, R. S. - Work of the organizations of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 1.
 Naumov, V. G. - Laying pipelines made of alloyed steels, p. 4.
 Kuznetsov, G. F., and others. - Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements, p. 6.
 Ignatchenko, E. A. - Efficient methods for welding gas and oil pipelines, p. 10.
 Sizov, V. N. - Increasing the strength and durability of brick structures laid under winter conditions, p. 13.
 Aleksandrov, M. A. - Straightening the deflected column in a shop without interrupting its operations, p. 18.
 Lebedev, S. I. - Welding 1.6 m wide reinforcing mesh, p. 20.
 Dikovskii, I. M. - Contractual relations in capital construction, p. 22.
 Sheherbakov, S. N. - Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia, p. 24.
 Recommended inventions and technical improvements, p. 28.
 In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 29.

Book reviews and bibliography, p. 30.
 Index to articles published in "Novaya tekhnika i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve" for 1957, p. 31.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Krylov, V. A., Levin, I. I. - Assembling equipment in open-hearth plants, p. 1.
 Serchennikov, S. S., Tolkachov, P. I. - Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces, p. 6.
 Zizenberg, G. K., Malinberg, V. K. - New method for manufacturing reinforced concrete construction elements, p. 12.
 Sorokin, N. V., Shleimovich, S. A. - Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms, p. 16.
 Vainshtein, S. E., Lotarev, M. I. - Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels, p. 19.
 Mandrik, P. E. - Efficient tools and implements at the exhibition of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 22.
 Aleksandrov, A. P. - Machinery for unloading loose materials, p. 27.
 Lobanov, I. P. - Installing a branch pipe in the shaft of the fire hydrant, p. 28.
 Rafel', A. P. - New autoclave for construction industry, p. 29.
 Pasesek, G. A. - Erecting steel structures joined with prestressed high-strength bolts, p. 30.
 In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 32.
 Bibliography, p. 3 of cover.

СЕЛСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stву v kollektivnykh Mirostovaya sel'skogo khozaystva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1(59), Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Speeding up construction in the coming year, p. 1.
 Leshov, S., Mikhailov, B. - Annual plan has been overfulfilled, p. 3.
 Novikov, K. - Let's utilize our resources more completely, p. 6.
 Rypalo, D. - Communist Youth League members have helped us, p. 7.
 Manovich, A. - Rural builder Mikhail Krachko, p. 8.
 Lipkin, P. - Reasons for defective building in Stalin-gard Province, p. 12.
 Petrykin, T. - Semi-open houses for keeping and fattening hogs, p. 14.
 Alekseev, I., Mel'nikov, V. - The Bulgarian method for brick kilning can be applied on every farm, p. 15.
 Tsvetkov, A. - Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction, p. 17.
 Construction institutes plan new farm buildings, p. 18.
 Sokolov, D. - Standard plan for farms to be used for group maintenance of 100 cows, p. 19.
 Isaev, M. - Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing, p. 21.
 Luchkov, P. - Constructing ski jumps and equipping ski centers, p. 23.
 Shepelev, A. - How to construct a Russian earthenware stove, p. 27.
 Information, p. 31.
 Birkov, A. - Local building materials in agriculture, p. 32.
 New books, p. 32.
 Satire and humor, p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 12, no. 2(100), Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Make wider use of local building materials, p. 1.
 Tsidanov, S. - On collective farms in Northern Osetia, p. 3.
 Obukhov, V., Shevelev, A. - Adobe construction, p. 5.
 Using seed in building, p. 8.
 Ruzin, B. - Using road panels in frameless construction, p. 9.
 Brazhnik, V. - Built by skilled collective farmers, p. 12.
 Evdokimov, I. - Collective farmers are building in the Trans-Ural Region, p. 14.
 Khalturin, A. - On the "Novyi Ural" State Farm, p. 15.
 Sheherbak, B. - Praiseworthy example of the "Malak Revoliutsii" Collective Farm, p. 16.
 Goyurukha, V. - New plant producing sand lime building blocks, p. 16.
 Valuable initiative, p. 17.
 Providing every family with a comfortable home, p. 17.
 Traftimova, A. - We are using our own bricks in building, p. 18.
 Lipkin, P. - Leading builders of Novgorod Province, p. 19.
 Chatskii, P. - New organization serving several collective farms, p. 20.
 Using mainly local materials, p. 20.
 Dobrokravashina, O. - Sandstone brick factory is serving several collective farms, p. 20.
 Popovich, P. - Mechanized brick factories in Cherkassy Province, p. 20.

- Bellaev, A., Il'ina, N. - Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. p. 31.
- Sakharov, B., Babushkin, V., Nitchenko, V. - Investigating possibilities of intensified boiling of gypsum. p. 32.
- Moskvina, V., Roik, G. - Determining alkalinity of cements by the photometric flame test. p. 33.
- Rosa, I., Petr, V., Smagol, I. - More on the kilning of crushed limestone. p. 34.
- Lur'co, M. - New methods used in foreign brick factories. p. 35.
- Gusev, N. - Conference on problems in the expansion of heat and sound insulating materials production. p. 39.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Alekperov, M. - Making natural stone blocks for housing construction. p. 1.
- Istchenko, N. - New products made of local raw materials. p. 3.
- Novopashin, A. - Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. p. 4.
- Vorob'ev, I., Khachatryan, G. - Mass production of large slag blocks for housing construction. p. 7.
- Kovesh, P. - Using porhyrate in manufacturing lightweight concrete without autoclave treatment. p. 10.
- Lukinov, M., Levandovskii, G., Khaikin, B. - Tunnel kilns for small brick factories. p. 13.
- Golovintsev, M. - Equipping plants with improved autoclaves. p. 15.
- Dubovyi, V., Bolko, V. - Dry separation of waste slags. p. 19.
- Tilov, A., Soradskii, I. - Experimental unit for manufacturing swollen slag materials. p. 20.
- Gordon, S. - Selecting the most efficient shape for crushed stone. p. 21.
- Charnyi, E. - Ceramic tile varieties for façade facing. p. 23.
- Zitserman, M. - Reduced mixed crews operating hydraulic mining equipment. p. 25.
- Il'yukh, N. - Kilning crushed limestone in rotary kilns. p. 27.
- Bugrim, S. - Bricks made of mine wastes. p. 29.
- Markova, B. - Manufacturing wall blocks in heated construction yards. p. 30.
- Tankovich, E. - Automatic control of the temperature of bearings. p. 31.
- Metelkin, I. - Effect of the gas medium on the swelling of clays. p. 32.
- Egorov, B. - New plant for building large-panel apartment houses. p. 33.
- Toporkova, A. - Multichannel kiln for kilning roof tiles. p. 34.
- Inventions and technical improvements. p. 35.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Petrov, N. I. - Raise technical standards in planning minor railroad structures. p. 1.
- Zarubin, N. E., Petrukhin, N. A. - Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. p. 4.
- Bulov, A. B. - Automatically controlled floating 12N2EA excavating pump. p. 7.
- Kryl'tsov, E. I. - Planning precast and prestressed reinforced concrete large-span bridges. p. 10.
- Shcherbo, G. M. - Using plain and foamed silicate products in building exterior apartment house walls. p. 15.
- Kalinin, A. N. - Replacing heaving grounds in roadbed excavations and embankments. p. 18.
- Berezantsev, V. G., Prokopovich, A. G., Iaroshenko, V. A. - Calculating stability of sandy soils for building foundations. p. 21.
- Dandurov, M. E. - Standards for planning and building railroad tunnels. p. 24.
- Lapitskii, Kh. M. - Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. p. 28.
- Novozhilov, G. I., Chizhov, A. T. - New working methods in assembling yards. p. 27.
- Gavrilov, N. V. - Building trestle-pile bridges over rivers with ice formation. p. 28.
- Kolpashchikov, L. B. - Stabilizing railroad embankment slopes in the area of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 29.
- Zhukin, G. N. - Over-all mechanization of earthwork. p. 31.
- Textbook on designing and constructing metal bridges. p. 32.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Alekseev, A. P. - Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation. p. 1.
- Volkov, P. I., Lazarev, D. F. - Preventing injuries in building and installation works. p. 4.
- Gapeev, S. I. - Eliminating the heaving of foundations. p. 7.

- Matvov, N. I. - Hydroelectric heat treating of concrete. p. 10.
- Shabalevskii, V. V. - Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures. p. 12.
- Vishniakov, A. I. - Planning lines in reconstructing old roads and laying double tracks. p. 14.
- Neginskii, I. S. - Manufacturing cables for city suspension bridges. p. 16.
- Samoilov, V. P. - Investigating the process of forcing tunneling machines into the ground. p. 18.
- Iankovskii, O. A. - Building minor railroad structures abroad. p. 22.
- Saatchian, G. G., Tsvetodub, D. I. - Results of the conference on mechanized soil compaction in construction. p. 24.
- Macheret, I. G. - Double-acting screw clamp. p. 25.
- Atrapetian, G. E. - Using cored gravel filters. p. 26.
- Shneider, Sh. M. - Using the method of compression in investigating settling properties of soils. p. 27.
- Zelevis, P. M. - Review of the book "Modern pile bridge foundations." p. 28.
- Grodetski, I. A. - Disseminating experience of efficient workers. p. 29.
- List of articles published in this magazine in 1957. p. 31.
- On the Stalinsk-Abakan railroad line. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Zhdanov, A. M. - Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. p. 1.
- Ordell, M. A. - Constructing slipways without ties. p. 5.
- Slavkov, I. K. - Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and protection walls. p. 7.
- Kim, D. L. - Efficient work methods of the crew led by the excavator operator B. V. Shilov. p. 10.
- Slavin, V. A. - Using concretes which harden in freezing weather. p. 13.
- Zhukov, A. P. - Using "cold" concrete. p. 17.
- Makovskii, V. L., Marennyi, I. A., Zakandyrin, B. G. - Using vacuum apparatus in tunneling. p. 19.
- Peretrukhin, N. A. - Some problems in planning railroad lines in permafrost regions. p. 21.
- Rahner, V. A., and others. - Designing and manufacturing prestressed reinforced large-span elements for concrete bridges. p. 23.
- Kurlovich, B. V. - Investigating strength of walls built of "tetrapods." p. 27.
- Korotkov, O. N. - Ditching machine. p. 28.
- Smotanko, R. M. - Increasing productivity of excavators. p. 29.
- Muraashkin, I. N., Kagan, I. A., Savin, V. A. - "Protection of river banks and slopes." p. 30.
- Vicherevin, A. E. - Literature for railroad engineers. p. 31.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAYA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lowering metal expenditure in sanitary engineering. p. 1.
- Aleksandrov, A. A. - Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks. p. 3.
- Shigorin, G. G., Molokov, M. V. - Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. p. 6.
- Karavaev, I. I. - Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil in mining areas. p. 10.
- Verigin, N. N. - Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. p. 15.
- Kublanovskii, L. B. - Remote control of water intake wells under river beds. p. 18.
- Dolinskaya, V. M. - Methods for improving the rural water supply system in the southern part of the Ukraine. p. 21.
- Diushkin, V. K. - Economical installation of heating systems. p. 28.
- Khlybov, B. M. - New method for regulating temperature tempering in heating systems with direct water divides. p. 30.
- Lisitsyn, S. N. - Welded sanitary engineering fittings. p. 33.
- Changes in standards. p. 35.
- Andreev, B. I. - New method for fixing butt joints of plain and reinforced concrete pipes. p. 35.
- Sokol'shchikov, V. F. - Improved construction of the electric motor base for 10AP 18x6 submerged pumps. p. 36.
- Information and brief news. p. 36.
- Bulček, I. A. - Water resources management of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 37.
- Annotated list of books. p. 3 of cover.

- Table of contents translated:
- Petrovskii, V. - Let's prepare for the reappraisal

- of basic resources of municipal services ahead of time. p. 1.
- Winners in the socialist competition. p. 2.
- Tideman, A. - Preparing city planning projects. p. 3.
- Vainberg, M. - Arranging apartment house facilities. p. 5.
- Kuchkin, A. - Aggressiveness of polluted atmospheric precipitations. p. 8.
- Zverkova, M. - Binding materials based on crushed dolomitic lime. p. 8.
- Malovanits, G. - Checking streetcars in the Rusakov depot during the daytime. p. 10.
- Krutoygorov, I. U. - Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astakhian. p. 12.
- Tulaev, A., Iampol'skaya, T. - Make wider use of local materials in road construction. p. 14.
- Rachovskaya, M. - Creative initiative of an efficiency promoter. p. 16.
- Safonov, N. - Track work equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator. p. 17.
- Kursep, V., Rabinovich, G. - Mechanized painting of buildings. p. 18.
- Krivitskaya, L. - Determining toxicity of sewage. p. 19.
- Nerusev, A. - In the struggle for high operating indices. p. 20.
- Shafranski, T. - Greenery in Vologda. p. 21.
- Tikhonov, N. - Protecting trees and shrubs from gipsy-moth. p. 22.
- Dem'ianuk, T., and others. - Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. p. 24.
- Using semiconductor instead of contact relay. p. 28.
- Universal excavator. p. 26.
- Agafonov, L. - Standard plan for the streetcar depot and repair shops designed to maintain 50 to 100 cars. p. 27.
- Riabitsyn, N., Tsikerman, L. - Valuable textbook. p. 29.
- A follow-up of journals. p. 20.
- In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p. 30.
- Brief news. p. 30.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- ATOMNAYA ENERGIA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Artisimovich, L. A., and others. - A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. p. 483.
- Kolomenskii, A. A. - Accelerators with similar orbits. p. 492.
- Popov, V. I. - Angular distributions of elastically and inelastically scattered 2.0 Mev neutrons. p. 488.
- Klimontov, V. D., Griazev, V. M. - Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. p. 507.
- Kolchin, O. E., Sumarokova, N. V., Chuvanova, N. P. - Fabrication of ductile niobium. p. 515.
- Gerasimovskii, V. I. - The forms of uranium in rocks. p. 525.
- Leipunskii, O. I. - Radioactive hazards from clean hydrogen bomb and atomic bomb explosions. p. 530.
- Zamiatin, I. U., and others. - Secondary neutron spectra produced on passing neutrons through various materials. p. 540.
- Vasil'ev, I. U., and others. - Flight time technique for the measurement of neutron energies below 0.5 Mev. p. 542.
- Sokolov, I. U., and others. - Observation of charged particle tracks in alcohol-water vapor mixtures. p. 544.
- Ivanov, R. N., and others. - Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U²³⁵. p. 546.
- Kalitevskii, N. I., Razumovskii, A. N. - Spectrum analysis of actinium traces. p. 548.
- Solev, A. N. - Thermodynamic similarity and the viscosities of liquid metals. p. 550.
- Radioactive techniques for the control of industrial processes. p. 553.
- In the Institute of Physics, Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 554.
- New exhibits in the pavilion entitled "Use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes" at the All-Union Industrial Fair. p. 558.
- Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium from irradiated uranium. p. 561.
- Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays. p. 562.
- On the BaF₂ - UF₃ system. p. 562.
- Geothermal field in prospecting for uranium ores. p. 563.
- A new uranium mineralization source for industrial purposes. p. 564.
- Storage tank for gamma-ray source containers. p. 565.
- Brief news. p. 565.
- Unsuccessful translation of a book (Review of the book "Nuclear engineering lectures" by S. McLain). p. 570.
- Current literature. p. 571.
- Conference of the readers of this journal. p. 575.
- Subject index to "Atomnaya energiya," Vol. 3, 1957. p. 577.
- Author index. p. 583.

- Aizenberg, G. Z., Kuznetsov, V. D., Olfin, L. K. - Broadside wide-band shortwave antenna with an aperiodic reflector. p. 21.
- Ganzburg, M. D. - New features in foreign radio receivers. p. 29.
- Bosenko, V. G. - Special features in utilizing high-frequency channels in city telephone exchanges. p. 41.
- Drugov, V. M. - Graphical determination of input resistances of quadrupoles. p. 49.
- I'vov, V. A. - Measurements with a wide-band indicator in the presence of nonlinear distortions. p. 54.
- Kochanov, N. S. - Some properties of discontinuous screens for symmetric circuits. p. 58.
- Grigor'ev, V. I. - Protecting the equipment of subscriber's telegraph stations from false calls. p. 63.
- Letters to the editors. p. 65.
- Pavel Kuz'mich Akul'shin. p. 70.
- From foreign journals. p. 71.
- Inventors' patents. p. 77.
- Foreign patents. p. 78.
- Books in 1958. p. 80.

ENERGETICHESKII BULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Tsekun, N. A. - Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. p. 1.
- Kudrashov, S. A. - Effect of the amortization period on the selection of capacity of a bank of 0.38 kv static capacitors. p. 5.
- Grekov, A. P. - Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." p. 7.
- Sukhanishvili, I. N. - Concerning D. I. Mar'ianovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." p. 11.
- Sul, I. I. - Electric braking of rig hoists. p. 14.
- Mikhailin, G. I. - Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment. p. 10.
- Rymkevich, A. A., Stefanov, E. V. - Heat emission from diesels into the surrounding atmosphere. p. 20.
- Botkin, P. P., Somov, V. A. - Testing a multipurpose fuel additive. p. 25.
- Kane, A. B. - Silencing suction noise of the 8D-30/50 engine. p. 30.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 6, no 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Chuprakov, N. M. - Problems in the complete automation of electric power plants. p. 1.
- Dubinin, A. A., Fridman, M. S. - Automatic control of a small boiler room. p. 4.
- Sikil'ko, G. I. A. - Measures lessening the possibility of damage to the windings of three-phase motors with a broken phase. p. 5.
- Voinitski, V. I., Sipunov, F. I. - Automatic flame "pickup" operating on a pressure drop impulse. p. 7.
- Konovalov, L. P. - Automatic charging of coal into mills. p. 8.
- Mitakovich, I. I. - Automatic charging of ball mills. p. 10.
- Iurkin, A. V. - Washing rotating screens by remote control. p. 11.
- Kilunin, A. N. - Preventing air leaks into the vacuum system of turbogenerators. p. 14.
- Brovina, F. G., Kilunin, A. N. - Locating air leaks in the VPT-25-3 turbine. p. 14.
- Toholkin, V. I. - Improved integrator for the flowmeter. p. 14.
- Dukhan, B. S. - Simple laboratory saltmeter. p. 16.
- Cheremennikov, I. A. - Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. p. 16.
- Shurikhin, N. M. - Operation of the SEU-4 electrolytic unit. p. 18.
- Fliginaki, A. S. - Synchroscopes for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. p. 20.
- Slodarski, M. I. - Increasing the operating stability of BMK-U electromagnetic voltage regulators. p. 21.
- Chukhlov, P. M., Kharach, V. G. - Simplified ground-fault protection of 3,000 kw motors. p. 23.
- Zakharov, I. P. - Installing insulator pins on transmission lines without interrupting power. p. 23.
- Zorikov, A. P. - Installing RT-10 lightning arresters on 15 kv lines. p. 24.
- Osin, P. M., Iurikov, P. A. - Lightning damage to P-4, 5 insulators on 110 kv lines. p. 25.
- Arson'ov, K. I. - Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. p. 26.
- Uspenski, F. I. - Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. p. 27.
- Nikolaeva, N. V. - Modification of the leads of ATM electric motors. p. 29.
- Petrov, E. A., Ovcharenko, N. I. - Devices for checking the condition of the grounding conductor of electric instruments. p. 31.

- Svenigorodskii, I. S. - Using communication circuits for telecontrol channels. p. 32.
- Smol'nikov, V. I. - Overvoltages due to upper harmonics. p. 37.
- How to make an induction motor into a voltage regulator. p. 39.
- Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. p. 39.
- PTU-3 television unit. p. 3 of cover.

PROMYSHLENNAYA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kots, A. I. A. - Wider application of fluorescent lighting. p. 1.
- Kozak, L. I. A. - Method for determining the ends of stator windings. p. 3.
- Solntsev, I. A. - Condensate tank equipped to remove settled oil automatically. p. 5.
- Razulevich, M. I. - IUB photoelectric luxmeter. p. 8.
- Nikolaev, K. E., Lukin, M. R. - Apparatus for high-voltage cable testing. p. 10.
- Dodin, I. A. - Method for determining the path of metal conductors. p. 11.
- Kiselev, M. I. - Using solayans for liquid level indication. p. 12.
- Dobrovolski, G. P. - Turbulent natural gas burners for boilers. p. 13.
- Bazunov, G. I., Ballo, S. S., Sapozhnikov, P. F. - Automatic control of the galvanizing process; suggestion. p. 17.
- Ivanov, G. D., Borinikov, M. G., Zatulovskii, N. M. - Reducing the rolling cycle by changing the system of controlling lifting tables of plate mills; suggestion. p. 18.
- Zhivachkin, D. L. and others. - Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball; suggestion. p. 19.
- Kaganovich, M. I. A. - Copper-aluminum lugs. p. 20.
- Turyshov, B. F. - Determining the electric loads of mines. p. 24.
- Mikhailov, V. P. - Some problems in lighting protection for buildings. p. 27.
- Maklin, D. I. A. - Important means for increasing labor productivity. p. 30.
- Coreless-type induction furnace for 50 c/s. p. 31.
- Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors. p. 31.
- Baro horizontal and rising mains. p. 32.
- Modification of the Safety Regulations. p. 32.
- All-Union scientific and technical conference on economizing fuel and power in the machinery manufacturing industry. p. 33.
- In the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 35.
- Concerning V. V. Litvin's article "Circuit of an a. c. luxmotor." p. 36.
- Readers' comments on the journal. p. 37.
- Editor's note. p. 38.
- Sokolov, A. F., Brovkin, L. A. - "Industrial heat engineering" by P. D. Lebedev, A. A. Shchukin. p. 39.
- Electric engineering: Heating elements of RT thermal relays. p. 40.
- Heat engineering: Industrial automatic control equipment for boiler installations. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO] Organ of Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsei i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- The Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. are the pride of our nation. p. 1.
- Leonov, A. - Radio communication in the Soviet Army. p. 3.
- Shutlov, S. - A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. p. 5.
- Lomanovich, V. - Partisan radio. p. 9.
- Zelentsov, A. - Glorious combat route. p. 11.
- Drobov, G. - Army communications men as organizers of radio amateur groups. p. 13.
- March 30th is the date of All-Union competitions for young ultrashort wave radio hams. p. 15.
- T'ung Hsiao-yung. - With our Chinese friends. p. 16.
- Our interviews. p. 17.
- Call letters of world amateur radio stations. p. 18.
- Nikolaev, L. - Receiver of a beginner short wave radio amateur. p. 20.
- Exchange of experience. pp. 23, 31, 52.
- Elizarov, B. - Radio station on 420-425 megacycles. p. 24.
- Trofimov, K. - Radar technique in aircraft defense. p. 27.
- Kanaeva, A. - Performance of television sets in 1957. p. 32.
- Kostikov, V. - Amateur television set. p. 36.
- Anatolich, R., Bol'shov, V. - Signal generator. p. 42.
- Agarov, D., Malanov, V., Polov, K. - Low frequency power amplifier of high efficiency. p. 45.

- Zykov, N., Egorov, B. - Portable tape recorder. p. 48.
- Reforator and tape transmitter. p. 53.
- From the pages of foreign journals. p. 57.
- Technical advice. p. 61.
- Hungarian instrument building. p. 62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING] Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosvyazi im. A. S. Popova [Academy of Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol 13, no 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lebedev, D. S. - Statistical properties of information sets. p. 3.
- Varshaver, B. A. - Operating efficiency in binary transmission. p. 11.
- Kalitin, A. I. - Stability of field strength in the intervals of radio relay lines. p. 22.
- Zhavornikova, E. S. - Effect of the exciting-slot asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators. p. 29.
- Khevolin, V. I. A. - Theory of superregenerative receivers operating under linear conditions. p. 40.
- Gorbachev, A. A. - Suppression of pulse interference by nonlinear conversion of their frequency-spectrum form. p. 50.
- Tartakovskii, G. P., Sergienko, I. M. - Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. p. 62.
- Vasil'ev, A. M. - Effect of a random voltage on a waiting relay with two stable equilibrium states. p. 69.
- Gasarov, A. M. - Modeling the input conductance of electron tubes. p. 77.
- Medvedev, V. I. - Approximate calculation of input resistance of a triple loop-shaped half-wave dipole with different cross sections of elements. p. 80.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS] Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Zhelezov, N. A. - Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. p. 3.
- Shalova, G. A. - Interference resistivity of the Hamming code. p. 10.
- Treney, N. G. - Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on an impedance step. p. 27.
- Katsenelenbaum, B. Z. - Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H₁₀ wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. p. 38.
- Sokolov, I. F., Vakman, D. E. - Optimum linear sin-phase antennas with continuous current distribution. p. 46.
- Butrov, M. V. - Symmetrical iris diaphragm of arbitrary thickness in a circular wave guide. p. 50.
- Iakovlev, V. N. - Relaxation oscillators with point-contact transistors. p. 61.
- Karlov, N. V. - Sensitivity of a radiometer with automatic gain control. p. 74.
- Vainshtein, L. A., Filimonov, G. F. - Nonlinear theory of traveling-wave tube. Part 3: Influence of space-charge forces. p. 80.
- Filimonov, G. F. - Isochronous traveling-wave tube. p. 85.
- Iavich, L. R. - Some problems in broadband discharger design. p. 94.
- Gvozdozer, S. D., Kostienko, A. I., Lulimov, G. P. - Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons. p. 105.
- Kostienko, A. I., Lulimov, G. P. - Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons. p. 112.
- Tychinskii, V. P. - Experimental investigation of electron conductance of a space charge cloud in the magnetron. p. 116.
- Sheshtalov, V. P. - Electron beam in a helix placed into a dielectric medium. p. 131.
- Lianopol'skii, N. L., Alekseeva, A. P. - Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. p. 142.
- Mirmanov, R. G., Lomize, L. G. - Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies. p. 155.
- Aksenov, V. I. - Determining losses in magnetodiode material at superhigh frequencies. p. 156.

- Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Treney, N. G. - Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. p. 163.
- Brade, S. I. A., Komarov, N. N., Ostrovskii, I. E. - Statistical nature of scattering of centimeter radio waves on a disturbed sea surface. p. 172.
- Bass, F. G., Bocharov, V. G. - Theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on a statistically uneven surface. p. 180.
- Burshteyn, E. L. - Antenna power from a nonplane incoming wave. p. 180.
- Fabrikov, V. A. - Possibility of amplifying the power of a weak modulating signal by a gyromagnetic medium. p. 190.

- Kurachkin, S. S. - Spin generator theory, p. 198.
Zinakov, P. N. - Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains, p. 202.
Andreev, V. S. - Investigating the stationary operation of a regenerative frequency divider, p. 214.
Baksev, I. U. N. - Investigating the inertia system of television synchronization, p. 221.
Borovitski, S. I. - Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering, p. 237.
Volynski, V. S. - New method of measuring very small varying electric magnitudes, p. 244.
Rappaport, G. N. - Preliminary results of the nonlinear theory of oscillations in a backward-wave tube with a longitudinal field, p. 249.
Rappaport, G. N. - Mechanism of raising the efficiency of a backward-wave oscillator ("karsinotron-O") by increasing the volume-charge parameter, p. 255.
Der-Shvarts, G. V. - Grid integrators of increased accuracy for calculating fields of electron-optical systems, p. 262.
Penin, N. A., Skvortsova, N. E. - Rectifying contact impedance of germanium and silicon detectors at superhigh frequencies, p. 267.
Zhabotinski, M. E., Zil'berman, P. E. - Crystal oscillator frequency dependence on the power being dissipated in quartz, p. 278.
Martyukov, D. P. - Synchronizing self-oscillation overtones by an external amplitude-modulated force, p. 278.
Akhmanov, S. A., Ennok, K. A. - Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons, p. 279.
Seman, O. I. - Normal coefficients of electron-optical aberrations of magnetic immersion systems, p. 283.
Bershtein, I. L. - Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim, p. 288.
Bershtein, I. L., Sibirskiy, V. L. - Phase automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators, p. 290.
Sindler, I. U. B. - Noise accumulation in radio relay systems, p. 291.
Aralov, M. S. - Properties of a pentode with a negative potential on the third grid, p. 292.
Basov, N. G. - Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator, p. 297.
Basov, N. G., Petrov, A. P. - Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators, p. 299.
Zhabotinski, M. E. - Twelfth General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, p. 300.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Electronics] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Lighting fittings for large-scale use and problems of development and manufacturing, p. 1.
Nikolov, R. A. - Main problems in the development and improvement of light sources and their solution at the Moscow Lamp Factory, p. 10.
Tikhonov, P. M. - Changes in the regulations for electric lighting in "Building specifications and regulations" and measures for carrying them into effect, p. 12.
Meshkov, V. V. - Problems in lighting engineering, p. 16.
Gorbachev, N. V., Tsar'kov, V. M. - Decorative illumination of Moscow during the Sixth World Youth Festival, p. 25.
Chang Yu-jin. - Present condition and outlook for the development of lighting installations in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 28.
Knorring, G. M. - Method of planning and selecting floodlighting components, p. 34.

V POMOSHCH' RADIOIUBITELIU [A GUIDE FOR RADIO AMATEURS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoye dobrovol'noye obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, avyatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Ivanov, V. - Tape recorder of a rural radio amateur, p. 3.
Anisimov, V. - Television receiving antennas, p. 10.
Lomanovich, V. - Universal heterodyne resonance indicator, p. 35.
Krushkov, N. - Universal multimeter, p. 50.
Matlin, S. - Aligning a superheterodyne receiver, p. 52.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Electrical Engineering Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Rozovskii, I. U. A., Salita, P. Z., Ipatov, P. M. - Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensators for power-factor correction, p. 1.
Rothkop, L. L. - Impulse method for controlling the speed of an asynchronous motor using contactless control apparatus, p. 5.

- Gorodski, D. A. - Characteristics of induction generators with two-way feed operating in parallel with the network, p. 8.
Mendelev, I. S. - Effect of brush spacing on commutation in direct-current machines, p. 15.
Tamkivi, P. I. - Speed control of a d.c. drive by changing magnetic flux by parts, p. 17.
Lipman, R. A. - Controlling quick-acting magnetic amplifiers by means of transistors, p. 23.
Merkulov, A. A. - Manganin "microwire" resistors in glass insulation, p. 32.
Delektorski, G. P. - Calculation of resistances in high-frequency conductors, p. 35.
Girshberg, V. V. - Manufacture of electric equipment for automatic control of electric power stations and substations, p. 38.
Nakhodkin, M. D., Khvostov, V. S. - Universal magnetic characteristics of d.c. traction motors, p. 44.
Kazarnovskii, L. Sh. - Materials for rotors of hysteresis motors, p. 48.
Andrianov, K. A., Fromberg, M. B. - Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with lower drying temperature, p. 57.
Dasolan, M. A. - Corrosion of magnesium alloys in media characteristic of an Edison storage battery, p. 62.
Ivakhin, S. I. - New method for bonding high-voltage porcelain insulators, p. 70.
Langen, A. M. - Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors, p. 72.
Using semiconductor rectifiers to supply power to the drives of high-voltage circuit breakers, p. 75.
Frequency changers of the PV, PVV and PVS types, p. 76.
Nikolaev, L. K. - Design of a large single-armature diesel-electric generator for maximum efficiency, p. 78.
Krasovskii, B. N. - Selection of collector design for electric machines, p. 79.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(215), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Model communications for the Councils of National Economy, p. 1.
Conference for working out a plan for the prospective development of communication facilities, radio broadcasting, and television, p. 3.
Shvartsman, V. O. - Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired connections of cable conductors, p. 7.
Klimov, M. A. - Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial telephone and telegraph lines by means of counter-coupling circuits, p. 10.
Druz, G. I. - Determining the position and direction of an antenna on the terrain, p. 12.
Shvalov, A. P. - Tone manipulator with frequency manipulation, p. 14.
Give elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. a model service by communication facilities, p. 16.
Address of Moscow telegraph operators to all communications workers, p. 17.
Nalbandian, B. G. - Some problems in using new techniques in district-wide telephone service, p. 18.
Likhonfel'd, L. M. - Our experience in developing the district-wide communication service, p. 20.
Akopian, A. A. - How we improved subscriber's service; from the experience of the personnel of the Rostov-on-Don long-distance office, p. 21.
Litvishko, E. B. - Devices and working methods for facilitating the laying of communication cables into conduits, p. 23.
Rosenberg, I. A., Klimov, V. P. - Universal machine for building and repairing subterranean and overhead radio lines and district-wide communication lines, p. 24.
Shamshin, I. A. - Radio service techniques in certain West European countries, p. 26.
Bushuev, N. K. - The Fourteenth Congress of the Universal Postal Union, p. 29.
Bochkovskii, I. I. - Strike of Yakutsk communications personnel, p. 30.
Akhmerov, Sh. Sh., Varshavskii, B. G. - Spreading the experience of progressive communications men, p. 31.

VOПРОСЫ ЯДЕРНОЙ ЭНЕРГЕТИКИ; sborniki perevodov i obzory inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Institut elektrozavuzavanna, Avtomaticheskaya svara [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 1(58), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Frumin, I. I. - Achieving equilibrium between slag

and metal during welding and hard surfacing, p. 3.

- Gurovich, S. M. - Effect of alloying elements on the structure and mechanical properties of titanium welded joints, p. 14.
Kolsynsk, V. N. - Welding fluxes used in the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic for automatic steel welding, p. 22.
Lebedev, B. F. - Investigating the effect of peening on cold brittleness in steel and weld joints, p. 28.
Furman, A. I. - Ways of reducing the cost of welded structures, p. 32.
Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I., Savol'ova, M. S. - Mechanical properties of the weld zone on 55 steel during automatic welding, p. 37.
Shechtova, V. M., Rabinovich, I. A. - Problems of dynamics of the feed source during automatic welding in a protective atmosphere, p. 43.
Pashchenko, A. I. - Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers at low temperatures, p. 48.
Mandel'berg, S. L., Zabarilo, O. S. - Some problems of welding under flux large diameter, high-strength steel gas and petroleum pipes with longitudinal seams, p. 50.
Baranov, I. V. - Preparing the surface of parts for cold welding, p. 63.
Trushchenko, A. A. - Porosity testing of welded joints by leak detectors, p. 71.
Pozniak, L. A. - Investigating the effect of manganese on the development of sulfur liquidation in carbon steel welded joints, p. 80.
Partessa, G. I., Rossolinski, A. A. - Electrolytic polishing of welded titanium joints, p. 87.
Sidiarenko, V. A., Partessa, G. I., Mamonchinskii, A. A. - Exposing crystallized layers in welded joints by means of electrolytic pickling, p. 89.
Lomachuk, E. I. - Producing fluxes for automatic welding in the German Democratic Republic, p. 91.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoprabatovushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Woodpulp and paper industry in 1958, p. 2.
Nepolina, I. U. N., Burulin, M. A. - Studying the operation of acid towers, p. 4.
Olskovskaya, A. I. - Sizing paper with a paraffin emulsion, p. 9.
Podobnitsa, S. N. - Eliminating point defects in the surface of photographic paper, p. 11.
Babak, A. M. - Effect of operating conditions on the drying of pulp, p. 14.
Makushin, M. A., Tulenkova, A. F. - Solikamsk Combine at the end of 1957, p. 16.
Dudusov, A. A. - Production achievements of Vyborsk paper workers, p. 18.
Teodorovich, V. A. - Remodeling the boiler installation of a steam power plant, p. 21.
Levit, L. B., Maksimov, V. I. - Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses, p. 24.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry, p. 25.
Foteev, S. P. - Present state and prospects for the development of the paper industry in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 27.
Ekkert, R. - Studies in the field of paper sizing, p. 30.
New books, p. 31.

KHLEBOPEKARNAYA I KONDITERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvodstva nykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Forty years of the Soviet confectionery industry, p. 1.
Achievements in the macaroni industry during the forty years of the Soviet regime, p. 4.
Solov'ev, P. F. - Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi oktiabr", p. 7.
Vinogradov, V. V., Borisov, A. L. - Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Roi-Front", p. 8.
Gugina, E. F. - Moscow cookie factory "Bol'shevik", p. 10.
Izrin, A. I. - Babaev confectionery manufacturing plant in Moscow, p. 11.
Noskov, A. G. - Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917, p. 13.
Vorob'ev, I. A. - Forty-eight years at the Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi Oktiabr", p. 15.
Grosheva, M. D. - Sixty years at the Moscow macaroni plant No. 1, p. 16.
Zvorykin, V. V., Khazin, M. P. - Electric heating for bread and confectionery ovens, p. 17.
Zhukhovitskii, B. I. A., Plushkin, A. T. - Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents, p. 20.
Voskoboinikova, M. G., Kreitor, L. A., Grunin, V. B. - Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products, p. 24.

Dobrovolskiy, M. I., Nikol'skiy, M. I., Andriyev, A. I. - Air and water heater for small capacity machine tool driven p. 26.

Gurka, B. M. - Analysis of the cost plan for bakery products drawn up on the basis of analysis for raw materials for individual products p. 30.

Dubrovskiy, B. M. - Increasing the productive capacity of LBT-1 continuous dough miller p. 31.

Greshko, A. A. - LBT-3 oven with 50 trays, p. 35.

Makholko, I. A. - Mechanical laying of reeks for baking p. 37.

Belenkiy, F. I. - Attaching felt to the throw off bar of the LBT-1 machine p. 39.

Volkova, O. I. - Putting up continuous production of caramel abroad p. 39.

Tokarev, L. I. - Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic p. 41.

Shchegolev, M. I. - New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cement p. 42.

Pukhovskiy, I. I. - Production of apple cookies in the German Democratic Republic p. 44.

Lokhtinov, V. V. - Method for determining initial amounts of malt wheat in immediate and incipient periods p. 45.

Pravda, I. I. - Review of the book "Chemistry and industry of starch" [in English] p. 46.

TABLE OF CONTENTS TRANSLATED

Origin of Chemicals and Machine Tools Industry in the Soviet Union Ministry of Machine Tools Industry and Technical Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. [Leningrad, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958]

Table of contents translated.

Editorial, New Year 1958, p. 1.

Khokhlov, A. P. - Unmodified simulation of cost in designing machinery, p. 4.

Ishtaiyev, G. P., Vol'ynskiy, B. M. - Fifth year pattern layout in cutting fabric of "monogram" width p. 6.

Soyuzkhozmashtroy, N. V. - Improve the operation of textile machines in dyeing and finishing establishments, p. 10.

Lutskiy, V. G. - Coordinate the operation of machine tools and transport in a combine, p. 14.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - It is necessary to study production of mechanical parts for dyeing, p. 14.

Dobrovolskiy, M. I. - Fire safety in enterprises, p. 15.

Almazov, B. A. - Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods, p. 16.

Polov, F. I. - Impact loading of needles in the textile machinery industry, p. 19.

Kopylov, A. N., Efremov, L. B., Shchegolev, L. B. - Making patent leather by coating leather with polyvinyl chloride varnish, p. 20.

Lakhtin, A. I. - Improving the production of leather emulsion coated with nitrocellulose, p. 22.

Almazov, B. A. and others. - Dye made from indanthrene "Indanthren" p. 23.

Ishtaiyev, G. P., Vol'ynskiy, B. M., Ishtaiyev, L. A. - Machine tools of artificial leather, p. 26.

Greshko, A. A. - Analysis of composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer, p. 28.

Korshakov, B. I. - Supplying installations with superheated steam, p. 31.

Melikhin, A. I., Zverev, V. N. - Using control in greasing hides, p. 31.

Makholko, I. A. - Study by fastening on denatured alcohol, p. 33.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Fundamentals in the design of shoe lasts, p. 35.

Golovinskiy, A. I., Zverev, V. N. - Efficient wet grinding of sheepskins, p. 36.

Shchegolev, M. A., Shchegolev, A. V. - Using Volkov products in producing leather crystal, p. 39.

Regulate the marking of hides, p. 41.

Kato, S. A., Krut'kovskiy, G. B., Cherkashin, B. A. - Organizing a conveyor system in the punching shop of the Kirov Shoe Factory No. 8, p. 42.

Makholko, I. A. - Classification of multiple style dress-making processes in the latest stages, p. 45.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Determining the lime content in Russian leather skins, p. 46.

Novikov, M. D. - Without interpositional controllers p. 47.

Lutskiy, V. G., and others. - Using Mekal for rhemoid cleaning of unlaid hide faces for chrome tanning, p. 48.

Shchegolev, B. M. - New instrument for measuring area of patterns, p. 49.

Greshko, A. A., Puchkin, P. - "Economics of the light industry" by L. I. Ilyin, p. 50.

Strakos, I. P., Mishalov, A. N. - At the 5th International Congress of Chemists and Leather Specialists, p. 51.

Ivanov, N. V. - New equipment for dyeing skins by casting, p. 5 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Nekrasova, O. I. - Vocational Links of the Trade Unions of the Light Industry, p. 1.

Polov, F. I., Zverev, V. N. - Determining the economic efficiency of measures for improving the production of rubber shoes, p. 1.

Shchegolev, B. M. - Reducing the input of work of auxiliary workers, p. 6.

Zagorodskiy, N. A. - Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity, p. 8.

Voinberg, K. L. - Increasing the efficiency of bath glass furnaces, p. 9.

Dobrovolskiy, M. I. - On the article "Economic aspects of cutting out chrome-tanned pigskin butts," p. 10.

Kedrov, L. V., Leltes, L. G. - Winter street footwear with upper made of half-wood fabrics, p. 11.

Mironovskiy, L. A. - Effect of fat content on heat-releasing properties of leather, p. 13.

Dobrovolskiy, N. A. - Speeding up the lining of skins, p. 16.

Dobrovolskiy, N. A., Savostitskiy, A. V. - Factors influencing the absorption and form of parts glued together, p. 17.

Fedotuk, V. G., Danilov, I. D., Rudnev, G. A. - Producing polyvinyl butyral glue film on calendars, p. 18.

Dobrovolskiy, B. I. - Comparative evaluation of the production of ultraviolet and visible rays through white knit goods, p. 21.

Barinskaya, A. B., Pliginskaya, A. P. - Filters and photoresists for latex coating used in the manufacture of cloth, p. 24.

Molotov, T. I., Kashkov, V. G. - Producing chromium stearate and using them in the leather industry, p. 26.

Lutskiy, B. N., Greshko, L. S. - Efficient contour of shoes used for work, p. 29.

Vashkovskiy, B. I., and others. - New design of shoe drying stands, p. 31.

Korshakov, B. I. - Drilling plastic labor-dispersing articles by high production drills, p. 33.

Polov, F. I. - Production of the neutral of half skins, p. 35.

Greshko, M. M., and others. - Using reduction oxidizing process in bleaching wool caps, p. 37.

Dobrovolskiy, L. V. - The FVK-6 electronic moisture meter, p. 37.

Shchegolev, A. V. - Organization and efficiency of high capacity multiple pattern automatic production line, p. 39.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Unified tanning methods are at variance with advanced production requirements, p. 41.

Almazov, B. A. - Using the method of dialysis in dyeing chrome-tanned hides in various colors, p. 42.

Ishtaiyev, G. P., Krut'kovskiy, A. I., Mironov, L. V. - Manufacturing shoe leather from kidskins and sheepskins, p. 44.

Novitskiy, I. I., Dobrovolskiy, A. A. - Centralized repair of equipment, p. 46.

Lutskiy, V. G. - Using caprine waste products in manufacturing wool plush, p. 47.

Polov, F. I., Dobrovolskiy, A. V., Kashkov, B. I. - New technological processes in manufacturing patternboards, p. 48.

Volkov, V. I., Lev, M. - Practical solution, p. 49.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Efficient dyeing by pasting and finishing in manufacturing chrome-tanned leather, p. 50.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Multiple back-knitting machines used in manufacturing pattern boards, p. 51.

TABLE OF CONTENTS TRANSLATED

Table of contents translated.

Polov, F. I. - Working out prospective plans, p. 1.

Kolobovskiy, P. - Two-way feed of hot air for drying rats of seed corn, p. 4.

Regan, J. - Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers, p. 6.

Orlovskiy, P. - Using level indicators in filling bins with grain, p. 10.

Korshakov, B. I. - Self-propelled automatic feeder for grain, p. 11.

Kolobovskiy, P. - Using frames for laying truck scale foundations, p. 13.

Usov, E., Strimbov, I. U. - Improve the management of grain procurement stations, p. 13.

Follow-up on published articles, p. 14.

Lutskiy, V. - Introducing new machinery at the Moscow Milling Combine No. 3, p. 15.

Borzhak, P., Kudryavtsev, E., Fridman, S. - Double capacity sieve middlings purifier, p. 17.

Krasavin, N. - Shortcomings in the milling system of the milling combine being built in Vologda, p. 19.

Shchegolev, B. I. - Reversible magneto impulse starter for sack stitching machines, p. 19.

Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition, p. 20.

Cherov, N. - Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator shafts, p. 21.

Polov, F. I. - Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat, p. 21.

Kireev, G., Derzhavskiy, A. - Apparatus for magnetizing magnets, p. 23.

Gavrilukin, A. - Fastening rail joints on scales, p. 24.

Pisarenko, V. - Improving working conditions, p. 25.

Gerasimov, M. - Pneumatic tube transportation at the Leningradskiy Milling Combine, p. 26.

Kolobovskiy, P., Levchenko, E. - Using chain bucket

elevators for the fumigation of milling establishments, p. 26.

Regan, J. - Adjusting milling machinery for low quality grain, p. 27.

Kolobovskiy, P. - Building of grain elevators in Czechoslovakia, p. 28.

Mintz, V. - Using sound waves for eliminating arches of flour in silos, p. 30.

New books, p. 30.

List of articles published in "Mashinostroyeniye" in 1957, p. 30.

Vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

List of articles published in "Mashinostroyeniye" in 1957, p. 30.

Khokhlov, A. P., and others. - Building plan for grain procurement stations with grain drying and cleaning towers and silos of lightweight concrete, p. 3.

Korshakov, B. I., Greshko, M. M. - Device for the even loading of grain into railroad cars, p. 5.

KD-100 grain cleaning machine, p. 6.

Greshko, M. M. - Reorganizing the management of grain procurement stations, p. 6.

Vorontsov, G. - Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers, p. 11.

Korshakov, B. I., Bogdanov, B. I. - Taring beam for section pipes of pneumatic elevators, p. 12.

Bayli, G. - Calculating the profitability of new means introduced for increasing the output of high grade flour, p. 13.

Golubov, V., Tatarskiy, B., Demskiy, A. - Complete milling unit, p. 15.

Shov, I. - Determining the gluten coefficient in different grades of flour, p. 17.

Lutskiy, V. G. - Interrelation between wheat moisture and volume weight, p. 19.

Lutskiy, V. G. - Reduce the standing time of railroad cars, p. 21.

Sentchikov, N. - Grain milling industry of Georgia, p. 22.

Ishtaiyev, G. P. - Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan, p. 24.

Pravda, B. - Ventilator for repairing hoes, p. 25.

Gavrilukin, A. - Supplementary scale for truck-mounted weighing machines, p. 26.

Malia, A. - Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery, p. 26.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U.S.S.R., p. 27.

Makholko, I. A. - On the credit advanced by the State Bank, p. 29.

Volkovskiy, B. I., Dudarev, T., Pozdnyakov, V. - Pay more attention to the practical work of students, p. 29.

New books, p. 30.

Borzhak, P. - Machinery for grain mills, p. 30.

Malia, A. - Pamphlet on the installation of grain ducts, p. 32.

In the news, p. 3 of cover.

TABLE OF CONTENTS TRANSLATED

Table of contents translated.

Origin of Chemicals and Machine Tools Industry in the Soviet Union Ministry of Machine Tools Industry and Technical Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. [Leningrad, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958]

Table of contents translated.

Ishtaiyev, G. P., and others. - Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding, p. 1.

Kolobovskiy, P. I., Pozdnyakov, A. M. - Automatic welding of 20KhM steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, p. 7.

Greshko, A. A. - Investigating the susceptibility of welded joints in titanium and its alloys to crack formation, p. 10.

Orlov, B. D., Shavrin, V. N., Novonitskiy, N. A. - Strength of welded joints in 18KhT alloys, p. 14.

Krasavin, M. M., Ratner, V. S. - Vibrational strength of welded joints in low-alloy and low-carbon steel, p. 18.

Vasil'ev, K. V., Shapiro, I. S. - Compressed air-arc cutting of metals, p. 22.

Khokhlov, P. S., Belikov, K. V., Shvyl'kov, A. K. - Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals, p. 26.

Asat'yan, A. S. - Effect of vibration grinding of electrode coating components on electrode properties, p. 28.

Vainikov, D. I. - Cyclic excitation of the welding arc by separating the electrode from the work piece, p. 32.

Zhukovskiy, B. D. - Effect of the gap between electrode on heating during roll butt welding of pipes, p. 36.

Dotsenko, N. I. - Automatic arc-contact built-up welding, p. 39.

Levykin, D. M. - Welding riveted superstructure elements to deck coverings, p. 44.

Fedorov, I. S., Evstaf'ev, S. G. - Argon-arc welding of aluminum bus bars, p. 45.

Kireev, K. K. - Letter to the editors, p. 46.

Aleksandrov, P.K., Feldman, B.Z. - Scientific and technical conference on progressive welding methods held in Rostov, p.47.
Novskii, V.A. - Soviet books and periodicals on welding, p.48.
Foreign books and periodicals on welding, p.3 of cover.

ТЕКСТИЛЬНАЯ ПРОМЫШЛЕННОСТЬ [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.18, no.1, Jan. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

The textile industry in 1958, p.1.
Dudavil, V.IU. - Regulate accounting and amortization of fixed assets, p.6.
Potopov, A.I. - Using conditional weights in recording production output, p.7.
Rumiantsev, A.Kh. - Raw material area for supplying hemp mills, p.8.
Eligos, E.G. - Factors affecting the quality of cotton fibers, p.11.
Veselov, V.I. - Thickness of the processed layer of hemp fiber during beating, p.13.
Konkin, A.A., Petukhov, B.V. - Production of rayon fibers in the U.S.S.R., p.15.
Sigal, M.B., Malafeyev, L.A. - New method for checking spinners, p.10.
Villemson, Kh.I. - Importance of filament drawing, p.18.
Arsen'eva, G.P. - Electric spindles used in rayon throwing, p.20.
Ershov, A.V., Puzyrev, I.V., Bellikov, N.A. - High-capacity carding machine designed by the Ivanovo Scientific Research Institute of the Textile Industry, p.22.
Samoilov, V.P. - Improving spindles used on Zvezda kin's spinning frames, p.24.
Mironov, E.D. - Instruments for determining yarn tension between travelers and bobbins, p.26.
Taykheldin, D.B., Sadzhana, R.I. - Automatic control of warp tension on looms, p.27.
Vlasov, P.V. - Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics, p.20.
Lakhin, V.P., Astakhov, A.V. - Production of heavy fabrics on AT-100-1 looms, p.31.
Peshchikov, S.N. - The KPS-110 dyeing and washing apparatus, p.33.
Sergeeva, Z.I., Khmel'nitskaya, I.I. - Sulfur black dyestuff in a catalytic agent causing the destruction of dyed fabrics, p.34.
Kissin, B.I. - Analysis of stable diazo compounds, p.37.
New instruments for testing textile fabrics, p.38.
Shrabshchik, B.A. - Determining interlodge and pressure losses in KBI-type condensers used in pneumatic conveying systems, p.40.
Fridlin, V.M. - Improving automatic control systems for ventilating and humidifying units, p.42.
Sossin, I.I.A., Berkovich, N.U. - Assortment of rough wool fabrics, p.44.
Pelevin, K.A., Hublova, P.M. - Finishing packages in spinning, p.47.
Dorodn, A.I. - Gauge for measuring warp tension on dressing machines, p.40.
Shubina, N.A., Sladkovskaya, G.E. - Finishing staple setting, p.50.
Kornev, I.V. - The PIN-1 gauge, p.52.
Andreyevskaya, E.A. - Cooperation of factories of the Moscow Province Textile Trust, p.53.
Naumov, N.A. - Improving the PMD-40 warp stop mechanism, p.54.
Nossanova, G.D., Turkevskaya, D.V., Monulova, F.D. - Determining the silicon content of textile materials, p.55.
Gershov, M.M., and others. - Washing and dyeing wool fabrics in the same bath, p.55.
Kolyshkin, A.A. - Justification of use of the oldest textile technical schools, p.57.
Moiseeva, Z.N. - Computing the reeling constant for roving frames, p.60.
Kirova, A.D. - Production of artificial and synthetic fibers in capitalist countries, p.50.
Klaret, R. - Effect of coagulation baths on the process of deformations of isotropic standard filaments made of cellulose gels, p.61.
Zamachovskii, L.I. - Shortcomings in procedure handbooks for setting up production standards, p.65.
Consultations, p.67.
Summaries, p.70.
Information, p.71.

6) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol.17, no.67, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p.3.

graphs and other transforming mechanisms, p.5.
Sporanski, N.V. - Mathegn mechanisms with elliptical gear drives, p.22.
Borwits, A.L. - Stability of bearing journal motion in conditions of nonstationary oil flow, p.39.
Cherkashin, B.A., Serebrenik, N.V. - Prolonging the life of multiple interpolative approximation for the synthesis of four-link mechanisms, p.46.

АВТОМОБИЛЬНАЯ ПРОМЫШЛЕННОСТЬ [AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.1, Jan. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

Shakhov, D.D. - Tasks of the automobile industry in 1958, p.1.
Fushchik, P.A., Blashchenko, D.B. - The GAZ-13A-55 motor truck, p.3.
Rosenberg, R.V. - Designing electronic control systems and methods in studying vibration of automobiles, p.5.
Gurevich, I.M., and others. - Study of technical and economic indices for bottom valve engines, p.8.
Lavinukhin, G.M., Naichev, K.M. - Testing engines, p.14.
Tarasov, A.M. - Structural design of engines, p.17.
Kurechenko, B.P. - Deformation of engine components, p.10.
Kuznetsov, V.I., Gurevich, I.M. - Design of engines of high-reliability automobiles, p.24.
Bardov-Novitskiy, V.I., Pankratov, P.P. - Life of engine heat material on a time scale, p.26.
Vasilievskii, V.I. - The design of engines for buses, motor trucks and passenger cars, p.28.
Shekhin, M.M. - Improving the design of diameters of Russian motor trucks, p.30.
Popov, K.A. - Mechanisms for the removal of finished stampings, p.34.
Bengalov, K.L., Iudin, A.B. - Automating the checking the hardness of metal, p.38.
Bakker, B.A. - Safety measures in the design of automobile parts, p.37.
Malyshov, N.Z. - Locomotive pistons, p.38.
Petrov, V.A., Dragun, A.N. - Fuel injection systems of diesel engines, p.40.
Fedorov, L.A. - Design of automobile engines, p.44.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

Roznov, V.G. - Selecting the design of a valve train, p.1.
Givens, K.L. - Determining the reliability of suspension having connecting rods, p.1.
Goltshtat, D.V., Gubskov, V.A. - Design of a mechanism for bending in shafts, p.13.
Bilik, Sh.M. - Effect of the mass of a piston on the life of an engine, p.14.
Gurevich, D.E. - Theory of the mass of a piston, p.20.
Dmitriyevskii, A.V. - Process of fuel feed into a having double compression chambers, p.24.
Politskiy, K.A. - Mechanism of a piston in the LAZ-201A engine, p.29.
Zak, I.A., Fedorov, B.P. - Interaction of a piston and trailer when speeding up by means of a piston, p.31.
Filimonov, A.I. - Methods of testing and controlling conditions of gas operation, p.34.
Minkin, M.L., Moiseyev, A.N. - Warming up a cooled engine before starting, p.37.
Stetsenko, B.A. - Increasing the life of a piston in the LAZ-63A diesel engine, p.38.
Levenstein, O.I. - Loaded brake linkage, p.42.
Cherednichenko, H.I. - Hydraulic transmission of an automobile in V.I. Lapin, V.A. Petukov, p.44.
New books, p.40.

АВТОМОБИЛЬНЫЙ ТРАНСПОРТ [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.38, no.2, Feb. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

New achievements in socialist competition, p.1.
Bairinov, M. - Technical and operational characteristics and financing and the organization of intercity transport, p.3.
Aleksandrov, A., Gakh, B. - System of traction for use in automotive transport, p.8.
Kharchenko, I. - Effect of the adjustment of the condition, condition of air cleaners and thermal conditions on the performance of the LAZ-201 engine, p.8.
Pesenko, A. - Life of piston rings, p.11.
Rubinov, P. - Experience in using warming up of

- Fel'dshstein, B. E., Grinkovich, I. V. - Attachment for machining multifaced parts, p. 20.
 Kolre, V. E., Dereviankin, A. F. - Finish machining on planers, p. 21.
 Kravchinskii, R. M., Vosik, V. A. - Grinder innovator N. D. Kovalov, p. 22.
 Suchatov, N. M. - Floating shafts for block dies, p. 23.
 Shokhov, I. S. - Electric methods for metal coating, p. 23.
 Smirnov, V. P. - Building up electrodes by electric arc in a nitrogen jet, p. 24.
 Zeifer, K. M. - New design of nozzles for sandblasting apparatuses, p. 25.
 Boguslavskii, L. L. - Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses, p. 26.
 Dolon'kale, E. I., Duvov, A. M., Tarasova, L. B. - Using vibration mills in polishing manufactured goods, p. 27.
 Kutai, A. K. - Interchangeability and measuring techniques used in the machinery industry, p. 28.
 Goherman, P. N. - Screwing thread parts having protective coatings, p. 30.
 Bulovskii, P. I. - Relation of interchangeability to physicochemical parameters of machines and measuring instruments, p. 31.
 Talis, B. A. - Methods of checking gear wheels, p. 32.
 Koidonskii, Kh. B. - Analysis of the precision of technological processes and the statistical control, p. 35.
 Rubinov, A. D. - New techniques for making large-scale measurements, p. 37.
 Filatenko, G. N. - Universal instrument used in overall two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels, p. 39.
 Nevel'son, M. S. - New electric contact transducers, p. 40.
 Abadzhii, K. I. - Exhibition of measuring instruments, p. 42.
 Volosovich, F. P. - Devices used in measuring engineering, p. 44.
 Zatis, S. A. - Advanced technology, p. 46.
 Popilov, L. I. A. - The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials, p. 47.
 Markiz, I. U. L. - Readers' conference, p. 48.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Savkin, I. U. G. - Automatic devices for adjustment of lathes, p. 1.
 Gorlov, V. V. - Automatic devices for checking the height of thin-walled bushings, p. 5.
 Pogodin, B. A., Barakli, M. E. - Grinding precision hobbing cutters, p. 7.
 Zagurskii, V. I. - Machining bodies of revolution without removing shavings, p. 10.
 Milin, V. A. - Our experience in working without inspectors, p. 14.
 Zakharchenko, I. P., Oplachko, V. S. - Commit the production control to foremen, p. 15.
 Solov'eva, I. A. - Modernizing the TN-110-type grinding machine manufactured by the Billetor-Kuntz Company, p. 16.
 Krasnopolskii, D. Z. - Thread-generating heads made by the "Frezer" Plant, p. 19.
 Margolin, V. T. - New geometry of screw-thread cutting tools, p. 24.
 Tiktonov, I. I. - Geometric parameters of mineral-ceramic cutting tips, p. 20.
 Gilev, A. A. - Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic cutting tips, p. 27.
 Ushkar', E. K. - Operating cutting tools having mineral-ceramic tips, p. 28.
 Mikhailov, M. V. - Centrifugal coolant feed, p. 20.
 Zonnenberg, S. M. - Two-position pneumatic attachment, p. 33.
 Slutsker, M. S. - Machining roller-type workpieces, p. 34.
 Polrov, I. N. - Useful exhibition, p. 35.
 Gornel'mov, B. K. - Face-plates used in boring, p. 36.
 Makarov, K. F. - Attachments used for milling spiral grooves in bushings, p. 38.
 Grishin, F. S. - New techniques used for economical cutting of sheet steel, p. 37.
 Iskov, L. E. - Drawing instruments, slide-rules, p. 40.
 Krasnova, T. B. - Grinder and innovator A. E. Ovcharova, p. 41.
 Mineev, E. S. - Outstanding worker, p. 42.
 Markiz, I. U. L. - At the Moscow Internal-Grinding-Machine Plant, p. 42.
 Guzev, E. M. - Efficient utilization of metal shavings, p. 45.
 Bashenina, L. E. - Contest for Latvian mechanical engineers, p. 46.
 Aristov, I. A. - Conference on prolonging the life of automobile engines, p. 47.
 Kavshinov, S. S. - Efficient utilization of equipment, p. 47.
 Romanovskii, V. P. - "Cold forging" by V. I. Kukharov, p. 48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNO-DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSKOV INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD COW TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], No. 91, 1957. Stroitel'naya mekhanika [Structural mechanics]. Table of contents translated: Preface, p. 3.

- Smirnov, A. F. - Stability of frames with columns of variable cross-section, p. 4.
 Sina'nikov, V. V. - Experimental determination of the pressure of a fixed amount of loose material on a model of a supporting wall with elastic bracing, p. 16.
 Polikarpov, P. N. - Ultimate load, flange shape, and free length of extremely compressed brace struts in testing a steel truss having a span of 8 m, p. 39.
 Urban, I. V. - Making calculations for conical disc springs, p. 50.
 Kholchev, V. V. - Stability testing of double-hinged parabolic arches having a superstructure, p. 64.
 Skriabin, A. I. - Stability of straight rods having a gradually changing rigidity, p. 77.
 Proshko, V. M. - Theoretical study of the photoelastic method of solving three-dimensional problems, p. 91.
 Petropavlovskii, A. A. - Effect of load behavior on the stability coefficient of bridge arches, p. 103.
 Kitaev, K. E. - Using the transposition method in making calculations for continuous arches and combination systems, p. 117.
 Fedotkov, G. V. - Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees of freedom, p. 132.
 Proshko, V. M. - Using composite models for investigating three-dimensional problems by the photoelastic method, p. 143.
 Aleksandrov, A. V. - Energy method for determining critical loads on frame systems, p. 149.
 Burchak, G. P. - Calculating bendable I-beams taking initial flexures into consideration, p. 167.
 Mastachenko, V. N. - Calculating the effect of shrinkage and temperature on steel concrete girders, p. 184.
 Shelkin, A. E. - Methods of producing high-strength concretes, p. 221.

OMSK. MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Trudy [MACHINE-BUILDING INSTITUTE Transactions] No. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Gopp, I. U. A. - I. A. Vyshegradskii's detailed diagram for systems of direct control with P. L. Chebyshev's sensitive elements, p. 3.
 Tyshkevich, V. A. - Nomographic method used in the kinematic analysis of four-link mechanisms, p. 9.
 Pakidov, P. A. - Determining the most favorable position of cutting tools in adjusting machine tools, p. 21.
 Kondashovskii, V. V. - Investigating the equipment used in automatic check during machining parts having broken surfaces, p. 29.
 Zharikov, N. V. - New design of drilling dynamometers, p. 57.
 Izrael'evich, L. A. - Basic parameters for efficient cycles of the jar-molding machine, p. 63.
 Feigin, M. M. - Kinematics of linked stamping presses, p. 83.
 Sil'sarev, N. I. - Phenomena of return in aging nickel alloys, p. 107.
 Beizkin, V. G. - Increasing the strength of drop hammer rods, p. 119.
 Ivagin, M. D. - Selecting efficient design of plow bottom support, p. 126.
 Medinskii, L. B. - Fatigue strength of coil cylindrical springs, p. 153.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Further development of the instrument industry, p. 1.
 Loskutov, V. I. - Mathematical machines used in solving problems of underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering, p. 4.
 Kulikov, S. V. - Introducing over-all automatic control, p. 8.
 Kononov, B. N., and others. - Developing recording devices using junction-type semiconductor triodes, p. 10.
 Tsvetkov, N. N. - Designing centrifugal braking speed controllers, p. 13.
 Bobrik, P. L. - Rating technological processes by the degree of their automatization, p. 17.
 Chumakov, V. P. - Determining the tensile stress in reeled wire, p. 21.
 Dmitriev, V. I. - Automatic control in the manufacture of complicated objects, p. 24.
 Vasinger, V. V. - Pneumatic track relays, p. 28.
 Gorelik, H. I., Eliukim, S. B. - Piston manometers with automatic load changes, p. 29.
 Abrikosov, I. A., Krylov, N. P. - Modern medical ultrasonic apparatus, p. 29.
 Rotenberg, V. G. - Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels, p. 31.
 Sergei Ivanovich Freiberg; obituary, p. 32.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Krivos, T. S. P., Novikov, A. A., Shanturin, P. M. -

- Standard unit system of pneumatic instruments, p. 1.
 Antonovich, S. A., Dranitsyn, S. N. - Investigating operations of thermohydraulic level regulators, p. 8.
 Davydov, N. I. - Electronic differentiators, p. 9.
 Melik-Shakhnazarov, A. M. - Designing and manufacturing induction converters, p. 13.
 Komashinskii, B. A. - Designing and making curved plates used in dynamometry, p. 16.
 Liakhovich, E. F. - Obtaining solid nickel coatings from oxalic acid electrolytes, p. 19.
 Zlobin, G. I. - Electric welding of relay contacts, p. 21.
 Al'tshuler, I. A. - Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers, p. 23.
 Danilin, A. A., Chekunov, V. D. - Using voltmeters in measuring the speed of d. c. engines, p. 25.
 Goncharuk, L. A. - Ionic acceleration transmitters, p. 26.
 Rollman, L. M. - New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases, p. 28.
 Kos'tianenko, V. A., Finkel'shtein, E. N. - The ChP-1 projector, p. 32.
 Volodin, D. I. - Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels, p. 32.

PRYKLAADNA MEKANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]. Issued by Viddil tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk URSS [Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 3, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Mechanical engineering scientists celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine, p. 301.
 Sherman, D. I. - Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plane theory of elasticity for multi-connected regions, p. 363.
 Hrylyts'kyi, D. V. - Compound boundary problem in the theory of elasticity for an orthotropic body having a circular notch, p. 378.
 Livelyts', I. A. D. - Calculating flexible plates subjected to transverse loads and forces acting in the plane of the plate, p. 387.
 Hryhorenko, I. A. M. - Recurrent ratio for logarithmic solutions of problems in the bending of circular plates, p. 400.
 Vynohradov, O. I., Vasyli'ov, V. H. - Determining the displacements in bar systems of box-type and I-cross sections beyond the elastic limit, p. 409.
 Chernov, M. L. - Deformations of steel beams subjected to a movable system of forces beyond the elastic limit, p. 420.
 Klepikov, S. M. - Precompressed steel bars, p. 432.
 Pavliuk, M. F. - Dynamic expansion of a plastic cylinder with its partial destruction, p. 443.
 Holevan', V. M. - Filtration from a channel of trapezoidal cross section taking the soil capillarity into consideration, p. 451.
 Slezinger, I. N. - Problem of the bending of a flexible rectangular plate, p. 460.
 Bondar', M. H. - Natural vibrations of three-hinged parabolic arches, p. 467.
 Boim, O. A. - Stresses in infinite compressed plates weakened by trapezoidal or arched holes having edges reinforced by elastic rings, p. 471.
 Volkovys'kyi, V. F. - Designing protective frictional devices used in drop forging presses, p. 477.
 Reviews and bibliography, p. 482.
 Brief news, p. 485.
 Alphabetical index of volume 3, p. 491.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Avagimov, V. D. - Investigating the wear of bearing bushings in agricultural machinery resulted from friction of abrasives on non-lubricated surfaces, p. 1.
 Vagin, A. T. - Stability of the plow on a horizontal plane, p. 5.
 Listogurt, M. A. - Selecting the device for measuring out chemicals or the deep fumigation of soils, p. 8.
 Chelidze, V. S. - Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static loads, p. 7.
 Vysotskii, A. A. - Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness, p. 9.
 Ogryzkov, E. P., Ropnikov, N. Kh. - Locking device for the land wheel control mechanism, p. 10.
 Evisukov, V. M. - DK-200 sprinkler, p. 12.
 Pikuza, I. F. - Separation of grain by means of belt-type grain cleaning machines, p. 15.
 Ullin, M. N., Duvov, E. A. - Studying the electric spark and other methods of grinding hard-surfacing alloys, p. 20.
 Voronov, A. I. - GM-330 self-propelled combine, p. 23.
 Khalila, G. A. - Results of testing the Belgian flax threshing machine "Deman," p. 25.
 Snegovskii, I. F. - Useful textbook with unfortunate shortcomings, p. 27.
 Voids, A. N. - Press in the service of science and agricultural machinery industry, p. 28.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING].

Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Gomozov, I. M. - New excavating machinery p. 3.
Berkman, L. L. - Experimental investigation of buckets fastened to straight excavator shovels p. 6.
Khonich, I. U. S. - Selecting grading parameters in flat blading of layers. p. 10.
Kontashin, I. U. G., Veselov, G. M. - Using the experience of an efficient worker of the Road Scientific Research Institute for evaluating resistance of frozen and thawed grounds to grading. p. 14.
Gafanin, K. P. - Most efficient system for cutting file limestone deposits in the Moldavian S.S.R. p. 15.
Korolev, K. M. - Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. p. 20.
Gurov, P. G. - The SM-607 machine for winding reinforcing wires. p. 21.
Eliseev, V. V. - Straight-line pendulum vibrators. p. 23.
Mann, I. M. - Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-153 excavator. p. 27.
Kontsedalov, N. G. - Conveying nuts to the cutting machine. p. 28.
Vagtzov, A. Kh. - Device for machining eye bolts p. 28.
Gumeniuk, I. I. - Efficiency promoters of the "Rabochii metallist" Plant. p. 29.
Pleshkov, D. I. - Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. p. 30.
New books. p. 35.
Dissertations submitted for academic degrees. p. 35.
Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. p. 35.
Articles published in "Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie" in 1957. p. 38.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Gurevich, E. E. - The new DEK-20 railroad crane. p. 3.
Podkorak, I. E., Samoilov, O. P. - Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. p. 5.
Vintskii, A. M. - Adjusting device for load limiters for tower and other building cranes. p. 8.
Kurochkin, E. K., Lekhtinskii, A. M. - New machine tools used for mechanizing reinforcement work. p. 11.
Liflandskii, A. I. U. - The S-490 bilge pump. p. 12.
Ulianov, N. A. - Investigating the pulling force of the running gear in the D-265 automatic grader. p. 13.
Klimets, M. V., Presnan, M. S. - Automating the new D-333 concrete mixer. p. 16.
Abezgaus, V. D. - Automating control of stonecutting machines. p. 22.
Fedorov, V. N., Gorbovets, M. N. - Machine tool for manufacturing wall bricks using local building materials. p. 27.
Leifin, A. S. - Calculating pneumatic sprayers. p. 28.
Kochetkov, A. V. - Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. p. 32.
Popov, V. G. - Thread cutting devices for lathes. p. 33.
Shvartshard, M. P. - Improving equipment at the January Uprising Plant. p. 35.
Iastrenskii, S. N. - Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. p. 36.
Feldman, M. A., Tuganov, N. D. - Manufacturing cranes for countries with tropical and humid climate. p. 37.
Bukhovich, I. U. M. - Valuable efficiency suggestions. p. 38.
Skokan, A. I., Velichenko, B. N. - Building diaphragm compressors abroad. p. 39.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING].

Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostaniits SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Afanas'ev, A. F. - Modernization and expansion of electrical power stations of a large metallurgical plant. p. 3.
Prokopenko, A. G., Krushel, G. E., Krizhanovskii, V. A. - Starting a 150 MW unit-plan installation p. 8.
Kulman, B. L. - Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices. p. 18.
Boev, A. F., Marov, I. F. - Comparison of gas operated combined dust-gas burners with side and central gas feed. p. 23.
Kalishevskii, I. L. - Structure of flow and aerodynamic characteristics of the cyclone furnace in the process of firing. p. 27.
Nemtsy, Z. F. - Principles of heating load distribution in a modern electrical power system. p. 34.
Veller, V. N., Zhuravleva, A. A. - Comparative investigations on pistons. p. 36.
Shepelevnikov, M. I. - Analysis of the effect of small

value coefficients. p. 43.

Peshkin, M. A. - Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. p. 47.
Ragulin, N. F. - Measurement of steam content in a flow. p. 51.
Dugoslavskii, P. I. A. - Creep in semicircular plates p. 55.
Mamet, A. P., Khaimovich, A. I., Dubinskaya, P. A. - Regeneration of activated carbon used to remove oil from condensate p. 61.
Petrovskii, P. A. - Certain results of dewpoint determination for combustion products from different fuels. p. 64.
Iavorskii, I. I. A. - Effect of petrographic composition and structure of coals upon the process of burning. p. 68.
Ivashchenko, N. I. - Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes. p. 72.
Kovalenko, V. F. - Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. p. 78.
Fastovskii, V. G., Artim, R. I., Rovinskii, A. E. - Boiling of freon-II, chlorous methylene and benzole in a horizontal tube. p. 77.
Salikov, A. P. - Closed-cycle gas-turbine plants. p. 80.
Gokhshtein, D. P. - Choice of optimal pressures for intermediate superheating of steam. p. 89.
Delch, M. E. - Coordinating conference on investigations of steam-turbine blading. p. 91.
Anan'in, A. V., Kornier, L. M., Eigel', L. I. A. - Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers. p. 93.
Sergei Pavlovich Kashnikov; obituary. p. 95.
Zubershtein, S. L. - Letter to the editor. p. 98.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Vlasov, S. N., Lokshin, V. U. - Experience in adjusting automatic production lines. p. 3.
Kozlovskii, I. S. - New low-alloyed structural steels. p. 6.
Kovalenko, V. G., Kupishin, N. N. - Modern designs of vortex and centrifugal vortex pumps. p. 10.
Davydov, B. L., Chou Shih-Yu. - Specifying the friction theory for elastic bodies. p. 16.
Rabnovich, S. V. - Using the method of limit equilibrium in bending and stretching for grapho-analytical structural design. p. 19.
Polushkov, A. G. - Nondimensional static characteristics of four-way valves. p. 22.
Popov, D. N. - Resisting forces originating in valve systems. p. 28.
Chalik, L. E. - Dividing the total transmission ratio of double gears in calculating by contact stresses. p. 28.
Mironov, A. V. - Using closed contour method in running-in and testing two reducing worm gears. p. 31.
Mironov, M. S. - Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. p. 34.
Mekhanik, V. P. - Selecting flywheels for forging machinery. p. 37.
Chelverikov, S. S., Foteev, N. K. - Designing hard-alloy punching dies. p. 40.
Lychevich, I. A. I. A. - Using multiple-duty equipment. p. 42.
Perlin, I. L. - Using Siebel's formula in setting circular cylinders. p. 44.
Losev, S. A. - Determining optimum displacement angle for cutters in machining parts by multiple cutters. p. 46.
Trushin, I. K. - Machining hard alloys by current conducting abrasives. p. 51.
Prondin, N. F. - Surface smoothness of broached titanium alloys. p. 53.
Pakhomov, A. V. - Increasing the strength of cutting tools in machining with cooling under high pressure. p. 55.
Timbulatov, M. G., Khromov, V. E. - Resistance of electrodepositions of chromium to cavitation damage. p. 58.
Askina, D. M., Alekscey, V. E. - Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron produced by electro-mechanical machining. p. 59.
Pronnikov, G. S. - Using powder materials in reconditioning lead-bronze bearings. p. 61.
Lomakin, V. S., Savchenko, V. I. - Wear-resistant enamel coating for machine parts. p. 64.
Abramov, L. M., Targanskii, M. A. - Specialization of instrument shops in machine manufacturing plants of the Tashkent Economic Region. p. 67.
Petrov, F. G. - Economic reasons for using special machine-tool attachments. p. 68.
Tselikov, A. I., Korolev, A. A. - Modern rolling mills in England. p. 73.
Foreign news. p. 80.
Drigor, D. A. - The third scientific and technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and life-time of machines. p. 81.

Leonov, G. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Spitsyn, N. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Spitsyn, N. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Author's abstract of "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
In a low index. p. 89.
New books. p. 89.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 89.

Vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Spitsyn, N. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Pinegin, S. V. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Radzovskii, N. V., Zubov, V. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Blinnik, S. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Perlin, P. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Vasil'ev, B. N., Gavrilov, I. F. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Bashla, T. M. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Kol'chenko, A. V., Blinnik, A. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Tudov, B. N. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Solov'ev, A. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Lombard, V. P., Zinov'ev, M. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Kitagorodskii, I. I., Kuznetsov, M. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Teve, N. G. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Pruzhanetskii, I. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Kol'dunov, V. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Gorodetskii, I. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Doroshenko, I. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Stopanov, I. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Kharuk, G. M. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Figatner, A. M. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Desser, M. I. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Kvachova, A. I., Zinov'ev, M. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Sinektor, I. U. G. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Dlokh, L. E. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Lubimov, B. V. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Shtanko, M. G. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Financing repair work and maintenance of machines (comments on an article by I. N. Kuznetsov) p. 89.
Tselikov, A. I., Korolev, A. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Zorov, N. N. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Solov'ev, N. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Okhrenko, I. A. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Boginskii, M. N. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Sergei Fedorovich Lebedev; obituary. p. 89.
Discussing subject plan of "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Readers' conference in Kharkov. p. 89.
Voznesenskii, E. F. - Review of the book "Vestnik Mashinostroenia" p. 89.
Prizes by I. L. Perlin. p. 89.
New books. p. 89.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 89.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL].

Issued by Voenno-vozdushnaia aviaatsiia i flota [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, June 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mel'nik, K. S. - Driver training is one of the most important tasks of organization of the Air Force, and Navy. p. 3.
Borisov, N. I. - The automobile "Volga". p. 3.
Karnev, V. - Motorcade races. p. 3.
Bobrov, N. - When the shift is over. p. 3.

- Postelnikov, S. - Driving ability contests for motor-cycle drivers, p. 8.
 Kalik, M. M. - Let us talk seriously, p. 9.
 Nentimov, I. A. - Transporting large blocks, p. 10.
 Kafanov, A. I. - Into the wind, p. 11.
 Sablin, A. - Racing automobiles in 1958, p. 12.
 Berg, P. P. - Where shall we go? p. 13.
 Gubaidulin, R. - Races of students of the Moscow Automobile Highway Institute, p. 14.
 Pashutin, K. - Preparing automobiles for a long travel, p. 17.
 Gordoev, G. N. - On the roads of the German Democratic Republic, p. 18.
 New Tata 803 automobile, p. 19.
 Melisev, Oleg. - A criminal tried to escape; a sketch, p. 20.
 Nel'kin, P., and others. - News of foreign technology, p. 22.
 Absolute records by land, air, and sea, p. 23.
 Photographic route, p. 23.
 Racing news, p. 24.
 Our calendar, p. 24.

n) MINING & METALLURGY

- AZERBAIDZHANSKOE NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO**
 [AZERBAIJAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti Azerbaidzhan-skoi SSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.] Baku, vol. 30, no. 9(375), Sep. 1957
- Table of contents translated.
 Kurbanzade, A. M. - Effect of the lithology of wall rocks on the specific weight of the Kirmaki oil [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 1.
 Kadyrov, A. A. - Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin, p. 3.
 Durnish'inn, A. G. - Formation of gas and condensate gas pools in the apsheron Peninsula, p. 6.
 Agabekov, M. G., Allov, I. M. - More on possible occurrences of oil in the Mesozoic structures of the northeastern foothills of the Lesser Caucasus, p. 9.
 Israellian, A. D. - Distribution of chemical elements in Maykop deposits of the southwestern Kobayn, p. 10.
 Silshchenko, R. I., Avanesova, A. M. - Device for determining static pressure in dislocation of drilling muds, p. 11.
 Miskaril, A. K., Zenshanskaya, V. I. A. - New preparations for obtaining superweighted drilling muds, p. 12.
 Kulov, S. M. - Off-shore drilling, p. 15.
 Azdrakanyan, R. I. - On the drilling of oil wells, p. 16.
 Mirzadzhanzade, A. Kh., Babich, I. U. A., Shapiro, B. A. - Effect of silt accumulation in filters on the production of wells, p. 17.
 Denisov, F. I., Knapetov, K. A., Melikbekov, A. B. - Effectiveness of repeated hydraulic fracturing of strata, p. 20.
 Vedizov, S. A., Baronian, A. G. - Commercial use of the new method for closed exploitation of oil wells, p. 23.
 Ashuril, S. I. - Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current, p. 30.
 Minasian, T. S., and others. - Means for increasing raw material resources for the production of diesel fuels, p. 33.
 Sidorchuk, I. I. - Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed, p. 36.
 Pronikhin, A. A. - Electrolytic method for alkali recovery, p. 39.
 Ramazanov, R. A., Guseinov, S. B. - Reducing weight of flange couplings in gusher fittings [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 41.
 Sultanov, F. M. - Interchangeability of collar cone threaded joints, p. 43.
 Tarankov, V. V. - Economic evaluation of the quality of petroleum, p. 46.
 Maragly kitab, p. 46.

Vol. 30, no. 10(376), Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Akhmedov, G. A., Salnev, S. G. - Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus, p. 1.
 Allov, I. M., Bagir-zade, F. M. - New data on the tectonics of the Karadag area [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 5.
 Ali-zade, A. A. - Mud volcano phenomena in the Karadag area, p. 7.
 Akasol'rod, S. M., Putkaradz, L. A. - Determining the absorption profile of injection wells by the activated suspension method, p. 10.
 Guesinov, S. B. - Calculating the collapse resistance of casing columns for pipes of actual ovality, p. 12.
 Guliev, R. G., Shikhaliev, F. A. - Preventing well deflection in "glazni" wells [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], p. 13.
 Oganov, S. A. - Drilling deflected wells in the Nefityano Kamli region, p. 15.
 Karaev, M. A. - Effect of some factors on the feed of the ZIF-R-200/40 slush pumps, p. 18.
 Babaev, M. B., Rustanov, M. S., Syzantsev, A. L. -

- Major repairing of extradeep condensate gas wells, p. 21.
 Mukhin, L. K., Goncharov, N. N. - Using petroleum-base fluids in drilling second shafts in wells, p. 24.
 Dzhabarov, A. A. - New design of deflectors used in drilling oil well second shafts, p. 27.
 Mamedaliev, I. U. G., Mishlev, D. E. - Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils, p. 29.
 Musaev, M. R., Ashumov, G. G. - Studying Artem paraf-fin-base petroleum, p. 31.
 Altov, D. A. - Improving pyrolysis installations, p. 33.
 Riumin, G. M. - Economic effectiveness of the AzNH-5 multipurpose additive to oils, p. 34.
 Sintetik kauchuk zavodu, p. 35.
 Denez netchilirlir uchu eni agregat, p. 35.
 Eni gazima dekkah, p. 35.
 Gadzhiev, F. M. - Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations, p. 36.
 Isakhan, K. A. - Increasing wear-resistance of deep-well pumps and improving their use, p. 38.
 Iskenderov, I. A. - Corrosion protection of piles of offshore oil field structures, p. 41.
 Fomichev, P. M. - New regulations on the financing of drilling operations, p. 46.

Vol. 30, no. 11(377), Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Vezlov, S. A. - Mühüm vaxtlar gashlysynda, p. 1.
 Allukhvardiev, T. A., Kaufman, V. P. - Economic indices of the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry, p. 6.
 Abramovich, M. V., Iskenderov, M. A., Babazade, B. K. - The contribution of geologists to the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry, p. 8.
 Gasyimzade, K. S., Guliev, S. M. - Azerbaidzhan gashlysyndaky Boluk Otklari Sosialist inqilabyny 40 illik ertelirinde, p. 13.
 Asadov, I. M., Bagdasarov, V. G., Velibekov, A. A. - Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in the Azerbaijan petroleum production, p. 18.
 Orudzhev, S. A., Alkhanov, E. N. - Development of oil production in Azerbaijan offshore areas, p. 22.
 Babaev, M. B., Dzhabarov, Z. A. - Present status of the Azerbaijan gas industry and prospects for its development, p. 25.
 Lemberanski, A. D., Ismailov, R. G. - Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in Azerbaijan petroleum refineries, p. 27.
 Mamedaliev, I. U. G., Kuliev, A. M. - Present status of petrochemistry in Azerbaijan and prospects for its development, p. 30.
 Babaev, M. A., Kulizade, K. N. - Development of power engineering in the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan, p. 33.
 Mamedov, D. D., Melikov, M. M., Ashraf, M. R. - Oil field machine manufacturing in Azerbaijan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 36.
 Nazirov, R. K., Melik-Tangiev, Z. I., Leitman, B. M. - Achievements of petroleum construction workers on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 39.
 Rishmanov, R. E. - Neft sənəaini kadrları və onlara gəlgə baglynda, p. 40.
 Abdullayev, M. A., Akhmedov, G. A., Rzabekov, Z. F. - Results of the work of the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Production on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution, p. 44.
 Altov, V. S., Gulyar, V. S. - The contribution of scientists of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry to the development of Russian petroleum refining methods, p. 47.
 Dantelina, A. A., Altverdzade, K. S. - The Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry Machinery on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 50.
 Guliev, I. P., Negrav, V. F. - Denez neft-mo'denlerinin keshikler inkihaflaryn ismin edik, p. 53.
 Sultanov, D. K., Mordkin, V. M. - Safe high-production work in oil fields and refineries, p. 55.
 Amirov, A. D. - Technical progress and problems relative to publicizing new machinery in the petroleum industry, p. 57.
 No 'metulla, Aga. - 40 il dekkah arxasynda, p. 61.
 Abdullayev, M. A. - Always ahead, p. 64.
 Abbasov, T. M. - Plandan elavé neft, p. 65.
 Bol'chenko, M. - Thus success is born, p. 66.

- FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]**
 Issued by Ural'skii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 5, no. 1(13), 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
 Vol'skikhovskii, K. F. - Thermionic emission from ordered binary alloys, p. 3.
 Trapeznikov, V. A. - Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of solids, p. 8.
 Dekhtiar, I. A. - State of atoms in transition element alloys, p. 17.
 Grum-Grzhimailo, N. V. - Residual electric resistance

- of binary systems of metal alloys, p. 23.
 Zaitsepin, N. N. - Nonlinear theory of transient processes in a ferromagnetic plate subjected to the action of a longitudinal variable magnetic field, p. 30.
 Tseltlin, V. Z. - Ferromagnetic phase in 14-14-type heat-resistant austenite steels, p. 37.
 Mikheev, M. N. - Selecting optimum geometrical dimensions for electromagnets attached to co-exciters used in checking the quality of heat treatment and thermochemical treatment of steel and cast iron pieces, p. 44.
 Bublik, A. I., Buntar', A. G. - Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures, p. 53.
 Zingerman, A. S. - Electric erosion characteristics of metals, p. 58.
 Arkharov, V. I., Pon'tina, A. A. - Studying the effect of mutual orientation of crystallites on the phenomena taking place in adjacent crystals. Part 2, p. 68.
 Kozmanov, I. U. D. - Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys, p. 74.
 K'ung Ch'ing-p'ing, K'ich T'ing-sui - Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed chrome-nickel steels, p. 82.
 Burlakov, V. D. - Comparative measurement of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo, p. 91.
 Chernikova, I. N. - Using the method of internal friction in investigating the tempering of hardened steel, p. 102.
 Bondarev, I. U. E. - Deformation of metals subjected to bending, p. 103.
 Nemetsnik, A. L. - Delayed breakdown of tempered steel, p. 110.
 Savitskii, K. V., Zagrebennikova, M. P. - Effect of forced end slips on the plastic compression of metals, p. 113.
 Panev, V. E., Mityevskaya, V. G. - Latent deformation energy in solid solution alloys, p. 120.
 Zavr'yalov, A. S., Bruk, B. I. - Radiographic investigation of carbon distribution in iron alloys, p. 127.
 Krasnichenko, L. V., Shestirzhetskii, M. N. - Effect of oxides on physical and mechanical properties of steel metallization layers, p. 137.
 Spektor, A. G. - Effect of the rate of annealing on the nonuniformity of carbon concentration in austenites, p. 142.
 Grigorov, K. V., Blokhin, G. P., Zakutner, M. I. A. - Effect of the recrystallization on the texture of low-carbon and dynamo steel, p. 150.
 Butakov, D. K. - Sulfide inclusions in cast steel, p. 154.
 D'inkov, G. P. - Considering the second anisotropy constant in the theory of even effects, p. 161.
 Drobin, A. V., Kornil'd, M. L. - Vibrations of crystalline solids near the elastic limit, p. 162.
 Druzhinin, V. V., Lazarev, I. U. A. - Transverse magnetostriiction in iron-silicon alloys, p. 164.
 Volkov, D. I., Chechornikov, V. I. - Temperature-dependence of paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys, p. 168.
 Shishkova, N. A. - Anomalous structure of iron crystals obtained in the initial phase of condensation of vapors, p. 169.
 Vereshchagin, L. F., Zubova, E. V. - Correlation between the displacement of elements and their atomic numbers at high pressures, p. 171.
 Kunin, N. F., Kunin, V. N. - Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals, p. 173.
 Vangonelson, S. D. - Effect of temperature on the crystallite internal adsorption effect in binary silver base alloys, p. 174.
 Chernikova, I. N. - Using the method of internal friction in studying tempering processes, p. 170.
 Gudkova, N. V., Levina, E. I., Tolomasov, V. A. - Supplement to the article "Investigating carbide phases of tempered carbon steel," p. 178.
 Kos'ko, Z. K. - Determining carbide particle dimensions during the transition processes of chromium carbides in tempering hardened steel, p. 179.
 Smarits, V. L. - Determining recrystallization temperatures for metals, p. 182.
 Medovar, B. I., Langer, M. A., Latysh, I. U. V. - New type of corrosion of acid-resistant austenite steel and welded seams, p. 184.
 Kuzhla, G. P., Strongin, E. G. - Submicroscopic structure of metals and alloys crystallized in vibration conditions, p. 187.
 Strukov, I. N., Shumilov, M. A., Gal'd, P. V. - Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys, p. 188.
 Arkharov, V. I., and others. - Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen, p. 190.
 Gel'd, P. V., Rjabov, R. A. - Fate of hydrogen diffusion in iron-chromium alloys, p. 191.

- GEOLOGIA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM]**
 Issued by Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
 Brod, I. O., Vasil'ev, V. G. - Problems in oil and

METALLURG [METALLURGIST] Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants p.1.
Gubin, G.V. - Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. p.3.
Matusevich, L.I.A. - Improving the design of the charging equipment. p.5.
Krivoshchev, A.A., Gelko, A.G. - Hermetically sealing weighing car cabins. p.7.
Koch, V.S., and others. - Performance of open hearth furnaces working on high calorific, low pressure hot gases. p.9.
Vinograd, M.I., Ljubinskaya, M.A., Orokho, N.D. - Effect of refractories in pouring ladles and spouts on impurities in roller bearing steel. p.12.
Baranovskii, P.G., Pinos, I.A.S. - Automating open hearth furnaces with use of electronic equipment. p.15.
Korzhavin, A.S. - Chill molds of new design. p.16.
Eremkin, G.K. - Improvement of strip grooving. p.20.
Kuchelov, I.M., Agarkov, V.F. - Improvement of groovings on a 280 rolling mill. p.22.
Ruvinskii, S.M., Stalova, I.S., Shulatskii, D.I. - Modernizing rolling mill gear stands. p.24.
Tytkin, M.A. - Production of chromium coated passers for rolling mills. p.27.
Kuznetsov, P.K., Klassen, E.A. - Redesign of holding furnaces. p.28.
Murzov, K.P. - Work methods of the charging area foreman A.N. Zheronov. p.30.
Pobedn, I.S., and others. - Production of thin wire by cold rolling. p.32.
M.A. Pavlov, an obituary. p.35.
Afanas'ev, S.G. - Converter process in Austria. p.37.
Consultation of "Metallurg." p.40.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII Bulletin [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY, Bulletin] No. 23(331), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Rapoport, P.I. - New equipment for shaft sinking. p.1.
Miasnikov, P.A. - High pressure compressed air burners for open hearth furnaces. p.12.
Lapovskii, N.M., Shamov, M.M., Epshtein, Z.D. - Smelting electrical steel in converters with top oxygen blow and its continuous pouring. p.17.
Chelustkin, A.B. - Increasing rolling precision in the production of cold-rolled strip. p.22.
Kuznetsov, M.P. - Floccules and mottled ligation in baser steel rails. p.30.
Underground mining of the Diagodai' mountain deposits. p.36.
Semiautomatic lubrication of casting machine belt rollers. p.38.
Brake for pneumatic raising of open-hearth furnace charging doors. p.38.
Die stamping of mold bands. p.39.
Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. p.40.
Diagonal grooving of rail bed plates. p.41.
Three cone grooving of piercing mill rolls. p.42.
Hollow mandrels with inside cooling for piercing mills. p.42.
Scraper conveyor for scale removal. p.45.
Temperature rise in end vertical chambers of pitch-coke ovens. p.45.
Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyor. p.46.
Using shaped charges to open the tapping hole in open-hearth furnaces. p.47.
450-ton capacity pouring nozzle. p.48.
Forced heating of steel ingots. p.49.
Sealing resistant chromium-manganese-nickel steel with 2-6 percent nickel. p.52.
Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics. p.54.
Producer gas for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic. p.55.
Use of various gases for heating coke ovens in the United States. p.57.
Air preheaters using coal dust. p.57.
New technical publications; bibliography. p.61.

No. 24, (332), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Nosovskii, B.M., and others. - Effect of adding limestone calcined to a varying degree on the sintering process and quality of the sinter. p.1.
Orman, M.B., Fel'man, D.I. - Rapid overhauling of open-hearth furnaces. p.4.
Piatkovskii, O.A., and others. - Pilgrim mill rolling of thin-walled pipes. p.14.
Nitskovich, E.A. - Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. p.19.
Sulakov, D.I., Beniakovskii, M.A., Kulikov, V.I. - Dynamometers for rolling mills. p.26.
New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. p.33.

Centralized lubrication of open-hearth furnace reversing device mechanisms. p.33.
Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. p.35.
Cooled push rod for heating furnaces. p.38.
New method of dipping steel bands into oil in the process of continuous hardening. p.38.
Using noncompacted cast iron cuttings in cupola furnaces. p.39.
Machine for hot facing parts with use of hard alloys. p.40.
Efforts to avoid the freezing of pipelines used for hydraulic slag removal. p.42.
Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining. p.43.
Boron addition in steel. p.44.
Effect of temperature at the end of the rolling process on properties of hot rolled sheet steel. p.44.
Device for installing and fastening rolling mill roll chocks. p.48.
Split sleeve for hinged coupling of rolling mill rolls. p.49.
Screw gear for roll stands for the cold rolling of pipe. p.49.
Heating coke ovens with natural gas. p.49.
Using various gases for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic. p.50.
Contents of "Bul. TSNICHM" for 1957. p.51.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tekhnicheskii rabochii nauchno-issledovatel'skii promyshlennost' [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Snakov, M.A. - Provide new equipment and excellent labor organization for the underground repair of wells. p.1.
Grebennik, I.L. - A trade-union group is struggling for the fulfillment of the plan. p.7.
Kalinshchikov, V.V. - Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. p.8.
Galveronskii, A.A., Dlukov, L.M., Prutianov, I.P. - Cementing absorption zones. p.10.
Sverbil', P.T. - Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. p.13.
Sharlot, V.M. - We are introducing advanced methods for operating a thermal cracking installation. p.15.
Kheisin, E.B. - Improve the organizational structure of petroleum refineries. p.17.
Abdreev, M.Z. - Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. p.19.
Kruman, B.B. - Designing deep-well sucker rods. p.20.
Mikhailov, K.F. - Packer with hemp filling. p.23.
Tkachenko, G.G., Kalachov, N.I. - Hydraulic press for removing pipe ends from heat exchanger grills. p.24.
Kuz'mina, N.K., Krylov, V.N. - Using explosives for unscrewing stuck pipes. p.26.
Smirnov, A.S. - Five thousand meters per rig per month. p.28.
In the oil regions of our country. p.30.
Index of articles published in "Neftianik" in 1957. p.34.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Our prospects for 1958. p.1.
Bakii petroleum workers' visit to V.I. Lenin. p.2.
Kharmanov, R.N. - Using natural brine as circulating agent in salt layer drilling. p.5.
Gaisnev, A.F. - Drilling in caving Devonian argillites. p.7.
Pokhodilo, D.N. - Using spiral scrapers in Sakhalin fields. p.8.
Gorbatenko, K.G. - Three hundred and sixteen days without repair. p.9.
Lalaev, M.I., Abramyan, T.Kh. - Change in the raw material flow plan in petroleum refining installations. p.12.
Khaidmov, M.G. - Victory of Aznakeyev drillers. p.13.
Polevin, L.A. - Collecting, transporting, and storing oil in the field. p.15.
Al'tshuller, G., Shapiro, N. - In the refinery laboratory. p.19.
Danielian, A.A. - New designs of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). p.19.
Bogdanov, A.A. - Hydroplaster pump. p.22.
Shokorov, B.I. - Automatic float level indicator for pumping oil from the measuring tank. p.23.
Rybakov, V.A. - Combating losses of petroleum products in tank farms. p.26.
Rakov, P.P. - Production of heavy and highly viscous oil in Albania. p.30.
In the oil regions of our country. p.32.
Graf, E.M. - Patent for an extraction tool. p.34.
M.P. Kaverchik; obituary. p.35.

B 16h

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Osipov, K.G. - Transmitting power to turbodrills p.1.
Gusman, M.T., Mitel'man, B.I. - Efficient utilization of the capacity of pumping installations when drilling deep wells. p.10.
Eremenko, T.E. - Testing the strength of casing pipes. p.13.
Bukh, Z.P. - Condensed sulfite-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. p.28.
Ter-Khachaturian, M.E. - Planning drilling speed p.30.
Murav'ev, I.M., Shechurov, V.I., Kuo Shang-p'ing. - Effectiveness of hydraulic fracturing of strata p.32.
Osipov, M.G. - Extraction of anhydrous oil from pools containing formation waters. p.42.
Velikovskii, A.S., Terzi, V.P. - Using liquefied gas for forcing oil out of flooded layers. p.51.
Stepanchikov, E.A. - Industrial practice in removing paraffin from the zone surrounding well-bottoms by use of a well-bottom burner. p.55.
Akhromenko, A.A. and others. - Controlling consecutive pumping of petroleum and petroleum products through pipelines by use of gamma-density meter. p.60.
Bakulin, V.G. - Work practice of master driller P.P. Popov's crew (Krasnodar Petroleum Trust). p.64.
Gusman, M., Minin, A. - "Well-bottom drive for exploratory drilling" by N.G. Zhukin. p.66.
Achievements of drillers in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.69.
Index of articles published in "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" in 1957. p.72.
Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kalanikov, V.A., Nokin, D.I. - For further development of the petroleum industry in the U.S.S.R. p.1.
Kol'chenko, A.V., Silin, A.A. - Means for increasing wear-resistance of turbodrill pivots. p.9.
Mochernuk, D.U. - Designing casing couplings for operation under axial load. p.14.
Adel', I.B., Kantakuzen, A.V. - Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate. p.21.
Matsov, G.A. - Designing turbodrills with efficient power characteristics. p.26.
Bolydyev, D.V. - More on the determination of drilling speeds. p.29.
Maksimovich, G.K. - Exploitation rates of oil fields. p.30.
Borisov, I.U.P., Krylov, A.P. - Oil well spacing. p.37.
Abdulin, F.S. - Exploitation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. p.44.
Vinnovskii, A.S. - Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. p.51.
Sushilin, V.A. - Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of an oil well. p.59.
Rabot, M.L., Grigor'ev, V.K., Rzhavskii, E.L. - Using ejectors for pumping petroleum and petroleum products with high vapor pressure. p.69.
Koroblev, I.M., Ginzburg, S.A. - Urgent measures for increasing the quality of fuel oil and methods for using it in the merchant marine. p.64.
In the Orenburg Economic Council. p.69.
New books. p.72.

OGNEUPORY [REFRATORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Tasks of the refractories industry in 1958. p.1.
Tsigler, V.D., Bolukha, P.G., Shakhovich, I.G. - Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories. p.5.
Belousov, V.M. - Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. p.11.
Rybnikov, V.A. - Properties of Yemeta deposit dolomites. p.13.
Kalinarskii, I.S., Sidorov, N.A. - Gahnite and its refractory properties. p.19.
Volosovich, G.N., Gerasimova, V.D., Liutsareva, L.A. - Ceramic pyrometric cones for measuring temperatures in a reducing medium. p.23.
Samsonov, G.V., Neshpor, V.S. - Production, properties and technical use of molybdenum disulfide. p.29.
Kvitchenko, I.P. - Compressing grog floaters bars for glass furnaces on 750-ton friction presses. p.36.
Gubko, I.T., Kozitskii, N.F., Vanzha, N.S. - Reinforced grog slabs. p.39.
Dolgar, F.Z., Kuz'mina, L.A. - Presence of di-

- calcium silicate in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace fettling materials. p. 41.
 Kamenichnyi, M. S. - Technical progress in the refractories industry in the U.S.S.R. and abroad during 1952-1957, report presented by S. V. Glebov. p. 43.
 Bondar', L. A. - Abstract. p. 44.
 Glebov, S. V. - Abstracts. p. 47.
 Golovanenko, I. M. - Review of the article "Mechanization of mining operations in Chasov Yar open pit mines" by P. M. Kitorov, I. N. Berezhnov, G. E. Zaitchenko. p. 48.

Vol. 23, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Ivanov, E. V., Gaido, A. N., Marante, A. G. - Using caustic dust for the production of sintered magnesite powders. p. 49.
 Starun, V. R., Postolitsa, K. K. - Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. p. 54.
 Tsigler, V. D., and others. - Adopting the system of dinas brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. p. 57.
 Zubakov, S. M. - Assaying Kimberley deposit low-grade chromite ores for the manufacture of regular chrome-magnesite products. p. 68.
 Dron, V. A., Medakova, M. V. - Investigating Sukhoichinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. p. 72.
 Feshchenko, N. P. - Press for small shapes. p. 70.
 TSokhanskii, M. I., Khuenolaitov, K. B., Sushoparov, G. D. - Determining the role of refractories in nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. p. 82.
 Gol'fond, A. S. - Redesign of RPM-2 rotor excavators. p. 88.
 Gritsaenko, V. I. A. - Production of semiclad firebrick without grog at the "Krasnaya Zvezda" Plant. p. 95.
 Glebov, S. V. - Abstract. p. 96.

PRIKLADNAIA GEOFIZIKA [APPLIED GEOPHYSICS]

Issued by Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting Methods] Moscow, no. 17, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Puzryev, N. N. - Phase distortions and amplitude characteristics in seismograph grouping at large stations. p. 3.
 Poliak, L. S. - Attenuation and absorption of reflected waves in sedimentary rocks. p. 16.
 Zay'talov, V. D., Stokharova, E. N. - Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. p. 33.
 Gal'perin, E. I. - Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. p. 67.
 Puzryev, N. N. - Principles of the circumference method for computing reflected waves. p. 70.
 Urupov, A. K. - Kinematic characteristics of multiple mixed waves. p. 93.
 Iurchenko, B. I. - Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. p. 104.
 Iumusov, N. K. - Considering upper strata errors in reflected-wave hodographs related to data on the eastern borderlands of the Russian Platform. p. 115.
 Ivanov, L. I. - Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. p. 130.
 Al'pin, L. M. - Effect of the geoelectrical cross section on the distribution of electric field of filtration origin. p. 137.
 Zagarmistr, A. M. - Evaluation of the screening effect of high-resistance strata in vertical electrical prospecting. p. 147.
 Krasnos, I. I. - Distortions in vertical electrical prospecting due to vertical contact of electrically homogeneous horizons. p. 152.
 Malovichko, A. K. - Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. p. 162.
 Andreev, B. A. - Computation of the vertical gradient of gravity. p. 170.
 Klushin, I. G. - Geological interpretation of the vertical gradient of gravity anomaly. p. 178.
 Fofin, E. E. - Evaluation of the gravitational effect of large facial-lithological complexes in the sedimentary cover of various regions of the Russian Platform and of southern Russia. p. 185.
 Sazhina, N. B. - Interpretation of the gravitational survey in the Krymskaya and Abinskaya Districts in Krasnodar Territory. p. 203.
 Temkin, A. I. A. - Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. p. 211.
 Filippov, E. M. - Theory of gamma-gamma logging. p. 231.
 Baembitov, F. G., Gulin, I. U. A. - Curve configuration of gamma logging. p. 265.
 Poliak, L. S. - Regularities in the natural radioactivity of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the Caspian Depression. p. 274.
 Baembitov, F. G., Gulin, I. U. A., Diad'kin, I. G. - Experience in using gamma-gamma logging in Bashkiria. p. 284.
 Pernikov, M. Sh. - True resistance diagram to determine the porosity of terrigenous cross sections in Bashkiria. p. 293.

- Al'pin, L. M. - Development of the theory of logging by the method of spontaneous polarization. p. 305.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, June 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Ginzburg, A. I. - Genetic types of rare element deposits. p. 1.
 Vakhaomov, I. S., Ovchinnikov, V. A. - Work practice of the Uchaly geological prospecting party in the improvement and development of directional drilling methods. p. 13.
 Kirsanov, A. N. - Efficient design chilled-shot crown drill. p. 18.
 Kasatkina, D. P. - Separation of local gravity anomalies in northern Turkmenia. p. 25.
 Kulibaba, F. V. - Use of exploratory wells for observation purposes during experimental pumping for determining water retention capacity of fields. p. 38.
 Zubugorov, D. V., Kravlin, V. A. - Using the ZIF-1200A rig for high-speed completion of a 800-meter well. p. 43.
 Kandaurov, S. N. - Contamination of core samples from coal strata. p. 45.
 Samsonov, V. N. - Using the vertical electric logging in engineering geology prospecting. p. 46.
 Bulnaev, I. B. - Hydraulic core extractor. p. 49.
 Gavrilko, V. M. - Water well filters made in the United States. p. 51.
 Vashchenko, I. I., Kusov, N. I. - Regarding the book "Methods of geological surveying in prospecting for fossil deposits." p. 59.
 Konopliantsev, A. A. - New magazine "Hydrogeology and engineering geology" published in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 62.

Vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Vershovskaya, O. V. - Genetic types of gallium deposits and their industrial importance. p. 1.
 Pulovskina, I. U. - Shortcomings of initial documentation in geological surveying. p. 7.
 Solovov, A. P. - Classification of samples in detailed metallographic surveying. p. 11.
 Eldorova, A. K. - Increasing speed in drilling exploratory wells. p. 17.
 Brylov, S. A., Vercheba, A. O. - Selecting perforators for boring exploratory holes. p. 28.
 Shkabar, M. N., Krupko, G. P. - Most effective method for closing wells by cementing. p. 31.
 Grechukhin, V. V. - Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. p. 35.
 Bludman, N. N. - Determining the permeability of rocks by infiltration during irregular movement. p. 41.
 Gavrilko, V. M. - Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. p. 46.
 Shagolants, S. A. - Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeological Station. p. 52.
 Sakovitsy, G. P., Redzombov, A. A. - Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Ural region. p. 56.
 Gryzlov, V. S. - Using microsondes for determining thickness and structure of coal layers in the Donetsk Basin. p. 68.
 Mikhail Pavlovich Lozhachkin, obituary. p. 61.

Vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Ershov, V. A. - Geology of the Ukraine during the four decades of Soviet rule. p. 1.
 Mingkov, V. M. - Development of mineral reserves of Kazakhstan during the last 40 years. p. 6.
 Komardinkina, G. N. - Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. p. 10.
 Krasnikov, V. I. - General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. p. 19.
 Magurdumov, A. M. - Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. p. 29.
 Butakov, G. P. - Electric logging in prospecting drilling in the Irkutsk Coal Basin. p. 36.
 Churinov, M. V., Konopliantsev, A. A. - Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. p. 45.
 Kravtsov, G. B. - Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. p. 53.
 Gutkin, E. B., Antropov, B. G. - Means for preventing well deflections during chilled shot drilling. p. 60.
 Dobrovolskiy, V. V. - All-Union interdepartmental conference on the study of the Quaternary period. p. 68.
 Butskii, I. U. V. - Concerning the article by G. M. Kostamanov on "Errors in determining the thickness of a coal bed by means of boreholes." p. 60.
 Subject index to articles published in "Razvedka i okhrana nedr" in 1957. p. 61.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction] Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Distinguished duty for builders of coal basin mines. p. 1.
 Krupennikov, G. A. - Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. p. 4.
 Shparber, P. A. - Conditions of rock freezing. p. 7.
 Kopylov, V. I. - Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. p. 10.
 Rozenblit, G. L. - Approximation method to calculate the mouth of a vertical shaft. p. 16.
 Dubrov, V. M., Shirokov, G. G. - Controlling several winches for guide cables; in connection with E. F. Skliarenko's article. p. 21.
 Burygin, I. V. - Shaft sinking with use of local rock freezing. p. 23.
 Platonov, V. T., Belolikhov, V. N. - Use of mobile sheathing for shaft sinking. p. 25.
 Valnshteyn, G. M. - Feeding the concrete mixture by means of compressed air in mine and tunnel construction work. p. 28.
 Brief news. p. 32.

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. p. 1.
 Kostin, V. N. - Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. p. 3.
 Tsvetkov, K. S. - Purification of waste waters at the Altyn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. p. 11.
 Bonenson, V. D., Strad, A. P., Lagernikov, G. N. - Work results of the Zolotushinsk ore-dressing plant using a stage-by-stage flow-shear. p. 15.
 Potashnikov, M. M., and others. - Flotation properties of heavy pyridine bases. p. 18.
 Babadzian, A. A., and others. - Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. p. 24.
 Kozlovskii, M. T., and others. - Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chinkont Lead Refinery. p. 30.
 Andreev, V. M., Kuznetsov, V. E. - New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. p. 41.
 Malants, A. D., Barotitskaya, P. I. - Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp in zinc production. p. 45.
 Meehenov, P. I. - Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. p. 48.
 Malyshev, M. F. - Interaction of β - $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ with sodium aluminate solutions. p. 52.
 Zolotarov, L. L. - Refining molybdenum at the "Pobedit" Plant. p. 57.
 Loskutov, F. M. - Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 62.
 Orlov, V. I. - Adoption of bright annealing in industry. p. 71.
 Iakov Leonovich Dlugach; an obituary. p. 77.
 Medvedev, S. A. - Organizing the transportation of mercury. p. 79.
 Shevkin, I. F., Rytikov, A. M. - Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. p. 81.
 Doregovskii, V. I. - New process of zinc production. p. 84.
 Shvetsov, G. F. - Extraction of diamond dust for industrial wastes. p. 87.
 Milovanov, G. N. - "Rare earth metals, collection of articles." p. 89.
 New technical publications. p. 90.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1 (1953), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- For further improvements in coal mining. p. 1.
 Markus, M. N. - Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. p. 4.
 Mekkel', S. A. - Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining in Kuznetsk Basin. p. 8.
 Krivenok, I. I. - Necessity of making haulage entries in pillar methods of block mining. p. 9.
 Osipov, S. N. - New mining methods. p. 11.
 Plavelskiy, I. V. - Selecting minefield development methods for mining single, thin, and average thickness seams in Karaganda Basin. p. 13.
 Skripka, L. V., Razmyslov, I. U. S. - Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the flat deposits. p. 18.
 Shakhmeister, L. G. - Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat, Donetsk Basin seams. p. 23.
 Malevich, N. A. - Selecting the load capacity of cars

- and the coupled weight of locomotives for new mines. p. 28.
- Viktorov, L. V. - Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. p. 32.
- Omel'chenko, A. N., Gleizer, M. I. - Economic estimate of coal losses. p. 33.
- Stefanovskii, G. V. - Reducing ventilation resistance in vertical mine shafts. p. 34.
- Malinovskii, V. A. - Adhesional wetting classification of coals. p. 35.
- Konkin, B. N. - Reader's response to I. G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper conveyors." p. 39.
- Faibisovich, I. L. - Reader's response to E. V. Aleksandrov and I. V. Flavitskii's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." p. 39.
- Kubec, Karel. - Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia. p. 40.
- Brief news. p. 40.
- Mel'nikov, N. V. - Review of the book "Conditions of open-cut mining of coal and metal ores" by V. V. Itzhenskii. p. 48.
- Vol. 32, no. 2(303), Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Veskov, M. F., Kokorin, I. A. - New mining systems. p. 1.
- Results of discussions on the advantage of using short wall mining systems in U.S.S.R. coal mines. p. 2.
- Shuk, Y. I., Palagushkin, B. F. - Ground movements over No. 17-bis mine slopes of the "Kara-gandavol'" combine. p. 6.
- Zakharov, A. B., Miller, I. A., Belyi, K. A. - Improving measures of fire prevention in Kuznetsk Basin mines. p. 11.
- Vermenichev, N. G. - Drift mining in flat seams leaving rock in stulls. p. 18.
- Golutvin, V. A. - Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Usinsk deposits mined by inclined slicings with roof caving. p. 18.
- Kopylov, V. I. - New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. p. 19.
- Akimov, A. G. - Methods of preliminary estimating earth surface deformations. p. 21.
- Krasnikov, A. S. - Unutilized potentiality in dragline productivity. p. 23.
- Par'kovskii, V. I. - Method of determining rock strength in natural conditions. p. 24.
- Bal'kin, M. K., Grishina, K. M. - Dependence of boring rapidly on bore head cross section when boring in shale. p. 25.
- Dakul', V. N., Kostenetskaya, G. D. - New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. p. 27.
- Mal'nikov, N. V., Marchenko, L. N. - Increasing the useful power of explosives by changing the charge shape. p. 28.
- Bedagin, M. N. - Calculating the ventilation system by the method of equivalent resistances. p. 32.
- Kummerman, V. G., Zhitomirskii, I. B., Viazulikov, O. I. - Gyroscopic orientation of Donetsk Basin mines. p. 34.
- Govorov, V. G. - Device for cleaning mine cars. p. 36.
- Sintsa, I. V. - Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. p. 37.
- Gotovtsov, A. A. - Readers' response to B. L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters." p. 38.
- Chou Shih-yü, Hu Mun-iao, Li Chang-hai. - Readers' response to B. L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters," and to B. A. Kuznetsov's "Readers' response." p. 39.
- Khobov, S. V., Kazarov, G. G. - Readers' response to I. G. Shtokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper-conveyors." p. 40.
- Dzhandzhgava, I. D. - Readers' response to I. L. Belinskii's article "Relation between drift timbering costs and their cross section." p. 42.
- Zikoev, T. A. - Readers' response to D. I. Iakovlev's article "New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." p. 42.
- Sinko, V. I. - Development of coal mining and combustion in European people's democracies. p. 43.
- Litlarovich, K. V., Konkin, B. N. - Valuable book on mine transportation machinery. p. 47.

ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]

- Table of contents translated:
- Zverov, L. V., Petrova, N. V. - New method for determining the sulfide in ores. p. 1403.
- Usatenko, I. U., Boklesheva, G. E. - Determining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. p. 1406.
- Zharovskii, F. G., Pilypenko, A. T. - Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. p. 1407.
- Klitachko, I. U. A., and others. - Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating method. p. 1410.
- Spiridonova, O. S., Bezuglova, T. I. - Rapid method

- for the isolation of the carbide phase in steels. p. 1412.
- Peropelkin, K. E., Borokin, I. A. Z. - Analysis of concentrated sulfuric gases. p. 1414.
- Portnov, M. A., Shein, S. M. - Using potentiometric titration in the determination of free alkali in phenol solutions and in fusions of aromatic sulfonic acids. p. 1417.
- Borok, M. T. - Continuous determination of the nitric oxide concentration in coke-oven gas. p. 1420.
- Faingold, S. G. - Determining the amount of unsaturated hydrocarbons in crude benzol and benzol fractions. p. 1425.
- Fogelson, E. I. - Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in ethyl silicates. p. 1427.
- Baev, F. K., Frenkel', R. I., Shoirozhko, Z. I. - Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. p. 1428.
- Mandryka, N. V., Kalutskaia, N. P. - Determination of iron in used lubricating oil. p. 1430.
- Lapin, N. N., Silusarev, A. T. - Determining metanitrobenzoic acid in the electrolyte in the recovery of tin from wastes. p. 1430.
- Turovisova, Z. M. - Method for the determination of gases in ferrous metals, a survey. p. 1432.
- Brief reports. p. 1437.
- Gudkova, T. I., and others. - Method for studying the influence of stress and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. p. 1438.
- Tsolchanskii, M. I., Shishkina, N. I., Khusnolarov, K. B. - Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel during electrolysis. p. 1440.
- Varli, K. V., Michurina, K. A., Sianko, I. U. A. - Electron emission examination of steel. p. 1443.
- Smirnova, A. V., Kokorin, G. A. - Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. p. 1446.
- Fistul', V. I. - Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. p. 1448.
- Druzhinin, V. V., Lazarev, I. U. A. - Conditions influencing the demagnetizing of samples of electrical engineering steel. p. 1451.
- Kagan, I. A., Paskal', I. U. I. - Differential method for quantitative measurement of the paramagnetic phase. p. 1455.
- Berkovich, E. S., Zheludov, I. S. - Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. p. 1460.
- Lukin, B. V., Nagornyi, V. G. - Method of determining sealed pore space and structural defects. p. 1468.
- Pechkovskaya, Z. B. - Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenic decomposition of coal. p. 1481.
- Mikhailovskii, I. U. N., Tomashov, N. D. - Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. p. 1482.
- Mikhlin, E. D. - Gasometric method of determining the moisture content of rubber. p. 1486.
- Evaluating corrosion resistance on the basis of the diffusion of hydrogen through the wall of a hermetically sealed hollow sample filled with the corrosive substance; a review. p. 1471.
- Likharev, K. K. - Method of constructing the true characteristics of materials under uniaxial tension and compression. p. 1472.
- Oding, I. A., Tul'akov, G. A. - Studying the area of flow of plastic deformation in creep under conditions of combined stress. p. 1478.
- Glasov, V. M., Glagoleva, N. N. - Studying microhardness of a solid solution in relation to the composition of the alloy in ternary systems with deviation of sections from the eutectic. p. 1481.
- Galkin, K. G. - New method for the determination of elastic and yield limits of thin spring wire during twist. p. 1485.
- Ivanova, V. S., Gordienko, L. K. - Determining fatigue limit. p. 1489.
- Kogaev, V. P. - Concerning the article by V. S. Ivanova and L. K. Gordienko. p. 1491.
- Shovchuk, V. A. - Making a method of wear testing more accurate. p. 1492.
- Zakirov, Sh. Z., Petrov, I. U. N. - Determining internal stresses in electrodeposits. p. 1495.
- Kuznetsov, A. I. A., Pafomova, L. A., Kalnina, L. M. - Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors. p. 1497.
- Belotskii, A. V., Gridnev, V. N., Sklarov, O. E. - X-ray tube with rotating anode. p. 1499.
- Koval'skii, A. E., Litvinov, A. I., Vrzheshech, E. I. A. - X-ray camera for photographing a rotating section. p. 1501.
- Kossala, I. I. - Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference. p. 1502.
- El'gard, A. M. - Coercive force meter for quality control of heat treatment of steel parts. p. 1504.
- Kmito, A. A., Ledokhov, A. A. - Improved condensation hygrometer. p. 1505.
- Avdeev, B. A. - New hydraulic presses for testing building materials. p. 1507.
- Markovets, M. P. - Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high temperatures. p. 1509.
- Borin, F. A., Korol'kov, G. A., Chernomordin, I. F. - Designing a heating element for a high-temperature

- laboratory furnace of the bulb type. p. 1510.
- Chibotarevskii, V. V., Golovistikov, I. I. - Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. p. 1511.
- Chevkunov, V. I. - Apparatus for checking strain gauges. p. 1513.
- Feigin, L. M. - Attachment for performing short-duration tension and hardness tests on metals at high temperatures. p. 1514.
- Presninkov, A. A., Matveeva, K. T., Mironenko, I. U. P. - Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals. p. 1515.
- Kludn, I. U. E. - Apparatus for investigating the dust content of air. p. 1515.
- Gorov, N. D. - Float for liquid manometers. p. 1516.
- Sialamov, B. S. - Balanced amplifier for titration. p. 1517.
- Peropelkin, K. E. - Making thin-walled glass ampoules. p. 1518.
- Brief reports. p. 1518.
- Dymov, A. M. - Working out and approving international standards for analytical methods. p. 1523.
- Calcium cation indicator, a new reagent. p. 1524.
- Demen'ov, Kh. N. - Review of the book "Testing machines and instruments" by B. A. Avdeev. p. 1525.
- New books. p. 1526.
- Lev Samuilovich Dlugach; obituary. p. 1527.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

- ARTILLERISKII ZHURNAL [ARTILLERY JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1(203), Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: To new success in combat and political training. p. 1.
- Andrianov, V. S. - The commander directs socialist competition. p. 6.
- Zakirov, U. A., Kornel'm, V. B., Zagorskii, V. S. - Working with the DS-O-9 range finder. p. 9.
- Lukanski, N. N., Matveev, V. P., Belyi, I. A. N. - Methodology in teaching computations for anti-aircraft guns. p. 13.
- Dolgov, N. I., Struchkov, K. V. - Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. p. 17.
- Teterin, V. A. - Providing for firing on rifle ranges. p. 22.
- Nikiforov, N. N. - How we went into the Red Army. p. 26.
- Samoil'yanov, V. M. - Some ballistic peculiarities of finless rockets. p. 30.
- Lobovik, V. D., Sergeev, G. M. - Adjusting deflection by sensing. p. 37.
- Malakhov, E. N. - Checking and adjusting testing stands for gun barrels during repair. p. 42.
- Eminov, E. A., Levchenko, K. G. - Experience in the use of automatic anti-aircraft cannons. p. 45.
- Artamonov, M. D. - Guiding systems for anti-aircraft rockets. p. 48.
- Fel'dman, M. M. - Topographic miniature range. p. 53.
- Afanasenko, I. A. - Commander's radio control panel. p. 53.
- Sessmortnyi, I. A. - Preparing artillery logarithmic disks. p. 55.
- Elizarov, E. V. - Sector-shaped device for determining the level and interval settings of the shear. p. 58.
- Orlov, A. S. - Device for barrel recoil. p. 57.
- Sharashkin, G. I. - Orienting the anti-aircraft set. p. 58.
- Problems for ground artillery officers. p. 59.
- Problems for anti-aircraft artillery officers. p. 62.
- Topics for the "Artilleriskii zhurnal" 1958. p. 82.

- NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Sofuz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 141a, 142, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

- SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 4(864), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Cherapanov, A. - They were the first. p. 2.
- Mashin, V. - Deputy; verse. p. 4.
- Lashkov, I. - I vote; verse. p. 4.
- Ombay-Kuznetsov, S. - Partisan corps commander Ignat Gromov. p. 4.
- Andriashov, M. - Liberation of Rostov. p. 6.
- Ivanov, V. - Brothers; verse. p. 8.
- Volnov, A. - Leader of a cadet platoon. p. 10.
- Krivtsov, V. - Night of the cranes; a story. p. 11.

Friendship evening. p. 14.
 Adzhimamudov, A. - First in the book of honor. p. 15.
 Smetanin, A. I. - Terkin as a guest, verse. p. 16.
 Tokarev, K. - White ghosts, a story. p. 18.
 Gafurov, M. - Poem. p. 21.
 Kapitsa, P., and others - Creative plans of writers p. 23.
 Kopyalgin, B. - Bread, verse. p. 24.
 Khalupskii, L. - Poem. p. 24.
 Kamulov, N. - Harder than steel, a story. p. 25.
 Penkin, F. - Four rewards of antiaircraft gunners. p. 28.
 Maksimova, N. - Ski training. p. 29.
 Satire and humor. p. 30.

Vol. 39, no. 5(857), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
 Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union p. 1.
 Izakov, D. - Great unity. p. 2.
 Vasil'eva, N. - In a soldier's family. p. 3.
 Sokolov, A. - Masha Rubleva gave birth to a son, verse. p. 4.
 Glukhovskii, S. - The right to happiness, a story. p. 5.
 Lashkov, I. - In a new place; verse. p. 6.
 Reshetnikov, L. - Memory, verse. p. 8.
 Reshetnikov, L. - The boys were playing "Chapayev"; verse. p. 8.
 Reshetnikov, L. - If there is to be a battle, verse. p. 8.
 Velikanov, V. - Thanks, Anna. p. 9.
 Kirsanov, A. - Height, verse. p. 11.
 Vladimov, M. - Inscription on a house, verse. p. 11.
 Maksimova, N. - Soldiers visiting a state farm. p. 12.
 Sergeev-Tsenskii, S. N. - Thaw in the Crimea, verse. p. 13.
 Sergeev-Tsenskii, S. N. - Early morning; verse. p. 13.
 Sergeev-Tsenskii, S. N. - Two approaches; verse. p. 13.
 Tulinov, F. - Worthy successors. p. 14.
 Kuznetsov, V. - New data on Aleksandr Matrosov. p. 15.
 Baisukov, F. - Corporal Nikolai Kozlov. p. 15.
 Mukhallov, I. - A dear name. p. 16.
 Revunov, V. - Weeping in spring, a story. p. 18.
 Zakharov, I. A. - Two poems. p. 23.
 Samdangalek. - Thirty-seventh anniversary of the armed forces of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 24.
 Zakrukin, V., and others. - Creative plans of writers. p. 24.
 Gavrilov, V. - Winter jubilee. p. 25.
 Dramov, E. - When you go first; a story. p. 26.
 Fedorov, V. - Above the Tisza; verse. p. 28.
 Satire and humor. p. 30.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE] Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force] Moscow, vol. 40, No. 10, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Powerful step of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
 Verashin, K. A. - Created by the Communist Party and the Soviet people. p. 10.
 Akhmatovich, E. I. - At Smolnyi Institute. p. 20.
 For the rule of the Soviets. p. 20.
 Vilkov, V. I. - The battle of Stalingrad. p. 30.
 Irtuga, M. V. - Soviet aviation in the Berlin operation. p. 37.
 Riabikhin, F. R. - Inspired by a great cause. p. 43.
 Kravchenko, A. S. - Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. p. 49.
 Terekhov, G. M. - Heirs of eternal traditions and military glory. p. 56.
 Yashin, F. A. - In search of the new. p. 61.
 Pysnov, V. S. - Progress in aviation engineering ideas. p. 60.
 Iakovlev, A. S. - Creators of aircraft and engines. p. 76.
 Rebrov, M. F. - At the aircraft plant. p. 86.
 Drozdov, I. V. - Life in aviation. p. 81.

[PHOTOCOPY]

Vol. 40, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Guarding the achievements of the Great October. p. 3.
 Rylov, A. G. - V I Lenin on building up and strengthening the Soviet Air Force. p. 9.
 Spatar'el', I. K. - Against the black baron. p. 19.
 Akushin, M. N. - In the first battles against fascism. p. 30.
 Pokryshkin, A. I. - New tactical methods were born in battles. p. 41.
 Pashenianik, G. A. - In the Kuban sky. p. 47.
 Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people Part 4. Kiev ahead. p. 55.
 Khorunzhi, A. - Ordinary people. p. 62.
 Vashin, F. A. - Daring. p. 67.
 Arkhangelskii, A. A. - The fastest passenger airplane. p. 76.
 Mel'kumov, T. M. - Some problems in rocket engineering. p. 79.
 Rebrov, M. F. - When people like their work. p. 90.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL] Issued by Voennoe Izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 101, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Editorial: Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. p. 2.
 Fedorov, M., Kholodov, N. - Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. p. 8.
 Iakovlev, K. - More attention to the training and education of sergeants. p. 12.
 Luskotov, M. - Master sergeant Nikolai Kalashnik's two medals. p. 18.
 Kovalev, A. - Sergeant First Class Gaponov, assistant platoon leader. p. 21.
 Artamonov, A. - Sergeant First Class Begizov, assistant platoon leader. p. 21.
 Drozd, P. - Sergeant Ganzha, combat engineer squad leader. p. 22.
 Kuzovlev, S. - Sergeant Kireev, squad leader. p. 23.
 Slaykh, P. - Technical training of specialists in engineering machinery. p. 24.
 Tipenko, S., Radchenko, G. - Carrying out exercises in maintaining the K-61. p. 28.
 Babanin, I. - Blast method of loosening frozen soil. p. 28.
 Suchkov, I. U. - Experience in excavating frozen soil. p. 31.
 Borodai, K. - Excavating rocky soil. p. 34.
 Lebedev, I., Orlov, A., Drobolov, A. - Building entrance and exits in winter. p. 39.
 Khodos, V., Sukach, K. - Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. p. 40.
 Radvanskii, V. - Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. p. 41.
 Chechlin, S. - Passability of frozen marshes. p. 42.
 Alekseev, V. - Electric saw for ice. p. 14.
 Voronov, N. - Universal sounding pole for snow. p. 44.
 Toropov, K. - Foreign press about the launching of the sputniks and the American Vanguard project. p. 46.
 Anuchin, V. - More about the demountable metal triangle. p. 48.

VOENNYE ZNANIYA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, aviatseti i floti [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
 Shatilov, S. - All-Union convention of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy p. 1.
 Utegenov, K. - Honoring the glorious anniversary. p. 3.
 Sergeev, A. - Questions raised by life. p. 4.
 Urazov, S. - Proper selection and training of leaders is the most important problem. p. 6.
 Govorukhin, G. - Our proposals. p. 8.
 Roshchin, N. - Scanty organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 8.
 Lugvin, G. - Train volunteer instructors better. p. 9.
 Shcherbakov, A. - Party leadership is the source of might of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 10.
 Matyskhin, A. - Faithful guard of maritime boundaries. p. 12.
 Zlatoverbo, B. - Offensive combat in woods. p. 14.
 Akhutin, V. - Semiconductors on warships. p. 16.
 Bulanov, A. - Route to the stars. p. 18.
 Korol'kov, V. - Masters in making weapons for sports. p. 20.
 Mikhailov, A. - Aiming antiaircraft guided missiles; from the pages of foreign press. p. 21.
 Kashchenko, V. - How to adjust the PKD device. p. 24.
 Maksimov, A. - World championship in shooting. p. 24.
 Lukinchuk, P. - Are ricochets dangerous during the shooting from small bore rifles? p. 25.
 Kalinichenko, N. - Rapid fire from pistols at silhouette. p. 28.
 Zhgutov, O., Gubarev, V. - Meeting of friends. p. 20.
 Klimchinskii, I. - Ice yacht races. p. 31.
 Glukhovtsev, S. - Some results of model building contests. p. 32.
 Burshtein, B. - Antiaircraft defense in the United States. p. 33.
 Ivanov, A. - Dosimetric instruments. p. 35.
 Uspenskii, V. - In the volcano crater. p. 37.
 Birthday of the Soviet Army. p. 39.
 Palant, M. - "At Pskov and Narva, February 23, 1918" by A. I. Cherepanov. p. 39.
 New books on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 39.
 Military calendar. p. 40.

VOENNYI SVIAZET [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Vol'ska aviazii Sovetskoi Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(187), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Educate communications men in conscious military discipline. p. 2.
 Golubev, P., Kusakov, V. - Activities of communists have increased remarkably. p. 6.

Fedorov, B. - Training center on the level of modern requirements. p. 7.
 Tolmachev, I. U., Moroz, N. - New apparatus for training radiotelegraph operators. p. 11.
 Kaldanov, L. - All students - classified specialists. p. 16.
 Torbin, I. A. - Commander of a leading company. p. 17.
 Kniazhevich, M. - Good methodology. p. 18.
 Kovalevskii, A. - Eliminate finally all deficiencies in the training of radiotelegraph operators. p. 20.
 Shcherbinin, A. - More training in the radio station work. p. 21.
 Kadnovskii, I. - Utilize long-distance telephone channels more effectively. p. 22.
 Isaev, A. - No need of opinion in understanding SES rules. p. 24.
 Is it possible to use a bicontact telegraph; survey of letters. p. 25.
 Balandin, D. - From the first training days on. p. 25.
 Shabashov, P. - How we eliminate errors in aerial reading. p. 27.
 Starobinets, G. - Through connection of telephone channels in communications centers. p. 27.
 Sobolev, A. - Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. p. 32.
 Marchenko, S. - Considering the special features of the region above the polar circle. p. 35.
 Osin, V. - Testing the intensity of magnetization of permanent magnets. p. 36.
 Sonov, V. - Laryngophone instead of microphone. p. 37.
 Nosov, A. - Apparatus M-44 instead of tape transmitter. p. 38.
 Gentin, Z. - Adapter to M-44. p. 39.
 Smetana, D. - Telephone-cable coiling device with two reels. p. 40.
 Pogorelov, B. - Indicator-screwdriver. p. 41.
 Seiglenko, V. - Benchboard adapter. p. 42.
 Ushkov, V., and others. - Brief proposals. p. 43.
 Romannov, S. - Communication and signaling with infrared rays. p. 44.
 New books. p. 47.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
 Editorial: To new success in tactical and political training. p. 2.
 Tolmachev, I. - Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. p. 10.
 Klutis, G. - Cover at rifle subunit positions. p. 13.
 Abaev, V., and others. - Rifle company on the defensive, reactions to the article published in No. 9. p. 17.
 Turchonko, V. - A rifle company turns to the defensive during a rifle attack; reactions to the article published in No. 7. p. 22.
 Noskin, A. - Protecting rifle subunits against means of mass destruction; in answer to the article published in No. 7. p. 26.
 Solutions to tactical problems No. 7 and 8 published in No. 6 of this periodical. p. 20.
 Kirin, I. - Tactical training of young soldiers. p. 28.
 Mal'kov, D. - Training cadets in commanding subunits; results of the discussion. p. 33.
 Anisimov, G., Zay'valov, P., Aleksandrov, G. - Military science activity among the troops. p. 36.
 Kuperman, Z. - Eliminating errors in large-scale training. p. 39.
 Syridov, S. - Training master sergeants. p. 43.
 Smirnov, V., Byshin, V. - Carrying out gymnastic exercises in the platoon. p. 46.
 Markov, A. - Assembling a set of basic training appliances for training drivers; from experience. p. 47.
 Mal'cev, I. U. - Inspection of automobiles by commanders. p. 61.
 Shul'gin, V. - Commander of a leading platoon, sketch. p. 53.
 Solutions to preparation for firing published in No. 8 of this periodical. p. 57.
 Bolousov, M. - Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a "broom". p. 58.
 Belanov, V. - Imitating mortar fire. p. 59.
 Zhukovets, B. - Electrical device for controlling directed fire at night. p. 60.
 Paylov, N. - Reorganization of Great Britain's ground forces. p. 63.
 Zharov, V. - Modern antitank weapons; review of foreign military literature. p. 67.
 Malyshev, I., Protsosvskii, G. - "Methods for training drivers" by N. M. Steblev. p. 75.
 Books available on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army; annotations. p. 78.
 From the pages of military periodicals. p. 84.
 Chess. p. 89.
 Table of contents for "Voennyi Vestnik," 1957. p. 90.

Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Be persistent in mastering modern combat techniques and weapons. p. 2.
 Shupik, I., Zaitsev, V. - Korann People's Army. p. 8.

Morozov, V. - The Great Battle of Stalingrad, on the 15th anniversary of the destruction of the German and Fascist troops at Stalingrad. p.14.
 Zabaznov, P., Troimchuk, D. - A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. p.25.
 Korol'chenko, A. - Rifle company as standing flank protection. p.31.
 Musayev, N. - Use of artillery, tanks, and mortars by a rifle company on the defense. p.36.
 Makhalov, V. - Developing courage. p.41.
 Serov, A., Nikolaev, I., Shuplakov, V. - Organizing and carrying out tactical exercises with rifle companies, discussion of the article published in No 10 of 1957. p.49.
 Grekhinin, A. - Training firing from small arms at moving targets. p.55.
 Velenets, I. - Evaluating fire from small arms. p.60.
 Novikov, N. - Instructional and methodological training of officers. p.63.
 Nemysin, I. - Training of command personnel in military schools. p.66.
 Kosarin, N. - Developing strength and endurance. p.69.
 Rudnikskii, G., Vlasov, Kh. - Preparing personnel and automotive and tractor equipment for tactical winter exercises. p.72.
 Solve these problems. p.76.
 Kuperman, Z., Alakirinskii, M., Zhukhovaev, A. - Electromechanical device for moving targets. p.77.
 Prakhurov, S., Tikhonov, I. - Device for night firing at silhouettes and burst of shots. p.79.
 Zhukov, B. - Method for keeping a sense of direction by means of a compass. p.82.
 Nikiforov, A. - Some American views on the use of automatic equipment in maintaining control of units and subunits on the battlefield, review of foreign literature. p.84.
 Muriev, D. - "The battle for the Caucasus." p.90.
 Ivolgin, A. - Position engineering operations. p.93.
 Chess. p.95.

Vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Inspiring battles and victories. p.2.
 Loboda, V. - Officers in the development of the armed forces of the U.S.S.R. p.12.
 Kamsliuk, S. - Army of advanced culture. p.22.
 Giotov, I. - Soviet small arms during 40 years. p.29.
 Alasnov, V. - Battle career of the oldest unit. p.38.
 Gerbanovskii, S. - In battles for the Soviet Motherland: memories of a red cadet. p.42.
 Vlasov, V., Petrovskii, G. - Combat formation of tank subunits. p.48.
 Tsyvolkov, A. - Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. p.52.
 Kovalev, A. - Night attack of a rifle platoon, tactical training and close order drill. p.57.
 Novichkov, A. - Methods for carrying out and evaluating artillery (mortar) firing for records. p.62.
 Rubakhin, V. - Training in military interpretation of aerial photographs. p.69.
 Dobrinov, M.S., Vrachev, V.D. - Company tactical exercises with field firing: from experience of the Bulgarian People's Army. p.71.
 Smirnov, A. - Some tendencies in modern tank development. p.76.
 Konovalov, P. - Tying in with the combat formation. p.84.
 Agibalov, I. - "At Pskov and Narva." p.88.
 Vorob'ev, V. - Study combat experience more thoroughly. p.92.
 From the pages of military periodicals. p.93.
 Chess. p.96.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MONSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

To all Soviet explorers of the Arctic, working men and women, seamen, flyers, scientists, engineers, technicians and office employees, party, trade-union and Communist youth organizations in enterprises of the Northern Sea route. p.1.
 Povallov, N., Portnagin, S. - Basic principles of establishing cargo schedules for merchant marine personnel. p.2.
 Ezhov, N. - Practically indispensable accuracy in establishing the computed altitude of a celestial body. p.5.
 Tver'ko, N. - Excluding errors in computing the route of a vessel with position determination by the sun. p.7.
 Akulitin, L. - Practice of using sounding devices on ships of the Black Sea steam navigation. p.8.
 Plavin, N. - Tanker "Stanislav" has joined the fleet. p.10.
 Taratynov, V. - Anomalies of radar wave propagation. p.10.

Zhidlav, O. - Essential problems of ship repair. p.11.
 Chernenin, B. - Automatic, self-locking air valve. p.12.
 Farkhadov, A., and others. - Cathodic protection of seagoing ships from corrosion. p.13.
 Erofeev, N., Turlenko, V. - Methods of operating "Abus" gantry cranes. p.15.
 Kovalev, I. - Improving the operational properties of type "Razin" tugboats. p.16.
 Saitovskii, M. - Repair of "Gants-Endrashik" 210-310 engine crankcase and of 6DR 30/50 engine blocks by means of a tightening device. p.21.
 Shemaklin, V. - Ship with rubber deadwood bearings. p.22.
 Sherstluk, V. - For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. p.23.
 Cutters and burners for working with liquid fuel. p.23.
 Savelyev, A., Zhudro, A. - Tenth Brussels Diplomatic Conference on maritime law. p.24.
 Morharov, N. - Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic during the second five-year plan. p.26.
 Bochev, A. - Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. p.28.
 Barinskaya, G. - From pages of marine journals in people's democracies: "Shui Yün" ("Water Transportation"), China. p.29.
 Ship control panels. p.30.
 More about sailing on a current. p.30.
 Deep in the Antarctic. p.31.
 Expedition of the Arctic Scientific Research Institute to the Franz Josef Land. p.31.
 Two million four hundred thousand rubles of gain in excess of plan during one year. p.31.
 Increasing the economic efficiency of the fleet. p.31.
 Scientific and technical conference on shipbuilding. p.32.
 Film "Radio engineering in navigation." p.32.
 New books. p.3. of cover.

MOSCOW-TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MORSKOGO FLOTA. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE MERCHANT MARINE. Transactions], No. 7, 1956. Voprosy gidromekhaniki sudna [Ship hydromechanics].

Table of contents translated:

Blagoveshchenskii, S.N. - New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. p.3.
 Sobolev, G.V. - Standardizing the stability of tugboats. p.38.
 Lugovskoi, V.V. - Additional conditions for ship rolling on waves. p.50.
 Ivanov, S.N. - Experimental installation with controllable pitch, reversible screw propeller on the motorboat "Opyt." p.72.
 Grechin, M.A. - Experimental investigation of hydro-mechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. p.82.
 Gofman, A.D. - Role of boundary conditions in modeling the motion of a solid in an incompressible viscous liquid. p.96.

No. 9, 1957. Voprosy obshchego proektirovaniia i prochnosti korpusa sudna [General design and strength of hulls].

Table of contents translated:

Maksimadzhii, A.I. - Approximate formulas for calculating overlap hull bottom platings in loose cargo carriers. p.3.
 Korotkin, I.A. - Calculating the resistance of longitudinal bottom stiffeners with stays. p.16.
 Kozilakov, V.V. - Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. p.22.
 Kozilakov, V.V. - Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-plastic range. p.40.
 Alekseev, A.M. - Selecting the most satisfactory double bottom height for merchant ships. p.68.
 Miroshnikov, I.P. - Effect of certain elements of large tankers on their loading capacity. p.75.

No. 10, 1957. Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia [Marine internal combustion engines].

Table of contents translated:

Rosenberg, G.Sh. - Diagram of a marine reversing gas turbine installation. p.3.
 Ovsianikov, M.K. - Calculating pressure variations in the scavenging receiver of a two-cycle marine diesel engine. p.11.
 Kamkin, S.V. - Effect of elastic deformations of the injector pump drive on the injection process. p.20.
 Zinchenko, V.I. - Investigating operations of a low-speed, two-cycle marine engine with a gas supercharger. p.32.
 Koriukin, N.I. - Increasing the power of 8DR 43/61 engines. p.72.

No. 11, 1957. Voprosy oborudovaniia portov [Equipment of harbors].

Table of contents translated:

Skomorovskii, R.V. - Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. p.3.
 Skomorovskii, R.V. - Survey of existing gantry cranes belonging to the merchant marine. p.12.

B 17a - b

Smirnov, V.A. - Investigating the performance of stowing machines with curved belts. p.22.
 Smirnov, V.A. - Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyor drive. p.44.
 Sircitskii, V.F. - Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. p.55.
 Medvedik, S.I. - Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. p.61.
 Shiparberg, B.I. - Automatic weighing on cranes. p.91.
 Shticnberg, L.B. - Equilibrating hinged crane booms. p.104.

No. 12, 1957. Voprosy gidrotekhniki [Hydraulic engineering].

Table of contents translated:

Gorlunov, B.F. - Soviet harbor construction. p.3.
 Kurochkin, S.N. - Data on industrial investigations on processes of placing concrete under water by means of VPT tremies. p.10.
 Andukimov, V.N., Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. p.40.
 Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. p.45.
 Rudnova, I.E. - Interaction of waves and flooded, shore protective breakwaters. p.54.
 Kushkha, K.T. - First results of industrial investigations on the effect of waves on hydraulic structures in harbors. p.65.
 Uvarov, A.P. - Increasing suction dredge productivity. p.79.
 Uvarov, A.P. - Adding new units to the dredger fleet. p.86.

No. 13, 1957. Voprosy ekonomiki i ekspluatatsii morskogo flota [Economic aspects and operation of the merchant marine].

Table of contents translated:

Kolodkin, A.L., Malyshev, M.O. - Lenin decrees concerning the nationalization of the merchant marine. p.3.
 Zamakhovskaya, A.G., Dmitriyeva, N.E. - Determining the effectiveness of modernizing merchant ships. p.10.
 Zykova, O.P. - Investigating regularities determining the productivity of a vessel and transportation costs in conditions of normal operation. p.37.
 Gurevich, G.E. - Economic factors in seagoing ship speeds. p.44.
 Krasheninnikov, V.G. - Role of the merchant marine in coal transportation in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system, geographical and transportation survey. p.80.
 Il'inskaya, I.M. - Responsibility for the nonfulfillment of monthly plans of cargo transportation by sea. p.93.
 Futler, E.L. - Methodical principles of measuring the dynamics of ship repair costs. p.102.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION].

Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. p.1.
 Komissarov, N.G., Khoifets, M.B. - Analyzing the effect of certain operational factors on transportation costs. p.4.
 Komarov, A.V., and others. - Experimental multi-destination transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. p.8.
 Parfenov, S.N. - Communication systems in harbors and transshipment wharves. p.13.
 Klushchenko, I.S. - Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs. p.17.
 Kol'chenko, A.V., Silin, A.A. - Use of rubberized shaft bearings. p.22.
 Brykov, S.K. - Causes of crack formation in 18D engine blocks. p.25.
 Chernyshev, I.P. - Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. p.28.
 Bocharov, V.V. - Correcting deformations resulting from leaf warping in two-leaf sluice gates. p.29.
 Rasha, D.N. - Building on artificially created terrains. p.31.
 Bornatskii, N.A., Raevskii, A.D. - Cargo transportation on platforms. p.32.
 Epshtein, M.N. - Rag bolt pins for fastening bracing. p.33.
 Prikazhnikov, A.V. - Mechanized charging of a small capacity cupola furnace. p.33.
 Mar'enko, E.N., Shalisko, N.A. - Replacement of wooden sluice gates with metal ones. p.34.
 Abramov, A.I. - Nationalization of the Volga Basin river fleet. p.35.
 Danilichev, S.V. - How nationalization of the river fleet was carried out; reminiscences of a participant. p.36.
 Saratov, V.F. - Accepting a vessel after repairs. p.37.

Chernobrivtsev, N. K. - Use of plastics in shipbuilding. p. 38.
Ol'shanovskii, S. B. - Some errors in the manual "Inland waterway sailing directions." p. 3 of cover

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnae politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no 2, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Kulnitch, D. - Boatswain Griva maintains neutrality. " p. 2.
Smirnov, I. - Ballad of steadfastness, verse, p. 3.
Gzhe'skii, V. - Heira, p. 4.
Tomborg, T. - Estonia, march in the front rank' p. 6.
Fumichev, A. - The unforgettable, a story p. 8.
Turkin, P. - The Zhdanov Naval Political School p. 10.
Mifin, V. - A feat of the people and army, p. 12.
Visiting a freedom-loving people. p. 12a.
Shmankevich, A. - The will, a story, p. 13.
Kornev, V. - Cybernetics, p. 15.
Friendship born in battles, p. 16.
Kuznetsov, I. - Communications men on cruise, p. 18.
Novikov, M. - Ten days in Syria, p. 19.
Akhanov, S. G. - In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen, p. 22.
Borisov, A. - Black Seaman on the screen, p. 22.
Ivanov, E. - Strangers of freedom, p. 23.
Zharov, A. - These stars don't let me rest, verse, p. 24.

Vol. 18, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Pre-election days, p. 1.
Barinov, M. - Journey to immortality, a story, p. 2.
Goncharov, I. - A miner's family, verse, p. 4.
Oshanin, L. - From military verse, p. 4.
Zhukov, B. - We serve the motherland, verse, p. 4.
Sokolov, G. - Communists, forward, p. 6.
Virchik, V., Kudinov, T. - Pride of the plant, p. 6.
Kolesnikov, M. - Deep inside the ship, a story, p. 7.
Bogdanov, V. - For the triumph of the Soviet regime, verse, p. 9.
Alferov, V. - Two towns, p. 10.
Zorin, V. - Veteran, verse, p. 11.
Korshunskii, M. - The cable layer puts out to sea, p. 12.
Svistunov, I. - Stronger than fire, p. 13.
Bulygin, I. U., Kudavina, V. - First steps of the Naval Literary Society, p. 13.
Boatswain A. Korolev gives instruction, p. 14.
Fedorov, V. - Birthday, a story, p. 15.
Creative plans of writers, p. 18.
Golovskiy, V. - A seaman of the revolution, p. 19.
Shashkov, Z. - They fought on rivers, p. 20.
Vorobov, N. - Seamen know this well, verse, p. 20.
Songs of combat glory, p. 21.
We have been on cruises, p. 21.
Art for the fleet, p. 21.
Viren, A. - "Let life itself into the theater" p. 22.
Gleizarov, N. - Two soldiers, verse, p. 23.
Minaev, S. - Winter tale, p. 23.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol 22 [i.e. 23], no. 10(180), Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Solov'ev, A. P. - Mass-produced, diesel-engine propelled freighters with 10,000 t. dead weight, p. 1.
Strakhov, A. P. - New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels, p. 4.
Kurdumov, A. A. - Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking, p. 6.
Krivtsov, I. U. V., Pernik, A. D. - Propeller singing, p. 9.
Shmurun, A. I. - Determining center of buoyancy elevation above the base line by means of Firsov's and Fisher's diagram, p. 14.
Nareznyi, E. G. - Studying heat exchanges in gas turbine combustion chambers with air whirl cooling, p. 17.

Rusanova, E. I. - Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades, p. 21.
Shklyko, G. I. A. - Best frequency and tension in ship electric power plants using alternating current, p. 25.
Nornevskii, B. I., and others. - Selecting circuit parameters for automatic control windings of diesel electric propulsion equipment, p. 28.
Bibliography on the design and operation of ship machinery and boilers, p. 31.
Smirnov, V. I., Lebedev, G. P. - Methods of coordinating hull fitting and allowances for its assembly, p. 32.
Bibliography on the design and handling of ships, p. 36.
Chelnokov, A. M. - Economic indices in shipbuilding, p. 37.
Bibliography on the economics of ship design and building, p. 40.
Slepian, L. I. - Partial docking of a ship in floating docks, p. 41.
Kvitenko, N. K. - Construction of an earth moving, self-unloading vessel, p. 46.
D'akov, A. M. - Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free bending, p. 47.
Bibliography on the electrical equipment of ships, p. 50.
Bibliography on shipbuilding abroad, p. 50, 56.
Sborovskii, A. K. - Some problems of single screw ship vibration, p. 51.
Mindin, G. R. - Cables with mineral insulation and metallic sheathing, p. 54.
Doraidontov, F. K. - Lateral ship stabilizer rudders of the Sperry type, p. 57.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the second quarter of 1957, p. 57.
Voloshin, A. A. - Calculating pipelines with expansion pieces, p. 60.
Remarks on the article "Data on atomic power equipment and its use on ships," p. 63.
Workers in Leningrad shipbuilding plants who received awards on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the city of Leningrad, p. 64.
Anniversary dates, p. 65.
New vessels launched from the Baltic Plant ways, p. 65.
Re-election of the primary organization council in the Scientific and Technical Association of Shipbuilders at the I. I. Nosenko plant, p. 68.
Bibliography on the technology of shipbuilding and machinery construction, p. 67.

Vol. 23, no. 12(182), Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Strashun, S. S., Mogilevskii, I. A. - Medium-sized trawlers, p. 1.
Fediaevskii, K. K., Firsov, G. A. - Ship listing under the effect of wind, p. 3.
Chuvikovskii, V. S. - Natural vibrations of shell plating considering frame torsion, p. 12.
Ivanov, P. V. - Design of gravity davits, p. 14.
Karasev, E. P. - Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model, p. 20.
Vidiakin, I. U. A. - Vibration of steam turbine blade assemblies during partial intake of steam, p. 24.
Kondrashov, V. A., Vladimirov, V. G. - Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems, p. 27.
Glikh, B. A., Iavorskii, A. G. - Determining the capacity of the electric power plant of a ship, p. 33.
Losev, I. A. - Selecting a system of automatizing voltage control in marine electric power plants, p. 38.
Iskra, E. V. - Ship painting with emulsion paints, p. 43.
Shipbuilding and machinery building, p. 45.
Shnaper, V. G. - Improving the steerability and increasing the speed of internal combustion engine, loose bulk cargo lake craft, p. 46.
Dukor, A. G., Ivanov, E. V., Sychev, P. M. - Casting steel screw propellers in shell molds, p. 49.
Zhallov, P. A. - Diaphragm of new design for steam turbines, p. 53.
From pages of books, p. 54.
Design and operation of marine engines and boilers, p. 55.

Miroshnichenko, I. P., Sokolov, L. G. - Construction of modern, large-tonnage ice-bulk cargo vessels in foreign countries, p. 56.
Permlakov, L. I. - Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1956 in foreign countries, p. 60.
Statistical data on shipbuilding during the 3d quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register"), p. 63.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries, p. 65.
Activity of the Gorky Province administration of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Division, during the 2d quarter of 1957, p. 66.
"Journal of Abstracts: Machinery Building" in 1958 (All-Union Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.), p. 68.
Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of seagoing and merchant ships, p. 68.
Contents of "Sudostroenie" for 1957, p. 67.

Vol. 24, no. 1(183), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Arkhangorodskii, A. G., Bolen'kii, L. M. - Increasing the specific volume loading capacity of a cargo vessel, p. 1.
Baron, V. A., Glotov, I. U. G. - Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry, p. 3.
Epshtein, L. A. - Propeller interaction on multiple shaft ships, p. 6.
Mikhailov, V. N. - Resistance produced by rough surfaces on hull plating, p. 10.
Svinarenko, V. A. - Refrigerator plant on "Akhil'sk"-type diesel-electric-engine-propelled ships, p. 14.
Kasalainon, M. N. - Nomograms for calculating surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems, p. 19.
Kozlov, V. I., Iunibaru, S. - Increasing the economy aspect of steam turbine plants on seagoing cargo vessels, p. 22.
Karasev, E. P. - Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models, p. 27.
Likhov, B. M. - Using airplane compressors for marine gas turbine plants, p. 31.
Imanulov, L. A. - Racing of an M50 engine, p. 34.
Berman, A. O. - Basic problems in the modern development of marine electric power plants, p. 39.
Design and operation of marine engines and boilers, p. 42.
Electrical equipment of ships, p. 42.
Shulpinova, E. N. - Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks, p. 43.
Nedelin, N. K. - Engine seating on three points, p. 45.
Shipbuilding and machinery building technology, p. 48.
Shvedov, E. I. - At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, p. 49.
Kerner, M. S. - Device for semiautomatic, intermittent welding under flux, p. 53.
Kulachev, M. M. - Bending large diameter pipes made of stainless steel, p. 55.
Borkin, M. N. - Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture, p. 66.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries, p. 67.
Pozdeev, A. V. - Work on the development of atomic power plants for warships and the merchant marine in capitalist countries, p. 68.
Rusetskii, A. A. - Foreign laboratorias investigating cavitation, p. 67.
Kibal'chich, O. A. - Shipbuilding in France, p. 72.
Matakevich, V. D. - Advantage of using intermittent welds, p. 74.
Marine systems and devices, p. 75.
Activity of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Association during the years of the Soviet regime, p. 76.
Second All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the electric propulsion of ships, p. 77.
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Division of the shipbuilding industry of the Estonian Republic during the 3d quarter of 1957, p. 79.
Innovators at the A. A. Zhdanov Plant, p. 80.

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

• Titles listed for the first time

[illegible]

Ser fiz.-mat. nauk (13a)	Fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]	Lab. delo (14e)	Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. geol. i geog. nauk (12c)	Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Seriya geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]	Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaya promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin Series in the Technological Sciences]	Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplya [Flax and Hemp]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]	Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoye khozaystvo [Forestry]
Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. filol. i isk. (11a)	Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiya Seriya filologiya i iskusstvovedeniya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin Series on Philology and Art]	Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]	Lesnik i ob'ezdchik (15c)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khozaystve. Lesnik i ob'ezdchik [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i yazyk. (11b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye literatury i yazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Literature and Language]	Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Physical Series]	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya geograficheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geographical Series]	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]. In Armenian and Russian.
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya matematicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Mathematical Series]	Lit. Azerb. (11b)	Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litnoye proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Izv. APN (8a)	Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiya [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]	Lit. v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS (13b)	Akademiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna observatoriya. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Main Astronomical Observatory]	Mashinostroyeniye (16g)	Mashinostroyeniye; sbornik perevodov i obrabotok inostrannoy periodicheskoy literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiya. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin Series in the Geological Sciences]	Mashinostroyitel' (16g)	Mashinostroyitel' [Machine Builder]
Kal. znam. i pam. dat. (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamyatnykh dat. [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]	Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Kam. Bel. (6)	Kamunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.	Master lesa (15c)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]
Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]	Master ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]	Mat. i issl. po arkeol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniya po arkhologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ya zhizn' [Cossack Life]	Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel' (16c)	Khimiya i tekhnologiya topliv i masel' [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]	Mat. VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]	Mat. VSEGEI. Litol. (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy. Novaya seriya; Litologiya [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials. New Series; Lithology]
Khirurgiya (14h)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]	Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Khib. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khiboppekarnaya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]	Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnyye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Khol. tekhn. (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]	Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]	Med. rad. (14a)	Meditsinskaya radiologiya [Medical Radiology]
Kislород (16c)	Kislород [Oxygen]	Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaya sestra [Medical Nurse]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]	Medych. zhur. (14a)	Meditsinskii zhurnal [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Knizhnaya letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]	Mekh. sil' hosp. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiya sil'skogo khozaystva [Mechanization of Agriculture]. In Ukrainian.
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiya [Coke and Chemistry]	Metalloved. i obr. met. (16h)	Metallovedeniye i obrabotka metallov [Metals and Treatment of Metals]
Kolh. Ukr. (15a)	Kolhosnyk Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.	Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgical]
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.	Mezhdunar. geofiz. god (13f)	Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god; informatsionnyi bul'ten' [The International Geophysical Year; Information Bulletin]
Komm. Bel. (6)	Komunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]	Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaya zhizn' [International Life]
Komm. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]	Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]	Mol. mira (6)	Molodyy mir [World Youth]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.	Moloch. i mias. zhiv. (15b)	Molochnoe i miasnoye zhivotnovodstvo [Dairy and Beef Cattle Breeding]
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]	Molochnaya ferma (15b)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khozaystve. Molochnaya ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Dairy Farm]
Kons. i ov. prom. (15c)	Konservirniye i ovoshchesushil'naya promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]	Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]	Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]	Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]	Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomolno-elevatornaya promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Kryl'. rod. (18b)	Kryl'ya rodny [Wings of the Motherland]	Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Kul't. -pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naya rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]	My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian.
		Na rub. (11b)	Narubezhe [At the Frontier]
		Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naya shkola [Primary School]
		Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoye obrazovaniye [Public Education]
		Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
		Nauk. zap. ChDPI (1a)	*Cherkassy. Derzhavnyi pedagogicheskii institut. Naukovyi zapysky [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]. In Ukrainian.
		Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSS (4a)	Akademiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut istorii. Naukovyi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of History. Studies]
		Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Nauka iperedovoi opyt v sel'skom khozaystve [Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]

Neft, khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]	Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiya (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Neftianik (10h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Nemetstil eksport (5a)	Nemetstil eksport [German Export]	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaiia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaiia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Neva (11b)	Neva	Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Nov. i noveish. ist. (4a)	Novala i novelshala istoriia [Modern and Recent History]	Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilei (16a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilei [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]
Nov knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seria A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiia [New Books Abroad. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]	Rus. - am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Nov knigi za rub. Ser. B (18a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seria B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]	Rus. iaz. v naty. shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole [The Russian Language in Non-Russian Schools]
Nov knigi za rub. Ser. V (13c)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seria V: Biologiya i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Books Abroad. Series V: Biology and Agriculture]	Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
Nov. tekhn. i pored. op. v stroit. (10d)	Novala tekhnika i poredovoi opyt v stroitel'stve [New Technology and Experience in Construction]	Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Nov. iorg. tekhn. (5a)	Novosti torgovoi tekhniki, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaiia torgovlia" [News of Trade Technology; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]	Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]	Sad. vin. Mold. (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinnogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Nov. zhur. (11b)	Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]	Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]	Sakh. svekla (15d)	Sakharnaia svekla [Sugar Beets]
Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary, informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]	Samostoiina Ukraina (1b)	Samostoiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian
Novyi svet (5c)	Novyi svet [The New World]. In Ukrainian	Sbor. st. LITMO (18g)*	Leningrad, Institut tekhnoi mekhaniki i optiki. Sbornik statei [Institute of Precision Mechanics and Optics. Collected Papers]
Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR (4a)	Obzor vazhnishchikh sobyti v SSSR [Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (16a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Ogneupory (10h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]	Sel'. stroit. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]	Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhottich'es khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]	Sel'khoz. Sib. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiiia [Optics and Spectroscopy]	Sel'khoz mashina (16g)	Sel'khoz mashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Ovtshevodstvo (15b)	Ovtshevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]
Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR (12c)	Paleontologia i stratigrafia BSSR [Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the White Russian S.S.R.]	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaiia zhizn' [Party Life]	Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]	Shakht. stroit. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]
Pediatr. (14b)	Pediatr. [Pediatrics]	Shark. iuduzi. (11b)	Shark. iuduzi. [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.	Sharki. Surkh. (11b)	Sharki. Surkh. [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]	Shchorichnykh knyhy URSR (2a)	Shchorichnykh knyhy URSR; sistematischeskii pokazhechik [Annual of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Books; Classified Index]
Pioner. (1b)	Pioner. [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.	Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika (13c)	Moscow. Vsesoluznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals; Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]
Pisat. nar. SSSR (11b)	* Pisatel' narodov SSSR; literaturnye portrety [Writers of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.; Literary Portraits]	Skyntsiia leninista (1b)	Skyntsiia leninista [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Plan. khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]	Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Pochvovedenie (16a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]	Smena (6a)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Polligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]	Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]
Polltekh. obuch. (18a)	Polltekhicheskoe obuchenie [Polytechnical Training]	Soob. Gos. erm. (10a)	Leningrad. Ermitazh. Soobshcheniia [Hermitage. Reports]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.	Soob. Prim. otd. VKHO (13d)	* Vsesoluznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva. Primorskoe otdeleniie. Soobshcheniia o nauchnoissledovatel'skikh rabotakh chlenov [D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society, Maritime Branch. Reports on the Scientific Research Work of Members]
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]	Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.	Sots. obesp. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespachenie [Social Security]
Priboirostroenie (18g)	Priboirostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]	Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Azerbaidzhana [Socialist Agriculture of Azerbaijan]
Pril. geofiz. (16h)	Priladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]	Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana [Socialist Agriculture of Uzbekistan]
Pril. mat. i mekh. (13e)	Priladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]	Sots. trud. (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]
Prir. (13a)	Prir. [Nature]	Sots. tvar. (15b)	Sotsialisticheskoe tvarystvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. In Ukrainian.
Prisadobnyi sad (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Prisadobnyi sad [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]	Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovetskie deputaty trudiaschikhkhia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi (14a)	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]		
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]		
Prof. - tekhn. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]		
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaiia energetika [Industrial Power]		
Prykl. mekh. (16g)	Prykladnaia mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.		
Ptiltshevodstvo (15b)	Ptiltshevodstvo [Poultry Raising]		
Rab. i stal. (8d)	Rabotnitsa i staliianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.		
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]		
Rad. shk. (8a)	Radianska shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.		
Rad. zh. (5e)	Radianska zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.		
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]		
Rad. i tekhn. i elektron. (16e)	Rad. i tekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]		
Rad. i tekhnika (16e)	Rad. i tekhnika [Radio Engineering]		
Razved. i okh. nedr. (18h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]		
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]		

Sov. foto (15c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]	Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevicheskiy arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaya geologiya [Soviet Geology]	Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]	Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Sov. Kazakh (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]	Traktorist, kombainer i shofer (15a)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Traktorist, kombainer i shofer [Sel'so, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaya meditsina [Soviet Medicine]	Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]	Trudy GPI [Gruz.] (16a)	Tiflis, Gruzinskii politekhnicheskii Institut, Trudy [Georgian Polytechnic Institute, Transactions]
So. otch. (11b)	Sovetskaya otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]	Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut istorii otestvoznaniia i tekhniki, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Transactions]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaya potrebitel'skaya kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]	Trudy Inst. kraev. pal. AN Kazakh. SSR (14e)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut kraevoi patologii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R., Institute of Geographical Pathology, Transactions]
Sov. Soluz (1b)	Sovetskii Soluz [Soviet Union]	Trudy Inst. leas. AN Gruz. SSR (15c)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis, Institut leas, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R., Forestry Institute, Transactions]
Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaya torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]	Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia, Trudy, Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Transactions, Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaya Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]	Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut okeanologii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Oceanography, Transactions]
Sov. vojn. (17a)	Sovetskii vojn. [Soviet Soldier]	Trudy LIAP (16b)	Leningrad, Institut aviatsionnogo priborostroeniia, Trudy [Institute of Aeronautical Instrument Manufacture, Transactions]
Sov. vostokoved. (4a)	Sovetskoe vostokovedenie [Soviet Oriental Studies]	Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei, Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society, Transactions]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]	Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow, Aviatsonnyi Institut, Trudy [Aeronautical Institute, Transactions]
Sov. zhen. (5c)	Sovetskaya zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]	Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow, Moskovskii Institut inzhenerov zhелеznodorozhnogo transporta, Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation, Transactions]
Sovet. edeb. literat. (11b)	Sovet. edeb. literat. [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.	Trudy Murm. biol. sta. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Murmanskaya biologicheskaya stantsiia, Dal'niiye Zolotay, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Murmansk Biological Station, Transactions]
Sovetsk. arvest. (10a)	Sovetsk. arvest. [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.	Trudy NIIGMP (13f)	* Leningrad, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut gidrometeorologicheskogo priborostroeniia, Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Instrument Making, Transactions]
Sovetsk. grakanut. (11b)	Sovetsk. grakanut. [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.	Trudy OMI (16g)	* Omsk, Mashinostroitel'nyi Institut, Trudy [Machine-Building Institute, Transactions]
Sovetsk. knigi. (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaya kniga [Sovetsk. knigi (novinki), katalog dlia kataloga] Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog	Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Radiivnyi Institut, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Radium Institute, Transactions]
Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent, Universitet, Trudy Sredniaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University, Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Sovr. probl. tub. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow, Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii Institut, Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute, Transactions]
Sovr. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennii Vostok [The East Today]	Trudy TSNiMF (17b)	* Moscow, Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut morskogo flota, Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Merchant Marine, Transactions]
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]	TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Spisok semian (15d)	Moscow, Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoe, Spisok semian predlagaemykh v obmen [Main Botanical Garden, List of Seeds Offered for Exchange]	Tvorchestvo (10a)	Tvorchestvo [Creative Work]
Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaya zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]	Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO (7)	* Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, Kafedra mezhdunarodnogo prava, Uchenye zapiski [Institute of International Relations, Department of International Law, Studies]
Spravochnik adresov po obмену zhilishchad (5b)	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilishchad [List of Addresses of Living Quarters for Exchange]	Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad, Universitet, Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]
Standartizatsiia (12c)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]	Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. (7)	Sverdlovsk, Iuridicheskii Institut, Uchenye zapiski [Juridical Institute, Studies]
Stavropol'e (11b)	* Stavropol'e; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [Stavropol' Life; Literary Almanac]	Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobreniia i urozhai [Fertilizers and Crops]
Stomatologiya (14h)	Stomatologiya [Stomatology]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Stroi. i dor. ma-shinostr. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]	Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Stroi. mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Stroi. prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naya promyshlennost' [Building Industry]	Ukrains'kyi samo-stilnyk (8)	Ukrains'kyi samo-stilnyk [Ukrainian Independent]. In Ukrainian.
Sov. skr. (9a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]	Urologiya (14a)	Urologiya [Urology]
Stroitel' (16d)	Stroitel' [The Builder]	Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. (14a)	* Usloviia zhizni i zdorov'ia [Living Conditions and Health]
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]	Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practices]	Uzbekiston kom-munisti (8)	Uzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
Svet nad Balk. (11b)	Svet nad Balkalom [Light Over the Balkal]	V pom. polit. samo-obr. (8)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samooobrazovaniu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]		
Svinovodcheskaya ferma (15b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Svinovodcheskaya ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, The Swine Breeding Farm]		
Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]		
Svoboda (8)	Svoboda [Freedom]		
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seria B; Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R., Series B; Social Sciences]			
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televiziionnaia [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]		
Tekh. mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]		
Tekhnichesk. i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Tekhnichesk. i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Technical and Oilseed Crops]		
Tekst. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]		
Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]		
Teplotenergetika (16g)	Teplotenergetika [Heat Engineering]		

(16c)					
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]	voen. znan. (11a)	voennye znaniya [military knowledge]		
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Izvestia (1923 - U.S.S.R.). Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.	Vop. pat. serd. - nosn. sist. (14c)	Voprosy patologii serdечно-сосудистой системы, sborniki perevodov, obzornov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]		
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademika meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Vop. psikh. (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]		
Vest. AN Kazakh SSR (1a)	Akademika nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]	Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava (7)	Voprosy teorii i istorii gosudarstva i prava i gosudarstvennogo prava [Problems in the Theory and History of the State and Law and Constitutional Law]		
Vest. AN BSSR (1a)	Akademika nauk BSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Voprosy iadernoi energetiki (16c)	Voprosy iadernoi energetiki, sborniki perevodov i obzornov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]		
Vest. elektroprom (16c)	Vestnik elektromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzornov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]		
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningradskii Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]	Vrach. delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]		
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroyeniia [Machine-Building Review]	Vsion. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsesionnoe professionalnoe dvizheniye [World Trade-Union Movement]		
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]	Vsion. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsesionnye studentcheskie novosti [World Student News]		
Vest. sel'sk. khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhozyaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Sciences]	Za rul. (16g)	Za rutom [At the Wheel]		
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]	Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaya laboratoriya [The Factory Laboratory]		
Vest. svyaz. (16a)	Vestnik svyazi [Communication Review]	Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]		
Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnoi Floty [Review of the Air Force]	Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]		
Vest. vyssh. shkoly (5b)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]	Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Soi'uz, obmen opytom v sel'skom khozyaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Soyuz, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]		
Veterinariia (16b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]	Zhil. - kom. khoz. (16d)	Zhiliщно-коммунальное хозяйство [Communal Housing and Services]		
Vod. i san. tekhn. (16d)	Vodopostavleniye i sanitarnaya tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]	Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]		
Voenn. inzh. zhurn. (17a)	Voennoe inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]	Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]		
Voenn. svyaz. (17a)	Voennyi svyaz [Military Communication Man] Issued by Vozdukhnyi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troop of the Soviet Army] Moscow	Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]		
Voenn. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]	Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografi [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]		
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]	Zhur. neorg. khim. (15d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]		
Vop. okh. i med. i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]	Zhur. nerv. i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii [Journal of Neuro-pathology and Psychiatry]		
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]	Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]		
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]	Zhur. vyzn. nerv. delat. (14c)	Zhurnal vyznaniy nervnoi delatelnosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]		
Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lek. iia kul. i (14a)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lecheniia fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Culture, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]	Znaniya (16b)	Znaniya [The Younger Generation]		
Vop. ist. KPSS (8)	Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]	Znan. s'ila (13a)	Znanie - s'ila [Knowledge is Power]		
Vop. ist. prikl. tekhn. (13a)	Voprosy istorii prikladnoi tekhniki [Problems of the History of Applied Science and Technology]	Zool. zhurn. (15c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]		
Vop. ist. (13a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zvenda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]		
Vop. filoz. (13a)	Voprosy filozofii [Problems of Philosophy]				
Vop. ekon. (13b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]				
Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]				
Voen. Zapisk. (11b)	Voen. Zapiski; Literatura khudozhestvennaia i nauchnaia [Light of Zapiski; Literary Almanac]				

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction [with summary in English] G. I. Vindimirov and others. *Biokhimiya* 27 no. 6 963-970 N-D '57

Radioisotopes in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English] A. V. Kotelnikova, V. V. Solomatina, *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 6:951-952 N-D '57

ADHESION

Adhesion of mortar to stone. A. M. Viktorov. *Brit. J. Appl. Sci.* no. 2 74-75 F '58.

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC see Public administration

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Administrative and territorial changes. *Sov. deput. trud* no. 2:101-105 F '58.

ADOLESCENCE

Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise. L. I. Anisimova. *Dokl. A.P.N.* no. 3:119-122 '57
Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. A. I. Gutkin. *Gig. i san.* 33 no. 1 27-32 Ja '58

ADOLESCENCE--DISEASES

Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. E. I. Dymnikova. *L'in med.* 35 no. 12:97-101 N '57

ADOPTION

To conceal or to be frank? A. V. Petrova. *Sov. zhenn.* 13 no. 12 17-18 D '57.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Basic problems in the biochemistry of adrenal cortical steroid hormones. N. A. Udaev. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 1:51-61 '58.

Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in northern animals [with summary in English] M. M. Sokolova. *Izvl. eksp. biol. i med.* 41 no. 10 44-46 G '57

Role of the adrenal cortex in regulating the morphological composition of the peripheral blood [with summary in English]. K. P. Zak. *Fiziol. zhurn.* 3 no. 6:71-76 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Chemical determination of 17-oxy corticosteroids of the blood in the diagnosis of Itsenko-Kushing's syndrome. V. P. Parini. *Vrach. delo* no. 12 1345 D '57

Further studies of adrenocortical function in achlorophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis [with summary in English]. S. P. Zelinskii. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 30 no. 1 46-54 '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS--SECRETIONS

Comparative effect of corticosteroids, adrenaline and cortin on trophic processes in the cardiac muscle. Z. L. Chernogorova, V. S. Lashenko. *Med. zhurn.* 22 no. 3 10-15 '52.

Effect of adrenaline and corticosteroids on the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain. I. P. Malevskaya. *Med. zhurn.* 22 no. 3 32-39 '57

ADRENAL GLANDS--SURGERY

Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals [with summary in English]. P. D. Gorizontov, S. A. Davydova. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5: 51-55 S O '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS--TUMORS

Role of intrapituitary injection of gas in diagnosing adrenal tumors [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, B. M. Ioffe. *Eksper. i klin.* 3 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.

ADRENALINE

Effect of adrenaline on the resistance of the organism to the growth of transplanted tumors. V. S. Il'ina. *Med. zhurn.* 22 no. 2:17-21 '52.

Hypotensive action of intracutaneous injections of small doses of adrenaline in hypertension. V. V. Gerbat, N. I. Antonova. *Sov. med.* 21:4 supplement '57.

Pharmacology of noradrenaline, effect on blood pressure [with summary in English]. M. S. Byvshuk. *Fiziol. zhurn.* 3 no. 6:131-139 N-D '57.

ADSORBENTS

Dynamic activity of adsorbents. I. V. Lashimov, N. I. Smirnov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1001-1009 N '57.

A method for determining the specific surface from the adsorption of gases in the monomolecular region. M. G. Kaganer. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:251-254 S '57.

ADSORPTION

Absorption of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents. I. U. M. Tolmachev. *Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR* 6 55-63 '57
Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U. S. A.). F. F. Volkonskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 8 915-923 Ag '57

Investigating the adsorption of aliphatic alcohols. Part 3. Adsorption at the passage from aqueous solutions to alcohol solutions [with summary in English]. V. L. Kheifets and others. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22 148-151 '57.

Studying continuous chromatography (hyperadsorption) on an experimental apparatus. P. Benedek, L. Szepcsi, Z. Nagy. *Gaz. prom.* no. 2 30-38 F '58

Studying the adsorption of high polymers on carbon black. A. I. Ushenko, I. I. Malev. *Dep. in pov. L'viv, un.* no. 7 201-206 pt. 3 '57.

ADULT EDUCATION

Is it a personal matter? V. Pozdyshev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4:58 F '58.

ADVERTISING

(see also subdivision under United States)
Commercial advertising. G. Teichov. *Sov. potreb. koop.* no. 2 23-26 F '58

ADVERTISING--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

ADVERTISING, PICTORIAL see Commercial art

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE--TRADE UNIONS

Establishment of the Adyge Province Council of Trade Unions of Krasnodar Territory of the R. S. F. S. R. *Izvl. VTSSPS* no. 1:8 Ja '58.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Advantages of wide-angle aerial surveying optics in stereoscopic aerial surveying (from "Photogrammetria," 12, no. 1, 1955-1956). Good. i kart. no. 12 59-62 D '57.

Aerial study of some dominant hydrological elements in the submarine petroleum deposit area of Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Guseinov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 1:51-59 '58.

Synchronism requirements for aerial photographic surveying and photographic recording apparatuses. P. F. Trushchilov. *Good. i kart.* no. 12:23-27 D '57

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH READING see Photographic interpretation (Military science)

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERIAL PROPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophage. Report No. 2: Electron microscope studies of phagofiltrates of bacteria of the enteric group [with summary in English] A. P. Pekhov. *Izvl. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:85-87 O '57.

AEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Aerobic

AERODYNAMICS

Golubev, V. V. [Works on aerodynamics] *Trudy po aerodinamike. S prilozheniem obozorka A. A. Kosmodem'ianskogo o zhizni i delatelnosti V. V. Golubeva.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnika-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 978 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiya)

Irodov, R. D. [Calculating overloads and angles of roll of airplanes during space flight] *Raschet peregrazok i uglov krena samoleta pri dvizhenii po prostanstvennoi traektorii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 22 p. (Moscow, Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 702)

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Investigation of supersonic flow by means of the Volterra integral. A. I. Utkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:369-372 S '57.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Gimbal errors in gyro horizons. V. P. Danilin. *Trudy MAI* no. 84:5-10 '57.

Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments. I. M. Sivokonenko, K. N. Iavlenkii, L. V. Iablonskaya. *Trudy LAIP* no. 11: 62-68 '56.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Kaliningrad; Krasnoyarsk

AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

In the Aviation Sports Commission. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10: 23-24 O '58.

In the Aviation Sports Commission. *Kryl. rod.* 8 no. 2: 32 F '58

In the International Aeronautical Federation. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10 24 O '56.

In the International Aeronautic Federation. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 2 31 F '58

New sports masters. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 2:29 F '58

Progress in aviation engineering ideas. V. S. Pyshnov. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 10 56-74 O '57

Velizhev, A. A. [Forty years of Soviet aviation] 40 let sovet'skoi aviatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 59 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, nos. 37-38)

AERONAUTICS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS--CONGRESSES

Exchange of experience. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:37 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS--MEDICAL ASPECTS see Aviation medicine

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Khutsk Province, Mongolia, Russia, Northern)

Airlines that connect three capital cities. S. Shcherbatov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 12:20 Mr '58.

The civil air fleet in the people's democracies is growing and getting stronger. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

Civil aviation in 1958. P. F. Zhigarev. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

Conference on flying and its methods. I. Denisov. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:29 Ja '59.

Entering the new year 1958. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

In our suburbs. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:38 Ja '59.

New rules for the All-Union socialist competitions in the Civil Air Fleet. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

On a new schedule. V. Tinkostanski. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL--PASSENGER TRAFFIC

For air travelers. G. Plskov. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1: 30-31 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY--OBSERVATIONS

Air reconnaissance. B. Dubrovina. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10: 2-3 O '56.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

At All-Union exhibitions. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10:4 D '56.
Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane. N. V. Turbin, V. G. Velodin. *Izvl. inst. biol. AN SSSR* no. 2:199-202 '57

AERONAUTICS IN GEOGRAPHY

Brief news. *Geog. v shkole* 21 no. 2:68-71 Mr-Apr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

At All-Union exhibitions. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10:4 O '56.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Aerodynamic conditions for dropping aerological instruments. S. I. Nepomnashchii. *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4: 51-64 '57.

AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING

All-Union interdepartmental conference on aerial surveying. D. M. Kudinskii. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:180-191 '57

On color film. G. Golovin. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Using aerial radiometric surveying for investigating oil and gas fields. A. I. Laubenskikh, L. N. Skosyeva. *Geol. netri* 2 no. 2:27-33 F '58

AEROSOLS

Deriagin, B. V., and others. [Determination of the specific surface of powdered solids on the basis of filtration resistance to rarified air] *Opredelenie udel'noi poverkhnosti poroshkovobraznykh tel po soprotivleniiu filtratsii razrezhennogo vozdukh.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 50 p.

Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. V. N. Mikhov. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:14 supplement Ja '57.

AESTHETICS

In search of a hero. Arkadii Parvintsev. *Isk. kino* no. 3:8-12 Ja '58.

"Lokoon" by G. E. Lessing. Reviewed by N. Parsadanov. *Tvorchestvo* no. 2:21-22 '58.

Let us think a bit together! *Isk. kino* no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
The national originality of art. M. S. Kagan. *Vop. filosof.* no. 1:113-124 '58.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Afforestation of chalk soils and outcrops in central regions. G. A. Kharitonov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.

Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds. A. M. Sivtsov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

AFFORESTATION (Continued)

Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia. M.S. Sinkevich. *Les khoz* 11 no 136-38 Ja '58

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Good neighbors. *Nov vrem* 16 no 921 F '58

AFRICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

African routes. *Mol mira* no.9/15 '57.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Bonn and Africa. *IA Etinger* *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.6 8-10 F '58

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa (to be concluded). A. Arzumaman. *Sovr. Vost.* no 238-40 F '58.

AFRICA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The October Revolution and the national rebirth of the peoples of the East. V. Kondrat'ev. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no 1134-44 N '57.
Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. S. Verbitskii. *Sovr. Vost* no.215-18 F '58.

AFRICA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Foundation for mutual aid in Africa. Kofi Batsa. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.1131 Mr '58

AFRICA, NORTH—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Solidarity with Algeria. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.9-23 F '58.

AFRICA, NORTH—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Tragedy of Captain Scott ("I wish he would not die" by James Aldridge. Reviewed by IU. Poletika). *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.10,30-31 Mr '58.

AFRICA, SOUTH—BANTUS

Against racist distortions. V. M. Frantseva. *Vop. filios* no.1171-173 '58.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRIKIAN, LEVON MILKONOVICH, 1926-1957

Levon Milkonovich Afrikan; obituary. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 10 no.6 3-5 '57.

AGAR see subdivision under Kurile Islands, Sakhalin

AGE

Age changes in the blood and bone marrow in rats. N. D. Iudina. *Medych. zhur* 22 no.3:46-58 '52.

AGED—MEDICAL CARE

"Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Ryzkov, S. D. Gollgorski. Reviewed by A. T. Lidekii. *Khirurgiya* 33 no.11:143-145 N '57.

AGGLUTINATION

Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazekii agglutination test and the Well-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. A. V. Bunin, T. V. Shklyavatskaya, D. G. Ravich. *Lab. delo* 3 no.5:24-26 S-O '57.

Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English]. E. S. Leikina, V. A. Gelfer, B. I. Zorikhina. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 28 no.5:612-617 S-O '57.

AGGLUTININS

Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsonocytaphag reactions of blood in animals following vaccination and on the body's capacity for producing agglutinins [with summary in English]. V. I. Andrichenko. *Fiziol. zhur.* 3 no.6:83-90 N-D '57.

Effect of the central nervous system on antibody formation. O. Savchuk. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no.2:64-66 '52.

Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of post-vaccinal immunity. S. Sh. Sakanian, A. A. Kostanian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 10 no.12:8-16 D '57.

AGGREGATES

Aleksandrov, P. S., and A. N. Kolmogorov. [Introduction to the theory of sets and the theory of functions] *Vvedenie v teoriyu mnozhestv i teoriyu funktsii*. [Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobia dlia vuzov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1948. 1 v. (IV)

Finite sets and the scalar product. A. M. Molchanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no.8 920-922 O '57.

Some properties of the CA₂ operation. I. D. Stupina. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat.* 21 no.6:835-862 N-D '57.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Using hammer crushers to obtain fine-grained crushed materials. V. Iunitskaya, E. Riabkova. *Stroi. mat.* 3 no.12:31 D '57.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)—TRANSPORTATION

First attempt at using hydraulic methods for transporting raw materials for cement. S. Danilushkevskii. *I Mos'pan. Stroi. mat.* 3 no.12:6-8 D '57.

AGRACHEV, SAMUIL IOSIFOVICH, 1895-1957

S. N. Agrachev, an obituary. *Pediatrifa* 36 no.1:66 Ja '58.

AGRICOLA, GEORG, 1480-1555

Studying Georg Agricola's scientific heritage in Eastern Germany. U. Horst. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no.5:221 '57

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Mutual relations of the rural soviet with machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. A. Golovko. *Sov. deput. trud.* no.2:96-99 F '58

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS—TOXICOLOGY

First all-Union conference on the hygiene and toxicology of insecticides and fungicides. E. I. Spynin. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no.6 58-59 N-D '57.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY see subdivision under Bulgaria

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Sofia

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Issue of short-term credits to collective farms; review of correspondence received by the editor. *Den. i kred.* 15 no.12:36-42 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Siberia

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Molodechno, Moscow, Volga Valley)

Lenin Agricultural Exhibition Train. I. Podvoiskii. *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz* 8 no.1 69-70 Ja '58

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Novosibirsk

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS see subdivision under France, Ukraine

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Collective farm law in the system of Soviet law. A. A. Ruskok. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no.3:120-125 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under China; Siberia; Ural Mountain region)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] *Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezho*, 4 no.3 '58. 199 p.

(DA)

Brysin, A. N., comp. [Rural inventors] *Sel'skie izobretenii*; *sbornik racionalizatorskikh predlozhenii*. Sost. i opisal A. N. Brysin. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.

[MICROFILM]

Development of Soviet mechanization of agriculture. A. Moliseev. *Plan, khoz.* no.12:53-64 D '67.

Elonov, A. V. [Brief manual on agricultural machinery] *Kratkii spravochnik po sel'khozmashtnam*. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 262 p.

For village workers. H. I. Balda. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:9 Ja '58.

Gorbatov, P. P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] *Mashiny dlia ovoshevedstva*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva)

[MICROFILM]

How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms. S. N. Lashchenko. *Len. i konop.* 3 no.1:39-42 Ja '58.

Increasing the wear resistance of instruments and machinery parts by sulfonation. I. E. Lelachuk. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:13-14 Ja '58.

It will lighten your work; use the scraper conveyor for manure removal. A. Lazarev. *Moloch. i mias. zhiv.* 3 no.3:49-51 Mr '58.

Machine for leveling off drained land. S. I. Rudych. I. V. Stoiakov. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.1:39-40 Ja '58.

Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts. *Kartofel'* 3 no.1:80 Ja '58.

Machinery intended for livestock farms in 1958. A. Fedoseev. *Moloch. i mias. zhiv.* 3 no.3:52-55 Mr '58.

New machinery. V. Kaufman. *Krest'ianka* 36 no.1; 13 Ja '58.

Our contribution to production. A. O. Dokuchaev. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:12 Ja '58.

Over-all mechanization of sugar beet growing. I. M. Kutskan and others. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:18-21 Ja '58.

Press in the service of science and agricultural machinery industry. A. N. Voids. *Sel'khozmashtina* no.12:28-30 D '57.

See *UNIVERSITY OF MINING ENGINEERING, Leningrad*, and fertilizer spreader. I. M. Solovet. *Sukhi. avt. kha* 3 no.2 31-40 F '58.

Suggestions for greater efficiency in orchard soil cultivation. V. I. Zel'nikov. *Sad. vln. Modl.* 12 no.6:14-15 N-D '57.

Turbin, B. G. [Agricultural machinery] *Sel'skokhoziaistvennoye mashiny*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 364 p.

Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no.1; 67-68 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Is that the way to take care of machinery, comrades Iehchenko and Perevozentsov? *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:17 Ja '58

Real masters of the machinery. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:16-17 Ja '58

Recent developments in organizing the maintenance of machinery. V. V. Zamotarskiy, M. M. Vesna. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:5-8 Ja '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and tractors.] *Remont traktorov, sel'khozmashtin i avtomobilov* no.3 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

New planning order is in operation. A. Fedin. *Part. zhizn'* no.2:8-15 Ja '58

Zonal system of conducting agriculture. V. Matkevich. *Kommunist* 34 no.1:60-61 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Moldavia, Odessa; Siberia)

Agricultural science facing new tasks. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.1:5-8 Ja '58.

Anniversary session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.1:146-148 Ja '58.

The contribution of science to production. *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no.1:36 Ja '58.

For further development of agricultural science. *Sov. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no.12:3-7 D '57.

For the development of agricultural science. I. I. Ocheret'ko. *Sets. tvar.* 30 no.1:60-61 Ja '58.

Scientific and technical information bulletin of the Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture. P. Stepanov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no.12:104-105 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—PERIODICALS

From the editor. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.1:3-4 Ja '58.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan; Bobrov District; Burma; Chuvashia; Dnepropetrovsk Province; Fergana, Gorno-Baidaratskiy District; Kaneyevskaya; Kazakhstan; Korea, North; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kustanay Province; Kuybyshev Province; Leningrad Province; Lugan District; Makhardzhe District; Moldavia; Mongolia; Ob Valley; Pskov Province; Siberia; Sudan, Ukraine; Vinnitsa Province; Volga Valley; White Russia)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] *Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezho* 4 no.3 '58. 160 p.

(DA)

Answering questions. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.1:45 Ja '58.

Appeal to rural workers. *Part. zhizn'* no.2:34-36 Ja '58.

Changes in the distribution and specialization of agriculture during the Soviet regime [with summaries in English and German]. K. P. Obolenskii. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.1:30-51 Ja '58.

Chizhevskii, M. G., and others. [General agriculture] *Obshchee zemledelie*. Pod red. M. G. Chizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 357 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnoye posobie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

(DA)

Correct utilization of drained lands. *IA. N. Lisova'kyl.* *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.1:36-37 Ja '58.

Disseminating advanced practices in Stalino Province. M. Smekhov. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.1:47 Ja '58.

For abundant agricultural production. *Mol. komm.* 18 no.2:98-99 F '58.

For further increase in agricultural production. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no.1:1-2 Ja '58.

Gaguzin, S. IA., and T. IA. Iakovlev. [What the October Revolution gave the peasants] *Chto dala Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiia krest'ianam*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1957. 87 p.

Happy New Year! Statements of progressive workers in agriculture. *Krest'ianka* 36 no.1:3-6 Ja '58.

Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U.S.S.R. A. A. Nedeshev. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog.* no.1:108-111 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

- Interesting facts. Kolh, Ukr. 5 no. 1:46 Ja '58
- Khrushchev, N. S.** [Speech at the conference of progressive agricultural workers of the White Russian S. S. R., January 22, 1958] Rech' na soveshchanii peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR, 22 yanvara 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 30 p
- Land, people, life; a sketch. IU. Budantsov. IZhnost' 4 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.
- Problems and people. L. Ivanov. Nauka i pered. op. v cel'khoz. 8 no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.
- Steady strive for new achievements. Kolh, Ukr. 5 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58
- Studying the economic effectiveness of various farming branches. M. I. Khalimonenko. Kolh, Ukr. 5 no. 1. 13-14 Ja '58
- Toward an abundance of agricultural products. Agitator no. 3:11-17 F '58
- Toward new achievements. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58
- Towards new achievements in the coming year! Nauka i pered. op. v cel'khoz. 8 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58
- Towards new achievements in the first year of the fifth decade of the Soviet regime. G. A. Denisov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:9 Ja '58.
- "Trudy of the Tashkent Agricultural Institute, no. 8. Book review. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:70 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

- [Agriculture; systematic Index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematscheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh no. 10 '57. 105 p
- [Collection of foreign agricultural information.] Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii 4 no. 2 '58

(DA)

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—BOOK REVIEWS

- Agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 2 no. 1:61-80 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURE—DICTIONARIES

- Sinaglo, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 395 p.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- Lowering the cost of tractor work. M. Sintukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:16-23 D '57.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Equipment for the study of the principles of agricultural production. M. I. Pavlova. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.
- How we provide practical training in the study of natural history. O. A. Gushkova, T. A. Rozina. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.
- Iakushev, I. A., and E. I. Iakusheva.** [The organization of agricultural teaching in auxiliary schools; based on practical experience] Organizatsiia obucheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennomu trudu vo vspomogatel'noi shkole; iz opyta raboty. Otv. red. G. M. Dul'nev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 98 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

(DA)

- New advance in agriculture and the school. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:3-6 Mr '58
- Organizing practical training in stockbreeding on a collective farm with little mechanization. E. E. Shveleva. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.
- Organizing the agricultural work of fifth and sixth grade pupils. R. M. Kochetkov. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:25-32 Mr '58.
- The road to a career in stockbreeding. I. A. Kurilenko. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.
- Semenov, P. S.** [Farm labor in children's homes; practices of Staraya Ludoga Children's Home No. 1] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi trud v detskoi dome; iz opyta Starodozhskogo detskogo doma No. 1. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

(DA)

- Socially useful work of the students of agricultural schools. V. L. Pysanenko. Rnd. shk. 37 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
- Technical education in the rural school. M. I. Ivushkina. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:10-24 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulgaria; China

ANINFELTIA see subdivision under Sakhalin

AIR

- Gnedkov, N. V.** [Air and its use] Vozdukh i ego primeneniye. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnai biblioteka, no. 32)

AIR—ANALYSIS

- Chromatographic separation of benzene and isopropylbenzene, benzene and benzyl chloride in air analysis. E. Sh. Gransberg. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
- Comparative rating of some methods for determining butyltin and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. M. S. Bykhovskaya. Gig. i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:49-53 N-D '57.

AIR—POLLUTION

- Apparatus for investigating the dust content of air. IU. E. Klitukin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1515-1516 '57.
- Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement. F. I. Dubrovskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:99-71 Ja '58.

AIR—POLLUTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Air—Pollution

AIR—PURIFICATION

- Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery. A. Malis. Mak. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, IONIZED—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hydroionization, a new factor in physical therapy and prophylaxis. V. M. Faibushevich. Vop. kar., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:55-58 S-O '57.

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Great Britain

AIR COMPRESSORS

- Building diaphragm compressors abroad. A. I. Skokan. E. N. Velichenko. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:39-40 F '58.
- Modifying the construction of the piston for the 2R-3/220 compressor. N. M. Stepanov-Gischenikov. Kislord. 10 no. 4:39 '57.
- Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades. E. I. Russanova. Sudostroenie 22 (i.e. 23) no. 10:21-24 O '57.

AIR CONDITIONING

- Changes in temperature and moisture fields in air conditioned units. V. M. Izhevskaya. Trudy MAI no. 84:122-128 '57.
- Reflective radiant conditioning (from "Refrigerating engineering," no. 11 1955, no. 8 1953; no. 1 1955). Khokh. tekhn. 35 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Modern window air conditioners (with summary in English). V. Martynovskii. Khokh. tekhn. 35 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '58.

AIR DEFENSES

- Radar technique in antiaircraft defense. K. T. Sifimov. Radio no. 2:27-31 F '58.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE see subdivision under Sweden

AIR FILTERS

- Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production. E. A. Kogan. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under China; Russia; United States

AIR LINES

- Moscow - Kamchatka. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:2-3 of insert F '58.

AIR PILOTS

- For the rule of the Soviets. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:26-29 O '57.

AIR PIPES—COOLING

- Nomograms for calculating smooth-surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems. N. N. Kasalainen. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.

AIR PREHEATERS see subdivision under Germany, West

AIR TRAVEL

- Moscow - Kamchatka; comments of a passenger. V. Demin. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

AIR WARFARE

- In search of the new. F. A. Vashin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:61-65 O '57.
- New tactical methods were born in battles. A. I. Pokryshkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:41-46 F '58.
- Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. A. S. Kravchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:49-55 O '57.

AIRPLANES

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- On the water, on the land, in the air, underground; sketch. V. Nonlakin. Pioner 34 no. 11:49-52 N '57.

AIRPLANES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Air—planes

AIRPLANES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Using equipment under winter conditions. V. Samborskii. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- At the aircraft plant. M. F. Rebrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:86-90 O '57.
- Creators of aircraft and engines. A. S. Iakovlev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:76-85 O '57.
- [Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspres-informatsiia. Seriia: Samoletostroenie nos 1-8 Ja-F '58.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

- [Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspres-informatsiia. Seriia: Aviadvigatelistroenie nos 1-9 Ja-Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—MODELS

- Piston compressors for airplane models. I. Kulakovskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 insert 12-13 F '58.
- Starter for engines of airplane models. V. Krasnogolovyi. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 insert: 14-15 F '58.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION

- Mazin, I. P. [Physical principles in aircraft icing] Fizicheskie osnovy obledeneniia samoletov. Pod red. A. M. Borovikova. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (Gidmet), 1957. 119 p.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Brigade method of servicing airplanes. N. V. Zolotarev. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:37 Ja '58.
- First in the book of honor. A. Adzhimamudov. Sov. voen. 39 no. 4:15 F '58.
- How to utilize better the industrial capacity of aircraft repair shops. E. Mukhordykh. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.
- When people like their work. M. F. Rebrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:80-95 F '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

- Best flying models at 1956 international meets. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 insert: 8 O '56.
- Building airplane models with rubber motors. R. Kor-nenko. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:20-21 O '56.
- In the model airplane committee of the International Aeronautical Federation. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:27 F '58.
- My rubber motor model airplane. A. Zolotoverkh. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 insert: 1-3 F '58.
- Parts made of glued shavings. I. Shikunov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 insert: 14 F '58.
- Sixth discussion; designer's first steps. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:28-29 F '58.
- Tank for airplane models. V. Gorskov. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:4 O '56.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—RADIO CONTROL

- New radio equipment for remote control of flying models. A. Anisimov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2 insert: 4-11 F '58.

AIRPLANES—OXYGEN EQUIPMENT

- Oxygen mask for airplane passengers. A. Golikov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.
- Using liquid oxygen in flights at high altitudes. I. Malkina. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:17 F '58.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING see subdivision under Arctic regions

AIRPLANES—PILOTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Carrying out ground training. E. Abramenko. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:11-12 O '56.
- Teaching single-engine piloting on the II-14. A. Okhonskii. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
- Trainer. V. Slashchev. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:12 O '56.

AIRPLANES—SPEED

- The fastest passenger airplane. A. A. Arkhangelskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:75-78 F '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES

- Driggs, Ivan H., and Otis E. Lancaster.** [Gas turbines for aircraft. Translated from the English] Aviatatsionnye gazovye turbiny. Perevod s angliiskogo G. G. Mironova, R. I. Tumanova i V. P. Shenkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 338 p.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East)
- Driggs, Ivan H., and Otis E. Lancaster.** [Gas turbines for aircraft. Translated from the English] Aviatatsionnye gazovye turbiny. Perevod s angliiskogo G. G. Mironova, R. I. Tumanova i V. P. Shenkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 338 p.

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED see Jet planes

AKHTUBA VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS

- Forage plants of the Volga-Akhtuba Floodland. A. K. Mironov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

ALMA-ATA--THEATER

Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles. I. Bogatukova. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 193-98 Ja '5d

New theatrical season. K. Kurova. Sov. Kazakh. 73 no. 12:116-118 D '57.

ALOE

Comparison of the use of vitamin B₁ and aloe extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. G. A. Kal'ian and others. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:18-21 N-D '57.

Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphodontosis). E. V. Benenson. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

Observations in treating pyorrhea alveolaris with aloe extract. M. K. Rebrik. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:71-74 N-D '57.

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range

ALPS, AUSTRIAN--PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

The 11th international geobotanical excursion to the Eastern Alps. Part I. Environments of Vienna. E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:132-141 Ja '58

ALTAI MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY

Dividing the northeastern part of Rudnyy Altai and Southern Altai into geological regions. I. U. I. Kazanin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:60-72 F '58.

Division into geological zones of the southwestern Altai Mountains. E. D. Vasil'yevskaya. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:10-20 '56.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Border between the upper Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the southwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. G. P. Kleiman. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:30-33 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Facial characteristics of lower Carboniferous deposits in the southern Altai structural-facial zone I. V. Stoitaya. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:31-39 '56.

Origin of the Naym depression in the Altai Mountains. I. U. P. Sviristov. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:76-84 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS--ORE DEPOSITS

Ivankin, P. F. [Geology and genesis of complex metal deposits in the Irtysh River region] Geologiya i voprosy geochemii polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Irtysh'skaya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. 1957. 240 p

New data on age relation between dioritic dikes and complex metallization of the Zimnigorsk deposit in the Altai Mountains. A. A. Gai nash, G. A. Safonov, Z. V. Sidorenko. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:95-99 '56

ALTAI MOUNTAINS--QUARTZITES

Genesis of secondary quartzites and quartziferous effusive rocks in certain areas of the Rudnyy Altai. T. V. Klova. Mat. VSI GGI no. 19:40-44 '56.

ALTAI TERRITORY--AGRICULTURE

Land-use planning and bringing new areas under cultivation in the Altai Territory. Kim B. gyun. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:11-18 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY--AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Seeds give off shoots. H. Petrov. Neva no. 11:101-111 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY--COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farm in Altai Territory. L. Zhukhovitski. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:9-12 N '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY--CORN (MAIZE)

Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY--EROSION

Earth pyramids. L. N. Ivanovskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:116-117 F '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY--FRUIT CULTURE

Orchards in the piedmont districts of the Altai. I. Kalinina. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:77-88 D '57.

ALTAI TERRITORY--MARAL

On a state maral farm. A. Andrienkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:78 Ja '58.

ALTAI TERRITORY--SUGAR BEETS

New sugar beet cultivation practices in the Altai Territory. V. Rymarenko, P. Bogdan. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:25-29 D '57.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS see Electric currents, Alternating

ALTIMETER

Designing scales, transmission-multiplier devices, and the sensitive element of an altigraph. E. M. Idols'ov. Trudy LIAP no. 11:16-23 '56.

ALTYN-TOPKAN--ORE DRESSING

Purification of waste waters at the Altyn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. K. S. TSvetkov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

ALUMINA

Interaction of β - $\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ with sodium aluminate solutions. M. F. Malyshev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.

Reduction of Al_2O_3 by carbon. Zh. L. Vert and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:831-837 O '57

ALUMINATES

Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. T. A. Nagozina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1582-1585 N '57.

ALUMINUM

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [The welding, soldering and cutting of aluminum and its alloys; a survey of foreign periodical literature] Svarka, palka i rozka aluminia i ego sployov; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 22 p. [Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh Tena 5, no. O-55-350]

"Practical applications of anodic oxidation of aluminum" [in German] by W. Huebner and A. Schittknecht. Reviewed by I. A. Vol'kind. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1723-1724 N '57.

ALUMINUM--METALLOGRAPHY

Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Duntar'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:53-57 '57.

ALUMINUM--METALLURGY

Kolobayev, I. F., V. V. Krymov, and A. P. Pollanskii [Founder's handbook, shape founding with aluminum and magnesium alloys] Spravochnik litel'shchika, fasonomee lit'e iz aluminovykh i magnitovykh sployov Pod obshchei red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'ny, 1957. 482 p

ALUMINUM--WELDING

Argon-arc welding of aluminum bus bars. L. E. Fedotov, S. G. Evstaf'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 2:15-46 F '58.

Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. F. I. Unepenski. Energetik 6 no. 3:27-28 Mi '58.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS--WELDING

Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding. N. N. Prokhorov, M. P. Bochar'. Svar. proizv. no. 2:1-6 F '58.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Mechanism of the formation of hydrocarbon complexes with aluminum chloride. Sh. B. Altov, B. G. Davtian. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:27-38 D '57

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Effect of temperature on structure formation in $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ and $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$ gels. T. M. Polonskii, E. M. Komova. Dop. k. pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:218-221 pt. 3 '57

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Sholikhov

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium. V. A. Pavlov and others. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:257-265 '57

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS--METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanics of plastic deformations of aluminum-magnesium solid solutions. E. S. Iakovleva, V. I. Sitnikina. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:266-274 '57.

ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Use of aluminum trialkyls in the synthesis of organo-element compounds. L. I. Zakharukin, O. U. Oklobystin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:236-238 S '57.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed. I. I. Sidorchuk. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 6:36-39 S '57.

AMANZHOLOV, SARSEN AMANZHOLOVICH, 1903-

Sarsen Amanzholov; obituary. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:100-101 F '58.

AMARYLLIS

Indoor culture of Amaryllis. B. I. Murfinson. Priroda 47 no. 2:111 F '58.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Our amateur art activities. I. Litvinov. Sots. obes. 10 no. 2:38 F '58.

Thoughts about a club's repertory. V. Epifantsev. Kul't. - pros. rab. 10 no. 2:38-43 F '58

Young labor class. E. Popova. Klub 7 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Amateur art activities

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Amateur motion pictures. D. Bunimovich. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

Shooting films with artificial light. P. Negin. Klub 7 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Call letters of world amateur radio stations. Radio no. 2:18-19, 47 I '58

Receivers of a beginner shortwave radio amateur. L. Nikolayev. Radio no. 2:20-23 F '58.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Upravlenie vospitatel'noi i kul'turno-massovo-raboty. [Organizing amateur art activities in schools for worker reserves] Organizatsiya khudozhestvennoi samodeyatelnosti v uchebnykh zavedeniakh trudovykh rezervov Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 146 p

AMBROSIA LAKE, NEW MEXICO--URANIUM ORES

A new uranium mineralization source for industrial purposes (from American journals, 1856-1957). M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 13:564-565 D '57.

AMBROSII, PARASKA UKRYMYVNA

A Hucul woman from Bucovina. H. Leichenko. Ukrainsk. no. 5:15 Mr '58

AMERICA--STONE AGE

Lower paleolithic in America. D. E. Barra Grasso. Sov. etn. no. 1:58-74 '58

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see subdivision 'Military bases, American' under Brazil; France; Great Britain, Japan

AMINES

Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 2. Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids. V. M. Kharitonov, T. M. Frunze, V. V. Korzhak. Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 3:1002-1001 Ag '57.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer. N. A. Oreshkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja '56.

AMINO ACIDS--SPECTRA

Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. I. U. A. Vladimirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:780-783 O '57.

AMMETER

Electrodynamic ammeters used in measuring high-frequency currents. V. R. Lopin'. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

AMMINES

Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of triply salt cobalt amines and aquoammines. I. A. A. Fialkov, V. D. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:429-432 S '57.

AMMONIA

Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia. L. D. Bernau, D. L. Kagan. Dtek. sta. 28 no. 1:19-23 Ja '58

Ultraviolet method for the determination of ammonia [with summary in English]. V. Gaherman. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:464-469 N-D '57.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Investigating the quaternary system $\text{TiO}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 - (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ by the solubility method (isotherm 25°). D. L. Motov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:287-288 D '57.

AMOBARBITAL SODIUM

Effect of phenamine and sodium amylal on transplants of rabbit carcinoma. N. M. Turkevich, K. P. Batyalskiy. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:5-9 '52.

AMORTIZATION

Creating new classification of fixed assets. P. Bunich. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1:42-46 Ja '58.

New book on the amortization of fixed assets ("Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. Budavel, E. Ivanov). Plan. khoz. no. 12:85-90 D '57.

AMPHIBIA

Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. B. V. Kedrovskii, N. L. Iushkevich. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:1023-1027 N-D '57.

Balanced amplifier for titration H. S. Shalamo. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1517 '57.

Efrussi, I. A. [Intermediate-frequency amplifiers for television] Usiliteli promezhutochnoi chastoty dlia televizorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 127 p.

Low frequency power amplifier of high efficiency D. Agre, V. Malanov, K. Polov. Radio no. 2:45-47 '55.

Margolin, M. G. [Powerful electron-tube amplifiers] Lampovyi usilitel' moshchnosti, analiz i raschet. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957 108 p.

AMPLIFIERS, ROTATING see Rotating amplifiers

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION

Skin reimplantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and lacerations of extremities [with summary in English]. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:94-99 N '57.

AMSTERDAM—DESCRIPTION

Amsterdam, Tosiko Akamatsu. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:44-45 D '57.

AMSTERDAM—SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

At the 17th Congress of the International Institute of Sociology. V. F. Berestnev, I. U. N. Semanov, S. G. Shirelan. Vop. filos. no. 1:167-170 '58.

AMUNDSEN, ROALD ENGELBREGT GRAYNING, 1872-1928

The great explorer ("Roald Amundsen" by Aleksandr Iakovlev. Reviewed by K. Lazginov). Znan. sila 33 no. 1:36 Ja '58.

AMUR CORK TREE

Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree. P. N. Vashkulat. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Clinical aspects of amyloidosis E. A. Shivel'. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:22 supplement Ja '57.

ANADYR RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region. V. N. Vereshchagin, A. F. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:470-473 S '57.

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Anaerobic

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Harmonic analysis

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS OF BLOOD see Blood—Analysis and chemistry

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, analytic

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera F. A. Cherkova, S. I. Didenko, A. A. Ushakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:107-110 Ag '57.

The cause of retarded blood coagulation in anaphylactic shock. T. K. Pavlenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:93-98 Pt. 3 '57.

Effect of a convulsive attack on the development of anaphylaxis. I. U. I. Detsky. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:26-31 '52.

Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. A. Medlanovskii. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:12-13 supplement Ja '57.

ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1901-1918

Last of the Romanov house. Lev Ginzburg. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:24-26 Mr '58.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Fixing fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids [with summary in English]. L. M. Pelsakhovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:74-76 '57.

History of the first Russian prosectorium; on the 250th anniversary of the Burdenko Main Military Hospital. R. D. Shern. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:80-95 '57.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of normal anatomy in the U.S.S.R. during the period of the Soviet regime. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:42-61 '58.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Course of the development of pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U.S.S.R. L. O. Vishnevskaya. Pediatra 35 no. 12:34-40 D '57.

40 years P. P. Dvzhkov, A. I. Strukov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:5-38 '57.

Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathoanatomists in the field of pathology of war wounds N. A. Kraevskii, A. V. Smol'nikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:60-68 '57.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Irkutsk Province Society of Pathoanatomists during 1954-1956. V. V. Donakov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:80-83 '57.

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDIZHAN—OIL INDUSTRIES

Development of the Andizhan Oil and Fate Combine during the years of the Soviet regime. K. P. Ivashchenko. Masl. zhur. prom. 23 no. 12:7-8 '57.

ANEMIA

Coombs' antiglobulin test and its significance in the diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemias [with summary in English]. S. M. Martynov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:15-20 N-D '57.

Forms of anemia resembling pernicious anemia. A. G. Teregulov, V. F. Bogoiavlenskii. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:23-24 supplement Ja '57.

Significance of serological methods in determination of autoimmune diseases. I. Valevskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:11-15 N-D '57.

ANESTHESIA

Combined intra-osseous anesthesia. B. S. Gudimov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Disturbance of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English]. I. V. Shmelev, I. N. Gilevich. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:78-83 O '57.

Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexonal anesthesia. I. L. Rotkov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:50-51 supplement Ja '57.

Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Sardyko, A. A. Bologurov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:85-73 '57.

The question of individual choice of the method of anesthesia and dose of the anesthetic [with summary in English]. V. M. Nikitin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:80-84 O '57.

Reaction of maxillofacial patients to surgical trauma. Report No. 2. Use of local anesthesia in combination with a neurovegetative block. I. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:33-39 N-D '57.

Use of a neurovegetative block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter [with summary in English]. B. A. Agnev. Eksp. i khir. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY

Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice. L. I. Alekseev. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:61-63 N-D '57.

ANESTHETICS—ADMINISTRATION

Rupture of a gas anesthesia apparatus during surgery. K. Kh. Tagirov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 11:120 N '57.

ANEURYSMS

Cardiovascular disorders in arteriovenous aneurysm of long standing. K. K. Gol'dammer, M. I. Krikshtopais. Sov. med. 21:11 supplement '57.

Length of life in patients with chronic cardiac aneurysm. V. N. Lalin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335 D '57.

ANGAREK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Propaganda and builders study. L. Chernov. Agitator no. 4:58 F '58.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Results of the clinical study of nitranol, a new Russian preparation for the treatment and prevention of stenocardia. A. B. Shakhnazarov. Vrach. delo no. 12:1270-1281 D '57.

Therapeutic role of cervical vago-sympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia. K. A. Driagin. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:8-9 supplement Ja '57.

Using an antispasmodic solution in status anginosus. K. S. Olenina. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 11:27-31 N '57.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiographic symptoms of tumors and of some other diseases stimulating tumors of the brain. M. D. Gal'perin. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.

ANHYDRIDES

Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1. Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, D, L-alanine and D, L-proline. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:986-998 Ag '57.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus arvensis), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:120-130 Ja '58.

ANIMAL MIGRATION

Migration of the common frog. A. I. Kutensov. Priroda 47 no. 2:119 F '58.

ANIMALS

Chapskii, K. K. [Transformation of the animal world in the U.S.S.R.] Preobrazovanie zhivotnogo mira SSSR. Moskva, Sovetskaya nauka, 1957 324 p.

ANIMALS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

How to stuff animals. S. Turov. Otkr. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

ANIMALS, EXPERIMENTAL see Laboratory animals

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Duel with a seal. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:49 Ja '58.

ANIMALS, SEA see Marine fauna

ANISOTROPY

Considering the second anisotropy constant in the theory of even effects. G. P. D'yakov. Fiz. mel. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:161-162 '57.

ANKAVAN (ARMENIAN S.S.R.)—EARTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF

Physical and chemical properties of Ankavan mud (Armenian S.S.R.). M. T. Shakhmatov. Vop. khim. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:73-79 S-4 '57.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Memorable dates in the field of culture and education. Nar. obr. no. 2:127 F '58.

Our calendar. Klub 7 no. 12:37 D '57.

Our calendar. Klub 7 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

ANOXEMIA

Ago factors in the motor function of the stomach during acute hypoxia in dogs. V. S. Raitsev, I. A. Kiyevskaya. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:50-52 '52.

Ago sensibility of animals to oxygen deficiency. B. P. Demkyv. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:100-102 Pt. 3 '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Continents of secrets; travel notes. A. Gusov. Pioner 35 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.

Deep in the Antarctic. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:31 I '58.

Foreign expeditions to the Antarctic. K. K. Markov. Priroda 47 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

Geographical studies in the Antarctic (report No. 1). I. I. Dolgushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:20-47 Ja F '58.

Sovetskaya station. V. Baharykin. Ogonok 30 no. 12:20 Mr '58.

The Third Antarctic Conference. G. A. Avastuk. Mosh. dunar. geofiz. i geol. no. 2:61-68 '57.

Two years of exploration in the Antarctic. Priroda 47 no. 2:61-62 F '58.

Warmed land. M. G. Ravich. Nava no. 11:152-157 N '57.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Over the southern extremity of the globe. P. Moskatelskiy. T. Paltovskii. Grazhd. av. 16 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

One more conquered pole. P. Gorin. Vokrug sveta no. 3:22 Mr '58.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Beketov, V. I. [Ultrahigh frequency antennas] Antennyy sverkhvysokich chastot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 110 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)

Determining the position and direction of an antenna on the terrain. G. I. Druz'. Vent. aviazii 18 no. 2:112-114 F '58.

Karus', A. P. [Antenna switches] Antennyy perekliuchatel'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 44 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)

Nelapets, V. S. [Meter wave antennas] Antennyy metrovykh voln. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 70 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)

ANTENNAS, RADIO see Radio—Antennas

ANTHROPOLOGY see subdivision under Bulgaria

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; United States)

Worthy successors. F. Tulinov. Sov. voia 38 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems for anti-aircraft artillery officers. Armi. zhur. no. 1:62 Ja '58.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

- Experience in the use of automatic antiaircraft cannons. E. A. Eminov, K. G. Levchenko. *Artill. zhur.* no. 1 45-47 Ja '58
Methodology in teaching computations for antiaircraft guns. N. N. Lukanskii, V. P. Matveev, I. A. N. Belyi. *Artill. zhur.* no. 1:13-17 Ja '58
Orienting the antiaircraft set. G. I. Sharashkin. *Artill. zhur.* no. 1:56 Ja '58.

ANTIBES, FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES—CONGRESSES

Thirteenth Congress of the International Federation of Film Archives. *Isk. kino* no. 2 151-152 F '58

ANTIBIOTICS

- Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. I. A. I. Kots. *Sov. med.* 21:18 supplement '57.
Antibiotics in the fishing industry. E. A. Smolitsaeva, I. U. A. Ravich-Sheherbo, G. B. Dubinova. *Ryb. khoz.* 31 no. 1:76-79 Ja '58.
Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora. I. S. Melkumian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no. 1:27-35 Ja '58.
Coarctomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic produced by *Actinomyces coarctescens* [with summary in English]. M. G. Brazhnikova and others. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:16-20 N-D '57.
Colimycin and its clinical use. N. N. Lianskii, N. S. Smetov, V. A. Shorin. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:18-15 D '57.
Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with gramcidine, penicillin, and iodine. P. D. Loma. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:68-73 Ja-F '58.
Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys [with summary in English]. E. K. Dzhalidze, I. S. Gvazava, K. N. Kavtaradze. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:20-27 N-D '57.
Crystallomycin, a new antibacterial antibiotic [with summary in English]. G. F. Gauze and others. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:18-14 N-D '57.
Determining the antibiotic properties of sour milk products. I. B. Dobriar. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 6:20-32 N-D '57.
Effect of the time of administration and dose on the combined action of drugs. I. U. Z. Ter-Zakharian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no. 1: 41-50 Ja '58.
Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krausovskii. *Sov. med.* 21:9 supplement '57.
Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics. G. I. Kleiner. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.
Experimental study of the effect of biomycin, bicillin, and penicillin in treating compound involvements [with summary in English]. G. T. Golikov. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '58.
Fumagillin produced from an organism isolated in the U.S.S.R. Z. E. Belkor and others. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:14-10 N-D '57.
Fungal diseases of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. A. A. Zhegun. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:108-110 D '57.
Fungal diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. I. A. Shlapoberskii, G. M. Helen'kova. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.
Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin. V. S. Muravovskaya. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6: 49-51 N-D '57.
New antibiotics, new antibiotic drugs and their use; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Z. V. Ermol'eva. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:5-12 N '57.
Research work in the field of industrial antibiot. s. M. A. Gubarniev. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:4-8 N-D '57.
Results and prospects of research in finding new antibiotics. N. K. Solov'eva. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.
Second All-Union conference on antibiotics. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.
Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations [with summary in English]. A. L. Svidchenko. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6:42-44 N-D '57.
Side effects and complications in the use of antibiotics. V. I. A. Shlapoberskii. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 12:93-100 '57.
Some theoretical problems in finding anticancer antibiotics. G. F. Gauze. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 1:37-41 '58.
Streptomycin and levomycetin in the compound treatment of dysentery. S. L. Ereza. *Sov. med.* 21:8 supplement '57.
Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group. L. K. Ivanova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imun.* 28 no. 8:47-51 Ag '57.
The use of antibiotics in surgery [with summary in English]. N. M. Elanskii. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 10:34-41 O '57.
Use of membrane ultrafilters in antibiotic production. B. A. Kogan. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:47-51 Ja '58.
Using novocillin for treating pneumonia. F. G. Zakharov. *Sov. med.* 21:3 supplement '57.

Using some new antibiotics in surgery. I. G. Rusanov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:2-26 N '57.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

- Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:36 supplement Ja '57
Immunological properties of untreated and modified deoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue [with summary in English]. D. G. Grigor'ian. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:87-90 O '57.
Quantitative determination of antibody content with the aid of protein antigens fixed on paper [with summary in English]. A. E. Gurevich. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:1028-1034 N-D '57.
Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper [with summary in English]. V. S. Gostev, N. A. Shogunova. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:121-125 O '57.
Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to local antibody production; studies with tetanus antitoxin. Report No. 1: New modification of the Bacher-Kraus method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus antigen in tissues [with summary in English]. L. N. Fontalin. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:100-105 O '57.
The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. I. K. Kupchinskaya. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:31-36 N '57.
Site of antibody formation in the organism. V. A. Parnes. *Probl. gamet. i perel. krovi* 2 no. 6:20-30 N-D '57.
Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group. Report No. 1: Immunohistochemical study on the Vi-antigen of *Salmonella typhosa*. E. A. Petrosian, V. P. Zvenigorodskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imun.* 28 no. 8: 95-98 Ag '57.

ANTIHyaluronidase

- Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. M. S. Ignatova. *Pediatrics* 35 no. 11:40-43 N '57.

ANTIMONY—ISOTOPES

- New data on the gamma spectrum of Sb¹²⁴. B. S. Dzhekepev, N. N. Zhukovskii, F. A. Predovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 12:1614-1618 D '57.

ANTIOXIDANTS

- Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products. M. G. Voskoboynikova, L. A. Kreitor, V. S. Grunov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 1 no. 11:24-25 N '57.

ANTIQUITIES

- see subdivision under Chichen Itza, Mexico; Moscow, Mskheta; Oren-Kala; Russia

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM

- Treating atrophy of the optic nerves with antireticular cytotoxic serum. A. E. Volokitenko. *Med. zhur.* 22 no. 2:82-87 '52.

ANTISEPTICS

- Role of antiseptics in increasing the effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils. P. V. Protasov, G. I. Arovenko. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

ANTISPASMODICS

- Leadline, an antispasmodic. S. S. Liberman. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:57 Ja '58.
Neobenzonol for treating bronchial asthma. A. N. Shuf'bat. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1263-1265 D '57.
Treating paroxysmal tachycardia with antiepileptics. L. A. Spivak. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1335 D '57.
Using an antispasmodic solution in status anginosus. K. S. Olentso. *Terop. arkh.* 20 no. 11:27-31 N '57.

ANTITOXINS

- see Toxins and antitoxins

ANUS—DISEASES

- Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula. S. A. Sergievskii. *Med. sostr.* 17 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

AORTA—DISEASES

- Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta [with summary in English]. V. T. Liantsev. *Arkh. pat.* 10 no. 12:40-46 '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES

- (see also subdivision under Athens; Kiev; Le Havre; Leningrad; Lvov; Moscow; Tallinn; Ukraine)
Arranging apartment house facilities. M. Vainberg. *Zhil. i kom. khoz.* 8 no. 2:5-8 '58.
Arsen'ev, L. B. [Experience in building large panel-apartment houses] *Opyt stroitel'stva krupnapanel'nogo zhitogo doma, Moskva, In-1 tekhniko-ekon. inform.*, 1956, 16 p. [Informatsiia o nauchno-isledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 31, no. 1:50-101]
Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S. L. Golubev. *Stroitel. prom.* 36 no. 2:31-36 F '58.
Efficient apartments. M. Klekovkin. *Bud. i arkh.* 6 no. 2:17-19 F '58.
One- and two-room apartments in building abroad. S. Raizman. *Bud. i arkh.* 6 no. 2:13-16 F '58.
Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls. R. P. Kostylev. *Arkh. i stroit. Len.* 18 no. 3: 6-8 '57.
Relation between the economically efficient width of sections and the apartment space. V. M. Karro. *Arkh. i stroit. Len.* 19 no. 3:24-28 '57.

Results of the competition for efficient one and two-story apartment houses for mass construction in cities and villages of the U.S.S.R., using local building materials. *Bud. i arkh.* 6 no. 2:38 F '58.

A standard apartment house for assembly-line construction. E. Rudkovskii, D. Sergeev. *Arkh. i SSSR* no. 2: 22-31 '58.

"Structural elements of multi-story frame-and-panel apartment houses" by G. Kuznetsov, N. V. Morozov, T. P. Antipov. Reviewed by V. S. Pod'iaikonov. *Stroitel. prom.* 30 no. 2 46 F '58.

Strutinskii, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] *Sbornye konstruktivnye panel'nykh beskaraknykh zhylykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh.* USSR, 1956, 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

Work mechanization in noncontact construction of apartment houses. *Blul. stroit. tekhn.* 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

APATITE

- (see also subdivision under Khibiny Mountains)

Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites [with summary in English]. Z. V. Vasil'eva. *Geokhimiia* no. 8, 704-712 '57.

APHASIA

- Problem of so-called "transcortical" sensory aphasia [with summary in French]. L. G. Kabelfanaka, A. I. Viting. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 58 no. 1:39-45 '58.

APNOEA

- Prolonged apnoea test in neurasthenia [with summary in French]. A. A. Shatrov. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 57 no. 12, 1463-1466 '57.

APOPLEXY

- Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. A. D. Dinnub, Z. N. Dracheva. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:92-97 D '57.

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL

- see Chemical apparatus

APPARATUS, MEDICAL

- see Medical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC

- see Orthopedic apparatus

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

- see Physiological apparatus

APPARATUS, SURGICAL

- see Surgical instruments and apparatus

APPARATUS FOR THE BLIND

- see Blind, Apparatus for the

APPENDICITIS

- Appendicitis without pronounced changes in the appendix. V. A. Nikulina. *Sov. med.* 21:12 supplement '57.
Diagnosis of appendicitis. A. F. Bordinov. *Fel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 1:11-15 N '57.
Diagnostic value of x-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. B. M. Kupchik, N. F. Molokanov, S. M. Kaplan. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:66-71 N '57.
Experimental appendicitis [with summary in English]. N. N. Gol'dbur. *Eksp. khir.* 2 no. 8:25-30 N-D '57.
Method for palpating the appendix in children suspected of having appendicitis. F. Z. Gurvitskaya. *Pediatrics* 35 no. 11:76-77 N '57.
New symptom in acute appendicitis. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:145-146 N '57.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUMORS

- Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigera. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:139-141 N '57.

APPLE

- (see also subdivision under Siberia; Yantai, China)
Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. E. V. Kolesnikov, K. B. Sudzitskii. *Agrobiologia* no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '58.
New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples. G. B. Babenko. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 8:50-52 N-D '57.
Special qualities of apple root stocks grown from seedlings of cultivated varieties. V. F. Koltunov. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6:52-53 N-D '57.

Useful book ("Picking and storing apples" by L. V. Melitskii, V. M. Tsekhnorskaya). Reviewed by D. K. Shapiro. M. M. Gelomshok. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

Verbalization stage in arboreal plants. L. I. Sergeev, G. K. Baidov, K. A. Sergeeva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3: 610-613 S '57.

APPLE—STORAGE

- Cold storage of apples. A. Kochurova, A. Kolesnik. *Sov. torg.* no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

APPLE—VARIETIES

- New apple varieties. D. N. Bektavskii, M. I. Shetuto. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.

APPRENTICES

- see subdivision under Great Britain

- ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING** (Continued)
Teaching older kindergarten children to count. S. Ivan-
chuk. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 2:18-23 F '58.
Useful-methods manual. M. N. Rozanov. Nach. shkola
26 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58.
Useful textbook ("Teaching arithmetic in the fifth grade")
by M. P. Salun, M. B. Gol'fand). Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:85-
88 F '58.
Using models in arithmetic classes of grades 5 and 6.
O. S. Shramko. Mat. v shkole no. 2:56-64 Mr-Apr '58.
- ARMED FORCES** see subdivision under Korea, North;
Mongolia, Russia
- ARMENIA—BOTANY, MEDICAL**
Bactericidal properties of plants of the Armenian flora
I. S. Mel'nikan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. Biol. i sel'khoz.
nauki 11 no. 1:27-35 Ja '58.
- ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Boishevik organizations of Armenia in the period of
preparation for the October Revolution. G. V. Garin-
dzhantian. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-34 '58.
- ARMENIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES**
Behavior of double cross interlinear corn hybrids and
hybrid corn populations in the mountain districts of the
Armenian S. S. R. G. G. Butkian, D. P. Cholakhian.
Agrobiologiya no. 1:55-61 Ja-F '58.
- ARMENIA—GEOLOGY**
Achievements of science in the study of the geological
structure and mineral resources of Armenia. A. T.
Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk
10 no. 4:3-12 '57.
- ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia. A. T.
Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk
10 no. 4:23-36 '57.
- ARMENIA—HISTORY**
Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the
18th century. A. Iukht. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv.
nauki no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.
- ARMENIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
Sevan-Baydan cascade. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:63 Mr-
Apr '58.
- ARMENIA—LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eri van. Institut istorii.
[Monuments of old Armenian literature] Pamiatniki drev-
nearmianskoi literatury. Eri van.
Vol. 2 [The Armenian code of laws of Mkhitar Gosh]
Armenianskii kodeks Mkhitar Gosh. Pere-
vod s drevnearmianskogo A. A. Papoviana.
Red. i vstup. stat'ia i primechania B. M. Aru-
tunian. 1954 288 p.
- ARMENIA—MAMMALS, FOSSIL**
Quaternary fossil mammals in Armenia. I. A. Avnikan.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:13-22
'57.
- ARMENIA—MATHEMATICS**
Development of physicomathematical sciences in
Armenia during the Soviet regime. Izv. AN Arm. SSR,
Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5:3-14 '57.
- ARMENIA—MINERALOGY**
New minerals in Armenia connected with ultrasonic in-
trusive rocks. S. D. Abov'ian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser.
geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:47-56 '57.
- ARMENIA—MONASTERIES**
Under the sign of the Cross. N. Radkovskii. Zhur.
Mosk. Patr. no. 10:75-77 O '57.
- ARMENIA—MOSQUITOES**
Biology of the Anopheles mosquito in the piedmont areas
of the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary
in Russian]. M. A. Abartsumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR,
Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:59-67 D '57.
- ARMENIA—ORE DEPOSITS**
Tectonic problems in the metallogeny of Armenia. A. T.
Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10
no. 4:23-36 '57.
- ARMENIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS**
Effect of the removal of stones on the productivity of
Alpine pastures on the southern slopes of the Gegam
Range. P. V. Shatvorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i
sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:99-102 Ja '58.
- ARMENIA—PHYSICS**
Development of physicomathematical sciences in
Armenia during the Soviet regime. Izv. AN Arm. SSR,
Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5:3-18 '57.
- ARMENIA—PYRITES**
Geochemistry of ores of a pyrite formation in northern
Armenia. E. A. Khachatryan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser.
geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:57-66 '57.

- ARMENIA—ROCKS**
Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of
Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks
in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus [with summary
in English]. S. I. Balasanyan. Geokhimiya no. 8:736-
739 '57.
- ARMENIA—RUNOFF**
Investigation of the runoff of mountain rivers in the
Armenian S. S. R. by V. P. Valesian. Reviewed by
I. S. Sosolov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:169-172
Ja-F '58.
- ARMENIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Study in the Armenian school of Russian prepositions
and prepositional constructions used with the genitive.
B. Baidzhanyan. Rus. iaz. v nat. shkole 1 no. 6:46-52
N-D '57.
- ARMENIA—SOIL CHEMISTRY**
Potassium in the gravelly semidesert soils of the Armen-
ian piedmont. B. N. Asvat'satryan. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR
25 no. 4:197-200 '57.
- ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.**
Comparative study of strip and disk sowing of tuffs.
K. A. Madzholian, I. A. Ter-Azhar'ev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR,
Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 6:75-80 '57.
- ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Development of Armenian studies in the Soviet period.
A. S. Garibian. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:
27-33 Ja-F '58.
- ARMENIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES**
[Chronicle of newspaper articles (Arm.)] Letopis' ga-
zetykh statii [Arm.] nos. 8-12 Ag-D '57.
- ARMENIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES**
[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh
statii [Arm.] nos. 3-4 Ji-D '58.
- ARMIES** see subdivision 'Army' under Great Britain,
Russia
- ARNSEBERG, GERMANY—WAR CRIME TRIALS**
Dishonorable court. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 5:20-21 F '58.
- AROMATIC COMPOUNDS**
Orientational relaxation times for some liquid aromatic
substances [with summary in English]. V. L. Litvinov.
Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:18-24 '57.
- AROMATIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Dichroism absorption bands of some aromatic molecules.
K. R. Popov. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:579-586 D '57.
Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of the aromatic
fractions of petroleum. Kh. I. Mamedov. Opt. i spekt.
3 no. 8:587-591 D '57.
- ARRHYTHMIA**
Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of
vaccinate alkaloids [with summary in English]. V. V.
Zakusov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:64-67
O '57.
Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old
child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type
changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in
English]. E. N. Tishina, Z. P. Evnikova, V. N. Makarov.
Pediatrya 36 no. 1:74-80 Ja '58.
- ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
Regenerating solutions of oxychloroarsenic compounds.
N. I. Brodskaya and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30
no. 11:1588-1593 N '57.
- ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Synthesis of mixed organoarsenic compounds of the
type Ar³Ar²AsX and Ar³Ar²As³ As via binary diazonium
salts. A. N. Nosmetanov and others. Izv. AN SSSR
Old. khim. nauk no. 8:929-941 Ag '57.
- ART**
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Anniversary work of youth. V. Kalinin. Nava no. 11:
217-218 N '57.
Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists. Slaviane
no. 2:59 F '58.
Transfer of works of representational and applied art
belonging to Polish museums. Sobh. Gos. erm. no. 12:
61-62 '57.
- ART—EXHIBITIONS**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
All-Union Art Exhibition. TS. Golodnyi. Sov. zhen.
14 no. 2:20-29 F '58.
Art in the service of the people. I. A. Petrenko. Rad.
zhin. 13 no. 2:15-17 F '58.
The heroic theme in work. O. Nikulina. Tvorchesivo
no. 2:1-2 '58.
Traits of the new. A. Kantor. Tvorchesivo no. 2:5-9
'58.
- ART—PHILOSOPHY**
Notes on the nature of art. V. Ivanov. Kommunist 34
no. 1:82-89 Ja '58.
- ART—SOCIETIES, ETC.** see subdivision under Moscow

- ART—STUDY AND TEACHING**
The promotion of fine arts among the people. I. E. Tru-
bin. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:89 Mr-Apr '58.
- ART, CAMBODIAN**
The monumental art of medieval Cambodia [with sum-
mary in English]. I. U. D. Leberlov. Sov. vostokoved. no.
39-53 '57.
- ART, EGYPTIAN**
Changes in the exposition of objects from ancient and
Ptolemaic Egypt. M. Mat'ie. Sobh. Gos. erm. no. 12:9
'57.
- ART, FOLK** see Folk art
- ART, FRENCH** see subdivision under Leningrad
- ART, ITALIAN** see subdivision under Leningrad
- ART, MOHAMMEDAN**
"Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed
by I. U. E. Hoshchevskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:173-1'
'57.
- ART, PERSIAN**
Exhibition of the art of Iran in the State Museum of Ori-
ental Cultures. S. I. Tikhonov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:
197-198 '57.
- ART, SPANISH** see subdivision under Leningrad
- ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Young artists. Andrii Nimenko. Dnipro 32 no. 3:103-
110 Mr '58.
- ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS** see subdivision under
Leningrad, Moscow; Prague
- ART INDUSTRIES**
A whistle from Oposhnyia And a girl from Calcutta.
G. Litvak. Sov. Uki. 8 no. 1:180-187 Ja '58.
- ART INDUSTRIES, KAZAKH**
Hobby of folk craftsmen. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:121 Ja
'58.
- ARTAMONOVA, INGA**
Twice champion of the world. Ivan Gorelov. Ogonek
36 no. 8:4 F '58.
- ARTEM ISLAND—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS**
Studying Artem paraffin-base petroleum. M. R. Musae-
G. G. Ashumov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 38 no. 10:31-32 O
'57.
- ARTERIES**
Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries
[with summary in English]. V. V. Kovanov. Khirurgiia
33 no. 10:63-71 O '57.
- ARTERIES—DISEASES**
Blood prothrombin changes in endarteritis obliterans.
A. B. Mandel'shtam, E. N. Mikhailova, V. N. Man'shikova.
Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.
Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis
obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography
of two different extremities. I. A. Ososlan. Izv. AN
Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:25-34 D
'57.
Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial
blood infusion [with summary in English]. N. V.
Rozovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 12:53-59 '57.
- ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY**
Transcutaneous angiography of the brain. E. S. Temi-
rov. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:32-33 N-D '57.
- ARTERIES—SURGERY**
Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery. E. N.
Vantsian. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:131-132 N '57.
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**
Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis.
M. E. Arinshtein. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:23-27 N
'57.
Cholesterolemia and arteriosclerosis. E. S. Livas.
Klin. med. 35 no. 10:137-138 O '57.
Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebro-
spinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclero-
sis [with summary in French]. V. S. Surat. Zhur. nov.
i psikh. 57 no. 12:1472-1477 '57.
Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and athero-
sclerosis. E. S. Berezovskii. Terap. arkh. 29
no. 11:38-42 N '57.
Experiences at the Sochi-Maisaia health resort in pre-
scribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of
obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels.
L. A. Kuntchev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:147-
153 '58.
Intramural hemorrhages in atherosclerosis of the aorta
[with summary in English]. V. T. Liantsev. Arkh.
pat. 19 no. 12:40-48 '57.
Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with sum-
mary in English]. I. I. G. Boiko. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:
18-29 '57.

Relation between arteriosclerotic and hypertensive pathogenesis. V. M. Ruzhichikov, G. V. Stoltarov. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 58 no. 1:121-128 '58.

Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and long-term use of the lower extremities [with summary in English]. L. A. Rukhovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:29-35 '57.

Some protein disturbances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions [with summary in English]. L. A. Rukhovich. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:35-40 '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS
(see also subdivision under Kuma Valley, Torek Valley)
Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. N. N. Verigin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:15-17 '53.

Remote control of water intake wells under river beds. I. B. Kubiynskii. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:18-21 '53.

Using cored gravel filters. G. E. Airapetian. Transp. stroit. 7 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

ARTHRITIS
Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called specific infectious arthritis. V. I. Buevich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:23 S-O '57.

Treating rheumatic fever and infectious polyarthritis at the Alma-Ata alpine health resort. M. P. Avetisyan. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:153-160 '57.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province, Lubny District, Novosiltva District, Odessa District, Pryatin District, Poltava Province, Ukraine)
Apparatus for obtaining semen from boars. O. V. Kvasnytskiy, I. Sots. tsv. 30 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Artificial insemination of swine with mixed semen. I. N. Tymashova. Sots. tsv. 30 no. 2:28-28 F '58.

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
(see also subdivision under United States)
And now Operation Moon-Mars-Venus? Mol. mira no. 12:10-11 '57.

Artificial satellites. A. Shternfeld. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:5-7 '58.

Attention, there comes the Sputnik II. Prodan. Znan. sili 33 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Device for determining the ephemerides of artificial satellites. A. V. Zimin, V. V. Radzilevskii, S. A. Sokolov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Ap '58.

Discovery of the universe. L. Zhigarsky. Moskva no. 1:131-137 '58.

First step into space. V. V. Dobronravov, Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:17-18 N '57.

Flight into space. V. V. Parin. Zdorov'ye 4 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

Foreign press about the launching of the sputniks and the American Vanguard project. K. Toropov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:46-48 Ja '58.

I can see it. V. Gorkin. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:10-11 D '57.

Meeting the stars. Oleg Pisarshevskii. Moskva no. 1:125-130 '58.

New era in the development of science. D. Blokhintsev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

On the eve of October. V. Komarov. Krest'yanika 36 no. 11:5 N '57.

On the 100th anniversary of K. E. Tsiolkovskii's birth. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

Optical methods for the observation of artificial earth satellites. B. V. Kukarkin. Priroda 47 no. 2:83-84 F '58.

Road to the universe. Iliya Kolchynskiy. Dnipro 32 no. 2:129-134 F '58.

Route to the stars. A. Bulanov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

Satellites and problems in international relations. I. Ilyichev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:8-22 Mr '58.

Shternfeld, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k mezhdunar. poletam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p.

Sputnik fellowship. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:2 F '58.

To the stars! Irina Volk. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:17 D '57.

Voice of the Sputnik. Znan. sili 33 no. 1:158 Ja '58.

What the world says about the new stars ["The old world and the new stars" (in German)]. Reviewed by V. Mikhukova. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:154-156 Mr '58.

Window into space. Klub 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.

Younger brothers of the moon. A. Poteshchuk, E. Rubtsova. Pioneer 35 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—MODELS
Model for the motion of earth satellites. A. D. Mogilko. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

Model of an artificial earth satellite. V. M. Kostelanskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '58.

ARTILLERY

Belugin, D. A. [Artillery topographic service, a manual for artillery schools] Artil'erskaya topograficheskaya sluzhba, uchebnik dlia artil'erskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 591 p.

Device for barrel recoil. A. S. Orlov. Artil. zhur. 101 no. 1:37-59 Ja '59.

Kazin, V. V., and E. I. Matkov. [Engineering equipment for artillery placements] Inzhenernoe oborudovanie mestnosti dlia artil'erii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 139 p.

ARTILLERY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems for ground artillery officers. Artil. zhur. 101 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN

[Field artillery manual for commanders of reserve platoons] Spravochnik komandira vzvoda zapasa nazemnoi artil'erii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 319 p.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS

Methods for carrying out and evaluating artillery (mortar) firing for records. A. Novichkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:62-68 F '58.

Providing for firing on rifle ranges. V. A. Teterin. Artil. zhur. 101 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

Topographic miniature range. M. M. Feldman. Artil. zhur. 101 no. 1:53 Ja '58.

ARTISANS see subdivision under Astrakhan

ASANOV, NIKOLAI

As seen in real life ["Electric Island; a novel"] by Nikolai Asanov. Reviewed by M. Shkerin. Ogonek 36 no. 11:24 Mr '58.

ASBESTOS see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Berkovich, T. M. [Autoclave asbestos cement] Avtoklavnyi asbestotsement. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 197 p.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Electron microscope examination of basophilic structures in Parascaris equorum oocytes. I. B. Tokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:497-500 S '57.

Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascaridiasis. A. D. Timchenko. Pitshevodstvo 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Use of the carmine agglutination test for an early diagnosis of ascariasis in mass examination [with summary in English]. E. S. Leikina, V. A. Gelfer, H. I. Zorikhina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:612-617 S-O '57.

ASCOMYCETES

Case of acute asariototoxicosis in pigs. V. P. Loginov. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

ASCORBIC ACID

Determining the ascorbic acid content of blood by Tillman's method. B. G. Belen'kii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.

Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early greenhouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S. O. Hrehins'kii and others. Dop. ta pov. Lviv. un. no. 7:133-138 pt. 3 '57.

Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits [with summary in English]. V. N. Kalmakov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:414-419 N-D '57.

Studies on vitamin C requirement in athletes and people engaged in heavy physical labor. L. Namyalowski. Uel. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:156 '58.

Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery. B. M. Al'tman. Klin. med. 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:31-32 supplement Ja '57.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees. F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

ASHKHBAD

A useful book ["Ashkhabad"] by A. Babaev and Z. Freikin. Reviewed by A. M. Krivenkov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:108 '58.

ASHKHBAD—DIPHTHERIA

Susceptibility of children to diphtheria in some children's institutions in Ashkhabad. A. S. Ermina. Pediatraia 36 no. 12:45-56 D '57.

ASIA—COLONIES

Distortion of the real nature of imperialist colonial policy in present day bourgeois historiography. B. A. Shabad. Vop. Ist. 2:167-170 F '58.

Economic ties with Asian countries. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:18-19 Mr '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union and its economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa (to be concluded). A. Arzumanian. Sov. Vest. no. 2:38-40 F '58.

ASIA—GEOGRAPHY

Korolev, A. V. [Foreign countries of Asia; manual for teachers] Zhrubezhnaia Azia; khrestomatiia dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. i SPSR, 1957. 260 p.

ASIA—POLITICS

The October Revolution and the national liberation of the peoples of the East. V. I. Kondrat'ev. Voen. i polit. samost. no. 11:4-14 N '57.

ASIA—POLITICS—PERIODICALS

New journal on oriental studies. B. I. univ. Vest. 26 no. 12:140-161 D '57.

ASIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Positive neutralism or aggressive blocs? [with summary in English]. S. Vasil'ukh. Sov. Vost. no. 2:16-18 F '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Central Asia; a phycogeographical study" by B. M. Murzaev. Reviewed by F. Tverakol. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—PUBLIC HEALTH

Feldner, V. T. Paradoev's recollections of his work before the Revolution. I. M. Novikov. Med. i khim. 23 no. 11:8-10 N '57.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries. I. A. Shavrov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:120-122 Mr '58.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957

From Bandung to Cairo. Sov. Vest. no. 2:13 F '58.

Heroic event in the life of the Asian and African peoples. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:113-119 F '58.

Powerful voice of the peoples of the East. Agit. no. 2:30-37 Ja '60.

Under the banner of the struggle against imperialism, for peace, and independence. V. Mikhuev. Priroda 34 no. 12:100-112 Ja '58.

ASPERGILLUS

Fumagillin produced from an organism isolated from U.S.S.R. Z. E. Bekker and others. Antibiotiki 4 no. 0:14-16 N-D '57.

ASPHALT—TESTING

Studying the plasticity of asphaltic materials. V. M. Goglidze. Trudy GPI (Gruz.) no. 6:110-114 '59.

ASSAYING

Properties of Yamaia deposit dolomites. V. A. Kyshelev. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:13-19 '59.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Organizing a conveyor system in the punching shop of the Kiev Shoe Factory no. 8. S. A. Kats, G. S. Kirillovskii, S. A. Cherkasakii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

Production resources of assembly line operations in foundries. A. I. Boltanovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

ASTAPENKA, ZMITROK, 1910-1944

A poet's victory ["Selected works"] by Zmitrok Astapenko. Reviewed by Ivan Kudrutsan. Polymia 36 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

ASTHMA

Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. I. K. Koladin. Klin. med. 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57.

Neobenzol for treating bronchial asthma. A. N. Shch. Hal. Vrach. delo no. 12:1283-1285 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—ARTISANS

Armenian artisans in Astrakhan in the first half of the 18th century. A. Iukht. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 1:37-54 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

V. I. Lenin's grandfather. I. Pikklev. Neva no. 12:202-202 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astrakhan. I. U. Krutogorov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:12-13 '58.

ASTRAKHAN—REED (BOTANY)

Using reedwork panels in housing construction. P. Krutov. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 12:10-10 D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—STREET CLEANING

Reasons for the slow development of municipal improvements in the city of Astrakhan. IU, Kruizgorov Zhil'-kom khoz. 8 no. 2:12-13 '58

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—EPIDEMIA

How to prevent epizootics in sheep. M. A. Bykova, Osvobodivshy 4 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

At the Naitmanovsk Machine-Tractor Station, Sci'khor. Povol. 3 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.
We offer our modest services for the good of the county. A. F. Boimotov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. S. I. Semenov, Osvobodivshy 4 no. 2:19-22 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS

The heavens stood closer; a sketch. K. Kochetkov, Pioneer 34 no. 12:17-21 D '57

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Amateur photograph apertures. A. Lozinskii, Sov. foto 18 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY

The great universe. I. Sokolov, I. Unost' 4 no. 3:97 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

Astronomical observations during the winter and spring months of 1959. P. I. Popov, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2: 51-55 Mi-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Questioning students during astronomy lessons. M. A. Solonovitch, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:42-44 Mi-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—TEXTBOOKS

"Astronomy textbook for grade 10 of secondary schools" by B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Reviewed by A. D. Efremov, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:86-87 Mi-Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS

Akademika nauk URSS, Kiev. Viddil fizyko-matematicheskikh nauk. [Concise astronomical calendar for 1959] Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendari' na 1959 god Kiev. Vol. 11, 1957. 111 p.

[Astronomical calendar; a yearbook. Variable section, 1958] Astronomicheskii kalendari' Ezhegodnik Perekonnata elias', 1958. 104, kollektiva P. I. Bakulin i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. (Vnesoluznaya astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo, no. 61)

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Remarks on V. F. D'Alonov's article "Influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris" [with summary in English]. A. A. Mikhailov, Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6:552-553 N-D '57.

ASTROPHYSICS

Hydrostatic equilibrium equation for spherical stellar systems. K. F. Ogornikov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:200-202 S '57.

ATHEISM

Atheistic education of students based on the creative legacy of the great authors of literature. V. Z. Smal', Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:82-86 F '58.

Romanov, I. N. [Promoting scientific atheism in rural cultural institutions] Nauchno-atel'sheskaya propaganda v sel'skikh uchrezhdeniyakh kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1958. 86 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 10)

ATHENS—APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Athens. M. Paskochin, Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

ATHENS—STUDENTS

Friendly, trustful, and resolute students from Athens. Andre Savaris, Mol. mira no. 6/9: 13 '57.

ATHLETES

Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events. S. I. Blinchevich, Dokl. APN no. 3:115-117 '57.

In the All-Union Committee. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:32 F '58.

Our Olympic athletes. D. Sinutlin, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:6-7 Mr '57.

ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT see Sporting goods

ATHLETIC FIELDS

This will take place in 1958. V. Firsanov, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)—ICONS

Brief history of the Iberian Madonna at Athos. A. Mezilukin, Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:19-22 O '57.

ATIS MOUNTAIN—IRON ORES

Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions. TS. G. Akopian, E. A. Aizutlan, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:37-45 '57.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—SARDINE FISHERIES

In search of Sardinella aurita. N. Tarasenkova, Ogonek 35 no. 19:19-20 Mi '58

ATMOSPHERE

Mustel', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Solntse i atmosfera zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

Scientific session of the Main Geophysical Observatory on problems of the meteorology of the layer of air on the earth's surface. T. V. Pokrusskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:136-142 S-O '57.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1956. M. S. Elgenson, Dop. ta pov. Lviv un. no. 7:222-224 pt. 3 '57

Scientific research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites. E. Fedorov, Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:75-76 F '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Description of the problem. I. P. Gerasimov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6:77-78 S-O '57.

Survey of scientific reports at the coordination conference. A. P. Gal'tsov, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 5: 78-86 S-O '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere. M. S. Avorkiev, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '57.

Variations of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 [with summary in French]. B. D. Fomenko, Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6:668-682 N-D '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Turbulent flow formation in free convection. D. F. Pavlov, Trudy SAGU no. 91:67-87 '57.

ATOMIC BOMB

From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:30-31 F '58.

Raise your voice. Mol. mira no. 11:11 '57.

Strauss and Norstad, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

Your life is endangered. Karl Braun, Mol. mira no. 7: 4-5 '57.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING

Scientists answer the question put by Molodozh miru. Mol. mira no. 7:3 '57.

We want to live. Mol. mira no. 7:2 '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Conference of the readers of this journal. V. Peirov, Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:575-578 D '57.

[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy yadernoi energetiki; sborniki perevodov i obzory inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 1 '58. 105 p.

ATOMIC ENERGY—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL see Atomic power—International control

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

Atomic energy research. N. Nikolaev, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:14-15 '58.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

"Atoms bring life" by I. Korobelnikov. Reviewed by N. Iur'ev, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:27 '58.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC PLANES

Nastanantia. A. N. A. I. Shtepel' and T. N. Shtepel' [The

populnaya biblioteka]

[MICROFILM]

ATOMIC POWER

"Atomic engineering abroad." Reviewed by IU. Novosel'tsev, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:27 '58.

Brief news. Atom. energ. 3 no. 1: 566-569 D '57.
New era in the development of science. D. Blokhintsev, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:23-26 Mr '58

ATOMIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic power

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

(see also subdivision under United States)

Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone. E. Korovin, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:5-10 F '58.
Appeal of the heads and prelates of the Russian and Bulgarian Orthodox churches in defense of peace in the whole world and in connection with a proposal for the outlawing of atomic and hydrogen weapons. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:22-23 O '57.

Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:3-5 F '58

An atom-free zone must be created. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:1-2 F '58.

Atomic weapon is outside the law; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Indian social and political figure Chakravarti Rajagopalachari. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:117-118 Mr '58

Demands of peace-loving people. Agitator no. 3:38-39 F '58

Demands of the English. G. Kuznetsov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:30-31 F '58.

Evolution of Marshal Slesgor. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:20 F '58.

Foreign scientists on the role of science in public life. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe. Jacques Duclos and others. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:15-18 Mr '58.

Interview: Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:13-14 Mr '58.

It's time to heed the voice of the peoples. Agitator no. 5:40-42 Mi '58

N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council on the abolition of nuclear weapons. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 1:3-4 Mi '58

Rapacki plan and the U.S. VI. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:122-121 Mi '58

ATOMIC POWER ENGINEERING see Nuclear engineering

ATOMIC SHIPS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

First atomic ice breaker in the world. Interview with P. Ponomarev. Slavane no. 2:25-26 F '58

Remarks on the article "Data on atomic power equipment and its use on ships." A. V. Alkimovich and others. Sudostroenie 22 (1, 2, 3) no. 10:103 O '57.

Work on the development of atomic power plants for warships and the merchant marine in capitalist countries. A. V. Pozdeev, Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:58-60 Ja '58.

ATOMIC THEORY

Origin of the atomic quantum theory (Rutherford-Bohr's model of the atom). L. S. Polak, Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:431-440 '57

Studying the topic "Structure of atoms." L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Ap '58

ATOMIC WARFARE

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

"I have been in Hiroshima..." Martine Monod. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:16-10 Ja '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

For the deactivation of all atomic weapon tests. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:15-20 D '57.

Outlawing the use and testing of atomic weapons. Kaoru Yasui, Sov. Vest. no. 2:34-37 F '58.

The problem of atomic energy and peaceful coexistence. A. N. Shvachenko, Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:135-170 '57.

ATOMS

Role of the diffusion transfer of atoms in heat resistance. P. L. Gruzin and others. Issl. po zharop. splav. 2:3-6 '57.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Diagnostic significance of central muscular atrophy in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain. D. G. Shefer, I. I. Turevskii, Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 8:234-35 N-D '57.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Offensive combat in woods. B. Zlatoverov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. A. Tsvetkov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 2: 52-56 F '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zebaznov, D. Trofimchuk, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

Rifle company on the defensive reactions to the article published in No. 9. V. Abaev and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

[Automobile and motorcycle racing; rules for competitions.] *Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport; pravila so-renovaniy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fitkultura i sport," 1957. 109 p.

Our calendar. Za kul. 14 no. 3 21 Je '56
Racing automobiles in 1956. A. Sabinin. Za kul. 14 no. 3:13-14 Je '56

Racing news. Za kul. 11 no. 3 24 Je '56.

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS

Interaction of tractor and trailer when speeding up by means of gear shifting. IA, Kh. Zakin, B. P. Fedorov. Avt. prom. no. 2 31-34 F '58

AUTOMOBILES

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12 29 Ii '58.
Photographic review. Za kul. 14 no. 3 23 Je '56

A textbook not wholly valuable ("Manual for the study of machinery. Pt. 2: Automobile" by V. P. Beqal'ko, M. N. Zhuklev, and B. P. Nikitin. Reviewed by K. P. Drevin' and G. I. Belestinskiy). Politekh obuch. no. 3 81-82 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES—AXLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Equipment for turning-in and testing driving axles. A. Moiseev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 20-21 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut avtomobil'no-go transporta. [Operation of alkaline storage batteries for starting.] *Ekspluatatsiya stat'nykh shchelochnykh ikkumulyatornykh bateriy*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtomotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Bonded brake linings. O. L. Levenstern. Avt. prom. no. 2 42-44 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Experience in using warming up of automobiles by steam. P. Kulinov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 13 F '58

Warming up liquid cooled engines before starting. M. L. Minkin, A. N. Meiseichik. Avt. prom. no. 3 47-40 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The automobile "Volga." N. I. Borisov. Za kul. 14 no. 3 3-1 Je '56.

"Design of automobiles" by B. V. Gol'd. Reviewed by I. A. Egorov. Avt. prom. no. 1 44-47 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—DICTIONARIES

Gol'd, D. V., and R. V. Kugol', comps. [English-Russian automotive dictionary.] *Anglo-russkiy avtotraktornyi slovar'*. Izd. 2-ye, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

The a. c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V. I. Vasilovskiy. Avt. prom. no. 1 20-29 Ja '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Determining power consumption of automobile engine units. B. N. Vasil'ev, L. F. Ginzburg. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 21-24 Mr '58.

Raising technical and economic indices for bottom-valve carburetor engines. I. B. Gurvich and others. Avt. prom. no. 1 9-11 Ja '58.

Theory of the wear of plunger pairs. D. F. Gurevich. Avt. prom. no. 2 20-24 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CONGRESSES

Conference on prolonging the life of automobile engines. I. A. Aristov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 41 Mr '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Effect of the macrogeometry of cylinders on the life of engines. Sh. M. Bilik. Avt. prom. no. 2 17-20 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Attachment to the USIN-1 stand for flushing coarse oil screens. V. I. Rotgus. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 65-68 Ja '58.

Elements of oil filters used for the purification. N. Brusilantsev, A. Porehina. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2: 16-18 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

Economical efficiency of using automobiles equipped with gas bags. I. Prokof'ev, A. Anisimov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 22-23 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under Paris

AUTOMOBILES—FRAMES

Designing frame longersons for handling by static loads. D. V. Gol'fag, V. A. Oshnikov. Avt. prom. no. 2 13-17 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Methods of testing and operating conditions of gas ejectors. A. I. Filimonov. Avt. prom. no. 2 34-37 F '58.

Process of fuel feed in engines having double consecutive exhaust-gas outlets. A. V. Dmitrievskiy. Avt. prom. no. 2 24-28 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing fuel pumps. P. Ignat'ev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 23 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

All-weather motor oils. F. Semende, V. Sharapov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 15-16 F '58.

Electric heaters for crankcase oil. A. Rybkin, M. Aydtcev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 30 F '58.

Selecting efficient systems for central lubrication of automobiles. L. Zelotukhin, M. Zharikov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 24-26 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Devices used in transporting damaged automobiles into garages. S. Baas. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 30 F '58

Eremov, V. V. [Automobile repairing.] *Remont avtomobil'ov*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtomotransp. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1957. 373 p.

Preparing automobiles for a long travel. K. Pannutin. Za kul. 14 no. 3 17 Je '56.

Using daylight lamps for lighting inspection pits in garages. G. Vainshtoin. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 29 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Determining structural parameters of suspensions having correcting springs. K. I. Gvinerlia. Avt. prom. no. 2 7-13 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS

Bushes made of capron. A. Kovalev, M. Pozdnev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2 21 F '58

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Resistance to motion of high-readability automobiles on hard-surface roads. V. I. Kireev, I. U. Sharfkan. Avt. prom. no. 1 22-24 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

Develop automobile tourism. Za kul. 14 no. 3 1 Je '56

Where shall we go? P. P. Berg. Za kul. 14 no. 3 15-16 Je '56

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Continuous-operation hydraulic transmission. V. A. Petrov, A. N. Bragin. Avt. prom. no. 1 10-14 Ja '58.

"Hydraulic transmissions of automobiles" by V. I. Lapidus, V. A. Petrov. Reviewed by N. I. Cherednichenko. Avt. prom. no. 2 44-46 F '58

Increasing the life of the main transmission in the GAZ-63 automobiles. B. A. Stetsenko. Avt. prom. no. 2 40-42 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—VIBRATION

Using electronic calculating machines and models in studying vibrations of automobiles. R. V. Retenberg. Avt. prom. no. 1 5-9 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY—INSPECTION

Inspection of automobiles by commanders. I. U. Malvaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 51-52 D '57.

AUTOMOTIVE FUELS

see Motor fuels

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION

see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina. Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10 68-72 O '57

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Investigation of chilled and frozen bone isografts by radiography [with summary in English]. P. P. Kovalenko. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5 45-50 S-O '57.

A method of using special liquid emulsions for histocytology [with summary in English]. E. V. Evaleksova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6 77-82 N-D '57.

AUTUMN

A naturalist's notes. E. Pyl'man. Svet nad Balk. no. 6: 144-146 N-D '57.

AVALANCHES

Designing avalanche defenses on mountain highways. M. I. Blesishvili. Trudy GIP [Gruz.] no. 6 101-105 '56.

Tushinetskiy, G. K. [Avalanches and protection from them during geological prospecting.] *Laviny i zashchita ot nikh na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 107 p.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Vitamins in diet of pilots. F. Kosmolinskii. Kryn. rod. 7 no. 10 19 O '56.

AVIGNON, FRANCE—THEATER

Moscow-Avignon. Boris Zakhava. Znaniya 28 no. 2 157-165 F '58

AVVAKUM, PROTOPOPE, d. 1681

Two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the death of Protopope Avvakum. Izv. AN SSSR Old lit. i izm. 17 no. 1 88-90 Ja-F '58.

AWARDS

see Arbitration and award, Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

In honor of the 10th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sh. Vagabov. Sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12 58 D '57

AZERBAIJAN—ART

Establishment of a national school. M. Kagan. Tvorchestvo no. 2 16-19 '58

AZERBAIJAN—BUILDING MATERIALS

Making natural stone blocks for housing construction. M. Alekperov. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 2 1-2 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Lptzoology of paratyphoid fever in calves and in young buffaloes in Azerbaijan. A. Akhmedov. Selsel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12 33-37 D '57

AZERBAIJAN—CLAY

Studying the Maykop clay deposits in Azerbaijan. A. G. Seidov. Geol. nefit. 2 no. 2 50-51 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

The party propaganda train "Red Azerbaijan." Mustafa Mardanov. As told to G. Osipov. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 2 56-58 F '58

AZERBAIJAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievements of petroleum construction workers on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. R. K. Nazirov, Z. I. Melik-Tanglev, B. M. Leitman. Azerb. nefit. khoz. 36 no. 11 39-40 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

Increased labor productivity is an important factor in lowering the cost of raw cotton. A. Aliyev. Selsel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12 3-7 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. U. A. Ragimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 65-70 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—GAS, NATURAL

Present status of the Azerbaijan gas industry and prospects for its development. M. B. Babayev, Z. A. Dzhafaly. Azerb. nefit. khoz. 36 no. 11 25-27 N '57

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY

Akademika nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut geologii. [Papers on the geology of Northeastern Azerbaijan.] *Materialy po geologii Severo-Vostochnogo Azerbaidzhana*. Baku, 1957. 385 p.

AZERBAIJAN—MALARIA

Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. B. M. Agayev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5 504-508 S-O '57

AZERBAIJAN—NOMADS

Number of the nomadic population of Azerbaijan during the prereform period. D. I. Ismail-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 63-69 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Development of oil production in Azerbaijan offshore areas. S. A. Orudzhev, E. N. Akhmedov. Azerb. nefit. khoz. 36 no. 11 22-25 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PARASITISM

Course of malaria control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. B. M. Agayev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5 504-508 S-O '57.

Data on the development of control of parasitic diseases in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Kh. N. Plunov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5 578-581 S-O '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PARTRIDGE HUNTING

Hunting mountain partridges in Azerbaijan. E. Chegodaev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 14-15 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Developments in the use of technical methods and machinery in Azerbaijan petroleum refineries. A. D. Lemberauskiy, R. G. Ismailov. Azerb. nefit. khoz. 36 no. 11 27-30 N '57.

Development in the use of technical methods and machinery in the Azerbaijan petroleum production. I. M. Asadov, V. G. Bagdasarov, A. A. Vellibekov. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:16-22 N '57.

Effectiveness of repeated hydraulic fracturing of strata. I. I. Dzhos, F. A. Karapetov, A. S. Melikbekov. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:20-22 S '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Development of power engineering in the petroleum industry of Azerbaijan. M. A. Babayev, K. N. Kulizade. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:30-31 N '57.

Oil field machine manufacturing in Azerbaijan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. D. D. Timokhin, M. M. M. Ilyasov, M. H. Ashrafiev. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:36-38 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

The contribution of geologists to the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. M. V. Abramovich, M. A. Likhachev, H. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:9-13 N '57.

Effect of the lithology of wall rocks on the specific weight of the Kirmaki oil [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. A. M. Kurbanzade. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:3-5 S '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Economic indices of the development of the Azerbaijan petroleum industry. T. A. Allahverdiyev, V. P. Kaufman. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:6-9 N '57.

Technical progress and problems relative to publicizing new machinery in the petroleum industry. A. D. Amirov. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:57-59 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry. Machinery on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Danielian, K. S. Aliverdizade. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:50-53 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Present status of petrochemistry in Azerbaijan and prospects for its development. I. U. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:30-33 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM RESEARCH

Results of the work of the Azerbaijan Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Production on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. M. A. Abdullayev, G. A. Akhmedov, Z. F. Rzabekov. Azerb. neft khoz. 36 no. 11:44-45 N '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM WORKERS

Baku petroleum workers' visit to V. I. Lenin. Neftshank 3 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Psychological analysis of the formation of bilingualism. R. M. Rasulov. Dokl. APN no. 3:71-74 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—SCORPIONWEED

Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. M. A. Ragimov, G. A. Balan, K. M. Chebolnikova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Transformation and movement of phosphates in principal soil types of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:161-176 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Problems of livestock breeding in Azerbaijan. A. P. Kozade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Kirov State Tea Farm. F. Fatalizade. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—THEATER

Brief news of cultural life. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

AZERBAIJAN—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Our mamma. I. U. Ivanov. Sov. Soluz no. 3:30 '58.

AZERBAIJANI AUTHORS see Authors, Azerbaijani

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Our reader leads the discussion. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:103-107 Ja '58.

The reader speaks. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 2:108-111 F '58.

AZERBAIJANI PHILOLOGY

Azerbaijani linguistics during the past 40 years. N. Z. Gadzhieva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:203-217 D '57.

Study of the Azerbaijani language in the pre-Soviet period [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. M. Sh. Kasumov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:177-187 D '57.

Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and P-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose, cotton fiber. H. M. Krasovitskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:425-428 S '57.

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of azotobacter on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas. A. I. Snytko. Sakh svekla 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

AZOV REGION—FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Additional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. M. F. Novosvitskiy. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:61-66 O '57.

AZOV REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on upper Tertiary deposits in the Azov region. H. I. Molhavko, I. U. L. Shtin. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 8:80-81 '57.

AZULENE

Possibility of producing gualazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood. K. S. Rybalko. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

BCG VACCINATION

Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparakata and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:65-72 S-O '57.

Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body [with summary in English]. A. A. Efimova. Pediatr. 38 no. 1:14-23 Ja '58.

Vaccination problems in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in French]. K. P. Berkos. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:14-20 '57.

BACILLUS MYCOIDES see subdivision under Pfluch Valley

BACTERIA, AEROBIC

Preparation from the lytic substances of Bacillus mesentericus and its action on ascitic cancer in mice. M. F. Guliy and others. Vrach. delo no. 12:1347 D '57.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. T. G. Zimenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:165-167 '57.

Some clinical and laboratory reactions in puerperal septic diseases with an anaerobic microflora. S. G. Urvovskii. Sov. med. 21:15-17 supplement '57.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON

Comparative studies on streptomycin-resistant strains of Salmonella typhosa of various degrees of virulence. V. D. Timokhin and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:3-8 Ag '57.

Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus. Report No. 1: Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro, author's abstract. Kh. A. Kutusova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:40-41 Ag '57.

Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:51-56 Ag '57.

Obtaining attenuated and immunogenic strains of Enterobacteriaceae. S. Shefler, J. Minter, S. Benesh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:8-14 Ag '57.

Studies on the effectiveness of combined action of antibiotics on bacteria of the dysentery group. L. K. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:17-21 Ag '57.

BACTERIA, ENTERIC see Intestines—Bacteriology

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

"Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by I. A. E. Nelshtadt. Reviewed by V. Vlodavets. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

Elective localization of pathogenic microorganisms and its controlled variability; author's abstract. S. A. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:43 Ag '57.

"Laboratory manual in medical microbiology" by N. M. Lebedeva. Reviewed by P. N. Kakhin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:138-142 Ag '57.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Intraspecific typing of Sonne dysentery bacteria according to antibiotic properties. S. I. D'akov. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:32-34 N-D '57.

BACTERICIDES

Some data on the sporicidal and bactericidal effects of 1, 3-dichloro-5, 5-dimethylhydantoin. E. P. Chenchikova, V. V. Shavryina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:78-81 Ag '57.

Study of the bactericidal properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpathian Province. V. S. Petrus, O. P. Kushnirova, A. P. Kasatkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:70-72 Ag '57.

Lebedeva, I. U. A., and V. A. Serebrinkov. [Bacteriological weapons of foreign armies and protection against them] Bakteriologicheskoe oruzhie inostrannykh armii i zashchita ot nego. Moskva, Izd-vo VOSSAF, 1957, 110 p.

BACTERIOLOGY

Problems in bacterial variation. V. D. Timokhin. Usk. zhizn i zdorov. 1 no. 2:125-134 '56.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Available methods for making emulsions for gonorrhea and how to achieve provocations. Feld. i skuzh. 24 no. 12:40-50 D '57.

Culture media made of mushroom and their possible use in microbiological practice. S. S. Narykov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:20-31 S-O '57.

Isolating homocultures of Brucella melitensis in water according to Klodnitski-Samsonov's method. A. V. Burmakina. Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.

Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. N. M. L'bov. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:87-91 Ja '58.

Method for inoculating the amelon. A. I. Karapallan. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:30 S-O '57.

Methods for rating the quality of culture media. G. D. Sokolovskaya. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:31-32 S-O '57.

Semifluid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semifluid media for hemocultures in typhoid fever. K. V. Efimova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:36-38 S-O '57.

Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. A. H. Chernomurdik. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:38-39 S-O '57.

Using a bile acid thiosulfate-citrate medium made in the laboratory. I. S. Chukhtskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:33-34 S-O '57.

Using bile-glycerine agar in mixed dynamy examinations. M. A. Rapoport. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:34-35 S-O '57.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Growth and development of bacteria and their relation to the phenomenon of bacteriophage. Report No. 2: Electron microscope studies of phagocytization of bacteria of the enteric group [with summary in English]. A. P. Pekhov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 14 no. 10:85-87 O '57.

Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and its toxin formation. G. I. Svet-Moldavskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:44-47 Ag '57.

Using phage filter growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. N. Kuzneisova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:80-84 Ag '57.

BADGHS—FLOVERS

Mass flight of Pallas's and grouse in Badghis. A. N. Sukhinin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:101-107 '58.

BAGASSE

Feeding cows sour bagasse. M. IE. Miroshnychenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

BAGATUR'YANTS, EYGENIA ROMANOVNA

Laura. A. Starkov. Ogonek 30 no. 10:25-26 Mr '58.

BAGDAD—DESCRIPTION

In Malakovskii's home town; folklorist's notes. D. Moldavskii. Nova no. 12:154-156 D '57.

BAGDAD PACT

The Bagdad Pact is a weapon of the colonizers. Agitmor no. 4:44-45 F '58.

BAGDAD RAILROAD

"The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East, 1888-1903" by G. I. Kondarevskii. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. S. Zavriv. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:135-139 '57.

BAHAMAS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Events in the Bahamas. V. Sidenko. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 6:16-17 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—PHLOGOPITE ORES

Geological-structural characteristics and genesis of Styudyanka phlogopite deposits. P. V. Kaitan, S. M. Ronenson. Sov. geol. no. 5:66-73 '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Readers' letters. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:46-47 F '58.

Roiter, I. M., A. A. Mikhelov, and K. A. Kirova. [Bakery technician's manual] KRATKOE SPRAVOCHNIK Tekhnologiya khlebopekarnogo proizvodstva. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1956, 504 p.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—COSTS

Analysis of the cost plan for bakery products drawn up on the basis of outlays for raw materials for individual products. S. M. Garda. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:30-33 N '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attaching felt to the throw-off bar of the DZH machines. F. I. Bolenkii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:38 N '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Increasing the productive capacity of KhTR continuous dough units S.M. Brikman Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 34-35 N '57.
Mechanical tray of rusks for baking. E.A. Makhotkin Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:37-38 N '57

BAKHUTSKII, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1893-1939

New materials about A.I. Bakhutskii. G.M. Dobrov Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:193-194 '57.

BAKU—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Reorganization of production management. IU. Konopkin Sots. trud. no. 1122-123 Ja '58.

BAKU—OLEOMARGARINE

Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant. G.G. Panlev and others. Masl. i zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 35-38 '57.

BAKU—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concreting without using frames D. Tsaurian. Stroitel' no. 125 Ja '58.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Modern balancing equipment. B.T. Runov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:24-31 Ja '58

BALDNESS

Treating alopecia areata with ultraviolet irradiation of the cervical sympathetic ganglia and the affected areas. V.M. Kichina, A.P. Samsonova. Sov. med. 21 17-18 supplement '57.

BALKAN QUESTION see Eastern question (Balkan)

BALL BEARINGS

Dependence of the friction moment of ball bearings used in instruments on the number of revolutions. I.M. Sivokononko, K.N. Iavlenkii. Trudy LIAP no. 11:69-80 '56.

Effect of static and dynamic unbalance of rotors on the wear of ball bearings. M.P. Kovalov. Trudy LIAP no. 11:24-28 '56.

Using small-size ball bearings in the manufacture of aeronautical instruments. I.M. Sivokononko, K.N. Iavlenkii, L.V. Iabtonskaia. Trudy LIAP no. 11: 62-68 '56.

BALLET see subdivision under Films

BALLET, WATER see Synchronized swimming

BALLETS

Ballet about the heroine of the French people. V. Burmeister. Ogonek 35 no. 8:26 F '58.

BALTAEV, ABDULLA

Valuable beginning ("Khiva design in the collection of the People's Master Abdulla Baltaev." Reviewed by G. Chabrov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 12:147-148 D '57.

BALTIC SHIELD—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Division of the eastern part of the Baltic Shield into tectonic regions. L. Ia. Kharitonov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:34-70 '57.

BALTIC STATES—CATTLE BREEDS

Do we need small breeds? V.S. Artemenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:70 Mr '58.

BANANA

Bioelemental of greenhouse culture of the banana in Russia. M.V. Kopylov. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:95 Ja '58.

BANGKOK—OCEAN—CONGRESSES

Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand. D. J. Shcherbakov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:26-28 F '58.

BANKS AND BANKING

Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Gosudarstvennyi bank, Moscow. [State bank of the U.S.S.R.] a brief account on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR; kratkii ocherk k sozretel'no Otkriatiia. Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom V.F. Popova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 254 p.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief accountants of state bank bureaus. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:57-60 D '57.
Let us work in the new way. N. Pomin. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:34 D '57.

BANTUS see subdivision under Africa, South

BAQLI, RÜZBAHAN EBEN ABİ-NASR, c. 1128-1209
Leningrad manuscript of "The life of Shokh Ruzbihan." A.M. Muginov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:114-116 '57.

BARABA STEPPE—DRAINAGE

Reclamation of Baraba bogs with a system of widely separated ditches along with slit drains. E. V. Gnn. Biol. nauch. i issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:19-23 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—FIELD CROPS

Promising farm crops for Baraba bogs. P. D. Zholtanovskov. Biol. nauch. i issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:41-43 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—GRASSES

Perennial grasses on drained Baraba bogs which are being brought under cultivation. V. N. Guseva. Biol. nauch. i issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:44-51 '56.

BARABA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Cultivation practices in the primary reclamation of Baraba bogs. I. I. Gantimurov, N. A. Koshkin. Biol. nauch. i issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:24-35 '56

BARENTS SEA—BIRDS

Belopol'skii, L. O. [Ecology of sea birds having breeding colonies on Barents Sea] Ekologiya morekikh Povolnykh ptits Barentsova moria Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BARENTS SEA—CODFISH

Biology and fisheries of pollack. N. V. Mironova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 114-129 '57.

Preliminary data on the count of young codfishes (Gadus morhua morhua and Gadus aeglefinus) in the Barents Sea. A. S. Baranenkova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 148-158 '57.

BARENTS SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Problems of fishery research in shore waters of the Barents Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 5-10 '57.

BARENTS SEA—HEURING

Races of heuring with a small number of vertebrates in the Barents and White Seas. H. M. Tarnobitsov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:169-174 '57.

BARENTS SEA—PARASITES—FISHES

Some problems in the parasitology of fishes of the Barents Sea. IU. I. Pollanskii. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3 175-183 '57.

BARENTS SEA REGION—EARTHQUAKES

Seismicity of the Barents Sea region. V. A. Tokarev. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:194-203 '57.

BARIUM CHLORIDE

Vapor pressure in ternary systems $\text{MeCl}_2 - \text{HCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ The system $\text{BaCl}_2 - \text{HCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ [with summary in English]. L. S. L'lich, V. I. Timofeev. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.

BARIUM FLUORIDE

On the $\text{BaF}_2\text{-UF}_3$ system (from American journals, 1948-1957). G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562-563 D '57.

BARIUM TITANATES

Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. E. S. Barkovich, I. S. Zheleznev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1456-1458 '57.

BARLEY

Horisonik, Z. B. [Barley and oats in the Chernozem region] Luchmen' i oves v chernozemnoi zone. Moskva, Gosizd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p. (DA)

Variability of furcate barley sown in fall. I. N. Sagaidak. Agrobiologiya no. 1:132-134 Ja-F '58.

BARLEY—DISEASES AND PESTS

New methods for controlling the loose smut of barley [with summary in English and German]. I. Zemauck, P. Bartosh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:128-133 Ja '58.

Treating barley seeds with pronosan to control helminthosporiasis. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiya no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58

BARLEY—VARIETIES

Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peatbog soils. R. I. TSarava. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:107-111 '57.

Physiological characteristics of different barley varieties. A. N. Lolko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:116-120 '57.

BARLEY BREEDING

Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley obtained from lodging-resistant varieties under conditions prevailing on peat-bog soils. R. I. TSarava. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:112-115 '57.

BARNES see subdivision under Ukraine

BARRELS

New barrel lifter. V. Ravchev. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '58.

BARS, STEEL see Steel bars

BASALT see subdivision under Minsinsk Basin; Norilsk region

BASE-EXCHANGE see Ion exchange

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see Graves' disease

BASMENTS

Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhsbaum, G. Ljupkin. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 12:4-6 D '57.

Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements. N. P. Sugrovov. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

BASHKIR UNIVERSITY

One more university. I. Volovich. Ogonek 36 no. 7: 23 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—DEE CULTURE

Achievements of the apiculturists of Bashkiria. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:3-5 F '58

BASHKIRIA—BORING

Drilling exploratory wells in structural areas. I. F. Stankevich. Geol. nefi 2 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—DAIRY CATTLE

Butterfat percentage in the milk of Bashkir cattle in Bashkiria. A. Ermolov. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 1 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

BASHKIRIA—LOESS

Loess types of some Quaternary deposits of the western Bashkir portion of the Ural Mountain Region. M. P. Lysenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:249-263 '57.

BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION

Experience in using gamma-gamma logging in Bashkiria. F. G. Bozhikov, IU. A. Gulin, I. G. Dlad'kin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:284-293 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

True resistance diagram to determine the porosity of terrigenous cross sections in Bashkiria. M. Sh. Poinikov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:293-305 '57.

BASHKIRIA—TREES, FOSSIL

Structure and stratigraphic position of the remains of wood in Tertiary coal-bearing deposits of Bashkiria. L. S. Tuzova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, ser. geol. nauk no. 4:173-178 '57

BASHKIRIA—UROLOGY

Report on the activities of the Bashkir Urological Society in 1955. D. L. Kalashnikova. Urologiya 22 no. 6:70-71 N-D '57.

BASKETBALL

(see also subdivision under Riga; Transcaucasia)

Unusual game. E. Mafod'eva. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

BASTRYGIN, VLADIMIR

Troubles of Vladimir Bastygin. E. Demant'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

BATHS

Establishing a desirable standard of heat and moisture for baths. P. I. Kosachevskaya. Gyg. i san. 23 no. 1: 71-73 Ja '58.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

(see also subdivision under Shcheluchinsk District)
Achievements in mud therapy made after the October Revolution. M. S. Helen'kii. Vop. kurr. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 22 no. 5:29-34 S-O '57.

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Dem'yanuk and others. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 8 no. 2 24-26 '58.

BATOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1897-

Our comrade the Commander of the Army. D. Lutsenko. Zvezda no. 2:6-7 F '58.

BATTERIES

Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. N. I. Dolgov, K. V. Struchkov. Artil. zhur. no. 1:17-22 Ja '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATTLESHIPS see Warships

BAUXITE—CLASSIFICATION

Chemico-mineralogical classification of gibbsite-boehmite bauxites of the Tikhvin type report at the annual session of the learned council of the All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. E. P. Levando. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:116-128 '58.

BAUXITE—STORAGE

Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia. S. N. Shcherbakov. Nov. tekhn. i pers. op. v stroit. 20 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

BAVAN-AUL—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Bayan-Aul, an area with health resort potentialities in Pavlodar Province. N. D. Beklermanov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 6:116-120 '57.

430

BEREZINKA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Shevchenko. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:154-158 pt. 3 '57

BEREZINKA REGION—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Stratigraphic position of the coal-bearing stratum near the village Berezinka in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Shevchenko. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:154-158 pt. 3 '57

BEREZKINA, FEKLA ALEKSEEVNA

Midwife F. A. Berzskina, N. G. Znev. *Fel'd. i akuh.* 22 no. 12:54 D '57.

BEIJING SEA—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION

Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Beijing Sea. O. K. Borodovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:413-416 S '57

BEIJING SEA—OCEAN BOTTOM

Geological characteristics of the Beijing Sea bottom. A. K. Leonov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:160-181 '57

BEIJING STRAIT—OCEAN CURRENTS

Wind influence on currents in the Beijing Strait, causes for their high velocities and their prevailing northern direction. V. B. Shokman. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 25:171-197 '57

BERLIN—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Local television cable network in West Berlin (from "Nachrichtentechnik Zeitschrift," no. 5, 1957). *Elektronika* 12 no. 2:75 F '58

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Soviet aviation in the Berlin operation. M. V. Itina. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 10:37-42 O '57

BERNOULLI, DANIEL, 1700-1782

Daniel Bernoulli's life and scientific works. V. I. Putintsev. *Prykl. mekh.* 3 no. 4:485-487 '57.

BERNOULLIAN NUMBERS

Basic stages in the development of Bernoulli's theory of numbers and functions. V. V. Likhin. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 19:411-130 '57.

BERRIES see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

BERYLLIUM

Comparative rating of some methods for determining beryllium and its compounds as applied to an analysis of the air. M. S. Rykhovskaya. *Gig. i truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 8:49-53 N-D '57.

BERYLLIUM—ISOTOPES

Effective cross section of the $Be^{10}(n, \alpha) He^4$ reaction. S. S. Vasil'ev, V. V. Komarov, A. M. Popova. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 5:92-93 '57.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS

Saltlike compounds of beryllium. V. K. Zolotarev. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:209-213 pt. 3 '57

BERZELIUS, JÖNS JACOB, 1779-1848

J. J. Berzelius' records in the Leningrad Public Library. A. D. Likhinskaya. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 5:177-182 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. E. A. Nikitavich. *Izvl. TSNICM* no. 24:19-28 '57.

Smelting electrical steel in converters with top oxygen blow and its continuous pouring. N. M. Lapotynskii, M. M. Shumov, Z. D. Epshteyn. *Izvl. TSNICM* no. 23:17-21 '57.

BET-PAK-DALA—PETROLOGY

Types and morphology of ancient weathering surface formed upon Bet-Pak-Dala ultrabasic rocks. N. P. Mikhailov. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 19:160-167 '56.

BETA RAYS

Further study of electron focusing in the two-lens beta spectrometer. K. P. Mitrofanov, V. S. Shpindel. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 12:1607-1613 D '57

BETEKHTIN, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1897-

Academician Anatolii Georgievich Betekhtin. *Sov. geol.* no. 58:3-7 '57

BETON see Concrete

BEVEL GEARING see Gearing, Bevel

BEVERAGES see subdivision under Moscow

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, 1783-1842

Stendhal. S. Veltkovskii. *Lit. v shkole* 19 no. 2:61-64 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC

Kryvov, I. A. [Gospel stories and their meaning] *Evan-gel'skie skazaniia i ikh smysl*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 114 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] *Knizhnaya letopis'* nos. 7-10 '58.
[Book chronicle.] *Knizhnaya letopis'* nos. 11, 14-15 '58
[Book chronicle.] *Knizhnaya letopis'*, series index, 1956.

Bookshelf. *Ner. obi.* no. 2:117-119 I '58.
Bookshelf. *Itabotnitsa* 36 no. 2:28 F '58
Bookshelf. *Smena* 35 no. 3:23 F '58
Bookshelf. *Stavropol'se* 15:180-200 '57.
In the world of books. *Pioneer* 34 no. 11:77-79 N '57.
In the world of books. *Pioneer* 31 no. 12:68-70 D '57.
In the world of books. *Pioneer* 35 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58
In the world of books. *Pioneer* 35 no. 2:76-78 F '58.
New academic and popular books. *Vop. filios.* no. 1:177-185 '58

New bibliographical manuals useful to botanists. D. V. Lebedev. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:115-123 Ja '58.

New books. *Lit. Azorib* 16 no. 1:111 Ja '58.

[New books.] *Novye knigi* nos. 11-12 Mr '58.

[New books.] *Novye knigi* no. 13 Mr '58.

[New books.] *Novye knigi* nos. 14-15 Ap '58.

New books. *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2:90-93 F '58

New books. *Rad. zhin* 12 no. 12:32 D '57

New books. *Rad. zhin* 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

New books. *Sel'sk. khoz.* 12 no. 1:32 Ja '58

New books. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:158-159 Ja '58.

New books. *Sov. Kazakh.* 24 no. 1:120 Ja '58.

New books. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1:101-102 Ja '58.

New books, brief summaries of publications by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:131-134 D '57

Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; prospective catalog for 1958.] *Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia biblioteknykh katalogov, prospekt na 1958 god*. Moskva, 1957. 51 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERONAUTICS

New books. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

Annotated list of books on agriculture published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.

Books sent to the editor for comment. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:158-159 Ja-F '58.

Dissertations on agriculture. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 1:154-156 Ja '58.

In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. V. Sukachev, S. Zorn. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:126-131 Ja '58.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15-November 15, 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '58.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:100-109 Ja-F '58.

New books. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 1:48 Ja '58

New books. *Moloch. i mian. zhiv.* 3 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

New books. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 1:100-101 Ja '58.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 1:152-154 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AIR—POLLUTION

Bibliography. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 1:161-166 N '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AIRPLANES

New books. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10:21 O '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Moscow. *Publichnaya biblioteka*. [Amateur art activities; a bibliography] *Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost'*; rekomendatsionnye spiski literatury. Moskva. Pt. 2. 1957. 88 p. (in portfolio)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY

"Islamic art and archaeology" [in English]. Reviewed by I. U. E. Borshchevskii. *Sov. vostokoved.* no. 6:173-177 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

The Soviet drifting station "North Pole," the first of its kind in the world. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 3 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:89-92 Mr-Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC POWER

Current literature. *Atom. energ.* 3 no. 12:571-574 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE

New books. *Pchelovodstvo* 35 no. 2:61 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata. [Bibliographical publications and printed cards for library catalogs; a prospective catalog for 1957.] *Bibliograficheskie izdaniia i pechatnye kartochki dlia biblioteknykh katalogov, prospekt na 1957 god*. Moskva, 1956. 36 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Annotated list of books on biology published by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature in 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

Kontor "Akademkniga". Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology, a catalog] *Anatomia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, parazitologiya, katalog*. Moskva, 1956. 38 p.

List of books on biology and agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library, October 15 - November 15, 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '58.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature, October 15 - November 15, 1957. *Nov. knigi za rub.* Ser. V 2 no. 1:100-109 Ja-F '58.

List of scientific works published by the staff of the Institute of Biology in 1956. *Izvl. Inst. biol. AN SSSR* no. 2:276-280 '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* no. 9 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

In memory of Robert Ivanovich Abolin. V. Sukachev, S. Zorn. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:126-131 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi.* 20 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

New books. *Stroitel'* no. 1:31 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDINGS

Book reviews and bibliography. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi.* 20 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA—HISTORY

The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 3 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Moscow. *Vsesoyuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury*. [Bulgarian literature; a bibliography of books and articles published in Russian and Bulgarian in 1955.] *Khudozhestvennaya literatura Bolgarii, bibliograficheski ukazatel' knig i statei, opublikovanykh v sovetskoi i bolgarskoi pechat' v 1955 g.* Moskva, 1957. 146 p. (Shtira narodnoi demokrati) [In Russian and Bulgarian.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUSINESS

New books. *Sov. poireb. koop.* no. 2:48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

Bibliography. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:66-69 D '57

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

New books. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1526 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

First All-Union Congress of Collective Farm Shock Workers. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat.* 3 no. 2:16-20 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

"The Manifesto of the Communist Party" of K. Marx and F. Engels. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 3 no. 2:29-32 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

The Fifteenth Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* no. 12:3-6 D '57.

The Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 3 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 3 no. 2:7-12 F '58.

Soil mineralogy, Pochvovedenie no.1118 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
New technical publications: bibliography. 1961.
Leningrad, 1961. 104 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Current literature. Atomenerg. 1 no.12 574 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY
Russian literature on problems in medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the first half of 1957. N. N. Dzhuravskii. Med. par. i para. zool. 28 no.6 624 G 59 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEACE COMMUNE, 1971
Peace Commune Day. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
New books. Gaz. prom. no.195 55 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
New books. Geol. zhurn. 2 no.2 1 of cover 1 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New books. Neft. khim. 10 no.1 173 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. M. Bakskova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.3 80 83 Ma Ap '58.

New books of the State Training and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House to be published in 1958. K. I. Lavrenko. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2 80 81 Ma Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY
[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics; biochemistry; physiology; pathology; genetics. [Rus. i inostr. zhurn. i pam. dat. 1957. 104 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLITICAL SCIENCE
Dzhuravskii, N. P., comp. [Bibliography of the general history of government and law] [Rus. i inostr. zhurn. i pam. dat. 1957. 104 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
New books. Vozdukh. 16 no.1 47 48 Ja '58.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO TRANSMITTERS AND TRANS-
MISOR**
Jelichov, M. P. [Bibliography on the design of radio transmitters for courses of study and work toward a diploma. [Rus. i inostr. zhurn. i pam. dat. 1957. 104 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Literature for railroad engineers. 1. V. V. Vozdukh. 16 no.1 47 48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
[Improvement. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING
MACHINERY**
New books. Khim. tekhn. 35 no.1 174-77 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY
Classified articles from foreign periodicals. Vozdukh. 16 no.1 47 48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Activity of the Military Publishing House in relation to the further development of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. A. V. Vozdukh. Vop. vo. 1958 no.1 231 232 Ja '58.

What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. L. Vozdukh. Vop. vo. 1958 no.1 231 232 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY
Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
V. B. G. H. Constitution Day. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Resolutions of the December 1956 plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY
Formation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY
Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

Books of the anniversary year. Na rub. 18 no.5 171-173 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Leningrad, Priblennaya biblioteka, Gazetnyi otdel. [Alphabetical catalog of press-revolutionary Russian newspapers, 1703-1910. Alfabetskiy katalog zhurn. i pam. dat. 1958. 270 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING
Annotated list of books. Vozdukh. 16 no.2 80 81 Ma Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Foreign Literature Publishing House. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VUL) in October, 1957. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VUL) in November, 1957. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VUL) in December, 1957. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING
Bibliography on shipbuilding abroad. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

Bibliography on the design and building of ships. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

Bibliography on the design and building of ships. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

Bibliography on the design and building of ships. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

Bibliography on the design and building of ships. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS
Bibliography on the design and building of ships. Sush. tekhn. 22 no.1 173 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHOE INDUSTRY
General literature. Vozdukh. 16 no.1 47 48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SLOVAK LITERATURE
Moscow Vsesoyuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka im. V. I. Lenina. [Literature of Czechoslovakia, a bibliography of books and articles published in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia in 1957. Khudozhestvennaya literatura (Cheskoslovakiya), bibliograf. zhurn. i pam. dat. 1958. 270 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION
Factors in soil formation, genesis, classification, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis, classification, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
Moscow, Priblennaya biblioteka, Voennyi otdel. [Soviet military sports. Bibliography. Sovetskaya voyskovaia sportivnaya biblioteka. Moskva, 1957. 30 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
New books. Sportiv. 4 no.2 32 33 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Moscow, Tsentralnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. Sektor sportivnoi meditsiny. [Medical aspects in physical education; a bibliography. Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskoi vospitani, bibliograf. cheskiy ukazatel' voboi, vygolnykh v sektore sportivnoi meditsiny v period s 1934 po 1957 g. Moskva, 1957. 14 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STALIN, KHRUSHCHEV, 1970-1953
L. V. Zhuravskii. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
Defeat of fascism forced by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. Kal. zhurn. i pam. dat. 3 no.3 30 38 Ma '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANAVIS, ENGINEERING
Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. Stat. stat. tekhn. 15 no.1 17-18 Ja '58.

Instructions, norms, technical specifications, etc. Stat. stat. tekhn. 15 no.1 17-18 Ja '58.

New collections of government standards. Standartizatsiya 23 no.1 184 61 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS
Statistical collections published in 1956-1957. Vost. stat. no.1 17-18 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. Na rub. 18 no.5 171-173 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Technical education and the training of students for practical work. List of books with summaries. O. D. Zhuravskii. Vozdukh. 16 no.1 47 48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery industry, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics and automatic control, building, industrial management, chemical engineering, light industry, food industry, safety engineering; reviews of foreign literature. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

Gendel'man, E. I. [Technical progress in the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography. Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR; rekomendatsii ukazatel' literatury. Pod nauchnoi i red. V. S. Nominakova. Leningrad, G. n. publ. knizh. biblioteka im. M. E. Salyukova-Shubertskaya, 1958. 177 p.]

List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VUL) during November, 1957. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (VUL) during October, 1957. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

Min. lit. i shkol. Nov. knizh. 47 no.2 124-125 Ja '58.

New books of the State Training and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House to be published in 1958. K. I. Lavrenko. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2 80 81 Ma Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.1128-127 Ja '56.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TITANIUM
Itanila (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo tsvetnoi metallurgii. Tsentral'naya nauchno-issledovatel'skaya biblioteka. [Titanium, a bibliography. Titan; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 139 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Editing literature on automotive transportation. Avi. transp. 26 no.2 33-40 F '58.

plan izdati nauchno-tekhnicheskogo izdatel'stva aviotransportnoi literatury na 1958 g. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 18 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE
[Annual of the Ukrainian S. S. R. books. Shehorichnyy knyhy USSR. 1955. publ. 1956.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—GEOLOGY
Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal," Vol. 17 no.3 '57. Geol. zhurn. 17 no.3 194-195 Ja '57.

REGIME IN THE UKRAINE. Kal. 1957. 20-24 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—THERMODYNAMICS
Thermodynamics. Veterinariia 35 no. 11 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
Welding. Svar prots. 1957. 1-5 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOMEN
Women. Kal. znaniia pam dat 3 no. 12 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODPULP
Woodpulp. 37 no. 131 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—(THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
Bibliography (Theory, Methods, Etc.) Upravleniye uchebnykh zav. (Library Management, a textbook for library workers). Of shkoly bibliografii, uchebnykh dlia bibliotek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 464 p.

BIOCLIMATIC
(see also subdivision under Egypt)
Bioclimatic. A. P. Ruchnevskii. Mol. mira 7 '57.

BIOSTRUP, HEBEL
Biostrip. IUN. 35 no. 117 F '58.

BIOBUSINESS see subdivision under United States

BILE
Bile. N. N. Plenov. Vrach. 11 '57. 11-11-11-11 '57.

BILE DUCTS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Abnormal development of the bile ducts simulating in the clinical aspects gastric and duodenal ulcers. S. I. P. 21, 20 supplement '57.
Bile ducts in children. E. I. Semenova. Pediatra 33 no. 11 43-47 N '57.
Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of atresia of the bile ducts. G. A. Balov, Z. A. Prokofieva. Pediatra 35 no. 11 54-57 N '57.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES
Pathology of the bile duct in children. I. Poppe. Pediatra 33 no. 11 64-68 N '57.
Symptoms of the common bile duct complicated by biliary fistula. M. P. Serdun, Khirurgia 33 no. 11 18 N '57.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES
Observations on the use of antihistamine in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P. S. G. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 120 supplement Ja '57.
Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. S. S. Khirurg. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6 45-47 N-D '57.

BILIMBAI—DOLOMITE
Investigating Subhorechinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. A. A. Bilin, M. V. Medakova. Ogneupory 23 no. 2 72-78 '53.

BINDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)
Binding materials based on crushed dolomite lime. M. Zvereva. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2 8-10 '58.

BINET, ALFRED, 1857-1912
Alfred Binet; on the centennial of his birth. N. D. Lavitov. Vop. psikhof. 3 no. 6 114-126 N-D '57.

BIO-ASSAY
Methods for testing chemicals in experimental tumor therapy. P. P. Syzenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 94-95 '52.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Achievements of clinical biochemistry during the past 40 years. I. M. Gitter. Lab. delo 3 no. 5 14-6 S-O '57.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 1385-2894] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimii, biologicheskaya khimii no. 2 Ja '58.
[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 2895-4069] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimii, biologicheskaya khimii no. 3 F '58.

BIOCHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biochemistry

Ferdman, D. L., and E. F. Sopin. [Practical work in biological chemistry] Praktikum po biologicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 292 p.

BIOLOGICAL APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Gamma irradiation apparatus GUBE-800 for radiobiological experiments [with summary in English]. A. V. Rubtsov, M. M. Korotkov, O. G. Arakelov. Biofizika 3 no. 1 118-122 '58.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations. V. L. Troitskii. Med. ind. 2 no. 5 80-88 S-O '57.

BIOLOGY
Forty years of Soviet experimental medicine and biology. Bul. eksp. biol. med. 44 no. 10 3-22 O '57.
"Genetics" [in German] by A. Barthelme, "Evolution; history of its problems and studies" [in German] by W. Zimmermann, and "The science of life, history of biology" [in German] by Th. Balnuff. Reviewed by I. I. Kansev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 5 no. 2 16 '57.
In the Department of Biology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12: 35-38 D '57.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology; abstracts nos. 1-9221.] Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiya nos. 1-2 Ja '58.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—BOOK REVIEWS
Biology [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 2 no. 1 3-60 Ja-F '58.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Polytechnical training of biology teachers for secondary schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute. O. M. Dudnyk, I. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChNPI 8:3-10 '56.

BIOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biophysics

BIRDHOUSES
We shall not leave either titmouse or starling without a palace. IUN. nat. no. 3 2-5 Mr '58.

BIRDS see subdivision under Barents Sea, Moscow

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS
Nesting habits and reproduction of tetraonid birds in southern White Russia. M. S. Dolbik. Bul. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2 239-241 '57.

BIRDS—FLIGHT see Flight

BIRDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Polesye

BIRDS—MIGRATION see subdivision under Estonia

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Portenko, L. A. [Wild birds useful and harmful to agriculture] Poleznye i vrednye v sel'skom khoziaistvo diko ptitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
Let's be concerned about a friend. L. Moskvina. IUN. nat. no. 3 6-7 Mr '58.
Lighthouses and birds. I. Chepelevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1 25 Ja '58.

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. A. N. Korotkov. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1 52-54 Ja-F '58.

BIRYUCHYI ISLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Biryuchy Island. P. D. Rezvol. Dop. ta pov. I'viv. un. no. 7 122-125 pt 3 '57.

BISMUTH
Current state of bismuth and mercury separation. A. I. Busev. Soob. Pt. im. old. VAKO no. 1 3-13 '51.

BISMUTH—METALLOGRAPHY
Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Buntar'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 53-57 '57.

BISMUTH-RUBIDIUM ALLOYS
Studying the bismuth-rubidium system. T. A. Mingazin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1 91-93 '58.

BISON see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

BITUMEN
Portable field fluoroscope for determining bituminous substances in rocks. P. A. Levshinov. Geol. nefi 2 no. 2 69 F '58.
Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. P. T. Sverbil'. Neftnauk 2 no. 12 13-16 D '57.

climatic conditions. V. A. Khacev. Avi. ser. 21 no. 2 13 F '58.

BLACK SCAB see Potato wart

BLACK SEA—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION
Chloride-sodium-calcium waters in Quaternary deposits of the Black Sea. O. V. Shishkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 259-262 S '57.

BLACK SEA—MARINE FAUNA
Adaptation of Black Sea Actiniae to increasing sea salinity. A. V. Zhirinovskii, M. I. Kiseleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 517-520 S '57.

BLACK SEA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
A fossil mollusk discovered among the Quaternary fauna of the Black Sea. V. A. Gostakii. Dop. ta pov. I'viv. un. no. 7 151-152 pt 3 '57.

BLACK SEA—RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL
Is it permissible to dump the atomic waste in the Black Sea? V. A. Vodianitskii. Priroda 47 no. 46-52 F '58.

BLACK SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and cobalt matter in the Black Sea sediments [with summary in English]. L. A. Ostrovskii, I. I. Volkov. Geokhimiya no. 6 516-528 '57.

BLACK SEA—STEAM NAVIGATION
Practice of using sounding devices on ships on the Black Sea steam navigation. L. Akutina. Morsk. flot 18 no. 2 9 F '50.

BLADDER
State of the prostatic bed and bladder function after suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy. Kh. P. P. Akut. Urologiya 22 no. 6 39-39 N-D '57.

BLADDER—CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLADDER—CANCER
Radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of bladder cancer. V. S. Komurova. Urologiya 22 no. 6 39-39 N-D '57.
Role of chronic inflammation in the pathogenesis of bladder cancer. M. D. Podil'shak. Urologiya 22 no. 6 14-19 N-D '57.

BLADDER—DISPLACEMENT
Late results of the surgical treatment of enlarged urinary bladder. D. L. Lavant. Urologiya 22 no. 6 7-8 N-D '57.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder. T. I. Murvanidze. Urologiya 22 no. 6 62-63 N-D '57.

BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY
Patent embolism in cystography. A. A. Blizko. Urologiya 22 no. 6 65-66 N-D '57.

BLADDER—RUPTURE
Isolated intraperitoneal ruptures of the bladder. A. I. Makhachev. Urologiya 22 no. 6 23-26 N-D '57.

BLADDER—SURGERY
"Cystectomy or not for cancer of the urinary bladder" by Franco de Gironcoli. Reviewed by A. I. P. Urologiya 22 no. 6 73 N-D '57.
The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. S. D. Golitskii, I. Kapri. Khir. 2 no. 5. 55-58 S-O '57.

BLAGODAT MOUNTAIN—IRON MINES AND MINING
Underground mining of the Blagodat mountain deposits. Bul. TSNECHIM no. 23 36-38 '57.

BLAGOEY, DIMITUR, 1855-1924
"D. Blagoev; a collection of documents, 1875-1924" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A. M. Shchitina. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 172-174 '58.

BLAST FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)
Furnaces are built ahead of schedule. Agitator no. 1 38-37 F '58.
Hermetically sealing weighting car cabins. A. A. Vorosheva, A. G. Galko. Metallurg 3 no. 2 7-8 F '58.
Improving the design of the charging equipment. L. A. Matusevich. Metallurg 3 no. 2 5-7 F '58.

BLASTING
Blast method of loosening frozen soil. I. Babanin. Voen. inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 28-31 Ja '58.
Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. I. V. Kuznetsov. Razop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2 4-5 F '58.

BLEACHING
Using reduction-oxidation process in bleaching wool caps. M. M. Gershev and others. Log. prom. 18 no. 2 36-37 F '58.

BLIND
Higher nervous activity of the blind. A. M. Zolotarev, A. I. Stepanov. Izv. APN no. 80 95-108 '57.

BLIND (Continued)

Perception of sculpture by the blind, V. S. Sverlov, Izv. APN no. 90 57-94 '57.
Some manifestations of the nervous mechanism of tactile perception by the blind, I. A. Kulagin, Izv. APN no. 90, 5-38 '57.

BLIND—REHABILITATION, ETC.

Life and exploits continue, I. Shamarin, Sots. zhurnal, 19 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

BLIND, APPARATUS FOR THE

Possibilities of compensating for blindness with technical devices, R. S. Muratov, Dokl. APN no. 3:149-151 '57.
Reading by the blind of printed texts by means of conditioned phonic signalization, M. A. Verbuk, Izv. APN no. 90, 303-319 '57.
Reading of printed texts by the blind by means of a conditioned phonic signalization, M. A. Verbuk, Dokl. APN no. 3:141-144 '57.
Replacement of the functions of the eye by a photoelectric apparatus for the blind, I. A. R. Fischelev, Dokl. APN no. 3:145-147 '57.
Teaching the blind how to read ordinary printed texts with the help of special apparatus, I. A. R. Fischelev, Izv. APN no. 90, 293-302 '57.
Transformation of printed texts into signals available to the blind, M. M. Germanov, Izv. APN no. 90, 237-292 '57.
Use of earphone in a photoelectric aid for the blind, V. D. Anufrov, Izv. APN no. 90 109-115 '57.
Use of photoelectric apparatus for the blind, I. A. R. Fischelev, Izv. APN no. 90, 215-235 '57.
Use of special apparatus to compensate for blindness, R. S. Muratov, Izv. APN no. 90, 117-214 '57.

BLIND CHILDREN see Children, Blind

BLOOD

Age changes in the blood and bone marrow in rats, N. D. Iudina, Medych. zhur., 22 no. 3:46-58 '52.
Change in blood viscosity in young runners and swimmers due to their efforts in sporting events, S. I. Bishin-kevich, Dokl. APN no. 3:115-117 '57.
Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia, N. S. Mikhailova, I. N. Rybkin, Klin. med. 35 no. 12, 112-115 D '57.
Detection of toxic properties of the blood from irradiated adrenalectomized animals [with summary in English], P. D. Gorizontov, S. A. Danylova, Med. rad. 2 no. 5 51-55 S-O '57.
Dynamics of cellular components in the peripheral blood of mice exposed to X rays with one extremity shielded and following local exposure of only one extremity, Z. N. Faleeva, AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 784-787 O '57.
Electron microscopy in hematology, D. N. Ivanovskii and others, Vrach. delo no. 11:1165-1187 N '57.
Hematonephrotic barrier in physiological and clinical practice, G. N. Kashtil', Zhur. nevrof. i psikh. 57 no. 12 1537-1542 '57.
Hemopoiesis in suppurative diseases of the lungs, M. V. Sushkina, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:40-40 supplement Ja '57.
Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection, G. I. Glezor, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:52 supplement Ja '57.
Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English], N. M. Andriancheva, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:18-20 N-D '57.
Reaction of the blood system to repeated effects of X rays [with summary in English], M. F. Aleksandrova, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:12-18 N-D '57.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION

Specificity of the hemagglutination reaction in so-called nonspecific infectious arthritis, V. I. Buvich, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:23 S-O '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitin, ("Hematological atlas of farm and laboratory animals," Reviewed by S. P. Golenko), Veterinarika 35 no. 2:81-83 F '58.
Change in neurohumoral properties of the blood in hypertension [with summary in English], M. V. Il'chevych, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:64-70 N-D '57.
Determining the ascorbic acid content of blood by Tillman's method, B. G. Belen'kii, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.
Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice, N. Z. Abramov, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:10-20 S-O '57.
Methods for taking blood samples in determining the glycoemic picture, F. G. Karlatin, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:48 N-D '57.
New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces, N. V. Reiss, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

Practicality of taking blood from the ulnar vein for clinical analysis, taking blood simultaneously for biochemical analysis and Wassermann reaction, K. I. Guseva, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:49-50 N-D '57.
Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study, I. I. Gittel'zon, I. A. Terskov, E. D. Lukancheva, Pediatría 35 no. 11:33-39 N '57.
Semi-microspectrophotometric method for detecting tryptophan in blood serum, M. O. Malarev'ska, Medych. zhur., 22 no. 2:88-90 '52.
Therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations; effect of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood, V. V. Medvedev, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:16-17 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Circulation volume of the blood in prolonged subfebrile conditions of obscure etiology, P. I. Isakov, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:48-54 N '57.
Collateral circulation in the system of the large arteries [with summary in English], V. V. Kovanov, Khirurgia 33 no. 10:63-71 O '57.
Determining the rate of blood circulation, I. U. I. Rafes, Sov. med., 21:26 supplement '57.
Disturbance of the velocity of blood flow in operative surgery as related to the method of anesthesia [with summary in English], I. V. Shmelev, I. N. Gilevich, Khirurgia 33 no. 10:78-83 O '57.
From the history of the discovery of blood circulation, L. O. Kanyevskii, I. V. Vengrova, Klin. med. 35 no. 11: 149-152 N '57.

Markosian, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood] Raboty I. P. Pavlova po krovoobrascheniiu Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 35 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelii) (DNLN)

Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot, participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment, [with summary in English], N. V. Arkhangol'skaya, Arkh. pat. 10 no. 12:14-18 '57.
Peculiarities due to age in the arterial oscillogram of an adolescent at rest and after physical exercise, L. I. Abramova, Dokl. APN no. 3:119-122 '57.
Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery; preliminary report, V. A. Kacilin, E. G. Potanov, Klin. med. 35 no. 11:112-117 N '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Blood circulation disorders in workers of various industries; clinical observations, T. Dabek and others, Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:154 '56.
Clinical observations of the effect of digipuren in chronic circulatory insufficiency, preliminary report, E. K. Bubaeva, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:31-38 N '57.
Comparative pathomorphological and gastroscopic study of disorders of blood circulation of the stomach, V. V. Goncharenko, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:87-97 Ja '58.
Effect of nembul and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency, I. M. Rudenko, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57.
Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities, S. M. Mikritumov, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.
Treating circulatory insufficiency with corglyseane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics, O. A. Filipets, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:70-82 N '57.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis, M. E. Arinshtein, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:23-27 N '57.
Conditioned reflex change in the blood coagulation time in man, Kh. D. Lomazova, Dokl. APN no. 3:111-113 '57.
Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia, S. A. Neatov, Khirurgia 33 no. 10:113-114 O '57.
New methods for investigating the blood coagulation system [with summary in English], E. Sirmat, Probl. gamat. i porol. krov. 2 no. 6:38-44 N-D '57.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Proposal for preventing diseases transmitted by syringes used in drawing blood for laboratory tests, N. Lovi, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57.
Protective case for transporting a single flask of blood, P. D. Karnaukh, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:125 N '57.
Recent developments in the transfusion of preserved blood to animals, L. Lebedev, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 68-71 D '57.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Acute erythroblastosis, V. A. Messing, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:25 supplement Ja '57.
Leukemoid reaction in septic meningitis, M. G. Feinberg, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:46-47 supplement Ja '57.
Pathogenesis and morphology of erythroleukemycosis, A. S. Kobzyov, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:25 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Chemical determination of 17-oxy corticosteroids of the blood in the diagnosis of Itsenko-Kushing's syndrome, V. P. Patini, Vrach. delo no. 12:1345 D '57.
Clinical and diagnostic significance of Waldman's cupping glass test in the clinical treatment of children's diseases [with summary in English], E. Kh. Müllerbek, Pediatría 36 no. 1:60-67 Ja '58.
Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness, O. S. Sergol', A. N. Klimenko, Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:76-81 S-O '57.
Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction, V. I. Lokhanskaya, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57.
Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of lecithin, V. E. Beliaev, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57.
Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs, O. F. Los', Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.
Some peculiarities in the composition of the blood in diphylobotriasis in the Far North, O. E. TSukershtein, B. M. Kuprik, Sov. med. 21:7 supplement '57.

BLOOD—PROTEINS

Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases, V. G. Kukus, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:46-51 S-O '57.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION

Table of components for Wassermann and sedimentation reactions, P. A. Borisov, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:35-37 N-D '57.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

(see also subcategory under Czechoslovakia)
"Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, S. V. Skurkovich. Reviewed by B. V. Petrovskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:140-143 N '57.
Blood transfusion in tuberculosis, V. I. A. Chokin, N. G. Akin'shina, Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.
Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride, K. A. Driagin, Vrach. delo no. 12:1343-1345 D '57.
Bottkin's disease following transfusion of blood preserved according to Kriukova's method, I. U. Zaimover, D. M. Rojak, Sov. med. 21:29 supplement '57.
Development of blood transfusion in the Soviet Union, D. M. Gvozdev, Klin. med. 35 no. 10:60-67 O '57.
Intra-arterial blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances, L. N. Lerner, Klin. med. 35 no. 12:80-92 D '57.
Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and other anesthesia, H. S. Lukov'ska, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:47-54 '52.
Studies on the survival of transfused blood in the blood stream of the recipient [with summary in English], p. 61, L. S. Shul'tso, Probl. gamat. i porol. krov. 2 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.
Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with drip transfusion of blood [with summary in English], A. N. Gamalota and others, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:50-61 N-D '57.
Treatment of endarteritis obliterans by intra-arterial blood infusion [with summary in English], N. V. Rozovskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 12:53-50 '57.

BLOOD CELLS

Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English], T. B. Fokina, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:26-37 N-D '57.
Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and atherosclerosis, B. S. Borozovskii, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:38-42 N '57.
Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in immunology. Report No. 1 [with summary in English], G. A. Garvich, G. V. Shamakova, Biul. ekap. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:94-100 O '57.
Role of the adrenal cortex in regulating the morphological composition of the peripheral blood [with summary in English], K. P. Zak, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:71-78 N-D '57.

BLOOD DONORS

Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors, E. M. Anisimova, T. M. Petrova, N. I. Zil'bert, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

BLOOD PLASMA

Prothrombinogenic hepatic function in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment, M. L. Birbrauer, Vrach. delo no. 12:1353 D '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

"Blood transfusion and plasma substitutes" by V. A. Agranenko, S. V. Skurkovich. Reviewed by B. V. Petrovskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:140-143 N '57.

Prevention of reactions and complications in intravenous infusion of Belen'kii's therapeutic serum [with summary in English], A. S. Agapov, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:80-82 N '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (Continued)
 Preparation of plasma substitutes 1 E. Bakmanov. Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR, med. i biol. nauk 11 no. 1, 77-85 Ja '58

BLOOD PLATELETS
 Effect of platelets in some complications of tuberculosis. (In English) Klin med 35 [i e 34] no. 143 Supplement 1 Ja '57
 Effect of platelets in electron microscopy [with summary in English] G. M. Atsilia, and others. Biol. khim. 44 no. 10, 114-115 O '57

BLOOD PRESSURE
 Hemodynamic changes in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning 1 I. Datsenko. Klin med 35 no. 11, 123-131 N '57
 Pharmacological properties of noradrenaline, effect on blood pressure [with summary in English] M. B. Byshuk, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 131-136 N-D '57
 Preliminary data on the treatment of some forms of arterial hypertension V. P. Silvestrov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11, 12-25 N '57
 State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis, M. V. Burgo. Izv. A. N. Meditsinskoye 35 [i e 34] no. 110 Supplement Ja '57
 Venous pressure in hypertension, V. A. Simagina, L. P. Dubrovchenko. Klin med 35 [i e 34] no. 16 Supplement Ja '57

BLOOD PROTEINS
 Diagnostic value of globulin tests in exudative inflammation of the serous membranes V. G. Kavtaradze. Klin med 35 [i e 34] no. 115-16 Supplement Ja '57
 Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peritonitis. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, med. i biol. nauk 11 no. 1, 132-137 O '57
 On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin V. A. Belitsker and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3, 451-454 S '57
 Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension, S. V. Belitskaya. Klin med 35 [i e 34] no. 13 Supplement Ja '57
 State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfadiazides T. S. Senturina-Beklesheva, K. P. Kabanova. Klin med 35 [i e 34] no. 130-31 Supplement Ja '57

BLOOD SUGAR
 Change in the blood sugar level in patients during balneological treatment at the Alma-Ata alpine health resort 1 P. Avotskian. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5, 161-165 '57

BLOOD VESSELS
 Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data, I. Kh. Farizov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1, 78-90 Ja '58

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES
 Clinical aspects of vascular atherosclerosis in diseases of the digestive organs F. A. Primak. Vrach. delo no. 12, 1275-1278 D '57

BLUEPRINTING
 Frelow, I. M. [The technique of multiple reproduction of drawings] Tekhnika raznozheniya chertezhet. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhboe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 66 p

BOARDING SCHOOLS
 (see also subdivision under Moscow)
 Home, Anna Baklanova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2, 8 F '58.

BOARS
 Apparatus for obtaining semen from boars, O. V. Kvasnyts'kiy. Sots. Ivar. 30 no. 2, 28-32 F '58.

BOATS AND BOATING
 Raft "Nord," A. Urbanchik. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2, 28-32 F '58.

BOBOV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
 How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus Part. zhizn' no. 2, 38-42 Ja '58.

BODY TEMPERATURE
 Differential thermometry as a method of objective registration of the intensity of hyperkinesia [with summary in French], N. G. Krol', G. A. Shminks, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 12, 1467-1471 '57.
 Some debatable points in appraising the clinical importance of changes in gastric temperature [with summary in English], I. E. Revuts'kiy. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 102-106 N-D '57.

BOECK'S SARCOMA see Granuloma benignum

BOGOVITSKIY, V. M.
 Notes or a tale ("Winged Guard" by V. M. Bogovitskiy. Reviewed by K. Maksimovich). Sov. Kazakh, 23 no. 12, 104-106 D '57.

BOILERS
 (see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Akademila nauk SSSR, Komissiya po paru vysokikh parametrov. [Intra-boiler physical and chemical processes, water preparation, and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] Vnutrikotlovnye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, vodoraznogo i vodnoye rezhimy kotlov na elektrostaniyakh vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh parametrov. Moskva, 1957. 594 p

Akol'zin, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korrozia metallu parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 223 p

Automatic control of a small boiler room. A. A. Dubinin, M. S. Fridman, Energetik 6 no. 3, 4-5 Mr '58.

Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers. I. U. S. Rubinov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1, 39-43 Ja '58.

Comparison of gas operated combined dist-gas burners with side and central gas feed. A. F. Boov, I. F. Marov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2, 23-27 F '58.

Damages to drums of high-pressure boilers. I. A. Meshchinnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2, 17-19 F '58.

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Dem'ianuk and others. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2, 24-25 '58

Heat engineering: Industrial automatic control equipment for boiler installations. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3, 3 of cover Mr '58.

Meiklar, M. V., and A. I. Stening. [TKZ steam boilers] Parovye kotly TKZ. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p

Perlov, I. S. [Operation of boiler installations] Eksploataatsiya koteln'nykh ustanovok. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'nokrupnopl., kombikormovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladnogo khozinstva, 1957. 158 p

Remodeling the boiler installation of a steam power plant. V. A. Teodorovich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1, 21-23 Ja '58.

Single-impulse regulator of continuous blowdown. G. S. Strukov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 72-74 Ja '58.

BOILERS—ACCESSORIES
 Automatic flame "pickup" operating on a pressure drop impulse. V. I. U. Voinitskiy, F. I. Sipunov. Energetik 6 no. 3, 7-8 Mr '58.
 More reliable and smoother feed of pulverized coal to the burners. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 93 Ja '58.

BOILERS—DRYING
 Drying boiler linings. A. K. Vnukov, A. A. Iakubenko. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 89 Ja '58.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
 Small fitting for installations with very high steam parameters. N. I. Zhironov, A. V. Rainer, Elek. sta. 29 no. 1, 11-14 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE
 Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1, 27-31 Ja '58.

BOILERS, MARINE—MODELS
 Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model. E. P. Karasev. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 20-24 D '57.

BOILERS, MARINE—WELDING
 Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers at low temperatures. A. I. Pashchenko, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1, 48-55 Ja '58.

BOKHA, BORIS VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1898-
 Outstanding scientist and teachers; on the occasion of B. V. Bokha's 60th birthday. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2, 36 F '58.

BOL'SHAYA PIRAEVKA DISTRICT—LIVER FLUKE
 Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schapp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Oplathorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1894) in the focus of opisthorchosis in Sumy Province [with summary in English], T. I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1, 31-34 Ja '58.

BOL'SHEVYK ISLAND—LICHENS
 Natural hotbeds in Severnaya Zemlya, I. S. Mikhailov. Priroda 47 no. 2, 118-119 F '58.

BOLSHOYE DOMASHNEE, LAKE—FISHES—FOOD
 Food supply and nutritive correlation for fish living in Lake Bolshoye Domashnee of Volyn' Province. K. P. Mal'chevskaya. Dop. iz pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 103-105 pt. 3 '57.

BOLTS AND NUTS
 Erecting steel structures joined with prestressed high-strength bolts. G. A. Passak. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2, 30-32 F '58.

BOLTS AND NUTS—STANDARDS
 Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Bolts] Bolty. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 108 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

"Bohemian days before March in letters of Bohuslav T. Pihonsky (1824-1848)" [in German] Reviewed E. Kolman. Vop. ist. i tekhn. no. 5, 205-206 '57

BONDS, CHEMICAL see Chemical bonds

BONE GRAFTING
 Investigation of chilled and frozen bone (ografts by autography [with summary in English], P. P. Koko, Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5, 45-50 S-D '57.

BONES—CANCER
 Effect of radiophosphorus on the development of a Brown-Pearce tumor following intraneous transplantation into rabbits [with summary in English], R. D. Nikitenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6, 110-124 N '57.
 A rare form of peripheral lung cancer [with summary in English], L. A. Nominov, R. K. Tshupite. Vop. on. 3 no. 6, 740-742 '57.

BONES—DISEASES
 Change in the bone structure in osteodystrophy [with summary in English], G. A. Zedgenidze. Vost. i rad. 32 no. 5, 63-70 S-D '57.
 Generalized hyperplastic periostitis. R. I. Kuranov. Klin. med. 35 [i e 34] no. 1, 27 Supplement Ja '57
 Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English], E. M. Kagan. Vost. i rad. 32 no. 70-76 S-D '57.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
 Detection of bone tuberculosis in the early period of many tuberculous infection in children and adults. [with summary in French], M. A. Spasulova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7, 85-90 '57.
 Study and compound treatment of osteoarthral tuberculosis during the past 40 years [with summary in French], P. G. Kornev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7, 72-78 '57.

BONUS SYSTEM
 New wage and bonus system for building machinery operators. Stroitel' no. 12, 24-26 D '57.

BOOK INDUSTRIES
 (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
 The book trade in new conditions. G. A. Pishchik, 3 v. potreb. koop. no. 2, 10-16 F '58.
 Methods for improving the technical and artistic aspects of book manufacture, A. I. Koshchinskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 18-20 F '58.

BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Sofia

BOOKBINDING—MATERIALS, ETC.
 Stitching and binding processes and materials. M. D. Cheparukhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 9-10 F '58.

BOOKS
 Country of readers, L. Borisova. Moskva no. 1, 115 '58.
 First Soviet books, A. Polovnikov. Nava no. 1, 130-134 N '57.

BOOKS—APPRAISAL see Literature—History and criticism

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision "Bibliographical exhibitions" under Moscow

BOOKS—REVIEWS
 Bibliography. Biurozka 34 no. 2, 31 F '58
 Bibliography. Biurozka 34 no. 3, 27 Mr '58.
 Brief news about books. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1, 11-14 Ja '58.

BOOKS AND READING
 Demands of the readers. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1, 189-190 Ja '58.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
 Breslavskaya, P. G. [Books by mail; the story of the work of the "Mail Order Books" store] Kniga i deti pochtol; rasskaz o rabote magazina "Kniga-pochtol." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 65 p.

Torashchenko, I. A. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knzhnoi trgovlo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 68 p.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOLEAN FUNCTIONS
 On the inversion complexity of function systems. A. L. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 110 no. 6, 917-919 O '57.

BOOTS AND SHOES
 Footwear for severe cold. K. Abramov. Okh. i tekhn. khoz. 4 no. 1, 38 Ja '58.

BOOTS AND SHOES INDUSTRY see Shoe industry

BORATES

Some geochemical peculiarities in the formation conditions of hypogenic borate deposits [with summary in English]. V. L. Barsukov, A. P. Egorov, Geokhimiya no. 8:673-683 '57.

BORCHERT, WOLFGANG, 1921-1947

For twenty-year olds ("The man outside and selected stories" [in German] by Wolfgang Borchert, Reviewed by L. Simonian). Znamia 28 no. 1:207-208 Ja '58.

BORDER GUARD

At an outpost on the sea. V. Viren. Pioneer 35 no. 2:39-41 F '58.
Communist Youth League members are friends of the border guards. F. Bordok. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:70-73 F '58.

BORIC ACID

Boron organic compounds. Report No. 18; A new method for the synthesis of diarylboric acids. B. M. Mikhailov, V. A. Vayev, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:989-991 Ag '57.

The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urca - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Boiko, A. G. Beigman, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:280-2812 D '57.

BORIDE-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-boride alloys

BORING

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Lvov-Volyn' Basin, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ural Mountain region)
Drilling key wells for studying deep structure of the Russian Platform. P. G. Suvorov, Geol. nefit 3 no. 2:17-26 F '58.

Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. V. M. Gavrilko, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:46-51 Q '57.

Granulometric composition of the products of thermal boring of holes. A. V. Brichkin, P. Ch. Chulakov, A. N. Genbach, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:52-61 F '58.

Most effective method for closing wells by cementing. M. N. Sikebaba, G. P. Krupko, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:31-34 Q '57.

Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Ergaliev, K. F. Ermolaev, A. V. Vasil'eva, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

Work practice of the Uchaly geological prospecting party in the improvement and development of directional drilling methods. I. S. Vakhromeev, V. A. Ovchinnikov, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:13-18 Je '57.

BORING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Dependence of boring rapidly on bore head cross section when boring in shale. M. K. Bol'kin, K. M. Grishina, Ugol' 33 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Designing casing couplings for operation under axial load. D. I. U. Mochernuk, Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:14-20 Ja '58.

New equipment for shaft sinking. P. I. Rapoport, Btut. TSNICHIM no. 23:1-12 '57.

New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. V. N. Bakul', G. D. Kostanetskaia, Ugol' 33 no. 2:27 F '58.

Increasing speed in drifting exploratory wells. A. K. Sidorenko, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:17-20 Q '57.

Selecting perforators for boring exploratory holes. S. A. Brylov, A. O. Vercheba, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10:28-31 Q '57.

Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining (from "Mining Congress Journal" no. 12, 1956). K. S. Kushenskii, Btut. TSNICHIM no. 24:43-44 '57.

Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. A. M. Magurudimov, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:20-25 D '57.

Using the ZIF-1200A rig for high-speed completion of a 900-meter well. D. V. Zabugornov, V. A. Kralin, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:43-46 Je '57.

"Well-bottom drive for exploratory drilling" by N. G. Zhitkin. Reviewed by M. Gusman, A. Minin, Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:86-88 D '57.

BORING MACHINERY—VIBRATION

Investigating vibration conditions of the operation platform of percussion-ropes boring machines. V. M. Ogtyavskii, A. M. Storozhenko, V. A. Pollanskii, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

BORINGS

Contamination of core samples from coal strata. S. N. Kandaurov, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:45-47 Je '57.

Hydraulic core extractor. I. B. Bulnaev, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 6:49-50 Je '57.

BORISOV, LEONID IL'ICH, 1897-

Happiness in serving the people ("Selected works" by Leonid Borisov, Reviewed by O. Voronova). Neva no. 12:180 D '57.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIREVICH, 1834-

Composer's portrait V. Malafonov. Neva no. 12:203-204 D '57.

BORON

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)
Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

BORON—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of boron on

BORON AZIDE

Borazon. Znan. siba 33 no. 1:49 Ja '58.

BORON FLUORIDE

Studying the properties of pyridine boron trifluoride $C_5H_5N \cdot BF_3$. I. G. Ryss, S. L. Idel's, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2716-2722 D '57.

BORON OXIDE—SPECTRA

Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 2. Infrared spectrum and structure of the boron oxide molecule. T. A. Sidorov, N. N. Sobolev, Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:560-567 D '57.

BORON STEEL

(see also subdivision under United States)
Structural boron steel. A. M. Tarasov. Avi. prom. no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

BOROVYE

Possibilities of building health resorts in Borovye. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:5-21 '57.

BOROVYE—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Analysing errors made by physicians in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovye health resort. L. A. Kilmenko, Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:98-101 '57.

Comparative rating of the climate of Bayan-Aut and Borovye. I. G. Zhelezniukov, Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:127-133 '57.

Materials for studying the microclimate of Borovye. N. D. Beklemishev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:25-33 '57.

BOROVYE—THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Results of treating silicosis and other nontuberculous pulmonary diseases at the Borovye health resort. I. U. I. Toropkina, Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:43-49 '57.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Leningrad, Sao Paulo, Brazil

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Impression of leaves on filter paper as a new form of botanical documentation. Zh. A. Medvedev, Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth Preserve, Erivan; Islands of the Pacific; Kazakhstan; Soviet Far East)
Isachenko, B. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 3, 1957, 301 p.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Montreal

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Indigirka Valley; Sovan region)
Science of populations and its significance in plant growing [with summaries in English and German]. E. N. Sinskala, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:52-61 Ja '58.

BOTANY—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Megasporogenesis and female gametophytes in peas. A. I. Alabekova, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauk 10 no. 12:53-58 D '57.
Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo in *Fragaria grandiflora* and the phenomenon of polyembryony. M. P. Solntseva, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:886-889 Q '57.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Resolution concerning F. Kh. Bakhteev's report "The state of botany teaching in secondary schools." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:153-155 Ja '58.

The state of botany teaching in secondary schools; report at the Second Congress of Delegates of the All-Union Botanical Society. F. Kh. Bakhteev, Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:146-153 Ja '58.

Trutneva, M. P., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, botany, 5th grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, botanika, V klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 31 p.

BOTANY—VARIATION

Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material. N. V. Turbin, L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, Btut. Inst. Biol. AN SSSR no. 2:173-178 '57.

Hereditary variation due to grafting. S. I. A. Kraevol, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1022-1025 Q '57.
Variability of facultative barley sown in fall. I. N. Sagaidak, Agrobiologiya no. 1:132-134 Ja-F '58.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58.
(DA)

BOTANY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under Armenia, China)
Effect of phthivazid on blood coagulation. O. I. Kortovskaya, Vrach. delo no. 12:1340 D '57.
Lagochilus as medicine. T. Soldatova, Ogonek 36 no. 1:20 Mr '58.
Popular medicine remedies made from plants in the struggle against cancer. S. M. Kit, Vrach. delo no. 12:1349 D '57.
Therapeutic action of a preparation from *Helichysum* plantain in hepatitis and cholecystitis. D. A. Vartanjan, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

Influence of S. P. Botkin on the development of Soviet pediatrics, on the 125th anniversary of his birth [with summary in English]. A. F. Zelenskii, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

S. P. Botkin and public health; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. V. D. Petrov, Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:62-66 '57.

BOTRYTIS CINEREA

Effect of toxin of *Botrytis cinerea* on the cytochrome oxidase of cabbage. M. E. Ladygina, V. A. Rubin, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:459-462 S '57.
Importance of *Botrytis cinerea* in making semisweet wines. G. F. Kondov, A. A. Prochazhenskii, Sad. vin. Moia. 12 no. 6:48-49 N-D '57.

BOTTLING MACHINERY

Automatic machinery for measuring out and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals. E. V. Poina, Med. prom. 12 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

BOUNTY (SHIP)

Mutiny on the Bounty. Val' Tebekka, Mol. mira no. 12:18-19 '57.

BOXING

(see also subdivision under United States)
Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process. M. A. Proskurnakova, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:134-140 '58.
Journey's beginning. E. Borisov, Sport, zhizn' nos. 2 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
Three winners. V. Vasil'ev, Pioneer 34 no. 11:64-67 N '57.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Tien Shan

BRAIN

Achievements in concepts about the brain. L. G. Trofimov, T. M. Mokhova, AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:12-18 '58.
Changes in brain temperature as affected by weak impulse currents and direct current as compared with the action of certain drugs [with summary in English]. N. D. Stepanko, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:91-101 N-D '57.

Effect of adrenaline and corticosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain. I. P. Maleva'ska, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:32-38 '52.

Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E. G. Abramian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauk 10 no. 12:17-23 D '57.

Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Peimer, Biofizika 3 no. 1:52-61 '58.

Possibility of overcoming specific resistance to heterologous transplanted tumors by decerebration. K. P. Balyts'kiy, Medych. zhur. 23 no. 2:10-16 '52.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Analysis of the data on patients who died of cerebral circulation disorders [with summary in French]. A. A. Rastvorova, Zhur. nevroi. psikh. 57 no. 12:1478-1481 '57.
Arrest of cerebral circulation under hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. V. Gukervich, Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '58.

498

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

- Caldostrast in studying the bronchial system [with summary in English]. M. M. Voropayev, P. N. Mazayev, Ekspoz. Khir., 3 no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '58.
- Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. N. V. Zubchuk, Vop. onk., 3 no. 5:574-577 '57.
- Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of spherical lung cancer [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshteyn, Vop. onk., 3 no. 5:578-583 '57.
- Significance of lateral tomography in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. A. G. Bazarova, I. V. Chermenskii, Vop. onk., 3 no. 5:584-589 '57.

BRONCHIECTASIS

- Analysis of alveolar air from patients with bronchiectasis [with summary in English]. V. S. Vasil'ev, Ekspoz. Khir., 3 no. 1:12-14 '58.

BRONCHOSCOPY

- Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. B. A. Rudavskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 12:12-19 '57.
- Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-oesophagoscopy. I. S. Sukolev, Sov. med., 21:26 supplement '57.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES

- New technological processes in manufacturing paint-brushes. 33 b. Pasov, A. S. Babichenko, S. I. A. Bashin, Log. prom., 18 no. 2:48-10 F '58.

BRONKA, PIATRUS' USTINAVICH, 1906-

- Poetry of our time. V. Burnosau, Polymia 30 no. 2:136-164 F '58.

BRUCELLA

- Isolating hemocultures of *Brucella melitensis* in water according to Kindshtat-Samsonov's method. A. V. Burmakin, Sov. med., 21:0 supplement '57.
- Variability of strains *Brucella abortus* var. *hovi* in collections in Poland, author's abstract. J. Parnas, Zhurn. mikrobiol. epid. i imm., 28 no. 6:35-39 Ag '57.

BRUCELLOSIS

- (see also subdivision under Kneplyskiy District; Ukraine)
- Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. I. A. Kotik, Sov. med., 21:18 supplement '57.
- Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. M. K. Iluskovits, Veterinarnia 35 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.
- Brucellar gonitis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shashkova, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:82-85 N '57.
- Complement fixation with brucellar antigen in the diagnosis of brucellosis. A. V. Burmakin, Klin. med., 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.
- Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellin vaccine. I. I. Hank, Klin. med., 35 [i.e. 31] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57.
- Menigitis of brucella etiology. U. G. Sulimanova, Klin. med., 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:36-37 supplement Ja '57.
- Morphological changes in the tonsils in brucella and brucellosis. A. G. Nikhtsina, Sov. med., 21:25 supplement '57.
- Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Gortachii Klinika" health resort. K. G. Ternovala, Sov. med., 21:9 supplement '57.
- Vascular reactivity in brucellosis according to plethysmographic data. M. Kh. Partzov, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:78-90 Ja '58.

BRUNN see Brno

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC

- Automatic brush. N. Kholodilin, Stroitel' no. 3:12 Mr '58.
- Evaluation of the commutating properties of electric brush materials. P. S. Livshits, Elektrichestvo no. 1:81-84 Ja '58.

BRUSHTEIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1947

- Sergei Aleksandrovich Brushstein; his life, work, and scientific views; 1873-1947. B. M. Broderzon, Vop. kur., fizioter. i rech. fiz. kul't., 22 no. 6:3-8 N-D '57.

BRUSSELS—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

- Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. Arkhitekt. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 2:13 of cover F '58.
- Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects. Zh. Rozenbaum, Arkhitekt. SSSR no. 2:55-56 '58.

BRUSSELS—FAIRS

- At the Brussels Fair. Sov. etch., no. 1:100 Ja-F '58.
- Before the meeting in Brussels. Sov. zhen., 14 no. 1:4 Ja '58.
- Brussels in April, 1958. S. Ikonnikova, Yunost' 4 no. 3:82-85 Mr '58.
- Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels. K. Rozhdestvenskii, Sov. foto 18 no. 1:9 Ja '58.
- To Brussels. Sov. Soluz. no. 3:8-9 '58.
- U.S.S.R. at the World Exhibition in Brussels. I. Nikolenov, Moloch, i mias, zhiv., 3 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

- World's thirtieth. I. U. Kotler, G. Semenov, Rabotnitsa 35 no. 2:15 F '58.

BRUSSELS—HORSEMANSHIP—CONGRESSES

- General Assembly of the International Federation of Horsemanship. I. Bobylev, Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:46 F '58.

BRUSSELS—PSYCHOLOGY—CONGRESSES

- The Fifteenth International Congress of Psychology. A. N. Leont'ev, A. R. Luria, Vop. psikh., 3 no. 6:146-158 N-D '57.

BRUSSELS—SHIPPING CONFERENCES

- Tenth Brussels Diplomatic Conference on Maritime Law. A. Savol'ev, A. Zhudro, Mor. flot 10 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

BYANKSK—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

- Publishing house that poorly propagandizes progressive practices. F. Seleznev, Part. zhizn' no. 3:75-77 F '58.

BYANSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

- In an economic region. A. Starkov, Ogonek 36 no. 8:8-8 F '58.

BYANSK PROVINCE—RADIO

- Improve radio service for the rural population. I. Shakhmatov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:61-65 F '58.

BUCHAREST—SPORTS

- International sporting events. V. Taigin, Mast. lesa no. 8:32-33 Ag '57.

BUCKWHEAT

- Effect of potassium fertilizers on the yield of buckwheat. O. A. Myroshnyk, Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

BUCKWHEAT—CLEANING

- Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat. V. Fil'kina, Muk. - elev. prom., 23 no. 12:33 D '57.

BUDAPEST—PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

- Conference on scientific and applied photography in Budapest and the photographic and cinematographic industry of Hungary. K. V. Chibrikov, Zhurn. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin., 3 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '58.

BUDAPEST—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

- Early flags on five continents. Dm. Bal'teimants, Sov. foto 18 no. 1:59 Ja '58.
- Some results. Ferencz Botka, Sov. foto 18 no. 1:54-59 Ja '58.

BUDGET

- Correctly compile the report on carrying out the terms of the budget. E. Dedkov, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.
- Soviet state budget for 1958. A. Zverev, Plan. khoz., no. 12:13-25 D '57.
- State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1958 and tasks of financial organs. A. Zverev, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:3-15 Ja '58.

BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC DE, 1707-1788

- "Philosophical works" [in French] by Buffon. Reviewed by I. I. Kankev, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:215 '57.

BUFFALOES

- Buffalo raising, an important branch of animal husbandry. S. Dzhanfarov, A. Gaganov, Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb., 6 no. 12:21-25 D '57.

BUILDING

- (see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Dmitrov District; Makharadze District; Vorkuta)
- Answers to readers' letters. Stroitel' no. 2:20 F '58.
- The best builders. Stroitel' no. 2:9 F '58.
- The best builders. Stroitel' no. 3:9 Mr '58.
- Brief news. Stroitel' no. 12:27 D '57.
- Builders overfulfill their norms. A. Khatzev, Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.
- Building abroad. Stroitel' no. 2:25 F '58.
- Development of the building industry [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Sh. S. Dzhordzhinidze, Trudy GPI [Gruz.], no. 6:3-7 '56.
- "Experience in organizing mixed crews" by N. A. Denisov. Book review. Stroitel' no. 3:31 Mr '58.
- A follow-up of journals. Stroitel' no. 12:28 D '57.
- Ivanov, N. A. [Ways of accelerating building operations] Pull uskorenia stroitel'stva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 174 p.
- Let's raise the banner of socialist competition. Stroitel' no. 1:1 Ja '58.
- More houses for miners. N. Angarskii, Mast. ugl., 7 no. 1:26 Ja '58.
- Regular industrial conferences in construction organizations. Stroitel' no. 2:1 F '58.
- "Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 12:26 D '57.
- Work of our administration. I. Kornilov, I. Mitnik, Stroitel' no. 2:2-5 F '58.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

- Contractual relations in capital construction. I. M. Dikovskii, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v. stroit., 20 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

- Brief news. Stroitel' no. 1:31 Ja '58.
- Determining the technical readiness of a structure by standard labor expenditures. A. Shevelev, Stroitel' no. 1:14 Ja '58.
- Legal consultation. Biol. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1:20 Ja '58.
- New "Handbook of consolidated cost indexes of planning and research work." Biol. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 2:28-28 F '58.

- Regulations on investigating and approving plans and estimates in construction. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Preventing injuries in building and installation works. P. I. Volkov, D. F. Lazarev, Transp. stroit. i no. 12:4-7 D '57.

BUILDING—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

- Efficient tools and implements at the exhibition of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R.S.F.S.R. P. E. Mandrik, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v. stroit., 20 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

BUILDING, ADOBE see subdivision under Moscow Province

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, STONE

- (see also subdivision under Siberia)
- The inventor's suggestion. G. A. Izbuhler, K. Shapilo, Znan. sht. 33 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
- Problems of economy in construction with sawed limestone. G. Konstantinov, Stroitel' no. 3 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

BUILDING, WOODEN

- Ivanov, I. A. [Examples in designing and calculating wooden structures] Primery proektirovaniia i rascheta derevnykh konstrukttsii. Moskva, Gosstroizdat, 1957. 223 p.
- Ovoshko, A. I. [Designer's manual: wooden structures] Spravochnik proektirovaniia i rascheta derevnykh konstrukttsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 202 p.

BUILDING BLOCKS

- (see also subdivision under Gorkiy, Taganrog District)
- Facing slabs imitating granite. G. Etkin, Stroitel' no. 1:26 Ja '58.
- Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Givrikov, L. Chilikov, S. Adamian, Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.
- Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels. S. E. Vainshtein, M. I. Lotarev, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v. stroit., 20 no. 2:10-21 F '58.
- Investigating monolithic finishing of large blocks made of hollow ceramic bricks. S. M. Starostin, Stroitel' no. 36 no. 2:28-31 F '58.
- Manufacturing "one-story" size cored blocks. I. Mandzhikov, Stroitel' no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
- Slafnoi, L. F. [Experience in building schools and hospitals of large blocks] Opyt stroitel'stva shkol'nykh i bol'shichnykh zdaniy iz krupnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 74 p.
- Thin-wall brick panels. N. Morozov, P. Sychev, Arkhitekt. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 2:17-21 F '58.
- Vibrator for punching large blocks. A. Saklino, Stroitel' no. 12:6 D '57.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY

- Brief news. Biol. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
- Building machinery and tools. Stroitel' no. 2:28 F '58.
- Building machinery and tools. Stroitel' no. 3:27 Mr '58.
- New building machinery. Stroitel' no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
- New building machinery. Stroitel' no. 2:23-24 F '58.
- Work mechanization in noncontractual construction of apartment houses. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Poznan

BUILDING MATERIALS

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Donetsk Basin; Kiev Economic region; Magadan Province)
- Houses of silicalite. N. Khramova, Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.
- How to use sawdust. S. Epshtein, Stroitel' no. 12:14 D '57.
- Important problems in the economics of the production of basic building materials. D. Agaman, Vop. ekon. no. 11:70-90 N '57.

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE see Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS LAW

The nature of legal relations between state enterprises pertaining to orders for industrial equipment. E. D. Shoshenko. Uch. zap. Sver. tur. inst. 5:28-49 '57.

BUSINESS RECORDS

Rise in office employees and the mechanization of administrative work in the U.S. L. Kachalina. Sots. trud no. 1:54-157 Ja '58.

BUSINESS TURNOVER see Turnover (Business)

BUTADIENE

Butynyl copolymers with a high styrene content. I. I. Radchenko, S. L. Fisher. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the butynyl series. K. B. Plotovskii, D. E. Sterenzat. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

BUTKOV, PETR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1775-1857

P. G. Butkov as ethnographer of the Caucasus. M. O. Kosven. Sov. etn. no. 1:90-95 '58.

BUTTER

Continuous chilling and storage of butter [with summary in English]. IU, Olenev. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:21-25 Ja-F '58.

BUTTERFAT

Butterfat percentage in the milk of Bestuzhev cattle in Bashkiria. A. Ermoluev. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

BUTURLIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1872-1938

Founder of Soviet hunting techniques. IU, Milenushkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:52 Ja '58.

BUZULUK—POLLEN, FOSSIL

A spore-pollen description of the terrigenous rock complex of the Lower Carboniferous of the Melekes and Buzuluk deep wells. T. Byvashova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 8:1009-1011 O '57.

BYALOVEZHKA PUSHCHA—LICHENS

Materials on the lichens of White Russia; lichens of the Byalovezhka Pushcha. N. V. Gorbach. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:43-46 '57.

BYALOVEZHKA PUSHCHA—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

In Byalovezhka Pushcha. E. Klimik. IUn. nat. no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

BYALOVEZHKA PUSHCHA—STORKS

Ecology of the black stork (*Ciconia nigra* L.). A. P. Kravtsov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:242-249 '57.

BYALOVEZHKA PUSHCHA—TICKS

Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of *Ixodes ricinus* L. I. I. Aramiasov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:250-252 '57.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 1788-1824

Soldier of freedom. F. Naftul'ov. Koster. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY

Simocatta, Theophylactus. [History. Translated from the Greek] Istorija. [Peroved s grecheskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. (Pamiatniki srednevekovoi istorii narodov TSentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

CABBAGE

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Effect of fertilizers on cabbage yields. Sh. Asadov. Sots. sel'khoz. Averb. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57.

CABINETWORK

Timofeev, V. A. [Cabinetwork] Krasnodorevnye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 350 p.

CABLES

Efficient method for binding steel cables. B. Sonderovich. V. Sedukovich. Stroitel' no. 12:11 D '57.
Manufacturing cables for city suspension bridges. I. S. Neginskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:18-18 D '57.

CABLES, ELECTRIC

see Electric cables

CABLES, SUBMARINE

The cable layer puts out to sea. M. Koranskii. Sov. mov. 18 no. 4:12 P '58.

CADMIUM

New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. V. M. Andreev, V. E. Kuznetsov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. IU. K. Delimarskii, K. M. Kalabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 433-435 S '57.

CADMIUM-SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS

see Silver-cadmium-zinc alloys

CADMIUM THIOCYANATE

Investigating the thiocyanate complexes of cadmium. Report No. 1. A. M. Golub, O. G. Bilyk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2723-2733 D '57.

CAFFEINE

Some data on the fate of caffeine in the body [with summary in English]. IU, V. Uranov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:73-77 N-D '57.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. V. A. Oleneva. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:93-97 N '57.
Differences between the visual and auditory analyzers in changes of absolute sensibility influenced by caffeine. V. D. Nelyutskiy. Dokl. APN no. 3:101-108 '57.
Treating threatened abortion with bromide and caffeine. E. A. Bellava. Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

CAIRO, FRANCESCO DEL, 1598-1674

"Death of Saint Petronilla" by Francesco del Cairo. M. Shcherbacheva. Sob. Gos. oim. no. 12:26-27 '57.

CAIRO—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

Asia and Africa must become a zone of peace. Sov. zhenn. 14 no. 2:3 F '58.

CAIRO CONFERENCE, 1957

see Asian-African People's Solidarity Conference, 1957

CAISSONS

New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. S. A. Petrov. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24:33 '57.

CALCIFICATION

Complete calcification of the kidney. I. P. Shevtsov. Urologia 22 no. 6:57-58 N-D '57.
Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. V. S. Zhdanov, A. L. Bobrova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10-11 supplement Ja '57.

CALCIUM

Calcium cation indicator, a new reagent. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1524 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calcium chloride - methyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. V. Storozhkin, L. E. Simanova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:103-119 '57.
Solubility isotherms of the quaternary system KCl - CaCl₂ - MgCl₂ - H₂O at 25 and 55°. A. P. Perova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 12:2789-2793 D '57.
Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten CaCl₂ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1887-1889 N '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum. P. V. Sipovskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:14-18 N-D '57.
Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues. E. V. Dorovskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:11-13 N-D '57.

CALCIUM METABOLISM

Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism. N. A. Fedorov, L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.

CALCIUM SILICATES

Presence of disilicate silicates in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace setting materials. F. Z. Dolikart, L. A. Kuz'mina. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:41-42 '58.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Interaction between calcium sulfate and aluminates at 1200°. T. A. Ragozina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1832-1835 N '57.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Khrenov, L. S. [Small calculating machines; a concise manual] Malye vychislitel'nye mashiny; kratkoe spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.

Kinematics of conoids and selection of their geometrical characteristics needed for reproduction of a given function. L. P. Riffin. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:55-81 '57.

Malorov, F. V. [Electronic calculating apparatus; elements and designs] Elektronnyye tsifrovye vychislitel'nye ustroystva; elementy i skhemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 159 p. (Massovaya radiofizika, no. 285)

Our experience with the use of calculating machines. I. Kogosev, N. Evseev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:30-33 D '57.

Rise in office employees and the mechanization of administrative work in the U.S. L. Kachalina. Sots. trud. no. 1:154-157 Ja '58.

CALCULI

Formation of an alvino calculus in an infant. A. S. Ignat'ev. Pediatrya 35 no. 11:74-75 N '57.

Light-weight enterolith. D. P. Morgol'd. Sov. med. 21: 15 supplement '57.

CALCULI, URINARY

Anatomic principles of lower pyelolithotomy. M. E. Mebel'. Urologiya 22 no. 6:9-14 N-D '57.
Case of a proteinic renal calculus. V. E. Grigor'ev. Urologiya 22 no. 6:51 N-D '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Characteristic properties of the solutions of regular and quasiregular problems in the calculus of variations. IU, V. Glebskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:910-912 O '57.
Differentiability of the solutions of variation problems in a non-parametric form. V. I. Plotnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:745-749 O '57.

CALCUTTA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Festival in Calcutta. Alok B. Guha. Mol. mira no. 8/9: 12 '57.

CALENDAR

see subdivision under China

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES

see Anniversary calendar

CALENDAR REFORM

Our calendar. V. Shishakov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:24 F '58.

CALIBRATION

Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers. IA, A. Al'ishuler. Priborostroenie no. 2:23-25 F '58.
Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball. Suggestion by D. I. Zhvachkin and others. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

CALLISTEMON

Biology of the flowering and embryology of Callistemon lanceolatus D. C. N. N. Polunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:315-318 S '57.

CALLISTHENICS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Callisthenic exercises. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:14-18 F '58.
Callisthenics in the shop. A. Dan'shin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.
Good morning, comrades! V. Denisov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.
Invigorating minutes. M. Isaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:4 Ja '58.
Zhuravlev, E. P. [Callisthenics before work; introductory gymnastics in industry] Gimnastika pered rabotai, yvodnaya gimnastika na proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

CALORIMETERS

Ice calorimeter with electrical calibration. M. V. Kniga, K. P. Mitshchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1703-1711 N '57.

CALUTRON

A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. L. A. Arslanovich and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:483-491 D '57.

CALVES

Lebedev, I. A., ed. [Advanced practice in raising calves] Peredovoi opyt po vyrashchivaniu teliat. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovoda po krupnomu rогatomu skotu, no. 14) (DA)

Raising calves in unheated barns. N. V. Zaitsev. Veterinaria 36 no. 2:76-81 F '58.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. V. A. Koryllov, T. I. Sidorov, K. P. Ergasov. Veterinaria 36 no. 1:84-85 Ja '58.
Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M. N. Sukhov. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. N. A. Zimegillad. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Adaptation of animals to nutritional factors. V. M. Selianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:44-48 Mr '58.
Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. N. A. Staroverov, E. N. Ivitskaya. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

CAMBODIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The policy of neutrality answers Cambodia's interests. Sov. Vost. no. 2:26 F '58.

CAMBODIA—TEMPLES

Angkor-vat, the architectural monument of ancient Cambodia. IU, Lebedev. Arkhiv. SSSR no. 2:51-54 '58.

CAMERAS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Leaving through foreign periodicals. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

CANCER see also **Neoplasms**

Analysis of control material in the delayed diagnosis of malignant tumors [with summary in English] D I Mats Vop onk 3 no. 6 735-739 '57

Dangers of the diagnostic use of radioactive elements. A Laisvagne. Usi zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2 117-121 '59

Effect of various methods of hypothermia on the development of experimental cancer. F.A. Gluzman. Vrach delo no. 12 1341 D '57.

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosvetsheniia [Practical manual on promotion of cancer prevention] Metodicheskoe posobie po protivorakovoi propagande. Pod red. N N Blokhina. Izd. 4-oe, 1 spr. 1 dop. Moskva, 1957 134 p. (DNLM)

Popular medicine remedies made from plants in the struggle against cancer. S.M. Kit Vrach delo no. 12 1343 D '57

Preparation from the lytic substances of Bacillus mesentericus and its action on ascitic cancer in mice. M F Gulyi and others Vrach delo no. 12 1347 D '57.

Primary multiple cancer. V.S. Zhdanov Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 153 supplement Ja '57

"Principles in cancer prevention" by I T. Shevchenko. Reviewed by I D Nechaeva, A V. Chaklin, E.A. Tsetl'. Vop onk 3 no. 6:762-765 '57.

The role of the surgeon in control of malignant neoplasms [with summary in English]. B.M. Khromov. Vop onk 3 no. 5:829-834 '57.

Some aspects and methods in the further study of the biochemistry of cancer I B Zbarskii. Vop onk 3 no. 6:751-761 '57.

Some data on A.G. Molotov's concept on the effect of sensory innervation on the development of cancer. L I. Korenevskii Vrach delo no. 12:1305-1309 D '57.

Some experimental data on the etiology and pathogenesis of neoplasms. L M Shabad Usi zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2 161 '56

Some theoretical problems in finding anticancer antibiotics. G F Gauze. Vest. AN SSSR 13 no. 1:37-41 '56

CANCER see also **Neoplasms**

Stomach cancer patients [with summary in English] A A Manevich, N A Trofimenko Vop onk 3 no. 6 724-728 '57

Treatment of advanced malignant tumors with magnesium sulfate [with summary in English]. N. I. Nagibeda. Vop onk 3 no. 5:562-567 '57

CANCER—TRANSPLANTATION

Heterotransplantation of malignant human tumors to animals pretreated by cortisone [with summary in English] A I Ageenko Vop onk 3 no. 6:666-672 '57

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS see **Carcinogens**

CANDIDOMYCOSIS see **Mouth**

CANDY see **Confectionery**

CANNED FISH see **Fish, Canned**

CANNES—PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

Trip to France, notes of delegates to the Second International Congress of Physicians. I U. K. Polteva, M. V. Volkov Vop onk, mat. 1 det 3 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58

CANNING AND PRESERVING see subdivision under **Kamenets-Podolskiy**

CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under **United States**)

Fruit transferring and rejecting means (U.S. patent 2,744,613). Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

Passivating preserve cans made of hot-tinned sheet from E.S. Petrova, Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:74-76 Ja '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY (see also subdivision under **Hungary**)

Establishing labor and wage standards in plants of the canning industry of the R.S.F.S.R. T. N. Novakina, S V. Vaishteln, K. IU. Maslovskii, Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

For a further increase in canning production. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Newspaper notes. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

Newspaper notes. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:147-48 F '58.

Prepare raw materials on time for the canning season. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Preparing the supply area of the Mikolan Canning Combine for the growing season. A. F. Iantsevich Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:21-22 F '58

Results of the all-Union socialist competition of personnel in the canning and food concentrates industry for the third quarter of 1957. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

What is the result of the misuse of economic accountability. I. I. Kutilov, L. D. Kagan, Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Hydraulic system in the production of canned pickles and tomatoes. K. G. Petrik. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Making seamer rollers. I. N. Pavlovskii, Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

VZM-4 vacuum-seamer machine. G. IU. Bershadskii, L. M. Loshkin. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:10-13 F '58

CANNING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 2:147 F '58.

CANNING INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

Statistics on the production of canned goods in the U.S.S.R. Kons i ov prom, 13 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

CAPILLARIES

Capillaroscopic studies in patients with disorders of vascular tonus. V. N. Rusanov Klin. med. 36 [i.e. 34] no. 1:9 supplement Ja '57

Resistance of the skin capillaries in cerebral vascular hyper- and hypotension. M. A. Ulyshcheva. Vrach delo no. 12:1201-1205 D '57

CAPITAL EXPORTS see **Investments, Foreign**

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Buzayev, V. M. [Finance and credit for capital investments] Finansirovaniye i kreditovaniye kapitalnykh vlozhenii Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 280 p.

CAPITALISM (see also subdivision under **United States**)

Al'ter, L. B. [Criticism of the theory of "regulated capitalism"] Kritika teorii "regulirovannogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 29)

als of capitalism] Razvitiye obshchestva krito... na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 29)

Reformist illusions and capitalist reality. G. I. Kuznetsov. Vop onk, dylzh no. 3:41-12 M '58.

Where is Professor Cole wrong? [An application to the modern world] [in English] by G. I. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by S. Vygodskii. Nuv vrem. 10 no. 6:29-31 I '58

CAR AXLES

Improve the quality of metal used for motor car axles. N. V. Vedulikov, M. S. Khyalov. Standart stroit. 22 no. 1:63-61 Ja-F '58.

CAR WHEELS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo puti... [Manual for foremen of car wheeling]... vodstvo mastera koleznogo tsokha. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhil.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p.

CARAMEL

Setting up continuous production of caramel. O. T. Volkova. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:19-20 F '57

CARBANILIDE

Preparation of aminocarbaniliden. V. N. Kharv, A. A. Spyskov, S. N. Solodukhnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 11:1672-1677 N '57.

CARBIDES

Rapid method for the isolation of the carbide phase in steels. O. B. Spiridonova, T. I. Bezuglova. Vrach delo 21 no. 12:1112-1113 '57

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Comparative effect of corticosteroids, adrenalin and insulin on metabolic processes in the cardiac muscle. A. A. Chornopuzova, V. B. Ivasenko. Medits. zhurn. 22 no. 1:39-45 '57.

Effect of adrenaline and corticosteroids on the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain. I. P. Mutsaenka. Medits. zhurn. 22 no. 1:38-38 '57

CARBOHYDRATES

Descending paper filter chromatography in quantitative determination of carbohydrates [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitsev, I. P. Afanasyeva. Khimichesk. 22 no. 6:1035-1042 N-D '57.

Dynamics of carbohydrate accumulation in different corn varieties during growth. I. A. N. Karasova, I. P. Godeva. Biol. him. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:135-135 '57.

The role of carbohydrates in nutrition. A. M. Il'inskiy. Zdorov'e 1 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

CARBOLIC ACID

Preserving working dilutions of agglutination sera with carbolic acid. S. I. Sokolov, L. V. Dubinskaya. Vrach delo 3 no. 6:27-28 S-D '57.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Regeneration of activated carbon used to remove oil from condensate. A. P. Manot, A. I. Khramov, A. A. Dubinskaya. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:61-61 S '57

CARBON BLACK

Studying the adsorption of high polymers on carbon black. A. I. Ruzhenko, I. I. Malcev. Dop. k spets. L'viv. un. no. 7:204-206 pl 3 '57

CARBON DIOXIDE

Role of the skin in the elimination of carbon dioxide. N. M. Petrun'. Usi zhiz i zdorov. 1 no. 2:154 '57

The Sh-2 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. V. A. Dvorkun, I. I. Zhurkov. Heyup. izda v prom. 2 no. 2:20-30 F '58

Spectrum analysis of some elements in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. S. K. Kalinin, V. L. Matzuyanov, L. D. Poin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:61-69 D '57

Use of carbon dioxide to detect leaks in refrigeration systems operated with Freon refrigerants. I. N. I. Iventskiy. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide columns in the distillation section. A. E. Evstat'ev, L. A. Kotenko, M. M. Sorokin. Koks i khim. no. 1:47-48 '58.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Effect of the conversion of carbon monoxide on the gasification of coal with steam. N. V. Lavrov, G. V. Grebenashchikova. Gaz. prom. no. 1:20-25 Ja '58

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Hemodynamic changes in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning. I. I. Datsenko. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:129-131 N '57.

CARBON OXIDES—SPECTRA

The existence of the CO₂ oxide. R. H. Tagirov, I. P. Shevchuk. Dokl. AN BSSR 110 no. 5:797-798 O '57

CARBONATES

Selective flotation of carbonate-phosphorite ore. S. A. Elgeles, O. I. Khonina, M. L. Volova. Khim. prom. no. 8:473-476 D '57.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)—ANALYSIS

Rapid field determination of carbonate content in rocks. A. A. Reznikov, E. P. Mulikova. *Mat. VSEGEI, Litol.* no. 1:138-143 '56.

Using L. G. Berg's method for determining phase composition of carbonate rocks, preliminary report. T. E. Biriukova and others. *Mat. VSEGEI, Litol.* no. 1:144-158 '56.

CARCINOGENS

Blastomogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. O. A. Khomutovskiy. *Fiziol. zhur.* 3 no. 6:125-130 N-D '57.

Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. N. A. Kravchik, N. N. Litvinov. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:33-39 S-O '57.

Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins. T. A. Korostelova. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 5:641-652 '57.

Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues [with summary in English]. N. I. Vol'fson and others. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 5:540-546 '57.

Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents [with summary in English]. V. N. Strel'tsova, I. U. Moskalov. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:39-51 S-O '57.

Study of the blastomogenic activity of acellular extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polyposis) [with summary in English]. V. M. Berzhol'ts, Z. V. Gol'bert. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 5:532-540 '57.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plain erythraea (*Cheiranthus allionii* Hoffm.) D. G. Kolesnikov, N. P. Maksimova. *Med. prom.* 11 no. 12:27-30 D '57.

Change in cardiac sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. S. Korotina. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:41-44 N-D '57.

Erythraea as a cardiovascular drug. M. E. Efendiev, S. M. Bedatova. *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:10 supplement Ja '57.

Treating circulatory insufficiency with erglycane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics. O. A. Filipsa. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 11:70-82 N '57.

CARDING MACHINES

High-capacity carding machine designed by the Ivanovo Scientific Research Institute of the Textile Industry A. V. Ershov, I. V. Puzirev, N. A. Bellakov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Brief notes on the hematological atlas by Professor V. N. Nikitin. ("Hematological atlas of farm and laboratory animals." Reviewed by S. P. Golenko). *Veterinariia* 35 no. 2:91-93 F '58.

Change in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia. V. E. Vartanov, Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:47-51 N '58.

Condition of the cardiovascular system in chronic pneumonia in children [with summary in English]. L. N. Tsarkovna. *Pediatriia* 36 no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

Fluctuation in certain physiological indices of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in adolescent boxers during the training process. M. A. Proskuriakova. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:134-140 '58.

Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death 1578-1978. P. P. Bondarenko. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 12 no. 6:6-71 '57.

Observation of the action of 8-methylthiouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K. D. Chaika. *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:28 supplement Ja '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Mechanism of compensation in the lesser circulation in the tetralogy of Fallot; participation of vessels of the greater circulation in compensating for pulmonary circulation impairment [with summary in English]. N. V. Arkhangel'skaya. *Arkh. pat.* 10 no. 12:14-18 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Cardiovascular disorders in arteriovenous aneurysm of long standing. K. K. Gol'dammer, M. I. Krivshchikova. *Sov. med.* 21:11 supplement '57.

"Cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by Sh. S. Khalifa. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 11:92-93 N '57.

Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders; clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. G. A. Akimov. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 58 no. 1:3-12 '58.

Changes in the nervous system in patients with chronic cardiovascular insufficiency. E. L. Konokotina. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1333 D '57.

Chernogorov, I. A. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention] *Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdenie*. Izd. 3-a, ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955, 26 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system, translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] *Vop. pat. i med. nauch. sluzh.* 7 no. 2 '58 138 p.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast examination of the unchanged heart and large vessels in anterior projection with the patient in a horizontal position. R. G. Fedorova. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 12:60-65 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

Arshinova, M. N., and L. D. Krymskii. [Vascular surgery] *Khirurgiya sosudov*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. B, no. 41)

Modern technical equipment for vascular surgery and prospects for its development. M. G. Anan'ev, N. P. Petrova. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 11:99-104 N '57.

Ring clamp for manual application of vascular anastomosis. N. K. Galankin. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 11:123-124 N '57.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING

Investigating the performance of stowing machines with curved belts. V. A. Smirnov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 11:22-43 '57.

Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyor drive. V. A. Smirnov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 11:44-54 '57.

CARP

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

Leading fish growers. I. A. F. Maslun, Soia. ivar. 30 no. 2:30-39 F '58.

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY

STRATIGRAPHIC—MIOCENE
Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia. L. N. Kudilin. *Dop. in pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:148-151 pt. 3 '54.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—POTATOES

Moisture conditions for growing potatoes in the Carpathian Mountain region. I. U. F. Gotschik. *Kartofel'* 3 no. 1:11-13 Ja-F '58.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—RIVERS

Action of rivers and temporary mountain streams in the Soviet Carpathian Mountains during the summer 1955. L. V. Skvarchevskaya. *Dop. in pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:17-18 pt. 3 '57.

Main features in the hydrological conditions of the rivers in the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains. P. S. Kurilov. *Dop. in pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:15-16 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—SEEDS

Similarity of seeds of plants from the shabby group of the Carpathian pastures. I. V. Bereshtol. *Dop. in pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:53-59 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—SNOW

Some observations on the snow cover in the Carpathian Mountains during the winter 1955/56. P. S. Kurilov. *Dop. in pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:18-19 pt. 3 '57.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARROTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy carrots and carrots infected with *Phoma rostrupii*. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Khandolina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:277-278 S '57.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Brief news. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:99-70 D '57.

Conference on types of metallogenic maps. N. G. Veret'skii. *Sov. geol.* no. 58:174-175 '57.

Ginzburg, G. A. [Constructing grid lines on geographic maps according to graphic methods] *Postroenie setok meridianov i paralelei geograficheskikh kart v osnovnom graficheskimi priemami*. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957, 25 p.

Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan. A. I. Somenov. *Sov. geol.* no. 58:110-127 '57.

Sukhov, V. I. [Compiling and editing general maps] *Sostavlenie i redaktirovanie obshchegoobraznykh kart*. [n.p.] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957, 279 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTRIDGES

More about the loading of cartridges. N. Lang. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 3 no. 12:38-38 D '57.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facies, potassium and boron content in the halogen Kungurian stage of the Caspian Depression, the Aktyubinsk, Chkalov and Bashkir Ural regions. S. M. Korenevskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:474-477 S '57.

CASPIAN SEA—CIRRIPEDIA

Balanus improvisus Draw., a new immigrant in the Caspian Sea. V. V. Bogachev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:98-99 '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—MAPS

Maps of the southern coast of the Caspian Sea dating from the 1720's. K. I. Shafranovskii. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:30-35 '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Regularities in the natural radioactivity of Mesozoic and Tertiary deposits of the Caspian Depression. L. S. Poliak. *Prikl. geofiz.* no. 17:274-283 '57.

CAST IRON

Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. A. V. Kochetkov. *Stroitel. dor. mashinost.* 3 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Coke cast iron for steel manufacture. I. A. Nekrasov. *Standartizatsia* 22 no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '58.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Origin of knobbed pig iron. V. B. Iakovlev. *Vop. ist. i tekhn.* no. 5:150-155 '57.

CASTING see Founding, Iron founding

CASTING, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal casting

CATALASE

Effect of Bac. perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khanina. *Vop. med. khim.* 3 no. 6:400-413 N-D '57.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

Akademii nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified catalog of books to be published in 1957] *Tematicheski plan vypuska knig na 1957 god*. Moskva Pt. 1. 1957. 127 p.

Kontora "Akademkniga." Moscow. [Anatomy, physiology, microbiology, and parasitology; a catalog] *Anatomia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, parazitologiya*. Katalog. Moskva, 1956, 38 p.

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] *Sovetskoe knizhnoye (novinki)*; katalog dlya zaizavok nos 154-155, 162-169, 170 '57; nos. 2, 3, 5 '58.

CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL see subdivision under Germany, East

CATALOGS, STAR see Stars—Catalogs

CATALOGS, UNION

[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series B: Social sciences.] *Svodnyi buleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR*. Seriya B' Obshchestvennyye nauki nos. 4-5 '57.

CATALYSIS

Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F. F. Volkenshtein. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 9:224-228 Ag '57.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. D. O. Gol'dberg, S. Sh. Abramovich, I. I. Cherech. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 1:67-80 Ja '58.

Stability of the activity of a vitreous spheroid aluminum-silicate catalyst. L. I. Piguzova. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

Zulfugarov, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] *Vliyanie usloviy sinteza krekingskikh katalizatorov na ikh fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva*. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957, 221 p.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact. A. A. Balandin, S. E. Raik. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1711-1715 N '57.

CATAPHORESIS see Electrophoresis

CATARRH

"Influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract" by F. G. Epahtin. Reviewed by f. T. Teplov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:123-126 D '57.

Rhinitis. M. D. Emel'yanov. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

CATECHOL

Catechol, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N. Zaprometov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:148 N '57.

CATHETERS

Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kuritsin's method. I. I. Varotianov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:86-92 N '57.

CATHODE RAY TUBES

Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. N. L. Lashin, A. F. Alekseeva. *Radioelektronika* 3 no. 1:142-154 Ja '58.

- CATIONS**
Effect of adsorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clay of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue. B. M. Mikhailov. *Mat. VSEGEI Litol.* no. 1153-151 '56.
Measuring 0.5-n solution NH_4Cl for the description of exchange cations from clays. T. S. Borlin. *Mat. VSEGEI Litol.* no. 1152-150 '56.
- CATTLE**
For improvement in veterinary services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. V. P. Ocharuk. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 2 29-31 F '58.
In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR V. I. Orlov. *Zhivotnovodstva* 20 no. 3 90-92 Mr '58.
- CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. I. U. S. Kolomitsa, H. V. Afimova, M. I. Lemets'. *Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 2 49-51 F '58.
Prevention of internal noninfectious diseases in cattle by systematic examination. L. V. Popova-Batueva. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 2 50-55 F '58.
Using burnt bloodwort for treating contagious granular vaginitis and balanitis in animals. S. Nazarov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 12:71-73 D '57.
- CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Moscow
- CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Provide cattle with vitamins in winter. V. A. Ivashko, E. P. Mal'ovana, A. V. Mishar'ov. *Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.
- CATTLE BREEDING** see subdivision under Kharkov Province
- CATTLE BREEDS**
(see also subdivision under Baltic States, Yakutia)
Improving the Bestuzhev cattle. V. F. Krasota. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3 52-58 Mr '58.
- CAUCASUS—BOTANY, ECONOMIC**
Grossheim, A. A. [Plant resources of the Caucasus] *Rastitel'nye bogatstva Kavkaza*, 2-oe, posmertnoe izd. pod obshch. red. A. L. Takhtadzhiana. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. ob-va izpytatelei prirody, 1952. 631 p. (Materialy k poznaniu fauny i flory SSSR, Izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom izpytatelei prirody. Novaya seriya tsitel'no-botanicheskii, no. 7(XV)).
- CAUCASUS—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL**
Foraminifera of Toarcian deposits in the northern slope of the Greater Caucasus (Kuban and Laba Valleys). E. V. Mamontova. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 225:160-213 '57.
- CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus. G. A. Akhmedov, S. G. Salayev. *Azerb. nef. khoz.* 36 no. 10:1-4 O '57.
- CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Southward expansion of the central uplift of the southeastern Caucasus within the borders of the Apsheron area. M. G. Agabekov, B. V. Grigor'iants. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* no. 10:85-84 O '57.
- CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS**
Relation between structure, magmatism, and metallogeny as illustrated by the Lesser Caucasus. I. G. Magakhan, S. S. Mkrtchian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk* 10 no. 4:67-78 '57.
- CAUCASUS—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
More on possible occurrences of oil in the Mesozoic structures of the northeastern foothills of the Lesser Caucasus. M. G. Agabekov, I. M. Aliev. *Azerb. nef. khoz.* 36 no. 9:9 S '57.
- Oil- and gas-bearing potentials of Mesozoic deposits in the southeastern Caucasus.** G. A. Akhmedov, S. G. Salayev. *Azerb. nef. khoz.* 36 no. 10:1-4 O '57.
- CAUCASUS—ROCKS**
Difference in the chemical properties of effusive rocks of Armenia and the different age but the same type of rocks in adjacent parts of the Lesser Caucasus [with summary in English]. S. I. Balasanian. *Geokhimiya* no. 8:738-739 '57.
- CAUCASUS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Evolution of intrusive magmatogenic rocks in the Armenian part of Lesser Caucasus. S. I. Balasanian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:467-470 S '57.
- CAUCASUS—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY**
Regional lithologic stratigraphy and formation of terrigenous deposits in the southwestern Caucasus. A. B. Vistelius. *Trudy Len. ob-va est.* 69 no. 2:126-130 '57.
- CAUCASUS—SKIS AND SKIING**
It's nice to be in the mountains. A. Bellin. *Smena* 35 no. 3:14-15 F '58.
- CAUCASUS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS**
"The battle for the Caucasus 1942-1943" by A. S. Zav'yalov, T. E. Kalitadin. Reviewed by D. Murlev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:80-93 Ja '58.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BEECH**
Present state, age structure, and productivity of old beech stands in the Northern Caucasus. I. M. Naumenko, L. V. Blizin, V. B. Karlin. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CHESTNUT**
Chestnut stands of Northern Caucasus and their improvement. P. G. Kalgin. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. G. N. Komardinkina. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 12:10-18 D '57.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S. S. R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera. O. K. Kaparenko and others. *Geol. zhur.* 17 no. 3:88-90 '57.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—MIOCENE**
Comparing Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain Region with those of central Ciscaucasia. L. N. Kudrin. *Dop. iz pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:148-151 pt. 3 '57.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PALEOBOTANY**
First find of pliocene flora in the Northern Caucasus. V. A. Grossheim, P. A. Mchedlishvili. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5 845-848 O '57.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Facial characteristics and oil- and gas-bearing potential of upper Jurassic deposits in the northeastern Caucasus. G. N. Komardinkina. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 12:10-18 D '57.
- CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PLANE TREE**
Plane tree from Sarmatian deposits of the Northern Caucasus. E. F. Kutuzkina. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.
- CAVES** see subdivision under Pyrenees
- CAVITATION**
Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. M. A. Peshkin. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 2:47-51 F '58.
Foreign laboratories investigating cavitation. A. A. Ruseiskii. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 1:67-72 Ja '58.
Polapenko, A. E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying cavitation] *Ul'trazvukovye metody issledovaniia kavitatsii*. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. 1-56-129).
- CECH, SVATOPLUK, 1848-1908**
Singer of freedom and friendship. L. Kishkin. *Slaviane* no. 2:52 F '58.
- CELLINGS**
New structure of ceilings. S. Levin. *Sel'. stroit.* 12 no. 2:27 F '58.
- CELANDINE**
Celandine (*Chelidonium majus*) for treating warts. P. F. Demchenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1335-1337 D '57.
- CELLARS** see Basements
- CELLULAR TISSUE** see Connective tissue
- CELLULOSE**
Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, I. U. L. Pogosov. *Gidroliz. i tselkhim. prom.* 11 no. 1:4-6 '58.
The "limit" polymerization degree of cellulose. V. I. Sharov, L. I. Korol'kov, E. N. Garmanova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1868-1872 N '57.
Thermal decomposition of cellulose and its structure. O. P. Golova, R. G. Krylova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:418-421 S '57.
- CEMENT**
Determining alkalinity of cements by the photometric flame test. V. Moskvina, G. Rojak. *Stroitel. mat.* 4 no. 1:33 Ja '58.
Microscopically detectable disturbances in the distribution of calcium salts in the cementum. P. V. Sipovskii. *Stomatologiya* 36 no. 6:14-18 N-D '57.
- CEMENT INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Results of preventive examinations in cement plants. D. Horvat. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 2:153 '58.
- CEMENT PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Fel'd, E. B. [New types of large cement plants] *Novye tipy betonnykh zavodov bol'shoi moshchnosti*. Kulbyshev, Orgenergostroi, 1957. 29 p.
- CENSERS**
Bronze Age censers from the steppe foothills of the Caucasus in the Hermitage collection. A. Ierusalimskala. *Soob. Gos. oim.* no. 12:45-47 '57.
- CENSUS**
Results of a selective test population census. P. Pod'chikh. *Vest. stat.* no. 1:27-42 '58.
- CENTENARIANS**
A birthday. A. Eliagina. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 1:22-23 N '57.
- CENTRAL ASIA** see Asia, Central
- CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET** see Soviet Central Asia
- CENTRAL BLACK EARTH PRESERVE—BOTANY**
Excursion of botanists from the peoples' democracies to the Central Black Earth Preserve. G. M. Zozulin. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:142-145 Ja '58.
- CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
Importance of mineral fertilizers and their effective use in the Central Black Earth Region. P. G. Naidin. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 2:13-13 F '58.
- CENTRAL SIBERIAN PLATEAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Penuplain surfaces in the trappean zone of the Central Siberian Plateau. I. A. A. Galushko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:84-90 Ja-F '57.
- CENTRIFUGAL CASTING**
Centrifugal casting of pig iron parts. A. V. Kochetkov. *Stroitel. dor. mashinostr.* 3 no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Centrifugal pipe casting. B. D. Khakhalin and others. *Lit. proizv.* no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
- CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS**
Effect of the temperature of a liquid on cavitation characteristics of centrifugal pumps. M. A. Peshkin. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 2:47-51 F '58.
- CENTRIFUGES**
Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling. K. A. Morozovskii. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.
Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type. P. G. Romunkov and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 8:180 '57 D '57.
- CENTRIFUGES—TESTING**
Results of tests on the first model of the FN-1000 high-speed centrifuge. B. N. Tereshin, A. P. Ponomarenko. *Sakh. prom.* 34 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.
- CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL**
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
On the classification of Agonitites. B. I. Bogoslovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:480-482 S '57.
- CEPHEIDS**
Periods of short-period Cepheids in the direction of the galactic center [with summary in English]. E. D. Pavlovskaya. *Astron. zhur.* 34 no. 6:955-958 N-D '57.
- CERAMIC INDUSTRIES** see subdivision under Kharkov
- CERAMICS**
Aygushtin, A. I. [Ceramics] *Keramika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 483 p.
Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. K. M. Korolev. *Stroitel. dor. mashinostr.* 2 no. 12:20-21 D '57.
Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors. A. I. Kuznetsov, L. A. Pafomova, L. M. Kalinina. *Zav. iab.* 23 no. 12:1497-1498 '57.
Production and use of ceramic facing material. I. U. Lialayn. *Stroitel. mat.* 3 no. 12:35-36 D '57.
Using ceramic bricks in laying walls. *Stroitel'* no. 12:22-23 D '57.
- CEREBELLUM—BLOOD SUPPLY**
Classification of cerebellar arteries in man. I. F. Krupachev. *Vop. neirokhir.* 21 no. 8:14-18 N-D '57.
- CEREBELLUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Histological changes of the brain in dogs following surgical damage to the cerebellum [with summary in English]. V. K. Krasavskii. *Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat.* 7 no. 6:822-828 N-D '57.
- CEREBRAL CORTEX**
Certain results of morphophysiological research on the higher segments of the central nervous system in mammals and humans. S. A. Sarkisov. *Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat.* 7 no. 6:886-876 N-D '57.
Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Gassanov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 1:71-74 '58.

CEREBRAL CORTEX (Continued)

- Determination of the strength of cortical cells according to their capacity to endure at length concentrated excitation. V. I. Rozhdestvenskaya. Dokl. APN no. 3:93-98 '57.
- Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis. I. A. Vekaler. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:17-18 supplement Ja '57.
- Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:3-4 '52.
- Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzer (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmarenko. Pediatría 35 no. 11:27-33 N '57.
- Electrical response of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. D. S. Vorontsov. Zhur. vys. nerv. defat. 7 no. 6:920-941 N-D '57.
- Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English]. M. G. Amiragova. Biol. eksp. biol. med. 44 no. 10:33-38 O '57.
- Role of the cerebral cortex in the development of post-vaccinal immunity. S. Sh. Sakanian, A. A. Kostanian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:9-16 D '57.
- Role of the sulfhydryl group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells. I. A. Medanyk, I. A. V. Oleinyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:72-78 pt. 3 '57.
- Whore is the organ of thought located? IU. M. Pratusovich. Vop. filos. no. 1:173-170 '58.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE see Apoplexy

CEREBROSPINAL CYSTICERCOSIS see Cysticercosis, cerebrospinal

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. N. N. Vasilievskii, A. I. Naumenko. Vop. netrokhtr. 21 no. 6:30-31 N-D '57.
- New diagnostic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid. E. S. Eltskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 8:34-35 N-D '57.
- "Problems in neurosurgery." Vol. 2: Intracranial hypertension. Reviewed by S. Brusova. Vop. netrokhtr. 21 no. 8:58-59 N-D '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—ANALYSIS

- "Manual on examination of the cerebrospinal fluid" by G. P. Burman, A. TS. Voznata. Reviewed by V. Kartashev. Lab. delo 3 no. 8:58-60 S-O '57.

CERESIN

- Synthetic ceresin, its properties and uses. E. M. Khelfets and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:52-57 Ja '58.

CERIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

- Study of the Ce^{144} decay by means of β - γ coincidences. V. P. Parfenova, N. V. Porontov, V. S. Shipilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1001-1008 D '57.

CERIUM HYDRIDES

- Chemical properties of cerium hydrides. M. E. Kosi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2680-2693 D '57.

CERMETS

- Cermets on a boride basis (from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull." no. 2, 1956). Abstracted by S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:88 '58.
- Testing cermets. G. M. Lavrukhin, K. M. Nardov. Avi. prom. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

- Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144} , Rh^{100} , Cs^{134} decays. E. I. Firsov, A. A. Bashilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1033-1040 D '57.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Ten years of an independent Ceylon. I. Serebrakov. Agitator no. 2:58-58 Ja '58.

CEYLON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- Message to the people of Ceylon. Matropolitian Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no. 10:23-24 O '57.

CHAKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

- Zhitomirskii, D. V. [Chakovskii's ballets] Balesy Chakovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 118 p.

CHAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR

- "A year of life" by A. Chakovskii; "Selected works" by N. Elmel'yanova. Reviewed by N. TSvetkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919

- Furmanov, Dm. Chapayev. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia," 1957. 318 p.

- Undying memories of the heroes. D. Ramanau. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:6 F '58.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1889-

- Chaplin exposes. L. Pegozheva. Isk. kino no. 1:143-145 Ja '58.

CHARACTER

- The Pioneer Club. Pioneer 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.
- Pioneer Club. Pioneer 35 no. 2:49-53 F '58.
- The problem of character in the works of Soviet psychologists. V. A. Krutetskii. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:127-145 N-D '57.

CHARTISM

- Chartism as it is described in English historical literature. V. F. Semenov. Nov. i noveish. ist no. 1:138-151 '58.

CHASOV YAR—REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY

- Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. V. N. Belousov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:11-13 '58.

CHASOV YAR—STRIP MINING

- "Mechanization of mining operations in Chasov Yar open pit mines." Article by P. M. Kitorov, I. N. Bereznev, G. E. Zarichenko. Published in "Gornyi Zhurnal" no. 10 1957. Reviewed by I. M. Golovanenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:48 '58.

CHASTUSHKI

- [Popular verse] Chastushki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 157 p.

CHEBOKSARY DISTRICT—NEMATODA

- Plant nematodes in the Chuvash A.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. I. M. Sudakova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:134-138 Ja '58.

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMIALS

- Generalization of some results obtained by S. M. Nikol'skii and A. F. Timan. I. M. Ganzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:727-730 O '57.
- On the mutual position of the zeros of consecutive polynomials deviating least from zero. V. S. Videnskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:723-728 O '57.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Was Comrade Talaev right to act thus. A. Kil'mnik. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:88-88 F '58.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R.—SHEEP

- Shepherd's Day. A. N. Mochalovskii. Osvobodstvo 4 no. 2:47 F '58.

CHECKERS

- Checkers. A. M. Sidin. Klub 7 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS

- Preparing for the final. I. Kozlov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:88 Mr '58.

CHECKS

- Accounting by means of checks. I. A. Kunik. Sov. torg. no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

- Kalashin, M. M., comp. [A. P. Chekhov in portraits, illustrations and documents] A. P. Chekhov v portretakh, ilustratsiyakh, dokumentakh. Pod red. V. A. Manulova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd.-nie, 1957. 428 p.

CHEKMAREV, SERGEI

- Poet Sergei Chekmarev ("Verse, letters, diaries" by Sergei Chekmarev. Reviewed by V. L. Lubovtsov). Ogonek 36 no. 8:16 F '58.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Geology of the upper part of the red beds on the Cheleken Peninsula. M. A. Romanova. Trudy Len. ob.-va est. 60 no. 2:116-125 '57.

CHELYABINSK—FURNACES

- Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Gavrilov, L. Chilikov, S. Adamian. Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—CITIES AND TOWNS

- Village "Iuzhnyy." Masi. ugl. 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

- Korkino. B. Meshcheriakov. Masi. ugl. 7 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

- Aeroclub's daily activities. A. Khodova, E. Vladimirova, K. K. K. 7 no. 10:125-126 O '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

- On the "Novyi Ural" State Farm. A. Khaiturina. Sel', stroi. 12 no. 2:15 F '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

- Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province. A. I. Shapiro, A. S. Donchak. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

- Construction of sugar factories and organization of beet sowing in Chelyabinsk Province. A. I. Shapiro, A. S. Donchak. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

- Brief reports. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1518-1522 '57.
- Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration coke-oven gas. M. T. Borok. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1420-1424 '57.
- Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenetic decomposition of coal. Z. B. Pechkovskaya. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1461-1462 '57.
- Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems. S. R. Kolmanian. Gaz. prom. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS—STANDARDS

- Using preferred numbers in the manufacture of chemical apparatus. V. I. Babkov. Standartizatsia 23 no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '58.

CHEMICAL BONDS

- Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U.S.A.). F. F. Volkenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:616-623 Ag '57.
- Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethyltrichlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, V. A. Odinet. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:982-987 Ag '57.
- Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites. R. N. Helovaty. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:187-190 pt. 3 '57.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

- (see also subdivision under Kobystan)
- Genetic types of rare element deposits. A. I. Ginzburg. Razvod. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:1-12 Je '57.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

- Iakovlev, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Uglekhlizdat, 1957. 375 p.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Lvov-Volyn' Basin)
- From the work area to the regional economic council. V. Ganshtak, P. Zhukov, P. Serb. Sots. trud. no. 1:112-117 Ja '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM

- Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream. P. S. Shantarovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:255-258 S '57.
- Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drozdov, M. F. Malyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1800-1804 N '57.
- Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F. F. Volkenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:924-928 Ag '57.
- The mechanism of the halomethylol reaction. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:972-975 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

- Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enal'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. Iurzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.
- Equation of the rate of a reversible bimolecular heterogeneous catalytic reaction in a flow. M. F. Naglov, A. D. Mamedova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:23-30 '58.
- Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. Iurzhenko, V. D. Enal'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:195-197 pt. 3 '57.
- Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion. T. S. Iurzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:206-209 pt. 3 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

- Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane halogens. V. A. Ponomarenko, G. I. A. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:994-998 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Effect of the structure of alcohol molecules on the kinetics of their dehydrogenation. Report No. 3: Comparing the results obtained for different alcohols. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shcheglova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:909-915 Ag '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

- Enzymes as chemical reagents. V. S. Asatiani. Priroda 47 no. 2:26-30 F '58.

CHEMICALS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Comparison of the clinical and therapeutic aspects of chemical injuries and thermal burns in industry. N. S. Sorinson. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:36-42 N-D '57.

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)
In the Department of Chemistry Vest AN SSSR 27
no. 12 21-29 '57

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry, abstracts nos 1-6507] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimii nos 1-2 Ja '58
[Chemistry, abstracts nos 6808-10215] Referativnyi zhurnal Khimii no 3 F '58

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Paris)
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences
of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on
January 22-24 '57. Vest AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8
10-13-1011 Ag '57

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Collecting as visual aids in teaching chemistry in
schools, A. U. Mamenko. Nauk zap. ChDPI
11-12 '57

Mendeleev's periodic system should be given only one
interpretation. Vest AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 86-87
Mr '58

Russia (1917-). R. S. F. S. R. Glavnoye upravleniye shkol.
[Assignments for students of secondary correspondence
schools, chemistry, tenth grade] Zadaniya dlya uchashchikhsya zaochnoi srednei shkoly, khimii, X klass
Sost. L. A. Dulyanin. Izd. 10-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-
pedagog. izd-vo M.-va. pros. RSFSR, 1057. 36 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Brief reports. Za. lab. 23 no. 12 1437 '57.

Equation describing the results of chemical analysis
of the initial raw material and the product obtained
M. I. Mazel, N. F. Ermolchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 1
no. 2 57-60 O '57

History of the first chemical equations. G. V. Bykov, V. I.
Kurmanov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 172-174 '57

Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry [with
summary in English]. V. M. Yevchenko. Vest LGU 12
no. 22 33-102 '57

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolates of some metals. A. U. Mamenko, V. T.
Chuiko. Nauk zap. ChDPI 8-103-112 '58.

Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report
no. 2. M. I. Goriainov, R. M. Sazonova, I. M. Shabanov.
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1 71-77 Ja '58.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Chichibabin, A. E. [Elements of organic chemistry] Osnovy khimii organicheskoi khimii, Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. G. Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 767 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Historical evaluation of Wohler's synthesis. I. U. S.
Musabekov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 66-73 '57.

Synthesis of bromotriphenylethylene. I. E. H. Nikhamkina.
Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8-89-92 '58.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Some problems in studying the constrained fall of
particles and the method used in the experiment. A. M.
Gasparyan, A. A. Zaminian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25
no. 4 213-218 '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—LABORATORY MANUALS

Baron, N. M., and others. [Practical work in physical
chemistry] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi khimii.
Pod red. K. P. Mikhchenko i A. A. Ravdella. Leningrad,
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Development of the chemical industry is a most important
task for the national economy. N. Fedorenko.
Plan. khoz. no. 12 26-42 D '57.

"History of the chemical trades and the chemical industry
in Russia" by P. M. Luk'yanov. Reviewed by
I. N. Sappir, N. S. Rassudova. Khim. prom. no. 8 500
D '57.

Important link in technological progress. S. Tikhomirov.
Aglitator no. 5 17-23 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, TEXTILE see Textile chemistry

CHEMISTS

List of members of the Maritime Section. Soob. Prim.
old. VKHO no. 1 78-80 '51.
List of members of the Voroshilov Branch. Soob. Prim.
old. VKHO no. 1 81-82 '51.

CHEMOTHERAPY

Chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French].
A. E. Rabukhin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 41-49 '57.

[with summary in French]. R. O. Drabkina. Probl. tub.
35 no. 7 110-118 '57.

Methods for testing chemicals in experimental tumor
therapy. S. P. Syzenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3 94-95
'52.

Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious
diseases. I. L. Bogdanov, Vrach. delo no. 11
1169-1175 N '57.

Prolonged chemotherapy in tuberculosis. N. A. Shmetev,
Z. N. Shavrova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 50-55 '57.

CHEN YI, 1901-

Chen Yi; Nasser. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9 31 F '58.

CHEROYAK—ORE DEPOSITS

Structural and morphological features of the Cheroyak
ore field in Southern Altai. B. M. Rudenko. Vest. AN
Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2 62-67 F '58.

CHEKASSY—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty
of Natural Sciences. M. F. Kurachi, I. E. D. Mel'nychenko.
Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8-23-26 '58.

Politechnical training of biology teachers for secondary
schools at the Cherkassy Teachers' Institute. O. M.
Dudnyk, I. U. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8-3-10
'58.

Using the semimicro method in studying qualitative
analysis at the Teachers' Institute. V. T. Chuiko, K. G.
Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8-11-14 '58.

CHEKASSY PROVINCE—BRICK INDUSTRY

Mechanized brick factories in Cherkassy Province.
P. Popovich. Sel. stroi. 12 no. 2 20 F '58.

CHEKASSY PROVINCE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Utilization of the mineral resources and raw materials
of Cherkassy Province. O. M. Dudnyk. Nauk. zap.
ChDPI 8-41-46 '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Unforgettable... Ulana Kaschenko. Krest'ianka 36
no. 12 20-21 D '57.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Let's go beyond the Dnava; sketches (conclusion). Vasyli
Boi'shak. Dnipro 32 no. 2 93-124 F '58.

CHERNORUTSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1957

Plankton in the lakes Lyutsimer and Chernoye of the
Shatsk group. L. M. Mel'nyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un.
no. 7 128-133 pt. 3 '57.

CHERNOVTY PROVINCE—NUMMULITES

Finds of nummulites in the Popeli deposits in the
northern Bukovina. B. T. Golev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un.
no. 7 162-164 pt. 3 '57.

CHERNOYE, LAKE—PLANKTON

Plankton in the lakes Lyutsimer and Chernoye of the
Shatsk group. L. M. Mel'nyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un.
no. 7 128-133 pt. 3 '57.

CHERRY

Cutting grooves into the bark of cherry trees. E. G.
Goncharenko. Sad vin. Mold. 12 no. 8 23-24 N-D '57.

Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds.
G. Zuhareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12 43-48 D '57.

New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G. T. Kaz'min.
Agrobiologiya no. 1 141-143 Ja-F '58.

CHERSONESE (CITY)—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations of Chersonese in 1956. G. Belov. Soob.
Gos. erm. no. 12 56-57 '57.

CHESS

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
All-Union courses for trainers. V. Khankin. Shakh. v
SSSR 35 no. 2 53 F '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:
85 Mr '58.

Around the chess board. Klub 7 no. 12 36 D '57.

Bolvinik or Smyslov? I. A. Rokhlin. Sport. zhizn' Ros.
1 no. 1 20 Mr '57.

Briefly on various matters. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:
50 F '58.

Chess. Masl. lesa no. 7 37 J1 '57.

Chess. Masl. lesa no. 8 33 Ag '57.

Chess. Ogonok 36 no. 7 25 F '58.

Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 89 D '57.

Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1 95-96 Ja '58.

Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2 96 F '58.

Chess players of the Armed Forces. A. Guryvich.
Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 34-35 F '58.

Chess sections in newspapers and magazines. P. Nakorin-
kov. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 84 Mr '58.

Manuscript from the A. S. Pushkin Archive. A. Gerbat-
man. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1 126-127 Ja '58.

Readers' comments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 86 Mr '58.

35 no. 2 54 F '58.

Success of a girl chess player. A. Ighitaki. Unost' 4
no. 3 109 Mr '58.

Victory of courage; recollections of a former Bulgarian
prisoner. I. Helfitz. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 70-71
Mr '58.

CHESS—END GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 45-49 F
'58.

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 74-78 Mr
'58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Definition of a variation. G. Fridshtein. Shakh. v SSSR
35 no. 3 85 Mr '58.

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 45-49 F
'58.

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 74-78 Mr
'58.

A sharp variation of the Sicilian defense. G. Harlsberg.
I. Kiselev. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 41-42 F '58.

CHESS—OPENINGS

Debatable opening variations. G. Ravinskii. Shakh. v
SSSR 35 no. 3 72-73 Mr '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Austria; Czechoslovakia;
Dobruja; Germany, East; Kazan; Kiev; Krakow; Ruyby-
shov; Leningrad; Odesa; Puna, Lida; Riga; Uvalde;
Vilnius; Wageningen, Netherlands)

Busy chess year. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 80 Mr '58.

Championship of miners. V. Skotitsyn. Shakh. v SSSR
35 no. 2 81 F '58.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2
44 F '58.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:
83 Mr '58.

First games. Salo Flohr. Ogonok 36 no. 12 7 Mr '58.

Grandmaster Bronstein's book ("International tourna-
ment of grandmasters" by D. Bronstein. Reviewed
by P. Romanovskii). Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 55-59 F
'58.

Mikhail Tal! wins again. Salo Flohr. Ogonok 36 no. 9:
29 F '58.

The return match has begun. Salo Flohr. Ogonok 36
no. 11 30 Mr '58.

"Smena" chess tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2 32
F '58.

Thoughts about semifinals. L. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR
35 no. 2 36 F '58.

CHESS CLUBS see subdivision under Leningrad

CHESS PROBLEMS

"Archimedes' screw." R. Kotman. Shakh. v SSSR 35
no. 3 96 Mr '58.

Attack on flank. I. Linder. Znam. shah 33 no. 1 52 Ja
'58.

Composition of studies. I. Fritz. Shakh. v SSSR 35
no. 2 64 F '58.

Compositional change in the study. G. Orzechan. Shakh. v
SSSR 35 no. 2 62-63 F '58.

Crises in two-move games. I. U. Dorokhov. Shakh.
v SSSR 35 no. 3 94-95 Mr '58.

Notes on compositions. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 95 Mr
'58.

Readers' letters. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 94 F '58.

Solutions of problems and studies. Shakh. v SSSR 35
no. 2 63 F '58.

CHEST

Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pul-
monary resection and lobectomy [with summary in English].
I. K. Eshpova, E. V. Ryzhikov. Arkh. pat. 70 no. 12 3-13
'57.

CHEST—FOREIGN BODIES

Fifteen years later. A. P. Kolosov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:
12 Ja '58.

CHEST—HYDATIDS

Echinococcosis of the thoracic wall. B. N. Esperov.
Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 8 53-54 N-D '57.

CHEST—RADIOGRAPHY

Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in
primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English].
Z. E. Dzukaev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5 51-57 S-C
'57.

Modern radiological methods for studying the functions
of external respiration [with summary in English].
I. M. Lakhnich. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5 19-25 S-C
'57.

CHEST—SURGERY

An effective approach to the subpectoral fascial cellular
space [with summary in English]. A. I. Emel'shenkov.
Khirurgiya 33 no. 11 89-93 N '57.

Forcing blood into an artery in intrathoracic surgery.
B. M. Smirnovskaya, I. U. D. Semenov. Sov. med. 21:
11-12 supplement '57.

CHEST—SURGERY (Continued)

Trans-thoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. P. D. Degliarev, A. N. Solomina, Vop. netokhir 21 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block. D. E. Laitburg, Klin. med. 35 [1.e. 34] no. 1:50 supplement Ja '57.

CHESTNUT see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Georgia

CHEWING see Mastication

CHICHEN ITZA, MEXICO—ANTIQUITIES

Gods, graves and scholars. C. Ceram, Znan. sila 32 no. 12:30-35 D '57.

CHICKEN POX IN POULTRY

Election microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. L. I. Skalkin, Biotrika 3 no. 1:172-128 '58.

CHICORY

Technology of drying and roasting chicory. I. N. Vol'nei, Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

CHILD STUDY

Changes in the emotional reaction of preschool children to the properties of objects. T. A. Reptina, Dokl. APN no. 3:81-84 '57.

Development and changes in the individual characteristics of attention in elementary school pupils. M. S. Horbach, Nauk. zap. ChNPI 8:113-129 '56.

Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children. D. B. Gedeonova, Dokl. APN no. 3:85-88 '57.

Forms of mental activity and their relation to the pupils' progress. I. R. Golomshok, Dokl. APN no. 3:67-70 '57.

Influence of preliminary orientation on the amount of attention given by children. T. V. Endovitskaya, Dokl. APN no. 3:75-79 '57.

The process of transfer from one intellectual operation to another in the school work of younger pupils. T. V. Kudryavtsov, Dokl. APN no. 3:55-58 '57.

Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by sixth grade pupils; based on materials on the section "Simplest measurements." E. A. Pleshner, Dokl. APN no. 3:59-62 '57.

Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts. P. I. Gal'perin, A. N. Dubrovina, Dokl. APN no. 3:63-66 '57.

CHILD BIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY

Psychoprophylactic methods to insure painless labor. A. I. Urtupina, Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

CHILDREN see subdivision under Turkmenistan

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Udmurt, A. S. S. R.)

"Pamphlet on the schoolchild's health for parents" by A. D. Ostrovskii. Reviewed by L. Tishina, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:94-95 Ja '58.

Planned preventive services for children in rural areas. V. A. Matveeva, Vop. okh. mat. i med. 3 no. 1:55-59 Ja-F '58.

Reducing mortality of children in our sector. I. I. Milovidov, Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:30-40 N '57.

Some peculiarities and tasks in the hygiene of children and adolescents. A. I. Gutkin, Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

Speranskii, G. N. [Advice to mothers] Sovetskiy materlam. Izd. 2-oo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 62 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika) (DNIM)

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years [with summary in English]. I. V. Teimbler, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

Control of children's diseases in hospitals during the 40 years of Soviet rule [with summary in English]. S. N. Rozanov, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:40-55 Ja '58.

Detection of bone tuberculosis in the early period of primary tuberculosis infection in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. M. A. Sperantova, Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:55-60 '57.

Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V. P. Bistarina, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:20-34 Ja '58.

Paroxysmal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infarct-type changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in English]. E. N. Tishina, Z. F. Evskova, V. N. Makarov, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:74-80 Ja '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin [with summary in English]. K. P. Salganik, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

Relapses in tuberculous meningitis in children [with summary in English]. V. N. Krivskii, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:34-40 Ja '58.

Tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in children [with summary in English]. S. I. Agroskin, E. P. Davydovich, Pediatritia 36 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—GROWTH

Child study. A. A. Markosian, Dokl. APN no. 3:107-110 '57.

Dynamic observations of the physical development of children in the U. S. S. R. M. D. Bol'shakova, Gg. i san. 23 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Seminars organized by the International Center of Child Health Protection on problems in the work of children's hospitals. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 2 no. 2:147-148 '56.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Dangerous frankness. N. Naberezhnova, Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:30 N '57.

Friendly hands. Sergei Kovalenko, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Larkin, N. S. [Work training in school and home; discussion by a teacher]. Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagogov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 53 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

Socially useful work in a boarding school. A. Petrov, Nar. obr. no. 2:85-95 F '58.

Some advice to mothers. L. Pyssarova, Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:25 F '58.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

It happens in children ... O. D. Kitagorodskaya, Zdorov'e i no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

What, when, and how the schoolchild should eat. V. F. Vedrashko, R. K. Polteva, Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

CHILDREN—SURGERY

Minutes of sessions Nos. 42-46 of the Pediatric Surgery Section of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:128-133 '57.

CHILDREN, BLIND

Perception by young blind school children. N. S. Kostuchek, Izv. APN no. 80:39-55 '57.

CHILDREN, DEAF

Peculiarities in the use of words by younger pupils in schools for deaf-mute children. A. M. Gel'dberg, Dokl. APN no. 3:137-140 '57.

CHILDREN, DEAF—EDUCATION

Dzhalovskaya, V. N. [Development of speech in deaf and dumb children through play]. Razvitiye rechi glukhonykh detei v igre. Pod red. A. F. Pongil'skoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniya)

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Children are drawing. Elena Bieginina, Ogonek 36 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

Young artists of the lumber camp. Mest. lesa no. 7:40 31 '57.

CHILDREN AS AUTHORS

Our competition. Pioneer 35 no. 2:48 F '58.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Fashions. Sov. zhcn. 14 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. Koster no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries ("Literary and musical works for day nurseries on collective farms" by N. A. Votugina, N. S. Karpinskaya. Reviewed by F. D. Kuznetsova, G. D. Orlova). Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

Week of children's literature. L. Kondrat'eva, Klub 7 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S SONGS

For the teachers of collective-farm day nurseries ("Literary and musical works for day nurseries on collective farms" by N. A. Votugina, N. S. Karpinskaya. Reviewed by F. D. Kuznetsova, G. D. Orlova). Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

CHIMKENT—LEAD ORES

Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chimkent Lead Refinery. M. T. Kozlovskii and others, TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.

CHIMNEYS

Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. S. S. Serebrennikov, P. I. Tolkaev, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

CHINA

China today. Druzhba no. 9:21-22 F '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 10:21-22 Mr '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. Chi Ch'ung-wei, Druzhba no. 10:7-8 Mr '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural science in China. F. Prutkov, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Medicine against old age. Li Shun-ta, Neva no. 11:150-151 N '57.

CHINA—AIR FORCE

The sky of China is closed to enemies. Pi Yung-ch'ang, Li Ya, Kryl. rod 9 no. 2:33 F '58.

CHINA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Study of medicinal plants in the Chinese People's Republic. P. T. Kondratenko, Med. prom. 11 no. 12:60-62 D '57.

CHINA—CALENDAR

The Shou-Shih calendar system developed by Kuo Shou-Ching. Ch'ien Pao-Ts'ung, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 5:164-165 '57.

CHINA—CLOTHING AND DRESS

The dress "ch'ip'ao." Pao Ch'ang-fa, Druzhba no. 9:29-30 F '58.

CHINA—COAL MINERS

One hundred days in the Soviet Union. Chia Sung-ming, Mest. ugl. 7 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

CHINA—COMMERCE—INDIA

Historical note on relations between China and India [with summary in English]. V. M. Shtein, Sov. vostokoved. 6 no. 6:65-73 '57.

CHINA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies. IA, Krumarovskii, Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:38-42 F '58.

CHINA—COURTS

Gudoshnikov, L. M. [Law courts of the Chinese People's Republic] Sudobnye organy Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 134 p.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Ancient ritual dances. Chao Yun-ko, Druzhba no. 10:27 Mr '58.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[In cities and villages of the New China] V gorodakh i selakh Novogo Kitai. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 375 p.

A most valuable gift. J. Grant, Mol. mira no. 12:6 '57.

The three colors of the earth. Aleksandr Taran, Vokrug sveta no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Western gate of China. E. Murzaev, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7:23-25 F '58.

Women of China. E. Leon'teva, Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:8-7 D '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Distribution of productive forces in new China. Tieh Tso-chi, Druzhba no. 9:9-12 F '58.

Mighty leap toward socialism. Druzhba no. 10:3-4 Mr '58.

World of phantoms and reality. V. Berezhevskiy, Nov. vrem. 18 no. 12:11-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

The Great October and problems in the transition from capitalism to socialism in the Chinese People's Republic. Ti Ch'ao-pai, Vop. ekon. no. 11:27-39 N '57.

CHINA—EDUCATION

Light in the village of Chohutsun, Tsin Sau-lin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:20-21 Mr '58.

CHINA—EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Progress in secondary education. Fang Chün-fu, Nar. obr. no. 2:103-104 F '58.

CHINA—ELECTIONS

Chinese electoral system. Li Yu-i, Druzhba no. 10:5-6 Mr '58.

CHINA—ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Present condition and outlook for the development of lighting installations in the Chinese People's Republic. Chang Yü-jin, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3:29-34 Mr '58.

CHINA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Industry supports the expansion of agricultural production. Chi Ch'ung-wei, Druzhba no. 10:7-8 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA

Economic ties with Asian countries. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 13:18-19 Mr '58.

- CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Chinese People's Republic Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 135 Mr '58
- CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
Complete unanimity Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:3 F '58
- CHINA—GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS**
New magazine "Hydrogeology and engineering geology" published in the Chinese People's Republic. A. A. Kozlovskiy. Razved. i okh. ncdr. 23 no. 6:62-63 Je '57
- CHINA—HISTORY**
A feat of the people and army ("Third civil revolutionary war in China" Reviewed by V. Mitin) Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:12 Ja '58
Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaya politika "nevmezhatel'stva" i Yaponskaya agressiya v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.
- CHINA—HOISTING MACHINERY**
Grabbing devices used for loading bricks in the Chinese People's Republic. B. I. Kopylenko. Stroil. prom. 38 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
- CHINA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER**
Water-power projects in the Chinese People's Republic. Ma Sheng-t'ing. Gidr. stroil. 27 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.
Water power resources and conditions of hydro development in China. Li Jul. Gidr. stroil. 27 no. 1:20-26 Ja '58
Water power resources of China (from "Water Power," no. 2 1957). Elek. sta supplement no. 6:38-39 N-D '57
- CHINA—HYDROTHERAPY**
History and methods of balneological therapy in health resorts of the Chinese People's Republic. Ch'en Yuan-jen, E. A. Smirnov-Kamenskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:76-80 N-D '57.
- CHINA—LOADING AND UNLOADING**
Grabbing devices used for loading bricks in the Chinese People's Republic. B. I. Kopylenko. Stroil. prom. 38 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
- CHINA—MEDICINE**
The founders of Chinese medicine. F. I. Ibragimov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:149-154 O '57.
- CHINA—MERCHANT MARINE**
From pages of marine journals in people's democracies; "Shui Yun" ("Water Transportation"), China. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:29 F '58
- CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY**
New life and new art. V. Surin. Isk. kino no. 1:132-142 Ja '58
Success of motion pictures in China. B. Ivanov. Sov. ekr. no. 5:11 Mr '58.
- CHINA—NATIONALITIES**
Distribution of national minorities in the Chinese People's Republic. S. I. Bruk. Sov. etn. no. 1:75-89 '58.
Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities. Han Tao-jen. Druzhba no. 9, 19-20 F '58.
Successes of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. V. Trifonov. Kommunist 34 no. 2: 64-75 F '58.
- CHINA—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH**
First ship for oceanological research in the Chinese People's Republic. V. G. Bogorov. Priroda 47 no. 2: 115 F '58.
- CHINA—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Present state and prospects for the development of the paper industry in the Chinese People's Republic. S. P. Potsev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
- CHINA—PERIODICALS**
Together forever. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. Vost. no. 2:60-61 F '58.
- CHINA—PESTS—EXTERMINATION**
Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils," and for sanitation and hygiene. Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.
- CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Closing of the 5th Session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. Druzhba no. 9:3 F '58.
Decree of the President of the Chinese People's Republic. Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.
List of persons additionally elected at the Fifth Session (first convocation) of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives as vice-president and members of the Permanent Committee of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.
- Resolutions of the 5th session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives on improving the organizational structure of ministries and departments attached to the State Council. Druzhba no. 9:3 F '58
- CHINA—POSTAGE STAMPS**
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Directorate-General of Posts Pochtovye marki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki Postage stamps of the People's Republic of China. [n. p., 1957?] 52 p
- CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China concerning the struggle for the extermination of the "four evils," and for sanitation and hygiene. Druzhba no. 9:4 F '58.
- CHINA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING**
New books. Druzhba no. 9:28 F '58.
Publishing books and newspapers in the languages of various nationalities. Han Tao-jen. Druzhba no. 9, 19-20 F '58
- CHINA—RAILROADS**
Western gate of China. E. Murzaev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:23-25 F '58
- CHINA—RECLAMATION OF LAND**
Studying the sand deserts of the Chinese People's Republic. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:105-107 '58.
- CHINA—REFRACTORY MATERIALS**
Investigating the eroding effect of fluo line containing blast furnace slags on refractories (from "Shih Suan-en" no. 1, 1957). Abstracted by I. A. Bondar'. Ogneupor 23 no. 1:44-45 '58.
- CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Chih-mou and Ch'i-meng, the twins. IA. Kadulin. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.
Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. E. Kovalev. Sov. Vost. no. 2:6-10 F '58.
A friend came into the country. Neva no. 11:148 N '57.
Friendship born in battles. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:16-17 Ja '58.
Friendship forever. Druzhba no. 10:11 Mr '58.
Friendship that the world hasn't known. V. Akhinskii. Agitator no. 3:40-44 F '58.
Greetings to Soviet women. Druzhba no. 10:12 Mr '58.
Peiping sketches. L. Kassia. Ogonek 36 no. 7:26-27 F '58.
Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. Chang T'4-jun. Sov. potre. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58.
We have songs in common. Hu K'e. Neva no. 11:150 N '57.
- CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKMENISTAN**
Creative collaboration of Turkmen and Chinese scientists. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:104-106 '58.
- CHINA—RICE**
Origin of cultivated forms of rice and their differentiation in China. Ting Ying. Agrobiologiya no. 1:27-43 Ja-F '58.
- CHINA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Study of Russian in the Chinese People's Republic. V. Klepikov. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:71-74 My-Je '57
- CHINA—SAND, FOUNDRY**
Molding materials in the Chinese People's Republic. A. M. Petrichenko, E. A. Sukhodol'skaya. Lit. proizv. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.
- CHINA—SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
Studies made in People's China on the problem of Asiatic schistosomiasis. K. P. Mao. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:98-110 '56.
- CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Realization of a dream ("Thirty thousand li through China" by Boris Polevoi; "In the country of our friends" by S. Zalygin. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Moskva no. 1:202-204 '58.
- CHINA—SOILS**
Main genetic soil types of China and their geographic distribution. I. P. Gerasimov. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 3-12 Ja '58.
- CHINA—SPORTS**
Sports. Druzhba no. 10:26 Mr '58.
- CHINA—THEATER**
New plays. Druzhba no. 9:30 F '58.
- CHINA—WOMEN**
Chinese women follow the path of socialism. Yu Li-ming. Druzhba no. 10:1-2 Mr '58.
Five "good." V. Kurbakova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
We are with you, brothers and sisters. Yang Chih-hub. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:10-11 N '57.
Women of China. E. Leon'eva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3: 11-12 Mr '58.
- CHINA—WORKER WAR, 1937-1945**
[People's Liberation Army of China during the war against the Japanese invaders; military operations of the Eighth and the new Fourth Army. Translated from the Japanese] Narodno-osvoboditel'naya armia Kitaisk v period volny protiv Yaponskikh zakhvatchikov (boevye deistviya 8-i i novoi 4-i armii). Perovod s kitaiskogo S. B. Lozina i D. M. Pospelova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 270 p
- CHINA—YOUTH**
The only possibility in my life. Mol. mlia no. 12:7 '57.
- CHINESE LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN**
Yacenko, B. S. [Chinese-Russian phonetic dictionary] Opyt kitaisko-russkogo foneticheskogo slovaria. Okolo 5560 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovarov, 1957. 319 p
- CHINESE MEDICINE** see Medicine, Chinese
- CHINESE NEWSPAPERS**
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjijhuan." Druzhba no. 9:23 F '58
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjijhuan." Druzhba no. 10:23 Mr '58.
- CHINESE PERIODICALS**
Magazine "Wenpao" after its transformation. I. I. Chid. Druzhba no. 9:31-32 F '58.
- CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)—CONGRESSES** see sub-division under Marburg
- CHITA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Timely problems. A. TS. Dorzhiev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:70 Mr '58.
- CHITA PROVINCE—EARTHQUAKES**
Heavy earthquake in Eastern Siberia. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:94-95 Mr-Apr '58
- CHITA PROVINCE—SHEEP**
Transbaikalian fine-fleeced sheep; sketch. Anstolii Puzonov. Svet nad. Baik. no. 6:138-113 N-D '57.
- CHIKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1930**
Accompanying a giant flor. N. Kapellush. Sov. foto 14 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.
- CHIKALOV PROVINCE** see Orenburg Province
- CHLORIDES**
Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. N. D. Tomashov, N. I. Tugarinov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1610-1625 N '57.
Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metal-yl chlorides. A. D. Petruv, I. M. Nefedov, IU. N. Ogibin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:1004-1006 Ag '57.
- CHLORIDES IN THE BODY**
Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Istevsk mineral water. B. P. Borevskina, M. A. Gushikova, M. I. Mikheeva. Urologiya 22 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.
- CHLORINATION**
Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods. S. A. Abramov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:10-18 Ja '58.
A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. A. V. Topchlev, B. A. Krentsel', D. E. M'ine. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:800-803 O '57.
- CHLOROMYCETIN**
Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.
Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowazeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, T. V. Shkharababa, D. G. Slavich. Lab. delo 3 no. 8:24-26 8-O '57.
Disinfecting effect of levomycin and synthomycin [with summary in English]. E. V. Chernokhovstvo, A. D. Al'tshstein, G. A. Shitman. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:43-49 N-D '57.
Effect of antibiotics on the properties of Proteus. Report No. 1. Modification of synthomycin-resistant strains of Proteus in vitro; author's abstract. Kh. A. Kudunova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 40-41 Ag '57.
Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P. E. Gubar'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja '57.
Resistance of Shigella to novarsilazone and synthomycin. V. G. Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:56-60 Ag '57.
State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. N. V. Likhoded. Vrach. delo no. 12:1341 D '57.
Synthomycin for treating Marseilles fever. O. T. Lindrop. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN (Continued)

- Synthomycin for treating lousugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.
- Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. E. E. Kormanova. Klin. med. 35 [1, e. 34] no. 1:32-33 supplement Ja '57.
- Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A. P. Kosmornova, V. S. Levichova, P. I. Pishkov. Klin. med. 35 [1, e. 34] no. 1:33 supplement Ja '57.
- Synthomycin in the treatment of urological diseases. S. D. Goligoriskii. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.
- Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. V. A. Nikonov, E. K. Antismova. Klin. med. 35 [1, e. 34] no. 1:33-34 supplement Ja '57.
- Using synthomycin in toxic forms of diphtheria. M. N. Doderer. Sov. med. 21:3 supplement '57.

CHLOROPHYLL

- Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in corn sprouts and young lilac twigs. T. N. Godnev, N. K. Akulovich. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:85-87 '57.
- Final stage in the formation of chlorophyll. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk, I. A. P. Liakhovich. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:79-84 '57.
- Interrelationship of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in the restoration process. A. A. Shlyk and others. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:59-64 '57.
- Rotation of ferroporphyrins to magnesium porphyrins [with summary in English]. B. A. Rubin, M. E. Ladygina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 8:984-990 N-D '57.
- State of chlorophyll in the plastids of green plants. T. G. Maslova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:103-106 Ja '58.
- Studying the restoration of chlorophyll components during its accumulation. A. A. Shlyk and others. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:65-71 '57.

CHLOROPRENE

- Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters. Report No. 1. S. N. Ushakov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:980-988 Ag '57.

CHLORPROMAZINE

- Catastrophic of schizophrenia treated with amnazine [with summary in French]. A. N. Popova, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1517-1525 '57.
- International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses, held in Paris on October 20-22, 1957. G. K. Tarasov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1529-1537 '57.
- Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control [with summary in French]. B. A. Tselibeev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1503-1508 '57.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

- Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlortetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection. K. A. Ponomarev. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.
- Stability of the antibacterial activity of commercial preparations of chlortetracycline [with summary in English]. V. G. Bachurina. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

CHOLESTEROL

- Cholesterolemia and arteriosclerosis. E. S. Livas. Klin. med. 36 no. 10:137-139 O '57.
- Effect of vitamin C on hypercholesterolemia in fasting rabbits [with summary in English]. V. N. Kalmakov. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:414-418 N-D '57.

CHORAL SINGING

- Popov, S. V. [Methods of organizing and conducting an amateur choral group] Organizatsionnye i metodicheskie osnovy raboty samodeiatel'nogo khora. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1957. III p.
- Song pours out over the village... Liudmila Uvarova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

CHOREOGRAPHY see subdivision under Odessa

CHORION

- Acid mucopolysaccharides of the chorion of animals manifesting primitive placentalization. L. P. Cheremnykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:312-314 S '57.

CHORNY, KUZ'MA, pseud. see Ramanouski, Mikola Karlyavich, 1909-1944

CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM see Socialism, Christian

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

- Lighting a Christmas tree. A. Stakhurskii. Klub 7 no. 12:34 D '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

- Chromatographic method for the separation and purification of actinomycin K. E. M. Goriasova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:73-83 F '58.
- Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. R. M. Rotfarb. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:72-74 '57.
- "Chromatography: its application in biochemistry" by G. V. Samsonov. Reviewed by L. G. Smirnova. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:59 S-O '57.

- Descending paper filter chromatography in quantitative determination of carbohydrates [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, T. P. Afanas'ova. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1035-1042 N-D '57.
- Serial chromatography on paper. O. N. Shliakhtina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:41-42 N-D '57.
- Use of thermal factor in gas chromatography. A. A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:988-989 O '57.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

- Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed chrome-nickel steels. K'ung Ch'ing-p'ing, Kieh T'ing-sul. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:82-90 '57.

CHROMITE see subdivision under Akiyubinsk Province

CHROMIUM

- Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Burlakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:91-101 '57.
- Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen. V. I. Arkharov and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:100-101 '57.
- Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

CHROMIUM—BRITTLINESS

- Chromium brittleness. S. T. Kishkin, I. O. Panasuk. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:135-140 '57.

CHROMIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

- Investigating mechanical properties and establishing a chromium recrystallization diagram. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:148-157 '57.

CHROMIUM—TESTING

- Evaluating the transition of chromium from brittleness to plastic state. E. M. Savitskii, V. A. Trapeznikov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:141-147 '57.
- Investigating mechanical properties and establishing a chromium recrystallization diagram. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:148-157 '57.

CHROMIUM-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—SPECTRA

- X-ray analysis of chromium-beryllium alloys with a high percentage of beryllium. P. I. Kryp'jakevich, I. E. I. Hladysheva'kyl. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 183-187 pt. 3 '57.

CHROMIUM-BORIDE ALLOYS

- Properties of TiB₂-CrB₂-ZrB₂ ternary alloys. K. I. Portnoi, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 0:976-978 O '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—TESTING see subdivision under Germany, West

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Studying the kinetics of recrystallization in chromium-nickel-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:181-185 '57.

CHROMIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Constitutional diagrams of the chromium-niobium system. V. N. Eromenko, G. V. Zudilova, L. A. Gnevskain. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Producing chromium stearates and using them in the leather industry. T. I. Motina, V. G. Suchkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

CHROMIUM PLATING

- Resistance of electrodepositions of chromium to cavitation damage. M. G. Timmerbulatov, V. E. Khromov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

CHROMOPHOTOGRAPHY see Color photography

CHRONAXIA

- Chronaximetric investigation and clinical analysis of an attack of hypertension. A. F. Romodanov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:13-21 '52.

CHRONOMETER

- Pulse stabilizers used in chronometers. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:154-167 '57.

CHUCKS

- Friction chucks for screw thread cutting. M. P. Kozlov. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.
- Vibration damping chucks. M. S. Egorev. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- Using coarse porous concrete in the Chukchi National Area. B. Berezovskii. Stroitel' no. 1:3, 13 Ja '58.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—REINDEER BREEDING

- "Reindeer breeding in the Chukchi National Area" by V. I. Ustinov. Reviewed by N. P. Mezenev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

CHURCHES

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Conservation of churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 4-5 O '57.

CHUSOVAYA VALLEY—KARST

- Peculiar form of karst. E. I. Kovalenko. Priroda 47 no. 2:116 F '58.

CHUVASHIA—AGRICULTURE

- Let us aid collective farm personnel. A. Emel'ianov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:112 F '58.

CHUVASHIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- Ensilaging potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S. Sergeev. Svnovodstvo 12 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

CINEMATOPHOTOGRAPHY

- (see also subdivision under Hungary)
- Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:82-83 F '58.
- Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:81-82 Mr '58.
- Beginning of a conversation. IU. Sidorov. Isk. kino no. 2:135-136 F '58.
- "Good morning." IUnost' 4 no. 3:102 Mr '58.
- Lomonosov conferences in Moscow University. V. G. Pelli. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:75 Ja-F '58.
- New achievements by motion-picture cameramen. Lidia Dyko. Isk. kino no. 2:112-129 F '58.
- The present status of photographic and cinematographic optics in the Soviet Union and the immediate prospects for its development. D. S. Volosov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:55-65 Ja-F '58.
- Shooting film according to the scenario. N. Kriachevnikov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:49-53 Ja '58.
- "Small" cinematography. IU. Znamenskii. Isk. kino no. 1:127-131 Ja '58.
- Testing of filming optics under film studio conditions. A. L. Larinovskaya. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:81-88 F '58.
- "Trudy" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography. N. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.
- "Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 3, 1955. V. I. Pelli, V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.
- "Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 4, 1956. V. I. Pelli, V. I. Sheberstov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
- Vysotskii M. Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] SHirokoekrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 159 p.

CINEMATOPHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

- Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies. V. I. Gukov, M. B. Khalameizer. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 98-70 F '58.
- Box for film scraps. V. Ishchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 3:30 Mr '58.
- Standardized-type wide-screen 35 mm. film copy with anamorphic image. E. M. Goldovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:3-13 F '58.

CINEMATOPHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

- Future on the screen. Znan. sila 52 no. 12:54-55 D '57.

CINEMATOPHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning: education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. IU. N. Gorokhovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1: 55-68 Ja-F '58.

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Circulation

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE see Evidence, Circumstantial

CIRCUS see subdivision under Moscow

CIRRIPIEDIA see subdivision under Caspian Sea

CITIES AND TOWNS

- (see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin; Chelyabinsk Basin)
- Study of Soviet cities from the point of view of economic geography. M. I. Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:128-133 Ja-F '58.

CITRIC ACID

- Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant. N. Verina. Ogonek 36 no. 7:23 F '58.

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Le Havre, Leningrad, Perm, Ukraine, White Russia)
"Trifreva, Luchitel" no 2 31 F '55
Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction
Bul stroit tekhn. 15 no 2 25-28 F '55
Valuable material on genetic work in city planning
[Method of working in planning and building towns and settlements] by B. I. Kos'kov, K. P. Pavlov
Reviewed by V. Gant'shin, L. Khrenov. Arkhitektura i stroit. Mosk. 7 no 2 27-28 F '58

CITY SURVEYING see Surveying

CIVIL DEFENSE

Gorbunov, I. P., K. G. Kotlyukov, and V. D. Moskalov.
[Civil defense groups and their training] Del'stia grupp s'mozhazhchuy i ikh podgotovka. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF 1957 92 p

Savitskiy, I. I. [What you should know about civil defense work in aerial attack] Chto nuzhno znat' dlia zashchity ot porazheniya s vozdukh. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957 94 p

CIVIL ENGINEERING see subdivision under Moscow

CIVIL LAW

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil Code of the R.S.F.S.R. official text with amendments as of April 10, 1957 and with supplementary material on the articles] Grazhdanskiy kodeks RSFSR. Otsial'naya i t'st s izmereniyami na 10 aprelya 1957, g i s prilozheniem poshtuno-sistematirovannykh materialov Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957 266 p
Soviet civil legal relations, concept and basic features
U. A. Krasavichikov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5 3-27 '57.

CIVIL MARRIAGE see subdivision under Italy

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Statements of governmental agencies and of the technical inspectors of the central committees of trade unions as aids of their participation in Soviet civil procedure
A. F. Korlov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5 168-200 '57
Use of circumstantial evidence in Soviet civil procedure.
I. K. Ostapov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5 201-235 '57.

CIVILIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY see Technology and civilization

CLASS STRUGGLE

Anti-scientific theories on classes and the class struggle in present day bourgeois sociology V. Semenov
Kommunist 34 no 3 77-84 F '58

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Khanty-Mansiysk National Area; Russian Platform)
Catalytic properties of bleaching earths of the marl and bentonite type. D. O. Gol'dberg, S. Sh. Abramovich, I. L. Cherek. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1 57-60 Ja '58.

Chemical composition on the main genetic clay types [with summary in English] A. B. Ronov, Z. V. Khlubnikova. Geokhimiya no 6 449-459 '57

Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients. L. D. Miroshnikov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 27-30 '58.

Effect of absorbed cations on the color of suspensions of clays of different mineralogical composition, stained with methylene blue. B. M. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 58-61 '58.

Glaucanite and clay minerals as indicators of facial conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region. T. V. Klimovskaya. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 58-76 '58.

Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. [A methods manual on the petrographic and mineralogical study of clays] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po petrografiko-mineralogicheskomu izucheniyu glin; trudy Instituta, Sost. kolektivom avtorov M. F. Vikulov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957 447 p.

On the nature of dispersion in plastic clays. I. A. Alperovich, P. P. Budnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 483-484 S '57.

Using 0.5-n solution NH_4Cl for the desorption of exchange cations from clays. T. S. Berlin. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1 162-168 '58.

CLAY-ANALYSIS see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

CLAY INDUSTRIES

Effect of the gas medium on the swelling of clays.
I. Metelkin. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 2 32 F '58.

CLEANING

Kreps, G. R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiya khimicheskoi chistki i perekrasivaniya odezhdy. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 315 p.

CLEARING OF LAND

Effect of the removal of stones on the productivity of alpine pastures on the southern slopes of the Gegan Range. P. V. Shalovskan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i tekhn. nauki 11 no 1 99-102 Ja '58

CLEAVAGE OF ROCKS see Rocks—Cleavage

CLIMATOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaya observatoriya. [Methods for a climatological interpretation of meteorological observations] Metody klimatologicheskoi obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabludenii. Pod red. O. A. Drozdova Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 491 p.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under Bayan-Aul; Borovoye; Shchuchinsk District)

Aseev, G. M., and K. F. Slavutubova. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solnsem, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii Moskva, In-t M-vu zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1956 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)
(DNLM)

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels. D. I. Volodin. Priboirostroenie no. 2 32 F '58.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Clock made of a can. A. Abramov. IZh. tekhn. 2 no. 2 56 F '58.

Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels. V. G. Rotenberg. Priboirostroenie no. 1 31-32 Ja '58

CLOCKS AND WATCHES—REPAIRING AND ADJUSTING

Stabilizing the oscillation period of balance wheels connected with movement by hair springs having nonlinear re-establishing moments. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Shor at LITMO no 22 127-133 '57

Theoretical and experimental investigation of watch mechanisms having bound movement and very short period of balance wheel oscillations. Z. M. Aksel'rod. Shor at LITMO no 22 105-126 '57

CLOSTRIDIUM

Effectiveness of the peroral use of chlorotetracycline in experimental gas gangrene infection. K. A. Ponomarev. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6 27-30 N-D '57.

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of B. botulinus. L. G. Kovtunovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8 84-90 Ag '57

CLOSTRIDIUM HISTOLYTICUM

Purification and chemical study of the anatoxin of Clostridium histolyticum [with summary in English]. M. V. Ispolovskaya. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6 1000-1003 N-D '57

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from Clostridium perfringens Welchii. L. M. Meduski, M. S. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no 2 256-259 S '57.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

(see also subdivision under China)

College girls dressed up. Amerika no. 17 20-33 '58].

Dresses for aged women. S. Rarumovskaya. Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2 24-3 of cover F '58.

Holiday dresses. T. Rlyna. Rad. zh. 12 no. 12 31 D '57

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Slovakia)

Organization and efficiency of high-capacity multipattern section production lines. A. B. Siniakov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2 39-41 F '58

CLOUD CHAMBER

Observation of charged particle tracks in alcohol-water vapor mixtures. I. U. Sokolov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12 544-545 D '57.

CLOVER

(see also subdivision under Ryazantsevo District; Tomsk Province)

Change in vegetative and generative organs of field clover during the second year of growth. A. S. Palamarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 59-66 pt. 3 '57.

Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers. I. H. Firsov. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 9 105-108 '56.

Peculiarities in the growth of clover during the second year. A. S. Palamarchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 66-72 pt. 3 '57.

Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. V. O. Kazarian, N. V. Balagoezan. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 221-225 '57.

Sverdlovsk Province

CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Donetsk Basin

COAGULATION

The cause of delayed blood coagulation in myocardial shock. T. K. Pavlenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7 93-96 pt. 3 '57.

COAL

Development of theories on the origin of coal (up to the middle of the 18th century) I. V. Batushkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 81-81 '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Yakovlev, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1.4-p Moskva, Uglekislizdat, 1957 376 p.

One source of error in the evaluation of power coals on the basis of their ash content. A. I. Fed'chenko, K. G. Starokadomskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1 72 Ja '58.

Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. V. V. Gerasimov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10 35-40 O '57.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

Method for studying the dynamics of pyrogenetic decomposition of coal. Z. B. Pochkovskaya. Zh. v. i. 23 no. 12 1461-1462 '57.

Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the smelting of Chernovskovo coal. A. D. Danilev, I. L. Markovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1 80-84 Ja '58

COAL—TESTING

Standard requirements for picking coal samples in shafts and pits. G. N. Podcheta. Stroit. mat. 22 no. 1 22-21 Ja-F '58.

COAL—TRANSPORTATION

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportation in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system, geographical and transportation survey. V. G. Krashinsky. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13 80-82 '57

COAL GASIFICATION

Comparative studies of industrial gas generation. G. N. Suntsov. Gaz. prom. no. 2 16-14 I '58.

Effect of the conversion of carbon monoxide on the gasification of coal with steam. N. V. Fedyukov, G. V. Grebenshchikova. Gaz. prom. no. 1 20-25 Ja '58.

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin, Irkutsk Basin; Russian Platform)

Concerning the article by G. M. Kostomarov on "Criteria in determining the thickness of a coal bed by means of boreholes." I. U. Butskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 27 no. 12 60 D '57.

"Methods of geological surveying in prospecting for fossil deposits." Reviewed by I. I. Vashchukov, N. I. Kusov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6 50-62 Je '57.

COAL—HANDLING MACHINERY

Device for cleaning mine cars. V. G. Gerasimov. Ugol' 33 no. 2 30-37 F '58.

Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. I. V. Shul'gin. Ugol' 33 no. 2 37-38 F '58.

Mechanized unloading of coal in pillar splitting. IA. Kirpota. Masht. ugl. 7 no. 1 23 Ja '58.

Reader's response to I. G. Shokomarov's article "Basic parameters of scraper conveyors." B. N. Kravkin. Ugol' 33 no. 1 39 Ja '58.

Slope hopper. G. Pomichov. Masht. ugl. 7 no. 1 34 Ja '58.

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under China; Donetsk Basin; Karaganda Province)

Mamail and his followers. Masht. ugl. 7 no. 1 1-2 Ja '58.

A miner's family. A. Gromadchenko. Masht. ugl. 7 no. 1 20 Ja '58.

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English]. F. F. Soprunov, I. A. Tondotnik. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 5 602-612 S-O '57.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin; Donetsk Basin; Europe, Eastern; Karaganda Basin; Karaganda Economic Region; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuusko-Arctic Basin; Pechora Basin; Sakhalin; Voroshilovgrad Province)

Book about miners' progressive practices ("Progressive practices and new machinery." Reviewed by N. Dmitriuk). Masht. ugl. 7 no. 1 10 Ja '58.

Brief news. Ugol' 33 no. 1 40-47 Ja '58.

Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Usinsk deposits mined by inclined alleys with roof caving. V. A. Golutvin. Ugol' 33 no. 2 18-19 F '58.

COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

- Distinguished duty for builders of coal basin mines. Shukht, st. 101 no. 1-3 '58.
- Drift mining in flat seams leaving rock in stulls N.G. Vermetchev, Ugol' 33 no. 2:16-17 F '58.
- Dykovichnyi, A. I., and I. A. Dykovichnyi. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] Zhelezobetonnye konstruktivny (a primerami ikh primeneniya v ugol'noi promyshlennosti), Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 491 p.
- Economic estimate of coal losses. Part 2. A. N. Omutchenko, M. I. Gleizer, Ugol' 33 no. 1:39-34 Ja '58.
- For further improvements in coal mining Ugol' 33 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
- Great changes. M. Tolstobrov Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
- Help for the lagging is the law of competition. N. Zhukov, D. Gruchko Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
- Insist on having workers' suggestions accepted. A. Tsurgan. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:21 Ja '58.
- Kaballanskii, Kh. S. [Statistics in the Soviet coal industry] Statistika ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, (Moskva) Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 288 p.
- Legal regulations on the piecework bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry. B. K. Bulgichev, Uch. zap. Sver. tur. inst. 8:137-149 '57.
- Mikheev, G. F. [Economics, production organization, and planning in the Soviet coal industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiya proizvodstva i planirovaniye v ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 546 p.
- Necessity of making haulage entries in pillar methods of block mining I. I. Kiyevskiy, Ugol' 33 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.
- New mining systems. Part 16. M. I. Veskov, I. A. Korotkin, Ugol' 33 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
- One hundred days in the Soviet Union. Chia Sung-ming Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:25 Ja '58.
- Rapid mining work practices. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
- Results of discussions on the advantage of using short wall mining systems in U.S.S.R. coal mines. Ugol' 33 no. 2:2-5 F '58.
- Three books on labor productivity in the coal industry. A. Dobin, Sois. trud. no. 1:149-153 Ja '58.
- Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. M. N. Markus, Ugol' 33 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
[Materials and equipment used in the coal industry, a handbook] Materialy i oborudovaniye, primenyaemye v ugol'noi promyshlennosti; spravochnik, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, Vol. 2, [Equipment] Oborudovaniye, Pt. 3, 1957, 855 p.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—EXPLOSIVES**
Increasing the useful power of explosives by changing the charge shape. N. V. Mol'nikov, L. N. Marchenko, Ugol' 33 no. 2:28-32 F '58.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION**
see subdivision under Kuznetek Basin
- COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES**
Establish new instructions for coal miners. I. M. Timoshin, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:37 F '58.
- New mining methods. Part 15. S. N. Ostrov, Ugol' 33 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.
- Preliminary impregnation of coal in mines during blasting. I. V. Kuznetsov, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:4-5 F '58.
- Readers' response to D. I. Yakovlev's article "New stockpile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." T. A. Zilkeev, Ugol' 33 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
- COAL MINING MACHINERY**
Al'shitz, I. A., and F. V. Kostukovich. [Apparatus and methods used in research on machines for excavating coal] Apparatura i metody issledovaniya mashin dlya vyemki ugla, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 95 p.
- Book about miners' progressive practices ("Progressive practices and new machinery." Reviewed by N. Dmitriuk), Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.
- Cutter-loader designer. R. Dilmukin, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:16a-16d, 17 Ja '58.
- Improving STR-30 scraper conveyors. G. Kazarov, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
- New narrow-range cutter loaders. V. Balykov, S. Gershonovich, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
- Readers' response to B. L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters." A. A. Gotovtsev, Ugol' 33 no. 2:38-39 F '58.
- Readers' response to B. L. Davydov's article "Most advantageous scraper-conveyor parameters." and to B. A. Kuznetsov's "reader's response." Chou Shih-yu, Hu Mun-tse, Li Chang-hai, Ugol' 33 no. 2:39-40 F '58.
- Readers' response to I. G. Shokman's article "Basic parameters of scraper-conveyors." S. V. Dubov, G. G. Kazarov, Ugol' 33 no. 2:40-41 F '58.
- With the aid of cutter-loaders. B. Galsov, A. Kurnosov, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Readers' response to E. V. Aleksandrov's and I. V. Plavitskiy's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." I. L. Fainlovich, Ugol' 33 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.
- COAL PREPARATION**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
- Adhesional wetting classification of coals. V. A. Malinovskii, Ugol' 33 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.
- Choosing an efficient dewatering arrangement for flotation separation in a coal dressing plant. V. I. Melik-Galka-zian, A. A. Baichenko, F. L. Piliatov, Koks i khim. no. 1:12-15 '58.
- Controlling the operation of slime jigs. K. D. Voronov, Koks i khim. no. 1:15-17 '58.
- Olofinakii, N. F. [Electric separation of coal fines and certain minerals] Elektroseparatornaya ugol'noi melochi i nekotorykh mineralov, Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 92 p.
- Sekt, P. E., and A. M. Belikov. [Economics, organization, and planning of production in coal dressing plants] Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye proizvodstva na ugleobogatel'nykh fabriках Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 276 p.
- TSiperovich, M. V. [The washer in a coal concentration plant] Modelirovaniye ugleobogatel'noi fabriki, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 95 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- COAL-TAR PRODUCTS**
Germanium in heavy coal tar products. N. P. Diev, V. L. Davydov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1685-1687 N '57.
- Study of the bactericidal properties of dry distillation products of lignite mined in the Transcarpathian Province. V. S. Petrus, O. P. Koshlrova, A. P. Kasatkina Zhur. mikrobid. epid. i imm. 28 no. 3:70-72 Ag '57.
- COAST CHANGES** see subdivision under Tsimlyansk Reservoir
- COAXIAL CABLES**
Shtain, V. M. [Studies of dual images on a coaxial cable, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of engineering sciences] Issledovanie dvukratnykh otrazhenii v koaksial'nom kabele; avtoreferat dissertatsii, prodstavlennoi na soiskaniye uchenoj stepeni kandi-data tekhnicheskikh nauk, Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t radiofiziki i elektroniki, 1955, 14 p.
- COBALT**
The word "cobalt" in the past. I. S. Svetlov, Moskva no. 1:222-223 '57.
- COBALT COMPOUNDS**
Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobalt amines and aquoammines. I. A. Fialkov, V. D. Panastuk, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:420-423 S '57.
- COCCYX—TUMORS** see Sacrococcygeal region—Tumors
- COCKLEBURS**
Pharmacology of Xanthum strumarium [with summary in English]. I. E. F. Leonova, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:137-142 N-D '57.
- COCOA**
New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cocoa. M. N. Serebriakov, Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:42-44 N '57.
- CODFISH** see subdivision under Barents Sea; Murman Coast
- COESITE**
Synthesis and characteristics of coesite, the stable modification of silica at high pressures [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitrov, A. B. Slutskii, R. V. Aksenova, Geokhimiya no. 8:666-672 '57.
- COHESION**
Calculating the cohesive strength in certain transition metal oxides. A. N. Men', A. N. Orlov, Izsl. po zharopr. splav 2:44-51 '57.
- COKE**
From letters to the editors. Koks i khim. no. 1:63 '58.
- COKE INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Ukraine)
- Effect of the degree of crushing of coal and furnace charges in coking. S. G. Aronov, L. P. Svatormova, Koks i khim. no. 1:15-11 '58.
- For further development of the by-product coke industry. Koks i khim. no. 1:3-4 '58.
- Utilizing waste heat from gases in the by-product coke industry. M. I. Podzolov, Koks i khim. no. 1:58-61 '58.
- COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Unit method of repairing machines and apparatus in by-product coking plants. B. S. Matzlin, Koks i khim. no. 1:55-58 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS

- Causes for an increase in the amount of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the arsenic-soda method. I. A. Levich, Koks i khim. no. 1:40-51 '58.
- Improving the sampling of gas from the collecting main for analysis of benzol hydrocarbons. S. G. Faingol'd, Koks i khim. no. 1:52-53 '58.
- Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytical control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheski kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
- Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and in coke gas sections cleaning and distributing] Kontrol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i v otdeleniakh oshchistki i razdeleniya koksovogo gaza, 1957, 143 p.
- Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting fractional distillation of air] Kontrol' v tsekh razdeleniya vozdukh, 1957, 89 p.
- Operation of benzene and carbon disulfide columns in the distillation section. A. F. Evstaf'ev, L. A. Kotenko, M. M. Sorokin, Koks i khim. no. 1:47-49 '58.
- COKE-OVEN GAS—ANALYSIS**
Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration coke-oven gas. M. T. Borok, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1420-1424 '57.
- COKE OVENS**
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)
- Automatic regulation of temperature in coke ovens. A. M. Seppar and others, Koks i khim. no. 1:30-35 '58.
- Automatic regulation of the heating of coke ovens based on changes in rate of action at the top of the regenerators. G. V. Mostakov, Koks i khim. no. 1:25-29 '58.
- Automatic regulation of the heating of ovens. N. P. Ivanov, B. Ia, Litvitskiy, Koks i khim. no. 1:29-30 '58.
- Automatic temperature measurement in control heating flues of coke ovens. D. M. Amstislavskii, S. E. Kovalevskii, V. A. Zotov, Koks i khim. no. 1:35-39 '58.
- Regulating temperature in coke ovens. V. V. Vitrozh and others, Koks i khim. no. 1:17-24 '58.
- Regulating the heating of PK-45 coke ovens operating on blastfurnace gas by means of the tower nozzle bricks while upper nozzle bricks remain fully open. I. N. Peresadenko, N. P. Ivanov, Koks i khim. no. 1:39-42 '58.
- Temperature rise in end vertical chambers of pitch-coke ovens. L. G. Nesterov, Izv. TSNCHM no. 23, 45 '57.
- COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test. B. I. Shulutko, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:4-6 supplement Ja '57.
- Keeping sheep in open sheds in winter. N. Ia. Doroshenko, V. I. Ivanenko, Sois. ivar. 30 no. 2:59 F '58.
- COLD—THERAPEUTIC USE**
Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues. F. V. Usel'seva, L. P. Golovina, V. R. Shtol'tser, Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.
- COLD STORAGE**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Cold storage of apples. A. Kochurova, A. Kolesnik, Sov. torg. no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.
- Round-shaped warehouse made of ice. S. Kazanskii, Sov. torg. no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.
- COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Isothermal and swinging doors. M. Gural'nik, Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '58.
- New cold storage warehouses. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:69 Ja-F '58.
- Screening for refrigeration coil banks in cold storage chambers. V. Ogurtsov, Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.
- COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS (MILITARY)** see Winter warfare
- COLLECTIVE FARMS**
(see also subdivision under Aitai Territory; Estonia; Kazakhstan; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Lenino District; Loktevskii District; Michurinsk District; Mordovia; Polesye; Ragozka (Aitai Territory); Rumania; Turkmenistan; Vinnitsa District)
- Antonina Ieremenko is the first in work. T. Mokrosheina, Ukraina no. 9:9 Mr '58.
- A book about the work of the party delegates ("At the call of the party; some of the 30 thousand" collective farm chairmen write about their work; collection of articles." Reviewed by E. Kravchenko), Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:73-76 Ja '58.
- Business accounting, cost, and profit on collective farms. V. Venzher, V. pom. polit. smobor. no. 11:126-135 N '57.
- Close cooperation. I. V. Fomichev, Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

Communist Tamara Kvitzko Krest'ianka 36 no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. P. Iakovenko, Kurn Ukr 33 no. 2:56-64 F '58.

The dictates of life. N. Tarasenkova, Ogonek 36 no. 12:5 Mr '58.

Disturbance payments in kind on the brigade basis. F. Ansharov, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 129-30 Ja '58.

For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms. N. Promyslova, Dozh. vykh. 19 no. 2: 1-5 F '58.

Forms of supplementary pay on collective farms. I. A. Dmitrenko, Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

Gamajunov, M. V. [The triumph of Lenin's cooperative plan in the U.S.S.R.] Pobedi Leninskogo kooperativnogo plana v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 36).

Gifts of the earth, report. Neva no. 11:143-145 N '57.

Gorelov, I. P. [Everybody's concern] Vsesoyuznoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p.

Heroes of a competition. Aleksandr Mikhalevich, Ogonek 36 no. 11:3 Mr '58.

How we learned to farm. Anna Puhkina, Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

In the interests of the people. E. Pleinev, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:4-6 Mr '58.

It happened in Nizhnyaya. L. Zhukovskiy, Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Laufer, A. P. [Business correspondence for collective farms] Deloproduktivnoye v kollektivakh. Moskva, Upravleniye podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'skogo khoz. SSSR, 1957. 110 p.

Methodology in the study of natural conditions and landscape mapping of the territory of collective farms. P. N. Tsyts', Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:13-17 pt. 3 '57.

New stage in the development of agriculture. Agitator no. 5:3-6 Mr '58.

Remarkable progress. D. S. Pollanaki, Ogonek 36 no. 11:2 Mr '58.

Shoulder to shoulder. V. Kovalenko, Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Springtime notes. Georgii Radov, Ogonek 36 no. 10:6-7 Mr '58.

Strength of collective farming. V. A. Greshkov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

Visiting a "ten household group" on a collective farm. Z. Burov, Agitator no. 3:58-62 F '58.

What progressive methods did for us. S. Sakharov, Agitator no. 5:50-52 Mr '58.

With such people we shall catch up to America. M. Khenkin, Kult.-pros. rab. 19 no. 2:20-23 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Experience in calculating the cost of production. P. I. Kostuchenko, Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

Generalov, F. S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Ezhemesyachnaya oplata v kollektivakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 34 p.

Inaccurate method. L. Furman, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.

Milushkina, T. S. [Accounting on collective farms] Bukhgalterskiy uchët v kollektivakh. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Upr. podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, Pt. 1. [Principles of accounting] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta. 1957. 138 p.

Our experience with business accounting on the collective farm. I. Kollada, Vop. ekon. no. 11:146-149 N '57.

Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. S. Landarskiy, V. Senchuk, Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

"Collective farm credit and payments" by Kh. Tsalikov. Reviewed by G. Abramenko, Den. i kred. 15 no. 12: 55-56 D '57.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Conclusion of collective agreements for 1958. Blul. VTSSFS no. 11:6 Ja '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

How they prepare a play. S. Piatrovich, Bialozka 34 no. 2:20 F '58.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Radiation of photons in collisions of scalar particles. R. P. Haida, O. K. Minduk, Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:232-234 pt. 3 '57.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Extraordinary collisions. Znaniya 33 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

Effect of temperature on structure formation in Fe (OH)₃ and Al (OH)₃ gels. T. M. Polonskii, E. M. Komova, Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:218-221 pt. 3 '57.

Separation of finely dispersed, difficultly filterable suspensions in centrifuges of the sedimentation type. P. G. Romanov and others, Khim. prom. no. 8:480-486 D '57.

COLOMBIA—TRADE UNIONS

Rebirth of the trade-union movement in Colombia. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 2:32-34 F '58.

COLONIES

A frank apology of colonialism ("In defense of colonies" by Alan Burns. Reviewed by L. Stepanov), Sov. Vost no. 2:58-59 F '58.

Tagunenko, V. L. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Volny i kolonii; viliatne raspada kolonial'noi sistemy na voenno ekonomicheskuyu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 175 p.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Industrial use of the direct-current method of developing color motion-picture film copies. I. D. Golovatenko, I. S. Fedoruk, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:63-65 Mr '58.

The transporting and preservation of color film copies of a multilayer-type under tropical conditions. F. S. Sherman, I. M. Fridman, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 70-73 F '58.

COLOR OF PLANTS

Pigments of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. I. Liaschenko, Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:942-948 N-D '57.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Calculating method of determining the sensitometric parameters of "external" masking. L. F. Artushin, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:13-21 F '58.

My experience. I. Sazhin, Sov. foto 18 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

The possibility of increasing the light sensitivity of a color negative film by changing its processing. N. I. Kirillov, N. E. Kirillova, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.

Study of the influence of the degree of the dispersion and of the nature of the adsorbent on the spectral curve of the adsorption of sensitizing dyes in an adsorbed state. Z. V. Zhidkova, I. U. M. Suse, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:25-33 Ja-F '58.

What my practice teaches. V. Vdovin, Sov. foto 18 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

COLOR PRINTING

Improving printing processes. Kh. A. Paperno, Poligr. proizv. no. 2:7-8 F '58.

COLOR SENSE

Eyes and colors. D. Kleibs, IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

COLOR TELEVISION

Calculating the clarity of the image in a color television receiver. S. V. Novakovskii, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 40-47 F '58.

Experimental transmitter of television signals with scanning beams for a compatible system of color television. I. A. Butskiy, A. N. Kiselev, N. G. Nedovosova, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:18-28 Mr '58.

Use of single-projector tubes for the reproduction of images in a synchronization system of color television. M. N. Tovbin, Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:47-56 F '58.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of zincum with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zhuravskiy, A. T. Filipenko, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1407-1410 '57.

Colors detect defects. L. Sokolovskiy, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:68 '58.

COLOSTRUM

Therapeutic properties of colostrum. G. Epifanov, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:78-74 D '57.

COLUMBIA RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Dalles Dam Hydroelectric Power Plant in the United States (from "Water Power," no. 8 1957), Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

COLUMNS, IRON AND STEEL

Straightening the deflected column in a shop without interrupting its operations. M. A. Aleksandrov, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 3 Mr '58.

COMBUSTION

Effect of petrographic composition and structure of coals upon the process of burning. I. A. Lavorskiy, Teplo-energetika 5 no. 2:66-72 F '58.

Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:11 '68.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

Readers' response to D. I. Iakovlev's article "New stock pile shapes preventing coal and shale from spontaneous ignition." T. A. Zikoev, Ugol' 33 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

COMEDY FILMS

Subject outline. Klimentii Mintz, Isk. kino no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Two hundredth anniversary of the first Russian edition of "Orbis sensualium pictus" by Johann Amos Comenius. N. A. Penchko, Dokl. APN no. 3:29-31 '57.

COMETS

Supplement to the general catalogue of absolute magnitudes of comets. Comets of 1047 to 1954 [with summary in English]. T. V. Vedop'yanova, Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:932-942 N-D '57.

COMETS—1957

"Revenge comet." Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:10 '58.

COMMANDER ISLANDS see Komandorskiye Islands

COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMPS

Stamps relate. I. Dal'khae, Klub 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

COMMERCE

[Economics of Soviet commerce; a textbook] Ekonomika sovetskoi trgovli; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 301 p.

For realism in international trade. V. Kolotilov, G. Kuz'min, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:5-7 F '58.

Sadikov, I. N., and M. A. Finkov. [Ensuring the safety of socialist property in state commerce] Obezpecheniye sokhranosti gosudarstvennoi sobstvennosti v gosudarstvennoi trgovle. Izd. 2-oe, perar. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL ART

Advertising pictures. Nov. torg. tekhn. no. 1:47 '58.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Laufer, A. P. [Business correspondence for collective farms] Deloproduktivnoye v kollektivakh. Moskva, Upravleniye podgotovki kadrov M-va sel'skogo khoz. SSSR, 1957. 110 p.

Laufer, A. P. [General and business correspondence] Korrespondentskiy i deloproduktivnoye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p. (Uchebnyy i uchebnyy posobie dlya sel'skokhoznaystvennykh tekhnikumov)

Useful aid ("Business correspondence in Soviet institutions" by A. D. Prolov. Reviewed by V. Kiranov) Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Legal regulations on the marketing of collective farm produce. V. S. Iakushov, Uch. zap. Sver. tur. inat. 5 108-138 '57.

Payments by settling reciprocal claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law. V. M. Dotsalov, Uch. zap. Sver. tur. inat. 5:70-107 '57.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] Noye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyy bulletin' no. 2 '58.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS

Paul Good's rolling store. Amerika no. 17:84 '58].

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Commodity circulation and commodity resources in 1958. V. Golubev, Sov. torg. no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Cut down on the middlemen in commodity movement. V. Kirichenko, Sov. torg. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Questions and answers. R. Fil'shteyn, Sov. torg. no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Achievements of Russian pediatricians in the treatment of infections in children in 40 years. S. D. Noev, Peditriya 36 no. 10:88-74 O '57.

"Brief manual on the main acute communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by A. A. Kontseva, Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:55-58 D '57.

"Cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by Sh. S. Khal'fen. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 11:92-93 N '57.

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. G. P. Bolikov, I. N. Deviatova, Zdrav. Rom. Feder. 3 no. 1: 45-47 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. M. N. Paternak, M. I. Tverskaya, B. A. Roitub, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (Continued)

The importance for clinical medicine of the concept of natural focus of infection in disease. E. N. Pavlovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:99-108 O '57.

Out-of-town session of the Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Hygiene in conjunction with the Institute of Maternal and Child Welfare of the Ministry of Health of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. S. L. Tovarov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 6:155-158 Ag '57.

Preventive role of modern methods for treating infectious diseases. I. L. Bogdanov. Vrach. delo no. 11: 1169-1175 N '57.

Problems of infectious pathology and immunology; research results for 1945-1957. P. F. Zdrovovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:18-37 '58.

Prophylaxis and treatment of infectious diseases in the U. S. S. R. V. M. Zhdanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:28-34 O '57.

Review of the lectures on gastrointestinal diseases in small children and acute communicable diseases of children, held on the Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. M. E. Sukhareva. Vop. okh. mai i det. 3 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.

Review of volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:135-138 Ag '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Address of Moscow telegraph operators to all communications workers. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 2:17 F '58.

Give the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. a model service by communication facilities. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 2:16 F '58.

Spreading the experience of progressive communications men. Sh. Sh. Akhmerov, B. G. Yarshevskii. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Communications men on cruise. I. Kuznetsov. Sov. mor. 10 no. 2:18 Ja '58.

Glorious combat route. A. Zelentsov. Radio no. 2:11-12 F '58.

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

Are contradictions a motive force of a socialist society? F. K. Shorikov. Vop. filos. no. 1:96-99 '58.

Classic Marxist writers on proletarian internationalism ("Proletarian internationalism" by K. Marx, F. Engels, and V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by S. P. Avetisyan, F. P. Petrov). Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:189-193 '58.

Contradictions in a socialist society and ways to overcome them. A. Sobolev. Kommunist 34 no. 2:14-33 F '58.

First program of Marxism. V. Gurevich. Nar. obr. no. 2:87-90 F '58.

For unity and solidarity in the communist movement. Part. zhizn' no. 2:93-99 Ja '58.

French Marxists rebuff Catholic critics of Marxism ("Marxists respond to their Catholic critics" [in French] by Henri Donia and others. Reviewed by N. A. Sadovskii). Vop. filos. no. 1:128-131 '58.

General and particular in the practice of socialist countries. I. Dudinskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:3-6 Mr '58.

Important phase in the history of the international Communist movement. Vitalii Volkov. Dnipro 32 no. 3 95-102 Mr '58.

Increase the struggle against bourgeois and reformist ideology. Kommunist 34 no. 2:13-13 F '58.

Kammari, M. D. [What are the base and superstructure of society?] Chto takoe bazu i nadstroika obshchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 68 p.

The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 1:145-57 N '57.

Lenin, V. I. [Against dogmatism and doctrinairism] Proti dogmatizma i nachetnichstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

Marx and the present. L. Leon'tev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:8-8 Mr '58.

Meeting the standard of new tasks. Vop. filos. no. 1: 3-14 '58.

Objective premises for the necessity of destroying the military and governmental organization of the bourgeois state. I. U. Volkov. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:3-34 '57.

Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. V. pom. polit. samoochr. no. 1:13-9 N '57.

Remarks. S. L. Man'kovskii. Vop. filos. no. 1:204 '58.

Revisionism is anti-Marxism. M. Sidorov. Moskva no. 1:182-188 '58.

Solidarity and unity of international Communist movement. Vop. ist. no. 1:3-21 Ja '58.

Some features of contemporary revisionism. T. T. Timofeev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:72-89 '58.

Sources of the development of productive forces. D. M. Ugrinovskii. Vop. filos. no. 1:98-103 '58.

Struggle to found a Marxist party in Russia; Formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party; Origin of Bolshevism (1894-1904). Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:43-50 F '58.

Study the practice of the building of socialism in our country more profoundly ("Dialectic of productive forces and production relationships and its use by the Soviet state in the postwar period" by V. S. Sidorov. Reviewed by V. Pankratov). Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:68-72 Ja '58.

Timofeev, T. T. [Sparks of the October Revolution; Influence of the October Revolution on the international labor movement] Iz istor. Oktiabria; vliyaniya Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 55 p.

Two worlds and two lines of development. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

Unification of forces of the international communist movement. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:159-175 '58.

Where is Professor Cole wrong ("Capitalism in the modern world" [in English] by G. D. H. Cole. Reviewed by S. Vygodskii). Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:29-31 F '58.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—CONGRESSES

Unusual performance. I. Antselovich. Neva no. 11: 220 N '57.

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

Third international conference of institutes of Marxism-Leninism and of institutes and commissions of the history of communist and workers' parties. A. V. Lukashev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:205-212 '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Lithuania; Tiflis; Turkmenistan)

After the first lessons. V. pom. polit. samoochr. no. 11: 138 N '57.

Beneficial discussion. V. T. Tsukanova. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 3:59-62 M '58.

Concerning accessibility and clarity. V. Papkevich. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Defining the scope of scientific interests of the teaching staff. S. I. Murashov. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 3:42-45 Mr '58.

Don't limit opportunities of the propagandist and listeners. D. Bellankin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:71-73 F '58.

Follow-up of material in "Moskovskii propagandist." Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:80 F '58.

Greater hardening of university students. A. Trutko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:48-55 F '58.

Historical note on party schools. M. P. Fil'chenkov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:108-122 '58.

Inculcating the principles of scientific philosophy in seventh-grade pupils, on the basis of materials in history and literary reading. V. E. Lobedava. Izv. APN no. 94:5-45 '57.

Party education in the second semester. E. Buguev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:9-15 F '58.

Political education in higher grades. L. Rozina. Nar. obr. no. 2:57-60 F '58.

Vary methods for lessons. I. Borisova. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:69-71 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Fighting for one's rights. I. U. Popov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

Present-day revisionism in the service of imperialist reaction. B. Mearovskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:25-31 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Appeal to your mind and to your heart. N. Sergeeva. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Georgia; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Ukraine)

Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920). Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2: 61-69 F '58.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in search of a new strategy. G. Akhminov. Ozh. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:1-23 F '58.

The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. N. I. Shatagin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-28 '58.

Communists, forward! G. Sokolov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4: 5-6 F '58.

Concerning replies to questions of Communists at party meetings. Part. zhizn' no. 2:72-73 Ja '58.

Concrete plan of transition to industrialization in the Soviet Union. N. I. Chumbarov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1: 151-168 '58.

Features of style. I. Makarov. V. Dorkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:43-47 Ja '58.

Great architect of communism. Rabotnik 35 no. 1:1-2 N '57.

How a district committee begins to work after the reorganization of its apparatus. Part. zhizn' no. 2:39-42 Ja '58.

In the section of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the Institute of Marxism-Leninism. K. Kh. Khazarov, V. M. Shcherbak. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:214-217 '58.

Inspiring battles and victories. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:2-11 F '58.

Living word of fighters for the revolution. N. Barsukov. V. pom. polit. samoochr. no. 1:105-113 N '57.

Militant tasks of party organizations. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:13-11 F '58.

The most important dates in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:2 of cover-3 of cover Ja '58.

On a foundation with principles. S. Fomenko. Part. zhizn' no. 2:51-53 Ja '58.

Ordzhonikidze, G. K. [Articles and speeches in two volumes] Stal' i rechi v dyukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. 1926-1937 gg. 1957. 637 p.

Powerful step of the Great October Revolution. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:3-8 O '57.

Readers on books. N. Ezhov. Agitator no. 5:61 Mr '58.

Results of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:3-9 '58.

Session in the Central Party Archives. L. I. Kluchnik. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:217-221 '58.

Study of historical documents. A. M. Murav'ev. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

Workers' campaign in the rural areas in 1918. L. M. Orekhova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:123-136 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union—Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Problems in work on party admissions from plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 2:23-27 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kiev; Ukraine, Volyn' Province; White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)

Activities of communists have increased remarkably. P. Golubev, V. Kuskov. Voen. aviz. 16 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

Against underestimation of ideological work, from party conferences and congresses. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 20-25 F '58.

At the construction projects of a district. I. Khmet'noi, T. Nekrasov. Agitator no. 2:50-53 Ja '58.

Brief news. Agitator no. 5:62-64 Mr '58.

Brief news. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:80 F '58.

"By the way." Part. zhizn' no. 4:78 F '58.

Collective leadership. A. Vodolazskii. Part. zhizn' no. 4:65-70 F '58.

"A conference without preparation." Part. zhizn' no. 4: 76 F '58.

A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. S. Shatilov. Radio no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Far-fetched assignment. P. Khadnevich. Part. zhizn' no. 3:53-54 F '58.

"How does your party office work?" Part. zhizn' no. 4: 77 F '58.

How to select themes for propagandist talks. Part. zhizn' no. 2:70-72 Ja '58.

Is it a personal matter? V. Pozdyshev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:88 F '58.

Kapshukov, S. G. [The struggle of the Bolshevik party for the Army during the first World War, 1914 - March 1917] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za armiiu v period Pervoi mirovoi voyny, 1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 162 p.

Lectures in answer to the listeners' requests. R. Usupov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:66-67 F '58.

Members of the district committees must give more active help to the primary organizations. M. Akulov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:66 F '58.

Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov. Voen. inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Party chronicle. Part. zhizn' no. 4:79-80 F '58.

Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 3:72-74 F '58.

Party leadership is the source of might of the Soviet Armed Forces. A. Shcherbakov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 2:78-80 Ja '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 3:78-80 F '58.

Party work for the rural masses. A. Molchanova. Part. zhizn' no. 4:68-69 F '58.

Pre-election days. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:1 F '58.

[Problems of party organization work in the Soviet Army and Navy] Nekotorye voprosy partino-organizatsionnoi raboty v Sovetskoi Armii i Flote. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 70 p.

Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. Voen. inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

- Mixed crews are concreting dams, V. Machikhin, Stroitel' no. 12-19 D '57.
- Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project, N. L. Tiger, Gidr. stroi, 27 no. 1-12-16 Ja '58.
- Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during crane operations, F. F. Dobrotkov, Bet. i zhel.-bet, no. 2-73-74 F '58.
- Selecting cranes used for supplying concrete mix in construction of hydroelectric power stations, I. D. Betanek, Trudy GEP [Gruz.] no. 6 97-100 '58.
- Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms, N. V. Sorokin, S. A. Shleimovich, No. tekhn. i stroi, 20 no. 3-16-18 F '58.
- Use of poor concrete in hydraulic structures, V. A. Barkhatov, Gidr. stroi, 27 no. 2-1-5 F '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

- Using "cold" concrete, A. F. Zhukov, Transp. stroi 8 no. 2-17-18 F '58.
- Using concretes which harden in freezing weather, V. A. Slavin, Transp. stroi 8 no. 2-13-17 F '58.
- Work of an open-type concreting combine under cold weather conditions, D. N. Davydov, S. N. Smirnov, Bui. stroi, tekhn. 15 no. 1-10-12 Ja '58.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

- Fasteners for concrete forms, Stroitel' no. 12-12 D '57.
- Manufacturing "one-story" size cured blocks, F. Mandrikov, Stroitel' no. 12-3 Ja '58.
- Manufacturing reinforced concrete panels in vertical forms, I. U. B. Monfred, D. S. Mikhlanovskii, Bet. i zhel.-bet, no. 2-41-45 F '58.
- Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards, S. P. Zubrilov, M. A. Gelferov, Bui. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 12-4-6 Ja '58.
- Role of load applying shields in manufacturing stiff concrete products, V. A. Sokolov, Bet. i zhel.-bet, no. 2-71-72 F '58.
- Using wood instead of metal in making inserts, A. Drozdovskii, Stroitel' no. 12-5 D '57.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—SAFETY MEASURES

- Gudilev, N. S., [Safety engineering in concrete and reinforced concrete work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve betonnykh i zhuzobetonnykh rabot. Izd. 2-oe, lepr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1957. 108 p.

CONCRETE PIPE see Pipe, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS

- (see also subdivision under Denton, England; Noginsk)
- Developing production potentialities of precast reinforced concrete plants, I. Tsygankov, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1. 24-26 Ja '58.

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN see Brain—Concussion

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

- Heterogeneous chain polyamides, Report No. 2; Kinetic features of the polycondensation process of diamines with dicarboxylic acids, V. M. Kikil'tonov, T. M. Fumze, V. V. Korshak, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 8:1002-1004 Ag '57.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

- Effect of the amortization period on the selection of capacity of a bank of 0.38 kv static capacitors, S. A. Kudrinskoy, Energ. bui. no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

- Corrosion of brass condenser tubes under the action of ammonia, L. D. Borman, D. I. A. Kagan, Elek. sta. 20 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

- Changes in conditioned motor (defensive) reflexes in dogs under minor muscular loads [with summary in English], H. H. Filippova, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:15-25 N-D '57.
- The concept of conditioned reflex during the past 50 years, N. F. Soloduk, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:89-100 '52.
- Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy, G. L. Kanevskii, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:22-24 N-D '57.
- Developing a conditioned reflex to mercuro injections, I. A. D. Krishin, Klin. med. 35 [1, 2, 3] no. 1:22-23 supplement Ja '57.
- Early ontogenesis of reflex activity in child, N. I. Kasatkina, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 7 no. 6:805-818 N-D '57.
- Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes, L. M. Cherkashenko, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:102-103 pt. 3 '57.
- Formation of conditioned "readiness" reactions in preschool children, D. B. Godovikova, Dokl. APN no. 3: 85-88 '57.
- The genesis of voluntary movements, A. R. Lurita, Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:3-19 N-D '57.

- Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English], I. I. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 7 no. 6:889-897 N-D '57.

- Minimum time interval between sound and pain stimuli necessary to form protective motor conditioned reflexes in dogs, B. I. Pavlovich, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:335-336 S '57.

- Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors [with summary in English], E. Sh. Afrapontants, N. A. Moiseeva, Bui. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:23-29 O '57.

- Participation of sulfhydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity, I. A. Meditsky, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:76-80 pt. 3 '57.

- Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English], M. G. Amiragova, Bui. eksp. biol. i med. 14 no. 10:33-38 O '57.

- Physiological mechanisms underlying the formation for conditioned defense reflexes [with summary in English], G. V. Skopin, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 7 no. 6:877-888 N-D '57.

- Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in comatosed cerebral [with summary in French], E. S. Lokshina, Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1449-1456 '57.

- Some characteristics of the change in the excitability level of the cerebral cortex, S. K. Krasnov, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 7 no. 6:808-811 N-D '57.

- Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis, G. M. Nikitina, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 7 no. 6. 912-921 N-D '57.

- Some data on conditioned reflex mechanisms in dysthymia, N. A. Musteeva, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:68-79 S-O '57.

- Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method, M. K. Bosyl and others, Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:83-104 '56.

- Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differentiated inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method, Report No. 4, M. K. Bosyl and others, Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:27-39 '56.

- Trace processes associated with muscular activity of maximum intensity, B. V. Tsvartkildze, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2:141-146 '58.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

- Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, E. V. Zolov, I. U. S. Lialitkov, Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:93-98 '58.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Forty years of the Soviet confectionery industry, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:1-4 N '57.
- Use of phenols as antioxidants for confectionery products, M. G. Voskoboinikova, L. A. Kreitor, V. S. G. Rimein, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:24-26 N '57.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Marghalin, G. A., [Engineering equipment for confectionery production] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie konditorskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Mashpromizdat, 1957. 571 p.
- New apparatus for the manufacture of powdered cocoa, M. N. Serebriakov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:42-44 N '57.

CONFIGURATIONS

- Argunov, B. L., and L. A. Skornjakov, [Configuration theorems] Konfiguratsionnye teoremy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Popularnyye lektsii po matematike, no. 24)

CONFORMAL MAPPING

- A definition of quasi-conformal mapping, I. N. Pesin, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:257-259 pt. 3 '57.
- Geometrical meaning of the concept of ellipticity, B. V. Shabat, Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 8:181-188 N-D '57.

CONIFERAE

- Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings, A. F. Ivanov, Bui. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:121-129 '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

- Berkovich, M. E., [How to guard against trachoma] Kak ubrannost' ot trakhomy; pamiatka. Pod red. A. S. Savva-Ilova. Moskva, 1955. 36 p. (DNLM)

CONNECTICUT—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Connecticut panorama, Amerika no. 17:55-61 ['58].

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

- Changes in argyrophil ground substance in experimental tuberculosis, G. V. Mel'nychenko, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:63-74 '52.

- Changes in argyrophil substance in periploal areas (skin, muscles and internal organs) during pathological processes in the spine, G. D. Dinaburg, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:87-94 '52.
- Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue, M. S. Krasnova-Ka, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:32-37 '52.
- Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue, I. V. Savitskiy, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:38-46 '52.
- Effect of the cerebral cortex on the physiological condition of the connective tissue, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:3-1 '52.
- Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep, H. F. Diadusha, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:26-31 '52.
- Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and ether anesthesia, K. S. Iakovskaya, Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:47-51 '52.

CONSTELLATIONS

- Mystery of the constellation of the Cygnus, O. R. Frish, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:11 '58.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Denigov, A. I., and M. G. Kirichenko, [Soviet constitutional law] Sovetskoe gosudarstvennoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 334 p.
- Legal status of the autonomous soviet socialist republics, Z. G. Enikoeva, Vop. teor. i lei. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:118-181 '57.
- Role of the government in the exercise of legislative functions in leading capitalist countries, B. A. Starodubskii, Vop. teor. i lei. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:278-310 '57.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Angarsk; Azerbaidjan; Bulgaria; Leningrad; Moscow; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)
- Brief news, Stroitel' no. 3:31 Mr '58.
- Denigov, N. A., [Experience in organizing mixed brigades] Opyt organizatsii kompleksnykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. i, 1957. 58 p. (Novatorye stroitel'noi industrii)
- For further expansion of housing construction, G. Alpatov, Gor. i sel. stroi. no. 12:1-3 D '57.
- Improve the quality of construction to meet modern demands, L. Kosorukov, Arkhit. SSSR, no. 2:1-5 '58.
- In the name of the welfare of the people, Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
- In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R., Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
- In the Office of State Construction of the U. S. S. R., Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:36-39 F '58.
- Plan on standard planning in 1958, V. N. Barilakov, Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:4-10 F '58.
- Preparing for the All-Union Conference on Construction, Stroitel' no. 3:1 Mr '58.
- Third All-Union Conference of Builders, Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.
- Toward new achievements in 1958, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.
- Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation, A. P. Alekseev, Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:1-3 D '57.
- Work of the organizations of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R. S. F. S. R., R. S. Dvorin, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:1-3 Ja '56.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

- Gordin, I. M., [Economic accountability in the construction industry] Khosialstvennyi raschet stroitel'nogo uchastka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. i, 1957. 84 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
- Transportation expenses in construction industry, A. G. Kirilov, Stroi. prom. 36 no. 2:30-38 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

- Consultation on building problems, Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:30-31 F '58.
- Economy of materials is the basis for lowering construction costs, A. Danilov, Stroitel' no. 2:26-27 F '58.
- Methods for lowering construction costs of industrial buildings and installations, Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:22-25 F '58.
- Organized planning and building of cities is an important factor for lowering costs of housing construction, Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 2:25-28 F '58.
- CONSTRUCTION WORKERS (see also subdivision under Moscow; Orsk; Zhigulevsk)
- Problems of young builders, Aniti Janiti, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:4-6 F '58.

CONSUMERS

- Structure of Soviet consumers' demand, S. Partigul, Plan. khoz. no. 12:65-75 D '57.

Organization of the manufacture of tin cans. G. M. Movshovich, Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 120-32 Ja '58.
Shipping container with refrigeration unit (from "Emballage", 23 no. 163 1958). L. Pareskova. Khul'tsa' 35 no. 177-78 Ja-F '58.
Using a shorted carrier drum in the manufacture of tin cans. D. S. Gluz. Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2,7-8 F '58.

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Responsibility for the nonfulfillment of monthly plans of cargo transportation by sea. I. M. Hinskaya. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13 93-101 '57.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyor (from foreign journals). K. S. Kushenskii. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 46-47 '57.

Hydraulic system in the production of canned pickles and tomatoes. K. G. Petrik. Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 14-8 Ja '58.

Improved belt conveyor roller with rollers on a curved bar (from "Gas World", no. 3732 1956; "Iron and Coal", 4 no. 633 1957). Reviewed by S. E. Kharkovskii. Koks i khim. no. 102 '58.

Men, S. A. [Conveying machines and installations] Transportirovushchie mashiny i ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va rezhnogo flota SSSR, 1951 503 p.

[MICROFILM]

Scraper conveyor for scale removal. A. I. Glushkov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23 45 '57.

Valuable book on mine transportation machinery ("Mine transportation machinery" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by K. V. Litutsevich, B. N. Konkin). Ugol' 33 no. 247-48 F '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Precise method of determining the power of a belt conveyor drive. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 114-54 '57.

CONVULSIONS

Effect of a convulsive attack on the development of anaphylaxis. I. I. Detsky. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3, 28-31 '52.

Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit tissue in convulsions induced by metrazole and electric current [with summary in English]. V. I. Rozengart, M. N. Maslova. Biokhimiya 22 no. 5:947-953 N-D '57.

COOKERY

Cookery. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:32 F '58.

Several recipes. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:32 N '57.

COOKERY (FISH)

Recipes. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:48 F '58.

COOKERY (MUTTON)

Shashlyk. Sov. Soluz. no. 3:17 '58.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

Effect of preliminary processing of raw products on the absorption of oil during browning. A. N. Mal'skii. Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

COOKERY, BOHEMIAN

How to cook. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

COOKERY, UKRAINIAN

Dishes of the Ukrainian cuisine. Rad. zhin. 12 no. 12:32 D '57.

COOKERY, WHITE RUSSIAN

How to cook. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

COOKIES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow)

Mechanical tray of rusks for baking. E. A. Makhotkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:37-38 N '57.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under China; Europe, Eastern)

Attract more members of cooperatives to management. Part. zhizn' no. 3:34-36 F '58.

The book trade in new conditions. G. A. Ishul'. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:10-16 F '58.

Democratic bases of consumers' cooperatives in the Soviet Union. IU. B. Kaitkovskii, I. A. S. Glukin. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:6-9 F '58.

Planning the retail turnover of goods in district and rural consumers' cooperatives. G. Blank. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:33-36 F '58.

potreb. koop. no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Reports and elections in consumers' cooperatives.

V. Kolesnikov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Session of the Executive Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. I. Kovan. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:44-45 F '58.

Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease.

Chang T'ih-lun. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

COORDINATES

Khristov, V. K. [Gauss - Krüger coordinates in an ellipsoid revolution. Translated from the Bulgarian] Koordinaty Gaussa - Krügera na ellipsoide vrashchenia. Pervod s bolgarskogo O. B. Shelina. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957, 281 p.

Lykov, I. A. [Coordinates determined by radar] Koordinaty, opredelennye radiolokatorom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 52 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)

COPPER

Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolates of some metals. A. U. Mamenko, V. T. Chulko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:109-112 '56.

The golden lock. Znan. sila 33 no. 148-49 Ja '58.

Investigating the copper angle of the system copper-nickel - silicon. I. I. Novikov, L. I. Davtova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2766-2770 D '57.

Polarographic investigation using molten borax as a background. Copper and cadmium polarography. IU. K. Delimarskii, K. M. Kalabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:433-436 S '57.

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American journals, 1956). IU. S. Atom energ. 3 no. 12:582 D '56.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. Z. H. Halanets'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:217-218 pt. 3 '57.

COPPER ORES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

COPPER OXIDES

Effect of sulfuric acid solutions on metallic copper at various temperatures. G. A. Emel'yanenko, V. P. Galushko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2834-2837 D '57.

COPPER PIPE see Pipe, Copper

COPPER PLATING

Dependence of the mechanical properties of electro-deposited copper on condition of electrolysis and composition of the electrolyte. A. M. Ginzberg, IU. A. Khachko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:35-37 F '58.

COPPER SULFATE

Effect of sulfuric acid solutions on metallic copper at various temperatures. G. A. Emel'yanenko, V. P. Galushko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2834-2837 D '57.

COREMAKING

New device for testing core mixtures for rupture. P. E. Dmitrievskii, N. G. Bogdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

CORIANDER

Prolonging the period of honeyflow from coriander. P. A. Buzinov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

CORK TREE

Is it possible to plant other cork tree species along with the Amur cork tree. P. N. Vashkulat. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:74 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hybridization. M. R. Sarich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 0:1028-1028 O '57.

Herbicide tolerance of corn [with summaries in English and German]. K. Zakharadi, N. Bratu. Vest. sel'khov. nauki 3 no. 1:134-136 Ja '58.

Inspection of achievements. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:21 D '57.

Record achieved by Antonina Ereimenko. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khov. 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

Sowing corn along with watermelons and kidney beans. E. Dolniuk. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khov. 8 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Useful experience of corn growers of Sosnovo District. K. Zamesin. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khov. 8 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

Using corn for feeding and fattening swine. I. H. Briushynin. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

New corn pest in Samarkand Province. E. A. Popova. Sels'khov. Uz. 18 no. 15:76-78 D '57.

Two-way feed of hot air for drying ears of seed corn. P. Kalinchenko. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:4-5 D '57.

CORN (MAIZE)—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

New corn harvesting machinery. V. I. Voronets'kiy, M. M. Kukla. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberia; White Russia)

Dynamics of carbohydrate accumulation in different corn varieties during growth. I. A. N. Kazanovich, M. T. Godnova. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:145-146 '57.

CORN BREEDING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Character variation in self-pollinated corn varieties obtained from different parental material. N. V. Tuzhik, L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:173-179 '57.

Different degrees of heterozygosity in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety. IU. B. Vakhin. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:108-109 '57.

Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated lines of corn and their parental forms. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:102-105 '57.

Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding. I. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:222-223 '57.

CORN OIL

Using corn oil in greasing hides. A. I. Metelkin, V. N. Semenova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Method for calculating average annual corona losses. N. A. Voskresenskii and others. Elektr. sila. 26 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

CORONARY ARTERIES

Effect of certain ganglion-blocking agents on coronary circulation [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:106-72 O '57.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Changes in blood coagulation in coronary atherosclerosis. M. E. Arnshteyn. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 11:23-27 N '57.

Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels in aorticocardiopathy [with summary in English]. P. B. Broitman. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:16-21 N-D '57.

Duphyllin in the treatment of coronary insufficiency. A. V. Meshcheriakova and others. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 11:14-23 N '57.

CORPORATIONS see subdivision under Germany, East

CORPULENCE

Dietary regimen. M. S. Marshak. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:37-20 Ja '58.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Interesting form of contact with correspondence students; review of the articles by K. L. Ierazhkov, G. A. Andreev, P. I. Ogurtsov. Vest. vyzhskoly 16 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

Necessity of lowering the demands put on correspondence students. V. I. Rubtsov, K. P. Semenov. Vest. vyzhskoly 16 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIONS

Akol'zin, P. A. [Corrosion of metal in steam boilers] Korrozia metalov parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. nauch. izd-vo, 1957, 223 p.

Cathodic protection of seagoing ships from corrosion. A. Farkhadov and others. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Certain results of dew point determination for combustion products from different fuels. P. A. Patrosian. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:64-67 F '58.

Effect of the added quantity of tripoli earth on the frost resistance of concrete. V. M. Moskvina, S. N. Aiskesov, V. G. Baitakov. Bet. i zhel. -bet. no. 2:80-82 F '58.

Gubenskiy, V. A., and E. E. Nordshtröm. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Prolivokorroziionnaya zashchita vnutrennei poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, Int. tekhniko-ekon. inform. 1956. 12 p. (Informatsionno-nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-55-47)

Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. IU. B. Kleenik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 39 no. 11:1628-1632 N '57.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

Koshelev, G. G., and G. B. Klark. [Practices of protecting marine installations of the petroleum industry from corrosion by means of protective devices] Opyt zashchity morskikh neftepromyslovyykh sooruzheniy ot korrozii s pomoshch'yu protektorov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonomicheskoye posove na oshchastkakh s nulyami uklonami Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957 70 p. (DA)

Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures. V. V. Shabalevskii. Tiansp. stroi 7 no. 12:12-14 D '57.

Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. L. A. Chernova, Energetik 6 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the corrosion of metals in molten chlorides. N. D. Tomashov, N. I. Tugarinov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1019-1025 N '57.

Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, N. D. Tomashov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1462-1466 '57.

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58. Use polyisobutylene for the protection of equipment against corrosion. B. N. Guliaev, A. V. Zhdanova, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:8-9 '58.

CORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

CORTISONE

Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis; review of Russian and foreign literature. T. N. Olenova, Klin. med. 35 no. 12:23-30 D '57. Heterotransplantation of malignant human tumors to animals pretreated by cortisone [with summary in English]. A. I. Ageenko, Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:666-672 '57.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Bound lipids in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* [with summary in English]. E. K. Alimova, Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:933-941 N-D '57.

Ease of culturing diphtheria bacilli. G. A. Sudzhaev, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

COSMETICS

Alekseev, N. D., and T. T. Marchenko. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthetic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie dlya proizvodstva, sinteticheskogo i parfumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Mashinostroitel'stvo, 1957 379 p.

What are cosmetics? L. Homolko, E. Iazykova, Rad. zh. 13 no. 2:30 F '58.

COSMOGONY

A valuable work on cosmogony ("Four lectures on the theory of the origin of the earth" by O. I. Shmidt. Reviewed by K. F. Ogrodnikov). Priroda 47 no. 2:121-122 F '58.

Voronov-Vol'fmanov, N. A. [The origin of celestial bodies] Pitskhovizhenie nebesnykh tel. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1955, 71 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka soldat i matoran) [MICROFILM]

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain) Eloquent figures. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:29-30 F '58. In the interests of the Soviet people. Agitator no. 2: 33-34 Ja '58.

Medicine against old age. Li Shan-ta, Naya no. 11: 150-151 N '57.

COSTUME

[Costumes for dances of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.; colored sketches] Kostiumy k tantsam narodov SSSR; tayetnye epizy i chertezhi kroia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 142 p.

COTTON

Extracting citric acid from the cotton plant. N. Verina, Ogonek 30 no. 7:23 F '58.

Factors affecting the quality of cotton fibers. E. G. Elgas, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

COTTON-VARIETIES

Testing new cotton varieties at the Zadar'insk State Variety Testing Station. A. P. Glagodyr, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:20-31 D '57.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Uzbekistan) **Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent.** Koordinatsionnaya komissiya po khlopkovodstvu. [Research papers on cotton growing] Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. 245 p.

Cotton spaced 60x80 cm in elongated hills. V. G. Petrov, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton. N. A. Akhshurina, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers in relation to the phosphate saturation of soils. I. N. Chumachenko, V. S. Kornienko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:26-30 F '58.

Green manuring is of great importance in increasing the yield of cotton. T. Mamedov, Sots. sel'khoz, Azerb. 8 no. 12:3-11 D '57.

Guseinov, G. M. [Irrigating cotton planted in checkrows on slight slopes] Oroshekie khlopchatnika pri kvadratno-gnezdom posove na oshchastkakh s nulyami uklonami Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957 70 p. (DA)

Methods of irrigating cotton in narrow checkrows. S. A. Guseinov, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

More cotton. Agitator no. 5:38-39 Mr '58.

New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting [with summaries in English and German]. L. I. Korolev, V. A. Votekhov, L. D. Stenov, Vest. sel'khoz, nauki 3 no. 1:82-91 Ja '58.

Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing on collective farms. M. N. Mamedov, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

COTTON MANUFACTURE

Production of heavy fabrics on AT-100-1 looms. V. P. Lakhin, A. V. Astakhov, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

Rewarding workers for increasing output norms. T. Ignat'eva, N. Senchenko, Sots. trud no. 1:69-73 Ja '58.

COTTON MANUFACTURE-STANDARDS

Shortcomings in procedure handbooks for setting up production standards. L. I. Zamakhovskii, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:65-66 Ja '58.

COTTONSEED-STORAGE

Causes of heating and damage of cottonseed during storage. O. V. Kratirov, Sots. sel'khoz, Uz. 18 no. 12:21-25 D '57.

COTTONWOOD see subdivision under Donets Basin

COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE, 1738-1806

Life and works of Charles Augustin de Coulomb. O. A. Lezhneva, Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19 386-386 '57.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

New rape of Europe. I. Ognov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7: 25-27 F '58.

COUPLINGS

"Atlas of machine parts (joints and couplings)" by V. L. Sakharov and others. Reviewed by N. A. Spitsyn. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:84-85 F '58.

Device for driving the keys of shaft couplings for turbo-generators. F. S. Markman, Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:70-71 Ja '58.

Superelastic coupling (Periflex). M. I. Klaz, Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:39 Ja '58.

COUPLINGS-STANDARDS

Allowances and settlements for key joints. G. G. Chernov. Standartizatsiya 22 no. 1:50-51 Ja-F '58.

COURAGE

It is necessary to understand. Iuznost' 4 no. 3:101 Mr '58.

COURTS

(see also subdivision under China; United States; Uzbekistan)

Bozuylov, A. A., and A. I. Podol'nyi. [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.

Gorshenin, K. P. [Soviet courts] Sovetskii sud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p.

Kudrjavtsev, P. I. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the R.S.F.S.R.; in questions and answers] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR; v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

Mit'kovskii, G. M., and V. A. Tumanov. [Courts in the U.S.S.R. and in capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law governing the judicial system of the U.S.S.R.; the Union and autonomous republics and other legislative acts affecting the judicial system] Zakon o sudoustroistve SSSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik i drugie zakonodatel'nye akty o sudoustroistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

COWS

Most productive years of cows. V. M. Evtushenko, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

Relation of live weight to the milk yield in cows. A. Jurmalle, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:38-43 Mr '58.

Relation of the productivity of cows to the nature and intensity of their growth at an early age. O. I. Smirnov, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:58-58 F '58.

Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I. Chekashchenko, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

What the collective farms have gained from artificial insemination of cows. I. V. Smirnov, I. N. Pavlychenko, I. M. Mel'nychenko, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

COWS-FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of various feeds on the butterfat content of milk. I. P. Okhrimenko, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58. Feeding cows sour bagasse. M. E. Mitroshnychenko, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

COWS-JUDGING

Judging cows on the basis of live weight. I. P. Shamm, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

CRACKING PROCESS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)

Discussion opposing K. P. Lavrovskii and A. M. Brodskii against P. I. Luk'ianov, A. N. Pionovskii, D. I. Orochko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei 3 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

From the editors. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei 3 no. 1: 68 Ja '58.

Production of petroleum bitumens from cracking residue. P. T. Sverbi. Neftianik 2 no. 12:13-15 D '57.

Rapid process for the thermal cracking of hydrocarbons. K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei 3 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Three hundred and sixteen days without repair. A. G. Gorbatenko, Neftianik 3 no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

Zul'fugarov, Z. G. [Effect of synthesis of catalysts in cracking and their physicochemical properties] Villanie usloviy sinteza krekiruyushchikh katalizatorov na khimiko-khimiicheskie svolyta. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 221 p.

CRACOW see Krakow

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Adjusting device for load limiters for tower and other building cranes. A. M. Vintskii, Stroi. dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva [Model engineering charts for assembling and disassembling tower cranes] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie karty na montazh i demontazh bashennykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 108 p.

Breakdown of a BK-405 tower crane. A. A. Sergeev, K. P. Shishkin, Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.

Carriage-mounted crane for assembling and disassembling. L. V. Tkach, Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Crane for assembling collector sections. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.

Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations. F. M. Gadzhiev, Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:36-38 O '57.

Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. V. F. Sitovskii, Trudy TSNIMF no. 11:55-60 '57.

Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. S. I. Medvedik, Trudy TSNIMF no. 11:61-90 '57.

Equilibrating hinged crane booms. L. B. Shteinberg, Trudy TSNIMF no. 11:104-105 '57.

Machine for erecting apartment houses. B. Iosadall'mskii, I. Tsal'kovich, Stroitel' no. 2:27 F '58.

Manufacturing cranes for countries with tropical and humid climates. M. A. Feldman, N. D. Tiagunskii, Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

Methods of operating "Abus" gantry cranes. N. Eroseev, V. Turianko, Mor. flot 18 no. 2:15-18 F '58.

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod'emno-transporthogo mashinostroeniya [Technical specifications for designing electric traveling cranes] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proektirovaniye mostovykh elektricheskikh kranov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 84 p.

The new DEK-20 railroad crane. E. E. Gurevich, Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

Popov, I. S. [Operation of the electric equipment of tower cranes] Eksploatatsiya elektricheskogo oborudovaniya bashennykh kranov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 132 p.

Reasons for the damage of reinforced concrete runways during crane operations. F. F. Dobrokhov, Bet. i zh. i bet. no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Selecting cranes used for supplying concrete mix in construction of hydroelectric power stations. I. D. Betanell, Trudy GIP [Gruz.] no. 8, 97-100 '58.

Small cantilever crane with the V-belt reducer. V. Gusev, Sel. stroi. 12 no. 2:16-27 F '58.

Standardizing reinforced concrete elements for open crane gantries. I. A. Rozental'd, Stroi. prom. 38 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Survey of existing gantry cranes belonging to the merchant marine. R. V. Skomorovskii, Trudy TSNIMF no. 11:13-21 '57.

Tower crane arm. N. Sokolov, Stroitel' no. 2:13 F '58.

Using gantry cranes in building large-panel apartment houses. G. Serotianov, Stroitel' no. 2:8 F '58.

458

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad Andre Savaris, Mol. nra. no. 7:16-18 '57.
Wrathful voice of Cyprus, Antonios Protopapas
Ogonok 38 no. 9:10-11 F '58

CYSTICERCOSIS, CEREBROSPINAL

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle, N.I.A. Vasin, Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57
Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the brain N.M. Chelostareva, Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57
Observation of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle L.Z. Boruchashvili Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:48-49 N-D '57.

CYSTS

Bronchogenic extrapulmonary cysts of the mediastinum T.P. Makarenko, M.D. Ritspolova, Klin. med. 35 no. 11:60-75 N '57.
Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children, B.E. Gurvich, Pediatría 35 no. 11:58-62 N '57
Cyst of the pericardium caused by injury, M.B. Dubinskii, Sov. med. 21:15 supplement '57
Dermoid cysts of the sacrococcygeal region S.S. Sokolov, Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57
Two cases of mesenteric cysts of the small intestines, I.U. V. Astrozhnikov, P.I. Shumilevich, Sov. med. 21, 22-23 supplement '57.
X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English], I.A. Shevtsov, Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:10-16 S-O '57

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Effect of toxins of Botrytis cinerea on the cytochrome oxidase of cabbage, M.E. Ladygina, V.A. Rubin, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 459-462 F '57.

CYTOLOGY

Makarov, P.V. [Some problems of modern cytology] Nekotorye problemy sovremennoi tsitologii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znaniye," 1957, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Sor. 8, no. 40)

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Quantitative relationship of toxicity and anticancerous activity of five preparations from the group of activation agents [with summary in English], G.L. Zhdanov, Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:878-883 '57

CZECH LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Czech literature

CZECH PERIODICALS

Prague-Moscow, R. Razumova, Znaniia 28 no. 1:170-175 Ja '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

General assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:148-150 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AIRPLANES

The "Super Aero" in Moscow, Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1: 38 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARCHITECTURE

Poland - Czechoslovakia; traveler's notes and sketches, N.M. Zekhar'lan, V.V. Pliker, i lit. i stroi. Len. 10 no. 3:45-48 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

New "Tatra-603" automobile, Za rul. 11 no. 3:10-20 Je '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Development and current trends in blood transfusion services in Czechoslovakia, E. Dobry, I.A. Filin, E. Gutfreindova, Probl. gemat. i poret. krov. 2 no. 8:50-54 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BORING MACHINERY

Boring with dust removal, K. Bubik, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Designing and manufacturing prestressed reinforced large-span elements for concrete bridges, V.A. Ratner and others, Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

GM-330 self-propelled combine, A.I. Voronov, Sel'khoz. mashina no. 12:23-25 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people, M. Reiman, Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:65-74 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

People of Czechoslovakia are completing the building of socialism ("Ten years in the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic," Reviewed by O. Kharkhardin), Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:147-149 M: '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

Elementary education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic, Miroslav Kofinek, Nach. shkola 28 no. 3 60-62 Mr '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS

Czech journal "Elektrotechnický obzor" Miroslav Popelka, Elektrichstvo no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Czechoslovak aid to underdeveloped countries, A. Sherstuk, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:10-11 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Czechoslovak Republic, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:141 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Czechoslovak delegation in southeastern Asian countries, I.A. Shavrov, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:120-122 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Foreign literature, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:86 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS

Achievements in studying the Anthropozoic era in Czechoslovakia, a review of "Anthropozoikum" V. I. 1951; V. 2, 1952; V. 3, 1953, V. 4, 1954, A. M. Zhitomirskii, Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:240-241 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GEOMETRY—TEXTBOOKS

Geometry textbook for grade 11 of Czechoslovakian secondary schools, A. M. Golub, N. V. Kostian, Mat. v shkole no. 2 66-71 Mr-Apr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Building of grain elevators in Czechoslovakia, A. Kulakovskii, Muk. elev. prom. 23 no. 12:28-30 D '57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut slavianovedeniia, [People of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for socialism] Narody Chekhoslovakii v bor'be za sotsializm, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 253 p.

Radical change in the life of the Czechoslovak people, M. Reiman, Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:65-74 F '58.
Victorious February, A. Saburov, Slaviane no. 2:17-19 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIGNITE

Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia, Karel Kubec, Ugol' 33 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS

Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students, I.U. M. Gaiduk, Mat. v shkole no. 2:71-78 Mr-Apr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Results of medical research in Czechoslovakia in 1956, J. Malek, Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6:72-78 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE—EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak exhibition of medical apparatus and therapeutic compounds, Vrach. delo no. 11:1223-1224 M '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Water resources management of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic, I.A. Bulick, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:37-40 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTHERS—MORTALITY

Statistics of maternal mortality, V. Serb, Usi. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:152 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Encounters at a film studio in Prague, Vladimir Poliakov, Sov. ekr. no. 5:10 Mr '58.
"Jan Žižka," P. Moskovskii, Sov. ekr. no. 5:4 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields, Jan Gruntorad, Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:42-47 '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORNITHOLOGY

Ornithology in Czechoslovakia, Jan Hanzak, Priroda 47 no. 2:71-74 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From the February victory to completing the building of socialism in Czechoslovakia, Jiří Hendrych, Komunist 34 no. 3:82-76 F '58.

Goltwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic, [Selected works, Translations] Izbrannye proizvedeniia, [Pervod.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Vol. 1, (1925-1938 gody), 1957, 578 p.

Historical victory of Czechoslovak workers, A. Nedorezov, Agitator no. 4:40-48 F '58.

Lessons of February, Alois Svoboda, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:11-13 F '58.

Results of the national discussion in Czechoslovakia, Miroslav Pastyrík, Part. zhizn' no. 3:55-60 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Precast reinforced concrete arched storehouse in Czechoslovakia, S. N. Shchurakov, Nov. tekhn. i pred. op v stroi. 20 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PSYCHIATRY

Psychiatric aid in Czechoslovakia, Z. Hadlik, Zhur. nevri. psikh. 58 no. 1:86-88 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Scientific Research Institute of Public Health Organization in Czechoslovakia, R. Palco, Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:59-58 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIOBROADCASTING

Our interviews, Radio no. 2:17 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Conference of Czechoslovak scholars in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution, J. Vavra, Vop. ist. i PSs no. 1:229-231 '58.

Heralds of friendship, Elena Konnenko, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58

Prague-Moscow, R. Razumova, Znaniia 28 no. 1:176-178 Ja '58.

A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodja, and Egor from near Kiev, V. Trnka, Slaviane no. 2 12-13 F '58

Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship in the Soviet Union, Slaviane no. 2 20 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists, Slaviane no. 2:59 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods of teaching Russian in the schools in Czechoslovakia, N. Sokolov, Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 5:55-71 N-D '57.

Teaching Russian in Czechoslovakia, F. Mal'f, V. Cicha, Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:62-65 N-D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

"Industry and the school" [Czech periodical], I.A. Ginevskii, Politekhn. obuch. no. 3 89-92 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TELEVISION

Our interviews, Radio no. 2:17 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Water resources management of metallurgical plants in the Czechoslovak Republic, I.A. Bulick, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:37-40 F '58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WOMEN

Stems and branches of the same root, I. Laska, Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:14 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

Always by your side, I. Rozum, Ukraina no. 5:7 Mr '58.

DADIANI, SHALVA NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-

The past and the future ("The Gvirgildiani family: A novel" by Shalva Dadiani, Reviewed by Devi Sturua), Ogonok 38 no. 12:26 Mr '58.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala, [Movements of the mountaineers under the leadership of Shami], papers at a session of the Daghestan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., October 4-7, 1956] O dvizhenii gor'tsov pod rukovodstvom Shamilla, materialy sessii Dagestanskogo filiala, 4-7 oktiabria 1956 goda, Makhachkala, 1957 249 p.

DAGHESTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

In the villages of Daghestan, M. Akhmedov, Kinomekhanik no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Kriuchkov, M., M. Prokhorov, and K. Safaraliev, [Practices of innovators in the petroleum industry of Daghestan], Opyt nayntovov neftianoi promyshlennosti Dagestana, [Dobren] Dagknigotizdat, 1953, 58 p.

[MICROFILM]

DAGHESTAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Folk lyrics of Daghestan, Translated] Dagestanskia narodnaia lirika, V perevodakh Nauma Grebneva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 270 p.

DAGHESTAN UNIVERSITY

University of multinational Daghestan, A.A. Abilov, Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:67-68 Mr '58

DAIRY CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Irkutsk Province)

In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Z. Poliakova, Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 3:56-59 Mr '58.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '58.

DESTRUCTIVE DISTILLATION see Distillation, Destructive

DEUTERONS

D - D reactions in the 100-1000 Kev deuteron energy range. A. S. Ganev and others. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 5:26-47 '57.

Measurement of the effective cross section of the $D(n, n)He^4$ reaction in the 40-730 Kev deuteron energy range. E. M. Balabanov and others. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 5:57-70 '57.

Measurement of yields and effective cross sections of the $D(n, n)He^4$ and $D(d, p)T$ reactions for a thick heavy ion target. L. M. Balabanov and others. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 5:48-58 '57.

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution; Growth

DEVIATOV, DMITRII

One's theme. V. I. Pimenov. *Moskva* no. 1:180-184 '58.

DIABETES

Case of renal diabetes combined with leucosuria. M. A. Golovant, N. O. Sulava. *Pediatr. iia* 35 no. 11: 85-88 N '57.

Diabetes mellitus combined with diabetes insipidus in a 10 year old child. Z. I. Tsiukhno. *Pediatr. iia* 35 no. 11:83-85 N '57.

Effect of the "Dzhormuk" mineral water on the secretory function of the pancreas. G. P. Musheglian, T. Kh. Stepanian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 10 no. 12:3-8 D '57.

Radio-phosphorus in the study of adenosinetriphosphoric acid metabolism in rabbits in alloxan diabetes [with summary in English]. A. V. Kotelnikova, V. V. Solomatin. *Biochim. iia* 22 no. 6:954-962 N-D '57.

DIAGNOSIS

"Direct examination of the patient" by A. I. A. Gubergit. Reviewed by B. S. Shkhar. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:120-123 D '57.

Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. A. I. Borokhov. *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:23 supplement Ja '57.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC see subdivision under Leningrad

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOLOGIC

Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint; experimental observations [with summary in English]. T. P. Evstigneeva. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5:67-83 S-O '57.

Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of bile ducts of the bile ducts. G. A. Baurov, Z. A. Trofimova. *Pediatr. iia* 35 no. 11:54-58 N '57.

Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English]. K. B. Krymova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5:46-50 S-O '57.

Diagnostic value of x-ray examinations in chronic appendicitis. B. M. Kupchik, N. F. Molokanov, S. M. Kaplan. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:105-111 N '57.

Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5: 70-78 S-O '57.

X-ray diagnosis of colonic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5:40-46 S-O '57.

X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillofacial system. A. D. Mukhina, Z. F. Vasilovskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1213-1214 N '57.

DIAGNOSIS, URINARY see Urine—Analysis and pathology

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Cherikov, V. P. [Nonantagonistic contradictions in socialism] *Neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia pri sotsializme*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p.

Concerning the categories of "social existence" and "social consciousness." V. P. Tugarinov. *Vop. filoz.* no. 1:15-28 '58.

Kedrov, B. M. [Negation of the negation] *Otkritiia otkritiia*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 78 p. (Vseobshchnee obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos. 35/38)

Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. N. I. Stizhkin. *Vop. filoz.* no. 1: 145-147 '58

What is the essence of the dialectical negation. V. Morozov. *V pom. polit. samobor.* no. 1:82-88 N '57.

DIAMONDS

Diamonds of the ancient Tsiman. V. Ruzhitskii. *Vokrug sveta* no. 2:1-4 F '58.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA

Diagnosis of congenital strangulated diaphragmatic hernia in infants. A. K. Chifin, D. I. A. Blitkov. *Sov. med.* 21:23 supplement '57.

Diaphragmatic hernia caused by injury in a four-year-old girl. M. M. Bassa. *Pediatr. iia* 35 no. 12:53-58 D '57.

DIATASE

Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt [with summary in English]. I. D. Ivanov. *Biochim. iia* 22 no. 6:991-993 N-D '57.

DIATHERMY

Dialthermocautery for treating rhinophyma. G. I. Kirguez. *Sov. med.* 21:25 supplement '57.

Some data on conditioned reflex mechanisms in diathermy. N. A. Mustava. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:68-70 S-O '57.

Ultrahigh-frequency electric field for treating exudative pleurisy. M. B. Gutnik. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:77-78 S-O '57.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Analysis of stable diazo compounds. B. I. Kissin. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS see subdivision under East

DIE CASTING

Model 516 semiautomatic machine for pressure casting of nonferrous alloy machine parts. D. M. Litvin. *Lit. proizv.* no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

DIELECTRIC HEATING

Britner, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] *Nagrev v elektricheskoi pole vysokoi chistoty*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogel's. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 82 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnoi-termista, no. 15)

DIES (METALWORKING)

Calculation of contact stresses in dye beds. P. I. Perlin. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

Cast dies. A. I. Markin. *Lit. proizv.* no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Designing hard-alloy punching dies. S. S. Chetvertkov, N. K. Foleev. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free bending. A. M. D'akov. *Sudostroenie* 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:47-50 O '57.

Floating shafts for block dies. N. M. Suchalov. *Mashinostroi.* no. 1:13 Ja '58.

Using multiple-duty equipment. I. A. I. Lychagin. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

DIESEL ENGINE

Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. M. S. Smirnov. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2: 34-38 F '58.

Effect of the adjustment of fuel equipment, condition of air cleaners and thermal conditions on the performance of the IAAZ-204 engine. I. Kharchenko. *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

Heat emission from diesels into the surrounding atmosphere. A. A. Rymkevich, E. V. Stefanov. *Energ. bitul.* no. 3:20-25 Mr '58.

Improving the performance of diesel engines. M. M. I. Emel'ianov. *Mekh. sil'. hosp.* 9 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

Silencing suction noise of the 8D-30/50 engine. A. B. Kane. *Energ. bitul.* no. 3:30-3 of cover Mr '58.

DIESEL ENGINE—COOLING

Air cooled tractor diesel engines. *Mash. iia* no. 7: 14 Ji '57.

DIESEL FUELS

Effect of sulfur compounds in fuels on the wear of diesel engine parts. M. S. Smirnov. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2: 34-38 F '58.

Means for increasing raw material resources for the production of diesel fuels. T. S. Minasian and others. *Azerb. neft. khoz.* 98 no. 9:33-38 S '57.

Reasons for resinification of diesel fuels during storage. S. R. Sergienko, P. N. Galich, Zhur. prikl. khim., 30 no. 1:1653-1660 N '57.

Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils. I. G. Mamedaliev, D. E. Mishiev. *Azerb. neft. khoz.* 98 no. 10:28-31 O '57.

Testing a multipurpose fuel additive. P. P. Botkin, V. A. Samov. *Energ. bitul.* no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

[Hydraulic transmission in diesel locomotives; a collection of advanced articles] *Gidravlicheskoe peredachi teplovozov; sbornik perevodnykh statei*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 160 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Polda, A. A., and I. G. Kokoshinskii. [Working principle and repair of diesel locomotives] *Ustroistvo i remont teplovozov*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo. Pt. 1 [Diesels, auxiliary equipment and cars] *Dizel', vspomogatel'nye oborudovanie i ekipazh*. 1957. 490 p.

Shaposhnikov, V. A. [The maintenance of diesel locomotives] *Ukhoz za teplovozom*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

DIET IN DISEASE

Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis in various stages of compensation [with summary in French]. G. I. A. Penel'nik. *Probl. tub.* 35 no. 7:85-92 '57.

Dietary regimen. M. S. Marshak. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts. P. V. Saldaev. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:73-75 N-D '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations. P. I. M. L. Rasulov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 12:3-16 D '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Approximation of abstract continuous functions by unbounded operator functions. S. I. Zuhovitskii, G. I. Eskin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:731-734 O '57.

A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. N. N. Vakhanka. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:906-909 O '57.

Difference method in solving boundary and mixed problems of differential equations. P. I. M. L. Rasulov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 12:3-16 D '57.

Equations in the problem of determining the location of a moving object by means of gyroscopes and accelerometers. A. I. Ishlinskii. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6: 725-739 N-D '57.

New proof of V. A. Markov's theorem by means of Sturm's theorem. F. Constantinescu. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 5: 147-148 N '57.

On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis. S. V. Smirnov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:358-362 S '57.

Reducible systems of difference equations and stability of their solutions. P. I. Kovalev. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 6:143-148 N-D '57.

Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. I. U. L. Cherskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:927-929 O '57.

Representation of a solution of the Euler-Poisson-Darboux equation. I. U. P. Krivenkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:351-355 S '57.

Stability in case of constantly acting perturbations. V. E. Germanov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6:789-794 N-D '57.

Sufficient conditions for over-all stability of nonlinear simultaneous differential equations. L. M. Zorin. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:284-286 pt. 3 '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Reducing a linear differential equation with constant coefficients to a system of equations of the first order. V. Mikhailov. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 6:157-160 N-D '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Analogue of Academician S. A. Chaplygin's method of approximate integration for elliptic equation. V. A. Skorobogatko. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:273-277 pt. 3 '57.

Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schroedinger's equation. B. M. Levitan, I. S. Sargsian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. i mat. nauk* 10 no. 5:18-32 '57.

Cauchy problem for a second degree parabolic equation with variable coefficients. I. A. L. Zhitomirskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:913-916 O '57.

Cauchy problem for non-linear and quasilinear parabolic systems. S. D. Edel'man. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:930-932 O '57.

Generalized solutions of parabolic and elliptic systems. L. N. Shchodetskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat.* 21 no. 6: 808-834 N '57.

Geometrical meaning of the concept of ellipticity. B. V. Shabat. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 6:181-188 N-D '57.

The maximum principle in solutions of strongly elliptic second-order systems. M. M. Lavrent'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:175-178 S '57.

Panov, D. I. [Numerical solution of quasilinear systems of partial differential equations] *Chislennoe reshenie kvazilineinykh giperbolicheskikh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh*. Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 216 p.

Tricomi, Francesco G. [Lectures on partial differential equations. Translated from the Italian] *Lektsii po uravneniam v chastnykh proizvodnykh*. Perevod s ital'ianskogo D. A. Raikova. S predisl. B. M. Levitana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 443 p.

Uniqueness of the generalized solution of Cauchy's problem for a system of nonlinear equations occurring in mechanics. O. A. Oleinik. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 6:169-176 N-D '57.

DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. N. G. Trenev. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 2:163-171 F '58.

DNIPEP LOWLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Geomorphology and mellioration problems of the Dnieper-Pripet interfluvium. R. O. Slyvka, M. M. Hrytsenko, S. I. Shchepryn. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:27-30 pt. 3 '57.

DNIPEP LOWLAND—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hygienic rating of the water from the Buchak water-bearing horizon. V. V. TSapko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1323-1325 D '57.

DNIPEP RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Our trip on the Dnieper visiting the places mentioned in "The lay of the host of Igor" N. V. Sharleman'. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1137-142 Ja '58.

DNIPEP VALLEY—BISON

Find of remnants of the primeval bison "Bison priscus hoy" in the Lower Dnieper Valley. O. M. Annas'eva. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:164-166 pt. 3 '57.

DNIPEP VALLEY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Composition and quantitative development of microbenthic fauna of the lower Dnieper Valley and the Crimean bodies of water [with summary in English]. I. A. IA. TSueb. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.

DNIPEP VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE

Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected. I. U. L. Kirilukov. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

DNIPEP VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Have the orchards and vineyards of the lower Dnieper Valley well protected. I. U. L. Kirilukov. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

DOBRIJE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Dobrija. L. Bykova. *Shah. v SSSR* 35 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

DOBROBRADOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1891-1949

In memory of Nikolai Ivanovich Dobrobradov. N. S. Shimanskina. *Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR* 6:20-23 '57.

DOCKS

Partial docking of a ship in floating docks. L. I. Slepian. *Sudostroenie* 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:41-45 O '57.

Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking. A. A. Kudimov. *Sudostroenie* 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:6-9 O '57.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DODDER see subdivision under Uzbekistan

DOG SHOWS see subdivision under Estonia

DOLOMITE

(see also subdivision under Bilmibat, Yemetsa)
Blasting materials based on crushed dolomite lime. M. Zverkova. *Zhil. -kom. khoz.* 8 no. 2:8-10 '58.

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Let us speak out. A. Dorokhov. *Iur. tekhn.* 2 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Bezuglov, A. A., and A. I. Podol'nyi. [Soviet courts and the fight for a healthy way of life] Sovetskii sud i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 41 p.

Our mail. *Krest'ianka* 30 no. 12:24 D '57.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC—REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN

Slave labor of Hungarian refugees removed from Austria to the Dominican Republic. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

DON BASIN—EROSION

Effect of erosion disintegration on the distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin. I. S. Grishin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:81-97 Ja-F '57.

DON BASIN—SNOW

Effect of erosion disintegration on the distribution of the snow cover in the Don Basin. I. S. Grishin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:81-97 Ja-F '57.

DONETS BASIN—BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials made of waste rock. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CITIES AND TOWNS

There will be a city here. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL

Anatomical study of the remains of leaves (phylloids) of some lycopsids in coal balls of the Donets Basin. N. S. Sngirevskaya. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:106-112 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL, GEOLOGY

Connection between genetic types of Donets Basin coals and cyclic sediment accumulations. S. F. Trofimov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* no. 10:112-117 O '57.
Using microsondes for determining thickness and structure of coal layers in the Donets Basin. V. S. Gryzlov. *Razved. i otkh. nedr.* 23 no. 10:58-60 O '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Star is shining over the mine. *Klub* 7 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
Sturdy team. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:6 Ja '58.
They came out in front. *Zh. Sakhnovskaya. Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat. Donets Basin seams. L. G. Shakhmeister. *Ugol'* 33 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—COTTONWOOD

Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin. F. P. Vrich, V. I. Oberto. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:75-76 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—EARTH TEMPERATURE

On the geothermal anomalies of the Donets Basin. I. A. N. Kashpur. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:385-388 S '57.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of upper Permian and Triassic deposits in the Donets Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. *Trudy Len. ob-va est.* 69 no. 2:61-67 '57.

DONETS BASIN—LABOR SUPPLY

Forward, tribe of the young; rewards summon us. V. Drozdenko. *Ukraina* no. 5:8 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Taking care of miners' health. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Demographic shifts and factors indicating the state of health of the Donets Basin population. E. P. Bol'va. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1183-1185 N '57.

DONETS BASIN—RETAIL TRADE

Expansion of trade in coal mining areas. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

DONETS BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hygienic rating of the water from the Buchak water-bearing horizon. V. V. TSapko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1323-1325 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—WILLOWS

Growing crack willow and cottonwood seedlings in the Donets Basin. F. P. Vrich, V. I. Oberto. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:75-76 Ja '58.

DONNER PASS, CALIFORNIA

Donner Pass. Gwen Johnson. *Amerika* no. 17:38-41 '58.

DONZHASHVILI, TINA

On trial before the people ("On the Alazan River"; a novel by Tina Donzhashvili. Reviewed by Georgii Lomidze). *Ogonek* 36 no. 12:26 Mr '58.

DOORS

Isothermal and swinging doors. M. Guraf'nik. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '58.

DORMOUSE

Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (*Muscardinus avellanarius*), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1:120-130 Ja '58.

DOSE OF DRUGS see Drugs—Dosage

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Against a false interpretation of Dostoevskii. V. Ermilov. *Kommunist* 34 no. 2:114-125 F '58.

DRAFT HORSES

Make full use of draft horses. M. Krutovtsev. *Konevodstvo* 28 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

On a Moscow area collective farm. M. Dvorkin. *Konevodstvo* 28 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Mongolia

DRAINAGE

(see also subdivision under Bataha Steppe; Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania)

Elpat'evskii, M. P. [Draining woodlands] Lesnaya oashchitel'naya mellioratsiia. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, 1957. 121 p.

A good textbook ("Improvement of forest soils by drainage" by Kh. A. Piskar'kov, A. F. Timofeev. Reviewed by S. E. Vomperskii, E. D. Sabo). *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

Smirnov, A. V., and V. D. Nefedov. [Reconstruction of drainage systems] Perspektivno osushitel'nykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p.

DRAINAGE OF MINES see Mine drainage

DRAWING

Barshch, A. O. [Drawing in the secondary art school] Ritsunok v srednei khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 194 p.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Exercises for drawing lessons ("Drawing lessons in the seventh grade" by V. V. Tytov. Reviewed by V. LE Mykhailenko, S. N. Meniovych). *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2:88-90 F '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Designing forms for ingot slabs used in drawing square and rectangular boxes. V. P. Romanovskii. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

Drawing instruments, slide-rules. L. E. Iekrov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:40 Mr '58.

DRAWINGS

Children are drawing. Elena Blaglina. *Ogonek* 36 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

Drawings of Soviet children. L. Solov'eva. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:122 F '58.

[Soviet graphic arts, 1917-1957] Sovetskaya grafika, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1957. 181 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Adding new units to the dredger fleet. A. P. Uvarov. *Trudy TSNIMF* no. 12:86-92 '57.

Increasing suction dredge productivity. A. P. Uvarov. *Trudy TSNIMF* no. 12:79-85 '57.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSMAKING

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Coordination of multiple-style dressmaking processes in the output stages. M. I. Naumark. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

Factor influencing the size precision and form of parts glued together. A. IA. Dzharafova, A. V. Savostitskii. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 2:17-19 F '58.

DRESSMAKING MATERIALS

Advertisement of staple fabrics. E. Elinskii. *Nov. tovg. tekhn.* no. 1:16-17 '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Drilling plastic haberdashery articles by high-production drills. B. IA. Katsikh. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

Lever tap for hydraulic drills. A. I. Tyshchenko. *Mekh. sil'. hosp.* 9 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

New twinned milling-boring machines. N. G. Tevs. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

Universal jig bores. D. Vinogradov. *Stroitel'* no. 2:12 F '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Two-position pneumatic attachment. S. M. Zonnenberg. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:33 Mr '58.

DRINKING WATER

Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks. E. N. Shul'pina. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DRIVING

New wage regulation for the handling of horses on state farms. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:143-144 Ja '58.

DRIVYATY, LAKE—EELS

Growth of the eel under different ecological conditions. S. V. Kokhmenko, E. A. Borovik. *Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2:264-268 '57.

DROB'IAZKO, DARJA DMYTRIVNA, 1907-

Different roads ("The Richyn'ski sisters; a novel" by Iryna Vil'de. Reviewed by F. Neborlachok). *Zmina* no. 2:16 F '58.

("The Richyn'ski sisters; a novel" by Iryna Vil'de. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov). *Ukraina* no. 6:20 Mr '58.

DROGOBYCH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Basic features of specialization of agricultural regions in the Drogobych Province. I. I. Svarichevskii. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv un.* no. 7:20-23 pt. 3 '57.

DRUG INDUSTRY

Public health problems in the next few years and the trend in research in pharmaceutical chemistry. V. V. Parin. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic machinery for measuring oil and stoppering liquid pharmaceuticals. E. V. Fomin, Med. prom. 12 no. 151-54 Ja '58.
Experimental apparatus for submerged fermentation of antibiotics. G. I. Kleiner, Med. prom. 12 no. 142-47 Ja '58.

DRUGS

New foreign preparations. I. A. Mikhel'son, E. A. Levin, Med. prom. 12 no. 160-52 Ja '58.

DRUGS—DOSAGE

Table of maximum single and daily doses of poisonous and powerful drugs for children. Pediatria 35 no. 185-93 Ja '58.

DRY DOCKS

Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1955 in foreign countries. L. I. Permiakov, Sudostroenie 23 no. 12 60-53 D '57.

DRY FARMING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DRYING APPARATUS

Converting compartment dryers into tunnel dryers. E. Siderman, A. Pesina, Stroim. 3 no. 12:12-14 D '57.
Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. S. I. Ashurli, Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:30-33 S '57.
Efficient method for thermal blocking of kilns and dryers. A. Dmitrovič, F. Loskut, V. Baniakov, Stroim. 4 no. 12:23-24 Ja '58.
More on the kilning of crushed limestone. I. Rosa, V. Petr, I. Smagel, Stroim. 4 no. 134-35 Ja '58.
New design of shoe drying stands. S. S. Vakhnovskii and others, Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

DRYING APPARATUS—FOOD

Spray apparatus for the drying of vegetable and fruit juices. N. N. Titov, Kons. lov. prom. 13 no. 140-43 Ja '58.

DRYING OILS

A method of obtaining hydrophobic, oil-, and air-resistant silicon organic drying oil. A. P. Antikov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1641-1647 N '57.

DUBINOVSKII, L.

Fathers and sons. M. Ostashevich, Tvorchestvo no. 2:10-11 '58.

DUBOVITSKII, ABRAM MARKOVICH, 1907-1957

Abram Markovich Dubovitskii, obituary. Khim. prom. no. 8:501 D '57.

DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION

City of seven flags. S. Men'shikov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:27-29 Mr '58.

DUCK SHOOTING

Ducks at dawn. Amerika no. 17:52-53 { '58}.

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Primorsky District, White Russia)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.
Duck raising on the "Iskra" State Farm. E. G. Medvin-skii, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.
Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit, Agrobiologia no. 1:62-66 Ja-F '58.
Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krasnyy Liman Hatchery. A. A. Vasiliu, Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.
Large-scale raising of ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. L. S. Makarova, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—INNERVATION

Topography of nerves of the ductus arteriosus [with summary in English]. L. F. Gavrilov, Khirurgia 33 no. 10:114-119 O '57.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—SURGERY

Ligation of the ductus arteriosus in coarctation of the aorta. E. V. Ponomarev, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:114-116 N '57.

DUDIN, OSIP KHRISTOPOROVICH, 1714- ?

Tankard by O. Dudin, 18th century bone carver. I. Ukhanova, Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:16-20 '57.

DUMP TRUCKS

Driver V. Nikitin's suggestion. I. Gomono, Stroitel' no. 3:13 Mr '58.
Gondola-type platforms for MAZ-205 dump trucks. B. Paakhin, Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:26 F '58.

DUNDIC, ALEKO, d. 1920

Red Dundic, Brianko Piesha, Zmina no. 2:19 F '58.

DUST

Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus. L. B. Levinson, N. V. Pankova, N. I. Shapiro, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:404-405 S '57.
Methods for using duodenal sounds. P. S. Biziaeva, D. S. Shvets, Med. sestra 17 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.
Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. N. K. Kondratskaia, Vrach. delo no. 12 1343 D '57.

DURA MATER—DISEASES

Diverticulum of the dural sac. A. G. Tushin, Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6 54-55 N-D '57.

DUROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1909-

Durov prepares to go to Belgium. Mikh. Dolgopolev, Sov. Soluz no. 3:22-23 '58.

DUST

Hydrophobic inert dust. A. I. Ljubimova, P. M. Peirukhin, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

DUST—REMOVAL

Improve working conditions at rubber plants. N. I. Mosin, Kauch. rez. 17 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

DUST COLLECTORS

Foam dust collectors used at the concentration plant of the "Apatite" Combine. I. M. Borushko and others, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:9-11 F '58.
Imperfections in the design of tube-type electric filters. P. A. Kuleshov, Koka i khim. no. 1:43-46 '58.

DUST DISEASES see Lungs—Dust diseases

DUTCH INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investments, Dutch' under Indonesia

DUTCH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Dutch

DWELLINGS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Simplify issuing of credit for private housing construction. A. Openchuk, Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1:75-76 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING

Improve the operational organization in dyeing and finishing establishments. N. V. Sevačianov, Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

Krepis, G. R. [The technology of chemical cleaning and dyeing of clothes] Tekhnologiya khimicheskoi chistki i pererabotki odevnykh predmetov. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957 315 p.

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS

The KPS-110 dyeing and washing apparatus. S. N. Peshekhonov, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON

Comparative study of the affinity of direct azo dyes (the diphenyl and p-terphenyl derivatives) to cellulose cotton fiber. B. M. Krasovitskii and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:426-428 S '57.

Sulfur black dyestuff is a catalytic agent causing the destruction of dyed fabrics. Z. I. Sergeeva, I. L. Khmel'nitskaia, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER

Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. A. L. Zaides, R. A. Melnikova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1633-1641 N '57.
New equipment for dyeing skins by coating. IU. V. Ivanov, Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.
Using the method of diazotization in dyeing chromotanned suede in various colors. A. A. Alekseev, Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOL

Washing and dyeing wool fabrics in the same bath. M. M. Gershov and others, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

DYES AND DYEING, DOMESTIC

How to dye textiles. Krest'anka 36 no. 2:32 F '58.

DYNAMICS

The "Peteraburg principle" and d'Alembert's principle. L. S. Freiman, Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:544-563 '57.

Trends in the development of principles of the dynamics of systems in the 19th and the first quarter of the 20th century. L. S. Polak, Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:538-543 '57.

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER

The DFB-8 electric strain-measuring dynamometer. N. F. Cherepnin, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:38-39 Ja-F '58.
Designing and making curing plates used in dynamometry. B. A. Komashinskii, Priborostroenie no. 2:16-19 F '58.

Dynamometers for rolling mills. D. I. Sularov, M. A. Beniakovskii, V. I. Kulikov, Biul. TSNIICRM no. 24:29-32 '57.

Trudy OMI no. 1:57-61 '58.

The PIN-1 gauge. I. V. Kornev, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

Portable ergometer-ergograph. S. I. Totolbaum, R. A. Kornilov, Vrach. delo no. 11:1211-1212 N '57.
Torsion-lever optical dynamometers. V. L. Melamed, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:30-40 Ja-F '58.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)

Comparative study of various methods for treating experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys [with summary in English]. E. K. Dzikhidze, I. S. Gvazava, K. R. Katsadze, Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:20-27 N-D '57.

Disulfurmin for treating acute dysentery. E. V. Batmanova, P. A. Alekseev, V. A. Kiseleva, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57.

Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krasovitskii, Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.

Examination and treatment of dysentery patients. V. I. Barskii, Sov. med. 21:7-8 supplement '57.

Oxygen in the treatment of dysentery. L. I. Kerepan, Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

Rate of ferment excretion in the evaluation of the intestinal activity in atypical and abortive forms of dysentery. M. P. Nestorenko, S. I. A. Mikheeva, M. A. Verbitskaia, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:28 supplement Ja '57.

State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery. A. P. Podolskii, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31 supplement Ja '57.

State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. T. S. Senturina-Bukhtomova, K. P. Khanina, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:30-31 supplement Ja '57.

Streptomycin and levomycetin in the compound treatment of dysentery. S. L. Erova, Sov. med. 21:9 supplement '57.

Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery. I. L. Gromashevskii, E. M. Mironova, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31 supplement Ja '57.

Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. A. M. Martsova, Klin. med. 35 no. 12:100-104 D '57.

Using bile-glycerine agar in mass dysentery examinations. M. A. Rapoport, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:34-36 S D '57.

Using disulfurmin in acute dysentery. K. V. Bunina and others, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57.

Using phage titer growth in the diagnosis of dysentery. D. M. Goldfarb, V. N. Kuznetsova, Zhur. mikrobiol. i epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:100-94 Ag '57.

Vitamin C metabolism in patients with bacillary dysentery. B. M. Altman, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:31-32 supplement Ja '57.

DZERZHINSK—LINOLEUM

Linoleum made of waste materials. D. Demidov, Stroim. 4 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1926

A Chekist's notes. F. Fomin, Nova no. 12:138-145 D '57.

Work of an outstanding revolutionary and great organizer of Soviet industry [Selected works in two volumes] by F. E. Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by V. Malakhov, Kommunist 34 no. 1:113-110 Ja '58.

DZHALIL, MUSA, 1906-1944

Musa Dzhalil, R. G. Bismukhametov, Piant. nar. SSSR no. 1:261-268 '57.

DZHERMUK—MINERAL WATER

Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the secretory function of the pancreas. G. P. Mushagian, T. Kh. Stepanian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i med. nauk 10 no. 12:3-8 D '57.

DZHEMALIEV, KHAZHAGALI

Teacher, poet, and dramatist. M. Karataev, Sov. Kuznch. 23 no. 12:114-116 D '57.

EAGLES

(see also subdivision under Gorya, Lake)

Two eagles. B. Argunov, Ogonek 36 no. 12:32 Mr '58.

EAR

Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles [with summary in English]. L. P. Tatarinov, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:57-74 Ja '58.

In vivo observations on an isolated organ of Corti under usual conditions and under application of sound stimuli. I. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:327-330 S '57.

Presence and distribution of glycogen in the organ of Corti at different rest and following sound stimuli. I. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:892-895 O '57.

concrete or sand cement, in a zimmering
Zolotarev 4 no. 12 11 P '58

EARTH INTERNAL STRUCTURE

Exploration of the earth's interior, N. P. Morozov,
Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6, 930-932 O '57.

EARTH MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH ROTATION

Irregularity in the rotation of the Earth on planetary geodetic and geophysical methods, M. V. Shvach,
Geofiz. zhurn., 12 no. 1, 100-109 '57.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Climate
Earth

EARTHENWARE see Pottery

EARTHENWARE GLAZING see Glazes, Earthenware

EARTHWORKING MACHINERY

Investigating the pulling force of the running gear in the
road's automatic gears, N. A. D'Ponov, Tekhn. zhurn.,
3 no. 3, 10-16 '58.

Over-all mechanization of earthwork, G. B. Shkiba,
Tramp, zhurn., 7 no. 1, 131-132 '57.

Using hydraulic conveyers in working steep
pit grounds, V. I. Dubovik, Tekhn. zhurn., 10 no. 1,
11-14 '58.

EARTHQUAKE see subdivision under Hazardous
events, Earthquake

EARTHQUAKE AND HURICANE

Variation of hazard calculated in the action of seismic
waves, V. I. Dubovik, Tekhn. zhurn., 10 no. 1, 11-14 '58.

EARTH, MEDICAL AND MINERAL USES OF see subdivision
under Aukovani (Aukovani A. B. B. I.)

EARTHWORK

Automatic for pneumatic drills for making blast holes
in frozen soil, V. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn., 10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Blat method of increasing frozen soil, I. Shkiba, Vopr. inzh.-
str., 101 no. 1, 24-31 '58.

Building structures and exits in winter, I. Shkiba,
Aukovani, A. B. B. I., Vopr. inzh.-str., 101 no. 1, 24-31 '58.

Excavation of a submersible for improving work
organization, N. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn., 10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Mail for elevators and exits in winter, I. Shkiba,
Aukovani, A. B. B. I., Vopr. inzh.-str., 101 no. 1, 24-31 '58.

Use of the conference on mechanization of work
in the construction of the earthwork, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

Using a drill for soil work, I. Shkiba, Tekhn. zhurn.,
10 no. 1, 10-16 '58.

new and, the secret of the Easter Island, Thor Heyerdahl,
Voprosy, 4 no. 3, 37-54 P '58.

Also about the secret of Easter Island, Thor Heyerdahl,
Voprosy, 4 no. 3, 37-54 P '58.

FAHRENHEIT EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern
Church

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

Critical review of the literature and literature concerning
the Balkan policy of western states on the eve of the
First World War, I. G. Dubovik, Nauk. zap. Inst. int. AN
USSR, 6, 330-340 '57.

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBULLIENIA TYPHOSE

Comparative studies on streptococcal-resistant strains
of *Streptococcus typhosus* of various degrees of virulence,
V. P. Shkiba and others, Zhurn. mikrobiol., epid. i
imm., 20 no. 3, 3-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Studies on antigen of bacteria of the enteric group,
V. P. Shkiba, Immunochem. zhurn., 1, 1, 1-11 Ag '57.

Aspects of applied economics in political education
classes, A. Golovachev, Prof. tekhn. obr., 15
no. 3, 27-28 P '58.

Programs for political economy courses in evening uni-
versities of Marxism-Leninism, Programma po politicheskoi
ekonomii dlia vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma,
Moskva, Gospolitizdat 1957, 47 p.

Smirnov, B. I., and F. G. Novichenko, [Promoting a
knowledge of economics; practices of party organiza-
tions] Propaganda ekonomicheskikh znaniy, 12 opyta
raboty partinykh organizatsiy, [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii,
1957, 48 p. (Biblioteka partiynogo rabotnika)

Specialists study problems of economics, V. Golovachev,
Prof. tekhn. obr., 15 no. 3, 27-28 P '58.

Success of a seminar depends on its detailed preparation,
A. D. Lyubimov, Vopr. vopros. obr., 10 no. 3, 51-52
M '58.

ECONOMICS-TEXTBOOKS

Conference of the Council of the Institute of
Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.
devoted to preparing for print the third edition of the
textbook "Political economy," Vopr. ekon., no. 1, 107-
111 N '57.

ECONOMICS

Changes in the formation of the skin in patients with
occupational eczema, P. B. Shvach, Hig. i zdr., 1
prof. zhurn., 1 no. 1, 13-14 N '57.

EDIBLE OILS AND FATS see Oils and fats, Edible

EDITING

Lukatskiy, E. S., [Editing scientific books; problems
in preparing works for publication] Redaktirovaniye na-
uchnoi knigi; nekotoryye voprosy teoreticheskoi kul'tury
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957, 370 p.

The post and the editor ("I have a date, verso" by Myko-
la Rom, Reviewed by Peter Doroshenko) Druha, 33
no. 3, 143-148 M '58.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Algeria, China, Finland,
Hungary, Ufa, White Russia)

Do you know that... Sov. zhurn., 14 no. 3, 48 P '58.

Krupskaya, N. K., [Pedagogical works in ten volumes]
Pedagogicheskie sochineniya v desyat tomakh. Pod
red. N. K. Krupskaya, I. A. Kuznetsov, N. A. Komandant
nova, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk.

Vol. 1. [Autobiographical articles. Pre-revolutionary
papers] Avtobiograficheskie statii. Dorevolyutsionnyye raboty, 1957, 300 p.

"Lenin on national education," Reviewed by V. V.
Kuznetsov, Tekhn. zhurn., 10 no. 3, 21-22 P '58.

Materials for the study of public education, Nar.
obr., no. 2, supplement 10-14 P '58.

V. I. Lenin and public education, Nar. obr., v shkole, 10
no. 2, 1-7 M '58.

Voices of great Frenchmen, I. Mazurkevich, Nar. obr.,
no. 2, 106-109 P '58.

EDUCATION BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION CONGRESS

(see also subdivision under Ufa)

Educational life of the capital, Nar. obr., no. 2, 123-128
P '58.

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

Village schools and compulsory education, Nar. obr.,
no. 2, 48-49 P '58.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Constructive initiative and useful work, Nar. obr.,
no. 2, 28-31 P '58.

"Factory and school" by Z. A. Podolskiy, Reviewed
by N. Kargin, Nar. obr., no. 2, 120 P '58.

Industrial training in metallurgical shops, P. Kostov,
Prof. tekhn. obr., 15 no. 3, 13-18 P '58.

Practical training in electric engineering at a plant,
E. K. Korotkiy, Polit. tekhn. obr., no. 3, 11-14 M '58.

Some aspects of directing character education in the
school, K. Zolotar', Nar. obr., no. 2, 17-28 P '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Pedagogical heritage of A. B. Makarenko and elementary
education, V. E. Gmurman, Nach. shkola, 26 no. 3,
18-19 M '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER see subdivision under Germany,
East, Poland

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, NAVAL see Naval education

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Matlyarinsk Province, Ukraine)
 The five-year kindergarten must become a true school. *Matlyarinsk. Doshk. vskh.* 31 no. 31-7 Mr '57

N. K. Krupskaya on the training of preschool children in a workshop. *S. Litvinov. Doshk. vskh.* 10 no. 2 8-10 F '58.

[Problems in the training of children in nurseries and kindergartens, a collection of articles for secondary school personnel] *V. prosy vospitania detei v detskikh i detskikh shkoly, sbornik statei dlia srednego meditsinskogo personala.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957 161 p.

S. Litvinov and practical conference. *Doshk. vskh.* 10 no. 2 44-47 F '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education, Preschool

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—EXHIBITIONS
 Public preschool education as represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. *Z. A. Segeeva. Doshk. vskh.* 31 no. 3 24-28 Mr '58

EDUCATION, RURAL see subdivision under Turkmenistan

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under China

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
 (see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
 Happy Holiday. *Zinaida Petrova. Krest'ianka* 36 no. 1 9 Ja '59

In cooperation with parents. *M. V. Zhuiko. Doshk. vskh.* 31 no. 3 42-43 Mr '58.

The nature of socially useful tasks in the first and second grades and methods of organizing them. *M. D. Kostina. Izv. APN* no. 24, 57-74 '57.

Organization and training of first and second grade pupils in the process of teaching. *M. D. Kostina. Izv. APN* no. 24 47-55 '57.

Psychological doctrine of A. S. Makarenko. *Nach. shkola* 25 no. 3 7-14 Mr '58

[Students' room, practices in working with children in trade union clubs] *Komnata shkol'nika; iz opyta raboty s det'mi v profsoyuznykh klubakh* [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS, 1957 89 p.

Thoughts about education. *N. K. Krupskaya. Nar. obr.* no. 2, 64 F '58.

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF see Deaf—Education

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION see School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
 Personal approach to students in instilling a sense of responsibility. *O. I. Zhavoronko. Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2 19-25 F '58

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS
 Planning and carrying out intraschool control. *M. S. Danylevskiy. Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2 38-45 F '58.

ELS
 (see also subdivision under Driviaty, Lake)
 Morphological characteristics of the "glass eel" stage in *Anguilla anguilla* (L.). *S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2, 272-275 '57

Time of scale formation in eels. *S. V. Kokhnenko, E. A. Borovik. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2, 269-271 '57

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
 Economize on small things as well as on big. *V. Zaluzhnyi. Part. zhizn'* no. 2, 16-22 Ja '58.

Founding of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. *Biol. VTSPS* no. 3, 1-3 F '58.

Planning labor productivity in the new way. *P. Sokolov, R. Cherkashin. Sots. trud.* no. 1, 104-112 Ja '58.

EGEREV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1957
 Nikolai Nikolaevich Egerov; an obituary. *Ugol'* 33 no. 2, 48 F '58.

EGYPT—BICYCLE RACING
 Egyptian "circle." *Ed. Markarov. Ogonek* 38 no. 10, 28-29 Mr '58.

EGYPT—ELECTIONS
 For the first time. *Chankur. Mol. mira* no. 8/9, 11 '57.

EGYPT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
 A new page of friendly cooperation. *Sov. Vost.* no. 2, 27 F '58.

Egyptian desert expedition. *V. Kosenkov. Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 13 25-26 Mr '58

EGYPT—STUDENTS
 Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 11 no. 12 12-14 D '57.

EGYPT—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
 For the first time. *Chankur. Mol. mira* no. 8/9, 11 '57

EGYPTIAN ART see Art, Egyptian

EIGENFUNCTIONS
 Asymptotic evaluation of eigenfunction derivatives of Schrödinger's equation. *B. M. Levitan, I. S. Sargsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 10 no. 5, 19-32 '57

Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schrödinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane. *I. S. Sargsian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 25 no. 4, 163-169 '57.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-1948
 The birth of an idea. *I. Vaisfeld. Isk. kino* no. 1, 86-91 Ja '58

Foreign books about the Soviet director. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 105-107 Ja '58

Letter of A. Fadeev. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 99-100 Ja '58.

Letter of A. Korda. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 103-104 Ja '58

Letter of Leopold Stokowski. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 105 Ja '58

Letter of Mel Lan-Fan. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 104 Ja '58.

Letter of N. Podvolok. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 103 Ja '58.

Letter of V. Vishnevskii. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 100-103 Ja '58.

Letters to S. M. Eisenstein. *IU. Krasovskii. Isk. kino* no. 1 95-99 Ja '58.

On Eisenstein. *Aleksai Slesarenko. Sov. otch.* no. 1, 166-178 Ja-F '58

Sergei Eisenstein. *Grigori Kozintsev. Isk. kino* no. 1, 67-72 Ja '58.

Telegram of Charles Chaplin. *Isk. kino* no. 1, 105 Ja '58.

The youth of an artist. *K. Eliseev. Isk. kino* no. 1, 76-85 Ja '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
 Applying Green's Hermitian function in solving boundary value problems in thin plates [in German with summary in Russian]. *G. G. Shengellia. Trudy GPI* [Gruz.] no. 6, 63-66 '58.

Bending of a round annular plate with edges reinforced by thin, elastic, annular stiffeners. *S. A. Grach. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7, 259-264 pt. 3 '57.

Calculating flexible plates subjected to transverse loads and forces acting in the plane of the plate [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. *I. A. D. Livshits. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 387-390 '57

"Circular plates subjected to asymmetric loads" by O. M. Dymnyk. Reviewed by K. V. Koval'ov. *Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 482-484 '57.

Creep in semicircular plates. *P. IA. Boguslavskii. Teploenergetika* 5 no. 2, 55-61 F '58

Elastic equilibrium of a semiplane with a reinforced edge. *M. P. Sheremet'ev, D. G. Khlebnikov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7, 285-292 pt. 3 '57

Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships. *A. M. Arshava. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR* no. 12, 39-51 D '57.

Equations of the theory of shells in displacements and stress functions. *A. L. Gol'denveiser. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 801-814 N-D '57.

Equilibrium of flexible plates beyond the elasticity limit. *J. R. Lepik. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 833-842 N-D '57.

Equilibrium stability of a helical shell. *N. A. Atumaa. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 823-828 N-D '57.

Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings. *V. I. Tul'chii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7, 295-308 pt. 3 '57.

Problem of the bending of a flexible rectangular plate [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. *I. N. Slezinger. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 460-466 '57.

Pure-plastic stability loss in thin shells. *E. I. Origioliuk. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 846-849 N-D '57.

Recurrent ratio for logarithmic solutions of problems in the bending of circular plates [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. *I. A. M. Hryhorenko. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 400-408 '57.

Stress conditions in a long cylindrical shell. *Huang K'achih. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 843-845 N-D '57.

Stressed state of momentless cylindrical shells subjected to great deformations. *A. S. Grigor'ev. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 827-832 N-D '57.

Stresses in infinite compressed plates weakened by trapezoidal or arched holes having edges reinforced by elastic rings [in Ukrainian with summary in Russian]. *O. A. Bolm. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 471-476 '57.

Using Siebel's formula in setting circular cylinders. *O. L. Porlin. Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2 44-45 F '58.

Some direct methods in the nonlinear vibration theory of elast shells. *I. I. Vorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 5, 747-764 N-D '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
 Bending of prismatic rods made up of different materials taking the creep into consideration. *N. Kh. Arutunian, K. S. Chobanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 10 no. 5, 50-72 '57

Stability of straight rods having a gradually changing rigidity. *A. I. Skitabin. Trudy MIF* no. 61 77-99 '57.

Torsion of prismatic rods of a rectangular cross section and an unsymmetrical rectangular contour. *N. D. Gulkanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 10 no. 5, 33-68 '57.

Using the integral method of deformations in designing thin-walled bars for torsion [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. *V. I. Batistadze, D. Kvaradze. Trudy GPI* [Gruz.] no. 6, 8-11 '58.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION
 Vibration of bars subjected to the action of a sudden impact and jerks taking into consideration the dissipation of energy. *E. L. Khachilov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk* 10 no. 5, 51-66 '57.

ELASTIC SOLIDS
 Compound boundary problem in the theory of elasticity for an orthotropic body having a circular notch [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. *D. V. Hlystskiy. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 1, 378-40 '57

Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plane theory of elasticity for multiconnected bodies [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. *D. I. Sherman. Prikl. mekh.* 3 no. 4, 363-417 '57.

Specifying the fiction theory for elastic bodies. *I. I. Daydov, Chou Shih-Yu. Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2 11-13 F '58.

ELASTIC SOLIDS—VIBRATION
 Vibrations of crystalline solids near the elastic limit. *A. V. Dobinn, M. I. Kornfeldt. Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 1, 162-164 '57.

ELASTICITY
 Rozukhov, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of elasticity and plasticity] *Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti i plastichnosti.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 288 p.

Causes responsible for the discrepancy between the kinetic theory and experimental aspects of high elasticity. *L. S. Prius. Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2 111-228 S '57.

Elastic media with cylindrical hollows. *G. G. Cherkashin. Trudy GPI* [Gruz.] no. 6, 38-40 '58.

Equations of the nonlinear theory of elasticity in displacements. *I. A. Tolokonnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no. 6, 815-822 N-D '57.

Solving the plane problem of the elasticity theory for a rectangle associated with transposition. *I. I. Abramian, M. M. Manukian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 25 no. 4, 172-184 '57.

The thermodynamic theory of elasticity. *A. I. Velick. Dokl. AN BSSR* 1 no. 2, 48-51 O '57.

ELBRUS, MOUNT see Mount Elbrus

ELECTION LAW
 Mandates of the Soviet voters. *L. S. Galesnik. Vop. teoret. i prakt. prava i gos. prava* 4, 102-100 '57.

ELECTIONS
 (see also subdivision under Argentina; Canada, China, Egypt; Estonia; Germany, West; Paraguay, Philippines; Poland; Rostdale, England; Romania, Russia)
 Brief news. *Agitator* no. 3, 71-72 F '58.

Brief news. *Agitator* no. 4, 83 F '58.

Brief news. *Mosk. prop.* 16 no. 3, 80 F '58.

Candidates of the people. *Ogonek* 38 no. 11, 1 Mr '58.

Candidates of the people. *Rad. zhizn.* 13 no. 2, 3 F '58

Deputy and voters. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 2, 3-8 F '58

Everybody must vote! *Ukraina* no. 5, 1 Mr '58.

Everyone out for the election. *Agitator* no. 5, 17-9 Mr '58.

For militant propaganda in the election campaign. *Agitator* no. 2, 3-10 Ja '58.

Great unity. *D. Isakov. Sov. voyn.* 38 no. 5, 2-3 Mr '58.

Heroic strength. *A. Chistov. Agitator* no. 5, 13-18 Mr '58.

Highest organ of people's representation. *I. Mandel'shtam. Sov. deput. trud.* no. 2, 23-29 F '58.

How elections to the Soviet parliament took place. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 12, 3-6 Mr '58.

In an electoral district. *G. Doroshin. Mosk. prop.* 13 no. 2, 80-83 F '58.

Instructions of the voters. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 2, 40-47 F '58.

Kravtsov, B. P. [Soviet electoral system] *Sovetskaya izbratnaya sistema.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p.

- Light, V. Iordanskii, Nov. viem. 16 no. 9:25-26 F '58.
- Participate actively in the election campaign. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:32-34 F '58.
- Participation of trade unions in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Bliz. VTSFS no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.
- The people decide. Nov. viem. 16 no. 11:1-2 Mr '58.
- Political propaganda during the elections. P. Demichev. Agitator no. 3:50-54 F '58.
- Powerful block of Communists and nonparty people. D. Bekasov. Agitator no. 2:25-29 Ja '58.
- Propagandists and agitators in the election campaign. V. Stepanov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:12-16 F '58.
- Reach every voter. A. Kozhevnikov. Agitator no. 3: 55-58 F '58.
- Umanski, I. A. N. [How governing bodies are elected in the U.S.S.R.]. Kak vybiratel'skie organy vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, no. 38)
- Word of the party. Agitator no. 4:3-6 F '58.

ELECTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

- A guarantee without guarantee. L. Kafanova. Ogonak 30 no. 10:21 Mr '58.
- Using two-electrode (soldering) clamps for joining bunched aluminum conductors and cables. F. I. Uspenkiy. Energetik 6 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Safety rules for operation of electric hand tools and portable lamps. V. Iakobson. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:55-58 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

- Voltage "peak" of copper oxide cells. V. N. Florov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1614-1618 N '57.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC BUS BARS

- Author's reply. I. A. Iakobson. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:92 Ja '58.
- Joining bus bars by pressure. M. I. A. Kaganovich. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:91-92 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CABLES

- Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. M. A. Tsekun. Energ. buil. no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.
- Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. K. I. Arsen'ev. Energetik 6 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
- Proshchik, E. A. [Installation of cable lines] Monografiya. Khab. inzh. inzh. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 304 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 1)

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

- Apparatus for high-voltage cable testing. K. E. Nikolaev. M. R. Luktin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS see subdivision under Canada

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

- Calculating parameters for quadri-poles and shift angles between voltage vectors on their connectors. G. T. Andonits. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 6: 33-42 '57.
- Use of three-phase current wattmeters to measure power in single-phase circuits. V. V. Serkov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.
- Using communication circuits for telecontrol channels. I. S. Zvenigorodskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:32-37 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

- Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions. T. A. Melikova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:17-22 D '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

- Calculation of resistances in high-frequency conductors. G. P. Delekorskiy. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

- Copper-aluminum lugs. M. I. A. Kaganovich. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

- Gutkin, B. G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiya elektroizvorykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1952. 225 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

- New circuit for high-speed pulse regulation in systems with electronic converters. D. P. Morozov and others. Elektricheskoye no. 2:22-27 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

- Heat release from rectifier stacks consisting of large selenium elements. F. F. Sokolov. Elektricheskoye no. 1:58-63 Ja '58.
- Using semiconductor rectifiers to supply power to the drives of high-voltage circuit breakers. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:75-78 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

- Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current. A. M. Rezikan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no. 5:99-106 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

- School equipment for the measurement of alternating current. M. I. Rutkevych. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:60-61 F '58.
- Synthesizing performance curves. V. G. Solomonov. Elektrosvit' 12 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CUTTING MACHINERY

- Braslavskiy, V. M., and B. P. Zakharov. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. Izd. 3-e. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)
- Gutkin, B. G. [Automatization of electric-spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Avtomatizatsiya elektroizvorykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1952. 226 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENTS see Dipole moments

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

- Electric flame. B. Pomin. IUN, tekhn. 2 no. 2:49-53 F '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

- Diffusion of charged particles in a homogeneous electromagnetic field. Khr. I. A. Khristov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:213-216 S '57.
- Gas-discharge stabilizer for heavy direct current. A. M. Rezikan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk 10 no. 5:99-106 '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Coordinating conference on automatic a. c. drives with independent power supply. V. I. Nevrney. Elektricheskoye no. 1:85 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

- Effect of nozzle parameters on air-blast arc quenching. R. A. Mikaelian. Elektricheskoye no. 2:81-83 F '58.
- "The history of electrical engineering" [in English] by C. M. Jarvis. Reviewed by V. M. Rodionov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:213 '57.
- Installing insulator pins on transmission lines without interrupting power. I. P. Zakharov. Energetik 6 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
- Method for determining the ends of stator windings. L. I. A. Kozak. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
- Moscow. Moskovskiy energeticheskii institut. [The history of power engineering in the U.S.S.R. in three volumes] Istoriya energeticheskoi tekhniki SSSR v trokh tomakh. Red. komissiya L. D. Bel'kind i dr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
- Vol. 2. [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Avtorskii kollektiv toma. A. G. Aleksandrov i dr. Red. -sovt. tomai: P. G. Grudinskiy i dr. Red. glav.: A. P. Geppe i dr. 1957. 727 p.
- Partial capacitances (susceptances) of an electrode system and individual fluxes of the resultant field. E. A. Mesrobian, V. K. Red'kin. Elektricheskoye no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

- (see also subdivision under Essen, Germany; Great Britain)
- Scientific and technical conference in Lvov dedicated to the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. A. Paperny, I. B. Kudel'ko. Elektricheskoye no. 2:93-94 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- Readers' comments on the journal. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
- Subject plan of "Elektricheskie stantsii" for 1958. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:93 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Modification of the Safety Regulations. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.
- Operating and safety regulations for electric equipment in mines. M. V. Grel'sukh. Elektricheskoye no. 2:44-66 F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Familiarizing secondary school students with the power factor in an electric engineering course. I. U. A. Sokolovich. Politekhn. obuch. no. 3:87 Mr '58.
- Practical training in electric engineering at a plant. E. K. Korobitsyn. Politekhn. obuch. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
- Seminar on electrical engineering. I. G. Anupin. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:95 Mr-Apr '58.
- The use of standard symbols for electric circuits in the teaching of electric engineering. K. V. Lyubimov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

- Electron-optical method for the investigation of micro-distribution of electric fields. V. N. Vertanov, L. N. Melakhov. Opt. i spektir. 3 no. 6:649-652 D '57.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

- Chebyshev's attenuation conditions in the suppression band of electric filters. K. A. Melik-Vartanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 6:43-52 '57.
- Golubtsov, M. G. [Radio-frequency electromechanical filters] Elektricheskie i fizicheskie radiochastotnyye fil'try. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 282)
- Some problems in broadband discharger design. L. R. Ilyich. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 1:94-104 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain)
- Designing a heating element for a high-temperature laboratory furnace of the bulb type. F. A. Borin, G. A. Korol'kov, I. F. Chernomordin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1510-1511 '57.
- Induction mixing of metal in arc furnaces and a pilot plant. P. E. Velichko. Elektricheskoye no. 2:34-40 F '58.
- Theory of apparatus for electromagnetic stirring of metal in arc furnaces. G. S. Vainberg. Elektricheskoye no. 2:40-46 F '58.
- Theory of the electric circuit of a three-phase electro-thermic ore furnace. N. A. Markov. Elektricheskoye no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

- Characteristics of induction generators with two-way feed operating in parallel with the network. D. A. Gorodskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.
- Design of a large single-armature diesel-electric generator for maximum efficiency. L. K. Nikolaev. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.
- Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensators for power-factor correction. I. U. A. Rozovskii, P. Z. Salita, P. M. Ipatov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
- Synchroscope for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. A. S. Filiginskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—SAFETY MEASURES

- Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. A. S. Presman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC HEATING—MEASUREMENT

- Shadakov, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] Pribory i izmereniya pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnaya-termista, no. 10)

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. V. G. Pliskunova and others. Gig. i prof. zab. 1 no. 6: 27-30 N-D '57.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

- Designing and manufacturing induction converters. A. M. Melik-Shakhnazarov. Priborostroenie no. 2:13-15 F '58.
- Development of electric measuring instruments based on magnetoelectric systems. B. P. Sukhov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:124-126 '57.
- Devices for checking the condition of the grounding conductor of electric instruments. E. A. Petrov, N. I. Ovcharenko. Energetik 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
- Instrument for determining the moment of watch escape wheels. V. G. Rotenberg. Priborostroenie no. 1: 31-32 Ja '58.
- Method for determining the path of metal conductors. I. A. I. Dodin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.
- Synchroscope for switching low-capacity generators by the self-synchronization method. A. S. Filiginskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.
- Theory and design of induction transmitters operating in magnetic fields. E. F. Polikovekii. Trudy MAI no. 8:44-51 '57.
- Using level indicators in filling bins with grain. P. Ovchinnikov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:10 D '57.

- Electric characteristics of paper and oil capacitor insulation at gauge pressure of oil. G. S. Kuchinskii, E. I. Litvinova. *Elektrichestvo* no. 164-67 Ja '58
- Golubtsova, V. A. [History and prospects for the development of electric insulation materials] *Istoria i perspektivy razvitiia elektrizatsionnykh materialov*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 76 p.
- Lightning damage to P-4, 5 insulators on 110 kv lines. P. M. Oja, P. A. Iurikov. *Energetik* 6 no. 3 25-26 Mr '58.
- New method for loading high-voltage porcelain insulators. S. I. Ivakhin. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 170-72 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC LABORATORIES** see subdivision under Great Britain
- ELECTRIC LAMPS**
Main problems in the development and improvement of light sources and their solution at the Moscow Lamp Factory. R. A. Mierder. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.
- ELECTRIC LIGHTING**
(see also subdivision under China)
Changes in the regulations for electric lighting in "Building specifications and regulations" and measures for carrying them into effect. P. M. Tikhodov. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 3 12-18 Mr '58.
- Lighting a Christmas tree. A. Stakhurskii. *Klub* 7 no. 12 34 D '57.
- Lighting fittings for large-scale use and problems of development and manufacturing. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 3 1-9 Mr '58.
- Method of planning and selecting floodlighting components. G. M. Knorring. *Svetotekhnika* 4 no. 3:34-40 Mi '58.
- ELECTRIC LINES**
Balanced current protection for three parallel lines. V. A. Andreev. *Elektrichestvo* no. 139-44 Ja '58.
- Remote electric glaze-recording instrument. D. Ia. Sutszhakii. *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:105-111 '57.
- Using 220 kv lines with split conductors. A. N. Zeltiger, B. P. Novgorodtsev. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:9-12 F '58.
- ELECTRIC LINES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Universal machine for building and repairing subterranean and overhead radio lines and district-wide communication lines. Ia. G. Rosenberg, V. P. Khimov. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 2:24-25 F '58.
- ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD**
Arcing faults on 400 kv lines and means for their suppression. A. S. Malkopar, N. N. Bellakov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 118-25 Ja '58.
- Experimental determination of parameters of the Kuybyshev Hydro Plant - Moscow transmission line. D. E. Artem'ev, S. S. Shur. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1 31-39 Ja '58.
- Ground wires for long transmission lines. N. A. Mel'nikov, A. I. Gershengorn, A. N. Sherentsis. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.
- Protection of transmission lines against atmospheric overvoltages (from "El. Times," no. 3383-3384 1956). *Elek. sta.* supplement no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.
- ELECTRIC LINES—POLES**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Calculating lattice metal supports for electric power lines. V. I. Trofimov. *Stroi. prom.* 38 no. 2:22-25 F '58.
- Calculation of increased stability of pile foundations for transmission line supports. G. S. Ter-Ovanesov. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.
- Calculation of straight-line poles of overhead lines for outage conditions. R. A. Golubtsov, A. N. Karsaulidze. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.
- Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. N. E. Zarubin, N. A. Peretrushkin. *Transp. stroi.* 7 no. 11:4-7 N '57.
- Using low-alloy steel in supporting structures for transmission lines. K. P. Krivakov, B. P. Novgorodtsev. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:46-49 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES**
Increase the dependability of performance of electric locomotives. A. V. Baikov. *Standartizatsia* 22 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.
- ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BATTERIES**
Virabov, A. A. [Electric locomotive storage battery charger] *Zarjadchik elektrozvnykh akkumulyatornykh batarei, uchebnoe posobie dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti*. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 96 p.
- ELECTRIC MACHINERY**
Calculating the temperature of overheating of electric machinery and apparatus in operating conditions of short duration. T. G. Soroker, B. B. Voronetski. *Trudy MAI* no. 84:130-151 '57.
- Effect of brush spacing on commutation in direct-current machines. I. S. Mendeleev. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:15-17 Ja '58.
- of electric power stations and substations. V. V. Girshberg. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1 38-43 Ja '58.
- Selection of collector design for electric machines. B. N. Krasovskii. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:70-80 Ja '58.
- Speed control of a d.c. drive by changing magnetic flux by pairs. P. I. Tamkivi. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1 17-22 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS**
Measuring peak and instantaneous values of periodic voltages and currents. A. D. Krutirov. *Elektrichestvo* 12 no. 2 65-70 F '58.
- Method for fast registration of earth currents by using capacitive coupling of the galvanometer and electrodes. V. G. Dubrovskii. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:3-10 '58.
- New method of measuring very small varying electric magnitudes. V. S. Volutski. *Radioelektr. i elektron.* 3 no. 2 244-248 F '58.
- Rewinding the coils of electric measuring equipment of an electromagnetic system for new limits of measurement. M. S. Gutberg. *Politekhn. obuch.* no. 3 54-55 Mr '58.
- Units for checking AIT-type measuring instruments. A. V. Martynov. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1:57 Ja-F '58.
- ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING** see Metal cutting, Electric
- ELECTRIC METERS**
The LE-1 voltmeter. V. Rytschenko, A. Emel'ianov. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 2:14 F '58.
- Sudikov, P. M. [Instruments and measuring in high-frequency heating] *Pribory i izmernenia pri vysokochastotnom nagreve*. Pod red. A. A. Fogelja. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. iit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 16)
- ELECTRIC MOTORS**
High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder. G. S. Keitlin. *Mod. prom.* 11 no. 12:49 D '57.
- Materials for rotors of hysteresis motors. L. Sh. Kazar'novskii. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.
- Measures lessening the possibility of damage to the windings of three-phase motors with a broken phase. G. Ia. Shkili'ko. *Energetik* 6 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.
- Modification of the leads of ATM electric motors. N. V. Nikolaeva. *Energetik* 6 no. 3:28-31 Mr '58.
- Reader's response to E. V. Aleksandrov's and I. V. Flavitski's article "Determining parameters for electric motors used on cutters and cutter-loaders." I. L. Failsovich. *Ugol* 33 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.
- Simplified ground-fault protection of 3,000 kw motors. P. M. Chukhlov, V. G. Kharach. *Energetik* 6 no. 3: 23 Mr '58.
- ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES**
Using magnet impulse starters in operating machine tools. K. V. Lototskiy. *Mekhn. sil' hosp.* 9 no. 1: 10-12 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC MOTORS—TESTING**
Testing micromachines by means of an auxiliary motor. L. I. Siolov, G. I. Kalinkin. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:68-70 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION**
Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 28 1957). *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
- Impulse method for controlling the speed of an asynchronous motor using contactless control apparatus. L. L. Rotkop. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.
- Universal dynamic braking characteristics for an induction motor. V. I. Klitchev. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.
- Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors. A. M. Langen. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS**
Controlled phase compounding of synchronous motors with voltage correction. L. V. Tsukernik, O. M. Kostuk, V. E. Rybinskii. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:27-34 F '58.
- Investigating the synchronization of compound-wound motors. V. L. Inosov, V. E. Krutikova. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:58-59 F '58.
- ELECTRIC NETWORKS**
Dynamic models of power systems. I. S. Bruk. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:19-22 F '58.
- Dynamic models of power systems. M. P. Kostenko and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:78-85 F '58.
- Reactance effect factor of a four-terminal network. B. A. Khanov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS** see Oscillators, Electric
- ELECTRIC POWER**
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Editor's note. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 3:38 Mr '58.
- ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION**
Calculations of short circuits in systems with abnormal operating conditions. G. G. Kostianian. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:13-18 F '58.
- reclosing of a single tie line. A. H. Daznam. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:70-73 Ja '58.
- Initial period in the development of long-distance power transmission. N. P. Osadchii. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1 74-77 Ja '58.
- Organizational and technical problems in the operation of power systems. N. P. Antipov. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.
- Some shortcomings of central control of power systems. I. K. Bystritskiy. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:10-16 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT**
Outlook for d.c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. I. A. Syromiatnikov and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1 72-78 F '58.
- Outlook for d.c. power transmission in the Soviet Union. I. A. M. Chervonenko, I. U. Lyubkov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:77-80 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissia po prikladnoi fizike i khimii. [Ultra-bolter physical and chemical processes, water preparation and water operations of boilers in electric power plants of high and ultrahigh parameters] *Vnutrikotlovye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, podgotovka i vodnyye rozhlmy kollov na elektricheskikh i vysokikh i sverkhvysokikh parametrov*. Moskva, 1957. 504 p.
- Brief news. *Elek. sta.* supplement no. 6:11-17 D '57.
- Construction of state district power plants using reinforced concrete. V. V. Shishov, N. A. Veretinskii. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.
- Modernization and expansion of electrical power plant of a large metallurgical plant. A. I. Afanas'ev. *Teplenergetika* 5 no. 2:3-7 F '60.
- Principles of heating load distribution in a power electrical power system. Z. P. Nemtsov. *Tepl. energ.* 5 no. 2:31-36 F '58.
- Problems in the complete automation of electric power plants. N. M. Chuprakov. *Energetik* 6 no. 3:1 Mr '58.
- ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Centralized repair of electric equipment of power plants. S. S. Gadzhiev. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.
- Organization of centralized repair of the electrical equipment of power plants. V. L. Smol'nikov. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:50-53 Ja '58.
- Starting a 150 MW unit-plan installation. A. V. Kravtsov, G. E. Krushel, V. A. Krivzhanovskii. *Tepl. energ.* 5 no. 2:18-19 F '58.
- ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
Cherkasov, V. N. [Fire prevention in rural electric power plants] *Pozharnaya profilaktika v selskikh elektricheskikh ustanovkakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn. kommun. i zh. RSFSR, 1957. 104 p.
- ELECTRIC RAILROADS**
Baranov, A. M., and K. A. Berngard. [Organization of train traffic on electric lines; the practice of dispatching on the Ural-Siberian line] *Organizatsiia dvizheniya poezdov na liniiakh s elektrozvnoi (tagoi); opyt dispetcherov dorog Uralo-Sibirskogo napravleniia*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zh.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p.
- Planning pile foundations for contact system poles in frozen ground regions. N. E. Zarubin, N. A. Peretrushkin. *Transp. stroi.* 7 no. 11:4-7 N '57.
- ELECTRIC RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Gamburtsova, L. V., ed. [Experience in maintaining and repairing electric railroads] *Opyt soderzhanii i remonta elektrozvnykh dorog*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zh.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 65 p.
- ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK**
Kallina, V. I., and N. M. Mikhailov. [Electric railroad rolling stock] *Elektrozvnykh sootay zhелеznitsk. vozog*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zh.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 723 p.
- ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS**
Universal magnetic characteristics of d.c. traction motors. M. D. Nakhodkin, V. S. Khvostov. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.
- ELECTRIC REACTORS**
Controlling induction motors by means of saturable reactors (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 28 1957). *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
- ELECTRIC RELAYS**
Berkovich, M. A., and V. A. Semanov. [Principles of relay protection engineering and operation] *Osnovy tekhniki i ekspluatatsii rel'noy zashchity*. 2nd. 2-izd. dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 334 p.
- Contactless magnetic relay for automatic control and sorting of articles. M. A. Rozenblat, S. A. Dokhtman. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.
- Electric engineering: Heating elements of RT thermal relays. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 3:40 Mr '58.
- Findings on the operation of relay protection and secondary circuits. A. F. Borozovskii, G. E. Novikov. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:87-89 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS (Continued)

Pneumatic track relays. V.V. Vazinger. Priborostroyeniye no.128 Ja '58

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyritic fields in the Ural region. G.P. Sakovtsev, A.A. Radozbov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no.16,56-58 O '57.
Studying the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium. R.G. Annenkov, A. Allazarov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no.1,87-90 '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Manganin "microwire" resistors in glass insulation. A.A. Merkulov. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no.132-34 Ja '58.
Vylite and thyrille carbondum resistors. V.I. Pruzhinnina-Granovskaya, T.K. Ivanova, L.V. Iamanova. Elektricheskoye no.251-56 F '58.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Dililio, a Russian preparation, for facilitation in electroshock therapy and prevention of possible complications [with summary in French]. B.A. Lebedev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1487-1494 '57.
Recent progress in the field of electric shock therapy. review of literature and personal observations [with summary in French]. G.A. Rotsteln. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1404-1502 '57.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Microstructure of the surface layer of steel following electric spark hardening. V.A. Belianin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.1:55-57 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Author's replay. A.A. Ermilov. Elek. sta. 20 no.1:90-91 Ja '58.
Standard small and medium transformer substations. S.A. Kudrashov. Elek. sta. 20 no.1:90 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Improving end switches of crane moving mechanisms. S.V. Zakrochinskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.2:33-34 F '58.
Short-circuit switching overvoltages in three-phase systems with small capacity currents. F.A. Likhachev. Elek. sta. 20 no.1:57-62 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Contactless sine-cosine rotary relay transformers. IU. M. Pul'ov. Elektricheskoye no.1:5-8 Ja '58.
Current transformer operation at high power output. V.S. Burtakov, M.I. Glazov. Elektricheskoye no.2:50-61 F '58.
Electric transformer. I. Kalmykov. Stroitel' no.3:15 Mr '58.
Miniature transformers for equipment of multichannel communications. K.P. Egorov, L.D. Paramonova. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no.2:51-58 F '58.
More about the effectiveness of gas relay protection. M.A. Berkovich, P.D. Chernikov. Elek. sta. 20 no.1:85-87 Ja '58.
Present-day trends in transformer design. A.G. Kraiz, A.V. Sapozhnikov. Elektricheskoye no.2:1-8 F '58.
Short-circuit switching overvoltages in three-phase systems with small capacity currents. F.A. Likhachev. Elek. sta. 20 no.1:57-62 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Helarid Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. A.G. Arenberg. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no.5:9-16 '57

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany; Germany, East)

Achieving equilibrium between slag and metal during welding and hard surfacing. I.L. Frumkin. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:3-13 Ja '58.
Automatic arc-contact built-up welding. N.I. Dotsenko. Svar. prozv. no.2:30-41 F '58.
Cyclic excitation of the welding arc by separating the electrode from the work piece. D.I. Vainboim. Svar. prozv. no.2:32-35 F '58.
Effect of the gap between electrodes on heating during roll butt welding of pipes. B.D. Zuckovskii. Svar. prozv. no.2:35-38 F '58.
Electric welding of rebar contacts. G.I. Zlobin. Priborostroyeniye no.2:21-22 F '58.
For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. V. Sherstuk. Mor. flot 18 no.2:23 F '58.
Life of electrode holders has been prolonged. V. Matyashin. Stroitel' no.2:13 F '58.
Problems of dynamics of the feed source during automatic welding in a protective atmosphere. V.M. Shchitova, I.A. Rabinovich. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:43-47 Ja '58.
Scientific and technical conference on progressive welding methods held in Rostov. P.K. Aleksandrov, B.Z. Fed'dman. Svar. prozv. no.2:47 F '58.

Technological measures for and welding conditions in the repair of marine boilers at temperatures. A.I. Pashchenko. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:48-55 Ja '58.
Using MTM spot welding machines in manufacturing wide reinforcing screens. V.Z. Sirin. Stroitel' prom. 36 no.2:12-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for semiautomatic, intermittent welding under flux. M.S. Kerner. Sudostroeniye 24 no.1:53-55 Ja '58.
Electrode holder of a new type. Stroitel' no.12:12 D '57.
TS-3 welding tractors. A.I. Akulov. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no.3:82 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING-TESTING

Mechanical properties of the weld zone on 55 steel during automatic welding. G.V. Pogodin Alekseev, M.S. Savel'eva. Avtom. svar. 11 no.1:37-42 Ja '58.
Strength of welds in spot welded D16AT alloys. B.D. Orlov, V.N. Shavrin, N.A. Novosel'tsev. Svar. prozv. no.2:14-18 F '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Installing electric wiring in wall block and panel channels. S.E. Valzhteln, M.I. Lotarev. Nov. tekhn. i pers. op. i stroit. 20 no.2:16-21 F '58.
Reinforced concrete wiring lead. S. Markman. Gor. i sel. stroit. no.12:24 D '57.

ELECTRIC WIRING-SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing leakage of electric current. V.A. Ostapenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.2:12-14 F '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Base horizontal and rising mains. Prom. energ. 13 no.3:32 Mr '58.

ELECTRICITY

Riabkin, B.P. [Stories about electricity] Rasskazy ob elektricheskoye. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 124 p.

ELECTRICITY-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in brain temperature as affected by weak impulse currents and direct current as compared with the action of certain drugs [with summary in English]. N.D. Stetsenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no.5:91-101 N-D '57.

ELECTRICITY-RESEARCH

B. Franklin and Russian electric research scientists of the 18th century. I.A.G. Dorfman, M.I. Radovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:280-312 '57.
Development of the study of electricity in Russian science of the 18th century. B.G. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:313-385 '57.

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode [with summary in English]. E.S. Turlygina, N.V. Verzhinskii. Biologiya 3 no.1:16-118 '58

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Determining the electric loads of mines. B.F. Turyshov. Prom. energ. 13 no.3:24-27 Mr '58.
Operating and safety regulations for electric equipment in mines. M.V. Greisukh. Elektricheskoye no.2:64-60 F '58.
Vasil'ev, E.A. [Section mechanic and foreman of electricians in a mine] Mekhanik uchastka i brigadir elektrosnabzheniya rudnoi shakhty: uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniya rabochikh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 242 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Basic problems in the modern development of marine electric power plants. A.O. Herman. Sudostroeniye 24 no.1:39-41 Ja '58.
Best frequency and tension in ship electric power plants using alternating current. G.I.A. Shkil'ko. Sudostroeniye 22 [i.e. 23] no.10:25-27 O '57.
Cables with mineral insulation and metallic sheathing. G.B. Mindin. Sudostroeniye 22 [i.e. 23] no.10:64-60 O '57.
Determining the capacity of the electric power plant of a ship. B.A. Glikin, A.G. Iavorskii. Sudostroeniye 23 no.12:33-38 D '57.
Selecting a system of automatizing voltage control in marine electric power plants. I.A. Losev. Sudostroeniye 23 no.12:38-42 D '57.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION

According to Lenin's principles. G.M. Krzhizhanovskii. Krest'ianka 36 no.11:13-15 N '57.

Klymenko, H.A. [Lenin's ideas for electrification are realized] Lenins'ki idey elektrifikatsii perevorotut'sia v zhytla. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 120 p.

Shatrov, E.V. [Lenin's order] Zakaz n'icha Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 23 p

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of random parameters. V.I. Sidorov, I.U. B. Sindler. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.6:958-958 O '57.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Changes in the electrocardiogram in heart injuries. M.P. Oulintsova. Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.
Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K.V. Bunina. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:34 supplement Ja '57.
Electrocardiographic changes during the sensitization period and in anaphylactic shock. A. Medvedevskii. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:12-13 supplement Ja '57.
Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. R.Z. Amitina. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:40-41 supplement Ja '57.
Electrocardiographic changes under the effect of the cold pressor test. B.I. Shulutko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:4-6 Ja '57.
Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V.P. Bistarina. Pediatria 36 no.1:29-34 Ja '58.
Electrocardiographic observations of the initial stages of hypertension. M.G. Ivanovskii. Terap. arkh. 20 no.11:85-91 N '57.
Feasibility of using electric stimuli for restoring normal activity of the heart following arrhythmic fibrillation. V.B. Malkin, L.I. Fogel'son. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.2:331-334 S '57.
Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L.A. Korol'sha, V.E. Malozhuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:39-44 O '57.
Value of Di Maria's right chest leads in tuberculosis. L.T. Malala. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:43 supplement Ja '57.
Wave Tc of the precordial complex in the esophageal lead in electrocardiography. V.I. Maslun. Terap. arkh. 20 no.11:77-79 N '57.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Lakob, B.S. [Work on electrochemistry: a collection of articles and papers] Raboty po elektrokhemii: sbornik statei i materialov. Pod red. A.N. Frumkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 304 p.
Method for the electrochemical investigation of atmospheric corrosion at relative humidities of 100% and less. I.U. N. Mikhailovskii, N.D. Temashov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1452-1456 '57

ELECTRODES

Effect of vibration grinding of electrode coating components on electrode properties. A.S. Astaf'ev. Svar. prozv. no.2:28-31 F '58.
Letter to the editors. K.K. Khrenov. Svar. prozv. no.2:46 F '58.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electrical responses of the cerebral cortex to direct stimulation. D.S. Vorontsov. Zhur. vyz. nerv. defekt. 7 no.6:928-941 N-D '57.
Electroencephalographic changes in a neurotic type of neurosis [with summary in French]. I.U. P. Urinason. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 57 no.12:1457-1463 '57.
Electrophysiological studies of the higher nervous activity. V.S. Ruzinov. Zhur. vyz. nerv. defekt. 7 no.6:855-867 N-D '57.
Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L.A. Korol'sha, V.E. Malozhuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no.10:39-44 O '57.
Relation between conditioned reflex activity and electrophysiological data in comotio cerebri [with summary in French]. E.S. Lokshina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no.12:1449-1456 '57.
Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. P.V. Mel'nikhuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no.1:35-38 '58.

ELECTROKYMIOGRAPHY

Electrokymography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No. 2. V.V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 35 no.10:123-132 O '57.

ELECTROLYSIS

Demonstration of experiments on the use of electrolysis in technology. I.K. Turyshov. Politekhn. obuch. no.3:73-75 Mr '58.
Dependence of the mechanical properties of electrodeposited copper on condition of electrolysis and composition of the electrolyte. A.M. Glinberg, I.U.A. Klyachko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.2:35-37 F '58.

ELECTROLYSIS (Continued)

- Electrolytic method for alkali recovery. A. A. Proshkun. *Azob. nef. khoz.* 36 no. 9, 39-40 S '57.
- Electrolytic polishing of welded titanium joints. G. I. Pirova, A. A. Hoshchinskii. *Avtom. svar.* 11 no. 1-87-88 Ja '58.
- Operation of the SEU-4 electrolytic unit. N. M. Shirikhir. *Proektirov.* 5 no. 3, 18-20 Mr '58.
- Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicator. M. I. Popereka, K. S. Frusin. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 14 no. 2, 84-91 F '58.

ELECTROLYTES

- Investigating the corrosion of zinc, iron, aluminum, and magnesium in aqueous dioxane solutions of certain electrolytes. I. U. Kletenik. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11, 1625-1632 N '57.
- Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. E. A. Sterel'tsova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5, 820-822 O '57.
- Famoilov, O. I. A. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydrations] *Struktura vodnykh rastvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsia ionov*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 179 p.
- Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, L. I. Savina, G. N. Feofanov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22, 25-42 '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

- Andreeva, E. A., and others. [Bituminous coatings for cathode protection] *Bitumnye pokrytiya v ustoychivkh katodnoi zashchite, nauchno-issledovatel'skaya i konstruktivskaya informatsiya*. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 13 p.
- Electric protection of power cables against corrosion. N. A. Tsukan. *Energ. buil.* no. 3, 2-5 Mr '58.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

- Elements of the analytic theory of magnetoelectric circuits. A. I. Berlinov. *Trudy MAI* no. 84, 52-121 '57.
- Goyorkov, V. A., and S. D. Kupalian. [The theory of electromagnetic poles, exercises and problems] *Teoriya elektromagnitnogo polya, v uprazhneniyakh i zadachakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 339 p.
- Radiation of charged particles during transit near ideally conducting bodies. I. U. N. Dnestrovskii, D. P. Kostomarov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3, 377-380 S '57.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Microwaves

ELECTROMAGNETISM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Observations of the state of health of persons working with high-frequency electromagnetic fields. V. G. Piskunova and others. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 6, 27-30 N-D '57.

ELECTROMAGNETS

- Apparatus for magnetizing magnetic coils. G. Kireev, A. Berenholm. *Muk. elev. prom.* 23 no. 12, 23-24 D '57.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

- Using electronic calculating machines and models in studying vibrations of automobiles. R. V. Rotenberg. *Avi. prom.* no. 1, 5-9 Ja '58.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

- Problems in the localization of functions of muscular tonus and statics and their disorders in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. L. B. Litvak. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 57 no. 12, 1441-1448 '57.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

- Using electron diffraction pictures in determining the density of atom distribution in liquid aluminum and bismuth at various temperatures. A. I. Bublik, A. G. Bun-tar'. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 1, 53-57 '57.

ELECTRON EMISSION

- Electrostatic emission from tantalum single crystals. M. A. Gorbatiy and others. *Trudy SAGU* no. 91, 39-42 '57.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Electron emission examination of steel. K. V. Varil, K. A. Michurina, I. U. A. Skakov. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12, 1443-1446 '57.
- Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. E. I. Skalskii. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 122-128 '58.
- Electron microscopy in hematology. D. N. Ivanovskii and others. *Vrach. delo* no. 11, 1185-1187 N '57.
- Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. A. V. Smirnova, G. A. Kokorin. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12, 1446-1448 '57.

ELECTRON OPTICS

- Electron-optical method for the investigation of micro-distribution of electric fields. V. N. Verisner, L. N. Malakhov. *Opt. i spekt.* 3 no. 6, 649-652 D '57.

- Normal coefficients of electron-optical aberrations of magnetic immersion systems. O. I. Seman. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 2, 283-287 F '58.

- Remarks on P. P. Kas'ianov's paper. "Electron trajectory equations related to curvilinear electron optical systems." G. A. Grinberg. *Opt. i spekt.* 3 no. 6, 673 D '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMMETER

- Effect of higher harmonics in measured voltage on readings of tube voltmeters having exponential characteristics. M. M. Levin. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 67-70 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

- Isosynchronous traveling-wave tube. G. F. Filimonov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 1, 85-88 Ja '58.
- Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. Iankin. [Electronic devices] *Elektronnyye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Ntendera*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2, 1957. 319 p.
- Method of measuring the microphone effect of electron tubes. G. V. Butakov. *Tekhn. i telev.* no. 2, 57-61 F '58.
- Modeling the input conductance of electron tubes. A. M. Gasanov. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 1, 77-78 Ja '58.
- Nonlinear theory of traveling-wave tube. Part 3: Influence of space-charge forces. L. A. Vainshtein, G. F. Filimonov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 1, 80-84 Ja '58.
- Properties of a pentode with a negative potential on the third grid. M. S. Aralov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 2, 292-298 F '58.
- Radio tubes with low anode voltage [from "Funktschau," no. 15, 1957]. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 3, 74-75 Mr '58.
- Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). V. P. Vasil'ov, V. K. Zakharov, S. G. Chernomorenko. *Trudy SAGU* no. 91, 17-38 '57.
- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) *Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti*. [Receiver and amplifier tubes] *Priemno-usilitel'nye lampy*. [n.p., n.d.] 24 p. (Vsesoyuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

- Esterman, I. I. [Mathematical computers of continuous action] *Matematicheskie mashiny neprevyrnogo deistviya*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 234 p.
- M-3 small-sized universal electronic digital computer. I. S. Bruk and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1, 49-54 Ja '58.
- Mechanism of action of electron-beam barrier-grid storage tubes for digital computers. N. L. Iasnopol'skii, A. P. Alekseeva. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 1, 142-154 Ja '58.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

- Electronic differentiators. N. I. Davydov. *Priboro-stroenie* no. 2, 9-13 F '58.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

- Automatic devices for checking the hardness of fuel atomizer needles. K. I. Bepalov, A. S. Lanin. *Avi. prom.* no. 1, 35-37 Ja '58.
- Automatic devices for checking the height of thin-walled bushings. V. V. Gorlov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3, 5-7 Mr '58.
- The EVK-6 electronic moisture meter. I. V. Butusov. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 2, 37-38 F '58.
- Follow-up motor level indicators and circulation gravimeters. B. Z. Votokhin. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 40-42 Ja-F '58.
- Ionic acceleration transmitters. L. A. Goncharukii. *Priboro-stroenie* no. 2, 26-27 F '58.
- Modern automatic electronic potentiometers and bridges. M. A. Zemel'man. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 75-78 Ja-F '58.
- New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases. L. M. Rottman. *Priboro-stroenie* no. 2, 28-31 F '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

- Circuits for measuring active components of impedance. K. B. Barandev, G. A. Shtamberger. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 53-55 Ja-F '58.
- Noncontact induction micrometers. N. I. A. Zaslavskaya. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 19-20 Ja-F '58.
- Using compensation method in measuring alternating currents and voltage. V. S. Lerner, I. U. A. Kornil'isev. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1, 56 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Hungary

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS

- Electrons and the vacuum. Paul Dirac. *Fiz. v shkola* 18 no. 2, 20-32 Mr-Apr '58.

- Investigating electron transfer in solid metal bodies. I. N. Fiantsevich, D. F. Kalinovich. *Izvestiya zhurnalov. 2, 320-350 '57.*

- Radiation dispersion of electrons. V. I. Kolobov. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 23 no. 1, 1-10 Ja '57.

- Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by gadolinium nuclei. L. V. Gerasimov, A. M. Naldenov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 12, 1612-1613 D '57.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

- Study of the lifetimes of lower nuclear levels excited by electron capture. L. E. Borlovich and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no. 12, 1643-1652 D '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS

- Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. V. G. Kukus. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 3, 40-51 N '57.
- Method for deciphering electrophoretograms obtained on paper electrophoresis. V. M. Vudimov. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 5, 51 S-O '57.
- Recording densitometer with a photoelectric cell. L. P. Shuvakov. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 5, 30-41 N '57.
- Reflection photometer for measuring light intensity. B. R. Kirichinskii, B. A. Koltsuh. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 5, 51-53 S-O '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

- Dielectric study of the decrease in the amplitude of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of strong acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. M. A. Atenev. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 60-74 '58.
- Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in conscious rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Kozlov. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 52-61 '58.
- Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of a "stretch reflex" [with summary in English]. N. A. Akadymova, V. M. Mertanova. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 23-30 '58.
- Methods of recording local electric reactions of peripheral nerve [with summary in English]. U. N. Moshalova. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 31-37 '58.
- So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. V. Kirzon, V. I. Klimovskii. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 38-41 '58.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

- Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and location of substances in plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Opritov. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1, 42-45 '58.

ELECTROPLATING

- Building up electrodes by electroplating. V. P. Smirnov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3, 24-25 Ja '58.
- Determining internal stresses in electroplated films. Z. Zakharov, I. U. N. Petrov. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12, 1447-1448 '57.
- Dispersionability in electroplating. A. M. Ginzburg, M. A. Klichko. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11, 1701-1704 N '57.
- Electric methods for metal coating. I. A. Shukh. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1, 23-24 Ja '58.
- Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Chemical and electrolytic deposition of metals] *Khimicheskoe i elektroliticheskoe metallicheskoe pokrytiya*. Moskva, 1956. 30 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 0-50-31)
- Shlugov, M. A., and A. I. Lipin. [Electrodeposition of lead-indium antifriction alloys] *Elektroliticheskoe osazhdenie antifrictionnogo splava svintsa i indiya*. Moskva. In: Tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-56-100)

ELECTROPLATING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Device for studying the electroforming process. O. I. Orlovskii. *Fiz. v shkola* 18 no. 2, 77-78 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

- Academician P. P. Lazarev's theory of ionic excitation and modern electrotherapeutics. A. N. Oboznenov, V. G. Kur, *Fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6, 9-14 N-D '57.
- Aero-ionotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsman. *Sov. med.* 21, 13-14 supplement '57.

- Elimination of radioactive phosphorus from the body with the aid of direct current. A. P. Parfenov, V. G. Aleksandrov. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5, 25-26 N-D '57.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

ELK

- Taiga farm. A. Taradankin. *Pioner* 34 no. 11-12 D '57.

ELLIPSOID

Khrisov, V. K. [Gauss - Krüger coordinates in an ellipsoid revolution. Translated from the Bulgarian.] Koordinaty Gaussa - Krügerova na ellipseide vrashchenia. Perevod s bolgarskogo O. B. Shel'mina. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 281 p.

EMBOLISM

Embolectomy in embolism of the brachial artery E. N. Vantsian. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:131-132 N '57.
Fat embolism in intraosseal fixation of bone fractures. M. A. Khetimskii, V. I. Nefedov, G. P. Barsukov. Khirurgiia 33 no. 10:143-147 O '57.
Fatal air embolism in cystography. A. A. Birkun. Urologiia 22 no. 6:55-56 N-D '57.

EMBROIDERY

Advice to young specialists. Biurozka 34 no. 3:50 Mr '58.

Study embroidery. Biurozka 34 no. 2:20 F '58.

EMBROIDERY, UKRAINIAN

Specialist of Ukrainian embroidery. Lidiia Ul'ianova. Red. zh. 12 no. 12:25 D '57.
[Traditional Ukrainian embroidery] Ukrains'ki narodni vyshyvky. [Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i murychnoi lit-ry, 1957] 19 plates (in portfolio).

EMBRYOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Second Conference of Embryologists in the U.S.S.R. A. B. Lange. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:151-156 Ja '58.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of nelpensend eggs in the period of activation. T. A. Belinf. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:341-344 S '57.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

Hemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the embryo of Karakul sheep. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:337-340 S '57.
Role of the maternal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. A. A. Nefakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:953-955 O '57.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMEL'IANOV FAMILY

The Emel'ianov family. S. Vinogradova. Neva no. 11:214 N '57.

EMEL'IANOVA, NINA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1896-

"A year of life" by A. Chakovskii. "Selected works" by N. Emel'ianova. Reviewed by N. Tsvetkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema in cerebrospinal injuries. M. P. Pustolov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:49-50 supplement Ja '57.

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN see Women—Employment

EMULSIONS

Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current. S. I. Ashurli. Azerb. naft. khoz. 36 no. 9:30-33 S '57.

Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enn'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. Urzhenko. Dop. in pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.

Kubelka, Vasil. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning. Translated from the Czech.] Zhiry, masla i emul'sii i ikh primenenie v kozhovennoi promyshlennosti. Perevod s cheskoskogo B. V. Bogaturova, pod red. B. L. Volynskovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchnotekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 233 p.

Ship painting with emulsion paints. E. V. Iskra. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:43-45 D '57.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with lower drying temperature. K. A. Andrianov, M. B. Fromberg. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

ENCEPHALITIS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Incidence of epidemic encephalitis during the winter. A. N. Shapoval. E. S. Sarmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.
Morphological diagnosis of chronic periventricular encephalitis. N. M. Linchenko. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:49-51 N-D '57.

ENCEPHALOCLE

Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic cerebral hernia. I. A. D. Vittebaki. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:38-39 N-D '57.
A giant occipital meningocele. S. A. Andreev. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:41-42 N-D '57.
A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. V. I. Moskvina. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:39-41 N-D '57.

Pathology and surgical treatment of cerebrodural hernia. A. G. Zemskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:37-38 N-D '57.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Subdural encephalography J. Kim. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:9-12 N-D '57.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediia." Vol. 40. Elokventsiia - IAla. [1957] 678 p.

ENDAMOEBIA

Observations on Endamoeba hartmanni (proteazek, 1912) [with summary in English]. M. A. Sarkisyan. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 5:618-623 S-O '57.

ENDOCARDITIS

Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. A. K. Merzon. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion [with summary in English]. A. I. Gnatyshak. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:659-665 '57.

ENDOCRINOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Novocain block in the treatment of endometriosis of cows. I. H. Moroz. Sots. i. var. 30 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Ninth volume of Marx's and Engels's works ("Works," Vol. 9, 2nd ed. K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by E. Bogush). Kommunist 34 no. 3:110-121 F '58.

ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Vorob'ev, M. L. [Safety engineering in assembling installations] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri montazhe oborudovaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 136 p.

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MARINE see Marine engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER SUPPLY see Water supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. M. V. Churinov, A. A. Konopliantsev. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 12:45-52 D '57.
Problems in modern engineering geology. V. A. Priklenskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:69-96 D '57.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. E. P. Karashev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.
Mechanical similarity of solids bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings. A. G. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 6:3-16 '57.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Korechukova, M. F., and E. I. Brilliant. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools; English language, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk, VI klass. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 61 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

German-Prozorova, L. P., and N. I. Vinogradova, comp. [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglo-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshch. red. V. L. Kreitsera. Red. kollegiia: M. E. Gosh i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 524 p.

Gol'd, B. V., and R. V. Kugel', comps. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtomotornyi slovar'. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 724 p.

Gorskii, N. N., and V. I. Gorskaya, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms] Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 292 p.

Plashnyi, L. K., comp. [English-Russian dictionary on automation and instruments] Anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomatike i kontrol'no-izmeritel'nym priboram. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gundrizer, V. R., and A. S. Landa. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vuzov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na instr. iazykakh, 1959. 459 p.

Kachalova, K. N., and E. E. Izrael'evich. [Practical grammar of the English language] Prakticheskaia grammatika angliiskogo iazyka. Izd. 8-oe, perer. i dop. K. N. Kachalovoi. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 719 p.

Krasinskaya, M. S., and I. A. Golovina. [English language textbook for higher technical schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na instr. iazykakh, 1957. 314 p.

Purver, G. L. [Textbook of the English language for secondary professional schools] Prakticheskaia grammatika angliiskogo iazyka dlia srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedenii. Pod red. G. A. Volkovoi i S. V. Shvartsvoi. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na instr. iazykakh. Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 370 p.

ENGRAVINGS see subdivision under Leningrad

ENSLAVE

Enslaving potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S. Sergeev. Svyovodstvo 12 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

ENTERIC BACTERIA see Intestines—Bacteriology

ENTEROKINASE

Role of the determination of enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. S. I. Mikhlin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:15-22 N-D '57.

ENTERTAINING

Friendship evening. Sov. voim. 39 no. 4:14 F '58.

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENZYMES

Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur., fizioter., lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.
Data on the enzymatic properties of lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:20-37 Ja '58.

Enzymes as chemical reagents. V. S. Asatiani. Priroda 47 no. 2:35-30 F '58.

EOSINOPHILES

Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals [with summary in English]. M. M. Sokolova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:44-46 O '57.

EPHEDRA see subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Kazakhstan

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS see Hepatitis, Infectious

EPIDEMICS see subdivision under Tokyo

EPIDEMIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracies. E. N. Pavlovskii. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 5:548-556 S-O '57.
First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. G. P. Belikov, L. N. Deviatova. Zdrav. Hos. Feder. 2 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
"Global epidemiology and geography of diseases and sanitation," vols. 1-3 by J. Simmons [in English]. Reviewed by O. Barosan. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:132-135 Ag '57.

EPILEPSY

Experimental and clinical observations of the convulsive components of diencephalic attacks [with summary in English]. A. I. Mintz. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 8:54-63 N-D '57.

Preblastomatus hyperplasia. A. N. Ageeva. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:20-23 N-D '57.

EQUATIONS

Equations of a simple degree. V. A. Kurbatov. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3:349-366 N '57.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, SIMULTANEOUS

Reducing a linear differential equation with constant coefficients to a system of equations of the first order. V. Mikhailov. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 8:157-160 N-D '57.

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF

A priori estimates and regularity of generalized solutions of Monge-Ampère equations. I. A. Baklanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 719-722 O '57

ERGOGRAF

Portable ergometer-ergograph. S. I. Teitelbaum, R. A. Kurnilov. Vrach. delo no. 11-1211-1212 N '57

ERGOMETER see Dynamometer

ERIVAN—BOTANY

New plants in the aquatic-swamp flora of the Erivan Depression. A. M. Barsagjan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:35-43 D '57

ERIVAN—PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. N. A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:45-52 D '57

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Don Basin)
Effect of the density of the leaf canopy on soil erosion in beech-birch-beam plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. V. Kashbadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:137-147 '57.
Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. M. B. Pomichev. Priroda 47 no. 2:84-87 F '58.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERYSIMUM

Cardiac glycosides from the leaves of the plains erysimum (Chetranthus alifanif Hoffm.). D. G. Kolesnikova, N. P. Maklutina. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:27-30 D '57

ERYTHREMA

Involvement of the esophagus in Osler's disease. A. M. Berman, M. S. Poliak. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:72-74 '57.
Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythremia. V. I. Kostjuk, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:26 supplement Ja '57.

ERYTHROCYTES

Nucleotide content of nuclear erythrocytes [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkstern, A. A. Baev. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:1043-1055 N-D '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Controlled variability of Escherichia coli. A. L. Slivko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:28-29 Ag '57.
Methods for a quantitative determination of vitamin B₁₂ in blood serum by using Escherichia coli. L. I. Ivorkovskii, L. A. Mal, E. I. A. Krumin'. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.
Possible errors in testing water for Coli titer by membrane filters. V. A. Iarumov, N. M. Aleksandrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
Rapid method for determining the fermentative capacity of Escherichia coli. V. A. Knizhnikov. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:26-27 S-O '57.
Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Escherichia coli obtained following assimilation of products of Salmonella breislau [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Rashba, M. B. Koganskaya. Biokhimiya 22 no. 8:1008-1012 N-D '57.
Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M. N. Lomteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.

ESKIMO DOGS

Training Eskimo dogs to chase bears. V. Riabov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium [with summary in English]. A. I. Ruderman, A. S. Pavlov, E. F. Lopatnikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:701-706 '57.
Esophageal cancer in a young person [with summary in English]. R. P. Askerkhanov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:743-744 '57.

ESOPHAGUS—DISEASES

Congenital stenosis of the esophagus in children. G. A. Baurov, Z. A. Trofimova. Vop. okh. mal. i det. 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja-F '58.
Involvement of the esophagus in Osler's disease. A. M. Berman, M. S. Poliak. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:72-74 '57.

ESOPHAGUS—EXPLORATION

Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-esophagoscopy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Achievements in the surgical treatment of diseases of the thoracic portion of the esophagus. B. V. Petrovskii, S. I. Babichev. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:54-63 O '57.
Late results following transhiatal esophagofundoplastomy in cardiospasm [with summary in English]. O. D. Fedorova. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:123-128 O '57.
Operative treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:46-54 O '57.

Radical therapy in cancer of the esophagus [with summary in English]. V. S. Rogacheva. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:707-711 '57.

Subtotal esophagus from the large intestine. B. A. Petrov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:71-78 O '57.
Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. I. S. Mgaloblishvili. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:30-38 N-D '57.

ESPERANTO

Esperanto. G. Harabagiu. Mel. mira no. 8/9:23 '57.

ESSEN, GERMANY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

In the International Electrotechnical Commission. IU L. Ryzhnev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS see subdivision under Aleksyevsk

ESTERASE

Effect of Bac. paringensis toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khanina. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:408-413 N-D '57.

ESTERS

Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 6. Polyesters of diphenylmethane-3,3'-dicarboxylic, diphenylmethane-4,4'-dicarboxylic, and diphenylketone-4,4'-dicarboxylic acids. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, V. M. Belakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:888-1000 Ag '57.

Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids. V. N. Dolgov, E. V. Kukharskaia, D. N. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:868-971 Ag '57.

ESTONIA

Estonia, march in the front rank! T. Tomberg. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:6-7 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—BIRDS—MIGRATION

Visual study of fall migration of birds at the Puhtu Ornithological Station, Estonian S.S.R. [with summary in English]. S. Kh. Onno. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:75-86 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

Protoconch of an ancient paleozoic representative of the genus Orthoceras. Z. G. Belashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:855-857 O '57

ESTONIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Closely knit family. Leida Lelkop. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:28 N '57.
Descendants of the men of Aanja. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 9:28 F '58.

ESTONIA—DOG SHOWS

Interdistrict dog shows in Estonia. S. Semikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—DRAINAGE

Land improvement in the Estonian S.S.R. O. Valing. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58

ESTONIA—ELECTIONS

Voters go to the propaganda centers. Z. Atlas. Agitator no. 2:43-44 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—LEGAL RESEARCH

In the Section of Law of the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. A. I. Aule. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:149 Mr '58.

ESTONIA—MALARIA

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S.S.R. Kh. A. Bokhman, M. V. Shamardin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:598-599 S-O '57.

ESTONIA—SHIPBUILDING

Activity of the Scientific and Technical Division of the shipbuilding industry of the Estonian Republic during the 3d quarter of 1957. A. A. Voloshin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:79 Ja '58.

ESTONIA—TENNIS

Play more often and train more! E. Kree. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:18 F '58.

ESTONIA—WORMS, INTERNAL AND PARASITIC

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Estonian S.S.R. Kh. A. Bokhman, M. V. Shamardin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:598-599 S-O '57.

ESTROGENS

Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol in fattening steers. M. P. Riazanskii. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

ESTRONE

Synestrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. N. F. Kofanov, O. N. Vinogradova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 11:8-19 supplement Ja '57.

ETHANES

Kinetic laws in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. A. M. Brodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:782-783 O '57

Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction. P. S. Kogan, L. A. Potolovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:25-32 Ja '58.

ETHANOL

Effect of colamine on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. G. V. Kamaliev, G. V. Barsagjan. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:971-975 N-D '57.

Effect of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions sensitive to particles of a minimal ionizing capacity. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

Hypo sensitization of nuclear emulsions by the use of triethanolamine. K. S. Rogomolov, I. A. Ruditskaya, A. A. Sitinskaya. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:52-53 Ja-F '58.

Iodine, an antiaesthetic. S. S. Liberman. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:57 Ja '58.

Triethanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators. V. G. Epshtein and others. Kauch. i rez. 10 no. 1:45-51 N '57.

ETHENYL see Vinyl polymers

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's lead. O. A. Khodor. Vest. AN Kazkh. SSR 14 no. 2:95-99 F '58.

ETHICS, AZERBAIJANI

Positive moral qualities and traits of human character in the ethics of Azerbaijanian literature [with summary in Russian]. Z. B. Gieushov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:189-202 J '57

ETHIOPIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the canopy of a new flower. IU Horsharov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:20-27 Mr '58.

ETHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Easter Island; Yap Islands)
Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. [General ethnography, general information, Australia and Oceania, America, Africa] Ocherki obshchego etnografii; ocherki svedeniia, Avstraliia i Okeaniia, Amerika, Afrika, Pod red. S. P. Tolstova, M. G. Lovina i N. N. Chubokarskaya. Moskva, 1957. 341 p.

ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

ETHYL SILICATES—ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in ethyl silicates. E. I. Fogel'son. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:141 '57.

ETHYLAMINE

Study of the combined action of 8-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors [with summary in English]. I. N. Surakina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:883-887 '57.

ETHYLENE

Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. G. E. Petrov, V. P. Prosvirnikina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1680-1688 N '57.

Increasing the supply of ethylene for the manufacture of petrochemicals. P. I. Luk'ianov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Obtaining ethylene by the high-temperature pyrolysis of the ethane fraction. P. S. Kogan, L. A. Potolovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:25-32 Ja '58.

Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial articles. A. A. Gorina and others. Khim. prom. no. 8:453-457 D '57.

Synthesis of bromotriphenylethylene. I. E. N. Nikhamkina. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:89-92 '56.

ETHYLENE—SPECTRA

Investigating the infrared absorption spectra of polyethylene in connection with the problem of molecular interaction [with summary in English]. I. I. Novak. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:43-50 '57.

ETHYLENE ALCOHOL see Glycols

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Use of ethylene oxide in disinfection and sterilization: survey of foreign research. F. T. Korovin, B. F. Pionkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:48-63 Ag '57

ETIQUETTE

Be courteous. Biazorka 34 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH

Useful advice to school children. G. Ignatovich. Niz. obr. no. 2:116 F '58.

EUROPE

(see also subdivision under Kirovskan)
Principal problems in cultivating eucomias [in Georgian with summary in Russian] S.Sh. Chitashvili. Trudy Inst. leea AN Gruz. SSR 7:69-92 '57.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth at the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. C.R. Bierman. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 217-218 '57
Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Leonhard Euler's birth in Leningrad. AT Grigor'ian Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:218-219 '57.
Euler's physics. L.S. Minchenko. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:221-270 '57.
History of the publishing of Euler's article on analysis IU. Kh. Kopelevich. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:282-283 '57.
Scientists from the Ural Mountain region commemorate Euler's anniversary. V. Kochev Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:219-220 '57.
Some problems in Euler's mechanics. I.N. Veselovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:271-281 '57.
"Transactions of the Berlin Academy of Sciences, 1746-1766; documents about Leonhard Euler's activity in Berlin" [in German] by E. Vinter. Reviewed by A. P. Iushkevich. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:204 '57

EUROPE—DEFENSES
Advocates and opponents of an atom-free zone. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:8-10 F '58.
Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:3-5 F '58.
An atom-free zone must be created. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:1-2 F '58.
Evolution of Marshal Slessor. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:20 F '58.
Interview: Atom-free zone in Central Europe. Jacques Duclos and others. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:16-19 Mr '58.
Interview: Atom-free zone in central Europe. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:13-14 Mr '58.
Rapacki plan and the U.S. Vl. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:122-124 Mr '58.

EUROPE—SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Legal problems concerning the topic of European collective security. V.K. Sobakin. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:86-134 '57.

EUROPE—SERFDOM
Fundamental problems in the so-called "second edition of serfdom" in Central and Eastern Europe S.D. Skazkin. Vop. ist. no. 2:96-119 F '58.

EUROPE—TRADE UNIONS
Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in Europe. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Development of coal mining and combustion in European people's democracies. V.I. Sin'ko. Ugol' 33 no. 2:43-47 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Consumers' cooperatives in the peoples' democracies. I.A. Kramarovskii. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:39-42 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dudinaki, I.V. [How workers in the European people's democracies are building socialism] Kak trudashchiesia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokrati stroyat sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populnarnaya ekonomicheskaya biblioteka)

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'funktivnyi institut. [Economic growth of the European people's democracies; a survey for 1956] Razvitiye ekonomiki evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokrati; obzor za 1956 god. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 324 p.

National economy of the European socialist countries. V. Zolotarev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:28-29 Mr '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC ZONING
Division of the people's democracies into economic regions. B. Rykhlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:144-154 Ja-F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Communal initiative in the field of public health in people's democracies. V.S. Grazhul'. Sov. zdav. 17 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION
Dephenolization of waste waters in East European countries. IU. I. Turekii and others. Gaz. prom. no. 2:54-56 F '58.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TUNDRA
Soils of the East European tundra [with summary in English]. N.A. Kreida. Pochvovedenie no. 1:62-67 Ja '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS
First weeks of the common market. P. Sualin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:14-16 F '58

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Pact of peace and international security ("The Warsaw Pact") [in Polish] by Ludwik Gelberg. Reviewed by G. Zhukov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:144-147 Mr '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
[Those who are against peace; articles] O tekhn. kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Structural characteristics of multistoried industrial buildings in Western Europe. K. Antonov. Arkhit. SSR no. 2:46-50 '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MILITARY BASES
Bases don't provide security. M. Mit'shelein. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:8-7 F '58.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Radio service techniques in certain West European countries. I.A. Shamshin. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
Gukastan-Gandzaketai, L.G. [Imperialistic character of the European Coal and Steel Community] Imperialisticheskaya sushchnost' evropeiskogo ob'edineniya uglia i stali. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, no. 27)

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
"Little Europe" is a menace to peace and national independence. K. Ia. Chizhov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:95-103 Mr '58.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Russia

EUROPIUM—ISOTOPES
Spectrum analysis of the internal conversion electrons of long-lived Eu¹⁵² and Eu¹⁵⁴ isotopes. B.V. Bobykin, K.M. Novik. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1556-1572 D '57.

EUTECTICS
The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1: Eutectic systems with nonassociating components IU. M. Kessler. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 887-897 Ag '57.
Structural diagram of the system Na₂AlF₆ - Li₂AlF₆ - Al₂O₃. V.P. Mashovet, V.I. Petrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1695-1698 N '57.

EVALUATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

EVAPORATION
Calculations for stage evaporation systems and determination of the purity of steam in boilers. IU. S. Rubinov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:39-43 Ja '58.

EVIDENCE, CIRCUMSTANTIAL
Use of circumstantial evidence in Soviet civil procedure. IU. K. Ostrov. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:201-235 '57.

EVOLUTION
Dyatkov, A.P. [Man's past, present and future] Proshloe, nastoiashchee, budushchee cheloveka. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nk, 1957. 312 p. [MICROFILM]

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Automatically controlled floating 12NZA excavating pump. A.S. Butov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:7-10 N '57.
Building machinery and power tools. Stroitel' no. 12:21 D '57.
Ditching machine. O. N. Korotkov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:28-29 F '58.
Efficiency promoters of the "Rabochii metallist" Plant. T.I. Gumeniuk. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:20 D '57.
Efficient work methods of the crewed by the excavator operator. B.V. Shilov. D. L. Kim. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:10-12 F '58.
Excavator operator. M. Grebeniuk. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.
Experimental investigation of buckets fastened to straight excavator shovels. I. L. Berkman. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:8-10 D '57.
Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-163 excavator. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Increasing productivity of excavators. R. M. Smetanko. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2:20 F '58.
Little giant. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 35 no. 10:23 Mr '58.
New design for the dragline bucket. V. Korotkov. Stroi. mai. 4 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

New excavating machinery. I. M. Gomozov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:3 D '57.
On the water, on the land, in the air, underground, sketch. V. Neniakin. Pioner 34 no. 11:49-52 '57.
Redesign of RPM-2 rotor excavators. A. S. Gel'fond. Ogneupory 23 no. 2 88-95 '58.
Selecting grading parameters in flat blading of layers IU. S. Khomich. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:14-15 D '57.
Universal excavator. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:26 '58.
Unutilized potentiality in dragline productivity. A. S. Krasnikov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Depth indicator for grab buckets used in cleaning trash racks. S. N. Pestov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

EXCAVATION
Excavating rocky soil. K. Borodai. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.
Experience in excavating frozen soil. IU. Suchkov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.
Using the experience of an efficient worker of the Road Scientific Research Institute for evaluating resistance of frozen and thawed grounds to grading. IU. G. Konfashin, G. M. Veselov. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 2 no. 12:14-15 D '57.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Chersonese (City); Mikulčice, Czechoslovakia

EXCHANGES, COMMODITY see Commodity exchanges

EXECUTIVES see subdivision under Germany, West

EXERCISE
Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzen water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.
Studies on vitamin C requirement in athletes and people engaged in heavy physical labor. L. Naryslowski. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov' 1 no. 2:156 '58.

EXERCISE THERAPY
(see also subdivision under Sochi)
Following myocardial infarction. M. A. Voskanov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:14-15 F '58

EXHAUST SYSTEMS
Cleaning waste gases in foreign countries during the converter production of steel with use of oxygen. E. A. Nitekevich. Bul. TSNICHM no. 24:19-26 '57.

EXHAUSTION see Fatigue

EXPANSION (HEAT)
Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals. N. F. Kunin, V. N. Kunin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:173-174 '57.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hanoi; London; Moscow

EXHIBITIONS, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural exhibitions

EXPLOSIONS
Exact solutions of a linearized problem on point explosion with counterpressure. V. P. Korobelnikov, N. S. Mel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:189-192 S '57.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G. M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:110-130 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—DISEASES
Local intravenous anesthesia with the aid of a tourniquet in inflammatory processes on the limbs. M. I. Bagrov. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION
Materials on the reactivity of peripheral nerves. E. M. Kunharovskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:27-28 N-D '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Aero-ionotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsmann. Sov. med. 21:13-14 supplement '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Some peculiar traits of the innervation of supplementary extremities formed in frogs under natural conditions. A. A. Volkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:884-887 O '57.
State of nervous system elements in frogs deprived of an extremity under natural conditions. A. A. Volkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1041-1044 O '57.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—DISEASES
Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. S. M. Mikirtumov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:45-60 N-D '57.

Isachenkov, E. I. [New extrusion methods] *Novye sposoby shlampovki-vylizhki*. Pod obshchey red. V. P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1955 50 p. (Biblioteka stamposhchika, no 4)

[MICROFILM]

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Prevention of industrial eye injuries. K. D. Shumskii. *Fel'd, i akush.* 22 no. 12 26-28 D '57
Take care of your eyes. S. Tai'ovskii. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 2:30 F '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Refrolental fibroplasia in premature infants. M. I. Stoliar-Gurshtein. *Pediatrics* 85 no. 11 87-90 N '57.
Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. M. S. Kagan. *Gig.truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 8:54-57 N-D '57.

EYE—SURGERY

Will remember you every day. E. Doskatch. *Sov. zhen.* 14 no. 2 35 F '58

EYE—TUMORS

Effect of ocular pigment tissue on the experimental development of tumors [with summary in English]. A. A. Nesterova. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 1:7-12 '58

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

Stereophotogrammetric chamber for photographing the anterior section of the eye. L. S. Urmakher. *Med. prom.* 11 no. 12 56-59 D '57

EYELIDS

Diagnostic value of I. I. U. Kokhanovskii's sign. I. U. A. Borovskaya, O. A. Efimova. *Vop. neirokhir.* 24 no. 6: 36 N-D '57

FAÇADES

Ceramic tile varieties for facade facing. S. Charnyi. *Stroi. mat.* 4 no. 2 23-24 F '58.

FACTORIES see subdivision under Leningrad

FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Fulfill the plan of cooperative supplies on time. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4:78 F '58.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire safety in enterprises. M. I. Bobrovnikov. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 1 15 Ja '58.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Industrial ventilation of today [with summary in English]. V. V. Baturin. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58

FACTORIES—LIGHTING

Important means for increasing labor productivity. D. I. A. Maikin. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Commit the production control to foremen. I. P. Zakharchenko, V. S. Optachko. *Mashinostroytel'* no. 3:15-16 Mr '58

Financing new equipment expenses by the State Bank. M. N. Boginskii. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

Our experience in working without inspectors. V. A. Mitin. *Mashinostroytel'* no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Without interdepartmental controllers. N. S. Novikov. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

FAIRS see subdivision under Brussels

FALCONS

Dement'ev, G. R. [Oryfalcons; classification, distribution, and practical significance] *Sokola-krochety; sistematika, rasprostraneniye, obraz zhizni i prakticheskoe znachenie*. Moskva, 1951. 1 v. (WU)

FALLOPIAN TUBES—CANCER

Rare case of giant chorio-epithelioma of the fallopian tube. P. M. Vol'skii. *Sov. med.* 21:17 supplement '57.

FALLOUT, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive fallout

FALLOWING

Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet. M. A. Grekov. *Sakh. svyaz* 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

FAMILY

In a soldier's family. N. Vasil'eva. *Sov. voyn.* 39 no. 5: 3-4 Mr '58.

Talk about family harmony. Elena Kononenko. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices. B. L. Kulman. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

lory i dymosoy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p

Upright suction ducts of asbestos cement sheets for blowing fans. S. P. Bakshi. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:71 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—COLONIES

"Colonial policy of capitalist countries in the Far East, 1850-1895" by A. L. Narochinski. Reviewed by A. M. Dubinskii. *Vop. ist.* no. 1:193-202 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—FISHES

"Fish morphology and hierarchy" [in Japanese] by K. Matsubara. Reviewed by G. U. Lindburg. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1:146-147 Ja '58.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARHAD U SHIRIN

Early Christian sources of the legend about Khushaw and Shirin [with summary in English]. G. I. U. Aliev. *Sov. vostokoved.* no. 6 87-95 '57.

FARM BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Germany, East; Komi-Permyak National Area; Kotelnikovo District; Moskalenki District; Okulovka District; Orenburg Province; Osetia; Ryl'sk District; Shadrinsk District; Smolensk Province; Stalingrad Province; Surak District; Tambov Province; Ukraine, White Russia)

Brief news. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 2:31 F '58.

Construction institutes plan new farm buildings. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 1:18 Ja '58

Improve the planning of livestock building. Z. R. Velyka. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 1 31-33 Ja '58.

Information. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction. A. Evstugov. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 1:17 Ja '58

Planning the location of buildings on livestock farms. P. F. Vedenichev. *Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

Plans for livestock buildings. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 2:23 F '58.

Plans for prefabricated demountable farm buildings. G. Latysheva. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Speeding up construction in the coming year. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Standard plan for farms to be used for group maintenance of 100 cows. D. Sokolov. *Sel'stroi.* 12 no. 1:10-20 Ja '58.

[Villages change in appearance; construction of work buildings and housing on collective farms] *Seln. meninutoblik, iz opyta proizvodstvennogo i zhilishchno-bytovogo stroitel'stva v kolhozakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 244 p.

FARM BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Ensure fire protection in livestock buildings. M. I. Bobrovnikov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3:75-78 Mr '58

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT

Anakin, I. A. [Mechanization of stock farms; food preparation and water supply] *Mekhanizatsia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm, kormoprigotovleniye i vodoabzheniye*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatsiya sel'skogo khozai'stva)

Gluashchenko, V. P. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] *Mekhanizatsia trudoemkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 186 p. (Poredovoi opyt v sel'skom khozai'stve) (DA)

FARM LIFE

Day on a collective farm in the Urals. Galina Akutenko. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT

Basic methods of devising effective systems of farm management [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Tulupnikov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 1:8-20 Ja '58.

Importance of the agricultural characteristics of land resources in land-use planning. G. M. Meerson. *Pochvovedeniye* no. 1:58-61 Ja '58.

Polovenko, I. S. [Potentials for increasing labor productivity on collective and state farms] *Rezervy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolhozakh i sovkhozakh*. Moskva, izd-vo M-va sovkhovov SSSR, 1957. 55 p. (Nauka i praktika)

Secret of fertility. E. Urozhayeva. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 12:8 D '57.

FARM MANURE

Effect of the degree of decomposition in manure on the yield of cotton. N. A. Akheburina. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

compost. A. I. Eismolaeva. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. Ja '58.

Preparing and using semifluid manure. M. I. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58

FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization learn from advanced experience. *Lavorokyl. Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 1:48-49 Ja '58
What scientists are working on. P. A. Viesl'skiy. *hosp* 9 no. 1:4 To '58

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACH

(conference of farm mechanization school work) G. Parfent'ev. *Prof. i tekhn. obr.* 15 no. 2:20 Information. *Prof. i tekhn. obr.* 15 no. 2:12-13

Livestock farms need qualified machine operators. T. Ermoshin. *Nauka i prikladnyye tekhn.* 63 Ja '58.

A school machine-tractor station. *Tunnet'* 4 F '58.

We appropriate an interesting experiment. V. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 15 no. 2:17-19 F '58.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

Legal regulations on the marketing of collectively produced. V. S. I. Akushev. *Uch. zap. vuzov* 108-136 '57.

FASHION

Fashions. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 12:31 D '57

Fashions. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

Fashions. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 2:31 F '58.

Fashions. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Fashions. *Rad. zhizn.* 13 no. 2:31 F '58.

Fashions. *Sov. zhen.* 13 no. 12:48-49 D '57.

Fashions. *Sov. zhen.* 14 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

Fashions. *Ukraina* no. 5:3 of cover Mr '58

International fashion show at the Sixth World Youth Festival. L. Semenovna. *Rubotnitsa* 36 no. 1:1:32 N

FASTENINGS

Screwing thread parts having protective coating. G. G. G. G. G. *Mashinostroytel'* no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

FASTS AND FEASTS

The Intercession of the Holy Virgin. A. K. K. K. *Zhur. Mosk. Patri.* no. 10:25-31 O '57.

FAT

Protective role of fatty matter in radiation hyperemia [with summary in English]. V. M. Aizick. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1:101-107 '58

FAT METABOLISM

Fat metabolism in dogs in aerogenic nutrition. Kuzak. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 13 no. 12 82-85

FATIGUE

Capability for work, fatigue and safety measure. Walter Freudmann. *Unl. zhizn. i sudby.* 1 no. 144 '58

Fatigue. V. S. Pafnol'. *Zolotoye* 4 no. 1:6-12 J

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals—Fatigue

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAULTS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Azov

FEDCHENKO GLACIER

At the Fedchenko Glacier. V. F. Suslov. *Mezhduz. geofiz. g. i. g.* no. 2:100-105 '57.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Condensate tank equipped to remove settled oil automatically. I. A. Sotnikov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 5-8 Mr '58.

Current state of intraboller purification of water ships. N. S. Antufinov. *Soob. Prikl. tekhn. VkhV* 15-21 '61.

Information relative to the construction of desalt equipment. N. I. A. Turchin. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1 Ja '58.

Measures for preventing corrosion of equipment. Chornova. *Energetik* 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Crimen; United Stal Volga Valley)

Feed qualities of the soybean. M. O. Korol'ov. *Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

Feed rations meeting protein requirements. F. F. Sol'khoz. *Sib.* no. 12:66-68 D '57.

Important measure for improving feed supply on I. S. R. R. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja

The rhythm of growth and its practical significance. V. I. Fedorov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

Some results of strengthening the feed supply. I. K. K. K. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3:37-38 Mr

FENCES

Portable combination frames for building and part enclosures. M. P. Ten. *Osvetovodstvo* 4 no. 2:3 F '58.

FERGANA

Parisians applaud a Moscovite. L. Borodina. Sov. zh. 14 no. 131 Ja '58.

FERDOWSI

"Shahnameh" by Ferdowsi. Reviewed by A. N. Boldyrev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i. i. 17 no. 1:67-72 Ja-F '58.

FERGANA—AGRICULTURE

Land-use planning in Central Fergana. L. N. Malevich. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:69-74 D '57.

FERGANA—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Age of the Kizyl-Kiya Carboniferous band (southern Fergana). V. I. Volgin, A. D. Mikhukho-Makluf. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:47-51 '57.

FERGANA PROVINCE—SHEEP

Early lambing in Fergana Province. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:62 D '57.

FERMAT'S THEOREM

Answering our readers. Znaniya 32 no. 12:63 D '57.

FERMENTS see Digestive ferments, Enzymes

FERRIES

Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry. V. A. Baron, I. U. G. Gholov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

FERRITE

Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies. R. G. Mirmanov, L. G. Lomize. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 1:155 Ja '58.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Nonlinear theory of transient processes in a ferromagnetic plate subjected to the action of a longitudinal variable magnetic field. N. N. Zatsopina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:30-36 '57.

FERROMAGNETISM

Belov, K. P. [Elastic, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic materials] Upravlo, teplovo i elektricheskie yavleniya v ferromagnetikakh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaya biblioteka inzhenera) Ferromagnetic phase in 14-14-type heat-resistant austenitic steels. V. Z. Tselin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:37-43 '57. Temperature-dependence of paramagnetic susceptibility of ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Chicherin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:88-100 '57.

FERROMAGNETISM—MEASUREMENT

Selecting optimum geometrical dimensions for electromagnets attached to coordinators used in checking the quality of heat treatment and thermochemical treatment of steel and cast iron pieces. M. N. Mikhov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:44-52 '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperms in the oviducts of guinea hens. L. N. Veltsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:882-883 O '57.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

The role played by supplementary pollen tubes in the fertilization of wheat. M. K. Kucharska. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:882-883 O '57. Studying the invariance activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biol. inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:226-229 '57. Supplementary artificial pollination of rye from the airplane. N. V. Turbin, V. G. Volodin. Biol. inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:100-202 '57.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Mechanized placement of granulated superphosphate in hills. K. P. Afondulov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:40-53 F '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth Region; China; France; Ukraine)

Application of organomineral mixtures is the most effective method of utilizing fertilizers. A. M. Kopanytsia. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58. Brief news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58. Combined use of mineral, organic, and bacterial fertilizers. K. L. Alpatova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:10 Ja '58. Effect of fertilizers on cabbage yields. Sh. Asadov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:11-14 D '57. Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers. S. E. Stefanishin. Kartoffel' 3 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '58. Effect of local placement of fertilizer in planting holes on the growth and fruiting of apple trees. E. V. Kolesnikov, K. B. Sudzilovskii. Agrobiologiya no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '58. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. A. F. Ivanov. Biol. inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:121-120 '57. Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil. D. V. Druzhinin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

Polar feeding of sugar beets. Sakh svekla 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on turf-Podolic soils. N. S. Avdonin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:14-24 F '58.

Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:60-61 Ja '58.

Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:62 F '58.

Mineral fertilizers and agricultural production. P. A. Baranov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:58-61 F '58.

Nutrient media for cucumbers. N. A. Kholodkov, I. I. Iarchuk. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

Our experience in accumulating, storing and using fertilizers. M. A. Kravchuk. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields. I. I. Solodki, Sakh, svekla 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

Towards new achievements. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:3-1 Ja '58.

Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes. G. I. Skrylnik. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Year-round procurement of local fertilizers. A. F. Khomonko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Year-round production of organic fertilizers. V. A. Bronslov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Heldtberg

FETUS

Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad. O. A. Khoder. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:98-99 F '58.

FEVER

Circulation volume of the blood in prolonged subfebrile conditions of obscure etiology. P. I. Rakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 1:48-54 N '57.

"Treatment of fever" by Mikhail Gerstl. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitekheauri. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:155-158 O '57.

FIBRIN

Use of fibrin films in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation [with summary in English]. S. A. Papayan and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:61-65 N-D '57.

FIBROLITE see Silimanite

FIELD CROPS

(see also subdivision under Barbara Stoppe; Penza Province)

Increase the production and lower the costs. M. F. Kot Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

Preseeding treatments of seeds as a factor furthering germination, growth during the initial stage of development, and yields of some farm crops. I. U. V. Solodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 6:89-88 '58.

FIELD FORTIFICATION see Fortification, Field

FIELD HANDBALL

(see also subdivision under Germany)

Left-handed shot. V. Tachchuk. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:15 F '58.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under White Russia

FIGHTING see Fencing; Night fighting (Military science)

FILIPPOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Nikolai Filippov's new field. K. Grishchinskii. Nova no. 1:220-224 N '57.

FILTER PRESSES

Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses. V. A. Afanas'ev. Sad. yin. Mold. 12 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. G. G. Shigorin, M. V. Molokov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:6-9 F '58.

Problems of rising seepage and systems of filters with major mud-filtering capacity. A. M. Bonashvill. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:67-76 '58.

Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. I. A. Cherepennikov. Energetik 6 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

Using coiled gravel filters. G. E. Airapetian. Transp. stroit. 7 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Perm Province; Rostov Province; Russia; Sverdlovsk; United States)

Buzyrev, V. M. [Finance and credit for capital investments] Finansirovaniye i kreditovaniye kapital'nykh vlozhenii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 280 p.

"Financing branches of the national economy." Reviewed by P. Pinogeev, F. Shugaev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:88-92 Ja '58.

Improve work of financial organs on staff efficiency. M. Kuzin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

Urgent problems in the reevaluation of fixed assets. A. Arakelian. Vop. ekon. no. 11:145-146 N '57.

FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES

Award of the badge "Excellent financial work." Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:95 Ja '58. Constructing dwellings for financial and bank employees. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Analysis of annual reports is an important tool in the struggle to mobilize hidden potentialities in the economy. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:16-21 Ja '58.

FINLAND—EDUCATION

School in Finland. R. H. Oittinen. Nar. obr. no. 2: 93-102 F '58.

FINLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Good neighbors and business partners. Sov. Soluz no. 3:2-3 '58.

FINLAND—STUDENTS

Life of students in Finland. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1: 14-16 Ja '58.

FINLAND—YOUTH

Finnish youth gives a wonderful example of unity and cooperation. Le. Sheik Bara. Mol. mira no. 7:14-15 '57.

FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES

"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasilievich. Sov. etn. no. 1:180-183 '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Adjusting deflection by sensing. V. D. Lohovkin, G. M. Sorgeev. Artil. zhur. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Preparing artillery logarithmic disks. I. A. Beasmernyi. Artil. zhur. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58. Sector-shaped device for determining the level and interval settings of the shoot. E. V. Elizarov. Artil. zhur. no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

Poliakov, V. D. [Physicochemical methods and material for extinguishing fires on ships] Fiziko-khimicheskie sposoby i sredstva tusheniya požarov na sudakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 235 p.

FIRE PREVENTION

Box for film scraps. V. Ishchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 3:39 Mr '58.

FIREARMS see subdivision under Tula

FIREARMS—SIGHTS

How to adjust the PKD device. V. Kashchenko. Voen. znaniya 34 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

FIREBRICK

(see also subdivision under Stalino Province)

Adopting the system of dimes brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. V. D. Tsiglor and others. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:57-58 '58.

FIREMEN

Firemen, large and small; a sketch. Iurii Sotnik. Pioneer 35 no. 1:39-45 Ja '58.

FIRES IN SHIPS see Ships—Fires and fire prevention

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Rusanov, S. A. [First aid for wounds, burns and contusions; instructions for soldiers and sergeants] Per- vala pomoshch' pri ranakh, ozhogakh i kontuziyakh; na- uchno-populyarnyy ocherk dlia soldat i serzhantov. Mo- skva, Voen. izd-vo M-v. obr. Soluz SSSR, 1957. 47 p. (DNLN)

FISH, CANNED

Preserving preserve cans made of hot-rolled sheet iron. E. S. Petrova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.

FISH, FROZEN see subdivision under Tallinn

FISH, SALT

Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. A. V. Terent'ev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.

FISH AS FOOD

Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. V. Mariynov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

FISH CULTURE

Leading fish growers. IA. F. Maslun. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

FISH MEAL

Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. J. Pinkalis. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

(see also subdivision under Ivan-Franko)
Materials on the phytoplankton of some commercial fish ponds of White Russia. N.I. Sretenskaya. Biol. Inst. AN BSSR no. 2:47-58 '57.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province, Karelia, Murman Coast)
From the pages of *resepapera*. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:88-89 Ja '58.
Labor productivity and technological progress in the Soviet fishing industry. S. Mikhailov. Sots. trud no. 1:23-34 Ja '58.
Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the U.S.S.R. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

FISHERIES-ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)
Methods for calculating the wear of fishing equipment. A.G. Feofilaktova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

FISHERIES-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Fisheries

FISHERIES-CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

FISHERIES-RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea, White Sea)
Effect of the decrease in fish stocks caused by fishing on the population structure of commercial fishes [with summary in English]. G.V. Nikol'skii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:41-56 Ja '58.

FISHERMEN see subdivision under Latvia

FISHERY PRODUCTS-PRESERVATION
Antibiotics in the fishing industry. E.A. Smotrileva, I.U. A. Ravich-Shcherbo, G.B. Dubrova. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:76-78 Ja '58.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Far East; Pesochnoye, Lake, Siberia, Eastern)
Determining the body surface area of fish. A.A. Belousov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:53-57 Ja '58.
Fishes of Russia. S. Minaev. Ogonek 38 no. 10:32 Mr '58.
"Izvestia...". Un. nat. no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.
Remote hybridization of fishes. N.I. Nikoltukin. Priroda 47 no. 2:31-35 F '58.

FISHES-DISEASES AND PESTS
"A popular course of ichthyopathology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by O.N. Bauer and V.M. Ivastik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

FISHES-EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology-Fishes

FISHES-FOOD
(see also subdivision under Bolshoye Domashnee, Lake)
Materials on the nutrition and distribution of *Gadus aeglefinus* in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. R.I.A. Tseeb. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:130-139 '57.
Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. A.V. Zhabrev. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:140-147 '57.
The problem of the "Calanus" herring. V.V. Gerasimov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:111-113 '57.

FISHES-MIGRATION
New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. P.A. Dvornik. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:12-15 Ja '58.

FISHES-PARASITES see Parasites-Fishes

FISHES-PHYSIOLOGY
Diurnal rhythm of gas exchange in some commercial fresh-water fishes. L.P. Ryzhkov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:79-88 D '57.

FISHES-SCALES see Scales (Fishes)

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Belaya, Lake)
Hydroacoustics in fishing. I.U. A. Shemanakii. Priroda 47 no. 2:104-105 F '58.

FISHING BOATS
Kiloso, A.I. [Equipment for raising and lowering fishing boats] Ustroistva dlia pod'ema i spuska na vodu mal'kikh rybolovnykh sudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 164 p.
New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. D.S. Miniovich. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:26-35 Ja '58.

FISHING NETS
Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. L.A. Galkina. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U²³⁵. R.N. Ivanov and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:540-547 D '57.

FISTULA
Acute paraproctitis and rectal fistula. S.A. Sergievskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.
Plastic surgery of the rectum for treating a perineal fistula of the anus. R.Sh. Breilman. Sov. med. 21: 14-15 supplement '57.
Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I.T. Anisimov. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.
Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. I.U. A. Muromskii. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:74-80 '57.

FLAME
Stability in flame propagation. G.I. Barenblatt, I.A. B. Zet'dovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:856-859 N-D '57.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Korel'ski District, Smolensk Province; Ukraine)
Flax growers of Kirov Province. Dimitrii Naumov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:11 D '57.
Give more flax to the country. M.I. Vernyhora. Mekh. sil'khoz. 9 no. 1:15 Ja '58.
How much does it cost machine-tractor stations to cultivate flax. B.M. Baranov, I.I. Kolesnik. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
Iakushkin, I.V., ed. [Fiber flax] Len.-dolgounets. Izd. 4-oo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p. (Agro-zootehnicheskie kursy. 2 g. obucheniia)
Let's improve the fiber of flax and hemp. I. Sizov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.
The quality of flax fiber is most important. V.I.A. Itskura. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.
Record-breaking yield of flaxseed and fiber. V. Zhadnov, S. Kuznetsov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 25-27 Ja '58.
Warm water retting applied at flax mills. F.F. Stroganov, D.S. Ol'khovskii. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1: 35-39 Ja '58.
Work at the flax processing station runs efficiently and smoothly. N.I. Bukhtik. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.

FLAX-DISEASES AND PESTS
Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests. L.A. Malygina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 '57.

FLAX-HARVESTING
Shreider, M.N. [Mechanization of flax harvesting] Mekhanizatsiia uborki p'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 87 p. (Paredovol'nyi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistvo)

FLAX-VARIETIES
How Svetoch flax was developed. N.D. Matveev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

FLAXSEED
Grading flaxseed is of great importance in increasing the quality of flax. T.V. Kravskov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.
Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. A.A. Prokof'ev, G.V. Novitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:273-276 S '57.
Pay more attention to the quality of certified flax seed. E.I. Abramova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Flemish

FLEXURE
Flexure of an infinite plate weakened by two round holes the edges of which are reinforced by thin rings. V.I. Tul'chii. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:286-308 pt. 3 '57.

FLIES
Results of research on synanthropic flies and development of fly control in the U.S.S.R. V.P. Derbeneva-Ukhova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 26 no. 5:567-574 S-O '57.
Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenthiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-1956. G.I. Dubinskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 82-84 Ag '57.
Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of insectious and infestations. V.A. Gorbov, V.A. Lineva, G.I. San. 23 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

FLIGHT
How birds fly. N. Gladkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12: 18-22 D '57.

... copies of the great night. A. Vorob'ev. Smena no. 4:4-6 F '58.

FLOCCULATION
Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp production. A.D. Matants, F.I. Barot'skaia. met. 31 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS
Chemical composition of flood waters in western Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization. Kirsia. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:13-26 '58.

FLOORS
(see also subdivision under France, Valday Hill, Valenka)
Double-acting screw clamp. I.G. Macheret. Tr. stol. 7 no. 12:25 D '57.
"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 3:23 Mr '58.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Using soil-cements for floor underlayers. V.A. Krotkov. Bliz. stol. tekhn. 18 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

FLORICULTURE
Specific features of root systems in annual flowers related to the method used in growing them. A. Morlo. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:10-23 '57.

FLotation
Choosing an efficient dewatering arrangement for separation in a coal dressing plant. V.I. Melik-Oxlin, A.A. Natchenko, F.L. Piliavov. Koks i khim. 13:15 '58.
Flotation properties of heavy pyridine bases. M.I. Potashnikov and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:12 Ja '58.
Kinetics of flotation proceeding from the similarity of the phenomena of flotation mineralization and adsorption. N.V. Matveenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. 13 no. 12:16-33 D '57.
Selective flotation of carbonate - phosphoric ore. Elgeton, O.I. Khonina, M.I. Volov, Khim. prom. no. 8:473-476 D '57.

FLOUNDERS see subdivision under Kronotsky Gulf

FLOUR
Method for determining small amounts of soft wheat semolina and macaroni products. V.V. Luk'ianov. Khleb, i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:48-46 N '57.

FLOUR-ANALYSIS
Determining the gluten coefficient in different grades of flour. I. Smov. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

FLOUR-STORAGE
Using sound waves for eliminating arches of flour in silos. V. Mita. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:1 D '57.

FLOUR MILLS
Dorfmann, E.E., and A.D. Shtatsorov. [Heating and drying flour and grain mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiia mlin i krupnykh zavodov. Pod red. S.A. Oisappa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mel'molno-krupnnoi, kombinirovanoi promyshl. i elev. no-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 201 p.

FLOUR MILLS-ACCOUNTING
Calculating the profitability of new measures introduced for increasing the output of high-grade flour. G. Bavi. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

FLOUR MILLS-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Volodga)
Reversible magnetic impulse starter for sack stitching machines. A. Smorodinskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:10 D '57.
Using chain bucket elevators for the fumigation of milling establishments. N. Kobidze, R. Levchenko. Muk. elev. prom. 23 no. 12:28 D '57.

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS
Achievements in the field of fluorine polymer chemistry (Great Britain) (from "Rubber and plastics age," 31 no. 4 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

FLOW OF GASES see Gas flow

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS
Flowers travel throughout the world. I. Mashk. Ogor. 30 no. 10:23 Mr '58.

FLOWMETERS
Improved integrator for the flowmeter. V.I. Tobolskii. Energetik 6 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.
Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-layered diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer. V.I. Romanenko. Gidrotekhn. i stroit. prom. 11 no. 1:10-13 '58.

FLOWMETERS (Continued)

New types of rotary meters used in measuring and regulating the flow of liquids and gases. L. M. Rotman, Priboirostroenie no. 2:28-31 F '58.
Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of oil well V. A. Sushilin, Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:56-58 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS

The action of the force due to the "second form of hydrodynamic motion on flat bodies (dynamics of plane discontinuous flow). A. A. Nikol'skii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:365-368 S '57.
Hydraulic resistance to the flow of a two-phase fluid in a horizontal delivery pipe. M. G. Pogostan, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2:30-42 F '58.
Measurement of steam content in a flow. N. F. Ragulin, Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:51-55 F '58.

FLUID MECHANICS

Experimental investigation of hydromechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. M. A. Grechin, Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:82-95 '56.

Leitlanski, L. G. [Mechanics of liquids and gases] Mekhanika zhidkosti i gaza. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 784 p.

Motion of a plate of infinite span near the free surface of an ideal incompressible fluid. E. A. Fedorov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:373-376 S '57.

Problem on the motion of a heavy solid having a fixed point. V. V. Rumiantsev, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 105-108 S '57.

The "second" form of motion of an ideal fluid past a solid (an investigation of discontinuous vortical flows). A. A. Nikol'skii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:103-106 S '57.

Uniqueness of the generalized solution of Cauchy's problem for a system of nonlinear equations occurring in mechanics. O. A. Oleinik, Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 5:100-170 N-D '57.

FLUIDIZATION

"Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solids in the hydrolysis industry. R. Ia. Vashchenko, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:17-19 '58.

Kinetics of dispersion of finely dispersed particles in a fluidized bed. I. I. Sidorchuk, Azorb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 0:30-38 S '57.

FLUORESCENCE

Characteristics of the fluorescence of aromatic amino acids. I. U. A. Vladimirov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6: 780-783 O '57.

Classification of secondary light emission. V. I. Stepanov, P. A. Apanasovich, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:772-775 O '57.

Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko, Veterinarnia 35 no. 1:78-81 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Fluorescence microscopy of the tubercle bacilli and its value in connection with possible errors in the method and with variability of the pathogen. I. U. N. Zubzhitskii, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:22-25 N-D '57.

Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness. O. S. Sergel, A. N. Khimenko, Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:76-81 S-O '57.

Portable field fluoroscope for determining bituminous substances in rocks. P. A. Lavshunov, Geol. nefti 2 2 no. 2:69 F '58.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Wider application of fluorescent lighting. A. Ia. Kola, Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

FLUORINE

Gabovich, R. D. [Fluorine and its significance for health] Flor i ego gigienicheskoe znachenie. Pod red. S. N. Cherkinskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 280 p. (DNLN)

FLY ASH

Using caustic dust for the production of sintered magnesite powders. E. V. Ivanov, A. N. Gaido, A. G. Maranis, Ogneupory 23 no. 2:46-54 '58.

FOAM

New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks. N. I. Pochinok, Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:83 Ja '58.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Origin and classification of folds in the earth's crust. V. E. Khain, Blud. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5:71-88 S-O '57.

FOLK ART

On the Tlase River. I. U. Novikova, Pioneer 36 no. 1: 63-66 Ja '58.

FOLK MUSIC

[The "Mighty five" composers on folk music] Kompozitory moguchei kuchki o narodnoi muzyke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 244 p. (Russkaya klassicheskaya muzyka i naia kritika)

FOLK SONGS

(see also subdivision under Kazan)
"Spread out wide sky." G. Mariagin, Moskva no. 1: 220 '58.

FOLK SONGS, MORDVINIAN

[Mordvinian folk songs] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Folk songs. Fedir Borshchev's'kiy. Vohni Zapor no. 1:127-134 '55.

FOLKLORE, GEORGIAN

[Songulashvili, D. M. Georgian folklore. Materialy gruzinskoi narodnoi slovestnosti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] [In Georgian.] Vol. 2. 1957. 301 p.

FOOD—DRYING

Recent investigations in the drying of food products in Great Britain (from "Food technology," 11 no. 6 Je 1957), Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

FOOD—DRYING—CONGRESSES

Conference on sublimation drying. I. N. Vol'per, Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Riga; White Russia)
An important decision is put into effect. G. Shorin, Sov. toig. no. 3:0-13 Mr '58.

Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Ailakinskaya, Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

Revolution in the kitchen. Amerika no. 17:34-37 '58). Supplying the province center with suburban produce. A. Vostreknutov, V. Kazantsev, Sov. toig. no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic apparatus for deaeration and pasteurization of fruit and berry juices. V. N. Zolotakii, N. S. Shabalina, A. F. Iarkina, Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:14-17 F '58.
Pavlov, I. S. [Electric methods of processing food products] Elektricheskie sposoby obrobki kharchovykh produktiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 106 p.

Using high-frequency vibration to wash potatoes and vegetables. N. A. Burenkov, Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Proposed subject outline of "Konservatsiya i oveshchesheniya" promyshlennosti" for 1958. Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

FOOD POISONING

Case of food toxoinfection. M. S. Torgovitskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:129-130 Ag '57.

FOOD RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Conference on the problems of coordinating scientific research. L. S. Bogdanova, Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

FOOT—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital talipes. M. S. Misanikov, Med. sestra 17 no. 10-14 Ja '58.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE see subdivision under Smolensk Province

FOOT ROT IN SHEEP

Ridding sheep of foot rot. N. F. Golubev, I. P. Maslov, Ovtzodstvo 4 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Utra

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Akhtuba Valley, Soviet Far East; Volga Valley; Voronezh Province)
Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. V. A. Sorokin, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:88-70 Ja '58.
Feed characteristics of the tall oat grass. O. V. Andriev, Sots. i trar. 30 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

Growing honey plants along with forage plants. L. P. Malakhova, A. N. Burminstrov, A. A. Jansen, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:39-45 F '58.
Perennial rye, a valuable forage crop. S. L. Kenderov, Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

FORAMINIFERA

Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Vise stage in the Pripiet fault. V. K. Golubev, Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:44-209 '57.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, Crimea, Tien Shan; White Russia)

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC

Scalp forceps. S. Ia. Briskin, Sov. med. 21:17 supplement '57

FOREIGN AID PROGRAM see Economic assistance

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST ECOLOGY

Studying inter- and intraspecific interaction in woody plants. I. N. Rakhtenko, Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:24-30 '57.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Protect the forest. I. Kosykh, Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12: 6 D '57.

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES

(see also subdivision under Karelian Isthmus)
Effect of the density of the leaf canopy on soil erosion in beech-hornbeam plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian] T. V. Kashkadze, Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:137-147 '57.
Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. G. S. Bushkrov, Priroda 47 no. 2:55-58 F '58.

FOREST INSECTS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Pest control in shellfishes. A. Cherepanov, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:49-50 D '57.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Stavropol Territory)
Cutting age and consumption of timber in the U.S.S.R. N. Soreda, Les. prom. 35 no. 12:27-28 D '57.
Efficient utilization of timber resources. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.
Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries. P. V. Vasil'ev, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.
Prevent the falling of water retaining and soil protecting forests on collective and state farms. I. E. Trush, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:77 Ja '58.
Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Tarashevskii, Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:13-25 '57.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Georgia)
Effect of soil conditions on the growth of the European aspen tree; results of experiments made in plant culture vessels. I. D. Iurkevich, Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:130-139 '57.
A good textbook ("Improvement of forest soils by drainage") by Kh. A. Piskarov, A. F. Timofeev, Reviewed by S. E. Vomperskii, E. D. Sabol, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:60-81 Ja '58.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTERS see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.

FORESTRY RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
"Achievements of science in the Soviet forestry during 40 years." Reviewed by N. Aleksandrova, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:81-82 Ja '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Georgia; Kamchatka; Mongolia)

Brief calendar of memorable dates in forestry. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:90-92 Ja '58.

Brief news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

"Changes in the forest coverage of European Russia from the end of the 17th century to 1914" by M. A. TSvetkov. Reviewed by V. I. Perekhod, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:82 Ja '58.

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob'ezdchik no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

Investigating the economic aspects of forestry and problems of forest management in socialist countries. P. V. Vasil'ev, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:52-55 Ja '58.

Local news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

Smoke and forest. N. Krotova, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

Succession of species in hardwood plantations of the Georgian oak zone [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. S. Azmaiparashvili, Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:57-68 '57.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Achievements of Kolubanka machine operators P. S. Nartov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.
- Make wider use of scientific achievements A. V. Davydov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:5-9 Ja '58.
- Mechanized maintenance of forest plantations on slopes P. I. Cristavi. Trudy Inst. lesn. AN Gruz. SSR 7:119-156 '57.
- Mechanized seedbed preparation in Karelia. M. S. Sin'kev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:56-58 Ja '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MAPS

- On the accuracy of afforestation plans. I. D. Dmitriev. Geod. i kart. no. 12:51-54 D '57.

FORGING

- "Cold forging" by V. I. Kukhtarov. Reviewed by V. P. Romanovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:48 M '58.
- Improved forging of crankshafts. I. A. M. Okhrimenko, B. B. Lushchik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:85-87 Mr '58.
- Okhrimenko, I. A. M. [Principles of swaging] Osnovy tekhnologii gorachel'shtampovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

FORGING—SHOCK ABSORBERS

- Foundation for forging hammers with spring dampers. I. A. E. Borisenko. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58.

FORGING MACHINERY

- Increasing the strength of drop hammer rods. V. G. Berezhkin. Trudy OMI no. 1:119-124 '56.
- Selecting flywheels for forging machinery. V. P. Melkhanik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

FORGING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

- Designing protective frictional devices used in drop forging presses [in Ukrainian with summary in Russian]. V. F. Volkovits'kyi. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 1:477-481 '57.

FORMALDEHYDE

- Formalin test with serum and blood plasma in recurrent rheumatic endomyocarditis. L. A. Leshchinskii. Sov. med. 21:6-7 supplement '57.
- Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. I. V. Nararenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.
- Value of the formalin test for the differential diagnosis and prognosis in various diseases. A. I. Borokhov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:23 supplement Ja '57.

FORMOSA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, WEST

- Unexpected reaction. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:21-22 F '58.

FORTIFICATION, FIELD

- Cover at rifle subunit positions. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:13-17 D '57.
- Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. N. I. Dolgov, K. V. Struchkov. Artill. zhur. no. 1:17-22 Ja '58.
- "Position engineering operations" by S. Gerbanovskii. Reviewed by A. Ivolgin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

FORTUNATO, EVGENIA IVANOVNA

- Encounters en route. E. Fortunato. Nevsk. 12:173-180 D '57.

FOSSIL WOOD see Trees, Fossil

FOUNDATIONS

- Calculating footing for eccentrically loaded rectangular reinforced concrete foundations. M. N. Shvchikman. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:78-80 F '58.
- Calculating stability of sandy soils for building foundations. V. G. Berezantsev, A. G. Prokopovich, V. A. Iaroshenko. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:21-24 N '57.
- Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:45-53 '57.
- Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhsbaum, G. Lipkin. Gor. i sel. stroi. no. 12:4-6 D '57.
- Eliminating the heaving of foundations. S. I. Gapeev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:7-10 D '57.
- Experimental investigations of antiwalling measures. S. I. Gapeev. Stroi. prom. 38 no. 2:25-28 F '58.
- Using anchor chucks for securing equipment to foundations. E. G. Press. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:76 F '58.
- Using frames for laying truck scale foundations. I. A. Kolobov. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:13 D '57.
- Using hollow blocks in laying foundations. Stroitel' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

FOUNDING

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ural Mountain region)

- Dimensional tolerances for castings. I. U. A. Vorob'ev. Lit. proizv. no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

- Kolobov, I. F., V. V. Krymov, and A. P. Polianskii. [Founder's handbook; shape founding with aluminum and magnesium alloys] Spravochnik litseishchika, fasonnogo lit'a iz aluminievyykh i magnitovykh splavov. Pod obshchei red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 482 p.
- Noskov, B. A., and N. N. Smolnikov. [Designing molded elements] Konstruirovaniye lit'nykh detalей. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1957. 210 p. (Biblioteka konstruktora)

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDRIES

- Production resources of assembly line operations in foundries. A. I. Boltianskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:11-14 Ja '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

- Current tasks in the progress of cupola furnace melting. L. M. Marienbach. Lit. proizv. no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.
- Model 315 semiautomatic machine for pressure casting of nonferrous alloy machine parts. D. M. Litvin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.
- Using vibration during solidification for the prevention of hot shrinkage cracks. I. I. Novikov, G. A. Korol'kov, A. E. Semenov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

FOURIER SERIES

- Absolute convergence of trigonometric series. K. V. Temko. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3:401-408 N '57.
- Best approximations by trigonometric polynomials and Fourier coefficients. A. A. Konushev. Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1:53-84 Ja '58.
- Graphic and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies [with summary in English]. F. M. Hol'tsman. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:76-88 '57.
- Theorem on the uniqueness of a trigonometric series. G. N. Gestrin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. univ. no. 7:264-268 pt. 3 '57.

FOX HUNTING

- Using decoys in fox hunting. V. Akatov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED

- Normal sequence of signs according to Markov and continued fractions. A. G. Postnikov, I. I. Platetskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 21 no. 6:729-746 N-D '57.

FRACTURES

- Fat embolism in intraosseal fixation of bone fractures. M. A. Kheifetskiy, V. I. Nefedov, G. P. Baisukov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:143-147 O '57.

FRAMED STRUCTURES see Structural frames

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924

- Voices of great Frenchmen. L. Mazurkevich. Nar. obr. no. 2:106-109 F '58.

FRANCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

- Destitution on grain fields. Pietro Gamarra. Krest'ianka 35 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

- Activity of the French Communist Party during "the phony war." September 1939-May 1940. V. P. Smirnov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:74-95 '58.
- French Communists confidently look to the future. Jacques Duclos. Part. zhizn' no. 2:65-62 Ja '58.
- Preparing of textbook on the history of the French Communist Party. Francois Billoux. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:231-236 '58.

FRANCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Production and usage of mixed fertilizers in France. A. V. Peterburgskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FLOODS

- The valley that won't die. O. Paresykin. Ogonek 36 no. 11:28 Mr '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

- History of Franco-German negotiations in 1936-1937. I. D. Ostola-Ovsiyan. Vop. ist. no. 1:102-122 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TUNIS

- Inhuman crime of the colonizers. Agitator no. 5:42-43 Mr '58.
- "Interdependence" in practice. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:20-21 F '58.
- "Mediators" and Tunis. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:20 Mr '58.
- Mediators or conspirators? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:24 Mr '58.
- Tunisian tragedy. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:4 F '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

- France and the United States, Article 2. Pierre Courade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:79-87 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HYBRIDIZATION

- Experiment in vegetative hybridization of ducks in France. J. Benoit. Agrobiologiya no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- France has entered 1958. Z. Bayard. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

- Joint declaration by young members of German Trade Unions and of Confederation of Labor. Vsem. 12-13 F '58.

- The working youth of France and friendship in common struggle. dvizh. no. 2:12 F '58.

FRANCE—MILITARY BASES, AMI

- New rape of Europe. I. Ognev. 1:25-27 F '58.

FRANCE—NEWSPAPERS—CENSOR

- Freedom under arrest. Nov. vrem. '58.

FRANCE—PRINTING MACHINERY

- The printing industry and printing. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. prod. F '58.

FRANCE—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

- Testing the durability of ladle refractory, ceramic. no. 33 1950. A. Gilev. Ognepriyem. 23 no. 1:47.

FRANCE—SHIPBUILDING

- Shipbuilding in France. O. A. Kib. 24 no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTY

- Andre Philippe Philippe ("Socialist French") by Andre Philippe. Review. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:28-30 M '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS

- Analyzing activities of the National France. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no.

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- Activity of the French Communist phony war. September 1939-May 1940. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790

- B. Franklin and Russian electric 18th century. I. A. G. Dorfman. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:29.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

- Atheistic education of students but legacy of the great authors of 19th century. 37 no. 2:82-86 F '58.

- Franko, Ivan. [Life and works in and documents; on the cantonary tvorchat'v poroklakh, illustratsiya do 100-letiya z dnia narodzhennia, pedagog. vyd-vo "Radnashka sl. (Oku)]

- Lomova, M. T. [I. Franko's ethno-graphical illustrations] I. Franko. 8 USSR, 1957. 118 p.

- Povazhna, V. M. [Ivan Franko's literature of the 1880's and 1890's] tura 80-90-kh rokov XIX st. v ot [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv's'koho derzh. chonka, 1957. 132 p.

FRANZ JOSEF LAND

- Expedition of the Arctic Scientists to the Franz Josef Land. Mor.

FRAZER, DAWN, 1937-

- Dawn Frazer trains herself. M. I. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

FREIBERG, SERGEI IVANOVICH,

- Sergei Ivanovich Freiberg obitai no. 1:92 Ja '58.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—

FREIGHTERS

- Mass-produced, diesel-engine 10,000 t. dead weight. A. P. So. 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:1-4 O '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARY

- Siniagin, I. I., comp. [French-Finnish] Frantsuzsko-russkii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. 395 p.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

- Frequency changers of the FV, P. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1:76.
- Investigating the stationary operating frequency divider. V. S. Andrei. 3 no. 2:214-228 F '58.

- Phase distortion in crystal mixer gakkai dzasi. v. 39, no. 7, 195 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Connection between the growth of an entire function of several variables and the distribution of singularities of its associated function. V.K. Ivanov. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3 387-378 N '57.

FUNGI

A biochemical method for determining parasitism in fungi from the genera *Alternaria* and *Cladosporium*. M.V. Gorlanko, E.A. Chiburov, L.M. Lyskina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 514-158 S '57.

Results of testing a biological method for controlling ancylostomiasis in coal mines [with summary in English]. F.P. Soprunov, I.U. A. Tendrik. Med. parazit. 23 no. 5 602-612 S-O '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ukraine)

Comparative study of the fungi *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn and *Rh. adreboldii* (Ruhl.) Kolosch. Z.M. Kharitonova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 75-81 Ja '58.

FUNGICIDES

Experimental acute visceral Candida infection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances [with summary in English]. I.P. Fomina, Z.G. Stepanishcheva. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6 34-38 N-D '57.

FUR—DRESSING AND DYEING

Efficient wet grinding of sheepskins. A.I. Golovastikov, T.A. Sergeeva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 38-39 Ja '58. It is necessary to study processes of mechanical fur dressing. V.S. Lebedev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 13-14 Ja '58.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Notes of a furrier. G. Khitrovo. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 9 D '57.

FUR WORKERS

Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2 35-39 F '58.

FURALDEHYDE

Furfural in industrial organic chemistry; a survey. I.U. I. Khol'kin. Gidroliz. i tsokhim. prom. 11 no. 1: 31-32 '58.

FURAN

Hydrogenolysis of α -methyl β -ethyl-furan on platinumized charcoal. N.I. Shuklin, I.F. Bel'skii, T'ien Hsing-hua. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 808-810 O '57.

Nitrofurans with properties of a wide-spectrum antibiotic. Experimental study of furandone a chemotherapeutic preparation. S.P. Zaeva and others. Urologia 22 no. 6 45-50 N-D '57.

Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No. 16. A.L. Mndzholan, V.G. Afrikian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 201-205 '57.

Research in the field of furan derivatives. Report No. 16. A.L. Mndzholan and others. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 207-211 '57.

FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Germany, West, Tills)

Air and water heater for small capacity macaroni dryers. M.L. Ostrovskii, M.I. Nikolskii, A.I. Ashkinazi. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11: 25-29 N '57.

Structure of flow and aerodynamic characteristics of the cyclone furnace in the process of firing. L.L. Kallshchikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2 27-33 F '58.

Turbulent natural gas burners for boilers. G.P. Dobrovolskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3 13-16 Mr '58.

Using large blocks in building chimneys and industrial furnaces. S.S. Serbrennikov, P.I. Tolkaev. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2 6-11 F '58.

FURNITURE

Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture. M.N. Borkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1: 56-57 Ja '58.

FURNITURE—EXHIBITION

(see subdivision under Moscow)

FUZULI, MEHMET, 1494-1555

Date of origin of Fuzuli's poem "Leit and Medzhnun." A.A. Seid-zade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1 91-96 '58.

GAHNITE

Gahnite and its refractory properties. I.S. Kainarskii, N.A. Sidorov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1 19-23 '58.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

"Collected works in four volumes" by Arkadii Gaidar. Reviewed by V. Kaverin. Znania 28 no. 1 215-217 Ja '58.

GALENKO, IVAN FEDOROVICH

Ivan Galenko, combine operator. N. Kavskala. Stavropol'sk. 15 3-16 '57.

GALICIA—HISTORY

Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. R.H. Symonenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9 57-65 '57.

GALL BLADDER

Osteogenesis occurring under the influence of gall-bladder epithelium (histogenesis and histochemical characteristics). A.I.A. Friedensahteln. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 888-891 O '57.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Acute and chronic cholecystitis. I.A. E. Shapiro, Fel'd. Iakush. 22 no. 11: 15-20 N '57.

Angulation of the gall bladder simulating a double bladder with calculi. A.K. Khadzhiyev. Klin. med. 35 no. 11: 144-145 N '57.

Observations on the use of synthomycin in inflammatory diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts. P.S. Gubar'. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1: 20 supplement Ja '57.

Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I.T. Anisimov. Sov. med. 21: 21 supplement '57.

Role of duodenal sounding in the diagnosis of dyskinesia in chronic cholecystitis. N.K. Kondratskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12 1343 D '57.

Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helichrysum plantum in hepatitis and cholecystitis. B.A. Vartazarian. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1: 20 supplement Ja '57.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Mechanical ligation of the cystic duct in cholecystectomy [with summary in English]. N.D. Garin, I.U. Ja. Gritsman, L.F. Tanich. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5 21-24 N-D '57.

Results of surgery in acute cholecystitis [with summary in English]. V.P. Radushkevich, A.T. Kartukina. Khirurgia 33 no. 11: 74-78 N '57.

GALLIUM

(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G.M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6 119-128 '57.

GALLIUM ORES

Genetic types of gallium deposits and their industrial importance. O.V. Vershkovskaya. Razvod. i okh. ned. 23 no. 10: 1-6 O '57.

GALUSKA, KSENIA ANDREEVNA

Ksenia Andreevna. K. Shaidurov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 1 33-35 Ja '58.

GALVANIZING

Automatic control of the galvanizing process. Suggestion by G.I. Bazunov, S.S. Paltel, P.F. Sapozhnikov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3 17-18 Mr '58.

GAMARRA, PIERRE, 1919-

More powerful than the night ("The Illness of Saint Lazarus: a novel" by Pierre Gamarra. Reviewed by Lidia Fomenko). Ogonek 36 no. 10: 24 Mr '58.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsov Basin)

The life of animals. P. Mandel'sht. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1: 20-23 Ja '58.

GAME PROTECTION

(see also subdivision under Nevskiy District)

For hunting stiches. S. Markov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12 16 D '57.

Game wardens appointed by hunting societies. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1: 17-18 Ja '58.

GAMES

Constructions of snow. K. Kryvsha. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 2 42-43 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS

Curve configuration of gamma logging. F.G. Baambitov, I.U. A. Gulin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17 255-273 '57.

Gamma hodoscope. B.S. Dzhelepev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12: 1580-1582 D '57.

Gamma hodoscope designed by the Scientific Research Institute of Physics, Leningrad State University. O.V. Chubinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12: 1583-1580 D '57.

Gamma irradiation apparatus GUBE-800 for radiobiological experiments [with summary in English]. A.V. Biberghall', M.M. Korotkov, O.G. Arakelov. Biophysika 3 no. 1: 118-122 '58.

Kardash, E.G., and V.A. Deulin. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radiatsionnyi raznostomomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 18 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-419)

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American Journals, 1956). I.U. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12: 562 D '57.

Relative intensity of gamma quanta emitted by Po210. V.V. Ovechkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12: 1641-1642 D '57.

Storage tank for gamma-ray source containers. V. Emel'tanov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12: 565 D '57.

Theory of gamma-gamma logging. E.M. Filippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17: 231-234 '57.

materials. N.A. Krylov, V.S. Zhukov. Bliz. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1: 17-19 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION

Controlling consecutive pumping of petroleum and petroleum products through pipelines by use of gamma densitometer. A.A. Akhromov and others. Nefte. khoz. 36 no. 12: 60-61 D '57.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Gamma-ray sensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tritons. R.A. Borok. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 323-326 S '57.

Methods of utilizing ionizing radiations in the production of bacterial preparations. V.L. Troitskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5: 80-85 S-O '57.

Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X-ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer [with summary in English]. R.M. Rabinovich, A.V. Hartin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6: 711-710 '57.

GAMMA RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Telogramma-therapy of lung cancer; immediate results [with summary in English]. M.A. Volkova, T.N. Matveeva. Khirurgia 33 no. 13: 25-28 '57.

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND, 1869-1948

Fighter for the independence of India [with summary in English]. A. Idman. Sovr. Vost. no. 2: 23-25 F '51.

GANGRENE

Gas gangrene. V.A. Kuznetsova. Fel'd. i okh. khoz. 22 no. 12: 11-16 D '57.

GANZHA, VITALII

Sergeant Ganzha, combat engineer squad leader. P. Dyozd. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1: 22 Ja '58.

GAPONOV, A.I.

Sergeant First Class Gaponov, assistant platoon leader. A. Kovalev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1: 21 Ja '58.

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882

Lur'e, A.I.A. [Garibaldi, 1807-1882] Garibaldi. 1807-1882. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK V.I.K.B.M. "Ist. i gos. gvardia," 1957. 285 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liud)

GARNET see subdivision under Vinnitsa Province

GAS

(see also subdivision under Ivanovo)

Supplying a cold storage plant with gas. Khol. tekhn. 15 no. 1: 60 Ja '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Gas motor operated water-heater for bath houses. T. Dom'ianuk and others. Zhil.-koin. khoz. 8 no. 2: 24-26 '58.

Low BTU gas for domestic use. M.A. Volkov. Gist. prom. no. 1: 38-42 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Komi A.S.S.R.; Stavropol; Stavropol Province)

Cheapest and most efficient fuel. B.I. Yov. Rabotniki 36 no. 1: 10-17 Ja '58.

Diffusion of hydrocarbon gases through rock salt. P.I. Antonov, G.A. Gindysheva, V.P. Kostov. Geol. nefi. 2 no. 2: 47-49 F '58.

Method for determining the full amount of gas contained in oil and gas pools. P.I. Mikhailitskii. Geol. nefi. 2 no. 2: 55-58 F '58.

Natural gas used in Moscow plants of the building materials industry. N. Dikerman. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 11: 3-6 D '57.

Our prospects for 1958. Neftianik 3 no. 1: 1 Ja '58.

Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas. A.I. Namtoli. Gaz. prom. no. 1: 1-10 Ja '58.

Reserves of raw materials for the manufacture of chemical products. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 1: 3 Ja '58.

Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers. M.A. Ermakov. Vost. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12: 83-84 D '57.

GAS, NATURAL—CONGRESSES

All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Use of Natural Gas in Industrial Furnaces. M.A. Nechaev. Gaz. prom. no. 1: 52-55 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Caucasus; Kuybyshev Province; Nakhichevan A.S.S.R.; Siberian Platform; Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Province)

Bound (residual) water and its effect on gas permeability and gas volume of rock. A.A. Khanin. Gaz. prom. no. 1: 11-14 Ja '58.

Mud volcanic phenomena in the Karadag area. A.A. Ali-zade. Azerb. nefi. khoz. 38 no. 10: 7-10 O '57.

Organizing oil and gas exploratory work. S.P. Korshak. Geol. nefi. 2 no. 2: 7-10 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY (Continued)

Pormakov, I. G. A. V. Ulanov, and G. A. Khel'kvist. [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gaza, 1957. 292 p.
Problems in oil and gas prospecting methods. I O. Brod, V. G. Vasil'ev. Geol. nefi 2 no. 2:1-6 1 '58

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)
Automatic control of output of mainline compressor stations. A. Z. Grishchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 2:44-49 F '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Mechanical losses in piston sets of the IAAZ-204A engine. K. A. Poinitskii. Avi. prom. no. 2:29-30 F '58.

GAS APPLIANCES see subdivision under Sweden

GAS BURNERS

Aleksandrovich, A. I., and others. [Gas-burners for city gas use] Gazogorodskoye ustroystvo dlia gorodskogo gazosnabzheniia. Pod obsheitel' red. P. B. Muzal'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 202 p.
Burning burners for domestic gas stoves. L. I. Druskin. Gaz. prom. no. 2:15-20 F '58.

GAS DETECTORS

Portable electric gas analyzer of the PGF type for the determination of flammable gases and vapors in the air. B. S. Gukhman, N. S. Matrosova. Khim. prom. no. 4:488-493 D '57.

The SHL-3 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide. V. A. Dvorchenko, I. I. Zharikov. Izop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:20-30 F '58.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Stry)

Hydraulics of low-pressure gas systems. A. A. Ionin. Gaz. prom. no. 2:23-27 F '58.

Valuable textbook ("City gas systems" by A. I. Gordukhin. Reviewed by N. Riabtsov, L. S. Siskerman). Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:28 '58.

GAS FLOW

An asymptotic solution involving three arbitrary functions to the equations of one-dimensional unsteady gas motion. I. U. L. Laktionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:937-938 O '57.

Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes. N. I. Ivashchenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:72-75 F '58.

Experimental study of marine boiler gas and air channels by means of a model. E. P. Karasev. Suostroyeniia 23 no. 12:20-24 D '57.

On a certain class of plane, steady, rotational gas flow. I. U. S. Zav'ladov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:363-364 S '57.

Theory of Borda's nozzle for gas. I. A. I. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:850-855 N-D '57.

GAS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Poland; Sweden)

The gas industry of the U. S. S. R. is a new favorite of the Soviet economy. G. Vvedenskii. Obz. vazh. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:24-43 F '58.

GAS PIPES

Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. M. Margolis. Stroitel' no. 1:14 Ja '58.

GAS POWER PLANTS see subdivision under Canada

GAS PRODUCERS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Comparative studies of industrial gas generators. G. N. Sunitov. Gaz. prom. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

GAS TURBINES

Closed-cycle gas-turbine plants. A. P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:100-105 F '58.

Merkulov, I. A. [Gas turbine] Gazovaya turbina. Pod red. A. V. Kravnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka, no. 94)

Natural gas as turbine fuel. A. Gvosdev, M. Shapiro. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:18 '58.

Using airplane compressors for marine gas turbine plants. B. M. Lukhterov. Sudostroyeniia 24 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Baranov, M. S. [Gas welder's handbook] Pamiatka gazosvarezhnika. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 83 p.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cutters and burners for working with liquid fuel. Mor. flot. 18 no. 2:23 F '58.

GAS WELLS see subdivision under Apheron Peninsula

GASES

Certain results of dew point determination for combustion products from different fuels. P. A. Petrovskan. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:64-67 F '58

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Primenenie gazoanalizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshcheniia v promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribyry i steny Tema 4, no. P-56-503)

Performance of open hearth furnace working on high calorific, low pressure hot gases. V. S. Koeche and others. Metallurg 3 no. 2:8-12 F '58.

Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. A. G. Amelin. Khim. prom. no. 8:463-468 D '57.

Studying continuous chromatography (hypersorption) on an experimental apparatus. P. Benedek, L. Szepesi, Z. Nagy. Gaz. prom. no. 2:30-32 F '58.

Studying the operation of acid towers. I. U. N. Nepenin, M. A. Burenin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:4-9 Ja '58

GASES—ANALYSIS

Analysis of concentrated sulfuric gases. K. E. Perepelkin, I. A. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1414-1417 '57.

Use of thermal factor in gas chromatography. A. A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:889-890 O '57

GASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gases

GASES—LIQUEFACTION

Producing liquefied gases using high and low pressures. Kiselozid 10 no. 4:40-43 '57.

GASES—MEASUREMENT

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Device for determining the specific weight of gases. Resistance thermometer for taking the temperature of surfaces] Pribor dlia opredeleniia udok'nogo vesa gazov. Termometr soprotivleniia dlia izmereniia temperatury poverkhnosti. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribyry i steny Tema 4, no. P-56-447)

GASES—SPECTRA

On the mechanism of formation of continuous background in the emission spectrum of hot gases. L. M. Biherman, V. E. Romanov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:646-648 D '57.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. V. I. Fialov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1448-1451 '57.

GASES, RARE

Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Alin' meteorite [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, I. K. Zadorzhnyi, K. P. Florenskii. Geokhimiia no. 6:443-448 '57.

GASES IN METALS

Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating method. I. U. A. Kiliashko and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1410-1412 '57.

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of the kinetics of the liberation of gases from metals. V. I. Fialov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1448-1451 '57.

Methods for the determination of gases in ferrous metals; a survey. Z. M. Turovtseva. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1432-1436 '57.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASOLINE

(see also subdivision under Groznyy Province)

Effect of the engine-head material on octane requirements of fuel. V. I. Soroko-Novitskii, G. P. Pankratov. Avi. prom. no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken ascaridiasis. A. D. Timchenko. Pfitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

GASTRIC JUICE

Analysis of the mechanisms determining the adaptation of properties of gastric juice to food characteristics [with summary in English]. A. M. Ugolev. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:20-33 O '57.

Natural gastric juice of swine and its clinical use. L. M. Mitnik. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10 supplement Ja '57.

GASTROPODA

Anatomical differences between two palaearctic species of the genus Planorbis [with summary in English]. I. A. I. Starobogatov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:136-140 Ja '58.

GASTROSCOPY

Gastroscopy under a tetracaine-hexenal anesthesia. I. L. Rotkov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:150-51 supplement Ja '57.

State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Wiktor, W. Tkaczewski. Klin. med. 35 no. 1:136-137 N '57.

GAUGES

Kardash, E. G., and V. A. Devlin. [Radioactive thickness-gauge] Radioaktivnyi raznostennomer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 18 p. (Pribyry i steny. Tema 4, no. P-56-416)

Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Eshtevskii. Khim. prom. no. 8:487-489 D '57.

GAUGES—ATTACHMENTS

Electric contact attachments for height gauges. I. S. Vasilchenko. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:23 Ja-F '58.

GAUGING

New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. V. I. Kopylov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Pikus, M. I. U. [Gear cutting] Narazaniie zubchatykh kolec. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 170 p. (Biblioteka rabochego mashinostroitel'ia)

GEARING

Dividing the total transmission ratio of double gears in calculating by contact stresses. L. E. Chaik. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Methods of checking gear wheels. B. A. Talis. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Universal instrument used in over-all two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels. G. N. Filatenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

GEARING—STANDARDS

Precision requirements for turbine gear transmissions. L. A. Arkhangel'skii. Standartizatsiia 22 no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '58

GEARING, BEVEL

Deformation bearings in bevel gear drives. B. P. Kurchenko. Avi. prom. no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

GEARING, WORM—TESTING

Using closed contour method in running-in and testing two reducing worm gears. A. V. Shachin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

GEESSE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. Pfitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. D. I. Mikhlin. Pfitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Krassnyy Liman Hatchery. A. A. Vasilutin. Pfitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

GECHCHORI—EARTHQUAKE, 1957

Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegchchori earthquake in 1957. S. A. Piruzian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 6:67-74 '57.

GEIMANOVICH, ALEKSANDR IOSIFOVICH, 1882-

Aleksandr Iosifovich Geimanovich's 75th birthday. Vrach. delo no. 12:1357 D '57.

GELEE, CLAUDE, 1600-1682

Claude Lorrain's painting "Landscape with dancers" and his sketching on the same subject. V. Gertie. Soob. Gos. ermu no. 12:37-39 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—CANCER

Observation of women following radical treatment of malignant tumors of the generative organs in preventive and therapeutic clinics. M. B. Golubitskaya. Pol'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:28-26 D '57.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS

Conference on problems of genetics. N. I. Feiginson. Agrobiologiya no. 1:166-168 Ja-F '58.

Present state of the theory of material carriers of heredity. N. I. Nuzhdin. Agrobiologiya no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '58.

GENETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Genetics

GENEVA—EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Twentieth International Conference of Public Education, Geneva, 1957. Nar. obr. no. 2:supplement:16-23 F '58.

GENEVA, LAKE—EAGLES

The fisherman-eagle. Vokrug sveta no. 3:51 Mr '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Combined deformities of the intestinal tract and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment of anal and rectal stricture. V. I. Kizhaev. Pediatrya 35 no. 11:82-84 N '57.

GEOPHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
A good and useful book ("Oil field geophysics for geologists") by S. S. Ikenberg. Reviewed by A. S. Shtark. Geol. nefit. 2 no. 2, 70 F '58.
P. T. Pashal'skii and his contribution to geophysics. B. V. Bondarenko, T. S. Lebedev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5: 182-187 '57.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris; Stockholm

GEORGIA—AFFORESTATION

Reclamation of mountain slopes by afforestation in Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. K. Paidzhadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 43-55 '57.

GEORGIA—CHESTNUT

Natural regeneration of chestnut forests in western Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Gedenidze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 225-239 '57.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

"Outline history of the Communist Party of Georgia," Part I (1883-1921). Reviewed by M. Tseretadze, A. Mel'chin. Kommunist 34 no. 2: 108-113 F '58.

GEORGIA—CULTURE

Masters of Georgian culture go to Moscow. E. Kipiani. Sov. Soluz. no. 3: 32-35 '58.

GEORGIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Leading theme. G. Khomeriki, N. Cherkezishvili. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 49-50 F '58.

Notes from Georgian newspapers. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 50-52 F '58.

Sunny republic. M. Chubintze. Agitator no. 4: 11-16 F '58.

GEORGIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Conversion of deciduous coppice woods [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. M. Barbakadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 241-255 '57.

GEORGIA—FOREST SOILS

Effect of soil conditions on the growth and development of forest plantations in the vicinity of Tiflis and ways of improving these conditions. V. M. Vepkhvadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 115-135 '57.

GEORGIA—FORESTRY RESEARCH

Akhaldaba Experimental Forest Station [in Georgian]. V. Matkashvili, N. Mgdeladze, I. Barbakadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 323-327 '57.

Survey of the work of the Goriysk Experimental Forest Station Geographical location [in Georgian]. G. Bakradze and others. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 287-310 '57.

Tiflis Experimental Forest Working Circle [in Georgian]. I. Abuladze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 311-321 '57.

GEORGIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Achievements and significance of silviculture in Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. Z. Guliaishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 3-12 '57.

In Georgian forests. N. A. Soletskaya. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1: 68-73 Ja '58.

Investigating mixed pine plantations and establishing most effective mixed forest types for eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Charoelishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 93-113 '57.

GEORGIA—GRAIN MILLING

Grain milling industry of Georgia. N. Sanoladze. Mnk. -elov. prom. 24 no. 123 Ja '58.

GEORGIA—HISTORY

Dumbadze, M. K. [Western Georgia in the first half of the 19th century; union with Russia and its social and economic development] Zapadnaya Gruzia v pervoi polovine XIX v.; priedoinenie k Rossii i sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoe razvitiye. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 426 p. [in Georgian.]

GEORGIA—MONASTERIES

Holy place of Georgia. N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 73-74 O '57.

GEORGIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Art of the cinema in Georgia. N. Salamanov. Sov. ekr. no. 5: 1, 9 Mr '58.
"Look at Georgia today." Isk. kino no. 2: 74-84 F '58.

GEORGIA—OAK

Succession of species in hardwood plantations of the Georgian oak zone [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. S. Azmaiparashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 57-68 '57.

GEORGIA—PARASITISM

Control of parasitic diseases in the Georgian S. S. R. G. M. Marashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5: 581-588 S-O '57.

GEORGIA—PINE

Conversion of deciduous coppice woods [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. M. Barbakadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 241-255 '57.
Pine in eastern Georgia and methods of its cultivation in relation to soil and climatic conditions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. S. Gotsiridze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7 189-223 '57.

GEORGIA—SCULPTURE, MEDIEVAL

Aladashvili, Natela. [Nikorzhinda reliefs, facade sculpture in medieval Georgia] Rel'efy Nikorzhinda; a fasadniye skulptury v srednevekovoi Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 113 p. 42 illus. [in Georgian with summary in Russian and German.]

GEORGIA—SURGERY

Surgery for the Georgian people under the Soviets. V. K. Kverzenkhiladze. Khirurgia 33 no. 11: 10-13 N '57.

GEORGIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Cave waters as water-supply sources in the Georgian S. S. R. L. N. Diasamidze, K. A. Kutateladze. Trudy GIZ [Gruz.] no. 6: 77-84 '56.

GEORGIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Georgian

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Akademita nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis, Institutazykovedeniya. [Svanetan prose texts] Svanetie prozaiskie teksty. Teksty sobrali A. Davitiani, K. Kaldani i V. Topuria. Tbilisi, [in Georgian.] Vol. 2. [The Nizhnobal dialect] Nizhnobal'skoe narachiye. 1957. 381 p.

GEORGIAN OPERA see Opera, Georgia

GEORGIEVSK DISTRICT—STATE FARMS

The Ulanovskii million. M. Cherenisev. Stavropol'sk. 15: 155-167 '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Mal'gren, E., and E. Raevskaya. [Collection of exercises for translating scientific German] Sbornik uprazhnenii po perevodu nauchnoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1957. 167 p.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"German Jacobinic literature and sociopolitical writings in 1789-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt. Reviewed by S. B. Kan. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 174-176 '58.

GERMANE

Reactions of direct synthesis, haloid exchange and photochemical chlorination of methylgermane, alcohols, V. A. Ponomarenko, G. Ia. Vzenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 984-986 Ag '57.

GERMANIUM

Germanium in heavy coal tar products. N. F. Dlev, V. I. Davydov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11: 1655-1657 N '57.

Method for determining small quantities of germanium in ores and minerals. S. A. Dekhtir'yan, Izv. AN Akad. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4: 121-128 '57.

Radiation damage in metals and semiconductors due to gamma rays (from American journals, 1956). I. U. S. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12: 552 D '57.

Studying the longitudinal and transversal galvanomagnetic effects in single n-type crystals of germanium. R. G. Annashev, A. Altanazarov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1: 87-90 '58.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Anisotropy of the even (transverse) photomagnetic effect in germanium single crystals. I. K. Kikoin, I. U. A. Bykovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 381-384 S '57.

GERMANIUM DIODES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Semiconductor devices] Poluprovodnikovyye pribory. [n. p., n. d.] 28 p. (Vsesoyuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

GERMANY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Five anniversaries of the October. W. Bradel. Translated from the German by G. Bergel'son. Nema no. 11: 53-56 N '57.

GERMANY—DENAZIFICATION see Denazification

GERMANY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Welding fluxes used in the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic for automatic steel welding. V. N. Kolitsnyk. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1: 22-27 Ja '58.

GERMANY—FIELD HANDBALL

On your guard, goalie! shots executed by field handball masters of the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany. L. Paterleto. Sp. igry 4 no. 2: 32 F '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

History of Franco-German negotiations in 1936-1937. I. D. Ostala-Ovslanyi. Vop. ist. no. 1: 102-122 Ja '51.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

"The Bagdad Railroad and the penetration of German imperialism into the Near East, 1880-1903" by G. L. Bondarevskii. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. S. Zavriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6: 135-139 '57.

GERMANY—HISTORY

Characteristics and particular aspects of the November Revolution in Germany in 1918. I. A. Zholdak. Vop. ist. no. 2: 120-138 F '58.

"German Jacobinic literature and sociopolitical writings in 1789-1800" [in German] by H. Voegt. Reviewed by S. B. Kan. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 174-176 '58.
Joint conference of the historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. E. A. Solitin. Vop. ist. no. 1: 218-221 Ja '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Germany in 1917-1923. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 180-182 '58.

GERMANY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

At the studios of the German Film-Joint-stock Company. Ruth Merlinghaus. Isk. kino no. 1: 146-149 Ja '58.

GERMANY—REVOLUTION, 1848-1849

Participation of German revolutionary emigrants in the uprising of 1849 in southern Germany. G. I. Kirillov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 95-104 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1: 1 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINE

First turbojet plane. F. Nordmann. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12: 26 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Four rewards of anti-aircraft gunners. F. Fokin. So. voln. 39 no. 4: 28-29 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BOILERS

Control of the fouling of boiler heating surfaces in East German power plants. (from "BKh", no. 10 195 A. G. Popov. Elek. sta. supplement no. 8: 15-20 N-1 '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CAMERAS

The people's enterprise "Carl Zeiss." Sov. foto 18 no. 2: 72-75 F '58.
Photographic and motion-picture cameras of the German Democratic Republic. E. Ieffs. Sov. foto 18 no. 2: 65-67 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 12 D '57.
[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 2/3 F-Mr [German export.] Nemetskii eksport; special issue '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Achievements of the women chess players of the German Democratic Republic. H. Rittner. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3: 31 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 12 D '57.
[German export.] Nemetskii eksport no. 2/3 F-Mr [German export.] Nemetskii eksport; special issue '57.

GERMANY, EAST—COOKIES

Production of spice cookies in the German Democratic Republic. E. I. Pukhovskaya. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11: 44 N '57.

GERMANY, EAST—CORPORATIONS

Five hundred "Kommandit" companies. H. Schmitke. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7: 12 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of the German Democratic Republic. G. Gordeev. Za rui. 14 no. 3: 18-19 Je '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bayelin, Z. S. [Western bastion of socialism] Zapadny bastion sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ri 1957. 110 p.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, HIGHER

The German Democratic Republic: its students and universities. Veem. prof. dvizh. 12 no. 1: 17-18 Ja '58.

- Int. J. Eng. Res. for auto. arc welding in the German Democratic Republic. E. I. Leirachuk. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1-55 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—FARM BUILDINGS**
Construction of farm buildings in the German Democratic Republic. E. I. Leirachuk. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1-55 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
German Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 11 no. 1-55 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—HONEY**
Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11-41-42 N '57.
- GERMANY, EAST—METAL CUTTING**
Development of metal cutting technology in Eastern Germany. N. N. Zorev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3-77-81 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS**
Exhibition of motion-picture and photographic equipment of the German Democratic Republic. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3-70-72 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—MOTION PICTURES**
In quest of the sun. Georgii Mikhushin. Ogonek 36 no. 11-22 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Ul'ias, I. P. [Government of the German Democratic Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stol Germanской Demokratichekskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1957. 79 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stol stran mira)
- GERMANY, EAST—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Studying virus diseases of potatoes in the German Democratic Republic. V. I. A. Lobanov. hartofel' 3 no. 1-91 53 Ja-F '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K. Eggert. Vop. ist. i iss. no. 1-212-214 '58.
Visiting friends. E. Popova. Klub 7 no. 1-32-33 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—SHIPBUILDING**
Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic during the second five-year plan (from "Schiffbautechnik" no. 1 1957). N. Mozharov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2-26-27 P '58.
Use of plastics in shipbuilding. N. K. Chernobrylov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2-38-40 F '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—SYRUPS**
Producing artificial honey and syrup in the German Democratic Republic. L. I. Tokarev. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11-41-42 N '57.
- GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Vocational education in the German Democratic Republic. I. Mukin. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 15 no. 2-30-31 F '58.
- GERMANY, EAST—TRADE UNIONS**
Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. Roland Gunther. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3-36-40 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—AIR PREHEATERS**
Air preheaters using coal dust (from foreign journals). E. A. Nitskevich. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23:57-60 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WARFARE**
Against atomic death. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:20 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL—TESTING**
Scaling resistant chromium-manganese-nickel steel with 2-6 percent nickel (from foreign journals). E. I. Vitkina. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23:52-54 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—COKE OVENS**
Using various gases for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic (from "Gas und Wasserfach" nos. 21, 1955 17, 1956 and "Brennstoff-Chemie, no. 13/14, 1952). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24:50 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE—RUSSIA**
German expert on East-West trade. Franz Reuler. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:18-17 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—COMMUNIST PARTY**
Twenty five years after. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:22-23 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES**
Strauss and Norstad. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:23 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Twelve days in Duisburg. M. Fomicheva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—DISTILLATION APPARATUS**
Benzol distillation apparatus in Wattenscheid (West Germany) (from "Erdol und Kohle," no. 7 1957). Reviewed by E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 1:63 '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Minister Erhard as theoretician ("Prosperity for all" [in German] by Ludwig Erhard. Reviewed by A. Gal'kin) Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:30-32 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS**
How elections are conducted in capitalist countries. L. Sokolka. Part. zhizn' no. 3:67-72 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—EXECUTIVES**
Dear Director. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:23 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA**
Bonn and Africa. I. A. Eltinger. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:8-10 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Lessons from discussion in Bonn. L. Bezemyanski. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:7-9 F '58.
Telling indictment. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19-20 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES**
Boilers with KSG vertical cyclone furnaces. B. A. Speranski. Elek. sta. supplement no. 8:5-0 N-D '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—GAS PRODUCERS**
Producer gas for heating coke ovens in the German Federal Republic (from foreign periodicals). E. B. Levin. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23:55-56 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the French General Confederation of Labor. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:12-13 F '58.
The working youth of France and Germany forge unity and friendship in common struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:12 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—MACHINERY**
Device for installing and fastening rolling mill roll chocks (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 9, 1957). M. I. A. Krichavskii. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24:49 '57.
Split sleeve for hinged coupling of rolling mill rolls (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 11, 1957). M. I. A. Krichavskii. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24:49 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
A dangerous course. I. Sashenkov. Isk. kino no. 2:145-146 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES**
Using shaped charges to open the tapping hole in open-hearth furnaces (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 9, 1957). I. N. Lur'e. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23:47 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—ORE HANDLING**
Block ore transportation by scraper-conveyer (from foreign journals). K. S. Kushenski. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23:46-47 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Ul'inski, I. P. [Government of the German Federal Republic] Gosudarstvennyi stol Federal'noi Respubliki Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1957. 98 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stol stran mira)
They forgot to shut the door. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:23-24 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FORMOSA**
Unexpected reaction. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:21-22 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)**
Behind the scenes of rocket diplomacy. D. Vermeer. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—ROLLING MILLS**
Screw gear for roll stands for the cold rolling of pipe. (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 3, 1957). M. I. A. Krichavskii. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24:48 '57.
- GERMANY, WEST—SLAVIC STUDIES**
When scientific objectivity is absent. K. V. Shokhin. Vop. filoz. no. 1:142-145 '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—SUGAR INDUSTRY**
New sugar factory in West Germany (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 7 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:87-72 Ja '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—SUGAR WORKERS—CONGRESSES**
Materials on a meeting of West German sugar industry workers (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 6 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.
- Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. A. Bozhok. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:21 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
Minister Ditzel demands sacrifices. S. Blarionov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:20-27 F '58.
- GERMANY, WEST—WOOD, COMPRESSED**
Production characteristics of wood fiber blocks in Western Germany. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1:22 Ja '58.
- GERMINATION**
Force of emergence is the most important factor in determining the quality of tree seeds. A. M. Nikitskiy. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds. G. Zubareva. Sol'khov. Sib. no. 12:43-46 11 '57.
Treating tree seeds before sowing (Survey of articles). Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.
- GERMS** see Bacteriology
- GESTURE LANGUAGE** see Indians of North America—Sign language
- GEYSERS** see subdivision under Kamchatka
- GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
First anniversary of the Ghana Republic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:20 Mr '58.
- GIARDIASIS**
Advice from "Zdorov'e," Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:30 33 F '58.
- GILDING** see subdivision under Leningrad
- GINSENG**
Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M. A. Krichavskii. V. I. Tochilin, D. I. Stekhanov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.
- GIRDERS**
Calculating bendable I-beams taking initial flexures (see consideration). G. P. Burchak. Trudy MIT no. 9:112-103 '57.
Calculating the effect of shrinkage and temperature on steel concrete girders. V. N. Mashtcherko. Trudy MIT no. 9:184-220 '57.
Composite reinforced concrete frames with 12, 18, and 18 m span-lengths. A. Liberman. Gid. i sel. stroit. no. 12:8-12 D '57.
Deformations of steel beams subjected to a movable system of forces beyond the elastic limit [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. M. I. Chernov. Prikl. mekh. 3 no. 4:420-431 '57.
Determining the displacements in bar systems of box-type and I-cross sections beyond the elastic limit [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I. Vynohiadov, V. H. Vasyliiev. Prikl. mekh. 3 no. 4:409-410 '57.
Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. E. V. Povalinov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:23-20 Ja '58.
Making prestressed reinforced concrete composite beams. G. P. Bykovskii. Stroitel. 36 no. 2:8-11 F '58.
Stability of plane flexure of I-beams having a partially closed outline. A. M. Shanshalev. Trudy GPT [Gruz.] no. 0:53-52 '58.
Using NII-200 girders. P. Volokhov. Stroitel' no. 12:3-2 D '57.
- GIRDERS—TESTING**
Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete girders and frames. A. D. Liberman. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:52-55 F '58.
- GIRDERS—VIBRATION**
Forced vibrations of beams with varying rigidity [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. G. Chkuskeli. Trudy GPT [Gruz.] no. 0:47-52 '58.
- GIRLS**
A visit to Grandmother's. Amerika no. 17:44-46 '58.
- GLACIERS** see subdivision under Tukey-Bu Mountains
- GLANDS, DUCTLESS** see Endocrine glands
- GLANDS, SALIVARY** see Salivary glands
- GLASS**
Elastic properties of glass. E. K. Keller, E. J. Konovitsa. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:221-224 8 '57.
- GLASS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Vitrification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:257-218 8 '57.
- GLASS—SPECTRA**
Effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on absorption and luminescence spectra of cerium ions in glass. G. O. Karapetian. Opt. i spektir. 3 no. 6:641-645 D '57.

GLASS CONTAINERS

Making thin-walled glass ampoules. K. E. Perepetkin, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1518 '57.
More about nondisposable glass jars. V. A. Il'icheva, Kona. i ov. prom. 13 no. 132-33 Ja '58.

GLASS CUTTING

Equipment for glass cutters. Shrofel' no. 1: insert Ja '58.
My advice to glass cutters. N. Shitov, Stroi. stroi. 12 no. 2:28 F '58.

GLASS FIBERS

Reinforcing concrete with glass fibers. K. B. Lukovich, Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

GLASS FURNACES

Increasing the efficiency of bath glass furnaces. K. L. Veinberg, Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Using Volkov potash in producing lead crystal. N. A. Shmeleva, A. V. Semeshkina, Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY

Polymorphous transformations of silica in silicate glass. V. I. Gannin, L. M. Kravtchenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:838-840 O '57.
The structure of thin films of laboratory glass. A. I. Andreevskii, I. D. Nabiltovich, P. A. Kotumakha, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:994-995 O '57.

GLASS-METAL SEALING

Lubimov, M. L. [Joining metal with glass] Spal metalli so staklom. Pod red. N. D. Deviatkova, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 205 p.

GLEZEROV, SAVELI IAKOVLEVICH, d. 1957

In memory of Professor S. I. Glezerov. Gig. truda i prof. zn. 1 no. 5:60-61 N-D '57.

GLIDING AND SOARING

"Diskoplane" in flight. M. Sukhanov, Ogonek 36 no. 11: 21 Mr '58.

Glider pilots from virgin lands. M. Puzhakov, L. Korysheva, Kryn. rod. 9 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

New books. Kryn. rod. 9 no. 2:25 F '58.

Vertical currents in the service of gliders. Part I: Classification of vertical currents. V. Pachevskii, Kryn. rod. 9 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Moscow Province

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1894-1957

Evening in memory of M. I. Glinka. L. I. Netken, Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:88 Mr-Apr '58.

GLUE

Glue made from latexlike NT "nafirite." V. I. Alekseenko and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.
Preparing polyvinyl-bulkyat glue film on calendars. V. G. Fedenluk, E. D. Bunina, G. A. Sandier, Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:10-20 F '58.

GLUING

New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." Biul. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clothes lice. Report No. 2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid. N. M. Balasava, L. P. Zubok, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:14-18 Ag '57.

Synthesis of glutamic acid from α -ketoglutarate in plants. V. L. Kretovich, V. I. Iakovleva, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:455-458 S '57.

Synthesis of glutamic acid labelled by C¹⁴ in the radical. N. V. Sadikova, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:830-833 O '57.

GLUTEN

Determining the gluten coefficient in different grades of flour. I. Sinev, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

GLYCEROL

Diphenylglycerin polyesters. A. I. Kogin, M. M. Kitaigorodskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1677-1681 N '57.

GLYCOLS

Studies in the field of synthesis and transformations of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 5: Synthesis of mixed diacetylene organosilicon glycols. I. A. Shikhiev, L. A. Kalutchenko, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:991-998 Ag '57.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

Goethe and the physician. T. P. Kravets, Trudy Inst. let. est. i tekhn. 19:397-410 '57.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1800-1852

"Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by M. I. Krutikova. Reviewed by N. K. Gudzi. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz. 17 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '58.

GOITER

Lingual goiter. A. I. Gnatyashok, Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Books on the reclamation of the Golodnaya Steppe. Sots. sei'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:77 D '57.
Bringing soils of the Golodnaya Steppe under cultivation [with summary in English]. V. A. Legostaev, Pochvo-vedenie no. 1:13-26 Ja '58.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE (NORTHERN) see Bot-Pak-Dala

GOLOVIN, MIKHAIL

First meeting ("First meeting; verse" by Mikhail Golovin. Reviewed by A. Krochek). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:68-169 Ja '58.

GOMEI'—MATCH INDUSTRY

Active worker. H. Arsen'ev, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 2:14 F '58.

GOMEI' DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Features of style. I. Makarov, V. Dorkin, Part. zhizn' no. 2:43-47 Ja '58.

GOMEI' DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

On the rise. P. Kavalova, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

GONCHAR, OLES'

Victorious people ("Perekop" by O. Gonchar. Reviewed by Vasilii Litvinov). Znania 28 no. 1:195-199 Ja '58.

GONCHARENKO, OLEG

Absolute champion. Iv. Gorelov, Ogonek 36 no. 7:28 F '58.
Three times world champion. G. Khodulin, Ogonek 36 no. 9:20-30 F '58.

GONORRHEA

Available methods for making smears for gonococci and how to achieve provocations. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12: 40-50 D '57.

Golutvina, A. N. [Gonorrhea in women] Gonorrhea zhen-shchiny. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. dom sanitarno-gig. prosveshchenia, 1955. 8 p. (DNLM)

GOOSE see Goose

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

Forgotten story by M. Gorkii. E. Baharian. Nova no. 1:182 N '57.

Lenin's G. M. [Articles about M. Gorkii, master of words] O M. Gorkom - khudozhnik slova; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 274 p.

The light of our literature. Dmytro Kosaryk. Dnipro 32 no. 3:115-117 Mr '58.

M. Gorkii and aspects of the teaching of literature in school. I. A. Rotkovich. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:17-25 Mr-Apr '58.

Maksim Gorkii and Dimitrii Poltanov. S. Karakostov, Slavians no. 2:48-49 F '58.
Small trilogy of Gorkii. N. A. Trifanov. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Apr '58.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gorkii, Maksim, 1868-1936

GORKII—BUILDING BLOCKS

Large wall blocks. K. Lomunov, V. Runov, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.

Slag silicate products. S. Kop'ev, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1: 6-8 Ja '58.

GORKII—REED (BOTANY)

Using reed as heat insulating material. M. Stepanov, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

GORKII—TILES

Colored facing tiles. S. Sergeev, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1: 8-10 Ja '58.

GORKII DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Let's catch up with America; a sketch. V. Marozau, Biarozka 34 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

GORKII PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Producing local building materials for our housing construction projects. N. Paushkin, Stroi. mat. 4 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

GORKII PROVINCE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

In a party organization of a regional economic council. V. Barakhtanov, V. pom. polit. samobor. no. 1:103-105 N '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—PORPHYRITES

Origin of diorite porphyrites of the Tashtagol deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. V. A. Yakhrushev, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:39-47 O '57.

GORNOZAVODSK—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Miners of Sakhalin. I. Barankov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:16 F '58.

GOSH, MKHITHAR see Mkhitar Gosh, d. 1207?

GOTTWALDOV PROVINCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DAY NURSERIES

Care for children in villages of Gottwaldov Province of Czechoslovakia. M. Kolarikova, Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:50-57 Mr '58.

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)

Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems. V. A. Kondrashov, V. G. Vladimirov, Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:27-32 D '57.

GRAFTING

Formation of roots by the selen in grafting solanaceous and other plants. M. N. Moliseva, Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:85-92 Ja '58.

Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. P. K. Altvazian, Agrobiologiya no. 1:76-85 Ja-F '58.

Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M. G. Shumanskaya, Agrobiologiya no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '58.

GRAFTING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rennes, France

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring crops. D. Druzhinin, Sei'khoz. Sib. no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Experiment in the transformation of spring cereals into wintering forms [with summary in English]. V. A. Dorkovskaya, Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:60-60 Ja '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Siasenko, L. N. Konovatova, Biul. Inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:94-99 '57.

Sowing peas along with grain. G. Gorbunov, Nauka ipered. op v sei'khoz. 5 no. 1:21 Ja '58.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Air purifier for grain cleaning machinery. A. Malis, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers. I. Kogan, Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:6-10 D '57.

KDP-100 grain cleaning machine. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Separation of grain by means of belt-type grain cleaning machines. I. F. Pikuza, Sei'khoz. mashina no. 12:15-19 D '57.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. to the editor of "Botanicheski zhurnal." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.

Reply of the Commission of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1: 157-158 Ja '58.

GRAIN—STORAGE

Let's mark the year 1958 with new productional achievements. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Devices for the even loading of grain into railroad cars. S. Karabanov, N. Florov, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

Reduce the standing time of railroad cars. S. Lubin, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

GRAIN—VARIETIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GRAIN ELEVATORS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ivanovo Province; Kazakhstan)

Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

Building plan for grain procurement stations with grain drying and cleaning towers and silos of lightweight concrete. I. Khoroshii, N. Sorokin, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Improve the management of grain procurement stations. E. Umov, IU. Sibirskan, Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12: 13-14 D '57.

Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator silos. N. Gaevoi, Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

Reorganize the management of grain procurement stations. I. Grebennikov, Muk. elev. prom. 24 no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS (CONT'D)

Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers O Vorontsov Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.11-12 Ja '58.

Working out prospective plans. A Piatonov Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.1-3 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automation of grain drying and cleaning towers. I Kogan Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.6-10 D '57.

Plan for the installation of grain ducts ("Construction and installation of grain ducts in elevators and grain dryers" by E. M. Tul'chinskii. Reviewed by I. Mozin) Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.132-3 of cover Ja '58.

Using level indicators in filling bins with grain. P. Ovchinnikov Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.10 D '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Improving working conditions. V. Piatonov Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.25 D '57.

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Pneumatic tube transportation at the Lesogorskiy Milling Combine. M. Genadenik Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.25 D '57.

Self-propelled automatic feeder for grain. S. Karabanov Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.11-12 D '57.

GRAIN MILLING

(see also subdivision under Georgia, Kazakhstan)

Adjusting milling machinery for low quality grain. P. Regida Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.27 D '57.

Brief news. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.3 of cover Ja '58.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U.S.S.R. S. Tolstol. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.27-28 Ja '58.

Let's mark the year 1958 with new productional achievements. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.1-2 Ja '58.

Let's mill 15,000 centners grain. I. A. K. Vovk. Mekh. st. hosp. 8 no.113 Ja '58.

Winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Muk.-elev.prom. 23 no.12.20-21 D '57.

Working out plans for the development of grain receiving and milling centers O. Vorontsov Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.11-12 Ja '58.

GRAIN MILLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain milling

GRAIN MILLING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Pay more attention to the practical work of students. I. Vellkopol'skii, T. Dudarev, V. Pozhkov. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.29 Ja '58.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Complete milling unit. V. Golubev, S. Tamarov, A. Demashin. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.15-17 Ja '58.

Machinery for grain mills. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.30-32 Ja '58.

GRAIN STORAGE

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Grain Products of the U.S.S.R. S. Tolstol. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no.1.27-28 Ja '58.

GRAMICIDIN

Certain electroreduction products of gramicidin C. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no.2 239-240 S '57.

GRANDMOTHERS see Grandparents

GRANARIES

Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete granaries. V. Krotkov. Sel'khoz. Stb. no.1.60-63 Ja '58.

GRANDPARENTS

A visit to Grandmother's. Amerika no.17-44-46 ('58).

GRANITE see subdivision under Kafan District, Kazakhstan

GRANTOIDS see subdivision under Susamyr

GRANOSAN

Treating barley seeds with granosan to control helminthosporiasis. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiya no.1.125-128 Ja-F '58.

GRANULOMA BENIGNUM

Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease (pulmonary sarcoidosis), a review. I. A. Kassirskii. Klin. med. 35 no.1 30-37 D '57.

Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). L. I. Vil'lanakli, A. I. U. Palei. Klin. med. 35 no.1.47-54 N '57.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES

"Grapes and grape juice" by G. L. Magazanik. Reviewed by A. S. Zaslavskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no.6.61 N-D '57.

GRAT (see also subdivision under Turkmenistan, White Russia)

Pilot Meunier. G. M. Karadzhi, G. I. Kalugina. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no.6.29-31 N-D '57.

Variety, undeservedly labeled bad. T. K. Enin, L. M. Matbar. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no.6.35-37 N-D '57.

GRAPHIC ARTS

Accession of new material on the history of the revolutionary movement of the 18th and 19th centuries in western Europe. A. Grivina, A. Shmidt. Sob. Gos. erm. no.12.63-64 '57.

GRAPHITE

Antifrit graphite materials. L. A. Plutalova. Kislod. 10 no.4-28 '57.

GRAPHITE ORES see subdivision under Kirovograd Province

GRASSES

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe)

Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil. D. V. Druzhinin. Ud. tur. 3 no.1.8-13 Ja '58.

Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows. V. A. Zalkova. Bot. zhur. 43 no.1.96-103 Ja '58.

Seed and hay yields of wild meadow grasses introduced into cultivation. E. A. Kruganova. Biol. inst. biol. AN SSSR no.2.5-11 '57.

GRAVES' DISEASE

Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English]. I. A. Petukhov, Khirurgia 33 no.10.104-108 O '57.

Treatment of Basedow's disease from data of surgical clinics in the people's democracies [with summary in English]. V. S. Semenov. Khirurgia 33 no.10.104-104 O '57.

GRAVITATION

Gravitational instability of a gas stream [with summary in English]. E. A. Dibat. Astron. zhur. 34 no.6 964-956 N-D '57.

GRAVITY

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Russian Platform, Turkmenistan)

Computation of the vertical gradient of gravity. B. A. Andreev. Prikl. geofiz. no.17.170-177 '57.

Experiment in the division of gravity fields. Sh. S. Oghnistan. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no.4.193-196 '57.

Geological interpretation of the vertical gradient of gravity anomaly. I. G. Kluehin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17.178-184 '57.

Gravimetric observatory in Poltava. Maria Shubina. Rad. zhur. 12 no.12.88-28 D '57.

Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. A. K. Malovichko. Prikl. geofiz. no.17.182-189 '57.

Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data. P. S. Moiseenko. Uch. zap. LGU no.225 3-33 '57.

GRAZING

Winter grazing of sheep. M. F. Ushakov. Sots. tvar. 30 no.1.18-20 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—AIR BASES, AMERICAN

From the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 16 no.6.30-31 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—APPRENTICES

Fight for the future of apprentices. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3.43 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ARMY

Reorganization of Great Britain's ground forces. N. Pavlov. Voen. vest. 37 no.12.63-66 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL PREPARATION

Galguzov, N. S. [Coal preparation in England] Obogashchenie uгля v Anglii. [Moskva] Ugletekhnizdat, 1957, 48 p. (Zarubezhnaia tekhnika)

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE INDUSTRY

New British by-product coke plant (from "Coke and Gas," 19 no.216 1957). Reviewed by G. D. Kharlampovich. Koks i khim. no.1.01-02 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES

British reformism and the colonial question [with summary in English]. A. Roishtein. Sov. vostokoved. no.6.28-25 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Jotted. Nov. vrem. 16 no.13.23-24 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

You will hear it in many families. Rosemary Small. Sov. zhen. 14 no.2.36-37 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES

On the verge of madness. Nov. vrem. 16 no.10.2-3 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DWELLINGS

The Ideal Home Exhibition in England. K. I. Luchina. Glg. i san. 23 no.1.57-60 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Worsening condition of the British economy. R. Solodkin. Nov. vrem. 16 no.12.15-17 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Trip to England of the representatives of the Soviet committee of SIGRE. V. A. Vainikov, I. M. Markovitch. Elektrichestvo no.1.03-04 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC FURNACES

Coreless-type induction furnace for 50 c/a (from "Electrical times," no.3410 1957; "The Engineer," no.5270 1957). Prom. energ. no.3.31 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

British high-voltage direct-current research laboratory (from "Direct Current," 3 no.2 1956). A. I. Gershengorn. Elek. sta. supplement no.6.44-45 N-D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Business contacts with Great Britain. Khim. prom. no.8.198 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Lord Hailsham and peaceful competition. I. Seidnikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no.6.10-20 F '58.

Self-defeating irony. Nov. vrem. 16 no.1.13-23 Mr '58.

[Those who are against peace; articles] O tekhn. ike protiv mira; stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 551 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF

Young Quakers. John Woods. Mol. mira no.8.6:7 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—HABEAS CORPUS

Kostritsyn, N. A. [Limitations of the guarantee of the inviolability of the person in English law; the Habeas Corpus Act of 1679 and extraordinary legislation in England] Ogranicheniye garantii noprakonovennosti lichnosti v angliiskom pravo; Habeas corpus Act 1679 goda i chrezvychainnoe zakonodatel'stvo v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 177 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY

"Britain between the wars, 1918-1940" [in English] by Ch. L. Mowat. Reviewed by M. A. Poltavskii. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.1.170-182 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Demands of the English. G. Kuznetsov. Nov. vrem. 16 no.9.30-31 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Policy of the Labor Party today. John Gellan. Kommunist 34 no.2.170-87 F '58.

Who governs in their countries. A. Kurov. Agitator no.3.23-25 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RENT

Against oppression by house owners. Rabotnitsa 31 no.1.22 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROADS

Roads in southwestern England. N. N. Ivanov, N. V. Ornatkii, V. F. Babkov. Avi. dor. 21 no.2.26-28 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Modern rolling mills in England. A. I. Tsolkov, A. A. Korolev. Vest. mash. 38 no.2.73-79 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING MILLS

Modern rolling mills in England. A. I. Tsolkov, A. A. Korolev. Vest. mash. 38 no.3.72-77 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—STEEL INGOTS

Forced heating of steel ingots (from "Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute" no.11, 1950). S. D. Brik. Izv. TSNUCHM no.23.49-51 '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—STUDENTS

We were with English students. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no.1.10-21 Ja '58.

GREECE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Popovkin, E. E. [On the ancient soil of Hellas; a writer's notebook] Na drevnei zemle Ellady; zapiski pisatel'a. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957, 110 p.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALBANIA

For normalization of Albanian-Greek relations. S. Paputi. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3.131-133 Mr '58.

GREECE—YOUTH

Trip to the land of Homer's Iliad. Andre Savaris. Mol. mira no.7.16-18 '57.

4月8日

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES
Fourth International Congress on Plant Protection.
N. N. Mel'nikov. Khim. prom. no. 8:499-506 D '57.

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDICAPPED—EMPLOYMENT see Vocational rehabilitation

HANOI—EXHIBITIONS

Interesting exhibition. P. Duc. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13: 19 Mr '58

HARBORS

Communication systems in harbors and transshipment wharves. S. N. Parfenov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2: 13-16 F '58.

Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. R. V. Skomorokh. Trudy TSNIMF no. 11:3-11 '57.

Soviet harbor construction. E. F. Gorlunov. Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:3-9 '57.

HARD FACING

Achieving equilibrium between slag and metal during welding and hard surfacing. L. I. Frumkin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:3-13 Ja '58.

Machine for hard facing parts with use of hard alloys. V. P. Emel'yanov. Biol. TSNICHM no. 24:40-42 '57.

HARDBOARD

Production of hardboard in capitalist countries. K. T. Senchurov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:30-32 D '57.

HARDNESS

Studying microhardness of a solid solution in relation to the composition of the alloy in ternary systems with deviation of sections from the conode. V. M. Glazov, N. N. Glagoleva. Zav. tab. 23 no. 12:1481-1484 '57.

HARDWARE

Labor problems in the production of hardware. I. Polakov. Sots. trud. no. 1:51-60 Ja '58.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Some problems in the harmonic analysis in homogeneous cones. I. I. Platetskiy-Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:181-184 S '57.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

A boundary problem for a hyperbolic system equivalent to the string vibration equation. N. N. Yakhania. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:906-909 O '57.

Potential harmonic functions and some of their applications. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:171-174 S '57.

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HARPSICORD

Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana. D. Kumanov. Ogonek 36 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1578-1657

Founder of physiological science; on the 300th anniversary of W. Harvey's death 1578-1657. P. P. Bondarenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 5:66-71 '57.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1933

Jaroslav Hasek. S. A. Sheriatmova. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Apr '58.

HAUY, RENÉ JUST, 1743-1822

René-Just Haüy and his scientific connections with Russian scientists. I. I. Shatranovskiy, N. M. Reaklin. Vop. lat. est. i tekhn. no. 5:165-168 '57.

HAVANA—STUDENTS

One year has passed since the closing of the University of Cuba on November 27, 1955. Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:21 D '57.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the center of the Pacific. Yakhliang Baraisashvili. Vokrug sveta no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

HAWKS

Notes of a naturalist. IUN. nat. no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

HAY—HARVESTING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Knife wound of the right atrium of the heart and the soft tissues of the head. V. A. Spector. Sov. med. 21:15 supplement '57.

HEADGEAR

Increase the korchief output. B. Epshtein. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:31-32 F '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Discussion of the article "The engineer's bill to the physician." Lacking interest and inspiration. G. A. Zheltov. Public duty. N. D. Kisel'. "Not our business." N. S. Korolev, Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:4 Ja '58.

section of the People's Commissariat of Public Health, July 1918 - January 1919. A. I. Nesterenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Health tournament. A. M. Sergievskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenia. [Health education; a brief manual for students of medical institutes] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; kratkoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red. K. V. Mal'strakh. Moskva, 1956. 188 p. (DNLM)

Moscow. Institut sanitarnogo prosveshchenia. [Health education; a collection on problems of organization, content, and methods] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie; sbornik po voprosam organizatsii, soderzhanii i metodiki sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Pod obshch. red. L. S. Bogolopovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 149 p. (DNLM)

Organizing health education work. N. V. Bulygina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1:34-36 Ja '57.

Voluntary and involuntary delusions. G. N. Kassil'. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

Zborovskaya, F. I. [Health education in children's hospitals; methods, organization and content, a pediatrician's handbook] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie i soderzhanie, v pomoshch' vracham-pediatram. Pod red. O. P. Noginai. Moskva, 1956. 63 p. (DNLM)

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Abastumani (Georgia); Kazakhstan; Krasnodar Territory; Mendzhli (Georgia); Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; also Kamensk-Uralskiy; Sochi)

Creation and development of health resorts in north-eastern provinces of the European part of the Soviet Union. A. P. Speranskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:52-54 S-O '57.

Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. Z. E. Bykhovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 51-60 O '57.

Further remarks on meal schedules in health resorts. P. V. Saldaev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:73-75 N-D '57.

Health resorts and sanatoria in the Soviet Union. G. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:13-13 S-O '57.

"Principles of resort therapy"; a manual. Vol. I. Health resort potentials in the U. S. S. R. ed. V. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by N. I. Tolstikhin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:85-88 S-O '57.

Studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the body. K. G. Sloveskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:70-72 N-D '57.

The theory of health resort therapy. I. I. Velikanov, N. N. Kuchin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:168-171 '57.

Watering places. Krest'ianka 38 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEARING

Bioelectric study of the decrease in the sensitivity of the auditory analyzer caused by the action of strong acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. M. M. Ataev. Biofizika 3 no. 1:68-74 '58.

Changes in auditory adaptation to silence as related to the duration of the preceding action of a loud noise [with summary in English]. R. I. Cherniak. Biofizika 3 no. 1:75-68 '58.

HEART

Comparative effect of corticotinin, adrenaline and cortin on trophic processes in the cardiac muscle. Z. L. Chornogorova, V. S. Lusenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3: 39-45 '52.

Effect of atrophanthin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium [with summary in English]. M. N. Kondrasova. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:403-408 N-D '57.

"How to strengthen your heart" by V. F. Zelenin. Reviewed by A. T. Arustamova. Feid'ia. akush. 22 no. 11: 60-61 N '57.

HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy in children. G. M. Kazakevich. Pediatria 35 no. 12:60-66 D '57.

HEART—DISEASES

Clinical observations of the effect of digipuren in chronic circulatory insufficiency, preliminary report. E. K. Babayeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:31-38 N '57.

Electrocardiography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Report No. 2. V. V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 123-132-O '57.

Fatal air embolism in cystography. A. A. Birkun. Urologia 22 no. 6:86-88 N-D '57.

activity of the heart following auricular fibrillation. V. B. Malkin, L. I. Fogel'son. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:331-334 S '57.

Organized thrombosis of the cardiac region. B. I. Kravch. delo no. 12:1331-1333 D '57.

Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. F. Rytkina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:11-12 supplement Ja '57.

Priority of the description of two symptoms in cardiac S. F. Oleinik. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic cardiovascular combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. M. V. Ignat'ev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. no. 1:7-8 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION

Length of life in patients with chronic cardiac aneurysm. V. N. Lialin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335 D '57.

HEART—INFARCTION

Following myocardial infarction. M. A. Vankarov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. N. M. Chupakov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:8 supplement Ja '57.

Prothrombin level of the blood and its fluctuations in myocardial infarction. V. I. Lokhanskina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—PALPITATION

Treating paroxysmal tachycardia with antiarrhythmics. I. Spivak. Vrach. delo no. 12:1335 D '57.

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgenokymography of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. N. Gusevich. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:40-58 N-D '57.

HEART—SURGERY

Anatomical characteristics of the arium and their significance for intracardiac surgery [with summary in English]. Hsueh Kan-hsing. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 3: 38-45 S-O '57.

Experimental creation of an auricular septal defect [with summary in English]. V. A. Bukharin. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:10-12 N-D '57.

Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery [with summary in English]. Ch. A. Rabinov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:26-30 Jan-F '58.

Surgical treatment of heart wounds. K. D. Isakovich. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.

HEART—VALVES

Endocarditis and cardiac defects with involvement of the right valve [with summary in English]. T. K. Masl'mova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:53-60 '57.

Growth and changes in tissue cultures of heart valve endothelium. M. P. Prokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3: 501-503 S '57.

HEART—VALVES—DISEASES

Isolated calcinosis of the aortic valve. V. R. Zhannov. A. L. Bobrova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10-11 supplement Ja '57.

Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchekotskiy health resort. A. G. Adyakhov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:161-79 '57.

State of arterial pressure in mitral stenosis. M. V. Burgenkov, T. A. Nikiforova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:10 supplement Ja '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of penetrating heart wound. L. A. Shifrin. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.

Changes in the electrocardiogram in heart injuries. M. P. Odintsova. Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.

Knife wound of the right atrium of the heart and the soft tissues of the head. V. A. Spector. Sov. med. 21:15 supplement '57.

Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. A. A. Kul'tasova. Sov. med. 21:15 supplement '57.

HEART, ARTIFICIAL see Perfusion pump (Heart)

HEART FAILURE

Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. I. A. Shukhbatov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.

Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. I. K. Karasov. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

Causes of decompensation of the hypertrophied heart; a survey of the literature. L. D. Krymaki. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:67-84 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the action of digitalis on the metabolism in a deficient cardiac muscle; review. S. E. Popov. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 11:3-14 N '57.

HEAT

The theory of a thermal regular system. A. V. Lykov. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 2:52-56 O '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Turbulent flow for motion in free convection. D. F. Pavlov. Trudy SAGU no. 51:67-87 '57.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues. E. V. Usoltseva, L. P. Golovina, V. R. Shol'ts'er. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.

Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English]. L. A. Blumensfeld, E. A. Kulmanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1:87-91 '58.

Functional state of the external respiration apparatus in healthy people and in hypertension patients in a hot climate. A. B. Bakhtadze. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 11: 42-47 N '57.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Cherchukin, A. V. [High temperature heat transfer media] Vysokotemperaturnye teploperedači. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 167 p.

Effect of temperature on heat transfer in a turbulent flow of gas in tubes. N. I. Ivashchenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:72-75 F '58.

Experimental investigation of heat loss and resistance on convective surfaces of marine boiler models. E. P. Karashev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:27-31 Ja '58.

Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. V. F. Kovalenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

Heat emission from diene into the surrounding atmosphere. A. A. Rymkovich, E. V. Stefanov. Energ. biol. no. 3:20-25 Mr '58.

Heat exchange in spray-type gas water heaters. A. Yu. Irak. Gaz. prom. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Heat release from rectifier stacks consisting of large selenium elements. F. P. Sokolov. Elektricheskoe no. 1:58-63 Ja '58.

Studying heat exchanges in gas turbine combustion chambers with air whirl cooling. E. G. Razdnyul. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:17-20 O '57.

HEAT ENGINEERING

"Industrial heat engineering" by P. D. Lebedev, A. A. Shevukin. Reviewed by A. F. Sorokin, L. A. Brovkin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. V. R. Starun, K. K. Postolitsa. Ogonopory 23 no. 2:54-55 '58.

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION

Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:52-58 '57.

HEAT PUMPS

Inexhaustible heat sources. N. Zinger. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:35-38 '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals). L. A. Liberman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:38-49 F '58.

Investigating heat resistance in solid solutions. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:34-43 '57.

Role of the diffusion transfer of atoms in heat resistance. P. L. Gruzin and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:3-8 '57.

"Steels and alloys for work at high temperatures" by M. L. Bernshelm. Reviewed by I. A. Odina, M. S. Aronovich. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:56-57 F '58.

Using the dislocation theory in heat resistance problems. I. A. Odina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:320-328 '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Peculiarities of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperatures. V. A. Parfenov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:10 F '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Details of scale structure and its significance in iron and steel high temperature oxidation processes in connection with the heat resistance problem. V. I. Arkharov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:98-110 '57.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

Effect of temperature stresses on the strength of heat-resistant alloys. N. M. Skliarov, I. K. Skladov, B. M. Radetskaya. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:86-75 '57.

Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. I. N. Frantsovich, D. F. Kallnovich. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:329-368 '57.

Multi-specimen machine for testing prolonged heat resistance. A. V. Shorin. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:281-284 '57.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEATING

Doriman, E. E., and A. D. Sintsevo. [Heating and ventilating flour and grain mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiya molnits i krupnykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsopa. Moskva, Izd-vo lekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupniat., kombinimovoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva, 1957. 261 p.

Heating with the cold. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:20-21 F '58.

Reflective radiant conditioning (from "Refrigerating engineering," no. 11 1950; no. 8 1953, no. 1 1955). Khel. tekhn. 35 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

Using cold for heating houses. O. Bogachevskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:35-38 '58.

HEATING—REGULATORS

Automatic regulation of the operation of gas furnace and boilers for heating. I. U. P. Ruzhnikovskii. Gaz. prom. no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

New "Regulations for installing heating boiler rooms in populated areas." Blul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

Plan for standard detached boiler houses. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 3:48 '57.

HEATING PIPES

Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes. K. Gishin, Stroitel' no. 12:13 D '57.

HEATING PLANTS

Increasing the economic efficiency of central heating and power plants. S. A. Zykov. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.

Principles of heating load distribution in a modern electrical power system. Z. F. Nemtsev. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:34-36 F '58.

HEEDGEHOGS

About the hedgehog. A. A. Klykov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

HEIDELBERG—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES

Third International Conference on Fertilizers. P. A. Vlasuk. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.

Third International Conference on Fertilizers [with summaries in English and German]. N. S. Avdonin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:73-81 Ja '58.

HEILUNGKANG PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Conquerors of virgin lands. Shih Cheng. Druzhba no. 10:9-10 Mr '58.

HELD, HEINRICH KARL EWALD, 1897-1957

In memory of President Doctor H. E. Schlingensiepen. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:77 O '57.

Telegram on the decease of President Doctor H. Held. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

HELICOPTERS

Modern helicopters. E. Birlin. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:13-18 O '58.

Record-breaking helicopter. Pioner 34 no. 12:15 D '57.

Visiting a helicopter designer. M. Lebedevskii. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

HELIUM

Helium migration from the minerals and rocks. E. K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:64-87 '57.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Capture of K⁺-meson with emission of Δ^0 . B. P. Ban'nik, D. K. Kopylova, A. A. Nomoflov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:939-942 O '57.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Formation and development of helminthology in the Soviet state. K. I. Skriabin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:540-543 S-O '57.

Results and future development of sanitary helminthology in the U.S.S.R. Z. G. Vasil'kova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:543-548 S-O '57.

HEMATOLOGY

Minutes of sessions of the hematology section of the Moscow Society of Therapists, October 30, November 27, and December 25, 1956. R. A. Mokeeva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no. 6:56-59 N-D '57.

HEMOGLOBIN

Corrective determination of hemoglobin. V. B. Blank. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:48 N-D '57.

Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxemia in infants. L. E. Probatova, T. V. Fokina. Pediatra 35 no. 11:16-22 N '57.

HEMOPHILIA

Lagophilus as medicine. T. Soldatova. Ogonek 36 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

HEMORRHAGE

Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. A. M. Kishko. Med. sestry 16 no. 11:21-23 N '57.

Case of anaphylactoid purpura with unusual hemorrhages. B. Ia. Kats. Sov. med. 21:119 supplement '57.

Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. E. Babukhin. Klin. med. 35 no. 1:38-45 D '57.

Hemorrhage in lung surgery. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:116-118 N '57.

Liver hemangioma with profuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage [with summary in English]. V. S. Shapkin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:744-745 '57.

Nature of hemorrhage in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English, p. 60]. B. A. Kudriashov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no. 5:3-11 N-D '57.

Sudden death due to hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas. S. E. Gleiberman, T. V. Dragan. Sov. med. 21:7 supplement '57.

Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and nonulcerous etiology. A. P. Lebedev. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 31] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.

Treating massive hemorrhages. L. E. Nathman. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauk 11 no. 1:77-85 Ja '58.

HEMORRHAGE, CEREBRAL see Apoplexy

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Clinical characteristics and treatment of hemorrhagic fever. A. V. Churilov. Sov. med. 21:4 supplement '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. R. Z. Amilina. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:40-41 supplement Ja '57.

Present status of the problem of the pathogenesis and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic nephroses-nephritis (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome) [with summary in English]. V. G. Chudakov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:88-91 '57.

HEMORRHOIDS

Treating inflammations and thrombosis of a hemorrhoidal plexus. N. S. Timofeev. Pol'd. i knuzh. 22 no. 11:20-24 N '57.

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I. Z. Kreindlin, E. L. Kilinskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:125-127 N '57.

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Combined use of mineral, organic, and bacterial fertilizers. K. L. Alpatova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

How not to disseminate advanced practices. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

How to use hemp processing machines on collective farms. S. N. Lashchenko. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Let's improve the fiber of flax and hemp. I. Sizov. Nauka i prod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:59-60 Ja '58.

Packer with hemp filling. K. F. Mikhailov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

Raw material area for supplying hemp mills. A. Kh. Rumiantsev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:9-10 Ja '58.

Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of plants. K. P. Tulinkova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58.

Thickness of the processed layer of hemp fiber during beating. V. I. Veselov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

HEPARIN

Eight conference of the Polish Hematological Society; based on material from "Wladomosci lekarskie," no. 9, 1956. IU, I. Rafes. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 2 no. 6:56-58 N-D '57.

Method for determining heparin time and its significance in clinical practice. N. Z. Abramov. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:16-20 S-O '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Botkin's disease. Z. A. Bondar'. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Botkin's disease following transfusion of blood preserved according to Kilukvina's method. I. U. Zalmover, D. M. Roak. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.

Botkin's disease in pregnant women. R. M. Oepoval, R. I. Moros. Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57.

Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. M. S. Rozhkova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.

Diagnostic value of certain liver function tests in Botkin's disease. E. K. Giller, N. G. Kobakhidze. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:43-47 S-O '57.

Functional state of the liver in various stages of Botkin's disease. K. G. Urbanuk, L. N. Chernysheva. Vrach. delo no. 12:1310-1321 D '57.

HEPTANE

Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. M. D. Tiliichev, A. A. Polikova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

HERACLIUS, or Epnesus
English book on Heracitus ("The cosmic fragments" by Heracitus. Reviewed by A. O. Makovetskii). Vop. filol. no. 138-140 '58.

HERBICIDES
Chemical weed control. Len. i konop. 3 no. 110 Ja '58.
New chemicals for defoliating cotton plants before harvesting [with summaries in English and German]. L. L. Korolev, V. A. Votchkova, L. D. Stonov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 182-91 Ja '58.
Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S. S. R. H. S. Mikhailitsin. Agrobiologiya no. 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58.

HERMITE, CHARLES, 1822-1901
Letters of Ch. Hermite to S. V. Kovalevskaya. P. Polubarinova-Kochina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19: 550-590 '57.

HERNIA
Bone perforating the ileum located in the hernial sack of a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia. L. I. Fomenko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1213 N '57.
Embryonic umbilical hernia. M. V. Volkov, A. I. Generalov. Pediatra 35 no. 11:68-73 N '57.
Prevention and management of complications in a strangulated hernia [with summary in English]. P. N. Napal'kov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:84-90 O '57.
Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia. S. L. Limonchik. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 11:28-29 N '57.

HERRING
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea; Okhotsk, Sea of; White Sea)
Mechanized salting of herring on the SRT-type boats. A. V. Terent'ev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:42-47 Ja '58.

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Murman Coast

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLPH, 1857-1894
Heinrich Hertz. B. A. Vvedenskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:3-8 '57.
Heinrich Hertz and the theory of electromagnetic waves. A. G. Arenberg. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:9-18 '57.
Heinrich Hertz's basic principles of mechanics. A. T. Grigor'ian, L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5: 19-30 '57.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Herzen was here. I. Smirnov. Moskva no. 1:216 '58.

HETEROSIS
Making use of hybrid vigor (heterosis) in horse breeding. L. Kashtanov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:11-17 F '58.

HETEROZYGOSIS
Different degrees of heterozygosis in corn plants within the limits of a freely pollinating variety. I. U. B. Vakhtin. Biol. Inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:195-198 '57.

HEXADECANE
Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. M. D. Tiltcheev, A. A. Poliakova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE
Effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the conversion of polyvinylchloride into a tridimensional polymer. G. S. Petrov, V. F. Prosvirina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1660-1668 N '57.

HEXOKINASE
Determining the free energy of the hydrolysis of adenosinotriphosphoric acid according to the equilibrium constant of the hexokinase reaction [with summary in English]. G. E. Vladimirov and others. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:982-970 N-D '57.

HIBERNATION
Effect of hibernation on the immunological condition of the body. N. M. Shumyts'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:55-63 '52.
Some data on thermoregulation in the common dormouse (Muscardinus avellanarius), changes in the nature of respiration and body temperature during hibernation and the period of activity [with summary in English]. A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:120-130 Ja '58.

HIDES AND SKINS
On the article "Economic aspects of culting out chrome-tanned pigskin huits," M. Bolarskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:10 F '58.
"Regulate the marking of hides," Leg. prom. 18 no. 1: 41 Ja '58.
Using corn oil in greasing hides. A. I. Melekin, V. N. Semenova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:33 Ja '58.

HIDES AND SKINS—TESTING
Precision of the method of half skins. A. V. Pavlin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Heavy molecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH
Correlation between the displacement of elements and their atomic numbers at high pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, E. V. Zubova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:171-173 '57.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHWAY RESEARCH
Plan of research of the State All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute for 1958. V. V. Mikhailov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS see subdivision under Ukraine

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN—DESCRIPTION
"I have been in Hiroshima..." Martine Monod. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Histopathological changes in the organs in mice and guinea pigs following subcutaneous administration of colimycin. V. S. Muravetskaya, Antibiotiki 2 no. 6: 49-51 N-D '57.
Role of histological tests for the early diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the cervix and body of the uterus. A. P. Sigalov, E. A. Sigalova. Sov. med. 21: 16 supplement '57.

HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC. see subdivision under Astrakhan

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leipzig; Moscow

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
Institute of the History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1957. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:203-204 '58.
Plenary session of the National Committee of the Historians of the U. S. S. R. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1: 204-205 '58.

HISTORICAL SOCIOLOGY
On the discussions on the origin of human society. B. F. Porshnev. Vop. ist. no. 2:138-156 F '58.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
The problem of the accelerated expansion of Soviet historiography. P. Urban. Obz. vuzh. sob. SSSR 5 no. 1:201-18 Ja '58.

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 1:221-222 Ja '58.
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 2:221-222 F '58.
List of dissertations defended for the academic degree of Candidate of Historical Sciences in 1955-1957. Vop. ist. no. 1:203-213 Ja '58.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—DICTIONARIES
Discussing the plan of the "Historical encyclopedia" at the general session of the Department of History. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:92-93 D '57.
Publication of the "Historical encyclopedia" IV, O. Bem. Vop. ist. no. 2:202 F '58.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
The role of the masses in history. F. P. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. AN USSR 9:3-26 '57.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History—Philosophy

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K. Eggert. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:212-214 '58.
In history classes. A. Tiutin. Nar. obr. no. 2:67-71 F '58.
Leibengrub, P. S. [Review of history lessons in grades eight to ten]. O portretakh na urokiakh istorii v VIII-X klassakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-no-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 161 p.
Session devoted to problems in teaching history in schools. M. M. Lysenko. Red. shk. 37 no. 2:95-96 F '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Kudriavtsev, O. V. [Studies in the history of the Balkan-Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire and articles on general problems in ancient history]. Issledovaniya po istorii balkano-dunaiskikh oblastei v period Rimskoi imperii i statii po obshchemu problemam drevnei istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Soviet historiography of antiquity during 40 years. G. G. Diligenski, S. L. Utchenko. Vop. ist. no. 1:140-157 Ja '58.

HISTORY, MODERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History, Modern

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Canada; Oslo)
Champions of Europe. Nikolai Ozerov. Ogonek 36 no. 12:6 Mr '58.
Everyone on the defense, everyone on the offense. N. Sologubov. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:5-6 F '58.
New and old names: the national ball hockey championship match. A. Kuchalov. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:24 F '58.
Replacements are coming in; games of young hockey players. G. Epikhin. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:0 F '58.
Sports Pioneer 35 no. 2:70-75 F '58.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Preliminary data on the use of Japan in lymphogranulomatosis [with summary in English]. E. M. Ivanova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:558-562 '57.

HODOGRAPH
Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. G. S. Kravtsov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic tray with pneumatic hoist. X. Zubkov. Stroi- tel' no. 2:12 F '58.
Grip for lifting border blocks. Stroitel' no. 12:11 D '57.
Grip for lifting lumber blocks. Stroitel' no. 12:12 D '57.
Installing cable hoists for concrete work in enlarging elevator shafts. N. Gaevoi. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 12:21-22 D '57.
New design for bins. M. Dmitriev. Stroitel' no. 3: 21 Mr '58.
Patent for an extraction tool. I. M. Grol. Nefteprom 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

HOLLOW BRICKS
Machine tool for manufacturing wall bricks using local building materials. V. N. Fedorov, M. N. Gorbovskii. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:27-20 F '58.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1807-
Author of profound humanity. Rad. zhita. 12 no. 12:23 D '57.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Constant contact with parents. N. Avliukin. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:89 F '58.
Educational experience in lower grades. Nach. shkola 20 no. 3:20-25 Mr '58.
Notes of a schoolmaster. T. Panfilova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:26-29 Ja '58.
Training of children is a task for the whole of society. V. H. Kastrenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:63-69 F '58.

HOME ECONOMICS
Advice to readers. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 7:35 Ji '57.
Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 8:31 Ag '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoly. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses]. Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shivovoe delo, kulinarika, mashinopis', stenografiya. 1957. 20 p.
This and that. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:31 F '58.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Latvia

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses; Domestic education

HOMES FOR THE AGED see Old age homes

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENTII'OVYCH, 1918-
New novel by Oles' Honchar ("Perakop" by Oles' Honchar. Reviewed by V. I. Nikolaev). Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

HONEY see subdivision under Germany, East

HONEY LOCUST
Insecticidal properties of honey locust and smoke trees. F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

HONEY PLANTS
Growing honey plants along with forage plants. L. P. Malakhova, A. N. Burmistrov, A. A. Jansen. Fchelevo- d-vo 35 no. 2:38-46 F '58.

HONEYBUCKLE
Woodbine of Europe. Fchelevo- d-vo 35 no. 2:48 F '58.

HOODLUMS
Filanovskii, I. G., and I. I. Solodkin. [Fight against hoodlums]. Bor'ba s khuliganzhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 61 p.

- HYDROLYTIC ACID**
Penetration of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronidase. G.A. Bebutovskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 10:129-130 O '57.
- HYALURONIDASE**
Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. A.I. Brulman, Pediatria 35 no. 12:58-59 D '57.
Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology, review of the literature. A.L. Shabat, Eksp. khim. 2 no. 2:61-66 O '57.
"Penetration factor" in human tumors. M.D. Podilchak, V. S. Petrus Med. zhur. 22 no. 3:85-87 '52.
Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M.N. Lomteva, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.
- HYBRIDIZATION**
(see also subdivision under France)
Remote hybridization of fishes. N.I. Nikoltukin, Priroda 47 no. 2:31-38 F '58.
- HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE**
New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G.T. Kaz'min, Agrobiologia no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '58.
"Study of the effect produced on the segregation in the F₂ hybrids of *Antirrhinum* by grafting F₁ hybrids on parental forms" [in German] by Martin Zacharias, Reviewed by B.F. Kozhevnikov, Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:125 Ja '58.
Variation of inherited characteristics in interfamily grafting. S.P. Nazarov, Priroda 47 no. 2:117-118 F '58.
Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M.G. Shumanskaya, Agrobiologia no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '58.
- HYDANTOIN**
Some data on the sporocidal and bactericidal effects of 1,3-dichloro-5,5-dimethylhydantoin. E.P. Chenchikova, V.V. Shavyrina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:78-81 Ag '57.
- HYDATIDS** see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province
- HYDRANTS**
Installing a branch pipe in the shaft of the fire hydrant. I.P. Lobanov, Nov. tekhn. i priklad. v. stroit. 20 no. 2:28 F '58.
- HYDRATION**
Samolov, O.I.A. [Structure of aqueous electrolytes of solutions and ion hydrations] Struktura vodnykh rasstvorov elektrolitov i gidratatsiya ionov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 179 p.
- HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING**
Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. V.N. Ankudinov, L.F. Zlatoverkhovnikov, Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:40-44 '57.
Density of sand in hydraulic fill structures. Z.I. Konstantina, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Determining bedrock thickness under massive harbor hydraulic structures. L.F. Zlatoverkhovnikov, Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:45-53 '57.
"Hydrometry of hydraulic installations and machines" by N.M. Shechepov, Reviewed by A.N. Fleksar, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:88 Ja-F '58.
Local increase of specific rates of flow in the tail water of a water-power installation and control measures. A.P. Antonnikov, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2:31-36 F '58.
Restoring hydro plant capacity during floods by means of ejector spillways. N.V. Nikolaev, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.
Soviet harbor construction. B.F. Goriunov, Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:3-8 '57.
Specifications and standards in planning headworks on mountain rivers. S.S. Obrezkov, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2:48-50 F '58.
Uginchus, A.A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo vodosnabzheniya. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 251 p.
Using stilling wells as regulating reservoirs in rain-water canalization. P.B. Namgaladze, Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:93-96 '56.
- HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering
- HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Data on industrial investigations of processes of placing concrete under water by means of VFT tremies. S.N. Kurochkin, Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:10-39 '57.
- HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.**
Kiselev, P.G. [A manual of hydraulic computations] Spravochnik po gidravlicheskim raschetam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 352 p.
- HYDRAULIC JACK**
Small one-cylinder hydraulic jack for mechanized lifting of sliding forms. N.V. Sorokin, S.A. Shleimovich, Nov. tekhn. i priklad. v. stroit. 20 no. 2:18-19 F '58.
- HYDRAULIC JUMP**
Calculating the length of hydraulic jump. E.G. Gaziev, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.
Submerged jump. P.M. Stepanov, Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:43-53 Ja '58.
- HYDRAULIC MINING**
(see also subdivision under Latvia, Russia, North-eastern)
Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining. in Kuznetsk Basin. S.A. Meikel', Ugol' 33 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.
Turchaninov, S.P. [Underground hydraulic mining of coal] Podzemnaya gidravlicheskaia dobycha uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 50 p. (Biblioteka molodogo stroitel'stva)
Ways of improving the technology of coal extraction in hydraulic mining. M.N. Merkus, Ugol' 33 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.
- HYDRAULIC MODELS**
Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam. F.F. Gubin, N.I. Prigorovskii, G.L. Khosin, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:20-36 Ja '58.
- HYDRAULIC PRESSES**
General method of designing hydraulic press columns with rigid tables and archtrusses. S.I. Blinnik, Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.
Hydraulic press for removing pipe ends from heat exchanger grills. G.G. Tkachenko, N.I. Kalachev, Neftianik 2 no. 12:24-25 D '57.
New hydraulic presses for testing building materials. B.A. Avdeev, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1507-1508 '57.
- HYDRAULIC TURBINES—LUBRICATION**
New automatic control arrangement for centralized lubricating systems for hydraulic turbine-generator units. A.E. Abramov, I.U.A. Freiman, Elek. sta. 20 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.
- HYDRAULICS**
Nonrecoupling speed of streams. M.S. Pokhsarian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk. 10 no. 8:86-89 '57.
Results of the conference on new methods and equipment used in field and laboratory studies of processes taking place in streams. N.V. Razumikhin, Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:191-192 '57.
- HYDRAZINE**
Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E.V. Zolov, I.U.S. Lialitkov, Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:93-98 '58.
By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V.G. Ushakov and others, Med. prom. 11 no. 12:38-40 D '57.
- HYDRATION ZONES**
Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8. Indicator properties of some arylhydrazones of 8-acridyl aldehyde [with summary in English]. A.A. Kharkharov, Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:168-172 '57.
- HYDROBIOLOGY** see Fresh-water biology
- HYDROCARBONS**
Effect of skeleton nickel on hydrocarbons under conditions of a lasting contact. A.A. Balandin, S.E. Ratk, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1711-1715 N '57.
Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in gasoline fractions of Sakhalin oil. N.E. Podkletnov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 8:873-875 O '57.
Phase equilibrium apparatus for binary hydrocarbon systems. S.R. Kotmanian, Gaz. prom. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.
Tilcheev, M.D., ed. [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, No. 6, 1957, 734 p.
- HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS**
Determining the amount of unsaturated hydrocarbons in crude benzol and benzol fractions. S.G. Faingold, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1425-1426 '57.
- HYDROCHLORIC ACID**
Vapor pressure in ternary systems MeCl₂ - HCl - H₂O. The system BaCl₂ - HCl - H₂O [with summary in English]. L.S. Litch, V.I. Timofeev, Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.
- HYDROCYANIC ACID**
Degazation in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. D.F. Izailov, V.A. Raigorodskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:72-77 Ag '57.
- HYDRODYNAMIC THEORY**
Barenblatt, G.I. [Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences] Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi filtratsii; vyteferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na goskame uchenoj stopeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, Int. notit, 1957, 14 p.
Discharge ratio during the outflow from under flat shields covering short pipes. V.G. Miksaev, G.A. Ambar-tsumian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk. 10 no. 8:17-32 '57.
Interaction of waves and flooded, shore protective breakwaters. I.E. Rudneva, Trudy TSNIMF no. 12:54-54 '57.
Nonuniqueness of possible forms of steady flows of a heavy liquid in case of Proudman numbers close to one. N.N. Moiseev, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:850-856 N-D '57.
Role of boundary conditions in modeling the motion of a solid in an incompressible viscous liquid. A.I. Gofman, Trudy TSNIMF no. 7:90-102 '58.
Some unsteady motions of "shallow water." P.I.A. Polubarinova-Kochina, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:763-764 N-D '57.
Studying the flow of water to control dam erosion. M.E. Pomichev, Priroda 47 no. 2:64-67 F '58.
- HYDROELECTRIC POWER**
(see also subdivision under China)
From foreign journals. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2:67-68 F '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:65-66 Ja '58.
New large water-power projects in other countries. A.I. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
Tidal power plants are a reliable source of power. I. B. Bernshtein, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2:17-20 F '58.
- HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Canada; Columbia River; Ukraine; also Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Saratov Hydroelectric Power Station, Proposed)
Effect of technical and economic characteristics of plant to be replaced on the selection of hydroelectric plant parameters. V.A. Smirnov, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:43-40 Ja '58.
Further development of power engineering in the U.S.S.R. and the outlook for the construction of hydroelectric power stations. A.S. Pavlenko, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:1-7 Ja '58.
Gvozdev, V.B., and others. [The equipment of rural hydroelectric power plants] Obozrovanie sel'skikh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Fed. obshch. redaktsii V.B. Gvozdeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 413 p.
Investigation of the integral type of hydroelectric power station with a high mass concrete dam. F.F. Gubin, N.I. Prigorovskii, G.L. Khosin, Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1:20-36 Ja '58.
Relation between the moment of gyration and specific rotation energy of a hydraulic generator and its ratings. B.N. Tardov, Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Hydroelectric power stations
- HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Depth indicator for grab buckets used in cleaning trash racks. S.N. Pestov, Elek. sta. 20 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.
- HYDROFLUORIC ACID**
Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z.A. Rogovin, I.U.S. Pogosov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:1-6 '58.
- HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES**
Shalenshtein, A.I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 235 p.
- HYDROGEN SULFIDE**
Causes for an increase in the amount of soda used in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the arsenic-soda method. L.A. Levich, Koks i khim. no. 1:49-51 '58.
Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Tsigi health resort on body reactivity. E.I. Borisova, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:33-39 N-D '57.
- HYDROGENATION**
Combining the synthesis of methanol with destructive hydrogenation processes. I.A. Makarov, V.M. Nislaev, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:9-17 Ja '58.

Destructive hydrogenation of n-heptane and n-hexadecane in the presence of a nickel catalyst. M. D. Tikhonov, A. A. Poliakova, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

Hydrogenation of ethylcyclobutane and 1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane in the presence of palladium-charcoal. M. I. Lukina, S. V. Zotova, B. A. Kazanskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:793-798 O '57.

Hydrogenolysis of α -methyl α -ethyl-furan on platinumized charcoal. N. I. Shukin, I. F. Bel'skii, T. I. Hsing-hua, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:808-810 O '57.

Kurkova, N. S. [A study of the effect of the parameters of process on destructive hydrogenation of petroleum wastes under low pressure; abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of candidate of chemical sciences] Issledovanie vlianiia parametrov protsessa na destruktivnyi godrogenizatsiiu neflianykh ostatkov pod vysokim davleniem; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na nauchnoe uchenoi stepen kandidata khimicheskikh nauk. Nauchnyi rukovoditel' I. A. R. Katsobashvili. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t' no. 1, 1958. 14 p.

Removal of argon from oxygen by means of catalytic hydrogenation. N. M. Dykhno, B. A. Chernyshev, M. G. Slin'ko. Kislород 10 no. 4:14-24 '57.

HYDROGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Murman Coast)

Organizing the Council for Problems in Water Resources Management. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:82 D '57.

Section for Scientific Study of Problems in Water Resources Management. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:82 D '57.

HYDROLOGY—CONGRESSES
This 4th All-Union Hydrological Congress, S. S. Shumil', Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

HYDROLOGY—MEASUREMENTS
Naval multiple bathometer. E. N. Belkova. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:112-113 '57.

HYDROLYSIS
"Fluidized bed" as a means of intensifying the processes of the treatment of solids in the hydrolysis industry. R. I. Vashchenko. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:17-19 '58.

Investigating the process of the hydrolysis of cellulose by means of hydrofluoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, I. U. L. Pogorelov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:4-6 '58.

Prospects for the use of fluorine plastics in the hydrolysis industry. B. M. Zaitsev, G. I. A. Vorob'eva. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:8-10 '58.

Refining molybdenum at the "Pobedit" plant. L. L. Zolotarev, Tsvet. met. 31 no. 1:87-82 Ja '58.

HYDROLYSIS—CONGRESSES
Conference on problems of new techniques and equipment in the hydrolysis industry. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:30 '58.

HYDROTHERAPY
(see also subdivision under China)

"Balneotherapy of spondylarthritides ankylopoietica" [in German] by E. A. Lapp. Reviewed by V. L. Karashev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:90-91 S-O '57.

HYDROXIDES
Effect of interphase distribution of hydroperoxides on the rate of certain reactions in emulsions. V. D. Enal'ev, R. V. Kucher, A. I. Urzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:201-204 pt. 3 '57.

Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. Urzhenko, V. D. Enal'ev. Dop. in pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:185-187 pt. 3 '57.

Studying the basic salts and hydroxides of metals. Report No. 1. N. V. Akseil'rud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2709-2715 D '57.

HYDROXYL
Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxy in apatites [with summary in English]. Z. V. Vasil'eva, Geokhimiia no. 8: 704-712 '57.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGROMETER
Improved condensation hygrometer. A. A. Kmito, A. A. Ledokhovich. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1506-1508 '57.

HYPERTENSION
Antihypertensive for treating hypertension. B. I. Vorob'ev, L. D. Pavlova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6-7 supplement Ja '57.

Capillaroscopic studies in patients with disorders of vascular tonus. V. N. Rusanov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:9 supplement Ja '57.

Change in neurohumoral properties of the blood in hypertension [with summary in English]. M. V. Ichevych. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:64-70 N-D '57.

Chronaximetric investigation and clinical analysis of an attack of hypertension. A. P. Romodanov. Med. zhur. 22 no. 3:13-21 '52.

Clinical and diagnostic role of changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hypertension and atherosclerosis [with summary in French]. V. S. Surat. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1472-1477 '57.

Electrocardiographic observations of the initial stages of hypertension. M. G. Ivanovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:85-91 N '57.

Erythrocyte permeability in hypertension and atherosclerosis. B. S. Berezovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:38-42 N '57.

Functional changes in hypertension following sleep therapy. P. M. Al'perin and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:58-68 N '57.

Functional state of the external respiration apparatus in healthy people and in hypertension patients in a hot climate. A. B. Bakhtadze. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11: 42-47 N '57.

Hypotensive action of intracutaneous injections of small doses of adrenaline in hypertension. V. V. Gerlat, N. I. Antonova. Sov. med. 21:4 supplement '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:94-95 N '57.

Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Bofko. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12: 18-20 '57.

Peculiarities of the clinical course of myocardial infarction in hypertension. N. N. Chirpakov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:9 supplement Ja '57.

Protein and protein fraction level in hypertension. S. V. Bellakova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:3 supplement Ja '57.

Prothrombin level of the blood in hypertension and its change after the application of leeches. V. E. Beliaev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:4 supplement Ja '57.

Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. N. A. Kevdin, V. N. Andreev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

Relation between arteriosclerosis and hypertensive psychoses. V. M. Bannichikov, G. V. Stofarov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 58 no. 1:121-128 '58.

Role of increased excitability of the vasomotor apparatus in the development of arterial hypertension in hypertension. A. P. Karapata. Vrach. delo no. 12:1355 D '57.

Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angioneurosis of the lower extremities [with summary in English]. L. A. Rakhmanova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:20-25 '57.

Some protein substances in large arteries in hypertension with atherosclerotic lesions [with summary in English]. L. S. Giencharova. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:35-40 '57.

State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. A. V. Kirillova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:3-4 supplement Ja '57.

Subcutaneous oxygen injections for treating hypertension. P. P. Bumbardil. Sov. med. 21:4 supplement '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V. D. Aenna'eva. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57.

Treating hypertension with alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina. S. Tudek. Vrach. delo no. 12:1281-1283 D '57.

Venous pressure in hypertension. V. A. Slmaglin, L. P. Dubrovchenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6 supplement Ja '57.

HYPNOSIS
Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. L. E. Korotkin, M. M. Suetlova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6:869-897 N-D '57.

HYPOSULFITES
Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. A. I. Gollkov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

HYPOTHALAMUS—SURGERY
Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the heart in operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. L. A. Koreisha, V. E. Maiorchik. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:39-44 O '57.

HYPOTHERMIA
Arrest of cerebral circulation under hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. V. Gukevich. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:30-35 Ja-F '58.

Effect of hypothermia on the antimicrobial function of the reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic properties of leucocytes. V. I. Andreichenko. Vrach. delo no. 12: 1309-1311 D '57.

Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsonocytophagic reactions of blood in animals following vaccination and on the body's capacity for producing agglutinins [with summary in English]. V. I. Andreichenko. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:83-90 N-D '57.

Effect of various methods of hypothermia on the development of experimental cancer. F. A. Gluzman. Vrach. delo no. 12:1341 D '57.

International symposium on hypothermia, Belg. adre, 1957. V. A. Negovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1: 78-81 '58.

IAKOVLEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH
Iakovlev, V. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957 [2] p.

IBADAN, NIGERIA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Three questions about the Seventh International Student Conference. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:16-21 D '57.

ICE
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Lena River)

Electric saw for ice. V. Alekseev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

Raman spectra of H₂O and D₂O at different temperatures [with summary in English]. V. I. Vaf'kov, G. L. Mastenkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:8-13 '57.

ICE—MANUFACTURE
Important problems in the manufacture of ice [with summary in English]. M. Pozin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '58.

ICE—BREAKING VESSELS
First atomic ice breaker in the world, interview with P. Ponomarev. Slaviane no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Seagoing, self-propelled ice-breaking ferry. V. A. Barov, I. U. G. Glotov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

ICE CAVES see subdivision under Lena Valley

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic unit for the manufacture of ice cream sandwiches [with summary in English]. A. Khachaturov. M. Popov. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.

ICE FISHING
At a winter fishing hole. G. A. Korotnikov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:11 F '58.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Blasting of ice jams to protect bridges. V. M. Tavrizov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:32 F '58.

Building treatise-ple bridges over rivers with ice formation. N. V. Gavrilov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 1:28-29 F '57.

Lukovskii, S. V. [The formation of ice in lakes, rivers and seas] Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moryakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 114 p.

Relationship between ice accumulation and winter water level below hydroelectric plants. S. N. Bulatov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2:44-47 F '58.

ICEBOATS
Ice yacht races. I. Khrachinskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

On iceboats faster than the wind. I. U. Moralevich. IUN, tekhn. 2 no. 2:64-67 F '58.

ICELAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Eternal ice and warm hearts. Tamara Ershova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

ICONS
(see also subdivision under Athos)

Ancient icons of the Old Believers' Cathedral Church of the Intercessor at Cemetery in Moscow ("Album," Reviewed by L. Uspekii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 78-80 O '57.

IGNEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ILEITIS, REGIONAL see Regional ileitis

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGICAL TIME
The age of minerals in the Il'men' mountains, according to the radioactive data. M. E. Vladimirova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 8: 139-166 '57.

IMAGINATION
Dreams and fantasy. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:23 D '57.

IMMUNITY
Effect of hibernation on the immunological condition of the body. N. M. Shumyts'ka. Med. zhur. 22 no. 2:65-68 '52.

Noninfectious immunology with regard to the biological effects of ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. R. V. Petrov. Mod. rad. 2 no. 6:3-12 N-D '57.

Problems of infectious pathology and immunology: research results for 1945-1957. P. F. Zhdanovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:118-37 '58.

Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kiselev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-64 S-O '57.

INAMOVA, ERGASHOI
Distinguished cotton grower of candidate of the people. A. Kuz'min. Agitator no. 5:10-12 Mr '58.

Hor, M. Z. [National income of a socialist society] *Natsionalnyi dokhod sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 31)

Computing the gross product and national income in the Union republics. M. Finkel'man. *Vest. stat.* no. 143-55 '58.

INCOME TAX

Mogilevich, A. V., and S. I. Vinokur. [Income tax; a practical manual for tax officials] *Podokhodnyi nalog s naseleniya, prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov* Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 135 p.

INCUBATION

(see also subdivision under Krasnyy Liman District; Rostov)

Conference-seminar on the incubation of waterfowl eggs. *Putsevodstvo* 8 no. 347-48 Mr '58.

INCUBATORS

Operation of the "Record 39," "Record-42," and VIR-9 incubators. A. A. Shaltovnyi. *Putsevodstvo* 8 no. 325-28 Mr '58.

Some alterations and improvements in the "Record-39" and VIR-9 incubators. A. G. Musilaka. *Putsevodstvo* 8 no. 322-24 Mr '58.

INDIA

Day of the Republic of India. *Sov. Vost.* no. 24-5 F '58.

INDIA—COMMERCE—CHINA

Historical note on relations between China and India [with summary in English]. V. M. Shtein. *Sov. vostokoved.* no. 6 65-73 '57.

INDIA—CULTURE

New acquisitions of the Museum of the Anthropology and Ethnology of India. N. Guseva. *Sov. etn.* no. 1,174-179 '58.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From an Indian notebook. A. Kokorin. Moskva no. 1: 209-213 '58.

Good-bye, India. Oleg Kurlin. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1128-136 Ja '58.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India overcomes difficulties. A. Vladin. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 8:35-28 F '58.

INDIA—HISTORY

The genesis of capitalism in India [with summary in English]. K. A. Antonova. *Sov. vostokoved.* no. 6 64-64 '57.

INDIA—INDUSTRIES

Bragina, E. A. [Industrial development of the Republic of India] *Promyshlennoe razvitiye Respubliki Indii* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 37 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 39)

INDIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

For India and her working class. Roger Clain. *Vsem prof. dvizh.* no. 2:14-20 F '58.

INDIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Will India produce its own oil? L. Stepanov. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 10:17-18 Mr '58.

INDIA—PICTURE WRITING

Representations of a granary on seals of Mohenjo-Daro and Harappa. G. M. Bongard-Levin. *Sov. vostokoved.* no. 6:119-122 '57.

INDIA—RACE

The "Indo-Aryan" nasal index. D. D. Kosambi. *Sov. etn.* no. 1:39-57 '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Tree that is the pride of India. G. Kungurov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.

INDIA—SCIENCE

New scientific achievements in India. P. S. Oraevskii. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:71-75 D '57.

INDIA—STEEL INDUSTRY

On Indian land. Ogonek 36 no. 12:8 Mr '58.

INDIA—THEATER

The theater of India. Balwant Gargi. *Sov. Vost.* no. 2:50-56 F '58.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—SIGN LANGUAGE

Secret message. G. Polapov. *Vokrug sveta* no. 3:50 Mr '58.

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

(see also subdivision under Branco Valley)

In search of the anacoana; travel notes (to be concluded). Rolf Blomberg. *Pioner* 34 no. 11:73-76 N '57.

Rolf Blomberg. Translated by L. Zhdanov. *Pioner* 34 no. 12:36-43 D '57.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Connection between the composition and color of organic compounds. Part 8: Indicator properties of some arylhydrazones of 8-acetyl aldehyde [with summary in English]. A. A. Kharkharov. *Vest LGU* 12 no. 22 169-172 '57.

INDICTMENTS

Public prosecution's right to charge the indictment when sanctioning it. N. P. Mitrokhin. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 3 136-139 Mr '58.

INDIGIRKA VALLEY—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Basic features of vegetation in the Indigirka Lowland. A. S. Karpenko. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:70-75 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Sowers of discord. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 8:18 F '58.

INDONESIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

"Mountain building" by R. W. Vab Beimmaleh. Reviewed by L. I. Chebanenko. *Geol. zhur.* 17 no. 3:92-94 '57.

INDONESIA—INVESTMENTS, DUTCH

Dutch capital in Indonesia. G. Shabalina. *Sov. Vost.* no. 2:45-46 F '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Imperialist conspiracy against Indonesia. L. Dadiani. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 9:6-8 F '58.

Indonesia accuses. Genrikh Borovik. *Ogonek* 36 no. 12: 14-18 Mr '58.

Separatists on Sumatra. A. Lavrent'ev. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 3:130-131 Mr '58.

INDUCTION COILS

Induction coil with two windings and experiments with coil. S. N. Prokof'ev. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:64-66 Mr-Apr '58.

INDUCTION HEATING

Demichev, A. D., and S. V. Shaashkin. [Highfrequency hardening] *Vysokochastotnaya zakalka*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. red. A. A. Fogela. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnaya-termista, no. 3)

Farbman, S. A., and I. F. Kolobnev. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] *Induktsionnye pechi dlia plavki metallov i spлавov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1958. 704 p.

Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment. G. I. Mikhailin. *Energ. biul.* no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

Induction heating of large cross-section pipes and plates by commercial frequency currents. V. V. Aleksandrov. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 2:23-28 F '58.

Induction heating of titanium base alloys prior to plastic deformation. V. A. Izokovlev, I. A. I. Spektor. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. I. A. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Piuskin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 1 no. 11:20-23 N '57.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Standard plans for administrative centers with facilities for workers. I. Lizarova, G. Shiriaev. *Arkhit. SSSR* no. 2:32-34 '58.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Callisthenics in the shop. A. Dan'shin. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.

Determining the requirement of workers for prophylactic services in an industrial enterprise. I. V. Puotovol. *Sov. zdrav.* 17 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Hermetically sealing weighing car cabins. A. A. Krivosheev, A. G. Gelko. *Metallurg* 3 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Involving minutes. M. Isaev. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

Medical department and its organizational role in controlling morbidity. I. B. Tsukernik. *Sov. zdrav.* 17 no. 1: 5-11 Ja '58.

Our common concern. V. Lagutina. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 2:29 F '58.

Prevention of industrial eye injuries. K. D. Shumakif. *Pel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 12:26-28 D '57.

Putting research results into practice. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 6:3-5 N-D '57.

Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear. I. M. Pumpsanskii, A. I. Strokina. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 1:26-27 N '57.

Sanitation day in industry. F. I. Arslanov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

Certain problems in the jurisdiction of local soviets concerning their relations with the enterprises under all-Union control. B. B. Khungel'dyov. *Vop. teor. i pr. gos. i prava* 1 gos. prava 4:101-217 '57.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. *TSvet. mnt.* 31 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Protserov, S. A. [Economic conferences in plants; practices of the I. A. Likhachev Automobile Plant] *Zarodskaya ekonomicheskaya konferentsiya, iz opyta vyvozovoda izm. I. A. Likhacheva*. [Moskva] Mosk. inzh. i st. 41 p.

Reducing the input of work of auxiliary workers. E. M. Shmarganer. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Slonim, A. L. [Inter-shop operational scheduling of production] *Mozhitel'skoye operativno-kalendar'noe planirovanie proizvodstva*. Leningrad, Gos. izdatstvo izd. vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1957. 154 p.

Specialization of enterprises and utilization of productive capacity. S. Semlin. *Plan. khoz.* no. 12:43-52 11 '57.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial organization

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Wrong. Irina Pichova. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Application of "Regulations on technical inspectors at the councils of the trade unions." *Bul. V. i. i. i.* no. 3 5-8 F '58.

Capability for work, fatigue and safety measures. Walter Friedmann. *Usk. zhizn. i zdrav.* 1 no. 2:140-144 '56.

Comrade's eyes. A. Levina. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 1:6-8 Ja '58.

Consultations. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 2:13 F '58.

Improve inspection methods used by agencies of the State Mining and Technical Control of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Stugarev. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Official information. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 1: 38-39 F '58.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Kats, I. A. D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgy] *Statistika promyshlennosti statistika na proizvodstvennoy chernoi metallurgii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 323 p.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Some general features of the action of industrial poisons. N. V. Lazarev. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 6:23-27 N-D '57.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Concrete plan of transition to industrialization in the Soviet Union. N. I. Chumbarov. *Vop. ist. i teo. i. i.* 151-168 '58.

INDUSTRY

First work of permanent industrial conferences. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4:35-38 F '58.

Photography in industry. V. Kunov. *Sov. foto* 18 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

INFANT BAPTISM

"Holy font." A. Rukhshev. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 2:28 F '58.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Commander of a landing platoon; sketch. V. Shal'gin. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:53-57 D '57.

Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a broom. M. Belousov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:58-59 D '57.

Method for keeping a sense of direction by means of a compass. B. Zhukov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

Night attack of a rifle platoon; tactical training and order drill. A. Kovalev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

Offensive combat in woods. B. Zlatoverov. *Voen. vest.* 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Organizing and carrying out tactical exercises with rifle companies; discussion of the article published in No. 10 of 1967. A. Serov, I. Nikol'sev, V. Shuplakov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:49-54 Ja '58.

Protecting rifle subunits against means of mass destruction; in answer to the article published in No. 7. A. Noskin. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

Rifle company as standing flank protection. A. F. Orlovchenko. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:31-36 Ja '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zubaznov, D. Trofimchuk. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

INFANTS—DISEASES

Rifle company on the defensive; reactions to the article published in No. 8, V. Abnau and others. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

A rifle company turns to the defensive during a night attack, reactions to the article published in No. 7, V. Tushchenko. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

"The rifle regiment and its subunits in various types of combat, collection of tactical examples from the Great Patriotic War." Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. I. Tolnachev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:10-13 D '57.

Use of artillery, tanks, and mortars by a rifle company on the defense. N. Murzaev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.

INFANTS—DISEASES

Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders. T. V. Lomova. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.

Etiology of pyoderma in the newborn. S. I. A. Golosovker, P. I. Shavzls. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

Further decrease of infant morbidity and mortality is one of the main tasks of pediatricians and obstetricians. A. P. Tur. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

Hemolytic disease not caused by the Rh factor in the newborn. V. A. Tabolin. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

Methods for controlling apilemia and toxicosis in the newborn. B. N. Moskov. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:12-17 N '57.

Peculiarities of hemoglobin metabolism in septic infections and toxicosis in infants. L. L. Probatova, T. V. Pokina. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:18-22 N '57.

Semiotics of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life. S. I. A. Doletskii, S. G. Zviagintsova. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:47-53 N '57.

"Toxicosis in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by L. Rachev and others. Reviewed by A. L. Libov. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Effect of the time when the newborn is first put to the mother's breast on the dynamics of its weight. I. G. Sidorenko. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Case of the newborn, prevention and treatment of diseases. I. A. Sitom. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:3-11 N '57.

Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, fetal development, and the newborn. N. A. Kalinina. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:87-89 N-D '57.

Qualitative composition of red blood in the newborn; erythrographic study. I. I. Gittel'zon. I. A. Tarakov, E. D. Lukancheva. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:33-39 N '57.

Sucking reflex in the newborn. L. P. Kuz'menko. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:23-27 N '57.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Achievements in the struggle for the life of premature infants. E. M. Kravets. *Pediatr. 35* no. 10:45-51 O '57.

Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzer (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmar'skaya. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:27-33 N '57.

Proteolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. M. D. Spektor. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '58.

Role of premature birth in the origin of neuropsychic disorders in children. S. S. Mnukhin. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '58.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)—DISEASES

Retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants. M. I. Stolar-Gurshelm. *Pediatr. 35* no. 11:87-90 N '57.

INFANTS (STILLBORN) see Stillbirth

INFECTION

Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kislov. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:55-54 S-O '57.

"Toxicosis in early childhood" [in Bulgarian] by L. Rachev and others. Reviewed by A. L. Libov. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.

INFLAMMATION

Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process [with summary in English]. N. N. Platnitskii. *Arkh. pat.* 10 no. 12:60-66 '57.

INFLORESCENCE

Further research on stabilizing selection in the evolution of the flower [with summary in English]. R. L. Berg. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1:12-28 Ja '58.

INFLUENZA

Conference on problems in influenza and inflammations of the upper respiratory passages held by three institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. N. I. Morozkin. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 12 no. 6:93-96 '57.

"Influenza and acute catarrh of the respiratory tract" by F. G. Epstein. Reviewed by I. T. Toplov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:123-126 D '57.

Influenza C in adults and children. N. P. Kornushenko, L. N. Rybinskaya, T. P. Iatse. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1207-1209 N '57.

Moscow Society of Pediatricians. S. Shapiro. *Pediatr. 35* no. 12:73-74 D '57.

Peculiarities of influenza in 1957. N. I. Morozkin, R. I. A. Khersonskaya, A. I. Buzlenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1311-1315 D '57.

Some peculiarities of influenza. L. P. Reznikova. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:126-129 N '57.

Struggle against the incidence of influenza. M. S. Sokolovskii. *Usl. zhiz i zdorov* 1 no. 2:157 '58.

Treating acute sinusitis in patients with influenza and catarrh of the upper respiratory passages. S. M. Moshekevich. *Sov. med.* 21:25 supplement '57.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Information storage is the memory of mankind. G. Babat. *Tekh. mol.* 26 no. 2:37-38 '58.

INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

Developing recording devices using junction-type semiconductor triodes. B. N. Konovalov and others. *Priboirostroenie* no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

INFORMATION THEORY

Interference resistivity of the Hamming code. G. A. Shastova. *Radioelektronika* 3 no. 1:19-26 Ja '58.

Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. N. A. Zhelezov. *Radioelektronika* 3 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58.

Statistical properties of information sets. D. S. Lebedev. *Radioelektronika* 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

INFRARED RAYS

Communication and signaling with infrared rays. S. Romanov. *Voen. sviaz.* 16 no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

Margolin, I. A., and N. P. Rumiantsov. [Principles of infrared technique] *Osnovy infrakrasnoi tekhniki*. Izd. 2-oe, 1-lepr. 1 dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v obor. SSSR, 1957, 307 p.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] *Primenenie gazoanalizatora infrakrasnogo pogloshchenia v promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka*. Moskva, Int. tekhniko-ekon. Inform., 1956. 9 p. (Priboirostroenie. Tema 4, no. 5-56-503)

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel Ingots

INHIBITION

Effect of training of the nerve processes on the development of transmarginial inhibition. Z. A. Barsukova. *Zhur. vys. nerv. doct.* 7 no. 6:898-905 N-D '57.

Studying the aftereffect of conditioned inhibition by the conditioned reflex method. M. K. Bosyi and others. *Nauk. zap. ChDPI* 8:93-104 '58.

Studying the consecutive inhibition of a single and summed effect of differential inhibition in dogs by the conditioned reflex method. Report No. 4. M. K. Bosyi and others. *Nauk. zap. ChDPI* 8:27-39 '58.

INJECTIONS

Intrasternal blood transfusion and infusion of medicinal substances. E. N. Lerner. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:86-92 D '57.

Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. *Sov. med.* 21:28 supplement '57.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL

Intra-arterial injection of drugs in cattle and sheep. M. Gasanov. *Sels. sel'khoz. Azerb.* 8 no. 12:37-39 D '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V. D. Afanas'eva. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:17 supplement Ja '57.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers. E. I. Samson. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1187-1191 N '57.

Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. M. Kiritov. *Sels. sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

INJURIES see Wounds

INLAND NAVIGATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels. A. P. Strakhov. *Sudostroenie* 22 [i. e. 23] no. 10:4-6 O '57.

Some errors in the manual "Inland waterway sailing directions" by I. F. Popkov. Reviewed by S. B. Ol'shamovskii. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

Sutyrin, M. A. [Manual for the navigator on inland waterways] *Posobie shтурмана rechnogo flota*. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957, 203 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Okhotnikov, G. I., and others. [The work of river navigation districts] *Rabota flota po tiagovym plecham. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957, 76 p.*

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportation in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system, geographical and transportation survey. V. G. Krasheninnikov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 13:80-82 '57.

Tsylin, I. A. E. [Manual for dispatchers in inland water transportation] *Posobie dispetchera divizionia rechnogo flota*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957, 183 p.

INOZEMTSEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1802-1869

F. I. Inozemtsev and his role in creating the Russian theory of "nervism." K. P. Balyts'kiy. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 3:88-93 '52.

INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

INSECTICIDES

Increasing the effectiveness of the chemical method of fighting flax pests. L. A. Malygina. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 23 no. 12:21-22 '57.

Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. D. F. Lazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. I. A. Raigorodskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 8:54-59 Ag '57.

INSECTS

Some general problems in the biology of blood-sucking lower Diptera. V. N. Beklemishev. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 26 no. 5:552-558 S-O '57.

Why. *Pioner* 34 no. 11:63 N '57.

Why. *Pioner* 35 no. 2:70 F '58.

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY

Ushatinskaya, R. S. [Principles of cold resistance in insects] *Osnovy khlozodostoi kosti nasokomykh*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 314 p.

INSECTS, FOSSIL

Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region. I. U. M. Zaleskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* no. 10:67-76 O '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Determining the time of appearance of different metamorphic stages of insect pests [with summary in English]. M. P. Umnov. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1:27-33 Ja '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat inspection

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Further development of the instrument industry. *Priboirostroenie* no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

INSTRUMENTS, AERONAUTICAL see Aeronautical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OCEANOGRAPHIC see Oceanographic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL see Eye, instruments and apparatus for

INSTRUMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Riga

INSULATING OILS

Quantity of adsorbent necessary for continuous regeneration of power transformer oil. T. P. Musatov, G. N. Selezneva. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 1:85-86 Ja '58.

INSULATING OILS (Continued)

Studying the effect of anisole, phenetole, and cresol alkyl derivatives on the stability of lubricating oils
I.U.G. Mamedaliyev, D.E. Mishiev Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:29-31 O '57

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric Insulators and Insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

(see also subdivision under United States)
Gas-entrained gypsum and heat-insulating products made from it. B. Kholov. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:15-16 D '57.
Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers
A.V. Anan'in, I.M. Kormer, L.A. Eigel' Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:93-94 F '58
Using lightweight ash concrete for insulating pipes.
K. Grishin. Stroitel' no. 12:13 D '57.
Using reed as heat insulating material. M. Stepanov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 110 Ja '58.

INSULATION (HEAT)—DRYING

Drying paste heat insulation. L.F. Ankelev. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Organization for carrying out compulsory property insurance in 1958. N. Gladkov. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1. 47-51 Ja '58

INSURANCE, LIFE

Unsuccessful poster. V. Batorin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1. 74-75 Ja '58

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)
Approval of regulations on the social security committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.
The budget of state social insurance for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 3:13-15 F '58.
Dates for the granting of pensions. V. Bakkin, G. Smirnova. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:21-25 F '58.
Not a commentary but a case of copying ("Pension insurance in the Soviet Union" by B. Gorokhovskii and I. Trefilov. Reviewed by G. Smirnova and M. Shishalovskii) Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:59-63 F '58.
Organizing the payment of pensions by a social security department. G. Petrov-Donskov. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:49-52 F '58.
Preferential calculation of length of employment. A. Solov'ev. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:53-57 F '58.
There is something to be learned. A. Nazarov, M. Stavinskii. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:5-12 F '58.
A valuable suggestion. A. Gorashkov. Sots. obsep. 19 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Reduction of mixed boundary problems to the Riemannian boundary problem. I.U. Cherskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:927-929 O '57.

INTEGRALS

Correlation between Denjoy's narrow and broad integrals. I. P. Natanson, G. I. Natanson. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:161-168 N-D '57.

INTEGRATORS

Grid integrators of increased accuracy for calculating fields of electron-optical systems. G. V. Der-Shvaris. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:262-266 F '58.

INTELLIGENCE LEVELS—TESTING see Mental tests

INTERCHANGEABLE MECHANISMS

Interchangeability and measuring techniques used in the machinery industry. A. K. Kutai. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
Relation of interchangeability to physicochemical parameters of machines and measuring instruments. P. I. Bulovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

INTERFEROMETER

Hilger's interferometer used in absolute and comparative measurements of length. I. T. Uverskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58.

INTERFEROMETRY

A new interferometric method for the determination of optical constants of metals. I. N. Shkileva. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:638-640 D '57.
Using the inference method for measuring angles of polyhedrons. L. N. Logacheva. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '58.

INTERIOR DECORATION

How to choose decorative fabrics to match the room. Liudmila Zhochol'. Rad. zh. 12 no. 12:30 D '57.

INTERNAL MEDICINE see subdivision 'Medicine, Internal' under Ukraine

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS see Treaties

INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION OF WOMEN see Women's International Democratic Federation

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Alkhimov, V. S. [Growth of economic relations between two world systems] Razvitiye ekonomicheskikh svyazei dvukh mirovykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 33)

Solodkin, R. G., and V. A. Shil'dkrut. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheskimi slabymi stranami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Activities of the Interdepartmental Committee on the Preparation for the International Geophysical Year under the auspices of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A. D. Povzner. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:87-84 '57.

Changes in the staff of some working groups of the Committee on the International Geophysical Year. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:108 '57.

Fourth Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. V. V. Belousov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:174-85 '57.

Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year. M. A. Koltunov. Vest. vuz. shkoly 16 no. 3:9-15 Mr '58.

International Geophysical Year. B. Savv'ev. Nar. obr. no. 2:91-95 F '58.

International Geophysical Year. Koster no. 1:23-26 Jan '58.

Meeting of representatives of East European countries devoted to preparations for the International Geophysical Year. I. U. D. Bulanov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:69-71 '57.

On the report submitted by the Soviet Committee on the International Geophysical Year. N. V. Pushkov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:47-50 '57.

Preparations of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R. for the International Geophysical Year. L. I. Popov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:95-99 '57.

Scientific research planned in the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:51-54 '57.

Scientific research program for the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. World days, Meteorology; Terrestrial magnetism, Aurora polaris and night sky luminescence, Ionosphere, Solar activity, Cosmic rays; Longitude and latitude, Glaciology, Oceanography, Seismology, Gravity measurements, Publications. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 2:43-46 '57.

Tsarevich, V. P. [The International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 135 p.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Academic news. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:160 Mr '58.
Problem of the "object" of international law. I. I. Lukashuk. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:104-111 Mr '58.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Five principles of peaceful coexistence. V. N. Durdumevskii. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:5-15 '57.

Military strategy and foreign policy. N. Talenakli. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:34-40 Mr '58.

The problem of atomic energy and peaceful coexistence. A. N. Shevchenko. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:135-170 '57.

Self-determination of nations is one of the most important conditions for international cooperation and peaceful coexistence. V. V. Liubomudrova. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:10-58 '57.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—PERIODICALS

Readers on "Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn'." Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:142-149 Mr '58.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Lebedeva, Z. A. [Parliamentary group in the Soviet Union] Parlamentatskaia gruppa Sovetskogo Soyuza. Moskva, Izd-vo In-lia mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 81 p.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Cosmos reveals its secrets. Liudmila Pavlova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras. I. U. tekhn. 2 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Shernfeld, A. A. [From artificial satellites to interplanetary flights] Ot iskusstvennykh sputnikov k mezhdunarodnym poletam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p.

Trends in the development of interplanetary voyages during the coming years. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 2:7-8 '58.

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC WORMS see Worms, Parasitic and Intestinal

Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine rate on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium [with summary in English]. N. P. Boi. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:109-100 O '57.
Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgen observations [with summary in English]. S. S. K. kin. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:623-629 '57.
Role of the determination of enterokinase and alkal phosphatase in judging the functional state of the intestine. S. I. Mikhlin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:15-2 N-D '57.

INTESTINES—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Combined deformities of the intestinal tract and the genitourinary system and the surgical treatment and rectal atresia. V. I. Kizhaev. Pediatritia 35 no. 11:62-64 N '57.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Characteristics of antigenic properties of B-forms enteric bacteria. D. G. Kudlin, V. G. Petrovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:10-22 Ag '57.

Nature of atypical strains isolated from objects in environment where dysentery is prevalent, author abstract. A. A. Dumina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:41-42 Ag '57.

Obtaining attenuated and immunogenic strains of Enterobacteriaceae. S. Sheller, L. Mintser, S. Ibr. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:8 11 Ag '57.

INTESTINES—CANCER

Lymphosarcoma of the large intestine [with summary in English]. V. E. Rurua. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:745 747 '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and enteric diseases. S. Stupnikov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G. G. Budagov, T. N. Boreutavich. Sov. med. 21 supplement '57.

Formation of an alvino calculus in an infant. A. S. Ignat'ev. Pediatritia 35 no. 11:74-75 N '57.

Fungal disease of the intestines resulting from therapy. A. A. Zhanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:118 D '57.

Light-weight enterolith. D. P. Mergol's. Sov. med. 15 supplement '57.

Moscow Society of Pediatricians in a joint session the municipal public health department. S. Shcher. Pediatritia 35 no. 12:74-75 D '57.

So-called spontaneous rupture of the small intestine. V. N. Zadorin. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

Surgeon's tactics in phlegmon of the intestines. N. Fotornyi. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:72-53 supplement Ja '57.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES

Bone perforating the ileum located in the terminal ileum a strangulated recurrent inguinal hernia. E. I. Vrach. delo no. 11:1213 N '57.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Effect of X rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus. L. H. Levinson, N. V. Pankova, N. I. Shchegolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:404-408 S '57.

Interceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteriosis. A. I. Karnev, A. G. Dadash. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:125-134 D '57.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Diagnosis of invagination of the jejunum through a gastroenteroanastomosis into the stomach. M. I. Perot'man, V. V. Markelova. Sov. med. 21:22 supplement '57.

Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radi sickness [with summary in English]. E. A. Zuko. I. S. Kas'ianov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:83-92 '57.

Retrograde invagination of the small intestine into stomach through Braun's anastomosis. M. I. Hag. Sov. med. 21:22 supplement '57.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Experience in clinical aspects and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction. D. V. Steinnovich. Khirurg. 33 no. 12:81-84 '57.

Extensive resection of the small intestine in latest obstruction. M. V. Zhat'kova. Klin. med. 35 no. 138-139 N '57.

Intestinal obstruction according to data from the Provincial Clinical Hospital for 30 years. P. A. M. ko. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:80-81 N '57.

Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intestinal obstructions. I. U. N. Sadykhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR no. 11:76-82 '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

Extensive resection of the small intestine in latest obstruction. M. V. Zhat'kova. Klin. med. 35 no. 138-139 N '57.

Fate of an asponurosis transplanted to the intestine in an experiment [with summary in English]. V. Didykh. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY (Continued)

Substernal esophagus from the large intestine. B. A. Petrov. Khirurgiya 33 no.10 71-78 O '57.
The use of enteroplasty in urology [with summary in English]. S. D. Goltzovskii, Eksp. khir. 2 no.5; 55-58 S-O '57.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION

Technique of a single-stage antesternal esophagoplasty from the left half of the large intestine. I. S. Mgaloblishvili. Eksp. khir. 2 no.5; 36-38 N-D '57.

INTRA-ARTERIAL INJECTIONS see Injections, Intra-arterial

INVENTIONS

Inventions and their characteristics in Soviet law. K. K. Laichkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3; 76-87 Mr '58

INVENTORS

Main line. Nikolai Fedorov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no.1105-113 Ja '58.

INVERTASE

Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2; 226-220 '57.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Segal, E. N. [Anglo-American conflicts of interest in capital exports] Anglo-amerikanskoe protivopostoyaniye v oblasti eksporta kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958, 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 34)

INVESTMENTS, DUTCH see subdivision under Indonesia

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Solodovnikov, V. G. [Capital exports] Vyvoz kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 246 p.

IODIDES

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. F. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12; 2734-2740 D '57.
Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. F. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12; 2741-2745 D '57.

IODINE

Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium. M. L. Aliev, A. Kh. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1; 9-15 '58.

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with granitofine, penicillin, and iodine. P. D. Loss. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.1; 66-73 Ja-F '58.

IODOMETRY

Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzene-sulfamidoethyl-3, 4-thiadiazole). P. P. Suprun. Med. prom. 11 no.12; 45-46 D '57.

ION EXCHANGE

Stability of the bond between ions and the functional group of ionites. R. N. Molodtsov. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7; 187-190 pt. 3 '57.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Analysis by the ionization method of β and γ radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age. G. V. Gorshkov, M. L. Obrell. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6; 29-33 '57.

IONONES

Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β -ionone. S. D. Balachovskii, E. E. Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2; 268-265 S '57.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Factors stipulating the migration of the alkalis and alkali earth elements in the zone of hypergenesis [with summary in English]. V. I. Lebedev. Geokhimiya no. 6; 608-617 '57.
Kinetic equations in the theory of electrolytes. E. A. Sterel'tsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5; 820-822 O '57.

IOVSKII, ALEXANDER ALEKSEEVICH, 1706-

A. A. Iovskii's philosophical views. L. A. Kogan. Vop. filos. no. 1; 60-69 '58.

IRAN

Akademie nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniya. [Present-day Iran; a manual] Sovremennyy Iran; spravochnik. Moskva, 1957, 716 p.

IRAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Inadvertant conspirators. Nov. vrem. 16 no.10; 21-22 Mr '58.

IRAQ—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Motion pictures in Iraq. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no.1; 6-8 Ja '58.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Last hope. Nov. vrem. 16 no.1; 23 Mr '58.

IRELAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Ireland's position. Roderick O'Connor. Nov. vrem. 16 no.6; 27 F '58

IRELAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet Foreign Ministry Press Chief. L. F. H'chev replies to an Irish newspaper. Nov. vrem. 16 no.10; 18 Mr '58.

IRKUTSK—CHESS

One can't tolerate this. V. Minakovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no.3; 84 Mr '58

IRKUTSK BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Electric logging in prospecting drilling in the Irkutsk Coal Basin. G. P. Butakov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no.12; 36-44 D '57

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Concreting operations at the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A. A. Adamenkov. Gidr. stol. 27 no.2; 14-17 F '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Satisfy better the needs of the economic region. M. Markelov. Giazhd. av. 15 no.1; 17-18 Ja '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—CLAY—ANALYSIS

New data on clay composition of carbonate-halogen deposits of the lower Cambrian in the Irkutsk amphitheater. I. A. K. Pisarchik. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no.1; 92-98 '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—DAIRY CATTLE

Raising Siberian black-and-white cattle in Irkutsk Province. V. Khramtsov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1; 37-39 Ja '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SABLES

Selections in nature. K. Iankovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no.1; 24-25 Ja '58.

IRON

Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Burlakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 91-101 '57.
Investigating the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on the surface of metals soluble in acids. Part 1: Iron [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Durdin, V. I. Kravtsov. Vest. LGU 12 no.22; 131-147 '57.

IRON—ANALYSIS

Determination of iron in lubricating oil. N. V. Mandryka, N. P. Kalutskaya. Zav. lab. 23 no.12; 1430 '57.
Methods for the determination of gases in ferrous metals; a survey. Z. M. Turonova. Zav. lab. 23 no.12; 1432-1438 '57.

IRON—HARDENING

Effect of preliminary hardening on the plastic deformation stage and recrystallization of iron. I. A. R. Raizin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.1; 38-42 Ja '58.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Method for studying the influence of stress and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. T. I. Gudkova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no.12; 1438-1439 '57.
Self-diffusion in alpha iron. I. B. Borovskii, I. U. G. Miller, A. P. Shcherbakov. Izv. po zharopr. splav. 2; 228-233 '57.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Radiographic investigation of carbon distribution in iron alloys. A. S. Zay'lov, B. L. Bruk. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 127-136 '57.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see subdivision under United States

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Determining the heat of iron sublimation in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Izv. po zharopr. splav. 2; 52-56 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Rate of hydrogen diffusion in iron-chromium alloys. P. V. Gel'd, R. A. Riabov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 181-192 '57.

IRON CRYSTALS

Anomalous structure of iron crystals obtained in the initial phase of condensation of vapors. N. A. Shishakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 169-171 '57.

IRON DEPOSITS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

IRON FOUNDRY

Solidification and modification of cast iron. N. B. Gel'perin. Lit. proizv. no.1; 20-21 Ja '58.
Wear resistant cast iron elements for crushing machinery. O. A. Nevizhskii. Lit. proizv. no.1; 6-8 Ja '58.

IRON GROUP

Characteristics of interaction between titanium boride and the iron group metals. G. V. Samsonov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.1; 35-38 Ja '58.

IRON HYDROXIDE

Effect of temperature on structure formation in $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ and $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$ gels. T. M. Polonakii, E. M. Komeva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7; 218-221 pt. 3 '57.

IRON INDUSTRY

Kais, I. A. D. [Industrial statistics in ferrous metallurgical plants] Promyshlennaya statistika na predpriyatiakh chernoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957, 323 p.

IRON MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Blagodai Mountain, United States)
Friction angles of broken various-sized iron ore on concrete. L. I. Baron, E. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no.6; 81-84 '57

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Atis Mountain; Krivoy Rog Basin; Lipetsk; Tula, Ukraine)
Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. G. V. Gubin. Metal-lurg 3 no.2; 3-4 F '58.
Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores. D. P. Bogatskiy, G. G. Urzakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.8; 888-908 Ag '57.
Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them. P. E. Hoffman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no.10; 15-24 O '57.

IRON ORES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Iron ores

IRON OXIDES

Details of scale structure and its significance in iron and steel high temperature oxidation processes in connection with the heat resistance problem. V. I. Arkharov and others. Izv. po zharopr. splav. 2; 98-119 '57.

IRON SALTS

Interaction between organic hydroperoxides and ferrous salts. A. I. Urzhenko, V. D. Enal'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7; 185-197 pt. 3 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Transverse magnetoresistance in iron-silicon alloys. V. V. Druzhinin, I. U. A. Lazarev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 164-168 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys. I. N. Strukov, M. A. Shumilov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 188-189 '57.

IRON-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS

Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys. M. D. Kozmanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no.1; 74-81 '57.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Khorezm Province; Kuybyshev Province; Moldavia; Moscow Province; Novouzensk District; Omsk Province; Salyany Steppe; Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province; Uzbekistan)

Guseinov, G. M. [Irrigating cotton planted in checkrows on slight slopes] Oroshenie khlopatnika pri kvadratno-gnezdomom posve na uchastkakh s malymi uklonami. Baku, Azerbaidzhan gos. izd-vo, 1957, 70 p. (DA)

Important measure for improving feed supply conditions. I. S. Eliseev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1; 38-40 Ja '58.
Interprovincial conference on the comprehensive utilization of local runoff waters. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1; 40 Ja '58.

Snow-water basins are an important factor in crop and livestock raising. Koshkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1; 43 Ja '58.

"Subirrigation" by V. I. Bobchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Bogushevskii. Gidr. i mel. 10 no.1; 81-83 Ja '58.

Transplanting mulberries in consolidating irrigation tracts. P. N. Gurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no.12; 41-44 D '57.

Trough-type irrigation. E. Zamorin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1; 43-44 Ja '58.

Using pipelines for waste water transportation in winter irrigation. V. M. Novikov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no.1; 37-42 Ja '58.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES see subdivision under Kayi-Orda Province

IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chestnut soils of the central Kulunda. A. Syntko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12; 29-36 D '57.

Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. M. Stenkovskaya. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12; 40-43 D '57.

Methods of irrigating cotton in narrow checkrows. S. A. Guldiev. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no.12; 16-21 D '57.

IRTYSH-CENTRAL KAZAKHSTAN CANAL (PROPOSED)

Basic indices and comparative evaluation of different variants of the course of the Irtysh-Central Kazakhstan Canal. Sh. Ch. Choklin, V. A. Kiktenko, A. Zh. Zhulayev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no.12; 13-15 D '57.

"The story of Cook's voyages and its unexpected significance in relation to anthropology, biogeography and history" [in English] by E. D. Merrill. Reviewed by N. A. Bulinov. Sov. ein. no. 1:200-201 '58.

ISOBUTYRONITRILE
Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetonylhydrazide. I. N. Hazarov, A. V. Semenovskii, A. V. Kamernitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk 1957.

ISONICOTINIC ACID
Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brusilovskii. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:80-86 '57.
By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V. G. Lashunskii and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:38-40 D '57.
Effect of phthivazid on blood coagulation. O. I. Kozlovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:1349 D '57.
Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phthivazid. A. P. Gordina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:25-26 N-D '57.
Treatment of children with phthivazid and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N. I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:60-66 '57.

ISOPRENE
Raw materials supply and economic factors in the manufacture of isoprene rubber. N. P. Fedorenko, G. F. Borisovitch. Khim. prom. no. 8:458-462 D '57.

ISOTOPES—MASS
A high resolving-power electromagnetic isotope separator for heavy elements. L. A. Aristimovich and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:483-491 D '57.

ISOXANTHEN
Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zharovskii, A. T. Filipenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1407-1410 '57.

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Israel and West Germany. Kh. Grigor'ian. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:129-130 Mr '58.

ITALY—CIVIL MARRIAGE
The Middle Ages of our time. Alberto Jacobello. Ogonek 36 no. 10:27 Mr '58.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Avoiding the tourist's routes. A. Adzhubel. Ogonek 36 no. 7:4-7 F '58.

ITALY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
From Rome to Chicago. Amerika no. 17:2-7 '58.

ITALY—HISTORY
Apropos an article. By S. Cambrani. V. Villa. Vop. ist. no. 2:206-211 F '58.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Status of the trade-union movement in Italy. Gian Luigi Bragantini. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:21-25 F '58.

ITALY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. S. S. Semenov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:21-24 F '58.

ITALY—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Printing enterprises and machine-building plants in Italy. S. S. Semenov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:21-24 F '58.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Their friendship is unbroken. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

ITALY—WOMEN
Live history. Silvia Maggi Bonfanti. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:35-37 D '57.

ITALY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
From the pages of the foreign press. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 2:27 F '58.
Women workers and trade unions fight for the application of Convention 100. Rina Piccolato. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.

ITAT—LIGNITE
Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the Itat deposits. L. V. Skripka, I. U. S. Razmyslov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

IUNUSOV, SABIR
Discoveries of Sabir Iunusov. E. Malorov. Sov. Soluz. no. 3:25 '58.

IVAN IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584
"Epistles of Ivan the Terrible" [in Czech]. Reviewed. Slavians no. 2:59-60 F '58.

Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Franko, Lvov Province, on larval biotopes and quantities of Anopheles mosquitoes. M. S. Dudkina. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:125-128 pt. 3 '57.

IVANITSA—HOSPITALS
Where "the backwoods" used to be. Anatolii Drolan'. Ukraina no. 5:15-18 Mr '58.

IVANOV, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-1957
L. N. Ivanov; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:78 D '57.

IVANOV—GAS
Supplying gas to Ivanovo. L. M. Kochetkov. Gaz. prom. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

IVANOV—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
What the prizes say. O. Bura. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:13 Mr '57.

IVANOV PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY
Directing industry under the new conditions. F. Titov. Kommunist 34 no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

IVANOV PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS
On the credit advanced by the State Bank. E. Matveev. Muk. elev. prom. 24 no. 1:29 Ja '58.

IVANOVSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Following delegates' orders. M. Kuznetsov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:110-111 F '58.

IZHEVSK—MINERAL WATERS
Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Izhevsk mineral water. B. D. Borevskaya, M. A. Glushkova, M. I. Mikhneva. Urologia 22 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

JACKS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic jacks

JANUSZKIEWICZ, ADOLF
Polish poet and revolutionary on Kazakhstan. E. Simonova. Adolf Januszkiewicz. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

JAPAN—CARTOGRAPHY
Present-day status of national cartography in Japan. K. A. Saltschev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:157-158 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Maevskii, V. V. [On Japanese islands; a journalist's notebook] Na japonskikh ostrovakh; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia," 1957. 278 p.
Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.
Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic situation in Japan today [with summary in English]. I. A. Pevzner. Sov. Vost. no. 2:19-22 F '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
It's now up to Japan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:6-7 Mr '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaya politika "nevmeshatel'stva" i japonskaya agressiya v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.

JAPAN—GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
International Geographical Conference in Japan. I. P. Gerasimov, B. B. Gornung. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:16-27 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—HISTORY
"History of Japan" [in Japanese] by Izu Kimio. Reviewed [with summary in English] by D. I. Gol'dberg. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:162-169 '57.

JAPAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers. Hiroshi Yamakawa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:6-9 Mr '58.

JAPAN—PEARL FISHERIES
"Ama." Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:23 F '58.

JAPAN—PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
International symposium on the chemistry of enzymes and a conference on amino acid metabolism. A. E. Braushlein. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:470-473 N-D '57.

Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:12-15 Mr '58.

Japan: Life and politics. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:6-9 Mr '58.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Guber. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:160-167 '57.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Ordinary days in Japan. M. Kozlova'kiy. Ukraina no. 5:26-27 Mr '58.

JAPAN, SEA OF—PHYTOPLANKTON
Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the Sea of Japan and in the Pacific. I. U. Sorokhin, M. V. Kozlianinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 5:863-865 (1) '58.

JAPANESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Outline history of modern democratic Japanese literature" by A. E. Glushkina and V. V. Lagunova. Reviewed by E. M. Pinus. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:144-145 '57.

JAPANESE RIVER FEVER see Tsutsugamushi disease

JAUNDICE
Hemolytic disease not caused by the Rh factor in a newborn. V. A. Tsubolin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:13 Ja-F '58.
Prevention of hemolytic jaundice in the newborn. B. I. Popivanov. Uel. zhizn. i zdor. ov. 1 no. 2:12 '57.

JAWS—CANCER
Success and failure in the treatment of malignancy of the upper jaw [with summary in English]. B. A. Borkov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:803-701 '57.

JAWS—FRACTURE
Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (small doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits. Preliminary report. M. A. Pliner, S. I. Volkov. Urologia 30 no. 0:39-42 N-D '57.

JAZZ MUSIC
American Negroes gave us jazz. Sidney Vinkel'shteyn. Mol. mira no. 8:91-97 '57.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
Bolchuk, Myroslav. [Who are Jehovah's Witnesses?] Khto taki iehovity, Kyiv, To-vo dila pobirennia p. i naukovykh znani' URSR, 1957. 30 p.

JEJENUM—SURGERY
Diagnosis of invagination of the jejunum through a gastric enterocannostoma into the stomach. M. I. Perel'man, V. V. Markelova. Sov. med. 21:22 a. s. s. ment '57.

JERBOAS see subdivision under Zaysan region

JERUSALEM—MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDER
The taking of vows in Gorniy. Nun Viktorina. Z. f. Monkh. Patr. no. 10:6-7 O '57.

JET PLANES
Take-off of jet airplanes. G. Somenko. Kryl. i rod. 1 no. 10:6-8 O '58.
Winged garriison. Vi. Rudim. Ogonek 36 no. 9:31-32 F '58.

JET TRANSPORTS
Oxygen mask for airplane passengers. A. Gol'dkov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.

JOB ANALYSIS
At the Scientific Research Institute of Labor. SSSR no. 4 no. 1:41-142 Ja '58.

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in cattle by allergic reactions to a dry tuberculin protein for poultry. A. A. Popov. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:60-63 Ja '58.
Using the allergenic method in the diagnosis of the paratuberculosis of cattle. A. A. Popov. Sov. veter. 30 no. 1:54-56 Ja '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES
Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shohuchinskii health resort. G. A. Zhammurza. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 6:87-97 '57.
Generalized hyperplastic periostitis. N. I. Karashev. Klin. med. 35 [1. a. 34] no. 1:27 supplement Ja '57.
Role of tomography in the diagnosis of bone and joint diseases of the body and extremities [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 3:70-76 S-O '57.

JOURNALISM see subdivision under United States

JOURNALS (MACHINERY) see Bearings (Machinery)

JUDICIAL STATISTICS
Conference on the problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics. Ruzh. Verkh. Suda no. 1:8-12 '58.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS (Continued)

Problems in the organization and compilation of all-Union judicial statistics, resolution of the conference with the representatives of the Ministries of Justice of the Union republics at the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., *Izvl. Verkh. Suda* no. 1:4-7 '58.

JUMPING

Three winners, V. Vasil'ev, *Pioner* 34 no. 11:64-67 N '57.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Conferences devoted to the 10th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, E.R., R.K. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 3 140-147 Mr '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY see subdivision under Argentina

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABARDIA—BEE CULTURE

Work of the Kabardino-Balkar State Beekeeping Apiary in 1957, *Pchelovodstvo* 36 no. 2:62 F '58.

KABARDIA—BIOGRAPHY

[Progressive people of Kabardino-Balkaria] *Poredovye ludi Kabardino-Balkarii*, Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 249 p.

KABARDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trip to the land of mountains ("Through Kabardia" by M. Al'pert, Reviewed by I. Prigorin), *Sov. foto* 18 no. 2:79-80 F '58.

KABARDIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. Arkhivnyi otdel. [For the Soviet regime in Kabardia and Balkaria; documents and papers on the fight for the Soviet regime in the Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous Province, 1917-1922] *Za vlast' sovetskoy v Kabarde i Balkarii*; dokumenty i materialy po istorii bor'by za Sovetskuyu vlast' i obrizovanie Kabardino-Balkarskoi Avtonomnoi oblasti (1917-1922 gg.) Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 635 p.

KABARDIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the agreement of words in the fifth grade of the Kabardian school, M. Baragunov, *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:38-42 My-Jo '57.

KABARDIA—STATISTICS

Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Economy of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.; a statistical manual [Narodnoe khozjastvo Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 112 p.

KABLUKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942

Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov (on his 100th birthday), I. I. Solov'ev, *Vop. iust. i tekhn.* no. 5:100-172 '57.

KAFAN DISTRICT—GRANITE

Data on the absolute age of the T'sav intrusive, E. G. Malkhasjan, *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 25 no. 4:219-220 '57.

KAFAN PROVINCE—ORE DEPOSITS

Geological conditions of formation of stockworks in the Kafan ore deposit, S. S. Vaniushin, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. geol. i geog. nauk* 10 no. 4:77-100 '57.

KAKHETIA—BEECH

Natural regeneration of various types of beech forest in Kakhetia [in Georgian with summary in Russian], G. V. T'shinadzevskiy, *Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR* 7:171-197 '57.

KALASHNIK, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Master sergeant Nikolai Kalashnik's two medals, M. Luekatov, *Voen.-inzh. zhur.* 101 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

KALASHNIKOV, VIKTOR

Pride of the plant, V. Vitrich, T. Kudinov, *Sov. mor.* 18 no. 4:6 F '58.

KALININ PROVINCE—FLAX

[Practices of Kalinin flax growers] *Opyt Kalininskikh flinovodov*, Kalinin, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956, 193 p. (V pomoshch' flinovodu) (DA)

KALININGRAD—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Our obligations, N. Chernenko, *Kryl. rod.* 8 no. 2:11 F '58.

KALININGRAD—ALCOHOL

Operation of the sulfate alcohol plant of the Kaliningrad Woodpulp and Paper Combine No. 2, V. S. Vlasenko, *Gidrotekhn. i lesokhiz. prom.* 11 no. 1:24-25 '58.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organizational work of soviets on the development of stockbreeding, Z. Siatkovskii, *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 2, 18-22 F '58.

KALUGA—PERFUMES, SYNTHETIC

Kaluga Synthetic Perfume Combine, I. A. Budagian, K. V. Kusmaul', *Masl. zhizn. prom.* 23 no. 12:11-13 '57.

KALUGA PROVINCE—MEDICINE—SPECIALITIES AND SPECIALISTS

Medical specialists in Kaluga Province; a study, E. N. Kudrjavtseva, *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 1 no. 12:27-33 D '57.

KAMA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Tackle operators at the Sokolsk landing grounds, L. Dul'kin, *Masl. lesa* no. 8:9-10 Ag '57.

KAMAEVA, GALINA, 1941-

Galina Kamaeva's victory, *Sport. zhizn' Ros.* 1 no. 1; insert Mr '57.

KAMCHATKA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy, D. L. Mozeson, *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog.* no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING

Organizing the recording of production by weight in fish processing, V. M. Polosukhin, *Ryb. khoz.* 34 no. 1: 80-82 Ja '58.

KAMCHATKA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests of Kamchatka, A. V. Gaveman, *Geog. v shkole* 20 no. 2:58-60 Mr-Apr '58.

KAMCHATKA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Kamchatka-Anadyr region, V. N. Vereshchagin, A. F. Mikhailov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:470-473 S '67.

KAMCHATKA—GEYSERS

The hot valley, A. Zil'bernik, *Vokrug sveta* no. 2:33-34 F '58.

KAMCHATKA—NATURAL RESOURCES

Developing the productive forces of the Kamchatka area; scientific discussion of the Commission for Problems of the Northern Regions, D. L. Mozeson, *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:94-96 D '57.

KAMCHATKA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Session of the Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the Problems of the North held in Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy, D. L. Mozeson, *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog.* no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

KAMCHATKA—SPORTS

In the Far North, *Sport. zhizn' Ros.* 1 no. 1:10 Mr '57.

KAMENETS-PODOLSKIY—CANNING AND PRESERVING

Ljusia can be proud of her mother, A. Lukhymenko, *Ukraina* no. 5:7 Mr '58.

KAMENSK-URAL'SKIY

Vacationing, B. Khlopov, *Sov. zhenn.* 14 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

KAMENSKII, S.

Kamenskii, S. [Bygone century; recollections] *Vek minulosti; vospominaniya*, Parizh, 1958, 193 p.

KAMOV, NIKOLAI IL'ICH

Visiting a helicopter designer, M. Lebedinskii, *Kryl. rod.* 8 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

KANEVSKAYA—AGRICULTURE

Noble mailer, B. Ol'khovskaya, *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 2; 82-88 F '58.

KAOLIN

Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories, V. D. Tsiglar, F. G. Belukha, L. G. Shakhnovich, *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:5-11 '58.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Evaluating conditions of filtration through Kara-Bogaz-Gol appts, V. A. Sergeev, *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 225:274-287 '57.

KARA-BOGAZ, GULF OF see Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

KARAEV FAMILY

Retics of the Karaev family, *Slaviane* no. 2:40 F '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

In Il'ia Nedokonisev's sector, D. Markman, *Masl. ugl.* 7 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

Selecting minefield development methods for mining single, thin, and average thickness seams in Karaganda Basin, I. V. Flavel'ski, *Ugol'* 33 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Ground movements over No. 17-bis mine slopes of the "Karagandagol" combine, V. I. Shuk, B. F. Palagushkin, *Ugol'* 33 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

KARAGANDA ECONOMIC REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING

Outlook for the development of coal mining in the Karaganda Economic Region, M. I. Shnaidman, *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 14 no. 2:37-47 F '58.

KARAGANDA ECONOMIC REGION—ECONOMIC POLICY

The regional economic council and the problem of the comprehensive utilization of the resources of an economic region, D. Onika, *Vop. ekon.* no. 11:40-53 N '57.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—COAL MINERS

As a guest of Karaganda miners, M. Davidoglu, *Sov. Kazakh.* 24 no. 1:108-111 Ja '58.

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under South Kazakhstan Province) Hemoparasites in the folk-lore of the embryo of Karakul sheep, T. B. Aizenhardt, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2, 337-340 S '57.

KARELIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Imprisoned to hard labor by the interventionists, F. Tret'akov, *Na rub* 18 no. 6:133-140 N-D '57.

KARELIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

"Living" and "dead" figures, I. Smol'nikov, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6:154-159 N-D '57.

KARELIA—FISHERIES

At the White Sea, P. Vasil'ev, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6:125-132 N-D '57.

KARELIA—LUMBERING

The dawn of Lakhkolampi, A. I. Nikolaev, *Masl. lesa* no. 8:4-6 Ag '57.

Twelve thousand cubic meters per tractor, R. Velko-Jainen, *Masl. lesa* no. 7:18-19 Ji '57.

KARELIA—MARBLE INDUSTRY

Utilizing the marble resources of Karelia, G. Nagibin, *Stroitel. mat.* 4 no. 1:50-31 Ja '58.

KARELIA—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

The far-off road calls, sketch, Vsevolod Mikhailov, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6:91-113 N-D '57. Young builders speak, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6:72-80 N-D '57.

KARELIA—SPORTS

From the history of sports in Karelia, R. Rukhanen, *Na rub.* 10 no. 6:145-147 N-D '57.

KARELIA—TEACHERS

Teacher and revolution, G. Vlas'ev, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6; 141-143 N-D '57.

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Living" and "dead" figures, I. Smol'nikov, *Na rub.* 18 no. 6:154-159 N-D '57.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—FOREST INFLUENCES

Microclimatic characteristics of some forests on the Karelian Isthmus, E. V. Dmitrieva, *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:98-111 '57.

KARGIN, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1907-

Honoring Academician V. A. Kargin, *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:87-88 D '57.

KARKARALINEK

Prospects of organizing a climatological health resort in Karkaralinsk, N. D. Beklemishev, *Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR* 5:102-115 '57.

KARLOVKA DISTRICT—BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Cattle-feeding station serving several collective farms in Karlovka District, Poltava Province, I. S. Primich, *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

KARLOV VARY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CUT GLASS

Glass from Karlov Vary, Zdenek Kropač, *Ogonek* 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

KARPENKO, FROSYNA ANDRIIVNA

It's good to live in the village of Khorosheya, I. Opasenenko, *Ukraina* no. 5:15 Mr '58.

KARST see subdivision under Chusovaya Valley

KARYOKINESIS

Variation in the activity of acid phosphatase in mesothelioma cells during mitosis, A. A. Savinovskaya, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:1018-1021 O '57.

KASPIYSKIY DISTRICT—BRUCELLOSIS

Brucellosis in Kaspiyskiy District in Astrakhan Province, A. S. Arapov, *Klin. med.* 36 [i. e. 34] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57.

KASSIN, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1885-1949
Life and work of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassin, 1885-1949.
L. I. Borovikov, D. I. Borauk. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19-5-15
'56.

KASUMZADE, BEUKAGA
From the heart. Akhad Guseinov. Lit. Azerb. 16
no. 1-90-102 Ja '58.

KAYEROCHKIN, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1904-1957
M. P. Kayerochkin. Netitanik 3 no. 1.35 Ja '58.

KAZAKH DRAMA—COMPETITIONS
Results of the one-act play contest. Sov. Kazakh. 24
no. 1:120 Ja '58.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—CASE
The category of case in the modern Kazakh literary language. L. G. Zhigzhanova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:88-109 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Kazakh verbal noun forms in -gan, -atyn, -(a)r, -u, -(y)a, -ky and constructions built upon their stems. K. Musaev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:65-79 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS
Modal words in modern Kazakh. E. M. Zhanpeisov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:45-64 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Complex subordinate constructions in modern Kazakh. G. Baitugayeva. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:14-41 '57.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—WORD ORDER
Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh. N. Kh. Demesinova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:3-13 '57.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut Iazyki i literatury. [History of Soviet Kazakh literature] Kazakh novel i debetli tarikhynyn ocherki. Almaty, 1958, 510 p. [In Kazakh.]

The first novel in Kazakh [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. S. Kyrtabaev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:28-52 '57.

Talents in the service of the people. N. Dzhandil'din. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:86-94 D '57.

KAZAKH MUSIC see Music, Kazakh

KAZAKH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Kazakh

KAZAKH SONGS see Songs, Kazakh

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE
Basic lines of agricultural production in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands. I. O. Millavskii. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 2:3-11 F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
With the aid of masters of art. Dm. Vagaitsev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:121 D '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—AUTHORS

Year's work of the Russian section; from a report meeting. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:122-123 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—BOTANY

Akademiya nauk BSSR. Sovet po izucheniu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniyu aerometodov pri izuchenii pochvy i rasstitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957, 112 p.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tursunbaev, Abde. [The victory of the collective farm system in Kazakhstan] Pobeda kolhoznoho stroia v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 325 p. (CK-H)

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Polish poet and revolutionary on Kazakhstan. E. Simonova. Adolf Januszkiewicz. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—DRY FARMING

Growing plants without irrigation in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects for further research. A. M. Gabbasov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:48-61 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Solence in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let sovetkol vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957, 462 p. [In Kazakh and Russian.]

on the problems of the Turgay regional economic complex, synopses of papers] Ob'edinnennaya nauchnaya sessiya po problemam Turgayskogo regional'no-ekonomicheskogo kompleksa v g. Kustanay; tezisy dokladov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958, 162 p.

Durambayev, G. Kh., and N. I. Anlos. [Economic and cultural development of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Rastsvet ekonomiki i kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1958, 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 40)

Heroic strength. A. Chistov. Agitator no. 5:13-16 Mr '58.

Neishtadt, S. A. [Socialist transformation of the economy of the Kazakh S. S. R. from 1917-1937; from precapitalistic relations to socialism, without passing through capitalism] Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie ekonomiki Kazakhskoi SSR v 1917-1937 godakh (ot dokapitalisticheskikh otnoshenii k sotsializmu, mupla kapitalizmu). Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 370 p.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—EPHEDRA

Quantitative methods for alkaloid determination. Report No. 2. M. I. Goriaev, R. N. Sazonova, I. M. Shabanov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Basic problems in the control of zoonotic infections in Kazakhstan. L. K. Karakulov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 2:28-36 F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GEOGRAPHY

"Problems in the geography of Kazakhstan, no. 2." Reviewed by A. G. Doskach, V. N. Otunin, B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:167-169 Ja-F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Development of mineral reserves of Kazakhstan during the last 40 years. V. M. Mityakov. Razvod i okh. nebr. 23 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Defense of dissertations. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 12:98-99 D '57.

May layers of the upper Devonian in the Sherbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan. N. A. Popyshov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:141-149 '58.

New data on the stratigraphy of the Ak-Dzhal-Ak-Sor synclinal zone in Central Kazakhstan. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:131-140 '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geological structure of the Sary-su-Balkhash-Nura watershed (Central Kazakhstan) in the light of new data. M. I. Aleksandrova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:117-130 '58.

Principal characteristics of the structural plan of Central Kazakhstan. B. I. Borsuk. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:201-214 '58.

Tectonic plan of Central Kazakhstan in the light of gravimetric data. F. S. Moliseenko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225: 3-33 '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan. P. Ignatov. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GRAIN MILLING

Most efficient grain receiving stations and milling enterprises of Kazakhstan. P. Ignatov. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GRANITE

On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. L. V. Komlev and others. Geokhimiya no. 8:647-658 '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—GYPSUM

Genetic sequence in the formation of microstructures in anhydrite and gypsum rocks illustrated by the Inder salt dome. K. N. Andrianovskaya. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:100-115 '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—HAY—HARVESTING

Studying the process of dehydration when drying baled grass. I. V. Sakharov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 2:12-25 F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Foreword. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5: 3-4 '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical index to literature on health resort regions in the Kazakhstan. S. I. Zamiatin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:172-182 '57.

Baishov, S. B. [General and special features of socialist construction in the Central Asian republics and Kazakhstan; material on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the socialist period to be discussed in scientific session] Zakonomernosti i osobennosti sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v respublikakh Srednei Azii i Kazakhstane, materialy dlia obshchestvennykh nauchnykh sessii po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v opokhu sotsializma. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957, 36 p.

Bekmakhunov, E. B. [Annexation of Kazakhstan to Russia] Prisoedinenie Kazakhstana k Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 330 p.

A useful book on the history of Kazakhstan. [History of the Kazakh S. S. R., vol. 1. Reviewed by I. Magalinskii, I. Zlatkin, N. Ustugov]. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:103-109 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—HUNTING

In northern Kazakhstan. A. Manuilov. Okh. i lozh. khoz. 4 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—INDUSTRIES

Problems in the work of technical and economic cadres. V. Gogolev. Part. zhizn' no. 3:15-19 F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—IRON DEPOSITS

Geological and mineralogical characterization of genesis of some complex metal deposits and supragenous ferruginous formations in the Shetyskiy and Kyzylas-Piaskiy regions of Central Kazakhstan. N. A. Tyukhteva. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:180-200 '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Work of the Commission for the Control of Silicosis. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:100 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan in a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches. A. A. Zupinnyi, V. A. Ivanov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—MINERALOGY

Main features in the spatial distribution of endogenic mineralization zones in central Kazakhstan. A. I. Satpaev. Sov. geol. no. 58:103-109 '57.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Attention, camera! V. Napoport. Sov. Kazakh. 14 no. 1:90-104 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—NATURE STUDY

In January snow. A. Sinlavskii. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:115-117 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—ORE DEPOSITS

Exploratory data on complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. A. S. Veliki. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:111-114 '58.

Genesis of complex metal deposits in Central Kazakhstan. I. I. Kniazev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:235-247 '58.

Principles and methods of plotting metallogenic maps of Eastern Kazakhstan. A. I. Bessonov. Sov. geol. no. 58: 110-127 '57.

Supergene changes in rocks of the oxidation zone in Kuzysk-Adyr complex metalliferous deposits of Central Kazakhstan. N. N. Volikina. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:180-189 '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—ORIENTAL STUDIES

Measures for improving the work of the Sector of Oriental Studies. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:84 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—PETROLOGY

Formation of listwanites from serpentinites in Central Kazakhstan. N. P. Mikhailov, V. N. Moskalova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:168-170 '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—PLANTS

Relation between plants and ground water in the northern Kazakhstan steppe and its use as an indicator in the hydrogeological interpretation of aerial photographs. B. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:121-128 Ja-F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Aid of the Department of General Hygiene of the Kazakh Medical Institute to public health services. E. S. Korukhin. Sov. zdav. 17 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—RABBITS

Kazakhstan is also a proper place to raise rabbits. A. Antonenko. Agitator no. 3:68 F '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—RADIOISOTOPES

Introducing the radioactive isotopes and radiation methods in research. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:100 Ja '58.

KAZAKH AGRICULTURE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Nurkany, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 117 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—RESEARCH

Departmental accounts. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2; 102-104 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of glorious years. A. Elagin, IU. Romanov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12-101-104 D '57.

Elagin, A. S. [History of the heroic fight of the partisans of Semirech'ye, June 1918-October 1919] Iz istorii gerolicheskoi bor'by partizan Semirech'ia (Iun' 1918-oktiabr' 1919 g.). Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957 48 p.

Guba, T. P. [Struggle of the Bolsheviks in Kazakhstan for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba bol'shevikov Kazakhstana za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 138 p.

A new collection of documents and materials ("Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan, 1917-1918," Reviewed by Z. V. Pashitseva), Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:105-108 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Constructing anti-cement roadbeds in northern Kazakhstan. I. P. Meshcheriakov, Avi dor. 21 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENCE

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. [Science in Kazakhstan during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Nauka v Kazakhstane za sorok let sovetskoi vlasti. Alma-Ata, 1957. 452 p. [In Kazakh and Russian]

KAZAKHSTAN—SCORPIONWEED

Experiments with scorpionweed in Azerbaijan and Kazakhstan. M. A. Ragimov, G. A. Dalin, K. M. Chebotnikova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOCCER

Let's talk about soccer. IU. Il'iasenko, Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kalibekov, D. [Survivals of feudal landlordism and how to get rid of them] O foodal'no-baskikh porozhit-kakh i ikh prodomoni. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 72 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOILS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniui proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k ispol'zovaniui aerometodov pri izuchenii pochv i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

An average daily weight gain of 872 grams. N. Feoktistov. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Transfer of water from the Irtysh River to Central Kazakhstan in a decisive condition for complete utilization of its riches. A. Ia. Zaslavnyi, V. A. Besonov, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

KAZAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Anniversary tournaments of the "Spartak" members. V. Gorodetskii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:80 F '58.

KAZAN—DAMS

Mixed crews are concreting dams. V. Machikhin. Stroitel' no. 12:10 D '57.

KAZAN—FOLK SONGS

Hundred and fifty songs of Mariia Fedotova. V. Rusakov. Sov. zhensk. 13 no. 12:38 D '57.

KEELS

Using a generalized method of consecutive approximation to determine keel block reaction in ship docking. A. A. Kurdlumov, Sudostroyeni 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:6-9 O '57.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Rockwell Kent, D. Shmarinov, Tverchevo no. 2:20-21 '58.

KENYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Constitutional crisis" in Kenya. M. Braginetskii. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 7:28-29 F '58.

KERAMICS see Ceramics

KERATOSES

Keratoderma and looseness of teeth. M. I. Groshnikov, L. P. Sharova. Stomatologia 36 no. 6:71-72 N-D '57.

KEROSENE

Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenithiozine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-1956. G. I. Dubinskii, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 26 no. 8: 82-84 Ag '57.

KETONES

Amperometric titration of aldehydes and ketones with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. V. Zolov, IU. S. Lel'kov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:83-98 '58.

Synthesis of lepidine bases from acetanilides and oxo-compounds. B. I. Ardashov, B. A. Tertov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1716-1718 N '57.

KEYVY UPLAND—SCHISTS

Polymetamorphism of crystalline schists in the western Keyvy Upland. S. N. Suslova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12: 60-69 '57.

KHABAROVSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

During an ordinary evening. A. Vakhov. Agitator no. 4: 50-52 F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—TUNGUSES

The Okhotsk Evenki. V. A. Tugolukov. Sov. etn. no. 1: 11-23 '58.

KHALTURIN, STEPAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1882

Polevoi, IU. Z. Stepan Khalturnin (1857-1882). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p.

KHAMZA, KHAKIM-ZADE NIAZI, 1880-1920

Khamza Khakim-zade Niazii. G. A. Uvarova. Pishl. nar. SSSR no. 1:208-250 '57.

KHANTY-MANSIYSK NATIONAL AREA—CLAY

Mineralogical and petrographical characteristics of clay formations of the upper Cretaceous and Paleocene in a section of the Pokurekaya key well in Western Siberia. B. M. Mikhailov. Mat. VSEGEI Litel. no. 1:77-91 '56.

KHARKOV—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Conference of the ceramic industry workers of the Ukraine. IU. Ianovskii. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

KHARKOV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

A teacher's skill. Vasyi' Shaposhnykov. Dnipro 32 no. 3:118-124 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—PEDIATRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the history of teaching pediatrics at Kharkov University. E. V. Belousova, E. I. Prikhod'ko. Pediatría 35 no. 12:67-72 D '57.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Plan of workers of the Kharkov Tractor Plant. P. IU. Sebilov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIES

In Kharkov. S. Gekht. Znaniia 28 no. 1:156-167 Ja '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CATTLE BREEDING

Pure breeding and crossing of different cattle breeds on the Kharkov Province farms. F. Eisner. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

KHAYYAM, OMAR

Morochnik, S. B., and B. A. Rozenfel'd. [Omar Khayyami, poet, philosopher, scientist] Omar Khayyam - poet, myslitel', uchenyi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgossizdat, 1957. 207 p.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—APATITE

Exploiting the Khibiny Mountains and organizing the apatite industry in the U. S. S. R. V. Solov'ev. Vop. Ist. no. 2:48-59 F '58.

KHINGOU RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Evolution of the Khingou River during the Quaternary period (Darvaza Range). O. K. Chedia. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 59 no. 2:158-168 '57.

KHLOPIN, VITALII GREGOR'EVICH, 1890-1950

In memory of Vitalii Gregor'evich Khlopin. I. E. Starik. Trudy Radio. Inst. AN SSSR 5:5-11 '57.

KHMEI'NITSKIY PROVINCE—SCHOOLS

Eliminate unnecessary wardship. L. Mironovich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:76-77 Ja '58.

KHOR VALLEY—HUNTING

Mr. and Mrs. Kimenko. Iulia Shestakova. Sov. zhensk. 14 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

KHOREZM PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Gullamov, IA. G. [History of irrigation in Khorezm from ancient times to our day] Istoria orosheniia Khorezma s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 313 p.

KHORIN, VLADIMIR NIKITICH

Cutler-loader designer. R. Bitumkin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:16a-16d, 17 Ja '58.

KHRAPKOVSKI, M. B.

Far from Moscow; drawings by M. B. Khrapkovskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:122 D '57.

KIDNEYS

Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa. T. K. Pavlenko, E. L. Neigauz, E. A. Gosteva. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7: 96-100 pt. 3 '57.

Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E. G. Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:17-23 D '57.

Experimental study of trophic effects on uriferous tubules. O. Poup, J. Parizek. Usl. zhiz i zdorov. 1 no. 2:11-115 '58.

Functional state of the kidneys in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S. V. Volynskii. Vnesh. delo no. 12:1345 D '57.

Hyposulfite method for determining the degree of glomerular filtration of the kidneys. A. I. Golikov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

Some factors indicating renal function and chloride metabolism during systematic intake of Novo-Izhevsk mineral water. B. D. Borevskaya, M. A. Gushkova, M. I. Mikhoeva. Urologia 22 no. 9:50-54 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Venous infarcts of the kidneys [with summary in English]. L. M. Shapiro. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:48-53 '57.

Viability of the kidney following ligation of the renal artery, experimental study; preliminary report. T. P. Gorbacheva. Urologia 22 no. 6:6-8 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. K. A. Drigin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1343-1345 D '57.

Characteristics of the dynamics of diffuse nephritis in patients with endocarditis. A. K. Merzon. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:21 supplement Ja '57.

Complete calcification of the kidney. I. P. Shevitsov. Urologia 22 no. 6:57-58 N-D '57.

Glomerulonephritis as an inflammatory process [with summary in English]. N. N. Platinskii. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:60-65 '57.

Liver and kidneys in burns. A. I. Frankurt, T. M. Torosov, A. D. Vasilianskaya. Klin. med. 35 no. 11: 76-81 N '57.

Severe case of nephropathy with multiple erosions on the gastric and duodenal mucosa in a pregnant woman. R. L. Zak, E. E. Kushnirskaya. Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

X-ray diagnosis of large hydronephrosis. V. I. Zak. Urologia 22 no. 9:63-64 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—FOREIGN BODIES

Cases of foreign bodies of the kidney and bladder. D. D. Murvanidze. Urologia 22 no. 6:62-63 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION

Finding ganglionic nerve elements in separate parts of the kidney. V. N. Shvayev. Urologia 22 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney [with summary in English]. A. A. Lobchev. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:47-52 O '57.

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY

Economical urographic method. G. I. Gol'din. Urologia 22 no. 6:64-68 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Anatomic principles of lower pyelolithotomy. M. E. Mebel'. Urologia 22 no. 6:10-14 N-D '57.

Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy. L. S. Erukhinov. Urologia 22 no. 6:59-60 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Osteoma of the kidney. R. A. Shakhbazarov. Urologia 22 no. 6:58-59 N-D '57.

KIEL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kiel and the Kiel Canal. G. Kul'chitskii. Vokrug sveta no. 3:58-60 Mr '58.

KIEV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

It is impressive. S. Fedulov. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Constructing an experimental large-panel apartment house in Kiev. V. Yaltzarov and others. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Demonstration building in Kiev. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2: 12 F '58.

Superintendent of work. O. Zakharov. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

KIEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

At the semifinals of the 26th Chess Championship of the U. S. S. R. A. Sokol'skii. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58.

KIEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Women Communists of an apartment house. Valeniya Kachalova. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:4 F '58.

KIEV—COMMUNITY CENTERS

It is impressive. S. Fedulov. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KIEV—DRESSMAKING

In our work we are following Mamal's method. Mala Mikhova, Marita Khalimon. Rad zhiv. 13 no. 2-5 F '58

KIEV—HOUSING

"Concerning large volumes and workers' homes." S. Kolomatskaya. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:96-98 F '58

KIEV—MACHINE TOOLS

The third scientific and technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and life-time of machines. D. A. Dragalov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:81-82 F '58

KIEV—MEDICAL SOCIETIES

History of physicians' societies in Russia, from the formation of the Kiev Society of Physicians. I. N. Kvintitskiy-Ryzhov. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:41-46 Ja '58

KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Kiev theater for the showing of panoramic motion pictures. M. Sagalova, L. Uhtskii, Kinomekhanik no. 3:30-32 Mr '58

KIEV—MOTORCYCLES

Mechanized line for shell molding, work practices of the Kiev Motorcycle Plant. F. I. Smurnov, M. M. Budylin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58

KIEV—PLANETARIA

Marvels on the Earth. Halyna Kyrylyuk. Rad zhiv. 13 no. 2:29 F '58

KIEV—POLIOMYELITIS

Epidemiological data on the course of poliomyelitis in Kiev in 1949-1956. L. M. Chudnaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:1315-1318 D '57

KIEV—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Eternal fire. Mykhailo Chabanivskyi. Zmina no. 2:15 F '58

KIEV—STUDENTS

"Concerning large volumes and workers' homes." S. Kolomatskaya. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:96-98 F '58

KIEV—SUBWAYS

Subway in Kiev. V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 10:3 Mr '58

KIEV—TRACK ATHLETICS

First starts. E. Shatrov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:24 F '58

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—BUILDING MATERIALS

New products made of local raw materials. N. Isenkov. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 2:3-4 F '58

KIEV PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

What the collective farms have gained from artificial insemination of cows. I. V. Smirnov, I. N. Pavlychenko, I. M. Melnychenko. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 2:21-23 F '58

KIEV PROVINCE—CUCKOOS

Observations on the biology of the common cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus* L.) [with summary in English]. V. M. Zubarovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:141 Ja '58

KIEV PROVINCE—POTATOES—VARIETIES

Planting more early varieties. N. F. Shvachko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:41-43 Ja-F '58

KIEV PROVINCE—WOLVES

Eighty-six wolves. L. Prokhoruk. Ukraina no. 5:32 Mr '58

KILNS

Adopting the system of dinas brick burning in tunnel kilns designed by the Leningrad Refractories Institute. V. D. Tsigler and others. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:57-66 '58

Chubarov, G. S. [Organization of work in setting brick in ring kilns] Organizatsiya truda pri sadke syrta v kol'sevye pechli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 49 p.

Device for automatic opening of shaft kilns. Stroim. mat. 3 no. 12:28 D '57

Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements. G. F. Kuznetsov, M. M. Latash, A. F. Milovanov, S. S. Serebrennikov. Nov. tekhn. pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58

Multichannel kiln for kilning roof tiles. A. Toporkova. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 2:34 F '58

Rebuilding two periodic kiln blocks in the Ordzhonikidze plant at Chasov Yar. V. N. Belousov. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:11-13 '58

Transferring ring and periodic kilns to gas fuel. V. R. Starun, K. K. Postolitsa. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:54-55 '58

Tunnel kilns for small brick factories. M. Lukinov, G. Levandovskii, B. Khalkin. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 2:13-15 F '58

Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. A. Beliaev, N. Il'ina. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 1:31 Ja '58

KILNS, ROTARY

Efficient method for thermal blocking of kilns and dryers. A. Dmitrovich, F. Loskat, V. Bashlakov. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58

Kilning crushed limestone in rotary kilns. N. Il'nykh. Stroim. mat. 4 no. 2:27-28 F '58

Learning to use rotary kilns equipped with conveyor calculators. G. Vodolazskii, N. Kulikov. Stroim. mat. 3 no. 12:9-12 D '57

KINABAEV, ABAL, 1845-1904

Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abal." O. Li. Rus. laz. v nats. shkole no. 3:67-70 My-Je '57

KINCHELL, LEO, pseud. see Shengelaia, Leon Mikhailovich, 1884-

KINDERGARTEN

Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature. IE. Vashchenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:31-33 F '58

Certain thoughts concerning healthy conditions for the winter walks of children. A. Berzruchko, L. Sapozhnykova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:34-37 F '58

Compendium of lessons in mastering the number seven and counting up to this number. IE. Mahazymyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:23-28 F '58

Everyone on the collective farm takes an interest in the youngsters. M. Viskina. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:28-29 D '57

Exercises in counting with younger kindergarten children. M. M'ishka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:28-29 F '58

Managers of collective farms comment on kindergartens. E. A. Petrov, N. Kovalchuk, K. N. Potapov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58

Surprise inspection in Perm. L. Tarasova and others. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:18-19 F '58

Taking care of collective-farm children. T. N. Grekhova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. I. Shkol'nyk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:29-30 F '58

Teaching older kindergarten children to count. S. Ivan-chuk. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:18-23 F '58

KINDERGARTENS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Russia (1917- R. S. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi doskol'nyi na-uchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Apparatus and toys for kindergartens; a systematic list]. Posobia i igrushki dlia detskogo sada; sistematizirovannyi perechen'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 64 p.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINESHMA—TEXTILE SCHOOLS

Justification of one of the oldest textile technical schools. A. A. Kolyashkin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58

KINETIC THEORY OF GASES see Gases, Kinetic theory of

KINETICS see Dynamics

KINSHIP

Some aspects of the study of kinship systems. D. A. O'Heragge. Sov. ein. no. 1:3-10 '58

KIPCHAK LANGUAGE—CASE

Meaning of the accusative in the language of "Codex eumanius." A. Kuryshchikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:42-47 '57

KIREEV, P.

Sergeant Kireev, squad leader. S. Kuzovlev. Voenn. tnzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:23 Ja '58

KIRGHIZ LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Akademika nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze. [Dictionary of grammatical terms; Russian-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Russian] Kyrgyz tilinin grammatikalyk terminlerin in aty-dugu; oruscha-kyrgyzcha zhana kyrgyzcha-oruscha sozd-duk. Orto mektepterdi okutuchulary uchun. Tuzatichu-lor: M. Dzhamankulova zhana K. Dykanov. Frunze, 1956. 60 p. [In Kirghiz and Russian.]

KIRGHIZISTAN—LAND TENURE

Ukhvanov, P. I. [The land and water reform in Kirghiz-ia during 1921-1922] Zemel'no-vodnaya reforma v Kirgi-zii v 1921-1922 godakh. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MEDICINE

Eight congresses of medical workers of Kirghizista. A. Il'in, I. Novikov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:41-44 D '57

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Let's turn Kirghiz into a large base of wool production. V. N. Ostapliuk. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 2:1-8 F '58

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Strengthening the economy of the "Kraanala zariik" Collective Farm. N. P. Talrov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58

KIRGHIZISTAN—SUGAR BEETS

Achievements of sugar beet growers in Kirghizistan. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58

Six hundred centners of beets to the hectare. Muz'ur Musakeev. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 2:40 1' '58

KIROV (STALINO PROVINCE)—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rural soviet. V. Antonov. Sov. deput. trud no. 2:45-4 F '58

KIROVABAD—ALKALI INDUSTRY

Producing caustic alkalis by the reduction of alkali metal sulfates obtained in processing alumina [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. I. I. Nigbari. F. I. U. Mirbabayeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:23-24 '57

KIROVAKAN—EUCOMMIA

Raising eucommia at the Kirovakan Botanical Garden. G. I. Adamants, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'sk. nauch. 11 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—GRAPHITE ORES

The Petrovo graphite-bearing series. M. P. Semenovskii, G. V. Zhukov. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:48-57 '57

KIRZHA, IVAN

Stronger than fire. I. Svichunov. Sov. moi. 18 no. 2:13 F '58

KISS, ERZSI

Notary girl. B. Gurnov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:20 21 Ja '58

KITAI LAGOON—BREAM

On a hybrid between Abramis brama danubii Pavalov and Ruttilus rutilus L. from the Kitai Lagoon. P. I. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6:1039-1040 G '57

KITAI LAGOON—ROACH (FISH)

On a hybrid between Abramis brama danubii Pavalov and Ruttilus rutilus L. from the Kitai Lagoon. P. I. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6:1039-1040 G '57

KITOL

Thermal transformation of kitol during high-vacuum distillation. S. A. Burnasheva, I. I. Gekker, V. I. Mokht. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:67-74 Ja '58

KLICHEY DISTRICT—SWINE—DISEASES AND PREVENTION

Use of antibiotics in swine farming. P. P. Ivanovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58

KLYSTRONS

Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons. S. A. Akhmanov, K. A. Ezer. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:279-283 F '58

Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons. S. D. Gvozdever, A. I. Kostlenko, G. P. Lushinov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:106-112 Ja '58

Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons. A. I. Kostlenko, G. P. Lushinov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:112-115 Ja '58

KNEE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the knee joint. M. I. Shamaev. Vrach. delo no. 13:1303-1305 D '57

KNEE—DISEASES

Brucellar gonitis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shchekovskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:82-85 N '57

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity. N. A. Zagorskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:8-9 F '58

KNIT GOODS

Comparative evaluation of the penetration of ultraviolet and visible rays through white knit goods. P. I. Nerderezhkin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:21-23 F '58

Manufacture of chlorinated knit goods. S. A. Abramov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58

KNITTING MACHINES

Impact loading of needles in circular hosiery machines. E. I. Petrov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58

Multiple-lock knitting machines used in manufacturing raised goods. I. A. Lipkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 7:52-3 of cover F '58

KOBYSTAN—CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Distribution of chemical elements in Maykop deposits of the southwestern Kobystan. A. D. Israellian. Arab. naft. khoz. 36 no. 9:10 S '57

KOCHEVSKYI, VIKTOR

"Countrymen; verse" by Viktor Kochevskyi. Reviewed by Igor Muratov. Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '58

KOLA PENINSULA

Salt dissemination halos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula [with summary in English]. A. D. Miller, V. I. A. Danilov. Geokhimiya no. 6:328-337 '57

KOLA PENINSULA—PETROLOGY

Geology and structure of a massif of ultrabasic and basic rocks in the Fedorov tundra. G.N. Staritsyna. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:83-87 '57.

KOLAS IAKUB see Mitkevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956

KOLENSKI, VASILII PETROVICH, 1924-

Our debt to youth ("Friends of my youth; a tale" by Vasilii Kolenskii. Reviewed by A. Pal'm). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:172-174 Ja '58.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms**KOLOMYIA—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY**

The love music in Kolomyia. H. Lytvak. Pionerita 35 no. 2:31 F '58.

KOMANDORSKIYE ISLANDS

Komandorskiye Islands. IU. Muravin, A. Zentakia. Smena 35 no. 3:7-8 F '58.

KOMANDORSKIYE ISLANDS—OCEAN BOTTOM

New data on the bottom relief near the Komandorskiye Islands. A.V. M'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 337-400 S '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—BRICKMAKING

Bricks made of mine wastes. S. Bugrim. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the far north. Vojtech Kondel. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL

Krems, A. Ia. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A. S. S. R., based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy naftnoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Krems, A. Ia. [Prospects for the development of the petroleum and gas industries in the Komi A. S. S. R., based on new data from geological prospecting] Perspektivy naftnoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti Komi ASSR, v svete novykh dannykh geologorazvedochnykh rabot. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 31 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Komi A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R.; fifth session, April 2-3, 1957, stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR. Chetvertogo sozyva, piataya sessiia (2-3 aprilia 1957 goda). Stenograficheskii otchet. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo 1957. 178 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—STATISTICS

Komi A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Komi A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.

KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA—FARM BUILDINGS

Providing every family with a comfortable home. Sel. stroit. 12 no. 2:17 F '58.

KONOVALOVA, NINA VASIL'EVNA

Outstanding worker. E. S. Mineev. Mashinostroitel 3 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

KOPETSK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENTS

With help from the community. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

KOPET DAGH—GEOLOGY

Geology of the Uzbek Dag intermontane depression in the Kopet Dag. A. I. Dzons-Litovskii, V. I. Ogibin. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 68 no. 2:81-87 '57.

KOPET DAGH—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dag and the possibilities of their utilization. B. T. Kirisa. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:10-26 '58.

KOPYLENKO, ALEKSANDR, 1900-

In our great land ("Our great land; a novel" by Aleksandr Kopylenko. Reviewed by Vladimir Mel'nik). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:163-165 Ja '58.

KOREA—POLITICS

Korea can and should be united. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:10-11 F '58.

The Korean people need peace and unity. N. Petrushina. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:133-134 Mr '58.

Serious test. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:2 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE

Rice and mountains. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:20 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMED FORCES

Korean People's Army. I. Shupik, V. Zaitsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The cruel boundary. Balwant Gargi. Vokrug sveta no. 2:4-7 F '58.

Guests of Korean friends. I. Kazakevich. Sovr. Vost. no. 2 47-48 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Korean People's Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:133-139 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—HISTORY

Development of historical science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M. V. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 2 211-217 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"Brothers" Sov. ekr. no. 5:8 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. Priroda 47 no. 2:112 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In friendly Korea. Tikhon Semushkin. Agitator no. 2:38-42 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—SURGERY

Some of our achievements in the past decade. Kim Sich'ang. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:28-29 S-O '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

South Korea's plight. R. Gavrilov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:29-30 Mr '58.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Korean People's Army. I. Shupik, V. Zaitsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.

KORELICH DISTRICT—FLAX

It's good! Anton Blavich. Rab. isial. 34 no. 2:2-3 F '58.

KORNICHUK, ALEKSANDR, 1905-

Aleksandr Kornichuk. V. A. Gabel'. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1:5-52 '57.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

D. N. Mamin-Shirak and V. G. Korolenko. B. Ushitscv. Ogonek 35 no. 7:24 F '58.

Unknown letters of V. G. Korolenko. Z. Kiriluk. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:167-163 Ja '58.

KOROVIN, IU.

Illustrations to the "Golev family." IU. Khalamnikov. Tvorchestvo no. 2:13-15 '58.

KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—TEACHERS

A true friend. Larisa Pys'menna. Raz. zhizn. 12 no. 12:15 D '57.

KOSTROMA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kostromskaya oblas'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The establishment of the Soviet regime in Kostroma and the Kostroma Government; a collection of documents, March 1917-September 1918] Ustanovlenie sovet-skoi vlasti v Kostrome i Kostromskoi gubernii, sbornik dokumentov (mart 1917-sentjabr' 1918 gg.). [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 425 p.

KOSMODEM'YANSKAYA, ZOLA ANATOL'EVNA, 1923-1941

Spirit of the heroic deed. A. L. Barto. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:13 F '58.

KOTEL'NIKOVO DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS

"Veselyi," the new collective farm settlement. S. Shubin. Sel. stroit. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.

KOVAL'CHUK, EVDOKIJA BORISOVNA

They were the first. Nikolai Meisak. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:16-18 D '57.

KOVALEVSKAYA, SOF'IA VASIL'EVNA, 1850-1891

James Joseph Sylvester and S. V. Kovalevskaya. P. Ia. Polubarinova-Kochina. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 6:156-162 '57.

Letters of Ch. Hermite to S. V. Kovalevskaya. P. Polubarinova-Kochina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:650-690 '57.

KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-

That's the way it was ("Meeting the dawn" by Vadim Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by V. I. Verov). Neva no. 11:204 N '57.

KOZLOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1898-

A. I. Kozlov's birthday. V. Antushevich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:82 Mr '58.

KOZLOV, NIKOLAI

Captain Nikolai Kozlov. F. Barsukov. Sov. voen. 39 no. 5:15 Mr '58.

KOZYREVA, LIUBOV'

Women's world champion. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:12 Mr '57.

KRAITS, SERGEI VALENTINOVICH, 1894-1956

In memory of S. V. Kraits. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1543-1544 '57.

KRAKOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

M. Pogorevich's victory. N. Graškova-Belska. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3 91 Mr '58.

KRAMM, KIRILL MARTYNOVICH, 1887-

Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

KRASNODAR REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING

Work practice of master driller P. P. Popov's crew (Krasnodar Petroleum Trust). V. G. Bakulin. Naft. khoz. 35 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Geiko, I. T., A. Ia. Kovalenko, and D. A. Koliako. [Krasnodar Territory: facts and figures] Krasnodarskii krai; tsifry i fakty. [Krasnodarsk] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 122 p.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GRAVITY

Interpretation of the gravitational survey in the Krymskaya and Abinskaya Districts in Krasnodar Territory. N. B. Sazhina. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:203-210 '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

Conference on theory and practice for health resort physicians of the Krasnodar Territory. F. Samoilovich. Vop. kur. fizioter. i tekhn. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6 90-91 N-D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Remarkable progress. D. S. Polianskii. Ogonek 36 no. 11:2 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

[Petroleum industry in Krasnodar Territory] Neftnaya promyshlennost' Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SOAP INDUSTRY

Working under the new conditions. S. K. Akatov. Masl. - zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:34-35 '57.

KRASNOPOLIANSK—SPORTING GOODS

Rollable brand. V. Karavaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Three years later.... Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

KRASNOYARSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Voters from the Yenisey. I. I. Icheva. Ogonek 36 no. 12:2-3 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Productivity and economic effectiveness of 100 hectares of farmland in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. Krasnov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal resources of Krasnoyarsk Territory and prospects for their utilization. L. Semenov. Plan. khoz. no. 12:76-81 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tractor and field brigades on collective farms of Krasnoyarsk Territory. S. Morzin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:9-13 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Study of the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization. V. P. Safronov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:223-227 '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—LUMBERING

Make full use of Angara Valley timber resources in Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. V. Nevzorov, V. D. Shcherbachev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:44-50 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—POTATOES

On lands of the taiga subzone. M. I. Zhizhila, M. I. Grikhutik. Kartofel' 3 no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—RAILROADS

Kalinin, A. V. [The new Achinsk-Abalakovo road] Novaya doroga Achinsk-Abalakova. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 23 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Skillful management is the pledge of success. V. Tikhomirov. Stroitel' no. 3:20 Mr '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SMUTS

Smuts in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. S. Kozhevnikov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:46-48 D '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

Introduce sugar beet growing in Krasnoyarsk Territory. A. Novitskiy. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:24-25 D '57.

KRASNOZNAMENSK DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Less paper. G. Blinov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:73-74 F '58.

KRASNY LIMAN DISTRICT—INCUBATION

Incubating waterfowl eggs at the Kraany Liman Hatchery. A. A. Vasiutin. Pittsevodstvo 8 no. 3 20-21 Mr '58.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin**KRIACHKO, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1882-**

Rural builder Mikhail Kriachko. A. Manevich. Sel' stroi. 12 no. 1 8-12 Ja '58.

KRIVY ROG—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training of children is a task for the whole of society. V. H. Kalistrenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:53-56 F '58.

KRIVY ROG BASIN—IRON ORES

Origin of the iron formation and rich ore deposits in the Krivoy Rog Basin. I. U. G. Gershalg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:25-38 O '57.

KRIŽ, YUGOSLAVIA—PENSTOCKS

Precast concrete penstock for the hydroelectric power plant at Križ, Yugoslavia (from "Grad evinar," no. 1 1957) Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:40-41 N-D '57.

KRONOTSKIY GULF—FLOUNDER

Feeding grounds of the flounder in the Kronotskiy Gulf. A. P. Kuznetsov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

KRUGLOVSKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Decline year. V. Zvonarev. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:100-101 F '58.

KRUPKI, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITIA

After ten years. Dragomira Vesela. Ogonek 36 no. 9: 4 F '58.

KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1930

Encounters with N. K. Krupskaya. V. Hillenistan. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

First volume of the collected works of N. K. Krupskaya. F. S. Ozerakaya. Dokl. APN no. 3:26-28 F '57.

N. K. Krupskaya on the training of preschool children in work habits. S. Litvinov. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

N. K. Krupskaya on young pioneers' organizations. N. Monakhov. Nar. obr. no. 2:10-15 F '58.

Nadezhda Konstantinovna. Ivan Shul'pin. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

KRUSHEL'NYTSKA, SOLOMIA, 1873-

A star from Podolye. Oleksandr Hal. Zmina no. 2: 12 F '58.

KRYPTON

Answers for readers. Kislorod 10 no. 4:45 '57.

Charge exchange $Ar^{+} \rightarrow Ar^{+} Kr^{+} \rightarrow Kr^{+} Xe^{+} \rightarrow Xe^{+}$. B. M. Paliukh. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:239-241 pt. 3 '57.

Obtaining pure krypton by distillation. V. G. Pastovskiy. I. V. Petrovskiy. Khim. prom. no. 8:476-480 D '57.

KUBAN—HEMP

Hemp in the Kuban. B. T. Revin, E. N. Zelenitskiy. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1 15-18 Ja '58.

KUBAN—MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Farm wedding. G. Sokolova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12: 16-17 D '57.

KUBAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

In the Kuban sky. G. A. Pshenitsnik. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:47-54 F '58.

KUBAN VALLEY—PALYNOLOGY

Spore and pollen complexes of the Khadam series on the Kuban River. L. A. Kozlar. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2: 301-303 S '57.

KUBEV, ISPANDIAR

Author of the first Kazakh novel. S. Kirabaev. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

KUDASHEVA, R. A.

"A spruce was born in the forest." Ogonek 36 no. 11: 32 Mr '58.

KULAN-GURLAN, CAPE—GEOLOGY

Geology of the eastern shores of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Kulan-Gurlan area). V. A. Sergeev. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 68 no. 2:98-106 '57.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SUGAR BEETS

Irrigating sugar beets on dark Chestnut soils of the central Kulunda. A. Syntko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:20-36 D '57.

KUMA VALLEY—ARTESIAN WELLS

Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeological Station. S. A. Shagoyants. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10:52-55 O '57.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—NEMATODA

Studying the genus Paraphelenchus (Microletsky, 1922) Microletsky, 1925 (Nematoda: Aphelenchidae) [with summary in English]. I. A. Baranovskaya. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—POULTRY PLANTS

Kuntsevo Poultry Plant. K. V. Stroganov. Pittsevodstvo 8 no. 3 8-11 Mr '58.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan

Dominkovich, 1882-1942

KURA LOWLAND—ALKALI LANDS

Dates for leaching saline soils in southeastern Shirvan. P. Pashaev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:49-54 D '57.

KURA LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Apheron deposits of the lower Kura Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Salayev, S. M. Ailev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12 83-85 D '57.

Nature of the Apheron series contacts in the lower Kura depression [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Salayev, S. M. Ailev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1: 41-44 '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—SOLONETZ SOILS

Cultivation of Solonetz soils in Kurgan Province. V. Er-makov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:19-23 Ja '58.

KURILE ISLANDS—AGAR

Physical and chemical properties of Sakhalin and Kurile Islands agar. I. V. Kizevter. Soob. Prim. old. VKHO no. 1:35-43 '51.

Sakhalin and Kurile Islands alginates, as a raw material for agar. I. V. Kizevter. Soob. Prim. old. VKHO no. 1 23-33 '51.

KUROCHKIN, APANASI VASIL'EVICH

Director of a lumbering camp. Pavel Gul'tai. Na rub. 18 no. 6:115-124 N-D '57.

KURSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kursk (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Kursk Government, a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie sovetskoi vlasti v Kurskoj gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 510 p.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—MAPS

Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA). N. G. Shmidt. Sov. geol. no. 6:138-149 '57.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—ORE DEPOSITS

Principal rich ore deposits in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly associated with the ancient continent of the southwestern part of the Voronezh crystalline massif. O. A. Dublinskij. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:70-81 '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Practice with developing the plan for the introduction of modern technology; Kursk Economic Council. G. Turkov. Plan. khoz. no. 12:82-84 D '57.

KURSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Competition picks up speed. M. Privalenko. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:101-102 F '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Kustanay autumn. A. Malinovskiy. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:64-76 D '57.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On virgin land expanses. M. Babiev, A. Gerasimenko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:30-37 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Kuybyshev. F. Ivashin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:81 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV—SOCCER

Again in Class "A." Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:16 Mr '57.

KUYBYSHEV—CRACKING PROCESS

We are introducing advanced methods for operating a thermal cracking installation. V. M. Sharlot. Neftianik 2 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Rate of concrete work at the Kuybyshev Hydro Project. N. L. Triger. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Securing medical and health services for the main construction projects of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station during the spring flood. K. R. Sedov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 1:36-40 Ja '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Our achievements and plans. M. S. Arkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 18-21 Ja '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—BINDING MATERIALS

Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. A. Novopashin. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

Factors determining the presence of gas in Volga Valley fields near Kuybyshev. K. R. Ashirov, S. I. Makalin. Geol. nefit. 2 no. 2:40-46 F '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—HYDATIDS

Spread and treatment of echinodermosis in Kuybyshev Province. M. I. Petukhov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11 81-83 N '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Following the example of leading farms. Osvetitel'sky. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:42 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK ALA-TAU—ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE

New representatives of Cambrian Archocyathidae from the eastern slope of Kuznetsk Ala-Tau. V. M. Ivanovskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1015-1017 O '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Concerning a regulation of the Kemerovo Province Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the regional economic council. Pait. shirn' r. 3 37-38 F '58.

Gorbachev, T. F., and others. [Kuznetsk Coal Basin] Kuznetskii ugol'nyi bassein. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 109 p.

Mining Kuznetsk Basin coals. V. Okhrimenko. Mass. ugi. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '58.

Prospects for the development of hydraulic coal mining in Kuznetsk Basin. S. A. Mekkel'. Ugol' 33 no. 1 6-8 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION

Improving measures of fire prevention in Kuznetsk Basins. A. B. Zakharov, I. U. A. Miller, K. A. Delya. Ugol' 33 no. 2:11-16 F '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Hunters of Kuznetsk Basin protect game birds. P. Norikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

KUZNETSK BASIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the land of Temir ("Stone in the palm" by Aleksandr Smerdov. Reviewed by I. Ia Zverev). Znamia 18 no. 1:218-220 Ja '58.

Through the eyes of a poet ("Stone in the palm" by A. Smerdov. Reviewed by A. Melik-Pashueval. Mos. no. 1:200-202 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—STRIP MINING

Determining the productive capacity of open-cut coal mines at the Ilat deposits. L. V. Skripka, I. U. S. Razmylov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII

The main thing is not to yield to difficulties; survey of letters on "Continuation of a legend," tale by A. Kuznetsov. Unoset' 4 no. 3:75-78 Mr '58.

KYZYL-ORDA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some problems concerning efficient utilization of the natural and labor resources of Kyzyl-Orda Province. I. A. Tiutunnikov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSII 13 no. 13 49-56 D '57.

KYZYL-ORDA PROVINCE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Kyzyl-Orda water power unit. K. Akhmetov. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:64 Mr-Apr '58.

LABA RIVER—PEBBLES

Orientation of pebbles in recent alluvium of the Laba River (Northern Caucasus). V. A. Dargavich. Mat. VSEGBL Litol. no. 1:46-57 '56.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. P. Rykova. Klin. med. 35 [1. o. 34] no. 1:11-12 supplement Ja '57.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Placenta previa. M. I. Aleksashina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

Preventing stillbirth in transverse and oblique positions of the fetus. E. P. Romanova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 1 no. 1:46-50 Ja-F '58.

LABOR AGREEMENTS see Collective labor agreements

(see also subdivisions under Australia; Austria, Bulgaria; Canada; France, Germany, West, India; Italy; Japan; Moscow; Russia, Northern; Soviet Central Asia; Sweden; Ukraine, Zakaravce, Czechoslovakia)

Conference on the ethnographic study of workers. (Kubso, Sov. etn. no. 1:169-174 '58.

Dallin, S. V. [Flame that cannot be extinguished; the October Revolution and the national liberation movement (vzhil'; okliabr'skaya) Plamia, kotoroe nevozmozhno potit'noo divizhnie ugnatennykh narodov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

Fighting for one's rights. TU, Popov, Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

The first world conference of working youth is a most important concern of trade unions. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 2:1-3 F '58.

The labor movement and the dissemination of Marxism in Russia during 1883-1894. A. Trofimov, V. Poin polit. samozh. no. 11:45-57 N '57.

A newspaper and the initiative of the masses. E. Poinov, Polit. zhizn' no. 4:71-75 F '58.

Okun', M. V. [Workday under the conditions of present-day capitalism] Rabochii den' v usloviakh sovremenogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 96 p.

Our work through our eyes ("Problems in the economics of labor." by S. G. Strunin. Reviewed by G. Prodenski) Vop. ekon. no. 11:121-127 N '57.

Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. Roland Gunther. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58.

Situation of the Russian working class and its fight against the bourgeois landowning system, 1914-1917. I. Mavyski Vop. ekon. no. 11:91-102 N '57.

Timofeev, T. T. [Sparks of the October Revolution; influence of the October Revolution on the international labor movement] Iz iakr Oktabria; vlianie Oktabria'ekoi revoliutsii na mezhdunarodnoe rabochee dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.

Trade unionists' notebook. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 2:40-48 F '58.

You are becoming a worker. A. Bazhanova. Iunos' 4 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS
Helping host growers in building homes. I. L. Perkovskii. (Bakh. avskla 3 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

Urgent problems of residential building. I. Sitopov. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 2:25-35 F '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EXHIBITIONS
Towards brotherhood and solidarity of the workers of all countries; suggested plan and materials for an exhibition. D. Doliankin. Klub 7 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Certain problems in judicial practice concerning the discharge of workers on the initiative of the administration. V. G. Varentsova. Uch. zap. Sver. kur. inst. 5:150-167 '57.

Supervision of the prosecutors' office over observance of labor legislation. M. Iakovlev. Sots. trud. no. 1:133-137 Ja '58.

Theoretical problems on labor seniority. I. A. Gintsburg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:128-131 Mr '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Calculation methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English and German]. G. M. Volonnikov. Vses. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:21-35 Ja '58.

Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. A. Aganbegian. Sots. trud. no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

Larionov, F. F. [Most important factor for the triumph of communism] Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe dlia pobe- dy kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p. (Popularnaia ekonomicheskai biblioteka)

Polovnenko, I. B. [Potentials for increasing labor productivity on collective and state farms] Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti truda v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo M-va sovkhovov SSSR, 1957. 55 p. (Nauch. i praktika)

Propagation by trade unions of the patriotic initiative of efficiency experts, inventors, and innovators of the Ukrainian Province and increasing labor productivity, technical progress and increasing labor productivity. Kul. VTSFS no. 3:3-5 F '58.

Utilizing resources for increasing labor productivity. N. A. Zagorakii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

LABOR REST HOMES
Day vacations. L. Shishalov. Sov. zhenn. 14 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

LABOR SUPPLY
(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)
Starting their lives. Timofei Gonta. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:87-104 Ja '58.

Value of our days. Zmina no. 2:2-3 F '58.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LABORATORIES, TESTING see Testing laboratories

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Immobilizing small laboratory animals. N. V. Tiagin. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:47-48 N-D '57.

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of Corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise [with summary in English]. I. A. Vinulikov, L. K. Tkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 44 no. 10:60-63 O '57.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Producing resinate lacquer. F. I. Korchemkin. Gidro- liz. i tsokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:13-14 '58.

LACTATION
Comparative rating of various methods for the preventive care of the nipples during the period of lactation. N. S. Cherkasova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:94-98 Ja-F '58.

LÄHUT, ABÜ AL-QASEM, 1887-1957
Abü al Qasem Lähut [with summary in English]. Z. G. Osmanova. Sov. vostokoved. 6:74-88 '57.

LAKES
History of the Laboratory for the Study of Lakes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. S. V. Kalesnik. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:120-130 S-O '57.

Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins. A. V. Agupov. Iz AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:46-61 Ja-F '58.

LAKES, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

LAMAISM
Mister Warburg's and Herr Piper's "Third eye." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:22-23 Mr '58.

LAMBIN, ALEKSANDR ZAKHAROVICH, 1887-
Scientist's birthday. V. Ivanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:84-86 D '57.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS
Organized lambing and care of the young. S. Bullov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Yakutia)
Vovk, I. A. [Law governing land tenure of private plots in collective farms] Pravo priusadobnogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhovnogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 52 p.

LANDOWSKA, WANDA, 1877-
Wanda Landowska. Roland Gelatt. Amerika no. 17:28 [1958].

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Asirakhany; Volgoda

LANDSLIDES
Study of the deep creep of slopes. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk 10 no. 4:101-104 '57.

LANGEVIN, PAUL, 1872-1946
Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. O. A. Starosel'skaiia-Nikitina. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:170-196 '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
The comparative study of languages must be many-sided. U. Aliev. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkol. no. 3:11-17 My-Je '57.

Muchnik, I. P. [Introduction to linguistics; a collection of problems and exercises for practical work and for independent study; textbook for philological faculties in normal schools] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie; sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii dlia prakticheskikh zanatii i samostoiatel'noi raboty studentov. Uchebnoe posobie dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RFSSR, 1957. 144 p.

Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkol. 1 no. 6:80-83 N-D '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
The comparative study of languages as a method of research and a method of teaching. Arn. Chikobava. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkol. 1 no. 6:1-4 N-D '57.

Improving the methods of teaching foreign languages in schools. P. S. Zender. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

LAPTA (GAME)
Popular sports; Russian lapta. Sport. zhizn' Res. 1 no. 1:8 Mr '57.

LAPTKOVA, EVDOKIJA SERGEEVNA
My girl friend from the Taymyr. Evgenii Riabchikov. Sov. zhenn. 13 no. 12:11-13 D '57.

LARVAE
The food of *Ablatesmyla monilis* L. larvae (Diptera, Tephritidae). V. P. Lufarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1035-1038 O '57.

LARYNGOSCOPE
Brief description of an intubator with reverse laryngoscopy. V. M. Solov'ev. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:65-67 Ja-F '58.

LARYNX—TUMORS
Minutes of the 19th meeting of the Society of Oncologists of Leningrad and Leningrad Province in conjunction with the Society of Laryngologists. M. Kolro, Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:853-855 '57.

LATEX
Fillers and plasticizers for latex coating used in the manufacture of oilcloth. A. R. Narinskaiia, A. P. Pisarenko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

LATHE WORK see Turning

LATHES
Automatic devices for adjustment of lathes. TU. G. Savkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metalloobrabotki i stroitel'stva. [Modernization of single-spindle multicutter lathes; instructions] Modernizatsiia odnospindel'nykh tokarnykh mnogorezatsykh stankov; rukovodiashechie materialy. Pod red. A. E. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 118 p.

Some thoughts about the course of metal-cutting lathes. E. G. Annenkova and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:63-66 Mr '58.

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS
Attachment for machining multifaced parts. B. E. Feld'shtein, I. V. Grinkevich. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

Thread cutting devices for lathes. V. G. Popov. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—CONSTITUTIONS
Gurvich, G. S., ed. [Constitutions of governments on the American continent. Translations] Konstitutsii gosudarstv amerikanskogo kontinenta. Perevod. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. I. 1957. 434 p.

LATIN AMERICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence. IU, Fadeev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:28-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS
Peoples of Latin America in the struggle for national independence. IU, Fadeev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:28-35 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Class struggle in Latin America. M. Kremnev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:22-23 Mr '58.

LATITUDE
Remarks on V. F. D'ikakov's article "Influence of diurnal aberration on the accuracy of determinations from observations of Polaris" [with summary in English]. A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:952-953 N-D '57.

LATTICE THEORY
Complete lattices represented by sets. I. V. Stetski. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:177-180 N-D '57.

LATVIA—BEE CULTURE
Achievements of Latvian collective farms in bee culture. Pchelovodstvo 36 no. 2:61 F '58.

LATVIA—BRICK INDUSTRY
Communist Youth League members have helped us. D. Rypako. Sel', stroit. 12 no. 1:7 Ja '58.

LATVIA—CONVEYING MACHINERY
It will lighten your work; use the scraper conveyor for manure removal. A. Lazarev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

LATVIA—DRAINAGE
Land improvement in the Latvian S.S.R. A. Bersin. Gidrol. mel. 10 no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

LATVIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Sumlin, A. A. [Balance method of planning, with special reference to the Latvian S. S. R.] Balansovye raschety v planirovani, na primere Latvisskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesotuznoe obshchestvo porasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 30)

LATVIA—FISHERMEN

You were right Irenai. V. Iudin. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12 25-27 D '57.

LATVIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Vels, E. E., and V. R. Purlin. [Latvian S. S. R.; its economic geography] Latvisskaja SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 439 p.

LATVIA—HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

They study housekeeping N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 36 no. 7 18-19 F '58.

LATVIA—HYDRAULIC MINING

Reduced mixed crews operating hydraulic mining equipment M. Zitserman. Stroim. 4 no. 2, 26 F '58.

LATVIA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Contest for Latvian mechanical engineers. L. E. Roshenin. Mashinostroi. 1 no. 3:46 Mr '58.

LATVIA—NATURAL RESOURCES

Protection of nature in the Latvian S. S. R. V. R. Purlin. Priroda 47 no. 2 53-55 F '58.

LATVIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

"Peasant unrest in Vidzeme in 1750-1784" by M. Stepanov. Reviewed by I. A. Zutis, V. D. Koroluk. Vop. ist. no. 1:174-177 Ja '58.

LATVIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the declension of nouns in the Latvian school. V. Krasnov. Rus. laz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 6:53-57 N-D '57.

Work on Russian consonants in the Latvian school. M. Semenova. Rus. laz. v nats. shkole no. 3:35-38 My-Je '57.

LATVIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Use of fish meal in fattening growing swine. J. Pinkulis. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

LATVIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Like one's enterprise and multiply its frame! I. Viltina. Agitator no. 5:44-48 Mr '58.

LAW

Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. R., R. K. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:140-147 Mr '58.

Legislation of the Union republics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1 31-36 '58.

Lukashcheva, E. A. [Observance of law and the strengthening of legality in the U. S. S. R.] Pravoznanie i ukreplenie zakonnosti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 104 p.

The most important legislative acts of foreign states, September-November, 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:156-160 Mr '58.

Periodization of the history of the Soviet state and law. A. M. Davidovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:112-119 Mr '58.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CASES

Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. in particular cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:13-17 '58.

In the supreme courts of the Union republics. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:28-30 '58.

Index to materials of the judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., judicial investigation of criminal cases. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:37 '58.

Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:18-21 '58.

Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Offenses of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:22-24 '58.

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:25-27 '58.

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Armenia

LAW—PHILOSOPHY

Certain aspects of the ideology of right-wing socialists concerning the state and law V. A. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:54-58 Mr '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Legal education of employees of local soviets. N. Alekandrov, G. Shchetinlo, R. Safarov. Sov. deput. i trud. no. 2:68-70 F '58.

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, BUSINESS see Business law

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CONSTITUTIONAL see Constitutional law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MARITIME see Maritime law

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, RAILROAD see Railroad law

LEACHING

Dates for leaching saline soils in southeastern Shirvan. P. Pashayev. Sois. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:49-54 D '57.

Interaction of β -CaO + SiO₂ with sodium aluminate solutions. M. F. Malyshev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1 52-56 Ja '58.

Leaching out ThX and RdTh from minerals. I. E. Starik, N. I. Polevaia. Trudy Radiofiz. inst. AN SSSR 6:104-110 '57.

Moscow. Vsesotuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodosnabzheniya, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. [Dissolving and leaching rock] Rasivoreniye i vyshchelachivaniye gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 264 p. (Inzhenernaya gidrogeologiya)

LEAD

Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. V. N. Kostin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

LEAD—METALLURGY

Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. P. M. Loskutov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:62-70 Ja '58.

LEAD CHLORIDES

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. D'lasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2771-2781 D '57.

LEAD IODIDES

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. D'lasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2771-2781 D '57.

LEAD ORES see subdivision under Chimkent; Tashkent

LEAD SULFIDE

Formation and accumulation of lead sulphide under natural conditions [with summary in English]. O. V. Shcherbak. Geokhimiya no. 8:723-729 '57.

LEATHER

Effect of fat content on heat resisting properties of leather. E. A. Miroshnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2: 13-14 F '58.

LEATHER—TESTING

Amino acid composition of regular leather and leather with loose surface layer. N. A. Orenkov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

New system for selecting chrome leather. N. D. Zakatova, A. S. Gubarev, N. G. Khomchenkova. Standartizatsiya 22 no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '58.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEATHER INDUSTRY

Coordinate the operation of tanneries and important meat combines. V. G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

"Economics of the light industry" by I. I. Ilin. Reviewed by S. Ovchinnikov, P. Pushkin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:80-83 Ja '58.

Making patent leather by coating flesh layers with polyvinyl chloride varnish. A. N. Kopyl, I. D. Lifshits, L. S. Shuvailova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:35-38 F '58.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

LEATHER—SUBSTITUTES

Improving the production of leather substitutes created with nitrocellulose. A. L. Lekhtin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

LEAVES

Impression of leaves on filter paper as a new form of botanical documentation. Zh. A. Medvedev. Bot. zh. 43 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

LEAVES—MORPHOLOGY

Variations in the form of leaf blades. I. S. Chikhtadze, N. A. Kokhno. Priroda 47 no. 2:98-100 F '58.

LEBANON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the earth of Lebanon E. Krupnov. Nov. yere. 19 no. 12 22-24 Mr '58.

LEBEDENKO, ALEKSANDR GERVAS'EVICH

Interesting book ("Face to Face" by A. Lebedev). Reviewed by L. Fedorov. Neva no. 11:205 N '57.

LEBEDEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Four decades of creative activity. Isk. kino no. 1:11 Ja '58.

LEBEDEV, SERGEI FEDOROVICH, 1887-1956

Sergei Fedorovich Lebedev; obituary. Vest. izob. 31 no. 3 87 Mr '58.

LEBLANC, NICOLAS, 1742-1806

Nicolas Leblanc. P. M. Lukhianov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. 5:74-80 '57.

LEECHES

How to apply leeches. V. A. Smirnov. Folkl. med. 22 no. 1:146 N '57.

Prothrombin level of the blood in hypercortical crisis change after the application of leeches. V. I. Belikov. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1 4 supplement Ja '57.

LEG—BLOOD SUPPLY

Ligation of the main arterial trunks of the lower extremity and method for improving collateral circulation [with summary in English]. A. A. Mannovich. Zhur. khir. 2 no. 0:40-54 N-D '57.

Secondary changes in atherosclerotic plaques in general arteriosclerosis, hypertension and angina pectoris + lower extremities [with summary in English]. Z. A. Rakhmonova. Arkh. pat. 10 no. 12:29-35 '57.

LEG—ULCERS

Acute development of trophic ulcers on the legs in patients with cardiac insufficiency. I. A. Shchegolev. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.

Transplantation of the peritoneum (hernial sac) for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time. A. P. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21:11 supplement '57.

LEGAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Estonia; Ukraine

LEGISLATIVE POWER

Role of the government in the exercise of legislative functions in leading capitalist countries. I. A. Starodubskii. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:276-310 '57.

LEGUMES

Biology of shoot formation in some perennial leguminous grasses. L. N. Kriukova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

LEGUMINOSAE

Bacterization of legumes with nitrogen. A. M. Gavrilov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

LE HAVRE—APARTMENT HOUSES

Reconstruction of Le Havre. G. N. Buldakov. N. 14 Leishoshits. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 10 no. 3:41-43 '57.

LE HAVRE—CITY PLANNING

Reconstruction of Le Havre. G. N. Buldakov. N. 14 Leishoshits. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 10 no. 3:41-43 '57.

LEIPZIG—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Museum and memorable places of the labor movement in Leipzig. Karl Wiegol. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1 113-122 '58.

LEISHMANIASIS

Two cases of unrecognized cutaneous leishmaniasis. O. I. Keltina. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

LENA RIVER—ICE

Ice plows. V. Streikov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:37 Mr '58.

LENA VALLEY—ICE CAVES

Ice catacombs. A. Gusev. Vokrug sveta no. 2:35 F '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Arkhitektov, F. T. [V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materializma]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
Baku petroleum workers' visit to V.I. Lenin. Neftianik 3 no.1,2-4 Ja '58.
The Emel'ianov family. S.Vinogradova. Neva no.11-214 N '57.

Grinshin, D.M. [V.I. Lenin's military activities] Voenno-vozdushnaya aviaciya. V.I. Lenin. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 361 p.
I saw Lenin. L.I. Chl. Neva no.11:148-150 N '57.
The image of a leader. L.Svetlov. Tvorchestvo no.2: 3-4 '58.

Kondrat'ev, I. [Lenin in Kazan] Lenin v Kazani. Kazan', Tatarskoye izdat. 1957. 84 p.

Leader of the revolution; recollections about V.I. Lenin. Pioneer 34 no.11:31-34 N '57.
Lenin and physics of our epoch. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2: 3-8 Mr-Apr '58.
Lenin and Soviet medicine. K.F. Duplenko. Vrach, dolo no.11:1131-1135 N '57.

[Lenin and the Red Army] Lenin i Krasnaya Armia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 86 p.

"Lenin on national education." Reviewed by V.V. Honcharenko. Rad. zhk. 37 no.2:80-83 F '58.
Letters of V.I. Lenin to relatives ("Works; vol. 37" by V.I. Lenin. Reviewed by K.A. Ostrokhova) Vop. ist. KPSS no.1:184-188 '58.
Living Lenin ("Lenin; album of photographs." Reviewed by Em. Kazakevich). Sov. foto 18 no.1:3 Ja '58.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Recollections of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Vospominaniya o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1957. 880 p.

New book on Lenin ("Lenin in Moscow. Place of stay, date, and event." Reviewed by A. Ponomarev) Kommunist 34 no.2:101-107 F '58.

New documents of V.I. Lenin. Vop. ist. KPSS no.1:100-107 '58.

Second birth of the voice. L.F. Volkov-Lamit. IUn, tekhn. 2 no.2:7-11 F '58.

Soviet trade unions are a school for communists. M. Demtrachev, V. Malakhov. Kommunist 34 no.3: 25-49 F '58.

Story of a portrait. I. Dneprovskii. Neva no.11:215-218 N '57.

Struggle of V.I. Lenin against the separatist strivings of "Proletkult." V.V. Gorbunov. Vop. ist. KPSS no.1: 29-30 '58.

Sulashvili, David. [Meetings with V.I. Lenin in foreign countries. Translated from the Georgian] Vstrechi s V.I. Leniny v emigratsii. Perevod s gruzinskogo B. Serobriakova. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluzha sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 64 p.

V.I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. M.E. Omei'ianovskii. Vop. filoz. no.1: 70-83 '58.

V.I. Lenin and public education. Rus. inzh. v shkole 10 no.2:1-7 Mr-Apr '58.

V.I. Lenin and Soviet public health. Med. sentra 17 no.1:3-8 Ja '58.

We met Lenin. A.N. Sedugina, E.M. Dageeva, V.P. Lobedeva. Krasnitsa 30 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

LENIN PRIZES

Winners of the peace prize. Agitator no.2:35-38 Ja '58.

LENINA, MARIA IL'INICHNA, 1878-1936

Maria Il'ichna. A. Ashmarina. Rabotnitsa 38 no.2: 10 F '58.

LENINGRAD—AERONAUTICS

Better guidance for aviation sports. N. Timofeev. Kryl, rod. 9 no.2:12-13 F '58.

LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

One of the most important crops. S.L. Glushkov. Kariotefi 3 no.1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES

Building on the Malaya Okhta. A. Nislin. Neva no.12: 127-132 D '57.

LENINGRAD—ART, FRENCH

Leningrad. Ermilazh. [Art of France, from the 16th to the beginning of the 20th century] Iskustvo Frantsii XV - nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 93 p. illus. (Putevoditel' po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, ITALIAN

Leningrad. Ermilazh. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 18th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskustvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditel' po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, SPANISH

Leningrad. Ermilazh. [Art of Italy from the 14th to the 18th century, and the art of Spain from the 16th to the 18th century] Iskustvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 74 p. illus. (Putevoditel' po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Present problems of the State Hermitage; five-year plan. M. Aramonov. Sob. Gos. erm. no.12:3-5 '57.

Sixtieth anniversary of the Russian Museum. Ogonek 36 no.1:24 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—ATOMIC SHIPS

Creators of the atomic icebreaker. K.E. Semichev. Klub 7 no.1:10 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—BOOK INDUSTRIES

Leningrad printing houses in the struggle for artistic book production. M.N. Anisimov. Poligr. proizv no.2:16-18 F '58.

LENINGRAD—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Akademii nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. [From the Herb Garden to the Botanical Institute, history of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Ot Aptekarskogo ogoroda do Botanicheskogo instituta, ocherki po istorii Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 307 p.

LENINGRAD—CANALS

Architectural layout plans for the reconstruction of the by-pass canal. N.A. Iakovlev. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 19 no.3:25-31 '57.

LENINGRAD—CENSUS

From practice in carrying out a test population census in the Neva District of Leningrad. Vest. stat. no.1:63-67 '58.

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Masters and spectators; Leningrad semifinal. V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no.2:37-48 F '58.

LENINGRAD—CHESS CLUBS

At the famous Kirov Plant. I.U. Rosenztein. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no.2:50-51 F '58.

LENINGRAD—CHURCHES

Consecration of the Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. M. Dobrynin. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no.10:13-14 O '57.

The Holy Trinity Church of the Aleksandr Nevskii Monastery in Leningrad. M. Dobrynin. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no.10:15-18 O '57.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING

Founding a city on the banks of the Neva. V.I. Kochedamov. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 19 no.3:32-35 '57.

LENINGRAD—CONCRETE BLOCKS

Manufacturing wall panels for large-panel construction in construction yards. S.P. Zubrilov, M.A. Gelferov. Bui. tekhn. inform. 4 no.1:4-6 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Improve the structure of repair and building organizations. G. Parfenov. Fin. SSR 19 no.1:77-78 Ja '58.

Urgent tasks. E.G. Strzhalkovskii. Bui. tekhn. inform. 4 no.1:1-3 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

Everything excites us here. Chang Ch'un Ch'iao. Neva no.11:51 N '57.

For the welfare of a great people. Mao Tun. Neva no.11:49 N '57.

Welcome Leningrad. Pierre Gamarrat. Neva no.12: 208 D '57.

LENINGRAD—DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC

Fluororecognograph in a streetcar. T.M. Kadysh. 4 no.1:12 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—ENGRAVINGS

Pages of history. P. Kornilov. Neva no.11:161-168 N '57.

LENINGRAD—FACORIES

Labor valor. V. Dmitrevskii. Neva no.11:120-130 N '57.

LENINGRAD—FOUNDING

Immortal craftsmanship. V. Aprelsan. Neva no.12: 145-153 D '57.

LENINGRAD—GILDING

Goldsmith. V. Segalov. Sov. zhen. 13 no.12:38 D '57.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY

Founding a city on the banks of the Neva. V.I. Kochedamov. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 19 no.3:32-35 '57.

LENINGRAD—HOSPITALS

New hospitalization system in Leningrad. O.D. Kolybina. Sov. zdrav. 17 no.1:11-14 Ja '58.

Results of the reorganization of the hospitalization system in Leningrad. V.N. Golikov, K.B. Novitskaia, K.P. Serpova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no.1:14-17 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—HOUSING

Great program of housing construction. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 19 no.3:2-4 '57.

LENINGRAD—LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Leningrad expanded clay filler. D.V. Robinson. Bui. tekhn. inform. 4 no.1:3-11 Ja '58.

Unit for manufacturing lightweight filler from local raw materials. L.E. Protas. Bui. tekhn. inform. 4 no.1: 11 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Story about a factory meeting. S.Vinogradova. Neva no.12:117-121 D '57.

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL MUSEUMS

Military Medical Museum. A.I. Nesterenko. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.11:35-38 N '57.

LENINGRAD—METAL INDUSTRIES

Only facts. G. Bugrov. Neva no.12:205 D '57.

LENINGRAD—MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

History of the Leningrad Microbiology Society. L.I.A. Skorekhodov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no.8: 155-157 Ag '57.

LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS

Lion on a Petersburg bank. V. Nesterov. Neva no.12: 205-208 D '57.

Moving the stone for the Peter I monument. N. Shestopal. Stroitel' no.3:30 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—OPERA

When "And quiet flows the Don" is sung. K. Komissarova. Neva no.11:221 N '57.

LENINGRAD—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of paintings from Polish museums. K. Mytarska. Sob. Gos. erm. no.12:10-12 '57.

LENINGRAD—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

First workers' club. M. Isaev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no.1:11 Mr '57.

One out of every five is an athlete. E. Mikhailov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no.1:14-15 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—POETRY

[Leningrad in poetry] Leningrad v poezii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 197 p.

LENINGRAD—RAILROADS—STATIONS

Plan for the new Finland Station. K. Cherskov. Ogonek 30 no.7:22 F '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Bastions of the Revolution; a collection of papers on the history of Leningrad factories in 1917] Bastiony revoliutsii; sbornik materialov iz istorii leningradskikh zavodov v 1917 godu. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 322 p.

Book on the revolution ("Ten days that shook the world" by John Reed. Reviewed by I. Liorontsevich) Neva no.11:202-203 N '57.

Cruiser of the revolution. Konat. Konichev. Neva no.11:35-40 N '57.

Documents of an era. P. Luknitskii. Neva no.12: 199-201 D '57.

Give up the Zimnii. N. Milutin. Neva no.11:26-27 N '57.

How it happened. N. Erushev. Pioneer 34 no.11:2-7 N '57.

Ivanov, N.I.A. [Great October Revolution in Petrograd; a historical account] Volikil Oktjabr' v Petrograde; istoricheskii ocherk. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 335 p.

Leningrad. Institut istorii partii. [The Petrograd Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Petrogradskie bol'sheviki v Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 454 p.

Meeting in the Smol'nyi. A. Chechkovskii. Neva no.11:33-34 N '57.

Militant task. S. Uralov. Neva no.11:13-17 N '57.

Mine carriers on the Neva. I. Vakhrameev. Neva no.11:28-31 N '57.

On reconnaissance. I. Kobozov. Neva no.11:21-23 N '57.

Our thoughts and hopes came true. N. Erushev. Neva no.11:28-29 N '57.

Parcel from the Smol'nyi. S. Korchagin. Neva no.11: 31-32 N '57.

Pavel Burov enters the party. A. Kruglova. Neva no.11:17-19 N '57.

The weapon is held at the ready. P. Nikanorov-Andronov. Neva no.11:19-21 N '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

At Smol'nyi Institute. E.I. Akhmatovich. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no.10:20-25 O '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

Workers in Leningrad shipbuilding plants who received awards on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the city of Leningrad. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no.10: 64 O '57.

- LENINGRAD—SHIPS—LAUNCHING**
New vessels launched from the Baltic Plant ways. L. G. Fatvilovich. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10 65-66 O '57.
- LENINGRAD—SOVIET**
The St. Petersburg Soviet of Workers Deputies in 1905. T. P. Bondarevskaya, A. Ia. Velikanova. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1 55-71 '58.
- LENINGRAD—SURGERY**
Principal factors indicating the activity of surgical stations in Leningrad. B. M. Khromov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12 3-9 D '57.
- LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Fiftieth anniversary of the hydraulic engineering faculty of the Leningrad Polytechnic Institute. P. D. Glebov and others. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 2 62-63 F '58.
- LENINGRAD—THEATER**
Created among struggles. E. Min. Neva no. 12 169-186 D '57.
Far-off and near. P. Marinichik. Neva no. 11 169-173 N '57.
Song of freedom rings; musical review of summer and autumn. M. Arsen'ev. Neva no. 12 167-172 D '57.
- LENINGRAD—THEATERS**
Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskiy teatr opery i baleta. [Kirov State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater] Gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina akademicheskiy teatr opery i baleta imeni S. M. Korova. Leningrad, 1957. 206 p.
- LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS**
Bibikov, I. K., V. F. Malyshkin, and E. I. Shalaeva. [Trade unions in Petrograd before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1907-1917; pages from the history of the trade union movement in the U.S.S.R.] Profsoyuz Petrograda do Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi gosdialisticheskoi revoliutsii (1907-1917 gody); iz istorii profsoyuznogo dvizheniya v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS, 1957. 128 p.
- LENINGRAD—VIEWS**
[Leningrad's monuments] Pamiatniki Leningrada. [Moskva, Izgiz, 1957. 15 post cards (in portfolio)]
- LENINGRAD—WAR MEMORIALS**
Monuments of the heroic defence of Leningrad. Arkhiv. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 3 47 '57.
- LENINGRAD—WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of presents given by the Queen of England, Elizabeth II to K. E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., who turned them over to the Hermitage. T. Kamenskaya. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12; 14 '57.
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE**
Characteristics of crop lands in eastern districts of Leningrad Province and their effect on agriculture. I. P. Mikhailov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12 135-141 '57.
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Theoretical problems in physical geography as illustrated by reliefs in the eastern part of Leningrad Province. Z. V. Borisova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12 112-124 '57.
- LENINO DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Demands of life. Galina Nikolaeva. Kommunist 34 no. 3 52-61 F '58.
- LENINOGORSK—LIBRARIES**
Literary society of a library. F. Chapskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12 120-121 D '57.
- LENKORAN LOWLAND—HORNBEE**
Physicochemical properties of the wood of hornbeam from the Lenkoran forest group. Z. A. Novruzova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12 149-159 D '57.
- LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1895-1952—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1895-1952
- LEPKYI, BOHDAN, 1872-1941**
Bezushko, Volodymyr. Bohdan Lepkyi. Fyladelfia, 1952. 18 p. (Popularna biblioteka "Ameryky," pt. 6)
- LEU, THOMAS DE**
Unknown drawings by Thomas de Leu. M. Dobroklonskii. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12 32-34 '57.
- LEUCOCYTES**
Coordination of respiration and glycolysis and coupled phosphorylation in leukocytes [with summary in English]. I. S. Luganova, I. F. Selez, V. I. Teodorovich. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6 428-438 N-D '57.
Differences in the morphological structures of segmental nuclear neutrophil leukocytes in adults and in the newborn. I. A. Vereshchagin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1 15-19 Ja-F '58.
- Features of the change in the composition of peripheral blood in animals after unconditioned food stimulation [with summary in English]. M. F. Syrotina. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6 77-82 N-D '57.
Material on the variability of Flexner's bacillus in a leukocyte culture medium, author's abstract. V. F. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. imm. 20 no. 8: 39-40 Ag '57.
- LEUCOSIS**
Radioactive phosphorus for treating chronic leucosis and erythremia. V. I. Kostuk. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1 28 supplement Ja '57.
- LEUKEMIA**
Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia. N. S. Mikhailova, I. N. Rybkin. Klin. med. 35 no. 12: 112-115 D '57.
- LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS** see Liquid level indicators
- LEVITAN, ISAIAK IL'ICH, 1861-1900**
Levitin, I. I. [Album of reproductions] Albom reprodukov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. 9 p. 20 plates.
- LGALOV, VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH, 1897-1957**
Vladimir Georgievich Lgalov; obituary. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1 84 Ja '58.
- LI, PO, 705-782**
Li Po's verse ("Selected lyrics" by Li Po. Reviewed by G. Fishman). Neva no. 12 194 D '57.
- LIANGSHAN AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
New life. Ya Ching-ch'i. Druzhba no. 10 13-14 Mr '58.
- LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918**
Academician A. M. Liapunov's correspondence with P. Appell, J. Hadamard, H. Burkhardt, V. Volterra, P. Duhamel, C. Jordan, H. Poincaré, and N. Radau. V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10 890-719 '57.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on his 100th birthday). L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 31-38 '57.
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov (on the occasion of the centennial of his birth). A. T. Gligor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 18 284-289 '57.
- LIBRARIES**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)
Yearly plan for the library; useful advice. A. Gubina. Klub 7 no. 1 30-31 Ja '58.
- LIBRARIES—CIRCULATION, LOANS**
Reader came for a book... E. Levykina. Klub 7 no. 12: 8-10 D '57.
- LIBRARIES, RURAL**
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka, Nauchno-metodicheskiy kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Organization of library services for the rural population in a district; a collection of articles based on actual practices] Organizatsiia biblioteko obshchestvennogo sel'skogo naseleniia v raione; sbornik statei (iz opyta raboty). Moskva, 1957. 55 p.
- LIBRARIES, SCHOOL** see School libraries
- LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION**
Annual report of a library. M. Sekundo. Klub 7 no. 12: 24-25 D '57.
- LIBYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Yanov, D., and N. Borisy. [Government of Libya] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Libii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)
- LICHENS**
(see also subdivision under Bol'shevik Island; Byalovezhskaya Pushcha)
Data on the enzymatic properties of lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 29-37 Ja '58.
- LIFE—ORIGIN**
International symposium on the origin of life on Earth. A. I. Ignatov. Vop. filos. no. 1 152-157 '58.
International symposium on the origin of life on the earth. G. A. Deborin. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6 1056-1062 N-D '57.
Living organisms from dead matter. B. I. Klein. Znan. sht. 33 no. 1 9-10 Ja '58.
Possible influence of Supernovae outbursts on the evolution of life on the Earth. V. I. Krasovskii, L. S. Shklevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 187-189 S '57.
- LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES**
Present status of the problem of the origin of life; results of the international symposium. G. A. Deborin. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 55-61 D '57.
Results of work of the International Symposium on the Origin of Life. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 84 D '57.
- LIFE INSURANCE** see Insurance, Life

- LIGHT**
Malyshov, I. M. [Wave and quantum properties of light in the 10th grade physics course] Volnovye i kvantovye svoystva sveta v kursa fiziki X klassa. Izd. 3-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. i TS 1957. 111 p.
- LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Electrophysiological study of the action of short flashes of intense light on the retina and brain in man and rabbits [with summary in English]. I. A. Pelmer. Biofizika 3 no. 1 52-61 '58.
Rhythmic light stimulation for studying the electrical activity of the brain in cerebral circulatory disorders [with summary in French]. P. V. Mol'nichuk. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 58 no. 1 35-38 '58.
- LIGHT—SCATTERING**
Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of ortho-, meta- and para-dichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions [with summary in English]. M. P. Vukob, M. G. Panov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22 14-18 '57.
Scattering of light in crystalline polymers. Part 2. Formation and melting of the crystalline phase in chloroprene rubber. O. N. Trapsnikova, G. E. Simionova. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6 631-637 D '57.
Verification of fluctuations and the scattering of light. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 207-210 S '57.
- LIGHT, ELECTRIC** see Electric lighting
- LIGHT, ZODIACAL** see Zodiacal light
- LIGHT METALS—METALLURGY**
Sushkov, A. I., I. A. Troitskii, and M. A. Filderson. [Metallurgy of light metals] Metallurgiya legkikh metallov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nto, 1957. 513 p.
- LIGHTHOUSES**
Lighthouses and birds. I. Chepelevich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1 25 Ja '58.
- LIGHTING**
Problems in lighting engineering. V. V. Meshkov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 3 10-24 Mr '58.
- LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE** see subdivision under Moscow
- LIGHTNING** see subdivision under Stalin, Bulgaria
- LIGHTNING PROTECTION**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Installing RT-10 lightning arrears on 15 kv lines. A. P. Zorikov. Energiia 6 no. 3 24-25 Mr '58.
Some problems in lightning protection for buildings. V. P. Mikhailov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3 27-29 Mr '58.
- LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
New nomenclature for large lightweight concrete wall blocks for constructing apartment houses. O. I. Aleksandrova. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 1 22-23 Ja '58.
Technology of producing wall materials using activated air-entrained lightweight concrete. V. A. Terebchenko, G. A. Nekhludova. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 1 18-21 Ja '58.
Using lightweight concrete slabs in laying garret floors. I. Zhodishskii. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 12 12-14 D '57.
Using perhydrate in manufacturing lightweight concrete without autoclave treatment. P. Kovesh. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 2 10-12 F '58.
- LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE—TESTING**
Changes in strength and volumetric weight of slag concrete made without using cement depending on its age. V. G. Lelichenko. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2 63-65 F '58.
- LIGNIN**
Thermal decomposition of lignin processed from cottonseed hulls by hydrolysis. V. G. Panasik, N. S. Maksimenko. Gidroliz i tsokhim. prom. 11 no. 1 16-17 '58.
- LIGNITE** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ita
- LIKOTKOV, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH**
One's theme. V. Pimenov. Moskva no. 1 100-101 '58.
- LIME**
Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drodov, M. F. Malyshov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11 1600-1604 N '57.
Using ground quicklime in producing centrifugal autoclave materials. L. S. Bolkvadze. Trudy GIM [Gruz.] no. 6 108-109 '58.
- LIMEKILNS**
Important potential for increasing the output of lime. S. Epifanovskii. Stroit. mat. 3 no. 12 1-3 D '57.

LITHUANIA

(see also subdivision under USSR; Mexico; Moldavia)
Killing crushed limestone in a rotary kiln. N. N. Vinykh. *Stal. met.* 4 no. 3:27-28 N 1966.
Problems of economy in construction with sawed limestone. V. Konstantinov. *Stal. met.* 3 no. 12:27-28 D 1967.

LITHIUM see subdivision under Dzerzhinsk

LIPASES

Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. A. A. Pavlov, G. V. Novitskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:273-276 N 1967.

LIPETSK IRON ORE

Geological relations existing between the Lipetsk and the Tula iron deposits. R. P. Epifanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:284-285 D 1967.

LIPETSK MINUTE

After the whistle blows. V. Karayev. *Sport. zhensk' tse.* 1 no. 112 Me 1967.

LIPETSK PROVINCE—SOVIET DEATH

Lipetsk sugar beet growers. G. P. Pavlov. *Sakh. yevskii* 3 no. 2:10-13 N 1966.

LIPIDINE

Synthesis of lipidine bases from acetalides and oxo-compounds. B. I. Andashov, B. A. Tarlov. *Zhurn. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:215-218 N 1967.

LIPIDIN

Round lipids in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* [with summary in English]. L. K. Alimova. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:973-974 N 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN

Changes in the macrolipid system in reticuloviranthropus (a human lymphoma syndrome). V. M. Mikhaeva. *Stomatologiya* 36 no. 6:24-26 N 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN

Effect of lipid compounds and mercury on the secretion and reabsorption of proteins and lipids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kostygov. *Vopr. med. khim.* 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN see subdivision under Tskhuli

LIPIDOLIPIN METHYLICUM GAN

Using liquefied gas for forcing oil out of flooded layers. A. N. Vokhovich, V. P. Tarol. *Neft. khim.* 35 no. 13:1-5 N 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN INDICATOR

Automatic float level indicator for pumping oil from the measuring tank. B. I. Shostakov. *Neft. khim.* 35 no. 11:21-22 N 1967.

Investigating operations of thermohydraulic level regulation. N. A. Antonova, B. N. Prudnykh. *Prilozheniya k zhurn. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 2:18-20 N 1967.

The use of radioactive liquid level indicator of the radioactive source. A. N. Murman, P. A. Pechenkin. *Neft. khim.* 35 no. 13:1-5 N 1967.

Using analyzer for liquid level indication. M. I. Kuznetsov. *Prilozheniya k zhurn. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 2:18-20 N 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN METAL

Thermodynamic similarity and the viscosity of liquid metals. A. N. Molodtsov. *Atom. energ.* 3 no. 12:550-552 D 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN MEASUREMENT

Weight controllers for liquids. A. B. Shpigel'glas. *Izv. vuzov* no. 1:18-20 N 1967.

LIPIDOLIPIN, LIQUID ANTIMONY

Liquid antimony. L. P. Pavlovskaya. *Rabotniki* 35 no. 11:8-9 N 1967.

LITERARY LANDMARKS see subdivision under Moscow

LITERARY RECREATIONS

Amusements during spring vacations. M. Guseva. *P. Savel'eva. Khim. i zhizn'* 1 no. 1:27-29 Ja 1968.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

First stage of the Naval Literary Society. M. Balygin. *V. Koshchikov. Sov. voen.* 18 no. 4:13 F 1966.

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Great enlightening power. *Sov. Ukr.* 6 no. 6:1-11 Ja 1968.

Mean of the October Revolution and present-day culture. Mikhail Bessonov, Zinaida Katharina Priklad. *Vopr. lit.* no. 1:17-20 1967.

Literary criticism in press newspapers. M. Lando. *Sov. Kazakh.* 23 no. 1:55-59 D 1967.

New books on the theory of literature. L. E. Timofeev. *Lit. i zhizn'* 18 no. 2:11-24 Mr-Apr 1968.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE

Mutual relations of national literatures; materials for the study of the problem. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz.* 17 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F 1968.

LITERATURE AND SOCIETY

For indissoluble connection with the life of the people; discussion of N. S. Khrushchev's speeches on problems in literature and art. O. V. Fagot, A. P. Gruntov. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:80-82 D 1967.

LITERATURE AND STATE

Ideological principles in Soviet literature. D. Polityko. *Sov. etch.* no. 1:170-180 Ja-F 1966.

Life for everyone. Mikhail Stepanov. *Svet nad Balk.* no. 6:6-8 N-D 1967.

Man of the new world. A. Khyatov. *Neva* no. 11:174-180 N 1967.

The party in our teacher. Solon Angabav. *Svet nad Balk.* no. 6:7-8 N-D 1967.

Signs of the time and the writer's duty. Afrikan Bulbutov. *Svet nad Balk.* no. 6:3-4 N-D 1967.

LITHIUM ISOTOPES

Measurement of the effective cross section of the ${}^6\text{Li}(n, \alpha)$ reaction for 2.5 MeV neutrons. A. V. Elpidin, F. I. Shapuro, I. V. Shitanskii. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 5:75-82 1967.

Total effective cross section of ${}^6\text{Li}$ and ${}^7\text{Li}$ for 2.5 and 14 MeV neutrons. L. N. Katsenkov, R. M. Munkelinn, V. I. Popov. *Atom. energ.* supplement no. 6:90-91 1967.

LITHUANIA—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dom detokoi knigi. Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Lithuanian children's literature, 1940-1955; a bibliography] *Litovskaja detalska literatura (1940-1955); bibliograficheskii ukazatel'*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo det. lit-ry, 1957. 160 p.

LITHUANIA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Party direction of training work in the school. V. Niznka. *Part. zhensk' tse.* no. 3:9-14 F 1968.

LITHUANIA—DRAINAGE

Land improvement in the Soviet Lithuania. I. I. Veitka. *Uchi. izvest.* 10 no. 1:9-12 Ja 1968.

LITHUANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Zigada, R. J., and A. B. Smirnov. [Lithuanian S. S. R.: a brief account of its history and economy] *Litovskaja ekonomicheskai istoriko-ekonomicheskai ocherk. Pod red. R. J. Zigada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.*

LITHUANIA—HISTORY

Zigada, R. J., and A. B. Smirnov. [Lithuanian S. S. R.: a brief account of its history and economy] *Litovskaja ekonomicheskai istoriko-ekonomicheskai ocherk. Pod red. R. J. Zigada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.*

LITHUANIA—INDUSTRY

Hidden production reserves. A. Shchavlev. *Vn. gos. izd.* 19 no. 1:35-38 Ja 1968.

LITHUANIA—MALARIA

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. N. Kvickis, A. I. Tautene. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 35 no. 5:500-501 N-D 1967.

LITHUANIA—PARTURES AND MEADOWS

Types of meadows in the eastern part of the Lithuanian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. K. L. Brundis. *Bot. zhurn.* 43 no. 1:35-49 Ja 1968.

LITHUANIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary services in the Lithuanian S. S. R. A. V. Sergeev, L. A. Kastrukalis. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 1:15-18 Ja 1968.

LITHUANIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Control of malaria and helminthiasis in the Lithuanian S. S. R. V. N. Kvickis, A. I. Tautene. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 35 no. 5:500-501 N-D 1967.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of Lithuanian literature in the Soviet period. K. P. Korotkova. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz.* 17 no. 1:34-44 Ja-F 1968.

LITTER (BEDDING)

Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. *Zhivotovodstvo* 20 no. 3:16 Mr 1968.

LIVER

Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. L. K. Karavaev. *Eksp. khim.* 2 no. 8:12-15 N-D 1967.

Comparative evaluation of functional liver tests (prothrombin, sugar, and Quick-Pittel) in surgical patients [with summary in English]. M. F. Masalova. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 11:53-58 N 1967.

Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English]. B. I. Gof'dalov, E. P. Gof'dalova. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:904-909 N-D 1967.

Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medvedev. *Dop. ta pov. i viv. un.* no. 7:108-112 pt. 3 1967.

Functional state of liver in persons exposed to radioactive substances [with summary in English]. I. A. Medvedev. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:44-49 N-D 1967.

Functional state of the liver in some infectious diseases. M. N. Pautovskii, M. A. Tsvetkova, B. A. Rodionov. *Klin. med.* 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:35 supplement Ja 1967.

Functional state of the liver in various stages of Hodgkin's disease. K. G. Ushakov, I. N. Chelnyshyn. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1310-1321 D 1967.

Hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis. I. A. Dzhevel'skaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1340-1341 D 1967.

Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins [with summary in English]. S. Ia. Kaplanskii, O. B. Kuznetsova, I. K. Starostina. *Vopr. med. khim.* 3 no. 6:451-455 N-D 1967.

Participation of methylglucosyl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. I. A. Medvedev. *Dop. ta pov. i viv. un.* no. 7:170-180 pt. 3 1967.

Prothrombinogenic hepatic function in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment. M. I. Khramov. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1353 D 1967.

Quick test modified by "Tiol" and the phagocytic index in adenoma of the prostate. P. M. Shurshakov. *Urologiya* 22 no. 6:338-44 N-D 1967.

State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with antitoxin. N. V. Likhodod. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1341 D 1967.

Studying the hepatic function when selecting donors. N. M. Anisimova, T. M. Petrova, N. I. Zil'ber. *Klin. med.* 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:30 supplement Ja 1967.

LIVER—CANCER

Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N. M. Sadykov. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 11:107-108 N 1967.

LIVER—DISEASES

Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAB. S. H. Moroz. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:111-112 D 1967.

Liver and kidneys in burns. A. I. Frankfurt, T. M. Torosov. *A. D. Vasil'skaya. Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:78-81 N 1967.

Therapeutic action of a preparation from Helicobacter pylori in hepatitis and cholecystitis. N. A. Vasil'skaya. *Klin. med.* 35 [1. e. 34] no. 1:20 supplement Ja 1967.

Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. R. R. Shmorgin. *Izvest. zhurn.* 3 no. 6:46-47 N-D 1967.

LIVER—HYDRIUM

Endocrinopathy of the liver. I. K. Gekhtman. *Urologiya* 22 no. 6:41-42 N-D 1967.

LIVER—INNERVATION

Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages. I. B. Medvedev, A. K. Rastvorov. *Dop. ta pov. i viv. un.* no. 7:181-88 pt. 3 1967.

LIVER—SURGERY

Using clamps in resection of the liver. A. A. Oshchinskii, G. B. Lutsenko, P. M. Megala. *Eksp. khim.* 2 no. 8:14-18 N-D 1967.

LIVER—TUMORS

Liver hemangioma with profuse intraparietal hemorrhage [with summary in English]. V. S. Shapkin. *Vopr. onk.* 3 no. 6:744-745 1967.

LIVER FLUKE see subdivision under Bol'shaya Pisarevka District

LIVONIA—HISTORY

"Economic reasons for Russian aggression against the state of the Order of Livonian Knights in 1558" [in Swedish] by Sven Svensson. Reviewed by Kh. Kh. Krus. *Vopr. ist.* no. 1:177-182 Ja 1968.

LIZARDS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

LOADING AND UNLOADING

(see also subdivision under China)
Cargo transportation on platforms. N. A. Darnatskii, A. D. Rastvorov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:32 F 1968.

Devices for the even loading of grain into railroad cars. S. Karabanov, N. Florov. *Muk. elev. prom.* 24 no. 1:5-6 Ja 1968.

Effect of speed of jib crane work motions on their productivity. S. I. Medvedev. *Trudy TSNMTP* no. 1161-90 1967.

Grain elevators. [Warehouses and the mechanization of loading and unloading operations in railroad transportation] *Skhody i mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Izd. 3-e, lapr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.*

LOADING AND UNLOADING (Continued)

- Machinery for unloading loose materials. A. P. Aikman-shov. No. tekhn. i prom. 20 no. 27-28 F '58.
- Moravich, I. A. [How heavy physical labor is disappearing] Kik ischezaet trudnaya professiya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnol transport," 1957, 139 p.
- New tractor. V. R. Vachov. Khol tekhn. 35 no. 1-62-54 Ja-F '58.
- New methods for using bulldozers in loading. A. Makrushin, I. A. Shapire. Avt. dor. 21 no. 24 F '58.
- New working methods in assembling yards. G. I. Novozhilov, A. I. Chizhev. Transp. stroit. 7 no. 11-27-28 N '57.
- Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Saltinskaya Sugar Factory. V. A. Novikov and others. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-15-53 Ja '58.
- Scientific and technical development for the mechanization of loading and unloading in Soviet sea harbors. R. V. Skomorokhin. Trudy TSNIMF no. 11-3-11 '57.
- Self-propelled automatic feeder for grain. S. Karabanov. Muk-elev. prom. 23 no. 1-11-13 D '57.
- Turning boom for suction pipes of pneumatic reloader. A. Komarov, R. Bogomolnyi. Muk-elev. prom. 24 no. 1-12 Ja '58.
- Unloading device mounted on the DT-54 tractor. A. F. Solomin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2-5 F '58.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1792-1856

LOBACHEVSKII's Initiative in introducing approximate computations into secondary schools. I. B. Lobanov. Mat. v shkole no. 2-8-16 Mr-Apr '58.

LOBOVYKOV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1941

Thus it was before the Revolution. Krest'yanika 36 no. 11-16-17 N '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

- Access through puncture of the anterior plexus arteriae cerebri. L. S. Zhuravskii. Sov. med. 21-20 supplement '57.
- Anesthetization of sexual organs of bulls. I. I. Vorobin. Sots. i nar. 30 no. 1-52-53 Ja '58.
- Broader indications for a cervical vagosympathetic block. D. E. Laimburg. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1-50 supplement Ja '57.
- Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-esophagoscopy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 21-26 supplement '57.
- Interrelation between the chemical structure and local anesthetic action in some derivatives of para-alkoxybenzoic acids. V. M. Samvelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1-59-55 Ja '58.
- Local intravenous anesthesia with the aid of a tourniquet in inflammatory processes on the limbs. M. I. Bagrov. Sov. med. 21-20 supplement '57.
- Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G. G. Karavanov. Vrach. delo no. 12-1301-1303 D '57.
- Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English]. L. P. Novikov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10-130-137 O '57.
- Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia with hyaluronic acid. G. A. Baburishvili. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10-129-130 O '57.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

- People's candidates. Ogonek 36 no. 7-1 F '58.
- Powerful unity. Ogonek 36 no. 8-1 F '58.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- Brief news of the work of soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2-108-109 F '58.
- In presidiums of supreme soviets of union republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2-105-107 F '58.
- Legal education of employees of local soviets. N. Aleksandrov, G. Shchetinin, R. Safarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2-68-70 F '58.

[Manual for the deputy of the local soviet] Pamiatka deputata mestnogo soveta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit., 1957, 126 p.

- More about a long-drawn-out reference. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2-76-81 F '58.
- Party groups of local soviets of workers and deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 3-72-74 F '58.
- Rights and duties of a rural soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. V pom. polit. samoub. no. 11-68-91 N '57.

LOCOMOTIVES

- Narrow-gauge locomotive with electrical transmission. S. A. Abramov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-12-14 D '57.
- Shlahov, I. T. [Efficient use of steam locomotives; practices of the Orsha section of the Kalinin railroad line] Vysokoproduktivnoe ispol'zovanie parovozov; opyt Orshanskogo otdeleniya Kalininskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957, 33 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

- First experimental investigations of locomotives (up to the middle of the 19th century). S. A. Shlykova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 8-187-100 '57.

LOCUST (TREE)

- Locust groves for posts. D. P. Toropogritskii, I. U. A. Telenek. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6-26-28 N-D '57.

LOESS

- [see also subdivision under Bashkiriya, Ryazan Province; Soviet Central Asia; White Russia]
- Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. P. Borisk. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2-22-24 F '58.

LOGIC

- Dismemberment of form as the basic quality of conception. A. A. Vetrov. Vop. filos. no. 1-39-46 '58.
- Logical paradoxes and their relation to dialectical contradictions. N. I. Sitashkin. Vop. filos. no. 1-145-147 '58.

LOGIC—HISTORY

- New book on the history of logic ("The history of logic" [in Bulgarian] by Angel B. Nkov. Reviewed by Ianko D. Serkedzhiev). Vop. filos. no. 1-135-138 '58.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

- Classes of functions in the algebra of logic which permit simple circuit realizations. S. V. Iablonskii. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6-189-198 N-D '57.

LOK-BATAN REGION—OIL WELLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- A trade-union group is struggling for the fulfillment of the plan. I. L. Grebennik. Neftianik 2 no. 12-7-8 D '57.

LOKTEVSKII DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

- Five thousand kilometers from the capital. Georgii Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1-20-23 Ja '58.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1785

- The "Russian grammar" of M. V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language. V. P. Nikiforov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 10 no. 1-80-97 Ja-F '58.

LOMONOSOV (SHIP)

- Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2-10-11 F '58.

LONDON—DESCRIPTION

- From recollections. I. Matash. Moskva no. 1-147-170 '58.

LONDON—EXHIBITIONS

- The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Rotshtein. Vop. ist. no. 2-220-221 F '58.

LONDON—GEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

- Memorable dates for October-December, 1957. Survey no. 10. V. V. Tikhonin, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10-100-104 O '57.

LONDON—SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

- Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. I. Lytvynov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2-35-37 F '58.
- Fourth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations. A. A. Nishporovich. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 1-60-63 Ja '58.

LONGEVITY

- Academic edition of collected works, vol. 12: "Sketches on optimism" by I. I. Mechnikov. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Vest. AMN SSSR 12 no. 6-99-101 '57.
- Studying the roads to longevity. V. N. Nikitin. Priroda 47 no. 2-39-45 F '58.

LOOMS

- Automatic control of warp tension on looms. D. S. Tavkhelidze, R. I. Sadzhana. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1-27-29 Ja '58.
- Improving the PMD-46 warp stop mechanism. N. A. Naumov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1-54 Ja '58.

LORRAIN, CLAUDE see Glee, Claude, 1600-1662

LOTTERIES

- A lottery with cash and other prizes should be run annually. V. Kotov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1-78-79 Ja '58.
- Lottery with monetary and other prizes. Agitator no. 4-43-44 F '58.
- Participation of trade unions in the organization of lotteries offering money and other prizes. Biol. VTSSPS no. 3-16 F '58.

LOVOZERO, LAKE REGION—ZIRCONIUM ORES

- On the zirconium - hafnium ratio in zirconium minerals of the Lovozero massif [with summary in English]. V. L. Gerastimovskii, I. D. Shvabelevskii. Geokhimiya no. 8-696-698 '57.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

- Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 8-652-654 D '57.
- On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 8-655-657 D '57.

LOYOLA, IGNATIUS DE, Saint, 1541-1609

- Schilgen, Hardy. [The school of eternal truths; the 16th in the Ignatian spiritual exercises. Translated from the German] Shkola vechnykh pravd; knizhnyy dukhovnyy vprav metodol. Sv. Ignatsia. Na ukrains'ku movu perekl. o I. B. Munkhen, Logos, 1954, 482 p. (MID)

LOZHECHKIN, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1905-1957

- Mikhail Pavlovich Lozhechkin; obituary. Harv. i est. nestr. 23 no. 10-61-62 O '57.

LUENY DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

- Artificial insemination station maintained by several collective farms. V. S. Iatsenko. Veterinaria 35 no. 7-69-72 F '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

- Centralized lubrication of open-hearth furnace rivers and device mechanisms. G. A. Klink, Kornev. Biol. TSNICHM no. 24-33-35 '57.
- Determination of iron in used lubricating oil. N. V. Mandryka, N. P. Kalutskaya. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12-143 '57.
- Effect of turbine design on the life of turbine oils. I. P. Bukhman, A. A. Tsveta, L. E. Seta. 20 no. 1-7-81 '59 '58.
- Semiautomatic lubrication of casting machine belt rollers. L. A. Babok. Biol. TSNICHM no. 23-38 '57.

LUGA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

- With Luga collective farmers. A. Kholodilov. Na sa no. 12-125-126 D '57.

LUMBER see subdivision under Archangel

LUMBER—DRYING

- Bratsyn, N. L. [High-frequency electric field heat treatment] Nagrev v elektricheskoi polo vysokofrekvency. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogel'ma. 75-5kva. Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo mashinostroitel'n. lit., 1957, 82 p. (Biblioteka vysokokachestvennoi literatury, no. 16)
- Drying wood in petrolatum. N. R. Fedorov. Biol. i est. inform. 4 no. 1-15-16 Ja '58.

LUMBER—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES

- Discussion on the recommendations for conifer lumber. Standardizatsia 22 no. 1-107-68 Ja-F '58.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

- [see also subdivision under Kama River]

- The captain gladly gives his signals. M. Kalyanov. Mast. less no. 7-9-11 JI '57.
- Development of railless transportation. V. G. Kozlov. Mast. less no. 8-24-25 Ag '57.
- Development of timber skidding technique in the U.S.S.R. N. Novosel'sev. Mast. less no. 7-30-32 JI '57.
- A good book ("Tackles for floating lumber" by S. I. Tsefer). Reviewed by D. Bolotnikin. Mast. less no. 8-70-71 Ag '57.
- LT-1 logging truck. A. Frolov. Mast. less no. 8-12-11 Ag '57.
- Mol'nikov, V. I., and P. G. Sergeev. [Hauling tree-logs] Vyzovka lesa v khlystakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957, 68 p.
- Narrow-gauge locomotive with electrical transmission. S. A. Abramov. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-12-14 D '57.
- Powerful timber skidding tractors. D. Gorokhov, A. Paller. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-8-11 D '57.
- Tonkai, I. I. [Preparing hardwoods for floating] Podgotovka k splavu drevosnykh listovnykh porod. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957, 62 p.

LUMBER TRADE

- Interconnections between the forest industry and agriculture in the timber producing regions of the U.S.S.R. A. A. Nedeshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geogr. no. 1-178-111 Ja-F '58.

LUMBERING

- [see also subdivision under Karelia; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Mari A. S. S. R.]
- Cutting age and consumption of timber in the U.S.S.R. N. Sereda. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-27-28 D '57.
- Determining the optimum timber cutting age [with summaries in English and German]. N. P. Anuchin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1-118-127 Ja '58.
- Do you know that... Mast. less no. 7-10 JI '57.
- Do you know that... Mast. less no. 8-11 Ag '57.
- Don't limit yourself to 530 cubic meters a year. I. Kirsov. Mast. less no. 7-4-8 JI '57.
- Efficient utilization of timber resources. Les. khz. 11 no. 1-1-4 Ja '58.
- For economic and profitable work. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-1-3 D '57.

LUMBERING (Continued)

- Increase the output of merchantable lumber. P. Luchko Mast lesa no. 7-13 JI '57.
- Life of a brigade A. Kosov. Mast lesa no. 8-7-8 Ag '57.
- Logging station operates in one shift. V. Po-tukov Mast lesa no. 7-1-8 JI '57.
- Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over VI Volin Mast lesa no. 8-26-28 Ag '57.
- Problem of combining forest industries. R. V. Iukin Les, prom. 35 no. 12,28-29 D '57.
- Results of reorganized production P. M. Min Mast lesa no. 7-16-17 JI '57.
- Small mixed brigade V. Pupkevich Mast lesa no. 7-12-14 JI '57.
- Small mixed groups is the basic form of labor organization in woodcutting. N. Likhovidov Sots. trnd. no. 1-74-77 Ja '58.
- Utilization of lands damaged by torch spines A. I. Tikhonovskii, M. F. Peliov Les khoz. 11 no. 1, 17-19 Ja '58.
- Ways of increasing the productivity of labor. G. N. Lavrovskii, Les, prom. 35 no. 12,4-7 F '57.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast lesa no. 8: 20-23 Ag '57.
- Using sledge-type frames for rafting lumber in winter. N. A. Butagin, Les, prom. 35 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

- Here are new prospects opening up. S. Luk'ianichov Mast lesa no. 8:1-3 Ag '57.
- Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable. M. Lazarev Mast lesa no. 8:16 Ag '57.
- Mon'shikov, L. A. and I. N. Babushkin. [Lumber transport traction machinery] Lesotransportnye tagovye mashiny. Moskva, Gosleskhizdat Pt. 1 1951, 586 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- New foreign machinery. Mast lesa no. 7-30 JI '57.
- New foreign machinery. Mast lesa no. 8:34 Ag '57.
- Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast lesa no. 7-20-22 JI '57.
- Two hundred thousand rubles saved. S. Bliznetsov Mast lesa no. 7:15 JI '57.

LUMBERMEN

- Anna Kosnyeva's main concern (photo feature). Mast lesa no. 8:34 Ag '57.
- Thanks from the worker! N. Belov. Mast lesa no. 8: 30-11 Ag '57.

LUMINESCENCE

- Classification of secondary light emission. V. I. Stepanov, P. A. Apanasovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 772-775 O '57.

LUNGS

- Changes in the lungs and thoracic cavity following pneumonectomy and lobectomy [with summary in English]. I. K. Esipova, D. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:3-13 '57.
- Method for determining the active mobility of the lower lobe of the lung. M. D. Kogut Vrach. delo no. 12:1333-1331 D '57.
- Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. A. A. Birken. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:82-90 '57.
- Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians [with summary in English]. B. P. Solovnev Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 44 no. 10:100-113 O '57.

LUNGS—ABSCESS

- Hemoptosis in suppurative diseases of the lungs. M. V. Sushina. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:48-49 supplement Ja '57.
- New symptoms for diagnosing the location of suppurative processes in the lungs. M. I. Shalov Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.
- "Primary" acute pulmonary abscess. A. M. Kishko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:14 supplement Ja '57.

LUNGS—CANCER

- Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. B. A. Rudavskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 12:12-19 '57.
- Clinical and anatomical characteristics of primary lung cancer [with summary in English]. A. V. Grigor'yan, V. S. Zhdanov. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:63-74 N '57.
- Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of peripheral cancer of the lungs [with summary in English]. K. B. Krymova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:46-50 S-O '57.
- Clinical and X-ray study of external respiration in primary lung carcinoma [with summary in English]. Z. E. Dzhukov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:51-57 S-O '57.
- Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. E. A. Kolobitskaya Klin. med. 35 no. 11:65-69 N '57.
- Difficulties and errors in the roentgenologic detection of lung cancer [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:589-595 '57.
- Experience in surgical treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolov. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:596-599 '57.
- Lobectomy in the treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English]. T. A. Alieva. Khirurgia 33 no. 13:34-39 '57.

- Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer. V. M. Bontalanova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:600-603 '57.
- Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N. M. Sadykov. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:107-108 N '57.
- Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis [with summary in English]. P. P. Dvishkov, L. I. El'iashev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:638-640 '57.
- A rare form of peripheral lung cancer [with summary in English]. E. A. Nemiro, R. K. Tsepilte Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:740-742 '57.
- Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. M. Nivinskaya. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:604-611 '57.
- Significance of bronchography in the diagnosis of peripheral lung cancer [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozenshteyn. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:578-583 '57.
- Some data on the statistics of lung cancer [with summary in English]. D. I. Mats and others. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:611-616 '57.
- Telegamma-therapy of lung cancer; immediate results [with summary in English]. M. A. Volkova, T. N. Matveeva. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:25-28 '57.
- X-ray diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases into the lymph nodes in lung cancer [with summary in English]. E. E. Abarbanel, S. I. A. Marmorshteyn. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:714-724 '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

- Care and treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhage. A. M. Kishko. Med. sestra 18 no. 11:21-23 N '57.
- Cavernous form of pulmonary candidamycozosis. V. N. Shtern. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:105-108 D '57.
- Clinical aspects of pulmonary distomatiasis (paragonimiasis). G. Terlez and others. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:60-65 D '57.
- Compound treatment of suppurative diseases of the lungs. P. M. Al'perin and others. Vrach. delo no. 12:1313 D '57.
- Determining the location of a pathological process in the lungs on the basis of a change in active skin spots, a preliminary report. A. K. Podshybiakii Medy. zhur. 22 no. 3:22-25 '52.
- Employment of persons with nontuberculous pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. O. N. Alcutskaya Klin. med. 35 no. 11:54-56 N '57.
- Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Berestavich. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.
- Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. Sov. med. 21:20 supplement '57.
- Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. T. N. Shamarina, V. I. Burakovskii. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:13-14 supplement Ja '57.
- Pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). L. I. Vil'nienskii, A. I. Palei. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:47-54 N '57.
- Pulmonary suppurations. I. S. Shnitser. Med. sestra 18 no. 11:9-13 N '57.
- Results of treating silicosis and other nontuberculous pulmonary diseases at the Borovoye health resort. I. I. Toropkina. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:43-49 '57.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Bronchial obstruction in anthracosis. M. S. Shneider. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:81-85 D '57.
- Fat metabolism in dogs in acrogenic silicosis. V. P. Kozak. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 12:92-95 D '57.
- Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium. I. U. L. Dgorov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:18-22 N-D '57.
- On Professor V. A. Ravvin's article "On occupational anthracosis." N. M. Kleinman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1, 65-68 Ja '58.
- "Prevention of silicosis." Reviewed by Z. I. Izrael'son. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:130-131 D '57.
- Primary pulmonary sarcoma and silicosis [with summary in English]. P. P. Dvishkov, L. I. El'iashev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:638-640 '57.
- Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis. T. A. Kochetkova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:82-86 Ja '58.
- Symposium on the problem of pneumoconiosis. Moscow, 1957. V. I. Fedorova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:82-87 '58.
- Using products of casein decomposition in silicosis. T. I. Kazantseva, L. N. Beliaeva. Sov. med. 21:26 supplement '57.
- Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosis. V. I. Lel'sayn. Sots. obesp. 10 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES

- Chronic bronchopulmonary suppurations resulting from unnoticed aspiration of foreign bodies. I. G. Klimovitch. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:56-60 D '57.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

- Role of tomography in roentgenodiagnosis of lung cancer [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Marmorshteyn. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:19-25 '57.

LUNGS—SURGERY

- Achievements of Soviet phthisiosurgery in the last 40 years [with summary in French]. L. K. Rugush. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:66-72 '57.
- Changes in the respiratory function of the remaining lung following pneumonectomy and lobectomy from the radiological viewpoint, experimental observations [with summary in English]. T. P. Evstigneeva Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:57-63 S-O '57.
- Development of lung surgery in the U.S.S.R. A. N. Bakulev. Khirurgia 33 no. 10:25-34 O '57.
- Hemorrhage in lung surgery. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:110-117 N '57.
- Lobectomy in the treatment of lung cancer [with summary in English]. T. A. Alieva. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:31-39 '57.
- Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Sadyko, A. A. Bolegov. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:65-73 '57.
- Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. M. I. Khvilitskaya, V. P. Bogomazova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:56-60 N '57.
- Some achievements and problems in pulmonary surgery. V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:13-22 N '57.
- Thoracoplasty of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Marmorshteyn. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:74-80 '57.

LUNGS—TUMORS

- Bronchogenic pulmonary cysts in children. B. E. Gurevich. Pediatria 35 no. 11:58-62 N '57.
- Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung [with summary in English]. E. E. Abarbanel. Khirurgia 33 no. 13:8-12 '57.
- Intravital diagnosis of pulmonary adenomatosis. V. N. Muremtsev. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:80-85 N '57.
- Pulmonary adenomatosis in man [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Tselariy, A. A. Birken. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:567-573 '57.

LUPINE

- Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during its growth and development. A. V. Mironenko, I. A. N. Kazanovich. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:157-160 '57.
- Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and protein accumulation in the lupine. A. V. Mironenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:153-156 '57.
- Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. A. V. Mironenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:149-152 '57.

LUTETIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

- On the Lu171 decay scheme. K. I. A. Gromov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1573-1575 D '57.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942

- Ianka Kupala. L. I. Zaleskaya. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1: 34-155 '57.

LUXEMBURG—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Volodin, V. S. [Through Belgium and Luxembourg] Po Belgii i Luksemburgu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957 37 p.

LVOV—APARTMENT HOUSES

- Building apartment houses for the people in Lvov. V. Mazur. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 12:25-26 D '57.

LVOV—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- Lvov Motorbus Plant. N. Z. Malyshov. Avt. prom. no. 1: 38-40 Ja '58.

LVOV—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

- Women of the city of Lvov. B. Natanov. Rad. zhna. 12 no. 12:23 D '57.

LVOV PROVINCE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

- Mineral resources of Lvov Province. L. N. Kudrin. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:144-148 pt. 3 '57.

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—BORING

- Utilizing drilling muds of rocks from the Lvov-Volyn' Basin for the preparation of jig solutions. E. V. Merlich. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:167-171 pt. 3 '57.

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

- The Lvov-Volyn basin and outlook for the development of chemical industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. F. D. Zastavnyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:23-27 pt. 3 '57.

LYMPHATICS

- Plasmocytic reaction and recurrent features in immunology. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G. A. Gurevich, G. V. Shumakova. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 44 no. 10:94-100 O '57.
- Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow. L. E. Bulekbaeva. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 2:92-95 F '58.

LYMPHATICS—CANCER

- Metastases of the soft tissue sarcomas from the extremities and the trunk to regional lymph nodes [with summary in English]. E. A. Chekherina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 8:729-735 '57.

613

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Equivalence conditions of the statistical properties of radio engineering systems with a large number of independent parameters. V. I. Sifonov, I. B. Sindler. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 958-958 O '57.

MATHEMATICS

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Moscow, Oberwolfach, Swabia)

Fortieth anniversary of Soviet mathematics. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 3-7 N-D '57.

Mathematical conventions and conferences in the U.S.S.R. A. F. Lapko, L. A. Ljustrnik. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 47-130 N-D '57.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 6767-7558] Referativnyi zhurnal. Matematika no. 9 S '57.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Sessions of the Leningrad Municipal Mathematics Seminar. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 207-213 N-D '57.

MATHEMATICS—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY

Mathematics and life. V. Pekelis. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2 18-20 F '58.

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS

see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Hungary; Rumania

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Modenov, P. S. [A collection of problems for a special course in elementary mathematics] Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 606 p.

Stratilatov, P. V., comp. [Assignments for correspondence students of secondary schools, algebra, geometry and trigonometry, 10th grade] Zadaniya dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly, algebra, geometrija i trigonometrija, X klass. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosy. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.

MATHEMATICS—SOCIETIES

see subdivision under Moscow

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Curriculum of elementary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. N. A. Abrov. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 17-20 Mr-Apr '58.

In the Moscow Province Institute for Teacher Training. E. N. Zolotovskii, I. S. Petrakov. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 93-95 Mr-Apr '58.

Mathematical processing of experimentation results by students. D. K. Dashkovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 36-39 Mr-Apr '58.

Professional training of mathematics teachers in pedagogical institutes. P. G. Predeln and others. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 24-27 Mr-Apr '58.

Relation of theory to practice in teaching mathematics. H. D. Hrynevych. Izd. shk. 37 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Scientific and methodological seminar for secondary school teachers. N. G. Ovanesov. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 92-93 Mr-Apr '58.

Seminar and practicum for mathematics teachers of grades 8-10. A. Kondrat'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 93 Mr-Apr '58.

Teaching elementary mathematics in pedagogical institutes. B. I. Khataut, I. U. L. Shmul'ian. Mat. v shkole no. 2, 20-24 Mr-Apr '58.

MATRICES

Linear matrix transformations. I. I. Volkov. Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1:85-112 Ja '58.

MATROSOV, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH, 1924-1943

New data on Aleksandr Matrosov. V. Kuznetsov. Sov. vojn. 39 no. 5:15 Mr '58.

Wonderful destiny ("Aleksandr Matrosov" by P. Zhurba. Reviewed by L. Rakovskii). Noya no. 1:207 N '57.

MATTER

Arkhipov, F. T. [V. I. Lenin on the scientific concept of matter] V. I. Lenin o nauchnom poniatii materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

Vasil'ev, G. N. [Marxist philosophy on matter and its forms] Marksistskaja filosofija o materii i formakh ee sushchestvovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesozhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 40)

MAURITIUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Letter from the Mauritius Island. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 8: 17 F '58.

MAY-BALYK LAKE—MINERAL WATERS

Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk Lake. N. G. Prikhodchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pal. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:50-60 '57.

MEADOW GRASS

see subdivision under Vyazovka District (Balashov Province)

MEADOW SAFFRON

Colchicum alkaloids and derivatives in experimental therapy for tumors. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:64 Ja '58.

MEASLES

Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. T. I. Kasparova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imro. 28 no. 8: 116-123 Ag '57.

MEASUREMENT OF AREA

see Area measurement

MEASUREMENT OF STREAMS

see Stream measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC

see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC

see Electronic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC

see Magnetic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, OPTICAL

see Optical measurements

MEASUREMENTS, PHYSICAL

see Physical measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Checking measuring heads on the IZM measuring machine. N. E. Ermakov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:22 Ja-F '58.

Devices used in measuring engineering. F. P. Volosovitch. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.

Exhibition of measuring instruments. K. I. Abadzhii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:12-43 Ja '58.

Instructions and regulations on checking measures and measuring instruments revoked by the Committee. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

Instruments for over-all checking of external screw threads. A. I. Khotim. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:20-21 Ja-F '58.

Investigating the equipment used in automatic check during machining parts having broken surfaces. V. V. Kondashevskii. Trudy OMI no. 1:28-55 '58.

Measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee on results of their official testing, and admitted for use in the U.S.S.R. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:91-93 Ja-F '58.

Measures and measuring instruments taken off from State register. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

New instrument for measuring elastic limit for sheet materials. S. O. Tshobkalo, G. N. Stetsko, N. A. Chetyrkina. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.

New techniques for making large-scale measurements. A. D. Rubinson. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

Organize interdepartmental shops of testing and measuring instruments and automatic control. A. D. Snagovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:90 Ja-F '58.

Universal instrument used in over-all two-profile checking of low-module gear wheels. G. N. Filatenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—REPAIRING

Literature about repair of measures and measuring instruments. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:90 Ja-F '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS

New standards for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in July-December, 1957). Izv. tekhn. no. 1:91 Ja-F '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Experiencing a new method of state control of measuring instruments. M. D. Kalenikov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:87 Ja-F '58.

State testing laboratories and departmental inspection. B. N. Vorontsov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:88 89 Ja-F '58.

MEAT

Meat. D. Orlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

MEAT—PRESERVATION

Meat products. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:30 D '57.

MEAT INDUSTRY

Coordinate the operation of tanneries and important meat combines. V. G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Lazarovich, G. S. [Accounting and the analysis of the economic activity of the meat industry] Buchgalterskii uchet i analiz khozjaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiati miasnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 381 p.

MEAT INSPECTION

Fluorescence analysis for determining the degree of meat freshness. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko. Veterinariia 56 no. 1:78-82 Ja '58.

Veterinary examinations of meat during 40 years. G. V. Kolobolskii. Veterinariia 56 no. 1:26-32 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL BRAINS

see Cybernetics

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Discussing subject plan of "Vestnik mashinostroeniia." V. I. Kubaev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

In a few lines. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:86 F '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi [A club for machinists] Kruzhok slesarei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosy. RSFSR, 1957. 27 p. (Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vneshkoi'noi rabote)

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Readers' conference. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:48 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The technical analysis of machines as the first stage in the selection of material for the study of mechanical engineering in the general secondary school. I. M. Zarotskii. Dokl. AN no. 3:9-12 '57.

MECHANICAL FANS

see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Determining positions of some spatial mechanisms. S. G. Klialtaya. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:12-18 '57.

Investigating the performance of stowing machines with curved belts. V. A. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIIIF no. 11: 22-43 '57.

Kinematics of conoids and selection of their geometrical characteristics needed for reproduction of a given function. L. P. Hifin. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:55-81 '57.

Mechanisms with elliptical gear drives. N. V. Speranskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67:22-29 '57.

New methods for studying pantographs and other transforming mechanisms. V. A. Shamburav. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67:46-77 '57.

Using the method of multiple interpolative approximation for the synthesis of four-link transmission mechanisms. S. A. Cherkudinov, N. V. Speranskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 17 no. 67:46-77 '57.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Making a method of wear testing more accurate. V. A. Shevchuk. Zzv. lab. 23 no. 12:1402-1404 '57.

On B. N. Vorontsov, I. A. Panfilov's article "Allowances for wear of thin wires." Izv. tekhn. no. 1:88 Ja-F '58.

Theory of the wear of plunger pairs. D. F. Gusevich. Avi. prom. no. 2:20-24 F '58.

MECHANICS

Some problems in Euler's mechanics. I. N. Veselovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:271-281 '57.

Statistical theory of gravitating systems. S. A. Kaplan, A. N. Kravchuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:230-232 pt. 3 '57.

Voronkov, I. M. [A course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 7-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 506 p.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES

see Electro-mechanical analogies

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Heinrich Herz's basic principles of mechanics. A. T. Grigor'ian, L. S. Polak. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5: 19-30 '57.

History of the development of the principle of least work in the 19th century. A. T. Grigor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:535-537 '57.

Main moment of forces acting on ball gyroscopes along stators. E. V. Safonova. Sbor. st. LITMO no. 22:39-54 '57.

Notes on analytic mechanics. A. I. Lur'e. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:750-758 N-D '57.

Research of Russian 19th-century scientists on the principle of least work and the Hamilton-Ostrogradskii principle. N. Ia. Tsyganova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:462-534 '57.

MECHANICS, APPLIED

[Engineering mechanics] Tekhnicheskaja mekhanika. Pod obshch. red. D. V. Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaja mekhanika. Izd. 2-oe. 1957. 282 p.

Pt. 2. Luney, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivleniye materialov. Izd. 2-oe, poroc. 1957. 265 p.

Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sootuzhoni. 1957. 226 p.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems [with summary in English]. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 8:809-819 N-D '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE

see Farm mechanization

Effect of xanthogenates on amylase activity of malt
[with summary in English]. I. D. Ivanov. *Biochimia*
22 no. 6:991-993 N-F 1977.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kostygov, Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Effect of certain ions of heavy metals on conditioned defense reflexes. L. M. Cherkashchenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:102-103 pt. 3 '57.

Participation of sulphydryl groups in protein substances in the transmission of conditioned reflex influences onto liver activity. I. A. Medanyuk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:70-80 pt. 3 '57.

Role of the sulphydryl group in the development of parabiosis in cortical cells. I. A. Medanyuk, I. A. V. Oleinyk. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:72-78 pt. 3 '57.

MERCAPTOPYRINE

Study of the combined action of 6-mercaptopurine and some chloroethylamine preparations on transplantable mouse tumors [with summary in English]. I. B. Sorokina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:683-687 '57.

MERCHANDISE, DISPLAY OF see Display of merchandise

MERCHANT MARINE

(see also subdivision under China)

Determining the effectiveness of modernizing merchant ships. A. G. Zamakhovskaya, N. E. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:10-36 '57.

Increasing the economic efficiency of the fleet. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Role of the merchant marine in coal transportations in the U.S.S.R. unified transportation system; geographical and transportation survey. V. G. Krasheninnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:80-92 '57.

"Superfluuous" ships. V. Krasnopel'skii. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13:20-29 Mr '58.

Two million four hundred thousand rubles of gain in excess of plan during one year. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:31 F '58.

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCHANT MARINE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Volga River)

How nationalization of the river fleet was carried out; reminiscences of a participant. S. V. Danilichev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Lenin decrees concerning the nationalization of the merchant marine. A. L. Kolodkin, M. O. Malyshev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:3-9 '57.

MERCHANT SEAMEN—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Basic principles of establishing wage schedules for merchant marine personnel. N. Povalliev, S. Portinagin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:2-4 F '58.

MERCHANT SHIPS

Construction of modern, large-tonnage loose-bulk cargo vessels in foreign countries. I. P. Miroshnichenko, L. G. Sokolov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:66-80 D '57.

Investigating regularities determining the productivity of a vessel and transportation costs in conditions of normal operation. O. P. Zytkova. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:37-43 '57.

New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. S. N. Blagoveschenskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:3-35 '56.

Selecting the most satisfactory double bottom height for merchant ships. A. M. Alekseev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9:66-74 '57.

MERCHANT SHIPS—CARGO

Experimental multidestination transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. A. V. Komarov and others. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

MERCURY

Current state of bismuth and mercury separation. A. I. Busev. Snob. Prim. oid. VKHO no. 1:3-13 '51.

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of thiol compounds and mercury on the secretion and resynthesis of proteins and lipids in the small intestine [with summary in English]. N. M. Kostygov, Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:420-427 N-D '57.

MERCURY—TRANSPORTATION

Organizing the transportation of mercury. S. A. Mochyadev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.

MERCURY CHLORIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Blood transfusions for treating necrotizing nephrosis caused by mercury chloride. K. A. Driagin. Vrach. delo no. 12:1343-1345 D '57.

MERCURY SALTS

Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A. N. Neemeljanov, I. F. Lutsenko, R. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 942-948 Ag '57.

MEROMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Meromorphic

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Two cases of mesenteric cysts of the small intestines. I. U. Astrozhnikov, P. I. Shmulevich. Sov. med. 21: 22-23 supplement '57.

MESONS

On the interaction of Λ -mesons with nucleons. I. S. Shapiro, E. I. Dolnik, L. D. Blokhintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:946-948 O '57.

MESONS—CAPTURE

Capture of K^- -meson with emission of Λ He⁵. B. P. Bannik, D. K. Kopylova, A. A. Normofflov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:939-942 O '57.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Dispersion relations for the scattering of K^- -mesons on nucleons. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6: 943-945 O '57.

MESOTHORIUM

Analysis by the ionization method of β^- and γ radiation of mesothorium preparations of different age. G. V. Gorshkov, M. L. Obrell. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:29-33 '57.

METABOLISM

Treating circulatory insufficiency with corglysane, a glycoside preparation, with consideration of some aspects of protoplasmodynamics. O. A. Filipets, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11:79-82 N '57.

METAL CASTINGS

Improved method of production of bimetallic bushings. L. N. Goroedtskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

METAL CASTINGS—WELDING

Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals. F. S. Tkachenko, K. V. Selivanov, A. K. Shvylpov. Svar. proizv. no. 2:25-26 F '58.

METAL CLEANING

Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics (from foreign journals). S. D. Brk. Bul. TSNIICHM no. 23: 54 '57.

Preparing the surface of parts for cold welding. I. V. Baranov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:63-70 Ja '58.

METAL CRYSTALS

Dependence of the yield point of single crystals on temperature and deformation rate. V. R. Regei. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:275-280 '57.

Determining recrystallization temperatures for metals. V. L. Shmarke. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:182-184 '57.

Effect of boron on the kinetics of austenite grain growth and the actual size of the grain. A. M. Tarasov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

Effect of defects in crystal structure on metal failure. I. A. Dokhtlar. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:57-65 '57.

Effect of thin mercury coatings on the strength of metallic single crystals. V. N. Rozhanskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:769-771 O '57.

Energy of hole generation in metals and alloys. S. Gartsriken. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:163-170 '57.

Studying the effect of mutual orientation of crystallites on the phenomena taking place in adjacent crystals. Part 2. V. I. Arkharov, A. A. Pen'kina. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:88-73 '57.

Submicroscopic structure of metals and alloys crystallized in vibration conditions. G. P. Kuehta, B. G. Strongin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:187-188 '57.

METAL CUTTING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Compressed air-arc cutting of metals. K. V. Yasin'ev, I. S. Shapiro. Svar. proizv. no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Machine for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. V. G. Maksheev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.

Plotting logarithm nomograms for determining cutting conditions. L. S. Blokh. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:58-58 Mr '58.

Weight accuracy of machine parts machined by various methods. M. G. Shtanko. Vest. masli. 38 no. 3:84-89 Mr '58.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses. L. I. Boguslavskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Electric erosion characteristics of metals. A. S. Zingerman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:58-67 '57.

Machining hard alloys by current conducting abrasives. I. K. Trushin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:51-52 F '58.

Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron produced by electromechanical machining. B. M. Askinnal, V. G. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:80-81 F '58.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC—CONGRESSES

The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials. L. A. Poplov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:47 Ja '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Determining optimum displacement angle for cutters in machining parts by multiple cutters. S. A. Losev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

Geometric parameters of mineral-ceramic cutting tips. I. I. Tikhonov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:25 Mr '58.

Grinding and lapping mineral-ceramic cutting tips. A. A. Gilev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

High-duty end cutters designed by V. I. Karasev and E. F. Savich, G. M. Kharaker. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3: 43-49 Mr '58.

Increasing the strength of cutting tools in machining with cooling under high pressure. A. V. Pakhomov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:55-58 F '58.

New geometry of screw-thread cutting tools. V. T. Margolin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Operating cutting tools having mineral-ceramic tips. E. K. Iushkar'. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Specify the nomenclature and classification of drills used in boring deep holes. I. U. D. Suzanovich. Standartizatsia 23 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—EXHIBITIONS

Useful exhibition. I. N. Petrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:35 Mr '58.

METAL DETECTORS

New instruments. F. Cherepanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1: 78-81 Ja '58.

METAL-GLASS SEALING see Glass-metal sealing

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Leningrad

METAL POWDERS see Powder metallurgy

METAL SPRAYING

Effect of oxides on physical and mechanical properties of steel metallization layers. L. V. Kravchenko, M. N. Shchirzhelskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1: 137-141 '57.

METALLIC OXIDES

Calculating the cohesive strength in certain transition metal oxides. A. N. Man', A. N. Orlov. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:44-51 '57.

Some problems of high temperature oxidation of tungsten, molybdenum, and iron-tungsten and iron-molybdenum alloys. V. I. Arkharov, I. U. D. Kozmanov. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:131-134 '57.

METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the structure and mechanical properties of titanium welded joints. S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:14-21 Ja '58.

Effect of forced end slips on the plastic compression of metals. K. V. Savitskii, M. P. Zagrebennikova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:113-119 '57.

Effect of stresses on the thermal expansion of deformed metals. N. F. Kuntin, V. N. Kuntin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:173-174 '57.

Effect of temperature on the electronic spectra of metals and alloys. I. B. Borovskii, G. N. Ronami. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:261-265 '57.

Electric erosion characteristics of metals. A. S. Zingerman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:58-67 '57.

Investigating the susceptibility of welded joints in titanium and its alloys to crack formation. E. A. Guseva. Svar. proizv. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

Mechanical properties of aluminum alloys in the crystallization temperature range during welding. N. N. Prokhorov, M. P. Bochai. Svar. proizv. no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Properties of gas pressure welded joints in large cross section cast and rolled metals. F. S. Tkachenko, K. V. Selivanov, A. K. Shvylpov. Svar. proizv. no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Sagaradze, V. S., ed. [Practices of plant metallographic laboratories] Iz opyt'nykh raboty zavodskoi metallograficheskoi laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957, 82 p.

Using carbon imprints for studying the structure of metals with the electron microscope. A. V. Smirnova, G. A. Korkorin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1446-1448 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Farbman, S. A., and I. F. Kolobnev. [Induction furnaces for melting metals and alloys] Induktsionnye pechi dlia pлавки metallov i splavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958, 704 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Austria; Czechoslovakia)

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the R.S.F.S.R. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernization and expansion of electric power stations of a large metallurgical plant A. I. Vlasov, *Elektroenergetika* 5 no. 2:3-7 F '58
Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants G. V. Antsyshkin, G. I. Shandrenko *Metallurg* 3 no. 2:1-2 F '58

METALLURGISTS see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

METALLURGY

Brief reports, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1516-1522 '57
Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals F. K. Baev, R. I. Irenkel', *Z. I. Storchenko* *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1428-1429 '57

Efficient utilization of metal shavings E. M. Gusev, *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Warsaw

METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under United States

METALLURGY, VACUUM see Vacuum metallurgy

METALS

Parfenov, V. A. [Metals of progress] *Metally progressa* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 4, no. 1)

Pure metals and semiconducting materials, I. U. D. Chlita-kov, *Pitroda* 47 no. 2:70 F '58.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—BRITTLINESS

Reviewing modern theories of cold brittleness N. N. Davidenko, T. N. Chuchman *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:10-13 '57.

METALS—COLD WORKING

Determining stresses in upsetting pipes in containers, L. G. Stepanovskii, *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—FATIGUE

Concerning the article by V. S. Ivanova and L. K. Gordienko, V. P. Kogaev, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1491-1492 '57
Determining fatigue limit, V. S. Ivanova, L. K. Gordienko, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1489-1491 '57.

Investigating the process of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperature, V. A. Parfenov *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:21-22 F '57.

Serensen, S. V., M. E. Garf, and L. A. Kozlov, [Fatigue testing machines; calculation and construction] *Mashiny dlia ispytaniy na ustalost'*; raschet i konstruirovaniye. Pod red. S. V. Serensena, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 404 p.

Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high temperatures, M. P. Markovets, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1509 '57

METALS—FINISHING

Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii, [Chemical and electrolytic deposition of metals] *Khimicheskie i elektroliticheskie metallicheskie pokrytiya*, Moskva, 1958, 80 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 23, no. 0-53-311)

METALS—HARDENING

Demichev, A. D., and S. V. Shashkin, [High-frequency hardening] *Vysokochastotnaia zakalka*, Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. A. Fogel'ta, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 52 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Increasing norms in heat stamping, V. Kerakesh, *Sots. trud* no. 1:100-103 Ja '58.

Scientific and technical conference on the heat treatment of metals held in Warsaw, I. N. Bogachev, B. D. Grozin, A. P. Gulliev, *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 2: 52-55 F '58.

Zakharov, B. P. [Heat treatment of metals] *Termicheskaia obrabotka metallov*, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957, 302 p.

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

A new interferometric method for the determination of optical constants of metals, I. N. Shkharovskii, *Opt. i spekt.* 3 no. 6:638-640 D '57.

METALS—PICKLING

Exposing crystallized layers in welded joints by means of electrolytic pickling, V. A. Sidlarenko, G. I. Parfessa, A. A. Rosnoshtinskii, *Avtom. svar.* 11 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

METALS—TESTING

Attachment for performing short-duration tension and hardness tests on metals at high temperatures, L. M. Feigin, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1511-1515 '57

Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals A. A. Presniakov, K. T. Matveeva, W. P. Mironenko, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1515 '57

Metal specimens designed for proportional stresses, E. I. Tomilov, *Standartizatsiia* 22 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58

Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii, [Present-day methods of detecting flaws; a survey of foreign literature] *Sovremennyye metody defektoskopii; obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury* Moskva, 1958, 30 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 20, no. 0-56-302)

Skolov, V. S., [Detection of flaws in materials] *Defektoskopiia materialov*, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 239 p.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

"Effect of temperature on the mechanical properties of metals and alloys" by E. M. Savitskii, Reviewed by I. A. Odung, *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.

Effect of temperature stresses on the strength of heat-resistant alloys, N. M. Shkarov, I. K. Skladnov, E. M. Radetskaia *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:65-75 '57.

Heat-resistant properties of austenitic steels during cyclic temperature changes (from foreign periodicals), L. A. Liberman, *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 2:38-49 F '58.

Investigating nimonic alloys by methods of internal friction, electrical resistance, and dilatometric analysis, I. U. S. Avramov, B. G. Lavshina *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:188-210 '57.

Phase transformation theory in nichrome and nimonic B G Lavshina and others, *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:171-180 '57

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Principal genetic types of rare metal deposits and factors determining their formation, K. A. Vlasov *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* 22 no. 12:13-32 D '57

METALS, SUBSTITUTES FOR

Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs, I. S. Khushakov, *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:17-22 F '58.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Effect of plastic deformation at high temperatures on temper brittleness and aging of hardened steels V. D. Sadovskii and others, *Izsl. po zharopr. aplav.* 2:76-81 '57.

Peculiarities of fatigue failure in alloys at high temperatures, V. A. Parfenov, *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 2:19 F '58.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES—TESTING

Durable strength of welded joints at high temperatures, A. V. Standukovich, V. K. Zemzin, *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 2:12-18 F '58.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals at low temperatures

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Adsorption plastification of surface layers due to lubricants used in the cold working of metals, S. I. A. Vellor, V. I. Likhtman, P. A. Reibinder, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:416-418 S '57.
Centrifugal coolant feed, M. V. Mikhailov, *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.

METASOMATISM

Connection between gravitational and magnetic anomalies and granitification, L. N. Etanskii, *Geol. nefit* 2 no. 2: 54-57 F '58.

METEORITES

(see also subdivision under Sikhote-Alin')

Characteristics of mineral composition and structure of meteoritic matter and the origin of meteorites [with summary in English], A. A. Iavnel', *Astron. zhur* 34 no. 6:921-931 N-D '57.

On the composition of the Tunguska meteorite [with summary in English], A. A. Iavnel', *Geokhimiia* no. 6:553-58 no. 6:553-556 '57

The Tunguska meteorite has been found, I. Evgen'ev, L. Kuznetsova, *Znan. sila* 32 no. 12:59-60 D '57

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Remote electric glaze-recording instrument, D. I. A. Sutazhakii, *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:106-111 '57.
Special features in the design of radio transmitters used in certain meteorological instruments, N. I. Shtein, *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:75-78 '57.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Remote marine hydrometeorological station, M. E. Azbel', *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:97-97 '57.

Brounov, P. I. [Selected works] *Izbrannyye sochineniia*, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, Vol. 1, [Synoptic meteorology] *Sinopticheskaya meteorologiya* 1957 302 p.

International Geophysical Year, B. Savitskiy, *Nauka* no. 2:81-95 F '58.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Agricultural meteorology, G. Rudakov, *Nauka i persp.* op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

Brounov, P. I. [Selected works] *Izbrannyye sochineniia*, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, Vol. 2, [Agricultural meteorology] *Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya meteorologiya*, 1957, 337 p.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME—MEASUREMENTS

Naval bathythermograph, V. I. Efremychev, *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:86-87 '57

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Vertical currents in the service of gliders, Part 1: Classification of vertical currents, V. I. Kuchevskii, *Kryl. lod* 8 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Aircraft automatic electronic bridge, V. S. Gol'tsman, S. I. Nepomlashechii, *Trudy NIIGMP* no. 4:114-119 '57.

METEORS

Activity of Orionids according to the observations at the Vannovskoye Astrophysical Observatory in 1957, K. D. Gul'medov, *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:100-110 '58.

Radioobservations of Quadrantids in Ashkhabad in 1957, V. Mollov, *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:110 '58.

Variation in the length of a meteor flight during the night, Kh. D. Gul'medov, *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 1:111 '58.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHANE

Boiling of freon-11, chlorous methylene and benzene in a horizontal tube, V. G. Pastovskii, R. I. Arina, A. K. Rovinskii, *Toploenergetika* 5 no. 2:77-80 F '58.

Kinetics of diazomethane breakdown in a nitrogen stream P. S. Shantarovich, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:153-158 S '57.

The Shi-2 gas detector for methane and carbon dioxide, V. A. Dvorchenko, I. I. Zhurkov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

METHANE SULFONIC ACID

Complications of chemotherapy in chronic myeloleukemia, N. S. Mikhailova, I. N. Rybkin, *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12, 112-115 D '57

METHANOL

Combining the synthesis of methanol with deactivation hydrogenation processes, I. A. Makarov, V. M. Nizhny, *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

Investigating the three-phase equilibrium in the system calcium chloride - methyl alcohol - water [with summary in English], A. V. Storozhin, *Izv. Vsesoyuzn. vichis.* Vent. LGU 12 no. 22:103-110 '57.

Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol, S. M. Maslufa and others, *Med. prom.* 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.

Transformation of methyl alcohol in fruits when applied to stimulate their ripening process, I. U. V. Bakstun, A. V. Krylov, G. A. Tanikanova, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:874-878 Q '57

METHONINE

Rate of incorporation of labeled methionine in rabbit tissue in convulsions induced by meprobamate and electric current [with summary in English], V. I. Masluga, M. N. Maslova, *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:947-953 N-D '57.
Using products of casein decomposition in milk case T. I. Kazantseva, L. N. Bolinaeva, *Sov. med.* 21:26 supplement '57.

METHYLATION

The mechanism of the halomethylmethylation reaction, I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semonovskii, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 8: 973-975 Ag '57.

METHYLENE

Boiling of freon-11, chlorous methylene and benzene in a horizontal tube, V. G. Pastovskii, R. I. Arina, A. K. Rovinskii, *Toploenergetika* 5 no. 2:77-80 F '58

METZ, FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCE

Thoughts on motion-picture clubs, *Mol. mira* no. 7-21 '57.

MEXICO—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Mexican folklore, *Mol. mira* no. 11:5 '57.

MEXICO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Shcherbakov, D. I. [Journey to Mexico; travel impressions] *Poezdka v Meksiku; putuyeye vpechatleniia*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957, 92 p.

MEXICO—LIMESTONE

Limestone deposits (Caliche) in Mexican deserts, A. V. Sidorenko, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:81-79 Ja-F '58.

MEZHBYSKIY DISTRICT—ROADS

Mezhsybskiy roads, A. Fevetsa. Sov. deput. trud, no. 2 81-84 F '58

MICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Mice

MICHURINSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The practice of leading collective farms should be disseminated to all, D. Cherenishov. Agitator no. 1 57-58 F '58.

MICROBES see Bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases, G. P. Bolikov, I. N. Deviatova, Zdrav. Ross. Feder. 2 no. 1 45-47 Ja '58.

Historical section of the Thirteenth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Microbiologists, Epidemiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 6, 153 Ag '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

MICROCHEMISTRY

Ilyev, A. A. [Qualitative microchemical reactions in organic chemistry, a manual for students in medical schools] Kuchestvennyye mikrokhimicheskiye reaktsii po organicheskoi khimii, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 222 p.

Using the semimicro method in studying qualitative analysis at the Teachers' Institute, V. T. Chuiko, K. G. Chuiko. Nauk. zap. ChDM 8:11-11 '56.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Microclimatic characteristics of some forests on the Karelian Isthmus, E. V. Dmitrieva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:90-111 '57.

MICROMETER

Noncontact induction micrometers, N. IA. Zaslavskaya. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:19-20 Ja-F '58.

MICROMETER—TESTING

Device for checking parallelism of effective areas of micrometers beyond 100 mm, S. A. Butskii, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:23 Ja-F '58.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Bacterization of legumes with nitrogen, A. M. Gavrilov. Sol'khoz. Dovol. 3 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.

MICROPHOTOMETER

Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference, I. I. Kossala, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1502-1503 '57.

MICROSCOPE

New instruments, F. Cherepanov. Sol'khoz. Sib. no. 1: 70-81 Ja '58.

Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate, E. S. Berkovich, I. S. Zheludov, Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1456-1459 '57.

MICROSCOPY

Optical coloration in laboratory diagnosis, B. I. Rukavishov, M. G. Shubich, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:54-56 S-O '57.

MICROSCOPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Comparative tests of cedar substitutes for immersion oil used in microscopy, O. A. Metelkin, Lab. delo 3 no. 8 37-38 N-D '57.

MICROWAVES

Determining losses in magnetodielectric material at superhigh frequencies, V. I. Akasov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.

Effect of the exciting-signal asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators, E. S. Zhavoronkova, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

Electron beam in a helix placed into a dielectric medium, V. P. Sheshtopalov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:131-141 Ja '60.

Experimental study of mutual synchronous operation of three-centimeter-band reflex klystrons, S. D. Gvozdev, A. I. Kostenko, G. P. Ljubimov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:105-112 Ja '58.

Influence of load on mutual-synchronous operation of two reflex klystrons, A. I. Kostenko, G. P. Ljubimov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:112-115 Ja '58.

Mechanism of raising the efficiency of a backward-wave oscillator ("karsinotron-O") by increasing the volume-charge parameter, G. N. Rapoport, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:255-261 F '58.

Phase-automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators, I. L. Bershtein, V. L. Shchirakov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:280-281 F '58.

Portable multichannel equipment for radio communication lines with an operating frequency of 11000 megacycles (from "IRE National Convention Record," Pt. 8, 1957), Elektrosvaz' 12 no. 2:78-77 F '58.

Possibility of amplifying the power of a weak modulating signal by a gyromagnetic medium, V. A. Fabrikov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:190-197 F '58.

Preliminary results of the nonlinear theory of oscillations in a backward-wave tube with a longitudinal field, G. N. Rapoport, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:249-254 F '58.

Rectifying contact impedance of germanium and silicon detectors at superhigh frequencies, N. A. Ponin, N. E. Skvortsova, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:267-275 F '58.

Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators, N. G. Basov, A. P. Petrov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:288-289 F '58.

Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator, N. G. Basov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:297-298 F '58.

Some titanate ferrites at superhigh frequencies, R. G. Mirmanov, L. G. Lomtze, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:155 Ja '58.

Statistic nature of scattering of centimeter radio waves on a disturbed sea surface, S. IA. Braude, N. N. Komarov, I. E. Ostrovskii, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:172-178 F '58.

Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim, I. L. Bershtein, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:288-290 F '58.

MICROWAVES—MEASUREMENTS

Amplitude fluctuations in a system of two mutually-synchronized reflex klystrons, S. A. Akhmanov, K. A. Ennok, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:278-283 F '58.

MIDDLE AGE

"Physical culture for the middle aged" ed. I. M. Shkizova-Serazini. Reviewed by I. U. K. Mirovortsev, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:88-90 S-O '57.

MIGRATION OF FISHES see Fishes—Migration

MIGRATION OF IONS see Ions—Migration and velocity

MIKHAILOV, GRIGORIY PETROVICH, 1899-1957

G. P. Mikhailov; an obituary. Svar. proizv. no. 2, 47 G '58.

MIKHEI, Monk, d. 1386

The Reverend Mikhei Radonezhskii, K. Konstantinov, Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10 49-52 O '57.

MIKULČICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EXCAVATIONS

(ARCHAEOLOGY)
City of the dead, work of the living, N. Iurgenova, Vokrug sveta no. 2:57 F '58.

MILCH CATTLE see Dairy cattle

MILISTEPPE see Kura Lowland

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Be persistent in mastering modern combat techniques and weapons, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.

Books available on the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army, annotations, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

Marintsev, P. E. [Coordination is the law of battle] Vzal'modelistvo - zakon boia, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 62 p. (Soldat i matoros o voine)

Military science activity among the troops, G. Anisimov, P. Zay'labov, G. Aleksandrov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12, 38-39 D '57.

Military strategy and foreign policy, N. Talenskii, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:34-40 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

From the pages of military periodicals, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:84-88 D '57.

From the pages of military periodicals; summaries of articles published in January numbers, Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Solutions to problems on preparation fire published in No. 8 of this periodical, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:57 D '57.

Solutions to tactical problems No. 7 and 8 published in No. 8 of this periodical, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

Solve these problems, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:76 Ja '58.

MILITARY BASES see subdivision under Europe, Western

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Brazil, France, Great Britain, Japan

MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS see Communications, Military

MILITARY DENTISTRY see Dentistry, Military

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Activities of communists have increased remarkably, P. Golubev, V. Kuskov, Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

All-Union convention of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, S. Shatilov, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Assembling a set of basic training appliances for training drivers, from experience, A. Markov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:47-51 D '57.

Defense society of the Soviet patriots, S. Frolov, Klub 7 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

Developing courage, V. Mikhalev, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:41-49 Ja '58.

Dudkin, L. F. [Know and ably perform your military assignment] Znat' i umelo vypolnit' boevuyu zadachu, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 65 p. (Soldat i matoros o voine)

Educate communications men in conscious military discipline, Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:2-4 Ja '58.

For further improvement of the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, K. Kryl, rod. 7 no. 10:1 O '56.

Instructive and methodological training of officers, N. Novikov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

Leader of a cadet platoon, A. Volnov, Sov. voyn. 39 no. 4:10 F '58.

More attention to the training and education of sergeants, K. Iakovlev, Voen. - inzh. zhur. 101 no. 12:18 Ja '58.

Our proposals, G. Gvozdev, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1: 8 Ja '58.

Proper selection and training of leaders is the most important problem, S. Urazov, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

Questions raised by life, A. Sergeev, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

A reserve officer as instructor and community worker, N. Furzikov, Kryl, rod. 9 no. 2:15 F '58.

Scout organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, A. Reshehin, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Tactical training of young soldiers, I. Kfirin, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:28-33 D '57.

To new success in tactical and political training, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

Train volunteer instructors better, G. Lugvin, Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Training cadets in commanding subunits; results of the discussion, D. Mal'kov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:33-36 D '57.

Training master sergeants, S. Sviridov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:43-45 D '57.

Training of command personnel in military schools, I. Nemyria, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

Two new success in combat and political training, Editorial. Artil. zhur. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Technical training of specialists in engineering machinery, P. Stizyk, Voen. - inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

MILITARY LAW

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Bluz. Verkh. Suda no. 1:26-27 '58.

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Belugin, D. A. [Artillery topographic service; a manual for artillery schools] Artil'eriyskaya topograficheskaya sluzhba; uchebnyy dlia artil'eriyskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 591 p.

Gamezo, M. V., and A. M. Gvozdev. [Officer's manual on military topography] Spravochnik ofitsera po voennoi topografii, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 277 p.

Tying in with the combat formation, P. Kononov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:84-87 F '58.

MILITARY VETERINARY SERVICE see Veterinary service, Military

MILK

Feeds affecting the growth and development of swine, O. S. Honcharova, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Increase the butterfat content of milk, F. F. Eisaner, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

Milk shakes, S. Chedifa, Nov. torg. tekhn. no. 1:12-15 '58.

Recent developments in machine milking and preliminary processing of milk, V. P. Pokhvalenskiy, Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Composition and caloric value of the milk of some mammals, V. Plavskii, Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12:26 D '57.

MILK—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treating acitica with milk injections, B. V. Paramonov, Sov. med. 21:5 supplement '57.

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

Determining the antibiotic properties of sour milk products. I. B. Dobrie. Lab. delo 3 no. 6 29-32 N-D '57.

MILKING

Additional payment in cash for milking. V. N. Iatsenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 20-28 Ja '58.
Effectiveness of twice-a-day milking. V. V. Kulyk. Sots. i var. 30 no. 1-17 Ja '58.
Hygiene of milking. F. F. Orlovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

MILKING MACHINES

Recent developments in machine milking and preliminary processing of milk. V. P. Pokhvalens'kiy. Sots. i var. 30 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

MILLEROVO—OIL INDUSTRIES

Fifty years of the Millerovo Oil Extraction Plant. V. V. Potemkin. Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:13-14 '57.

MILLET see subdivision under Siberia

MILLET BREEDING

Breeding Hungarian millet by hybridization [with summaries in English and German]. E. S. Alekseeva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

MILLING MACHINES

Mitrofanov, S. P. [Group milling parts as a scientific method of technology] Gruppovaya obrabotka detalей kak metod nauchnykh osnov tekhnologii. Pod red. K. A. Kulat. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy 1957. 115 p.

New twinned milling-boring machines. N. G. Tevs. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 35 Mr '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Clubs of milling machine operators] Kruzhok frezerov-shchikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 31 p. (Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vneskol'noi rabote)

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachments used for milling spiral grooves in bushings. K. F. Makarov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:36 Mr '58.

MIL'SHTEIN, VIKTOR NAUMOVICH, 1914-1958

V. N. Mil'shtein, obituary. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:85 Ja-F '58.

MINE DRAINAGE

Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. V. I. Kopylov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:10-15 '58.

New method of measuring the dynamic water level in water drainage wells. V. I. Kopylov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

MINE DUSTS

Prevention of fine dispersion mine dust. S. K. Savenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

MINE GASES

New mining methods. Part 15. S. N. Ostrov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

MINE HAULAGE

Analysis of curvilinear drifts and prospects for intermediate entry conveyor haulage on flat, Donets Basin Seams. L. G. Shakhmelster. Ugol' 33 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. L. V. Viktorov. Ugol' 33 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Valuable book on mine transportation machinery ("Mine transportation machinery" by A. V. Evnevich. Reviewed by K. V. Lutsarevich, B. N. Konkin). Ugol' 33 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

MINE PUMPS

Controlling the delivery of depth pumps for mine drainage. V. I. Kopylov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:10-15 '58.

Vehera, M. T., and A. H. Taran. [Manual for mechanics in charge of drain pumps] Posibnyk mashynistov prokhiidnyts'koho vodovidlyvu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 62 p.

MINE RAILROADS

Selecting the load capacity of cars and the coupled weight of locomotives for new mines. N. A. Malovtch. Ugol' 33 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Car for the transportation of ballast. A. Pataman. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

Device for cleaning mine cars. V. G. Govorov. Ugol' 33 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Mechanized cleaning of mine cars. I. V. Sinita. Ugol' 33 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

MINE RESCUE WORK

Mine rescue workers. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

MINE SURVEYING

Gyroscopic orientation of Donets Basin mines. V. G. Kummerman, I. B. Zhitomirskii, O. I. Viaznikovtsev. Ugol' 33 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markshelderskii institut. [Practical instructions for making stereophotogrammetric surveys of open-cut mines] Metodicheskie ukazaniya po nayemnoi stereofotogrammetricheskoi s'emke kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 141 p.

Shutenkov, T. S. [Mine surveying] Markshelderskoe delo. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 307 p.

MINE SURVEYING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Murashov, A. N., and A. K. Polakov. [A collection of problems in mine surveying; a textbook for students in mining schools specializing in "Mine surveying"] Sbornik zadach po markshelderskomu delu, achennoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia gornykh tekhnikumov spetsial'nosti "Markshelderskoe delo." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 218 p.

MINE THROWERS see Trench mortars

MINE TIMBERING

Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. G. A. Krupennikov. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:4-7 '58.

Makino, E. I. A. [Working steeply sloping coal seams by using shield timbering] Voprosy razrabotki krutopadaniushchikh plastov uglia s primeneniem shchitovoi krepki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 239 p.

MINE TIMBERING—COSTS

Readers' response to I. L. Belinskii's article "Relation between drift timbering costs and their cross section." I. D. Dzhandzhava. Ugol' 33 no. 2:42 F '58.

MINE VENTILATION

Calculating the ventilation system by the method of equivalent resistances. M. N. Bodlagin. Ugol' 33 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Method of calculating the necessary amount of air for the ventilation of drift mines by the concentration of dust. G. A. Radchenko, P. V. Beloborodov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 1:45-39 Ja '58.

Reducing ventilation resistance in vertical mine shafts. G. V. Stefanovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province; Kazakhstan

MINERAL OILS

Occupational skin diseases caused by mineral oils. R. Svanik, L. Irasek. Ush. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2:16-4 '58.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Dzhermuk; Izhevsk; May-Balyk Lake; Moscow; Mount El'brus; Novoselskaya region, Russian Platform; Saraygachi; Stavropol Territory; Sukhumi; Tskalt; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau; Ush-Kachka) Adenosinetriphosphatase and phosphorylase activity of animal tissues during the action of Narzan water baths following physical exercise. G. A. Smirnova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.

Effect of mineral waters from the "Nafushe" springs and the Truskavets and Shklo health resorts on renal excretory function. M. A. Dudchenko. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:84-87 S-O '57.

Five years of using mineral waters of the Novo-Izhevsk springs in the treatment of some diseases of the digestive system. A. I. Gubergitis, I. A. S. Tsimmerman. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:56-59 N-D '57.

History of the practical and theoretical development of treatment by drinking mineral waters in Russian health resorts. A. S. Vishnevskii. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:35-40 S-O '57.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUREOUS

Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Goriachii kluch" health resort. K. G. Ternovaya. Sov. med. 21:27 supplement '57.

MINERAL WATERS—RAILROADS

It's beautiful and cheap. V. Vasil'eva. Ogonek 36 no. 10: 23 Mr '58.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

The age of minerals in the U'men' mountains, according to the radioactive data. M. E. Vladimirova. Trudy Radiofiz. inst. AN SSSR 8:139-166 '57.

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

Concentric (thermal) zoning and genetic connection between mineralization and intrusions. P. N. Kropotkin. Sov. geol. no. 5:74-82 '57.

General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V. I. Kravnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 12:19-28 D '57.

Genetic types of rare element deposits. A. I. Ginzburg. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:11-12 Ja '57.

Role of cultivated annual plants in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. M. A. Bobritskaya. Pochvovedenie no. 1:44-53 Ja '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

State of mineral metabolism in hypertension. A. V. Kirillova. Klin. med. 35 [1 a. 34] no. 1:3-4 supplement Ja '57.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosis. V. Lashyn. Sots. i var. 30 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

MINES, SUBMARINE

Five minutes before the explosion. I. Ustov. 4 no. 1:1 3 Mr '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Albania; Cherkassy Province; Lvov Province)

Hundredth level. Valentin Ivanovich. Nizhniy level. ko. I. Ustov. 4 no. 2:44-50 F '58.

Mineral resources of the U.S.S.R. Geog. veshch. 21 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Apr '58.

MINING ENGINEERING

Anchoring in tunnels and open mine workings. I. V. Rannov. Gid. stroi. 27 no. 2:52-57 1 '58.

Brief news. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:32 '58.

Conditions of rock freezing. P. A. Shiparber. Shakht. stroi. no. 1:7-10 '58.

Determining the optimum distance between drifts in open-cut mining. B. Kul'dzhinov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:76-82 D '57.

On the article "Increase cross sections of shafts." I. P. Bondarenko, G. N. Evdokimov, V. I. A. Belskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety specialists in mines. V. D. Lyubchenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:32 F '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Gornozavodsk; Kuznetsk) Review the training of miners. S. M. Ivanov. Tekhn. obr. 15 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Setting up a semi-industrial mining laboratory. I. A. Lykhin. Vest. vya. shkoly 16 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

MINING MACHINERY

"Mechanization of mining operations in Chernov Yar open pit mines." Article by P. M. Kiltov, L. V. Ieremeev, G. E. Zaitchenko. Published in "Gornyi Zhurnal" no. 19. 1957. Reviewed by I. M. Golovanenko. Otkrytiye 33 no. 1:46 '58.

New machines and mechanisms used in mining. F. A. Sorokin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Vasil'ov, E. A. [Section mechanic and foreman of a section (triflans) in a mine] Mekhanik uchastka i brigadir stoyats'kogo rudnogo shakhty; uchebnoe posobie dlia spetsial'no-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabotnikov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 243 p.

MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Kuvaev, N. E., and others. [Electric drive for mining machinery and the principles of automatic operation] Elektropivod gornykh mashin i osnovy avtomatizatsii. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 320 p.

MINORITIES

Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist countries. V. E. Chirkin. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 218-244 '57.

MINSK—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

State Art Museum of the White Russian S.S. R. Sov. otch. no. 1:200 Ja-F '58.

MINSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Engineers and constructors in the work area. M. M. Galov. Sots. i var. no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.

MINSK—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Iakub Kolas Literary Museum. E. S. Sadovskii. Nov. no. 12:202-203 D '57.

MINSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

New developments in our Pioneer troop. N. Kuznetsov. Biatovka 34 no. 2:3 F '58.

MINSK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

I will keep my word. I. A. Buda. Rab. i stal. 31 no. 2: 4-5 F '58.

MINUSINSK BASIN—BASALT

Young basalts in the intermontane Minusinsk Basin. I. V. Luchitskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol.* no. 10, 81-97 O '57.

MINUSINSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Devonian volcanogenic red bed formation in the Minusinsk intermountain downwarping. I. V. Luchitskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2, 287-288 S '57.

MINUSINSK BASIN—PALEOBOTANY

Flora of contiguous Devonian and Carboniferous strata in the Minusinsk Depression. A. K. Annan'ev, M. I. Graizer. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6, 987-1000 O '57.

MIROVICH, IAUSTHNEY

Dramatic works of Iausthney Mirovich ("Plays" by Iausthney Mirovich. Reviewed by M. Model'). *Polymn* 36 no. 2, 187-190 F '58.

MISHANOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH

At work, at home, at rest. D. Eppel'. *Klub* 7 no. 12, 10-17 D '57.

MISSILES, GUIDED see Guided missiles

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Experimental surgical correction of mitral insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. I. Shumakov. *Lkaper, khir.* 2 no. 6, 3-6 N-D '57.

Surgical closure of regurgitation in mitral insufficiency [with summary in English]. E. N. Meshalkin, E. A. Danilov. *Lkaper, khir.* 3 no. 1, 18-25 Ja-F '58.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956

IAkub Kolas Literary Museum. B. Sadovali. *Neva* no. 12, 202-203 D '57.

Taras Shevchenko and IAkub Kolas. Pavlo Okhrimenko. *Dnipro* 32 no. 3, 140-153 Mr '58.

MIXING

Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer. K. D. Bebris and others. *Kauch. i tekh.* 17 no. 1, 13-20 Ju '58.

MIXING MACHINERY

Automatizing the new D-359 concrete mixer. M. V. Kiltov, M. S. Preaman. *Stroitel. i dor. mashinost.* 3 no. 2, 16-22 F '58.

Continuous cement mixer. L. E. Podborzki, G. M. Semenov. *Gidr. stroit.* 27 no. 1, 18-20 Ja '58.

Device for regulating water supply in preparing concrete. I. U. Tsukanov. *Stroitel. nat.* 4 no. 2, 35 F '58.

Enclosing the bucket of a mortar mixer. *Stroitel'* no. 13, 12 D '57.

Transporting concrete in automatic mixers and the influence of the continuous mixing on its quality (from "Pit and Quarry"). A. S. Vinetskii. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1, 35-36 Ja '58.

MIYAMOTO, YUHIKO, 1899-1951

Logunova, V. V. [Life and works of Yuriko Miyamoto] *Zhizn' i tvorchestvo Yuriko Miyamoto*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 137 p.

MKHITHAR GOSH, d. 1907?

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriuan, Institut istorii. [Monuments of Old Armenian Literature] Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury. Eriuan.

Vol. 2. [The Armenian code of laws of Mkhit'har Gosh] Armianskii sudobnik Mkhit'ara Goshia. Perevod s drevnearmianskogo A. A. Papoviana. Red., vstup. stat'ia I. primechania B. M. Arutuniana. 1954. 268 p.

MODELS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic models

MOHAMMEDAN ART see Art, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN POTTERY see Pottery, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN SECTS

Bellaev, E. A. [Moslem sectarianism; a historical account] *Musul'manskoe sektantstvo; istoricheskie ocherki*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 98 p.

MOHAMMEDANS

Answer from the World Assembly of Moslem Youth. Kemal Jacob. *Mol. mira* no. 8, 9, 9 '57.

MOISTURE

The EVK-6 electronic moisture meter. I. V. Bulusov. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 2, 37-38 F '58.

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES

Bakanov, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] *Tekhnologia i tekhnicheskii kontrol' krakhmalo-patsochnogo proizvodstva*. Pod red. N. E. Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 402 p.

MOLDAVIA—AGRICULTURE

Innovators keep their word. A. Ivanov. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz.* 6 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—FINANCE

Tie between the bank and regional economic council. N. Tsvetaev, P. Beizev. *Den. i kred.* 15 no. 12, 35-38 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Appeal of Bendery District leading fruit and grape growers to all Moldavian fruit and grape growers, collective farmers, machine-tractor station and state farm workers and agricultural specialists. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6, 1-4 N-D '57.

Efforts of local Soviets to develop fruit and viticulture. K. I. Khavronin. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6, 4-7 N-D '57. Establishing commercial orchards. P. P. Makarenko. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6, 54-56 N-D '57.

MOLDAVIA—IRRIGATION

Water management in Moldavia. D. I. Bikus and others. *Gidr. i mel.* 10 no. 1, 19-25 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—LIMESTONE

Most efficient system for cutting fine limestone deposits in the Moldavian S. S. R. K. P. Galanin. *Stroitel. i dor. mashinost.* 2 no. 12, 15-18 D '57.

MOLDAVIA—MALARIA

Results of malaria and helminth infections control in the Moldavian S. S. R. E. I. A. Milutina, E. I. Simkhovich, S. V. Dimand. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 26 no. 5: 588-592 S-O '57.

MOLDAVIA—SUSLIKS

Distribution of the European suslik (*Citellus citellus* L.) in the Moldavian S. S. R. and some data on its ecology [with summary in English]. V. I. Pakizh. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1, 105-110 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary service in the Moldavian Republic. R. M. Alekhin. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 1, 13-15 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Regularity in the distribution of underground water in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia. A. I. E. Nabits. *Geol. zhur.* 17 no. 3, 29-39 '57.

MOLDAVIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Moldavia needs a simplified type of primary wineries. M. A. Bulko. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 5, 45-47 N-D '57.

MOLDAVIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Results of malaria and helminth infections control in the Moldavian S. S. R. E. I. A. Milutina, E. I. Simkhovich, S. V. Dimand. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 26 no. 5: 598-592 S-O '57.

MOLDING (PLASTICS) see Plastics—Molding

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Interactions between the internal and the external oscillations of water molecules of the gypsum crystal [with summary in English]. A. I. Stekhanov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22, 82-80 '57.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Radiation technique for the determination of the molecular weight of phospholipase C from *Clostridium perfringens* Welchi. E. B. Meduak, M. S. Volkova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2, 266-269 S '57.

MOLECULES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Calculating magnetic properties of molecules by means of the free-electron model: Part 2. [with summary in English]. T. K. Rebane. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22, 70-75 '57.

MOLLUSKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mollusks

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Black Sea; Siberian Platform; Siberia

MOLODECHNO—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

At the agricultural exhibition in Molodechno. V. A. Bukharov. *Len. i konop.* 3 no. 1, 45-47 Ja '58.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDENUM

Refining molybdenum at the "Pobedit" plant. L. L. Zolotarev. *TSvet. met.* 31 no. 1, 57-62 Ja '58.

Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. V. I. Vekster, M. B. Ben'iaminov. *Trudy SAU* no. 9, 57-66 '57.

MOLYBDENUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of molybdenum on

MOLYBDENUM SILICIDES

Production, properties and technical use of molybdenum disilicide. G. V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1, 28-36 '58.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Armenia; Georgia

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS see subdivision under Jerusalem

MONEY

Ways to speed up money circulation. V. Kauger. *Den. i kred.* 15 no. 12, 8-14 D '57.

MONGOLIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Specialists for civil aviation in the Mongolian People's Republic. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1, 40 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—AGRICULTURE

Herdsmen bid farewell to nomadic life. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 13, 18 Mr '58.

MONGOLIA—ARMED FORCES

Thirty-seventh anniversary of the armed forces of the Mongolian People's Republic. *Samdangelek Sov. voim.* 39 no. 5, 24 Mr '58.

MONGOLIA—CIVILIZATION

Mikhailov, G. I. [Cultural development in the Mongolian People's Republic, a historical account] *Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v MNR, istoricheskie ocherki*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p.

MONGOLIA—DRAGONFLIES

Dragonflies (Odonata) of Mongolia [with summary in English]. B. Belyshev, A. Doshidordzhi. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1, 44-40 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Mongolian People's Republic. *Mezhdunar. zbzizn'* no. 3: 138 Mr '58.

MONGOLIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests of the Mongolian People's Republic. B. A. Kozlovskii. P. I. Zhakhov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1, 87-89 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—GALLIUM

Gallium in minerals and rocks of Mongolia [with summary in English]. G. G. Vorob'ev. *Geokhimiia* no. 8, 713-722 '57.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Zlatikh, I. I. A. [Modern and recent history of Mongolia] *Ocherki novoi i noveishiei istorii Mongolii*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 269 p.

MONGOLIA—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Chronicle of the planet ("Read of the winds" by I. A. Efremov. Reviewed by V. Ostrogorski). *Znan. sila* 33 no. 1, 38 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—SURGERY

Achievements in the development of surgery in the Mongolian People's Republic. T. Shagdasuren. *Lkaper, khir.* 2 no. 5, 28-33 S-O '57.

MONGOLIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Outline history of modern Mongolian literature" by G. I. Mikhailov. Reviewed by T. A. Burdukova. *Sov. vosto-koved.* no. 6, 142-143 '57.

MONILIASIS

Cavernous form of pulmonary candidiasis. V. N. Shtern. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12, 105-108 D '57.

Experimental acute visceral *Candida* infection in mice and its use in the study of the therapeutic effectiveness of antimycotic antibiotics and other chemical substances [with summary in English]. I. P. Fomina, Z. G. Stepancheva. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6, 34-38 N-D '57.

Fungus diseases of the intestines resulting from antibiotic therapy. A. A. Zhgun. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12, 108-110 D '57.

Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. I. A. Shlapoberski, G. M. Belen'kaya. *Antibiotiki* 2 no. 6, 30-34 N-D '57.

MONOPOLES

Romashkin, P. S. [Power of monopolies] *Vlast' monopolii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 131 p.

Shlodkin, R. G., and V. A. Shipilov. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] *Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheski slabo razvityimi stranami*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

MONSTERS

Case of congenital deformity. T. V. Miliukova. *Pediatrics* 35 no. 1, 75 N '57.

MONTMORILLONITE see subdivision under Saratov Province

MONTREAL—BOTANY—CONGRESSES

Announcement. *Bot. zhur.* 43 no. 1, 45 Ja '58.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

New value of the light constant of the moon [with summary in English]. N. N. Sytnikova. *Astron. zhur.* 34 no. 8, 889-902 N-D '57.

MOON, FLIGHT TO THE see Space flight to the moon

- MOON, VOYAGES TO** see Interplanetary voyages
- MORAL EDUCATION**
Galterov, L., and others. [Word from youth training experts, the training of young construction workers living in dormitories] Slovo vospitatelei, iz opyta raboty vospitatelei molodezhi v obshchestvennoy stroitel'stve [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957 69 p
Some aspects of directing character education in the school. K. Zolotare', Nar. obr. no. 2 17-28 F '58.
- MORDOVIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Economic notes of the Mordvinian Scientific Research Institute. V. I. Gortsev. St. ikh'hoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 95 Ja '58.
- MORDOVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Collective farms use their own manpower to process hemp. V. I. Pikhovskii. Len. i konop. 3 no. 1 44-44 Ja '58.
- MORDVINIAN A S S R** see Mordovia
- MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS** see Folk songs, Mordvinian
- MORGULIS, IULII IAKOVLEVICH, 1898-1957**
IULII IAKOVLEVICH Morgulis; obituary. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 53 Ja '58.
- MOROZOV, VLADIMIR**
In search of the genuine ("Verse" and "Verse about the genuine") by Vladimir Morozov. Reviewed by V. Ivanov. Na rub. 18 no. 6 163-166 N-D '57.
- MORSE CODE**
Perforator and tape transmitter. Radio no. 2 53-58 F '58.
- MORSE CODE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Adapter to M-44. Z. Genin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1 39-40 Ja '58.
Apparatus M-44 instead of tape transmitter. A. Nosov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1 38-39 Ja '58.
How we eliminate errors in sound reading. P. Shabashov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1 27 Ja '58.
- MORTAR**
Using chemical admixtures for mortars and concretes. V. N. Sizov. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1 8-9 Ja '58.
Using magnesium mortar as a substitute for metal plates in lining cement kilns. A. Beliaev, N. Il'ina. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 1 31 Ja '58.
- MORTAR—TESTING**
Adhesion of mortar to stone. A. M. Viktorov. Bet. i zhelezo. no. 2 74-75 F '58.
- MOSCOW—AERONAUTICS**
Meeting of aeronautic sportsmen. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 2 22 F '58.
- MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS**
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school of advanced experience. Z. A. Sytina. Karlofel' 3 no. 1 51-53 Ja-F '58.
Seminars at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Durnov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 36 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—ANTIQUITIES**
Witness of the distant past. A. Prusakov. Moskva no. 1 222 '58.
- MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Architecture of residential blocks along the Lenin Prospekt. D. Burdin, I. Umanskaya. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 12-14 '58.
Building apartment houses in the experimental residential block in Novyye Cheremushki. A. K. Ivanov. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1 8-9 Ja '58.
In the Southwest of Moscow. B. Mezentssev, G. Chalyk'ian. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 6-9 '58.
On account of the improvement of standard plans. V. Sergeev. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 2 3-6 F '58.
Organization of construction of residential blocks in the southwest of Moscow. A. Kashirskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 20-21 '58.
What's new in the architecture of apartment houses. M. Poltoratskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 15-18 '58.
- MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS**
At the anniversary exhibition. TS. Golodnyi. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1 24 Ja '58.
Joyous event. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1 105-107 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—ART—SOCIETIES, ETC.**
Stronghold of realistic art. B. Logansen. Ogonek 36 no. 8 16 F '58.
- MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS**
First painting of the Tretyakov Gallery. Moskva no. 1 217-218 '58.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya Tretyakovskaya galleriya. [Brief guide to the Tretyakov Gallery] Kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 114 p.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
Likhachev and Shabanov. T. Leon'eva. Moskva no. 1 91-124 '58.
- MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A. G. Noskov. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 13-14 N '57.
- MOSCOW—BELLS**
Boguslavskii, G. A. [Czar bell] TSai-kolokol. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1958. 50 p.
- MOSCOW—BEVERAGES**
Automat store of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream. A. Kozlov. Nov. torg. tekhn. no. 1 9-11 '58.
- MOSCOW—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS**
Greatest miracle of all. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12 118-119 D '57.
Survey of agricultural literature. N. Podolskaya. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 77-78 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BIRDS**
Feathery population of Moscow. P. Smolin. Pioner 35 no. 1 87-70 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BOARDING SCHOOLS**
In eighteen workdays. L. Malkhasov. Stroitel' no. 2 6-7 F '58.
- MOSCOW—BOTANICAL SOCIETIES**
For the information of the members of the All-Union Botanical Society. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 155 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—BRICKMAKING**
Three thousand bricks from one cubic meter of kiln space. Stroit. mat. 3 no. 12 25 D '57.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY**
Natural gas used in Moscow plants of the building materials industry. N. Dikerman. Stroit. mat. 3 no. 12 3-6 D '57.
- MOSCOW—CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS**
The bull Moguchii and the cow Rerava are champions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1957. E. Postnikova. Moloch. i mias zhiv. 3 no. 3 44-45 Mr '58.
- MOSCOW—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS**
Activity of the Moscow Municipal Children's Clinical Hospital No. 1 during 40 years of Soviet public health service. E. V. Prokhorovich. Pediatria 35 no. 12 26-34 D '57.
Some data on the activity of Moscow Rusakov Municipal Clinical Pediatric Hospital No. 2 from 1917-1958. V. A. Krushkov. Pediatria 35 no. 10 81-90 O '57.
- MOSCOW—CIRCUS**
Behind the circus arena. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 36 no. 7 39-31 F '58.
- MOSCOW—CIVIL ENGINEERING**
Engineering equipment in a new residential section. A. Segedinov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 10-11 '58.
- MOSCOW—COLD STORAGE**
Supplying a cold storage plant with gas. Khol. tekhn. 16 no. 1 69 Ja-F '58.
- MOSCOW—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES**
Moscow's largest cold storage warehouse [with summary in English]. V. Shil'nikov. Khol. tekhn. 36 no. 1 6-8 Ja-F '58.
- MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army, documents. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2 24-27 F '58.
- MOSCOW—CONCRETE BLOCKS**
Mass production of large slag blocks for housing construction. I. Vorob'ev, G. Kuchatryan. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 2 7-10 F '58.
- MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERS**
Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A. G. Noskov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 13-14 N '57.
- MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERY**
Bakery confectionery manufacturing plant in Moscow. A. I. Ivrin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 11-12 N '57.
Forty-eight years at the Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi Otkisabr". I. A. Vorob'ev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 15-16 N '57.
Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Krasnyi otkisabr". P. F. Solov'ev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 7-8 N '57.
Moscow confectionery manufacturing plant "Rot-Front". V. V. Vinogradov, A. L. Borisov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 8-10 N '57.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
At the construction projects of a district. I. Khmel'noi, T. Nekrasov. Agitator no. 2 50-53 Ja '58.
- initiative of young builders. Mol. konizm. 19 no. 2 31 35 F '58.
Labor productivity of 1960 in 1958. Agitator no. 4 17 F '58.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**
Let's build better, quicker, cheaper. Klub 7 no. 1 2-3 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—COOKIES**
Moscow cookie factory "Bol'shevik". E. F. G. G. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11 10-11 N '57.
- MOSCOW—CORN (MAIZE)—EXHIBITIONS**
Survey of the achievements in corn growing. N. M. N. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 6-9 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND GREAT WORK**
This is accessible to everybody. N. Tatarskaya. Ogonek 36 no. 7 23 F '58.
- MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION**
And still it was a scientific expedition. Gerhard F. Mol. mira no. 8 18-22 '57.
First meeting. Bernardo Cordan. Moskva no. 1 11 175 '58.
First new state in the world. N. V. no. 11 147-148 N '57.
- MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS**
The Academy Pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition of 1957. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12 51 D '57.
At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. N. Tatarskaya. Sudostroyenie 24 no. 1 30-53 Ja '58.
Hungarian instrument building. R. Kalyshko. Hudo. no. 2 62-63 F '58.
- MOSCOW—FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Introducing new machinery at the Moscow Milling Machine No. 3. V. I. Aitovich. Muk. i olov. prom. 23 no. 1 15-17 D '57.
- MOSCOW—FURNITURE—EXHIBITION**
Kolia wants to have his own furniture. N. V. Ogonek 36 no. 8 32 F '58.
- MOSCOW—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS**
Geographical Museum at the M. V. Lomonosov University in Moscow. R. K. Litvinov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. Geogr. no. 1 4-15 Ja-F '58.
- MOSCOW—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY**
Portlandian zones near Moscow. N. P. Mikhlin. Izv. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 5 143-160 S-4 '57.
- MOSCOW—GRINDING MACHINES**
At the Moscow Internal Grinding Machine Plant. P. Maizis. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 12-14 Mr '58.
- MOSCOW—GROWTH**
Dynamic control of the physical development of children in Moscow kindergartens. M. I. Korzunov. Vopr. psich. 35 no. 12 40-45 D '57.
- MOSCOW—GUIDEBOOKS**
[Through revolutionary Moscow: brief guide to Moscow streets, alleys, enterprises, and institutions since the after revolutionary events and revolutionaries] Putevoditel' po Moskve; kratkii spravochnik moskovskogo ulits, pereulokov, predpriyatii i uch. ezhek. ulits, i v pamini' revoliutsionnykh sobytii i revoliutsionerov. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 75 p.
- MOSCOW—HARNESS RACING**
New Year's festival at the Moscow track. I. N. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2 35-36 F '58.
- MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS**
Relics of struggle and victory. A. Krol'. Rad. str. 13 no. 2 9 F '58.
- MOSCOW—HOSPITALS**
Restoring hospitals which are valuable as architectural monuments. V. Libson. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 2 24-26 F '58.
- MOSCOW—HOUSING**
[List of addresses of living quarters for exchange] Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhitel'skimi kvartirami. Mosk. 7 no. 2 24-26 F '58.
- MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES**
Specialization of production under the new administration of industry. V. Taktarov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2 38-42 F '58.
- MOSCOW—KREMLIN**
Gordeev, N. V. [Great Kremlin Palace] Bol'shaya kreml'evskaya dvorets. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 75 p.
Moscow Kremlin. Ludmila Piskarskaya. Sov. zh. 14 no. 11 2-15 Ja '58.
- MOSCOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Vasilenko, K. S. [Moscow "Workers' Union"] Moskovskii "Rabochii sojuz." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 51 p.

이제부터는 이 나라의 모든 국민들이 함께 힘을 모아
우리 민족의 자주독립을 쟁취하고, 사회주의 건설에
모두 힘써야 할 것입니다.

of the German Democratic Republic. Tekh. kino i
telev. no 3,70-72 Mr '88

Why were these films produced? L. Vladimirtseva.
Isk. kino no. 3:54-57 F. '89.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

- Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:62-63 F '58.
Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:61-62 F '58.
Answers to readers' questions. Kinomekhanik no. 3, 45 Mr '58.
Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:64 F '58.
Conduct technical conferences. V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 3:44 Mr '58.
Equalizing the sound volume in work with two projectors. B. Tetter. Kinomekhanik no. 3:39 Mr '58.
The film travels in a circle. O. Tei-Gevandian. Kinomekhanik no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.
Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece. M. Vysotskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3:43 Mr '58.
Narrow-width film motion-picture projection. A. Kurakin. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:44-45 F '58.
Panoramic motion pictures. Tunosi' 4 no. 2:101-102 F '58.
The Soviet system of panoramic motion pictures. E. Goldovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.
"Trudy" of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cinematography and Photography. M. V. Gorbachev, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 3, 1955. V. I. Pelli, V. I. Sheberstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.
"Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers, no. 4, 1955. V. I. Pelli, V. I. Sheberstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
Vysotskii, M. Z. [Widescreen stereophonic motion pictures] Shirokoeokrannoe stereofonicheskoe kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 159 p.
We are training our personnel. G. Zheinovoi. Kinomekhanik no. 3:20 Mr '58.
Women motion-picture operators. Kinomekhanik no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Anamorphic attachments for projectors. F. Novik. Kinomekhanik no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.
Change in the starting resistance of KPT-1 and SKP-26. Kinomekhanik no. 3:50 Mr '58.
Checking and regulating motion-picture projectors KPT-1 and KSHS-1. B. Dolnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 3:34-38 Mr '58.
Protecting the projection lamp from dirt. Kinomekhanik no. 3:39 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS

- Amateur motion-picture studio. A. Kovrigin. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:48-49 F '58.
Good sailing! Iur. Anokhin. Sov. foto 18 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

- (see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow)
Build quickly, well, and cheaply. A. Goncharov. Kinomekhanik no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Poland; Ukraine)
Black Seaman on the screen. A. Borisov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:22 Ja '58.
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 2:159-160 F '58.
First success. V. Tarumov. Klub 7 no. 12:12 D '57.
From letters to the editor. Isk. kino no. 2:161 F '58.
Ordinary Communist. Evgenii Urbanski. Ogonek 36 no. 10:8 Mr '58.
Our discussion on motion pictures. Mol. mira no. 7:20-21 '57.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 4 F '58.
[The Soviet screen.] Sovetskii ekran no. 6 Mr '58.
Using old motion pictures on the history of the Revolution in cultural work with the masses. Bluz. VTSFS no. 2:14-15 Ja '58.

MOTION PICTURES—CONGRESSES

- Antibes, France

MOTION PICTURES—SETTING AND SCENERY

- New decoration technique in film and television studios. V. Tolmachev, K. Polianskii. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:73-80 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

- In the cosmos with motion-picture cameras. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2:21-23 F '58.
Made in Saratov. R. Sobolev. Isk. kino no. 2:136-138 F '58.
The most important. Tat'iana Tosa. Isk. kino no. 2:100-111 F '58.
Sign of the times. K. Slavin. Isk. kino no. 2:102-105 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

- Systems of stereoscopic motion-picture projection. B. T. Ivanov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2:74-81 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

- Favorite friend of children. S. Arkhangelskii. Kinomekhanik no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.
Workdays and cares. F. Peschanskaya. Kinomekhanik no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

- Agricultural films recommended for rural showing. Kinomekhanik no. 3:10-11-14 Mr '58.
New films on poultry farming. A. I. Lebedev. Pitsaevodstvo 8 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

- Regional moving-picture collection and the school. I. Dmitriev. Nar. obr. no. 2:77 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

- Journey into a new realm. E. Potievskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:25 '58.
New motion pictures on building. Stroitel' no. 2:30 F '58.

MOTOR FUELS

- Economic effectiveness of the AzNII-6 multipurpose additive to oils. G. M. Rumin. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:34-35 O '57.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY

- see Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR VEHICLES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Developing the design of high-efficiency motor vehicles for use in polar regions. N. I. Evstushev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:110-123 '57.

MOTORBOATS

- Emel'yanov, Iu., and V. Dzlakevich. [Cutters with automobile motors] Kater s avtomobilnym motorem. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 138 p.

MOTORBUSES

- Photographic review. Za rul. 14 no. 3:23 Ja '58.

MOTORBUSES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- The a.c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V. I. Vasilevskii. Avi. prom no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

- [Automobile and motorcycle racing; rules for competitions] Avtomobil'nyi i mototsikletnyi sport; pravila so-remnovani. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 109 p.
Driving ability contests for motorcycle drivers. S. Ponomarev. Za rul. 14 no. 3:8 Ja '58.
Into the wind. Aleksei Kafanov. Za rul. 14 no. 3:11-12 Ja '58.
Motorcycle races. V. Karneev. Za rul. 14 no. 3:5 Ja '58.
Races of students of the Moscow Automobile Highway Institute. R. Gubaidulin. Za rul. 14 no. 3:16 Ja '58.
Racing news. Za rul. 14 no. 3:24 Ja '58.

MOTORCYCLES

- (see also subdivision under Kiev)
Demont'ev, K. I., and N. N. Iumashov. [Motorcyclist's handbook] Spravochnik mototsiklista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 310 p.
First place in the competition for the best motor in the world. K. Pigulevskii. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 2:34 '58.
News of foreign technology. P. Nel'kin and others. Za rul. 14 no. 3:22 Ja '58.

MOTORTRUCKS

- Improving the design of drawbars of Russian motortrucks. M. M. Shchukin. Avi. prom. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.
LT-1 logging truck. A. Frolov. Mast. lesa no. 8:16-17 Ag '57.
Luzhkovskii, V. G., B. A. Ulitovskii, and V. I. Tsvetnikov. [Practical work on trucks and tractors: a manual for normal schools] Praktikum po avtotraktorom delu; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedinstitutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 166 p.
Make better use of truck transportation on collective farms. O. I. Kotsovskii. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
Photographic review. Za rul. 14 no. 3:23 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainershofer no. 3 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- The Ural ZIS-35M motortruck. P. A. Flahbeln, D. S. Blakhsman. Avi. prom. no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- The a.c. generators used in motorbuses, motortrucks, and passenger cars. V. I. Vasilevskii. Avi. prom. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Automatic washing of motortrucks. E. Indikt. Avi. transp. 36 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

- [Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilov no. 3 Mr '58.

- "Servicing GAZ-51 and ZIL-150 motortrucks" by B. V. Erashov, M. V. Zaitsev, A. M. Ulianovskii. Reviewed by B. Borovskii, G. Spichkin. Avi. transp. 36 no. 2, 39 F '58.

MOUNT EL'BRUS—MINERAL WATERS

- Problems in using Narzan waters from the Mount El'brus region, on the 400th anniversary of the voluntary annexation of Kabarda to Russia. M. I. Butkai, V. P. Burdakov, kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:63-67 N-D '57.

MOUNTAIN ROADS

- Designing avalanche defenses on mountain highways. M. I. Biseishvili. Trudy GIP [Gruz.] no. 6:101-113 '58.

MOUNTAINEERING

- Garf, B. A., and F. A. Kropt. [Mountaineering in foreign countries] Alpinizm za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 236 p.

MOUTH

- Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharynx [with summary in English]. D. B. Astrakhan. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:28-34 '57.

MOUTH—TUMORS

- Clinical aspects and treatment of mixed tumors (epitheliomas) of the oral cavity. V. A. Gremilova. Stomat. i gita 36 no. 6:43-48 N-D '57.
Clinical aspects of mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. I. F. Parnachova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:49-53 N-D '57.
Mixed tumors of the maxillofacial region. A. V. Kozlov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:54-58 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

- The genesis of voluntary movements. A. N. Ioffe. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:3-10 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

- Some urgent questions in the regulation of motor activity. N. A. Bernshtein. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:70-80 N-D '57.

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

- Differential thermonomy as a method of objective regulation of the intensity of hyperkinesia [with summary in French]. N. G. Krot', G. A. Shmilke, Zhurnal psikh. 57 no. 12:1407-1471 '57.
Problems in the localization of functions of muscular tonus and statics and their disorders in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. L. B. Litvak. Zhurnal psikh. 57 no. 12:1441-1448 '57.

MOVIE CAMERAS

- see Motion-picture cameras

MTSKHETA—ANTIQUITIES

- Chubinskiy, T. N. [Ancient archaeological monuments of Mtskheta] Drevnie arkheologicheskie pamiatniki Mtskheta. Tbilisi, Tskheta da shrona, 1957. 163 p. [In Georgian with summary in Russian.]

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

- Changes in kidney functions as induced by the action of pyramidon, glucose, and sodium chloride on the nasopharyngeal mucosa. T. K. Pavlenko, E. L. Neigauz, E. A. Gosteva. Dop. in pov. i viv. on. no. 7, 98-100 pt. 3 '57.
Erosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum. M. S. Polianskii. Klin. med. 36 [1:34] no. 1:28-30 supplement Ja '57.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—TUMORS

- Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. N. I. Kondrashin. Pediatria 33 no. 1:177-80 N '57.

MUD BATHS

- see Baths, Moor and mud

MUD VOLCANOES

- see subdivision under Apharero Peninsula

MUKDEN—NONFERROUS METALS

- Production of lead at the Shenyang nonferrous metal plant in the Chinese People's Republic. F. M. Loskutov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:82-70 Ja '58.

MUKHIN, LEV, 1937-

- Journey's beginning. E. Borisov. Sport. shen' nos. 1 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

MULBERRY

- Transplanting mulberries in consolidating irrigation tracts. P. N. Gurina. Sots. sel'khoz. Ua. 15 no. 12:41-44 D '57.

MULTIPLE BIRTH

- see Birth, Multiple

MUNICH—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES

- International Congress of Orientalists. N. V. Pigulevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:68-69 D '57.
Results of the 24th International Congress of Orientalists. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:84-85 D '57.

MUNICH—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES

(Continued)

Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. A. M. Sov. vostochnov. no. 6:186-189 '57.

MUNICH—STUDENTS

Dark future. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12-7 D '57.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. IU V. Arutunian Vop. ist. no. 2:76-95 F '58.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:30-31 '58.
A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2: 29 '58.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:30 '58.

Let's prepare for the reappraisal of basic resources of municipal services ahead of time. V. Petropavlovskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:1-2 '58.

Standard large-panel commercial and cultural facilities buildings. A. V. Vasil'ev. Arkh. i. stroi. Len. 10 no. 3:9-14 '57.

MUNICH, FRENC, 1886-

Feine Munich. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:31 F '58.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Restoration of a mural fragment from Athos. E. Sheinina. Soob. Gos. im. no. 12:58-60 '57

MURMAN COAST—CODFISH

Materials on the nutrition and distribution of Gadus aeglefinus in the shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. R. Ia. Tseeb. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:130-136 '57.

Nutrition of the cod in shore waters of the Eastern Murman Coast. A. V. Zhabreva. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:140-147 '57.

MURMAN COAST—FISHERIES

Coastal fisheries of Murman in 1953 and 1954. M. A. Sonina. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:169-168 '57.
Data on the fisheries of herring, capelin, and benthonic fishes in the shore waters of Murman during 1953-1954. N. V. Mitrova, V. V. Gerasimov, IU. F. Pozdnitakov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:98-110 '57.

MURMAN COAST—HERRING FISHERIES

The problem of the "Catanae" herring. V. V. Gerasimov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:111-113 '57.

MURMAN COAST—HYDROGRAPHY

Hydrochemical features of the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. E. N. Chernovskaya. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:33-52 '57.

Some hydrological features of the littoral zone of the Murman Coast. O. F. Kondratova. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:20-32 '57.

MURMAN COAST—MARINE FAUNA

Distribution of benthos in the littoral zone of the Eastern Murman Coast. T. S. Pergament. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:75-89 '57.

MURMAN COAST—ZOOPLANKTON

Zooplankton in the littoral zone of the Barents Sea. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:53-74 '57.

MURMANSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The UR-4 radioactive liquid level indicator of the refrigerator No. 2 at the Murmansk Fish Processing Combine. A. B. Barzel', M. E. Lur'e, L. S. Oganesian. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Sojuza. Murmanskii oblasnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Murmansk Province; cities and districts; special number of "The Agitator's Notebook"] Murmanskaya oblast'; goroda i raiony. "Bloknot agitatora," apstsal'nyi vypusk. Murmansk, 1957. 170 p.

MUSATOV, GENNADI DMITRIEVICH

Propagandist and composer. K. Makimovich. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.

MUSCLE

Analysis of the tension - time relation in an isolated muscle fiber [with summary in English]. S. A. Krolenko. Biofizika 3 no. 1:14-22 '58.

Oxidative phosphorylation in muscle tissue following denervation [with summary in English]. V. I. Telepneva. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:466-468 N-D '57.

MUSCLE—INNERVATION

Investigation of the innervation of annular myofibrillae. O. N. Rumiantseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:604-607 S '57.

MUSCLES

Comparative dynamometry as a new method for evaluating the functional capability for work of the hand and individual fingers. P. T. Prtkhod'ko. Sov. med. 21: 14 supplement '57.

Frequency range of anomalous dielectric losses in smooth muscles during the state of a "catch" tones [with summary in English]. N. A. Atadzhatova, S. N. Mertelova. Biofizika 3 no. 1:23-30 '58.

Interceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysteriosis. A. I. Karaev, A. G. Dadashov. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 12:125-143 D '57.

Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. P. A. Verbolovich. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 12:65-91 D '57.

MUSCLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of heat and cold in the treatment of bruises and strain of the soft tissues. E. V. Usol'tseva, E. P. Golovina, V. R. Shit'igor. Sov. med. 21:6 supplement '57.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of progressive muscular dystrophy. S. V. Litovchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1285-1288 D '57.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM—DISEASES

Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Saryagach mineral springs. M. K. Kairakbaev, L. N. Dobrychenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:148-152 '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Leningrad, Minsk, Moscow, Prague

MUSHROOMS

Culture media made of mushroom and their possible use in microbiological practice. S. S. Na. arxiv. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:20-31 S-O '57.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Asaf'ev, B. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 5. [Selected works on Soviet music "Musical form as a process" Bibliography] Izbrannye raboty o sovetskoi muzyke. "Muzykal'naya forma kak protsess" Bibliografiia i notografiiia 1957. 385 p.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY see subdivision under Kolomyia

MUSIC—THEORY

Sposobii, L. V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaya teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 202 p. (NNC)

MUSIC, KAZAKH

Village folk musical plays D. Vngaltsev. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:118-119 Ja '58.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

MUSICAL VARIATION see Variation (Music)

MUSICIANS

Kiul, TS. A. [Selected articles about performing musicians] Izbrannye stat'i ob ispolnitelakh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 275 p. (Russkaya klassicheskaya muzykal'naya kritika)

MUSICIANS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC

Zolotarev, V. A. [Recollections of my great teachers, friends and comrades, an autobiographical collection] Vospominaniia o molikh velikikh uchitelakh, druž'akh i tovarishchakh; avtobiograficheski ocherk. Pod red. V. N. Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 233 p.

MUSKRATS

Muskkrat in inland waters. IU. Beinaev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:100-101 D '57.

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS

Isolation and study of strains of the causative agent of paratuberculosis in farm animals. N. M. L'vov. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:87-91 Ja '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Fluorescence microscopy of the tubercle bacilli and its value in connection with possible errors in the method and with variability of the pathogen. IU. N. Zubzhitskii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:22-26 N-D '57.

Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phthivazid. A. P. Gordina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:25-28 N-D '57.

MYCOLOGY see Fungi

MYL'NIKOV, A.

A plan and its realization. G. Pospelov. Tvorchestvo no. 2:11-12 '58.

MYOGLOBIN

Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. P. A. Verbolovich. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 13 no. 12:85-91 D '57.

MYSKI DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New "ninth." IU. Balandin. Agitator no. 2:30-32 Ja '58.

MYTHOLOGY

"Let me kill thee, beast!" A. Kazhdan. Znan. zila 33 no. 1:13-17 Ja '58.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—

SERICULTURE

Sericulture in the Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province. G. Mkrtichev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12: 40-43 D '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A. A. Kadyrov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 8: 3-5 S '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A. A. Kadyrov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9: 3-5 S '57.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Petrochemical characteristics of lower Pliocene intrusions and extrusions in the folded region of Nakhichevan. Sh. A. Azizbekov, M. I. Rustamov, T. G. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:31-39 '58.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—SHEEP

Sheep raising on collective farms of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. D. Saltarov, I. Kurbanov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under United States

NAPHTHALENE

Cyclic acetals of β -ketonaldehydes and their utilization in the synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes. N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Milant'ev, A. N. Nosmelanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:949-955 Ag '57.
Present-day trends in the use of naphthalene. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Khaikarpovich. Koks i khim. no. 1:53-55 '58.

NARCOTICS

(see also subdivision under United States)
Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:71-74 '58.

NAROVCHATOV, SERGEI

A feeling for one's way ("Blitter tove" by Sergei Narovchatov. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). Znamia 28 no. 1: 200-203 Ja '58.

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL, 1918- see Abd Al-Nasir, Jamal, 1918-

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN

Logskii, N. O. [Character of the Russian people] Kharakter russkogo naroda. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1957. 161 p.

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

(see also subdivision under Byalovezhskaya Pushcha)
Establishing an adequate system of reserves in the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:83 D '57.

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONALITIES

Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. and overcoming survivals of bourgeois nationalism. G. O. Zimanas. Vop. filos. no. 1:27-38 '58.

Georgadze, M. P. [Solution of the nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R.] Razreshenie natsional'nogo voprosa v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 61 p. (Vsesojuznoe obshchestvo po rasstroianeniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, no. 16/17)

Imel'ianenko, H. H. [October Socialist Revolution and the solution of the nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R.] Zhevtova revoliutsiia i rozv'iazanniia natsional'nogo pytanniia v SSSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 136 p.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the nationalities and national-colonial problem] V. I. Lenin o natsional'nom i natsional'-no-kolonial'nom voprose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 589 p. (NNC)

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY

Soviet National Natural History and Technology Association. P. N. IANUSHIN. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 184 Ja '58.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Extracurricular work of 3d course students at the Faculty of Natural Sciences. M. F. Kurkchi, I. D. Mel'nychenko. Nauk zap. ChDPH 8 23-26 '58.

Soviet methods of teaching natural science in 1917-1931. V. N. Fedorova. Dokl. APN no. 3 37-40 '57.
The system of teaching natural science in the Russian school before the Revolution. O. V. Kazakova. Dokl. APN no. 3 33-36 '57.

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka, Latvia, Ternopol Province)

Present status of the scientific study of the natural resources of the Soviet Union. L. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 25-28 S-O '57.

Resolutions of the coordination conference. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 37-38 S-O '57.

Survey of scientific reports at coordination conference. K. V. Dolgoplov, N. N. Pel't, I. A. I. Fel'dman. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5 29-37 S-O '57.

Today and tomorrow of our country. M. Lel'ukhina, V. Udoenko. Klub 7 no. 1 19-21 Ja '58.

V. I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5 92-95 '57.

NATURAL SCIENCE see Physics

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Winter landscape. N. Agokas. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

NATURE STUDY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Yasnaya (Transcarpathia))

Acquainting younger kindergarten children with nature. I. E. Vashchenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2 31-33 F '58.
Forests in February. V. Parkhomenko. Pioneria 35 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Matveeva, A. N. [Nature observations and geography excursions for the fifth grade] Nabludeniya i geograficheskie ekskursii v prirodu (V klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR. 1957. 92 p.

Outings in the country. E. S. Gennings. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.

They love animals. I. U. Gavrilov. IUN nat. no. 3 18-21 Mr '58.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Excluding errors in computing the route of a vessel with position determination by the sun. N. Tver'ta. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Practically indispensable accuracy in establishing the computed altitude of a celestial body. N. Ezhov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS

Navy newspaper. Koster no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

NAVAL EDUCATION

Boatswain A. Korolev gives instruction. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4 14 F '58.

The Zhdanov Naval Political School. P. Turkin. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:10-11 Ja '58.

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Russia, United States

NAVIGATION

Averbakh, N. V., and I. U. K. Baranov. [Determining maneuvering elements of seagoing vessels and log correction] Opredelenie manevrennykh elementov morskogo sudna i popravki luga. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 62 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVOI, ALISHER see Ali Shir, Mir, called al-Nawoi 1441-1501

NAVY—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. E. Primakov. Sov. Vost. no. 2 11-14 F '58.

NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Queen Petroleum and the petroleum kings. Pioneer 35 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Struggle of Arab youth against colonialism Nabim Rashidat. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:119-120 F '58.

Sun of freedom will dispense the clouds. S. Vishnevskii. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:9-10 D '57.

NEBULAE

Field of radiation pressure in planetary nebulae expanding with the gradient of velocities. V. V. Porfir'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:251-253 pt. 3 '57.

Measuring the polarization degree and color of the nebulae NGC 2023 and NGC 7023. E. E. Khachikyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no. 5:107-122 '57.

Multiple galaxies and radio galaxies. Report No. 2. V. A. Ambartsumian, R. K. Shaikhanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 185-192 '57.

Planetary ring nebulae [with summary in English]. G. A. Gurzadian. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:820-826 N-D '57.

Radiation equilibrium in planetary nebulae. V. V. Porfir'ev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7 253-256 pt. 3 '57.

Spatial structure of some planetary nebulae [with summary in English]. I. U. K. Gulak. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:827-837 N-D '57.

NECROLOGIES see Obituaries

NEDEGOONOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1914-1918

A. Nedegonov's poetry. K. Pozdnyayev. Neva no. 11:123-128 N '57.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING

Drilling deflected wells in the Neftyan'ye Kamni region. S. A. Oganov. Azerb. naft. khoz. 36 no. 10:15-17 O '57.

NEGROES see subdivision under South Africa, Union of, United States

NFGROES—POLITICS AND SUFFRAGE

Negro organizations in their struggle against the reactionary owners of plantations during the Reconstruction of the southern states of the U S A. R. F. Ivanov. Nov. i novish ist. no. 13:20 '58.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK, 1878-

On the eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedy, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vop. ist. no. 2:20-22 F '58.

Our teacher Zdenek Romanovich. V. Kondrat'ev, N. Ratner. Ogonek 30 no. 7:28 F '58.

Zdenek Nejedy. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:31 F '58.

NEKALS

Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in nek solutions. R. V. Kucher. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:197-200 pt. 3 '57.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Great Russian poet-democrat. V. Kholostov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:19 Ja '58.

Nekrasov days in Moscow. V. N. Gishchenko. Lit. v shkole 19 no. 2:78-80 Mr-Apr '58.

NEKTOV, PROKOFI VASIL'EVICH

Volk, Irina. [A real man] Nastolashchii chelovek. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Liudi sovetskoi derevni)

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Choboksary district, Kuntsevo District)

Experimental data on the effect of a commercial frequency high-tension electric current on the gall nematode [with summary in English]. E. S. Turlygina, N. V. Vorshinskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1:110-118 '58.

Form of intestinal and pulmonary strongyloidiasis. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Bereslavich. Sov. med. 21:29 supplement '57.

Results of using quinine in the treatment of tri-chocephalosis and taeniasis. T. N. Bereslavich, M. S. Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:35-36 supplement Ja '57.

NEON

The method of quantitative separation of gallium-neon mixtures. G. M. Ermolin. Trudy Radiofiz. inst. AN SSSR 6:129-138 '57.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys—Diseases

NERVES

Methods of recording local electric reactions of the nerve [with summary in English]. G. N. Mozhayeva. Biofizika 3 no. 1:31-37 '58.

Morphology of the processes of multiplication and growth of peripheral ganglia in children who died from pneumonia [with summary in English]. E. L. Gasparian. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:66-72 '57.

Some data on A. G. Molotkov's concept on the effect of sensory innervation on the development of cancer. L. I. Korenevskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:1305-1309 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Changes in the excitability of the peripheral motor apparatus. A. M. Kabanov, L. I. Peresleni. Dokl. APN no. 3:123-124 '57.

In children, on the 10th anniversary of St. Petersburg protection. N. I. Krasnogorski. Pediatr. 35 no. 5:1-59 O '57.

Development of the nervous theory in animal and pathological physiology. N. N. Zaiko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1175-1179 N '57.

F. I. Inozemtsev and his role in creating the Marxist theory of "nervism." K. P. Balytskiy. Med. zh. 22 no. 3:88-93 '52.

Functional state of the nervous system in patients with exudative pleurisy. L. V. Taralukhina. Klin. i lab. [i.e. 34] no. 1:16 supplement Ja '57.

Hematoencephalic barrier in physiological and clinical practice. G. N. Kasulin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 15:37-1642 '57.

Higher nervous activity of the blind. A. M. Zil'ber, A. L. Stopanov. Izv. APN no. 90:98-108 '57.

The nervous system and tuberculoz [with summary in French]. A. D. Semenov. Probl. tub. 15 no. 7:77-81 '57.

On phenomena regarded as neurosecretions; a discussion of the literature. I. V. Toroska. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 1:26-37 N-D '57.

Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis. E. S. Tishchenko. Vrach. delo no. 11:1203-1207 N '57.

So-called "spontaneous" excitations of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. M. V. Kirzon, V. I. Klimovskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1:172-174 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Changes in the nervous system in general circulatory disorders; clinical and morphological observations [with summary in French]. G. A. Akinov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 58 no. 1:3-12 '58.

Changes in the nervous system in patients with cardiovascular insufficiency. L. I. Konshatova. Vrach. delo no. 12:1333 D '57.

Complications in the nervous system due to influenza vaccine. G. R. Usmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:41-42 supplement Ja '57.

Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hyperinsulinism; adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. E. S. Averbukh, V. I. Litvinenko, M. N. Lapteva. Zh. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:26-27 supplement Ja '57.

New diagnostic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid. P. S. El'skii. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:31-35 N-D '57.

Role of deficiency in some vitamins in the pathogenesis of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. M. Potun'kina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1453-1454 '57.

Role of premature birth in the origin of neurophysiological disorders in children. S. S. Munkhin. Vop. psikh. i med. 3 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.

Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Far East general hospital. L. A. Kholmikova. Zh. med. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:140-147 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Autonomic disorders in some surgical diseases of the abdominal organs [with summary in English]. G. F. Tsikla. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:84-88 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—DISEASES

Neurohumoral changes in brain concussion. E. F. Lukhina. Vrach. delo no. 12:1280-1281 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Anatomy, physiology and clinical aspects of the thoracic sympathetic ganglia in man [with summary in English]. B. V. Ognev. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:7-7 Ja-F '50.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—SUMMARY

Transthoracic approach to the upper thoracic sympathetic ganglia. P. D. Degtiarov, A. N. Bolonin. Vop. khir. 21 no. 6:13-14 N-D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Role of increased excitability of the vasomotor system in the development of arterial hypertension in hypertension. A. P. Karapata. Vrach. delo no. 12:1353 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR—DISEASES

Preliminary data on the treatment of some forms of arterial hypotension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 11:82-85 N '57.

NEVIZH DISTRICT—GAME PROTECTION

Decisions of the Executive Committee of the Nevizh District Council on the protection of wild life. S. Baklanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the land of the one thousand and three hundred windmills. V. Safonov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:12-15 F '58.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA, SCIATIC see Sciatica

NEURASTHENIA

Electroencephalographic changes in a neuroasthenic type of neurasthenia [with summary in French]. IU, P. Urinson Zhur, nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1457-1463 '57.
Neurasthenia. V. A. Romasenko. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2: 18-19 F '58.
Prolonged apnoea test in neurasthenia [with summary in French]. A. A. Shatrov. Zhur, nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12: 1453-1466 '57.

NEURITIS

Some problems in the etiology and clinical aspects of pressure neuritis. T. A. Zerkina and others. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:38-39 D '57.

NEUROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
History of neurology. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur, nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:111-115 '58.
V. M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute: 50 years since its establishment. V. N. Miasishchev. Zhur, nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:110-120 '58.

NEUROSES

Benazine for treating neurotic conditions [with summary in French]. A. I. Sazonova. Zhur, nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1520-1528 '57.

Pathology of water balance in neuroses. E. M. Kresling. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:45 supplement Ja '57.

Problem of experimental neuroses. B. A. Iakovleva. Zhur, vys. nevr. i psikh. 7 no. 6:841-854 N-D '57.

NEUTRALITY

Neutrality in the present era. E. Korovin. Me/hdunar. zhizn' no. 3:48-54 Mr '58.
The policy of neutrality and its role in the extension of the zone of peace. L. A. Modzhorian. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no. 1:58-85 '57.

NEUTRONS

Flight time technique for the measurement of neutron energies below 0.5 Mev. IU, A. Vasil'ev and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:542-544 D '57.

Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. V. B. Klimentov, V. M. Griazov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12: 507-514 D '57.

Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A. I. Temkin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:211-230 '57.

Total effective cross section of tritium for 2.5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 6:71-74 '57.

Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, e.g. Rn + B, Rn + C, Rn + CaF₂, Rn + Mg, Rn + Al, Rn + Si, Rn + SiO₂, and Rn + granite. G. V. Gorskoy, V. I. Matvienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:211-212 S '57.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Spectra of internal conversion electrons emitted in the capture of thermal neutrons by samarium, cadmium and gadolinium nuclei. L. V. Gorskoy, A. M. Demidov, V. A. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1019-1023 D '57.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Angular distributions of elastically and inelastically scattered 2.0 Mev neutrons. V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:498-500 D '57.

NEUTRONS—SPECTRA

Secondary neutron spectra produced on passing neutrons through various materials. IU, S. Zamiatina and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:540-541 D '57.

NEW DELHI—RED CROSS—CONGRESSES

General Gruenther's demarche. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6: 11-12 F '58.

NEW JERSEY—ORTHOPEDIA—HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

Prosthetic surgeon to the world. Richard Montague. Amerika no. 17:47-51 '58.

NEW YORK (CITY)—SLOVAKS

Excessive zeal. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Russia)

Toreashchenko, IA. V. [Newspapers about the book trade] Gazeta o knizhnoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 58 p.

NEWSPAPERS—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under France

NEWSPAPERS, ARMENIAN see Armenian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, CHINESE see Chinese newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, SWEDISH see Swedish newspapers

NEWSPRINT

Flate, D. M. [New methods for the production of newsprint] Novoe v proizvodstve gazetnoi bumagi Moskva, Goglesbumizdat, 1957. 123 p.

NEYVO-RUDYANKA—TURPENTINE

Operation of continuous turpentine distillation columns at the Neyvo-Rudyanka Wood Chemistry Plant. G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shesteva. Gidroliz. i lesokhkim. prom. 11 no. 1:6-8 '58.

NICKEL

Investigating the copper angle of the system copper-nickel-silicon. I. I. Novikov, L. I. Dautova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2765-2770 D '57.

New method of recovering cadmium from nickel. V. M. Andreev, V. E. Kuznetsov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization in nickel and nickel-chromium alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, N. T. Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 158-162 '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating aluminum alloys by methods of internal friction, electrical resistance, and dilatometric analysis. IU, S. Avramov, B. G. Livshits. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:188-210 '57.

Phase transformation theory in nichrome and aluminum. B. G. Livshits and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 171-180 '57.

Phenomena of return in aging nickel alloys. N. I. Slesarev. Trudy OMI no. 1:107-118 '56.

NICKEL—ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metal-hydrogen compound NiAl. E. I. Mozhukhin, L. Kh. Pivovarov, IA, S. Umarskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1583-1599 N '57.

NICKEL CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL—CHROMIUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Changes of properties in L1765 nickel-chromium alloys used for stationary and transportation turbines during extended (up to 10,000 hours) isothermal heating. V. Z. Tseltin, G. G. Morozova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.

NICKEL—CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization in nickel and nickel-chromium alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, N. T. Travina. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 158-162 '57.

NICKEL HYDROXIDE

Investigating the formation of nickel hydroxide in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tananayev, M. IA. Rokmel'der. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2700-2708 D '57.

NICKEL PLATING

Development of the nickel plating process without using electric current. N. A. Solov'ev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:82-84 Mr '58.
Obtaining solid nickel coatings from oxalic acid electrolytes. E. F. Liakhovitch. Priboirostroenie. 2:10-21 F '58.

NICKEL SALTS

Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. S. M. Mamote, Z. T. Sinlayna. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:41-43 D '57.

NICOTINE—TOXICOLOGY

Poisoning with chemicals containing nicotine. A. N. Kukin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night attack of a rifle platoon; tactical training and close order drill. A. Kovalev. Voenn. vest. 37 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

A rifle company attacks a prepared enemy defense line at night. P. Zabaznov, D. Trofimchuk. Voenn. vest. 37 no. 1:25-31 Ja '58.

A rifle company turns to the defensive during a night attack; reactions to the article published in No. 7. V. Turchenko. Voenn. vest. 37 no. 12:22-24 D '57.

NIKITIN, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1906-1952

In memory of Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin. V. M. Vdovenko. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:12-16 '57.

NIKITIN, SERGEI

Sailor's stories ("A cutter goes out to sea" by Sergei Nikitin. Reviewed by M. Shatalin). Sov. Kazakh, 23 no. 12:106-107 D '57.

NIKOLAIEVA, KLAVIDIA IVANOVNA

Kladiia Nikolaeva. Lidia Karaseva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:6-7 N '57.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna

"Sermons" [in French] by Metropolitan Nikolai. Reviewed. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:78 C '57.

NIKONOV, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1920-1940

This happened in the village of Barku... L. Kamoneiskii. Smena 35 no. 4:8 F '58.

NIOBium

Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. E. H. Znamenski, Geokhimiia no. 8:730-734 '57.

Fabrication of ductile niobium. O. P. Kolchin, N. V. Samarkova, N. P. Chuvelova. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:515-524 D '57.

Fusibility diagram of the system titanium-vanadium-niobium. I. I. Kornilov, V. S. Vlasov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2762-2765 D '57.

NIOBium BORIDES

Investigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride-niobium boride alloys. V. S. Neshpor, G. V. Samsonov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:564-1568 N '57.

NITRATION

Semluchkin, S. E., and G. V. Filaretov. [Protective and decorative nitration] Zashchitno-dekorativnoe azotirovanie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 36 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

NITRIC ACID

Extinction of ruthenium from nitric acid solutions by organic solvents. Report No. 1. V. D. Nikol'skii, V. S. Shmidt. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2746-2751 D '57.

NITRIC ACID—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of solutions HNO₃ - N₂O₄ - H₂O. T. V. Iakovleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2782-2788 D '57.

NITRILES

Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. L. I. Zakharin, I. M. Khorlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:422-424 S '57.

NITROCELLULOSE

Improving the production of leather substitutes coated with nitrocellulose. A. L. Lakhin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

NITROGEN

Conditions affecting the nitrogen content of grain in spring crops. D. Druzhinin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:27-20 Ja '58.

Methods for determining the nitrogen requirement of plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Tserling. Pochvovedenie no. 1:66-74 Ja '58.

Modification of the Kjeldahl method of determining total nitrogen [with summary in English]. N. B. Matkina. Pochvovedenie no. 1:106-110 Ja '58.

"A new treatise on inorganic chemistry, volume 10: nitrogen, phosphorus" [in French] by P. Pascal. Reviewed by I. I. Volinov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2838 D '57.

NITROGEN—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric method for the determination of nitrogen in argon. O. P. Bochkova, L. P. Razumovskaya, V. G. Sagaidak. Kislorod 10 no. 4:24-27 '57.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Recovery and industrial use of organic nitrogen bases from tars resulting from the semicoking of Cherepkhovo coal. A. D. Davtov, L. L. Mar'insin. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:60-64 Ja '58.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i projektirovatskiy institut promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskiy kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Pt. 3. [Control at gas blower stations and in coke gas sections cleaning and distributing] Kontrol' na gazoduvnoi stantsii i v otdeleniakh oshchistki i razdeleniia koksovo go gaza. 1957. 143 p.

Pt. 4. [Control in shops conducting fractional distillation of air] Kontrol' v tsakhke razdeleniia vozdukh. 1957. 88 p.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Studies on the metabolism of ammonium citrate, glycine and DL-glutamic acid labeled with N¹⁵ in rats under normal conditions and in vitamin B₆ deficiency [with summary in English]. E. F. Efimochkina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:440-450 N-D '57.

NITROGEN OXIDES—ANALYSIS

Continuous determination of the nitric oxide in concentration oaks-oven gas. M. T. Borok. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12: 1420-1424 '57.

NITROGEN OXIDES—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of solutions HNO₃ - N₂O₄ - H₂O. T. V. Iakovleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2782-2788 D '57.

Hemorrhagic tendency in nitrous oxide anesthesia. S.S. Nesterov, *Khirurgiya* 33 no.10 113-115 O '57.

Nitrous oxide anesthesia in ambulatory stomatological practice. L.L. Alekseev, *Stomatologiya* 36 no.6 61-63 N-D '57.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Under the new conditions. K. Akimov, *Klrb* 7 no.12 13 D '57.

NOBEL PRIZES
Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 6, 1955. Pierre Curie. *Trudy Inst. Ist. est. i tekhn.* 19 181-189 '57.

NOGINSK—CONCRETE PLANTS
New plant for building large-panel apartment houses. B. Egorov, *Stroi. mat.* 4 no.2 33-34 F '58.

NOGINSK—STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
In the struggle for high operating indices. A. Nerusov, *Zhil.-kom.khoz.* 8 no.2 20 '58.

NOISE
Interaction between the signal and noise in the exponential detector. A.D. Khlasev, *Elektrosv'az'* 12 no.3 11-20 Mr '58.

Noise accumulation in radio relay systems. I.U. D. Sindler, *Radiotekh. i elektr.* 3 no.2 201-202 T '58.

Operating efficiency in binary transmission. B.A. Varshaver, *Radiotekhnika* 13 no.1-11-21 Ja '58.

Shlager, V.V. [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] *Podvleushe shumov v kanalakh veshchaniya* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957 60 p. (Lektii po tekhnike svyazi)

NOISE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Presence and distribution of acid phosphatase in the organ of Corti in animals kept in relative quiet and in animals exposed to noise [with summary in English]. I.A. A. Vinnikov, L.K. Titov, *Biol. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no.10 60-63 O '57.

NOMADS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

NOMINATIONS FOR OFFICE
My friends and I. V. Ivanova, *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.10 15-16 Mr '58.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomo-graphy of equations of the fourth nomographic order. G.E. Dzhenis-Levi, *Mat. sbor.* 44 no.1 123-130 Ja '58.

On the existence of a solution to the problem of general anamorphosis. S.V. Smitinov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no.3 359-362 S '57.

Plotting logarithm nomograms for determining cutting conditions. L.S. Blokh, *Vest. mash.* 38 no.3 50-58 Mr '58.

NONFERROUS METALS
(see also subdivision under Mukden)

New technical publications. *TSvet. met.* 31 no.1 90-93 Ja '58.

Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. A.A. Babadzhani and others, *TSvet. met.* 31 no.1 24-30 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING
Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. N.P. Dlev, V.V. Paduchev, S.A. Vermentchev, *Prirada* 47 no.2 87-89 F '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
Adoption of bright annealing in industry. V.I. Orlov, *TSvet. met.* 31 no.1 71-76 Ja '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Greater attention to the cooperation of enterprises in introducing new techniques. *TSvet. met.* 31 no.1 1-2 Ja '58.

Suvorovskaya, N.A., and others. [Technical analysis in nonferrous metallurgy] *Tekhnicheskiy analiz v tsvetnoi metallurgii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957 567 p.

NORILSK REGION—BASALT
Vain alkaline basalts from the northern borders of the Siberian Platform (Norilsk region). G. Moor, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no.3 478-480 S '57.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Admiral Ruge's negotiations. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.13 24 Mr '58.

Mr. Spaak's source of inspiration. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no.6 19 F '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenous sepsis. N.I. Gladkii, *Vrach. delo* no.11 1209-1211 N '57.

NOSE—DISEASES
Diathermocoagulation for treating rhinophyma. G.I. Kirguez, *Sov. med.* 21 25 supplement '57.

NOTARIES
Replies to readers' questions. *Sov. deput. trud.* no.2: 99-103 F '58.

NOVO-ALEKSAANDROVSKAYA DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Demands prompted by life. D. Afanogenov, *Sov. deput. trud.* no.2 71-73 F '58.

NOVOCAINE
Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sleep and novocaine. E.I. Samson, *Sov. med.* 21 3 supplement '57.

Effect of novocaine on postnatal inhibition in various links of the reflex arch [with summary in English]. D.A. Kharkevich, M.I. Tishchenko, *Biol. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no.10 72-77 O '57.

Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia. V.V. Kazakova, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no.1 19 supplement Ja '57.

Effect of Vlashevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer. N.M. Ivanov, *Klin. med.* 35 no.11 101-106 N '57.

Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers. E.I. Samson, *Vrach. delo* no.11 1187-1191 N '57.

Novocaine block in the treatment of endometritis of cows. I.H. Moroz, *Sotvet. var.* 30 no.1 58-59 Ja '58.

Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G.G. Kiselev, *Vrach. delo* no.12 1301-1303 D '57.

Pericardial novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I.P. Kopeiko, I.M. Pyritov, *Klin. med.* 35 no.12 71-78 D '57.

Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. N.A. Kevdin, V.N. Andreev, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no.1 7 supplement Ja '57.

Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. M. Kirilov, *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no.1 40-47 Ja '58.

Therapeutic role of cervical vago-sympathetic novocaine block in stenocardia. K.A. Driagin, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no.1 8-9 supplement Ja '57.

Treating hypertension by intra-arterial novocaine injections. V.D. Afanas'eva, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no.1 7 supplement Ja '57.

NOVOCAINE—TOXICOLOGY
Lethal dose of novocaine. N.F. Khokhtov, *Sov. med.* 21 6 supplement '57.

NOVOSELETSKY DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
First results of the work of a station for artificial insemination. D.L. Shneider, *Sotvet. var.* 30 no.2 24-26 F '58.

NOVOSELOVSKOYE REGION—MINERAL WATERS
Thermal mineral waters of the Novoselovskoye region in the Crimean Steppe. L.N. Kudrin, *Dop. ta pov. Livv. un.* no.7 178-179 pt.3 '57.

NOVOSELETSKY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Twentieth anniversary of the Novosibirsk Agricultural Experiment Station. V. Maksimov, *Nauka i prod. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no.1 80 Ja '58.

NOVOSELETSKY CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
If all work together. Irina Il'icheva, *Rabotnitsa* 35 no.11 21-23 N '57.

NOVOSELETSKY UROLOGY
Report on the activity of the Novosibirsk Urological Society in 1955. A.N. Afanas'ev, *Urologiya* 22 no.6 71-72 N-D '57.

NOVOSELETSKY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Stages in the construction of the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A.V. Egorov, *Gidr. stroi.* 27 no.1 8-12 Ja '58.

NOVOSELETSKY PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Land improvement and its significance in Novosibirsk Province. S.I. Molodt, *Biol. nauch. issl. i opyt. rab.* UOMS no.1 5-8 '58.

NOVOSELETSKY DISTRICT—IRRIGATION
Construction of ponds, reservoirs, and snow-water basins has become an important problem in our district. Sychkov, *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no.1 40-41 Ja '58.

NOZZLES
Theory of Borda's nozzle for gas. I.A. I. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, *Prkl. mat. i mekh.* 21 no.6 850-855 N-D '57.

Unsuccessful translation of a book ("Nuclear energy: lectures." By S. McLain, Russian translation revised by V.N. Artamkin, *Atom. energ.* 3 no.12 970-971 D '57).

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region)

Curve configuration of gamma logging. E.O. Dary, *Prkl. geofiz.* no.17 205-213 '57.

The effect of hydrothermal changes on the radioactive mineral age determination [with summary in English]. K.K. Zhurov and others, *Geokhimiya* no.6 857 '57.

Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A.I.A. Tenkht, *Prkl. geofiz.* no.17 211-230 '57.

On the age of some rare metal granite intrusions in Central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. I.V. Komlov and others, *Geokhimiya* no.6 843-852 '57.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of free radicals: effect of denaturation on electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English]. L.A. Blinnikov and B.A. Kalmanov, *Biofizika* 3 no.1 107-111 '58.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Brief news. *Atom. energ.* 3 no.12 566-568 D '57.

Energy produced by the conversion of 1 kg of matter. *Tekhn. mol.* 28 no.2 11 '58.

In the Institute of Physics, Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. V. Parkhitko, *Atom. energ.* 1 no.12 551-557 D '57.

State of atoms in transition element alloys. I.I.A. Pribludny, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 8 no.1 14-22 '57.

Theory of gamma-gamma logging. E.M. Ilyukhin, *Prkl. geofiz.* no.17 231-244 '57.

Thermionic emission from ordered binary alloys. K.E. Volkshovskii, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 8 no.1 13 '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—INSTRUMENTS
Further study of electron focusing in the two-channel spectrometer. K.P. Mitrofanov, V.S. Shchegolev, *AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no.12 1807-1813 D '57.

Gamma hodoscope. B.S. Dzhelapov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no.12 1580-1582 D '57.

Gamma hodoscope designed by the Scientific Institute of Physics, Leningrad State University. I.V. Chubinskii, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no.12 1581 '57 D '57.

New exhibits in the pavilion entitled "Use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes" at the All-Union International Fair. E. Musaev, *Atom. energ.* 1 no.12 577 '57 D '57.

Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference on the synthesis and research on self-sustained nuclear reactions recording of nuclear radiations. *Moskva, 1957* 23-25, 1086. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no.1 1-13 Ja '58.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Balabanov, E.M. [Nuclear reactions] *Izbraynye resheniya* Moskva, Voen. izd. M.-vn. obor. SSSR, 1957 21 p. (Nauchno-populynarnaya biblioteka)

Capture of K⁺-meson with emission of a He³. I.P. Kopylov, D.K. Kopylova, A.A. Nomoflov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no.6 939-942 O '57.

D - D reactions in the 100-1000 Kev neutron energy range. A.S. Gusev and others, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 26-47 '57.

Determination of the total cross section of the D(d,n)He³ reaction in the 20-220 Kev energy range. V.A. Barabdenko and others, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 1-19 '57.

Effective cross section of the Be⁹(n,α)He³ reaction. S.S. Vasil'ev, V.V. Komarov, A.M. Pichova, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 92-93 '57.

Measurement of neutron resonance absorption integrals. V.B. Klimentov, V.M. Ginzhev, *Atom. energ.* 3 no.1 507-514 D '57.

Measurement of the effective cross section of the D(d,n)He³ reaction in the 40-730 Kev deuteron energy range. E.M. Balabanov and others, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 67-70 '57.

Measurement of the effective cross section of the Li⁶(n,α) reaction for 2.5 Mev neutrons. A.V. Elpidin, F.L. Shapiro, I.V. Shtrunikh, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 75-89 '57.

Measurement of yields and effective cross sections of the D(d,n)He³ and D(d,p)T reactions for a thick heavy target. E.M. Balabanov and others, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 48-56 '57.

Neutron-deficient isotopes of rare earth metals forming as a result of fission reaction of Ta by 800 Mev protons. Part 2. G.M. Gorodinski and others, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 21 no.12 1624-1632 D '57.

Study of the D - D reaction in the 0, 20 to 1, 75 Mev deuteron energy range. V.V. Volkov and others, *Atom. energ.* supplement no.5 16-26 '57.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS (continued)

Total effective cross section of L_1^0 and L_1^1 for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsanov, R. M. Musellian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5, 90-91 '57.
Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 5 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsanov, R. M. Musellian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5, 71-74 '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Study of the lifetimes of lower nuclear levels excited by electron capture. E. E. Berlovich and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12 1643-1652 D '57.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

Fine structure of the alpha decay of even-even nuclei. V. G. Nosov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12 1551-1555 D '57.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organism [with summary in English]. Z. K. Leutskata. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 57-59 O '57.

Fluorating fluid for histochemical tests for nucleic acids [with summary in English]. I. M. Petskovich, Arkh. pat. 10 no. 12, 74-76 '57.

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. A. I. Oparin, G. A. Dehoin, V. Z. Harasova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2, 270-272 S '57.

Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. G. A. Dashintants. Klin. med. 35 [1, 6, 34] no. 1, 23-24 supplement Ja '57.

Problem of the possibility of the mutual transformation of nucleic acids [with summary in English]. S. E. Manolov and others. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6, 1013-1018 N-D '57.

Seiologic activity of highly-polymerized deoxyribo-nucleic acid [with summary in English]. K. G. Chanova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 91-94 O '57.

Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation. V. I. A. Rodskii, I. A. Suetina. Biofizika 3 no. 1 102-100 '58.

NUCLEONS

Dispersion relations for the scattering of K-mesons on nucleons. M. K. Politov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 0, 943-945 O '57.

On the interaction of K-mesons with nucleons. I. S. Shapito, E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 0, 946-948 O '57.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Immunological properties of untreated and modified deoxyribonucleic proteins of the human tissue [with summary in English]. D. G. Grigor'ian. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 87-90 O '57.

Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of Escherichia coli obtained following assimilation of products of Salmonella breislau [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Rashba, M. B. Kaganakina. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6, 1008-1012 N-D '57.

NUCLEOTIDES

Nucleotide content of nuclear erythrocytes [with summary in German]. T. V. Venkatram, A. A. Baov. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6, 1013-1015 N-D '57.

NUMBERS, BERNOULLIAN see Bernoullian numbers

NUMISMATICS

Ryazan treasure of Lithuanian silver bars in the Hermitage collection. M. Sotnikova. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12, 16-18 '57.

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSERY STOCK

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of conifer seedlings. A. F. Ivanov. Biol. i med. biol. AN SSSR no. 2, 121-120 '57.

NURSES AND NURSING

"Care of gynecological patients" by I. V. Danilova. Reviewed by M. M. Shening-Farshina. Feid. i akush. 23 no. 1, 81-82 N '57.

Legal consultation. I. A. Bychkov. Med. sestra 16 no. 11, 31-32 N '57.

Legal consultation. I. S. Bychkova, I. A. Bychkov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1, 48-47 Ja '58.

Participation of the nurse in the treatment of patients with artificial pneumothorax. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra 16 no. 11, 27-30 N '57.

Peculiarities of the care of patients with lobar pneumonia. F. A. Kachai. Med. sestra 16 no. 11, 24-27 N '57.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS

Readers' conference for nurses working in health resorts. L. G. Mallova. Med. sestra 17 no. 1, 45 Ja '58.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Some problems in training nonprofessional medical personnel. M. O. Goriaberg. Feid. i akush. 22 no. 12, 42-46 D '57.

NUTRITION

Experimental study of trophic effects on uriferous tubules. O. Poup, J. P. Pizrek. Usi. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2, 111-115 '56.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children—Nutrition, Infants—Nutrition

NUTS

Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. I. A. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Pleshkin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11, 20-23 N '57.

NYLON

Bushes made of caprone. A. Kovalev, M. Pozdnisev. Avi. transp. 36 no. 2, 21 F '58.
Electric spindles used in capron throwing. G. P. Lisentova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1, 20-22 Ja '58.
Using caprone waste products in manufacturing workpieces. V. M. Lempert. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2, 47 F '58.

OAK

(see also subdivision under Georgia, White Russia)

Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests. I. E. L. Shakhova. Dopr. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7, 42-45 pt. 3 '57.

Variations in the form of leaf blades. L. S. Chikhladze, N. A. Kokhmo. Priroda 47 no. 2, 99-100 F '58.

OAT GRASS

Feed characteristics of the tall oat grass. O. V. Andriev. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2, 14-15 F '58.

OATS

Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Stasenko. Biol. i med. biol. AN SSSR no. 2, 109-108 '57.

OB' VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

New farming conditions created by the "Ob Lake." A. Skobetev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1, 11-13 Ja '58.

OB' VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New finds of tertiary flora in the Ob region near Tomsk. T. A. Iakubovskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2, 308-311 S '57.

OBERWOLFACH (SWABIA)—MATHEMATICS

The third international conference on the history of mathematics at the Mathematical Research Institute in Oberwolfach. Joseph E. Hofmann. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5, 220-221 '57.

OBESITY see Compulsion

OBITUARIES

Losses to science in 1957. V. V. I. Khomirov, S. P. Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12, 111 D '57.

OBRELI, MARIA LEONOVNA, 1916-1949

In memory of Maria Leonovna Obrell. M. E. Aleksandrova, K. I. Zhuravtsova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6: 27-28 '57.

OBSERVATIONS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomy—Observations

OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Poltava

OBSERVATORIES, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical observatories

OBSERVATORIES, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological stations

OBSTETRICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Methodical instructions on how to use M. S. Fortnala's attachment to a standard obstetrical phantom. M. S. Fortnala, Z. P. Lemziakova, T. E. Zylova. Feid. i akush. 22 no. 12, 40-41 D '57.

OBSTETRICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tokyo

OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia; on the 65th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives." E. D. Zabludovskaya. Feid. i akush. 22 no. 12, 32-37 D '57.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases. K. P. Motokanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5, 25-28 S-O '57.

OCCUPATIONAL NEUROSES

Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of telephone operators." L. Le Guillant, J. Begoin. Usi. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2, 83-88 '56.

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bangkok

OCEAN BOTTOM

(see also subdivision under Bering Sea, Komandorskiye Islands)

Origin of oceanic depressions. M. V. Muratov. Biol. MOIP, Old geol. 32 no. 5, 55-70 S-O '57.

Piston core sampler equipped with a vibrator. E. I. Kudimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 143-152 '57.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Bering Strait)

Accuracy of the dynamic method of calculating sea currents. L. M. Fomin. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 118-133 '57.

Annual and semiannual changes in the general circulation of the ocean. K. N. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3, 393-395 S '57.

Calculating deep-sea currents by means of using the surface currents and the gradient of atmospheric pressure. A. I. Feizenbaum, L. M. Fomin, V. B. Shokman. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 153-170 '57.

Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea. K. V. Moroshkin. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 82-87 '57.

More about sailing on a current. Mor. flot 18 no. 2, 31 F '58.

Observation methods of currents at the deep-sea diurnal anchored stations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 25-44 '57.

Steady wind-driven currents and the distribution of density in a deep sea. P. S. Linekin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3, 389-392 S '57.

Submarine mud flows. Bruce C. Heezen, Maurice Young, Robert Menzies. Priroda 47 no. 2, 100-104 F '58.

Techniques and working methods developed by anchored stations for observation of ocean currents. N. N. Sysoev. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 7-24 '57.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Patterns of annual temperatures in surface layers of the ocean. A. M. Muronisev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5, 776-779 O '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Experience in working with the electromagnetic current meter in the open sea. K. V. Moroshkin. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 82-87 '57.

Experience in working with the TB-52 bathythermograph. V. M. Pavlov, V. I. Kukaev. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 88-87 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China)

Outline history of the Institute of Oceanography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. G. Kart, S. V. Suetov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5, 119-123 S-O '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Accuracy in coordinating oceanographic work. V. I. Vorob'ev. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 88-114 '57.

Experience in installing spar buoys with passive targets at deep-sea diurnal stations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 45-54 '57.

Security of given depth in hydrological observations. V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 25: 55-61 '57.

The world's oceans and their resources. V. G. Bogorov, L. A. Zenkevich, T. S. Rass. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 6, 39-40 S-O '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Gorskii, N. N., and V. I. Gorskaya, comps. [English-Russian dictionary of oceanographical terms]. Anglorusskii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 292 p.

ODESSA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Laboratories in the fields. Leonid Sokur. Ukraina no. 5, 14 Mr '58.

ODESSA—CHOREOGRAPHY

Choreographic school in Odessa. T. Romanov. Ukraina no. 5, 16-17 Mr '58.

ODESSA—OIL INDUSTRIES

Oil plants in Odessa. P. E. Kreze. Masl. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 13, 1-3 '57.

ODESSA—SHIPBUILDING

Shirochenko, V. E. [Material saving practices of the Odessa shipbuilding and ship repairing plant]. Opyt ekonomii materialov na Odesskom sudostroitel'no-sudoremontnom zavode. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morekoi transport," 1957. 94 p. (Biblioteka po obshemu opytom na morskoi transporte)

ODESSA DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination is the best way to eliminate sterility in cows. G. T. Kolomiets. Veterinariia 35 no. 2, 72-73 F '58.

ODUL LANGUAGE see Yukaghir language

If C. Orsted's epistolary heritage M. I. Radzskii. Truly Inst. 1st est. i tekhn. 19 642-649 '57

OFFSET PRINTING
Offset printing technology. P. A. Gorodnitskii. Poligraf. prom. v. no. 2-8-9 '58

OIL BURNERS
High pressure compressed air burners for open-hearth furnaces. P. A. Miasnikov. Biul. TSNICHTM no. 23 12-17 '57

OIL FIELD BRINES
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)
Extraction of anhydrous oil from pools containing formation waters. M. G. Ostrov. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12: 42-51 D '57.
Phase equilibrium in systems of formation water and natural gas. A. I. Kamolov. Gaz. prom. no. 1-10 Ja '58

OIL FIELD FLOODING
Exploitation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. F. S. Abdulin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 1:44-50 Ja '58

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Correct defects of the URB-4P derrick. S. A. Melkumov. Bezop. truda v. prom. 2 no. 2:37 F '58
Supply oil fields with high-grade equipment. I. A. Shmetev. Bezop. truda v. prom. 2 no. 2:37 F '58

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Automatically controlled windlass reels. I. O. Miroshkin, I. F. Khoshchevich. Bezop. truda v. prom. 2 no. 2: 35-36 F '58

OIL FIELDS—SECONDARY RECOVERY OPERATIONS see Secondary recovery of oil

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION
Using well-bottom flowmeter for determining the production capacity of oil well. V. A. Sushilin. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 1:56-58 Ja '58

OIL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Andizhan, Miiherovo, Odessa)
Wages for repairmen. V. V. Iluchek. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:32-33 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:43 '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Operation of the shortened ND-1000 extractor. M. E. Linnik. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:30-32 '57.

OIL WELL BRINES
Use of exploratory wells for observatory purposes during experimental pumping for determining water retention capacity of fields. F. V. Kulibaba. Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:38-42 Je '57.

OIL WELL CEMENTING
Cementing absorption zones. A. A. Galvoronskii, L. M. Dukov, I. P. Prutianov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:10-12 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING
(see also subdivision under Kraenodar region, Neftyanje Kamni region, Slazan' District, Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Drilling in caving Devonian argillites. A. F. Gaintsev. Neftianik 3 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
Five thousand meters per rig per month. A. S. Smirnov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
Kuliev, S. M., and B. S. Filatov. [Drilling oil and gas wells [Burenie neflianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 505 p.
More on the determination of drilling speeds. D. V. Boldyrev. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.
New regulations on the financing of drilling operations. P. M. Fomichev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:46-48 O '57.
Planning drilling speed. M. E. Ter-Khachaturians. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:30-31 D '57.
Transmitting power to turbodrills. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:1-10 D '57.
Using explosives for unscrewing stuck pipes. N. K. Kuz'mina, V. N. Krylov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Concerning D. I. Mar'yanovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." A. P. Grekov. Energ. biul. no. 3:17-10 Mr '58.
Concerning D. I. Mar'yanovskii's article "Electric braking of rig hoists." I. N. Sutkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

no. 3:14-15 Mr '58

Interchangeability of collar conic threaded joints. F. M. Sultanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:43-45 S '57.

New design of deflectors used in drilling oil well second shafts. A. A. Dzhalilov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10: 27-28 O '57

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING
New designs of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). A. A. Danielian. Neftianik 3 no. 1:19-23 Ja '58

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, United States)
Dynamics of derricks in offshore oil operations. F. M. Gadzhiev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:36-38 O '57.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Condensed sulfate-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. Z. P. Buks. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:26-28 D '57.
Device for determining static pressure in dislocation of drilling muds. R. I. Shushchenko, A. M. Avanesova. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:11-12 S '57.
New preparations for obtaining superweighted drilling muds. A. K. Miskari, V. I. Zemlianskaya. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:12-14 S '57.
Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate. I. B. Adel', A. V. Kantakuzen. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:21-26 Ja '58
Using natural brine as circulating agent in salt layer drilling. R. N. Khannanov. Neftianik 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58
Using petroleum-base fluids in drilling second shafts in wells. L. K. Mukhin, N. N. Goncharov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:24-26 O '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING
Information. Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC
Development of the theory of logging by the method of spontaneous polarization. L. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 17:305-308 '57.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION see subdivision under Bashkiriya

OIL WELL PUMPS
Accelerometric safety signaling device for deep well pumps. A. S. Virnovskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58
Effect of some factors on the feed of the ZIF-II-200/40 slush pumps. M. A. Karaev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:18-20 O '57
Efficient utilization of the capacity of pumping installations when drilling deep wells. M. T. Guman, B. I. Mitel'man. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:10-13 D '57.
Hydroplastic pump. A. A. Bogdanov. Neftianik 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.
Increasing wear-resistance of deep-well pumps and improving their use. K. A. Lisitsin. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 10:39-41 O '57.
Using ejectors for pumping petroleum and petroleum products with high vapor pressure. M. L. Rabot, V. K. Grigor'ev, E. L. Rzhavskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:59-63 Ja '58
Using spiral scrapers in Sakhalin fields. D. N. Pokhodilo. Neftianik 3 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

OIL WELLS
Computing nondimensional filtration resistance for wells with two types of technical imperfection. Milan Gomala. Gaz. prom. no. 1:15 Ja '58.
Effect of salt accumulation in filters on the production of wells. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, I. A. Babich, B. A. Shapiro. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:17-20 S '57.
Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. V. V. Kalashnev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:6-8 D '57.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Reducing weight of flange couplings in gusher fittings [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. A. Ramazanov, S. B. Guseinov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9:41-43 S '57.
Using industrial methods in building and dismantling drilling stations. G. O. Sklovskii. Bezop. truda v. prom. 2 no. 2:15-18 F '58.

OIL WELLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
(see also subdivision under Lok-Batan region)
Provide new equipment and excellent labor organization for the underground repair of wells. M. A. Saakov. Neftianik 2 no. 12:1-6 D '57.

OILCLOTH
Filters and plasticizers for latex coating used in the manufacture of oilcloth. A. R. Narinskaya, A. P. Pisarenko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see subdivision "Essences and essential oils" under Alekseyevsk

Copyrights and patents. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12: 40-42 '57.

Kubolka, Václav. [Fats, oils and emulsions, and their use in tanning. Translated from the Czech.] Zhir. i emul'sii i ikh primeneniye v kozhicheskoy promyshlennosti. Perevod s cheshego B. V. Bogdanov, red. B. L. Voltschkovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshl., 1957. 215 p.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Manometric method for determining the fat content of seeds, oil cake, and other materials. V. P. Kiselev, N. I. Pogonkina. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:13 D '57.

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE
Oil from tea seeds. Z. K. Lobedeva. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:18-20 '57.

OILSEED PLANTS
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i masloobnyye kul'tury no. 3 Mr '58. (DA)

OILSEEDS—TRANSPORTATION
Using PS-57 universal railroad cars. G. V. Zarevskii. Mast. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:27-28 '57.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—HEAVING
Effect of fixed nets on the reproduction of herring in the Sea of Okhotsk. L. A. Galkina. Ryb. khoz. 14 no. 1: 25 Ja '58.

OKTYABRSKIY—PETROLEUM WORKERS
Struggle for oil. V. N. Kiselev. Klub. v. no. 1: 5-6 Ja '58.

OKULOVKA DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS
Leading builders of Novgorod Province. P. I. Sel'skiy. 12 no. 2:10-20 '58.

OLD AGE HOMES
Our amateur art activities. I. Litvinov. Klub. v. no. 10 no. 2:30 F '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS
Morkulova, V. I., and I. M. Sakharova. [Old age pensions for workers and employees] Pensii po starosti rabotnikov i sluzhashchikh v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izdatel'stvo lit-ry, 1957. 53 p. (Populnaya literaturnaya literatura)

OLEFINS
Dalin, M. A., and others. [Alkylation of benzene derivatives] Alkilirovaniye benzoila olefinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 112 p.
Mechanism of the formation of hydride anions with aluminum chloride. Sh. B. Altun, B. G. Il'inskiy. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:27-30 D '57.

OLEOMARGARINE see subdivision under Dagestan

OLEORESINS
Increase the oleoresin yield. A. Jushin. Gidroliz i lesookhim. prom. 11 no. 1:25-26 '58.
Transfer the cleaning of oleoresins to the factory. V. V. Vozguzov. Gidroliz i lesookhim. prom. 11 no. 1:28 '58.

OLIVER, MARIA ROSA
Maria Rosa Oliver. Natal'ia Berozhinskaya. Hainitsa 36 no. 2:0 F '58.

OLYMPIC GAMES see subdivision under Melbourne-Rome

OMENTUM—SURGERY
Direction of the blood flow in the collateral vessels in omentocardioplexy (with summary in English). P. A. Hoffmann. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:10-21 N-B '57.

OMSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
In the clubs of Omsk construction workers. I. P. Kiselev. Klub. v. no. 12:4-5 D '57.

OMSK—TIRES, RUBBER
Technical Information Bulletin No. 4 of the Omsk Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 18 no. 11:30-40 N '57.

OMSK—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Our interviews. Kul't. -pros. reb. 18 no. 2:37 F '58.

OMSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Positive results. B. Shufchuk. Fin. SSSR no. 1:13 Ja '58.

OMSK PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
New irrigation system on the "Novo-Omsk" State Farm. F. Shilayev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

OMSK PROVINCE—POTATOES
Irrigation of potatoes in the vicinity of Omsk. M. Stepanovskaya. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:40-43 D '57.

OMSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Seeds of creative work. V. Semenov. Agitator no. 2 83-87 F '58.

Gray swine of Omsk Province D. Chirkov, Sel'khoz. SSB, no. 132-37 Ja '58

ONCOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province)
Forty years of Soviet oncology. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:515-532 '57.
Lecture of a Belgian oncologist in Kiev. S. Sizenko Vrach, delo no. 11:1221 N '57.
Thirty years of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A. I. Serzhnev. Vest ANM SSSR 12 no. 6:96-98 '57.

ONTOGENY
Excretory function of the liver in ontogenesis. I. A. Medvedyuk, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:88-92 pt. 3 '57.

OOGENESIS
Electron microscope examination of basophilic structures in *Parascaris equorum* oocytes. I. B. Tokin, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:497-500 S '57.

OOKITE see subdivision under Dnieper Lowland

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Assembling equipment in open-hearth plants. V. A. Krylov, Izv. L. Levin. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2:1-6 F '58.
Automatizing open hearth furnaces with use of electronic equipment. P. G. Boranovskii, Izv. S. Pinnas. Metallurg 3 no. 2:15-17 F '58.
Controlled lubrication of open-hearth furnace reversing device mechanisms. G. A. Klim, Kornev, Blul. TSNICHM no. 24:33-35 '57.
High pressure compressed air burners for open-hearth furnaces. P. A. Miasnikov, Blul. TSNICHM no. 23:12-17 '57.
New method of feeding compressed air to open-hearth furnaces. S. A. Petrov, Blul. TSNICHM no. 24:33 '57.
Performance of open hearth furnace working on high calorific, low pressure hot gases. V. S. Kochko and others, Metallurg 3 no. 2:9-12 F '58.
Work methods of the charging area foreman A. N. Zhernovoi. K. P. Murgov, Metallurg 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Broke for pneumatic raising of open-hearth furnace charging doors. F. P. Stadelk, Blul. TSNICHM no. 23:36-39 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Presence of dicalcium silicate in crumbling samples of open-hearth furnace setting materials. F. Z. Dolkart, I. A. Kur'mina, Ogneuproy 23 no. 1:41-42 '58.
Rapid overhauling of open-hearth furnaces. M. E. Orman, D. I. Fel'man, Blul. TSNICHM no. 24:14 '57.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Bigeov, A. M. [Computation of charges for open-hearth furnaces using the scrap process] Raschet martenovskikh slukhi pri skrapudnom protsesse. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-nio, 1957. 194 p.
Timofeev, V. L., and M. K. Tkachenko. [The production of open-hearth steel; a textbook for schools and courses for foremen] Proizvodstvo martenovskoi stali; uchebnik dlia shkol i kursov maisterov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 211 p.
Trubin, K. G., and G. N. Oika. [Metallurgy of steel; the open-hearth process. Technological part] Metallurgiya stali; martenovskii protsess. Chast' tekhnologicheskaya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 714 p.

OPERA
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Protopopov, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshchi' pedagogu-muzykantu)
Story of an opera. O. Tompakov, Koster. no. 1:40 Ja '58.

OPERA, GEORGIAN
Cribodov is with us. I. Maszhi, Ogonek 36 no. 12: 25 Mr '58.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
From the work practice of chief surgeons of province public health departments. I. A. D. Vitobskii, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Convergence of differentiated factorization of Schrödinger's operator by eigenfunctions on a plane. I. S. Sargisyan, Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4:163-169 '57.

Generalized resolvents and spectral functions of differential operators of even order. A. V. Shtraus. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 21 no. 6:785-808 N-D '57.
On equations with operators forming an acute angle. P. E. Sobolevskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:754-757 O '57.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Forty years of Soviet ophthalmology. V. N. Arkhangel'skii, A. I. Volokononko, Vest AMN SSSR 12 no. 6: 39-47 '57.

OPTIC NERVE
Effect of the conditions of intra-uterine life on the development of the cortex of the visual analyzer (area 17) in premature infants. E. N. Kosmarskaja. Pediatria 35 no. 11:27-33 N '57.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES
Treating atrophy of the optic nerves with antireticular cytotoxic serum. A. IE. Volokytchenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:82-87 '52.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Lebedev, I. V. [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskiy parallaxometer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-econ. inform., 1956. 22 p. (Priboiry i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-56-424)
Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering. S. I. Borovitskii, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2: 237-243 F '58.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS
On the measurement of high optical densities. E. K. Putsenko, Opt. i spektir, 3 no. 6:668-671 D '57
Optical instrument for measuring radii of curves. A. I. Omel'chenko, A. V. Mokhov, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:18-19 Ja-P '58.
Using goniometers in checking errors of indications of optical dividing heads. I. T. Daluman. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:22 Ja-F '58.

OPTICS, ELECTRON see Electron optics

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Experience in teaching geometrical optics in grade 10. S. I. Ivanov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:74-77 Mr-Ap '58

OPTICS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic optics

ORDNANCE
Checking and adjusting testing stands for gun barrels during repair. E. N. Malakhov, Artil. zhur. no. 1: 42-44 Ja '58.

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Meeting with Sergio ("The way of a Bolshevik. Pages from G. K. Ordzhonikidze's life" by Z. Ordzhonikidze. Reviewed by S. Lomnadze). Moskva no. 1:195-200 '58.
Restless people. Aleksei Tolstol. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1. 8-11 Ja '58.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Armenia; Bukhara Valley; Caucasus; Cherdoyak; Czechoslovakia; Kafan Province; Kazakhstan; Kurek Magnetic Anomaly, Ukraine; Ural Mountain region)
Classification of samples in detailed metallometric surveying. A. P. Solovov, Razved. i okh. nedr 23 no. 10: 11-16 O '57.
Hydrothermal resources. Izvest' 4 no. 2:68-69 F '58.

ORE DEPOSITS—ANALYSIS
Acidity cycle in postmagmatic solutions. D. S. Korzhinskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:3-12 D '57.

ORE DEPOSITS—MAPS
Conference on types of metallogenic maps. N. G. Vorot'skii, Sov. geol. no. 58:174-175 '57.

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Allyn-Topkan)
Pelletizing finely ground iron ores. G. V. Gubin, Metallurg 3 no. 2:3-4 F '58.
Principles of new intensified technology of complex chemical processing of complex iron ores. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:898-908 Ag '57.
Treatment of complex metal sulfide concentrates by the converter method of pyrometallurgical selection. A. A. Babadzhanyan and others, TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 24-30 Ja '58.
Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov, TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.

ORE HANDLING see subdivision under Germany, West

OREL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
True vocation. P. Nikolaev, Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:38 D '57.

OREN-KALA—ANTIQUITIES
Brief news of cultural life. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:108-110 Ja '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Valuable initiative. Sel'stroi. 12 no. 2:17 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
In the Orenburg Economic Council. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Assaying Kimpersay deposit low-grade chromite ores for the manufacture of regular chrome-magnetite products. S. M. Zubakov, Ogneuproy 23 no. 2:66-71 '58.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC MATTER
Composition of organic matter in the recent sediments of the Bering Sea. O. K. Borodovskii, Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 no. 3:443-445 S '57.
Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka). I. A. Romankevich, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:447-450 S '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL STUDIES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
First All-Union Conference of Orientalists. V. Lutsik, Sov. etn. no. 1:158-168 '58.
Preparations for the Twenty-fifth International Congress of Orientalists. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:3-7 '57.
Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Guber, Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:189-197 '57.

ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Munich)
The Twenty-fourth International Congress of Orientalists. E. A. Belasov. Vop. ist. no. 12:16-218 Ja '58

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORNITHOLOGY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Kharkov

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.
His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:53-70 O '57.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Anniversaries of the clergy. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 5 O '57.
Obituaries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:6 O '57.
Prelate activities. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:4 O '57.

ORTHOPEDIA
"Problems in orthopedics and traumatology." Vol. 5. Abstract by S. I. A. Froidin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
"Surgical orthopedics and traumatology" [in Bulgarian] by B. Boichev, B. Konfort, K. Chokanov. Reviewed by G. E. Ostroverkhov, Khirurgia 33 no. 12:116-118 '57.

ORTHOPEDIA—HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS see subdivision under New Jersey

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Increase the number of sizes of orthopedic apparatus. B. Fridman, Sots. obes. 18 no. 2:44 F '58
Paris from polyethylene. A. Sokov, Sots. obes. 18 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

OSCILLATIONS
Demonstrating the resonance and self-oscillation phenomena. S. S. Vasil'ev, V. S. Savin, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Locating damaged spots in high-tension cables, paths of the line and connectors. K. I. Arsen'ev, Energetik 6 no. 3:28-27 Mr '58.
Phase-automatic frequency trim of microwave oscillators. I. L. Bershtein, V. L. Sibirnikov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:280-291 F '58.
Relative frequency stability of molecular oscillators. N. G. Basov, A. P. Petrov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:288-298 F '58.
Self-excitation condition of a free-space molecular oscillator. N. G. Basov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:297-298 F '58.
Spin generator theory. S. S. Kurochkin, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:198-201 F '58.
Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains. P. N. Zandvorov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:202-213 F '58.
Synchronizing self-oscillation overtones by an external amplitude-modulated force. D. P. Martynenko, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:278-279 F '58.
Theory of phase-automatic frequency trim. I. L. Bershtein, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:288-290 F '58.

... of the "Bishti" and "Jordal" ranks, how the world and European hockey championship match is played. *Sport*, 4 no. 20 F '59

When pucks are in full play. *Nikolai Ozerov, Ogonek* 36 no. 11 30 Mr '58

OSLO—ROOFS, SHELL—CONGRESSES
Second International Conference on Reinforced Concrete (Shell Roofs). A. D. Efremov. *Bul. tekhn. inform.* 4 no. 1, 20-22 Ja '53

OSSETIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Championship of North Ossetian A. S. R. A. Dzhatiev. *Shakhmaty SSSR* 33 no. 3 81 Mr '58

OSSETIA—FARM BUILDINGS
On collective farms in Northern Ossetia. S. Tsidaev. *Sel. stroit.* 12 no. 2-3 4 F '58

OSSETIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Organizing work in teaching methods for teachers of Russian language and literature in the North Ossetian Institute for Advanced Teacher Training. O. Iakovleva. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6 84-88 N-D '57

"Study of Russian morphology in the fifth and sixth grades of the Ossetian school" by A. T. Baanava. Reviewed by E. Kornevskii. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6 78-79 N-D '57

OSSETIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
An unsuccessful fabrication. V. I. Abaev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz.* 17 no. 1 72-74 Ja-F '58

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Berezinka region

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Studying the language of Nikolai Ostrovskii. V. A. Auer-skii. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1154-156 Ja '58

OTARIA see Seals (Animals)

OTMAR-SHTEIN, LIDIA AVGUSTOVNA
Hero of "The revolt." T. Troitskaia. *Ogonek* 36 no. 9, 22 F '58

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

OTTAWA—POSTAL CONVENTIONS
The Fourteenth Congress of the Universal Postal Union. N. K. Bushuev. *Vest aviatsii* 18 no. 2, 29 F '58

OTTERS
Otter. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 1.33 Ja '58

OUTDOOR LIFE
Rubel', R. B. [Sverdlovsk hikers and campers] *Turist Sverdlovsk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."* 1957, 38 p.

OVARIES
Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different conditions of crossbreeding. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. *Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2:222-225 '57

Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. *Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2:228-229 '57

OVARIES—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. A. I. Markov. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58

OVARIES—TUMORS
Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigura. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:139-141 N '57

OYCHAROVA, ALEKSANDRA EMEIL'IANOVNA, 1934-
Grinder and innovator. A. E. Oycharova, T. B. Krasnova. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:41-42 Mr '58

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
Valentin Ovechkin's works during the war years. T. Khaidova. *Zvezda Vost.* 25 no. 12:137-146 D '57

Electric heating for bread and confectionery ovens. V. V. Zvyrygin, M. P. Khazin. *Khleb i kond. prom.* 1 no. 11:20 N '57

FTL-2 oven with 50 trays. A. A. Grechko. *Khleb i kond. prom.* 1 no. 11:35-36 N '57

Roasting of nut meats in ovens with a combination heating system using high-frequency currents. B. I. A. Zhukhovitskii, A. T. Pleshkin. *Khleb i kond. prom.* 1 no. 11:20-23 N '57

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE
Overvoltages due to upper harmonics. V. L. Smol'nikov. *Energetik* 6 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58

OVIDUCT
Conservation of fertilizing capacity of sperms in the oviducts of guinea hens. L. N. Veitsman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:882-883 O '57

OVIDUCT—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of normal uterine appendages. A. I. Markov. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58

OWLS
Notes of a naturalist. *Un. nat.* no. 3:38-39 Mr '58

OXIDASES
Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English]. B. I. Gol'dshein, E. P. Gotovtseva. *Biokhimiia* 22 no. 6:904-909 N-D '58

OXIDATION
Azhogin, F. F. [Local oxidation of magnesium alloys] *Mesinoe oksidirovaniye magnitnykh splavov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform.*, 1958, 13 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tom 23, no. 1-56-11)

Investigating the oxidation of alloys containing the metallic compound NiAl. E. I. Mozhukhin, L. Kh. Pivovarov, I. A. S. Umanakii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1503-1509 N '57

Oxidation of chromium in the air and by oxygen. V. I. Arkharov and others. *Fiz. met. i metallovod.* 5 no. 1:190-191 '57

Studying high-temperature oxidation of some iron-tungsten alloys. I. U. D. Kozmanov. *Fiz. met. i metallovod.* 5 no. 1:74-81 '57

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Analysis of the oxidation-reduction potential of UVI/UV system. A. M. Gurevich. *Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR* 6:88-103 '57

"Practical applications of anodic oxidation of aluminum" [in German] by W. Huebner and A. Schliknecht. Reviewed by L. I. Volkind. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1723-1724 N '57

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. G. V. Derviz, V. N. Smidovitch. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57

Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clothes lice. Report No. 2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid. N. M. Balanova, L. P. Zubok. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Changes in the oxidation-reduction processes in Botkin's disease. M. S. Rozhkova. *Klin. med.* 35 [a. o. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57

Effect of wine temperature on oxidation-reduction reactions. B. V. Lips. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 0:40-41 N-D '57

OXIDES
Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 30 no. 11:1579-1583 N '57

OXYGEN
Altering specifications for the design of filling sections and bottle warehouses. P. A. Ivanov. *Kislorod* 10 no. 4:27-28 '57

Experience of leading workers in the production of oxygen. *Kislorod* 10 no. 4:47 '57

Oxygen in nonferrous metallurgy. N. P. Dlov, V. V. Paduchev, S. A. Vermentchev. *Priroda* 47 no. 2:87-89 F '58

Removal of argon from oxygen by means of catalytic hydrogenation. N. M. Dykino, B. A. Chernyshev, M. G. Slin'ko. *Kislorod* 10 no. 4:14-24 '57

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Another oxygen plant. G. Romanov. *Metallurg* 3 no. 2:19 F '58

Nitskevich, Rtd. TSNICHIM no. 24:19-25 '57

For new achievements in the use of oxygen in industry. *Kislorod* 10 no. 4:1-4 '57

Oxygen flow of cast iron in the receiver. A. P. L. L. G. Saksonov. *Ist. protzv.* no. 1:24-25 Ja '58

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES
Shatonshtein, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water]. *Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, I. vo Akad. nauk SSSR*, 1957, 235 p.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Upper limit of oxygen concentration in the blood. Injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalantarov. *Biophysika* 3 no. 1:111-114 '56

Volno-Aksenovskii, A. V. [Effect of oxygen on the reaction of oxygen at increased partial pressure]. *Otkrytie i izlucheniye zakonov razvitiya v plioptiforme na raznozhivotnykh na dostavio vysokogo partiala* [in Russian]. *Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR*, 1957, 122 p.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Effect of nebulant and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in the treatment of cardiopulmonary insufficiency. E. M. Gurevich. *Klin. med.* 35 [a. o. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57

Oxygen in the treatment of dysentery. *Izv. v. med. Sov. med.* 21d supplement '57

Subcutaneous oxygen injections for treating hypoxia. P. P. Bunin. *Izv. Sov. med.* 21d supplement '57

Therapeutic use of oxygen inhalations, effects of oxygen inhalations on the level of incompletely oxidized products in the blood. V. V. Medvedev. *Klin. med.* 35 [a. o. 34] no. 1:16-17 supplement Ja '57

Using subcutaneous oxygen therapy in the treatment of dermatitis. P. I. Bies'ko. *Vineb. delo* no. 11:11 D '57

OXYGEN IN THE BODY
Oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with chronic suppurative diseases of the lungs. I. B. Shammurina, V. I. Murakovskii. *Klin. med.* 35 [a. o. 34] no. 1:13-14 supplement Ja '57

OZONE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ozone on the interrelation of chlorophyll a and chlorophyll b in corn aprons and young plants. T. N. Gdunov, N. K. Akulovitch. *Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2:186-187 '57

PACIFIC OCEAN—DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION
Organic matter in bottom sediment columns from the northwest part of the Pacific (east of Kamchatka). E. A. Romankovich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:412-413 S '57

PACIFIC OCEAN—FISHERIES—CONGRESSES
Second plenum of the international commission for the research in the western part of the Pacific Ocean. G. V. Nikol'skii. *Zool. zhurn.* 37 no. 1:150-151 Ja '58

PACIFIC OCEAN—PHYTOPLANKTON
Determination of the relation between phytoplankton photosynthesis and the illumination of water in the bay of Japan and in the Pacific. I. I. Sotnikov, M. V. Kozlaninov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:813-815 '57

Production of phytoplankton in the northwestern part of the Pacific in the spring of 1955. G. I. Kozlov, M. V. Mikhko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 0:1029-1032 '57

PACKAGING
Review of the pamphlet "Packaging materials" by P. M. Morozov. I. A. G. Muravin. *Kons. i nov. prom.* 13 no. 1:42 F '58

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Automatic machines "PUCH." K. Cheravkov. *Eng. 30 no. 11:20 Mr '58*

Packer with hemp filling. K. F. Mikhailov. *Mashin. 2 no. 12:23-24 D '57*

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS
Standardizing collar packings for bearing units. L. I. Mal'kh. *Standartizatsiia* 22 no. 1:90-91 Ja-F '58

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
The use of shipping containers. M. Ladnev. *Sov. potreb. koop.* no. 2:19-22 F '58

PAIM, ALINA
New novel by Alina Paim ("The hour will come, a novel" by Alina Paim. Reviewed by Tamara Rukova). *Bud. zhnu.* 13 no. 2:22 F '58

PAINT
Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations. N. K. Lipgart. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:117-120 N '57

PAINT—TESTING
Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. V. V. Chetovskii, I. I. Golovinskiy. *Zov. lab.* 23 no. 11:111-1512 '57

PAINT MATERIALS

Preparation and use of insecticidal varnishes and paints. D. F. Jazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. A. Raigorodskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i imm. 28 no. 8:64-69 Ag '57

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Building abroad. Stroitel' no. 12-18 D '57.
My advice. Z. Safranov, Stroitel' no. 3-18 Mr '58.
Paint and varnish coatings. B. V. Ljubimov, Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:50-63 Mr '58.
Practices of Czech painters. Stroitel' no. 1-15-17 Ja '58.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic paint roller. V. Lantsov, Stroitel' no. 3, 11 Mr '58.

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Exhibition of paintings by I. E. Repin, A. Abramova, Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:25 N '57.

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Notes on 17th century Dutch paintings from the collections of Polish museums. I. U. Kuznetsov, I. L. L. n. k. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:30-32 '57.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

A painting from Vigala. N. Sergeeva, Ogonek 36 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS, KAZAKH

Joyous event. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh, 24 no. 1:105-107 Ja '58

PAIDINA, IEVA

Daughter of Daugava. Vilija Džiga. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:10-20 N '57.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Gruzskol Yolanchuk Valley; Minusinsk Basin

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Ob Valley

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms. L. B. Rukhin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:71-92 '57.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Biostratigraphy and geochronology of continental deposits. I. I. Gorskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:33-46 D '57.
Change in the earth's relief as one of the basic causes of the extinction of large groups of organisms. L. B. Rukhin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:71-92 '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Mongolia, Russian Platform

PALYNOLOGY see subdivision under Kuban Valley

PAMIR (SHIP)

Loss of the training vessel "Pamir" by the German Federal Republic. A. Bohech. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:28 F '58.

PAMIRS—SOILS

Soils of Western Pamirs. Agakhanlants. Pochvovedenie no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

PANCREAS

Changes in the external secretory function of the pancreas in disorders of the function of the thyroid gland. A. G. Lepiavko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1363-1366 D '57.
Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection. I. V. Startsev, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:33-37 N '57.

PANCREAS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Morphology of the pancreas in hypertension [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Boiko. Arkh. pat. 10 no. 12:18-29 '57.

PANCREAS—CANCER

Paraganglioma of the pancreas with multiple metastases to liver and lungs. N. M. Sadykov, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:107-108 N '57.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Calculous pancreatitis with diffuse calcification of the pancreas. A. A. Nikitin, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:30-32 N '57.

Postoperative fistula of the pancreas. V. N. Severin, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:113-114 N '57.

Sudden death due to hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas. S. E. Olierthman, T. V. Dragan. Sov. med. 21:7 supplement '57.

PANCREAS—RUPTURE

Complete transverse rupture of the pancreas. N. S. Predeln. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:108-109 N '57.

Isolated subcutaneous rupture of the pancreas. I. Z. Shishkin. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:112-113 N '57.

PANCREAS—SECRECTIONS

Effect of the "Dzhermuk" mineral water on the secretory function of the pancreas. G. P. Mushegian, T. Kh. Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:3-8 D '57.

PANCREAS—SURGERY

Acute fatty necrosis of the pancreas. A. P. Podonenko. Khirurgia 33 no. 11:111-112 N '57.

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Disorders in the nervous activity in prolonged hyperinsulinism, adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. E. S. Averbukh, V. L. Efimenko, M. N. Lapirova. Klin. med. 35 [1, e. 34] no. 1:26-27 supplement Ja '57.
Large pancreatic cyst cured by internal drainage. M. M. Alkshabekov, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:109-111 N '57.
Nonparasitic pancreatic cysts. A. A. Agafonov, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:105-109 N '57.

PAPER

Sizing paper with a paraffin emulsion. A. I. Otkovskaya. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
Studies in the field of paper sizing (from "Zellstoff und Papier," no. 1 1957). Reviewed by R. Ekkert. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

PAPER HANGING

Improved method of paperhanging. N. I. Abloshkin. Gor. i sel'. stroit. no. 12:27 D '57.
My advice. Z. Safranov, Stroitel' no. 3:18 Mr '58.
Useful advice. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China, Solikamsk, Vyborg)
Personnel for the paper industry. L. Safonova, Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses. L. B. Levit, V. I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Woodpulp and paper industry in 1956. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-working Industry. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

PAPER MONEY

Collector's pages. Pioneer 34 no. 11:72 N '57.

PARABIOSIS

Humoral mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division based on data obtained in parabiosis. I. M. Sheptro. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 3:411-414 S '57.

PARACHUTES

How the parachute club was organized. S. Sergeev, Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:8 O '58.
Parachute with a closing nozzle. O. Shefer. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 2:18 F '58.

PARACHUTISTS

Parachutist athletes of the Soviet Army. N. Gladkov. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Parachute techniques at the third world championship. I. Glushkov. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:7-9 O '58.

PARAFFINS

Chemical component in the mechanism of the effect of paraffin applications on the healing of experimental skin wounds. A. A. Braun, G. L. Magazank. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:71-75 S-O '57.

Industrial practice in removing paraffin from the zone surrounding well-bottoms by use of a well-bottom burner. B. A. Stepanchikov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:65-69 D '57.

Methods of preparing active manganese catalysts for the acceleration of the oxidation of paraffin by air. B. N. Titunnikov, A. A. Perchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:24-26 '57.

Simple utensil for heating paraffin. I. T. Babenko. Feid, i akush. 22 no. 11:44-46 N '57.

Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. M. Z. Abdeev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:10-20 D '57.

PARAGUAY—ELECTIONS

By the grace of oil monopolies. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:22 F '58.

PARALLAX

Lebedev, I. V. [Stereoscopic parallaxometer] Stereoskopicheskiy parallaxometer. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonom. inform., 1956. 22 p. (Pribory i steny. Tema 7, no. P-50-424)

PARALYSIS

Proxymal tachycardia in a two-and-a-half-year-old child, complicated by hemiplegia and infant-type changes in the electrocardiogram [with summary in English]. E. N. Tishina, Z. F. Evskova, V. N. Makarov. Pediatra 36 no. 1:74-80 Ja '58.

PARASITES see subdivision under Western Bug River

PARASITES—CARP

Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schapp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchiasis in Sumy Province [with summary in English]. T. I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:131-134 Ja '58.

PARASITES—FISHES

Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokal. M. O. Palil. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:111-122 pt. 3 '57.

PARASITES—MICE

Relation between the decrease of the number of murine rodents and the intensity of their infestation by the larvae of Ixodes ricinus L. I. T. Arzamasov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:250-252 '57.

PARASITES—MOLLUSKS

Infestation of the mollusk Bithynia leachi Schapp. and cyprinoid fishes by larval stages of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) in the focus of opisthorchiasis in Sumy Province [with summary in English]. T. I. Ovchinnikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:131-134 Ja '58.

PARASITES—POULTRY

Testing the anthelmintic properties of gasoline in chicken necrosis. A. D. Timchenko. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia. I. V. Markusheva. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:250-253 '57.

PARASITISM see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia

PARASITOLOGY

Development of the study of natural foci in the people's democracies. E. N. Pavlovski. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:548-555 S-O '57.

Results and future development of medical parasitology in the U S S R. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:515-520 S-O '57.

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARATUBERCULOSIS OF CATTLE see Johne's disease

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Compound treatment of paratyphoid fever in calves. V. A. Kovylna, T. I. Sidorov, K. P. Ergaev. Veterinarika 35 no. 1:64-65 Ja '58.

Epidemiology of paratyphoid fever in calves and in young buffaloes in Azerbaijan. A. Akhmedov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:33-37 D '57.

Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M. N. Sukhov. Veterinarika 35 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A. P. Kosmortova, V. S. Lavicheva, P. I. P'iankov. Klin. med. 36 [1, e. 34] no. 1:33 supplement Ja '57.

Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. V. A. Nikonov, E. K. Anisimova. Klin. med. 36 [1, e. 34] no. 1:33-34 supplement Ja '57.

PARENT AND CHLD

Education. S. Kachalov, A. Golovjeva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

Parents day in a club. I. Istomin. Klub 7 no. 12:26-27 D '57.

Way to the heart of a teenager. R. Brunshteyn. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

PARIS—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

Fourth-fourth automobile exhibition in Paris. L. Afanas'ev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

PARIS—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

International Congress on Pure and Applied Chemistry. A. F. Zhigach. Khim. prom. no. 8:489 D '57.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

Great feat of the proletariat. Andre Sanz. Agitator no. 5:27-30 Mr '58.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Paris Commune Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

PARIS—GEOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Geochemical symposium 16th International Congress on General and Applied Chemistry (Paris, July 22-24, 1959). N. L. Khaturov. Geokhimiia no. 8:740-746 '57.

PARIS—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES
The Third Antarctic Conference. G. A. Aivazuk. Mezhdunar. geofiz. 27 no. 2:61-62 '57.

PARIS—INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES
Conference on the study of insect societies. D. M. Shlein. Vest AN SSSR 27 no. 12:76-77 D '57.

PARIS—PSYCHOSES—CONGRESSES
International conference on chlorpromazine and "neuroleptic" drugs in the treatment of psychoses, held in Paris on October 20-22, 1957. G. K. Tarasov. Zhur. nevrologii, 57 no. 12:1529-1537 '57.

PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES
Radioisotopes in the scientific experiment, international conference in Paris. Zh. A. Medvedev, V. A. Korotkova, V. I. Serenkov. Priroda 47 no. 2:63-70 F '58.

PARIS—RUNNING
The 20th cross-country race of "L'Humanité," Vik Mar'ianovskii. Sport. zhizn' Ros 1 no. 1:17 Mr '57.

PARIS—SPORTS
Paris, the meeting place of students-athletes. Mol. mira no. 7:9 '57.

PARIS—TRACK ATHLETICS
University meet in Paris. Mol. mira no. 12:9 '57.

PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE, 1919
Eastern Galicia on the eve of the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. H. H. Symonenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:57-55 '57.

PARKHOMOV, MIKHAIL
In the name of life ("We were executed in 1942" by Mikhail Parkhomov. Reviewed by T. Gromova). Znunia 28 no. 1:204-205 Ja '58.

PARKS see subdivision under Siberia, Western, Zhuravno

PARQUET FLOORS
Inlaid wooden parquet. P. S. Sviatki. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Accelerators with similar orbits. A. A. Kolomenskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:492-497 D '57.

PARTICLES
Philosophical significance of the discovery of new particles of matter in 20th century chemistry. R. V. Krtokorytova. Vop. filos. no. 1:84-95 '58.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Antiparticles. I. A. B. Zel'dovich. Fiz. v shkole 10 no. 2:9-19 Mr-Apr '58.

PARTRIDGE HUNTING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PARTRIDGES see subdivision under Tajikistan

PASAL'SKII, PAVEL TIMOFEEVICH, 1871-1900
P. T. Pasal'skii and his contribution to geophysics. B. V. Bondarenko, T. S. Lebedev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:182-187 '57.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONDOVICH, 1890-
The novel "Doktor Zhivago" and its author. Ark. Gaev. Obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:144-54 F '58.

PASTURELLA TULARENSIS
Characteristics of tularemia vaccinal strains according to laboratory indexes. O. S. Emel'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:125-129 Ag '57.
Studies on pathogenesis of tularemia in experimental animals. Report No. 3. Dynamics of multiplication of the causative agent and development of morphological changes in organs of white mice following subcutaneous administration of Pasteurella tularensis. A. V. Maschkov, A. F. Taranenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:122-125 Ag '57.

PASTRY
Recipes. Sov. zhen 14 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Lithuania)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Postoiannaiia komissia po ispol'zovaniu pustynnykh i gornykh pastbishch. [Utilization of pasture lands in deserts and semideserts of the U.S.S.R.] Voprosy osvoeniia pastbishchnykh zemel' v polupustynnykh i pustynnykh zonalakh SSSR. Moskva, 1957. 235 p.
Forest meadows and pastures. B. Onishchenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

Interrelation between mosses and grasses in meadows. V. A. Zarkova. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:96-103 Ja '58.
Interpublic conference on perennial pastures. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.
Simple, inexpensive, and effective method for the surface improvement of meadows. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:52-54 '56.

PATENTS
[Bulletin on inventions] Biulleten' izobretenii no. 11 '57.

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY see Histology, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Soviet Far East)
Evolution of pathology, public health and civilization. Pierre Delore. Usl. zhizn' i zdorov' 1 no. 2:135-138 '56.

PATOM PLATEAU—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Changes in Paleozoic sedimentary rocks of the Patom Plateau during epigenesis and initial metamorphism. V. K. Golovenok. Vest. LGU 12 no. 13:79-82 '57.

PATTERNMAKING
Pattern composition made of hydrosulfate. A. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.
Properties of salt patterns and their effect on surface quality of one-piece molds. F. D. Obolentsev. Lit. proizv. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

PAVEMENTS
Laying thin pavements mixed on the road. B. Danilshavskii, A. Krollik, N. Bardakov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:12 F '58.
Practical and rating stability of road surfaces. S. L. Golovanenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:10-20 F '58.

PAVEMENTS—TESTING
Stability of road surfaces according to direct measurements. A. K. Birulia, N. M. Kudriavtsev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:15-17 F '58.

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS
Generalizing the techniques of construction of lightened bituminous pavements. Z. S. Biskinashvili. Trudy GPZ [Gruz.] no. 6:132-141 '56.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
At a machine-tractor station on virgin land. V. Popov. Sov. Kezakh. 24 no. 1:76-85 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, DMITRII SERGEEVICH, 1904-1957
Dmitrii Sergeevich Pavlov, obituary. Uretskala and others. Gaz. prom. no. 1:56 Ja '58.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Markosian, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's work on the circulation of the blood] Raboty I. P. Pavlova po krovoobrazheniiu Moskva, 1944-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 36 p. (Pedagogicheskaiia biblioteka uchitelia) (DNLN)

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-1958
M. A. Pavlov; an obituary. Metallurg 3 no. 2:35-38 F '59.

PAYMENT
The enterprise and not the trust should be the payer. G. Kashurin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.
Payments by settling reciprocal claims as they are regulated by Soviet civil law. V. M. Desiatkov. Uch. zap. Sver. tur. tsat. 5:70-107 '57.

PEACE
Building communism on the Lenin pattern. Vop. ekon. no. 1:3-11 H '57.
Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries. Neva no. 13:3-13 D '57.
Peace manifesto. Neva no. 12:13-18 D '57.

Reply of Louis Sallant to George Harris, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Union of Electricians of Canada, on problems of peace and unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Talks are possible and necessary. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Trade unions and the creation of an atom-free zone in Europe. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
Who gains from war ("Those who are against war," Reviewed by B. Beknazar-Ruzhashev). Agitator no. 5:58-61 Mr '58.

PEACE—CONGRESSES
Peace Congress of 1958. Gordon Schaffer. Priroda 16 no. 12:10-11 Mr '58.

PEACE, BREACH OF see Breach of the peace

PEAR—VARIETIES
Local pear varieties as a horticultural object. A. A. Sotskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:108-110 F '58.

PEARL—FISHERIES see subdivision under Japan

PEAS
High yields of peas. S. A. Savchenko. Kish. ukr. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '58.
Megasporegenesis and female gametophyte development. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nat. i. nauk. 10 no. 12:53-58 D '57.
Sowing peas along with grain. Gl. Gosburov. Sel. i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

PEAS—CLEANING
Separating difficultly removable impurities from peas and buckwheat. V. P. Kina. Muk. i sel. i pered. op. no. 12:23 D '57.

PEAS—HARVESTING
Economic efficiency of mechanical harvesting of peas. A. E. Arina. Koms. i sov. prom. 17 no. 2:31 D '58.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Asia

PEASANTRY
Goguzhi, S. I. A. and T. I. A. Iakovlev. [What the Revolution gave the peasantry] Chto dala revoliutsia revoliutsia krest'ianinu. Moskva, 1957. 137 p.

PEASANTS' WAR, 1595-1597
The level of economic development, the character of the Reformation, and the Peasant War (1595-1597). I. U. Grigorian. Vop. ist. no. 1:123-130 Ja '58.

PEAT
Baling peat litter. Zh. M. Birkman. Biul. Lur. 3 no. 2:50-57 F '58.
Chemical composition of peat components at different stages in the formation of peat. V. A. Zhurav. Vest. BSSR 1 no. 2:61-63 O '57.
Interesting book on peat composts ("Peat composts" by A. A. Tarasova. Reviewed by I. Kh. Berezina). Avt. ur. 3 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

Using peat for fertilizer. P. G. Lalko. Biul. Lur. 3 no. 1:29-33 Ja '58.
Year-round procurement of local fertilizers. A. Khomenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.
Year-round production of organic fertilizers. A. A. Hroslov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

PEAT DOGS
The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. N. N. G. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:70-79 O '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY see subdivision under White Russia

PEAT MACHINERY
Bog plow attachment used in cutting black peat. P. A. Prodo. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:54-55 F '58.
Bulldozer and loading shovel for peat. I. M. M. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

PEAT SOILS
(see also subdivision under Pech' Valley)
Bacillus myceloides in peat-bog soils of the Pech' Valley. White Russian S. S. R. T. G. Zimenko. Dokl. AN BSSR no. 2:168-172 '57.
Characteristics of the development of some barley varieties on peat-bog soils. R. I. Tsareva. Biul. Lur. i biol. AN BSSR no. 2:107-111 '57.
Effect of primary cultivation practices on the transformation of nitrogen and phosphorus compounds in peat-bog soils. E. A. Gordeeva. Biul. nauch.-issl. i opyt. rab. UOMS no. 1:36-40 '56.

Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M. Terent'ev. N. N. Siasenko. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:104-106 '57.
Morphological characteristics of hybrid barley. B. A. Siasenko. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:112-115 '57.

Some specific features of the growth and development of cereal plants on peat soils. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Siasenko, L. N. Kononova. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:104-106 '57.

PEBBLES see subdivision under Laha River

PECHENIVSKYI, HRYHORII
Artistic beauty must be simple ("Aroma of my native land; verse" by Hryhorii Pechenivskiy. Reviewed by Arkadii Khalimonchuk). Dnipro 32 no. 3:131-133 F '58.

MOKHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Composition of lower-permanent sediment formations of the Mokhora coal basin [with summary in English].
I. V. Makedonov, N. I. Rodnyi, Geokhimiya no 6:538-552 '57.

PEDIATRICS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Ukraine)
Course of the development of pathological anatomy of childhood diseases in the U.S.S.R. L. O. Vishnevetskaya. *Pediatr. 35* no. 12:34-40 D '57.
Development and achievements of Soviet pediatrics in the last 40 years (1917-1947). O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. *AMN SSSR 13* no. 13-12 '58.
Development of the concept of the higher nervous activity in children; on the 40th anniversary of Soviet health protection. N. I. Krasnogorskiy. *Pediatr. 35* no. 10:51-59 O '57.
Eighth All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. Fel'd i akush. 22 no. 11:52-56 N '57.
Influence of S. P. Botkin on the development of Soviet pediatrics; on the 125th anniversary of his birth [with summary in English]. A. F. Zelenskiy. *Pediatr. 36* no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.
Moscow Society of Pediatricians. S. Shapiro. *Pediatr. 35* no. 12:76-77 D '57.
Pediatric problems and role of the Central Institute of Maternal and Infant Welfare in the development of physiology and pathology of early childhood. G. M. Speranskiy. *Pediatr. 35* no. 10:11-20 O '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. N. S. Kisliak. *Pediatr. 35* no. 12:77-82 D '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. *Vest AMN SSSR 12* no. 6:78-87 '57.
Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. V. N. Karchevskaya, S. I. U. Kaganov. *Vop. okh. mat. i det 3* no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

PEDIATRICS—CONGRESSES

Congresses of pediatricians and their role in the development of Russian pediatrics. V. A. Vlasov, L. I. Seimova. *Pediatr. 35* no. 10:21-29 O '57.

PEDIATRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Pediatric specialists in the U.S.S.R. G. R. Getsov. *Pediatr. 35* no. 10:39-46 O '57.

PEGMATITES

Gentherite from alkaline pegmatites. E. M. La'kov. *Dokl. AN SSSR 116* no. 3:481-483 S '57.

PEIPING—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Ch'ong from T'ienchi'iao. V. Borisov. *Druzhba* no. 10:29 Mr '58.

PEIPING—RADIO OPERATORS—COMPETITIONS

With our Chinese friends. T'ung Hsiao-yung. *Radio* no. 2:16 F '58.

PEIPING—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of Russian in a special department of the Peking Russian Language Institute. Hsiao Min. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:74-79 My-Je '57.

PEKARSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1872

Mashkova, M. V. [P. P. Pekarskii, 1827-1872; a brief account of his life and work] P. P. Pekarskii (1827-1872); kratkii ocherk zhizni i delatel'nosti. Pod red P. N. Berkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knzhnoi palaty, 1957. 79 p.

PEKING see Peiping

PELYCOSAURIA see subdivision under Pinega Valley

PENGUINS

Penguins from the "Mirnyi" settlement. K. Cherokov. *Ogonek 36* no. 10:32 Mi '58.

PENICILLIN

Bicillin, a long-acting penicillin preparation. G. E. Vladimirov, A. N. Klimov, C. V. Zakharenko. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 12:16-22 D '57.
Intracutaneous penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Gladkengauz. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1337 D '57.
Lengthening the activity of penicillin solutions for local use. E. S. Avetisov. *Sov. med.* 21:26 supplement '57.
Method for intratracheal penicillin injections. A. P. Anan'ina. *Sov. med.* 21:29 supplement '57.
Morphological changes of *Staphylococcus aureus* during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 8:51-56 Ag '57.
Penicillin aerosols for treating croupous pneumonia. V. N. Nikiforov. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 114 supplement Ja '57.
"Penicillin and its clinical use." Reviewed by M. I. Shevliagina. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 11:153-154 N '57.

Rate of inactivation of phenoxymethylpenicillin (V) and benzylpenicillin (G) in an acid medium. A. P. Kondrat'yeva, B. P. Bruma. *Med. prom.* 11 no. 12:30-34 D '57.
Retrograde injection of penicillin-novocaine solutions. M. Kirillov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.
Role of penicillin therapy in the prevention of congenital syphilis, preliminary report. I. Haisztli, Z. Galiaza. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 2:152 '56.
Use of antibiotics in swine farming. P. P. Ivanovich. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

PENSTOCKS

(see also subdivision under Kriz, Yugoslavia)

Operation of large-diameter wooden penstocks. L. S. Bykov, V. V. Assanov. *Gidr. stol.* 27 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

PENTANE

Isopentane in oil and casing-head gases as a raw material in the manufacture of rubber. I. S. Savitskiy, P. A. Khokhriakov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM

Effect of nembutal and oxygen therapy on oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in circulatory and cardiopulmonary insufficiency. I. M. Rudenko. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:15 supplement Ja '57.

PENTOSE

Optimum system for the purification of pentose hydrolyzates. E. M. Adaskin, N. L. Luk'ianova, S. L. Gulin. *Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom.* 11 no. 1:14-15 '58.

PENZA PROVINCE—FIELD CROPS

[For good crops; practices of leading collective farms of Penza Province; a collection of articles] Za vysokie urozhai, iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 166 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoz'iaistve) (DA)

PENZA PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Towards new achievements, comrades machine-operators! A. I. Griaznov. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 1:77 Ja '58.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Constitutional forms of a solution to the nationality problem in foreign socialist countries. V. D. Chirkin. *Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava* 4:218-248 '57.

PEPTIC ULCER

Clinical aspects and treatment of penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers in adolescents. E. I. Dymnikova. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:97-101 N '57.
Clinical role of a caffeine test meal. V. A. Olonova. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:93-97 N '57.
Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sleep and novocaine. E. I. Samson. *Sov. med.* 21:3 supplement '57.
Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia. V. V. Kazakova. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18 supplement Ja '57.
Effect of Vishnevskii's block on duodenal motility in gastroduodenitis and in peptic ulcer. N. M. Ivanov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:101-106 N '57.
Electrophoretic investigations of plasma proteins in peptic ulcer. Khy. Bratiskii, S. Samsonova. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 10:132-137 O '57.
Functional state of the kidneys in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S. V. Volynskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1345 D '57.
Gastric tetany. A. G. Eia, I. I. Vasil'yevskii. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:142-144 N '57.
Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. G. I. Glezer. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:52 supplement Ja '57.
Mechanism of the therapeutic action of intravenous novocaine injections in ulcers. E. I. Samson. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:187-1191 N '57.
Feculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. E. I. Samson. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:17 supplement Ja '57.
Penetration of peptic ulcers into the anterior abdominal wall. N. S. Epifanov. *Sov. med.* 21:23 supplement '57.
Perforated peptic ulcer of the jejunum. V. A. Samsonov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:82-86 N '57.
Perforating gastric ulcer complicated by a biliary fistula which was closed with a paraffin seal. I. T. Anisimov. *Sov. med.* 21:21 supplement '57.
Perforating ulcer in a 14-year-old girl. V. E. Rura. *Sov. med.* 21:21 supplement '57.
Some biochemical changes in ulcers complicated by penetration into the adjoining organs. G. F. Los'. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.
State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Viktor, W. Tkaczewski. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:136-137 N '57.
Synestrol and folliculin for treating peptic ulcers. N. F. Kofanov, O. N. Vinogradova. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18-19 supplement Ja '57.
Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kurtsin's method. I. I. Varetianov. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:89-92 N '57.

Using pachycarpine in the treatment of peptic and duodenal ulcer. V. V. Glaziyina. *Klin. med.* 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:18 supplement Ja '57.

PERCEPTION

Perception and reflex activity. E. N. Sokolov. *Vop. psikh.* 3 no. 6:20-39 N-D '57.

PEREDREEV, VASILII TROFIMOVICH, 1887-

Feldsher V. T. Peredreev's recollections of his work before the Revolution. I. M. Novikov. *Fel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 11:3-10 N '57.

PEREVOSHCHIKOV, ALEKSEI M.

A few words on Aleksei Perevoshchikov's photographs. L. Lubnin. *Moskva* no. 1:214 '58.

PERFUMES

"Novaya zarfa" factory during forty years of the Soviet regime. I. Z. Balan. *Mash. i zhir. prom.* 23 no. 12:4-6 '57.

PERFUMES, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under Kaluga)

Alekseev, N. D., and T. T. Marchenko. [Engineering equipment for the production of essential and synthetic oils, perfumes and cosmetics] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie essentsial'nogo, sinteticheskogo i parfumerno-kosmeticheskogo proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 379 p.

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)

Apparatus for artificial blood circulation. E. A. Vainorb and others. *Med. prom.* 11 no. 12:50-55 D '57.

PERICARDIUM—DISEASES

Diverticulum of the pericardium in small children. I. M. Medzlevich. *Pediatr. 35* no. 12:50-53 D '57.

PERICARDIUM—TUMORS

Cyst of the pericardium caused by injury. M. B. Dubinskiy. *Sov. med.* 21:15 supplement '57.
X-ray diagnosis of coelomic cysts of the pericardium [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhtur. *Vest rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5:40-46 S-O '57.

PERIODIC LAW

Complex formation and individual properties of elements in D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system [with summary in English]. I. I. Cherniaev. *Vest. LGU 12* no. 22:150-168 '57.

The psychology of scientific creation; on the discovery of the periodic law by D. I. Mendeleev. B. M. Kedrov. *Vop. psikh.* 3 no. 6:91-113 N-D '57.

PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

PERIODICALS, ARMENIAN see Armenian periodicals

PERIODICALS, CHINESE see Chinese periodicals

PERIODICALS, SLOVAK see Slovak periodicals

PERITONEUM—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of the peritoneum (hernial sack) for treating ulcers of the legs which fail to heal for a long time. A. P. Lebedev. *Sov. med.* 21:11 supplement '57.

PERITONEUM—TUMORS

Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter. A. N. Burisov, F. K. Papozov. *Urologia* 22 no. 6:56-57 N-D '57.
Pseudomyxoma of the appendix, the ovaries and of the peritoneum. I. S. Valigura. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:130-141 N '57.

PERM—CITY PLANNING

Preparing city planning projects. A. Tideman. *Zhil. i kom. khoz.* 8 no. 2:3-5 '58.

PERM—DESCRIPTION

Perm', Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 501 p.

PERM—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Educational work in a newly established institute. M. N. Dedukin. *Vest. vyzh. shkoly* 16 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

PERM GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Molotovskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [The fight for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Perm Government; documents and papers] Bor'ba za pobedu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Permskoi gubernii; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. F. S. Gorovogo, F. A. Aleksandrova i E. N. Luk'ianov. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 563 p.

PERM PROVINCE—FINANCE

First steps of the Perm Economic Council. A. Spasskiy. *Vest. SSSR 19* no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE—PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Supervision of the prosecutors' office over observance of labor legislation. M. I. Kovalev. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:133-137 Ja '58.

PEROXIDASE

Effect of Bae, perfringens toxin and of certain other hemolytic agents on blood catalase and peroxidase [with summary in English]. M. F. Khanina. *Vop. med. khim.* 3 no. 6:403-413 N-D '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
 Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery waste
 M. D. Zhinov, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 32-40 Ja '58

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
 Koshlov, G. G., and G. B. Klark, [Practical manual for the installation of the petroleum industry for corrosion by means of protective devices], Otkrytye nauchnye i tekhn. issledovaniya i izobremeniya, 1958, 21 p. (Informatsionno-uchebnyy sbornik rabotnikov. Tema 23, no. 1 50 34)

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
 Safe-high production work in oil fields and refineries
 D. K. Sultanov, V. M. Morozkin, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
 Condensates from gas-condensate pools and their processing into light petroleum products, A. A. Skid, I. A. Savvin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Increasing the supply of ethylene for the production of petrochemicals, P. I. Lukin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of the composition of petroleum, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TESTING
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vneshtorgovskiy sbornik, 1957, 763 p. (Gosudarstvennoye standartnoye upravleniye)

PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 Condensate tank equipped to remove acids, A. A. Skid, I. A. Savvin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Thus success is born, M. Belchenko, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROLEUM RESEARCH see also subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLOGY
 (see also subdivision under Bot-Pak-Pala, Caucasus, Kola Peninsula, Ural Mountains)
 Dobrokhotova, E. S., [Practical manual on the Petrology method in petrography], Prakticheskiye zadaniya k osvoiniyu metoda E. S. Dobrokhotova v petrologii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo, 1957, 78 p. 12 graphs.

PETROV, GRIGORI SEMENOVICH, 1888-1951
 Grigorii Semenovich Petrov; obituary, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROZAVODSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
 Chronicle of the Omega Factory ("The Omega" by A. N. Bryzgalov, Reviewed by E. N. Nylak), Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROZAVODSK—THEATER
 First performances, A. Starogin-Fielding, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PHAGOCYTOSIS
 Effect of hypothermia on the antileukemic effect of reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic activity of leukocytes, V. I. Andrichenko, Vopr. med. biol. 1309-1311 D '57
 Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsoninogenic reactions of blood in animals following various methods and on the body's capacity for producing agglutins (with summary in English), V. I. Andrichenko, Vopr. med. biol. 1309-1311 D '57
 Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissues, Report No. 1, Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep, N. B. Medvedeva, Medych. zhurn. 22 no. 22-25 '52
 Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in circulatory disorders of the brain (with summary in French), V. N. Nikol'skii, Zhurn. nevro. i psikh. 58 no. 1-2-3-4 '58
 Quick test modified by Pyle and the phagocytic activity of adenoma of the prostate, P. M. Shorin, Zhurn. med. 22 no. 639-44 N-D '57
 State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery, A. F. Podolskii, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57

PHARMACOLOGY
 Course of the development of Soviet pharmacology, V. I. Zakusov, G. A. Ponomarev, Vent. AMN SSSR 11 no. 630-38 '57

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Sahara)
 Commercial use of the new method for closed exploitation of oil wells, S. A. Vozlov, A. G. Baronian, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 9 23-25 S '57
 Dehydrating oil emulsions with commercial frequency current, S. I. Ashuli, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 9 30-33 S '57
 Displacement of gas by water in a porous medium, A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, V. V. Mustafaev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 17-22 '58
 Effectiveness of hydraulic fracturing of strata, I. M. Muravlev, V. I. Shchurov, Kuo Shang-Ping, Neft, khoz. 35 no. 12-32-41 D '57
 Exploitation rates of oil fields, G. A. Maksimovich, Neft khoz. 36 no. 130-36 Ja '58
 A good and useful book ("Oil field geophysics for geologists" by S. S. Ienborg. Reviewed by A. Snarskii) Nefti 2 no. 2 70 F '58
 Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo neftnoi promyshlennosti [Hydraulic fracturing of strata, prize winning papers] Gidravlicheski razryv plastu, po materialam konkursa Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957, 64 p
 Oil well spacing, I. U. P. Borisov, A. P. Krylov, Neft, khoz. 36 no. 137-44 Ja '58
 Underground explosion, S. Lovila, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2: 17-18 '58
 Volkova, G. A., [Planning petroleum extraction with pressure maintenance] Planirovaniye dobychi nefti pri podderzhanii plastovogo davleniya. Pod red. N. M. Nikol'skogo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957, 70 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu neftianikov)

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
 Mathematical machines used in solving problems of underground hydraulics in petroleum engineering, V. I. Loskutov, Priborostroueniye no. 1 4-8 Ja '58

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
 Well entry by enclosed cumulative perforators, N. G. Grigorin, Geol. nefti 2 no. 2-57-55 F '58

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R., Siberian Platform; Stalingrad Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.)
 Agadzhanov, A. M., and M. I. Maksimov, [Oil-field geology] Neftpromyshlennaya geologiya, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958, 413 p
 Organizing oil and gas exploratory work, S. P. Kozlenko, Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58
 Pervinskii, I. G., A. V. Ulanov, and G. A. Khol'kvist, [Fundamentals of oil and gas geology] Osnovy geologii i gaza, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957, 282 p
 Problems in oil and gas prospecting methods, I. O. Brod, V. G. Vasil'ev, Geol. nefti 2 no. 2:11-6 F '58

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula region

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
 (see also subdivision under Albania; Azerbaijan; Daghestan, Groznyy Province; India; Koml A. S. S. R.; Krasnodar Territory; Near East; Orenburg Province; Persian Gulf, Tuymazy region)
 Anders, V. R., [Control and measuring instruments; an introductory course] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory; vvodnyi kurs, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958, 143 p
 Economic evaluation of the quality of petroleum, V. V. Tarankov, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 9:45-47 S '57
 Equation of the rate of a reversible biomolecular heterogeneous catalytic reaction in a flow, M. F. Nagiev, A. D. Mamedova, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:23-30 '58
 Faniev, R. D., and A. Z. Mushin, [New developments in the technology of petroleum extraction] Novyye tekhnologii i tekhniki dobychi nefti, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958, 98 p
 Further development of the petroleum industry in the U. S. S. R., V. A. Kalamkarov, D. I. Nokin, Neft, khoz. 36 no. 1:1-8 Ja '58
 Improve the organizational structure of petroleum refineries, E. B. Khesin, Neftianik 3 no. 12:17-18 D '57
 In the oil regions of our country, Neftianik 4 no. 1: 32-33 Ja '58
 Our prospects for 1958, Neftianik 3 no. 1:1 Ja '58
 Parkhomenko, V. E., [D. I. Mendeleev and the Russian petroleum industry] D. I. Mendeleev i russkoe neftianoe delo, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 265 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
 Koshlov, G. G., and G. B. Klark, [Practical manual for the installation of the petroleum industry for corrosion by means of protective devices], Otkrytye nauchnye i tekhn. issledovaniya i izobremeniya, 1958, 21 p. (Informatsionno-uchebnyy sbornik rabotnikov. Tema 23, no. 1 50 34)

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
 Safe-high production work in oil fields and refineries
 D. K. Sultanov, V. M. Morozkin, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
 (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
 Condensates from gas-condensate pools and their processing into light petroleum products, A. A. Skid, I. A. Savvin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Increasing the supply of ethylene for the production of petrochemicals, P. I. Lukin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Phosphorescence spectrum analysis of the composition of petroleum, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TESTING
 Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vneshtorgovskiy sbornik, 1957, 763 p. (Gosudarstvennoye standartnoye upravleniye)

PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 Condensate tank equipped to remove acids, A. A. Skid, I. A. Savvin, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-23 Ja '58
 Thus success is born, M. Belchenko, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROLEUM RESEARCH see also subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLOGY
 (see also subdivision under Bot-Pak-Pala, Caucasus, Kola Peninsula, Ural Mountains)
 Dobrokhotova, E. S., [Practical manual on the Petrology method in petrography], Prakticheskiye zadaniya k osvoiniyu metoda E. S. Dobrokhotova v petrologii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo, 1957, 78 p. 12 graphs.

PETROV, GRIGORI SEMENOVICH, 1888-1951
 Grigorii Semenovich Petrov; obituary, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROZAVODSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
 Chronicle of the Omega Factory ("The Omega" by A. N. Bryzgalov, Reviewed by E. N. Nylak), Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PETROZAVODSK—THEATER
 First performances, A. Starogin-Fielding, Azerb. nauch. i tekhn. zhurn. 36 no. 11-58-57 N '57

PHAGOCYTOSIS
 Effect of hypothermia on the antileukemic effect of reticuloendothelial system and the phagocytic activity of leukocytes, V. I. Andrichenko, Vopr. med. biol. 1309-1311 D '57
 Effect of hypothermia on variation in the opsoninogenic reactions of blood in animals following various methods and on the body's capacity for producing agglutins (with summary in English), V. I. Andrichenko, Vopr. med. biol. 1309-1311 D '57
 Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissues, Report No. 1, Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep, N. B. Medvedeva, Medych. zhurn. 22 no. 22-25 '52
 Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in circulatory disorders of the brain (with summary in French), V. N. Nikol'skii, Zhurn. nevro. i psikh. 58 no. 1-2-3-4 '58
 Quick test modified by Pyle and the phagocytic activity of adenoma of the prostate, P. M. Shorin, Zhurn. med. 22 no. 639-44 N-D '57
 State of phagocytosis in bacillary dysentery, A. F. Podolskii, Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57

PHARMACOLOGY
 Course of the development of Soviet pharmacology, V. I. Zakusov, G. A. Ponomarev, Vent. AMN SSSR 11 no. 630-38 '57

1-4 F '58
"Introduction to photographic technique" [in German] by T. Weyers, E. Paulsen. Reviewed by V. A. Iashtold-Govorko. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-80 Ja-F '58

Letters to the editor. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-75-70 Ja '58
Letters to the editor. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-86 F '58.
Living Lenin ("Lenin: album of photographs." Reviewed by Em Kazakevich) Sov. foto 18 no. 1-3 Ja '58
Lomonosov conferences in Moscow University. V. G. Pell'. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-75 Ja-F '58.

Luminescent illuminator. S. Pollanski, E. Karasik. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-42-44 Ja '58

Our mail. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-71-72 Ja '58
Photography in industry. V. Kunov. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-37-40 F '58.

Reporting by amateur photographers. P. Bychkov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-17-21 Ja '58.

Soviet photography at the World Exhibition at Brussels K. Rozhdenski. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-9 Ja '58
"Time, events, people." Reviewed by Georgii Gullia. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-60-61 Ja '58
The truth of life. T. Iakovlev. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-64-67 Ja '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS
Photographs from the whole world. Mol. mira no. 7-12-13 '57.
Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." Sov. foto 18 no. 1-7-8 Ja '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Effect of gas-forming oxygen on photographic layers. Part 2. Reversibility of the effect of oxygen on the photographic properties of layers. S. M. Solov'ev. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-19-24 Ja-F '58.

How a mistake was corrected. V. Baranov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-46-47 Ja '58.

Influence of antifogging on the contrast, coefficients of photographic layers. V. I. Shebarinov, B. A. Shashlov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-42-46 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the formation of the latent image. S. G. Ryzhnikov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-3-15 Ja-F '58.

Useful knowledge. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-52 F '58.
We answer readers' questions. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-84 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—ENLARGING
Improved "U-2". V. Taran. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-40 Ja '58

Photographic enlargers for wide film. L. Kal'its. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-38-40 Ja '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Budapest

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHTING
Scale of light values and its application. M. Shul'man. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-32-34 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
Meetings with readers. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-73-74 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PAPERS
Eliminating point defects in the surface of photographic paper. S. N. Poddubnina. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1-11-13 Ja '58.

Printing papers. M. Shor. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-34-36 Ja '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES
Correction of negatives and prints. S. Ivanov-Ailluev. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-44-45 Ja '58.

Elimination of interference streaks in projection printing. A. Fomin. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-47-48 Ja '58.

Masking through glass in printing. V. Mikhailov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-37-38 Ja '58.

Useful information. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-41 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Use of the photographic method in the spectroscopy of the sun. V. A. Krat. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-68-72 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Photographic education in the higher institutions of learning: education in the chemistry of photography in the Leningrad Institute of Motion-Picture Engineers. R. N. Gorokhovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-65-68 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Akademika nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Papers on using aerial methods for the study of soils and vegetation of Northern Kazakhstan] Materialy k izopoznavaniu aerometodov pri izuchenii pocht i rastitel'nosti Severnogo Kazakhstana. Moskva, 1957. 112 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC
Let's quarrel! S. Lyapunov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-1-2 Ja '58.
Life requires! Sov. foto 18 no. 1-1-2 Ja '58
Photography and art. M. Zhosht. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-17-22 F '58
Thus it was before the Revolution. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-16-17 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS
Reflect life more fully. N. Zhosht. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-31-32 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL
Photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see subdivision under color

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASH LIGHT APPARATUS
SUPPLIES
Flash lamp feed on crystal triode. V. Ivanov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-2-3 Ja '58.

Restoration of a dry battery. M. Shor. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-71 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC
Follow-up of our published material. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-81 F '58.

Good envy. A. Chistov. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-9-11 F '58
In partisan territory. I. Kuchuk. Sov. foto 18 no. 1-9-11 F '58

Journalistic photographer of "Pravda". Sov. foto 18 no. 2-9-11 F '58.

Old photographs. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 2-7-8 F '58

Thoughts on journalistic photography. Sov. foto 18 no. 2-12-16 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL
Photography of the intestinal mucosa. B. I. Rukavitsyn, I. I. Rukavitsyn. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-35-38 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC
Polarization and its use in stereoscopic photography. D. A. Gudim, B. I. Rukavitsyn. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 3 no. 1-3-15 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS
Big splash stopped. Amerika no. 12-13 F '58.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES
Improving the method of photographing matter. I. P. Moskatenko. Poligr. prom. 1-1-2 F '58.

Quality of large-point printing plates. Poligr. prom. 1-1-2 F '58

PHOTOMETERS
Concerning V. V. Iandina's article "Photometer." A. A. Iul'ev. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 36-37 Mr '57.

IU16 photoelectric luxmeter. M. I. Iashtold-Govorko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1-121-128 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOMETRY
Determining alkalinity of cements by the flame test. V. Moskvina, G. Rukavitsyn. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 33-34 Ja '58.

Method for deciphering electrophoretograms on paper electrophoresis. V. M. Vashurin. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 5-54 S-C '57.

Reflectance photometer for measuring the reflectance of surfaces. B. R. Kirichinski, B. A. Rukavitsyn. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 51-53 S-C '57.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL
Errors of the "equation of brightness" in the determination of the brightness of stars. E. A. Gurtovonko. Izv. Glav. Astron. obs. AN SSSR no. 1-186-111 '57.

PHOTONS
Radiation of photons in collisions of particles. R. P. Heide, O. K. Minduk. Dop. Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 7-232-234 pt. 3 '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Method of studying the effect of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis in aqueous solutions on photosynthesis. I. I. Iodovnyk. Nauk. zap. ChDPi 8:15-18 '58

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
Forced synchronization of phototelegraphs. G. I. Glikikh, M. I. TSikits. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 3-4 F '58.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE
Analysis of phthalic anhydride. E. N. Shkeld'yan, B. V. Voroshilova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11-12 F '58

Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride. M. Kh. Gruzman, I. B. Levinskaya. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 12-117-22 D '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Ivanovo, Leningrad; Shakhly; Ufa, White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)

An absolutely important subject! IU, Lukashin, V. Rabin-skiy. *Iluost'* 4 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.
Aristov, P. A., and A. A. Afanas'ev. [Organizing physical training in villages] Organizatsiya fizkul'turnoi raboty na selo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 130 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)

Belorugova, A. V. [Significance of physical culture for the middle aged and elderly] Znacheniye fizicheskoi kul'tury dlia lits srednego i pozhologo vozrasta. Stal'nabad, Respublikanskiy dom sanitarnogo prosv., 1955. 23 p. (DNLM)

Bogdanov, P. G., and S. K. Fomin. [Lessons in physical education for grades 5 to 7, a practical manual for teachers in city schools] Uroki fizicheskoi kul'tury v V-VII klassakh, metodicheskie posobie dlia uchiteloi gorod-skikh shkol. Pod red. V. N. Koronovskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 130 p.

Don't limit physical education of students to that prescribed by the curriculum. K. D. Chernosvitov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 3:73-76 Mr '58.
For mass interest and skill! Sport zhizni' Ros. 1 no. 1:3 Mr '57.

Outdoor physical education for students of the preparatory group in institutions of higher learning. G. Ia. Mazo. *Ieor. i prak. fiz. kul't.* 21 no. 2:126-133 '58.

"Physical culture for the middle aged" ed. I. M. Sazkizova-Serazini. Reviewed by IU. K. Mitrovitshev. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5 88-90 S-O '57.

[Physical training and sports in the U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 378 p.

Year's results. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Carrying out gymnastic exercises in the platoon. V. Smirnov, V. Byshin. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 12:45-47 D '57.

Developing strength and endurance. N. Kosarin. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.
It is excellent, athletes! N. Vasil'ev. *Smena* 35 no. 4: 23 F '58.

SKI training. N. Maksimova. *Sov. voln.* 39 no. 4:20 F '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Tomsk)
Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school. V. A. Bondarenko. *Dokl. APN* no. 3:125-128 '57.

Games involving movement in physical education classes. V. G. Iakovlev. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 3:50-55 Mi '58.

To my friends, the kids! N. Starostin. *Sport, zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 1:14 Mr '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

Callisthenics for middle-aged women. L. Fialdzheva. *Rab. i ial.* 34 no. 2:23 F '58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Ascov, G. M., and K. F. Slavolubova. [Hardening the body in sun, air, and water; data for lectures] Zakalivanie solntsem, vozdukhom i vodoi; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, In-t M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central; Biryuchiy Island; Central Siberian Plateau; Dnieper Lowland; Kamchatka; Leningrad Province; Siberia; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

"Fundamental problems in the theory of physical geography" by I. M. Zabolot. Reviewed by N. Mikhailov. *Geog. v shkole* 21 no. 2:73-75 Mr-Apr '58.

Genetic classification of the relief and the principles of making large-scale geomorphological maps. N. V. Bashenina and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1: 115-120 Ja-F '58.

In the Department of Geology and Geography. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:31-34 D '57.

Morphology and structure of geographical landscapes. K. I. Gerenchuk. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:3-8 pt. 3 '57.

New work of Leipzig geographers on physical geography of the globe ("The face of the Earth; with geographical dictionary" [in German] by Ernest Neef and others. Reviewed by O. N. Kazakova). *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12: 188-189 '57.

Results and tasks of the study of physical geography in the Soviet Union. E. M. Murzaev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 5:50-55 S-O '57.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law. L. D. Kuzema. *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2: 58-59 F '58.

School equipment for the measurement of alternating current. M. I. Rutkevich. *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

First radiological laboratory in Russia. L. L. Zaitseva. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 19:197-218 '57.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Laboratory work in measurements. N. Shiliakov. *Prof. tekhn. obr.* 15 no. 2:9-12 F '58.

Measuring the eccentricity of workpieces mounted in centers. A. D. Rubinov. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '58.

Precision instrument for graduating lamps for brightness and color temperatures. V. V. Kandyba, V. A. Kovalevskii. *Isal. po zharopr. eplay.* 2:318-319 '57.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Lakhtin, IU. M. [Physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 468 p.

Sosonenko, M. N. [Principles of physical metallurgy] Osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Zheleznovodsk)
Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. G. L. Kanavskii. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:22-24 N-D '57.

"Exercise therapy and massage in infantile paralysis" by N. A. Shenk. Reviewed by V. I. Fredkov. *Pediatrics* 36 no. 1:95 Ja '58.

Letter to the editor. G. L. Magazantik. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:75 N-D '57.

The 1956 conference of the Uzbek Samarh Research Institute of Resort and Physical Therapy. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:83-94 S-O '57.

Physical culture therapy during 40 years. V. N. Moshkov. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:22-26 S-O '57.

Physical culture therapy in the compound treatment of thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. S. M. Mikritsumov. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Physical therapy! Set of exercises. N. A. Belala. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 1:27-20 Ja '58.

Physies in medicine. N. M. Liventsev. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Physiotherapeutical methods in vestibular disorders. G. S. Fedorova. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:51-55 N-D '57.

Physiotherapy of vegetative neuralgia of the sciatic nerve. A. D. Golendberg. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:30-32 N-D '57.

Scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Resorts and Physical Therapy. A. A. Belugin, K. V. Khilevskii. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:87-90 N-D '57.

Simple utensil for heating paraffin. I. T. Babenko. *Feld. i akush.* 23 no. 11:44-45 N '57.

Soviet physiotherapy. A. N. Obrosoy. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:14-21 S-O '57.

PHYSICAL THERAPY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Marienbad

PHYSICAL THERAPY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Fighting death ("When the doctor dreams..." by Mark Popovskii. Reviewed by B. Vedenev). *Znan. sila* 33 no. 1:38 Ja '58.

PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Correspondence with readers. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2: 83-85 Mr-Apr '58.

Euler's physics. L. S. Mnenchenko. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 19:221-270 '57.

"History of physics" by P. S. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by A. T. Grigor'ian, D. D. Ivanenko. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 5:200-203 '57.

In the Department of Physics and Mathematics. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:21-24 D '57.

Lenin and physics of our epoch. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2: 3-8 Mr-Apr '58.

"Physics and its application in biology and medicine" [in German] by W. Beyer, E. Dörner. Reviewed by A. N. Obrosoy, N. M. Liventsev. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:81-84 N-D '57.

Zhdanov, L. S., and N. I. Khlebnikov. [A course in physics for engineering schools] Kurs fiziki dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Pl. 2. [Electricity, optics, physics of the atom and atomic nucleus] Elektrichestvo, optika, fizika atoma i atomnogo jadra. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova, 1957. 488 p.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Comments on entrance examinations in physics to the Omsk Mechanical Engineering Institute. N. N. Martynov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:49-50 Mr-Apr '58.
Entrance examination in physics to institutes of higher education. N. N. Malov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2: 43-46 Mr-Apr '58.

From experiences of entrance examinations to the Gorkiy Agricultural Institute. V. A. Moshchanaki. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:47-49 Mr-Apr '58.

PHYSICS—LABORATORY MANUALS

Fetisov, V. A. [Laboratory work in physics for students in grades 8-10] Laboratornye raboty po fizike dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 klassov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 208 p.

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

V. I. Lenin and philosophical problems in present-day physics. M. E. Ornel'tanovskii. *Vop. filosof. na l.* 70-83 '58.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Three problems in physics. D. I. Sakharov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:82 Mr-Apr '58.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Contents of physics curriculum in connection with the problem of polytechnical education. V. Ia. Kramar, A. S. Liseev, I. F. Timokhov. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2: 56-57 Mr-Apr '58.

Equipment for the demonstration of Boyle's and Mariotte's law. L. D. Kuzema. *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 2: 58-59 F '58.

Grigal, K. G. [Conducting extracurricular work in physics] Iz opyta provedeniia vneklassnoi raboty po fizike. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1957. 91 p.

New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects. M. A. Glinkov, Z. V. Volkova. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.

Psychological analysis of the application of their knowledge of physics by sixth grade pupils; based on materials on the section "Simplest measurements." E. A. Freshner. *Dokl. APN* no. 3:59-62 '57.

Suggestions from readers. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 2:78-81 Mr-Apr '58.

Views of physics teachers; survey of articles. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSIOGRAPHY see Physical geography

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Analysis of alveolar air from patients with bronchiectasis [with summary in English]. V. S. Vasil'ev. *Eksp. khim.* 3 no. 1:12-14 Ja-F '58.

Method of radio reflexometry [with summary in English] O Ia. Iokser. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10: 117-118 O '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Some aspects and methods in the further study of the biochemistry of cancer. I. B. Zbarskii. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 6:753-761 '57.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Japan

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF CAFFEINE see Caffeine—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical medicine and physiology. N. N. Burdenko. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 10:145-149 O '57.

Development of the nervolism theory in normal and pathological physiology. N. N. Zaiko. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1175-1179 N '57.

Physiological examination of patients with various pain sensations. N. K. Lippart. *Vrach. delo* no. 11:1195-1200 N '57.

"Problems in the physiology of labor." Reviewed by S. A. Kostlov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

PHYSIOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS

Tekulov, P. F. [Practical work in human and animal physiology; a manual for pedagogical institutes] Praktikum po fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnykh; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red. E. B. Babakova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 100 p.

[MICROFILM]

- Part of general physiology in the U.S.S.R. and its main achievements during the last 40 years. P. D. 10-10-38-60 '57
- PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY** see Veterinary physiology
- PHYCOTHERAPY** see Physical therapy
- PHYTOGEOGRAPHY** see subdivision under Alps, Austrian
- PHYTOPLANKTON** see subdivision under Japan, Sea of, Pacific Ocean, White Russia
- PIA MATER—BLOOD SUPPLY**
Intercapillary spaces of the vascular walls of pia mater. I. A. Avramidi, V. V. Piskunov. Trudy Inst. 1st est. 1970-1976 '57
- PICKERS (WEAVING)**
Pickers made of artificial leather. G. F. Sonkina, A. D. Zaitseva, I. A. M. Iabko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 27-27 Ja '58
- PICKLING (METALS)** see Metals—Pickling
- PICTURE WRITING** see subdivision under India
- PIECEWORK**
Piecework in viticulture. G. G. Kholostanovich. Sad. vin. Miro. 12 no. 1 56-57 '57
- PIERS**
Long life and economical efficiency of mooring structures. V. V. Shtal'skiy. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12-12-14 D '57
- PIES** see Pastry
- PIEZOELECTRICITY**
Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. O. A. Chiroush'kova-Nikitina. Trudy Inst. 1st est. 1970-1976 '57
- PIGMENTS**
Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. R. M. Rytar. Biol. 1st biol. AN BSSR no. 2, 72-74 '57.
Mineral pigments used in dyes for covering leather. A. I. Zaitseva, R. A. Melnikova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11 1633-1641 N '57.
New methods for in vivo investigation of the pigment system. P. P. Litvin. Biofizika 3 no. 1 3-13 '58
- PILE BRIDGES** see Bridges, Pile
- PILES (DISEASE)** see Hemorrhoids
- PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)**
Calculation of increased stability of pile foundations for transmission line supports. G. S. Ter-Ovanesov. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1-55-58 Ja '58.
Corrosion protection of piles of offshore oil field structures. I. A. Iskenderov. Azerb. nef. khoz. 36 no. 10 41-45 O '57.
Detachable frame for driving piles. V. Nikitin, S. Zhukov. Stroitel' no. 2 9 F '58.
Some peculiarities of design of dry docks built or started from 1950 to 1956 in foreign countries. L. I. Permiakov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12, 80-83 D '57.
- PINE**
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
The effect of depth and quality of peat on the growth of pine trees on drained peat bogs. N. N. Kupchikov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2-78-79 O '57.
Interaction between pines and oaks in certain types of mixed forests. I. I. Sklyshova. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. 7, 42-48 pt. 3 '57.
Investigating mixed pine plantations and establishing most effective mixed forest types for eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Charelishvili. Trudy Inst. less AN Gruz. SSR 7-83-113 '57.
Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Tarasashvili. Trudy Inst. less AN Gruz. SSR 7 13-25 '57
- PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS** see subdivision under Voronezh Province
- PINEGA VALLEY—PELYCOSAURIA**
Pelycosaur find on the Pinega River. P. K. Chudinov. Dokl. AN BSSR 116 no. 5: 859-862 O '57.
- PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)**
(see also subdivision under Minsk; Poland)
Children and the defenders of the fatherland. A. Gusev. Nar. obr. no. 2: 61-63 F '58.
Distinctive characteristics of work with the junior pioneers. N. Panova. Nar. obr. no. 2: supplement-18 F '58.
History of a flag. M. Pevzner. Pioneer 35 no. 2: 61-65 F '58.
N. K. Krupskaya on young pioneers' organizations. N. Monakhov. Nar. obr. no. 2: 10-16 F '58.
- G. Sarafanikova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2: 38-47 F '58.
- Participation of the institutions of the Ministry of Education of the U.S.S.R. in the implementation of the resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. Nach. shkola. 28 no. 3 78-80 Mr '58.
- Pioneer news. Pioneer 34 no. 12: 60-63 D '57.
- Pioneer news. Pioneer 35 no. 1: 45-48 Ja '58.
- Pioneer news. Pioneer 35 no. 2: 66-67 F '58.
- Pioneers in the club. R. Mirer, I. Moroz. Kul't. -proh. rab. 19 no. 2: 58-59 F '58.
- Rear the young Leninists with love. T. Matveeva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2: 22-23 F '58.
- Romance of labor in the Pioneer troop. H. F. Ilyukh'eva. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2: 49-53 F '58.
- Take hold more boldly! Pioneer 35 no. 1: 8-10 Ja '58.
- PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC**
Young pioneer's companion. L. P. Nar. obr. no. 2: 15 F '58.
- PIPE**
Calculating the collapse resistance of casing columns for pipes of actual quality. Azerb. nef. khoz. 36 no. 12: 12-13 O '57.
Shneider, A. V. [Controlling corrosive disintegration of brass pipes] Bor'ba s korrozionnym rastreskivaniem latunnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-56-5)
- PIPE—TESTING**
Testing the strength of casing pipes. T. D. Ereminenko. Nef. khoz. 35 no. 12: 13-25 D '57.
- PIPE—WELDING**
Effect of the gap between electrodes on heating during roll butt welding of pipes. B. D. Zuckovskiy. Svar. proizv. no. 2 35-39 F '58.
- PIPE, CONCRETE**
Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks. A. A. Aleksandrov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2: 3-5 F '58.
New method for fixing butt joints of plain and reinforced concrete pipes. B. I. Andreev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2: 35 F '58.
New method for manufacturing reinforced concrete construction elements. G. K. Zisenberg, V. K. Mlurberg. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 2: 12-15 F '58.
Reinforced concrete wiring lead. S. Markman, Gori. sel. stroi. no. 12: 24 D '57.
- PIPE, COPPER**
Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. I. U. P. Shevakin, A. M. Rytikov. Tsvet. mat. 31 no. 1: 81-83 Ja '58.
- PIPE, STEEL**
Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil slips in mining areas. I. U. Karavayev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2: 10-15 F '58.
Gubenskiy, V. A., and E. E. Nordstrem. [Corrosion protection of the inner surface of pipes] Protivokorroziionnaya zashchita vnutrennei poverkhnosti trub. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1950. 12 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-56-47)
Improving technology of manufacturing hydraulic drive pipes for the E-153 excavator. I. M. Mann. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 12: 27-28 D '57.
Pig iron mill rolling of thin-walled pipes. O. A. Phtalskovskiy and others. Biul. TSNIICM no. 24: 14-16 '57.
- PIPE, STEEL—STANDARDS**
Seamless steel pipes. A. S. Burov. Standartizatsiya 22 no. 1: 43-45 Ja-F '58.
- PIPE, STEEL—WELDING**
Laying pipelines made of alloyed steels. V. G. Naumov. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 1: 4-8 Ja '58.
Some problems of welding under flux large diameter, high-strength steel gas and petroleum pipes with longitudinal seams. S. L. Mendel'berg, O. S. Zabarilo. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1: 56-62 Ja '58.
- PIPE BENDING**
Bending large diameter pipes made of stainless steel. M. M. Kalachev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1: 55-58 Ja '58.
- PIPE FITTING**
Welded sanitary engineering fittings. S. N. Lisitsyn. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2: 33-34 F '58.
- PIPE FITTING, MARINE** see Marine pipe fitting
- PIPE FITTINGS**
Flangeless joining of air ducts. I. Skorniyakov. Stroitel' no. 2: 11 F '58.
- Andreeva, B. A., and others. [Intensive cathodic protection] Blumnye pokazaniya v oblasti katodnoi zashchity nauchnoe soobshcheniye. Stroi. Otdel nauchno-tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 11 p.
First attempt at using hydraulic methods for determining raw materials for cement. I. A. Mospan. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12: 6 N-D '57.
Inventory bracing for fixing trenches. M. Strotel' no. 12: 13 D '57.
Method for determining the path of metal. I. A. I. Dodin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 5: 11-12 '57.
- PIPELINES—WELDING**
Efficient methods for welding gas and oil pipelines. E. A. Ignatchenko. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. no. 1: 10-13 Ja '58.
- PIPETTES**
A. D. Syrovatko's adaptation for eliminating air for sucking fluids into pipettes with the use of Gorbato, I. M. I. no. 6: 83-84 N '57.
Drawing blood from the finger for clinical studies without using the mouth. I. T. Shchegolev. I. no. 6: 82 N-D '57.
Simple methods for sucking fluids into pipettes without using the mouth. F. V. Ponomarev. I. no. 6: 81 N-D '57.
- PIRANIA** see subdivision under Brazil
- PIRYATIN DISTRICT—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**
Piryatin state artificial insemination plant. A. Andriash. Veterinarnia 35 no. 2: 61-62 F '57.
- PISTON RINGS**
Life of piston rings. A. Ponomarev. Avt. i av. 20 no. 2: 11-12 F '58.
- PISTONS**
Comparative investigations on pistons. A. A. Zhuravlev. Topotomergitika 3 no. 2: 1-2 F '58.
Induction heating of diesel parts for heat treatment. G. I. Mikhailin. Energ. biul. no. 3: 10-11 Mr '57.
- PITCAIRN ISLAND—POSTAGE STAMPS**
Muttiny on the Bounty. Val' Tebetska. Miro. 12 no. 12: 10-10 '57.
- PITUITARY BODY—SURGERY**
Reaction of the cerebral cortex and of the pituitary operations on the pituitary and the hypothalamus [with summary in English]. I. A. Kuznetsov, S. M. Matrochik. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 4: 5-11 O '57.
- PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS**
"Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophysial adenoma." N. A. Popov. Reviewed by I. Kuznetsov. Avt. i av. 21 no. 0: 50-50 N-D '57.
- PLANE GEOMETRY** see Geometry, Plane
- PLANE TREE** see subdivision under Caucasus, Sea of
- PLANES (HAND TOOLS)**
New plane. M. Merinson. Stroitel' no. 2: 11 F '58.
- PLANETARIA** see subdivision under Kiev
- PLANETS**
Bronkshon, V. A. [Planets and their observation] Planety i ikh nabludeniya. Pod red. N. N. Bytinskogo. Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.
- PLANING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS**
Finish machining on planers. V. M. Kotro, A. V. I. vishkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 1: 21-22 Ja '58.
- PLANKTON**
(see also subdivision under Chernoya, Lake, Lake St. Peter Lake)
Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6: 87-88 N '57.
- PLANT BREEDING**
Science of populations and its significance in plant breeding [with summaries in English and German]. E. F. Sinskaya. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1: 87-89 Ja '58.
- PLANT CUTTINGS**
Vitality of plants obtained from rooted cuttings. F. S. Kazarian, N. V. Balaganian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 33 no. 4: 221-225 '57.
- PLANT DISEASES**
Plant nematodes in the Chuvaash A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. I. M. Sudakova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2: 134-139 Ja '58.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. A. S. Kravchinskaya, E. M. Samedakova. Dokl. AN BSSR 116 no. 5: 870-871 O '57.

- PLANT QUARANTINE**
Obsolete quarantine regulations N. A. Dorozhkin Kar-
tofel' 3 no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '58.
- PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)**
Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution
of potato hills in checkrows using the SKG-4 potato
planter. G. M. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i
sel'khoz nauki 10 no. 12:89-94 D '57.
New planters for collective farms. S. P. Baryl'chenko.
Mekh sil'khoz 0 no. 1:14 Ja '58.
Plow and planter. S. I. Rozhkov, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:
58-61 Ja '58.
- PLANTING** see Tree planting
- PLANTS** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**
Chromatographic separation of plant pigments. R. M.
Rolfarb. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:72-74 '57
- PLANTS—COLOR** see Color of plants
- PLANTS—ECOLOGY** see Botany—Ecology
- PLANTS—ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY** see Electrophysiology
of plants
- PLANTS—EMBRYOLOGY** see Botany—Embryology
- PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE**
New frost-resistant root stocks for dwarf apples. G. B.
Bobenko. Sad. vin. Mold 12 no. 5:50-52 N-D '57
- PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION** see Hybridization, Vegetable
- PLANTS—NUTRITION**
Methods for determining the nitrogen requirement of
plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Tserling.
Pochvoedeniye no. 1:68-74 Ja '58.
Role of bacteria of the rhizobacter type in root nutrition
of plants. K. P. Tulakova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:93-101
Ja-F '58.
- PLANTS—RESPIRATION**
Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration in healthy
carrots and carrots infected with Phoma Rostrupii. B. A.
Rubin, L. M. Khandobina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:277-
279 S '57.
Respiration intensity of corn ovaries under different
conditions of crossbreeding L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman,
V. I. Bormotov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:222-225
'57.
- PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION** see subdivision under Erivan
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON**
Boron and iron in the nutrition of plants. K. Magnitskii.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.
Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and
protein accumulation in the lupine. A. V. Mironenko.
Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:153-155 '57.
Foliar feeding of seed clover with boron fertilizers.
I. I. Firsov. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:105-108 '58.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF IRON ON**
Boron and iron in the nutrition of plants. K. Magnitskii.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:49-52 Ja '58.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF MOLYBDENUM ON**
Effect of boron and molybdenum on the fruiting and
protein accumulation in the lupine. A. V. Mironenko.
Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:153-155 '57.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON**
Role of antisepsis in increasing the effectiveness of
nitrogen fertilizers on irrigated soils. P. V. Protasov,
G. I. Arsenenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:31-34 F '58.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON**
"Salt resistance of plants" by A. A. Shakhov. Reviewed
by B. A. Plunovskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:123 F '58.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON**
Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for
the development of phenological phases in early and
late forms of the English oak. I. D. Ukevich. Biol.
inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:140-144 '57.
- PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON**
Acceleration of organ formation in plants following X-ray
treatment. I. M. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:401-
403 S '57.
Effect of X-rays on corn seeds at various stages of hy-
bridization. M. R. Sarich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 6:
1028-1028 O '57.
- PLANTS, FLOWERING OF**
Duration and intensity of flowering in self-pollinated
lines of corn and their parental forms. L. V. Kedrova-
Zikhman, V. E. Bormotov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR
no. 2:192-195 '57.
Increasing the intensity of flowering in wheat. V. G.
Volodin. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:203-207 '57.
- Some features of flowering in different varieties and
hybrid forms of corn L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E.
Bormotov. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:180-183 '57.
- PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN**
Role of bioelectric potentials in the uptake and trans-
location of substances in plants [with summary in
English]. V. A. Opritov. Biokhimiya 3 no. 1:38-45 '58.
Water uptake by plants as related to the structural and
hydropillic viscosity of their protoplasm. K. A. Bada-
nova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 8:1033-1035 O '57.
- PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES** see subdivision
under Hamburg
- PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF**
Cotton spaced 60x60 cm in elongated hills. V. G. Petrov.
Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:12-16 D '57.
- PLASTER**
Plastering mortars made of emulsified lime. Stroitel'
no. 1:39 Ja '58.
- PLASTERING**
Astakhov, G. I., and V. P. Ivanov. [Plastering] Shuka-
turnye raboty. Izd. 3-e, Ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry po stroit. 1 arkhit., 1957. 251 p.
Manually operated pneumatic plaster sprayer. Stroitel'
no. 2 insert F '58.
Separated assembly-line plastering. N. Rychagov
Stroitel' no. 2 19-20 F '58.
- PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS**
Drying plaster under winter conditions. I. Bogatyrev.
Stroitel' no. 12 9 D '57.
- PLASTICITY**
Bezukhov, N. I. [Collection of problems on the theory of
elasticity and plasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti
i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-
teorel. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.
- PLASTICS**
Drilling plastic haberdashery articles by high-production
drills. B. I. A. Katsikh. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:33-34
F '58.
In place of wood and metal. M. Dobrolubov. Rad. zhizn.
13 no. 2:28 F '58.
Introducing plastic materials in construction. I. Doron-
nikov, P. Trebukov, A. Ezerskii. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 1:
18-21 Ja '58.
Prospects for the use of fluorine plastics in the hydroly-
sis industry. B. M. Zaitsev, G. I. Vorob'eva. Gidrol-
iz. i tekhn. prom. 11 no. 1:9-10 '58.
Use of plastics in shipbuilding. N. K. Chernobrivtsov.
Rech. transp. 17 no. 2:38-40 F '58.
Using plastics in resection of the liver. A. A. Oshchanov-
skii, G. S. Lutsenko, P. M. Megola. Eksp. khir. 2
no. 6:54-58 N-D '57.
- PLASTICS—MOLDING**
Processing polytetrafluoroethylene into industrial
articles. A. A. Gorina and others. Khim. prom. no. 8:
453-457 D '57.
Fast molds of low-melting alloys for making plastic
parts. A. A. Shitman. Med. prom. 13 no. 1:55-56
Ja '58.
- PLATE METAL WORK**
Determining the efficient design of a press tool for free
bending. A. M. D'nikov. Sudostroenie 22 [i. e. 23]
no. 10:47-50 O '57.
- PLATES, IRON AND STEEL**
Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic
range. V. V. Kozlakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 8:22-45
'57.
Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic-
plastic range. V. V. Kozlakov. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 8:
46-55 '57.
- PLATINUM GROUP**
Works of Russian scientists of the first half of the 19th
century on the analytical chemistry of platinum and
metals of the platinum group. M. G. Tsiurupa, I. P.
Alimarin. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:56-65 '57.
- PLATONOVKA DISTRICT—BRICKMAKING**
We are using our own bricks in building. A. Trofimova.
Sel. stroit. 12 no. 2:18 F '58.
- PLATYPHYLLINE**
Effect of diethylstilbestrol and platyphylline on the fattening
of rows [with summaries in English and German].
O. N. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:
143-145 Ja '58.
- PLAYS, COLLEGE** see College and school drama
- PLETHYSMOGRAPHY**
Characteristics of vascular reactions in endarteritis
obliterans according to simultaneous plethysmography
of two different extremities. I. A. Osepan. Izv. AN
Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12:25-34 D
'57.
- Method for an electrophysiological study of the cardiac
and vascular function. S. B. Aksent'ev. Terap. arkh.
29 no. 11:54-58 N '57.
- PLEURA—CANCER**
Clinical aspects of primary sarcoma of the pleura.
V. P. Voloshina. Sov. med. 21:28-29 supplement '57.
- PLEURA—INNERVATION**
Characteristics of the innervation of pulmonary pleura
in man and mammals. I. V. Tors'ka. Medych zhur.
22 no. 3 75-84 '52.
- PLEURA—SURGERY**
Total pleuroctomy in long-standing pneumopneumonia of
tuberculous etiology. N. I. Gerasimenko. Khirurgiya
33 no. 10:120-123 O '57.
- PLEURISY**
Functional state of the nervous system in patients with
exudative pleurisy. E. V. Tarabukhina. Klin. med. 35
[i. e. 34] no. 1:16 supplement Ja '57.
Pleurisy, its treatment and prevention. R. D. Sokolov-
skaia. Med. soestra 16 no. 11:3-8 N '57.
Role of D. A. Sokolov's work in the problem of the Ellis'
line in exudative pleurisy. G. A. Dashlaia. Sov.
med. 21:19 supplement '57.
Ultrahigh-frequency electric field for treating exudative
pleurisy. M. B. Gutnik. Vop. ku. i fizioter. i lech.
fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5 77-78 S-O '57.
- PLOVERS** see subdivision under Badghis
- PLOWS**
Improving the performance of tractor-drawn plows on
heavy soils. D. Alekseev. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6
no. 12:44-48 D '57.
Locking device for the land wheel control mechanism.
E. P. Ogrzykov, N. Kh. Repnikov. Sel'khoz. mashina
no. 12:10-11 D '57.
Mounted mole plow. E. I. Kop'ev. Gidr. i mel. 10
no. 1 54-58 Ja '58.
Selecting efficient design of plow bottom support. M. D.
Ivagin. Trudy OMI no. 1:125-151 '56.
Stability of the plow on a horizontal plane. A. T. Vagin.
Sel'khoz. mashina no. 12:5 D '57.
- PLUM**
Increasing the germinability of cherry and plum seeds.
G. Zubareva. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:43-46 D '57.
New intergeneric cherry-plum hybrids. G. T. Kas'min.
Agrobiologiya no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '58.
- PLUMBING**
Ropin, N. N. [Plumbing] Sanitarно-tekhnicheskie ustro-
istva zdani. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry po stroit. 1 arkhit., 1957. 358 p.
- PLUTONIUM**
Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium
from irradiated uranium (from "Chem. Eng. Progr." 53,
no. 2, 1957). V. P. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:561 D
'57.
- PLYWOOD**
Conveying unit for manufacturing laminated glued timber
products. V. V. Bellaev. Biol. tekhn. inform. 4
no. 1:26-26 Ja '58.
Using plywood in housing construction abroad. V. M.
Khrulev. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 2:32-35 F '58.
- PNEUMATIC CONTROL**
Pneumatic track relays. V. V. Vazinger. Priboro-
stroenie no. 1:28 Ja '58.
Standard unit system of pneumatic instruments. TS. P.
Krivol, A. A. Novikov, P. M. Shanturin. Priborostroenie
no. 2:1-7 F '58.
- PNEUMATIC TOOLS**
Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes
in frozen soil. V. Khodos, K. Sukach. Voen.-inzh.
zhur. 101 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Erga-
liev, K. F. Ermolov, A. V. Vasil'eva. Vest. AN Kazakh
SSR 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
- PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION**
Building aborad. Stroitel' no. 12:18 D '57.
Determining leakage and pressure losses in KB-1
type condensers used in pneumatic conveying systems.
B. A. Shrabshstein. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:40-42 Ja
'58.
Feeding the concrete mixture by means of compressed
air in mine and tunnel construction work. G. M. Vain-
shstein. Shakht. stroit. no. 1:29-31 '58.
Pneumatic tube transportation at the Lesogorskiy Mill-
ing Combine. M. Genadenik. Muk.-elev. prom. 23
no. 12:28 D '57.
Pneumatic-tube transportation of concrete mixes. L. E.
Podborakii, O. P. Samoilov. Stroit. i dor. mashinostz.
3 no. 2:6-8 F '58.
Turning boom for suction pipes of pneumatic reloaders.
A. Komarov, R. Bogomol'nyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 24
no. 1:12 Ja '58.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYMORPHISM

New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. A. N. Khlapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 979-982 O '57.

POLYNOMIALS

Best approximations by trigonometric polynomials and Fourier coefficients. A. A. Kontushkov. Mat. sb. 44 no. 1 53-84 Ja '58.
Generating function for Jacobi's polynomials. N. Ia. Vilenkin. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 137-112 N-D '57.
New proof of V. A. Markov's theorem by means of Stieltjes' theorem. P. Constantinescu. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6 117-148 N-D '57.

POLYNOMIALS, CHEBYSHEV see Chebyshev polynomials

POLYSACCHARIDES

Acid mucopolysaccharides of the chelon of animals manifesting primitive placentation. L. P. Cheremnykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 312-314 b '57.

POLYTHENE see Polyethylene

PONDS

Floating mats formed by *Poa palustris* L. I. M. Raspopov. Bot. zh. 43 no. 1 112-114 Ja '58.
Ripraping for ponds and reservoirs. B. I. Rutkovskiy. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1 37-38 Ja '58.

PONTCHARTRAIN, LAKE—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

The longest prestressed concrete bridge in the world. V. L. Vasilovskaya. Stroitel. prom. 36 no. 2 44 F '58.

PONTON BRIDGES

Our experience in p. and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov, Voen. inzh. zh. 101 no. 1 8-12 Ja '58.

POPPY SEED

Lipase activity and fat accumulation in flax and poppy seed. A. A. Prokof'ev, G. V. Novitskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 273-276 S '57.

POROSITY

Method of determining sealed pore space and structural defects. B. V. Lukin, V. G. Nagorniy. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12 1450-1461 '57.

PORPHYRITES see subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya; Zyrjanovsk District

PORTAL VEIN—SURGERY

Method for applying portocaval anastomoses [with summary in English]. T. O. Koriakina. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1 44-50 Ja-F '58.

PORTLAND CEMENT

New method for bonding high-voltage porcelain insulators. S. I. Ivakhin. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 1 70-72 Ja '58.

PORTS see Harbors

PORTUGAL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Letter from Lisbon. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12 27 Mr '58.

PORTUGAL—PSYCHIATRY

Brief history of the development of psychiatry in Portugal. Bataillon-Fernandez, Dinis Seabra. Zhur. navr. i pskh. 50 no. 1 99-110 '58.

POSTAGE STAMPS

(see also subdivision under China, Pitsirn Island)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo svyazi [Soviet postage stamps; a brief description of Soviet postage stamps] Neuvostolito; krasnainvalissesa postimerkknayteliysa "Finlandia-58" Sovetskie pochtovykh marki, krakoe opisaniye sovetikh pochtovykh mark "Finlandia-58." [Sortiravala, Karelo-Finlisk S. S. R., n. d.] 127 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Collector's page. Pioneer 35 no. 1 74-76 Ja '58.
Collector's page. Pioneer 35 no. 2 68-69 F '58.
Philately. Mol. mira no. 11 3 of cover '57.

POSTAL CARDS

Collector's page. Pioneer 34 no. 12 76-77 D '57.
Promoters of bad taste. N. Khatatov. Sov. foto 18 no. 2 82-84 F '58.

POSTAL CONVENTIONS see subdivision under Ottawa

POSTAL SERVICE—EMPLOYEES

Kuznetsov, M. I. [The best group of postal workers] Luchshaya brigada pochto'nov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957. 1 v., unpag., chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

[MICROFILM]

POSTERS, UKRAINIAN

[Soviet Ukrainian posters] Ukrainskiy radians'kiy plak. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovnoho mystetstva i muzychno-lit-ry URSR, 1957. 1 v., unpag., chiefly illus. [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

POSTOL'SKAJA, ALEKSANDRA

An ordinary girl; letters from the front by Shura Postol'skaja. Iuzest' 4 no. 2 11-15 F '58.

POTANINA, ALEKSANDRA VIKTOROVNA, 1843-1893

First woman traveler. O. Lukashonak. Rab. i sl. 34 no. 2 20-21 F '58.

POTASSIUM

Effect of heat treatment on the distribution of potassium in iron-silicon alloys. I. N. Strukov, M. A. Shumilov, P. V. Gel'd. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1 188-189 '57.
Effect of potassium fertilizers on the yield of buckwheat. O. A. Myshchuk. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1 23 Ja '58.
Potassium in the gravelly semidesert soils of the Armenian piedmont. B. N. Abtvalsatrian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 25 no. 4 187-200 '57.
Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks. M. I. Polovaya, V. A. Mikhailova. Mat. VSESCI. Litel. no. 1 130-137 '56.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Solubility isotherms of the quaternary system KCl - CaCl₂ - MgCl₂ - H₂O at 25 and 55°. A. P. Pirova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12 2789-2793 D '57.

POTASSIUM SALTS

Physico-chemical conditions of the past formations of potassium salt deposits of the earth [with summary in English]. M. G. Valashko. Geokhimiya no. 6 470-480 '57.

POTATO BREEDING

Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. F. Beikher. Agrobiologiya no. 1: 14-55 Ja-F '58.
Vegetative hybridization by grafting stolons. S. M. Gedz'. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 48-50 Ja-F '58.

POTATO WART

Effectiveness of measures applied in potato wart control. N. N. Vladimirovskaya. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 28-33 Ja-F '58.
Improve the measures for controlling potato wart. E. F. Krivchko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 18-23 Ja-F '58.
Obsolete quarantine regulations. M. A. Dorozhkin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 39-40 Ja-F '58.
Our research on potato wart. P. A. Khizhniak. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 35-36 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Omsk Province)
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and starch content of potato tubers. S. E. Stefanishin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 8-10 Ja-F '58.
Effect of the advance speed of the unit on the distribution of potato hills in checkrows using the SkG-4 potato planter. G. M. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no. 12 80-91 D '57.
Ensilaging potatoes. F. P. Platonov, P. S. Sergeev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 7-9 Mr '58.
Facts and figures. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 60 Ja-F '58.

Patenting swine on raw and boiled potatoes. K. F. Spilin. Rab. i sl. 34 no. 2 15-16 F '58.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. S. Lashenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 46-47 Mr '58.
Machinery for potato growers in northwestern districts. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 80 Ja-F '58.

More potatoes with less expenditures. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 3-5 Ja-F '58.
New product made from potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 63 Ja-F '58.

Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. I. T. Skorik, P. I. Terbitskiy. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 9-12 Mr '58.
Questions and answers. A. G. Lorkh. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 57-59 Ja-F '58.

Rakitin, I. V., and A. V. Krylov. [How to prevent potatoes from sprouting during storage and transportation] Kak predupredit' prorstaniye kartofel' pri khraneni i transportirovke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 11 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya seriya v pomoshch' sel'skomu khozinstvu) (DA)

Simple and profitable. M. F. Vasil'eva. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 43-44 Ja-F '58.
Solania and chachnin content of potatoes during the growing period [with summary in German]. V. A. Pasechnichenko. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6 981-983 N-D '57.

Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1: 67-68 Ja '58.

Using potato fields as swine pasturage. A. Kachevskiy. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 6-7 Mr '58.

Using the new method. M. V. Frolikin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 56 Ja-F '58.
Ways of using organic fertilizers for potatoes. O. I. Skryt'nik. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1 38-42 Ja '58.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Characteristics of degeneration in potatoes. E. L. Bashkin. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 25-28 Ja-F '58.

Make use of the parasite resistance of plants. E. F. Fere-shchenko. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 33-34 Ja-F '58.
Soviet scientists are developing new methods for the control of potato diseases. M. V. Borkova, O. D. Bu-lova. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 14-18 Ja-F '58.

Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes. A. V. Popkova. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 37-38 Ja-F '58.

Vital problems in the control of virus diseases. V. M. Kalashnikov. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 23-25 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—EXHIBITIONS

One of the most important crops. S. L. Glushkov. Kartofel' 3 no. 1 53-55 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of the journal "Kartofel'". Kartofel' 3 no. 1 59 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—STORAGE

Sokol, P. F. [Storage of potatoes] Khraneniye kartofel'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 221 p. (DA)

POTATOES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kiev Province

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891

Reflection of the linguistic views of A. A. Potebnia in school textbooks. A. F. Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2 100-109 Mr-Apr '58.

POTENTIOMETER

Modern automatic electronic potentiometers and bridges. M. A. Zemelman. Izv. tekhn. no. 1 75-79 Ja-F '58.

POTTERY

Popova, O. S. [Traditional Russian earthenware; Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo] Russkaya narodnaya keramika, Gzhel', Skopin, Dymkovo. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 130 p. (Khudozhestvennyye promysly RSFSR)

POTTERY, MOHAMMEDAN

A tile dated 17th century from Haleh. IU, Miller. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12 52-54 '57.

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Rumania, Tatar A. S. S. R., Tyumen Province, Voronezh Province)
Comparative experiment in raising young Russian White and Kuchino Jubilee hens for meat. D. I. Volkov, L. E. Khranova. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 15-16 Mr '58.
Domestic fowl. A. A. Klykov. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3 51-53 Mr '58.
Double and triple the number of birds on collective and state farms. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 3-7 Mr '58.
General meeting of the active and corresponding members of the Department of Stockbreeding of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 46-47 Mr '58.
Hidden potentialities are utilized. Agitator no. 4 39-41 F '58.
More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. P. I. Feoktistov. Veterinarika 35 no. 2 26-28 F '58.

New films on poultry farming. A. I. Lebedev. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 42-43 Mr '58.

"Pichnoe" State Farm in Moscow Province. A. A. Nikolaev. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 12-14 Mr '58.

Raising New Hampshire hens on the farmer's personal plot. F. V. Vvedenskiy. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 40-41 Mr '58.

Smelnev, S. I. [Poultry breeding] Ptitsevodstvo, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p. (Uchebnyy i uchebnyye posobiya dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Colored lighting in poultry houses as a means of controlling feather pulling. P. A. Barinov. Sel'khoz. Povok. 3 no. 1 67-68 Ja '58.
Residual embryonic yolk and susceptibility to diseases in chicks. P. I. Feoktistov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 33-34 Mr '58.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. E. V. Rybina. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 3 35-37 Mr '58.

Pigarev, N. V., ed. [Feeding hens in a poultry plant; practices of zootechnical laboratories] Kormleniye kur na pitsefabrikakh; opyt raboty zootehnicheskikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 38 p. (DA)

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY BREEDING

Effectiveness of direct and backcrossing in poultry breeding. L. V. Sakhnova. Agrobiologiya no. 1 143-146 Ja-F '58.

POULTRY BREEDS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

POULTRY HATCHERIES see subdivision under Maryland

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
How to improve the water supply of the KH-106 battery cages B. K. Goritskiy. Patsvodstvo 8 no. 3 44 Mr '58
How to increase the capacity of poultry houses. L. D. Dudyk. Sots. i. 30 no. 2 41-43 F '58
Models demonstrating the movements of agricultural equipment A. S. Maikov. Politekh. sbuch. no. 3 66 - 68 Mr '58
Poultry section of the "Zoria komunizmy" Collective Farm V. I. Hneushch. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 1 25 Ja '58

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT—LIGHTING
Automatic device for switching on additional lights in poultry houses. V. S. Pliskarev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58
Colored lighting in poultry houses as means of controlling feather pulling. P. A. Barinov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:67-68 Ja '58

POULTRY PLANTS see subdivision under Kuntsevo District

POWDER METALLURGY
Kinetics of change of individual contact under the effect of steady load and its significance for creep and agglomeration theories M. I. Bal'shin. Izv. po zharnopr. splav. 2 359-369 '57
Using powder materials in reconditioning lead-bronze bearings. G. S. Pronin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:61-61-63 F '58

POWDER METALLURGY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Hygienic aspects of dusts of the rare metals tantalum and niobium. I. L. Egorov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 6:16-23 N-D '57

POWER (MECHANICS)
Effect of characteristic rigidity of an engine on the movements of crane mechanisms. V. F. Sirotskiy. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11 55-60 '57

POWER, LEGISLATIVE see Legislative power

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING
Analysis of the effect of small changes in the thermal system by the method of heat valve coefficients. M. I. Schepeil'nikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:43-47 F '58
Choice of optimal pressures for intermediate superheating of steam. D. P. Gokhshtein. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2 89-90 F '58
Principal tasks in connection with plans for the development of power engineering during the period 1958-1959. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1,2 Ja '58

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES
Burning through crosspieces of heating plates used in multiple-stage presses. L. I. Boguslavskiy. Mashinostroitel' 1 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58
Compressing frog floaters for glass furnaces on 740-ton friction presses. I. P. Kvitchenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:35-39 '57
Determining basic parameters of conveying screw presses used for shaping ceramic products. K. M. Korolev. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 2 no. 12:20-21 D '57
Kinematics of linked stamping presses. M. M. Feigin. Trudy OMI no. 1:83-108 '56
Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. S. N. Iastremak. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:35 F '58
Press for small shapes. N. P. Fashchenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 2:70-82 '58

POWER TOOLS
Press for fastening collector parts of power tools using plastic materials. S. N. Iastremak. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:35 F '58

POWER TRANSMISSION
"Atlas of machine parts (transmissions)" by B. P. Dashkevich, S. K. D'yachenko, S. Z. Stolbov. Reviewed by A. E. Leonov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:83-84 F '58

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. D. I. Pleshkov. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 2 no. 12:30-35 D '57

POZNAN—ROAD MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Building and road machinery at the Poznan Fair in 1957. D. I. Pleshkov. Stroitel' dor. mashinost. 2 no. 12:30-35 D '57

PRAGUE—ADVERTISING—CONGRESSES
Results of a conference. D. Kurnin. Sov. torg. no. 3: 38-42 Mr '58

PRAGUE—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
V. I. Lenin Museum in Prague. Nar. obr. no. 2:105 F '58

PRAGUE—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS
From Czechoslovakia to the end of the world. Jan Janu. Vokrug svet. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES
International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry held in Prague. I. U. L. Pogosov. Gidroliz. i. lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:29 '58

PRAGUE—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
At a conference of cinematographers of socialist countries. Isk. kino no. 1:16-17 Ja '58

PRAGUE—TECHNOLOGY
Prague seen by a technician. Zdenek Mikhalts. IUN. tekhn. 2 no. 2 54-55 F '58

PRAGUE—TRANSPORTATION
"From litter to trolley bus; review of the development of public transport in Prague" [in Czech] by Frantisek Roubik. Reviewed by V. I. Ostol'skiy. Vop. ist. est. i. tekhn. no. 5:212 '57

PRASEODYMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr144, Nd106, Cs134 decays. E. I. Firsov, A. A. Boshilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1633-1640 D '57

PRAYDENKO, DMITRIY IAKOVLEVICH, d. 1957
Dmitriy Iakovlevich Praydenko; an obituary. Ugol' 33 no. 2:48 F '58

PRECAST CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad, Stalinsk)
Baier, E. I. A., and N. N. Kullig. [Mechanized circular building yard for manufacturing reinforced concrete parts] Mekhanizirovannyi kol'tsevoi polygon dlia izgotovleniya zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, In-t tekhn. ko-ekon. inform., 1956. 16 p. (Peredovoi proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskii opyt. Seriya 33, no. T-56-183/12)
Gershberg, O. A. [Technology of concrete and reinforced concrete elements] Tekhnologiya betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 317 p.
Kaplanskiy, I. A., L. [Building yards with combines for concrete work] Polygon s betoniruyushchimi kombinami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 107 p.
Malboroda, I. N. [Metal forms for preparing reinforced concrete elements] Metallicheskie formy dlia izgotovleniya zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i. arkh. USSR, 1956. 72 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)
Manufacturing reinforced concrete products in construction yards. N. Efimov, K. Grishin. Stroitel' no. 12:7-8 D '57
Peshkovskiy, O. I. [Steel forms used for structural elements and components] Stal'nye formy dlia izgotovleniya stroitel'nykh konstruktiv i detalей. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i. arkh. i. 1957. 126 p.
Precast concrete penstock for the hydroelectric power plant at Kriz, Yugoslavia (from "Grad evinar," no. 1 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:40-41 N-D '57
Strutinskiy, A. B. [Prefabricated elements of frameless, panel-constructed apartment houses] Skornye konstruktivnyye beskarkasnyye zhilykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i. arkh. USSR, 1956. 87 p. (V pomoshch' inzheneru-stroitelu i arkhitektoru)

PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING
Wire reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. A. A. Svetov. Stroitel' prom. 36 no. 2:16-21 F '58

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Chukchi National Area; Czechoslovakia)
Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. A. M. Zhdanov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 2:1-5 F '58
Construction of state district power plants using precast reinforced concrete. V. V. Shishov, N. A. Poreislavskiy. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58
Decreasing the cost of precast reinforced concrete [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Shengelia, S. K. Vakhitangadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:116-118 '56
Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S. L. Golubev. Stroitel' prom. 36 no. 2:31-35 F '58
Erecting tunnel kilns of heat proof precast reinforced concrete elements. G. F. Kuznetsov, M. M. Latash, A. F. Milovanov, S. S. Serobrennikov. Nov. tekhn. i. pered. op. v stroit. 29 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58
Expansion in producing and using precast reinforced concrete elements. I. U. V. Nikolaev. Bull. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58

Gas main on precast reinforced concrete supports. M. Margolis. Stroitel' no. 1:14 Ja '58
Introduce precast reinforced concrete in rural construction. A. Evstignov. Sel'khoz. stroit. 13 no. 1:17 Ja '58
Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks [from "Concrete and Constructional Engineering," 1956, no. 1 M. A. Minkels. Bet. i. zhel.-bet. no. 2:75-77 F '58]
Rapid construction of precast reinforced concrete gratings. V. Kiotkov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:60-63 Ja '58
Standardizing reinforced concrete elements for open crane gantries. I. A. Rozenfeld. Stroitel' prom. 36 no. 2:15-16 F '58
Using large concrete blocks in lining tunnels for large diameter pipelines. M. S. Azarenko, G. V. Goratsh. Bet. i. zhel.-bet. no. 1:33-36 Ja '58
Using prefabricated components in building apartment house basements. N. P. Sugirov. Bull. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 2:16-20 F '58

PRÉCIS WRITING
Science and information. V. M. Goroblov. Znania 29 no. 2:154-157 F '58

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Clinical role of cutaneous reactions in pregnancy. I. I. Vatsman. Sov. med. 21:23 supplement '57
Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, fetal development, and the newborn. N. A. Kulimina. Med. rad. 3 no. 6:87-89 N '57
Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. N. M. Andritskhcheva. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:10-26 N-D '57
Pregnancy and labor in heart diseases. N. F. Rybkina. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 11-12 supplement Ja '57
Pregnancy following pneumonectomy. M. I. Khvilitskiy. V. P. Bogomazova. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:56-60 N '57

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
Early diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. M. Tikhonov. Kala. Nauka i porod. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58
Early diagnosis of pregnancy in mares. A. Baiko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:20-21 F '58

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Dotkin's disease in pregnant women. R. M. Chuprat. R. I. Moroz. Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57
Course of pregnancy and labor in multiple pregnancy. A. N. Korolev. Vop. okh. mat. i. det. 3 no. 1:52 54 Ja '58
Late results of the surgical treatment of ectopy of the urinary bladder. D. J. Levant. Urologia 24 no. 6: 07-08 N-D '57
Severe case of nephropathy with multiple abscesses of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in a pregnant woman. R. L. Zak, L. E. Kushnitskaya. Sov. med. 21:37 supplement '57

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Diagnosis of full term extrauterine pregnancy. M. B. Moiseenko. Sov. med. 21:24 supplement '57
Late term extrauterine pregnancy. A. A. Nikol'skaya. Dugama. Sov. med. 21:27-28 supplement '57

PREROVSKÝ, RAREL, 1897-
Professor K. Přerovský's 60th birthday. Vop. kur. i. stroit. i. lech. iz. kul't. 22 no. 5:84 S-C '57

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSURE GAUGES
Tolchinskiy, E. M. [The PD-2 photoelectric recorder of pressure] Fotoelektricheskiy registrator davleniya PD-2. Moskva, Filial In-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 15 p. (Pribery i. stendy. Tema 4, no. P-58-517)
Vigderman, V. Sh. [Capacitive pressure gauge with frequency modulation] Emkostnyi izmeritel' davleniya s chastotnoi modulyatsiei. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 12 p. (Pribery i. stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-429)

PRESSURE REGULATORS
Instrument for measuring and signalling pressure drops. V. M. Kushul'. Trudy LIAP no. 11:28-32 '58

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Clamp for stressing bars in making prestressed reinforced concrete elements. B. L. Sklar. Bet. i. zhel.-bet. no. 1:26-30 Ja '58
Making prestressed reinforced concrete elements with improved reinforcing of wire bundles. N. E. Blizkow. Bet. i. zhel.-bet. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE (Continued)
New "Inst. action on planning prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements." *Bliz stroit tch* 15 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58
Screw jack, B. Tarasenko *Stroitel'* no. 3:13 Mi '58
Stand for making wire reinforced elements. A. Donskoi. *Stroitel'* no. 3:21 Mr '58.
Stand for strengthening reinforcing bars. A. Maslakov no. 3:22 Mr '58.
Transmitting the prestressing force from reinforcement to concrete. L. G. Ratta, M. M. Kholmianskii, V. M. Kol'ner. *Bel. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:4-13 Ja '58.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see Medicine, Preventive
PRICE MAINTENANCE see subdivision under Yugoslavia

PRIDVOROV, E. A. see Bednyi, Dem'ian, 1883-1945

PRIMERS
"Primer" and "New Primer" by L. N. Tolstoi. A. Petrov. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:112-113 F '58.

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRIMORSKOYE DISTRICT—DUCKS
Economic effectiveness of large-scale raising of ducklings. P. P. Pasechnik. *Pituevodstvo* 8 no. 3. 29-30 Mr '58.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL see School superintendents and principals

PRINTED CIRCUITS
El'mov, A. I. A. [Printed circuits in the radio industry] *Pechatnye skhemy v radio promyshlennosti.* Moskva, M.-vo radiotekhn. promyshl. SSSR, 1957 20 p. (Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

PRINTING
New popular science book on printing ("Birth of the book" by E. Nemirovskii, B. Gorbachevskii. Reviewed by V. V. Popov). *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:28-30 F '58.

PRINTING—CONGRESSES
Methods for raising the quality of production. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:6 F '58.

PRINTING—PERIODICALS
New issues of periodicals and serials devoted to printing. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:30-31 F '58.

PRINTING—STYLE MANUALS
Iasnogorodskaya M. M. [Manual for authors and editors] *Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora.* Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd. no. 1957. 219 p.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Accomplishing tasks imposed by the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:1-2 F '58
Brief news. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:31-32 F '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES
List of wholesale prices should be revised. K. O. Pavlink. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:4-5 F '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Uniform output norms. D. Novoselov. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:94-99 Ja '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under France; Italy; Ukraine)
Improving the supply of materials and equipment of printing enterprises. L. F. Dvorkin. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:3-4 F '58
New patents and inventors' certificates. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:14-16 F '58.

PRINTING PRESS
Device for tightening the packing in "TT-1" printing presses. P. P. Pakshin. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:13 F '58.

PRIPET VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Spores from Devonian sediments deposited upon the salt-bearing formation in the Pripet fault and their stratigraphic significance. G. I. Keddo. *Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR* no. 2:3-43 '57.
Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Vise stage in the Pripet fault. V. K. Golubev. *Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR* no. 2:44-200 '57.
Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Pripet depression. A. V. Fursenko. *Trudy Len. ob.-va est.* 69 no. 2:16-24 '57.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954
Time does not rule ("Byes of the earth" and "Road to a friend" by Mikhail Prishvin. Reviewed by A. Gorelov). *Neva* no. 12:182 D '57.

PRISONS
Tregubov, I. A. [Eight years in Lubianka Prison; the notebook of a member of the National Labor Union] *Vozrem', let vo vlasti Lubianki; zapiski chlena NTS.* [Frankfurt/Main] Posev [1957] 266 p.

PROBABILITIES

Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. G. P. Tartakovskii, I. M. Seigienko. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58
Normal sequence of signs according to Markov and continued fractions. A. G. Pestnikov, I. I. Piatetskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat.* 21 no. 6:720-746 N-D '57.
On the factorization of infinitely divisible laws. I. V. Linnik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:735-737 O '57
Strazhdinov, S. Kh. [Limited theorems for Markov's homogeneous chains] *Predel'nye teoremy dlia odnorodnykh isepel Markova* Tashkent, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 78 p. (U)

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Special case in the problem of three bodies [with summary in German]. M. A. Dirikis. *Astron. zhur.* 34 no. 6:943-951 N-D '57.

PRODIGIOSINE

Leuco compound of prodigiosine. T. N. Godnev, R. M. Rotfarb. *Bliz. inst. biol. AN SSSR* no. 2:75-78 '57.

PRODUCER GAS

see Gas producers

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Analysis of the precision of technological processes and the statistical control. Kh. B. Kardonskii. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.
Over-all analysis of efficient utilization of equipment. B. V. Vlasov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1:9-11 Ja '58.

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS

see Assembly-line methods

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Editorial. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.
Higher standard for the establishment of norms and research work at enterprises. *Sots. trud.* no. 3:82-88 Ja '58.
Labor and wage problems in trade journals. G. Slutskii, V. Iudovskii. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:145-149 Ja '58.
Method for establishing work rates. A. Veselov, V. Rzhesheshevskii. *Sots. trud.* no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR

see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, BIOLOGICAL

see Biological products

PRODUCTS, COAL-TAR

see Coal-tar products

PRODUCTS, COMMERCIAL

see Commercial products

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENTS

see Financial statements

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY

see Geometry, Projective

PROJECTORS

The Ch-P-1 projector. V. A. Kos'ianenko, E. N. Finkel'shtein. *Prilozheniya* no. 2:32 F '58.
Simple device for projecting microscopic specimens on a screen. A. D. Balandin, I. G. Frokopskoi. *Lab. delo* 3 no. 6:43-44 N-D '57.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

"War and peace" on television. Phil Cameron. *Amerika* no. 17:42-43 J '58.

PROLETARIAT

Proletarskoye is getting well organized (news story in pictures). *Maat. lesa* no. 8:18-19 Ag '57.

PROOF, BURDEN OF

see Burden of proof

PROPANE

Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallized chlorides. A. D. Petrov, O. M. Nefedov, I. N. Ogibin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 9:1004-1006 Ag '57.
A thorough chlorination of propane on a moving contact. A. V. Topoliev, B. A. Krentsel', D. B. Il'ina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:800-803 O '57.

PROPELLERS

Casting steel screw propellers in shell molds. A. G. Dukor, E. V. Ivanov, P. M. Sychev. *Sudostroenie* 23 no. 12:49-53 D '57.
Experimental investigation of hydromechanical characteristics of screw propeller profiles. M. A. Grechin. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 7:182-95 '56.
Propeller interaction on multiple shaft ships. L. A. Epshtein. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 1:6-9 Ja '58.
Propeller singing. I. V. Krivonoz, A. D. Pernik. *Sudostroenie* 22 [1, 2] no. 10:9-14 O '57.

PROPELLERS—TESTING

Experimental installation with controllable pitch, reversible screw propeller on the motorboat "Opyt." S. N. Ivanov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 7:72-81 '56.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Coaxial propellers. D. Nikolaev. *Grazhd. av.* 15 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Depicting the geometrical aspects of a propeller blade for a model with a piston engine. V. Vasilchenko, M. Vasilchenko. *Kryl. lod* 9 no. 2:28-27 F '58.

PROPENE

Polymization and cyclization of isobutylene. I. B. Rapoport, R. M. Flid, K. Lis. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:244-247 S '57.
Reactions of 1-magnesiumchloro-2-methyl-2-phenylpropane (magnesium chloride of tert-butylbenzene) with allyl- and metallized chlorides. A. D. Petrov, O. M. Nefedov, I. N. Ogibin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 8:1004-1006 Ag '57.
Use of polyisobutylene for the protection of equipment against corrosion. B. N. Gullinov, A. V. Zhdanova. *Gidroliz. i tesokhim. prom.* 11 no. 1:8-9 '58.

PROPIONIC ACID

Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyrolytic acid. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Voludskaya. *Gidroliz. i tesokhim. prom.* 11 no. 1:19-20 '58.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC

see Public prosecutors

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Density of exploratory nets. V. I. Smirnov. *Sov. geol.* no. 58:160-162 '57.
General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V. I. Krasnikov. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 12:10-28 D '57.
Pneumatic percussion drill in prospecting. A. E. Eiga-tov, K. F. Ermolov, A. V. Vasil'eva. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 14 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
Results of a comparative test of apparatus used in determining the gas resources of coal layers. M. A. Ermakov. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 13 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

(see also subdivision under Bashkirtia)
Bashlykin, I. I. [Studying wells by micrologging] *Issledovanie skvazhin mikrozonami.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo. 1 gorno-toplivoi lit.-ry, 1957. 47 p.
Cost of geophysical prospecting. P. I. Korlov. *Geol. nefit* 2 no. 2:10-16 F '58.
Determining the depth of magnetized bodies by magnetic potential higher derivatives. L. P. Zhogolev. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:48-59 '57.
Distortions in vertical electrical prospecting due to vertical contact of electrically inhomogeneous horizons. I. I. Krelnes. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:152-161 '57.
Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the anomaly of natural electric fields. Jan Gruntorad. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:42-47 '57.
Evaluation of the screening effect of high-resistance strata in vertical electrical prospecting. A. M. Zagarmist. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:147-151 '57.
Geothermal method in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom. *energ.* 3 no. 12:583-584 D '57.
Magnetic prospecting for iron ore deposits under complex geological conditions. TS. G. Akopian, B. A. Arutunian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk* 10 no. 4:37-45 '57.
Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. E. I. Gal'perin. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:67-75 '57.
Method for the approximate solution of the neutron kinetic equation. A. I. Tomkin. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:21-23 O '57.
Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. L. I. Ivanov. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:130-136 '57.
Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. V. D. Zay'ntsov, E. N. Stoliarova. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:33-66 '57.
Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. B. I. Ushchenko. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:104-114 '57.

Significance of the anomalous gravity gradient in gravitational explorations. A. K. Malovichko. *Prkl. geofiz.* no. 17:162-169 '57.

Use of geophysical methods in geological mapping of the crystalline foundation of the Kurak Magnetic Anomaly (KMA). N. G. Shmidt. *Sov. geol.* no. 58:138-149 '57.

Using geophysical methods in large-scale geological map-making and prospecting for complex metals along the left shore of the middle Bukhtarma River. S. I. Liegen'kii. *Mat. VSEGEI* po. 10:98-114 '58.

Using logging diagrams for correlation upper Permian cross sections. N. I. Chernyashov. *Geol. nefit* 2 no. 2:52-64 F '58.

Using soil samples and apparent resistivity diagrams for determining ash content in coal layers. V. V. Grachukhin. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 10:35-40 O '57.

Using the vertical electric logging in engineering geology prospecting. V. N. Samsonov. *Razved. i okh. nedr.* 23 no. 6:48 Je '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—BLOOD SUPPLY

Arterial blood supply of the prostate in prostate hypertrophy. G. L. Ratner. *Urologia* 22 no. 6:27-31 N-D '57.

PROSTATE GLAND--SURGERY
 One experience in radical prostatectomy. M. B.
 Finkbeiler. Urologia 22 no 6, 31-34 N-D '57
 State of the prostate gland and bladder function following
 supra, pubic transurethral prostatectomy. R. H. P. Blat-
 ter. Urologia 22 no 6, 31-33 N-D '57

PROTECTION OF BIRDS sec Birds, Protection of

PROTECTION OF GAME *see* Game protection

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES
Arc-on arc welding of aluminum bus bars. L. E.
Izdato S G Kladovskiy. Svar protiv no 2 43-46
1 196

Arc on arc welding of 20kh14A steel in an atmosphere of
carbon dioxide. N I Kiskrovskiy, A M Ponomarev
Svar protiv no 2 74-10 1 196

Prilozheniya k metodam zashchity svarki avtomaticheskoy
svarki v protektivnoy atmosfere. V. M. Shchutov, A.
I. A. Rabinovich. Avtom. svarka, il no 11 43-47 4 1964

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Gevoilan, V. M. [Reinforced protective coatings.] Усиленные защитные покрытия. Moskva, Int. tekhnicheskoye inform., 1956 21 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 23, no. 1-56-63)

Physical and chemical conditions for and methods of making diffusion coatings. N. A. Gorbunov. Issl. po zharoprosplav. 2, 1957-1957 '57

Increasing the durability of protective coatings. P. A. Gorbunov. Mashino stroitel'. no. 130-31, Ja '58

Wear-resistant enamel coatings for machine parts. V. S. Loshkin, V. I. Sacherov. Vest. mash. 38, no. 2, 64-66

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Characteristics of protein metabolism in the lupine during its growth and development A V Mironenko, I A Kazanovich Biol Inst biol AN BSSR no 2 157-160 '57

Dynamic of protein and protein fractions in the active phase of rheumatic heart disease in children [with summary in English] G I Klatzhevich *Pediatrics* 56 no 1 105-70 Ju '58

Inclusion of 35 S methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English] A I Il'ina *Izvl step, biol i med* 44 nos 33-56 O '57

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin A I Oprarin G A Deboin, V Z Paranova *Dokl AN SSSR* 116 no 2 270-272 S '57

Paper electrophoresis of liver proteins [with summary in English] S A Kaplanski, O B Kuzovleva, I K Starost'ina *Vop med, khim* 3 no 6 451-455 N-D 157.

PROTEINS

Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. B. V. Petrovskii, N. L. Ushkevich: *Biohimii* 22 no. 5 1923-1927 M-D '57

Effect of carcinogenic substances on proteins. T. A. Forosteva, Vop. onk. 1 no. 5 641-652 '57.

Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of forage lupine and the accumulation of proteins in it. A. V. Mironenko: *Biol. Inst. mol. AN BSSR* no. 2:119-152 '57.

Effect of S. S. Perov's feed protein on the growth of chicks and egg productivity in hens. E. V. Rybina, *Putevodstvo* 8 no. 3 35-37 Mr '58

Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins [with summary in English]. I. A. Blumenfeld, E. A. Kalmanson: *Biofizika* 3 no. 1 87-91 '55.

Feed rations meeting protein requirements, F. Petrov, *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 16 68-68 D '57.

Modification of the protein molecule. Report No. 1: Interaction between the products of primary destruction of protein and anhydrides of N-carboxyglycine, d, l-alanine and d, l-proline. X. T. Poroshin, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 8 896-928 Ag '57.

Quantitative reaction of the specific fixation of nitrogen by protein antigens sorbed on dermatol and paper [with summary in English]. S. S. Gusev, N. A. Shagunova: *Biol. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:121-125 O '57

Using Perov's feed protein in fattening meat-type swine, L. P. Lyshchyna. *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 10 no. 12:59-82 D '57.

PROTEUS
Effect of antibiotics on the properties of *Proteus*,
Report No.1 Modification of synthonmycin-resistant
strains of *Proteus* in vitro, author's abstract, Kh.A.
Kutidsova, Zhur.mikrobiol. epid i imm, 28 no.8;
40-41 Ag '57.
Formation of L-forms in *Proteus*, Z.G. Pershina,
N.N.Solov'ev, Zhur.mikrobiol. epid i imm, 28 no.8
22-26 Ag '57.

Comparative study on the biological properties of re-generated filtrable G and I forms of *Vibrio metchnikovii* and *Protocus vulgaris*. V. S. Levashov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 6, 29-35. Ag '57.

Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from *Protocus vulgaris*. A. A. Bodatov, M. V. Sviatikhin. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10, 116-121. O '57.

PROTHROMBIN
Blood prothrombin changes in epidermitis obliterans
A. B. Mandel'boim, E. N. Mikhailova, V. N. Man'shikova.
Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:24-26 N-D '57.

PROTOCHLOROPHYLL
Absorption spectra of protochlorophyll isolated from
some plants belonging to different families T N
Godnev, N K Akutovich Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR
no 2,88-93 '57.

PROTONS
Specific stopping power in nickel for 150 to 1,100 Kev
protons. G. M. Osetinskii. Atom. energ. supplement
no. 5, 94-99 '57.

PSKOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
In the Pskov region N Chelunova, Moskva no. 1,135-
146 '58.

PSYCHIATRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Portugal, Ukraine)
Clinical methods in psychiatry. N.Ch.Surina, Zhuu, nevr.f psikh. 58 no.1-72-85 '58.
Forty years of Soviet psychiatry V.A.Giliarovskii, Klin med 35 no.10,43-51 Q 1957

PSYCHOLOGY
Akademila nauk SSSR Institut filozofii [I. M. Sechenov
and materialistic psychology, a collection of articles]
I. M. Sechenov i materialisticheskaya psikhologiya, sbor
nik statei. Moskva, 1957 291 p

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL: see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Experimental pathology of the higher nervous activity,
A. O. Dolin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6, 810-830
N-D '57,

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Comparative physiology of the higher nervous activity.
L. G. Voronin, Zhur, vys. nerv. deiat. 7 no. 6 831-840
N-D '57.

PSYCHOSES
Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizop-
hrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with sum-
mary in French], S. P. Zelnakii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh.
58 no. 1, 46-54 '58.

~~PSYCHOSES--CONGRESSES~~ see subdivision under Paris

PTICH' VALLEY—BACILLUS MYCOIDES
Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Ptich' massif,
 White Russian S.S.R., T. G. Zimenko, Biol. Inst. biol.
 AN BSSR, no. 2,168-172 '57.

PTICH' VALLEY—PEAT SOILS
Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils.
T. G. Zimenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:165-167
1957.

Kozlov, Yu. M. [Efficiency in the principle of organization and operation of the Soviet government and agencies. Ekonomichnost' printsip organizatsii i deiatel'nosti sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata]. Moscow, G. S. izd-vo Iurid. lit-ry, 1957 60 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central, Eastern, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Fourth East, Europe, Eastern, Kazakhstan, Middle East, North carpathia, Ukraine)

Aid rendered by a medical institute to public health services. G. F. Ershov, *Sov. zdor.*, 17, 1, 1975, p. 58.

Ashurkov, E. D. [Forty years of Baylet principal dates] 40 let sovetskogo zdaniya i razvitiya, vzhnaishe daty. Moskva, 1957 27 p.
(DNLM)

Ashurkov, E. D. [History of Soviet public health, 1917-1956] Ocherki istorii zdaniyokkumennila besst, 1917-1956 gg. Pod red M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, 1957, 1057 p. 302 p.
(DNLM)

Brief news. Glig tson. 23 no 1:91 01 1a 1a
Brief news. Vrach, delo no. 11:1329 17 no 1a 1a
Brief news. Vrach, delo no. 12:1367 17 no 1a 1a
Council of the Boards of Physicians. M. I. 11:1111 1a 1a

Development of public health and statistical service in the USSR

Facts and fabrications. V. M. Zhidnev, *Izvestiya* no. 13-5 Ja '58.

Forty years of the October Revolution. *Annals* 2 no. 6 3-4 N-D '57.

35 D 157

in the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health
R. S. F. S. R., Zdrav. Ross. Feder., 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2

Uvarov, S. V. [Soviet public health in the five-year plan] Sovetskoe zdoravookhraneniye v peti letnykh planakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Prirodnykh resursov, 1957. 112 p. 11 cm.

Methods in public health planning. It, 14, 501-514
Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1 30-33 Ja '68.
Our second international congress. Vest. 24, 1-11
1 no. 2: 81-82 '53.
Problems in research and practice.

viewed by A. P. Prokof'ev. (H. 1230. At 10:10 AM)
Ja '58.

140-145 Q '57.

...results of the work of public health planning in the
Russian Federation in 1957 and tasks for the future.

teaching public health organization in medical practice and field practice for students. B.S. Ginzburg, 10 to 15, Moscow, U.S.S.R. Zdrav, Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:34-36 in '51

rk of the assistant epidemiologist with active public health workers, S. A. Kulakova. *Folia medica*, 22. 12:29-31 D '57.

LIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES see subdivisions under
 annos
 LIC HEALTH—STATISTICS
 gain / 1022

the U. S. S. R.; a statistical manual [Zbiravochka statisticheskoi spravochnik. Pod red. G. F. Z.].
Leningrad, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p.
(DNLMO)

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

"Aid for rural medical workers"; brief bibliographic index. E. V. Litvin, N. V. Belozovskaya, R. V. Kovalev, V. A. Nevskaia, M. M. Ellis, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1-30 Ja '58.

Lekarev, L. G. [The rural physician's sector] Sel'skii vrachebnyi uchastok. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)

Planned preventive services for children in rural areas V. A. Maizeeva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:55-59 Ja-F '58.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Lebedevskii, V. G., and I. A. Kalenov. [Direction of public prosecution in the U.S.S.R.; a textbook] Prokurorski nadzor v SSSR; ocherki po kursu. Pod obshch. red. V. A. Bolodireva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.

Public prosecutors' right to change the indictment when sanctioning it. N. P. Mitrokhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3. 136-139 Mr '58.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

(see also subdivision under Argentina, Bryansk; China)

PURPERAL SEPTICEMIA

Some clinical and laboratory reactions in purperal septic diseases with an anaerobic microflora. S. G. Iur'evskii. Sov. med. 21:10-17 supplement '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—LIGATION

Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on the growth of an inoperable tumor and X-ray demonstration of the involved lung [with summary in English]. E. E. Abarbanel. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:12-12 '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—SURGERY

Principles and technique of cavopulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. N. K. Galankin, E. E. Kasper. Khir. 2 no. 5:33-38 S-O '57.

PULMONARY EDEMA

Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema and pneumonia after cerebral apoplexy. A. D. Dinaburg, Z. N. Dracheva. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:92-97 D '57.

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

(see Emphysema, Pulmonary)

PULSE

Effect of ether anesthesia on the beating of the fetal heart while using Nikolaev's triad. O. A. Khodor. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no. 2:96-99 F '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Effect of a random voltage on a waiting relay with two stable equilibrium states. A. M. Vasil'ev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:60-70 Ja '58.

Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. G. P. Taratkovskii, I. U. M. Sergienko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58.

Principle of discretization of stochastic signals with an unlimited spectrum and some results of the theory of pulse transmission of information. N. A. Zhelezov. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 3 no. 1:3-18 Ja '58.

Propagation of pulses in infinite lines. G. A. Burtsev. Elektrosv'яз' 12 no. 2:74 F '58.

Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired connections of cable conductors. V. O. Shvaritsman. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

Synchronizing oscillators by periodic pulse trains. P. N. Zavadarov. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 3 no. 2:202-213 F '58.

Tuning error of a pulse-signal receiver associated with the use of automatic frequency control with a diode and phantastron control circuit. G. A. Levin, M. V. Zorova. Elektrosv'яз' 12 no. 2:3-11 F '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)—MEASUREMENTS

Simple magnet circuits for counting the number of pulses (from "Archiv für technisches Messen," no. 254, March, 1957). Elektrosv'яз' 13 no. 2:76 F '58.

PULVERIZERS

Automatic charging of ball mills. I. I. Mitkevich. Energetik 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Automatic charging of ball into mills. L. P. Kononov. Energetik 6 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Increase in economic efficiency of pulverized-fuel mill fans obtained by application of axial guiding devices. B. L. Kulman. Teploenergetika 6 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Improved construction of the electric motor base for 10A P 18x6 submerged pumps. V. F. Stekol'shenikov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:58 F '58.

Modern designs of vortex and centrifugal vortex pumps. V. G. Kovalenko, N. N. Kupriashin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:10-18 F '58.

The S-460 bilge pump. A. T. Liflandskii. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:12 F '58.

Slurry pump (from "Iron and Steel," Dec. 1956). Reviewed by S. E. Khar'kovskii. Koks i khim. no. 1:62 '58.

PUMPING STATIONS

Automatic control of the water intake pumping station of a state regional electric power station. G. I. Burin, L. D. Klaphuk, A. I. Lipin. Elek. sta. 28 no. 1:82-85 Ja '58.

PUMPING STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Washing rotating screens by remote control. A. V. Iurkin. Energetik 6 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL

(see Centrifugal pumps)

PUNA, INDIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Visiting chess players of India. N. Mikhailov. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 3:82-93 Mr '58.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Organizing a conveyor system in the punching shop of the Kiev Shoe Factory No. 8. S. A. Kala, G. S. Kirilovskii, S. A. Cherkasskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:42-45 Ja '58.

Vaintraub, D. A. [Improving precision of stamped parts requiring punching and bending] Povyshenie tochnosti shtampovnykh detalей pri vyrubke i gibke. Pod obshch. red. V. P. Romanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinost. i lit-ry, 1955. 65 p. (Biblioteka shtampovashchika, no. 3)

[MICROFILM]

Valuable efficiency suggestions. I. U. M. Bukvich. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

(see subdivision under Puppets)

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

Case of anaphylactoid purpura with unusual hemorrhages. B. I. Kats. Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

A. S. Pushkin on the Russian language. D. N. Vvedenskii. Russ. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:14-20 '47.

Brodskii, N. L. [A. S. Pushkin's novel, "Evgenii Onegin"; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Evgenii Onegin - roman A. S. Pushkina; posobie dlia uchitelей srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 428 p.

Frank, S. L. [Pushkin studies] Etudy o Pushkine. Minsk, 1957. 126 p.

Iakovlev, V. V. [Pushkin and music] Pushkin i muzyka. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 262 p.

In memory of a poet. Znan. siba 33 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

Literary evening on "Pushkin and Abai." O. L. Russ. iaz. v nats. shkole no. 3:67-70 My-Je '57.

Manuscript from the A. S. Pushkin Archive. A. Gerbstman. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:126-127 Ja '58.

PUSHKIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Unknown statuette of Pushkin. VI. Lidin. Moskva no. 1:220-221 '58.

PYCNOMETER

Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness. A. A. Vysotskii. Sel'khoz mashina no. 12:9-10 D '57.

PYRAZOLINEDIONE

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I. Z. Kreindlin, E. L. Klinekii. Klin. med. 35 no. 1:125-127 N '57.

PYRENEES—CAVES

"Thirty years underground" by Norbert Casteret. Reviewed by L. Zay'ulova and N. Karintsev. Vokrug sveta no. 2:56-60 F '58.

PYRIDINE

Isolation properties of heavy pyridine bases. M. M. Potashnikov and others. TBvet. met. 31 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

PYRIMIDINE

Chloridine. O. U. Magidson, V. A. Volkova. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:13-17 D '57.

PYRITE ORES

(see subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

PYRITES

(see subdivision under Armenia)

PYROGALLOL

Answers for readers. Kiforod 10 no. 4:45 '57.

PYROGENS

Method for producing a pyrogenic polysaccharide from Proteus vulgaris. A. A. Bodarev, M. V. Sviatukhin. Biol. eksp. biol. med. 44 no. 10:118-121 O '57.

Pharmacology of pyrogenic bacterial polysaccharides [with summary in English]. P. V. Vasil'ev, P. P. Sakonov. Biol. eksp. biol. med. 44 no. 10:77-80 O '57.

PYROLYGNEOUS ACID

Separating concentrated propionic acid from crude pyrolygneous acid. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Voludetskaya. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:18-20 '58.

PYROMETERS

Automatic color-photo electronic pyrometers. D. I. Svet, L. V. Vengerovskii. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2. 290-294 '57.

Calibration of high-temperature optical pyrometers. I. A. A. I. Ishutler. Priborostroyenie no. 2:23-25 F '58.

Ceramic pyrometric cones for measuring temperatures in a reducing medium. G. N. Volosovitch, V. D. Gerasimova, L. A. Lutsareva. Ogneupory 23 no. 1:23-25 '58.

PYROMETRY

Automatic temperature measurement in control heating furnaces of coke ovens. D. M. Amstislavskii, S. E. Kovalevskii, V. A. Zotov. Koks i khim. no. 1:35-39 '58.

Electronic systems of radiation pyrometry of spectral proportions. D. I. Svet. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 295-310 '57.

Measuring temperatures in vacuum smelting. E. Z. Spektor. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2:285-289 '57.

Using silver-sulfide photoelectric cells with barrier layers in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry Part no. 2. Methods for use of silver-sulfide photoelectric cells in absolute spectrophotometry and pyrometry [with summary in English]. G. F. Shtik. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:887-898 N-D '57.

Way of solving the main problem of radiation pyrometry in metallurgy. D. I. Svet. Izsl. po zharopr. splav. 2: 310-317 '57.

PYROPHOSPHORIC ACID

Antitumorogenic activity of tetraethylenimidipiperazine-N, N'-diphosphoric acid (dipine) [with summary in English]. V. A. Chernov, V. G. Lyudina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5 546-556 '57.

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Tormez, Uzbekistan)

Clinical aspects of Q fever. E. V. Lechinskaya. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38-39 supplement Ja '57.

Clinical aspects of Q fever. M. A. Zaitlenok. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.

Some peculiarities in the clinical course of Q fever.

M. B. Kachur. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:40 supplement Ja '57.

Types of temperature curves in Q fever. P. N. Iakunin. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:38 supplement Ja '57.

QUALITY CONTROL

Gofman, L. L., and P. M. Rabinovich. [Using statistical methods to improve the quality of production] Ispol'zovanie statisticheskikh metodov dlia povysheniia kachestva produktov. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Present-day methods of detecting flaws; a survey of foreign literature] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii, obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1956. 39 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. O-50-302)

QUANTUM THEORY

Antipodal substances. G. Anfilov. Znan. siba 33 no. 1: 18-23 Ja '58.

Miracles of the microworld. G. Anfilov. Znan. siba 32 no. 12:17-21 D '57.

QUARANTINE, PLANT

(see Plant quarantine)

QUARTZ

(see also subdivision under Takov region)

Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands. A. M. Tsekhomskii. Mat. VSEGEI Lit. no. 1: 31-45 '58.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Investigation of the temperature stimulation of X-ray excited crystalline quartz. L. G. Chentsova, B. N. Greshchukov, E. N. Baikal. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6: 619-623 D '57.

QUARTZITES

(see subdivision under Altai Mountains)

QUEEN REARING

(see Bee culture—Queen rearing)

QUINACRINE

Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of trichoccephalosis and taeniasis. T. N. Bereslavskii, M. S. Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:35-36 supplement Ja '57.

QUINOLINIC ACID

Coprecipitation of copper traces with the 8-hydroxyquinolines of some metals. A. U. Mamenko, V. T. Chulko. Nauk. zap. ChDPi 8:108-112 '56.

QUIREZ, FRANCOISE, 1935-

Apology for spiritual poverty ("In a month, in a year" [in French] by Francoise Sagan. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov). Znamia 28 no. 1:210-214 Ja '58.

- RABBITS**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Furry little animals. A. Kaskov. Klub 7 no. 12-32-33 D '57.
Raising rabbits as a source of meat and fur products. V. M. Maidzhi. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.
Raising rabbits for fur. M. Vohytseva. Nauka i peredovye tekhnologii 8 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.
- RABIES**
Complications in the nervous system due to antirabic vaccine. G. B. Usmanova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:41-42 supplement Ja '57.
- RACE** see subdivision under India
- RACE DISCRIMINATION** see subdivision under South Africa, Union of
- RACE HORSES**
Trotters running 1600 meters in 2:10 and faster. K. Bockarev. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:37-39 F '58.
- RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi muzey muzykal'noi kul'tury. [Recollections of Rachmaninoff] Vospominaniya o Rakhmaninove. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1957. 413 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 398 p.
- RACING**
Absolute records by land, air, and sea. Za rul. 14 no. 3:23 Ja '58.
- RADAR**
Lykov, I. A. [Coordinates determined by radar] Koordinaty, opredelennyye radiolokatorom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 52 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaya tekhnika)
Radar technique in antiaircraft defense. K. Trofimov. Radio no. 2:27-31 F '58.
Vrublevskii, A. V. [Scan of indicators] Razvertki indikatorov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 59 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaya tekhnika)
- RADAR IN AERONAUTICS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Results of examining the eyes of personnel working with radar landing systems. M. S. Kagan. Gig. i truda i prof. zab. 1 no. 5:54-57 N-D '57.
- RADAR IN NAVIGATION**
Anomalies of radar wave propagation. V. Taratynov. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
Balraghevskii, A. M. [Marine radar] Sudovye radiolokatsionnye stantsii. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 347 p.
- Brinkovich, M. M., and M. I. A. Bukhpan.** ["Neptune" marine radar] Sudovaya radiolokatsionnaya stantsiya "Neptun." Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 203 p.
- RADIATION**
Armor to protect against the specks of dust. Aleksei Dorokhov. Ogonek 38 no. 11:13-15, Mr '58.
- RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Conference on the effect of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, fetal development, and the newborn. N. A. Kalinina. Med. rad. 2 no. 8:87-89 N-D '57.
Disorders in the retinal function of the eye caused by small doses of radiation. T. S. M. Avakian. Biofizika 3 no. 1:114-116 '58.
Electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of biological objects, effect of denaturation on electronic paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated proteins. [with summary in English]. L. A. Blumentfel'd, E. A. Kalmanson. Biofizika 3 no. 1:87-91 '58.
Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury of cells [with summary in English]. V. M. Alekseeva. Biofizika 3 no. 1:101-107 '58.
Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalantarov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:111-113 '58.
- RADIATION SHIELDING** see Shielding (Radiation)
- RADIATION SICKNESS**
Change in cardiac sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. S. Korota. Med. rad. 2 no. 8:41-44 N-D '57.
Changes in the morphological blood picture in young rats of various ages in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. B. Fokina. Med. rad. 2 no. 8:26-37 N-D '57.
Clinical aspects and treatment of chronic radiation sickness. P. M. Kireev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:72-78 S-O '57.
Fluorescent method for studying blood and bone marrow in radiation sickness. O. S. Sergei, A. N. Kilmenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:78-81 S-O '57.
- Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness. B. A. Kudriashov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:108-112 O '57.**
Intestinal intussusception as a complication of radiation sickness [with summary in English]. E. A. Zulkova, I. S. Kasilanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:89-92 S-O '57.
Nature of hemorrhage in experimental radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. I. B. Gurevich, B. A. Kudriashov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 2 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.
Noninfectious immunology with regard to the biological effects of ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. R. V. Petrov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:3-12 N-D '57.
Röntgenokymography of the heart in acute experimental radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. B. Gurevich. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:49-56 N-D '57.
Some results of studying the effect of ionizing radiations on infection and immunity [with summary in English]. P. N. Kiselev. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-64 S-O '57.
Tarusov, B. N. [Primary processes of radiation disease] Perichnye protsessy lucheвого porazheniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 155 p. (DNLM)
Teslan-25 in the prevention and treatment of radiation sickness in cancer patients [with summary in English]. A. A. Manevich, N. I. A. Trofimenko. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:724-728 '57.
Treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with drip transfusion of blood [with summary in English]. A. N. Gamaleta and others. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:56-61 N-D '57.
Work fitness evaluation and late sequelae in chronic radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. M. Omel'nenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:81-88 S-O '57.
- RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)**
Indication of radicals by a nuclear resonance method. L. L. Dekabrun, A. P. Purnal. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 6:883-885 O '57.
- RADIO**
(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)
From the pages of foreign journals. Radio no. 2:57-60 F '58.
Properties of optical converters used in radio engineering. S. L. Dorovitskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:237-243 F '58.
Spilzhevskii, I. I., and V. A. Burland, comps. [Readings for radio amateurs] Khrestomatiya radiolubitel'na. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 283)
Technical advice. Radio no. 2:61 F '58.
- RADIO—AMATEURS' MANUALS**
Terezhchuk, R. M., R. M. Dombrugov, and N. D. Bogyl. [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitel'na. Pod obshch. red. V. V. Ogilevskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 506 p.
- RADIO—ANTENNAS**
Antenna power from a nonplane incoming wave. E. L. Burstein. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:186-189 F '58.
Optimum linear sinphase antennas with continuous current distribution. I. F. Sokolov, D. E. Vakman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.
Selecting the most efficient dimensions of ferrite antennas and designing them. B. I. Ritzanov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:25-28 F '58.
- RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Radio
- RADIO—DICTIONARIES**
German-Prozorova, L. P., and N. I. Vinogradova, comps. [English-Russian radiotechnical dictionary] Anglii-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod obshch. red. V. L. Kreizera. Red. kollegiya M. E. Gos. i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 524 p.
- RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
Benchmark adapter. V. Sergienko. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:42 Ja '58.
Laryngophone instead of microphone. V. Somov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 4:37-38 Ja '58.
- RADIO—INTERFERENCE**
Suppression of pulse interference by nonlinear conversion of their frequency-spectrum form. A. A. Gorbachev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:56-61 Ja '58.
- RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION**
Aligning a superheterodyne receiver. S. Matila. Vop. radiolub. no. 4:62-80 '57.
Effect of the sequence of pulses modulated by a random process on the inertia pulse detector. G. P. Tartakovskii, Ju. M. Beryzanko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 4:62-68 Ja '58.
Interaction between the signal and noise in the exponential filter. A. D. Kuznetsov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:11-20 Mr '58.
- New features in foreign radio receivers. M. D. Ganzburg. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:20-40 Mr '58.**
Theory of superregenerative receivers operating under linear conditions. V. I. A. Khevolin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:40-55 Ja '58.
- RADIO—SOCITIES**
Twelfth General Assembly of the International Science Radio Union. M. E. Zhabotinskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:300-304 F '58.
- RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION**
Is it possible to use a biconical telegraph key; survey of letters. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.
Modern tendencies in the development of radio transmitting systems. B. B. Shtein. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:29-42 F '58.
Special features in the design of radio transmitters used in certain meteorological instruments. N. I. Steins. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:76-79 '57.
Terent'ev, B. P., I. E. Rozonavei, and D. B. Shela. [Laboratory work with radio transmitting equipment] Laboratornyi praktikum po radiopredatashchimi ustroystvam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957. 253 p.
- RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Radio—Transmitters and transmission
- RADIO, MILITARY**
Commander's radio control panel. Afanasenko. Ar. zhur. no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.
Radio communication in the Soviet Army. A. Leonov. Radio no. 2:3-5 F '58.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE**
Borovolokov, E. P., and L. I. Kupriyanovich. [Portable ultrashort wave radio stations] Perenosnye UKV stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo DOKSAP, 1958. 47 p.
Radio station on 420-425 megacycles. B. Filizov. Radio no. 2:24-28 F '58.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—ANTENNAS**
Approximate calculation of input resistance of a tripole loop-shaped half-wave dipole with different cross sections of elements. V. I. Medvedev. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:80 Ja '58.
Broadside wide-band shortwave antenna with an aperture reflector. G. Z. Aizenberg, V. D. Kuznetsov, I. K. Orlina. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Selecting dimension correlations of the radiator and radiator in parabolic system. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:20-24 F '58.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS**
March 30th is the date of All-Union competitions for young ultrashort wave radio ham. Radio no. 2:13 F '58.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Alekseev, B. M. [Ultrashort wave equipment for radio amateurs] Radiolubitel'skaya UKV apparatura. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 176 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 287)
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—MEASUREMENTS**
Measurements with a wide-band indicator in the presence of nonlinear distortions. V. A. L'vov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:64-67 Mr '58.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION**
Kostandi, G. G. [Homemade ultrashort wave valve and receiver] Samodelnye ul'trakortkovolnovyye priemyki i priemniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 27 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 221) [MICROFILM]
Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. A. Sobolev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:37-44 Ja '58.
Selecting the intermediate frequency for ultrashort wave radio broadcast receivers. F. B. Kuznetsov. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 2:71-73 F '58.
- RADIO CIRCUITS**
Comments on the article of S. N. Krize "Approximate method of calculating the relationship between frequency and transient characteristics in radio circuits," published in no. 1 of the periodical "Elektrosviaz'" of 1957. S. A. Plutkin. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 3:65-68 Mr '58.
- RADIO CLUBS**
Army communications men as organizers of radio amateur groups. G. Drobot. Radio no. 2:13 F '58.
A faithful guardian of the Soviet Government. S. Shastov. Radio no. 2:6-8 F '58.
- RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS**
Precision in radio direction finding and the most efficient carrier frequency in radioamateurs. V. S. Koleson. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:85-74 '57.
- RADIO IN NAVIGATION**
Film "Radio engineering in navigation." Mor. flot 18 no. 2:32 F '58.

RADIO IN SPORTS

Good morning, comrades! V. Denisov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:13 Ja '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the sensitivity of radio receivers in the decimeter band. A. Sobolev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

Meerson, A. M. [The technique of radio measurements] Radiotekhnika i elektronika. Moskva, Gos. enorg. izd-vo, 1957. 414 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka Uchebnaya seriya, no. 284)

Signal generator. R. Anatolich. V. Bor'shov. Radio no. 2 42-44 F '58.

Universal multimeter. N. Kruzhkov. V pom. radiofob. no. 4:50-52 '57.

RADIO OPERATORS

All students - classified specialists. L. Kaidanov. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

Eliminate finally all deficiencies in the training of radiotelegraph operators. A. Kovalevskii. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

From the first training days on. D. Balandin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

More training in the radio station work. A. Shcherbinin. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

New apparatus for training radiotelegraph operators. Yu. Tolmachov, N. Moroz. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

RADIO OPERATORS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poling

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Noise accumulation in radio relay systems. IU. B. Stidler. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:201-202 F '58.

Stability of field strength in the intervals of radio relay lines. A. I. Kulinin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:22-28 Ja '58.

RADIO STATIONS

Method of site selection for geographical survey radio stations. B. A. Il'in. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:142-153 '57.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES

Azrlilant, P. A., and M. G. Bolkina. [Numerical results of the theory of diffraction of radio waves around the earth's surface] Chislennye rezultaty teorii diffraktsii radiovoln vokrug zemnoi poverkhnosti. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1957. 44 p. 44 diagr.

Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on a semi-infinite impedance plane. N. G. Trenev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:163-171 F '58.

Diffraction of electromagnetic surface waves on an impedance step. N. G. Trenev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:27-37 Ja '58.

Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H₀₁ - wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:38-45 Ja '58.

Theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on a statistically uneven surface. P. G. Bass, V. G. Bocharov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 2:180-185 F '58.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Radioactive hazards from clean hydrogen bomb and atomic bomb explosions. O. I. Lel'pinski. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:530-538 D '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics. P. V. Vlasov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS—CONGRESSES

Conference on radioactive methods of control. L. G. Stolarov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:85 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Distance method in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid movements. N. N. Vasil'evskii, A. I. Naumenko. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:30-31 N-D '57.

Radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors. A. N. Il'inskii. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel during electrolysis. M. I. TSekhanikii, N. I. Shishkina, K. B. Khushnazarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1440-1442 '57.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radioactive tracer technique for the study of metal diffusion processes in metals (applicable to the technology of oxide cathodes). V. P. Vasil'ev, V. K. Zakharov, S. G. Chernomorchenko. Trudy SAGU no. 9:17-38 '57.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL see subdivision under Black Sea

RADIOACTIVITY

D. I. Mendeleev and the problems of radioactivity. V. M. Vodyenko, R. B. Dobrota. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5: 175-177 '57.

Radioactivity - a new property of the matter; speech delivered by Henri Becquerel, French, in Stockholm December 11, 1903. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 18: 130-157 '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS

Doasmetric instruments. A. Ivanov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V. V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:34-40 '57.

Two new applications of the spinhariscopes. A. M. Zaitsev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:71-73 Mr-Apr '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Functional state of liver in persons exposed to radioactive substances [with summary in English]. E. A. Denisova. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:44-49 N-D '57.

General principles in the treatment of injuries from radioactive substances [with summary in English]. V. A. Sanotkii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:14-22 S-O '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety rules for the transportation, storage, registration and handling of radioactive substances. G. M. Parkhomenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see Autoradiography

RADIOBROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; White Russia)

Development of radio broadcasting in the U.S.S.R. B. S. Solin, V. M. Titova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 3:95-108 '57.

Shitger, V. V. [Reduction of noise in broadcasting] Podavlenie shumov v kanalakh veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazii i radio, 1957. 50 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi)

RADIOCHEMISTRY

In memory of Vkhali Gregor'evich Khlopina. I. E. Starik. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:5-11 '57.

Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions. V. A. Kronhaus, Kh. S. Bagdasarian. Dokl. ANSSSR 118 no. 5:117-119 O '57.

RADIODIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOISOTOPES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Using radioactive methods in analytical chemistry [with summary in English]. V. M. Vodyenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 2:293-302 '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radioactive techniques for the control of industrial processes. P. S., N. L. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:553-554 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Radioactive isotopes as carcinogenic agents [with summary in English]. V. N. Strel'sova, IU. I. Moskalov. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:39-51 S-O '57.

RADIOLOGY

First radiological laboratory in Russia. L. L. Zaitseva. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 18:197-218 '57.

RADIOLOGY—PERIODICALS

First Russian periodical on roentgenology. T. E. Dubovaia. Golosarskaiia, Vrach, delo no. 12:1357 D '57.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Achievements and developments in Soviet clinical roentgenology and radiology. A. A. Lemberg. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:79-89 O '57.

Achievements of Soviet roentgenology; on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. I. G. Lagunova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:3-9 S-O '57.

Forty years of Soviet medical radiology [with summary in English]. M. N. Pobedinskii. Med. rad. 2 no. 5: 5-14 S-O '57.

Importance of radiology in the prevention of occupational diseases. K. P. Molokanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:25-29 S-O '57.

Martvelous "knife." A. Kapel'nik. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:28 D '57.

Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control. K. V. Ponomarev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:13-19 S-O '57.

RADIOMETER

Sensitivity of a radiometer with automatic gain control. N. V. Karlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.

Using aerial radiometric surveying for investigating oil and gas fields. A. I. Laubenbach, L. N. Skosyeva. Geol. nefit. 2 no. 2:27-33 F '58.

RADIOSONDES

Precision in radio direction finding and the most efficient carrier frequency in radiosondes. V. S. Kel'son. Trudy NIIGMP no. 4:65-74 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY

Combined treatment of esophageal cancer with X rays and radium [with summary in English]. A. I. Ruderman, A. S. Pavlov, E. F. Lepatnikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:701-705 '57.

Methods and results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the oral cavity and of the oral part of the pharynx [with summary in English]. D. B. Astarkhan. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:28-34 '57.

Methods of radiotherapy in lung cancer. V. M. Denislanova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:800-803 '57.

Roentgenotherapy of nonoperable forms of lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. M. Nivinskaya. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:804-811 '57.

RADIUM

Nobel Prize acceptance speech delivered in Stockholm, June 6, 1905. Pierre Curie. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:161-169 '57.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

Formation of radium carrying natural waters. E. S. Shepotaeva. Trudy Radiev. inst. ANSSSR 6:41-54 '57.

RADON

Yield of neutrons by various radon sources, e.g. Rn + B, Rn + C, Rn + CaF₂, Rn + Mg, Rn + Al, Rn + Si, Rn + SiO₂, and Rn + granite. G. V. Gorshkov, V. I. Matvienko. Dokl. ANSSSR 118 no. 2:21-212 S '57.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Tolerance of patients with atherosclerotic cardiovascular sclerosis combined with disorders of the conductive function to radon baths. M. V. Ignat'ev. Klin. med. 35 [a. c. 34] no. 1:7-8 supplement Ja '57.

RAGIMOV, SULEIMAN

Book about a people's feat. Iakh'ia Seldov. Lit. Azerb. 16 no. 1:92-98 Ja '58.

RAGOZIKHA (ALTAI TERRITORY)—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Rural propaganda group. P. Zhilin. Agitator no. 5: 53-55 Mr '58.

RAGWEED

Control of the great ragweed, a quarantine weed. A. V. Beshanov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:52-54 Ja '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Building minor railroad structures abroad. O. A. Ankovskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:22-23 D '57.

Efficient plan for a highway and railroad crossing. S. M. Shatrov and others. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Raise technical standards in planning minor railroad structures. N. I. Petrov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Deaminating experience of efficient workers. I. A. Grodet'skii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:29-30 D '57.

Some problems in planning railroad lines in permafrost regions. N. A. Peretrukhin. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 2: 21-22 F '58.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing injuries in building and installation works. P. I. Volkov, D. F. Lazarev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12: 4-7 D '57.

RAILROAD LAW

In the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R.; regular plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Blul. Verkh. Suda no. 11:3 '58.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under China; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Mineral'nyye Vody; Siberia)

Krivonoz, P. F. [Railroad transportation as an important branch of the national economy of the Soviet Union; on the All-Union Railroad Worker's Day] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport kak vazhnishchala otrasli narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR (ko Vsesoiuznomu dnu zheleznodorozhniko). Kiev. Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polti, i nauchnykh znanii USSR, 1957. 13 p.

Modern equipment in railroad transportation. A. A. Terakhov. Prirada 47 no. 2:17-24 F '58.

Television in the locomotive. IU. Moralevich. Pioneer 34 no. 12:73 D '57.

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Krylov, Y. L., A. N. Perov, and A. K. Ozolin. [Handbook on brakes] Spravochnik po tormozam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 595 p.

- Work of the construction industry for railroad transportation. A. P. Alekseev. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12 13 D '57
- RAILROADS—CAPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Baberova, V. I. and K. I. Otrikov. [Inspection and repair of railroad cars used in long freight trains, practices at technical inspection points on the Omsk, Sverdlovsk and Southern railroad lines] Osmotr i remont avtomaticheskikh i ruksicheskikh poezdakh, opyt raboty periodov, kh. putatov tekhnicheskogo osmotra Omskoi, Sverdlovskoi i Uzhnol. dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957 64 p
- Russiah (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khoz. [Repair of units and parts of railroad cars] Remont uzlov i detalei vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957 107 p
- RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS**
Communication systems in harbors and transshipment yards. S. N. Parfenov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2 15-16 F '58
- RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION**
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Birth of a railroad. P. Kotov. Maat. issa no. 7 22-24 JI '57
New working methods in assembling yards. G. I. Novozhilov, A. T. Chizhov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11-27-28 N '57
On the Stalinsk-Abakan railroad line. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12, 3 of cover D '57
- RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION**
Volkov, P. S., and I. V. Ivlev, eds. [Student's manual of railroad economics]. L. Iz. P. K. M.
- RAILROADS—EARTHWORK**
Over-all mechanization of earthwork. G. N. Zhinkin. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11 31-32 N '57
- RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION**
Editor's note. Elektrichestvo no. 2, 93 F '58
Problems in the electrification of railroads. M. P. Kostenko. Elektrichestvo no. 2 85-93 F '58
- RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Eliminate unnecessary wardship. I. Mironovich. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1 75-77 Ja '58
- RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Extracurricular study of the technology of railroad transportation. V. S. Barteneva. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:76-78 Mr '58
- RAILROADS—FINANCE**
Chernyshev, P. G. [Manual of capital construction in railroad transportation] Rukovodstvo po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu na zhelezнодорожном транспорте. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1958. 309 p.
- RAILROADS—FREIGHT**
Experimental multistation transportation of merchandise in combined railroad-waterway communications. A. V. Komarov and others. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2, 8-13 F '58
Fastening rail joints on scales. A. Gavrilenko. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:24 D '57
The terms of bonus payments for the shipment of goods demand a review. F. Sitnikov. Sots. trud. no. 1:138-139 Ja '58
- RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS**
Using PS-57 universal railroad cars. G. V. Zarembo. Maat. -zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:27-28 '57
- RAILROADS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS**
[Railroad employee's calendar and handbook for 1958] Kalendar'-spravochnik zhelezнодорожnika, 1958. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 254 p.
- RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS**
Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. Kh. M. Lapitskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:26 N '57
- RAILROADS—RAILS**
Diagonal grooving of rail bed plates. I. I. Kuchko. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:41-42 '57
Fluocules and mottled liquation in bessemer steel rails. M. P. Kuznetsov. Biul. TSNIICHM no. 23:30-35 '57
- RAILROADS—RATES**
Khokhlov, N. F., and V. D. Fuzankova. [Railroad rates in the U.S.S.R.] Zhelezнодорожные тарифы SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p. (Populiarnaya biblioteka po ekonomike zhelezнодорожного transporta)
- railroad freight. A. Arkhangel'skii, A. Kreinin. Vopros. no. 11:12-120 N '57.
- RAILROADS—STATIONS**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Measures for improving labor conditions at marshalling yards. V. Brezenko. Sots. trud. no. 1:78-81 Ja '58
On a foundation with principles. S. Fomenko. Pari. zhizn' no. 2:51-53 Ja '58
- RAILROADS—TIES**
Impregnation of narrow-gauge railroad cross-ties. D. N. Lektorskii, P. N. Babochkin. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:15 D '57
- RAILROADS—TRACK**
Methods for calculating tracks for marshalling yards. Kh. M. Lapitskii. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:26 N '57
Planning lines in reconstructing old roads and laying double tracks. A. I. Vishniakov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12:14-10 D '57
Replacing heaving grounds in roadbed excavations and embankments. A. N. Kalitina. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:18-20 N '57
Stabilizing railroad embankment slopes in the area of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. L. S. Kolpashchikov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 11:28-30 N '57
Track work equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator. N. Safonov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:17 '58
- RAILROADS, ELECTRIC** see Electric railroads
- RAILROADS, MINE** see Mine railroads
- RAKOVSKAIA, N.**
"School desk; a tale" by N. Rakovskaia. Reviewed by A. V. Ivanovskaya-Baldina. Lit. v shkole 18 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Apr '58
- RAMAN EFFECT**
Polarization of the anomalous Raman scattering of the first order in crystals of alkali halides [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22, 61-61 '57
Raman spectra of H₂O and D₂O at different temperatures [with summary in English]. V. I. Val'kov, G. L. Maslennikova. Vest. LGU 12 no. 22:8-13 '57
- RAMANOUSKI, MIKOLA KARLAVICH, 1900-1944**
Great artist. Mikola Khvedarovich. Polymia 36 no. 2, 159-176 F '58
- RANGE FINDING**
Working with the DS-0, 9 range finder. U. A. Zakirov, V. B. Kornel'm, V. S. Zagorskii. Artil. zhur. no. 1, 9-13 Ja '58
- RARE EARTH METALS**
"Rare earth metals; collection of articles." Reviewed by G. N. Mikhov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58
Salt dissemination balos of rare-metal pegmatites on Kola Peninsula [with summary in English]. A. D. Miller, V. I. A. Danilov. Geokhimiia no. 8:529-537 '57
- RARE EARTH METALS—ISOTOPES**
Neutron-deficient isotopes of rare earth metals forming as a result of fission reaction of Ta by 800 Mev protons. Part 2. G. M. Gorodinskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1824-1832 D '57
- RARE EARTH METALS—SPECTRA**
Excitation of arc and spark spectra of gadolinium, dysprosium, erbium and thulium in the alternating-current arc. A. I. Akimov. Opt. i spektr. 3 no. 6:545-551 D '57
- RARE GASES** see Gases, Rare
- RASPBERRY BREEDING**
Interspecific raspberry hybrids. I. M. Petrakhilov. Agrobiologiya no. 1:138-140 Ja-F '58
- RATS—EXTERMINATION**
Follow-up on published articles. Muk. -elev. prom. 23 no. 12:14 D '57
- RAUWOLFIA**
Treating hypertension with alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina. S. Tuček. Vrach. delo no. 12:1261-1263 D '57
- RAYON SPINNING**
Effect of coagulation baths on the process of deformations of isotropic standard filaments made of cellulose gels. Herman Klare. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:61-64 Ja '58
Importance of filament drawing. Kh. I. Villemson. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58
- RAYS, INFRARED** see Infrared rays
- REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY)** see Chemical reaction, Rate of
- testing and evaluation of reading habits in the first grade. A. I. Elkin, M. V. Zvereva. Nauch. zap. 24 no. 3:26-30 Mr '58
- REAGENTS, CHEMICAL** see Chemical tests and reagents
- REALISM IN LITERATURE**
Zel'dovich, M. G. [Problems in the theory of realism, the principle of social content in realistic literature] Voprosy literaturnoi realizma o printsipakh sotsialisticheskoi literatury. Pod red. L. I. Tsvetkovskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1957. 214 p.
- REARRANGEMENTS (CHEMISTRY)**
Production and certain properties of intermediate products in Airuzov rearranging. A. I. Borkovskii, B. V. Bankovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 241 243 '57
- RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)**
Simplify work on the receipt of dues. M. Imshin. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:76 Ja '58
- RECLAMATION OF LAND** see subdivision under Dnieper Steppe, China; Golodnaya Steppe; Ichilungkiang Province; Novosibirsk Province; Siberia, Western
- RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Reclamation of land
- RECONNAISSANCE, AERIAL** see Aeronautics, Military—Observations
- RECONSTRUCTION**
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)
Negro organizations in their struggle against the plantation owners of plantations during the Revolution of the southern states of the U.S.A. R. P. L. no. 1:11-11 novesh. fol. no. 1:3-20 '58
- RECORDS, MEDICAL** see Medical records
- RECTUM—CANCER**
Cancer of the rectum. S. M. Mikirtumov. Radiat. 22 no. 11:24-28 N '57
Diagnosis of cancer of the distal part of the large intestine. Sh. Khodzhiev. Klin. med. 35 [1. 6. 34] no. 1:63 supplement Ja '57
Melanoma of the ampullar portion of the rectum and gastric polyp. E. G. Burmenko. Sov. med. 21:13 supplement '57
Ways for reducing mortality in single stage and subtotal perineal surgery in cancer of the rectum [with summary in English]. A. I. Kozhavinikov. Khirurgiya 31 no. 11:22-30 N '57
- RECTUM—DISEASES**
Erosive lesions of the mucosa of the rectum. P. I. Pottanadil. Klin. med. 35 [1. 6. 34] no. 1:22 23 supplement Ja '57
- RECTUM—SURGERY**
Plastic surgery of the rectum for treating a perineal fistula of the anus. R. Sh. Drellman. Sov. med. 21:14-15 supplement '57
- RECTUM, MEDICATION BY**
Rectal administration of large novocaine doses in the treatment of hypertension. N. A. Kevdren, V. V. Anisimov. Klin. med. 35 [1. 6. 34] no. 1:7 supplement Ja '57
- RED CROSS**
For joint operations. V. P. Pokhvalin. Zdrav. Ruk. Yeksp. 1 no. 1:10-14 Ja '57
- RED CROSS—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under New Delhi
- REDUCING (BODY-WEIGHT CONTROL)** see Corpulence
- REDUCING EXERCISES**
In order not to put on weight. Rab. i shkol. 34 no. 1:13 F '58
- REDUCTION, CHEMICAL**
Production of aldehydes by reduction of nitriles with diisobutylaluminum hydride. L. I. Zakharin, I. M. Khorlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:422-424 S '57
Reduction of Al₂O₃ by carbon. Zh. L. Vert and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:834-837 O '57
- REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC**
Certain electroreduction products of grammeleins C. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:239-240 S '57
- REED (BOTANY)**
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Gorkiy)
Using reed in building. Sel. stroi. 12 no. 2:18 F '58
Using reed panels in frameless construction. H. Basha. Sel. stroi. 12 no. 2:18-12 F '58
- REFLECTION (OPTICS)**
Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. V. A. Kizol', A. F. Stepanov. Trudy SAGU no. 6:43-54 '57

Effect of novocaine on pessimal inhibition in various links of the reflex arch [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich, M. I. Tishchenko. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:72-77 O '57.

Interceptive influences on skeletal muscles under conditions of hysterical. A. I. Karaev, A. G. Dadaev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:125-143 D '57.*

Investigating posthypnotic change in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes resulting from suggestion during the first phase of hypnosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova. *Zhur. vys. nerv. detat.* 7 no. 6:899-897 N-D '57.

Method of radio reflexometry [with summary in English]. O. I. Boksei. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:117-118 O '57.

Perception and reflex activity. E. N. Sokolov. *Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:20-30 N-D '57.*

Role of the nervous reflex mechanism in acute intestinal obstructions. I. U. N. Sadykhov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 1:75-82 '58.

Some characteristics of the extinction of orientation and conditioned defense reflexes in puppies during ontogenesis. G. M. Nikitina. *Zhur. vys. nerv. detat.* 7 no. 6:812-821 N-D '57.

Some reflexes of a reinnervated transplanted kidney [with summary in English]. A. A. Lebedev. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:17-52 O '57.

Suckling reflex in the newborn. L. P. Kuz'menko. *Pedlatzha* 35 no. 11:22-27 N '57.

Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. I. A. Morozkova. *Vop. ekh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '58.

Vascular reflexes in affections of the liver and biliary tract in children [with summary in English]. S. S. Shmogun. *P'iziol. zhur.* 3 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Volga Valley

REFORMATION

The level of economic development, the character of the Reformation, and the peasant war in Germany. I. U. Gri-gorian. *Vop. ist. no. 1:123-139 Ja '58.*

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Correlation between the refractive index and the structure of polymers of hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. K. B. Piotrovskii, D. E. Storenzat. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 11:1-3 N '57.

Using the Linnik binocular microscope for the determination of the refractive index of barium titanate. E. S. Berkovich, I. S. Zheludev. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:1456-1458 '57.

REFRACTOMETER

Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Aliskinskaya. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chasov Yar)

Tasks of the refractories industry in 1958. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:1-4 '58.

Technical progress in the refractories industry in the U.S.S.R. and abroad during 1952-1957: report presented by S. V. Ghebov. M. S. Kamenichnyi. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:43-44 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Austria; China; France)

Compressing grog floaters for glass furnaces on 760-ton friction presses. I. P. Kvichenko. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:35-39 '57.

Determining the role of refractories in nonmetallic inclusions in rimmed steel. M. I. Tsekanskii, K. B. Khumnotarov, G. D. Suslopov. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 2:62-67 '58.

Effect of refractories in pouring ladles and spouts on impurities in roller bearing steel. M. I. Vinograd, M. A. Ljubinskaya, N. D. Orekhov. *Metallurg* 3 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

Gabbite and its refractory properties. I. S. Kainarskii, N. A. Sidorov. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:19-23 '58.

Investigating Sukhorechinsk deposit dolomites for use as raw material in the production of metallurgical dolomite. V. A. Bron, M. V. Medakova. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 2:72-78 '58.

Press for small shapes. N. F. Feshchenko. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 2:79-82 '58.

Reinforced grog slabs. I. T. Gubko, N. F. Koznitskii, N. S. Vanzha. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:39-40 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—QUALITY CONTROL

Effect of certain technological factors on the properties of lightweight kaolin refractories. V. D. Tsigler, P. G. Belukha, I. G. Shakhnovich. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:5-11 '58.

REFRIGERANTS

Correlation of thermal and calorific properties of refrigerants [with summary in English]. L. Badyk's. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja-F '58.

System for refrigerant identification [with summary in English]. R. Plank. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:31-32 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERANTS—TESTING

Methods of testing home refrigerators [with summary in English]. A. Zheretsov, N. Likhareva, V. Lakoson. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (see also subdivision under Murmansk; United States)

AK-250 refrigeration counter. A. Zhavoronkov. *Sov. potreb. koop.* no. 2:37-38 F '58.

Automatic control of low temperature systems [with summary in English]. V. Sheherbakov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:14-21 Ja-F '58.

Broaden international ties in the field of refrigeration engineering [with summary in English]. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:5 Ja-F '58.

Concentration - enthalpy diagram of a lithium bromide - water solution for calculating absorption refrigeration machines [with summary in English]. L. Rozent'ld, M. Kamaukh. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:37-43 Ja-F '58.

Shipping container with refrigeration unit (from "Cm" ballages." 26 no. 16:3 1956). I. Pereskokova. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Temperature conditions and arrangement of goods in open commercial refrigerated showcases. D. Ioffe. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:58 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

International Institute of Refrigeration. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—TESTING

Use of carbon dioxide to detect leaks in refrigeration systems operated with Freon refrigerants. L. N. Livental'. *Ryb. khoz.* 34 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

Potentiated anesthesia and hypothermia in surgery of suppurative lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Sadyko, A. A. Belogurov. *Khirurgia* 33 no. 12:65-73 '57.

Some results of using hypothermia in cardiac surgery [with summary in English]. G. A. Riabov. *Eksper. khir.* 3 no. 1:25-30 Ja-F '58.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

New large refrigeration trawlers built in Russia. D. S. Minovich. *Ryb. khoz.* 34 no. 1:26-35 Ja '58.

Refrigerator plant on "Aktubinsk"-type diesel-electric-engine-propelled ships. V. A. Svinarenko. *Sudostroyeniye* 24 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

REFRIGERATORS

Investigating the causes of the freezing of moisture in the capillary tube and clogging of the filter in domestic electric refrigerators [with summary in English]. G. I. Aganov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '58.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN

(see also subdivision under Dominican Republic)

Victims of death. L. Zvenigorodskii. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Failure of the "P. and S." action. I. Tel'man. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1:114-127 Ja '58.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine in rats on the physiological regeneration of intestinal epithelium [with summary in English]. N. P. Bochkov. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:106-109 O '57.

Morphological manifestations of regenerative processes in the lungs [with summary in English]. A. A. Birkun. *Arch. pat.* 19 no. 10:82-90 '57.

Regeneration of the lung in caudate amphibians [with summary in English]. B. P. Solopov. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10:109-113 O '57.

REGIONAL LETTERS

Regional letters. V. E. Barba. *Khirurgia* 33 no. 1:119-120 N '57.

REGULATORS see Voltage regulators

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational rehabilitation

REINBERG, SAMUIL ARONOVICH, 1897-

S. A. Reinberg: on his 60th birthday. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 1:13-4 N '57.

REINDEER

Use of hexachloran insecticide pots of the NEK(G-17) type in reindeer husbandry. A. Kh. Latshov. *Veterinariya* 35 no. 2:86-90 F '58.

REINDEER BREEDING see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Calculating deformation of reinforcements in bent reinforced concrete elements without using bands. N. L. Tabenkin. *Bot. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.

Coefficient ψ for calculating rigidity of reinforced concrete elements. I. A. M. Nemirovskii, N. V. Nikitin. *Bot. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Device for determining arrangement of reinforcements. K. Zaiko. *Stroitel'* no. 12:8 D '57.

Friction disk saw for cutting reinforcing wire. I. Khait. *Stroitel'* no. 3:12 Mr '58.

New method of steaming. S. Abagum. *Stroitel'* no. 12:14 D '57.

Reinforcing concrete with glass fibers. K. Birkukovich. *Stroitel'* no. 3:12:16-17 D '57.

The SM-607 machine for winding reinforcing wires. P. G. Gurov. *Stroitel' dor. mashinost.* 2 no. 12:21-23 D '57.

Using MTM spot welding machines in manufacturing wide reinforcing screens. V. Z. Svirin. *Stroitel', prom.* 36 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

Value of the coefficient of performance for hardened reinforcements in concrete elements. K. V. Mikhailov, T. Basevich. *Bot. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

Investigating the transverse force in high-strength concrete girders. L. V. Povallayev. *Bot. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

Methods for testing welded joints of high-strength steel reinforcements in concrete elements. A. I. Brodskii. *Blul. stroitel.* 15 no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

Stands for testing precast reinforced concrete girders and frames. A. D. Liberman. *Bot. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:52-55 F '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—WELDING

Welding 1.6 m wide reinforcing mesh. S. I. Lebedev. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v. stroitel.* 20 no. 1:20-22 Ja '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Baku)

Dykovichnyi, A. I., and I. A. Dykhovichnyi. [Reinforced concrete construction, with special applications to the coal industry] *Zhalozobetonnyye konstruktsii (s primeneni- em ikh primeneniya v ugol'noi promyshlennosti)*, Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957, 491 p.

New machine tools used for mechanizing reinforcement work. E. K. Kurochkin, A. M. Lekhtsind. *Stroitel' dor. mashinost.* 3 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Automatic brush. N. Kholoditsin. *Stroitel'* no. 3:12 Mr '58.

Concrete forms made of lumber and steel. I. I. Lin'kov, B. Shipov, I. U. Gurvich. *Stroitel'* no. 3:6 Mr '58.

Let's utilize internal resources. L. Ognev. *Stroitel'* no. 2:10 F '58.

Mechanizing the removing of large reinforced concrete products from forms. E. Kuz'minych. *Blul. tekhn. inform.* 4 no. 1:27 Ja '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Antipodal substances. G. Anfilov. *Znan. mira* 33 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

Henri Poincaré's part in the development of the theory of relativity. O. A. Staroselskaya-Nikitina. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 5:39-49 '57.

RELAYS, ELECTRIC see Electric relays

RELIGION

Atheistic evenings. A. Prilepskii. *Agitator* no. 2:54 Ja '58.

Dialogue between believers and nonbelievers. Jean-Marie Chauvier. *Mol. mira.* no. 7:7 '57.

Bilimov, V. F. [Religious survivals and ways of getting rid of them] *Religioznye perezhitiya i puti ikh preodoleniya*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958, 29 p. [Vsesoyuz- noe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, no. 39]

Our experience with scientific and atheistic propaganda. I. Romanov. *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 2:84-88 F '58.

Recommended reading ("Why prejudices and superstitions cause harm" by V. Martynov. Book review). *Agitator* no. 2:63 Ja '58.

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

From darkness toward light ("Why I no longer believe in God" by Ievhrat Dulaman. Reviewed by V. Fokhreb- nik). *Zmina* no. 2:16 F '58.

REMBRANDT, HERMANZOOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669

Anniversary exhibition of Rembrandt's works. E. Fak- ner. *Sobh. Gos. erm.* no. 12:6-8 '57.

Sessions of the Hermitage devoted to Rembrandt. *Sobh. Gos. erm.* no. 12:62-63 '57.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic weighing on cranes. E. I. Shperberg. *Trudy TSNIIMF* no. 11:91-103 '57.

Centralized circular control. V. N. Shestopalov. *Elek. sta. supplement* no. 6:22-26 N-D '57.

RHODANINE

Dipole moments of some rhodanine-derivative merocyanine dyes. E.A. Shott-L'vova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:804-807 O '57.

RHODIUM-ISOTOPES-DECAY

Luminescent spectrometer analysis of Pr^{144} , Rh^{108} , Ce^{134} decays. E.I. Firsov, A.A. Bashilov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1033-1040 D '57

RIBOFLAVIN

Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine. A.P. Ryzhova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:30-41 S-O '57.

RICE see subdivision under China; Volga Valley

RICKETTSIA

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Studying biological properties of Rickettsia mooseri following prolonged cultivation in clove leaf. Report No. 2: Oxidizing capacity of Rickettsia mooseri in the presence of glutamic acid. N.M. Balasava, L.P. Zubok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 8:14-16 Ag '57.

Synthomycin for treating Marseilles fever. G.T. Lindtrop. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

RIEMANN SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

RIFLE PRACTICE

Ur'ev, A.A. [Rifle marksmanship] Sportivnaya strel'ba iz vintovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 465 p.

RIFLES

Cleaning rifles. A. Sokolovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

RIGA--BASKETBALL

Strategy of victory. Vlk. Vasil'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 2: 2-4 F '58.

RIGA--CHESS--TOURNAMENTS

Final games of the twenty-fifth chess championship of the U.S.S.R. Salo Flor. Ogonek 38 no. 8:32 F '58.

RIGA--FOOD INDUSTRY

Groceries delivered. M. Spektor. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2: 20 F '58.

RIGA--INSULATING MATERIALS--CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in the expansion of heat and sound insulating materials production. N. Gusev. Strel. mat. 4 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

RIGA--SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

When the workday is over. M. Kintsis. Part. zhizn' No. 2:47-51 Ja '58.

RIGHTS OF WOMEN see Women--Rights of women

RIPENING OF FRUIT see Fruit--Ripening

RIVERA, DIEGO, 1886-

Diego Rivera on the Soviet Union. I. Golomshtok. Tvorchestvo no. 2:27-28 '58.

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region)

Observation of rivers. A. I. Rybkina. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:26-29 Mr-Apr '58.

RIVERS, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

RIVIERA--SHIPWRECKS

Operation "Titan." Vokrug sveta no. 3:23 Mr '58.

ROACH (FISH) see subdivision under Kital Lagoon

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Automobile roads of earth and gravel. I. I. Gavrilov, T. Z. Zakharov. Les. prom. 36 no. 12:18-19 D '57. Building and improving of local roads should be done by collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. Sel. strel. 12 no. 2:30 F '58. Efficient solution of a highway and railroad crossing. S. M. Shatrov and others. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

For the year-round construction of automobile highways. V. T. Fedarov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:2-3 F '58.

Nekrasov, V. K., and E. V. Kalachik. [The building of automobile roads] Stroitel'stvo avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 480 p.

Treating soils with bitumen in regions with unfavorable climatic conditions. V. A. Kireev. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:13 F '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION--COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Constructing roadbeds for asphalt concrete roads under cold weather conditions. S. T. Sokhranskii. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Extending the season for laying asphalt concrete pavements. V. A. Kolesnikov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Road-mixes with optimal chloride salt additives used in winter concreting. V. I. Ovcharov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:55-60 F '58.

ROAD MACHINERY

Detachable crushed stone spreader. G. A. Granenov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:24 F '58.

Let us introduce licensing of road machinery drivers. N. I. A. Bondar'. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:25 F '58.

Using hydraulic machinery for earth work in road construction. G. G. Kokala. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:157-170 '57.

ROAD MACHINERY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Road machinery

ROAD MACHINERY--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Poznan

ROAD MATERIALS

Make wider use of local materials in road construction. A. Tulayev. T. I. A. mpol'skaya. Zhil.-korn. khoz. 8 no. 2:14-15 '58.

ROADS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Mezhevskiy District)

Some remarks on Standards and Technical Requirements for planning automobile roads for industrial enterprises. S. I. Serbriankov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2: 3 of cover F '58.

ROADS--DESIGN

Milashchukin, A. A., V. A. Gokhman, and M. P. Poliakov. [Automobile road intersections] Usty avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 233 p.

ROADS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Elenovich, A. S., and P. I. Nikitin. [Maintenance and repair of automobile roads] Soderzhanie i remont avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 150 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Effect of maintenance methods on the improvement of the surface smoothness. E. I. Popov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planning roadsides with verdure. O. A. Shcherbina. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:46-47 pt. 3 '57.

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND--ELECTIONS

What elections at Rochdale showed. Dm. Trofimov. Nov. rem. 16 no. 10:11-12 Mr '58.

ROCHELLE SALT

Interaction between manganese salts and Selgnette salt. O. I. Komilev. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7: 214-217 pt. 3 '57.

ROCK DRILLS

Efficient design chilled-shot crown drill. A. N. Kirsanov. Razved. i okh. ndr 23 no. 6:19-24 Je '57.

ROCK SALT

Diffusion of hydrocarbon gases through rock salt. P. L. Antonov, G. A. Gladysheva, V. P. Kozlov. Geol. nefit 2 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Some data on sedimentation in the Nakhichevan Miocene basin. A. A. Kadyrov. Azerb. nefit. khoz. 36 no. 8: 3-5 F '57.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 8 no. 1 '58. 172 p.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 8 no. 2 '58. 140 p.

Rockets storm the atmosphere. V. Komarov. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

Some problems in rocket engineering. T. M. Mel'kumov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:79-89 F '58.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; United States)

Some ballistic peculiarities of finless rockets. V. M. Samoil'yanov. Artil. zhur. no. 1:30-36 Ja '58.

ROCKROSE see subdivision under Crimea

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Caucasus)

Hallium migration from the minerals and rocks. E. K. Gerling. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 0:64-87 '57. Various stages in the formation and changes of terrigenous rocks. A. G. Kossovskaya, N. V. Logvinenko, V. D. Shutoy. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:283-286 S '57.

ROCKS--CLEAVAGE

Exfoliation of Devonian rocks in a producing layer during edge-water drive. F. S. Abdulin. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 1:44-50 Ja '58.

ROCKS--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Residual magnetization of rocks and their age; paleomagnetism and movement of poles. A. G. Komarov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:48-60 O '57.

ROCKS--PERMEABILITY

Determining the permeability of rocks by infiltration during irregular movement. N. N. Binderman. Razved. i okh. ndr 23 no. 10:41-45 O '57.

ROCKS--TESTING

Method of determining rock strength in natural conditions. V. I. Pan'kovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 2:24-25 F '58.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Shamkhov District; Siberian Platform; Western Sayan Mountains)

Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. E. B. Znamenskii. Geokhimiya no. 8:730-734 '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea; Fergana; Patom Plateau; Tajikistan; Tashkent region; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut. [Methods of studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniya osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane ndr Vol. 1. 1957. 610 p.

"Introduction to methods of sedimentary rock research" by M. V. Lohvynenko. Reviewed by M. P. Kozhych-Zelenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:95 '57.

May layers of the upper Devonian in the Shorbay-Nura and Tokrau watershed in Central Kazakhstan. N. A. Popyshov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 10:141-149 '56.

Meridional tectonic fault in the southeastern (Azov) part of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. M. P. Nosovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:61-66 O '57.

[Reference manual on the petrography of sedimentary rocks; two volumes] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po petrografii osadochnykh porod; v dvukh tomakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefit. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. old-nie.

Vol. 1. [Conditions of formation, characteristics and minerals of sedimentary rocks] Uslovia obrazovaniya i svoystva mineralov osadochnykh porod. 1958. 485 p.

Vol. 2. [Sedimentary rocks] Osadochnye porody. 1958. 510 p.

Stratification and genesis of some types of glacial deposits. E. V. Rukhina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:238-248 '57.

Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashlya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals. V. S. Melashchenko. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:15-26 '56.

Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in the Pripet depression. A. V. Fursenko. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 89 no. 2: 5-24 '57.

Stratigraphy of upper Permian and Triassic deposits in the Donets Basin and Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 69 no. 2:61-67 '57.

Tectonic fractures in sedimentary rocks. G. V. Charkushin. Priroda 47 no. 2:92-94 F '58.

Trends, achievements, and problems of lithological studies in the Soviet Union in connection with the development of geological surveying (summary report). M. F. Vukolova. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:3-14 '56.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY--ANALYSIS

Rapid method for a quantitative determination of potassium in salt-bearing sedimentary rocks. N. I. Polovajva. V. A. Mikhailova. Mat. VSEGEI, Litol. no. 1:130-137 '56.

RODENTIA--PARASITES see Parasites--Rodentia

ROGINSKI, ORGOREI ZALMANOVICH, 1903-1957

G. Z. Roginskii an obituary. Vop. psikhof. 3 no. 6: 185-188 N-D '57.

ROHAULT, JACQUES, 1620-1676

Eighteenth-century Russian manuscript translation of Jacques Rohault's treatise on mechanics. V. P. Zubov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 10:480-481 '57.

POLLAND, ROMAN, 1766-1944

Vasovskiy, T. V. [Roman Pollan] Roman Pollan, 1866-1944. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 175 p. 152 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-popularnye ocherki).]
Vices of great literature. I. Ma. Arskov. Nar. obr. 1957-1958 F 152

ROLLING (MILL) WORK

(see also subdivision under United States)

Diagram showing of roll bed plates. L. L. Kuchko. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23 41-42 '57.
Improvement of strip rolling. G. K. Eremin. Metallurg 3 no. 22-23 F '58.
Increasing rolling precision in the production of cold-rolled strip. A. B. Chel'skii. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23 22-23 '57.
Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. A. F. Gerasimov, A. K. Samylin. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23 40-41 '57.
Machine beds of revolution without removing standards. V. I. Zagurskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 13-13 Mr '58.
Pilgrimage of rolling of thin-walled pipes. O. A. Piatkovskii and others. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24 14-16 '57.
Production of thin wire by cold rolling. I. S. Pobedin and others. Metallurg 3 no. 33-34 F '58.
Smirnov, V. S., and others. [Transverse rolling in machinery manufacturing]. Poperechnaia prokalka v mashinostroenii. Pod obshch. red. A. I. Tselkova i V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ry, 1957. 375 p.
Using ball rolling in finishing precision holes. I. U. G. Shneider. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3 55-56 Mr '58.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY see subdivision under Great Britain

ROLLING MILLS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain)

Parameters for rolling mills. D. I. Sularov, M. A. Barakovich, V. I. Kulikov. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24 29-32 '57.
Hollow mandrels with inside cooling for piercing mills. L. A. Fomichev and others. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23 42-44 '57.
Ignatenko, D. G., A. L. Staroselskii, and V. B. Perchanik. [Machinist-operator at the control post of a rolling mill, a manual for the technical instruction of workers] Machinist-operator postov upravleniia prokalknogo stana, uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 246 p.
Importance of mill adjustment in the cold rolling of pipes. I. U. F. Shevakin, A. M. Rytikov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1 81-83 Ja '58.
Improvement of grooving on a 260 rolling mill. I. M. Kochetov, V. P. Agarkov. Metallurg 3 no. 22-23 F '58.
Modernizing rolling mill gear stands. S. M. Ruvinskii, I. S. Starets, D. I. Shul'tsevit. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24 28 F '58.
Production of chromium coated passes for rolling mills. M. A. Tykin. Metallurg 3 no. 22-23 F '58.
Redesign of holding furnaces. P. K. Kuznetsov, E. I. A. Krasen. Metallurg 3 no. 22/23 F '58.
Reducing the rolling cycle by changing the system of controlling lifting tables of plate mills. Suggestion by G. D. Ivanov, M. G. Borinikov, N. M. Zaitovskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 3-18-19 Mr '58.
Three cone grooving of piercing mill rolls. E. I. Usova. Biul. TSNICHM no. 23 42 '57.
Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. N. D. Lomakin, V. M. Moskalov, M. L. Zaitsev. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24 35-37 '57.

ROLLING MILLS-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Cooled push rod for heating furnaces. A. V. Stepnoi. Biul. TSNICHM no. 24 38 '57.

ROME-HISTORY

Kudrinskii, O. V. [Studies in the history of the Balkan-Danubian provinces of the Roman Empire and articles on general problems in ancient history] Issledovaniia po istorii balkano-dunaiskikh oblastei v period Rimskoi imperii i stat'i po obshch. problemam drevnei istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 410 p.

ROME-LEATHER INDUSTRY-CONGRESSES

At the 5th International Congress of Chemists and Leather Specialists. I. P. Strakhov, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1 54-56 Ja '58.

ROME-OLYMPIC GAMES

From Melbourne to Moscow and Rome. Mol. mira 8 no. 8 26-27 '57.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Composite flat roofs for apartment houses. V. Popov, S. Pavlov. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2 25-26 F '58.
Constructing precast roofs without using wooden elements. A. Karpenko. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2 27-28 F '58.

Precast reinforced concrete roofing. N. Shmelev. Stroitel' mat. 4 no. 1 2 Ja '58.
Reinforced concrete roofs for apartment houses. M. Ma. sheva'skiy. Bud. i arkh. 6 no. 2 29 F '58.
Using precast and monolithic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs. A. P. Morozov, V. F. Minin. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 3 10-21 '57.
Wire reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. A. A. Svetov. Stroitel' prom. 36 no. 2 18-21 F '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE-TESTING

Results of testing precast reinforced concrete roofs built without using girders. K. K. Antonov, E. I. Khari-tonova. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 2 10-15 F '58.

ROOFS

Unusual roofs. B. Goldovskii, A. Kozlovskii. Stroitel' no. 1 29 Ja '58.

ROOFS, SHELL

Precast thin shell roofs. K. Zazerskii. Stroitel' no. 3 22 Mr '58.

Using precast and monolithic reinforced concrete elements in building large span roofs. A. P. Morozov, V. F. Minin. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 19 no. 3 10-21 '57.

ROOFS, SHELL-CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oslo

ROOT CROPS

Using machines for washing potatoes and root crops. M. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 1 67-68 Ja '58.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Controlled modification of the stolon length in interspecific potato hybrids. F. Beikher. Agrobiologiya no. 1 44-55 Ja-F '58.

Formation of roots by the scion in grafting solanaceous and other plants. M. N. Moiseeva. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1 85-92 Ja '58.

Specific features of root systems in annual flowers as related to the method used in growing them. A. S. Merlo. Biul. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2 18-23 '57.

ROSTOV-INCUBATION

Incubating goose eggs at the Rostov Hatchery. D. I. Mukhin. Pitaevodstvo 6 no. 3 24-25 Mr '58.

ROSTOV-WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Liberation of Rostov. M. Andrianov. Sov. voen. 30 no. 4 8-8 F '58.

ROSTOV DISTRICT-MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The dictates of life. N. Tarasenkova. Ogonek 36 no. 12 15 Mr '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON-COMMUNITY CENTERS

Motion-picture theater and lecture hall for the people. S. Blokhin. Agitator no. 3 68-69 F '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON-DYSENTERY

Some dysentery in Rostov-on-Don. G. A. Tatarskaia, K. I. Popova, S. A. Shul'man. Sov. med. 21 0 supplement '57.

ROSTOV-ON-DON-TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

How we improved subscriber's service; from the experience of the personnel of the Rostov-on-Don long-distance office. A. A. Akoptan. Vest. aviats. 16 no. 2 21-22 F '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE-FINANCE

Let us speed up the turnover of working capital. A. Ivanov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1 52-55 Ja '58.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Magnavolt exciter. I. N. Chuplatov, V. F. Balko. Elektricheskoe no. 1 1-5 Ja '58.

ROTATION OF CROPS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ROULLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1866

Mikul'skii, S. R. [K. F. Roullier and his theory concerning the development of the organic world] K. F. Roullie i ego uchenie o razvitiu organicheskogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 353 p.

ROWING

Liza from Kostroma. B. Sit'ko. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1 4-5 Mr '57.

RUBBER

Effect of deformation on crack formation in rubber caused by ozone. I. U. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 813-816 O '57.
Gasometric method of determining the moisture content of rubber. E. D. Mikhlin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12 1460-1471 '57.

Investigating the process of rapid mixing in the 3A rubber mixer. K. D. Bobria and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 13-20 Ja '58.

Koshchev, F. F., and N. S. Klimov. [General rubber technology] Obshchaya tekhnologiya reziny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 480 p.

Mechanical properties of granular materials used in rubbers in the cable industry. V. A. Kashtin. (6 3 1) pova. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 31-36 Ja '58.

Propagation of waves in rubber. N. G. Gerasimov. Fiz. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6 706-800 N-D '57.

Relationship between elastic modulus and hardness of rubber. G. M. Barinov, N. V. Zakharov. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 10-12 Ja '58.

Use of rubber in shipbuilding and ship repairs. I. S. Klushenkov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2 17-22 F '58.

RUBBER-STANDARDS-CONGRESSES see subdivision under Zurich

RUBBER-TESTING

Comparison of methods for determining the resistance of tread rubbers to the formation and development of cracks. A. I. Lukonkina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 1 1 4 4 N '57.

Devices for experimental investigation of the mechanical properties of materials of the rubber category. V. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 12 no. 1 89-104 '57.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Isopentane in oil and casing-head games as a raw material in the manufacture of rubbers. I. N. Gerasimov, P. A. Khokhlov. Khim. i tekhn. top. i mater. 3 no. 1 23-24 Ja '58.

Manufacture of oil-extended butadiene-styrene rubber. V. P. Shatalov and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 24 27 Ja '58.

Scattering of light in crystalline polymers. Part 1. Scattering and melting of the crystalline structure of prene rubber. O. N. Trapoznikova, G. I. Smirnov. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6 671-677 D '57.

RUBBER GOODS

Determining the economic efficiency of measures for improving the production of rubber soles. I. S. Gerasimov, L. S. Pravednikova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2 1 3 F '57.

Experimental study on the vulcanization of rubber sponge in allopilnaty [with summary in Russian]. M. M. Basse. Eksp. khim. 2 no. 1 50-54 F '57.

Raising the quality of industrial rubber goods. I. M. Pumpyanskii. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 20-22 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)

Lifshits, L. I. [Using an infrared absorbing gas analyzer in the synthetic rubber industry] Pribory dlia analiza zlozra infrakrasnogo pogloschleniia v promyshlenn. i stekhticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, Inst. i khim. i inform., 1956. 9 p. (Pribory i stekht. Yem. 4, no. P-50-503).

Results of the contest for the best suggestion in the automation and automation of timing and defect control of molded rubber goods. V. P. Khabatov. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 28 Ja '58.

Rubber industry in the first years of the Soviet regime. A. A. Ivanov. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 1 138-138 N '57.

RUBBER INDUSTRY-CONGRESSES

For new achievements in the industrial rubber goods industry. G. A. Markovich. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 1 7 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY-HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Improve working conditions at rubber plants. N. I. M. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1 22-23 Ja '58.

RUBBER INDUSTRY-SAFETY MEASURES

Safety engineering in factories producing industrial rubber goods and rubber footwear. I. M. Pumpyanskii, A. S. Strokina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 1 26-27 N '57.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBIDIUM

On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids [with summary in English]. L. V. Tauson, O. D. Slavov. Geokhimiia no. 8 609-703 '57.

RUBIDIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rubidium alloys

RUFF see subdivision under Ukraine

RUGS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)

Smogorzhevskii, A. S. [The ruler in geometrical construction] Lineika v geometricheskikh postroeniakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teorot. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (Teg. i harnye lektsii po matematike, no. 26).

RUMANIA-COLLECTIVE FARMS

Letter from Rumania. Silvii Matalao and others. Krestianka 36 no. 12 20 D '57.

RUMANIA-EDUCATION

Statistical Yearbook of the Rumanian People's Republic. Nar. obr. no. 2 105 F '58.

RUMANIA-ELECTIONS

Elections in Rumania. N. Slutsker. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10 16 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

Certain problems in the history of the Rumanian labor movement in "The annals of the Institute of the history of the Party at the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party." V.N. Vinogradov, IU K Tomshin, A.A. Iaz'kova. Nov. i noveliish ist. no. 1:152-165 '58
A study on the history of the Rumanian Labor Party. V.N. Vinogradov, IU K. Tomshin, A.A. Iaz'kova. Vop. ist. no. 2:178-189 F '58

RUMANIA—MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS

From the pages of the periodical "Journal of mathematics and physics." A.A. Stollar. Mat. v shkole no. 2:77-80 Mr.-Ap '58.
Mathematical periodicals for secondary school students. IU. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 2:71-78 Mr.-Ap '58.

RUMANIA—POULTRY

Anta, poultry from worker. Ecaterina Rusu. Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:19 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—SURGERY

Achievements of the Koltsa surgical clinic in the past decade. N. Khortolomei. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 6:18-24 S-O '57.

RUMANIA—THEATER

"The performances of the Rumanians were the best." Z. Mironkii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:12-13 F '58.

RUNNING see subdivision under Parla

RUNOFF see subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Answers to readers' questions. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
Systems for agricultural electrification in the U.S.S.R. T. A. Tevosian. Elek. sta. 20 no. 1:63-68 Ja '58.

RURAL LIBRARY see Library, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Sautar District

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1877-1921

I. V. Rusakov in connection with the history of pediatrics. D. D. Zhabudovskii. Pediatia 35 no. 10:91-96 O '57.

RUSAKOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, 1892-

Tireless explorer of the depths of the earth's crust; on the 65th birthday and 40th anniversary of the scientific engineering activities of Academician M. P. Rusakov. K. I. Satpov and others. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:98-97 D '57.

RUSSIA

Chronicle of events from December 1 to 31, 1957. Obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:58-63 Ja '58.
Chronicle of events from January 1 to 31, 1958. Obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 12:55-60 F '58.
Do you know? Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Moskatov, P. G. [Invincible force] Nesokrushimaya sila. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 134 p.
Remarks of a reviewer. Sov. Soluz no. 3:1 '58.
This is your country! Pioneer 34 no. 1:14-17 N '57.
Year of great achievements. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Basic features of the collectivization of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. M. Kraev. Vop. ekon. no. 11:54-58 N '57.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Created by the Communist Party and the Soviet people. K. A. Vorshinin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:10-19 O '57.

Heirs of eternal traditions and military glory. G. M. Terekhov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:68-80 O '57.

Shmakov, B. L., and I. F. Shipilov. [The Soviet Air Force; a brief history of aviation in the U.S.S.R.] Vozdushnyi flot strany soveto; kratkii ocherk istorii aviatcii nashel Rodiny. Pod red. E. S. Andreeva. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 464 p.

V. I. Lenin on building up and strengthening the Soviet Air Force. A. G. Rytov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:6-18 F '58.

We serve our motherland. Ivan Kozhedub. Smena 35 no. 4:16-17 F '58.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

The struggle of English workers against anti-Soviet intervention, 1918-1920. P. O. Savchuk. Nov. i noveliish. ist. no. 1:105-114 '58.

RUSSIA—ANTIQUE

Leaning. Ermitazh. [Russian culture from the 7th to the beginning of the 13th century] Russkaya kul'tura VII-nach. XIII v. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 34 p. illus. (Putevoditel' po vystavkam)

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. are the pride of our nation. Radio no. 2:1-2 F '58

Beloved and invincible. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 2:33 F '58.
Birth of a revolution. I. Kh. Bagramian. Znamia 28 no. 2:127-141 F '58.

Borlasov, B. A. [On guard over the Motherland for 40 years] 40 let na strazhe rodiny. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 95 p.

Famous military career; 40th anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Bagramian. Kommunist 34 no. 2. 34-48 F '58.
Flame and glory. E. Krein, M. Savin. Ogonek 38 no. 9:5 F '58.

For the creative study of the history of the Soviet Armed Forces. Vop. ist. no. 2:3-10 F '58.

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Uzin. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.

Forty heroic years. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Forty heroic years. V. Moskovskii. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:1-17 F '58.

Forty years of guarding the conquests of October. K. S. Moskatenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:16-24 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. F. Goltkov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:5-7 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. F. Stepanenko. Agitator no. 2:7-13 Ja '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Armed Forces. Part. zhizn' no. 3:3-8 F '58.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the President of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Sov. voyn. 30 no. 5:1 Mr '58.

Guarding the achievements of the Great October. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Honoring the glorious anniversary. K. Utegenov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1:3 Ja '58.

Officers in the development of the armed forces of the U.S.S.R. V. Loboda. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:12-21 F '58.

Our beloved Soviet Army. Sov. otch. no. 1:189 Ja-F '58.

Party leadership is the source of might of the Soviet Armed Forces. A. Shcherbakov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

Powerful Armed Forces of the Soviet State. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:1-12 F '58.

Soviet Armed Forces, the powerful bulwark of peace in the whole world. Druzhba no. 9:1-2 F '58.

Under the wise leadership of the Communist Party. A. Rytov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

Visiting Soviet fighting men. Kul't. -pros. rab. 18 no. 2:6-13 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

What to read on the Soviet Armed Forces. I. Efremovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 2:74-77 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Army of a great socialist power. P. Mus'jakov. Slavians no. 2:3-9 F '58.

The banners are covered with glory; verse. IA. Shvaritsman. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:8 F '58.

The chronicle of glory. Zmna no. 2:7 F '58.

The Communist Party, organizer of the Soviet Army. N. I. Shatagin. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:10-28 '58.

First victory. A. I. Cherepanov. Pioneer 35 no. 2:21-27 F '58.

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

Forty years of the Soviet Army. E. A. Kurochkin. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 2:4, 8 '58.

Indissoluble unity of army and people. F. Dubovskoi. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:17-23 F '58.

Invincible army. Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:2 F '58.

Kapshukov, S. G. [The struggle of the Bolshevik party for the Army during the first World War, 1914 - March 1917] Borba bol'shevistskoi partii za armiiu v period Pervoi mirovoi volny, 1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 162 p.

Kurochkin, E. A. [Our glorious army] Naasha slavnaya armia. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1958. 36 p.

"Man with a gun." Nar. obr. no. 2:7-8 F '58.

Moscow party organization during the establishment of the Red Army; documents. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

Our beloved army. Smena 35 no. 4:2 F '58.

Our comrade the Commander of the Army. D. Lutsenko. Zmna no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Sentinel of peace. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:1-2 F '58

Shatagin, N. I., and I. P. Prusakov. [The Soviet Army is a new type of army] Sovetskaya Armia - armia novogo tipa. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 277 p.

The Soviet Red Army lives in our hearts. Liu Pal-yu. Druzhba no. 9:3-6 F '58

Strengthening political organs and improving the political work of the party in the Red Army in 1924-1925. I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 2:23-44 F '58

Stronghold of peace. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:3 F '58.

Unfading images; article 1. A. Makarov. Znamia 28 no. 1:179-180 Ja '58

We welcome the glorious anniversary. Druzhba no. 9:7-8 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Heirs. V. Gzhehtskii. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:1-5 Ja '58.

Prochko, I. S. [Artillery in battles for the motherland] Artilleria v bolakh za rodinu. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 326 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Raise the level of party and political work among combat engineers. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 1:2-7 Ja '58.

Soldiers visiting a state farm. N. Maksimova. Sov. voyn. 39 no. 5:12-13 Mr '58

RUSSIA—ARMY—FIREARMS

Soviet small arms during 40 years. I. Glotov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:20-37 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—INFANTRY

[Battle action of a rifle company; a collection of examples from the Great Patriotic War] Boevye deistviia strelkovoi rot; sbornik boevykh primerov iz opyta Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 242 p.

Battle career of the oldest unit. V. Aksenov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE

Feature story from the barracks. M. Mudrohin. Zmna no. 2:5 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING

Health school. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:6-10 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNALING

Plastov, K. M. [Military communications men] Voennoye svyazisty. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 201 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

Songs of combat glory. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:21 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Our Motherland's army. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:1 F '58.

Physical education and sports in the Soviet Army during the past 40 years. Z. P. Firsov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 2:81-87 '58.

Strong and bold; among athletes of the Kiev Military District. M. Mikhnev. Sp. igry 4 no. 2:18-17 F '58.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

The all-Union census in January of 1959. Mariia Polishchuk. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:25 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ARGENTINA

Interview: Argentina is for trade with all countries. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:13 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GERMANY, WEST

German expert on East-West trade. Frans Reuter. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:16-17 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Joined. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:23-24 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Extension of the rights of the Union republics to the legislation of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. L. I. Mandel'shtam, V. A. Kirin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:32-42 Mr '58.

Ronis, S. L. [Soviet Constitution of 1936] Konstitutsia SSSR 1936 goda. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo kuzn. lit.-ry, 1957. 127 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments adopted at the seventh session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Konstitutsia (osnovnoi zakon) Soluzia Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniami i dopolneniami, prinyatymi na sed'moisessmi Varkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvergogo sozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestia Sovetov deputatov trudnashchikhia SSSR," 1957. 107 p.

Soviet Constitution. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:12 D '57.

556

"Time, events, people." Reviewed by Georgii Gulla. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:60-61 Ja '58

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Russia—History

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Aleksandrskii, H. V. [Reorganization of management in industry and construction work] Reorganizatsiia upravliniia promyshlennosti i budivnytstva v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

Completion of the reorganization of the administration of industry. E. Frolov. Kommunist 34 no. 2:40-63 F '58.

El'mov, A. N. [Reorganization of the administration of industry and construction in the U.S.S.R.] Perestroika upravleniia promyshlennosti i stroitel'stvo v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

Maevskii, I. V. [Economics of Russian industry during the First World War] Ekonomika russkoi promyshlennosti v usloviakh Pervoi mirovoi volny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 390 p.

Regional economic councils at work. Znamia 28 no. 1: 153-157 Ja '58.

Venediktov, A. V. [Organization of state industry in the U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia gosudarstvennoi promyshlennosti v SSSR. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1. 1917-1920. 1957. 763 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In honor of the Soviet intelligentsia; a speech of comrade N. S. Khrushchev at the reception in the Great Kremlin Palace, February 6, 1958. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—INVASION OF 1812

Organizational structure of the people's volunteer corps in 1812. B. F. Livchak. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:246-277 '57.

RUSSIA—MAPS

The results and geographical significance of the making of maps of the Soviet Union. K. A. Saltschev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 6:65-76 S-O '57.

RUSSIA—MARINES

Kamalov, Kh. Kh., I. V. Nogov, and I. P. Sorokin. [The Marines; a brief historical account of the Soviet Marines] Morskaya pekhoti; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk morskoi pekhoty otechestvennogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 108 p.

RUSSIA—MILITARY HISTORY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:40 Ja '58. Organizational structure of the people's volunteer corps in 1812. B. F. Livchak. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:240-277 '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Bubenshchikov, S. Ia. [Love your ship, treasure it with honor and glory] Liubi svoi korabli, dorozhi ego chest'iu i slavu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 74 p.

Bulakh, K. G. [Preserve the glory of the fatherland at battle stations] Na boevom postu khrani otchizny slavu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 69 p. (Soldats i matrosy o volne)

Faithful guard of maritime boundaries. A. Matushkin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

Kilego, A. I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i suda voennogo morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

[MICROFILM]

Korolenko, D. I. [Our country's navy] Flot nashei rodiny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 483 p. They fought on rivers. Z. Shaashkov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4: 20 F '58. Two towns. V. Aiferov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:10-11 F '58.

RUSSIA—NAVY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet Army and Navy Day. Kal. znan. i pam. dat 3 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—NAVY—SONGS AND MUSIC

We have been on cruises. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:21 F '58.

RUSSIA—NEWSPAPERS

Training of character. V. Kalinov. Znamia 28 no. 1: 171-173 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The alliance of workers and peasants is the decisive force in the revolutionary transformation of society. I. Verkhovtsev. V pom. polit. samobr. no. 11:24-33 N '57.

Filonovich, Iu. K. [Soviet deputy] Sovetskii deputat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 59 p.

First new state in the world. Neva no. 11:47-148 N '57.

Journaling of Soviet democracy. Kommunist 34 no. 3: 3-13 F '58

For profound study of material on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. V pom. polit. samobr. no. 11:10-22 N '57

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 6 Mr '58.

Gorkin, A. F. [Soviet democracy in the highest form of democracy] Sovetskaya demokratiia - vysshaya forma demokrati. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 1)

Great invigorating power of socialist democracy. H. Motuzko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:13-24 F '58.

How the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. is formed. A. Loginov. Agitator no. 4:27-32 F '58.

Kalinychev, F. I. [The Duma in Russia; a collection of documents and papers] Gosudarstvennaia дума v Rossii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 813 p.

Leninist principles of Soviet construction ("V. I. Lenin on Soviet construction" Reviewed by Kh. Burchiken). Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:89-94 F '58.

Model lesson plans. V pom. polit. samobr. no. 11:18-125 N '57.

My hungry motherland. Ch'u Ch'in-po. Neva no. 11: 147 N '57.

Norikov, S. G. [Permanent committees of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Postolnnyia komitety Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; ninth session, December 10-21, 1957] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, Chetvertoho sozyva; deviatnia sessiia (10-21 dekabria 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otechet. [Moskva] 1958. 362 p.

"Selected works" in two volumes by Feliks Dzerzhinskii. Reviewed by R. Lavrov. Slaviane no. 2:55-57 F '58.

Socialist democratism in the work of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. P. P. Lobanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:15-31 Mr '58.

Soviet democracy is democracy for the people. A. Gorkin. Kommunist 34 no. 3:14-24 F '58.

Word and deeds of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union don't differ. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:1-2 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

His Holiness Patriarch Ateksi with a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church as guests of the Orthodox Church of Bulgaria. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:53-70 O '57.

The Russian liberators. O. Shulenina. Slaviane no. 2: 16 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CEYLON

Message to the people of Ceylon. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:23-24 O '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Chih-mou and Chi-meng, the twins. Ia. Kadulin. Ogonek 38 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

Fraternal unity [with summary in English]. E. Kovalev. Sov. Vost. no. 2:6-10 F '58.

A friend came into the country. Neva no. 11:46 N '57.

Friendship born in battles. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Friendship forever. Druzhba no. 10:11 Mr '58.

Friendship that the world hasn't known. V. Akshinskii. Agitator no. 3:40-44 F '58.

Greetings to Soviet women. Druzhba no. 10:12 Mr '58. Peiping sketches. L. Kassia. Ogonek 36 no. 7:26-27 F '58.

Study the experience of the Soviet Union without cease. Chang T'i-tun. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 2:42-44 F '58. We have songs in common. Hu K'i. Neva no. 11:50 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference of Czechoslovak scholars in relation to the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Vavra. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:228-231 '58.

Heralds of friendship. Elena Kononshko. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

Prague-Moscow. R. Razumova. Znamia 28 no. 1:176-178 Ja '58.

A Prague postman, the Muscovite Volodia, and Egor from near Kiev. V. Trnka. Slaviane no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Society of Soviet-Czechoslovak Friendship in the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 2:20 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Conference of historians of the German Democratic Republic and of the Soviet Union. Z. K. Eggerl. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:212-214 '58.

Visiting friends. E. Popova. Klub 7 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Broad relations. K. Cheravkov. Ogonek 36 no. 8:7 F '58.

[Cause of workers of the whole world; facts, documents, and accounts of fraternal aid and solidarity of workers of foreign countries with the peoples of the Soviet Union] Delo trudishchikh vsemu mira, fakty, dokumenty, ocherki o bratskoi pomoshchi i solidarnosti trudishchikh za rubezhnykh stran s narodami Sovetskogo Soyuza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 385 p.

Everybody loves peace. IU. Nikiforov. Smena 35

no. 4:23 F '58.

For friendship and faith. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:14 F '58.

Plan of scientific and cultural cooperation in 1958. A. F. Mal'tsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:78-81 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

There is no limit to friendship. N. Ivanov. Neva no. 11: 222 N '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Tree that is the pride of India. G. Kungurov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:92-94 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Their friendship is unbroken. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Talks with Japanese historians and Orientalists. A. A. Gubor. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:180-187 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KAZAKHSTAN

Nurkanov, A. [Kazakh people forever with the great Russian people] Kazakhskii narod naveki s velikim russkim narodom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 117 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Scientific collaboration of Soviet and Korean scientists. Priroda 47 no. 2:112 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Wait the Russian heroes! A. Zukowicz. Slaviane no. 2: 14-15 F '58.

Honor awards. Sov. dzh. no. 1:256 Ja-F '58.

Transfer of works of representational and applied art belonging to Polish museums. Sob. Gos. arm. no. 12: 61-62 '57.

"Where my horse came from." B. Majczak. Slaviane no. 2:15 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SYRIA

Ten days in Syria. M. Novikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 10-21 Ja '58.

Visiting a freedom-loving people. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 12a-12d Ja '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations. K. Samsonov. Moshdunar. zhizn' no. 3 118-120 Mr '58.

American guests. Ia. Milotskii. Ogonek 38 no. 7: 20 F '58.

Americans in Moscow. Sov. Soluz no. 3:40 '58.

Soviet artists travel to the U.S. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11: 27-28 Mr '58.

There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:24 F '58.

We will meet again. Blanche Tibeau. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:41 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavyanovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye svyazi narodov SSSR i Yugo-slavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

At the filming of "Aleksa Durdic." B. Krymov. Slaviane no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

After October. N. Antselovich. Neva no. 11:73-85 N '57.

Anniversary work of youth. V. Kalinin. Neva no. 11: 217-218 N '57.

Bulgarian conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. G. D. Todorov. Vop. ist. no. 2:217-218 F '58.

Communist Party as organizer of the rout of foreign interventionists and domestic counterrevolutionaries. N. Kuz'min. V pom. polit. samobr. no. 11:53-72 N '57.

Communist Party during the foreign military intervention and civil war (1918-1920). Mosk. prop. 15 no. 2:51-59 F '58.

D. Bednyi at the Southern Front. D. Kumanov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:184-185 Ja '58.

3 N '57.
Five anniversaries of the October. W. Brodel. Translated from the German by G. Bergelson. Neya no. 11 53-55 N '57.
Fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12, 14-16 D '57.
Forty years ago. Iun. tekhn. 2 no. 2-4-6 F '58.
"History of the civil war in Russia, vol. 3." Reviewed by V. S. Vladimirov. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:194-197 '55
[History of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of articles] Iz istorii Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; sbornik statei [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 363 p
How we went into the Red Army. N. N. Nikiforov. Artill. zhur. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
In battles for the Soviet Motherland; memories of a red cadet. S. Gerbanovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:42-47 F '58.
In memory of fiery years ("That won't be forgotten" by S. I. Kudinov. Reviewed by Boris Arantsev). Znamia 28 no. 1:222-223 Ja '58.
The international proletariat's movement of assistance to Soviet Russia in 1921-1922. I. U. A. Fridman. Vop. ist. no. 1:85-101 Ja '58.
Yunga, Evgenii. [Immortal ship; story of the Red Banner Cruiser "Avrora"] Bessmertnyi korabl'; rasskaz o krasnoznamennom kreslere Avrora. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 123 p
"Ivan Ivanovich" M. Pevzner, E. Rozovskii, Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.
Joint conference of the historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. E. A. Boltin. Vop. ist. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.
Kuz'min, G. V. [Civil war and military intervention in the U.S.S.R., a military and political study] Grazhdanskaya voyna i voennaya interventsiia v SSSR; voenno-politicheski ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. Soluzh SSR, 1958. 358 p.
The London exhibition devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. Rotstokhin. Vop. ist. no. 2 220-221 F '58.
May you grow strong, brave, and diligent. S. M. Budennyi. Pioneria 35 no. 2:2 F '58.
Memorable date in the history of mankind. Krest'ianka 36 no. 11:2-4 N '57.
Millant youth. M. Karpov. Pioneria 35 no. 2:15 F '58.
Moscow bakers and confectioners in the Great October Socialist Revolution of 1917. A. G. Noskov. Khleb i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:13-14 N '57.
On the 40th anniversary of the "Declaration of rights of the working and exploited people." S. Z. Zimanov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 14 no. 1:3-12 Ja '58.
Pages of stormy events during the Great October ("Participants of the Great October relate." Reviewed by I. A. Seryi). Zvezda Vost. 28 no. 12:151-154 D '57.
Partisan corps commander Ignat Gromov. S. Ombysh-Kuznetsov. Sov. voia. 39 no. 4:4-5 F '58.
Pride of the Soviet people. Aleksandr Lemberg. Isk. kino no. 2:72-73 F '58.
Sessions and meetings devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1:196-203 '58.
"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by G. A. Deborin. G. G. Kuranov. Vop. ist. no. 2:189-198 F '58.
"Soviet Russia and the capitalist world in 1917-1923." Reviewed by L. I. Zubok. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1: 168-169 '58.
Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R. in 1918. I. B. Skliarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:86-110 '57.
Struggle of the Communist Party for the convocation of the Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets. N. N. Dedov. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4 35-66 '57.
Thanks, Anna. V. Velikanov. Sov. voia. 39 no. 5:6-11 Mr '58.
Their heroic careers ("In the struggle for the October Revolution" Reviewed by V. V. Moroz). Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:83-86 F '58.
Themes of the Great October. I. Brodskii. Neya no. 11 159-160 N '57.
They were the first. A. Cherepanov. Sov. voia. 39 no. 4:2-3 F '58.
"Those of Dvinsk." Reviewed by F. Svetov. Znamia 28 no. 1:220-221 Ja '58.
Undying memories of the heroes. D. Ramanku. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:8 F '58.
With the name of the first ("Military episodes" by A. I. Erementski). Reviewed by M. Roshchin. Znamia 28 no. 2:218-220 F '58.
Zlodeev, N. I. [Red guard] Kraennaya gvardiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 86 p.

Combat fame of naval pilots. S. Stoliarskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 2:20-22 F '58
RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution, 1917-1921
RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—DRAMA
Meetings with heroes of revolutionary battles. L. Bogatenkova. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:93-98 Ja '58.
RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
Memorable visit. Zdorov'e 4 no. 2:6 F '58.
RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Against the black baron. I. K. Spatar'el'. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:19-29 F '58.
Army of the Revolution. M. N. Molisev. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:137-150 '58
Boatwain Griva "maintains neutrality." D. Kulnitch. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:2-3 Ja '58.
The dashing Sixth Company. Iosif Ganin. Smena 35 no. 4:11-12 F '58.
For the rule of the Soviets. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:28-29 O '57.
[From February to October; accounts by participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Ot fevrala k oktiabriu, iz anket uchastnikov Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p
[Glorious path; recollections of veterans of the struggle for the Soviet regime] Put' slavykh; vospominaniia veterano bor'by za sovetскую vlast'. Kiev, Radun's'kii p's'mennyk, 1957. 379 p.
Independent communist; a sketch. Aleksandr Fadeev. Iunost' 4 no. 2:5-9 F '58.
Kosyrev, A. S. [In the days of the Revolution; recollections of an old Communist about events in 1917-1918] V revoliutsionnye dni, vospominaniia starogo kommunista o sobytiakh 1917-1918 godov. Chelobskarsy, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1957. 15 p.
Moscow, Institut marksizma-leninisma. [Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of recollections by participants in the Revolution in Petrograd and Moscow] Velikna Oktjabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiia; sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov revoliutsii v Petrograde i Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 515 p.
Regiment of communist peasants. A. Potulakhtov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:68-71 Ja '58.
[Under the red banner; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenem; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.
RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
[Under the red banner; a collection of recollections] Pod krasnym znamenem; sbornik vospominanii. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 358 p.
RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Irrefutable facts. Lu Istin. Neya no. 11:49 N '57.
N. P. Ogarev on technical education ("Selected socio-political and philosophical works" by N. P. Ogarev. Reviewed by N. V. Starikov). Politich. obozr. no. 3: 78-80 Mr '58
The welfare of the Soviet people is growing. P. Maslov. Agitator no. 3:26-32 F '58
RUSSIA—STATISTICS
Development of the economic of Soviet statistics and practice in 40 years. V. Starovskii. Vest. stat. no. 1:3-15 '58.
Figures on great victories of socialism. L. Skvortsov. Vest. stat. no. 1:18-28 '58.
Soviet statistics for 40 years. A. Ezhov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:67-78 N '57.
RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
"The rifle regiment and its subunits in various types of combat, collection of tactical examples from the Great Patriotic War." Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:92-93 F '58.
RUSSIA, NORTHEASTERN—HYDRAULIC MINING
Zhivotovskii, A. A. [New equipment and techniques for placer mining in the Northeastern U.S.S.R.] Novaya tekhnika i tekhnologiya na razrabotke rossyskoi Krainego Severo-Vostoka SSSR. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 103 p.
RUSSIA, NORTHERN—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
Polar aviation. M. Shevelev. Grazhd. av. 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.
RUSSIA, NORTHERN—CABBAGE
Type formation in cabbage. T. I. A. Kolstuba. Agrobiologiya no. 1:145-146 Ja-F '58.
RUSSIA, NORTHERN—DAIRYING
Dairy cattle in the Far North. I. Sototchin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:89-90 D '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Preferential terms for working in the North should be regulated. N. Morozov. Sots. trad. no. 1:139-149 Ja '58.
RUSSIA, NORTHERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Vetoshkin, M. K. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in northern R.S.F.S.R.] Stanovlenie vlasti sovetskoi severo RSFSR. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1957. 137 p.
RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SALT MINES AND MINING
Salt resources in the north of the European part of the U.S.S.R. N. I. Shishkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:102-107 Ja-F '57.
RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—SOLONETZ SOILS
Bringing under cultivation complex Solonchaks soils in the southeastern area. A. F. Kireev. Zhivotovskii 20 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58
RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
A. S. Pushkin on the Russian language. D. M. Vvedenskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:14-20 '47.
New printed materials for Russian language teachers, first half of 1957. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:103-114 Ja-F '58.
Recent printed materials for Russian language teachers. V. A. Nevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:76-78 '47.
Works of the Department of Linguistics of the Kuybyshev Pedagogical Institute in 1948. V. M. Rus. iaz. v shk. 8 no. 1:79 '47.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE
Possessive adjectives in modern Russian. B. M. Grishin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:62-67 Ja-F '58.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADVERB
The formation of adverbs in modern Russian. A. B. Shapiro. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:28-30 '47.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES
Study of subordinate conditional clauses. E. N. Popov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '58.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES
Litvinov, V. V. [Composition in upper grades as independent work] Sochinienie v starshikh klassakh kak samostoiatel'naya rabota. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va osv. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p. (iz opyta uchitel'ia)
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Achievements of contemporary linguistics in the realm of Russian dialectology. R. I. Avanesov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. iaz. 17 no. 1:15-26 Ja-F '58
Grinkova, N. P., and V. I. Chagishova. [Practical work in dialectology; a manual for normal schools] Prakticheskie zaniatia po dialektologii; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va osv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nlo, 1957. 203 p.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ARMENIAN
Akademika nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriuan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armianskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Sost. kollektiv spetsialistov Obrabotani i redaktirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Agortslan, V. A. Potelan. Eriuan, 1957. 436 p.
[Russian-Armenian dictionary in four volumes] Russko-armianskii slovar', v chetyrekh tomakh. Eriuan, Izdat. Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR. Vol. 3. P. R. 1957. 799 p.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KIRGHIZ
Akademika nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. [Dictionary: grammatical terms; Russian-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Russian] Kyrgyz tilinai grammatikal'nykh terminov i slov dugu; oruscha-kyrgyzcha zhana kyrgyzcha-oruscha shuk. Orto mekistepdin okutuuchulary uchun. Tuzm lor: M. Dahamankulova zhana K. Dyikanov. Frunze, 150 p. [In Kirghiz and Russian.]
[Russian-Kirghiz dictionary] Russko-kirgizskii slovar' Pod red. K. K. Iudakhina. 51,000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1957. 990 p.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES
Dictionary of foreign terms. Agitator no. 4:43 F '58.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GENDER
Mastering the category of gender in Russian in the national school. A. Arsit'. Rus. iaz. v nat. shkole 1 no. 1 39-46 N-D '57.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 1:80-81 '47.
Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 1:116-127 Ja-F '58.
Answers to readers' questions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:118-127 Mr-Apr '58.
Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nat. shkole 1 no. 1 80-83 N-D '57.
Reflection of the linguistics views of A. A. Potemkin in school textbooks. A. F. Ivanova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 19 no. 2:100-108 Mr-Apr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR (Continued)

- "The 'Russian grammar' of M. V. Lomonosov, the first scientific grammar of the Russian language. V. P. Nikiforov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 19 no. 1:90-97 Ja-F '58.
- Special forms of the verbal predicate in modern Russian. E. N. Khlebnikova-Prokopovich. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 19 no. 1:7-11 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

- Trofimov, V. A. [Modern Russian literary language; morphology] *Sovremennyy russkiy literaturnyy iazyk, morfologiya*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957. 282 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

- "Outline history of the Russian literary language of the older period" by S. P. Obnorskiy. Reviewed by P. Chernykh. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:74-76 '47.
- The written language of Moscow in the 14th-17th centuries. S. D. Nikiforov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:1-13 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

- So-called "cacography." M. V. Ushakov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:55-57 '47.
- Spelling cards on the wall. P. A. Grushnikov. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.
- The unification of Russian orthography. S. Kriuchkov. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 3 no. 3:1-10 My-Je '57.
- Use of letters E, E, I, and J. I. U. N. Dobrylina. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION

- Mastering the articulatory base of Russian. E. Jaanverk. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:23-28 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

- Problems in the study of Russian punctuation. S. I. Abalunov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:21-27 '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

- Interrogative sentences. I. P. Raspopov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.
- Relation of infinitive and impersonal sentences. E. I. Volnova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:12-15 Mr-Apr '58.
- Stylistic use of nominative sentences. B. P. Ardentov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Abkhazian; Armenian; Azerbaijani; Chinese; Czechoslovakia; Kabardian; Latvian; Ossetian; Persian; Turkmenistan; Ukrainian; Uzbekistan)
- Against imitation in the teaching of Russian in school. V. A. Mnlakhovskiy. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:41-47 '47.
- An Azerbaijani methods manual: Aspects of teaching Russian in national schools. "Methods of teaching Russian in Buryat-Mongolian elementary schools" by L. V. Barannikov (reviewed by V. Kladavtsev). *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:80-80 My-Je '57.
- August conferences in the republics. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:88-90 N-D '57.
- Bolinskii on the teaching of Russian. N. V. Trumov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:97-73 '47.
- Closer to life! B. N. Petelin. *Lit. v shkole* 10 no. 2:100-94 Mr-Apr '58.
- Combating formalism in the teaching of Russian. R. A. Kon'kov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:47-55 '47.
- The comparative study of languages must be many-sided. U. Aliev. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:11-17 My-Je '57.
- The compilation of glossaries by students. N. Pentre. I. Batarina. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:53-56 My-Je '57.
- Compiling tables in grammar classes. N. S. Rozhdestven'skiy. N. P. Aristova. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 3:31-36 Mr '58.
- Correcting the written work of students. L. A. Gorbushina. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:63-64 '47.
- "Educational conferences" in Krasnoyarsk Territory. K. Bogdanovich. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 1 no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '58.
- Exercises for the study of types of simple sentences in relation to speech development. Z. A. Orlova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:58-63 Mr-Apr '58.
- Expository teaching in advanced classes. M. Zai'diner. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:57-62 My-Je '57.

- Fedorov, A. I. [Cultivation of the Russian language] *O kul'ture russkoi rechi*. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniю polit i nauchnykh znani RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 35 p.

- First lesson on the topic "The noun." A. I. Andreeva-Tikhomirova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '58.

- Grammatical variants in Russian language classes. G. G. Polishchuk. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:76-73 Ja-F '58.

- How is an analysis of written work in Russian in grades 5-7 best conducted? What part of the sentence is the word "sam"? *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:91-92 My-Je '57.

- Is comparative grammar necessary? G. Nechaev. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:7-8 N-D '57.
- A knowledge of the students' native language is indispensable. Sh. Mikhailov. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:8-10 N-D '57.
- Lessons on the topic "Direct speech." S. V. Isupov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:79-81 Mr-Apr '58.
- Lessons on the topic "Isolation of adverbs expressed by gerunds." V. Ozerskaia. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:84-86 Mr-Apr '58.

- Lomizov, A. F., S. P. Belitskaia, and A. N. Smirnova. [Training in the use of the spoken and written word, a collection of articles based on data from the 13th Conference of Leningrad Teachers] *Vospitanie kul'tury ustnoi i pis'mennoi rechi, sbornik statei po materialam XIII Nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii uchitel'ei Leningrada*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy RSFSR, 1957. 115 p.

- "Methods of teaching Russian in grades 5-7 of the secondary school." Reviewed by A. P. Aleksich. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:98-105 Ja-F '58.
- Methods of teaching Russian in school. M. M. Savet'eva. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.
- "Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khagail. Reviewed by N. Lobanova, A. Konopelkin. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:75-78 N-D '57.
- Modern Russian: collection of exercises by M. S. Bunina and others. Reviewed by I. A. Lofman and I. P. Muchnik. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:114-117 Mr-Apr '58.
- Preparation for compositions for the diploma. V. Ljubimov. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:47-52 My-Je '57.
- Remarks on compositions for the diploma. V. G. Anan'eva, N. L. Khersonskaia. *Lit. v shkole* 10 no. 2:70-75 Mr-Apr '58.
- Review of morphology and orthography in grade 7. M. V. Ushakov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:81-85 Mr-Apr '58.

- Russian language instruction should be improved. Nar. obr. no. 2:40-47 F '58.
- Russian language lesson plan in boarding schools. T. A. Ladyzhenskaja. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '58.

- Significance of the study of verbal aspects for the understanding of some orthographic rules. I. A. Agal'kin. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:53-56 Mr-Apr '58.

- Some aspects of the teaching of Russian in grades 5-7. N. L. Khersonskaia. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:39-46 Mr-Apr '58.

- Some methods of teaching reading and writing to backward pupils. M. A. Guseva. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:65-66 '47.

- Study of complex syntactical constructions in grade 7. A. V. Khlebnikova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Apr '58.

- Study of the adjective in the Tatar school. N. M. Nekol'skiy. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:58-62 '47.

- Study of the kinds of Russian subordinate clauses in Turkic language schools. N. Khasomov. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:33-39 N-D '57.

- Study of the topic "Relation of words in the sentence." T. A. Shapovalova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:79-83 Ja-F '58.

- "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7" collection of articles. Reviewed by K. N. Orlovskaja. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:110-114 Mr-Apr '58.

- "Teaching Russian in grades 5-7: phonetics and morphology." Reviewed by L. I. Bazilevich and V. M. Khueva. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:105-109 Ja-F '58.

- Teaching the Russian language. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:1-8 Ja-F '58.

- Training the young language and literature teacher for composition work in school. T. N. Kangina. *Lit. v shkole* 10 no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

- Type of orientation in the comprehension of grammatical concepts. P. I. Gal'perin, A. N. Dubrovina. *Dokl. APN* no. 3:63-66 '57.

- Use of visual aids in review lessons at the end of the course in grade 7. F. N. Shipov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:85-87 Mr-Apr '58.

- "Visual aids for the study of Russian syntax" by V. M. Chistiakov. Reviewed by V. Khueva. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:72-75 N-D '57.

- What kind of comparison is useful? M. Notovich. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:5-7 N-D '57.

- Work of a Russian language center in a pedagogical school. I. A. Stoliarov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:88-95 Mr-Apr '58.

- Work of the Lithuanian Republic Institute for Advanced Teacher Training: In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.; Work of the Maghastan Scientific Research Institute of Schools. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:93-95 My-Je '57.

- Work on a composition for teaching purposes in the tenth grade of the Uzbek school. M. Grishina. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:83-86 My-Je '57.

- Work on stylization in class study of the Russian predicate. N. Kokhtev. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '58.

- Work on the language of 8th-grade pupils' original compositions. G. A. Zernskov. *Lit. v shkole* 10 no. 2:35-38 Mr-Apr '58.

- Working with an orthographic dictionary in the secondary school. P. A. Grushnikov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:45-53 Mr-Apr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

- Adverbial expression of purpose in sentences with gerundial constructions. V. S. Belova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Apr '58.

- Definition of constructions with the comparative conjunction "kak." Wang Yu-fu. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:86-89 Ja-F '58.

- Differentiation of the modified word and its single appositive word. N. Shumilov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Apr '58.

- Expressions of emotional judgment in modern Russian. V. V. Babitskova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:16-22 Mr-Apr '58.

- Gerundial expression unrelated to the subject. A. K. Vlasov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:35-36 Mr-Apr '58.

- The predicate with three members in modern Russian. S. A. Khavronina. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.

- Stylistic use of the short and long form adjectives in the predicate. G. F. Mianikov. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:12-15 Ja-F '58.

- Syntactical synonymy of restrictive subordinate clauses and participial constructions. V. F. Ivanova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:73-78 Mr-Apr '58.

- Use of the predicative nominative in modern Russian. A. A. Kamynina. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:23-28 Mr-Apr '58.

- Verb and noun word combinations. V. Filippova. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* 1 no. 6:11-22 N-D '57.

- Ways of teaching the parts of the sentence. G. A. Zolotova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:23-28 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

- Some features of word form changes in verbs. B. Ardentov. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:22-25 My-Je '57.

- The study of Russian iterative verbs. L. Kuznetsova. *Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole* no. 3:26-35 My-Je '57.

- Voice of the Russian verb. K. A. Timofeev. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Apr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

- The ideological element in word vocabulary. S. A. Gurevich. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:42-49 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

- Analysis of the word formation of nouns. N. M. Shanskii. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD ORDER

- Functions of the order of words in simple sentences in Russian and Kazakh. N. Kh. Dement'ova. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk.* no. 1:3-13 '57.

- Word order in syntactical units, expressions, and groups in the framework of a sentence. Z. D. Popova. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

- The Russian word "aputnik" has entered all dictionaries in the world on a firm basis. V. Tul'skii. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 10 no. 2:118 Mr-Apr '58.

- The word "pushka." A. A. Dement'ev. *Rus. iaz. v shkole* 8 no. 1:30-40 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

- [October 1917: a collection of stories and sketches] *Ok-tiabr' 1917: sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 630 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Collection of articles on historicalliterary subjects] *Istoriko-literaturnyy sbornik. Red. kollegiya: V. G. Bazanov, V. E. Gusev, V. A. Kovalev*. Moskva, 1957. 381 p.

- Books about exploits. M. Mirle. *Russk. 4* no. 2:73-74 F '58.

- Discoveries and delusions. N. Bazhin. *Neva* no. 12:161-167 D '57.

- General assembly of the Department of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz.* 17 no. 1:78-88 Ja-F '58.

- The grasp of literary images by advanced students in the secondary school. O. I. Burlachenko. *Dokl. APN* no. 3:21-24 '57.

- Leading through literary journals. I. Zubov. *Kul't. -pros. rab.* 19 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

- Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on literature and art] V. I. Lenin o literature i iskusstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 680 p.

- Louis Aragon and Soviet literature. R. Kogan. *Neva* no. 11:186-189 N '57.

- Nogov, N. N. [On literary themes; through the eyes of a sniffer] *Na literaturnye temy: glazami snifirika*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.

SAKHALIN—SALMON

New data on the migrations of the humpback salmon in the Sakhalin area. P.A. Dvinn. Ryb.khoz. 34 no. 1, 12-15 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—SNOW

Snow loads on trees. A.P. Klintsov. Priroda 47 no. 2: 128 F '58.

SAKHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

SALICYLATES

Polarographic analysis of salicylate complexes of copper. Z. H. Halanets'. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un no. 7 217-218 pt. 3 '57.

SALICYLIC ACID

Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. S.S. Morar'. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:111-112 D '57.
Salicylate compounds of beryllium. V.K. Zolotukhin. Dop. ta pov L'viv. un. no. 7 209-213 pt. 3 '57.
A severe complication caused by PAS combined with streptomycin. A.M. Fainshtein, S.V. Kntazev. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:110-111 D '57.
Treatment of children with phthalazid and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N.I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7-60-68 '57.

SALIVA

Effect of malt feeds on salivary discharge in swine [with summary in English]. O.I. Arkhypovets'. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:48-53 N-D '57.
Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. I.U. A. Fedorov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6 3-7 N-D '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Activity of salivary glands in dogs after a single mass X-irradiation of the abdomen [with summary in English]. I.U. N. Uspenskii, T.A. Timofeeva, L.V. Shvarts. Med. rad. 2 no. 6:37-41 N-D '57.
Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M.A. Khelismakii, V.I. Tochilin, D.I. Stekhanov. Klin. med. 35 [1, 2] no. 1:51 supplement Ja '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—TUMORS

Innervation of tumors of the salivary glands. I.V. Skorodumova. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:56-61 N-D '57.

SALMON see subdivision under Sakhalin

SALMONELLA

Tetrathionate agar for recovering typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. A.B. Chernomordik. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:38-39 3-O '57.

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURUM

Material on biological characteristics of *Salmonella breslau* and certain epidemiological characteristics of recent infections with *Salmonella breslau*. Report No. 1: Biological characteristics of cultures only slightly pathogenic and their relation to typical *Salmonella breslau*. V.A. Arbusov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:101-105 Ag '57.
Studies on nucleoproteins of strains of *Escherichia coli* obtained following assimilation of products of *Salmonella breslau* [with summary in English]. E.A. Rannin, M.B. Kaganakala, Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:1008-1012 N-D '57.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA see *Eberthella typhosa*

SAL'SK DISTRICT—BRICK INDUSTRY

Sandalovo brick factory is serving several collective farms. O. Dobrovashina. Sel'strot. 12 no. 2:20 F '58.

SALT

Simple laboratory saltmeter. B.S. Dukhan. Energetik 6 no. 3:16 Mr '58.
Solubility of sodium chloride in superheated steam. A.V. Deeva, A.A. Kot. Elek. sta. 20 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Russia, Northern

SALTS

Studying the basic salts and hydroxides of metals. Report No. 1. N.V. Aksel'rud, V.B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2799-2715 D '57.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

Illustrations to the "Goloviy family." I.U. Khalazinskii. Tvorchestvo no. 2:13-15 '58.

SALYANY STEPPE—IRRIGATION

Irrigation of the Salyany Steppe [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. P.V. Zhito. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:117-124 D '57.

SAMOAN ISLANDS—SHARK FISHING

The lassoed shark. Yokrug aveta no. 2:54 F '58.

SAMOILO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1888-

Great biography. A. Lazebnikov. Ogonek 36 no. 8: 21 F '58.

SAMOYEDIC LANGUAGES

"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [in German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasilievich. Sov. etn. no. 1:180-183 '58.

SANATORIUMS

Forty years of the achievement and development of sanatoria and health resorts and the Soviet science of health resorts. Z.E. Bykhovskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 51-60 O '57.

SAND

Characteristics of the mineralogical composition of quartz sands. A.M. Tsekhomskii. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:31-45 '58.
Correlation of sand-clay formations by means of granulometric coefficients. L.D. Miroshnikov. Mat. VSEGEI Litol. no. 1:27-30 '58.
Optimum operation of wells containing loose sand and methods for preventing sand accumulation. V.V. Kalashnev. Neftianik 2 no. 12:8-9 D '57.

SAND, FOUNDRY

(see also subdivision under China)
Automatic control of mechanisms of foundry-loom feed systems. V.I. Giamozda. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.
New method of removing used sand in foundries. A.S. Trofimov, V.M. Polnikov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.
Using artificially crushed sands for shell molding. V.I. Ivanov, E.P. Tolmachov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

SAND, FOUNDRY—TESTING

New device for testing core mixtures for rupture. P.E. Dmitrievskii, N.G. Bogdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 1: 21-23 Ja '58.

SANDBLAST

New design of nozzles for sandblasting apparatuses. K.M. Zeifer. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 1:25 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
Changes introduced in the "Sanitation norms for planning industrial enterprises" (1901-54). Blud. strot. tekhn. 15 no. 1: 33-34 Ja '58.
Lowering metal expenditure in sanitary engineering. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:2-2 F '58.
Shirin, P.K. [Organization and labor productivity in construction of water supply and drainage systems] Organizatsiya i proizvodstvo rabot po stroitel'stvu setei i sooruzhenii vodosnabzheniya i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 187 p.
Skoblo, I.A. [Organization and planning of sanitary engineering] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 187 p.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITATION

Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L.A. Turakata. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.
Sanitary control of inhabited areas in prevention of infectious and infestations. V.A. Gorbov, V.A. Lneva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:47-50 Ja '58.

SANTALS

"The Santal; a study in culture change" [in English] by N. Dalila-Majumder. Reviewed by E.A. Volchok. Sov. etn. no. 1:195-197 '58.

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Butantan, I. Ganselka, M. Zikmund, Koster. no. 1: 41-42 Ja '58.

SAPROPELS

Effectiveness and conditions of using sapropel for fertilizer. N.A. Polianskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

SARATOV—MEDICAL LABORATORIES

Development of laboratory services in Saratov Province under Soviet rule. N.S. Solun. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:6-8 8-O '57.

SARATOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION (PROPOSED)

Battle of projects. V. Boldyrev. Znan. sila 33 no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Our experience. Solov'ev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:44 Ja '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—MONTMORILLONITE

A case of montmorillonite replacement by hydro-mica in Middle Carboniferous clay deposits of the Saratov Volga region. E.A. Shabaeva, L.I. Gorbunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:484-487 S '57.

SARDINE FISHERIES see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

SARDINIA (KINGDOM)

The island of the nuraghi. Kurt Seliger. Ogonek 36 no. 10:14-15 Mr '58.

SARKOMYCIN

Synthesis of racemic sarkomycin. M.M. Shemadkin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no. 8:1007 Ag '57.

SARPIISKY DISTRICT—SHEEP

Wide prospects. P.A. Volnov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.

SARYAGACH—MINERAL WATERS

Possibilities of building health resorts at the Saryagach mineral springs. S.I. Zamiatin. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:134-139 '57.
Results of treating diseases of the musculoskeletal system at the Saryagach mineral springs. M.K. Kairakbaev, L.N. Dobrychenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:148-152 '57.
Treating disorders of the nervous system at the Saryagach mineral springs. E.A. Klichnikova. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:140-147 '57.

SATYLGANOV, TOKTOGUL, 1864-1933

Toktogul Satylganov. M.I. Bogdanova. Pisat. nar. SSSR no. 1:158-207 '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Bellamy, J.P. [American imperialism in Saudi Arabia] Amerikanskii imperializm v Saudovskoi Arabii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

SAVITSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1887-

Aleksandr Ivanovich Savitskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12: 3-7 '57.
Alekseandr Ivanovich Savitskii; on his 70th birthday. L.A. Novikova, I.U. V. Faileev. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6: 766-767 '57.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWS

Electric saw for ice. V. Alekseev. Voan.-inz. zhur. 101 no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Modernized bolt saw. Sh. I. Beilin. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:25-26 D '57.

SCALES (FISHES)

Time of scale formation in eels. S.V. Kokhnenko, E.A. Borovik. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:268-271 '57.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Fastening rail joints on scales. A. Gavrilenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:24 D '57.
Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales. F.M. Krivorotov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:63-64 Ja '58.
Using frames for laying truck scale foundations. I.A. Kolobov. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:13 D '57.

SCARABAEIDAE

Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melonotha in Khrenovskoye pine forests. A.M. Zdratkovskaya. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:40-42 Ja '58.

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHIAVONE, ANDRIJA MEDULIC see Medulic, Andrija, 1900?-1963

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805

Epigraph "Against the tyrants" in Schiller's "The robbers." G.I.A. Chechel'nikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:55-66 Ja-F '58.

SCHISTOSOMIASIS see subdivision under China

SCHISTS see subdivision under Keyvy Upland; Taymyr Peninsula

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Catatonic schizophrenia treated with aminazine [with summary in French]. A.N. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1517-1525 '57.

Further studies of adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. S.P. Zelnakii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:48-54 '58.

Kamenova, E.N. [Schizophrenia; treatment and mechanisms of schizophrenic delirium] Shizofreniya i klinika i mekhanizmy shizofrenicheskogo brena. Pod red. D.D. Fedotova. Moskva, 1957. 191 p. (DNLN)

Laboratory diagnosis of schizophrenia. N.F. Chubnits, R.M. Shil'man. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:21-22 8-O '57.

Relation between energy exchange processes and adrenocortical function in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychoses [with summary in French]. I.A. Polishchuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 58 no. 1:55-68 '58.

State of bone marrow in schizophrenia. P.I. Lubovskaya, S.Z. Rokhlenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1295-1296 D '57.

002

SEEDS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region)
Flowers travel throughout the world. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 35 no.10:23 Mr '58.

Minin, D. D. [Gathering and storing tree and shrubby seeds] *Sbor i khraneni somian drovnykh i kustarnikovykh porod.* Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

Prepare seed in time. Agitator no. 3:37-38 F '58.

Preparing vegetable seeds for sowing. A. S. Loktionov Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no.1:28-30 Ja '58

Preseeding treatment of seeds with trace elements. O. K. Dobrolubskii. Priroda 47 no.2:95-97 F '58.

Studying biocological properties of the seeds of some xerophytic trees [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. D. Pantekhaeva. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz SSR 7:257-265 '57.

SEEDS-CATALOGS

[List of seeds offered for exchange by the Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]
Spsok somian no.10 '58.

[MICROFILM]

SEEDS-DISINFECTION

Make wider use of new disinfectants and fungicides. B. G. Kriyvin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no.1:20-21 Ja '58.
Treating barley seeds with granosol to control helminthosporiasis. V. A. Agarkov. Agrobiologiya 1,125-128 Ju-F '58.

SEIDZADE, MEKHITI

Mekhiti Seidzade's 50th birthday. Lit. Azerb. 10 no.1:30 Ja '58.

SEIFULLIN, BAKEN

In memory of a writer and Bolshevik. A. Turlybekov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no.12:118-120 D '57.

SEIGNETTOLECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC WAVES

Attenuation and absorption of reflected waves in sedimentary rocks. L. S. Poliak. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:10-32 '57.

Kinematic characteristics of multiple mixed waves. A. K. Urupov. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:93-103 '57.

Method for processing observations on three-dimensional sounding. E. I. Gal'perin. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:67-75 '57.

Principles of the circumferential method for computing reflected waves. N. N. Puzryev. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:76-82 '57.

Seismic logging by means of refracted waves. L. I. Ivanov. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:130-138 '57.

Seismic prospecting by using the mass three-dimensional sounding technique. V. D. Zav'yalov, E. N. Stolinova. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:33-60 '57.

Seismic prospecting of sloping structures. B. I. Urchenko. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:104-114 '57.

Solving a spatial problem in curved profiles of reflected waves using the differential hodograph method. G. S. Kravtsov. Razved. i okh. nedr 33 no.12:63-55 D '57.

SEISMOLOGY

Urgent problems in seismic geology. D. A. Paterneevskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.5:99-125 S-O '57.

SEISMOLOGY-OBSERVATIONS

Effect of the microgeology on the value of shaking force according to data of the Gegchikori earthquake in 1957. S. A. Pluzian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no.6:67-74 '57.

SEISMOMETERS

Phase distortions and amplitude characteristics in seismograph grouping at large stations. N. N. Puzryev. Prikl. geofiz. no.17:13-15 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut, Leningrad. skoe otdelenie. [Papers on the quantitative study of seismic wave dynamics] *Materialy kollektivnogo izucheniya dinamiki seismicheskikh voln. Pod rukovodstvom I. red. G. I. Petrasheva.* [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1, 1957. 420 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 152 p.

Graphical and analytic method for frequency analysis of seismic waves in a wide band of frequencies [with summary in English]. F. M. Holtzman. Vest. LGU 12 no.22:76-88 '57.

SELENIC ACID

Chemism of the interaction between zinc sulfide and selenic acid. L. I. A. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no.12:2752-2757 D '57.

SELENIUM-OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Effect of iodine on the optical properties of selenium. M. I. Aliev, A. Kh. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1:6-15 '58.

SELENIUM CELLS

Determining the electromotive force and resistance of selenium rectifier cells subjected to radiation. M. A. Talibi, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1:3-7 '58.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

Self-determination of nations is one of the most important conditions for international cooperation and peaceful coexistence. V. V. Litubomudrova. Uch. zap. Kaf. mezhdunar. prava IMO no.1:16-58 '57.

SELF-INDUCTANCE

Once more about the demonstration of the self-inductance phenomenon. B. A. Shalimets. Fiz. v shkole 18 no.2:86-70 Mr-Apr '58.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

Small self-service shop selling bread products. I. Vladimirov. Nov. torg. tekhn. no.1:27-29 '58

SEMENTSOV, VALERIAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1888-1957

In memory of Valerian Alekseevich Sementsov. Gidr. stroit. 27 no.2:64 F '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Bibliography. Tekhn. kino i telev. no.2:93 F '58.

Different types of bonds associated with chemical adsorption on semiconductors. Report presented at the International Congress on Catalysis in Philadelphia in September 1956 (U.S.A.). F. F. Volkenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.8:918-923 Ag '57.
Heating elements from ceramic semiconductors. A. I. A. Kuznetsov, L. A. Pafomova, L. M. Kalina. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1497-1498 '57.

Heating with the cold. M. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no.2:20-21 F '58.

Kaufman, M. S. and G. M. Iankin. [Electronic devices] *Elektronnyye pribory.* Pod red. R. A. Milendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, Pt. 2, 1957. 310 p.

Mechanism of the catalytic action of semiconductors. F. F. Volkenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.8:924-928 Ag '57.

Petrov, I. N. [Semiconductor instruments] *Poluprovodnikovyye pribory.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 124 p.

Pure metals and semiconducting materials. I. U. D. Chistakov. Priroda 47 no.2:70 F '58.

Semiconductors and their use. I. U. D. Chistakov. Dniro 32 no.3:111-114 Mr '58.

Semiconductors in medicine. I. A. Abrikosov. Klin. med. 35 no.11:28-30 N '57.

Semiconductors on warships. V. Akhutin. Voen. znani. 34 no.1:16-17 Ja '58.

Using semiconductors instead of contact relay. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no.2:38 '58.

SENAVIN (CORVETTE)

Lilke, F. P., graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "SeNAVIN"] *Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shtuppe "SeNAVIN", 1826-1826.* Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p. (NNC)

SENSE ORGANS-INSECTS

Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. Biofizika 3 no.1:62-67 '58.

SENSE ORGANS-VERTEBRATES

Evolution of the sound-transmitting apparatus in lower terrestrial vertebrates and the origin of reptiles [with summary in English]. L. P. Tatarinov. Zool. zhur. 37 no.1:57-74 Ja '58.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Motor reflexes in puppies following exclusion of distance receptors [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Atrap'tsiantse, N. A. Moliseva. Biul. ekap. biol. i med. 44 no.10:23-29 O '57.

SEPTICEMIA

Voronezh. Voronezhskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. [Sepsis lenta and rheumatism] *Meditsinskiy sepsis i revmatizm.* Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1958. 280 p. (DNLM)

SEREBRIANKA-CULTURE

Evening in Serebrianka. N. Slepneva. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no.1:116-120 Ja '58.

SERFDOM see subdivision under Europe; Ukraine

SERICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province)

Increase the number of high-quality cocoons. V. Mikhailova. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.1:56-58 Ja '58.

SERIES

Markushovich, A. I. [Series; an elementary manual] *Riady elementarny ocherk.* Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 186 p.

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERIES, TAYLOR'S

A generalization of Taylor's series. G. D. Alapashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no.2:43-47 O '57.

SERIGRAPHS (PRINTS)

Symbolical meaning of the MR 1330 cloth ornament found at Noin-Oula. E. Lubo-Lesnichenko. Soob. Gos. erm. no.12:50-52 '57.

SEROV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1910-

Themes of the Great October. I. Brodskii. Neva no.11:159-160 N '57.

V. A. Serov. Masl. lesa no.8:29 Ag '57.

SERUM

Activity of nonspecific antihyaluronidase in the blood serum in healthy children. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatria 35 no.11:40-43 N '57.
Preserving working dilutions of agglutination sera with carbonic acid. S. I. Sokolov, E. V. Uspenskaya. Lab. delo 3 no.5:21-28 S-O '57.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS

Improved method for pouring ingredients in serological reactions. L. S. Reznikova. Lab. delo 3 no.5:56-58 S-O '57.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Evaluating the stability of linear servosystems. B. A. Riabov. Trudy MAI no.84:33-37 '57.

SEVAN, LAKE-FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Achievements of hydrobiological and ichthyological research in Armenia during the past 40 years. A. K. Markosian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:3-12 Ja '58.

SEVAN REGION-BOTANY-ECOLOGY

Characteristics of the establishment of vegetation on the exposed bottom soils of Lake Sevan. S. G. Narinian, R. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:13-25 Ja '58.

SEWAGE-ANALYSIS

Determining toxicity of sewage. L. Krivitskaya. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no.2:10-20 '58.

SEWAGE-PURIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Planning purification structures for small sewage disposal plants. G. G. Shigorin, M. V. Molokov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no.2:6-9 F '58.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L. A. Turakina. Gig. i san. 23 no.1:57-59 Ja '58.

SEWER PIPE

Laying sewage pipes made of precast reinforced concrete blocks. A. A. Aleksandrov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no.2:3-5 F '58.

SEWERAGE

Lenskii, V. A., and V. I. Pavlov. [Water supply and sewerage] *Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiya.* Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 370 p.

SEX-CAUSE AND DETERMINATION

Differences in the morphological structures of segmental neutrophil leucocytes in adults and in the newborn. I. A. Vereshchagin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.1:15-19 Ja-F '58.

SHADRINSK DISTRICT-FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farmers are building in the Trans-Ural Region. I. Evdokimov. Sel. stroit. 12 no.2:14-15 F '58.

SHAFT SINKING

Approximation method to calculate the mouth of a vertical shaft. G. L. Rosenblit. Shakht. stroit. no.1:16-21 '58.

Controlling several winches for guide cables; in connection with E. F. Skilarenko's article. V. M. Dubrov, G. G. Shirokov. Shakht. stroit. no.1:21-22 '58.

Experimental method of determining pressure on vertical mine shaft linings. G. A. Krupennikov. Shakht. stroit. no.1:4-7 '58.

Shaft sinking with use of local rock freezing. I. V. Burygin. Shakht. stroit. no.1:23-25 '58.

Use of mobile sheathing for shaft sinking. V. T. Platonov, V. N. Betolnikov. Shakht. stroit. no.1:25-29 '58.

SHAFT SINKING-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New equipment for shaft sinking. P. I. Rapoport. Biul. TSNECHM no.23:1-12 '57.

SHAFTING

Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross sections. D. V. Hrylyts'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.7:268-272 pt.3 '57.

Use of rubberized shaft bearings. A. V. Kol'chenko, A. A. Shilin. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:22-24 F '58.

- Institution for Health, Sport, and Res. 2 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.
- SHALE**
Dependence of boring rapidly on bore head cross section when boring in shale. M. A. Bal'kin, K. M. Grishina. Izv. 33 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
- SHAMKENOV, AMANZHOL**
Day and song ("Encounter") by Amanzhol Shamkenov. H. ewe. Jy. N. Ro. (nashit) Sov. Kazakh 24 no. 1. 30-33 Ja '58.
- SHAMKHOR DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
The Dash-Bulag Intrusion (Lesser Caucasus). R. H. Arslanov, M. D. Raizhatov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:67-83 D '57.
- SHAMSHINA, ANASTASIA FEDOROVNA**
They were the first. Nikolai Me'sak. Krest'ianska 36 no. 12:18-19 D '57.
- SHANGHAI—DESCRIPTION**
City on the sea. Aleksandr Taran. Vokrug sveta no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.
- SHARK FISHING** see subdivision under Samcan Islands
- SEATALOVKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Developing sugar beet growing. I. A. Obikhov, P. G. Tulupov. Sakh svezka 3 no. 2:21 F '58.
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1866-1950**
Bernard Shaw, amateur photographer. Sov. foto 18 no. 1:76 Ja '58.
- SHCHUPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1899-**
Book about an original poet ("Stepan Shchupachev; study of life and work") by Valeriy Dement'ev. Reviewed by A. Vlasenko. Neva no. 12:191 D '57.
- SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1885-1919**
Vasil'chikov, V. E. [Division commander Shchors] Nach. div. Shchors, boevoi put'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M. V. obr. SSSR, 1957, 115 p.
- SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD**
Balpash-Sor mud lake. S. D. Chumans. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:22-24 '57.
- Effectiveness of treating diseases of the joints at the Shchuchinsk health resort. G. A. Zhanuarova. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:87-97 '57.
- Treating gynecological diseases at the Shchuchinsk health resort. A. S. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:74-78 '57.
- SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL**
Characteristics of the microclimate of the Shchuchinsk and Borovoye health resorts. I. G. Zheleznikov. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:34-42 '57.
- SHCHUCHINSK DISTRICT—THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL**
Results of treating valvular diseases of the heart at the Shchuchinsk health resort. A. G. Adyrkhaev. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:61-73 '57.
- SHCHUSEV, PAVEL VIKTOROVICH, d. 1957**
In memory of P. V. Shchusev; obituary. Strof. prom. 36 no. 2:45 F '58.
- SHEEP**
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; Chita Province; Fergana Province; Kirghizistan; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Sarplinsky District, South Africa, Union of; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine)
- For a quarter of a century with the shepherd's staff. A. Bulankin. Ovisyevodstvo 4 no. 2:27 F '58.
- In the name of a noble task. A. S. Sviridov. Ovisyevodstvo 4 no. 2:46 F '58.
- Keeping sheep in open sheds in winter. N. I. A. Doroshenko, V. I. Ivanenko. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 2:58 F '58.
- Shchukov, M. I.** [Developing a highly productive flock of fine-wool sheep] Sozdanie vysokoproduktivnogo stada tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Oos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 110 p. (Biblioteka po ovisyevodstvu, no. 3) (DA)
- Winter pasturing of sheep. M. M. Kushnir. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 2:20 F '58.
- Work in the sheep-breeding section of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. L. F. Smirnov. Ovisyevodstvo 4 no. 2:23-26 F '58.
- SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS**
How to prevent epizootic poisoning in sheep. M. A. Bykova. Ovisyevodstvo 4 no. 2:55-60 F '58.
- SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Universal movable feeding rack for sheep. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 1:49 Ja '58.
- Winter grazing of sheep. M. F. Ushakov. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 1:14-30 Ja '58.
- Automatic vacuum watering apparatus for sheep. A. I. Pogorelov. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 2:43-45 F '58.
- SHEEP BREEDING**
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Siberia, Ukraine, Voronezh Province; Znamensk District)
- Using Kuybyshev rams for improving coarse-wool sheep. D. A. Nekrasov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:58-61 Ja '58.
- SHEEP BREEDS**
In defense of the Soviet Merino breed. A. A. Goldobin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:68-70 Mr '58.
- Splitting of fine-wool sheep breeds. N. Graudyn' and others. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:63-68 Mr '58.
- SHEEP SHEARING**
New developments in mechanized shearing of sheep. R. A. Isanchurin, V. A. Perfilov. Ovisyevodstvo 4 no. 2:35-37 F '58.
- SHEET-METAL WORK**
Die stamping of mold bands. V. P. Emel'yanov. Biul. TSNIICM no. 23:39 '57.
- Fixing steel heating conditions considering scale thickness, depth of decarburization and grain size. I. F. Golovnev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.
- Mechanizing the feed of blank and the removal of finished stampings. K. A. Popov. Avi. prom. no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.
- New techniques used for economical cutting of sheet steel. F. S. Grishin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.
- Thin-walled bushings made of bimetallic steel-aluminum alloy bands. L. I. U. Pruzhanskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
- Stamps used for form trimming of escape wheels. D. I. Volodin. Prihorostroenie no. 2:32 F '58.
- SHEET STEEL**
Ways of increasing the productivity of thick-sheet rolling mills. N. D. Lomakin, V. M. Moskalov, M. L. Zaitsev. Biul. TSNIICM no. 24:35-37 '57.
- SHENIN, LEV ROMANOVICH, 1905-**
Meeting an old acquaintance ("Old acquaintance" by Lev Shenin. Reviewed by S. Larin). Moskva no. 1: 206-208 '58.
- SHELKHOV—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY**
School of life. V. Mukhortov. Agitator no. 5:58-57 Mr '58.
- SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)**
Mechanized line for shell molding; work practices of the Kiev Motorcycle Plant. F. I. Smirnov, M. M. Budylin. Lit. proizv. no. 1:5-5 Ja '58.
- SHENGELAIA, LEON MIKHAILOVICH, 1884-**
[Cholokaya, N. D. Problem of the typical in Leo Klachev's work. Problema tipichnosti v tvorcheshtve Leo Klacheva. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957] 176 p. [In Georgian.]
- Leo Klachev, Sh. A. Saakadze. Plani. nar. SSSR no. 1: 287-323 '57.
- SHESTIKHOVO (YAROSLAVL PROVINCE)—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS**
School museum for regional study. F. I. Vasil'ev. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:84-87 Mr-Apr '58.
- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861**
Book on T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy ("T. G. Shevchenko's philosophy" by I. D. Nazarenko. Reviewed by D. Ostrianin). Kommunist 34 no. 3:122-128 F '58.
- Nazarenko, I. D.** [T. H. Shevchenko's philosophy] Syntez filoz. T. H. Shevchenka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 242 p.
- Taras Shevchenko and Yakub Kolas. Pavlo Okhrimenko. Dnipro 32 no. 3:149-153 Mr '58.
- SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)**
Protective measures against the action of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields in industry [with summary in English]. A. S. Presman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja '58.
- Some properties of discontinuous screens for asymmetric circuits. N. S. Kochanov. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 3: 58-62 Mr '58.
- SHIELDING (RADIATION)**
Characteristics of building shields for nuclear reactors and accelerators using special heavy concretes. A. N. Komarovskii. Strof. prom. 36 no. 2:2-9 F '58.
- SHIGELLA**
Antigenic properties of Leningrad dysentery cultures not typed with diagnostic sera. V. N. Sokolova, V. V. Bychkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 42 Ag '57.
- Epidemiological characteristics of the carrying of Shigella dysenteriae by normal subjects. G. P. Somov, L. B. Khazenson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 6:180-181 Ag '57.
- Resistance of Shigella to noursulfazone and synthomycin. V. G. Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:56-60 Ag '57.
- Source on bacteria of the dysentery group. I. K. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 61 Ag '57.
- SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE**
Material on the variability of Flexner's 1, 2, 3, 4 leukocyte culture medium, author's method. V. F. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 30-40 Ag '57.
- SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE**
Effect of the time of administration and the combined action of drugs. M. A. Ter. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 41-50 Ja '58.
- Intraspastic typing of Sonne dysentery 1 bacteria to antibiotic properties. S. I. Dikakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 52-54 N-D '57.
- SHILIN, AFANASI**
Twice a hero ("A lieutenant's career" by M. A. Shilin. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov). Znamia 28 no. 2:31-37 F '58.
- SHIP HANDLING**
Ship control panels. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10 F '58.
- SHIP MODELS**
Some results of model building contests. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1:32 Ja '58.
- SHIP PROPULSION**
Analyzing the effect of certain operational factors on transportation costs. N. G. Kombarov, M. D. Rezh. transp. 17 no. 2:14-16 F '58.
- Economic factors in ongoing ship operations. V. V. Vich. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 13:44-10 '57.
- Some problems of single screw ship propulsion. A. A. Shorovskii. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 1: 1-10 O '57.
- SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC**
Second All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the electric propulsion of ships. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.
- Selecting circuit parameters for automatic control of diesel electric propulsion equipment. B. L. Nornevalki and others. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:28-31 O '57.
- SHIP RESISTANCE**
Calculating the resistance of longitudinal beams in hulls with stays. I. A. I. Korotkin. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 15-21 '57.
- SHIPBUILDING**
(see also subdivision under Estonia; France, German East, Odessa; Poland)
- Activity of the Dnipro Province administration in the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Association during the 2d quarter of 1957. Sudostroyeniye 22 no. 12:66 D '57.
- Activity of the Shipbuilding Industry's Scientific and Technical Association during the years of the Year. regimine. I. A. Makedon. Sudostroyeniye 21 no. 1: 1-10 Ja '58.
- Construction of an earth moving, self-unloading vessel. N. K. Kvitlenko. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 1: 1-10 O '57.
- Construction of modern, large-tonnage ocean-going vessels in foreign countries. I. P. Mironov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 12:58-60 D '57.
- Improving the maneuverability and increasing the speed of internal combustion engines, loose bulk cargo, tankers. V. G. Shapov. Sudostroyeniye 23 no. 12:58-60 D '57.
- Reelection of the primary organizational council in the Scientific and Technical Association of Shipbuilders at the I. I. Nosenko plant. L. M. Bystravskii. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:68 O '57.
- Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of seagoing and merchant ships. Sudostroyeniye 23 no. 12:66 D '57.
- Scientific and technical conference on shipbuilding. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:32 F '58.
- Statistical data on shipbuilding during the second quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register"). Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:57-60 O '57.
- Statistical data on shipbuilding during the 3d quarter of 1957 (from "Lloyd's Register"). Sudostroyeniye 22 no. 12:63-65 D '57.
- SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Shipbuilding
- SHIPBUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS**
New standard specifications for inland navigation vessels. A. P. Strakhov. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 1: 1-10 O '57.
- SHIPBUILDING—COSTS**
Economic indices in shipbuilding. A. M. Chelnokov. Sudostroyeniye 22 [1. e. 23] no. 10:37-40 O '57.
- SHIPBUILDING—SUPPLIES**
Rag bolt pins for fastening bracing. M. N. Epshina. Rezh. transp. 17 no. 2:33 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Riga)

Innovators at the A.A. Zhdanov Plant. S.N. Kovalev. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:80 Ja '58.

SHIP FITTING

Methods of coordinating hull fitting and allowances for its assembly. V.I. Smirnov, G.P. Lebedev. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no.10:32-37 O '57.

SHIPPING

Drabkin, I.A.M. [Shipping by sea] Perevozka грузов морем. Izd. 2-oe, 1 spr. 1 dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 363 p

SHIPPING CONFERENCES see subdivision under Brussels

SHIPS

Kluesso, A.I. [Ships and vessels of the navy] Korabli i suda voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 193 p.

SHIPS-AIR CONDITIONING

Nomograms for calculating smooth-surface, air-cooling coils for air-conditioning systems. N.N. Kasalainen. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:19-21 Ja '58.

SHIPS-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Ships

SHIPS-CARGO

Increasing the specific volume loading capacity of a cargo vessel. A.G. Arkhangorodskii, L.M. Bolenski. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:1-3 Ja '58.

SHIPS-DISINFECTION

Degazification in fumigation of ships with preparations of hydrocyanic acid. D.F. Iazikov, V.I.A. Raigorodskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no.8:72-77 Ag '57.

SHIPS-FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Kozlov, V.A., and others. [Fire alarm systems and temperature control for seagoing ships] Pozharnaya signalizatsiya i temperaturnyi kontrol' na morskoi transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 118 p.

SHIPS-LAUNCHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Constructing slipways without tides. M.A. Ordell. Transp. stroit. 8 no.2:5-7 F '58.

SHIPS-MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Accepting a vessel after repairs. V.F. Saratov. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:37-38 F '58.

Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. I.P. Chernyshev. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:38 F '58.

Essential problems of ship repair. O. Zhidiasov. Mor. flot 18 no.2:11-12 F '58.

For the introduction of highly efficient welding methods. V. Sheratiuk. Mor. flot 18 no.2:23 F '58.

Getting the fleet ready in good time for the navigation season. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:1-3 F '58.

Methodical principles of measuring the dynamics of ship repair costs. E.I. Futter. Trudy TSNIIMF no.13:102-108 '57.

Partial docking of a ship in floating docks. L.I. Slepian. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no.10:41-45 O '57.

Ships with rubber deadwood bearings. V. Shemiakin. Mor. flot 18 no.2:22 F '58.

SHIPS-PAINTING

Ship painting with emulsion paints. E.V. Iskra. Sudostroenie 23 no.12:43-45 D '57.

SHIPS-RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS-WELDING

Advantage of using intermittent welds. V.D. Maiekevich. Sudostroenie 24 no.1:74-75 Ja '58.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, REFRIGERATION ON see Refrigeration on ships

SHIPS' STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIPWRECKS see subdivision under Riviera

SHIPYARDS-ACCOUNTING

Accounting in ship repair enterprise plants. I.P. Chernyshev. Rech. transp. 17 no.2:38 F '58.

SHIRVAN STEPPE see Kura Lowland

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1874-1957

Academician Vladimir Fedorovich Shishmarev; an obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. [it. i. iaz.], 17 no.1:98-104 Ja-F '58.

V.F. Shishmarev; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no.12: 79-80 D '57.

SHOCK

Shock caused by peace-time injuries; treatment and prevention. B.V. Nifontov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no.12:3-7 D '57.

SHOCK THERAPY

Clinical and physiological characteristics of insulin coma [with summary in French]. A.J. Lichko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no.12:1509-1516 '57.

Pathogenesis of excitability in insulin therapy and its control [with summary in French]. B.A. Tselibeev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 57 no.12:1503-1508 '57.

SHOE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Centralized repair of equipment. L.I. Novitskii, A.A. Bolanskii. Leg. prom. 18 no.2:46 F '58.

"Economics of the light industry" by L.I. Ilin. Reviewed by S. Ovchinnikov, F. Pushkin. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:50-53 Ja '58.

Efficient pattern layout in cutting fabrics of "nonoptimum" width. G.P. Isiprian, R.M. Vol'vich. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:6-10 Ja '58.

Fundamentals in the design of shoe lasts. A.A. Ryndich. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:35-37 Ja '58.

Prior to the international conference of leather and fur workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.2:35-39 F '58.

Securely fastening wooden heels to shoes. T.S. Maksimova. Leg. prom. 18 no.1:34-35 Ja '58.

Shoe store. R. Sinitsyn. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no.1:22-26 '58.

SHOE INDUSTRY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Shoe Industry

SHOE MACHINERY

Continuous production line for rubber heels. N.V. Molisius, K.P. Shalashov. Kauch. i rez. 18 no.11:28-30 N '57.

SHOE MANUFACTURE

Efficient contours of skins used for welts. D.N. Irin-ski, E.S. Ovechkin. Leg. prom. 18 no.2:28-30 F '58.

New design of shoe drying stands. S.S. Vakhnovskii and others. Leg. prom. 18 no.2:31-32 F '58.

Winter street footwear with uppers made of half-wool fabrics. L.V. Kedrov, L.G. Leites. Leg. prom. 18 no.2:11-12 F '58.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOOTING

Are ricochets dangerous during the shooting from small bore rifles? P. Lukinchuk. Voen. znani. 34 no.1: 25 Ja '58.

Rapid fire from pistols at silhouettes. N. Kalinichenko. Voen. znani. 34 no.1:26-28 Ja '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Electrical device for controlling directed fire at night. B. Zhukovets. Voen. vest. 37 no.12:60-62 D '57.

Evaluating fire from small arms. I. Velenets. Voen. vest. 37 no.1:80-83 Ja '58.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

Meeting of friends. O. Zhgutov, V. Gubarev. Voen. znani. 34 no.1:29-30 Ja '58.

On the shooting line. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.12:27 D '57.

On the shooting line. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no.1:37 Ja '58.

World championship in shooting. A. Maksimov. Voen. znani. 34 no.1:24-26 Ja '58.

SHORE PROTECTION

Building shore protection features using precast construction elements. A.M. Zhdanov. Transp. stroit. 8 no.2:1-5 F '58.

Investigating strength of walls build of "tetrapods." E.V. Kurlovich. Transp. stroit. 8 no.2:27-28 F '58.

"Protection of river banks and slopes" by A.M. Frolov, K.A. Podvinskii. Reviewed by I.N. Murashkin, I.A. I. Kagan, V.A. Savin. Transp. stroit. 8 no.2:30-31 F '58.

Protective role of forest plantations in shore areas. G.S. Bashkirtov. Priroda 47 no.2:55-58 F '58.

Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and protection walls. I.K. Sivakov. Transp. stroit. 8 no.2:7-10 F '58.

SHORSU-SULFUR

Crystals before the objective. IU. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no.3:17 Mr '58.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Calculations of short circuits in systems with abnormal operating conditions. G.G. Kostanian. Elektrichestvo no.2:13-18 F '58.

SHORT STORIES

[Short stories of 1956] Rassey 1956 goda. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 764 p.

SHORTHAND

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of secondary schools for the school year of 1957-1958; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

No. 2. [Housekeeping, sewing, cooking, typewriting, shorthand] Domovodstvo, shveinoe delo, kulinariya, mashinopis', stenografiya. 1957. 28 p.

SHOT PEENING

Investigating the effect of peening on cold brittleness in steel and weld joints. B.F. Lebedev. Avtom. svan. 11 no.1:28-31 Ja '58.

SHOW WINDOWS

Dynamic advertising. I. Aizenshtein. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no.1:18-20 '58.

Foreign show windows. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no.1:36-48 '58.

New type of commercial equipment. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no.1:40 '58.

Show windows. S. Ginzburg. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no.1: 31-35 '58.

SIRUBS

Characteristics of winter transpiration in trees and shrubs. N.A. Papikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no.12:45-52 D '57.

Using 2, 4-D to destroy shrubs. V.D. Uzunov. Les. khoz. 11 no.1:75 Ja '58.

Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure. O.A. Shcherbina. Dop. ta pov. i viv. un no.7:46-47 pt.3 '57.

SHUL'MAN, ESFIR' AZRIELEVNA, d. 1957

Esfir' Azrielevna Shul'man; obituary. Lab. delo 3 no.6:55 N-D '57.

SHVETSOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1841-1910

Steel founder P.N. Shvetsov. G.V. Shvetsov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no.5:100-103 '57.

SIACHINOV, ALEKSANDR KIRILLOVICH, 1880-1957

Aleksandr Kirillovich Siachinov; obituary. Poligr. prozv. no.2:32 F '58.

SIJAZAN' DISTRICT-OIL WELL DRILLING

Preventing well deflection in Sijazan' wells [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. R.G. Guliev, F.A. Shikhanliev. Azeb. nef. khoz. 36 no.10:13-15 O '57.

SIBERIA-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Improving the work of agricultural colleges in Siberia. P. Shebanin, G. Ereemov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:66-67 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. M. Melamed. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:56-59 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Conference of Siberian scientists. N. Boldyrev, A. Zybin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:84-88 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-AGRICULTURE

[Handbook for Siberian agriculturists] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. Vol.1. 1957. 984 p.

Newspapers give us this information. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:87-88 Ja '58.

Towards new achievements in the coming year! Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:3-5 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-APPLE

Cultivation of spreading apple trees in Siberia. A. Semenov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.1:50-52 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-BUILDING, STONE

Collective farms use stone in building. S. Koptin. Sal. stroit. 12 no.2:29 F '58.

SIBERIA-CORN (MAIZE)-VARIETIES

Principal agrobiological characteristics of Siberian early corn varieties. S. Kntazov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12:36-39 D '57.

SIBERIA-DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

From the history of the conquest of Siberia. V. Skalon. Svet nad Bask. no.6:147-153 N-D '57.

SIBERIA-FOREST INSECTS

Utilization of stands damaged by larch spinner. A.I. Tsekhanovskii, M.F. Petrov. Les. khoz. 11 no.1: 17-18 Ja '58.

SIBERIA-GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Establishment of the Institute of Geography in Siberia. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no.1:3 Ja-F '58.

SIBERIA-GRAIN

Siberian grain into the bins of our country. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12:8 D '57.

SIBERIA-HISTORY

Speed of time. Nov. vrem. 16 no.12:19 Mr '58.

SIBERIA-HUNTING

Make full use of the hidden riches of the animal world. V. Skalon. Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no.12:4-5 D '57.

Valuable book on game management in Siberia ("Organization of game management in Siberia" by V.N. Skalon. Reviewed by M. Shargay. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.12: 102-103 D '57.

- SIBERIA—MILLET**
Tukhtuev, A. V. [Millet in Siberia] Prosv. v Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 69 p. (DA)
- SIBERIA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL**
Distribution of Eocerasmus in the Upper Cretaceous of North Siberia. V. I. Bodunov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:1001-1004 O '57.
- SIBERIA—PARTICLE ACCELERATORS**
Development of new types of particle accelerators. I. V. Kurchatov. Tekhn. zh. 26 no. 2:3 '58.
- SIBERIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Experience in typological classification of landscapes of the Central-Siberian forest-and-steppe regions. F. S. Buzhko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv un. no. 7:30-35 p. 3 '57.
- SIBERIA—PROSPECTING**
Kutuzov, N. I. [A prospector's notebook] Zapiski izy-skateila. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1957. 268 p.
- SIBERIA—RAILROAD ENGINEERING**
Railway in the taiga. I. I. Semenov. Ogonek 36 no. 7:20-21 F '58.
- SIBERIA—RAILROADS**
The silver spike. V. I. Ilesch. Sov. Soluz. no. 3:14-15 '58.
- SIBERIA—RESEARCH**
Let us set our stake on youth. R. L. Kapitsa. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:2-3 '58.
Scientific center in Siberia. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:1-2 '58.
Siberian scientific center will be one of the most important scientific centers of the country. L. A. Arslanovich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:3 '58.
- SIBERIA—RICKETTSIA**
Clinical aspects of tick-borne rickettsiosis in Siberia. M. M. Lykovtsev. Sov. med. 21:9-10 supplement '57.
- SIBERIA—SCIENCE**
Creating a large scientific center in Siberia; at the general session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:8-14 D '57.
Development of science in Siberia and the Far East. M. A. Lavrent'ev. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:3-7 D '57.
- SIBERIA—SHEEP BREEDING**
French Merinos of the Moskalensk State Sheep Breeding Farm. A. Fedotkina, G. Pashchenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:55-60 D '57.
- SIBERIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
For rapid expansion of livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:3-7 D '57.
Siberian livestock raising represented at the Exhibition. D. Drevianikova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:51-55 D '57.
- SIBERIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Pasturing swine on potato fields in Siberia. I. T. Skorik, P. I. Termitaki. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—SWINE—CARP**
Mirror and scale carp in the waters of Eastern Siberia. A. G. Egorov. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.
- SIBERIA—EASTERN—FISHES**
Results of fish acclimatization in the waters of Eastern Siberia. M. G. Askhaev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC**
Scientific session on aspects of the geography of Eastern Siberia. D. A. Golovkin, M. N. Kaustova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:137-139 S-O '57.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS**
Film festival of the M. Gorki Studio in Eastern Siberia. A. Erashtram. Sov. ekr. no. 5:5-7 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—PATHOLOGY**
Problems in regional pathology in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AN SSSR 12 no. 6:87-93 '57.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—RESEARCH**
New institutes in Siberia. Priroda 47 no. 2:114-115 F '58.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES**
Postyshev, P. P. [Civil war in Eastern Siberia, 1917-1921; recollections] Grahdanskaya volna na vostoke Sibiri (1917-1922 gg.), vospominaniya. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 80 p.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—SQUIRRELS**
Making commercial use of squirrels in Eastern Siberia. I. Karpukhin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:98-99 D '57.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES**
Means of increasing the profitability of hydrolysis plants in Eastern Siberia. A. I. Kozlov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:27-28 '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—ENCEPHALITIS**
Clinical manifestations of epidemic encephalitis in a district in Western Siberia. A. N. Shapoval, E. S. Sarmanova. Klin. med. 35 [1 e. 34] no. 1:46 supplement Ja '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Defense of dissertations. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:98-99 D '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—PARKS**
The oldest city park of the trans-Ural region. Ark. Biriukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:92-95 D '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—RECLAMATION OF LAND**
Bringing swamps under cultivation in Western Siberia. A. Verner. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:23-27 Ja '58.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Correlation of structural plans of various lower Cambrian horizons in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol. nefit 2 no. 2:37-40 F '58.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL**
On the morphology, taxonomic position and taxonomy of chitons. V. A. Sysoev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:304-307 S '57.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Correlation of structural plans of various lower Cambrian horizons in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. E. I. Bodunov-Skvortsov. Geol. nefit 2 no. 2:37-40 F '58.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Crystallization differentiation in one of the Siberian trap intrusions. V. L. Masalski. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:280-292 S '57.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.**
Volcanic pipes in the southern part of the Siberian Platform and the origin of iron ores associated with them. P. E. Ofman. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 10:15-24 O '57.
- SICK, TRANSPORT OF** see Transport of sick and wounded
- SIEVES**
Double capacity sieve middlings purifier. P. Beresak, E. Kudravytsev, S. Fridman. Muk.-elev. prom. 23 no. 12:17-18 D '57.
- SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST, 1891-1957**
Henry Ernest Sigerist, an outstanding medical historian of our time. A. N. Rubakin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:46-49 Ja '58.
- SIGHT**
Photographic illustration of the optical resolving power of compound eyes in insects [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. Biofizika 3 no. 1:62-67 '58.
Problems in organizing experimental investigation of different vision systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Muberg. Biofizika 3 no. 1:46-51 '58.
Results of studying the critical frequency of flicker fusion under physiological conditions [with summary in English]. N. D. Sorduk. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 8:38-44 N-D '57.
- SIGHTS FOR FIREARMS** see Firearms—Sights
- SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**
Improved signs. Nov. tovg. tekhn. no. 1:21 '58.
- SIKHOTE-LIN—METEORITES**
Inert gases content in the Sikhote-Lin' meteorite [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov, I. K. Zadorozhnyi, K. P. Florenskii. Geokhimiya no. 6:143-148 '57.
- SIKHOTE-LIN RANGE—ALPINE FLORA**
Vegetation of bare mountain summits and the zone below them in the Sikhote-Lin range watershed. A. P. Prikladina. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:92-96 Ja '58.
- SIKHOTE-LIN RANGE—FROGS**
Migration of the common frog. A. I. Kurentsov. Priroda 47 no. 2:118 F '58.
- SILAGE** see Ensilage
- SILANE**
Stability of silicon-carbon bond in chlorophenyltrichlorosilanes and chlorophenylethylchlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov, V. A. Odintsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no. 8:862-867 Ag '57.
- SIL'CHENKO, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1956**
T. N. Sil'chenko. V. K. Kipariyev. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:68 '57.
- SILICA**
Obtaining pure silicon dioxide. O. N. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1000-1001 N '57.
Polymorphous transformations of silica. V. I. Gannan, L. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 5:838-840 O '57.
Quantity of adsorbent necessary for purification of power transformer oil. T. I. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
Synthesis and characterization of co-silica. V. I. Gannan, L. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
Synthesis of silica at high pressures [with summary in English]. N. I. Khitrov, A. I. Bludskii, R. V. M. Gokhimiya no. 8:660-672 '57.
- SILICA GEL**
Characterization of dehydrated silica gel. V. I. Gannan, L. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
- SILICATES**
Slag silicate products. S. Kop'ev. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 8:38-40 N '57.
Using plain and foamed silicate products in the exterior apartment house walls. Ch. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
- SILICATES—TESTING**
Increasing the strength of silicate products. Ch. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
- SILICON**
Investigating the copper angle of the system. V. I. Gannan, L. M. Krasnitskiy. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:107-108 N '57.
- SILICON—ANALYSIS**
Photocolorimetric determination of silicic acid in silicates. E. I. Fogel'man. Zav. khim. 21 e. 12:3 '57.
- SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Organosilicon esters of organosilicon acids. V. I. Gannan, E. V. Krasnitskiy, D. N. Andrianov. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 5:838-840 O '57.
Some silicon hydrocarbons of the distillate of the distillate ethane series. A. V. Tikhonov, V. I. Gannan, E. V. Krasnitskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:280-292 S '57.
Studies in the field of synthesis and transformation of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. V. I. Gannan, E. V. Krasnitskiy, D. N. Andrianov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 8:660-672 Ag '57.
- SILICOSIS** see Lung—Dust diseases
- SILLIMANITE**
Cement fibrolite. I. A. Shmidt. Stroitel' no. 1:17-18 '57.
- SILOS**
Economic method for concreting silos. Stroitel' no. 1:13 D '57.
- SILOXANES**
Heat-resistant electric insulating enamel with increasing temperature. K. A. Andrianov, M. M. Krasnitskiy. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 1:57-58 Ja '58.
Synthesis of 1-n-hexamethylvinylethylsiloxanes. E. I. Andrianov, N. A. Krasnitskiy. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. khim. nauk no. 8:660-672 Ag '57.
- SILT**
Effect of silt accumulation in filters on the productivity of wells. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, I. U. A. Krasnitskiy, A. Shapiro. Azot. no. 8:17-18 Ja '58.
- SILVER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Effect of temperature on the crystallization of silver in binary silver base alloys. S. E. Vozgdegov. Fiz. met. i metallogr. 6 no. 1:11-12 Ja '57.
- SILVER-CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS**
Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys. E. I. Il'dyushchev. D. pr. prikl. khim. 30 no. 7:100-105 p. 3 '57.
- SILVER FOX—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Feeding raw fish to silver black foxes. V. M. M. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.
- SIMIRENKO, LEV PLATONOVICH, d. 1919**
Simirenko's green inheritance. A. Krasnitskiy, V. Shmidt. Ogonek 36 no. 7:10 F '58.
- SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1913-**
In a distorting mirror. I. Kula. Nava no. 17:11-12 D '57.
- SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY**
Instructions no. 6-87 on the development and approval of branch and interbranch standard specifications. Standartizatsiya 22 no. 1:74-76 Ja-F '58.
- SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS** see Equations, Simultaneous
- SINGING**
Start the song, my friend. S. Korobkov. Kul't. prom. 19 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SINTERING

Effect of adding limestone calcined to a varying degree on the sintering process and quality of the sinter. B. M. Nosovitski and others. *Biul. TSNIICM* no. 24:1-3 '57.

SIPHONS

Simple self-filling "automatic siphon." V. D. Iankovskiy. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 3:96-98 '52

SIRMAN, MELANIA PETROVNA, 1897-

Midwife M. P. Sirman. K. Sh. Kugol'. *Fel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 11:57 N '57.

SISIAN PROVINCE—ALABANDITE

Alabandite from the Dastakert copper-molybdenum deposit. K. A. Karamian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. geol. i geog. nauk* 10 no. 4:115-120 '57.

SKATES

Sharpening for figure skates. T. K. Likhareva. K. K. Likharev. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:157-159 '58.

SKATING

Best in the world. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 1:5 Mr '57.
Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing. M. Isaev. *Sel'. stroi.* 12 no. 1:21-22 Ja '59.

The fastest. *Sov. Soluz.* no. 3:37 '58.

First R. S. F. S. R. championship meets; skating. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

Fun on skates. M. Cherevko. *Pioner* 34 no. 12:74-75 D '57.

It's never too late... S. Glazer. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Technique of performing the compulsory figures. T. K. Likhareva. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:123-125 '58.

Technique of the turn in skating. E. N. Kravtchikov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:115-122 '58.

"With the sharp iron on the foot." E. Shatrov. *Iunost'* 4 no. 2:105-107 F '58.

SKIING see Skis and skiing

SKIN

Clinical role of cutaneous reactions in pregnancy. L. E. Valisman. *Sov. med.* 21:23 supplement '57.

Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema. D. G. Shofor. K. V. Khilkevich. A. A. Belugin. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'* 22 no. 6:15-21 N-D '57.

Role of the skin in the elimination of carbon dioxide. N. M. Petrun'. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 2:154 '58.

Studying ultraviolet erythema as a factor indicating body reactivity. L. Nikolova. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'* 22 no. 6:70 S-O '57.

Unconditioned galvanic skin reflexes in children with chronic trophic disorders. I. A. Morozovskaya. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—DISEASES

Advice from "Zdorov'e." *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

Akulin, M. A. [Prevention of suppurative diseases of the skin] *Prodoprazhdenie gnoichkovykh zabolevani kozhi.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. *Soluzia SSR*, 1957. 35 p. (DNLM)

Etiology of pyoderma in the newborn. S. I. A. Golosovker. F. I. A. Shavzia. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

Intrauterine penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Glatkengauz. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1337 D '57.

Occupational skin diseases caused by mineral oils. R. Svanik. L. Irasack. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 2:164 '58.

Results of preventive examinations in cement plants. D. Horvat. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 2:163 '58.

Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases. K. L. Golshmid. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'* 22 no. 6:60-62 N-D '57.

Using subcutaneous oxygen therapy in some forms of dermatosis. P. I. Ershko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1351 D '57.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Changes in the innervation of the skin in patients with occupational eczemas. T. S. Bruevich. *Gig. truda i prof. zab.* 1 no. 6:43-48 N-D '57.

Determining the location of a pathological process in the lungs on the basis of a change in active skin spots, a preliminary report. A. K. Podshybiakin. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 3:22-25 '52.

SKIN—TUMORS

Compound treatment of hemangioma of the skin and mucosa in children. N. I. Kondrashin. *Pediatrica* 35 no. 11:77-80 N '57.

Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus [with summary in English]. G. I. A. Svet-Moldavskii, A. S. Skorikova. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 6:572-577 '57.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Chemical component in the mechanism of the effect of paraffin applications on the healing of experimental skin wounds. A. A. Braun, G. L. Magazanik. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'* 22 no. 5:71-75 S-O '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

Skin replantation in primary amputation following severe trauma and lacerations of extremities [with summary in English]. M. I. Lytkin. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 11:94-99 N '57.

Studying the adaptation mechanism of grafted skin flaps with radioactive phosphorus. M. I. Lytkin. *Eksp. i khir.* 2 no. 6:40-45 N-D '57.

SKIS AND SKIING

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Advice from the coach; ski jumping. M. Khimichev. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 1:11 Ja '58.

Analysis of a ski racer's arm motion in the two-step skiing technique. E. M. Matveev. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:94-100 '58.

Constructing skating rinks and preparing courses for ski racing. M. Isaev. *Sel'. stroi.* 12 no. 1:21-22 Ja '58.

Constructing ski jumps and equipping ski centers. P. Ljudskov. *Sel'. stroi.* 12 no. 1:23-25 Ja '58.

Hunting skis for the mountain-taiga region. K. Abramov. *Okh. i kh. khoz.* 3 no. 12:38 D '57.

Methods of using repeated exercises for ski racers during the basic training period. M. M. Bikhov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:88-93 '58.

Organization of the mass all-Union cross-country ski race of the members of trade unions and the Communist Youth League dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army. *Biul. VTSSPS* no. 1:15-16 Ja '58.

Preparing equipment for meets. P. Ljudskov. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

"Ski jumping" by V. A. Andreev. G. R. Nirenberg. Reviewed by V. F. Ivanov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:155-156 '58.

Ski training. N. Maksimova. *Sov. voen.* 38 no. 4:29 F '58.

Special training methods for ski jumpers. E. A. Grozin. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:107-114 '58.

Sports. *Pioner* 35 no. 2:70-75 F '58.

Team of self-taught skiers. M. Cherevko. *Pioner* 35 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.

Twenty-one questions about skiing. *Tekh. mol.* 26 no. 2:32-34 '58.

Warming up in skiing. A. I. Ivanov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'* 21 no. 2:101-105 '58.

Women's world champion. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 1:12 Mr '57.

SKOMOROKHOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH

A life task. V. Sokolov. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

SKULL—SURGERY

A method for closing a cranial defect in congenital cerebral hernia. V. I. Moskvina. *Vop. neirokhir.* 21 no. 6:39-41 N-D '57.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

First aid in cerebrocranial injuries. K. I. A. Oglesnev. *Fel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

SKYLIGHTS

The all-Union standard for large reinforced lightweight concrete framing panels for skylights of industrial buildings. *Biul. stroi. tekhn.* 16 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

SLAG

Dry separation of waste slags. V. Duboviy. V. Bolko. *Stroi. mat.* 4 no. 2:10-20 F '58.

SLAG CEMENT

Experimental unit for manufacturing swollen slag materials. A. Titov. I. U. Seradskii. *Stroi. mat.* 4 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Manitoba

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, West

SLAYS

Belanovskii, V. N., and others. [History of the Southern and Western Slavs; a manual for teachers] *Ocherki izo rii luhnykh i zapadnykh slavian; posobie dlia uchitelja.* Pod red. S. M. Stetskevicha. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSESR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 288 p.

Brief news. *Slaviane* no. 2:61-63 F '58.

On the course of the October Revolution ("The October Revolution and foreign Slavic peoples." Reviewed). *Slaviane* no. 2:58-59 F '58.

SLEEP

Effect of drug-induced sleep and phenamine on the functional state of the connective tissue. M. S. Krasnaya. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 2:32-37 '52.

Effect of the central nervous system on the function of the connective tissue. I. V. Savitskiy. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 2:38-46 '52.

Functional state of the connective tissue during drug-induced sleep. H. F. Diadusha. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 2:26-31 '52.

Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 3; Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep. N. B. Medvedeva. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 2:22-25 '52.

Nature of connective tissue responses to the transfusion of compatible blood into rabbits in a state of drug-induced sleep and other anesthetics. H. S. Iakova. *Medych. zhur.* 22 no. 2:47-54 '52.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative rating of the treatment of peptic ulcer with sleep and novocaine. E. I. Samson. *Sov. med.* 21:3 supplement '57.

Functional changes in hypertension following sleep therapy. P. M. Al'perin and others. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 11:58-59 N '57.

State of the gastric mucosa during sleep therapy. Z. Wiktor. W. Kaczewski. *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:136-137 N '57.

SLIDE RULE

Drawing instruments, slide-rules. L. E. Iakov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:40 Mr '58.

SLOVAK LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Slovak literature

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Document of Slovak culture. N. Kondrashov. *Slaviane* no. 2:57-58 F '58.

SLOVAKIA—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

For you, girls! Anton Zagar. *Smena* 35 no. 3:22 F '58.

SLOVAKS

(see also subdivision under New York City)
Militant collaboration ("Vysokye Tatry" by L. S. Leonov. Reviewed). *Slaviane* no. 2:60 F '58.

SLUCE GATES

Correcting deformations resulting from leaf warping in two-leaf sluice gates. V. V. Bocharov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Replacement of wooden sluice gates with metal ones. E. N. Mar'nikov. N. A. Shalisko. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

SLUICES

Submerged intake with sediment diversion. G. A. Dzhimsheli. A. E. Saralidze. N. B. Kereselidze. *Gidr. stroi.* 27 no. 2:36-38 F '58.

SMELTING

see subdivision under United States

SMIRNOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1887-

Vladimir Ivanovich Smirnov; on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov and others. *Usp. mat. nauk* 12 no. 6:197-205 N-D '57.

SMOKE

Smoke and forest. N. Krolova. *Nauka ipered. op v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.

SMOKE PREVENTION

Changes in the dust content of the air of a big town in relation to measures for smoke abatement. F. I. Dubrovskaya. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 1:58-71 Ja '58.

SMOKE TREE

Insecticidal properties of honey locusts and smoke trees. F. S. Baryshman. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

SMOKING

Answers to readers' questions. *Shakh. v SSSR* 35 no. 3: 85 Mr '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Let's utilize our resources more completely. K. Novikov. *Sel'. stroi.* 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FLAX

Valuable experience. A. Petrov. N. Lozhkina. *Len. i konop.* 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. N. A. Kozlov. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 1: 50-51 Ja '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The experience of Smolensk. A. Kolotov. *Kul't. i pros. rab.* 10 no. 2:16-18 F '58.

SMUTS

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)

Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. V. F. Kuprevich. T. A. Shcherbakova. *Biul. iet. biol. AN BSSR* no. 2:161-164 '57.

New methods for controlling the loose smut of barley [with summaries in English and German]. I. Zemanek. P. Bartosh. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 1:128-133 Ja '58.

- (see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region, Don Basin, Sakhalin)
- Frugivorous though well-known E. Sagarina. Znan iia 31 no. 134-37 Ja '58
- Minerals (as about snow retention in new textbooks. D. M. Arakcheli. Sel'skhoz. Prom. 3 no. 104 Ja '58
- Ornithology as a means of protecting woody plants and shrubs. L. M. Gakharov. Priroda 47 no. 2, 97-99 F '58.
- SNOW—MEASUREMENTS**
Universal sounding pole for snow. N. Voronov. Voen.-Inzh. zhur. 101 no. 144-45 Ja '58.
- SNOW REMOVAL**
Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. V. Radyski. Voen.-Inzh. zhur. 101 no. 141-42 Ja '58.
Where about the formidable metal triangle. V. Amuchin. Voen.-Inzh. zhur. 101 no. 148 Ja '58.
Snow dump. S. Kolobanov. Bud. i Arkh. 6 no. 230-31 F '58
- SNOWPLOWS**
Tractor-mounted snow remover. G. K. Stupnev. Les. prom. 35 no. 12-14-15 D '57.
- SOAP INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Apparatus for continuous manufacture of soap (from "Mechanica Moderna"). Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12 33-40 '57.
- SOCCER**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kuybyshov)
Ahead lies Stockholm, on the soccer horizon of the world. Obotrevatel'. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1, 21-22 Mr '57
Arkadev is training soldiers. Mark Donskoi. Ogonek 36 no. 9-16 F '58
Before the world championship meet. M. Kiselev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1, 10 Ja '58.
"Big-time soccer" by Andrei Starostin. Reviewed by M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 36 no. 8-16 F '58.
The elimination games have been completed. Sp. igry 4 no. 2, 29 F '58
February goals. Ogonek 36 no. 10-29 Mr '58.
Isa Amalfi, soccer mercenary. A. Vil, V. Vladimirov. Iuzovci' 4 no. 3, 106-108 Mr '58.
- Krylov, V. P.** [Soccer; a manual for rural sports groups] Futbol, posobie dlia sel'skikh kollektivov fizichesko kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957 109 p
- Plans and hopes; before the world soccer championship matches. V. Vladimirov, M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry 4 no. 2 27-28 F '58
Soccer in 1958. Sp. igry 4 no. 2, 18-20 F '58.
This happened in 1957; international matches played by Soviet soccer players. Sp. igry 4 no. 2, 21-24 F '58
To my friends, the kids! N. Starostin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1, 14 Mr '57.
What we do during the winter. N. Starostin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1, 9 Ja '58.
Year of international soccer. Sp. igry 4 no. 2, 25-26 F '58.
- SOCI**
Sochi-Matsesta health resort on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. A. D. Borisov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5, 47-51 S-O '57.
- SOCI—EXERCISE THERAPY**
Experience at the Sochi-Matsesta health resort in prescribing limited physical exercise for the treatment of obliterating atherosclerosis of terminal blood vessels. L. A. Kunichev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 21 no. 2, 147-153 '58.
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Psychic diseases and social conditions. C. Astrup. Vsi. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 2, 122-124 '58.
Under the heel of capital. Agitator no. 3, 33-35 F '58.
- SOCIAL GROUP WORK**
Club work enthusiasts. I. Valdimirov. Klub' 7 no. 12; 5, 7, 18-19 D '57.
If your work has initiative... IU, Evadisa. Klub' 7 no. 12, 11 D '57.
Planning club work; useful advice. Klub' 7 no. 12, 22-24 D '57.
Readers letters. Klub' 7 no. 12, 31 D '57.
- SOCIAL SCIENCES**
Brief notes on books ("Trudy of a united academic session on social sciences." Reviewed by N. K. Vop. illos, no. 1, 140-141 '58.
For indisputable connection with the life of the people; discussion of N. S. Khrushchev's speeches on problems in literature and art. O. V. Egorov, A. P. Ermilov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12, 89-92 D '57.
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 34 no. 1, 128 Ja '58.
- conference in the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. A. V. Kallina. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12; 98-101 D '57.
- SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Fulfillment of recommendations by the joint conferences of the social science teachers of institutions of higher learning of the R. S. F. S. R. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3, 83-84 Mr '58.
- SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING—CONGRESSES**
What was shown by joint conferences; results of conferences of social science teachers and secretaries of party organizations in universities and colleges of the R. S. F. S. R. M. F. Gorlukhov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3, 85-41 Mr '58.
- SOCIAL SECURITY** see Insurance, Social
- SOCIAL SERVICE**
"Krest'janka" has helped. Krest'janka 36 no. 12, 32 D '57.
- SOCIALISM**
(see also subdivision under Austria)
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12, 48-50 D '57.
- SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN**
Fedotov, G. P. [Christian in the revolution; a collection of essays] Khristianin v revoliutsii; sbornik statei. P. rzh, 1957. 187 p.
- SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The commander directs socialist competition. V. S. Andrianov. Arkh. zhur. no. 1, 5-8 Ja '58.
Economize everywhere and in everything. Agitator no. 4, 35-36 F '58.
Improve the direction of competition in industry. Part. zhizn' no. 2, 3-7 Ja '58
Let competition spread. Agitator no. 4, 38 F '58.
New achievements in socialist competition. Avt. transp. 36 no. 2, 1-2 F '58.
Overfulfill the quota every day. Agitator no. 4, 38-35 F '58.
Spread the practice of nation-wide competition. Agitator no. 3, 3-6 F '58.
Winners in the socialist competition. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 6 no. 2, 2-3 '58
- SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE**
The category of the jump and the problem of the establishment of human society. G. Khrustov. Sov. etn. no. 1; 105-118 '58.
- Koeven, M. O.** [History of primitive cultures] Ocherki istorii pervobytnoi kul'tury. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 237 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)
- SOCIETY AND LITERATURE** see Literature and society
- SOCIOLOGY—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Amsterdam
- SODA INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS—CONGRESSES**
Conference on the utilization and diminution of soda manufacture wastes. V. L. Rydnik. Khim. prom. no. 8; 498-499 D '57.
- SODIUM—SPECTRA**
Remarks on the paper by V. V. Shuletkin and P. F. Shukurov. "Absorption spectral line of sodium in sea air." IU, I. Gal'perin. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6, 672 D '57.
- SODIUM ALUMINATES**
Kinetics of the reaction between the solutions of sodium aluminate and lime. B. V. Drozdov, M. F. Malyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11, 1600-1604 N '57.
- SODIUM CARBONATES**
New data on sodium carbonate polymorphism. A. N. Khlapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6, 979-982 O '57.
- SODIUM CHLORIDE**
Analysis of the composition of sodium chloride with radioactive sodium [with summary in English]. F. S. Zavel'skii. Med. rad. 2 no. 6, 82-87 N-D '57.
Decomposition of sodium chloride in an atmosphere of water vapor with high parameters. O. I. Martynova, IU, F. Samolov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12, 2820-2823 D '57.
Solubility isotherm of the ternary system Na₂HPO₄ - NaCl - H₂O at 25°. A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12, 2794-2796 D '57.
- SODIUM CHLORIDE—SPECTRA**
Spectroscopic analysis of the NaCl% Na + Cl reaction equilibrium in H₂/Cl₂ flame and the dissociation energy of NaCl. L. V. Gurvich, I. V. Velts. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6, 911-912 O '57.
- Effect of sodium fluoride on the respiration of carrots and carrots infected with *Phoma* sp. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Khundobina. Dokl. AN: 4 14 no. 2, 277-279 S '57.
- SODIUM PHOSPHATES**
Solubility isotherm of the ternary system Na₂HPO₄ - NaCl - H₂O at 25°. A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12, 2794-2796 D '57.
- SODIUM SILICATES**
Using drilling muds containing sodium silicate. A. I. Adell, A. V. Kantakuzen. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 1, 21-22 Ja '58.
- SOFIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES**
Tenth anniversary of the Faculty of Agriculture Sofia. B. I. Imitov. Zhivotnovodstvo 70 no. 1, 17 Mr '58.
- SOFIA—BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITION**
Soviet book exhibition in Bulgaria. Nar. ch. 105 F '58.
- SOIL, MINERALS IN** see Minerals in soil
- SOIL ACIDITY**
Accelerated method of determining soil acidity. T. I. Imitov. Nauka i prikl. op. sel'skhoz. 8 no. 1, 22-23 Ja '58
- SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography
Soil biology
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan)
Conference on Biochemical Processes of a Soil. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1, 150 Ja '58.
- SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography
Soil chemistry
- SOIL CONSERVATION** see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad Province
- SOIL CULTIVATION** see Tillage
- SOIL DISINFECTION**
Experimental data on the effect of a common soil frequency high-tension electric current on the nematode [with summary in English]. N. S. Tsvetkov, N. V. Voroshnikov. Biofizika 3 no. 1, 114-115 '58
Selecting the device for measuring soil resistance to deep fumigation of soils. M. A. Ilderskii. Sel'sk. mashina no. 12, 6-7 D '57.
- SOIL EROSION** see Erosion
- SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography
Soil fertility
- SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography
Soil formation
- SOIL HEATING**
Results of research on soil improvement through the heating of frozen rocks and cold soils and f. Imitov. search tasks. P. F. Shvetsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5, 87-90 S-O '57.
- SOIL MECHANICS**
Building on artificially created terraces. D. M. Kiselev. Rezh. transp. 17 no. 2, 31 F '58.
Calculating stability of sandy soils for building foundations. V. G. Baranovskii, A. G. Prokopenko, V. A. Iaroshenko. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 1, 21-24 F '58.
Method for determining the compactibility of soils fragmented earth. IU, I. Pulatov. Gidrot. i inzh. no. 2, 47-48 F '58.
Planning and building by-product coke plants on lands. P. Buriak. Bud. i Arkh. 6 no. 2, 32-34 F '58
Superposition law for the deformation of creeping soils. P. Buriak. Bud. i Arkh. 6 no. 2, 32-34 F '58
Soils subjected to compression. B. S. Mironov. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 26 no. 4, 171-176 '57.
Using the method of compression in investigating settling properties of soils. Sh. M. Shalalov. Transp. stroi. 7 no. 12, 27 D '57.
- SOIL MECHANICS—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under London
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS**
Akademii nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. [Microflora of soils of European U. S. S. R.] Mikroflora pochvy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; A. V. Rybalkina. [Microflora of tundra, Podzol and Chernozem soils] Mikroflora tundrovyykh, podzolistykh i chernozemnykh pochv. A. V. Rybalkina i E. V. Kononenko. [Active microflora of soils] Aktivnaya mikroflora pochv. Moskva, 1957. 254 p.
Bacillus mycoides in peat-bog soils of the Pechora basin White Russian S. S. R. T. G. Zimenko. Biol. list. AN SSSR no. 2, 186-172 '57.
Distribution of anaerobic bacteria in peat-bog soils. T. G. Zimenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2, 245-247 '57.
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography
Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

- Effect of soil moisture on the water cycle and carbohydrate metabolism of the oat plant. V. M. Terent'ev, N. N. Siasenko. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2100-106 '57.
- Studying the effect of selective cuttings of various intensiveness on moisture conditions and erosion in pine plantations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Tarashevili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 7:13-25 '57.

SOIL PERCOLATION

- Barenblatt, G. I. Problems in the hydrodynamic theory of nonstationary filtration, abstract of a dissertation offered for the degree of doctor of physical and mathematical sciences [Nekotorye zadachi gidrodinamicheskoi teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskaniye uchenoj stepeni doktora fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, in-t nefti, 1957. 14 p.
- Filtration from a channel of trapezoidal cross section taking the soil capillarity into consideration [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. V. M. Holovan'. Prikl. mekh. 3 no. 4:151-159 '57.

SOIL PHYSICS

- Golubnikov, S. S. [Statics of limiting ranges of earth masses] Statika predel'nykh sostoiuzhi gruntuovykh mass. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 288 p.
- Using densimeters for determining soil density or compactness. A. A. Vyotskii. Sel'khozmašina no. 12:9-10 D '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL POLLUTION

- Control of a town sanitary condition by objective methods. L. A. Turakina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:97-99 Ja '58.

SOIL RESEARCH

- (see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
- Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V. V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiofiz. inst. AN SSSR 5:34-40 '57.

SOIL STABILIZATION

- Experimental investigations of anti-sliding measures. S. I. Gusev. Stroitel'stvo, 36 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

- Shu'gin, A. M. [Thermal conditions of soils] Temperaturnyi rezhim pochvy. Leningrad, Gidrometeorol. izd-vo, 1957. 241 p.

SOILS

- (see also subdivision under China; Kazakhstan; Massaly District; Moscow Province; Pamirs; Wrangell Island)
- Effect of perennial grasses and continuous application of fertilizers on the properties of soil. D. V. Druzhinin. Ust. i ur. 3 no. 1:8-13 Ja '58.
- Importance of the agricultural characteristics of land resources in land-use planning. G. M. Meerson. Pochvovedenie no. 1:55-61 Ja '58.
- Role of cultivated annual plants in the balance of soil organic and mineral substances [with summary in English]. M. A. Bohritskaya. Pochvovedenie no. 1:44-55 Ja '58.
- Soil for orchards and vineyards. I. I. Lavinskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 9:7-10 N-D '57.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

- Modification of the Kjeldahl method of determining total nitrogen [with summary in English]. N. B. Makina. Pochvovedenie no. 1:100-110 Ja '58.
- Polarographic soil analysis. Determining the intake capacity of soils. E. M. Skobits and others. Pochvovedenie no. 1:99-105 Ja '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

- Microbiological processes in virgin and idle lands filled by different methods. A. L. Afanas'eva, L. N. Sviatetskaya. Agrobiologiya no. 1:88-92 Ja-F '58.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—MAPS

- Utilizing 1:1000 000 scale topographic maps in compiling 1:1 000 000 scale soil maps [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:75-80 Ja '58.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Courses in soil science should be retained. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:85 Mr '58.

SOKAL' DISTRICT—DAIRYING

- Marla Omel'ko, a milkmaid. V. Holubov. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:13-14 D '57.

SOKH VALLEY—ALKALI LANDS

- Salinization of soils in the periphery of the alluvial cone of the Sokh River [with summary in English]. S. I. Sukhachev. Pochvovedenie no. 1:81-87 Ja '58.

SOLAR RADIATION

- Calculation of the possible amount of direct solar radiation allowing for changes in the transparency of the atmosphere. M. S. Averkiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:88-101 Ja-F '57.
- Decrease in brightness of the solar disk from the center to the limbs observed in spectrum region from 1 to 4 μ [with summary in English]. N. I. Koshevnikov. Astron. zhur. 34 no. 6:883-898 N-D '57.

Ianighevekl, I. D. [Actinometric instruments and methods of observation] Aktinometricheskii pribor i metody nabludeni. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 414 p.

- Probable solar origin for the great anomaly in the general circulation in the troposphere of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and spring 1955. M. S. Eigenson. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:222-224 pt. 3 '57.

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

- High-frequency soldering of rotors with MF-3 solder. G. S. Koilin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:49 D '57.

Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii.

- [The welding, soldering and cutting of aluminum and its alloys; a survey of foreign periodical literature] Svarka, palka i rezka aluminia i ego splavov, obzor zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, 1950. 22 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 5, no. O-56-309)

SOLDIERS

- For further development of Communist Youth League work in units and on ships. V. Lyssenko. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:55-65 F '58.
- A girl writes to a soldier. V. Livanov. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:7 F '58.
- Heroes from Vyazniki. S. Sinelnikov. Ogonek 36 no. 9:12-14 F '58.
- In one line. V. Myshastyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:65-68 F '58.
- Soldiers of justice and peace. V. Andreev. Smena 36 no. 4:12 F '58.
- Strengthen ties with Soviet soldiers. A. Perapelt'syn. Part. zhizn' no. 3:53 F '58.

SOLDIERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soldiers

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

- Army of advanced culture. S. Kamstuk. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:22-28 F '58.
- Art for the fleet. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:21-22 F '58.
- In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen. S. G. Akhanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:22 Ja '58.
- The power of the people is a mighty force. Kul't. -pros. rab. 10 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Kiev

SOLIDIFICATION

- Recrystallization of low-carbon steel during quick induction heating. E. A. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:28-35 F '58.
- Using vibration during solidification for the prevention of hot shrinkage cracks. I. I. Novikov, G. A. Korol'kov, A. E. Semenov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

SOLIKAMSK—PAPER INDUSTRY

- Solikamsk Combine at the end of 1957. M. A. Makushin, A. F. Tulenkova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

SOLNTSEVO DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS

- Solntsevo's million. M. E. Maslov. Sakh. svezka 3 no. 1:6-11 Ja '58.

SOLONETZ SOILS see subdivision under Kurgan

Province; Russia, Southern

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928

- Bolshevik physician Z. P. Solov'ev on his 50th birthday. R. M. Zhmudskaya. Fol'd, i akush. 22 no. 1:30-34 N '57.
- The role of Z. P. Solov'ev in the development of Soviet public health. B. D. Petrov. Klin. med. 35 no. 10: 140-145 O '57.

SOLUBILITY

- Determining the solubility of xanthogenates of certain heavy metals. Z. A. Shuka, E. E. Kriss. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2819-2823 D '57.
- Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. F. I. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12: 2741-2745 D '57.
- Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. F. I. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2734-2740 D '57.
- The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Bolko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2807-2812 D '57.

- The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Sulaimanulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813-2818 D '57.

- Reciprocal solubility of electron compounds in silver-cadmium-zinc alloys. I. E. I. Hladysheva'kyi. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:190-195 pt. 3 '57.
- Solubility isotherm of the ternary system $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 - \text{NaCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°. A. V. Makin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2794-2796 D '57.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

- The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures [with summary in English]. N. I. Khtarov. Geokhimiia no. 0:481-482 '57.

- Effect of the nature of solvent on the solubility of colloids in nekal solutions. R. V. Kucher. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:197-200 pt. 3 '57.

- Regenerating solutions of oxythioarsenic compounds. N. I. Brodskaya and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1588-1593 N '57.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

- Determining the heat of iron substitution in solid state iron-chromium alloys. M. P. Matveeva, L. I. Ivanov. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:52-58 '57.
- Diffusion self-hardening as a factor of high temperature deformation. V. I. Arkharov, B. S. Borisov, S. Mardeshchev. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:120-124 '57.
- Effect of static distortions in crystal lattices on the mechanical properties of alloys of alpha solid solutions of aluminum and magnesium. V. A. Pavlov and others. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:257-265 '57.
- Investigating electron transfer in solid metal solutions. I. N. Frankovich, D. F. Kalinovich. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:320-358 '57.
- Investigating heat resistance in solid solutions. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:34-43 '57.
- Investigating internal intergranular adsorption in alloys by reversible transformation of lattice parameters with change of grain size. V. I. Arkharov, S. D. Vangengeim. Issl. po zharopr. splav. 2:125-130 '57.

SOLVENTS

- Removal of phenols from tar water by means of an organic solvent. I. V. Filippov, S. M. Karpacheva. Gaz. prom. no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.

SOM, MYKOILA

- "The poet and the editor ("I have a date; verse" by Mykola Som. Reviewed by Petro Doroshko). Dnipro 32 no. 3:142-148 Mr '58.

SONGS

- [At a distant outpost; songs of Soviet frontier guards] Na dal'nei zastave; pesni sovetskikh pogranichnikov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 156 p.
- We have songs in common. Hu K'e. Neva no. 11:150 N '57.

SONGS, KAZAKH

- Songs of Soviet Kazakhstan. M. Akhmetova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:53-75 '57.

SORGHUM

- Fattening swine on sorghum grain. V. I. Tarasenko. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

SORPTION

- Chmutov, K. V. [Sorption] Sorbtsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka, no. 99)

SOSURA, VOLODYMYR, 1893-

- The bard of the people; on Volodymyr Sosura's 60th birthday. Dmytro Shlapak. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:143-148 Ja '58.

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

- Dorokh, G. M. [Block of fixed generators for acoustic measurements in sound chambers] Blok zadavushchikh generatorov dlia akusticheskikh izmerenii v zvukomer-nykh kamarakh. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Priboi i stendy. Tema 7, no. P-55-412)

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

- Apparatus for measuring the thickness of the coating of ferromagnetic soundtracks on film copies. V. I. Gukov, M. B. Khalamets. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 2: 68-70 F '58.
- Apparatus for recording sound for panoramic films. S. V. Marsov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:8-17 Mr '58.
- Bibliography. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:93 Mr '58.
- Electronic differential regulator of levels. R. M. Shumelov. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.
- Four-channel magnetic heads with an interchangeable working piece. M. Vyotskii. Kinomekhanika no. 3: 43 Mr '58.
- Historical note on sound recording. A. I. Parfen'ev. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

- Second birth of the voice. L. F. Volkov-Lamit. IUN, tekhn. 2 no. 2:7-11 F '58.

- Single-track magnetic test film. I. N. Liubchenko, T. I. Tikhonova. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 3:65-69 Mr '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY (Continued)

Improving spindles used on Zvorykin's spinning frames. V. P. Samoilov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Instruments for determining yarn tension between travelers and bobbins. E. D. Mizonov. Tekst. prom. 25-27 Ja '58.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)

Wire splints for patients recovering from poliomyelitis. E. V. List. A. F. Kaptein. Pediatria 35 no. 11:80-83 N '57.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION see Combustion, Spontaneous

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Spores from Devonian sediments deposited upon the salt-bearing formation in the Pripiat fault and their stratigraphic significance. G. I. Kedo. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR, no. 2:3-43 '57.

SPORTING GOODS

(see also subdivision under Kraanopoliansk)
They made that with their own hands. Biazozka 34 no. 2:28 F '58.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Apsheonok District; Bucharest, China, Kamchatka; Karelia, Liptok; Moscow, Paris)

Aksel'rod, B. L., and L. A. Borzhenkova. [Organization and rules of athletic competitions] Organizatsia i pravila sportivnykh soretovani. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 263 p.

The fate of champions. E. Rubin. Sov. Soizuz no. 3:28-29 '58.

From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:20 Mr '57.

From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

A new generation of athletes is growing. G. Menskii. Smena 35 no. 3:14 F ad.

Our diary. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:13 Mr '57.

[Physical training and sports in the U. S. S. R.] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 376 p.

U. S. F. S. R. records for young athletes to shoot at. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:insert Mr '57.

Recommended statutes for a republic-wide trade-union volunteer athletic association. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:11-15 Ja '58.

Recommended statutes of the volunteer athletic associations of the trade unions. Biul. VTSSPS no. 1:11 Ja '58.

Sports in 1958! K. V. Krupin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports—Hygienic aspects

SPORTS—PERIODICALS

Best wishes for success! Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:2 Mr '57.

To our readers! Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:1 Mr '57.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN see subdivision under Ukraine

SPORTS PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sport

SPRAY PAINTING

Automatic paint sprayer. V. Saulit. Stroitel' no. 2:13 F '58.

Building diaphragm compressors abroad. A. I. Skokan, B. N. Volkhenko. Stroitel. dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:28-40 F '58.

Calculating pneumatic sprayers. A. S. Leikin. Stroitel. dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Mechanized painting of buildings. V. Kurepin, G. Rabinov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 2:18-19 '58.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Efficiency promoters. V. A. Ridev. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

Garden sprayers. Z. A. Melnikskii. Koms. i ev. prom. 13 no. 2:32-38 F '58.

Tractor-drawn ONK-100 sprayer. E. D. Kremyn'ska. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

Useful textbook with unfortunate shortcomings ("Mechanization of work in controlling farm crop diseases and pests" by S. I. A. Iurkovskii. Reviewed by I. F. Snegovskii). Sel'khoz. mashina no. 12:27-28 D '57.

Using portable and horse-drawn engine-powered sprayers in the control of gypsy moths. N. D. Bazdyrev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '58.

SPRING, BRONISLAV

First furrow ("Above the steep banks of the Sozh" by Bronislav Springhan. Reviewed by I. Skoparov). Sov. otch. no. 1:180-182 Ja-F '58.

SPRING see subdivision under Tills

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Fatigue strength of coil cylindrical springs. L. B. Medinskii. Trudy OMI no. 1:163-173 '58.

Making calculations for conical-disc springs. I. V. Urban. Trudy MIT no. 81:56-63 '57.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Effect of wind on the performance of the medium-jet sprinkler. M. Mustafaeva. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:55-57 D '57.

SPRINKLERS

DK-200 sprinkler. V. M. Evasukov. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 12:12-14 D '57.

New sprinklers. P. I. Kolesnik. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:28-38 Ja '58.

SPRUCE

Commercial production of colophony from spruce oleoresin. I. I. Bardyshev and others. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:22-23 '58.

SPUTNIK see Artificial satellites

SPUTUM

Cytological examination of sputum in lung cancer. E. A. Kolbitskaia. Klin. med. 36 no. 11:66-68 N '57.

SQUASH

Growing custard squash for canning. V. D. Lugovkin. Koms. i ev. prom. 13 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58.

SQUIRRELS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

STABILITY

Stability in case of constantly acting perturbations. V. E. Germanzev, N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:769-774 N-D '57.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Additional conditions for ship rolling on waves. V. V. Lugovskoi. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:50-71 '58.

Determining center of buoyancy elevation above the base line by means of Firsov's and Fisher's diagram. A. I. Shmurin. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:14-16 O '57.

New standards for the stability of seagoing merchant vessels. S. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:3-35 '58.

Ship listing under the effect of wind. K. K. Fedinaevskii, G. A. Firsov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:3-11 D '57.

Standardizing the stability of tugboats. G. V. Sokolev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:38-40 '58.

STADIUMS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Stadium with earth-filled stands designed to seat 15,000 people. G. V. Charnetskii. Arkhit. i stroit. Len. 10 no. 3:36-38 '57.

STAGE see Acting

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stalin, Iosif, 1879-1953

STALIN, BULGARIA—LIGHTNING

An interesting form of lightning. K. D. Todorov. Priroda 47 no. 2:116 F '58.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE

Prestressed reinforced concrete large-span frames in Stalingrad and Stalinsk. S. Iakubanets and others. Stroitel' no. 3:2-5 Mr '58.

STALINGRAD—RECONSTRUCTION

Stalingrad today. G. Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

The battle of Stalingrad. V. I. Vikhrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:30-36 O '57.

Beaten warrior on the Stalingrad epic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:22 F '58.

The Great Battle of Stalingrad; on the 15th anniversary of the destruction of the German and Fascist troops at Stalingrad. V. Morozov. Voenn. vest. 37 no. 1:14-24 Ja '58.

Historical victory at Stalingrad. A. Eremsenko. Kommunist 34 no. 1:28-40 Ja '58.

We held out and defeated death. V. I. Chutikov. Smena 35 no. 4:6-7 F '58.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Defeat of fascist forces by the Soviet Army at Stalingrad. Kal. znani. i pam. dat 3 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials. Illustrated by the Archda and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province. K. V. Fomkin. Sov. geol. no. 58:128-137 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Reasons for defective building in Stalingrad Province. P. Lipkin. Sel'. stroit. 12 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Pay more attention to basin snow-water irrigation in Stalingrad Province. E. K. Topilin, F. I. Barteney. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:34-37 Ja '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Conditions of oil pool formation in Devonian deposits as related to an evaluation of their oil and gas potentials. Illustrated by the Archda and Don Valleys in Stalingrad Province. K. V. Fomkin. Sov. geol. no. 58:128-137 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—FIREBRICK

Production of semisolid firebrick without grog at the "Krasnaya Zvezda" Plant. V. I. A. Gritsenko, Ogneupory 23 no. 2:85-86 '58.

STALINSK—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Consolidate districts and increase the rights of executive committees. P. Neretin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2:75-76 F '58.

STALINSK—PRECAST CONCRETE

Prestressed reinforced concrete large-span frames in Stalingrad and Stalinsk. S. Iakubanets and others. Stroitel' no. 3:2-5 Mr '58.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARD TIME see Time—Systems and standards

STANDARDIZATION

Articles on standardization. Standartizatsia 24 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

List no. 2 of planning design and scientific research organizations entrusted as basic organizations on standardization by the ministries and departments. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

Scientific and technical cooperation of socialist countries in the field of standardization. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.

Standard statute of a department of standardization in enterprises at the Special, District, and Central Design Bureaus. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDIZATION—CONGRESSES

Readers' conference in Leningrad. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:21 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in the All-Union state standards. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:34 Ja '58.

Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:35 F '58.

Establishing uniformity of standards for allowances and settings. M. A. Palei. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '58.

Instructions no. 8-87 on the development and approval of branch and interbranch standard specifications. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:74-78 Ja-F '58.

List of State Standards approved in September and October 1957. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

Results of noncompliances with State standards. F. M. Kerdman. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV (SHIP)

Tanker "Stanislav" has joined the fleet. N. Pliavin. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:10 F '58.

STANKEVICH, ANTON VLADIMIROVICH, d. 1919

General Stankevich's heroism. V. Shyrylaev. Ogonek 38 no. 7:23 F '58.

STAP, JOHANNES WOUTERZ, 1599-1663

Recent attribution of a painting to Jan Wouterz Stap. I. Linnik. Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:28-29 '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Studying controlled variability in Staphylococcus. F. M. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:81-84 '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Morphological changes of Staphylococcus aureus during the development of resistance to penicillin. M. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 2: 61-66 Ag '57.

STARCH

Bakanov, N. A., and others. [Technology and control of starch and molasses production] Tekhnologiya i tekhnicheskii kontrol' krakmalno-patocznego proizvodstva. Pod red. M. E. Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 402 p.

Causes of clover failure during its first year of growth. V. S. Shvachukha. Agrobiologiya no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.

Review of "Chemistry and industry of starch" [in English]. S. I. Pronin. Khim. i kond. prom. 1 no. 11:46-48 N '57.

- Catalog of declinations of 588 stars of the FK5 in the FK3 system compiled from observations made with a transit circle during the years 1952-1953. A. K. Korol', V. V. Korin. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 2 no. 1:72-157
- STARS—CLUSTERS**
Collisions of galaxies. Rudolf Munkovsky. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 2:9-10 '58.
Open star clusters NGC 6823 and NGC 6830 [with summary in English]. K. A. Barkatova. Astron. zhur 34 no. 6:848-853 N-D '57.
Principles of statistical mechanics of stellar systems [with summary in English]. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Astron. zhur 34 no. 6:807-819 N-D '57.
- STARS—MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT**
Komarov, V. N. [Movements of stars] Dvizheniia zvezd. Pod red. P. P. Parenago. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p. (Populnarye lektsii po astronomii, no. 6)
- STARS—PHOTOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS**
Preliminary results of processing photographs of galaxies made for compiling a catalog of faint stars. I. V. Gavrilov, I. G. Kolchinskii, A. B. Onegina. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 2 no. 1:73-91 '57.
- STARS—PROPER MOTION**
Kinematic characteristics of B stars and the rotation of the local system [with summaries in German]. A. Ia. Filin. Astron. zhur 34 no. 6:838-847 N-D '57.
- STARS—SPECTRA**
Symposium on "The stars with bright lines" in Liege in July 8-10, 1957. E. R. Muntel', A. A. Bolarchuk. Astron. zhur 34 no. 6:862-865 N-D '57.
- STARS, NEW**
Method for determining masses of novae. Sh. G. Gerdeldadze. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 2 no. 1:92-94 '57.
Possible influence of Supernovae outbursts on the evolution of life on the Earth. V. I. Kravtsovskii, I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:187-189 S '57.
- STARS, VARIABLE—SPECTRA**
Interpretation of emission spectra of long-period variable stars [with summary in English]. Part 1. V. G. Gorbatskii. Astron. zhur 34 no. 6:850-857 N-D '57.
- STASSEN, HAROLD EDWARD, 1907-**
Why did Stassen go. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 8:22 F '58.
- STATE, THE**
Certain aspects of the ideology of right-wing socialists concerning the state and law. V. A. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:54-66 Mr '58.
Periodization of the history of the Soviet state and law. A. M. Davidovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:112-118 Mr '58.
- STATE AND LITERATURE** see Literature and state
- STATE AND SCIENCE** see Science and state
- STATE FARMS**
(see also subdivision under Georgievsk District)
Calculation methods and index systems for determining the productivity of labor on state farms of the U. S. S. R. [with summaries in English and German]. G. M. Volosenskoy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:21-35 Ja '58.
Communists of "Pakhia-Aral." V. Merzlikov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:39-44 F '58.
Ermasov, I. A. [State farms in the U. S. S. R.] Sovkhoz y SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 36 p.
Helping beet growers in building homes. I. L. Perkovskii. Sakh. evkha 3 no. 1:40 Ja '58.
The state farms during the past 40 years. S. Kabysh. Obz. vashn. sob. SSSR 5 no. 120:16-36 Ja '58.
- STATIONS, RAILROAD** see Railroads—Stations
- STATISTICS**
"Course in the general theory of statistics" by T. I. Kozlov and others. Reviewed by L. Kaminskii, V. Novozhilov, N. Novosel'skii. Vest. stat. no. 1:88-78 '58.
Grakov, V. P. [Average in statistics] Srednie velichiny v statistike. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p.
- STATISTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Statistics
- STATISTICS—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Stockholm
- STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL** see Mathematical statistics
- STAVES**
Lays are cut into staves. V. Lazarev. Mast. leka no. 7:25 Ji '57.
- Automatic and telemechanical control in the Stavropol gas field. I. U. S. Tsikhin. Gaz. prom. no. 2:38-44 F '58.
- STAVROPOL PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL**
Exploitation of the Severo-Stavropol gas field. V. S. Tolmachev. Gaz. prom. no. 2:6-8 F '58.
- STAVROPOL PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Gas-bearing deposits of the lower and middle Miocene in Stavropol. L. S. Temin. Gaz. prom. no. 2:1-5 F '58.
- STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FOREST MANAGEMENT**
Efficient utilization of Stavropol forests. A. A. Klopov, V. A. Timofeev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.
- STAVROPOL TERRITORY—MINERAL WATERS**
Effect of Nagutskoye mineral water on some functions of the digestive apparatus. L. A. Makarova, A. M. Nogaller, M. V. Churakova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:19 supplement Ja '57.
- STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS**
What the raising of the price of sunflowers means to the collective farms of Stavropol Territory. N. I. Larinov. Masl. zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:23 '57.
- STEALING** see Thieves
- STEAM**
Measurement of steam content in a flow. N. F. Nagulin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:51-55 F '58.
Solubility of sodium chloride in superheated steam. Z. V. Deava, A. A. Kot. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.
- STEAM BOILERS, MARINE** see Boilers, Marine
- STEAM ENGINEERING**
Supplying installations with superheated steam. S. I. Gornakov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.
- STEAM ENGINES, MARINE** see Marine engines
- STEAM JETS**
Selection of air-selector equipment for steam-turbine condensers. I. A. Trub. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- STEAM NAVIGATION** see subdivision under Black Sea
- STEAM POWER PLANTS** see subdivision under Philadelphia
- STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES** see subdivision under United States
- STEAM TURBINES**
Coordinating conference on investigations of steam-turbine blading. M. E. Delch. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:91-93 F '58.
Diaphragm of new design for steam turbines. P. A. Zhailov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:53-54 D '57.
Increasing the economy aspects of steam turbine plants on seagoing cargo vessels. V. I. Kozlov, S. Bumbaru. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.
Letter to the editor. S. L. Zil'bershteyn. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:95 F '58.
Locating air leaks in the VPT-25-3 turbine. F. G. Brovin, A. N. Klunin. Energetik 8 no. 3:14 Mr '58.
Regulating steam pressure in marine steam turbine packing systems. V. A. Kondrashev, V. G. Vladimirov. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:27-32 D '57.
Results of testing the VK-100-2 turbine with different axial clearances. O. B. Abramenko. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:75-77 Ja '58.
- STEAM TURBINES—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.**
Samolovich, G. S., and B. M. Troitsky. [Steam turbines: a collection of problems] Parovye turbiny; sbornik zadach. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 274 p.
- STEAM TURBINES—VIBRATION**
Vibration of steam turbine blade assemblies during partial intake of steam. I. U. A. Vidiakin, Sudostroenie 23 no. 12:24-27 D '57.
- STEAMPIPIES**
Inspection of the metal in high-pressure steam pipes. I. U. M. Gofman. Elek. sta. 29 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
Porahnev, I. N. [Automatic condensate return system] Avtomaticheskoe kondensatootvodochniki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 121 p.
- STEEL**
Delayed breakdown of tempered steel. A. I. Nemchinskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:10-12 '57.
Oxygen steelmaking abroad. S. G. Afanas'ev. Kislorod 10 no. 4:43-44 '57.
Quality of converter rimmed steel produced with an oxygen blast. S. G. Afanas'ev and others. Kislorod 10 no. 4:5-13 '57.
- Rapid method for the isolation of iron and manganese from steels. O. S. Spitsidnova, T. I. Hreznik. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1412-1413 '57.
Studying the radioactivity of nonmetallic elements in steel during electrolysis. M. I. Ilyashenko, N. I. Shishkina, K. B. Khushnatarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1442 '57.
- STEEL—BRITTLENESS**
Effect of plastic deformation at high temperatures on the temper brittleness and aging of low-alloyed steels. S. A. Sadovskii and others. Izv. vuzov. fiz. 1:157-158 '57.
Investigating the effect of peening on the brittleness of steel and weld joints. B. F. Lebedev. Avt. svet. 2 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.
- STEEL—CORROSION**
Evaluating corrosion resistance on the basis of the oxidation of hydrogen through the wall of a pipe. A. A. Seleznev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:1471 '57.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Machine-Building Industry of the U. S. S. R. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 1:20-30 Ja '58.
Kasumzade, N. G. [Adding silicon to steel for the purpose of increasing its resistance to corrosion] Dodavlenie silitsiya v stal' dlya bor'by s korroziei. Baku, Azerbaidzhan. gos. univ. 1957. 11 p.
New type of corrosion of acid-resistant steels and welded seams. B. I. Medvedev, N. A. Gerasimov, L. A. Latyuh. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:1448 '57.
Some data on the microbiological factors in the corrosion of steel in sea water. N. S. Nikitina, B. I. Latyuh. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:100-200 '57.
Steel corrosion in the atmosphere of industrial plants. A. V. Shroeder, A. I. Rukolnikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:1706-1708 N '57.
- STEEL—DEFECTS**
Effect of refractories in pouring ladles on the purity of the metal. M. A. Likhitskaya, N. D. Orekhov. Metalloved. 5 no. 1:12-15 F '58.
Flocules and molten lumps in the metal. M. P. Kuznetsov. Izv. vuzov. fiz. 1:157-158 '57.
- STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY**
Borodulin, G. M., and V. G. Speranskii. [Steelmaking in the electric furnace] Proizvodstvo i obrabotka stali v elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo lit-ry po chornol. i lavalnol. metallurgii, 1957. 41 p.
- STEEL—HARDENING**
New method of dipping steel bands into a liquid medium of continuous hardening. B. A. Sokolov. Izv. vuzov. fiz. 1:157-158 '57.
- STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT**
Coarse force meter for quality control of heat treatment of steel parts. A. M. El'gard. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1504-1505 '57.
Effect of the rate of annealing on the nonmetallic inclusions in austenites. A. G. Gerasimov, B. I. Latyuh. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:142-149 '57.
Using steel heating conditions considering its thickness, depth of decarburization and grain size. I. P. Golovnev. Metalloved. i obr. met. 5 no. 1:158 '58.
Grain growth and decarburization of surface layers during induction heating of steel blanks. B. A. Karker, M. G. Kogan. Metalloved. i obr. met. 5 no. 4:40-46 Ja '58.
Molten metals and alloys used as medium for heat treating steel products for heat treatment. A. P. Gulliaev, Z. S. Luneva. Metalloved. i obr. met. 5 no. 1:21-29 Ja '58.
Recrystallization of low-carbon steel during induction heating. B. A. Kuznetsov. Metalloved. i obr. met. 5 no. 2:28-35 F '58.
Safety measures during heat treatment of austenitic steels. B. A. Karker. Avt. prom. no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.
Using the method of internal friction in investigating the tempering of hardened steel. I. N. Chernikova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:102-105 '57.
Using the method of internal friction in studying the aging processes. I. N. Chernikova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:176-177 '57.
- STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT**
Analysis of gases in steel by the vacuum heating method. I. U. A. Kitchko and others. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1412 '57.
Internal friction peak related to the diffusion of hydrogen molecules caused by stresses in high-alloyed steels. K'ung Ch'ing-P'ing, K'ieh T'ing-mei. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1:82-90 '57.
- STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES**
Conditions influencing the demagnetizing of steels of electrical engineering steel. V. V. Drushchinskii, B. A. Lazarev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1451-1454 '57.

573

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

- Substances promoting the growth of animals. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1:93 Ja '58.
A treasure of Young Naturalists' experience IUN, nat no.3:6-12 Mr '58.
Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. A.D.Kozhukhovskii, Veterinariia 35 no.2:82-85 F '58.
Veterinary measures for the stall management of livestock. F.O.Shtun', Sots.Ivar. 30 no.1:50-51 Ja '58.
Ways of increasing the output and lowering the cost of livestock products. V.A.Karavanov, V.K.Plotnikov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no.1:22-25 Ja '58.
Work and thoughts of zootechnicians. A.S.Velikhikh, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:82-84 Mr '58.
The wrong opinion of zootechnician V.I.Gukov. P.N.Otiatskii Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no.3:85 Mr '58

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STOCKHOLM—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

- The Arctic Conference. M.F.Kurykova Mezhdunar. geofiz. god no.2:56-60 '57.

STOCKHOLM—STATISTICS—CONGRESSES

- At the session of the International Statistical Institute. V.S.Nemchinov. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no.12:62-66 D '57.
The 30th Session of the International Statistical Institute. V.Nemchinov, M.Plukha, T.Ribushkin. Vest.stat. no.1:56-62 '58.

STOCKJUDGING

- Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I.Cherkashchenko. Moloch.i.misa, zhiv. 3 no.3:36-38 Mr '58.

STOLANOV, LIUDMIL, 1888-

- Liudmil Stolanov, V.Zlydnev, Slaviano no.2:46-47 F '58.

STOMACH

- Age factors in the motor function of the stomach during acute hypoxia in dogs. V.S.Raites, I.A.A.Kryzhtal'ska. Medych. zhur. 22 no.3:59-62 '52.
Comparative pathomorphological and gastroscopic study of disorders of blood circulation of the stomach. V.V.Goncharenko. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no.1:87-97 Ja '58.
Excretory gastric function in some diseases of the digestive system. I.A.TSimmerman, Vrach. delo no.12:1351 D '57.
Gastric hemangio-endothelioma. G.M.Gaev. Sov. med. 21:15-16 supplement '57.
Some debatable points in appraising the clinical importance of changes in gastric temperature [with summary in English] IE, L.Revuta'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no.6:102-108 N-D '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

- Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopeysk municipal hospital. V.Z.Kozakov. Klin. med. 35 no.1:133-134 N '57.
Diagnostic role of the microscopic study of lavage fluid in gastric cancer. T.S.Buz'ko. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.
Gastric cancer in an 18-year-old patient. V.A.Samsonov. Sov. med. 21:21 supplement '57.
Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of cancer of the cardia [with summary in English]. E.M.Maslukova. Vop.onk. 3 no.5:616-623 '57.
Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. A.G.Lambina. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:43-44 supplement Ja '57.
Some clinical and anatomical parallels in young patients with gastric cancer. A.P.Pelechuk, V.L.Bialik Vrach. delo no.12:1297-1300 D '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

- Achylia as a precancerous disease; according to materials from the Kopeysk municipal hospital. V.Z.Kozakov. Klin. med. 35 no.1:133-135 N '57.
Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. A.E.Meleroovich. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:45 supplement Ja '57.
Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and enteric phlegmon. I.A.Shtupnikov. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.
Disorders of corticovisceral relations in patients with chronic gastritis. I.A.I.Vekaler. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:17-18 supplement Ja '57.
Effect of novocaine on the course of peptic ulcer and hyperpepsia. V.V.Kazakova. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:19 supplement Ja '57.
Gastric phlegmon. A.I.Kovalev. Klin. med. 35 no.1:142 N '57.
Treating chronic gastritis with water from May-Balyk Lake. N.G.Prikhodchenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 8:60-60 '57

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

- Incident in a laboratory. V.F.Kotov. Med. sestra 17 no.1:41-42 Ja '58.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

- Multiple foreign bodies in the stomach. F.N.Doronin. Klin. med. 35 no.1:146-147 N '57.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

- Changes in the unconditioned interoceptive exchange reflexes from the stomach during various functional states of the cerebral cortex under conditions of perfusion [in Azerbajjan with summary in Russian]. G.Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.1:71-74 '58.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

- Beer test meal. IU.D.Popov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:17 supplement Ja '57.
Diagnosis of achylia. IU.D.Popov. Vrach. delo no.12:1341 D '57.
Effect of bovine kidneys and brain on the gastric secretion of the dog. E.G.Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 10 no.12:17-23 D '57.
Peculiarities of gastric secretory and motor function in peptic ulcer. E.I.Samson. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:17 supplement Ja '57.
Proteolytic property of gastric secretion in premature infants. M.D.Spektor. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no.1:30-33 Ja-F '58.
Thin gastric catheter and Bykov-Kurishin's method. I.I.Varetlanov. Klin. med. 35 no.1:86-82 N '57

STOMACH—SURGERY

- Change in hemodynamics following resection and removal of the stomach for cancer under local anesthesia. V.E. Vartanian. Khirurgiia 33 no.1:47-51 N '58.
Determination of indications for total gastrectomy [with summary in English]. S.I.Babichev. Khirurgiia 33 no.1:38-46 N '57.
Effect of ginseng extract on conditioned and unconditioned salivation following gastric resection. M.A.Khelimskii, V.I.Tochilin, D.I.Stekhanov. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:51 supplement Ja '57.
"Gastric resection" by A.A.Rusanov. Reviewed by I.L.Bregadze. Klin. med. 35 no.12:126-128 D '57.
Late results following transhiatal esophagofundoplastomy in cardiospasm [with summary in English]. O.D.Fedorova. Khirurgiia 33 no.10:123-128 O '57.
Mechanism of the changes in hemopoiesis in patients with peptic ulcer following gastric resection. G.I.Glezer. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:52 supplement Ja '57.
Observations on the motor function of the small intestine following total gastric resection in man; roentgenologic observations [with summary in English]. S.S.Kulubin. Vop.onk. 3 no.5:623-629 '57.
Operative treatment of cancer of the cardia and the lower portion of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A.G.Savinykh. Khirurgiia 33 no.10:46-54 O '57.
Some functional and morphological changes in the pancreas following stomach resection. I.V.Startsev. Khirurgiia 33 no.1:33-37 N '57.
Surgeon's tactics in dangerous gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous and nonulcerous etiology. A.P.Lehedev. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no.1:51 supplement Ja '57

STOMACH—TUMORS

- Melanoma of the ampullar portion of the rectum and gastric polyp. E.G.Burmenko. Sov. med. 21:13 supplement '57.

STOMATOLOGY see subdivision under Yessentuki

STONE—TRANSPORTATION

- Moving the stone for the Peter I monument. N.Shestopal. Stroitel' no.3:30 Mr '58.

STONE, CRUSHED

- Selecting the most efficient shape for crushed stone. S.Gordon. Stroil. mat. 4 no.2:21-22 F '58.

STONE AGE

- (see also subdivision under America; Crimea; Vasil'evka (Sinel'nikovo District); Voronezh Province)
Some problems concerning the development of late paleolithic culture in the Russian plain. P.I.Borisevskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no.69:174-190 '57.

STONE BUILDING see Building, Stone

STONECUTTING

- Automating control of stonecutting machines. V.D.Abezgauz. Stroil. i dor. mashinost. 3 no.2:22-27 F '58.
Most efficient system for cutting fine limestone deposits in the Moldavian S.S.R. K.P.Galanin. Stroil. i dor. mashinost. 2 no.12:15-18 D '57.

- Stonecutters. Kostr. no.1:46 Ja '58.

STORAGE BATTERIES—STANDARDS

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. (Storage batteries; batteries and auxiliary materials) Akkumulyatory, elementy i vspomogatel'nye materialy. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957, 280 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, RETAIL

- Commercial and public service buildings of a new type. R.Knyzhnyk, B.Levenbergh. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no.2: 6-8 F '58.

STORES, SELF-SERVICE see Self-service stores

STORIES see Short stories; Tales

STORKS see subdivision under Byalovezhskaya Pushcha

STOVES, EARTHENWARE

- How to construct a Russian earthenware stove. A.Shepelev. Sel. stroi. 12 no.1:27-30 Ja '58.

STOVES, GAS

- You can take this stove on your trip. Ogonek 38 no.12 20 Mr '58.

STRAIN GAUGES

- Apparatus for checking strain gauges. V.I.Chavichov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1513 '57.
Gauge for measuring warp tension on dressing machine. A.I.Borodin. Tekst. prom. 18 no.1:46-50 Ja '58

STRAINS AND STRESSES

- Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elastic range. V.V.Kozlovskoy. Trudy TSNIIMF no.6:11-15 '57.
Calculating hull bottom overlap platings in the elasto-plastic range. V.V.Kozlovskoy. Trudy TSNIIMF no.1:46-65 '57.
Check calculation of additional stresses in steel pipes in connection with soil slips in mining areas. IU.I.Karavaev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no.2:10-15 F '58.
Deformations in large-panel apartment houses. S.I.Golubev. Stroil. prom. 30 no.2:31-35 F '58.
Determining internal stresses in electrodeposits. S.I.Zakirov, IU.N.Petrov. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1455-1457 '57.
Determining stresses caused by the setting of concrete in statically indeterminate concrete structures taking into account creep deformations. G.V.Kiritsin. Avi. dor. 21 no.2:22-23 F '58.
Method for studying the influence of stream and deformation on self-diffusion of iron. T.I.Gudkova and others. Zav. lab. 23 no.12:1338-1340 '57.
Remarks on an article by M.P.Sheremetyev. M.P.Fleishmann. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no.2:292-294 pt.3 '57.
Solving some problems in torsion, bending and plane theory of elasticity for multiconnected regions [in Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English]. D.I.Sherman. Prykl. mekh. 3 no.4:363-377 '57.
Stress relaxation in tempered U12A steel. A.A.Goldenberg. Metalloved. i obrab. met. no.2:6-11 F '58.
Studying internal strains in metals during electrodeposition by the use of a disc cathode and ohmic indicators. M.IA.Poperekn, K.S.Frusin. Vost. AN Kazakh. SSR 14 no.2:84-91 F '58.
Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static load. V.S.Chelidze. Sel'khoz. mashina no.12:7-8 D '58.

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

- Using caustic soda and steaming for processing chopped straw. I.IU.Kravchenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no.1 24 Ja '58.

STRAWBERRIES

- (see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)
Some peculiar traits in the structure of the embryo sac in Fragaria grandiflora and the phenomena of polyembryony. M.P.Solntseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 14 no.5:866-869 O '57.

STRAWBERRY BREEDING

- Inheritance of characteristics in F₁ intervarietal strawberry hybrids. M.P.Solntseva. Zhil. i sel. stat. AN BSSR no.2:208-221 '57.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

- Hydrodynamic calculation of a flat flow with a side outlet. M.S.Pokhararian, V.G.Hanorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 10 no.6:26-40 '57.
Water-measuring stations in schools and their methods of observation. N.G.Fomin. Geog. v shkole 21 no.1 30-33 Mr-Apr '58.

STREET CLEANING see subdivision under Astrakhan

STREET RAILWAY MOTORS see Electric railway motor

STREETCARS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
Scientific and technical conference on power supply for municipal transformation. N.A.Zagladov, D.K.Tonkhanovich. Elektrichestvo no.2:94-95 F '58.

STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- (see also subdivision under Nogliak)
Standard plan for the streetcar depot and repair shops designed to maintain 50 to 100 cars. L.Agalonov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no.2:27-28 '58.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

- Delayed breakdown of tempered steel. A. L. Nemchinskii, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 1110-112 '57.
Determining the line of force action on specimens in tension and compression tests. V. I. Kadykov, Shor st. LITMO no. 22:82-96 '57.
[Engineering mechanics] Tekhnicheskaya mekhanika, Pod obshchey red. D. V. Bychkova, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt.
Pt. 1. Bychkov, D. V., and M. O. Mirov. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaya mekhanika. Izd. 2-oe, 1957. 282 p.
Pt. 2. Lunov, V. I. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivleniye materialov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1957. 265 p.
Pt. 3. Ivanov, G. M. [Statics of structures] Statika sooruzhenii. 1957. 226 p.
Mechanical similarity of solids bodies and its utilization in studying structural components and earthquake resistance of buildings. A. G. Nazarov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 10 no. 8:3-16 '57.

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

- Abscess of the nasal septum complicated by rhinogenous sepsis. N. I. Gladkii, Vrach. delo no. 11:1200-1211 N '57.

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Sensitivity of enterococci to some antibiotics and their combinations [with summary in English]. A. L. Svidchenko, Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:42-44 N-D '57.
Studies on the nature of streptococcal allergy in rheumatism [with summary in English]. L. I. Gudkova, P. P. Sakharov, Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10: 81-85 O '57.
Synthesis of hyaluronidase by normal human microflora under certain pathological conditions. M. N. Lomteva, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 8:105-107 Ag '57.

STREPTOMYCIN

- Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brusilovskii, Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:89-96 '57.
Comparative studies on streptomycin-resistant strains of Salmonella typhosa of various degrees of virulence. V. D. Titnikov and others, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 8:3-8 Ag '57.
Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid injection of streptomycin [with summary in English]. K. P. Salganik, Pediatria 36 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.
Producing streptomycin sulfate by an ion-exchange method involving methanol. S. M. Mamtlova and others, Med. prom. 12 no. 1:39-42 Ja '58.
Rapid method for determining the resistance of tubercle bacilli in sputum to streptomycin and phtivazid. A. P. Gordina, Lab. delo 3 no. 6:25-26 N-D '57.
Rotation of ferroporphyrins to magnesium porphyrins [with summary in English]. B. A. Rubin, M. E. Ladygina, Biokhimiya 22 no. 8:984-989 N-D '57.
Removal of nickel salt admixtures from solutions of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. S. M. Mamtlova, Z. T. Sinitayna, Med. prom. 11 no. 12:41-43 D '57.
A severe complication caused by PAS combined with streptomycin. A. M. Falahteln, S. V. Katarov, Klin. med. 35 no. 12:110-111 D '57.

STRESS (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Reaction to stress of the adrenal cortex in newborn animals [with summary in English]. M. M. Sokolova, Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:44-46 O '57.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

- [see also subdivision under Sagami, Japan; Latin America]

Strike struggles in January. E. Pleinov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:17-18 F '58.

STRIP MINING

- [see also subdivision under Chasov Yar; Kuznetsk Basin]
"Conditions of open-cut mining of coal and metal ores" by V. V. Rzhavskii. Reviewed by N. V. Mel'nikov, Ugol' 33 no. 1:48 Ja '58.
Open-pit mining of lignite in Czechoslovakia. Karel Kubec, Ugol' 33 no. 1:40-48 Ja '58.

STROBOSCOPE

- Simple equipment for stroboscopic measurements. V. V. Dalin, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:30-31 Ja-F '58.

STRONTIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Blastogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. O. A. Khomutova, Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:125-130 N-D '57.
Carcinogenic effect of radioactive strontium [with summary in English]. N. A. Kraevskii, N. N. Lditinov, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:33-39 S-O '57.
Consequences of radioactive strontium fallout [with summary in English]. A. V. Lebedinskii, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:22-33 S-O '57.
Hygienic evaluation of radioactive strontium as a factor in the pollution of the environment [with summary in English]. A. N. Marek, Med. rad. 2 no. 5:89-95 S-O '57.

- Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:65-69 N-D '57.

Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on self-purification processes of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. V. M. Zhogova, Med. rad. 2 no. 6: 69-73 N-D '57.

STROPHANTHIN

- Effect of strophanthin K on aerobic phosphorylation of the myocardium [with summary in English]. M. N. Kondrashova, Vop. med. khim. 3 no. 6:403-408 N-D '57.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

- Approximate design of plane frames for horizontal loads. G. V. Onadze, Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:24-31 '56.
Energy method for determining critical loads on frame systems. A. V. Aleksandrov, Trudy MIT no. 91:149-166 '57.
Stability of frames with columns of variable cross-section. A. F. Smirnov, Trudy MIT no. 91:4-15 '57.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural—Standards

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

- Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees in freedom. G. V. Fedorkov, Trudy MIT no. 91:132-142 '57.
Calculating the general stability of hydraulic structures by the limiting states method. V. N. Ankudinov, L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov, Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:40-44 '57.

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944

- Burial of Russian liberalism ("Biography of P. B. Struve" by S. L. Frank. Reviewed by S. I. Mikhailov). Vop. filol. no. 1:132-135 '58.

STRYX—GAS DISTRIBUTION

- Central control of the Stryx gas system. P. F. Vodnianik, Gaz. prom. no. 2:28-29 F '58.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

- Work of the student committee in the secondary school. Z. A. Mat'kova, Izv. APN no. 94:121-173 '57.

STUDENT ADVISERS see Dean (in schools)

STUDENTS

- [see also subdivision under Athens; Egypt; Finland; France; Great Britain; Havana; Kiev; Munich; Syria]
College girls dressed up. Amerika no. 17:20-33 [1958].
Student life. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:22-23 D '57.
Student life. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.
What's new? Igor' Biriukov, Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12: 24 D '57.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ibadan, Nigeria

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

- Readers' page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12:2 D '57.

STUDENTS, KOREAN

- "Methods of teaching Russian to Korean students in grades 5-7" by M. Khogai. Reviewed by N. Lobanova, A. Konopelkin, Rus. laz. v nats. shkole 1 no. 8:75-78 N-D '57.

STURGEONS

- Cortical granules and substances secreted from the living part of acipenserid eggs in the period of activation. T. A. Dethaf, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:341-344 S '57.

STYRENE

- Bivinyll copolymers with a high styrene content. I. I. Radchenko, S. L. Fisher, Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:3-9 Ju '58.
Investigating the process of suspension polymerization of styrol. A. A. Berlin, L. M. Gil'man, Khim. prom. no. 8:449-452 D '57.
Investigating the rate of emulsion polymerization of styrol under conditions of different content of the monomer in the initial emulsion. T. S. Iurzhenko. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:206-209 pt. 3 '57.
Organization of the production of p-nitroacetophenone from styrene at the "Akrikhin" Factory. N. V. Delek-torskii, Med. prom. 11 no. 12:35-38 D '57.

STYRENE—TESTING

- Investigating the thermal and physical properties of porous polystyrene [with summary in English]. G. Levin, V. Vol'mir, Khol. tekhn. 36 no. 1:47-52 Ja-F '58.

SUBMARINE CABLES see Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

- New data on the regularities of the morphology of submarine relief. P. L. Bezrukov and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:841-844 O '57.

SUBMARINE MINES see Mines, Submarine

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

- [see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin]

Data on manifestations of rock pressure during workings in thick, flat seams in the Tom'-Uinsk deposits mined by inclined slicings with roof caving. V. A. Golutvin, Ugol' 33 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Methods of preliminary estimating earth surface deformations. A. G. Akimov, Ugol' 33 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBSTITUTES FOR METALS see Metals, Substitutes for

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Syria

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow

SUCCINIC ACID

- Ditilin, a Russian preparation, for facilitation in electro-shock therapy and prevention of possible complications [with summary in French]. B. A. Lebedev, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1487-1494 '57.

SUCKER RODS

- Designing deep-well sucker rods. B. B. Kruman, Neftianik 2 no. 12:20-23 D '57.

SUDAN—AGRICULTURE

- Trip to Gezira. IU. Bochkarev, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6: 22-24 F '58.

SUDOGDA DISTRICT—HUNTING

- Restricted hunting reserve in Sudogda District. IU. Trelin, Okh. i okh. knoz. 4 no. 1:12-14 Ja '58.

SUEZ CANAL

- Moscow Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Suez Canal; a collection of documents] Suet'skii kanal; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, 1957. 178 p.

SUGAR

- Refractometric determination of the sugar content of dried baby foods and prepared mixes for cakes and other pastries. N. A. Atakrinskaya, Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

- Effectiveness of selection in developing rot-resistant sugar beet varieties. I. V. Popova, Agrobiologiya no. 1:128-130 Ja-F '58.

SUGAR BEETS

- [see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Canada; Chelyabinsk Province; Hungary; Kirghizstan; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kulunda Steppe; Lipetsk Province; Maritime Territory; Solntsevo District; Ukraine; Voronezh Province]

Achievements of crew leader Eremenko. Z. Dubko, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.

Advantages of enlarged crews. S. M. Miasnikova, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

Book on advanced experience in sugar beet growing ("Scientific achievements and advanced experience in sugar beet growing." Reviewed by E. Lashenko) Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:48-47 Ja '58.

Book not quite satisfactory from the growers point of view ("New methods of sugar beet growing." Reviewed by I. A. Veremienko and I. A. Ferenbuk). Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

Clear fallows in crop rotations which include sugar beet. M. A. Grekov, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.

Developing sugar beet growing. I. A. Chikhvoni, P. G. Tulupov, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:21 F '58.

Effect of azotobacterin on sugar beet yields in irrigated areas. A. I. Soytko, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

Pollar feeding of sugar beets. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '58.

For further development of sugar beet growing. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:2-4 F '58.

High yields in unfavorable conditions. T. S. Martynenko, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

How our enlarged crew functions. E. S. Prizhazhduk, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

Information of the Central Administration of Statistics of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:2 Ja '58.

Let's obtain outstanding sugar beet yields from large acreages in 1958! A. N. Biriukov, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

More about the depth of sowing. P. V. Titarenko, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

News from various provinces, territories and republics. Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:41 F '58.

Over-all mechanization of sugar beet growing. I. M. Kutsak and others, Mekh. sil. i bosp. 9 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

Possibilities of increasing sugar beet yields. I. I. Solodkii, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

SKR universal wide-chassis planter, cultivator, and fertilizer spreader. F. M. Solovet, Sakh. svekla 3 no. 2:34-40 F '58.

Sugar beet growers of the Stalin Collective Farm
P. I. Ibrkin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2-24 F '58
Tasks for fulfilled! S. G. Olmich. Sakh. svezka 3 no. 2-23 F '58.

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Effectiveness of selection in developing pest-resistant sugar beet varieties. I. V. Popova. Agrobiologiya no. 1, 128-130 Ja-F '53.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Blood sugar content in healthy newborn and in those suffering from cerebral blood circulation disorders. T. V. Lomova. Vop. kh. mat. i det. 3 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Germany, West)
Brief reports. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-4, 13, 60, 65, 78 Ja '58
Popularize the achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters. V. R. Volynko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-8-10 Ja '58
Prospects for increasing the production of sugar in the U.S.S.R. M. M. Syutenko, S. E. Fridman. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-11-13 Ja '58.
Smooth operation is an important way of increasing the utilization of productive capacity of sugar plants. V. A. Serdiuk, V. P. Mondzelevskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-5-8 Ja '58
Sugar industry in 1958. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-4 Ja '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Defects in the design of industrial equipment. G. M. Khitun. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-38 Ja '58
Efficient automatic and mechanical installations. D. V. Karpiukhin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:54-60 Ja '58.
From our experience. A. P. Maslennikov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-61-62 Ja '58.
Gradual retarder for automatic beet scales. F. M. Krivorotov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-63-64 Ja '58.
New centrifugal beet slicer. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-64-65 Ja '58.
New defrother for raw juice measuring tanks. N. I. Pocht-nok. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-63 Ja '58
Results of the use of an imported beet piler at the Saltykov-Kovskii Sugar Factory. V. A. Novikov and others. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1-45-53 Ja '58.
Znamenskii, G. M. [Engineering equipment for sugar beet processing and for refineries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie sverkhosakharnykh rafinadnykh zavodov. Moskva, Plachepromizdat, 1957. 370 p.

SUGAR MACHINERY
Efficient operating conditions for the electric drive of a centrifuge with centrifugal coupling. K. A. Bortnovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:45-53 Ja '58.
Selecting an efficient type of diffuser. M. A. Borkovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58

SUGAR MACHINERY—TESTING
Results of tests on the first model of the FN-1000 high-speed centrifuge. B. N. Tereshin, A. P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:35-36 Ja '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE
Calculating the effective capacity of a deflector for progressive predeflection. V. M. Kats. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.
From the pages of scientific and technical journals. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.
Optimum conditions for affination of raw sugar. I. U. D. Kot. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:18-25 Ja '58.

SUGAR WORKERS
Training specialized workers for the sugar industry. V. N. Kotlarov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:78 Ja '58.

SUGAR WORKERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, West

SUGARS—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Polarographic analysis of carbohydrates. M. S. Shul'man. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

SUKHOI, PAVEL OSEPOVICH
Life in Aviation. I. V. Drozdov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:91-95 O '57.

SUKHUMI—MINERAL WATERS
New thermal mineral waters in the Sukhumi area. M. M. Fomchev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 3:64-65 S-O '57.

SULFANILAMIDE
State of plasma proteins in dysentery patients treated with sulfanilamides. T. S. Senturina-Beklesova, K. P. Khanina. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:30-31 supplement Ja '57.

SULFANILAMIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Case of acute sulfanilamide poisoning. V. R. Levenberg, M. F. Bogatyrev. Sov. med. 21:18 supplement '57.

SULFANILAMIDE
Disulfur for treating acute dysentery. E. V. Batsmanova, P. I. Aleksandrova, V. A. Kiseleva. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57.
Using disulfur in acute dysentery. K. V. Bunin and others. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:32 supplement Ja '57.

SULFATES
Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1579-1583 N '57.
Kinetics of the isotopic exchange of sulfate ions in the aqueous solutions of trivalent cobalt amines and aquoammines. I. A. Flakov, V. D. Panasiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:429-432 S '57.
Pattern composition made of hydrosulfate. A. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no. 1-10-20 Ja '58

SULFATHIAZOLE
Case of severe anuria following per os administration of sulfathiazole. E. Z. Rabinovich. Sov. med. 21:24-25 supplement '57.
Resistance of Shigella to norsulfazone and synthomycin. V. G. Mikaelian, M. O. Melkumian, L. A. Frangulian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:56-60 Ag '57.
Study of the interaction of solid sulfathiazole and phthalic anhydride. M. Kh. Gluzman, I. B. Levitskaia. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:17-22 D '57.
Sulfathiazole in the organism of patients with acute dysentery. L. L. Gromashevskaya, E. M. Mironova. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:31 supplement Ja '57

SULFIDES
On the properties and the role played by the disulfide groups in serum albumin. V. A. Bel'tser and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:451-454 S '57.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Condensed sulfite-alcohol waste liquor as a new reagent for improving the quality of drilling muds. Z. P. Buks. Neft. khoz. 35 no. 12:26-29 D '57.

SULFONATION
Increasing the wear resistance of instruments and machinery parts by sulfonation. I. E. I. Leinachuk. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

SULFONIC ACIDS—ANALYSIS
Using potentiometric titration in the determination of free alkali in phenol solutions and in fusions of aromatic sulfonic acids. M. A. Porinov, S. M. Shein. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1417-1420 '57.

SULFUR
(see also subdivision under Shoranu)
Recovering sulfur from petroleum refinery wastes. M. D. Zil'pov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.
Regenerating solutions of oxybisarsenic compounds. N. I. Brodskaya and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1588-1593 N '57.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS
Analysis of concentrated sulfuric gases. K. E. Perepelkin, I. A. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1414-1417 '57.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Interaction between sulfur dioxide and metal oxides in an oxidizing atmosphere. V. V. Pechkovskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1579-1583 N '57.

SULFUR METABOLISM
Inclusion of S35 methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. L. I. Lit'man. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:53-58 O '57.

SULFURIC ACID
Complete automation of sulfuric acid production. L. G. Pilekin. Khim. prom. no. 8:493-496 D '57.
Investigating the quaternary system $\text{TiO}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 - (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ by the solubility method (isotherm 20). D. L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2797-2806 D '57.
Problems in the production of sulfuric acid by the contact method. G. G. Morozov. Khim. prom. no. 8:488-497 D '57.
Producing sulfuric acid by the wet contact process. S. A. Dzhobadze, E. Rudinskii. Gaz. prom. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.
Simplification of the purification of burner gas in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. A. G. Amelin. Khim. prom. no. 8:463-468 D '57.

SULFUROUS ACID
Studying the operation of acid towers. I. U. N. Nepenin, M. A. Burenin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.

Treatment of postoperative pneumonia with a 100% emulsion. G. A. Popov. Khim. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:48 supplement Ja '57.

SUN
Mustel', E. R. [The sun and the earth's atmosphere] Bol'shoi atmosfera zomli. Moskva, Gos. izd. na tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.
Reasons for high solar activity during the years 1953 and 1955. M. S. Eignerson. Dop. ta pov. L'v. univ. no. 7:224-228 pl. 3 '57.
Unsuccessful translation (with summary in Russian). L. V. Mirzolan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz. i mat. 10 no. 5:123-120 '57.

SUNFLOWERS
(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)
Il'ingin, V. S., and K. I. Sadova. [Experience in growing sunflower crops] Opyt polucheniia vysshikh i nizshikh podgolnochnika. [Kul'tivatsion] Kul'tivatsionnye kachestva izd-vo, 1958. 15 p.
(DA)
Pigments of albino and green sunflower leaves [with summary in English]. I. I. Lashchinskii. Zh. prikl. biol. 22 no. 5:942-946 N-D '57.
The sunflower. L. Davydov. Un. nat. no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

SUNTAR DISTRICT—RURAL SCHOOLS
The school is helping collective farms. Sel'sk. shkol. no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

SUPERCHARGERS
Investigating operations of a low-speed, two-cylinder marine engine with a gas supercharger. V. I. T. Trudy TSNIMF no. 10:32-71 '57

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic Testing

SUPERSTITION
Superstition. I. K. I. Anushevskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

SUPERVISED STUDY
Preparation of homework in after-school study. A. Ukhov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Characterization of dehydrated silica gel surfaces. F. D. Krasil'nikov, V. F. Kiselev, E. A. Bykov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 1:32-40 Ja '58.

SURFACE TENSION
Light reflection technique for studying the surface structure of liquids. V. A. Kizel, A. F. Stepanov. Vest. SAGU no. 9:143-54 '57.

SURFACES
Characterization of rigidity of surfaces of revolution. Sun He-sheng. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:738-742 C '57

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Basic definitions of differences in shape and relative position of surfaces. L. A. Boldin. Standartizatsiya 22 no. 1:81-89 Ja-F '58.
Smoothness of the surface layer of cast iron produced by electromechanical machining. B. M. Ashkhat, V. G. Alokseev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:59-61 F '58.
Surface smoothness of broadened titanium alloys. M. F. Pronkin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—TESTING
New method for determining the surface microgeometry. A. I. Kyncheva, N. D. Druchak. Vest. mash. 38 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Georgia, Kras. North; Leningrad; Mongolia; Rumania)
Achievements of surgeons of the R. S. F. S. R. during the forty years of Soviet rule. N. I. Kravkovskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:3-9 N '57.
"Collected works in eight volumes" by N. I. Pirogov. Vol. 1. Reviewed by A. Rosnovskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:114-116 '57.
"Emergency surgery for elderly and old people" by P. V. Ryzkov, S. D. Golligorakii. Reviewed by A. T. Lidskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:43-45 N '57.
Experimental surgery during the 40 years since the October Revolution. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:3-12 S-O '57.
Forty years of Soviet surgery. A. N. Vailkarskii. Bel'd. akush. 22 no. 11:5-7 N '57.
Forty years of Soviet surgery. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:1-7 O '57.
Minutes of session No. 1648 (and 1649) of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiya 33 no. 11:148-167 N '57.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1650-1652 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:118-128 '57.

SURGERY (Continued)

Plenary session of the administration of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons, Krasnoyarsk, 1957. S. P. Protodopov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:87-90 '58.

Response of the periodical press to the appearance of anatomosurgical works by N. I. Pirogov. IU. V. Bukin. Khirurgia 33 no. 10:138-143 O '57.

Soviet surgery on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. V. S. Levit. Khirurgia 33 no. 10:7-24 O '57.

"Surgery" by A. N. Velikoretzki, V. A. Krzhukova. Reviewed by V. I. A. Bratnev. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES

First plenary session of the All-Russian Society of Surgeons and the third republic conference of chief surgeons of the autonomous republics, territories, provinces, and cities of the R. S. F. S. R. N. I. Krakovskii. Khirurgia 33 no. 12:107-113 '57.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Tyumen

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. A. L. Shabad. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:61-66 S-O '57.

The use of antibiotics in surgery [with summary in English]. N. N. Elanskii. Khirurgia 33 no. 10:34-41 O '57.

Using the rheovasographic method for registering peripheral circulation during surgery; preliminary report. V. A. Karelin, E. G. Potanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:112-117 N '57.

Using some new antibiotics in surgery. I. G. Rusanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:12-25 N '57.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Clinical use of a porous rubber sponge, a new alloplast. A. I. Gokhman. Vrach. delo no. 12:1337-1339 D '57.

Experimental study on the vascularization of an implanted rubber sponge in alloplasty [with summary in English]. M. M. Baza. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:50-54 S-O '57.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine. G. L. Ratner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

SURGICAL NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training surgical nurses. N. M. Sadykov. Med. sestra 17 no. 1:39-39 Ja '58.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1918

Powerful talent. Natal'ia Konchalovskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

SURSK DISTRICT—FARM BUILDINGS

Praiseworthy example of the "Malaik Revolutsiat" Collective Farm. B. Shcherbak. Sel', stroi. 12 no. 2:16 F '58.

SURVEYING

Livanov, M. M. [Engineering surveying and the compilation of detailed plans for industrial enterprises] Inzhenerno-geodezicheskaya s'emka i sostavlenie ispolnitel'nykh planov promyshlennykh predpriyatii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.

Valuable manual on geodetic work in city planning ("Manual on surveying in planning and building towns and settlements" by B. I. Kos'kov, K. P. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. G. Ganshin, L. Khrenov). Arkhi i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Using an alidade with a tube-mounted level in flatland surveying. P. A. Shilov. Geod. i kart. no. 12:65-67 D '57.

Using the KB-1 alidade and the DD-2 rangefinder in 1:500 scale city surveys. B. P. Maior. Geod. i kart. no. 12:55-58 D '57.

SURVEYING—TEXTBOOKS

"Surveying on the terrain" by M. A. Znamenskii. Reviewed by V. G. Pankratova and B. A. Volynskii. Mat v shkole no. 2:81-83 Mr-Apr '58.

SUSANBY—GRANITOLDS

On the geochemistry of rubidium in granitoids [with summary in English]. L. V. Tauson, O. D. Slavrov. Geokhimiia no. 8:689-703 '57.

SUSLIK

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Conference on the control of susliks. I. A. Polakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 1:161 Ja '58.

SUSPENSION BRIDGES see Bridges, Suspension

SUTURES

Change in a model of an instrument for applying a purse-string suture to the small intestine. G. L. Ratner. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:54-55 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Boarding school on the Ural. K. Iakovleva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:28-29 N '57.

SVERDLOVSK—FINANCE

Results of the reorganization in administering the economy. D. Kononov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 1:61-62 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—TONSILS—DISEASES

Measures for decreasing the incidence of tonsillitis in Sverdlovsk. E. I. Miliutina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—WINTER SPORTS

In the city of the winter spartakiada. P. A. Rep'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS

Bogacheva, V. I., and A. V. Korobeinikova. [Pests and diseases of clover in Sverdlovsk Province and ways of controlling them] Vrediteli i bolezni klevora v Sverdlovskoi oblasti i mery bor'by s nimi. Sverdlovsk. Akad. nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, In-t biologii, 1957. 48 p.

Consolidation of logging camps in Sverdlovsk Province. G. Kaganov, V. Tatur. Sots. trud. no. 1:123-128 Ja '58.

SVETLOV, MIKHAIL ARKAD'EVICH, 1903-

Romance of militant youth ("Poems and plays" by Mikhail Svetlov. Reviewed by V. I. Mikhov). Ogonek 38 no. 11:24 Mr '58.

SVIENTITS'KYI, ILARION SEMENOVYCH, 1876-1956

History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties. IU. Stupak. Polymia 36 no. 2:165-168 F '58.

SWAMPS

Ivanov, K. E. [Principles of swamp hydrology in the forest zone and the calculation of the swamp water cycle] Osnovy gidrologii bolot lesnoi zony i raschety vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh massivov Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 498 p.

Passability of frozen marshes. S. Chechkin. Voen.-Inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

Production and use of porous concretes in Sweden. V. Makarchev. Stroi. mat. 3 no. 12:32-35 D '57.

SWEDEN—COMMUNIST PARTY

Eighteenth Congress of the Communist Party of Sweden. Vop. ist. KPSS no. 1:175-178 '58.

SWEDEN—GAS APPLIANCES

Sweden's gas industry. IU. V. Volonikhin. Gaz. prom. no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—GAS INDUSTRY

Sweden's gas industry. IU. V. Volonikhin. Gaz. prom. no. 1:47-52 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Trade union problems facing young workers as wages, working hours, and employment. Harry Hagberg. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:34-38 Mr '58.

SWEDISH NEWSPAPERS

Is it a Swedish newspaper? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:16 Mr '58.

SWEET CLOVER

More about sweet clover. N. Artukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.

SWIMMING

Dawn Frazer trains herself. M. Nabatnikova. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

Galina Kamaeva's victory. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1: insert Mr '57.

Troubles of Vladimir Bastrygin. E. Dement'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Omak Province)

Artificial insemination of swine with mixed semen. I. N. Tymashova. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

A collective farm, participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Nekrashevich. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

The "Desiat' Let Oklabrika" State Farm increases the output and lowers the production cost of pork. K. G. Sokolov, N. P. Turov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:18-24 Mr '58.

Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulants for pigs. I. I. Zabolotnyi. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:74-75 F '58.

Reduce the production cost of pork. D. G. Vasil'ev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

[The swine breeding farm.] Svinovodcheskaya ferma no. 3 '58.

(DA)

Youth is striving to increase the production of pork. D. A. Esipenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Klichev District)

A case from practice. V. Tenev, M. Mateev. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Case of acute fusaric acidosis in pigs. V. F. Logtsov. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:97-98 Ja '58.

Paratyphoid fever in calves and pigs and methods for eradicating the disease. M. N. Suklov. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Latvia; Siberia)

[Advanced practices in fattening swine] Perekovyi do-vid vidhoditli svynet. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'n'khoz'podars'kol lit-ry URSR, 1956. 141 p.

(DA)

Effect of malt feeds on salivary discharge in swine [with summary in English]. O. I. Arkhyopovets. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6:48-53 N-D '57.

Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. D. P. Ivanov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:30-41 Mr '58.

Fattening swine on raw and boiled potatoes. K. F. Spirin, S. I. A. Kuznetsov. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Fattening swine on sorghum grain. V. I. Taranenko. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Feeds affecting the growth and development of swine. O. S. Honcharova. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Horae beans as a protein feed for swine. V. K. Havrysh. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. S. Lashenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

Sil'vanchuk, F. F., and N. I. Bufatov. [Feeding meat-making rations to swine] Masnolokorm svynet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Biblioteka po svinovodstvu, no. 4)

(DA)

Simple and profitable. M. F. Vasil'eva. Karstel' 3 no. 1:43-44 Ja-F '58.

Using corn for feeding and fattening swine. I. H. Briushynin. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

Using Perov's feed protein in fattening meat-type swine. L. P. Lyshchyna. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:58-62 D '57.

Using potato fields as swine pasturage. A. Kachevskii. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Vitamin B₁₂ in meat-making rations of hogs. IU. D. Korotun. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.

SWINE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Effect of crossbreeding for market production on the productivity of sows. A. I. Il'inskaya. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

Testing and selecting herd boars by controlled fattening of the offspring. F. A. Grachev. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

SWINE BREEDS

Measurements of swine fattened at the Baku Meat Combine and the chemical composition of their fat and meat. S. Zul'fugarov. Sots. sel'khoz. Azerb. 6 no. 12:28-30 D '57.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

(see also subdivision under Tsimlyansk District)

Sanitary requirements of swine houses. A. F. Iagovkin, F. N. Evdoshenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:42-46 Mr '58.

SWINE PLAGUE

Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. IE. V. Andrielev. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 2:51-52 F '58.

SWING MUSIC see Jazz music

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWORDFISH

The five torpedo. L. Skrifagin. Vokrug sveta no. 2:35-36 F '58.

SYLVESTER, JAMES JOSEPH, 1814-1897

James Joseph Sylvester and S. V. Kovalevskaya. P. I. A. Polubarinova-Kochina. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5: 166-182 '57.

SYLVIC ACID see Abietic acid

SYMPATHOLYTICS

Antisymphathin for treating hypertension. B. I. Vorob'ev, L. D. Pavlova. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:6-7 supplement Ja '57.

SYNCHRONIZED SWIMMING

Water ballet amateurs will come to the festival. P. Blazian. Mol. mira no. 7:9 '57.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYNTHETIC PERFUMES see Perfumes, Synthetic

- SYNTHETIC TRAINING DEVICES**
Imitating artillery fire in tactical exercises by means of a brown. M. Belo-sov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 58-59 D '57.
Imitating mortar fire. V. Belanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 59-60 D '57.
- SYPHILIS**
Prothrombotogenic hepatic action in syphilis patients under the effect of specific treatment. M. L. Birbraer. Vrach. delo no. 12 1353 D '57.
- SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE**
Role of penicillin therapy, in the prevention of congenital syphilis, preliminary report. I. Harasati, Z. Gallaza. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2 152 '58.
- SYRIA**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniya [Present-day Syria]. Sovremennaya Siriya. Moskva, Izd-vo vostokhol. lit-ry, 1958 325 p.
- SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
In the country of sunshine. N. Ognev. Vokrug sveta no. 3.15-16 Mr '58.
- SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
Leonov, A. P. [Plot against Syria] Zagovor protiv Siri. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 30 p.
- SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Ten days in Syria. M. Novikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2, 19-21 Ja '58.
Visiting a freedom-loving people. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2 12a-12d Ja '58.
- SYRIA—STUDENTS**
Egyptian and Syrian students in 1957. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 12-13-14 D '57.
- SYRIA—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES**
American Lawrence's don't stop. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9 24 F '58.
- SYRINGOMYELIA**
Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. A. E. Meleroich, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1 45 supplement Ja '57.
Changes in the alimentary canal in syringomyelia. I. M. Liberman, G. M. Voitenko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1 45 supplement Ja '57.
- SYRUPS** see subdivision under Germany, East
- SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)**
Analysis of the oxidation-reduction potential of UV1/UV2 system. A. M. Gurevich. Trudy Radiy. Inst. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '57.
Dielectric investigation of phase transformations in the soap-hydrocarbon-water system. A. V. Dumanski, I. U. F. Delnaga. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3 436-438 S '57.
Radiochemical effect of excitation energy transfer in three-component solutions. V. A. Kronhaus, Kh. S. Bagdasar'yan. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 817-819 O '57.
The shape of binary system liquidus curves. Report No. 1. Eutectic systems with nondissociating components. I. U. M. Kessler. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 887-897 Ag '57.
Structural diagram of the system $\text{Na}_2\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Li}_2\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$. V. P. Mashovets, V. I. Petrov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11.1695-1698 N '57.
- TABLE ETIQUETTE**
Be courteous. Biarozka 34 no. 2 30 F '58.
- TABLETS (MEDICINE)**
Some problems in preparing material for tablets. S. M. Makhtamov. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:21-26 Ja '58.
- TAGANROG DISTRICT—BUILDING BLOCKS**
New plant producing sand lime building blocks. V. G. Vorukha. Sel. stroit. 12 no. 2:16 F '58.
- TAGORE, RABINDRANATH, 1861-1941**
Great writer of India ("Works" by Rabindranath Tagore. Reviewed by E. Turin). Sovr. Vost. no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Two letters of Rabindranath Tagore. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:62-63 F '58.
- TAIWAN** see Formosa
- TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
"History of Persian and Tajik literatures" [in Czech]. Reviewed [with summary in English] by M. I. Zand. Sov. vostokoved. no. 8:150-155 '57.
- TAJIK RESERVOIR**
Sea in the desert. A. Osipov. Pioner 34 no. 12:71-72 D '57.
- Trench culture of citrus fruits in Central Asia. V. I. Tsubata, I. M. Sheftel. Agrobiologiya no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.
- TAJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Scientific ties between the Economics Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. and the regional economic council. E. Poliarush, Sh. Solomonov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:157-158 N '57.
- TAJIKISTAN—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC**
Luknitskii, P. N. [Tajikistan] Tadzhikistan. [Izd. 2-oe, perer.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodala gvardia," 1957, 493 p. (Geograficheskaya nauchno-khudozhestvennaya seriya. Nasha rodina)
- TAJIKISTAN—PARTRIDGES**
The curious stone partridges. V. Gippenreiter. Vokrug sveta no. 3:32 Mr '58.
- TAJIKISTAN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY**
Geology of the Kulyab series in the Tajik depression. B. P. Barkhatov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 225:214-225 '57.
- TAJIKISTAN—SWINE BREEDING**
Breeding work in swine farming. S. N. Khokhrin. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3:33 Mr '58.
- TAKOV REGION—QUARTZ**
Crystals before the objective. I. U. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:17 Mr '58.
- TALES**
Chukovskii, K. I. [Wonder tree; tales and songs] Chudo-derevo; [skazki i pesenki]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo det. skol. lit-ry, 1958, 246 p. (O&U)
Pisakhov, S. G. [Tales] Skazki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 170 p.
[Tales and legends of the mountains] Skazki i legendy gor. Sobral i obrabotal N. Mikava. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 132 p.
- TALES, UKRAINIAN**
[If there's money in it...; antireligious Ukrainian tales] Aby hroshi; ukrains'ki antyreligijni kazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 46 p.
- TALGI—MINERAL WATERS**
Effect of the inhalation of hydrogen sulfide contained in the air in Talgi health resort on body reactivity. E. I. Borisova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 8: 33-38 N-D '57.
- TALLINN—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Building large-block apartment houses in Tallinn. A. P. Sedov. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.
- TALLINN—FISH, FROZEN**
Freezing sprat, small perch and flounder in ice blocks. V. S. Sergeev. Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.
- TAMBOV—HORSE SHOWS**
Record of the draft horse Fers. N. Nerovnyi, O. Revlinskina. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:33-34 F '58.
- TAMBOV PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS**
Annual plan has been overfulfilled. S. Ershov, B. Mikhailov. Sel. stroit. 12 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.
- TAMILS**
Historical aspects of the Tamil culture in the periodical "Tamil culture." A. M. Platigorskii. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:123-131 '57.
- TANK, MAKSIM, pseud.**
Human pathos ("Trace of lightning" by Maksim Tank. Reviewed by V. Kolesnik). Sov. otch. no. 1:186-189 Ja-F '58.
- TANK VESSELS**
Effect of certain elements of large tankers on their loading capacity. I. P. Miroshnichenko. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 9 75-85 '57.
Elastic shells for a new type of freight ships. A. M. Arshava. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:39-51 D '57.
- TANK WARFARE**
Combat formation of tank subunits. V. Vlasov, G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
Modern antitank weapons; review of foreign military literature. V. Zharov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:67-74 D '57.
Rifle and tank subunits attacking a strong point in the depth of defense. A. Tsvetkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2: 52-58 F '58.
- TANKS**
Large precast reinforced concrete water tanks (from "Concrete and Constructional Engineering," 1956, no. 7). M. A. Minkul'del. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:76-77 F '58.
- Using paints on an ethyl alcohol lacquer basis for painting drinking water tanks. R. N. Shul'gova. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)**
Some tendencies in modern tank development. A. K. nov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 2:76-84 F '58.
Tanks move to attack. Anatolii Markusha. Znamya 28 no. 2:142-140 F '58.
- TANNING**
Efficient debairing by pasting and liming in chrome-tanned leather. N. A. Timokhin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:51-52 F '58.
Manufacturing glove leather from kid skins. M. V. Lanonkin, A. I. Krut'kov, F. V. Mirman. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:44-46 F '58.
Speeding up the liming of skins. N. A. Halberstam. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:15-18 F '58.
Unified tanning methods are at variance with advanced production requirements. N. B. Brodel'skii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:41-42 F '58.
Using Nekal for chemical cleaning of unhaird skins for chrome tanning. M. N. Litvinov and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:46-40 Ja '58.
- TANNINS**
Role and significance of aldehydes in tannin synthesis at high temperature [with summary in English]. M. I. Bokuchava, N. I. Skheleva. Biokhimiya 31 no. 1 1007 N-D '57.
- TANNU-TUVA** see Tuva Autonomous Province
- TANTALUM**
Average content of niobium and tantalum in igneous rocks and the earth's crust [with summary in English]. M. I. Znamenskii. Biokhimiya no. 6:730-734 '57.
Electrostatic omission from tantalum single crystals. N. A. Gorbuly and others. Trudy SAHKh no. 6:1-4 '57.
- TAPEWORMS**
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Results of using quinacrine in the treatment of choanophthalmas and trichurias. T. N. Horobavskii. M. I. Lishenko. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:33-34 supplement Ja '57.
- TARASOV, VASILII IVANOVICH**
When they work with a spark. S. Konstantinov. M. I. 7 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
- TARASOVA, IULIIA SERGEEVNA**
When they work with a spark. S. Konstantinov. M. I. 1 no. 12:6-7 D '57.
- TARE (PLANT)** see Vetch
- TARGET PRACTICE**
Eliminating errors in target practice. Z. Kuznetsov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:39-42 D '57.
Training firing from small arms at moving targets. A. Grechikhin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:55-60 Ja '58.
- TARGET PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Devices for night firing at silhouettes and burst of fire. S. Prokhorov, I. Tabunov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.
Electromechanical devices for moving targets. Z. Kuznetsov, M. Alakrinskii, A. Zakhovayev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.
- TASHKENT—LEAD ORES**
Lead accumulation in D313 found in deposits in the Tashkent region. L. Abramovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:823-825 O '57.
- TASHKENT PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Specialization of instrument shops in machine manufacturing plants of the Tashkent Economic Region. L. M. Abramov, M. A. Targanskii. Vost. mash. 36 no. 2:47-60 F '58.
- TASHKENT REGION—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY**
Peculiar features in the distribution of Fe, Mn, Cu, and trace elements in D2+3 sedimentary rocks in the Tashkent region. E. L. Abramovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:439-442 S '57.
- TATAR A. S. S. R.—ARGILLITE**
Mineralogical composition of Devonian argillites in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. N. V. Kirsanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:108-121 '57.
- TATAR A. S. S. R.—BORING**
Achievements of drillers in the Tatar A. S. S. R. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:80-72 D '57.
- TATAR A. S. S. R.—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Conference on problems in the economic planning and location of the construction industry in the Tatar A. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 11:155-157 N '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. A. I. Krinart. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:122-132 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Disparity between the structures of Paleozoic deposits in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. B. M. Ushupov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:140-151 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES
Tatar oilmen preventing accidents. N. P. Babak. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—OIL WELL DRILLING
Victory of Aznakayevo drillers. M. G. Khakimov. Neftianik 3 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Structure and collecting properties of terrigenous Devonian rocks in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. A. I. Krinart. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:122-132 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POULTRY
On the poultry section of the "Izanga-iul" Collective Farm. V. A. Vylgzhaniina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Brief lithological description of deposits of the Jivet stage and Pashiya series in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. G. L. Miropol'skaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:3-52 '57.
Lithological characteristics of the Mendym, Askyn, and Farnen deposits of the eastern Tatar Republic. E. T. Gerasimova. Izv. AN Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:86-100 '57.
Lithological characteristics of the so-called Saraylin-skiy tayer. K. A. Bogorodskaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:101-107 '57.
Lithology of the Domank series in the Tatar A. S. S. R. T. E. Danilova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:74-85 '57.
Lithology of the Kyn series in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. and some adjacent regions. V. N. Logmova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 4:53-73 '57.

TATAR POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Anthology of Tatar poetry] Antologiya tatarskoi poezii. Kazan, Tatknizdat, 1957. 605 p. (RNC)

TATARINIVKA—YOUTH
Youth of Tatarinivka. M. Klymov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

TAXATION

Mar'inkhin, G. L., and D. V. Burmistrov. [Taxes levied on the population] Nalogi s naseleniya v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 208 p.
Role of taxes under socialism. G. Mar'inkhin. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 1:82-88 Ja '58.

TAXATION OF INCOME see Income tax

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In far-off Taymyr. V. Gavrilenko. Agitator no. 2:54-55 Ja '58.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—SCHISTS
Age of the crystalline schist complex of the Taymyr Peninsula. A. M. Damnova. Sov. geol. no. 58:50-55 '57.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—TREES, FOSSIL
Remains of ancient forest vegetation on the Taymyr Peninsula. L. D. Miroshnikov. Priroda 47 no. 2: 100-107 F '58.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Fuzhen Province)
Chloobin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N. Zaprometov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:140-N '57.

Oil from tea seeds. Z. K. Lebedeva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 23 no. 12:18-20 '57.

Tensile stress of tea flush and leaves under static loads. V. S. Chelidze. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 12:7-8 D '57.

TEACHERS
(see also subdivision under Karelia; Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy)
Life demands it. A. Nevskiy, M. Kusurgashev. Nar. obr. no. 2:50-53 F '58.

The work of trade-union organizations in schools should be equal to the tasks assigned by the party. Z. S. Nechyporuk. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under Cherkassy)

Cultural development. V. Vel'makina, A. Baklanova. Nar. obr. no. 2:35-40 F '58.
Help in technical education. P. Gur'eva, L. Borisoglebskaya. Nar. obr. no. 2:41-45 F '58.
Some publications of institutes for the improvement of teachers. P. I. Simakov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 3:63-68 Mr '58.
Teaching problems for students. L. Lands, M. Nelmark. Nar. obr. no. 2:110-111 F '58.

TEACHERS, WOMEN see Women as teachers

TEACHERS COLLEGES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Institutes for improvement of teachers. V. Zosimov, I. Chanyshv. Nar. obr. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

For the further improvement of the publications of institutes for raising the qualification of teachers. S. T. Zavalov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:6-18 F '58.

TEACHING

Analysis of lectures by the leading personnel of the school. M. V. Pokha. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

Combination of the teacher's words and visual aids in teaching. L. V. Zankov. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 6:40-57 N-D '57.
Preparing students in class for the fulfillment of homework assignments. M. A. Melchikova. Dokl. APN no. 3:13-16 '57.

Smirnov, V. Z., comp. [Anthology on the history of pedagogy; a manual for normal schools] Khrestomatia po istorii pedagogiki; posobie dlia podgotovivshiesya uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 533 p.

Teaching skills and habits in the classroom. A. E. Dmitriev. Dokl. APN no. 3:17-20 '57.

TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Teaching

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE see subdivision under Africa

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN CHINA

Friends of Lidiya Danylova. L. Bykhov'ska. Ukraina no. 5:4 Mr '58.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Krivoy Rog; Leningrad; Ore)
Against a stereotyped approach to industrial training. P. D. Lebedev. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

Before the great date. I. Riabov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:20 F '58.

Help in technical education. P. Gur'eva, L. Borisoglebskaya. Nar. obr. no. 2:41-45 F '58.

Improve industrial training. I. Luk'ianov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:13-5 F '58.

Laboratory work of fifth grade pupils in training workshops. A. K. Beshenkov. Dokl. APN no. 3:5-8 '57.

N. P. Ogarev on technical education ("Selected sociological and philosophical works" by N. P. Ogarev. Reviewed by N. V. Starikov). Politekh. obuch. no. 3: 78-80 Mr '58.

Need for interschool workshops. Nar. obr. no. 2:126 F '58.

New progressive trends in teaching general science subjects. M. A. Glinkov, Z. V. Volkova. Vest. vyz. shkoly 16 no. 3:21-26 Mr '58.

New work on technical education ("Present stage of technical education in Soviet schools" by S. G. Shapovalenko. Reviewed by I. U. R.). Nar. obr. no. 2: 118 F '58.

On a true course. A. Sarychev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 2:8-8 F '58.

Organizing and conducting industrial excursions. A. P. Zhikharev. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

Positions of N. K. Krupskaya on technical education. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Practical application of manual training. I. A. F. Derkach. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:33-37 F '58.

Relation between the work of students in a training workshop and the study of the principles of mathematics, physics, and mechanical drawing. M. I. Syratskiy. Dokl. APN no. 3:1-4 '57.

Technical education in the rural school. M. I. Ivushkina. Politekh. obuch. no. 3:10-24 Mr '58.

Your youth. N. Moskovskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 2:30-33 F '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Prague)
Advanced technology. S. A. Zalts. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:31 '58.
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:38 '58.
Around the world. Znan. sila 32 no. 12:44-46 D '57.
Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:12-13 '58.
Eblin, N. I. [The main trends of technical progress in the U. S. S. R., data for lectures] Osnovni napravleniya tekhnicheskogo progressa v SSSR. Materialy dlo lektsii. Kiyv, To-vo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovo-tekhn. znan' URSSR, 1957. 21 p.
Extend the rights of scientific and technical societies. A. Rumin. Pari. zhizn' no. 3:54 F '58.
For amateur artisans ("Do it yourself" [book review]). Znan. sila 33 no. 1:23 Ja '58.
In the Department of Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:39-43 D '57.
Mastership of the young. I. Ogloblin. Znm. sila 33 no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
News from five continents. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2:12-14 F '58.
Soviet National Natural History and Technology Association. E. N. Iakubova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 1:64 Ja '58.
Youth in plants and laboratories. A. Ivanov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 2:24 '58.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

Akademika nauk Armanakol SSR, Erivan. [Russian-Armenian polytechnical dictionary] Russko-Armanakli politekhicheskii slovar'. Sost. kolektiv spetsialistov. Obrabotai i redakirovali R. T. Akhsharumov, Z. A. Aisagoritsian, V. A. Potolian. Erevan, 1957. 436 p.

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS

At the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. E. I. Shvedov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION

"A history of technology" [in English]. Reviewed by A. A. Dorogov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:206-211 '57.

TEETH

Changes in tooth temperature during tooth preparation. M. M. Berman. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:68-70 N-D '57.
Effect of saliva on the penetration of certain substances into dental tissue under experimental conditions. I. U. A. Fedorov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.
Penetration and distribution of calcium in hard dental tissues. E. V. Borovskii. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:11-13 N-D '57.

TEETH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

X-ray examination in the diagnosis and treatment of deformities of the maxillofacial system. A. D. Mukhina, Z. F. Vastovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 11:1213-1214 N '57.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

Care of teeth. V. Sokolova. Krest'ianka 36 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

TEETH—DISEASES

Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 12:1339 D '57.
Reply to L. R. Rubin and Professor V. I. U. Kurilandskii, M. P. Zhakov. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

TEETH—INNERVATION

Neurotrophic changes in hard dental tissues as indications of calcium metabolism. N. A. Fedorov, L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:7-11 N-D '57.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Brief proposals. V. Iushkov and others. Voenn. aviaz. 16 no. 1:43 Ja '58.
Graphical determination of input resistances of quadrupoles. V. M. Drugov. Elektrosv'яз' 12 no. 3:49-53 Mr '58.
Model communications for the Councils of National Economy. Editorial. Vest. aviaz. 18 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Operating efficiency in binary transmission. B. A. Varshaver. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:11-21 Ja '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES

Conference for working out a plan for the prospective development of communication facilities, radio broadcasting, and television. Vest. aviaz. 18 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under United States

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Inventors' patents. Elektrosv'яз' 12 no. 2:78 F '58.
Inventors' patents. Elektrosv'яз' 12 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training center on the level of modern requirements. B. Fedotov. Voenn. aviaz. 16 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

Analyzing the performance of regenerators for the sever-
contact apparatus. P. A. Naumov, *Elektrosvyaz'* 12
no. 3 67-69 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adapter to M-44. Z. Gerlin, *Voen. svyaz*, 16 no. 1-30-
40 Ja '58.

Protecting the equipment of subscriber's telegraph
stations from false calls. V. I. Grigor'ev, *Elektrosvyaz'*
12 no. 3 83-84 Mr '58.

Time manipulator with frequency manipulation. A. F.
Shvalov, *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 2, 14-15 F '58.

TELEGRAPH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Vsesoyuznyi komitet stan-*
dartzov. [Equipment and attachments for wire communi-
cation] *Obozrudovanie i prisoobsheniya provodnoi svyazi*.
Izd. ofitsial'noe, Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Gosudarstven-
nye standarty SSSR)

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Measuring band width emitted by radiotelegraph trans-
mitters. M. S. Gurevich, *Izv. tekhn. no. 1, 62-67*
Ja-F '58

TELEGRAPH LINES

Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial
telephone and telegraph lines by means of counter-
coupling circuits. M. A. Klimov, *Vest. svyazi* 18
no. 2, 10-12 F '58.

TELEGRAPHERS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Commander of a leading company. I. A. Torbin, *Voen.*
svyaz, 16 no. 1, 17-19 Ja '58.

Good methodologist. M. K. Kozhevnikov, *Voen. svyaz*, 16
no. 1, 19 Ja '58.

Needed unity of opinion in understanding SES rules.
A. I. Iakov, *Voen. svyaz*, 16 no. 1, 24 Ja '58.

TELEMETER

Compensation telemetering systems with static trans-
mitters. V. S. Popov, *Izv. tekhn. no. 1, 43-47* Ja-F
'58

TELEMETERING

Bhik, R. V. [Cyclic telemetering apparatus] *Ustroistvo*
tsiklicheskogo teletzmereniya. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-
ekon. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-
issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 30, no. 1-56-82)

TELEPHONE

Our experience in developing the district-wide com-
munication service. L. M. Likhentseva, *Vest. svyazi*
18 no. 2, 20 F '58.

Special features in utilizing high-frequency channels in
city telephone exchanges. V. G. Bosenko, *Elektrosvyaz'*
12 no. 3 41-48 Mr '58.

Through connection of telephone channels in communica-
tion centers. G. Starobinets, *Voen. svyaz*, 16 no. 1:
28-31 Ja '58.

Utilize long-distance telephone channels more effectively.
I. Kadnevskii, *Voen. svyaz*, 16 no. 1, 22-23 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Vsesoyuznyi komitet stan-*
dartzov. [Equipment and attachments for wire communi-
cation] *Obozrudovanie i prisoobsheniya provodnoi svyazi*.
Izd. ofitsial'noe, Moskva, 1957. 379 p. (Gosudarstven-
nye standarty SSSR)

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES

Solidarity. A. Beletskaya, *Rabotnitsa* 35 no. 1, 13-15
N '57.

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some methodological remarks concerning "neuroses of
telephone operators." L. Le Guillan, J. Begoin, *Usl.*
zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 2, 83-88 '56.

TELEPHONE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Electrical engineer's manual of longdistance telephone
communications] *Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniki dal'nei*
telefonnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-
vo, 1957. 427 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some problems in using new techniques in district-wide
telephone service. B. G. Nathandin, *Vest. svyazi* 18
no. 2, 18-19 F '58.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS

Radiotelephone. L. Kuprianovich, *Izv. tekhn.* 2 no. 2:
33-41 F '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES

Devices and working methods for facilitating the laying of
communication cables into conduits. E. B. Litvishko,
Vest. svyazi 18 no. 2, 23-24 F '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Telephone-cable coiling device with two reels. D. Smol-
na, *Voen. svyaz*, 16 no. 1, 40-41 Ja '58.

TELEPHONE CABLES—EQUIPMENT

Pulse method for determining locations of unpaired
connections of cable conductors. V. O. Shvarteman,
Vest. svyazi 18 no. 2, 7-9 F '58.

TELEPHONE LINES

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Increasing the protection between circuits of aerial
telephone and telegraph lines by means of counter-
coupling circuits. M. A. Klimov, *Vest. svyazi* 18
no. 2, 10-12 F '58.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

Group formation for a telephone sub-office with crossbar
connectors. A. D. Kharkevich, *Elektrosvyaz'* 12
no. 2, 43-50 F '58.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS see subdivision under
Rostov-on-Don

TELEVISION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; White
Russia)

Abstracts section. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 2: 82-93
F '58.

Abstracts section. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 3: 81-92
Mr '58.

Scientific and technical news. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 2:
95-97 F '58.

Scientific and technical news. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 3:
84-86 Mr '58.

Television in the locomotive. I. U. Moralevich, *Pioner*
34 no. 12: 73 D '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

Television receiving antennas. V. Anisimov, V. pom,
radiotub. no. 4 16-35 '57.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

PTU-3 television unit. *Energetik* 8 no. 3: 3 of cover
Mr '58.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Amateur television set. V. Kostikov, *Radio* no. 2:
38-41 F '58.

Performance of television sets in 1957. A. Kanaeva,
Radio no. 2: 32-35 F '58.

Tirelessly improve the servicing of television re-
ceivers. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 2: 17 F '58.

TELEVISION—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

New decoration technique in film and television studios.
V. Tolmachev, K. Pollanskii, *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 3:
73-80 Mr '58.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

(see also subdivision under Berlin)

Investigating the inertia system of television synchroniza-
tion. I. U. N. Bakasov, *Radiotekhn. i elektron.* 3 no. 2: 227-
235 F '58.

The visibility of noise in television. S. B. Gurevich, V. I.
Sokolov, *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 3: 40-51 Mr '58.

Ways of combining pictures in television. V. Z. Baillis,
B. T. Vol'skii, *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 3: 52-60
Mr '58.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under United States)

Visible radio. Tovil Aminov, *Sov. Kazakh.* 23 no. 12:
77-85 D '57.

TELEVISION STATIONS

Synchronization in a television center with multiple
programming. V. M. Sigalov, M. G. Garb, *Tekhn. kino*
i telev. no. 2: 33-38 F '58.

TELEVISION—TAU—STEEL INDUSTRY

"Great achievements are in prospect..." Iurii Lega-
shov, *Smena* 35 no. 3: 20 F '58.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Determining the time of appearance of different meta-
morphic stages of insect pests [with summary in Eng-
lish]. M. P. Umnov, *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 1: 27-33 Ja
'58.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body tem-
perature

TEMPLES see subdivision under Cambodia

TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Moscow)

Advance more boldly to the net! Intercity matches be-
tween teams of young tennis players. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 2:
24 F '58.

On the courts of the world: a survey of international
tennis matches. A. Pravdin, *Sp. igry* 4 no. 2: 30-31
F '58.

TER-PETROSIAN, SIMON ARSHAKOVICH

Legendary hero ("Kamo") by A. B. Arutunian. Reviewed
by E. Teper. *Neva* no. 1: 206 N '57.

TERESA VALLEY—ARABIAN WELLS

Problems of the Northern Caucasian Hydrogeol. sta-
tion. S. A. Shagolants, *Razved. i okh. nefti* 23
no. 10: 52-55 O '57.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

Heterogeneous chain polyesters. Report No. 1: T. 121
esters of p-phenylenedicarboxylic, cis- and trans-terea
hydroterephthalic acids. V. V. Kozhakov, S. V. Voz-
gradova, V. M. Belakov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Khim. fiz.*
no. 8: 1000-1001 Ag '57

TERMEZ—Q FEVER

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Termez and its sur-
roundings. P. N. Iakunin, *Sov. med.* 21: 10-19 N '57.

TERNOPOL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Our city. I. A. Sydorenko, *Ukraina* no. 8: 3-5 Mr '57

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—NATURAL RESOURCES

Chizhov, M. A. [Natural characteristics of Ternopol'
Province] *Prirada Ternopol'skoi oblasti. Ternopol'skoi*
Oblasti, 1957. 72 p.

TERRACING

Terracing slopes for vineyards. V. S. I. ed. *Izv. Est.*
vin. Mold 12 no. 6: 37-39 N-D '57.

TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY

Effect of poorly conducting bodies on the intensity of
natural electric fields. Jan Grunkrad, *Geofiz. i*
12 no. 12: 42-47 '57.

Effect of the geoelectrical cross section on the dis-
tribution of electric field of filtration of fluids. L. M.
Al'pin, *Fiz. i geofiz.* no. 17: 137-148 '57.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terres-

TEST PAPERS, CHEMICAL see Indicators and test
papers

TESTICLE

Croatin and croatin phosphate in the testes of
animals [with summary in English]. A. M. Akhmedov,
N. M. Timofeeva, *Biokhimiya* 22 no. 6: 978-980 N-D
'57.

TESTICLE—CANCER

Case of an intraparietal torsion of a cancerous
testicle. D. I. Iakimuk, *Sov. med.* 21: 23 August '57.

Metastases of rabbit carcinoma following stimulation of
receptors of the internal organs [with summary in Eng-
lish]. L. I. Koreneva-Kyl, *Fiziol. zhur.* 3 no. 8: 11-
115 N-D '57.

TESTICLE—INNERVATION

Reflex influences from testicles on the lymph flow. I. S.
Bulekbaeva, *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 14 no. 2: 81-83 F
'58.

TESTING LABORATORIES

Designing laboratories for linear measurements. S. A.
Kaplan, *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1: 5-7 Ja-F '58.

State testing laboratories and departmental testing sta-
tions. B. N. Voronin, *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1: 88-89 Ja-F '58

TESTING MACHINES

Apparatus for determining mechanical stability and
adhesion of paint and varnish coatings. V. V. 4 *tekhn.*
izv. 1: 1, Golovistikov, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 11: 13-1
1512 '57.

Brief reports. *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12: 1518-1521 '57.

Review of B. A. Avdeev's book "Testing machines and
instruments." Kh. N. Doment'ev, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12:
1525 '57.

Sorosen, S. V., M. E. Garf, and L. A. Kozlov. [Fatigue
testing machines; calculation and construction] *Mash-*
iny dlia ispytaniy na ustalost'; raschet i konstruiro-
vanie. Pod red. S. V. Sorosena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.

Using the "NU" machine to test fatigue at high tempera-
tures. M. P. Markovets, *Zav. lab.* 23 no. 12: 1522
'57.

TESTOSTERONE

Methyltestosterone for treating bronchial asthma. I. K.
Kolindin, *Klin. med.* 35 [4, 6, 34] no. 1: 115 supplement
Ja '57.

TETANUS

Characteristics of the course of experimental tetanus
following administration of tetanus toxin in various
parts of the brain. V. A. Katsitadze, *Zhur. mikrob-*
biol. i epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 111-115 Ag '57

Pathogenetic therapy of tetanus. I. M. Topchibashov
Sov. med. 21: 5 supplement '57.

Relation of the local effect of antigen in the organism to
local antibody production: studies with tetanus antitoxin.
Report No. 1: New modification of the Böcher-Kraus
method and its use in determining the amount of tetanus
antigen in tissues [with summary in English]. L. N.
Fontalin, *Bul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 10: 100-105
O '57.

TETANY

Gastric tetany. A. G. Ets, I. I. Vasilievskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:142-144 N '57.

TETRACYCLINE

Comparative study of tetracycline concentrations in fluids and organs in white mice following various methods of administration. V. R. Scholov, N. I. Giventai, Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:38-42 N-D '57.
Tetracycline therapy in dysentery. A. M. Arisova. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:98-104 D '57.

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Determining the silicon content of textile materials. G. D. Nessonova, D. V. Turkovskaya, E. D. Mosolova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:55 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING

New instruments for testing textile fabrics. I. S. Morozovskaya. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:38-40 Ja '58.
Using radioactive isotopes in studying the formation and structure of fabrics. P. V. Vlasov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Improving automatic control systems for ventilating and humidifying units. V. M. Freidin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:42-43 Ja '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Production of artificial and synthetic fibers in capitalist countries. A. D. Kireeva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:59-61 Ja '58.
Production of dacron fibers in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Konkin, B. V. Potukhov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.
Rogovin, Z. A. [Fundamentals of the chemistry and technology of producing synthetic textile fibers] Osnovy khimii i tekhnologii proizvodstva khimicheskikh volokon. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol'noy promyshl., 1957. 743 p.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Finishing staple spinning. N. A. Shubina, G. E. Sladkopyasova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.
Improve the operational organization in dyeing and finishing establishments. N. V. Sevast'yanov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 1:10-12 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Moscow Province)
Specialized scientific and technological conferences. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.
Summaries. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:70 Ja '58.
The textile industry in 1956. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Regulate accounting and amortization of fixed assets. V. I. Budavet. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:5-7 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Employment of persons with noninfectious pulmonary diseases in the textile industry. O. N. Aleutskaya. Klin. med. 35 no. 11:54-56 N '57.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Pakhyer, A. B., A. A. Konkin, and G. N. Kukin, eds. [Handbook of analytical control in the manufacturing of artificial and synthetic fibers] Spravochnik po analiticheskomu kontrolyu v proizvodstve iskusstvennykh i sinteticheskikh volokon. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol'noy promyshl., 1957. 585 p.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Efficient apparatus for calibrating an orifice by means of a ball. Suggestion by D. I. Zhvachkin and others. Prom. energ. 18 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—TESTING

New method for checking spinnerets. M. B. Sigal, L. A. Malafayev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS see subdivision under Kineshma

TEXTILE WORKERS

A statesman. Ogonek 38 no. 10:12 Mr '58.

THAILAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Meeting of scientists in the capital of Thailand. D. I. Shecherbakov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 6:25-26 F '58.

THAILAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Economic change in Thailand since 1955" [in English] by J. C. Ingram. Reviewed [with summary in English] by A. A. Dmitriev. Sov. vostokoved. no. 5:169-173 '57.

THALLIUM

Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 1. F. I. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2734-2740 D '57.
Formation of univalent thallium in solutions of complex iodides. Report No. 2. F. I. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2741-2746 D '57.

New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces. N. V. Reiss. Lab. delo 3 no. 8:12-16 N-D '57.

Using the amalgamation method for the recovery of thallium from dusts of the Chukotka Lead Refinery. M. T. Kozlovskii and others. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:30-41 Ja '58.

THALLIUM CHLORIDE

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2771-2781 D '57.

THALLIUM IODIDES

Complex formation and exchange decomposition in the mutual system of thallium and lead chlorides and iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2771-2781 D '57.

THALLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

A new method for the synthesis of thallium organic compounds of the ArTX₃ series. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 2:233-235 S '57.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Argentina; Avignon, France; Azerbaijan; China, India; Leningrad; Petrozavodsk, Rumania; White Russia)
Creative competition of the theaters. N. Gorchakov. Kul't.-pros. reb. 19 no. 2:30-33 F '58.
Danilov, S. S. [Russian theater in the 10th century] Russkii dramaticheskii teatr XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."

Vol. 1. [The first half of the 10th century] Pervaya polovina XIX veka. 1957. 350 p.

In the friendly family of the Arctic seamen. S. G. Akhanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:32 Ja '58.
Oldov, O. N. [Striving for realism in the theater; Russian classics in the theaters of Transcaucasia, Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V bor'be za sotsialisticheskii realizm; russkaya klassika v teatrah Zakavkaz'ia, Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 508 p.

Popov, Aleksei. [Artistic integrity of a performance] O khudozhestvennoi tselostnosti spektaklia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 201 p.
When the compass is lost. P. Surkov. Znamia 28 no. 2:182-203 F '58.

THEATER—PERIODICALS

For party principles in the theatrical criticism. A. Sokolova. Kommunist 34 no. 3:101-100 F '58.

THEATER, TOY see Toy theaters

THEATERS see subdivision under Leningrad; Tiflis

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Kiluchnikov, D. A., and L. D. Snezhnitskii. [Drapery for the theater] Teatral'nye drapirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 182 p.

THEATERS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture theaters

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEFT see Thieves

THEOBROMINE

Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine. M. E. Shub, E. N. Tsitrin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

THEODORETUS, Bishop of Cyrrhus, c. 386-c. 457

The blessed Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrrhus. N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:39-49 O '57.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

(see also subdivision under Zagorek)
Beginning of the academic year in the theological schools. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:7-8 O '57.

THEOPHYLLINE

Euphyllin in the treatment of coronary insufficiency. A. V. Meshcheriakova and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 1:14-23 N '57.
Quantitative determination of theophylline and theobromine. M. E. Shub, E. N. Tsitrin. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:43-44 D '57.

THEORY OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS see subdivision under Ukraine

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see subdivision under Borovoye; Shekhuchinsk District

THERMAL EXPANSION see Expansion (Heat)

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Positive surface ionization of sodium and potassium and the electron work function of tungsten single-crystal faces (110). G. N. Shuppe, E. P. Sytaia, R. M. Kadyrov. Trudy SAGU no. 91:5-15 '57.

Secondary ion emission of molybdenum following its bombardment by positive cesium ions, sodium and potassium spray coating and oxygen interaction. V. I. Vekaler, M. B. Ben'tamnovich. Trudy SAGU no. 91:57-66 '57.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermodynamics of the interaction between molten CaCl₂ and fusions of alkali metal chlorides. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1687-1699 N '57.

THERMOCOUPLES

Extraordinary transformations. E. Borisov, I. Platnova. Znaniia 32 no. 12:36-40 D '57.
Investigating metal temperature during longitudinal rolling. T. F. Grushevaia, A. K. Samylin. Izv. TSNECHIM no. 23:40-41 '57.
Measuring temperatures during high-temperature mechanical testing of metals. A. A. Preenikov, K. T. Matveeva, I. P. Mironenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1515 '57.

THERMODYNAMICS

The chemical properties of solutions arising as a result of the interaction of water with rocks at elevated temperatures and pressures [with summary in English] N. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 6:481-492 '57.

Development of the second principle of thermodynamics. U. I. Frankfurt. Trudy Inst. int. i tekh. 19:584-602 '57.

THERMOMETERS

Measuring of temperature on the surface of heat insulation on pipes by means of resistance thermometers. A. V. Anan'in, I. M. Kurmer, I. A. Eigel'. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Device for determining the specific weight of gases] Resistance thermometer for taking the temperature of surfaces [Pribor dlia opredeleniia udel'nogo vesa gazov. Termometr soprotivleniia dlia izmereniia temperatury poverkhnosti]. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Priory i steny. Tema 4, no. P-50-447)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Miniature self-balancing electron bridge. Differential thermometer with photographically recorded readings] Malogabaritnyi samobalansiruiushchiiia elektronnyi most. Differentsial'nyi termometr s fotograficheskoi zapisl'u pokazanii. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Priory i steny. Tema 4, no. P-50-470)

THERMOMETRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Metrology on measurements of temperatures of the flame and gas flux. A. N. Gordov. Izv. tekh. no. 1:84 Ja-F '58.

THERMOSTAT

Use of automatic temperature control in the drug industry. A. A. Kampe-Nemm. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:13-21 Ja '58.

THI TAP, NGUYEN

Towards dawn. V. Vavilina. Robotnitsa 35 no. 11:24-25 N '57.

THIAZOLE

Iodometric quantitative analysis of ethazole (aminobenzene-sulfamidothyl-3,4-thiazole). P. P. Supran. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:45-46 D '57.

THIAMINE

Comparison of the use of vitamin B₁ and also extract in treating pyorrhea alveolaris. G. A. Kal'tan and others. Stomatologiia 38 no. 6:18-21 N-D '57.
Effectiveness of methods for treating pyorrhea alveolaris (amphodontosis). E. V. Benenson. Stomatologiia 38 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

THIEVES

Scum of the past. V. Belitskaya. Ogonek 36 no. 8:25 F '58.

THIGH—DISEASES

Practical significance of the fascia and cellular spaces of the thigh [with summary in English]. I. P. Novikov. Khirurgiia 38 no. 10:130-137 O '57.

THIOCYANATES—ANALYSIS

Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. F. K. Bsev, R. I. Frenkel', Z. I. Storozhenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1428-1429 '57.

THIOSULFATES—ANALYSIS

Determination of thiosulfates and thiocyanides in baths for thermal sulfidization of metals. F. K. Bsev, R. I. Frenkel', Z. I. Storozhenko. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1428-1429 '57.

- Intrathoracic wound of the thoracic duct N.D. Arkhangel'skiy So. med. 21 23 supplement '57.
- THORIUM**
Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone [with summary in English] V.V. Shcherbina Geokhimiya no. 6, 493-507 '57
- THORIUM COMPOUNDS**
Leaching out ThX and RTh from minerals. I.E. Starik, N.I. Polevaia Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:104-118 '57.
- THORON**
Determination of thoron in the air trapped in the soil. V.V. Chedyntsev. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:34-40 '57.
- THOROTRAST**
Dangers of the diagnostic use of radioactive elements. A. Lacassagne Ust zhiz i zdorov 1 no. 2:117-121 '56
- THOUGHT AND THINKING**
Establishment of abstract thinking in connection with the development of the speech mechanism in ontogenesis [with summary in English] B.O. Loboviy. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 5, 8-14 N-D '57
Mental activity is the basis of thought and image formation. P.I.A. Gal'perin. Vop. psikh. 3 no. 8:53-58 N-D '57.
Possible methods of studying mental activity. G.P. Shchedrivitskiy, N.G. Alekseev. Dokl. AN APN no. 3 41-45 '57.
Some features of internal speech in solving various types of mental tasks B.F. Baev. Dokl. APN no. 3:47-50 '57.
- THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF** see Problem of three bodies
- THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOTION PICTURES** see Motion pictures, Three-dimensional
- THRESHING MACHINES** see subdivision under Belgium
- THROMBIN**
Anaphylactogenic properties of thrombin from horse plasma and native horse sera. F.A. Chertkova, S.I. Didenko, A.A. Ushakova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:107-110 Ag '57.
Hemorrhage and its prevention following injuries of the parenchymatous organs in experimental radiation sickness. B.A. Kudriashov, Khirurgiya 33 no. 10, 108-112 O '57.
- THROMBOSIS**
Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N.B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 12:1339 D '57.
Organized thrombosis of the cardiac region. B.I. Kogan. Vrach. delo no. 12:1331-1333 D '57
- THYROID GLAND**
Changes in the external secretory function of the pancreas in disorders of the function of the thyroid gland. A.G. Lepilavko Vrach. delo no. 12:1353-1355 D '57.
Pathways of transmission of cortical effects on the thyroid gland [with summary in English]. M.G. Amiragova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med 44 no. 10, 33-38 O '57.
- THYROID GLAND—CANCER**
Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid [with summary in English]. V.V. Lazo. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5, 835-836 '57.
- THYROID GLAND—DISEASES**
Hepatic function in 'thyrotoxicosis' I.A. Drzhevetskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:1349 D '57.
Observation of the action of 8-methylthiouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K.D. Chaika. Klin. med 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:26 supplement Ja '57.
Role of the initial state of the central nervous system in the development of thyrotoxicosis. E.P. Tikhonova. Vrach. delo no. 11:1203-1207 N '57.
- THYROID GLAND—SURGERY**
Late results of surgical treatment of Basedow's disease [with summary in English]. I.A. Petukhov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:104-108 O '57.
Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in surgical operations on the thyroid gland. G.G. Karavanov. Vrach. delo no. 12:1301-1303 D '57
Surgery of thyrotoxic goiter. B.V. Petrovskiy, V.S. Semenov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 12:44-52 '57.
Treatment and Basedow's disease from data of surgical clinics in the people's democracies [with summary in English]. V.S. Semenov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10, 94-104 O '57.
Use of a neurovegetative block in surgery for severe forms of thyrotoxic goiter [with summary in English]. B.A. Agaei. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.
- Experimental thyroid tumors and accompanying changes in some organs of internal secretion [with summary in English]. A.I. Gnalyshak. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6:850 665 '57
- THYROXINE**
Effect of thyroid hormone on SH groups and on sulfur-containing amino acid oxidase of D-amino acids of the liver [with summary in English] B.I. Gol'dstein, E.P. Gotovtseva. Biokhimiya 22 no. 6:994-998 N-D '58.
- TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Country of lofty mountain peaks. Harald Hauser. Ogonek 36 no. 11:15-17 Mr '58
- TIBET—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
"Foreign expansion in Tibet from 1880 to 1919" by V.P. Leon'tev. Reviewed [with summary in English] by F.S. Tsaplin. Sov. vostokoved 6, 139-141 '57.
- TICKS** see subdivision under Byalovezhskaya Pushcha, White Russia
- TIDAL POWER**
The blue coal. L. Bernshteyn. Vokrug sveta no. 3:27-29 Mr '58
- TIENTSCHAN—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL**
Border layers between the Devonian and Carboniferous in the western Tien Shan in connection with a revision of the systematic position of some brachiopod species. N.P. Vasil'eva, B.V. Poyarkov. Trudy Len. ob-va est. 68 no. 2:52-60 '57.
- TIENTSCHAN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL**
Foraminifera from Famen and Tournai deposits in the Tien Shan western spurs. B.V. Polarkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:26-41 '57.
- TIENTSCHAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Tectonic plan of the Tien Shan N.M. Sinitsyn. Vest. LGU 12 no. 12:5-25 '57.
- TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, 1886-1970**
O'lyshanskaya, N.I. [Tiepolo] T'epolo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 43 p. 31 illus.
- TIES, RAILROAD** see Railroads—Ties
- TIFLIS—BALLET**
The ballet "Othello." IU. Kondratov. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 24 Mr '58.
- TIFLIS—COMMUNIST EDUCATION**
Training of youth in internationalism. K. Gardapkhadze. Part. zhizn' no. 3:45-48 F '58.
- TIFLIS—FURNACES**
Industrial furnaces built of large blocks. V. Gavrilov, L. Chilikov, S. Adabian. Stroitel' no. 12:4-5 D '57.
- TIFLIS—SPRING**
A true story about a "warm city." I. Meskhi. Ogonek 36 no. 12:20 Mr '58.
- TIFLIS—THEATERS**
Tiflis theaters. Akaki Khorava. Ogonek 36 no. 12: 4 Mr '58.
- TIFLIS—UROLOGY**
Report on the activity of the Tiflis Urological Society in 1956. Sh. K. Makharadze. Urologiya 22 no. 8:60-70 N-D '57
- TIKHON, Patriarch of Russia, 1805-1925**
[In memory of the holy Patriarch Tikhon; on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his death, March 25/April 7, 1925 - March 25/April 7, 1950] Pamiati Svyatetshego Patriarkha Tikhona 25 maria/7 Jordanville, 57 p.
(CLU)
- TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-**
Authentic legend. I. Grinberg. Znaniya 28 no. 1:101-194 Ja '58.
- TILES**
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Ceramic tile varieties for facade facing. S. Charnyi. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Facing wall panels with tiles mounted on paper. IU. Lisitsyn, S. Martirosyan, A. Plotkin Arkhit. i stroitel. Mosk. 2 no. 2:10-13 F '58.
- TILES, ROOFING**
Improving production of grooved tiles. P. Samylov, G. Unterberger. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 2:27-28 Ja '58.
Multichannel klin for kilning roof tiles. A. Toporkova. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 2:34 F '58.
- TILLAGE**
Defending Mal'isev crop cultivation practices. I. Mikhailuk. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.
- by different methods. A. L. Afanas'eva, L. N. Syts'kina. Agrobiologiya no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '58.
- TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Tillage
- TIMBERING OF MINES** see Mine timbering
- TIME—SYSTEMS AND STANDARDS**
In the International Consultative Committee on Determining the Duration of a Second. V.P. Luberisov. Izv. tekh. no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.
- TIME, GEOLOGICAL** see Geological time
- TIME MEASUREMENTS**
Comparison of basic time measurement methods A.N. Kuznetsov. Geod. i kart. no. 12:15-22 D '57.
- TIMOFEEV, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1897-**
Professor V.A. Timofeev. N.P. Bogoroditskiy and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:96 F '58.
- TIMOFEEVSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIYEVICH, 1897-**
Aleksandr Dmitriyevich Timofeevskii; 70th birthday. P.D. Gorizontov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 12:84-88 '57.
- TIN**
Determining metatitanobenzole acid in the electrolyte in the recovery of tin from wastes. N.N. Laph, A.I. Shtusarev. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1430-1432 '57.
- TIN ORES—ANALYSIS**
New method for determining tin sulfide in ores. I.V. Zverev, N.V. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1403-1411 '57.
- TIN SULFIDE—ANALYSIS**
New method for determining tin sulfide in ores. I.V. Zverev, N.V. Petrova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1403-1411 '57.
- TIRANE, ALBANIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**
The youngest university. B. Mehmet. Voen. shkol. 11 no. 12:8-0 D '57.
- TIRASPOL—WINE AND WINE MAKING**
Growing enterprise. D.A. Kozilina. Sad. vin. i mu. 11 no. 6:15-18 N-D '57.
- TIRE FABRICS**
(see also subdivision under United States)
New method of widening cord for tire manufacture. V.A. Sapronov. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:27-30 Ja '53.
- TIRES, RUBBER**
(see also subdivision under Omsk)
Conference of representatives of the tire industry of the socialist countries. I. Shofel'. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:37-38 Ja '58.
Problems in the development of tubeloss tires. S.I. Levin, S.M. Tsukerberg. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:9-15 N '57.
- TIRES, RUBBER—REPAIRING**
Technical and economic efficiency of the repairing of tires A.D. Shakh, E.P. Shchukin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:21-26 N '57.
Using circular strips for retreading tires. S. Masurukh, N. Voz'ianskii, A. Fedulov. Avt. transp. 30 no. 2:26 F '58.
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Growth and changes in tissue cultures of heart valve endothelium. M.P. Pikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 3:501-503 S '57.
- TISSUE EXTRACTS**
Examination of the possible blastomogenic activity of extracts from human tumor tissues [with summary in English]. N.I. Vol'fson and others. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:540-540 '57.
Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. IE. V. Andriatov. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 2:51-52 F '58.
Liver and spleen preparations as growth stimulators for pigs. I.I. Zabolotnyi. Veterinaria 36 no. 2:74-75 F '58.
Mode of action of an autogenous catalyst on the physiological system of the connective tissue. Report No. 3: Effect of an autogenous catalyst during drug-induced sleep. N.B. Medvedieva. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 1: 22-25 '52.
Study of the blastomogenic activity of acellular extracts from human tumors (lung cancer, sarcoma, polypoid) [with summary in English]. V.M. Bergol'ts, Z.V. Gol'bert. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:532-540 '57.
- TISSUES—TRANSPLANTATION**
International seminar on the grafting of plant and animal tissues. Pierre Boileau. Agrobiologiya no. 1:147-154 Ja-F '58.
- TITANIUM**
Feasibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium - niobium. I.I. Kornilov, V.S. Vlasov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2782-2785 D '57.

ANUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Titanium

ANUM—WELDING

acetylene polishing of welded titanium joints. G.I. Tarfess, A.A. Rososhinski. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1. 7-8 Ja '58.
investigating the susceptibility of welded joints in titanium and its alloys to crack formation. E.A. Juseva. Svar proizv. no. 2:10-14 F '58.

ANUM ALLOYS

surface smoothness of broached titanium alloys. N.F. Pronkin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 2 53-54 F '58.

ANUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

duction heating of titanium base alloys prior to plastic deformation. V.A. Iakovlev, I.A. I. Spektor. Metalloved. obr. met. no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

ANUM ALLOYS—WELDING

fect of alloying elements on the structure and mechanical properties of titanium welded joints. S.M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:14-21 Ja '58.

ANUM BORIDE ALLOYS

properties of TiB_2 - CrB_2 - ZrB_2 ternary alloys. K.I. Perinot, G.V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 116 no. 6:978-978 O '57.

ANUM BORIDES

characteristics of interaction between titanium boride and the iron group metals. G.V. Samsonov. Metalloved. obr. met. no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.
investigating the oxidation resistance of titanium boride-titanium boride alloys. V.S. Neshpor, G.Y. Samsonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1584-1588 N '57.

ANUM OXIDES

investigating the quaternary system TiO_2 - H_2SO_4 - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - H_2O by the solubility method (isotherm 20°). D.L. Motov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2797-2806 D '57.

RATION

alanced amplifier for titration. B.S. Shalamov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1517 '57.
etermining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. I.U. I. Usatenko, G.E. Bekleshova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 13:1406-1407 '57.

BULL—LIPTOBIOLITES

investigating Tkibuli fatty lipobolites for the purpose of obtaining varnish. P.N. Dzhabardze, L.A. Drakht, L.R. Tvaradze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1647-1652 N '57.

BACCO BREEDING

ing wild tobacco species for developing disease resistant varieties [with summaries in English and German]. M.F. Ternovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1:137-139 Ja '58.

KYO—EPIDEMICS

n epidemic was arrested in Kameari. Vaem. stud. nov. 12 no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

KYO—GYNECOLOGY—CONGRESSES

'rat Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Tokyo 1957. I.F. Zhordania, L.A. Novikova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:72-78 '58.

KYO—OBSTETRICS—CONGRESSES

'rat Asiatic Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Tokyo 1957. I.F. Zhordania, L.A. Novikova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:72-78 '58.

LERANCE (ENGINEERING)

flagkov, V.D. [Tolerance and fit; a handbook] Dopuski i posadki; spravochnik. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 639 p.

LSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

igatov, A.V., and L.M. Poliak, eds. [A.N. Tolstol's creative work; a collection of articles] Tvorchestvo A.N. Tolstogo; sbornik statel. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1957. 224 p.
3y way of pages. A. Turkov. Pioner 35 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

LSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Encounter in Yasnaya Polyana. D. Kumanov. Ogonek 38 no. 11:23 Mr '58.
ushchaya, S.I. [L.N. Tolstol's novel "War and peace"; a manual for teachers] Roman L.N. Tolstogo "Voyna i mir"; posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prov. RSFSR, 1957. 308 p.

'Primer' and "New Primer" by L.N. Tolstol. A. Petrov. Nar. obr. no. 2:112-113 F '58.

"War and peace" on television. Phil Cameron. Amerika no. 17:42-43 '58.

LUENE

Preparative method for the synthesis of nitriles using acetoncyanohydrin. I.N. Nazarov, A.V. Semenovskii, A.V. Kamernitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 976-978 Ag '57.

Synthesis of toluene. I.L. Koltzarevskii, A.S. Zanina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 11:1719-1721 N '57.

TOMASHEVSKII, BORIS VIKTOROVICH, 1890-1957

Bibliography of the principal works of B.V. Tomashevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i f. 17 no. 1:109-112 Ja-F '58.
Boris Viktorovich Tomashevskii; an obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i f. 17 no. 1:105-108 Ja-F '58.

TOMATO BREEDING

Methods for improving tomato varieties. S.S. Titvindze. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:25-28 F '58.
Vegetative hybrids from the callus. M.G. Shumanskaya. Agrobiologiya no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '58.

TOMATOES

(see also subdivision under Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain)
Dehydrogenases in tomatoes [with summary in English]. A.T. Markh, A.L. Fel'dman. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6. 929-933 N-D '57.

TOMATOES—CONGRESSES

Conference on the problem of increasing the amount of dry matter in tomatoes. D.V. Lugovkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

"Kiselev tomatoes" by A.M. Kiseleva. Reviewed by N. Shatkev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:97-99 Ja '58.
New tomato variety. S.I. Vishnevskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:18 Ja '58.

TOMSK—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Here everyone belongs to a physical education group. A. Vishnevskii. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:15 Mr '57.

TOMSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tomskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinyi arkhiv. [The struggle for the Soviet regime in the Tomsk Government, 1917-1919, a collection of documents on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Bor'ba za vlast' soveto v Tomskoi gubernii (1917-1919 gg.); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov (k 40-letiu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii). Tomsk, 1957. 565 p.

TOMSK PROVINCE—CLOVER

Causes for the disappearance of red clover in Tomsk Province. Z. Kuznetsova. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

TONGA ISLANDS

Origin of social classes on the Tonga Islands. S.A. Tokarev. Sov. etn. no. 1:120-152 '58.

TONGUE—DISEASES

Lingual gitter. A.I. Gnatyshek. Sov. med. 21:14 supplement '57.
On the problem of glossalgias. N.D. Lakosina. Stomatologiya 36 no. 6:72-73 N-D '57.

TONSILS—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Morphological changes in the tonsils in tularemia and brucellosis. A.G. Nikhinson. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.

TONSILS—SURGERY

Late results of tonsillectomy. A.N. Lisehits. Vrach. delo no. 12:1331 D '57.

TOOL STEEL

New VK4V hard alloy for electric drill cutter heads. V.N. Bakul', G.D. Kostenetskii. Ugol' 33 no. 2:27 F '58.

TOOL STEEL—STANDARDS

Raise standards for rolled tool steel. B.P. Zakharov, P.G. Toktareva. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '58.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING

Using optical photocopy mounting in compiling topographic maps. K.A. Bedenko. Geod. i kart. no. 12: 67-68 D '57.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING—CONVENTIONAL SIGNS

Representation of stony ground on topographical maps. L.S. Troitskii. Geod. i kart. no. 12:44-47 D '57.

TOPOLOGY

Cohomology of path spaces. A.L. Onishchik. Mat. sbor. 44 no. 1:3-52 Ja '58.

Generalized proximity spaces. N.G. Iartukin. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 3:397-400 N '57.

TORONTO—RHEUMATISM

Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. A.I. Strukov, M.M. Shikhov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12: 139-146 D '57.

TORSION

Torsion of anisotropic shafts of a varying cross sections. D.V. Hrylyts'kiy. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un no. 7:268-272 pt. 3 '57.

TOWN OFFICERS see Local government

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Purification and chemical study of the anatoxin of Clostridium histolyticum [with summary in English]. M.V. Isoplatavskaya. Biokhimiia 22 no. 6:1006-1003 N-D '57.

Role of bacterial viruses in variability of bacteria and in toxin formation. G.I.A. Svet-Moldavskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:44-47 Ag '57.

Studies on a new method for detecting the toxin of B. botulinus. L.G. Kovtunovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:84-90 Ag '57.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Wahl is toxoplasmosis and its role in obstetrics. G.I. Golovatskaya. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:47-48 D '57.

TOY THEATERS

From a toy to the toy theater. T.N. Karamanenko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 3:45-50 Mr '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early hothouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S.O. Hrebinskii and others. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:133-138 pt. 3 '57.

Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. D.P. Ivanov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3: 39-41 Mr '58.

Preceding treatment of seeds with trace elements. O.K. Dobrolubskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:95-97 F '58.

Shkol'nik, M.I.A., and N.A. Makarova. [Microelements in agriculture] Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 200 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaia seriia)

Trace elements increase the late blight resistance in potatoes. K.V. Popkova. Karlofel' 3 no. 1:37-39 Ja-F '58.

Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O.K. Dobrolubskii, A.V. Slavva. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

TRACHEA—CANCER

A case of cancer of the trachea [with summary in English]. M.G. Panastuchenko, V.I. Markina. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:636-638 '57.

TRACHEA—SURGERY

Resection of the cervical trachea in cancer of the thyroid [with summary in English]. V.V. Lazo. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:635-636 '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS

(see also subdivision under Kiev, Paris)
Continuity of the track athletics program for grades 5-7 in the general school. V.A. Bondarenko. Dokl. APN no. 3:125-128 '57.

Minsk. Belorusskii gosudarstvennyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. Kafedra logko atletiki. [Track athletics; a manual for sports groups] Legkaia atletika; uchebnoe posobie dlia kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Pod red. S.I. Getmantse i B.G. Tereshchenko. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 323 p.

Track athletics during the winter. V. Lakhov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:10 Ja '58.

TRACKING AND TRAILING

What trackers tell us. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

TRACKS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Track

TRACTION ENGINES

Men'shikov, I.A., and I.N. Babushkin. [Lumber transport traction machinery] Lesotransportnyye tiagovye mashiny. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, Pt. 1. 1951. 686 p.

[MICROFILM]

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS

Lowering the cost of tractor work. M. Siniukov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:18-23 D '57.

Luzhkovskii, V.G., B.A. Uiltovskii, and V.I. Tsvetnikov. [Practical work on trucks and tractors; a manual for normal schools] Praktikum po avtotraktornomu delu; uchebnoe posobie dlia bednitel'nov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prov. RSFSR, 1957. 166 p.

Powerful timber skidding tractors. D. Gorshkov. A. Faller. Les. prom. 35 no. 12:8-11 D '57.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 3 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Cold weather operation of truck-tractor engines. A. Gayrirov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:75-79 D '57.

TREES (Continued)

Utilizing decorative trees and shrubs for planting roadsides with verdure. O.A. Shesternina. Dop.ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:46-47 pt. 3 '57
Why. Pioneer. 35 no. 2:70 F '58.

TREES, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Bashkirta, Taymyr Peninsula)
Pine tree from Sarmatian deposits of the Northern Caucasus. E.F. Kutuzkina. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:81-85 Ja '58.

FRENCH MORTARS

Initiating mortar fire. V. Belanov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 12:50-60 D '57.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Algeria

TRIANGULATION

Prozorov, K. I. [The construction of continuous networks in triangulation] O postroenii splozhnykh setei triangulatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p.

TRIAZOLE

By-product of the condensation of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine hydrate. V. G. Ashurskii and others. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:38-40 D '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle. Iu. S. Kolomitseva, H. V. Aifimova, M. I. Emets'. Sots. tsv. 30 no. 2:49-51 F '58.

Experimentally produced Trichomonas infection. G. M. Paronitskii. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 1:51-57 Ja '58.

Treating trichomoniasis in bulls [with summary in English]. I. V. Abramov and others. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:35-40 F '58.

TRICKS

During the intermission; advice to participants in amateur art activities. Biazozka 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

TRITIUM

Total effective cross section of tritium for 2, 6 and 14 Mev neutrons. L. N. Katsaurov, R. M. Musaelian, V. I. Popov. Atom. energ. supplement no. 5:71-74 '57.

TRITONIDAE

Gamma-ray sensitivity of the regenerating crystalline lens in adult tritons. R. A. Borsuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:323-328 S '57.

TRUMFOV, ALEKSANDR VIKTOROVICH, 1897-

Aleksandr Viktorovich Trumfov; commemoration of his 60th birthday, 40 years of his medical activities, 25 years of his professorate, and 30 years of his services in the Soviet Army and in the Soviet Navy. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 57 no. 12:1545-1548 '57.

TROFIMOV, ROMAN

Overcoming rhetoric and cliché "Spring in the wilderness" by Roman Trofimov. (Reviewed by Iu. Plashchinskii). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:108-109 D '57.

TROLLEY BUSES

Scientific and technical conference on power supply for municipal transformation. N. A. Zagladov, D. K. Tomilanovich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:94-95 F '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS—BRAKES

Selecting brake systems for truck trailers. V. G. Rozanov. Avi. prom. no. 2:1-6 F '58.

TRUSSES

Assembling prefabricated wooden trusses. S. Koplatko, N. Tshikman, A. Gaikin. Stroitel' no. 3:10 Mr '58.

TRUSSES—TESTING

Ultimate load, flexural shape, and free length of extremely compressed brace struts in testing a steel truss having a span of 8 m. P. N. Polikarpov. Trudy MIIT no. 91:39-55 '57.

TRUSSES—VIBRATION

Using the method of Bernstein's spectral function in studying the vibration of trusses. L. G. Sanadze. Trudy GPI [Gruz.] no. 6:32-37 '58.

TRYPSIN

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the digestion of proteins by trypsin. A. I. Oparin, G. A. Deborin, V. Z. Baranova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:270-272 S '57.

TRYPTOPHAN

Distribution of protein-bound tryptophan in certain organs in amphibians [with summary in English]. B. V. Kedrovskii, N. L. Iushkevich. Biokhimiia 23 no. 6: 1023-1027 N-D '57.

Semimicrospectrophotometric method for detecting tryptophan in blood serum. M. O. Mal'arev'ska. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:88-90 '52.

TSARITSYN, BATTLE OF, 1918-1919

Documents of un fading glory; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the battle of Stalingrad. Radio no. 2. 14 F '58.

TSENTRAL'NO-CHERNOZEMNYI ZAPOVEDNIK see Central Black Earth Preserve

TSIMLYANSK DISTRICT—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Semi-open houses for keeping and fattening hogs. T. Petrykin. Sel' stroi. 12 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES

Modification of the shore of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir. A. N. Karpov, I. E. Iordanskii. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 2. 27 F '58.

TSIOLKOVSKI, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1867-1935

Arlazorov, M. S. [Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii; his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, ego zhizn' i delatel'nost'. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p. (Ludi russkoi nauki)

Denisov, M. N. [The Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii Home-Museum] Dom-muzei Konstantina Eduardovicha Tsiolkovskogo. Kaluga, Izd-vo Gazety "Znamia," 1957. 47 p. (Biblioteka uchitel'a)

On the 100th anniversary of K. E. Tsiolkovskii's birth. Vest. AN SSSR 27 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE

Synthomycin for treating tsutsugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov. Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.

TSVILEVTSY (KHMEI'NITSKIY PROVINCE)—DAIRYING

Maria, a milkmaid from Podolye. V. Kuznetsov. Rad. zhuk. 13 no. 2:11 F '58.

TUAR-KYR—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Material composition and conditions for the formation of Bathonian deposits in Tuar-Kyr. N. S. Tsepelev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:11-18 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Ukraina)

Achievements in studying tuberculosis in children and its control in the U.S.S.R. during the past 40 years. [with summary in English]. I. V. Tsimbler. Pediatritia 36 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.

Achievements of Soviet phthisiosurgery in the last 40 years [with summary in French]. L. K. Bogush. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:66-72 '57.

Analyzing errors made by phylotrans in the selection of patients for treatment at the Borovoye health resort. L. A. Kilmenko. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5:98-101 '57.

Antibacterial treatment of tuberculosis at the Barmashino health resort. B. M. Brustilovskii. Trudy Inst. Kraev. pat. AN Kazakh SSR 5:80-86 '57.

Blood platelets in some complications of tuberculosis. O. S. Sergel'. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43 supplement Ja '57.

Blood transfusion in tuberculosis. V. I. A. Chekin, N. G. Akin'shina. Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.

Changes in argyrophil ground substances in experimental tuberculosis. G. V. Mel'nychenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:93-74 '52.

Chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. E. Babukhin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:41-49 '57.

[Contemporary problems of tuberculosis; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sovremennyye problemy tuberkuleza 9 no. 2 '58. 121 p. (DNLM)

Criteria of a clinical cure in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. L. Elnis. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:32-40 '57.

Current status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in tuberculosis; review of Russian and foreign literature. T. N. Olenova. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:23-30 D '57.

Development of acute liver dystrophy in a patient with tuberculosis treated with PAS. S. S. Morar'. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:111-112 D '57.

The development of diagnostic and clinical studies on tuberculosis during the past 40 years [with summary in French]. M. A. Klebanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:21-26 '57.

Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis in various stages of compensation [with summary in French]. G. I. Pchel'nik. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:88-92 '57.

Effectiveness of the method of conducting compound tuberculosis checkups for working adolescents and youths. R. I. Lerman, Z. M. Kuznetsova. Sov. med. 21:10-11 supplement '57.

Electrocardiographic examination in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. V. P. Blazarina. Pediatritia 36 no. 1:28-34 Ja '58.

Experimental principles of chemotherapy in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. O. Drabkina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:110-118 '57.

Early years of Soviet phthisiology. F. A. Mikhailov, S. E. Nestin. Klin. med. 35 no. 10:35-42 O '57.

Hemoptysis and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis.

A. I. Babukhin. Klin. med. 35 no. 1:34-43 Ja '57.
Lymph node tuberculosis and involvement of the bronchial tree, review of literature. I. P. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:118-127 '57.

The nervous system and tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. D. Semenov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:27-32 '57.

Peripneural novocaine block in combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. P. Kopeiko, I. M. Pavlov. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:71-76 D '57.

Prolonged chemotherapy in tuberculosis. N. A. Shmelev, Z. N. Shavrova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:50-55 '57.

Babukhin, A. E. [Antibacterial preparations in the comprehensive treatment of tuberculous patients] Antibakterial'nye preparaty v kompleksnom lechenii tuberkuleznogo bolezni. Red. kollegii: A. E. Babukhin, F. I. Levitin, M. P. Pokhitonova. Moskva, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)

Reactivity of the cardiovascular system and bromine level in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. A. Khar'kov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:97-103 '57.

Relation between gastric cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis. A. G. Ambina. Klin. med. 33 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43-44 supplement Ja '57.

The role of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the coordination of tuberculosis research. V. A. Solov'eva. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 1:69-71 '58.

Some problems in experimental tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. N. Chistovich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:103-110 '57.

Total pleurectomy in long-standing pneumopleuritis of tuberculous etiology. N. I. Gerasimenko. Khirurgiya 33 no. 10:120-123 O '57.

Treatment of children with phthisia and PAS during the early period of primary tuberculous infection [with summary in French]. N. I. Trigub. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:60-66 '57.

Value of Di Maria's right chest leads in tuberculosis. L. T. Malata. Klin. med. 35 [i. e. 34] no. 1:43 supplement Ja '57.

Vitamins in the diet in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. F. Morezhinskii. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:92-96 '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES

Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. Z. V. Morozova. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:132-139 D '57.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7:3-6 '57.

Prevention of tuberculosis and the role of the nurse in its organization. A. S. Levinson. Med. vestra 16 no. 1:13-17 N '57.

Role of roentgenology in the development of phthisiology and in tuberculosis control. K. V. Pomel'isov. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:13-19 S-O '57.

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

Effect of repeated increased doses of BCG vaccine on the infant body [with summary in English]. A. A. Efimova. Pediatritia 36 no. 1:14-23 Ja '58.

Some data on the ratio of forms of infection and involvement in tuberculosis in infants [with summary in English]. S. V. Rachinskii. Pediatritia 36 no. 1:7-14 Ja '58.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Comparative diagnostic value of tuberculin produced by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine and industrial tuberculin for cattle. E. I. Drapalluk and others. Veterinaria 35 no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY

Diagnostic value of the blood drop agglutination test in fowl tuberculosis. A. V. Prokhorov, A. V. Akulov. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:45-48 F '58.

Role of eggs in the epidemiology of fowl tuberculosis; authors' abstract [with summary in English]. A. I. Fomina, A. V. Akulov. Veterinaria 35 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TUGBOATS

Improving the operational properties of type "Resin" tugboats. I. Kovalev. Mor. flot 18 no. 2:16-20 F '58.

Standardizing the stability of tugboats. G. V. Sobolev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 7:36-49 '58.

TULA—FIREARMS

Masters in making weapons for sports. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

TULA—HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improve work at the Tula State Stable training courses. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

586

TYPHOID FEVER

- Clinical and electrocardiographic parallels in the evaluation of the cardiac activity in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, Klin. med. 35 [1. c. 34] no. 1:34 supplement Ja '57.
- Semiliquid media in the laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Report No. 1: Use of semiliquid bile agar for hemocultures in typhoid fever. K. V. Efimova, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:35-38 S-O '57.
- State of antitoxic hepatic function in typhoid fever patients treated with synthomycin. N. V. Likhoded, Vrach. delo no. 12:134 D '57.
- Synthomycin for treating typhoid fever. E. E. Kormanova, Klin. med. 35 [1. c. 34] no. 1:32-33 supplement Ja '57.
- Using synthomycin in the treatment of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever. V. A. Nikonov, E. K. Anisimova, Klin. med. 35 [1. c. 34] no. 1:33-34 supplement Ja '57.

TYPHUS FEVER

- Comparison of the diagnostic value of the Rickettsia prowezeki agglutination test and the Weil-Felix reaction for patients with typhus treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin, T. V. Shkhvatsabaia, D. G. Ravich, Lab. delo 3 no. 5:24-26 S-O '57.
- Kozhevnikov's modified symptom in the clinical aspects of typhus. V. V. Dobarskikh, Sov. med. 21:10 supplement '57.
- Serological typing of typhus cases through complement fixation. G. M. Pastukhova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 9:89-101 Ag '57.
- Synthomycin for treating leptusugamushi disease and typhus. V. A. Nikonov, Sov. med. 21:8 supplement '57.
- Synthomycin for treating typhus and paratyphoid diseases. A. P. Kosmortska, V. S. Levicheva, P. I. Pankov, Klin. med. 35 [1. c. 34] no. 1:33 supplement Ja '57.

TYUMEN—SURGERY—SOCIETIES

- Report on the work of the Tyumen' Surgical Society in 1955. P. I. Sazonov, L. I. A. Shnitser, Khirurgia 33 no. 11:140-148 N '57.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—POULTRY

- Possibilities for developing poultry farming in Tyumen Province. A. Lukin, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

UBORY—ARCHITECTURE—CONSTRUCTION AND RESTORATION

- Restoration of a valuable architectural monument. S. Shirshova, E. Torzhkov, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:43-45 '58.

UDDER

- Take into consideration the shape of the udder when judging cows. I. Cherkashchenko, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

- Conference on further improvement of child health protection in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. F. A. Rastogaeva, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 1 no. 12:40-41 D '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—FORESTERS

- Three generations of foresters. L. A. Isomlin, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:86-87 Ja '58.

UFA—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Disseminating new and progressive methods. I. Edel'man, Stroitel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

UFA—DAY NURSERIES

- New day nursery. Georgii Matveev, Rabotnitsa 38 no. 2:28 F '58.

UFA—EDUCATION

- Deeds and thoughts. I. A. Levin, Nar. obr. no. 2:78-80 F '58.

UFA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Group strength. P. Patukhov, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 1:8 Mr '57.

UFIA—FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL

- Footprints on a stone. N. K. Vereshchagin, Priroda 47 no. 2:110-120 F '58.

UGUR LANGUAGE—NOUN

- Affixal word formation of nouns in modern Ugur [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. G. Sadykasov, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:3-27 '57.

UGUR LANGUAGE—VOWELS

- A feature of narrow vowels in modern Ugur. T. Talipov, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 1:80-87 '57.

UKHIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1897-

- Our celebrant. A. Malakhovskii, F. Petrov, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:86-87 D '57.

UKRAINE

- Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin ob Ukrainu. Kiev. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 752 p.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

- Fame for rural workers in the Ukraine. Agitator no. 5:40 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

- Development of the commercial agriculture of the landowners of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 18th century. I. H. Shul'ha, Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 8:314-327 '57.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

- Competition for a better apartment demonstration building in the Ukraine. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:39 F '58.
- Planning and building one- to five-story apartment houses. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

UKRAINE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

- Awarding prizes to machine-tractor station specialists for their work in artificial insemination. Sots. i var. 30 no. 2:64 F '58.
- Organization of artificial insemination of animals in the Ukraine. I. Smal'ko, Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—BARNES

- Through the pages of "Bloknot agitatora." Agitator no. 3:62 F '58.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [Annual of the Ukrainian S. S. R. books.] Shchorichnyk knyhy URSR, 1955. publ. 1956.

UKRAINE—BRUCELLOSIS

- Organize a better control of brucellosis. P. M. Zhovanyk, H. K. Bozhko, Sots. i var. 30 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

UKRAINE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

- Team championship of the Ukraine. E. Lazarev, I. A. She-rechevskii, Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING

- In the Institute of City Planning. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:8 F '58.

UKRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY

- Planning and building by-product coke plants on loess soils. P. Buriak, Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

- Achievements in the clinical treatment of communicable diseases in the Ukraine during 40 years of Soviet government. B. I. A. Padalka, Vrach. delo no. 12:1269-1275 D '57.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

- Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (the Borot'bysts)." H. Ovcharov, Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:36-47 F '58.

- Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution ("Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917; a collection of documents and materials." Reviewed by M. Pogrebinskii). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:165-168 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- Improve the methods of party work. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:48-55 F '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

- Communist Youth League members are fighters for the new and the progressive. V. Drozdenko, Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:74-81 F '58.

- Forward, tribe of the young; rewards summon us. V. Drozdenko, Ukraina no. 5:8 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- In the Construction Institute. Bud. i arkhit. 6 no. 2:31 F '58.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Helminthosporiosis in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Bohovik, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:39-42 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

- Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine ("The Ukrainian S. S. R. during 40 years; an album devoted to the development of the national economy and culture" by P. Kriven', V. Chumtulo. Reviewed by D. Virnyk). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:168-169 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—DAIRYING

- Best time for calving in the south of the Ukraine. I. S. Zhuravok, Zhyvotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Forty years of Soviet regime in the Ukraine. Vrach. delo no. 12:1233-1238 D '57.

- Glorious history of the Soviet Ukraine ("The Ukrainian S. S. R. during 40 years; an album devoted to the development of the national economy and culture" by P. Kriven', V. Chumtulo. Reviewed by D. Virnyk). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:168-169 Ja '58.

- Long live our beautiful and powerful Ukraine. Rad. zhiv. 12 no. 12:2-3 D '57.

- [Ukraine during the past forty years; an album of posters showing economic and cultural development] Ukraina'ka RSR za 40 roki; albom pro rozvytok ekonomiky i kul'tury. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 11 p. and 44 plates (in portfolio)

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

- For successful work of preschool institutions on collective farms. N. Promyslova, Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

- Courses of the development of endocrinology in the Ukraine. A. K. Gorchakov, S. V. Maksimov, Vrach. delo no. 11:1151-1157 N '57.

UKRAINE—ENGINEERING RESEARCH

- Engineering research developed by the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1956. A. D. Kovalenko and others. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:487-490 '57.

- Mechanical engineering scientists celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Prykl. mekh. 3 no. 4:361-362 '57.

UKRAINE—ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS

- A new periodical on ethnography and folklore. V. Sokolova, Sov. etn. no. 1:183-184 '58.

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS

- What's new in rural housing construction in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. Olshenko, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:35-39 '58.

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Use of fertilizers on collective and state farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. S. Kondratenko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

UKRAINE—FLAX

- Make use of all possibilities for increasing the production of high-quality flax. E. E. Alekseevskii, Len. i konop. 3 no. 1:1-6 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

- Helminthosporiosis in corn in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Bohovik, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:39-42 pt. 3 '57.

UKRAINE—GEESSE

- Romny geese. M. K. Tyshchenko, Sots. i var. 30 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—GEOCHEMISTRY

- Development of geochemistry in the Ukraine from 1917 to 1957. I. E. S. Burker, Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:23-28 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

- Conference on the natural history zoning of the Ukraine. G. D. Kulagin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:143 S-O '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

- Achievements of geology and the development of mineral reserves in the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the forty years of the Soviet regime. V. H. Bondarchuk, Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:8-22 '57.
- Geology of the Ukraine during the four decades of Soviet rule. V. A. Ershov, Razved. i otk. nebr. 23 no. 12:1-6 D '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Addendum to "Geologichnyi zhurnal," vol. 17 no. 3 '57. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:insert.31 '57.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Correlation of Jurassic deposits in the Ukrainian S. S. R. with those in the northern Caucasus on the basis of Foraminifera. O. K. Kapstarenko and others. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:88-90 '57.

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

- Timely problems in the development of local health resorts. G. I. Shpil'berg, I. I. Ushkin, V. G. Kozika, Vrach. delo no. 12:1329-1331 D '57.

- A word about our health resorts. M. Malamud, Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:187-188 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

- Training highway transport specialists in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. Morgunov, Avi. i transp. 36 no. 2:28 F '58.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

- Akademii nauk URSR, Kiev, Institut arkeologii. [Ancient history of the Ukraine] Naryay starodavni istorii Ukrainy'kol RSR. Kyiv, 1957. 631 p.

- Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Fistol. zhur. 3 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.

- History of the social and political struggle in the 1680's in the Ukraine; the "Black Assembly" of 1683. K. I. Stetsiuk, Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 8:225-250 '57.

- Klymentii Zynov'iev's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century. O. S. Kompan, Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 8:251-277 '57.

- Makivka, Stepan. [Unsubdued districts; a political prisoner's notebook] Neskoroti kresy; zapysky polity'iaznia. Vyd. 2-he, dop. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 157 p.

UKRAINE—HUNTING

- [Hunting in the Ukraine] Okhota na Ukrainu. Izd. 2-oe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, USSR, 1957.

Manufacturing of electric power stations. *Elektr. energ. Bud. iarkhiv* 2 no. 6:20-22 F '58

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Akademiya nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut istorii [Workers' collection of documents and papers, March 1917-March 1921] [Pobitnychny kontrol' i natsionalizatsiia pomyshlovo-sti na Ukraini, zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv (bezozhen) 1917-bezozhen 1921 rr.] Kyiv, 1957, 735 p

History of the industry of the southern Ukraine at the end of the 18th century P. I. Matviyevskiy. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:304-313 '57

UKRAINE—INLAND NAVIGATION

Pyshkin, B. A., and N. V. Lebedich. [Navigation of minor rivers in the Ukraine] Sudzhodstvo na malych rekakh Ukrainy Kiev, L'do-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957, 154 p

UKRAINE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us Sots. obshch. 19 no. 2:1-3 F '58

UKRAINE—IRON ORES

Occurrence of iron ores in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and outlook for their industrial utilization V. P. Lesniak. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:157-151 pt. 3 '57

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Changes in the social composition of Ukrainian industrial workers during the First World War I. T. Shcherbyna. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:111-126 '57

Conditions of Ukrainian workers at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century I. O. Huzhii. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:193-224 '57

UKRAINE—LEGAL RESEARCH

In the Section of the State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. E. P. Mel'nik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:147-149 Mr '58

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

First conference of Ukrainian mathematicians B. V. Gnedenko. Usp. mat. nauk 12 no. 6:215-220 N-D '57

UKRAINE—MEDICINE, INTERNAL

Achievements in internal medicine in the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 40 years V. N. Iymov. Vist. dolo. no. 12:1239-1258 D '57

UKRAINE—MINERALOGY

Skarnd xenoliths in Gniivan' granodiorites S. P. Rodionov, L. M. Afanas'eva. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:82-85 '57

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

Shine, my star Volodymyr Zakharchuk. Ukraina no. 5:13 Mr '58

UKRAINE—NEUROLOGY

Development of Soviet neurology in the Ukraine A. F. Makarchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1259-1268 D '57

Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. I. Selezki. Vrach. delo no. 11:1179-1182 N '57

UKRAINE—ORE DEPOSITS

Principal characteristics of the geology of Ukrainian placers M. F. Veklych and others. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:40-47 '57

UKRAINE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Achievements in otorhinolaryngology in the Ukraine in 40 years A. I. Kolomoienko. Vrach. delo no. 12:1263-1268 D '57

UKRAINE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

Contents of Ukrainian parachutists M. Fedorovskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10:10 O '56

UKRAINE—PEDIATRICS

Course of the development of pediatrics in the Ukraine E. N. Khokhol. Pediat. 35 no. 10:29-38 O '57

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Typological landscape units of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. P. N. Tsyts'. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:6-10 pt. 3 '57

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Forty years of physical therapy in the Ukraine G. L. Kanevskii, B. L. Malkova-Riabova. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 5:41-46 S-O '57

UKRAINE—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Innovations and inventions in the printing industry of the Ukraine B. I. Planchik. Poligr. prot. no. 2:10-12 F '58

UKRAINE—PSYCHIATRY

Prospects for the development of psychoneurological aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. I. Selezki. Vrach. delo no. 11:1179-1182 N '57

Contribution of Ukrainian hygienists to the development of Soviet hygiene during 40 years D. N. Kalluzhnyi, L. I. Medved'. Vrach. delo no. 11:1181-1189 N '57

Development of public health in the Ukraine during the Soviet regime S. S. Lavrik. Vrach. delo no. 11:1137-1143 N '57

Development of public health in western regions of the Ukraine, Bukovina and Transcarpathia I. A. Shapiro. Vrach. delo no. 11:1215-1216 N '57

Forty years of Soviet regime in the Ukraine Vrach. delo no. 12:1233-1238 D '57

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Vrach. delo no. 12:1361-1363 D '57

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Vrach. delo no. 11:1225-1226 N '57

UKRAINE—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Conditions of Ukrainian railroad personnel in the second half of the 19th century O. A. Parasun'ko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:127-159 '57

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Relations of Czech and Ukrainian artists Slaviane no. 2:59 F '58

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A book that unmask the imperialists of the U.S.A. ("The imperialist policy of the U.S.A. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918") by R. H. Symonenko Reviewed by D. Nikolaev. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:174-175 Ja '58

Dreams about happiness D. Hryn'ko. Pioneerka 35 no. 2:6-8 F '58

Establishment of the Soviet Ukrainian socialist state B. M. Bahit. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:43-53 Mr '58

[For the Soviet regime; a photographic album of the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1920] Za vladu rad; albom fotodokumentiv z istorii boreb' za peremohu Velykoj Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. myasetskiv i muzychnol. lit-ry URSR, 1957, 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

Interpretation of the problem concerning the "Ukrainian Communist Party (the Borot'vists)" H. Ovcharov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:36-47 F '58

Lessons of the past ("Imperialist policy of the U.S. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918") by R. G. Simonenko Reviewed by I. Khmel'. Mezhdunar. zhurn. no. 3:150-154 Mr '58

Out of the past Kateryna Filalova. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:6 F '58

Relics of struggle and victory A. Krol'. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 2:9 F '58

Strengthening of fraternal friendship between the workers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R. in 1918 IE. M. Skladarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:89-110 '57

Ukraine. Arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Under the banner of the October Revolution; the effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the revolutionary movement in Western Ukraine, 1917-1921; documents and materials] Pid praporom Zhovtno-vplyv Velykoj Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii na pidnesennia revoliutsiinoho rukhu v Zakhidni Ukraini (1917-1920 rr.); dokumenty i materialy. Za red. O. I. Karpenska. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957, 690 p.

Ukrainian Bolsheviks on the road to the October Revolution ("Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November 1917, a collection of documents and materials," Reviewed by M. Pogrebinski). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:185-188 Ja '58

Year 1918. E. Oshkovskaya. Krest'ianka 35 no. 2:27-28 F '58

UKRAINE—RUFF

Fertility and nature of multiplication of ruffs in lakes of the forest area of western Ukraine K. P. Mal'chevskaya. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:106-108 pt. 3 '57

UKRAINE—RUNOFF

Mokliak, V. I. [Maximum discharge of snow waters by rivers of the Ukraine] Maksymal'ni vyiraty vid tnykh vod na richkakh URSR Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957, 162 p.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching the topic "The predicate and means of its expression" in the Ukrainian school A. Paashina. Rus. iaz. v nats. shkol. 1 no. 6:29-33 N-D '57

UKRAINE—RYE GRASS

Italian rye grass in the forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S.S.R. P. M. Potul'nyia. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:47-64 '58

UKRAINE—SERFDOM

Social and economic premises of the reform of 1861 in the Ukraine M. N. Leschenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:160-192 '57

Some problems in the feeding and care of sheep on collective farms of the Ukrainian forest-steppe regions and Polesye N. A. Doloshenko, V. I. Ivanenko. Odesk. d. stvo 4 no. 2:14-19 F '58

UKRAINE—SHEEP BREEDS

Most qualities of Askanya sheep V. I. Syntosov. Fy. i tv. 30 no. 2:60 F '58

UKRAINE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Origin and development of mass socialist competition in the Ukraine V. I. Syntosov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:27-58 '57

UKRAINE—SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Excerpts from sportswomen's biographies M. Kovryzha. Ukraina no. 6:20-30 Mr '58

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY

A book about the development of Ukrainian ferrous metallurgy ("Ferrous metallurgy of the Ukraine, 1917-1957") by M. M. Horenenko Reviewed by A. Konevskiy. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2:75-80 F '58

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increases the productivity of labor, reduce the cost of production Sots. tv. 30 no. 2:3-4 F '58

Measures for reducing the cost of farm produce Sots. tv. 30 no. 2:61-64 F '58

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS

Achievements of sugar beet growers in the Soviet Union N. D. Hubnovskii. Sokl. svyetsk. 3 no. 2:5-10 F '58

UKRAINE—TEACHERS COLLEGE

Establishment of Soviet higher pedagogical schools in the Ukraine M. A. Lenkevych. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2:12-13 F '58

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS

Development of therapeutic aid in the Ukrainian S.S.R. D. F. Chebotarov. Vrach. delo no. 11:1141-1151 N '57

UKRAINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Organization of tuberculosis control in the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. S. Mamolat. Vrach. delo no. 11:1157-1161 N '57

UKRAINE—UREDINEA

Analyzing the flora of rust fungi of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. I. V. Bohovych. Dop. ta pov. L'viv, un. no. 7:30-39 pt. 3 '57

UKRAINE—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Controlling diseases in young livestock Sots. tv. 30 no. 2:53-55 F '58

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Regularity in the distribution of underground water in the platform part of the Ukraine and Moldavia A. B. Maslennik. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 3:29-39 '57

UKRAINE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Methods for improving the rural water supply systems in the southern part of the Ukraine V. M. Mal'chevskiy. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:21-25 F '58

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people. Part 4: Kiev ahead S. N. Hromov. Vost. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:85-81 F '58

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Eternally alive; a sketch S. Podols. Pioneerka 33 no. 2:113-14 F '58

"Immortality of the young" by P. Tron'ko Reviewed by Pavlo Usenko. Ukraina no. 5:20 Mr '58

Militant collaboration ("Vysokiy Taty" by I. B. Lashov. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 2:60 F '58

UKRAINIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Prystupa, P. I. [Dialects of the Bryukhovichi district, Lvov Province] Hovirky Briukhovits'koho raionu L'viv's'kol oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957, 132 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bilets'kiy, O. I. [Ukrainian literary criticism during the forty years, 1917-1957] Ukrain's'ke literaturoznavstvo za sorok rokiv (1917-1957). Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957, 55 p.

"Gogol and Ukrainian literature" by N. IE. Krut'kova. Reviewed by N. K. Gudzi. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 17 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '58

Klymentii Zynov'iev's works as a source of the history of the left-bank Ukraine in the second half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century O. S. Kompan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR 9:261-277 '57

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(Continued)

Povazhna, V. M. [Ivan Franko's appraisal of Ukrainian literature of the 1880's and 1890's] *Ukrains'ka literatura 80-90-kh rokiv XIX st. v otsinski Ivana Franka.* [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv's'koho derzh. univ. im T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 132 p.

Province almanac is a school for young writers Viktor Beketov. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1:150-153 Ja '58.

Trolyumuk, S. M. [Revolutionary literature in the Western Ukraine, 1921-1939] *Rozvytyk revoliutsiynoi literatury v Zakhidni Ukraini, 1921-1939* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Demands of the readers. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 1:189-190 Ja '58.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Ukrainian Poetry Day, 1957] *Dzen' ukrainskoi poezii, 1957.* Minsk, Dzlarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 120 p.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Anthology of Ukrainian poetry." *Vos. 1-4.* Reviewed by Iurii Burlial. *Dnipro* 32 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.

Notes about the personal lyrics of young poets. Iurii Darabash. *Dnipro* 32 no. 2:135-141 F '58.

UKRAINIAN POSTERS see Posters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN TALES see Tales, Ukrainian

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913—FICTION

Tale about Lesia Ukrainka's childhood ("Lesia" by Mykola Olinsky. Reviewed by Oleksii Stavtyn'kyi). *Dnipro* 32 no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-

Meeting with Ulanova. *Mel Lan-fang.* *Druzhba* no. 10: 20 Mr '58.

ULCERS

Aero-lensotherapy in ulcers and wounds of the extremities which fail to heal for a long time. I. E. Landsmann. *Sov. med.* 21:13-14 supplement '57.

ULIANOV FAMILY

V. I. Lenin's grandfather. I. Pikkiev. *Neva* no. 12: 201-202 D '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Ultrasonic impulse testing of concrete. A. Savchuk, A. Filipchinskii. *Ret. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:45-52 F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the formation of eutectic alloy structures. V. V. Zabolov-Zotov, G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 1:2-8 Ja '58.

Sound velocity in concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes and their compressibility [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, L. I. Savina, G. N. Feofanov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22:25-42 '57.

Using high-frequency electron-tube oscillators in exciting powerful ultrasonic oscillations. I. I. Khailgorodskii, M. G. Kogan, N. A. Bolousov. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Cleaning metal parts by means of ultrasonics (from foreign journals). S. D. Brtk. *Biul. TSNIICHM* no. 23: 54 '57.

Potapenko, A. E. [Ultrasonic methods of studying cavitation] *Ul'trazvukovye metody issledovaniia kavitatsii.* Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 9 p. (Informatsiia o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 20, no. 1-56-120)

Using ultrasonic thickness gauges under industrial conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Estlavskii. *Khim. prom.* no. 8:487-488 D '57.

Using ultrasonic waves for preventing the deposition of paraffin. M. Z. Abdeev. *Neftianik* 2 no. 12:10-20 D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS—CONGRESSES

The third conference on electric and ultrasonic methods used in machining materials. L. I. A. Poplov. *Mashinstroitel'* no. 1:47 Ja '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histological changes in Brown-Pearce tumors under the effect of high-intensity ultrasonic waves [with summary in English]. N. P. Dmitrieva. *Vop. onk.* 3 no. 6:588-593 '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Modern medical ultrasonic apparatus. I. A. Abrikosov, N. P. Krylov. *Priboiroenie* no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

ULTRASONICS

Paul Langevin's works on piezoelectricity and ultrasonics. O. A. Staroselskaia-Nikitina. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 10:170-196 '57.

Sound is put to work. I. A. Korsh. *Krest'ianka* 36 no. 1: 27 Ja '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

"Bactericidal ultraviolet radiation" by I. A. E. Neishtadt. Reviewed by V. Vlodavets. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 8:142-143 Ag '57.

Comparative evaluation of the penetration of ultraviolet and visible rays through white knit goods. P. I. Novoderezhkin. *Lag. prom.* 18 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Conditioned response reactions in physiotherapy. G. L. Kanevskii. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:22-24 N-D '57.

Mechanism of the development and clinical role of ultraviolet erythema. D. G. Shefer, K. V. Khilevskii, A. A. Belugin. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:15-21 N-D '57.

Problems in ultraviolet radiation discussed at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. N. M. Danilov. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 6:85-87 N-D '57.

Studying ultraviolet erythema as a factor indicating body reactivity. L. Nikolova. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:76 S-O '57.

Treating alopecia areata with ultraviolet irradiation of the cervical sympathetic ganglia and the affected areas. V. M. Kreinin, A. P. Samsonova. *Sov. med.* 21:17-18 supplement '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ultraviolet irradiation of animals. A. D. Kozhukhovskii. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

ULYNETS, OLEKSA

Transcarpathian poet of the people. P. Dneprovskii. *Mast. lesa* no. 7:34-35 Ji '57.

UMBILICUS

Comparative rating of treating the stump of the umbilical cord with gramicidin, penicillin, and iodine. P. D. Losh'. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:66-73 Ja-F '58.

Our practice in treating the stump of the umbilical cord in the newborn. D. M. Aranskata. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

V. E. Rogovin's method for treating the umbilicus. M. N. Amilokhleva, E. E. Vorob'eva, O. P. Rogova. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

UMBILICUS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Embryonic umbilical hernia. M. V. Volkov, A. I. Genterlov. *Pediatriia* 35 no. 11:68-73 N '57.

UMBILICUS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of umbilical hernia. S. L. Limonchik. *Fo'td. i akush.* 22 no. 11:25-29 N '57.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Solodkii, R. G., and V. A. Shil'dkrut. [Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries] *Torgovlia monopolii s ekonomicheskii slabo razvityimi stranami.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 161 p.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERPASSSES

Efficient plan for a highway and railroad crossing. S. M. Shatrov and others. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

UNDERWATER ACOUSTICS

Hydroacoustics in fishing. I. U. A. Shernanskii. *Priroda* 47 no. 2:104-105 F '58.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED

(see also subdivision under United States)

From readers' letters. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 13:31-32 Mr '58.

Trade unionist's notebook. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Decision of Egypt and Syria. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 7:4 F '58.

New state in the Arab East. K. Ivanov. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 3:70-78 Mr '58.

The United Arab Republic. *Agitator* no. 5:43 Mr '58.

Union of different aims. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 0:21-22 F '58.

UNITED NATIONS

"The Soviet Union and the United Nations" by A. Protopopov. Reviewed by D. Samoilov. *Nov. i novish. ist.* no. 1:182-184 '58.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations. Lo Sheik Bara. *Mol. mira* no. 11:20 '57.

UNITED NATIONS—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Biggest forgery of 1957. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 6:13-19 F '58.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Twelfth session of the assembly of the International Federation of Associations of the United Nations. Lo Sheik Bara. *Mol. mira* no. 11:20 '57.

UNITED STATES—ADVERTISING

Consumers, voters, and business ("The hidden persuaders" [in English] by Vance Packard. Reviewed by G. Gerasimov). *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 11:30 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR FORCE

Ideological treatment of personnel in the United States Air Force. I. U. Morzin. *Kryl. rod.* 8 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

United States Air Force. B. Borisov. *Kryl. rod.* 7 no. 10:22-23 O '58.

UNITED STATES—ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Antiaircraft defense in the United States. B. Burashkin. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 1:33-34 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Thirty pounds that didn't shake the world. N. Ostpenko. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 7:15-17 F '58.

The national atlas of the U. S. A. O. S. Steblin-kamen'skai. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 12:189 '57.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Instructive history. I. Solnikov. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 12:17-18 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC WARFARE

Playing the fire. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 12:3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—BIG BUSINESS

"The empire of high finance" [in English] by Victor Perlo. Reviewed by F. Piskoppel'. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 0:28-30 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BORON STEEL

Boron addition in steel (from "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 2, 1957). E. I. Vitkina. *Biul. TSNIICHM* no. 24:44 '57.

UNITED STATES—BOXING

In the "stables" of American boxing. K. Romanov. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 1:23 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for stuffing whole pickles into glass jars (from "Food packer." 38 no. 5 1957). *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 2:44 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISM

The illusion of "people's capitalism." John Wolfard. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION

Nearing, Helen. [U. S. A. today. Translated from the English] *SSHA segodnia. Perevod s angliiskogo.* Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 270 p. (NNC)

UNITED STATES—COKE OVENS

Heating coke ovens with natural gas (from "Blast Furnace and Steel Plant" no. 6, 1957). E. B. Levin. *Biul. TSNIICHM* no. 24:49-50 '57.

Use of various gases for heating coke ovens in the United States (from "Minerals Yearbook" 1953, "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 12, 1955, no. 11, 1956). E. B. Levin. *Biul. TSNIICHM* no. 23:67 '57.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY

A heroine of barricades. B. K. Rad. *zhizn.* 13 no. 2: 23 F '58.

UNITED STATES—COURTS

The Supreme Court of the United States. Clinton Rossiter. *Amerika* no. 17:14-17 [1958].

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Blessed gangsterism. Galina Shergova. *Ogonek* 38 no. 10:17-18 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—CURBSTONES

Asphalt concrete curbs. I. V. Klement'ev. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 2:31 F '58.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

"Threat to the entire world." *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 7:23 F '58.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

With the pen of a journalist. I. U. Andreyev. *Unost'* 4 no. 2:70-72 F '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Anxieties of American workers. M. Savai'ev. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 7:17-18 F '58.

Five million "superfluous" Americans. E. Platnev. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 8:16-18 F '58.

From war boom to crisis. A. Kashkarov. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 11:9-11 Mr '58.

- New attempt to distort the picture of Soviet economic progress V. Kuvshin, A. Mikhailov. Vop. ekon. no. 1136-144 N '57.
- Threatening symphonies I. Mikson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 127-128 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY**
 Alter, L. B. [Criticism of the theory of "regulated capitalism"] Kfika teori "regulirovannogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, no. 29).
- UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES—POLES**
 Prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 110kv lines (from "Electrical World," 147 no. 2 1957). IU, E. Grigor'ev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:36-38 N-D '57.
- UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS**
 Improvement of the protective characteristics of lightning arresters and reduction of transformer insulation in the system of the American Gas and Electric Company (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 29 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.
- UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**
 From Rome to Chicago. Amerika no. 17-2-7 '58.
- UNITED STATES—EXCAVATING MACHINERY**
 Electric equipment of the world's largest excavator (from "Popular Science," 158 no. 4 1956). "El. Times," 30 no. 3384 1956). I. I. Sud. Elektricheskoye no. 192 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
 Using the bedding of broiler chicks as cattle feed. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3 78 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—FILTERS AND FILTRATION**
 Water well filters made in the United States. V. M. Gavrilko. Haved i okh. nedr. 23 no. 6:51-58 Je '57.
- UNITED STATES—FINANCE**
 The empire of high finance [in English] by V. Perio. Reviewed by V. Usoskin. Den, kred. 15 no. 12:43-52 D '57.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GUATEMALA**
 Mishre in Guatemala. A. Burlak. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 128-127 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
 A book that unmasks the imperialists of the U. S. A. ("The imperialist policy of the U. S. A. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. H. Symonenko. Reviewed by D. Nikolaev). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 1:174-175 Ja '58.
- Crisis of the American policy "from a position of strength" V. Korionov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 41-47 Mr '58.
- "Democratic" demagoguery and racial practice. William Patterson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 88-87 Mr '58.
- Rapack plan and the U. S. V. I. Kuznetsov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 122-124 Mr '58.
- Role of American diplomats in the organization of the Munich Conference in 1938. IU, V. Arutunian. Vop. ist. no. 2:76-85 F '58.
- [Those who are against peace; articles] O tek, kto protiv mira, stat'i, ocherki, pamflety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 551 p.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE**
 France and the United States, article 2. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:79-87 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA**
 Sowers of discord. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:18 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN**
 Marushkin, B. I. [American policy of "nonintervention" and Japanese aggression in China, 1937-1939] Amerikanskaya politika "nevmezhatel'stva" i iaponakaya agressiya v Kitae (1937-1939 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 154 p.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST**
 The "Eisenhower doctrine," chain of failures [with summary in English]. E. Primakov. Sovr. Vost. no. 2. 11-14 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
 Ivanov, I., and V. Leonov. [In the interest of the peoples; the problem of establishing diplomatic relations between the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. in 1933] V interesakh narodov; k voprosu ob ustanovlenii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii mezhdu SSSR i SShA v 1933 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 187 p.
- Lessons of the past ("Imperialist policy of the U. S. toward the Ukraine in 1917-1918" by R. G. Simonenko. Reviewed by I. Khmel'). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 150-154 Mr '58.
- no. 6 24 F '58.
- Whose logic? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:19-20 F '58.
- Why is Jupiter angry. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:10 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SAUDI ARABIA**
 Bellaev, I. P. [American imperialism in Saudi Arabia] Amerikanski imperikalizm v Saudovskoi Aravii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SYRIA**
 Leon'ev, A. P. [Plot against Syria] Zagovor protiv Sirii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.
- UNITED STATES—GUIDED MISSILES**
 Aiming antiaircraft guided missiles, from the pages of foreign press. A. Mikhailov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 1: 21-23 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—INSULATION (HEAT)**
 Heat insulation in power plants in the United States. L. F. Ianketev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:19-16 N-D '57.
- UNITED STATES—INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES**
 Possessed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:21 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS**
 New heat-resistant, magnetic alloys, alfenol and thermal (from foreign periodicals). S. A. Golovanenko. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2 50-51 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—IRON MINES AND MINING**
 Use of roller bit boring in open cut iron mining (from "Mining Congress Journal" no. 12, 1956). K. S. Kushen-skiy. Btut, TSNIICHM no. 24:43-44 '57.
- UNITED STATES—JOURNALISM**
 Small city newspaper editor. Donald W. Lief. Amerika no. 17:8-12 '58.
- UNITED STATES—LIGHTNING PROTECTION**
 Improvement of the protective characteristics of lightning arresters and reduction of transformer insulation in the system of the American Gas and Electric Company (from "Power Apparatus and Systems," no. 29 1957). Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:27-30 N-D '57.
- UNITED STATES—METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Training of specialists in metallurgy in the U. S. A. P. I. Polukhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 3:91-95 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE**
 Some American views on the use of automatic equipment in maintaining control of units and sub-units on the battlefield, review of foreign literature. A. Nikiforov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY**
 Smith, Dale O. [U. S. military doctrine; a study and appraisal. Translated from the English] Voennaya doktrina SShA; issledovanie i otsenka. Perevod s angliiskogo Z. V. Litvina [i dr.]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 272 p. (NNC).
- UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
 Beyond culture. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:21 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL**
 Three hundred Polish names on the map of the United States. Slaviane no. 2:50 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—NARCOTICS**
 From narcotics to murder. Mol. mira no. 12:24 '57.
- UNITED STATES—NAVY**
 Strangers of freedom. E. Ivanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2: 23 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—NEGROES**
 "Democratic" demagoguery and racial practice. William Patterson. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:88-87 Mr '58.
- Racists are still active. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:21-22 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE**
 Off-shore drilling (from "Petroleum Engineer," No. 6 June 1957). S. M. Kuliev. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 9: 15-16 S '57.
- UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
 A heroine of barricades. B. K. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2: 23 F '58.
- Investigation that got too hot. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:23 F '58.
- Who and how "politics are made" in the U. S. E. Peskov, B. Shabad. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 11:14-117 N '57.
- Who governs in their countries. A. Kurov. Agitator no. 3:22-25 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—PRESTRESSED CONCRETE**
 Prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 110kv lines (from "Electrical World," 147 no. 2 1957). IU, E. Grigor'ev. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:36-38 N-D '57.
- TING MACHINERY**
 Interesting survey of American refrigeration engineering ("American refrigeration engineering" [in Russian] by R. Plank. Reviewed by I. Badyukov). Khim. tekh. 33 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES**
 American simpatons abroad. I. Grave. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:27-28 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
 Affirmative step in the development of Soviet-American relations. K. Samsonov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 118-120 Mr '58.
- American guests. IA, Miletakli. Ogansk 36 no. 7: 20 F '58.
- Americans in Moscow. Sov. Soluz no. 3:40 '58.
- Soviet artists travel to the U. S. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11: 27-28 Mr '58.
- There aren't any obstacles in the way to our friendship. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:24 F '58.
- We will meet again. Blanche Tilheau. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 2:41 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)**
 Bases don't provide security. M. Mitshel'man. Voen. vest. 37 no. 0:6-7 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—ROLLING (METALWORK)**
 Effect of temperature at the end of the rolling process on properties of hot rolled sheet steel (from "Steel Engineer" no. 10, 1956). S. D. Brik. Btut, TSNIICHM no. 24:44-48 '57.
- UNITED STATES—SHOE INDUSTRY**
 A strange type of union leadership. John Byer. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 2:30-41 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—SMELTING**
 450-ton capacity pouring nozzle (from "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 3, 1957). M. IA, Krutchevskiy. Btut, TSNIICHM no. 23 48-49 '57.
- UNITED STATES—STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
 Characteristics of electrical equipment of large steam power plants in the United States (from "Electrical World," 15/X 1956). L. I. Dvorkin. Elek. sta. supplement no. 6:33-35 N-D '57.
- UNITED STATES—STEERING GEAR**
 Lateral ship stabilizer rudders of the Spongy type. B. B. Dornidontov. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 1:1-2 Ja '57.
- UNITED STATES—TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Training of communications specialists in the United States (from "Telephony," 1957). "Electrical Engineer," 1957). Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—TELEVISION BROADCASTING**
 "War and peace" on television. Phil Cameron. Amerika no. 17:42-43 '58.
- UNITED STATES—TIRE FABRICS**
 Production of nylon cord in the U. S. A. (from "Rubber Age," 82 no. 1 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:1 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS**
 The A. F. L. - C. I. O. Convention of 1957. Russ. prof. dvizh. no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.
- A strange type of union leadership. John Byer. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 2:30-41 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED**
 "Too old and too young." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:32 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—URANIUM ORES**
 Geothermal method in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:663-664 D '57.
- UNITED STATES—WAGES**
 Fall of real wages of American workers. A. Kms. Ekonom. trud no. 1:55-60 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—WAREHOUSES**
 Mechanized warehouse; survey of articles. Kosh. i sv. prom. 13 no. 2:43-44 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—WOMEN AND PEACE**
 When mothers unite. N. Krutikova. Ukraina no. 5:5 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES OF EUROPE (PROPOSED)**
 European federation
- UNIVERSE** see Cosmogony
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**
 (see also subdivision under Omsk; Tirane, Albania)
 Educational work in a newly established institute. M. M. Dedukin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)

Institutions of higher learning as active participants in the International Geophysical Year. M. A. Koltunov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMINISTRATION

Duties of a dean. S. M. Iampol'skii, V. A. Parala. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:30-35 Mr '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

From the Academy of Social Sciences Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 2 80 Ja '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Moscow

UNKOVSKAYA, VERA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1881-1950

In memory of Vera Aleksandrovna Unkovskaya. A. P. Reiner. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:24-25 '57

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-

Andrej's Upits, classic in Latvian literature. Eval'd Sokol. Na rub. 18 no. 6:148-153 N-D '57.
People's writer. O. Reznik. Krest'ianka 36 no. 12: 12 D '57.

URACIL

Mechanism of the action and comparative rating of the effect of pentoxyl and sodium nucleinate. G. A. Bashlutsin. Klin. med. 35 [1, e, 34] no. 1:23-24 supplement Ja '57.

Observation of the action of 6-methylthiouracil on the cardiovascular system in patients with thyrotoxicosis. K. D. Chalka. Klin. med. 35 [1, e, 34] no. 1:26 supplement Ja '57.

Preliminary data on the use of dofan in lymphogranulomatosis [with summary in English]. E. M. Ivanova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:550-552 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

History of the division into administrative regions and the reorganization of the system of local soviets in the Ural Mountain region, 1923-1930. V. V. Nozhkin. Vop. teor. i ist. gos. i prava i gos. prava 4:311-339 '57

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Storage of machinery in Siberia and in the Urals. M. Melamed. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:56-59 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—BORING

Means for preventing well deflections during chilled shot drilling. E. S. Gutkin, B. G. Antropov. Razved i okh. nedr 23 no. 12:56-57 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COPPER ORES

V. Iukhina, A. S., and N. M. Kokosov. [Economic problems in the exhaustive use of Ural copper ores] Ekonomicheskie voprosy kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia uralskikh mednykh rud. Sverdlovsk. Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 48 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We became acquainted in the Urals. T. Sytina. Isk. kino no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOUNDING

Forty years of founding in the Urals. A. A. Gorshkov. Lit. prozv. no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Clauconite and clay minerals as indicators of facies conditions of Cretaceous deposit formation in the eastern Trans-Ural region. T. V. Klimovskaja. Mat. VSEGEI Litel. no. 1:58-76 '56.

Facies, potassium and boron content in the halogen Kungurian stage of the Caspian Depression, the Aktiubinsk, Chkalov and Bashkir Ural regions. S. M. Korenovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:474-477 S '57.

Using fossil insects for stratigraphic research in the Ural Mountain region. I. M. Zaleskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:67-76 O '57.

Using logging diagrams for correlating upper Permian cross sections. N. I. Chernyshev. Geol. nefit 2 no. 2: 52-54 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Ural region. N. D. Budanov. Sov. geol. no. 58:26-38 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ORE DRESSING

Work results of the Zolotushinsk ore-dressing plant using a stage-by-stage flow-sheet. V. D. Benenson, A. P. Strod, G. N. Lagernikov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1: 16-18 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PYRITE ORES

Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Ural region. G. P. Sakovisev, A. A. Redozubov. Razved i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10:56-58 O '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—TRADE UNIONS

Feldman, V. [Ural trade unions before the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1905-1918] Profsoyuz Urals do Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotzialisticheskoi revoliutii, 1905-1918 gody. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1957. 89 p

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and lithology of the Pashya series in the basin of middle Ay and Yurezan' Rivers on the western slope of the southern Urals. V. S. Meleshchenko. Mat. VSEGEI Litel. no. 1:15-26 '56.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PETROLOGY

Absolute age of some igneous, metamorphic, and sedimentary formations in the Urals. L. N. Ovchinnikov, A. S. Shur, M. B. Panova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 10:13-14 O '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—TUNNELING

Murzin, G. A., and V. I. Latskii. [Accelerated tunneling in copper mines in the Urals] Skorostrnye prokhodki na mednykh rudnikakh Urals. Sverdlovsk. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe izd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

URALIAN LANGUAGES see Samoyedic languages

URANIUM

Analysis of the oxidation - reduction potential of UVI/UVI system. A. M. Gurevich, Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '57

Ion exchange technique for the extraction of plutonium from irradiated uranium (from "Chem. Eng. Progr." 53, no. 2, 1957). V. P. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:581 D '57.

Uranium and thorium behaviour in sulphate-carbonate and phosphate media of the hypergenesis zone [with summary in English]. V. V. Shcherbina. Geokhimiia no. 6:493-507 '57.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES

Yields of certain heavy fragments in the fission of U233. R. N. Ivanov and others. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:546-547 D '57.

URANIUM FLUORIDES

On the BaF2-UF3 system (from American journals, 1948-1957). G. Z. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:562-563 D '57.

URANIUM ORES

(see also subdivision under Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico; United States)

The forms of uranium in rocks. V. I. Gerasimovskii. Atom. energ. 3 no. 12:525-529 D '57.

URANYL SALTS

Absorption of uranyl salts on solid adsorbents. I. U. M. Tolmachev. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:55-63 '57.

URAZOV, GEORGI GRIGORIEVICH, 1884-1957

Georgii Grigori'evich Urazov; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:885-888 Ag '57.

UREA

Neural regulation of urea synthesis in animals of different ages. I. S. Medlanyk, A. K. Starostuk. Dop. ta pov. Lit. viv. un. 7:81-88 pt. 3 '57.

The polytherm of solubility in the system boric acid - urea - water. M. K. Torpudzhian, V. F. Bolko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2807-2812 D '57.

The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Sulaimanulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813-2818 D '57.

Urea as a source of protein nutrition for young cattle. N. A. Staroverov, E. N. Ivitskaja. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

UREDINEA

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of autolytic mixtures on the spore germination of rust and smut fungi. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Biol. inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:161-164 '57.

Letter from the Scientific Council of the Sector of Plant Protection of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. to the editor of "Botanicheski zhurnal." Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:156-157 Ja '58.

Reply of the Commission of the Mycological Section of the All-Union Botanical Society. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1: 157-158 Ja '58.

URETERS—DISEASES

Neurinoma of the retroperitoneal space compressing the ureter. A. N. Burtsev, F. K. Papazov. Urologia 22 no. 6:56-57 N-D '57.

URETHANES

Polyurethan Gentian-S (from "Rubber age," 82 no. 1 1957). Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

URETHRA—SURGERY

Method for the plastic restoration of the urinary canal in complicated cases. N. I. Zakharov. Urologia 22 no. 6:44-48 N-D '57.

URIC ACID

Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. L. A. Mai. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:41-43 S-O '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Hyaluronidase preparations in surgery and urology; review of the literature. A. L. Shabad. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:61-66 S-O '57.

Synthomycin in the treatment of urological diseases. S. D. Goligorskii. Sov. med. 21:25 supplement '57.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Acid formation as an index of the quality of oxidation processes in the body. G. V. Derviz, V. N. Smidovich. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:8-16 S-O '57.

Case of renal diabetes combined with leucosuria. M. A. Golovani, N. O. Salava. Pediatria 35 no. 11, 85-86 N '57.

Determining serum and urine proteins by electrophoresis on paper for patients with various kidney diseases. V. G. Kukes. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:48-51 S-O '57.

Hyaluronidase activity of human urine in various age periods. A. I. A. Broitman. Pediatria 35 no. 12:58-60 D '57.

New method for the microdetermination of thallium in urine, blood and feces. N. V. Reiss. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57

Simple volumetric method for determining uric acid in urine. L. A. Mai. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:41-43 S-O '57.

Some additions to the methodology for determining riboflavin in urine. A. P. Ryzhova. Lab. delo 3 no. 5:39-41 S-O '57.

URINE—SUPPRESSION

Case of severe anuria following per os administration of sulfathiazole. E. Z. Rabinovich. Sov. med. 21:24-25 supplement '57.

URNOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1907-

Candidate of engineering, Docent K. V. Urnov. A. N. Lartionov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 2:95 F '58.

UROLOGY see subdivision under Bashkirta; Novosibirsk; Tbilisi; Uzbekistan

USAKLIGIL, HALID ZIYA, 1869-1945

"Works of Halid Ziya Usakligil" by L. O. Aikava. Reviewed by V. S. Garbuzova. Sov. vostokoved no. 6:146-147 '57.

USENKO, PAVLO MATVIOVYCH

Voices of our country ("Leaves and thoughts" by Pavlo Usenko. Reviewed by M. Ostrik). Zmina no. 2:16 F '58.

UST'-KACHKA—MINERAL WATERS

Using iodine bromide water in the treatment of skin diseases. K. L. Golshmid. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 6:60-62 N-D '57.

USTINOVA, VERA

Unlucky fate ("Simple story; a novel" by Vera Usitnova. Reviewed by I. Kozlov). Ogonek 38 no. 10:24 Mr '58.

UTERUS—CANCER

Role of histological tests for the early diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the cervix and body of the uterus. A. P. Sigalov, E. A. Sigalova. Sov. med. 21: 18 supplement '57.

Treatment of precancerous diseases of uterine cervix [with summary in English]. A. V. Anton. Vop. onk. 3 no. 5:749-753 '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES

Gordeev's liquid for treating endocervicitis and erosions of the cervix uteri. S. M. Fen'or. Sov. med. 21:28 supplement '57.

UTERUS—TUMORS

Myoma of the uterus and its treatment. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 12:17-22 D '57.

UZBEK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Glorious labor victory. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Out of the life of Sirodzh Fatsoev. I. U. Samenov. Ogonek 35 no. 10:3 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COURTS

Rasulov, A. Kh. [Establishment and development of Soviet courts in Uzbekistan] Sozdanie i razvitiie sovetskogo suda v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 186 p.

UZBEKISTAN—DAIRYING

Use all means to increase the output of dairy products on collective farms. A. Z. Zakirov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:55-58 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I saw the "land of the sun." F. Sharma. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

Privat'skii, V. [Uzbekistan guidebook] Putevoditel' po Uzbekistanu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 101 p.

[We saw Soviet Uzbekistan] My videli Sovetskii Uzbekistan. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 137 p.

UZBEKISTAN—DODDER

Using herbicides to control dodder in alfalfa fields of the Uzbek S.S.R. R. S. Mikhailants. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1, 117-124 Ja-F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Akramov, Z. M. [Uzbekistan in the sixth five-year plan] *Uzbekistan v shestoii planirovke* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957 80 p.

UZBEKISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Rybakov, A. A., ed. [Fruit growing in Uzbekistan] *Plodovodstvo Uzbekistana* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956, 423 p. (DA)

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY

Akademika nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkhologii. [History of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Istoriia Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent. Vol. 2. 1957 654 p.

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION

Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops. V. M. Logostae, G. A. Ibragimov, *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Results of research done by physicians in Uzbekistan in 1956 and ways for its future development. E. I. Atakhanov *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 1:65-69 '58.

UZBEKISTAN—Q FEVER

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. I. K. Musabiev, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:39-40 supplement Ja '57.

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:39 supplement Ja '57.

UZBEKISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Zhitov, K. E. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Uzbekistan] *Pobeda Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 220 p.*

UZBEKISTAN—RHEUMATIC FEVER

Distribution and clinical forms of rheumatic fever in children in Uzbekistan. S. N. Iuidasheva. *Pediatrics* 35 no. 12:18-20 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—ROTATION OF CROPS

Introducing crop rotations in the Uzbek S.S.R. A. M. Davydov, *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 12:63-69 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The course "Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek languages." Z. Grunina. *Russ. iaz. v nat. shkole* no. 3:17-22 My-Je '57.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Make fuller use of the possibilities of livestock raising on state farms. B. M. Nasyrov, *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 12:45-49 D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—UROLOGY

Organizing urologic aid for the population of the Uzbek S.S.R. M. B. Levitanus, *Urologiya* 22 no. 6:54-55 N-D '57.

UZBEKISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Regulating ground waters in irrigated areas of Uzbekistan. D. M. Ka'v, *Sots. sel'khoz. Uz.* 18 no. 12:32-38 D '57.

VACCINATION

Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. N. N. Klemparskaya and others. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:65-72 S-O '57.

How we organize preventive inoculations. I. S. Fuzrikov, *Fel'd. i akush.* 22 no. 11:42-43 N '57.

Immunizing suckling pigs against plague with tissue vaccine. I. E. V. Andriyev, *Sots. i var.* 30 no. 2:61-62 F '58.

VACCINES

Antibiotics combined with vaccine for treating brucellosis. I. A. I. Kota. *Sov. med.* 21:18 supplement '57.

Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines [with summaries in English and German]. V. M. Shurin, *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no. 1:92-118 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of treating brucellosis with intracutaneous injections of brucellosis vaccine. I. L. Bank, *Klin. med.* 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:37 supplement Ja '57.

Enterovaccine combined with antibiotics in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. I. Krasovitskii, *Sov. med.* 21:8 supplement '57.

Intracutaneous penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine injections for treating pyoderma. Z. I. Glakhengauz, *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1337 D '57.

Sulfur baths and intracutaneous vaccination for treating brucellosis at the "Gorlachi Kiluch" health resort. K. G. Ternovaya. *Sov. med.* 21:27 supplement '57.

VACCINIA

Atypical case of cowpox. A. I. A. Khodorovskii. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

VACUUM APPARATUS

Using vacuum apparatus in tunneling. V. L. Makovskii, I. A. I. Marennii, L. G. Zakandyrin. *Transp. stroi.* 0 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

VACUUM METALLURGY

Measuring temperatures in vacuum smelting. E. Z. Spoktor, *Izsl. po zharop. splav.* 2:265-269 '57.

Use of vacuum in metallurgy. *Vest. AN SSSR* 27 no. 12:81 D '57.

Use of vacuum processes in non-ferrous metallurgy. I. A. Onaev and others. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 14 no. 1:40-47 Ja '58.

Vacuum and heat treating method of volatilizing lead, and lead and zinc compounds from lead-copper matte. P. I. Mechenov. *Tsvet. met.* 31 no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER

see Electron-tube voltmeter

VAKAROV, DMYTRO ONUPRIYOVICH, 1920-1945

Brave son of the mountains. *Ukraina* no. 5:25 M '58.

VAKHTANGOV, YEVGENII BOGRATONOVICH, 1883-1922

"Artists will be held responsible for that." R. N. Simonov. *Ogonek* 36 no. 7:16 F '58.

"Let life itself into the theater!" on the 75th anniversary of the birth of the outstanding Soviet producer P. Vakhtangov. A. Viren. *Sov. moi.* 10 no. 4:22 F '58.

VALDAY HILLS—FLOODS

Formation of spring flood water in fields and forests in minor water collecting basins of the Valday Hills. D. D. Kvasov, *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 12:154-163 '57.

VALEDINSKII, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1954

Ivan Aleksandrovich Valedinskii, one of the founders of Soviet resort therapy and active builder of Soviet health resorts. Z. E. Bykhovskii. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 22 no. 5:58-63 S-O '57.

VALENCIA—FLOODS

The flooded city. *Vokrug sveta* no. 2:25 F '58.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837-1885

New materials on Chokan Valikhanov. A. Kh. Margulan. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 13 no. 12:34-48 D '57.

VALVES

Nondimensional static characteristics of four-way valves. A. G. Polushkov, *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Restoring forces originating in valve systems. D. N. Popov, *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

Testing the Du-500 slide valves. V. T. Lomberg, M. A. Nevruzlin, *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

VALVULAR DISEASES

see Heart—Valves—Diseases

VANADIUM

Feasibility diagram of the system titanium - vanadium niobium. I. I. Kornilov, V. S. Vlasov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2782-2785 D '57.

Interconnection of phosphorus, vanadium and organic matter in the Black Sea sediments [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostrovskii, I. I. Volkov, *Geokhimiia* no. 6:118-128 '57.

VANADIUM-TUNGSTEN CRABIDES—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray investigation of double vanadium-tungsten carbides. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormon, *Metalloved.* i obr. mat. no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Vapor pressure in ternary systems $\text{MeCl}_2 - \text{HCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$. The system $\text{BaCl}_2 - \text{HCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ [with summary in English]. L. S. Liliich, V. I. Timofeev, *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22:127-130 '57.

VAPOR PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT

Comparative measurements of chromium and iron vapor pressures by means of the rate of evaporation in vacuo. V. D. Burlakov, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 1:91-101 '57.

VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF

see Heat of vaporization

VAPORS

Decomposition of sodium chloride in an atmosphere of water vapor with high parameters. O. I. Martynova, I. F. Samoilov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2828-2833 D '57.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Studying controlled variability in Staphylococci. F. M. Gadzhiev, *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 1:61-64 '58.

VARIAKUN (MUSIC)

Protopopov, V. V. [Variations in Russian classical opera] *Variatsii v russkoi klassicheskoi opere. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 126 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)*

VARIATIONS, CALCULUS OF

see Calculus of variations

VARIETY STORES

Party work in a store. M. Volonov, *Sov. torg.* no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Investigating Tikiul varnish for the purpose of obtaining varnish. P. N. Dzheparidze, L. A. Brakin, L. R. Tvaradze, Zhur. prikl. khim. 30 no. 12:1947-1952 N '57.

VASES, GREEK

Fragment of black-figured vessels decorated by Sophilos, from Bereani. N. S. Khochova. *Sobch. Gos. erm.* no. 12:48-49 '57.

VASES, PERUVIAN

Ceramic vase from Peru. R. Kharalov, *Sobch. Gos. erm.* no. 12:54-55 '57.

VASIL'EVKA (SINEL'NIKOVO DISTRICT)—STONE AGE

Paleoanthropological materials from an early neolithic graveyard of Vasil'evka 2 on the Dnieper. T. I. Gokhman, *Sov. etn.* no. 1:24-38 '58.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926

History of a portrait of V. M. Vasnetsov. A. I. Kharchov, *Sov. foto* 18 no. 2:81 F '58.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

Problems in seeking new hypotensives and sedatives. I. T. Strukov, *Mcd. prom.* 11 no. 12:8-13 D '57. Results of the clinical study of nitroglycerin, a new Russian preparation for the treatment and prevention of stenocardia. A. B. Shakhmurov, *Vrach. delo* no. 12:120-128 D '57.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Graphoanalytical method for determining the change limits of components of the variable vector. G. D. Anunov, *Sbor. st. LITMO* no. 22:3-11 '57.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Gorbatov, P. P. [Machinery for vegetable gardening] *Mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. Moshva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. li-ry, 1955. 130 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva)* [MICROFILM]

Important means for lowering the cost of labor in vegetable growing. O. M. Luk'ianchenko, *Mekh. sil' hosp.* 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja '58.

Preparing vegetable seeds for sowing. A. S. Iokhtikov, *Mekh. sil' hosp.* 9 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

Producing high yields of vegetables. T. F. Voronov, *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION

see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLE TRADE

Make a correct determination of the public's need for vegetables. A. Vasil'ev, *Sov. torg.* no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

VEGETABLES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Effect of fertilizers with microelements on the yield of early greenhouse vegetables and on the content of vitamin C in them. S. O. Hrebinskii and others. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:133-138 pl. 3 '57.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Make wider use of new disinfectant and fungicides. B. G. Krivin, *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Carrying out exercises in maintaining the K-61. S. I. Penko, G. Radchenko, *Voen.-inzh. zhur.* 191 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

VEINS—DISEASES

Case of severe thrombophlebitis of the veins of the abdominal cavity, caused by odontogenic infection. N. B. Ginzburg, *Vrach. delo* no. 12:1330 D '57.

Use of butadione in thrombophlebitis of the legs and in hemorrhoidal veins. I. Z. Kravtsov, E. L. Krasnik, *Klin. med.* 35 no. 11:125-127 N '57.

VEINS—INFARCTION

Venous infarcts of the kidneys [with summary in English]. I. M. Shapiro, *Arkh. pat.* 19 no. 12:46-53 '57.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY

Carbohydrate hepatic function before and after ligation of the inferior vena cava in patients with cardiac decompensation [with summary in English]. I. K. Karavay, *Eksp. khir.* 2 no. 6:112-16 N-D '57.

Method for applying portocaval anastomoses [with summary in English]. T. O. Korotkina, *Eksp. khir.* 1 no. 1:44-50 Ja-F '58.

VA—SURGERY (Continued)
Principles and technique of cavapulmonary anastomosis [with summary in English]. N.K. Galankin. Eksp. khir. 2 no. 5:33-38 S-O '57.

VENA CAVA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Injury of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy. L.S. Erukhimov. Urologiya 22 no. 6:59-60 N-D '57.

VENDING MACHINES
Automatic store of the Moscow Office for the Sale of Nonalcoholic Drinks, Beer, and Ice Cream. A. Kozlov. Nov. torg. tekhn. no. 10-11 '58.
Automatic machines are "selling" goods. V. Shumov. M. Bolko. Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.
New vending machines. G. Volosov. Nov. torg. tekhn. no. 1:1-8 '58.

VENEZUELA—CULTURE
"Retablo de maravillas." Mol. mira no. 12:4 '57.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The end of Perez Jimenez's regime. V. Vol'skii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:124-120 Mr '58.
Trade unionists' notebook. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.
What is happening in the oil Eldorado. I. Laviet'skii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:17-18 F '58.

VENEZUELA—YOUTH
Venezuelan youth is looking forward. Mols Alvarado. Mol. mira no. 8/9:31 '57.

VENOM
Bee stinging poison and the treatment of rheumatism. N. P. Iorish. Pchelovedstvo 35 no. 2:51-54 F '58.
Therapeutic use of bee stinging poison in diseases requiring surgery. G. P. Zaitsev, V. T. Porladin. Pchelovedstvo 35 no. 2:47-50 F '58.

VENTILATION
Dorfman, E. E., and A. D. Shtserov. [Heating and ventilating flour and grain mills] Otoplenie i ventilatsiya molnits i krupnykh zavodov. Pod red. S. A. Otsepa. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam mukomol'no-krupnitskoi, kombinirovanoi promyshl. i elevatorno-skladskogo khozaistva, 1957. 261 p.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Construction Industry of the R.S.F.S.R. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Sherstluk, A. N. [Ventilators and exhaust fans] Ventilatory i dymosozy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 183 p.

VENUS (PLANET), TRANSIT OF—1761

A. D. Krasits'nikov and N. G. Kurganov's observation journal of the transit of Venus across the solar disk on May 26, 1761. NV. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:619-641 '57.

VERATRINE

Mechanism of bradycardia following administration of veratrine alkaloids [with summary in English]. V. V. Zikusov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 10:64-67 O '57.

VERIGO, ALEKSANDR BRONISLAVOVICH, 1893-1953

In memory of Aleksandr Bronislavovich Verigo. G. V. Gorshkov. Trudy Radov. inst. AN SSSR 8:17-19 '57.

VERKHOYANSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Yakut students' answer to "Mechanics Illustrated." Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:11 F '58.

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945

V. I. Vernadskii's part in the study of the natural resources of our country. D. I. Sheherbakov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 6:92-95 '57.

VERNALIZATION

Variation in the sugar content in the course of vernalization of biennial plants. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 8:870-873 O '57.

Vernalization stage in arboreal plants. L. I. Sergeev, G. K. Baikov, K. A. Sergeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 510-513 S '57.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES

Physiotherapeutic methods in vestibular disorders. G. S. Fedorova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 22 no. 8:51-55 N-D '57.

VETCH

Biological characteristics of winter vetch and fundamental practices used in its cultivation. A. S. Mitrofanov, E. D. Alekseev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 8:31-35 Mr '58.

VETERANS

(see also subdivision under Molentai, Serbia)
Veterans of the Lenin Battalion. M. Stavnitsker. Ogonek 36 no. 8:20 F '58.

VETERINARIANS

The wrong opinion of zootechnician V. I. Gukov. P. N. Olutskii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3:86 Mr '58.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

More attention to veterinary service for hatcheries. P. I. Feoktistov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:26-28 F '58.
Success of Soviet science in the field of veterinary sanitation and disinfection. A. A. Poltavov. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:20-25 F '58.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Apparatus for obtaining semen from boars. O. V. Kvasnytskyi. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

VETERINARY LABORATORIES

Forty years of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. V. E. Shchukrevskii, P. A. Stepanov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:40-49 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Skovronskii, V. A. [Practical exercises in veterinary pharmacology and prescription writing] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarnoi farmakologii i retsepture. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 251 p. (DA)

Veterinary supplies. A. S. Makeev. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Lithuania, Moldavia; Rost District, Ukraine; Vinniki District)
Basic achievements of veterinary science in the study of brucellosis. M. K. Iuskevich. Veterinariia 35 no. 1: 10-25 Ja '58.

Diseases of young livestock. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:56-60 F '58.

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. M. Troshchinskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 0 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

Elimination of foot-and-mouth disease in Smolensk Province districts. N. A. Kozlov. Veterinariia 35 no. 1: 50-51 Ja '58.

For improvement in veterinary services and an increase in the production of milk and meat. V. P. Ovcharuk. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

For new success in Soviet veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:5-11 F '58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:92-93 Ja '58.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

Prevention and treatment of diseases in young livestock. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:89-77 Ja '58.

Recent developments in the transfusion of preserved blood to animals. L. Lebedev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12: 88-71 D '57.

Through the Soviet Union. M. F. Tiulen'kova. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:94-90 F '58.

Veterinary tasks in 1958. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:5-10 Ja '58.

Veterinary toxicology and its future tasks. P. E. Radkevich. Veterinariia 35 no. 1:33-37 Ja '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Myoglobin content of the muscles of different animals as related to their conditions of life. P. A. Verbovolovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:88-91 D '57.

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY

Forty years of military veterinary medicine in the armed forces of the Soviet Union. A. M. Penkonzhko. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:12-19 F '58.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Anesthetization of sexual organs of bulls. I. I. Voronin. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

VIBRATION

Calculating damping in freely vibrating systems having many degrees of freedom. G. V. Fedorov. Trudy MIT no. 8:132-142 '57.

Experimental investigation of the effect of vibration on heat transfer in boiling water. V. F. Kovalenko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

Investigating monolithic finishing of large blocks made of hollow ceramic bricks. S. M. Starostin. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 2:28-31 F '58.

Vibrations in low-capacity induction motors. A. M. Langen. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 1:72-75 Ja '58.

VIBRATION—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Device for demonstrating mechanical vibrations. S. E. Kamenskii, A. A. Plinskii. Fiz. v shkole 16 no. 2: 62-64 Mr-Ap '58.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Eliminate harmful effect of vibrations on workers. E. L. Kotharov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

VIBRATION (MARINE ENGINEERING)

Natural vibrations of shell plating considering frame torsion. V. S. Chuvikovskii. Sudostroenie 23 no. 12: 12-14 D '57.

Propeller singing. Yu. V. Krivtsov, A. D. Parank. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:9-14 O '57.

Some problems of single screw ship vibration. A. K. Shorovskii. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:51-54 O '57.

Stall flutter in axial flow compressor blades. E. I. Rusanova. Sudostroenie 22 [i.e. 23] no. 10:21-24 O '57.

VIBRATORS

Operations of vibrators. M. Gal'perin, V. Abazgaus. Stroitel' no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

Straight-line pendulum vibrators. V. V. Eliseev. Stroitel' no. 12:23-25 D '57.

Vibrating screen with a bin to be attached to mortar pumps. Stroitel' no. 12:insert D '57.

Vibrator for punching large blocks. A. Sakhno. Stroitel' no. 12:6 D '57.

VIBRIO METCHNIKOVII

Comparative study on the biological properties of re-generated filtrable G and L forms of Vibrio metchnikovii and Proteus vulgaris. V. S. Levashov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immn. 28 no. 8:20-35 Ag '57.

VIETNAM—POLITICS

Trouble spots. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:19 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vietnam today. N. Penomarev. Iuneat' 4 no. 3:46 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vietnamese Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:137 Mr '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Work of the historians of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Minh Tranb Vop. ist. no. 2:205-208 F '58.

VIETNAM, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Secret of success ("Light in the jungle" by R. Karmen. Reviewed by G. Borovik). Ogonek 36 no. 7:24 F '58.

VIGDOROVA, F.

Small masters of a large house ("Road to life" and "This is my house" by F. Vigdorova. Reviewed by S. Korytnina). Moskva no. 1:205-206 '58.

VIGNON, CLAUDE, d. 1870

Unknown drawings by Claude Vignon and Jacques Bellange. T. Kamenskaya. Sob. Gos. erm. no. 12:35-37 '57.

VIKENTIJ, Archbishop of Peč, Metropolitan of Belgrade

and Karlovac, and Serbian Patriarch
First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Vikentije, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:10 O '57.

VIL'DE, IRYNA, pseud. see Drob'insko, Darlia Dmyrilvna, 1907-

VILNA see Vilnius

VILNIUS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

For the championship title. V. Borisenko, T. Filanovskaya, Shkhn. v SSSR 35 no. 3:66-67 Mr '58.

VINE CROPS—DISEASES AND CROPS

New vine crop diseases in western districts of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. U. A. Ragimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 1:65-70 '58.

VINNKI DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary services in Vinniki District strives to increase the productivity of collective stockbreeding. I. V. Pirko, A. I. Seigienko. Veterinariia 35 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Restless man. V. Bezzubov. Agitator no. 4:57-58 F '58.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

The practice of the best should be available to all young collective farmers. L. Krivoruchko. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:87-92 F '58.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—GARNET

Migmatite garnets in the neighborhood of Vinnitsa and the garnet-biotite gneiss of the village Tal'noye. D. P. Bobrovnik. Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:138-144 pt. 3 '57.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—HUNTING

From the experience of Vinnitsa hunters. Okh. i lekhn. 3 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A. N. Nesmelanov, I. F. Lutsenko, R. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8: 942-946 Ag '57.

Copolymerization of chloroprene with vinyl esters. Report No. 1. S. N. Ushakov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 8:980-988 Ag '57.

- VINYL ETHER**
Addition of mercury salts to vinyl ethers and esters in an alcohol medium. A. N. Neamelnov, I. F. Lutsenko, H. M. Khomutov. Lv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 8 942-943 Ag '57.
- VINYL POLYMERS**
Linoleum made of waste materials. D. Demidov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 12-13 Ja '58.
Making patent leather by coating flesh layers with polyvinyl chloride varnish. A. N. Kopyl, L. D. Lifshits, L. S. Shvalova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 120-21 Ja '58.
- VIRILISM**
Androgenic syndrome. J. Charval. Klin. med. 35 no. 103-123 O '57.
- VIRUS DISEASES**
Controlled variability in viruses as a method of obtaining live vaccines [with summaries in English and German]. V. N. Sturin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 192-118 Ja '58.
- VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS**
Studying virus diseases of potatoes in the German Democratic Republic. V. I. A. Lobanov. Kartofel' 3 no. 161-63 Ja-F '58.
- VIRUSES**
Development of multiple cysts in rats after injection of Rous sarcoma virus [with summary in English]. G. I. A. Svet-Moldavskii, A. S. Skorikova. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 673-677 '57.
Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of the pigeon pox virus. E. I. Skalskii. Biofizika 3 no. 1 122-128 '58.
Living organisms from dead matter. B. I. Klein. Znaniia 33 no. 19-10 Ja '58.
On the border line between animate and inanimate matter. Wendell M. Stanley. Znaniia 33 no. 1 5-8 Ja '58.
A report on the conference conducted by the Institute of Experimental Cancer Pathology and Therapy of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. and the Society of Oncologists of Moscow and Moscow Province, March 14-16, 1957. Vop. onk. 3 no. 6 768-769 '57.
- VISCERA—CANCER**
Comparing clinical and anatomical diagnosis of primary cancer of the internal organs. V. M. Dokshitskaya-Zaton. Vrach. delo no. 12 1347 D '57.
Metastases of rabbit carcinoma following stimulation of receptors of the internal organs [with summary in English]. L. I. Koreneva'kyi. Fiziol. zhur. 3 no. 6 107-115 N-D '57.
- VISCERA—DISEASES**
Diagnostic value of globulin tests in exudative inflammations of the serous membranes. V. G. Kavtaradze. Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1 15-18 supplement Ja '57.
Functional disorders of the stomach, pancreas and liver in rheumatism. V. A. Nikolaeva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 11 68-76 N '57.
The role of autoantigens and autoantibodies in the pathogenesis of internal diseases. I. K. Kupchinskaya. Klin. med. 35 no. 11 31-35 N '57.
Sample methodical plan for organizing dispensary services for patients suffering from the basic internal diseases. V. A. Klimovitskii, B. M. Grinberg. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1 15-20 Ja '58.
- VISCOSITY**
Investigating some physical properties of petroleum emulsions. T. A. Malikova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12 17-22 D '57.
- VISION** see Sight
- VISUAL AIDS**
Collections as visual aids in teaching chemistry in secondary schools. A. U. Mamanko. Nauk. zap. ChDPI 8:18-22 '58.
More attention to the construction of handmade equipment. I. P. Terlychnyi. Rad. shk. 37 no. 2 57 F '58.
- VITAMINS**
Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. V. V. Filippov, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5 879-881 O '57.
Experience in the use of vitamins. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1 56-58 Ja '58.
Provide cattle with vitamins in winter. V. A. Ivashko, E. P. Mal'ovana, A. V. Mishar'ov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 1 20-22 Ja '58.
Rakovskaya, Nina [The wonderful ABC's] Chudesnaia azbuka. Izd. 6-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 38 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika) (DNLN)
Vitamins in diet of pilots. F. Kosolinskii. Kryl. rod. 7 no. 10 18 O '56.
Vitamins in the diet in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. F. Morezhinskii. Probl. tub. 35 no. 7 92-98 '57.
- VITAMINS—A**
Antihistaminic activity of vitamin A and β -ionone. S. D. Balakhovskii, E. E. Provolovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2 283-285 S '57.
Effect of vitamin A on the nucleic acid content and on protein synthesis in the organisms [with summary in English]. Z. K. Leutskaia. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 44 no. 10 57-59 O '57.
- VITAMINS—B**
Expediency of using large doses of vitamin B12. V. N. Bukin. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 118-119 D '57.
Methods for a quantitative determination of vitamin B12 in blood serum by using Escherichia coli. L. I. Lavorkovskii, L. A. Mai, E. I. A. Krumin'. Lab. delo 3 no. 6 3-7 N-D '57.
Use of vitamin B12. E. V. Tarabukhina. Klin. med. 35 no. 12 115-117 D '57.
Vitamin B12 in meat-making ration of hogs. I. U. D. Korotun. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 3 14-17 Mr '58.
- VITAMINS—B1** see Thiamine
- VITAMINS—C** see Ascorbic acid
- VITAMINS—P**
Catechin, a vitamin P preparation obtained from tea leaves. M. N. Zaprometov. Klin. med. 35 no. 11 148 N '57.
- VITAMINS—X** see Vitamins—P
- VITIAZ' (SHIP)**
Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2 10-11 F '58.
- VITICULTURE**
Achievements in viticulture in the U. S. S. R. S. A. Mol'nik. Agrobiologiya no. 1 109-116 Ja-F '58.
Advice to Young Naturalists. IUn. nat. no. 3 34-37 Mr '58.
For high grape yields. K. F. Russu. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6 18 N-D '57.
Importance of root stock in grafting grape seedlings. I. Kh. Ratkher. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6 32-35 N-D '57.
Placework in viticulture. G. G. Khotsianovich. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6 56-57 N-D '57.
Soil for orchards and vineyards. I. I. Lavinskii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6 7-10 N-D '57.
Terracing slopes for vineyards. V. S. Fedotov. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6 37-39 N-D '57.
Using new chrome-containing trace element fertilizers in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 2 35-37 F '58.
Variability of grape seedlings induced by grafting. P. K. Alvaizian. Agrobiologiya no. 1 78-85 Ja-F '58.
- VLADIMIR—WOMEN**
Ancient Russian city. Leonid Luban. Sov. zhen. 13 no. 12 21-24 D '57.
- VLADIMIROVA, MARIA EVGEN'EVNA, 1887-1961**
In memory of Maria Evgen'evna Vladimirova. O. S. Melnikova. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6 26 '57.
- VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**
Concerning "by the way" engineers and a vocation. S. Donskov. IUnost' 4 no. 3 98-99 Mr '58.
- VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**
Vocational rehabilitation of miners who are victims of anthracosilicosis. V. Lishtayn. Sots. chesp. 19 no. 2 32-33 F '58.
- VOEVODIN, IVAN**
Calling. A. Belosheev. Sov. otch. no. 1 107-116 Ja-F '58.
- VOICE—CARE AND HYGIENE**
They treat the voice of singers here. E. Osipov. Ogonek 36 no. 12 21 Mr '58.
- VOINICH, MIKHAIL-VIL'FRID LEONARDOVICH, 1885-**
New material on Mikhail Voinich. V. Skorokhodov. Neva no. 12 204 D '57.
- VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.**
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Siberian Platform; Transcarpathia)
On the energy of formation of juvenile volcanic ash. E. K. Markhinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6 826-829 O '57.
- VOLCANOES**
Craters in flames. G. Taziev. Znaniia 33 no. 1 24-27 Ja '58.
The planet's breathing. F. Gorin. Vokrug sveta no. 2 18-19 F '58.
- VOLGA-AKHTEBA FLOOD PLAIN—TOMATOES**
Increase the growing of tomatoes in the Volga-Akhteba Lowland. N. I. Chutkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2 22-25 F '58.
- VOLGA RIVER—MERCHANT MARINE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP**
Nationalization of the Volga Basin river fleet. A. Z. Abramov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 2 36-38 F '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS**
Achievements of the "Povolzh'e" Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1957. M. N. Zhuravlev. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 30-33 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE**
For the development of agriculture in the Volga region. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 5-8 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Efficient utilization of the green fodder plan. V. A. Seregin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 68-70 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS**
Forage plants of the Volga-Akhteba Floodland. A. K. Mironov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 71-72 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—REFORESTATION**
Reforestation of falling areas in the Volga-Akhteba Floodland. I. Gorynchenko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 18 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—RICE**
Rice in the lower Volga Valley. M. M. Trofimov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1 46-47 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.**
Growth and regeneration of shelterbelts on ordinary Chernozems of the Middle Volga Valley. I. P. Lashin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 1 28-31 Ja '58.
- VOLLEYBALL**
Drills using several balls; for volleyball players of the third class. A. I. Kuzhev, A. I. Ivolov. Sp. igry 4 no. 7-8 F '58.
They learn from mistakes; finals for young volleyball players. O. Chekhov. Sp. igry 4 no. 2 10 F '58.
- VOLOGDA—FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Shortcomings in the milling system of the milling enterprises being built in Vologda. N. Krasulin. Mol. chesp. prom. 23 no. 12 10 D '57.
- VOLOGDA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING**
Greenery in Vologda. T. Shadrinskii. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 8 no. 2 21-22 '58.
- VOLTAGE REGULATORS**
Controlled phase compounding of synchronous motors with voltage correction. L. V. Tsukernik, O. M. Kostuk, V. E. Rybnitskii. Elektricheskoe stroitel'stvo 17 11 F '58.
How to make an induction motor into a voltage regulator. G. P. Minin. Energetik 6 no. 3 30 Mr '58.
Increasing the operating stability of DUK-U electronic magnetic voltage regulators. M. I. Stodarchik. Energetik 6 no. 3 21-23 Mr '58.
Parameters of hydraulic generators for long-distance power transmission with synchronous compensation for power-factor correction. I. U. A. Rozovskii, P. Z. Salita, P. M. Ipatov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1 1-4 Ja '58.
- VOLTMETER**
Using voltmeters in measuring the speed of the engine. A. A. Danilin, V. D. Chukunov. Priborostrouenie no. 2 25-26 F '58.
- VOLTMETER, ELECTRON-TUBE** see Electron-tube voltmeter
- VOLYN PROVINCE—ALGAE**
Macrophytes of certain lakes of the Shatak group in the Volyn' Province. M. A. Hukhalo. Dop. ta pov. i sv. un. no. 7 48-53 pt. 3 '57.
- VOLYN' PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Develop the initiative and spontaneous activity of party organizations on collective farms. P. I. Akovants. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 2 68-64 F '58.
- VOLYN' PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Our fellow machinists. B. Lovchenko. Sakh. svetla 1 no. 2 42 F '58.
- VOMITING**
Semelotics of vomiting in the newborn and in infants during their first weeks of life. S. I. A. Dolotak. S. G. Zviagintseva. Pediatria 36 no. 11 47-53 N '57.
- VORKUTA—BUILDING**
City beyond the Arctic Circle. I. Borod'ko. Stroitel'stvo no. 12 2 of cover D '57.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—DAIRYING**
Tikhov, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolchozy i sovchozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva miasa i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 6, no. 23)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS

Harvesting three crops of green fodder within a year. M. D. Mokhin. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 3, 30 Mr '58

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Airplane dusting for the control of the scarred melonella in Khrenovskoye pine forests. A. M. Zdravkovskaya. Les khoz. 11 no. 140-42 Ja '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—POULTRY

It's within our power. N. Zhuravlev. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:89-100 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—POULTRY BREEDS

The Voronezh White (Peak) hens. G. V. Kol'tsov. Pitsvodstvo 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDS

The Ostrogzhsk sheep strain. F. A. Grekhov, I. G. Beretta. Ovtsovodstvo 4 no. 2:7-13 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

It's within our power. N. Zhuravlev. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:89-100 F '58.

Tikhov, A. G. [Collective and state farms of Voronezh Province in the drive to increase production of meat and milk] Kolkhozy i sovkhozy Voronezhskoi oblasti v bor'bu za uvelichenie proizvodstva masla i moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1957. 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 5, no. 23)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STONE AGE

Geology of the Kostenki-Borshovo Area sites. G. I. Lazukov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 59:135-173 '57. Multilayer sites in the Kostenki-Borshovo Area of the Don Valley and the development of culture in the Russian plain during the upper Paleolithic period. A. N. Rogachev. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 59:134 '57. The Tal'man paleolithic settlement (excavations of 1937). P. P. Efimenko, P. I. Boriskovskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 59:191-234 '57.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

"Porcelainskii" State Sugar Beet Farm. G. A. Goncharov. Sakh. svedka 3 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

One of 37. IU. Bol'mashnov. Mol. komm. 18 no. 2:82-95 F '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL CONSERVATION

Erosion control in the Voroshevolgrad Province. P. S. Suprun. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Mikhailov, N. N. [I travel along a meridian] Idu po meridlanu. Moskva, "Sovetskii plantel", 1957. 189 p.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Lilke, F. P., graf. [Voyage around the world on the corvette "Sonavin"] Puteshestvie vokrug sveta na voennom shliupe "Sonavin", 1826-1829. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1948. 302 p. (NNO)

VULCANIZATION

Triethanolamine derivatives as vulcanization accelerators. V. G. Epshtein and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 11:15-21 N '57. Vulcanizer for repairing hoses. N. Prasolov. Muk. olov. prom. 24 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

VVEDENSKI, NIKOLAI EVGENIEVICH, 1852-1922

Mileposts in the career of N. E. Vvedenskii. M. V. Iermakov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:8-12 '52.

VYAZOVKA DISTRICT (BALASHOV PROVINCE)—MEADOW GRASS

Floating mats formed by Poa palustris L. I. M. Raspopov. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 1:112-114 Ja '58.

VYBORG—PAPER INDUSTRY

Production achievements of Vyborg paper workers. A. A. Badasov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[October Revolution in Vyshniy Volochek; a collection of articles, recollections, documents, and papers] Oklady v Vyshnem Volochke; sbornik statei, vospominaniy, dokumentov i materialov. [Kalina] Kaliningos knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 216 p.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912

Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich; on the 40th anniversary of his death. A. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 2:75-81 '52.

WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Wageningen. P. Trifunovich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 3:80-90 Mr '58.

WAGES

(see also subdivision under South Africa, Union of; United States)

Additional payment in cash for milking. V. N. Iatsenko. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

Answers to readers' letters. Stroitel' no. 2:28 F '58.

Correspondence between the rate of growth of labor productivity and wages. A. Aganbegin. Sots. trud. no. 1:13-24 Ja '58.

Distributing payments in kind on the brigade basis.

F. Anashkov. Nauka ipered po v. sel'khoz. 8 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

Forms of supplementary pay on collective farms. I. A. Dmitrenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 1:15-18 Ja '58.

Generalov, F. S. [Monthly wages on collective farms] Ezhemeslatsnaya oplata v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Mosk rabochii, 1957. 34 p.

Gol'dshtein, M. IU., and V. S. Korotkov. [Guaranteed and compensatory payments to workers and employees] Garantinye i kompensatsionnye vyplaty rabochim i sluzhashchim. [Moskva] Izd-vo VsesPS Proizdat, 1957. 92 p.

Improve control over wage expenditures. A. Kudriavtsev. Den. i kred. 15 no. 12:1-7 D '57.

Legal regulations on the piecework bonus system of remuneration in the coal industry. B. K. Begichev. Uch. zap. Sver. iur. inst. 5:137-149 '57.

More about the bonus-hourly wage system. B. Klepotov, L. Manevich, V. Tsvenev. Sots. trud. no. 1:128-132 Ja '58.

New wage and bonus system for building machinery operators. Stroitel' no. 12:24-25 D '57.

Regularize remuneration of higher officials on collective farms. S. Landsarkii, V. Senchuk. Komm. Del. 31 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

Wages for repairmen. V. V. Iluchek. Masl. zhur. prom. 23 no. 12:32-33 '57.

WALKING

Changes in the walking speed of older students depending on the weight of the load carried. A. G. Nagornyi. Dokl. APN no. 3:128-132 '57.

The training program in walking in preparation for a hike lasting several days. I. S. Zakharov. Dokl. APN no. 3:133-136 '57.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

"Great causes for small newspapers" and "What the editor of a wall newspaper should know" by I. Iakovlev. Reviewed by M. Rodionov. Agitator no. 2:50-53 Ja '58.

WALLBOARD—TRANSPORTATION

Container for transporting gypsum boards. P. Radchenko. Stroitel' no. 3:14 Mr '58.

WALLPAPER

Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

WALLS

Efficient construction of basement walls and foundations. A. Gokhsbaum, G. Lipkin. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 12:4-6 D '57.

Efficient installing of partitions made of gypsum tiles. I. Gendzhumtsev. Stroitel' no. 2:18 F '58.

Experimental determination of the pressure of a fixed amount of loose material on a model of a supporting wall with elastic bracing. V. V. Sineinikov. Trudy MIT no. 9:16-38 '57.

Materials and products for finishing interior walls and partitions. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

Prospects in building apartment houses with nonbearing walls. R. P. Kostylev. Arkh. i stroit. Len. 18 no. 3:5-8 '57.

Rolling construction components. N. Kozlov, V. Bol'shakov. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 3:29 Mr '58.

Using plain and foamed silicate products in building exterior apartment house walls. G. M. Shcherbak. Transp. stroit. 7 no. 11:15-18 N '57.

Wall materials used in housing construction. S. Lazarevich, I. A. Rektar. Stroit. mat. 3 no. 12:18-23 D '57.

WAR

Cheprakov, V. A. [Who wants war?] Komu nuzhna voyna. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 57 p. (Soldatu i matrosu o voine)

Tiagunenko, V. L. [Wars and colonies; the effect of the breakup of the colonial system on the military and economic potential of imperialism] Voyny i kolonii; vliyanie raspada kolonial'noi sistemy na voenno-ekonomicheskuyu bazu imperializma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 175 p.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Germany, West

WAR CRIME TRIALS see subdivision under Arnberg, Germany

WAR GAMES

Company attacks. V. Petrov. Koster no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Leningrad

WAR VICTIMS

Mother's request. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:8 F '58.

WAREHOUSES see subdivision under United States

WARSAW—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference on the heat treatment of metals held in Warsaw. I. N. Bogachev, B. D. Grozin, A. P. Guliaev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 2:52-55 F '58.

WARSHIPS

Cruiser of the revolution. Konst. Konichev. Neva no. 11:35-40 N '57.

Semiconductors on warships. V. Akhutlin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

Beyond blue seas. V. Gantushkin. Smena 35 no. 4:18-19 F '58.

Visiting a freedom-loving people. Sov. mor. 18 no. 2:12a-12d Ja '58.

WARTS

Celandine (Chelidonium majus) for treating warts. P. F. Demchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12:135-137 F '57.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Sewage disposal

WASTE HEAT

Utilizing vapor of boiling condensate from drying cylinders and heat from the exhaust of paper machine wet presses. L. B. Levit, V. I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

Utilizing waste heat from gases in the by-product coke industry. M. I. Podzolkov. Koks i khim. no. 1:58-61 '58.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Extraction of diamond dust for industrial wastes (from "Industrial Diamond Review" no. 195, February 1957) G. F. Shvetaov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58. Using industrial wastes for producing binding materials. A. Novopashin. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

WATCH REPAIRING see Clocks and watches—Repairing and adjusting

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATCHMAKING see Clockmaking and watchmaking

WATER—ANALYSIS

Applying the "Icver principle" in processing analyses of natural waters. S. A. Durov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2824-2828 D '57. Formation of radium carrying natural waters. E S Shchepot'eva. Trudy Radiev. inst. AN SSSR 6:41-54 '57. General investigation of the natural waters during prospecting. V. I. Krasnikov. Razved. i okh. nebr. 23 no. 12:19-28 D '57.

Shatenshteyn, A. I., and others. [Isotopic analysis of water] Izotopnyi analiz vody. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 235 p.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

New method for the hygienic rating of bacterial contamination of water. A. F. Stoinovskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:1361-1363 D '57.

Possible errors in testing water for Coli filter by membrane filters. V. A. Iarumov, N. M. Aleksandrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

WATER—CHLORINATION

Apparatus for chlorinating water. N. I. Smirnov, K. M. Sharaeva. Kona. i ov. prom. 13 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

WATER—COMPOSITION

Chemical composition of flood waters in western Kopet Dagh and the possibilities of their utilization. B. T. Kirata. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:19-26 '58.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—FLUORIDATION

Fluoridation of drinking water. S. N. Cherkinskii, N. N. Trakhtman. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.

WATER—POLLUTION

Aggressiveness of polluted atmospheric precipitations. A. Kuchkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 6 no. 2:8-9 '58. Hygienic evaluation of formaldehyde as a factor in the pollution of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. I. V. Nazarenko. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58. Plankton as an indicator of pollution of fresh water reservoirs by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 2 no. 5:55-59 N-D '57.

Purification of waste waters at the Aityn-Topkan ore-dressing plant. K. S. Tsvetkov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.

Some data on the effect of radioactive strontium on self-purification processes of water reservoirs [with summary in English]. V. M. Zhogova, Med. rad. 2 no. 6:69-73 N-D '57.

WATER-SOFTENING

Sodium zeolite filter having an underdrain system without strainer heads. I. A. Cherepennikov, Energetik 6 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk District; Dnieper Lowland, Donets Basin, Georgia, Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf), Moldavia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Effect of well bottom undermining on the installation of filters. V. M. Gavrilko, Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10: 46-51 O '57.

Evaluating productivity of interacting water intaking wells. N. N. Verigin, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 2:15-17 F '58.

Hydrogeological conditions of hydrothermal processes. A. M. Ouchimkov, Blud. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 5, 125-142 S-O '57.

Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the service of socialist construction. M. V. Churinov, A. A. Konopliantsev, Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 12:45-52 D '57.

Make more extensive use of ground waters in the irrigation of farm crops. V. M. Legostaev, G. A. Bragimov, Sots. sel'khoz. U.S. 18 no. 12:38-41 D '57.

Measuring electric resistance in prospecting for pyrite fields in the Urals region. G. P. Sakovtsev, A. A. Redozubov, Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 10:56-58 O '57.

Present status and principal problems in Soviet hydrogeology. F. A. Makarenko, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:97-108 D '57.

Role of recent fracture tectonics in the hydrogeology of the Urals region. N. D. Budanov, Sov. geol. no. 58:25-39 '57.

Some results of the study of ground water in deserts. V. N. Kunin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5:81-103 S-O '57.

Using compressed air for well bottom blowing in drilling for water. A. M. Magurumov, Razved. i okh. nedr. 23 no. 12:29-35 D '57.

WATER BALLET see Synchronized swimming

WATER-COLOR PAINTING

Water-color painting. N. Volkov, Tvorchestvo no. 2: 24-26 '58.

WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

WATER HEATERS

Changing bathroom water heaters from hard-fuel to gas operation. A. M. Levin, V. M. Fursayev, A. V. Markovskii, Gaz. prom. no. 2:20-23 F '58.

Vertical water heater. Stroitel' no. 3:27 Mr '58.

WATER IN THE BODY

Pathology of water balance in neuroses. E. M. Kresting, Klin. med. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 1:45 supplement Ja '57.

"Physiological principles of fluid intake" by N. V. Dantlov. Reviewed by V. G. Davydov, Glg. i san. 23 no. 1:80-82 Ja '58.

WATER METERS—STANDARDS

Standard specifications for house water meters. S. S. Kivilla, Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '58.

WATER PIPES—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Efforts to avoid the freezing of pipelines used for hydraulic slag removal. V. P. Smol'yanov, Blud. TSNIICM no. 24:42 '57.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kazakhstan; Kopet Dag

WATER SPRINKLERS see Sprinklers

WATER SUPPLY

Lakes as indicators of the changing balance of water in the river basins. A. V. Agupov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 1:46-61 Ja-F '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of a water filtration and chlorination plant recommended for rural areas. I. I. Il'inski, Glg. i san. 23 no. 1:74-75 Ja '58.

Ugitchus, A. A. [Hydraulics, hydraulic machinery, and fundamental of watersupply for agriculture] Gidravlika, gidravlicheskie mashiny i osnovy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo vodopostavleniya. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyt. lit-ry, 1957, 251 p.

Water supply for livestock farms in winter. A. I. Beresa, Sel'khoz. Povot. 3 no. 1:80-82 Ja '58.

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Lenskii, V. A., and V. I. Pavlov. [Water supply and sewerage] Vodopostavleniye i kanalizatsiya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 379 p.

Producing chromium stearates and using them in the leather industry. T. I. Molina, V. G. Suchkov, Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

"Stroitel'" advises. Stroitel' no. 3:29 Mr '58

Waterproof concrete. G. P. Boxin, Stroitel' prom. 36 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

WATERS, MINERAL see Mineral waters

WATERS, SULPHUROUS see Mineral waters, Sulphurous

WATTMETER

Use of three-phase current wattmeters to measure power in single-phase circuits. V. V. Serkov, Politekhn. obuch. no. 3:50-54 Mr '58

WAVE FILTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric filters

WAVE GUIDES

Effect of the exciting-slot asymmetry on the precision of cutoff capacitance attenuators. E. S. Zhavoronkova, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 1:28-39 Ja '58.

Influence of a dielectric film on the attenuation of a H₀₁-wave in a straight almost circular wave guide. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum, Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 1:38-45 Ja '58.

On the general theory of nonregular wave guides. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:203-208 S '57.

Symmetrical iris diaphragm of arbitrary thickness in a circular wave guide. M. V. Bulov, Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58

Wave guide communication lines (from "Technische Mitteilungen PTT," no. 2, 1957). Elektrosvetyaz' 12 no. 3:72-74 Mr '58.

WAVE MECHANICS

Wave function of a particle with zero spin. R. P. Haida, Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un. no. 7:234-236 pt. 3 '57.

WAVES

First results of industrial investigations on the effect of waves on hydraulic structures in harbors. K. T. Kushkida, Trudy TSNIIMF no. 12:65-78 '57.

New devices of the Administration of the Technical Aids Industry, wave tray with a vibrator. B. P. Kramarsov, Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Apr '58.

Propagation of waves in rubber. N. Cristescu, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:785-800 N-D '57.

Washout depth caused by the action of running waves on shores and protection walls. I. K. Sivakov, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Weak waves in a compressible liquid with consideration of radiation. V. A. Prokof'ev, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 6:775-782 N-D '57.

WAXES

Preparing equipment for meats. P. L. Lidskov, Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEARINESS see Fatigue

WEATHERING

Main results of a study on the weathering of ancient crusts. I. I. Ginzburg, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 22 no. 12:61-88 D '57.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Automatic gravimetric proportioning of formula components for margarine at the Baku Margarine Plant. G. G. Panov and others, Mash. zhizn. prom. 23 no. 12:35-38 '57.

Automatic weighing on cranes. B. I. Shparberg, Trudy TSNIIMF no. 11:91-103 '57.

Supplementary scale for truck-mounted weighing machines. A. Gavrilenko, Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 1:25 Ja '58.

WEIGHT REDUCING EXERCISES see Reducing exercises

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee on results of their official testing, and admitted for use in the U.S.S.R. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:91-93 Ja-F '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS

New standards for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in July-December, 1957). Izv. tekhn. no. 1:91 Ja-F '58.

Precision weights. S. S. Shchedrovitskii, Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TESTING

Regional state control of weights and measures used in the commercial sector. B. V. Onitskii, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '58.

WEITZ, FRIEDRICH GEORG, 1758-1828

F. G. Weitz's portrait of N. M. Kamenskii. V. Beresina, Soob. Gos. erm. no. 12:43-44 '57.

WELDING

Preparing the surface of parts for welding. Baranov, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

Talypov, G. B. [Approximation theory of stresses in welding] Priblizhennyye teoreticheskiye i eksperimentalnye issledovaniya naprjazheniy i deformatsii naprjazheniy. [Izv. Kazansk. univ., 1957, 205 p.]

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

WELDING—COSTS

Ways of reducing the cost of welding. Faerman, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

WELDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Principal hygienic problems in the cutting of nonferrous metals. Truda i prof. znk. 1 no. 0:6-11 Ja '58.

WELDING—TESTING

Exposing crystallized layers in welded electrolytic pickling. V. A. Stul'tas, A. A. Rossoshinski, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded. Livshits, L. P. Bakhniak, S. I. obr. met. no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

Investigating the effect of manganese on sulfur liquation in carbon steel. Pozniak, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

Investigating the effect of peening on steel and weld joints. Truda i prof. znk. 1 no. 1:26-31 Ja '58.

Porosity testing of welded joints. A. A. Trushchenko, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

Vibrational strength of welded low-carbon steel. M. M. Khatib, Svar. proizv. no. 2:10-22 F '58.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING, GAS see Gas welding

WELDING RESEARCH

Friction welding. O. Karyshov, Svar. no. 2:26 '58.

WELLS

Cleaning fouled screens by water acid washing. E. E. Allan, Stroitel' no. 1:48-50 Ja '58.

Simple drill well. I. Kiriushchenko, Stroitel' no. 102-104 Ja '58.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST INDIES FEDERATION

Colony under a federation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:26-27 Ms '58.

WESTERN BUG RIVER—PARASITEN

Parasites in commercial fishes of the Western Bug River in the region of Sokol. Truda i prof. znk. 1 no. 7:111-123 pt. 3 '57.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SAYAN MOUNTAINS—ROCKS

Characterization of the structure and composition of ultrabasic rocks in the Horum. Iudin, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:18-21 Ja '58.

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALES see subdivision under Arctic Region

WHARVES

Long life and economical efficiency of wharves. V. V. Shabalevskii, Transp. stroit. 7 no. 1:1-11 Ja '57.

WHEAT

High yields regardless of weather. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:1-11 Ja '58.

Increasing the intensity of flowering. Volodin, Blud. Inst. biol. AN SSSR no. 2:1-11 Ja '58.

Interrelation between wheat moisture and growth. G. Leviatin, Muk. elev. prom. 24 no. 1:1-11 Ja '58.

The role played by supplementary fertilization of wheat. M. Klichevskii, SSSR 116 no. 2:319-322 B '57.

WHEAT—ANALYSIS

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy tsentr zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. [A method of automated determination of moisture in wheat and rye] Metod uskorennogo avtomatizirovannogo opredeleniya vlazhnosti syrogo zerna pshenitsy i ryza. Izv. Gos. nauchno-issledovatel'skogo tsentra zerna i produktov ego pererabotki, 1957, 66 p.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Dynamics of vitamins in the leaves of wheat when affected by rust. V. V. Filippov, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:879-881 O '57.
- Electron microscope investigation of the lysis of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Fusarium graminearum* by antibiotic substances secreted by *Actinomyces*. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasnitskova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:808-809 S '57.
- Studying the genus *Paraphelenchus* (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (*Nematoidea Aphelenchidae*) [with summary in English]. I. A. Baranovskaya. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

- Zhebrak, A. R. [Polyploid species of wheat] Polyploidnye vity psenits. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 123 p.

WHEAT BREEDING

- Contribution of plant breeders to agriculture. N. G. Meister, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 1:48 Ja '58.
- Studying the invertase activity in ovaries of wheat pollinated by different methods. V. G. Volodin. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:226-229 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

- For the abundance of agricultural products. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:1 F '58.
- For the further development of agriculture in our Republic. P. Surganov. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:18-20 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ALFALFA—VARIETIES

- Promising alfalfa varieties under conditions prevailing in White Russia. E. V. Khodasevich. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:12-15 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- At the Brussels Fair. Sov. otech. no. 1:180 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CALLISTHENICS

- The champion of the republic: a sketch. I. Tsyves. Biarozka 34 no. 3:20-20 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CITY PLANNING

- Advice on planning district centers in White Russia. N. A. Zel'ten. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:69-72 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- Brief news. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:70-80 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

- Some features of flowering in different varieties and hybrid forms of corn. L. V. Kedrova-Zikhman, V. E. Bormolev. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:180-183 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN BREEDING

- Studying the combining ability of corn in White Russia for the production of local hybrids. A. N. Pavlova. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:184-191 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

- Brief news. Polymia 30 no. 2:101-102 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

- Development of the science of Marxist philosophy in the White Russian S. S. R. in the past 40 years. K. P. Buslov. Vop. filos. no. 1:148-162 '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—DUCKS

- Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. I. L. Makarov. Pitsvovedstvo 8 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Toward new achievements. Biarozka 34 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- At the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. I. Nikanorov, I. Cherniavskii. Vop. ekon. no. 1:153-155 N '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION

- Il'ushyn, I. M. [Public education in White Russia during the years of the Soviet regime] Narodnaia osveta u Belarusi za hady sovetskai ulady. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957, 46 p.

- Ways for the realization of the universal compulsory seven-year education in White Russia. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:62-64 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FARM BUILDINGS

- Conclusions and proposals concerning the improvement of building on White Russian collective farms. T. P. Peniazkova. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:73-75 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FIELD MICE

- Activities of the water vole (*Arvicola terrestris* L.) in areas along the banks of waters. E. G. Samusenko. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:230-232 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

- Raise the technological level of White Russia's canning and dehydrated vegetables industry. F. I. Nikanorov. Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

- Foraminifera of Jurassic deposits in southwestern White Russia. I. V. Mitina. Paleont. i stratigr. BSSR no. 2:210-229 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEESSE

- Raising waterfowl is an important measure for increasing meat production in White Russia. I. L. Makarov. Pitsvovedstvo 8 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Correlation between the Quaternary deposits of the White Russian S. S. R. K. I. Lukashov, M. M. Tsapenko. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:64-65 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES

- Grapes in White Russia. A. P. Savchenko. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:34-39 '57.
- Seeding the Amur cork tree on forest experiment plots. D. S. Trukhanovskii. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2: 31-33 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GROUSE

- Nesting habitats and reproduction of tetraonid birds in southern White Russia. M. S. Dobik. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:239-241 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIALIZATION

- White Russian party organization in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country. A. Stepanenko. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:48-55 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

- What an acquaintance with the experience of the Ukraine and White Russia teaches us. Sots. obesp. 18 no. 2: 1-3 F '58.

- What we saw of interest in White Russia. M. Zakharov, N. Karaseva. Sots. obesp. 10 no. 2:14-20 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LOESS

- Paleogeographic features of the period of formation of loess soils in White Russia. V. M. Motuz. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 2:66-68 O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—MALARIA

- Incidence of malaria in the White Russian S. S. R. B. B. Rubinshteyn. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:582-584 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—OAK

- Establishing the effective temperatures necessary for the development of phenological phases in early and late forms of the English oak. I. D. Iurkevich. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:140-144 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT INDUSTRY

- Peat industry needs permanent personnel to operate its machinery. A. Manusevich. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1: 38-42 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Ways to improve physical training in schools and teachers' institutes of the White Russian S. S. R. Komm. Bel. 31 no. 1:65-67 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYTOPLANKTON

- Materials on the phytoplankton of some commercial fish ponds of White Russia. N. I. Srelnikova. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:47-58 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Birth of a republic. Sov. otech. no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIOBROADCASTING

- Plarkouski, B. B. [Radiobroadcasting and television in the White Russian S. S. R.] Radyevlasehchanne i telebachchanne u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957, 53 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

- Development of roentgenology and radiology in White Russia under the Soviet regime. B. M. Sosina. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:9-13 S-O '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

- For the abundance of agricultural products. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:1 F '58.
- Valuable initiative of Communist Youth League members in White Russia. V. Smirnov. Moloch. i mlaz. zhiv. 3 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—TELEVISION

- Plarkouski, B. B. [Radiobroadcasting and television in the White Russian S. S. R.] Radyevlasehchanne i telebachchanne u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957, 53 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

- Kolas, H. D. [Theaters of White Russia in the Second Baltic Theater Spring Festival] Teatry Belaruskai SSR u druhoi Pribaltyskai teatral'noi vlyasne. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957, 78 p. [In White Russian and Russian.]

WHITE RUSSIA—TICKS

- Host cycle of ixodid ticks. I. T. Arzamasov. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:253-258 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

- Pore fungi of White Russia. E. P. Komarova. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:40-42 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

- Beyond the front lines. M. Arsen'ev. Smena 35 no. 4: 13-15 F '58.
- In fraternal friendship. V. I. Kozlov. Slaviane no. 2. 21-24 F '58.
- "It took place in White Russia" by R. Abjova. Reviewed by I. Matyil'. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:127-128 F '58.
- The soul of the Communist Youth League underground. L. Vinakurau. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

- Study of the helminths of rodents in the southern part of White Russia. I. V. Merkusheva. Biol. Inst. biol. AN BSSR no. 2:259-263 '57.

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA

- The youngest. V. Pimenov. Ogonek 38 no. 11:23 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- History of Ukrainian-White Russian literary ties. IU. Stupak. Polymia 36 no. 2:165-168 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY

- Songs of the revolutionary underground. B. Klein. Polymia 36 no. 2:177-181 F '58.

WHITE SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

- Conditions for the life of organisms in the White Sea and measures for increasing its productivity. V. M. Nadezhin. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:184-189 '57.

WHITE SEA—HERRING

- Races of herring with a small number of vertebrae in the Barents and White Seas. B. M. Tambovisev. Trudy Murm. biol. sta. 3:169-174 '57.

WHITE SEA—POLYCHAETA

- New species of Polychaeta in the White Sea [with summary in English]. V. A. Sveshnikov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1: 20-28 Ja '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

- Epidemiology of measles and whooping cough. T. IU. Kasparova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8: 116-122 Ag '57.
- How to protect children from whooping cough. Olena Kosheh'. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 2:30 F '58.

WILD BOAR see subdivision under Ryazan Province

WILLOWS see subdivision under Donetsk Basin

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WINCHES

- Controlling several winches for guide cables in connection with E. P. Skliarenko's article. V. M. Dubrov, G. G. Shirokov. Shakh. i stol. no. 1:21-22 '58.
- Distribution of winches for haulage with end cables in inclined mines. L. V. Viktorov. Ugol' 93 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- Loading logs by means of an auxiliary cable. M. Lazarev. Mast. lesa no. 8:15 Ag '57.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

- (see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Volga Valley)

- "How to grow forest shelterbelts." Reviewed by S. A. Nikitin. Bot. zhur. 43 no. 11:23-124 Ja '58.
- Peat control in shelterbelts. A. Cherepanov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 12:40-50 D '57.

WINDLASS see Winches

WINDMILLS

- Basic parameters for windmills. IA. I. Shefter. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:60-61 Ja-F '58.

WINDOW GARDENING

- Window garden. L. Malakhova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

- (see also subdivision under Moldavia; Tiraspol')
- Effect of wine temperature on oxidation-reduction reactions. B. V. Lipis. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 5:40-41 N-D '57.
- Importance of *Botrytis cinerea* in making semi-dried wines. G. F. Kondo, A. A. Froobrazhenkii. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 5:48-49 N-D '57.
- New methods for removing ferric salts from wines and brandies. I. S. Sal'nikova. Sad. vin. Mold. 12 no. 6: 42-43 N-D '57.

Attachment for stopper employing a cork. S T Turin, Sadvin Mold 12 no 6 58-59 N-D '57.

WINTER

The last day of winter. N.N. Galakhov, Priroda 47 no. 2 125-127 F '58.
Two unusual Februaries. A.P. Moiseev, Priroda 47 no. 2 127-128 F '58.

WINTER SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Sverdlovsk)
International meets. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1-21 Ja '58.
Like a mighty parade the Russian spartakiada marches from border to border! Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 1-7 Ja '58.
On the skating rinks and the ski tracks of the Spartakiada. A Grigor'ev, Ogonek 36 no. 12, 6-7 Mr '58.

WINTER SPORTS—COMPETITIONS

Winter jubilee V Gavrilov Sov. voim. 39 no 5-23 Mr '58.

WINTER WARFARE

Attachment for pneumatic drills for making blast holes in frozen soil. V. Khodos, K. Sukach, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 40 Ja '58.
Blast method of loosening frozen soil. I. Babanin, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1 28-31 Ja '58.
Building entrances and exits in winter. I. Lebedev, A. Orlov, A. Drobotov, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1-39 Ja '58.
Engineer constructions for a battery in combat formation in winter. K. I. Dolgov, K. V. Struchkov, Artil. zhur. no. 1-17-22 Ja '58.
Experience in clearing roads for march columns in winter. V. Radvanskii, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1-41-42 Ja '58.
Experience in excavating frozen soil. I. U. Suchkov, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1-31-34 Ja '58.
Our experience in party and political work at bridging operation in winter. M. Fedorov, N. Kholodov, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1-8-12 Ja '58.
Passability of frozen marshes. S. Chechkin, Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1-42-43 Ja '58.
Preparing personnel and automotive and tractor equipment for tactical winter exercises. G. Rudnik, Kh. Vlasov, Voen. vest. 37 no. 1-72-76 Ja '58.
Some peculiarities in the attack of a rifle company in winter. I. Tolmachev, Voen. vest. 37 no. 12 10-13 D '57.

WIRE

Determining the tensile stress in reeled wire. V. P. Chumakov, Prirodoostroenie no. 1-21-24 Ja '58.
The golden lock. Znan. sila 33 no. 1-48-49 Ja '58.
On B. N. Vorontsov, I. A. Panfilov's article "Allowances for wear of thin wires." Izv. tekhn. no. 1-86 Ja-F '58.
Production of thin wire by cold rolling. I. S. Pobedn and others. Metallurg 3 no. 2-32-34 F '58.

WIRE—TESTING

New method for the determination of elastic and yield limits of thin spring wire during twist. K. G. Galim-kanov, Zav. tab. 23 no. 12-1485-1488 '57.

WIRE ROPE

Machines for cutting off wire ends of the terminal loops of ropes. V. G. Maksheev, Ryb. khoz. 34 no. 1-51-52 Ja '58.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH see Telegraph, Wireless

WIRELESS TELEPHONE see Telephone, Wireless

WOADWAXEN

Chemical analysis of alkaloids from Genista aetnensis DC. A. I. Ban'kovskii, V. I. Frolova, E. S. Zhelezova, Med. prom. 11 no. 12-23-27 D '57.

WÖHLER, FRIEDRICH, 1800-1882

Historical evaluation of Wöhler's synthesis. I. U. S. Musabekov, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:68-73 '57.

WOLF HUNTING

Trapping wolves. S. Kopytkin, Okh. i okh. khoz. 3 no. 12-17-18 D '57.

WOLVERINES

Wolverine. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1-33 Ja '58.

WOLVES see subdivision under Kiev Province

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Hungary; Italy; Soviet Central Asia, Vladimir)
Congratulations on the October anniversary. Vito Kape and others, Krest'ianka 36 no. 11-6-7 N '57.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of International Women's Day. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:23 Mr '58.
For the eight of March useful advice. E. Zolotareva, E. Kabalkina, Klub 7 no. 1-22-24 Ja '58.

58.
Fulfilling a solemn promise to the great Lenin. A. Arlu-khina, Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:2 Mr '58.
Hail to International Women's Day on March 8. Galina Goroshkova, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Mothers' lot. I. Biriukov, Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.
Our girl friends. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:6 N '57.
Solidarity. A. Beletskaya, Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:13-15 N '57.
Three stars. N. V. Lukova, Rabotnitsa 35 no. 11:4 N '57.
Wife of a hero. A. Rukhtikov, Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

WOMEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Women

WOMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cairo

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Albania, Azerbaijan; Italy; Lvov; Poltava)
Anna's worry. A. Elagina, Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:25-26 F '58.
International Women's Day. P. Korobova, Agitator no. 3 7-13 F '58.
International Women's Day. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:14 F '58.
Superintendent of work. O. Zakharov, Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12-22-23 D '57.
They stay at the machines. A. Kozlov, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

WOMEN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for women

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Egypt)
Bright dreams ("The realization of dreams" by Maryia Auslannikava. Reviewed by Aleksandra Us), Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2 10-11 F '58.
Communism and the liberation of women. V. Bit'ahal, Kommunist 34 no. 3:40-51 F '58.
The most humane government. V. Salanov, Agitator no. 3:18-21 F '58.
New book ("Equality of rights of women in the U.S.S.R."), Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:21 F '58.

WOMEN—SUFFRAGE

Dossier No. 20. I. Kovalev, Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.

WOMEN AND PEACE see subdivision under United States

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Religion humiliates women. I. Branski, Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2-21-22 F '58.

WOMEN AS ACTORS see Actresses

WOMEN AS ENGINEERS

Director of a workshop. S. Akhmatov, Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12 10-11 D '57.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

Let's go beyond the Dnipro; sketches (conclusion), Vasyi', Bol'shak, Dnipro 33 no. 2:93-124 F '58.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

From the history of higher medical education of women in Russia; on the 85th anniversary of the foundation of a "Special course for training women as professional midwives," E. D. Zabludovskaya, Fed. i. i. kush. 22 no. 12:32-37 D '57.
Path of the Little Sadnitsa. A. Rukhtikov, Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS

What we are working on. Z. Ermol'eva and others, Krest'ianka 36 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS

The fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 2:6 F '58.

"Ivan Ivanovich," M. Pevzner, E. Rozovskii, Ogonek 36 no. 12:21 Mr '58.

You cannot forget that. I. Filimonov, Rab. i sial. 34 no. 2-7 F '58.

WOMEN AS TEACHERS

A never-resting heart. Viktoriya Ostashek, Ukraina no. 5:6 Mr '58.

WOMEN IN POLITICS

The daughter of a switchman. Mariia Samsonova, Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12-8-9 D '57.

A veteran of three revolutions. D. Brovar, Ukraina no. 5:6 Mr '58.

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

Fourth Congress of the International Democratic Federation of Women will take place this May. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 1:10 Ja '58.
"Women of the world," Krest'ianka 36 no. 2:21 F '58.

WOOD

Porelygin, L. M. [Wood, its structure and properties]. Drevosnovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Sovetskaya nauka,' 1957. 361 p.
Physicochemical properties of the wood of larches from the Lenkoran forest group. Z. A. Muratova, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 12:149-150 D '57.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Impregnation of narrow-gauge railroad cross-ties. I. Lektorskiy, P. N. Babochkin, Les. prom. 33 no. 12 15 D '57.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Blocks made of wood shavings. L. Shmuk, Stroi. i no. 2:15 F '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL see Methanol

WOOD CARVING

Knots and hitches. Viktor Goncharov, Ogonek 36 no. 11:32 Mr '58.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI see subdivision under White Russia

WOOD FLOUR

Arkhangol'skii, V. D. [Technology of wood flour]. Trudy logiya drevsnol muki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 101 p.

WOOD TAR

Recovering tar from residue oils. E. A. Fedorov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:23-24 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Kamchatka)
To new labor successes in 1958! Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:1-3 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Recovering tar from residue oils. E. A. Fedorov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:23-24 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Measuring the flow of pine oleoresin by means of a double-impedance diaphragm in connection with a differential manometer. V. I. Romanenko, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 1:10-13 '58.

WOOD WASTE

Building abroad. Stroi. i no. 12:10 D '57.
How to use sawdust. S. Epshstein, Stroi. i no. 3:14 D '57.
Introduction of wood substitutes and standardization of ship furniture. M. N. Borkin, Drevosnovedenie 34 no. 1-56-57 Ja '58.

WOODPULP

Russia (1928-1957). [A collection of articles on the development of the pulp and paper industry in the USSR]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 101 p.

WOODPULP—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood-pulp

WOODPULP—DRYING

Effect of operating conditions on the drying of pulp. A. M. Babak, Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

Woodpulp and paper industry in 1958. Bum. prom. 33 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

WOODWORK

Gubenko, A. D. [Preparation of glued lumber elements and parts]. Izgotovleniye drevnykh konstruktsionnykh izdel. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 347 p.

Lumbermen and woodworkers talk things over. V. V. Lin, Mest. issa no. 8:20-22 Ag '57.

New "Instruction on planning and manufacturing glued wooden elements and construction components." Bui. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 1:28 Ja '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Is that the way to organize forest products shops? M. P. Tumayev, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.

WOOL

Measures for increasing wool productivity in sheep in semidesert areas of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. S. I. Semenov, Ovisovodstvo 4 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Using conditional weights in recording production output. A.I. Potopalo. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 17-8 Ja '58.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Assortment of rough wool fabrics. I.A. Sosnin, N.IU. Berkovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 14-47 Ja '58.

WORK
Lukin, N.S. [Work training in school and home; discussion by a teacher] Trudovoe vospitanie v shkole i sem'e, besedy pedagoga Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957, 63 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)
"Problems in the physiology of labor." Reviewed by S.A. Kositov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

WORKS COUNCILS see subdivision under Hungary

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economic conditions

WORLD POLITICS
Achievements of Soviet science and competition between the two systems. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:27-33 Mr '58.
Against misinformation and slander: Illusory trump. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:21-22 Mr '58.
Concerning a high-level meeting. Kommentator Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:98-104 Mr '58.
Dattin, B. V. [Flame that cannot be extinguished; the October Revolution and the national liberation movement of oppressed peoples] Plamia, kotoroe nevozmozhno potushit' / oktiabr'skaya revoliutsiya i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noye dvizheniye ugnatennykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 29 p.
Declaration and the Manifesto of Peace are powerful weapons of progressive mankind. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:5-7 D '57.
Declaration of the conference of representatives of communist and labor parties of socialist countries. Neva no. 12:3-13 D '57.
Demands of peace-loving people. Agitator no. 3:38-39 F '58.
Dragilev, M.S. [Present development of the general crisis of capitalism] Razvitiye obshchego krizisa kapitalizma na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 25)
French Communists confidently look to the future. Jacques Duclos. Part. zhizn' no. 2:55-62 Ja '58.
From a position of reason. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:3-4 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:30-31 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:27-28 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:29 F '58.
From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:31-32 Mr '58.
Good will. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:1-2 Mr '58.
Imperialism and the support of the rights of peoples to independence and sovereignty. Khalid Mokhi al Din. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:31-33 F '58.
It is unavoidable. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:3-4 F '58.
Khrushchev, N.S. [For a lasting peace and peaceful co-existence] Zaprochnyi mir i mirnoe sotsushchestvovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 366 p.
Mr. Ryan's senseless fears. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:16 F '58.
Peace and prosperity to all peoples! Sov. zhizn. 14 no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.
Peace manifesto. Neva no. 12:13-18 D '57.
Peaceful coexistence is the basis of relations between states. V. Vasil'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:50-59 Mr '58.
Powerful and invincible forces of peace, democracy, and socialism. V pom. polit. samoobr. no. 11:3-9 N '57.
Real and imaginary obstacles. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:2-5 Mr '58.
Real way to lessen international tension. Kommunist 34 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.
Satellites and problems in international relations. L. Il'ichev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:8-22 Mr '58.
Significant argument. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:2 Mr '58.
"Solidarity, solidarity, and once again solidarity." Kuo Mo-Je. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:43-44 F '58.
Soviet foreign Ministry Press Chief. L. F. Il'ichev republishes to an Irish newspaper. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:18 Mr '58.
Stop the sabre rattling. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:1-2 Mr '58.
Survey of the present international situation. Anap Singh. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:28-31 F '58.
Very important task for the entire world. Mol. komm. 16 no. 2:3-9 F '58.
What do the western powers want. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:1-2 Mr '58.

no gains from war. A. Khorunzhi. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:82-86 F '58.
Reviewed by B. Beknazar-IUzhbashv. Agitator no. 5: 58-61 Mr '58.
Why do they maneuver? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:19 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 7:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 8:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 9:32 F '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 11:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:32 Mr '58.
World events. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 13:32 Mr '58.
World of fiction and world of facts. L. Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 6:3-5 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision 'European War, 1914-1918' under Russia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under China, France; Hungary, Manchuria; Rostov, Russia)
Anglo-American historiography on the problem of the Second Front. I. M. Matski. Vop. ist. no. 1:52-64 Ja '58.
Behind us is Moscow; officer's notes. B. Momysh-Uly. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 1:3-45 Ja '58.
Beside the soldier. Leon Saakov. Isk. kino no. 2:51-71 F '58.
"History of the Pacific war" [in Japanese]. Reviewed [with summary in English] by L. N. Kudashov. Sov. vostokoved. no. 6:155-162 '57.
"History of the Second World War" by K. Tippelskirch. Reviewed by A. M. Nekrich. Nov. i novetish. ist. no. 1: 177-179 '58.
Imprinted exploit. E. Vorob'ev. Sov. foto 18 no. 2: 1-4 F '58.
Intervention of the U.S.S.R. to defend Sweden from Hitlerite aggression. K. Dmitrieva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:107-109 Mr '58.
Joint conference of the historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. E. A. Boltin. Vop. ist. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58.
You cannot forget that. I. Filimonov. Rab. i stal 34 no. 2:7 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Ukraine)
Daring. F. A. Vazhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:67-74 F '58.
Inspired by a great cause. F. R. Nabikhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10:43-48 O '57.
Perfecting Air Force tactics during the Great Patriotic War. A. S. Kravchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 10, 49-55 O '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Selivanov, Fodor. [Panfilov's men] Panfilovskiy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 140 p. (Iz istorii sovetskoi rodiny)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CONSCRIPT LABOR
Friendship born of common struggle. A. Rosen, L. Strzhyzhova'kyi. Rad. zhizn. 12 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION
Egorov, A. G. [Combat engineers in battle of 1944] Saper'y v boiakh 1944 goda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 98 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
(see also subdivision under Africa, North)
New reinforcement ("The six from the Island" by Vadim Infantev. Reviewed by T. Kholmogorova). Znamia 28 no. 2:221-222 F '58.
Rumanian war novel ("Jerusalem" [in Rumanian] by Laurentiu Pulga. Reviewed by I. U. Zakhanchikovskii). Znamia 28 no. 2:223-224 F '58.
The sun continues to shine. A. Kovalevsk. Znamia 28 no. 3:178-181 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
Review of volume 32 of "Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945." I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 8:136-138 Ag '57.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS
V'itunenko, N. P. [The Black Sea Fleet in the Great Patriotic War] Chernomorskiy flot v Velikoi Otechestvennoy voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 366 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
(see also subdivision under Manchuria)
Dear comrade. B. Polevol. Znamia 28 no. 2:165-177 F '58.
On the tracks of a hero; a sketch. S. S. Smirnov. Iunosht' 4 no. 2:78-82 F '58.

Ordinary people. A. Khorunzhi. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 2:82-86 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY
Unfading images; article 2. A. Makarov. Znamia 28 no. 2:203-218 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN
[War behind barbed wire] Voyna za koltuchel provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 142 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RADIO, RADAR, ETC
Partisan radio. V. Lomanovich. Radio no. 2:9-10 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)
Aleksandrov, V. G., and V. P. Kotov. [Heroes of Lyudino-vo] Lyudinovskiy. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957, 141 p.
"Legalized" terror. I. I. Vergasov. Znamia 28 no. 2: 150-154 F '58.
"Participation of the Slovaks in the battles of guerilla fighters in the Soviet Union" by S. Paltan. Reviewed by B. T. Rubtsov. Vop. ist. no. 1:187-193 Ja '58.
We lived with Zola. IU. Vermlk. Ogonek 36 no. 10:22 Mr '58.

WORMS, PARASITIC AND INTESTINAL
(see also subdivision under Estonia, Lithuania, Moldavia, White Russia)
Development and achievements in research and practical work on intestinal parasites in the past 40 years. Sh. M. Matevosian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 26 no. 5:556-562 S-O '57.
"Helminth infections of man" by N. E. Semenova, V. A. Geffer. Reviewed by L. T. Margolina. Lab. delo 3 no. 6:53 N-D '57.

WORMWOOD
Possibility of producing guaifazulene from the essential oil of Levant wormwood. K. S. Rybakko. Med. prom. 12 no. 1:28-38 Ja '58.

WOUNDED, TRANSPORT OF see Transport of sick and wounded

WOUNDS
Fungus diseases following antibiotic therapy and effect of the course of wound healing [with summary in English]. V. I. A. Shlapoberskiy, G. M. Bolen'kaia. Antibiotiki 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57.
Some aspects of the work of Soviet pathoanatomists in the field of pathology of war wounds. N. A. Kraevskii, A. V. Smol'ianikov. Arkh. pat. 19 no. 10:60-68 '57.

WRANGLER ISLAND—SOILS
Soils of the Wrangel Island [with summary in English]. N. M. Syatkov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:91-98 Ja '58.

WRITERS see Authors

WYOMING—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Winter ranching. Amerika no. 17:18-19 [1958].

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Atomic centers of absorption and luminescence in alkali halide phosphors activated by heavy metal ions and their formation under the action of high-energy radiation. M. L. Kats. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:502-508 D '57.
Investigation of the temperature stimulation of X-ray excited crystalline quartz. L. Q. Chentsova, B. N. Grechushnikov, E. N. Batrak. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6: 619-623 D '57.

X RAYS
Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of solids. V. A. Trapeznikov. Fiz. met. i metallized. 5 no. 1:8-18 '57.
Using a recording microphotometer for measuring the intensity of X-ray interference. I. I. Kossala. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1502-1503 '57.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Development of dosimetry in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. M. Sh. Vainberg. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:35-40 S-O '57.
X-ray industry on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution. V. V. Dmochovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 5:28-35 S-O '57.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
X-ray camera for photographing a rotating section. A. E. Kovalevskii, A. I. Litvinov, E. I. Vrzheshech. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1501-1502 '57.
X-ray tube with rotating anode. A. V. Beloslavskii, V. N. Orlov, O. E. Sklarov. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1499-1500 '57.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Suvorov, L. M. [Elements of X-ray detection of defects; a manual for X-ray operators] Elementy rentgenodefekoskopii; posobie dlia rentgenos'emaichikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957, 122 p.

X-RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
 A study of the effect of X-rays in dogs after a single dose of 100 r [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:55-72 5-O '57.
 Effect of X-rays on the properties of the liver from irradiated cells [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:51-53 5-O '57.
 Dynamics of cellular components in the peripheral blood of mice exposed to X-rays with one extremity [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:72-78 5-O '57.
 Effect of active immunization against enteric infections and tuberculosis on radioresistance in animals [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:55-72 5-O '57.
 Effect of X-rays on the duodenum and the intramural ganglia of Auerbach's plexus and Meissner's plexus [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 5:40-46 5-O '57.
 Nutritional mechanism of distant ionizing radiation and its effect on the process of cell division based on data obtained in parabiosis. I. M. Shapiro. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:411-414 5 '57.
 Inclusion of S-35 methionine into proteins of structural cellular elements of tissues in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. *L. I. Il'ina. Biol. eksp. biol.* 1 no. 2:44 no. 10:53-56 5-O '57.
 Peculiarities of peripheral blood changes in pregnant animals following a single X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:19-26 N-D '57.
 Radiation injuries of the lungs and the pleura in X-ray and gamma ray therapy of breast cancer [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:71-79 5-O '57.
 Reaction of the blood system to repeated effects of X-rays [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:12-18 N-D '57.
 Role of the maternal organism in radiation damage to mouse embryos. A. A. Neifakh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 6:933-935 5-O '57.
 Some data on the effect of ionizing radiation (medium doses) on open injuries to the lower jaw in rabbits, preliminary report. M. A. Piner, S. I. Volkov. *Stomatologiya* 38 no. 6:39-42 N-D '57.
 Some peculiarities of the biological action of X-rays. I. U. Gorshkov, N. V. Kurlov. *Veterinariya* 35 no. 1:82-88 Ja '58.
 Ultraviolet microscopy and cytophotometry of the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X-irradiation. V. I. Brodskii, I. A. Suetina. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1:92-100 '58.
 Use of fibrin films in the treatment of skin lesions from irradiation [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 6:61-65 N-D '57.

X-RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
 Preoperative radiotherapy in breast cancer [with summary in English]. *Med. rad.* 2 no. 12:40-44 '57.

XANTHIC ACIDS
 Determining the solubility of xanthogenates of certain heavy metals. Z. A. Sheka, E. E. Kriss, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2819-2823 D '57.

XANTHOMATOSIS see Lipoidosis

XENON
 Answers for readers. *Kislorod* 10 no. 4:45 '57.
 Charge exchange Ar⁺Ar⁺Kr⁺Kr and Xe⁺Xe. B. M. Paliukh. *Dop. ta pov. L'viv. un.* no. 7:239-241 pt. 3 '57.

XEROPHYTES
 Studying biocological properties of the seeds of some xerophytic trees in Georgian with summary in Russian. A. D. Panikava. *Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR* 7:257-285 '57.

XYLENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
 Investigating the optical anisotropy of molecules of ortho-, meta- and para-dichlorobenzene, dibromobenzene, and xylene by scattering of light in solutions [with summary in English]. *M. P. Vukr, M. G. Panov. Vest. LGU* 12 no. 22:14-16 '57.

YAKUT DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
 [Plays by Yakut dramatists] *P'eny yakutskikh dramaturgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"* 1957. 222 p.

Ways of increasing the productivity of cattle in Yakutia. P. Kopeiko, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 1:43-45 Ja '58.

YAKUTIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 Babluk, Boris. [In the land of diamonds] *V strane Almazov [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya,"* 1957. 221 p.

YAKUTIA—ECONOMIC ZONING
 Certain problems in the division of the Yakut A.S.S.R. into economic regions. M. A. Vitenok. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog.* no. 1:134-143 Ja-F '58.

YAKUTIA—LAND TENURE
 "History of agrarian relations in Yakutia" by G. P. Basharin. Reviewed by G. Ergis. *Sov. otn.* no. 1:180-189 '58.

YAKUTIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
 Cherskii, N. V. [Mineral resources of Yakutia] *Bogatstva nashykh zemel. Yakutsk, Yakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo,* 1957. 163 p.

YAKUTSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
 Strike of Yakutsk communications personnel. I. I. Bochkovskii. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 2:30 F '58.

YALUTOROVSK—DESCRIPTION
 Grove of Decembrists. V. Osokin. *Moskva* no. 1:221 '58.

YAMAL-NENETS NATIONAL AREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Light over Yamal. A. Il'gin. *Nova* no. 11:137-142 N '57.

YANGTZE RIVER—BRIDGES
 Pile foundations of the bridge over the Yangtze River. Mao Tse-tung. *Avi. dor.* 21 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

YAP ISLANDS—ETHNOLOGY
 Yap. G. Permiakov. *Vokrug sveta* no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—ASBESTOS
 History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine. V. E. Ershov. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 11:34-35 N '57.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
 Political information at enterprises. Z. Bologova. *Agitator* no. 2:48-49 Ja '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
 Yaroslavl enthusiasts. I. U. Marvin. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 1:12 Ja '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—RUBBER INDUSTRY
 History of the Yaroslavl Rubber and Asbestos Combine. V. E. Ershov. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 11:34-35 N '57.
 On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 11:30 N '57.
 Work of the Central Laboratory of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. D. B. Boguslavskii. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 11:31-33 N '57.

YASNYA (TRANSCARPATIA)—NATURE STUDY
 Young naturalists are eager to learn; a photosketch. *Pionerlia* 35 no. 2:1 F '58.

YEAST
 Filtration of thick yeast with filter presses. V. A. Afanas'ev. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 12 no. 6:44-45 N-D '57.
 Protective role of fatty matter in radiation injury of cells [with summary in English]. V. M. Alekseeva. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1:101-107 '58.
 Upper limit of oxygen concentration in irradiation injury of yeast [with summary in English]. K. D. Kalamarov. *Biofizika* 3 no. 1:111-113 '58.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
 Winter in a wilderness park. *Amerika* no. 17:23-27 [1958].

YEMETSA—DOLOMITE
 Properties of Yemetisa deposit dolomites. V. A. Rybnikov. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 1:13-18 '58.

YENISEYSK
 Mallutina, A. I. [City of Yeniseysk; its history and lore] *Gorod Khiselsk; istoriko-kraevedcheskii ocherk. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo,* 1957. 161 p.

YENTAL, CHINA—APPLE
 In apple orchards of Yental. T'ao Ping. *Drushba* no. 8:13-14 F '58.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YESSENTUKI—STOMATOLOGY
 Report on the activities of the stomatology section of the city of Yessentuki, Stavropol Territory, in 1955. *Stomatologiya* 36 no. 6:74 N-D '57.

Professor Arvo Ylppö's anniversary. *Veikola* 31 no. 11:81 N '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
 World association of young Christians. *Pa* 11:4-5 Mol. mira no. 8/9:8 '57.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
 World association of young Christians. *Pa* 11:4-5 Mol. mira no. 8/9:8 '57.

YOUTH
 (see also subdivision under China; Finland; Greece; Tatarstan; Venezuela)
 Cooperation of youth? Yes! *Valentin Vozna. Mol. mira* no. 8/9:4-5 '57.
 Festival of Soviet youth. *Agitator* no. 4:42-43 N '57.
 The first world conference of working youth in a new important concern of trade unions. *Voprosy* no. 2:1-3 F '58.
 For general cooperation. *Drugo Barnal. Mol. mira* no. 8/9:1-3 '57.
 Improve educational work with young people in a simple way. T. Kiselev. *Komm. del.* 31 no. 1:1-14 Ja '58.
 Joint declaration by young members of the Federation of German Trade Unions and of the Free German Confederation of Labor. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 2:1 F '58.
 The party and the Communist Youth League of the Soviet Union on the Communist Youth League and youth, collection of the resolutions and decisions of congresses and conferences at the 2nd decrees of the Central Committee, 1917-1947. Reviewed by Anatolii Sukhotikov. *Agitator* 31 no. 1:1-14 Ja '58.
 The position of young workers in Austria. *Karl Marx. Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 2:7-9 F '58.
 Problems and struggles of young Japanese workers. Hiroshi Yamakawa. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 2:1 F '58.
 Problems of young builders. *Antti Janni. Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 2:4-6 F '58.
 Rights and duties of young trade union members in the German Democratic Republic. *Holand. Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:30-40 Mr '58.
 Three people answer four questions. *Mol. mira* no. 8:12 F '57.
 Trade union problems facing young workers are wages, working hours, and employment. *Harvey Haggard. Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:34-38 Mr '58.
 The working youth of France and Germany forge a new friendship in common struggle. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:12 F '58.
 World news. *Mol. mira* no. 8/9:25 '57.
 World news. *Mol. mira* no. 11:8 '57.
 You are becoming a worker. A. Naumova. *Agitator* 4 no. 2:83-88 F '58.
 Young Australian workers fight for justice. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
 (see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Madagascar)
 Birth of a melody from festival dances. A. Alekseeva. *Sov. Kazakh.* 29 no. 12:40-43 D '57.
 Europe is waiting for it. *Mol. mira* no. 11:3-3 '57.
 Festival of grace. *Mol. mira* no. 11:2 '57.
 For life and happiness. *Mol. mira* no. 11:8 '57.
 Four questions concerning the Fourth Congress. *Tamara Lorintse. Mol. mira* no. 8/9:6-7 '57.
 Fruitful discussion. *Mol. mira* no. 11:2-15 '57.
 Greetings to the messengers of peace. *Mol. mira* no. 1 '57.
 Interviews at the Fourth Congress. *Mol. mira* no. 12:2-10 '57.
 Letter to Alberto. *Mol. mira* no. 12:2-3 '57.
 My opinion on the Sixth Festival. *Rafael Estrada Vela. Mol. mira* no. 7:6 '57.
 Was this a festival or a wonderful dream? *Mol. mira* no. 11:8 '57.
 What is your opinion? *Mol. mira* no. 11:4 '57.
 Youth in the modern world and tasks of the World Federation of Democratic Youth; resolutions of the Fourth Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. *Mol. mira* no. 11:21-24 '57.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
 Does "Molodetsk" mira meet your demands? *Mol. mira* no. 8/9:25 '57.
 Frank opinion. *Mol. mira* no. 11:6-17 '57.
 Letters from our readers. *Mol. mira* no. 8/9:14-15 '57.
 Our questionnaire: Does "Molodetsk" mira meet your demands? *Mol. mira* no. 7:18 '57.
 Readers' letters. *Mol. mira* no. 11:6-7 '57.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS (Continued)

Talk with our readers. Mol. mira no. 8/8:24 '57.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'unktturnyi institut. [Economic development of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; a survey for 1956] Ekonomicheskie razvitiye Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Jugoslavii; obzor za 1956 g. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 78 p.

[National economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; statistical indices] Narodnoe khozaistvo Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Jugoslavii; statisticheskie pokazateli. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 227 p.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslav Federal People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhitn' no. 3 141 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY

History of the revolutionary movement in the army and navy of the Yugoslav lands, 1917-1918. F. Culinovic. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1,21-34 '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—PRICE MAINTENANCE

Price control. E. Popov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 11:21 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut slavyanovedeniia. [Social, political and cultural ties of Soviet peoples with Yugoslavia] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i kul'turnye svyazi narodov SSSR i Jugoslavii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 330 p.

At the filming of "Aleksa Dundić." B. Krymov.

Slaviane no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Departure of a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church for Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:3 O '57.

YUKAGHIR LANGUAGE

"The Ural-Yukaghir question" [In German] by J. Angere. Reviewed by G. Vasiliev. Sov. etn. no. 1:180-183 '58.

ZAMIN DISTRICT—SHEEP BREEDING

Improving the wool production of local coarse-wool sheep on collective farms of Zamin District. IU, IA. Naryov. Sots. sel'khoz. Uz. 18 no. 12:50-55 D '57.

ZABASHTA, LIUBOV

Lyric tunes ("Cluster of guilder-roses; verse" by Liubov Zabahta. Reviewed by M. Rubashov). Ukraina no. 5: 20 Mr '58.

ZABOLOTNYY, DANIL KIRILLOVICH, 1886-1920

D. K. Zabolotnyi, I. I. Dikha. Zdorovie 4 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

ZABUDSKI, NIKOLAI ALEKSEANDROVICH, 1883-1917

Nikolai Alekseevich Zabudski (1883-1917). A. P. Mandryka. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 19:603-618 '57.

ZAGORSK—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Annual exercises of the Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:9 O '57.

First anniversary of the election of His Holiness Venerable, Patriarch of Serbia, as an honorary member of Moscow Theological Academy. Archimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:10 O '57.

ZAILYISKYI ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKAROVCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LABOR AND LABOR-ING CLASSES

"The rural mining village Zakarovce" [In Czech]. Reviewed by V. Krupianskaya, N. Gratsianskaya. Sov. etn. no. 1:180-185 '58.

ZAKHAROV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH

Twenty years of work in the Far North. G. B. Bykov. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:57-58 N '57.

ZAMOISKII, PETR IVANOVICH, 1896-

Tale about far-off days [Rising] by P. Zamoiskii. Reviewed by F. Abramov. Neva no. 11:204-205 N '57.

ZAPOROZH'YE—REVOLUTION OF 1905

A glorious page in the history of Aleksandrovsk (Zaporozh'ye). I. Voroblov, I. Shcherbak. Vohnt Zapor. no. 1:116-128 '55.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Products of local manufacture. Sov. deput. trud. no. 2: 42-44 F '58.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—ONCOLOGY

Preventing oncological diseases in Zaporozh'ye Province. I. A. Ol'khovich. Fel'd. i akush. 22 no. 11:40-42 N '57.

ZARIA (SHIP)

Flagships of the International Geophysical Year. Vokrug sveta no. 2:10-11 F '58.

ZAVATTINI, CESARE, 1902-

Interview with Zavattini. Pleso Nollf. Isk. kino no. 2: 149-151 F '58.

ZAYSAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Principal phases of Hercynian tectonic genesis manifested in the Devonian and lower Carboniferous in the Zaysan geosynclinal area. V. P. Nekhoroshev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 19:55-75 '56.

ZAYSAN REGION—JERBOAS

A new species of fat-tailed jerboa (Pygerethmus vinogradovi sp. n.) from the Zaysan depression and notes on jerboas of the genus Pygerethmus Gloger (Dipodidae, Rodentia, Mammalia) [with summary in English]. N. N. Vorontsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:96-104 Ja '58.

ZEMLIAK, VASYL'

Apricos a critical review. Mykhailo Stel'makh, Ivan Botchak. Dnipro 32 no. 2,142-148 F '58.

ZEMLINSKII, SAMUIL EFIMOVICH,

Samuil Efimovich Zemlinskii; an obituary. Med. prom. 11 no. 12:64 D '57.

ZHELEZNIKOV, ANATOLI GRIGOR'EVICH

"Sailor Zhelezniak, the partisan." Ogonek 36 no. 8: 9 F '58.

A seaman of the revolution. V. Golosker. Sov. mor. 18 no. 4:18 F '58.

ZHELEZNIKOVICH, PAVEL ARSEN'EVICH

"Heart of a Communist" by I. A. Bryl'. Reviewed by K. I. Idelson. Sov. otch. no. 1:183-184 Ja-F '58.

ZHELEZNOVODSK—PHYSICAL THERAPY

"Treating children at the Zheleznovodsk health resort" by N. S. Kiseleva. Reviewed by V. P. Blatnina. Vop. okh. mat. i del. 3 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '58.

ZHIGULEVSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

On the right way. B. Sergeev. Klub 7 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Under the protection of the provincial government. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 1:17 Ja '58.

ZHOLOTOVSKII, IVAN VLADISLAVOVICH, 1887-

Nature, books and work; an interview with I. V. Zholotovskii. IA, Portnov. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 2:57-63 F '58.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1881-

Narrative poem about our heroes. V. Vecherov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 12:100-101 D '57.

ZHURAVNO—PARKS

The park at Zhuravno. O. A. Shcherbyna. Dop. ta pov. i tv. um. no. 7:47-49 pt. 3 '57.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Give way to electrothermics in the metallurgy of lead and zinc. V. N. Kostin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

ZINC—METALLURGY

New process of zinc production (from "Bulletin of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy" August 1957). V. I. Beregovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58. Use of flocculants for the precipitation of pulp in zinc production. A. D. Maizants, P. I. Barotitskaya. TSvet. met. 31 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

ZINC-CADMIUM-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-cadmium-zinc alloys

ZINC SULFATE

The polytherm of solubility of the system water - urea - zinc sulfate. A. G. Bergman, K. Salimankulov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2813-2818 D '57.

ZINC SULFIDE

Chemism of the interaction between zinc sulfide and selenic acid. L. A. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 12:2752-2757 D '57. Low-temperature activation of precipitated zinc sulfide by copper. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:652-654 D '57. On structural sensitivity of luminescence of low-temperature ZnS - Cu phosphor. K. D. Kynev. Opt. i spekt. 3 no. 6:655-657 D '57.

ZINN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1812-1880

Figurovskii, N. A., and I. I. Solov'ev. [Nikolai Nikolaevich Zinn; biograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 215 p.

ZIN'KOV (POLTAVA PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

In our work we are following Mamai's method. Mala Mikhova, Marita Khalmon. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 2:5 F '58.

ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of zirconium with phenyl fluorone. F. G. Zharovskii, A. T. PiliPENKO. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1407-1410 '57. Determining zirconium by amperometric titration using cupferron. I. I. Usatenko, G. E. Bekeshova. Zav. lab. 23 no. 12:1406-1407 '57.

ZIRCONIUM—ISOTOPES

O¹⁶ → O¹⁷ transition in Zr⁹⁰. T. Yuasa, J. Laberrigue-Frolow, L. Feuvrais. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 12:1576-1579 D '57.

ZIRCONIUM BORIDE—ALI OVS

Properties of TiB₂ - CrB₂ - ZrB₂ ternary alloys. K. I. Portnoi, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:976-978 O '57.

ZIRCONIUM ORES see subdivision under Lovozero, Lake region

ZNAMENSKII, ANTOLOI

In the main stream ("Inexhaustible bed" by Anatolii Znamenskii. Reviewed by L. Pavlov). Na rub. 18 no. 6:160-163 N-D '57.

ZODIACAL LIGHT

Egyptian desert expedition. V. Fesenkov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 13:25-26 Mr '58.

ZOLOTOSEVSKAYA, ANGELINA DMITRIEVNA

Woman from Pskov. A. Rozhnov. Kres'tianka 36 no. 2: 6-7 F '58.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Comorn Islands)

"The faunal connections between Europe and North America" [In Swedish] by Carl H. Lindroth. Reviewed by M. S. Galiarov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:147-150 Ja '58.

Historical changes in the animal population of our country in the 13th-18th centuries (report No. 4). S. V. Kirikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:71-83 Ja-F '58.

Interdepartmental conference on problems in the geographical distribution of terrestrial animals and the methods of making zoogeological maps. A. N. Formozov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:174-176 Ja-F '58.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on Problems of Terrestrial Zoogeography. F. L. Strautman. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1:155-158 Ja '58.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

ZOOLOGISTS

"Outstanding Russian zoologists" by B. N. Mazurmovich, I. K. Shul'ga. Reviewed by B. E. Raikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 5:214-215 '57.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses in zoology in agricultural institutes. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 3:85 Mr '58.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Murman Coast

ZORIN, DM.

Light of the new life ("Eternal source" by Dm. Zorin. Reviewed by V. Chalmnev). Moskva no. 1:195-198 '58.

ZURICH—RUBBER—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES

In the Technical Committee "Rubber." A. S. Novikov, M. M. Reznikovskii. Standartizatsia 22 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

ZVORYKIN, NIKOLAI ANATOL'EVICH, 1872-1937

N. A. Zvorykin. IU, Milenushkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 9 no. 12:27 D '57.

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—PORPHYRITES

Porphyritic rocks of Zyryanovsk District in Rudnyy Altai and their relation to mineralization. V. A. Kim. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 13 no. 12:70-74 D '57.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 11, No. 3

June 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. *Vestnik*, 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 9), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 3

JUNE 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works.....	603
2. Bibliography.....	603
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	603
4. History.....	603
5. Social Sciences.....	606
6. Political Science.....	607
7. Law.....	608
8. Education.....	608
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	612
10. Fine Arts.....	612
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	613
12. Geography & Geology.....	615
13. Science.....	615
14. Medicine.....	616
15. Agriculture.....	617
16. Technology.....	618
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	622

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
<i>a.</i> Scholarly journals.....	623
<i>b.</i> Popular magazines.....	625
2. Bibliography	
<i>a.</i> Bibliography.....	627
<i>b.</i> Libraries & library science.....
<i>c.</i> Printing & the book trade.....	627
3. Philosophy & Religion	
<i>a.</i> Philosophy.....	628
<i>b.</i> Religion.....	628
4. History	
<i>a.</i> General.....	629
<i>b.</i> Archeology & antiquities.....	630
5. Social Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Commerce.....	631
<i>b.</i> Economics.....	631
<i>c.</i> Finance.....	632
<i>d.</i> Labor.....	633
<i>e.</i> Sociology.....	634
6. Political Science.....	634
7. Law.....	636
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	636
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	638

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	Page
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	638
<i>b.</i> Music.....	639
<i>c.</i> Theater.....	640
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	640
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	641
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	641
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	641
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	647
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	647
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	648
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	649
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	656
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	656
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	660
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	666
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	666
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	669
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	674
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	676
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	676
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	676
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	676
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	677
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	677
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	678
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	680
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	680
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	682
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	685
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	686
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	687
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	690
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	691
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	694
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	696
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	698
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	699
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	702
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	707
Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	708
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	710
	716

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

["UKRAINIAN VOICE" ALMANAC FOR 1958] Kalendar "UKRAINS'KOHO HOLOSU" 1958. Vinnipeg, Vyd. Vydavnychoi spilky "Tryzub" v Kanadi. Vol. 41. 1957. 181 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KARPOVA, S. G. [Methods for the subject cataloging of technical literature] Metodika predmetizatsii tekhnicheskoi literatury. Pod red. V. P. Kruglikovoi. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shehedrina, 1957. 231 p.

KAZAN. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI TATARSKOI ASSR. [Publications of the State Museum of the Tatar A. S. S. R., 1894-1950] Izdaniia muzeia, 1894-1950. Kazan', 1957. 34 p.

KIABAROVSK, KRAEVAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Soviet Far East in literature; a bibliography] Sovetskii Dal'nii Vostok v khudozhestvennoi literature; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Khabarovsk, 1957. 204 p.

KIRPICHEVA, I. K. [Bibliographical aids for research work; a practical reference book] Bibliografiia v pomoshch' nauchnoi raboty; metodicheskoe i spravocnoe posobie. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shehedrina, 1958. 480 p.

LENINGRAD PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Salute to Il'ich; Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] Salut Il'ichu; o trudovykh pionerskikh delakh. Rekomendatsii i splokh literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov. Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.

MOSCOW. GORODSKOI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA UCHITELEI. Kabinet vneskol'noi raboty. [Library in the life of the school] Biblioteka v zhizni shkoly. [Moskva] 1957. 22 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Lenin State Library during 1950] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina v 1950 godu. Moskva, 1957. 62 p.

SUSHKO, A. G. [Milestones along a great road] Etapy bol'shogo puti. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 20 p. (40 let Velikoi Oktiaabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; besedy o knigakh, 6)

UKRAINE. Ministerstvo kul'tury. Ukrnizgotorg. [Catalog of publications of the Ukrainian State Publishing House] Katalog vydan' Dorzhnizvydav Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 26 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AREVSHATIAN, S. S. [Philosophical views of Grigor Tatevatsi] Filosofskie vzgliady Grigora Tatevatsi. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 178 p.

GEYORKIAN, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznanii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 167 p.

KIEV. DERZHAVNYI ZAPOVIDNYK-MUZEI "KYIEVO-PECHERS'KA LAVRA." [Caves and relics of the Kiev Pechersky Monastery] Pechery ta moshchi Kyievo-Pechers'koi Lavry. Kyiv, 1957. 8 p.

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. Din turaly. Almaty, Kazak memleket baspasy, 1950. 316 p. [In Kazakh.]

MEL'VIL', I. U. K. [American pragmatism; lectures delivered in the Faculty of Philosophy, Moscow University] Amerikanskii pragmatizm; lektzii, pročitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Pod red. I. S. Narskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 121 p.

MOSCOW (Province). Metodicheskii kabinet kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. [Promoting atheism in village clubs and district houses of culture in Moscow Province; practices in clubs] Nauchno-atelsticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh klubakh i raionnykh domakh kul'tury Moskovskoi oblasti; iz opyta klubnoi raboty. Moskva, 1957. 40 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim klubnym rabotnikam)

[OLD BELIEVERS' CHURCH CALENDAR FOR 1958] Staroobriadcheskii tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1958 god. [Moskva] Staroobriadcheskaia Arkheiepskopiia Moskovskaiia i vseia Rusi [n. d.] 98 p.

RAZUMNYI, V. A. [What art is] Chto takoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1950. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost', no. 4)

[ROAD OF ORTHODOXY; church, theological, and philosophical annual Supplement to the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus'"] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ozhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1957. 184 p.

RUBINShteIN, S. L. [Being and consciousness; on the place of the subjective in the general interrelation of phenomena of the material world] Bytie i soznaniie; o meste psikhicheskogo vo vseobshchei vzaimosv'язi lavonii material'nogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 328 p.

SPUCHEVSKII, I. A. [Eastern roots of the Christ myth] Vostochnye korni mifa o Khriste. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.

TREBENKO, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachale XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshataia partinaiia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 126 p.

VSESOUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANI. [Science and religion; collection of verbatim reports of lectures given at the All-Union Seminar Conference on Aspects of Scientific Atheism] Nauka i religii; sbornik stenogrammi lektii, pročitannykh na Vsesouznom soveshchani- seminar po nauchno-atelsticheskim voprosam. Moskva, 1957. 430 p.

ZEN'KOVSKII, V. [Apologetics] Apologetika. Parizh, 1957. 280 p.

4. HISTORY

ABKHAZIAN A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Consolidation of Soviet power in Abkhazia; a collection of documents and papers, 1921-1925] Ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Abkhazii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov (1921-1925 gg.). Sost. A. O. Tulumdzhan. Sukhumi, Abkhazskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 260 p.

[AGAJAN, TS. October Revolution and the liberation of the Armenian people] Oktiaabr'skaia revoliutsiia i osvobodzenie armianskogo naroda. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 406 p. [In Armenian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR. Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. [Labor and the agrarian movement in Kazakhstan from 1907 to 1914, a collection of documents and materials] Rabochaia i agrarnoe dvizhenie v Kazakhstane v 1907-1914 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. F. N. Kireev, F. I. Kolodin. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 566 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR. Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and articles] Pobeda Velikoi Oktiaabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Kazakhstane, 1917-1918 g.g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 423 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Outline history of Dagestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1957. 389 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Dagestan, 1917-1921; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane 1917-1921 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, 1958. 537 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [World history in ten volumes] Vsemirnnaia istoriia v desiat tomakh. Glav. red. E. M. Zhukov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry. Vol. 4. (Pod red. M. M. Smirina i dr.) 1958. 822 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 290 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Moldavia, March 1917-March 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Moldavii (mart 1917-mart 1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. N. V. Bereznikov i dr. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 383 p.

ALEKSEVA, E. P. [Economy and culture of the people of Circassia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Ocherki po ekonomike i kul'ture narodov Cherkessii v XVI-XVII vv. Pod red. V. P. Nevskoi. [Stavropol'] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 145 p. (Trudy Karachaevo-Cherkesskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta)

- ALFSEYEV, F. P., I. KH. KALMYKOV, and V. PNEVSKAYA. [Fifty-year anniversary of Circassia to Russia, celebrating the fourth centenary] Detrovol'noe prisoe-dinienie Cherkessk i Rostov k 400-letnemu jubileju F. P. i F. A. Priznaniye. Cherkessk, 1957. 90 p.
- ALMA-ATSKAYA OBLAST'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv [Archival materials in the area and villages of Semirech'ye, 1921-1923, a collection of documents and materials] Sovetskoe stroitel'stvo v aulakh i selakh Semirech'ya, 1921-1923 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 230 p.
- ASTAKHOV, V. I., and I. U. KONDUPOR. [Proletariat of Kharkov in the fight for the victory of the October Revolution] Proletariat Khark'ova v bor'be za pobedu Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii [Khark'ov] Khark'ovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 172 p.
- BELENKH, I. B., P. G. GRANSKAYA, and E. A. MIL'ENTSEVA. [Preparation and making of the Great October Socialist Revolution, a bibliography] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, spiska literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1957. 29 p.
- BUKHAROV, B. I. [U.S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SSSR v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.
- BURIAT-MONGOLIAN A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Buriat-Mongolia, 1917-1918; a collection of documentary material] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Buriat-Mongolii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov. Pod red. P. T. Khapaeva. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.
- BURNEL, F. P. [Belgian workers and the Great October Revolution] Trudiashechiesla Belgii i Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 7 p. [Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie]
- [BURIAT-MONGOLIA ON THE FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER REVOLUTION; a collection of articles] Buriat-Mongolia k sorokletiiu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 223 p.
- CHRISTOVONOV, A. N. [Dutch bourgeois revolution of the 18th century] Niderlandskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 189 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)
- CHUVASH A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The October Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in Chuvashia, a collection of documents] Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii i ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Chuvashii, sbornik dokumentov. Chelobakary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 425 p.
- [COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUES SHOULD KNOW THESE NAMES] Bsh imena dolzhny znai' komunisty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1958. 84 p. (Biblioteka "Komunisticheskoi pravdy," no. 3)
- FADERV, A. V. [Heroes of Malaya Zemlya] Gerol Maloi Zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 53 p.
- FADERV, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 384 p.
- [FOR THE FREEDOM OF THE PEOPLE; a collection of recollections by red partisans of Tuva] Za svobodu naroda; sbornik vospominanii krasnykh partizan Tuvy. Kyzyl, Turinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 269 p.
- [FOR THE SOVIET REGIME; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad; spohady uchasykh Velykoi Zhoynveoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i bor'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-shkarni'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 295 p.
- [FOR THE SOVIET REGIME IN KAMCHATKA, 1917-1923, a collection of articles] Za vlast' Sovetov na Kamchatke (1917-1923 gg.); sbornik statei. Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii, Knizhnaia red. pri gazete "Kamchatskaia pravda", 1957. 130 p.
- FURNBERG, FRIDL. [Influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution on Austria] Vlianie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Avstriiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 22 p. [Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie]
- GABDZHANIAN, G. B. [Communist organizations of Armenia in the fight for Soviet rule] Kommunisticheskie organizatsii Armenii v bor'be za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.
- GEMADI, KH. G., and M. K. MUKHARIAMOV. [Soviet Tataria, a creation of the October Revolution; a popular history] Sovetskaya Tataria - detishche Oktjabria; popularnyi istoricheskii ocherk. Kazan', Tatnigolizdat, 1957. 172 p.
- GUREVICH, B. P. [Liberation of Tibet] Osvobozhdenie Tibeta. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 210 p.
- HAIN, CORO. [History of the Japanese people. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriia japonskogo naroda. Perevod s japonskogo A. A. Iskenderova i I. N. Kiseleva. Red. B. V. Pospelova. Vstup. stat'ia A. L. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 212 p.
- [HISTORY OF THE SOUTH AND WEST SLAVS] Istoriia luzhnykh i zapadnykh slavian. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 573 p.
- IRKARV, M., I. U. NIKOLAEV, and I. A. SHARAPOV. [History of Soviet Tajikistan] Ocherk istorii Sovetskogo Tadzhikistana (1917-1957 gg.). Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 502 p.
- KARLSSON, ERIK. [October Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Sweden] Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Shvetsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. [Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie]
- KAZAKHETSIA, V. N. [The Armenian S. S. R. in the year of the great change, 1929; abstract of a dissertation] Armianskaia SSR v god velikogo pereloma, 1929 g.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 28 p. (MH)
- KAZAN. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI TATARSKOI ASSR. [Historical monuments of Kazan; a concise guidebook] Istoricheskie pamiatniki Kazani; kratkii putevoditel'. Kazan', 1957. 49 p.
- KHABAROVSKIY KRAY. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Far Eastern Revolutionary Committee, the first stage in peaceful Soviet construction in the Far East, 1922-1926, a collection of documents] Dal'revkom - pervyi etap mirovogo sovetskogo stroitel'stva na Dal'nem Vostoke, 1922-1926 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 284 p.
- KIEV. INSTYTUT ISTORII PARTII. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 979 p.
- [KIROV PROVINCE DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS] Kirovskaya oblast' za 40 let. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 72 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Altalskii krainyi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers to establish the Soviet regime in the Altai Territory, 1917-1920; a collection of documents] Bor'ba trudiashechiesla za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na Altai (1917-1920 gg.); sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. F. A. Ivanova. Barnaul, Altalskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 502 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Gor'kovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Nizhegorod organization of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik) during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war, 1918-1920, a collection of documents and papers] Nizhegorodskii organizatsiia RKP(b) v gody inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi volny (1918-1920 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. D. I. Chesnokova. [Gor'ki] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 330 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Iaroslavskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Yaroslavl Government; a collection of documents and materials] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Iaroslavskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Iaroslavl] Iaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 497 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Establishment of the Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolshevik organization, 1900-1917] Listovki Ivanovo-Voznesenskoi Bol'shevistskoi organizatsii, 1900-1917 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 340 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Novosibirskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Bolsheviks of Western Siberia in the struggle for the socialist revolution, March 1917 - May 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'sheviki Zapadnoi Sibiri v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuiu revoliutsiiu (mart 1917-mai 1918 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 307 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Novosibirskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [They fought for Soviet rule] Oni boi'li za vlast' Sovetov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 289 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vologodskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Chronicle of revolutionary events in the Vologda Government, 1917-1919] Khronika revoliutsii i nykh sobytii v Vologodskoi gubernii (1917-1919 gg.). Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 70 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA UKRAINY. Chernigovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Struggle of the workers of the Chernigov area for the Soviet regime, 1917-1919; a collection of documents and papers] Bor'ba trudiashechiesla Chernigovshchiny za vlast' Sovetov (1917-1919 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Chernigov, 1957. 473 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA UKRAINY. Odesskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [In the battle for the October Revolution, March 1917-January 1918, a collection of documents and papers on the participation of the workers of Odessa in the struggle to establish the Soviet regime] V bor'be za Oktjabr' (mart 1917-ianvar' 1918); sbornik dokumentov i materialov uchastii trudiashechiesla Odessy v bor'be za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 170 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA UKRAINY. Salninskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Struggle for Soviet rule in the Donets Basin; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Donbasse, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Salino] Salninskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 405 p.
- KOROBOV, S. A. [History of the Mari people] Proshloe mariiskogo naroda. [Ioshkar-Ola] Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.
- KOROLEVA, E. G., and A. A. POPOV. [The civil war in the Komi region; 1918-1920] Grazhdanskaya volna v Komi krae; 1918-1920 gg. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 206 p.

KURGANSKAYA OBLAST'. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kurgan Province, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na territorii Kurganskoi oblasti (mari 1917-Iiun' 1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kurgan, Izd-vo gazety "Krasnyi Kurgan," 1957. 251 p.

KURITSYN, V. M. [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922] Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainoi SSSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

KUTYBSHESKAYA OBLAST'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Samara Government; documents and papers] Pobeda Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Samarskoi gubernii, dokumenty i materialy. [Kutybshev] Kutybshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 519 p.

MAKARENKO, I. A. [Lenin in Poland] Lenin v Pol'she. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

MAKHACHKALA. INSTITUT ISTORI. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Dagestan; a collection of recollections by participants] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetoj v Dagestane, sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 177 p.

MARKOVSKAYA, G. M. [Soviet bibliographical aids for the history of foreign countries; a lecture for correspondence students in the course "Bibliography of historical literature"] Sovetskoe bibliograficheskoe posobie po istorii zarubezhnykh stran; lektsiia dlia studentov zaocnogo otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury." Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 23 p.

MERZON, A. TS. [Customs records of the 17th century; educational manual on the study of Russian history sources] Tamozhennye knigi XVII veka; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniui istorii SSSR. Otvetstvennyi red. A. T. Nikolaeva. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t M-vn vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 87 p.

MINSK. INSTYTUT HISTORIY PARTII. [Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and papers] Velikaa Oktjabr'skaiia sotsialisticheskaiia revoliutsiia v Belorussii; dokumenty i materialy. Red. kollegiia T. S. Gorbunov i dr. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR.

Vol. 1. [White Russia during preparation for the socialist revolution; February-October, 1917] Belorussiia v period podgotovki sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (fevral'-oktiabr' 1917 g.). 1957. 1005 p.

Vol. 2. [Victory of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime in White Russia, October 1917-March 1918] Pobeda sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Belorussii (oktiabr' 1917-mart 1918 g.). 1957. 1007 p.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OISHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Knizhna novoi istorii. [U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies] SSSR i strany narodnoi demokrati. Pod red. A. I. Shucersona i V. V. Lazina. Moskva, 1957. 258 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORIICHESKAIIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Bibliography of Russian bibliographies on the history of the U. S. S. R.; an annotated list of bibliographical publications up to 1917] Bibliografiia russkoi bibliografii po istorii SSSR; annotirovannyi perechen' bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei, izdannykh do 1917 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 195 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAIIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Great October Socialist Revolution in memoirs and literature; an annotated bibliography] Velikaa Oktjabr'skaiia sotsialisticheskaiia revoliutsiia v memuaroi i khudozhestvennoi literature; annotirovannyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 36 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Reports of the commissars of the Petrograd Military-Revolutionary Committee] Doneseniia komissarov Petrogradskogo Voenno-Revoliutsionnogo Komiteta. Pod red. G. A. Belova, A. A. Struchkova, S. I. Shul'gi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel detakoi i imozheskoi literatury. [Glory of these days will not fade; 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Etikh dnei ne smolnet slava; k 40-letiiu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, 1957. 10 p. (Dlia uchashchikhsia 6-8 klassov)

MOSKATOV, P., G. SHABLIEVSKI, and M. KARAGODSKAIA. [Labor class of the Don in the struggle for Soviet rule; brief historical outline] Rabochii klass Dona v bor'be za Sovetskuiu vlast'; kratkii istoricheski ocherk. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

NADDNIPRIANETS', V. [Ukrainian national Communists, their role in the struggle of the Ukraine for freedom in 1917-1956] Ukrainski natsional-komunisty; Ekh rolia u vyvoini boroti Ukrainy 1917-1956 rr. Munkhen, 1956. 104 p. [With summaries in German and English.]

NEMES, DEZSO. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of revolutionary forces in Hungary during 1917-1918] Velikaa Oktjabr'skaiia sotsialisticheskaiia revoliutsiia i razvitiie revoliutsionnykh sil v Vengrii v 1917-1918 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Oktjabr'skaiia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

[NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE FROM 1917 TO 1957, a collection of articles] Severo-Kazakhstanskaiia oblast' v 1917-1957 g.g.; sbornik statei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 153 p.

NOVGORODSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Novgorod Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Novgorodskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaiia pravda," 1957. 282 p.

[OCTOBER REVOLUTION ON THE DON, a collection of articles] Oktjabr'skaiia revoliutsiia na Donu; sbornik statei. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 209 p.

OMSK (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Omsk during the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907; a collection of documents] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Omske v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii (1905-1907); sbornik dokumental'nykh materialov. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 302 p.

PAVLOV, K. K. [Our city's past and present] Vchera i segodnia nashego goroda, rasskaz o tom, chto dala sovetskaiia vlast' trudiashechima Tuly. [Tula] Tuli'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

[PENZA PROVINCE DURING FORTY YEARS OF SOVIET RULE] Penzenskaiia oblast' za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Penza], Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 542 p.

PETROV, P. U. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Yakutia] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Yakutii. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 287 p.

PIASKOVSKI, A. V. [Revolution of 1905-1907 in Uzbekistan] Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 godov v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 253 p.

POTARYKINA, L. L. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 154 p.

[PREPARATION AND VICTORY OF THE GREAT OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION IN PENZA GOVERNMENT; a collection of documents and articles] Podgotovka i pobeda Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Penzenskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 301 p.

PSKOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Pakov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] Ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Pakovskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Pskov] Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaiia pravda," 1957. 253 p.

RAZUMOVSKAYA, L. V. [History of Polish peasantry; from ancient times to the 15th century] Ocherki po istorii pol'skikh krest'ian ot drevnikh vremen do XV veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 368 p.

[ROSTOV PROVINCE DURING THE LAST 40 YEARS] Rostovskaiia oblast' za 40 let. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 287 p. MH

[RYAZAN] Riazan'. [Riazan'] Izd. gazety "Priokskaiia pravda," 1957. 142 p.

SERYI, I. I. [Pages from the past, railroad workers of Rostov and the Northern Caucasus in the Revolution of 1905-1907] Stranitsy proshlogo [Zheleznodorozhnik Rostova i Severnogo Kavkaza v revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.]. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 80 p. (City)

SHANSHEV, G. N. [Struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia to raise the cultural standard of the people during the fourth five-year plan, 1948-1950. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii za pod'em kul'turnogo urovnia naroda v gody chetvertoi platiletki, 1948-1950 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 18 p. (MH MICROFILM)

SMYKOV, I. I. [Class struggle in rural Kazan Government before the reform, 1867-1881; a paper presented at the 1955 "Regional historical lectures"] Klassovaiia bor'ba v poroformennoi derevne Kazanskoi gubernii (1867-1881 gg.); doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh" 1955 goda. Kazan', 1956. 26 p.

SYSOEV, P. S. [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in Astrakhan; a historical study] Iz istorii bor'by za ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Astrakhani; istoricheski ocherk. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1956. 90 p. (CS-11)

TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Upravlenie vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle of the workers and peasants under the leadership of the Bolshevik Party for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Tambov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] Bor'ba rabochikh i krest'ian pod rukovodstvom bolshevistskoi partii za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Tambovskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gody); sbornik dokumentov. Tambov, 1957. 291 p.

TARLE, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

TASHLIEV, SHAMURAD. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Turkistan, 1917-June 1918] Ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Turkistane (1917-Iiun' 1918 gg.). Ashkhabad, Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 143 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Tatarstan during 1905-1907; documents and papers] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Tatarii v 1905-1907 gg.; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red. Kh. Kh. Khasanova i S. I. Mukhammedova. Kazan', Tatkmgolizdat, 1957. 495 p.

TIKHOMIROV, M. N. [Medieval Moscow in the 14th and 15th centuries] Srednevekovaiia Moskva v XIV-XV vekakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 316 p.

TOVMASIAN, S. A. [Soviet Armenia, child of the Great October Revolution] Sovetskaiia Armeniia - detishche Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.

[TRADE UNIONS IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE VICTORY OF THE OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION] Profsoyuzy v bor'be za pobedu Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 242 p.

TUL'SKAYA OBLAST'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle for Tula; collection of materials and documents] Bitva za Tulu; sbornik materialov i dokumentov. Izd. 3-o, ispr. 1 dop. [Tula] Tuli'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

UKRAINE. Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Kharkov and Kharkov Government in the Great October Socialist Revolution; a collection of documents and papers, February 1917-April 1918] Khar'kov i Khar'kovskaiia guberniia v Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov, fevral' 1917-aprel' 1918 gg. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 545 p.

[UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC] Ukrain'ska Radians'ka Sotsialistychna Respublika. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 299 p.

ULYANOVSKAYA OBLAST'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Simbirsk Government, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Simbirskoi gubernii (mar 1917 g. - Iiun' 1918 g.); sbornik dokumentov. [Uli'ianovskaiia pravda], 1957. 342 p.

[The YAMU 1917 in Tataria] 1917 god v Tatarskoye, sbornik o Tatarskoye. [Stalingrad] Stalingrad, 1957. 150 p.

ALISHV, A.I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years, brief historical and economic outline] Pod im ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za poslednyye 40 let. Kazan' i istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. Kazan' Tatarskoye izdat. Red. polit. i istoricheskoy lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

ALISHV, A.I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years, brief historical and economic outline] Pod im ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za poslednyye 40 let. Kazan' i istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. Kazan' Tatarskoye izdat. Red. polit. i istoricheskoy lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

ALISHV, A.I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years, brief historical and economic outline] Pod im ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za poslednyye 40 let. Kazan' i istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. Kazan' Tatarskoye izdat. Red. polit. i istoricheskoy lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

ALISHV, A.I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria during the last forty years, brief historical and economic outline] Pod im ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za poslednyye 40 let. Kazan' i istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. Kazan' Tatarskoye izdat. Red. polit. i istoricheskoy lit-ry, 1957. 153 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARMENIAN S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Armenia, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Armianskoi SSR, statisticheskii sbornik. [Sb. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 116 p.

ABRAMOV, P. V., and F. G. SHAGI-MUKHAMEDOV, comps. [Reference materials about Tataria for the propagandist] Agitator o Tatarii, spravochnye materialy. Kazan', Tatarskoye izdat. Red. polit. i istoricheskoy lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.

AIRAPETIAN, A. P. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the preparation and training of personnel working in the national economy during the second five-year plan. Based on data for Armenia. Abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza za podgotovku i vospitanie kadrov narodnogo khozaystva v gody vtoroi planirovki, avtoreferat dissertatsii. Na materialakh Armianskoi SSR. Kiev, Kievskiy gos. univ. [1954]. 15 p. (MH MICROFILM)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Studies in the history of Soviet statistics, a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo. Vol. 2. 1957. 357 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Economic situation of capitalist countries; a business survey of the first three quarters of 1957] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie kapitalisticheskikh stran, kon'unktury obzor za tri kvartala 1957 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 33 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia," no. 1, Ianvar' 1958 g.)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U. S. A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SSHA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voyny. Moskva, 1958. 673 p.

ALAMPIRV, P. M. [Elimination of economic inequalities among peoples of the Soviet East and the socialist distribution of industry, historical account of Kazakhstan] Likvidatsiia ekonomicheskogo neravenstva narodov Sovetskogo Vostoka i sotsialisticheskoe razmeshchenie promyshlennosti; istoricheskiy opyt Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 450 p.

ALTAYSKIY KRAY. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Altai Territory during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Altayskogo kraia za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti; statisticheskii sbornik. Barnaul, Altayskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 110 p.

AMIRIAN, S. S. [Diffusion of Marxist historical and scientific ideas in Armenian life] Rasprostraneniye marksistskoi istoriko-nauchnoi mysl' v armianskoi detsivilizatsii; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Erevan, Erevanskii gos. univ., 1958. 21 p. (MH MICROFILM)

ARCHANGEL (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Archangel Province, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 146 p.

ARMENIAN S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Armenian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Armianskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Erevan, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 180 p.

BELOSHAPKO, P. A., and S. M. BEKKER. [Maternal welfare in the Soviet Union, 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Okhrama materinstva v SSSR, k 40-letii Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medizg, Leningradskoe old-nie, 1957. 20 p.

BEZYMENSKII, L. A. [West of the Elbe; sketches about West Germany] K zapadu el'by, ocherki o Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 102 p.

BILAN, J. [Ukrainian conception of mutual (social) security] Ukrainska konseptsia suspi'lnoho vyznemozbezpechennia. Winnipeg, 1958. 31 p. [With English summary.]

BLANK, G. I. A., S. S. VASIL'EV, and R. A. LOKSHIN. [Procurement of agricultural products and raw materials, mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carling; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ta; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia, avtomobil'nyi i gushevoi transport potrebitelei'skoi kooperatsii, kon'unkturye nabludenia v sisteme potrebitelei'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrsoyuza, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

BORISOVA, N. A. [Women's council; work practices] Zhenskii sovet, iz opyta raboty. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 46 p.

[MICROFILM]

BURNS, EMIL. [Influence of the October Revolution on the working class and revolutionary movement in Britain] Vliianie Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochii klass i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovoe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

BYSTRICKY, RUDOLF. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] Mozhnudarodnye torgovye soglaseniia i organizatsii. Pervod s cheskoskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

CAMPBELL, ERNEST. [Influence of the Great October Revolution on the labor movement in Australia. Translated from the English] Vliianie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochee dvizhenie v Avstralii. [Pervod s angliiskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 10 p. (Oktjabr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Checheno-Ingushskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [Groznyi] Checheno-Ingushskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

CHEKALIN, V. I. [Love and the family] Liubov' i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 39 p.

[CHILDREN'S RAILROADS] Detskie zheleznyye dorogi. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

CHUKHNO, A. A. [Wages under socialism; a lecture] Zarobitna plata pri sotsializme; tekstiia... [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 28 p.

CHUKHNO, A. A., and I. S. IASTREMS'KYI. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zadannia shostoio p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi pidvysnennia produktivnosti pratsi i polipshennia ekonomiky vyrobnitstva. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1958. 29 p.

CHUVASH A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chuvash A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Chuvashskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.

[CONCISE MANUAL ON SOCIAL INSURANCE] Kratkiy spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu sotral'no-mu khozaystvu. [Moskva] Profilizdat, 1950. 142 p. (DS)

[CULTURAL FLOURISHING OF THE BASHKIRIAN PEOPLE] Rastsvet kul'tury bashkirskogo naroda. [Ufa] Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 13 p.

DEMCHENKO, M. N. [Measuring and planning labor productivity in Soviet industry] Izmereniye i planirovaniye proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 32)

[EFFICIENT USE OF RESOURCES; papers at the 1957 City Economic Conference] Po-khoziaiststvenno-ekonomicheskoi konferentsii. Rostov na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 140 p.

[MICROFILM]

EVETS, M. I. U. [At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills] U podnuzh'ia Zhigulei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuznogo izdatel'stva, 1957. 105 p.

FAINDBERG, A. I., and others. [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Metodika razrabotki plana zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khozaystva. [Leningrad] S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Makhovskogo, RSFSR, 1957. 408 p.

FEDOSEEV, P. N. [Socialism and humanitarianism] Humanizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 46 p.

GAL'PERIN, N. S. [New developments in the theory of the material and equipment supply system] Novyye organizatsii material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p.

GANSITAK, V. I., and V. M. GOTLOBERT. [Effectiveness of introducing new equipment] Efektivnost' vvedeniia novoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 36 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 35)

IONAS, D. I. A. [Basic aspects of the economy of construction; based on the experience and examples of housing construction] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva; na opyte i primeryakh zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 91 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

KAZAKH S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Kazakh S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Kazakhskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 388 p.

[KAZAKHSTAN INDUSTRY DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS] A collection of articles] Promyshlennost' Kazakhstana za 40 let; sbornik statei pod obshchey red. I. M. Ibragimova i N. A. Erofeeva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

KHABAROVSKIY KRAY. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Khabarovsk Territory; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Khabarovskogo kraia; statisticheskii sbornik. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

KRAYCHENKO, A. T., and L. V. STEPUNIN. [A feeling for the new; work practices of the trade-union organization in the Novocheboksak Electric Locomotive Plant] Chuvstvo novogo; iz opyta raboty profesluznoi organizatsii Novocheboksakskogo elektrozavodskogo zavoda. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 46 p.

[MICROFILM]

KUMACHENKO, I. A. S. [Characteristics of the transition period of the Chinese People's Republic] Osobennosti perekhodnogo perioda v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 36/37)

KUYBYSHEVSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the province and city of Kuybyshev; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozaystvo Kuybyshevskoi oblasti i goroda Kuybysheva; statisticheskii sbornik. Kuybyshev, Kuybyshevskoe old-nie Gosstatizdata, 1957. 197 p.

LASKIN, S. T., and K. S. KOVALENKO. [Sixth five-year plan is a dynamic program to raise the material and cultural standards of the Soviet people] Shostala p'iatyrichnyi - boevaya programma krutogo pod'ema material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko, 1958. 31 p.

VINSON, G.I. [Labor movement in the Philippines] *Zabochee dvizhenie na Filipinakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Ostechnol lit-ry", 1957. 83 p.

ICHKIN, S.M. [Development of the Soviet petroleum industry] *Ocherki razvitiia nefte dobyvatshego promyshlennosti SSSR*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 427 p.

TVICHUK, M.M. [Measures taken by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to carry into effect the party policy for the development of heavy industry] *Zakhody KPSS po provedeniiu v zhytiia general'noi lini partii na pervykh razvytiy vzhikol promyshlovosti* [Kyiv] *Vyd-vo Kyivskoho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka*, 1957. 21 p.

SCOW, MOSKOVSKII EKONOMIKO-STATISTICHESKII INSTITUT. [Postwar censuses; collection of articles] *Poslevoennye perepisi naseleniia; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 342 p. (Iz opyta organizatsii provedeniia perepisei naseleniia)

SCOW, Otdel regulirovaniia ulichnogo dvizheniia. *Street traffic regulations for Moscow*. In effect January, 1958] *Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve*. Vyvodiatsia v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p.

SCOW, VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIIA VYSTAVKA, 1958. ["Light Industry" pavilion, a guide-book] *Pavilion "Legkna promyshlennost'" putevoditel'*. [Leningrad, Bluro tekhn. inform. tekol promyshl., n.d.] 13 p.

KRASOV, N.N. [Economics of the chemical industry] *Ekonomika khimicheskoi promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaiia nauka", 1957. 395 p.

VGORODSKAYA OBLAST'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Novgorod Province during forty years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1957; a statistical manual] *Novgorodskaiia oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1957)*; statisticheskii sbornik. [Novgorod] *Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaiia pravda"*, 1957. 501 p.

NCHENKO, M.P., and A.A. PODALIAK. [Steady economic development in the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies] *Nauki i ne ekonomicheskie pldnennia v SRSR i kraiakh narodnoi demokratii*. Kyiv, *Vyd-vo Kyivskoho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka*, 1956. 31 p.

CHETA, V.I. [Agrarian reform of Sigismund-Augustus in Lithuania-Russia] *Agrarnaiia reforma Sigismunda-Avgusta v Litovsko-Russkom gosudarstve*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 645 p.

SETSKII, M.S., ed. [Race problem in society; a collection of translations from the French] *Rasovaiia problema i obshchestvo; sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo*. Obshchala red. i vstup. stat'ia M.S. Plietskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

GINSKII, I.A.S. [Periodical press of Russian trade unions, 1905-1917; a bibliography] *Russkaiia profsolvnaia periodicheskaiia pechat', 1905-1917 gg.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'*. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'oi B.I. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1957. 68 p.

SHCHIN, S.K. [Socialist economic structure of the Mongolian People's Republic] *Sotsialisticheski uklad v ekonomike Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 160 p.

USSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) *Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie*. [Lumber industry in the U.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] *Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik*. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 294 p.

YBALKIN, A.A. [Intensification of contradictions in the capitalist system; a lecture] *Dal'nieshee obostrenie protivorechii kapitalisticheskoi sistemy; lektatsia*. [Kyiv] *Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T.G. Shevchenko*, 1956. 14 p.

AKIAN, A., and L. KURBANOV. [Brief outline of the economic development of the Turkmen S.S.R.] *Kratkii ocherk ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Turkmen'skoi SSR*. Ashkhabad, Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 193 p.

IDOROV, M.I. [G.V. Plekhanov and problems in the history of Russian revolutionary and democratic thought in the 19th century] *G.V. Plekhanov i voprosy istorii russkoi revoliutsionno-demokraticheskoi mysli XIX v.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p.

SLUTSKII, S.S. [River transportation in the U.S.S.R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] *Rechnoi transport SSSR k sorokaletiiu Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; lektatsia*. Moskva, Mosk. basseinoe nauchno-tekhn. obshchestvo vodnogo transporta, 1957. 34 p.

SMOLENSKAYA OBLAST'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of Smolensk Province; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khoziaistvo Smolenskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik*. [Smolensk] *Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 107 p.

[SO-CALLED "PEOPLE'S CAPITALISM"] *Po povodu tak nazyvaemogo "narodnogo kapitalizma"*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 101 p.

SUKHOPAL'KO, O.V., and M.S. CHERNENKO. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in industries of the U.S.S.R.] *Zavdannia shostoio p'iatyrichnoiu planu v haluzi promyshlovosti SSSR*. [Kyiv] *Vyd-vo Kyivskoho derzh. univ. im. T.H. Shevchenka*, 1956. 47 p.

SUSHCHENKO, V.V. [Canada] *Kanada*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1958. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 7, no. 1)

TAMBOVSKAYA OBLAST'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of Tambov Province; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khoziaistvo Tambovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik*. [Tambov] *Izd-vo "Tambovskaiia pravda"*, 1957. 187 p.

TEVOSIAN, V.T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957; a collection of articles] *Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p. (DA)

UDMURT A.S.S.R. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of the Udmurt A.S.S.R.; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khoziaistvo Udmurtskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik*. Izhevsk, 1957. 135 p.

VELIKOLUKSKAYA OBLAST'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of Velikiye Luki Province; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khoziaistvo Velikoluk'skoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik*. Velikiye Luki, Izd-vo gazety "Velikoluk'skaiia pravda", 1957. 128 p.

VORONEZH (Province). *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of Voronezh Province; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik*. [Voronezh] *Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 139 p.

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII SOIUZ MOLODEZHI. *Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet*. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] *Liubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskoi obshchestve*. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. [Manual for trade-union workers] *Spravochnik profsolvnoo rabotnika*. [Moskva] *Proizdat*, 1955. 749 p. (NNC-L)

ZAL'TSMAN, A.M., and B.M. KOLOTLIKIN. [Reducing costs in housing construction] *Voprosy snizheniia stol'mosti zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 123 p.

ZOTOV, B.D. [Foreign trade of the European people's democracies as it serves the construction of socialism] *Vnoshniala trgovlia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii na sluzhbe stroitel'stva sotsializma*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 193 p.

ZVEREV, A.G. [State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1958 and the execution of the state budget for 1954; report and concluding remarks of the Soviet Minister of Finance, A.G. Zverev, at the fourth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., December 26 and 28, 1955. Law of the state budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1956] *O Gosudarstvennom budzhete SSSR na 1958 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo budzheta SSSR za 1954 god; doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova Ministra finansov SSSR deputata A.G. Zvereva na chetvertom sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 i 28 dekabria 1955 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom budzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1956 god*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 38 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AVARIN, V.IA. [Downfall of the colonial system] *Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 459 p.

BABACHINAKH, I.M. [Communist Youth League members of one factory, work practices of Communist Youth League members at the "Krasnyi kotel'shchik" Plant in Taganrog] *Komsomol'sy odnogo zavoda, iz opyta raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii Taganrogskogo zavoda "Krasnyi kotel'shchik"*. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 35 p. [MICROFILM]

CHIBIROV, KH. T. [Northern Ossetian party organization during the Great Patriotic War] *Severo-osetinskaiia partorganizatsiia v period Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 184 p.

[COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE AND PIONEER ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SCHOOL; from the experience of schools in Gorkiy] *Komsomol'skaiia pionerskaiia organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol g. Gor'kogo*. [Gor'ki] *Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 112 p.

[DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN MOSCOW] *Diplomatskii korpus v Moskve*. [n.p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, ianvar' 1958. 110 p.

[GLORIOUS FORTY YEARS, from the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization, 1917-1957] *Slavnye sorokaletii; iz istorii Krasnoyarskoi partinnoi organizatsii (1917-1957 gg.)*. [Krasnoyarsk] *Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1957. 340 p.

[JOINT DECLARATIONS, STATEMENTS AND COMMUNIQUE OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1954-1957] *Doklady, zaiavleniia i kommunique Sovetskogo pravitel'stva s pravitel'stvami inostrannykh gosudarstv 1954-1957 gg.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

KHAMIDKHODZHAEV, AKHMEDKHODZHA. [Organization of the Communist Youth League in Turkistan, 1918-1920] *Organizatsiia komsomola v Turkestane, 1918-1920*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 204 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolsheviks); a brief course] *Istoriia Vsesoiuznoi Kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov), kratkii kurs*. Pod red. Komitsei TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 350 p. [MICROFILM]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Information concerning the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] *Informatsionnoe sobshchenie o Plenum Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza*. [Omsk, Izd-vo "Omskaiia pravda", 1958] 61 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri", no. 3, mart, 1958 g.)

KREL', S.H. [Quo vadis, red leather jacket?] *Kamo hriadeshi, bahriana shkirianko?* London, Nakladom avtora, 1955. 79 p.

LEVIN, I.D., and V.A. MAMAEV. [Governments of the Arab East] *Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran Arabskogo Vostoka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 310 p.

PEREMUZIAN, A.S. [Organization of soviets of workers', peasants', and soldiers deputies in Armenia, 1921-1922] *Organizatsiia sovetov rabochikh, krest'ianskikh i soldatskikh deputatov v Armenii, 1921-1922 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii*. Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 10 p. (MH MICROFILM)

PYLAEV, LEONID. [Cortina d'Ampezzo; does the homeland await us?] *Kortina D'Ampezzo; rodina-li zhdet nas?* Minskhen, 1958. 28 p.

RODIONOV, V.N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] *Amerikanskaiia politika "s pozitsii silny" - ugroza miru*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

SHAKHNAZAROV, G.KH. [Aggressive blocs are a threat to peace] *Agressivnye bloki - ugroza miru*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 84 p.

SHITAREV, G. I. [Leninist unity of the Communist Party] Leninist unity of the Communist Party. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p.

EKLARENKO, IGOR'. [Communist Youth League members in the lead] Komsomol'tay vpered. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 41 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOVESHCHANIYE PREDSTAVITELEY KOMMUNISTICHESKIKH I RABOCHIKH PARTII BOTSIALISTICHESKIH STRAN. Moscow, 1957. [Documents of conferences of Communist and Labor Party representatives] Dokumenty... Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

[THIS IS THE RADIO OF LIBERATION, collection of the Ukrainian section] Hovorit' radio Vyzvolennia; zbirka materialiv ukrains'koi redaktsii. Munkhen, Zakhod ukrains'koi red. radio Vyzvolennia. Pt. 1. 1956. 142 p.

[U. S. S. R., administrative and territorial divisions of the Union republics as of January 1, 1958] SSSR, administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiznykh respublik na 1 yanvaria 1958 goda. Izd. 9-oe. Moscow, Izd-vo "Izvestia Sovetov deputatov trudiaschikhstva SSSR", 1958. 630 p.

UGLOV, A. A. [Government of Australia] Gosudarstvennyi strol Avstralii. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 63 p. (Gosudarstvennyi strol stran mira)

VASIL'EV, V. I. [Collectivity in the work of local soviets] O kolektivnosti v rabote mestnykh sovetov. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 80 p.

[VISIT OF THE DELEGATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, August 7-14, 1957] Prebyvanie partino-pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soiuza v GDR 7-14 avgusta 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

VORONOVICH, A. A. [Bolshevik agrarian program at the first Russian Revolution] Agrarnaya programma bolshevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istoriia KPSS". Moscow, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka", 1957. 46 p.

[WE ARE REMAINING TO FIGHT] Ostasemsia, chloby borot'sia. Munkhen, 1956. 19 p.

7. LAW

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 471 p.

KOLODINSKAIA, E. N. [Right to personal property of the collective-farm household] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti kolhoznoho dvora. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Komi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublikai konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon). Vezhla-lom'tason da sodot' tason, kod' tason primilis Komi ASSR-a Verkhovnoi Sovet 1948 vosia sentyabr' 30 iuno, 1950 vosia noyabr' 28 iuno, 1951 vosia noyabr' 21 iuno, 1953 vosia sentyabr' 24 iuno, 1953 vosia dekabr' 23 iuno, 1954 vosia iun' 23 iuno, 1955 vosia apre' 5 iuno, 1956 vosia mart 16 iuno. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoi izd-vo, 1957. 28 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R. September 30, 1948, November 28, 1950, November 21, 1951, September 24, 1953, December 23, 1953, June 23, 1954, April 5, 1955, March 18, 1956] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Komi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublikai. S izmeneniami i dop., priinyatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom Komi ASSR 30 sentyabrya 1948 goda, 28 noyabrya 1950 goda, 21 noyabrya 1951 goda, 24 sentyabrya 1953 goda, 23 dekabrya 1953 goda, 23 iunya 1954 goda, 5 aprelya 1955 goda, 16 marta 1956 goda. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoi izd-vo, 1957. 26 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes governing permanent committees of district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Komi A. S. S. R.; approved by decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Komi A. S. S. R., August 1, 1953] Polozhenie o postoiannykh komissiiakh raionnykh, gorodskikh, sel'skikh i poselkovykh Sovetov deputatov trudiaschikhstva Komi ASSR. Uverzhdeno postanovleniem Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Komi ASSR ot 1 avgusta 1953 goda. Syktyvkar, 1957. 36 p.

MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet, Prezidium. [Manual for deputies of local soviets of workers' deputies of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Yndreptarui deputatului sovetului lokal al Deputatilor truditelilor din RSS Moldovaniaste, Kishineu, Editura de partid a Komitetului Central al PK al Moldovei, 1957. 31 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. [International law in selected documents] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo v izbrannykh dokumentakh. Moscow.

Vol. 1. 1957. 307 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 318 p.

Vol. 3. 1957. 414 p.

POLONSKA-VASYLENKO, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Protsees "Tsentra dii" 1924 r. Munkhen, 1956. 24 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Seriya: politichni protseesy, pt. 1)

RUDENKO, R. A., ed. [Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals; collected materials in seven volumes] Nurnbergskii protsees iad glavnymi nemetskimi voennymi prestupnikami, sbornik materialov v semi tomakh. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Court preparation, Opening of the trial, Introductory speeches of the principal prosecutors, Conspiracy] Podgotovka suda, Otkrytie protseessa, Vstupitel'nye rechi glavnnykh obvinitelei, Zagovor. 1957. 800 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Problems in selling and paying state social insurance benefits and the procedure for payments to the sick] Pytania pryznachennia i vyplaty dopomohy po derzhavnomu sotsial'nomu strakhuvanniu ta poriadok vydashi likarnykh liysyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1957. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., January 8, 1950] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Uverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 8 yanvaria 1950 g. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program of Soviet finance law for law schools] Programma po sovetskoiu finansovomu pravu dlia iuridicheskikh vysshiikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Moscow, 1957?] 17 p.

TSERETELI, T. V. [Causal relationship in criminal law] Prichinnaya svyaz' v ugotovnom pravo. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. Skalina, 1957. 276 p.

ZIVS, S. L. [Crisis of bourgeois legality in present-day imperialist states] Kriaza burzhuaiznoi zakonnosti v sovremennykh imperialisticheskikh gosudarstvakh. Moscow, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 284 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Joint work of teachers and group leaders; a collection of articles] Sovmestnaya rabota pedagogov i vovhatykh otriadov; sbornik. Pod red. L. I. Rozinov. Moscow, 1956. 87 p. (Pionerskaiia i komsomol'skaiia rabota v shkole)

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] Razvitiie samodelatel'nosti uchashchikh-sia v pionerskoi organizatsii; opyt issledovaniia. Moscow, 1956. 343 p.

[MICROFILM]

ASEEV, G. M., and SH. Z. TOKAR'. [Physical culture and sports among working youth; materials for health education] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport sredi rabochei molodezhi; materialy dlia sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. Moscow, 1956. 80 p. (DNLM)

BUTLAGIN, A. S., and I. A. SALTANOV. [University education in the U. S. S. R.] Universitetskoe obrazovanie v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 203 p.

DOBKOVICH, V. V. [Soviet outdoorsman, a textbook with examinations for the rank of outdoorsman (third class)] Turist SSSR; uchebnoe posobie po dachei spetsial'noi tret'ei razriad po turizmu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 158 p.

DODON, L. L. [Cultivating the behavior of Soviet young people] Kul'tura povodenia sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningradskoe otdeleniie)

DOLGOV, P. I. [Athletic honor of the factory, story of the activities of the physical culture group in the Elektromekhanicheskii Plant] Sportivnaya chesnaia rada; rasskaz o rabote fizkul'turno-sportivnoi gruppy elektromekhanicheskogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSBP Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

GONCHAROV, N. S. [Exercises on gymnastic apparatus] Uprazhneniia na gimnasticheskikh apparatakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 151 p.

IUNTOV, G. [Manual for excursion instructor] Priruchnik dlia instruktorov po turizmu; v pomoshch' instruktoru pri podgotovke i realizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 85 p.

IVOILOV, A. V., and A. P. IAKUSHIN. [Volleyball; a manual for athletes] Volleibol; uchebnoe posobie dlia zantatli so sportomennymi razriadnikami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 38 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia zantatli so sportomennymi razriadnikami)

IZMAILOV, A. E. [History of Soviet schools in Kirgizia during the last 40 years, 1917-1957] Ocherki istorii sovetskoi shkoly v Kirgizii za 40 let, 1917-1957. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 382 p.

KADYROV, I. [Advances of public education in Kirgizia during the last forty years] Uspeshi nashego obrazovaniia v Uzbekskoi SSR za 40 let. Tashkent, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Uzbekii, 1957. 144 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Communist education] O komunisticheskoi skole vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

LEVITOV, N. D. [Psychology of the adolescent and his living in the home] Psikhologiya podrostka i ego zhizni v semye. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znaniia", 1957. 33 p. (Vseobshcheobshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 1)

MARX, K., and F. ENGELS. [Marx and Engels on teaching and education] Marks i Engels o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk SSSR, 1957. 397 p.

MAVRODIN, V. V., N. G. SLADKEVICH, and L. A. ZHIL'LOV. [Leningrad University; a brief sketch] Leningradskii universitet; kratkii ocherk. [Leningrad] 1957. 126 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, astronomy] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Individual course of study for a major in history. Requirements for the titles of Historian and Secondary School Teacher. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Istoriia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Istoriik. Prislavaetsia zvaniie uchitelia srednei shkoly. Sred obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold, 1.

[Classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Greek, Latin, and Russian. Length of study: 5 years] Klassicheskaiia filologiya. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' grecheskogo, latinskogo i russkogo iazykov. Sred obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold, 1.

[Mathematics specializing in computation. Requirements for the title of Mathematician. Length of study: 5 years] Matematika. Spetsializatsiya: Vy-chislitel'naya matematika. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Matematik. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

[Mathematics. Requirements for the titles of Mathematician and Teacher of mathematics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Matematika. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Matematik. Uchitel' matematiki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

[Mechanics. Requirements for the title of Mechanical Engineer. Length of study: 5 years] Mekhanika. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Mekhanik. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

[Romance and Germanic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Foreign language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Romano-germanskie yazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' inostrannogo yazyka v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

[Russian language and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Russkii yazyk i literatura. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo yazyka i literatury v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

[Slavic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Slavianskie yazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' russkogo yazyka i literatury v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold, 1. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Laboratory work in chemical engineering; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Laboratory work in organic chemistry; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po organicheskoi khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Major foreign language; program in English for Romance and Germanic Departments of the Philology Faculty] Programma po osnovnomu inostrannomu yazyku; angliiskii yazyk (dlya romano-germanskogo otdeleniya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Methods of mathematical physics; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Physical principles of radio engineering; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po fizicheskim osnovam radiotekhniki (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Practical work in physical chemistry; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma prakticheskikh rabot po fizicheskoi khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program for the course in comparative Slavic grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu sravnitel'noi grammatiki slavianskikh yazykov (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program for the course in Old Church Slavic; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu staroslavianskogo yazyka (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in analytic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po analiticheskoi khimii dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 14 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in analytic geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, mathematics, astronomy] Programma po analiticheskoi geometrii dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, matematika, astronomiya. 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in astronomy; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and physics] Programma po astronomii dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i fizika. 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in atomic physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po atomnoi fizike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in the calculus of variations; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty] Programma po variatsionnomu ischisleniyu dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in chemical engineering; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po khimicheskoi tekhnologii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 12 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in colloidal chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kolloidnoi khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in crystallography; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po kristallografi dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in differential equations; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics, mechanics, astronomy] Programma po differentsial'nym uravneniyam dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika, astronomiya. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in differential geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po differentsial'noi geometrii dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in electrodynamics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po elektrodinamike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in general chemistry; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei khimii (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in general physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei fizike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher algebra; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics, mechanics, and astronomy; for students of mechanics and astronomy, sections 1-8] Programma po vysshei algebre dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika, mekhanika i astronomiya dlya mekhanikov i astronomov - razdely I-VIII. 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in hydromechanics and aeromechanics; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: Mechanical engineer] Programma po gidroaeromekhanike; dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in inorganic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po neorganicheskoi khimii dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in mathematical analysis; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskoi analizu dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 3 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in mechanical drawing; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po chertcheniyu (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Bulgarian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu bolgarskomu yazyku (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Czech; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu cheshskomu yazyku (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 12 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Polish; for the Slavic Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu pol'skomu yazyku (dlya slavianskogo otdeleniya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 11 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in modern Russian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu yazyku (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in nuclear physics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po iadernoi fizike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in organic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po organicheskoi khimii dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 17 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in physical chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po fizicheskoi khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in physics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po fizike (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in physics; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po fizike dlya mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in quantum mechanics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po kvantovoi mekhanike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in Russian historical grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istoricheskoi grammatike russkogo yazyka (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 19 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in the Greek language; for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po grecheskomu yazyku (dlya klassicheskogo otdeleniya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history and dialectology of the Czech language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii i dialektologii cheshskogo yazyka (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the ancient Greek language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii drevnegrecheskogo yazyka (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Program in the history of the Bulgarian language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii bolgarskogo yazyka (dlya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elementary mathematics for physics and mathematics faculties; major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, elementarnaya matematika dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elements of machinery for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics and mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy mashinovedeniia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika i cherecheniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; foreign literature of the 18th century] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; zarubezhnaia literatura XVIII veka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 14 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; general biology with principles of Darwinism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; obshchaya biologiya s osnovami darvinizma dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 0 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; geology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; geologiya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 21 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the ancient world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; istoriia drevnego mira. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; istoriia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; human anatomy for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; anatomii cheloveka dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 40 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; introduction to the study of literature] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; vvedenie v literaturovedenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties; major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; matematicheski analiz dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching chemistry for faculties of biology, chemistry, and principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia khimii dlia fakul'tetov biologii, khimii i osnov sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, methods of teaching foreign languages in secondary schools] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia inostrannykhazykov v srednei shkol'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching history for history and philology faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia istorii dlia istoriko-filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaya i novейshaya istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 39 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern history] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaya istoriia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 53 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; oral folk compositions] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; ustnoe narodnoe tvorchestvo. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; outdoor life and tourism for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; turizm dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 17 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of areas of the world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; fizicheskaya geografiia chastei sveta. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 23 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; fizicheskaya geografiia SSSR. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of soil science and the geography of soils] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy pochvovedeniia i geografii pochv. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of topography and cartography] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy topografi i kartografi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 18 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechanical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektirovanie i tekhnicheskoe cherecheniia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherecheniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, radio engineering] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, radiotekhnika. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, Russian dialectology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, russkaia dialektologiya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, school hygiene and physical exercises for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, gigena shkol' naita i fizicheskii uprazhnenii dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; technology of metals and other materials with practical work in school shops for physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; tekhnologiya metallov i drugikh materialov s praktikumom v uchebnykh masterskikh dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - fizika i osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the French language for philological faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, frantsuzskiiazyk dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 64 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the German language for philological faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; nemetskiiazyk dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 35 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; theory of numbers, elementary arithmetic] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; teoriia chisel, osnovaniia aritmetiki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; training in music and rhythm for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, muzykal'no-ritmicheskoe vospitaniie dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 19 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of teachers' colleges with two-year and four-year courses; practical work in school shops] Programmy pedagogicheskikh uchilishch s dvukhgodichnym i chetyrekhgodichnym prokomi obucheniia; prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Elements of engineering mechanics; program for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po osnovam tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki dlia remeslennykh gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for technical schools; for training qualified workers for electric engineering trades] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia podgotovki kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh elektrotekhnicheskikh professii). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 10 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for trade and railroad schools, 60 hours] Programma po elektrotekhnicheskoi dlia remeslennykh i zheleznodoroznykh uchilishch (na 60 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in general technology of metals for metalworkers' schools, for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallurgicheskoi dlia remeslennykh uchilishch metallistov (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in mechanical drawing for trade, mining, and railroad schools, for metalworkers having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programma po chertcheniu dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodoroznykh uchilishch (dlia grupp metallistov s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 18 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in the general technology of metals for technical schools, 93 or 128 hours] Programma po obshchei tekhnologii metallurgicheskoi dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (ob'em kuras 93 i 128 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program of the course "Engineering mechanics" for engineering schools] Programma po kursu "Tekhnicheskaya mekhanika" dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Programs in mathematics for trade, mining, and railroad schools, for students having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programma po matematike dlia remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodoroznykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 27 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Programs in mechanical drawing for technical schools, for metalworkers taking the 94 and 120 hour courses and the 70 and 80 hour courses] Programma po chertcheniu dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia metallistov na 94 i 120 chasov i na 70 i 80 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 23 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Study programs for training general metal cutters in trade, mining, and railroad schools] Uchebnye programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodoroznykh uchilishchakh frezerovshchikov po metallu (na universal'nykh rabotakh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Training adjusters of automatic and semiautomatic lathes in engineering schools; programs] Programmy dlia podgotovki v tekhnicheskikh uchilishchakh naladchikov tokarnykh avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Rowing, race regulations] Griblia; pravitel'stvennyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 24 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in astronomy. Requirements for the titles of Astronomer and Teacher of astronomy and physics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Astronomiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Astronom. Uchitel' astronomii i fiziki srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let.

[Plant physiology. Requirements for the titles of Biologist-Physiologist and Teacher of biology and chemistry in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Fiziologiia rasteni. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Biolog-fiziolog. Uchitel' biologii i khimii srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let.

[Classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist-Classicalist and Russian language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Klassicheskaya filologiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog-klassik. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. Moskva, 1955. 3 fold. 1

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for equations in mathematical physics for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (majors - mechanics, astronomy)] Programma po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiia). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the elements of geometry for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities] Programma po osnovaniiam geometrii dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the theory of functions of real variables for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (majors - mathematics)] Programma po teorii funktsii deistvitel'nogo peremennogo dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nosti - matematika). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in botany for biology and soil biology faculties of state universities] Programma po botanike dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in general physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po obshchei fizike dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. P.I.I. [Mechanics. Molecular physics. Electricity and magnetism. Optics] Mekhanika. Molekularnaya fizika. Elektrichestvo i magnetizm. Optika 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in human anatomy for biology and soil biology faculties in state universities] Programma po anatomii cheloveka dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 10 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in mathematical analysis for physicomathematics, and mechanics and mathematics faculties of state universities. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskoi analizu dlia matematicheskikh i mekhanicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in methods of mathematical physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in the modern Russian literary language for faculties and schools of journalism of state universities] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu literaturnomu iazyku dlia fakul'tetov i otdelenii zhurnalistiki gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RZAEV, A. G. [From the history of higher pedagogical education in Azerbaijan] Iz istorii vysshego pedagogicheskogo obrazovaniia v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 100 p.

VLADIMIR KUTS. [Kuts, Vladimir, 1926] Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 1 v. (voprosy, chieflly illus.)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DOVZHENKO, V. D. [History of Soviet Ukrainian music] Marysy z istorii ukraïnskoi radniats'koi muzyky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovorchoho mystelstva i nauky, 1957. 1 il.-ry. URBR. Pt. 1. 1957. 237 p.

[FUNMAKER] Zatoink, Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M.V.S. obor. SSSR, 1957. 140 p.

[GVARAMADZE, LILI. Georgian folk choreography] Gruziñskala miodnala khoreografiia. Tbilisi, 1957. "Kholovneba," 1957. 107 p. In Georgian.

IARUSTOVSKI, D. M. [P. I. Chaikovskii; lecture] P. I. Chaikovskii; lektsii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'naii univ., 1957. 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam muzyki)

IL'IN, M., and E. SEGAL. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Rodin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p.

KOTLIAROV, D. IA., and A. V. ABRAMOVICH. [Moldavian S.S.R.] Moldavskina SSR. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1957. 96 p. (Muzykal'naiia kul'tura molodnykh stepen' i ikh)

MALIAREVSKI, P. G. [History of the theater in Irkutsk] Ocherk iz istorii teatral'noi kul'tury Irkutsk. Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.

[MUSICAL CULTURE OF THE AUTONOMOUS PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R.] Muzykal'naiia kul'tura avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1957. 400 p.

REMEZOV, I. I. ["Russian and Luthic"] M. I. Glinka. "Ruslan i Ljudmila" M. I. Glinka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1957. 60 p. (Polevoditeli i muzyki)

ROMANOVSKAYA, E. E. [Articles and papers. No. 10] 10 let muzikal'nogo folklora. Sankt i dokiady. Zapiski k 10-letnogo folklora. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1957. 283 p.

[SONGS BY ROMANIAN COMPOSERS] Pesni avtorskikh kompozitorov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'naiia izd-vo, 1956. 87 p.

TAJIK S.S.R. Upravlenie po dolam iskusstv. [Tajik S.S.R. kom. Tartibdikhandaqon] Tajikskii Folklorny i dr. fakul'tet tajikskoi V. M. Doliaev. Mukharrirolon shaxs Mirzoev. Moskva, Nashrioti davlatii muallaf. Tajik and Russian. Vol. 3. Makoml navo. 1957. 208 p.

TKACHENKO, T. S. [Work with a dance group] Nadezhda tantseval'nym kollektivom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 147 p.

[TO THEE, BELOVED ARMY OF OUR COUNTRY. 1918-1958] Tebe, lubimaya rodina armia, 1918-1958. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1958. 143 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelat'el'stva," no. 1)

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIA BUDIVNYSTVA I ARHITEKTURY USSR. Institut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i budiv'el'no-tokhnky. [Architecture in the Soviet Union since the past 40 years] Arkhitektura Radnians'koi Ukrainy za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry i budivnytsia i arkhitektury URSS, 1957. 286 p.

ALPATOV, M. V., and N. N. ROSTOVTSHEV, comp. [Art; a book on the history of painting, sculpture and architecture] Iskusstvo; kniga dlia chlenitstva po istorii zhivopisi, skulptury, arkhitektury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1958. 324 illus.

[BERIDZE, V. V. Architectural monuments of Moscow. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Moskovoi. Tbilisi, Gostizdat Gruziñskoi SSR, 1957. 88 p. 33 illus. In Georgian.]

[BUILDING SOVIET CITIES; architectural and planning problems] Zastrolka sovetskikh gorodov; arkhitektura-planirovocnyye voprosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i aikhit., 1957. 178 p.

[FINE ARTS OF KARELIA] Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Karelii Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1957. 27 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

ISKUSSTVO, Moscow. [Catalog of publications, 1949-1954] Katalog izdani (1949-1954 gg.). Moskva, 1956. 203 p.

KIEV, DERZHAVNYI ZAPOVODNYK-MUZEI "KYIEVO-PECHERS'KA LAVRA." [Concise guidebook for the "Pechersky Monastery" State Museum in Kiev] Korotkiy putnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obraz. mystatstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

KOSTINA, E. M. Dmitriev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 60 p. illus.

KUZ'MINA, M. T. [Grigorescu] Grigorescu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 48 p. 31 illus.

KUSNETSOVA, O. N., A. K. SEMENTOVSKAYA, and S. I. SHTEIMAN. [Summer palace of Peter I] Letni dvorets Petra I. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1957. 68 p. (Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Leningrada)

LENINGRAD, ERMITAZH. [Petersburg-Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters, a guide to an exhibition] Peterburg - Leningrad v gravirakh i litografiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov; putevoditel' po vystavke. Novgorod, 1957. 30 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI VOSTOCHNYKH KULTUR. [Guidebook to the Museum of Oriental Cultures] Putevoditel'... Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. muzeia izobraz. iskusstv im. A. S. Pushkina, 1947. 93 p. illus.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI KHUZHESHTVENNYI INSTITUT IM. V. I. SURIKOVA. [Drawing in the advanced art school] Risunok v vyssheii khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 45 p. 80 illus.

PIRALISHVILI, O. D. Abakellia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 35 p. illus.

SOIUZ KHUZHESHNIKOV SSSR. [Exhibition of works by Rockwell Kent; catalog of paintings and woodcuts] Vystavka proizvedenii Rokvella Kenta; zhivopis' i grafika. Katalog. Moskva, 1957. 39 p. illus.

[VIETNAMESE ART OBJECTS; items in the 1958 exhibition at Moscow] Khudozhestvennyye izdeliia V'ietnama; [Po materialam vystavki 1958 goda v Moskve.] [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 30 post cards (in portfolio)]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAMIAN, NORA. [In the blue mountains; tales and stories] U sinikh gor; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 310 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Kazakh epics] Kazakh opy. Almaty, Kazak SSR gilym akademiiay. [In Kazakh.] Book 4. Koblandy batyr. 1957. 185 p. Book 5. Kozy Korpesh. Baitan sul. 1957. 137 p. Book 7. Alman-Sholpan. 1957. 44 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniia. [Papers and studies on the history of the Russian literary language] Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva. Vol. 4. 1957. 277 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. Cicero; a collection of articles] TSiserson; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 149 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the theory of literature] Problemy teorii literatury. Moskva, 1958. 352 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury. [Tales of the life of Mikhail Klepik] Povesti o zhizni Mikhaila Klepikova. Podgotovka tekстов i stat'ia L. A. Dmitrieva. Moskva, 1958. 189 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. II'ia Muromets. Podgotovka tekстов, stat'ia i kommentarii A. M. Astakhova. Moskva, 1958. 557 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut mystatstva-znavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografi. [Great October Revolution and civil war in Ukrainian folk literature] Velykyi Zhovten' i hromadians'ka voina v narodni tvorchosti Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 407 p.

ALEKSEEV, N. A. [First barricade; narrative poem] Pervaa barrikada; poema. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 114 p.

AMIN-KHODZHA, MUKHAMMED. [Lyric verse and satire] Lirik i satira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mukiml.]

[ANTHOLOGY OF KABARDIAN POETRY] Antologiya kabardinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p.

[ARAKELIAN, VARAG, Meaning of cases and prepositions in the modern Armenian language. Smyslovye znachenia padazhei i predlogov sovremennogo armianskogo iazyka, Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR.] 1957. 208 p. [In Armenian.]

ARGUTINSKAYA, L. A. Tat'iana Solomakha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 37 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 12)

AVDYSHEV, A. I. [Northern dawns; verse] Severnye zori; stikhi. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1958. 37 p. (MIU)

[BAKINOVA, GUL'DZHAMAL. Issyk-Kul' dialect. Iz materialov po issyk-kul'skomu govoru. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR] 1955. 49 p. [In Kirghiz.] (MH)

BARATYNSKII, E. A. [Complete collected poems] Polnoe sobranie stikhovovneni. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 411 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaya serlia. 2. izd.)

BARUZDIN, SERGEI. [The younger Lastochkin and the older Lastochkin; a tale] Lastochkin mladshii i Lastochkin starshii; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaia gvardia," 1957. 114 p.

BELINSKII, V. G. [A. S. Pushkin's "Evgenii Onegin"; articles] "Evgenii Onegin" A. S. Pushkina; stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 99 p.

BELOVA, E. V., and L. R. TODD. [English; a textbook of the English language for the seventh grade of secondary schools] English; ingliz til darsligi. Uria maktabing 7-sinfi uchun. 4-nashri. Uzbek maktablari uchun E. A. Andaimova. Toshkent, UzSSR davlat ukup-pedagogika nashrieti, 1957. 252 p. [In Uzbek.] [MICROFILM]

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 638 p.

BESSONOV, I. N. [Uprising; a novel] Vosstanie; roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 914 p. (Sovetskii voennyi roman)

BILIAVS'KA, O. O. [Russian proletarian poetry during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rossiia'ska proletars'ka poezia periodu revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 117 p. (NNC)

BOILEAU-DESPREAU, NICOLAS. [Art of poetry] Poeticheskoe iskusstvo. [Perevod E. L. Linetskoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 229 p. (Pamiatniki mirovoi estesticheskoi i kriticheskoi mysl'i)

BOREY, IURII. [The comic] O komicheskome. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 231 p.

[BORIAN, G. M. Versa. Stikhi. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 222 p. In Armenian.]

BUDAGOV, R. A. [Studies on the syntax of the Rumanian language] Eliudy po sintaksu rumynskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 232 p.

BUSHKANETS, E. G. [Gleb Uspenskii and the "Volzhskii vestnik"] Gleb Uspenskii i "Volzhskii vestnik." Kazan', Gos. muzei Tatarskoi ASSR, 1957. 14 p.

BYLINY. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 484 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Bol'shaya serlia. 2. izd.)

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO. [Hidden caballero; a comedy in three acts. Translated from the Spanish] Spriatannyi kabalero; komedia v trekh deistviakh. Perevod s ispan'skogo, vstup. stat'ia i primechania M. Kazmicheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 210 p.

CATULLUS, C. VALERIUS. [Lyrics. Translated from the Latin] Lirik. [Perevody s latinskogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 145 p.

A 10 - 11
CHEKMAREV, SERGEI. [Verse, letters, diaries] Stikhi, pis'ma, dnevniki. Sostavitel' S. Il'icheva. Predisl. i red. M. Lukonina. Moskva, Molodaia gvardia, 1957. 181 p. CU

CHEKASOV, I. T., and A. E. KOSTERIN. [Tale of ordinary people] Povest' o prostykh ludiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1957. 299 p. MH

CHETVERIKOV, BORIS. [A tale of Kotovsk] Povest' o Kotovskom. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 728 p.

COOPER, B. L., and B. G. RUBAL'SKII. An advanced course of everyday English; a handbook for senior courses of foreign languages institutes. Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 287 p.

DAVYDOV, I. V. [Southern Cross] Iuzhnyi krest. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 86 p. (Puteshestvia, prikluchenia, fantastika)

DIAGILEV, V. IA. [Dr. Golubev, a tale] Doktor Golubev; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardia, 1957. 175 p. MH

DZHALIL, Musa. [Moabite notebook. Translated from the Tatar] Moabitskaia tetrad'. Perevod s tatarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 209 p.

EGOROV, BORIS, IAN POLISHCHUK, and BORIS PRIVA-LOV. [Burden of glory; humorous stories] Brama slavy; humoristicheskie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 61 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 16)

FALLADA, HANS. [Wolf among wolves. Translated from the German] Volk sredi volkov. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 874 p.

FERMAN, M. G. [Speech training, use of books and preparation for public speaking] Kul'tura rechi, rabota nad knigoi i podgotovka k publichnomu vystupleniu. Moskva, Vses. dom narodnogo tvorchestva im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1957. 61 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, E. L. [Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 1732-1788] P'er Ogiuston Karon Bonmarsha, 1732-1788. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 126 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

FOMIN, S. D. [Before the dawn] Pered rassvetom. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 245 p. (MH)

GAGKAEV, K. E. [Syntax of the Ossetic language] Sintaksis ossetinskogo iazyka. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 275 p.

GALKINA-FEDORUK, E. M., ed. [Modern Russian language; syntax] Sovremennii russkii iazyk; sintaksis. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 515 p.

[GALSTIAN, KAREN. Before the dawn. Pered rassvetom. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 172 p. In Armenian.]

GORBUNOV, A. M. [Foreign literature; brief list of recommended literature] Zarubezhnaia literatura; kraikii rekomendatsii nyl ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 151 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury, no. 2)

GORDON, SAMUEL. [On the way, stories, narratives. Translated from the Yiddish] V puti; rasskazy, ocherki. Perevod s yevreiskogo M. A. Shambadala. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 260 p.

GURUNTS, L. K. [High mountains; a novel] Gory vysokie, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 484 p. (MH)

HALUSHKO, T. IE. [Questions in the psychology of artistic creation; a lecture] Pytanma psikhologii khudozhn'oi tvorchosti; lektisia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv's'ko-ho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1958. 26 p.

HIKMET, NAZIM. [Selected works in two volumes. Translated from the Turkish] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. [Perevod s turetskogo.] [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy. [1957] 568 p.

HOLOVKO, A. V. [Tall weeds; a novel. Translated from the Ukrainian] Bur'ian; roman. [Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo A. Deeva.] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1957. 198 p. (MH)

HONCHARENKO, IVAN. [Seaman Haidal; a poem] Matros Haidal; poema. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958. 184 p. (MIU)

SOLOV'EV, BORIS [Poetry in our day] Poezila nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 1)

SOLOV'EV, L. V. [Tale of Khwajah Nasr al-Din] Povest' o Khodzhe Nasreddine [Moskva] Molodala gvardia, 1957. 480 p. (MII)

[SONS OF THE HOMELAND, collection of repertory literature] Rodiny syny; lita alurno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 194 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 1)

[SOVIET UKRAINIAN WRITERS; critical studies] Ukrain'ski radians'ki pys'mennyky, krytychni narysy. Kyiv, Radlans'kyl pys'mennyk. Pt. 2, 1957. 501 p.

SUKHOV, N. V. [Cossack woman, a novel] Kazachka, roman, Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 536 p.

SYZONENKO, OLEKSANDR. [Distant whistles, stories and a tale] Daleki hudky, opovidannia, povisti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p.

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. [Light and shadows; stories. Translated from the Bengali] Svet i teni; rasskazy. Perevod s bengali. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skol lit-ry, 1957. 164 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

TELESIN, Z. L. [Living roots; verse and poems. Translated from the Yiddish] Zhyvye korni; stikhi i poemy. Perevod s evreiskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 189 p.

THEOCRITUS, MOSCHUS, and BION. [Idylls and epigrams. Translated from the Greek] Idilli i epigrammy. Perevod i kommentarii M. E. Grabar' - Passek. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 326 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

TIKHONOV, N. S. [Beginning of an era; stories] Nachalo ery; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 14)

TIKHONOV, N. S. [White miracle] Beloe chudo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 222 p.

TIMOFEEV, L. I., and A. G. DEMENT'EV, eds. [Soviet Russian literature, manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Russkaia sovetskaiia literatura; posobie dlia studentov pedinstitutov. Izd. 2-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 725 p.

[TOTOVENTS, VAGAN. Works. Sochineniia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo] 1957. 677 p. [In Armenian.]

TRUKHANOV, V. I. [The lark sang over the mine, verse] Pel nad shakhtoi zhavoronok; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 110 p.

TSARUKAEV, A. I. [I brought you a song. Translated from the Ossetic] Pesni' tebe prinies ia. Perevod s ossetinskogo Igoria Grudova. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1958. 93 p.

VASUTINA, EVGENIA. [Ivan Tsarevich; tales] Ivan Tsarevich; povesti. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 368 p.

VELICHKO, V. A. [The great and the eternal] O velikom i vechnom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 254 p.

VLADIMIROVA, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] Nekotorye voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

VOLKOV, A. A. [Twentieth-century Russian literature; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Russkaia literatura XX v.; uchebnoe posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 308 p.

[VOLOGODA CHASTUSHKI, PROVERBS, SAYINGS] Vologodskie chastushki, posloviitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 205 p.

[WALL NEWSPAPERS; a collection of articles] Stennaia pechat'; sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 73 p.

[MICROFILM]

YAROSLAVL' (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Catalog of a collection of manuscripts from the 14th to the 20th century in the State Archives of Yaroslavl Province] Opisanie kollektsei rukopisei Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva Iaroslavskoi oblasti XIV-XX vekov. Iaroslavl', 1957. 177 p.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI. [Mogustunka and Gur'ianych, a tale] Mogustunka i Gur'ianych; povest' [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1957. 269 p.

ZALYGIN, S. P. [Ordinary days; a tale, stories, and narratives] Obyknovennye dni; povesti, rasskazy i ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1957. 317 p.

ZARECHNAIA, S. A. [Forerunner, a novel in two books] Predshchestvennik; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 686 p. (MIU)

ZELINSKII, K. L. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; articles] Literaturny narodov SSSR; stat'i Moskva, Gos. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p. (DS)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. [Methods for studying sedimentary rocks] Metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. Vol. 2, 1957. 503 p.

BABAEV, A., and Z. FREIKIN. [Ashkhabad; a geographical study] Ashkhabad, geografičeskii očerok. Ashkhabad, Turkmenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 104 p.

BELEVTS'EV, I. A. N., ed. [Geological structure and iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i zheleznye rudy Krivorožskogo bassaina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1957. 278 p.

BOGATOVA, G. P. [Countries of the world; a bibliography] Strany mira; rekomendateli'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 130 p.

BOGATOVA, G. P. [Searches and discoveries; books about geographers and explorers] Poiski i otkrytiia; knigi o geografakh i puteshestvennikakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1957. 13 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populjarnykh knigakh, no. 3)

BROIDO, S. M. [Beyond the 62nd parallel] Za 62-i paralel'm. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 181 p.

CHAPLYGIN, E. I. [Manual for observing ocean currents from arctic stations and observatories] Rukovodstvo po nabludeniiam nad techeniiami na polarnykh stantsiakh i observatoriakh. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 291 p.

DZHAMBURIA, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook] Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populjarnata serlia)

GARMONOV, I. V. [Explanatory notes on ground water maps for steppe and forest-steppe regions of the European U. S. S. R.] Poinasnitel'naia zapiska k kartam gruntovykh vod stepnykh i lesostepnykh raiionov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 18 p.

GEOGRAFIČESKOE OBSHČHESTVO SSSR. [Antarctic regions; materials on the history of exploration and the physical geography] Antarktika; materialy po istorii issledovaniia i po fizicheskoj geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 445 p.

GOROSHCHENKO, V. P. [Teaching geography in elementary schools; a textbook for teachers' colleges] Metodika prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnyk dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilisheh. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 169 p.

A 11 - 13
GORSHKOV, G. P., and A. F. IAKUSHOVA. [General geology] Obshchaja geologija. Pod red. M. M. Charygina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 465 p.

KALININ, I. P. [Practical work in physical geography; based on experience] Prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoj geografii; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 125 p.

LENINGRAD. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. Izogiz, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MARKOV, K. K. [Geographical investigations in the Antarctic] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide Moskva, 1957. 25 p. (VI Vsesimnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha studentov geografov) [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]

MENSCHING, HORST. [Between the Rif and the Dra. Translated from the German] Mezdu Rifom i Dri; puteshestvie po Marokko. [Perevod s nemetskogo A. B. Belen'kogo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 182 p.

MESKHI, I. S. [Native roads; sketches, stories] Dorogi rodnye; ocherki, zariavki, reportazhi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluzi sovet'skii pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 174 p.

[MOSCOW-TBILISI] Moskva-Tbilisi. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1958] 12 post cards (in portfolio)

MUSIN, R. A. [Genetic types of deposits of corundum as varieties of alumina] Geneticheskie tipy mesto-rozhenii korundovykh rud kak raznovidnosii glinozemistykh formatsii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 162 p.

NOVOSIBIRSK. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Upravlenie kul'tury. [Historical places in Novosibirsk; a concise guidebook] Pamiatnye mesta Novosibirska; kratkii putevoditel'. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 56 p.

POLKANOV, A. I. [Alupka, palace, museum, and park; a brief guidebook] Alupka-dvorets-muzei i park; kratkii putevoditel'. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 49 p.

[ROSTOV-ON-DON] Rostov-na-Donu. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 39 p.

RUDNYTS'KYI, I. A. B. [From my Scandinavian diary, 1957] Z podorozhi do Skandinavii, 1957. Vinnipeg, Vyd Ivan Tyktor [1957] 136 p. (Klub pryiateliv ukrains'koi knyzhky, knyzhka 31)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.). Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; geography, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; geografiia, VI klass. Izd. 2-oe. Sost. P. G. Terekhov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p.

SHEIKIN, A. I. [Story of maps] Povest' o karte. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo det'skol lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

SINITSYN, V. M. [Northwestern part of Tarim Basin; a geological study] Severo-zapadnaia chast' Tarimaskogo bassaina; geologicheskii očerok. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 248 p.

[SOVIET TRANSCARPATIA; reference manual] Sovetskoe Zakarpal'e; spravochnik. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obi. izd-vo, 1957. 244 p.

[TREASURES OF THE URALS; a guidebook to the Ural Geological Museum] Sokrovišchitsa Ural'skikh nedr; spravochnik-putevoditel' po Ural'skomu geologicheskomu muzeiu. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 109 p. [With English summary.]

13. SCIENCE

ABDULLAEV, KH. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in Uzbekistan] 40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 213 p.

- ALFIMOV, A. K. [D-simetry of ionizing radiations] *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 1957, 121 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK USSR, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] *Rozvytky i nauka v Ukraini RSR za 40 rokiv*. Kyiv, 1957, 512 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Institut biokhimii [Vitamins] *Vitaminy*. Kiev, 1957, 219 p.
- ASTANIN, P. P., V. I. UZIUMOV, and M. S. KOVYNDIN. [Biochemistry] *Biokhimiya*. Pod obshchey red. P. P. Astanina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 167 p. (Uchebnyy i uchebnoye posobie dlia sel'skohozyaystvennykh tekhnikumov)
- BADAKOV, I. M. [Theory of vibration] *Teoriya kolebaniy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958, 228 p.
- BFIOPOL'SKII, L. O. [Ecology of colonies of sea birds on the Barents Sea] *Ekologiya morskikh kolonial'nykh ptits Barentsova moria*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 450 p.
- BRIK, I. S., ed. [The M-2 high-speed calculating machine] *Byudirovushchaya vychislitel'naya mashina M-2*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 233 p.
- BYKOV, B. A. [Geobotany] *Geobotanika*. Izd. 2-oe, 1957. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957, 330 p.
- CHERNITSKII, P. I. [Probability tables] *Tablitsy veroyatnostey*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957, 222 p.
- CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA CATHODE A COUVERTURE OXIDEE. [The invention of the oxide-coated cathode] *Oksidnaya katoda*, sbornik trudov Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa, posvyashchennogo piasidesiatil'letiu otkrytiya oksidnogo katoda. Pod red. B. M. Tsareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957, 480 p.
- DINIK, A. N. [Selected works] *Izbrannye trudy*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, Vol. 3, 1956, 307 p.
- DYLE, N. V. [Siberian larch, material on its classification, geography and history] *Sibirskaya listvenitsa, materialy k sistematike, geografii i istorii*. Pod red. V. N. Sukacheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytateley prirody, 1947, 135 p. [With English summary.] (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytateley prirody. Novaya seriya, otdel botanicheskii, no 2(X))
- GOLDBERG, A. G. [Functions and their study. Derivatives. Teacher's manual] *Funktsii i ikh issledovanie. Proizvodnaya iz opyta uchitel'ia*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 87 p.
- GOLODNIKOV, G. V., T. V. NIZOVKINA, and A. T. RY-SKAL'CHUK. [Practical work in organic synthesis] *Praktikum po organicheskomu sintezu*. Pod red. B. N. Dolgova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957, 187 p.
- KABANOV, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physiology, for the 8th grade in secondary schools] *Uchebnyy anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly*. Izd. 3-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951, 233 p. (DNLM)
- KAPLANSKAYA, I. U. M., A. M. LIDVANSKII, and N. F. MANUSHEV. [Brief German-Russian dictionary of nuclear physics and technology] *Kratkii nemetsko-russkii slovar' po iadernoi fizike i iadernoi tekhnike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958, 303 p.
- KARAYAEV, M. N. [Compendium of the flora of Yakutia] *Konpekt flory Yakutii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956, 169 p.
- KHIL'MI, G. F. [Qualitative methods in problems of n-bodies] *Kachestvennye metody v problemakh n-tel*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 121 p.
- KHOVANSKII, G. S. [Nomograms with transparent graph paper] *Nomogrammy s orientirovannym transparentom*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 203 p. (Biblioteka prikladnogo analiza i vychislitel'noi matematiki)
- KOMPANITS, P. A. [Simplest graphic computations for school courses in mathematics; a teacher's manual] *Prosteyshie graficheskie raschety v shkol'nom kurse matematiki; v pomoshch' uchitel'iu*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 58 p.
- KOZHINA, I. I., E. V. STROGANOV, and S. S. TOLKACHEV. [Manual for laboratory work in structural crystallography] *Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po strukturnoi kristallografi*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1, 1957, 105 p.
- KRYLOV, A. N. [Selected works] *Izbrannye trudy*. Stat'ia red. I. U. Shlimanskogo. Prirechnan'ia I. G. Khanovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 602 p. (Klassiki nauki)
- KRYSHAL', O. P. [Entomofauna of soils in the Middle Dnieper Valley] *Entomofauna hruntu ta pidstilyk v dolyni serednoi tekhy r. Dnipro*. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1956, 422 p. (MII-Z)
- KUZNETSOV, B. G. [Principles of classic physics] *Printsipy klassicheskoi fiziki*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 322 p.
- LANDSBERG, G. S. [Optics] *Optika*. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 760 p. (Obshchii kurs fiziki, vol. 3)
- LENNINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [Flora of Leningrad Province] *Flora Leningradskoi oblasti*. Otv. red. B. K. Shishkin. [Leningrad] No 2, 1957, 240 p.
- LIUBARSKII, G. I. A. [Theory of groups and its use in physics] *Teoriya grupp i ee primeneniye v fizike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 354 p.
- MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954, bibliographical list] *Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zaschischennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'*. Pod red. P. A. Zolotchkovskogo i dr. Moskva, No 2, [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] *Fakultety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi*. 1957, 217 p.
- POGOSIAN, KH. P., ed. [Synoptic study atlas] *Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas*. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, Pt. 2. (Sost. P. D. Astapenko i dr.) 1957, 90 fold, maps (in portfolio)
- [Practical recommendations and assignments for students using the "Synoptic study atlas"] *Metodicheskie rekomendatsii i zadaniya dlia studentov k "Uchebnomu sinopticheskomu atlasu"*, chast' 2. Sost. A. S. Zverev. 1957, 87 p.
- PREDVODITELEV, A. S., and others. [Tables of thermodynamic functions of the air (for temperatures from 6,000° to 12,000° K and atmospheric pressure from 0,001 to 1,000)] *Tablitsy termodynamicheskikh funktsii vozdukh (dlia temperatur ot 6000° do 12000 K i davlenii ot 0,001 do 1000 atmosfer)*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 301 p.
- REBINDER, P. A. [Physicochemical mechanics, a new branch of science] *Fiziko-khimicheskaya mekhanika; novaya oblast' nauki*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1958, 63 p. (Vsesoluznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, nos. 39/40)
- RUMIANTSEV, I. V. [Demonstrations in the study of kinematics and the laws of dynamics in secondary schools; a manual for teachers of physics] *Demonstratsii pri izucheni kinematiki i zakonov dinamiki v srednei shkole; posobie dlia uchiteley fiziki*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 95 p.
- SEREDNENNIKOV, V. V. [Chemistry of actinides, uranium, protactinium, and transuranium elements] *Khimiya aktinidov, aktinii, protaktinida i transuraniyevykh elementov*. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1950, 93 p.
- SHALYT, M. S. [Useful wild plants of the Turkmenia S.S.R.] *Dikorastushchie poleznye rasteniya Turkmen'skoi SSR*. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytateley prirody, 1951, 221 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR, izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom ispytateley prirody. Novaya seriya, Otdel botanicheskii, no. 8(XVII))
- SKACIKOV, S. V., and others. [Collection of problems in nuclear physics] *Sbornik zadach po iadernoi fizike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 164 p.
- SMAGIN, D. I. [The atom works] *Atom rabotat*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 92 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)
- SONGINA, O. A. [Using the method of amperometric titration (polarimetric) titration in analyzing mineral raw materials; systematic handbook] *Amperometricheskoe (polarimetriceskoe) titrovaniye v analize mineral'nogo syr'ia; metodicheskoe rukovodstvo*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i khimii, 1957, 210 p.
- STRUGATSKII, M. K., and D. P. NAIDENSHIN. [The chemistry of organic chemistry] *Obshchaya khimiya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka", 1957, 367 p.
- USPENSKII, S. M. [Birds of the Soviet Arctic] *Pitay Sovetskoi Arktiki*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 164 p. (Nauchno-popollnaya knizhka)
- VORONTSOV, D. S. [V. I. Chagovets, the founder of modern electrophysiology] *V. I. Chagovets i ego potozhnyk suchasnoi elektrofiziologii*. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957, 51 p.
- ZAKS, M. G. [Physiology of the motor apparatus of the mammary gland in farm animals; accumulation and secretion of milk] *Fiziologiya dvigatel'nogo apparata molochnoi zhelezy sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh i vyvedeniye moloka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 184 p.

14. MEDICINE

- AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniya i lekarnykh sredstv. [Significant dates in the history of medicine to be commemorated in 1957] *Znachenat'nye daty istorii meditsiny 1957 g.* Moskva, 1956, 51 p. (DNLM)
- AMINEV, A. M. [District surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov] *Uchaskovyi khirurg Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov*. Chelobakay, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 103 p. (DNLM)
- BAZHENOV, I. P. [Retrosplenic syndrome and its comprehensive treatment] *Retrosplenal'naya sindroma i ego kombinirovannoe lecheniye*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va univ., 1957, 25 p. (DNLM)
- BOGOLEPOV, N. K. [Acute neuropathology] *Neuropatologiya novopatologiya*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 368 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- BUTKOVSKAYA, Z. M. [Measures to counteract the effect of industrial vibration on the bodies of workers] *Mеры predotvrashcheniya vliyaniya proizvodstvennoi vibratsii na organizm rabochikh*. Leningrad, 1956, 8 p. (DNLM)
- DERDYKLYCHEV, M. G. [Public health in the Turkmenia S.S.R.] *Zdravookhraneniye Turkmen'skoi SSR*. Pri uchastii pod red. I. U. Dobrovol'skogo. Ashkhabad, Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 247 p.
- EMEL'IANOV, M. D. [Otitis media] *Vospalenie srednego usha*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 221 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

- GOLDBERG, D. I., and V. I. ZAPUSKALOV. [Mechanism of acute leucocytic reaction] Mekhanizmy ostrogo leikotsitarnoi reaktsii. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 148 p. (DNLM)
- KOL'NER, R. I. [Polymyelitis and its control] Poliomielit i zakhody bor'by z nim. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 27 p. (DNLM)
- LELINK, M. V. [Problems in physiology of labor in socialist agriculture] Pytannia fiziologii pratsi v sotsialistichnomu sil's'komu hospodarstvi. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 92 p.
- LEMISHKO, A. M. [Practical instructions for laboratory examinations in tuberculosis] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po laboratornym issledovaniim pri tuberkuleze. [Otsvetstvennyi redaktor I. T. Sukalo]. L'vov, 1956. 23 p. (DNLM)
- MENDELEEV, I. M. [Bohricephalus anemia; hematological characteristics] Botriotsifal'naiia anemia; kliniko-gematologicheskaia kharakteristika. Petrozavodsk, 1957. 105 p. (DNLM)
- MITROPANOVA, N. F. [Bibliography of Soviet traumatology for 1949] Bibliografiia sovetskoi travmatologii za 1949 god. Pod red. S. S. Grgolava i S. I. A. Freidlina. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningr. old-nie, No. 17. 1957. 134 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOIUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAIIA VYSTAVKA, 1958. ["Medical equipment industry" pavilion] Pavil'on "Meditsinskaiia promyshlennost'; putevoditel'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 31 p.
- PLOTICHER, V. A. [Psychoprophylaxis in childbirth] Instruction of pregnant women during consultation in a system of psychoprophylaxis of childbirth; explanatory notes to accompany a series of charts. Psikhoprofilaktika boloi pri rodakh. Obuchenie beremennykh zhenashchin v zhenskoi konsul'tatsii po sisteme psikhoprofilaktiki boloi pri rodakh; ob'iasnitel'nye materialy k serii uchebnykh tablits. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1954. 86 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)
- PORTNOV, A. A., and D. D. FEDOTOV. [Neuroses, reactive psychoses and psychopathy] Novrozny, reaktivnye psikhory i psikhopatii. Moskva, 1957. 123 p. (DNLM)
- [PROBLEMS OF TREATMENT AND FUNCTIONAL EXAMINATION IN TUBERCULOSIS; a collection of papers] Voprosy terapii i funktsional'nykh issledovani pri tuberkuleze; sbornik nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov instituta. L'vov, 1957. 303 p. (DNLM)
- SAKOV, V. A. [Hypothermia] Gipotermiia. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo URSR, 1957. 158 p. (DNLM)
- SECHENOV, I. M. [Manual of practical food hygiene] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim znaniiam po giiene pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 281 p. (DNLM)
- SHISHIKIN, V. P., and P. N. MAZAEV. [Splenoportography] Splenopografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.
- SIROVININ, N. N. [Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolov; on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth] Akademik Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bogomolov; k semidesiatipiatil'itiu so dnia rozhdeniia (1881-1956). Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo URSR, 1957. 107 p. (MICROFILM)
- VAIS'LAT, A. S. [Trachoma] Trakoma. Stalinabad, Respublikanskii dom sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 28 p. (DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. [Soils of the Komi A. S. S. R.] Pochvy Komi ASSR. Moskva, 1958. 198 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografii. [Agricultural erosion and new methods of studying it] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia eroziia i novye metody ee izucheniia. Moskva, 1958. 228 p.

- AKHMADEEVA, R. T. [Raising rabbits] Razvedenie krolkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 211 p. (DA)
- AKHUND-ZADE, I. M. [Results of the introduction and prospects for the development of the persimmon in Azerbaijan] Ilogi introduktsii i perspektivy razvitiia khurmy v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 105 p. (DA)
- ALEKSEEV, E. K. [Green manuring on irrigated lands] Zelenoe udobrenie na oroshennykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 283 p. (DA)
- BELEKHOV, G. P. [Masters of high milk yields; the "Iskra" Collective Farm of Vsevolzhskiy District, Leningrad Province] Mastersa vysokikh nadoev moloka, kolkhoz "Iskra" Vsevolzhskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (DA)
- BELOV, A. [Creative co-operation of science and agriculture] Tvorcheskoe sdruuzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 46 p. (DA)
- BERSHININ, A. A., and E. I. REBROVA. [Commercial hunting and trapping] Organizatsiia okhotnich'ego promysla. Moskva, Izd-vo Tsentrsoiuza, 1957. 221 p.
- CHERNOV, A. K. [Skill in operating combines] Maister-nat kombinira. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 41 p. (DA)
- [COLLECTIVE FARM LEADERS] Kolkhozye vozhdai. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.
- DOROKHOV, S. A. [Controlling pests which damage fish products] Bor'ba s vrediteliami rybnnykh tovarov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 95 p.
- DZHAKUPOV, T. [Problems in the development of stock breeding on collective farms of the Sara-Su District] Voprosy razvitiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh Sary-Sul'skogo raiona. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 50 p. (DA)
- EREMEEVA, M. O. [A great force] Bol'shain sila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p.
- [EXPERIENCE IN CHANGING CONTRACT CONDITIONS BETWEEN MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND COLLECTIVE FARMS; experience of the Vygonich Machine-Tractor Station and the "Leninskii Put'" Collective Farm in Bryansk Province] Iz opyta nekotorykh izmenenii dogovornykh otnoshenii MTS s kolkhozami; opyt Vygonichskoi MTS s kolkhozom "Leninskii put'" Brianskoi oblasti. [Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957] 8 p.
- [FARMS NOT INCLUDED IN THE MAIN AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION; a brief guidebook for 1956] Khoziaistva vneystavozhnogo pokaz; kraikii putevoditel' na 1956 god. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1956] 362 p. (DA)
- [FIBER FLAX] Len-dolgunets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 576 p.
- FRANTSESON, V. A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhranenie i povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy pri osvoenii tsel'nykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p. (DA)
- GAN, P. A. [Mountain afforestation; introduction and acclimatization of trees and shrubs in the spruce forest belt bordering the Issyk-Kul] Opyt gornogo lesorazvedeniia; introduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia drevnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v polase elovykh lesov Priiskul'skoi ia. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p. (DA)
- GERCHIKOV, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- GORBUNOV, N. I. [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 144 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia seriia)

- A 14 - 15
- GUKASTAN, S. M. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for complete collectivization of agriculture from 1929-1934, abstract of a dissertation] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za sploshnuu kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1929-1934 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ., 1954. 18 p. (MH MICROFILM)
- IVANOV, I. F. [General histology with elements of the embryology of domestic animals] Obshchagaistologiya s osnovami embriologii domashnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 326 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
- KANS'KYI, K. E. [Five-year plan on the collective farm] P'iatyrichnyi plan kolhosu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1958. 231 p. (DA)
- KAZANSKII, V. I. [Hunting with Russian wolf-hounds] Okhota s borzoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1957. 64 p. (Biblioteka nachinalushchego okhotnika, 20)
- KELER, V. R. [Agricultural waste products as sources of energy] Otkhody sel'skogo khoziaistva - istochnik energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1957. 45 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 18)
- KHOMIZURASHVILI, N. and G. RTSKHLADZE, eds. [Russian-Georgian agricultural dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 288 p.
- KHRISTO, A. A. [Pomology in Siberia] Plodovodstvo v Sibiri. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 288 p. (DA)
- KOBAKHIDZE, D. N. [Agricultural insect pests of Georgia] Vrednaia entomofauna sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 273 p.
- KOVAL', M. S. [State planning for agricultural production in the Soviet Union; educational manual for correspondence students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Gosudarstvennoe planirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEI. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957. 70 p.
- KRIAZH, I. Z., and G. M. KOLOBOV. [Raising poultry for meat on collective farms] Miasnoe ptitsevodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, M-vo sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1957. 35 p. (DA)
- KUMUKOV, S. S. [Equipment and machinery for collective farms; a practical manual for commodity experts] Oboorudovanie i mashiny dlia kolkhozov; prakticheskoe posobie dlia tovarovedov. Moskva, Tsentrsoiuz, 1957. 122 p. (DA)
- LEBEDEV, N. I., and I. K. LISUNOV. [Cultivating corn in Moldavia] Agrotekhnika vyzdevyvania kukuruzy v Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1951. 67 p. (DA)
- LEVIATIN, G. M. [Processing grain in mills; scientific principles] Ispol'zovanie zerna na mol'nitsakh; nauchnye osnovy. Moskva, Khlebotzdat, 1957. 187 p. (DA)
- [LUMBER INDUSTRY IN THE U. S. S. R., 1917-1957] Lesnaia promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goseshumizdat. Vol. 1. [Lumbering] Losookspuatiatsiia. 1957. 257 p. Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilnie i derevobrabotka. 1957. 165 p. Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaia nauka i kadry. 1957. 160 p.
- MAKAROV, N. P. [Economics and organization of agriculture in the Donets Basin] Ekonomika i organizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 389 p. (DA)
- MEZHRESPUBLIKANSKOE SOVESHCANIE PO KOORDINATSI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIKH RABOT PO KHLOPKOVODSTVU. Tashkent, 1957. [Papers at an interrepublic conference on the coordination of research in cotton growing, March 6-12, 1957; reports and scientific papers] Materialy...; otkhety doklady i nauchnye soobshcheniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1957. 258 p.

[illegible]

- ZARLAN, E. L. [Sewerage outlets] Kanalizatsionnye vypuski. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommunalnogo khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 170 p.
- LAPIDANOV, L. N., and V. I. TARASOV. [Electric stations and substations] Elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 464 p.
- ELIKOV, B. S. [Telegraph and telephone] Telegraf i telefon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka, no. 99)
- HERNSTEIN, A. S. [Thermoelectricity] Termoelektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka, no. 97)
- LIUMBERG, I. B. [Technology of processing cinematographic materials] Tekhnologiya obrabotki kinofotomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 616 p.
- LIZHEVSKII, L. A., M. M. KORBOV, and A. V. SERGEEV. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for piece and small lot production] Spravochnik po normirovaniu stanochnykh rabot v ednichnom i melkoseriynom proizvodstve. Pod red. E. I. Struzheskaya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 727 p.
- OGACHEV, I. N. [The secret of Damascus steel] Sekret bulata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroyeniia na Urale)
- OGOLUBOV, D. P., and B. P. IUMATOV. [Mining machinery] Gornye mashiny. Pod red. A. S. Fideleva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 404 p.
- OL'SHAKOV, I. G. [The U.S.S.R. at the Brussels, World Fair] SSSR na Vsesoiuznoi vystavke v Brussele. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, no. 2)
- ORONIN, A. N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektricheskii generatory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13)
- UCHENKOV, A. N. [Atomic power engineering in the sixth five-year plan] Atomnaya energiya v sheshty letniy plan. Rekomendatsii dlia obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 20 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 13)
- UKLER, V. O., and others. [Adjustment of electronic instruments] Regulirovka radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.
- YKHOVSKII, M. L. [Principles of dynamic precision of electric and mechanical circuits] Osnovy dinamicheskoi tochnosti elektricheskikh i mekhanicheskikh tspeel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 155 p.
- LIANG, KENG, CHENG CHING-TA, and P. P. ZABARINSKII. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i goruyve mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshchey red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornopitovnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.
- HECHERSKII, A. I. [How to prevent fires in the home] Kak uberech' zhiliische ot pozhara. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 32 p.
- HERNOV, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva. Pod obshchey red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshli, 1957. 456 p.
- COLLECTION OF PAPERS ON THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF SILICATES. Sbornik trudov po khimii i tekhnologii silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 424 p.
- EMIDOV, G. V., and A. SH. LERNER. [Introduction to the operation of gas supply services in cities and populated places] Vvod v ekspluatatsiiu gazovykh khoziasstv gorodov i naselennykh punktov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 53 p.
- DITTS, O. G. [Surveying] Geodeziia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.
- [DO IT YOURSELF, collection of articles] Svoimi rukami, sbornik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 192 p.
- [ELECTRIC ENGINEERING IN MINING, collected reports of the intercollege conference on problems in electric supply, electrification, and automatization of mining at the Leningrad Mining Institute from January 26 to February 3, 1958] Gornaya elektrotekhnika, sbornik dokladov na Mezhdunarodnom soveshchaniu po problemam elektrosnabzheniia, elektrifikatsii i avtomatizatsii gornykh rabot, p. okhlovaivshem v Leningrafskom gornom institute s 26 ianvaria po 3 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 649 p.
- ERMOLAEV, A. A. [Theoretical foundation of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teploekhniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 349 p.
- FATEEV, E. M. [Methods of determining parameters of wind energy calculations of wind-power equipment] Metodika opredeleniia parametrov vetroenergeticheskikh raschetov vetrostilovykh ustanoek. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 87 p.
- FRENKEL', I. L. [Ways of increasing the power coefficient in industrial enterprises] Puti povysheniia koefitsienta moshchnosti na promyshlennykh predpriatiakh. Minsk, Vses. nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo energ. promyshl., Belorusskoe respublikanskoe old-nie, 1957. 59 p.
- GERASIMENKO, T. F. [Electric current in gases and vacuum, for courses in physics in secondary schools, a teacher's practice] Elektricheski tok v gazakh i vakuumie v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 94 p.
- [GERMAN-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURAL DICTIONARY] Nemetko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'. Sost. M. M. Zhitomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.
- GOKHMAN, S. IA. [Input gauge for free-flowing material] Raschodomer dlia sypuchikh tel. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii, 1956. 10 p. (Priboiry i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-66-438)
- GOLD, B. V., and B. S. FAL'KEVICH. [Theory, construction, and design of automobiles] Teoriia, konstruirovaniie i raschet avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 535 p.
- GORELOVA, E. A. [Organizing the repair and maintenance of automobile roads] Organizatsiia remonta i soderzhaniiia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzorzhinskogo, 1957. 23 p. (Stenogramma lektsii Sorila "Transport," no. 1)
- GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNO-KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT. [Overall mechanization and automatization of production processes in the coal industry] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v ugolnoi promyshlennosti. Pod red. I. V. Kozina i dr. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 82 p.
- GRINER, A. S. [Principles for technical norms and work organization in coal mines] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia i organizatsiia truda na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaya literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)
- GRUZINOV, V. I., and V. M. KLENNIKOV. [Manual for first rank drivers] Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 319 p.
- GUREVICH, N. L. [Our experience in the automatization of cement production] Nash opyt avtomatizatsii tsementnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 53 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
- IAKHIN, A. B. [Automatization of machine tools] Avtomatizatsiia stanochnykh operatsii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 50 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
- IAKHONTOV, A. D. [Work with explosives] Vzryvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 159 p.
- LATSKEVICH, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Oldoi nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.
- IGNATENKO, K. P., A. V. BRAITSEV, and E. G. VEITS. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaya ventilatsiia, osveshchenie, rudnichnye pozhary i gornospasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 247 p.
- IGNAT'EV, A. D., and K. I. IVANOV. [Hydraulic mining of thin and medium thick coal beds] Podzemnaya dobytka uglia gidravlicheskim sposobom na plaskikh tonkikh i srednei moshchnosti. Pod obshchey red. A. D. Panova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 324 p.
- INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [International standard specifications tungsten lamps for general use] Mezhdunarodnye tekhnicheskie uslovia na osvetitel'nye lampy obshchego naznacheniia a volframovoi nit'u. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 14 p. (Its Publication no. 64)
- INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specifications for condensers used in electric power systems] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na kondensatory dlia energosistem. Izd. 1-oe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Its Publication no. 70-2) Pt. 2, 1957. 7 p.
- INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specification for porcelain insulators used in overhead lines for electric transmissions of a nominal voltage of 1000 volt and higher] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na farforovye izolatory dlia vozdukhnykh lini elektroperekhodchikh nominal'nym napriazheniem 1000 v i vysh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 18 p. (Its Publication no. 75)
- INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION. [Standard specifications of the International Electrotechnical Commission for a.c. switches] Tekhnicheskie uslovia Mezhdunarodnoi elektrotekhnicheskoi komissii dlia vykluchatelei peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. (Its Publication no. 56-2) Section 2. [Regulations for specifications for safe loads] Pravila dlia uslovii normal'noi nagruзки. Pt. 1. [Regulations for admissible temperature excesses] Pravila po dopustimomu prevysheniui temperatury. Izd. 2-oe, 1957. 7 p.
- IUKEL'SON, I. I. [Technology of the basic organic synthesis] Tekhnologiya osnovnogo organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 528 p.
- IUR'EV, N. M., and I. A. KIRILLOV. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of a machinery manufacturing plant] Tekhpromfinplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. E. A. Satolia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 232 p.
- IVAN'KO, V. F. [For control-panel operators of electric arc steel furnaces] Puti'ovshchik dugovoi staliaplavil'noi pechi; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 155 p.
- IVANOV, E. A. [Clutches; construction atlas] Mufly dlia privodov; atlas konstruktsei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.
- IVANOV, L. I., and M. P. MATVEEVA. [Methods and equipment for gauging the heat of sublimation of metals according to the rate of vaporization of open surfaces] Metod i ustanoika dlia izmereniia teploiy sublimatsii metallov po skorosti ispareniia s otkrytoi poverkhnosti. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekonom. inform., 1956. 10 p. (Priboiry i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-427)

KAMINTS, A. L. [The use of protection in rural building]. Protivopozharnaya zashchita lesomaterialov v sel'skoy ekonomike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 110 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

KANDOV, K. P. V. [Organization and planning of automobile transport]. Organizatsiya i planirovaniye avtomobilnykh perevozok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauka, 1957. 110 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

KAFI, A. N. [Machine tools with hydraulic driving]. Gidravlicheskoye stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoyuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo tsentra, 1957. 110 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

KARLIG, A. V., and G. M. SOLOV'EV. [Manual for the use of the automatic driver]. Uchebnyy avtomobilist. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Fizkul'tury i sporta, 1957. 310 p.

KAUFMAN, M. S., and G. M. IANKIN. [Electronic instruments]. Elektronika i pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilsendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 312 p.

KAZANSKIY, V. E. [Telemetering in electric power systems]. Telemekhanika i energosistemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.

KHARAEVICH, A. A. [Theoretical elements of radio communication]. Teoreticheskiye osnovy radiofiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 347 p.

KHOTEV, A. A. [Technical progress in industry and the growth of labor productivity]. Tekhnicheskii progress v promyshlennosti i rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvennoye rasprostraneniye politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 40)

KHRUSHCHOV, M. M. [New devices for studying the wear of materials and machine parts]. Noveye pribory dlya izucheniya iznosa materialov i detalей mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

KISELEV, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds]. K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivaniyeh gruntakh-osnovaniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 39 p.

KOGOS, A. M. [Mechanical equipment of wire drawing and strip rolling mills]. Mekhanicheskoye oborudovaniye volochil'nykh i lentoprolatnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 338 p.

KONUKOV, P. M., N. A. SMELOVA, and B. E. EFROS. [Atlas of cotton spinning machinery]. Atlas mashin khlopkopriklad'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoj promyshli, 1957. 340 p.

KOROTONOSHIKO, N. I. [Automobiles for difficult terrain]. Avtomobili vysokoi prokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.

KOVALENKO, A. V. [High production tool attachments, from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Plant]. Vysokoproizvoditel'nye stanochnyye prilozheniya, iz opyta Uralskoyezovoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytami)

KOVALEV, L. R. [For economy and careful use of materials]. Za ekonomiyu i berezhivost'. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuznogo Proizdat, 1957. 36 p.

KOVALEV, N. N., and V. S. KVIATKOVSKIY. [Hydraulic turbine industry in U.S.S.R.]. Gidroturbinostroueniye v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 151 p.

KRAMARENKO, G. V. [Automobile maintenance]. Tekhnicheskoye obsluzhivaniye avtomobilov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.

KRIANIN, I. R. [Hydroturbine vanes; cavitation collapse, research and study of data]. Lopasti gidroturbin: kavitatsionnyye razrusheniya, izyskanie i issledovanie materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 206 p.

KUNITSKIY, N. P. [Controlling electric machinery in reversing rolling mills]. Elektromashinnoye upravleniye reverturnymi prokatnymi staniami, uchebnoye posobie dlya shkol i kursov masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 325 p.

KUZNETSOV, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures]. Sbornik i svarka metallicheskikh konstruktsiy. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 224 p.

KUZNETSOV, S. G., and A. V. RODIONOV. [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants]. Avtotransport na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsiy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskimi strokam, no. 23)

KUZNETSOV, G. F., N. V. MOROZOV, and I. F. LIVCHAK. [Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction]. Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniyu zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniy s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiyami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 142 p.

LAZARENKO, B. R., and N. I. LAZARENKO. [Electric spark machining of current-carrying materials]. Elektroiskrovala obrabotka tokoprovodnykh materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 183 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

LEVANTOVSKIY, V. I. [A story about artificial satellites]. Rasskaz ob iskusstvennykh sputnikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 95 p.

LEVIN, L. P. [Wood carving]. Rez'ba po derevu. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 236 p.

LIKHINITSKIY, V. E. [Harbors]. Porty Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoy transport", Leningr. old-nis, 1957. 431 p.

LJOKUMOVICH, L. M., and G. D. DIBROV. [Semidry-process at the Rostov Brick Factory]. Opyt raboty Rostovskogo kirpichnogo zavoda polusukhogo pressovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 61 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

LJPOVETSKIY, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorky Hydroelectric Power Station]. Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gorkovskoi gidroelektrostantsii s pomoshch'yu betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 94 p.

LIVSHITS, L. S. [Over-all mechanization of earthwork related to the construction of large one-story industrial buildings]. Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya zemel'nykh rabot pri stroitel'stve krupnykh odnoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdaniy. Moskva, Filial Vses. nauchno i tekhn. Inform., 1956. 36 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh, Tema 32, no. 1-56-77)

LOGINOV, Z. I. [Distribution of the production and transport of cement]. Razmeshcheniye proizvodstva i perevozki tsementa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 114 p.

LOSEV, S. M. [Steam turbines; instruction charts]. Parovyye turbiny; uchebnyye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 3 p. and 20 tables (in portfolio)

LUR'E, A. I. [Electric detonation of charges]. Elektricheskoye vzryvaniye zaryadov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 289 p.

LUR'E, YU. I., and A. I. RYBNIKOVA. [Chemical analysis of industrial sewage]. Khimicheskii analiz proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

LYKHIN, P. A. [Using drilling and blasting techniques in intensifying horizontal mining]. Intensifikatsiya provedeniya gorizontallykh gornykh vyrabotok buro-vzryvnym sposobom. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoye old-nis, 1957. 137 p.

MAKHALDIANI, V. V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes]. Osobennosti raboty avtotraktornykh dvigatelye v vysokogornykh usloviyakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoy SSR, 1957. 254 p. (DA)

MALYSHEV, A. I., and others. [Technology of castable materials for airplane construction]. Tekhnologiya spetsial'nykh materialov dlya aviatsionnoy materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOYUZHNOYE OBYEDINENIYE. [Asynchronous electric motor; piece series]. Asinkhronnyye elektrodvigateli; odinadnaya seriya. [Moskva, n. d.] 43 p.

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOYUZHNOYE OBYEDINENIYE. [The URS-251 and URS-501 X-ray units for structural analysis]. Rentgenovskoye ustanovki dlya struktural'nogo analiza. URS-251, URS-501. [Moskva, n. d.] 15 p.

MASLIAKOV, V. N. [Manual for workers receiving and delivering rafts in lumber floating]. Pribory i metody podgotovki plovtov na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Rechnoy transport", 1957. 105 p.

MASLOV, I. A. [Air and electric arc cutting of metal]. Vozdushno-elektrodugovaya rezka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytami)

MELKOV, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by means of electrolytic steeling]. Vostanovleniye avtomobilnykh detalей elektrolitnoy obrabotkoy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 100 p.

MIKHAILOV, G. P., and N. S. DODROV. [The welding and technological progress]. Svarka i tekhnicheskii progress tekhniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Izvestiya shkolnoy tekhniki na Urale)

MINKEVICH, V. N. [With a camera in the world of plants and insects; from a naturalist-photographer's notebook]. S fotoapparatom v mire rasteniy i zhivotnykh. Iz knizhki fotografii-prirody. [Moskva, n. d.] 110 p. (Biblioteka fotokubittolov, no. 11)

MOMOT, E. G. [Radio measurements]. Radioizmereniya v skile izmereniy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 384 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNIY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT PROEKTYRNIY IZOTOPNOY MYSHLENOSTI. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry]. Analiticheskii kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Pl. 5. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon]. Kontrol' proisshedeniya i aktivirovannym uglem. 1957. 99 p.

Pl. 6. [Control of the production in arsenic shop purification shop]. Kontrol' proizvodstva i tshekhi mysh'akovo-sodovoi tshekhi. 1957. 99 p.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOY INFORMATSII. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of radioactive substance]. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser. Ustanovka dlya izmereniya poverkhnosti tvordykh veshchestv pri adsorptsii radioaktivnykh ugletsioly. Pribor dlya izmereniya tshekhiy zhidkikh plonok v usloviyakh vakuumna. Pribor priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-56-439)

MOSCOW, INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOY INFORMATSII. [Lighting equipment for obtaining spectra]. Preparing a vessel for measuring scattered spectra absorbed by solutions under pressure. Ostanovka dlya izmereniya dlya polucheniya spektrov rasseyaniya

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ UCHILISHCHE [Heat treatment and the strength of metals and alloys] *Termicheskaya obrabotka i prochnost' metallov i spavov; sbornik statei*. Pod red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 177 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA PATENTNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ BIBLIOTEKA [Catalog of inventions registered in the U.S.S.R. patent record] *Ukazatel' izobretenii, zaregistirovannykh v Gosudarstvennom reestre SSSR*. Moskva, Standartiz. Class 5. [Mining] *Gornoe delo*. 1957. 182 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNIЧЕСКОI INFORMATSII. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectric and magnitodielectrics at 3 cm wave lengths. Overload ammeter] *Rezonatornaya ustanovka dlia izmereniia dielektrikov i magnitodielektrikov pri dline volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr*. Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 5, no P-56-448)

MOSCOW (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Glavmoszhelozobeton [Reinforced concrete structural element plant no. 6] *Zavod zhelezobetonnykh konstruktii no. 6*. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

OSKOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IMENI I. A. LIKHACHEVA. [The V10-ZIL bicycle "Progress"; instructions for operation and specifications for spare parts] *Veloapod V10-ZIL "Progress"*, instruktsiia po ukhodu i spetsifikatsiia zapasnykh chastei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

OSKOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD IM. I. A. LIKHACHEVA. [The ZIL-150 truck; concise instructions for its operation] *Avtomobil' ZIL-150; knizhka instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.

AUCTION-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ OBSHCHESTVO ENERGETIЧЕСКОI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Moskovskoe pravleniie. [Electric relays, automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] *Releinaia zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistem; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [po voprosam releinoi zashchity, elektricheskoi avtomatiki i telemekhaniki]*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 231 p.

ECHAEV, V. V. [Electric motors] *Elektricheskie mashiny*. Pod red. B. I. Bogoroda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1958. 205 p.

IKOLAEV, V. F., ed. [Handbook on mine rescue equipment, apparatus, and measuring instruments] *Spravochnik po gornospasatel'nomu oborudovaniu, apparaturе i izmeritel'nym priboram*. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 394 p.

IOVICOV, M. P. [Principles of assembling machinery] *Osnovy sborki mashin*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 343 p.

ISTOV, I. L. [Cold light] *Kholodnyi svet*. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnai biblioteka, no. 82)

JRGRES, trust, Moscow. [Steam boilers in West European countries. Translations] *Parovye kotly zapadnoevropeiskikh stran. Porovody statei pod obsheitel' red. M. A. Svirskovicha*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 56 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

JRLIN, A. S., and others. [Internal combustion engines] *Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia*. Pod red. A. S. Orliana. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Vol. 1. [The working principles of engines and their units] *Rabochie protsessy v dvigatelakh i ikh agregatakh*. 1957. 396 p.

JARCZEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. [Glider pilots on wave movements in the atmosphere. Translated from the Polish] *Planeristy o volnovykh dvizheniakh v atmosfere. Porovod s pol'skogo G. Danilova i G. Pechnikova pod red. Sh. Musaeliana*. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 57 p. illus.

JAVLOVA, M. I., D. M. ZHUPIKOVA, and I. A. KARPOV. [Four-shuttle British-Northrop locomotive] *Chetyrekhchelnocnykh itatskikh stanok British-Nortrop*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol'noy promyshli., 1957. 182 p.

PEREVERZEV, P. M. [Schools of progressive experience] *Shkoly peredovogo opyta*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 60 p.

PESCHINSKII, V. N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] *Pribory dlia normirovaniia raboty stroitel'nykh mashin*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1957. 91 p.

POLIAKOV, G. E., and A. I. KOVARSKII. [Assembling and operating industrial electric equipment] *Montazh i ekspluatatsiia promyshlennogo elektrooborudovaniia*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 253 p.

PREDTECHENSKII, G. P. [Gas turbine installations] *Gazoturbinnye ustanovki*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 376 p.

PUTILIN, V. G., and P. R. BOICHENKO. [Organizing and conducting industrial practice training in building schools] *Organizatsiia i metodika provedeniia protsvetovnoi praktiki v stroitel'nom tekhnikum*. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 119 p.

PUTILOVA, I. N., S. A. BALEZIN, and V. P. BARANNIK. [Inhibitors of metal corrosion] *Inhibitory korrozii metallov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 163 p.

RABENOVICH, A. M. [Practical methods of balancing reduction-gear pumps with counterbalance] *Praktika uravnoveshivaniia reduktornykh stankov-kachalok*. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 81 p. [MICROFILM]

ROGOVSKII, L. V., and G. M. FERNBERG. [Quarries and the processing of rock materials] *Kariery i obrabotka kamennykh materialov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil., 1957. 199 p.

ROSHCHANOVSKII, B. V., and N. I. SMIRNOV. [Tractor-mounted land improvement machine] *Navesnoi universal'nyi meliorativnyi agregat*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 59 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Group of third grade drivers] *Kruzhok shofarov tret'ego klassa*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 56 p. (Programmo-metodicheskie materialy po vnoskol'noi rabote)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Garage and automobile repairing equipment; a reference catalog] *Garazhnoe i avtoremontnoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik*. Sostaviteli: A. S. Zhernovkov i I. N. Nikonenko. Pod obsheitel' red. A. L. Kolychova. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury. [Catalog of books published from 1931 to 1955] *Katalog knig vyshedshikh v 1931-1955 g.g.* Moskva, 1957. 363 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Unified classification and qualification manual of the building trades] *Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik professii rabochikh, zaniatykh v stroitel'stve*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil., 1957. 187 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektropro-myshlennosti. [Asynchronous electric motors; piece series] *Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli; odinala seriia*. Modifikatsii. [Moskva, 1951] 55 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Ceramic condensers] *Kondensatory keramicheskie*. [n. p., n. d.] 36 p. (Vsesoiuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Electron-tube oscillators] *Generatory lampy*. [n. p., n. d.] 23 p. (Vsesoiuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Axes of coordinates and general specifications used in aerodynamic and hydrodynamic calculations of aircraft construction] *Osi koordinat i osnovnye oboznachenia, primeniamyye v aerodinamicheskikh i gidrodinamicheskikh raschetakh v samoletostroenii*. GOST 1075-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

SERGEEV, P. S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] *Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i spavov*. Leningrad, Gos. soizuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

SHAPOVALENKO, S. G. [Polytechnical training in Soviet schools today] *Politekhnikeskoe obucheniye v sovetskoi shkole na sovremennom etape*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 174 p. [MICROFILM]

SHIPAK, A. N. [Foreign railroad cars] *Vagony zarubezhnykh zheleznykh dorog*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

SHTERNFELD, A. A. [Artificial satellites] *Izskusstvennoye sputniki*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 295 p.

SHUVALOV, I. A., and V. A. VEDENSKII. [Metal-cutting tools, kinematics and hydraulics] *Metallorazhushchiiye stanki, kinematicheskie i gidravlicheskie skhemy*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 242 p.

SIMONOV, A. L. [Repair of cutting machinery] *Remont zaboynykh mashin*. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 143 p.

SKOROBOGATOV, S. V. [Coal mining machinery] *Gornoproduktivnye mashiny i mekhanizmy*. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 349 p.

SKRITSKII, L. G. [Automatic control in heating, gas supply and ventilation systems] *Avtomatika v sistemakh, teplo-gazosnabzheniia i ventilatsii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil., 1957. 175 p.

SLAVCHENKO, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] *Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostantsii, elektricheskikh i teplovykh setei*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 590 p.

SMORGONSKII, V. I. A. [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] *Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakorotkikh voln; kurs lektst.* [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 88 p.

SOLNTSEV, B. K. [SCH-VII frequency standard] *Standart chastoty SCH-VII*. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 19 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 6, no P-56-471)

SOVESHCHANIE PO PRIMENENIUI VAKUUMA V METALLURGI. Moscow, 1958. [Using vacuum in metallurgy; transactions of the conference] *Primeneniye vakuuma v metallurgii; trudy soveshchaniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 165 p.

[SOVIET PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] *Neftianaya promyshlennost' SSSR*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 330 p.

STIL'BANS, I. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] *Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrokholodil'niki*. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

STRUTINSKII, A. B., L. D. TRETYAKOV, and A. A. TSEITLIN. [Builder's handbook] *Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia*. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhil., 1957. 340 p.

TARASEVICH, I. U. S., and E. I. LAVOISH. [Tolerances, fits and technical measurements] *Dopuski, posadki i tekhnicheskie izmereniia*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

TIUKEL, G. I., and others. [Visual multiple intermittent contact recorders of pressure and electricity] *Mnogotochehnye opticheskie samoplstyavleniia i elektricheskikh velichin*. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, 1958. 42 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 4, no P-56-522)

TRUBNIKOV, N. V., B. I. BELOV, and A. I. SAVEL'EV. [Program controlled machine tools] *Programmnoe upravleniye metallorazhushchimi stankami*. Pod red. B. V. Anisimova. Moskva, 1957. 39 p. (Obzory po novoi tekhnike)

[URAL ELECTRIC MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION PLANT] *Uralskii zavod elektromashinostroeniia*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

URUPIN, D. A., comp. [Rocket weapons of the
countries] Reaktivno oruzhie kapitalisticheskikh
stran; po materialam zarubezhnoi literatury
Voen. izd-vo M-vn obr. SSSR, 1957. 198 p.
tehnika v pomoshch' ofitseru VME)

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Yerevan. Izvestiya. Obshchestvennyye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. Yerevan, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Azarian, G. - Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R. in 1917-1920. p. 3.
 Manasterian, N. - Certain problems in the remuneration for work on collective farms [in Armenian]. p. 11.
 Badalan, V. - Reflection of political and social events in certain Armenian games [in Armenian]. p. 27.
 Zulfarian, M. - Turkish taxation system in western Armenia in the 18th century [in Armenian]. p. 39.
 Aramian, A. - General results of an experimental study of vowel sounds in the Armenian language. p. 55.
 Khachikyan, E. - Armenak Khanerian (Sergei Khudinkov), a Marshal of the Air Force [in Armenian]. p. 75.
 Mkhitaryan, M. - History of the foundation of the periodical "Yuslapail" [in Armenian]. p. 79.
 Nerkararian, V. - "The Great October Socialist Revolution and the victory of the Soviet regime in Armenia; collection of documents" [in Armenian]. p. 81.
 Badalan, A. - A study of the economic development of eastern Armenia in the 18th century. p. 85.
 Voskanyan, A. - A study on intellectual and physical work. p. 90.
 Gazanchyan, V. - Regional Conference of Transcaucasian Economists. p. 95.
 Azarian, L. - Armenian monumental painting [in Armenian]. p. 100.
 L.A. - An evening of scientific information dedicated to the centenary of G. Baskindzhagian's birth. p. 104.

No. 3, 1958. [In Armenian or Russian]

Table of contents translated:

- Arzumanyan, M. - World Communist movement is the most powerful factor of the present time. p. 3.
 Kharmundarian, S. - Fourth Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 17.
 Khachikyan, L. - Standard and the degree of the development of trades in Armenia from the 10th to the 14th century. p. 29.
 Oganesian, Gar. - "Nar-Dos" novel "The struggle." p. 51.
 Babalan, A. - Pages from the history of the Armenian theater. p. 61.
 Akopian, Gr. - Poetical promises of Shnorali's poetry and the culture of his verse. p. 69.
 Tokmadzhian, A. - Category of plurals and various nuances of its significance. p. 81.
 Agaian, TS. - "Economic development of Armenia" by O.E. Tumanian. p. 93.
 Abramian, A. - New volume of Gr. Acharian's grammar. p. 103.

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 19, no. 2, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Tsereteli, O.D. - Functions with restricted variations. p. 129.
 Minasian, R.S. - Effect of the bonding of a homogeneous prismatic rod under the action of the couple on its bonding under a transverse load. p. 135.
 Kozlov, A.A., and others. - Method of studying tracks in the Wilson magnet chamber. p. 143.
 Tamrazian, G.P. - Earthquakes in Tiflis and the cosmic

conditions of the earth. p. 151.

- Dzhaparidze, E.S., Gorgishvili, D.A. - Determining Mn^{2+} and Mn^{4+} in the agglomeration products of manganese ores. p. 159.
 Gegeshkori, M.F. - Early and high yields of tomatoes due to mixtures of organic, mineral and micro-fertilizers. p. 165.
 Doydarian, Sh.G. - Effect of mineral surface dressing on sunflowers seeded in spring or grown as a post-harvest crop. p. 173.
 Dregadze, M.A. - Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. p. 179.
 Okropiridze, O.V. - Some new data on the biology of fossil foraminifera. p. 187.
 Gabunia, L.K. - Fossil rhinoceros from the Sagvardzhile Cave (western Georgia). p. 193.
 Kekelidze, M.A., Arsenishvili, A.IU. - Smelting the manganese-silicon-calcium (KMK) alloy. p. 197.
 Karbelashvili, O.D. - Introducing a new system of working very narrow veins in the barite mines of Georgia. p. 203.
 Lakobashvili, V.K. - Obtaining seeds of Citrus Unshiu Marc. p. 211.
 Pataridze, A.I. - Oligochaetes of Tiflis Reservoir during the first three years of its existence. p. 217.
 Fridman, L.M. - Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in anemia. p. 225.
 Bochorishvili, G.B. - Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. p. 231.
 Gamrekeli, V.N. - From the history of social fights in the mountain region of Kartlia during the 13th and 14th centuries. p. 239.
 Pirplashvili, P.M. - Some popular Georgian medical instruments, appliances and vessels. p. 247.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Vsiyok [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 28, no. 12(253), Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p. 3.
 Bilets'kyi, O.I. - History of literature and criticism during the past 40 years in the Soviet Ukraine. p. 8.
 Kavets'kyi, R.IE. - Forty years of biological sciences in the Ukraine. p. 22.
 Dolimars'kyi, IU.K. - Achievements in the field of chemistry in the Soviet Ukraine. p. 32.
 Kucherov, P.S. - Development of mining engineering in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years. p. 38.
 Shovkoplias, I.H. - Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. p. 51.
 Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1958. p. 62.
 Preparations for the Fourth International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 64.
 Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A.A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 65.
 Appointments, discharges, and transfers. p. 66.
 Romanenko, I.N., Chvutikov, V.T., Lauts, S.P. - Work on the history of Soviet national economy. p. 66.
 New books. p. 75.
 Index of principal materials published in "Vsiyok" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1957. p. 77.

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin]. Tashkent, no. 1, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Zakharov, T.Z. - Tasks of scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. in 1953 in the light of directions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
 Omelin, N.E. - A great contribution to the Marxist-

B 1a

- Leninist theory. p. 12.
 Kostylev, K.P. - Measures for increasing the size of cotton bolls. p. 28.
 Neshina, A.N., Todorov, N.A. - Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting and opening of bolls in the cotton plant. p. 35.
 Lazarev, S.F. - Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. p. 44.
 Aleksandrov, M.K. - Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant. p. 50.
 Kublanovskaya, G.M. - Mycolytic bacterial complexes. p. 57.
 Skriabin, F.A. - Preserving manure with super-phosphate. p. 69.
 Molchanova, A.I. - Spotseeding oak in irrigated areas. p. 80.
 Alieva, A.G. - Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. p. 85.
 Zaprometov, S.G. - General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessial grounds. p. 95.
 Kurbanov, B.P. - Use of loessial soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. p. 104.
 Arkhangel'skiy, P.P. - Studying insectivorous mollusks of Uzbekistan. p. 120.
 Golyshov, L.S. - A new agricultural practice of seeding "under the hill." p. 125.
 Bekuzin, A.A. - Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug Pseudococcus comstocki. p. 126.
 Cheveredil, S.Kh. - Orchard grass Dactylis glomerata L. as raw material in the brush manufacture. p. 127.
 Shul'is, V.L., Shalaton, L.I. - Some data on the speed of vertical infiltration of snow water in the snow pack. p. 128.
 Joint scientific session of the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Department of Geology and Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 130.
 Economic investigations in the Main Turkmen Canal region. p. 134.
 Plenum of the council for the study of the productive forces of the republic. p. 135.
 Work of the editorial board of "Izvestiya" of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 137.
 Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. in 1953. p. 138.
 Shuvalov, S.A. - Review of the book "Sterile soils of Central Asia" by A.N. Rozanov. p. 140.
 Bogdanov, O.P. - "Morphology and biology of lizards in the Zhetysay Valley" by M.V. Kaluzhina. p. 148.
 New books published by the Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 150.

[MICROFILM]

KUYBYSHEV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 18, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Serov, A.F., Bolotov, G.A. - Triumph of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. p. 3.
 Zakharov, F.F. - Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Samara; the first acts of the Soviet regime. p. 31.
 Adonin, S.I. - Role of "Privolzhskaya pravda," a Bolshevik newspaper, in the struggle for the establishment and consolidation of Soviet rule in the Samara Government. p. 77.
 Medvedev, E.I. - Workers of the Samara Government in the struggle against the uprising led by Dutov. p. 91.
 Basin, S.G. - The Committee of the Constituent Assembly in Samara in 1918. p. 107.
 Khrenov, V.A. - V.I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. p. 120.
 Karasvaki, F.A. - The development of agricultural cooperatives in the central Volga Valley. p. 159.
 Sergeev, N.I. - History of the Communist Youth League in the Samara Government, 1918-1921. p. 175.
 Burunov, Z.O. - Consumers' cooperatives in the

... of the world, p. 201.
 Smolov, I. P. - The struggle of the Samara party organization for the carrying out of the decisions of the primary session of the Russian Communist Party in October 1924 concerning the actualization of the soviets in rural areas, p. 223.
 Kozlov, F. A. - Party and mass political work of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in the central Volga Valley, 1933-1934, p. 241.
 Maslennikov, N. P. - Heroic deeds of the young workers of Kuybyshev Province during the Great Patriotic War from the history of the Communist Youth League in Kuybyshev Province, p. 261.
 Chernykh, S. F. - A district party committee and its political progress, p. 265.
 Fedotkin, A. D. - The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspirer and organizer of the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station on the Volga, 1950-1955, p. 307.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records]. No. 146, 1952. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Physical Sciences], no. 8.
 Table of contents translated:
 Pavlovskiy, P. P. - Problem of describing the local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity, p. 3.
 Fedorov, F. I. - Use of the method of functionals in certain problems of radiation theory, p. 33.
 Demkov, I. U. - Quantum mechanical computation of the probability of charge exchange in collisions, p. 74.
 Gel'dshnagel, B. I. A. - Obtaining reflection formulas from wave equations for the spherical Earth, p. 101.
 Iakna, I. U. A. - Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form, p. 121.
 Kilot-Dashnitskiy, M. I. - Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates, p. 131.
 Lipmanov, E. - Magnetic moments of the proton and neutron in the generalized meson theory, p. 148.
 Kondrat'ev, K. I. A. - Problems in the radiation balance of underlying surfaces in real conditions, p. 172.
 [MICROFILM]

No. 134, 1952. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Geological Sciences], no. 2. Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]. Table of contents translated:
 Veitki, A. S. - In memory of Professor Konstantin Nikolaevich Ozerov, p. 3.
 Ginzberg, A. E. - Experimental investigation of silicates (experimental petrology) and their importance to industry, p. 13.
 Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A. - External shape of barite crystals in conjunction with their atomic structure, p. 32.
 Chirva, E. F. - Apatite of one pegmatite vein, p. 61.
 Veitki, A. S. - Chemical influence of the rock beds on ore deposition, p. 93.
 [MICROFILM]

No. 227, 1957. Seriya khimicheskikh nauk [Series of chemical sciences], no. 17. Skorost' okisloobrazovaniya na metallakh i splavakh [Rate of scale formation on metals and alloys]. Table of contents translated:
 Foreword, p. 3.
 Ipat'ev, V. V., Sibirskaya, V. V. - Kinetics of scale formation on iron-chromium alloys at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and composition of the scale, p. 5.
 Ipat'ev, V. V., Ivanova, M. A., Milits, G. B. - Formation of scale on 25 per cent nickel steel in air containing steam and sulfur dioxide, p. 48.
 Ivanova, M. A., Ipat'ev, V. V. - Composition and structure of scale on iron-nickel alloys, p. 59.
 Ipat'ev, V. V., Smirnova, E. K. - Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale, p. 77.
 Smirnova, E. K., Ipat'ev, V. V. - Rate of scale formation on manganese-iron alloys in dry air and water vapor, p. 100.
 Tikhomirov, V. I., Ipat'ev, V. V., Il'inskaya, O. V. - Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures, p. 126.
 Tikhomirov, V. I., Il'inskaya, O. V. - Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen in scale formation, p. 143.
 Tikhomirov, V. I., Ipat'ev, V. V., Lagutina, A. G. - Homogeneity of wüstite at the temperature of 900°C, p. 151.
 Tikhomirov, V. I. - Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wüstite, p. 163.
 Tikhomirov, V. I., Il'inskaya, O. V. - Rate of wüstite oxidation at high temperatures, p. 177.
 Tikhomirov, V. I. - Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperature, p. 192.

No. 241, 1957. Seriya ekonomicheskikh nauk [Series in the Economic Sciences], no. 1. Voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii [Problems in political economy]. Table of contents translated:
 Peshekhonov, V. A. - Role of the law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy in a socialist society, p. 3.
 Lebedinskiy, N. F. - The steady growth of labor productivity is an economic law of socialism, p. 28.
 Kolov, I. V. - General economic laws, p. 51.
 Pliner, M. D. - Socialist replacement of the labor force, p. 72.
 Bliakhsman, L. S. - Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity, p. 90.
 Andreev, B. S. - Development of socialist production relations on collective farms, p. 123.
 Vladimirovskiy, E. A. - Development of agricultural production cooperatives in Chinese People's Republic, p. 150.
 Mel'nikov, A. N. - Basic economic law of capitalism and its appearance under the rule of monopoly, p. 183.
 Gorchakov, R. S. - Mendeleev program for the industrialization of Russia, p. 211.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review]. Vol. 12, no. 18, 1957. Seriya geologii i geografii [Series in Geology and Geography], no. 3. Table of contents translated:
 Taldykin, S. I. - Classification of magmatic deposits, p. 5.
 Stepanov, D. L. - Neotenic phenomena and their importance in evolution, p. 14.
 Korobkov, I. A. - Systematics of the family Pectinidae, p. 29.
 Volgin, V. I. - Isogrammidae in southern Fergana, p. 34.
 Obratsova, Z. A. - Characteristics of primary complex metal ores in the Otyabr'skoye deposit of the Merchinskii Zavod group (eastern Transbaikalia), p. 43.
 Rachitskiy, V. I. - Correlation of Tatar deposits in the Russian Platform, p. 61.
 Eliseev, E. N. - X-ray study of pyrrhotite, p. 68.
 Chetyrkina, V. M. - Lenin on main problems relative to division into economic regions, p. 79.
 Isachenko, A. G. - First general geographical expedition, from the history of the geographical science at Saint Petersburg-Leningrad University, p. 90.
 Dzens-Litovskaya, N. N. - Basic characteristics of the paleogeography of the Crimean steppes, p. 99.
 Labeish, V. G. - Flow of sea currents around islands, p. 107.
 Konkina, N. G. - Classification of rivers of the U.S.S.R. according to their ice formation characteristics, p. 119.
 Smirnov, L. E. - Indicating and interpreting burnt forest areas on 1:100,000 scale maps in topographical surveying of mountain taigas, p. 128.
 Zolotnitskaya, R. L., Chochla, N. S. - Scientific biography of L. S. Berg; obituary, p. 134.
 Altman, L. P. - "Division of the U.S.S.R. into economic regions," p. 139.
 Dmitrieva, A. A. - Oceanographic research in the United States, p. 141.
 Filenko, R. A. - Thirteenth Scientific Session of the Leningrad State University, p. 149.
 Razumikhin, N. V. - Conference on silt accumulation in small bodies of water in flat regions of the U.S.S.R., p. 161.
 Tatarskiy, V. B., and others. - O. M. Anshelov; obituary, p. 162.
 Chochla, N. S. - Polish geographer in the U.S.S.R., p. 164.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1958. Seriya matematiki i mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no. 1. [With summaries in English.] Table of contents translated:
 Aleksandrov, A. D. - Part I: Dirichlet problem for the equation $\Delta u = f(x_1, \dots, x_n)$, p. 5.
 Bakel'man, I. A. - Theory of Monge-Ampère's equations, p. 25.
 Litvinik, I. V., Skitovich, V. P. - Generalizations of H. Cramér's theorem, p. 39.
 Antonuk, G. K. - Covering of areas for functions regular in the ring, p. 45.
 Hayin, V. P. - Analytic functions representable by integrals of the Cauchy-Stieltjes type, p. 66.
 Novoselov, V. S. - Using the Helmholtz method for investigating the motion of nonholonomic systems, p. 80.
 Belekova, N. G. - Taking into account the spatiality of the stream flowing around the turbine rotor, p. 88.
 Kiselev, K. A. - Designing rotor blades for Francis turbines by the singularity method, p. 108.
 Dombrovskiy, V. A. - Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light, p. 129.
 Kavratskaya, K. V. - Determining the distribution function of true ellipticities of galaxies, p. 146.

MOSCOW, AKADEMIA OUBICHESVIVNIYKH NAUK. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES STUDIES], No. 20, 1957. Sbornik statei po ekonomicheskim voprosam [Collection of articles on economic questions]. Table of contents translated:
 Gubareva, O. E. - Economic law of the preferential growth of the production of the means of production and its importance for the development of a socialist economy, p. 3.
 Kozlov, G. A. - Operation of the law of value in the state sector of socialist production, p. 43.
 Kondakov, V. V. - Increasing the economic effect of the mechanization of coal extraction in the U.S.S.R., p. 69.
 Zhidkova, M. V. - Forms of the influence of foreign trade on industrial production, p. 93.
 Agalarbekov, M. D. - Theoretical bases for the simplification of agricultural production and its realization under socialism, p. 113.
 Zinechenko, G. I. - Payment of wages to workers in tractor brigades of machine-tractor stations, p. 127.
 Zadorozhnyi, V. K. - Building materials trade in the village, p. 168.
 Kovaleva, M. F. - Agrarian reforms and landless property in the European peoples' democracies, p. 182.
 Oleshchenko, I. A. - Conquest of political freedom in the former colonies in Southeastern Asia and problems in the establishment of a national state, p. 220.

No. 31, 1957. Sbornik statei po voprosam letniykh i zimnykh otpruskov [Collection of articles on problems in the summer and winter vacations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Table of contents translated:
 Shilokhovostov, V. M. - Reorganizing the work of party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative structure of collective farms, 1933-1934, p. 3.
 Polotskaya, M. N. - Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in industry during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950, p. 20.
 Gubanov, V. P. - Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises for raising the scientific and technical qualifications of workers during the fifth five-year plan, p. 59.
 Doshanov, A. N. - Experience in party guidance of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan, p. 92.
 Michurin, A. V. - Role of party organizations in training and efficient use of permanent personnel operating personnel in machine-tractor stations, p. 126.
 Dolov, V. A. - Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine tractor stations and collective farms by assignment and managing personnel and specialists, 1953-1955, p. 167.
 Alekshchenko, I. B. - Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of party practice in agriculture, 1933-1956, p. 192.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKIY GOSUDARSTVENNIY PEDAGOGICHESKIY INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute Studies], Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955. Kafedra srubozhnoi literatury [Department of Foreign Literature], no. 2. Table of contents translated:
 Zubareva, K. A. - Ludwig Börne, fighter for human unity and democratic freedoms, p. 3.
 Lovtsova, O. V. - Sketches of political, social, and everyday life by Balzac in the 1830's, p. 17.
 Krylova, T. S. - "The prodigious adventures of Topsy" from "Topsy" by Alphonse Daudet, p. 37.
 Mikhail'skaya, N. P. - The evaluation of nineteenth-century foreign literature by I. N. Tolstoy, p. 49.
 Elizarova, M. E., A. P. Chelkov in the light of the decadence, p. 111.
 Kobzarova, L. V. - Maupassant in 19th century Russian criticism, p. 127.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya ekonomicheskikh nauk [UNIVERSITY Review. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law]. Vol. 12, no. 1, 1957. Table of contents translated:
 Rachitskiy, I. M. - Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism, p. 3.
 Osad'ko, M. P. - Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations, p. 17.
 Stanis, V. F. - Objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms, p. 31.
 Sivokon, P. E. - The origin and significance of scientific experiments, p. 43.
 Riadi, A. N. - Art as a form of knowledge in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection, p. 69.
 Sitashkin, N. I. - Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes, p. 87.

Popova, I. A. - A forgotten study by D. S. Anichkov in the field of philosophy and logic. p. 89.
 Gal'perin, P. I. A. - Formation of mental actions and concepts. p. 111.
 Kashapov, V. P. - Legal composition of the people's courts and its organizational structure. p. 119.
 Riabova, E. V. - Procedure in changing the grounds for judicial actions. p. 133.
 Sobotski, I. V. - Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringements of transportation laws. p. 151.
 Erin, N. I. - Certain problems in the prime cost of tractor work and the production costs of each centner of farm produce paid for in kind. p. 163.
 Shubkin, V. N. - Certain problems in the intradistrict economic analysis of collective farm production. p. 173.
 Rachev, P. A. - The place of natural sciences in the life of society. p. 183.
 Reshetov, V. A. - Certain problems concerning the bases of indictments. p. 189.
 Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in Moscow University. p. 195.
 "Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. p. 199.
 A party of economists from Moscow University studies Ryazan Province. p. 209.
 Defense of dissertations. p. 214.
 Now special courses and seminars. p. 221.
 Brief news. p. 221.
 Index of articles and materials published in the Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the "Vestnik" of Moscow University in 1957. p. 223.

TASHKENT, UNIVERSITET. Trudy Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asian State University]. No. 104, 1957. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences], no. 11. [In Uzbek.]

No. 114, 1957. Ekonomicheskie nauki [Economic Sciences], no. 2.
 Title translated:
 Suleimanov, Sh. - Problems pertaining to the economy of state cotton farms in the Golodnaya Steppe. 78 p.
 Title transliterated: Suleimanov, Sh. - Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki khlopkovykh sovkhovov Golodnoi stepi. 78 p.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIA NAUK. Biuletin' [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Bulletin]. Winnipeg, no. 3(7), 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIA NAUK. Seriya: Litopys [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: Chronicle]. Winnipeg, no. 10, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

YAKUTSK, UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Studies]. No. 1, 1957. Seriya estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Natural Sciences].

Table of contents translated:
 Decree of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the organization of the Yakut State University. p. 5.
 Mordinov, A. E. - Yakut State University and its tasks. p. 7.
 Alekseev, M. A. - Role of diffusion and the electric field in the distribution of atoms along the positive column of a direct current arc. p. 17.
 Krasnitskiy, D. D. - Spectrum and meteorological effects of ionization impacts. p. 23.
 Skripin, G. V. - Effect of radioactive emanations on the observable diurnal variations in the intensity of ionization produced by cosmic rays. p. 29.
 Sivtsov, D. M. - Discovery of the critical temperature. p. 33.
 Pilev, T. N. - Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. p. 48.
 Pilev, T. N., Bezobrazov, I. N. - Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. p. 58.
 Pavlina, G. N. - Composition of intracomplex tartrates of trivalent antimony. p. 64.
 Pavlina, G. N. - Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. p. 76.
 Samarin, V. P. - Komarov flax and the possibility of its cultivation in central Yakutia. p. 83.
 Samarin, V. P. - Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia; preliminary communication. p. 93.
 Karelina, R. I. - Biology of *Chorthippus albomarginatus* Deg. in central Yakutia. p. 99.
 Larionov, P. D. - Materials on the nutrition and reproduction of the East Siberian hawk (*Accipiter nisus niasomilis* Tickell) and the Yakut falcon (*Falco peregrinus kleinschmidtii* Dem.). p. 120.
 Semenov, F. D. - Microscopic structure of the diges-

tive organs of domesticated reindeer. p. 133.
 Samodurov, P. S., Pyllio, V. K. - Mineralogy of Rissian and Würmian moraine loams in White Russia. p. 136.
 Kovalevskii, A. S. - Improving the organization of laboratory and practical work in mechanics for the first course at the physicomathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. p. 167.

No. 2, 1957. Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences].

Table of contents translated:
 Glorious 40 years. p. 7.
 Mordinov, A. E. - The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. p. 13.
 Makarov, G. G. - History of the struggle of Yakut workers for the restoration and consolidation of the Soviet regime in 1919-1920. p. 25.
 Tarasov, I. A. - History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940. p. 49.
 Dmitriev, S. K. - Works of the great authors of Marxism-Leninism in Yakut. p. 69.
 Romanov, I. M. - N. G. Chernyshevskii's concepts of certain laws of social development; history of the development of his historical views in 1872-1883. p. 85.
 Saifonov, F. G. - Changes in the economic conditions of the Tungusians in Yakutia in the second half of the 19th century. p. 103.
 Kirilina, E. I. A. - "Poor Anton" by D. V. Grigorovich in Russian literary criticism from 1840 to 1970. p. 115.
 Paslutina, M. I. - Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. p. 120.
 Grigor'ev, N. S. - The laws of the dissimilatory interchange of "h" and "ch" in the Yakut language. p. 137.
 Kolodetsnikova, V. N. - Joint training of students by their families and the school. p. 143.
 Shadrin, P. I. - Oral testing of the pupils' knowledge. p. 159.
 Popov, S. F. - Development of schools in Yakutia in the 19th century. p. 171.
 Semenov, A. I. - Methods of teaching the short courses of foreign languages in the minority school. p. 181.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA; Ilustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED]. Published by the United States Information Agency. Washington, D. C., no. 18, [1958].

Table of contents translated:
 Lawmakers of the prairie. p. 2.
 Olson, Sigurd F. - The singing wilderness. p. 8.
 Wear them to work. p. 11.
 Masterpieces, old and new. p. 12.
 The little airlines. p. 16.
 Classic hook shot. p. 18.
 Lake, Alice. - Room that saves lives. p. 20.
 Montague, Richard. - Whooping cranes. p. 23.
 Lindahl, Mac. - We discovered America. p. 24.
 Art and machines. p. 28.
 Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow. p. 34.
 Miss Wilson, I know, I know! p. 39.
 Bello, Francis. - The fall of parity. p. 43.
 Cartoons. p. 45.
 Prima ballerina. p. 46.
 Wood, Violet. - The man who knows what he wants. p. 50.
 Twenty-seven thousand lives of an office building. p. 55.

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soluzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi i Soluz pisatel'ei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ananias, Vakhlang. - Steps. p. 2.
 Druzhinin, V. - Formidable ray. p. 4.
 Petrov, V. - Company attacks. p. 7.
 Il'in, Oleg. - Salute. p. 12.
 Gagarinskii, M. - History of vegetables. p. 14.
 Blank, Vitalii. - Rabbit herald. p. 16.
 Ordinary miracle. p. 19.
 Valevskii, A. - Vandals. p. 20.
 Reznikova, A. - Tolia's present. p. 21.
 Korshunov, M. - Chubash; a story. p. 22.
 Tank car. p. 23.
 In 1918 near Gdov. p. 24.
 Uspenskii, Lev. - Battle of Stalingrad. p. 25.

B la - b
 Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. p. 27.
 Suslov, V., Gavrilov, L. - Gay page. p. 30.
 Radzishkevskii, V. - Under the protection of the strong one. p. 32.
 Vermisheva, E. - How they shot "Bear Circus." p. 33.
 Fidler, Arkadii. - Little Buffalo. p. 35.
 Matveev, E. - Slalom. p. 38.
 Zolina, R. - Tomato. p. 40.
 Navy gazette. p. 42.
 Checkers. p. 45.
 To each and every reader of Koster! Adventures of Vasia, Goshka, and Liza go on! p. 47.
 On the path of victories. p. 48.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 36, nos. 7(1513), 9(1515)-11(1517), Mar.-Apr. 1958.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Vsesoluznogo obshchestvo kul'turnoi svyazi s zagranitsai [All-Union Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Osipov, G. - The force of Marxism and the impotence of its critics. p. 3.
 First steps to the conquest of the cosmos. p. 8.
 Zelnitskii, Kornelli. - Intelligentsia and revolution. p. 10.
 Time and fate. p. 15.
 Formation of the Society of Soviet-Chinese Friendship in the Soviet Union. p. 21.
 Lovelko, I. - Construction is going on in Moscow. p. 22.
 Pagirev, B. - We are living in the atomic age. p. 28.
 Tolstov, S. P. - Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. p. 35.
 Korsh, I. A. - The Soviet turbodrill has won wide renown. p. 42.
 Soviet writers discourse. p. 44.
 Kornilova, G. - Aleksei Arbutov and his heroes. p. 48.
 Kopalin, I. A. - Through time with a motion-picture camera. p. 54.
 L'vov-Anokhin, B. - Genius of the dance. p. 63.
 How Soviet higher education has developed; interview with V. N. Stoletov. p. 64.
 Kibrik, Evgenii. - History and the artist. p. 67.
 Drawings of Pavel Bunin. p. 72.
 Pecherukova, T. - Her pupils. p. 75.
 International relations of Moscow University; interview with K. I. Ivanov. p. 80.
 Fernald, John, and others. - For peaceful coexistence of our governments. p. 84.
 Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. - In the name of friendship. p. 90.
 Florkin, Marcel. - At an international symposium. p. 93.
 Lao She. - Thanks to Soviet writers. p. 94.
 Kosholants, Kh. - In memory of W. Harvey. p. 95.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaya Koreia. Pungyang, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 The year 1958. p. 1.
 Documents of the program. p. 4.
 Yi Chong-il. - Prospects for the cultural development of villages in our country. p. 9.
 Kim Tu-sam. - The electric power industry in our country. p. 13.
 Kim Cha-dok. - Springtime of the new life. p. 18.
 Yim Pyong-ha. - Shop producing ammonium nitrate. p. 19.
 In a fishing cooperative. p. 21.
 Constructing the new irrigation system. p. 24.
 The Korean question should be solved by the Korean people. p. 27.
 Supporting the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 28.
 Kim Sing-hon. - Joyless New Year's Eve. p. 33.
 Kim Yon-sok. - A family. p. 37.
 Yi Cha-in. - Literary legacy in the field of Korean prose. p. 40.
 Korean types. p. 44.
 State Art Gallery. p. 46.
 Kim Sang-o. - The old locksmith Kwon; a story. p. 49.
 Cultural life. p. 55.
 Friendly match between Korean and Russian soccer players. p. 57.
 Through Korea. p. 58.
 Consolidation and further expansion of successes achieved in the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country; speech of Comrade Kim Il-sung at the meeting of active members of agricultural cooperatives of South Hwanghae Province. supplement; p. 2.
 Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. supplement; p. 15.

628

lan reform in South Vietnam [with summary in English]. p. 11.
 akshoeva, G. - The light of new life. p. 15
 the feminist movement in Morocco. p. 18.
 rzumanian, A. - Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa (conclusion). p. 19.
 asan, Ayakh. - The Algerian problem. p. 24.
 otemkin, I. U. - Some aspects of the economic interdependence of Morocco and Tunisia. p. 28.
 handrasakhara Venkata Hanan. p. 31.
 no monk Udakondavala Saranankara. p. 32.
 oteklin, I. - In free Ghana. p. 33.
 avtov, V. - The truth about the Cocos Islands. p. 38.
 handar, Krishan. - Mother love. p. 42.
 omal, Orian. - A dirty cloak. p. 44.
 utakli, V. - Champion of the renaissance of the Arabs. p. 46.
 oseva, I. - Notes on Lebanese painting. p. 50.
 ramov, B. - Town under water. p. 54.
 argantsev, M. - It's impossible to remain calm! p. 55.
 eeklin, G. - "The moon of peace" [in Arabic]. p. 56.
 rief notes on books. p. 58.
 new republic. p. 59.
 enya in jail. p. 59.
 Our blood boils! p. 60.
 onference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. p. 62.

, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 eain and the East [with summary in English]. p. 1.
 triumph of socialist democracy and humanism. p. 5.
 im, G. - Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English]. p. 7.
 linov, G. - Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. p. 11.
 omarov, E. - Lenin and India. p. 14.
 guen Dinh Thi. - He showed the road to freedom. p. 17.
 the blindfold is taken from our eyes. p. 18.
 artyshova, G. - Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. p. 20.
 isupov, V. - On the collective farm "Zvezda Vostoka." p. 25.
 alaktionova, T. - Sadridin Aini. p. 28.
 overnmental, political, and social leaders of the East on the Bandung Conference. p. 29.
 anilov, A. - The state of Kerala. p. 32.
 opekha, T. - Herbert Norman, eminent student of Japan. p. 35.
 azarov, A. - In Japan (to be concluded). p. 37.
 avrent'ev, A. - Bandung today. p. 44.
 rab poets on Lenin. p. 47.
 usmane, Sombone. - My land, my beautiful people! Selection from the novel. p. 49.
 baova, T. - Siuansurova, A. - Book on the fight for Soviet rule. p. 64.
 l, V. - Colonialism seeks a way out of the impasse. p. 69.
 orks of V. I. Lenin in languages of the East. p. 58.
 rief notes on books. p. 59.
 he Cameroons fight for freedom. p. 61.
 he plans of SEATO and reality. p. 62.
 uri Said "saves" colonialism. p. 63.

IVETS'. Organ of Spilka ukrains'kol molodi Ameryky Ukrainians American Youth Association]. New York, ol. 5, no. 1(24), Feb. -Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

HIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, o. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Tajik.]

VOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian publishers, Ltd.], London, vol. 5(11), nos. 4(126) (127), Apr. -May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

LOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFI, KRYTYKY I RESENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 5(37), May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

EGODNIK KNIGI SSSR; sistematischeskii ukazatel' ANNUAL OF SOVIET BOOKS; Classified Index]. issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, 2-e polugodiia [half year], 1958.

ORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIKH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, 1958.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 12-13, 1958.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 14-17, 1958.

LETOPIS' PERIODICHESKIKH IZDANI SSSR [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow.

Novye, pereimenovannye i prekrativshiesia zhurnaly i gazety s 1 ianvaria 1955 g. po 1 apreila 1957 g. [New, renamed, and discontinued periodicals and newspapers from January 1, 1955 to April 1, 1957]. 1957.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 15-17, 1958.

LITOPYS KNYH [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Organ of Knyzhkova palata Ukrain'skol RSR [Book Chronicle of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kharkov, vol. 34, nos. 7-9, 11-12, July-Sep., Nov. -Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

— Dopomizhni pokazchyyky [Index]. Jan. -Dec. 1957.

MEZHODARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskije knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Moscow, nos. 8-9, 1958.

No. 173, 1958. Sovetskije knigi po ugol'noi promyshlennosti [Soviet books on coal mining].

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 10-18, Apr. -May 1958.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIJA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 5, 1948.

Table of contents translated:
 Fonotov, I. U. - Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U.S.S.R. from 1917 to 1947. p. 3.
 Levin, L. A. - K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1890 to 1917. p. 6.
 Chubarian, O. S. - Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. p. 43.
 Tolkaev, N. T. - State bibliography in the Union republics. p. 58.
 Gogoladze, V. M. - The Georgian book; its general bibliography and special catalogs. p. 73.
 Berkov, P. N. - Problem of method in bibliographical research. p. 78.
 Dorokhova, L. M. - Processing publications in groups. p. 92.
 Masanov, I. U. - Aleksandr Vasil'evich Smirnov. p. 110.
 Bibliographical work of libraries. p. 120.

No. 40, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Efebovskii, I. V. - Soviet military bibliography during the past 40 years. p. 3.
 Teplov, D. I. U. - Perspective bibliography. p. 13.
 Zdobnov, N. V. - Lenin's relation to bibliography. p. 18.
 Volkov, E. T. - Naval bibliography in Russia. p. 32.
 Sokol'chik, A. A. - Section devoted to White Russian literature and bibliography. p. 39.
 Dovgopolaia, E. P. - Reflection of the principle of zonal study in agricultural bibliography. p. 45.
 Kolomiets, P. E. - Reference and bibliographical work of medical libraries in the Ukraine. p. 53.
 E. Sh. - Conference on new methods and techniques in information work. p. 68.
 Library news. p. 61.
 Ivanov, S. E. - Aids for economic councils. p. 63.
 Ulkin, B. T. - "Shoemakers without shoes." p. 65.
 Dmitrieva, N. A. - Correcting an error in good time. p. 68.
 Gudkov, N. N. - Doing away with duplication in bibliographical work. p. 67.
 Fomintsev, V. L. - Analytical bibliography in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 70.
 Vlienskaja, S. K. - Library classification scheme of the Chinese People's University. p. 75.
 Giliarovskii, R. S. - Review of cataloging rules used in foreign countries. p. 79.
 Lavrova, N. A. - International bibliographical conference in Warsaw. p. 84.
 Kanevskii, B. P. - Seminar on international book exchange. p. 89.
 Brief news. p. 90.

B 1b - 2c
 Nikolaev, V. A. - Problems in the theory and practice of bibliography in the "Trudy" of the Leningrad Public Library. p. 94.
 Sokolova, V. P. - Successful regional bibliography. p. 100.
 Fedorov, I. V., Smirenskii, V. V. - Complete edition of "A dictionary of pseudonyms." p. 104.
 Vil'chur, N. A. - A manual of poor quality. p. 107.
 Palling, V. O. - Estonian literature in the languages of the Soviet peoples. p. 113.
 Konarova, V. P. - Structure of the bibliography "Adam Mickiewicz in the Russian press." p. 116.
 Pocheptsov, G. G. - Bibliography of Germanic linguistics in the periodical press. p. 119.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Materialy k bibliografii [UNIVERSITY. Materials for Bibliography]. Tashkent, no. 6, 1956.

Title translated:
 Semenov, A. A. - A descriptive catalogue of the Tajik, Persian, Arabic, and Turkish manuscripts preserved in the V. I. Lenin Central Asian State Library. 86 p.

Title transliterated: Semenov, A. A. - Opisanie tadjikskikh, persidskikh, arabskikh i turkskikh rukopisei fundamental'noi biblioteki Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. V. I. Lenina. 86 p.

VSESOLUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografii, 1958 [ALL-UNION BOOK CHAMBER. Bibliography of Soviet Bibliography, 1958]. Moscow, 1957

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Develop the creative initiative of efficiency promoters in the printing industry. p. 1.
 Novoselov, D. V. - Reorganize work norms in the printing industry. p. 5.
 Let's organize production of blanks more efficiently. p. 8.
 Use paper economically. p. 8.
 Let's improve the supply of materials to provincial printing houses. p. 9.
 Quality of printing equipment. p. 9.
 Zernov, V. A. - Using the method of masking in color printing (second article). p. 11.
 Skuratovskii, S. M. - Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. p. 18.
 Koshelev, A. N. - Mesh cathode. p. 17.
 Kiluchko, V. G. - Universal insert for linotypes. p. 18.
 Koganov, Sh. M. - Protecting the interests of provincial newspaper readers and the method of composing newspapers without using galley proofs. p. 19.
 Dorenko, L. A., Gavril'skii, V. F. - Composing newspapers without using galley proofs or by the page method. p. 20.
 Ershov, G. S. - Methods for improving linotype. p. 21.
 Rosatkovich, K. V. - Modernized crucible printing presses. p. 24.
 Begunov, B. N. - New reproduction lens. p. 24.
 Medvedev, E. M. - Research work of the Institute of the Printing Industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 25.
 Shitsgal, A. G. - The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil alphabet. p. 29.
 Brief news. p. 31.

RASPROSTRANENIE PECHATI [DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie po rasprostraneniu pechat' Ministerstva svyazi SSSR [Main Administration for the Dissemination of Printed Matter of the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Retailing of printed matter needs daily attention. p. 1.
 Savchenko, V. - Stimulate the sale of printed matter in the rural areas. p. 4.
 Gruzdeva, M. - Let us improve working conditions for newsstand operators. p. 5.
 Bekashev, L. - Retailing of printed matter in Tashkent Province is not going well. p. 7.
 Kuvshinov, K. - Greater attention to work organization. p. 8.
 Chernyavskaja, M. - Let us give the tourists good service. p. 9.
 Zharudii, S. - On collective farms of Vinnitsa Province. p. 10.
 Golovkin, V. - His name is on the honor roll. p. 11.
 The Central Retail Office of the Union Press. p. 12.
 Podolskii, M. - New business methods in the Union Press. p. 14.
 Agranovskii, M. - How we build and repair newsstands. p. 15.

- Belen'kii, E., Belovetskii, A. - Carrying out the minister's orders, p.17.
 Babenko, L. - Making greater use of our resources, p.18.
 Lukashovich, I. - Why they are not selling printed matter in communication offices, p.19.
 Volodin, S. - On the road to reorganization, p.20.
 Gorbanov, V. - Quarter of a century at a newsstand, p.21.
 Tyrkel'taub, M. - Greater initiative and inventiveness, p.22.
 Board of the Ministry of Communications considers retail problems, p.23.
 Brief news, p.24.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Serve the election campaign in an exemplary way, p.1.
 Kuvshinov, K. - Improve methods of getting subscriptions, p.2.
 Tarasov, A. - Working out the plan for 1959-1965, p.4.
 Saiko, V. - Under the leadership of the party, p.6.
 Okhrimchuk, I. - Demand for Soviet printed matter is growing, p.7.
 Zasukha, A. - In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands, p.9.
 Marinin, Z. - The volunteer group is a decisive force, p.10.
 Pritskii, A. - In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant, p.12.
 Levi, B. - Errors and blunders, p.14.
 Gorney, F. - In a factory's active group, p.15.
 Iakimovich, N. - Radioconference of a journal's readers, p.16.
 Koval', F. - Literature for the elections, p.18.
 Khizhniak, N. - Building newsstands at a central point, p.18.
 Nalesnyi, M. - Readers about magazines, p.18.
 Retivskiy, G. - Studying and applying experience, p.19.
 Slutskiy, I. - Serve the people better, p.19.
 Afanas'ev, P. - Important part of our work, p.20.
 Manugevich, L. - Developing the retail organization, p.21.
 Khudjakov, S. - Minister's order in action, p.22.
 Denisov, I. - Organizing the expediting of printed matter in the Moscow postoffice, p.23.
 Glushkov, A. - Pay-sheets should be preserved, p.24.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Trushin, V. - Distribution of printed matter is party work, p.1.
 Conference of workers of the Union Press, p.3.
 Zasenko, N. - In the villages of Poltava Province, p.4.
 Govzman, M. - Cultural interests of the Soviet people are increasing, p.5.
 Kasymov, Sh. - Consolidate gains, get rid of defects, p.7.
 Pevzner, M. - Daily attention must be paid to technical periodicals, p.9.
 Galaktiov, N. - Sum up the results of the subscription campaign, p.11.
 Lagutin, V. - Engineers and technicians distribute professional journals, p.12.
 El'kin, V. - Experience in promoting agricultural publications, p.13.
 Koval'ev, D. - Those who bear the printed word to the masses, p.15.
 Sharon, G. - Let us work with every subscriber, p.17.
 Kundenko, A. - How we provide for the complete distribution of printed material, p.18.
 Smokvin, K. - Study the practices of a leading group, p.19.
 Dikov, V. - Take into consideration the conditions in remote districts, p.21.
 Sedov, V. - Bringing the book to the masses, p.22.
 Umanskiy, F. - Studying the demand for printed matter and the ordering, p.23.
 Lyahko, P. - Receipt book, p.24.
 In Union republics, p.24.

SOVETSKAYA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe ob'edinenie knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [All-Union Association of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 New system of paying book industry workers, p.3.
 Women as promoters of books, p.7.
 Progressive women in the book industry, p.12.
 Khomlakov, A. - Anna Zakharovna Komarova, p.14.
 Zuev, K. - The book hawk Lida Filippova, p.15.
 Morev, A. - People and books, p.16.
 Shukhat, M., Zil'berman, L. - Resources for more productive work in bookelling, p.19.
 Shukhat, I. - Organization of a store's work, p.22.
 Nelman, D. - How to improve advertising, p.24.
 Vyborgskiy, S. - During the days of elections to the public courts, p.26.
 Rabinovich, A. - The Communist Youth League at voting points, p.27.

- Petrov, N. - What book promoters talked about, p.28.
 Rabin, L. - Correspondence education is available for all, p.32.
 Rudenko, I. - A restless character, a sketch, p.35.
 Firsell, N. - A meeting with militant youth, p.37.
 Goron, B. - Where should textbooks be sold? p.39.
 Khanin, S. - How to print order blanks, p.40.
 Artamonov, A. - "Poets behind the counter," p.41.
 Ostrov, V. - "What to read," p.42.
 Leafing through periodicals, p.44.
 Nikitin, A. - Correspondence of friends, p.51.
 Letter from Vietnam, p.52.
 Local news, p.53.
 In the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R., p.62.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Anan'ev, B. G. - Contribution of Soviet psychology to the theory of sensations, p.3.
 Shevarev, P. A. - Generalized associations, p.16.
 Zaporozhets, A. V. - Origin and development of conscious control of movements in man, p.24.
 Lapshin, O. V. - Two aspects of unified "reflective" activity in man, p.37.
 Zhinkin, N. I. - Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology, p.50.
 Makarov, P. O. - Microinterval analysis of individual differences in human higher nervous activity, p.77.
 Terekhova, O. P. - Orientation reflex in conditioned motor response to compound stimuli, p.87.
 Malkov, N. E. - Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex, p.97.
 Kuvshinov, N. I. - Self-supervision of students during the initial stage of industrial training, p.107.
 Khomutova, M. A. - Features of the learning interests of pupils related to their choice of occupation, p.117.
 Lurila, A. R. - Impressions of psychophysiological research in England, p.132.
 Antsyferova, L. I. - Harry Wells, an exponent of progressive philosophy and psychology, p.140.
 Shnirman, A. L. - New psychology textbook for pedagogical institutes, p.146.
 El'kin, D. G. - New psychology textbook, p.159.
 Mikulinskaya, M. I. A. - Student use of their knowledge of psychology in practice teaching, p.164.
 Lutskhina, N. S. - Attention given by students to psychological problems during practice teaching, p.168.
 Palei, I. M., Landa, L. N. - Solving psychology problems in laboratory work, p.170.
 Anniversary celebration for B. G. Anan'ev, p.175.
 Baranovskiy, P. P. - Universal apparatus for studying auditory sensitivity (polyaudiograph), p.177.
 Umanskiy, L. I. - Experimental study of typological characteristics of the nervous system in children (from play material), p.184.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 37, no. 5, 1958.

OBNOVIANYN. THE OBNOVAN. Published by Kana-dia'ka federalna tovarystvo ukrains'kykh studenty katolykyi "Obnova" [Canadian Federation of Ukrainian Catholic Student Organizations "Obnova"], Winnipeg, vol. 2, no. 1(2), Apr. 1956; vol. 3, no. 1(3), Mar. 1957; vol. 4, 1958.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate], Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Congratulations to N. A. Bulgant, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., extended by His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p.3.
 Congratulations to G. G. Karpov, President of the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., extended by His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p.3.
 Letter to the editor from G. G. Karpov, President of the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., p.3.

- Congratulations extended by N. A. Bulgant, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., to His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on his eightieth birthday, p.4.
 Reply of His Holiness Patriarch Alexei to the congratulations extended by N. A. Bulgant, President of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., p.4.
 Address of greetings from the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., p.4.
 Address of greetings from the Soviet Committee for the Defense of Peace, p.5.
 Address of greetings from the Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R., p.5.
 Congratulations received by His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on his eightieth birthday, p.6.
 Address of greetings from the Holy Synod, episcopacy, clergy, and parishioners of the Russian Orthodox Church to His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on his eightieth birthday, p.7.
 Congratulations from the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" to His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on his eightieth birthday, p.14.
 Gratitude of His Holiness Patriarch Alexei for the congratulations received on his eightieth birthday, p.15.
 In the Bogoyavlensk Patriarchal Cathedral, p.16.
 In a church of the Cross, p.16.
 Reception in the Moscow Patriarchate, p.16.
 Reception at the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., p.16.
 First print of the Russian church; 80th anniversary of His Holiness Patriarch Alexei, p.25.
 Toplov, V. - Nine hundred days in besieged Leningrad, p.55.
 Sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia, p.59.
 Address of Alexei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, given in Yugoslavia in answer to the greeting of the Serbian Patriarch Vukotijic, p.75.
 Communiqué on the sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia, p.77.
 Urzhumisev, P. - "Sermons, addresses, epistles, appeals, 1954-1957" by Patriarch Alexei, p.78.

No. 12, Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 New Year message of the Russian Orthodox Church, p.3.
 Telegram from Alexei, Patriarch of Antioch and All the East, to Alexei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, p.6.
 Telegram of reply from Patriarch Alexei, p.6.
 Christmas greetings to "Peace news," p.6.
 Decision of the Holy Synod, p.6.
 Foreign visitors of the Moscow Patriarchate, p.6.
 Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at diplomatic receptions, p.6.
 Services participated in by His Holiness Patriarch Alexei, p.7.
 Prelatic activities, p.8.
 Church celebrations, p.10.
 Archimandrite Leonid, - Filaret days at the Troitsko-Sergiova Monastery and the Moscow Theological Academy, p.12.
 Borzdyka, S. - Spiritual celebration, p.13.
 Consecration of a church, p.14.
 Congress of diocesan heads, p.14.
 Bishop Sergii; obituary, p.15.
 Obituaries, p.16.
 Nomination and ordination of Archimandrite Pimen (Izvekov), p.17.
 Address by Alexei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, on conferring the archepiscopal crozier to Pimen, newly established Bishop of Dalia, on November 13, 1957, p.20.
 Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace, p.21.
 Nun Viktorina, - From the life of the Russian Spiritual Mission in Jerusalem, p.21.
 Metropolitan Nikolai, - Ship, p.23.
 Metropolitan Nikolai, - New Year thoughts and wishes, p.26.
 Metropolitan Nikolai, - Radio message to the Christians of Europe, p.27.
 Radio message of Metropolitan Nikolai in connection with Anglo-Soviet Friendship Month, p.28.
 Answers by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolonna, to questions from the Polish Radio, p.28.
 Metropolitan Nikolai, - Radio message to the Christians of Finland, p.29.
 Declaration by heads of the Georgian and Armenian churches and by representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church, p.30.
 Belgii, G. - Friendship according to the Holy Writ, p.31.
 Forty years of a regenerated patriarchate, p.32.
 Viktorov, P. - In memory of a great theologian, p.44.
 Bishop Mikhail, - Tenth anniversary of discoveries on the shores of the Dead Sea, p.54.
 Cooperation of Orthodox sister churches, p.65.

Bishop Sergii. - Under the canopy of sacred Echmiadzin. p. 68.
Contents of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" during 1957. p. 70.

RAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordaniaville, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

RAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINTSI. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrainka Pravoslavna Tserkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 61/62, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

IDNA TSERKVA [OUR BELOVED CHURCH]. Issued by Tserkovne upravlinnia Ukrainy kol avtokafal'noi pravoslavnoi tservky v Munchkhol [Ecumenical Administration of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Munich]. Munich, vol. 7, no. 34, Apr.-June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

OSSIA I VSELENSKALA TSERKOV' [RUSSIA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH]. Louvain, no. 1(39), Jan.-Feb. 1958.

USSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolitichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v Amerike [Mitropolitannate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

ITLO. THE LIGHT. Issued by OO. Vasyliany [The Basilian Fathers]. Toronto, vol. 21, no. 2(422), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America, South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 2(110), Feb. 1957, nos. 1(121)-3(123), Jan.-Mar. 1958.

URA I KULTURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrainy ke naukovye bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol. 21, nos. 6(64)-7(65), Apr.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 28, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

KADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografi. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKHSSR, Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography, Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 4, 1957. Istoriia [History]

Table of contents translated:

Rusakov, I.V. - The soviets of Samluch'ye as organizers of the fight against foreign military intervention and internal counterrevolution; 1918-1920. p. 3.
Tsyba, A.I. - Rout of the interventionist and counter-revolutionary forces in northern Kazakhstan. p. 55.
Romanov, I.U.I. - Participation of the armies of the Turkestan front in the economic and cultural development of Kazakhstan in 1919 and 1920. p. 82.
Aitov, T.A. - The cooperative movement in Kazakhstan during the restoration of the national economy; 1921-1925. p. 98.
Savos'ko, V.K. - Soviet Kazakhstan during the third five-year plan; 1938-June, 1941. p. 148.
Mikhailov, F.K. - The training of qualified workers in Kazakhstan in the system of the state labor reserves; 1940-1955. p. 190.
Bahtikov, S.B. - Historical note on the labor class and socialist competition in the nonferrous metallurgy of Kazakhstan; 1920-1934. p. 220.

KADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia, Kratkoe soborobcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 23, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Latvinski, V.K. - Problems and methods of studying the history of the industrial revolution in Eastern Europe. p. 3.

Zelenin, V.V. - Development of trades and industry in Serbia during the first Serbian insurrection; 1804-1813. p. 20.

Brezhgo, B. - Armed attacks on feudal lands in Laigalia in 1646-1785. p. 44.
Solov'ev, A.V. - A.L. Pogodin, tenth anniversary of his death. p. 57.
Filonenko-Alekseev, N.F. - Second enslavement in Bohemia and the peasant uprising of 1679 and 1680. p. 60.

Toporov, N.T. - Origin of capitalist relations in the textile industry of Bulgaria in the first half of the 19th century. p. 74.
Kostushko, I.I., Stakheev, B.F. - "Selected works of progressive Polish thinkers." p. 88.
Iakubski, V.A. - "Rural trades in Poland in the 14th-16th centuries" [in Polish] by H. Samsonowicz. p. 98.
Gorokh, I.K. - New page in the study of the legacy of Aleksander Fredro. p. 103.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Institut istorii. Naukovyi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of History, Studies]. Kiev, no. 11, 1957. Z istorii borot'by za vstanoviennia radians'koj vlady na Ukraini [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine]. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:

Suprunenko, M.I. - Crushing defeat of the counter-revolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. p. 8.
Pidryhoshchuk, I.V. - The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. p. 38.
Hudzenko, P.P. - Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. p. 62.

Pervak, N.P. - Workers of the Donets Basin in the struggle for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, September 1917-January 1918. p. 87.

Parfenov, R.O. - Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 107.

Sklarenko, I.E.M. - Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. p. 133.

Rubach, M.A. - Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. p. 154.

Kagin, S.Kh. - Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. p. 179.

Hanzha, I.Kh. - Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. p. 204.
Kompaniets', I.I. - Influence of the ideas of the Great October Revolution on the development of the liberation movement in Galicia, Bucovina, and Transcarpathia, 1917-1918. p. 230.

Molodchikov, O.V. - Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. p. 253.

Sly'ko, I.I. - Help given by the workers to Ukrainian peasants during the preparation and carrying out of complete collectivization. p. 271.

Varets'kiy, V.L. - Socialist reorganization of industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine in 1930-1941. p. 289.

Shmorhun, P.M. - Biography of V.N. Bozhenko. p. 324.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 2, no. 64, 1957.

Title translated:

Lunin, A.K. - Structure and functions of the Soviet police. 73 p.

Title transliterated: Lunin, A.K. - Struktura i funktsii sovetskoi militsii. 73 p.

Ser. 2, no. 65, 1957.

Title translated:

Torosian, S. - The Armenian problem and Soviet policy. 38 p.

Title transliterated: Torosian, S. - Armianskii vopros i Sovetskaya politika. 27 p.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Journal]. Munich, no. 4(25), Oct.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Novak-Dekor, N.K., Gaev, Ark. - A.G. Sorgentroy; obituary. p. 5.

Vvedenskiy, G.A. - Organizational forms of the administration of Soviet industry during 40 years and its present-day reorganization. p. 7.

Popludko, A.I. - Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War, 1917-1945. p. 27.

Konash, A.I. - Modernization of railroad transportation. p. 46.

Gaev, A. - The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. p. 84.

Seduro, V.I. - F.M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism. p. 83.

Krivetskaya, O.N. - The organization of Soviet libraries, 1917-1957. p. 98.

Vengrov, P. - Underground groups in Soviet concentration camps, 1946-1954. p. 112.

Shirlov, B.N. - "Doctor Zhivago, a novel [in Italian] by Boris Pasternak. p. 118.

Graf, G.K. - "Sailors of the Baltic Fleet in 1917" by A.V. Bogdanov. p. 124.

Kotsevalov, A.S. - "The fish market in the Chersonese" by S.A. Semenov-Zusov, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 2, 1947 and "The Miko-Hellenes" by N.V. Shafarskaya, "Vestnik drevnei istorii," No. 3, 1956. p. 127.

A.N. - Bibliographical index of the new literature concerning the Soviet Union and communism. p. 131. Activities of the Institute. p. 134. The library of the Institute. p. 138.

Kovalevskiy, P.E. - V.N. Speranskii; obituary. p. 139. Information about the contributors. p. 140.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS].

Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 60, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Salov, V.I. - History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during the first years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1943. p. 3.

Popova, E.I. - The Slavs mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. p. 31.

Smirnov, A.S. - Workers' and soldiers' associations of countrymen in 1917. p. 83.

Anfinov, A.M. - The economy of Russian landowners during the First World War (up to the February Revolution). p. 124.

Ivanov, L.M. - Distribution of land tenure in the Ukraine on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 176.

Loone, L.A. - Development of productive forces in Estonian agriculture in the first half of the 19th century. p. 215.

Postnikova-Loseva, M.M. - History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 18th century. p. 248.

Iukhneva, N.V. - First law concerning Russian agricultural workers in 1863. p. 270.

Voronkov, I.A. - Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. p. 285.

Index of articles and materials published in volumes 41-60 of the periodical "Istoricheskie zapiski," p. 304.

ISTORICHESKII ARKHIV [HISTORICAL ARCHIVES].

Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Goncharov, A.K., Doroshenko, I.A. - F.E. Dzerzhinskii on revolutionary lawfulness. p. 3.

Zak, L.M. - Communist leaflets and appeals to the soldiers of the Entente. p. 26.

Kliashin, S.M., Gorlenko, A.F. - I.I. Valsetskii's reports to V.I. Lenin, February-May 1919. p. 41.

Duzhen'kii, V.V. - V.K. Bludker at the front during the civil war. p. 76.

Eliseev, E.M. - History of Siberian military units during the Great Patriotic War. p. 89.

Arutunov, G.A. - Strike of Chitatura workers in 1913. p. 110.

Garmiza, V.V. - Plans and projects of P.A. Valuev on the problems of internal policy. p. 138.

Mordukhovich, L.M. - Manuscript legacy of J. Krizanskiy. p. 154.

Noskov, A.G. - Unsuccessful provocation of the Maximilians. p. 160.

Chernov, A.V. - Classification of central state institutions of the 18th-17th centuries. p. 195.

Gol'denberg, L.A. - Principles of the classification of cartographic materials in state historical archives. p. 202.

Aleksandrov, F.L., Shalaginova, L.M. - "The Day of January 9" in Russia in 1908-1917. p. 212.

Pollanskaya, L.I. - Documents concerning the history of higher education in Russia. p. 222.

Ponomarev, P.D. - "From captivity." p. 228.

Rabinovich, M.D. - History of education in Russia at the end of the 18th century. p. 230.

Tsaplin, V.V. - Handbook on the state archives of the U.S.S.R. p. 233.

Kusk'ian, I.K. - Bulletin of the "Matenadaran," p. 236.

Krivoshcheln, L.N. - Conference of Ukrainian, White Russian, and Moldavian archivists in Kharkov. p. 240.

Golovanov, D.D., Ljubinski, M.S., Veksel'man, M.I. - Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. p. 245.

ISTORIA SSSR [HISTORY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gorodetskiy, E.N. - The demobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. p. 3.

- Tsbertsvadze, M. V. - History of the struggle for Soviet rule in Georgia, October-December 1917. p. 32.
- Pollakov, I. A. - Poor harvest in 1924 and the struggle against its effects. p. 52.
- Lazikina-Svirskaya, V. N. - Formation of the democratic intelligentsia in Russia in 1840's. p. 83.
- Vilkov, O. N. - Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. p. 105.
- Boykin, V. I. - Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections. p. 125.
- Lavrychov, V. I. A. - Russian exports of flax in 1916-1917. p. 130.
- Pokrovskii, M. V. - Policy of Russian tsars in regard to the Adyge feudal nobility at the end of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. p. 139.
- Rubinshteyn, E. I. - Self labor at the factories of the Goncharov family in the second half of the 18th century. p. 160.
- Fikh, B. M. - P. I. A. Chadaev in Brest. p. 177.
- Zimin, A. A. - The decision of 1555-1556 and the abolition of the "Kormlenie" system in the Russian state. p. 178.
- Zutis, I. A. I. A., Korolluk, V. D. - "The Scandinavian collection." Vols. 1, 2. p. 183.
- Gasanov, I. M. - "Alesha Dzhaparidze" by A. N. Guliev. p. 188.
- Pokhishchevskii, V. V. - "The population of Russia during 100 years, 1511-1913." p. 190.
- Iatsunskii, V. K. - "Salt mining in Sol' Kamskaya in the 17th century" by N. V. Ustugov. p. 193.
- Tikhomirov, M. N. - "Ancient cathedrals in the Kremlin" by A. I. Khamsov; "Grand palace in the Kremlin" by N. V. Gordeev; "The armory" by K. V. Donova, L. V. Pisarskaya. p. 196.
- Heroes of the October Revolution. p. 197.
- Kuz'mina, V. D., Khoroshkevich, A. L. - Problems of the history of the U.S.S.R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vols. 1-7, 1950-1957. p. 202.
- Golota, A. I. - "Ivan Franko's ties with the Czechs and the Slovaks." p. 214.
- Zalanchkovskii, P. A. - "The book of Genesis" of the Ukrainian people" (in French) by Georges Luciani. p. 217.
- Verevskina, A. N. - Bibliographical indexes of the foreign historical literature concerning the Soviet Union. p. 221.
- Kananov, P. Kh. - Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries. p. 230.
- Barykina, O. A. - Work of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. with the foreign literature concerning the history of the U.S.S.R. p. 231.
- Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 233.
- Studies of Ukrainian, Kirghiz, Tajik, and Turkmen historians devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 241.
- G. V. Khachapuridze; obituary. p. 245.
- M. V. Muralov; obituary. p. 246.
- NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIIA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY].** Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Fierlinger, Zdenek. - International significance of the political events of February 1948 in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
- Khazanov, A. M. - The Negro state Palmares in Brazil. p. 13.
- Angrand, P. - The men of Versailles. p. 32.
- Todorov, G. D. - Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878. p. 49.
- Solntsev, Z. M. - History of the struggle of the U.S.A. for the domination of the seas. p. 62.
- Ponomareva, L. V. - Social and economic relations in the Catalan countryside and the struggle of Catalan peasants in 1931-1934. p. 83.
- Usov, G. A. - "The role of monopolies in the colonial policy of Great Britain at the beginning of the 20th century." p. 102.
- An appeal by the Central Committee of the Finnish Communist Party. p. 115.
- Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. p. 129.
- Ushakov, V. B. - The collapse of the Weimar Republic and the establishment of Fascist dictatorship in Germany as they are described in West German bourgeois historiography. p. 148.
- Dalin, V. M. - "The Great Bourgeois Revolution in France" by A. Z. Manfred. p. 154.
- Furaev, V. K. - "Outline history of the U.S.A., 1877-1918" by L. I. Zubok. p. 159.
- Garcia, H. - "International brigades in Spain" [in Italian] by L. Longo. p. 159.
- Diakin, V. S. - "The German National People's Party, 1918-1924" [in German] by W. Liebe. p. 161.
- Shvedov, T. G. - "The early history of the Kulturkampf; documents published by Central German Archives" [in German]. p. 163.
- Annotations. p. 169.
- Tariakovskii, B. G. - The first session of the Committee of the Historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic in Leipzig. p. 170.
- Pospelova, V. N. - Conference devoted to F. Engels. p. 185.
- International conference of the institutes and committees studying the history of Communist and workers' parties. p. 187.
- Through the pages of foreign periodicals. p. 187.
- Zdenek Nejedly as outstanding scholar and public figure of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 189.
- I. A. I. Tsitovich; obituary. p. 190.
- F. I. Nosovich; obituary. p. 190.

OBSHCHESTVO RUSSKIKH VETERANOV VELIKOI VOINY, San Francisco. Vestnik [SOCIETY OF RUSSIAN VETERANS OF THE GREAT WAR. Herald]. San Francisco, no. 210, 1958.

UKRAINS'KYI ZBIRNYK. UKRAINIAN REVIEW. Issued by Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 11, 1957. [in Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Bilyns'kyi, A. - Present-day status of public education in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 7.
- Kulikovich, N. - New phase in the struggle of the party and the Soviets against Ukrainian national art. p. 29.
- Dombrovs'kyi, O. - Ideological principles of so-called Bolshevik ethics. p. 55.
- Lykho, P. - History of the 75th territorial division. p. 86.
- Kravchenko, A. - Batyr's uprising in Kazakhstan in 1831-1932. p. 108.
- Bibliography. p. 120.
- Preface. p. 126.
- Katysch, S. - Russian agriculture as it is presented in the book "The national economy of the U.S.S.R., statistics." p. 122.
- Glovins'kyi, I. E. - Soviet commerce as it is presented in the volume "Soviet commerce." p. 135.
- Karcha, R. - Public education in the U.S.S.R. as it is presented in a statistical collection. p. 149.
- Bobykevych, O. - Forestry in the different parts of the U.S.S.R. during the Second World War and the first years of the postwar period. p. 160.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIIK [BYZANTINE CHRONICLE]. Organ of Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, 1957.

- Table of contents translated
- Skrzhinskaya, E. Ch. - The Selaveti, Antes, Mursianus Lake, and Novitum, from a commentary of Jordanes. p. 3.
- Korsunskii, A. R. - Byzantine conquests in Spain in the 6th and 7th centuries. p. 31.
- Ferluga, J. - The archonate of Dalmatia. p. 46.
- Bošković, D. - Byzantine archaeology in Yugoslavia before new problems. p. 53.
- Sluzimov, M. I. A. - The domestic policy of Andronicus Comnenus and the defeat of the suburbs of Constantinople in 1187. p. 58.
- Sokolov, N. P. - Venice and Byzantium during the early reign of the Palaeologus family. p. 75.
- Gorlanov, B. T. - Late Byzantine immunity (conclusion). p. 87.
- Bromel, I. U. V. - From the history of agrarian relations in Croatia in the second half of the 16th and in the 18th centuries (conclusion). p. 117.
- Sokolov, A. V. - The Byzantine name for Russia. p. 134.
- Chalotian, V. K. - The views of Anania Shtrakatsi on natural science. p. 156.
- Udal'tsova, Z. V. - The sociopolitical views of the 15th century Byzantine historian Critobolus. p. 172.
- Dutchev, I. V. - The Old Russian translation of "Lament" of John Eugenikos. p. 198.
- Veselago, E. V. - Historical composition of Laonicus Chalcondyles, a literary characterization. p. 203.
- Ernshtedt, P. V. - Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. p. 218.
- Kopylenko, M. M. - Hypothesis constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolos. p. 232.
- Katsnel'son, R. A. - The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. p. 242.
- Melikset-Bek, L. M. - Graeco-Byzantine in the old Armenian "Liber epistolarum." p. 263.
- Zimin, A. A., Kurbatov, G. L. - "Outline history of Russo-Byzantine relations" by M. V. Levchenko. p. 270.
- Fikhman, I. F. - Chapters on the study of sources for the history of Byzantium in the work by Professor A. D. Liubinskaya "Study of the sources for the history of the Middle Ages." p. 284.
- Kusik'ian, I. K. - "Notes entered on Armenian manuscripts of the 15th century." p. 289.
- Paulov, M. - Byzantine studies in Czechoslovakia in recent years. p. 291.

- Modrzejewski, J. - Studies by Polish scholars in the realm of Byzantine papyrology; 1946-1955. p. 309.
- Krečić, B., Nikolajević-Stojković, I. - Byzantine studies in Yugoslavia during 1948-1950. p. 311.
- Gorlanov, B. T. - "Byzantine culture and medieval Hungary" [in German] by Gyula Moravcsik. p. 324.
- Kazhdan, A. P. - "Some problems of the history of the Byzantine peasantry" [in French] by G. Ostrogorski. p. 330.
- Syrkin, A. I. A. - "Digenes Akritas" [in Greek and English]. p. 340.
- Kurbatov, G. L. - Byzantine studies in Leningrad during 1950-1956. p. 348.
- The birthday anniversary of L. A. Matuzovich. p. 351.
- List of abbreviations. p. 355.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Solunskaya, V. M. - The leading role of workers in the socialist revolution in 1918 in the countryside. p. 3.
- Sivkov, K. V. - Important phase in the transition from feudal to bourgeois land tenure in Russia. p. 24.
- Golub, P. A. - Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1920. p. 44.
- Zelt, Johannes. - Struggle of the international labor class in the defense of Sacco and Vanzetti in 1921. p. 64.
- Kaufman, A. S. - Emergence and development of the industrial proletariat in Burma prior to its independence. p. 80.
- Zimin, A. A. - Certain problems in the history of the peasant war in Russia at the beginning of the 17th century. p. 97.
- Macek, Josef. - Discussion of the nature of the transformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. p. 116.
- Olamanovskii, V. D. - Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. p. 122.
- Reutov, G. N. - History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. p. 130.
- Mel'nikov, D. E. - The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsification of history. p. 152.
- Polapov, L. P. - "Studies." Vols. 1-5, published by the Research Institute of Linguistics, Literature, and History in Tuva. p. 164.
- Al'perovich, M. S. - History of the relations between Mexico and the U.S.A. in postwar Mexican historiography. p. 171.
- Mongai, A. L. - "Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia, the pre-Mongolian period" by V. L. Ladin. p. 193.
- Iatsunskii, V. K. - New studies in the history of industry and the labor class in Poland. p. 169.
- Poleitkin, N. P. - "History of German foreign policy, 1871-1945." Vol. 1 by A. Schreiner. p. 190.
- Dadykin, R. P. - Work of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. p. 193.
- Shobaldin, I. U. N. - Discussion of "the compendium concerning the Uremi" [historical problems of the Great October Socialist Revolution; Russia in the period of imperialism." p. 205.
- Brief notes. p. 208.
- Italian congress on studying the work of Gramsci. p. 211.
- El'malik, L. A. - Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. p. 210.
- Dunaevskii, V. A. - Resumption of the bibliography of French history. p. 216.
- Brief notes. p. 217.
- The eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 219.

WINNIPEG, UKRAINIAN RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VOLYN'. Proceedings, INSTYTUT DOSLIDIV VOLYN'. Pratsi, No. 4, 1957. [in Ukrainian.]

- Title translated:
- Kylymnyk, S. - Calendar year in Ukrainian folklore, a historical interpretation. Vol. 4: The summer cycle. 175 p.
- Title transliterated: Kylymnyk, S. - Ukrain's'kyi rik u narodnikh zvychaiakh v iutorychnom osvitleni, Vol. 4: Litni tsykli. 175 p.

b) ARCHEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii materialnoi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh poivnykh issledovaniakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]** Moscow, no. 70, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Latynin, B. A. - Level of the development of productive forces in the early Bronze Age. p. 3.
- Il'inskaya, V. A. - Origin of cultures of the early Iron Age on the left bank of the middle Dnieper. p. 14.
- Mel'nikovskaya, O. N. - Oldest sites of southern

White Russia, p.28.
Gurevich, A.D. - For the history of the ancient Prussians in the first millennium A.D. p.40
Bader, O.N. - Kama Archaeological Expedition; studies made in 1953 and 1954, p.49.
Lipskii, A.N. - Excavations of 1953 in Khakassia, p.72.
Passek, T.S. - Some results of excavations in Moldavia in 1955, p.78.
Movsha, T.G. - Copper ornaments from Kiev, p.94.
Smirnova, G.I. - Settlement of the late Bronze Age and early Iron Age near Magala in Chernovitsy Province, p.99.
Dashavakala, O.D. - Scythian site of Krasnoye (Kermen-Kyr), p.108.
Blavatskii, V.D. - Fourth year of excavations in Sindika, p.118.
Kruglikova, I.T. - The settlement Zolotoye Vostochnoye, p.130.
Narkunov, I.G. - Some data on an ancient settlement in the environs of Kazakh in Azerbaijan, p.138.
Kobylina, M.M. - Phanagorian burial vault, p.143.
Tselkumistrenko, V.I. - Two vases of Kerch with water painting, p.147.
Ravdina, T.V. - Inscription on a vase from Pinsk, p.150.
List of abbreviations, p.154.
Contents of numbers 61-69 of "Kratkoe sobshcheniia" of the Institute of the History of Material Culture, p.155.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

UKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Accounting in the service of the national economic plan, p.1.
Poreslegin, V. - Ways to further improve accounting, p.6.
Zhebrak, M. - Improve the standard for the organization of production and administration, p.10.
Grebennikov, A. - Improve control and inspection work, p.21.
Trigon, G. - For carrying-out general audits, p.23.
Tatall, G. - Correspondence instruction of accounting workers, p.24.
Smyslov, V. - Shortcomings in the course of instruction for accounting employees, p.27.
Kanterman, S. - Analysis of the wage plan in construction, p.30.
Mastulygina, N. - New developments in the accounting of the "Trekhgornia manufaktura" combine, p.36.
Isaev, V. - Accounting for the quality of production on cotton growing collective farms, p.39.
Bespanintov, A. - Machine accounting of wages, p.43.
Iashchenko, I. - Mechanization of accounting work at province finance departments, p.48.
Orlitskii, E. - Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department, p.49.
Mekhanoshin, K. - Use of the payment record in accounting for expenditures of personnel on field assignments, p.61.
Makarov, M. - Possibilities for reducing the calculation of accounts, p.63.
Lysikov, N. - Accounting for the cost of carrying out drafting and research work, p.67.
Basmanov, I. - Practice with the centralized supply of work shops with purchased parts, p.69.
Certification of the delivery of goods from an enterprise's warehouse, p.64.
Konstantinov, V. - New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels, p.87.
Veitsman, N. - The future of our profession according to several American accountants, p.69.
Kasharnovskii, N. - "Analysis of the administrative operation of a railroad" by A.N. Grigor'ev, p.72.
Brief news I, p.77.
Brief news II, p.78.
New books, p.79.

J. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For further improvement and mechanization of accounting, p.1.
Kallidin, T. - Review of the forms of primary accounting, p.5.
Ilin, N. - For the introduction of a uniform account plan and accounting methodology in Soviet trade, p.12.
Mikhaev, F. - Capitalist enterprises' guarding of "commercial secrets," p.10.
Zernov, L., Kuts, V. - Improve accounting for production and calculation of the cost of products, p.23.

Kastanaev, Kh. - Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus of enterprises and construction projects, p.26.
Emin, N. - Cooperation between the central accounting office of a regional economic council and the Department of Accounting, p.29.
Molchanov, E. - From the work practice of the Central Accounting Office of the Gorky Economic Council, p.33.
Chernikov, I. - Our measures to improve and simplify materials control, p.36.
Kvarialov, D. - Keeping records of repayments of loans by builders of private dwellings, p.38.
Usatov, I. - Machine accounting in regional economic councils, p.41.
Andreev, P. - New developments in materials control by machine, p.43.
Sipin, F. - Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations, p.47.
Bykhov, N., Khlynov, N. - New documentation for payments through the bank, p.50.
Levin, I., Fradkov, G. - Improve accounting for goods purchased, goods delivered, and payments from purchasers and suppliers at wholesale trade depots, p.58.
Spirin, A. - Use of perforated cards to serve as primary documents, p.64.
Mamu, O. - Methodology for the calculation of production costs of the meat industry in the Rumanian People's Republic, p.65.
Ivanov, IU. - "Economic calculations and elements of machine accounting" by P. P. Andreev, N. S. Belen'kii, p.70.
Savichev, P. - "Analysis of the financial condition of an industrial enterprise" by V. Korsunov, p.73.
Conference of chief accountants of enterprises, construction projects, and organizations of the Maritime Economic Region, p.77.
Mechanize accounting and computation work, p.78.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Further improvement in labor accounting and wage plans, p.1.
Poreslegin, V., Sumtsov, A. - Teaching of accounting in the higher school, p.5.
Kotlov, V. - Accounting for the value of materials at industrial enterprises, p.13.
Pevzner, P. - Production costs in the glass industry, p.19.
Rozhnov, V. - Development of machine accounting in the U.S.S.R., p.22.
Faizullin, G. - Indices of the quantitative relationship between the volume of production and production costs, p.27.
Kaplan, A. - Analyzing the balance sheet of a communications enterprise, p.30.
Sheketinin, A. - Delivery of materials and certification of the conveyance of freight to a construction site, p.40.
Kubel', V. - Accounting for goods by totaling in groups in accounting offices of supply organizations, p.43.
Artem'ov, M. - Production accounting at central storage shops, p.49.
Seleznev, L. - Stop misuse of deposited sums, p.51.
Polonskii, A. - Use of composite coupons at textile factories, p.53.
Kuznetsov, N. - Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property, p.57.
Accounting for the movement of product and material values based on uniform nomenclature (price list) of items, p.60.
Rabinovich, M. - New basic regulations on accounting for labor and wages at industrial enterprises, p.63.
Krauze, V. - Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic, p.67.
Ochkov, M. - Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic, p.70.
Conference of chief accountants of enterprises and branch offices of the Leningrad Economic Council, p.72.
Internal potentialities of machine accounting, p.74.
Nondocumentary transfer of semi-manufactured products from machine shops to assembly lines, p.74.
Conference of chief bookkeepers of enterprises in the Latvian Economic Region, p.78.
A. N. Intskrivell's birthday, p.77.
Index of publications on the literature of accounting reports, and their analysis, p.78.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli, Blizhstven' roznicnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce, Bulletin of Retail Prices]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 7-11, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

TORGOVIA ZA RUBEZHOM; tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya informatsiia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1958.

B 4b - 5b

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, 1958. [With English summaries in insert.]

Table of contents translated:

Molisenko, V. - Development of trade between the U.S.S.R. and the Czechoslovak Republic, p.2.
Sterian, Kh. - Economic cooperation of the Rumanian People's Republic with socialist countries, p.6.
Chernikov, M. - Soviet Union's participation in the Brussels World Fair in 1958, p.8.
Polezhaev, V. - New step toward the general European cooperation in foreign trade, p.11.
Politskov, V. - Syria's struggle for economic independence, p.14.
Soviet-Japanese trade relations have been normalized, p.20.
Soviet-Finnish trade relations, p.21.
The 44th U.S. National Foreign Trade Conference, p.21.
In'kov, IU. - Reestablishment of the international electric equipment cartel, p.23.
Nazarov, S. - Soviet foreign language publications, p.28.
Rodnov, V. - Expansion of trade relations, p.31.
Markelov, I. - Open doors, p.32.
Ramzaitsev, D. - Trade-marks in international trade, p.33.
Monzhinskii, E. - Western press comments on the economic results in 1957 and the prospects for 1958, p.39.
"Statist" on the prospects of Britain's trade with socialist countries, p.41.
Bogdanov, O. - An English economist of Britain's trade with colonies, p.44.
Concession of foreign trade transactions, p.47.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Baturlin, N. - On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert], p.2.
Bolshakov, I. - Brussels World's Fair, p.5.
Dvoretskii, D. - Fruitful co-operation [with English summary in insert], p.8.
Solodkin, R. - Britain's foreign trade position in present-day conditions [with English summary in insert], p.14.
Volkov, IU. - Some questions concerning expansion of West-German monopolies on foreign markets [with English summary in insert], p.20.
Eleventh year of the Soviet-Rumanian Trade and Navigation Treaty, p.26.
Successful development of trade between the Soviet Union and Yugoslavia, p.27.
Soviet-Burmese trade, p.28.
Soviet-Egyptian economic relations, p.29.
Donich, T. - New crushing machinery, p.30.
Sosunov, A. - Exports grow, p.32.
Golovin, V. - For further trade expansion, p.32.
Kutuzov, V. - Legal terms of the U.S.S.R.'s trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert], p.34.
Study of import markets, p.39.
Standard quotations in foreign trade, p.40.
Western press on the "Common Market," p.42.
October-December 1957, p.45.
Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions, p.47.

b) ECONOMICS

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut ekonomiki, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Economics, Transactions]. Alma-Ata, Vol. I, 1957.

Title translated:

Osorgin, A.V., and others. - Problems in the comprehensive development of transportation in the virgin and fallowland region of northern Kazakhstan, 107 p.
Title translated: Osorgin, A.V., and others. - Voprosy kompleksnogo razvitiia transporta v raiionakh osvoiniia tsolinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' severnogo kazakhstana, 107 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut ekonomiki, Naukovyi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Economics, Studies]. Kiev, no. 3, 1955. Pytannia znyzhennia sobliarivost produktiv i promyslovosti URSS [Problems in lowering production cost in the industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Seredenko, M.M. - Production costs in ferrous metallurgy and the ways of reducing them, p.3.
Aleksandrova, V.P. - The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.25.
Khranov, O.O. - Certain problems in lowering production costs of coke, p.38.

- Khotymchenko, M.M. - Basic means for lowering production costs of coal in the mines of the Donets Basin. p.51.
- Gorelik, L.E. - Basic means for lowering production costs in the enterprises of the light industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.66.
- Darshan, M.V. - Statistical analysis of the cost of production in industrial enterprises. p.88.
- Rybachuk, V.M. - Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. p.108.
- Shuvchenko, I.A.O. - The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. p.122.

[MICROFILM]

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaya planovaya komissia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, Jan. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial Preparing the next Soviet economic development plan for 1958-1965. p.3.
- Volkov, A. - Tasks in the development of industrial artificial and synthetic fibers. p.14.
- Gazaitov, M., Lerman, A., Smertin, A. - Analysis of the economic efficiency of specialized production. p.24.
- Fominykh, L. - Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of metals. p.35.
- Korovkin, A. - Improve and reduce the administrative apparatus in industry and construction. p.45.
- Sharkov, A. - Expose bourgeois slander of socialism. p.54.
- Iampol'skii, S. - Ways to improve the utilization of hidden production potentialities within machinery manufacturing plants. p.70.
- Porvushin, S. - Scientific work on the development of iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy. p.77.
- In the Soviet state plan. p.82.
- In regional economic councils. p.85.
- From readers' letters and suggestions. p.92.

No.2, Feb. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Kurotchenko, V. - Intra and interdistrict cooperation between industrial enterprises. p.3.
- Ignatov, L. - Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms. p.15.
- Obolenskii, K. - Determining the economic efficiency of the production of agricultural products by zones. p.28.
- Volkov, N. - Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. p.40.
- Petrovskii, K. - Problems in the amortization of fixed assets. p.48.
- Pod'iachikh, P. - All-Union population census. p.60.
- Granik, G. - Basic problems in developing the natural resources of the Yakut A.S.S.R. p.73.
- Mikhailov, S. - Tasks in the comprehensive development of Kamchatka's productive forces. p.79.
- Trel'tsikov, B. - Method for computing the expenditure norm of building materials. p.83.
- Kononov, E. - Methodology and practice of planning in the Chinese People's Republic, based on a review of the Chinese press. p.89.
- From readers' letters and suggestions. p.95

SBORNIK PRAVIL PEREVOZOK I TARIFOV ZHELEZNO-DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA SOIUA SSR [COLLECTION OF REGULATIONS GOVERNING RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION AND RATES IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [Ministry of Railroad Transportation]. Moscow, nos. 55-57, Nov.-Dec. 1957; nos. 58-59, 61, Jan. 1958.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Council of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Gorelovskaya, M. - Improve the work of public eating establishments. p.2.
- Davydov, A. - Under the badge of sharp criticism from meetings for reports and elections. p.7.
- Merzon, G. - Agreements with industry. p.8.
- Akhremchik, I. - Enrolling people in cooperative societies is an important task. p.11.
- Ivanova, V. - We are introducing new types of services. p.14.
- Matchanov, S. - We are strengthening our accounting. p.17.
- Kruglova, M. - School meals. p.19.
- Dzhokhidze, I., Dahnashvili, V. - In a progressive rural consumers' society. p.20.
- Zharkov, S. - Master cook. p.28.
- Volintsev, A. - Four hundred thousand eggs over the plan. p.29.

- Buzovskii, I. - Kilning bricks in field conditions. p.31.
- All-Union Conference of Superintendents of Organization and Instruction Departments. p.33.
- Zavodovskii, S. - Historical note on the cooperative movement in the Balkal region. p.37.
- Neugodov, E. - Mechanical meat grinder. p.39.
- Vazhnik, I.A. - The International Cooperative Alliance must become a world union of cooperatives. p.41.
- Tsonia, A. - Public eating establishments in Czechoslovakia. p.44.

SPRAVOCHNIK ADRESOV PO OBMENU ZHILPLOSHCHADI [LIST OF ADDRESSES OF LIVING QUARTERS FOR EXCHANGE]. Issued by Biuro po obmenu zhilyimi pomeshcheniami [Bureau for Exchange of Living Quarters]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

V POMOSHCH' EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, no.4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bondar', V. - Social results of the progress of technology under socialism. p.3.
- Belousova, A. - Influence of the reorganization of the administration of industry and construction on the tempo of socialist reproduction of the means of production. p.28.
- Pavlov, T. - Why it is indispensable to economize, conserve, and rationally utilize material resources. p.48.
- Karpov, L. - Computing unfinished production at machinery manufacturing plants. p.68.
- Korochkin, V. - Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanics afford collective farms great benefits. p.87.
- For the notebook of students studying political economy and applied economics, facts and figures. p.107.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bor, M. - Methodological problems in preparing a planned balance sheet of the national economy. p.3.
- Osada, P. - Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production of ferrous metals. p.15.
- Benediktov, I. - Rise in production and reduction in the price of grain, milk, and meat is a most important task for state farms. p.29.
- Erlékh, D. - Economic problems in the development of machinery in cotton growing. p.47.
- Fedotenkov, N. - Stages in Poland's people's democratic revolution. p.57.
- Gladkov, L. - Defense of capitalism under the mask of "democratic socialism." p.66.
- Pashkov, A. - Structure of the course on economics. p.79.
- Mints, Bronislav. - Price and value in a socialist economy. p.90.
- Konnik, I. - Price determination and the problem of money under socialism. p.101.
- Petrov, V. - Effectiveness of capital investments in transportation. p.110.
- Dodonov, A. - Accounting for and computing obsolescence of fixed assets. p.120.
- Kondrashev, D. - Book on the amortization of fixed assets. p.128.
- Koldomarov, I.U. - Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry. p.132.
- Sidorov, M. - Financing industrial construction. p.139.
- Ton, D. - Economic studies of the Komi Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.143.

No.2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Andrienko, L. - In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U.S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. p.3.
- Brenner, M. - Oil problem in the future development of the Soviet economy. p.16.
- Simakov, K., Zaplavnyi, A. - Work practice of industry after the reorganization of the administration of the economy. p.30.
- Levin, G. - Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit for the construction of industrial installations. p.36.
- Constantinescu, N. - Socialist industrialization is the basis for the continued development of the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. p.50.
- Volobuev, P. - Features of the decay of monopoly capitalism in Russia. p.60.
- Buntch, P. - Development of new norms for the amortization of fixed assets. p.71.
- Lobedev, E. - Development of Soviet transportation and communications. p.82.
- Orlov, N. - Textbook on a new branch of Soviet finance. p.89.
- Karymov, V. - Struggle with the right wing in the field of economics in China. p.94.

- Books on industrial, transportation, agricultural economic problems. Law of value and problems of the U.S.S.R. p.104.
- Problems in agricultural production. p.123.
- Veremkroitt, I., Morozov, A. - of fixed production assets. p.125.
- Kalkutov, M. - Material incentives and technical employees. p.131.
- Dmitrashko, I. - From work to "viki" Collective Farm. p.137.
- Kas'lanov, N. - Ways to increase farm. p.141.
- Pletnev, E. - French agriculture. p.145.
- Chernov, A. - Conference on North Caucasian economy. p.151.
- Fedorovich, M. - Use of material planning. p.154.
- Ivanov, L. - Problems of the work of a section of the Institute. p.155.
- Zhmulda, V. - First results of the Union Scientific Research Institute. p.157.
- New economics journal in the U.S.S.R.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [State Bank of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial A new upsurge. p.3.
- Zotov, M. - Strengthening the regional economic councils. p.10.
- Chernov, I. - For further improvement of personnel. p.10.
- Pollakov, I. - How we work in the credit. p.25.
- Shenger, I.U. - Development of credit. p.32.
- Kononov, D. - Financial and economic planning. p.34.
- Sveidlik, S. - Are planned financial operations in Kazhdan, G. - How we analyze financial operation of trade enterprises. p.44.
- Pozdniakov, A. - For active employees in the local press. p.45.
- Free the State Bank from monetary questions. p.46.
- Improve the operational technique of questions and answers. p.48.
- At the Moscow Financial Institute. p.48.
- Shtrom, K., Koroleva, B. - franc and Finnish mark. p.48.
- Khairova, R. - Inclusion of A.S.S.R. of multilateral payments. p.48.
- Shvarts, G. - "State Bank of study for the 40th anniversary. p.52.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kazantsev, A. - Strengthening contract maintenance. p.3.
- Mitel'man, B. - Problems in sales organizations. p.15.
- Khlynov, N., Grozovskii, M. - from accounting chiefs. p.24.
- Digov, S. - Role of the bank in the Kirghiz economy. p.30.
- Zaidenvarg, I. - Verification of Aizenberg, I. - Foreign exchange. p.38.
- Lesova, B. - Extend the practice. p.48.
- Karepov, A. - Issuing credit in transit on notification of Kuznetsov, F. - Control over Evstukhin, M. - Our experience. p.56.
- Piletskii, I. - How we prepare our readers' proposals. p.61.
- Questions and answers. p.64.
- Serebrianyi, M. - Bank money. p.72.
- Al'tshuler, A., Shtrom, K. - with Italy. p.79.
- Shtolshelger, S. - "Law of Z. V. Atlas. p.81.
- Zanev, Kirill. - "Money and Bulgarian People's Republic. p.86.
- Information. p.95.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: Discovery and mobilization of hidden potentialities in the economy is a most important task for financial organs, p. 3.
Saprunenko, I. - Financial control over construction in 1958, p. 10.
Mil'ner, A. - Place of state insurance in the process of distributing the national product, p. 18.
Krasolobov, A. - Improve financial planning, p. 23.
Glushkov, N. - Let us strengthen the finances of enterprises, p. 27.
Faddeev, I. - Improving the quality of work is the most important thing, p. 32.
Kokhanov, F. - Everyone out to uncover and mobilize hidden potentialities, p. 35.
Alambay, U. - For successful fulfillment of the terms of the budget, p. 37.
Sukorskiy, R. - Problems that must be solved, p. 40.
Laptev, N. - More good books on finance and credit, p. 42.
Lyskovskiy, A. - Practice justifies itself, p. 47.
Agranovskiy, A. - Our suggestions, p. 50.
Solykov, N. - All possibilities are not being utilized, p. 52.
Sagan, N. - Results are positive, p. 54.
Bil'niko, A. - Payment of pensions through savings banks, p. 57.
Kvititskiy, L. - Reduce expenditures in automotive transport action, p. 59.
Isaev, V. - Strengthen contractual relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms, p. 62.
Shapiro, B. - Control over the financial operations of consumers' cooperatives must be strengthened, p. 64.
Pul'nov, A. - Let us improve control and inspection work, p. 66.
Chub, D. - From payment practice in construction, p. 69.
Tsyganov, I. - Insurance arithmetic, p. 71.
Readers' suggestions, p. 73.
Follow-up of our material, p. 75.
Kaliashkina, T. - Favorite profession, p. 76.
Arkhipov, V. - Balance of payments of postwar Japan, p. 81.
Bukovetskii, A., Pevzner, S. - "Amortization of fixed assets in industry" by P. Bunch, "Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by P. Pavlov, p. 89.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R., p. 94.
In the administration of the Industrial Bank of the U.S.S.R., p. 95.

d) LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vadeniyei rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Improve the dust control systems in mines, p. 1.
Savitskiy, A. E. - More attention to the development of safety measures in coal mines, p. 3.
Ikhno, A. G., Goltmanenko, V. M. - Increasing the safety of mine electric equipment, p. 6.
Borisenko, K. S. - Preventing explosions in compressor installations, p. 8.
Aleksandrov, V. I., Poteshin, I. A. - Causes of accident in the Krasnolimanaskin Mine, p. 10.
Dement'ev, I. V., and others. - Using sublevel caving systems in pillar extraction, p. 13.
Blenskii, S. I. - Safety measures during blasting in open pits, p. 15.
Latyshev, S. Kh., Saitgaroev, G. B., Khairutdinov, G. Kh. - Simplified free-flowing well equipment, p. 17.
Pashkov, N. E. - Improve crane operations at the building sites of the Main Administration for Construction in Leningrad, p. 18.
Sharypkin, M. D. - Preventing explosions of containers for viscous materials, p. 19.
Muromskiy, N. F., Marichev, N. N. - Preventing burns of boiler room workers during ash removal, p. 21.
Lovin, S. A. - Improve the organization of oil-well shooting, p. 22.
Baranov, I. A. - Safety measures in digging trenches and foundation pits, p. 23.
Bogomolov, N. A. - Ventilation of blind development workings, p. 25.
Podlubnyi, S. A. - The PD-IM unit for sinking vertical mine shafts, p. 27.
Baglikov, A. K. - Combine the increasing coal output with improvement of working conditions, p. 29.
Dionidov, I. - Experience of advanced foundries, p. 30.
Zdanovskiy, S. F. - Mechanization facilitates the labor, p. 31.
Gritsevskiy, M. E. - Limit water level indicators for boilers, p. 32.

Grebenik, I. L. - Safe holes for grief stems, p. 33.
Slavutov, V. G. - In Czechoslovakian mines, p. 34.
Bagirov, I. N. - Structural defects of tubular hoists, p. 37.
Slustrovskiy, V. G. - Ensure the two-sided operation of the PML-5 loading machine, p. 37.
Mel'munov, S. A. - Replace hand jacks by hydraulic jacks, p. 37.
Khromushkin, P. I. - Change the design of the PMV-1357 starter, p. 38.
Matvienko, A., Gurin, F. - Improve the design of drilling machines, p. 38.
Til'ko, G. K. - "Safety engineering for gas lines and gas installations" by M. A. Nechaev, p. 39.
New books, p. 39.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Kubitskiy, Georgii. - Happy New Year! p. 2.
Chernin, Maksim. - Members of one family, p. 3.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. - Port workers, p. 5.
P'icheva, Irina. - Son, p. 8.
Workers learn to govern, p. 11.
Shechina, O. - Harvest of friendship, p. 12.
Milaev, A. - Mikhailovna; a story, p. 13.
Urzhumov, Nik. - Strict but kind judge, p. 15.
Most powerful in the world, p. 17.
Osipov, Aleksandr. - Gor'ki's addressee, p. 17.
Chernoluskiy, Mikh. - Children and fathers, p. 18.
Iakovleva, K. - City where we live, p. 20.
For happiness from the cradle on, p. 22.
From the pages of the foreign press, p. 22.
Lawson, Henry. - New Year's Eve; a story, p. 23.
Sport of the brave, p. 25.
Iakovlev, I. U. - Calendar, p. 26.
Zhurkina, S. - From the heart, p. 27.
Useful advice, p. 29.
Answers to our readers, p. 29.
Does this hat suit you? p. 30.
Ten rookies, p. 30.
Podorol'skiy, N. - Story of a life, p. 31.

Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kononenko, Elena. - To you, young woman worker, p. 1.
Chernoluskiy, Mikh. - Strong bonds, p. 3.
Semenov, G., Belov, N., Sinitayn, V. - Our front page, p. 5.
Ganina, M. - Silver cigarette case, a story, p. 6.
Boroznova, Nina. - Twenty-five and one, p. 6.
Pol'shchuk, Arkad'ev. - They elected Klava secretary, p. 10.
Sili, Andriy. - Mr. Vane; a story, p. 12.
Nikitin, L. - War is our enemy, p. 15.
V'ukova, Natal'ia. - Mountaineers, p. 18.
Ganzatov, Rasul. - On the threshold, p. 18.
Answering our readers, p. 19.
Laskavala, Lesia. - Land of unveiled mysteries, p. 20.
Rizanova, E. - Packet of letters, p. 23.
Kassil', Lev. - Girl with good taste, p. 25.
Karbovskaya, V. I. - Girlish beauty, p. 27.
Nabozhynova, N. - Oldest daughter, p. 28.
Angarskaya, M. - Groups in home economics, p. 29.
Kuleshova, N. - Gymnastics for girls and young women, p. 30.
Fomicheva, M. - Youth can be prolonged, p. 30.
Care of clothes, p. 31.
Golkova, N. - How a girl should be dressed, p. 32.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'ny kamitet Komunisticheskoy partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia], Minsk, vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Indissoluble unity between the party and the people, p. 1.
Shecherba, E. - On the road of industrious work, p. 2.
Bykau, V., Shalirka, I. - She achieved a success this way, p. 4.
Slarshova, N. - Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people, p. 6.
Gor'kiy, Maksim. - I appeal to women and mothers, p. 8.
Platrasheva, Nina, and others. - May orchards blossom everywhere, p. 12.
Tartouskiy, I. - Outstanding swineherd, p. 13.
Veramelchik, A. - With a graduation certificate, p. 13.
House and museum of the First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party, p. 14.
Maryna, M. - First stars in the skies; a sketch, p. 15.
Valasovich, Eduard. - The road; a narrative poem, p. 17.
Basak, U. - Tragedy of Mar'ia B.; the truth about the Israeli "paradise," p. 18.
Problems that trouble our readers, p. 19.
Letters to the editor, p. 20.
Arabazhy, V. I. - What is the International Geophysical Year? p. 21.
Let's read, mother! p. 22.
Advice to our women, p. 23.

Do you know? p. 23.
Advice on cookery, p. 23.

B 5c - d

SOVETSKIE PROFSOJUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoyuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Ninth Plenum of the All-Union Central Trade Union Council, p. 1.
Welcoming the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., p. 6.
Mironov, N. - Army of a great people, p. 9.
Borisov, K. - On the eve of trade union congresses, p. 16.
Merimaa, O. - Cadres are a decisive force in trade-union leadership, p. 21.
Gershberg, S. - Feeling that one is master of the country, p. 27.
Ignatchenko, I. - Great result of competition, p. 33.
Ball, G. - When the initiative of workers is held back, p. 37.
Eremeev, T. - Trade union councils should give daily attention to the construction of housing, p. 40.
Aristov, G., Mikhailenko, N., Seredin, D. - In step with life, p. 45.
Nikolaitchik, N. - Closer to primary organizations, p. 49.
Moskalenko, G. - Increase the effectiveness of collective agreements, p. 53.
Vysokov, K. - The weaver Saddy, p. 59.
Klenov, A. - Sources of creativeness, p. 62.
Remizov, I., Terekhov, A. - Special case, p. 65.
Erokhin, A. - Thunderer on the husks, p. 71.
Zasukha, A. - Based on trade union demands, p. 74.
Livshits, A. - How we settle labor disputes, p. 75.
Mel'nik, I. - Work of the innovator Prokayev, p. 76.
Burlakov, V. - At a new stand, p. 76.
Retivoy, V. - Strengthen international fraternal ties, p. 77.
Martorelli, Vittorio. - Oppression by American capitalist and the conditions of Brazilian workers, p. 81.
Deintchenko, G. - Failure of a propaganda campaign, p. 85.
Kulkova, G. - Meany beats the drum again, p. 88.
More widely use the newspaper forum, p. 91.
In trade union organizations, p. 94.
Follow-up of our publications, p. 95.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Important new stage on the path to communism, p. 1.
Karlova, A., Shyt'ko, A. - School of administration of social production, p. 7.
Kozlov, I. - Health budget of workers, p. 13.
Berbasov, M. - Work in lunchrooms is under public control, p. 18.
Pokrovskiy, N. - Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, p. 22.
Zavoronkov, V. - Beginning of a great work, p. 27.
Milekman, Em. - High tension, p. 30.
Makhnev, V. - Private plans for increasing labor productivity, p. 36.
Kusov, B. - Excellent brand, p. 38.
Styrov, N. - That's the way millions economize, p. 39.
Klenov, A. - The feat remains unknown, p. 42.
Andreev, V. - Socialist competition in an economic region, p. 46.
Samokhvalov, A. - Together with the regional economic council, p. 51.
Stepanova, G. - Taking concrete conditions into account, p. 55.
Bertov, I. - Activists command a knowledge of economics, p. 57.
Antonov, V. - "Trade Union Group Organizer Day," p. 58.
Karpenko, B. - Our faithful support, p. 60.
Mlagkov, A. - With us on a state farm, p. 62.
Kunchenko, A. - Seminars of the trade union district committee, p. 63.
Korabel'nikov, I. - Restless people, p. 64.
Erokhin, A. - Kostlaskin sent the directive down, p. 68.
Lakimenko, N. - Carrying out the decisions of general meetings, p. 72.
Petrov, F. - On a new basis, p. 73.
Gubanov, A. - On a leading farm, p. 73.
Ereshov, V. - Reduce costs and raise quality, p. 75.
Kutaitsev, E. - The labor book is an important document, p. 76.
Tolochkov, M. - Forgotten trade-union organizations, p. 77.
Geevskiy, I., Sharov, A. - For or against peaceful co-existence, p. 78.
Seldu, D. - Trade-union unity is victorious in Africa, p. 84.
Kashkarov, A. - Why are prices rising in capitalist countries? p. 88.
Ivanov, V. - Great and useful subject, p. 92.
In trade-union organizations, p. 94.
Follow-up of our publications, p. 95.

VII'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER]. Organ of Ukrain's'kyi viddil Profesi-
onal'nogo Fara Uchitel' [Ukrainian Section of the
General Confederation of Labor-Force Overseers]
Paris, vol. 6, no. 12(62), Dec. 1957, vol. 7,
nos. 1-2(70-71)(473), Jan-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

V. TSENTRAL'NYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'-
NYKH SOLUZOVOV. Bulletin [ALL-UNION CENTRAL
COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS Bulletin] Moscow,
1, 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Work of the Sverdlovsk Province Council of Trade
Unions, p. 1.
Procedure in the registration of collective labor
agreements and information about their conclusion
and carrying out, p. 6.
Organization of courses and conferences for the higher
officials of the councils and central committees of
trade unions in 1958, p. 8.
Shortcomings in the selling of overalls in the trade
organizations of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 9.
Recommendations and services available to workers in
the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian
S.S.R., p. 11.
Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore
the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain
cases, p. 14.
Subject plan of lectures and reports propagandizing
the decisions of the plenary session of the Central
Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet
Union in December 1957, p. 16.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi
Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central
Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2,
Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Brezhnev, D. - It's up to you, village club workers
p. 2.
For those in the fields, p. 3.
Tovarnov, M. - Evenings of agricultural movies, p. 5.
New films, p. 6.
Sul'kevich, P. - Informative meetings on the state
farm, p. 6.
Baranov, N. - For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70
million tons of milk a year, an exhibit, p. 8.
Topics for lectures at rural clubs, p. 10.
Metelkin, N. - Helping collective farming with books,
p. 12.
Let's overtake America in the per capita production of
meat, milk, and butter; library poster, p. 13.
On the eve of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the
U.S.S.R., a discussion, p. 14.
Grigor'ev, A. - Clubs and self-education, p. 15.
Pechernikova, I. - Educator's notebook, p. 16.
Milton, E. - Friendship with border patrolmen, p. 17.
Week of children's literature, p. 18.
Filizhin, L. - Birch tree, p. 19.
Abroad, p. 22.
Let's provide trade-union libraries with good, useful
books, p. 24.
Fradkina, Z. - Recollections of V. I. Lenin, p. 27.
Manezheva, M. - Great, familiar, unpretentious,
p. 28.
In memory of A. M. Gor'ki, useful information, p. 29.
Klaster, A. - Fifty years in the forge shop, p. 31.
Do it in agricultural field stations, p. 32.
Obolenskii, K. - "Get rid of the weeds"; a sketch, p. 33.
Morozov, I. - Portable radio station, p. 35.
Use it in discussions, p. 37.
Our calendar, p. 38.
Brief news, p. 40.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsen-
tral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommuni-
sticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of
the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]
Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Chebaevskii, N. - Weak soul; a story, p. 1.
Alik S. - Eight hundred meters in the dolphin style,
p. 4.
Rusekov, M. - Galina stays on the collective farm,
p. 5.
Vorob'eva, O. - Jenny, Laura, Eleonora, p. 6.
Semenov, A. - It's worth thinking about, p. 8.
Andreev, V. - Newcomer; a story, p. 10.
Skurikhina, A. - Hunting in Vyatka forests, p. 11.
Iastrebov, Sergei. - We were the first, p. 14.
Konushkova, G. - When friends are near, p. 15.
Gorbunov, G. - Why did it happen like this? p. 16.
Garin, Shimen. - Artistic daring, p. 18.
Rosi, Vincenzo. - City of songs and want, p. 19.
Karnik, Anant Shridhar. - Mystery of the "Princess
of Kashmir," p. 21.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY].
Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia
RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.],
Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Work with workers' letters must be improved, p. 1.

Levashin, A. - Analysis shows the nature of mistakes
p. 3.
Zabozlaev, A. - People of Altai have something to think
about, p. 7.
Akhromenko, F. - Causes of repeated claims, p. 12.
Safullin, U. - "Attention to people is our rule," p. 14.
Karaseva, N. - One day's mail, p. 20.
Zakharov, M. - Listen attentively, investigate thor-
oughly, p. 25.
Makhova, V. - Every letter is accounted for, p. 28.
Polikarpov, K. - Put yourself in the claimant's place,
p. 29.
Feigel'man, L. - You are working well, comrades!
p. 32.
Nazarov, A. - Dealing with workers' letters, p. 35.
Shul'is, L. - Prosthetic device attached to the shoulder
stump, p. 39.
Kreslin, A. - Preparation of double hip amputees for
prosthesis, p. 41.
Nikolaev, D. - Good luck! p. 44.
Godin, L. - Club is an excellent idea! p. 46.
Birnukova, I. - Sincere, warmhearted woman, p. 49.
Gordon, M. - New life in the old Danilovka district,
p. 51.
Panina, L. - About the jurisdiction and the work of
the Medical Experts' Commission on Workers'
Disability, p. 53.
Tsederbaum, I. - Some particulars of student pen-
sions, p. 55.
New laws and normative acts, p. 60.
Konstantinov, P. - You can't treat people like that,
p. 61.
Borisova, R. - Against whom are you complaining?
p. 63.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ
of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi
Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [Com-
mittee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central
Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3,
Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Berlin, R. - Gifts of a great friendship, p. 2.
Doroshinskaya, Elena. - Delegate, p. 7.
Grishin, V. V. - Trade unions' concern for women,
p. 8.
Is it really so frightening? p. 10.
Bezuglov, Anatoli. - To the bravest one, p. 14.
Cotton, Eugene. - Towards the realization of a great
dream, p. 17.
Fere, Nikolai. - Those memorable days, pp. 18, 27.
All this was created by women, p. 20.
Petrov, V. - Russian Museum, p. 22.
They won their rights, p. 28.
Bhatt, Divia. - Big sister, p. 30.
Ordavo, Renata. - Sparklers, p. 31.
Evdina, E. - "Along the highways of life," p. 34.
Zlatorogov, Mich. - Testament was written in
Ravensbruck, p. 34.
Grateful Russian mother, p. 36.
All out in support of Algeria on March 30, p. 37.
Popovskii, Mark. - Artificial heart, p. 38.
Lepezhinskaya, Olga. - Notes from Japan, p. 39.
To the World's Fair in Brussels, p. 42.
Editor's mail, p. 45.
Do you know that... p. 45.
Fibroma, p. 45.
Vakurova, A. - In school and in the factory, p. 46.
Dress for work, p. 48.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
People's representatives, p. 2.
Skrypnik, Mariia. - Most warmhearted man, p. 3.
Britvin, L. - Lenin in the vicinity of Moscow, p. 7.
To the Brussels fair, p. 8.
Our interviews, p. 10.
Korabel'nikov, Il'ia. - Silver poplar, p. 17.
Poliakov, A. - Dmitriev, E. - Sport of the daring,
p. 18.
Koptiueva, Antonina. - Larisa, p. 21.
Bel'skaya, A. - Atom-free zone in Europe is necessary
in the interests of peace, p. 28.
Georgina Vreeswyk asks, p. 29.
Praskov'ia Malysheva answers, p. 30.
Fal'kovich, Elena. - "Still do come!" p. 32.
Pavlov, A. - Museum of fine arts, p. 35.
Kerim, Sahera. - "Slave? Oh no, a thousand times no!"
p. 38.
Kumar, Lanka. - Situation changes, p. 39.
Almeida, Laura Z. - Against oppression and destitu-
tion, p. 39.
Le Van Trong. - We are building a new life, p. 40.
Pritt, Mary. - One more step forward, p. 41.
Durdyeva, Nurdzhamal. - In hospitable Pakistan,
p. 41.
Alley, G. - Asmaia has decided... p. 43.
Ensemble for summer vacation, p. 43.
Fashions, p. 44.
Cooking, p. 46.

UKRAINS'KE TSENTRAL'NE DOPOMOHOVE OB'IED-
NANNIA V AVSTRII. Bulletin [UKRAINIAN CENTRAL
RELIEF ASSOCIATION IN AUSTRIA. Bulletin]. Salz-
burg, nos. 3-4, 1957; no. 2, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].
Issued by Odel propagandy i agitatsii Altai's'kogo
Kraikoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination
Section of the Altai Territory Committee of the Com-
munist Party of the Soviet Union]. Barnaul, no. 2, Jan.
1958.

Table of contents translated:
Dorokhov, P. - Promoting the progress of agriculture
is an important task for the agricultural workers
of our territory, p. 1.
Solov'ev, V. - The Soviet electoral system is the most
democratic in the world, p. 14.
This will be done in 1958, facts and figures, p. 22.
The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions, facts
and figures, p. 38.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists'
talks, p. 44.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mavskii, V. - The Great Assembly of the peoples
of Asia and Africa, p. 1.
Zhil'nikov, V. - The fortieth anniversary of the Armed
Forces of the U.S.S.R., p. 14.
Ivanov, F. - Bourgeois democracy in a democratic re-
gion, p. 27.
Zholos, A. - More products from scrap metal, p. 40.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists'
seminars and talks, p. 44.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Pisarev, B. - For successful completion of the prep-
aration for spring sowing, p. 1.
Proverbs and sayings for the lectures on spring sow-
ing, p. 12.
Kolbin, B. - Our first experience, p. 14.
Muratov, N. - The productivity of cows shall be in-
creased from the beginning to the end of their
wintering, p. 17.
Goncharov, V. - "Trot'yaki on the screen," a didactic
newspaper, p. 20.
This is how the workers live in the capitalist countries,
facts and figures, p. 32.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the talks of the
agandists, p. 44.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe na-
cionalnoe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement].
Brussels, no. 307(5), May 1958.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo khal-
sko-sovetakol druzhby [Society of Black-Soviet Friend-
ship]. Pekin, no. 11(24), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea, p. 1.
Nation-wide celebration of the 40th anniversary of the
Soviet Army in China, p. 4.
Lo Jui-ch'ing. - Achievements and further tasks in the
struggle against counter-revolutionaries in China,
p. 6.
Tu P'ong-ch'eng. - Work accomplished by her, p. 6.
Chen Sheng. - Industrial construction in regions of
national minorities, p. 12.
Answers to readers' questions, p. 13.
Chao Jün-lung. - Where a revolutionary base needs to
be, p. 14.
P'in Kuang-hsi. - In a farmer's family, p. 19.
Ting Sheng. - On Slisha Islands, p. 21.
China today, p. 22.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenmin Jiepan,"
p. 24.
Yao-Yü-hsia. - I shall never forget the novel "Class-
mates are with you," p. 25.
Chinese painters discuss Ch'i P'ai-shih's art, p. 28.
Ma Shu. - Mosques of Peking, p. 27.
Piradov, Boris. - He used to live in Georgia, p. 23.
Chinese weight lifters left for Moscow, p. 29.
Ouyang Hsiu. - Verso about the West Lake, p. 30.
Baby deer, p. 31.
Wu Ming. - Leopard hunting, p. 32.

No. 12(26), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Ancient but always young Korean-Chinese friendship,
p. 1.
Ku Mu. - Improvement of the system of industrial
management, p. 2.
Huang Jung-ch'ang. - Resoluteness of Chinese steel
workers, p. 5.
Lin T'ien. - More steel will be produced, p. 6.
Li Yao-hsien. - For a mighty leap forward in produc-
tion, p. 8.
Hsu Ying. - Factory cleaner Liu Chen-fai, p. 9.
T'eng I-pai. - Now job, p. 11.
Yen Ming. - Joyfully praising the wind from the East,
p. 12.
Hsi Ti. - The city of Amoy, p. 13.

Tsachinshan astronomers have discovered a new planetoid. p. 14.
 T'ien Liang-keng. - On the banks of the Yungting River. p. 10.
 China today. p. 21.
 Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao." p. 23.
 In the Kwangsi Autonomous Region. p. 24.
 Wang Yün-chien. - The family, a story. p. 25.
 Ores with phosphate content in the T'ientsin-miao Mountain. p. 27.
 Systems for calculating time in China. p. 28.
 Mu Yün-hua. - Magazine "Chungohua" ("Chinese painting"). p. 29.
 Mico. p. 30.
 Sport. p. 32.

INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN' [INFORMATION BULLETIN]. San Francisco, no. 4, 1955.

KAZAKHSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 38, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST BELORUSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA] Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Irreversible unity of party, government, and people. p. 2.
 New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p. 8.
 Shibalovskii, S. - A wise decision of the party. p. 14.
 Fedotov, G. - Certain suggestions related to the organization of repair and supply stations. p. 16.
 Sazon, P. - A year of work of a mixed crew. p. 17.
 Improve party work in the villages; reports from the party conferences. p. 19.
 Malinin, N. - Morality of Communists must be above reproach. p. 25.
 Trunov, V. - To take an active part in economic development is the most important problem facing the trade unions. p. 34.
 Philazik, M. - Mobilize all resources for the solution of the housing problem. p. 40.
 Merkulov, N., Beznos, V. - Speed up the organizational and economic consolidation of the state farms. p. 45.
 Dudovskii, I. A. - A useful initiative. p. 50.
 Sikorskii, V. - The laboring class plays the leading role in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of the workers. p. 55.
 Zakharov, E. - The First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party on its 60th anniversary. p. 58.
 Strikalskii, S. - Assignments of the party members. p. 70.
 The plan for the development of the White Russian national economy in 1958. p. 73.
 Ivashin, V., Skoptsov, S. - Documents of great historical events. p. 79.
 Brief news. p. 86.
 Follow-up of materials published in "Kommunist Belorussii." p. 88.
 Literature on scientific atheism. p. 2 of cover.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no. 1.]

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [For table of contents see Ukrainian edition below.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 1.
 Make fuller use of the advantages of the new form of administration of industry and construction. p. 11.
 Khvorostianyi, M. - Spread the best methods of political work with the masses. p. 23.
 Kovalenko, M. - Important sphere of ideological work. p. 33.
 Tarasenko, V. - Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. p. 42.
 Pavlov, F. - The class struggle in China during its transition to socialism. p. 52.

Kutsenko, A. - Admission to the party and the education of young Communists. p. 64.
 Varshavchik, M. - Documents concerning the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine. p. 69.

KUBANS'KYI KRAI [KUBAN REGION]. Toronto, vol. 8, no. 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated.
 N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. p. 3.
 N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Mejido, correspondent of the Mexican newspaper "Excelsior." p. 20.
 Popov, A. - V. I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. p. 24.
 Semenov, A. - Present-day direction of Japan's foreign policy. p. 32.
 Bogomolov, O. - New form of economic collaboration among the socialist countries. p. 42.
 Ziliacus, K. - Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. p. 52.
 Ivanov, K. - The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism. p. 60.
 Berch, G. - German Democratic Republic and Arab East. p. 72.
 Kommentator. - Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. p. 70.
 Benediktov, I. - In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples. p. 86.
 Nekrich, A. - Facts on the period of the "phony war." p. 89.
 Pichugin, B. - Capitalist economics in 1957. p. 101.
 For the holding of a summit conference; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council for the Abolition of Atomic Weapons. p. 114.
 Bandung is an important landmark in history. p. 114.
 Truth about the "Baruch Plan." p. 118.
 Magnificent prospects. p. 120.
 Path to suicide. p. 122.
 Withdrawal of Chinese volunteers from Korea. p. 123.
 "Disarmament" from a position of strength. p. 124.
 Substantial victory. p. 125.
 Talks in Bucharest. p. 128.
 Economic achievements of the German Democratic Republic. p. 129.
 Arena of imperialist intrigues. p. 130.
 In the fraternal socialist countries, foreign policy news. p. 132.
 Open letter to the editor of the journal "Current History." p. 137.
 Krymov, P. - Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p. 141.
 Vladimirova, V., Markov, M. - "Prisoners of liberation" [in English]. p. 143.
 Oleinichenko, G. - Foreign policy of independent India. p. 147.
 Khlazhinskii, V. - French scholars on France's atomic future. p. 149.
 Efimov, S. - Along an old path. p. 152.
 Tomashovskii, D. - Instructive experience of the past. p. 155.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodozhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: For party, peace, and happiness of people. p. 3.
 Volchenko, I. A. S. - To new successes of rural youth. p. 10.
 Timofeev, S. - In decisive sectors. p. 17.
 Konakh, I., Mol'nikov, A. - Study and working out of urgent Communist Youth League problems. p. 23.
 Festival of Soviet youth. p. 31.
 From decision to action. p. 33.
 For economy and care. p. 36.
 Kenezhebaev, S. - Feat of youth. p. 39.
 Temnikov, B. - Second virgin land. p. 49.
 Smol'skaia, Z. - At a district construction project. p. 54.
 Defankova, R. - Rudnyy, city of youth. p. 57.
 Troshina, R. - Extend the rights of primary organizations. p. 65.
 Ryndina, V. - Utilize experience skillfully. p. 69.
 Iudin, A. - On a labor watch. p. 71.
 Proval'skii, M. - Our gift. p. 73.
 Garbuzenko, G. - Guest of soldiers. p. 75.
 Dykhne, S. - Routine of a Communist Youth League office. p. 77.
 Gladkovskii, O., Kolesnikov, I. - Disputes of youth. p. 79.
 Rozina, L. - Political group of upper classmen. p. 84.
 Mogilevskii, Z., Brudnyi, V. - Club of entertaining meetings. p. 86.
 Krupel'nitskaia, N. - Council of elders. p. 90.
 Zharov, A. - Communist Youth League of the Soviet Country. p. 93.
 Kravchenko, K. - The commission is in operation. p. 94.

Marchik, G. - Alcohol is an insidious enemy. p. 99.
 Iordanskii, V. - Through battle paths. p. 104.
 Kudriavtsev, V. - Meeting on the ancient banks of the Nile, journalists' notes. p. 108.
 Figures and facts. p. 112.
 From the history of the international youth movement: Brusil, I. - Youth Communards. p. 114.
 Mil'kov, V. I. - First collection of poetry; book of young poets. p. 118.
 Brief list of literature on the Communist Youth League and Youth. p. 125.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 14(872), Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated
 Our commentary: Hour of great decisions; A menace that must be removed, Solidarity with Algeria. p. 1.
 In the name of 200 million, report from the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
 Sovremennik. - The Soviet Union and Finland. p. 8.
 Bonaduriz, Goran von. - Reflections on the Soviet-Finish Treaty. p. 9.
 Ermashev, I. - Cosmic problems and earthly realities. p. 11.
 Isabelle Blume on the Rapacki Plan. p. 14.
 Zagladin, V. - The 15th year of Benelux. p. 15.
 American exhibition in Moscow. p. 18.
 International notes. p. 19.
 Sergeeva, N. - Japan: Towns and people. p. 23.
 From readers' letters. p. 27.
 Natradze, A. - One more sphere of cooperation. p. 28.
 Replies to readers' questions: Soviet-Iranian economic ties. p. 30.
 Ul'ianov, A. - Paul Robeson's "Here I stand." p. 31.
 World events. p. 32.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Important step in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
 Doroshenko, P. - To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture. p. 8.
 Pollanskii, D. - Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. p. 16.
 Kuz'min, E. - Decisions prompted by life itself. p. 21.
 Piontkovskii, I. - Our suggestions. p. 26.
 Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. p. 30.
 Shubkin, B. - At a new stage. p. 38.
 Improve work with cadres; from party conferences and congresses. p. 45.
 Review of the work of public dining enterprises. p. 50.
 Leading workers on assignments. p. 51.
 Unnecessary undertaking. p. 52.
 Tanakov, L., Sadykov, T. - Reports of district committees to Communists. p. 54.
 Prislavkin, P. - Don't lose touch with public life. p. 56.
 From recent mail.
 Khnykin, M. - Every Communist should have a party assignment. p. 57.
 Chelashov, S. - It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. p. 58.
 Dvorjakov, P. - Instructors should study better. p. 58.
 Belov, I. - The pitchfork problem. p. 59.
 K'ie Ch'ing shih. - Training cadres. p. 60.
 Aleksandrov, K. - Development of the economy and culture of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 67.
 Brief notes. p. 70.
 Strakhov, S. - Urgent questions. p. 74.
 Party news. p. 79.

ROSSIJSKAIA NEZAVISIMOST'. russkii literaturno-politicheskii zhurnal novoi emigratsii v Amerike. THE RUSSIAN INDEPENDENCE. [Russian Literary and Political Magazine of the New Emigration in America]. New York, no. 5, Apr.-June 1958.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 2, nos. 1(4)-3(6), Jan.-Mar. 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 7(902)-8(903), Apr.-May 1958.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossijskaja sotsial-demokraticeskaja rabochaja partia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 38, nos. 4(716)-5(717), Apr. May 1958.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestia." Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: New stage in the development of the collec-

...the factory, p. 3
 N. A. ... - Instructions for personnel of local ... p. 9
 B. ... - Organization of rural competition p. 19
 B. ... - Local soviets and guarding public order p. 20
 I. ... - New statute on district soviets in ... p. 27
 I. ... - In the ... electoral district p. 32
 G. ... - First results p. 38
 C. ... - On a base of local raw materials p. 40
 M. ... - Let us enlarge the variety of products p. 42
 K. ... - Return of incalculable wealth p. 43
 O. ... - Exhaustable opportunities p. 45
 S. ... - Working progress p. 49
 Reports and elections at a consumer's cooperative p. 49
 K. ... - District soviet p. 51
 P. ... - Big talk on orchards p. 71
 L. ... - Needs of a city of district designation p. 74
 A. ... - Duty of Soviet lawyers p. 77
 "Concerning the authority of a rural soviet" p. 79
 N. ... - What kind of technician do we need p. 83
 I. ... - Local people's representation in the German Democratic Republic p. 85
 S. ... - Most talented organizer p. 91
 I. ... - Private plots of workers and employees living on collective farm land p. 97
 Replies to reader's questions p. 100
 Statute on the Soviet Central Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 105
 Administrative and territorial changes p. 106
 Brief news of the work of soviets p. 109
 A stander receives his just deserts p. 111
 The question of a forum p. 112

SVOBODA. FREEDOM Organ of Tsentral'noe obshchestvenno-politicheskii emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.], Munich, vol. 7, no. 4(70), Apr. 1958

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN] Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan, Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no. 3, 1958. [In Turkmen.]

V POMOSHCH' POLITICHESKOMU SAMOOBRAZOVANIU [A MAGAZINE FOR POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION] Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
 Creative study of the science of economics in the party educational network p. 3
 Kuskov, E. - Revisionism is the great danger in the contemporary international communist movement p. 31
 Vostrikov, A. - Role of practice in the process of cognition p. 46
 Nemet, Dezso. - Imre Nagy's "Ideas" and ideological preparation for treason p. 56
 Gabunia, V. - What was the influence of the Russian labor movement on the development of the revolutionary struggle in the Transcaucasus p. 69
 Elimov, G. - Principle classes in a capitalistic society p. 74
 Krylov, P. - Supplementary wages on state farms p. 76
 Atlas, Z. - Replies to readers p. 79
 Filimonov, N. - High standard of lecture propaganda p. 87
 Belakov, A. - Concerning those who study theory independently p. 90
 Matveev, M. - How I prepare group lessons p. 95
 Barikov, G., Konstantinov, P. - Taking local conditions into account p. 96
 Roth, I. - Philosophical hardening of personnel p. 98
 Davidovich, A. - Aids for propagandists on international problems p. 107
 Ol'khovskii, E., Shitilov, L. - Unfortunate omissions in a necessary book p. 111
 William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary distortions of Djilas p. 113
 New books on applied economics in agriculture p. 117
 Brykina, S., Fedulin, V. - The Leningrad journal "Propagandist" and political self-education p. 118
 In the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the union republics p. 126
 Leading cadres direct propaganda work p. 127
 Province conference of propagandists p. 127

No. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Party and people p. 3
 Armed Forces of the Soviet regime p. 11

Kalinychev, F. - Main directions of the Soviet state in the basic stages of its development p. 17
 Kamentser, S. - Reorganization of the administration of industry is a powerful lever for the development of socialist production p. 27
 Ukrainsev, D. - Essential characteristics of contradictions under socialism p. 37
 Shakhovskoi, L. - Party of Bolsheviks during the first Russian Revolution (1905-1907) p. 48
 Iribadzhakov, Nikolai. - "Contemporary" critics of Marxism p. 61
 Egorov, A. - What is culture? p. 74
 Dzhunusov, M. - Must each country in its development go through all social and economic formations p. 77
 Lisovin, A. - What do we still lack? p. 81
 Khosroeva, M. - Important sector of work of the political education seminar p. 85
 Zaitseva, M. - Problems that concern me p. 87
 Cherniavskii, I. - How we select and systematize local material p. 88
 Avvakumov, S., and others. - History of Soviet Society for 40 years p. 91
 Kushin, V. - How to study the second volume of "Capital" p. 101
 Strumilin, S. - Efficiency of modern technology p. 108
 Maniakin, V. - Steady growth of agricultural production in the U.S.S.R. p. 121

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, no. 91, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Rashidov, Sh. R. - Assembly of peoples of two continents p. 2
 Kotov, M. I. - The spirit of Cairo is the spirit of peace p. 8
 Sofronov, Anatolii. - Song of liberation p. 17
 Khalid Mokhi al-Din. - The collapse of imperialism is inevitable p. 22
 Mumi, Felix Rolan. - Colonialism is a crime against mankind p. 28
 Muhammed Ahmed Mahgub. - Racial discrimination p. 34
 Bazanov, N. I. - Stop the "dirty war" against the Algerian people p. 37
 Kaoru, Yasui. - Let us avert the threat of an atomic war p. 49
 With the mafia Zilaudin Babakhanov p. 54
 Arzumaniyan, A. A. - The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa p. 57
 Kuo Mo-je. - From Bandung to Cairo p. 72
 Trilling, Ossia. - Theater festivals in Berlin p. 79
 Bedel, Jean. - Smoke over a city p. 89

No. 82, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Cot, Pierre. - Thoughts about China p. 1
 d'Astier, Emmanuel. - Will France become a rocket base? p. 11
 Vuillaume, Roland. - Great public force 160 million trade-union members p. 18
 Inker, Michel. - China in the year 2000: from hoe to automation p. 28
 Gatty, Armand. - Forty-five centuries of Chinese history p. 32
 Cordon, Bernardo. - Shanghai: 6,000,000 population, 17,000 factories p. 45
 Three weak-sighted old men p. 51
 Lafitte, Jean. - Four mornings on the Yangtze River p. 55
 Hua, Irene. - "Kite from the other end of the world" p. 81
 Garguy, Balvanti. - Ch'i Pai-shih p. 85
 Reform of the Chinese written language p. 89
 Larra, Karlos. - And tomorrow? p. 93
 Rouz, Michel. - 1958: a year of hydrogen energy? p. 99
 Makarchenkov, L. - Voice of the public of Italy p. 95
 Gaudio, Attilio. - Mystery of the origin of the Guanches p. 98
 Is there a fresh water problem? p. 99
 Larson, Lena. - Swedish furniture p. 99

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE] Issued by Ukrain's'ka vil'na hromada v Amerytsi [Ukrainian Free Society of America], Detroit, vol. 5, no. 18, 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

ZNAMIA ROSSII, THE BANNER OF RUSSIA Organ of Russkaya nezavisimaya monarchicheskaya mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchist Thought], New York, nos. 172-173, Apr.-May 1958.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Further creative development of Lenin's co-

operative plan p. 3
 Chkhikvadze, V. M. - V. I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state p. 31
 Talalov, A. N. - V. I. Lenin on international treaties p. 23
 Orlovskii, K. P. - New phase in the development of collective farms p. 28
 Dolzhanskii, L. D. - New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system p. 33
 Ruskol, A. A., Liskovets, B. A., Rumoport, I. I. - Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations p. 37
 Kozyl', M. I. - Certain problems concerning the legal status of collective farm property p. 43
 Khaldas, G. I. - Economic contracts of collective farms p. 62
 Pankratov, I. F. - Expand the role of managing personnel on collective farms p. 63
 Mikolenko, I. A. - Specify the functions and legal forms of the economic activity of repair and supply stations p. 62
 Volkov, A. I. - Legal forms of the relations between repair and supply stations and collective farms p. 60
 Tsopkov, V. K. - Structural framework of the executive committees of the district soviets of workers' delegations p. 71
 Azovkin, I. A. - Strengthen district Soviet organs p. 76
 Bunin, N. E. - Practical suggestions in connection with the decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February 1959 p. 78
 Dmitriev, E. A. - The procedure in the transfer (lease) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations p. 80
 Kazachkin, V. G. - Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms the operators and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations p. 82
 Piatnitskii, P. P. - Discussion of the problem concerning the further development and consolidation of the collective farm system p. 85
 Raigorodskii, N. A. - Draft of the regulations on the remuneration for inventions p. 82
 Levitskii, G. A. - Principles of the institution of punishment in Soviet criminal law p. 102
 Vlodav, Anton. - Extending the jurisdiction of people's councils in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 111
 Konitskii, I. V. - The Constitution of Ghana p. 111
 Moskalenko, G. K. - Soviet collective labor agreements in the first phase of their development p. 123
 Gutsenko, K. F. - Certain forms of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure p. 120
 Rianzhin, V. A. - System of presidential elections in the U.S.A. p. 130
 Korolov, A. I. - Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state and law and the development of legal science" p. 137
 Tadevosian, V. S. - Visit of Soviet lawyers to Romania p. 142
 Fedor, I. - Lecture of a Rumanian scholar at the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 144
 G. V. - At the Conference of the International Association of Legal Science in Chicago p. 145
 Kudryavtsev, P. I., Pionkovskii, A. A., Biragolov, M. S. - The Seventh International Congress on Criminal Law in Athens p. 148
 The eightieth birthday of N. N. Polonskii p. 152
 Gurvich, G. S. - Series of booklets on the constitutions of foreign countries (the countries of Asia) p. 154
 The most important legislation of foreign countries, November-December 1957 p. 100
 New legal literature in the U.S.S.R., December 1957-January 1958 p. 104

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DETSKII DOM [CHILDREN'S HOME] Issued by Tsentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 For further improvement of Pioneer activities p. 3
 Gmurman, V. E. - For constructive development of the educational heritage of A. S. Makarenko p. 6
 Fers, N. E. - Agricultural work at the Maksim Gorkii settlement p. 19
 Persova, L. S. - Cooperation between school and orphanage p. 31
 Krotkova, M. M. - Senior group p. 33
 Apikina, T. P., Larkovich, G. P. - Evenings of the graduating class p. 37
 Daval'chenko, T. A. - Rise of the group spirit p. 43
 Belov, P. L. - Notes about education p. 49

Podol'skiy, M. V. - Musical training. p. 54.
 Presnitskaya, A. V., Vorob'ev, A. I. - Orphanage museum. p. 59.
 Nesterov, A. P. - Territorial convention of young out-doorers. p. 62.
 Mazurin, N. I. - At the sources of great life. p. 65.
 Enthusiasts. p. 70.
 Zhurba, P. T. - People's favorite. p. 77.
 Korostylev, N. B. - Treatment of enuresis. p. 84.
 Andreeva, E. P. - What to read about V. I. Lenin. p. 87.
 Anikina, T. P., Dorofeev, A. A., Soboleva, K. M. - Work of methods groups of children's homes. p. 89.
 Staron'kiy, G. P. - Groups of the same age and of various ages. p. 91.
 Public inspection of children's homes. p. 92.
 Farms of children's homes. p. 94.

DOSHIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstva osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated:
 Toward new achievements. p. 1.
 Nizhyn'skiy, M. - A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. p. 4.
 Kysel'ova, L. - Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. p. 7.
 Arkhipova, O. - Thoughtful selection of excursions and lectures with a view to familiarizing children with their cities. p. 11.
 Bakulina, N. - Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. p. 19.
 Kiprianova, K., Plotkina, I. - Teaching children to love their cities. p. 20.
 Lial'ko, P. - Acquainting children with collective farm work. p. 33.
 Belko, H. - The May song; music by I. U. Rozhavs'ka. p. 36.
 Ukrainian dance. p. 38.
 Skach, M. - My mother's holiday, verse. p. 39.
 Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. p. 40.
 Smirnova, R. - Making mechanical toys. p. 42.
 Karamanenko, T. - Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. p. 43.

LENNINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNIY PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT IM. A. I. GERSTENA, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Scientific Records]. Vol. 60, 1953. Kafedra matematiki [Department of mathematics]

Table of contents translated:
 Vulikh, B. Z. - Characteristic properties of a product in linear semiorordered spaces. p. 3.
 Pinsker, A. G. - Semiorordered enumerable groups. p. 9.
 Pinsker, A. G. - Regular and entirely regular semiorordered groups. p. 19.
 Tsvid, F. A. - Replenishment of normed K-spaces. p. 37.
 Ljapin, E. S. - Canonical form of elements of an associative system given with determining correlations. p. 45.
 Ljapin, E. S. - Augmentative elements of associative systems. p. 55.
 Kaufman, A. M. - Associative systems with an ideally solvable series of the length two. p. 67.
 Kisilitsyn, S. G. - Dynamic compression of helical springs. p. 68.
 Kisilitsyn, S. G. - Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. p. 121.
 Kisilitsyn, S. G. - A nonlinear problem in mechanics. p. 130.
 Kisilitsyn, S. G. - Theoretical shape of tooth profile cut by evolutive cutters. p. 145.
 Egorova, I. A. - A property of the roots of Jacobi's polynomials. p. 153.
 Vorob'ev, N. N. - Symmetric associative systems. p. 161.
 Lashchenov, K. V. - A class of orthogonal polynomials. p. 167.
 Lashchenov, K. V. - Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1 - x^2)^{1/2} / |x|^p$ by roots p. 191.

[MICROFILM]

PEDAGOGIKA I NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE V ZARUBEZHNYKH STRANAKH; sbornik referatov [PEDAGOGY AND EDUCATION ABROAD; Abstracts]. Issued by Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 85-189, 1957.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Increase the role of parents in school affairs. p. 1.
 Tarasenko, A. - Young friends of Lenin. p. 5.
 Tkachenko, S. - Children's playground in Gorki. p. 7.
 Maiorov, I. - What will your children be? p. 8.

Sorokin, V. - My protégé. p. 10.
 Mel'nikova, E. - Springs. p. 14.
 Bochkovskaya, E. - Technology by means of chalk p. 16.
 Izumskiy, Boris. - Pedagogical short stories. p. 17.
 Pashkina, O. - Three sisters. p. 19.
 Belk, P. - This is a false position. p. 20.
 Chernyshev, P. - Inculcate a feeling of social obligation. p. 20.
 Roshchupkina, R. - More exactingness for oneself. p. 20.
 Sagidov, A. - Prisoner to harmful prejudices. p. 21.
 Mamikonian, S. - Insubordinate son. p. 21.
 Gonobolin, F. - Teacher. p. 22.
 Cotton, Eugene. - "O ye, whose work is joy!" p. 24.
 Filipkina, N. - Bad influence. p. 25.
 Stepanenko, V. - Road to life. p. 28.
 Popovskiy, Mark. - Era of antibiotics. p. 30.
 Laszlo, Barati. - The school is our native home. p. 32
 Why did a first grader fall behind? p. 35.
 Sirota, I., and others. - Readers' letters. p. 34.
 Mikhailova, V. - "In search of joy." p. 30.
 Caragiale, Ion Luca. - Mister Gole. p. 38.
 Li Zon Chor. - The chattering squirrel. p. 40.
 Ankelevich, E. - Outdoor games. p. 41.
 Aleksandrov, B. - How to behave? p. 42.
 Shoychenko, V. - What to read and films to see about astronautics. p. 43.
 Dlinov, L. - Personal garden. p. 44.
 Zorin, V. - Useful reminders. p. 45.
 Ryskind, R. - Protect children from diphtheria infection. p. 46.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Reznikov, A. - South Pole of the young. p. 2.
 Shmakov, S. - Snow republic. p. 7.
 Kasimov, I. - Winter "Spartakiada." p. 10.
 For the "Pioneer truth" prize. p. 11.
 Lazurovich, L. - Is it always the leader's fault? p. 12.
 Akhshina, A. - Day by day look for new things. p. 12.
 Mysluk, N. - Once more about the romantic. p. 13.
 Smirnova, L. - Badges on the sleeve. p. 15.
 Zheziko, M. - Teams compete. p. 17.
 Boyd, John. - Forest people. Translated from the English by V. Matveev. p. 20.
 Fregossy, Robert. - Union of the brave. p. 21.
 Turanin, V. - Talks with pioneers. p. 23.
 Kul'kova, E. - Learn to track. p. 25.
 Gerasimov, I. U. - After the hare and the squirrel. p. 28.
 Ilyenailov, I. - Iceboat. p. 30.
 Kolganov, D. - Winter fishing. p. 32.
 Letters to the editor. p. 34.
 Babich, S. - It began modestly. p. 34.
 Komarova, L. - Our vacations. p. 34.
 Shkrabov, A. - New Year's Eve party. p. 35.
 Davydov, M., and others. - Come to us, kids; a sketch. p. 37.
 German folklore. p. 43.
 Ibrakov, K. - Indispensable robin; a poem. p. 44.
 Shakhnovich, G. - Puppy; a poem. p. 44.
 Mamlin, G. - Song about friendship. p. 45.
 Petrova, Z. - Gay song. p. 46.
 Outdoor games. p. 48.
 Games at the Christmas party. p. 51.
 Borisov, V. - Ice sculpture workshop. p. 52.
 Maksimov, V. - Christmas tree ornaments of colored ice. p. 54.
 Contents of "Vozhaty" in 1957. p. 54.

Vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. p. 2.
 Pledge of the Junior Pioneer of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
 Code of Junior Pioneers of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
 Statute on the senior Pioneer troop leader of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 8.
 Parilskiy, I. U., Aptekman, D. - Pioneer detachments outside the school. p. 10.
 Matveev, V. - In a new way. p. 11.
 Slepikova, D. - About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. p. 14.
 Kalitenko, O. - Geranium and arithmetic. p. 16.
 Slavin, B. - Diploma of Misha Andriushenko. p. 17.
 Kolodin, I. A. - When we've got sheep, we've got a farm too. p. 18.
 Chernykh, A. - Musicians, singers, puppeteers. p. 19.
 Khmelik, A. - Seventeen years among the pioneers. p. 21.
 Kushner, L. - There they know how to dream. p. 24.
 Belov, G. - My friends. p. 28.
 Maiorova, L. - From past experience. p. 27.
 Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 29.
 Turgel, E. - Sports festival. p. 30.
 Battle for the possession of a hill; a war game. p. 32.
 Iordanskii, M., Kravchuk, M. - Singing praise to our army; a sketch. p. 35.
 Tulikov, S. - My beloved fatherland; a song. p. 43.

Yuan-I. - Our Chinese friends write to us. p. 45.
 Radio engineering club, first lesson. p. 48.
 Degtlarev, I. U. - Works of art in metal. p. 53.
 Moroz, I. - Children are the bosses. p. 55.

[Vol. 34], no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Timofeeva, Z. - Let's talk it over. p. 1.
 Statute on the Central Council of All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 4.
 Central Council of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. p. 5.
 Borisov, V. - We build by ourselves. p. 6.
 Kuznetsova, L. - Pioneer grades. p. 10.
 Gasparov, G. S. - This is how student leaders should be taught. p. 12.
 Zheziko, M., Ivanov, I. - Successful results. p. 15.
 Chapaeva, K. V. - Memories of Chapaev. p. 17.
 Necheporuk, I. - Unforgettable days, a story. p. 20.
 Ljushin, G. - It does not matter, a poem. p. 21.
 Babkin, G. - My meeting with Vasilii Kalugin. p. 22.
 Letter of Olympic champions. p. 25.
 These records have to be broken. p. 26.
 Reznikov, A. - Leaders are at the start. p. 28.
 Vershigora, P. - School for pioneer-pathfinders. p. 30.
 Tasks of pioneer detachments. p. 37.
 Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 38.
 Panova, N. - "Moldodyr"; a story. p. 40.
 SBV (Leaders Information center). p. 43.
 Girshik, M., Rozanov, I. - Five hundred curious ones. p. 46.
 Valevskiy, A. - Seals' rookery, a sketch. p. 50.
 Tarasova, V. - Work with dolls is interesting. p. 51.
 Petrova, Z. - About Kolia, a poem. p. 52.
 Uzdina, M. - Young hero, a song, music by V. Popov. p. 53.
 Korostyleva, V. - Brave ones advanced; a song; music by Zara Levina. p. 54.
 Gorokh, V. - Build a shooting gallery in the school. p. 55.

[Vol. 34], no. 3, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Popova, G. - Lenin hall. p. 2.
 Krasnova, M. - To learn from Lenin. p. 3.
 Logina, M. - Let's adorn our capital with verdure. p. 4.
 Levashov, M. - Shepherds. p. 6.
 Kushner, L. - If you love children. p. 8.
 Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 10.
 Morozov, V. - Fourteenth spring. p. 14.
 Molozhavenko, V. - Troop bearing her name. p. 17.
 Knipper, V. - Pioneer theater "Hedgehog." p. 19.
 Musatov, A. - They fought for their homeland. p. 21.
 To the starting line! p. 24.
 Ivanov, K. - Here we train masters in sports. p. 26.
 SBV (Leaders Information center). p. 28.
 Kuznetsova, L. - About the mail, police helpers, and Junior Pioneers. p. 30.
 Solovetichik, S. - Artless ruses. p. 31.
 Petrova, Z. - Song about the school bell. p. 32.
 Skorospelov, I., Klykova, N. - Dot, dot, two dashes., a play. p. 34.
 Taranov, G. F. - Beekeeping is interesting. p. 45.
 Burdulin, N. - Homemade beehive. p. 46.
 Your helpers. p. 49.
 Borisov, V., Morozov, E. - Radioengineering club; second lesson. p. 51.

[Vol. 34], no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Pioneers gifts to the Thirteenth Congress. p. 1.
 Mil'gram, A. - Where Lenin lived and worked. p. 3.
 Meetings with Il'ich. p. 4.
 Andreeva, R. - There is a detachment in our street. p. 6.
 Reznikova, A. - Retired major. p. 7.
 Khmelik, A. - Here live good people. p. 10.
 Solovetichik, S. - Matters small and large. p. 12.
 Matveev, V. - Children are waiting for you, Communist 100th League members of Yelets. p. 16.
 Pioneers' Day. p. 18.
 Zhdanov, N. - Thirty-six years ago. p. 20.
 Kuz'min, I. - With the Pioneers of Albania. p. 23.
 Stepanova, A. - Pioneer collection of games. p. 24.
 Page of the Junior Pioneers. p. 28.
 Korotkov, I. - On the way to Olympic games. p. 28.
 School of the scout-pathfinder; lesson 2. p. 30.
 SBV (Leaders Information center). p. 36.
 Iusov, B. - Results of the exhibition. p. 38.
 Vorontsov, L. - Birch tree. p. 40.
 Our questionnaire. p. 42.
 Gradov, P., S. Kats. - You will find many friends in the world; a song. p. 43.
 Ljastanskiy, M. - Snow-white clouds; a song. Music by D. L'vov-Kompanets. p. 44.
 Darenskiy, I. I. A. - We are young Leninists; a poem. p. 45.
 Borisov, V. - Theater in the yard. p. 46.
 Novikova, I. U., Ralov, R. - Goshia Chizhikov's secret; a play. p. 47.

1. INTERNATIONAL STUDENT SPORTS [WORLD STUDENT GAMES]. Edited by Mezhdunarodnyi soluz sportivnaya i fizicheskoye obrazovaniya [International Student Association] Moscow, Vol. 11, no. 1, Oct. 1957.

Table of contents translated
p. 152, p. 153, p. 154.
E. N. P. - My song, p. 3.
H. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
F. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
G. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
H. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
I. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
J. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
K. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
L. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
M. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
N. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
O. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
P. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Q. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
R. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
S. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
T. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
U. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
V. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
W. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
X. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Y. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Z. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated.
p. 152, p. 153, p. 154.
F. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
G. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
H. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
I. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
J. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
K. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
L. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
M. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
N. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
O. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
P. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Q. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
R. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
S. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
T. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
U. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
V. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
W. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
X. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Y. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.
Z. - "Dictators come and go," p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 2/3, Feb. - Mar. 1958
Table of contents translated.
Karavanova, N. - How do you like it? p. 2.
Matr, Lubomir. - To all amateur photographers. p. 2.
Shuster, P. - German minority in Rumania. p. 2.
Peshbek, Manfred. - Students' cabaret "Beans" p. 3.
Silka, V. - Our contest. p. 5.
Mohammed, Samir. - Leipzig Executive committee session of the International Union of Students pp. 6, 31.
Abdel Munim El-Gazali and others. - Liberation of Egypt began February 21, 1948. p. 8.
Kamal Abdel Halim. - This revolution. p. 9.
Choudhury, S. - Sound policy of the International Union of Students. p. 10.
Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! p. 12.
Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa. p. 16.
Facts and figures. p. 19.
Zemenides, Petr A. - Students demand "freedom for Cyprus." p. 19.
Mustari, Ilcu. - From Sabang to Meranek! p. 23.
Grivas, Demetrios. - Greek students discuss... p. 26.
Towner, Tom. - Do you want to be a reporter? p. 28.
Mustafa, Halib. - "To be or not to be, that is the question" p. 29.
What will be in 1958? insert.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKULTURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 28, no. 2, 1958
Table of contents translated:
Reliable shield of the motherland. p. 1.
Sarin, S. - Soldier's star, verse. p. 1.
Firov, Z. - A prediction which came true. p. 4.
Afanas'ev, P. - Joy of living; verse. p. 5.
Zhelezov, P. - From private to general. p. 5.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bykov, N. - Start, spartakiada! verse. p. 2.
Isaev, M. - Seven hundred instead of one thousand. p. 2.
They have started. pp. 3, 8.
Borisov, E. - Boxing without gloves. p. 4.
Nelin, N. - When they don't give up. p. 5.
Boltakov, V. - Difficult test ahead. p. 6.
Kozhedub, I. N. - Sports give strength. p. 8.
Dentsov, V., Tarabrin, I. - Guardsmen are breaking records. p. 8.
Zlobin, Nal'. - Heroic feats of an ordinary man. p. 10.
Demetr, G. - Assault on the Kronstadt fort. p. 12.
The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. p. 12.
Siniutin, D. - Replacements for the best. p. 13.
Sysoev, S. - Talk about school children. p. 14.
Winners of the review. p. 15.
There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. p. 15.
From all over the world. p. 15.
Fomichev, N. - Aleksei Medvedev, a Russian hero. p. 16.
Afanas'ev, A. - Rebirth. p. 17.
With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the Ministry of Defense. p. 17.
Rokhlin, I. A. - Return match. p. 18.
Rubtsova or Bykova? World's championship chess match. p. 18.
Read these books. p. 18.
Novokreshchenov, A. N. - What we saw in Canada. p. 18.
Advice from a coach; the "secret" of a skater's success in the multiple event. p. 20.
Zalozskaja, E. - Rowing tank built on ice. p. 21.
Kanavin, I. - Artist and athlete. p. 21.
Leaping through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. p. 21.

SPORTIVNAIA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated.
In Gorki Leningrad. p. 1.
Bonch-Bruевич, V. - U'ich's recreation. p. 2.
Bonch-Bruевич, V. - Mama's gift. p. 2.
Shchelokov, Mikh. - On the banks of a great Russian river. p. 3.
From the conference of the All-Russian group of key workers. p. 5.
Sports-loving Sverdlovsk. p. 6.
Mikhalev, P. - People of the Vyborg district. p. 8.
Advice from the coach. p. 10.
Get your sled ready in the summer. p. 10.
Named after Lenin. p. 13.
Stepanov-Kalashnikov, P. - Reminiscences of an old cyclist. p. 16.
Vlasov, A. - Do it yourself. p. 17.
Pelukhov, P. - Neighbors. p. 18.
Svetlov, A. - Games of friendship. p. 19.
Mel'nikov, I. - Vladimir Kuts on the track. p. 20.
Tolchek, D. - Our construction job. p. 21.
N'icheva, G. - Along camping trails in Russia. p. 22.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bykov, N. - Start, spartakiada! verse. p. 2.
Isaev, M. - Seven hundred instead of one thousand. p. 2.
They have started. pp. 3, 8.
Borisov, E. - Boxing without gloves. p. 4.
Nelin, N. - When they don't give up. p. 5.
Boltakov, V. - Difficult test ahead. p. 6.
Kozhedub, I. N. - Sports give strength. p. 8.
Dentsov, V., Tarabrin, I. - Guardsmen are breaking records. p. 8.
Zlobin, Nal'. - Heroic feats of an ordinary man. p. 10.
Demetr, G. - Assault on the Kronstadt fort. p. 12.
The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. p. 12.
Siniutin, D. - Replacements for the best. p. 13.
Sysoev, S. - Talk about school children. p. 14.
Winners of the review. p. 15.
There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. p. 15.
From all over the world. p. 15.
Fomichev, N. - Aleksei Medvedev, a Russian hero. p. 16.
Afanas'ev, A. - Rebirth. p. 17.
With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the Ministry of Defense. p. 17.
Rokhlin, I. A. - Return match. p. 18.
Rubtsova or Bykova? World's championship chess match. p. 18.
Read these books. p. 18.
Novokreshchenov, A. N. - What we saw in Canada. p. 18.
Advice from a coach; the "secret" of a skater's success in the multiple event. p. 20.
Zalozskaja, E. - Rowing tank built on ice. p. 21.
Kanavin, I. - Artist and athlete. p. 21.
Leaping through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. p. 21.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bykov, N. - Start, spartakiada! verse. p. 2.
Isaev, M. - Seven hundred instead of one thousand. p. 2.
They have started. pp. 3, 8.
Borisov, E. - Boxing without gloves. p. 4.
Nelin, N. - When they don't give up. p. 5.
Boltakov, V. - Difficult test ahead. p. 6.
Kozhedub, I. N. - Sports give strength. p. 8.
Dentsov, V., Tarabrin, I. - Guardsmen are breaking records. p. 8.
Zlobin, Nal'. - Heroic feats of an ordinary man. p. 10.
Demetr, G. - Assault on the Kronstadt fort. p. 12.
The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. p. 12.
Siniutin, D. - Replacements for the best. p. 13.
Sysoev, S. - Talk about school children. p. 14.
Winners of the review. p. 15.
There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. p. 15.
From all over the world. p. 15.
Fomichev, N. - Aleksei Medvedev, a Russian hero. p. 16.
Afanas'ev, A. - Rebirth. p. 17.
With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the Ministry of Defense. p. 17.
Rokhlin, I. A. - Return match. p. 18.
Rubtsova or Bykova? World's championship chess match. p. 18.
Read these books. p. 18.
Novokreshchenov, A. N. - What we saw in Canada. p. 18.
Advice from a coach; the "secret" of a skater's success in the multiple event. p. 20.
Zalozskaja, E. - Rowing tank built on ice. p. 21.
Kanavin, I. - Artist and athlete. p. 21.
Leaping through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. p. 21.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR i Soluz rabotnikov kul'tury i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:
The happiness of an artist in the Soviet Union at the conference of motion-picture workers of socialist countries held at Prague. p. 1.
Today and tomorrow; interview with D. G. G. p. 1.
Minister of Culture of the Georgian S.S.R. p. 1.
Gorokhov, Viktor. - The viewer endears the film. p. 1.
Dombrovskij, K. - New artistic means. p. 1.
Kolodintzina, V. - Hero of an adventure film. p. 1.
Plesnevskij, D. - Sailing without exaggeration. p. 1.
Uronov, R. - With love for people. p. 1.
Ezhov, V., Solov'ev, V. - Man from the earth. p. 1.
Zgirdi, A. - On a jungle path. p. 1.
Rabichkov, E. - The Union, character, and style. p. 1.
Vasil'ev, A., Shkol'nikov, S. - Let's dream a little. p. 1.
Koroleva, M. - A meeting in Tallin. p. 1.
Golovina, V. - Great creative tasks. p. 1.
Makers of documentary films sum up the week. p. 1.
Valefol'd, I. - Gorki and motion pictures. p. 1.
Mol'kunov, A., Shepotinnik, G. - Youth at the movies. p. 1.
The Russian motion-picture industry in 50 years. p. 1.
Afanasenko, M. - Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. p. 1.
Bondarev, V., Goldman, F. - Travels with a camera. p. 1.
From all parts of the country, brief news. p. 1.
Letter from Akseyakaya. p. 1.
Pogozhova, L. - Remarks on the art of the time. p. 1.
Bulgarin, p. 1.
Chirkov, B. - A week in Italy. p. 1.
From everywhere. p. 1.
Calendar of the history of motion pictures. p. 1.
Motion pictures at the studios. p. 1.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR i Soluz rabotnikov kul'tury i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Kozlov, A. - Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. p. 2.
Filanovskij, I. U. - A valuable beginning. p. 2.
Dorofeeva, K. - The secret of mastery. p. 2.
Barnash, N. - Concern for the viewer. p. 2.
For new success in motion-picture service. p. 2.
R. S. F. S. R. p. 10.
Taranova, E. - For model motion-picture service of the workers of the Ukraine. p. 12.
Lapshin, I. - Urgent matters. p. 13.
Uchenko, A. - Raising qualifications. p. 17.
Rogov, A. - Ivan Maslov is with a propaganda car. p. 2.
Derbaromdiker, A., Kotovich, E. - Testimonial to the senior motion-picture operator. p. 13.
Bliskalov, V. - The standard for roots must be considered. p. 20.
Bolokhovskij, A. - The standard for roots must be maintained. p. 21.
Volooshchenko, A. - Automatic counter of splices. p. 24.
Vostokov, G. - Channel of effects of the amplifier KZVT-4. p. 26.
Peschansky, O. - New developments in motion-picture engineering. p. 30.
Volokitin, M. - What the Samarkand factory "Kino" is working on. p. 33.
Sokolov, F. - The electric motor DO-50 having a filler with cast aluminum filler. p. 34.
Karal'nik, A., Geller, I. - We continue our correspondence with motion-picture operators. p. 38.
Kurlumov, M. - Convenient means of lining crankshaft bearings. p. 43.
Il'chuk, A. - Soldering with red copper ore. p. 43.
Staffs of technical personnel of motion-picture theaters and establishments under the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 44.
Iltkevich, S. - "Stories about Lenin." p. 46.
"Kamo." p. 47.
All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. insert.
SOVETSKII EKRAK [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6(30), Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Atmosphere of creative friendship. p. 1.

Four people, p. 2.
In the ruins of a count's estate, p. 3.
Marek, Jiri. - Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1958, p. 4.
Moskovskii, P. - Against everybody, p. 5.
In the name of peace and friendship, p. 6.
"Belorus'fil'm", p. 8.
Personally known, p. 8b.
Vlaschchak, V. - Poem about the sea, p. 9.
Romm, M. - Creative plans, p. 9.
Bellavskii, Mikh. - Lev Sverdlin, p. 10.
Kotenko, Sv. - Legend about an icy heart, p. 12.
Visiting documentary motion picture workers in Eastern Siberia, p. 13.
Bellav, Vladimir. - Birth of a popular film, p. 14.
First stereoscopic motion-picture theaters, p. 16.

b) MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Organ of Soizuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Our creative plans, p. 1.
Grusheva, E. - "Spring sings," p. 3.
Sakva, K. - Performances of the Kiev Theater of Opera and Ballet in Moscow, p. 5.
Dnepalov, V. - Path to mastery, p. 6.
In concert halls, p. 7.
Kondrat'ev, Sergei. - Musical art in Yakutia, p. 8.
Rumandan composer in Moscow, p. 11.
Aizenshtat, O. - Songs of working Germany, p. 12.
Shishov, B. - They became friends in Moscow, p. 13.
Morov, A. - The piano, p. 14.
Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan, p. 15.
Our cultural ties; talk with N. N. Danilov, Deputy Minister of Culture of the U.S.S.R., p. 16.
Iakovlev, M. - Guest performances of an Italian conductor, p. 17.
Robinson, Earl. - "Art is a powerful weapon in the struggle for mutual understanding and the creation of a just world," p. 18.
International violin contest, p. 19.
Romanov, Aleksei. - Blanche Thebom as Carmen, p. 20.
El'ias, Nikolai. - English ballerina in Moscow, p. 20.
New editions, p. 21.
Khar'kov, V. - Young collectors of folk songs, p. 22.
Blok, V., Sadikov, N. - Through Turgenev places, p. 22.
Borodin, L. - Musical hour in schools, p. 23.
Musical chronicle, p. 24.

No. 2, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Great task of opera theaters, p. 1.
Varvatal, E. - Cooperation between theater and composers, p. 3.
Kreitner, G. - "Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater, pp. 5, 7.
Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958, p. 6.
In the Organizational Committee of the Union of Composers of the R.S.F.S.R., p. 7.
Preobrazhenskaya, S. - Thirty years on the stage, p. 8.
In concert halls, p. 10.
Three months in South America; composers A. Khachatryan and N. Makarova on their trip, p. 12.
Our creative plans, pp. 14, 16.
Ugrumov, N. - "Der Froleichutz"; performance by the Buryat-Mongolian Theater of Opera and Ballet, p. 18.
Nazarevskii, P. - Propagandists of the operatic art, p. 17.
Vagaitsev, Dm. - Musical performances on club stages, p. 17.
Discussion on light music in Yugoslavia, p. 18.
Antonov, F. - Tale and true story; short satirical piece, p. 19.
Briantseva, V. - Notes on the French musical theater, p. 20.
N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov's opinions; from M. F. Gnesin's notebook, p. 21.
M. F. Gnesin's letter, p. 22.
New publications, p. 23.
Musical chronicle, p. 24.

No. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Closer to life and the present, p. 1.
Tishchenko, A. - Inspiring songs for the army and navy, p. 2.
Shul'gin, L. - Writers of the first Soviet songs, p. 3.
Garbar', K. - Kotovskii as musician, p. 4.
Comrade Peregodov's chorus, p. 5.
Unforgettable years; episodes in the Great Patriotic War, p. 6.
All-army review of amateur art activities, p. 8.
Fomina, M. - Soldiers listen to music, pp. 11, 22.
Ivanov, Aleksei. - From the army to the opera stage, p. 12.

Friendly meetings, p. 14.
Iankovskii, Vi. - "Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war, p. 15.
Grigor'ev, G. - Veterans of the Revolution sing, p. 16.
Our creative plans, p. 17.
Levik, B. - Richard Wagner, p. 18.
Stumbro, Silviya. - Wagner on the Riga stage, p. 20.
Martynov, I. - Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra, p. 21.
Contest of amateur groups of Voronezh Province, p. 23.
New publications, p. 24.

No. 4, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: To the new achievements of Georgian music, p. 1.
Toradze, G. - The ballet "Othello", performance of the Tiflis Theater, p. 2.
The P. I. Chalkovskii International Contest, p. 4.
The Soviet musicians who will participate in the contest; interviews with D. Oistrakh and P. Serebriakov, p. 5.
Alabov, A. - People's Artist of the Republic, p. 6.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - A trio goes onto the stage, pp. 7, 9.
Our creative plans, p. 8.
Gorodinskii, V. - Concert by Zara Dolukhanova, p. 9.
Polov, IU. - Chorus of songs of the Moscow region, p. 10.
Abramskii, A. - From the Maritime region to the Urals, pp. 11, 20.
Aleksandrov, L. - Creative conference in Kazan, p. 12, 20.
Readers' letters: 1. Concerning the balalaika; 2. In plans for parody, p. 15.
Sheremet'eva, N. - Upper classmen want to sing, p. 18.
Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works, p. 17.
From recollections of childhood; fragments of Sergei Prokof'ev's autobiography, p. 18.
Soldatko, IA. - Prague - Bratislava - Brno; trip to Czechoslovakia, p. 21.
Roslavleva, Nataliia. - Book on the great Russian ballerina, p. 23.
Musical chronicle, p. 24.

No. 5, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: In the name of Chalkovskii, p. 1.
The P. I. Chalkovskii International Contest; statements of participants, p. 2.
Classical instrumental concertos.
Oborin, L. - First piano concerto, p. 3.
Iampol'skii, I. - Concerto for violin and orchestra, p. 4.
Kil'chevskii, V. - On virgin lands of the Altai, p. 5.
Gor'kii on music, p. 6.
Ten day festival of Georgian art; interview with A. Balanchivadze and others, p. 7.
Blitova, M., Orlova, A. - Opera about a poet and partisan, pp. 8, 11.
Iankovskii, M. - "My dear girl"; performed at the Leningrad Theater of Musical Comedy, p. 10.
Altaev, Roman. - Michele Audclair's concerts in Moscow, p. 11.
Pages from F. Shalpin's autobiography, p. 12.
Buehlin, P. - Gor'kii and Shalpin, p. 14.
Dolinskii, M., Chertok, S. - Cesar Cui's last portrait, p. 15.
Dol'son, V. - Vladimir Sofronitskii, p. 16.
Mikhailovskaya, N. - Path to creativity, pp. 17, 20.
Reader's letter, p. 18.
Bauer, N. - Unfulfilled potentialities, p. 19.
Podukhin, I. - Five weeks in Italy, p. 22.
New publications, p. 24.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soizuz sovet'skikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Noteworthy decade, p. 3.
Aleksandrov, B. - The song in battle formation, p. 7.
Petrov, I. - Concerning our military and band music, p. 11.
Vinogradov, V. - Thoughts on works of White Russian composers, p. 18.
Polakova, L. - A. Spadavekkia and his opera "Ovod," p. 21.
Zhitomirskii, D. - N. Peiko's Third Symphony, p. 31.
Rottershtein, M. - Two sonnets by N. Rakov, p. 36.
Bobrovskii, V. - M. Marutay's new quartet, p. 39.
Minkh, N. - Reflections on jazz, p. 42.
Druksin, M. - Years of exile, p. 47.
Vieri, N. - "The Meistersinger" and Wagner's operatic reform, p. 54.
Levik, S. - Wagner's operas on the Petersburg stage, p. 61.
Rabinovich, D. - At opera performances of the festival, p. 67.
Konnikov, A. - "Swan Lake" at the Chelyabinsk Theater, p. 72.

B 9a - 9b

Dobrynina, E. - "Spring sings" by D. Kabalevskii, p. 73.
Vakhter, A. - "Baptism of fire," p. 77.
Eolian, I. - New Armenian opera, p. 81.
Vainkop, IU. - Orchestra of the Leningrad Philharmonic, p. 85.
Starikov, E. - Music on television, p. 91.
Appearances of choral groups, p. 94.
Chamber music evenings, p. 98.
Novosibirsk and Leningrad orchestras, p. 97.
Concerts of vocalists, p. 98.
Marginal notes on concert programs, p. 99.
The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry, p. 102.
The organist Robert Kobler, p. 104.
Victory of Soviet violinists in Poznan, p. 105.
Concerts in cities, p. 106.
Zemtsovskii, I. - Vologda chastushki, p. 109.
Aksel, S. - From the plenum of Ukrainian composers, p. 116.
Erzakovich, B. - Ten day festival of Soviet music in Kazakhstan, p. 118.
A. I. - Musical life of Perm, p. 119.
Kriukov, V., Korev, IU. - In the Far East, p. 121.
Maimeskul, V. - In the capital of Buryat-Mongolia, p. 123.
On Zdenek Nejedly's 80th birthday, p. 128.
Gorodinskii, V. - Concerning articles of Polish critics, p. 127.
Nest'ev, I. - Sacred cacophony, p. 132.
Leon, G. - Music of Cuba, p. 135.
Timokhin, V. - Song directed to the heart, p. 138.
IA Kim Rim. - Soviet music in Korea, p. 140.
Senior, Y. - Letter from London, p. 141.
Review of music magazines, p. 142.
L. G. - The Polish magazine "Jazz," p. 145.
Tarello, A. - At the vocalist contest in Toulouse, p. 146.
Sabinina, M. - "Recollections on Rachmaninoff," p. 147.
Teroganian, M. - Classics for the children, p. 148.
Brief notes on books, p. 150.
New records, p. 152.
Brief news, p. 154.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Iarustovskii, B. - Opera and the present, p. 3.
Katonova, S. - "Through the path of thunder," p. 12.
Polakova, L. - Ballet about the Venetian moor, p. 20.
Dolzhanskii, A. - Brief notes on the 11th Symphony, p. 29.
Koldysh, IU. - On the way to the mastery of a heroic theme, p. 38.
Asaf'ev, B. - Sergei Prokof'ev, p. 44.
Vasina-Grossman, V. - Music to the film "Ivan the Terrible," p. 52.
Spadavekkia, A. - Meetings with Prokof'ev, p. 59.
Yolkov, A. - From the archives of a composer, p. 65.
Kulakovskii, L. - Prospects for folk works in the U.S.S.R., p. 69.
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. - Heroic ballet, p. 77.
Brodianskaya, N. - At performances of operatic theaters, p. 83.
Rabinovich, D. - "Maid of Orleans" at the Sverdlovsk Theater, p. 87.
Pazovskii, A. - Conductor and singer, p. 90.
Neigauz, G. - Maria Grinberg, p. 97.
Iampol'skii, I. - Contest of violinists at Poznan, p. 99.
Dombaev, G. - Problems in musical education, p. 101.
Gollub, A. - Notes on score reading, p. 104.
At symphony concerts, p. 107.
Chamber music evenings, p. 111.
Appearances of pianists, p. 113.
Young violinists, p. 114.
Forthcoming ten-day Georgian festival, p. 115.
In the Malvi Hall of the Leningrad Philharmonic, p. 116.
Guest performances in Lithuania, p. 118.
Mirzajan, E. - Armenian music today, p. 118.
Bogatyrev, S. - Successes of Kharkov composers, p. 121.
Fliarkovskii, A. - White Russian chorus, p. 124.
Kaloeva, D. - The South Ossetian composer E. Galsayev, p. 125.
Bykov, N. - Letter from Murmansk, p. 126.
Rebling, E. - Artistic confession of two composers, p. 128.
Aniolakis, F. - Music in present-day Greece, p. 134.
Kondrashin, K. - Korean impressions, p. 137.
Jourdan-Morange, E. - Musical season in Paris, p. 140.
Comments and facts, p. 142.
The Georges Enesco Contest, p. 144.
Kengsberg, A. - New book on Verdi, p. 145.
Vasina-Grossman, V. - Monograph on Anton Rubinstein, p. 147.
Berkov, V. - Guidebook on Miaslovskii's symphonies, p. 150.
Notes on scores, p. 151.
Brief news, p. 156.

c) THEATER

NA DOPOMOHU KHUDOZHNI SAMODIAL'nosti; repertuarnyi zbirnyk [A GUIDE FOR ART AMATEURS, Repertorial Collection]. Kiev, no. 3, 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
Novyts'kyi, O. - The October Revolution lighted our road; a song. Music by K. Dominechen, p. 3.
Shahatyn, P. - Sun of the October Revolution began to shine; a song. Music by H. Ver'ovka, p. 6.
Song about Moscow, a present-day Ukrainian folk song. Music by O. Andrieieva, p. 9.
Pats'ora, K. - Collective farm members go to the field; a song. Music by M. Moldavyn, p. 12.
Pashko, A. - Unforgettable waltz, a song. Music by A. Kos-Anatol's'kyi, p. 17.
Bezmyenskiy, A. - Young guards, a song. Translated from the Russian by L. Pervomais'kyi. Folk music adapted by IE. Iutsyevych, p. 21.
Iushchenko, Oleksa. - Aureole of the banner of the October Revolution, verse, p. 24.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. - In the Kremlin yard, verse, p. 25.
Brouka, Platurst. - To the ship "Ukraina", verse, p. 28.
Dzhallil, Musa. - Forgive me, my country, The builder; To my beloved, verse, p. 27.
Sholokhov, Mykhail. - Seeds of tomorrow, excerpt from a novel, p. 31.
Olinyk, Stepan. - In a miners' club, verse, p. 38.
Hrokh, Lavrin. - "The harvest holiday"; a humorous story, p. 38.
Hryhor'iev, P. - To work in a district, an interlude, p. 39.
Polka from the motion picture "The Kuban Cossacks," Music by I. Dunaevskii. Adapted for three accordions by M. Rizo!, p. 42.
Song for a quill to the accompaniment of a bandura; music by O. Nezovybat'ko, p. 47.
Ocheretnyy, Oleksandr. - New Year's present; a play in one act, p. 49.
"Grapes", A Moldavian folk dance. Described and adapted for the stage by L. V. Oshurko, p. 66.

SOVETSKII TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS] Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1(4), Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bardian, F. - The year 1958, p. 1.
New Year wishes of our audience, p. 6.
Ivanov, A. - In the circus and on the stage, p. 7.
Bernatskiy, P. - Specific character of circus shows and the role of speech in the arena, p. 8.
Argo, A. - To Fathers and children; verse, p. 9.
Arnol'd, A. - Kto, p. 10.
Voloshin, A. - "Lions on horseback", a new item on the program, p. 16.
Eder, B. - How the tiger "Pursh" became a circus and motion-picture actor, p. 18.
Politakov, V. - In Czechoslovakia, p. 20.
Aizenshtat, A. - S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus, p. 25.
Laskin, B. - The point of view; a satirical sketch, p. 28.
Irinin, V. - The ass and the clown; a fable, p. 29.
The first conference of our trade union, p. 30.
Well-deserved rest, p. 30.
Closer to life, p. 30.
Fifty-five years in the arena, p. 31.
In foreign countries, p. 32.

Vol. 2, no. 2(5), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Urgent problems, p. 1.
Kotov, Vladimir. - To our Soviet Army; verse, p. 2.
Dmitriev, IU. - The actor and the playwright in the circus, p. 3.
Sukharevich, V. - A word about new words, p. 6.
Dolgopetov, M. - Mikhail Tuganov, p. 8.
Gershuni, E. - Unforgettable days, p. 13.
Fronkol', I'ia. - I am grateful to the circus; verse, p. 15.
Kushchev, B. - The duel; a story, p. 15.
Samarie, A. - Fifteen years ago, p. 16.
Titov, G. - Beyond the Arctic Circle, p. 18.
An unknown letter of A. I. Kuprin about the circus. Submitted by L. Nikulin, p. 19.
Angarskiy, V. - Under the Gipsy tent, p. 20.
Markov, E. - They will be actors tomorrow, p. 22.
Mart'ianov, L. - Two jokes, verse, p. 23.
Rozhkov, N. - The motion picture "The wrestler and the clown," p. 24.
Zaitsev, L. - In Greece and Yugoslavia, p. 25.
Arlov, V. - Valuable worker, a story, p. 28.
In foreign countries, p. 32.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Smirnov, S. - People whom I saw; heroic drama in

three acts, p. 3.

Mikhailov, N. A. - The year 1958 has begun, p. 36.
Iskenderov, A. - Thoughts in Moscow, p. 40.
Boladzhiev, G. - Eternal flame, T. Khrennikov's opera "Mother" on the stage of the Bol'shot Theater, p. 46.
Turkov, A. - Inquiring and victorious thought "The eternal source" at the Maliy Theater, p. 54.
Khandulin, IU. - Black bread of happiness. "Golden coach" at the Moscow Art Theater, p. 63.
Bachelis, T. - The time of the play, 1917: "Big Kirill" at the Evg. Vakhlangov Theater, p. 73.
Solodovnikov, A. - Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater, p. 82.
Rybakov, IU. - Intimate theme. "Daughter of the Ganges" at the Kymyl Theater, p. 82.
Hikmet, Nazim. - At a performance of Azerbaijani players, p. 95.
Oidor, O. - Poetry and truth: G. Borian's "Under the same roof" at the G. Sushkian Theater, p. 101.
Ryzhova, V. - Spirit of a performance, "Seagull over the sea" at the Vladivostok Theater, p. 105.
Iuzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama, Pushkin, Griboedov, Lermontov, Gogol' (to be continued), p. 109.
Borovoi, L. - Valerii Lekarev, p. 130.
Ivanova, T. - Liudmila Kasatkina, p. 134.
Among books, p. 138.
Newspaper review, p. 140.
Theatrical life, p. 145.
Local news, p. 147.
Brief news, p. 156.
Discussions and opinions, p. 177.
Theaters of the world, p. 178.
Facts and commentary, p. 180.
Pages of history, p. 182.

Vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Rymar, B. - Handful of earth, play in four acts, p. 5.
Musienko, M. - A ship's crew as the characters of a play, p. 36.
Gubovich, A., Spektor, L. - Together with the army, from front-line recollections, p. 41.
Theater at the front, p. 49.
Actors and greatcoats, report, p. 56.
Golovashenko, IU. - Problem of the heroic drama, p. 63.
Kallitin, N. - "Boundless distances"; play by N. Virla at the Mossavot Theater, p. 75.
Ognev, Vladimir. - Road of the Revolution; "Mystery - Bouffe" at the Theater of Satire, p. 87.
Komissarzhevskii, V. - At performances of the Khamza Theater, p. 99.
Pimenov, VI. - Guests from Latvia; two performances of the Liepaja Theater of Musical Drama, p. 107.
Zlobina, M. - Riches of a small theater, p. 113.
Kryzhitskiy, G. - First Yakut opera, p. 119.
Iuzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama; Ostrovskii, Chekhov (to be continued), p. 125.
Gorbunova, E. - Living with the living; A. Afinogenov's literary legacy, p. 137.
Borisova, I. - Line by line or a translation, p. 147.
Newspaper review, p. 150.
Theatrical life, p. 155.
Local news, p. 167.
Brief news, p. 164.
Sturda-Bulandra, Lucia. - Features of my life in the theater, excerpts from my recollections, p. 170.
Theaters of the world, p. 183.

Vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Liubimova, V. - Near old ash trees; play in four acts, p. 3.
Smiglis, E. - Together with the people, p. 40.
Pimenov, VI. - Portrayal of present-day man in new plays, p. 43.
Rostotskiy, B. - National and heroic performance; "Virgin soil upturned" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army, p. 50.
Sabinina, M. - "War and peace", performance at the K. S. Stanislavskii and VI. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater, p. 57.
Polakova, Liudmila. - "Milana"; G. Maiboroda's opera at the T. G. Shevchenko Theater in Kiev, p. 67.
Ignat'eva, M. - A sensible approach to the festival; performances at the Lithuanian Theater of Opera and Ballet, p. 71.
Zorina, G. - Gor'kii and the tendentious drama, p. 77.
Iuzovskii, IU. - Traditions of Russian drama; Gor'kii, p. 88.
Krymova, N. - Different voices; performances of young Georgian directors, p. 102.
Vishnevskaya, I. - Historicism and contemporaneity, p. 113.
Litovskii, O. - F. O. Liubimov-Lanskoi, p. 120.
Newspaper review, p. 125.
Afinogenov, A. - Three years; novel, p. 129.
Lacis, Aleksandr. - In the spectator's role; satire, p. 152.
Theatrical life: Local news; Brief news, p. 155.
Anastasev, A. - Ten days in Greece, p. 175.
Berezniiskii, IA. - Mikhail Egorovich Meddoks and Eugene I'lin, p. 189.

Vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Sobko, Vadim. - The last evening, etc., p. 3.
Gus, M. - Art and democracy, p. 7.
Karaganov, A. - Great theme and its development, p. 11.
I'inskiy, I. - Reflections after the fact, p. 15.
Mdivani, Georgii. - The present and the future, p. 67.
Lektiev, L. - Ideological training of the artist, p. 83.
Lidin, VI. - Thoughts on the theater, p. 111.
Sumtashvili, I. - Mardzhanishvili, a great artist, p. 83.
Grosheva, E., Zaleskii, V. - The artist's work, p. 111.
Shitova, V., Sappak, VI. - Simple life, p. 111.
IUI'ev, Anatolii. - Slubitskiy years, p. 111.
Osovitsov, S. - Boris Ryzhikhin, p. 111.
Zavadskii, IU. - One of D. Kozlov's works, p. 121.
Meetings and correspondence of M. I. V. I. Lenin, p. 123.
Alpers, B. - On Ostrovskii; in literature, p. 128.
Efremov, A. - Valuable contributions, p. 128.
Oidor, O. - History of the dramatic people, p. 139.
Newspaper review, p. 142.
For militant party criticism; theatrical criticism, p. 140.
Theater life, p. 140.
Brief reviews, p. 151.
Local news, p. 155.
Brief news, p. 160.
Solodovnikov, A. - Five London plays, p. 111.
Gavyskiy, V. - Tennessee Williams, p. 111.
"Without prejudices," p. 111.
Theaters of the world, p. 184.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii i teorii iskusstva [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Fine Arts]. Moscow, no. 10/11, 1957. Table of contents translated:
Rostotskiy, B. - New plays about V. I. Lenin at the Kremlin; at the Moscow Art Theater and "Moscow, The Art Theater of the Soviet Army, p. 6.
Iurasova, G. - The truth of tragedy; "Optimistic tragedy" on the stage of the State Academic Dramatic Theater, p. 6.
Volnova, Z. - At a festival of music, p. 10.
Brazhko, Z. - Last play of Bertolt Brecht, p. 10.
Vsevolodskii-Gorngross, V. - Music and the theater, p. 10.
"Comedy of Artaxorxes," p. 77.
Izmailova, E. - Originality of the artist's work, p. 11.
Golovina, V. - "The suppliant woman," p. 100.
Boladzhiev, G. - The young Moliere; writer's personality, p. 110.
Dzulevskiy, A. - Tommaso Salvini, p. 110.
Obraztsov, A. - Comedies of Caravaggio, p. 110.
Reich, B. - From recollections about Moliere, p. 172.
Boladzhiev, G. - In memory of A. K. Kozlov, p. 101.
Boladzhiev, G., Mokul'skiy, B. - Lined paper and the scholar and literary works of A. K. Kozlov, p. 199.
List of illustrations, p. 203.

ISKUSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
To the Presidium of the Academy of Arts of the U.S.S.R., p. 3.
Zotov, A. - Two hundred years of the Academy of Arts, 1757-1957, p. 4.
In a new year for new successes, p. 11.
Grabar', I. - Remarks on paintings of the 19th century. Art Exhibition of 1957, p. 14.
All-Union Art Exhibition:
Portnov, G. - Ukrainian S. S. R., p. 15.
Makarevich, V. - Lithuanian S. S. R., p. 15.
Bubnova, L. - Latvian S. S. R., p. 15.
Einmann, E. - Estonian S. S. R., p. 15.
Polishchuk, E. - The Soviet Army in the war, p. 15.
All-Union Art Exhibition, p. 42.
Gerasimov, S. - A great life and great work, p. 15.
Fedorov-Davydov, A. - Exhibition of the artist's work, p. 15.
Repin, p. 61.
Bel'tran, Alberto. - Jose Guadalupe Ponce, p. 15.
Levitin, E. - Exhibition of contemporary art, p. 15.

- p.70.
Iagodovskaya, A. - A recently discovered 15th century icon. p.72.
Sarakhanov, D. - A new book about Repin. p.74.
Brief news. p.76.
List of illustrations (in French). p.80.
- SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armanianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eriivan, no. 2, 1958 [in Armenian].
Table of contents translated:
Anniversary plenum of the Union of Soviet Composers of Armenia. p.3.
Terian, Mikael. - New symphonic compositions. p.9.
Word of guests. pp.9-21.
Koptev, Sergei. - Symphony of Aleksandr Arutunian. p.15.
Berk-Kataniar, Marina. - Symphony of Dzhan Ter-Tadevosian. p.18.
Kluzadzhian, L. - Play and the performance. p.22.
Rizayev, Sabir. - "Musical town." p.26.
Marikyan, Eghise. - Anniversary exhibition of fine art. p.32.
Iaganson, B., Fedorov-Davidov, A. - Armenian landscape painting. p.40.
Chegodaev, Andrei. - With Armenian artists again. p.47.
Discussion of the anniversary exhibition. pp.50-52.
Dzhanbekian, Gurgun. - Ekaterina Durlan-Armenian. p.53.
Kaplan, Nina. - Inspired creatively. p.57.
Tiranu-Budapest-Sofia, worthy ensemble of Armenian folk songs and dances in people's democracies. p.60.
Friends write. p.60.
Zartan, Ruben. - Road to the Parthenon, pages from a diary. p.68.
In the world of art. p.78.

b) ARCHITECTURE

- ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudnashchikh [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Moscow bulldozers have pledged themselves to build more cheaply and provide the people with more and better housing. p.1.
Poltakov, N., Shul'gin, V. - Some problems in planning the city of Moscow. p.3.
Using a new design. p.12.
Strakhov, K. - Prospects in our capital. p.16.
The "Spartak" Stadium in Sokolniki. p.20.
The "Mir" wide-screen motion-picture theater. p.23.
Gromov, V. - Economical design. p.27.
For the World Exhibition at Brussels. p.30.
Brief news. p.32.

- BUDIVNYTSTVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo budivnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektov Ukrainy [Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 3(39), Mar. 1958. [in Ukrainian].
For table of contents see Russian edition "Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura."

- STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo budivnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektov Ukrainy [Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, nos. 1(37)-2(38), Jan.-Feb. 1958.
[For tables of contents see Ukrainian edition "Budivnytstvo i arkhitektura," vol. 6, nos. 1-2, in Monthly Index, vol. II, nos. 1-2, resp.]

Vol. 6, no. 3(39), Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Rhythmic work in housing construction. p.1.
New plans for economical apartment houses. p.3.
Kobezskii, K. - Speed up the landscaping of Ukrainian cities. p.8.
Kozachenko, V. - Natural air purification of populated areas. p.10.
Krykin, A., Liubarskii, R. - Planning railroad transportation in Kharkov. p.11.
Shchigol, M. - Constructing apartment houses with small apartments on ground located over mines. p.13.
Sereduk, I. - Furniture for small apartments. p.16.
Chaliuk, I. - Noncontractual construction in Kharkov. p.17.
TSvik, V. - Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. p.18.
Roznichenko, V. - Construction elements and details made of plastic materials. p.21.
Gorakii, B. - Building materials and products made

- of synthetic resins. p.23.
Leshchinskii, M. - Using furnace slags as effective concrete fillers. p.25.
New construction sites in the Ukrainian capital. p.26.
Buldel, V. - Making and using porous concrete fillers. p.28.
Zakovatyi, M. - Wire reinforced concrete ties for tower crane runways. p.29.
Kornilovich, IU., Osadchuk, IA. - New device for testing concrete strength in products. p.30.
Lavorski, G., Girshtel', B. - Vibrastamping is the progressive method of bricklaying. p.31.
Korakh, A. - Hand operated telescopic ladder. p.33.
Chernyshev, S. - Swinging plumb bob. p.33.
Arkhipkin, V. - Detachable equipment for trench excavators. p.34.
Pulin, P. - Our practices in finishing work. p.34.
Machine for soil packing. p.35.
Slobodanik, I. - Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. p.36.
State Institute for the Design, Study and Testing of Fabricated Steel and Bridges. p.38.
State All-Union Institute for Design and Planning of Food Trade and Public Eating Establishments. p.38.
State Institute for Design and Planning of Civil Construction. p.38.
Stalino State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. p.39.
Dnepropetrovsk State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. p.39.
Stalino Province Planning Commission. p.39.

- VOПРОSY TEORII ARKHITEKTURY [PROBLEMS OF THE THEORY OF ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Institut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i stroitel'noi tekhniki Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Institute of the Theory and History of Architecture and Structural Engineering of the Academy of Building and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Bylinkin, N. - Condition and tasks of science in the field of the theory and history of architecture. p.5.
Ivanov, K. - Basic demands concerning Soviet architecture at the new stage of its development. p.25.
Volodin, P. - General trend in Soviet architecture. p.48.
Iaralov, IU. - Making the most of architectural heritage in industrialized building. p.75.
Borisovskii, G. - Wrong attitude toward our architectural heritage. p.94.
Shmidtakin, G. - Some characteristics of architectural composition in standardized designs and for industrial methods of building. p.109.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

- INOSTRANNYE IAZYKY V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Kudin, A. V. - Achievements of Soviet English studies in the realm of vocabulary. p.3.
Martem'ianov, IU. S. - Future or suppositive? p.15.
Garkunova, Z. P. - So-called "exceptions" in the use of tenses in object clauses in modern English. p.23.
Nesterova, V. S. - Study of word forming suffixes in the secondary school. p.31.
Bukhbinder, V. A. - Teaching word formation in German lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. p.43.
Bilnov, V. M. - Types of foreign language classes. p.55.
Andchikov, I. - Should not some methodologists reconsider their directions? p.60.
Krasnianskaya, N. A. - Directing extracurricular activities in English in the first grade of a boarding school. p.78.
Gokhlerner, M. M., Elger, G. V. - Teaching how to translate texts in popular science and technology in advanced classes of the secondary school. p.83.
Bezgrebel'naya, A. A. - Games as a means to strengthen the pupils' knowledge of a foreign language. p.98.
Vikhoreva, R. I. - Some methods of developing oral skill in advanced classes. p.101.
Survey of articles on a discussion. p.103.
Makhmutov, M. I. - Arabic is an indispensable language in the Tatar school. p.111.
Filicheva, N. I. - Review of the book "German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaya. p.113.
Zamchuk, D. B., Iskoz, A. M., Lenkova, A. F. - Review of the book "German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaya. p.116.
Shveitser, D. A. - "English-Russian phraseological

- dictionary." p.110.
Consultation. p.123.
Ivanov, D. V. - First school periodical in a foreign language. p.127.
Borisov, A. - On a creative course. p.127.

B 10a - 11b

- VOПРОSY IAZYKOZNAANIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznanii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.7, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Ivid, P. - Basic development of Serbo-Croatian vocalism. p.3.
Skorik, P. IA. - Classification of the Chukchi-Kamchadka languages. p.21.
Materials for the Fourth International Congress of Slavists. p.36.
Kuznetsov, P. S. - Phonemic distinctive features. p.55.
Graur, A. - Structuralism and Marxist linguistics. p.62.
Trubetskoi, N. S. - Thoughts on the Indo-European problem. p.65.
Shuraliev, M. Sh. - Dialect base of the Azerbaijani national literary language. p.78.
Dukol'skii, N. I. - Method of translating speech sounds in phonetics. p.85.
Ibarra Grasso, D. E. - Hieroglyphic writing of the Andes Indians. p.97.
Panfilov, V. Z. - Compound nouns in Nivkh and their difference from word combinations; for the problem of the word. p.105.
Admoni, V. G. - The completeness of a construction as a phenomenon of syntactic form. p.111.
Abayev, V. I. - From the history of words. Part I. p.117.
Lykov, A. G. - Some features of the agentive suffix -schchik(-chik). p.122.
Puterman, Z. IA. - Reflexive and emphatic pronouns in modern English and the so-called "reflexive verbs." p.125.
Zinder, L. R. - Some remarks on the importance of comparative phonetics. p.127.
Barkhudarov, L. S., Kolshanskii, G. V. - Possibilities of machine translation. p.129.
Trubachev, O. N. - "Introduction to the study of Slavic languages" [in Czech] by Karel Horálek. p.134.
Povsianskii, A. S. - "Historical Polish grammar" [in Polish] by Z. Klemensiewicz, T. Lehr-Spawidowski, S. Urbanczyk. p.137.
Tkachenko, O. B. - "Origin of the Polish literary language" [in Polish]. p.141.
Praydn, A. B. - "Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. p.146.
Dobrodromov, I. G. - "Dictionary of linguistic terms" by E. V. Krotovych, N. S. Rodzevych. p.148.
Titova, V. P. - "Course of modern literary Moldavian" [in Moldavian]. p.151.
Nadel', B. I. - "The languages of ancient Italy besides Latin" [in Italian] by V. Pisani. p.156.
Plotrovskii, R. G. - "Romance trends in 7th and 8th century Latin documents" [in English] by Frieda N. Pollitzer and Robert L. Pollitzer. p.159.
Andreev, N. D. - "Languages of the world" by R. S. Gillarevskii, V. S. Grivnin. p.161.
Peterson, M. N., Vertogradova, V. V. - "Beginning Sanskrit" by Y. A. Kochergina. p.162.
Frumkina, R. M. - "Our language; philological investigations and diversions" [in French] by J. Marouzeau. p.163.
Monovshchikov, G. A. - "English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. p.164.
Sevortian, E. V. - At the eight congress of the Society for the Study of Turkish. p.166.
Gadzholeva, N. Z. - Coordination conference on the grammar of languages of the Soviet Union. p.169.
Uspenski, V. A. - Conference on the statistics of speech. p.170.
Mladenov, TS., Kostov, K. - Dialect atlas of Bulgarian. p.173.
Brief news. p.174.
Books, periodicals, and brochures received by the editor. p.178.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Otdeleniia literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Baranikov, A. P. - Composition of the "Ramayana" of Tulsi Das. p.3.
Meshchaninov, I. I. - Teaching of N. IA. Marr on development by stages. p.35.
Katsnel'son, S. D. - The ergative construction and sentence. p.43.
Potrus', V. P. - Origin of the phonetic form of the lexemes "pólk" and "mova" in Polish. p.51.
Kal'ianov, V. I. - Classification of composite words in Sanskrit. p.77.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1947.

- Table of contents translated:
Orlov, A.S. - Thoughts on the status of research on medieval Russian literature, p.89.
Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. - Zadonachina; reconstruction of the author's text, p.95.
Gulman, M.M. - Stages in the development of the structure of Indo-European languages, p.101.
Chemodanov, N.S. - Structuralism and Soviet linguistics, p.115.
Bernshelm, S.H. - Sources of Slavic literature in Wallachia, p.125.
Serebry, A.A. - The Golden Horde term "baskak," p.137.
Rudakov, R.A. - Problem of hypothetical modality in the Romance languages, p.149.
Kolpakchi, E.M. - Passive voice in Japanese, p.157.
Tikhonov, D. - Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1946, p.167.
Malov, S.E. - "Manas, Kirghiz epic; a great campaign," p.171.

Vol. 6, no. 3, May - June 1947.

- Table of contents translated:
Meshchaninov, I.I. - Problem of stages in the development of language, p.173.
Freiman, A.A. - The Hittite language and its relations to Indo-European, p.189.
Avanesov, R.I. - Phonetic system of the Russian dialects and literary language, p.211.
Beskrovnyi, V.M. - "Struggle," social drama of Prem Chand, p.239.
Adrianova-Peretts, V. - Academician A.S. Orlov, an obituary, p.247.
Sunik, O. - Work of the N. I.A. Marr Institute of Language and Thought in 1946, p.252.
Discussion of the problem of stages in the N.I.A. Marr Institute of Language and Thought, p.258.
In the Moscow Division of the N.I.A. Marr Institute of Language and Thought, p.262.
Conference of graduate students, doctoral candidates, and young research assistants of the Institute of Language and Thought, p.264.
In the Russian Language Institute, p.268.

Vol. 6, no. 4, July - Aug. 1947.

- Table of contents translated:
Shaginin, Marietta. - "Utopia" of Nizami, p.269.
Baramakov, A.P. - Imagery in the literature of India, p.285.
Kalsen'son, S.D. - The language and primitive imagery in speech, p.301.
Gordilevskii, V.A. - What is the "barefoot wolf"? p.317.
Bogdanov, M.N. - For the etymology of the Wakhan auxiliary verb "Tel-tu" (to be), p.339.
Joint session of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. dedicated to the study of India, p.341.
In the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.345.
Filin, F. - Dialectological conference in Leningrad, p.346.
Academic session of Kiev University, p.349.
Reizov, B. - A new book about Voltaire, p.351.
Kuznetsov, P.S. - Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in Soviet university publications in recent years, p.355.
Foreign books and periodicals, p.362.

Vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1956.

- Table of contents translated:
Shcherbina, V.R. - Tasks of literary criticism in the light of decisions of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p.401.
Sigal, N.A. - Corneille's views on literary aesthetics and the aesthetics of classicism, p.412.
Reizov, B.G. - Victor Hugo as publicist; pamphlets against Napoleon III, p.429.
Bukharin, B.I.A. - Subject of the novel "What to do?" by Chernyshevskii, p.444.
Berkov, P.N. - M.P. Alekseev, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., sixtieth anniversary of his birthday and fortieth anniversary of his scholarly and literary activity, p.457.
Vsevolodskii-Gerngross, V.N. - When was "The Brigadier-General" written? p.460.
Cheremina, G.S. - "Malakovskii: life and works" by V. Perisov, p.464.
Concerning a critical article; letter to the editor, p.469.
At a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz, p.473.
Conference on oral folk literature in Czechoslovakia, p.476.
Eight All-Union Pushkin Conference, p.481.

Vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Forty years of Soviet philological science, p.397.

- Vinogradov, V.V. - General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature, p.407.
Genesis and development of socialist realism; materials for the study of the problem, p.430.
Timofeev, L.I. - The course of Russian literature after the October Revolution, p.445.
Avrorin, V.A. - New research on the languages of the peoples of the North, p.459.
From the archives of L.N. Selfullina, p.478.
Sokolov, A.N. - "Literaturnoe nasledstvo," vol. 60. "Literary Decembrists," p.485.
Putintsev, V.A. - New edition of a monograph about Herzen, p.489.

AZĖRBĀICHĀN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz sovet-skh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958 [in Azerbaijani].

DAL'NI VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 25, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Smolnikov, Stepan - At Volochayevka Hill, p.3.
Rogal', Nikolai - At sunrise; novel, p.5.
Verse of Yakut poets.
Ertukov, Innokentii - For centuries unforgotten; Autumn, p.115.
Vasil'ev, Sergei - Spring of the people; We are ariel hunters, p.115.
Urastov, Konstantin - Dolguncha; To a scientist, p.116.
Khidenoba, Ueno - Semburi Bentzi laughed; story, p.117.
Verse of our countrymen.
Lozovoi, Boris - White spot, p.123.
Afanasev, Anatoli - "Hot springs," p.123.
Kapusto, Nikolai - Native land, p.124.
Pavlovskii, Anatoli - Storm over the taiga, p.124.
Khatov, Pavel - When I return, After work, p.125.
Roslyi, Sergei - It wasn't on the map; sketch, p.127.
Mel'nikova, T. - Heavy industry of Khabarovsk Territory for 40 years, p.138.
Kotliarski, B.P. - Khabarovsk Territory in the sixth five-year plan, p.143.
Smelant, S. - Pavel Kuriksha's detachment, p.144.
Mikhailov, V.S. - Present-day condition of Japanese fishing, p.150.
Malinkovich, Dm. - The wind of native fields, p.155.
Less, Al. - Correspondent of Tolstol, p.159.
Minasian, A. - Truth of life and the writer's position, p.164.
Iukel'son, N. - The fable, p.176.
Efimenko, V. - The first in the Russian language, p.181.
Dagin, E. - Valuable work on the bourgeois press in the U.S.S.R., p.184.
Maksimov, N. - Second birth, p.187.
New books, p.190.
Table of contents of "Dal'ni Vostok" for 1957, p.191.

Vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Rybochkin, Anatoli - Fire; a narrative poem, p.3.
Botvinnik, Ivan - The last night; a short story, p.18.
Drakokhrust, Aleksandr - Amur motifs: There lies behind the nearby pools; After the rain; Duty; Lad from Mago; verse, p.23.
Shapa, Leonid - Eagles over the Khingan Mountains, a true story at the front, p.27.
Tel'kanov, Sergei - Seven boundaries: Page from a diary; At a frontier post; The villa "Julia"; Carpathians; Liubitsa; Hungarian old lady; Royal castle; Vienna woods, Word of friendship, Road to the Khingan Mountains, In the hills of Manchuria; Margit; To fellow soldiers; verse, p.31.
Koposov, Vi. - Into the bilzard; a story, p.36.
Kazakova, Rimma - From new verses: He perished in '45; Childhood; First love, p.45.
Zadorov, Nikolai - Captain Nevel'ski, a novel. Book two (to be concluded), p.48.
Quinn, Mike - Animal from the breed "Independence"; Two philosophers, p.144.
Lakhin, Iurii - Stepan Vostretsov, decorated with the Red Banner four times, p.148.
Kuznetsov, Il'ia - The military commander V.K. Blukher, p.153.
Voloshin, A. - The Soviet general Ivan Pavlovich Shevchuk, p.159.
Roslyi, Sergei - Force of the spirit; a sketch, p.163.
Shpakov, I. and others - Our word as workers, p.171.
Tsynek, A. - The duty of scientists, p.172.
Prishvin, A. - War is our enemy, p.174.
Rylov, E. - Russian revolutionary democrats and the progressive nineteenth century press on China, p.176.
Zolotarevskii, L. - Truth and mastery, p.182.
Nadezhin, V. - A book about everyday life in Armenia, p.185.
Nikolaev, V. - List of reading materials about the Far East, p.187.
Zhuravina, O. - A great friendship, p.189.
New books, p.189.

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet i v'skogo kommunisticheskogo soluz molodoshi Gruzii [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia]. Tbilisi, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [in Georgian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie pisatelei SSSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Krutetskii, Viktor - New Year's story; verse, p.3.
Miloserdov, Semen - Gifts of my country, The feast, verse, p.5.
Vishnevskii, Petr - Before the storm; a novel (to be continued), p.7.
Shomsholovich, Leonid - New Year, verse, p.63.
Kostanov, Dmitrii - The snowstorm; a story, p.64.
Egorov, Nikolai - Kafu; verse, p.70.
Kunov, Sergei - Before a concert; a story, p.73.
Caldwell, Erakino - Cathy; a story, p.79.
Danilovskii, Aleksandr, Nekrasov, Akim - Notes of a collective farm chairman, p.84.
Kolosnikov, G. - Orchards in the steppe; notes of a newspaperman, p.100.
Karaslavov, Georgii - Wings of the man; I'll be a venter; stories, p.107.
Shomkhov, Amirkhan - Chorus; verse, p.111.
Bellakov, Ivan - It happened like this; verse, p.113.
Artem'ev, R. - The pearl of the polar regions, p.113.
Stareis, S. - Let us make things clear, p.121.
Koplov, N. - When we read the folk lyric of Dagestan, p.130.
New books, p.135.
Rakhillo, Ivan - Older friend, p.139.
Ladzhenski, A. - An unknown letter of V.U. Kuriksha, p.143.
Skrpov, A. - A.S. Pushkin in the Don Valley and the Azov Sea region, p.147.
Lomonosov, A. - Theaters in the Kuban, p.153.
Zvantsov, Sergei - Intricate story, p.158.
Tank, Maksim - Creative argument; Denial; verse, p.163.
Shakhmovich, G. - Resourcefulness; verse, p.166.
Kutoishchikova, V. - In Mexico, p.168.
Larin, K. - He walks as other people do, p.171.
Visiting the writers of the Don Valley and Caucasus, p.185.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Shogentsukov, Adam - In liberated Rostov; poem from the poem "The vow," p.3.
Vishnevskii, Petr - Before the storm; a novel (to be continued), p.7.
Rogachov, Aleksandr - The soldier; verse, p.31.
Bellaev, Vladimir - Boatwain Baskurkin; a story, p.53.
Podgorodnikov, Iurii - The shepherd's reed pipe, verse, p.66.
Dolinskii, Danil - We shan't forget; The flea, verse, p.67.
Kolosnikov, G. - Three encounters; a story, p.67.
Kuznetsov, Evgenii - Two sailors came to work in a mine; verse, p.74.
Khalupskii, Igor - The army overcoat; First steps, verse, p.76.
Sokolov, Georgii - Conversation about happiness, a story, p.76.
Liadov, Andrei - Soldier O'Leary; verse, p.80.
Kats, Grigorii - Childhood; A word about iron; verse, p.84.
Khromov, Petr - Motherland; At the crossroads, verse, p.87.
Shitel'man, M. - The old man; David, "the boy", stories, p.90.
Kozlov, V. - The man of heroic deeds; reminiscences, p.95.
Nikitin, Petr - With the Cossack squadrons; from my notebooks written at the front, p.101.
Iudovich, I. - Light over the city of Rostov; from the diary of a newspaperman, p.112.
Satanov, V. - From my Leningrad diary, p.119.
Iziumskii, Boris - Anatoli Vladimirovich, p.123.
Chandr, Krishan - Spots on the moon; a story, p.128.
Metel'skii, G. - Trading "The Iron stream"; a sketch, p.130.
No sooner said than done; feature stories, p.146.
Rusanov, S. - The most important secret, p.146.
Vorob'eva, M. - A collective farm by the sea, p.150.
Ponedel'nik, Vi. - Shura Karpova from Staro-Derevyankovskaya Stanitsa, p.152.
Kolomiets, A., Popov, V. - Let's exploit virgin lands in the Kuban, p.155.
Kalmikov, G., Larin, V. - Gas in Stavropol Territory, p.160.
Greetings to the periodical "Oshkha-Makho," p.161.
Maksimov, P. - Writer, Communist, soldier, p.163.
Khavchin, V. - Keys to heroism, p.171.
Semenov, S. - Trial by fire, p.175.
Petelin, G. - Preaching of amorality, p.176.
New books, p.179.
Annenskii, Bor. - Out of the past of the Rostov Theater, p.183.
Davidovich, E. - Bravery and skill, p.189.

Table of contents translated.

- Luk'ianov, Anatoli. - On the road; verse, p. 3.
 Monastirev, Vladimir. - The first grade; a tale, p. 4.
 Sidorov, Vladimir. - The city of Syzran'; At a small railroad station; It isn't easy, My friends are asleep, Revelle; The present; verse, p. 57.
 Vishnevskii, Petr. - Before the storm; a novel (continuation), p. 61.
 Nabbandin, Al'bert. - The depth of a river; The stream; verse, p. 112.
 Dedusenko, Valentin. - Vellekhko, the instructor of sanitation, a story, p. 113.
 Zorin, Valentin. - Bullheads; a story, p. 117.
 Deviatov, D. - Two bosses, p. 119.
 Rusanov, S. - Without delimitation, from a newspaperman's notebook, p. 124.
 Chumak, Il'ia. - In the "Black Lands"; a sketch, p. 131.
 Ponedel'nik, Vi. - Conversation about unused potentialities; a feature story, p. 142.
 Shakhovich, B. - Khadzhi-murmt Dzarakhokhov, p. 146.
 Shestiatynov, S. - On a visit to our Finnish friends; a traveler's notebook, p. 160.
 Chkhachev, Petr. - Moscow encounters, p. 167.
 Timofeev, L. - Living traditions, p. 165.
 Arkhangol'skaya, G. - Growing hate, p. 174.
 New books, p. 178.
 Kovalev, A. - Dim light, p. 181.
 Smirnov, A. - Notes about an exhibition, p. 185.

DROSHA [THE DANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Title, no. 2(79), Feb. 1958. [In Georgian.]

DZUZHDA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES].

Published by Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:

- Vurgun, Samed. - New Year's greeting; verse. Translated from the Azerbaijani by A. Shipit, p. 3.
 Sidorenko, Nikolai. - Artificial satellite; verse, p. 5.
 Pervomaiskii, Leonid. - Happiness for all. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by V. Zviagintsova, p. 6.
 Nazarov, Khabibullo. - In search of Karim Devona (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by A. Odintsov, p. 10.
 Shukurbekov, Raikhan. - Russian language; verse. Translated from the Kirghiz by M. Maksimov, p. 70.
 Tufan, Kh. - Three poems. Translated from the Tatar by R. Moran, L. Khaustov, p. 71.
 L'vov, Mikhail. - New verse, p. 73.
 Sobko, Vadim. - Ordinary life; novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailovskaya, p. 75.
 Oislonder, Aleksandr. - Winter night; verse, p. 162.
 Ibragimov, Mirza. - Mendl Gasanovich; story. Translated from the Azerbaijani by L. Lench, p. 164.
 Ognetsvet, Ed. - Great cow elephant, verse. Translated from the White Russian by E. Blagolina, p. 161.
 Zabolotskii, N. - Chapters from Shota Rustaveli's narrative poem "Knight in a tiger's skin," p. 164.
 Efremov, I. - Seven moons of the earth; New Year's dreaming, p. 170.
 Mogilevskii, L. - Science on Tien Shan, p. 173.
 Talvir, Aleksel. - Bulgarian - Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar, p. 186.
 News from the republics; newspaper review, p. 188.
 Chlonov, A. - Where the white spots were; notes on painting in Central Asia and Kazakhstan, p. 104.
 T'Sarukacov, A. - In search of a hero; thinking aloud, p. 205.
 Kiliiko, A., Stetsenko, Vi., Khalin, V. - Depth, but not breadth, p. 210.
 Martukhin, E., Rassadin, St. - A few more words on academic student societies, p. 211.
 Nurullin, I. - Sharif Kamal, p. 214.
 Bardiakh's verse. Translated from the Kara-Kalpak by N. Grobnev, p. 223.
 Iakovlev, B. - Leninist decrees, p. 226.
 Annenskii, L. - Return of Khodzha Nasreddin, p. 229.
 L'vov, Sergei. - Along mountain roads; on two collections of Kaysyn Kuliev's verse, p. 234.
 Runin, B. - Searchings of a talented writer, p. 236.
 Artamoshina, V. - A classic and its interpretation, p. 241.
 Macovicus, J. K. - "Like the gushing spring," p. 244.
 Samoilova, A. - Beloved traits, p. 245.
 Berzer, A. - Light out of darkness, p. 245.
 Pomerantseva, E. - A theater's history, p. 246.
 Krymova, N. - Talent to understand and believe, p. 247.
 Lebedeva, L. - Portinacity in the search, p. 248.
 Polotsk, S. - What happened to Tumen, p. 249.
 Egiazarian, L. - Word of an artist, p. 251.
 New books, p. 253.

Table of contents translated:

- Sobodin, Vasilii. - Color of the red flag; verse, p. 3.
 Karim, Mustaf. - To the Ukraine; verse. Translated from the Bashkir by A. Nedogonov, p. 4.

- Orlov, Sergei. - In '43 I was the Communist Youth League organizer of a company; verse, p. 5.
 Emin, Gevorg. - First battle; verse. Translated from the Armenian by A. Tarkovskii, p. 6.
 Evtushenko, Evgenii. - The army, verse, p. 8.
 Akhtanov, Takhavi. - Severe days; novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Kazakh by A. Drozdova, p. 10.
 Nazarov, Khabibullo. - In search of Karim Devona (conclusion). Authorized translation from the Tajik by A. Odintsov, p. 60.
 Kirsanov, Semen. - From verse of war years, p. 106.
 Sobko, Vadim. - Ordinary life, novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailovskaya, p. 109.
 Oshanin, Lev. - Last salute; verse, p. 160.
 Gelovani, Mirza. - You don't write, verse. Translated from the Georgian by I. Polukhin, p. 161.
 Lyslov, Ivan. - Color of a greatcoat, verse, p. 163.
 Bek, Aleksandr. - Notes from the front, p. 164.
 Mavr, Ianka. - The wooden spoon story. Authorized translation from the White Russian by B. Iakovlev, p. 173.
 Ascev, Nikolai. - Old Ukrainian songs, p. 178.
 Fedin, Konstantin. - In memory of a friend; on the 75th anniversary of Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstol's birth, p. 182.
 Skolnikov, IU. - Army of brotherhood and friendship of peoples; gifts to the Soviet Army, p. 184.
 Chanychev, Iakub. - General of the Leninist school meetings with Mikhail Vasil'evich Frunze, p. 190.
 Iz'urov, Ivan. - Lights of the tundra; writer's notes, p. 206.
 News from the republics; newspaper review, p. 212.
 Reddi, Govinda. - Cairo - Paris; two conferences, two goals, p. 219.
 Sarifuddin, B. Z. - Let the "spirit of Cairo" strengthen it, p. 220.
 Lazarev, L. - Military preparedness, p. 223.
 Revich, V. - Stronger than a hurricane, p. 227.
 Lebedev, A. - Profile of a hero, p. 232.
 Berezkin, G. - Way of a poet, p. 235.
 Babaev, Galib. - Beginning of a great work, p. 241.
 Villars, R. - A snow storm broke out [In Latvian] p. 243.
 Krymova, N. - "Ignat Loba in Rumania," p. 244.
 Svobodin, A. - Sun of Armenia, p. 245.
 Latsis, Aleksandr. - Unfinished raid, p. 247.
 Surits, E. - Book on love and work, p. 247.
 Pomerantseva, E. - "Latvian folk tales," p. 248.
 Val'seva, A. - George, the widow's son; tale, p. 249.
 Valis, G. - Campaigns and battles of the Red Horsemen, p. 250.
 Ruzhina, Vadim. - Despondent sketches, p. 243.
 New books, p. 253.

EŽEBI BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA].

Organ of Soluz pisatelei Bashkiri [Association of Writers of Bashkiri]. Ufa, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 12, no. 36, Oct.-Dec. 1957.

MOLODAIA GYARDIA; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunalisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi i Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Volunteers for cosmic voyages, p. 3.
 Pasoniuk, Leonid. - A detachment searches for diamonds; tale, p. 9.
 Bushko, Oleg. - Party card; I see Lenin; in battle formation; verse, p. 83.
 Nosov, Evgenii. - The rainbow; story, p. 86.
 Vanshenkin, Konstantin. - Guard duty; Two old shunting locomotives; Mowing in summer; verse, p. 89.
 Polukhin, Iurii. - Taiga route; sketch, p. 92.
 Agranovskii, Anatoli. - Natasha; sketch, p. 120.
 Poltoratskii, Viktor. - The beginning; verse, p. 135.
 Otarov, Kerim. - Distant roads; verse, p. 137.
 Trifonov, Iurii. - On a concealed wave; verse, p. 138.
 Gladilin, Anatoli. - Not far from Stalingrad, p. 139.
 Lelzerov, I. - From Moscow to Hand, p. 145.
 Tel'pugov, Viktor. - Story about a good poet, p. 148.
 Cherensov, Lev. - Mata-Tash, p. 169.
 Giacobbe, Maria. - Diary of a young schoolmistress; tale (to be continued), p. 193.
 Dubrovina, L. - End of a black night, p. 215.
 Usyskina, E. - Concerning those who acted in 1918, p. 227.
 Kollinskaya, V. - "You remember, comrade..." p. 232.
 Vasil'ev, B. - Eagle's breed, p. 234.
 Isaeva, L. - A boy's happiness, p. 238.
 Brief news, p. 238.
 Our authors, p. 239.

MOLODOI LENINGRAD; AL'MANAKH [YOUNG LENINGRAD; AN ALMANAC]. Issued by "Sovetskii pisatel'." Leningrad, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Konetskii Viktor, Shim, Eduard. - With one's own

- hands, screenplay p. 3.
 Cusev, Boris. - My grandfather, verse, p. 54.
 Avramenko, Sergei. - I like to travel downstream on the Neva, Sailors have such a custom; verse, p. 57.
 Belozero, Vasilii. - The sea, "The Avrova"; verse, p. 59.
 Kurochkin, V. - Boarded up house, tale, p. 60.
 Parkhomenko, Vadim. - In the stoppe, Young goldfinch, Shoulder straps, verse, p. 120.
 Naumkin, Aleksandr. - Courage, verse, p. 131.
 Golovinskii, Viktor. - Bread; Forest song, stories, p. 132.
 Suslovich, Nikita. - It is still weak and thin, The command; Shell splinter, verse, p. 147.
 Makarov, A. - Page of the calendar; verse, p. 149.
 Kuznetsov, Vladimir. - Beginning of the path, Always a soldier, verse, p. 150.
 Infant'ov, V. - "Technicians," story, p. 152.
 Kuznetsov, Vincheslav. - Stars over the Svir', The Mironych, verse, p. 158.
 Lifshits, L. - Life in progressive movement, You too probably like, verse, p. 160.
 Shim Eduard. - Snowdrops, March day; stories, p. 161.
 Gorshkov, Valentin. - On beauty, verse, p. 171.
 Maliarova, Irina. - Friend or not; Your verse, verse, p. 173.
 Gordeev, F. - Winged day; story, p. 175.
 Kostylev, V. - Bookseller; The surgeon; verse, p. 181.
 Skachenkov, Sergei. - The calf, He did everything simply and confidently; verse, p. 182.
 Vasil'eva, Khadicha. - New teacher; story, p. 184.
 Lialenkov, Vladimir. - Secret in Podlesy; story, p. 191.
 Koroleva, Nina. - Let us write letters, Not in battle under a piercing wind; My family, verse, p. 200.
 Bellaev, Vadim. - Study of man, The picture, stories, p. 202.
 Britanskii, Vladimir. - This is even a bit absurd; Spring, Forest fire, verse, p. 213.
 Kushner, Aleksandr. - Trees stand and don't sleep, Although between fences; At this nameless stream, verse, p. 215.
 Tkhorzhvskii, Sergei. - Intimate person; Snow, stories, p. 216.
 Kuklin, Lev. - My home; Return. With hardening and face similar to yours, New day, verse, p. 227.
 Kruglov, Viktor. - In a far-off village; Mar'iana; verse, p. 230.
 Polovnikov, B. - Combine operators, story, p. 232.
 Betaki, V. - For those who in the forest; The reflection of flames through the grass; verse, p. 240.
 Dolinin, K. - Continuation follows, story, p. 242.
 Gorbovskii, Gleb. - The wolf, The sparrow; Pedestrians; Another's child; verse, p. 253.
 Konetskii, Viktor. - Our cook Vasia; story, p. 255.
 Afonin, V. - Goshka; story, p. 264.
 Barbas, Liudmila. - Shaking off the lather from soapy hands, Recollections; verse, p. 270.
 Gavrilov, D. - At the selection committee; verse, p. 272.
 Ofin, Emil'. - Golden heart; Costly game; stories, p. 273.
 Kalent'eva, A. - Youth of fathers, p. 279.
 Tverskaya, M. - In Leningrad again, p. 291.
 Uzl'evskii, Vladimir. - My school, p. 297.
 Zemskina, M. - Detachment in the desert, p. 305.
 Ivanov, Leonid. - Meetings with friends, p. 319.
 Liubosh, Georgii. - Through eight European countries, p. 331.
 Iezultov, A. - Two worlds - two men, p. 374.
 Rubashkin, A. - Mastery of political and social writing, p. 386.
 Zakharenko, N. - Genuine and imaginary history, p. 393.
 Kuz'michev, I. - Concerning a short story, p. 396.
 Sizyk, V. - High literary and historic value, p. 400.
 Usyskin, Grigorii. - Youth of an age, p. 404.

MOSKVA, [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Moskovskoe otdeleniye Soluzha pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Bubennov, Mikhail. - Immortality; motion-picture play, p. 4.
 Eremin, Dm. - Incident with Khizhniak; story, p. 47.
 Nekrasov, Viktor. - The Zander; story, p. 57.
 Word of friends:
 Florian, Miroslav. - Soldiers of the Red Army; verse, p. 81.
 Mikulasek, Oldrich. - Should I forget; verse, p. 81.
 Popovic, Jovan. - To an older brother; verse, p. 82.
 Smirnov, Alanas. - Encounter; verse, p. 82.
 Zabolotskii, Nikolai. - Last Love; What answered we in the thick of the woods; September; verse, p. 83.
 Samotlov, D. - Through memory; Beginning of winter days; Telegraph poles; O, how much land is needed; verse, p. 85.
 Vishnevskii, Vs. - Break in the blockade, p. 86.
 Gorbakov, Boris. - My friend Nikolai Karpov, p. 86.
 Libedinskii, IU. - Gloomy spring, p. 88.
 Borzenko, Sergei. - Battle near Timashovka, p. 102.
 Korobov, L. - Pioneer banner, p. 108.
 Musiakov, P. - In Sevastopol, p. 108.

- 644

V. 1. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1929.

ORARY
moo l2da-
12 Mo-

SURAN' TOLT, literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshche-
stvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS; Literary
and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Mordovskoi
ASUR-n' pisatel'ei sozuzoi' [Association of Writers
of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.] Saransk, nos. 1-2, 1958.
[In Mordovian.]

URAL. Issued by Sverdlovskoe otdelenie Soiuza pisatelei
SSSR (Sverdlovsk Branch of the Association of Writers
of the U.S.S.R.). Sverdlovsk, no. 1(34), 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Davydov, N.M. - Power of the workers; recollections,
p. 3.
Aksent'ev, P.M. - Ekaterinburg, 1917, recollections,
p. 11.
Gerasimov, N.S. - First Kamyshlov Detachment, re-
collections, p. 18.
Pilypenko, M. - In the house opposite, narrative poem,
p. 31.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Kolesnykova, Lidia. - *Poplars*; verso. p.128.
Nosenko, Oleska. - To move forward is in this man's nature. p.129.
Boiko, Natalia. - It was a patriotic war. p.141.
Voronychov, Oleksandra. - Unforgettable encounters; on the 70th anniversary of A.S. Makarenko's birth. p.168.
Kyryluk, Ievhen. - Shevchenko, and Bulgarian literature. p.171.
Moroz, Anatoli. - National psychology in literature (to be continued). p.179.
Boiko, Volodymyr. - The people and literature. p.187.
Rod'ko, Mykola. - Ivan Mykytenko's dramatic works. p.200.
Hubar, Oleksandr, Maslianyi, Oleksandr. - "On the sunny road." p.205.
Fedan, Vasyli. - Without sufficient exactness p.207.
Zolotoverkhyi Ivan. - More attention to the history of Ukrainian culture. p.210.
Vasylyuk, Dmytro. - Romance of labor. p.216.
Brief news of culture and the arts. p.210.
New books. p.223.

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE].
Issued by Sotuz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi
literatry Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers
of the U. S. S. R. and the Institute of World Literature
of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow,
no. 8, Nov. 1957.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Baskakov, V. - World of great sensibilities, p. 3

Papernyi, Z. - Maikavskii in his work on the satirical poem about Lenin, p. 20.

Ninov, A. - Controversy over Gor'kii, p. 49.

Golubov, S. - Truth and fiction in the Soviet historical novel, p. 78.

Sarnov, B. - What is a subject? p. 90.

Oblomovskii, D. - Distrust of generalizations, p. 111

Turaev, S. - Repudiation of the achievements of literary science, p. 116.

Lamp'ovskii, I. - "Iskra" in the years after the Kazanovsky shooting, p. 123.

Chichorin, A. - Review of judgments on the Kazanovsky Saga, p. 162.

Kratinskii, Iu. - Unrealized design of A. N. Tolstoy, p. 167.

Voikova, N. - Materials of the "Proletkult" in the Central State Archive of Literature and Art, p. 187

Medvedev, M. - Two new poems by A. B. Gorky, p. 184.

Gorin, A. - Controversy over realism in the first Democratic Republic, p. 191.

Katarskii, I. - "The Dickensian" in recent years, p. 196.

Chalmanov, V. - Concerning several articles and conferences, p. 200.

Lenobl', G., Kantorovich, V. - Problems concerning the sketch, p. 202.

Zhegalov, N. - Gor'kii in life, p. 214.

Shvelsova, L. - "Seven portraits," p. 218.

Ruteshov, V. - "Mastery of Chernyshevskii the writer," p. 222.

Lebedev, A. - Research or commentary, p. 224.

Elizarova, M. - "History of French Literature," p. 231

Iakhontova, M. - Book about A. France's works of the 1900's, p. 237.

Mikhailov, A. - From Maurice Scève to Agrippa d'Aubigné, p. 240.

Brief notes, p. 245.

New books, p. 250.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR], Organ of Soluz pisatelov i uchenykh
[Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Izdatel'stvo
no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Table of contents translated;
Demont'ev, Nikolai. - My roads; tale. p. 3
Ryl'skiy, Makaym. - From the book of verse "In
France." Authorized translation from the Russian
by P. Zhur. p. 32.
Krivenko, Evgenii. - Wonderful Dnieper; verse. p. 35
Ofin, Emil'. - Two stories, First spring, Youth, and
p. 37.
O'Casey, Sean. - The readers of "Yezhov"; tale and
play "The bishop's bonfire," p. 44.
O'Casey, Sean. - The bishop's bonfire; play. Trans-
lated from the English by M. Druzina. p. 47.
Smolian, A. - On the threshold of new years. p. 111
Kulmyakova, K. - Meant moths in air. p. 144.
Prokholdtsov, G. - A factory making discoveries. p. 145
Mant'asov, A. - They come to us to learn. p. 148.
Kholodilov, A. - In a forest region; journalist's notes
p. 150.
Konstantinovskii, A. - One hundred days in China;
artist's travel notes. p. 157.
Ivanovskii, B. M. - International Geophysical Year
p. 180.
Nikitin, Nikolai. A. N. Tolstoi; notes. p. 189
Ravich, Nik. - From recollections. p. 189.
Rozhdvestvenskii, Vs. - Talks with a writer. p. 201
Varkovitskaia, Lidia. - A. N. Tolstoi and children
p. 205.
Saimov, Vissarion. - Trip to Fürth. p. 208.
Berezark, I. - At the main stages. p. 213.
Mournful notes. p. 210.

646

- Karelin, P. - Visiting the writers of Transylvania. p.180.
 El'iashevich, Ark. - Genuine and imaginary heroes. p.189.
 Dneprov, V. - Creative method and literary styles. p.210.
 Polayavskii, S. - Second birth of a writer of fantastic stories. p.225.
 Maksimov, D. - The old and the new in Nikolai Zabolotskii. p.230.
 Dymshits, Al. - Egon Erwin Kisch and the art of reporting. p.233.
 Azarov, Vasolod. - Through a soldier's eyes. p.236.
 Zakharenko, N. - Between two revolutions. p.237.
 Rubashkin, A. - Twelve literary portraits. p.240.
 Zhuravin, A. - To educators on education. p.241.
 Shtelman, Zol. - My sister, Latvia. p.242.
 Basalaev, I. - Songs of wrath and love. p.244.
 Timofeev, Boris. - Do we speak correctly, writer's notes. p.247.
 Mournful notes. p.252.
- No. 3, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Goryshin, Gleb. - Stories: The South wind; On a salt marsh, Belle Fleur-Kitaka apple. p.3.
 Kovalev, Vasilii. - From a Don notebook; verse. p.17.
 Bytovo, Sem. - Kurloshka, story. p.20.
 Braun, Nikolai. - From men poetry. p.31.
 Vardin, Kesar'. - Three stories: Dashing fellow; The wife, Superfluous. p.34.
 Kozlov, Bronislav. - At the blue sea; verse. p.40.
 Rozenfeld, Sem. - First song; tale. p.52.
 Brecht, Bertolt. - Days of the Commune; play. Translated from the German by A. Dymshits. Foreword by E. Elkind. p.112.
 Mar'nenkov, Mikhail. - Leningrad metropolitan. p.155.
 Kostov, Pavel. - The falcon climbs to the height. p.160.
 Samoilov, F. - Ural meetings (to be continued). p.167.
 Komar, E.G. - Powerful weapon of research. p.177.
 Golant, V. - Tragedy of Kenya. p.182.
 Minov, A. - In the struggle for Gor'kii traditions of Marxist criticism. p.189.
 Val'bo, B. - Gor'kii's epic "The life of Klim Samgin." p.207.
 Vorob'ov, V. - Successes and failures of Gor'kii scholars. p.212.
 Kalmanovskii, E. - Simple art. p.214.
 Fridlander, G. - Paths of the researcher. p.216.
 Ladyzhenskii, A. - Russian literature textbook. p.218.
 Mournful notes. p.221.
- ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of So'uz pisatel' Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol.25, no.1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Rakhim, Ibragim. - Genuine love; a novel (to be continued). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by N. Ivaahov. p.3.
 Ivanov, Andrei. - Mother; libretto of an opera. p.41.
 Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand; a novel (continuation). p.59.
 Khakim, Maruf. - Buvar; a story. Translated from the Uzbek by G. Mar'janovskii. p.98.
 Popovskii, Mark. - Thoughts about a great scholar; a sketch. p.111.
 Sabirov, M. - Sociopolitical views of Zakirdzhan Furkat. p.135.
 Ul'rakh, L. - "Sisters," a new novel by Askad Mukhtar. p.141.
 Kolmanovskii, E. - A hero of the people is a contemporary hero. p.144.
 Dzhabbarov, I. - A valuable scholarly work. p.147.
 Kremencev, N. - Russian merchants in Tashkent. p.150.
 Kocharov, V. - Historical note on public education in Turkistan. p.154.
- Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Rakhim, Ibragim. - Genuine love; a novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Uzbek by N. Ivaahov. p.3.
 Fatkhullin, Zinnat; Sagdulla Shukur. - Frontier of the homeland; a play. Translated from the Uzbek by L. Ustinov. p.34.
 Safarov, Nazir. - Drop of blood; from the notebook of a war correspondent. Translated from the Uzbek by A. Bender. p.73.
 Borodin, Sergei. - Stars over Samarkand; a novel (continuation). p.84.
 Rakhmat, Adkham. - Overcoat; verse. Translated from the Uzbek by Boris Parmuzing. p.107.
 Tula, Turab. - Unknown hero; a ballad. Translated from the Uzbek by A. Ivanov. p.108.
 Kovynov, N. - Last reconnaissance; a story. p.112.
 Veduta, A. - When love is strong; a story. p.116.
 Teplov, Dm. - New champion; a story. p.118.
 Sviridov, Georgii. - Distant garrison; Veteran; verse. p.122.
 Kulikov, Nikolai. - On a frontier path; verse. p.124.
 Mal'tinskii, Kh. - So that in children's trembling

temples, in the beginning of the war, The clearer the May day, The world together will conquer war, verse. p.124.
 Novosolov, G. - Fidelity; verse. p.125.
 Kovtun, K. - Persistence; verse. p.126.
 Alupov, M. - Militant organization of the workers of Uzbekistan. p.127.
 Popelov, Vm. - The military and patriotic theme in Soviet literature. p.134.
 Simkin, LA. - On war fronts. p.152.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 38, 1957. Okeanskii etnograficheskii sbornik [Oceanian ethnographic collection].

Table of contents translated:
 Blinov, A.I. - The Maori Wars (1843-1872). p.3.
 Bulinov, N.A. - The Maoris; historical and ethnographical outline. p.87.
 Meletinskii, E.M. - Mythological and fairy tale epics of the Melanesians; based on folklore of the Gunan-luna. p.174.
 Bakhtia, V.M. - Productive forces of the Papuans of Astrolaba Bay. p.213.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography Transactions]. Moscow, no. 72, 1957. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R.], no. 17.

Title translated:
 Obeditonova, G.V. - Neotectonic movements and geomorphological conditions in the central Volga Valley. 98 p.
 Title transliterated: Obeditonova, G.V. Novelshe tektonicheskie dvizhenia i geomorfologicheskie uslovia Srednego Povolzhia 98 p.

No. 73, 1957. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R.], no. 18.

Title translated:
 Gorelov, S.K. - Geomorphology and neotectonics of the right bank of the lower Volga. 138 p.
 Title transliterated: Gorelov, S.K. - Geomorfologiya i noveishaya tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhnego Volgi. 138 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 22, 1957. Geologicheskoe issledovanie v dal'nemostochnykh morskakh [Geological studies on the Far Eastern seas].

Table of contents translated:
 Udintsev, G.B. - Bottom relief of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.1.
 Petelin, V.P. - Mineralogy of sand-aleurite fractions in the sediments of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.77.
 Ostrooumov, E.A. - Sulfur compounds in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.139.
 Nevesski, E.N. - Some data on the composition of clay minerals in bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.158.
 Jousset, A.P. - Diatoms in the surface layer of Okhotsk sediments. p.164.
 Koreneva, E.V. - Spore-pollen analysis of bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.221.
 Zenkevich, N.L. - Bottom relief of the northern part of the Sea of Japan. p.252.

Vol. 23, 1957. Biologicheskoe issledovanie morskoi bentos [Biological study of seas; benthos].

Table of contents translated:
 Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova; obituary. p.5.
 T.F. Shchapova as the organizer and leader of the Far Eastern Littoral Expedition. p.15.
 Shchapova, T.F. - Littoral flora of the continental coast of the Sea of Japan. p.21.
 Shchapova, T.F., Moklovskii, O.B., Pasternak, F.A. - Flora and fauna of the littoral zones of Pulyatin Island (Sea of Japan). Part I: Qualitative composition. p.67.
 Shchapova, T.F., Moklovskii, O.B., Pasternak, F.A. - Littoral flora and fauna of western Sakhalin; preliminary communication. p.102.
 Shchapova, T.F., Selitskaya, N.M. - Distribution of algae in the littoral of Moneron Island (Sea of Japan). p.112.

B. 11b - 12b

Kireeva, M.S., Shchapova, T.F. - Materials on the taxonomic composition and biomass of algae and higher aquatic vegetation of the Caspian Sea. p.125.
 Kireeva, M.S., Shchapova, T.F. - Bottom vegetation of Krasnovodsk Gulf. p.138.
 Zinova, A.D. - Marine algae in the eastern part of the Soviet sector of the Arctic. p.146.
 Vozzhinskaya, V.B. - Macrophytes of Cystoseira in the Black Sea. p.168.
 Reznichenko, O.G. - Fauna of Cystoseira growths of the Black Sea. p.185.
 Filatova, Z.A. - Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalvular mollusks. p.185.
 Savilov, A.I. - Growth and its variability in the White Sea invertebrates Mytilus edulis, Mya arenaria and Balanus balanoides. Part 2. p.216.
 Pasternak, F.A. - Quantitative distribution and faunistic groups of benthos in Sakhalin Gulf and adjacent regions of the Sea of Okhotsk. p.237.
 Sokolova, M.N. - Food of some species of Far Eastern Crangonidae. p.269.
 Levenshtein, R.A. - New and rare species of deep-sea polychaetes in the Bering Sea. p.286.
 Zenkevich, L.A. - A new genus and two new species of deep-sea echinoderms in Far Eastern seas and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p.291.
 Filatova, Z.A. - Some new representatives of the family Astartidae (Bivalvia) in Far Eastern seas. p.299.
 Moskalov, L.I. - Systematical position of Patella lamarconi Schrenck (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). p.303.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1957. Volnenie. Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy v more [Wave disturbance, physicochemical processes in the sea].

Table of contents translated:
 Volt, S.S. - Waves on the surface of fluids emerging from a variable pressure system. p.3.
 Volt, S.S. - Propagation of sound waves in a moving medium with varying flow velocity directions. p.10.
 Levchenko, S.P. - Notes on the performance of naval optical wave meters. p.17.
 Levchenko, S.P., Spiridonov, A.V. - Study of rolling on the expedition ship "Tul' Shokai'aki." p.25.
 Skibko, N.E. - Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. p.32.

Kroschkin, M.G. - Topics on the fluid mechanics of ships. p.63.
 Grigorash, Z.K. - Review of works written on the tsunami wave problem. p.73.
 Tikhonov, M.K. - Corrosion of concrete reinforcements. p.82.
 Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Controlling factor in the corrosion process of concrete reinforcements. p.94.
 Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Corrosion study of concrete reinforcements in sea water. p.106.
 Beltaev, L.I. - Deposition of sea salts in flat plates from air flow at slow speeds. p.119.
 Zhavoronkina, T.K. - Use of the spectral method for determining magnesium in atmospheric precipitation. p.133.

Vol. 11, 1957. Fizika moria (volnenie i kachka sudov, morskoe tekhnika) [Physics of the sea, waves and rolling of ships; ocean currents].

Table of contents translated:
 Stetsenko, L.N. - Computation of the tangential forces of wave resistance of a sphere moving along a circular path. p.3.
 Grigorash, Z.K. - Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. p.18.
 Grigorash, Z.K. - Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shore of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. p.28.
 Sokolova, I.N. - On methods for exciting irregular waves in a basin. p.36.
 Stas', I.I. - Long-distance pressure transmitter. p.42.
 Levchenko, S.P. - Observations on the rolling of river boats in rough water. p.56.
 Ivanov, R.N. - Electric sea-current meter. p.73.
 Ivanov, R.N. - Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. p.84.
 Timofeeva, V.A. - Propagation of light in the sea. p.97.
 Shukurov, F.F. - Data on the measurement of the dip of the visible horizon at three altitudes. p.105.
 Zhavoronkina, V.K. - Corrosion zones in concrete reinforcements in sea water. p.112.

LENINGRAD. GOSSUDARSTVENNYYE NAUCHNOYE ISSEDOVANIYE. Trudy, Transnaye issledovanie [Experimental balance in the vacuum balance].

Table of contents translated:
 Foreword. p.3.
 Uryvaev, P.A. - Experimental investigations of the

1. A. A. - Age of coal deposits in Transbaikalia. p. 74.
 Maslakov, N. I., Naidin, D. P. - Santonian deposits in the southwestern Crimea. p. 75.
 Tikhomirov, V. V. - Memorable dates in January-March, 1958. Review No. 20. p. 78.
 Kartashov, L. P. - Some geological and geographical terms. p. 87.
 Blom, G. L. - A necessary and useful book "Catalog of locations of Permian and Triassic land vertebrates" by I. A. Efremov, B. P. Vishukov. p. 90.
 Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October 1957. p. 92.
 Petrushevskii, B. A. - Tashkent conference on the division of Central Asia into tectonic districts. p. 107.
 Ginzburg, I. I. - Conference on the study and use of clays. p. 110.
 Pustovalov, L. V., Borukaev, R. A., Pavlovskii, E. V. - Second session of the International Association for the Study of Deep Zones of the Earth's Crust, held in Scotland. p. 111.
 Pushcharovskii, I. M. - Conference on the unification of stratigraphic plans of the northeastern U.S.S.R. p. 112.
 Priklonskii, V. A. - Conference on engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. p. 114.
 Pekarskaya, T. B. - Sixth session of the commission of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in charge of studies on the absolute age of geological formations, held in Sverdlovsk, May 1957. p. 115.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957.
 Title translated.
 Shipulin, F. K. - Intrusive rocks of the southeastern Maritime Territory in connection with their mineralization. 281 p.
 Title transliterated: Shipulin, F. K. - Intruzivnye porody tugo-vostochnogo Primor'ia i svyaz' s nimi orudneniia. 281 p.
 No. 15, 1957.
 Title translated.
 Lebedev, A. P., Pavlov, N. V. - Dzhugdzhar anorthositic massif. 80 p.
 Title transliterated: Lebedev, A. P., Pavlov, N. V. - Dzhugdzhar'skii anortozitovyi massiv. 80 p.
 No. 19, 1958.
 Title translated.
 Radkevich, E. A. - Metallogeny of the southern Maritime Territory. 105 p.
 Title transliterated: Radkevich, E. A. - Metallogeniia Iuzhnogo Primor'ia. 105 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze, Institut geologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch, Institute of Geology. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Vukhrushev, V. A. - Limestone concretions from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p. 3.
 Shcherbina, V. N. - Historicogeological factors in the formation of gypsum deposits. p. 9.
 Vachrushev, V. A. - Barite from lower Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p. 17.
 Konuk, A. A. - Biotite from melanocratic granites of the Talas Ala-Tau. p. 23.
 Krivolutskaia, V. N. - Microcline in plagioclasic granites of the Babakanskyi massif. p. 31.
 Konuk, A. A. - Manifestations of sodium metasomatism in pegmatites of the Talas Ala-Tau. p. 39.
 Chukobaev, A. A. - Effect of height of mined seam and length of longwall on labor productivity in mining thick layers with blasting and loading of coal on conveyers. p. 47.
 Konuk, A. A. - New faunal finds in Kumyshtag limestone. p. 57.
 Vukhrushev, V. A. - Mineralogy of ancient lake marls in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p. 59.
 Burukhina, Z. E. - Sodium feldspar in skarn formations. p. 63.
 Stronin, M. A. - Optical properties of potash-soda feldspars of magmatic and metasomatic origin. p. 67.
 Danchev, P. S. - Simultaneous explosion of charges placed on the arc of a circle and on straight lines coming together at a certain angle. p. 71.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii i petrologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology and Petrology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Foreword. p. 2.
 Kravtsov, K. O. - Genesis of igneous rocks in the deposits. p. 5.
 Mastenkov, V. A. - Genesis of magmatic rocks in the region of titanomagnetite mineralization. p. 7.
 Sudovikov, N. G. - Boudinage and its significance in petrology; studies on pre-Cambrian. p. 38.
 Shukhin, K. A. - Problems relating to the formation of ultramylonitic rocks in the region of titanomagnetite mineralization; studies on the region. p. 74.
 Nikitin, I. V., Saikhutdin, I. S., and others. - In northern Karolia. p. 109.
 Volkovalovskii, D. A., and others. - In the northeastern part of the Northern Hemisphere. p. 120.
 Kazakov, A. N., Sokolov, I. M., and others. - Orkholm series overlaid by basic rocks in the central part of the Northern Hemisphere. p. 231.
 Lobach-Zhuchonko, S. B. - Petrography of the Mama quartzite-gneiss series. p. 231.
 Neelov, A. N. - Stratigraphy, structure and morphology of the pre-Cambrian of the Mama and Bol'shaya Chuya Rivers. p. 231.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Mineralogicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Barsanov, G. P. - Textural characteristics of titanite. p. 3.
 Barsanov, G. P., Shevchuk, V. A. - Study of mineral fluorapatite in the Mama quartzite-gneiss series and intermetallic compounds. p. 17.
 Beus, A. A. - Boryllianite. p. 23.
 Ginzburg, A. I. - Geochemical characteristics of titanite. p. 20.
 Ginzburg, A. I. - Isomorphism in titanite. p. 42.
 Ginzburg, I. V. - Variations in the composition of minerals in the contact zone of granitic pegmatites and basic rocks of the Kola Peninsula. p. 61.
 Pavlov, N. V. - Maghemite in Kertka. p. 77.
 Povarennykh, A. B. - Compressibility of titanite. p. 85.
 Polinkova, O. P. - Geocranite from the Mama quartzite deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). p. 99.
 Polinkova, O. P. - Francolite from the Mama quartzite deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). p. 103.
 Sidorova, V. M. - Rapid method for analyzing titanite. p. 108.
 Sumin, N. G. - Characteristics of apatite in the deposits of skarn type. p. 116.
 Iakhontova, L. K., Ostrovskaya, L. V., and others. - Solubility of titanite in sulfuric acid. p. 121.
 Ginzburg, A. I. - Bityite-lithium-boryllianite. p. 128.
 Ginzburg, A. I. - Composition of zinc rock. p. 131.
 Dobrovolskii, V. V. - Phosphates from the Mama quartzite deposits in central Russian forest-steppe. p. 134.
 Dobrovolskii, V. V. - Studying new gypsum deposits from surface deposits in the steppe of Eastern Russia. p. 140.
 Dymkov, I. M. - Fluorite crystals in the Mama quartzite. p. 140.
 Dymkov, I. M. - Simultaneous and contact growth of crystals and spherulites. p. 160.
 Kornotova, V. N. - New mineral from the Mama quartzite group found in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. p. 164.
 Labuntsov, A. N. - Macedonian realgar crystals. p. 164.
 Labuntsov, A. N. - Russian catapleite crystals. p. 164.
 Labuntsov, A. N. - Crystallographic characteristics of epididymite. p. 164.
 Iakhontova, L. K., Sergeeva, N. E. - Cementation of calcite. p. 167.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 8, 1957. Materialy Sentin'orskoi sessii 1956 g. Leningrad [Proceedings of the September 1956 session of the Leningrad].
 Table of contents translated:
 Foreword. p. 3.
 Lazareva, A. P. - The Pulkovo earthquake. p. 3.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Upravleniye NVO Okeanograficheskii tsentr. Trudy [STATE OCEANOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE. Trudy]. No. 25(32) 1952. Gidrometeorologicheskie usloviya razvitiya severnogo Atlanticheskogo okeana [Hydro-meteorological conditions in the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean].
 Table of contents translated:
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Hydro-meteorological conditions in the western part of the North Atlantic Ocean. p. 3.
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Short climatological survey of the western part of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. p. 3.

[MICROFILM]

No. 21(33), 1952.
 Table of contents translated:
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. p. 3.
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Calculating water temperature during the cooling period. p. 32.
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Experience in classifying the climates of the World Ocean. p. 54.
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Survey of hydro-meteorological conditions during the Odessa-Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. p. 62.
 Fedotkin, V. A. - Actinometrical observations during the Odessa-Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. p. 62.
 Pashchenko, G. V. - Connection between the transverse circulations of wind currents and the process of thermal convection. p. 103.
 Krylov, I. M. - Theory of three-dimensional marine waves. p. 129.
 Krylov, I. M. - Water pressure on structures with a vertical wall. p. 139.
 Krylov, I. M. - Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. p. 146.

[MICROFILM]

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 4(29), 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Satpaev, K. I. - Geological achievements in Soviet Kazakhstan. p. 3.
 Bysan, M. S. - Stratigraphic plan of lower Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p. 17.
 Monakh, V. K., Zvorygin, E. K. - Petrography of middle Hercynian intrusions in the Kounrad region. p. 30.
 Batakov, A. B. - Assimilation zoning in granitoids of the upper Ugam massif. p. 49.
 Dolgikh, S. A. - Studying ores and wall rocks of the Berezovskoye deposit by a projection method of vector analysis. p. 62.
 Tazhbaeva, P. T. - Mineralogical composition of thin fractions of upper Paleozoic clay formations in the Dzhambul'skaya series. p. 81.
 Stepanov, V. V. - Two rare metal stockworks in Karakalinsk District. p. 83.
 Sagunov, V. G. - Phosphorite deposits in Northern Kazakhstan. p. 90.
 Mircshchichenko, L. A. - Location of skarn deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p. 101.
 Volkov, A. N. - Is the chemogenic genesis of bauxites possible? p. 106.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Zhemchuzhnikov, I. A. - Similarities and differences between facial, facies-cyclic, and facies-geotectonic methods of studying coal-bearing formations. p. 3.
 Koperina, V. V. - Facies and types of coal accumulations in Donets coal deposits. p. 12.
 Prishkina, I. A. - Carbonate concentrations in Maykop deposits of central Caucasus. p. 26.
 Shalygin, L. I. - Genesis of iron ore deposits in southern Yakutia. p. 43.
 Gonorov, L. N. - Mineralogical and genetic characteristics of tin-beryllium-fluorite deposits in the Far East. p. 62.

- station p. 5
 Kirnos, D. P. - Development of Russian seismic instrumental observations p. 9.
 Sayanetski, E. F. - Study of seismicity in the U.S.S.R. p. 10.
 Petkov, I. N. - Development and progress of the Seismological Service in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 19.
 Li Shang-p'ang. - Study of earthquakes in China based on historical documents. p. 26.
 Ninzhadgar, S. - Data on earthquakes on the territory of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 33.
 Rozova, E. A. - Seismicity of Central Asia p. 36.
 Petresku, G. - Seismicity of the territory of the Rumanian People's Republic from 1935 to 1955. p. 43.
 Karnik, V., Tobias, V., Vanek, I. - Experimental investigation of seismicity in Komarno Province. p. 46.
 Egyed, L. - Dynamic model of the Earth. p. 52.
 Vvedenskaya, A. V., Balakina, L. M. - Characteristics of displacement fields of longitudinal and transverse waves traveling in the Earth's crust. p. 59.
 Bugaevskii, G. N. - On the structure of the Earth's crust. p. 63.
 Tesser, R. K. - Seismic waves in ideal wave guides excited by a point source. p. 67.
 Kondorskaya, N. V. - Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. p. 71.
 Treskov, A. A. - Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. p. 76.
 Arkhangel'skaya, V. M. - Use of surface wave records in the interpretation of seismograms. p. 81.
 Egyed, L. - Mechanism of the origination of deep-seated earthquakes. p. 89.
 Kellis-Borok, V. I., Kogan, S. D. - Investigating the mechanism of earthquakes. p. 96.
 Drost, Sofia. - Angular distribution of focally emitted energy densities. p. 100.
 Medvedev, S. V. - Determining the intensity of earthquakes. p. 105.
 Solov'ev, S. L. - Correlations between the energy of three-dimensional waves and the intensity of earthquakes. p. 109.
 Shebalin, N. V. - Correlations between the magnitude and intensity of earthquakes as a function of the depth of the focus. p. 122.
 Ul'man, V. - Constancy of values for conversion factors in the general case of motion equations related to seismographs, vibrographs and oscillation meters. p. 127.
 Ostrovskii, A. E. - Seismic inclinometer with photoelectric recording. p. 130.
 Bonchikovskii, V. F. - Characteristics of periodic changes in the dip of the Earth's surface. p. 135.
 Monakhov, F. I. - Microseism studies in the U.S.S.R. p. 139.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 20, 1957.

Title translated:

Smirnov, G. A. - Materials on the paleogeography of the Urals; Visann stage. 112 p.

Title transliterated: Smirnov, G. A. - Materialy k paleogeografii Urala, viznanskii inrus. 112 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut geologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]. Tashkent, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Babaev, A. G. - Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southern Fergana. p. 6.

Akramkhodzhaev, A. M. - Petrography of upper Cretaceous deposits in southeastern Fergana. p. 145.

[MICROFILM]

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 62. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Moskvilov, A. I. - Probable age of the first glaciation of the East European Plain. p. 3.

Kate, N. I. A., Kate, S. V., Salov, I. N. - Russian-Wurmian (Mikulino) interglacial deposits in the Ryasna area, Ponzov'ye District, Smolensk Province. p. 16.

Karlo, N. N. - Study of volcanic ashes of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 25.

Ruzhentsev, V. E. - Phylogenetic system of Paleozoic Ammonoidea. p. 49.

Luchitskii, I. V. - Structure of the Minusinsk intermontane depression. p. 65.

Garetskii, R. G., Samodurov, V. I., Ianushin, A. I. - Paleotectonic dislocations in the Kurak Mound in the northern Kyzyl-Kum and in some other points of the Aral Sea region. p. 77.

- Rikhter, V. G. - Evaluation of the repeated leveling method in the study of modern tectonic movements. p. 105.
 Grossheim, V. A. - History of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sedimentation in the northern Caucasus and Ciscaucasia. p. 121.
 Kozlov, A. L. - Origin of permafrost on Razvalka Mountain in the Pyatigorsk area and the genesis of sources of cleaved rock massifs. p. 127.
 Dmitriev, L. M. - Geological structure of the Uralay intrusion region in the middle Urals. p. 133.
 Division of the Tertiary system into the Paleogene and Neogene. p. 137.
 In the Council of the Society. p. 141.
 Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 141.
 Supplements. p. 152.

SOVETSKAYA GEOLOGIYA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 60, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Antropov, P. I. A. - Geology in the U.S.S.R. during the 40 years of the Soviet regime. p. 3.

Nalivkin, D. V. - Trends in the development of stratigraphic studies in the U.S.S.R. p. 28.

Belekhtin, A. G. - Development of Soviet mineralogy during the last 40 years. p. 39.

Gorskii, I. I. - Geological study of the Ural region during the past 40 years. p. 56.

Atiev, M. M. - Development of geology in Azerbaijan during the Soviet regime. p. 74.

Smirnov, V. I. - Achievements and urgent problems in the theory of ore formation. p. 87.

Shabarov, N. V., Tyzhnov, A. V. - Coal resources of the U.S.S.R. p. 105.

Bakirov, A. A. - Principal achievements of Russian geology in oil and gas prospecting and prospects for its development. p. 118.

Bogdanov, A. I., Dlukov, A. I., Fedynskii, V. V. - Geophysical methods used in the U.S.S.R. in prospecting for mineral resources. p. 143.

Krasnikov, V. I. - Methods of prospecting for ore deposits. p. 185.

Basharkevich, L. D. - New technical equipment for geological prospecting. p. 180.

Utkin, I. A., Shamshov, F. A. - New machinery used in exploratory drilling. p. 190.

Shmanenkov, I. V. - Complex method of studying mineral resources. p. 201.

VSESOUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol. 86, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tikhonov, I. P., Kazakova, M. E. - Nioboloparite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. p. 641.

Vardanants, L. A. - Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method. p. 645.

Eliseev, E. N. - X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-fayalite isomorphic series. p. 657.

Gorlov, N. V., Simonova, G. F. - Genesis of mica-bearing pegmatites in the northwestern White Sea region. p. 671.

Kotlar, V. N. - Leucite in the Pambak. p. 682.

Vistoli, A. B. - Statistics of microstructural diagrams. p. 691.

Kotlar, Radim; Zak, Lubor. - In memory of František Slavík. p. 704.

Nakovnik, N. I. - New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. p. 713.

Bud'ko, I. A., Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A. - Elementary cell and space group of curtilite (idrialite). p. 716.

Zolotarev, V. V. - Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods. p. 720.

Makedonov, A. V., Tsvetkov, A. I. - Ankerite in the Vorkuta coal series. p. 722.

Cherepnin, V. K. - Zonal structure of pyrite crystals in Ursk Deposits of the Salair Ridge. p. 729.

Gumilevskii, A. A. - Microstructure of the boule surface of artificial corundum. p. 731.

Osp Markovich Anabekov; an obituary. p. 736.

Aleksandr Antonovich Tsvetkov; an obituary. p. 743.

Contents of volume 86, 1957 of "Zapiski Vsesouznogo mineralogicheskogo obshchestva." p. 747.

VSESOUZNYI AEROGEOLOGICHESKII TREST. Trudy [ALL-UNION AEROGEOLOGICAL TRUST. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957. Materialy po geologii i metallogenii Rudnogo Altaya; sbornik statei [Materials on the geology and metallogeny of the Rudnyy Altai; collection of articles].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Bartseva, M. N., Perfilov, I. U. S. - Materials on the stratigraphy of the Ordovician and Silurian of the northwestern Altai Mountains. p. 6.

Bartseva, M. N. - Pre-Devonian formations in Zyryanovsk District, East Kazakhstan Province. p. 13.

Komar, V. A. - Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits in

- the Rudnyy Altai. p. 15
 Grechishnikova, I. A. - Stratigraphy of lower Carboniferous deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p. 46.
 Mikhunov, M. F. - New data on upper Paleozoic deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p. 61.
 Chumakov, I. S. - Cenozoic deposits in the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 70.
 Iakovleva, E. B. - Basic stages in Paleozoic volcanism of the central part of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 85.
 Chernov, V. I., Gavrilova, V. M. - Basic features of the geology and petrography of intrusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. p. 95.
 Iakovlev, G. F. - Materials on the tectonics of the Rudnyy Altai. p. 120.
 Gorzhevskii, D. I., Iakovlev, G. F. - Characteristics of the distribution of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p. 142.
 Gorzhevskaya, S. A. - Mineralogical characteristics of complex metal deposits in the Rudnyy Altai. p. 182.
 Bozamertnaya, M. S. - Syngensis of Altai complex metal ores and of rocks enclosing them. p. 172.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 115, no. 5, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS

Vorob'ev, N. N. - Reduced strategies for games in the generalized form. p. 855.

Kalashnikov, A. S. - On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. p. 858.

Kruchkov, G. I. - On semireducible Riemann spaces. p. 862.

Parovichenko, I. I. - Certain special classes of topological spaces and δ -operations. p. 866.

Prudnikov, A. P. - A solution of a mixed problem in the integral form for a system of two parabolic differential equations. p. 869.

Statulevich, V. A. - A local limit theorem for unhomogeneous Markoff chains with an enumerable number of possible states. p. 872.

Fage, M. K. - Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. p. 874.

Faddeev, L. D. - An expression for the trace of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. p. 878.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Andrianov, E. I., Ryzhov, O. S. - Propagation of a thermal nearly spherical wave. p. 882.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Muradian, B. M. - Asymptotic formulas for generalized Legendre functions and Gegenbauer functions. p. 887.

Bogolubov, N. N., Bilen'kii, S. M., Logunov, A. A. - Dispersion relationships in the case of weak interactions. p. 891.

Kudrashov, P. I., Sveshnikov, B. I. A. - On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. p. 894.

Pisarenko, V. F. - Changes in the electric conductivity of potassium bromide crystals in strong fields in the range of 300-450° C. p. 898.

Sirota, N. N. - Temperature dependence of specific heat of solids. p. 901.

Surkov, I. U. A. - Experimental study of the alpha decay of medium atomic-weight elements. p. 904.

Fradkin, E. E. - Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of 3/2. p. 907.

Tsvetkov, V. N., Magarik, S. I. A. - Optical anisotropy of certain chain molecules containing benzene rings. p. 911.

GEOPHYSICS:

Shuleikin, V. V. - Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. p. 915.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Ostroumov, G. A. - The corona triode. p. 919.

POWER ENGINEERING:

Strakhov, S. V. - On the transformation of the transient equations in a r, L, C circuit relative to a rotating reference frame. p. 923.

CHEMISTRY:

Zil'berman, E. N., Smirnova, M. M. - Mechanism of cyclohexanone oxidation by sodium hydroxylamine-mono-sulfonate. p. 927.

Topchov, A. V., Melnikov, S. D., Novruzova, A. Sh. - Investigation of the nitration of isopropylcyclohexane by nitric acid. p. 931.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Brodski, A. I., Franchuk, I. F., Lunenok-Burmakina, V. A. - Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfates. p. 934.

Zhdanov, S. P. - Adsorption of water on quartz ground in vacuo. p. 938.

Kusakov, M. M., Mekenitskaya, L. I. - Film and

- ... in a porous medium. p. 942.
 ... V.N. - The influence of ... of graphite.
 ... M.V. - Anodic solution of ... p. 243
PHYSIOLOGY
 ... Variations in the sorption properties ...
 ... On the poly- ...
 ... Direct effect ...
GEOLATRY
 ... Intrusiveness of intrusive eruptions ...
 ... Petrographic ...
 ... On the ... and superlaminarite ...
 ... On two types of bonds of carbonate ...
 ... On the age of the Pashi and Chib'ia ...
 ... Clastic veins and dikes in the coal ...
 ... On the age of gray wacke series of ...
 ... On the geology of pegmatites of ...
 ... The facial structure and a dis- ...
 ... Significance of pyroclastic ma- ...
HYDROGEOLOGY
 ... Carbon dioxide in underground ...
MINERALOGY
 ... On trace elements in the carbonate ...
SOIL SCIENCE
 ... Podzolization and illimerization. ...
HISTOLOGY
 ... Development of polynuclear structures ...
GENETICS
 ... Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethyl- ...
MICROBIOLOGY
 ... Effect of the amount of mineral nitrogen on the nitrogen-fixing capacity ...
BOTANY
 ... On supporting branches in *Pedus racemosa* (Lam) Gullb. p. 1022.
PLANT ANATOMY
 ... The embryo sack in the genus *Tulipa*. p. 1023.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
 ... The root structure of the rice plant as dependent on water regime. p. 1024.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY
 ... Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of *Actinomyces* and chemical compounds on *Bacterium* (*Pseudomonas*) *malvacearum* E.S.F. of the cotton plant. p. 1031.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
 ... An experimental morphological investigation of embryonic membranes in rats. p. 1033.
PHYSIOLOGY
 ... Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. p. 1037.
EMBRYOLOGY
 ... Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in *Acipenser stellatus* embryos. p. 1040.
 ... Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). p. 1044.
- Vol. 116, no. 1, Sep. - Oct. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
 ... Theory of optimal processes in linear systems. p. 8.
- Dikii, L.A. - A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem. p. 12.
 Dikii, V.A. - On the theory of operational calculus. p. 15.
 Kamenomostskaya, S.L. - A problem in percolation theory. p. 18.
 Kozmanova, A.A. - Deduction of the inverse problem equation in the theory of Newton's potential. p. 21.
 Mal'tsev, A.I. - On derivative operations and predicates. p. 24.
HYDRAULICS:
 Buzinov, S.N. - Estimation of residual oil saturation in a stratum. p. 28.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
 Liberman, I.U. - Equations in the theory of plasticity. p. 32.
 Mushari, Kh. M. - Inverse boundary problems in the nonlinear theory of sloping shells. p. 35.
ASTRONOMY:
 Ogorodnikov, K.F. - Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. p. 38.
PHYSICS
 Bakulina, I.N., Ionov, N.I. - Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. p. 41.
 Sobolev, V.V. - Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. p. 45.
BIOPHYSICS:
 Vasil'ev, I.M. - Correlative variations occurring in plants subjected to X rays. p. 49.
 Krestinskaya, T.V. - Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. p. 52.
 Rautian, G.N., Lobanova, N.V. - Relationship between the color spaces of normal and abnormal trichromats. p. 56.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
 Gridnev, V.M., Trefilov, V.I. - Relation between lattice constants of austenite and the temperature at which martensite transformation starts in iron-carbon alloys. p. 60.
 Nikitin, I.U., Esin, O.A. - Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. p. 63.
 Odling, I.A. - Interpretation of the general equation describing the creep of metals. p. 66.
CHEMISTRY
 Arbuzov, I.U.A., Plaha, T.A. - Reactions of diene hydrocarbons with ...
 ... on radioactive oxidation of benzene in water. p. 74.
 Bruk, B.I., Nikolaev, G.I. - Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. p. 78.
 Griznov, V.M., Iagodovskii, V.D. - Spectroscopic study of hydrogen redistribution in 1,3-cyclohexadiene on palladium films. p. 81.
 Kazanskii, B.A., Georgiev, Kh. D. - Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. p. 85.
 Kraft, M.I.A., Sytina, E.N. - The nature of the spontaneous variation of viscosity in salivary solutions. p. 89.
 Nesmelanov, A.N., Rybinskaya, M.I. - Synthesis of 2-substituted dehydroquinolizinium salts. p. 93.
 Urusov, V.V. - A thermographic study of the dehydration process of orthoboric acid. p. 97.
 Eidus, I.A.T., Ordian, M.B. - Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen. p. 101.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
 Blokh, G.A., Iaroshkevich, A.G. - Interaction between carbon black and sulfur in the process of rubber vulcanization. p. 105.
 Natanson, G.L. - Critical conditions for the inertial deposition of aerosols on a cylinder and on a sphere from a viscous flow. p. 109.
 Nikitina, S.A., Taubman, A.B. - Adsorption kinetics of dust particle wetting by means of droplets of surface-active substances. p. 113.
 Rozhkov, I.V. - Relationships between the oxidizability and the structure of liquid-state hydrocarbons. p. 117.
 Seifer, A.L. - Anodic polarizability in the neutral electrolytes of aluminum-alkaline earth alloys. p. 120.
GEOLOGY:
 Arkhipov, S.A. - Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits in the Middle Yenisey Basin of the West Siberian Lowland. p. 123.
 Zhuravleva, Z.A. - On the age of the series underlying the red beds of the Lower Cambrian of the Olekma and Lena Rivers. p. 126.
 Krymgor'ta, G.I.A., Tazikhin, N.N. - New data on the stratigraphy of Jurassic deposits of the Vilyuy syncline. p. 129.
MINERALOGY:
 Zaritskiy, P.V. - Mineral formations in concretions of coal deposits in the western region of the Donets Basin. p. 131.
 Sosedko, A.F., Gordienko, V.V. - Eucriptite from pegmatites of the Northern part of the Kola Pen-
- insula. p. 135.
PALEONTOLOGY
 Gabunia, L.K. - Chalciotherium finds from the T of South Georgia. p. 137.
 Lashenko, G.P. - New genera of Devonian Terebratulites. p. 141.
HISTOLOGY:
 Narovchikova, K.I. - Synapses in the core of the cerebellum. p. 145.
 Tikhova, V.A. - Autonomic innervation of the striated muscle and the sclera. p. 146.
MICROBIOLOGY.
 Fedorov, M.V., Pantosh, D. - Physiological characteristics of the principal forms of rhizospheric bacteria of spring wheat. p. 149.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
 Anan'ina, V.M. - Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. p. 153.
 Andronko, S.S., Tikhova, Z.V. - Quantitative variations of chlorophyll in the leaves of Zea mays, due to different temperatures in the seed area. p. 157.
- Vol. 116, no. 4, Oct. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
 Alzerman, M.A., Gantmakher, F.R. - Determination of stability by means of a linear approximation and periodic solutions of simultaneous differential equations with discontinuous right-hand sides. p. 27.
 Dugrov, I.A.S. - On imbedding theorems. p. 31.
 Gol'man, A.F. - Reducibility of a certain class of simultaneous differential equations containing quasiperiodic coefficients. p. 33.
 Kirillov, A.A. - Representation of the group of rotations of an n -dimensional Euclidean space by spherical vector fields. p. 530.
 Koshelev, A.I. - Boundedness in L_p of the solutions of elliptical equations and elliptical systems. p. 541.
 Krivenkov, I.U.P. - Analytic functions for solving the Euler-Poisson-Darboux's equation. p. 543.
 Linnik, I.U.V. - Some theorems on the expansion of infinitely divisible laws. p. 549.
 Ljapun, E.B. - On the existence and uniqueness of a solution for general-type equations related to the reversibility in semigroups of transformations. p. 552.
 Rodnianskiy, A.M. - On completely continuous vector fields in Banach space. p. 550.
 Sidorov, I.U.V. - Cauchy problem for a system of linear partial differential equations with a weight exceeding unity. p. 560.
 Tkachov, V.P. - New sufficient conditions for stability, solvability and instability of the limit cycle of the $\frac{dx}{dt} = P(x, y)$ equation. p. 564.
 Ul'janov, P.L. - Formulation of trigonometric systems. p. 568.
FLUID MECHANICS:
 Sheller, G.M. - An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of liquid gas with a cylindrical symmetry. p. 572.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
 Melamed, V.G. - Solving Steklov's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. p. 577.
PHYSICS:
 Dzholopov, D.S., Kraft, O.F., Preobrazhenskii, H.K. - Study of the β -decay in ^{106}Co . p. 581.
 Nikitin, E.E. - Deviations from Boltzmann's distribution in the breakdown of diatomic molecules. p. 584.
 Stepanov, B.I., Khvashchinskaya, I.A.S. - Absorption spectra with cold light sources. p. 588.
GEOPHYSICS:
 Shebalin, O.D. - Wave-conditioned turbulent viscosity in shallow sea. p. 591.
BIOPHYSICS:
 Konov, S.V. - Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence action spectra of some proteins. p. 594.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
 Aliev, G.M., Abdullaev, G.D. - Effect of chlorides admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. p. 598.
POWER ENGINEERING:
 Demchenko, O.P. - Disturbance compensation loops in automatic control systems. p. 601.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
 Kolontsova, E.V., Tolegina, I.V. - Formation mechanism of kink bands. p. 605.
CHEMISTRY:
 Losev, B.I., Zakharova, I.U.I. - Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. p. 609.
 Nechitalo, N.A., and others. - Analysis of $\text{C}_{20} - \text{C}_{30}$ and $\text{C}_{30} - \text{C}_{32}$ n -paraffin systems. p. 613.
 Reutov, O.A., Belotokina, I.P., Mardaleishvili, R.E. - Reaction kinetics of the electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. p. 617.
 Shulkin, N.I., Bol'skii, I.F. - Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. p. 621.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
 Bakalov, V.V., Plaksin, I.N., Chaplygin, E.M. - The influence of gases on the floatability of certain nonsulfide minerals as related to their crystalline structure. p. 626.

- Grishin, N. A., Volutskii, S. S., Gudimov, M. M. - Mechanism of organic glass fusion. p. 629.
- Kazanskii, V. B., Voevodskii, V. V. - Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. p. 633.
- Kusakov, M. M., Petrov, A. A. - Rheological properties of surface layers at the oil-water interface and their role in the stability of oil emulsions. p. 637.
- Tsepalov, V. F., Shlapintokh, I. A. - Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photoreactions. p. 641.
- GEOCHEMISTRY:**
- Volkov, I. I., Ostrovskiy, E. A. - Concretions of iron sulfide in Black Sea deposits. p. 645.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
- Chudinova, I. A. - Interaction between the toxic substances of malignant growths and catalase. p. 649.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:**
- Bezborodov, M. A., Bobkova, N. M. - Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glass. p. 652.
- Lisnitskii, S. S., Tatiyevskaya, E. P. - Reduction of higher iron oxides by graphite and charcoal with Na_2CO_3 and K_2CO_3 . p. 656.
- Maklakov, V. A., Malofeev, N. A., Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. p. 660.
- GEOLOGY:**
- Lebedev, A. P. - Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. p. 665.
- Shakhmurov, A. I. - Structural and tectonic subdivision of the Antarctic. p. 667.
- HYDROGEOLOGY:**
- Finkel'shtein, I. A. B., and others. - An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. p. 671.
- PETROGRAPHY:**
- Litvinenko, A. U. - Ore forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Korch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov region iron ore basin. p. 673.
- PALEONTOLOGY:**
- Zhuravleva, F. A. - On the family Pseudorthocentridae flower et custer. 1935. p. 677.
- Zubtsov, E. I., Zubtsova, E. I., Mikhukho-Makhal, A. D. - New finds of marine Permian deposits in Tien Shan. p. 681.
- GENETICS:**
- Kuptsov, A. I. - Asymmetry of variation curves in wild plants under cultivation. p. 684.
- HYDROBIOLOGY:**
- Vinogradova, Z. A. - Biochemical composition of Black Sea plankton. p. 688.
- Heinrich, A. I. - Distribution of *Calanus tomicornis* Dana and *Calanus ligill* Bowman in the northern part of the Pacific. p. 691.
- PLANT ANATOMY:**
- Polukhina, I. N. - On the coleoptile aperture in the seedlings of wheat and rye. p. 694.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Rakitin, I. U. V., Krylov, A. V., Garayeva, K. G. - Distribution and transformation of methyl ether of α -naphthylacetic acid in potato tubers. p. 696.
- Turetskaya, R. Kh. - Effect of growth stimulants and external agents on polarity control in grape-vine and cherry tree cuttings. p. 699.
- MORPHOLOGY:**
- Votkinskii, L. N. - On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. p. 703.
- Tatarinov, L. P. - Mechanism of lingual movements in Anura. p. 707.
- PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Korzhakov, P. A., Galkina, V. P. - Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. p. 710.
- Temchenko, M. E. - Stability of one of the mechanical equilibrium positions of a certain mechanical system. p. 50.
- PHYSICS:**
- Grigor'ev, E. P., and others. - The conversion spectrum of Ho^{160} . p. 53.
- Karpovich, I. A., Vartanian, A. T. - Barrier-layer photoelectromotive force of dye-coated photoelectric cells. p. 57.
- Sokorski, S., Lavrukina, A. K. - A radiochemical investigation of the Si^{30} (β, γ) Si^{31} reaction. p. 61.
- Stupochenko, E. V., Slahhanov, I. P. - On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in relaxing media. p. 65.
- GEOPHYSICS:**
- Gusev, A. M., Russin, N. P. - Meteorological characteristics of the internal regions of East Antarctica based on observations carried out at the Pionerskaya station. p. 68.
- BIOPHYSICS:**
- Blumenfeld, L. A., Kalmanson, A. E. - Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated native and denatured proteins. p. 72.
- TECHNICAL PHYSICS:**
- Bocharov, A. A., Brovchenko, E. B. - Size change of copper-zinc alloy plates following repeated thermal treatment. p. 75.
- Kobrin, A. E., and others. - A bioelectric control system. p. 78.
- CHEMISTRY:**
- Aksanova, L. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of yolumbine alkaloid. p. 81.
- Balandin, A. A., Vasilun, N. A. - Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. p. 84.
- Gel'man, A. D., Matorin, N. N., Moskvina, A. I. - Conditions for the formation and stability of $\text{Pu}(\text{III})$ oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. p. 88.
- Nesmetanov, A. N., Kochetkova, N. S. - Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. p. 92.
- Shulkin, N. I., Bel'skii, I. F. - Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinoles to alkyl-furanes on a palladium catalyst. p. 95.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
- Bolashchenko, D. K. - Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. p. 99.
- Frumkin, A. N. - Potential difference and the accumulation of solution components in the diffusion layer during stationary electrolysis. p. 102.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
- Litvin, F. F., Krasnoskii, A. A. - Fluorescence spectrum analysis of the intermediate stages of chlorophyll formation in etiolated leaves. p. 106.
- GEOLOGY:**
- Alushinskii, I. U. A., Kirichenko, G. I., Timofeev, B. V. - Spores from Silesia deposits found in the Yenisey Ridge. p. 111.
- Golubova, L. V. - Paleophytological evidence serving to reveal the stratigraphy of quaternary deposits of the northwestern regions of the West Siberian Plain. p. 117.
- MINERALOGY:**
- Kallita, A. P. - On the composition of obruchovite, a hydrated uranium-yttrium variety of pyrochlore. p. 117.
- PALEONTOLOGY:**
- Gladkova, A. N. - Some new data on the piliocene flora of the Chokolen Peninsula. p. 121.
- Dorofeev, P. I. - Piliocene flora of Nagavsk clays in the Don River region. p. 124.
- Chigurayeva, A. A., Skidnova, E. A. - Data on the history of the vegetation of the Southeast during the Middle Pleistocene. p. 127.
- HISTOLOGY:**
- Kolosova, A. A. - Intramural nervous system of the heart studied in experimental infarcts. p. 131.
- ECOLOGY:**
- Kluchko, Z. F. - On the flight of Noctuidae attracted by various light sources. p. 134.
- MICROBIOLOGY:**
- Gause, G. F., Kochetkova, G. V., Vladimirova, G. B. - On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. p. 138.
- Meisel, M. N., Pomoshchnikova, N. A., Sokolova, T. S. - Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. p. 142.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Potinov, N. S., Pavlov, A. N. - On the role of separate organs in the ripening of wheat. p. 146.
- Skazhin, F. D., Zavadskaya, I. G. - Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. p. 150.
- ZOOLOGY:**
- Klumov, S. K. - Coastal rookery of *Callorhynchus ursinus* and habitat of *Enhydra lutris* at the Kurile Islands, and a tentative determination of their respective number. p. 163.
- PARASITOLOGY:**
- Romanov, G. P. - Intestinal parasites of young *Lutepora sandra* in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. p. 167.
- Vol. 117, no. 2, Nov. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- MATHEMATICS:**
- Basharin, G. P. - Use of the χ^2 agreement criterion as a test for the independence of events. p. 167.
- Ginzburg, I. U. P. - On J -nonstretching operator functions. p. 171.
- Zhukov, A. I. - Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. p. 174.
- Karapetian, S. E. - Second order Lie surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. p. 177.
- Krasnosel'skii, M. A. - Periodical solutions in the neighborhood of a singular point of a dynamical system. p. 180.
- Pliss, V. A. - Investigation of a nonlinear system of three differential equations. p. 184.
- Stupina, I. D. - Properties of some δ s-operations. p. 188.
- Tikhonov, V. M. - On the ϵ -entropy of some classes of analytic functions. p. 191.
- Chou Yü-lin. - Boundary value problems of nonlinear parabolic equations. p. 195.
- FLUID MECHANICS:**
- Kulikovskii, A. G. - Flow of a conducting liquid past magnetized bodies. p. 199.
- THEORY OF ELASTICITY:**
- Vorovich, I. I. - On the existence of solutions in the nonlinear theory of shells. p. 203.
- ASTRONOMY:**
- Karimov, M. G., Kurt, V. G. - Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 Å and 10798 Å. p. 207.
- PHYSICS:**
- Bespalov, V. I. - On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. p. 209.
- Krivoglas, M. A. - Thermodynamics of almost completely ordered solid solutions. p. 213.
- GEOPHYSICS:**
- Drogalsky, D. A. - Forecasting precipitation over the virgin lands of West Siberia and Kazakhstan. p. 217.
- TECHNICAL PHYSICS:**
- Golomolozina, I. U. A., Novikov, I. I., Rogel'berg, I. L. - Delay in recrystallization in a thin aluminum foil following cold working. p. 221.
- CHEMISTRY:**
- Gel'man, A. D., Mefod'eva, M. P. - Preparation of trivalent neptunium. p. 225.
- Eysigneeva, R. P., Braier, I. U., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of emetine alkaloid. p. 227.
- Ivanov, Ch. P., Alekseyev, B. V. - Diazotization of 2-n-aminoarylinodones; synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. p. 230.
- Kabal'yanov, V. I., Mikhailov, M. - Preparation of acetone cyanohydrin (α -oxyisobutyronitrile) from acetone and sodium cyanide. p. 234.
- Korobitsyna, I. K., and others. - Synthesis of 4-oxy-2, 5, 6-tetra-alkyl-3-furanones by the reduction of 4-isonitroso-2, 5, 6-tetra-alkyl-3-furanones. p. 237.
- Kochetkov, N. K., Nifant'ev, E. E., Shibaev, V. N. - Synthesis of acetyl-2-chloro-cycloalkanes. p. 241.
- Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A. V., Povarov, I. S. - Formation of compounds with silthano-carbon links. p. 245.
- Nesmetanov, A. N., Ngina, O. V. - Reaction of dialkyl-uranium-oxides with tetra-alkoxy-silanes. p. 249.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
- Batrakov, V. P. - Electrochemical methods of metal protection in strong oxidizing agents. p. 252.
- Zhabrova, G. M., Smirnova, M. D., Roginskii, S. Z. - Use of the emanation method in studying catalysis. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. p. 255.
- Keler, N. P., Kul'seva, L. N. - Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel protoxide. p. 259.
- Skuratov, S. M., and others. - Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formal. p. 263.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
- Toropova, G. P. - Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. p. 266.
- GEOLOGY:**
- Arkhangel'skii, A. I. - Tectonic subdivision of the province of meso-cenozoic coal deposits in the west Amur region. p. 271.
- Postnikova, I. E., Lashenko, A. I., Efremova, L. N. - Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian beds in the Shkapov oil deposits in western Bashkiria. p. 275.
- Khachatryan, R. O. - Tectonic geology and paleozoic history of the eastern part of the middle Volga vault. p. 279.
- Shik, S. M. - Autonomy of the Moscow glaciation. p. 283.
- PETROGRAPHY:**
- Dobrokhotov, M. N. - Plagiogranites that break the Krivoy Rog series in the Kremenchug. p. 287.
- Litvinenko, A. U. - Washouts in the Korch ore deposit. p. 291.
- Makhlav, V. G. - Dedolomitized rocks in Dankovo-Lebedian beds. p. 294.
- Florenskii, V. F., Lapinskaya, T. A., Kniasev, V. S. - Pre-Cambrian crystalline rocks of the Tatar vault.

- of the arrangement in polymers during their crystallization or orientation of chain molecules. p. 427.
- Lieberman, A. L., Vashina, T. V., Kazanskii, B. A. - Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. p. 430.
- Keselmanov, A. N., and others. - Determining the position of substituents in ferrocene compounds by means of infrared absorption spectra. p. 433.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
- Kessler, W. M., Gorbanev, A. I. - Departures of the thermodynamical properties of strong electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. p. 437.
- Koutetski, I. A., Levich, B. G. - Use of a rotating-disk electrode for studying kinetic and catalytic processes in electrochemistry. p. 441.
- Pugachevich, P. P., Lazarev, V. B. - Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs solutions at 22°. p. 445.
- Rivkind, A. I. - Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. p. 448.
- Skuratov, S. M., Streplkheev, A. A., Kozina, M. P. - Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. p. 452.
- Sokol'ski, D. V., Malakhov, V. V. - Electric conductance method for studying powdered metallic catalysts in the liquid phase. p. 455.
- Emanuel, N. M., Denisov, E. T. - Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to phenol. p. 458.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
- Andreeva, N. A. - Biosynthesis of folic acid in plants. p. 462.
- Uspenskaya, V. D., Meduski, Jerzy. - Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C. p. 466.
- GEOLOGY:**
- Kotseruba, L. A., Sergeev, E. M. - Genesis of "dove-colored" loams in the valley of the lower reaches of the Ob river. p. 471.
- Krasnyi, L. I., Smirnov, A. M. - Structural geological diagram of the Soviet Far East and contiguous territories to the South. p. 473.
- Llogen'kii, S. I. A. - Density of rocks and ores in the Gorno-Altai. p. 476.
- Putsillo, V. G., Mironov, S. I. - Possible occurrence of oil-producing rocks in the fresh-water depressions of the Baikal Region. p. 479.
- Slavin, V. I. - Discovery of Triassic deposits near the southern slopes of the Greater Caucasus. p. 483.
- PALEONTOLOGY:**
- Dorofeev, P. I. - New data on the Pliocene flora of the Kama Valley. p. 487.
- CYTOLOGY:**
- Bobkova, V. V., Gol'din, L. S., Miasishchev, V. N. - Electron microscopy of nerve cells of the brain cortex in the state of intense excitation. p. 491.
- HISTOLOGY:**
- Koblov, G. A. - Innervation of interrenal or cortical bodies. p. 494.
- Kolpakova, V. A. - Sources of sensory innervation of the ovary. p. 498.
- MICROBIOLOGY:**
- Bel'tukova, K. I., Boldyrev, B. G. - Thiosulfonic acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. p. 500.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Volodarski, N. I. - Fluorescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. p. 504.
- Nesterov, I. A. S. - The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. p. 507.
- Sinukhin, A. M. - The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. p. 511.
- Slovikovskii, V. I. - The growth of young pine trees as influenced by sand cultivation. p. 515.
- Sulakadze, T. S., Chrelashvili, M. N. - Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. p. 519.
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY:**
- Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. - Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. p. 523.
- ZOOLOGY:**
- Vorontsov, N. N. - Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. p. 526.
- Kudinova-Pasternak, R. K. - Certain peculiar features in the propagation and development of three species of the Terebridae family. p. 530.
- Chukhchin, V. D. - The pelagic *Rapana* larva in the Black Sea. p. 533.
- PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Gambarian, L. S., Grigorian, G. E. - Functional reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analyzer. p. 535.
- Sysoev, A. F., Andriashchenko, A. A. - Effect of temporary hypothermia on the biological activity of old rats. p. 539.
- EMBRYOLOGY:**
- Kralushkina, L. S. - A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of the arrangement in polymers during their crystallization or orientation of chain molecules. p. 427.
- Lieberman, A. L., Vashina, T. V., Kazanskii, B. A. - Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. p. 430.
- Keselmanov, A. N., and others. - Determining the position of substituents in ferrocene compounds by means of infrared absorption spectra. p. 433.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
- Kessler, W. M., Gorbanev, A. I. - Departures of the thermodynamical properties of strong electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. p. 437.
- Koutetski, I. A., Levich, B. G. - Use of a rotating-disk electrode for studying kinetic and catalytic processes in electrochemistry. p. 441.
- Pugachevich, P. P., Lazarev, V. B. - Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs solutions at 22°. p. 445.
- Rivkind, A. I. - Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. p. 448.
- Skuratov, S. M., Streplkheev, A. A., Kozina, M. P. - Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. p. 452.
- Sokol'ski, D. V., Malakhov, V. V. - Electric conductance method for studying powdered metallic catalysts in the liquid phase. p. 455.
- Emanuel, N. M., Denisov, E. T. - Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to phenol. p. 458.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
- Andreeva, N. A. - Biosynthesis of folic acid in plants. p. 462.
- Uspenskaya, V. D., Meduski, Jerzy. - Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C. p. 466.
- GEOLOGY:**
- Kotseruba, L. A., Sergeev, E. M. - Genesis of "dove-colored" loams in the valley of the lower reaches of the Ob river. p. 471.
- Krasnyi, L. I., Smirnov, A. M. - Structural geological diagram of the Soviet Far East and contiguous territories to the South. p. 473.
- Llogen'kii, S. I. A. - Density of rocks and ores in the Gorno-Altai. p. 476.
- Putsillo, V. G., Mironov, S. I. - Possible occurrence of oil-producing rocks in the fresh-water depressions of the Baikal Region. p. 479.
- Slavin, V. I. - Discovery of Triassic deposits near the southern slopes of the Greater Caucasus. p. 483.
- PALEONTOLOGY:**
- Dorofeev, P. I. - New data on the Pliocene flora of the Kama Valley. p. 487.
- CYTOLOGY:**
- Bobkova, V. V., Gol'din, L. S., Miasishchev, V. N. - Electron microscopy of nerve cells of the brain cortex in the state of intense excitation. p. 491.
- HISTOLOGY:**
- Koblov, G. A. - Innervation of interrenal or cortical bodies. p. 494.
- Kolpakova, V. A. - Sources of sensory innervation of the ovary. p. 498.
- MICROBIOLOGY:**
- Bel'tukova, K. I., Boldyrev, B. G. - Thiosulfonic acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. p. 500.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Volodarski, N. I. - Fluorescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. p. 504.
- Nesterov, I. A. S. - The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. p. 507.
- Sinukhin, A. M. - The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. p. 511.
- Slovikovskii, V. I. - The growth of young pine trees as influenced by sand cultivation. p. 515.
- Sulakadze, T. S., Chrelashvili, M. N. - Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. p. 519.
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY:**
- Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. - Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. p. 523.
- ZOOLOGY:**
- Vorontsov, N. N. - Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. p. 526.
- Kudinova-Pasternak, R. K. - Certain peculiar features in the propagation and development of three species of the Terebridae family. p. 530.
- Chukhchin, V. D. - The pelagic *Rapana* larva in the Black Sea. p. 533.
- PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Gambarian, L. S., Grigorian, G. E. - Functional reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analyzer. p. 535.
- Sysoev, A. F., Andriashchenko, A. A. - Effect of temporary hypothermia on the biological activity of old rats. p. 539.
- EMBRYOLOGY:**
- Kralushkina, L. S. - A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae
- of *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas at various stages of their development. p. 542.
- Vol. 117, no. 4, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- MATHEMATICS:**
- Baranisev, R. G. - Two expansion theorems for functions with boundary problems for the equation $\nabla^2 u = f(x, y)$. p. 551.
- Borok, V. M. - Equivalent systems of linear integral differential equations with constant coefficients. p. 555.
- Budak, B. M., Gorbunov, A. D. - Difference method for the solution of Gauss's nonlinear problem. p. 559.
- Vyborny, Rudolf. - Properties of the solutions of certain boundary problems for parabolic equations. p. 563.
- Klot-Dashinskii, M. I. - Rate of convergence of the method of orthogonal projection for the first boundary problem in the case of a polyharmonic equation. p. 566.
- Lebed', G. K. - Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. p. 570.
- Nikol'ski, S. M. - On a variation problem of the calculus of variations. p. 573.
- Pashkovskii, S. F. - The position of the (n)th roots of polynomials of best approximation. p. 576.
- Yuan Chao-ting. - On the stability of differential schemes for the solution of parabolic differential equations. p. 579.
- MECHANICS:**
- Rozenvasser, E. N. - Stability of nonlinear systems. p. 582.
- THEORY OF ELASTICITY:**
- Kadashovich, I. I., Novozhilov, V. V. - The theory of plasticity taking the Bauschinger effect into account. p. 586.
- ASTRONOMY:**
- Ivanchuk, V. I. - Variability of the solar constant as a factor in the "heating" of the atmosphere. p. 589.
- PHYSICS:**
- Alekseeva, K. I., Grigorov, N. I. - Creation of a magnetic proton-proton interaction at present energies greater than 7 MeV. p. 593.
- Vainshtein, E. E., Bitt', M. N., Baryt, L. D. - Regularities in the structure of X-ray emission K-spectra of titanium in titanium. p. 597.
- Prudkovskaya, O. V. - Theory of diffusion of ions in gas discharge plasma. p. 601.
- Tumerman, L. A. - Duration of the excitation of the quantum yield of chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. p. 605.
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:**
- Blodt, A. Sh. - Synthesis of relay contact circuits. p. 609.
- Mekler, I. A. I. - Conductions sufficient for a safe operation of relay contact circuits. p. 611.
- CHEMISTRY:**
- Dolgov, B. N., Orlov, N. F. - Synthesis of trialkyl (trialkyl-(aryl)-siloxy) titanium by means of the etherification of tetra-nicoxy-titanates. p. 617.
- Kazanskii, B. A., and others. - Catalytic decomposition of isopentane. p. 619.
- Mal'nov, G. N., and others. - Catalytic phenylation of hydrogen-containing alkyl-chloro-alkanes by benzene. p. 623.
- Nozmetanov, A. N., Tolstina, T. P. - Triphenyl-oxonium salts. p. 626.
- Topchiov, A. V., and others. - A study of normal paraffin C₂₀ - C₂₄ and C₃₀ systems. p. 629.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
- Vintal'kin, E. Z. - Determination of the vapor pressure of iron over austenite. p. 632.
- Korotkov, A. A., Trukhmanova, L. B. - Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. p. 635.
- Kucher, R. V., Iurzhenko, A. I., Kovbuz, M. A. - Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsion with various emulsifiers. p. 638.
- Lavrovskaya, G. K., and others. - Mass spectrometric analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. p. 641.
- Pleskov, I. V. - Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline solutions on a rotating-disk electrode. p. 645.
- Rempel', S. I. - Properties of intermediate carboxy-oxygen compounds. p. 648.
- Rozlovskii, A. I. - Critical conditions for the ignition of gaseous fuel mixtures by heated solids. p. 651.
- Tur'ian, I. A. I., Gorodetskii, I. U. S. - Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen. p. 654.
- GEOCHEMISTRY:**
- Dominikovskii, V. N., Librovich, V. L. - Geochemical characteristics of Ordovician phosphorites of the Irkutsk cirque. p. 658.
- Tikhomirova, E. S. - Distribution of scattered elements in the deposits of the Tula horizon of the southwestern regions of the Moscow Basin. p. 661.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Romanchuk, P. S. - The stabilizing effect of magnesium on ascorbic acid. p. 666.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Kafarov, V. V. - New methods for the analysis and application of the similitude principle to diffusion processes. p. 688.

Konobeev, B. I., Mallusov, V. A., Zhavoronkov, N. M. - Mass transfer in thin liquid films. p. 671.

GEOLOGY

Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Magataev, K. S., Brandt, S. B. - Radioactive dating of sedimentary minerals. p. 675.

Zaitsev, N. S. - Basic tectonic features of the Tuva downwarping. p. 678.

Kaplan, B. I. A. - Conditions determining the formation of limestone-dolomite strata (P_1^f) of the Bakhmut hollow of the Donets folded structure. p. 682.

Kozarenko, V. N. - Argon facies of Jurassic deposits in East Transbaikalia. p. 686.

Neiman, V. B. - Stratigraphic subdivision of Oligocene, Lower- and Middle Miocene deposits within the boundaries of Tersko-Kumsky depression. p. 690.

Chernov, G. A. - Eolian marine sediments in Lower-Paleozoic deposits of the central regions of the Russian Platform. p. 694.

PALEONTOLOGY

Bologdin, A. G. - On the ontogenesis of *Archaeocyatha*. p. 697.

CYTOLOGY

Gol'din, L. S. - Electron microscopy of human erythrocytes. p. 701.

HISTOLOGY

Kotasse, E. I. - Ecological histology of the segmented musculature of aquatic vertebrates. p. 704.

Mazhuga, P. M. - Certain peculiar traits in the structure of blood vessels in mammals and birds and the factors causing these peculiarities. p. 707.

Popova, E. N. - Condition of the fibrous structures of the loose connective tissue in aseptic inflammation. p. 710.

ECOLOGY

Kisilova, M. I. - Lunar periodicity in the swarming of heterocerotic forms of *Platynereis dumerilii* (Aud. et Edw.) and *Nereis zonata* Malmgren in the Black Sea. p. 713.

Smirnov, P. K. - Peculiar features observed in the heat exchange of harvest mice (*Micromys minutus* Pall.). p. 717.

MICROBIOLOGY

Gause, G. F., Kochetkova, G. V., Vladimirova, G. B. - Biochemical mutants of *Staphylococcus* with disturbed oxidation as test-objects applied in the search for antibiotics against cancer. p. 720.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Kallinkovitch, A. F. - Formation of sulfhydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. p. 723.

PHYSIOLOGY

Kassil', G. N., Kamenetskaya, B. I., Dunaevskaya, M. B. - Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier to P_{32} when administered per nasal mucous membrane. p. 726.

Vol. 117, no. 5, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

MATHEMATICS

Akhiezer, N. I., Levin, B. I. A. - Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernstein's inequality. p. 735.

Varshamov, R. R. - Evaluation of signals in codes with correction of errors. p. 739.

Vasharin, A. A. - Boundary properties of functions having a finite Dirichlet integral with α weight. p. 742.

Vituskin, A. G. - Absolute ϵ -entropy of metric spaces. p. 746.

Kubenskii, A. A. - Functional-closed spaces. p. 748.

Kuzmina, G. V. - Determination of the least radius of one-sheetedness for a class of analytic functions. p. 751.

Lomlein, V. G. - The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces symmetric or nearly symplectic connectivity. p. 755.

Mukhinov, V. P. - Nonanalytical solutions of Gauss's problem for a system of differential equations in two independent variables. p. 759.

Khaimovich, A. - Some applications of F. Riesz's theorem. p. 763.

Chashchikov, S. M. - Theory of the field of local hypercones in X_n . p. 765.

Schvarts, A. S. - Homologies of spaces of closed curves. p. 769.

Ezrekhi, I. A. - Functionals in the C_{k+1} and L_{k+1} spaces that are annihilated on generalized polynomials in many variables. p. 773.

FLUID MECHANICS

Krasil'shchikova, E. A. - Unsteady motions of a wing of finite span in a compressible medium. p. 777.

PHYSICS

Amirkhanov, Kh. I., and others. - Influence of the "entrainment" effect on thermomagnetic phenomena in bismuth selenide. p. 781.

Blank, V. Z., Isaev, P. S. - Approximate dispersion relations for the scattering of nucleons on nucleons. p. 785.

Bogolubov, N. N., Zubarev, D. N., Tserkovnikov, I. U. A. - On the phase transition theory. p. 788.

Logunov, A. A. - Dispersion relations for virtual processes. p. 792.

Podgornyi, I. M., Chuvatin, S. A. - X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. p. 795.

Sevchenko, A. N., Gurinovich, G. P. - Determining the characteristics of elementary emitters when they do not coincide in direction with the absorption and radiation oscillators. p. 798.

Tantsyrov, G. D., Tal'roze, V. L. - Reversion of the relation between fragment line intensity and temperature in the molecular mass spectrum. p. 802.

Fridkin, V. M., Kashukev, N. T., Zheludev, I. S. - On the photoelectron theory. p. 804.

OCEANOLOGY

Mamaev, O. L. - On zero dynamic surfaces and their topography in the Antarctic Ocean. p. 808.

CHEMISTRY

Abramov, V. S. - Condensation of dialkylphosphorous acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. p. 811.

Arbuzov, I. U. A., Ovchinnikov, I. U. A. - Synthesis of 3-pyrrolidone and 3-oxylthiophane. p. 813.

Kabachnik, M. I., Tsvetkov, E. N. - A method for the synthesis of alkylphosphonic acid esters. p. 817.

Mikheyev, E. P. - Photochlorination of chloroethyl silane in the liquid state. p. 821.

Nazarov, I. N., Makin, S. M., Krupitsov, B. K. - Synthesis of ethoxy isoprene. p. 823.

Routov, O. A., Ostapchuk, G. M. - Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . p. 826.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Glazman, I. U. M., Dykman, I. M., Strel'tsova, E. A. - Antagonism of ions in the coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. p. 829.

Zotova, K. V., Trapeznikov, A. A. - Shear strength of two-sided films and surface layers in saponin solutions. p. 833.

Kasatoshkin, V. I., Kaverov, A. T. - Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon. p. 837.

Segalova, E. E., Solov'ova, E. S., Rebindov, P. A. - Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspensions in water and the kinetics of its variation. p. 841.

Sokol'skii, D. V., Fasman, A. B. - Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. p. 845.

Timonova, M. A. - Relationship between the structure of some magnesium alloys and their corrosion tendency under stress. p. 848.

Shatenshtein, A. I., Zviaginina, E. N. - Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. p. 852.

Shorygin, P. P., Egorova, Z. S. - Effect of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene monoderivatives. p. 856.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Medvedev, Zh. A. - Autoradiographic analysis of S^{35} methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. p. 860.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Plinskii, I. N., Miansnikova, G. A. - Use of the Cr^{51} radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. p. 864.

GEOLOGY

Vielstus, A. B. - On pre-Permian volcanism in West Turkmenia. p. 867.

Romanov, M. A. - On the age of magmatic rocks in the vicinity of Krasnovodsk. p. 870.

PETROGRAPHY

Gorlov, N. V., Simonova, G. T. - Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the north-western White-Sea coast. p. 874.

PALEONTOLOGY

Gorbenko, V. F. - Pseudospiroplectinaria - a new genus of foraminifera from upper Cretaceous deposits of the northwestern regions of the Donets Basin. p. 879.

Dubinin, V. E. - On the orientation of the cephalic end in Devonian Pyrenogonidia of the genus *Palaeoisopus* and their position within the system of Arthropoda. p. 881.

Liaschenko, A. I. - A new genus of Devonian brachiopod *Uchtospirifer*. p. 885.

ECOLOGY

Bekker, V. E. - Development of gonads and amount of spawn in *Carassius carassius* (L.), as affected by living conditions. p. 889.

Smirnov, P. K. - The 24-hour cycle of activity of *Micromys minutus* Pall. p. 892.

MICROBIOLOGY

Krasil'nikov, N. A., Kotelev, V. V. - Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. p. 894.

Pomortseva, N. V. - Organic acid and aldehyde production by *Pseudomonas pyocyanica* cultures in the oxidation of hydrocarbons. p. 896.

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

Sladkov, A. N. - Polymorphism of spores in *Pteris cretica* L. p. 900.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Balkov, I. F. - Distribution of photosynthesis products in *Soja hispida* in the case of partial removal of

beans and leaves. p. 904.

Pelva, I. A. V., Kraus, A. E. - Dynamics of redox enzymes in plants as influenced by trace elements. p. 906.

ZOOLOGY

Svetovidov, A. N. - On the Black Sea species of the genus *Scorpaena*. p. 910.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY

Ermakova, V. A. - Development of cardiac muscle tissue of human embryos transplanted in place of a skeletal muscle. p. 914.

PHYSIOLOGY

Zeval'd, L. O. - Effect of vitamin B_1 on the conditioned reflex activity in dogs. p. 917.

Vol. 117, no. 6, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated.

MATHEMATICS

Volosov, V. M. - Nonlinear oscillations with one degree of freedom of a system with slowly varying parameters. p. 927.

Zhislun, G. M. - On the existence of characteristic functions for Schrödinger's equation. p. 931.

Isakova, E. K. - Asymptotic behavior of the solution of second order parabolic partial differential equation with a small parameter in the highest derivative term. p. 935.

Smirnov, I. U. - An instance of one-dimensional normal space contained in no one-dimensional subcompact. p. 939.

Fishman, K. M., Valitskii, I. U. N. - The applicability of Fredholm's theory to certain linear topological spaces. p. 943.

FLUID MECHANICS

Korobeinikov, V. P. - Exact solution of a nonlinear problem involving an explosion in a gas of variable initial density. p. 947.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY

Chernykh, K. F. - Conjugate problems in the theory of thin shells. p. 949.

PHYSICS

Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Bagdadyev, G. B., Kuzhakov, M. A. - Thermal conductivity of tellurium. p. 953.

Gorsheln, S. S. - Effective cross section for a μ -meson passage from a proton to a deuteron. p. 956.

Deriagin, B. V., Bakanov, S. P. - Theory of motion of small aerosol particles in a diffusion field. p. 959.

Kushnirenko, A. N. - Nuclear quadrupole moments. p. 963.

Polapkov, N. A. - On the anisotropy of cubic crystals. p. 965.

Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. - On the quasiclassic interpretation of quantum effects in the theory of light-emitting electrons. p. 967.

OCEANOLOGY

Linskin, P. S. - On the dynamics of the baroclinic layer in the ocean. p. 971.

Sarkisian, A. S. - On unsteady wind currents in a baroclinic ocean. p. 975.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Tsellin, M. L. - The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (non-primitive) circuits. p. 979.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Chernov, A. A. - Kinetic equation for the layers forming on the surface of a growing crystal. p. 983.

CHEMISTRY

Dolgov, B. N., Golodnikov, G. V., Golodova, K. G. - Feasibility of catalytic dehydrogenation of silicon-hydrocarbons. p. 987.

Zhdanov, I. U. A., Dorofenko, G. N., Zhivogiazova, L. E. - Synthesis of some carbohydrate carbon-carbon derivatives. p. 990.

Medokov, G. V. - Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. p. 993.

Nesmetanov, A. N., Tolstaya, T. P., Isaeva, L. S. - Phenylation reactions by means of diphenylbromonium and diphenylchloronium salts. p. 996.

Popova, N. I., Stukova, R. N., Vermet', E. E. - Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of carbonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a copper catalyst. p. 1000.

Routov, O. A., Wu Yang-ta'ei. - Isotopic exchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . p. 1003.

Topchiev, A. V., Mamodalyev, G. M. - Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. p. 1007.

Topchieva, A. V., Rambova, A. M., Oplitis, G. - Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. p. 1010.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Brodskii, A. M., and others. - Significance of chain reactions in the high-temperature cracking of ethane. p. 1013.

Vinnik, M. I., Rikova, R. S., Chirkov, N. M. - Kinetics of the acid-catalytic decarbonylation of benzoyl formic acid. p. 1017.

Diatkina, M. E., Shustorovich, E. M. - Molecular orbits of condensed five-, six-, and seven-member

- Shilov, V.N. - New data concerning Phocentris velutina of South Sakhalin. p.174.
- PETROGRAPHY:**
Toporova, S.A. - Electrical conductivity of petrographic components of Suchan coals. p.117.
- HISTOLOGY:**
Eksnova, V.A. - Histological structure of the capsule in certain polkiotermal animals. p.118.
Zhudina, A.I. - Changes observed in human white blood cells in tissue cultures. p.185.
- MICROBIOLOGY:**
Gauze, G.F., Ivanitskaya, L.P., Vladimirova, G.B. - Cytochrome system of biochemical mutants of Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus with disturbed oxidation. p.189.
- BOTANY:**
Smirnova, L.I. - Mode of propagation in the diatom alga Rhizosolenia alata Bright. p.192.
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY:**
Ananova, E.N. - Morphology of Polygonum bistorta L. pollen (normally developed and under reduced conditions). p.194.
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:**
Chailakhian, M. Kh. - Photoperiodic sensitivity of isolated leaves of plants. p.197.
- ZOOLOGY:**
Zelkman, E.A. - Maturing of gametes and female fertility in the mass species of Harelda sp. p.201.
Sorokin, I.U., Meshkov, A.N. - Use of C¹⁴ tracers for studying the assimilation of Trifolium pratense by Tetanopoda plumosus. p.205.
- AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports] Kiev, no. 4, 1957. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]**
- Table of contents translated:
- Tetelbaum, S.I., Zmorovych, V.A. - Possibility of improving the clearness of images produced by optical instruments. p.323.
Ravikovich, S.D. - Molecular structure and density of organic liquids. p.320.
Duchenko, M.A. - Choice of the regulating parameter of an automatic toothed chain type of cutter with cubic feed. p.331.
Kryzhanovskiy, O.M. - Transients in the system. p.334.
Fomichev, V.P. - Effect of feeding and cutting speed on the tool feeding force in coal cutters. p.339.
Ukhodchykov, A.H. - Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of a metric model of the conformal transformation. p.343.
Kuchorov, P.S. - Viscosity criterion of rocks. p.344.
Berkman, R.I.A. - Increasing the accuracy of geomagnetic measurements by means of iron saturated core probes. p.350.
Olinik, O.I.A. - Computation of the thickness of an apron before a deposited soil and the thickness of a fastening consisting of concrete plates beyond it. p.354.
Chornovol, A.V. - Effect of tempering and low-temperature annealing on the graphitization of white magnesium iron. p.359.
Chornyl, V.H. - Decomposition of a supersaturated nickel - chromium - titanium - aluminum solid solution. p.362.
Asiknazi, M.S., Kriukov, A.I. - Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin. p.369.
Budykov, P.P., Azelyts'ka, R.D. - Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions. p.371.
Dabynets, A.I.E. - Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S.S.R. p.376.
Zhukov, H.V. - Genesis of the rich magnetite ores of the Korsak-Mogila deposits. p.380.
Klymenko, V. IA. - Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnipor-Donets Depression. p.381.
Chobanenko, I.I. - Origin of folded structure formation in the Lisichansk region of the northwestern part of the Donets ridge. p.387.
Voklych, M.F. - Genetic types and stratigraphy of limonite placers in the region of the Volyn-Cabro-Labradorite massif. p.391.
Svyrydov, O.I. - Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals. p.394.
Samosh, V.M. - Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humeral joint. p.398.
Bruchol, M.A. - Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds and the lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings. p.402.
Babai, P.P., Opalatenko, L.K. - Fauna of the Old-Red of the Podolian Bed. p.406.
Hyronko, L.L. - Method of determining lethal doses of zinc phosphide. p.410.
Halyts'kiy, H.Z., Kusen, S.I. - Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver. p.413.
- Krivoglas, M.A. - Magnetic scattering of thermal neutrons near the Curie point in ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic materials. p.51.
Lapin, A.D. - Scattering of sound waves in non regular wave guides. p.55.
Nemodilov, A.A. - A possible case of π^0 -meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. p.59.
Pavlikovskiy, A., Shchuruvna, V. - Use of Zubarev's method of added variables in statistical physics. p.61.
Plebanskiy, G.I. - On the spin of the π -meson. p.65.
Flerov, G.N., and others. - Spontaneous fission of ^{232}Th and the stability of nucleons. p.69.
Frisman, E.V. - New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. p.72.
- BIOPHYSICS:**
Gal'isova, R.D., Melsel, M.N. - Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. p.75.
Gelsova, A.B., Lapinskaya, E.M., Khenokh, M.A. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silkworms. p.78.
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:**
Polyanov, K.M. - Dynamic characteristics of electric circuit elements. p.80.
- CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:**
Rumanova, I.M. - The crystalline structure of astrakhandite. p.84.
- CHEMISTRY:**
Golubisova, R.B. - Analysis of a metallic compound formed in iron-titanium alloys. p.89.
Gonikberg, M.G., El'yanov, B.S. - Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. p.92.
Zavgorodniy, S.V., Sidel'nikova, V.I. - Alkylation of diphenyl by pseudobutylene in the presence of $\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$. p.98.
Nesmelanov, A.N., Reutov, O.E., Knoll, P. - Isotopic method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefine carbon atom. p.99.
Pavlov, D., Lazarov, D. - Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. p.103.
Spitzyn, V.I., and others. - Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. p.107.
Topchev, A.V., and others. - The chemical composition of Makhachkala petroleum. p.110.
Shostakovskiy, M.F., Shapiro, E.S., Shmondina, L.I. - Diacetylene chlorination. The synthesis of hexachloro-1,3 butadiene. p.114.
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:**
Akhshin, P.A., Vilkov, L.V., Tatevskiy, V.M. - Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chloroprene molecules. p.117.
Griazev, N.N. - Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. p.121.
Kleimenov, N.A., Nalbandian, A.B. - Interaction between ozone and methyl hydroperoxide. p.125.
Franchuk, I.F., Brodskiy, A.E. - Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. p.128.
- GEOCHEMISTRY:**
Priakhina, I.U. - Geochemistry of Maykop deposits in Central Caucasus. p.132.
- BIOCHEMISTRY:**
Verzhbinskaya, N.A., Volkova, R.I. - Labile high-energy phosphates in the brain of vertebrates. p.135.
Il'in, G.S., Serebrovskaya, K.B. - Demethylation of nicotine and oxygen absorption by tobacco plants. p.139.
Karagexian, K.G. - Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. p.142.
Iurkevich, V.V., Gorodovich, L.T. - The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in saccharomycetes globosus under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. p.146.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:**
Baashkurov, A.N., and others. - Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. p.149.
- GEOLOGY:**
Bogomazov, V.M. - Volcanogenic facies in the coal-bearing Carboniferous of the northern Balkhash region. p.153.
Zaitsev, N.S., Sazhina, V.V. - Cenozoic basalts in the Sayan-Tuva plutonic fractured zone. p.156.
Radushev, V.I., Koblev, A.G. - Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. p.160.
Sidorenko, A.V., Luneva, O.I. - Sedimentary textures in the metamorphic strata of the Kola Peninsula. p.164.
Slatynskaya, E.A. - Facies types and formation conditions of Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p.167.
Serebrodskaya, I.N. - Subdivision of the Mongol stage in the South Maritime Territory based on paleobotanic data. p.171.
- Vol. 118, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- MATHEMATICS:**
Berexin, F.A., Karpelevich, F.I. - Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. p.9.
Bolitsanskiy, V.G. - Homotopical classification of vector fields. p.13.
Efimov, N.V., Stechkin, S.B. - Some properties of Chebyshev sets. p.17.
Ivanov, T.F. - Asymptotic solution of the Thomas-Fermi equation. p.20.
Kondrat'ev, V.A. - Variations in the solutions of linear differential equations of the third and fourth order. p.21.
Kotoplev, V.P. - Asymptotic representation of solutions of second order linear differential equations. p.25.
Malavko, K.F. - Convergence of Fourier series in systems of type $P_n(x)$ close to a trigonometric system. p.29.
Mamedov, I.A.D. - Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. p.33.
Nikol'skiy, S.M. - Imbedding theorems for functions with partial derivatives considered in different metrics. p.35.
Pul'kin, S.P. - Tricoma problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev - Bitsadze. p.38.
Frum-Kethov, R.L. - Behavior of cycles not homologous to zero when an n -dimensional manifold is mapped into n -dimensional Euclidean space. p.42.
Shashkin, I.U.A. - Inverse problem in the theory of potential. p.45.
- PHYSICS:**
Amanov, R.G., Alisnazarov, A. - Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n -type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. p.47.

AKADEMIYA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Minsk, vol. 1, no. 1, July 1957.

- Table of contents translated
Krylov, V. I. - The positiveness of a determinant and the uniqueness of its maximum. p. 3.
Vainik, A. I. - Equation of the gaseous state. p. 7.
Bezborodov, M. A., Bobkova, N. M. - Thermal expansion of cesium silicate glass. p. 13.
Skirgin, A. I., Shishko, A. M., Zhibanov, R. G. - Investigation of celluloses obtained from wood and flax waste. p. 17.
Kedo, G. I. - Stratigraphic importance of Hymenozonotrilites pusillites sp. n. p. 21.
Makhnach, N. A. - Certain characteristics of the lower Pleistocene period in White Russia. p. 25.
Solitrennikov, A. I. - Industrial use of slightly decomposed peat. p. 29.
Naumovich, V. M. - The role of humic acid in the bleaching of solid fuels. p. 33.
Mikhailova-Lukashova, V. D. - The effect of flickering light on convulsive attacks in rats caused by strong sound irritants. p. 37.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET Vestnik. Seriya matematiki, mekhaniki, astronomii, fiziki, khimii [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry] Vol. 12, no. 3, 1957.

- Table of contents translated
Zaitsev, M. N. - Coefficients of integral analytic functions. p. 3.
Savinov, G. V., Tshovich, P. A. - A linear nonautonomous system. p. 9.
Moskvitin, V. V. - Elastic-plastic vibrations of flat trusses. p. 13.
Bagdov, A. G. - Penetration of pressure into a compressible liquid. p. 23.
Molodtsova, A. A. - Determining the residual stresses associated with welding. p. 31.
Katsanov, A. M. - Propagation of spherical thermal-viscous-elastic turbulences. p. 39.
Strolov, S. P. - Applying Galerkin's method to self-oscillation problems. p. 61.
Miklukov, V. E. - Thermal and electric properties of copper alloys. p. 57.
Korolev, F. A., Klement'eva, A. I. U. - Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. p. 65.
El'akov, G. P. - The magnetostriction theory of ferroelectric materials. p. 75.
Deviatov, A. M., Sin San-kuk. - Determining the excitation functions. Part 3: Excitation functions of spectrum lines of molecular hydrogen. p. 79.
Filippov, L. P. - Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. p. 85.
Brandt, N. B. - Investigating the effect of pressure on the magneto-resistive properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. p. 89.
Isakrehtseva, T. N. - Investigating the process of the "jump" in self-oscillating relaxation circuits. p. 95.
Chernyshev, K. V. - Investigating the oscillations of a single cell of the hydroacoustical sound absorber. p. 103.
Galkina, O. S. - Temperature dependence of the magneto-resistive effect in nickel-copper and nickel-silicon alloys. p. 111.
Cherenkov, A. P. - Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. p. 117.
Khonazuk, V. B. - A simple method for obtaining interference of light. p. 125.
Chernakov, V. P. - Thermal and electric conductivities of bismuth-lead alloys. p. 129.
Shuklin, N. I., Brivanskaya, L. A., Kuznetsova, R. E. - Contact-catalytic conversions of anisole and isomeric methylanisoles. p. 135.
Shuklin, N. I., and others. - Synthesis of 1,2,4-xylonol and mesitol. p. 141.
Temperanskaya, S. I., Toront'ev, A. P., Buzlanova, M. M. - Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. p. 145.
Lebedeva, M. I., and others. - Bacteriostatic properties of γ -mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. p. 149.
Khomchenko, G. P., Voychenko, G. D. - Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. p. 159.
Levina, R. I. A., Kalkaris, P. A., Treshchova, E. G. - Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 62: Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes of a branched structure. p. 165.
Skvarchenko, V. R., Kuz'min, M. G., Levina, R. I. A. - Adducts of diene hydrocarbons with diethyl ester of azodicarboxylic acid. p. 169.
Eventova, M. S., Borisov, P. P., Rozhkova, M. I. - Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of dicyclohexylmethane. p. 175.
Eventova, M. S., Borisov, P. P., Nikul'skaya, G. N. - Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of m-dichloropropylbenzene. p. 181.
Eventova, M. S., Borisov, P. P., Chistiakova, M. V. -

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1,1-diphenylbutane, 1,1-diphenylpentane, and 1,1-diphenylhexane. p. 185.
Khromov, S. I., Balenkova, E. S., Treshchova, E. G. - Contact conversions of 1,1-diphenylcyclohexane and 1-ethyl-1-propylcyclohexane over platinumized carbon. p. 191.

- Prokof'ev, M. A., Antonov, E. G., Shvachkin, I. U. P. - Pyrimidinimidazolones. Part 4: Absorption spectra of pyrimidinimidazolones in the ultraviolet region. p. 199.
Golovina, A. P., Alimov, I. P. - Using 8-oxoquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. p. 211.
Lomakina, L. N., Tarasovich, N. I. - Determination of palladium by means of triazoles. p. 217.
Kozlov, A. S. - Detection of copper by fractional precipitation. p. 223.
Batasov, S. S., Kopytina, V. V. - Optical investigation of polyform modifications of manganese sulfide. p. 227.
Vinogradova, E. N., Ivanova, V. A. - Using diethyl-dithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. p. 237.
Shuklin, N. I., Batyn, Dashzhams. - Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silica. Part 1. p. 247.
Shuklin, N. I., Batyn, Dashzhams. - Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. p. 253.
Salimov, M. A., and others. - Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photooxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. p. 259.
Kurdumov, G. M., Semenchenko, K. N. - Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. p. 265.

NALKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Majestic prospects. p. 1.
Our guests. p. 2.
Nichtporovich, A. - The sun's storeroom. p. 7.
Shevlyakov, L. D. - The riches of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly for the national economy. p. 11.
Gambur, D. I. U. - Fuel cell. p. 17.
Kurt, V. G., Shcheglov, P. V. - Electronics in astronomy. p. 23.
Stanley, W. - Viruses and cancer. p. 29.
Shvarisman, A. L. - At the sources of great discoveries. p. 34.
Bykhovskii, B. E. - Philosophy of scientific defeatism. p. 36.
Road into cosmos. p. 40.
Science in the history of society. p. 42.
Voropaeva, K. L. - A document of immense importance. p. 46.
Volikovich, L. - A book on the Vatican. p. 52.
Dutov, G. P. - "Animal" electricity. p. 53.
Sukhov, A. D. - Social roots of religion. p. 57.
Kessid, F. Kh. - Hippocrates against religion. p. 58.
Golodny, T. S. - The experiment block. p. 62.
Scientific and technical news. p. 65.
A little about everything. p. 70.
Has the original "Lacoon" been found? p. 72.
Mendeleev, G. A. - Glorious path. p. 75.
Lapunov, B. - Artificial satellites. p. 79.
Grobenshchikov, O. S. - "Science and life" [in Czech]. p. 77.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 78.

Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Zvorykin, A. A., Shukhardin, S. V. - The power of scientific prevision. p. 1.
Ginzburg, V. L. - Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity. p. 7.
Nichtporovich, A. A. - The sun's storeroom (conclusion). p. 13.
Chuko, A. - They save heat. p. 17.
Rostovtsev, N. F. - Produce more meat for our country. p. 22.
Transplantation of organs. p. 26.
Radinskaya, I. L. - Molecules emit radio waves. p. 33.
Posters on the screen. p. 40.
Zvorykin, V. P., Glezer, I. I. - Erroneous hypothesis. p. 42.
Dimov, M. - Five hundred thousand frames per second. p. 46.
Bel'tukova, K. I., Rashba, E. I. A. - Useful properties of Helichrysum armarium. p. 45.
Koltsov, B. - Giant crane. p. 47.
Grinilev, L. - Flat televisions. p. 48.
Mishutin, D. A. - "Miracles" in the atmosphere. p. 49.
Sivokon, P. E. - Science and religion are irreconcilable. p. 53.
Kriniev, I. U. V. - Valuable initiative. p. 58.
Kononko, E. N. - Women and religion. p. 59.
Shvarisman, A. - Würzburg, November 1895... p. 65.

Krupnov, E. - What the caves tell. p. 67.
A little about everything. p. 71.
Mendeleev, G. A. - Cor'kii on science. p. 73.
Batkis, G. A. - Standing guard for the nation's health. p. 75.
Delogrammatik, M. - The thought of progressive France [in French]. p. 76.
Answers to the readers' questions. p. 77.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomia, fizika, khimiia, geologiya [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3 (119), Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, and geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Brief news. p. 96.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) in January, 1958. p. 98.
List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) in November, 1957. p. 102.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 116.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 47, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Shcherbakov, D. I., Abramov, L. S. - Save the natural resources of our country. p. 3.
Oparin, A. I. - Present status of the problem of the origin of life. p. 11.
Oding, I. A., Geminov, V. N. - Strength and plasticity of metals. p. 17.
Ginzburg-Karagicheva, T. L. - Microbiology of petroleum. p. 26.
Kochetkov, N. K. - Nucleotides and their role in the processes of life. p. 32.
Klumov, S. K. - The future of whales. p. 36.
Magol'skii, V. A. - International Congress of Geophysicists. p. 44.
Kuprevich, N. F. - Television technique in astronomy. p. 50.
Breslavtsov, L. P. - Radioactive radiations in agriculture. p. 54.
Ushakov, P. V. - The subantarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. p. 58.
Pasetskii, V. M. - Pioneer of arctic explorations; on the centenary of E. V. Toll's birth. p. 64.
Birshteyn, I. A., Savilov, A. I., Udintsev, G. B. - Trawling at the maximum depth of the world ocean. p. 70.
Popov, I. U. N. - Upper Triassic deposits in the Franz Josef Land. p. 72.
Somin'skii, M. S. - An improved microtome. p. 73.
Sredinski, S. N. - Are noctilucent clouds observed in the Arctic? p. 74.
Zamorskii, A. D. - Precipitation of large hailstones. p. 78.
Bibikov, E. S., Kudryavtsev, A. S. - Development of electric charges on living organisms. p. 79.
Tarasenko, I. T. - Asbestos. p. 80.
Mordovskii, V. T. - Is there an "ancient vertex of Asia"? p. 82.
Nikul'in, P. I. - Break-through of Lake Iskander-Kul'. p. 85.
Kaplin, P. A. - Retreat of the glaciers of Novaya Zemlya. p. 88.
Moravskaya, A. S. - Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. p. 90.
Fless, D. A. - Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. p. 93.
Living windfall. p. 95.
Zrazhevskii, A. I. - Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. p. 96.
Nikiforov, I. L. - Monoclonous wild hemp in Azerbaijan. p. 98.
Nadel'baev, K. M. - A natural hydrometer. p. 100.
Tiurin, P. S. - Teleutka squirrel in the spruce forests of Tien Shan. p. 101.
Kumari, E. V. - Birds of the Baltic high moors. p. 103.
Bannikov, A. G. - Snow and wild ungulates. p. 108.
Uspenskii, B. M. - Narwhals in the central Arctic. p. 107.
Grin, A. M. - Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. p. 109.
Ostianu, V. M. - Theory of schemes depending on relay action. p. 110.
Karlov, N. N. - A gorga on the Etna. p. 112.
Brovchinskii, I. V. - Plastic materials from feather and down waste. p. 112.
Klimashevskii, E. L. - Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. p. 113.
Fedushin, A. V. - Willow ptarmigan as a potential orchard pest. p. 113.
Krivosheev, V. G. - The green toad (Bufo viridis Laur.) in Northern Kyzyl-Kum. p. 114.

- Butko, V. L., Kholod, I. U. G. - Fauna of the Temyay
Cay. p. 117.
Chernozhukov, Z. V. - A rare case of female sunflower
p. 118.
Vukobratovic, A. A. - Changes in the life of birds in
Croatia. p. 119.
Orlov, L. P. - A book on the agricultural regions
of the USSR. p. 120.
Nikol'skaya, V. V. - Mountains of the Far East. p. 118.
Zatsepin, D. M. - On the third pole of the earth.
p. 121.
Dobson, V. L. - The time of arrival of the mallard in
the south of the U.S.S.R. p. 120.
Razvorskaya, S. F. - Spring messengers in the Ukraine.
p. 120.
Fabinovich, L. L. - Nature of visible sound waves. p. 127.

b) ASTRONOMY

- ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULAR [ASTRONOMICAL
CIRCULAR] Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh
sbornikov Akademi nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astro-
nomical Information of the Academy of Sciences of the
U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 182, June 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Vukobratovic, A. A. - Brightness of Arend-Roland's
comet (1956 h). p. 1.
Glagolevskii, I. U. V. - Identifying lines in spectra of
Arend-Roland's comet. p. 3.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Observation of the total lunar
eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. p. 4.
Kulagin, S. G., Kovbasjuk, L. D. - Results of observa-
tions of two bright zenith stars in Gorky from
1954 to 1956. p. 7.
Korol', A. K. - Correcting bending distortions in
taking observations on meridian circles. p. 8.
Kuklin, G. - Changes in the mass of β Lyrae. p. 8.
Saslov, A. - Photographic determination of the coef-
ficient of atmospheric transparency. p. 9.
Erlekaeva, G. E. - DR Vulpeculae - an eclipsing
variable with apsidal motion. p. 11.
Shteiman, G. - Photographic observations of Π
Cepheids in Lyra. p. 11.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Maxima of 16 Mira Cell-type stars.
p. 13.
Filatov, G. S. - Investigating 26 variable stars. p. 14.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Six variable stars discovered by
Romano. p. 16.
Tsenevich, V. P. - Seven undesignated variable stars.
p. 17.
Shtepan, V. - Observing telescopic meteors of the
Southern Hemisphere. p. 17.
Shtepan, V. - Radiants of telescopic meteors in the
North Polar Region. p. 19.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Aurora Borealis of March, 1957.
p. 20.
Conference of the Committee on Cosmogony. p. 21.

No. 183, July 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Supernova in NGC 4374. p. 1.
Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). p. 1.
Bruwer-Gehrels' comet similar to Wirtanen's comet
(1956 c). p. 1.
Kazlutinskii, V. V., Nazarchuk, G. K. - Observations
of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h) in Kiev. p. 2.
Lazarevskii, V. - Observations of Arend-Roland's
comet (1956 h). p. 3.
Sharonov, V. - General picture of the lunar eclipse
of May 13-14, 1957, as observed in Odessa. p. 4.
Sharonov, V. - Visual-colorimetric determination of
the color of seas on Mars. p. 6.
Barabashov, N. - Color of Mars' surface and coloring
properties of its atmosphere. p. 7.
Akhulin, N. B., Severnyi, A. B., Stepanov, V. E. -
Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity
on the solar surface. p. 9.
Koval', A. - Spectrophotometry of the chromosphere
outburst of August 30, 1956, taken in hydrogen
light. p. 13.
Korol', A. K. - Coordinates of the Main Astronomic
Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the
Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 15.
Chaprin, R. I. - Minima of eclipsing variables. p. 16.
Tsenevich, V. P. - Three RR Lyrae stars. p. 16.
Kukarkina, N. - A new eclipsing variable. p. 17.
Shakhovskoi, N. M. - Elements of YY Cancri. p. 17.
Terent'eva, A. K. - Statistics of the directions of
telescopic meteors. p. 18.
Terent'eva, A. K. - Relative distribution of telescopic
meteors along the height. p. 20.
Kuklin, G. V. - Observations of lunar occultations of
stars in Irkutsk. p. 21.
Chistiakov, V. F. - Aurora Borealis of July 1, 1957.
p. 22.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL
JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR
[Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
vol. 35, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries
in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
Mustel', E. R., Dvorlashin, A. S. - Solar activity and
geomagnetic disturbances from 1942 to 1944. p. 3.
Nikitin, A. A. - Lines of inclination in the solar
spectrum. p. 18.
Agekin, T. A. - Evolution of rotating systems of
gravitating bodies. p. 26.
Shklovskii, I. S., Kononovich, E. V. - Models of the
solar chromosphere. p. 37.
Vikovich, V. V. - New data on the supercorona of the
sun. p. 52.
Panafiotov, L. A. - Peculiarities of the motion of
B-stars in a narrow galactic zone. p. 64.
Torondzhadze, A. F. - Investigating the relationship
between the color excess and the factor for convert-
ing selective absorption to total absorption. p. 71.
Shteins, K. A., Abelo, M. K. - Expansion of the asso-
ciation Cepheus II. p. 82.
Kurochkin, N. E. - Spatial distribution of early spec-
tral type stars. p. 86.
Bagratiskii, B. A. - Influence of spiral paths of
protons on the Doppler shift of hydrogen lines in the
spectrum of the auroras. p. 101.
Pisareva, V. V. - Diffraction of radiowaves on random
nonuniformities and intensity variations of solar
and cosmic radiowave emission. p. 112.
Salomonovich, A. E. - Radiowave emission of the
moon in the 8 mm wavelength. p. 29.
Sitnik, G. F. - Evaluating scattered light in mono-
chromators during absolute measurements using
a standard source. p. 137.
Potter, Kh. I. - Velocity of the apparent motion of
the moon among the stars. p. 143.
Gullae, A. P. - Methods for determining irregularities
of transits using as an example the investigation
of the Moscow meridian circle. p. 148.
Stankevich, K. S. - Investigating radiowave emission
of the galactic center on 91.6 cm wavelength.
p. 157.
Shteins, K. A. - Limiting criterion for the capture of
comets. p. 159.
Kurochkin, N. E. - Division of short-period Cepheids
into two subsystems. p. 160.
Drozov, S. V. - Comparing declinations derived by
different methods from observations on zenith
telescopes. p. 164.
Egorov, V. A. - Determining the actual anomaly in
perturbed motion. p. 166.

ISTORIKO-ASTRONOMICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA
[STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY]. Issued
by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry
[State Publishing House of Technical and Theoretical
Literature]. Moscow, no. 3, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
From the editorial board. p. 5.
Mel'nikov, O. A. - History of the development of astro-
nomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U.S.S.R.
p. 9.
Chenakal, V. L. - Minor observatories of the St.
Petersburg Academy of Sciences in the 18th century.
p. 261.
Chenakal, V. L. - Design, building, and supplying with
instruments of the first astronomical observatory
of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. p. 429.
Nevskaya, N. I. - First Russian astronomer A. D.
Krasil'nikov. p. 453.
Novokshanova, Z. K. - Mechanics at the Pulkovo
Observatory as designers of astronomical and
geodesic instruments. p. 485.
Mamedbelli, G. D. - Maragha Astronomical Observatory
and Peiping Observatory in the 13th century. p. 517.
Korytnikov, S. N. - S. K. Kostinskii and the Engel'gardt
Astronomical Observatory. p. 531.
Perel', I. U. G. - Voltaire's cosmological views. p. 541.
Pikel'ner, S. B. - G. A. Shala (1892-1956). p. 551.
Deich, A. N. - Comments on S. K. Kostinskii's biography
(based on archive materials). p. 611.
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev, B. P. - My teachers. p. 625.
Ostashchenko-Kudriavtsev, B. P. - A hurricane in
Pulkovo in 1898. p. 641.
Rabinovich, I. M. - Solomo Gubert's sun-dial. p. 645.
Suslov, A. G. - Students' astronomical societies in
St. Petersburg from 1802 to 1914. p. 648.
From I. M. Simonov's scientific correspondence. p. 669.
Selected bibliography of the literature on the history of
astronomy published in the U.S.S.R. and other
countries from 1955 to 1956. p. 691.
Index of names. p. 700.

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVA-
TEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROS'EMKI I KAR-
TOGRAFI. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RE-
SEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOG-
RAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions].
No. 114, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Sapunova, D. V. - Studying the influence of temperature

- aftereffects on the length of invar wires. p. 3.
Siniagina, V. A. - Analysis of the results of first levelling in the Soviet Union. p. 17.
Pollinen, L. P. - Study of angular measurements in triangulation. p. 53.
Prilepin, M. T. - Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air at 4.4 μ lines. p. 127.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIYA I GEO-
DEZIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND
GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii
Akademi nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Informa-
tion of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.].
Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 701-1500. 95 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1501-2200. 98 p.

TASHKENT. ASTRONOMICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIYA
TSirkular [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Cir-
cular]. Nos. 276-286, May 1955-Jan. 1957.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Trudy
seriya biologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE
KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Alma-Ata,
no. 2(4), 1957. Sbornik rabot po zoologii [Collection of works on zoology].

- Table of contents translated:
Dolgushin, I. A. - History of the formation of the
fauna of Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Khozatskii, L. I. - History of soft-shelled turtles
(Triony) in Kazakhstan. p. 16.
Korhamkulova, D. S. - Fossil Quaternary mammals
of Kazakhstan according to the collections in the
museums of regional studies of the republic. p. 25.
Dairbaev, M. - Effect of irrigation systems on the
seaward migration of young migratory and non-
migratory fishes of the Syr Darya River. p. 42.
Pantin, V. I. A. - Biology of the transbaikal *Perca
nimus ovalis* (Rad., 1803) and *Perca fluviatilis*
conchatus (Rad., 1809) inhabiting the Kura River
and evidence of wild and domestic birds. p. 51.
Pak, S. M. - Culture of *Trichomonas foetus* (Hirsh-
muller, 1928). p. 60.
Kusov, V. N. - New method for collecting and study-
ing the behavior of the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes*
under natural conditions. p. 71.
Ismagilov, M. I. - Observations on the damianose
(*Sevelinia batpakdonskii* Del. et Banchi, p. 77.
Milinov, I. D. - Notes on the biology of *Stenobothrus*
(*Molnogramyza schineri* Giraud) parasitic on larvae
of the willow family. p. 83.
Serov, N. P. - Occurrence of the crucian carp in the
Kara-Tal River. p. 87.
Nil Petrovich Orlov on his 60th birthday. p. 88.
Valer'ian Semenovich Bazhanov on his 60th birthday.
p. 91.
Guluzo, I. - Regional coordination of research on
natural reservoirs of diseases. p. 93.
Ivanov, I. - Coordinating research in the fields of
biological principles underlying the fishing industry
in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan.
p. 95.
Ivanov, I. - Decision of the joint plenum of the Central
Asiatic and West Siberian Sections of the Interrepu-
blican Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the
U.S.S.R. p. 97.
Gorunova, A. - "Fish stocks of Lake Balkhash"
p. 98.

AKADEMIYA NAUK KIRGIZSSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut
zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCI-
ENCES OF THE KIRGIZ S.S.R. Institute of Zoology
and Parasitology. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 5, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
Turdakov, F. A., Lushin, B. P., Baramzin, N. A. -
Incubating fish eggs in a continuous and intermittent
stream of running water. p. 3.
Turdakov, F. A. - Effect of sharp fluctuations of tem-
perature in incubating eggs of *Diptychus dybowskii*
Kessal. p. 21.
Turdakov, F. A. - Interaction of fish eggs. p. 37.
Goncharov, A. I. - First experiment in pond culture
of carp in Kirghizia. p. 46.
Gavrilov, G. B. - Food supply of commercial fishes
in Lake Issyk-Kul'. p. 91.
Ivanushovich, A. I. - Birds of Kirghizia. p. 97.
Kydraliev, A. - Nesting of birds in central Tien Shan.
p. 85.
Turkin, P. S. - Black grouse (*Lyrurus tetrix* L.) in
Kirghizia. p. 97.
Gagarin, V. G., Abiasov, N. Z., Chibichenko, M. T. -
Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. p. 98.

- Ablasov, N. A. - Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. p. 121.
- Beishochaev, K. - The Turkistan rat (*Rattus turkestanicus* Satunin). p. 145.
- Gagarin, V. G., Stashenko, V. M., Tokobaev, M. M. - Role of rodents in spreading helminthic zoonoses. p. 159.
- Protsenko, A. I. - Biology of the summer chafer (*Amphimallon solstitialis* mosalaticus Medv.) and the Semirech'ye chafer (*Polysphyla irrorata* Gebel) in the Chu Valley. p. 161.
- Pek, L. V. - Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. p. 173.
- Narzikulov, M. N., Ibrahimova, K. - New species of plant lice from Central Asia (Homoptera, Aphididae). p. 189.
- Marikovskii, P. I. - The harvester ant *Messor barbarus* as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. p. 197.
- Grebenuk R. V. - Vertical distribution of ixodid ticks parasitic on domestic and wild animals in southern Kirghizia. p. 201.
- Odynets, R. N. - Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. p. 216.
- Odynets, R. N., and others. - Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in milk cows. p. 231.
- Tolgin, V. P. - Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. p. 241.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 32-86.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Zhdanov, D. A. - Forty years of Soviet anatomy and its current tasks. p. 3.
- Katsnel'son, Z. S. - Soviet histology during 40 years of development. p. 17.
- Arkhangol'skii, A. V. - Structure of minute subepicardial veins of the heart. p. 32.
- Izmailov, I. V. - Vascular structure of the cerebral cortex in man. p. 38.
- Turkovich, N. G. - More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle). p. 45.
- Venediktov, L. A., Finkel'shteln, M. O. - Plastic potentials of the venous system when the anterior and posterior venae cavae are cut off from the heart. p. 51.
- Vasil'eva, V. A. - Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis. p. 59.
- Grigor'ev, N. I. - Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures. p. 64.
- Alov, I. A. - The role of estrogen in the regulation of cell division. p. 75.
- Vasil'eva, N. E. - Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea. p. 80.
- Eremeev, N. S. - Peculiarities of the reparatory regeneration of skin following denervation. p. 88.
- Talyshnik, G. F. - Differences in the external structure of the popliteal artery. p. 97.
- Vasil'enko, V. A. - Interconnections of internal testicular veins and veins of pampiniform plexus. p. 98.
- Kheislin, V. I. - Histogenesis of duodenum in man. p. 100.
- Bocharov, V. I. A. - Method of double osmotic-collodion corrosion. p. 103.
- Kas'ianenko, V. G. - Goethe as morphologist. p. 106.
- Mel'man, E. P. - Methods of studying normal anatomy. p. 112.
- Grigor'eva, T. A. - "Journal of comparative neurology" [in English]. Vols. 104-105, 1956, p. 118.
- Bukin, I. U. V. - Review of the book "Human anatomy" by M. F. Ivanitskii. p. 124.
- Knorre, A. G. - Conference on the development and intensification of research in morphology. p. 127.
- Markisov, F. P., Finkel'shteln, M. O. - Volga conference of physiologists, biochemists, pharmacologists, morphologists, and clinicians. p. 130.
- Index to articles published in "Arkhiy anatomii, gistologii i embriologii" in 1957 (Vol. 34). p. 133.

BIOKHIIMIYA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Dorviz, G. V., Astrakhin, M. N., Vaksman, L. F. - Rotation of various proteins to the action of hot solutions of sulfosalicylic acid. p. 3.
- Potop, I. - Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment. p. 11.
- Kiverin, M. D. - Amyolytic activity of the skin. p. 17.
- Mattison, N. L. - Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium. p. 22.
- Petrova, A. N. - Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type. p. 30.
- Popov, V. R. - Quantitative determination of ammonia in tannin-bearing plants. p. 37.

- Lovlagina, E. V., Shilvrina, A. N., Platonova, E. G. - Chromatographic analysis of hydrolyzates of the active principle of excrements produced by the pore fungus *Inonotus obliquus* f. *sterilis*. p. 41.
- Demidova, P. D. - Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids forming stable and labile compounds with proteins in rats following infliction of burns. p. 47.
- Sleskin, N. M., Vainova, M. K. - Complex compound isolated from the coelomic fluid of silkworm pupae (*Bombyx mori*). p. 52.
- Semenov, D. I., Tregubenko, I. P. - Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiocecurium and plutonium. p. 59.
- Rozanov, A. I. A. - Mechanism of thiamine decomposition in the animal organism. p. 66.
- Turpacy, T. M. - Biochemical mechanism of the action of acetylcholine. p. 71.
- Sheveva, G. S. - Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the tissues of rats in experimental hypothyroidism induced by the introduction of radioiodine (^{131}I) and 6-methylthiouracil. p. 80.
- Kitskii, G. A. - Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons. p. 87.
- Kaverzheva, E. D., Kallis, V. E. - Studying the stability of some N-glycosides amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions. p. 92.
- Proskuriakov, N. I., Larina, M. A. - Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread. p. 101.
- Gorkin, V. Z. - Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins. p. 105.
- Kaplanski, S. I. A., Gurvich, A. E., Starosel'tseva, L. K. - Comparative investigation of the electrophoretic and immunological properties of organ and serum proteins. p. 114.
- Filippova, V. N., Seits, I. F. - Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme A in the liver of pigeons. p. 119.
- Berezovskaya, N. N. - Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia, and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch. p. 125.
- Firtarova, K. F. - Amino acid composition and thermal amino acids of α -crystalline. p. 129.
- Krolovich, V. L., Smirnova, T. I., Frenkel', S. I. A. - Fractionation of glycyl in ultracentrifugation. p. 135.
- Filippova, L. A., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolyzates by the use of domestic anionites. p. 140.
- Luchnik, N. V. - Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms. p. 146.
- Spirin, A. S., and others. - Changes in the composition of nucleic acids during the formation of saccharolytically inert forms of enteric bacteria. p. 154.
- Baev, A. A. - Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase. p. 164.

ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIYE [ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Entomological Society]. Leningrad, vol. 37, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in English, French, and German.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Ivanova-Kazas, O. M. - Biology and embryonic development of *Eurytoma aculeata* Ratz. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae). p. 5.
- Kholevin, N. V. - Influence of environmental conditions on the induction of embryonic diapause and the number of generations during one season in *Aedes caspius dorsalis* Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae). p. 24.
- Belozorov, V. N. - Influence of atmospheric humidity on the mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae). p. 47.
- Chernova, O. A. - Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera) and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin. p. 64.
- Mirzozan, S. A. - The pine bug *Aradus cinnamomeus* Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. p. 85.
- Loginova-Dudykina, M. M., Parfent'ev, V. I. A. - Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Psyllidae) injurious to *Populus diversifolia* and *Populus pruinosa* in the Lake Balkhash region. p. 88.
- Luk'ianovich, F. K. - Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus *Bothynoderes* s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). p. 105.
- Tor-Minasian, M. E. - A survey of the species of the subgenus *Bothynoderes* s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). p. 124.
- Antonuk, S. I. - The grape and fruit weevil *Peritelus familiaris* Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. p. 132.
- Kolmakova, V. D. - Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus *Grapholitha* (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit trees in Transbaikalia. p. 134.
- Lutta, A. S. - Selective infestation of cattle by the ox warble fly *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). p. 151.

- Borkhsenius, N. S. - Materials on the scale insects of China. Report No. 2 Description of new scale insect species of the families Pseudococcidae, Acleridae, and Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea). p. 156.
- Bogachev, A. V., Kurnakov, V. N. - A new species of the genus *Pterostichus* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Osselia. p. 174.
- Pitamnikova, M. A., Ukhnevich, L. A. - Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe Mylabrini (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. p. 176.
- Kuznetsov, V. I. - New and little-known species of noctuid moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) from western Kopet-Dagh. p. 183.
- Linevich, A. A. - A new species of midges of the genus *Sergentia* Kieff. (Diptera, Tephritidae) from the Angara River. p. 196.
- Zaitsev, V. F. - Bee flies (Diptera, Bombyliidae) of Transcaucasia. p. 200.
- Zimina, L. V. - A new species of syrphus flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. found in the eastern Pamirs. p. 206.
- Brief news. p. 208.

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 69, Zhukobraznye [Crustaceans], vol. 6, no. 1, 1957.

- Title translated:
- Tarasov, N. I., Zevina, G. B. - Barnacles (Cirripedia thoracica) in the seas of the U.S.S.R. p. 263.
- Title transliterated: Tarasov, N. I., Zevina, G. B. - Usomozg'e raki (Cirripedia thoracica) morei SSSR. p. 263 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimiokov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Airapet'iants, E. Sh. - Recent studies on Vvedenskii's "hysteriosis." p. 1117.
- Nastolov, G. A. - Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. p. 1130.
- Liu Shih-Yü. - Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors. p. 1141.
- Boksha, V. G. - Adaptation of receptors. p. 1149.
- Zagorui'ko, T. M. - Localization of centers of visual analysis in frogs. p. 1156.
- Kosholants, Kh. S., Teng Chih-ch'eng. - Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum phenomenon observed in nerve-muscle preparations of molluscs. p. 1168.
- Kiblakov, A. V., Bogdanov, N. G. - Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles. p. 1170.
- Bannikova, N. A. - Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. p. 1176.
- Andreeva, V. S. - Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies. p. 1183.
- Markova, I. V. - Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesia and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system. p. 1187.
- Arbuzov, S. I. A., Anosova, E. M. - Effect of phenatin on the course and outcome of lesions induced by ionizing radiations. p. 1191.
- Mamedov, D. M. - Effect of conditions and time of feeding on energy metabolism in sheep. p. 1195.
- Muravov, I. V., Sukachev, N. S., Romanenko, D. I. - Ergographic technique. p. 1202.
- Manulov, I. A. - Ergograph with a pneumatic transmitter for registering movements with various amplitudes. p. 1204.
- Lebedinskii, A. V. - Mikhail Nikolaevich Livanov; on his 50th birthday. p. 1207.
- Sergievskii, M. V. - Conference of physiologists, biochemists and pharmacologists of the Volga region with the participation of morphologists and clinicians. p. 1209.
- Author index to articles published in vol. 43 of "Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR" in 1957. p. 1212.

- Vol. 44, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Firsov, L. A. - Changes in the electrical activity of the cerebellum following interceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder. p. 3.
- Babushkin, V. I., and others. - Bioelectric activity in the skeletal muscles in man exposed to radial acceleration. p. 10.
- Karaev, A. I., Mushkina, N. A. - Effect of stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the bladder in the electrical processes in the skeletal muscles. p. 14.
- Mozzhukhin, A. S. - Effect of sequelae of pancreatotomy on electromotive force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscle. p. 18.
- Hahn, P. - Development of thermoregulating panting in puppies. p. 23.

- burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. p. 6.
- Zemskaya, A. A., Piontkovskaya, S. P. - Gamasid mites occurring on *Myospalax myospalax* Laxmann in the region of reclaimed virgin lands of East Kazakhstan Province. p. 38.
- Razumova, I. N. - A new species of mites of the genus *Hirsutiomyssus* (Gamasoidea, Liponyssidae). p. 45.
- Salinger, E. G. - Materials on chiggers of the genus *Trombicula* (Acariformes, Trombididae). p. 48.
- Dubinin, V. B. - New classification of mites of the superfamilies Cheyletoidea W. Dub. and Demodicoidea W. Dub. (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). p. 71.
- Balashov, I. U. S. - Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. p. 137.
- Berzhina, A. N. - Black fly attacks under natural conditions prevailing in the middle Angara Valley. p. 188.
- Shadrin, M. S. - Materials on mites of the Dzhangarian Ala-Tau. p. 196.
- Dreev, K. A., Karazeeva, Z. F. - Materials on the biology of the warble fly *Oedemagena tarandi* L. Pt. 3. Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. p. 199.
- Razumova, I. N. - Parasites of the Promethean vole (*Prometheomys schaposhnikovii* Satun.). p. 229.
- Bykhovskii, B. E., Nagibina, L. F. - Monogenic trematodes of the shenfish *Silurus glanis*. p. 237.
- Dubinin, M. N. - Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U.S.S.R. p. 251.
- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]** Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Feb. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 9222-14088. 530 p.
- No. 4, Feb. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 14089-14976. 511 p.
- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIYA; BIOLOGICHESKAYA KHIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]** Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 4070-5430. 149 p.
- No. 5, Mar. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 5431-6701. 160 p.
- No. 6, Mar. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 6702-8158. 155 p.
- USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]** Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 45, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Prontskaya, G. V. - Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂. p. 3.
- Maksimova, I. V. - Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bacterial pigments in photosynthesis. p. 14.
- Trusov, V. I. - Phosphatides. p. 28.
- Berkovich, E. M. - Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. p. 46.
- Soldatov, P. F. - Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in ruminants. p. 65.
- Dogolavinskaya, N. V. - Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. p. 80.
- Konukhov, B. V. - Changes in the antigenic properties of animal tissues in ontogenesis. p. 97.
- Voroshchagin, A. G. - Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. p. 114.
- Braudo, A. I., Khesin, I. A. E. - "Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. p. 130.

- VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]** Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Melchano, O. P. - Development of the sciences of human nutrition in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet regime. p. 3.
- Andriashov, A. N., Makarychev, A. I. - Role of nutritional proteins in the functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system: review of literature. p. 8.
- Braynshtol, A. E. - Role of amino acids in nutrition and metabolic regulation. p. 18.
- Marshak, M. S. - Organization of therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition in the

- U.S.S.R. in the last 40 years. p. 30.
- Egorov, M. N., Levitskii, L. M., Prostakov, K. M. - Clinical aspects and treatment of obesity. p. 36.
- Gelberg, V. G. - Role of normal intestinal microflora for the human body, review of the literature. p. 44.
- Mashek, I., Krzhkava, L., Oshantsova, K. K. - Determining standard dietary allowances for man. p. 52.
- Lakovlev, N. N. - Diet for athletes. p. 58.
- Iarusova, N. S., Solvanova, V. M., Lapina, S. A. - Physiological effect of substances with vitamin P activity. p. 68.
- Vladimirov, B. D. - Hygienic requirements for planning and using self-services public catering enterprises. n. 75.
- Gordin, B. L. - A. F. Sulima-Samolito; 1874-1933. p. 81.
- Lobanov, D. I., Korobkina, G. S., Mordkovich, M. S. - Homogenized vegetable puree as a product used in therapeutic diets [with summary in English]. p. 84.
- Khakhina, L. P. - Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. p. 87.
- Kaplanski, S. I. A. - "Tables of the amino acids in foods and feeding stuffs" [in English] by D. Harvey. p. 90.
- Piontkova, I. U. I. - Review of the book "Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V. P. Prokof'ev. p. 91.
- Leznik, A. I. - Review of the book "Hygiene of public catering enterprises" by V. P. Prokof'ev. p. 93.
- Vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Gordin, B. L. - Development of nutritional hygiene in the Ukraine during 40 years. p. 3.
- Sharpenak, A. E. - Amino acid requirement of man. p. 9.
- Grife, G. K. - Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. p. 18.
- Shokun, L. A. - Experimental vitamin B₁ deficiency in dogs [with summary in English]. p. 29.
- Olneva, V. A. - Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. p. 34.
- Kmit, G. I., Mezhevskaya, E. A. - Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. p. 38.
- Orlova, N. V. - Hygienic evaluation of phenylcarbamic acid methyl ester used for arresting sprouting of potatoes [with summary in English]. p. 41.
- Toslanovskaya, A. A., Serebriannaya, S. G. - Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. p. 46.
- Lieberman, A. N. - Using ionizing radiations in food preservation. p. 52.
- Tikotskaya, K. M. - Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. p. 57.
- Zaitsev, A. N. - Manganese content of vegetables and its preservation at various stages of cooking [with summary in English]. p. 61.
- Gadzhileva, Z. M. - Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. p. 65.
- Orlov, N. I. - Sanitary control and examination of food products in Moscow before the Revolution. p. 70.
- Zakharov, N. N., Shumilina, K. I. A. - Studying optimal vitamin requirement of the organism. p. 74.
- Matsko, S. N. - Concerning N. N. Zakharov's and K. I. A. Shumilina's remarks. p. 75.
- Voroshchagin, N. K., Shlenberg, A. I. - Review of the book "Physiology of nutrition" by A. M. Breitburg. p. 78.
- Marshak, M. S., Paramonova, E. G. - Third all-Union conference on therapeutic diets. p. 79.
- Rubinshtein, I. U. I. - All-Union conference on problems in sanitary bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22 - 26, 1957. p. 86.
- Subject index of articles published in vol. 16 of "Voprosy pitania" in 1957. p. 88.
- Author index of articles published in vol. 16 of "Voprosy pitania" in 1957. p. 92.

- VOPROSY VIROLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY]** Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1956.
- Table of contents translated:
- Seibin, A. - Recently isolated cytopathogenic viruses of the intestinal and respiratory tracts. p. 3.
- Botzman, N. E., Alekseenko, L. S. - Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. p. 7.
- Lozovskaya, L. S. - A method of biologic titration in the study of the measles virus. p. 11.
- Mironova, L. L., Pukhner, A. F. - Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. p. 15.
- Gorshunova, L. P. - Conditions governing the effectiveness of experimental rabies vaccination. p. 20.

- Glushchenko, P. A. - Etiology of a new form of neuro-infection (Konan encephalitis). p. 23.
- Shen, R. M., Vanag, K. A. - Controlled variability of the rabies virus. p. 28.
- Gaidamovich, S. I. A. - Experimental study of the virus of Konan encephalitis. p. 32.
- Marennikova, S. S., and others. - Cultivation of smallpox virus and vaccine in developing chick embryos. p. 36.
- Lapina, F. Kh., Merisalo, E. N. - Outbreak of epidemic hepatitis in student dormitories; preliminary report. p. 41.
- Zibitsker, D. E., and others. - Vaccination against influenza in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 43.
- Piskareva, N. A. - Etiology of acute encephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. p. 47.
- Tokar, S. Kh. - Some peculiarities of typhus in recent years. p. 50.
- Karpov, S. P., and others. - Materials on eradicating an endemic center of tick-borne encephalitis. p. 55.
- Avakian, A. A., Burak, A. I., Skobel'skii, M. D. - Using fluorescence microscopy for improving laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. p. 58.
- Semenova, E. V. - The 70th anniversary of the Moscow Pasteur station at Mechnikov Institute. p. 59.
- Zhdanov, V. M. - Review of the book "Principles of virology" [in German] by J. Sinkovics. p. 61.
- Avakian, A. A. - Review of the book "Regional epidemiology of Transbaikalia," a bibliography. p. 61.
- Index of articles printed in "Voprosy virologii" in 1956. p. 62.
- VSESOIUNNOE GIDROBIOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Trudy [ALL-UNION HYDROBIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions].** Moscow, vol. 8, 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Filatova, Z. A., Zenkevich, L. A. - Quantitative distribution of benthonic fauna in the Kara Sea. p. 3.
- Gorshkova, T. I. - Bottom deposits of the Kara Sea. p. 68.
- Sokolova, N. I. U. - Littoral fauna of islands of the Kandalaksha State Preserve. p. 100.
- Semina, G. I. - Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. p. 110.
- Kuz'mina, A. I. - Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. p. 130.
- Golubich, A. K. - Reproduction and development of copepods occurring in large masses in the Bering Sea. p. 143.
- Shcherbakov, A. P. - Productivity of zooplankton in Lake Glubokoye. Report No. 2: Plankton rotifers. p. 183.
- Greze, V. N. - Basic hydrobiological features of Lake Taymyr. p. 183.
- Pirozhnikov, P. L., Shulga, E. L. - Basic features of zooplankton in the lower reaches of the Lena River. p. 210.
- Greze, I. I. - Tendipodid larvae of the Yenisey River. p. 231.
- Sokolova, N. I. U. - Benthos in the Sheksna spur of Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 246.
- Voronina, N. M. - Annual variations in the zooplankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 268.
- Gavrilov, G. B. - Endemic crustacean of Lake Issyk-Kul' from the Tyup Bay. p. 275.
- Kozhova, O. M. - Interrelationships of phyto- and zooplankton in the Maloye More of Lake Baikal. p. 278.
- Volintsev, K. K., Samarina, A. V. - Oxygen cycle of Lake Baikal. p. 288.
- Zevina, G. B. - Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Caspian Sea. p. 305.
- Beliav, G. M. - Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. p. 321.
- Beklemishev, K. V. - Excessive nutrition of zooplankton and the problem of food sources of benthonic animals. p. 354.
- Mironova, N. V. - Food of the young of codfishes *Gadus morhua* L. and *Gadus aeglefinus* L. and the coalfish *Gadus virens* L. p. 359.
- Matveeva, R. P. - Food of young chupoid fishes in the northern Caspian. p. 368.
- ZHIVOTNYI MIR AZERBAIDZHANA. Sorita rybnokhoziaistvennaya [THE ANIMAL WORLD OF AZERBAIJAN. Fisheries series].** Issued by Institut zoologii Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, no. 1, 1956.
- Title translated:
- Derzhavin, A. N. - Fisheries of the Kura River. 433 p.
- Title transliterated: Derzhavin, A. N. - Kurinskoe rybnokhoziaistvo. 433 p.
- ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]** Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Mikul'nakii, S. R. - C. Rouillier, outstanding Russian

1. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 2. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 3. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 4. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 5. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 6. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 7. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 8. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 9. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 10. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 11. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 12. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 13. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 14. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 15. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 16. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 17. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 18. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 19. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 20. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 21. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 22. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 23. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 24. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 25. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 26. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 27. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 28. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 29. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 30. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 31. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 32. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 33. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 34. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 35. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 36. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 37. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 38. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 39. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 40. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 41. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 42. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 43. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 44. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 45. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 46. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 47. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 48. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 49. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 50. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 51. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 52. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 53. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 54. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 55. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 56. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 57. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 58. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 59. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 60. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 61. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 62. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 63. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 64. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 65. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 66. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 67. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 68. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 69. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 70. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 71. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 72. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 73. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 74. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 75. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 76. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 77. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 78. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 79. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 80. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 81. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 82. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 83. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 84. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 85. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 86. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 87. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 88. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 89. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 90. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 91. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 92. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 93. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 94. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 95. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 96. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 97. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 98. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 99. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59
 100. I. V. M. - A century of the death p. 59

- ZOOLOGICHESKIY JURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL].**
 Faculty of Zoology, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, Vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1957. [With summaries in English and German.]
 Table of contents translated.
 1. S. A. - Method of physiologic-morphological analysis of terrestrial vertebrate zoology p. 161.
 2. P. A. - Helminths of shrews of the genus *Sorex* in Czechoslovakia p. 174.
 3. F. A. - New forms of centipedes (*Chilopoda*) from the U.S.S.R. Report No. 2 p. 183.
 4. B. A. - Orbital mites from virgin steppe regions in the southeastern part of European Russia (with a description of new species) p. 193.
 5. P. A. - Food specialization in different species of Rhynchaenini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) p. 210.
 6. V. A. - Materials on the systematics of Ichneumonidae of the genus *Ichneumon* Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) p. 215.
 7. S. A. - Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and shoaling behavior in some marine and fresh-water fishes p. 222.
 8. S. A. - Morphology of the vertebral column in crocodiles. Report No. 2. Origin of the vertebral body p. 229.
 9. S. A. - Ecological-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyl-Kum, biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles p. 240.
 10. D. A. - Autotomy in birds p. 251.
 11. D. A. - Food of some forest birds of southern Karelia p. 257.
 12. K. A. - Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1: Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan p. 271.
 13. V. A. - Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Baikal p. 287.
 14. K. A. - A rotifer parasite on tenebrionid eggs p. 290.
 15. S. A. - Adaptation for life on silty grounds in ascidians of the genus *Chelyosoma* p. 291.
 16. G. A. - A new species of the genus *Cyclops* O. F. Mull. (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Lake Karakul (Pamirs) p. 294.
 17. M. A. - Development of the tick *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch under natural conditions prevailing in the Crimean Preserve p. 297.
 18. S. A. - Larvae of root feeders of the group *Brahminia* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) p. 301.
 19. D. A. - Ecological characteristics of bottlenose (*Aegialos caudatus* L.) flocks p. 305.
 20. T. A. - Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (*Lagurus lagurus*) p. 308.
 21. N. A. - Terminology of vertebrate zoology in the Anglo-Russian agricultural dictionary p. 312.
 22. T. A. - Review of the book "Studies on the biology of amphibians" by A. G. Bannikov and M. N. Denisova p. 313.
 23. B. A. - Review of the book "Annotated catalog of African grasshoppers" [in English] by H. B. Johnston p. 315.
 24. Brief news and information p. 316.

d) CHEMISTRY

- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]** Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 1. I. A. - Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium hydrate and soda solutions p. 1151.
 2. S. A. - Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the composition and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate p. 1158.
 3. G. A. - Effect of temperature on the rate of corrosion in metals p. 1169.
 4. B. A. - Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the concentration limits of flame spreading in gas mixtures containing hydrogen p. 1172.
 5. K. A. - Synthesis of arylpyrazoles p. 1181.
 6. G. A. - Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation) p. 1186.
 7. G. A. - Interaction between diethyl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of $ArTlX_3$ class compounds p. 1193.
 8. M. A. - Transformations of α - and γ -positions in relation to the silicon atom p. 1199.
 9. P. A. - Studying the addition reaction of silanehydrides with unsaturated compounds in presence of Pt-carbon p. 1200.
 10. M. A. - Transformations of n -nonane on Pt-aluminosilicate at elevated temperatures and hydrogen pressure in a flow system p. 1210.
 11. M. A. - Studying metal-oxide catalysts in gasoline reforming. Report No. 1: Reforming a gasoline fraction of a boiling point of 96-114° of Utky-Khodyzhenskiy petroleum with a platinum-silicon catalyst p. 1223.
 12. N. A. - Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2 p. 1220.
 13. N. A. - Polymerization and copolymerization of N -vinyl compounds. Report No. 3: Synthesis of N -vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids p. 1235.
 14. M. A. - Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with vinyl ethyl ether p. 1230.
 15. S. A. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Report No. 1: Interaction of some vinyl ethers with cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene p. 1245.
 16. B. A. - Studying the porosity of natural sorbents using capillary condensation and impression of mercury p. 1250.
 17. L. A. - Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems p. 1252.
 18. S. A. - Some peculiarities of the nickel-aluminum skeleton catalyst in the hydrogenolysis of the pentamethylene ring p. 1256.
 19. B. A. - α -styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium p. 1258.
 20. S. A. - Studying the mechanism of reactions involving the azo-oxy combination p. 1260.
 21. G. A. - A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of allylic compounds from thiophene derivatives p. 1262.
 22. S. A. - New method for the synthesis of diethylaminomethyl derivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols p. 1265.
 23. N. A. - Complete synthesis of isopropenol alcohols p. 1267.
 24. K. A. - Letters to the editor p. 1271.
 25. All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics p. 1272.

No 11, Nov. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 1. Z. A. - Chemical industry and science of the U.S.S.R. p. 1277.
 2. R. A. - Recent advances in the field of physico-chemical mechanics p. 1284.
 3. E. A. - New problems in the field of chain reactions p. 1288.
 4. A. A. - Adsorption equilibria and energy of adsorption forces p. 1314.
 5. F. A. - Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in presence of phosphate catalyst p. 1328.
 6. F. A. - Telomerization reaction and chemical transformations of telomers p. 1333.
 7. Z. A. - Allylic rearrangements of 1,1-dichloro-3-phenyl-1-propene and related compounds p. 1344.
 8. A. A. - Polynorization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid p. 1349.
 9. M. A. - Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia p. 1357.
 10. V. A. - Structure of silicate glasses in relation to their general properties p. 37.
 11. T. A. - Theoretical fundamentals of the glass-forming process p. 66.
 12. A. A. - Glass fibers and materials made from them p. 72.
 13. V. A. - Producing chemical and heat-resistant enamels p. 76.
 14. A. A. - Porcelain p. 83.
 15. O. A. - Advances in the chemistry of

- Rostovskii, E. N., Barinova, A. N., Volkova, A. I. - Synthesis of vinyl esters of isobutyric, isovaleric and caproic acids p. 1379.
 G. A. - Potentiometric method for determination of sodium ions in electrode with sodium function p. 1387.
 N. A. - Magnesium-organic compound of sodium p. 1389.
 G. A. - Direct substitution of dibenzofuran p. 1391.
 P. A. - Synthesis of β -chloro- and β -dichloro-1,2-dichlorosilanes p. 1393.
 D. A. - Synthesis of trialkyl titanates in the presence of tertiary amines p. 1395.
 B. A. - Proportionation of trialkyltitanates p. 1397.
 K. A. - Determination of unsaturation of isopentene-isoprene mixtures by bromimetric method p. 1401.
 K. A. - Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopentadiene p. 1401.
 N. A. - Concentration of effective gaseous substances p. 1403.
 K. A. - Synthesis of cyclohexanol containing radioactive C^{14} isotope p. 1403.
 S. A. - Studies of lactones and lactams. Report No. 8: Preparation of polyolactams p. 1408.
 E. A. - Catalytic hydrogenation of carbon monoxide with olefins. No. 10: Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with 1-pentene and isomerization of 1-pentene to 2-pentene under conditions of this reaction p. 1413.
 T. A. - Effect of X-ray on polymers p. 1411.
 B. A. - Relation between the electron cloud and the orbital methods p. 1414.
 V. A. - Chemical reactions of organosiloxanes by halogenation p. 1415.
 General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. held on May 30-31 and June 20, 1957. p. 1416.

AKADEMIYA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR. Tashkent. Khimicheskii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Tashkent. Chemical Works] Tashkent, no. 4, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 1. K. A. - Sulfate activity of Portland cement with different content of calcium aluminates and tetraethylaluminum ferrate as influenced by clay (gliazh) p. 3.
 2. K. A. - Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in Portland cement p. 20.
 3. T. A. - Setting process of clay Portland cement in sulfate solution as influenced by additions of lime p. 34.
 4. T. A. - Formation of water binding substances by baking $2SiO_2 \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot 5CaO$ p. 41.
 5. T. A. - Decorative alumina-boric cement p. 54.
 6. G. A. - Activated cement based on burned limestone p. 63.
 7. T. A. - Ceramic tiles for floor made of Angren clay p. 77.

[MICROFILM]

KHIMICHESKAYA NAUKA I PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoye khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva [All-Union D. I. Mendeleev Chemical Society]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 1. B. A. - New building materials p. 2.
 2. P. A. - High-alumina ceramic materials p. 8.
 3. I. A. - Physicochemical processes taking place during the calcining and cooling of Portland cement clinker p. 14.
 4. A. A. - Hardening of cement p. 22.
 5. P. A. - High-duty refractories for precast-day metallurgy p. 27.
 6. I. A. - Glass in ceramic materials p. 35.
 7. B. A. - Crystal structure of silicates p. 44.
 8. A. A. - Structure of silicate glasses in relation to their general properties p. 57.
 9. T. A. - Theoretical fundamentals of the glass-forming process p. 66.
 10. A. A. - Glass fibers and materials made from them p. 72.
 11. V. A. - Producing chemical and heat-resistant enamels p. 76.
 12. A. A. - Porcelain p. 83.
 13. O. A. - Advances in the chemistry of

complex compounds, p. 93.
Lur'e, I. S. - Present-day cement plant with automation of technological processes, p. 98.
Zabrodin, N. I., Turkin, B. P. - Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β -activity of K^{40} , p. 104.
Shneider, V. E. - Basic trends in the development of the silicate industry, p. 109.
Figurovskii, N. A. - Academician Tsvetkov Egorovich Lovits, 20th anniversary of his birth, p. 113.
Topchiev, A. V. - International Conference on Use of Radioisotopes in Scientific Research, p. 116.
Conference on fertilizer manufacture and the coordination of research on mineral fertilizers, p. 118.
News in science and technology, p. 119.
Bibliography, p. 122.
International relations of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society, p. 124.
Conference on waste waters, p. 125.
Scientific research of members of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society, brief reports, p. 126.

KHIMIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated
Kiluchnikov, N. G. - Semiconductors, p. 3.
Figurovskii, N. A. - Svante August Arrhenius, p. 15.
Plotner, I. V. - Qualitative chemistry problems in the secondary school course, p. 25.
Ozerova, V. A. - Recording solutions of experimental analytic problems, p. 34.
D'akovich, S. V. - Experience in organizing a chemical laboratory in a rural school, p. 39.
Shelman, S. M. - From the experience of equipping a chemical laboratory, p. 44.
Zdanchuk, G. A. - Two experiments on sulfur, p. 47.
Butska, N. I. - Preparation of pure sulfur, p. 48.
Lazarenov, A. S., Sapak, A. I. - Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation, p. 49.
Brlays, S. I. - Fractionating column, p. 51.
Podobay, N. I. - Synthesis of ethyl acetate, p. 52.
Vysotskii, N. I. - Demonstration of autogenous cutting and welding of metals, p. 53.
Syrsozhnik, I. T. - Automatic laboratory gas generator, p. 53.
Delesov, A. A. - Hydrolysis of cellulose, p. 55.
Khristich, I. K. - Formation of glucose from cellulose, p. 57.
Sinatskaya, E. A. - Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals," p. 59.
Shtrempler, I. I. - Simple experiments on the theme "Properties of ions," p. 63.
Levashov, V. I. - Secondary school optional practical courses for chemistry laboratory technicians, p. 66.
Artem'ev, G. I. - Utilizing fiction in teaching chemistry, p. 69.
Correspondence with readers, p. 73.
Consultation, p. 73.
Egor'kin, V. - Chemical examinations in the 1957-1958 school year, p. 77.
The methodical literature to help the teacher, p. 78.

PROBLEMY KINETIKI I KATALIZA [PROBLEMS OF KINETICS AND CATALYSIS] Issued by Institut fizicheskoi khimii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 9, 1957, Izotopy v katalize [Isotopes in catalysis].

Table of contents translated:
From the editor, p. 3.
Roginskii, S. Z. - Isotopes in catalysis, p. 5.
Voovodskii, V. V. - Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange, p. 33.
Balandina, A. A., and others. - Dehydrogenation of butane-butylenes mixtures using tagged atoms, p. 45.
Aydzenko, M. A., Borezov, G. K., Shinko, M. G. - Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotopic exchange of hydrogen, p. 61.
Golovina, O. A., and others. - Function of straight chains in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO and H_2 , p. 76.
Tverdovskii, I. P., Tupitsyn, I. F. - Nickel boride catalysts, p. 84.
Borshtein, R. Kh., and others. - Discussion, p. 91.
Antonova, I. N., and others. - Study of the mechanism of oxidation of methane using tagged atoms, p. 97.
Langenbek, Vol'fgang. - Self-oxidation of normal paraffins, p. 104.
Margolis, L. Ia., Roginskii, S. Z. - Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors, p. 107.
Miklukhin, G. P., Rekasheva, A. P. - Investigation of oxidation-reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium, p. 117.
Vartapetian, B. B. - Tracer O^{18} study of biological oxidation in plants, p. 124.
Elovich, S. I., Margolis, L. Ia. - Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange, p. 129.
Stukanovskaya, N. S., Reiter, V. A., Vainshtein, F. M. - The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the

oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (theses), p. 133.
Moshkina, R. I., and others. - Discussion, p. 134.
Panchenkov, G. M., and others. - Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuterated aluminosilicate catalysts, p. 145.
Andranova, T. I., Roginskii, S. Z. - Alkane conversion on aluminosilicate catalyst with aid of C^{14} labeled molecules, p. 152.
Dorogochinskii, A. Z., Mel'nikova, N. P., Shakhidova, I. A. - Deuterium-hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on aluminosilicate catalysts in cracking, p. 162.
Roginskii, S. Z., Panchenkov, G. M., Starostin, I. I. - Discussion, p. 168.
Vinogradova, O. M., Keier, N. P., Roginskii, S. Z. - Using S. V. Lebedeva's method and radioactive carbon in the study of the mechanism of divinyl synthesis, p. 175.
Zhabova, G. M., Kadonatsi, B. M. - Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl on the S. V. Lebedeva catalyst, p. 187.
Brezhneva, N. E., Roginskii, S. Z. - Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine, p. 201.
Rekasheva, A. F., Isaigants, G. V. - Discussion, p. 215.
Shatenshteyn, A. F., and others. - Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction, p. 218.
Sakina, V. N., Kursanov, D. N., Dykova, E. V. - Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions, p. 234.
Kursanov, D. N., and others. - Study of reaction mechanism by the hydrogen exchange method, p. 242.
Brodskii, A. I., Vysotskaya, N. A. - Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts, p. 245.
Rozer, A. M., Karpacheva, S. M., Shevelev, I. A. V. - Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange, p. 251.
Spitsyn, V. I., Pivkov, V. G. - Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature, p. 264.
Ozlaner, S. N. - Isotope exchange between solid and gas, p. 267.
Shtlov, E. A., and others. - Discussion, p. 274.
Keier, N. P. - Active surfaces of catalysts according to isotope data, p. 283.
Krylov, O. V., Fokina, E. A. - Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S^{34} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol, p. 294.
Krylov, O. V., Fokina, E. A. - Study of acid-base properties of catalytic surface by the differential isotope method, p. 301.
Starik, I. E., Melikova, O. S. - Emission potentiality as a criterion of solid state (theses), p. 314.
Protashchik, V. A. - Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of CO_2 , p. 315.
Munin, A. N., Lur'e, B. G. - Electric conductivity and diffusion of plastically deformed silver halide samples, p. 321.
Kornelchuk, G. P., and others. - Influence of conditions of the catalysts on the sulfur content in barium-aluminum-vanadium sulfate catalyst, p. 329.
Tatevskii, V. M. - Statistical calculations of the isotope exchange equilibria in the gaseous state, p. 339.
Malanis, L. S. - Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multifunctional molecules, by the spectroscopic data, p. 345.
Lifshits, I. M., Stepanova, G. I. - Thermodynamics of isotope solutions, p. 354.
Brodskii, A. I. - Relationship between kinetic isotope effect and change of isotope content during the course of the reaction, p. 360.
Varshavskii, I. A. M. - The influence of thermodynamic isotope effect on the kinetics of the substitution reaction, p. 363.
Roginskii, S. Z., Brodskii, A. I., Varshavskii, I. A. M. - Discussion, p. 369.
Gragerov, I. P. - A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances, p. 373.
Panchenkov, G. M., Akishin, P. A., Vasil'ev, N. N. - Mass-spectroscopic analysis of aluminosilicate catalysts, p. 378.
Karpacheva, S. M., Rozer, A. M. - The method of complete isotope analysis of water, p. 380.
Ilanovskii, M. I., Kapustin, D. S., Nogotkov-Rutina, V. A. - The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity during chromatography of C^{14} labeled gases, p. 391.
Brodskii, A. I., Kallonen, R. A., Lavrovskii, K. P. - The application of adsorption method of analysis and separation of hydrocarbon gases during kinetic study using labeled atoms, p. 399.
Gaziev, G. A., Ilanovskii, M. I. - Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas radioactivity during volume-chromatographic separation of mixtures, p. 405.
Roginskii, S. Z. - Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition, p. 411.
Kukhtenko, I. I. - Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds, p. 423.
Shatenshteyn, A. I., Izrael'evich, A. E. - Obtaining organic deuterium compounds, p. 430.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 10216-13409. 483 p.
No 5, Mar. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 13410-16677. 519 p.
No 6, Mar. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 16678-20255. 554 p.
No 7, Apr. 1958.
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 20256-23742. 546 p.
USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Nesmel'yanov, A. N., Porevalova, E. G. - Cyclopentadienyls of metals and related compounds, p. 3.
Dialkina, M. E. - Structure and the nature of bonding in aromatic metal complexes, p. 57.
Berlin, A. A. - Mechanical and chemical conversion and synthesis of polymers, p. 94.
Abraham, S. - Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements, p. 107.
Vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Nesmel'yanov, A. N., Borisov, E. A. - Chemical action of atoms, formed as a result of nuclear transmutations, p. 133.
Levin, R. Ia., Victorova, E. A. - Advances in the synthesis of diene hydrocarbons with accumulated double bond systems (allene), p. 162.
Zhdanov, I. A., Dorofeevskii, G. N. - Heterocyclic carbon-carbon-derivatives of carbohydrates, p. 179.
Mandel'kern, L. - Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules, p. 193.
Information, p. 240.
ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1957. [With summaries in English].
Table of contents translated:
Achievements in physical chemistry in the Soviet Union up to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p. 2169.
Kobozov, N. I. - The mechanism of catalysis, Part 1, p. 2162.
Ponin, I. S. - Using absorption spectra of aqueous alcohol solutions of electrolytes in studies of ion solvation, p. 2184.
Dubinina, E. F., Kudravytsev, B. B. - The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions, p. 2191.
Tur'ian, I. A., Serova, G. F. - Polarographic investigation of the composition and instability constants of pyridine complexes of nickel, p. 2200.
Rezukhina, T. N., Dugacheva, G. M., Simanov, I. U. P. - Thermodynamics of rare metals, Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen, p. 2206.
Zhdanov, S. P., Kiselev, A. V. - Chemical structure of quartz and silica gel surfaces and their hydrations, p. 2213.
Panchenkov, G. M., Semel'yanov, I. A., Krasnikov, O. P. - Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method, Part 2, p. 2224.
Plyusnin, V. G., Lyzenko, A. P., Babin, E. P. - Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation product of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride, p. 2220.
Iofa, Z. A., Besprozurnov, G. G. - A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent, p. 2236.
Antipina, T. V., Isnev, O. V. - The effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on the hydration of diethyl ether and dehydration of ethyl alcohol, p. 2245.
Kadaner, L. I., Tsukernik, V. M. - Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes in a rectangular electrolyzer, p. 2253.
Chesko, F. F. - Association of benzene, p. 2260.
Belashchenko, D. K. - Viscous and electric properties of liquid binary alloys and their relation to the structure of the liquid, p. 2269.
Zharkova, L. A., Rozukhina, T. N. - The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures, p. 2278.

- Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion Na_2O . K₂O. 4SiO₂. p. 2485.
 Andrianov, K. A., Golubkov, G. E. - Electric properties and structure of 1, n-hexamethylpolychlorophenylethylsiloxanes. p. 2488.
 Augustinik, A. I., Kozlovskii, L. V., Kononov, P. F. - Effect of heat on muscovite. p. 2495.
 Kabanov, B. N., Boreiko, E. V. - Hydrogen overvoltage on magnesium. p. 2501.
 Khaisinskii, M. - Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. p. 2507.
 Dorzhenko, F. P. - Verifying G. M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures). p. 2517.
 Krylov, V. D., Efremov, I. U. N. - Structure of Cu-Si alloys and their catalytic activity in the reaction with chloroethyl. p. 2522.
 Gorbachev, S. V., Khachatryan, O. B. - Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the composition of reversible redox systems. p. 2520.
 Baitenev, G. M., Remizova, A. A. - Phase transitions and their classification. p. 2534.
 Kobozov, N. I., and others - Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone, Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone. p. 2547.
 Akhmedzhaev, B. I., Sogolova, T. I., Kargin, V. A. - Dependence of mechanical properties of structuralized gutta-percha on the conditions of formation of cross linkages. p. 2551.
 Boldyrev, V. V., Ermolaev, A. S. - Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen. p. 2562.
 Berger, G. S. - Graphical and analytical method for calculating the order of irreversible reactions for equivalent quantities of reactants. p. 2571.
 Gus'kov, V. A., Fioshin, M. A. - Polarization measurements in poorly conducting solutions. p. 2575.
 Bulusov, L. V. - Increasing the sensitivity of automatic electric potentiometers. p. 2578.
 Babayeva, N. S., and others - Combined apparatus for measuring the viscosity, density and melting-solidification temperature. p. 2580.
 Mozhnitskii, M. P. - Contradictions in Ehrenfest's theory. p. 2584.
 Zuev, I. U. S., Pravednikov, S. L. - On the article by N. N. Znamenski "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber." p. 2586.
 Markov, B. F., Delmaraskii, I. U. K. - Thermodynamic properties of BeCl_2 in the molten system BeCl_2 -NaCl. p. 2589.
 Poromarev, V. V. - The system of natural isotopes. p. 2591.
 Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
 Table of contents translated:
 Lagunov, M. D. - The structure and properties of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes. p. 3.
 Gershman, R. B. - Heat effects during melting in the system lead-tin-bismuth. Part 1. p. 12.
 Nikol'skii, D. P., Shultz, M. M., Peshekhonova, N. V. - The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7. p. 10.
 Dobyshin, D. P., Kiselev, M. N. - The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching. p. 27.
 Boiko, V. F. - Determination of the chemical composition of finely disperse solid phases in multicomponent systems by the indifferent component method. p. 35.
 Smirnova, I. V., Topchieva, K. V., Mil'kova, L. P. - The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from solutions by industrial activated carbon. p. 43.
 Soboleva, L. N., Kiselev, A. V. - The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated surface of silica gels and quartz. p. 49.
 Akishin, P. A., and others - Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 8. p. 58.
 Kuleshov, I. M., Naumova, A. F. - Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators. p. 62.
 Marshakov, I. K., Rosenfeld, I. L. - Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits. Part 4. p. 66.
 Kuznetsov, A. N., Shestopalova, A. A., Kulish, N. F. - Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction. p. 73.
 Nazarova, R. I. - Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen. p. 79.
 Reznitskii, L. A., and others - Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Part 1. p. 87.
 Kuz'mich, V. I., Fisher, I. Z. - Thermodynamic stability limits of multicomponent systems. p. 93.
 Denisov, E. T. - Particularities of inhibitor actions on degenerate branching chain reactions. p. 99.
 Gerochik, M. A., Rybalchenko, G. F. - Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated aliphatic and aliphatic hydrocarbons. p. 109.
 Chaikin, A. M., Markel'chik, A. M. - Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures. p. 110.
 Semenchko, V. K., Egupov, I. A. V. - Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8. p. 121.
 Lipatov, I. U. S., Kargin, V. A., Slonimskii, G. L. -

- metric analysis of the system $TaCl_5 - AlCl_3 - CsCl$, p. 1907.
- Morozov, I. S., Toptygin, D. I. A. - Interaction between titanium tetrachloride and the chlorides of tantalum, niobium, and aluminum, p. 1915.
- Urazov, G. G., Bashilova, N. I. - Physicochemical investigation of sulfates of univalent thallium, p. 1922.
- Chamova, V. N., Sergeeva, V. P. - The solubility isotherm of the system $Cu(OH)_2 - H_2O_2 - H_2O$ at 50°, p. 1938.
- Boi'shakov, K. A., Koirov, S. S. - Solubility in the quaternary mutual system $UO_2(NO_3)_2 + H_2C_2O_4 + UO_2C_2O_4 + H_2(NO_3)_2$ at 25°, p. 1940.
- Murin, A. N., Lur'e, B. G. - Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides, p. 1951.
- Rosen, A. M., Khorikhorina, L. P. - Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributylphosphate, p. 1950.
- Durov, S. A., Perova, N. I. - Adsorption of calcium and sulfate ions in the process of sodium bicarbonate formation in nature, p. 1970.
- Papiriev, N. A., Bokil, G. B. - X-ray analysis of ammonium tetrachlorohydroxynitrosoruthenate crystals, p. 1972.
- Iatsimirskii, K. B. - Observations on B. F. Ormont's article "Present state of the theory of complex compounds" (reports No. 1 and 2), p. 1975.
- Ormont, F. B. - Determining the definition "complex compound" and utilizing structural data and thermochemical data in the theory of complex compounds, with regard to K. B. Iatsimirskii's article, p. 1977.
- 2, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Zviagintsev, O. E. - Basic achievements of Soviet inorganic chemistry during 40 years, p. 2281.
Shechukarev, S. A., Efimov, A. I. - Trivalent uranium oxychloride, p. 2304.
Gurevich, A. M., Preobrazhenskaya, L. D., Komarov, E. V. - Studying the formation reaction of peruranic acid in solution, p. 2307.
Ratner, A. P., Gurevich, A. M., Polozhenskaya, L. P. - Solubility of the salt $Na_4UO_6 \cdot 9H_2O$ in water and solutions of different electrolytes, p. 2316.
Polozhenskaya, L. P. - Studying the decomposition products of the salt $Na_4UO_6 \cdot 9H_2O$, p. 2323.
Kuznetsov, A. K. - Some features in the formation of calcium zirconate, p. 2327.
Zvonkova, Z. V. - Crystallochemical studies of the nature of donor-acceptor bonds in complex compounds, p. 2334.
Iatsimirskii, K. B. - The effect of donor π -bonds on the stability of complex compounds, p. 2346.
Chernyshev, I. I., Krasovskaya, N. N. - Part I: Geometrical isomerism of tetraivalent platinum diamminodinitrato dichlorides, p. 2349.
Grinberg, A. A., Kukuashkin, I. U. N. - Kinetics of the hydrolysis of certain complex compounds of bivalent platinum, p. 2380.
Grinberg, A. A., Borzakov, S. S. - Phenomena of chloride exchange in complex compounds of bivalent platinum, p. 2386.
Kukuashkin, I. U. N. - The reactivity of ammonia coordinated in the inner sphere of tetraivalent platinum, p. 2371.
Pakhentayn, N. K., Fedorenko, N. V. - Salts N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium, p. 2375.
Voloshin, L. M., Volikanova, N. S. - Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum intercomplex salt with α -aminobutyric acid, p. 2383.
Ablov, A. V., Filippov, M. P. - Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt, Part 2: Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis (ethylenediamine) amino-bromocobalt(III)] salts on the nature of coordinated amine, p. 2390.
Tropov, V. G., Grigorovich, A. N. - Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium and tellurium tetrachlorides, p. 2400.
Osipov, O. A., Klotenk, I. U. B. - Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane, p. 2406.
Simanov, I. U. P., Batsanova, L. R., Kovba, L. M. - X-ray analysis of binary fluorides of bivalent manganese, p. 2410.
Spitsyn, V. I., Mikhailenko, I. E. - Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements, p. 2416.
Ozol, I. A., Levin'sh, A. F., Vinba, S. G. - Pentahydrate of barium diborate $BaB_2O_7 \cdot 5H_2O$, p. 2423.
Grun-Grazhmallo, N. V., Gromova, V. G. - The Hall effect in uranium-molybdenum alloys, p. 2426.
Esin, O. A., Sryvalin, I. T., Khlynov, V. V. - Studying the properties of fusions $PbO - Na_2O - SiO_2$ by means of electromotive forces, p. 2429.
Delich, A. I. A. - Physicochemical analysis of the system $(CH_3COO)_2Pb - CH_3COONa - CH_3COOH$, p. 2438.
Glushkova, V. B. - Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4: Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates, p. 2438.
- Tananaev, I. V., Savchenko, G. S. - Investigating the solubility in the system $As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O$, p. 2440.
- Tananaev, I. V., Vinogradova, A. D. - Composition and stability of fluoaluminate in solutions, p. 2455.
- Tananaev, I. V., Ionova, E. A. - Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part 1: Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions, p. 2468.
- Tananaev, I. V., Glushkova, M. A. - Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium, p. 2475.
- Mun, A. I., Darer, R. S. - Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts, Part 3: The systems $LiCl - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ and $LiCl - MgCl_2 - H_2O$, p. 2483.
- Vasilenko, N. A., Chepelevskii, M. L. - Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid at 80°, p. 2486.
- Lebedinski, V. V., Novozhenkuk, Z. M. - New representatives of the series of tetrachlorodisulfotellurides, p. 2490.
- Davidenko, N. K. - Scientific session of the seminar of the Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the chemistry of complex compounds of rare earths, p. 2492.
- Vol 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Lepeshkov, I. N. - Georgii Gilgor'evich Urazov, obituary, p. 2497.
Iakimenko, L. M., and others - Preparing protium and protium oxide, p. 2507.
Chizhikov, D. M., Rabinovich, B. N. - Tantalum iodides, p. 2518.
Kozlov, M. N., Lashko, N. F. - Binary carbides containing silicon, p. 2517.
Mikhailenko, I. E., Spitsyn, V. I., Simanov, I. U. P. - X-ray analysis of pyrosulfates of alkaline elements, p. 2520.
Vorob'eva, O. I., Men'kov, A. A. - Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead, p. 2526.
Mikheeva, V. I., Dymova, T. N. - Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys, p. 2530.
Mikheeva, V. I., Dymova, T. N. - Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride, p. 2530.
Rozenknop, Z. P., Sedov, N. V. - Part 1: Thermal dissociation of ammonium sulfates, p. 2543.
Batsanov, S. S., Ruchkin, E. D. - Part 2: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of trans-influence, p. 2553.
Finkov, I. A., Davidenko, N. K. - Lanthanum complex compounds with trioxoglutamic acid, p. 2562.
Ablov, A. V., Lolanov, N. I. - Substituting nitro and isothiocyanate groups in cabaloxamines of the composition $[Co en_2 XY]^+$ by hydroxyl groups, p. 2570.
Ablov, A. V., Nazarova, L. V. - Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions, p. 2575.
Gurevich, M. A., Ormont, F. B. - Investigating the composition, structure, and homogeneity of phases in the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 2: Investigating the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen (lower oxides of vanadium), p. 2581.
Lapp, G. B., Maksimova, V. L. - Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group, p. 2589.
Klochko, M. A., Nikitina, V. K. - Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys, p. 2598.
Snyitskii, E. M., Burkinov, G. S. - Structural diagrams of (titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium) alloys, p. 2609.
Protsenko, P. I., Bolova, Z. I. - Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate, p. 2617.
Bergman, A. G., Rubleva, V. V. - Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K, F, SO_4, CO_3 , p. 2621.
Bergman, A. G., Vartbaronov, O. R. - The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metachromes, p. 2641.
Kilashnikov, M. I. - Interaction in the system $KCH_3COH + 2NaCH_3COH + NaOH + 2K$, p. 2649.
Plushchev, V. E., and others. - Investigating the ternary system sodium chloride - cesium chloride - water, p. 2654.
Motov, D. L. - Solubility in the ternary system $TiOSO_4 - (NH_4)_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at 20°, p. 2681.
Sulaimankulov, K., Druzhinin, I. G., Bergman, A. G. - Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates, Part 1: Co , 30 , and 48° isotherms of the system: water - urea - magnesium sulfate, p. 2689.
Korshunov, I. A., Batalov, A. P. - Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange, p. 2676.
Baraboshkin, A. N. - Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations of radioactive germanium, p. 2680.
Storokin, A. V. - In regard to the article of V. I. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova, p. 2682.
Anosov, V. I., Patsukova, N. N. - Reply to A. V. Storokin's article "In regard to the article of V. I. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova," p. 2684.
Gurovich, E. I. - "Sodium, its manufacture, properties, and uses" [in English] by M. Sittig, p. 2686.
- Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Starik, I. E. - Foreword to the published material of the First All-Union Conference on Radiochemistry, p. 3.
Starik, I. E. - Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases, p. 6.
Baranov, V. I., Baboshkin, A. M., Zaboronko, K. B. - Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes, p. 16.
Grebenshchikova, V. I. - Coprecipitation of microquantities of compound with crystalline precipitates, p. 20.
Mortulova, M. S. - Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates, p. 28.
Ioffe, E. M. - Anomalous mixed crystals, p. 28.
Klokman, V. R. - Distribution of the microcomponents between molten and solid phases, p. 33.
Grebenshchikova, V. I., Bryzgalova, R. V. - Determination of the distribution constant by the V. G. Khlopin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase, p. 36.
Grebenshchikova, V. I., Bobrova, V. N. - Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate, p. 40.
Ratner, A. P., Makarov, L. L. - Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system $KCl - RbCl - H_2O$, p. 46.
Gorshtein, G. I. - Application limits of the linear law of distribution in salt aqueous systems with truly isomorphic and isodimorphic components, p. 51.
Nikol'skii, B. P. - Ion exchanging adsorption of radioelements, p. 59.
Tunitaki, N. N., Nekrasov, V. V., Chernova, E. P. - Theory of the chromatographic separation of the rare earth elements, p. 68.
Paramonova, V. I., Bartonev, S. A. - Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution, Part 3: Study of the existing forms of niobium in the sulfuric and hydrochloric acid solution, p. 74.
Lavrukhina, A. K., and others. - Ion exchange chromatographic separation of rare earth radioisotopes, p. 82.
Paramonova, V. I., Mosel'v, A. N., Subbotina, A. I. - Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution, Part 4: Study of complex formation of yttrium using lactic acid method "absorption curves," p. 88.
Korshunov, I. A., Shafiev, A. I. - Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus -32, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment, p. 95.
Korshunov, I. A., Shafiev, A. I. - Extraction of radiophosphorus from targets, containing chlorine and sulfur, p. 100.
Soniavin, M. M., Kolosova, G. M., Nikashina, V. A. - Chromatographic separation of mixtures of radioactive substances, p. 104.
Strazhesko, D. N., Tarkovskaya, I. A., Cherviatsova, L. L. - Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators, p. 109.
Glazman, I. U. M., Strazhesko, D. N., Biskalova, N. A. - Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophilic sols by electrolytes, Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles, p. 115.
Preobrazhenskii, B. K. - Efficient apparatus for chromatographic separation, p. 118.
Starik, I. E., Starik, F. E., Apollonova, A. N. - Adsorption of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method, p. 121.
Lavrukhina, A. K. - In search for promethium in nature, p. 129.
Starik, I. E., Lambert, M. S. - Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous solutions, p. 136.
Starik, I. E., Sheidina, L. D. - The new method of radiochemical purification of protactinium, p. 139.
Vdovenko, V. M. - Extraction as a method of separation and study of radioactive elements, p. 145.
Vdovenko, V. M., Lazarev, L. N. - Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate, p. 155.
Nikolaev, A. V., Sorokina, A. A., Maslennikova, A. S. - Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate, p. 160.
Faddeeva, M. S., Pavlov, O. N., Bakunina, V. V. - Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to light, p. 165.
Rudenko, N. P. - Carrierless separation of radioisotopes, p. 166.
Nefedov, V. D., Toropova, M. A. - Employing carbon-13 for the separation of radioisotopes Cr^{51} , Mo^{99} , W^{187} , To^{230} , and Re^{187} , p. 175.
Murin, A. N., and others. - Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead, p. 181.
Baranov, V. I., Zaboronko, K. B., Korobkov, V. I. - Employing the radioautography method for the control of radioactivity of irradiation, p. 184.
Svoboda, Kristian. - Primary retentions in Szilard-Charmers process, p. 187.

- with oxides of pentadiene, p. 2768.
- Pudovik, A.N., Ivanov, B.E. - Oxidation of divinyl, isopren, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide, p. 2771.
- Dombrovskii, A.V., Terent'ev, A.P. - Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 1: The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1,3-butadiene and some conversions of 4-chloro-1-phenyl butene -2, p. 2776.
- Torfi, S.F., Khromov-Borisov, N.V. - Synthesis of some derivatives of 7,7'-diamino-meso-3,4-diphenylhexane, p. 2783.
- Bogdanov, M.N. - The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with nitrogen peroxide, p. 2786.
- Babalan, A.T., Vartanian, N.G. - Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes, p. 2789.
- Smokhvalov, G.I., Miroshnikov, M.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. - Synthetic analysis of polyonic compounds. Part 10: Direction and stereochemical specificity in dehydration of 3,7-dimethylacten-6-ol-3-ol-(1) acid (4-oxo-2,2-dihydroxy) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ol-(1) acid, p. 2793.
- Nazarov, I.N., Prostakov, N.S., Shvetsov, N.I. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 39: Synthetic anesthetics. Part 4: Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids, p. 2798.
- Nazarov, I.N., and others. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 40: Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5: Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aromatic acids, p. 2812.
- Nazarov, I.N., and others. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 41: Synthetic anesthetics. Part 6: Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidols, p. 2820.
- Nazarov, I.N., Prostakov, N.S. - Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 42: Synthetic anesthetics. Part 7: Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols, p. 2834.
- IAkhontov, L.N., Rubtsov, M.V. - Synthesis of acetal-1-benzoyl-4-(β -carboxyethyl)-piperidine, p. 2834.
- Slusierina, N.P., Levina, R.I.A., Zdanovich, V.I. - Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of indelinite 8 - lactones. Part 7: Benzotetrahydrocannin isomerism, p. 2847.
- Levina, R.I.A., Shabarov, I.I.S., Chervoneva, L.A. - Barbituric acids. Part 5: Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene, Spirobarbituric acid, p. 2852.
- Kostsova, A.G., Ivanova, N.M., Sushko, Z.N. - Investigation of thioalkene acids. Part 15: Chlorination of anilids of thioalkene acids, p. 2855.
- Isnitskii, B.G., Dol'berg, Z.B. - Interaction between acetyl sulfamyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole. Part 2: Interaction between carbomethoxy sulfamyl chloride and 2-aminothiopyrrole, p. 2859.
- Spryskov, A.A., Starkov, S.P. - Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulfonation of benzene disulfonic acids, p. 2862.
- Shestov, A.P., Ospova, N.A. - Sulfonates of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3: The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfuric acid, p. 2866.
- Yuan Ch'eng-yeh, Shebukina, M.N. - Sulfamyl derivatives of the natural α -amino acids and their analogs, p. 2872.
- Vinogradov, P.A. - Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and their activators, p. 2892.
- Kiprianov, A.I., Shrubovich, V.A. - Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoselenazole, p. 2891.
- Kochergin, P.M. - The synthesis of 4-methyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives, p. 2897.
- Savitskii, N.V., Tszin, I.U.S., Shebukina, M.N. - The synthesis of β - (N-2-chlorophenothiazyl) - propionate acid, its derivatives and the derivatives of -N-phenothiazylpropionate acid, p. 2900.
- Kochergin, P.M., Shebukina, M.N. - Imidazole series. Part 6: The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptimidazoles, p. 2905.
- Kochergin, P.M. - Imidazole series. Part 7: The action of acetic anhydride on 2- β -ketoalkyl (aryl) - mercaptimidazoles, p. 2906.
- Terent'ev, A.P., and others. - Synthesis with help of acrylic acid nitril. Part 20: Cyanomethylation of some ketones, p. 2925.
- Grinev, A.N., Pang Pyon, Hwal, Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 12: Reaction between π -benzoquinone and acetoacetic ester, p. 2928.
- Grinev, A.N., Terent'ev, A.B., Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 13: The yield of endothelephthalofuran, p. 2931.
- Grinev, A.N., Venevskaya, N.K., Terent'ev, A.P. - Quinones. Part 14: The reaction of π -benzoquinone with π -nitro- and π -bromobenzoquinone esters, p. 2933.
- Terent'ev, A.P., Potapov, V.M., Semion, I.Z. - Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction, p. 2934.
- Madhava, O.S. - Some properties of 17 β -oxyesteroids. Part 1: Analysis of 17 β -oxyesteroids of 17 α -methylsteroids and its derivatives, p. 2947.
- Vol 27, no 0, Sep 1967.
- Table of contents
- Pudovik, A.N. - Glucuronidation of birth and fifth anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, p. 2947.
- Arbuzov, A.E., Kilaev, I.U. - Cyclic compounds on the basis of p. 2947.
- Arbuzov, A.E., Kilaev, I.U. - Cyclic compounds on the basis of p. 2947.
- Arbuzov, A.E., Valtkova, T. - Radical of α -diphenyl- β -hydroxy p. 2954.
- Arbuzov, B.A., Bogomolova, N. - Halogen derivatives of some p. 2956.
- Arbuzov, B.A., Bogomolova, N. - some phosphonates and phosphonates to isoprene oxide, p. 2963.
- Pudovik, A.N., Shechukina, N. - Substitution reaction of phosphonates, p. 2967.
- Gil'mann, Kishin, V.A. - Addition of phosphonates to alkenes, p. 2972.
- Gil'mann, Kishin, V.A. - Addition of phosphonates to alkenes, p. 2972.
- Part 3: Addition of trialkylphosphites and carboxaldehyde, p. 2978.
- Abramov, V.S., Khachatryan, V.K. - Part 3, p. 2981.
- Abramov, V.S., Khachatryan, V.K. - Alkylphosphonates with aldehydes, p. 2981.
- Part 14: Tertiary (1,1,1-trichloro) methylcyclohexyl-1-nitrate of substituted methylphosphonic acid, p. 2987.
- Razumov, A.I., Mukhacheva, O.A. - Alkylphosphonates and phosphonates, p. 2987.
- Part 6: Halogen anhydrides and aldehydes of alkyl-alkoxyphosphonates, p. 2990.
- Razumov, A.I., Markovitch, I.A. - A.D. - Alkylphosphonates and phosphonates, p. 2994.
- Goshanskii, I.V., Dobroshchova, Z. - B.A. - Isomerization of monomers by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid phase, p. 2994.
- Petrov, A.A., Baul, K.B. - Conjugated systems, p. 2994.
- Part 8: Order of adding bromine to acetylenic carbons, p. 2994.
- Favorskii, I.A., Kopylov, Shchukina, N. - Homologs of monovinylarene, p. 2994.
- Lebedeva, A.I., Monksheva, M.M. - Catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of simple ethers, p. 2994.
- Domin, N.A., Vang Hui-K'um, - Polymethylene cycles, Part 29, p. 2994.
- Products of cyclic, aliphatic and aromatic 1,3-diketones with hydrazine and azo compounds, p. 2994.
- Nesmelinov, A.N., and others. - Carboxylic acids, from 2,4,6-trichloro-1,3,5-triazine, p. 2994.
- Vonus-Danilova, E.D., Pavlova, L.A. - Study of oxydihydrofurans. Part 6: 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-diphenyl-2-oxo-1,3-dioxane and 2,4-dimethylphenylhydrazine, p. 2994.
- Dolgov, B.N., Golodnikov, G.V. - Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of acid and n-butyl alcohol, p. 2994.
- Danilov, S.N., and others. - Monomers and derivatives of xyllitol, p. 2994.
- Korshak, V.V., and others. - Polynuclear saturated silicon organic compounds, p. 2994.
- Part 4: Mono- and difunctional, p. 2994.
- Nazarov, I.N., Kuganova, O.P. - Condensation of Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzofuran with acetone and conversion of products, p. 2994.
- Lebedev, N.N. - Mechanism of the catalysis of aluminum chloride. Part 5: Reaction of aromatic compounds during alkylation, p. 2994.
- Plato, A.F., Bolikova, N.A. - Polymers of some silanes on platinum catalyst, p. 2994.
- Slobodin, I.A. - Synthesis of cyanides by the reaction of silanes, p. 2994.
- Fikhtengol'ts, V.S., Klobanskii, A.L. - Silicon organic compounds, Part 2: Reaction of the different types of contact for the synthesis of methylchlorosilanes, p. 2994.
- Petrov, A.D., and others. - Reaction of

- γ -chloroalkylsilanechlorides with silicon under condition of forward synthesis. p. 2479
- Shostakovskii, M. F., and others - Synthesis and conversion of oxygen containing silicon organic compounds. Part 6 Reaction of oxygen containing alkyl (aryl) dichlorosilanes with alcohols. p. 2487
- Temnikova, T. I., and others - Chemical conversion of α -halogenketones. Part 5 Action of sodium arylates on α -halogenketones of aliphatic aromatic series. p. 2491
- Samokhvalov, G. I., and others - Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13 Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. p. 2501
- Rutkev, G. A., Fedeva, E. M. - Interaction between the salts of allylazoarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β -chlorovinylmercury chlorides. p. 2506
- Vanag, G. I. A., Frelmanis, I. A. F., Zakis, G. F. - Ions of di- and polyketones. Part 1 2-Phenylindandione-1,3. p. 2509
- Kost, A. N., Ershov, V. V., Suminov, S. I. - Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. Part 15. Cyanethylation of pyrazoline. p. 2514
- Khrumov-Buriasov, N. V., Kailinskaya, R. S. - Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9 Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. p. 2518
- Vozorhtsov, N. N., Kutkuev, S. I. - Epichlorohydrin and azomale aniline reaction products. Part 2 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-oxo-7,8-benzoquinoline. p. 2521
- Mikhailov, B. M., Makarova, A. N. - Oxycyclotautomerism of di- β -oxyethylaminoacetone. p. 2526
- Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in the series of diarylcarbamides. Part 1 Synthesis of diarylcarbamides and their derivatives. p. 2532
- Iur'ev, I. U. K., Mezentsova, N. N., Balashova, T. A. - Chemistry of selenophene. Part 8 N-(selenenyl-2)-amines, 2-phenyl-4-(selenenyl-2)-oxazolone-5, 6-(selenenyl-2)-thiazolidine-4-thione-2 (selenenyl-2-odamine) and hydrazothiazolyn selenophene-2-aldehyde. p. 2536
- Ogiblin, K. A. - Reaction of nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 3 Reaction with isopropylthylene. p. 2541
- Dolgoplosk, B. A., Korotkina, D. Sh. - Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11 Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. p. 2546
- Kolon, M. M., Kiseleva, T. M. - Reactivity of allyl derivatives of tin. p. 2553
- Zinov'ev, I. U. M., Kulikova, V. N., Sobolevskii, L. Z. - Formation of ethylene glycol 2-fluoroethyl ether. p. 2558
- Valnshteyn, F. M., Shilov, E. A. - Regrouping mechanism of α -naphthalenesulfonic acid into β -naphthalenesulfonic acid. p. 2560
- Turkovich, N. M., Vladimirovskaya, E. V. - Synthesis of thiazolidine derivatives of biological interest. Part 5. Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. p. 2566
- Sveikin, I. U. V. - Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4 Acylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. p. 2570
- Madaeva, O. S. - Some properties of β -tolylsulfonic acid 17 β -oxyesteroid esters. Part 8 Position of ditertiary double bond of 3- β -acetate 17-methyl-10-norandrostanol and androstadienol. p. 2573
- Perekalin, V. V., Padva, G. D. - Reactions of diketene. Part 5: Reaction of diketene with dioxynaphthalene. p. 2578
- Kirsanov, A. V., Levchenko, E. S. - N-thiazolyl and N-pyridyl derivatives of carbamid-N'-phosphoric acid. p. 2585
- Teren't'ev, A. P., Buckus, P. F. - Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31: Cyanethylation of α -aminonitriles and glycidylglycines with β -chloropropionitrile. p. 2591
- Braker, A. B. - Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 3: Yield of β -tolyl and β -naphthyl antimony compounds. p. 2593
- Pesin, V. G., Khuletskii, A. M. - Chemistry of 2,1,3-thiadiazole. Part 5: Nitration of some mono- and dihalogen derivatives of benz-2,1,3-thiadiazole. p. 2599
- I. 27, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Votshefn, L. M., Slutskaya, M. M. - Some of the imido-sulfamide salts. Part 2. p. 2913
- Krupakkin, I. L., Todorov, I. A. - Phase equilibria in the pyrimidine - diethylamine-water system. p. 2918
- Osipov, O. A., Klotenik, I. U. B. - Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. p. 2921
- Slutskii, G. M., and others. - Composition of Cg hydrocarbons of bivalve alcohol catalytic synthesis by-products. p. 2927
- Nazarova, Z. N. - Condensation of 5-halofurfurals with methylketones. Part 1: Condensation with acetone. p. 2931
- Sopov, N. P., Kovner, M. L. - Condensation of diene compounds with methyl methacrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons. p. 2936
- Petrov, A. A., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems. Part 80. Infrared spectra of some acetylene and vinylacetylene alcohols. p. 2941
- Peliov, A. A., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems. Part 81. Infrared spectra of some α , β -unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones. p. 2947
- Nazarov, I. N., Matsolan, S. G. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 188. Cyclization of unsaturated α -ketoalcohols and 2-keto-1,4-diols to tetrahydro-3-furanones. p. 2951
- Nazarov, I. N., and others. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 189. Synthesis and conversion of 3-vinyl-ethyltetrahydro-3-furanols. p. 2961
- Leets, K. V., Piliavskaya, A. I., Korovkina, M. I. - Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures with isomeric tertiary chlorides. p. 2969
- Mikhant'ev, B. I., Lapenko, V. L. - Vinylation of monoacetone -d-glucose. p. 2972
- Koton, M. M., Surina, O. K. - Synthesis of 2-vinylpyridine and 2-vinylquinoline. p. 2974
- Klebanik, A. L., Grachev, I. V., Kuznetsova, O. M. - Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reaction from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part 1 Formation compounds mechanism of diacetylene. p. 2977
- Fikhtengol'ts, V. S., Klebanik, A. L., Rzhendzinskaya, K. A. - Synthesis of silicone organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride. p. 2984
- Petrov, A. D., Zakharov, E. P. - Synthesis of some alkybenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C14-C15 composition. p. 2990
- Sarycheva, I. K., and others. - Synthesis of 2,3,6-trimethyltoluene -2,7-ol-6 -3-methylalinalol. p. 2994
- Petlin, P. A., Berdinskii, I. S. - Reactions of magnesium anions. Part 2 Synthesis and properties of alkyamides of 9-oxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid. p. 2999
- Farberov, M. I., Machina, K. A. - Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. p. 3001
- Kolesnikov, G. S., and others. - Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. p. 3005
- Kolesnikov, G. S., Pogostan, G. M. - Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2 Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alkoxystyrols. p. 3009
- Kozlov, V. V. - Naphthalene series. Part 17: Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-5 - 1-nitronaphthalene-2 - and 1-nitronaphthalene-4- selenic acids. p. 3011
- Solov'eva, N. P., Smol'yanina, E. K., Belov, V. N. - Study of endocyclic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. p. 3015
- Iudin, L. G., and others. - Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7. Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. p. 3021
- Tertov, B. A., Ardashov, B. I. - Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. p. 3026
- Slabarova, Z. A., Sokolova, N. I., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3- β -d-glucose pyranosylcytosine. p. 3028
- Karaulova, E. N., Melanova, D. Sh., Gal'pern, G. D. - Thermal isomerization of allyl-aryl sulfides. p. 3034
- Kupletskaya, N. B., Dombrovskii, A. V., Terent'ev, A. P. - Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 6: Absorption spectra in ultraviolet and visible regions of arylbutenes, arylbutadienes, and arylbutynes. p. 3041
- Dombrovskii, A. V., Iurkovich, A. M., Terent'ev, A. P. - Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7: Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. p. 3047
- Dombrovskii, A. V. - Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chloroarylation of phenyl, vinyl- and isopropenyl-acetylene. p. 3050
- Zagorevskii, V. A. - Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. p. 3055
- Kamal, G. H., Kharrasova, F. M. - Reaction of alkyl esters of trichloromethylphosphonic acid with alkylamines. p. 3064
- Starkov, S. P., Spryskov, A. A. - Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 44: Isomerization of benzene-disulfonic acids. p. 3067
- Spryskov, A. A., Kachurin, O. I. - Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 45: Determinations of isomeric chlorobenzene-sulfonic acids. p. 3072
- Kirsanov, A. V., Molosova, V. P. - Aromatic series esters of oxamic acid. p. 3075
- Levchenko, E. S., Kirsanov, A. V. - Dichloranhydride salts of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. p. 3078
- Dolgoplosk, B. A., Parfenova, G. A. - Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12: Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. p. 3083
- Gudrinets, E. I. U., Kuzgan, D. K., Vanag, G. I. A. - 2-nitro-5-phenyl cyclohexane-1,3-dione and its derivatives. p. 3087
- Ellis, V. S., Razuvaev, G. A. - Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthene-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. p. 3092
- Leykov, I. T., and others. - Observations in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 11 Some 7,7'-dimethylthiocarbonylaminos. p. 3097
- Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Observations in the field of synthesis and reactions of diarylcarbamide series. Part 4 Synthesis of diarylcarbamides substituted in the nucleus by the halogens and other substituents. p. 3107
- Gelta, L. S., Vanag, G. I. A. - Combinations with two hemiacetal indandione groups in the molecule. p. 3109
- Litvinenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P., Shapoval, L. D. - Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2,2'-dimethoxy and 3,3'-dimethyl groups. p. 3115
- Kozlov, N. S., Koz'minskykh, O. K. - Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 30 Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5,6-benzquinoline. p. 3122
- Efros, L. S., Todres-Seletor, Z. V. - Some new derivatives of plascolene and their absorption spectra. p. 3127
- Nikitskaya, E. S., Rubtsov, M. V. - Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2,6-lutidine. Part 1 Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxo-9-azobicyclo(3,3,1)nonane. p. 3133
- Chugreeva, M. V. - Observations in the field of substituted phenyl osazone and phenylhydrazones. Part 1: Influence of separate substituents on the indicator properties of some phenylosazones and phenylhydrazones. p. 3136
- Razumovskii, V. V., Rychkina, E. F. - Structure and reactivity of the aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Azoformation reactions of phenylated ethylenes with π -nitrodiazobenzene hydrochloride. p. 3143
- Iur'ev, I. U. K., Diatlovskaya, S. V. - Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 4: Synthesis of 3-aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1,4. p. 3148
- Iur'ev, I. U. K., Diatlovskaya, S. V. - Ethylenesulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 5: Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidines-2. p. 3152
- Iur'ev, I. U. K., Mezentsova, N. M., Vas'kovskii, V. E. - Chemistry of selenophene. Part 9. Condensation of selenophene-2-aldehyde with methylketones. Synthesis and reactions of 2-selenophene-5-aldehyde. p. 3155
- Proskurnina, N. F. - Alkaloids of *Platanus nanus*. Part 1: Extraction of isoplatantins. p. 3160
- Preobrazhenskii, N. A., and others. - Synthesis of arecoline alkaloid and its homologs. p. 3162
- Terent'eva, I. V., Lazur'evskii, G. V. - Analysis of alkaloids of *Carex brevicollis* d. c. p. 3170
- Minkin, V. I. - In order of discussion. Some remarks on the question of 6-5 conjugation. p. 3173
- Mushkalo, L. - Letter to the editor. p. 3176
- Vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Monastyrskii, D. N. - Nikolai Aleksandrovich Men'shutin, on the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 3181
- Kochetkov, N. K., Khorlin, A. I. A. - Derivatives of bicyclo(1,2,2)heptane. Part 3. 2-acetylbicyclo(1,2,2)heptane-2 and some reactions. p. 3182
- Samsanova, I. N., Khotyntseva, L. I. - Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. p. 3189
- Mal, L. - Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talonic acids. p. 3192
- Dobrovol'skii, S. V., Polotnik, V. I. A. - Reaction of simple ethers with aniline and ammonia. Part 2: Reaction of anisole with aniline. p. 3196
- Zakharova, A. I., Il'ina, G. D. - Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4,7,7-tetramethyl-2,5,8-decatriene and 3,3,4,6-tetramethyl-1,8-diphenyl-1,4,7-octatriene. p. 3201
- Kochergin, P. M. - Synthesis of β - σ - and m -nitro-ethylbenzene. p. 3204
- Kozlov, N. S., Panova, N. I. - Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 6: Amination of esters of aliphatic acids. p. 3208
- Kochetkov, N. K., and others. - Isoxazole series. Part 4: Synthesis of some isoxazole amines. p. 3210
- Oksengondior, G. M., Gerasimenko, I. E. - Investigation of thioindigol dyes. Part 2: Synthesis of thio-phenols and 6-arylthiohydroxyethanol acids. p. 3214
- Petrov, K. D., Gosteva, O. K., Pukhova, V. I. - Reaction of 3-phenol oxazolidine with phenol, 2,6-dimethylphenol and 2,4-dimethylphenol. p. 3218
- Omel'chenko, S. I., Pushkarova, Z. V., Bogomolov, S. G. - Structure and chemical reactions of carbazole and some of its derivatives. Part 1: Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet region of carbazole and some of its derivatives. p. 3220

... - Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 2: Absorption spectra of disubstituted π -oxy- and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. p. 3228.

Bugal, P. M. - Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 3: Comparison of the absorption spectra of various π -oxy- and π -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. p. 3234.

Kirsanov, A. V., Nekrasova, Z. D. - Dialkylamides of trioxophosphazenesulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N,N-dialkylsulfamido-N'-phosphoric acids. p. 3241.

Bilzhlukov, V. I., Sokol, L. S. - Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines, used as the starting material for antimalarials. Part 4: Absorption spectra and structure of neophamquinone. p. 3254.

Lutsenko, I. F., Badenkov, L. P., Foss, V. L. - Reaction of α -alkoxyacrylonitriles with mercury acetate, formation of mercury acetate esters. p. 3261.

Iur'ev, I. U. K., Bellakov, Z. V., Zeltov, N. S. - Tetraacycloxylenes in the organic synthesis. Part 10. Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacycloxylenes. p. 3264.

Iur'ev, I. U. K., Dlatovitskaya, S. V., Butovin, L. G. - Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: N-(β -mercaptoethyl)- β -chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, foscene, carbon disulfide. p. 3271.

Zubenko, V. G., Turkevich, N. M. - Synthesis of thiazolidine offering biological interest. Part 7: Synthesis of N-substituted derivatives of rhodamine, starting from rhodanacetates. p. 3275.

Zalukaev, L., Vanag, E. - Nitration of phthalones. p. 3278.

Vompe, A. E., Turitsyna, N. F. - Reactions of the pyridine salts. Part 1: Synthesis of chloridinitrophenylates from substituted pyridine bases. p. 3282.

Danilov, S. N., Gintse, N. F. - Chemistry of xanthogenates and viscose. Part 6: Interrelation between the components of viscose. p. 3290.

Nazarov, I. N., Kazarian, L. Z. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 17: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-2-methyl-1,1-dialkyl-1-propanols. p. 3302.

Nazarov, I. N., Kazarian, L. Z. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 18: Anilides and substituted amides of β -dialkylaminoisobutyric and some aromatic acids. p. 3309.

Orlova, T. I., Gavrilov, N. I. - Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part 1: Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. p. 3314.

Klebanski, A. L., Fikhtengolts, V. S., Karlin, A. V. - Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5: Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. p. 3321.

Kazarinova, N. F., Postovskii, I. A. - Tautomerism of acridine compounds; structure of 9-(β -oxyphenyl)- and 9-(β -oxystyryl)-acridines. p. 3325.

Litvinenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. - Spatial structure and the reactivity potential. Part II: Decelerated internal rotation and the kinetics of acylation 2,2'-dimethoxy- and 3,3'-dimethyl derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrobiphenyl. p. 3332.

Kost, A. N., Sagitullin, R. S. - Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 18: Action of benzyl chloride on the acylhydrazones. p. 3338.

Grandberg, I. I., Kost, A. N., Terent'ev, A. P. - Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 17: The new synthesis of 1-methyl-2-ethanol-indole. p. 3342.

Dombrovskii, A. V., Iur'ev, A. M., Terent'ev, A. P. - Halodoarylation of the unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 2: Synthesis of α -halo- β -propiolone and β -aryl-isobutyric acids. p. 3346.

Sergeev, P. G., Sladkov, A. M. - Formation and conversion of η -diethylbenzene hydroperoxides. p. 3349.

Gorbacheva, I. N., and others. - Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. p. 3353.

Iunusov, S. I. U., Abduazimov, Kh. A. - Investigation of four species of Ungereria alkaloids. p. 3357.

Korotkaya, N. I. - Alkaloids of Paganum harmala L. Part I: Separation of two new alkaloids. p. 3361.

Proskurina, N. F. - Alkaloids of Leucium aestivum; formation of isotazetidin. p. 3365.

Gorbacheva, I. N., Nikolaeva, L. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - The methods of synthesizing dauricine alkaloids. p. 3367.

TSvetkov, E. N., Gorbacheva, I. N., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of isochondrodendrine alkaloid; cyclo-bis-(4-[3'-(β -aminoethyl)-phenoxy]-phenyl)-acetyl. p. 3370.

Sumarokova, T., Nevskaya, I. U. - Complex compounds of SnCl_4 , SnBr_4 and TiCl_4 with oleole. p. 3375.

Karapet'iants, M. Kh. - Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. p. 3379.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Mathematical Institute Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 24, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Lomadze, G. A. - Representation of numbers by sums of generalized polygonal numbers. Part 2. p. 3.

Dzhvarshelshvili, A. G. - Integrating products of two functions. p. 35.

Derezhnashvili, V. A. - Euler's and Borel's summation methods for double series. p. 53.

Tsilianadze, E. S. - Conditional extremum problem with a denumerable set of conditions. p. 71.

TSkirlia, K. E. - Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. p. 89.

Kharazov, D. F. - Method of the fastest descent. p. 111.

Vekua, N. P. - A boundary problem of linear conjugation [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 125.

Vekua, N. P. - A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. p. 135.

Mel'nik, I. M. - An exceptional case of Riemann's boundary value problem. p. 149.

Marushvili, T. I. - Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 163.

Metshkovishvili, Sh. S. - Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. p. 170.

Zeragis, P. K. - Boundary value problems for certain nonlinear parabolic equations. p. 195.

Simonis, V. T. - Representations of Lie semisimple algebras of rank 2. p. 223.

Berikashvili, N. A. - Axiomatic spectrum theory and duality laws for random sets. p. 409.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seria matematicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Vinogradov, I. M. - A special case in evaluating trigonometric sums with prime numbers. p. 3.

Bogolubov, N. N., Vladimirov, V. S. - Analytical continuation of generalized functions. p. 15.

Ilin, V. A. - Expandibility of functions with singularities into a conditionally convergent series of eigenfunctions. p. 49.

Efimov, A. Y. - Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. p. 81.

Karmanov, V. G. - Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type. p. 117.

Maslennikova, V. N. - Explicit solution of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations. p. 135.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 43(85), no. 4, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bazilevich, I. E. - Domains of initial coefficients of bounded univalent functions of p-fold symmetry. p. 469.

TSodyks, V. M. - Point sets where the derivative correspondingly equals $+\infty$ and $-\infty$. p. 429.

Bolarskii, B. V. - Generalized solutions of simultaneous elliptic differential equations of the first order with discontinuous coefficients. p. 451.

Zukhovitskii, S. I. - Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." p. 604.

Contents of volume 43(85), insert.

MATEMATIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MATHEMATICS, Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS; MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 7559-8357. 153 p.

TEORIYA VEROIATNOSTEI I EEE PRIMENENIYA [THEORY OF PROBABILITY AND ITS APPLICATIONS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Litnik, I. U. V. - General theorems on the factorization

of infinitely divisible laws. Part 1: Theorems on Three basic lemmas. Necessary conditions for a summary in English. p. 3.

Dynkin, E. B. - Markov jump processes [with summary in English]. p. 41.

Takacs, L. - On a sojourn time problem [with summary in Russian]. p. 61.

Maslov, K. V., Povzner, A. A. - Infinitesimal generators of a class of Markov processes [with summary in English]. p. 70.

TSaregradskii, I. P. - Capacity of a stationary process with finite impression. p. 84.

Dobrushin, R. L. - Continuity conditions for sample functions [with summary in English]. p. 99.

Chiang Tse-pai. - Defining the quantity of information [with summary in English]. p. 104.

Erokhin, V. - Entropy of a discrete random variable [with summary in English]. p. 104.

Richter, W. - Multidimensional local limit theorems for great deviations [with summary in Russian]. p. 104.

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Calculating probabilities" [Hungarian] by A. Rényi. p. 115.

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Theory of probability and its applications" [in Russian] by O. G. Smolnikov. p. 117.

Gnedenko, B. V. - "Introduction into mathematical statistics" [in German] by L. Schmiedeknecht. p. 118.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Brodski, M. S., Livahts, M. S. - Spectral theory of non-self-conjugated operators and integral equations. p. 3.

Ilin, V. A. - Convergence of eigenfunctions of Laplace's operator. p. 87.

Kabaila, V. - Interpolation of class H_p functions. p. 181.

Ploikin, B. I. - Certain classes of infinite groups. p. 189.

Sokolov, A. S. - Certain classes of summability of divergent series. p. 193.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khayinson, B. I. A. - Boundedness of analytic functions of the class H_p in multiply connected domains. p. 201.

Fage, M. K. - Two spectral distribution matrices. p. 207.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society, 1957.

Aleksandrov, P. S., Glushkov, V. M. - Aleksandrov Gennadiyevich Kurosh; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 217.

Norden, A. P., Rozenfeld, B. A., Iaglom, I. M. - Petr Konstantinovich Rosheval; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 225.

Venkov, B. A., Shafarevich, I. R. - Desislav Venkov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 233.

Lapko, A. F., Lusterik, L. A. - To the editors of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk." p. 239.

Markushevich, L. A. - To the editors of "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk." p. 239.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seria fizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Belov, K. P., Goriagina, A. N. - Effect of the structure features of ferromagnetic materials on the temperature curve of spontaneous magnetizability. p. 1338.

Belov, K. P., Bol'shova, K. M., Elkina, T. A. - Structure of magnetization of ferrite in the Curie point region. p. 1047.

Pál, L., Tarnóczy, T. - Temperature dependence of the differential susceptibility of cobalt in strong magnetic fields. p. 1055.

Lösche, A. - Using paramagnetic resonance (magnetic induction) for studying the structure of biological salt and epoxide resins. p. 1064.

Bozorov, R. M., Williams, G. D., Walsh, Dorothy R. - Magnetic properties of some orthoferrites and cyanides at low temperatures. p. 1072.

Gorter, K. - Recent advances in the field of paramagnetic relaxation. p. 1083.

Puzel, I. M. - Temperature dependence of the energy of magnetic anisotropy in nickel. p. 1088.

Puzel, I. M. - Superstructure and temperature dependence of the energy of magnetic anisotropy of transition metal alloys. p. 1094.

Kironskii, L. V., Nosova, R. S., Roshchinskaya, M. V. - Temperature dependence of some magnetic properties of some alloys. p. 1094.

... between the magnetic and electric properties of

chromium sulfides, p.116.
Kondorski, E.I., Galkina, O.S., Chernikova, L.A. - Electric resistance and its application in magnetic fields in nickel alloys at low temperatures, p.1123.
Kondorski, E.I., Orzhigov, I.E. - Electric resistance and its application in strong magnetic fields in iron-nickel alloys at low ($40^{\circ}-77^{\circ}\text{K}$) temperatures, p.1131.
D'yakov, G.P. - Study of magnetostriction and other even effects in the region approaching saturation, p.1133.
Vlasov, K.B. - Some theoretical aspects of elastic ferromagnetic (magnetostriction) media, p.1140.
Bates, L.F. - New experiments with Bitter patterns, p.1149.
Shur, I.A.S., Abel's, V.R., Zalkova, V.A. - Role of domains of closure in technical magnetization processes, p.1162.
Kirenski, L.V., Dyigov, V.D., Saychenko, M.K. - Dynamics of the domain structure in ferrosilicon crystals, p.1168.
Katszer, I.A. - Domain structure of ferromagnetic materials at high temperatures, p.1170.
Katszer, I.A. - On the theory of coercive forces of thin sheets, p.1176.
Spivak, G.V., and others. - Direct observation of ferromagnetic domains by means of a secondary-emission electron microscope and electron mirror, p.1177.
Bean, K.P. - Characteristics of ferromagnetic domain boundaries, p.1183.
Bates, L.F. - Thermal effects accompanying magnetization processes, p.1184.
Kubo, R. - Recent advances in magnetic research in Tokyo, p.1197.
Denes, P. - Anisotropic magnetic cores, p.1205.

CADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zvolinski, N.V. - Reflected and head waves formed on the plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 2, p. 3.
Babich, V.M., Alekseev, A.S. - Radiation technique for computing the intensity of wave fronts, p.17.
Silaeva, O.I., Shamina, O.G. - Propagation of elastic impulses in cylindrical specimens, p.32.
Pikel'nar, S.B. - Basic concepts of magneto-hydrodynamics, p.40.
Romanuk, V.A. - Pendulum determination of gravity at sea, Part 3, p. 54.
Dargunov, I.D. - Present-day concepts on the thermal regime of the earth's crust, p.65.
Iakovlev, A.F. - A few methods for solving a direct problem in the aerial gamma-ray technique, p.76.
Kontobolova, N.V. - Measuring temperature fluctuations in ocean surface layers, p.86.
Birkhan, A.I., Ljubimov, A.N. - AT-700 precomputed cards used on the "Strela" electronic digital computer, p.93.
Filtman, I.M. - On a boundary problem for elastic semispace, p.105.
Puchkov, S.V. - A combined method for seismic regional subdivision, p.107.
Kolosenko, M.N. - Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining epicentral distances, p.116.
Pasechnik, I.P., Fedosenko, N.E. - Electrodynamical microbarograph with galvanometric recording, p.121.
Khorosheva, V.V. - Effect of atmospheric pressure on the declivity of the earth's surface, p.131.
Frenshel'm, D.S., Rybakova, E.V. - Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures, p.135.
Levchenko, S.P. - Optical wave-meter and range finder, p.138.
Metallova, V.V. - "Magnetism of ores" by T. Nagata, p.141.

CADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Geofizicheskiy institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no.39(160), 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ivakin, B.N. - Microstructure and macrostructure of elastic waves in one-dimensional continuous non-homogeneous media, 91 p.
Title transliterated: Ivakin, B.N. - Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura uprugikh voln v odnomernykh nepreryvnykh neodnorodnykh sredakh. 91 p.

USTICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ACOUSTICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Lysanov, I.U. - Theory of wave scattering on periodically uneven surfaces, p.3.
Barkhatov, A.N. - Sonic field in a medium with a homogeneous surface layer, p.13.
Bogorodskii, V.V. - Elastic properties of ice, p.19.
Vovk, A.E., Pasternak, R.N., Titutkin, V.V. -

Experimental study of wave motion in a medium with cylindrical boreholes, p.24.
Gazarian, I.U. - Generation of a sound pulse of a given form by means of a piezoelectrical plate, p.33.
Goncharov, K.V. - On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces, p.37.
Lysanov, I.U. - Sound scattering on nonhomogeneous surfaces, p.47.
Liamshov, L.M. - Sound scattering by a thin rod of finite length, p.51.
Mednikov, E.P. - Two designs of sirens for experimental purposes, p.59.
Mishin, L.N. - A method for increasing the stability of sound amplification systems, p.64.
Semennikov, I.U. - An electronic-acoustical transducer, p.73.
Suchkov, B.A. - Sound amplitude fluctuations in a turbulent medium, p.85.
Khaekind, M.D. - Diffraction and emission of acoustic waves in liquids and gases, p.92.
Barkhatov, A.N., Shmelev, I.I. - Sound focusing by reflection from the boundary of an inhomogeneous medium, p.100.
Elinson, M.I., Iasnopol'ski, N.L. - On V.G. Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image," p.102.
Senkevich, A.A. - Dependence of the wave form on the finite vibration amplitude of the transducer, p.102.
Dianov, D.B. - Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound, dedicated to the memory of S.I. Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p.104.
Krasil'nikov, V.A. - All-Union Acoustical Conference, p.105.
Rimskii-Korsakov, A.V. - International Conference on Architectural Acoustics in Dresden, p.106.
Furduev, V.V. - Acoustical Conference in Budapest, p.107.
Scientific Council on Ultrasonics, p.108.
Kriger, I.U. - "Ultrasonic waves in biology" by I.E. El'piner, p.109.
List of books on acoustics published in 1957, p.110.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. No.74. 1957. Grozy i grad na territorii SSSR [Thunderstorms and hailstorms on U.S.S.R. territory].

Table of contents translated:

Pastukh, V.P., Sokhrina, R.F. - Hailstorms on the territory of the U.S.S.R., p.3.
Shishkin, N.S. - Mechanism of hail formation, p.32.
Arkhipova, E.P. - Maps representing the geographical distribution of the number of thunderstorm days in the U.S.S.R., p.41.
Lebedev, L.N. - Probability of thunderstorms on restricted regions, p.61.
Chuvpov, A.P. - Modern methods for the prevention of thunderstorms and hailstorms, p.71.

No. 75, 1957. Golod i izmoroz' [Glazed frost and rime].

Table of contents translated:

Rudneva, A.V. - Frequency and intensity of glazed frost and rime phenomena on the territory of the U.S.S.R., p.3.
Rudneva, A.V. - Use of observational data on glazed frost heiches designed as an aid to calculate loads on communication and electric lines, p.32.
Aleksandrova, A.G. - Vertical atmospheric stratification during glazed frost conditions, p.78.
Sapozhnikov, A.A. - Observations on rime, hoarfrost, and glazed frost at high-altitude stations, p.82.

METEOROLOGIJA I GIDROLOGIJA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Organ of Glavnoye upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no.2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Musaelian, Sh.A., Kheifets, I.A.M. - Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature, p.3.
Belov, P.N. - Forecasting atmospheric pressure by means of empiric influence functions, p.10.
Skriptunova, L.I. - Calculating water temperature of the northern Atlantic in the cold time of the year, p.17.
Sorova, N.V. - Investigating thermal conditions of the soil in winter, p.24.
Stolypina, N.V., Monakhov, F.I. - Synoptic conditions for exciting microseisms in the Black Sea, p.27.
Lashov, E.V. - Strong squall in the northern Ural Mountain region, p.30.
Borjaagobaskii, G.I. - Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing the state of growing points, p.32.
Galkina, O.S., Chernikova, L.A. - Conditions for the formation of considerable precipitations over the southern part of Western Siberia, p.51.
Brovikov, I.S., Krylov, I.U. - Critical analysis and

evaluation of L.F. Titov's formulas for calculating the elements of deep-sea wind waves, p.37.
Oblakov, F.V. - Observing the artificial earth satellite, p.42.
Semenets, E.P. - Work experience of the agricultural-meteorology station at the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm (Odessa Province), p.42.
Potapov, O.A. - Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture, p.43.
Fesenko, N.G. - Device for taking water samples across the river, p.44.
Andreev, I.D. - Accuracy of wind velocity measurements by the station M-12 self-recorder, p.45.
Akimov, M.N. - Changing the pressure ridge of radio-sounders in order to increase the sounding ceiling, p.46.
Meshcherski, V.I. - Electric contact adapter to the marine rotator, p.46.
Morisalo, A.N. - Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity, p.48.
Burkova, M.V. - Some comments on L.N. Komissarova's work "Recurrence of southern cyclones over Central Asia and Kazakhstan," p.52.
Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957, p.53.
Chebotarev, A.I., Popov, I.V. - Third All-Union Hydrological Conference, p.57.
Buchinskii, I.E. - Session of the meteorology and climatology section of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R., p.60.
Gaevskaya, G.N. - Conference of young specialists of the A.I. Voikov Main Geophysical Observatory, p.61.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODYNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No.705 1957.

Title translated:

Frolov, V.M. - Using the method of correcting functions in calculating deformations of cantilever plates, 34 p.
Title transliterated: Frolov, V.M. - Priimenenie metoda korrktsiruyushchei funktsii v raschetakh deformatsii konsol'nykh platin. 34 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV.

Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No.30(57), 1953. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Problems of hydrological forecasts].

Table of contents translated:

Parshin V.N. - Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts, p.3.
Kashin, K.I. - Infiltration of water into a thin soil layer, p.52.
Kozun, V.I. - Infiltration of water into the soil and possibility for considering this water in forecasts of rain floods, p.60.
Volkanova, T.I. - Forecasting spring flood of the river Vychgda at Syktyvkar, p.61.
Podyshenskaya, N.I.A. - Methods of forecasting the descent of spring floods, p.100.
Chernolivanenko, I.M. - Forecasting the opening and clearing of ice of the Don basin rivers, p.109.
Ulitina, Z.I. - Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of rivers in the basin of the upper and middle Volga, p.113.
Toyblina, M.M. - Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of the Volga and its tributaries in the section Vyazovyy - Vol'sk, p.118.

[MICROFILM]

No.60, 1957. Voprosy dinamicheskoi i sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of dynamic and synoptic meteorology].

Table of contents translated:

Kibel', I.A. - Segregating geostrophic motion in weather forecasting, p.3.
Belousov, S.L. - Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers, p.10.
Sadokov, V.P. - Taking the frontal boundaries into account in short-range forecasts of pressure and vertical velocities, p.17.
Mashkovich, S.A. - Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature, p.22.
Dobryshman, E.M. - Some water-vapor-cycle problems in processes of great extent, p.32.
Mashkovich, S.A., Kheifets, I.A.M. - Experience in compiling forecasts of monthly average anomalies of surface temperature by E.N. Blinov's method, p.37.
Uspenski, B.D. - Using wind observations in analyzing dynamics and kinematics of atmospheric processes, p.44.
Pogosian, Kh.P., Burtsev, A.I. - Conditions for the formation of considerable precipitations over the southern part of Western Siberia, p.51.
Minina, L.S. - Effect of ground surface on changes

and the structure of atomic nuclei. p. 93.
Zhelezniakov, V. V. - Radio wave emissions of the sun and planets. p. 113.
Shockley, W. - The physics of transistors. p. 155.
Chentsov, R. - Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines. p. 193.
Chentsov, R. - Stratification of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. p. 195.

cl 64, no. 2, Feb. 1958
Table of contents translated
Kotov, V. I., Kuznetsov, A. B., Rubin, N. B. - Physical principles of modern resonance accelerators. p. 197
Fain, V. M. - Quantum phenomena in the radio frequency range. p. 273.
Fain, V. M. - Infrared absorption in semiconductors. p. 315.
Kuznetsov, E. V. - Bubble chambers. p. 361.
Gell-Mann, M., Rosenbaum, E. - Elementary particles. p. 391.

JURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6(11), Nov. 1957 [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated:
Developments in physics in the U.S.S.R. in the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 1031.
Zavaritskiy, N. V. - Study of the thermal properties of superconductors. Part I: Tin (to 0, 150 K). p. 1035.
Grigorov, N. L., and others. - Interaction of 1012-1013 eV energy particles with light atomic nuclei. p. 1039.
Abrosimov, A. T., and others. - Angular distribution of the axes of extensive air showers at sea level. p. 1110.
Manenkov, A. A., Prokhorov, A. M. - Determination of the nuclear moments of Gd¹⁵⁵ and Gd¹⁵⁷ from the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance. p. 1110.
Borovik-Romanov, A. S., Kreines, N. M. - Anomalous magnetic transition in anhydrous copper sulfate. p. 1110.
Baranov, P. S., Gol'danskiy, V. I., Roganov, V. S. - Yield and angular distribution of fast photoneutrons from deuterium and carbon. p. 1123.
Vaganov, P. A., Ostroumov, V. I. - Alpha particles emitted by heavy nuclei embedded in the emulsion following high-energy proton bombardment. p. 1131.
Sergeev, A. G., and others. - Bi212 Po212 decay scheme. p. 1140.
Krislak, E. M., and others. - The decay scheme of Tl²⁰⁸. p. 1144.
Leksin, G. A., Kuznetsov, I. P. - Elastic back-scattering of 600 MeV protons with carbon nuclei as a whole. p. 1147.
Khutsishvili, G. R., Matinian, S. G. - On the form of beta interaction. p. 1150.
Abramson, A. A., Khalatnikov, I. M. - Concerning a model of a nonideal Fermi gas. p. 1154.
Alkhazov, D. G., Gangskiy, I. U. P., Lemberg, I. Kh. - Nuclear reactions of N¹⁴ ions with Li⁷ and C¹². p. 1160.
Tulinov, V. F. - Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow μ -mesons in the stratosphere. p. 1163.
Daton, M. I. - Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. p. 1166.
Daton, M. I. - Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. p. 1175.
Sidorov, V. M., Grigorov, E. L. - Observation of particles of charge $Z \geq 2$ in fissions produced by high-energy neutrons in photographic emulsions. p. 1179.
Azhigirel, L. S., and others. - Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 675-MeV protons. p. 1185.
Shirokov, I. U. M. - A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 2. Classification of irreducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. p. 1196.
Shirokov, I. U. M. - A group theoretical consideration of the principles of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 3. Irreducible representations of classes P_0 and O_0 and not fully reducible representations of inhomogeneous Lorentz groups. p. 1208.
Solev'ev, V. G. - An equation for Green's functions for a system of elementary particles. p. 1215.
Baldin, A. M., Lobedev, A. I. - Slow π -meson interaction with nuclei. p. 1221.
Silin, V. P. - Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. p. 1227.
Birnbaum, B. L. - Investigation of the equilibrium form of atomic nuclei. p. 1235.
Belon'kiy, S. Z. - Diffraction scattering and nucleon structure. p. 1248.
Blank, V. Z., Shirkov, D. V. - Inverse dispersion relations. p. 1251.
Matveev, A. N. - Electron losses due to phase oscillations induced by radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. p. 1254.
Kaganov, M. I., Peschanskiy, V. G. - Nonlinear effects in metals at low temperatures. p. 1261.
Ritus, V. I. - An invariant representation of the scattering matrix. p. 1264.

Serdobol'skiy, V. I. - Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. p. 1268.
Bumil'stroy, V. M., Pokar, S. I. - Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum with an arbitrary binding force. Part 2. A case of translational symmetry. p. 1271.
Neliya, N. F. - On excited nucleon states. p. 1277.
Silin, V. P. - On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. p. 1282.
Novozhilov, B. V. - Age equations for gamma quanta. p. 1287.
Fai, V. M. - On the saturation effect in a system having three energy levels. p. 1290.
Blokhintsev, D. I. - Fluctuations of nuclear matter. p. 1295.
Zimin, A. G. - Measurement of polarized quantities. p. 1300.
Fedianin, V. K. - Radiation corrections in dispersion correlations for the $\pi^+ + p \rightarrow \pi^+ + p$ reaction. p. 1301.
Sonechik, K. K. - Remark on Cooper and Grossart's paper "Time delay in the internal electric breakdown of solid dielectrics." p. 1303.
Tevlisk, R. V. - π -electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. p. 1304.
Al'pert, I. A., Borodina, S. V. - Propagation velocity of sound-frequency electromagnetic waves. p. 1305.
Zinov, V. G., Korenchenko, S. M. - Scattering of π -mesons by hydrogen at 333 MeV energy. p. 1307.
Zinov, V. G., Korenchenko, S. M. - Scattering of π -mesons by hydrogen at 307 MeV energy with charge exchange. p. 1308.
Moroz, E. M. - Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on synchrotron oscillations. p. 1309.
Lepor, D. P., Chernavskiy, D. S. - Using dispersion energy as a criterion of the accuracy of the variation method. p. 1311.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.
Table of contents translated
Timofeevskiy, A. D. - Main achievements in the study of the etiology of tumors. p. 3.
Larionov, L. F. - Present state of chemotherapy of cancer and prospects of its development. p. 8.
Ado, A. D. - Timely problems in theoretical immunology. p. 15.
Bogdanov, I. L. - Scarlet fever as a streptococcal infection, from materials of the Institute of Communicable Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
Timakov, V. D., Gol'dfarb, D. M. - Interrelationships of phage and the bacterial cell. p. 37.
Dolgo-Saburov, B. A. - Timely problem in functional neuromorphology. p. 47.
Kozlova, A. V. - Second International Congress of Physicians on Living Conditions and Health. p. 54.
Orekhovich, V. N., and others. - Second International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. p. 82.
Kondratyeva, A. L., Arshinova, M. M. - Ninth scientific session of the Vishnevskiy Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 75.
Koganov, N. S. - Resuscitation and its study; results of the scientific conference held at the Laboratory of Experimental Physiology of Resuscitation, on October 23-25, 1957. p. 83.
Pitskhelauri, G. Z. - Review of the book "World physicians in the struggle for peace" by E. D. Ashurkov, V. S. Grazhul'. p. 88.
Evgeniy Konstantinovich Sepp, obituary. p. 90.

IRKUTSK, IRKUTSKII GOSUDARSTVENNIY PROTIVOKHUMNYI INSTITUT SIBIRI I DAL'NEGO VOSTOKA. Tezisy dokladov konferentsii [IRKUTSK ANTIPLAQUE STATE INSTITUTE OF SIBERIA AND THE FAR EAST. Summaries of Reports Given at Conferences]. Ulan-Ude, no. 1, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Balabkin, A. K., Solodkina, A. D. - Susceptibility of dark-clawed jirds (*Meriones angulicatus*) to plague in experimental inoculation. p. 3.
Bellaeva, N. S. - General rat extermination in one of the cities of the Far East. p. 5.
Bibikov, D. I., Slogov, I. I. - Natural distribution of the gray marmot (*Marmota baibacina*) in the Tien Shan. p. 7.
Bulanova, G. V. - Pseudotuberculosis in rodents in a large city. p. 9.
Garmazova, A. D., and others. - Case of extensive transformation of plague strains into pseudotuberculosis strains. p. 11.
Kalmaykova, A. D. - Methods for eradicating brucellosis from cattle. p. 13.
Klets, E. I., and others. - Susceptibility of tarbagans

and Eversmann susliks to experimental plague. p. 15.
Kozlovskaya, O. L., Demidova, A. D. - Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. p. 18.
Leonov, I. U. A. - Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khasan District, Maritime Territory. p. 19.
Mirotvortsev, I. U. I., Shvedko, L. P. - Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomological fauna of their burrows. p. 21.
Nekipelov, N. V., Zhovtyi, I. F. - New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. p. 23.
Nekipelov, N. V. - Factors affecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. p. 26.
Nikonov, A. G. - Pathogenesis and treatment of cholera. p. 28.
Pauller, O. F. - Dusting Eversmann suslik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. p. 31.
Peshkov, B. I., Lipaev, V. M. - Controlling tarbagans with a mixture of chloropierin, calcium cyanide and sodium chloride. p. 33.
Byzhuk, T. I., Bellaeva, N. S. - Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents and domestic animals in the Amur River region. p. 35.
Smolina, L. L. - Finds of rodent carcasses in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. p. 37.
Timofeeva, L. A., and others. - Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes for pathogenic microflora. p. 38.
Timofeeva, L. A., Noskova, L. I. - Quality of culture media. p. 40.
Firstov, N. I. - Extermination of rats in freight cars by the use of automobile exhaust. p. 42.
Khundinov, L. E., Linskoyakaya, E. I. - Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. p. 44.
Shershev, P. A., and others. - Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. p. 45.

No. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Antaiferov, M. I., Noskova, L. I. - The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. p. 3.
Aparin, G. P. - Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. p. 6.
Busoedova, N. M. - Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. p. 8.
Dobronravov, V. P., Shakhurov, D. V. - Catching tarbagans in steel traps. p. 10.
Emel'yanova, N. D., Pauller, O. F. - New data on ixodid ticks from western Transbaikalia. p. 12.
Zhiivolapina, R. R., Mikhailova, R. S. - Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. p. 14.
Zhovtyi, I. F., Prokop'ev, V. N. - Number of generations and length of the developmental cycle in *Oropsylla silantiewi* (Aphaniptera) in Transbaikalia. p. 16.
Klets, E. I., Kolesnik, R. S., Vyboinov, G. P. - Experimental data on the use of compound vaccine to control brucellosis. p. 19.
Klets, E. I., and others. - Experimental data on compound immunization with living vaccines. p. 21.
Klets, E. I., and others. - Experimental plague in tarbagans and Eversmann susliks. p. 23.
Kobets, B. V. - Epidemiological effectiveness of revaccination with living dried brucellosis vaccine for cutaneous administration developed by the Gamaleya Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
Kozlov, I. A. - History of the spread of brucellosis in Byrka District, Chita Province. p. 27.
Kolesnik, R. S. - Problem of the role of the microorganism in immunity to tularemia. p. 29.
Krotova, V. A. - Amino acid composition of variants of the plague bacillus grown under different conditions. p. 31.
Mikhailova, V. I. A., and others. - Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vaccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. p. 32.
Mikhno, V. S. - Changes in the biological properties of dry living antiplague bivalent vaccine during storage. p. 34.
Nekipelov, N. V. - Number on house rodents in southeastern Transbaikalia. p. 36.
Nekipelov, N. V., Zhovtyi, I. F. - Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in taragan nests. p. 39.
Nechaeva, N. N. - Selectivity of murine rodents of the Far East with regard to various baits. p. 41.
Ol'kova, N. V. - Cytological study of Eversmann susliks and tarbagans in experimental plague. p. 43.
Ol'khovik, E. I. A., Leonov, A. N., Shvedko, L. P. - Dermacentor nuttalli as a carrier of tularemia. p. 46.
Pauller, O. F., Shvelsov, I. U. G., Potapova, E. P. - Study of a tularemia area in the Selenga Delta. p. 47.
Potukhov, M. G. - New species of hamster in the U.S.S.R. p. 50.

volos. p.63.

Pinglin, A.F., and others. - Distribution of brucellosis in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p.55.

Pinglin, A.F., Iushkova, P.N. - Effectiveness of living dry brucellosis vaccine. p.57.

Skalon, T.G. - Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. p.59.

Skuratova, A.K. - Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. p.61.

Timofeeva, L.A., and others. - Incidence of bacterial infections in steppe rodents of southeastern Transbaikalia. p.63.

Khundanov, L.E., Kolesnik, V.S., Pretnikova, G.P. - Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. p.65.

Khundanov, L.E., and others. - Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. p.69.

Khundanov, L.E., Shukurov, E.D., Mikhno, V.S. - Serological relationship between *Vibrio comma* and *Brucella*. p.71.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Epshtein, F.G. - Modern theories on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract caused by virus. p.3.

Trutnev, V.K., Sakharov, P.P. - Prevention and treatment of tonsillitis and its complications. p.13.

Paionov, G.A., Sergeev, A.V. - Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. p.24.

Angarskaya, M.A., and others. - Ducarin - a new Russian preparation for treating coronary insufficiency. p.28.

Abrosimov, N.Z. - Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusol on the prothrombin level. p.34.

Gordon, I.B. - Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. p.38.

Nadimov, B.S. - Clinical and anatomical parallels in myocardial infarction. p.43.

Nesterov, V.S. - Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm. p.48.

Kozina, A.V. - Hemodynamic changes during ligation of the inferior vena cava. p.56.

Sorokin, P.A., Gadzhiev, S.A., Mitropol'skii, A.N. - Some problems in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis in connection with its surgical treatment. p.60.

Zaretskii, V.V. - Electrocardiography in topical diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis. p.67.

Sergol', E.V. - Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritides with ACTH and cortisone. p.73.

Isanovskii, G.V. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritides. p.77.

Ivanova, D.A. - Effect of cordamine and phenamine on the tonus of striated muscle. p.85.

Sil'vestrov, V.P. - Vascular elasticity and tonus in arterial hypertension. p.91.

Viten'skiina, G.A. - Classification of ballistocardiographic data. p.95.

Masluk, V.I. - Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension. p.98.

Khazanov, A.T. - Clinical and anatomical variations of hypertension. p.104.

Permiakov, N.K. - Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis. p.111.

Babaev, G. - Brucellar endocarditis. p.117.

Isaeva, A.L., and others. - Protracted septic endocarditis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. p.121.

Rozenblat, F.I.A., Gorbunova, Z.V. - Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. p.127.

Ivanov-Neznamenov, V.I. - Vitamin B₁ therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p.133.

Ostapiuk, F.E. - Fluctuating (migrating) focus of stimulation in idioventricular rhythm. p.140.

Kaevitsker, I.M. - Method for determining the pulse wave rate. p.142.

Panchenko, S.M., and others. - Electrode paste in electrocardiography. p.144.

Andaimov, V.E. - Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. p.147.

Ermol'eva, Z.V., Vaisberg, G. - Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895. p.149.

Farber, V.B. - K.K. Zeldits as a clinician. p.154.

Mikhailov, V.A. - Review of the book "Academician Feofil Gavrilovich Ivanovskii as a phisiologist" by A.M. Barenboim. p.159.

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957; nos. 10-12, Feb. 1958. Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1958. Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1958. Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Ozerova, M.R. - Data on adrenalinemia in certain functional states of the nervous system. p.3.

Iudaev, N.A., Lebedeva, M.B., Zaval'skaya, N.P. - Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections. p.13.

Zhmakin, I.K. - Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenalin. p.22.

Merkulov, M.F. - Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in thyroid structures at various periods following the administration of radiolabeled iodine. p.20.

Skebel'skaya, I.U.B. - Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH. p.32.

Mednik, G.L. - Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins. p.36.

Skuratova, N.A. - Effect of cortisone on diphtherial intoxication in guinea pigs. p.40.

Petrova, I.A. - Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the development of sex organs in female white rats. p.44.

Apetov, S.A. - Determination of thyroid function in guinea pigs with the aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of synectrol. p.49.

Khrutskaya, L.D., Timofeeva, A.M. - The hormonal preparation Intermedin and method for obtaining it. p.53.

Rodina, A.L. - Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary 17-ketosteroids in scurvy in guinea pigs. p.56.

Sergol', E.V. - Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in non specific chronic infectious polyarthritides. p.65.

Kozlov, I.U.G. - Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of presenile psychoses and effect of sex hormones. p.73.

Revis, V.A., Muravel, I.P. - Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine. p.78.

Per, M.I., and others. - Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. p.83.

Skatkov, M.E. - Weight of and morphological data on thyroid glands among inhabitants of Moscow Province. p.90.

Barba, E.I. - Effectiveness of mercazole in thyrotoxicosis. p.99.

Borovoi, E.M. - So-called Volynia goiter and its characteristics. p.101.

Gorchakov, A.K., Alekhin, B.V. - Nature of goiter. p.103.

Taranakov, E.I. - Morphological study on the growth hormone, 1952-1956. p.107.

Remiz, A.M. - Review of the book "Endemic goiter" [in Russian]. p.113.

Lettes, S.M. - Review of the book "Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thiouracil" by A.A. Volkovich. p.116.

In the Moscow Society of Endocrinologists, p.119.

Index for 1957. p.121.

Subject index. p.125.

(DNLM)

SOVETSKAYA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdorovokhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Billin, A.F. - Clinical aspects and therapy of infectious diseases in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. p.3.

Chuchkin, A.V. - Control of the principal communicable diseases during the past 40 years; a short review. p.10.

Aksarina, N.M. - Physiological basis of certain aspects of the training of young children. p.16.

Khokhol, E.N. - New developments in the nutrition of infants. p.21.

Tur, A.F. - Clinical aspects, prevention, and treatment of hemolytic diseases in the newborn. p.25.

Dobrokhotova, A.I., Derezhinskaya Sh. L. - Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in children. p.32.

Popova, L.A. - Observation of the course of scarlet fever at home. p.39.

Lebedev, B.V. - Intracranial injury in the newborn and its effect on cerebral development. p.43.

Haifeng Hsin-ping - Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. p.50.

Belkina, A.P. - Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. p.57.

Polapova, I.N. - Age factor of the histological structure of intramural ganglia of the intestines in relation to the peculiarities of the course of dysentery in children. p.65.

Nesterin, M.F., Mikhlin, S.I.A., Verisova, M.A. - Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterated dysentery. p.69.

Maisievskii, V.A., Borzykh, P.L. - Treatment of dysentery with furacilin. p.71.

Uzhinova, E.P. - Present state of the diagnosis of dysentery and gastrointestinal disorders of acute dysenteric etiology in children. p.75.

Serova, L.A. - Hemoculture method for the diagnosis of light forms of typhoid-paratyphoid. p.81.

Nosov, S.D. - Some undescribed of little-known forms of diphtheria. p.83.

Torsuev, N.A. - Modern forms and methods of cure of leprosy. p.86.

Kiseleva, M.L. - Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and epidemiology of histoplasmosis. p.89.

Anisimov, V.E., Zaitsev, V.M. - Changes in the cholesterol, choline and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. p.98.

Esperov, B.N. - Observations of malignant hypertension following surgery. p.98.

Starukh, M.A. - Glycogenesis. p.101.

Belen'kii, D.N. - Blood transfusion for outpatients. p.104.

Salgansk, K.P. - Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. p.110.

Iushkin, V.I., Shalevich, M.A. - Tuberculosis of the stomach. p.113.

Bliznetsova, M.V. - Treatment of suppurative mastitis in outpatient departments. p.117.

Shur, M.S. - Treating chronic dysentery with benzoyl and intrarectal emolins in combination with vitamin B₁. p.123.

Vadachkoria M.K., Kalnina, R.V. - Experience in treating bacillary dysentery by homologous blood transfusion in combination with other drugs. p.125.

Vaisfeld, D.N., Gol'dberg, L.I., Ishchenko, O.I. - Clinical course of a Q-fever outbreak in one of the districts of Chelyabinsk Province. p.127.

Leykina, L.I. - Perforated ulcer of the duodenum in a 3-year-old girl. p.131.

Bauer, O.E. - Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brown bear meat. p.133.

Spektor, F.A. - Ascariasis of the biliary tract. p.134.

Krivoglas, B.A., Bolko, V.G. - Factors affecting the incidence of angina among agricultural machinery operators and methods for lowering it. p.139.

Zabolotskaya, L.P. - Improved health education among patients. p.140.

Kazanskaya I.U.A. - Public medicine in pre-Revolutionary Russia in the control of epidemics. p.145.

Sukhareva, M.E. - Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. p.151.

Vol. 21, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Tareev, E.M. - S.P. Botkin and modern clinical medicine, on the 125th anniversary of his birth, 1832-1889. p.3.

Kurshakov, N.A. - Sergei Petrovich Botkin, founder of the Russian clinical school. p.18.

Lukomskii, P.E., Arakcheev, A.I. - Some problems of oxygen therapy in pulmonary emphysema. p.20.

Shilov, P.I., Iakovlev, T.N. - Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. p.30.

Grashchenkov, N.I., Vainshtein, I.G. - Treatment of meningitis with antibiotics. p.35.

Pertina, F.I. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of anaplastic and abortive forms of poliomyelitis. p.41.

Zel'tenok, M.A. - Pathogenesis of the recurrences of typhoid fever. p.46.

Kotikovskii, N.B. - Rectoromanoscopic studies in abortive forms of acute dysentery and alimentary intoxication. p.54.

Titov, M.B. - Rectoromanoscopic method in the diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. p.58.

Shebanov, F.V., and others. - System for an antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p.63.

Trifonova, T.M. - Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. p.69.

Iablokova, M.L. - Recurrent incidences of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in families and apartments. p.76.

Bluger, A.F. - Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. p.78.

Agatonova, S.I.A., Zagrebina, E.A. - Cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. p.83.

Vinogradova, O.M. - Vascular lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus. p.86.

Topchilashvili, Z.A. - Treating cancer of the head of the pancreas and ampulla of Vater. p.82.

Agalakov, V.T. - Soviet campaign against the exanthematous typhus epidemic in Eastern Siberia in 1920. p.99.

Popov, G.M. - Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. p.102.

Rostotskii, I.B. - Soviet surgeons at wartime; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.108.

Listayn, I.U.P., Vengrova, I.B. - In memory of N.E. Sigerist. p.114.

Iablokov, D. D. - Sixth All-Union Congress of Phylis-
ologists. p.120.
M. V. Chernorutskii, obituary. p.125.
K. A. Egorov, obituary. p.127.
Petrov, B. D. - Review of the book "From the past of
the medicine of the Rumanian People's Republic"
by G. Barbu, G. Bratescu, V. Monollu. p.120.
Sutin, M. I. - Review of the book "Clinical aspects of
foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi"
by P. G. Lepnev. p.130.
Subject and author index to "Sovetskaya meditsina" in
1957. p.134.

TASHIKENT. KLINICHESKAYA BOL'NITSA NEOTLOZHNOI POMOSHCHI. Sbornik trudov [EMERGENCY HOSPITAL Collected Papers] No. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated
Khatimov, Kh. A. - Clinical First Aid Hospital p. 3
Pavlova, O. N. - Clinical aspects and treatment of
thromboembolic complications in various diseases
p. 8.
Pavlova, O. N., Mirochnik, A. M., Chatskis, M. F. -
Clinical features of hemolytic anemias p. 20
Pavlova, O. N., Baitrasheva, A. G. - Etiology and
pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from
the point of view of "nervism" p. 38
Mirochnik, A. M., Baitrasheva, A. G. - Clinical aspects
and treatment of comatose states. p. 48
Rozhkova, M. S. - Oxidation-reduction processes in
acute mercuric and acid poisoning. p. 58
Rozhkova, M. S. - Toxicoinfection from food p. 68
Kuznetsova, O. K. - Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the
hot Tashkent climate. p. 78.
Kuznetsova, O. K. - Diseases of the liver and biliary
tract in peptic ulcer. p. 80.
Slepakova, TS. Z. - Clinical aspects of atypical pneu-
monias. p. 82
Slepakova, TS. Z. - Comparative methods for treating
pneumonia. p. 89
Masumov, S. A. - Surgery in gastric and duodenal
ulcer. p. 95
Nadozhina, I. M. - Treatment of peritonitis. p. 126.
Gordon, I. A. - Complications on the part of the
nervous system in rabies vaccinations. p. 133.
Bazhenova, R. D. - Treating complications arising
from rabies vaccination. p. 148
Shopilova, I. A. - Clinical aspects of nervous system
affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 152
Rakhimdzhanov, A. R. - Rheumatic discopathitis.
p. 157.
Trapovnikova, T. V. - Measles encephalitis. p. 166.
Dronova, K. A. - Ligation of the jugular vein in
thrombophlebitis. p. 171.
Ladyshevskaia, E. A. - Course of acute otitis media
in influenza p. 180.
Shkaronko, Z. S., Mushenkova, N. F. - Clinical X-ray
analysis of eye injuries caused by foreign bodies.
p. 187
Abdurashidov, D. M., Leibovich, M. M., Aleshin, V. A. -
Diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus p. 193.
Abdurashidov, D. M., Leibovich, M. M., Aleshin, V. A. -
X-ray diagnosis of foreign bodies of the respiratory
tract. p. 199.
Leibovich, M. M. - X-ray diagnosis of heart wounds
not involving allers. p. 203.
Kochergin, V. N. - X-ray diagnosis of peacetime skull
wounds p. 206.
(DNLM)

UROLOGIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravo- okhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Kasatkina, M. R. - Dystrophy of bladder nerves in
spinal injuries; experimental study. p. 3.
Khalisman, E. B. - Functional morphology of the re-
ceptors of the tunica vaginalis proper. p. 7.
Revinasov, Jon. - Uroterostomy with a serous-
muscular ileal graft; experimental studies. p. 13.
Smirnov, I. N. - Clinical data on local causes of
cryptorchidism. p. 17.
Domko, M. B. - Late results of the surgical treatment
of cryptorchidism. p. 21.
Trapeznikova, M. F. - Tumors of the testes; analysis
of clinical observations from the Urological Clinic
of the Province Clinical Research Institute. p. 27.
Shatad, A. L. - Adenomatoid tumors of the appendix
testis. p. 32.
Lysov, A. I., Derozovskaya, E. K. - Spermatocyst
granuloma of the appendix testis. p. 36.
Tepchan, A. B., Mochalova, T. P. - Classification of
urogenital tuberculosis. p. 40.
Porudominskii, I. M. - Histological changes of the
clinically healthy seminal duct in unilateral tubercu-
losis of the scrotal organs. p. 42.
Pecheront, B. F., Khublarov, E. M., Lur'ko, A. S. - Treat-
ment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycesin in
men. p. 45.
Stokhun, F. I. - Effect of levomycesin on spermatog-
onesis. p. 49.
Nisnikova, O. I. - Effect of synthomycin and levo-
mycesin on gonococci. p. 52.
Dzhumalio, I. P. - Prevention of complications fol-

lowing intravenous injection of indigo carmine,
p. 58.
Permlakov, N. K. - Atypical hypernephroid tumors
of the kidneys. p. 57.
Osadehili, D. P., Tiraspol'skaia, M. M. - So-called
inflammatory tumors originating in the kidney.
p. 59.
Lakubson, B. S. - Aneurysm of a branch of the renal
artery. p. 62.
Chulovskoi, G. K. - Surgical treatment of congenital
hydronephrosis. p. 64.
Sinkivits, C. A. - Infected hydronephrosis of a
congenitally single kidney. p. 65.
Simonova, V. I. - Papillomatosis of the renal pelvis,
the ureter and the bladder. p. 66.
Lambrev, S., Atanasov, N. - Enterocystoplasty in
case of a shriveled urinary bladder following
nephrectomy for tuberculosis. p. 67.
Lopakin, N. A. - Catheter for draining the bladder
following adenomectomy. p. 69
Goldman, B. S., Semorina, G. S. - Rare case of a
foreign body in the ureter. p. 71.
Idis, V. G. - Combined peacetime wound of the rectum,
bladder, and small intestine. p. 72.
Mitunin, N. K. - Rare form of ectopia testis. p. 73.
Zhukova, M. N. - Antibacterial treatment of renal
tuberculosis. p. 74.
Proskura, O. V. - Urological care of the population of
the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 79.
Stogov, V. A., Golubevskaya, A. V. - Urological care
of the population of Novosibirsk and Novosibirsk
Province. p. 81.
Kaminskii, B. M. - Some remarks concerning the book
by I. B. Vainerov and L. M. Rozhinskii on "Tricho-
monal urethritis in men." p. 83.
Pytel', A. I. A. - "Investigations into the excretion
mechanism of indigo-carmin in normal human kidney"
[in English] by K. J. Oravisto. p. 83.
Pytel', A. I. A. - "Renal angiography" [in German] by
E. Vogel, R. Herbst. p. 85.
Diagnostic methods in urology. p. 86.
Prostate gland. p. 91.
In memory of Professor M. A. Zaitsev. p. 94.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Pub- lished by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 3-60.]

Table of contents translated:
Rokhlin, D. G., Drachninskaya, E. S., Zadvornova,
V. P. - Two-year follow-up on the treatment of
thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radio-
active iodine. p. 3.
Vasil'eva, E. I. - Effect of radioactive phosphorus on
the cardiovascular system, experimental investiga-
tion. p. 8.
Zodiev, V. V., Dmokhovskii, V. V., Zubovskii, G. A. -
Radiography. p. 14.
Rozenbraukh, L. S. - Clinical X-ray diagnosis of
arteriovenous aneurysms of the lungs. p. 17.
Ivanov, P. N. - Two-slit roentgenokymography of res-
piration. p. 22.
Vaisberg, A. D., Frolova, V. M. - Clinical X-ray
diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children.
p. 26.
Gingold, A. I. - X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresias
of the esophagus and intestine in newborns. p. 32.
Farafont'eva, A. A. - X-ray picture of pulmonary
actinomycosis. p. 37.
Luk'ianchenko, B. I. A. - Multiple intrathoracic neuro-
genic tumors. p. 43.
Gurevich, I. B. - Modification of Frey's method; de-
termination of the size of the ventricles. p. 45.
Miroshnikov, N. N. - Some data on architectonics of
the stomach blood vessels in cancer. p. 50.
Donskoi, M. D., Polenko, V. K. - Character of blood
changes in polycythemia treated with radioactive
phosphorus. p. 55.
Liberman, E. A. - Dosimeter for measuring dosage
of β - radiation from a flat source. p. 61.
Shevchenko, I. T. - Total fluorography and its signifi-
cance in oncology. p. 67.
Protas, L. R., Chochia, K. N. - X-ray diagnosis and
therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. p. 69.
Bogoslavskii, A. L. - A case of scleroderma with
calcification of the soft tissues. p. 71.
Parfenova, N. D. - Three cases of schinococcosis of
the kidney. p. 74.
Sokolov, I. S. - Combined use of anesthetics in broncho-
graphy. p. 78.
Shneidman, A. A. - Oblique roentgenotherapy in per-
sistent hiccup of reflex origin. p. 79.
Vikturina, V. P., and others. - Working conditions of
personnel in X-ray and radiological rooms. p. 82.
Chebolarev, E. E. - On the 60th birthday of Professor
A. A. Gorodetskii, corresponding member of the
Soviet Academy of Sciences. p. 88.
Lagunova, I. G., and others. - On the 50th birthday
of Professor Il'ia Aleksandrovich Shekhter. p. 89.
Alphabetical index of articles published in "Vestnik

rentgenologii i radiologii" in 1957. p. 90.
Alphabetical index to abstracts published in the supple-
ment to No. 1, 1957, of the "Vestnik rentgenologii
i radiologii." p. 94.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILI- TARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-medi- tinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: Timely preparation for the camp training
period p. 3
Dobrovolskii, V. K. - Prevention of athletic injuries.
p. 10.
Kondrat'ev, I. M. - Analysis of athletic injuries accord-
ing to data from a naval hospital. p. 16
Korondiashev, M. A. - Injuries of the knee meniscus.
p. 19.
Bludiz, L. A., Ass, I. A. K., Veikher, A. A. - Closed inju-
ries of the knee joint. p. 23.
Mirmanov, I. A. - Treatment of contusions and injuries
of joint ligaments by novocaine blocks and early
active movements. p. 26.
Vlasov, V. V. - Treatment and application of prosthe-
ses following amputation. p. 29.
Veselovskaya, T. A., Kazantsev, A. P. - Effect of vi-
tamin C on the clinical course of dysentery. p. 32.
Protasevich-Novoselova, E. S. - Treatment of dysen-
tery with small doses of active chlorine. p. 37.
Sidorov, M. A. - Biomechanics in dysentery. p. 43.
Ermakov, E. V. - Clinical evaluation of certain meth-
ods of treating chronic intoxication from ethyl-gaso-
line. p. 46.
Kopyskii, S. V. - Some practical aspects of preparing
for camp service. p. 49.
Troparev, L. N., and others. - Natural focal diseases
in humans in the Polar Region. p. 54.
Felinev, B. P., and others. - Aerial chemical method
of controlling biting insects in camps. p. 58.
Fedotov, I. U. P. - Organization of exercises for phys-
ical training. p. 64.
Popkov, N. N. - Result of work in medical supervision
of physical training of officers with certain physiol-
ogical defects. p. 67.
Izakov, Kh. A. - Pneumotometry as a method of
checking the strengthening of respiratory muscles.
p. 71.
Vaintril, L. G. - Use of novocaine with calcium
chloride in acute dysentery. p. 73.
Kalerinich, N. T. - Data on bacteriological control of
asepsis at a first aid station of a detachment. p. 74.
D'achenko, N. F. - Organization of health education
work at a naval base. p. 77.
Dentsov, N. I. - Transportation splint for the lower
extremity. p. 80.
Belov, S. I. - Simplified dressing. p. 81.
Vasil'ev, A. I. - Device for air sampling. p. 81.
Dzharylgasov, S. - Seventh pandemic spread of cholera
during 1934-49. p. 83.
Pashchenko, N. E. - Protection of medical apparatus
from corrosion. p. 85.
Abstracts. p. 88.
Korostelev, V. E., Reutov, F. M. - Conference on
problems of endemic areas and the epidemiology of
particularly dangerous diseases. p. 94.

No. 9, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Advanced training of military physicians is
an important task of military hospitals. p. 3.
Kasaretkin, K. F. - Timely diagnostic problems in
closed injuries of the brain. p. 9.
Rashkovan, M. A., Baskin, S. M. - Electrocardio-
graphic changes in acute closed injuries of the
brain. p. 13.
Gol'din, N. A. - Bioelectric potentials of the brain in
late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in
hypoxemia. p. 17.
Baranov, V. T. - State of the higher nervous activity
in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain.
p. 23.
Shyarev, A. P. - Export evaluation of neurological
microsymptoms. p. 26.
Svetlakov, M. I., Bol'shakov, A. M. - Auditory sen-
sitivity of workers of radar posts. p. 31.
Rusanov, S. A. - Origin of some typical errors in
military surgery. p. 35.
Petrovskii, K. S. - Hygienic prevention of diseases
resulting from the common cold. p. 39.
Zavadovskii, A. I. - Prevention of Salmonella in-
fections caused by food. p. 47.
Marder, B. B., Lentner, A. A., Titova-Marder,
V. L. - Bacterioscopy as a method for determining
bacteria in the air and water. p. 51.
Siroko, I. A. - Biological tests on guinea pigs for
identifying Shigella dysenteriae. p. 54.
Malkin, V. B. - Studying cardiac function in radial
acceleration. p. 57.
Borshchevskii, I. I. A. - Effect of vestibular stimulation
on marksmanship. p. 61.
Simonovskii, V. P., Gurevich, S. M. - Organizing

Isaakian, G.A. - Device for intrabronchial administration of contrast media and medicine, p.23.

Lutun, D.P., Shikhova, N.M., Rekkand, A.A. - Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis, p.24.

Dugobret, I.M. - Clinical aspects of the afebrile course of endocarditis lenta, p.25.

Frenkel, B.L. - Primary cancer of the liver combined with acute reticuloendotheliosis, p.25.

Moskovskii, L.L. - Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, p.26.

Vasil'eva, N.A. - Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep, p.28.

Gorelov, I.Z. - Use of intravenous injections of novocaine in the principal corticovisceral diseases of man, p.28.

Podobed, A.A. - Our method in treating fungous diseases, p.29.

Melnik, G.I. - Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with tuberculosis of the lungs, p.29.

Samson, E.L. - Clinical basis for novocaine therapy in peptic ulcer, p.30.

Mel'man, N.A. - Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer, p.31.

Gorbachev, O.M. - Electrode holder simultaneous recording of electrocardiograms from three chest leads, p.32.

Ranova, E.D. - ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectious arthritis, p.32.

TSibul'skaya, R.I., Andreichuk, I.E. - Removal of hair from patients with dermatomycosis, p.33.

Per, M.I., and others. - Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone, p.34.

Averina, E.P. - Treating cavity pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculin and antibacterials, p.35.

Mokhun', I.K., Krylova, Z.P. - Cases of leukemids in chronic lymphadenosis, p.35.

Blushtein, G.M., Mikhailenko, T.I. - Simple device for aerosol therapy, p.35.

Liberman, Sh.I. - Problems in the classification of peptic ulcer, p.37.

Onishchuk, V.F. - Effect of resort therapy at Truskavets on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients, p.38.

Eichis, E.E. - Effect of thiamine on vascular tone, p.39.

Andreev, V.N. - Function of blood storage at various stages of hypertension, p.39.

Madlevskaya, N.N. - Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates from patients with skin diseases, p.40.

Baturo, E.F., Lukashev, V.A. - Use of hypodermic injections of oxygen in compound resort therapy, p.40.

Krasnova, R.A. - Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis, p.40.

Garanian, A.N. - Antitoxic function of the liver in some diseases of the viscera, p.41.

Simonenko, A.S. - New developments in the treatment of bronchial asthma, p.41.

Stekhn, F.I. - Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomysetin therapy, p.41.

Kleinman, M.A., Shmul'son, V.A. - Trichomonal colitis, p.42.

Bondarenko, I.A.D. - Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension, p.42.

Belik, I.E. - Effect of a novocaine block on the cardiovascular system in angina pectoris, p.43.

Kulikovskii, A.G. - Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients, p.43.

Kats, G.L. - Digloxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency, p.44.

Verzhikovskii, M.V. - Activity of Russian physicians in Iran and Afghanistan in the past, p.44.

Sakharchuk, I.I. - Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methylthiouracil, p.45.

Blushtein, G.M., Mikhailenko, T.I. - Acute tonsillitis treated conservatively, p.46.

Elin, M.Kh. - Skin and mucous block without drugs in otorhinolaryngological diseases, p.47.

Landa, E.M. - Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients, p.48.

Polykovskii, T.S. - Ruptures of the aorta, p.49.

Situsarenko, E.A. - Removal of a steel ring from a strangulated penis, p.49.

Shapiro, I.I.A., Stanava, V.I. - Some results of goller control in Lvov Province, p.50.

Nazimok, N.F. - Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays, p.50.

Korystonskaya, G.P. - Preparation for surgery and use of biological hemostatics in pediatric tonsil surgery, p.51.

Samokhov, A.P. - Pyorrhea alveolaris and denticles, p.52.

Lozinskaya, B.I. - Late complications of tonsillectomy, p.53.

Zal'tsman, G.G. - Diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum, p.54.

Vallias, E.P. - Ozone inhalation in treating rhinitis, sinusitis and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract, p.54.

Voronin, A.G. - Osteosynthesis following fracture of the clavicle, p.56.

Eikalis, A.B. - True and false cysts of the nose, p.56.

Gornik, V.M. - Adrenal tumor with Cushing-like syndrome, p.56.

Orlinskii, M.IU. - Phlegmonous angina and its treatment through tonsillectomy, p.57.

Levin, I.A.F., Rozengauz, D.E. - Preneoplastic state in otolaryngology, p.58.

Rapaport, L.I. - Using a Bobrov apparatus to estimate the sterility of solutions which have been open, p.58.

Ryzhkov, T.F. - Use of a grid system in stereoscopic radiography, p.59.

Goncharenko, V.V. - Gastroptic examination in paired arterial blood circulation in the stomach, p.61.

Madlovskii, I.U.M. - Changes in the specific gravity of blood in cancer patients, p.62.

Kolomitsova, V.P. - Salivary function in ear diseases of the ear, throat and nose, p.63.

Rozengauz, D.E., Levin, I.A.F. - X-ray therapy in acute and chronic otitis, p.63.

Staritsov, I.V. - Reaction of the salivary gland to gastric resection, p.64.

IAsinskii, D.V. - Use of kolin preparation in vesicular calculi, p.64.

Madlovskii, I.U.M. - Qualitative changes in blood proteins in cancer cases, p.65.

Vasil'ov, K.G. - First epidemic control institution in Russia, p.65.

Elshina, M.A., Zaidenberg, E.G. - Etiology of intestinal toxoinfections, p.66.

Petrakov, B.D. - Preventive measures to reduce the incidence of intestinal infections in a rural area, p.67.

Laisnik, E.IA. - Some features of paratyphoid fever, p.68.

Eligulashvili, K.I. - Errors in diagnosing malaria, p.69.

Vedibeda, D.K. - Disinfection of feces by calcium hypochlorite, p.70.

Khafan, Sh.S., Kultov, M.M. - Effective method of treating typhoid fever with synthiomycin, p.71.

Kolomitsonko, E.N. - Clinical aspects and treatment of amoebiasis, p.72.

Strelou, P.I. - Diagnostic significance of the parietal Q wave of the electrocardiogram in typhoid, dysentery, and dysentery, p.73.

Larouel, L.V. - Hemorrhagic fever in Stavropol Territory, p.74.

Pinkus, S.Sh. - Relation of liver function to morphological hepatic changes in brucellosis, p.75.

Strelou, P.I. - Use of the systolic index in determining the functional state of the heart in typhoid fever, p.76.

Klein, I.U.S. - Concurrent dysentery and malaria, p.77.

Kostenko, A.N. - Viability of Salmonella in fresh eggs, p.77.

Birkovskii, I.U.E., Soborennikova, V.I. - Features of dysentery cases in the Ukrainian SSR over the past 10 years, p.78.

Lukashevich, L.P. - Clinical variants of affection of the abducent nerve, p.79.

Zin'kov, M.L., Goldina, A.S. - Treating lumbosacral peripheral nerves with bee venom, p.79.

Moskoti, K.V. - Use of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy, p.80.

Ogionko, F.F. - Holder for a simple device for measuring pressure in the spinal canal, p.81.

Segal, D.M. - Therapeutic effect of deciprol in patients with the abstinence syndrome, p.81.

Gusov, V.A. - Epilepsy and pregnancy, p.82.

Prolov, D.I. - Regenerative changes in nerve trunks in experimental endoneurolysis, p.83.

Davidovich, S.IA. - Treating myasthenia through X irradiation of the thymus, p.84.

Kokoshkina, A.A. - Electrophoresis of sympathomimetic in nervous diseases, p.84.

Pol'ta, B.A., Treshchinskii, A.I. - New method for recording Babinski's syndrome and the plantar reflex, p.85.

Marmur, R.K., Russov, V.V. - Pathohistological and electrophysiological studies on experimental neuritis, p.86.

Dolgikh, K.Z., Kots, V.V. - Log-tee reflex in extrapyramidal diseases, p.87.

Kokoshkina, A.A. - Administration of sympathomimetic by electrophoresis in nervous diseases, p.88.

Rozenblat, V.V. - Effect of emotional stress in playing chess on arterial pressure, p.89.

Anin, I.U.L. - Determining the rate of arterial flow with an oxyhemoglobinometer, p.89.

Gerasimov, M.IA. - Effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on the concentration of barbitamides in animal tissue, p.91.

Bulgakov, P.P. - Method for determining capillary permeability, p.91.

Podil'chak, M.D., Petrus, V.S. - Antihyaluronidase activity of blood serum in Brown-Pearce carcinoma, p.91.

Pirogova, O.M. - Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylococcal infection in rabbits, p.92.

Galkov, Kh.L. - Pathogenetic role of filtrable streptococci, p.93.

Ryzhkov, T. G., Volkov, A. N. - Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matsesta public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. p. 94.

Novikov, I. A. - Effect of dicumaryl on the tensile strength of a blood clot. p. 94.

Urbanovich, L. I., Prokopovich, N. N. - Effect of hyaluronidase on the anesthetizing function of novocaine. p. 95.

Vaisman, G. A., Gorodinskaya, V. A. - Use of ion-exchange adsorbents in medicine. p. 96.

Mir-Salimov, M. M., Abaskulova, L. I. - Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cancer patients under radiotherapy. p. 96.

Chevertak, D. S., Liubovskaya, P. I. - Effect of stimulation of interoceptors of the sex glands on kidney function. p. 97.

Maizelis, M. N. - Seasonal changes in thyroid function of rabbits. p. 97.

Meigauz, E. L. - Effect of intravascular injections of pyramidon on kidney function. p. 98.

Daraselia, I. N., Malsaya, V. R. - Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on blood circulation and respiration. p. 99.

Mazurenko, N. P., Gemma, O. I. - Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. p. 99.

Fil'kin, A. M. - Birch sap. p. 100.

Gorodyskii, V. I., Veselina, I. V. - Binding of sulfhydryl groups in malignant growth. p. 100.

Kozlovskii, V. S. - Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed dust of phenolic plastics (phenoplast, carbollite). p. 101.

Semikov, V. M. - Effect of soporifics on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. p. 101.

Kaplan, Z. S. - Effect of cobalt dust on the body. p. 103.

Shtabkii, B. M., Kiselevich, G. A. - Students' work load and a hygienic evaluation of class schedules for the 5th - 10th grades of the secondary school I Lvov. p. 104.

Agashin, I. A. - Measuring vibration with the VR-1 gauge. p. 104.

Perlina, L. P. - Studying microflora of the air in a lying-in hospital by using an aerocentrifuge. p. 105.

Vershigora, A. E. - Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. p. 106.

Konakhevich, A. V., Laishnik, G. E. - Some negative aspects of the Pollakov street spigots. p. 107.

Nazarov, I. A. - Formation of "blooms" on ponds and its control. p. 108.

Atsula, G. S. - Erythematous effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. p. 109.

Barannik, P. I., and others. - Hygienic aspects of natural lighting of auditoriums of Kiev institutions of higher learning. p. 110.

Storashchuk, Kh. V. - Street noise in cities. p. 110.

Tomson, N. M. - Acid-alkaline reaction of contaminated air. p. 111.

Stolianskii, A. F., Prominskaya, T. V., Zontovitch, E. V. - Practical use of the microbe association agglutination method (mixed cultures) in solving certain problems. p. 112.

No. 1, Jan. 1959.

Table of contents translated.

Shupik, P. L. - For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 1.

Diachenko, S. S. - Development of medical microbiology in the Ukraine under the Soviets. p. 11.

Kirichinski, A. R. - Achievements in physical therapy in the Ukraine. p. 17.

Komissarova, V. P. - Endocrinology as a part of public health. p. 23.

Sherstnev, K. M. - The role of N. D. Strazhesko and his school in treating Soviet soldiers during the Great Patriotic War. p. 29.

Gandzha, I. M. - Mechanisms of involvement of the cardiovascular system in chronic cholecystocholelitis. p. 31.

Zhmudskaya, I. F. - Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. p. 35.

Petrak, A. E. - Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. p. 37.

Pekhterev, A. G. - Technique and evaluation of Vaidman's cupping tool. p. 39.

Davidovich, N. I. A. - Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. p. 41.

Dubinskii, A. A., Pashchenko, A. E. - Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. p. 43.

Moroz, V. S. - Splinting loose teeth in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 47.

Iarosh, A. A. - Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in an infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B₁₂ and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. p. 49.

Sizonko, S. P., Markovitch, V. V. - Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. p. 53.

Lifshits, G. B. - Vascularization and innervation of the neck muscles and their clinical significance. p. 55.

Lygina, T. I. - Cardiovascular changes induced by phthalazid. p. 57.

Navroiskii, V. K., and others. - Effect of chronic aniline poisoning on the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits. p. 59.

Shevchenko, A. M. - Principle problems in industrial

hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. p. 63.

Mukhin, L. E. - Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. p. 65.

Koshkin, M. L., and others. - Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. p. 69.

Troshina, L. N., Limanskii, M. E. - Development of advanced medical education in the U.S.S.R. p. 73.

Kharshak, E. M. - Work practices of the province otolaryngologist. p. 77.

Pol'chenko, V. I. - Determining the degree of availability of hospital services. p. 81.

Lokteva, A. T., Terent'eva, T. A. - Medical care of steel workers. p. 83.

Sidorenko, A. S. - Observations of external pancreatic secretion in a patient with a pancreatic fistula following surgery for a traumatic cyst. p. 85.

Krichievskii, I. U. A., Klinchko, V. S. - Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinosis in an 18-year-old girl. p. 87.

Moskovchenko, N. A. - Cancer of the esophagus complicated by erosion of the innominate artery. p. 89.

Kozlovskii, A. A. - Clinical aspects of universal cysticercosis. p. 89.

Vainstein, T. A. - Acute laryngeal edema as the result of a bee sting. p. 91.

Iarov, F. K. - Effect of substances containing choline (cottage cheese) on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. p. 91.

Shul'man, A. A., Zakriviidorega, Z. S. - Oil from linden seeds. p. 93.

Solov'eva, V. P. - Effect of aloe extract on blood chemistry in normal and pathological states. p. 93.

Rukhel'man, A. A. - Antigenic properties of tissue preparations. p. 93.

Titles to be put out by the State Medical Publishing House. p. 95.

Canadian public health and the North Atlantic Pact. p. 95.

Livshits, S. M. - V. M. Bekhterev as forensic psychiatrist. p. 99.

"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." p. 101.

Viktor Pavlovich Protopenov; an obituary. p. 103.

Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov, an obituary. p. 103.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 105.

Dissertation presented at Ukrainian medical institutes in 1957. p. 107.

Brief news. p. 109.

Legal consultation. p. 3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

Arutunov, A. I. - Achievements in the development of neurosurgery in the Ukraine. p. 113.

Turovets, I. G. - Thrombophlebitis and phlebotrombosis of the lower extremities not responding to anticoagulant treatment. p. 117.

Chebolarov, D. F., Shiganskaya, V. M. - Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound. p. 121.

Gritsuk, A. I. - Use of streptomycin in cholecystocholelitis. p. 123.

Zlatkovskaya, G. I. - Cholesterolinemia in hypertension. p. 127.

Slodzevskaya, I. K. - Effect of penicillin on the functional state of the myocardium. p. 129.

Amfirov, A. K. - Diagnosis of disease in some patients with so-called vegetoneuroses. p. 133.

Listitskaya, N. - Hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis. p. 135.

Mints, A. I., Kirichinskaya, I. A. - Clinical aspects of arsenic polyneuritis. p. 139.

Oleinik, S. F., Balabaeva, P. N. - Clinical features of necrophrosis. p. 143.

Kositskii, G. I. - Method for recording Korotkoff sounds. p. 145.

Grankurt, M. I., Shneider, M. S. - Classification of silicosis. p. 149.

Rikhter, G. E. - Methodology involved in prolonged sleep therapy for schizophrenia. p. 153.

Nasonov, B. A. - Concepts of Korsakoff's amnesiac syndrome. p. 157.

Grekova, Z. M. - Treating laryngeal papilloma. p. 159.

Dogilar, A. I., Novik, L. O. - Gingival nerve lesions in pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 163.

Sushko, A. A. - Lymph flow in the lungs. p. 165.

Minuk, E. F. - State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. p. 171.

Bekundant, V. P. - Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. p. 175.

Model', A. A. - Conduct of oxygen therapy in the compound treatment of hydrogen sulfide poisoning. p. 179.

Nizhegorodov, V. M. - Vitamin C metabolism in the animal organism as affected by small doses of carbon monoxide. p. 181.

Gurvich, A. S. - Some problems on the theories of public health in the light of the Marx-Lenin concept of culture. p. 185.

Evsigineeva, V. N. - Studying incidence of disease with temporary disability. p. 189.

B 14a

Mokhnov, I. A. - Improving publicity on tuberculosis control in rural areas. p. 191.

Medvinskii, E. O., Zubko, G. I. - Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with laky blood combined with bromine and novocaine. p. 195.

Pavlovskii, M. P. - "K" hemostatic sponges in clinical practices. p. 195.

Zavertailo, V. K., Muserskii, N. N. - Disease caused by roe of the Danube barbel (*Ciprinus barbatus*). p. 197.

Kropelnitskaya, M. V. - Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. p. 197.

Dobrin, B. I. U. - Rare case of metastasis of a pancreatic cancer. p. 199.

Rozenbaum, G. I. - Case of congenital brucellosis. p. 199.

Turkol'taub, M. S., Kishko, A. M., Torokhlin, M. D. - Regional cerebral hypertension. p. 201.

Sigal, N. N. - Mode of action of dibazole. p. 201.

Pelash, N. A. - Effect of ethanol solutions of various concentrations on blood in vitro. p. 203.

Gimmel'farb, I. A. K., Rukhel'man, A. A. - Using nonmicrobial adsorbents for detecting viruses. p. 203.

Tanaisenko, I. D. - Determining the iron content of blood through photoelectrocolorimetry. p. 205.

Lesiuk, V. S. - Blood transfusion in the district hospital. p. 207.

Koval'skii, G. N., Gordenko, A. N. - I. G. Savchenko, an outstanding pathologist and microbiologist. p. 207.

Achievements of Albanian public health services and medicine. p. 209.

"Large medical encyclopedia." p. 211.

Studying living conditions and public health. p. 215.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 217.

Isaak H'ich Levin; an obituary. p. 219.

Ivan Mikhailovich Zablinski, an obituary. p. 219.

Dissertations presented at the Ukrainian medical institutes in 1958. p. 221.

Brief news. p. 223.

Legal consultation. p. 3 of cover.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3(30), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Nikonchik, O. K. - Soviet women. p. 1.

Vasil'ev, M. V. - Twelve thousand newborn. p. 2.

Skachkov, S. A. - Cultural conditions at work and at home. p. 3.

Tikhomirova, T. - Plane hurrying to help. p. 5.

Feldman, E. S. - Insomnia. p. 6.

Nikkel', E. - Fall in for callisthenics. p. 7.

Khoroskaya, E. L. - Great anniversary exhibition. p. 8.

Nahokov, V. A. - Our enemies in the taiga. p. 9.

Interesting and useful information. p. 11.

Discussion of the article "Engineer's bill to the physician".

Karbasov, B. I. - Greater exactness. p. 12.

Talbarova, M. S. - Braked motion-picture renting. p. 12.

Kniyvets, N. F. - Main wealth of a machine-tractor station. p. 13.

Petrozhitskaya, M. V. - Who is responsible? p. 13.

Pavlova, K. N. - Behind closed doors. p. 13.

Bessonov, A. V. - Where are posters about work and rest? p. 13.

Speranskii, G. N. - Influenza in children. p. 11.

Saltanov, R. - On every square inch of the globe. p. 16.

Rozhnov, V. E. - Drunkards can be cured. p. 18.

Karavaeva, Valerita. - Ordinary physician; a story. p. 20.

Belostotskii, E. M. - Preserve your child's eyesight. p. 22.

Mother, don't help me! p. 24.

Vasil'chenko, T. A. - It happened in Teheran. p. 24.

Bogolepova, L. S. - In China. p. 26.

Burkatskaya, E. N., Spyny, E. I. - Before the sowing campaign. p. 27.

Riabov, G. Z. - First Russian women physicians. p. 28.

Leahkov, A. V. - For those travelling in diapers. p. 29.

Advice on health. p. 30.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIJSKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravokhraneniia R.F.S.S. [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Golubev, A. I. - Main trends for the development of public health in 1959-1965. p. 3.

Potinkova, M. E. - Reorganization of rural public health administration. p. 10.

Freiman, N. I. - Organizing a campaign against pyodermitis in logging camp workers. p. 16.

Orlov, N. G. - Organizing epidemic controlwork in a polyclinic servicing a specific area. p. 19.

Dubovskaya, T. P. - Registration of temporary disa-

- Table of contents translated:
 Furmenko, L.P. - Reorganizing rural public health services at the district level in Voronezh Province, p. 3.
 Lavrashov, G.L. - Better management of fieldshospital stations is an important task of public health agencies, p. 8.
 Bratskii, V.Ch. - The situation justifies the existence of hospitals which serve more than one district, p. 13.
 Vishninskaya, I.I., Guskova, S.I.A. - Study of morbidity among industrial workers in 1938, p. 15.
 Zankovskii, N.A. - Scope of first aid and the equipment of first aid stations, p. 18.
 Trutnev, V.K., Tokman, A.S. - Otolaryngological services offered inhabitants of the R.S.F.S.R. and ways in which it can be expanded, p. 21.
 Bel'usov, A.Z., Notkin, E.L. - P.I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics, on the 100th anniversary of his birth, p. 25.
 Shostakova, I.A. - Aleksandr Nikolaevich Vinokurov, 1892-1944, p. 30.
 El'chevskii, I.I. - Some public health problems in England, a survey, p. 32.
 Reviews and abstracts, p. 35.
 Information, p. 39.
 Brief news, p. 43.

JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY (JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOLOGY) [Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, 1957, Priozhente [Supplement], for 1956]

- Table of contents translated:
 Subov, V.N. - Changes in inflammatory response following repeated inflammation, p. 1.
 Churbanova, A.K. - Drug-induced sleep in treating experimental complicated staphylococcal infection, p. 2.
 Drul'-Gitis, E.V. - Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental tuberculosis, p. 2.
 Fel'ts, D.G. - Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions, p. 3.
 Protasov, A.I. - Allergic reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and transmigration inhibition of the central nervous system, p. 4.
 Elin, V.L., Ostrovskaya, L.P. - Are antibacterial antibodies capable in themselves of destroying germs in the actively immunized body? p. 5.
 Mitina, T.V. - Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin, p. 5.
 Klimova, N.P., Loseva, T.A. - Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis, p. 8.
 Mamichuk, M.I. - Problem of variability, p. 7.
 Chernomordik, A.V. - The bacteriophage of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, p. 8.
 Chernomordik, A.B., Kuritsina, N.M., Kapul, N.M. - Biological relationship between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Malleomyces mallei*, p. 9.
 Pirovskaya, R.I., Gelashvili, M.G. - Variability of *Escherichia coli*, p. 9.
 Reut, A.I., Levina, R.I., Kagan, T.S.A. - Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water containing humic substances, p. 10.
 Novikova, V.N. - Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage, p. 10.
 Pekhor, A.P. - Effect of certain harmful factors on the morphology of bacterial cells, p. 11.
 Smirnov, A.F. - Occurrence of sulfanilamide- and synchymycin-resistant strains of dysentery pathogens, p. 11.
 Khosheva, G.I., Lutsik, V.V., Podkubina, T.M. - Furacilin therapy in dysentery, p. 12.
 Chumova, E.I. - Resistance of dysentery bacilli to chemicals and its importance in treating dysentery in children, p. 14.
 Bychkovskaya, O.V. - Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens following acquisition of resistance to synchymycin, p. 15.
 Kuznetsov, E.S., Selimova, V.N., Bychkova, V.V. - Use of type antigens in making a serological diagnosis of dysentery in children, p. 15.
 Gorienko, I.I., and others. - Etiological and epidemiological importance of dysentery pathogens and certain *Salmonella* in so-called nonspecific colitis, p. 16.
 Volnov, I.I. - Dynamics of enteric microflora in dysentery patients during the acute phase and con-

- valence, p. 17.
 Tsimbalist, D.F., and others. - Etiological structure of dysentery in Yaroslavl, p. 18.
 Rozenfeld, V.D. - Typhoid infection caused by *Salmonella typhimurium* (Copenhagen variety), p. 19.
 Litvak, R.V. - Comparison of suitability for cultivation of dysentery bacteria from intestinal mucosa and from feces, p. 20.
 Deviatova, L.N. - Epidemiological observations in centers of dysentery infection, p. 20.
 Davydov, M.V. - Dynamics of agglutinin titers following immunization with diphtheria antitoxin, p. 21.
 Belala, N.K., Tret'iakova, A.F. - Characteristics of the course of diphtheria in 1954-1955, p. 22.
 Druzhinin, I.D., Kondratenko, G.P., Kriukova, Z.V. - Role of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in the laboratory diagnosis of scarlet fever, p. 23.
 Shekhter, A.B., Hap, I.U.V., Filosofova, T.G. - Production of purified streptococcal antitoxin and experimental study, p. 24.
 Mitel'man, P.M. - Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments, p. 25.
 Zalmanzon, E.S., Rappoport, R.S., Samvelova, S.A. - Etiology of influenza infections among groups of children in Moscow in December 1954 and January 1955, p. 25.
 Kovalenko, A.D. - Use of a chemotherapeutic and antiseptic mixture in scarlet fever, p. 26.
 Filosofova, T.G., and others. - Role of convalescents in the epidemiology of scarlet fever, p. 28.
 Babae, M.P. - Possibility of preserving the Calmette-Guérin bacillus in dry vaccine, p. 29.
 Zakhlovskii, B.G. - Determining the concentration of levomycesin in urine, p. 29.
 Grodsk, N.S. - Combined bivalent immunization against gangrene, p. 30.
 Shlein, A.A., Zelikova, R.L., Podubovskii, V.F. - Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats, p. 31.
 Loban, K.M. - Some epidemiological and clinical features of hemorrhagic nephrosomephritis, p. 32.
 Kar'yev, O.M., Mamedov, S.M. - Epidemiology of Pappal fever in Turkmenistan, p. 33.
 Belostotskaya, E.N., and others. - Comparative test of the allergen properties of epidermal and intradermal tuberculin used to detect the immune contingent among those vaccinated, p. 33.
 Fridman, S.M. - Experimental study of the therapeutic effectiveness in guinea pigs of Uvarov's and anti-endotoxin antibrucellar serum, p. 34.
 Khanin, Sh.G., Tsvetkova, G.M. - Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with stabilized dry antirabic vaccine, p. 35.
 Bednova, V.N. - Experiments in producing large cultures of *Treponema pallidum* on the surface of dense culture media, p. 36.
 Kuznetsov, V.I., and others. - Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection, p. 36.
 Novikova, V.N. - Comparison of different methods for the titration of the typhoid bacteriophage, p. 37.
 Bunin, K.V., Balanchuk, L.D. - Use of the hapten precipitation test in diagnosing the carrying of typhoid germs, p. 38.
 Trushina-Tumanova, E.F., Shavrova, M.M., Mamneva, E.A. - Further study of antigens of the pertussis pathogen, p. 40.
 Glazman, M.G. - Detection of yeast cells in sputum during antibiotic therapy, p. 41.
 Torosov, T.M. - Use of the complement fixation reaction (at 00) to detect antibodies in brucellosis patients, p. 42.
 Trilenko, P.A. - New variant of the complement fixation reaction for diagnosing brucellosis, p. 43.
 Korotkova, A.I., Kuznetsova, V.A., Tsykalovskii, I.B. - Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase, p. 44.
 Faerman, N.N., Mikhailova, A.M., Vasil'eva, Z.P. - Diagnostic value of the tellurite test in faecal diphtheria, p. 45.
 Bolen'kaya, G.M. - Determining the sensitivity of microbe associations to antibiotics during the treatment of suppurating wounds, p. 46.
 Bartashevich, N.S. - Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection, p. 46.
 Plotrovich, A.K. - Primary sensitivity, and rapidity and degree of adaptation to synchymycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, p. 47.
 Iakshina, N.A., Ezhova, G.G. - Biological characteristics of dysentery pathogens in a rural locality, p. 48.
 Somov, G.P., Khazenson, L.B. - Some clinical bacteriological characteristics of the carrying of dysentery pathogens in "healthy" persons, p. 49.
 Tallmeister, E.T., Kallas, E.V., Kaul, I.U.I. - Variations in the properties of dysentery bacteria due to environmental factors, p. 50.
 Shantarenko, I.V. - Etiological and epidemiological properties of some dysentery, p. 51.
 Serebrennikova, V.I., Ponomareva, G.E., Lur'e,

- T.A. - Carrying of dysentery germs by healthy persons, p. 51.
 Moldavskaya, G.I.A., Guskova, M.P. - Drug resistance of strains as a factor in treating dysentery patients, p. 52.
 Gitterman, L.A., and others. - Material on sporadic cases of Breslau infection in Molotov, p. 53.
 Verkhonin, E.B., Dolgov, A.F. - Further epidemiological observations of the occurrence of New-castle dysentery (gas-forming variant), p. 54.
 Gorshnova, E.N. - Effect of winter hibernation on the course of experimental leptospirosis in *Lepus sylvaticus*, p. 54.
 Epstein-Litvak, R.V. - Nature of the body's physiological responses related to the stress of the bacterial dose administered, p. 56.
 Klavinskaya, E.I.A. - Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titers variations in anaphylaxis, p. 57.
 El'mov, N.P. - Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci, p. 57.
 Kozlovskii, N.V. - Developing a standard efficient feeding system for laboratory animals, p. 58.
 Vol. 28, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Achievements of Soviet epidemiology and immediate research problems, p. 3.
 Pavlovskii, E.N. - Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of disease and the theory of parasitocenosis, p. 11.
 Grubbaum, F.T. - Significance of variability of microbes in infectious and epidemic processes, p. 18.
 Lebedev, M.N., Voropova, B.D. - Problem of resistance of micro-organisms, p. 23.
 Zdrodovskii, P.F. - Some results of recent research in the field of infectious pathology and immunology, p. 34.
 El'bert, B.I.A. - Soviet immunology and the problem of living vaccines, p. 40.
 Plotitsky, D.F. - Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity and resistance, p. 42.
 Bunin, K.V. - Rational antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases and immunity, p. 55.
 Rogozin, I.I., Siroko, A.L. - Polyvaccines and their future use, p. 65.
 Kosmodamianskii, V.N. - The concept of enteric immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U.S.S.R., p. 70.
 Zhdanov, V.M. - Present state of the problem of pediatric infection, p. 76.
 Zhukov-Vorozhnikov, N.N., Lenakina, G.N. - Forty years of work of Soviet scientists on the problem of plague, p. 84.
 Ioff, I.G. - Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague, p. 91.
 Minervin, S.M., Zhuk, S.P. - Combined effect of toxins of *Clostridium perfringens* and oedematis in the organisms of experimental animals, p. 97.
 Borzin, V.K. - Possibility of restoring immunity against diphtheria by giving ascorbic acid to guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, p. 103.
 Gubina, E.A. - Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularin vaccines in guinea pigs, p. 107.
 Diadichev, N.R. - A faulty hypothesis; discussion of L.G. Porot's article, "Significance of microbial variability in the epidemiology and clinical aspects of infectious diseases," p. 111.
 Bazilevskaya, L.S., El'kin, Sh. B., Chobotarevich, M.F. - Production of complete antigen preparations of low toxicity from Sonne-Kruze bacteria. Report No. 3, p. 117.
 Pavlov, P.V., Aktimova, V.V., Pomlankevich, A.N. - Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1. Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification, p. 120.
 Shabarov, I.A. - Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever, p. 125.
 Lebedev, A.D. - Results of an expeditionary study of hemorrhagic nephrosomephritis in Yaroslavl Province, p. 128.
 Shilakhov, E.N. - Distribution, epidemiological characteristics and control of anthrax in foreign countries, p. 137.
 Korobkova, E.I. - Effect of glycine on *Pasteurella pestis*. Report No. 3: Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization, p. 143.
 Tsimbalist, D.F., Ivanov, I.U.A. - Recent progress in the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria, p. 146.
 Pavlovskii, S.A. - Effective localization of pathogenic micro-organisms and their controlled variability, p. 151.
 Reviews and bibliography, p. 153.
 Brief news, p. 156.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

- Table of contents translated:
 Gynecology, p. 149; by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, 1957, No. 1257. Articles
 [List of articles in gynecology, obstetrics and pediatrics follows]

- gynecology, p. 3.
- Chachava, K.V., Vashakidze, P.D. - Using a vacuum extractor instead of obstetrical forceps, p.11.
- Patchenko, A.I., Demichev, I.P. - New method for accelerating and completing labor, p.15.
- Aristova, V.N. - Using a vacuum extractor in obstetrics; preliminary report, p.21.
- Shlakhtina, O.N. - Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B₆, p.26.
- Arnoldova, A.M. - Effect of psychoprophylactic preparation on the entire course of labor and its first stage in particular, p.30.
- Tarasevich, A.I.A. - Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases, p.34.
- Lanovoi, I.D. - Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, p.37.
- Letis, V.M. - Receptor function of the uterus, p.40.
- Polushchev, F.N. - Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum, p.45.
- Gaikhov, E.V. - Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn, p.51.
- Kulikovskaya, A.A. - Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal and pathological pregnancy, p.55.
- Gorbacheva, T.P. - Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels, p.65.
- Rezanova, T.A. - Combined therapy of climacteric angioneurosis, p.69.
- Verbenko, A.A. - Ovarian apoplexy, p.72.
- Manenkov, P.V. - Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus, p.77.
- Smirnova, V.S. - Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease, p.78.
- Sobolev, P.A. - Device insuring the correct posture of the patient for X-ray examinations of the female pelvis, p.81.
- Replina, M.M. - Treating the umbilical cord according to V.E. Rogovin's method, p.83.
- Rymashevskii, V.K. - Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy in later stages, p.85.
- Eftsov-Strelkov, V.I. - Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix, p.87.
- Khelifets, S.N. - Subcutaneous emphysema in labor, p.88.
- Mishueva, N.A. - Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula, p.89.
- Tarasova, E.M. - Rare monster; dicephalus dibrachius, p.90.
- Sitdykov, N.Kh. - Late results of the surgical treatment of congenital monstrosity of the type of xyphagus parasiticus in a 50-day old infant, p.91.
- Korganova, L.M. - Gigantic sarcoma of the round ligament of the uterus, p.94.
- Vasnetian, N.G. - Sarcoma of the left ovary and its rupture five days following normal labor, p.97.
- P.A. Beleshapko, 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical, and social work, p.98.
- I.T. Mil'chenko; on his 80th birthday, p.100.
- Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956, p.101.
- Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956, p.101.
- Syrovatko, F.A. - Review of the book "Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E.R. Sam-Shik, p.120.
- Index of articles published in "Akusherstvo i ginekologiya" in 1957, p.122.

DIATRIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.36, no.2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Tikova, A.I. - Diphtheria in the Soviet Union, p.3.
- Blumental', K.V. - Antibiotics in the treatment of toxic diphtheria, p.8.
- Flekser, S.I.A. - Compound treatment of toxic diphtheria, p.13.
- Lampol'skaia, E.I. - Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis, p.19.
- Khachian, G.A. - Clinical and bacteriological parallels in diphtheria, p.25.
- Kudrinskaya, N.P. - Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated and noninoculated diphtheria patients, p.30.
- Grande, V.G. - Course of diphtheria in patients with an incomplete cycle of diphtheria inoculations, p.33.
- Sudzhayev, G.A. - Some remarks on the classification of the carrying of diphtheria bacteria and the evaluation of the effectiveness of measures for its control, p.39.
- Dadasheva, T.S. - Dynamics of blood serum proteins in scarlet fever, p.42.
- Sharai, I.V. - Staphylococcal infection with a complex of symptoms resembling scarlet fever, p.48.
- Gerasimenko, L.I. - New antibiotics in the treatment of whooping cough, p.51.
- Chiroshkina, N.M., Kronrod, A.P. - Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory tract to antibiotics in children with measles, p.58.
- Patushinskaya, R.A. - Atypical measles in children,

- p.61.
- Kaliuzhin, G.A. - Dynamics of residual phenomena of epidemic meningitis in various methods of treatment, p.65.
- Turin, N.A. - Treating bronchial asthma in children, p.71.
- Kapustina, E.V. - Age-dependent relations between arterial and venous networks in the pia mater of the cerebral hemispheres in postnatal life, p.75.
- Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Simson, T.P. - Achievements in pediatric psychoneurology in 40 years, p.3.
- Balk, N.P. - Penicillin-oxygen inhalations for treating chronic tonsillitis in rheumatic children, p.8.
- Dolgoplova, A.V., Lialina, N.A. - Chronic tonsillitis in preschool children, p.11.
- Gvantsladze, V.S., Chechua, N.Sh., Kartvelishvili, T.S. - Hypertension in children and adolescents, p.17.
- Antonova, L.T., Volodina, V.A. - Capillaroscopic data in various stages of hypertension in adolescents, p.21.
- Oskolkova, M.K. - Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children, p.25.
- Novoselova, R.S. - Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in children, p.33.
- Senenov, B.N., Makarov, V.N. - Dissociation by interference, p.39.
- Krasnogorski, N.N. - Infrared radiation in children with toxic dyspepsia, p.44.
- Kogan, R.B. - Physical development of two-to-three-year-old children, p.49.
- Zybina, T.M. - Clinical characteristic of the course of dysentery in small children suffering from rickets, p.59.
- Ignatova, M.S. - Dynamics of nonspecific antihyaluronidase of the blood in children during the acute stage of rheumatic fever, p.66.
- Gasparian, E.I. - Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children, p.73.
- Semenova, I.S. - Infectious nonspecific polyarthritides in children (Still's disease), p.80.
- Abegauz, A.M. - System of hemostasis and hemophilia, review of literature, p.88.

VOPROSY OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF MOTHER AND CHILD CARE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.3, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Futer, D.S. - Poliomyelitis control in the Russian Federation, p.3.
- Bessonova, M.N., Pisarchik, K.I. - Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute poliomyelitis, p.8.
- Zhukova, E.K., Iakunin, I.V. - Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis, p.11.
- Skrpko, T.V. - Amino acids in compound therapy during the acute phase of poliomyelitis, p.17.
- Dubrova, V.S., and others. - Effect of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period, p.22.
- Buravskaya, G.R., Kaptein, A.F. - Treating poliomyelitis during the early period through bed position, massage, and exercise, p.28.
- Polonski, M.N., Pralusevich, R.M. - Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis, p.32.
- Kirkevich, G.S. - Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and some forms of viral serous meningitis in children, p.36.
- Zhdanov, V.M., Ritova, V.V. - Etiology and epidemiology of influenza in children, p.41.
- Bukhareva, M.E., and others. - Features of the course of influenza in children during the pandemic of 1957, p.46.
- Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z.L., Domina, G.V. - Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza, p.53.
- Leon'teva, E.K. - Puerperal morbidity as a function of the course and management of labor, p.58.
- Cherfae, M.D. - Treatment for children in a local sanatorium at Saratov during the recuperative period of poliomyelitis, p.62.
- Efimova, A.V. - Treating children with aftereffects of poliomyelitis at a local sanatorium, p.67.
- Leonov, S.K., and others. - Sterility diagnosis and examination for women of childless marriages, p.69.
- Vladimir Filimonovich Znamenskii; on his 75th birthday, p.74.
- Congresses, meetings, conferences, p.76.
- Reports of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians, p.84.
- Book reviews, p.90.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.8, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Roger, A., Voronin, L.G., Sokolov, E.N. - Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man, p.3.
- Person, R.S. - Electromyographic study of the coordination of antagonistic muscles in man during the development of a motor habit, p.17.
- Iordanskaia, E.N. - Size of a conditioned motor reflex in man as a function of intensity of conditioned auditory stimuli, p.28.
- Malkina, M.G., Kuznetsov, A.I. - Thermoregulatory reflex as an indication of impairment of thermoregulation in schizophrenia, p.36.
- Ponomarev, M.F. - Effect of caffeine and bromine on the tendency to premature or retarded reactions in man, p.42.
- Resnik, B.I.A. - Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis, p.50.
- Norkina, L.N. - Producing experimental neurotic states in the lower primates, p.56.
- Aleksanian, A.M. - Mechanism of internal inhibition, p.64.
- Murav'eva, N.P. - Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs, p.73.
- Aslanova, I.F. - Effect of the different durations of activity of the food center on the excitation of cells of the motor analyzer, p.83.
- Alekseeva, M.S., Krasuski, V.K., Melikhova, E.F. - Motor activity in dogs with different types of nervous system, p.90.
- Krushinskii, L.V., Korzhov, V.A., Molodkina, L.N. - Effect of electric shock on pathological states caused by sound stimuli in rats, p.95.
- Karimova, M.M. - Conditioned reflex characteristics of the auditory analyzer in turtles, p.103.
- Chernomordikov, V.V. - Physiology of the auditory analyzer in turtles, p.109.
- Tikhomirova, N.P. - Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs), p.116.
- Shkol'nik-Laros, E.G. - Descending fibers in the visual area of the cortex, p.123.
- Rusinov, V.S. - Fourth International Congress on Electroencephalography, p.137.
- Aslanov, A.S. - Problems in the joint activity of the first and second signal systems in normal and pathological states, p.142.
- Rabinovich, M.I.A. - All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology of the central nervous system, p.149.
- Nikolai Apollinar'evich Rozhanskii; an obituary, p.154.
- Viktor Pavlovich Protodopov; an obituary, p.157.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORRHOLOGY

VESTNIK OPHTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.71, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lebekhov, P.I. - The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits, p.3.
- Pavlov, N.M. - Ocular leprosy, p.10.
- Batarchukov, R.A. - Trephancyclodialysis in glaucoma, p.14.
- Krasnov, M.L., Poliakova, L.I.A. - Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea, p.20.
- Burikova, T.N. - Etiology of iridocyclitis, p.26.
- Rokitskaia, L.V. - Oxygen therapy in disorders of adaptation to darkness in hypertension, p.28.
- Petrunda, B.P., Dugel'naia, L.P. - Simplified method for closing penetrating wounds of the eye, p.33.
- Eriychev, P.A. - Activation of the upper lacrimal duct in an irreducible function disorder of the lower lacrimal duct, p.36.
- Pavlichenko, P.I. - Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods, p.39.
- Tikhomirova, P.E. - Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor, p.44.
- Kilachko, M.L. - Acute disorders of arterial circulation of the retina, p.48.
- Malzel, S.D. - Surgery of the lacrimal canals, p.51.
- Krasnov, V.S. - Use of asparagin in ophthalmology; author's abstract, p.53.
- Varfolomeev, V.F. - Intravenous novocaine injection in an acute attack of glaucoma, p.54.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan-Feb 1958. [With summaries in English.]
Table of contents translated
K'landskii, A. A. - Present state of plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology. p. 3.
Proskurnikov, S. A. - Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery. p. 13.
Filatov, I. V. - Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects. p. 16.
Sheherbatov, I. I. - Congenital deformities of the nose. p. 18.
Sheitel', M. P. - Surgical removal of a congenital median fissure of the external part of the nose. p. 21.
Larchuk, N. I. - Two-stage method for forming a completely missing auricle. p. 25.
Rutenburg, D. M. - Restorative ear surgery. p. 27.
Rosenfeld, I. M. - Some problems in tympanoplasty. p. 31.
Levashov, M. M. - Modified Rosen's operation for otosclerosis. p. 34.
Talyshinskii, A. M. - Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear. p. 36.
Steporov, I. A. - Oxidation-reduction processes in the dynamics of suppurative otitis media. p. 38.
Matveev, A. D. - Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear. p. 42.
Shopina, E. L. - Intrafascicular structure and blood supply of branches of the cochlear and vestibular nerves. p. 46.
Simmerman, G. S. - Meniere's disease. p. 49.
Knazeva, A. A., Olisov, V. S. - Diagnostic role of audiometric measurements in patients with an open and closed auditory canal. p. 54.
Akelaite, A. V. - Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury. experimental study. p. 59.
Simolin, V. A. - Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the middle ear. p. 64.
Bismukhametova, Kh. S. - Some varieties of anastomoses of the main branches of laryngeal nerves. p. 68.
Lobedova, N. F. - Nodose and diffuse benign connective tissue formations of the larynx. p. 74.
Fotin, A. V. - Hypotension and some otorhinolaryngological diseases. p. 81.
Korolev, M. F. - Imanin in the treatment of postoperative wounds in otorhinolaryngology. p. 87.
Bucov, P. D. - Classification and nomenclature in otorhinolaryngology. p. 89.
Kravchuk, A. N. - Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. p. 92.
Kurilin, I. A. - Use of a polyamide thread as suture material in otolaryngological surgery. p. 93.
Gus'kov, M. I. - Otoloscopy using an electric optalmoscope. p. 93.
Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity. p. 94.
Iuslin, G. A., Abramova, E. I. - Leontiasis osses. p. 95.
Tiurin, V. M. - Ossification of the pinna. p. 96.
Lisovskaya, A. I. - Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, controlled by radical surgery. p. 97.
Shor, I. A. - Rare observation of an entotic noise. p. 98.
Lisitsyn, E. D. - Osteomyelitis of the squama of the frontal bone in a nine-year-old child. p. 99.
Lapin, I. F. - Multiple complications in phlegmonous tonsillitis. p. 100.
Zhezha, V. M. - Foreign body of the esophagus in a newborn. p. 102.
Markarian, S. S. - Continuous registration of physiological functions of the body during stimulation of the vestibular analyzer with the aid of an electrical vibrated chair. p. 103.
Kostrov, N. I. - Registration of nystagmus with a mechanical cardiograph. p. 105.
Volkov, A. M. - Simple noise-reducing chamber. p. 107.
Feign, G. A. - Ivanovich-Chainskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. p. 108.
Gnutenko, A. A. - Intraanasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. p. 108.
Rutenburg, D. M. - Review of the volume "Suppurative otitis, its complication and treatment"; transactions of the Department of Ear, Throat, and Nose Diseases of Saratov Medical Institute. p. 100.
Miechin, B. M. - Review of the book "Inflammation of the middle ear," by M. D. Emel'ianov. p. 110.
Zöllner, F. - Surgical operations which improve hearing ability in inflammatory changes in the middle ear (from "Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde, 1957"). p. 113.
Volachek, V. E., and others. - All-Czechoslovak Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists. p. 120.
Khilov, K. L., Sheherbatov, I. I. - International Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists in the U. S. A. p. 124.
Ioffe, R. M. - Second All-Union conference on antibiotics. p. 131.
Brief news. p. 133.

Table of contents translated,
Prof. Razuvayev, B. A. - Training otorhinolaryngology students in the treatment of paranasal sinuses. p. 3.
Ishchenko, M. S. - Vestibular vascular reflexes in normal conditions and in Meniere's disease. p. 13.
Fedotkin, S. P., Fedotkin, E. V. - Meniere's disease and the central vestibular path, as independent nosologic forms. p. 25.
Gubay, I. A. I. - Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular ganglia following administration of sodium salicylate, experimental and clinical studies. p. 31.
Lefevre, S. F., Sotgiu, B. A. - Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of endocranial otogenic complications in intracranial hemorrhages. p. 36.
Ushakov, G. A. - Complications of punctures of the eardrum in infants. p. 41.
Fedotkin, E. V., Fedotkin, V. A. - Penicillin treatment of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration. p. 44.
Chirbasov, D. G. - Condition of the ear, nose and throat in nephritis in children. p. 48.
Sapozhnik, F. I. - Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation. p. 51.
Sapozhnik, M. I. - Medical-legal evidence in injuries of the ear, nose and throat. p. 55.
Kara, B. D. - Peculiarities of the symptoms and course of chronic rhinitis in the aged. p. 60.
Strukova, L. A. - Health education in the struggle against tonsillitis. p. 68.
Mishin, B. M. - Pathological histology of neural elements of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis. p. 71.
Bordarenko, S. E. - Relation between chronic rhinitis and chronic tonsillitis. p. 74.
Smirnov, N. M. - Hemodynamic changes in chronic tonsillitis induced by tonsillectomy. p. 77.
Gracheva, M. S. - Some data on the innervation of the soft palate. p. 82.
Iamshchikov, S. L. - Effect of the palatal structure on the singing voice. p. 88.
Shvarts, B. A., and others. - Penicillin therapy in otorhinolaryngology. p. 92.
Maerovich, I. M. - Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. p. 93.
Tsakanian, M. N. - Effectiveness of novocaine therapy in otorhinolaryngological diseases. p. 93.
Shapiro, A. Sh. - Effectiveness of some measures taken at a plant for preventing the incidence of tonsillitis. p. 94.
Briand, I. I., Varvarin, V. P. - Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis. p. 94.
Arav, E. I. - Novocaine block for treating peritonsillitis. p. 95.
Dudarev, K. S. - Treating primary retropharyngeal abscess by aspiration followed by penicillin injection. p. 95.
Krylov, P. M. - Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. p. 96.
Donalvitsker, B. I. - Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsillectomy. p. 96.
Min'kovskii, A. Kh. - Review of the book "Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. p. 97.
Zaritaki, L. A. - Review of the book "Errors in the diagnosis of tonsillitis" by B. S. Preobrazhenskii. p. 100.
Professor Aleksandr Georgievich Fetisov, on his 60th birthday. p. 102.
Professor Ivan Vasil'evich Korsakov, on his 60th birthday. p. 103.
Lopotko, I. A. - Report on the activities of the All-Russian Medical Society of Otorhinolaryngologists in 1956. p. 104.
Khodakov, N. D., Zubaty, M. B. - First interrepublic conference of otorhinolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S. S. R. p. 114.
D'achkov, A. I., Neiman, L. V. - Professor Fedor Andreevich Rau. p. 118.

Table of contents translated
Anelkov, N. N., Volkova, K. G., Kozlov, A. I. - Occlusive atherosclerosis of the coronary vessels and its sequelae in myocardial infarction. p. 1.
Lebedevskii, V. V., Medvedev, V. I. - Pathogenesis of the coronary vessels in experimental myocardial infarction. p. 9.
Meerson, F. Z. - Dilatation of the left ventricle in coronary hypertension. p. 15.
Raiskina, M. E. - Effect of the age of the patient on the course of the disease. p. 20.
Tsukerman, B. M. - Restoration of the heart following arrest in experimental myocardial infarction. p. 27.
Kipshidze, N. N. - Production of atherosclerosis. p. 34.
Osenin, A. P., Iudin, R. F. - Pathogenesis of experimental myocardial hypertension. p. 44.
Bulada, V. P. - Effect of pathologic changes in coagulation in dogs. p. 51.
Vladov, G. Sh. - Using neuropharmacology in the compound treatment of postoperative small intestine. p. 56.
Gasanov, U. G. - Method for studying the rate in free experiments. p. 63.
Mikhailov, V. V., Sverdlov, I. U. - Results of conducting laboratory studies in experimental diseases in the inflammatory conditions of the heart. p. 64.
Sholint, N. N. - On the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. S. Galkin. p. 65.
In memory of V. S. Galkin. p. 65.
Brief news. p. 61.
Bibliographic index of articles published in the journal "Patologicheskaya fiziologiya i terapiya" for 1957. p. 62.

PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PEREKRYVANIYA
[PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND OVERLAP]
[Published by Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniya SSSR (Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.)]
vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English on pp. 61, 62.]
Table of contents translated
Lorin, I. U., Patkova, M. D. - Treatment of aplastic anemia. p. 3.
Lazova, V. S. - Effect of partial replacement of the vitamin B₁₂ content of the diet in anemia. Report No. 2. p. 17.
Andrianova, I. G., Romanov, T. A. - Experimental and clinical studies of the effect of preparation for organ transplantation. p. 21.
Svirina, Z. L. - Diagnostic role of platelet action. p. 24.
Vinograd-Pinkel', F. R., and others. - Observation at temperatures lower than 0°C. in the urinary report. p. 27.
Rozenberg, G. I. A., Pokidova, N. V., Kozlov, A. I. - New synthetic plasma substitute for a blood preparation. p. 35.
Danilova, L. A., Gasanov, U. G. - Data from an anatomical study of the effect of prolonged experimental conditions. p. 38.
Kudritskii, T. E., Shurygin, D. I. A. - Effect of peptide on the survival of animals following blood loss. p. 44.
Alasov, N. I. - Present state of the problem of the infusion of blood plasma substitutes and drugs. p. 48.
Alasov, I. T., Naddzhurov, A. G. - Pernicious anemia following gastrectomy for cancer in a patient with malignant anemia. p. 55.
Bolitskii, A. E. - Two-stage method for plasma exchange in a district hospital. p. 56.
Kostakov, P. N. - "An Rh-Hr system. The results of their applications" [in English] by A. W. Kostakov. p. 57.
Potrov, D. G., Iakov, S. D. - Fourth conference of the Lvov Institute of Blood Transfusion. p. 58 (DNLM)

TERAPEVITCHESKII ANK. IV [THERAPEUTIC ANK. IV]
[Published by Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniya SSSR (Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.)]
vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated
Voyt, M. S., Karpman, V. L., Khody-Zadach, M. M. - Pharmacodynamics of nitroglycerin. p. 3.
Daniluk, I. G., Logvinov, A. S. - Functional changes in the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarction. p. 9.

Amisimov, V. L. - Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterases in the blood in atherosclerosis, p. 14.
Kushakovskii, M. S. - Characteristics of hemodynamics in the nephrogenic stage of hypertension. Report No. 2 Oxygen supply of tissues, p. 19.
Agababova, E. R. - Phagocytic reactions with *Streptococcus* and *Escherichia coli* in rheumatic fever, p. 24.
Svyedov, N. I. A. - Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the pulmonary artery and of its branches, p. 29.
Masliuk, V. I. - Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual arrhythmia, p. 39.
Sitnikov, A. O. - Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic cyanide poisoning, p. 43.
Krynskii, O. M. - Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data, p. 50.
Mamonova, N. V. - Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy, p. 54.
Lakozha, I. I. - Clinical characteristics of the course of peptic ulcer in the Far North, p. 62.
Rasulev, I. A. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of liver abscesses, p. 69.
Vlenskii, L. I. - S. S. Zimmelskii; on the 30th anniversary of his death, p. 78.
Lempert, G. L. - "Principles and atlas of electrocardiography" [in German] by R. Zuckermann, p. 81.
Epstein, F. G. - Combined conference of institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the influenza problem, p. 84.
Azarova, Z. S. - First conference of therapists from central and southeastern provinces of the R. S. F. S. R., p. 87.
Sidorova, E. V. - First conference of therapists of the Volga region, p. 90.
Boris Aleksandrovich Chelozubov, obituary, p. 94.

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Ryzhkov, T. G., Volkov, A. N. - Effect of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesterolemia and the development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits, p. 3.
Gumina, A. I. - Changes in blood carbonhydrate activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths, p. 8.
Volkov, A. N. - Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the permeability of the skin capillaries, p. 12.
Geismov, M. I. A. - Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water, p. 15.
Kopteva, E. G., and others. - Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the Sochi-Matsesta resort, p. 19.
Anat'eva, K. A. - Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension, p. 23.
Baluklian, A. A. - Effect of Matsesta baths on vascular reactions in hypertensives, p. 28.
Nikhtina, L. F. - Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovskii radon water, p. 37.
Oleifrenko, V. T. - Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension, p. 43.
Sergeev, G. V. - Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia, p. 49.
Magazansk, S. S. - Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases, p. 53.
Chubinskii, S. M., Romanov, V. I. - Vascular reaction to certain physical factors, p. 56.
Kraglyi, M. M. - Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries, p. 63.
Dmitrova, I. T., Balaban, I. A. - Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast fluorography, p. 68.
Lopskii, S. S. - Fifteen years of ozokerite therapy, p. 71.
Markov, A. I. A. - Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk, p. 74.
Khazanovich, G. D. - Errors in diagnosing neurological diseases in patients sent to Kislovodsk for treatment, p. 76.
Donskii, D. - Ulan Bator carbonate acid spring, p. 77.
Grudisina, A. I., Kurmankova, Z. N. - Radioactive mineral springs of Krassovsk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.), p. 79.
Popkov, N. N. - Hot water roller for heat massage, p. 80.
Golendberg, A. D. - "Physical therapy handbook for the practicing physician," p. 81.
Vitebskii, S. E., Bleikher, L. M. - "Physical therapy for internal diseases" [in Bulgarian] by S. S. Kircheva, p. 83.
Iasnogorodskii, V. G. - "Long-acting short wave

therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Helmut Wolf, p. 86.
Manikov, M. E. - New type of resort sanatoria by M. O. Kalinovskii, p. 87.
On the 50th birthday and 35th year of medical practice and teaching of Professor G. L. Kanevskii, p. 89.
Session of the Central Institute of Health Resorts devoted to reports, p. 90.
Session of the Balneological Institute in the Caucasian Mineral Water region, p. 92.
New mineral water in the Crimea, p. 94.
Veronika Valentinovna Gorinevskaya, obituary, p. 94. (DNLM)

6) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2(64), 1958.

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Gubskii, I. M., Minovich, I. A. - Pharmacy in the Ukraine, p. 3.
Lokshina, R. D., Korenevskaya, L. P., Ivanova, N. P. - Planning the financial and administrative aspects of pharmacies, p. 10.
Tomingas, A. - Achievements in pharmacognosy during the 40 years of Soviet rule, p. 15.
Mel'nichev, O. P. - Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in *Thalictrum* herb, p. 17.
Ter-Akopova, V. A. - Material on the chemical study of *Sophora japonica* L., p. 20.
Turkovich, N. M., Ubozala, S. N. - Incompatibility of organic acid salts, p. 23.
Gorbacheva, N. A. - Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material, p. 25.
Koiobkov, G. A. - Work of the North Ossetian Pharmacy Administration in providing service for the people, p. 29.
Shmaruk, L. G. - Planning buildings for drugstores, p. 32.
Chernorot, A. M. - More about the use of improved equipment in drug production, p. 34.
Gorlova, T. M., Morunova, Z. S., Vygodskaya-Belenkaya, S. L. - Rapid method for determining moisture, p. 35.
Pogorelova, V. M. - Recognition features of *Chenopodium anthelminticum*, p. 39.
Iavorskii, N. B. - New color reactions to para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), p. 44.
Khatavskaya, V. M. - Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through ion-exchange chromatography, p. 45.
Shegolev, M. B., Butchinskaya, N. B. - Determining zinc in compounds, p. 48.
Tables for single and daily maximum doses of toxic and powerful medications for children, proposed, p. 51.
Erhov, N. N. - Medicine and pharmacy in Moldavia during the period of feudalism, p. 58.
Shelud'ko, V. M. - Pharmaceutical education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam, p. 62.
Korolova, M. G., Rukhmanov, I. P. - Pharmacy in the German Democratic Republic, p. 65.
Notes on the Swiss pharmacopoeia (Pharmacopoea Helvetica), p. 69.
Zaitsev, V. A. - Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis, p. 71.
Kalashnikov, V. P. - "Prescription writing for medical students and physicians" [in Polish], p. 79.
Steinbaum, E. M., Gavriluk, E. I. A. - "Farmacia" [in Rumanian], Nos. 1-5, 1956 and 1-3, 1957, p. 80.
Senov, P. L. - "Some problems in pharmacy; a collection of papers from pharmacy schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R.," p. 87.
Belova, O. I., Sitlov, I. U. M. - Industry-wide conference on the production of tablets and manufactured medicinals, p. 90.
New nomenclature of vitamins, p. 92.
In memory of V. F. Bromberg; an obituary, p. 94.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pershin, G. N. - Principal trends in the search for new drugs, p. 3.
Suvorov, N. N., and others. - Synthesis of cortisone from solanodine, p. 7.
Gerasimov, I. I., and others. - Solanum aviculare as a source of steroids, p. 11.

Torfi, S. F., Khronov-Borisov, N. V. - Hexamethylenebis-trimethylammonium salts (hexonium and hexonium B), p. 18.
Dykhano, N. N., Fedorenko, A. I. A., Prein, N. G. - Synthesis of 2, 4-diphenylpyrazolidinedione-3, 5 (ozadrine), p. 21.
Kaplan, S. I. - Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds, p. 24.
Kozlov, A. I., Gaiashkov, I. I. - Assuring the drug industry a supply of vanillin, p. 31.
Mikhlin, E. D., and others. - Effect of rubber on drugs and the body, Report No. 1: Present-day views on the subject, p. 35.
Ivanov, A. I. - New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment, p. 42.
Kuznetsova, Z. N. - Gold plating without cyanide baths, p. 46.
Brill, I. L., Gumilevskaya, M. I. - Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus, p. 48.
Suprun, P. P. - Alkalimetric quantitative determination of phthalazid, p. 50.
Merlis, V. M., Romanova, A. S. - Quantitative determination of methazide, p. 51.
Kamenskii, I. N. - Studying the composition of the protective film over enzymes in penicillin production, p. 53.
Matsilevskii, G. A. - Economic advantage in replacing asynchronous motors, p. 54.
Angarskaya, M. A., and others. - Digitoxin and gitoxin, new Russian preparations from digitalis, p. 59.
Chernov, V. A. - Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloleukemia, p. 60.
Blagoderova, I. U. A. - Manufacture of commercial drugs in the Chinese People's Republic, p. 62.
Brief news, p. 64.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Take a more active interest in discussing current problems in rural public health, p. 3.
Klein, I. U. S. - Diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever, p. 5.
Bodiazhina, V. I. - Basic principles in the prevention and treatment of eclampsia, p. 11.
Samoilova, G. S. - Use of antibiotics in gynecology, p. 17.
Khentov, R. A. - Prevention and treatment of cervical erosion, p. 19.
Ostapenko, A. I. - Care of patients with acute lumbosacral radiculitis, p. 23.
Gurov, B. G. - Foreign bodies in the bladder, p. 25.
Kvater, E. I. - Some problems of nutrition for the pregnant and nursing mother, p. 28.
Zukharchuk, S. S. - Prenatal care of pregnant women in rural areas, p. 33.
Velikorskii, A. N. - Types of first aid, p. 35.
Khrenova, V. G. - Role of the midwife in rural areas, p. 40.
Sokolov, E. I. - M. G. Kurlov (1859-1932) a representative of the Soviet school of therapeutics; on the 25th anniversary of his death, p. 44.
Zhilitskii, A. F. - Health education as practiced by a district sanitation and epidemiology station, p. 49.
Likstano, I. B. - Anesthesia in finger surgery, p. 50.
Lavrov, N. N. - Problems in histology and embryology in the course in normal anatomy at medical schools, p. 51.
Prokof'ev, V. P. - Control of sanitation of baths, laundry rooms and barber shops, p. 55.
Sokolov, V. P. - Chinese popular medicine, p. 59.
Shibaeva, A. N. - Review of "Lecture course for pregnant women," p. 62.

Vol. 23, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, A. K. - Epilepsy, p. 3.
Nifontov, B. F. - Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of traumatic shock, p. 8.
Shur, M. S. - Chronic colitis, p. 13.
Zhukovskii, I. M. - Lung cancer and its prevention, p. 20.
Markov, A. I. A. - Diagnosis of cancer of the ovaries, p. 25.
Davydov, S. N. - Ruptures of the uterine cervix in labor, p. 29.
Gasanov, V. S. - Assistant medical personnel in Azerbaijan, p. 31.
Tushin, O. V. - History of obstetrics in the western provinces of the Ukraine, p. 34.
Zlotoverkhii, P. F. - The health center and plant personnel, p. 39.

Kozlov, N. P. - The case of a person p. 40
Kozlov, N. P. - Medical personnel of Shymkent District - the cause of the fare accident p. 41
Kozlov, N. P. - Epileptic self-wounds p. 43
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of plaster in lieu of sutures p. 44
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 45
Kozlov, N. P. - Accidents in practice p. 46
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 47
Kozlov, N. P. - Control of the disinfecting insects p. 48
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 49
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 50
Kozlov, N. P. - Legal advice p. 51
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 52
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 53
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 54
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 55
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 56
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 57
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 58
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 59
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 60
Kozlov, N. P. - The use of silk sterile p. 61

GIGIENA I SANITARIYA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 12, Dec 1957 [With summaries in Eng- lish for pp. 3-27]

Table of contents translated
Kozlov, N. P. - Hygienic evaluation of carbon
monoxide pollution of air in the vicinity of iron
plants p. 3
Kozlov, N. P. - Evaluation of hygienic methods of
air disinfection in closed premises p. 9
Kozlov, N. P. - Hygienic role of trees and shrubs
in the vicinity of plants p. 14
Kozlov, N. P. - Sanitary evaluation and protection
of wall water in Krasnodar p. 20
Kozlov, N. P. - Effect of industrial microclimate on
blood pressure dynamic in textile workers' suffering
from hypertension p. 27
Kozlov, N. P. - History of school hygiene in Russia.
I. V. Troitskaya's contribution. p. 33

Articles, sent to the editor, concerning the discussion
of problems in the sanitation of natural waters and
the agricultural use of sewage
Kuznetsov, N. N., Kostovskiy, I. A., Naishteyn,
S. I. A. - Setting up tolerable limits of sewage dis-
posal into natural waters. p. 83
Asanangulian, T. A. - Misinterpretation of hygienic
problems in the field of sanitation of natural waters.
p. 63

Concerning V. P. Orlov's article "Natural waters
must be pure." p. 63
Chulok, P. D. - Sanitation of natural waters. p. 64
Makarenko-Podvysotskiy, A. G. - Sanitary regulations
for the use of sewage for agricultural irrigation
should be revised. p. 64
Guliyev, N. F. - On the problem of agricultural
sewage irrigation. p. 64

Kagan, S. S. - Origins of Soviet sanitary organization
in the Ukraine - some features of its development.
p. 38

Kanevskiy, L. O. - In memory of L. A. Tarasovich, on
the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 43

Frenkel', Z. G. - S. A. Novoselskiy, an outstanding
worker of Soviet sanitary statistics. p. 48

Petrakov, B. D. - Organization and work of a prophylactic
disinfection department in a rural area. p. 52

Drabek, Bofivoj. - Purification of phenol water with
the aid of slag p. 54

Asan'ev, N. A. - Theory and organization of Soviet
public health. p. 57

Moskovich, N. A. - Protection of natural waters from
pollution. p. 60

Gorbov, V. A. - Role of sanitary inspection of the
use of sewage in agriculture. p. 65

Concerning G. D. Oukhman's article. p. 65

Pogrebnitskaya, S. I. - Working conditions in mining
pillars between the sublevel caving system in copper
mining p. 66

Otarov, I. B., and others - Some peculiarities of
the epidemiology and clinical picture of the outbreak
of a mass food poisoning. p. 70

Alekseeva, A. I., Beglova, Z. K. - Method of quantita-
tive spectrographic determination of silicon in the
biological substratum of the organism. p. 71

Alekseeva, M. B., Belozerskaya, V. I. - Spectral de-
termination of silicon and manganese in the blood.
p. 73

Gorshkov, S. I. - Some aspects of radiation protection
at the All-Union conference on the application of
radioactive isotopes and radiations. p. 76

Resolution of the Presidium of the Learned Medical
Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the
U.S.S.R. on the work of the administration of the
All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. p. 79

Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet
radiation. p. 80

Petrov, B. D. - Review of the book "D. D. Bekariukov,
1861-1934" by A. S. Troitskaya. p. 81

Zilber, D. A. - Review of the book "Industrial noise
and its control" by I. I. Slavin. p. 83
Tarnopol'skaya, M. M. - Review of the book "Problems
in the study of morbidity." p. 85
List of articles, abstracts and reviews published in
"Gigiena i sanitariya" in 1957. p. 88

GIGIENA TRUDA I PROFESSIONAL'NYE ZABOLEVANIYA [LABOR HYGIENE AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Minis- try of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated
For further intensification of activity in the field of
industrial hygiene. p. 3
Filatova, V. S., Balakhonova, L. I., Gronsberg, E. Sh. -
Hygienic aspects of vinyl chloride production. p. 6
Kharan, G. L., Gorchakova, N. N., Petrovskiy, V. S. -
Some problems of industrial hygiene relating to the
use of high-frequency currents. p. 9
Sadchikova, M. N., Orlova, A. A. - Clinical aspects
of continuous exposure to electromagnetic micro-
waves p. 16
Simonovich, T. D. - Establishing standards for temper-
ature and humidity in weaving shops of the Tashkent
Textile Combine. p. 22

Kalanovich, V. A., and others. - Industrial hygiene and
the health of women working with benzene. p. 26
Khoroshanskaya, D. I. - Effect of benzene on lactation
in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory
animals. p. 31

Omeltchenko, L. M. - Medullary hemopoiesis in
chronic benzene poisoning. p. 35
Rozentsvit, G. E. - Clinical aspects of chronic benzene
poisoning. p. 41

Solov'eva, L. V. - Materials on the problem of specific
desensitization. p. 45
Arkhipov, A. S. - Institutes of industrial hygiene and
occupational diseases in the U.S.S.R. during the
past 40 years. p. 49

Frukh, I. A. - Three-dimensional planning as a factor
in providing better air for workers in chemical
plants. p. 67

Abstracts. p. 61
Naum Solomonovich Sorinson, an obituary. p. 64.
(DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAYA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Work of the magazine "Meditsinskaya sestra" in 1957.
p. 3

Smorodintsev, A. A. - Properties of influenza virus.
p. 8

Epshteyn, F. G. - Treating influenza. p. 11
Vakar', I. M. - Aerial infection. p. 13
Nikolskaya, S. N. - Practical use of new antibiotics.
p. 15

Egorova, M. R. - Glaucoma and its control. p. 21
Murazian, A. G. - Trachoma and its control. p. 24
Saparkin, N. A. - How we succeeded in lowering the
incidence of trachoma. p. 26

Kuznetsova, A. F. - Nurses' activities in a therapeutic
consulting room in a polyclinic. p. 27

Kalinina, M. T. - Work of the Council of Nurses of the
Province Ophthalmological Clinical Hospital of
Voronezh. p. 29

Kuryevskiy, P. M. - Academician Vladimir Petrovich
Filatov, 1875-1956. p. 31

Savinykh, A. N. - Kapitolina Nikolaevna Ryzhkova.
p. 35

Kulagin, M. D. - Natal'ia Aleksandrovna Filatova. p. 36
Kupchenko, I. F. - Elena Romual'dovna Blodnova. p. 36
Gershkovich, V. I. - Reliable physician's assistant.
p. 37

Mitropolskiy, N. K. - "Medical techniques" by S. S.
Pozdnyakov. p. 39

L'vov, N. M. - Shortcomings of A. G. Gukasian's text-
book "Internal diseases" in problems on chemo-
therapy and prescription writing. p. 40

Legal consultation. p. 43
Velichka, D. - First quarterly conference of medical
workers. p. 46

Anufriev, A. S. - Advanced training for blind masseurs.
p. 46
Brief news. p. 47

USLOVIA ZHIZNI I ZDOROV'YE [LIVING CONDITIONS AND HEALTH]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi s'ezd vrachei po izucheniiu sovremennykh uslovii zhizni i zdorov'ia [World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present- Day Living Conditions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, Pt. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Danger of ionizing radiation. p. 187

Wang, Hu. - Degree and frequency of atherosclerosis
in Chinese and Europeans; data based on 885 au-
topsies. p. 189

Hart, D'Arcy, P. - Role of BCG vaccination in countries
with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality, and
with a well-developed system for tuberculosis pre-
vention. p. 183

Zhdanov, V. M. - Prevention of influenza in the
Union. p. 188

Odergard, Oraniv. - Occupational and physical con-
ditions among unmarried women. p. 194

Roubal, J., Baidodov, Z., Kiyurkova, M. - Pre-
control measures to be observed in working with
toxic substances. p. 208

Morris, D., Jeffries, M. - Frequency and breast
feeding as related to social factors. p. 210

Schweitzer, Albert. - The atomic danger. p. 216

Vigore, Dr. - Defoe's "Journal of the Plague" as
an interesting medical document. p. 218

Activities of the World Health Organization. p. 221

Living conditions and mental health. p. 224
Bostinich, W. - Age and morbidity. p. 224
German congress of physicians on medical con-
ditions. p. 228
Abstracts. p. 230

II) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons
in Mexico on Dec. 20 - 27, 1957. p. 3

Kholidin, S. A. - Surgical methods in the treatment
of cancer. p. 17

Savinykh, A. G. - Cancer of the cardia, its
treatment and late results. p. 22

Petrovskiy, B. V. - Surgical treatment of cancer
of the cardia. p. 24

Vishnevskiy, A. A. - Surgery of breast cancer with
local anesthesia. p. 26

Berezov, E. L. - Extended and combined operations
in esophageal surgery in cancer. p. 32

Kazanskii, V. I. - Surgical treatment of cancer of
the thoracic portion of the esophagus. p. 37

Omey, B. V. - Course of the metastatic spread of
gastric and intestinal cancer. p. 39

Reinberg, S. A., Zentsov, G. M. - New methods of
X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas. p. 47

Filatov, A. N. - Basic principles of the treatment of
thrombo-embolic diseases. p. 43

Huang Chia-shui, and others. - Surgical treatment of
bronchiectasia. p. 51

Korolev, B. A. - Transpleural resection in esophageal
carcinomas [with summary in English]. p. 61

Meshalkin, E. N. - General principles of surgery of
the heart and the great vessels. p. 69

Kampol'makhor, I. A. - Thrombophlebitis of the
leg. p. 70

Lushnikov, E. S., Gladkov, M. A. - Fluoroscopic
method for the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis.
p. 70

thoracotomy [with summary in English]. p. 74

Natavil'skiy, G. A. - Some roentgenographic data in the
diagnosis of diseases of the thoracic cavity. p. 75

Ender, L. A., Rosenblat, L. S. - Methods of
thoracotomy-retroauricular pneumonectomy [with
summary in English]. p. 97

Molchanov, I. N. - Topography of the blood vessels
and bronchi in the pulmonary segments [with sum-
mary in English]. p. 101

Zivert, K. N., Ordina, O. M. - Rare complications of
cardiopulmonary [with summary in English]. p. 107

Kuznetsov, V. A. - Results of gastric surgery per-
formed in the Far North [with summary in English].
p. 114

Elizarovskiy, S. I. - Remarks on puncture of the liver
article by Björk's method [with summary in Eng-
lish]. p. 118

Isakov, I. V. - Melanoma in children. p. 123

Poliakov, V. A. - Vladimir Andreevich Oppel, on the
85th anniversary of his birth. p. 133

Plotkin, F. M. - René Leriche; his life and work
p. 140

Studzinskiy, I. V. - "Internal abdominal hernia and
intestinal obstruction" by I. U. Kramarskiy.
p. 142

Professor Mikhail Aleksandrovich Kimbarovskiy.
p. 145

NOVYYE KHIRURGICHESKIE ARKHIVY [NEW SURGICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Ministerstvo okhorony zdra- v'ia v URSS [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, no. 6(210), Nov.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 3

Arutunov, A. I., Brozman, M. K. - V. A. Oppel and
the theory of "adrenal arteriosclerosis." p. 6

Turovets, L. G. - The use of ultraviolet light in the treat-
ment of thrombophlebitis and phlebo-
sclerosis. p. 11

Urology. I. - The use of ultraviolet light in the treatment of thrombophlebitis and phlebo-
sclerosis. p. 11

Zaitsev, G. P. - Prevention and treatment of endarteritis of the extremities, p. 30.

Kuz'michev, A. I., Fingonov, S. N. - Functional diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans (thrombangitis), p. 35.

Perepelitsa, I. F. - Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, p. 38.

Androsova, T. P. - Tenoplastic amputation of the lower extremities in vascular diseases, p. 42.

Nagnibeda, N. I. - Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans, p. 45.

Pokhno, M. M. - Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method, p. 51.

Tsoriionov, B. L. - Classification of surgical approaches to the subclavian and innominate vessels, p. 53.

Krainskaya-Ignatova, V. N. - Cross test in blood transfusion, its role in prophylaxis and diagnosis, p. 59.

Minkin, S. L. - Late observations of amputations for endarteritis obliterans, p. 64.

Dianova, E. V. - Treating thrombophlebitis, p. 65.

Dzubenko, V. M. - Phlebolytic of the right iliac and femoral veins, p. 66.

Makovskaya, E. L. - Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film, p. 67.

Ospov, V. P. - Surgical errors, p. 69.

Gorukov, G. F. - Transfusion of freshly citrated blood and protein blood substitutes in a rural hospital, p. 70.

Tyslachnyi, N. D. - Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps, p. 72.

Eruklimovich, A. M. - Giant-cell tumor (osteoclastoblastoma) of the toe, p. 73.

Aronin, A. E. - Case of angiosarcoma of the jejunum, p. 74.

Leibov, S. A. - Early surgical treatment of closed pelvic fractures with rupture of the male urethra, p. 75.

Filipko, E. M. - Access to the popliteal plane of the femur, p. 77.

Abstracts, p. 79.

Reports and minutes of meetings, p. 82.

(DNLM)

STOMATOLOGIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sarobinskii, I. M. - Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Gavrilov, E. I. - Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals with X rays, p. 7.

Tumka, A. F. - Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons, p. 12.

Barysheva, I. D. - Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissues of the teeth and bones, p. 17.

Sapogovskaya, T. I. - Using P^{32} and Ca^{45} in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris, p. 22.

Konovets, V. M. - Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris, p. 26.

Skutskii, M. A. - Changes in the gingival peripheral nervous system of dogs affected by pyocidin, p. 28.

Dmitrieva, V. S. - Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jaws accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness, p. 35.

Vorob'ev, I. I., Gorbushina, P. M. - Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws, p. 39.

Ivanova, M. I. - Possibility of using a primary blind suture in gunshot wounds of the face, p. 42.

Bitberman, I. A. M. - Some aspects of removing calculus from the submaxillary gland, p. 44.

Mikhailov, M. N. - Late results of treating salivary calculi, p. 48.

Zabokritskaya, D. M. - Osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw, p. 50.

Korchagina, K. A. - Late results of osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw following gunshot wounds, p. 52.

Chuprina, I. U. V. - Free bone graft to the lower jaw in chronic odontogenic osteomyelitis, p. 54.

Lavrov, V. A. - Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum, p. 56.

Korotianko, A. M. - Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the ramus of the mandible, p. 57.

Slobodank, E. E. - Orthopedic methods for treating closed bite, p. 60.

Omel'chenko, N. A. - Condition of the maxillofacial system in school children with speech disorders, p. 63.

Marek, M. R. - Using self-hardening plastics in maxillofacial orthopedics, p. 66.

Rubin, L. R. - Case of Meib's trophic edema, p. 72.

Ladygina, V. M. - Using physical therapy in a stomatological polyclinic, p. 73.

Livshits, I. L. - Reconstruction of the tongue, p. 73.

Shneider, A. L. - Maxillary osteomyelitis in infancy, p. 75.

Shul'ga, S. S. - "Anniversary collection of papers from the 209th Stomatology Polyclinic in Tavris Military District," p. 77.

Brief news, p. 78.

VESTNIK KHIRURGI [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society], Leningrad, vol. 79, no. 11, Nov. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial, p. 3.

Smirnov, A. V. - Course of the development of Soviet surgery, p. 5.

Lazarev, N. V., Vishniakov, S. M. - Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs, p. 19.

Popov, V. I., Alekseev, P. P. - Clinical data on the results of the treatment of thrombophlebitis, p. 23.

Mestcheriakov, N. A. - Use of artificial hypotension in surgery, p. 31.

Shapovalov, A. I. - Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics, p. 40.

D'achenko, P. K., Vinogradov, V. M. - Potentiated anesthesia in surgery, p. 48.

Galanin, N. K. - Operative management of patients with Breiten, R. Sh. - Collateral blood circulation after omentocardiectomy, p. 102.

D'achenko, L. F. - Topographoanatomical basis of surgical approaches to the aortic arch, p. 106.

Gavrilov, L. F. - Surgery in ductus arteriosus, p. 112.

Arkatov, V. A. - Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump; experimental study, p. 114.

Porembskii, O. B. - Artificial collateral circulation in surgery of the large vessels; experimental study, p. 121.

Romel', E. L. - Arterial pulse in adhesive pericarditis and its change following surgery, p. 126.

Fedorova, M. N. - Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumonolysis, p. 131.

Ugliar, M. V. - Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax, p. 132.

with tetralogy of Fallot, p. 59.

Bensman, V. M., Pokrovskii, V. M. - Changes in hemodynamics during temporary occlusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery, p. 64.

Stasunov, V. P. - Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects, p. 72.

Gataullin, M. G. - Preoperative use of oxygen therapy in patients with acquired heart defects, p. 80.

Krymskii, L. D., Tsukerman, B. M. - Morphological changes in the heart following electrical defibrillation and direct massage, p. 86.

Dopp, I. E., Kartavova, V. A. - Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects, p. 91.

Mazayev, P. N., and others. - X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta, p. 96.

Kulagin, V. K. - Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands; review of foreign literature, p. 134.

Timofeev, N. S. - "Subdiaphragmatic abscess" by B. A. Ospovat, M. M. Zhisalina, p. 144.

Shuket, A. L. - "Hibernation therapy (artificial hibernation) in medical practice" by E. Laborit, P. Huguenard, p. 146.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1191-1192 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, p. 150.

Abstracts of original papers, p. 157.

Vol. 80, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 3-98.]

Table of contents translated:

San, P. D. - Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal structure, p. 3.

Markizov, F. P. - Esophageal varices, p. 7.

Mel'nikova, V. P. - Experimental alloplasty of the cervical esophagus, p. 12.

Savrova, T. A. - Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery, p. 21.

Zinovitch, V. P. - Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus, p. 31.

Berezantsev, V. P. - Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus, p. 34.

Savchuk, A. B. - Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum; experimental study, p. 38.

Eshova, I. N. - Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer, p. 44.

Emel'ianova, I. U. M., Martynov, A. N. - Dynamics of venous pressure in portocaval anastomosis, p. 49.

Shishkin, V. P., Avrutskii, M. I. A. - Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of

portal hypertension, p. 53.

Shafer, I. I. - Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis, p. 58.

Patsiora, M. D. - Portocaval anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension, p. 65.

Chechukin, A. S., Sazonov, A. M., Maslov, S. I. - Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy, p. 72.

Gavrilov, S. G. - Indications and results of placentomy in hemolytic anemia, p. 77.

Kuznetsov, V. A. - Regional vascular disease of the intestinal wall, p. 83.

Fedotova, R. G. - Abdominal purpura in children, p. 89.

Smolinskii, K. I. - Nitrous oxide anesthesia by first aid personnel in acute diseases, p. 94.

Boringer, I. U. V. - Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct combined with gangrenous cholecystitis, p. 99.

Paronian, R. L., Oganesian, S. Z. - Acute pancreatitis resulting from postoperative entry of ascarids into the pancreatic duct, p. 102.

Ostropol'skaya, E. A., Bellanina, T. S. - Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn, p. 102.

Zhai'kova, M. V. - Gastric volvulus, p. 105.

Iarenchenko, V. V. - Gastric cyst, p. 106.

Lipets, V. I., Shimanko, I. I. - Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines, p. 107.

Panchenko, R. T. - Cancer of the small intestine, p. 111.

Agapov, N. I., Ivanov, N. F. - Small intestine perforation in sarcoma, p. 113.

Polishchuk, S. M. - Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall, p. 114.

Kellin, I. I. - Appendicitis of the left side in a strangulated inguinal hernia in a 7-month-old child, p. 116.

Rakitin, I. A., Riumshin, G. I. - Rare complications in appendicitis not treated by surgery, p. 116.

Leonova, L. N. - Periarthritis nodosa in the appendix, p. 117.

Serikov, B. V., Ivanova, T. T. - Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in periarthritis nodosa, p. 118.

Ivanov, A. A. - Surgical treatment of anal atresia and closing of anus prenatally in children, p. 122.

Zhilov, N. V. - Spatula with spoon at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines, p. 125.

Golomidov, A. I. A. - Prevention and treatment of frostbite, p. 126.

Dialik, V. L., Postolov, M. P. - Some aspects of surgery in A. A. Churukovskii's "Military Campaign Medicine," p. 135.

Kropko, I. L. - "Pediatric and adolescent orthopedics" by T. S. Zaitsepin, p. 139.

Napalkov, P. N. - "Emergency abdominal surgery," p. 140.

Leites, A. L. - On V. A. Kuznetsov's article "New operation in prolapse of the rectum for reconstruction of its sphincter apparatus," p. 144.

Kuznetsov, V. A. - Answer to A. L. Leites' letter, p. 144.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1194-1195 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, p. 146.

Nestorenko, A. I., Kamenskaya, M. I. - Dissertations on surgery and problems in allied fields, p. 153.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English on pp. 82, 83, 84.]

Table of contents translated:

Grashchenkov, N. I., Nikonova, O. S. - Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain, p. 3.

Murzaliyev, A. - Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors, p. 7.

Belen'kaia, R. M. - Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain, p. 12.

Smirnov, N. A. - Morphological aspects of quadrigeminal dislocation syndrome in median and parasagittal tumors, p. 18.

Polosin, I. U. P. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cystic tumors of the brain, p. 23.

Ogleznev, K. I. A. - Clinical characteristics of arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa, p. 28.

Purin, V. R. - Intracranial pressure and physiological mechanisms of its changes, p. 35.

Ponomarev, V. S. - Vestibular nuclei of the brain stem in man, p. 42.

Rozol'skaya, V. I. - Prolonged drainage in ventriculography, p. 45.

Savornova, V. Z. - Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa, p. 52.

Abaimova, N. S. - Late local complications following arteriography, p. 55.

Temirov, E. S. - Automatic syringes for cerebral angiography, p. 58.

- attitudes in the development of agricultural machinery p. 1.
- Kazartsev, V. I. - Improve the terminology of machinery repair and maintenance p. 8.
- Vernikov, I. S. - Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. p. 9.
- Lohlev, N. A. - Improving the ear-snapping mechanism of KU-2 and KU-2A combines. p. 12.
- Rusanov, A. I. - Using radiotopes in investigating the separation of grain. p. 17.
- Dobrotvorakii, S. I. - Efficient method of replacing piston rings of the D-54 engine. p. 21.
- Kilmenko, A. K. - Finishing bronze bearings by rolling. p. 25.
- Kotikov, N. P. - Power loss in joint hinges of DT-54 tractor tracks p. 28.
- Razumovskii, S. P. - Asynchronous start of generators at rural hydroelectric power stations p. 32.
- Soleznev, G. S. - Demand factor on state farms supplied with electricity. p. 35.
- Fedorishchenko, G. M. - Calculating the power consumed by the cutting apparatus of harvesting machines. p. 37.
- Demina, A. V., Cherkasskii, A. Kh. - SPU-125 steam power plant. p. 41.
- Shkhyatskaya, G. Ia. - Trailer for power testing. p. 45.
- Sazonov, N. A. - Development of rural electrification p. 46.
- Belinskii, E. A., Frumkina, I. V. - Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U. S. A. p. 52.
- Filintov, L. S. - Cold weather operation of tractors p. 56.
- Erishchep, L. G. - Pulse generator for electric fences. p. 57.
- Prigorov, V. P. - All-Union Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p. 58.
- Panasenko, P. D., Smirnov, I. G. - Seminar on improving the operation of rural hydroelectric power stations. p. 60.
- Mal'nikov, D. I. - Textbook on tractors and trucks. p. 62.
- Luchinskii, N. D. - "Separators". p. 63.
- To the readers. p. 64.

MEKHANIZATSIYA SEL'SKOKHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev vol. 9, no. 2 (98), Feb. 1959. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Koval's'kii, P. F. - Put work achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters into practice. p. 1.
- Nasushkin, A. I., Kuukhtenko, S. T. - Results of experiments on growing corn with least labor expenditures. p. 4.
- Selavyn, H. F. - Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. p. 6.
- Kat'hus, H. L. - Regulating and repairing lift linkages of tractors. p. 8.
- Shelko, O. Ia. - Stand for assembling and disassembling gear boxes. p. 10.
- Us, M. P. - Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts. p. 11.
- Zyama, I. M. - Slump grubbers of new design. p. 13.
- Bublyk, A. I. - Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. p. 15.
- Olin'ky, H. M. - Controlling the loss of water in ponds. p. 16.
- Kobylianskii, A. D. - Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. p. 17.
- Syniav's'kii, V. M. - Using farm waste products for heating feed steamers. p. 19.
- Hrebin, H. L., Bondarenko, M. I. - Preparing coarse forage for cattle. p. 20.
- Kalashnikov, O. H. - Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. p. 22.
- Irunauov, O. A. - Effect of parameters of the engine control system on the productivity and efficiency of tractors. p. 25.
- Iokholov, F. Ia., and others. - Substitute for oil in honing. p. 28.
- Pavlov, K. O., Denysenko, A. M. - New method for servicing diesel tractors. p. 29.
- Doroshko, L. A., Zablakho, A. V. - Transporter for workers while thinning sugar beets. p. 31.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

- Dudonay, S. M. - It happened in 1918. p. 1.
- Firsov, P. A. - Spring of victory. p. 4.
- Antonov, A. G. - To the folks back home. p. 6.
- A soldier's word; verse. p. 8.
- Iaroslav, L. - Together with the people. p. 9.
- Radukhina, E. - All the best for the motherland. p. 10.

- Tamitsyna, V. - In the steps of Nastia Vasekhina. p. 10.
- Anastas'in, S. - My new profession. p. 11.
- Griaznov, A. - History of a picture. p. 12.
- Emel'ianov, A. - At the spring. p. 14.
- Rubashin, A., and others. - Pen friends. p. 18.
- Liukov, V. - We are building it ourselves. p. 18.
- Shakhmordanov, I. - Nikitich. p. 20.
- Lenskoi, L. - On the dusty road. p. 22.
- Khrumov, K. - Brothers. p. 24.
- Koscnkov, V. - With open arms. p. 25.
- Vernikovskii, M. - Your duty. p. 26.
- Sorokin, G. - Hero's name. p. 27.
- Derevitskii, V. - New development in Turkmenistan. p. 28.
- Zhurkina, S. - Salima's song of happiness. p. 29.
- Osetrov, E. - The Vladimir horn players. p. 30.
- Pantushenko, G. - Chronicle of collective farm life. p. 30.
- Ivonin, V. - Word to a young friend. p. 31.
- Shamov, I. - Successful start. p. 31.

Vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Shuleikin, P. - Servant of the people. p. 1.
- Khvostov, I. - Main line of advance. p. 2.
- Khalvashii, T. - The road, translated from Georgian by D. Golubev. p. 5.
- Amatov, Ch. - Snow storm. p. 6.
- Everyday life of Communist youth. p. 8.
- Kalashnikov, I. - On the Main Street. p. 9.
- Shehegalev, I. M., and others. - Our mail. p. 11.
- Golyshev, N. - A good invention. p. 13.
- Glnkov, K. - Semiconductor. p. 14.
- Deshkov, S. - The fourth daughter. p. 18.
- Aleksandrov, M. - People's artist. p. 19.
- Kovacs Imre. - Loyal to the people, loyal to the party. p. 21.
- Marfin, M. - With our Gorman friends. p. 22.
- Bubnov, A. - Creation is joy. p. 24.
- Griaznov, A. - Victory in the south. p. 25.
- John, William. - Through hell. p. 26.
- P. M. - Valencia under water. p. 29.
- Kosholev, M. - Let's get moving. p. 30.
- Gorskoy, E. - And now let's get down to business. p. 31.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIYA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin]. No 3(10), 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Klechkovskii, V. M. - Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research. p. 6.
- Tselishchev, S. P., Mogilevkin, V. B. - Investigating the biological effect of nutrients on plants. p. 33.
- Gulian, I. V., Iudinsova, E. V. - Radioactive fission products, their effect on plants and accumulation in crops under various distribution in soil. p. 53.
- Gulian, I. V., Iudinsova, E. V. - Uptake of radioactive fission products by plants and biological methods of ridding the soil of them. p. 61.
- Tselishchev, S. P., Furman, A. O. - Absorption of radiation in volumes of substance containing radioactive isotopes. p. 110.
- Tselishchev, S. P., Furman, A. O. - Absorption of beta-radiation in thin layers of substance and their role in the absolute measurement of beta-activity. p. 116.
- Peturburskii, A. V., Sidorova, N. K. - Reaction of corn to liming. p. 131.
- Kashirina, N. V. - Effects of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils. p. 143.
- Egorov, A. V. - Foliar application of phosphorus to plants. p. 164.
- Pleshkov, B. P., Mukhina, G. P. - Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphorus fertilizers. p. 178.
- Medvedev, Zh. A. - Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants. p. 186.
- Shatilov, I. S., Rachinskii, V. V., Polikarpova, L. G. - Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosynthesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat. p. 207.
- Kolesnikov, V. A. - Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. p. 213.
- Annenkov, B. N. - How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the animal organism affect mineral metabolism. p. 224.
- Stril'chenko, N. P. - Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals. p. 235.
- Loza, G. M., Slzenko, E. I. - Organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages. p. 247.
- Khrzhanovskii, V. G. - Carl Linnaeus. p. 263.
- Dmitrii Andreevich Kistovskii: obituary. p. 271.

No. 6(19), 1957 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

- Gulakin, I. V., and others. - Effect of radiothorium on the growth and yield of wheat. p. 7.
- Kachalova, Z. P. - Characteristics of the development of wheat under conditions of infection by *Tilletia tritici* Wint. p. 19.
- Chizhov, S. T. - Differentiation of flower buds and the rest period of pear trees in connection with winter hardness. p. 43.
- Kolesnikov, E. V. - Methods of studying the growth of the absorbing roots of fruit trees. p. 51.
- Andreev, N. G. - Role of meadows in solving the feed problem. p. 61.
- Shevelukha, V. S. - Observing the variability of winter barleys in the piedmont area of the Northern Caucasus. p. 69.
- Perishina, M. N. - Polygenetic development of Chestnut soils. p. 75.
- Fedorov, M. V., Egorova, S. V. - Effect of the continuous application of various fertilizers on the virulence and nitrogen-fixing capacity of nodule bacteria in clover. p. 85.
- Kolpakov, V. V. - Effect of irrigation on the balance of water and minerals in the nutrition of sugar beets. p. 93.
- Timofeev, V. P. - Effect of soil conditions on windfall. p. 125.
- Borisenko, E. Ia. - Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding. p. 147.
- Popov, L. S. - Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulators of growth and fattening. p. 161.
- Georgievskii, V. I. - Studying the higher nervous activity in cattle. p. 173.
- Listov, P. N., Komlagin, A. F. - New method of stowing cables of mobile agricultural machinery operated by electricity. p. 181.
- Gavrilov, N. I. - New method of heating protected plots. p. 197.
- Sinukov, M. I. - Economic effectiveness of growing grain on virgin and idle land. p. 203.
- Dmitrii Maksimovich Finkov: obituary. p. 211.
- Contents of the "Izvestiia" of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow in 1952-1956. p. 212.
- Contents of the "Izvestiia" of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow in 1957. p. 220.

NAUKA I PEREVODOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE

[SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i Glavnyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2(84), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Introduce advanced practices on all collective and state farms. p. 2.
- Golubeva, T. - Companion cropping in Siberia. p. 5.
- Toomre, R. - Perennial cultivated pastures. p. 7.
- Kotov, P., Kotova, G. - Establishing an ever normal feed supply in the Central Black Earth Region. p. 10.
- Iakovenko, P. - Germinating grain on livestock farms. p. 14.
- Vovchenko, N. - Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares. p. 16.
- Sergeeva, T. - Acidophilus bacteria culture (ADK) helps to prevent illness in young farm animals p. 18.
- Spartak, S. - Skill and diligence. p. 20.
- Shechelnev, M. - Mobile artificial insemination point. p. 22.
- Khenkin, N. - Putting into practice the experience of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 23.
- Kurbatov, I. - Tractor-farming brigades and the lowering of production costs. p. 28.
- Usol'tsev, N. - Piecework. p. 30.
- Ignatuk, G. - Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 32.
- Mal'tsev, T., Kuznetsov, P. - New findings at the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 35.
- Pirozhnikov, K. - Corn in the southern trans-Ural region. p. 40.
- Zubarev, N. - Sowing green manure crops on stubble. p. 45.
- Cheladinova, A., Nikitskaya, K. - Biological investigation of the growth and development of flower buds of woody plants. p. 47.
- Tumanov, I. - Where climate is made. p. 50.
- Basov, A., Izakov, F. - High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. p. 54.
- Tiugina, E., Dublobo, A. - New checkrow corn planter. p. 56.
- Gasanenko, A., Sukhomlin, F. - Sowing grain into slightly frozen soil. p. 59.
- Chaitanov, S. - How to put an end to the periodicity of fruiting. p. 60.
- Ingor, M. - From the walls of Stalingrad. p. 62.
- Balaban, V. - Filmstrips are of great educational value. p. 65.
- Eltingon, G., Lopukhov, E. - Not toward research but toward a quiet position. p. 66.

- On the occasion of the winter tournament of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
 E.K. - The "Russian winter" festival. p. 35.
 Petrov, K. - "The Judge's decision in final and nonappealable." p. 35.
 In memory of M.D. Slasenko, obituary. p. 36.
 Ignatieva, M. - Horse breeding in Hungary. p. 37.
 Popov, B. - Raising and use of horses in Finland. p. 43.
 Starozhevskii, P. - Visiting Polish sportsmen. p. 47.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY].
 Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
 Let's attain a new increase in the production of dairy products and an improvement in their quality. p. 1.
 Zharavskii, G., Shamgin, V. - Supplying White Russia's capital with milk. p. 4.
 Shneider, D. - Raw material supply zone doubles in size in the winter. p. 6.
 Baranovskii, N. - Operational characteristics of the MTAN-13 self-priming pump. p. 8.
 Anatskaya, A., Lomonov, A. - Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. p. 11.
 Osautenko, S., Stepura, K. - Equipping cheese cellars with movable shelving. p. 13.
 Zhugastir, K. - Continuous production of ripened cream butter made with chemical starter. p. 16.
 Sazonov, I.A. - Mechanization of production. p. 18.
 Gishman, M., Belousova, N. - Choosing combined multi-strain starters. p. 19.
 Dudenkov, A. - Determining the dry matter content of milk. p. 21.
 Klimentov, B. - New standard plan for a municipal dairy plant. p. 22.
 Smirnova, N., Uvarova, L., Skulin, M. - Organizing work in bottling sections. p. 27.
 Gol'dberg, A. - Accounting and clearing payments. p. 29.
 Fyastova, V., Bolko, N. - Changing the dispersion of fat in milk during condensation and drying. p. 31.
 Kuliev, K. - Composition of chal prepared from pure cultures. p. 33.
 Gintsburg, S. - Determining the sugar content of ice cream and ice milk containing fruit and berry juices and purees. p. 34.
 Iaremonko, N. - Wax and resin compound for coating cheese. p. 36.
 Milevich, A. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging cottage cheese and sweet cream-cheese. p. 37.
 Kozlov, V. - Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. p. 39.
 Panfilova, N. - At the Jelava plant. p. 39.
 Pavlov, N. - Modification of the O3A wrapping and packaging machine. p. 40.
 Deriglazov, I.A. - Effect of baker's yeast on the quality of kofir. p. 41.
 Sernich, K. - Method of salting butter. p. 41.
 Consultation. p. 42.
 New books. p. 44.
 Foreign experience. p. 45.
 Brief news. p. 47.

MOLOCHNOE I MIASNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture. p. 1.
 Kriukelis, B. - From the work practices of Lithuanian collective farms in establishing perennial pastures. p. 6.
 Vilokis, J. - Advantages of perennial pastures in Latvia. p. 8.
 Gallams, V., Dzelmis, Z. - Important means of strengthening the feed supply in livestock farming. p. 14.
 Solov'ev, B. - Raising forage crops in fallowed fields is an important means of increasing the production of feeds. p. 18.
 Elagin, I. - Raise sorghum as feed for livestock. p. 21.
 Zorin, I. - Increasing the production of milk in the Ukraine. p. 25.
 Flegontov, A. - Growing out and fattening young cattle on the "Kommunarka" State Farm. p. 31.
 Skorev, G. - Fattening cattle on corn silage. p. 32.
 Tikhomirov, V. - What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition." p. 35.
 Staritsay, D. - On the most expedient methods of utilizing cattle. p. 37.
 Serbin, A. - Best method of recording the productivity of cows. p. 44.
 Talrov, N. - Effect of food rations of cows on the production cost of milk. p. 46.

- Davidov, R. - All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Dairying. p. 48.
 Rokitskii, P. - Amount of dry degreased matter in the milk of cows. p. 51.
 Denisov, M. - Increased consumption and improved trade of milk and milk products. p. 54.
 To the zootechnician I.U.N. Markova: How to carry out rectal examination for pregnancy in cows. p. 60.
 Blazhuk, M. - Fattening cattle on distillers' grains. p. 61.
 Popov, A., Slavianov, V. - Stallless system of keeping cattle in foreign countries. p. 62.
 (DA)

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Denisov, V. - Hunting reserves. p. 3.
 Enriching the population of wild game. p. 6.
 Iakovlev, M. - With the help of the district committee and the district soviet. p. 10.
 Danilov, N. - Practical approach. p. 10.
 Kazantsev, A. - How I catch muskrats in winter. p. 11.
 Romanov, S. - Increasing the population of "bearded" partridges. p. 12.
 Introducing "bearded" partridges in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 13.
 Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. p. 14.
 Vozakov, S. - Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. p. 14.
 Simson, L. - Reason for the diminishing of game birds. p. 15.
 Markushovich, A.I. - Care of animals is a special concern of schools. p. 16.
 Gullaev, I. - In agreement with district cooperative societies. p. 17.
 Staritsay, N. - The number of lynxes has increased. p. 17.
 Golovanov, A. - Prevent the destruction of animals. p. 18.
 Problems requiring immediate solution. p. 19.
 New game law in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 21.
 Tarasov, P. - Why animals have horns. p. 22.
 Tretyak, P. - Amazing bird. p. 25.
 Larionov, V., Chel'tsov, A. - Unusual birds. p. 26.
 Shecherbak, N. - In defense of rabbits. p. 27.
 Mikhlin, I. - Salt licks. p. 28.
 Chashchik, S. - Pine martens and squirrels. p. 29.
 Orzhimukov, N. - Scientific expeditions. p. 30.
 Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. p. 32.
 Sosnovskii, G. - Eskimo dogs of the Uvat Village hunters. p. 30.
 Uraev, I. - At the dog show. p. 37.
 Nikitin, V. - Oxide coating of gun barrels. p. 38.
 Maslov, L., Krylov, P. - Cooking wildfowl at home and on a hunting trip. p. 39.
 Zinov'ev, V. - Traps for skeetshooting. p. 40.
 Lang, N. - Forgotten instrument. p. 43.
 "Notes of the insignificant." p. 44.
 Drianskii, E. - Hunter. p. 45.
 Stroganov, G. - In the forest; poems. p. 53.
 Lebedev, Nikolai. - Through the newly fallen morning snow. p. 53.
 Marlin, A. - In the wintry pine wood. p. 54.
 Toburokov, P. - Hunting; poem. p. 55.
 Dzhukin, V. - A poacher's confession. p. 55.
 Sherstovskii, E. - Second volume of the All-Union Registry of Hunting Dogs. p. 56.
 Mukhopad, A. - A valuable book. p. 57.
 Cuntse Carnot, P. - Hunting in France. p. 58.
 Letters to the editor. p. 61.
 Answers to questions from readers. p. 63.
 Stopping place. p. 64.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Kalnits, A. - Forest and hunting. p. 3.
 Kholostov, V. - Game laws. p. 5.
 Vorshev, V., Zammkhaev, V. - In the Volga Delta. p. 9.
 Kravtsev, E. - Trapping hares. p. 11.
 Konovalev, V. - My suggestion. p. 11.
 Gippentseiter, V. - Hunting mountain goats. p. 12.
 Not a single gun to the poacher! p. 15.
 Bondarenko, M. - Protecting families. p. 15.
 Sergeev, M. - Reindeer farming and the hunting of fur-bearing animals. p. 16.
 Suslov, V., Barkov, V. - Birds and animals are our pots. p. 19.
 Ling, H. - Estonian fauna. p. 22.
 Gabuzov, O. - "Bearded" partridge in the vicinity of Moscow. p. 25.
 Tsanova, I. - Further observations are necessary. p. 27.
 International conference in Paris. p. 27.
 Marakov, S. - Sea otter. p. 28.
 Paramonov, B. - Captured sea otters. p. 30.
 Zalats, A. - Eskimo dogs in the taiga. p. 31.
 Serzhev, A. - First steps. p. 32.

- Globo, I. - Dates of hunting dog training. p. 33.
 Korzhagin, N. - "Guslar." p. 33.
 Grishin, G. - Assistance to dogs in parturition. p. 34.
 Where to buy a dog. p. 36.
 Lang, N. - Handling ease and balance of the gun. p. 37.
 Klimanov, V., Mirtov, V. - Modernized traps. p. 39.
 On the shooting line. p. 41.
 Kuprin, A. - Zavralka. p. 42.
 Prostakov, V. - At the first snow. p. 46.
 Flerov, N. - After a hunting trip. p. 46.
 Gaveman, A. - Hunting elks. p. 47.
 Usov, I. - My eskimo dogs. p. 48.
 Blitugov, V. - In winter. p. 50.
 Permittin, Efim - Nikolai Pavlovich Smirnov. p. 51.
 Smirnov, N. - Our country. p. 52.
 Lebedev, N. - Chase. p. 55.
 Bol'shakov, S., Chesnokov, N. - "Organized game management in Siberia." p. 56.
 Letters to the editor. p. 57.
 Bannikov, A. - In the jungles of Sashingpang. p. 58.
 Answers to readers' questions. p. 63.
 Stopping place. p. 64.

OV'TSEVOODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Important task of sheep farmers. p. 1.
 Umaraliev, M. U. - Fine-wool sheep farming on state farms of Kirghizia. p. 4.
 Il'in, I. N., Isakin, M. P. - Organizing fine-wool sheep farming in Transbaikalia. p. 8.
 Artushenko, A. Ia. - Enlarged shearing stations in Kirghizia. p. 10.
 Zhanderkin, A. I. - Put an end to underestimating the profits of goat farming. p. 18.
 Ul'ianov, A. N. - On the most expedient structure of the herd and the trend in sheep farming under conditions of intensive agriculture. p. 22.
 Lisov, N. K. - First wool clip of a lamb as an important source of increased wool production. p. 25.
 Ibraev, N. - We are introducing progressive practices. p. 27.
 Isaev, V. I. - Possibilities of increased production of wool and mutton on the cotton-growing collective farms of Azerbaijan. p. 30.
 Martem'yanov, B. A. - Range system of keeping sheep in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle land of Western Siberia. p. 33.
 Radchenko, L. Z. - Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. p. 38.
 Koyler, B. A. - More sheep barns from local building materials. p. 41.
 Pospelov, S. P. - Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. p. 43.
 Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1958. p. 44.
 Lebedev, A. - New motion pictures about sheep. p. 49.
 (DA)

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Urzabakhin, N. Kh. - For further development of beekeeping in Bashkiria. p. 2.
 Bralnes, L. N. - For large-scale experimentation in bee culture. p. 6.
 Experimenters in bee culture are promoting production. p. 10.
 Nekrasov, V. - Twenty-five years on a collective farm apiary in the Usauri taiga. p. 12.
 Rodionov, V. V. - How the leading beekeepers of Bashkiria are striving for high honey yields. p. 19.
 Tiudin, F. A. - Putting bees out in spring. p. 26.
 Kuz'min, D. I. - Building up bee colonies in spring. p. 30.
 Shcherbakov, B. A. - Providing bees with pollen in early spring. p. 32.
 Rearing and introducing queens. p. 35.
 Bladernut. p. 37.
 Pankova, S. V. - Characteristics of the signal system of honey bees. p. 38.
 Zubchenkov, V. I. - Using fumagillin for controlling nosema disease in bees. p. 46.
 Shurdukov, N. - Handy insert divider. p. 51.
 Bogachev, A. I. - Putting bees out in early spring. p. 52.
 Rabotin, V. I. - My experience in wintering bees. p. 52.
 Udodov, A. N. - Guide-box for making wooden parts. p. 53.
 Khrushch, P. I. - Keeping bees in the house. p. 54.
 Batrakov, D. A. - Sectional horizontal hive. p. 56.
 Korenev, V. D. - Bee entrance. p. 57.
 Petkov, V. - Development of communal beekeeping in Bulgaria. p. 58.
 G. B. - Caucasian bees. p. 60.
 Vafin, G. - Not enough attention is given to beekeeping. p. 62.

584

Kachurina, N. A. - Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. p. 77.
 Radkevich, P. E. - Poisoning of cattle by corn silage contaminated by pathogenic fungi. p. 79.
 Nazarmukhametov, N. A. - Ox warble fly in the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 82.
 Sergeev, V. A. - Cultivation of viruses in tissue cultures, a survey of foreign literature. p. 83.
 Akatov, V. A., Subbotina, L. G. - Manual on veterinary obstetrics. p. 89.
 In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 91.
 In the Council of Science and Technology of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 92.
 In the Soviet Union. p. 93.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Notable landmark in the development of the collective farm system. p. 3.
 Zorin, I. G. - Solving the key problem of animal breeding. p. 7.
 Tsykhov, M. I. U. - Production cost of milk and measures for its reduction. p. 18.
 Zarkevich, A. V. - Pasture fattening as an important measure for increasing the supply of meat. p. 24.
 Solon, A. S., Danilev, N. M., Sokolov, M. V. - New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. p. 27.
 Osadchii, V. P. - Lowering the expenditure of labor in raising corn. p. 32.
 Belov, E. I. - Raise green forage crops on the fallow. p. 34.
 Denisov, O. E. - Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. p. 37.
 Gil', A. R. - Vetch in Irkutsk Province. p. 38.
 Smirnova, R. S. - Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. p. 39.
 Pak, D. N., Novikov, M. S., Shatov, A. V. - Improving the system of raising dairy cows of the desired type. p. 42.
 Pliskanov, N. I. - Effect of silage on the organism of young cattle. p. 50.
 Molanov, V. I. - Voronezh station for the breeding and artificial insemination of animals. p. 52.
 Kalinina, M. I. - Feeding hens rations containing small amounts of concentrated feeds. p. 54.
 Aizenberg, V. N., Gladkii, I. N. - Using waste products of the soda and salt industries in livestock farming. p. 58.
 Bednagin, F. I. - Using household wood ashes instead of imported mineral feeds. p. 59.
 Lunkovich, P. N. - Concentrate the supply of vitamins, minerals and ferds of animal origin to livestock farms at the All-Union Zoological and Veterinary Supply Office. p. 60.
 Berdichevskii, R. V. - A matter of national importance. p. 61.
 Kovalenko, P. A. - Problems of vital importance. p. 62.
 Rubanov, A. A. - Body water conditions of cows during the period of calving. p. 63.
 Mokin, M. D. - Progeny rating of herd bulls. p. 65.
 Il'inski, A. A. - Some problems concerning the rating of bulls by the productivity of their daughters. p. 70.
 Luchkevich, S. G. - A district where milking has been mechanized on a large scale. p. 78.
 Brysin, A. N. - Mechanizing the heating of water and the removal of silage from the silo. p. 77.
 Kozhevnikov, L. - Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. p. 79.
 Borisov, V. A. - Year-round laying geese. p. 80.
 Alipov, V. V. - Five calves from one cow within two calving periods. p. 83.
 Sushchevskii, M. G. - World exhibition in Brussels. p. 84.
 Letters from our readers. p. 87.
 Novikov, E. A. - On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences. p. 89.
 Khmelik, G. G. - Needed manual for zootechnicians. p. 91.
 Information. p. 93.
 In memory of O. V. Garkavi; obituary. p. 96.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
 Sudnitsyn, I. I. - Tasks of the lumbering industry in 1958. p. 1.
 Raev, O. E. - Lumbering industry of Sverdlovsk Province and its prospective development. p. 3.
 Cableway skidding of timber. p. 7.
 Ioffe, A. I. - Centralized power supply at the Dolgoy Most logging camp. p. 12.
 Voevoda, D. K., Leshkevich, A. I., Volobuev, G. P. -

Cantilever-gantry crane. p. 13.
 Nefedov, S. I. - What to use for fastening bunches of timber in making up late rafts. p. 17.
 Tikhomirov, B. N. - Preparing larch for floating. p. 20.
 Tishkina, F. L. - Sawing and planing boards for jointed box materials. p. 22.
 Methods of comparing total output. p. 24.
 Dorokhov, B. A., Isilov, G. B., Mikhlin, E. G. - Method of summing up labor expenditures. p. 24.
 Vinogorov, G. K. - Index method. p. 27.
 Baublin, T. K. - Fulfilling the government plan with the greatest economy of means. p. 29.
 Kuzin, A. S., Prokhorov, V. B. - Pay more attention to practical work in the education of specialists. p. 30.
 Bukin, F. T. - Books to be published in the new year. p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Bykov, S. P. - Increasing the productivity of forests is an important task of foresters. p. 1.
 All-Union Conference of Forestry Workers. p. 5.
 Toropovskii, A. P. - Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations. p. 6.
 Zakharov, V. K. - Comparative productivity of pine and spruce plantations under the same forest vegetation conditions. p. 8.
 Gurtsev, I. P. - Drainage of forest soils in the Meshchera Lowland. p. 11.
 Nevzarov, N. V. - Scientific forestry terminology. p. 13.
 Zubarev, V. M. - Ways of improving and utilizing Nizhne-Irginsk oak forests. p. 16.
 Nikitin, I. N. - Recent findings in the biology of some tree species and stands. p. 18.
 Akimochin, N. G. - Growth and productivity of poplars in the northern part of the central forest-steppe. p. 21.
 Mironov, V. V., Savell'ov, L. S. - Effectiveness of shelterbelts in controlling dust storms in steppes of the Northern Caucasus. p. 25.
 Zhukov, A. B. - Main principles in establishing pure and mixed plantation. p. 29.
 Practical suggestions for growing planting stock. p. 33.
 Andkin, V. I., Belitskaya, S. G. - Destroy gypsy moths in forests of Moscow Province. p. 36.
 Davydov, I. - Biological control of gypsy moths. p. 39.
 Markova, K. E. - Utilization of forest resources in White Russia. p. 49.
 Sabo, E. D. - Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. p. 43.
 Rusanov, S. G., Kornienko, P. P. - Implements and equipment for mechanized forest planting in stumped cutover areas. p. 48.
 Pirogov, M. N. - Silvicultural evaluation of new skidding machinery and equipment. p. 51.
 Butko, M. A., Usanov, A. V. - New plow. p. 53.
 Korostel', I. D. - Converting M-600 motor pumps to belt and pulley drive. p. 55.
 Chernyshev, V. V., Ljubich, D. D. - Prompt solution of mechanization problems in forestry. p. 56.
 Sorikov, I. M. - OV-8 pack-type sprayer. p. 57.
 Rogachevskii, V. S. - Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. p. 58.
 Cherniak, E. F. - Increasing the productivity of forest plantations in the Kivertey Working Circle. p. 59.
 Khmelovskii, I. M. - Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilievskii Working Circle. p. 65.
 Malanin, E. R. - Green are the forests around Tskhaltubo. p. 67.
 Samyashkin, K. A. - Establishing shelterbelts by sowing. p. 72.
 Klar, G. V. - Using pressed wood. p. 73.
 Troshchinskii, P. G. - N. A. Kholodkovskii on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 74.
 Prokhorchuk, I. S., Gofman, M. S. - Oldest forestry institute in Russia. p. 76.
 Basov, G. F. - Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shelterbelts in Kamennaya Steppe. p. 70.
 Sedashova, G. I. A. - White mulberry tree in Bashkiria. p. 80.
 Ivanov, E. A. - Effect of 2,4-D on trees. p. 81.
 Obozov, N. A. - Don't prevent the youth from going to forest working circles. p. 83.
 Grigal, P. P. - Revise planning standards in forestry. p. 83.
 Ushakov, A. F. - Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. p. 84.
 Reports from various localities. p. 84.
 Shelterbelts afforestation in agricultural journals in 1957. p. 86.
 Bakkal, Laszlo. - Growing poplar seedlings in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 89.
 Kálmán, Sándor. - Six hundred million seedlings in a year. p. 92.
 Avramenko, I. D. - Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. p. 92.

Brief news p. 93
 Odds and ends p. 95

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Prolsola rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevobratyvalushchii p. 1. [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries] Moscow, no. 8, Sep. 1957.

Table of contents translated
 Smirnov, A. - Great perspectives. p. 1.
 Pechorskii, I., Merezhko, V. - Using inexpensive electric energy. p. 4.
 Bazhenov, V. - At the threshold of winter. p. 7.
 Markov, L. - Flag over the rafting ground. p. 9.
 Do you know that. p. 11.
 Evtushenko, I. U. - Builders are blazing away through the mountains. p. 12.
 Glazachov, V. - Driven on by the tireless creative mind. p. 15.
 Questions and answers. p. 17.
 Chernoluski, M. - Mistake, story. p. 20.
 Zheltov, V. - Twenty years behind the wheel. p. 22.
 Suggestions of efficiency promoters. p. 24.
 Shchetkin, I. - Birth of the timber skidding tractor. p. 28.
 Novosel'sev, N. - Useful book on floating. p. 28.
 Creative work of our readers. p. 29.
 Kosov, A. - Lights of the club. p. 30.
 Krestov, V. - On northern pastures. p. 32.
 Household hints. p. 34.
 Chess. p. 34.
 At leisure. p. 35.
 Fashions, Winter 1957-58. p. 36.

SBORNIK RABOT PO LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU [COLLECTED PAPERS ON FORESTRY]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Mechanization of Forest Management]. Moscow, no. 32, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Preface. p. 3.
 Rutkovskii, V. I. - Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. p. 5.
 Soz'ykin, N. F. - Planting forests in irrigated areas. p. 10.
 Rutkovskii, V. I. - Using silvicultural measures for improving soil moisture conditions in the southern Crimea. p. 37.
 Udash, G. G. - Growth of oak cultivated together with farm crops. p. 46.
 Vlasov, A. A. - Introducing mycorrhiza bacteria to oak pine plantations. p. 59.
 Lositskii, K. B., Charkina, A. P. - Determining the shelter affording age of first category forests. p. 74.
 Ivanenko, B. I. - Principal yield cuttings in mountain forests of the Northern Caucasus. p. 88.
 Popov-Dekator, N. P. - Soil erosion on mountain slopes. p. 90.
 Lositskii, K. B. - Cutting methods in Ural Mountain forests. p. 103.
 Bykov, S. P. - Regeneration of inferior forests. p. 109.
 Rutkovskii, V. I., Kozhevnikova, S. A., Stezhenskaya, I. N. - Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. p. 117.
 Orfanitskii, I. U. A. - Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podzolic soils in felling areas. p. 135.
 Kalantyr', M. S. - Gulla-bearing of eucommia plantations. p. 141.
 Dmitrova, A. I. - Breeding European spindle trees. p. 148.
 Buzinova, A. I. - Productivity of the European spindle tree in relation to the absolute weight of seeds. p. 157.
 Chevedaev, A. A. - Vegetative propagation of spindle trees by layering. p. 161.
 Oleinikova, V. I. - Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. p. 169.
 Akhromelko, A. I., Zhuravleva, M. V. - Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. p. 167.
 Akhromenko, A. I., Shestakova, V. A. - Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of woody plants. p. 192.
 Akhromenko, A. I., and others. - Methods of increasing the yielding ability of oak. p. 200.
 Pankratova, N. M. - Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. p. 217.
 Tropin, I. V. - Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. p. 225.
 Il'inski, A. I. - Measures for controlling acorn pests. p. 235.
 Il'inski, A. I., Lorenz, K. F. - Chemical control of phytophagous scarabs. p. 239.
 Vlasov, A. A. - Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. p. 243.
 Kurushin, F. M. - Dynamics of the plow. p. 258.
 Mindel', E. M. - Using machinery in the afforestation of slopes. p. 267.
 Balier, A. E. - Mechanized soil cultivation in the Crimean mountains. p. 278.

- and wine industry. p.1.
- Gerasimov, M. A. - and others. - Cooling wines. p. 4.
- Kisil'taina, L. N. - Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol, and iron. p. 10.
- Pogrebniak, G. V., Arutunova, E. G. - Determining cations in wine by the ion-exchange method. p. 13.
- Zhuk, I. T. - Technological characteristics of wine grape varieties in Transcarpathian Province. p. 15.
- Sizbladoz, A. L. - Using painted casks for aging brandies. p. 19.
- Klinko, Mark. - Tokay wines of Hungary. p. 23.
- Gorev, L. N. - Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. p. 23.
- Gorbach, V. I. - Shaping vines into half-fans. p. 26.
- Raikov, E., Ionev, S. - Incubation period of mildew. p. 26.
- Galevich, V. A. - Increase the capacity of northern wineries without capital expenditures. p. 37.
- Rozhdestvenski, I. M. - Apparatus for thawing frozen wines with electric current. p. 39.
- Podderegin, V. M. - Using screw pumps for transferring wines. p. 41.
- Konshin, N. P., Rublov, V. G., Sychev, S. E. - New method of making pressed cork rings for polyethylene stoppers. p. 43.
- Petrchenko, E. I. - Pneumatic transporter for sugar. p. 45.
- Abramovich, V. V., Drugov, M. A. - Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making. p. 47.
- Zaitsova, E. Kh. - Making Kara-Chanakh wine on the "Azerbaidzhan" State Farm. p. 49.
- Lambaev, G. S. - Riesling Issyk, a Kazakhstan table wine. p. 51.
- Machinery and equipment for high capacity wineries. p. 52.
- Automatic control of steam and water-heating boilers. p. 54.
- Tsybanov, G. G. - More about filter presses at the "Progress" Winery. p. 56.
- Orlov, A. I. - Using the 5-8% solution of iron vitriol for spraying vineyards. p. 56.
- Sapronov, A. R. - Washing rubber hose. p. 57.
- Topic outline of "Vinodeliye i vinogradarstvo SSSR" for 1959. p. 57.
- Information. p. 60.

ZASHCHITA RASTENIY VREDETELEY I BOLEZNEY (PROTECTING PLANTS AGAINST DISEASES AND PESTS). Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos- cow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Towards new scientific achievements. p. 3.
Opinions of our readers. p. 5.
- Kovalev, V. T. - Reorganize the control of suslik. p. 7.
- Ivanov, K. V. - Breeding grounds of the migratory locust in Kara-Kalpak have been destroyed. p. 9.
- Kravchenko, P. I. - Yields of the collective farm orchard have increased. p. 12.
- Volkov, A. N. - Protection of ornamental and shade trees. p. 14.
- Galonovskiy, E. N. - Destroying breeding grounds of the gypsy moth. p. 18.
- IU, N. - Intensify the control of dangerous pests. p. 20.
- Paritskiy, M. M. - Results of testing dusting equipment mounted on trucks and tractors. p. 21.
- Shushkin, A. N. - Mounting ONK sprayers on "Bela-rus" tractors. p. 22.
- Shapkin, E. I. - Reconstruction of the OKP-15 spraying and dusting machine. p. 24.
- Poloskov, I. A. - Problems of suslik control. p. 25.
- Nesterov, V. N., Moshalkin, N. M. - What our experience shows. p. 26.
- Tolchakov, A. K. - Using baits in the control of the suslik *Citellus erythronomus*. p. 27.
- Falkenshteyn, B. I., Ershova, I. P. - New rodenticides. p. 28.
- Trofimov, P. V. - In the Saratov plant protection unit. p. 29.
- Pluta, O. K., Masluk, A. I. - Spread of the shield bug infestation is under control. p. 31.
- Rider, V. A. - Protecting grain crops. p. 33.
- Orishchenko, A. D. - Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle *Zabrus tenebrioides*. p. 34.
- Pozhar, Z. A., Grinov, P. S. - Centralized disinfection of beet seeds. p. 35.
- Latyshov, D. I., Guriev, A. S. - On the "Teplichny" State Farm. p. 38.
- Znoiko, K. V., Kuprianova, V. D. - Use of VIZR-47 aerosol for disinfecting greenhouses. p. 41.
- Nelen, E. S. - Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. p. 42.
- Improve the organization of counting and forecasting service. p. 43.
- Pali, V. F. - Our suggestions. p. 44.
- Vinogradov, P. V. - Eliminate discrepancies. p. 45.
- Ivanova, A. N. - For greater efficiency. p. 46.
- Golovin, A. G., Pyskalo, R. P. - Dissemination of knowledge is an important task. p. 47.
- Karpov, A. S. - Don't let the potato moth (*Phthorimaea*

- operculella) get into the U.S.S.R. p. 49.
- Conference of the directors of plant quarantine labora-tories. p. 50.
- Abramenko, V. V. - International seminar on plant protection. p. 51.
- Meinikov, G. V. - Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. p. 51.
- Chuvakhin, V. S. - In Canada. p. 52.
- Gulidov, A. M., Ershova, I. P. - Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. p. 54.
- Volchenko, V. V. - Improve the quality of aerosol generators. p. 54.
- R. N. - At the Third Conference of the All-Union Entomologic Society. p. 55.
- A. M. - Fourteenth Soviet-Afghan Conference. p. 57.
- V. K. - Results of the 11th Soviet - Iran Conference. p. 58.
- Frutkin, A. B. - Scientific session on cotton growing in Tashkent. p. 59.
- Dovnar-Zapolski, D. P. - International conference on biological pest control. p. 60.
- Dissertations by candidates defended in 1958-1957. p. 60.
- Bookshelf. p. 61.
- List of articles published in "Zashchita rasteniy i vreditel' i boleznei" for 1957. p. 62.
- (DA)

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Towards new successes. p. 3.
- Kotel'nikov, N. V. - Organization for rapid adoption of crop rotation methods. p. 5.
- Karaev, P. G. - Crop rotation with one crop sown to the same plot for several years. p. 10.
- Epishin, V. D. - Our crop rotations. p. 14.
- Belichko, E. B. - Role of crop rotations in rice sowing. p. 17.
- Pechonin, I. I. - Use of correct crop rotations in Yaroslavl Province collective farms. p. 20.
- Fokeev, P. M. - Spring cultivation practices for spring wheat in the southeast. p. 24.
- Girfanov, V. K. - Reaction of spring wheat varieties to cultivation conditions. p. 28.
- Trizno, S. I. - Grain cultivation on peat bog soils. p. 31.
- Korovkin, M. A., Vitor, A. F. - Influence of soil tillage and fertilizers on corn and potato crops outside the Chernozem belt. p. 34.
- Samodov, Sh. G. - Sowing perennial grass with cover crops in the humid zone of Azerbaijan. p. 38.
- Shcherbin, I. D. - Protective afforestation on virgin and waste lands. p. 42.
- Kuznetsova, Z. A. - Study of top soil erosion. p. 46.
- Evsenkov, V. I. - Protective afforestation in Semi-palatinsk Province. p. 50.
- Lyask, G. N. - Wind erosion of the soil. p. 53.
- Semenov, A. A., Kargov, V. A. - Effectiveness of anti-erosion measures. p. 57.
- Krasadonov, N. N. - Shelterbelt afforestation on collective farms served by the Petrovskoye Machine-Tractor Station. p. 61.
- Zaidol'man, F. R. - Irrigation farming on soil with pebble alluvium near the surface. p. 63.
- Lobanov, V. I. A. - Improve seed quality. p. 66.
- Iagov, P. N. - Influence of microelements on clover seed germination. p. 68.
- Nekliudov, B. M. - Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop. p. 70.
- Kozak, M. P. - Accelerated ripening of common vetch seeds. p. 73.
- Ivanov, P. K. - Crop rotations and cultivation in the Canadian prairies. p. 76.
- Rushkovskiy, T. V., Pisarev, B. V. - Basic tillage in steppe districts. p. 86.
- Khramov, V. - Let's have clean fields. p. 86.
- Belous, A. I. - About A. E. Kholko's article. p. 88.
- Kulikov, V. D. - Is spring harrowing necessary for winter crops in the Kuban. p. 88.
- Sakovich, F. I. - Use of mole drainage on Peat soils of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 90.
- Zheriker, L. D. - Influence of soil structure on the amount of evaporation. p. 92.
- Leon'tev, A. L. - Crops preceding spring wheat. p. 93.
- Shaikin, V. G. - Rolling perennial grass sod. p. 94.
- Ermak, A. P. - Effect of some tillage methods on soil erosion. p. 95.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiya. Otdeleniye tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
Oding, I. A. - Tullakov, G. A. - Creep of austenite

- steel under combined stresses. p. 3.
- Guterman, M. B., and others. - Using simultaneous X-ray and microstructural analyses in studying the processes of deformations of heated metals and alloys. p. 11.
- Tondt, A. - Stability of elastic shafts supporting a single disk and subjected to the action of forces of internal and external friction and the weight of disk. p. 21.
- Grigoliuk, E. L. - Finite flexures of three-layer shells with a rigid filling. p. 26.
- Cherenin, V. P. - Figurative representations of planetary and differential mechanisms. p. 35.
- Kuzovkov, N. T. - Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. p. 44.
- Shal'nev, K. K. - Hydromechanical aspects of the cavitation erosion. p. 52.
- Portnov, I. G. - Temperature field in the area of collapsed cavitation. p. 63.
- Sherenkov, I. A. - Plane problem in the spreading of a turbulent stream of incompressible fluids. p. 72.
- Numerov, S. N. - Unsettled filtration in laminated strata to rectilinear sets of ideal holes. p. 79.
- Grigor'ev, B. A. - Problems in heating indefinite plates by means of nonstationary radiation. p. 86.
- Smirnov, V. A. - Analog representation of processes of combustion and gasification of solid fuels. p. 95.
- Zykov, D. D. - Fractionation of complex mixtures (methods of calculation). p. 100.
- Zabayln, V. I., Nemtsova, V. G. - Determining the degree of coal oxidation by the rate of water and carbon dioxide discharge during the heating of coal. p. 107.
- Mikhailov, A. I. - Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. p. 113.
- Lovetskii, E. E. - Similarity ratio at explosions in plastic contracting media. p. 120.
- Lepin, G. F. - Statistical theory of creep and relaxation of metals (experimental results). p. 123.
- Ershov, L. V., Ivlev, D. D. - Loss of stability of rotating disks. p. 124.
- Pali, O. M. - Stability of circular cylindrical shells fastened at curved edges. p. 128.
- Vinogradov, I. U. M., Dombrovskaya, N. S. - Using chlorination in increasing scratch hardness of steels. p. 128.
- Glazova, N. N., Glazov, V. M. - Regularities in the relationship between the microhardness of solid solution crystals and alloy compositions in three component systems. p. 130.
- Esin, O. A., Lopinskiy, B. M. - Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. p. 135.
- Erokhin, A. A., and others. - Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. p. 140.
- Soviet National Association of Historians of Science and Technology. p. 142.
- New methods in investigating the processes of rock destruction by mechanical means. p. 143.
- Competition for the S. A. Chaplygin and P. N. Iablochikov prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 144.
- Second All-Union conference on basic problems of the theory of machines and mechanisms. p. 144.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; obituary. p. 3.
- Bardin, I. P., Ostrovskiy, M. I. A. - Processes in the bores of a blast furnace during smelting operated with oxygen enriched blast. p. 7.
- Glazov, V. M., Petrov, D. A. - Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. p. 15.
- Lomakin, V. A. - Transformations of austenite under arbitrary cooling conditions. p. 20.
- Basel'vich, V. I. A. - Effect of preliminary vaporization on the completeness and stability of combustion of liquid fuel spray. p. 26.
- Gol'denberg, S. A., Polovin, V. S. - Effect of pressure on the normal speed of flame propagation. p. 33.
- Kartvelishvili, N. A. - Effect of the interaction of hydraulic, mechanical and electric processes on the stability of electric power plant operation. p. 42.
- Knashchev, V. M. - Using the picking method for dynamic balancing of rotors. p. 51.
- Malorov, S. A., Slomianskiy, G. A. - Gyroscopic effect and the rotating of balls in ball bearings. p. 58.
- Il'yushin, A. A. - Some problems in the theory of plastic creep. p. 64.
- Kulchakin, V. S. - Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. p. 87.
- Devialkov, N. D. - Development of ultrahigh-frequency electronic instruments. p. 104.
- Kukharev, T. A. - Review of Russian works on research on the chemical structure and origin of fossil solid fuels. p. 114.
- Adriankin, E. I. - Intense explosions in media with density gradients. p. 123.
- Kolenikov, K. S. - Theory of hydraulic servomechanisms without feedback couplings. p. 126.
- Markovich, I. M. - Automatic distribution of active power among electric power stations without tele-

Grigoriuk, E. I. - Plastic bulging of shells of revolution. p. 130.
 Kurdin, N. S. - Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). p. 133.
 Somov, N. I. - Solution of mixed static problems for an infinite strip in the theory of elasticity. p. 136.
 Drits, M. E., Kadaner, E. S., Syderskaya, Z. A. - Effect of structural nonhomogeneity of alloys on their behavior at high temperatures. p. 139.
 Shinaev, A. I. A. - Investigating the diffusion in nickel-chromium-titanium alloys. p. 143.
 Vigdorovich, V. N., Krestovnikov, A. N., Mal'tsev, M. V. - Investigating constitutional diagrams of copper-titanium alloys. p. 145.
 Arzhanyl, P. M., Bolikav, L. N. - Investigating the structure and phase composition of diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon and beryllium. p. 149.
 Vorontsov, E. S., Esin, O. A. - Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. p. 152.
 Zil'berbrandt, O. I., and others. - Investigating the composition and properties of bitumen made of tars from Volga Valley shales. p. 155.
 Ivlev, D. D. - K. N. Shevchenko's works on the theory of plasticity. p. 159.
 Zolotykh, B. N., and others. - "Using electric erosion method in machining metals" by A. L. Livshchits. p. 163.
 Grigorenko, I. A. M., Isakhanov, G. V. - Scientific conference on the strength of turbomachine parts at high temperatures. p. 165.
 M. S. - Problems in the theory of relay circuits. p. 167.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS] Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 2, nos. 2-3, 1958.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLKSM [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Iakovlev, I. U. - Pioneer leader; verso, p. 1.
 Borin, A. - Pioneer leader from Nor-Bayazet. p. 3.
 Chronicle of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. p. 8.
 New expedition. p. 9.
 Commemorate our heroes. p. 10.
 Great results. p. 11.
 Accepting the challenge. p. 11.
 Jumping-off place into the skies. p. 12.
 Agronovskii, A. - Eternally living. p. 14.
 Glued knots. p. 17.
 Lapunov, B. - In the world of dreams. p. 18.
 Universal square. p. 21.
 Drying photographs on bottles. p. 21.
 Making hundred bolts in one minute. p. 22.
 Combined microscope. p. 23.
 Facts for everybody. p. 23.
 A great deed. p. 24.
 Volkov-Lamit, L. - Radio phonograph. p. 26.
 Universal plant. p. 28.
 Mobile blast-furnaces. p. 29.
 Bolikov, V. - En route into the cosmos. p. 30.
 Pivovarov, S. - "In the evening." p. 32.
 Facts for everybody. p. 32.
 Foreign languages. p. 33.
 A sour river. p. 34.
 Here appeared the traveller. p. 34.
 Pomin, B. - Electric flame. p. 35.
 Fantastic animal. p. 36.
 Find the numbers. p. 37.
 Pekelis, V. - Mathematics and the life. p. 38.
 It is clear without words. p. 43.
 News from five continents. p. 46.
 On steel main lines. p. 48.
 With what speed? p. 49.
 In a laboratory. p. 48.
 Diskin, E. - Volodia Semenov's award. p. 49.
 A perfect gift. p. 50.
 Zigol, F. - Catastrophes in the world of stars. p. 51.
 Little russes. p. 52.
 Geography and chemistry. p. 54.
 Daugeli-Dauge, G. - Be your own tailor. p. 56.
 Examination slip no. 13. p. 59.
 Kaplanov, B. - Potentialities of lathes. p. 60.
 Borisova, E. - Exercises with dumbbells. p. 62.
 Bedarov, O. - Tomka; a story. p. 64.
 Alover, G. - Using ultrasonic waves. p. 66.
 You can make your contribution. p. 69.
 Akopian, A. - On the other side of tricks. p. 70.
 Chess board. p. 71.
 Teaching waltz. p. 74.
 Nikolaev, V. - Boba and the hooligans. p. 75.
 Sitting next to the driver. p. 78.
 Specialists' advice. p. 79.
 Sculptures from snow. p. 80.

IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES] Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmerenii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated
 Chekhonadskii, N. A. - Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. p. 3.
 Denisov, P. V. - Using plane-parallel end measures for measuring lengths. p. 7.
 Simkin, G. S., Fomina, O. P. - Measuring ripples on bearing rings. p. 11.
 Levitskii, V. N. - Instrument for checking axial pitch of worn gears. p. 13.
 Malakhov, M. I. - Instrument for checking profile angles of thread gauges. p. 14.
 Lipkina, S. S. - Devices for checking readings of instruments having scale divisions less than 1 micron. p. 15.
 Zhukhovskii, M. K. - Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. p. 16.
 Vandyashev, B. A. - Effect of the mass of specimens on hardness values determined by dynamic methods. p. 21.
 Pykhtin, I. U. A. - Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges. p. 23.
 Bakhtin, V. I. - Operating mechanism of automatic compensation manometers. p. 25.
 Monakov, V. V. - Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. p. 27.
 Lakin, I. G., Miloserdin, I. V. - Precise kinematic calculation of driving transmissions. p. 28.
 Novikov, A. K., Kolesnikov, A. E., Masharskii, B. N. - Calibrating vibrometers used for measuring vibrations of mechanisms. p. 32.
 Ufimyshev, R. I. - Using the frequency method for precision measurement of angular velocity. p. 35.
 Chaiyl-Prilutskii, A. N., Bolotov, B. E. - New method for fastening converters by means of magnets. p. 36.
 Belotserkovskii, D. I. U. - International Geophysical Year and time measurements. p. 37.
 Dmitriev, M. S. - Instrument for reproduction and measurement of time intervals in a wide band. p. 38.
 Zhupakhin, V. S., Zhupakhin, K. S. - Electronic time relays. p. 41.
 Mil'shtein, V. N., Palibina, N. A. - Magnetic converters with permanent magnets. p. 47.
 Melik-Shakhmazarov, A. M. - Designing a ferrodynamic galvanometer. p. 52.
 Sheiko, V. S. - Portable equipment for checking electric meters. p. 56.
 Vishenchuk, I. M., Kotluk, A. F., Sheremet'ev, V. A. - Electronic phase-measuring instruments used in industrial frequency circuits. p. 58.
 Nesterenko, A. D., Polishchuk, E. S. - Some defects of electrodynamic three-winding phase-measuring instruments. p. 60.
 Fish, M. L. - Designing resonance circuits of industrial frequency meters. p. 64.
 Nechaev, G. K. - Sensitivity of bridge circuits. p. 68.
 Rabinovich, B. E., Fedorov, A. M. - Standard diode compensation voltmeters. p. 74.
 Shpan'on, P. A. - Standard instruments for checking uhf standard signal oscillators using the method of the coefficient of percentage amplitude modulation. p. 78.
 Artem'eva, E. V., Lubentsov, V. F. - Additional errors in the frequency of electric oscillations during their transmission. p. 82.
 Novgorodov, E. D., Neparidze, N. Kh. - Temperature coefficients of the frequency of AT cut quartz lenses. p. 85.
 Brianskii, L. N. - Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. p. 87.
 Garniash, E. N. - Broadening the scope of the use of heterodyne wavemeters. p. 88.
 Smirnov, P. T. - Using oscillograph-sweep oscillators in scaling down frequencies. p. 89.
 Burdun, G. D. - In the Technical Committee No. 12 of the International Standards Organization. p. 90.
 Ruzakov, I. G. - Conference of the special committee for preparation of international recommendations on "Tables of measures and units of the section 'Sound.'" p. 91.
 Goncharskii, L. A. - Conference on mechanotronics. p. 92.
 Merkulov, V. S. - Atomic batteries. p. 94.
 New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee. p. 96.
 Staroverov, N. M. - Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. p. 98.
 IZOBRETATEL'STVO V SSSR [INVENTION IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkryti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Use creative power of inventors and efficiency pro-

motors for increasing labor productivity. p. 3.
 Kiselev, A. M., Schastny, N. G. - Inventors and innovators in the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 6.
 More attention to the mechanization of agriculture. p. 7.
 In the organization committee of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Innovators. p. 10.
 Nikol'skii, B. A., Duboskovskii, E. N. - Production of dietetic milk. p. 12.
 Orlov, V. N. - Automatic unit for packaging, wrapping and freezing ice cream. p. 14.
 Kuznetsov, A. I., Checholiuk, I. A. Z. - Machine for manipulating large-size pieces. p. 16.
 Decisions of the Expert Committee. p. 17.
 Vazhnov, B. N. - Inventor N. F. Gasov. p. 18.
 Dosaeva, N. M., Mel'nik, V. A. - Agricultural innovator in the Southern Urals. p. 20.
 Igoshin, G. V. - Achievements of the Kirov Plant worker. p. 21.
 Grein, D. V. - Turner-Innovator A. A. Agandzanov. p. 22.
 Dozorisev, V. A. - Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States. pp. 23, 26.
 Blinov, A. A. - Patent laws in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 28.
 Nemirovskii, E. L. - English patent literature. p. 29.
 Senatorov, S. P. - Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. p. 31.
 Klement'eva, Z. G. - In enterprises of the Ivanovo Economic Council. p. 34.
 Competition of innovators from four factories. p. 36.
 Fedin, A. E. - Work of the invention section of the factory committee. p. 41.
 Naumova, A. I. - Competition at the Tomsk Railroad. p. 42.
 Timina, F. S. - Our assistance to inventors and innovators. p. 43.
 Shurupov, A. K. - Order of examining applications. p. 44.
 Savinkov, B. - Organize Offices for the Promotion of Inventions in building enterprises. p. 44.
 Fridlender, V. - Improve the work of the Office for the Promotion of Inventions. p. 44.
 First meeting of young inventors and innovators from Moscow enterprises. p. 45.
 Zhuravleva, V., Nikolaev, G. - Conference of inventors and innovators from enterprises in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 47.
 Bondar', N. I. A. - Conference of innovators in the Kiev Economic Region. p. 48.
 Following up unpublished letters. p. 48.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Kalpovskii, A. P. - Development of the Soviet textile industry and the tasks of inventors and innovators. p. 3.
 Zorokhovich, A. A. - New method of cutting low-module gears. p. 6.
 Kostushin, A. V. - Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other small size fuel. p. 8.
 Toroslan, S. G. - The DASFO double-chamber lamellar filter for fine purification. p. 10.
 Doronov, A. M. - Devices for branding continuously moving bands. p. 10.
 Chekhovskii, A. L. - The UEM electrometer try squares for checking the perpendicularity of pieces. p. 12.
 Medvinskii, V. G. - Useful suggestion of blacksmith-inventor. p. 12.
 Neimark, G. I. - "Hydraulic" brushes. p. 13.
 Liubimov, M. V. - Improving the operation of diesel engines. p. 13.
 Krasinskii, I. M. - Reconditioning worn-out parts. p. 14.
 Tolokonnikov, B. P. - Introduced in the Yaroslavl Economic Region. p. 15.
 Korenko, E. S. - Organic-mineral fertilizers are important factors in increasing crop capacity. p. 16.
 Syrovatskii, N. F. - Portable showers. p. 17.
 Decisions of the Expert Council. p. 18.
 Our answers. p. 19.
 Burakov, V. I. - Experience of innovators at the Kharkov "Serp i Molot" Plant. p. 20.
 Lesnala, V. I. - Innovators in Moscow watch factories. pp. 22, 26.
 Iusim, R. A. - Innovators of the capital's building industry. p. 28.
 Cepicka, A. - Invention and efficiency promotion movement in Czechoslovakia. p. 33.
 Koplik, Otakar. - Cooperation of Czechoslovakian patent centers with scientific research institutes. p. 38.
 Llanda, I. U. N. - Registration and introduction of suggestions at the "Baltiskii" Shipyard. p. 37.
 Cherches, I. A. - Let us broaden efficiency promotion work. p. 42.
 Nikonchik, V. P. - Competition for the best organization of suggestion systems and inventing. p. 44.
 Ryzhov, K. V. - At the First Moscow Watch Factory. p. 44.
 Klimov, V. P., Dogadin, V. N. - Competition of communication workers. p. 45.

Our readers' letters, p. 40.
Zhukov, P. A. - "Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters," p. 47.

KIEV. POLYTEKHNIKHESKII INSTITUT [IZVESTIYA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Bulletin] Vol 20, 1957

Table of contents translated:
Foreword, p. 3.

- Voronin, N. N. - Examples of setting up current balance during electrolysis of aqueous solutions without the deposition of metal on cathode, p. 5.
Voronin, N. N., Shukhova, M. A. - Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor, p. 20.
Voronin, N. N., Stupak, M. A. - Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solution, p. 37.
Barmashenko, I. B. - Overvoltage on porous cathodes, p. 44.
Kudra, O. K., Vrzhesek, G. G. - Part 1: Influence of the intermittent current on the decomposition potential of hydrochloric acid, p. 52.
Kudra, O. K., Vrzhesek, G. G. - Part 2: Influence of ripple current on some anode processes, p. 66.
Kudra, O. K., Vrzhesek, G. G. - Part 3: Influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current, p. 70.
Epik, P. A., Orochko, A. I. - New method for determining iodate and bromate from their mixture, p. 90.
Epik, P. A., Shub, N. S. - Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides, p. 95.
Epik, P. A. - Frontal reaction pattern of iodate of S^{2-} oxidation, p. 100.
Shulderman, S. I. A., Roberova, I. B. - Relationship of phenols to ion. series, p. 103.
Ravynovich, B. I. A., Noldin, I. A. S. - Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum bromide - benzene system in carbon bisulfide as neutral solvent, p. 127.
Rabinovich, B. I. A. - Specific gravity, viscosity and electric conductivity of aluminum chloride - urea - water system, p. 134.
Filimonovich, K. M., and others. - Influence of some electrolyte ions on the process of aluminum anodization, p. 140.
Kozinski, N. F. - Why are the refractories destructed in the shaft of blast furnace, p. 149.
Kozinski, N. F. - Increasing the density of high alumina content refractories, p. 156.
Bondar, A. G., Mirgorodskii, V. T. - Estimation of the amount of material needed for ammonia synthesis, p. 161.
Bondar, A. G., Mirgorodskii, V. T. - Calculation of the amount of material necessary for preliminary catalysis in the manufacture of ammonia, p. 174.
Likhoded, L. S., Ryndich, N. A. - Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium, p. 180.
Gaeyskii, B. A. - Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry, p. 194.
Astakhov, A. I. - Several outstanding features of organization and activity of Russian Chemical Society, p. 200.
Sigov, A. A., Red'ko, I. I. - Sintering Krivoi Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts, p. 209.
Sigov, A. A. - Output of sintering machines producing fluxed sinter, p. 228.
Domrachev, A. F. - New hydraulic contour followers having nondifferential cylinders, p. 243.
Solomentsev, N. I. - Energy dissipation in globular cast iron subjected to torsional vibrations, p. 261.
Solomentsev, N. I. - Energy dissipation in solid round bars and thin-walled bars with open profiles subjected to torsional vibrations, p. 268.
Khil'chevskii, V. V. - Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials, p. 272.
Leviniskii, I. V., Gaeyskii, B. A. - Power drive for paper-making machinery, p. 278.
Krot, A. M. - Mechanical plotting of axonometric drawings, p. 308.

Vol. 22, 1957. Sbornik trudov Elektrotekhnicheskogo fakul'teta [Collected Papers of the Electrical Engineering Faculty].

- Table of contents translated:
Okulov, P. V. - Utilizing electroosmosis in designing bucket-type earthmoving equipment, p. 5.
Okulov, P. V. - Torque of electric induction instruments, p. 18.
Nesterenko, A. D. - Circuits used in checking current transformers having magnitudes of rated primary current of several tens of kilampères, p. 24.
Chizhenko, I. M., Davidov, G. V. - Sonde-type meters of high-power direct currents, p. 33.
Ornatekii, P. P. - Analysing errors of electrostatic wattmeters, p. 47.
Ornatekii, P. P. - Additional temperature errors in thermocouple instruments, p. 60.
Rozhanovskii, I. M. - Comparing various methods of determining steel losses, p. 63.
Rozhanovskii, I. M. - Complex magnetic inductivity as characteristics of ferromagnetic substances in variable fields, p. 78.

- Ogorelin, M. A. - Compensating frequency errors of electrodynamic voltmeters, p. 85.
Gizila, E. P. - Designing cable-line current protection from contact to ground at minor induction in steel magnetic circuits of zero-sequence currents, p. 99.
Gizila, E. P. - Designing IE AN USSR-type protection for generators from contact to ground, p. 111.
Samofalov, K. G. - Instruments for checking and telemetering water delivery in open canals, p. 110.
Samofalov, K. G. - Pulse frequency transmission equipment used in telemetering water delivery in irrigation systems, p. 138.
Matseviytil, V. G. - Unitary characteristics of symmetric components of systems, p. 146.
Tetel'baum, S. I. - Using X radiation for obtaining three-dimensional images, p. 154.
Polishchuk, E. S. - Effect of parameters of electrodynamic phase-meter circuits on the scale shape and specific setting moment, p. 161.
Chizhenko, I. M. - Current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connection, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors, p. 179.
Chizhenko, I. M. - Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under uncontrolled conditions, p. 200.
Chizhenko, I. M. - Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under controlled conditions, p. 235.
Chizhenko, I. M., Nemirovskii, A. Sh. - First industrial mercury-arc current converter installation with a special switch unit and the results of its test, p. 259.
Chizhenko, I. M., Rudenko, V. S. - Devices used for observation of processes in studying arc backs in current converter installations, p. 270.
Chizhenko, I. M., Rudenko, V. S. - Conditions of arc backs in current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors, p. 285.
Chizhenko, I. M. - Improving the power factor for push-pull current converters with deep voltage control by means of control grids, p. 296.
Chizhenko, I. M., Rudenko, V. S. - Conditions of short-circuits in electric current converters, p. 309.
Chizhenko, I. M., Onishchenko, L. F. - New method for control of current converters having switching devices, p. 337.
Fedchenko, I. K. - New method for calculating the resistance and inductance of the ground as a return conductor based on its equivalent geometrical parameters, p. 355.
Fedchenko, I. K., Ierasalimov, M. E. - Investigating the causes of destruction of high-voltage porcelain insulators having oil-filled switches, p. 380.
Ierasalimov, M. E., Rytel'n, A. M., Morgin, P. I. - Radiometerology of high-voltage insulation used in power systems, p. 394.
Nekrasov, M. M. - Evaluating insulation conditions by means of its characteristics at low gradients, p. 397.
Radchenko, L. A. - Reversality of loaded electric drives in a generator-engine system, p. 413.
Oselskii, I. U. M. - Investigating transient conditions in excitation nodes of generators with dynamic capacitance, p. 420.
Radchenko, L. A., Marushak, V. E. - Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration, p. 435.
Droblazko, S. F. - Maintaining the speed of rotation of engines in a generator-engine system at interruptions of power supply to the generator set, p. 446.
Gluukhov, D. I. A. - Determining the reactance of a synchronous motor in operating a system of two motors, p. 453.

Vol. 23, 1957. Sbornik trudov kafedry Marksizma-Leninizma [Collected papers of the Department of Marxism-Leninism].

- Table of contents translated:
From the editor, p. 3.
Kol'chenko, V. - Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague, p. 5.
Shostak, P., Shmornun, P. - The "April theses" of V. I. Lenin in the Ukraine, p. 26.
Pukhova, E. - Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917, p. 36.
Savhr, N. - The October Revolution and friendship among the peoples of the U.S.S.R., p. 48.
Karateeva, M. - Struggle of party organizations in Stalino Province for increased production of coal during the third five-year plan, p. 62.
Tsybly, L. - Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950, p. 78.
Cherkasova, S. - Social competition as a method of training in Communist attitudes toward labor, p. 82.
Pugach, V. - Introduction of the experience of Soviet innovators in China, p. 109.

- Vol. 25, 1957. Sbornik trudov po politicheskoi ekonomiki [Collected Papers on Political Economy].
Table of contents translated
Petrushenko, V. I. - Heavy industry is the driving force in the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R., p. 3.
Ignatov, F. F. - Further development of Ukrainian heavy industry during the fifth five-year plan, p. 19.
Vasil'eva, R. Kh. - Growth of the cultural and technical level of Ukrainian laboring classes during the fourth five-year plan, p. 34.
Bogdan, M. I. - Profit factors in industrial enterprises, p. 47.
Bem, I. S. - Concentration and specialization of enterprises in Ukrainian cooperative industry, p. 69.
Mel'nikov, V. S. - Reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods, p. 84.
Klushchichenko, O. S. - Material interest of workers in the development of national production is the basic principle of socialist economy, p. 85.
Moskalenko, G. I. - Increasing labor productivity in collective farm production, p. 111.
Moskalenko, G. I. - Increasing the material interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of collective farm production, p. 127.
Golubev, V. A. - Socialist nationalization of branches of Polish heavy industry from 1944 to 1949, p. 143.
Mel'nikov, V. S. - Resources for reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods, p. 159.
MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKH-NICHESKOE INFORMATSII. Ekspres-informatsia, predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel' za 1956 g. [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information; Alphabetical Subject Index for 1956]. 1957. 134 p.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUZBEZHOM. Seriya B: Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Series B: Technology] Published by Izdatel'stvo Inostrannoi Literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 2, no. 3(15), Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
General technology, atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machine manufacturing, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics and automatic control, electric engineering, gas turbines and jet engines, building, chemical engineering, industrial management, food industry, p. 3.
Miscellany, p. 137.
List of books on technology received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during December 1957, p. 142.
List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during November 1957, p. 145.

POLYTEKHNIKHESKOE OBUCHENIE [POLYTECHNICAL TRAINING]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Znamenskii, A. A. - Socially useful work by students and its relation to instruction, p. 3.
Alpatov, N. I. - Status and tasks of technical education, p. 7.
Charyshev, A. Kh., Vul'fov, B. Z. - Industrial training practice of students of School No. 544 of Moscow at the Vladimir Il'ich Factory, p. 13.
Epshtein, D. A., Klenchova, E. P. - Conducting an elective course in chemical technology in a secondary school, p. 17.
Solov'ev, I. M. - Training students for practical activity, p. 24.
Pavlova, E. A. - Organizing and conducting classes on a school experimental plot, p. 28.
Kopylov, G. E. - How we teach fruit growing to tenth graders, p. 33.
Lagorav, V. S. - Work practice in electric engineering, p. 36.
Zaret'skii, V. K. - How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp, p. 38.
Zaret'skii, L. M. - The study of machinery as a school subject, p. 42.
Ivanov, A. I. - Study of an ohmmeter in practical work in electric engineering, p. 48.
Agafonov, T. I., Zablirko, I. I. - Summing up the results of the agricultural work of students, p. 50.
Kulefov, G. P. - Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union, p. 56.
Zaidel', Kh. E. - House wiring, p. 61.
Razumovskii, V. G. - Original work by students in a physics and technology club, p. 70.
Subbotin, V. A. - Homemade carpenter's and locksmith's bench, p. 77.
Kalaashnikov, A. G. - Courses for the solution of technical educational problems, p. 79.
Mikhailov, A. - A book popularizing the ideas, method, and prospects of technical education, p. 84.
Menlovich, S. N. - Books for teachers of mechanical drawing, p. 87.

- b)
- AERONAUTICS

- Melik-Sarkisyan, Z.A. - Motion of a landing airplane and its energy reserve taking into consideration the bending of wings. p.78.
- Alemaev, V.E. - Generating gas for auxiliary systems of aircrafts. p.87.
- Kvasnikov, A.V. - Evaluating internal losses in atchoids. p.95.
- Selenev, A.A. - Utilizing the roughness of heat-exchanging surfaces for decreasing the weight of heat exchangers. p.100.
- Shchukin, V.K. - Compression rate in compressors guaranteeing minimum lateral size of turbojet engines. p.113.
- Bakanov, S.A. - Torsion of elastic circular shafts by distributed loads. p.120.
- Dobson, S.A. - Strength of atchoid combustion chambers having connected shells. p.133.
- Levit, M.E. - Studying vibrations of turbojet engines. p.143.
- Pichugin, D.F. - Analyzing the performance of non-lubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. p.160.
- Solfer, A.M., Filekin, V.P. - Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. p.168.
- Strunkin, V.A. - Vibrations of irregularly heated gas-turbine disks. p.165.
- Khronin, D.V. - Joint vibrations of shaft disks and runner blades in turbojet engines and critical rpm numbers. p.171.
- Birlukov, N.M. - Using elastic dies for stamping and drawing. p.179.
- KRYLIA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]**
Published by Vsesoyuznoye dobrovol'noye obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsii i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated
- Give a good example in fulfilling the decisions of the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.1.
- Shalunov, G. - Strengthen and develop the friendship between the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.2.
- Zatutskii, G. - Way to mastery; sketch. p.4.
- Novikov, I.U. - Youth must be winged. p.6.
- Sinlavskii, V. - Leonid Borovkov, airplane modelmaker. p.8.
- Pokrovskii, G. - Space flight with return to earth. p.9.
- Troshchakov, A. - Yak-18 training apparatus. p.11.
- Kudrin, B. - Yes, I like my profession very much! p.13.
- Dogdanov, V., Stepanov, B. - TU-114. p.10.
- Gurinov, V. - On a winter day. p.10.
- Lobedinskii, M. - Moscow - Vladivostok. p.10.
- Parchevskii, V. - Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. p.20.
- Sirostlin, S. - Before the world championship gliding contest. p.23.
- Kraslavskii, D. - Some aerodynamic problems of the 1958 motorized soaring model. p.25.
- Tur'ian, V. - Jet sports plane for training. p.20.
- Arkhypov, M., Dorofeev, A. - Behavior of civilians during an atomic attack. p.31.
- Zhoran, D. - How the fourth world championship parachute meet is going to be carried out. p.32.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNIЧЕСKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiya. Seriya: Avdiatigaleleatrosenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engines Construction]. No. 10, Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKHNIЧЕСKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiya. Seriya: Samolotostroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]. No. 9, Mar. 1958.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY].
Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoy promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khozai'stva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoy promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kozlov, A.I., Minskii, E.M. - Effect of gas field exploitation on an adjacent field. p.1.

Zerchaninov, I.K. - Interaction of oil pools in the process of their exploitation. p.10.

Ginzburg, D.B., Zherbin, S.I. - Effective utilization

tion of gas in glass factories. p.13.

Pan'kovskii, V.I., Kulikova, T.I. - Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylax process. p.18.

Pushkina, G.A., Grigor'ev, V.I. - Rapid method for the determination of the ash content of peat. p.22.

Smirnov, A.P. - Burning gas in heating furnaces with pilot lights. p.25.

Ionin, A.A. - Hydraulic conditions in the operation of low-pressure gas systems. p.28.

Balasanov, D.B. - Dynamics of parallel operation of double-impulse gas pressure regulators. p.35.

Furman, M.S., Shestakova, A.D. - Combined oxidation of hydrocarbons under pressure. p.40.

Khodanovich, I.E. - Effectiveness of blowing gas pipe lines. p.45.

Rabinovich, Z.I.A. - Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. p.49.

Tempef, F.G., and others. - Apparatus for odorizing gas under conditions of varying rate of flow. p.51.

Gas industry in Great Britain. p.53.

Apparatus for determining the odorant content of natural gas. p.56.

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U.S.A. p.58.

Brief news. p.60.

Bibliography. p.62.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevo-obrabatvalushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Korol'kov, I.I., and others. - Effect of the diffusion of sugar on its yield in percolation hydrolysis of wood. p.1.

Sokolov, A.G., Bardyshev, I.I. - Composition of the acid part of colophony from oleoresin of the Scotch pine. p.5.

Atkin, G.F. - Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. p.7.

Orlov, I.I. - Face capacity of tapped trees. p.10.

Kobosova, A.A. - Chemical composition of sunflower seed husks and methods for refining them. p.11.

Bogomolov, B.D., Elizarovskii, N.V. - Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at lumber mills. p.13.

Komshilov, N.F. - Composition of extraction colophony from the "Xakhtan" plant. p.14.

Fofilov, V.V., Kvochkin, L.P. - Evaporation of solutions and drying of pyrolytic powder. p.15.

Pranishnikov, A.A., Grigorov, I.A. - Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologs from wood chemistry plant residues. p.16.

Mednikov, F.A. - Extraction of resinous materials from pulp of mature and fresh resinous wood. p.17.

D'yachkov, G.S. - Method for the analysis of peat furfural. p.19.

Andreev, A.A. - Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. p.21.

Dosh, P.I. - We are improving the technique of lining hydrolyzers with carbon slabs. p.22.

Fedorova, E.S. - Increase in labor productivity in the steam power plant of the Andizhan Hydrolysis Plant. p.23.

Olovenkov, I.U.D. - Modernized universal circling hack No. 6. p.23.

Martins, M.B. - Prospects for the development of the hydrolysis industry in the Uzbek S.S.R. p.26.

Chirkov, A.V. - Basic qualitative index of the operation of hydrolysis plants. p.27.

Finkel'shtein, M.S. - Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. p.28.

Scientific and technical conference of wood chemists. p.29.

Scientific and technical conference of tree tappers. p.30.

Pospelkov, D.A. - Industrial synthesis of methyl alcohol. p.31.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoy promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gul', V.E., Krutetskaya, G.P., Kovriga, V.V. - Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates. p.1.

Begunovskaya, L.M., Karmin, B.K. - Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers. p.7.

Uzina, R.V., and others. - Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord. p.11.

Suleimanova, Z.I., Kargin, V.A. - Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. p.18.

Migulin, E.V. - Yaroslavl Technological Institute. p.22.

Boguslavskii, D.B., Tikhomirov, B.F., Bakharov, A.I. - Using radiation from radiolabels to determine the homogeneity of rubber mixtures. p.24.

Bogina, L.L., Martukhina, L.P. - Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and

vulcanizates. p.27.

Kostina, S.I. - Rapid method for determining the swelling of vulcanizates from SKN synthetic rubber. p.30.

Dobroborakaya, T.S.L., Gorokhovskaya, P.V. - Tri-ionic determination of zinc in cyanide and noncyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. p.31.

Berman, M.L., Rakhulik, V.I. - Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures. p.33.

Information and technical bulletin No.1 (4) of the Moscow Tire Factory. p.36.

Information and technical bulletin No.2 (6) of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. p.37.

List of articles published in "Kauchuk i rezina" in 1957. p.38.

KHIMICHESKAIYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoy promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gorin, I.U.A., Vasil'ev, A.A., Makashina, A.N. - Development of a two-stage process for obtaining isoprene from isopentane. p.1.

Dogadkin, B.A., Gul', V.E., Epshtein, V.G. - Effect of swelling on heat formation and fatigue resistance of vulcanizates. p.5.

Andrianov, K.A., Fromberg, M.B. - Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal ageing process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings. p.12.

Rogovin, Z.A., and others. - Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogeneous medium. p.17.

Gur'vich, I.A., Khmel'nitskaya, L.L. - Investigating the resistance of some sulfur dyes to the action of moisture and oxygen of the air. p.21.

Blinov, I.F. - Explosion hazard of dinitronaphthalene. p.27.

Maliusov, V.A., Malofeev, N.A., Zhavoronkov, N.M. - Investigating the distillation process in a centrifugal molecular still. p.31.

Ginzburg, V.I. - Corrosion of chromium-nickel steels in concentrated solutions of sulfuric acid. p.37.

Idel'chik, I.E. - Gas distributors for electric precipitators (KhK type) of sulfuric acid plants. p.43.

Revzin, F.A. - Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylax gas purification process. p.47.

Chizhenko, I.M., Nemirovskii, A.Sh. - New compensated mercury-arc rectifier for chemical industries. p.49.

Pustil'nikov, M.L. - Automatic pressure limiter. p.51.

Chukovnikov, N.I. - Automatic scales for weighing liquid ingredients. p.52.

Brief news. p.54.

Fainshtein, S.I.A., and others. - Basic trends in the development of chlorine production technology. p.57.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIYA TEKHNOLOGIYA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, nos. 2(97)-3(99), 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIYA POLIMEROV; sbornik perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, 1957; no.1, 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIYA TOPLIV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeev, A.S., Belder, P.A. - Satisfying the prospective demands of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. for petroleum products. p.1.

Smirnov, P.A. - Separation of gases in petroleum refineries. p.7.

Ponomarev, G.V. - Calculations for absorption and stripping processes in gasoline plants. p.14.

Crochko, D.L., Melik-Akhmazarov, T.Kh. - Stage-counterstage contact apparatuses with "boiling beds" of fine-grained materials. p.22.

Bakhshtan, T.S.A. - Degree of utilization of the heating surface of radiant tubes of petroleum refinery furnaces. p.28.

Mar'iasin, L.L. - Investigating the process of the purging of hydrogen sulfide from waste water of petroleum refineries. p.34.

Saifonova, T.P., Zhuzo, T.P. - Studying the solubility of gases in oils at elevated pressures and temperatures. p.41.

Agafonov, A.V., Abaeva, B.T., Okinshevich, N.A. - Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminosilicate catalysts. p.46.

photo acid catalyst p. 54.
Morozova, M. V. - Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tars, p. 58.
D'jakova, M. K., Vol'-Epshtein, A. B. - Thermal dissolving of enriched Estonian shales p. 62.
Vokhov, V. A. - Brown coal from the Kupino District of Novosibirsk Province, p. 67.
Brislov, A. G. - Intolerable negligence, p. 70.
New books, p. 71.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated
Kaminskaia, O. V., Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. - Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane, p. 1.
Belder, S. I. A. - Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides, p. 8.
Kagan, I. U. B., and others. - Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H₂, p. 14.
Kruglov, S. A., Skoblo, A. I. - Investigating convective heat transfer between a granular material and a gas stream, p. 23.
Planovskii, A. N., and others. - Relationship between mass transfer and liquid resistance on bubble-cap and sieve plates, p. 30.
Zinov'eva, A. P. - Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors, p. 34.
Frangulian, A. M. - Continuous coking of petroleum residues as a means of increasing the yield of light petroleum products, p. 43.
Vipper, A. B., and others. - Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds, p. 45.
Volkovskii, D. S. - Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum, p. 48.
Skrupnik, E. I., Nemkov, A. V. - Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels produced from sulfur-bearing oils, p. 53.
Galushko, P. N. - Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor, p. 56.
Gavrilova, A. A., Shishakov, N. V. - Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen, p. 63.
Makovetskii, P. S., Kholodkovskaya, K. B. - Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels, p. 71.

KISLOROD [OXYGEN]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. II, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Mol'nikov, E. I., Kargin, S. I. - Use of oxygen in the nitrogen industry, p. 1.
Zubchik, V. D. - SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus, p. 10.
Gitisovich, G. A. - Producing liquid oxygen for medical purposes without secondary condensation, p. 26.
Stolper, M. B. - Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses, p. 30.
Fridman, V. G. - Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture, p. 34.
Iachmennik, M. G. - Repairing throttle valves, p. 35.
Centrifugal compressors produced by the ChKD-Stalingrad factory, p. 37.
Refrigeration compressors with longitudinally ribbed pipes, p. 38.
DEMAG four-stage turbocompressor, p. 40.
Foreign patents, p. 41.
Brief news, p. 43.
Answers to readers, p. 44.
New technical literature, p. 46.

KOKS I KHIMIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Panchenko, S. I., Popov, N. A. - Significance of the South Yakutia Coal Basin in the development of ferrous metallurgy in the districts east of Lake Baikal, p. 3.
Ognev, R. K., Klopotov, I. K. - Irkutsk Basin as a source of coal for the metallurgical industry of Eastern Siberia, p. 5.
Kaminskii, V. S., Iurovskii, A. Z. - Centrifugal dressing of coking coal, p. 10.
Erkin, L. I., Lobanova, L. I., Bernalskaya, M. A. - Coking eastern coals with the use of stamping, p. 23.
Stepanenko, M. A., and others. - X-ray structural analysis of pitch coke, p. 31.
Manzotov, A. D., Alizikov, P. S. - New method for measuring temperature along the axis of the coke mass, p. 36.

Levin, E. B. - Coke problem in France, p. 37.
Bendik, A. T., Edel'man, A. E. - Testing automatic gas analyzers for the determination of benzene hydrocarbons in coke-oven gas, p. 38.
Popov, K. P., Karvatskaya, M. A. - Increasing the yield of pyridine bases, p. 41.
Koliandr, L. I. A., and others. - Producing high-grade benzene for the synthesis of organic materials, p. 44.
Khizhniak, N. D. - Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil, p. 47.
Pate, B. M. - Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils, p. 50.
Belov, K. A., Zeligman, N. A. - Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U. S. S. R., p. 52.
Shapiro, A. S. - Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas, p. 54.
Getmanski, P. V. - Interlocking signal system for the delivery of coal into bunkers, p. 56.
Radlovskii, A. A. - Experience in the operation of an aerial cableway, p. 57.
Gur'ianov, N. A. - Method of protecting the rotor of a gas blower from corrosion, p. 59.
Chistiakov, A. N. - Second International Scientific Conference of Coal Chemists, p. 60.
Levin, E. B. - Recent work of the Research Center for the French Coal Industry, p. 61.
Revliakin, A. A. - Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain, p. 63.
TSarev, M. N. - Technical and Economic Council of the Stavino Province Economic Council, p. 63.
Zykov, D. D. - Alfred Dierichs and Rudolf Kubička's book "Phenols and bases from coal" [in Czech], p. 64.

No. 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated
Fel'dbrin, M. G., Griaznov, N. S., Lazovskii, I. M. - Using gas coal and weakly coking coal in charges in eastern plants, p. 3.
Finkel'shtein, P. K., Prudenko, V. A. - New method for determining indexes of caking capacity and degree of metamorphism of coal, p. 6.
Bakun, N. A. - Operation of the Bolotov-type automatic proportioning device, p. 13.
Klassen, V. I., Nevskaya, V. A. - Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime, p. 15.
Taita, E. M. - Coke formation and prediction of coke quality, p. 19.
Gruzdeva, N. A., Osipova, T. A. - Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas, p. 44.
Vvedenskii, P. I., and others. - Economics of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas, p. 46.
Barats, I. S., Voronina, O. F. - Shortcomings in the method of calculating cost of coking products, p. 49.
Razbegayeva, A. P. - Mechanized operation of the Orsat apparatus, p. 53.
Sinel'nikova, L. A., Sorokin, M. I. - Automatic weighing of coking charges, p. 55.
Aklmova, N. A. - Separating two anthracene fractions, p. 57.
Levin, E. B. - New method of interlocking the operation of the pusher machine, coke guide machine and quenching car, p. 58.
Levin, E. B. - Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U. S. A., p. 60.
Medvedev, K. P., Petropolskaya, V. M. - Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radiolabels in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and caking of coal, p. 25.
Elsenski, F. Z. - Factors affecting the improvement of coke quality, p. 29.
Kolpakchi, L. M. - Reduction of the extent of production control, p. 32.
Litvinenko, M. S., Nosalevich, I. M. - Prospects for the development of the processing of chemical products of coking in the by-product coke industry of the U. S. S. R. from 1959 through 1965, p. 34.
Neimark, M. E., Kogan, I. E. - Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning, p. 38.
Nenich, V. N., and others. - Waste water from the coumarone-indene resins section and possibilities for its decontamination, p. 40.
D. Z. - Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U. S. A., p. 61.
Leshchiner, R. E. - Production and use of coke-oven gas in Great Britain, p. 61.
Leonenko, V. M. - In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. N. Zhabnikova's article "Gas temperature after primary coolers," p. 63.

LENINGRAD, LENINGRADSKII TEKHNOLICHESKII INSTITUT KHOLODL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [LENINGRAD TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE REFRIGERATION INDUSTRY. Transactions]. Vol. 5, 1954. Kholodil'naya tekhnika i tekhnologiya [Refrigeration engineering and technology]. Table of contents translated:
Rozenfeld, L. M., Kurylov, E. S., Koshkin, N. N. -

Methods of solving the principle problem of design of heat pump systems for the hydroelectric power stations, p. 8.
Rozenfeld, L. M., Mikhailovskii, I. I. - Dynamic analysis of the thermal characteristics of a refrigeration unit with internal heat exchanger, p. 11.
Kurylov, E. S. - Possible solution in the volume-pressure diagram of heat pumps, p. 20.
Kondriakov, I. K. - Volume-pressure diagram of rotary compressors of the piston type, p. 33.
Serdakov, G. S. - Measuring heat of heated vapors of the working liquid of refrigerating machines by means of a flow calorimeter, p. 44.
Tret'akov, N. P., Shmamenok, N. I. - Inner surface of an absorption refrigerator, p. 47.
Mazlukovich, I. V. - Condensation of a mixture of noncondensable gases, p. 47.
Lapshin, A. A. - Permissible stresses in helium freezing, p. 61.
Golovkin, N. A., and others. - Thermal properties of meat, p. 64.
Golovkin, N. A. - Physical and chemical properties of meat during its refrigeration, p. 64.
Chizhov, G. B., Perminova, N. V. - Heat of fusion on cheese, p. 78.
Boushey, T. A. - Heat indices of the ice cream and of ice cream, p. 80.
Gishchenko, A. D. - Changes in the structure of foam during whipping, p. 88.
Shuvalov, V. N. - Movement of liquid in a capillary at supercritical speeds, p. 94.
Vorob'ev, A. I. - Causes for the separation of whey separated during the manufacture of cheese, p. 100.
Ovchinnikov, A. I., Alimovskii, I. I. - Tartrate crystals in processed cheese, p. 100.
Ladyzhenskii, R. M. - Investigating the formation of a spheroid bubble in a liquid medium, p. 100.
Lapshin, A. A. - Determining the concentration of the melting process, p. 110.
Gol'din, E. M. - Kinetics of the reduction of granular products in conical vessels, p. 118.
Krupin, G. V. - Thermal effects in the process of melting, p. 128.
Bruk, S. E. - Brushless bottle washing, p. 128.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVALA PROMYSHLENNOST' I MASLA I ZIRY [FATS AND OILS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated
Essential oils industry during the transition to a new regime, p. 1.
Skripin, A. I. - Method of preparing cottonseed oil, p. 5.
Kopeikovskii, V. M., Shcherbakov, V. V. - Mechanical ventilation on the storage of cottonseed oil, p. 12.
Iakubov, M. K. - Production of a salt substitute, p. 12.
Tovbin, I. M., Fainberg, E. E. - Calculation of the ejector steam used in the deodorization of oil, p. 16.
Irodov, M. V., Makhlin, V. M. - Effect of the method of purification of sweet water on the deodorization and recovery of glycerine, p. 19.
Nevolin, F. V., Kral' Oskina, G. A. - Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radiolabels in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and caking of coal, p. 25.
TSyskovskii, V. K. - Physicochemical properties of saturated fatty acids, p. 25.
Orobchenko, E. V., Konshin, N. P. - Detergents as a substitute for edible fats in the manufacture of margarine, p. 31.
Tanasienko, F. S. - Determining the amount of oil in oilcake meal, p. 32.
Manzhora, A. A. - Experience in the operation of the Troitskoye Fats Combine, p. 33.
Semenov, E. A., Ivanova, N. A. - Refrigeration method for the determination of the amount of oil in waste water, p. 34.
Volkhovskaya, U. V. - Increase the yield of oil in Georgia, p. 35.
Kolkov, N. F. - Apparatus to regulate phase transition level, p. 37.
Sergeev, A. G., Pollakov, P. V. - Automatic regulation of a salt solution of given concentration, p. 41.
Komardin, N. T. - Advantages in boiling soap by the direct method, p. 41.
Review of articles on the oils and fats, part 1, cosmetics industries, p. 42.
Copyrights, p. 45.
Grigoriy Semenovich Petrov, obituary, p. 47.

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Inspiring results, p. 1.

- Lartsev, N. I. - Experience of growing new varieties of sunflowers in Slavropol Territory. p. 2.
- Markman, A. L., Gan, A. I. - Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. p. 3.
- Gioshvil, V. D., Tshukidze, L. A. - Oil from tomato seeds. p. 6.
- Beloborodov, V. V. - Experimental data on the benzene capacity of some oilseed cakes. p. 7.
- Ozolin, B. V., Val'kova, N. K., Golovkina, M. T. - Reflection spectra of solid fats. p. 10.
- Trutnitskov, D. N., Novitskaya, I. I. - Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. p. 12.
- Lebedeva, Z. K. - Oxidizing processes in the refining of oils and fats. p. 13.
- Sterlin, B. I. A. - Quality of hydrogenated fat produced by continuous hydrogenation. p. 15.
- Eglazarov, G. M. - Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. p. 18.
- Irodov, M. V. - Boiling toilet soap base from split fats. p. 21.
- Demchenko, P. A. - Hydrophilic properties of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. p. 24.
- Sergeev, A. G. - Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. p. 27.
- Tanasenko, F. S. - Processing unhulled coriander seeds. p. 29.
- Vishnopol'skaya, F. A. - Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzene vapors. p. 30.
- Levit, M. S., Kirgetova, V. I., Vol'kovskaya, E. A. - Continuous refining of fats with soda ash. p. 32.
- Ehno, N. P. - Continuous production of barrels. p. 34.
- Kolov, N. F. - Apparatus to regulate free discharge. p. 35.
- Ein, A. I. A. - Improved LMD-6 mechanical shovel. p. 37.
- Siganur, I. Sh. - Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. p. 39.
- Dubrovina, N. K. - From experience in the operation of the Form Margarine Plant. p. 40.
- Survey of articles on the oil and fat perfume and cosmetics industries. p. 41.
- Copyrights and patents. p. 43.
- At a readers' conference. p. 44.
- Conference at the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 44.
- Discussion of a subject plan for scientific research in the oils and fats industry. p. 45.
- All-Union scientific and technical conference. p. 46.
- Petr Nikolaevich Naumov, obituary. p. 47.

SAKTIARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- High award. p. 1.
- Kleiman, B. M. - Problems in the development of the manufacture of refined sugar. p. 2.
- Dronov, S. F. - Effect of the speed of diffusion water on the acceleration of sugar extraction from beet cassettes and strips. p. 9.
- Karlshov, A. K., and others. - Total alkalinity of first carbonation juice. p. 15.
- Ponomarenko, A. P. - Boiling first masscuite from syrup of increased thickness. p. 20.
- Kaganov, I. N., Tverdokhlebov, L. S. - Exhaustion of feed molasses with an increase in its concentration. p. 22.
- Buronkov, N. A. - Use of high-frequency vibrations in the manufacture of sugar. p. 25.
- Zak, B. Z. - Optimum arrangement for the affination of brown sugar. p. 29.
- Politskov, I. U. M. - New arrangement for heating water at atmospheric pressure and diffusion juice in sugar factories with rotary diffusers. p. 32.
- Krivorotlov, F. M. - Extensible closing bar for the lock elbow of the DC-500-2 scales. p. 33.
- Iarmolinskii, M. B. - Packaging granulated sugar in multiwall paper bags with side spout. p. 34.
- Patents. p. 35.
- Kutsenko, A. E. - Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. p. 36.
- Loktev, S. K. - Flow chart for the bleeding of extra steam. p. 40.
- Litvak, V. I., Shapiro, A. I. A. - New electrical controlling unit with proportional action. p. 41.
- Zambrovskii, V. A. - Production norms and labor expenditure for filter presses for first and second carbonation juices. p. 45.
- Kostyrin, A. M. - Raise norms for repair work. p. 51.
- Orokhovskii, A. A. - Automatic pipette for digestion. p. 54.
- Orlovskii, N. I. - Potential resources from increased sugar content of beets. p. 59.
- Zubkov, D. P., Ocherehtani, V. A., Enikoev, S. G. - Summer planting of mother beets. p. 59.
- Litoshenko, B. S. - Monocarpous sugar beet. p. 60.
- Review of letters and memoranda. p. 62.
- Silin, P. M. - Scientific work in the production of sugar in Czechoslovakia. p. 66.
- Brief review of sugar production abroad. p. 67.

- Developing hybrid sugar beet seed. p. 70.
- Preventing slag on the heating surface of steam boilers. p. 70.

- New type of filter for the removal of dust. p. 70.
- New model of a refractometer. p. 71.
- Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar. p. 72.
- New semiautomatic polarimeter. p. 72.
- Packaging and wrapping machine for granulated sugar. p. 73.
- Limekilns operating on liquid fuel. p. 73.
- Reviews and bibliography. p. 79.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPHY]

Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Contents of our periodical. p. 1.
- Rubtsov, S. - The photographic art is not an end in itself. p. 3.
- Galov, A. - Sad joke. p. 9.
- Bychkov, P. - Hack work in news photography. p. 11.
- Mariyov, V. - A pose under the guise of reporting. p. 16.
- Il'in, R. - The tone element in the taking of photographs. p. 17.
- Iarlovskaya, A. - The proper diaphragming of an objective. p. 25.
- Shashin, I. U. - Determining the exposure in printing. p. 29.
- Shepelev, A. - Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Lubitel". p. 33.
- Grigorovich, S. - Calculator for a flashlamp. p. 36.
- Kovler, I. - Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev". p. 37.
- Iankelovich, V. - Funnel for the tank. p. 39.
- Useful information. p. 40.
- Developing prints with two developing dishes. p. 41.
- We answer readers' questions. p. 42.
- Sokolov, A. - How to choose a camera. p. 44.
- Kruchevnikov, N. - Assembly methods in shooting a film. p. 49.
- Tikhomirov, A. - Artists with a motion-picture camera. p. 53.
- A. K. - Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-picture film negatives. p. 54.
- Sergeichev, A. - Cutter for motion-picture films. p. 54.
- Georgiev, Georgii St. - Status and problems of realistic photography in Bulgaria. p. 57.
- Shakhovskoi, V. - Letter from Italy. p. 62.
- Foreign humor. p. 64.
- Red'kin, M. - Evaluation of creative work. p. 65.
- Ignatovich, B. - Growth of mastery. p. 66.
- Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto". p. 71.
- Zaslavskii, D. - The beauty of our land. p. 74.
- Mertis, K. - One must respect the reader. p. 76.
- More on the work of "Soluzpechal". p. 80.
- "Carelessness or indifference." p. 81.
- Reply to unpublished letters. p. 81.
- Syrkin, V. - Help for the public is indispensable. p. 82.
- Podrez, A. - The needs of professional photographers. p. 83.
- Gogoteli, G. - Evaluation of a photographer's creative work. p. 83.
- Brief news. p. 85.
- For the information of readers. p. 87.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY].

Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvod'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Prospects for the development of the distilling, liqueur and vodka, acetone and butyl alcohol industries. p. 1.
- Malchenko, A. L., Krishkul, F. B., Skiristymonskii, A. I. - Standard industrial flow sheet for the production of alcohol from molasses. p. 6.
- Sosna, S. M. - Growing mold fungi on waste materials from starch manufacture. p. 11.
- Stabnikov, V. N., Molent'eva, I. S. - Efficiency of plates in distilling and rectifying apparatuses. p. 13.
- Komarov, A. F., Iarovenko, V. L. - Power engineering and mechanization in alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. p. 17.
- Beshnov, S. K., Vinokur, I. U. M. - Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. p. 24.
- Ianukhtin, Sh. T. - Shipping liquor and vodka in railroad tank cars. p. 26.
- Budnikskii, S. M., Berenshtein, A. F. - Utilizing molasses waste. p. 28.
- Ozolina, Z. V. - Automatic labeling machine. p. 29.
- Dinaburg, A. M. - Carriers for bottle washing machines. p. 31.
- Tatarinov, N. P. - Using the complexometric method to determine the hardness of water. p. 33.
- Usimnikov, B. A., Levchik, A. P., Nechiporenko, A. A. - Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. p. 34.
- Voitenko, F. P. - Changes in the composition of cranberries during storage. p. 36.

- Sholkhet, M. I., Mantiuk, G. S. - Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. p. 37.

- Borden, N. F. - Improving the work of malt houses in distilleries. p. 39.
- Shapovaluk, N. I. - Using grain and potato stillage as a detrothing agent. p. 39.
- Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. - Regulation of temperature in the mash converter. p. 40.
- Gubarev, S. N. - Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. p. 40.
- Methods of storing potatoes at distilleries in West Germany. p. 41.
- New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America. p. 43.
- Method and apparatus for the production of high-quality alcohol. p. 44.
- Melodnev, V. E. - Review of the pamphlet "Technical progress and advanced experience." p. 45.
- Bobrik, I. P. - Review of A. F. Komarov and S. P. Koloskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." p. 46.
- Information. p. 47.

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Speed up the development and introduction of new equipment. p. 1.
- Mikhulina, E. N. - Amount of free sugars in yoc. p. 4.
- Raevskii, G. V. - New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. p. 6.
- Stabnikov, V. N. - Processing molasses at the "Gahrungschmelze" state plant in Dessau. p. 8.
- Petkov, A. V. - Problems in the development of the distilling industry of the Krasnodar Economic Region. p. 11.
- Manunda, A. U., and others. - Metering device for stillage. p. 13.
- Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. - Burning milled peat in small-capacity boilers. p. 15.
- Extensible conveyor. p. 16.
- Prokhorov, B. N. - Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. p. 17.
- Rabinovich, B. D. - Grinding grain for the production of alcohol. p. 19.
- Trakhtenberg, N. A. - Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking. p. 23.
- Rozenshtein, I. A. I. - Complete mechanization of labor-consuming work in the firing and cleaning of boilers. p. 25.
- Chistinkov, A. A. - Mechanized ash removal. p. 29.
- Khoshnauvskii, F. A. - Mechanical cleaner for removing incrustations from boiler water tubes. p. 29.
- Preventing interruptions in the operation of beer columns. p. 30.
- Kozorez, A. B. - Signal system for intake of beer into beer column. p. 32.
- Effect of the quantity of pitching yeast and sugar concentration on fermentation and yeast development. p. 33.
- Cleaning yeast separators. p. 33.
- Production of ethyl alcohol in the U.S.A. p. 34.
- Improved method and apparatus for purifying alcoholic liquids. p. 35.
- Delidovich, V. N., and others. - Review of V. F. Dubil and V. A. Pyl'in's book "Storage and processing of grain in the manufacture of alcohol." p. 37.
- Tuyin, R. M. - Review of S. A. Trusova and V. K. Feriman's book "Aromatic spirits and infusions for the production of liqueurs and vodka." p. 39.
- Rusakov, I. A. - Review of I. V. Gavalov's book "Automatic equipment for measuring volume of alcohol; design and operation." p. 40.
- New books. p. 41.
- Subject plan of "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" for 1958. p. 46.

STEKLO I KERAMKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS].

Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Intensifying industrial process:
- Tykhachinskii, I. D. - Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. p. 1.
- Tykhachinskii, I. D., Kataeva, G. V. - Accelerating action of ammonium sulfate on the glass manufacturing process. p. 4.
- Engver, E. A., Kataeva, G. V., Orlova, M. P. - Practice of using ammonium sulfate as accelerator in glass manufacture. p. 6.
- Zafonts, R. M., Golib, I. M. - Mettlich tiles on a Laitaya clay basis. p. 8.
- Mal'nev, M. A., Babukhin, A. I., Gurvich, L. V. - Ceramic lining for vibration mills. p. 10.
- Steinberg, I. U. G., Nikulina, L. N. - Porcelain glazes with various types of silica. p. 14.
- Skornjakov, M. M. - Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. p. 15.
- Bondarev, K. T., Dubrovskii, V. A. - Use of rare earth compounds in the glass industry. p. 21.

newly built city districts, p. 22.
 Lantaberg, I. U. S. - Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks, p. 24.
 Let's provide Moscow with landscape architects and gardeners, p. 28.
 Bagdasaryan, S. M., Fainberg, E. S., Paleev, V. G. - Industrial methods for producing surface mixes for outdoor sport facilities, p. 27.
 Kosorukov, I. I. - Some shortcomings in large-panel construction, p. 31.
 Pandilov, I. I., Mirskii, G. G., Kartsev, V. N. - Elevator shafts in apartment houses, p. 35.
 New books on municipal services, p. 30.
 How to set up reports and organize elections to public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations, p. 37.
 Koryzhev, M. P., Luneva, Z. S. - Gardens and parks in Rumania, p. 38.
 Brief news, p. 40.

MEKHANIZATSIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kostotaki, V. K. - What has been done since the All-Union Conference of Builders in the Kremlin, p. 3.
 Evstafeev, S. V. - Mechanization of road construction, p. 8.
 Zimin, P. A. - Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials, p. 14.
 Zhelezakov, V. I. - Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards, p. 20.
 Khazanov, M. I. U. - Renovation of building machinery elements, p. 22.
 Litlinskii, I. U. A. - New bilge pump, p. 23.
 Tallako, I. G. - Planning mechanized sand processing plants, p. 24.
 Il'in, A. I. - New machinery and equipment at the industrial fair in Hanover, p. 28.
 From the pages of journals, p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Stankovskii, A. P. - Preparing for the All-Union Conference of Builders, p. 3.
 Dombrovskii, N. G., Satovskii, B. I. - Expansion of excavating machinery industry in the U.S.S.R., p. 5.
 Bauman, V. A. - New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery, p. 10.
 Sheipakin, L. N. - New assembling cranes, p. 17.
 Lantsev, V. A. - Methods for evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery, p. 23.
 Levin, I. E. - In the Economic Councils, p. 26.
 Abramovich, I. L., Romanukha, V. A. - Modernized cabins improve work conditions of crane operators, p. 28.
 Tallako, I. G. - Planning mechanized sand processing plants, p. 30.
 From the pages of journals, p. 32.

MOSCOW, INZHENERNO-STROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Sbornik trudov [CIVIL ENGINEERING INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 11, 1957. Zhelozobelonnaya konstruktsii [Reinforced concrete structural components].

Table of contents translated:
 Preface, p. 3.
 Pasternak, P. L. - Scientific research conducted at structural engineering schools in the field of industrial precast reinforced concrete structural components, p. 4.
 Gvozdev, A. A. - Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions, p. 11.
 Novikov, I. A. A. - Optimum percentages for reinforcing reinforced concrete structural components, p. 44.
 Trifonov, I. A. - Practical method of making calculations for long-span reinforced concrete bridges with variable rigidity, p. 69.
 Shmurnov, K. V. - Shape spheroid tanks, p. 86.
 Kidekol, I. A. F. - Practical method of making calculations for axially symmetrical conical shells having walls of variable thicknesses, p. 97.
 Bartenev, V. S. - Practical method of making calculations for roofs in the shape of reinforced concrete curved cylindrical shells, p. 116.

No. 27, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Volkov, A. N. - Vibrations of a cylindrical shell in a flow of ideal fluid, p. 3.
 Ivanov, B. M. - Using kinematics in structural mechanics, p. 12.
 Kolkunov, N. V. - Economical design to be used in long-span buildings, p. 30.
 Leon'tev, N. N. - Practical method of making calculations for thin-walled cylinders resting on elastic supports, p. 47.
 Nekhaev, G. A. - Stability of a system of columns supporting an elastic cable (wire-rope), p. 70.
 Pastushkin, V. N. - Designing plane gales for a given dynamic load, p. 82.

Rekach, V. G. - Designing slanting spiral (helical) shells, p. 113.
 Rosenblat, G. I. - Designing arches beyond the elasticity limit, p. 133.
 Tsvel, I. U. - Stability of braced crane-arm type columns, p. 162.

NOVAIA TEKHNIKA I PEREDOVYI OPYT STROITEL'STVE [NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Ministry of Construction of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Development of technical improvements in assembling and other special operations in industrialized building, p. 1.
 Laevskii, M. I. A., Mozhayev, S. M. - Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens, p. 4.
 Tsvelin, A. A. - Precast reinforced concrete thin shell roofs for granaries, p. 8.
 Simachev, L. V., Levin, M. L. - Erecting sintering factories, p. 11.
 Golerbarg, I. A. V. - Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev, p. 16.
 Delaov, B. I. - Using low-alloy steels for construction elements, p. 19.
 Bolvinik, S. V. - Making and testing prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 35kv overhead electric transmission lines, p. 22.
 Iakubov, V. F., Vaisbrod, S. A., Kudrashov, S. A. - New grounding system for electric installations, p. 27.
 Kiril'nikov, V. L. - Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors and turbocompressors, p. 28.
 Golub, V. N. - Hydraulic bucket with vibrator, p. 29.
 Recommended inventions and technical improvements, p. 30.
 Tamarin, A. A. - Using prestressed reinforced concrete, p. 31.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ratskevich, I. U. V. - Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958, p. 1.
 Volodin, V. E. - Controlling corrosion of construction elements in nonferrous metallurgical shops, p. 6.
 Solov'ev, V. A. - Sinking a reinforced concrete drop well using a hydraulic earth removal system, p. 10.
 Brodskii, A. I. A., and others. - Device for controlling strength of joints in welded reinforcements, p. 11.
 Khodov, M. P. - Universal Diesel-electric crane SKU-101, p. 13.
 Kondra'ev, A. N., Marants, G. A. - Assembling Ferris wheels in Moscow parks, p. 16.
 Zil'berberg, A. L. - Pipe forming cutter, p. 21.
 Oberman, D. L., Elkin, A. G. - P. I. Beletskii's automatic tool for welding mesh reinforcements, p. 25.
 Kulakovskii, A. B., Berkovich, R. E. - Precast reinforced concrete silos for storing cement in the Netherlands, p. 27.
 Iankelov, L. F. - Using alumina cement in industrial construction, p. 29.
 In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 32.
 Bibliography, p. 3 of cover.

PUTI I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Saranin, P. I. - Clearing snow from the railroad yard, p. 3.
 Dolinin, G. F., and others. - Leveling out track located on heaving soils, p. 6.
 Komarov, I. V., and others. - Value of warning signals, p. 8.
 Gorus, L. M. - Maintenance of curves in mountainous areas, p. 11.
 Bochenkov, M. S. - Speed up the introduction of continuous rails, p. 15.
 Pokrovskii, G. S. - Using cranes for installing and replacing switch boxes, p. 18.
 Pogozhev, D. V., Rotov, K. A. - Loudspeaker communication installed on electric ballast distributors, p. 20.
 Frishman, M. A., Voloshko, I. U. D. - Reinforced concrete ties used on sections having automatic block systems, p. 21.
 Let's prolong the life of railroad ties, p. 23.
 Matveyev, A. N. - Growth of the use of rail defectors, p. 24.
 Ulekhin, S. S. - Among the Latvian rail defectors operators, p. 27.
 Butuzov, V. I. - Efficiency promoters in railroad workshops, p. 29.
 A fully.

p. 32
 Goldaev, A. D. - Installation and maintenance of electric rail circuits, p. 34.
 Trapulda, I. P. - Train used for hauling slag, p. 35.
 Kokoulin, I. I. - Good seeds, p. 36.
 Kopernikov, V. V. - Subway tracks, p. 37.
 Troitskii, L. - Night of the blizzard, a sketch, p. 39.
 Charulov, M. I. - Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines, p. 42.
 Letters to the editor, p. 45.
 Chlenov, M. T. - Basic trends in organizing current track maintenance on foreign railroads, p. 46.
 In leisure time, p. 3 of cover.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolhozakh Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3(10), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Toward new victories of the collective farm system, p. 1.
 Mashin, A. - Using hay stackers in building, p. 3.
 Sharmanovskii, I. - Spillway earth dam, p. 4.
 Volkov, A. - Electrification of collective farm villages, p. 7.
 Moskalov, S. - Demonstration building of a dairy barn, p. 9.
 Labartkaya, A. - Having been declared the people's projects, p. 11.
 Krutyporokh, F., Smirnov, V. - Housing construction on the "Kalachevskii" State Farm, p. 11.
 Alekseev, I. - Building crew of the "Sovetskaya Rossiya" Collective Farm, p. 12.
 Nikiforov, V. - Every collective farm can kill lime, p. 13.
 Bronnikov, G. - Unit for semi-dry pressing of bricks, p. 16.
 Sakun, A. - Floating intake shaft-pump, p. 17.
 Biberger, A. - Cylinder shovel and the tubular well, p. 18.
 Bormotov, V., Mitrofanov, I. U. - Device invented by smith P. Lopushkov, p. 19.
 Shaposhnikov, A. - Hydraulic removal of manure from livestock buildings, p. 20.
 Solov'ev, E. - Laying asphalt floors, p. 23.
 Kovler, B. - Economical use of wood, p. 26.
 Koliko, E. - Limewhiting of exterior walls, p. 28.
 Plans for farm building and establishments serving cultural and public needs, p. 29.
 Nikandrov, B. - Plans for renovation of houses for fattening swine, p. 30.
 Polkozak, D. - On collective farms of our district, p. 31.
 Iaupov, L. - Progressive practices of farm building at the provincial exhibition, p. 31.
 Dyvortskii, V. - State farms use reeds in building, p. 31.
 Parfent'ev, M. - Our successes and failures in building, p. 31.
 Information, p. 32.
 Brief news, p. 32.
 Motion pictures, p. 3 of cover.
 Book reviews and bibliography, p. 3 of cover.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English, German, and French.]

Table of contents translated:
 Goncharov, B. F. - Processes in the blast furnace hearth operating with high gas pressures in the furnace top, p. 97.
 Pokhvisnev, A. N., Savol'ov, B. A. - Mechanism of pellet hardening during the roasting process, p. 105.
 Suchkov, I. A., Burtsev, V. V. - Automatic control of gas distribution in the blast furnace shaft, p. 110.
 Borodn, V. P., and others. - Four-period diagram of coupled automatic heat control for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces, p. 114.
 D'achkov, V. I., and others. - Improved technology of melting and pouring high-chromium nickel-molybdenum steel, p. 120.
 Oldrimovich, B. P., and others. - Testing unburned magnesite chomite crown firebricks, p. 126.
 Kirichenko, I. D. - New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium, p. 131.
 Kazarnovskii, D. S. - Ways of solving the rail problem, p. 138.
 Kaufman, M. M. - Piercing blanks with use of a water-cooled mandrel, p. 144.
 Matveyev, I. U. M. - Modern Pilgrim mills, p. 151.
 Katsnel'son, G. M., Kravets, M. N. - Preventing the sticking of low-carbon steel sheets by means of chromium additions, p. 156.
 Barzai, V. K., Kolot, S. S. - Annealing cold-rolled 08kp steel sheets, p. 159.
 Nikolaev, A. S. - Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging, p. 162.

- Golubtsov, B.L., Lobodova, V.I. - *In preparation*

electric contacts, p. 83.
Limits for the use of bundled and single-conductor power lines, p. 94.
Conference of power engineers on the development of new types of final sections of heater surfaces for use with high-sulfur fuels, p. 94.
Drozdoz, A. D., Ivanov, V. I. - Review of the book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks," p. 95.

ELEKTRICHESSTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiya nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektromekhanicheskoy SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1956

Table of contents translated:
Automation and power engineering, p. 1.
Klimov, N. S. - Outlook for arc rectifiers and mechanical rectifiers, p. 5.
Pisov, A. M. - Analysis of harmonics of rectified current and voltage, p. 9.
Sheshtopalov, V. N. - Phase plane determination of the possibility of resynchronizing a synchronous motor, p. 14.
Maslennikov, N. M. - Calculation of anode current dividers, p. 18.
Ionkin, P. A. - Transformation of nonlinear circuits, p. 21.
Sergeev, P. V. - Volt-ampere characteristics of d.c. and a.c. electric arcs, p. 25.
Koplianskii, A. E., and others. - Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field, p. 29.
Shmida, I. U. A. - Testing and using an electronic exciter of a 3,000 kw turbogenerator, p. 32.
Derezhnevskii, S. F. - Current rations in the quadrature circuit of an amplidyne armature, p. 35.
Mogilevskii, G. V. - Calculation of electromagnets with external rotary armatures, p. 40.
Fgorov, V. N. - Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization, p. 43.
Krivonozhko, V. S., Fetisov, P. A. - Sparkproof electric equipment in an explosion-hazardous atmosphere, p. 48.
Nechaev, G. K. - Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a radiometer, p. 52.
Vainberg, G. S. - Angle of phase shift in a coreless induction furnace, p. 55.
Kogan, M. G. - Interaction of processes in electromagnetic and temperature fields during induction heating, p. 59.
Glebov, V. A. - Experimental investigation of starting processes in induction motors, p. 63.
Martineca, N. V. - Works by S. P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells, p. 68.
Aizenshteyn, A. I., Netushil, A. V. - Using a Q-meter circuit to measure low values of Q, p. 69.
Kudrinashov, S. A., Kozlov, V. A., Aizenberg, B. L. - Technical and economic comparison of urban power networks, p. 71.
Gints, I. U. A., and others. - Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks, p. 73.
Electric engineering standards in the mining industry, p. 78.
Lightweight portable electric power plants, p. 80.
Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks, p. 82.
New rotary snowplow for use with diesel-electric locomotives, p. 84.
Use of electric power in agriculture, p. 85.
Congress in Belgrade in connection with the Tesla commemoration, p. 88.
A. A. Morozov; obituary, p. 88.
New books on electricity, electrical and power engineering, p. 89.
Index of articles published in "Elektrichestvo" in 1956, p. 90.

LENINGRAD, ELEKTROTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ ИНЖЕНЕРОВ ЖЕЛЕЗНОДОРОЖНОГО ТРАНСПОРТА. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [ELECTROTECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collected Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 5, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p. 3.
Shumilov, A. D. - Generalized equations used in designing cables for electric centralized traffic control units, p. 5.
Pereborov, A. S. - Comparing the methods of direct and coded control in designing relay centralized control of switches and signals, p. 33.
Kotliarenko, N. F. - Analyzing the ways for decreasing the use of winding copper in electromagnetic relays, p. 47.
Pashentsev, I. D. - Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers, p. 74.
Elor, A. A., Zalgaller, S. I. - Protection from false operation of electric switch drives and control relays, p. 81.
Bosin, M. I. - Primary and secondary parameters of rail circuits operating on high frequencies, p. 108.

Kuz'min, V. I., Bulokhov, E. A., Tii, A. V. - ALS-1 instrument used for locating faults in communication lines having steel and nonferrous metal wiring, p. 118.
Tsurin, V. L., Kiliashko, V. I. A. - Signaling devices used in remote automatic communication lines of railroads, p. 133.
Diufur, S. L. - Designing circuits for interstation automatic communication systems, p. 146.
Kaller, M. I. A. - Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions, p. 152.
Sokolov, K. K. - Circuits equivalent to differential systems, p. 159.
Petrov, I. I., Sverdlichenko, D. I. A. - Using the ZNR-1 radio station for wire communications, p. 167.
Chirakhov, F. Kh., Ivanov, I. I. - Selecting efficient protection of underground cables from corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric traction circuits, p. 175.
Bilumenfeld, V. N. - One probability problem and its application in the theory of telephone communications, p. 183.
Kargalov, N. I. - Synchronous and synchronized motors with series excitation, p. 189.
Mashovets, V. P. - Investigating the performance of copper oxide cells having potassium electrolytes, p. 196.
Mashovets, V. P. - Investigating copper oxide cells at low temperatures, p. 214.
Mashovets, V. P. - Checking the exhaustion of copper oxide cells by the specific weight of electrolytes, p. 222.

[MICROFILM]

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo aviatsii SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviasil i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Women of our country, p. 1.
Kubikh, Z. - On the labor watch, p. 3.
Takoov, K. - Women of the Moscow Television Center, p. 5.
Kazanskii, N. - Struggling for championship, p. 8.
Amateur radio clubs, p. 10.
Korolkov, V. - Business of enthusiasts, p. 12.
Exciting problems of readers; survey of letters, p. 14.
Yang Ming-hsiung. - Radio amateurism in people's China, p. 16.
Kolesnikov, A. - Let's become familiar with ultra-shortwave bands, p. 17.
Tormozov, F. - New equipment, p. 19.
Malliar, A. - Automobile receiver, p. 21.
Tiskoff, G. - Simple frequency modulator, p. 24.
Lomanovich, V. - Simple ultrashortwave radio station, p. 26.
Lomozova, N. - Television development in the U.S.S.R., p. 30.
Domashnov, A. - Line scanning unit, p. 31.
Prozorovskii, I. U. - Wide-band RC amplifiers, p. 34.
Lobanova, L., Rjabov, I. - High-stability discriminator circuit, p. 35.
Zykov, N., Egorov, B. - Portable tape recorder, p. 37.
Antolich, R., Bol'shov, V. - Signal generator, p. 41.
Small intermediate frequency unit for AM-FM receivers, p. 45.
Vasil'ev, R., Petrovskii, A. - Automatic "Hurry," p. 48.
Shul'gin, K. - Equivalent circuits of semiconductor triodes for a wide band of frequencies, p. 52.
Adaptor for receiving single-band signals, p. 55.
Literature on radio engineering in 1956, p. 61.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosv'yazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Agakhanian, T. M. - Approximate transient and frequency-phase characteristics of the proper current-amplification factor in semiconductor junction triodes, p. 3.
Nikolaenko, N. S. - Semiconductor-triode amplifier with conductive coupling, p. 14.
Davydov, V. S. - Graphical analysis of thermal stabilization of emitter repeaters, p. 23.
Nosov, I. U., R., Khazanov, B. I. - Thermal stabilization of voltage amplifiers with semiconductor triodes, p. 28.
Beresnev, P. D. - Conditions for self-excitation and frequency of self-oscillations in oscillators with semiconductor junction triodes, p. 38.
Litvin, V. M. - Semiconductor RC oscillators with phase shifting, p. 44.
Polilak, I. U. G. - Letter to the editor, p. 50.
Grinberg, A. A. - Theory of the transient characteristics of semiconductor triodes, p. 51.
Litvinov, L. I. - Effect of the relationship between the frequency properties of semiconductor triodes and their electric behavior on the duration of fronts, p. 54.

B 16e

Labutin, V. K. - The parameter χ_u of semiconductor triodes and generalized resistance and amplification characteristics, p. 59.
Cherne, Kh. I. - Correlation between the parameters of semiconductor triodes in their different circuits, p. 69.
Margolin, M. G. - Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes, p. 79.
Bykova, Z. I. A., Klugman, I. I. U. - Letter to the editor, p. 86.
Zaczynski, A. M. - Reply to the letter of Z. I. A. Bykova and I. I. U. Klugman, p. 87.
In the Odessa Province Administration of the Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunication, p. 87.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, June 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 16021-18170. 343 p.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, S. S. - Technology of manufacturing large turbine and hydraulic generators, p. 1.
Skorik, N. S., Kholopova, Z. I., Tshernuk, S. V. - Electric strength of insulation of stator windings in high-voltage electric machines, p. 7.
Bernstein, L. M. - Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines, p. 12.
Concerning the "First complete story on new water-thinned varnish," p. 10.
Basharin, A. V. - Calculation of quadrature-axis armature reaction and commutating coil reaction in a dynamoelectric amplifier, p. 17.
Kopylov, I. P., Radin, V. I. - Experimental investigation of a dynamoelectric amplifier with superimposed field, p. 19.
Zolotarev, P. A., Kozorezov, M. A., Sitnik, N. Kh. - Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives, p. 24.
Zharzhavskii, Z. I., Rabinovich, S. G. - Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments, p. 28.
Borisenko, A. N., Popov, G. R. - High-voltage d.c. converters, p. 32.
Delektorskii, G. P. - Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables, p. 33.
Fradkin, A. E., Kuznetsova, M. S., Genin, L. G. - Residual stresses in porcelain insulators, p. 37.
Livshits, P. S. - Volt-ampere and friction characteristics of electric brush materials, p. 43.
Akh'ian, A. M. - Glaze defects on porcelain insulators, p. 47.
Polilak, K. S. - One method for measuring the temperature of windings in a.c. machines, p. 48.
Shirokov, N. G. - Moment of a three-phase induction motor connected in a single-phase circuit, p. 52.
Guliakin, V. G. - Selection of parameters for a stabilizing transformer in systems with automatic control by dynamoelectric machines, p. 56.
Ogorelin, M. A. - Methods for calculating electrodynamic instruments for higher frequencies, p. 59.
Oreshnikov, V. V. - Automatic and mechanical control of the regulation and checking of single-phase supply meters, p. 66.
Babenko, A. A., Petrov, K. N. - Calculating the heating of an a.c. conductor in transient short circuit, p. 69.
Sokolov, F. F. - Rated capacity of a.c. voltage stabilizers, p. 72.
Strakovskaia, R. I. A. - Effective potting of paper capacitors of the KBF type, p. 76.
Iulii Semenovich Krongauz; obituary, p. 80.

VOПРОСЫ РАДИОЛОКАЦИОННОЙ ТЕХНИКИ; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6(42), 1957; vol. 8, nos. 1(43)-2(44), 1958.

ZARUBEZHNAIA RADIOELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio," Moscow, vol. 13, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1956. [Formerly Sovetskoe radio, Izdatel'stvo, Moscow. Vestnik Informatsii.]

TRMAVNAJA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo Tseluloznoi i derevno-razrabotki sel'skopr-myshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Wood Processing Industry of the R S S R.], Moscow, no. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated
Kondratuk, L. A., Polashova, L. I. - Producing viscose with reduced solubility in a solution of NaOH, p. 2.

Zhukov, A. V. - Tree bark and its properties, p. 4.
Kaulan, M. N., Gurevich, I. A. E. - Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the pre-hydrolysis of wood, p. 6.

Furman, L. D. - System of classifications and tolerances in the paper industry, p. 9.
Zuberskiy, V. L. - Problems in the complete automation of paper manufacture, p. 12.

Kulikov, I. G. - Paper from synthetic fibers, p. 13.
Kulikov, V. S., Tretyakov, V. I. U. - Producing semi-chemical and chemical woodpulp from birch chips, p. 14.

Gugay, I. A. - Cooking sulfate pulp from larch, p. 17.
Samburskiy, S. S. - Experience of a woodpulp plant, p. 18.

Grishanov, A. F. - Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps, p. 19.
Stashan, F. G. - Table rolls and foils, p. 21.

Berkman, F. M. - Basic principles of slitting and rewinding, p. 23.
D. P. - Effect of the forming method on the toughness of the paper web, p. 25.

At the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood Processing Industry, p. 27.
Skabalin, A. E., Izvolskiy, V. P., Antonov, L. I. - Concerning the textbook "Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry," p. 30.

KHLEBOPEKARNAYA I KONDITERSKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvodstvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958

Table of contents translated.
Bykov, I. S., Obalinskiy, I. A. - Development of the baking industry in the Kuznetsk Basin, p. 1.

Nikolaev, B. A. - Using surface active substances in bread baking, p. 3.
Auerman, L. I. A., Polashova, R. A. - Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat, p. 8.

Mikhalev, A. A., Hudenko-Grishuk, O. A. - Reducing ventilation losses of the baking chamber of a bread oven, p. 11.
Konovalov, P. N. - Reversing time relay, p. 14.

Kretinin, F. S. - Regulating the technological terminology of yeast manufacture, p. 17.
Gol'man, N. F. - Flowmeter for controlling the delivery of liquid components to the dough machine, p. 18.

Zharavleva, E. I., Frishman, D. I. - Production of edible organic acids in the U.S.S.R., p. 19.
Rybakova, I. U. S. - Roasting nut meats used in the production of praline, p. 22.

Prokhorova, V. S., Ralitsyn, E. A. - Effect of damage and wear of macaroni dies on the quality of the product, p. 25.
Pollakov, E. S. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni, p. 29.

Brodovskaya, E. K. - Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni, p. 30.
Smirnov, N. A. - Automation of bread baking and its relation to variety of products, p. 32.

Serkevich, V. P., Ostromyslenskaya, N. I. - Operation of bakery on a 6-day work week, p. 33.
Loboda, I. I. - Machine for scalding pretzels, p. 36.

Tomashevskaya, L. D. - Making bread using whey, p. 38.
Ostromyslenskaya, N. I., Prokhorov, A. I. - Mechanism for setting loaves in the KHPL oven, p. 40.

Siver, V. E. - Operation of the Novosibirsk Bakery No. 5, p. 41.
Kurbatov, V. M., Terent'ev, A. G. - Method of removing hulls from sesame seeds without soaking in salt solution, p. 42.

Makhits, G. L. - Attachment for the distributing device of the KZP-1 machine, p. 43.
Kamrort, I. E. - Determining fat content of confectionery, p. 44.

Paleev, R. A. - Using electricity to roast cocoa beans, p. 45.
Tokarev, L. I. - Production of chocolate and powdered cocoa in the German Democratic Republic, p. 46.

Luk'yanov, V. V. - New technical and economic data on the macaroni industry in Italy, p. 48.

Conference of workers from laboratories for research on production standards and from the baking industry, p. 48.

Vol 2, no 2, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:
Working out a prospective plan for the development of the industry, p. 1.

Shcherbatenko, V. V., Vasil'yanov, F. P. - Using oil-water emulsions for greasing bread pans, p. 5.
Auerman, L. I. A., Isakov, E. A., Markova, I. I. - Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour, p. 7.

Sokolov, A. G., Kuramashin, I. U. N. - Using a dilatometer for temperature regulation in automatic water-metering tempering tanks, p. 10.
Aydeeva, A. V., and others. - Investigating corrosion resistance of metals in the corrosive media of caramel manufacture, p. 14.

Chernovannik, A. I. A. - ZKV semiautomatic machine for packaging round cookies, p. 16.
Sidorov, M. S. - Mechanizing the production of rusks, p. 27.

Serbin, M. L. - Combined unit for proofing and baking with a common conveyor, p. 29.
Blekhtman, Z. N. - Baking bread with a shortened fermentation period, p. 30.

Tomashevskaya, L. D. - Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation, p. 31.
Paleev, R. A. - Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa, p. 33.

Raitur, I. E. - Increasing the output of microgrinding mills, p. 34.
Kretinin, F. S. - Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter, p. 35.

Morev, N. E. - BN hand oven with mesh hearth for bread baking, p. 37.
Gorovits, G. A. - Technical standards for the consumption of material in yeast plants in the German Democratic Republic, p. 41.

Rolter, I. M. - Review of L. I. A. Auerman's book "Bread baking technology," p. 43.
Plevako, E. A. - Report on John White's book "Yeast technology" (translated from the English), p. 44.

Timofeev, L. A. - Bread baking industry at the 1957 All-Union Industrial Exhibition, p. 45.
Letters to the editors, p. 47.

Vlasova, T. I. - Purification of molasses mash with bentonite, p. 17.
Ponomareva, I. A. - Planning for the utilization of the production capacity of confectionary plants, p. 20.

Ugarov, F. P. - Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry, p. 22.
Efimov, A. Z., Proshin, V. I. - Role of factory schools in the training of skilled workers, p. 23.

Bodiagin, N. I. - Improved bucketless unit for the feeding of flour in the KHTR dough machine, p. 25.
Grishin, A. S. - Increasing the productivity of the ATEKH oven for the baking of high-quality panned bread in individual loaves, p. 28.

MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, 1958

Table of contents translated:
Zotov, V. - Fight for high quality and greater quantity, p. 1.

Alekseev, N., Mindina, D., Stefanov, A. - Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestines, p. 6.
Plut'skaya, V. - Rapid method for the extraction of fat from adipose tissue, p. 9.

Lavrova, L., and others. - Commuting meat, p. 11.
Anfimov, A., Leites, V., Smol'skiy, N. - Preserving hides in salt brines with high specific gravity, p. 15.

Leont'ev, I. - Brining sheepskins, p. 17.
Ochkin, V. - Causes of leakage in end seams of cans, p. 18.

Zaporozhets, S. - Growth of capacity in a combine, p. 21.
Speranskii, N. - New equipment, advanced technology, p. 24.

Orlova, T. - Combines receive new equipment, p. 25.
Stroganov, K. - Productivity and reserves are increasing, p. 26.

Shlykov, K. - Three categories of fleshing are necessary, p. 27.
Blazhuk, M. - High gains, p. 28.

Discussion on the article "Standards for bacon pigs must be reviewed," p. 29.
Leptikh, A. - Means of increasing the efficiency of technological processes in the meat and poultry industry, p. 30.

Topolev, N. - Fattening farms are improving their work, p. 33.
Medvedev, N. - Fattening pigs on packing house wastes, p. 35.

Shumeliak, P. - Accept only fatty acid, p. 3.
Pavlov, V. - Simplify the receiving of meat, p. 1.
Chulnov, A. - Regulation of wages in the meat industry, p. 37.

Kalita, L., Shumakhor, I. U. - Determine the number of workers and funds for the meat industry on the basis of consolidated time norms, p. 40.
Exchange of experience, p. 43.

Dulanov, A. - Studying the stability of meat, p. 4.
Khokhlova, Z., Mornenkov, P. - Baking goods to degumming, p. 52.

Gorbatov, A., Gorbatova, V. - Physiological value of broth, apple, and fat, p. 53.
Kondratuk, N. - Merits and shortcomings of a new book, p. 50.

Liubovskii, G. - New method of purifying water from packing plants, p. 57.
Gurari, N. - Equipment for transporting and powdered and granular food, p. 60.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT KONDITIONERSKOY PROMYSHLENNOSTI Referaty nauchnykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY, Research Abstracts], No. 1, 1958

Table of contents translated
Sergeeva, Z. I. - Establishing an efficient method for the setting of fondant centers in marshmallows, p. 3.

Routov, V. A. - Technological conditions of the setting of fondant centers in marshmallows and for a new setting period for rolled out fondant, p. 6.

Routov, V. A. - Technological conditions of a new setting period for fruit-jelly and other confectionery, p. 6.
Tiurin, A. I. - Apparatus for rapid setting of fondant centers, p. 10.

Sergeeva, Z. I. - Technological conditions of the molding of fondant centers in marshmallows, p. 3.
Tsybul'skiy, A. A. - Continuous production of fondant centers in rubber molds, p. 24.

Smolnitskiy, M. Kh. - Universal machine for the production of caramel, p. 31.
Nikiforova, V. N., Sokolovskiy, A. I. - Effect of the resulting from the breaking down of molasses on the properties of caramel, p. 30.

Bronshstein, I. I., Smolnitskiy, M. Kh. - Acceleration of loading of caramel from coil-type machines, p. 30.
Grisser, R. I. A. - Experience in the operation of a production line, p. 43.

Smolnitskiy, M. Kh. - Mechanizing the fast KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels, p. 45.
Continuous dough mixing unit for the production of sugar cookies, p. 51.

Tokarev, L. I. - Technological part, p. 3.
Lunin, O. G. - Mechanical part, p. 53.

Tokarev, L. I. - Continuous method of preparing water-soluble dough, p. 54.
Lunin, O. G. - Rotary mechanism for the production of a delayed dough, p. 59.

Rapoport, B. A. - Three-zone ganache production line for the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry, p. 74.
Isomina, M. M. - Traveling oven for baking pastries at district food plants, p. 81.

Lunin, O. G., Efimov, I. D. - Mechanizing the fast cookie wrapping machines, p. 83.
Ernakova, T. P., Shklovskaya, A. R. - Deposition of mass production line for the processing of yeast candy, p. 86.

Sonovskiy, L. D. - Production and utilization of gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and their pulp, p. 99.
Flow sheet for the production of pectin from sunflower heads, p. 99.

Flow sheet for the production of pectin from sunflower heads, p. 108.
Utilization of pectin in the manufacture of jelly and jolly bonbons, p. 110.

Chukhrova, T. I. - Using cellophane in the production of jolly, p. 118.
Kafka, B. V. - Rapid method for the determination of moisture content of confectionery products, p. 120.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE] Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, 1958

Table of contents translated:
Kiknadze, N. - Training cooks, p. 1.

Letters to the editor, p. 10.
Engel, S. - Three meetings, p. 14.

Advice to the cook, p. 17.
Vasil'ev, F. - Chinese dishes, p. 26.

Sarazhinskiy, A. - Production standards, p. 22.
Chizhevskiy, S. - Semiprepared foods for small restaurants and lunchrooms, p. 38.

Nikitin, P. - Restaurant man, p. 42.
For the housewife, p. 48.

No 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, A. - Improve service to the public. p.1.
Vaganova, N. - Fruits of creative work. p.3.
Advice to the cook. p.12.
Teas, Tadihana. - Developing taste. p.17.
Chizhevskii, S. - Stores for semiprepared foods. p.24.
New equipment. p.28.
Burlakov, V. - Instructive results. p.30.
Pradkin, A. - "Sofia" restaurant. p.34.
Advice to the confectioner. p.38.
Mikriukov, M. - Tea room in Kholopenichi. p.40.
For the housewife. p.48.
Holl, Joachim. - Lunchroom for Berlin workers. p.52.
Stanovov, A. - Through a tourist's eyes. p.59.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For innovation and advancement. p.1.
Burlakov, V. - Culinary exhibitions. p.2.
Pirogov, N. - Exchange of experience is a guarantee of success. p.4.
Communist Youth League accepts the challenge. p.8.
Bakke, R. - Improve the operation of the "Kullnaria" stores. p.16.
Advice to the cook. p.20.
Vasil'ev, E. - Make efficient use of equipment. p.22.
Vyshol'skiy, A. - Gas burners. p.38.
Foltzman, V. - New system of calculating costs. p.44.
For the housewife. p.50.
Sidorov, V. - In Czechoslovakian restaurants. p.59.

PROMYSLOVAIA KOOPERATSIYA [PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi sovet promyslovoy kooperatsii RSFSR [Central Council of Producers' Cooperation of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Hill, Soviet women. p.1.
Zapadinski, L. - N. K. Krupskaya to women of producers cooperatives. p.3.
Fedorov, Z. - The life-giving force of competition. p.4.
Kurbanov, U. - On the road of growth. p.5.
Hudashov, U. - The rank of progressive workers is increasing. p.6.
Sienfeld, E. - Interesting and militant newspaper. p.7.
Khmelova, S. - Relying on the actively interested group. p.8.
Kal'mitski, L. - Scissors cutting by electric power. p.9.
Kuzub, A. - My innovations. p.10.
Gofman, F. - Bimetallic thermoregulator. p.11.
Kurdasova, P. - IABlonskaya, Z. - Brigade method in action. p.12.
Kind, B. - First results. p.14.
Medali, G. - Merited authority. p.10.
Kalugin, A. - Concern for man is the main thing. p.17.
Grobman, L. - Model plan of a shop for invalids. p.18.
Komarov, N. - Knitting with two needles. p.10.
Zapasko, L. - Art industries. p.21.
Khudinkov, P. - Open letter. p.22.
Kagnov, L. - When one marks time... p.23.
Lialitskaya, S. - Gifts from the Crimea. p.25.
Trugman, M. - Technically based time norms. p.26.
Rabinovich, N. - We are perfecting the technological process. p.28.
Nelestat, I. - Shoe cream without montan wax. p.29.
Fridman, I. - For all-year work of hulk factories. p.30.
Syaucev, M. - Best women athletes. p.32.
Katranskaya, R. - Talents of the people. p.33.
Bokolinaki, Z. - Good people. p.34.
Organization of home labor. p.39.
Introduce order into the accounting of artel members. p.39.
Season's patterns. p.40.

SVAROCNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Sektsiya svarki metallov Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Over-all mechanization and automatization in the welding industry. p.1.
Umnagin, M. G., Zhirovinski, L. A. - Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. p.4.
Gerstmenko, I. N. - Mechanization and automatization of welding processes in boiler and instrument building. p.8.
Dorevanko, I. U. G. - Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. p.12.
Sergeev, I. I., Svetlov, V. A. - Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe. p.17.

Fal'kevich, A. S. - Mechanization and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines. p.19.
Korsunov, V. M. - Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion. p.23.
Bazhenov, V. V., Fedinaeva, T. R. - Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. p.26.
Shorshorov, M. Kh., Nazarov, G. V. - Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. p.30.
Orelkov, P. A. - Cast and welded teebreaker stems. p.34.
Strizhevskii, I. I., Koval'ski, V. A. - Acetylene generators for the treatment of carbide fines and dust. p.35.
Bespalov, A. M. - Safety measures during the repair of petroleum containers. p.38.
Ratkin, L. M. - Using oxy-acetylene cutters for propane-butane cutting. p.38.
Kisluk, F. I., Gorbanski, V. V. - New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. p.39.
Molikhov, M. A., Kalluzhnyi, A. A. - Machine for welding flanges to pipes. p.43.
Balabanov, A. M. - Universal welding head for "vibration arc" built-up welding. p.44.
Vasil'ev, K. V. - Journal "Schweisstechnik" (German Democratic Republic) during 1957. p.46.
Voshchanov, K. P. - Organizing correspondence courses for the training of engineers and technical workers on technology and equipment in welding. p.48.
Novskii, V. A. - Soviet publications on welding. p.3 of cover.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

For a strict fulfillment of plans in cooperation deliveries. p.1.
Pottalagov, A. F. - Factors influencing the productivity of weaving equipment. p.4.
Blushgens, S. S. - Trends in the development of a selection of silk fabrics. p.8.
Pobedimskii, G. V. - Simplifying computations of labor and equipment productivity. p.10.
Zausalov, N. A. - New machinery and technology of primary wool processing. p.11.
Markov, V. V. - Increasing the productivity of warm water reterries in jute and ambari hemp mills. p.14.
Mazov, I. U. A. - Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber. p.17.
Kirehon, E. M. - Lacquers for the protection of metallic bobbins. p.18.
Gakol', R. A., Barankova, M. I., Rabinovich, R. S. - New spinning machine for combed yarn. p.19.
Voroni, N. P. - New KM-83-1 twisting machine. p.22.
Borzunov, I. G. - Ability to even in carding machines. p.22.
Zhdgalov, A. D. - Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. p.26.
Grilliches, E. A. - Hypothesis on the conventional cell structure of yarn. p.26.
Astashev, A. G., Golubev, N. M. - For a further improvement of machinery and technology of cotton weaving. p.32.
Stepanov, P. M. - Reduce expenditures for the modernization of looms. p.38.
Brazauskas, V. V., Klusis, V. V. - Improving the efficiency of adsorption dyeing of wool and fabrics. p.37.
Rostovisev, V. E. - Improving fabric dyeing with basic dyes. p.41.
Shutser, V. V. - Chloritic bleaching of fabrics. p.44.
Arsen'eva, G. P. - Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. p.47.
Antipov, L. R. - New means of transportation within the factory. p.49.
Ushakov, S. N., Lavrent'eva, E. M. - Growth of synthetic fiber production. p.51.
Sergeev, A. M. - Comfortable and smart work clothes. p.52.
Trubek, I. D. - In the "Rigas audums" combine. p.53.
Slutskii, S. M. - Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. p.55.
Karpinskaya, L. N. - Increasing the draft on a drawing frame. p.56.
Kopulianski, L. B. - Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. p.58.
Welt winding machine "Unifil." p.59.
Glazov, I. A. I. - Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills. p.60.
Butovich, V. M. - Brief textile dictionary in five languages. p.63.
Vinogradov, I. U. S. - For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. p.64.
Budnikov, V. I., Zhokhovskii, V. V., Shaporenko, I. S. -

Inaccuracies in a series of educational posters. p.66.
Kirsanov, M. D. - A book on wool technology. p.67.
Ryzhakov, N. I. - Rules for using hydrogen peroxide. p.68.
Information. p.70.
Follow-up of published materials p.72.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoj promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 2-3, 1951.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Frezinski, I. L. - Mechanization of interfactory planning. p.1.
Lebedev, V. P. - Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. p.6.
Knoroz, V. I., Sharikian, I. U. E. - Roadability of automobiles and its evaluation. p.8.
Briskin, M. I., and others. - Dynamic loads in motor-truck bodies. p.12.
Novozhilov, I. F., Migal, V. K. - Packing equipment for regenerators of gas-turbine engines. p.16.
Lisachenko, I. P. - The VIM hydraulic traction dynamograph. p.20.
Krestovnikov, G. A. - Determining resistance to motion of automobiles. p.22.
Zlotin, G. N., Leont'ov, G. A. - Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. p.27.
Koniashev, V. V., Naumov, B. I. - Mechanical machining of aluminum alloys. p.28.
Shekalov, A. A. - Induction heating of permanent magnets made of iron-nickel-aluminum alloys. p.31.
Babichov, V. Z. - Effect of the production technology on the efficiency of radiators. p.33.
Dolmatovskii, I. U. A. - Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. p.38.
Begidzhanova, A. P., Ryzhikova, A. G. - Using anti-friction aluminum alloys in making engine parts. p.41.
Zubilev, I. P. - Fuel pump adjusters made by American Bush Company. p.43.
Zavartsov, A. M. - "Instruments used in automobiles, tractors and motorcycles" by V. A. Popov. p.45.
New books. p.46.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Efficient preparation of automotive transport for the spring and summer time. p.1.
Further development of the centralized freight haulage. p.3.
Roltman, I. A. - New method for plotting unified graphs of motorbus timetables. p.6.
Tolkachev, S. - Using special trailers for hauling freight weighing 83.5 ton. p.8.
Shchemelinin, A. - Safe operation of heavy automobile trains. p.9.
Iushchenko, M., Mikhailov, G. - Experience in operating the MAZ-525 motortrucks. p.10.
Vipper, A., Bolova, S. - Effect of oil additives on the formation of oil residues in carburetor engines. p.11.
Usenko, A. - The Gao device for cleaning and checking spark plugs used for checking armature winding of generators. p.13.
Brodskii, V., Bas, L. - Equipment for checking and adjusting automobile headlights. p.14.
Abashidze, S. - Prolonging tire life. p.16.
Malyshev, G. - Improving the techniques of motorbus painting during overhauling. p.18.
Degerer, G. - Economic efficiency of using loading and unloading mechanisms. p.18.
Lobachik, N. - Operating efficiency of diesel motor-trucks having two trailers. p.20.
Verkhovskii, I. - Analysing economic operations of automotive transport units. p.21.
Lysov, M. - Pneumatic power steering. p.24.
Neidlov, V. - Efficiency of chromium plating of some automobile parts. p.26.
Training specialists. p.27.
Readers' letters. p.28.
Exchange of experience. p.29.
Information. p.32.
Abroad. p.36.
New books. p.3 of cover.

Trudy KATAI TEPILOVOZNAIA TIAGA (ELECTRIC RAILWAY AND RAILWAY TRACTION) [Trudy KATAI TEPILOVOZNAIA TIAGA SSSR [Ministry of Railways of the U.S.S.R.]] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

1. **Improving the work of electric locomotives.** p. 1.

2. **Electric braking** p. 7.

3. **Methods of improving air-brakes on electric rolling stock.** p. 10.

4. **Contact networks require reliable** p. 15.

5. **Improving the work of diesel locomotives.** p. 17.

6. **Maintenance of TE3 diesel locomotives** p. 19.

7. **Improving the number of runs made** p. 19.

8. **Service contact networks during** p. 22.

9. **Traction substations practice on** p. 23.

10. **Control over the operation of** p. 24.

11. **Using alkaline storage batteries in** p. 25.

12. **Instrument for testing the sweep** p. 25.

13. **Protection of railroad motorcar** p. 26.

14. **Improving OM-26 electric cat-** p. 21.

15. **Improving protection of 3-3-kv** p. 29.

16. **Recuperation of electric power** p. 30.

17. **Clamping the oil sections of con-** p. 31.

18. **Working principle of exciters** p. 32.

19. **Methods for eliminating defects in** p. 36.

20. **How to prevent "countercurrents"** p. 40.

21. **Diesel switching locomotives** p. 41.

22. **More about the station laboratory.** p. 43.

23. **Basic trends in the growth of railroad** p. 44.

24. **Using spectrum analysis of oil in** p. 46.

25. **Train equipped with a gas-turbine** p. 46.

26. **Main-line diesel locomotive equipped with hydraulic** p. 46.

27. **To be published in 1958.** p. 47.

MASHINOSTROENIE, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannogo periodicheskoi literatury [MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4 (58), 1958.

MASHINOSTROENIE [MACHINE BUILDER] Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

1. **Mechanizing the preparation of molding mixtures and the production of shell molds.** p. 1.

2. **Mechanizing the transport of metal shavings.** p. 8.

3. **Automatic wrenches used for screwing thread joints.** p. 7.

4. **Universal punches for making rivets.** p. 11.

5. **Mechanizing billet feed for screw-thread rolling.** p. 13.

6. **Equipment used for automatic checking of screw threads.** p. 14.

7. **Experience in modernizing attachments.** p. 15.

8. **Modernizing foundry equipment.** p. 16.

9. **Lapping over and flaring pipes.** p. 20.

10. **Universal semiautomatic presses used in straightening workpieces.** p. 23.

11. **Pneumatic flgs for boring holes in brackets.** p. 34.

12. **Attachment used in cutting screw threads.** p. 26.

13. **New automatic dividing heads.** p. 28.

14. **Ball chucks for precise centering.** p. 29.

15. **Multiseat attachment with automatic gripping of workpieces.** p. 31.

Stepanov - Grebennikov, N. M. - Cutters for machining cam teeth. p. 32.

Volkhanak, E. D. - Mounting four-jaw chucks on the latstock of lathes. p. 33.

Gilev, A. A. - Granulation of cupola slags. p. 34.

Zolotarev, B. I. - Copy machining of face profiles. p. 35.

Iarosh, P. A., Mitnovitskii, A. D. - Stamping hexagons. p. 36.

Semenov, P. F. - Tables used for charging parts into furnaces. p. 37.

Igoshin, V. S. - Mechanizing manual work. p. 37.

Kurochkin, V. D. - Head of the heat-treatment shop. p. 38.

Botvinnikov, A. D. - Designing devices for speeding up mechanical drawing. p. 38.

Chernov, B. V. - Spreading scientific and technological knowledge. p. 42.

Petrov, L. N. - Exhibition of technical literature at a plant. p. 45.

Rudman, M. D. - Welding department of the Kuybyshev Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry. p. 45.

Nagy, Lajos. - Machinery manufacturing industry in Hungary. p. 45.

Lovtsov, D. P., Lungersgaugen, G. D. - Plastics used for making models and model plates. p. 47.

MEKHANIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1 (47), 1958.

MEKHANIZATSIYA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

1. **Let's increase tirelessly efficiency of mechanization.** p. 3.

2. **Automation in the production of nonferrous metals.** p. 6.

3. **Mechanizing finishing process in rolling mills.** p. 8.

4. **Technical progress in the mining industry.** p. 12.

5. **Mechanizing labor consuming operations in Soviet agriculture.** p. 16.

6. **Electrified narrow-gauge railroads in the peat industry.** p. 21.

7. **Let's increase efficiency of mechanization in railroad electrification.** p. 24.

8. **Over-all mechanization of earthwork in constructing railroad beds.** p. 27.

9. **DP-1 and DP-2 automatic shovels.** p. 30.

10. **Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars.** p. 32.

11. **Cutting thin layers in open pit coal mining.** p. 33.

12. **Make full use of wood.** p. 39.

13. **Eliminating skidding operations in lumber transportation.** p. 42.

14. **Using vacuum grippers in building and assembling operations.** p. 45.

15. **Mining practices in the Chinese People's Republic.** p. 46.

16. **From the pages of journals; November 1957.** p. 47.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

1. **Let's constantly struggle to increase labor productivity.** p. 3.

2. **Mechanization in the coking industry.** p. 6.

3. **Speeding up horizontal tunneling.** p. 11.

4. **Using heavy scrap- ing hoists in extracting ore.** p. 15.

5. **Cutting coal without timbering open stopes.** p. 18.

6. **Narrow-range coal cutting and over-all organization of work in Moscow Basin stopes.** p. 24.

7. **Improving methods of peat winning.** p. 25.

8. **Lowering the weight of peat machinery.** p. 28.

9. **Using the S-100L tractor in skidding lumber.** p. 31.

10. **Using MAZ-501 track trailers for transporting lumber in mountains.** p. 33.

11. **New machines for laying pipelines.** p. 36.

12. **Hydraulic scourer for sinking cables and pipes.** p. 40.

13. **Methods for proving efficiency of using new machinery.** p. 41.

Smolin, A. P. - Building a railway to the Great Salt Lake. p. 45.

Kapralov, E. P. - Review of the book "Mechanization in the mining and quarrying of building materials" by I. A. Ambrose. p. 47.

From the pages of journals; December 1957.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

1. **Using machinery in hearth furnaces.** p. 6.

2. **Effective logging winches in skidding lumber.** p. 9.

3. **Stamping wood products.** p. 10.

4. **Track-laying machine for narrow-gauge railroads for lumber transport.** p. 14.

5. **Pneumatic hammer drills.** p. 17.

6. **Small portable machines.** p. 20.

7. **Using anchored bar baring.** p. 23.

8. **Manufacturing precast reinforced concrete supports for tunnels.** p. 25.

9. **The first step in drilling diaphragm holes.** p. 26.

10. **The PUR-1 coal handling machine.** p. 30.

11. **Automatic plants for concrete mixes.** p. 30.

12. **Making and erecting reinforced concrete electric line gantry cranes.** p. 30.

13. **Movable trap door for gantry cranes.** p. 41.

14. **Drainage method for peat.** p. 41.

15. **All purpose dump truck.** p. 42.

16. **Modern hoisting and machinery abroad.** p. 45.

From the pages of journals; January 1958.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIA ZHELEZNOYI DOROGI [ACADEMY OF RAILWAY TRANSPORTATION]. Collected Works. Voprosy uskorenii obratnogo vagonov, mashin i nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [The acceleration of railroad car circulation, the first Scientific Technical Conference].

Table of contents translated:

1. **Preface.** p. 3.

2. **Circulation of railroad cars and task of its further acceleration.** p. 7.

3. **Importance of the acceleration of railroad car circulation for the nation's economy.** p. 18.

4. **Ways for further acceleration of circulation of railroad cars.** p. 34.

5. **Effect of the type of railroads centers on the circulation of railroad cars.** p. 35.

6. **Intensification of circulation of railroad cars is the basic resource in accelerating the circulation of railroad cars.** p. 40.

7. **Using Engineer Kovalov's method in intensifying the operation of sorting yards for accelerating the circulation of railroad cars.** p. 41.

8. **Intensifying the circulation of railroad cars on central railroads.** p. 46.

9. **Role of the movement of freight cars in driving more than 500 km per day in the circulation of rolling stock.** p. 107.

10. **Improvement of the economic management of railroads is one of the basic resources in accelerating the circulation of railroad cars.** p. 110.

11. **Trunks of the railroad movement in accelerating the circulation of railroad cars.** p. 112.

MOSCOW. TRANSPORTNO-EKONOMICHESKII Trudy [INSTITUTE OF TRANSPORTATION ECONOMICS. Transactions]. No. 4, 1957. Voprosy ispol'zovaniia vagonov [Economic problems of using railroad cars].

Table of contents translated:

1. **Determining the size and position of the freight car fleet.** p. 3.

2. **Evaluation of the effectiveness of allowing car runs in order to increase their load capacity.** p. 11.

3. **Improving the use of railroad load capacity by distributing the cars in a way with the type of freight.** p. 30.

4. **Improving the use of load capacity in hauling freight in packages.** p. 107.

5. **Estimating the volume of freight hauled by railroads.** p. 122.

6. **Ways of reducing the costs of freight car maintenance.** p. 133.

7. **Experience in using over-all business accounting in work.** p. 155.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIY INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIYA. [Trudy] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. (Transactions)]. Vol. 73, 1955. Prokatnye stany, issledovaniya, raschet, konstruktsiya i osvoeniye [Rolling mills, investigations, design, construction, and introduction], no. 5.

Table of contents translated.

Preface, p. 3.

Tselikov, A.I., Korolev, A.A., Tret'yakov, A.V. - New combined multiple-roll mill for rolling thin strips, p. 5.

Livshits, G.A. - Investigating the transverse helical rolling of profiles with alternating cross sections on a three-roll mill, p. 20.

Afanas'ev, V.D. - Investigating a new system of electric drive for drum-type flying shears, p. 77.

Filatov, A.S. - Automatic control of the strip thickness on cold rolling mills, p. 127.

Rokotom, E.S. - Investigating the standard blooming mill 1080 type designed by the Central Machinery Design Office of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machinery Manufacture, p. 156.

Zaroshchinskii, M.L. - Creep of metals rolled by smooth rolls, p. 202.

Tselikov, A.I. - Distribution of deformations along the cross sections of rolled metals, p. 217.

Tselikov, A.I. - Formula for precise determination of mean velocity of deformation in rolled metals, p. 227.

Smirnov, V.S. - Rigid ends and adhesion area, p. 230. [MICROFILM]

No. 86, 1957. Vyplavka stali dlya fasonnogo lit'ia [Melting steel for shaped castings].

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.

Iedkovskii, S.A. - Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings, p. 6.

Ivanov, V.G. - Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process, p. 21.

Ivanov, V.G. - Investigating the combined method of steel smelting, p. 30.

Gorzhankin, A.N., Bashmakov, A.D. - Melting steel in a small capacity unit furnace, p. 66.

Krasovskii, S.V. - Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures, p. 84.

Novitskii, V.K. - Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings, p. 106.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIY INSTITUT ZHELEZNOGOROZNOGO TRANSPORTA. Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Journal]. Vol. 17, no. 1, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Simonov, K.B. - Operation of the railroads and tasks for transportation research in 1958, p. 1.

Kuznetsov, V.G. - Improving protection of railroad bridges from corrosion, p. 9.

Bergard, K.A. - Separate making up of single- and double-weight trains, p. 12.

Sadkov, P.P., Lebedeva, T.P. - Effective plans for track expansion at large freight yards in general use, p. 18.

Mal'shikova, A.F. - Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations, p. 22.

Kogan, L.A. - Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars, p. 26.

Chuvirin, I.U., Matanov, V.D. - Results of tests performed on the modified joint connections of the N8 electric locomotive, p. 30.

Bozov, B.A. - Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance, p. 34.

Chebotaev, I.U. - Choosing parameters for telephone equipment to be used in train dispatching communication systems, p. 40.

Karimov, M.S. - Cementation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade, p. 45.

Savvushkin, E.S. - Distribution of contact stresses in the hubs of wheels and axles during press-fitting, p. 49.

Korobko, P.I.A. - Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice, p. 54.

Margot'ev, A.N. - Allowing for the weight of the ballast section with rails and ties in calculating the stability of embankments, p. 56.

Dolgov, N.M. - Mechanical unhooking of packing cases without using slings, p. 67.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation, p. 58.

In the sections and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation, p. 59.

Organization of the Ural section of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation, p. 61.

Gnedilov, V.B. - Publication of scientific and technical railroad literature during 1958, p. 62.

Bookshelf, p. 64.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI ZAOCHNYI MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Kafedra "Avtomobili i traktory." Trudy [ALL-UNION CORRESPONDENCE MACHINE-BUILDING INSTITUTE. Automobile and Tractor Department. Transactions]. No. 1, 1957. Teoriya, konstruktsiya i raschet avtomobilei i aviotraktorov [Theory, design and construction of automobiles and automobile and tractor engines].

Table of contents translated

Preface, p. 3.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Analytic method for determining dynamic and economic characteristics of automobiles, p. 5.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Applying statistical methods in calculating the combustion rate of working mixture in engines with electric ignition, p. 58.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Characteristics of combustion of fuel having components with various chemical composition, p. 75.

Soroko-Novitskii, V.I. - Investigating the effect of errors in the manufacture of jet tubes on the liquid flow through the tubes, and determining allowances for the precision of manufacturing and calibrating, p. 89.

Artamonov, M.D. - Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines, p. 95.

Krasikov, S.M. - Generalized empirical formula for speed characteristics of carburetor engines, p. 110.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MACHINE BUILDING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, May 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 19801-22100. 334 p.

No. 11, June 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 22101-24400. 327 p.

No. 22, Nov. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 46896-49020. 269 p.

No. 23, Dec. 1957.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 49021-51205. 265 p.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Bornavskii, V. - Process of self-curling of chips and the new design of cutting tools, p. 1.

Kiselev, M.I. - Design of cutting lips of cutting tools for strength, p. 5.

Trigalov, V.N. - Simple design of profiles of gear cutters used in machining straight-sided slotter rollers, p. 8.

Rassokhin, V.I.A., Rura, M.A. - Development of using mineral-ceramic materials for metal-cutting tools, p. 12.

Zimin, I.U., Stroevo, K.M. - Making cutting tools of rapid steel chips, p. 15.

Landa, V.A., Chudnovskaya, L.A. - Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed and cutting tools, p. 16.

Kiselev, V.M. - Using program control for checking workpieces having curved surfaces, p. 18.

Iakobson, M.O. - Modern techniques used in machining straight guides, p. 21.

Dragunovich, V.I. - Machinability of metallized layers on lathe, p. 24.

Sedokov, L.M. - Determining the coefficient of friction in metal cutting, p. 28.

Vlasov, S.N., Koz'minykh, I.U. - Automatic equipment used for demagnetization of bearing rings and assembled bearings, p. 26.

Kamenetskii, G.I. - Hydraulic mechanisms for shockless gear switch, p. 29.

Potukhov, A.V., Chesnokov, N.N. - Using laminated wood plastics in repairing equipment, p. 30.

Desnitskii, M.V. - Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments, p. 33.

Toront'ev, I.E. - Using chemical methods for marking steel pieces, p. 35.

Antshev, A.I.A. - Hardening large-size circular parts without deformations, p. 39.

Sorokin, N.Z. - Hard-alloy cutters with inserted teeth, p. 37.

Andreev, L.I., Linnikov, I.K. - Cutting heads used in machining faces on boring machines, p. 37.

Turchanov, I.G. - Using the method of plastic deformations in manufacturing reamers, p. 38.

Lipovetskii, P.V. - Floating adjustable reamers, p. 38.

Savishchenko, V.M. - Chucks with chip breakers used in boring cylindrical holes, p. 39.

Kosov, N.P. - Attachments for gripping by means of floating keys, p. 40.

Rabinovich, I.A. - Automatic electric screwdrivers, p. 40.

Books, dissertations, periodicals, p. 42.
Information about copyright and patents, p. 45.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Novikov, M.I., Kosobsev, I.S. - The E-2003 rock excavator used for mechanizing the earthmoving work in open-pit mines and quarries, p. 3.

Vasil'chenko, V.A. - Operating machinery for breaking up frozen ground, p. 6.

Oglevich, V.A., Maloruchak, A.Z. - Movable concrete mixing plant with continuous operation, p. 7.

Vasil'ev, A.A. - Machines for complex mechanization of road construction using the method of stabilization and mixing, p. 10.

Kholodov, A.M. - Modern trends in the development of scraper design, p. 15.

Kontush, K.V. - The D-383 hinged broom for DT-14 tractors, p. 17.

Iakovson, A.N., Gorbovets, M.N. - Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism, p. 18.

Pollukh, V.A. - Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces, p. 20.

Baramnikov, K.D. - New design of electric tools used for mechanization of manual work in building engineering, p. 24.

Kogan-Vol'man, G.I. - Differential method used in selecting flexible wire shafts, p. 25.

Glazman, E.L., Tal'iankor, M.I.A. - Determining the length of the general standard pitch for involute splined joints, p. 27.

Kirievskii, V.D., Lebedev, E.M. - New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without of after-machining teeth, p. 28.

Budakov, P.S. - Mechanizing assembly work, p. 30.

Abramovich, I.I. - Coupling steel cables by aluminum sleeves, p. 31.

Skuba, A.V. - New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany, p. 33.

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals, p. 30.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIYA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Fediakin, R.V., Chesnokov, V.A. - Gear transmissions with M.L. Novikov's meshes, p. 3.

Voloshin, A.A. - Flexibility and strength of lens-shaped expansion pieces in pipelines, p. 12.

Grekov, K.A. - Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel locomotive engines, p. 16.

Kupriashin, N.N., Miagkov, D.I.A. - Aspects of the development of assembly work mechanization, p. 19.

Dymshits, I.I. - One optional condition for assembling planetary sets, p. 23.

Skichko, P.I.A. - Investigating the mechanism of turning over car dumper chairs, p. 25.

Lopato, G.A. - Designing bevel gear pairs with circular equal-height teeth, p. 27.

Levin, S.S. - Unified factory standards for diameters of plain and threaded holes, p. 33.

Roitman, L.M. - Sectional dies for cold upsetting, p. 34.

Zvorono, B.P. - Cold pressing of shaped parts in open dies, p. 36.

Akimenko, A.D., and others. - Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces, p. 40.

Dregal', V.V. - Using magnetic-fluid abrasive method for grinding and polishing steel needles, p. 42.

Vorob'ev, K.G., Sychev, I.U. - Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools at the Likhachev Automobile Plant, p. 45.

Mamaev, V.S. - Conditions for efficient use of mineral-ceramic cutting tools, p. 49.

Egorov, M.E., Gokhvat, L.I.A., Zel'bet, B.M. - Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings, p. 51.

Dotsenko, N.I. - Electric pulse welding of metals in fluids, p. 56.

Vlasov, A.P., Ponomarev, A.I. - High-frequency metalization, p. 59.

Zhikh, V.A., Chespelevskii, I.F. - Automatic control of temperatures in a galvanic bath, p. 63.

Tenenbaum, M.M., Kogan, A.M. - Criteria for estimating the lifetime of machines, p. 65.

Kheifets, L.M. - Standardizing the design of printing machinery, p. 69.

Tselikov, A.I., Korolev, A.A. - New rolling mills in England, p. 70.

Zaslavskii, M.L. - Modern die-casting machines, p. 80.

Zholobov, V.V., Smirnov-Alaev, G.A. - "Steel pressing" by L.V. Prozorov, p. 84.

Satel', E.A., Magnitskii, S.V. - "Design and construc-

- ing equipment parameters and conditions of prospecting with a mounted drill, p. 5.
- Fishelovich, D.I. - Certain regularities and power capacity in the shattering process when drilling with a column-mounted drill, p. 35.
- IAsov, V.G. - Calculating pump parameters for prospecting with use of a column-mounted turbodrill p. 49.
- Epshtein, E.F., Fishelovich, D. I. - Materials for the design and testing of column-mounted turbodrills, p. 57.
- Epshtein, E.F., Korchiagin, L.V. - Methods of preparing and studying certain properties of PS froth suspensions for flushing boreholes, p. 63.
- Farafonov, I.I. - Efficient hole-boring conditions with use of a tooth-edge disk roller bit, p. 73.
- Epshtein, E.F., Korchiagin, L.V., Butsk, I.U.V. - Silicate and silicate-humic clayless solutions for flushing boreholes during prospecting, p. 85.
- Chernyshevich, E.V. - Method of determining the most advantageous depth for a transition to prospecting by underground boreholes in Krivoy Rog Basin conditions, p. 91.

FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]. Issued by Ural'skii (Ural) Akademi nauk SSSR [Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 5, no. 2, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Shabanovskii, V.P. - Warming up of electron gas and transfer processes in conductors, p. 103.
- Krivogin, M.A. - Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys, p. 203.
- Orlov, A.N. - Theory of elasticity constants in alloys of the beta brass type, p. 212.
- Dykhnov, A.M., Matysina, Z.A., Smirnov, A.A. - Theory of residual electric resistance in multi-component ordered alloys, p. 220.
- Zatsepin, N.N. - Nonlinear surface effect in a ferromagnetic cylinder during circular magnetizing, p. 230.
- Shur, I.A.S., and others. - Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys, p. 234.
- Krasotskaya, S.N. - Verifying the additivity principle for intensive magnetizing of complex iron alloys, p. 241.
- Arkharov, V.I., Esh, V.O. - Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-8e, Cu-Te, Ag-8e, and Ag-Te systems, p. 249.
- Arkharov, V.I., and others. - Texture of iron scale. Part II: Investigating scale formed by the oxidation of iron in carbon dioxide, p. 251.
- Babikova, I.U.F., Gruzin, P.L. - Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by means of radioactive tracers, p. 255.
- Lazhko, N.F., Rodina, E.I.A. - Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content, p. 261.
- Pearov, V.I., Sall, I.V. - Coalescence of finely dispersed particles and determining surface tension on solid phase boundaries, p. 268.
- Leximann, R.M., Bulnov, N.N. - Electron microscope and X-ray investigation of aluminum-silver alloy aging, p. 279.
- Zaitsev, G.F. - Establishing constants of metal plasticity and strength, p. 293.
- Leon'ov, B.A., Paltnik, L.S., Spektor, I.A.I. - Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite, p. 304.
- Makogon, M.B. - Dependence of mechanical properties of solid solutions on their concentration, p. 318.
- Qindin, I.A., Kogan, V.S. - State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing, p. 320.
- Rovinskii, B.M., Mokeeva, V.I. - Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments, p. 331.
- Kontorovich, I.E., Voshedchenko, B.M. - Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels, p. 340.
- Kogan, I.I., Entin, R.I. - Secondary hardening of structural steels, p. 349.
- Shur, I.A.S., Glazov, A.A. - Thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. Part I: Correlation between the effect of thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes, p. 355.
- Kreimer, G.S., Baranov, A.I., Safonova, O.S. - Static and cyclic strength of metal ceramic tungsten carbide-cobalt hard alloys, p. 361.
- Qlterman, M.Sh. - Multielectron theory of ionic crystals, p. 364.
- Arkharov, V.I., Klotzman, S.M., Timofeev, A.N. - Autoradiographic investigation of the effect of small additions of antimony on the diffusion of silver in polycrystalline copper, p. 367.
- Margolin, S.D., Faldov, I.G. - Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium, p. 368.
- Aleksandrov, L.N. - Determining the activation energy of rearrangement processes in solid solution phase transformations, p. 370.
- Pavlov, V.A., Kruchkov, N.F., Fedotov, I.D. -

- New peaks of internal friction at low temperatures, p. 371.
- Taluts, G.G., Shuliat'ev, S.A. - Spectra of an electron system in an external field, p. 373.
- Pavlov, V.A., Kruchkov, N.F., Fedotov, I.D. - Temperature dependence of the elasticity modulus of nickel-copper alloys, p. 374.
- Vlasov, V.V., Piatigorskaya, L.Z. - Investigating the effect of the material used in a product on the field of its defect, p. 376.
- Vlasov, V.V., Piatigorskaya, L.Z. - Comparative investigation of fields of surface and internal defects, p. 377.
- Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Protective action of chromium against iron-chromium alloy corrosion by sulfur fumes, p. 378.
- Il'ina, V.A., Krutskaya, V.K., Kurdumov, G.V. - Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron, p. 379.
- Il'ina, V.A., Krutskaya, V.K., Kurdumov, G.V. - Weakening of an X-ray reflection of alpha iron by extinction, p. 381.
- Shevandin, E.M., Razov, I.A. - Remarks on P.O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit and cold brittleness in metals," p. 383.

GORNII ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Toward a new expansion of iron ore mining, p. 3.
- Burshtein, G.I.A. - Reconstitution of fixed capital in the mining industry, p. 6.
- Dobrokhoto, M.N. - Iron ores of the Kremenchug magnetic anomaly, p. 10.
- Kuovda, K.L. - Sublevel caving system in the Krivoy Rog Basin mines, p. 16.
- Zurabishvili, I.I., and others. - Increasing the efficiency of longwall mining in manganese mines, p. 20.
- Domikhov, I.M., Mekler, L.S. - Mining a sector of the Degtyarka mine with block caving, p. 24.
- Polzik, V.A., Ponomarev, O.B., Roginskii, F.N. - Organization of ore output in block caving systems, p. 28.
- Mukhin, M.E., Mamsurov, L.A., Rafilenko, D.I. - Breaking ore by means of small diameter boreholes during lode mining, p. 32.
- Karbelashvili, O.D., Ivanov, V.S. - Improvement of boring and blasting operations in mining thin veins, p. 35.
- TSolgor, I.A. - Hole boring with 40mm bore bits, p. 37.
- Lyenko, I.Z., An, M.Ch. - Efficient methods of breaking off ore at the Dzhezkazgan mine, p. 38.
- Shteintalg, M.B. - Automatization of cage sealing devices, p. 41.
- Kushenski, K.S. - Trackless haulage in underground mines, p. 44.
- Aleksandr Onisimovich Spivakovskii; on his 70th birthday, p. 52.
- Verkhovskii, I.M., and others. - Investigating certain regularities in the jiggling process by means of gamma rays, p. 53.
- Bakirov, U.Kh., Bogazevskii, O.A. - Recirculation diagram in mine ventilation, p. 56.
- Konogral, B.I.A. - Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling, p. 61.
- Zakhyatkin, B.N. - Mining the upper part of the Kaul deposit by the open-cut method, p. 67.
- Kuz'min, P.I. - Snow fence with effect on drift speeds, p. 69.
- Golodenko, B.V. - Structural defects in E-2001 excavators, p. 71.
- Lipov, P.P. - Improving the design of hammer mills, p. 72.
- Volkov, K.D., Grudin, B.M., Kal'nitskii, N.F. - Miners' scraper hopper-train, p. 72.
- Stukov, N.V. - Logging and assaying rotary percussion drilled boreholes, p. 74.
- Fridman, B.N., Bregzin, A.S., Bocharov, A.Z. - Increasing the durability of bore bits, p. 75.
- Volovikov, G.I.A. - Readers' response to M.V. Vasil'ev's article "Prospects for the development of automobile and tractor transportation in strip mining," p. 76.
- Lipson, M.A., Kravchenko, I.V., Liberman, I.U.M. - Readers' response to V.N. Maslennikov's article "Relation of the mechanical properties of rocks to the size and shape of specimens tested," p. 76.
- Abramov, V.F., Nedina, V.V. - Review of the book "Forced roof caving" by S.L. Iofin and others, p. 76.
- Osmolovskii, V.V., and others. - Better use and repair of mining equipment; letter to the editors, p. 79.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kozhemiakin, K.G., Zalata, L.F. - Minimum commercial capacity of Krivoy Rog Basin deposits, p. 3.
- Alekseev, F.K. - Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines, p. 7.
- Tishchenko, V.V. - Improving the system of slicing

- and caving at the Zolotushinskii mine, p. 9.
- Trofimov, V.I., Trenogin, M.A. - Mining systems for thin steeply dipping seams with filling and ore delivery in containers, p. 14.
- Baron, L.I., Kurbatov, V.M., Orlov, R.V. - Effect of size correlation of rock samples on temporary resistance to crushing, p. 17.
- Gordon, B.E. - Operation of mining cranes in the Krivoy Rog Basin, p. 20.
- Svirnenko, P.V., Solov'ianov, L.N., Iagupov, A.V. - Highly resistant bore rods for rock drilling, p. 23.
- Petrenko, N.S., and others. - Ways of increasing bore rod resistance, p. 26.
- Medvedev, I.F., Sitnikov, I.E., Prokof'ev, A.S. - Electric blasting with a large number of delay intervals, p. 31.
- Voroshilov, O.V., Shklov, K.S. - Boring with sinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine, p. 33.
- Taubert, G. - Boring and blasting operations at the Eisenberg mine, p. 35.
- Characteristics of rock shattering by blasting, p. 38.
- Kal'nitskii, I.A.B., Sobol', A.V., Solov'ev, A.A. - Mechanization of loading in mining, p. 39.
- Terekhov, A.A., Lozinskii, V.N. - Motor dump cars for open pit mines, p. 44.
- Romanovskii, I.U.G., Smirnov, A.A. - Prospects for the adoption of telemechanical systems of centralized control in mining, p. 46.
- Fomin, V.P., Khazov, A.N. - Device for locating boreholes from mine stopes, p. 50.
- Diadiura, A.G., Pogorelov, I.E. - Fast PT-29m telescopic hammer drills, p. 52.
- Derkach, V.G., Galevskaya, T.N. - Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon, p. 53.
- Svirin, V.G. - Ways of automatizing crushing operations in ore-dressing plants, p. 57.
- Organizing titanium-magnetite ore dressing at the Otanitskii mine, p. 60.
- Sichavrovskii, M.L., Griaznov, I.S. - Parallaxtic traversing with a fixed base, p. 64.
- Andreev, V.A. - Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation, p. 66.
- Gorepekin, A.D. - Caving mine pillars into unfilled chambers, p. 68.
- Bocharov, V.I., Antonov, B.V., Bellaev, V.F. - Rapid mining in Urals copper mines, p. 69.
- Kogan, I.A., Pansulala, G.I. - Operating a suspended passenger cableway, p. 70.
- Govorov, V.G. - Mine car cleaning machine, p. 72.
- Tverakoi, M.A. - Mechanizing a manual winch to raise the drill rig mast, p. 73.
- Regulating tension on conveyor belts (from "Coal Trades Review"), p. 73.
- Pneumatic concrete-placing machines (from "Mining Engineering"), p. 74.
- Nikolai Nikolaevich Poliakov, obituary, p. 76.
- Aleksandr Mikhailovich Alimskii; obituary, p. 76.
- Lugovskii, S.I., and others. - "Principles of mining" by I.S. Volkov, p. 77.
- Kulikov, V.V., Zelenskii, N.M., Kuznetsov, B.A. - "Mining engineering" by M.K. Grishin, p. 78.
- Shindel'man, R.L. - Letter to the editors, p. 80.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Results of mining industry operations in 1957, p. 3.
- Ivanov, N.D., Pomerantsev, V.V. - Basis for the evaluation of mineral deposits and mines, p. 5.
- Borislenko, N.D., Zhugaev, I.A. - Open-cut mining of the Samotkanskii deposit, p. 12.
- Bodnar, P.S. - Baring and developing new horizons in the Krivoy Rog Basin, p. 17.
- Gorodetskii, P.I., and others. - Developing mining systems at the 7/9 mine of the Noril'sk Combine, p. 21.
- Borislenko, S.G. - Modeling faults of enclosing rocks in mining steeply pitching deposits, p. 32.
- Gogala, A. - Mining systems in Yugoslav metal mines, p. 35.
- Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product, p. 39.
- Tret'akov, I.N., Zagirov, N.Kh., Lobanov, D.P. - Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks, p. 41.
- Barlas, A.G., Zil'sel, I.S. - Metal supports in Nikopol manganese mines, p. 46.
- Lipson, M.A. - Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars, p. 50.
- Ostroushko, I.A., and others. - Charging blast holes by means of compressed air, p. 57.
- Radioactive dynamite for safe mining, p. 60.
- Shvartsman, A.A. - New electric locomotives for underground mining, p. 63.
- Silusarenko, V.G. - Using skip mine hoists for the removal of impoverished ores, p. 69.
- Kulikov, V.V., Zender, P.S., Pollschuk, A.D. - Hoisting and conveyor belt ore haulage (from foreign journals), p. 71.
- Bol'shakov, I.A.G., Nestorenko, P.A. - All-purpose work organization at section no. 11 of the "Giant" mine, p. 73.
- Iagupov, A.V. - Compressed-air mine lamp, p. 74.

... - Device to determine iron content in oxidized magnetite ore tailings. p. 75.
 Tarinkovskii, B.N., Borisliuk, R.F. - Scientific and technical conference on open-cut mining. p. 76.
 Simkin, B.A. - New boring machines for open-cut mining. p. 77.
 Bogachevskii, O.A. - Seminar in Kiev on thermodynamics in mining. p. 77.
 Vaskovskii, S.F. - Review of the book "Blaster's handbook, open-cut mining" by B.G. Kubalov. p. 78.
 Books and articles on mining. p. 79.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE].
 Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroyitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Nokin, E.M., Kur, G.E., Aronshtein, N.M. - Sand-slinger performance in radiator making. p. 1.
 Vasin, I.U.P. - Core drying in a high-frequency electric field. p. 7.
 Akimova, K.I., Kurdumov, A.V. - New copper base foundry alloy. p. 10.
 Korchemkin, B.M., Rapoport, I.U.O., Gaidukov, A.A. - Pneumatic transportation of molding sand. p. 12.
 Babalan, Z.V. - Foundry air purification from carbon monoxide. p. 13.
 Vashchenko, K.I., Todorov, R.P., Zhizhenko, V.V. - Shrinkage, shrinkage cavities and surface tension in magnesium cast iron. p. 14.
 Stupishina, O.V. - Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. p. 20.
 Pazoov, L.A. - Modernizing the 254-265-type molding machines. p. 23.
 Kievitskii, P.V. - Cupola furnace modernization. p. 23.
 Ite, V.S. - Bimetallic nipple for fire hydrants. p. 24.
 Nikolaichuk, N.P., Nikolaichuk, E.N. - Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. p. 25.
 Shportenko, P.I. - Mold and core finishing. p. 26.
 Kurdumov, A.V., Pikanov, M.V. - Permanent core with the ability to give. p. 26.
 Nekhondzi, I.U.A. - Steel casting at the 23d International Foundry Congress. p. 27.
 Petrichenko, A.M. - Chill molding in China. p. 30.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroyitel'noi promyshlennosti of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Preparing for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
 Zuev, S. - How miners participate in mine management. p. 3.
 Papushin, V. - Voice of the master in industry. p. 4.
 Drozdov, L. - Increase the activity of the Scientific and Technical Mining Association. p. 7.
 At a new stage. p. 9.
 Arutunov, I. - Trade-union leader. p. 11.
 New use for the PK-2M cutter loader. p. 13.
 L'vov, A. - Aleksandrka. p. 16.
 Zinchenko, V. - Remote control of endless rope haulage winches. p. 18.
 Komarov, A. - Automatic boring machinery. p. 19.
 Kharitonov, G. - Work organization for shaft bottom crosscuts. p. 20.
 Selishev, A. - Traveling mine substation. p. 21.
 Romanchenko, G. - Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. p. 22.
 Great life. p. 23.
 Sakhnovskaya, Zh. - "Black gold." p. 25.
 Plukhin, P. - What we saw in Japan. p. 26.
 Aleksandrov, L. - Skill of Chinese miners. p. 30.
 Kotliarov, S. - "Manual for gas detector operators." p. 30.
 Brandis, S. - How to protect oneself from coal dust. p. 31.
 In hours of leisure. p. 32.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Glory to young mine builders. p. 1.
 Vasiluta, I. - Three methods of drift mining with slab entry. p. 3.
 Svetochev, N. - "Donbass" cutter loader in Moscow Basin mines. p. 5.
 Sidorov, N. - A year of working in a new way. p. 6.
 Emikh, V. - Mechanized mining of a two-track drift. p. 7.

Titov, P. - Multiple purpose work organization in long walls. p. 8.
 Abramson, Kh. - Making boreholes in rock with electric drills and water flushing. p. 9.
 Vyrodov, A. - Excavators must work at full capacity. p. 10.
 Zhukov, V. - Toward over-all mechanization. p. 11.
 Kravchenko, S. - Our experience. p. 13.
 Papushin, V. - Responsible post. p. 15.
 Viktorova, S. - Miners' children. p. 16.
 Skripka, L. - New coal mining areas. p. 17.
 Volkov, E. - Complicated problem of miners' wages. p. 18.
 L'vov, I. - Shortcomings in a badly needed brochure. p. 18.
 Iurmazov, V. - Remote control of water level in tanks. p. 19.
 Kuzin, V. - Fixing mine surveyor bench marks. p. 20.
 Panchenko, A. - Stopping gear in the hoist cage. p. 21.
 Ban'kovskii, V. - Life of headframe pulleys has been lengthened. p. 21.
 Tikhomirov, A., Shapovalov, A. - Automatic disconnection of hoists. p. 22.
 Egorik, E. - Four times quicker. p. 22.
 Vasil'ev, K. - New mine lamps. p. 23.
 What designers are working at. p. 24.
 In Hungarian mines. p. 26.
 In foreign countries. p. 28.
 Nazar'fan, E. - A miner's garden. p. 30.
 In hours of leisure. p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhologo mashinostroyeniia i Tsentral'nii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniia [Ministry of Heavy Machine Building and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kudravitsov, I.V., Naumova, T.V., Rozenman, L.M. - Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. p. 2.
 Riabchenko, A.V., Kazimirovskaya, E.L. - Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. p. 6.
 Umanakii, I.A.S., Zlatostovskii, D.M. - X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. p. 11.
 Gel'man, A.S. and others. - Investigating IKH18N12T steel as pipe material for power stations. p. 16.
 Pernitskov, V.G. - Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite. p. 24.
 Solonouts, M.I. - Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LAI and EI257 steels. p. 30.
 Vorob'ev, V.G. - Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations. p. 35.
 Tikhova, N.M., Afanas'eva, L.A. - Investigating alloys of magnesium and various rare earth metals. p. 38.
 Grigorev, I.U.N. - Surface protection of 14-14 austenitic steel from intercrystalline corrosion. p. 42.
 Chaadaeva, M.S. - Medium and low-tungsten high speed steels with cobalt. p. 48.
 Rusin, P.I. - Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. p. 53.
 Petras, L.V. - Hardening media having a high cooling effect. p. 56.
 Viaznikov, N.F., Popandopulo, A.N. - Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. p. 61.
 From foreign journals: Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. p. 63.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 For a new expansion of the ferrous industry. p. 1.
 Gromov, M.I., and others. - Desulfurating cast iron outside of blast furnaces. p. 3.
 Vasilutin, F.P., and others. - Signaling device for water level limits in scrubbers. p. 6.
 Ginzburg, B.I., and others. - Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater burner. p. 7.
 Marchevskii, M.N. - Pouring ferromanganese by casting machine. p. 10.
 Akol'tsev, E.D., Kaplan, V.B. - Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. p. 11.
 Leikin, L.M. - Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying elements. p. 13.
 Sokolov, G.A., Ols, G.N. - New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. p. 16.
 Ezenkin, G.L. - Machinist cabin ventilation on stripping cranes. p. 21.

Nofedov, A.A., Ilukovich, B.M. - Efficient grooving for rolling hexagonal steel. p. 22.
 Merlin, L.M. - Preventing roll marks on roughing rolls. p. 24.
 Efimov, G.P. - Avoiding nicks in rail cover plates. p. 26.
 Koshka, A.P., Brusilovskii, V.A. - Modernizing the equipment of a thin-sheet rolling mill. p. 27.
 Krustal', M.S., Pluzhnik, V.A. - Laying ceramic recuperators. p. 28.
 Romershtain, T.I. - Changing the method of compressed air blasting of strips during furnace pipe welding. p. 31.
 Organizing production quality control. p. 32.
 Gagarin, L. - A.A. Razeshotarskii. p. 35.
 Iakovlev, V.B. - From weld iron to cast steel. p. 36.
 New books. p. 38.
 Istomin, A.V. - Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. p. 39.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT PO OBRABOTKE TSVETNYKH METALLOV. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND PLANNING INSTITUTE FOR THE PROCESSING OF NONFERROUS METALS. Transactions]. No. 16, 1957. Metallovedenie i tsvetnykh metallor i splovov [Physical and mechanical properties of nonferrous metals and alloys].

Table of contents translated:
 Preface. p. 1.
 Lainer, D.I., Emel'ianov, L.G. - Effect of silicon on retarding processes of reactive diffusion of iron in aluminum. p. 6.
 Lainer, D.I., Emel'ianov, L.G. - Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. p. 18.
 Lainer, D.I., Krupnikova-Perlina, E.I. - Effect of nickel, silver, lead, and antimony additions on the anisotropy of mechanical properties of recrystallized high purity copper. p. 24.
 Lainer, D.I., Krupnikova-Perlina, E.I. - Investigating the effect of certain surface-active admixtures on texture formation of high purity recrystallized nickel. p. 27.
 Lainer, D.I., Potemkin, A.I.A. - Effect of more complex chemical compounding on reactive diffusion rates. p. 31.
 Lainer, D.I., Potemkin, A.I.A. - Most satisfactory thickness of the cladding layer in aluminized nickel. p. 36.
 Lainer, D.I., Kharitonova, L.D. - Effect of the degree of deformation on anisotropy in annealed AVO aluminum sheets. p. 39.
 Petrov, D.A., Potemkin, A.I.A. - Studying the constitution diagram of the silver-manganese-aluminum system. p. 47.
 Petrov, D.A., Potemkin, A.I.A. - Investigating the physical and chemical properties of the "silmanal" alloy and causes of its ferromagnetic properties. p. 69.
 Rogel'berg, I.L. - Investigating the solubility of magnesium in copper and the combined solubility of magnesium and aluminum in copper. p. 82.
 Smiragin, A.P., Kyurt, O.S. - Effect of silicon, iron and beryllium on the diffusion rate of iron in aluminum. p. 90.
 Smiragin, A.P., Kyurt, O.S. - Effect of copper and silicon on the diffusion rate of iron in nickel. p. 116.
 Filimonov, L.N., Essen, A.I. - Quantitative spectrochemical determination of impurities in double brasses. p. 127.
 Filimonov, L.N., Essen, A.I. - Spectrochemical determination of lithium in copper. p. 149.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT STALI. Sbornik [STEEL INSTITUTE. Collected Papers], no. 37, 1957. Primenenie kisloroda v staleplavil'nom proizvodstve [Use of oxygen in smelting].

Table of contents translated:
 Filippov, S.I. - Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in the metal bath. p. 5.
 Glinkov, M.A., Mikhlin, V.I. - Heat processes in the open-hearth furnace when using scrap metal in steelmaking. p. 22.
 Kuznetsov, N.S. - Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion. p. 33.
 Kharitonov, A.S., Trubin, K.G. - Using an oxygen lance to intensify the decarburization of open-hearth furnace baths. p. 38.
 Kornfel'd, V.N. - Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process). p. 80.
 Orlov, V.I., Ivanov, R.M., Erinin, Kh.D. - Gas content in open-hearth furnace baths. p. 98.
 Bannyi, N.P., Romanets, V.A. - Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. p. 124.
 Ols, G.N., Kravkovskii, I.U.V., Grigor'ev, V.P. - Intensifying highly phosphorous pig iron converter process in open-hearth furnaces by injecting oxygen into the bath. p. 138.
 Ols, G.N., and others. - Efficiency of using oxygen-

- enriched air during highly phosphorous pig iron converter processes in open hearth furnaces. p. 152.
- Olks, G.N. - Selecting the correct technology for converting pig iron with high phosphorous content in open hearth furnaces. p. 166.
- Abrosimov, E.V. - Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. p. 177.
- Abrosimov, E.V., Kudrin, V.A., Demin, G.I. - Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. p. 195.
- Kudrin, V.A. - Brief overoxidation of the open-hearth furnace bath during oxygen blowing. p. 214.
- Abrosimov, E.V., Kudrin, V.A. - Carbon oxidation reaction during the blow into open-hearth furnace baths. p. 232.
- Kudrin, V.A., Abrosimov, E.V. - Possibility of reducing the "boiling" period in blowing the open hearth furnace bath with oxygen. p. 252.
- Kriakovskii, I.U. - Dust formation in open-hearth furnaces during the scrap process. p. 260.
- Aleksandrova, A.I., Olks, G.N., Bannyi, N.P. - Steel production with highly phosphorous pig iron. p. 281.
- Glinkov, M.A., Vavilov, N.S. - Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculating steel smelting furnace. p. 305.
- Krivandin, V.A. - Investigating combustion processes in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. p. 330.
- Rekhtman, A.I.A. - Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. p. 354.
- Demin, G.I. - Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace. p. 372.
- Molchanov, N.G. - Comparing combustion processes of gaseous fuels in direct and recirculating conditions of gas flow. p. 377.
- Livshits, B.G., Shishko, L.A., Lakhman, N.G. - Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. p. 395.
- MOSCOW, VSESIOUZNIY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'YA, Metodicheskie ukazaniya po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES, Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 2, 1957.**
Title translated:
Prospecting for beryllium, tantalum, and niobium deposits. 94 p.
Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii berillia, tantala i niobia. 94 p.
- PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOY METALLURGI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoy periodicheskoy literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoy lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2(38), 1958.**
- REFERATIVNIY ZHURNAL METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.**
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2189-4470. 316 p.
- SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.**
Table of contents translated:
Maltovanov, D.L. - Realize an over-all mechanization in mining. p. 1.
Gorodnichyev, V.M. - Some results of testing and using vertical shaft sinking machines and tasks for their improvement. p. 4.
Zaslavskii, I.U. - Improve methods of vertical shaft sinking in the Krivoy Rog Basin. p. 9.
Gertner, P.F. - Preservation of gravity flow in pipelines being undermined. p. 12.
Dem'ianova, E.A. - Flushing shafts during boring. p. 15.
Dorushenko, G.N., Fainberg, G.S. - Performance of rock air hoists on clay solutions. p. 19.
Alzenberg, I.A.M., Porozhenko, F.F. - Improving construction yard operations. p. 22.
Babichev, N.S. - Lining shaft collars with reinforced concrete tubbing. p. 24.
Skliarenko, E.F. - Traveling 180-320 kv.-a., 6kv. transformer substation. p. 26.
Bondarenko, V.G., Fainberg, G.S., Kaplan, L.A. - Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. p. 28.
Zlobin, G.K., Borovkov, M.T. - Rapid mining of gradients with wide workings. p. 29.
Kudriakov, M.N., Litvin, A.Z., Osipov, A.M. - Boring mine shafts in Holland. p. 31.
Bibliography. p. 3 of cover.

- No. 3, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
Building standards and rules (SNIP) applicable in mining. p. 1.
Mindeli, E.O. - Improve boring and blasting operations in mine building. p. 4.
Shmul'skii, M.D. - Influence of the geometrical diagram of a falling arrow complex on the most satisfactory conditions of structure assembly. p. 8.
Balanovskii, V.F. - Dust control as factor for increasing the rate of development mining operations. p. 12.
Gershikov, I.I.A., Krevnevich, A.A. - New hoisting machines for shaft sinking. p. 15.
Naumov, A.A. - Equipment for lining vertical shafts with monolithic concrete. p. 19.
Rabkin, S.L. - Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. p. 21.
Kuklin, A.I. - Some factors which have an effect on the radius of rock freezing. p. 25.
Zori, A.S. - Experience in shaft lining using movable, sectional formwork. p. 27.
Sal'tsevich, I.A., Bezduzhnyi, V.G., Machugovskii, N.B. - Using mine lamps powered by compressed air turbogenerators in mines in the course of construction. p. 29.
Litvin, A.Z., Kudriakov, M.N., Osipov, A.M. - Lining the "Beatrix" mine shaft in Holland. p. 32.
Shreiber, B.P. - Use of bitumen in lining mine shafts being sunk in the vicinity of stoping operations. p. 33.
- STROITEL'STVO PREDPRIYATIY NEFTLANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Glavnos upravleniya gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1957.**
Table of contents translated:
Ignatchenko, E.A. - Shorten the construction time of petroleum refineries. p. 1.
Zhukov, V.I., Kozlovskaya, A.A. - Determining brittleness of bituminous coals. p. 4.
Zelenin, A.N., Veselov, G.M., Stepanov, A.F. - Features of the change in strength of frozen ground following deterioration. p. 7.
Klein, G.K. - "Permissible spans in surface pipeline laying." p. 11.
Ruchinskii, M.N. - Answer to our critics. p. 13.
From the editor. p. 16.
Klevlin, V.A. - Horizontal pipe laying under embankments. p. 18.
Gal'perin, A.N. - Cold bending of expanded pipes made by the Chelyabinsk Plant. p. 20.
Zelina, G.N. - New heat insulating method for petroleum refinery equipment and pipelines. p. 21.
Gusev, V.P. - Efficient paint mill. p. 23.
Gor'kov, A.A. - Using mounted synchronous generators in construction machinery. p. 25.
In the Main Administration for Urals Gasification of the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
Idashkin, S.I. - Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. p. 29.
New books. p. 30.
Index to articles published in "Stroitel'stvo predpriyatiy neflanoi promyshlennosti" in 1957. p. 31.
- Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Bokserman, I.U. - Great prospects for the development of the gas industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Zhil'tsov, V.M. - Means for reducing the cost of construction and exploitation of water-supply systems on gas compressor stations. p. 4.
Andreeva, E.A., Krasnolazskii, V.V., Bulaev, V.I. - Means for increasing the stability of anticorrosive coatings of cathodically protected underground pipelines. p. 7.
Khaskin, S.A. - Principles in the construction of water purifying systems in modern petroleum refineries. p. 10.
Zhilzhin, N.E. - Industrial methods of cleaning and insulating pipelines. p. 14.
Davidovich, P.I.A. - Excavating trenches in rocky ground. p. 17.
Reznikov, N.N. - Machine for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. p. 19.
Leonov, E.A., Drygin, A.P. - The DT-54 tractor attachment for drilling in frozen ground. p. 21.
Orlov, V.M. - Factory-built pipeline parts. p. 23.
Constructing a welded gasoline pipeline across Lake Ladoga. p. 26.
Mal'kov, I.A. - Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). p. 28.
New books. p. 32.
- UGOL [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3(384), Mar. 1958.**
Table of contents translated:
Remarkable initiative on the part of Krasnodon miners.

- p. 1.
Lokshin, B.S. - Determining the number of blocks when boring and developing Donets Basin coal mine fields. p. 3.
Babokin, I.A. - Coal field paneling and distributing panel entries in the Moscow Basin. p. 6.
Zhukov, V.V. - Investigating mining systems suitable for thick, level seams. p. 10.
Vertel', E.I. - Mastering the rated capacity of mine No. 28 at Vorkutaugol' Combine. p. 14.
Kravchenko, V.I. - Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in stopes. p. 16.
Allik, A.M. - Calculating trapezoid and rectangular timbering for horizontal workings. p. 20.
Galushko, P.I.A. - Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. p. 22.
Karpov, A.M., Artemov, A.V. - Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. p. 25.
Menzhurov, F.P. - Cantilevers for length measure - ments. p. 28.
Kamshilov, V.Y. - Efficient mining of synclinal lignite deposits. p. 30.
Osnovin, S.D. - General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. p. 33.
Korshunov, V.I., Semenov, B.M. - Content of coke concentrate in crushed intermediate products and tailings in Karaganda coal preparation plants. p. 38.
Bardenkov, S.F. - Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines. p. 38.
- Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase operating conditions. p. 39.
Tsai Hsu-chou. - "Characteristics of coal mine building in the Chinese People's Republic." p. 41.
Bodisko, P.P. - Scientific and technical conference on over-all mechanization and automatization in coal mines and ore dressing plants. p. 44.
Nikonov, G.P., Prozorov, L.B. - Scientific and technical conference on developing mineral deposits and mining in difficult hydrogeological and geological engineering conditions. p. 45.
Fetorovich, I.I. - Anniversary session by the Scientific Council in the All-Union Scientific Research Institute dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 47.
Leonid Zakharovich Leitman; an obituary. p. 48.
- ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIYA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.**
Table of contents translated:
Morozov, I.U.N. - Provide laboratories with machines for mechanical testing. p. 3.
Nazarenko, V.A., Lobedeva, N.V., Ravitskaya, R.V. - Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes. p. 9.
Busev, A.I., Kiseleva, L.V., Charkasov, A.I. - Complexometric determination of thorium with 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. p. 13.
Shvalger, M.I., Paklin, V.P., Medvedeva, A.S. - Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. p. 18.
Fainberg, S.I.U., Blakhsman, A.A., Filatova, L.N. - Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. p. 19.
Morachevskii, I.U.V., Bashun, Z.S. - Separation of zinc and cobalt. p. 20.
Kalinchenko, L.P., Strakhov, N.P., Kalinchenko, I.I. - New color reaction for the detection and determination of beryllium with chrome blue K. p. 22.
Slunkov, T.B., Iakimets, E.M. - Acid chrome dark blue and acid chrome blue K as indicators in trilonometric determination of calcium. p. 23.
Fesenko, N.G. - Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerates. p. 25.
Popova, N.M., Zaslavskaya, L.V. - Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. p. 26.
Alimarin, I.P., Petrikova, M.N. - Ultramicroanalysis. p. 29.
Brief reports. p. 32.
Petrov, D.A., Glazov, V.M. - Apparatus and technique for investigating physicochemical properties of a substance in a solid or liquid state. p. 34.
Korzh, P.D., Ershova, A.P. - Thermoelectric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. p. 41.
Sutagina, A.A. - Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. p. 43.
Levit, R.M., Sorokin, I.A. - Refractometric analysis in production control of carbon disulfide. p. 45.
Brudilovskii, B.A. - Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses. p. 48.
Kocho, V.S. - New method for determining the emissivity of the surface of a body. p. 53.
Fomin, G.T. - Methods of investigating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. p. 56.

- Teodorovich, O.A., Kachavskaya, E.T. - Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal ceramic composites of iron and copper. p. 57.
- Zakharova, V.D. - Electrolytic separation of martensite and austenite from tempered steel. p. 60.
- Isaev, I.A.G., Kopylova, K.V. - Microstructural investigation of phase transformations in metal-ceramic systems during heating. p. 62.
- Vishniakov, D.A., Neustroev, A.A. - Determining the cooling properties of fused salts. p. 63.
- Perel'man, E.G. - Criterion for the evaluation of the depth of the cemented layer. p. 65.
- Teodorovich, S.O., Vashchenko, Z.A. - Comparison of the static and dynamic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. p. 68.
- Prisova, A.K., Sol's, V.A. - Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. p. 70.
- Urad, M.S. - Ball hardness number independent of test conditions. p. 74.
- Shirshin, N.P. - New method of studying deformation of a metal. p. 82.
- Gerasimov, L.P., Shevelov, V.V. - Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. p. 84.
- Pestov, V.G. - Experimental determination of dynamic loads on the teeth of spur gears. p. 85.
- Vydina, V.N., Amosov, P.N., Kosovskiy, L.D. - Method for determining wear of rollers. p. 88.
- Jonallis, S. - Determining the resistance of wood to impact shear along the fibers. p. 89.
- Kolobov, I.E. - Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for fatigue. p. 90.
- Milutin, V.I., and others. - Simplified electrostatic electron microscope. p. 92.
- Figard, A.M., Ginzburg, S.K. - Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. p. 98.
- Kurmanov, M.L., Navrotsky, L.V., Iamshchikova, Zh. F. - Apparatus for studying damping of waves in metals. p. 101.
- Progrushchenko, A.V. - High-temperature vacuum X-ray camera with continuous rotation of the test sample. p. 104.
- Guzdin, E.I., Prokhatilov, V.G. - Attachment for making X-ray photographs at high temperatures. p. 106.
- Sinasov, I.U.P., Burov, V.S., Semenenko, K.N. - Simple attachment for X-ray photography of a single crystal at high temperatures. p. 107.
- Alekseev, S.N. - Apparatus for photographing the surface sweep of metal cylinders in corrosion testing. p. 108.
- Kordiev, B.I., Byistrov, A.A. - Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. p. 109.
- Marmar, E.N., Khazanov, E.E. - Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction. p. 110.
- Malevskiy, I.U.B. - Reagent for electrolytic etching of austenitic chrome-nickel steels. p. 111.
- Ernikov, V.S. - Rotating attachment for the MM-7 type metallographic microscope. p. 112.
- Shalenkov, V.N. - Using celluloid strips in place of cover glasses in microscopic analysis of powdered samples. p. 113.
- Kostylev, I.U.V., Batrancha, G.A. - Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models. p. 114.
- Bel'mes, M.S. - Device to test cable wire for fatigue through an asymmetrical stress cycle. p. 117.
- Puzyr'kov, P.I. - "Heavy duty" dynamometers with wire resistance gauges. p. 119.
- Rudnik, N.M. - Apparatus for the determination of the mechanical properties of lead alloys at elevated temperatures. p. 120.
- Bagariatskiy, I.U.A. - Method for calculating the Debye graph of cubical crystals with a slide rule. p. 121.
- Fesenko, E.P. - Automatic foreign gas analyzers based on the chromatographic method of analysis. p. 123.
- Liberman, M.V. - Determination of magnesium in presence of aluminum. p. 147.
- Eyko, A.V. - Fast method for determination of magnesium in the system Mg-FeSi. p. 147.
- Zarinskii, V.A., Mandel'berg, I.R. - High-frequency apparatus and its application in physicochemical investigations. p. 148.
- Zavarov, G.V. - Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. p. 153.
- Teren'ev, A.P., Obtemperanskaya, S.L., Buzlanova, M.M. - Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. p. 157.
- Markman, A.L., Krivtsov, V.I. - Determination of miscella concentration. p. 158.
- Songina, O.A. - Development of amperometric titration method; a survey. p. 160.
- Riabchenkov, A.V., Nikiforova, V.M., Abramova, V.F. - Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion of metal under stress. p. 167.
- Rozent'el'd, L.L., Ol'khovnikov, I.U.P. - Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metals by the capacitance method. p. 173.
- Lablonik, L.M. - Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footstep and large bearings. p. 178.
- Veselovskiy, V.S., Terpogozova, E.A., Alekseyeva, N.D. - Method for the control of coal oxidation. p. 179.
- Onusaitis, B.A., Kozlova, N.L. - Characteristics of the different degrees of heat treatment of semicokes. p. 181.
- Demidov, L.G. - Method for fractional analysis of coal using a centrifuge. p. 183.
- Frenkel, M.B. - Faster method for determining the mechanical strength of granules. p. 184.
- Tsiurupa, N.N., Shulova, A.L. - Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. p. 185.
- Shpeizman, V.M., Krasovskaya, E.A. - Simplified method for determining the moisture content of materials used in welding. p. 187.
- Gritsenko, A.P. - Method for determining density of a liquid and its vapor at elevated pressures and temperatures. p. 188.
- Grigor'ev, A.I., Novoselova, A.V., Semenenko, K.N. - Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate. p. 190.
- Brief reports. p. 192.
- Kobrin, M.M., Zaitsev, G.Z. - Testing of metal fatigue in large heavy-duty gears. p. 193.
- Pogodin-Alekseyeva, K.M., Pogodin-Alekseyev, G.I. - Brittleness of steel caused by the testing process and ways of determining it. p. 198.
- L'vovskiy, M.I.A., Smilian, I.A. - New methods for testing sheet heat-resistant materials for thermostability. p. 202.
- Pridantsev, M.V., Krylova, A.R. - Heat-resistance testing of sheet steels and alloys. p. 204.
- Deriagin, G.A. - Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). p. 208.
- Medovoy, B.I., Malevskiy, I.U.B. - Method for preparation of impact specimens from austenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of α -transformation. p. 208.
- Glushko, M.F. - Method for testing noninsulating wire hoisting cables. p. 211.
- Lukin, I.I. - New FEK-56 photoelectric colorimeter. p. 214.
- Kogan, I.A.I. - Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols. p. 215.
- Lomakina, L.N., Agasian, P.K. - Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations. p. 219.
- Zykov, V.I., Makarova, E.V. - Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. p. 220.
- Kiperman, S.L., Davydova, I.R. - Dosage of pyrophorous catalysts. p. 221.
- Zykov, D.D., and others. - Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. p. 222.
- Terezhchenko, P.N. - Equipment for the analytical work in the laboratory. p. 223.
- Borlad, V.P., Likhitskiy, G.V. - Machine for testing wear during reciprocal motion. p. 225.
- Gulayev, V.N., Ratner, A.V. - Equipment for testing long-period strength of metals in working media. p. 226.
- Ishtuk, A.L., Steurenko, V.T., Ianchishin, F.P. - Equipment for testing the fatigue strength of metal in active liquid media. p. 229.
- Sobolev, V.A. - Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods. p. 230.
- Makstova, T.D., Shikobalov, S.P. - Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. p. 231.
- Dement'ev, Kh.N. - Testing machines with electronic dynamometers of foreign make. p. 233.
- Panin, A.S. - Automatic equipment for determining water permeability of various materials. p. 236.
- Popalnikovskiy, I.U.K. - Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge. p. 239.
- Fialkov, A.S., Davidovich, I.A.G. - Use of the conical plastometer for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. p. 241.
- Bondikova, A.A. - Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. p. 243.
- Frumer, L.A., Chistov, N.M. - Apparatus for determination of stress in electrodeposited coatings. p. 244.
- Potokhin, L.N. - Electronic programmed regulator providing a constant rise in temperature. p. 244.
- Kaganov, M.G., Gubova, L.I. - Apparatus for measuring the moisture content in liquid carbon dioxide. p. 247.
- Sozin, I.U.I. - Trap in Debye chamber. p. 248.
- Brief reports. p. 248.
- Aydeev, D.A. - New machines for endurance testing of metals by means of pure bending of a rotating test piece. p. 252.
- Kostianovskaya, N.M., Dabifov, M.V. - Determination of copper, bismuth, tin, antimony, arsenic, and lead in tungsten steel. p. 254.
- Reagent for lead determination - "plumbim" L.P. K.A. p. 256.
- In the Institute of Construction Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 256.
- Vol. 24, no. 3, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Musafin, I.S., Matvov, L.O. - Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. p. 259.
- Kreimer, S.E., and others. - Determination of lead and cadmium in high-purity nickel. p. 263.
- Busev, A.I., Ivanutin, M.I., Feigina, K.M. - Colorimetric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes. p. 266.
- Kalinichenko, L.I. - Trilonometric determination of nickel in alloyed copper without separating it beforehand. p. 268.
- Vinkovetskaya, S.I.A., Nuzarenko, V.A. - Qualitative determination by the volumetric vanadometry method. p. 268.
- Lomakina, L.N., Tarasovich, N.I., Agasian, P.K. - Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. p. 270.
- Songina, O.A. - Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. p. 273.
- Gladyshev, V.P. - Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. p. 276.
- Tsyvina, D.S., Vladimirova, V.M. - Determination of indium in sphalerite concentration by complexometric amperometric titration. p. 278.
- Scherbakov, V.G., Volkman, R.M. - Description of analysis of chromium oxide. p. 280.
- Gibalo, I.M., Byrko, V.M. - Potassium permanganate radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium. p. 281.
- Alekseev, N.F., and others. - Faster method for analysis of mixtures containing ammonia and methylamine. p. 283.
- Slavitskiy, S.V., Shomlatenkova, V.T., Neshenko, A.A. - Determination of chlorine in sulfur organic compounds. p. 287.
- Nel'kenbaum, I.A.I. - Pycnometric determination of petroleum products in waste water. p. 287.
- Kogan, I.B. - Quantitative determination of benzene thione in air. p. 291.
- Kulik, A.A. - Determination of limits and possibilities of calibration of the ultrasonic defectoscope. p. 294.
- Tomashev, N.D., and others. - Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. p. 299.
- Kmito, K.I., Kmito, A.A. - Determination of the electrical conductance of oxides on aluminum in a changing atmosphere. p. 303.
- Riabov, R.A., Gol'd, P.V. - Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals. p. 306.
- Vortman, A.A., Samarin, A.M. - Measuring the magnetic susceptibility of liquid metals. p. 309.
- Sorokin, P.I.A., Mikhailikov, S.V. - Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces. p. 311.
- Lygin, V.I. - Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. p. 312.
- Pilankovich, A.N. - Two-step method of preparing impressions of fracture for electron microscopic analysis. p. 314.
- Zamiatov, F.K. - Method for investigating sands for use in asphalt concrete. p. 316.
- Razov, I.A., Shevandin, E.M. - Use of the grid method to study the effect of different strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel. p. 317.
- Serensen, S.V., and others. - Law of the durability spread in fatigue tests. p. 324.
- Markovets, M.P., Tretyakov, V.P. - Method for determining depression resistance at high temperatures. p. 329.
- Rudnik, N.M. - Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. p. 331.
- Gugunishvili, G.G. - Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. p. 333.
- Zil'berg, I.U.I.A. - Method for testing adhesion strength of the antifriction layer with the base metal in bimetal. p. 336.
- Burago, A.N. - New method for registering the speed of motion and dynamic flexure of working elements of impact testing stands. p. 338.
- Gurvich, A.K. - Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. p. 342.

- Rozent'el'd, I. L., Oshe, E. K. - Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. p. 346.
- Huang Fung-II. - New generator of a double arc for spectrochemical analysis. p. 348.
- Mamedov, K. P., Kerimbekov, A. V. - X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. p. 353.
- Savrov, L. N. - Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. p. 354.
- Avetkov, V. G., Kostukov, N. S., Kuznetsov, B. E. - Modernization of the TVV-2m high-temperature vacuum furnace. p. 358.
- Pigulevskii, V. V., Labutin, A. L. - Block furnace for testing catalysts and study of catalytic reactions. p. 358.
- Mozzhukhin, E. L., Shulepov, V. I. - Use of carbon and graphite heaters in TVV-2 furnace. p. 359.
- Kir'lanov, A. K. - Container for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. p. 360.
- Zaitsev, N. D. - Machine for tension relaxation tests. p. 361.
- Mizeri, A. A. - Device testing hardness of internal and external surfaces. p. 363.
- Kochnev, V. E. - Study of the deformation process with a polarizing microscope. p. 365.
- Pupereka, M. I. A. - Use of a mirror device for determining internal stresses in electroplated coatings. p. 366.
- Il'inakii, G. A. - Graphic method for calculating the value of microhardness determined by the impression method. p. 366.
- Dement'ev, Kh. N. - Pendulum impact testing machines of foreign make. p. 367.
- Lebedev, V. V. - Apparatus for the study of the rate of reaction with automatic recording of kinetic curves. p. 372.
- Spivakovskii, V. B., Aksel'rud, N. V. - Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. p. 374.
- Konev, F. A., Kolesnikov, N. A., Kolesnikov, D. G. - Automation of the filtration process of solutions for injection. p. 375.
- Klemeshov, G. A., and others. - Standard laboratory for radioactive isotopes. p. 376.
- Ardeev, B. A. - UM-5 universal testing machine. p. 380.
- Bendryshev, O. L. - "Information bulletin of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine." p. 382.
- New books. p. 383.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

ARTILLERIEKII ZHURNAL [ARTILLERY JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2(1204), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Fortieth anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces. p. 1.
- Varentsov, S. S. - Combat history of Soviet Artillery. p. 6.
- Iur'ev, S. F. - Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. p. 14.
- Kapustin, S. N. - Memorable combat. p. 16.
- D'iakonov, V. G. - A mounted mountain battery in combat in eastern Bukhara. p. 17.
- Mikhailovskii, A. V. - On the eve of the battle for Volochayevka. p. 19.
- Simzan, I. U. - Campaigns. p. 22.
- Chubyshev, L. P. - Weapons for the front. p. 23.
- Vovk, M. P. - In the region of the village of Topleye. p. 26.
- Kukushkin, S. E. - Selfless soldiers. p. 27.
- Anatoliev, A. V. - Elevation - less than one thousandth. p. 29.
- Andrienko, S. A. - High-level personal training of officers warrants the success of combat and political training. p. 31.
- Ivanov, I. V. - From experience in party and political work. p. 35.
- Simonov, L. I. U. - How we achieve a high level of coordination in subunits. p. 39.
- Kir'ukhin, M. S. - Accurate fire results from a profound knowledge of combat equipment. p. 43.
- Markelov, B. M. - Training fire platoons. p. 46.
- Terekhov, A. F. - Heirs of combat traditions. p. 48.
- Sin'nikov, M. Kh. - Images of artillerymen in Soviet artistic literature. p. 52.
- Hundred and fiftieth anniversary of "Artilleriiskii zhurnal." p. 56.
- Problems for ground-artillery officers. p. 61.
- Solutions to problems for ground-artillery officers. p. 62.

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMI [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY. News] Munich, vol. 9, no. 1/2(87/88), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soluz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 142a(2238)-143a(2288), Apr.-May 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Jan. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Ginzburg, A. - Master Sergeant Mikhail Kotov. p. 2.
- Dubskii, M. - Radio operator Nikolai Poliev. p. 2.
- Kvashnin, A. - Tankman Vasilii Chengal. p. 3.
- Koval'-Volkov, A. - Taking off for a flight; verse. p. 3.
- Volnov, A. - The fate of Kostia Bobrov; a story. p. 4.
- Bannikov, N. - A people's artist; on the 125th anniversary of I. I. Shishkin's birth. p. 8.
- Kostyukin, I. - Chief operator. p. 9.
- Gorbunov, M. - A true soul, verse. p. 9.
- Sergievich, D. - Drops of sweat; a story. p. 10.
- Chernov, M. - "Thanks for the help, combat friends." p. 12.
- Zbarskii, I. - New postage stamps. p. 12.
- Arkhipev, V. - Beginning of great works. p. 13.
- Budnikov, P. P. - Silicates and their utilization. p. 14.
- Photograph; verse. p. 15.
- Pavlov, V. - To gain seconds. p. 16.
- Petrov, D. (Birluk). - The south on fire; chapter from a novel. p. 18.
- Ivanov, I. - My songs; verse. p. 20.
- Mashin, V. - Poem. p. 22.
- Turov, A. - Aggressive military blues. p. 24.
- Kurbalov, S. - An outstanding Russian scientist; on the centennial anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's birth. p. 25.
- Gorilik, I. A. - New elements in the periodic system; on the 50th anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death. p. 26.
- Nazarov, G. - For the benefit of his own people. p. 26.
- Read these books. p. 28.
- New books. p. 28.
- Kiselev, A. - Innovator. p. 27.
- Shakhov, A. - Be moderate in all things; a story. p. 28.
- Kabalina, E. - Career of a champion. p. 30.
- Pavlovskii, S. - Contests in skeet shooting. p. 31.
- Kochurov, A., Mylnikov, N. - Weight lifter Viktor Kochegarov. p. 31.

TANKIST [TANKMAN]. Published by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Be persistent in improving the training of tankmen in shooting. p. 2.
- Sobolev, A., Kornalushin, P. - Develop aggressiveness and initiative in tankmen. p. 6.
- Terekhov, A. - From the experience in training accurate marksmen. p. 11.
- Vlasov, V., Petrov, M. - Methods of training night shooting from tanks. p. 16.
- Borshchevskii, G. - In a narrow passage on descent. p. 22.
- Loza, D. - Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. p. 24.
- Karsalov, P., Ovachil, A. - Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. p. 29.
- Chikov, O. - Means for servicing tanks. p. 34.
- Stolantov, V., Chepelevskii, I. - Repairing electric equipment in the field. p. 38.
- Golovina, D. - Special features of the repair and maintenance of heavy tanks. p. 43.
- Vlasov, A. - Induction heating of metals by high-frequency currents. p. 46.
- New developments in technology. p. 47.
- Suvorov, V. - Processes taking place in an engine when the crankshaft is turned in the opposite direction. p. 49.
- Frame for practicing shooting on the move. p. 63.
- Device and apparatus for controlling bobbing targets. p. 64.
- How to increase the accuracy of machine-gun adjustment. p. 65.
- Electrician's panel. p. 65.
- Methods for reconditioning balancer bushings. p. 66.
- Sashin, A. - Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. p. 68.
- Tank mine sweeper. p. 61.
- Rados-Zen'kovich, A. - Story of the development of tanks. p. 62.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Persistently master combat equipment. p. 2.
- Sakharov, A. - A story about a family. p. 7.
- Vasilets, P. - Indoctrination during driving lessons. p. 9.
- Krasil'nikov, M. - More attention to tactical and drill exercises. p. 13.
- Gorbachev, V., Noskin, A. - Field training of cadets; exchange of experience. p. 17.
- Kharkhurin, E., and others. - Training of repairmen. p. 22.
- Korovin, V. - Selecting and amplifying device. p. 26.
- Zavozin, E. - Defensive of tank subunits in a forward position. p. 28.
- Bludov, P., Chernovol, V. - Reactions to articles published in "Tankist." p. 30.
- Filippov, A., Plikarevich, E. - New method for phase timing. p. 32.
- Petrinko, V., Shiklar, L. - Our experience in winter operations. p. 36.
- Brusovanskii, S., Bratkovskii, G. - Rearrange the technical control system. p. 38.
- Mikhailov, G. - Power tool. p. 40.
- Klimov, K., Markelov, M. - New transmission oil. p. 43.
- Dubrovskii, G., Malopurin, I. - Twenty-five ton jack. p. 45.
- Grigorash, I., Bidevkin, A. - Re-equipped prime mover. p. 48.
- Fridman, M. - Material responsibility of military personnel. p. 48.
- Vlasov, A. - High-frequency metallizing. p. 51.
- Controlling sighting accuracy. p. 53.
- Restoration of friction discs. p. 54.
- Cleaning the caterpillar track. p. 55.
- Andreev, I. - New organization of divisions. p. 57.
- List of topics for the journal "Tankist" in 1958. p. 62.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Timoshenko, S. - Forty years in the defense of the Soviet motherland. p. 1.
- Timofeev, L. - The first armored cars of the Soviet Army. p. 8.
- Zhuravskii, A. - Battles at the Khalkhin Gol. p. 11.
- Gabets, E. - Relics of combat glory. p. 14.
- Potluk, E. - My commander. p. 18.
- Smirnov, A. - The people's love. p. 19.
- Semenov, A. - Birthplace of a remarkable beginning. p. 22.
- Toolroom of the factory VEF. p. 24.
- Hui Kuang-ta. - Let the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples live forever. p. 27.
- Konchelik, Z. - Prague remembers the feats of Soviet soldiers. p. 29.
- Ipatov, V. - Communists ahead. p. 31.
- Laroshenko, V. - A company the unit is proud of. p. 33.
- Gusev, L. - Tank gunnery training. p. 35.
- Poliakov, N., Belovol, N., Asanov, N. - Training of tank crews. p. 39.
- Nikonov, N. - Tank company on the defensive in winter. p. 42.
- Smirnov, V. - Preparing a night attack. p. 45.
- Gorichii, A. - Men of creative thought. p. 47.
- Zhelikhovskii, A. - Repairing tank armament. p. 50.
- Sokolov, V. - Problems of engine lubrication. p. 53.
- Kolennikov, A., Markelov, M. - Synthetic holiday. p. 55.
- Achiknazi, S., and others. - Experience in using a standard kit of universal accessories. p. 57.
- Lufarov, A. - Album dedicated to the Soviet Army. p. 61.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
- Editorial: Way to new victories of the collective farm system. p. 5.
- Lar'kov, A. M. - Nature and principles of the single command in the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 10.
- Gorlachkin, T. S. - Aerial reconnaissance under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 15.
- Grigor'ev, N. D. - Firing air-to-air rockets. p. 22.
- Khaliavin, A. M., Muratov, E. F. - Bombing under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 30.
- Zatsepa, N. S., Filippov, A. I., Chuvikov, B. S. - Bombing from low altitude. p. 35.
- Kudis, D. K. - Young pilots make instrument flights. p. 42.
- Pysanov, V. S. - Mechanical conditions for the occurrence of weightlessness. p. 45.
- Agamrov, V. L., and others. - Automatic balloons. p. 50.
- Tatarchenko, A. E. - Engineers of combat units. p. 55.

Stetsun, V. A. - An engineer's working hours. p. 82.
 Romaznov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. p. 66.
 Petrov, M. - A pilot's wife. p. 74.
 Bugrov, D. E. - How to avoid a drop in engine revolutions at high altitudes. p. 78.
 Grigor'ev, N. G. - Instructive analysis. p. 80.
 Belikov, A. M. - Utilization of the extended indicator of a radar direction finder by the flight-control officer. p. 81.
 Vartazarov, V. P. - Device for remote opening of parachutes. p. 82.
 Mikhailov, A. M. - Dropping down for a landing by following a radio beam. p. 83.
 Loginov, I. I. - Winged hearts. p. 85.
 Liquid-fuel rocket engines. p. 88.
 Aleksandrov, B. V. - Utilization of rockets and jet propelled weapons in combat. p. 91.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 101, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial. Fortieth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 Proshliakov, A. I. - Combat history of the engineers of the Soviet Army. p. 7.
 Zheleznykh, V. I. - Soviet military engineering during forty years. p. 15.
 Il'in, A. S. - Development of military engineering equipment in the Soviet Army. p. 22.
 Kostenko, K. - Deactivating an ammunition depot at Kursk. p. 28.
 Tsypkin, K., Pakhomov, V. - Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. p. 33.
 Papper, S., Kuznetsov, L. - The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. p. 35.
 Pliaskin, V., Gorlov, V. - Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. p. 37.
 Zolotarev, D. - From the history of the oldest military engineering school. p. 42.
 Ermakov, K. - From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. p. 46.

VOENNYE ZNANIYA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsei i floti [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Meretskov, K. A. - Glorious fortieth anniversary. p. 1.
 Paderis, I. - Beloved by the people. p. 3.
 Kozlov, F. - Communists of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 5.
 Nabokikh, A. - Heroic deeds of Communists. p. 7.
 Aveltsian, S. - Vivifying source of military knowledge. p. 10.
 Pershchetakata, L. - Glory to our Army; verse. p. 13.
 Balin, A. - Communists, forward; verse. p. 15.
 Varennikov, I. - Great victory. p. 13.
 Sergeeva, N. - Combat relics. p. 15.
 Mikhailov, V. - Meeting in Ryazan. p. 16.
 Bekasov, I. - At Pakov and Narva. p. 18.
 Semonov, F. - It happened in Kurak. p. 18.
 Mariatsev, P. - Night fighting. p. 20.
 Goncharenko, M. - Artillery cybernetics. p. 22.
 Korostin, B. - Military history museum at a school. p. 24.
 Ivanitski, E. - Amphibious landings. p. 25.
 Pavlov, A., Frolov, S. - All-Union marksmanship contests between the cities for the "Voennye znaniya" prize. p. 27.
 Emel'yanov, A. - Difficult ascent. p. 28.
 Answers to questions of marksmen. p. 30.
 Akubov, G. - Zeroing-in the revolver. p. 30.
 Kamenskii, V. - Physical conditioning of lifesavers. p. 32.
 Kamushkin, I. U. - How to build a racing scooter. p. 33.
 Popov, A. - Study the personal protection outfit better. p. 35.
 Dusenakii, V. - In the volcano crater (continuation). p. 37.
 Military calendar. p. 40.

VOENNYI SVIAZIST [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Vol'skaia svyaz' Sovetskoi Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2(188), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Leonov, A. - Communications troops during 40 years. p. 2.
 Sinechikov, G. - First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. p. 7.
 Gur'yanov, N. - Radio operators of the Turkistan front. p. 9.
 Kargopolov, T. - From what we started. p. 11.
 Masterov, M. - In the battle for Stalingrad. p. 12.
 Heroic communications men. p. 14.
 Anashenkov, A. - My medal of honor. p. 16.

Calendar of communications troops. p. 17.
 Toward the elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; figures and facts. p. 18.
 Zakharov, M., Savin, A. - Communications men preserve and augment the combat traditions of the unit. p. 21.
 Torbin, I. A. - In the advanced radio relay company. p. 25.
 Chesnokov, S. - Not so long ago. p. 28.
 Anisimov, V. - A day in the unit, photo sketch. p. 28.
 Frantsuzov, E. - Obligations fulfilled. p. 31.
 Kononov, V. - Work with sergeants is the source of success. p. 32.
 Katkaev, N. - From the first days on we implant firm skills in radio operators. p. 33.
 What and how to write in our journal. p. 34.
 Koptev, A. - Advances in safety techniques. p. 35.
 Khalkov, M. - Electrolytic capacitors. p. 38.
 Zhibanov, N., Malyshev, A. - Remote control of apparatus ST-35. p. 43.
 Fatelevich, E., Graals, A. - Adapter for ultrashort-wave radio stations. p. 44.
 Iarullin, L. - Rod antenna on the GAS-69 automobile. p. 45.
 Katsav, N. - Replacement for the output meter. p. 46.
 Timoshenko, E. - Signal call for the DSA receiver. p. 46.
 Books about heroic deeds of the Soviet Army. p. 47.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Teaching active and continuous reconnaissance to troops. p. 2.
 Shyrliaev, V. - G. I. Kotovskii as trainer of Soviet soldiers. p. 8.
 Ivanovskii, A. - Political work during tactical exercises of units; from experience. p. 13.
 Serogin, A. - Training army scouts. p. 20.
 Apakidze, V., Nadezhdin, A. - Some problems in the teaching of tactics in military schools. p. 25.
 Sokolov, M., Dvornikov, V., Volkov, P. - Inventiveness and improvements among the troops; from experience. p. 31.
 Kozlov, D. - Night firing. p. 37.
 Gnodin, A. - Without oversimplification and indulgence. p. 40.
 Kuashnarev, A., Fadeev, I. - The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. p. 45.
 Babenko, I. - Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. p. 52.
 Orekhov, N. - Comments on the article by Major L. Zhelezniak. p. 54.
 Miroshnikov, V. - Fire from a self-propelled artillery company (battery) in a concealed firing position. p. 57.
 Kuntiskii, V., Zasedatelev, I. - Directing mortar fire at night. p. 60.
 Larons, V., Shavshin, G., Vasil'ev, V. - Preparing infantry fire at unlighted targets. p. 64.
 Gavriluk, V. - Introducing elements of competition into the combat training course. p. 70.
 Valuev, A. - Maintaining control of subunits on the march by means of luminous signals. p. 73.
 Slobodchikov, A. - Training device for shooting machine guns from armored carriers. p. 74.
 Derbichev, V. - Training device for shooting at air targets. p. 75.
 Bykov, V. - Three-barrel shooting device for the rifle range. p. 78.
 Tulenkov, G. - Carrying the pistol (revolver). p. 81.
 Bobikov, A. - Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army. p. 83.
 Agibalov, I. - Let's throw a brighter and fuller light on our experience in military education. p. 87.
 Levitski, O. - A book on the heroic deed of Sergeant Gafiatullin. p. 91.
 Sergeev, N. - Military literature of Western Germany. p. 93.

Vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 Golokolenko, I. - Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. p. 4.
 Sagaidak, P. - Rifle company in the forward detachment of an airborne landing force. p. 10.
 Miroshnichenko, N. - Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. p. 16.
 Solve these problems. p. 19.
 Abadzhan, A. - Party organization and the commander. p. 23.
 Cherkasov, L., Zhurkov, M. - Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. p. 30.
 Duchelevskii, V., and others. - Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. p. 34.

Volkov, A. - Improve the combat training of tank crews during tactical exercises. p. 48.
 Sabodakho, S. - Methodological training of instructors who teach automobile and tractor driving. p. 49.
 Besedovskii, V. - Classroom for studying automobiles and tractors. p. 54.
 Iablochko, G. - From the history of military science societies. p. 57.
 Sykora, Jan. - Military science in the Czechoslovak People's Army. p. 61.
 Gorb, M. - Working with inventors and efficiency promoters, from my experience. p. 65.
 Shepelev, L. - Bulletin board. p. 67.
 Moroz, B. - Some improvements in the signaling device and screen. p. 68.
 Velenets, I. - "Cap" device for night firing. p. 69.
 Kashanskii, B. - Windlass for moving several targets at the same time. p. 70.
 Gremlin, V. - Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U.S.A.; based on materials from foreign press. p. 74.
 Nikolaev, N. - Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive. p. 78.
 Panov, B. - "Combat operations of a rifle company": collection of combat examples. p. 85.
 Sorokin, V. - "Officer's handbook on military topography." p. 89.
 From the pages of military periodicals. p. 92.
 Chess. p. 95.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Ovsianikov, N. G. - Tasks in 1958 for Russian Federation river transportation workers. p. 1.
 Orlov, D. A. - Basic trends in the development of river transportation in 1959-1965. p. 6.
 Semenov, I. A. - Results of financial and economic activity of the Ministry of the River Fleet in 1957. p. 8.
 Il'ichev, L. I. - Efficient coal supplies in the Volga River region. p. 12.
 Ryzhov, L. M. - Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. p. 14.
 Kuznetsov, M. P. - Shortcomings in the design of spiked slipways. p. 20.
 Gerasov, I. E. - Power installations of the near future for river craft. p. 21.
 Vendrov, S. L. - Length of the navigation season on reservoirs. p. 25.
 Dokukin, G. B. - Sediment consolidation in river beds. p. 27.
 Levin, S. I. - Deeply buried underwater pipelines at river crossings. p. 30.
 Shelgunov, N. K. - Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. p. 32.
 Tavrizov, V. M. - New method of plotting an estimation graph. p. 35.
 Efremov, N. N. - Ship repairs made by the crew. p. 36.
 Bellanin, S. A. - Using cation water softeners. p. 37.
 Andreev, P. M. - Leaving personal belongings and technical equipment on ships between navigation periods. p. 39.
 Ryl'kov, D. I. - Professional self-improvement by ship captains during the winter season. p. 40.
 Floating beacon buoys with reflectors. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Prokopinski, G. - How we worked on the painting. p. 1.
 First combat. p. 2.
 Kostev, I. A. - The enemy could not get through. p. 3.
 Zhigalov, I. - Warm heart. p. 4.
 Bogdanov, V. - Our Sputnik, verse. p. 4.
 Vershigora, P. - Along immortality road, a story. p. 5.
 Sholokhov, M. - Mikhail Sholokhov answers seamen. p. 8.
 Congratulations. p. 9.
 Radchenko, N. - Restless hearts. p. 10.
 For the benefit of the people. p. 11.
 Ivanev, D. - "Baltic glory". p. 12.
 Sofronov, A. - Earth hot with anger; verse. p. 12.
 Vlasov, K. A. - In the service of modern technology. p. 13.
 Protchenko, V. - Seamen of People's China. p. 15.
 Nazarenko, N. - The joke; a story. p. 17.
 Volkov, M. - Torpedo man; verse. p. 19.
 Uralov, N. - Armed with a song. p. 23.

From the pages of satiric newspapers. p.24.
Shtromov, I. - True story, verse. p.24

Vol. 18, no. 0, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated
They are excellent sailors. p.2.

Andreev, V. - Party card; a story. p.4.

Reshetnikov, F.P. - "Painting" of decay and corruption. p.7.

Obolshchikov, K. - The schedule; verse. p.8.

Khabarev, P. - Sea traveler, a story. p.8.

Korshunov, V. - On a cruiser to Albania. p.10.

Pavlov, M. - Ahead of the masters. p.13.

Bukin, N. - Our navy is rich in talents. p.14.

Zhuravkov, I. - Commissar of the "Kopelka" printing house. p.16.

Our great friend; on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of A.M. Gor'ki's birth. p.16.

Tumanov, A. - Dangerous course. p.17.

Mitin, S., and others. - The leader's order has been carried out! p.18.

Iunga, E. - Tale of the Caspian Sea; from a story. p.20.

Petrov, P. - The fire did not weaken... p.22.
Medal "For blameless service." p.23.

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniю [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Shipbuilding]. Leningrad, vol. 24, no. 2(184), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Rozenfel'd, A.M. - Simplified calculations to deter-

mine the wind velocity withstood by ships. p.1.
Bazilevskii, S.A. - Accuracy of calculations. p.3.
Barabanov, N.V. - Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. p.12.
Design and operation of ships. pp.15, 32.
Zolotov, S.S. - Calculating air supply distribution in ventilation systems. p.16.
Electrical equipment of ships. p.21.
Shifrin, M.Sh. - Selecting a system of regulating the fuel combustion process in marine boilers. p.22.
Silukov, G.D. - Determining the basic parameters of a marine compressor work cycle. p.26.
Kostrov, Kh.N. - Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. p.30.
Meloshkin, G.A. - Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. p.33.
Shkil'ko, G.I.A. - Measures to reduce the danger of damage to three-phase motor coils upon breaking of one phase. p.38.
Kudrjavtsev, N.A. - Vulcanization of propeller shafts. p.40.
Technology of shipbuilding, machinery building, and ship repairs. pp.43, 46.
Andreev, P.A. - Mechanizing computation and record-keeping operations. p.44.
Llandres, D.M. - Modernizing the regulating system for 160 kw marine turbogenerator. p.47.
Ankevich, I.F. - Reconditioning worn shafts by electrometallization. p.49.
Shipbuilding in foreign countries. p.50.

Man'ko, P.A., and others. - Machining marine boiler collecting drums on multispindle machine tools. p.51.

Brodskii, E.I.A. - Reducing the volume and improving the quality of technological documentation. p.54.
Vasil'ev, V.N. - Table for sheet metal gas cutting. p.57.

Vorob'ev, A.A. - New type of socket wrench with adjustable torque. p.58.
Design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. p.59.

Zlobin, G.P. - Ships of the "Saint Laurent" type for antisubmarine defense in the Canadian Navy. p.60.

Pisnov, B.A. - Modernizing Liberty-type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." p.61.

Valdaev, M.M. - Use of steam motors on ships. p.64.
Neudachin, A.P. - British submarines with a steam and gas power plant. p.67.

Leikin, L.M. - Electromagnetic sliding couplings. p.69.

Sokolovskii, L.O. - Casting thin-walled parts according to patterns made of frozen mercury. p.71.

Dubinin, N.P., Makedon, I.U.A. - Review of the book "Design and equipment of merchant ships." p.72.

Atomic icebreaker "Lentv" had been launched. p.73.
Institution of A.N. Krylov, P.F. Papkovich, and M.I. Ianovskii Awards. p.75.

Regional exhibition in Nikolayev. p.74.
Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry. p.7

From the pages of books. p.76.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Akush i gin (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiya [Obstetrics and Gynecology]	Bud. i arkhitekt. (10b)	Budivnyatstvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]. In Ukrainian.
Akust. zhur. (13f)	Akusticheskii zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]	Bukhg. uch. (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uch. [Accounting]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika, illustrirovannyi zhurnal [America Illustrated]	Bum. prom. (18f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]	Chasovol (8)	Chasovol [The Sentry]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Dal' Vost. (11b)	Dal'ni Vostok [Far East]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]	Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Arkh. anat. i embriol. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]	Det. dom (8a)	Detalii dom [Children's Home]
Arkhitekt. i stroit. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]	Dlia (11b)	Dlia [Morning]. In Georgian.
Artill. zhur. (17a)	Artilleriiskii zhurnal [Artillery Journal]	Dokl. AN BSSR (13a)	Akademii nauk BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Reports]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]	Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]	Don (11b)	Don
Avi. dor. (18d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]	Dop. AN URSS (13a)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Dopovidy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
Avi. prom. (18g)	Avtomobil'naya promyshlennost' [Automobile Industry]	Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshki'no vykhovanni [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Avi. transp. (18g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Druzhba nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Azerb. nef. khoz. (18h)	Azerbaidzhan'skoe nefianoe khoz. khoz. [Azerbaijan Petroleum Industry]	Druzhba (8)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Azərbaycan (11b)	Azərbaycan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.	Ekonom. sel'khoz. (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khoz. khoz. [Economics of Agriculture]
Bet. i zhelezob. bet. (16d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]	Ekspres-informatsiia, Seriya: Aviadvigatel'stroenie (18b)	Moscow, Vsesoluznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, Ekspres-informatsiia, Seriya: Aviadvigatel'stroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information, Express Information Series: Airplane Engine Construction]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Ekspres-informatsiia, Seriya: Samoletostroenie (18b)	Moscow, Vsesoluznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, Ekspres-informatsiia, Seriya: Samoletostroenie [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information, Express Information Series: Airplane Construction]
Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografi (2a)	Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata. Bibliografiia sovetskoi bibliografi [All-Union Book Chamber Bibliography of Soviet Bibliography]	Ekspres-informatsiia, predmetnyi ukazatel' (16a)	Moscow, Vsesoluznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, Ekspres-informatsiia, predmetnyi ukazatel' [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information, Express Information, Alphabetical Subject Index]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos, zhurnal bibliografi, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.	Elek. i tepl. tsiaga (18g)	Elektricheskai i teplovaznaia tsiaga [Electric and Thermal Locomotive Traction]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]	Elek. sta. (18e)	Elektricheskoe stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society, Bulletin, Geological Section]	Elektrichestvo (18e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Biul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. Sel'khozNIKHI (15d)	Tashkent. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khlopkovodstva. Biulleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Cotton Growing, Bulletin of Scientific and Technical Information]	Ent. oboz. (13c)	Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Biul. Sov. po seism. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Biulleten' Akademii nauk SSSR. Sovet po seismologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology]	Ezbi Bashkortostan (11b)	Ezbi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Biul. stroit. tekhn. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]	Ezhgodnik knigi SSSR (2a)	Ezhgodnik knigi SSSR; sistematiicheski ukazatel' [Annual of Soviet Books; Systematic Index]
Biul. tekhn. inform. (16d)	Leninograd. Upravlenie po zhilishchnomu i grazhdanskomu stroitel'stву. Biulleten' tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Administration of Housing and Public Building Construction, Bulletin of Technical Information]	Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Biul. VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoluznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov. Biulleten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, Bulletin]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Fieldsher and Midwife]
Biulet. Ukrain-s'koho tsentral'noho dopomohovoho ob'sednannia v Avstrii (5e)	Ukrains'ke tsentral'ne dopomohove ob'sednannia v Avstrii. Biulet. [Ukrainian Central Relief Association in Austria, Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.	Fin. SSSR (5e)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Biulet. Ukrain-s'koi vil'noi akademii nauk (1a)	Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Biulet. [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.	Fiz. mat. i metallov. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Biulet. Ukrain-s'koi roznychnykh tsen (5a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Ministerstvo torgovli. Biulet. [Ministry of Commerce, Bulletin of Retail Prices]	Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Blok. agit. [Ait.] (8)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For All-Union Territory.	Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologichnyi zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
		Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
		Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
		Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
		Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. (16c)	Gidroliznaia i lesokhimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
		Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
		Gig. truda i prof. zab. (14g)	Gigiena truda i professional'nye zabolevaniia [Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]	Khimia i tekhnologiya polimerov (16c)	* Khimii i tekhnologii polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [The Chemistry and Technology of Polymers; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]
Gor. zhur. (18h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]	Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Gran. (11b)	Gran. [Frontiers]	Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Informatsionnyi biulleten' (8)	* Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]	Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek, sostavlyennykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soyuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]	Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (10a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]	Kislород (16c)	Kislород [Oxygen]
Inostr. iazyk. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]	Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Isk. kino (9a)	Ikusstvo kino [Cinema Art]	Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Ikusstvo (10a)	Ikusstvo [Art]	Knizhnaya letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Issl. i mat. inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]	Koks i khim. (18c)	Koks i khimii [Coke and Chemistry]
Ist. arkh. (4a)	Istoricheski arkhiv [Historical Archives]	Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim (16d)	Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim [The Colorado Beetle and Measures for Its Control]
Ist. - astron. issl. (13b)	Istoriko-astronomicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Astronomy]	Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ist. SSSR (4a)	Istoriia SSSR [History of the U.S.S.R.]	Komm. Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Ist. zap. (4a)	Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]	Komm. Ukr. (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Itozi nauki: Biol. nauki (13c)	* Itozi nauki: Biologicheskie nauki [Achievements of Science: Biological Sciences]	Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
IUn. tekhn. (16a)	IUnyi tekhniki [Young Technician]	Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Izm. tekhn. (16a)	Izmeritel'naya tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]	Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Izobr. v SSSR (16a)	Izobretatel'stvo v SSSR [Invention in the U.S.S.R.]	Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.	Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (1a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.	Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya biologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]	Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]	Krolikovod (15b)	* Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Krolikovod [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Rabbit Breeder]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]	Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodny [Wings of the Motherland]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iazyk. (11b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]	Kubansk'yi kraj (6)	Kubansk'yi kraj [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]	Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]	Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplia [Flax and Hemp]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]	Lea. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]	Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya matematicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]	Lesnik i ob'ezdchik (15c)	Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob'ezdchik [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Forester and Ranger]
Izv. AN Uz. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin]	Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Izv. DGI (16h)	Dnepropetrovsk. Dnepropetrovskii gornyi institut. Izvestiia [Dnepropetrovsk Mining Institute. Bulletin]	Letopis' periodicheskikh izdani SSSR (2a)	Letopis' periodicheskikh izdani SSSR [Chronicle of Periodical Publications of the U.S.S.R.]
Izv. KPI (16a)	* Kiev. Politekhnikeskii institut. Izvestiia [Polytechnic Institute. Bulletin]	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya akademiia im. K. A. Timiriazova. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i av. tekhn. (16b)	* Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; aviatsionnaya tekhnika [Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Aviation Engineering]	Litopys knyh (2a)	Litopys knyh [Book Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.
Kauchuk i rezina (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]	Litopys UVAN (1a)	Ukrains'ka vli'na akademiia nauk Serii; Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series; UVAN Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.
Kazakhstan kommunist (8)	Kazakhstan kommunist [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.	MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei (16c)	Khimii i tekhnologii topliv i masei [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]	Mashinostroenie (16g)	Mashinostroenie; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khim. nauka i prom. (13d)	Khimicheskaya nauka i promyshlennost' [Chemical Science and Industry]	Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]	Masl. - zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimii v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]	Mast. lesa (16c)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]
Khimii i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya (16c)	Khimii i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]	Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
		Mat. k bibl. SAGU (2a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Materialy k bibliografii [University. Materials for Bibliography]
		Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]
		Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskie sborniki [Mathematical Review]
		Matematika (13e)	Matematika; periodicheskie sborniki perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics; Translations of Foreign Articles]
		Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
		Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaya sestra [Medical Nurse]
		Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
		Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics, Geophysics] (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika, Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics, Geophysics]	Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports, Russian language edition]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]	Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii i iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts Reports]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaiia khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaiia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]	Sots. obes. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespecheniie [Social Security]
Referativnyi zhurnal Mashinostroenie (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]	Sots. ivar. (15b)	Sotsialisticheskoe i varynyitstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] In Ukrainian.
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]	Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialisticheskii Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]	Sots. vest. (6)	Sotsialisticheski vestnik [The Socialist Courier]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiiia (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]	Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaiia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilov (15a)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilov [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Repairing Tractors, Agricultural Machinery, and Trucks]	Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudiaschchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]
Ridna tserkva (3b)	Ridna tserkva [Our Beloved Church]. In Ukrainian.	Sov. akr. (8a)	Sovetskii ekran [The Soviet Screen]
Rod. dall (1b)	Rodnye dall [Beloved Vistas]	Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photograph]
Rossia i Vseleenskaiia tserkov' (3b)	Rossia i Vseleenskaiia tserkov' [Russia and the Universal Church]	Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaiia geologiiia [Soviet Geology]
Rossiskaiia nezavisimost' (6)	Rossiskaiia nezavisimost', russkii literaturno-politicheski zhurnal novoi emigratsii v Amerike [The Russian Independence; Russian Literary and Political Magazine of the New Emigration in America]	Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]	Sov. Kazakh (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Rus. v Avstralii. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]	Sov. knizh. torg (2c)	Sovetskaiia knizhnaiia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]	Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaiia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaiia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]	Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]
Sakh. svokla (15d)	Sakharnaiia svokla [Sugar Beets]	Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaiia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sbor. inst. stali (16h)	Moscow. Institut stali. Sbornik [Steel Institute. Collected Papers]	Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaiia potrebitel'skaiia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT (16e)	Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Electrotechnical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collected Scientific Works]	Sov. profsoliuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoliuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. (15c)	Sbornik rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [Collected Papers on Forestry]	Sov. Soluz (1b)	Sovetskii Soluz [Soviet Union]
Sbor. trud. Akad. zhol. transp. (16g)	Moscow. Akademiiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Railroad Transportation. Collected Works]	Sov. tsirk (9c)	* Sovetskii tsirk [The Soviet Circus]
Sbor. trud. MISI (16d)	Moscow. Inzhenerno-stroitel'nyi institut. Sbornik trudov [Civil Engineering Institute. Collected Papers]	Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaiia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP (14a)	* Tashkent. Klinicheskaiia bol'nitsa neotlozhnoi pomoshchi. Sbornik trudov [Emergency Hospital. Collected Papers]	Sov. voen (17a)	Sovetskii voen [Soviet Soldier]
Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii (15a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]	Sov. zhon. (5e)	Sovetskaiia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR (16a)	Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR [Collection of Regulations Governing Railroad Transportation and Rates in the U.S.S.R.]	Sov. zhd. bibliiaty (11b)	Sovet zhd. bibliiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar
Sel'sk. stroit. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]	Sovetskii arvest (10a)	Sovetskii arvest [Soviet Art]. In Armenian.
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo; sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture; Systematic Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]	Sovetskii knigi (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. [Sovetskii knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom (16a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agriculture Abroad; Transactions and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Sovkhoz. proizv. (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]	Sov. dram. (11b)	* Sovremennaiia dramaturgiia [Contemporary Dramaturgy]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]	Sov. Vost. (1b)	Sovremennii Vostok [The East Today]
Shakht. stroit. (16h)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]	Spir. prom. (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Shark iulduzi (11b)	Shark iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.	Sport. zhizn' Ros. (8b)	Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii [Sport Life in Russia]
Sharki Surkh (11b)	Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi (5b)	Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilploshchadi [List of Addresses of Living Quarters for Exchange]
Sib. ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]	Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh; fizika, mekhanika, matematika (13f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]	Stanki i instrument (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Skyntela leniniste (1b)	Skyntela leniniste [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.	Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]	Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]	Stroi. i arkh. (10b)	* Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]
		Stroi. i dor. mashinost. (16g)	Stroitel'noe i dorozhnoe mashinostroenie [Road and Construction Machinery Building]
		Stroi. mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
		Stroi. pred. neft. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriiatiil neflianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]
		Stroi. prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naiia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
		Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]
		Sumiveta' (1b)	Sumiveta'. [In Ukrainian.]
		Suran' tolt (11b)	Suran' tolt; literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [Sura Lights; Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. In Moldavian.
		Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]
		Svinovodchesskaiia ferma (15b)	Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Svinovodchesskaiia ferma [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Swine Breeding Farm]
		Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
		Svitlo (3b)	* Svitlo [The Light]. In Ukrainian.
		Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
		Tankist (17a)	* Tankist [Tankman]
		Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Voiga]. In Chuvash.
		Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]

Tekhn. mol (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]	Trudy Lab. geol. ugi (16h)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii ugla. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Geology of Coal. Transactions]
Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhov. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhovam [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]	Trudy MGI (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Mor'skoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
Tekhnicheskii i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Technical and Oilseed Crops]	Trudy MTEI (16g)	Moscow. Transportno-ekonomicheskii institut. Trudy [Institute of Transportation Economics. Transactions]
Tekst. prom (16f)	Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]	Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13a)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tbilisi. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Teor. veroiatn. i ee prim. (13e)	Teoriia veroiatnostei i ee primeneniia [Theory of Probability and Its Applications]	Trudy Min. muz. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevicheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]	Trudy OGMI (13f)	* Odessa. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Tez. dokl. konf. Irk. gos. protivochum. inst. (14a)	* Irkutsk. Irkutskii gosudarstvennyi protivochumnyi institut Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. Tezisy dokladov konferentsii [Irkutsk Anti-Plague State Institute of Siberia and the Far East. Summaries of Reports Given at Conferences]	Trudy SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Trudy Bredneazial'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [University. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]
Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]	Trudy TSAGI (13f)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut. Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]
Torgovlia za rubezhom (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]	Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer (15a)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]	Trudy TSNII GAIK (13b)	Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gosdiz. aeras'omki i kartografi. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]	[Trudy] TSNII TMASH (16g)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaiia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]	Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Geofizicheskaiia observatoriia. Trudy [Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy GIPROTSVET-METOBROBOTKA (16h)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut po obrabotke tsvetnykh metallov. Trudy [State Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Processing of Nonferrous Metals. Transactions]	Trudy VAGT (12c)	Vsesoiuznyi aorogeologicheskii front. Trudy [All Union Aorogeological Front. Transactions]
Trudy GOIN (12b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii institut. Trudy [State Oceanographical Institute. Transactions]	TSirkuliar Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaiia observatoriia. TSirkuliar [Astronomical Observatory. Circular]
Trudy Geofiz. inst. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]	Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Türkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.
Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk (1a)	Moscow. Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Social Sciences Studies]
Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gornogeologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]	Uch. zap. IAK. un. (1a)	* Yakutsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]
Trudy IGEM (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogii i geokhimi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	* Kuybyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR (5b)	* Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]	Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]	Uch. zap. MGPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Trudy Inst. geog. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut geografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (8a)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. A. I. Gertsena. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Scientific Records]
Trudy Inst. geol. AN Uz. SSR (12c)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Trudy Inst. geol. Kir. FAN SSSR (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Institute of Geology. Transactions]	Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kii fizicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]	Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ko pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy Inst. ist. i arkh. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR (4a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]	Ukrains'kii zbirnyk (4a)	Ukrains'kii zbirnyk [Ukrainian Review]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]	Ural (11b)	* Ural
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]	Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]
Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR (16d)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut sooruzhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Constructions. Transactions]	Usi. zhizn. i zdorov. (14a)	Uslovia zhizni i zdorov'e [Living Conditions and Health]
Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR (13c)	Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut zoologii i parazitologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S.S.R. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Transactions]	Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspokhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt." VZMI (16g)	* Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi zaochnyi mashinostroitel'nyi institut, Kafedra "Avtomobil i traktory." Trudy [All-Union Correspondence Machine-Building Institute. Automobile and Tractor Department. Transactions]	Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspokhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Trudy LTIKHP (16c)	Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut khodil'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technological Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. Transactions]	Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspokhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembrii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]	Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspokhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
		V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]
		V pom. polit. samoobr. (6)	V pomoshch' politicheskomu samooobrazovaniiu [A Magazine for Political Self-Education]
		V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
		Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
		Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
		Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Vop. kur. i fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechennoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
Vest. derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]	Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]
Vest. elektroprom (18e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]	Vop. neirokhir. (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Review]	Vop. okh. mat. i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]	Vop. pit. (13c)	Voprosy pitanii [Problems of Nutrition]
Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad, Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]	Vop. psikh. (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]
Vest. mash. (18g)	Vestnik mashinostroyeniia [Machine-Building Review]	Vop. teor. arkh. (10b)	Voprosy teorii arkhitektury [Problems of the Theory of Architecture]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava (1a)	Moscow Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya ekonomiki, filosofii, prava [University. Review. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law]	Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. (13a)	Moscow Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya matematiki, mekhaniki, astronomii, fiziki, khimii [University. Review. Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry]	Voprosy radio-lokatsionnoi tekhniki (18e)	Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]	Vozhatyi (8a)	Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vest. oto-rin. (14d)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]	Vrach. delo (14g)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]	Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studentcheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vest. Rus. z. - evr. patr. ekz. (3b)	Western Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.
Vest. TSNII MPS (18g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]	Za rul. (18g)	Za rulom [At the Wheel]
Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]	Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Vestnik Obshchestva russkikh veteranolov Velikoi Volny (4a)	Obshchestvo russkikh veteranolov Velikoi Volny, San Francisco. Vestnik [Society of Russian Veterans of the Great War. Herald]	Zarubezhnaia radio-elektronika (18e)	Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika [Radio Engineering Abroad]
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]	Zashch. rast. ot vrad. i bol. (15d)	Zashchita rastenii ot vreditel' i boleznei [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
Vil'na Ukraina (8)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine] In Ukrainian.	Zav. lab. (18h)	Zavedskaya laboratoriya [The Factory Laboratory]
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robotnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robotnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.	Zdorov'ia (14a)	Zdorov'ie [Health]
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]	Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Vira i kul'tura (3b)	Vira i kul'tura [Faith and Culture]. In Ukrainian.	Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Visnyk AN URSS (1a)	Akademiiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'sko; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Visti Bratstva kolyshnykh volakiv Pershoi Ukrain's'koi Divyizii Ukrain's'koi Narodnoi Armii (17a)	Bratstvo kolyshnykh volakiv Pershoi Ukrain's'koi Divyizii Ukrain's'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News] In Ukrainian.	Zhel. dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Vitichyzna (11b)	Vitichyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.	Zhiv. mir Azerb. Ser. ryb. (13c)	* Zhiivotnyy mir Azerbaidzhana. Seriya rybokhoziaistvennaya [The Animal World of Azerbaijan. Fisheries Series]
Viz. vrem. (4a)	Vizantiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]	Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhiivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
Vnesh. torg. (5a)	Vneshnaya torgovlia [Foreign Trade]	Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Vod. i san. tekhn. (18d)	Vodoabzhenie i sanitarnaya tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]	Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Voen. - inzh. zhur. (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]	Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunobiology]
Voen. - med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]	Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian, Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Voen. svyaz. (17a)	Voennyi svyazist [Military Communication Man]. Issued by Vol'ska svyazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Soviet Army] Moscow.	Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]	Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Voen. znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniiya [Military Knowledge]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]	Zhur. tekhn. fiz. (18a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Vop. laz. (11a)	Voprosy lazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]	Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi delatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
		Znamia Ros. (8)	Znamia Rossi [The Banner of Russia]
		Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
		Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
		Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ACTH

- ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectious arthritis E. D. Ivanova Vrach delo supplement:32-33 '57
- Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary, in English] G. I. Mednik Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6:35-39 N-D '57
- Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. Anozaki Klin. med. 36 no 1:77-84 Ja '58.
- Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH [with summary, in English] I. U. B. Skel'skaya Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6:32-35 N-D '57
- Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in rheumatic chronic infectious polyarthritis E. V. Sergeev Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6:65-72 N-D '57.
- Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone M. I. Per and others Probl endok i gorm 3 no 6:83-89 N-D '57
- Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenals, review of foreign literature V. K. Kulagin Vest. khir. 79 no 11:134-143 N '57
- Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritis with ACTH and cortisone E. V. Sergeev Klin med 36 no 1:73-77 Ja '58.
- Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone M. I. Per and others Vrach delo supplement: 34 '57
- Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. N. I. Davidovich. Vrach. delo no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

ABAKELIA, TAMARA GRIGOR'EVNA, 1905-

Piralskii, O. D. Abakelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957 35 p illus

ABDOMEN

Some mechanisms of reflex contraction of the anterior abdominal wall. L. N. Zefirov, G. I. Poletayev. Fiziol. zhur. 46 no. 1:45-51 Ja '58.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N. A. Mikhaleva Akush i gin 33 no 6:89-90 N-D '57

Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in peritonsillitis nodosa. B. V. Serikov, T. T. Ivanova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:119-122 F '58.

ABDOMEN—FOREIGN BODIES

Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall. S. M. Polishchuk, Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:114-115 F '58.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

"Emergency abdominal surgery." Reviewed by P. N. Napalkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:140-143 F '58.

Spatula with apson at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines. N. V. Zhilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:125 F '58.

ABKHAZIA—HISTORY

Abkhasian A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel [Consolidation of Soviet power in Abkhazia, a collection of documents and papers, 1921-1925] Ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Abkhazii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov (1921-1925 gg.). Sost. A. O. Tulumdzhan. Sukhum, Abkhazskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 260 p

ABKHAZIA—STATISTICS

Abkhasian A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Abkhazia, a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoz-yaistvo Abkhazskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [Sukhum] Abgosizdat, 1957. 116 p.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. E. I. Klimashevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:113 Mr '58.

A rare case of female sunflower plants. Z. V. Gvozdeva. Priroda 47 no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.

ABORTION

Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis N. K. Permiakov, Klin. med 36 no. 1. 111-116 Ja '58

ABORTION IN ANIMALS

Diagnosis of Vibrio foetus infection. A. A. Karafin, G. S. Delieva. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

ABRAMOV, ANDREI

Formula for fighting. A. Galitskii, Fiz. i sport. 28 no. 2:18 '58.

ABSORPTION

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 2: Experimental feasibility of the absorption curves method. V. I. Paramonova, Zhur. neorg khim 3 no 1:212-214 Ja '58.

Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil. N. D. Khizhniak, Koks i khim. no 2:47-49 '58.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Investigating the relationship between the color excess and the factor for converting selective absorption to total absorption [with summary in English]. A. F. Torondzhadze. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:71-81 Ja-F '58.

Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during exciton formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2: Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of bis(ethylenediamine) amminobranilcobalt (III) salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B. Ahlov, M. P. Filippov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2390-2399 O '57.

Absorption spectra with cold light sources. B. I. Stepanov, I. A. S. Khvashchevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:688-690 O '57.

Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2351-2358 O '57.

Effect of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene monoderivatives. P. P. Shorygin, Z. S. Egorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:858-859 D '57.

Using absorption spectra of aqueous alcohol solutions of electrolytes in studies of ion solvation [with summary in English]. I. S. Pomnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2184-2190 O '57

ABSTRACT ALGEBRA see Algebra, Abstract

ABSTRACTION

Gevorkian, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznani. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 167 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., during the first years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1943 V. I. Salov. Ist. zap. no. 60:3-30 '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Appointments, discharges, and transfers. Visnyk AN URSSR 28 no. 12:85 D '57.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R.

Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R., in 1953. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:138-139 '53.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS) see subcategory under Yakutia

ACCOUNTING

(see also subcategory under Czechoslovakia, East; Gorky Province; Latvian; Leningrad Region; Rostov Province; Soviet Far East, United States)

Accounting for the movement of product and material values based on uniform nomenclature (part 1) Items. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

Accounting for the value of material at industrial enterprises. V. Kotov, Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 3:15 Ja '58.

Accounting in the service of the national economy Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '60.

Brief news I. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58

"Economic calculation and elements of management" by P. P. Andreev, N. N. Holodkii, Moscow, I. U. Ivanov. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:70-73 F '58

Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus of prizes and construction projects. Kh. Khasanov Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 2:20-28 F '58.

For further improvement and mechanization of Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Improve accounting for production and calculate the cost of products L. Zaitov, V. Kuts Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

Improve the standard for the organization of accounting and administration. M. Zhebrak. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 10-21 Ja '58.

Review of the forms of primary accounting. Y. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 2:5-11 F '58.

Ways to further improve accounting. V. P. P. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58

ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Accounting

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Correspondence instruction of accounting workers G. Tatsil. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58

Shortcomings in the course of instruction for accounting employees. V. Smynov. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58

Teaching of accounting in the higher school. V. P. S. Bukhg. uchot. 15 no. 3:8-12 Mr '58

ACCUSATION see Indictments

ACETALDEHYDE

Gas-liquid equilibrium in the system acetaldehyde under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. P. TSikla, I. A. D. Shvarts. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2305-2305 O '57.

Synthesis of methyl pentadecane on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. M. I. Farberov, K. A. Machina Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3001-3005 N '57.

ACETALS

Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formals S. M. K. tov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:263 263 N '57.

ACETARSONE

Osarsol therapy for quinacrine-resistant lamblia cholecystoangiocholitis. O. I. Tikhonova Vrach. delo supplement:17 '57.

ACETIC ACID

Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of acetaldehyde and n-butyl alcohol. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golovinskii, I. U. A. Boishukhina, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:2434-2434 S '57.

Distribution and transformation of methyl ether of naphthalene acid in potato tubers. I. U. V. K. A. V. Krylov, K. G. Garaeva Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:888-888 O '57.

Investigation of thiolindigoid dyes. Part I: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-aryltiethoxythiophenols. E. E. Oksengendler, I. U. E. Gerasimenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3214-3217 D '57.

Quinones. Part I: The reaction of π -benzoquinones with π -nitro- and π -bromobenzoquinone esters. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Venoviseva, A. P. Terent'ev, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2033-2034 O '56.

ACETIC ACID (Continued)

- Substitution reaction of phosphoacetic ester and phosphoacetone. A. N. Pudovik, L. P. Shchelkina, L. A. Bashirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2367-2371 S '57.
- Synthesis of thiazolidine derivatives of biological interest. Part 5: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladimirovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2566-2569 S '57.
- Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material. N. A. Gorbacheva. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:25-28 Ja-F '58.

ACETOACETIC ACID

- Quinones, Part 12: Reaction between π -benzoquinone and acetoacetic ester, A. N. Grinev, Pang Pyong-hwal, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2928-2931 O '58.

ACETONE

- Condensation of 5-haloidfurfurals with methylketones. Part 1: Condensation with acetone. Z. N. Nazarov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2931-2935 N '57.
- Condensation of Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzaldehydes with acetone and conversion of products of this reaction. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, G. A. Laumenskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2450-2460 S '57.
- Substitution reaction of phosphoacetic ester and phosphoacetone. A. N. Pudovik, L. P. Shchelkina, L. A. Bashirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2367-2371 S '57.

ACETONITRILE

- Preparation of acetone cyanohydrin (α -oxyisobutyronitrile) from acetone and sodium cyanide. V. I. Kabanov, M. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:234-236 N '57.

ACETYL HYDROPEROXIDE

- Oxidation of butylal, isoprene, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide. A. N. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2771-2775 O '58.

ACETYLATION

- Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketenes. I. U. V. Svetkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2576-2572 S '57.
- Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogeneous medium. Z. A. Rogovin and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.
- Synthesis of some carbohydrate carbon-carbon derivatives. I. U. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeev, L. D. Zhivoglyazova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:88-892 D '57.

ACETYLCHOLINES

- Biochemical mechanism of the action of acetylcholine [with summary in English]. T. M. Turpaev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:71-79 Ja-F '58.

ACETYLENE

- Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in toluene crystals at 20, 40 K. A. F. Prikhodko, M. T. Shpak. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:30-39 Ja '58.
- Analysis of diacetyl compounds formation reaction from monosubstituted acetylene derivatives. Part 1: Mechanism of diacetylene compounds formation. A. L. Klebanov, I. V. Grachov, O. M. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3030-3054 N '57.
- Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chlorination of phenylvinyl- and isopropenylacetylene. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3030-3054 N '57.
- Homologs of monovinylacetylene. Part 6: Addition of methyl alcohol to isopropenylacetylene. I. A. Favor'skaya, N. N. Kopylov-Shakmatov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2406-2408 S '57.
- Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Optina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1010-1012 D '57.
- Investigation of acetylene amines. Part 3: Isomerism of dialkylaminoacetylenes. A. T. Babayan, N. G. Vartanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2788-2792 O '58.
- Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of propane. O. V. Kaminskaya, K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M. Brodskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:1-7 Mr '58.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS

- Acetylene generators for the treatment of carbide fines and dust. I. I. Strizhevskii, V. A. Koval'skii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

ACIDS

- Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. O. A. Osipov, I. B. Kletenik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2921-2927 N '57.
- Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. Vysotskaya. Probl. kim. i kat. 9:245-250 '57.

ACIDS, FATTY

- Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. B. N. Tiutunnikov, I. I. Novitskaya. Masl. zh. prom. 24 no. 2:12-13 '58.
- Hydrophilic properties of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. P. A. Demchenko. Masl. zh. prom. 24 no. 2:24-26 '58.

- Physicochemical properties of saturated fatty acids. V. K. Tsyklovskii. Masl. zh. prom. 24 no. 1:25-30 '58.

ACIDS, FATTY—ANALYSIS

- Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. A. L. Markman, A. I. Gan. Masl. zh. prom. 24 no. 2:3-5 '58.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

- Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. N. N. Grigazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '58.
- Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. G. S. Kolesnikov, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3005-3009 N '57.
- Incompatibility of organic acid salts. N. M. Turkevich, S. N. Ubogaisa. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '58.
- Investigation of thioalkane acids. Part 15: Chlorination of anilides of thioalkane acids. A. G. Kostova, N. M. Ivanova, Z. N. Sushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2855-2859 O '58.
- Oxonium reactions of complex esters with organic acids. Part 4: $\text{CH}_3\text{COOC}_2\text{H}_5 - \text{CCl}_3\text{COOH}$, $\text{CH}_3\text{COOC}_2\text{H}_5 - \text{CCl}_3\text{COOH}$ and $\text{CCl}_3\text{COOC}_2\text{H}_5 - \text{CCl}_3\text{COOH}$ systems. M. Usanovich, K. Bilalov, L. Krasnomolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2723-2726 O '58.
- Part 3: Influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhesok. Izv. KPI 20:76-89 '57.
- Production of edible organic acids in the U.S.S.R. E. I. Zhuravleva, D. I. Frishman. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.
- Reaction of dialkylphosphorus acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 14: Tertiary-(1, 1, 1-trichloro)-butyl-1-trichloromethylcyclohexyl-1 esters of substituted α -oxymethylphosphonic acid. V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khalrullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2387-2389 S '57.

ACORNS

- Measures for controlling acorn pests. A. I. Il'inski. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:235-238 '56.
- Methods of increasing the yielding ability of oak. A. I. Akhromenko and others. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:200-216 '58.

ACOUSTIC NERVE

- Intrafascicular structure and blood supply of branches of the cochlear and vestibular nerves [with summary in English]. E. L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 26 no. 1:48-49 Ja-F '58.

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—STANDARDS see subdivision under London

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS

- Modern requirements in regard to soundproofing materials. N. Gusev. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

ACOUSTICS see Hearing; Sound

ACOUSTICS, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric acoustics

ACRIDINE

- Tautomerism in a series of oxyacidines and dioxy-bisacidines. A. I. Gurevich, I. U. N. Sheinker. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:129-130 '58.
- Tautomerism of acridine compounds; structure of 8- π -oxyphenyl and 9-(π -oxyphenyl)-acridines. N. F. Kazarinova, I. A. Pospelovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3325-3331 D '57.

ACROBATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- They will be actors tomorrow. E. Markov. Sov. isirk 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

ACROBATS

- Fifty-five years in the arena. Sov. isirk 2 no. 1:31 Ja '58.

ACROLEIN

- Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2: Addition of trialkylphosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. G. H. Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2376-2380 S '57.

- Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7: Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. Turkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3047-3050 N '57.

ACRYLIC ACID

- Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 1: Addition of trialkyl phosphite to acrylic and methacrylic acids. G. H. Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2372-2376 S '57.

ACRYLONITRILE

- Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Ohtemperenskaya, M. M. Buzlanova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:157 '58.

ACTINIDE SERIES

- Serebrennikov, V. V. [Chemistry of actinides; actinium, protactinium and transuranium elements] Khimiia aktinidov, aktinil, protaktinil i transuranovye elementy. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956, 89 p.

ACTINIUM

- Serebrennikov, V. V. [Chemistry of actinides; actinium, protactinium and transuranium elements] Khimiia aktinidov, aktinil, protaktinil i transuranovye elementy. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956, 89 p.

ACTINOMETER

- Actinometric observations during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. I. Sorkina. Trudy GON no. 21:80-107 '52.

ACTINOMYCES

- Culture media for detecting antibiotic substances in actinomycetes. A. A. Melnikova and others. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 2:762-766 N-D '57.
- Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of Actinomyces and chemical compounds on Bacterium (Pseudomonas) maltacinarum E. S. F. of the cotton plant. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Kravt'shnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:1031-1032 Ag '57.
- Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethylenimine and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. S. I. Alkhantian, S. U. Gol'dat, A. D. Teteriatnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:1016-1017 Ag '57.
- On the polysaccharide fractions of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycin Kras. A. N. Belozerskii, I. D. Naumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:957-960 Ag '57.
- Study of the inhibiting effect of actinomycetes on actinophages [with summary in English]. G. F. Gause and others. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 6:728-735 N-D '57.

ACTINOMYCOSIS

- Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays. N. F. Nazimok. Vrach. delo. supplement:50-51 '57.
- X-ray picture of pulmonary actinomycosis [with summary in English]. A. A. Faisant'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:37-42 N-D '57.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

- Procedure in changing the grounds for judicial actions. E. V. Rukhova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava, 12 no. 4:133-149 '57.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY PROGRAMS IN EDUCATION

- We build by ourselves. V. Borisov. Vozhalyt [34] no. 2:6-8 F '58.

ACTORS

- Actors and grotesques; report. Teatr 10 no. 2:56-62 F '58.

ACUPUNCTURE

- Chen-chiu therapy; acupuncture. A. M. Laktionov, B. M. Obukhov. Veterinarin 35 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.
- Skin and mucous block without drugs in otorhinolaryngological diseases. M. Kh. Elin. Vrach. delo. supplement:47 '57.

ACYLATION

- Spatial structure and the reactivity potential. Part II: Decelerated internal rotation and the kinetics of acylation 2, 2'-dimethoxy- and 3, 3'-dimethyl derivatives of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrophenyl. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3332-3338 D '57.
- Tetraacyloxysilanes in the organic synthesis. Part 10: Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysilanes. I. U. K. Iur'ev, Z. V. Beliakov, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3284-3271 D '57.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

- Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. G. M. Beliaev. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:321-353 '57.

ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHORIC ACID

- Effect of the concentration of substrates and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Buev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

- Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosinediphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosinetriphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Buev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58.

ADENINE TRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Chemical synthesis of adenosine triphosphoric acid in the presence of a catalyst. G. P. Toropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:265-267 N '57.
Use of adenosine triphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy. K. V. Moskell. Vrach. delo 40:100-101 N '57.

ADENYLIC ACID

Chemical synthesis of separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenylic acid from ion-exchange resins [with summary in English]. V. Z. Gerasimov. Bikhimika 23 no. 1:1-12 N '57.

ADHESION

Mechanism of organic glass fusion. N. A. Grishin, S. S. Vukobratovich, M. M. Gudimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:629-632 O '57.

ADIPOSE TISSUES

Rapid method for the extraction of fat from adipose tissue. V. P. Yakovlev. Mias and SSSR 29 no. 1:9-10 '58.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

see subdivision under Russia

ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY

Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringements of transportation laws. I. U. V. Subotskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4:151-161 '57.

ADOLESCENCE

Levitov, N. D. [Psychology of the adolescent and training in the home] Psikhologiya podrostka i vospitaniye ego v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, no. 1).

Rise of the group spirit. T. A. Davalchenko. Del dom. 14 no. 1:43-49 '58.

Senior group. M. M. Krotkova. Del dom. 14 no. 1:33-37 '58.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the development of sex organs in female white rats [with summary in English]. I. A. Petrova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:44-48 N-D '57.

Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct and stenocardia. I. G. Danilak, A. S. Loginov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.

ADRENAL CORTEX—SECRETIONS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary 17-ketosteroids in scurvy in guinea pigs [with summary in English]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:56-64 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions to ACTH [with summary in English]. I. U. B. Skebeifskala. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:32-35 N-D '57.

V. A. Oppel and the theory of "adrenal arteriosclerosis." A. I. Arutunov, M. K. Brotman. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 6-16 N-D '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION

Investigation of internal or cortical bodies. G. A. Koblov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:494-495 N '57.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Adrenal tumor with Cushing-Itsenko syndrome. V. M. Gornik. Vrach. delo. supplement: 56 '57.

ADRENALINE

Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances detected in blood in pain syndrome. G. N. Kassil', E. A. Matlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1035-1038 D '57.

Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates skin from patients with skin diseases. N. N. Madievskaya. Vrach. delo. supplement: 40 '57.

Data on adrenalinemia in certain functional states of the nervous system [with summary in English]. M. R. Ozerova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:5-12 N-D '57.

Effect of various adrenaline doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. K. G. Karagezian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 142-145 Ja-F '58.

Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenaline [with summary in English]. I. K. Zhmakina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 22-25 N-D '57.

Using atropin and adrenaline in tonsillectomy. B. I. Dunaivskiy. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:96 N-D '57.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES

see ACTH

ADROSTANEDIOL

Some properties of π -tolylsulfoactid 17 β -oxysteroids. Part 5. Analysis of products of dehydration of 17 α -metylandrostanediol-3 β -17 and its derivatives. O. S. Madaeva, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2037-2042 O '58.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption equilibria and energy of adsorption forces. N. N. Avgul' and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1314-1327 N '57.

The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from solutions by industrial catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Smirnova, K. V. Topchieva, L. P. Mikhkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.

The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated surface of silica gels and quartz [with summary in English]. L. N. Soboleva, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:49-57 Ja '58.

Adsorption of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method. I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, A. N. Apollonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:121-128 Ja '58.

Adsorption of vapors when complexes of adsorbate molecules are formed on the surface. A. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1023-1026 D '57.

Adsorption of water on quartz ground in vacuo. S. P. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:936-941 Ag '57.

Apparatus for measuring contact potential differences by the condenser method [with summary in English]. R. Kh. Burstein, L. A. Larin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:184-185 Ja '58.

Autoradiographic analysis of S^{35} methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. Zh. A. Melvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:860-863 D '57.

Effect of the association of organic acids on their adsorption from nonpolar solvents. N. N. Grigazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '58.

Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated aliphatic and aliphatic hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. M. A. Gerovich, G. F. Rybalchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:109-115 Ja '58.

Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous solutions. I. E. Starik, M. S. Lambert. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:138-138 Ja '58.

Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of Cl_2O_2 . V. A. Protashchik. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:315-320 '57.

The influence of adsorption layers on the dispersion of graphite. L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:946-948 Ag '57.

Ion exchanging adsorption of radioclements. B. P. Nijko'skii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:58-65 Ja '58.

Origin and significance of changing energy characteristics of the catalytic process. S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2381-2390 N '57.

Study of acid-base properties of catalytic surface by the differential isotope method. O. V. Krylov, E. A. Fokina. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:304-313 '57.

Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel protoxide. N. P. Keiser, L. N. Kutsava. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:259-262 N '57.

Study of the mechanism of sorption of salts by carbon monoxide using radioactive indicators. D. N. Strazhesko, I. A. Tarkovskaya, L. L. Cherviatsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 31 no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.

Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators [with summary in English]. I. M. Kuleshov, A. F. Naumova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:62-65 Ja '58.

Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. I. U. M. Glazman, D. N. Strazhesko, N. A. Bistakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

ADVERTISING

Advertising is a mover of goods. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 63 Ja '58.

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—NOBILITY

Policy of Russian tsars in regard to the Adyge feudal nobility at the end of the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. M. V. Pokrovskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:139-150 Ja-F '58.

AERIAL GUNNERY

Effect of vestibular stimulation on marksmanship. I. A. Borshevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:61-65 S '57.

AEROBIC BACTERIA

see Bacteria, Aerobic

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Interaction of supersonic flow with rectilinear hollows on a flat plate. M. G. Morozov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1: 163-168 Ja '58.

AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk, Khabarovsk Territory)

Give a good example in fulfilling the demands of the congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. 8 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

Mechanical conditions for the occurrence of wing stalliness. V. S. Pysalov. Vest. Vost. Sib. 43: 45-49 Mr '58.

Strengthen and develop the friendship between the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. G. Shalunov. Kryl. i rod. 0 no. 1:1-10 Mr '58.

Winged hearts. I. U. I. Loginov. Vest. Vost. Sib. 43: 85-89 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS—MEDICAL ASPECTS

see Aviation medicine

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

On a winter day. V. Gurinov. Kryl. i rod. 0 no. 1:1-10 '58.

AERONAUTICS, ELECTRONICS IN

see Electronics in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Engineers of combat units. A. E. Tatarskiy. Vest. Vost. Sib. 40 no. 3:55-61 Mr '58.

An engineer's working hours. V. A. Grishin. Vest. Vost. Sib. 40 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.

Instinctive analysis. N. G. Grigor'ev. Vest. Vost. Sib. 40 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—EQUIPMENT

see Equipment, Military Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—OBSERVATIONS

Aerial reconnaissance under complicated conditions. T. S. Gorlachev. Vest. Vost. Sib. 40 no. 3:10-21 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

"KA-15" flies over the orchards. Otkrytka 38 no. 1:1-2 Mr '58.

AERONAUTICS IN MOSQUITO CONTROL

Aerial chemical method of controlling biting insects in camps. B. P. Follagev and others. Voen. med. zhur. no. 3:50-63 Mr '57.

AEROSOL THERAPY

Aerosol inhalation therapy using aminophylline and penicillin in bronchial asthma. S. I. Anshel', V. K. Smirnova. Vrach. delo. supplement: 10 '57.

Simple device for aerosol therapy. G. M. Blazovskiy, T. I. Mikhailenko. Vrach. delo. supplement: 11 '57.

AEROSOLS

Adsorption kinetics of dust particles waiting by the droplets of surface-active substances. N. A. Piskunov, A. B. Taubman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:113-116 D '57.

Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in (nargan) nests. N. V. Nekipelov, L. P. Gulya, Toz. i dokl. konf. Ersk. gos. nauch. tsentr. prikl. i teoret. nauch. issled. no. 2:39-40 '57.

Improve the quality of aerosol generators. V. S. Gerasimov, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i boi. 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

Theory of motion of small aerosol particles in a turbulent field. B. V. Deriagin, S. P. Bakanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1050-1052 D '57.

Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols. E. I. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:215-219 '58.

AESTHETICS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, German Democratic Republic)

Notes on books about aesthetics. Anatoliy Kikina. SSSR agent 37 no. 2:170-177 Ap '58.

Razumnyi, V. A. [What art is] Chlo lakos (Lakos). Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1958. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'skaya," ser. 2).

AFANSEV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, 1904-

From private to general. P. Zhelezov. Prikl. i teoret. 28 no. 2:5 '58.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Hungary, Rumania; Kirghizistan; Petrovskoye District, Mar'kovsk Territory)

Planting forests in irrigated areas. N. F. Sosyula. Zhur. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:10-36 '56.

AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-1941

Living with the living: A. Afinogenov's literary legacy. E. Gorbunova. Teatr 18 no. 2:137-146 F '56.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RECENT

Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Aramyan. Vost. Vost. no. 3:10-23 Mr '58.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA (Continued)

The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. A.A. Arzumaniyan V zashch mira no. 81:57-65 F '58.

AFRICA—LOCUSTS

"Annotated catalog of African grasshoppers" [in English] by H.B. Johnston. Reviewed by G.I.A. Bei-Blenko. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:315 F '58.

AFRICA—POLITICS

Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:16-18 F-Mr '58.
Through battle paths. V Iordanskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

AFRICA—TRADE UNIONS

Trade-union unity is victorious in Africa. D. Seidu. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 3:84-87 Mr '58.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICA, WEST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"The blindfold is taken from our eyes." Sovr. Vost. no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

AGED—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

(see also subdivision under Kol'chugino)

Good luck! D. Nikolaev. Sots. resp. 19 no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

AGGLUTINATION

Role of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in the laboratory diagnosis of scarlet fever. I. D. Drazhkin, G. P. Kondratenko, Z. V. Kriukova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 1957, 23-24 supplement for 1958.

AGGLUTININS

Dynamics of agglutinin titers following immunization with diphtheria antitoxin. M. V. Davydov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 1957:21-22 supplement for 1958.

AGGREGATES

Augmentative elements of associative systems. E. S. L. I. A. pin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:55-55 '53.

Certain special classes of topological spaces and \mathfrak{S}_∞ -operations. I. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:858-858 Ag '57.

Point sets where the derivative correspondingly equals ∞ and $-\infty$. V. M. Tsodyks. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4: 429-450 D '57.

Properties of some \mathfrak{S}_∞ -operations. I. D. Stupina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:188-190 N '57.

Replenishment of normed K-spaces. F. A. Tsvid. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:37-44 '53.

Some properties of Chebyshev sets. N. V. Efimov, S. B. Stechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

AGREEMENTS see Contracts

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL COLONIES

Agricultural work at the Maksim Gor'kii settlement. N. E. Fere. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:19-30 '58.

AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS see Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

More attention to the mechanization of agriculture. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Krov

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Orenburg Province)

FR-5. Implement for smoothing the surface of irrigated areas. V. G. Chernikov, A. I. Kim, Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:37-43 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE see subdivision 'Insurance, Agricultural' under Rostov Province

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Grain grown by tank troops. V. Malinin. Moskva no. 2: 220-221 '58.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Factors effecting the incidence of angina among agricultural machinery operators and methods for lowering it. B. A. Krivoglas, V. G. Bolko. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:136-140 N '57.

Leinik, M. V. [Problems in physiology of labor in socialist agriculture]. Pytaniya fiziologii truda i v sotsialisticheskoy gill'skomu gospodarstvu. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSSR, 1957, 92 p.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. A. A. Ruskol, B. A. Liskovets, I. U. Rapoport. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:37-42 Ap '58.

Certain problems concerning the legal status of collective farm property. M. I. Kozyl'. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:43-51 Ap '58.

First law concerning Russian agricultural workers in 1863. N. V. Tukhneva. Ist. zap. no. 80:270-284 '57.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Helping collective farming with books. N. Metelkin. Klub 7 no. 2:42 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Belgium; Ural Mountain region)

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khozaistvo za rubzhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p.

(DA)

Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. I. S. Vernikov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:9-11 '58.

Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. A. D. Kobylina'skiy. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Important tasks of scientific institutes in the development of agricultural machinery. M. E. Matsepuro. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:1-7 '58.

Improve the procedure for discarding machinery. V. L. Nev. MTS 18 no. 2:55 F '58.

Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. O. H. Kalashnikov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:22-21 F '58.

Kunukov, S. S. [Equipment and machinery for collective farms, a practical manual for commodity experts] Obozrudovanie i mashiny dlia kolhozov; prakticheskoe posobie dlia tovarovedov. Moskva, Tsentrsoyuz, 1957, 122 p. (DA)

Mechanized preparation of seeds for sowing. A. M. Rubisov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:62-66 F '58.

New equipment for a general mechanization of agriculture G. I. Volkov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:54-62 F '58.

Over-all mechanization help to lower labor expenditures. B. Gazalov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization of cotton growing. V. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 7:1-7 Ap '58.

Put work achievements of inventors and efficiency promoters into practice. P. F. Koval'skiy. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Results of experiments of the Central Asiatic Machinery Testing Station on the over-all mechanization of cotton growing. G. Raskin. Khlopokovodstvo 8 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

Stump grubbers of new design. I. M. Zyza. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

Supplanting hoe work by machinery in cotton cultivation on collective farms served by the Tashkent Machine-Tractor Station. T. Mirzaev. Khlopokovodstvo 8 no. 2:56-58 F '58.

Useful book ("Machinery and implements for fruit and grape culture" by N. F. Molisev, M. M. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by N. A. Kamshilov). Sad i og. 68 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

Using the SKR-18 universal chassis in the spring cultivation of soil and in sowing sugar beets. F. M. Solovet. Sakh. avokla 3 no. 3:35-42 Mr '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New method of fixing metal coatings on machinery parts. N. Tel'nov. MTS 18 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Performance, wear and repair of slotted couplings. G. Kostrovskii. MTS 18 no. 2:42-44 F '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmašina i avtomobilov no. 4 Ap '58.

Restoring stationary fits by steel-band welding. G. Ponomarev. MTS 18 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts. M. P. Us. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2: 11-12 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Safety measures for working on slopes and slants. S. Kharko. MTS 18 no. 2:56-56 F '58.

Why are safety regulations not carried out? I. Anokhin. MTS 18 no. 2:56 F '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TERMINOLOGY

Improve the terminology of machinery repair and maintenance. V. I. Kazartsev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:8-9 '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Trailer for power testing. G. I. A. Shklyatskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:45-47 '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanizing labor consuming operations in Soviet agriculture. V. I. Lozovoi, V. M. Vasil'ev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:16-17 D '57.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Japan)

Dissemination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.

Intensify the control of dangerous pests. I. U. N. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:20 Ja-F '58.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under Hongwon County, Korea; Ukraine)

"Distribution and specialization of agriculture." Reviewed by S. Kolesnev, K. Ereemov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:118-121 Ja-F '58.

Koval', M. S. [State planning for agricultural production in the Soviet Union; educational manual for correspondence students of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Economics] Gosudarstvennoe planirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v SSSR, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov VZEL. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi ekon. in-t, 1957, 70 p.

Party lands. Krest'ianka. 36 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Pogorolov, N. S. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in socialist agriculture, a lecture] Zadachi shestogo piatiletnego plana v oblasti sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva, lektisia. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956, 30 p. (CU)

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Main Turkmen Canal Region; Uzbekistan)

Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:6-32 '57.

Important tasks of scientific institutes in the development of agricultural machinery. M. E. Matsepuro. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:1-7 '58.

New findings at the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station. T. Mal'tsev, P. Kuznetsov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:35-39 F '58.

Scientists' contribution to agriculture. V. Shirehov, V. Kocherzhekin. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 4:9-10, 32 '58.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Territory; Bulgaria; Canada; China; Donetsk Basin; Kazakhstan; Korea; North; Kuban; Kustanay Province; Maryland; Minsk District; Nagaybaskiy District; Osmino District; Rumania; Siberia, South; Hwanghae Province; Taranovskiy District; Tulun District; Uzbekistan; White Russia; Yakutia; Yugoslavia)

About A. E. Kholko's article. A. I. Belous. Zemledolie 6 no. 2:86-88 '58.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubzhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p. (DA)

Belov, A. [Creative co-operation of science and agriculture] Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954, 40 p. (DA)

Ersmeeva, M. O. [A great force] Bol'shain sila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 47 p.

Everyday miracles. V. Kovalenko. Pioneer 35 no. 3: 34-35 Mr '58.

A good textbook ("Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises" by P. M. Evseenko and V. S. Samoilov. Reviewed by I. A. Lovkov). Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:122-125 Ja-F '58.

Great result of competition. I. Ignatchenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

Introduce advanced crop cultivation practices on collective farms. F. Mamontov. MTS 18 no. 2:18-11 F '58.

Introduce advanced practices on all collective and state farms. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:2-4 F '58.

It's up to you, village club workers. D. Brezhnev. Klub 7 no. 2:3 F '58.

Let that be our norm. Dm. Rud'. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

Let's prepare for spring in a very efficient manner. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Mikheev, I. M. [Talks on agriculture; our tasks in the sixth five-year plan] Besedy o sel'skom khoziaistve; nash zadachi v shestoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957, 89 p.

Pollanovskii, V. N. [In the interests of the people] V interesakh naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 31 p.

Putting into practice the experience of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Khenkin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

Rapid expansion of socialist agriculture. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of progressive practice in agriculture, 1953-1958. I. B. Alekshenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:192-235 '57.

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

1. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
2. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
3. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
4. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
5. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
6. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
7. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
8. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
9. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*
10. *Agri. (111) 1957 (1958) 4*

How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp. V. K. Zaretskiy. Politkhoz, obuch. no. 4 38-41 Ap '58.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year, optional practical courses] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakticheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.
Pt. I. [Industrial production, Building, Agriculture, Meteorology, Motion-picture engineering, Photography, Mechanical drawing] Promyshlennoe proizvodstvo. Stroitel'nye raboty. Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo. Meteorologiya. Kino-tehnika, Fotografika. Cherehenie. 1957. 278 p.

[MICROFILM]
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year, practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; prakticheskie po sel'skomu khoz'iaistvu, mashinovedeniyu i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, osnovy sel'skogo khoz'iaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 37 p.

[MICROFILM]
Shchub'ina, S. V. [Socially useful work of students in agriculture] Obshchestvenno poleznyy trud uchashchikhsya v sel'skom khoz'iaistve. Pod red. V. Z. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 254 p. [Politkhnicheskoe obucheniye v shkole]

[MICROFILM]
Summing up the results of the agricultural work of students. T. I. Agafonov, I. I. Zhirko. Politkhoz, obuch. no. 4:50-55 Ap '58.
Two new publications. M. F. Truvisheva. Politkhoz, obuch. no. 4 89-90 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China; Germany, East; Kachangto County, China; Korea, North
AGRICULTURISTS
"Sharing agricultural experience." Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 1:77 Ja '58.
Aini, SADRIDDIN, 1878-1954
Sadridin Aini. T. Galaktionova. Sov. Vost. no. 4:28 Ap '58.

AIR—ANALYSIS
Quantitative determination of benzantrone in air. I. B. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:201-203 '58.
AIR—BACTERIOLOGY
Aerial infection. I. M. Vakar'. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:13-15 F '58.
Bacterioscopy as a method for determining bacteria in the air and water. B. B. Marder, A. A. Lentsner, V. L. Titova-Marder. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:51-54 S '57.
Device for air sampling. A. I. Vasil'ev. Voen.-med. zhur. 3 81-82 Mr '57.
Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. A. E. Vershigora. Vrach. delo, supplement:108-107 '57.
Studying microflora of the air in a lying-in hospital by using an aerocentrifuge. L. P. Perlina. Vrach. delo, supplement:105-108 '57.

AIR—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air along certain lines. M. T. Prilopin. Trudy TSNIGAIK no. 114 127-130 '57.
AIR—POLLUTION
Acid-alkaline reaction of contaminated air. N. M. Tomson. Vrach. delo, supplement:111-112 '57.
Hygienic evaluation of carbon monoxide pollution of air in the vicinity of iron plants [with summary in English]. N. N. Skvorotsova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:3-9 D '57.
Practical control measures to be observed in working with toxic substances. J. Roubal, Z. Bardodej, M. Krivucova. Ust. zht. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:208-210 '57.

AIR—PURIFICATION
Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English]. S. I. Kudrjavtsov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:10-14 D '57.
Natural air purification of populated areas. V. Kozachenko. Stroitel'nikh. 8 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. M. L. Koshkin and others. Vrach. delo no. 1:88-72 Ja '58.

Scrubber-fan. V. Sh. Shaplov, S. F. Shepel'ev. Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:170-182 '58.
Two-stage dust extractor with a water filter for dust and gas purification. P. A. Kugushev. Vost. i zap. no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air
AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity
AIR COMPRESSORS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Centrifugal compressors produced by the Chkh. grad factory. Kislod. 11 no. 3:37-38 '58.
Determining the basic parameters of a machine for air work cycle. G. D. Silukov. Sudostroeniye 28-26-30 F '58.
Preventing explosions in compressor installation. Borisenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 3 no. 3:12-13 '58.

AIR CONDITIONING
Establishing standards for temperature and humidity in weaving shops of the Tashkent Textile Factory. Simonovich. Gig. i san. i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:22-24 F '58.

AIR DEFENSES
Study the personal protection outfit better. A. P. Voen. znani. 34 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
AIR FILTERS
Making filters of gelatin foam for bacteriological studies of air. A. E. Vershigora. Vrach. delo, supplement:107 '57.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia
AIR LINES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Abroad passenger planes. K. Mikhailov. Vost. i zap. no. 3:34 '57.

AIR PREHEATERS
Causes of ruptures in single hairpin expansion air preheaters and means for eliminating them. A. Trofimovskii. Elek. sta. 30 no. 2:85-87 F '57.
Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater. B. I. Gluzburg and others. Metallurg 3 no. 1:2-3 Mr '58.

AIR-PUMP
Performance of rock air hoists on clay soils. Doroshenko, G. S. Fainberg. Shkhit. stroit. 1:2-3 F '58.
AIR TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Temperature
AIRBORNE TROOPS
Rifle company in the forward detachment of an airborne landing force. P. Sagaidak. Voen. vest. 17 no. 15 Mr '58.

AIRFOILS
Calculating the circulation of a sliding airfoil having an aspect ratio. N. N. Morozhkov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zap. no. 1:10-26 '58.
Relationship between the airfoil lift and the nature of the boundary layers. I. V. Ostoslovskii, T. A. Kozlov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zap. no. 1:27-30 '58.

AIRFOILS—VIBRATION
Vibration of airfoils having high aspect ratio in a flow. T. K. Shazetdinov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zap. no. 1:52 '58.
AIRPLANE AMBULANCES
Plane hurrying to help. T. Tikhomirova. Vost. i zap. no. 3:5 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES
Kalachov, G. S. [Indices of maneuverability, controllability, and stability of airplanes] Pokazateli manevrennosti, upravliamosti i ustoychivosti samoletov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 126 p.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Designing, constructing, flying. V. Korchagina and others. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:31 '58.
[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-informatsiya. Seriya: Samoletostroyeniye no. 9 Mr '58.
Not only to know but to be able to do. A. Shumakov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:32-34 '58.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Axes of coordinates and general specifications used in aerodynamic and hydrodynamic calculations of aircraft construction] Osi koordinat i osnovnye obshchiesvoynnye pokazateli aerodinamicheskikh i gidrodinamicheskikh raschetakh v samoletostroyenii. Gos. izd-vo standartov. Moskva, 1957. 11 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-Informatsiya. Seriya: Aviadvigatelistroyeniye no. 10 Mr '58.

How to avoid a drop in engine revolutions at high altitudes. D. E. Bugrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—FLIGHT TESTING

Yes, I like my profession very much! B. Kudrin. Kriy. rod. 9 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—FUEL

For supersonic airplanes. E. I. Sukhotskiy. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:69 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Generating gas for auxiliary systems of aircrafts. V. E. Alekseyev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:87-94 '58.

AIRPLANES—JET PROPULSION

Evaluating internal losses in althodys. A. V. Kvasnikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:95-105 '58.

Strength of althodys combustion chambers having connected shells. S. A. Dubenets. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:133-142 '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Dropping down for a landing by following a radio beam. A. M. Mikhailov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

Motion of a landing airplane and its energy reserve taking into consideration the bending of wings. Z. A. Melnik-Sarkisyan. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:78-86 '58.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Build airplane models! Kriy. rod. no. 3:insert Mr '58.

Leonid Dorovkov, airplane modelmaker. V. Sinitskiy. Kriy. rod. 9 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Some aerodynamical problems of the 1958 motorized soaring model. B. Kraslavskiy. Kriy. rod. 9 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Yak-18 training apparatus. A. Tretyakov. Kriy. rod. 9 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—RAMJET ENGINES

Maximum flying range of ramjets. E. V. Tarasov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:53-60 '58.

AIRPLANES—ROCKET ENGINES

Liquid-fuel rocket engines. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:89-90 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—TAKE-OFF

Jumping-off place into the skies. Iun. tekhn. 2 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBINE-PROPELLER ENGINES

The "TU-114." N. Kozlov. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:10-21 '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES

Analyzing the performance of nonlubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. D. F. Pichugin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:150-157 '58.

Compression rate in compressors guaranteeing minimum lateral size of turbojet engines. V. K. Shchukin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:133-135 '58.

Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. A. M. Solfer, V. P. Pilekin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:158-164 '58.

AIRPLANES—TURBOJET ENGINES—VIBRATION

Joint vibrations of shaft disks and runner blades in turbojet engines and critical rpm numbers. D. V. Khronin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:171-178 '58.

Studying vibrations of turbojet engines. M. E. Levit. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:143-149 '58.

AIRPLANES—WINGS

Stress analysis of a raked wing of monolythic design. M. B. Vakhitov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:81-88 '58.

Unsteady motions of a wing of finite span in compressible medium. E. A. Kravt'shekova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:777-780 D '57.

AIRWAYS

Moscow—Vladivostok. M. Lebedinskiy. Kriy. rod. 9 no. 3:19 Mr '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Akmolinsk's millions. A. Bragin. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:3-13 Mr '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Preventing helminth infestations of waterfowl in the virgin waters of Akmolinsk Province. G. A. Kotelnikov. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

AKSAYSKAYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Without delimitation; from a newspaperman's notebook. S. Rusanov. Don no. 3:124-130 Mr '58.

AKSAYSKAYA DISTRICT—SWINE

The most important secret. S. Rusanov. Don 2 no. 2:146-150 F '58.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, TALAS see Talas Ala-Tau

ALAPAYEVSK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

City where we live. K. Iakovleva. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

ALBANIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

With the Pioneers of Albania. I. Kuz'min. Vozhatyl no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

ALBANIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Achievements of Albanian public health services and medicine. Vrach. delo no. 2 209-211 F '58.

ALBANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

On a cruiser to Albania. V. Korshunov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:10-12 Mr '58.

ALBITE

Sodium feldspar in skarn formations. Z. E. Burukhina. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:63 '58.

ALBOMYCIN

Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I. D. Lanovoi. Arush. i gin. 33 no. 6:37-40 N-D '57.

ALCOHOL

Alcohol addition to isoprene oxide. A. N. Pudovik, S. G. Denislavova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2383-2387 S '57.

Bacteriostatic properties of γ -mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. M. N. Lebedeva and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:149-158 '57.

Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood. M. N. Kaplan, I. A. E. Gurevich. Hum. prom. 33 no. 2:6-8 F '58.

Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. S. I. Obtemperanskaya, A. P. Terent'ev, M. M. Buzlanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:145-147 '57.

Review of I. V. Gavalov's book "Automatic equipment for measuring volume of alcohol; design and operation." I. A. Rusanov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:40 '58.

Standard industrial flow sheet for the production of alcohol from molasses. A. L. Matchenko, F. B. Krishat, A. I. Skiratyonskiy. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:8-11 '58.

ALCOHOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Alcohol

ALCOHOL, DENATURED

Method and apparatus for the production of high-quality alcohol. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:44 '58.

ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol is an insidious enemy. G. Marchik. Mol. komma 18 no. 3:90-103 Mr '58.

Therapeutic effect of dicapitol in patients with the abstinence syndrome. B. M. Segal. Vrach. delo. supplement '81-82 '57.

ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT

Drunkards can be cured. V. E. Rozhnov, Zdorov'ye 4 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

ALCOHOLS

Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated α -ketoalcohols and 2-keto-1,4-diols to tetrahydro-3-furanones. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsolan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2951-2961 N '57.

Complete synthesis of isopropanol alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, B. P. Gusev, V. I. Gumar. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1267-1270 O '57.

Condensation of diene compounds with methyl methacrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons. N. P. Sopov, M. L. Kovner. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2938-2941 N '57.

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Order of adding bromine to dialkyl-vinylacetylenyl-carbinols. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rati'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2402-2406 S '57.

Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215 '57.

Spectra and halochromism. Part 1: Halochromism of aromatic carbinols. V. F. Lavrushin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2697-2704 O '58.

Spectra and halochromism. Part 2: Halochromism of tertiary alcohols and aliphatic alcohols. V. F. Lavrushin, N. N. Verkhovod. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2704-2710 O '58.

Synthesis and conversion of oxygen containing silicon organic compounds. Part 6: Reaction of oxygen containing alkyl (aryl) dichlorosilanes with alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskiy and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2487-2491 S '57.

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 2. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2758-2762 O '58.

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 3. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2762-2766 O '58.

2-Furyl trichloromethylcarbinol and its complex esters. M. A. Zakutskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2720-2723 O '58.

ALCOHOLS—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 80: Infrared spectra of some acetylene and vinylacetylene alcohols. A. A. Petrov, G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2941-2947 N '57.

ALDEHYDES

Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215 '57.

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6. N- β -mercaptoethyl- γ -chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, isogenic, carbon bisulfide. I. U. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Dianlovitskaya, L. G. Bulovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3271-3275 D '57.

Imidazole series. Part 6: The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2905-2915 O '58.

Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. G. A. Bogdanovskiy, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2428-2434 N '57.

ALDEHYDES—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Infrared spectra of some α,β -unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones. A. A. Petrov, G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2947-2951 N '57.

ALDOLASE

Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase. A. I. Korotiaev, V. A. Kuznetsov, I. B. Tsykalovskiy. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1967. 44 supplement for 1966.

ALEKSANDRIA (KHESON PROVINCE)

Aleksandria. A. Lvov. Masi. ugl. 7 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

ALEKSEANDROVKA DISTRICT (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—MILKING

A district where milking has been mechanized on a large scale. S. G. Luchkevich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:75-77 Ap '58.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-

A book about everyday life in Armenia ("Hairs") by Mikhail Alekseev. Reviewed by Nadezhda. Dal'. Vest. 26 no. 1:185-186 Ja-F '58.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1898-

M. P. Alekseev, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., sixtieth anniversary of his birthday and fortieth anniversary of his scholarly and literary activity. P. N. Berkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5:457-458 S-O '58.

ALEKSH, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-

First prelate of the Russian church; 80th anniversary of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:25-26 N '57.

In a church of the Cross. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:16 N '57.

Nine hundred days in besieged Leningrad. V. Toplov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:56-58 N '57.

"Sermons, addresses, epistles, appeals; 1954-1957" by Patriarch Aleksh. Reviewed by P. Urzhumtsev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:78-80 N '57.

Services participated in by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:7-8 D '57.

ALEXINS see Complements (Immunity)

ALFALFA see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Tashkent

ALGAE

(see also subdivision under Arctic Ocean; Black Sea; Moneron Island)

Formation of "bloom" on ponds and its control. I. A. Nazarov. Vrach. delo. supplement:108-109 '57.

Mode of propagation in the diatom alga Rhizosolenia alata Bright. L. I. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:192-193 Ja-F '58.

Use of C^{14} tracers for studying the assimilation of Protococcus algae by Tetradipes plumosus. I. I. Sorokin, A. N. Meshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:205-207 Ja-F '58.

ALGAE, FRESH

On the effect of blue-green algae K. B. Korde. Biol. Muz. Orel. 32 no. 2:154-155 Mr-Apr '57

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

M. A. Ushakov [Program in higher algebra, for the Faculty of Mathematics Faculty Majors mathematics, mechanics and astronomy, for students of mechanics and astronomy, sections 1-8] Programma po vysshei algebre, dlya matematicheskogo fakulteta Spetsial'noy i obshchey shkoly, mekhanika i astronomiya dlya mekhanicheskoy i astronomicheskoy razdelov VIII 1955 3 p. [MICROFILM]

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

On derivative operations and predicates A. I. Mal'tsev. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 124:27-30 O '57.
Representations of Lie semisimple algebras of rank 2. V. T. Simonov. Trudy Mat. inst. AN SSSR 24:233-247 '57

ALGERIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question. Sov. Vost. no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian problem. Ayakh Hasan. Sov. Vost. no. 3:24-27 Mr '58.

All out in support of Algeria on March 30. Sov. zhenn. 14 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Solidarity with Algeria. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:3 Ap '58
Stop the "dirty war" against the Algerian people. N. I. Bazanov. V. Zashch. mira no. 81:37-42 F '58

ALGERIA—REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN

They learned the truth E. Tumarkina. Ogonek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58

ALGERIA—STUDENTS

"To be or not to be, that is the question!" Halil Mustafa. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:3:29-30 F-Mr '58.

ALGERIA—WOMEN

Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:3:12-15 F-Mr '58.
What are they fighting for. Z. Savostina. 36 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

ALGORISM

Finely defined groups and algorithms S. I. Adian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:9-12 N-D '57.

ALIASKII, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, d 1957

Aleksandr Mikhailovich Aliaskii; an obituary. Gor. zhur. no. 2:75-77 F '58.

ALICYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of alicyclic compounds from thiophene derivatives. I. A. L. Gol'dfarb, S. Z. Taita, L. L. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR, Org. khim. nauk no. 10:1262-1265 O '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Effect of proserine on motor function of the digestive tract in sheep [with summary in English]. A. A. Aliev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals [with summary in English]. N. P. Strelnichenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:235-246 '57.

Reflexes from the carotid bodies to the digestive tract [with summary in English]. V. G. Startsev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:29-36 Ja '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY

Surgical errors. V. P. Osipov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 69-70 N-D '57.

ALKALI LANDS

"Alkali soils; their formation, properties, and reclamation" [in English] by W. P. Kelley. Reviewed by V. S. Muratova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:78-80 F '58.

ALKALI METAL ALUMINATES

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium aluminoferrite as influenced by clay (glezh). I. S. Kantsepol'skii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-25 '53.

ALKALI METAL CARBONATES

Effect of alkali metal carbonates on the properties of priming enamels. G. I. Bellav. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3: 33-37 Mr '58.

ALKALI METAL CHROMATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and molybdates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Varbaronov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2641-2648 N '57.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

The structure and properties of aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes [with summary in English]. M. D. Lagunov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:3-11 Ja '58.

ALKALI METAL SALTS

Interaction between some lithium and cadmium salts in the absence of a solvent. D. S. Lesnykh, A. G. Bergman, N. G. Bukun. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2873-2878 O '58.

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. V. I. Spitsyn, V. G. Finikov. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:264-266 '57.

ALKALI METALS

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V. I. Spitsyn, I. E. Mikhaitenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:3416-2422 O '57.

ALKALIES

Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. I. V. Pleasov, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1807-1811 Ag '57.

Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glasses used for apparatus by sodium hydrate and soda solutions. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhidko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1151-1157 O '57.

ALKALINE EARTH-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-alkaline earth alloys

ALKALINE EARTH CARBONATES

Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions [with summary in English]. R. D. Azelyts'ka, P. P. Budnykov. Dop. AN USSR no. 4:371-374 '57.

ALKALINE EARTH PYROSULFATES—SPECTRA

X-ray analysis of pyrosulfates of alkaline elements. I. E. Mikhaitenko, V. I. Spitsyn, I. V. Simanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2520-2525 N '57.

ALKALINE EARTHS

Dissociation energies of oxide molecules of the alkaline earth elements [with summary in English]. I. V. Veitse, L. V. Gurvich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2306-2311 O '57.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids of Leucocoryn aestivum; formation of isocoryzotyn. N. E. Preskurina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3365-3367 D '57.

Alkaloids of Peganum harmala. I. Part 1: Separation of two new alkaloids. N. I. Korotakia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3361-3364 D '57.

Analysis of alkaloids of Carex brevicollis d. c. I. V. Terent'eva, G. V. Lazur'evskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3170-3173 N '57.

Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in Thermopsis herb. O. P. Mel'nikuk. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of four species of Ungernia alkaloids. S. I. Uzunov, Kh. A. Abdurazimov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3357-3361 D '57.

Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. I. N. Gorbacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3353-3357 D '57.

Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabaena alkaloids with ketenes. I. V. Svetkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2570-2572 S '57.

The methods of synthesizing daffodil alkaloids. I. N. Gorbacheva, L. A. Nikolaeva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3367-3370 D '57.

Solanum aviculare as a source of steroids. I. I. Gornas'menko and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:11-18 F '58.

Synthesis of isochindandrine alkaloid (cyclo-bis-(4-[3'-β-aminoethyl]-phenoxy)-phenylacetyl). E. N. Tsvetkov, I. N. Gorbacheva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3376-3375 D '57.

Synthesis of yohimbine alkaloid. L. A. Aksanova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:81-83 N-D '57.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYL GROUP

Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. A. N. Nesmetanov, N. S. Kochetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:82-84 N-D '57.

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of diphenyl by pseudobutylene in the presence of BF₃·H₂O. S. V. Zaygorodnii, V. I. Sidelnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:96-98 Ja-F '58.

Catalytic alkylation of phenol by ethanol. I. N. Samonova, L. I. Khotyntseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3189-3192 D '57.

Dealkylation of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in the presence of aluminum silicate catalysts. B. A. Kazanskii, Kh. D. Georgiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:85-88 S-O '57.

Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminum silicates. A. V. Topol'skiy, O. M. Stepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1007-1010 D '57.

Mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum silicates. Part 5: Reaction capacity of aromatic compounds for alkylation. M. N. Lobodov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:2460-2468 S '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: Dependence of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzene and the equations for the composition of the alkylated products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. A. G. Plushin, A. P. Lyenko, E. P. Babin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2220-2235 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3: Dependence between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of the benzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. A. G. Plushin, A. P. Lyenko, E. P. Babin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2464-2468 N '57.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIA) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY

Allergic reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and immunological inhibition of the nervous system. A. I. Protanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. 10:7:4 supplement for 1956.

Comparative test of the allergen properties of egg yolk and intradermal tuberculin used to detect the tuberculous among those vaccinated. I. N. Jirabekova and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. ept. i immun. 10:7:4 supplement for 1956

Materials on the problem of specific desensitization. L. V. Solov'eva. Hig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:1-15 Ja-F '58.

ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920 see Substitution under Russia

ALLOYS

Binary carbides containing silicon. M. N. Koshchik, N. F. Lashko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2417-2418 N '57.

Some problems in the theory of the electrochemical properties of alloys. Part 4: Oscillographic study of the cathodic potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Polukarov, K. M. Chelobova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2281-2287 O '57.

Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. D. K. Belashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1: 80-101 N-D '57.

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Theory of residual electric resistances in multicomponent ordered alloys. A. M. Dykhin, Z. A. Matytsina, A. A. Smirnov. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:441-444 '57.

Viscous and electric properties of liquid binary alloys and their relation to the structure of the liquid [with summary in English]. D. K. Belashchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 10:2269-2277 O '57.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Condensation of finely dispersed particles and determination of surface tension on solid phase boundaries. V. I. Pavlov, I. V. Sait. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:441-444 '57.

Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-Fe, Cu-Te, Ag-Fe, and Ag-Te systems. V. I. Arkharov, V. O. Eskin. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:441-444 '57.

Regularities in the relationship between the microhardness of solid solution crystals and alloy composition in three component systems. N. N. Chigalova, V. M. Glazov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:136-141 Ja '58.

Temporary change of mechanical properties during isothermal transformations. V. G. Vorob'ev. Metallov. i fiz. met. no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

ALLOYS—TESTING

Dependence of mechanical properties of solid solutions on their concentration. M. D. Makogon. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:318-325 '57.

Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. N. M. Rudnikii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:331-331 '58.

Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. L. N. Savorov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:354-356 '58.

Theory of elastically constants in alloys of the beta brass type. A. N. Orlov. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:318-319 '57.

ALLOYS, HEAT RESISTANT see Heat resistant alloys

ALLUVIAL LANDS

Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations. A. P. Topopogritskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Irrigation farming on soil with pebbles alluvium near the surface. F. H. Zaidel'man. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:33-33 '58.

New bibliographical aids ("Kemerovo Province, Annotated Index of literature"; "Altai Territory, Bibliographical index." Reviewed by IA. Khaninon). Sib. otn 37 no. 2:182-184 F. '58.

Construction elements made of aluminum alloys abroad, E. F. Kotliar, *Izvl. stroit. tekhn.* 15 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. IU. V. Ratskevich, *Nov. tekhn. i razved. op. v stroit.* 20 no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

Isomerization of meta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. N. L. Shulkin, Dashzhamts Batyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron. fiz. khim. 12 no. 3:253-257 '67.

AMORTIZATION

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
"Amortization of fixed assets in industry" by P. Bunich;
"Obsolescence and amortization of fixed assets" by
P. Pavlov. Reviewed by A. Bukovetskii, S. Pavzner.
Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:89-93 F '58.
Book on the amortization of fixed assets ("Obsolescence
and amortization of fixed assets") by P. Pavlov. Re-
viewed by D. Kondrashev. Vop. ekon. no. 1:128-132
Ja '58.
Development of new norms for the amortization of fixed
assets. P. Bunich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:71-81 F '58.
Problems in the amortization of fixed assets. K. Petro-
sian. Plan. khoz. no. 2:48-59 F '58.

AMOI, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

The city of Amoi. Hai Ti, Druzhba no. 12:13-14 Mr
'58.

AMPHIBIA

"Studies on the biology of amphibians" by A. G. Bannikov,
M. N. Denisova. Reviewed by P. V. Terent'ev. Zool.
zhur. 37 no. 2:313-315 F '58.

AMPHIBIA—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Amphibia

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Issyk-Kul', Lake

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Radio engineering club; second lesson. V. Bortsov,
E. Morozov. Vozhnyi no. 3:51-56 Mr '58.
Small intermediate frequency unit for AM-FM receivers.
Radio no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.
Wide-band HC amplifiers. IU. Prozorovskii. Radio
no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION OF LEG

Amputation of the extremities and exarticulation of the
toes in endarteritis obliterans. I. M. Moroz. Nov. khir.
arkh. no. 6:70 N-D '57.
Late observations of amputations for endarteritis
obliterans. S. L. Minkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:64-65
N-D '57.
Teno-plastic amputation of the lower extremities in
vascular diseases. T. P. Androsova. Nov. khir. arkh.
no. 6:42-45 N-D '57.

AMPUTATION STUMP

Treatment and application of prostheses following am-
putation. V. V. Vlasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:28-32
Mr '57.

AMPUTEES—REHABILITATION

Preparation of double hip amputees for prosthesis.
A. Krestin. Sois. obozr. 19 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

AMU DARYA DELTA—CALCITE

Zonal distribution of calcite in soils of the Amu-Darya
Delta [with summary in English]. A. A. Alekasin. Poch-
vovedenie no. 2:54-57 F '58.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in con-
nection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zhar-
kovskii. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool.
no. 10:21-43 '50.
Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral
Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. Mat. k. pozn.
fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 19:26-20 '50.

AMUR VALLEY—FLEAS

Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents
and domestic animals in the Amur River region. T. I.
Tyzhuk, N. S. Belsaeva. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos.
nauch.-issl. protivochum. lnat. no. 1:35-38 '55.

AMUR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Tectonic subdivision of the province of meso-cenozoic
coal deposits in the west Amur region. A. I. Arkhan-
gel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:271-274 N '57.

AMUR VALLEY—MAY FLIES

Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera)
and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin
[with summary in English]. O. A. Chernova. Ent.
obozr. 37 no. 1:64-84 '58.

AMUSEMENT PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

AMUSEMENTS

[Puzmaker] Zateinik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor.
SSSR, 1957. 148 p.

AMYL ALCOHOL

Reaction of isovaleraldehyde with the solution of sodium
isoamylate in isoamyl alcohol. V. I. Ljubomilov. Zhur.
ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2738-2742 O '55.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANAEROBIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Anaerobic

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANAN'EV, BORIS GERASIMOVICH, 1907-

Anniversary celebration for B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. psikhol.
4 no. 1:175-178 Ja-F '58.

ANANIA SHIRAKATSI, 7th cent.

The views of Anania Shirakatsi on natural science.
V. K. Chalopian. Vyz. vrem. 12:156-171 '57.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through
ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations
in anaphylaxis. E. IA Klodnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol.
epid. i immun. 1957:57 supplement for 1956

ANAPLASMOSIS

Treatment and prevention of anaplasmosis in cattle. I. V.
Abramov. Veterinarika 35 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRE-

SERVATION
Method of double sevante-celloidin corrosion. V. IA.
Bocharov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:103-105
N-D '57.

ANATOMY

Forty years of Soviet anatomy and its current tasks.
D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:3-18
N-D '57.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods of studying normal anatomy. E. P. Mel'man.
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:112-117 N-D '57.
Problems in histology and embryology in the course in
normal anatomy at medical schools. N. N. Lavrov.
Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:51-54 Ja '58.

ANATOMY, HUMAN

"Human anatomy" by M. F. Ivanitskii. Reviewed by IU. V.
Bukin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:124 N-D
'57.

Kabanov, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physio-
logy for the 8th grade in secondary schools] Uchebnik
anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka; dlia 8-go klassa sred-
nei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-
pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951. 238 p.
(DNLN)

ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-
shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni
[Programs of pedagogical institutes; human anatomy
for faculties of physical education] Programmy peda-
gogicheskikh institutov; anatomia cheloveka dlia fakul'-
tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz,
1957. 40 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshago obra-
zovaniia. [Program in human anatomy for biology and
soil biology faculties in state universities] Programma
po anatomii cheloveka dlia biologicheskikh i biologo-poch-
vennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov.
[Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 10 p.

[MICROFILM]

ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC see Histology

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDIZHAN—STEAM POWER PLANTS

Increase in labor productivity in the steam power plant
of the Andizhan Hydrolysis Plant. E. S. Fedorova.
Gidroliz. i isokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:23 '58.

ANDREEVA, MARIA FEDOROVNA

Meetings and correspondence of M. F. Andreev and V. I.
Lenin. Teatr 19 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.

ANDRIENKO, ANATOLII IAKOVLEVICH

Tolia's present. A. Reznikova. Koster no. 2:21 F '58.

ANDROGENS

Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of premen-
strual psychoses and effect of sex hormones [with summary in
English]. IU. G. Kozlov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:
73-77 N-D '57.

ANDROSTADIENOL

Some properties of π -tolylsulfonic acid 17 β -oxysteroid
esters. Part 8: Position of ditertiary double bond of
3- β -acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrostenediol and andro-
stadienol. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:
2573-2578 S '57.

ANDROSTENOL

Some properties of π -tolylsulfonic acid 17 β -oxysteroid
esters. Part 8: Position of ditertiary double bond of
3- β -acetate 17-methyl-18-norandrostenediol and andro-
stadienol. O. S. Madaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:
2573-2578 S '57.

ANEMIA

Acute hemolytic anemia. M. O. Dobrushskii. Vrach. delo.
supplement:8-9 '57.

Chronic hemolytic anemia with predominantly intra-
vascular hemolysis. M. V. Kuznetsov. Vrach. delo.
supplement:14-15 '57.

Clinical features of hemolytic anemias. O. N. Pavlova,
A. M. Mirochnik, M. F. Chataks. Sbor. trud. Tashk.
KBNP no. 1:26-35 '56.

Further experimental and clinical studies of the effects
of the preparation ferrocen [with summary in English,
p. 61-62] I. G. Andrianova, T. A. Romanko. Probl.
gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58

Indications and results of splenectomy in hemolytic ane-
mia [with summary in English]. S. G. Gavrilov. Vest.
khir. 80 no. 2:77-82 F '58.

Mendelev, I. M. [Bothriocephalus anemia, hematologi-
cal characteristics] Botriosefal'naiia anemiia, kliniko-
gematologicheskaiia kharakteristika. Petrozavodsk,
1957. 105 p.

(DNLN)

Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in
anemia. L. M. Fridman. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:
225-230 Ag '57.

Pernicious coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a
woman with malignant anemia. I. T. Abasov, A. G.
Nadzharov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:55-56
Ja-F '58.

Respiratory function of the blood in anemia. Report
No. 2: Curves of carbon dioxide fixation by the blood.
N. I. Malinovskaiia. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3
no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Treating acquired hemolytic anemia [with summary in
English, p. 61-62] IU. I. Lorie, M. D. Patslora. Probl.
gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58

ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for
cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Krylov. Vest. oto-
rin. 19 no. 6:95 N-D '57.

Anesthesia in finger surgery. I. B. Likatanov. Fel'd. i
akush. 23 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

ANESTHESIA (ELECTRIC) see Electric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 17: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-
2-methyl-1,1-dialkyl-1-propanols. I. N. Nazarov, L. Z.
Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3302-3309 D '57.

ANESTHETISTS

From the Administration of the All-Union Surgical
Society. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:151 Ja '58.

ANEURYSMS

Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery. B. S. Iakubson.
Urologiia 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm.
V. S. Nesterov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:49-55 Ja '58.
Rare observation of an entotic noise. I. IA, Shor. Vest.
oto-rin. 20 no. 1:98-99 Ja-F '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—BLACK FLIES

Black fly attacks under natural conditions prevailing in
the middle Angara Valley. A. N. Berzina. Paraz. shor.
17:168-169 '57.

ANGARA VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE

A new species of midges of the genus *Sergentia* Kieff.
(Diptera, Tephritidae) from the Angara River. A. A.
Linevich. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:186-189 '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—MAGHEMITE

Maghemite in Keshma magnetite ore deposits. N. V.
Pavlov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6:77-84 '57.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Effect of a novocaine block on the cardiovascular system
in angina pectoris. I. E. Belik. Vrach. delo. supple-
ment:43 '57.

Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial
infarct and stenocardia. I. G. Danilak, A. S. Loginov.
Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:9-13 Ja '58.
Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. G. A. Patomov, A. V.
Sergeev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects [with
summary in English]. I. E. Depp, V. A. Kartavova.
Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:91-96 N '57.

ANGIOGRAPHY

X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the
aorta [with summary in English]. P. N. Maznev and
others. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:88-102 N '57.

ANGREN VALLEY—CLAY

Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh.
Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:77-83
'53.

726

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 8. Yield of 7-tolyl and β -naphthyl antimony compounds. A. B. Braker, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2593-2598 S '57.

ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-antimony alloys

ANTIOXIDANTS

Curing... oil. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Chechong-Inghush A. S. R., Chersonese (City); Kama Valley; Kara-Kalpak, Kazakh; Khakass Autonomous Province; Khiva; Khorezm Province; Magala, Moldavia; Osetia; Simferopol'; Sukhumi; Tashauz Province; White Russia; Yugoslavia; Zolotoye

ANTISPASMODICS

Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English]. N. V. Lazarev, S. M. Vishniakov. Vest. khir. 70 no. 11:19-23 N '57.

ANTITANK GUNS

Selfless soldiers. S. E. Kukushkin. Ailili, zhur. no. 2: 27-29 F '58.

ANTRUM—DISEASES

Complications of punctures of the antrum in infants [with summary in English]. G. A. Cherniavskii. Vest. otorin. 10 no. 6:41-44 N-D '57.

ANTS

The harvester ant *Messor baharus* as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. P. I. Martkovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:107-109 '57.

ANURA

Mechanism of lingual movements in Anura. L. P. Tatarinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:707-709 O '57.

ANUS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Surgical treatment of anal atresia and closing of anus prenatally in children. A. A. Ivanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:122-124 F '58.

AORTA—DISEASES

Case of pronounced stenosis of the aortic isthmus, complicated by endocarditis. L. Z. Lautsevichus. Vrach. delo, supplement: 5 '57.

Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump: experimental study [with summary in English]. V. A. Arkatov. Vest. khir. 70 no. 11:114-121 N '57.

X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta [with summary in English]. P. N. Mavrov and others. Vest. khir. 70 no. 11:106-102 N '57.

AORTA—RADIOGRAPHY

Some aortographic data in the diagnosis of diseases of the thoracic aorta. G. A. Natsvishvili. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:92-97 N-D '57.

AORTA—RUPTURE

Ruptures of the aorta. T. S. Polykovskii. Vrach. delo, supplement: 50 '57.

AORTA—SURGERY

Topographic-anatomical basis of surgical approaches to the aortic arch [with summary in English]. L. F. D'achenko. Vest. khir. 70 no. 11:106-112 N '57.

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Cherepovets; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Ukraine)
Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. V. Tsvik. Stroi. i arkhitekt. 8 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

For the World Exhibitions at Brussels. Arkhitekt. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

General trend in Soviet architecture. P. Volodin. Vop. teor. i arkhitekt. no. 1:48-74 '55.

Kuznetsov, G. F., N. V. Morozov, and I. F. Livchak.

[Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction] Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniu zhiilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniy s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiyami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkhitekt., 1955. 142 p.

Results of the competition for a prefabricated large-panel apartment house. V. S. Pod'akov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

Results of the competition for standard plans for an apartment house and a prefabricated-house factory. M. S. Mintz, N. N. Fedorov. Blui, stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 3: 1-9 Mr '58.

Zait'sman, A. M., and B. M. Kolotilkin. [Reducing costs in housing construction] Voprosy snizheniya stoimosti zhiilichnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkhitekt., 1957. 123 p.

APARTMENT HOUSES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Behind closed doors. K. N. Pavlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3: 13 Mr '58.

APATITE

Apatite of one pegmatite vein. E. F. Chirva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 154 61-62 '52.

Characteristics of apatite in iron ore deposits of skarn type. N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:116-121 '57.

APOLOGETICS

Zen'kovskii, V. [Apologetics] Apologetika. Parizh, 1957. 280 p.

APOPLEXY

Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. N. I. Grashchenkov, O. S. Nikonova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.

Ovarian apoplexy [with summary in English]. A. A. Verbenko, Akush. i gyn. 33 no. 6: 72-77 N-D '57.

Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors [with summary in English, p. 62]. A. Murzaliev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58.

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPENDICITIS

Appendicitis of the left side in a strangulated inguinal hernia in a 7-month old child. I. I. Kellin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:116 F '58.

Rare complications in appendicitis not treated by surgery. I. A. Rukhtin, G. I. Rukhtin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:116-117 F '58.

APPENDIX—BLOOD SUPPLY

Perforations in the appendix. L. N. Leonova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:117-119 F '58.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)

Isolated strangulation of the vermiform appendix in a femoral hernia on the right side. B. M. Voloschuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:81 N-D '57.

APPLE

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. A. G. Aiteva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:85-94 '53.

Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3: 213-223 '57.

Rukhtin, I. V. [Controlling preharvest dropping of apples and pears] Umen'shenie preduborochnogo opadaniya plodov u jabloni i grusht. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 10 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya v pomoshch' sel'skomu khozaystvu)

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisil'syn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89: 121-137 '53.

Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1:81-116 Ja-F '58.

Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." S. I. Zuhovitskii. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4:504 D '57.

APRICOT

Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. S. M. Minasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

APHERON PENINSULA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Kala producing formation. B. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

APHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Characteristics of oil pool distribution in Apheron fields. K. A. Ismatlov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

Twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Kala producing formation. B. K. Babazade. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:1-5 D '57.

ARABIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Dramblants. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

ARABIC ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Arabic

ARABIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tatar A. S. R.

ARAL SEA—CARP

Studying the effect of salinity on the development of eggs of roach, bream and carp. P. M. Konovalov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:70-82 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHERIES

Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zhar-kovskii. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:21-43 '50.

Dynamics of commercial fish stocks of the Aral Sea. M. A. Fortunatov, E. S. Kurbatova, A. A. Raikskaya. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:112-170 '50.

Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:5-20 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Reconstruction of the Aral Sea fisheries and present tasks of fishery research. A. V. Volodkin. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:3-5 '50.

ARAL SEA—FISHES

Biology of the reproduction of basic commercial fishes of the Aral Sea. E. A. Bervald. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:83-111 '50.

ARAL SEA—SALINITY

Dynamics of salt balance in the Aral Sea. N. F. Solov'yeva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:2-69 '50.

ARAL SEA—WATER—COMPOSITION

New data on the hydrochemistry of the Aral Sea. M. V. Fedosov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 10:44-61 '50.

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY

Pseudotectonic dislocations in the Karak Mound in the northern Kyzyl-Kum and in some other points of the Aral Sea region. R. G. Garitskii, V. I. Samodurov, A. L. Ianshin. Blui. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 2:77-103 Mr-Apr '57.

ARBUZOV, A. E., 1877-

Glorious anniversary; on the eightieth birthday and fiftieth anniversary of scientific activity of Academician A. E. Arbutov. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2312-2328 S '57.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksii Arbutov and his heroes. G. Kornilova. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:48-53 N '57.

ARBUZOV REARRANGEMENT see Rearrangements (Chemistry)

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE

(see also subdivision under Chita Province)

On the ontogenesis of Archaeocyathia. A. G. Vologdin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 697-700 D '57.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Kishinev

ARCHANGEL—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Thirty-six years ago. N. Zhdanov. Vozhatyi no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Archangel (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie [Economy of Archangel Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziasitvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti, statisticheskiy sbornik. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 146 p.

ARCHERY

Shoot arrows. E. Polikanin. Vozhatyi no. 4:52 Ap '58.

ARCHES

Designing arches beyond the elasticity limit. G. I. Rozenblat. Sbor. trud. MSI no. 27:133-151 '57.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Dresden

ARCHITECTURAL MODELS

The smallest Moscow. A. Kirichenko. Neva no. 2:220 F '58.

ARCHITECTURE

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

"Ancient cathedrals in the Kremlin" by A. I. Khramov; "Grand palace in the Kremlin" by M. V. Gerdoy; "The Armory" by K. V. Donova, L. V. Pisarskaia. Reviewed by M. N. Tikhomirov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:186 Ja-F '59.

Condition and tasks of science in the field of the theory and history of architecture. N. Bylinkin. Vop. teor. i arkhitekt. no. 1:5-24 '58.

General trend in Soviet architecture. P. Volodin. Vop. teor. i arkhitekt. no. 1:48-74 '55.

Preface. Vop. teor. i arkhitekt. no. 1:3 '55.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS

Results of the competition for a prefabricated large-panel apartment house. V. S. Pod'akov. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

- Results of the competition for standard plans for an apartment house and a prefabricated-house factory. M. S. Mints, N. N. Fedorov. *Blul.stroitel'.* 15 no. 3: 1-9 Mr '58.
- ARCHITECTURE—COMPOSITION, PROPORTION, ETC**
Basic demands concerning Soviet architecture at the new stage of its development. K. Ivanov. *Vop.teor.archit.* no.1:25-48 Ja '58.
Making the most of our architectural heritage in industrialized building. I. A. Aralov. *Vop.teor.archit.* no.1:75-93 '55.
Some characteristics of architectural composition in standardized designs and for industrial methods of building. G. Shemskhin. *Vop.teor.archit.* no.1:109-134 '55.
Wrong attitude toward our architectural heritage. G. Borisovskii. *Vop.teor.archit.* no.1:94-108 '55.
- ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS—ACCOUNTING**
Accounting for the cost of carrying out drafting and research work. N. Lysikov. *Bukhg.uchet* 15 no.1:57-59 Ja '58.
- ARCHITECTURE—DESIGN AND PLANS—COMPETITIONS**
New plans for economical apartment houses. *Stroitel'.* no.1:6 no.3:3-7 Mr '58.
- ARCHITECTURE—DICTIONARIES**
[German-Russian architectural dictionary] *Nemetsko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'.* Soat. M. M. Zhilomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.
- ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE**
The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. R. A. Katsnel'son. *Viz.vrem.* 12:242-262 '57.
- ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC**
The experiment block. T. S. Golodnyi. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no.1:62-64 Ja '58.
- ARCHITECTURE, SLAVIC**
The relations between the architecture of Byzantium and the East and South Slavs. R. A. Katsnel'son. *Viz.vrem.* 12:242-262 '57.
- ARCHITECTURE, UKRAINIAN**
Akademiia budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSS. Instytut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i budivnytstva. [Arkhitektura in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years] Arkhitektura Radians'koi Ukrainy za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSS, 1957. 286 p.
- ARCHIVES**
Conference of Ukrainian, White Russian, and Moldavian archivists in Kharkov. L. N. Krivosheina. *Ist.arkh.* no.1:240-244 Ja-F '58.
Handbook on the state archives of the U.S.S.R., ("State archives of the U.S.S.R., a brief handbook." Reviewed by V. V. Tsaplin). *Ist.arkh.* no.1:233-236 Ja-F '58.
Principles of the classification of cartographic materials in state historical archives. L. A. Gol'denberg. *Ist.arkh.* no.1:202-211 Ja-F '58.
- ARCTIC OCEAN—ALGAE**
Marine algae in the eastern part of the Soviet sector of the Arctic. A. D. Zinova. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 23:148-157 '57.
- ARCTIC OCEAN—ZOOGEOGRAPHY**
Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalve mollusks. Z. A. Filatova. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 23:195-215 '57.
- ARCTIC REGIONS**
Pioneer of Arctic exploration; on the centenary of E. V. Toll's birth. V. M. Pasetskii. *Priroda* 47 no.3:64-69 Mr '58.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—BIRDS**
Uspenskii, S. M. [Birds of the Soviet Arctic region] *Pitay Sovetskoi Arktiki.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 184 p. (Naučno-populiarnaya seriya)
- ARCTIC REGIONS—CLOUDS**
Are noctilucent clouds observed in the Arctic? S. N. Sredinskii. *Priroda* 47 no.3:74-75 Mr '58.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—DOLPHINS**
Narwhals in the central Arctic. S. M. Uspenskii. *Priroda* 47 no.3:107-108 Mr '58.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—OCEAN CURRENTS**
Chaplygin, E. I. [Manual for observing ocean currents from Arctic stations and observatories] *Rukovodstvo po nabludeniim nad techeniami na polarnykh stantsiakh i observatoriakh.* Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 281 p.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—STOMACH—SURGERY**
Results of gastric surgery performed in the Far North [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. *Khirurgiia* 34 no.1:114-117 Ja '58.
- ARECOLINE**
Synthesis of arecoline alkaloid and its homologs. N. A. Presobrazhenskii and others. *Zhur.ob khim.* 27 no.11: 3162-3170 N '57.
- ARGENTINA—BALANCE OF TRADE**
Inclusion of Argentina in the system of multilateral payments. R. Khalrova. *Den. i kred.* 18 no.1:80-81 Ja '58.
- ARGENTINA—ELECTIONS**
Substantial victory. V. Vol'skii. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no.4:126-128 Ap '58.
- ARGILLITE**
New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. N. I. Nekovnik. *Zao Vses min ob-va* 86 no.6:713-716 '57.
- ARGON**
Foreign patents. *Kislorod* 11 no.1:41-42 '58.
- ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie vysskhikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical Institutes; theory of numbers, elementary arithmetic] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, teoriia chisel, osnovaniia arifmetiki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 9 p.* [MICROFILM]
- ARMED FORCES** see subdivision under Russia
- ARMED FORCES—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC.** see subdivision under Russia
- ARMED FORCES—SONGS AND MUSIC** see subdivision under Russia
- ARMED FORCES—SPORTS** see subdivision under Russia
- ARMENIA**
Tommasian, S. A. [Soviet Armenia, child of the Great October Revolution] *Sovetskaya Armeniia - detleche Velikogo Oktabria.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 158 p.
- ARMENIA—APPLE**
Pollination of apples by bees. A. G. Simonian, A. A. Simonian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.2:99-103 F '58.
- ARMENIA—BROME GRASS**
Dynamics of nutritive substances in some Bromus species. A. B. Oganesian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:35-48 Mr '58.
- ARMENIA—CALVES—FEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Effect of different nutrition levels on the growth and development of calves under conditions prevailing on the collective farm of the village of Norapat in Otkemberyan District, Armenian S.S.R. A. A. Birtsian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.2:105-111 F '58.
- ARMENIA—CIVILIZATION**
Shan'shiev, G. N. [Struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia to raise the cultural standard of the people during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. Abstract of a dissertation] *Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii za pod'em kul'turnogo urovnia naroda v gody chetvertoi piatiletki, 1946-1950 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 18 p. (MH MICROFILM)
- ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Gukasian, S. M. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for complete collectivization of agriculture from 1929-1934; abstract of a dissertation] *Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za sploshnuu kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1929-1934 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ., 1954. 16 p. (MH MICROFILM)
- ARMENIA—COMMUNISM**
Amirian, S. S. [Diffusion of Marxist historical and scientific ideas in Armenian life] *Rasprostraneniye marksistkoi istoriko-nauchnoi mysli v armianskoi deistvitel'nosti; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Erevan, Erevanskii gos. univ. 1953. 21 p. (MH MICROFILM)
- ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY**
Garibdzhanian, G. B. [Communist organizations of Armenia in the fight for Soviet rule] *Kommunisticheskie organizatsii Armenii v bor'be za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti.* Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 350 p.
- ARMENIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES**
Results of studying some double interlinear corn hybrids in the Ararat Lowland [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. A. Gukasian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:59-55 Mr '58.
- ARMENIA—COTTON GROWING**
Experiments in the surface tillage of cotton fields in Armenia. G. Grigorian, P. Nersesian. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no.2:25-27 F '58.
- ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Atrapelian, A. P. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the preparation and training of personnel working in the national economy during the second five-year plan. Based on data for Armenia. Abstract of a dissertation] *Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za podgotovku i vospitanie kadrov narodnogo khoziaistva v gody vtoroi piatiletki; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Na materialakh Armianskoi SSR Kiev, Kievskii gos. univ. [1954] 15 p. (MH MICROFILM)
"Economic development of Armenia" by G. E. Tumanyan. Reviewed by T. S. Agasian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no.3:83-102 '58.
("Economic development of eastern Armenia in the 18th century" by M. Adonts. Reviewed by A. Badal'tan). *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no.2:65-68 F '58.
- ARMENIA—GEES**
Biological characteristics and productive qualities of local Armenian geese. S. K. Karapetian, M. N. Gukasian, E. T. Panian. *Pitisevodstvo* 8 no.4:34-35 Ap '58.
- ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Intermittence of intrusive eruptions as a means to retrace the history of tectonic motions (as exemplified by Armenia). S. I. Balasanian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no.5:965-987 Ag '57.
- ARMENIA—HISTORY**
Fourth Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S.S.R. S. Kharmandarian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no.3:17-27 '58.
Kazakhetsian, V. N. [The Armenian S.S.R. in the year of the great change, 1929; abstract of a dissertation] *Armianskaya SSR v god velikogo pereloma, 1929 g.; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 28 p. (MH)
Torosian, S. [The Armenian problem and Soviet policy] *Armianskii vopros i Sovetskaya politika.* Munkhes, 1957. 27 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser.2, no.66)
- ARMENIA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
On a creative course. A. Borisov. *Inostr. laz. v shkole* no.2:127-128 Mr-Apr '58.
- ARMENIA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
Peremuzian, A. S. [Organization of soviets of workers', peasants', and soldiers' deputies in Armenia, 1921-1922] *Organizatsiia sovetov rabochikh, krest'ianskikh i soldatskikh deputatov v Armenii, 1921-1922 gg.; avtoreferat dissertatsii.* Moskva, Mosk. gos. univ., 1955. 19 p. (MH MICROFILM)
- ARMENIA—PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON**
Features of nitrogen metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. B. A. Akopian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.2:63-70 F '58.
- ARMENIA—SOIL INOCULATION**
Some problems in the use of phosphorobacteria in Armenia. S. A. Karagulan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:81-88 Mr '58.
- ARMENIA—SOILS—ANALYSIS**
Results of roentgenographic and thermographic examinations of gravelly semidesert soils in the piedmont zone of Armenia. B. N. Astvatsatryan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:71-78 Mr '58.
- ARMENIA—STATISTICS**
Armenian S.S.R. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Armenian S.S.R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Armianskoi SSR; statisticheski sbornik.* Erevan, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 180 p.
- ARMENIA—THEATER**
Poetry and truth: G. Borian's "Under the same roof" at the G. Sundukian Theater. O. Oildor. *Teatr* 19 no.1:101-104 Ja '58.
- ARMENIA—TOMATO BREEDING**
Raising tomatoes from hybrid seed [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. A. Kostanian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:87-70 Mr '58.
- ARMENIA—WHEAT**
Converting the transformed wintering generations of the "Red kundik" spring wheat back into spring cereals [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Gevorgian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no.3:61-68 Mr '58.

ARMENIA—YEAST

Fermentative properties of new heat-resistant races of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. F.O. Snrukhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:47-50 F '58.

ARMENIAN CHURCH see subdivision under Echmiadzin

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

General results of an experimental study of vowel sounds in the Armenian language. A. Aramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 2:55-74 F '58.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cræco-Byzantina in the old Armenian "Liber epistolærum." L. M. Melikset-Bek. Viz. vrem. 12:263-269 '57.

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Armenian

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

ARMENIAN PAINTING see Painting, Armenian

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Korea, North; Russia

ARMINE

Armine. T. Soldatova. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:78 F '58.

ARMORED TRAINS see subdivision under Leningrad

ARMS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial arms

ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS see subdivision under United States

ARMY—ARTILLERY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—DEMOBILIZATION see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—INFANTRY see subdivision under United States

ARMY—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC. see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS see subdivision under United States

ARMY—ORDNANCE see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—ORGANIZATION see subdivision under United States

ARMY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SIGNAL CORPS see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SIGNALING see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SPORTS see subdivision under Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. A. I. Shainshtein, E. N. Zviagintseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:852-855 D '57.

Mechanism of the catalytic action of aluminum chloride. Part 5: Reaction capacity of aromatic compounds during alkylation. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 9: 2460-2469 S '57.

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Khim. nauk no. 10:1229-1234 O '57.

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST, 1859-1927

Svante August Arrhenius. N. A. Figurovskii. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:15-24 Mr-Ap '58.

ARRHYTHMIA

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual arrhythmia. V. I. Masluk. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1: 30-42 Ja '58.

Restoration of cardiac function following arrest in experimental ventricular fibrillation [with summary in English]. B. M. Tsukerman. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:27-34 N-D '57.

ARRIANUS, FLAVIUS

Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. Okh. i kh. khoz. 4 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical aspects of arsenic polymyositis. A. IA. Mints, I. A. Kirichinskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:139-142 F '58.

ARSENIC OXIDE

Investigating the solubility in the system $As_2O_3 - HF - H_2O$. I. V. Tataney, G. S. Savchenko. Zbur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2449-2454 O '57.

ARSONIUM COMPOUNDS

Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with benzyltriphenylarsonium nitrate. G. V. Medoka. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:993-995 D '57.

ARSPHENAMINE

The nature of the spontaneous variation of viscosity in salvarsan solutions. M. IA. Kraft, E. N. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:89-92 S-O '57.

ART

Alpatov, M. V., and N. N. Rostoytsev, comp. [Art; a book on the history of painting, sculpture and architecture] Iskustvo; kniga dlia chlenov po istorii zhivopisi, skul'p-tury, arkhitektury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 511 p., illus. Art and machines. Amerika no. 18:26-33 '58].

Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:17 F '58.

Brief news. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:76-79 '58.

In a new year for new successes. Iskustvo 21 no. 1: 12-13 '58.

The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. A. Gaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:84-82 O-D '57.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Chile; Leningrad) Great anniversary exhibition. E. L. Khersonskaya. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Art as a form of knowledge, in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. A. N. Iladi. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4:60-68 '57.

ART—PSYCHOLOGY

Halushko, T. E. [Questions in the psychology of artistic creation; a lecture] Pytannia psikhologii khudozhn'oi tvorchosti; lektsiia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1958. 26 p.

ART—SOCIETIES

To the Presidium of the Academy of Arts of the U. S. S. R. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:3 '58. Two hundred years of the Academy of Arts; 1757-1957. A. Zotov. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:4-11 '58.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

Masterpieces, old and new. Amerika no. 18:12-15 '58].

ART, ESTONIAN

Estonian S. S. R. E. Einmann. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:37-41 '58.

ART, KARELIAN

[Fine arts of Karelia] Izobrazitel'noe Iskustvo Karelii. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelii. Akol ASSR, 1957. 27 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and Finnish.]

ART, KAZAKH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

ART, LATVIAN

Latvian S. S. R. L. Bubnova. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:32-38 '58.

ART, LEBANESE

Notes on Lebanese painting. I. Loseva. Sovr. Vest. no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.

ART, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian S. S. R. V. Makarevich. Iskustvo 21 no. 1: 28-32 '58.

ART, MODERN

"Painting" of decay and corruption. F. P. Reshetnikov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 8:7 Mr '58.

ART, SWISS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of contemporary Swiss artists. E. Levitin. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:70-71 '58.

ART, UKRAINIAN

New phase in the struggle of the party and the Soviets against Ukrainian national art. N. Kulikovich. Ukraina'nyi zbiryk 11:29-54 '57.

Ukrainian S. S. R. G. Portinov. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:16-27 '58.

ART, UZBEK

Toward the decade in Moscow. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:9 F '58.

ART, VIETNAMESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART AND WAR

The Soviet Army in paintings, at the All-Union Art Exhibition. E. Polishchuk. Iskustvo 21 no. 1:42-48 '58.

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow

ART INDUSTRIES

Art industries. IA. Zapasko. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

ART OBJECTS see subdivision under Crimea

ARTEM ISLAND—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Classifying and studying commercial fuels and oils obtained from a mixture of Artem paraffin-base petroleum. M. R. Musayev, S. M. Lisovskaya, Azerb. neft. khoz. 38 no. 12:29-31 D '57.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Amputation of the extremities and exarticulation of the toes in endarteritis obliterans. L. M. Moroz. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79 N-D '57.

Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pokhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:51-53 N-D '57.

Functional diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans (thrombangitis). A. IA. Kuz'michev, S. N. Finogenov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:35-38 N-D '57.

Late observations of amputations for endarteritis obliterans. S. L. Minkin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:64-65 N-D '57.

Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans. N. I. Magnubeda. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:45-51 N-D '57.

Prevention and treatment of endarteritis and atherosclerosis of the extremities. G. P. Zaitsev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:30-35 N-D '57.

Protracted septic endarteritis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.

Some methods for an early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. G. S. Litvin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79 N-D '57.

Syndrome of "acute abdomen" in parietal arteritis nodosa. B. V. Serikov, T. T. Ivanova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:110-122 F '58.

Treatment of endarteritis obliterans. I. F. Perepelitsa. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:38-43 N-D '57.

V. A. Oppel and the theory of "adrenal arteriosclerosis." A. I. Arutunov, M. K. Broiman. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 6-16 N-D '57.

ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY

Automatic syringe for cerebral angiography. E. S. Temirov. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '58.

Late local complications following arteriography. N. S. Abaimova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

Changes in the cholesterol, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. V. E. Anisimov, V. M. Zaitsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:85-88 N '57.

Degree and frequency of atherosclerosis in Chinese and Europeans; data based on 885 autopsies. Wang, Hu. Ust. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pl. 1:169-182 '57.

Effect of substances containing choline (soilage choline) on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. F. K. Iarovoi. Vrach. delo no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:147-148 Ja '58.

Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matsesta public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. T. G. Ryzhikov, A. N. Volkov. Vrach. delo, supplement:94 '57.

Production of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease [with summary in English]. N. N. Kipshidze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Cylinder above and the tubular well. E. Eibergan. Sel'. stroit. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Floating intake shaft-pump. A. Sakui. Sel'. stroit. 12 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

ARTHRITIS

ACTH therapy in nonspecific infectious arthritis. E. D. Ivanova. Vrach. delo, supplement:32-33 '57.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in nonspecific chronic infectious polyarthritis. E. V. Sergei'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:65-72 N-D '57.

ASTRAKHAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Syaev, P. S. [History of the struggle for the establishment of the Soviet regime in Astrakhan; a historical study] Iz istorii bor'by za ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti v Astrakhani; istoricheskii ocherk. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1956. 90 p. (CSt-H)

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—MELONS

Melon growing in Astrakhan Province. S. I. Konstantinov. Sad i og. 90 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Electronics in astronomy. V. G. Kurt, P. V. Shehaglov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.
Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodetic instruments. Z. K. Novokshanova. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:485-516 '57.

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS

Models of the solar chromosphere [with summary in English]. I. S. Shklovskii, E. V. Kononovich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:37-51 Ja-F '58.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Kazan, Leningrad; also Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Television technique in astronomy. N. F. Kuprevich. Priroda 47 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 781-1500.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 2 F '58.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1501-2200.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 3 Mr '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Tashkent

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in astronomy; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty; Majors: mathematics and physics] Programma po astronomii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika i fizika. 1955. 4 p.

[MICROFILM]

My teachers. B. P. Ostashevskii-Kudriavtsov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:625-640 '57.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Miniaterstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in astronomy. Requirements for the titles of Astronomer and Teacher of astronomy and physics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Astronomiia. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Astronom. Ucheb'no-astrofizicheskaia shkola. 1 fild. 1. (Moskva, 1955. 1 fild. 1. [MICROFILM])

ASTRONOMY, ARABIC

Maragha Astronomical Observatory and Poling Observatory in the 13th century. G. D. Mamedov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:517-530 '57.

ASTRONOMY, CHINESE

Maragha Astronomical Observatory and Poling Observatory in the 13th century. G. D. Mamedov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:517-530 '57.

ASTROPHYSICS

History of the development of astronomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U. S. S. R. O. A. Mel'nikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:9-258 '57.

Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:36-40 S-O '57.

ATBASAR—RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Clearing snow from the railroad yard. F. I. Saranin. Puti i put.khoz. no. 2:3-5 F '58.

ATELECTASIS see Lungs—Collapse

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under Poland)
Important sphere of ideological work. M. Kovalenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:33-41 Mr '58.

Moscow (Province). Metodicheskii kabinet kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. [Promoting atheism in village clubs and district houses of culture in Moscow Province; practices in clubs] Nauchno-ateticheskaia propaganda v sel'skikh klubakh i raionnykh domakh kul'tury Moskovskoi oblasti; iz opyta klubnoi raboty. Moskva, 1957. 40 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim klubnym rabotnikam)

Valuable initiative. IU. V. Krianev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:58 F '58.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHENS—CRIMINAL LAW—CONGRESSES

The Seventh International Congress on Criminal Law in Athens. P. I. Kudriavtsov, A. A. Piontovskii, M. S. Strogovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:148-152 Ap '58.

ATHLETES

Best athletes of the year. G. Elenskii. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:38 '58.

Diet for athletes. N. N. Iakovlev. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:58-66 S-O '57.

Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. G. K. Gräfe. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:18-28 N-D '57.

ATHLETIC CLUBS see subdivision under Shanghai

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Industrial methods for producing surface mixes for outdoor sport facilities. S. M. Bagdasarov, E. S. Fainberg, V. G. Faleev. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

Winners of the review. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

ATKARSK—TRADE UNIONS

Forgotten trade-union organizations. M. Tolochkov. Sov. protsoluziia no. 3:77 Mr '58.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—AUKS

Kafanovskii, IU. M. [Auks of the eastern part of the Atlantic Ocean] Chislitkovye pitay Vostochnoi Atlantiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va isspytatelov prirody, 1951. 171 p. (Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 28)

ATLANTIC OCEAN—CLIMATE

Short climatological survey of the western region of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. K. M. Strolcov. Trudy GOIN no. 20:56-98 '52.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological conditions in the western region of the northeastern Atlantic Ocean. Vs. A. Lednev. Trudy GOIN no. 20:3-55 '52.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Calculating water temperature of the northern Atlantic in the cold time of the year. L. I. Skriptunova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:17-23 F '58.

ATMOSPHERE

Analyzing evolution conditions of warm fronts over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. during the cold period of the year. T. P. Popova. Trudy TSIP no. 60:80-85 '57.

Convection problem in the free atmosphere. G. I. Perolei. Trudy OGMI no. 11:199-203 '57.

Effect of ground surface on changes in moisture content of the air and evolution of the cold front over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. in summer. L. S. Minina. Trudy TSIP no. 60:65-79 '57.

Fronts masked in regard to motion. M. P. Leonov, T. G. Ivanidze. Trudy OGMI no. 11:211-222 '57.

Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. V. Parchevskii. Kryl. rod. 0 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Experience in using stabilized pilot balloons for measuring vertical motions in the atmosphere. V. Zatchenko, V. Bauman. Trudy OGMI no. 11:173-188 '57.

Some features of upper-air cyclones. M. P. Leonov. Trudy OGMI no. 11:205-210 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC ACOUSTICS

Sound amplitude fluctuations in a turbulent medium. B. A. Suchkov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:85-91 Ja-Mr '58.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Effect of atmospheric electricity on the human body. S. A. Leonidov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:92-93 Mr '57.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Effect of atmospheric pressure on the declivity of the earth's surface. V. V. Khorosheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:131-135 Ja '58.

Forecasting atmospheric pressure by means of empiric influence functions. P. N. Belov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:10-18 F '58.

Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers. S. L. Bolosov. Trudy TSIP no. 60:10-18 '57.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum)

Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature. Sh. A. Musailan, I. A. M. Kheifets. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:3-9 F '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of air temperature on the sensitivity of the temperature analyzer [with summary in English]. N. P. Savenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Photographic determination of the coefficient of atmospheric transparency. A. Suslov. Astron. teir. no. 182 9-11 Je '57.

ATOMIC ENERGY

1958: a year of hydrogen energy? Michel Houze, V. zashch. mira no. 82:80-84 Mr '58.

ATOMIC ENERGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Smagin, B. I. [The atom works] Atom rabotaet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 92 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

(see also subdivision under France)

Thermonuclear power engineering instead of hydrogen bombs; interview with L. V. Kurchatov. Sov. Soluz. no. 4:37 '58.

We are living in the atomic age. B. Paginev. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:29-34 N '57.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

For the holding of a summit conference; foreign press on N. S. Khrushchev's reply to the Twickenham Council for the Abolition of Atomic Weapons. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:114-115 Ap '58.
Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. K. Zhil'ts. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:52-59 Ap '58.

Isabelle Blume on the Hapsack Plan. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:14 Ap '58.

Truth about the "Baruch Plan." K. Georgiev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:118-120 Ap '58.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. A. I. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:113-119 Ja '58.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic icebreaker "Lenin" has been launched. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:73 F '58.

Birth of an atomic icebreaker. IU. Moralevich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:6-7 '58.

First ship of the atomic fleet. I. A. Ponomarev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:5 '58.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Behavior of civilization during an atomic attack. M. Arkhipov, A. Doroteev. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

A menace that must be removed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:2-3 Ap '58.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Declaration by heads of the Georgian and Armenian churches and by representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:30 D '57.
Let us avert the threat of an atomic war! Kaeru Yasui, V. zashch. mira no. 81:40-53 F '58.

Students at the conference on banning of atomic weapons. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:21 O '57.

ATROPINE

Using atropin and adrenaline in tonillotomy. B. I. Dunaivtsev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 5:9 N-D '57.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Comments on the article by Major L. Zhelezniak. N. Orekhov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:54-58 Ag '55.

Defense of tank subunits in a forward position. B. Zavorzin. Tankist no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. D. Loza. Tankist no. 5:24-28 My '56.

Preparing a night attack. V. Smirnov. Tankist no. 2:45-46 F '58.

Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. I. Babenko. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:52-54 Ag '55.

The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. A. Kushnarev, I. Fadeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:45-52 Ag '55.

Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. N. Miroshnichenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. I. Golokolenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.

Tank company on the defensive in winter. N. Nikonov. Tankist no. 2:42-44 F '58.

AUCLAIR, MICHELE

Michele Auclair's concert in Moscow. Roman Altav. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:11 Mr '58.

AUDIO-VISUAL LIBRARY SERVICE

Let's overtake America in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter! Library poster. Klub 7 no. 2:13 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

News in photographs. *Za rul.* 16 no. 2:21 F '58.
News of foreign technology. *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.
News of foreign technology. *Za rul.* 10 no. 2:20 F '58.
Rod antenna on the GAS-69 automobile. *I. I. Rulip.*
Voen. sviz. 16 no. 2:45 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES—REPAIRING

Reconditioning rubber parts of brake systems. *I. Kvek.*
Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Gold, B. V., and B. S. Fal'kevich. [Theory, construction and design of automobiles] *Teoriya, konstruirovaniye i raschet avtomobilov.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 535 p.

AUTOMOBILES—DYNAMICS

Determining resistance to motion of automobiles. *G. A. Krestovnikov.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:22-27 Mr '58.
Readability of automobiles and its evaluation. *V. I. Knoroz, I. U. E. Shartkian.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TESTING

The Gero device for cleaning and checking spark plugs used for checking armature winding of generators. *A. Usenko.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Applying statistical methods in calculating the combustion rate of working mixture in engines with electric ignition. *V. I. Soroko-Novitskii.* *Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt."* VZMI no. 1:58-74 '57.
Generalized empirical formula for speed characteristics of carburetor engines. *S. M. Krasikov.* *Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt."* VZMI no. 1:10-130 '57.
Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines. *M. D. Artamonov.* *Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt."* VZMI no. 1:95-100 '57.
Using antifriction aluminum alloys in making engine parts. *A. P. Bagidzhanova, A. G. Ryzhikova.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Changing the drive in filters used for rough cleaning of oil. *I. U. Eganian.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:30 Mr '58.
The DASFO double-chamber lamellar filter for fine purification. *S. G. Torosian.* *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

Packing equipment for regenerators of gas-turbine engines. *I. F. Novozhilov, V. K. Migal.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:10-19 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. *O. N. Zlotin, G. A. Leont'ov.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Fuel pump adjusters made by American Bush Company. *I. P. Zubilev.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.
Investigating the effect of errors in the manufacture of jet tubes on the liquid flow through the tubes and determining allowances for the precision of manufacturing and calibrating. *V. I. Soroko-Novitskii.* *Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt."* VZMI no. 1:88-94 '57.

AUTOMOBILES—HISTORY

Turgenev and the automobile. *Zvezda* no. 1:221 Ja '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING—TESTING

Equipment for checking and adjusting automobile headlights. *V. Brodskii, L. Bas.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

Effect of oil additives on the formation of oil residues in carburetor engines. *A. Vipper, S. Belova.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Gruzinov, V. I., and V. M. Klenikov. [Manual for first rank drivers] *Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa.* Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1958. 319 p.
Kramarenko, G. V. [Automobile maintenance] *Tekhnicheskoe obshchivaniye avtomobilov.* Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 370 p.

Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by means of electrolytic steeling] *Vosstanovleniye avtotraktornykh detalей elektroliticheskim ostalivaniem.* Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 195 p.

Organizing repairs of fuel-feed and ignition equipment. *F. Gashchik.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MODELS

Volodia Semenov's award. *E. Diskin.* *IUn. tekhn.* 2 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS

Effect of the production technology on the efficiency of radiators. *V. Z. Babichev.* *Avi. prom.* no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS see Service stations

AUTOMOBILES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Essential knowledge for students. *M. Shlezinger.* *Za rul.* 16 no. 2:10 F '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES

Prolonging tire life. *S. Abashidze.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Correcting defects in operating drives of gearboxes of passenger cars. *L. Sokolov, N. Shimanovskii.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

New differential gears in ZIM and M-21 automobiles. *B. Dekhtiar.* *Avi. transp.* 36 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING

Racing automobiles taking part in the 1958 world championship. *Za rul.* 16 no. 2:23 F '58.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Use of kolin preparations in ureteral calculi. *B. V. Iashinskii.* *Vrach. delo.* supplement:84 '57.

AUTOPSY

On Professor Dohershtein's book "Rules of veterinary autopsy." *B. G. Ivanov, A. V. Akulov.* *Veterinariya* 35 no. 3:84 Mr '58.

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants [with summary in English]. *Zh. A. Medvedev.* *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3:186-206 '57.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Air travel for the sick (from "Cas. Lek. Ces.," 1956, 95, 4). *Uel. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 3 pt. 1:230 '57.
Studying cardiac function in radical acceleration. *V. B. Malkin.* *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 9:57-61 S '57.

AVSIEVICH, EKATERINA NIKOLAEVNA

Servant of the people. *P. Shuteikin.* *Mol. kolkh.* 26 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION

Mechanical plotting of axonometric drawings. *A. M. Krol.* *Izv. KPI* 20,308-320 '57.

AYAGUZ—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Needs of a city of district designation. *I. Levishchev.* *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 3:74-77 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

Most suitable dates of cotton sowing in Azerbaijan and their scientific basis. *A. Orudzhev.* *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 2:27-30 F '58.
Orudzhev, A. K. [Cultivation practices for high cotton yields and prospects for the development of cotton growing in Azerbaijan] *Agrotekhnika vysokogo urozhaya khlopka i perspektivy razvitiya khlopkovodstva v Azerbaidzhane.* Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 282 p.
[MICROFILM]

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY

Development of geology in Azerbaijan during the Soviet regime. *M. M. Altiev.* *Sov. geol.* no. 60:74-86 '57.

AZERBAIJAN—GRASSES

Sowing perennial grass with cover crops in the humid zone of Azerbaijan. *Sh. G. Samedov.* *Zemledelie* 6 no. 2:38-41 '58.

AZERBAIJAN—HEMP

Monocotyledon wild hemp in Azerbaijan. *I. L. Nikiforov.* *Priroda* 47 no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Assistant medical personnel in Azerbaijan. *V. S. Gasanov.* *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

AZERBAIJAN—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

A useful book ("Type fossils in Pliocene and Quaternary deposits of Azerbaijan") by K. A. Alt-zade, B. G. Veklov, E. Kh. Gelvandova. Reviewed by V. V. Bogachev. *Azerb. neft. khoz.* 36 no. 12:43 D '57.

AZERBAIJAN—PERSIMMON

Akhund-Zade, I. M. [Results of the introduction and prospects for the development of the persimmon in Azerbaijan] *Ilogi introduktsii i perspektivy razvitiya khurmy v Azerbaidzhane.* Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 105 p.
(DA)

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP

Possibilities of increased production of wool and mutton on the cotton-growing collective farms of Azerbaijan. *V. I. Isaev.* *Ovisvodstvo* 4 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEPHERDS

Aamala has decided... *G. Aliev.* *Sov. zhen.* 14 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

AZERBAIJAN—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Rzaev, A. G. [From the history of higher pedagogical education in Azerbaijan] *Iz istorii vysshego pedagogicheskogo obrazovaniya v Azerbaidzhane.* Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 100 p.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Dialect base of the Azerbaijani national literary language. *M. Sh. Shiraliev.* *Vop. iaz.* 7 no. 1:78-84 Ja-F '58.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Structure and reactivity of the aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Azoformation reactions of phenylated ethylenes with 1-nitrodiazobenzene hydrochloride. *V. V. Razumovskii, E. F. Rychkina.* *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 1:3143-3148 N '57.

AZO DYES

Diazotization of 2-m-aminocarylinolones; synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. *Ch. P. Ivanov, B. V. Alekseyev.* *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:230-233 N '57.

AZOTOBACTER

Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 3: Study of the nucleic acid content of Azotobacter as related to species, culture growth and sources of nitrogen [with summary in English]. *G. N. Zaitseva, A. N. Belozerskii.* *Mikrobiologiya* 26 no. 6:722-728 N-D '57.

New data on the biology of Azotobacter in soils [with summary in English]. *D. M. Novogrudskii, D. Karaguisheva.* *Mikrobiologiya* 26 no. 2:750-755 N-D '57.

AZOV REGION—IRON ORES

Ore forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Kerch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov region iron ore basin. *A. U. Litvinenko.* *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:673-678 O '57.

AZOV REGION—MAGNETITE

Genesis of the rich magnetite ores of the Korsak-Mogila deposits [with summary in English]. *H. V. Zhukov.* *Dop. AN URSR* no. 4:380-382 '57.

BCG

Possibility of preserving the Calmette-Guérin bacillus in dry vaccine. *M. P. Babayev.* *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957, 28 supplement for 1956.

BCG VACCINATION

Role of BCG vaccination in countries with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality and with a well-developed system for tuberculosis prevention. *P. D'Arcy Hart.* *Uel. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 3 pt. 1:183-187 '57.

BABAEV, ANDREI AVANESOVICH

New Armenian opera. *I. Eolian.* *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2: 81-84 F '58.

BABBITT METAL

Ultrasonic control of babbitt adhesion to the base metal of segments of footstep and large bearings. *L. M. Iablonik.* *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

BABICH, VERA

A tale about forestry workers ("Keepers of the forest" by Vera Babich. Reviewed by D. Tikhomirova) *Na rub.* 19 no. 1:199-200 Ja-F '58.

BACILLUS MESPENTERICUS

Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. *N. P. Mazurenko, O. I. Gema.* *Vrach. delo.* supplement:99 '57.

BACTERIA, AEROBIC

Inactivation of the carboxylase enzyme by nitrites in growing and multiplying cells of *Bacterium lactic aerogenes*. *M. V. Fedorov, G. I. Pereverzeva.* *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 8:1060-1063 D '57.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

Development of facultative anaerobic purple bacteria and its relation to oxidation-reduction conditions in the environment [with summary in English]. *E. N. Kondrat'eva.* *Mikrobiologiya* 26 no. 6:715-721 N-D '57.

BACTERIA, CHROMOGENIC

Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bacterial pigments in photosynthesis. *I. V. Maksimova.* *Usp. sovr. biol.* 45 no. 1:14-27 Ja-F '58.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON

Drug resistance of strains as a factor in treating dysenteric patients. *G. Ia. Moldavskaya, M. P. Guskova.* *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957:52-53 supplement for 1956.

INDEX OF CONTENTS (Continued)

How to determine the sensitivity of germs to antibiotics. V. V. Zaslavskaya. *Feld. i akush.* 23 no. 1:40-41 '55

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 11-12 supplement for 1956

Resistance and rapidly and degree of adaptation of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 47-48 supplement for 1956

Resistance of micro-organisms to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 29-30 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics. A. F. Smirnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 14-15 supplement for 1956

Quality of culture media. L. A. Timofeeva, L. I. Noskova, T. I. dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. no. 1:40-41 '55

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Soviet agricultural microbiology and its achievements. E. N. Mishustin. *Mikrobiologiya* 26 no. 6:673-684 N-D '57.

BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"Medical microbiology and microbiological techniques" by N. L. Utevalil. Reviewed by M. I. U. Zolotitskii. *Feld. i akush.* 23 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

BACTERIOLOGY
Are antibacterial antibodies capable in themselves of destroying germs in the actively immunized body? V. L. Elin, L. P. Ostrovskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 5 supplement for 1956.

BACTERIOLOGICAL
The bacteriophage of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. A. V. Chernomordik. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957: 9 supplement for 1956.

Comparison of different methods for the titration of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957:37-39 supplement for 1956.

Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957:10 supplement for 1956.

Interrelationships of phage and the bacterial cell. V. D. Timakov, D. M. Gol'dfarb. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 2:37-46 '58.

Study of the inhibiting effect of actinomycetes on actinophages [with summary in English]. G. F. Gause and others. *Mikrobiologiya* 26 no. 6:729-735 N-D '57.

BACTERIOSTATICS
Bacteriostatic properties of γ -mercurated alcohols and their alkyl ethers. M. N. Lebedeva and others. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:149-158 '57.

BAGATSKII, PAVEL IVANOVICH
Club work enthusiasts. *Klub* 7 no. 2:7 F '58.

BAGS see Paper bags

BAHDANOVICH, MAKSYM ADAMOVICH, 1891-1917
From the manuscript legacy of M. Bahdanovich; submitted and supplied with an introductory article by M. Smolkin. *Polymia* 36 no. 3:175-182 Mr '58.

BAIKAL, LAKE—OXYGEN
Oxygen cycle of Lake Baikal. K. K. Volinisev, A. V. Samarin. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-shch.* 8:288-304 '57.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PLANKTON
Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Baikal [with summary in English]. K. K. Volinisev. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 2:287-290 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Historical note on the cooperative movement in the Baikal region. S. Zavadovskii. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

BAIKAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Argon facies of Jurassic deposits in East Transbaikalia. V. N. Kozarenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:686-689 D '57.

BAIKAL REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Possible occurrence of oil-producing rocks in the freshwater depression of the Baikal Region. V. G. Pustillo, S. I. Mironov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:479-482 N '57.

BAIKAL REGION—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. [Problems in the development of the Baikal mineral region; a collection of papers of the Baikal Conference, June 8-11, 1955] *Voprosy razvitiia Bakal'skoi rudnoi bazy; sbornik trudov Bakal'skogo soveshchaniia* (6-11 Iunia 1955 g.) Sverdlovsk, 1957. 221 p.

BAKED PRODUCTS
Automatization of bread baking and its relation to variety of products. N. A. Smirnov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Mechanizing the production of rusks. M. S. Sidorov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

BAKED PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
L. D. Tomashevskaya's article "Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semifinished products in the baking industry." M. A. Kogan. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin; Leningrad; Moscow; Novosibirsk)
Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. F. P. Ugarov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Operation of a bakery on a 6-day work week. V. I. Kovch, N. I. Ostromylenko. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

Working out a prospective plan for the development of the industry. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:1 N-D '57.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—CONGRESSES
Conference of workers from laboratoria for research on production standards and from the baking industry. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:48 Ja '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND TOOLS
Combined unit for proofing and baking with a conveyor. M. L. Sorbin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Flowmeter for controlling the delivery of components to the dough machine. N. I. Ostromylenko. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

I. A. Shtokovskii's article "Mechanization of the proofing and shipping rooms." G. D. Kanevskii. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Improved buckeloma unit for the feeding of the KIPR dough machine. N. I. Ostromylenko. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

Machine for scalding pretzels. N. I. Ostromylenko. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Mechanical part. O. G. Luntin. *Ref. nauka, tekhn.* no. 1:53-64 '57.

Mechanism for setting loaves in the KIPR. N. I. Ostromylenko. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

Roller mechanism for the molding of dough. O. G. Luntin. *Ref. nauka, tekhn.* no. 1:53-64 '57.

Using a dilatometer for temperature regulation in the water-metering tempering tanks. A. G. Luntin, I. U. N. Kuramshin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

BAKERY EMPLOYEES
Role of factory schools in the training of bakery workers. A. Z. Efimov, V. I. Pashin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

BAKING
For the housewife. S. Volinisev. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

Review of L. A. Auerman's book "Bread baking technology." I. M. Reiter. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Urgent matter. G. M. Entulin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:47 F '58.

Using oil-water emulsions for greasing bread. S. Shcherbatenko, F. P. Vasil'nov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1862-
A great life and great industry. S. Gerasimov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

BAKU—COOKING SCHOOLS
Practical studies. A. Sushon. *Obshchestv. nauch. i tekhn. nauch. i tekhn.* no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

BAKU—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products and the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Ostromylenko, I. A. Shtokovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* 1957 O '57.

BAKU—THEATER
A performance of Azerbaijani plays. *Voprosy teatral. iskusstva* 10 no. 1:95-100 Ja '58.

BALALAIKA
Readers' letters: 1. Concerning the balalaika. 2. Plans for parody. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:16 F '58.

BALANCE OF TRADE see subdivision under Argentina, Japan

BALKHASH, LAKE—FISHES
"Fish stocks of Lake Balkhash." Reviewed by A. Gerasimov. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol.* no. 2:58-59 '57.

BALKHASH REGION—COAL GEOLOGY
Volcanogenic facies in the coal-bearing Carboniferous of the northern Balkhash region. V. M. Bogomolov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1:153-155 Ja-F '58.

BALKHASH REGION—JUMPING PLANT LICE
Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Phyllodea) in the Lake Balkhash region. V. M. Bogomolov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1:153-155 Ja-F '58.

BALL BEARINGS
Gyroscopic effect and the rotating of balls in ball bearings. S. A. Matorov, G. A. Slonimskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 2:58-63 F '58.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
Loudspeaker communication installed on electric ballast distributors. D. V. Pogorelov, K. A. Rotov. *Puti i stantsii* no. 2:20 F '58.

BALLET

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow; Tiflis; Uzbekistan)

Great task of opera theaters. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:1-2 Ja '58.
Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958. Muz. zhizn' no. 2 6-7 Ja '58.
"Swan Lake" at the Chelyabinsk Theater. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 72 F '58.

BALLETS—STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.

"Black gold." Zh. Sakhnovskaya, Masl. ugl. 7 no. 2: 25 F '58.

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Classification of ballistocardiographic data. G. A. Vitensteinas. Klin. med. 36 no. 1 95-98 Ja '58.

BALLOD, PETR DAVYDOVICH

Profile of a hero ("The revolutionary democrat Petr Davydovich Ballo. Reviewed by A. Lebedev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:232-235 F '58.

BALLOONS

Automatic balloons. V. L. Agamitov and others. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

BALTIC SEA—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—NAVAL OPERATIONS

"Sailors of the Baltic Fleet in 1917" by A. V. Bogdanov. Reviewed by G. K. Graf. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:124-126 O-D '57.

BALTIC STATES—BIRDS

Birds of the Baltic high moors. E. V. Kumari. Ptiroda 47 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Materials for the Fourth International Congress of Slavists. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:36-54 Ja-F '58.

BALZAC, HONORE DE, 1799-1850

Sketches of political, social, and everyday life by Balzac in the 1830's. O. V. Lovtsova. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:19-56 '55.

DAMBOO

Universal plant. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

BAND MUSIC

Concerning our military and band music. I. Petrov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:11-15 F '58.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Simplified dressing. S. I. Belov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3: 61 Mr '57.

BANDUNG—DESCRIPTION

Bandung today. A. Lavrent'ev. Sov. Vost. no. 4:44-48 Ap '58.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1956

Governamental, political, and social leaders of the East on the Bandung Conference. Sov. Vost. no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

BANKS AND BANKING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany, West; Kirghizistan; Kuybyshev Province; Leningrad, White Russia; Yaroslavl Province)

Financial control over construction in 1958. I. Suprunenko. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

For further improvement of work with personnel. I. Chernov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:18-24 Ja '58.

Free the state bank from nonbanking functions. Z. Zaitsev and others. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:51-55 Ja '58.
How we analyze the economic and financial operation of trade organizations. G. Kazhdan. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

Improve the operational technique of the bank. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:55-62 Ja '58.

In the Board of Directors of the State Bank. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:95 F '58.

A new upsurge. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Our readers' proposals. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:91-95 F '58.

Questions and answers. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:63-70 Ja '58.

Questions and answers. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:80-71 F '58.

"State Bank of the U.S.S.R.," brief study for the 40th anniversary of the October. Reviewed by G. Shvarts. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:82-95 Ja '58.

Strengthen state bank control over contract maintenance. A. Kazantsev. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:3-12 F '58.

Strengthen ties between the State Bank and regional economic councils. M. Zolov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

More independence from accounting chiefs. N. Khlynov, M. Grozovskii. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

BARABINSK—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Traction substation practice on the Barabinsk division. M. F. Ishchenko. Elek. i tepl. tizna 2 no. 1 23-24 Ja '58.

BARBITURIC ACID

Barbituric acids. Part 5: Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. R. I. A. Levina, I. S. Shabaev, L. A. Chervoneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2852-2855 O '56.

Changes in the sensitivity of the organism to barbiturates in acute radiation sickness. M. A. Movsesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3 89-92 Mr '58.

Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesia and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1187-1190 D '57.

BARENTS SEA—CODEFISH

Food of the young of codfishes Gadus morhua L. and Gadus aeglefinus L. and the codfish Gadus virens L. N. V. Mitronova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 6:359-367 '57.

BARENTS SEA—EUPHAUSTIDAE

Maturing of gonads and female fertility in the mass species of Barents Sea Euphausiidae. E. A. Zollikman. Dokl. AN. SSSR 118 no. 1:201-204 Ja-F '58.

BARENTS SEA—WATER BIRDS

Belopolski, L. O. [Ecology of colonies of sea birds on the Barents Sea] Ekologiya morskikh koloniy rybn. ptits Barentsova moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 460 p.

BARITE

(see also subdivision under Fergana)

External shape of barite crystals in conjunction with their atomic structure. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 164:32-60 '52.

BARIUM BORATE

Pentahydrate of barium diborate BaB₂O₄·5H₂O. I. A. K. Ozol, A. F. Levin'ski, S. G. Vimba. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2423-2425 O '57.

BARIUM HALIDES

Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 8: Barium halides [with summary in English]. P. A. Akishin and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 58-61 Ja '58.

BARIUM SILICATES

Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4: Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates. V. B. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2438-2446 O '57.

BARIUM TITANATES

Investigation of the temperature dependence of total polarization, coercive force and hysteresis losses of (Ba, Sr) TiO₃, Ba (Ti, Sn)O₃ and Ba (Ti, Zr)O₃ polycrystalline solid solutions. V. A. Bokov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1: 77-86 Ja '58.

BARIK

Tree bark and its properties. A. V. Zhitkov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

BARLEY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)

Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. F. D. Skazkin, I. G. Zavadskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:150-152 N-D '57.

BARMASHEVO—CHURCHES

Conservation of a church. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12:14 D '57.

BARNAUL—BOILERS

More products from scrap metal. A. Zholos. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:40-43 Ja '58.

BARNAUL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Vegetables served separately. I. Poloteev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12 '57.

BARNAUL—THEATER

Anxieties and joys: performances of the Barnaul Theater. Boris Riassensov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:153-162 F '58.

BARNS

More sheep barns from local building materials. B. A. Kovler. Oryssvodstvo 4 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

BARRELS

Continuous production of barrels. N. P. Ikhnov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:34-36 '58.

BARYSHNIKOVA, ANNA KUPRIANOVNA, 1868-

"Fairy tales of Grandmother Kupriankina" by A. K. Baryshnikova. Reviewed by G. Ivanov. Pod'em no. 1: 158-159 Ja-F '58.

BASALT see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

BASHINDZHAGIAN, GEVORK, 1857-1925

Word of an artist ("Travel notes, sketches," by G. Z. Bashindzhagian. Reviewed by L. Eglazarian). Druzh. nar. no. 1 251-252 Ja '58.

BASHKIRIA—BEE CULTURE

For further development of beekeeping in Bashkiria. N. Kh. Urzabakhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:2-6 '58.

How the leading beekeepers of Bashkiria are striving for high honey yields. V. V. Rodionov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:19-25 Mr '58.

BASHKIRIA—CULTURE

[Cultural flourishing of the Bashkirian people] Rasvet kul'tury bashkirskogo naroda. [Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957.] 13 p.

BASHKIRIA—ELECTIONS

In the Otkryab'skiy electoral district. A. Laletin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3 32-37 Mr '58.

BASHKIRIA—EROSION

Wind erosion of the soil. G. N. Lysak. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:53-56 '58.

BASHKIRIA—MULBERRY

White mulberry tree in Bashkiria. G. I. A. Sedashova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:80-81 F '58.

BASHIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian beds in the Shkapov oil deposits in western Bashkiria. I. E. Postnikova, A. I. Lashenko, L. N. Efremova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 275-278 N '57.

BASHKIRIA—SOIL EROSION

Work of the Bashkir Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. S. N. Taichinov, M. S. Shigaev. Pochvovedenie 2 no. 2:88-90 F '58.

BASHKIRIA—WHEAT

Reaction of spring wheat varieties to cultivation conditions. V. K. Girfanov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:28-30 '58.

BASHKIRIA—WRESTLING

Wrestling in sashes. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:11 Ap '57.

BASKETBALL

Classic hood shot. Amerika no. 18:18-JB 1 '58.

BATHROOMS

New design for prefabricated bathrooms. IU. P. Bulanov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

BATHS

Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension. V. T. Ojefrenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 43-47 '58.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

(see also subdivision under Slavyansk)

Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast fluorography. I. T. Dmitrieva, I. A. Bababan. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:68-70 '58.

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Mobile steam bath for livestock raisers. MTS 16 no. 2: 37 F '58.

BATOZHABAI, BASHIROBDAN

What happened to Tumen ("Song of a horse herder" by B. Batozhabai. Reviewed by S. Polotski). Druzh. nar. no. 1:249-250 Ja '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BAUDRY, JACQUES

The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry. M. Dmitrieva, Aleksandr Gauk. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 102-103 F '58.

BAUXITE

Is the chernogenic genesis of bauxites possible? A. N. Volkov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:106-114 '57.

BAYREUTH—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Youth festival in Bayreuth. Rolf Zellger. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10 22-23 O '57.

BAZHANOV, VALER'IAN SEMENOVICH, 1907-

Valer'ian Semenovich Bazhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:91-92 '57.

BEACONS

Floating beacon buoys with reflectors. G. K. Shumetko. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:3 of cov. - Ja '58.

Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean leaves. B. P. Pleshkov, Z. I. Ivanko, G. V. Antonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 1070-1073 D '57.
Growth of horse beans in the western forest steppe. V. M. Tsygach, M. I. Zamosnyi. Selsk. 30 no. 3: 41-42 Mr '58

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Convenient means of fitting crankpin bearings. M. Kurinov. Avtomatizatsiya no. 4 43 Ap '58.
Finishing bronze bearings by rolling. A. K. Klimenko. Mekh. i elek. stroit. 15 no. 1:25-28 '58.
Measuring ripples on bearing rings. G. S. Simkin, O. P. Yermola. Izv. vuzov no. 2:11-13 Mr-Apr '58.
Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings. M. E. Egorov, L. A. Gochval, B. M. Zel'bet. Vest. mash. 39 no. 4 31-33 Ap '58.
Thermal control of babbit adhesion to the base metal of segments of footstepes and large bearings. L. M. Labinsk. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 176-178 '58.
Using compressed laminated wood for the repair of construction machinery bearings. B. S. Krivisov. Blud. tekhn. 4 no. 2 18-19 V '58.
Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. V. P. Lebedev. Avi. prom. no. 3: 5-8 Mr '58

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Automatic equipment used for demagnetization of bearing rings and assembled bearings. S. N. Vlasov, I. U. K. Koz'munich. Stan i instr. 29 no. 2 26-28 F '58

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE,

1732-1799
Pinsk'abtein, E. L. [Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 1732-1799] P'er Ogiustin Karon Bomarshe, 1732-1799. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 128 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii. Nauchno-populiarnye ocherki)

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Girlish beauty. Varvara Karbovskaya. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3 27 Mr '58.
How to take care of your complexion. Lidia Rozentul. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Asia

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Bulgaria; Maritime Territory, Tatar A.S.S.R.)
Beekeeping is interesting. G. F. Taranov. Vozhayti no. 3 45 Mr '58.
Building up bee colonies in spring. D. I. Kuz'min. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Experimenters in bee culture are promoting production. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.
For large-scale experimentation in bee culture. L. N. Braines. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:5-9 Mr '58.
Keeping bees in the house. P. I. Khurshch. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.
Organize the distribution of near buckwheat fields. K. F. Lizar. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:63 Mr '58.
Putting bees out in early spring. A. I. Bogachev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:52 Mr '58.
Putting bees out in spring. F. A. Tyutin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.
Wages of collective farm beekeepers should be revised. D. G. Diachenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bee entrance. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3: 57 Mr '58.
Beekeepers should have flashlights with colored glass. A. I. Chebotarev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 63 Mr '58.
Guide-box for making wooden parts. A. N. Udodov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.
Handy insert divider. Shurdakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3 61 Mr '58.
Homemade beehive. N. Burenin. Vozhayti no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.
Sectional horizontal hive. D. A. Batrakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:55-57 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Rearing and introducing queens. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

My experience in wintering bees. V. I. Rabotin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.
Wintering of a swarm in the forest. V. Dunayev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

BEE FLIES see subdivision under Transcaucasia

BEEF CATTLE

Growing out and fattening young cattle on the "Kommunar" State Farm. A. Plegontov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

BEEF CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening cattle on corn silage. G. Skorov. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4 32-35 Ap '58.
Pasture fattening as an important measure for increasing the supply of meat. A. V. Zarkovich. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

BEES

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Characteristics of the signal system of honey bees. S. V. Pankova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58.
Pollination of apples by bees. A. G. Simonian, A. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:99-103 F '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Using fumagillin for controlling nosema disease in bees. V. I. Zubchenkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:46-50 Mr '58.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Providing bees with pollen in early spring. B. A. Shcherbakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

BEETS

Production and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and beet pulp. L. B. Sosnovskii. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:99-117 '57.

BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1: 105-123 '58.
A survey of the species of the subgenus Bothynoderes s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. E. Ter-Minastan. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:124-131 '58.

BEKARIUKOV, D. D., 1861-1934

"D. D. Bekariukov, 1861-1934; from the history of hygienic inspection of schools in Moscow" by A. S. Troitskaya. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Glg. i san. 23 no. 12:81-83 D '57.

BEKTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1887-1927

An outstanding Russian scientist; on the centennial anniversary of V. M. Bekterev's birth. S. Kurbatov. Sov. voyn 39 no. 2:25 Ja '57.
V. M. Bekterev as forensic psychiatrist. S. M. Livshits. Vrach. delo no. 1:98-101 Ja '58.

BELENKII, S. M., 1877-

Correspondent of Tolstol. Al. Less. Dal'. Vost. 26 no. 6:159-163 N-D '57.

BELGIUM—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Testing Belgian flax pullers. G. N. Mirumian. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

BELGIUM—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Burnel, Ernest. [Belgian workers and the Great October Revolution] Trudashchesta Bol'gii i Velikaia Oktial'skaia revoliutsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1937. 7 p. (Oktial'skaia revoliutsia v Rossii i mirovoo osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

BELGIUM—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurants in Belgium. V. Nikolaev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:58 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Tractor-farming brigades and the lowering of production costs. I. Kurbatov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

BELIAEV, ALEXANDR ROMANOVICH, 1884-1942

Second birth of a writer of fantastic stories. S. Poltavskii. Zvezda no. 2:225-229 F '58.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Research or commentary ("Belinskii as historian of Russian literature" by I. G. Pekhtolev. Reviewed by A. Lebedev). Vop. lit. no. 1:226-231 Ja '58.

BELITE

Decorative alumina - belite cement. T. A. Ragozina, A. I. Milogradskaya. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:64-62 '53.

BELOBROVA, OL'GA MOISEEVNA

Reliable physician's assistant. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

BELOSHAPKO, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1893-

P. A. Beloshapko; 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social work. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6: 98-99 N-D '57.

BENELUX CUSTOMS UNION

The 15th year of Benelux. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:15-16 Ap '58.

BENISEED see Sesame

BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP) see subdivision under States

BENTONITE

Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. Y. L. Kiselev. Khim. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

BENZALDEHYDE

Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with alcohols. B. M. Mikhailov, L. S. Poyarov. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Khim. no. 10:1239-1244 O '57.
Condensation of Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde with alcohols and conversion of products of this reaction. N. K. Nazarov, G. P. Kuganova, G. A. Lashchinskaya. Khim. 27 no. 8:2450-2460 S '57.

BENZANTHRACENE—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of benzantracene in air. Kogrin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:201-203 '58.

BENZENE

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

The adsorption of alkylaromatic hydrocarbons by solutions by industrial catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Smirnova, K. V. Topkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:43-48 Ja '58.
Alkylating benzene with monooxalate of di- (1-oxo-2-oxo-3-oxo-4-oxo) hexyloxyethylene in presence of AlCl₃. N. K. Iremidze, L. P. Chigogidze. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 10:2754-2760 O '58.
Association of benzene [with summary in English]. Cheshko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2280-2284 S '57.
Catalytic phenylation of hydrogen-containing silanes by benzene. G. N. Mal'nova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:923-925 D '57.
Characteristics of the insoluble product of the radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. L. I. Kartasheva, M. A. Pronkurnin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:74-77 S-O '57.
Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas. N. A. Gerasimova, Y. A. Osipova. Koka i khim. no. 3:44-45 '58.
Effect of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene monoderivatives. P. I. Shorygin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:855-859 D '57.
Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to liquid. Emanuel', E. T. Denstov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 7: 458-461 N '57.
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of m-diisopropylbenzene. M. S. Ryutova, P. P. G. N. Nikul'skaya. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. nat. nauch. nastron. i fiz. khim. 12 no. 3:181-183 '57.
Producing high-grade benzene for the synthesis of organic materials. L. A. Kolludr and others. Khim. no. 2:44-40 '58.
Reactions of diene hydrocarbons with nitrobenzene. The addition of 1,3-pentadiene to nitrobenzene. A. S. Arbusov, T. A. Plinia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1: 13 S-O '57.
Specific gravity and viscosity of aluminum benzenes. Benzene system in carbon blends as neutral adsorbent. B. I. A. Radinovich, I. A. S. Nokin. Izv. KIN 2:611-614 '57.
Synthesis of σ -, ρ - and m -nitrobenzenes. W. K. Kochergin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3204-3208 S '57.
Synthesis of some alkylbenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C₁₄ - C₁₈ composition. A. D. Poltorov, E. P. Zakharenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2000-2003 N '57.
Tetraacyloxyallenes in the organic synthesis. Part 2. Comparative action of the catalysts in the synthesis of action of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxyallenes. I. U. K. Iur'iev, Z. V. Belikov, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3264-3271 D '57.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Investigation of intensity and line width of Raman spectra in benzene and carbon disulfide. M. I. Neizvestnyy, S. S. Zhetekii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:98-99 Ja '58.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspects of chronic benzene poisoning. G. K. Rozentavit. Glg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:41-43 Ja-F '58.
Effect of benzene on lactation in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory animals. D. I. Khoshchinskaya. Glg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '58.
Industrial hygiene and the health of women working with benzene. V. A. Kalanovich and others. Glg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:26-31 Ja-F '58.
Medullary hemopoiesis in chronic benzene poisoning. L. M. Omel'ianenko. Glg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 2: 36-40 Ja-F '58.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Duration of the insecticidal effect of benzene hexachloride aerosol in tarbagan nests. N. V. Nekipolov, I. P. Zhovtyi. Taz. i dokl. Irk. gos. nauch. i inst. prom. vuchum. Inst. no. 2:39-40 '57.
Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. T. N. Pilev, I. U. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. Iak. un. no. 1:58-63 '57.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (Continued)

New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N. V. Nekipelov, I. P. Zhovtyi. Tez i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. auzh.-issl. protivochum inst no 1:23-25 '55.
Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IR-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. T. N. Pitev. Uch. zap. IAK un. no. 1:46-57 '57.

BENZENEDISULFONIC ACID

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 44: Isomerization of benzenedisulfonic acids. S. P. Starkov, A. A. Spryskov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3067-3071 N '57.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Study of sulfonation reactions. Part 45: Determinations of isomeric chlorobenzenesulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, O. I. Kachurin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3072-3076 N '57.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Mode of action of dibazole. N. N. Sigal. Vrach. delo no. 2:201-203 F '58.

BENZINDOLE

Dyes from benz[cd]indole. N. S. Dekunikhin, L. A. Gaeva. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:126-127 '58.

BENZOQUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 30: Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5, 6, 7-benzoquinoline. N. S. Kozlov, O. K. Koz'minykh. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3122-3127 N '57.

Epichlorohydrin and aromatic amine reaction products. Part 2: 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-3-oxy-7, 8-benzoquinoline. N. N. Vorozhtsov, S. I. Kutkevičius. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2621-2625 S '57.

BENZOQUINONE

Quinones. Part 12: Reaction between π -benzoquinone and maleic ester. A. N. Grinev, Pang Pyong-hwal, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2026-2031 O '58.

Quinones. Part 14: The reaction of π -benzoquinone with π -nitro- and π -bromobenzoic acid esters. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Venesinaeva, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2033-2034 O '58.

BENZOSELENIAZOLE

Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoseleniazole. A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2891-2898 O '58.

BENZOTHAZOLE

Spacing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoseleniazole. A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2891-2898 O '58.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

Scientific biography of L. S. Berg; obituary. R. L. Zolotarevskaya, N. S. Chochina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:134-138 '57.

BERING SEA—COPEPODA

Reproduction and development of copepods occurring in large masses in the Bering Sea. A. K. Getinikh. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 3:143-162 '57.

BERING SEA—POLYCHAETA

New and rare species of deep-sea polychaetes in the Bering Sea. R. I. A. Levenshtein. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:286-290 '57.

BERLIN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Lunchroom for Berlin workers. Joachim Holl. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:52-53 Ja '58.

BERLIN—THEATER

Theater festivals in Berlin. Osaia Trilling. V zashch. mra no. 8:70-88 F '58.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

Spring of victory. P. A. Firsov. Mol. kolch. 25 no. 2: 4 F '58.

BERRIES

Preparing stewed fruit and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:50 '57.

BERRIES—PRESERVATION

Preserving fresh fruits and berries. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:46 '57.

BERYLLIUM

Investigating the structure and phase composition of diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon and beryllium. P. M. Arzhany, L. N. Heliakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:149-152 F '58.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS

Analytic application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. I. S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:259-262 '58.

New color reaction for the detection and determination of beryllium with chrome blue K. L. P. Kalinchenko, N. P. Strakhov, I. I. Kalinchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 22-23 '58.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic properties of BeCl_2 in the molten system $\text{BeCl}_2\text{-NaCl}$. B. F. Markov, I. U. K. Delimarskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2589-2590 N '57.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS

Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. G. M. Kurdiunov, K. N. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:266-267 '57.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86:21-28 '57.

Efficiency and prospects for the development of the Thomas steel process in the U.S.S.R. V. M. Tsveter. Stal' 18 no. 2:164-168 F '58.

BETA RAYS

Absorption of beta-radiation in thin layers of substance and their role in the absolute measurement of beta-activity [with summary in English]. S. P. Tselishchev, A. O. Furman. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:116-130 '57.

On the form of beta interaction. Q. R. Khutsishvili, S. G. Matinlan. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 33 no. 5:1150-1153 N '57.

BEZOBRAZOVA, NINA

Favorable profession. T. Kalashnikova. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2: 76-80 F '58.

BEZRODNYI, IGOR'

Young violinist. G. Baranova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

BIACRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Tautomerism in a series of oxyacridines and dioxybiacridyls. A. I. Gurevich, I. U. N. Sheinker. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:129-130 '58.

BIBENZYL

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as impurity in dibenzyl crystals at 20, 40 K. A. F. Prikhodko, M. T. Shipak. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:17-25 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Annual of Soviet books; systematical index.] Ezhegodnik knigi SSSR; sistematischeskii ukazatel'. 2nd half year, 1950.

Bibliographical index of the new literature concerning the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:131-133 O-D '57.

Bibliographical work of libraries. Sov. bibl. no. 5:120-130 '48.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 12 '58.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 13 '58.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:285-286 F '58.

Brief list of literature on the Communist Youth League and Youth. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:125-128 Mr '58.

Brief news. Sov. bibl. no. 48:90-93 '58.

Brief survey of new books. Priroda 47 no. 3:121-123 Mr '58.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek no. 2 '58.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek no. 3 '58.

Kirgicheva, I. K. [Bibliographical aids for research work; a practical reference book] Bibliografiya v pomoshch' nauchnoi rabote; metodicheskoe i spravocnoe posobie. Pod red. P. N. Berkova. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. Salytkova-Schedrina, 1958. 480 p.

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Salute to Il'ich; Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] Salut Il'ichu; o trudnykh pionerskikh delakh. Rekomendatsionnyi spisok literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov. Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.

Library news. Sov. bibl. no. 49:61-62 '58.

Markovskaya, G. M. [Soviet bibliographical aids for the history of foreign countries; a lecture for correspondence students in the course "Bibliography of historical literature"] Sovetskie bibliograficheskie posobia po istorii zarubezhnykh stran; lektsiia dlia studentov zaonchnogo otdeleniia po kursu "Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury." Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1957. 23 p.

New books. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1:188-192 Ja-F '58.

New books. Don no. 3:176-180 Mr '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 16 Ap '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 17 Ap '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 18 My '58.

New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:287-288 F '58.
New books. P. Mel'nitsina. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 6:100 N-D '57.

New books. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:102 Ja '58.

New books. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:191-192 F '58.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:181-182 F '58.

New books. Sov. voen. 39 no. 2:26-27 Ja '57.

New books. Vichyazna 26 no. 3:223-224 Mr '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' seminars and talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:44-48 Ja '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the talks of propagandists. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:44-48 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

Index of publications on the literature of accounting reports, and their analysis. Bukhgh. uchel. 15 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.]. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya literatura SSSR no. 4 '57.
Reflection of the principle of zonal study in agricultural bibliography. E. P. Dovgopolaia. Sov. bibl. no. 49: 45-52 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

New books on applied economics in agriculture. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 1:117 Ja '58.
New literature on economics. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:125 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALCOHOL

New books. Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:41-45 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALTAI TERRITORY

Successful regional bibliography ["Altai Territory, a bibliography"] by V. I. Rybachenko. Reviewed by V. P. Sukolova. Sov. bibl. no. 49:100-103 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

Ikusstvo, Moscow. [Catalog of publications, 1949-1954] Katalog izdanii (1949-1954 gg.). Moskva, 1956. 203 p.
Kazan. Gosudarstvennyi muzei Tatarskoi ASSR. [Publications of the State Museum of the Tatar A.S.S.R., 1894-1956] Izdaniia muzeia, 1894-1956 Kazan', 1957. 34 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial satellites. B. V. Llapunov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:70 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

Selected bibliography of the literature on the history of astronomy published in the U.S.S.R. and other countries from 1955 to 1958. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:691-698 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM

Literature on scientific atheism. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3: 2 of cover-3 of cover Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

New books. Avi. prom. no. 3:46 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Bibliography of Soviet bibliography.] Bibliografiia sovet-skol bibliografi, 1956. 364 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical list] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zalochkovskogo i dr. Moskva.
Pt. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Nov. tekhn. i pared. op. v stroit. 20 no. 4: 3 of cover Ap '58.

New books. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

Annotated articles from foreign periodicals. Stroi. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANADA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

Works of Soviet Ukrainian writers on the pages of Ukrainian newspapers and periodicals in Canada. P. I. Kravchuk. Rad. lit. no. 6:142-164 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

New technical literature. Kislород 11 no. 1:46-47 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Books on chemistry to help the teacher. Khim. v shk. 1957. 278-82 Mr. Ap '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Technical chemistry. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:122-123 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

Concrete on plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhe. 1 no. 3:121-126 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A manual of practical reference manual of bibliography of works and periodicals of the U.S.S.R. and foreign countries on construction work by P.N. Shilov. Reviewed by V.A. Vilkur. Sov. bibl. no. 49: 107-111 '58

New books. Stroitel'stvo. 3 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Bogdanov, G.P. [Searches and discoveries, books about geographers and explorers] Poisk i otkrytiia; knigi o geografakh i puteshestvennikakh. Moskva, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1957. 13 p. (Besedy o novykh nauchno-populyarnykh knigakh, no. 3)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

New books. Spirt. 24 no. 2:41-45 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Moscow Publicnaia biblioteka. [Catalog of F.M. Dostoevskii's manuscripts] Opisaniye rukopisei F.M. Dostoevskogo. Pod red. V.S. Nechaev. Moskva, 1957. 537 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EAST

Books on the East. Sov. Vost. 4:59-60 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

Books on industrial, transportation, construction, and agricultural economics published in 1957. Vop. ekon. 2:101-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

New books on electricity, electrical and power engineering. Elektrichesk. 12 no. 12:89 D '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC WELDING

Soviet publications on welding. V.A. Nevskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 nos. 5-6 '58

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 7 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS

New books. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:71-72 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ESTONIAN LITERATURE

Estonian literature in the languages of the Soviet peoples. V.O. Palling. Sov. bibl. no. 49:113-116 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:99-103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science and silvicultural land improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books. Lit. proizv. no. 2:3 of cover F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRANCE—HISTORY

Resumption of the bibliography of French history. V.A. Dunayevskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:216 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE

New books. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Bogdanov, G.P. [Countries of the world; a bibliography] Strany mira rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1957. 130 p.

Moscow Universitet, Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical list] Doktoratskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Pod red. P.A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva

Pl. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

Literature on geology and allied disciplines received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October 1957. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:92-106 Ja '58

Moscow Universitet, Biblioteka. [Doctoral and candidate dissertations accepted at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographical list] Doktoratskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Pod red. P.A. Zaionchkovskogo i dr. Moskva

Pl. 2. [Faculties: Geology, Geography, Biology-Soil science] Fakul'tety: Geologicheskii, Geograficheskii, Biologo-pochvennyi. 1957. 217 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEORGIAN LITERATURE

The Georgian book; its general bibliography and special catalogs. V.M. Gogoladze. Sov. bibl. no. 5:73-77 '48.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GERMANIC LANGUAGES

Bibliography of Germanic linguistics in the periodical press. G.G. Pocheptsov. Sov. bibl. no. 49:119-124 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Annotations. Nov. i novosti, ist. no. 2:106-100 '58. Through the pages of foreign periodicals. Nov. i novosti, ist. no. 2:187-188 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HOLOVOKO, ANDRII VASYLOVYCH, 1897-

Literature on Andrii Holovko's work. T.P. Malev'ska. Rad. lit. no. 6:138-142 N-D '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY

Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:53-58 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Books, periodicals, and brochures received by the editor. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:176 Ja-F '58. Foreign books and periodicals. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:362-363 Ji-Ag '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature in the U.S.S.R. December 1957-January 1958. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:164-167 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

What to read about V.I. Lenin. E.P. Andreeva. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:97-98 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Gorbunov, A.M. [Foreign literature; brief list of recommended literature] Zarubezhnaya literatura; kratkii rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 151 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury, no. 2) New books. Druzh. nar. no. 1:253-256 Ja '58. New books. Druzh. nar. no. 2:253-256 F '58. New books. Vop. lit. no. 1:256 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUMBERING

Books to be published in the new year. F.T. Bukin. Lea. prom. 38 no. 1:31-32 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:32-3 of cover F '58. From the pages of journals. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

From the pages of journals; November 1957. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:47-48 D '57.

From the pages of journals; December 1957. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

From the pages of journals; January 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE BIOLOGY

Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova; obituary. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:5-14 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Design and operation of ship mechanisms and boilers. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:59 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskiy ukazatel' stat'ii v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 1 '58. 133 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL DRAWING

Books for teachers of mechanical drawing. S.M. Menlovich. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:87-88 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan i inst. 23 no. 2:42-44 F '58

New books. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58

Review of foreign periodicals. Z.N. Kingins. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

New books. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 0:60 Ji '57

Titles to be put out by the State Medical Publishing House. Vrach. delo no. 1:96 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New books. Metallurg 3 no. 3:58 Mr '58

New books. Zav. lah. 24 no. 3:303-304 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Literature on meteorology and hydrology during 1957. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:53-58 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Structure of the bibliography "Adam Mickiewicz" in Russian press. Reviewed by V.I. Komarova. Sov. bibl. no. 49:116-119 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Soviet military bibliography during the past 40 years. Sov. bibl. no. 49:3-12 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103-105 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Bibliography. Shakht. stroi. no. 2:3 of cover '58. Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 1:12 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books on municipal services. Gor. khoz. Mest. 12 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

Brief notes on books. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:170-171 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Design and operation of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:59 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Naval bibliography in Russia. I.I. Volkov. Vop. iaz. no. 49:32-38 '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

[Chronicle of periodical publications of the U.S.S.R.] Letopis' periodicheskikh izdaniy SSSR. [New, renamed, and discontinued periodicals and newspapers from January 1, 1955 to April 1, 1957] Novyye, preimenovannyye i prekratyavshiesya zhurnaly i gazety s 1 yanvaria 1955 g. po 1 aprilia 1957 g. 1957.

"What to read." V. Olsopov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:17-44 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. no. 3:62-64 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

New books. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:71 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Read these books. Sport. zhivn' Ross. 2 no. 2:18 F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskiy ukazatel' stat'ii v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 1 '58. 133 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Bookshelf. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:61 Ja-F '58.

Dissertations by candidates defended in 1956-1957. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:60-61 Ja-F '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY

New books. Ptilisovodstvo 8 no. 4:47 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

Literature on radio engineering in 1958. A. Smirnov. Radio no. 3:61 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Bookshelf. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 1:64 F '58.

Publication of scientific and technical railroad literature during 1958. V.B. Gvozdev. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 1:62-63 F '58.

To be published in 1958. V.A. Shilovskii. Elektr. i telet. 2 no. 1:47-48 Ja '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103 F '58.

BLAST FURNACES (Continued)

Zalkind, A. S., and E. I. Tishchenko. [Dismantling of blast furnaces during reconstruction] Nadvizhka domennykh pechey pri rekonstruktsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nto, 1987. 95 p.

BLASTING

"Blasters' handbook; open-cut mining" by B. G. Kubalov. Reviewed by S. F. Vaskovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

Blasting ice floes. V. A. Aretinskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:31 F '58.

Blasting operation practices for block caving. D. S. Kutuzov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:69-76 '58.

Blasting with use of compressed air. Mast. ugol. 7 no. 3: 26 Mr '58.

Characteristics of rock shattering by blasting (from foreign journals). Abstracted by S. Zabellio. Gor. zhur. no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Charging blast holes by means of compressed air. I. A. Ostroshko and others. Gor. zhur. no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.

Determining the area range of gas and dust scattering during secondary breaking by surface explosive charges G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:99-103 '58.

Electric blasting with a large number of delay intervals I. P. Medvedev, I. E. Stinikov, A. S. Prokof'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:31-33 F '58.

General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining. S. D. Osmovina. Ugol' 33 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

Iakhonov, A. D. [Work with explosives] Vzyvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 189 p.

Improve boring and blasting operations in mine building. E. O. Mindell. Shakht. stroit. no. 3:4-7 '58.

Improve the organization of oil-well shooting. S. A. Lov-lla. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Lur'e, A. I. [Electric detonation of charges] Elektricheskoe vzryvaniye zaryadov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 280 p.

Organization of boring and blasting operations in low productivity strip mining. A. V. Brichkin, V. V. Lositskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1:82-87 '58.

Similarity ratio at explosions in plastic contracting media. E. E. Lovelskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 1:120-122 Ja '58.

Simultaneous explosion of charges placed on the arc of a circle and on straight lines coming together at a certain angle. P. S. Danchev. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:71-86 '53.

BLASTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures during blasting in open pits. S. I. Elenski, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

BLEACHING

Chlorite bleaching of fabrics. V. V. Shulizer. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

BLEDNOVA, ELENA ROMUAL'DOVNA, 1872-

Elena Romual'dovna Blednova. I. F. Kupchenko. Med. astra 17 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Sixty years of activity. I. D. Kupchenko. Fe'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:56-57 F '58.

BLIND—REHABILITATION

Concern for man is the main thing. A. Kalugin. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

BLISTER BEETLES

Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe Mylabrini (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. M. A. Priamnikova, L. A. Iukhnovich. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:176-182 '58.

BLUKHER, VASILII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1889-

The military commander V. K. Blukher. I. Kuznetsov. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1:153-158 Ja-F '58.

V. K. Blukher at the front during the civil war. Introductory article by V. V. Dushon'kin. Ist. arkh. no. 1:76-88 Ja-F '58.

BLOCKADE

Tarls, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

BLOEDITE

The crystalline structure of Astrakhanite. I. M. Rumanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD

Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. F. A. Korzhuev, V. P. Gul'kina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:710-713 O '57.

Ascorbic acid of blood and bone marrow in peptic ulcer following gastric resection and its effect on hemopoiesis. G. I. Gleizer. Vrach. delo. supplement:8 '57.

Changes in the formation of blood caused by ionizing radiations. M. S. Lapteva-Popova, V. A. Gubin. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:214-261 '57.

Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza. Z. L. Filippova-Nutrikhina, G. V. Demina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:83-88 Mr-Apr '58.

Changes in the specific gravity of blood in cancer patients. I. M. Madlevskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:82 '57.

The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. M. I. Antiferov, L. I. Noskova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. no. 2:3-6 '57.

Effect of ethanol solutions of various concentrations on blood in vitro. N. A. Peisakh. Vrach. delo no. 2:203 F '58.

Medullary hemopoiesis in chronic benzene poisoning. I. M. Omel'ianenko. Olg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

Qualitative changes in blood proteins in cancer cases. I. M. Madlevskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:85 '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances detected in blood in pain syndrome. G. N. Kassil', E. A. Matlina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1085-1088 D '57.

Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.

Changes in the cholesterol, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a saltless diet. V. E. Anisimov, V. M. Zaitsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 1:195-98 N '57.

Determination of certain blood factors in horses. A. S. Ivanovskii. Veterinarita 36 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

Determining the iron content of blood through photo-electrocolorimetry. I. D. Tanasienko. Vrach. delo no. 2:205-207 F '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Determining the rate of arterial flow with an oxyhemoglobinometer. I. U. L. Anin. Vrach. delo. supplement: 80-80 '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, ARTIFICIAL

Prevention of spinal paralysis in prolonged aortic constriction by temporary shunting of peripheral vessels with a rotary pump. experimental study [with summary in English]. V. A. Arkatov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:114-121 N '57.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Changes in the functional state of the myocardium and disorders of coronary blood circulation in dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. I. Gurevich, M. IE, Kivitsky'yi. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:82-89 Ja-F '58.

Clinical aspects and treatment of thromboembolic complications in various diseases. O. N. Pavlova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:18-25 '58.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. L. F. Zhmud'gaia. Vrach. delo no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

Digitoxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency. G. L. Kats. Vrach. delo. supplement:44 '57.

Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. M. V. Kropel'nikskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:107-108 F '58.

"Long-acting short wave therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Heimal Wolf. Reviewed by V. G. IAnogorodskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:86-87 '58.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Effect of dicumarol on the tensile strength of a blood clot. I. A. Novikov. Vrach. delo. supplement:94-95 '57.

Effect of pain stimulation on blood coagulation in dogs [with summary in English]. V. P. Baluda. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:41-48 N-D '57.

Effect of various adrenalina doses on conditioned and nonconditioned reflex shifts in certain aspects of the blood coagulating system and of the carbohydrate metabolism. K. G. Karagezian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '58.

Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. N. V. Bogolavitskaia. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:80-98 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Blood preservation at temperatures lower than 0°C; preliminary report [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. F. R. Finkel'-Vinograd and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:27-34 Ja-F '58.

Two-stage method for processing blood at a district hospital. A. E. Belitskii. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:58-57 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Effect of digitalis preparations and mercuroal on the prothrombin level. N. Z. Abrosimov. Klin. med. 38 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

Technique and evaluation of Val'dman's cupping test. A. G. Pekhterev. Vrach. delo no. 1:39-41 Ja '58.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Blood transfusion for outpatients. D. N. Belen'kii. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:104-109 N '57.

Blood transfusion in the district hospital. V. S. Lesluk. Vrach. delo no. 2:207 F '58.

Cross test in blood transfusion, its role in prophylaxis and diagnosis. V. N. Krainskaia-Ignatova. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:59-63 N-D '57.

Experience in treating bacillary dysentery by homologous blood transfusion in combination with other drugs. M. K. Vadachkorlia, R. V. Kaitina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11: 125-126 N '57.

Fourth conference of the Lvov Institute of Blood Transfusion. D. G. Petrov, S. B. Iles. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:60 Ja-F '58.

Present state of the problem of intra-osseous infusion of blood, plasma substitutes, and drugs. N. I. Atiasov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:48-54 Ja-F '58.

Transfusion of freshly citrated blood and protein blood substitutes in a rural hospital. G. F. Gorkhurov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:70-72 N-D '57.

BLOOD AS FOOD AND MEDICINE

Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with laky blood combined with bromine and novocaine. E. O. Medvinskii, G. I. Zubko. Vrach. delo no. 2:195 F '58.

BLOOD CELLS

Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis. I. I. Moshkovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:25-28 '57.

Case of leukemoid reaction with hyperchromic anemia in cancer of the lungs with metastases to the bone marrow I. P. Popov. Vrach. delo. supplement:18-19 '57.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

New synthetic plasma substitutes from a cellulose preparation [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. G. I. A. Rozenberg, N. V. Pokhdova, V. B. Kozlner. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '58.

Present state of the problem of intra-osseous infusion of blood, plasma substitutes, and drugs. N. I. Atiasov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:48-54 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Effect of emotional stress in playing chess on arterial pressure. V. V. Rozenblat. Vrach. delo. supplement: 89 '57.

Effect of thiamine on vascular tone. E. E. Elchis. Vrach. delo. supplement:39 '57.

Hemodynamic changes in chronic tonsillitis induced by tonsillectomy [with summary in English]. N. M. Smirnov. Vest. oto-rin. 18 no. 8:77-82 N-D '57.

Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cancer patients under radiotherapy. M. M. Mir-Salimov, L. I. Abaskulieva. Vrach. delo. supplement:68-67 '57.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Blood protein deficiency in kidney diseases. A. I. Entin. Vrach. delo. supplement:7-8 '57.

Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. N. A. Kachurina. Veterinarita 35 no. 4:77-79 Ap '58.

Dynamics of blood serum proteins in scarlet fever [with summary in English]. T. S. Dadashova. Pediatritia 36 no. 2:42-47 F '58.

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary in English]. G. L. Mednik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 8:38-39 N-D '57.

Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pokhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 8:51-53 N-D '57.

Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Hovorova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1: 97-106 Ja-F '58.

Relation of various proteins to the action of hot solutions of sulfosuccinic acid [with summary in English]. G. V. Derytz, M. N. Astrakhan, L. F. Vaksman, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD VESSELS

Certain peculiar traits in the structure of blood vessels in mammals and birds and the factors causing these peculiarities. P. M. Mazhuga. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:707-709 D '57.

Vascular reaction to certain physical factors. S. M. Chubinskii, V. I. Romanov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:58-62 '58.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES

Vascular lesions in systematic lupus erythematosus. O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:88-92 D '57.

BLOOD VESSELS—PERMEABILITY

Disruption of vascular permeability in infectious hepatitis. K. F. Vladimirova. Vrach. delo. supplement:20 '57.

BORING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING

Automatic boring machinery. A. Komarov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.
Pneumatic-percussion hole boring by means of PBA-1 and BMU-16 boring machines. M.S. Faizrahmanov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR. 1.14-54 '56.

BORINGS

Logging and assaying rotary percussion drilled boreholes. N.V. Stukov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:74 Ja '58.

BORNE, LUDWIG, 1786-1837

Ludwig Börne, fighter for German unity and democratic freedoms. K.A. Zubareva. Uch. zap. MGPI. 86:3-17 '55.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887

Il'in, M., and E. Segal. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p.

BORODYANSKIY DISTRICT—DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Borodyanskiy State Breeding Farm. M. M. Nikolaev, H. L. Rybalko. Sels. tvar. 30 no. 3:14-47 Mr '58.

BORON

Phases formed in the system chromium-boron. Part I: Formation of " β -chromium" under the influence of small additions of boron. V. A. Epel'baum and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1848-1854 Ag '57.

BORON CHLORIDE

Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys. V. I. Mikhcheva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2530-2538 N '57.
Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride. V. I. Mikhcheva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2539-2542 N '57.

BORON HYDRIDES

For supersonic airplanes. E. I. Sukhotskiy. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:60 Ja '58.
Using activated carbon in practical work with diborane and boron trichloride. V. I. Mikhcheva, T. N. Dymova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2539-2542 N '57.

BORON OXIDES—SPECTRA

Infrared and Raman spectra of boron oxide. Part 3: Interpretation of the vibration spectrum of boron oxide and the calculation of the isotopic effect. T. A. Sidorov, N. N. Sobolev. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:0 Ja '58.

BORON STEEL—TESTING

Production and properties of boron-containing, non-aging steel (from foreign journals). Kh. Levinzon, D. Litvinenko. Stal' 18 no. 3:240-252 Mr '58.

BORZOI see Russian wolf-hounds**BOTANICAL RESEARCH**

Differentiated autoradiography of leaf imprints on filter paper, a new method of investigating the synthesis and possible movement of labeled proteins in the conduction system of plants [with summary in English]. Zh. A. Medvedev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:186-200 '67.

BOTANY see subdivision under Leningrad Province; Yakutia**BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY** see Embryology—Botany**BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING**

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshogo obrazovaniya. [Program in botany for biology and soil biology faculties of state universities] Programma po botanike dlya biologicheskikh i biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1956. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

BOTANY—VARIATION

On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:138-141 N-D '57.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
[Technical and oilseed crops.] Tekhnicheskie i maslochnye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

S. P. Botkin and modern clinical medicine; on the 125th anniversary of his birth, 1832-1889. E. M. Tarasov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:3-17 D '57.

Sergei Petrovich Botkin, founder of the Russian clinical school. N. A. Kurshakov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:18-19 D '57.

BOTTLE WASHING

Brushless bottle washing machine. S. E. Bruk. Trudy LTIKH'P 5:129-135 '54.

Carriers for bottle washing machines. A. M. Dinaburg. Spirit prom. 24 no. 1:31-33 '58.

BOTTLE WASHING—CONGRESSES

Information. Spirit prom. 24 no. 1:17 '58.

BOTTLES

Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus. L. L. Bril', M. I. Gumilevskaya. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

BOTTLING

Organizing work in bottling sections. N. Smirnova, L. Uvarova, M. Skufan. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

BOUHIRE, DJAMILA

Don't kill the freedom, honor and future of my country! Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:312-15 F-Mr '58.

BOXING

Boxing without gloves. E. Borisov. Sport. zhizn' Ros 2 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

BOZHENKO, VASYL NAZAROVYCH, 1867-1919

Biography of V. N. Bozhenko. P. M. Shmohun. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:324-326 '57.

BOZOIC ACID

Some properties of beryllium oxybenzoate. G. M. Kurdiunov, K. N. Semenenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:265-267 '57.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Ukhta District)
Isograptidae in southern Fergana. V. I. Volgin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:34-42 '57.

BRAIN

Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.

Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. I. Potop. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

Labile high-energy phosphates in the brain of vertebrates. N. A. Verzhbinskaya, R. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:138-139 Ja-F '58.

More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle) [with summary in English]. N. G. Turkevich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:45-50 N '57.

Some clinical and anatomical observations of hemorrhages in brain tumors [with summary in English, p. 62]. A. Murzadiev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58.
Vestibular nuclei of the brain stem in man [with summary in English, p. 63]. V. S. Ponomarev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Age-dependent relations between arterial and venous networks in the pia mater of the cerebral hemispheres in postnatal life [with summary in English]. E. V. Kapustina. Pediatria 36 no. 2:75-82 F '58.

Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. R. M. Belen'kaya. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier to P32 when administered per nasal mucous membrane. G. N. Kassil, B. I. Kamenetskaya, M. B. Dunayevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:725-729 D '57.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Clinical characteristics of arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa [with summary in English, p. 63]. K. I. A. Oglesnev. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:28-34 Ja-F '58.

Regional cerebral hypertension. M. S. Turkel'taub, A. M. Kishko, M. D. Torokhtin. Vrach. delo no. 2:201 F '58.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of endocranial otogenic complications in intracranial hemorrhages [with summary in English]. S. F. Letnik, B. A. Shaparenko. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:30-41 N-D '57.

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Bafekhov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Localization of centers of visual analyzers in frogs [with summary in English]. T. M. Zagorul'ko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1156-1165 D '57.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. V. Z. Shvorneva. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of cystic tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 63]. I. U. Polosin. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:23-28 Ja-F '58.

Differential diagnosis between tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. R. M. Belen'kaya. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Hemorrhages and encephalomalacia in tumors of the brain [with summary in English, p. 62]. N. I. Grashchenkov, O. S. Nikonova. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '58.

Morphological aspects of quadrigeminal dislocation syndrome in median and parasagittal tumors [with summary in English, p. 62-63]. N. A. Smirnov. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '58.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bioelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia. N. A. Gol'din. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:17-23 S '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in acute closed injuries of the brain. M. A. Baskhovan, S. M. Baskin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:13-17 S '57.

Intracranial injury in the newborn and its effect on cerebral development. B. V. Lebedev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:43-50 N '57.

State of the higher nervous activity in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain. V. T. Baranov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:23-26 S '57.

Timely diagnostic problems in closed injuries of the brain. K. F. Kanareikin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:10-13 S '57.

BRANDY

Using painted casks for aging brandies. A. L. Striladze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:19-21 '58.

BRANDY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studying the effect of small doses of cognac on some functions of the organism. G. G. Demircioglu, L. M. Dzhaneladjan, M. A. Allakhverdiyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:93-98 F '58.

BRASS—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrochemical determination of impurities in double brasses. L. N. Filimonov, A. I. Essen. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 6:127-148 '57.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Giant crane. B. Kol'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:47 F '58.

BRAZIL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Oppression by American capital and the condition of Brazilian workers. Vittorio Martorelli. Sov. prof. soluzy 6 no. 2:81-84 F '58.

BRAZIL—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Oppression by American capital and the condition of Brazilian workers. Vittorio Martorelli. Sov. prof. soluzy 6 no. 2:81-84 F '58.

BRAZIL—NEGROES

The Negro state Palmares in Brazil. A. M. Khazanov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:13-31 '58.

BRAZIL—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

"Dictators come and go." Hamilton Ribeiro. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:4-5 O '57.

BREAD

Baking bread with a shortened fermentation period. Z. N. Blekhan, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:30 F '58.

Increasing the productivity of the ATSKH oven for the baking of high-quality panned bread in individual loaves. A. S. Grishin, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:26 F '58.
Making bread using whey. L. D. Tomashevskaya, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

Review of I. A. Auerman's book "Bread baking technology." I. M. Roiter. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat. L. A. Auerman, R. A. Polandova, N. N. Zhuravlev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

Using surface active substances in bread baking. B. A. Niklaev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

BREAD—EXHIBITIONS

Bread baking industry at the 1957 All-Union Industrial Exhibition. L. A. Timofeev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:45-47 F '58.

BREAST—DISEASES

Treatment of suppurative mastitis in outpatient departments. M. V. Bliznetsova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:117-122 N '57.

BREAST—SURGERY

Surgery of breast cancer with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskiy. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

744

BUCHAREST—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
"Athenee Palace," I. Ceantea. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2, 56-57 F '58.

BUCHMA, AMVROSII MAKSYMILIANOVYCH, 1891-1957
A powerful and wise talent. Ioan Kiselev. Sov. Ukr. 6 no. 2:170-174 F '58.

BUCKWHEAT
Organize the distribution of near buckwheat fields. K. F. Lilar! Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

BUDAPEST—ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES
Acoustical Conference in Budapest, V. V. Furduev. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:107 Ja-Mi '58.

BUDAPEST—DESCRIPTION
Budapest on the eve of spring. I. A. Pomenko. Ogonek 36 no. 13, 4-5 Mr '58.

BUDAPEST—EDUCATION
The school is our native home. Barati Laazio. Sem'na shkola 13 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

BUDENNYI, SEMEN MIKHAILOVYCH, 1893-
It happened in 1918. S. M. Budennyi. Mol. kulch. 25 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Zverev, A. G. [State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1959 and the execution of the state budget for 1954; report and concluding remarks of the Soviet Minister of Finance, A. G. Zverev, at the fourth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., December 26 and 28, 1955. Law of the state budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1956] O Gosudarstvennom budzhetе SSSR na 1956 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo budzhetа SSSR za 1954 god, doklad i zaklyuchitel'nye slova Ministra finansov SSSR deputata A. G. Zvereva na chetvertom sessii Vorkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 i 28 dekabrin 1955 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom budzhetе Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 38 p.

BUDS
Biological investigation of the growth and development of flower buds of woody plants. A. Cheludina, K. Nikitskaya. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

BUFFALOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Blomycin therapy for necrobacillosis in buffaloes and lambs. J. A. Farzaliyev. Veterinarnia 35 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Koron; Leningrad; Makharadze District; Moscow; Pyongyang)
Brief news. Sel'strot. 12 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
Construction of unloading tunnel at the Wuban Steam Power Plant. B. A. Kozak. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:82-83 F '58.
Kuznetsov, G. F., N. V. Morozov, and I. F. Livchak. [Manual on planning apartment houses and public buildings of panel and frame-panel construction] Rukovodstvo po projektirovaniu zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniy s panel'nymi i karkasno-panel'nymi konstruktsiyami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1955. 142 p.
Plans for farm buildings and establishments serving cultural and public needs. Sel'strot. 12 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.
Strutinskiy, A. B., L. D. Tret'yakov, and A. A. Tselikh. [Builder's handbook] Spravochnik masters-troitelei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 340 p.

BUILDING—ACCOUNTING see Construction Industry—Accounting

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Vert, L. V. [Safety engineering in the maintenance and repair of houses] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii i remonte zhilykh zdaniy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va komsuna, khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 168 p.

BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Pulin, V. G., and P. R. Bolchenko. [Organizing and conducting industrial practice training in building schools] Organizatsiya i metodika provedeniya proizvodstvennoi praktiki v stroitel'nom tekhnikumе. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii gos. univ. im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1957. 119 p.

BUILDING, EARTHQUAKE-PROOF see Earthquakes and building

BUILDING, WOODEN
Economic use of wood. B. Kovler. Sel'strot. 12 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Apartment houses built of large silicate blocks with chinklike cavities. V. Tsvik. Strot. i arkhitekt. 6 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
House built with blocks. M. Vladimirov. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 1:12 F '58.
Structural components made of waterproof gypsum. M. S. Tuzov. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 1:11-12 Mr '58.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction Industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements. L. IA. Kraines. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.
Economic effectiveness of mechanizing large-element construction. V. A. Lantsov. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:12-15 F '58.
In the Economic Councils. L. E. Levin. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.
Methods for evaluating the economic efficiency of new building machinery. V. A. Lantsov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.
New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58.
Posochinskiy, V. N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] Pribyori dlia normirovaniya raboty stroitel'nykh mashin. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 91 p.
Planning over-all mechanization of construction for 1958. V. V. Semkovskii. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.
Preparing for the All-Union Conference of Builders. A. P. Stankovskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Hannover

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Renovation of building machinery elements. M. IU. Khazanov. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY
What has been done since the All-Union Conference of Builders in the Kremlin. V. K. Rostotskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:1-8 F '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Czechoslovakia)
Building materials trade in the village. V. K. Zadorozhnyi. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 28:168-181 '57.
"Hydromechanization in the mining and quarrying of industrial building materials" by I. IA. Antkoev. Reviewed by E. P. Kapralov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:48 Ja '58.
Improving construction yard operations. IA. M. Alzenberg, F. F. Porozhenko. Shokht. stroi. no. 2:22-24 '58.
Method for computing the expenditure norm of building materials. B. Tret'yakov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:83-88 F '58.
New books. Bukh. uchit. 15 no. 1:79 Ja '58.
New building materials. P. P. Budnikov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:2-7 '58.
They save heat. A. V. Chuiko. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials. P. A. Zimin. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:14-19 F '58.

BUILDING RESEARCH
Production norms for planning and research work paid according to a piece-rate system. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

BUILDING STONES—STANDARDS

New standard for natural building stones. A. Zavarzin. Strot. mat. 4 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

BUILDING TRADES
Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Unified classification and qualification manual of the building trades] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik professii rabochikh, zaniatykh v stroitel'stve. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 187 p.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Standard designs of prefabricated houses used during highway construction. I. Shuran. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

BUKHARA—HISTORY
A valuable scholarly work ("Some sources for the relations between Russia and the khanates of Bukhara and Khiva" by A. Mukhamedzhanov and T. Nigmatov. Reviewed by I. Dzhabbarov). Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:147-149 Ja '58.

BUKHARA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
A mounted mountain battery in combats in eastern Bukhara. V. G. D'iafonov. Artil. zhur. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

BUKHTARMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
At a distance construction project. Z. Smol'skaya. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovitsy Province

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
In the Bulgarian People's Republic. N. Popov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:106-112 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—BANKS AND BANKING
"Money and credit system of the Bulgarian People's Republic" by B. Isaev. Reviewed by Kiril Zanev. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:91-94 F '58.

BULGARIA—BEE CULTURE
Development of communal beekeeping in Bulgaria. Valentin Petkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 8/10 supplement:14-16 O '57.
Korean visit of a delegation of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10, 4-5 O '57.
Speech of Anton Iugov, Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10 supplement:20-23 O '57.
Speech of Kim Il-sung, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10 supplement:17-19 O '57.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878. G. D. Todorov. Nov. i novosti, lat. no. 2:48-51 '58.

BULGARIA—IRRIGATION
"Rositsa" irrigation system. Stolan Stolanov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:60-64 F '58.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Remarks on the art of the cinema in Bulgaria. L. Pogozeva. Isk. kino no. 3:145-150 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—NAVY
The fire did not weaken... P. Petrov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:22-23 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—PHOTOGRAPHY
Status and problems of realistic photography in Bulgaria. Georgii St. Georgiev. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:57-62 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHUVASHIA
Bulgarian-Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar. Aleksei Talvir. Druzh. nar. no. 1:189-187 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1956. 280 p.

BULGARIA—SEISMOLOGY
Development and progress of the Seismological Service in the Bulgarian People's Republic. I. N. Petkov. Blul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:19-25 '57.

BULGARIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Origin of capitalist relations in the textile industry of Bulgaria in the first half of the 18th century. N. T. Todorov. Krat. soob. inst. slav. no. 23:74-87 '58.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Dialect atlas of Bulgarian. TS. Mladenov, K. Kostov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:173-174 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Moscow. Universtitet. [Program in modern Bulgarian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu bolgarskomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow. Universtitet. [Program in the history of the Bulgarian language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii bolgarskogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

CADMIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of cobalt and cadmium in high-purity nickel. S. E. Kreimer and others. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3: 252-264 '55.

Potassium ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium. I. M. Gibalo, V. M. Byiko. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3: 261-263 '55.

CADMIUM—SPECTRA

Comparative investigation of metrological properties of Pb^{206} and Cd^{114} spectral lines. N. R. Batachukova. *Opt. i spektr.* 4 no. 1: 112-113 Ja '58.

CADMIUM COMPOUNDS

Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenylenediamines. I. A. Fedorov, L. M. Zaitsev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8: 1612-1628 Ag '57.

CADMIUM—POTASSIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

CADMIUM SALTS

Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and cadmium salts. Part 2. [with summary in English]. A. N. Frumkin, N. S. Pollanovskaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 1: 157-163 Ja '58.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Luminescence of CdS crystals. V. V. Ilyemenko. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 2 no. 4: 392-393 O-D '57.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Diffusion of photocarriers in CdS single crystals. V. E. Lashkarov, H. A. Fedorus, M. K. Sheinkman. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 2 no. 4: 374-376 O-D '57.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Effect of deformations on the spectrum of CdS crystals. E. F. Gross, B. S. Razbirin. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 20 no. 2: 237-239 F '58.

CADMIUM TUNGSTATES

The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures [with summary in English]. L. A. Zharkova, T. N. Rozukhina. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10: 2278-2280 O '57.

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.; School lunchrooms, cafeterias, etc.

CAFFEINE

Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Olenova. *Vop. pit.* 16 no. 6: 34-38 N-D '57.

Influence of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on respiration in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. M. S. Krasnova'ka. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1: 23-31 Ja-F '58.

Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through ion-exchange chromatography. V. M. Khvatovskaya. *Apt. delo* 7 no. 1: 45-48 Ja-F '58.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of caffeine and bromine on the tendency to premature or retarded reactions in man [with summary in English]. M. F. Ponomarev. *Zhur. vys. nerv. delat.* 8 no. 1: 42-49 Ja-F '58.

CAKE

Continuous method of preparing hot water spice dough. L. I. Tokarev. *Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII* no. 1: 84-89 '57.

CALCIFICATION

A case of scleroderma with calcification of the soft tissues. A. L. Bogoslavskii. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 5: 71-73 N-D '57.

CALCITE

(see also subdivision under Amu Darya Delta)

Cobalt content of calcite. L. K. Iakhtova, N. E. Sergeeva. *Trudy Min. muz.* no. 8: 137-139 '57.

Dislocations in calcite twins obtained by mechanical deformation. G. B. Rais. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3: 410-421 N '57.

CALCIUM

Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $CaO - P_2O_5$ [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Voronov, S. K. Chuchumarev. *zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10: 2322-2327 O '57.

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Acid chrome dark blue and acid chrome blue K as indicators in titrimetric determination of calcium. T. B. Situnkoi, E. M. Iakimets. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1: 23-25 '58.

CALCIUM ACETATE

Evaporation of solutions and drying of pyroiligneous powder. V. V. Feilov, L. P. Kvochkin. *Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom.* 11 no. 2: 15-16 '58.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES

Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspensions in water and the kinetics of its variation. E. E. Segalova, E. S. Solov'eva, P. A. Rebinder. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5: 841-844 D '57.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Continuous refining of feldspar with soda ash. M. S. Levit, V. I. Krigeova, E. A. Vol'vovskaya. *Mash. -zhir. prom.* 24 no. 2: 32-34 '58.

Discussion. S. P. Karpacheva. *Probl. kin. i kat.* 9: 278-279 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORATE

Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor. N. N. Veronin, M. A. Shakova. *Izv. KPI* 20: 20-26 '57.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum [with summary in English]. F. N. Polushchev. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 5: 45-50 N-D '57.

Use of novocaine with calcium chloride in acute dysentery. L. G. Vaingrib. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3: 73-74 Mr '57.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

The solubility isotherm of the system $Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O_2 - H_2O$ at 50°. V. N. Chamova, V. P. Sergeeva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8: 1938-1939 Ag '57.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Disinfection of feces by calcium hypochlorite. D. K. Vedibeda. *Vrach. delo. supplement*: 70-71 '57.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Effect of certain areas of the cerebral cortex on the calcium level of the blood [with summary in English]. G. K. Delneka. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1: 32-37 Ja-F '58.

Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12: 1183-1186 D '57.

CALCIUM-SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-silicon-calcium alloys

CALCIUM ZIRCONATE

Some features in the formation of calcium zirconate. A. K. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2327-2330 O '57.

CALCULI

Phlebotomy of the right iliac and femoral veins. V. M. Dzibenko. *Nov. khir. arkh.* no. 6: 66 N-D '57.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Cholelithiasis. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2: 79 F '58.

CALCULI, URINARY

Renal calculi. O. P. Nikitina. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2: 78-79 F '58.

Use of kolin preparations in ureteral calculi. B. V. Iasinskii. *Vrach. delo. supplement*: 84 '57.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

On the theory of operational calculus. V. A. Dittkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1: 15-17 S-O '57.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces symmetric or nearly asymptotic connectivity. V. G. Lemelin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5: 756-758 D '57.

Theory of the field of local hypercones in X_n . S. M. Chashechnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5: 765-768 D '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. K. E. Tskirika. *Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR* 24: 89-110 '57.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the calculus of variations; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty] Programma po variatsionnoy ischisleniyu dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

CALENDAR see subdivision under China

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIBRATION

Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments. Z. I. Zhuravskii, S. G. Rabinovich. *Vest. elektroprom.* 29 no. 2: 26-32 F '58.

Calibrating vibrometers used for measuring vibrations of mechanisms. A. K. Novikov, A. E. Kolesnikov, B. N. Masharskii. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2: 32-36 Mr-Apr '58.

CALLISTHENICS

Gymnastics for girls and young women. N. Kuleshova. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 3: 30-31 Mr '58.

CALORIMETERS

Adiabatic calorimeter, an instrument for the simultaneous determination of heat capacity and heat conductivity. N. N. Sinelnikov, V. N. Filpovitch. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 1: 218-221 Ja '58.

Measuring heat capacity of superheated vapors of the working substances of refrigerating machines by means of a flow calorimeter. G. S. Sordakov. *Trudy LTIKHP* 5: 44-46 '54.

CALVES

Changes in calf blood serum protein during the early period of development. N. A. Kachurina. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 4: 77-79 Ap '58.

Five calves from one cow within two calving periods. V. V. Ailpov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4: 83 Ap '58.

Pans for several calves. I. Primakin, V. Shumlin. *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

Raising calves in unheated barns. P. T. Lebedev. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 3: 65-67 Mr '58.

CALVES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Comparative evaluation of hypodermic and intratracheal administration of an iodine solution in dictyocaulosis of calves. V. N. Ozerskaya, K. A. Popova. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 4: 41-43 Ap '58.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Armenia

CAMBODIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Hospitals for Burma and Cambodia. I. A. Iakovlev. *Ogonek* 36 no. 13: 28 Mr '58.

CAMERAS

How to choose a camera. A. Sokolov. *Sov. foto* 18 no. 3: 44-48 Mr '58.

Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev." I. Kovler. *Sov. foto* 18 no. 3: 37-38 Mr '58.

Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Luchitel'." A. Shepelev. *Sov. foto* 18 no. 3: 33-36 Mr '58.

We answer readers' questions. *Sov. foto* 18 no. 3: 42 Mr '58.

CAMEROONS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Cameroons fight for freedom. N. Gavrilov. *Sov. Vest.* no. 4: 61-62 Ap '58.

CAMPOR

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 2. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10: 2758-2762 O '56.

Synthesis of tertiary alcohols on the camphor base. Part 3. V. I. Esafov, N. I. Novikov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10: 2762-2765 O '56.

CAMPING

Along camping trails in Russia. G. Il'icheva. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 2: 22-23 Ap '57.

CANADA

Suehchenko, V. V. [Canada] Kanada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, no. 1)

CANADA—AGRICULTURE

Canadian agriculture. T. Shevchuk. *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 2: 75-77 F '58.

CANADA—ALMANACS, UKRAINIAN

["Ukrainian Voice"] almanac for 1958 [Kalender "Ukrains'koho holosu" 1958. Vinnyep, Vyd. Vydavnychoi spilky "Tryzub" v Kanadi. Vol. 41. 1957. 101 p.]

CANADA—HOCKEY

In the homeland of hockey. R. Kiselev. *Fizk. i sport.* 28 no. 2: 22-23 '58.

What we saw in Canada. A. M. Novokreshchenov. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 2: 18 F '58.

CANADA—NAVY

Ships of the "Saint Laurent" type for antisubmarine defense in the Canadian Navy. G. P. Zlobin. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 2: 60-61 F '58.

CANADA—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). I. A. Mal'kov. *Stroi. pred. nefi. prom.* 3 no. 1: 28-31 Ja '58.

CANADA—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

In Canada. V. S. Chuvakhin. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 1: 52-53 Ja-F '58.

CANADA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Canadian public health and the North Atlantic Pact. *Vrach. delo* no. 1: 95-98 Ja '58.

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Is it really so frightening? *Sov. zhen.* 14 no. 3: 10-13 Mr '58.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of nervous system affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. L. A. Shepilova. Sbor. trud, Tashk. KBNP no. 1:152-156 '56.
Experimental psychopathological examinations in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning (from "Prac. Lek.", 1955, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:236 '57.

CARBON OXIDES

Properties of intermediate carbon-oxygen compounds. S. I. Rempel. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 648-650 D '57.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.

CARBONATES

Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:277-278 '57.
Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:280 '57.
Discussion. S. N. Elovich. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:278 '57.
Stability of the carbonate system in natural waters. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6 1030-1033 D '57.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Donets Basin; Korch Peninsula; Russian Platform

CARBONIC ACID

Reactions of magnesium amines. Part 2: Synthesis and properties of arylamides of 9-oxyfluorene-9-carbonic acid. P. A. Petulin, I. S. Berdinskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2909-3001 N '57.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Changes in blood carbonic anhydrase activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Guntina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:8-11 '58.

CARBONIUM COMPOUNDS

Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kursanov, E. V. Bykova. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:234-241 '57.

CARBONIUM IONS

Discussion. V. N. Setkina. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:276 '57.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS

Employing carbonyls for the separation of radioisotopes Cr⁵¹, Mn⁵⁰, W¹⁸⁷, Tc^{99m} and Re¹⁸⁶. V. D. Nefedov, M. A. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:175-180 Ja '58.

CARBONYL GROUP

Kinetics of the acid-catalytic decarbonylation of benzoyl formic acid. M. I. Vinnik, R. S. Ribanova, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1017-1020 D '57.

CARBONYLS

Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. B. A. Terlov, B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3020-3023 N '57.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Digitoxin, a new cardiac glycoside, in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency. G. L. Kats. Vrach. delo. supplement:44 '57.

CARDING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Ability to even in carding machines. I. G. Borzunov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:22-25 Mr '58.

CARDIOGRAPHY

Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children [with summary in English]. M. K. Oskolkova. Pediatr. 36 no. 3:25-33 Mr '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Cardiovascular changes induced by phthivazid. T. I. Lygina. Vrach. delo no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.
Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute polio-myelitis. M. N. Bessonova, K. I. Plavchuk. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Apr '58.
Effect of vitamin B₁ on blood circulation and respiration. I. N. Daraselia, V. R. Malsina. Vrach. delo. supplement: 99 '57.
Mechanisms of involvement of the cardiovascular system in chronic cholecystocholelithiasis. I. M. Gandzha. Vrach. delo no. 1:31-34 Ja '58.
State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. E. F. Minuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:171-175 F '58.
Vascular elasticity and tone in arterial hypotension. V. P. Silvestrov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Analysis of cardiac diseases in metalworkers (from "Med. Pracy," 1958, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:234 '57.

Blood circulation in glass workers (from "Med. Pracy," 1958, 7). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:235 '57.
Changes in normal sensitivity in diseases of the blood system. N. G. Tenigina. Vrach. delo. supplement:14 '57.
Chemical factors of forest air and their effect in pathology of the cardiovascular system. L. Z. Gelkman. Vrach. delo. supplement 15 '57.

Combined therapy of climacteric angioneurosis [with summary in English]. T. A. Rozanova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:69-72 N-D '57.
Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases [with summary in English]. A. I. A. Tarasevich. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:34-37 N-D '57.
Therapeutic use of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture in cardiovascular diseases. F. T. Ivanchenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:17-18 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

Artificial collateral circulation in surgery of the large vessels; experimental study [with summary in English]. O. B. Porembskii. Vest. khir. 73 no. 11:121-127 N '57.
General principles of surgery of the heart and the great vessels. E. N. Meshalkin. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:69-78 Ja '58.

CAROTID ARTERY—DISEASES

Rare observation of an aortic noise. L. I. A. Shor. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '58.

CAROTID BODY

Reflexes from the carotid bodies to the digestive tract [with summary in English]. V. G. Startsev. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:29-38 Ja '58.

CARP

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea; Issyk-Kul', Lake; Kara-Tal River)

Development of gonads and amount of spawn in Carassius auratus (L.), as affected by living conditions. V. E. Bekker. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:889-891 D '57.
Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of *Diplocheilus dybowskii* Kessl. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 8:21-36 '57.
First experiment in pond culture of carp in Kirghizia. A. I. Goncharov. Trudy inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:45-59 '57.
Fish culture on collective farms. V. F. Tovstyk. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.
Proper feeding of carp increases the productivity of fish culture. S. I. Hrynevich. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—FOREST SOILS

Soils of Carpathian spruce forests [with summary in English]. G. L. Tyshkevich. Pochvovedenie no. 2:26-28 F '58.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARS, RAILROADS see Railroads—Cars

CARTILAGE—TRANSPLANTATION

Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery [with summary in English]. S. A. Proskurinkov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:13-18 Ja-F '58.

CARTOGRAPHY

Shekin, A. I. [Story of maps] Poves' o karte. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 141 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of topography and cartography] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy topografi i kartografi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

CARYOCINESIS see Karyokinesis

CASE HARDENING see Cementation (Metallurgy)

CASPIAN SEA—HERRING

Food of young clupeid fishes in the northern Caspian. R. P. Matveeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:368-388 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY

Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Caspian Sea. G. B. Zevina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:305-320 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—MARINE FLORA

Materials on the taxonomic composition and biomass of algae and higher aquatic vegetation of the Caspian Sea. M. S. Kireeva, T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23: 125-137 '57.

CAST IRON

Desulfurizing cast iron outside of blast furnaces. M. I. Gromov and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. K. M. Tikotskaja. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:57-61 N-D '57.

Shrinkage, shrinkage cavities and surface tension in magnesium cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, R. P. Todorov, V. V. Zhizhenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2:14-20 F '58.

CAST IRON—HARDENING

Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. P. I. Rusin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

CAST IRON—TESTING

Energy dissipation in globular cast iron subjected to torsional vibrations. N. I. Solomentsev. Izv. KPI 20: 281-287 '57.

CASTING see Founding; Iron founding; Steel castings

CATALASE

Interaction between the toxic substances of malignant growths and catalase. I. A. Chudinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:649-651 O '57.
Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N. L. Maltison. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 22-20 Ja-F '58.

CATALOGING

Processing publications in groups. L. M. Dorokhova. Sov. bibl. no. 5:92-100 '48.
Review of cataloging rules used in foreign countries. R. S. Giliarevskii. Sov. bibl. no. 40:78-83 '58.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskii knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok no. 8 '58.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskii knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok no. 8 '58.
Ukraine, Ministerstvo kul'tury, Upravlinnia. [Catalog of publications of the Ukrainian State Publishing House] Katalog vydan' Derzhlitvydavu Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1957. 28 p.

CATALONIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Social and economic relations in the Catalonian countryside and the struggle of Catalonian peasants in 1931-1934. L. V. Ponomareva. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:83-101 '58.

CATALONIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Social and economic relations in the Catalonian countryside and the struggle of Catalonian peasants in 1931-1934. L. V. Ponomareva. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:83-101 '58.

CATALYSIS

Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction. A. I. Shatenshtein and others. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:218-233 '57.

Block furnace for testing catalysis and study of catalytic reactions. V. V. Pigulevskii, A. L. Labutin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:358-359 '58.

Calculation of the amount of material necessary for preliminary catalysis in the manufacture of ammonia. A. G. Bondar', V. T. Mirgorodskii. Izv. KPI 20:174-185 '57.

Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotopic exchange of hydrogen. M. A. Avdeenko, G. K. Borekov, M. G. Shifko. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:61-75 '57.
Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2: Alkylating benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. D. Turova-Poliak, I. R. Davydova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10:2710-2716 O '58.

Contact-catalytic conversions of anisole and isomeric methylanisoles. N. I. Shulkin, L. A. Krivanskaya, R. E. Kuznetsova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:135-139 '57.

Discussion. A. I. Brodskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:275 '57.

Discussion. A. I. Shatenshtein. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:276 '57.

Discussion. E. A. Shilov. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:274 '57.

Discussion. F. M. Vainshtein. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:139-140 '57.

Discussion. G. K. Borekov. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:135 '57.
Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:92-94 '57.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikolaev, A. A. Anskadskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 131-132 '58.

Isotopes in catalysis. S. Z. Roginskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:6-30 '57.

The mechanism of catalysis. Part 1. N. I. Kobozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2182-2183 O '57.

Mechanism of catalysis. Part 2. N. I. Kobozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2391-2399 N '57.

Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange. V. V. Vosvodskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:33-44 '57.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Geochemistry of Maykop deposits in Central Caucasasia. I. A. Priakhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 132-134 Ja-F '58.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

New data on the hydrogeology of central Caucasasia. V. N. Kortsenshteyn. Biul. MOIP Old geol. 32 no. 2 (6) Mr-Apr '57.

CAUTERY

Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Kizlov. Vest. otol. rin. 19 no. 6; 96 N-D '57.

CAVITATION

Hydromechanical aspects of the cavitation erosion. K. K. Shal'nev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1: 52-62 Ja '58.

Kriann, I. R. [Hydro turbine vanes; cavitation collapse, research and study of data] Lopasti gidroturbin, kavitatsionnoye razrusheniye, izyskanie i issledovaniye materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 200 p.

Temperature field in the area of collapsed cavitation. I. G. Portnov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1: 63-71 Ja '58.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

The role of estrogen in the regulation of cell division [with summary in English]. I. A. Alov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6; 75-79 N-D '57.

CELL METABOLISM

Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. R. D. Gal'bova, M. N. Mel'sel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 75-77 Ja-F '58.

Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N. Mel'sel', N. A. Pomo-sheutskova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 142-145 N-D '57.

CELLOPHANE

Using cellophane in machine wrapping. T. I. Chukhova. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1: 110-120 '57.

CELLS

Cytological and histochemical study of the action of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. A. L. Shabadash. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 171-188 '57.

CELLULOSE

Formation of glucose from cellulose. I. K. Khristich. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2: 57-58 Mr-Apr '58.

Hydrolysis of cellulose. A. A. Denisov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2: 55-57 Mr-Apr '58.

Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. Z. I. Sukhmanova, V. A. Kargin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 18-22 D '57.

Investigation of cellulose obtained from wood and flax waste. A. I. Skrigan, A. M. Shishko, R. G. Zibankov. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1: 17-19 Ji '57.

New synthetic plasma substitute from a cellulose preparation [with summary in English]. G. I. A. Bozenberg, N. V. Pokidova, V. B. Koziner. Probl. gemat. i pcel. krov. 3 no. 1: 35-37 Ja-F '58.

CELLULOSE ACETATE

Rapid method for the acetylation of cellulose in a homogeneous medium. Z. A. Regevin and others. Khim. prom. no. 1: 17-20 Ja-F '58.

CEMENT

(see also subdivision under Portland)

Decorative alumina-belite cement. T. A. Ragozina, A. I. Milogradskaya. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4: 54-62 '63.

Effect of small additions of carbonates of alkaline and alkaline-earth metals on some properties of cement solutions [with summary in English]. R. D. Azelyts'ka, P. P. Budnykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4: 371-374 '57.

Formation of water binding mixture by baking $2SiO_2 \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot 5CaO$. T. A. Ragozina. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4: 41-53 '63.

Hardening of cement. A. S. Panteleev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 22-28 '58.

Using alumina cement in industrial construction. L. F. Lanketev. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4: 28-31 Ap '58.

Using vibrators in additional grinding of cement at a reinforced concrete products plant. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3: 111-113 Mr '58.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Traffic for transporting cement. P. B. Rubinov. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3: 28 Mr '58.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

For the benefit of his own people. G. Nazarov. Sov. voim. 39 no. 2: 26 Ja '57.

Gurevich, N. L. [Our experience in the automatization of cement production] Nash opyt avtomatizatsii tsementnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. materialam, 1957. 53 p. (Obmen opytom v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Loginov, Z. I. [Distribution of the production and transport of cement] Razmeshchenie proizvodstva i perevozki tsementa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. materialam, 1957. 114 p.

CEMENT PLANTS

Present-day cement plant with automatization of technological processes. I. U. S. Lur'e. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 98-103 '58.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Criterion for the evaluation of the depth of the cemented layer. I. G. Perel'man. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 65-67 '58.

Using chlorination in increasing scratch hardness of steels. I. U. M. Vinogradov, N. S. Dornbrovskaya. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1: 128-130 Ja '58.

CENSUS

Moscow. Moskovskii ekonomiko-statisticheskii institut. [Postwar census, collection of articles] Poslevoynnoye perepisi naseleniya; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 342 p. (Iz opyta organizatsii provedeniya perepisci naseleniya)

CENTIPEDS

New forms of centipedes (Chilopoda) from the U.S.S.R. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. Božena Folkmanova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2: 183-192 F '58.

CENTRAL AMERICA—DISTILLERIES

New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America (from "Die Brau- und Weinwirtschaft," no. 70 1957). Spirit. prom. 24 no. 1: 43-44 '58.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Establishing an ever normal feed supply in the Central Black Earth Region. P. Kotov, G. Kotova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2: 10-13 F '58.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Bioclectric activity in the skeletal muscles in man exposed to radial acceleration. V. I. Babushkin and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1: 10-13 Ja '58.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

New bilge pump. I. U. A. Liflandskii. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2: 23-25 F '58.

Operational characteristics of the MTN-13 self-priming pump. N. Baranovskii. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2: 8-10 F '58.

CENTRIFUGES

Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2: 72 F '58.

Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. N. N. Tsiurupa, A. I. Skutova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 185-187 '58.

Kinetics of the removal of water from granular products in conical conveyor centrifuges. E. M. Gol'din. Trudy L'ITKIP 5: 118-127 '54.

Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge. I. U. K. Populikovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 239-240 '58.

CEPHEIDS

Division of short-period Cepheids into two subsystems [with summary in English]. N. E. Kurochkin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1: 160-164 Ja-F '58.

Expansion of the association Cepheids II [with summary in English]. K. A. Sholems, M. K. Abela. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1: 82-85 Ja-F '58.

Photographic observations of 11 Cepheids in Lyra. G. Sholeman. Astron. tsir. no. 182: 11-12 Jr '57.

CERAMIC MATERIALS see subdivision under Tallim

CERAMICS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Ceramic lining for vibration mills. M. A. Matveev, A. I. Babushkin, L. V. Gurevich. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2: 10-13 F '58.

Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4: 77-83 '53.

Changing the design of water-closet bowls. M. A. Smirnov, M. A. Strukov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2: 32 F '58.

Equipment to determine the composition of the gaseous medium during the calcination of ceramites. M. I. Neiman. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3: 26-38 Jr '58.

Glaes in ceramic materials. I. I. Kitalgorodskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 35-45 '58.

High-alumina ceramic material. D. N. Polubofarinov. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1: 8-14 '58.

Saggerless firing of semiporcelain in direct action tunnel kilns. V. A. Dudinov, N. V. Arapov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3: 37-39 Mr '58.

CERAMICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Give advanced technology to the ceramic industries. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2: 48-47 F '58.

CEREBELLUM

Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1: 3-9 Ja '58.

Synapses in the core of the cerebellum. K. I. Narovchateva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1: 145 S-O '57.

CEREBELLUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Balakhov. Akush. i gyn. 33 no. 6: 51-54 N-D '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Descending fibers in the visual area of the cortex [with summary in English]. E. G. Shkol'nik-Iarros. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1: 123-136 Ja-F '58.

Effect of certain areas of the cerebral cortex on the calcium level of the blood [with summary in English]. G. K. Dolnaka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1: 32-37 Ja-F '58.

Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. G. B. Bochorishvili. Sobr. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2: 231-236 Ag '57.

Electron microscopy of nerve cells of the brain cortex in the state of intense excitation. V. V. Bobkova, L. S. Gol'din, V. N. Miasishchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 491-494 N '57.

Etiology and pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from the point of view of "nervism." O. N. Pavlova, A. G. Batroshova. Shor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1: 36-47 '56.

Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. E. Malkov. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1: 97-106 Ja-F '58.

Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular apparatuses following administration of sodium salicylate, experimental morphological studies [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Gol'din. Vest. otol. rin. 19 no. 6: 31-35 N-D '57.

The phenomena of N. E. Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum in electric responses of the cerebral cortex in schizophrenics. R. K. A. utunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2: 19-29 F '58.

Problem of participation of the cerebral cortex in the mechanism of action of adrenalin [with summary in English]. I. K. Zhmakin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 22-25 N-D '57.

Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesia and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12: 1187-1190 D '57.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yi. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12: 1141-1148 D '57.

CEREBRAL CORTEX—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular structure of the cerebral cortex in man [with summary in English]. I. V. Izmailova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6: 38-44 N '57.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Intracranial pressure and physiological mechanisms of its changes [with summary in English]. V. R. Purin. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1: 35-42 Ja-F '58.

CERESIN

Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of ceresin and petrolatum. D. S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 3: 48-52 Mr '58.

CERIUM

Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. V. Nikolaev, A. A. Sorokina, A. S. Maslennikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 160-164 Ja '58.

Effect of complexons on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium, radiothorium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1: 58-65 Ja-F '58.

Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananayev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10: 2474-2482 O '57.

CERIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-cerium alloys

CERMETS

Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal-ceramic composites of iron and copper. O. K. Teodorovich, E. T. Kachkovskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 57-60 '58.

CHEMICAL REACTION—MECHANISM (Continued)

- Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanski, V. V. Voevodskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:633-636 O '57.
- Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds on the basis of E. Fischer's reaction. Part 1: Mechanism of E. Fischer's reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, I. P. Kitaev, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2320-2340 S '57.
- Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds on the basis of E. Fischer's reaction. Part 2: Abnormal course of E. Fischer's reaction. A. E. Arbuzov, I. P. Kitaev, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2341-2354 S '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

- Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vasilina, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:84-87 N-D '57.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

- Apparatus for the study of the rate of reaction with automatic recording of kinetic curves. V. V. Lebedev, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:372-373 '58.
- Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S. I. U. Elovich, I. A. Margolis, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:129-132 '57.
- Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuterated aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:145-151 '57.
- Discussion. B. P. Bruna, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:137-138 '57.
- Discussion. E. A. Shilov, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134-135 '57.
- Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii, A. I. Brodskii, I. A. M. Varshavskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:309-370 '57.
- Distribution of temperatures in a reaction column for processes proceeding in the region of diffusion kinetics [with summary in English]. M. M. Shelechnik, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:152-156 Ja '58.
- Graphical and analytical method for calculating the order of irreversible reactions for equivalent quantities of reactants [with summary in English]. G. S. Berger, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2571-2574 N '57.
- The influence of thermodynamic isotope effect on the kinetics of the substitution reaction. I. A. M. Varshavskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:363-366 '57.
- Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. P. N. Galushko, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:56-63 Mr '58.
- Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.
- Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors. A. P. Zinov'eva, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:34-42 Mr '58.
- Reaction kinetics of the electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. O. A. Rontov, I. P. Bolotskaya, R. E. Mardaleishvili, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:617-620 O '57.
- Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. S. M. Skuratov, A. A. Strepikheev, M. P. Kozina, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:452-454 N '57.
- Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pitman, A. P. Lyssenko, E. P. Bablin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2228-2235 O '57.
- Relationship between kinetic isotope effect and change of isotope content during the course of the reaction. A. I. Brodskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:300-302 '57.
- Study of homogeneous catalytic bromination and isomerization of bromides by using radioactive bromine. N. E. Brezhneva, S. Z. Roginskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:201-214 '57.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

- New problems in the field of chain reactions. N. M. Emanuel', Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1298-1313 N '57.
- Studying the mechanism of reactions involving the azo-oxo combination. M. M. Shemakina, V. I. Matlind, B. K. Vaishtat, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1260-1262 O '57.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

- International relations of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:124 '58.
- Several outstanding features of organization and activity of Russian Chemical Society. A. I. Astakhov, Izv. KPI 25:200-207 '57.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3- β -D-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3023-3034 N '57.
- The dependence of mechanical properties of guita-percha on the degree of structuralization temperature [with summary in English]. T. I. Sogolova, B. I. Aikhodzhaev, V. A. Kargin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2350 O '57.
- Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chloroprene molecules. P. A. Aklehin, L. V. Vilkov, V. M. Tatevskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '58.
- Tautomerism of acridine compounds: structure of 9- π -oxypheyl and 9-(π -oxysilyl)-acridines. N. F. Kazarinova, I. A. Postovskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3325-3331 D '57.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

- Analytic application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. I. S. Mustafin, L. O. Matveev, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:259-262 '58.

CHEMICALS—SAFETY MEASURES

- Before the sowing campaign. E. N. Burkatkafa, E. I. Spym, Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY

- Chemical industry and science of the U.S.S.R. N. M. Zhavoronkov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1277-1283 N '57.
- [Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimika i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya 9 no. 2 '58, 197 p.
- [Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimika i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya 9 no. 3 '58, 184 p.
- Omnipotence of chemistry. A. Butanov, Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:14-17 '58.
- Strugatskii, M. K., and B. P. Nadel'skii, [General chemistry] Obshchaya khimiya, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957, 357 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

- [Chemistry; abstracts nos. 10216-10277.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimika nos. 4-5 F-Mr '58.
- [Chemistry; abstracts nos. 16878-20255.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimika no. 8 Mr '58.
- [Chemistry; abstracts nos. 20256-23742.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimika no. 7 Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

- Information. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:240 F '58.

CHEMISTRY—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

- Chemical examinations in the 1957-1958 school year. V. Egorkin, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

- Recording solutions of experimental analytic problems. V. A. Ozerova, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:34-37 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow, Universitet, [Program in general chemistry for the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchei khimii (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956, 7 p. [MICROFILM]

- Moscow, Universitet, [Program in the history of chemistry for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po istorii khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956, 15 p. [MICROFILM]

- Moscow Universitet, Khimicheskii fakul'tet, [Course of study for a major in chemistry. Requirements for the title of Chemist. Length of study: 5 years.] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Khimika. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Khimik. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1. [MICROFILM]

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; chemistry] Programmy srednei shkoly: Khimika, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958, 23 p. [MICROFILM]

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching chemistry for faculties of biology, chemistry, and principles of agriculture] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov: metodika prepodavaniya khimii dlya fakul'tetov biologii, khimii i osnovy sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1967, 22 p. [MICROFILM]

- Utilizing fiction in teaching chemistry. G. I. Artem'ev, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:69-72 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING (SECONDARY)

Secondary school optional practical courses for chemistry laboratory technicians. V. I. Levashov, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:66-68 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

- Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:32-33 '58.
- Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:248-251 '58.
- Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures with isomeric tertiary chlorides. K. V. Leets, A. I. Pillavskaya, M. I. Korovkina, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 No. 11:2669-2672 N '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

- Qualitative chemistry problems in the secondary school course. I. V. Pleiner, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:25-34 Mr-Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

- Determination of copper, bismuth, tin, antimony, arsenic and lead in tungsten steel. N. M. Kostianovskaya, M. V. Babalev, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:254-255 '58.
- Determination of water by Fisher reagent in complex compounds. E. P. Zemlakova, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2687-2688 O '58.
- Quantitative determination of thioalcohols and thiophenols. S. I. Obtemperanskaya, A. P. Torent'ev, M. M. Buzlanova, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:145-147 '57.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow, Universitet, [Program in analytic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po analiticheskoi khimii, dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta, 1956, 14 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

- Basic achievements of Soviet inorganic chemistry during 40 years. O. E. Zvingintsev, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2281-2303 O '57.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow, Universitet, [Program in inorganic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po neorganicheskoi khimii, dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta, 1956, 18 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

- Second International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. V. N. Orskhovich and others. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:62-74 '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow, Universitet, [Laboratory work in organic chemistry; program for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma praktikuma po organicheskoi khimii (dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956, 14 p. [MICROFILM]

- Moscow, Universitet, [Program in organic chemistry; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po organicheskoi khimii, dlya khimicheskogo fakul'teta, 1956, 17 p. [MICROFILM]

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

- Goldanov, G. V., T. V. Nizovkina, and A. T. Ryskal'chuk. [Practical work in organic synthesis] Praktikum po organicheskoi sintezu. Pod red. B. N. Dolgova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1957, 187 p.
- Iukel'son, I. I. [Technology of the basic organic synthesis] Tekhnologiya osnovnykh organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958, 528 p.
- New methods for the synthesis of diethylaminomethyl derivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols. G. A. Shvekhgeimer, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1265-1267 O '57.
- Obtaining the free radical -diphenyl- β -trinitrophenylhydrazyl. A. E. Arbuzov, F. G. Valitova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2354-2356 S '57.
- Reaction of some γ -chloroalkylsilanechlorides with silicon under condition of forward synthesis. A. D. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 8:2478-2488 S '57.
- Synthesis, catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of unsaturated simple ethers. A. I. Lebedev, M. M. Monokosha, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2410-2415 S '57.
- Synthesis of ω -aminocarboxylic acids, from ω -tetrachloroalkanes. A. N. Neemeianov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2418-2422 S '57.
- Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 2: Relative activity of the different types of contact mass used for the synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. V. S. Vikh-tengol'te, A. L. Klebanskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2475-2478 S '57.
- Synthesis of some derivatives of K_2T -diamino-meso-3,4-diphenylhexane. S. F. Torf, N. V. Khromov-Borisov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2783-2785 O '58.
- Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogdanova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2360-2362 S '57.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

- Achievements in physical chemistry in the Soviet Union up to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2159-2161 O '57.

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE

Generation of victors. D. Nikolich. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:107-112 N '57.

CHILDRENTIME see subdivision under Transbaikalia

CHILDREN'S CLUBS

(see also subdivision under France, Great Britain; Moscow)

Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. Koster. no. 2:27-29 F '58

This must be known. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:47 Ja '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Correcting an error in good time. N. A. Dmitrieva. Sov. bibl. no. 49:66-67 '58.

In the world of books. Pioneer 35 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—EXHIBITIONS

Week of children's literature. Klub 7 no. 2:18 F '58.

CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Orphanage museum. A. V. Presniakova, A. I. Vorob'ev. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:50-52 '58.

CHILDREN'S PARTIES

New Year's Eve party. A. Shkrahov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:35-36 D '57

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

In April numbers of the magazine... Vozhatyi no. 4: 55-56 Ap '58.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS see subdivision under Moscow

CHILE—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Art of Chilean students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:12-13 N '57.

CHUMKENT—STREETS

Soldier of the revolution. F. Chirva. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:103-106 N '57.

CHINA

China today. Druzhba no. 11:22-23 Mr '58.

China today. Druzhba no. 12:21-22 Mr '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

A book on the agricultural regions of China ("Geography of agriculture in China") by Liu Shih-ch'ia. Reviewed by I. Kh. Ovdienko. Priroda 47 no. 3:117-118 Mr '58.

In the Chinese People's Republic. Chang Ch'ing-t'ai. Ekon. sel'khoz. 20 no. 1:94-102 Ja-F '58.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of agricultural production cooperatives in the Chinese People's Republic. E. A. Vladimirovskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:180-182 '57.

CHINA—BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Analytical bibliography in the Chinese People's Republic. V. I. Pominisev. Sov. bibl. no. 49:70-74 '58.

CHINA—CALENDAR

Systems for calculating time in China. Druzhba no. 12: 28 Mr '58.

CHINA—CLASS STRUGGLE

The class struggle in China during its transition to socialism. F. Pavlov. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:52-63 Mr '58.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

"Characteristics of coal mine building in the Chinese People's Republic" by Tsai Hua-chou. Translated from Chinese by Ni Ch'eng-sheng. Ugol' 33 no. 3:41-44 Mr '58.

In the old coal region of China. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Skill of Chinese miners. ("Mining Engineering in the Chinese People's Republic" by Li Ch'ao-ch'ung, L. Nasonov. Reviewed by I. Aleksandrov). Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:30 F '58.

CHINA—COMMUNISM

Gift from Chinese friends. Druzh. nar. no. 2:214 F '58.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Training cadres. K'o Ch'ing shih. Part. zhizn' no. 5: 60-67 Mr '58.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In China: from a travel notebook. Z. Tkachev. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 4:26-27 '58.

One hundred days in China: artist's travel notes. A. Konstantinovskii. Zvezda no. 1:187-179 Ja '58.

CHINA—DRUG INDUSTRY

Manufacture of commercial drugs in the Chinese People's Republic. R. A. Blagovidova. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:62-63 F '58.

CHINA—EARTHQUAKES

Study of earthquakes in China based on historical documents. Li Shang-p'ang. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6: 26-32 '57.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

China in the year 2000: from hoe to automation. Michel Inker. V zashch. mira no. 82:26-31 Mr '58.

Kumachenko, I. A. S. [Characteristics of the transition period of the Chinese People's Republic] Osobennosti perekhodnogo perioda v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 59 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, nos. 36/37)

Magnificent prospects. F. Pavlov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:120-122 Ap '58

Panchenko, M. P., and A. A. Podaliak. [Steady economic development in the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies] Neukhly! no ekonomichne pidnesennia v SRSR i krainnakh narodnoi demokrati. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. I. Shevchenka, 1958. 31 p. Victory over right-wing elements in China [with summary in English]. L. Deitusin. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

China's industry in 1958. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 14:22 Ap '58.

Methodology and practice of planning in the Chinese People's Republic: based on a review of the Chinese press. E. Kononov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:89-94 F '58.

Struggle with the right-wing in the field of economics in China. V. Karymov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:94-101 F '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. O. N. Vil'kov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:105-124 Ja-F '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chinese People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 132-133 Ap '58.

Thoughts about China. Pierre Col. V zashch. mira no. 82:1-10 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH

Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Bukharov, B. I. [U.S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SShA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

CHINA—FOREST FAUNA

On a jungle path. A. Zguridi. Isk. kino no. 3:95-108 Mr '58.

CHINA—FOUNDING

Chill molding in China. A. M. Peirichenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2:30-32 F '58.

CHINA—GAME AND GAME ANIMALS

In the jungles of Szechuan. A. Bannikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:59-62 Mr '58.

CHINA—GAS, NATURAL

Chang, Keng, Cheng Ch'ing-ta, and P. P. Zabarinskii. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki: kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshch. red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

CHINA—HISTORY

Forty-five centuries of Chinese history. Armand Gatty. V zashch. mira no. 82:32-44 Mr '58.

Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. G. Bimov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

Russian revolutionary democrats and the progressive nineteenth century press on China. E. Rivosn. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:176-181 Ja-F '58.

Usami, Seijiro, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War, Translated from the Japanese] Istorii volny na Tikhom Okeane v plati tomakh. Perevod s japonskogo. Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] Agressiia v Man'chzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

CHINA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Improvement of the system of industrial management. Ku Mu. Druzhba no. 12:2-4 Mr '58.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES

Industrial construction in regions of national minorities. Chen Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—MEDICINE, POPULAR

Chinese popular medicine. V. P. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:56-61 Ja '58.

CHINA—MINING ENGINEERING

"Mining practices in the Chinese People's Republic" by Li Ch'ao-Ch'ung, L. N. Nasonov. Reviewed by N. S. Babichev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:40 D '57.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES

"Kite from the other end of the world." Irene Hua. V zashch. mira no. 82:61-64 Mr '58.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES

Industrial construction in regions of national minorities. Chen Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—NAVY

Seamen of People's China. V. Protsenko. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:15-16 F '58.

CHINA—OIL FIELDS

Chang, Keng, Cheng Ch'ing-ta, and P. P. Zabarinskii. [Oil and natural gas fields in the Chinese People's Republic] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki: kratkii obzor. Perevod s kitaiskogo, pod obshch. red. P. P. Zabarinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

CHINA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Our Chinese friends write to us. Yuan-I. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Pioneers of liberation" [in English] by Allyn and Adele Rickert. Reviewed by V. Vladimirova, M. Markov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:143-147 Ap '58.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH

In China. L. S. Bogolepova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58

CHINA—RADIO

Radio amateurism in people's China. Yang Ming-hsiung. Radio no. 3:16 Mr '58.

CHINA—RAILROADS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-65 '57

Work accomplished by heroes. Tu P'eng-ch'eng. Druzhba no. 11:10-11 Mr '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Formation of the Society of Soviet-Chinese Friendship in the Soviet Union. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:21 N '57. Let the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples live forever. Isu Kuang-ta. Tankist no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Nation-wide celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Soviet Army in China. Druzhba no. 11:4 Mr '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikiten. Sov. knizh. targ. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

CHINA—SCALE INSECTS

Materials on the scale insects of China. Report No. 2: Description of new scale insect species of the families Pseudococcidae, Alerodidae and Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) [with summary in English]. N. S. Borkhsenius. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:156-173 '58.

CHINA—SOCCER

Meetings with friends. Leonid Ivanov. Mol. Len. i lit'm 310-330 '57.

CHINA—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Achievements and further tasks in the struggle against counter-revolutionists in China. Lo Jui-ch'ing. Druzhba no. 11:5-9 Mr '58.

CHINA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218 F '58.

CHINA—WEIGHT LIFTING

Chinese weight lifters left for Moscow. Druzhba no. 11: 28 Mr '58.

CHINESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Chinese

CHINESE ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision
'Economic assistance, Chinese' under Korea, North

CHINESE LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Rumiantsev, M. K. [Subject clause in modern Chinese] Predlozhenie-podlezhashchee v sovremennoi kitaiskoi iazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 79 p.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Siberia

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING

Reform of the Chinese written language. V zashch. mira no. 82:68-72 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao,"
Peking, no. 11-24 Mr '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao,"
Peking, no. 11-23 Mr '58.

CHINESE POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Zhaozhong [Shi] (Ching) Shizhai, Izd. podgotovili
A. A. Shchegolev, N. T. Fedorenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.
nauk SSSR 1977. 610 p. (Literaturnye pamyatniki)

CHIRONOMIDAE

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley; Yenisey
River)

Study of C14 tracers for studying the assimilation of Proto-
zoa algae by Terdipes plumosus. I. I. Sorokin,
A. M. Misyagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 205-207 Ja-F
'58.

CHIRONOMIDAE—PARASITES see Parasites— Chironomidae

CHIROPODY

Hygiers of the feet. Lidia Rozenkul. Krest'ianka 38
no. 4-30 Ap '58.

CHITA PROVINCE—ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE

A new representative of the Echinophyllidae Okulitch,
1943 family with a preserved internal organ from the
Carboniferous of the Chita Province. A. B. Maslov. Dokl.
AN SSSR 117 no. 2 307-309 N '57

CHKALOV see Orenburg

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL

Effect of soporifics on the functions of transplanted and
transfused kidneys. V. M. Semikova. Vrach delo supple-
ment 101-102 '57

Stability of binary systems with chloral. Part I. V. V.
Lisovskiy, R. I. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10
2493-2507 O '58.

CHLORIDES

Cryoscopic study of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The
systems LiCl - CaCl₂ - H₂O and LiCl - MgCl₂ - H₂O.
A. I. Muro, H. S. Dzer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:
2483-2485 O '57

Determination of primary allyl chlorides in mixtures
with isomeric tertiary chlorides. K. V. Leela, A. I.
Pillayakka, M. I. Korovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:
2063-2072 N '57

Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose
and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Bannikova,
Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1176-1182 D '57

Interaction between titanium tetrachloride and the chlorides
of tantalum, niobium, and aluminum. I. S. Morozov, D. I. A.
Topolgin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1915-1921 Ag '57.

Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and
chlorides. P. A. Epik, N. S. Shub. Izv. KPI 20, 95-99
'57.

CHLORINATION

Diethylene chlorination. The synthesis of hexachloro-1,3
butadiene. M. P. Shostakovskiy, E. S. Shapiro, L. I.
Shimolina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 114-115 Ja-F '58.

Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical
factors on the isomeric composition of hexachloro-
cyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of
benzene. T. N. Pisev, I. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap.
Lkum no. 1:58-63 '57.

Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a
flow. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Oplis,
Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1010-1012 D '57.

Investigation of thioalkane acids. Part 15: Chlorination
of amide of thioalkane acids. A. G. Kostova, N. M.
Ianova, Z. N. Sushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2855-
2859 O '58.

Photochlorination of chloroethyl silane in the liquid state.
E. P. Mikhnev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:821-822 D
'57.

CHLORINE—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper
and zinc sulfate solutions. O. A. Songina. Zav. lab.
24 no. 3 273-275 '58.

Determination of chlorine in silicon organic compounds.
S. V. Slavitko, V. T. Shemiatenkova, A. M. Neshumova,
Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:287-289 '58.

CHLORINE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of dysentery with small doses of active chlo-
rine. E. S. Protasovich-Novoselova. Voen.-med. zhur.
no. 3:37-42 Mr '57.

CHLORINE INDUSTRY

Basic trends in the development of chlorine production
technology. S. I. Fainshteyn and others. Khim. prom.
no. 1:87-94 Ja-F '58.

CHLOROBENZENE

Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in
presence of phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A.
Baklanov, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk
no. 11:1328-1332 N '57.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea
undergoing levomycetin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vrach.
delo. supplement 41 '57.

Determining the concentration of levomycetin in urine.
B. G. Zatulovskiy. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.
1957:28-30 supplement for 1956.

Effect of levomycetin on spermatogenesis. F. I. Stekhun.
Urologia 23 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.

Effect of synomycin and levomycetin on gonococci. O. I.
Niumikova. Urologia 23 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

Effective method for treating typhoid fever with syntho-
mycin. Sh. S. Khalifa, M. M. Kuliev. Vrach. delo.
supplement 71-72 '57.

Immediate and remote results of levomycetin treatment
of gonorrhea in men [with summary in English]. F. I.
Stekhun. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:45-47 N-D '57.

Observations in synomycin therapy in syphilis [with
summary in English]. L. I. Fandeev, M. E. Arane, I. V.
Bylyte. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.

Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycetin in
men. B. F. Pecherskiy, E. M. Khablarov, A. S. Lur'e.
Urologia 23 no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '58.

Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens
following acquisition of resistance to synomycin.
O. V. Bychkovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.
1957:15 supplement for 1955.

CHLORONIUM COMPOUNDS

Phenylation reactions by means of diphenylbromonium
and diphenylchloronium salts. A. N. Neamenov, I. P.
Tolstala, L. S. Isaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:906-909
D '57.

CHLOROPHYLL

Duration of the excited state and the quantum yield of
chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. L. A.
Turnerman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:605-608 D '57.

Quantitative variations of chlorophyll in the leaves of
Zea mays, due to different temperatures in the root
area. S. S. Andreev, Z. V. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR
118 no. 11:157-160 S-O '57.

Variation of pigment content and composition pigments
in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench
planting. T. S. Sulakadze, M. N. Chelashvili. Dokl.
AN SSSR 117 no. 3:519-522 N '57.

CHLOROPHYLL—SPECTRA

Fluorescence spectrum analysis of the intermediate
stages of chlorophyll formation in etiolated leaves.
F. F. Litvin, A. A. Krasnovskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 117
no. 1:106-109 N-D '57.

CHLOROPRENE

Electron diffraction examination of the structure of chlo-
roprene molecules. P. A. Akishin, L. V. Vitkov, V. M.
Tatevskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '58.

CHOCOLATE

Experimental mass production line for the processing
of chocolate candy. T. P. Ermakova, A. E. Shklovskaya.
Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:98-98 '57.

CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Germany, East

CHOCHECHERRY

On supporting branches in Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gillb.
E. A. Selivanova-Gorodkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5:
1022-1024 Ag '57.

CHOLECYSTITIS see Gall bladder—Diseases

CHOLERA, ASIATIC

Pathogenesis and treatment of cholera. A. G. Nikonov.
Tsz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. issl. protivochum. inst.
no. 1:29-30 '55.

Seventh pandemic spread of cholera during 1934-48.
S. Dzharylgasov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:83-85 Mr
'57.

CHOLESTEROL

Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion.
A. P. Shtraikher. Vrach. delo. supplement 13 '57.

Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in
the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap.
arkh. 30 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

Cholesterolemia in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaya.
Vrach. delo no. 2:127-129 F '58.

Effect of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesterolemia
and the development of experimental atherosclerosis in
rabbits. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov.
Vop. kur., fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul'. 23 no. 1:3-7 '58.

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM

Effect of substances containing choline (cottage cheese)
on cholesterol metabolism in atherosclerosis. F. K.
Iarovol. Vrach. delo no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

CHOLINE

Blood chemical factors of neural excitation during nar-
copsychotherapy for fixed hysterical disturbances
[with summary in English]. M. E. Telesheva. Khim.
Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:45-52 Ja-F '58.

Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in
the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap.
arkh. 30 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

CHOLINESTERASE

Changes in choline, cholesterol and cholinesterase in
the blood in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Terap.
arkh. 30 no. 1:14-19 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin E on the activity of blood cholinesterase
in atherosclerosis. V. E. Anisimov. Khim. zap. 31
no. 1:147-149 Ja '58.

CHORAL MUSIC

Appearance of choral groups. G. I. Ilyin. Sov. muz.
22 no. 2:94-95 F '58.

CHORAL SINGING

Songs must resound everywhere. I. Erdemir. Prof.
tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, White
Russia)

Veterans of the Revolution sing. G. I. Ilyin. Sov. muz.
zhizn' no. 3:16 F '58.

CHORAL SOCIETIES—COMPETITIONS see subdivisions under Voronezh Province

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Christmas tree ornaments of colored ice. V. M. Mikhov.
Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:54 D '57.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Automatic foreign gas analyzers based on chromatog-
raphic method of analysis. I. I. Tsvetkov. Khim. zap.
24 no. 1:123-128 '58.

Chromatographic analysis of hydrolyzates of trans-
fats. Principle of excretion of products produced by trans-
fats. Inonous oblique. I. steril [with summary in English].
D. V. Loviagina, A. N. Shvritina, E. G. Plotnikova. Khim.
khim. 23 no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '58.

Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoribosylated
adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins [with
summary in English]. V. Z. Gorkin. Khim. zap. 24
no. 1:100-113 Ja-F '58.

Chromatographic separation of mixtures of various
substances. M. M. Sotnikov, A. M. Kufanova, V. A.
Nikashina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:193-194 Ja
'58.

Efficient apparatus for chromatographic separation.
B. K. Prokhorovskiy. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:
110-120 Ja '58.

Ion exchange chromatographic separation of various
radioisotopes. A. K. Lavruchina and others. Zhur.
neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:182-187 Ja '58.

The method of rapid determination of molar mass of
during chromatography of C14 labeled gases. M. I.
Ivanovskiy, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Nogovikov. Khim. i
khi. i kat. 9:301-308 '57.

Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium bases in
ampule solutions (10 and 20%) through thin layer
chromatography. V. M. Kiviatovskaya. Apm. dokl. 7
no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas absorption
during volume-chromatographic separation and analysis.
G. A. Gazlov, M. I. Ivanovskiy. Probl. khim. i tekhn. 5
408 '57.

Theory of the chromatographic separation of the rare
earth elements. N. N. Tuntik, V. V. Nekrasov, K. F.
Chernova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:66-73 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM

Phases formed in the system chromium-boron. Part I.
Formation of "β-chromium" under the influence of
small additions of boron. V. A. Kpal'ina and others.
Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1840-1854 Ag '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS

Kinetics of scale formation on iron chromium alloys
at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and
composition of the scale. V. V. Ipatov, V. V. Shchegolev.
Uch. zap. LGU no. 2:75-87 '57.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS—CORROSION

Protective action of chromium against iron-chromium
alloy corrosion by sulfur fumes. A. K. Semenov, P. V.
Gel'd, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:372-379 '58.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating the structure and phase composition of
diffusion coatings of chromium-iron alloys by silicon
and beryllium. P. M. Arzhanyan, L. N. Belikov. Izv.
AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:149-152 F '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—CORROSION

Corrosion of chromium-nickel steels in concentrated
solutions of sulfuric acid. V. I. Ginzburg. Khim. prom.
no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '58.

Surface protection of 14-14 austenitic steel from inter-
crystalline corrosion. I. N. Gribodov. Metalloved. i
obr. met. no. 3:42-48 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM OXIDES—ANALYSIS

Decomposition and analysis of chromium oxide. V. G. Sherbakov, R. M. Veitman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:280-281 '58.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Efficiency of chromium plating of some automobile parts. V. Netidov, Avt. transp. 36 no. 3:20-37 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL

New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium [with summary in English]. I. D. Kirichenko, Stal' 18 no. 2:131-137 F '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. N. F. Viaznikov, A. N. Popandopulo, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:61-62 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLURGY

Preventing the sticking of low-carbon steel sheets by means of chromium additions [with summary in English]. G. M. Katsnel'son, M. N. Kravets, Stal' 18 no. 2:156-158 F '58.

CHROMIUM STEEL—WELDING

Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. V. V. Bazhenov, T. R. Fediseva, Svar, protzv. no. 3, 26-29 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM-TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS

see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM TUNGSTEN STEELS

Distribution of alloying elements in austenitic chromium-tungsten steels and alloys with variable nickel content. N. F. Lashko, E. I. A. Rodina, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:261-267 '57.

CHRONOLOGY

Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. L. A. Efentskii, Vop. ist. no. 3:210-215 Mr '58.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Fluorescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. N. I. Volodarskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:504-505 N '57.

CHU VALLEY—SCARABAEIDAE

Biology of the summer chafer (Amphimallon solstitialis mesasiaticus Medv.) and the Semirach's chafer (Polyphylla tricolora Gobl.) in the Chu Valley. A. I. Protsenko, Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 8:101-112 '57.

CHUCKS

Ball chucks for precise centering. P. V. Lipovetskii, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:29-30 F '58.

Chucks with chip breakers used in boring cylindrical holes. V. M. Savitschenko, Stan. i instr. 20 no. 2:39 F '58.

Mounting four-jaw chucks on the latstock of lathes. E. D. Volkhanekii, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:33-34 F '58.

CHUNGKING, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Resolution of Chinese steel workers. Huang Jung-ch'ang, Druzhba no. 12:5 Mr '58.

CHURCH AND STATE IN RUSSIA

A document of immense importance. K. L. Voropaeva, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:46-52 Ja '58.

CHURCH CALENDAR

[Old Believers' Church Calendar for 1958] Staroobriadcheskii tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1958 god. [Moskva] Staroobriadcheskaya Arkhiepiskopala Moskovskaya i vseia Rusi [n. d.] 98 p.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Hypocritical constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M. M. Kopylovskii, Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program for the course in Old Church Slavic for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu staroslavianskogo iazyka (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 14 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

"Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. Reviewed by A. B. Pravdin, Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:146-147 Ja '58.

CHURCHES

see subdivision under Barmashevo

CHUVASHIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian - Chuvash relations; letter from Cheboksar. Aleksel Talvir, Druzh. nar. no. 1:188-187 Ja '58.

CHUVASHIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Chuvash A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [The October Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in Chuvashia; a collection of documents] Oktabr'skaya revoliutsiia i ustanovlenie sovet'skoi vlasti v Chuvashii; sbornik dokumentov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 425 p.

CHUVASHIA—STATISTICS

Chuvash A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Chuvash A. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Chuvashskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 154 p.

CHYLE

Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax. M. V. Ugliar, Vest. khir. 79 no. 1:132-133 N '57.

CHYRGAL-COOL, ALEKSEI

Path to creativity. N. Mikhailovskaya, Muz. zhizn' no. 5:17, 20 Mr '58.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Cicero; a collection of articles] T'Sitseron; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 140 p.

CIGARETTE LIGHTERS

After the "Ogonak" article "Cigarette lighter." Ogonak 36 no. 13, 28 Mr '58.

CILIA AND CILIARY MOTION

Automatic innervation of the ciliary muscle and the sclera. V. A. Tikhova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:146-148 S-O '57.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Artists with a motion-picture camera. A. Tikhomirov, Sov. foto 18 no. 3:53 Mr '58.

Assembly methods in shooting a film. N. Krutchechikov, Sov. foto 18 no. 3:49-52 Mr '58.

Blumberg, I. B. [Technology of processing cinematographic materials] Tekhnologiya obrabotki kinofotomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 618 p.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

Automatic counter of splices. A. Voloshchenko, Kinomekhanika no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.

Cutter for motion-picture films. A. Sergeichev, Sov. foto 18 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-picture film negatives. A. K. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:54 Mr '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Five hundred thousand frames per second. M. Dimov, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:45 F '58.

CINEOLE

Complex compounds of SnCl₄, SnBr₄ and TiCl₄ with cineole. T. Sumarokova, IU, Nevskaya, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3375-3379 D '57.

CIRCASSIA—HISTORY

Aleksaeva, E. P. [Economy and culture of the people of Circassia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Ocherki po ekonomike i kul'ture narodov Cherkosii v XVI-XVII vv. Pod red. V. P. Nevskoi. [Stavropol'] Karachaevo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 145 p. (Trudy Karachaevo-Cherkesskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta)

Aleksaeva, E. P., I. Kh. Kalmykov, and V. P. Nevskaya. [Voluntary annexation of Circassia to Russia; celebrating the fourth centenary] Dobrovol'noe priaoedinenie Cherkosii k Rossii; k 400-letnemu iubil'iu. Pod red. E. A. Dzhanibekova, Cherkassk, 1957. 90 p.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC

see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC

see Electric circuits

CIRCUS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Lenin-grad; Russia, Northern)

The actor and the playwright in the circus. IU, Dmitriev, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

Artist and athlete. I. Kanavin, Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:21 F '58.

The first conference of our trade union. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:30 Ja '58.

How the tiger "Pursh" became a circus and motion-picture actor. B. Eder, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

In foreign countries. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:32 Ja '58.

In foreign countries. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2:82 F '58.

In Greece and Yugoslavia. L. Zaitsev, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

In the circus and on the stage. A. Ivanov, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

"Lions on horseback"; a new item on the program. A. Voloshin, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

New Year wishes of our audience. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

Specific character of circus shows and the role of speech in the arena. P. Bernatski, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Under the Gipsy tent. V. Angarskii, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

Urgent problems. Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

The year 1958. F. Bardian, Sov. tsirk. 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

CIRRIPEDIA

(see also subdivision under White Sea)

Tarasov, N. I., and G. B. Zevina. [Barnacles (Cirripedia thoracica) in the seas of the U. S. S. R.] Usognie raki (Cirripedia thoracica) morei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 263 p. (Fauna SSSR, no. 69)

CITIES AND TOWNS

see subdivision under Ukraine

CITRUS FRUITS

Obtaining seeds of Citrus Unshiu Marc. V. K. Iakobashvili, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:211-215 Ag '57.

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Frunze; Moscow)

[Building Soviet cities; architectural and planning problems] Zastroika sovet'skikh gorodov; arkhitekturno-planirovocnye voprosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 178 p.

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

see subdivision under Alapayevsk; Moscow

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Thirty-fifth anniversary of the State Institute for the Planning of Special Industrial Structures. A. I. Kaz'min-Belashov, K. A. Potekhin, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

CIVILIZATION, GREEK

see subdivision under Black Sea region

CLASS STRUGGLE

see subdivision under China

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Greek, Latin, and Russian. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Klassicheskaya filologiya. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' grecheskogo, latinskogo i russkogo iazykov. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. [n. d.] 1 fold, 1.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Course of study for a major in classical philology. Requirements for the titles of Philologist-Classicist and Russian language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Klassicheskaya filologiya. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog-klassik. Uchitel' russkogo iazyka srednei shkoly. Srok obucheniia: 5 let. Moskva, 1955. 1 fold, 1.

[MICROFILM]

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS

Library classification scheme of the Chinese People's University. S. K. Vilenkaya, Sov. bibl. no. 49:75-78 '58.

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE

Osteosynthesis following fracture of the clavicle. A. G. Voronin, Vrach. delo, supplement: 56 '57.

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Angren Valley; Issyk-Kul', Lake; Karaganda Province; Kursk Magnetic Anomaly; Kursk Province; Latnaya; Ob' Valley; Okhotsk, Sea of; White Russia)

Conference on the study and use of clays. I. I. Ginzburg, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:110-111 Ja '58.

Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces. V. A. Polukh, Stroit. i dor. mashinost., 3 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfocaluminate in portland cement. I. Kh. Kolontarov, IU, Tashpulatov, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:28-33 '53.

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetraaluminum aluminoferrite as influenced by clay (glezi). I. S. Kantapol'skii and others, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-25 '53.

CLAY—TESTING

Angenitskaya, R. B., and Z. I. Ol'shanskaya. [Manual on testing clay for the manufacturing of ceramic building materials] Rukovodstvo po ispytaniyam gl'in dlia proizvodstva keramicheskikh stroitel'nykh materialov. Pod red. I. I. Morachevskogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 210 p.

75R

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)
Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime. V. I. Klessan, V. A. Novskaya, Koks i khim. no. 3:15-18 '58.
Remote control of water level in tanks. V. I. Urmazov. Mast, ugl. 7 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.
Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. G. F. Atkinin, Gidroliz, i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:7-9 '58.

COAL RESEARCH see subdivision under France

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
Aifred Dierichs and Rudolf Kubička's book "Phenols and bases from coal" [in Czech] D. D. Zykov. Koks i khim. no. 2:64 '58.
Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection. V. I. Kuznetsov and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957, 36-37 supplement for 1953.

COALING see subdivision under Volga Valley

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT
Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2. Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of bis (ethylenediamine) amino-branched cobalt (III) salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B. Ablov, M. P. Filippov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2380-2399 O '57.
Cobalt content of calcite. L. K. Likhontova, N. E. Sergeeva. Trudy Muz. muz. no. 8:167-169 '57.
Separation of zinc and cobalt. IU. V. Morachevskii, Z. S. Bashan, Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:20-21 '58.

COBALT—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V. F. Toropova, O. S. Strekalova, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:140-141 '58.
Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferri-cyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadseev, G. P. Moliseeva, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:137-140 '58.
Determination of cobalt and cadmium in high-purity nickel. S. E. Krolmer and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:262-264 '58.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. S. V. Astapov, V. A. Fimel'manov, K. N. Shishkov Gid. i mol. 10 no. 2:22-29 F '58.

COBALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of cobalt dust on the body. Z. S. Kaplin. Vrach. delo supplement, 103-104 '57.

COBALT ANTIMONIDE

Chemical bonds in cobalt triantimonide semiconductors. L. D. Dudkin, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:240-244 F '58.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Substituting nitro and isothiocyanate groups in cobalt-amine complexes of the composition $[Co(en)_2XY]^{2+}$ by hydroxyl groups. A. V. Ablov, N. I. Lobanov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2570-2574 N '57.

COBALT OXIDES

Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction [with summary in English]. A. N. Kuznetsov, A. A. Shestopalova, N. F. Kulish, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:73-78 Ja '58.

COBALT SALTS

Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, L. V. Nazarova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2575-2580 N '57.

COBALT-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-cobalt alloys

COCOA

Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa. R. A. Palees, Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:33 F '58.
Using electricity to roast cocoa beans. R. A. Palees, Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:45 Ja '58.

COCOS ISLANDS see Keeling Islands

CODFISH see subdivision under Barents Sea

COENZYMES

Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V. N. Filippova, I. F. Seits, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:119-124 Ja-F '58.

COFFEE

Coffee. E. Tumol'akata, N. Tsypilenkov. Oshchestv. pit. no. 3:18-20 '57.

COGNAC see Brandy

COGNITION see Knowledge, Theory of

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COKE

(see also subdivision under France)
Characteristics of the different degrees of heat treatment of semicoke. B. A. Onusatis, N. I. Korlova, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:181-183 '58.
Coke formation and prediction of coke quality. E. M. Talts, Koks i khim. no. 3:19-25 '58.
Factors affecting the improvement of coke quality. F. Z. Lianskii, Koks i khim. no. 3:29-32 '58.
Mechanization in the coking industry. M. T. Dmitrenko and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:6-10 Ja '58.
X-ray structural analysis of pitch coke. M. A. Stepanenko and others. Koks i khim. no. 2:31-35 '58.

COKE—SPECTRA

Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon. V. I. Kasatchkin, A. T. Kaverov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:837-840 D '57.

COKE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under United States)
Reduction of the extent of production control. L. M. Kolpakchii, Koks i khim. no. 3:32-33 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Prospects for the development of the processing of chemical products of coking in the by-product coke industry of the U. S. S. R. from 1959 through 1965. M. S. Litvinenko, I. M. Nosolovich, Koks i khim. no. 3:34-37 '58.
Waste water from the coumarone-indene resins section and possibilities for its decontamination. V. N. Nenich and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:40-44 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Shortcomings in the method of calculating cost of coking products. I. S. Barats, O. F. Voronina, Koks i khim. no. 3:49-52 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In reference to I. G. Antypko and G. N. Zhabannikova's article "Gas temperature after primary coolers." V. M. Leonenko, Koks i khim. no. 3:63-64 '58.
Interlocking signal system for the delivery of coal into bunkers. P. V. Gelman'skii, Koks i khim. no. 2:58 '58.
New method of interlocking the operation of the pusher machine, coke guide machine and quenching car (from "Coke and Gas," No. 223 1958). E. B. Levin, Koks i khim. no. 3:58-59 '58.
Operation of the Bolotov-type automatic proportioning device. N. A. Bakun, Koks i khim. no. 3:13-14 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Colorimetric method for determining losses of benzene entrained in coke-oven gas. N. A. Gruzdeva, T. A. Ostapova, Koks i khim. no. 3:44-45 '58.
Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas. A. S. Shapiro, Koks i khim. no. 2:54-55 '58.
Economies of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. P. I. Vvodonskii and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:48-49 '58.
Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. K. A. Belov, N. A. Zeligman, Koks i khim. no. 2:62-63 '58.

COKE-OVEN GAS—ANALYSIS

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning. M. E. Netmark, I. E. Kogan, Koks i khim. no. 3:38-40 '58.
Testing automatic gas analyzers for the determination of benzene hydrocarbons in coke-oven gas. A. T. Bendik, A. E. Eidel'man, Koks i khim. no. 2:38-40 '58.

COKE OVENS

Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens. M. I. A. Laevskii, S. M. Mozhaev, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3:14-7 Mr '58.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. N. E. Boltsman, L. S. Alekseenko, Vop. virus. 1 no. 8:7-10 N-D '58.

COLD (DISEASE)

Hygienic prevention of diseases resulting from the common cold. K. S. Petrovskii, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 8:39-47 S '57.

COLITIS

Chronic colitis. M. S. Shur, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:13-19 F '58.
Trichomonal colitis. M. A. Kleiman, V. A. Shmul'son, Vrach. delo. supplement:42 '57.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Bryansk Province; Kuban; Lipetsk Province, Sharan District; Tambov Province; White Russia)

At a new stage. V. Shubkin. Part zhizn' no. 5:38-44 Mr '58.

Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms of the specialists and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations. V. G. Kazachkin, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.

Certain problems in the intradistrict economic analysis of collective farm production. V. N. Shubkin, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:173-182 '57.

[Collective farm leaders] Kolkhozyne vozhasi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

Collective farms face a great new expansion. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:5-9 Ap '58.

Development of socialist production relations on collective farms. B. S. Andreev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 241:123-149 '57.

Discussion of the problems concerning the further development and consolidation of the collective farm system. P. P. Piatnitskii, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:85-91 Ap '58.

Economic aspects of diversified collective farms. A. Chukhno, Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

Economic contracts of collective farms. G. I. Khaidas, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.

Economic effectiveness of the development of diversified collective farms. I. Kuvshinov, Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:46-54 Ja-F '58.

Expand the role of managing personnel on collective farms. I. P. Pankratov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:58-61 Ap '58.

[Farms not included in the main agricultural exhibition; a brief guidebook for 1956] Khlozaistva vnyavystavochnogo pokaz, kratkii putevoditel' na 1956 god. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii [1956] 362 p.

(DA)
From wage practice on the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. I. Dmitrashko, Vop. ekon. no. 2:138-140 F '58.

Further creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Great possibilities for the development of collective farm production. D. Lymarev, Otklady' 35 no. 3:172-174 Mr '58.

Guaranteed wages on collective farms. F. F. Skorobohatko, Sol. i tvar. 30 no. 3:6-18 Mr '58.

History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940. I. A. Tarasov, Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 2:49-58 '57.

Important new stage on the path to communism. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58.

Important step. V. Khizhulev, Otklady' 35 no. 3:181-183 Mr '58.

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Part zhizn' no. 5:3-8 Mr '58.

In the interests of the people. I. Bozhko, Otklady' 35 no. 3:178-180 Mr '58.

Increase the output of marketable products on farms located near cities. E. Rudakova, Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:29-38 Ja-F '58.

Increasing labor productivity in collective farm production. G. I. Moskalenko, Izv. KPI 25:111-126 '57.

Increasing the material interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of collective farm production. G. I. Moskalenko, Izv. KPI 25:127-142 '57.

Kana'kyl, K. E. [Five-year plan on the collective farm] P'iatylichnyi plan kolhozu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1956. 231 p.

(DA)
Legal forms of the relations between repair and supply stations and collective farms. A. I. Volkov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:68-70 Ap '58.

Life moves ahead. A. Artamonov, Otklady' 35 no. 3:170-171 Mr '58.

Light of the new life. I. Bulanov, Otklady' 35 no. 4:4-20 Ap '58.

Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. M. P. Osad'ko, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:17-29 '57.

The new conquerors. M. Annenko, I. Shcherbachenko, Otklady' 35 no. 3:163-169 Mr '58.

New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. Komm. Ukr. 33 no. 3:1-10 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of collective farms. K. P. Orlovskii, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.

A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. Konevodaivo 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sov. deput. i trud. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

New stage in the development of collective farms. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system. L. D. Dolzhanskii, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

Notes of a collective farm chairman. Aleksandr Dani-lovskii, Akim Nekrasov. Don 2 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.

objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms. V. F. Stants, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., Mosk., prava 12 no. 4:31-41 '57.

On the collective farm "Zvezda Vostoka," V. I. Ushupov, Sovr. Vost., no. 1:25-28 Ap '58.

Organization of kindergartens on collective farms, Doshk. vykh., 18 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58.

Our gift, M. Provalinskii, Mol. komm., 16 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

Our suggestions, I. Plonkovskii, Part. zhizn' no. 5:26-28 Mr '58.

Pavlov, I. V., [New developments in collective farm democracy] Novoe v kolhoznoi demokracii. Izd. 2-oe, dop. 1 perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 42 p.

Plecework, N. Usol'tsev, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz., 8 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Practical suggestions in connection with the decision of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in February 1958, N. E. Bunin, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.

Problems of organizing collective farm management, A. Ruskol, N. Ovtinnikov, Ekon. sel'khoz., 29 no. 1: 63-69 Ja-F '58.

The procedure in the transfer (sale) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations, E. A. Dmitriev, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

Reorganization is imminent, N. Subbotin, Otkryt' 35 no. 3:175-177 Mr '58.

Reorganizing the work of rural party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms, 1953-1954, V. M. Shilohovostov, Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:13-28 '57.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine-tractor stations and collective farms by assignment of managing personnel and specialists, 1953-1956, V. A. Belov, Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk, no. 3:187-191 '57.

Specialization in collective farm production, A. Pili-penko, Ekon. sel'khoz., 28 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees, Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-37 Mr '58.

Timely problem, A. Arep'ev, V. b. 35 no. 2:164-171 F '58.

Tiutin, V. A., [Economics of collective farms on non-Chernozem soils] Ocherki ekonomiki kolhozov na chernozemnoi polosy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 358 p.

To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture, P. Doroshenko, Part. zhizn' no. 5:9-16 Mr '58.

Toward new victories of the collective farm system, Sel. strof., 12 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Two bosses, D. Deviatov, Don no. 3:118-123 Mr '58.

Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanics afford collective farms great benefits, V. Korochkin, V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr., no. 4: 87-108 '57.

Utilize experience skillfully, V. Ryndina, Mol. komm., 16 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

Way to new victories of the collective farm system, Vest. Vozd, Fl., 40 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

A wise decision of the party, S. Shabatovskii, Komm. Bel., 32 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

Without delimitation; from a newspaperman's notebook, S. Rusanov, Don no. 3:124-130 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting on collective farms, L. Borisova, E. Klotz, Ekon. sel'khoz., 29 no. 1:113-115 Ja-F '58.

Increase the productivity of labor expended in raising corn, I. I. Zhadan, Sots. tvor., 30 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
Procedure in the registration of collective labor agreements and information about their conclusion and carrying out, Biul. VTSPS no. 4:6-8 F '58.

Soviet collective labor agreements in the first phase of their development, G. K. Moskalenko, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:120-125 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVISM
Material interest of workers in the development of national production is the basic principle of socialist economy, O. S. Kilushnichenko, Izv. KPI 25:95-110 '57.

COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Collector's page, Pioneer 35 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Cross section for inelastic proton-proton interaction at proton energies greater than 7 Bev, K. I. Alekseeva, N. L. Grigorov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:583-586 '57.

elastic back-scattering of 660 Mev protons with carbon nuclei as a whole, G. A. Leksan, I. P. Kumeika, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 33 no. 5:147-149 N '57.

Fluctuations of nuclear matter, D. I. Blokhintsev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 33 no. 5:1295-1299 N '57.

Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13} eV energy particles with light atomic nuclei, N. L. Grigorov and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 33 no. 5:1099-1109 N '57.

Quantum mechanical computation of the probability of charge exchange in collisions, I. U. N. Damkov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 148:74-100 '52.

Spectrum and meteorological effects of ionization impacts, D. D. Krasil'nikov, Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 1: 23-28 '57.

COLLOIDS
Antagonism of ions in the coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes, I. U. M. Glazman, I. M. Dykman, E. A. Strelnikova, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:828-832 D '57.

Determination of the chemical composition of finely dispersed solid phases in multicomponent systems by the indifferent component method [with summary in English], V. F. Boiko, Zhur. fiz. khim., 32 no. 1:35-43 Ja '58.

Gorbunov, N. I., [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 144 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriia)

Specimen preparation utilizing a supercentrifuge, I. U. K. Popelkovskii, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:239-240 '58.

Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles, I. U. M. Glazman, D. N. Strazhesko, N. A. Bialikova, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 1:115-118 Ja '58.

COLOMBIA—STUDENTS
Creation of the National Student Union, Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:7-8 O '57.

COLONIES
Avarin, V. I., [Downfall of the colonial system] Raspad kolonialnoi sistemy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 469 p.

Colonialism is a crime against mankind, Felix Rolan Mami, V. zashch. mira no. 8:25-33 F '58.

Figures and facts, Mol. komm., 16 no. 3:112-113 Mr '58.

Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English], G. Kim, Sovr. Vost., no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
One must respect the reader ("Color photography" by D. Z. Bumimovich, Reviewed by K. Merits), Sov. foto 18 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

COLOR PRINTING
Using the method of masking in color printing (second article), V. A. Zernov, Fotogr. proizv., no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

COLOR SENSE
Relationship between the color spaces of normal and abnormal trichromats, G. N. Nautian, N. V. Lobanova, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:58-59 S-O '57.

COLORIMETERS
New FEK-58 photoelectric colorimeter, I. I. Lukh, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:214-215 '58.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production, V. P. Gladyshev, Zav. lab., 24 no. 3:276-278 '58.

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method, A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:145-148 '58.

Colorimetric method for determination of copper in nickel electrolytes, A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanutin, E. M. Feigina, Zav. lab., 24 no. 3:265-266 '58.

Determination of color coordinates of spectra, N. I. Speranskaya, Opt. i spekt., 4 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes, V. A. Nazarenko, N. V. Lobedeva, R. V. Ravitskaya, Zav. lab., 24 no. 1:9-13 '58.

Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English], K. E. Ginzburg, Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin, M. I. Shvaidger, V. P. Paklina, A. S. Medvedeva, Zav. lab., 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning, M. E. Neimark, I. E. Kogan, Koks i khim., no. 3:38-40 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol, and iron, L. N. Kisel'sina, Vtr. SSSR 18 no. 1:10-12 '58.

Relationship of phenols to ion series, S. I. A. Shnalderman, I. E. Roberova, Izv. KPI 20:108-126 '57.

Using 8-oxiquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements, Report No. 1, A. P. Golovina, I. P. Almarin, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat. i mekh., astron., fiz., khim., 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

COLUMBITES
Textural characteristics of columbite, G. P. Barsanov, Trudy MSU no. 8 '57.

COLUMBIUM see Niobium

COLUMBUS
Stability of a system of columns, G. A. Nekhaev, no. 27:70-81 '57.

Stability of braced crane-arm legs, Sbor. trud. MSI no. 27:102-110 '57.

COMA
Clinical aspects and treatment of coma, Mirochnik, A. G. Baitranheva, no. 1:48-57 '56.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Chernov, A. K., [Skill in operating combine harvesters], Kiev, Doshk. vykh. kol. lit-ry URSR, 1956, 41 p. (DA)

RSM-8 combine with two pick-up, kachev, Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz., 8 no. 1:48-57 '56.

[Tractor and combine operators], Traktorist, kombainer i shcherb no. 8 '57.

COMBUSTION
Applying statistical methods to the rate of working mixture in engines, V. I. Soroko-Novitskii, Trudy KPI 11 no. 1:58-74 '57.

Characteristics of combustion of fuel with various chemical composition, Trudy Kaf. "Avi. i trakt.", 1957, 10 p.

Comparing combustion processes in direct and recirculating combustion engines, Molchanov, Sbor. Inst. stali no. 3:27-31 '57.

Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the limits of flame spreading in hydrogen, E. A. Blumberg, V. I. Soroko-Novitskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim., no. 3:1-10 '57.

Effect of preliminary vaporization on the rate of combustion of fuel, B. A. Basevich, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:1-10 '57.

Effect of pressure on the normal combustion, S. A. Gol'donov, V. R. Mal'nev, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 2:33-41 F '58.

Industrial excursion on the theme "Combustion of metals," E. A. Sinakova, no. 13 no. 2:58-66 Mr-Ap '58.

Investigating combustion processes in steel melting furnace, V. A. Krasil'nikov, no. 37:330-353 '57.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF
Critical conditions for the ignition of mixtures by heated solids, A. I. Soroko-Novitskii, AN SSSR 117 no. 4:651-661 D '57.

COMETS—ORBITS
Limiting criterion for the capture of comets, K. A. Sholeva, no. 1:159-160 Ja-F '58.

COMETS—1956
Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h), Astron. zh., 31 '57.

Brightness of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h), Vsekhyslavskii, Astron. zh., 31 '57.

Bruwer-Dehrel's comet similar to Wirtz's comet (1956 c), Astron. zh., 31 '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h), Zarevskii, Astron. zh., 31 '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h), V. V. Kazlutinski, G. K. Nazarchuk, no. 183:2-3 JI '57.

COMETS—1956—SPECTRA
Identifying lines in spectra of Arend-Roland's comet, I. U. V. Glagolevskii, Astron. zh., 31 '57.

COMIC, THE
Borev, Iurii, [The comic] O komicheskoi, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957, 211 p.

COMMERCE
Capitalist enterprises guarding of "commerce," F. Mikheev, Bukh. uch. 15 no. 3:15-23 F '58.

Western press comments on the economic situation in 1957 and the prospects for 1958, V. M. Vnesh, Vnesh. torg., 28 no. 1:39-41 '58.

Zotov, B. D., [Foreign trade of the European democracies as it serves the construction of Vneshniaia torgovlia evropeiskikh stran, mokratii na sluzhbu stroitel'stva sotsializma, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956, 193 p.

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. *Vnesh.torg.* 28 no.2 47-48 F '58.
Revoking the right to sign foreign trade transactions. *Vnesh.torg.* 28 no.2 48 F '58.

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under New York (City)

COMMERCIAL POLICY

Standard quotations in foreign trade (from "Der Ausseende"), no.7 '57. *Vnesh.torg.* 28 no.2 40-41 F '58.

COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Bystricky, Rudolf. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] *Mezhdunarodnye torgovye soglaseniya i organizatsii. Perevod s chesnskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo.* Moskva, Vneshorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

COMMUNE DE PARIS, 1871 see Paris—Commune, 1871

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
Clinical aspects and therapy of infectious diseases in the Soviet Union during the past 40 years. A. F. Blitkin. *Sov.med.* 21 no.11:3-10 N '57.

Control of the principal communicable diseases during the past 40 years, a short review. A. V. Chuchkin. *Sov.med.* 21 no.11:10-15 N '57.

Diagnostic significance of the pathological Q wave of the electrocardiogram in typhus, diphtheria, and dysentery. P. I. Stralov. *Vrach delo*, supplement 73 '57.

"Infectious diseases of man" by V. M. Zhdanov. Reviewed by V. D. Belikov. *Zhurn. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit.* 28 no.11:153-155 N '57.

Organizing epidemic controlwork in a polyclinic servicing a specific area. N. G. Orlov. *Zdrav.Ros.Fedor* 2 no.2:15-21 F '58.

Use of antibiotics in infectious diseases in children. A. I. Dobrokhotova, Sh. L. Derezhinskaya. *Sov.med.* 21 no.11:32-38 N '57.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Development of Soviet transportation and communications ("Soviet transportation and communications." Reviewed by E. Lebedev). *Vop.ekon.* no.2:82-88 F '58.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC—ACCOUNTING

Analyzing the balance sheet of a communications enterprise. A. Kaplan. *Bukhg.uchet* 15 no.3:30-39 Mr '58.

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROADS see Railroads—Communication systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Armenia; China; Transcaucasia)

Concerning our discussions. T. Pavlov. *Neva* no.1: 159-176 Ja '58.

"Contemporary" critics of Marxism. Nikolai Iribadzhakov. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.2:61-73 F '58.

Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism. I. M. Rachinskii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava* 12 no.4:3-15 '57.

Fedorov, P. N. [Socialism and humanism] *Sotsializm i humanizm.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p.

The force of Marxism and the impotence of its critics. G. Osipov. *Kul't. i zhizn'* no.11:3-7 N '57.

The laboring class plays the leading role in the struggle for peace and the vital interests of the workers. V. Sikorski. *Komm. Bel.* 32 no.3:55-64 Mr '58.

Militant banner of struggle. A. Vitukhnovskii. *Na rub.* 19 no.1:145-152 Ja-F '58.

Must each country in its development go through all social and economic formations. M. Dzhumayev. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.2:77-80 F '58.

Revisionism is the great danger in the contemporary international communist movement. E. Kuskov. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.1:31-45 Ja '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. V. A. Khrenov. *Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst.* no.18:128-158 '57.

William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary distortions of Dykhan. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.1:113-117 Ja '58.

Works of the great authors of Marxism-Leninism in Yakut. S. K. Dmitriev. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no.2:69-83 '57.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Grodno; Moscow; Novosibirsk; Rostov; Tiflis)

How we select and systematize local material. I. Cherniaev. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.2:88-90 F '58.

Levin, V. I. [Communist education] *O kommunistsheskom vospitanii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 117 p.

Problems that concern me. M. Zaitseva. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.2:87 F '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

COMMUNIST ETHICS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Ideological principles of so-called Bolshevik ethics. O. Dombrovskiy. *Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk* 11:55-85 '57

COMMUNIST PARTIES

International conference of the institutes and committees studying the history of Communist and workers' parties. *Nov. i novetish. ist.* no.2:187 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Soveshchaniye predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moscow, 1957. [Documents of conferences of Communist and Labor Party representatives] *Dokumenty...* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Armenia; China; Korea, North; Morocco; Tunisia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Kyrgyzstan; Poltava Province; Tashkent)

Communists of the Soviet Army and Navy. F. Kozlov. *Voen.znan.* 34 no.2:5-6 F '58.

For the benefit of the people. *Sov. mor.* 18 no.3:11 F '58.

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tsentral'nyy Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolsheviks); a brief course] *Istoriya Vsesoyuznoi Kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov); kratkii kurs.* Pod red. Komissii TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 350 p.

[MICROFILM]

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tsentral'nyy Komitet. [Information concerning the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] *Informatsionnoe sobescheniye o Plenum Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza.* [Omsk, izd-vo "Omskaya pravda," 1958] 61 p. (Prilozheniye k zhurnalu "Sol'skoye khozaystvo Sibiri," no.3, mart, 1958 g.)

Party and people. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.2:3-10 F '58.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the propagation of progressive practices in agriculture, 1953-1956. I. B. Alekshchenko. *Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk* no.31:192-233 '57.

Shitarev, G. L. [Leninist unity of the Communist Party] *Leninskoye edinstvo Kommunisticheskoi partii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p.

Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises for raising the culture and technical qualifications of workers during the fifth five-year plan. V. P. Gubanov. *Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk* no.31:59-81 '57.

Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in heavy industry during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. M. N. Poletaeva. *Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk* no.31:29-58 '57.

Voronov, A. A. [Bolshevik agrarian program at the First Russian Revolution] *Agrarnaya programma bol'shevikov v pervoy russkoy revolyutsii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu "Istoriya KPSS."* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 46 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—ELECTIONS

Toward the elections into the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; figures and facts. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no.2: 10-20 F '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Khoyndki District; Orenburg Province; Burkhan-Dar'inskaya Province; Ukraine; White Russia)

Communists ahead. V. Ipatov. *Tankist* no.2:31-32 F '58.

Every Communist should have a party assignment. M. Khrykin. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:57-58 Mr '58.

From experience in party and political work. I. V. Ivanov. *Artill. zhurn.* no.2:36-38 F '58.

Improve work with cadres; from party conferences and congresses. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:45-49 Mr '58.

In the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the union republics. *V pom. polit. samoochr.* no.1:128-127 Ja '58.

Instructors should study better. P. Dvorzhakov. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:58-59 Mr '58.

It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. S. Chekashov. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:58 Mr '58.

Leading workers on assignments. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:51-52 Mr '58.

Not so long ago. S. Chesnokov. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no.2: 26-27 F '58.

Party news. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:79-80 Mr '58.

Party organization and the commander. A. Abadzhan. *Voen. vest.* 37 no.3:23-29 Mr '58.

Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. S. P. Senatorev. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no.2:31-33 F '58.

Reorganizing the work of rural party organizations and increasing their role in the organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms, 1933-1934. V. M. Shitokhovostov. *Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk* no.31:3-28 '57.

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:30-37 Mr '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Gomel' District; Gorky; Hungary; Krasnogvardeysk District (Belgorod Province); Kuybyshev Province; Lebedin District; Odessa; Samara Government; Turkestan; Yelets)

Babachinskiy, I. M. [Communist Youth League members of the factory; work practices of Communist Youth League members at the "Krasnyy kotel'shchik" Plant in Taganrog] *Komsomol'sky odnogo zavoda; iz opyta raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii Taganrogskogo zavoda "Krasnyy kotel'shchik."* Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1956. 35 p.

[MICROFILM]

Chronicle of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League. *IUn.tekh.* 2 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.

The Communist Youth League at voting points. A. Rabinovich. *Sov. knizh. torg.* no.3:27-28 Mr '58.

Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. A. Kozlov. *Knizhnik* no.4:2-4 Ap '58.

Disputes of youth. O. Gladkovskiy, I. Kolesnikov. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:79-84 Mr '58.

Everyday life of Communist youth. *Mol. kolkh.* 26 no.3: 8 Mr '58.

Extend the rights of primary organizations. R. Troshina. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:65-68 Mr '58.

Feat of youth. S. Kenezheev. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3: 30-48 Mr '58.

For economy and care. S. Kenezheev. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:35-38 Mr '58.

From decision to action. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:33-38 Mr '58.

Guest of soldiers. G. Garbuzenko. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3: 76-77 Mr '58.

How we organized the work of students in a Communist Youth League camp. V. K. Zaretskiy. *Politekh. obuch.* no.4:38-41 Ap '58.

In decisive sectors. S. Timofeev. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:17-22 Mr '58.

On a labor watch. A. Udalov. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:71-73 Mr '58.

A perfect gift. *IUn.tekh.* 2 no.3:50 Mr '58.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League. *Vozhayi* 34 no.1:2-6 Ja '58.

Preparing for a glorious anniversary. A. Akhapikin. *Prof. i tekhn. obr.* 15 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

Routine of a Communist Youth League office. S. Dykhn. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:77-78 Mr '58.

Second virgin land. B. Temnikov. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:49-54 Mr '58.

Sklarenko, Igor'. [Communist Youth League members in the land] *Komsomol'sky vpered! (Simferopol')* Krym-izdat, 1956. 41 p.

[MICROFILM]

Strengthen and develop the friendship between the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. G. Shatunov. *Kryl. rod.* 9 no.3:2-3 Mr '58.

Strong bonds. Mkh. Chernoukhil. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no.3: 3-4 Mr '58.

Study and working out of urgent Communist Youth League problems. I. Konakh, A. Mel'nikov. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:23-30 Mr '58.

They elected Klava secretary... Arkadiy Pofishchuk. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no.3:10-11 Mr '58.

Utilize experience skillfully. V. Ryadina. *Mol. komm.* 16 no.3:69-70 Mr '58.

We were the first... Sergei Iastrebov. *Smena* 36 no.5:14-15 Mr '58.

"You remember, comrade" by Semen Narin'iani. Reviewed by V. Keilinskaya. *Mol. gard.* no.1:232-233 Ja '58.

Youth of fathers. A. Kalen'eva. *Mol. Len. i al'm* 278-291 '57.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

Let's talk it over. Z. Timofeeva. *Vozhayi* [34] no.2:1-3 F '58.

COMMUNISTS

Don't lose touch with public life. P. Pristavkin. *Part. zhizn'* no.5:56-57 Mr '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Ust'-Kamenogorsk)

Brief news. *Klub* 7 no.2:40 F '58.

- Lights of the club. A. Kosov. Mast. issa no. 9-30-31 S '57.
- COMMUNITY LIFE**
Young masters of the land. L. Zhukhovitski. Krest'-lanka 36 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
- COMMENIUS, ANDRONICUS, 12th cent**
The domestic policy of Andronicus Comnenus and the defeat of the suburbs of Constantinople in 1167. M. IA. Stuzumov. Vyz. vrem. 12:58-74 '57.
- COMPANION CROPS**
Companion cropping in Siberia. T. Golubeva. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz 8 no. 2:5-6 F '58.
- COMPARATIVE LAW—CONGRESSES**
At the Conference of the International Association of Legal Science in Chicago. G. V. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:145-148 Ap '58.
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION**
New variant of the complement fixation reaction for diagnosing brucellosis. P. A. Trilenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 43-44 supplement for 1956.
Use of the complement fixation reaction (at 0°) to detect antibodies in brucellosis patients. T. M. Torosov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:42-43 supplement for 1956.
- COMPLEMENTS (IMMUNITY)**
Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system (through ether) on the dynamics of complement titer variations in anaphylaxis. E. IA. Kladitskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 57 supplement for 1956.
- COMPLEX COMPOUNDS**
Absorption of light by complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. Part 2. Dependence of absorption spectra for compounds of [bis(ethylene)diamine] amminobranicobalt (III) salts on the nature of coordinated amine. A. B. Ablov, M. P. Filippov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2390-2399 O '57.
Advances in the chemistry of complex compounds. O. E. Zviagintsev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:93-97 '58.
Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5. Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V. I. Paramonova, N. N. Sergeev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:215-221 Ja '58.
Complex compound isolated from the esolomic fluid of silkworm pupae (Bombyx mori) [with summary in English]. N. M. Siakian, M. K. Veinova. Blokhimika 23 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.
Complex compounds of SnCl_4 , SnBr_4 and TiCl_4 with ethoxide. T. Sumarokova, IU. Nevskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3375-3378 D '57.
Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K || F, SO_4 , CO_3 . A. G. Bergman, V. V. Rubleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2621-2640 N '57.
Conditions for the formation and stability of $\text{Pu}(\text{III})$ oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorin, A. I. Moakvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:88-91 N-D '57.
Crystallochemical studies of the nature of donor-acceptor bonds in complex compounds. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2334-2345 O '57.
Determination of water by Fisher reagent in complex compounds. E. P. Zemliakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2687-2689 O '56.
Determining the definition "complex compound" and utilizing structural data and thermochemical radii in the theory of complex compounds; with regard to K. B. Iatsimirskii's article. F. B. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1977-1982 Ag '57.
The effect of donor π -bonds on the stability of complex compounds. K. B. Iatsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2346-2348 O '58.
Importance of the complex compounds to radiochemistry. A. A. Grinberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:195-203 Ja '58.
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.
Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.
Observations on B. F. Ormont's article "Present state of the theory of complex compounds" (reports No. 1 and 2). K. B. Iatsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1975-1977 Ag '57.
Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. D. Pavlov, D. Lazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.
Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '58.
- COMPOSERS**
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:14, 16 Ja '58.
- Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:17 F '58.
Our creative plans. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:8 F '58.
Writers of the first Soviet songs. L. Shul'gin. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:3 F '58.
- COMPRESSED AIR**
Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures. S. V. Kraskovskii. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 88:84-105 '57.
- COMPRESSED WOOD** see Wood, Compressed
- COMPRESSORS**
Increasing the economy of piston compressor operations [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. N. B. Kadirov, T. N. Khasbelli, I. O. Rotman. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:42-43 D '57.
Possible errors in the recording of volume-pressure diagrams of horizontal compressors. E. S. Kurylev. Trudy LTIKHP 5 29-32 '54.
Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. Z. IA. Rabinovich. Gaz. prom. no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.
Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors and turbocompressors. V. I. Kiriklanov. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Volume-pressure measurements of rotary compressors of the blade and oscillating-piston types. I. K. Kondrikov. Trudy LTIKHP 5:33-43 '54.
- COMPRESSORS, AIR** see Air compressors
- CONCENTRATION CAMPS**
(see also subdivision under Germany)
Underground groups in Soviet concentration camps, 1946-1954. P. Vengrov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:112-117 O-D '57.
- CONCERTS**
(see also subdivision under Latin America; Leningrad; Moscow; Saratov; Vilnius)
Concerts in cities. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:106-108 F '58.
In concert halls. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:7 Ja '58.
In concert halls. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:10-11, 15 Ja '58.
Reader's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:18 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE**
Activated concrete based on burned limestone. G. V. Galkina, A. I. Milogradskaya. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:63-74 '53.
Most efficient methods for vibrating stiff concrete mixes. O. A. Savinov, L. V. Lavrinovich. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Using mixed fine ground Portland cements in preparing concretes. A. V. Volzhenskii, L. N. Popov. Bet. i zhele. bet. no. 3:88-93 Mr '58.
Using furnace sludge as effective concrete fillers. M. Leshchinskii. Stroitel. arkhitekt. 6 no. 3:25 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Concrete
- CONCRETE—TESTING**
New device for testing concrete strength in products. IU. Kornitovich, IA. Osadchuk. Stroitel. arkhitekt. 6 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE, ASPHALT** see Asphalt concrete
- CONCRETE, PRECAST** see Precast concrete
- CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED** see Prestressed concrete
- CONCRETE, REINFORCED** see Reinforced concrete
- CONCRETE BLOCKS**
Conference on large-panel building at the plant manufacturing large blocks. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:48 Mr '58.
Efficient procedures in shops and plants producing slag concrete blocks. N. Shvedova. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 3:8 Mr '58.
Large wall blocks made of autoclave hardened lightweight concrete. K. E. Gorfainov and others. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:1-5 F '58.
Lightweight wall and floor panels. O. Z. Gogolitsyn and others. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks. I. N. Tret'iakov, N. Kh. Zagirov, D. P. Lobanov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:41-45 Mr '58.
Simplified conveyor for making wall panels. V. P. Drozd. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:5-8 F '58.
Some shortcomings in large-panel construction. I. I. Kosorukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Vibration tool for making concrete border stones in series. A. S. Evbatirov. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:20-22 F '58.
- CONCRETE BRIDGES** see Bridges, Concrete
- CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**
Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorky Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gorkovskoi gidroelektrostanitsi s pomoshch'yu betononasosov. Moskva. Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957, 94 p.
- Pneumatic concrete-placing machines (from "M. Engineering" vol. 8, no. 4, "Mine and Quarry Engineering" no. 11, 1956). G. M. Vainshteyn. Gor. zhur. 74-75 F '58.
Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks in massive constructions. A. A. Gvozdev. Str. o. MSI no. 11:11-43 '57.
- CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND**
Equipment for lining vertical shafts with concrete. A. A. Naumov. Shakhst. stroit. no. 3:19-23 '58.
- CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK**
Experience in shaft lining using movable, self-cleaning work. A. S. Zori. Shakhst. stroit. no. 3:27-33 '58.
Using vertical forms in making large constructions. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 3:33 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE MIXERS**
Movable concrete mixing plant with continuous operation. V. A. Oglovich, A. Z. Matorchuk. Stroitel. arkhitekt. no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE PAVEMENTS** see Pavements, Concrete
- CONCRETE PLANTS**
Automatic plants for making road concrete mixes. I. Veltsman. Mekh. trud. 12 no. 2:30-31 F '51.
- CONCRETE ROOFING** see Roofing, Concrete
- CONCRETE SLABS**
Continuous winding of reinforcing wire in manufacture of flooring slabs. V. Ostashevskii. Stroitel. mat. 4 no. 17-18 Mr '58.
- CONCRETE SLABS—TESTING**
Testing square reinforced concrete slabs under eccentric tension. L. P. Zhdakhin. Bet. i zhele. bet. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
- CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)**
Condensation of dialkylphosphoric acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. V. S. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:811-812 D '57.
Condensation of 5-halodifurals with methylketones. Part 1: Condensation with acetone. Z. N. Nazarov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2931-2935 N '57.
Condensation of benzaldehyde acetal with vinyl chloride. B. M. Mikhailov, L. S. Povarov. Izv. AN SSSR Otdel. nauk no. 10:1239-1244 O '57.
Condensation of Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehydes with ketone and conversion of products of this reaction. Z. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, G. A. Laumenskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2450-2460 S '57.
Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N. P. Solov'eva, E. K. Smol'nitskaya, V. N. Bolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3015-3021 N '57.
- CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)**
Effective potting of paper capacitors of the KDP type. R. IA. Strakovskaya. Vest. elektrom. 20 no. 2:77-78 F '58.
Electrolytic capacitors. M. Khaikov. Voen. svyaz. 15 no. 2:38-43 F '58.
Russia (1923-). U. S. S. R.] Ministerstvo radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Ceramic condensers] Kondensatory keramicheskie. [n. p., n. d.] 36 p. (Vystavka promyshlennosti vystavka)
- CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)—STANDARDS**
International Electrotechnical Commission. [Standard specifications for condensers used in electric power systems] Tekhnicheskie usloviya na kondensatory dlya energosistem. Izd. 1-oe. Moskva. Gos. energ. izd-vo (its Publication no. 70-2) Pt. 2, 1957, 7 p.
- CONDITIONED RESPONSE**
Changes in exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflexes following exclusion of the barrier function of the liver. N. N. Poltavova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:31-44 Ja '58.
Characteristics of conditioned reflex activity in sheep. L. G. Pavlik. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.
Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in humans. P. F. Soldatenkov. Usp. sov. biol. 45 no. 1:85-79 Ja-F '58.
Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the Sotki Matsesta resort. E. G. Kopleva and others. Vop. kv. fiziol. i tekhn. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:19-22 '58.
Dynamics of inhibition in delayed reflexes [with summary in English]. P. D. Kharchenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.
Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English]. N. P. Tikhomirova. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:118-122 Ja-F '58.
Effect of the different durations of activity of the food center on the excitation of cells of the motor analyzer [with summary in English]. I. P. Astanova. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:83-89 Ja-F '58.
Effect of vitamin B₁ on the conditioned reflex activity in dogs. L. O. Zevail'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:917-920 D '57.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)

Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs [with summary in English]. N. P. Murav'eva, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat., 8 no. 1:73-82 Ja-F '58.
Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. B. I. Reznik, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat., 8 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '58.
Orientation reflex in conditioned motor response to compound stimuli [with summary in English]. O. P. Tereshkova, Vop. psikh., 4 no. 1:87-96 Ja-F '58.
Size of a conditioned motor reflex in man as a function of intensity of conditioned auditory stimuli [with summary in English]. E. N. Iordanskaya, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat., 8 no. 1:28-35 Ja-F '58.

CONDUCTIVITY, ELECTRIC see Electric conductivity

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. O. A. Songina, Zav. lab., 24 no. 3:273-275 '58.
Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V. P. Toropova, O. S. Strekalova, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:140-141 '58.
Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:135-137 '58.
Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferri-cyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadeev, and G. P. Moiseeva, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:137-140 '58.
Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexometric amperometric titration. B. S. Tsyvina, V. M. Vladimirova, Zav. lab., 24 no. 3:278-280 '58.
Development of amperometric titration method; a survey. O. A. Songina, Zav. lab., 24 no. 2:160-166 '58.

CONDUCTORS

Conductor and singer. A. Pavlovskii, Sov. muz., 22 no. 3:90-97 Mr '58.

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

CONFECTIONERY

Advice to the confectioner. A. Polnikov, Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
Continuous process for the molding of fondant centers in rubber molds. A. A. Tsybul'skii, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:26-30 '57.
Determining fat content of confectionery. I. E. Kantor, Khleb. i kond. prom., 2 no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.
Establishing an efficient system for the setting of fondant centers in starch. Z. I. Sergeeva, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:3-6 '57.
Planning for the utilization of the production capacity of confectionery plants. I. A. Ponomareva, Khleb. i kond. prom., 2 no. 2:20-22 F '58.
Rapid method for the determination of moisture content of confectionery products. B. V. Kafka, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:121-126 '57.
Technological conditions for a shortened setting period for fruit-jelly and praline wafers. V. A. Reutov, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:9-10 '57.
Technological conditions for the molding of fondant centers in rubber molds. Z. I. Sergeeva, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:20-26 '57.
Technological conditions for the setting of fondant centers in starch and for a shortened setting period for rolled out fondant and fruit candies. V. A. Reutov, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:6-8 '57.
Using cellophane in machine wrapping. T. I. Chukhrova, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:118-120 '57.
Working out a prospective plan for the development of the industry. Khleb. i kond. prom., 2 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for rapid setting of candy centers. A. I. Tiurin, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:10-18 '57.
Attachment for the distributing device of the KZP-1 machine. G. L. Makhils, Khleb. i kond. prom., 2 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.
Mechanizing the feed of the KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels. M. Kh. Smolnitskii, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:49-50 '57.
Universal mass production caramel line. M. Kh. Smolnitskii, Ref. nauch. rab., VKNII no. 1:31-36 '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of an electric model of the conformal transformation [with summary in English]. A. G. Ukhodchykov, Dop. AN URSS no. 4:343-347 '57.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

How we succeeded in lowering the incidence of trachoma. N. I. Saparkin, Med. sestra 17 no. 2:28-27 F '58.
Trachoma and its control. A. G. Murazian, Med. sestra 17 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

Vais'lat, A. S. [Trachoma] Trakoma. Stalinabad, Republikanskii dom sanitar'nogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957 28 p.
(DNLN)

CONJURING

Kio, A. Arnold's, Sov. tsirk., 2 no. 1:10-15 Ja '58.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Condition of the fibrous structures of the loose connective tissue in aseptic inflammation. E. N. Popova, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:719-722 D '57.
Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels [with summary in English]. T. P. Gorbashova, Akush. i gyn., 33 no. 6:55-68 N-D '57.
Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film. E. I. Makovskaya, Nov. khir. nrkh no. 6:67-68 N-D '57.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Problems in musical education. G. Dombeev, Sov. muz., 22 no. 3:101-104 Mr '58.

CONSTITUTION see subdivision under Ghana

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW see subdivision under Rumania

CONSTITUTIONS

Series of booklets on the constitutions of foreign countries (the countries of Asia). G. S. Gurvich, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:154-159 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT see Building machinery

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Moscow; Stalino Province; Ukraine)

Development of technical improvements in assembling and other special operations in industrialized building. Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v stroit., 20 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
In the Office of State Construction of the U.S.S.R. Blul. stroit. tekhn., 15 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

Jonas, B. I. A. [Basic aspects of the economics of construction, based on the experience and examples of housing construction] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva; na opyte i primerakh zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva, Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 91 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
Organize Offices for the Promotion of Inventions in building enterprises. B. Savinkov, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:44 F '58.
Preparing for the Third All-Union Conference of Builders. Stroit. prom., 36 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
Toward new expansion of the construction industry. Stroit. mat., 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations. F. Sipin, Bukh. uch. 15 no. 2:47-50 F '58.
Analysis of the wage plan in construction. S. Kanterman, Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:30-35 Ja '58.
Delivery of materials and certification of the conveyance of freight to a construction site. A. Shchetilin, Bukh. uch. 15 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.
Use of the payment record in accounting for expenditures of personnel on field assignments. K. Mekhanoshin, Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Consultation on construction problems. Blul. stroit. tekhn., 15 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.
Lowering costs of building and assembling. S. A. Efremov, A. A. Iungerov, Stroit. prom., 36 no. 3:40-3 of cover Mr '58.
Lowering the cost of housing construction. G. P. Chulkevich, Blul. tekhn. inform., 4 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.
Overhead expenses in the construction industry. Blul. stroit. tekhn., 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province)
Financial control over construction in 1958. I. Suprunenko, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Discussing the setting up of work norms in the construction industry. Stroit. prom., 36 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—QUALITY MEASURES see Construction industry—Quality measures

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTAINERS

Causes of leakage in end seams of cans. V. Oshkin, Mias, Ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:19-21 '58.
Container for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. A. K. Kir'ianov, Zav. lab., 24 no. 3:360-361 '58.
Containers for carrying food. F. Margolin, Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:44 Ja '58.
Equipment for transporting and storing powdered and granular food products (from "British packer," no. 12 1956; "Food Manufacture," Je 1957). N. Gurail, Mias, Ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:60-62 '58.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTINENTAL SYSTEM OF NAPOLEON

Tarle, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1958 653 p.

CONTRACTS

Strengthen state bank control over contract maintenance. A. Kazantsev, Den. kred., 16 no. 2:3-12 F '58.

CONTRACTS, AGRICULTURAL

Economic contracts of collective farms. G. I. Khaidas, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERGENCE

Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V. A. Il'in, Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:87-180 Ja-F '58.

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC see Electric current converters

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conveyor for silage. V. Krasnov, Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhos., 19 no. 8:15 Ap '58.
Efficient application of various means of transportation on livestock farms. A. D. Kobylinskiy, Mekh. sil' hosp., 9 no. 2:17-19 F '58.
Extensible conveyor. Spirt. prom., 24 no. 2:16-17 '58.
Hoisting and conveyor belt ore haulage (from foreign journals). V. V. Kulikov, P. S. Zander, A. D. Polishchuk, Gor. zhur., no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.
Mineral scraper hopper-train. K. D. Volkov, B. M. Grudin, N. F. Kal'nitskii, Gor. zhur., no. 1:72-74 Ja '58.
Modern hoisting and conveying machinery abroad" by A. O. Spivakovskii, P. I. Burmistrov, L. V. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by G. P. Grinevich, Mekh. trud. rab., 12 no. 2:45-48 F '58.
Permissible shear forces in adhesion frassling. A. A. Lapshin, Trudy LTIKHP 5:61-63 '54.
Regulating tension on conveyor belts (from "Coal Trades Review," no. 4028, 1957). I. S. Voltenko, Gor. zhur., no. 2:73-74 F '58.
Simplified conveyor for making wall panels. V. P. Drozd, Blul. tekhn. inform., 4 no. 2:5-8 F '58.
Useful suggestion of blacksmith-innovator A. V. Riazan-tsev. V. G. Medvinskii, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

CONVULSIONS

Basic principles in the prevention and treatment of eclampsia. V. I. Bodiazina, Fel'd. i akush., 23 no. 1:17-17 Ja '58.

COOKERY

Advice on cookery. Rab. i stal., 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
Advice to the cook. Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
"Cold dishes and snacks" by P. I. A. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by V. Ermakov, Obshchestv. pit., no. 3:41 '57.
Cooking. Sov. zh. 14 no. 4:46 Ap '58.
Developing taste. Tat'iana Tesa, Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.
Dishes from semiprepared foods. Obshchestv. pit., no. 2:17-19 F '58.
For the housewife. T. Aleksandrova, Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:48-49 Ja '58.
From a cook's notebook. V. Matveev, Obshchestv. pit., no. 1:23 Ja '58.
Groups in home economics. M. Angarskaya, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Master cook. S. Zharkov, Sov. potrab. koop., no. 3:28-28 Mr '58.

COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

COOKERY—PERIODICALS

Glancing through old pages. Obshchestv. pit., no. 3:64 '57.

764

CORNEA

Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. T. V. Krasninskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:62-55 S-O '67
Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English]. V. A. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:59-63 N '57.

CORNEA-DISEASES

Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea. L. M. Krasnov, L. A. Poliakova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '58.
"Parenchymatous keratitis" by A. G. Kriol. Reviewed by M. A. Rozenkul. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:52 N-D '57.

CORNEA-TRANSPLANTATION

Cultivation of cornea tissues by the method of implantation. V. F. Pechellakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:317-319 N '57.

CORNEA-WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Changes in the marginal looped network and carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea following alkali burns treated by various methods. P. I. Pavluchenko. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:39-44 Ja-F '58.
The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. P. I. Lebedev. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

CORNEILLE, PIERRE, 1606-1684

Cornelle's views on literary aesthetics and the aesthetics of classicism. N. A. Sigal. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz. 15 no. 5:412-428 S-O '58.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Average annual corona loss on 400 kv and 600-650 kv transmission lines. L. V. Egorova, N. N. Tkachev. Elektr. sta. 29 no. 2:71-74 F '58.
The corona triode. G. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:818-821 Ag '57.

CORONA, SOLAR see Sun-Corona

CORONARY ARTERIES-DISEASES

Collateral blood circulation after omentocardioplexy [with summary in English]. R. Sh. Breitman. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:102-106 N '57.
Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. I. B. Gordon. Klin. med. 38 no. 1:38-43 Ja '58.
Daucarin, a new Russian preparation for treating coronary insufficiency. M. A. Angarskaya and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:20-33 Ja '58.
Occlusive atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries and its sequelae in myocardial blood supply [with summary in English]. N. N. Anichkov, K. G. Volkova, E. E. Kikalon. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 8:3-8 N-D '57.
Origin of spasm of the coronary vessels in experimental coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. V. Lebedinskii, V. I. Medvedev. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 8:9-15 N-D '57.
Production of atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis [with summary in English]. N. N. Kipshidze. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 8:34-38 N-D '57.
Prothrombin index in coronary insufficiency. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement:23 '57.

CORPULENCE

Clinical aspects and treatment of obesity. M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii, K. M. Prostakov. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5:38-44 S-O '57.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence education is available for all. L. Rabin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Ambarisumian, R. S., ed. [The corrosion and protection of metals] Korrozia i zashchita metallov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 388 p.
Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Rozenfel'd, E. K. Osha. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:348-348 '58.
Apparatus for photographing the surface sweep of metal cylinders in corrosion testing. S. N. Alekseev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:108-109 '58.
Controlling corrosion of construction elements in non-ferrous metallurgical shops. V. E. Volodin. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.
Effect of temperature on the rate of corrosion in metals. V. V. Gerasimov, I. L. Rozenfel'd. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:166-171 O '57.
Investigating corrosion resistance of metals in the corrosive media of caramel manufacture. A. V. Aydeev and others. Khim. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:14-15 F '58.
Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N. D. Tomashov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:298-303 '58.
Method of protecting the rotor of a gas blower from corrosion. N. A. Gur'ianov. Koks i khim. no. 2:59-60 '58.

Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion of metal under stress. A. V. Ritschenkov, V. M. Nikiforova, V. F. Abramova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:167-173 '58.

Preventing corrosion in construction elements of magnesium plants. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Stroit. prom. 35 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Protecting the inner surface of an absorption refrigerator from corrosion. N. P. Tret'akov, E. I. Shmaenok. Trudy LTIKHP 5:47-55 '54.

Protection of medical apparatus from corrosion. N. E. Pashchenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:85-87 Mr '57.

Putilova, I. N., S. A. Balezin, and V. P. Baranuk. [Inhibitors of metal corrosion] Inhibitory korrozii metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 183 p.

Special problems in planning shops producing titanium-magnesium alloys. V. N. Romanov. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent [with summary in English]. Z. A. Iofa, G. G. Besproskurnov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2236-2244 O '57.

Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards. V. I. Zheludkov. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 2:20-23 F '58.

CORTICOSTERONE

Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. N. A. Iudaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zaylat'skaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.

CORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

CORTISONE

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the half-life of serum proteins [with summary in English]. G. L. Mednik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:36-38 N-D '57.
Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. N. A. Iudaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zaylat'skaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.
Effect of cortisone on diphtherial intoxication in guinea pigs. N. A. Skarotova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:40-43 N-D '57.
Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis. D. P. Lutna, N. M. Chikhova, A. A. Rokkand. Vrach. delo. supplement:24-25 '57.
Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. Ivanovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:77-84 Ja '58.
New drugs: Renephal. Cortisone acetate. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:85 S '57.
Side effects following the use of ACTH and cortisone in nonspecific chronic infectious polyarthritis. E. V. Sergel'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:65-72 N-D '57.
Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:83-89 N-D '57.
Synthesis of cortisone from solasodine. M. N. Suvorov and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:7-11 F '58.
Treating chronic nonspecific infectious polyarthritis with ACTH and cortisone. E. V. Sergel'. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:73-77 Ja '58.
Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. Vrach. delo. supplement: 34 '57.

CORUNDUM

Microstructure of the boula surface of artificial corundum. A. A. Gumilevskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 88 no. 8:731-735 '57.

Musin, R. A. [Genetic types of deposits of corundum as varieties of alumina] Geneticheskie tipy mestorozhdenii korundovykh rud kak raznovidnosti glinozemnykh formatsii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSSR, 1957. 152 p.

CORUNDUM-OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Some optical characteristics of corundum. L. D. Kislovskii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:100-102 Ja '58.

COSMETICS

Survey of articles on the oil and fat, perfume and cosmetics industries. Mash. zhur. prom. 24 no. 2:41-43 '58.

COSMIC RAYS

Angular distribution of the axes of extensive air showers at sea level. A. T. Abrosimov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1110-1115 N '57.
Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow mesons in the stratosphere. V. F. Tulinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1163-1165 N '57.
Effect of radioactive emanations on the observable diurnal variations in the intensity of ionization produced by cosmic rays. G. V. Skripin. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 1:28-32 '57.

Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. M. I. Daion. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1165-1174 N '57.

Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. M. I. Daion. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1175-1178 N '57.
Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13} eV energy particles with light atomic nuclei. N. L. Grigorov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1099-1109 N '57.

COSMOGONY

Conference of the Committee on Cosmogony. Astron. tsir. no. 182:21-23 Ja '57.

COSMOLOGY

What are the dimensions of the universe? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:84 '57.

COSSACKS

History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 18th century. M. M. Postnikova-Loseva. Ist. zap. no. 60:248-269 '57.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Improve accounting for production and calculation of the cost of products. L. Zernov, V. Kuts. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

Indices of the quantitative relationship between the volume of production and production costs. G. Fatzullin. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. I. A. Oshchevchenko. Nauk. zap. inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:122-131 '55.

Statistical analysis of the cost of production in industrial enterprises. M. V. Darshan. Nauk. zap. inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:88-107 '55.

COTTON

Some data on the temperature of cotton leaves. B. A. Aizenshtat. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:83-70 '52.

COTTON-DISEASES AND PESTS

Electron microscope investigation of the effect of the native substance of Actinomyces and chemical compounds on Bacterium (Pseudomonas) maltacorum E. S. F. of the cotton plant. E. I. Andreeva, M. E. Kuperman, Z. V. Krasnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1031-1033 Ag '57.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Golodnya Steppe; Kara-Kalpak; Uzbekistan)
Additional irrigation on collective farms in the area served by the Fergana Machine-Tractor Station. S. Mikhailits. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:22-25 F '58.
Application of fertilizers at the time of cotton sowing. I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:38-39 F '58.
Application of superphosphate before sowing cotton. R. Guseinov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:40-42 F '58.
Brief news. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:84 F '58.
Developing mechanized cotton growing. I. Karimov. MTS 18 no. 2:22-24 F '58.
Double or triple the productivity of labor in cotton growing in coming years! Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.
Effect of artificial dry winds on cotton plants. E. A. Tsuberbiller. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:71-80 '52.
Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting and opening of bolls in the cotton plant. A. N. Neshina, N. A. Todorov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:35-43 '53.
Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. S. F. Lazarev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:44-48 '53.
Effect of the sulfate of ammonia on cotton when applied before sowing. P. Protasov, G. I. Aronov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:33-38 F '58.
First All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:1-4 F '58.
Foreign practices in the treatment of cottonseed before sowing. E. Linnik. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:59-63 F '58.

How we obtain earliness in fine-fiber cotton. A. Khaliyev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Is the steeping of seed necessary in early sowing? V. Vizgin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:14-21 F '58.

Measures for increasing the size of cotton bolls. K. P. Kostylev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:28-34 '53.

Mezhrespublikanskoe soveshchaniye po koordinatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po khlopkovodstvu. Tashkent, 1957. [Papers at an interpublic conference on the coordination of research in cotton growing, March 5-12, 1957; reports and scientific papers] Materialy... otchetnye doklady i nauchnye soobshcheniya. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1957. 268 p.

A new agricultural practice of seedling "under the hill." L. S. Golyshayev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:125-128 '53.

Over-all mechanization of cotton growing. V. Gorbunov. Tekhn. sov. MTS i sovkhos. 19 no. 7:1-7 Ap '58.

CRITOBULUS, 15th cent.

The sociopolitical views of the 15th century Byzantine historian Critobulus. Z.V. Udal'tsova. *Viz. vrem.* 12:122-127 '57.

CROATIA—LAND TENURE

From the history of agrarian relations in Croatia in the second half of the 15th and in the 16th centuries (conclusion). IU, V. Bromlei. *Viz. vrem.* 12:117-133 '57.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops**CROPS, COMPANION** see Companion crops**CROTONALDEHYDE**

Addition of phosphorous and phosphinous acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2. Addition of trialkylphosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. Gil'm Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9:2370-2380 S '57.

Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:159-164 '57.

Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7: Reactions with acrolein and crotonaldehyde. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. M. Iurkevich, A. P. Teron'tev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:3047-3050 N '57.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Ceramic lining for vibration mills. M. A. Matveev, A. I. Nabukhin, L. V. Gurvich. *Stek. i ker.* 15 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

Improving the design of hammer mills. P. P. Lipov, G. Zhur. *no. 1:72 Ja '58.*

New crushing machinery. T. Donich. *Vneshtorg.* 28 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

CRYSCOPY

Cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The systems LiCl - CaCl₂ - H₂O and LiCl - MgCl₂ - H₂O. A. I. Mun, R. S. Darer. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2433-2485 O '57.

Effect of the alkali metal cations of aluminum bromide complex compounds on the molecular state of these complexes in solvents with low dielectric constant. E. Ia. Gorenboim. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10:2080-2085 O '58.

CRYPTORCHIDISM

Late results of the surgical treatment of cryptorchidism. M. E. Demko. *Urologia* 23 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

CRYPTORCHIS see Testicle—Abnormalities and deformities**CRYSTAL LATTICES**

Local vibrations. V. V. Lytvynenko. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 2 no. 4:371-373 O-D '57.

CRYSTALLINE LENS

Amino acid composition and terminal amino acids of α -crystallins [with summary in English]. K. F. Pitarova. *Biochimia* 23 no. 1:120-134 Ja-F '58.

CRYSTALLINE LENS—DISEASES

Arachnoidectomy and ectopy of the crystalline lens with retinal detachment. IU, A. Bolavin. *Vest. oft.* 71 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules (from "Chem. Reviews," v. 56, no. 5, 1956). L. Mandelkern. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 2:193-230 F '58.

Crystallization of ultrapur substances. P. S. Vadilo. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2376-2370 O '57.

Determination of the distribution constant by the V. G. Kholopin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Theory of bounded crystals of the NaCl type [with summary in English]. V. F. Komusov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2469-2476 N '57.

Thermodynamics of crystals. Part 1: Generalization of the Gibbs - Curie principle [with summary in English]. O. M. Poterak. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2477-2484 N '57.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods. V. V. Zolotukhin. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:720-721 '57.

Fluoride crystals in the postcatalytic growth stage. IU, M. Dymkov. *Trudy Min. muz.* no. 8:146-150 '57.

Kinetic parameters of free excitons for some molecular crystal types. A. S. Seltivanenko. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 1:122-124 Ja '58.

Kozhina, I. I., E. V. Stroganov, and S. S. Tolkachov.

[Manual for laboratory work in structural crystallography] *Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po struktural'noi kristallografi* [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Vol. 1 1957 105 p.

Method for calculating the Debye graph of cubical crystals with a slide rule. IU, A. Bagariatskii. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:121-123 '58.

Theory of optical properties of biaxial magnetic crystals. F. I. Fedorov, L. M. Tomil'chik. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 1: 109-112 Ja '58.

Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method. L. A. Vardanants. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:645-658 '57.

X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. K. P. Mamedov, A. V. Karimbekov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3:353 '58.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in crystallography; for the Chemistry Faculty] *Programma po kristallografi*, dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Effective field in crystals. IU, V. Bogomolov. *Zhur. tekh. fiz.* 28 no. 2:250-261 F '58.

On the anisotropy of cubic crystals. N. A. Potapkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:965-966 D '57.

Statistics of microstructural diagrams. A. B. Viatlovskii. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:691-703 '57.

CRYSTALS

Anomalous mixed crystals. E. M. Ioffe. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Shipulin, F. K. [Intrusive rocks of the southeastern Maritime Territory in connection with their mineralization] *Intruzivnye porody iugo-vostochnogo Primor'ia i aviaz' s nimi rudneniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 281 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii i rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogi i geokhimii. Trudy, no. 8)

Simultaneous and contact growth of crystals and spherulites. IU, M. Dymkov. *Trudy Min. muz.* no. 8:150-154 '57.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

Formation mechanism of kink bands. E. V. Kolontsova, I. V. Telegina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:605-608 O '57.

CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Kashukov, I. S. Zheludov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:804-807 D '57.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH

Kinetic equation for the layers forming on the surface of a growing crystal. A. A. Chernov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:983-986 D '57.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons**CUBA—DISTILLERIES**

New plants for the manufacture of alcohol from molasses in Central America (from "Die Brauwirtschaft," no. 70 1957). *Spritt. prom.* 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.

CUBAN MUSIC see Music, Cuban**CUCUMBERS**

Early cucumbers in open ground. E. A. Eremenko. *Sad i og.* 86 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Growing cucumbers between buffer strips and under a polyamide cover. Z. I. Bychkova. *Sad i og.* 86 no. 3: 23-25 Mr '58.

CUI, CESAR, 1835-1918

Cesar Cui's last portrait. M. Dolnaskii, S. Chetok. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 6:15 Mr '58.

CULTIVATORS

Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. V. S. Rogachevskii. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 2:58 F '58.

KKN-2, 25 mounted cultivator for stony soils (text for cover drawing). *Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 19 no. 8:16 Ap '58.

New KOP-4, 2 cultivator. S. Karpenko. *Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 19 no. 8:18-11 Ap '58.

New mounted three-section cultivator. N. Karakova. *Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov.* 19 no. 8:12-14 Ap '58.

CULTURE

What is culture? A. Egorov. *V pom. polit. samooobr.* no. 2:74-77 F '58.

CUMARIN see Coumarin**CUMENE**

Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers. R. V. Kucher, A. I. Iurzhenko, M. A. Kovbuz. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:636-640 D '57.

Letters to the editor. V. V. Korshak, S. L. Sosin, M. V. Chistakova. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 10:1271 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene nucleus by alkyl groups. Part 2: The correlation of the formation rate constant for isopropylbenzenes and the equations for the composition of the alkylation products of benzene by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pliushin, A. P. Lyzenko, E. P. Rabin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2229-2235 O '57.

Regularities in the substitution of hydrogen atoms in the benzene ring by alkyl groups. Part 3: Correlation between the constants of the rate of formation of isopropylbenzenes and equations for the composition of isopropylbenzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G. Pliushin, A. P. Lyzenko. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11. 2464-2468 N '57.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Cupola furnace modernization. P. V. Klevitskii. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:23-24 F '58.

CURRENTS

Pruning black currants. A. S. Deviatov. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

CURRENCY see Money**CURTISITE**

Elementary cell and space group of curtisite (dialanine). I. A. Burko, V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:718-719 '57.

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC

The form of isotherms with mole properties of binary systems forming rational chemical compounds. N. L. Iarym-Agaev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1629-1639 Ag '57.

Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates. Part 1: 0, 30, and 45° isotherms of the system, water - urea - magnesium sulfate. K. Sulaimankulov, I. G. Druzhinin, A. G. Bergman. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11: 2068-2075 N '57.

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe**CUTOOTS, ELECTRIC** see Electric cutouts**CUTTING** see Garment cutting**CUTTING OF METALS** see Metal cutting**CUTTING TOOLS** see Metal-cutting tools**CUTWORMS**

On the flight of Noctuidae attracted by various light sources. Z. F. Khuchko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1. 134-137 N-D '57.

CYANIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic cyanide poisoning. A. O. Saitanov. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.

CYANINE DYES

Observations in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 11: Some 7,7'-dimethylthiobarbiturates. I. I. Levkoev and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:3097-3107 N '57.

CYBERNETICS

Artillery cybernetics. M. Goncharenko. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

CYCLOALKENES

Synthesis of acetyl-2-chloro-cycloalkenes. N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Nifant'ev, V. N. Shibaev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:241-244 N '57.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Curtius' rearrangement of isomeric cycloheptatriene-carboxylic and norcycloheptatriene-carboxylic acids. D. N. Kurbanov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11:1371-1378 N '57.

CYCLOHEXADIENE—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic study of hydrogen redistribution in 1,3-cyclohexadiene on palladium films. V. M. Giaznov, V. D. Iagodovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1:81-84 S-O '57.

CYCLOHEXANE

Alkylating benzene with monoacetate of di-(1-oxy)-cyclohexylacetylene in presence of AlCl₃. R. M. Lagidze, N. K. Iremadze, L. P. Chigogidze. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10:2754-2758 O '58.

Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2: Alkylating benzenes with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. B. Turova-Polink, I. R. Davydova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10:2710-2716 O '58.

Contact conversions of 1,1-diethylcyclohexane and 1-ethyl-1-propylcyclohexane over platinumized carbon. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, E. G. Treshchova. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:191-198 '57.

- CYCLOHEXANE (Continued)**
Isomerization of the nitration of isopropylcyclohexane by nitric acid. A. V. Popov, S. D. Melnikov, A. Sh. Novikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 931-933 Ag '57.
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride. Part 12: Isomerization of 1,3,5,7-trimethylcyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane. M. B. Turova-Poltak, Z. S. Kravits, E. G. Tretyakova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 28 no. 10 2732-2738 O '56.
Synthesis of some alkylbenzenes and alkyl cyclohexanes of C₁₂-C₁₅ composition. A. D. Petrov, E. P. Zakharov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 11 2920-2923 N '57.
- CYCLOHEXANEDIONE**
2-nitro-5-phenyl cyclohexane-1,3-dione and its derivatives. E. N. Gudrinetsk, D. K. Kurgan, G. I. Vanag. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 11 3037-3032 N '57.
- CYCLOHEXANOL—SPECTRA**
Optical activity of cis- and trans-2-methyl-1-ethylcyclohexanol in solution. M. I. Batshev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 423-427 N '57.
- CYCLOHEXANONE**
Mechanism of cyclohexanone oxidation by sodium hydroxylamine-nitrosodisulfonate. E. N. Zil'berman, M. M. Suzitova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 927-930 Ag '57.
- CYCLONES**
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central; Kazakhstan)
Some features of upper-air cyclones. M. P. Leonov. Trudy OGMI no. 11 205-210 '57.
- CYCLOPENTADIENE**
Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Report No. 1: Interaction of some vinyl ethers with cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1245-1249 O '57.
- CYCLOPENTADIENYL**
Cyclopentadienyls of metals and related compounds. A. N. Nesmerianov, I. G. Perevalova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1 3-55 Ja '58.
- CYCLOPENTANE**
Catalytic reactions in the presence of metallic aluminum. Part 2: Alkylating benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane. M. B. Turova-Poltak, I. R. Davydova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 28 no. 10 2710-2716 O '56.
Cyclization of 1,3-ethylpentane to ethylcyclopentane. A. I. Zil'berman, T. V. Vasina, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3 430-432 N '57.
Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen. I. A. T. Eids, M. B. Ordian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1 101-104 S-O '57.
- CYCLOTRON**
Investigations in the physics of high-energy particles carried out by means of the synchrocyclotron of the Nuclear Laboratory of the Joint Institute of Nuclear Studies. V. P. Dzhelapov, B. M. Pontekorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1-15-54 Ja '58.
- CYPRUS—HISTORY**
History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. G. N. Restov. Vop. ist. no. 3 136-151 Mr '58.
- CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Students demand "freedom for Cyprus." Petr A. Zemnitsky. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:19-22 F-Mr '58.
- CYPRUS—STUDENTS**
Disregarding the Union of Cyprian Students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10-23 O '57.
- CYSTICERCOSES**
Clinical aspects of universal cysticercosis. A. A. Kozlovskii. Vrach. delo no. 1 89-91 Ja '58.
- CYSTS**
True and false cysts of the nose. A. B. Eikelis. Vrach. delo. supplement 56 '57.
- CYTOSINE**
Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9: Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. M. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karimskaya. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 9 2518-2521 S '57.
- CYTOSINE COMPOUNDS**
Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 2: The structure and properties of aminoacyl and peptide derivatives of 3-β-D-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, M. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 10 3023-3034 N '57.
- CZECH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in modern Czech; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu cheskomu iazyku (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 12 p. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history and dialectology of the Czech language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii i dialektologii cheskogo iazyka (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ACCOUNTING**
Use of perforated cards to serve as primary documents. A. Spirin. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 2:84-85 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BUILDING MATERIALS**
Work of Czechoslovak specialists in the field of expanded clay filler production. S. Kirikarov. Stroitel'stvo. 4 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BYZANTINE STUDIES**
Byzantine studies in Czechoslovakia in recent years. M. Paulová. Viz. vrem. 12:281-304 '57.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CIRCUS**
In Czechoslovakia. V. Poljakov. Sov. isirk. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA**
Development of trade between the U.S.S.R. and the Czechoslovak Republic [with English summary in insert]. V. Moiseenko. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:2-5 '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Czechoslovakian drawings of the artist. B. Vasil'ev. Sib. oml. 37 no. 2:121-122 F '58.
In Czechoslovakia. V. Poljakov. Sov. isirk. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.
The sun from the east (to be concluded). Aleksandr Sidorenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:144-156 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES**
Power engineering and mechanization in alcohol plants in Czechoslovakia. A. F. Komarov, V. L. Larovenko. Spirit. prom. 24 no. 1:17-23 '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS**
Development of the economy and culture of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. K. Aleksandrov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:67-89 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN**
Factory club. L. I. Asenski. Klub 7 no. 2:23 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL**
Invention and efficiency promotion movement in Czechoslovakia. A. Cepicka. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOLK LITERATURE**
Conference on oral folk literature in Czechoslovakia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz. 15 no. 5:475-481 S-O '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Czechoslovak Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:136 Ap '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLASS FIBERS**
Ruberoil and waterproofing materials on a glass fiber base. V. A. Riabov and others. Stekl. ker. 15 no. 3: 43-47 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLIDING AND SOARING**
"Spariak" glider. Kryl. rod. 8 no. 3:24 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY**
International significance of the political events of February 1948 in Czechoslovakia. Zdenek Fierlinger. Nov. i nov. ist. no. 2:3-12 '58.
Second enslavement in Bohemia and the peasant uprising of 1879 and 1880. N. F. Filonenko-Alekseev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:60-73 '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HORSE RACING**
Bravery and skill. E. Davidovitch. Don 2 no. 2:189-192 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—KINDERGARTEN**
Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. T. Karamanenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:43-47 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE, MILITARY—CONGRESSES**
Fifth military scientific conference of the Jan E. Purkyně Military Medical Academy in Czechoslovakia. A. S. Georgievskii, N. S. Molchanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 8: 91-94 S '57.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—METALLURGY**
Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels (from foreign journals). I. G. Voznyi. Stal' 18 no. 3:225-226 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE**
Military science in the Czechoslovakian People's Army. Jan Sykora. Voen. voen. 37 no. 3:61-64 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINING ENGINEERING**
In Czechoslovakian mines. V. G. Slonimov. Trud. i truda v prom. 2 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
Against everybody. P. Moskovskii. Sov. ukr. 8 no. 1:1 Mr '58.
[Scenarios of Czechoslovak movies] Skenarii cheskoslovatskogo kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1957. 461 p. (Zarubezhnaya kinodramaturgiya)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES**
Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1956. Jiri Marak. Sov. ukr. no. 6:4 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC**
Prague-Bialistava-Bruno trip to Czechoslovakia. Ia. P. Iodukho. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:21-22 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—OPHTHALMOLOGY—JEREMYAL**
"Cheskoslovatskaya oftalmologiya." Vol. 13, No. 1, 1957. Reviewed by L. A. Kulikova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:22-24 Ja-F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
Cooperation of Czechoslovakian patent centers with scientific research institutes. Otkrit. Kriplik. Izv. v SSSR 3 no. 3:38 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS**
To all amateur photographers. Lubomir Mat. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:2 F-Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POULTRY RESEARCH**
Brief annotations on articles published in the bulletin of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences (Series "Stockbreeding," no. 8, 1957). A. I. Ipatov. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:46 Ap '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**
Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. I. Shchegoleva. Stroi. larkh. 8 no. 3:38-37 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—FINANCE**
Solving economic problems of transportation in Czechoslovakia. V. I. Koptev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1:27-30 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESPIRATORY ORGANS**
All-Czechoslovak Congress of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists. V. I. Votachek and others. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:12-121 Ja-F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
In Czechoslovakian restaurants. V. Sidorenko. Oshch. i pit. no. 2:59-61 F '58.
Public eating establishments in Czechoslovakia. A. T. Tsvetkov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS**
"Science and Life" [in Czech]. Reviewed by O. R. Gerasimov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:77 Ja '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SUGAR RESEARCH**
Scientific work in the production of sugar in Czechoslovakia. P. M. Bilin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:68-61 F '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Courses for the solution of technical educational problems. A. G. Kalashnikov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:179-83 Ap '58.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC**
Helminths of shrews of the genus Sorex in Czechoslovakia (with summary in English). J. Prokepek. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:174-182 F '58.
- CZECHS IN RUSSIA**
Near Sokolovo, Kiev, and Prague. A. Marchenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:138-141 F '58.
- DAGHESTAN—AMMONOIDEA**
New data on the morphology and classification of Phylloceratidae. N. V. Beznosov. Biol. MOP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:166 Mr-Apr '57.
- DAGHESTAN—FOLK POETRY**
When we read the folk lyric of Daghestan ("From the folk lyric of Daghestan" by N. Grebnev. Reviewed by N. Kapileva). Don 2 no. 1:130-135 Ja '58.
- DAGHESTAN—HISTORY**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Daghestanski filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii iazyka i literatury. [Outline history of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Daghestana. Makhachkala, Daghestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1, 1957. 380 p.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademii nauk SSSR Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala
Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Struggle for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Dagestan, 1917-1921; a collection of documents and papers.] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane 1917-1921 gg; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, 1958. 537 p.

Makhachkala, Institut istorii. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Dagestan; a collection of recollections by participants.] Bor'ba za vlast' sovetov v Dagestane, sbornik vospominaniy uchastnikov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 177 p.

DAGHESTAN—THEATER

Intimate theme: "Daughter of the Ganges" at the Kумыki Theater. IU. Rybakov. Teatr 10 no. 1:92-94 Ja '58

DAGHESTAN—WOMEN

Mountainers, Natal'ia Vukova, Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

DAIRY BARN

Demonstration building of a dairy barn. S. Moskatov. Sel'strot, 12 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

DAIRY CATTLE see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow Province

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Borodyanskii District)
Improving breed qualities of cattle. G. Tkachuk. Nauka i persad, op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Netherlands)

Let's attain a new increase in the production of dairy products and an improvement in their quality. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting and clearing payments. A. Gol'dberg. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Thermal effects in a homogenizer. G. V. Krupin. Trudy L'vikh 5:128 '54.

DAIRY PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Jelava)

Mechanization of production. IA. Sazonov. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:18 F '58.

New standard plan for a municipal dairy plant. B. Kilmekko. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

DAIRY PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. V. Kozlov. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:39 F '58.

Operational characteristics of the MTsN-13 self-priming pump. N. Baranovskii. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. A. Analskaia, A. Lomunov. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Determining the sugar content of ice cream and ice milk containing fruit and berry juices and purees. S. Gintsburg. Moloch, prom. 10 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Grodno District; Kherson Province; Kosikhia District; Liban' District; Ukraine; Vladimir Province)

All the best for the motherland. E. Radukhina. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:10 F '58.

Belekhov, G. P. [Masters of high milk yields; the "Iskra" Collective Farm of Vsevolozhskii District, Leningrad Province] Mastrera vysokikh nadoev moloka; kolkhoz "Iskra" Vsevolozhskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (DA)

Cost of a liter of milk is 76 kopeks. V. IA. Chaplenko. Sovkhoz, proizv. no. 2:47-49 F '58.

[Dairy farm.] Molochnaia ferma no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

For a constant increase in milk yield. M. I. Murav'eva. Sovkhoz, proizv. no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

In the steps of Nastia Vasekhina. V. Tanitsyna. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

My new profession. S. Anastasin. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:11 F '58.

Needed manual for zootechnicians ("Technology of milk and milk products with fundamental information on milk" by Z. Kh. Diltanov. Reviewed by G. G. Khmalik). Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.

On the most expedient methods of utilizing cattle. D. Staritsin. Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 4:37-43 Ap '58.

Pospelova, E. A. [Main problems of the distribution of the Soviet dairy industry] Osnovnye voprosy razmesheniia molochnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 187 p.

Production cost of milk and measures for its reduction. M. IU. Tsynekov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:16-24 Ap '58

Stallless system of keeping cattle in foreign countries. A. Popov, V. Slavianov. Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 4. 62-63 Ap '58.

DAIRYING—ACCOUNTING

Effect of food rations of cows on the production cost of milk. N. Taitrov. Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 4 46-47 Ap '58.

DAIRYING—CONGRESSES

All-Union scientific technical conference on dairying. N. V. Barabanovichkov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:93-95 Ap '58.

All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Dairying. R. Davidov. Moloch, i mias, zhiv. 3 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

DALMATIA—HISTORY

The archontate of Dalmatia. J. Ferluga. Vlk, vrem. 12:46-52 '57.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Analyzing the performance of nonlubricated dampers used for decreasing vibrations of shafts in passing over critical speeds. D. F. Pichugin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1: 150-157 '58.

Apparatus for studying damping of waves in metals. M. I. Kurmanov, I. V. Navrotskyi, Zh. F. Ianushevskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:101-103 '58.

Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. V. I. Zykov, E. V. Makarova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 220-221 '58.

Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials. V. V. Khilichevskii. Izv. KPI 20:272-277 '57.

Structural vibration damping of thin-walled shells of turbojet-engine part type. A. M. Solfer, V. P. Eilekin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:158-164 '58.

DAMS

Computation of the thickness of an apron before a denatured sill and the thickness of a fastening consisting of concrete plates beyond it [with summary in English]. O. Ia. Oitnyk. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:354-358 '57.

Spillway earth dam. I. Sharmanovskii. Sel'strot, 12 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Use of loessial soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. B. P. Kurbanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:104-119 '53.

DANCING

Tkachenko, T. S. [Work with a dance group] Rabota s tansoval'nym kolektivom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1958. 147 p.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

From the Maritime region to the Urals. A. Abramakii. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:11, 20 F '58.

DANGULOV, S.

"Ignat Loba in Rumania" by S. Dangulov. Reviewed by N. Krymova. Druzh. nar. no. 2:244 F '58.

DARK AGES see Middle Ages

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, 1840-1897

"The prodigious adventures of Tatarin from Tarascon" by Alphonse Daudet. T. S. Krylova. Uch. zap. MGPI 88:57-88 '55.

DAUGAVPILS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Hot food for railroad passengers. V. Mel'nikuk. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:25 '57.

DAUMIER, HONORE, 1808-1879

Honore Daumier; 150th anniversary of his birth. Sov. Soluz no. 4:39 '58.

DAY NURSERIES see subdivision under Novosibirsk

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Tenth anniversary of discoveries on the shores of the Dead Sea. Bishop Mikhail. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12: 54-64 D '57.

DECAPODA see subdivision under Soviet Far East

DECATRIEN

Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4, 4, 7, 7-tetramethyl-2, 5, 8-decatrien and 3, 3, 6, 6-tetramethyl-1, 8-diphenyl-1, 4, 7-octatriene. A. I. Zakharova, G. D. D'ina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3201-3203 D '57.

DECEMBRISTS

"Literaturnoe khaledstvo," vol. 80. "Literary Decembrists." A. N. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 10 no. 5:485-488 S-O '57.

DECORATION, INTERIOR see Interior decoration

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS see subdivision under Kara Sea

DEER see subdivision under Murmansk Province; Sikhote-Alin' Range

DEFENSE (LAW) see Actions and defenses

DEFENSE CONTRACTS

Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections V. I. Bovykin. Ist. SSSR no. 1:125-129 Ja-F '58.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Europe; France; Germany, West; Great Britain

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Experimental vitamin B₁ deficiency in dogs [with summary in English]. L. A. Shekun. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6: 29-33 N-D '57.

DEFOLIATION

Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant. M. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:50-56 '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya, G. V. Kurdumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:379-389 '57.

Distribution of deformations along the cross sections of rolled metals. A. I. Tselikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:217-226 '55.

Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rozenman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:2-6 Mr '58.

Effect of the degree of deformation on anisotropy in annealed AVO aluminum sheets. D. I. Latsar, L. D. Khartanova. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 39-46 '57.

Establishing constants of metal plasticity and strength. G. P. Zaitsev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:293-303 '57.

Formula for precise determination of mean velocity of deformation in rolled metals. A. I. Tselikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:227-229 '55.

Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates. V. D. Guli, G. P. Krutetskaya, V. V. Kovriga. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:1-7 D '57.

New method of studying deformation of a metal. N. P. Skriabin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:62-63 '58.

Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). G. A. Deriagin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:206-208 '58.

Study of the deformation process with a polarizing microscope. V. E. Kochmov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:365 '58.

DEGTYARKA—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Mining a sector of the Degtyarka mine with block caving. I. M. Demikhov, L. S. Mekler. Gor. zhur. no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

DEHYDRATED MILK see Milk, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Catalytic dehydration of isopentane obtained from casing-head gasoline [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kulliev, IU. M. Sultanov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:27-28 D '58.

Synthetic analysis of polyenic compounds. Part 10: Di- and triacetylenic compounds. Specificity in dehydration of 3, 7-dimethyloctan-6-ol-3-ol-1 acid (2-oxo-, β , β -dihydrogeranic) and 5, 9-dimethyldodecadien-2-ol-5-ol-1 acid. G. L. Samokhvalov, M. A. Mitropol'skaya, N. A. Frechbrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2703-2707 O '56.

A thermographic study of the dehydration process of orthoboric acid. V. V. Urusov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1: 97-100 S-O '57.

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalytic dehydrogenation of isopentane. B. A. Kasanskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:619-622 D '57.

Dehydrogenation of butane - butylene mixtures using tagged atoms. A. A. Balandina and others. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:45-60 '57.

Discussion. G. V. Isagulyants. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:215-216 '57.

Feasibility of catalytic dehydrogenation of silicone hydrocarbons. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, K. G. Golodova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:987-989 D '57.

DELICATESSEN

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Improve the operation of the "Kulinarila" stores. R. Bikke. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

DEMOCRACY

Bourgeois democracy is a democracy for the rich. F. Ivanov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:27-39 Ja '58.

- DENATURED ALCOHOL** see Alcohol, Denatured
- DENTITION, D.**
Dentition in the lower jaw. Muzh. zh. no. 111 Ja '57.
- DENTITION, NIKOLAI A., 1812-1907**
Dentition in the lower jaw. Muzh. zh. no. 111 Ja '57.
- DENTAL PROSTHESIS**
Using artificial dentures in maxillofacial orthopedics. M.R. Marek. Vestn. stomatol. 37 no. 156-71 Ja-F '58.
- DENTISTRY**
Dentistry in the teeth in pyorrhea alveolaris. V.S. Moroz. Vestn. stomatol. 37 no. 147-49 Ja '58.
- DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION** see Sedimentation and deposition
- DEPRECIATION**
Depreciation of fixed assets. V. D. Kozlov. Vestn. ekon. no. 120-127 Ja '58.
- DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Congresses
- DERMATOMYCOSIS**
Prevention of epidermophytosis in the unit. V.F. Makshakov. Vestn. med. zhur. no. 331 Mr '57.
- DERMATOPHYTES**
Adaptation of dermatophytes to specific species of animals. Z.G. Gusev. Veterinaria 35 no. 4 33-37 no. 158.
- DERMATOCLEPTOSIS** see Scleroderma
- DESORPTION**
Desorption of uranium by iron hydroxide and its effect on the carbon dioxide method. I.E. Serebrennikov, A.N. Apollonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 131-129 Ja '58.
- DESSAU, GERMANY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES**
Process of the chemical industries in the "Gehrungschemie" state plant in Dessau. V.N. Stankov. Spiri. prom. 24 no. 2-8-10 '58.
- DESTRUCTIVE DISTILLATION** see Distillation, destructive
- DESULFURATION**
Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V.G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86-21-29 '57.
Desulfurating cast iron outside of blast furnaces. M.I. Gromov and others. Metallurg. 3 no. 3-3-6 Mr '58.
Steel desulfuration in the ladle [with summary in English]. Sht. 18 no. 3 214-218 Mr '58.
- DETERGENTS** see Cleaning compounds
- DETERIORATION OF MATERIALS** see Materials—Deterioration
- DETERMINANTS**
The positiveness of a determinant and the uniqueness of its maximum. V.L. Krylov. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1-3-5 Ji '57.
- DEUTERIUM**
Conversion of hydrocarbons on deuterated aluminum silicate catalysts. G.M. Panchenkov and others. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 143-151 '57.
Dissection. A.F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 141-142 '57.
Influence of some features of intramolecular interaction on the regularities observed in deuterium exchange. A.I. Shatskii, E.N. Zviagintseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 852-855 D '57.
Investigation of oxidation-reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G.P. Miklukhin, A.F. Rekasheva. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 117-123 '57.
Mechanism of homogeneous and heterogeneous homolytic deuterium exchange. V.V. Vorobokil. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 33-44 '57.
Obtaining organic deuterium compounds. A.I. Shatskii, A.E. Isralievich. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 430-440 '57.
Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I.I. Kukhtenko. Probl. kin. i kat. 9 423-429 '57.
- DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Synthesis of some deuterated aromatic hydrocarbons and their raman spectra [with summary in English]. A.I. Shatskii and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1146-151 Ja '58.
- DEUTERONS**
Knockout of deuterons from Li, He, C, and O by 675-Mev protons. L.S. Abgirei and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1185-1193 N '57.
- DIABETES**
Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus at Odessa resorts. B.P. Turko, N.S. Kolesnichenko. Vrach. delo. supplement 10-11 '57.
- DIAGNOSIS**
Diagnosis of disease in some patients with so-called vegetoneuroses. A.K. Anufriev. Vrach. delo. no. 2-133-135 F '58.
"Ophthalmological diagnosis, with an atlas of ophthalmology" by B.L. Radzikovskii. Reviewed by N.M. Pavlov. Vestn. oft. 71 no. 1-57-58 Ja-F '58.
- DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC**
Some organizational and practical aspects of fluorography. A.V. Chuvikina, G.P. Kadnikov, V.L. Veroneli. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9-70-74 S '57.
Total fluorography and its significance in oncology. I.T. Shevchenko. Vestn. rent. i rad. 32 no. 8-87-89 N-D '57.
Two-stage fluorography. A.I. Shteinsalg, V.A. Velisman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9-75-77 S '57.
- DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC**
New methods of X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas. S.A. Reinberg, G.M. Zemtsov. Khirurgia 3-4 no. 1 37-43 Ja '58.
- DIAGNOSIS, URINARY** see Urine—Analysis and pathology
- DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM**
Essential characteristics of contradictions under socialism. B. Ukrainsev. V. pom. polit. samochr. no. 2 37-47 F '58.
- DIAMONDS** see subdivision under Yakutia
- DIAPHRAGM—ABSCESSES**
"Subdiaphragmal abscess" by B.A. Oskovat, M.M. Zhislina. Reviewed by N.S. Timofeev. Vestn. khir. 70 no. 11-144-146 N '57.
- DIAPHRAGM—SURGERY**
Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery [with summary in English]. T.A. Suvorova. Vestn. khir. 80 no. 2-21-30 F '58.
- DIASTASE**
Amylolytic activity of the skin [with summary in English]. M.D. Kiverin. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1-17-21 Ja-F '58.
- DIATHERMY**
Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer. D.V. Tolmach. Vrach. delo. supplement 7 '57.
- DIATOMS** see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of
- DIAZO COMPOUNDS**
Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part I: The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1,3-butadiene and some conversions of 4-chloro-1-phenyl butene-2. A.V. Dombrovskii, A.P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10-2776-2782 O '58.
- DIAZOAMINO COMPOUNDS**
Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. P.A. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10-2882-2890 O '58.
- DIBENZOFURAN**
Direct halation of dibenzofuran. V.P. Glushkova, K.A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 11-1391-1392 N '57.
- DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870**
"The Dickensian" in recent years. I. Katsarskii. Vop. lit. no. 1-194-199 Ja '58.
- DIE CASTING**
Modern die-casting machines. M.L. Zaslavskii. Vestn. mash. 38 no. 4-80-83 Ap '58.
Sergeev, P.S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroif. promyshl., 1957, 88 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)
- DIELECTRIC HEATING**
Metal melted in air. K. Kalmykova. Zvezda no. 1144-146 Ja '58.
- DIELECTRICS**
Moscow. Vsesoluznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnetodielectrics at 3 cm. wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Resonatornaya ustanovka dlia izmereniia dielektrikov i magnetodielektrikov pri dline volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr. Moskva, 1956, 17 p. (Pribyry i steny, Tema 5, no. P-58-448)
Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. F.A. Korolev, A.I. Klement'eva. Vestn. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3-65-73 '57.
- DIENE**
Barbituric acids. Part 5: Methylene barbituric acid synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. M. L. Kozlov, I.U. Shabarov, L.A. Chervonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 10-2852-2855 O '58.
- DIES (METALWORKING)**
Cold pressing of shaped parts in open dies. I. I. Kozlov. Vestn. mash. 38 no. 4-36-40 Ap '58.
Sectional dies for cold upsetting. I. M. Kozlov. Vestn. mash. 38 no. 4-34-36 Ap '58.
Stamping hexagons. P.A. Izoshe, A.D. Kozlov. Mashinostroif. no. 2-30 F '58.
Using elastic dies for stamping and drawing. V. S. Kozlov. Izv. vna. ucheb. zav. no. 1170-1180 '58.
- DIESEL ENGINE**
Improving the operation of diesel engines. V. V. Kozlov. Izv. vna. ucheb. zav. no. 1170-1180 '58.
Makhaldiani, V.V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes] (in Russian) raboty avtomobilnykh dvigatel' v vysokogor'nykh usloviakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruziniskoi SSR, 1957, 214 p. (DA)
Universal Diesel-electric crane SKU-101. M. V. Kozlov. Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v stroif. 30 no. 4 13-14 Ap '58.
Using diesel engine machinery in mines. V. V. Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gos. dela ATR Kazakh. 140-148 '58.
- DIESEL ENGINE—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
New method for phase timing. A. P. Kozlov. Tankist no. 132-36 Ja '58.
- DIESEL FUELS**
Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels. E. L. Skrypnik. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 3 1-10 '58.
- DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conclusions drawn from the use of diesel engines. F. M. Lerner. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2 78-82 '58.
Diesel compressors used in diesel locomotives. V. S. Shapovalenko, A.V. Dmitriev, A.K. Kozlov. Topl. i tsa. 2 no. 1-16-17 Ja '58.
Diesel switching locomotives. P. I. Kozlov. Topl. i tsa. 2 no. 1-14-13 Ja '58.
Diesel switching locomotives and propellers. E. A. Ashkennzi, L.V. Izvolonkii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2-61-60 F '58.
How to prevent "countercurrants" in diesel engines. S.K. Serebrennikov. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-10-11 Ja '58.
Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel locomotive engines. K.A. Grekov. Vestn. mash. 38 no. 4-13-14 Ap '58.
Working principle of exotherm with split pipes. V. S. Bogolovskii. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-12-12 Ja '58.
- DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—DATERIES**
Using alkaline storage batteries in diesel locomotives. V.M. Skrypnik. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-13-14 Ja '58.
- DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION**
Maintenance of T23 diesel locomotives during winter. V.K. Tkachev. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-11-10 Ja '58.
- DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Cleaning the oil sections of condensers with a water-glass solution. M.P. Vyatotskii. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-31-31 Ja '58.
- DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING**
(see also subdivision under Chekhov)
Using spectrum analysis of oil in determining the wear on diesel locomotive engines. V.V. Kozlov. Elek. i topl. tsa. 2 no. 1-16-16 Ja '58.
- DIET**
Optimum nutritional standards for champion athletes [with summary in English]. G.K. Grafe. Vop. fiz. 16 no. 6-18-28 N-D '57.
Some problems of nutrition for the pregnant and nursing mother. E.I. Kvater. Fed. i. takush. 23 no. 3 25-28 Ja '58.
- DIET IN DISEASE**
Changes in the cholesterol, choline, and protein fractions of blood in atherosclerosis patients on a maltose diet. V.E. Anisimov, V.M. Zaitsev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 78-88 N '57.
Organization of therapeutic and therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition in the U.S.S.R. in the last 40 years. M.S. Marshak. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5-30-35 S-O '57.
Third all-Union conference on therapeutic diets. M.S. Marshak, E.G. Paramonova. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5-30-35 N-D '57.
- DIETHYLAMINE**
Phase equilibria in the pyramidal-diethylamine-water system. I.L. Krupalkin, I.A. Todorov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 11-2916-2921 N '57.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

- Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [with summary in Russian]. T. I. Marushvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24, 163-177 '57.
- Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. A. I. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 174-176 N '57.
- On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. V. I. Besspalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 209-212 N '57.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

- Analytic functions for solving the Euler-Poisson-Darboux's equation. I. U. P. Kuvshinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 545-548 O '57.
- Convergence of a solution of a difference equation to a solution of a differential equation. A. I. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 174-176 N '57.
- Determination of stability by means of a linear approximation of periodic solutions of simultaneous differential equations with discontinuous right-hand sides. M. A. Aizerman, F. R. Gantmakher. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 527-530 O '57.
- Difference method for the solution of Goursat's nonlinear problem. B. M. Budak, A. D. Gorbunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 559-561 D '57.
- Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type. V. G. Karmanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1, 117-134 Ja-F '58.
- Investigation of a nonlinear system of three differential equations. V. A. Pitas. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 184-187 N '57.
- Method of the fastest descent. D. F. Kharazov. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24, 111-123 '57.
- Moscow, Universitat. [Program in differential equations for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty Majors: Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy] Programma po differentsial'nym uravneniyam dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika, mekhanika, astronomia, 1958, 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

- A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem. L. A. Dikii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 112-114 S-O '57.
- New sufficient conditions for stability, semistability and instability of the limit cycle of the $\dot{x} = -y$, $\dot{y} = x + y^2$ equation. V. P. Tkachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 564-567 O '57.
- Nonanalytical solutions of Goursat's problem for a system of differential equations in two independent variables. V. P. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5, 759-762 D '57.
- On a class of nonlinear differential equations. V. A. Iakubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 44-46 N-D '57.
- On Frommer's method in singular point investigation. I. S. Khikles. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 367-370 N '57.
- On the uniqueness of the solution of Stefan's one-dimensional problem for a heat conducting medium in one-phase initial state. L. I. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 387-390 N '57.
- Reducibility of a certain class of simultaneous differential equations containing quasiperiodic coefficients. A. E. Gel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 535-537 O '57.
- Solving Stefan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 577-580 O '57.
- Tricomi problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev-Bitsadze. S. P. Pul'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 38-41 Ja-F '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

- Asymptotic representation of solutions of second order linear differential equations. V. P. Konoplev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 25-28 Ja-F '58.
- Variations in the solutions of linear differential equations of the third and fourth order. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 22-24 Ja-F '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

- Asymptotic behavior of the solution of second order parabolic partial differential equation with a small parameter in the highest derivative term. E. K. Isakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6, 935-938 D '57.
- Boundary value problems for certain nonlinear parabolic equations. P. K. Zoragla. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24, 195-221 '57.
- Boundary value problems of nonlinear parabolic equations. Chou Yü-lin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 195-198 N '57.
- Boundness in L_p derived solutions of elliptical equations and elliptical systems. A. I. Koshelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 542-544 O '57.
- Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature. S. A. Mashkovich. Trudy TSIP no. 60, 22-31 '57.
- Cauchy problem for a system of linear partial differential equations with a weight exceeding unity. I. U. Sidorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 560-563 O '57.
- Certain quasilinear parabolic systems. T. D. Veniseli. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 21-24 N-D '57.

- Equivalent systems of linear partial differential equations with constant coefficients. V. M. Borok. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 555-558 D '57.
- Existence of solutions of certain boundary value problems for equations of the mixed type. V. G. Karmanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1, 117-134 Ja-F '58.
- Explicit solution of the Cauchy problem for a system of partial differential equations. V. N. Maslennikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 22 no. 1, 135-160 Ja-F '58.
- Generalized solutions of simultaneous elliptic differential equations of the first order with discontinuous coefficients. B. V. Bolarskii. Mat. shor. 43 no. 4: 451-503 D '57.
- Numerical integration of parabolic equations. B. K. Saut'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 36-39 N-D '57.
- On a condition for unlimited applicability of Chaplygin's theorem on inequalities to systems of first order differential equations. L. S. Rakovshchik. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 378-379 N '57.
- On the stability of difference schemes for the solution of parabolic differential equations. Yüan Chao-ting. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 578-581 D '57.
- Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. Sh. S. Metel'dovich. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24, 179-193 '57.
- Properties of the solutions of certain boundary problems for parabolic equations. Rudolf Vyborny. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 562-565 D '57.
- Rate of convergence of the method of orthogonal projections for the first boundary problem in the case of a polyharmonic-type equation. M. I. Klot-Dashinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 566-569 D '57.
- A solution of a mixed problem in the integral form for a system of two parabolic differential equations. A. P. Prudnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5, 889-871 Ag '57.
- Some mixed problems for parabolic systems of differential equations. T. Ia. Zagorskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 350-362 N '57.
- Theory of Monge-Ampère's equations [with summary in English]. I. Ia. Bakel'man. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1, 25-38 '58.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION

- Clarified optics. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2, 78 F '58.
- Diffraction of radiowaves on random nonuniformities and intensity variations of solar and cosmic radiowave emission [with summary in English]. V. V. Pisareva. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1, 122-128 Ja-F '58.

DIFFUSION

- Autoradiographic investigation of the effect of small additions of antimony on the diffusion of silver in polycrystalline copper. V. I. Arkharov, S. M. Klotman, A. N. Timofeev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 367-368 '57.
- Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate. A. I. Grigor'ev, A. V. Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 190-192 '58.
- Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wistite. V. I. Tikhomirov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 2, 27: 183-176 '57.
- Diffusion in solid solutions of variable concentration. L. S. Palatnik, A. P. Lushchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 407-410 N '57.
- Diffusion of mercury into selenium. A. A. Kuliev, D. N. Nasledov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2, 259-261 F '58.
- Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions $CaO - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ and $CaO - P_2O_5$ [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Vorontsov, B. K. Chuchumarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10, 2322-2327 O '57.
- Effect of copper and silicon on the diffusion rate of iron in nickel. A. P. Smiragin, O. S. Kvart. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16, 116-126 '57.
- Effect of more complex chemical compounding on reactive diffusion rates. D. I. Lainer, A. Ia. Potemkin. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16, 31-35 '57.
- Effect of silicon, iron and beryllium on the diffusion rate of iron in aluminum. A. P. Smiragin, O. S. Kvart. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16, 90-115 '57.
- Effect of silicon on retarding processes of reactive diffusion of iron in aluminum. D. I. Lainer, L. G. Emel'janov. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 16: 5-17 '57.
- Increasing the chemical stability of diffusion chromized steel. N. F. Viaznikov, A. N. Popandopulo. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3, 61-62 Mr '58.
- Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. E. S. Vorontsov, O. A. Esin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2, 152-155 F '58.
- New methods for the analysis and application of the similitude principle to diffusion processes. V. V. Kafarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 668-670 D '57.
- Problems in the mechanism of reaction diffusion in Cu-Se, Cu-Te, Ag-Se, and Ag-Te systems. V. I. Arkharov, V. O. Esin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 246-250 '57.

- Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals. R. A. Riabov, P. V. Gel'd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3, 306-308 '58.

- A sensitive method for measuring the diffusion coefficients [with summary in English]. V. A. Goudakian, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10, 2295-2301 O '57.
- Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys. M. A. Krivoglas. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 203-211 '57.

DIGENES ACRTIAS (Epic poem)

- "Digenes Akrtias" [in Greek and English]. Reviewed by A. Ia. Syrkin. Viz. vrem. 12, 340-347 '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

- Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6, 65-70 N-D '57.
- Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in Cricetinae (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. N. N. Vorontsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 526-529 N '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—ARACHNIDA

- Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and ergasid ticks. I. U. S. Gaishev. Paraz. shor. 17, 137-147 '57.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

- Infrared radiation in children with toxic dyspepsia [with summary in English]. N. N. Krasnogorski. Pediatria 36 no. 3, 44-49 Mr '58.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—MAMMALS

- Microscopic structure of the digestive organs of domesticated reindeer. F. D. Semenov. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 1, 133-135 '57.

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DIGITALIS

- Digitalin and gitoxin, new Russian preparations from digitalis. M. A. Angarskaya and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2, 56-60 F '58.
- Effect of digitalis preparations and mercusol on the prothrombin level. N. Z. Abrosimov. Klin. med. 38 no. 1, 34-38 Ja '58.

DILATOMETER

- Using a dilatometer for temperature regulation in automatic water-metering tempering tanks. A. G. Sokolov, I. U. N. Kuramshin, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2, 10-13 F '58.

DILATOMETRY

- Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. O. V. Stupishina. Lit. proizv. no. 2, 20-23 F '58.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

- Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4: Viscosity [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11: 2435-2437 N '57.
- Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3, 85-88 '57.

DIODES

- Certain regularities of the electron current in vacuum. M. D. Khaskind. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2, 424-428 F '58.

DIP OF THE HORIZON see Horizon, Dip of

DIPHENYLAMINE—SPECTRA

- Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 2: Absorption spectra of disubstituted β -oxy- and β -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. P. M. Bugal. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3226-3234 D '57.
- Spectrophotometric study of diphenylamine and its derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 3: Comparison of the absorption spectra of various β -oxy and β -methoxy derivatives of diphenylamine. P. M. Bugal. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3234-3241 D '57.

DIPHTHERIA

- Antibiotics in the treatment of toxic diphtheria [with summary in English]. K. V. Blumental. Pediatria 36 no. 2, 9-13 F '58.
- Characteristics of the course of diphtheria in 1954-1955. N. K. Belais, A. F. Tret'yakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 1957: 22-23 supplement for 1956.
- Clinical and bacteriological parallels in diphtheria [with summary in English]. G. A. Khachikyan. Pediatria 36 no. 2, 25-28 F '58.
- Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis [with summary in English]. E. I. Iampol'skaya. Pediatria 36 no. 2, 19-25 F '58.

DIPHTHERIA (Continued)

Concise review of diphtheria [with summary in English]. *Zh. Mikrobiol. i Infekt. Zoonoz.* 35 no. 2:13-18 F '58.

Antibiotic therapy in patients with an incomplete cycle of diphtheria [with summary in English]. *Vopr. med. i biolog. nauch.* 27 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

Diagnostic value of the tellurite test in faecal diphtheria. N. M. Fyodorov, A. M. Mikhailova, Z. P. Vasil'eva. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 1957:45 supplement for 1956.

Epiglottitis in the Soviet Union [with summary in English]. A. I. Tolstaya. *Pediatr. Zh.* 35 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Diphtheria and epiglottitis following immunization with diphtheria toxin. M. V. Davydov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 1957:21-22 supplement for 1956.

Effect of diphtheria toxin on the diphtheria toxin in guinea pigs. A. A. Kuznetsov. *Probl. erick. i germ.* 3 no. 6:47-53 N-D '57.

Method for the detection of toxin for Schick reaction. R. A. Ter-Pogossian, I. A. Karaman. *Izv. AN SSSR, Biol. i med. nauch.* 11 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated diphtheria patients [with summary in English]. L. E. Glushko. N. P. K. Kravtsov. *Pediatr. Zh.* 35 no. 2:50-53 F '58.

Possibility of restoring immunity against diphtheria by giving succinic acid to guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V. K. Berzin. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 11:103-107 N '57.

Protect children from diphtheria infection. R. Ryakind. *Sem. i lek. Zh.* 13 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.

Recent progress in the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria. D. F. Tsimbalist, I. A. Ivanov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 11:148-151 N '57.

Comments on the classification of the carrying of diphtheria bacteria and the evaluation of the effectiveness of measures for its control [with summary in English]. G. A. Sushchak. *Pediatr. Zh.* 36 no. 2:38-42 F '59.

Some undescribed or little-known symptoms of diphtheria. S. D. Novikov. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 11:33-34 N '57.

DIPLOLE MOMENTS

Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. O. A. Osipov, I. B. Kletenik. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10:2408-2409 O '57.

Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monocarboxylic acids. Part 2. O. A. Osipov, I. B. Kletenik. *Zhur. obshch. khim.* 27 no. 11:2921-2927 N '57.

DIPTERA see subdivision under Dzungarian Ala-Tau

DISABILITY EVALUATION

About the jurisdiction and the work of the Medical Experts' Commission on Workers' Disability. L. Pavlina. *Sots. zhep.* 19 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

DISARMAMENT

Declaration of the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov Kor. no. 1:supplement; 15-16 Ja '58.

"Disarmament" from a position of strength. G. Anatoliev. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:124-126 Ap '58.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Discoveries (in geography)

DISEASES—REPORTING

"Problems in the study of morbidity." Reviewed by M. M. Tarnopol'skaya. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 12:85 D '57.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Local disinfection agents. I. M. Mamadshanzov. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 4:73-77 Ap '58.

Organization and work of a prophylactic disinfection department in a rural area. B. D. Petrakov. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

Use of LSD disinfection units in Voronezh Province. A. M. Krylov. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

Use of products of primary tar from Ukrainian brown coals for disinfection. V. I. Kuznetsov and others. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 1957:38-37 supplement for 1956.

DISK, ROTATING

Loss of stability of rotating disks. L. V. Ershov, D. D. Mrev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Tekh. nauk* no. 12:124-125 Ja '58.

Resistance of a rough-surface disk rotating in a casing. L. A. Dorfman. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 1:170-172 Ja '58.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

Dislocations in calcite twins obtained by mechanical deformation. G. B. Rais. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:419-421 N '57.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Defense of dissertations. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava* 12 no. 4:214-221 '57.

DISSOCIATION

Dissociation energies of oxide molecules of the alkaline earth elements [with summary in English]. I. V. Vette, L. V. Gervich. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2308-2311 O '57.

DISTILLATION

Improved method and apparatus for purifying alcoholic liquids. G. L. Oshman. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:35-37 '58.

Investigating the distillation process in a centrifugal molecular still. V. A. Malusov, N. A. Malofeev, N. M. Zhavoronkov. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '58.

DISTILLATION, DESTRUCTIVE

Apparatus for the cracking of petroleum products, dehydration and dehydrogenation of ethanol and destructive distillation. A. S. Larionov, A. I. Shpak. *Khim. v shkole* 13 no. 2:49-51 Mr-Apr '58.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. D. D. Zykov and others. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:222-223 '58.

Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. V. A. Malusov, N. A. Malofeev, N. M. Zhavoronkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:680-683 O '57.

Fractionation of complex mixtures (methods of calculation). D. D. Zykov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Tekh. nauk* no. 1:100-108 Ja '58.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. B. N. Prokhorov. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:17-18 '58.

Fractional column. S. I. Britsyn. *Khim. v shkole* 13 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Apr '58.

Preventing interruptions in the operation of beer columns. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:30-31 '58.

Signal system for intake of beer into beer column. A. B. Kozorez. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:32 '58.

DISTILLERIES

(see also subdivision under Central America; Cuba) Review of A. F. Komarov and S. P. Koloskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." I. P. Bobrik. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:46 '58.

Review of the pamphlet "Technical progress and advanced experience." V. E. Melodnev. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:45-46 '58.

Using new equipment in distilleries. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:12 '58.

DISTILLERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Metering device for stillage. A. U. Mamunina, A. F. Berenshtein, K. F. Baranovskii. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:13-14 '58.

DISTILLING APPARATUS see Distillation apparatus

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Krasnodar Territory; Kuybyshev) Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking. N. A. Trakhtenberg. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:23-24 '58.

Prospects for the development of the distilling, liqueur and vodka, acetone and butyl alcohol industries. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:1-5 '58.

Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. S. K. Bestinov, I. M. Vinokur. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:24-26 '58.

Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. S. N. Gubarev. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:40 '58.

Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. B. A. Ustinikov, A. P. Levchik, A. A. Nechiporenko. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Fattening cattle on distillers' grains. M. Blazhuk. *Moloch. i mas. zhiv.* 3 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Using grain and potato stillage as a defrothing agent. N. I. Shapovalov. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:39-40 '58.

Utilizing molasses waste. S. M. Budnikskii, A. F. Berenshtein. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:28 '58.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic labeling machine. Z. V. Ozolina. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:29-31 '58.

Carriers for bottle washing machines. A. M. Dinaburg. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:31-33 '58.

New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. G. V. Raevskii. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:6-8 '58.

Regulation of temperature in the mash converter. L. I. Zak, G. T. Kul'chitskii. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:40 '58.

Speed up the development and introduction of new equipment. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:1-3 '58.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Multidimensional local limit theorems for great deviations [with summary in German]. W. Richter. *Teor. veroyatn. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:107-114 '58.

On a sojourn time problem [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Takacs. *Teor. veroyatn. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:81-89 '58.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Effect of digitalis preparations and mercapal on the prothrombin level. N. Z. Abramov. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Into the underwater world. A. Zykov. *Fisk. i sport.* 11 no. 2:24-25 '58.

Submarine fishing. O. Zhukova. *Tekh. mol.* 24 no. 4:33-36, 39 '58.

DOLAS, MILOVAN

William Foster exposes the counterrevolutionary activities of Dolas. *V pom. polit. samooobr.* no. 1:113-117 Ja '58.

DMITRIY, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1900-1945

Kostina, E. M. Dmitriyev. *Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Iskustvo', 1957. 60 p. illus.*

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Dnepropetrovsk State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. *Stroitel. arkh.* 6 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

From payment practice in construction. D. Chud. *V. SSSR* 10 no. 2:69-71 F '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Lowering the expenditure of labor in raising corn. V. F. Osadchii. *Zhiv. i volnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:32-33 Ap '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Yields of the collective farm orchard have increased. P. I. Kravchenko. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja-F '58.

DNEPR LOWLAND—GAS, NATURAL

Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnieper Donets Depression [with summary in English]. V. L. Klymenko. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 4:383-385 '57.

DNEPR RIVER

Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps. A. F. Gidzharskiy. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

DNEPR VALLEY—IRON AGE

Origin of cultures of the early Iron Age on the left bank of the middle Dnieper. V. A. Ilinskaya. *Kratk. soob. Khim. no. 70:14-27 '57.*

DNEPR VALLEY—SOIL FAUNA

Kryshin, O. P. [Entomofauna of soils in the Middle Dnieper Valley]. *Entomofauna kruntu i podylky v do-lyni sredn'oi tchil'z, Dnipro. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivsk. koho darzh. univ., 1956. 422 p. (MII-2)*

DNEPR VALLEY—DUCKS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Hystriochosis of domestic ducks in the lower Dnieper. A. M. Gupalenko, V. M. Sitarenko, G. K. Yassov. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

DOCKS

Shortcomings in the design of applied railways. M. F. Kuksinov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

DOGS

Assistance to dogs in parturition. G. Grishin. *Oshch. okh. khoz.* 4 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. D. A. Fiesse. *Priroda* 47 no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

DOGS—PHYSIOLOGY

Development of thermoregulating panting in puppies [with summary in English]. P. Hahn. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

DOGWOOD see subdivision under Kiev

DOLOMITE see subdivision under Russian Platform

DOLPHINS see subdivision under Arctic regions

DOLUKHANOVA, ZARA

Concert by Zara Dolukhanova. V. Gorodnitskiy. *Mus. zhizn'* no. 4:9 F '58.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—TRANSPORTATION

Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. L. Kozhevnikov. *Zhiv. i volnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:78 Ap '58.

DON RIVER—ICE

Forecasting the opening and clearing of ice of the Don Basin rivers. I. M. Chernotvannenko. Trudy TSIP no. 30 109-112 '53.

DON VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. V. I. Radushev, A. G. Kobl'tev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 160-168 Ja-F '58.

DON VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

History of social and economic relations in the Don Valley in the 18th century. M. M. Postnikova-Loseva. Ist. zap. no. 60:246-269 '57.

DON VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY

Pliocene flora of Nagavsk clays in the Don River region. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:124-126 N-D '57.

DON VALLEY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Moskatov, P., G. Shabl'skii, and M. Karagod'skaya. [Labor class of the Don in the struggle for Soviet rule, brief historical outline] Rabochii klass Dona v bor'bu za Sovetskuyu vlast'; kratkii istoricheski ocherk. Rogov-na-Donu, Kostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

DONETS BASIN—AGRICULTURE

Makarov, N. P. [Economics and organization of agriculture in the Donets Basin] Ekonomika i organizatsia sel'skogo khoziaistva Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 389 p. (DA)

DONETS BASIN—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

On trace elements in the carbonate concretions of Donets Basin coal measures. P. V. Zaritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1002-1005 Ag '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Facies and types of coal accumulations in Donets coal deposits. V. V. Koperina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:12-24 Ja '58.

Mineral formations in concretions of coal deposits in the western region of the Donets Basin. P. V. Zaritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:131-134 S-O '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Green road to black treasures. N. Mazok. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:1-4 '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Fine traditions. B. Ukrainskii. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:84-90 F '58.

Glory to young mine builders. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

In the Gukovo region. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

Peresverov, P. M. [Schools of progressive experience] Shkoly persodovogo opyta. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 60 p.

Remarkable initiative on the part of Krasnodon miners. Ugol' 33 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

A year of working in a new way. N. Sidorov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Basic means for lowering production costs of coal in the mines of the Donets Basin. M. M. Khotymchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSS no. 3:51-55 '58.

DONETS BASIN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Pseudospiroplectinata - a new genus of foraminifera from upper Cretaceous deposits of the northwestern regions of the Donets Basin. V. F. Gorbenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:878-880 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—GAS, NATURAL

Quality of the natural combustible gases of the Dnieper-Donets Depression [with summary in English]. V. I. Klymenko. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:383-386 '57.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Conditions determining the formation of limestone-dolomite strata (P. C.) of the Bakmut hollow of the Donets folded structure. B. I. Kaplan. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:682-685 D '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE EXPLOSIONS

Causes of accident in the Krasnoliman'skaya Mine. V. I. Alekseev, I. A. Polesin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING

Determining the number of blocks when boring and developing Donets Basin coal mine fields. B. S. Lokshin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—POWER ENGINEERING

Forty-year course of power engineering in the Donets Basin. K. M. Pobegailo. Elek. sta. 28 no. 2:74-78 F '58.

DONETS BASIN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Donets Basin lunchrooms. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:42-43 F '58.

DONETS BASIN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Stalinskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Struggle for Soviet rule in the Donets Basin; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Donbasse; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 405 p.

Workers of the Donets Basin in the struggle for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, September 1917-January 1918. N. P. Pervak. Nauk. zap. Inst. Ist. AN URSS no. 11:87-103 '57.

DONETS BASIN—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Roadside gardens on highways in the Donets Basin area. S. Belorus. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

DONETS BASIN—VEGETABLE GARDENING

[Vegetable gardening in the Donets Basin] Ovoshchevodstvo Donbassa. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 285 p. (DA)

DORMOUSE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

F. M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism. V. I. Seduro. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:83-97 O-D '57.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881—

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1821-1881

DOUBLE SALTS see Salts, Double

DOUGH

Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread [with summary in English]. N. I. Poskuriakov, M. A. Larina. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1: 101-105 Ja-F '58.

DOWN see Feathers

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN, 1859-1930

Roaming errors. Zvezda no. 3:221-222 Mr '58.

DRAFT HORSES

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Let's pay more attention to draft horse breeding. A. I. A. Kogan, G. I. Besedina. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:30-33 Ja '58.

A new stage in the development of the collective farm system. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

We love and treasure horses on our collective farm. P. Matina. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical drawing

DRAINAGE

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Draining milled peat fields. I. V. Savenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilievichi Working Circle. I. M. Khmelevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:85-88 F '58.

Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. E. D. Sahn. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:43-47 F '58.

Unsettled filtration in laminated strata to rectilinear sets of ideal holes. S. N. Numerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:78-95 Ja '58.

Using excavators for land improvement work in winter. V. E. Kuz'michev, I. M. Nesterenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:50-62 F '58.

DRAINAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vil'iams Institute of Water Management Engineering in Moscow is the training ground of irrigation and drainage workers. I. I. Kovalenko. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Performance on the radio. N. El'iasheva. Neva no. 2: 182-187 F '58.

DRAMA FESTIVALS see subdivision under Peiping

DRAWING

Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi khudozhestvennyi institut im. V. I. Surikova. [Drawing in the advanced art school] Risunok v vysshe khudozhestvennoi shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 46 p. 80 illus.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; drawing] Programmy srednei shkoly; risovanie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 16 p. [MICROFILM]

DRAWING (METALWORK)

PPV-1 device for draw plate control. V. F. Pospelov, M. K. Gur'lanova. Stal' 18 no. 3:255-261 Mr '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improving metal drawing dies. A. I. Bogdashkin, R. I. Valentova. Stal' 18 no. 2:168-170 F '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

Designing devices for speeding up mechanical drawing. A. D. Bolvinnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:38-42 F '58.

DRAWINGS

S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus. A. Aizenshtat. Sov. teatr 2 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

DREDGING (BIOLOGY) see subdivision under Marianna Trench

DREDGING MACHINERY

Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. N. K. Sheigunov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

DRESDEN—ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES

International Conference on Architectural Acoustics in Dresden. A. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:106-107 Ja-Mr '58.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSINGS (SURGERY) see Bandages and bandaging; Splints (Surgery)

DRESSMAKING

Ensemble for summer vacation. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

DRESSMAKING—PATTERN DESIGN

Dress for work. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:48 Mr '58. Season's patterns. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

A good invention. N. Golyshev. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:13 Mr '58. Machines for sowing and planting vegetables and potatoes. V. R. Gorbunov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 8: 1-8 Ap '58.

DRILLING AND BORING

Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. V. V. Monakov. Izrn. tekhn. no. 2:27-28 Mr-Apr '58.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY see subdivision under Vilnius

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Cutting heads used in machining faces on boring machines. I. I. Andreev, I. K. Linnikov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:37-38 F '58.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DROGOBYCH—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Deserved popularity. V. Kostyush. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:10 '57.

DROPS

Molten of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. Levich, V. A. Mamin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2453-2457 N '57. On the theory of evaporation of small drops. N. A. Fuka. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:150-162 Ja '58. Shape of spheroid tanks. K. V. Shmurnov. Shor. trud. MSI no. 11:86-96 '57.

DROUGHTS

Applying S. A. Vertigo's formulas to the climatological study of droughts. V. S. Navrotskaya. Trudy OGMI no. 11:121-126 '57.

High corn yields in spite of drought. A. Fedorova. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China; United States)

Effect of rubber on drugs and the body. Report No. 1: Present-day views on the subject. E. D. Mikhailin and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:35-41 F '58.

Industry-wide conference on the production of tablets and manufactured medicinals. O. I. Belova, I. U. M. Shlov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:80-82 Ja-F '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:42-45 F '58.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining moisture. T. M. Gorlova, Z. S. Morunova, S. L. Vygodskaya-Belen'skaya. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:38-38 Ja-F '58.

Use of complexons in pharmaceutical analysis. V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '58.

EAR—EXAMINATION

Otoscopy using an electric ophthalmoscope. M. I. Gus'-kov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:83 Ja-F '58.

EAR—SURGERY

Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:84 Ja-F '58.

[Anovich-Chainskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. G. A. Feigin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

Modified Rosen's operation for otosclerosis [with summary in English]. M. M. Levashov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, controlled by radical surgery. A. I. Lisovskaya. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '58.

Restorative ear surgery [with summary in English]. D. M. Rutenburg. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.

Two-stage method for forming a completely missing auricle [with summary in English]. N. I. Archuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '58.

Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear [with summary in English]. A. D. Matveev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

EAR—TUMORS

Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear [with summary in English]. A. M. Talyshinskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

EARTH—FIGURE

Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining epicentral distances. M. N. Kolesenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:116-120 Ja '58.

Effect of atmospheric pressure on the ductility of the earth's surface. V. V. Khrosheva. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:131-135 Ja '58.

EARTH—MODELS

Dynamic model of the Earth. I. Egyed. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:52-58 '57.

EARTH—SURFACE

Characteristics of periodic changes in the dip of the Earth's surface. V. F. Bonchukovskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:135-138 '57.

Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. A. A. Treskov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:76-80 '57.

On the structure of the Earth's crust. G. N. Bugaevskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:63-66 '57.

EARTH PRESSURE

Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in atopes. V. I. Kravchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTH TEMPERATURE

Present-day concepts on the thermal regime of the earth's crust. I. D. Dergunov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:65-74 Ja '58.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Operating machinery for breaking up frozen ground. V. A. Vasil'chenko. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

EARTHQUAKES

(see also subdivision under China; Komarno, Czechoslovakia; Mongolia)

Angular distribution of locally emitted energy densities. Sofia Drosio. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:100-104 '57.

Determination of the thickness of the Earth's crust based on far earthquakes. A. A. Treskov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:76-80 '57.

Investigating the mechanism of earthquakes. V. I. Keltis-Borok, S. D. Kogan. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:86-89 '57.

Mechanism of the origination of deep-seated earthquakes. L. Egyed. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:80-85 '57.

Study of seismicity in the U. S. S. R. E. F. Savarenskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:16-18 '57.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

Calculating reinforced concrete earthquakeproof frames. V. T. Rasskazovskii. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:113-131 '54.

EARTHS, RARE see Rare earths

EARTHWORK

Applying reusable ranging rods in working ground with bulldozers. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

Livshits, L. S. [Over-all mechanization of earthwork related to the construction of large one-story industrial buildings]. Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya zemli-nykh rabot pri stroitel'stve krupnykh odnoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdaniy. Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. inform., 1956. 36 p. (Informatsiya o nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh. Tema 32, no. I-56-77)

Machine for soil packing. Stroitel. i arkhit. 8 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

Reusable supports for ditches. M. K. Nekliudov. Stroitel. prom. 36 no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

Safety measures in digging trenches and foundation pits. L. A. Baranov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

EARTHWORMS

Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. A. I. Zrazhevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

EAST

Lenin and the East [with summary in English]. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. G. Martysheva. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—GLACIAL EPOCH

Probable age of the first glaciation of the East European Plain. A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2: 3-13 Mr-Apr '57.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FISHERIES

Decision of the joint plenum of the Central Asiatic and West Siberian Sections of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:97 '57.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN QUESTION

Fadceev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 394 p.

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOZA

Effect of physical factors on local races of the typhoid bacteriophage. V. N. Novikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1958.

Primary sensitivity, and rapidly and degree of adaptation to synthomycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. A. K. Plotovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:47-48 supplement for 1956.

Use of the hapten precipitation test in diagnosing the carrying of typhoid germs. K. V. Bunin, L. D. Balanchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:39-40 supplement for 1956.

ECHEUROIDEA see subdivision under Soviet Far East

ECHMIADZIN—ARMENIAN CHURCH

Under the canopy of sacred Echmiadzin. Bishop Sergii Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:68-69 D '57.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1957

General picture of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, as observed in Odessa. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:4-8 Ji '57.

Observation of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. V. F. Chistiakov. Astron. zhur. no. 182:4-6 '57.

ECOLGY

Ecological investigations of the action of ionizing radiations. A. A. Peredel'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 379-392 '57.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under India

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

Capitalist economies in 1957. B. Pichugin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:101-113 Ap '58.

ECONOMIC COUNCILS see subdivision under Ukraine

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC HISTORY

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mez-

ECONOMIC POLICY

This will be done in 1958; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Lit.] no. 1:20-37 Ja '58.

ECONOMICS

Creative study of the science of economics in the party educational network. V. pom. polit. samoochr. no. 1:3-30 Ja '58.

Economic law of planned development of the national economy under socialism. IU. M. Rachinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:3-15 '57.

Economic law of the preferential growth of the production of the means of production and its importance for the development of a socialist economy. O. E. Gubareva. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:3-41 '57.

General economic laws. I. V. Kotlov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:51-71 '57.

A great contribution of the Marxist-Leninist theory. N. E. Ornelin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:12-27 '53.

"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:196-200 '57.

Work on the history of Soviet national economy ("History of national economy of the U. S. S. R." by P. I. Lashchenko. Vol. 3. Reviewed by I. N. Romanenko, V. T. Chuntulov and S. P. Laute). Voprosy AN URSR 28 no. 12:66-74 D '57.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Georgia

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo, Leningrad) Structure of the course on economics. A. Pashkov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:78-89 Ja '58.

ECZEMA

Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. E. Gorbolt'skii. N. A. Ivanov, E. A. Dosychev. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Treatment of eczema. E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:79 F '58.

EDDY ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Eddy

EDEMA

Case of Meitzh' trophic edema. L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:72 Ja-F '58.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Budapest; Kirghizistan; Turkistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; Yakutia)

Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 307 p.

Orlov, S. A., ed. [Cultural advance in Gorkiy Province from 1917 to 1957; collection of articles] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Gork'ovskoi oblasti, 1917-1957; sbornik statei. [Gor'kii] Gork'ovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 327 p.

Readers' letters. I. Sirota and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—ABSTRACTS

[Pedagogy and education abroad; abstracts.] Pedagogika i narodnoe obrazovanie v zarubezhnykh stranakh; referaty nos. 86-189 '57. 63 p.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS

Public education in the U. S. S. R. as it is presented in a statistical collection. R. Karcha. Ukrains'kyy zbirnyk 11:149-156 '57.

EDUCATION, ART see Art—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

In school and in the factory. A. Vakurova. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

Industrial training practice of students of School No. 544 of Moscow at the Vladimir Il'ich Factory. A. Kh. Chanyshov, B. Z. Vulfov. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

Russia (1917-) R. S. F. S. R. Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Elementary school programs] Programmy nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 166 p.

[MICROFILM]

EDUCATION, HIGHER

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

A few more words on academic student societies. E. Martukhin, St. Rassadin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:211-213 Ja '58.

How Soviet higher education has developed: interview with V. N. Stoketov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:64-66 N '57.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Realization of compulsory secondary education. N. Borikova. Uch. zap. zap. no. 85 21-24 '57

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut istorii pedagogiki [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] Razvitiye samodelatel'nosti uchazhchikh v pionerskoi organizatsii, opyt issledovaniya. Moskva, 1958. 343 p. [MICROFILM]

From the heart. S. Zhurkina. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12-27-28 D '57.

My friend's G. P. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1 26-27 Ja '58

Talks with pioneers. V. Turunin. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12; 23 24 D '57.

To educators on education ("Home and school" by M. Panch. Reviewed by A. Zhuravlin). Zvezda no. 2:241-242 F '58

Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. L. Kysel'ova. Doshk. vychkh. 19 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

Why did a first grader fall behind? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4 33-34 Ap '58.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. M. Nishynskiy. Doshk. vychkh. 19 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

Oral testing of the pupils' knowledge. P. I. Shadrin. Uch. zap. zap. no. 2 159-170 '57.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Iran, Jaroslavl Province, Nizhny Tagil; Sverdlovsk Province)

Following up unpublished letters. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 44 F '58.

For economy and care. S. Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 18 no. 3 35-38 Mr '58.

Gazskiy, V. I., and V. M. Golobov. [Economic effectiveness of introducing new equipment] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' vnedreniya novoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 36 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 35)

Khoteev, A. A. [Technical progress in industry and the growth of labor productivity] Tekhnicheskiy progress v promyshlennosti i rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 40)

Kovalev, L. R. [For economy and careful use of materials] Za ekonomiyu i berezhivost'. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSiSP Proizidal, 1957. 36 p.

Party organizations and problems of inventing and efficiency promotion. S. P. Senatorov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 31-33 F '58.

Profit factors in industrial enterprises. M. I. Bogdan. Izv. KPI 25:47-68 '57.

School of administration of social production. A. Karlov, A. Shyl'ko. Sov. profsoyuzy 8 no. 3:7-12 Mr '58.

Use creative power of inventors and efficiency promoters for increasing labor productivity. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 3-4 F '58.

Why it is indispensable to economize, conserve, and rationally utilize material resources. T. Pavlov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:48-67 '57.

EGGS

Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni. E. K. Brodovskaya. Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

EGGS—PRODUCTION

Four hundred thousand eggs over the plan. A. Volintsev. Sov. poireb. koop. no. 3:29-30 Mr '58

Year-round laying geese. V. A. Borisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 30 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

EGGS—STORAGE

Box for storing eggs. D. I. Mukhin. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

EGGS, FROZEN

Viability of Salmonella in frozen eggs. A. N. Kostenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:77-78 '57.

EGOROV, K. A., 1875-1957

K. A. Egorov obituary. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:127-128 D '57.

EGYPT

A new republic. Sov. Vost. no. 3:58 Mr '58.

EGYPT—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet-Egyptian economic relations. F. Tret'yakov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:29 F '58.

EGYPT—HISTORY

Liberation of Egypt began February 21, 1946. Abdul Munim El-Gazali and other. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2/3:8-9 F-Mr '58.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V. A. B'nin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:87-180 Ja-F '58.

Eigenfunctions of the equation of free vibrations of a feebly focusing accelerator with a cut magnet. V. I. Kotov, N. B. Rubin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:386-379 F '58.

On a class of equations with positive operators. I. A. Bakhtin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:13-16 N-D '57.

On the evaluation of the characteristic numbers of self-adjoint operators. Z. L. Leibenzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:371-373 N '57.

On the existence of characteristic functions for Schrödinger's equation. G. M. Zhislin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:931-934 D '57.

Two expansion theorems connected with boundary problems for the equation $\Psi_{xx} - K(\epsilon)\Psi_{yy} = 0$. R. G. Barantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:551-554 D '57.

EIGENSON, LEV SOLOMONOVICH, 1903-1958

L. S. Eigenzon; an obituary. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:48 F '58.

EIGENVALUES

A new method for the approximate computation of eigenvalues in a Sturm-Liouville problem. L. A. Dikht. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:12-14 S-O '57.

EIVAZOVA, ZABUTA MAMEDKYZY

Outstanding midwife Zabuta Mamedkzy Eivazova. M. A. Aliev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:57-58 F '58.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-1948

S. M. Eisenstein's drawings for the circus. A. Alzonshtet. Sov. ishrk. 2 no. 1:25-27 Ja '58.

EKIBASTUZ—COAL MINES AND MINING

In Ekibastuz. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Calculating plates on elastic foundations beyond the elastic limit. P. G. Zinkina. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:79-90 '54.

Comparison of the static load and infrasonic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. S. O. Tshkallo, Z. A. Vashchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:68-70 '58.

Conjugate problems in the theory of thin shells. K. F. Chernykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:949-951 D '57.

Designing slanting spiral (helicoid) shells. V. G. Rokach. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:113-132 '57.

Equations for sloping sandwich shells with light fillers and with finite deflections. V. F. Karavanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:69-77 '58.

Finite flexures of three-layer shells with a rigid filling. E. I. Grigoliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:26-34 Ja '58.

Prolov, V. M. [Using the method of correcting functions in calculating deformations of cantilever plates] Primenenie metoda korrektsionnykh funktsii v raschetakh deformatsii konsol'nykh plastin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 34 p. (Moscow, Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskiy institut. Trudy, no. 705)

Inverse boundary problems in the nonlinear theory of sloping shells. Kh. M. Mushtari. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:35-37 S-O '57.

Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. A. K. Borisova, V. A. Sol'ts. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:70-74 '58.

On the existence of solutions in the nonlinear theory of shells. I. I. Vorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:203-206 N '57.

Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. I. Kilot-Dashinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:131-145 '52.

Plastic bulging of shells of revolution. E. I. Grigoliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:130-132 F '58.

Practical method of making calculations for axisymmetrical conical shells having walls of variable thicknesses. I. A. F. Khlebnol. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 1:87-115 '57.

Practical method of making calculations for roofs in the shape of reinforced concrete curved cylindrical shells. V. S. Bartenev. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 1:116-151 '57.

Practical method of making calculations for thin-walled cylinders resting on elastic supports. N. N. Kiselev. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:47-69 '57.

Problems on momentless stresses in toroidal shells. Sh. S. Metekhovskiy. Trudy Mat. Inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:170-183 '57.

Shape of spheroidal tanks. K. V. Shmurnov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 1:80-96 '57.

Solution of mixed static problem for an infinite strip in the theory of elasticity. N. I. Somov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:136-138 F '58.

Stability of circular cylindrical shells fastened by curved edges. O. M. Pallit. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:126-128 Ja '58.

Using integral algebraic polynomials in calculating stress in the plane of a rectangular plate. V. K. Kabanov. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:94-78 '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Vibrations of a cylindrical shell in a flow of ideal fluid. A. N. Volkov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:3-11 '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Effect of the bending of a homogeneous prismatic rod under the action of the couple on its bending under a transverse load. R. S. Minasian. Sbor. AN (Gruz. SSR) 19 no. 2:135-142 Ag '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION

Energy dissipation in solid round bars and thin-walled bars with open profiles subjected to torsional vibrations. N. I. Solomentsov. Izv. KPI 20:268-271 '57.

ELASTIC WAVES

Experimental study of wave motion in a medium with cylindrical boreholes. A. F. Voyk, R. N. Pamyatnikh, V. V. Titokin. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:24-32 Ja-Mr '58.

Fyakin, B. N. [Microstructure and macrostructure of elastic waves in one-dimensional continuous non-homogeneous media] Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura uprugikh voln v odnomermykh neproyvnykh sredakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 91 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 39)

On a boundary problem for elastic semiparabolas. I. M. Flitman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:101-117 Ja '58.

ELASTICITY

Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisil'tayn. Uch. zap. Pod. inst. tsvet. 12:1-137 '53.

Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). N. P. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:133-135 F '58.

Comparison of the static load and infrasonic methods for the determination of the modulus of elasticity of sheet materials. S. O. Tshkallo, Z. A. Vashchenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:68-70 '58.

Dinnik, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannyye trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR. Vol. 3. 1956. 307 p.

Measuring the modulus of elasticity in thin samples of spring alloys. A. K. Borisova, V. A. Sol'ts. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:70-74 '58.

Moscow, Universal. [Program in the theory of elasticity for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty] Programma po teorii uprugosti dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika. 1958. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. N. P. Vekua. Trudy Mat. Inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:135-147 '57.

Theory of elasticity constants in alloys of the beta brass type. A. N. Orlov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 8 no. 2:201-210 '57.

Theory of plasticity taking the Bauschinger effect into account. I. U. Kadashvich, V. V. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:586-588 D '57.

ELASTICITY—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Solution of the plane problem for a composite isotropic medium by means of an electric model of the conformal transformation [with summary in English]. A. G. Litvinchikov. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:343-347 '57.

ELBURS, MOUNT—MOUNTAINEERING

First conqueror of Elbrus. I. Poniatovskii. Nava no. 1: 201 Ja '58.

ELECTION LAW

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. approved by a decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., January 9, 1950] Polozheniye o vyborah v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Ustavnoye ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 9 yanvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 16 p.

The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world. V. Solov'yev. Blok. agt. [Alt.] no. 1:14-24 Ja '58.

ELECTIONS

- (see also subdivision under Argentina, Bashkirta; Korea, North)
- The Communist Youth League at voting points. A. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.
- During the days of elections to the public courts. S. Vyborgskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3 28 Mr '58.
- Indissoluble unity between the party and the people. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3 1 Mr '58.
- On the eve of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., a discussion. Klub 7 no. 2 14-15 F '58.
- Remarks of an observer. Sov. Soluz. no. 4 1 3 '58.
- Unanimity. Ogonek 36 no. 13 1 Mr '58.
- Welcoming the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 2 6-8 F '58.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

- Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia. G. V. Sergeev. Vop. kurr. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1 43-52 '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

- Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 248-251 '58.
- What is required of the electric machinery industry in connection with further development of power engineering. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 8-11 F '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Sparkproof electric equipment in an explosion-hazardous atmosphere. V. S. Kravchenko, P. A. Fetisov. Elektricheskoye no. 12 48-52 D '58.

ELECTRIC ARC

- Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field. A. E. Kaplanski and others. Elektricheskoye no. 12 28-32 D '58.
- Volt-ampere characteristics of d.c. and a.c. electric arcs. P. V. Sergeev. Elektricheskoye no. 12 25-28 D '58.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

- Checking the exhaustion of copper oxide cells by the specific weight of electrolytes. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 222-227 '53.
- The galvanic element. A. Grabski. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2 74-78 Mr-Apr '58.
- Investigating copper oxide cells at low temperatures. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 214-221 '53.
- Investigating the performance of copper oxide cells having potassium electrolytes. V. P. Mashovets. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 196-213 '53.
- Works by S. P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells. N. V. Martine. Elektricheskoye no. 12 68-69 D '58.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

- Designing cable-line current protection from contact to ground at minor induction in steel magnetic circuits of zero-sequence currents. E. P. Glazil. Izv. KPI 22 99-110 '57.
- Generalized equations used in designing cables for electric centralized traffic control units. A. D. Shumilov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 5-32 '53.
- New method of stowing cables of mobile agricultural machinery operated by electricity [with summary in English]. P. N. Lisov, A. F. Komlugin. Izv. TSKhA no. 6 161-166 '57.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

- Rus-tie breakers of stop-down substations. A. K. Bondarenko and others. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 80-92 F '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

- Bykhovskii, M. L. [Principles of dynamic precision of electric and mechanical circuits] Osnovy dinamicheskoi tochnosti elektricheskikh i mekhanicheskikh tsipel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 155 p.
- Circuits equivalent to differential systems. K. K. Sokolov. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 159-168 '53.
- Dynamic characteristics of electric circuit elements. K. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1 80-83 Ja-F '58.
- Letter to the editor. Z. I. A. Bykova, I. U. Klugman. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2 86-87 F '58.
- Primary and secondary parameters of rail circuits operating on high frequencies. M. I. Borin. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5 108-117 '53.
- Reply to the letter of Z. I. A. Bykova and I. U. Klugman. A. M. Zasednyi. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2 87 F '58.
- Transformation of nonlinear circuits. P. A. Ionkin. Elektricheskoye no. 12 21-25 D '58.

ELECTRIC COILS

- Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines. L. M. Bernshteyn. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2 12-15 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

- On the influence of the short-range order on the character of conductivity. V. L. Zlazev, O. A. Esin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1 18-22 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

- An assembly for measuring electric conductivity using industrial frequency without the use of platinum electrodes [with summary in English]. S. I. Krichmar. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10 2361-2363 O '57.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

- Calculating the heating of an a.c. conductor in transient short circuit. A. A. Babenko, K. N. Petrov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2 69-72 F '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

- New electrical controlling unit with proportional action. V. I. Litvak, A. A. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2 41-44 F '58.

ELECTRIC CRANES

- Giant crane. B. Kol'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2 47 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

- Conditions of arc backs in current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22 285-295 '57.
- Conditions of short-circuits in electric current converters. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22 308-330 '57.
- Current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connection, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22 179-188 '57.
- Devices used for observation of processes in studying arc backs in current converter installations. I. M. Chizhenko, V. S. Rudenko. Izv. KPI 22 278-284 '57.
- First industrial mercury-arc current converter installation with a special switch unit and the results of its test. I. M. Chizhenko, A. Sh. Nemirovskii. Izv. KPI 22 268-278 '57.
- High-voltage d.c. converters. A. N. Borisenko, G. R. Popov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2 32-33 F '58.
- Improving the power factor for push-pull current converters with deep voltage control by means of control grids. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22 286-308 '57.
- Magnetic converters with permanent magnets. V. N. Mil'shtein, N. A. Palibina. Izv. tekhn. 2 247-52 Mr-Apr '58.
- New method for control of current converters having switching devices. I. M. Chizhenko, L. F. Onishchenko. Izv. KPI 22 337-351 '57.
- Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under uncontrolled conditions. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22 200-234 '57.
- Performance of current conversion circuits with direct and inverse star connections, ground equalizers, and switching capacitors under controlled conditions. I. M. Chizhenko. Izv. KPI 22 235-258 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

- Outlook for arc rectifiers and mechanical rectifiers. N. S. Klimov. Elektricheskoye no. 12 5-8 D '58.
- Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. V. S. Kulebak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2 87-103 F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

- On the drift velocity method. I. U. Obratov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2 245-248 F '58.
- On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1282-1286 N '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

- New grounding system for electric installations. V. F. Iakubov, S. A. Vaisbrod, S. A. Kudrishaov. Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.
- New method for calculating the resistance and inductance of the ground as a return conductor based on its equivalent geometrical parameters. I. K. Fedchenko. Izv. KPI 22 356-379 '57.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

- Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration. L. A. Radchenko, V. E. Marushak. Izv. KPI 22 435-445 '57.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

- Improving OM-20 electric cut-outs. D. F. Solopakhov. Elek. i tepl. tizna 2 no. 1 28 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

- Electric flame. B. Fomin. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3 35-37 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

- Anode region in gas discharge at low pressures. Part 1. B. N. Khar'el'd, N. A. Noretina. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2 286-315 F '58.

- Decomposition of nitrogen oxide by a high-frequency discharge. T. V. Zabolotskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1733-1740 Ag '57.

- Gerasimenko, T. F. [Electric current in gases and vacuum, for courses in physics in secondary schools; a teacher's practice] Elektricheskii tok v gazakh i vakuumе v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; iz opyta uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 94 p.

- Instantaneous brightness of the channel from a spark discharge in a capillary. M. P. Vantukov, A. A. Mak, M. I. A. Ures. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1 80-92 Ja '58.

- Motion of ions and the shape of ion lines in the positive column of discharge. Part 1. Radial motion of ions in the low pressure discharge. I. U. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1 3-8 Ja '58.

- On strata in inert gases. A. V. Nadospasev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1 173-177 Ja '58.

- Theory of diffusion vibrations in gas discharge plasma. O. V. Prudkovskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 601-604 D '57.

- X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I. M. Podgornyi, S. A. Chuvinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 785-797 D '57.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Reversality of loaded electric drives in a generator-engine system. L. A. Radchenko. Izv. KPI 22 413-419 '57.
- Using semiconductor rectifiers in automatic electric drive systems. V. S. Kulebak. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2 87-103 F '58.
- Verkhovskii, M. E., and A. V. Fateev. [Analysis of work and calculation of elements of electric drives] Analiz raboty i raschet elementov elektricheskogo privoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

- Analysis of harmonics of rectified current and voltage. A. M. Pinskiy. Elektricheskoye no. 12 9-14 D '58.
- Frenkel', I. L. [Ways of increasing the power coefficient in industrial enterprises] Puti povysheniya koefitsienta mozhnostei na promyshlennykh predpriyatiyakh. Minsk, Vses. nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo energ. promyshl., Belorusskoe respublikanskoe otd-nie, 1957. 59 p.
- Inspection of electric contacts. B. L. Golubtsov, V. I. Lebedeva. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 83-94 F '58.
- On the transformation of the transient equations in a γ , L , C circuit relative to a rotating reference frame. S. V. Strakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5 822-1 925 Ag '57.
- Pollakov, G. E., and A. I. Kovarskii. [Assembling and operating industrial electric equipment] Montazh i ekspluatatsiya promyshlennogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1957. 253 p.
- Slavchenko, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostaniil, elektricheskikh i teplovych setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 590 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

- [Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 18021-18170.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 8 Je '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—NOTATION

- Conventional symbols used in electric wiring diagrams. Elek. i tepl. tizna 2 no. 1 3 of cover Ja '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Determining the power factor of single-phase receivers by using three voltmeters. O. I. U. Katsas. Politekh. obuch. no. 4 91-92 Ap '58.

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year; practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god; prakticheskye po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, mashinovedeniui i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 55 p. [MICROFILM]

- Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in electric engineering for technical schools; for training qualified workers for electric engineering trades] Programma po elektrotekhnike dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlia podgotovki kvalifikirovannykh rabochikh elektrotekhnicheskikh professii). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1958. 10 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Russia (1933- U.S.S.R.) *Glavnye upravleniye trudovykh resheniy* [Labebo protivicheskoye upravleniye. [Program of electric engineering for trade and railroad schools, 6th ed.]; Program po elektrotekhnike dlya remeslennoy i shkol'noy raznykh uchilishch (na 60 chasov). Moscow, Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1957, 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

Work on the electric engineering, V.S. Lagerev, P. I. ... 1957, 4 p.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

On the theory of the field effect, V.L. Donch-Bruevich, Zhuravskiy, 28 no. 170-75 Ja '58.

Properties of the electric field, L.G. Prishchep, Mekh. i elek. sost. sel'khoz. 15 no. 157 '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

On the theory of the field effect, V.L. Donch-Bruevich, Zhuravskiy, 28 no. 170-75 Ja '58.

Spectra of an electron system in an external field, G.G. Talitsa, S.A. Chelintsev, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 237-374 '57.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Angle of phase shift in a coreless induction furnace, G. Vainberg, Elektricheskoye no. 12 55-59 D '56.

Block furnace for testing catalysts and study of catalytic reactions, V.V. Pigulevskiy, A.L. Labutin, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3358-3362 '58.

Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces, P.I. Sorokin, S.V. Mukhaikov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 331-312 '58.

Control, V.F. [For control-panel operators of electric arc furnaces] Pul'to shchitki dugovoy staleplavil'noy pechi, uchebnyy dlya proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva rabuchikh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoy i tsvetnoy metallurgii, 1957, 155 p.

Modernization of the TVV-2m high-temperature vacuum furnace, V.G. Avetkov, N.S. Kostukov, B.E. Kuznetsov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3356-358 '58.

Use of carbon and graphite heaters in TVV-2 furnace, P.I. Muzhukhin, V.I. Shulepov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3358-360 '58.

Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction, E.N. Marrer, E.F. Khazanov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 1-110 '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Asynchronous start of generators at rural hydroelectric power stations, S.P. Razumovskiy, Mekh. i elek. sost. sel'khoz. 15 no. 132-35 '58.

Boronin, A.N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektricheskoye generatory, Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957, 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13).

Designing IE AN USSR-type protection for generators from contact to ground, E.P. Gizila, Izv. KPI 2:111-118 '57.

Field-forcing circuit for generators, A.B. Barzham, Elek. sta. 29 no. 287 '58.

Investigating forced excitation of generators taking the effect of eddy currents into consideration, L.A. Radchenko, V.E. Marushak, Izv. KPI 22:435-445 '57.

Investigating transient conditions in excitation nodes of generators with dynamic capacitance, I.U. M. Oestaki, Izv. KPI 22:420-434 '57.

New generator of a double arc for spectrochemical analysis, Huang Pung-li, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3348-352 '58.

Pulse generator for electric fences, L.G. Prishchep, Mekh. i elek. sost. sel'khoz. 15 no. 157 '58.

Technology of manufacturing large turbine and hydraulic generators, S.S. Smirnov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:1-7 '58.

Using mounted synchronous generators in construction machinery, A.A. Gor'kov, Stroitel'stvo, 2 no. 12:25-27 D '57.

Working principle of exciters with split poles, V.N. Bogolyshevskiy, Elek. i teple. tiz. 2 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Riga

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Additional temperature errors in thermocouple instruments, P.P. Oratskiy, Izv. KPI 22:60-62 '57.

Apparatus for measuring contact potential differences by the condenser method [with summary in English], R.Kh. Burstein, L.A. Larin, Zhuravskiy, 32 no. 1:194-195 Ja '58.

Automatic control of the calibration of electric measuring instruments, Z.I. Zhuravskiy, S.G. Rabinovich, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:28-32 '58.

Designing resonance circuits of industrial frequency meters, M.L. Fish, Izv. tekhn. no. 2:54-58 Mr-Apr '58.

Methods for calculating electrodynamic instruments for higher frequencies, M.A. Ogorelin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:59-66 F '58.

Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines, S.F. Bardenkov, Ugol' 33 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Torque of electric induction instruments, P.V. Okulov, Izv. KPI 22:18-23 '57.

The UEM electrometer try squares for checking the perpendicularity of pieces, A.L. Chekholuzskiy, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Concerning the "First complete story on new water-thinned varnish," Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:16 F '58.

Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal aging process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings, K.A. Andrianov, M.B. Fromberg, Khim. prom. no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Electric strength of insulation of stator windings in high-voltage electric machines, N.S. Skorik, Z.I. Kholopova, S.V. Tsukernik, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:7-12 F '58.

Glaze defects on porcelain insulators, A.M. Akh'lan, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:47-48 F '58.

International Electrotechnical Commission, [Standard specification for porcelain insulators used in overhead lines for electric transmissions of a nominal voltage of 1000 volt and higher] Tekhnicheskoye usloviye na farforovyye izolatory dlya vozdukhnykh liniy elektropodachki nominal'nym naprizeniem 1000 v i vysho, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 18 p. (Its Publication no. 76).

Investigating the causes of destruction of high-voltage porcelain insulators having oil-filled switches, I.K. Fedchenko, M.E. Ierusalimov, Izv. KPI 22:380-393 '57.

Residual stresses in porcelain insulators, A.E. Pradkin, M.S. Kuznetsova, L.G. Genin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:37-42 F '58.

Selection of allowances for impregnation of high-voltage coils in electric machines, L.M. Burnshlein, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—DRYING

Self-drying of an insulating material in a nonuniform variable electric field, I.U. I. Bannikov, V.V. Puchkovskiy, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:64-66 F '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Evaluating insulation conditions by means of its characteristics at low gradients, M.M. Nekrasov, Izv. KPI 22:397-410 '57.

Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables, G.P. Delektorovskiy, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

Radiomaterials of high-voltage insulation used in power systems, M.E. Ierusalimov, A.M. Ryslin, P.I. Morgun, Izv. KPI 22:384-386 '57.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

New high-power laboratory for testing high-voltage apparatus, V.E. Benflaminson, P.A. Dolin, V.D. Litashenko, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:67-70 F '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

Incandescent lamp with a mica window for the infrared region of the spectrum, E.N. Maleev, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, PORTABLE

Beekkeepers should have flashlights with colored glass, A.I. Chebolarev, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

New mine lamps, X. Vasiyev, Mast. ugol. 7 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES

Damage on construction by ice on river floodlands, A.V. Plashchev, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:35-38 F '58.

Limits for the use of bundled and single-conductor power lines, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:94 F '58.

Signaling the occurrence of ice of 35 kv transmission lines, A.A. Vinogradov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:88-89 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Use of observational data on glazed frost benches designed as an aid to calculate loads on communication and electric lines, A.V. Rudneva, Trudy GGO no. 75:32-77 '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Making and erecting precast reinforced concrete electric line poles, V.B. El'sinovskiy, Mekh. i stroit. 12 no. 2:33-37 F '58.

Making and testing prestressed reinforced concrete poles for 35kv overhead electric transmission lines, S.V. Boivink, Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

Making prestressed supports for contact systems, I.M. Kanukov, B.V. Shpakov, Bel. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:93-96 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives, P.A. Zolotarev, M.A. Kozorezov, N.Kh. Sitnik, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

New electric locomotives for underground mining, A.A. Shvarisman, Gor. zhur. no. 3:53-60 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improve the maintenance of electric locomotives, I.I. Iopli, tiz. 2 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

Methods for eliminating defects in electric locomotive power circuits, A.I. Aksekov, Elek. i teple. tiz. 2 no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Results of tests performed on the modified locomotives of the NE electric locomotive, I.I. Iopli, tiz. 2 no. 1:4-6 Ja '58.

V.D. Matenev, Vest. TSNI MPK 17 no. 1:30-34 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory, Sverdlovsk)

Aluker, Sh.M., and others. [Electric engineering in sketches and charts] Elektrotekhnika v risunkakh i skizakh. Pod obshchey red. E.I. Rasovskogo. 1st ed. Moscow, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Electric motors, apparatus, and equipment] Elektricheskoye mashiny, apparaty i ustroystva. Kl. 1057. 7 p. and 147 tables (in part).

What is required of the electric machinery industry in connection with further development of power engineering, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:6-11 F '58.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metal by the capacitance method, I.L. Rozenfeld, I.U. P. Otkrytovskiy, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:173-178 '58.

One method for measuring the temperature of windings in a.c. machines, K.S. Polinskikh, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:48-51 F '58.

Some defects of electrodynamic three-winding phase-measuring instruments, A.D. Nesterenko, P.I. Hishchuk, Izv. tekhn. no. 2:60-64 Mr-Apr '58.

Using a Q-meter circuit to measure low values of Q , A.I. Aizenshteyn, A.V. Notushil, Elektricheskoye no. 12:60-71 D '60.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING see Metal cutting, electric

ELECTRIC METERS

Automatic and mechanical control of the regulation and checking of single-phase supply meters, V.V. Kuznetsov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:66-69 F '58.

Effect of parameters of electrodynamic phase-meter circuits on the scale shape and specific setting, E.S. Potishchuk, Izv. KPI 22:161-175 '57.

Sonde-type meters of high-power direct currents, I.M. Chizhenko, G.V. Davids, Izv. KPI 22:33-40 '57.

ELECTRIC METERS—TESTING

Portable equipment for checking electric meters, V.V. Sheiko, Izv. tekhn. no. 2:60-68 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Drive for auxiliary equipment of a.c. locomotives, P.A. Zolotarev, M.A. Kozorezov, N.Kh. Sitnik, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

The electric motor DO-60 having a rotor with cast aluminum filter, F. Sokolov, Kinomekhanika no. 4, 34-37 Ap '58.

Maintaining the speed of rotation of engines in a gas-turbine engine system at interruptions of power supply to the generator set, S.F. Droblavko, Izv. KPI 22:144-148 '57.

Nechaev, V.V. [Electric motors] Elektricheskoye mashiny. Pod red. B.I. Bogoroda, Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnicheskaya literatura," 1958, 285 p.

Question of switching in the ATM-2000-2 electric motor upon failure of the nonreturn valve of the feed pump, B.G. Orkina, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:54-60 F '58.

Self-starting of feed pumps in high pressure steam power plants, O.V. Livanova, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:60-64 F '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Description of transient electromechanical processes in asynchronous machines by means of equations containing no periodical coefficients, S.V. Brakhov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:415-418 N '57.

Economic advantage in replacing asynchronous motors, G.A. Malsievskiy, Med. prom. 12 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

Experimental investigation of starting processes in induction motors, V.A. Glebov, Elektricheskoye no. 12 63-67 D '58.

Mashinostroyeniye, Vsesoyuznoye ob'edineniye, [Asynchronous electric motors; place series] Asinkhronnyye elektromotory; places series. [Moskva, n.d.] 43 p.

Moment of a three-phase induction motor connected in a single-phase circuit, N.G. Shirokov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:52-55 F '58.

Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase operating conditions, Ugol' 33 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION (Continued)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektropromyshlennosti. [Asynchronous electric motors, piece series] Asinkhronnye elektrodvigateli, edinaia seriia. Modifikatsii. [Moskva, 1951] 55 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, POLYPHASE

Measures to reduce the danger of damage to three-phase motor coils upon breaking of one phase. G.I. Shkil'ko, Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:38-39 F '58

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Determining the reactance of a synchronous motor in operating a system of two motors. D.I.A. Glukhov, Izv. KPI 22 453-461 '57.

Phase plane determination of the possibility of re-synchronizing a synchronous motor. V.N. Shestopalov, Elektricheskoe no. 12:14-18 D '56.

Synchronous and synchronized motors with series excitation. N.I. Kargalov. Shor. nauch. trud, LETIIZHT no. 5:180-195 '53.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Technical and economic comparison of urban power networks. S.A. Kudriashov, V.A. Kozlov, B.L. Aizenberg, Elektricheskoe no. 12:71-73 D '56.

Unitary characteristics of asymmetric components of systems. V.G. Matsevityi, Izv. KPI 22:146-153 '57.

Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks. I.U.A. Glants and others, Elektricheskoe no. 12:73-78 D '56.

ELECTRIC POWER

Comparison of the economic aspects of power transmission and fuel transportation. D.S. Stepanov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:12-17 F '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Baptidanov, L.N., and V.I. Tarasov. [Electric stations and substations] Elektricheskoe stantsii i podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 404 p.

Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks. M.S. Levin, N.M. Zui', Elektricheskoe no. 12:82-84 D '56.

Review of G.I. Atabekov's book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks," A.D. Drozdov, V.I. Ivanov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:95-98 F '58.

Urgent problems relative to the theory of urban power networks. I.U.A. Glants and others, Elektricheskoe no. 12:73-78 D '56.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Lightweight portable electric power plants. I.V. Tikhomirov, Elektricheskoe no. 12:80-82 D '56.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—LOAD

Automatic distribution of active power among electric power stations without telecommunication channels. I.M. Markovitch, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2, 128-129 F '58.

Determining the load center relative to selection of the site of power plants. V.M. Sin'kov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province) In the Central Scientific Research Society, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:14 Ja '58.

Making prestressed supports for contact systems. I.M. Kanukov, B.V. Shipakov, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:93-98 Mr '58.

Recovery of electric power without using inverters. N.N. Vinogradov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Let's increase efficiency of mechanization in railroad electrification. A.P. Kuchko, Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:24-26 D '57.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—RAILS

Subway tracks. V.V. Kopernikov, Puti i put. khoz. no. 2: 37-38 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

(see also subdivision under Barabinsk) Improving protection of 3-kv distributing installations. A.I. Karpenko, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Contact networks require reliable insulators. I.A. Topchishvili, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:15 Ja '58.

Selecting efficient protection of underground cables from corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric traction circuits. F.Kh. Chirakov, I.I. Ivanov, Shor. nauch. trud, LETIIZHT '53.

Servicing contact networks during the winter months. V.F. Shamrat, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:22 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC REACTORS

Arrangement with group reactors. B.S. Usupenskiy, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:90 F '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Analyzing the ways for decreasing the use of winding copper in electromagnetic relays. N.F. Kottarenko, Shor. nauch. trud LETIIZHT no. 5:47-73 '53.

Constituents sufficient for a safe operation of relay contact circuits. I.A. Mekler, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 613-615 D '57.

Exchange of experience relative to increased reliability and simplification of relay protection and automatic control. E.D. Zelditsyn, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:92 F '58.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti, Moskovskoe pravlenie. [Electric relays, automatic and remote control of electric power systems; papers of a scientific conference on problems of electric relays, automatic and remote control] Relehnata zashchita, avtomatika i telemekhanika energosistema, materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii [po voprosam rel'noi zashchity, elektricheskoi avtomatiki i telemekhaniki]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 231 p.

Reversing time relay. P.N. Konovalluk, Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

Review of G.I. Atabekov's book "Theoretical principles of relay protection of high-voltage networks," A.D. Drozdov, V.I. Ivanov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:95-98 F '58.

Synthesis of relay contact circuits. A.Sh. Blokh, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:609-612 D '57.

Theory of schemes depending on relay action. V.M. Ostannu, Priroda 47 no. 3:110-111 Mr '58.

The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (non-primitive) circuits. M.L. Tsetlin, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:979-982 D '57.

ELECTRIC RELAYS—CONGRESSES

Problems in the theory of relay circuits. M.S. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:187-188 F '58.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii, Filial. [Resonator installation for measuring dielectrics and magnetodielectrics at 3 cm. wave lengths. Overload ammeter] Rezonatornaya ustanovka dlia izmereniia dielektrikov i magnetodielektrikov pri dlinne volny 3 sm. Peregruzochnyi ampermetr Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (Pribery i standy. Tema 5, no. P-58-446)

Smorgonaki, V.I.A. [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakorotkikh voln; kurs lektsii. [Gor'ki] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 88 p.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Effect of electric shock on pathological states caused by sound stimuli in rats [with summary in English]. L.V. Krushinskii, V.A. Korzhov, L.N. Molodkina, Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:85-102 Ja-F '58.

Effect of electric shock on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. S.D. Rasin, I.I. Chernytska, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:38-44 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Problems in planning and operating step-down substations. I.A. Syromiatnikov, Elek. sta. 29 no. 2:78-81 F '58.

Travelling mine substation. A. Selishchev, Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

Travelling 160 - 320 kv. -a, 6kv. transformer substation. D.F. Sklarenko, Shkht. stroi. no. 2:26-28 '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Afanasev, V.Y., and others. [High frequency switches; training tables] Kommutatsionnye apparaty vysokogo napriazheniia; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 43 p. and 15 plates (in portfolio)

Change the design of the PMV-1357 starter. P.I. Khromushkin, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

Instrument for testing the sweep of group switches. A.I. Shitlin, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.

Protection and automatic reclosing of distribution networks. M.S. Levin, N.M. Zui', Elektricheskoe no. 12:82-84 D '56.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR—STANDARDS

International Electrotechnical Commission. [Standard specifications of the International Electrotechnical Commission for a.c. switchgear] Tekhnicheskie uslovia Meshdunarodnoi elektrotekhnicheskoi komissii dlia vyklichatelei peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, (its Publication no. 56-2)

Section 2. [Regulations for specifications for safe loads] Pravila dlia uslovii normal'noi nagruzki.

Pt. 1. [Regulations for admissible temperature excesses] Pravila po dopustimomu prevysheniui temperatury. Izd. 2-oe. 1957, 7 p.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Electrician's panel. E. Kosyrev, Tankist no. 5:55-58 My '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Selection of parameters for a stabilizing transformer in systems with automatic control by dynamoelectric machines. V.G. Gulak, Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 2: 55-58 F '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—TESTING

Circuits used in checking current transformers having magnitudes of rated primary current of several tens of kiloamperes. A.D. Nesterenko, Izv. KPI 22:24-32 '57.

ELECTRIC TRANSIENT PHENOMENA see Transients (Electricity)

ELECTRIC TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial electric trucks

ELECTRIC WAVES

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in retarding systems using a spiral and a dielectric. B.M. Bulgakov, V.P. Shestopalov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:188-201 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. I.U.G. Derevlanko, Svar. proizv. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. A.A. Erokhin and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1, 140-142 Ja '58.

Electric pulse welding of metals in fluids. N.I. Doltsenko, Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:56-59 Ap '58.

Organizing correspondence courses for the training of engineers and technical workers on technology and equipment in welding. K.P. Voshchakov, Svar. proizv. no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Reconditioning worn-out parts. I.M. Krasinskiy, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion. V.M. Korsunov, Svar. proizv. no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

Using aluminum alloys in the electric welding of machinery parts. M.P. Us. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric welding

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for welding flanges to pipes. M.A. Motikhov, A.A. Kaluzhnyi, Svar. proizv. no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

Mechanization and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines. A.S. Fal'kevich, Svar. proizv. no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.

Mechanization and automatization of welding processes in boiler and instrument building. I.N. Gerasimenko, Svar. proizv. no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. F.I. Kisliuk, V.V. Gorbanskiy, Svar. proizv. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization and automatization in the welding industry. Svar. proizv. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. M.G. Urmisagin, I.A. Zhivotinskiy, Svar. proizv. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe. I.I. Sergeev, V.A. Svetlakov, Svar. proizv. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Universal welding head for "vibration arc" built-up welding. M.A. Balabanov, Svar. proizv. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Glued knobs. Iun. tekhn. 2 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

House wiring. Kh.E. Zaidel', Politekh. chuch. no. 4:61-68 Ap '58.

New technology of installing the electric wiring in large-panel apartment houses. V.K. Andreoletti, R.E. Evseev, A.M. Danilevich, Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3: 17-19 Mr '58.

ELECTRICITY—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of electricity on

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of atmospheric electricity on the human body. S.A. Leonidov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:92-93 Mr '57.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, TERRESTRIAL see Terrestrial electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Demand factor on state farms supplied with electricity. G.S. Seleznev, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1: 35-37 '58.

Use of electric power in agriculture. V.A. Iz'urov, Elektricheskoe no. 12:85-88 D '56.

ELECTRICITY IN LUMBERING

Electricity in the lumbering industry. I. Pechorak, V. M. ...
Minsk, 1958, 10 p. 9-4-5 '57

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MILITARY ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Adaptation of safety measures. A. Koptev, Voen. aviaz.
M., 1957-73, 5 p. '57

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Electric engineering in mining, collected reports of the
inter-All-Union conference on problems in electric supply,
electrification and automatization of mining at the Lenin-
grad Mining Institute from January 28 to February 3,
1957. (6) *Elektrifikatsiya, sbornik dokladov na*
Mezhdunarodnom soveshchani po problemam elektroob-
razheniya, elektrifikatsii i avtomatizatsii gornykh rabot,
prakhodivshem v Leningradskom gornom institute s 28
yanvaria po 3 fevralia 1956 g. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat,
1957, 649 p.

Electric engineering standards in the mining industry.
G. K. Tsvetava. *Elektricheskoye stroitel'stvo* 1956,
no. 12:78-80 D '56.

Increasing the safety of mine electric equipment. A. G.
Dobrykh, V. M. Getmanenko, Bezop. truda v prom., 2
no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Protecting electric motors in mines from single-phase
operating conditions. Ugoi' 33 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

Sparkproof portable apparatuses for coal mines. S. F.
Bardakov. Ugoi' 33 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Traveling mine substitution. A. Selishchev, Mest. ugl.
1 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:
21 F '58.

Putiatlo, I. U. S. [Assembling electric equipment on ships]
Montazh sudovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Leningrad,
Gos. izdat. izd-vo sudostroitel'noy promyshl., 1957, 559 p.

ELECTRIFICATION

Vasil'kov, I. S. [Development of electric power engi-
neering in the U. S. S. R. during the last 40 years] Raz-
vitiye elektroenergetiki SSSR za 40 let. Moskva, Gos.
energ. izd-vo, 1957, 79 p.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

An acoustic-acoustic transducer. I. U. B. Semennikov.
Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:73-84 Ja-Mr '58.

A method for increasing the stability of sound amplifi-
cation systems. L. N. Mishin, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:
64-72 Ja-Mr '58.

Using electroacoustic method for adjusting compressors
and turbocompressors. V. I. Kiriklanov, Nov. tekhn.
pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic significance of the pathological Q wave of the
electrocardiogram in typhus, diphtheria, and dysentery.
P. I. Strelou. Vrach. delo. supplement 73 '57.

Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines
on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data. O. M.
Krynskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

Electrocardiographic changes in acute closed injuries of
the brain. M. A. Raskov, A. M. Baskin, Voen.-med.
zhur. no. 9:13-17 S '57.

Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the
pulmonary artery and of its branches. N. I. A. Shvedov.
Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:29-39 Ja '58.

Electrode holder simultaneous recording of electro-
cardiograms from three chest leads. O. M. Gorbachev.
Vrach. delo. supplement 32 '57.

Electrode paste in electrocardiography. S. M. Panchenko
and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension.
V. I. Masliuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:98-104 Ja '58.

Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in perpetual
arrhythmia. V. I. Masliuk. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:
39-42 Ja '58.

Principles and atlas of "electrocardiography" [in German]
by R. Zuckermann. Reviewed by G. L. Lempert. Terap.
arkh. 30 no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

Problem of electrocardiographic changes in chronic
cyanide poisoning. A. O. Saitanov. Terap. arkh. 30
no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.

Studying cardiac function in radical acceleration. V. B.
Malkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:57-61 S '57.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound
structure in a solution. Part 2: Experimental feasi-
bility of the absorption curves method. V. I. Para-
monova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:212-214 Ja '58.

Dependence of electroluminescence brightness on voltage.
V. S. Trofimov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.

Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O. A. Esln,
R. M. Lepuskiikh. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:
135-138 Ja '58.

Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solu-
tion. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Stupak. Izv. KPI 20:37-43
'57.

High-frequency apparatus and its application in physico-
chemical investigations. V. A. Zarnitski, I. R. Mandel'-
berg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:148-153 '58.

Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel
anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen.
I. A. I. Turian, I. U. S. Gorodetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117
no. 4:655-657 D '57.

Part 1: Influence of the intermittent current on the decom-
position potential of hydrochloric acid. O. K. Kudra,
G. G. Vrhovsek. Izv. KPI 20:52-55 '57.

Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of triva-
lent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. Uch. zap. IAK, un.
no. 1:76-82 '57.

Songina, O. A. [Using the method of amperometric (pola-
rimetric) filtration in analyzing mineral raw materials;
systematic handbook] Amperometricheskoe (polarime-
tricheskoe) titrovaniye v analize mineral'nogo syr'ya; me-
todicheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrano nedr., 1957, 210 p.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys. M. A.
Klochko, V. K. Nikitina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1:
2598-2608 N '57.

Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline
solutions on a rotating disk electrode. I. U. V. Pleskov,
Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:645-647 D '57.

Microelectrochemical method for investigating corrosion
of metal under stress. A. V. Hrabchenkov, V. M. Niki-
forova, V. F. Abramova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:107-113 '58.

Role of diffusion and the electric field in the distribution
of atoms along the positive column of a direct current
arc. M. A. Alekseev. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 1:17-22
'57.

Use of a rotating-disk electrode for studying kinetic
and catalytic processes in electrochemistry. I. A. Koulo-
tski, B. G. Levich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:441-444
N '57.

ELECTRODES

Dependence of electric erosion of the anode on the dis-
tance between electrodes. A. S. Zingerman, D. A. Kap-
lan, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:387-393 F '58.

Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes
in a rectangular electrolyzer [with summary in English].
L. I. Kadaner, V. M. TSukernik, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:
2253-2259 O '57.

Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel.
V. V. Bazhenov, T. R. Fedava, Svar. proizv. no. 3:
20-28 Mr '58.

Improving the quality of electrode composition for self-
caking electrodes. V. V. Rukavishnikov, Stal' 18
no. 3:281-285 Mr '58.

Theory of barrier effect of the electrode system with an
incomplete barrier. N. N. Tikhonov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz.
28 no. 2:412-423 F '58.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Properties of intermediate carbon-oxygen compounds.
S. I. Rempel. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:640-660
D '57.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations.
L. N. Lomakina, P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:210-
220 '58.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using
glass electrode with sodium function. V. B. Gromykin,
P. A. Kriukov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1387-
1389 N '57.

The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7: The effect
of foreign ions on sodium and potassium functions of
glass electrodes [with summary in English]. B. P.
Nikol'ski, M. M. Shmits, N. V. Peshekhonova, Zhur. fiz.
khim. 32 no. 1:19-26 Ja '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitat. [Program in electrodynamics; for
the Physics Faculty] Programma po elektrodinamike
(dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956, 3 p.
[MICROFILM]

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology
of the central nervous system. M. I. A. Rabinovich, Zhur.
vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:148-153 Ja-F '58.

Bioelectric potentials of the brain in late sequelae of
closed cerebrocranial injuries in hypoxemia. N. A.
Gol'din. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:17-23 S '57.

Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hyperten-
sives. A. E. Petruk. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection
during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man
[with summary in English]. A. Roger, L. G. Voronin,
E. N. Sokolov. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:13-16 Ja-
F '58.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following
stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in
English]. Liu Shih-yü. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1141-
1148 D '57.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY—CONFERENCES OF THE division under Brussels

ELECTROKYMIOGRAPHY

Electrokymography in topical diagnosis of rheumatic car-
diacitis. V. V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:7-11
Ja '58.

ELECTROLYSIS

Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the concentration
of reversible redox systems [with summary in English].
S. V. Gorbachev, O. B. Khachatryan. Vrach. fiz. khim. 31
no. 11:2520-2533 N '57.

Distribution of the current on parallel plane electrodes
in a rectangular electrolyzer [with summary in English].
L. I. Kadaner, V. M. TSukernik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:
2253-2259 O '57.

Examples of setting up current balance during electrolysis
of aqueous solutions without the deposition of substances
on cathode. N. N. Voronin. Izv. KPI 20:5-19 '57.

Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic
field [with summary in English]. V. I. Kadaner, V. B.
Mitsin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2451-2457 Ja '58.

Potential difference and the accumulation of electrolyte
components in the diffusion layer during electrolysis.
A. N. Frankin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117
no. 11:102-105 N-D '57.

Studying the properties of fusible $\text{PbO} + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$ systems
by means of electromotive forces. O. A. Papisov, S.
Sryvalin, V. V. Khlymov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1:
2429-2435 O '57.

ELECTROLYTES

Combined apparatus for measuring the viscosity, density
and melting-solidification temperature [with summary in
English]. N. S. Hubyreva and others. Vrach. fiz. khim.
31 no. 11:2680-2683 N '57.

Departures of the thermodynamic properties of electrolyte
solutions from the limiting laws in the Debye-Hückel
range of concentrations. I. I. M. Gorbachev, Dokl. AN SSSR 117
no. 3:441-447 N '57.

Effect of the alkali metal cations of aluminum on the
complex compounds on the molecular state of electrolytes
in solvents with low dielectric constant. M. A. Goren-
bafin. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 10:2080-2084 Ja '58.

Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. I. I. M.
Nikitin, O. A. Lashin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:37-41
N '57.

Trilonometric determination of zinc in cyanide and
cyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. V. I. I.
brovskaya, P. V. Gorokhovskaya. Kvant. tey. i
no. 12:31-32 D '57.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Electrochemical methods of metal protection in strong
oxidizing agents. V. P. Batrakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117
no. 2:252-254 N '57.

A graphic calculation of cathodic protection with the use
of direct current from an external source. N. P. Zhur.
Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2364-2366 O '57.

Means for increasing the stability of anticorrosive
coatings of cathodically protected underground structures.
E. A. Andreeva, V. V. Krasnoludskii, V. I. Malash. Voen.-
med. zhur. no. 3 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Selecting efficient protection of underground structures
corrosion caused by stray currents occurring in electric
traction circuits. F. Kh. Chirakhev. Voen.-med. zhur.
Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZIT no. 6:178-181 '57.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, electrochemical

ELECTROMAGNETISM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Clinical aspects of continuous exposure to electromagnetic
microwaves. M. N. Sadchikova, A. A. Orlova. Sig-
truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.

Some problems of industrial hygiene relating to the effects
of high-frequency currents. O. L. Khazan, N. N. Kras-
charova, V. S. Petrovskii. Sig. truda i prof. zab. 2
no. 1:19-18 Ja-F '58.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Calculation of electromagnets with external rotary
armatures. G. V. Mogilevskii. Elektricheskoye stroitel'stvo
40-43 D '56.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Bioelectric activity in the skeletal muscles in response
to radial acceleration. V. I. Babushkin. Vrach. fiz. khim. 31
no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Electromyographic study of the coordination of motor
muscles in man during the development of a motor
habit [with summary in English]. R. S. Persson. Zhur.
vys. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:17-27 Ja-F '58.

Thought operates machines. M. Hreido, V. Gurkhal'.
Tekh. mol. 28 no. 4:3-4 '58.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on
synchrotron oscillations. E. M. Moroz. Zhur. khim. i
teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1309-1310 N '57.

Grapho-analytical plotting of charged particle trajectories
in variable electric and constant magnetic fields. M. L.
Shtepa. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:178-187 Ja '58.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

Electron diffraction studies of molecular structure. Part 3 Barium halides [with summary in English]. P. A. Akhshin and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:58-61 Ja '58.
Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:79-86 Ja '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION

Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G. S. Mikhailov, O. I. Lisikov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:380-382 O-D '57.
Secondary electron emission of nickel. A. R. Shuman and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:87-98 Ja '58.
Thermooptical liberation of electrons from trapping levels in alkali halide phosphors. F. N. Zaitov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:102-104 Ja '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Simplified electrostatic electron microscope. V. I. Mitutin and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:92-96 '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Riabchenko, E. L. Kazimirovskaya. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:10-10 Mr '58.
Electron microscope and X-ray investigation of aluminum-silver alloy aging. R. M. Lerinman, N. N. Buinov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:279-292 '57.
Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. V. I. Lygin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:312-314 '58.
Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. D. I. Lainer, L. G. Emel'yanov. Trudy OIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 18:18-23 '57.

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER

Standard diode compensation voltmeters. B. E. Rabinovich, A. M. Fedorov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:74-78 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

Calculation of anode current dividers. N. M. Maslennikov. Elektricheskoye no. 12:18-21 D '56.
Congres International du Cinquantenaire de la Cathode a Oxyde. Paris, 1956. [Oxide-coated cathodes; a collection of papers delivered at the International Congress commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the invention of the oxide-coated cathode] Otkrytiye katoda; sbornik trudov Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa, posvyashchennogo pletitsatel'stviu otkrytiya oksidnogo katoda. Pod red. B. M. TSareva. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 400 p.
Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes. M. G. Maigolin. Radio-tekhnika 13 no. 2:79-86 F '58.
Flat televisions. L. Grinilev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2: 48 F '58.
Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. B. I. Korolev, A. A. Byalov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:100 '58.
Propagation of electromagnetic waves in retarding systems using a spiral and a dielectric. B. M. Bulgakov, V. P. Shestopalov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:189-201 Ja '58.
Testing and using an electronic exciter of a 3,000 kw turbogenerator. I. U. A. Shmain. Elektricheskoye no. 12: 32-34 D '56.

ELECTRON TUBES—WELDING

New machine for spot welding parts for receiving tubes including low-power amplifiers. F. I. Kisliuk, V. V. Gorbanskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Bukler, V. O., and others. [Adjustment of electronic instruments] Regulirovka radioapparatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Conference on automatic control and computer techniques. I. M. Rusevich. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:181-185 F '58.
Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance. B. A. Beskov. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 1:34-39 F '58.
Experience in utilizing the electronic computer "Pogoda" for forecasting the average monthly anomaly of air temperature. Sh. A. Musakhan, I. A. M. Khelifeta. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:3-9 F '58.
Short-range pressure forecasting by means of high-speed computers. S. L. Belousov. Trudy TSIP no. 50:10-18 '57.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

The use of matrices in analyzing and synthesizing pulse electronic and relay (non-primitive) circuits. M. L. Tsel'm. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:976-982 D '57.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Automatic control of the strip thickness on cold rolling mills. A. S. Filatov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 73:127-157 '55.

Electrostyle. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:69 Ja '58.
Theory of a relay system. V. S. Bolarinov, N. N. Leonov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:114-134 F '58.
Using program control for checking workpieces having curved surfaces. V. M. Kiselev. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:18-21 F '58.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

At-700 precomputed cards used on the "Sirela" electronic digital computer. A. I. Birkman, A. N. Liubimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:93-104 Ja '58.
Buk, I. S., ed. [The M-2 high-speed calculating machine] Bystrodeistvushchaya vychislitel'naya mashina M-2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 228 p.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Electronic phase-measuring instruments used in industrial frequency circuits. I. M. Vishenchuk, A. F. Kotliuk, V. A. Sheremet'ev. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:58-59 Mr-Apr '58.
Instrument for continuous recording of fuel consumption. G. N. Zlotin, G. A. Leont'ev. Avt. prom. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.
Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. Iankin. [Electronic instruments] Elektronnyye pribory. Pod red. R. A. Nilenders. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 2. 1957. 319 p.
Standard instruments for checking uhf standard signal oscillators using the method of the coefficient of percentage amplitude modulation. P. A. Shpan'on. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:78-82 Mr-Apr '58.
Using the frequency method for precision measurement of angular velocity. R. I. Uliamyshev. Izv. tekhn. no. 2. 35-38 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Broadening the scope of the use of heterodyne wave-meters. E. N. Garmash. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:88-89 Mr-Apr '58.
Liskovich, S. I. [The IA-UM machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniya metallov na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-UM. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Instruments for checking and telemetering water delivery in open canals. K. G. Samofatov. Izv. KPI 22:119-135 '57.

Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. L. N. Irlanskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:87-88 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on mechanotronics. L. A. Goncharskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:92-93 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS IN AERONAUTICS

Asaf'ev, G. P., V. S. Shestakov, and I. U. A. Iurkov. [Radio navigation equipment and systems] Radionavigatsionnyye ustroystva i sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoye radio," 1955. 563 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY see Electron diffraction examination

ELECTRONS

Asymptotic solution of the Thomas - Fermi equation. T. F. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:20-21 Ja-F '58.
Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I. N. Bakulina, N. I. Ionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:41-44 S-O '57.
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of irradiated native and denatured proteins. L. A. Blumenfeld, A. E. Kaimanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:72-74 N-D '57.
Electron spectra at 3200 meters above sea level. M. I. Dalon. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1166-1174 N '57.
Equilibrium distribution of field potential and of concentration of charge carriers on fused-in junctions. E. I. Adirovich, I. U. S. Riabinkin, K. V. Temko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:56-66 Ja '58.
Experimental data on the cascade multiplication of electrons in lead. M. I. Dalon. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1175-1178 N '57.
Mobility of electrons and holes in a liquid semiconductor. I. Z. Fisher. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:398-402 N '57.
Multielectron theory of ionic crystals. M. Sh. Gitterman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:364-367 '57.
On the distinction between recombination centers and trapping levels. V. L. Bonch-Bruевич. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:87-89 Ja '58.
On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Kashukov, I. S. Zheludev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:804-807 D '57.
On the quasistatic interpretation of quantum effects in the theory of light-emitting electrons. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:987-970 D '57.

JT-electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. R. V. Tsvetkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1304 N '57.

A possible case of Z^0 -meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. A. A. Nomofitov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

Spectra of an electron system in an external field. G. G. Taluts, S. A. Shul'tat'ev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:373-374 '57.

Warming up of electron gas and transfer processes in conduits. V. P. Shabanov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:193-202 '57.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Administration of sympathomimetic by electrophoresis in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo. supplement:88-89 '57.
Anesthesia by means of electrophoresis of novocaine for cauterization of the tonsils. P. M. Krylov. Vest. otorin. 19 no. 6:86 N-D '57.
Comparative investigation of the electrophoretic and immunological properties of organ and serum proteins [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Kaplan, A. E. Gurvich, L. K. Starosel'tseva. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1: 114-118 Ja-F '58.

Electrophoresis of sympathomimetic in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. Vrach. delo supplement:84-85 '57.
Some methods for an early diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans. G. S. Litvin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:79 N-D '57.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

All-Union conference on problems in the electrophysiology of the central nervous system. M. I. Rabinovich. Zhur. vyb. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:148-153 Ja-F '58.
"Animal" electricity. G. P. Butov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
A bioelectric control system. A. E. Kobrinskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:78-80 N-D '57.
Electrospirogram of a dog. O. G. Baklavadzhian, A. A. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:3-17 F '58.
The phenomena of N. E. Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum in electric responses of the cerebral cortex in schizophrenics. R. K. Arutunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2: 18-29 F '58.

ELECTROPLATING

Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. A. A. Sutagina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.
Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by means of electrolytic steeling] Vostanovleniye avtomobilnykh detalей elektroliticheskim osalivaniem. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.
Reconditioning worn shafts by electrometallization. I. F. Iankovich. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:49-50 F '58.
Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 4: Oscillographic study of the cathodic potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2281-2287 O '57.

ELECTROPLATING—TESTING

Apparatus for determination of stresses in electrodeposited coatings. L. A. Frumer, N. M. Chistov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:244-245 '58.
Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. O. G. Gungelshvili. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:333-335 '58.
Use of a mirror device for determining internal stresses in electrodeposited coatings. M. I. A. Popereka. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:366 '58.

ELECTROSMOSIS

Utilizing electrosmosis in designing bucket-type earth-moving equipment. P. V. Okulov. Izv. KPI 22:5-18 '57.

ELECTROSTATICS

Development of electric charges on living organisms. E. S. Bibikov, A. S. Kudravin. Priroda 47 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.
Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization. V. N. Egorov. Elektricheskoye no. 12:43-48 D '56.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Faradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. R. A. Krasnova. Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.
Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases. S. S. Magazanskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:53-55 '58.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES see Particles, Elementary

ELEVATORS see subdivision under Moscow

ELEVATORS, GRAIN see Grain elevators

- Hunting elks. A. Gaveman. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3-47 Mr '58.
- EMBA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Petrographic peculiarities of the Carboniferous of the South Emba upheaval. I. U. M. Vasiliev, B. K. Proshilakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 968-970 Ag '57.
- EMBEZZLEMENT**
Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property. N. Kuznetsov. Bukh. uchel 15 no. 3 57-58 Mr '58.
New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels V. Konstantinov. Bukh. uchel 15 no. 1-67-68 Ja '58
- EMBOLISM**
Basic principles of the treatment of thrombo-embolic diseases. A. N. Filatov. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:43-50 Ja '58.
Complications of punctures of the antrum in infants [with summary in English]. G. A. Cherniavskii. Vest. otorin. 19 no. 6-41-44 N-D '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY—AMPHIBIA**
Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea [with summary in English]. N. E. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6 80-87 N-D '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS**
Amount of blood and hemoglobin in the organism of birds during the incubation period. P. A. Korzhuev, V. P. Galikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:710-713 O '57.
Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). G. R. Muller, M. N. Ragozaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1044-1047 Ag '57.
"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M. S. Mitekevich. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:174-176 Mr-Apr '58.
- EMBRYOLOGY—BOTANY**
The embryo sack in the genus Tulipa. I. D. Romanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1028-1027 Ag '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES**
A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of Acipenser stellatus Pallas at various stages of their development. L. S. Kralushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:542-544 N '57.
Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in Acipenser stellatus embryos. A. I. Zolotarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1040-1043 Ag '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS**
"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M. S. Mitekevich. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:174-176 Mr-Apr '58.
An experimental-morphological investigation of embryonic membranes in rats. A. K. Dondua, A. A. Zavarzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:1033-1035 Ag '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN**
Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English]. V. A. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:59-63 N '57.
Esophageal innervation in human embryos. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:1087-1089 D '57.
Histogenesis of duodenum in man. V. I. Khelislina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:100-102 N-D '57.
More about an embryonic organ of the human brain (organ of the fourth cerebral ventricle) [with summary in English]. N. G. Turkevich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:45-50 N '57.
Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures [with summary in English]. N. I. Grigor'ev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:64-74 N-D '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY, VETERINARY** see Veterinary embryology
- EMPHYSEMA**
Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. S. N. Kheifets. Akush. i gln. 33 no. 6:88-89 N-D '57.
- EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY**
Some problems of oxygen therapy in pulmonary emphysema. P. E. Lukomskii, A. I. Arakcheev. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:20-30 D '57.
- EMPLOYEES, IDENTIFICATION OF** see Labor passports
- EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF**
Self-supervision of students during the initial stage of industrial training [with summary in English]. N. I. Kuvshinov. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:107-116 Ja-F '58.
- EMPYEMA**
Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. T. M. Trifonova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 69-74 D '57.
- EMULSIONS**
Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers. R. V. Kucher, A. I. Urzhenko, M. A. Kovbuz. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 638-640 D '57.
Rheological properties of surface layers at the oil-water interface and their role in the stability of oil emulsions M. M. Kuskov, A. A. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 637-640 O '57.
- ENAMEL AND ENAMELING**
Effect of alkali metal carbonates on the properties of priming enamels. G. I. Beliaev. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3, 33-37 Mr '58.
Producing chemical and heat-resistant enamels. V. V. Vargin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:76-82 '58.
- ENCEPHALITIS**
Experimental study of the virus of Konan encephalitis. S. I. A. Gaidamovich. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:32-35 N-D '56.
Hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis. F. M. Lititskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:135-139 F '58.
Materials on eradicating an endemic center of tick-borne encephalitis. S. P. Karpov and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:55-58 N-D '56.
Measles encephalitis. T. V. Trapetsnikova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:166-170 '58.
Rheumatic diencephalitis. A. R. Rakhimdzhanov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:157-165 '58.
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
Etiology of a new form of neuroinfection (Konan encephalitis). P. A. Glushchenko. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:23-28 N-D '56.
Etiology of acute encephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. N. A. Piskareva. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:47-50 N-D '56.
- ENDOCARDITIS**
Brucellar endocarditis. G. Babaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1 117-120 Ja '58.
Clinical aspects of the afebrile course of endocarditis lenta. I. M. Dubrogric. Vrach. delo. supplement:25 '57.
Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients. A. G. Kulikovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:43-44 '57.
Protracted septic endocarditis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.
Septic endocarditis following abortion; concerning some concepts of the pathogenesis of protracted septic endocarditis. N. K. Permiakov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 111-116 Ja '58.
- ENDOCRINE GLANDS**
"Endocrine glands in the embryonic development of birds and mammals" by M. S. Mitekevich. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:174-176 Mr-Apr '58.
- ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES**
Etiology and pathogenesis of certain endocrine disorders from the point of view of "nervism." O. N. Pavlova, A. G. Bafrasheva. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:36-47 '58.
- ENDOCRINOLOGY** see subdivision under Ukraine
- ENDOCRINOLOGY—SOCIETIES**
In the Moscow Society of Endocrinologists. I. Eskin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:110-120 N-D '57.
- ENDOLYMPHATIC HYDROPS** see Ménière's disease
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895**
Conference devoted to F. Engels. V. N. Pospelova. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 2:185-187 '58.
K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1880 to 1917. L. A. Levin. Sov. bibl. no. 5:6-42 '48.
Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engel's o vospitani i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 397 p.
Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Valman. Reviewed by Z. Aprelian). Vop. lit. no. 8:183-188 N '57.
Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U.S.S.R. from 1917 to 1947. I. U. Fonotov. Sov. bibl. no. 5:3-5 '48.
- ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under Prague
- ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL** see Agricultural engineering
- ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC** see Electric engineering
- ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC** see Hydraulic engineering
- ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL** see Mechanical engineering
- ENGINEERING, MILITARY** see Military engineering
- ENGINEERING, SANITARY** see Sanitary engineering
- ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY** see Water-supply engineering
- ENGINEERING GEOLOGY**
Conference of engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. V. A. Prikozskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.
- ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Engineering instruments
- ENGINEERING LABORATORIES**
Vladimirov, G. F. [Engineering laboratory in a factory club] Tekhnicheskii kabinet zavodskogo kluba. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1957. 45 p.
- ENGINEERING STANDARDS** see Standards, Engineering
- ENGINEERING TOLERANCES** see Tolerance (Engineering)
- ENGLAND—COMMERCE—KOREA, NORTH**
Interview of Kim Kae-yŏn, Chairman of the Committee for Expansion of Foreign Trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with the correspondent of the Central Telegraph Agency of Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:5-6 My '57.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES**
So-called "exceptions" in the use of tenses in object clauses in modern English. Z. P. Garkunova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:23-30 Mr-Apr '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ESKIMO**
"English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. Reviewed by G. A. Menovshchikov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:164-165 Ja-F '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN**
"English-Russian phraseological dictionary" by A. V. Kunin. Reviewed by D. A. Shveltsar. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:118-122 Mr-Apr '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.). Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; a special course in the phonetics of modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs fonetiki sovremennogo angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 20 p. [MICROFILM]
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Achievements of Soviet English studies in the realm of vocabulary. A. V. Kunin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2: 3-14 Mr-Apr '58.
Directing extracurricular activities in English in the first grade of a boarding school. N. A. Krasnianskaya. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:78-82 Mr-Apr '58.
Moscow. Universitet. [Major foreign language; program in English for Romance and Germanic Departments of the Philology Faculty] Programma po osnovnomu inostrannomu iazyku; angliiskii iazyk (dlia romanogermanskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 23 p. [MICROFILM]
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.). Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii.** [Programs of pedagogical institutes; a special course in modern English] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; spetsial'nyi kurs grammatiki sovremennogo angliiskogo iazyka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 20 p. [MICROFILM]
- Study of word forming affixes in the secondary school. V. S. Nesterova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:31-43 Mr-Apr '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS**
Polapova, I. A. [Brief dictionary of English synonyms; manual for the teacher] Kratki slovar' sinonimov angliiskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nle, 1957. 147 p.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX**
Reflexive and emphatic pronouns in modern English and the so-called "reflexive verbs." Z. I. A. Futerman. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:126-127 Ja-F '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—RUSSIAN**
Cooper, B. L., and B. G. Rubal'skii. An advanced course of everyday English; a handbook for senior courses of foreign languages institutes. Moscow, Foreign languages publ. house, 1957. 267 p.
Nelidova, I. A., and L. R. Todd. [English; English language textbook for the tenth grade in the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 150 p.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

"The Dickensian" in recent years. I. Katsarskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:194-199 Ja '58.

Problems of the history of the U.S.S.R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vol. 1-7, 1950-1957. V. D. Kuz'mina, A. L. Khoroshkevich. Ist. SSSR no. 1:202-213 Ja-F '58.

ENOLIS

Infrared absorption study of alkyl- β -aminovinyl ketone tautomerism [with summary in English]. U. Dombrovskaya and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC) see subdivision under Pyatigorsk

ENSILAGE

Conveyer for silage. V. Krasnov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 8:15 Ap '58.
Effect of silage on the organism of young cattle. N. I. Piskunov. Zhivovodstvo 20 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.
Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. O. E. Denisov. Zhivovodstvo 20 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

ENTERTAINERS

Boris has come! S. Bol'shakova. Pioner 35 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58.

ENTERTAINING

In the circus and on the stage. A. Ivanov. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

ENTHALPY

λ -transitions and Ehrenfest's equation. V. I. Urbach. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2373-2374 O '57.
Polymerization enthalpy of cyclic formal. S. M. Skuratov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:263-265 N '57.

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under France

ENTOMOLOGY—CONGRESSES

At the Third Conference of the All-Union Entomologic Society. R. N. Zashch. rast. ot vrod. i bol. 3 no. 1: 55-57 Ja-F '58.

Third All-Union Entomological Conference in Tiflis, Oct. 4-8, 1957. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:208-212 '58.

ENVIRONMENT see Adaptation (Biology)

ENZYMES

Detecting intestinal disorders in obliterating dysentery. M. F. Nestern, S. I. A. Mikhlin, M. A. Verbova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:69-71 N '57.

Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. N. N. Borozovskaya. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

Studying the composition of the protective film over enzymes in penicillin production. I. N. Kamenskii. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

EOSPHORITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Some epidemiological and clinical features of hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis. K. M. Loban. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:32-33 supplement for 1958.

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS see Hepatitis, Infectious

EPIDEMIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Achievements of Soviet epidemiology and immediate research problems. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 11:3-11 N '57.

Conference on problems of endemic areas and the epidemiology of particularly dangerous diseases. V. E. Korostelov, F. M. Reutov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:93 Mr '57.

First epidemic control institutions in Russia. K. G. Vasil'ov. Vrach. delo. supplement:65-68 '57.

Public medicine in pre-Revolutionary Russia in the control of epidemics. I. A. Kazanskaya. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:145-150 N '57.

Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of disease and the theory of parasitocenosis. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 11:1-18 N '57.

EPIDERMOPHYTON

Culture medium for the detection of pigments in cultures of Epidermophyton rubrum [with summary in English]. V. V. Teplya. Vest. dorm. i ven. 31 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

EPIDIDYMITIS

Crystallographic characteristics of epididymitis. A. N. Labuntsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:164-167 '57.

EPILEPSY

Epilepsy. A. K. Mikhailov. Feid. i akush. 23 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

Epilepsy and pregnancy. V. A. Gusev. Vrach. delo. supplement:82-83 '57.

Use of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in reducing some symptoms of epilepsy. K. V. Mosketi. Vrach. delo. supplement:80-81 '57.

EPIPHYTES

Macroepiphytes of Cystoseira in the Black Sea. V. B. Vozzhinskaya. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:165-181 '57.

EPITHELIUM

Development of human corneal epithelium in embryogenesis [with summary in English]. V. A. Vasil'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:59-63 N '57.

Rate of physiological regeneration of various parts of the cutaneous epithelium. L. I. Chekulaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1061-1064 D '57.

EQUADOR—WOMEN

Against oppression and destitution. Laura Z. Almeida. Sov. zhcn. 14 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

EQUATIONS

Equation of the gaseous state. A. I. Veinik. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1:7-11 JI '57.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniya. [Program for equations in mathematical physics for physicomathematical and mechanomathematical departments of state universities (majors - mechanics, astronomy)] Programma po uravneniyam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomiya). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUILIBRIUM, CHEMICAL see Chemical equilibrium

ERGOGRAFY

Ergograph with a pneumatic transmitter for registering movements with various amplitudes. I. A. Manuilov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1204-1206 D '57.

Ergographic technique. I. V. Muravov, N. C. Sukachev, D. I. Romanenko. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1202-1204 D '57.

ERIVAN—OPERA

New Armenian opera. I. Eolian. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 81-84 F '58.

ERIVAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Exchange of experience is a guarantee of success. N. Pirogov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:4-5 F '58.

ERNESAKS, G.

"Baptism of fire." A. Vakhter. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 77-80 F '58.

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Caucasus, Northern)

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geografiy. [Agricultural erosion and new methods of studying it] Sol'skokhoziaistvennaya eroziya i novye metody ee izucheniya. Moskva, 1958. 228 p.

Landslides and erosion. V. A. Fedorovskii. Bluz. MOIP. Ost. geol. 32 no. 2:168 Mr-Apr '57.

Study of top soil erosion. Z. A. Kuznetsova. Zemledelia 6 no. 2:46-49 '58.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. N. A. Chekhonadskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:3-6 Mr-Apr '58.

ERSHKOV, ILLARION SEMENOVICH

Great life. Masi. ugl. 7 no. 2:23 F '58.

ERTEL', ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1855-1908

Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel'; 50th anniversary of the writer's death. G. Kostin. Pod'em no. 1:146-152 Ja-F '58.

ERYTHEMA

Erythematous effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. G. S. Iatsula. Vrach. delo supplement: 109 '57.

E.Y. II-VI

... treated with ... [English]. M. D. Donatov, V. K. Polenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6: 55-60 N-D '57.

Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gln. 33 no. 8:78-80 N-D '57.

ERYTHROCYTES

Electron microscopy of human erythrocytes. L. S. Gol'din. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:701-703 D '57.

Osmotic and mechanical resistance of erythrocytes in anemia. L. M. Fridman. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2: 225-230 Ag '57.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

Clinical aspects, prevention, and treatment of hemolytic disease in the newborn. A. F. Tur. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:25-31 N '57.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Cytochrome system of biochemical mutants of *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococci* with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gauze, L. P. Ivanitskaya, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:189-191 Ja-F '58.

Phagocytic reactions with *Streptococcus* and *Escherichia coli* in rheumatic fever. E. R. Agababova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Variability of *Escherichia coli*. R. I. Pikovskaya, M. G. Gelashvili. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:9 supplement for 1958.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925

Meetings with Sergei Esenin. NIK. Verzhbitskii. Zvezda no. 2:152-178 '58.

ESKIMO DOGS

(see also subdivision under Tyumen Province)

Eskimo dogs in the taiga. A. Zaiats. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

My eskimo dogs. I. Usov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

ESKIMO LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

"English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English dictionary" by Arthur Thibert. Reviewed by G. A. Menovshchikov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:164-165 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS

Histological structure of the esophagus in certain poikilothermal animals. V. A. Eksseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:181-184 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresia of the esophagus and intestine in newborns [with summary in English]. A. I. Gingo'd. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:32-37 N-D '57.

ESOPHAGUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Esophageal varices [with summary in English]. F. P. Markizov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:7-13 F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Cancer of the esophagus complicated by erosion of the innominate artery. N. A. Moskovchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:89 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES

Diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus. D. M. Abdurazulov, M. M. Lel'bovich, V. A. Aleshin. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:193-198 '56.
Foreign body of the esophagus in a newborn. V. M. Zhe-zha. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:102 Ja-F '58.

ESOPHAGUS—INNERVATION

Esophageal innervation in human embryos. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:1057-1059 D '57.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Diaphragmoplasty in surgery of benign esophageal diseases and experimental esophageal surgery [with summary in English]. T. A. Suvorova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:21-30 F '58.

Experimental alloplasty of the cervical esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Mel'nikova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:12-20 F '58.

Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer. E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Rare complication of cardiopneumia [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:109-114 Ja '58.

Surgical treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of the esophagus. V. I. Kazanskii. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1: 33-35 Ja '58.

Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:91-99 Ja '58.

Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Essential oils industry during the years of the Soviet regime. Masi-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:1-4 '58.

EURYCASTERS

Protecting grain crops. V. A. Ridor. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.
Spread of the shield bug infestation is under control. O. K. Pluta, A. I. Masluka. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:31-33 Ja-F '58.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Increasing the capacity of a vacuum evaporator. V. Kozlov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:38 F '58.

EVAPORATION

Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. A. E. Kutsenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:36-40 F '58.
Daily course of total evaporation from meadows and its connection with meteorological factors. M. P. Kozlov. Trudy GGI no. 59:134-171 '57.
Evaporation in forests. S. F. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 59:74-133 '57.
Kinetics of nonstationary processes at the gas-liquid interface. Part I: Kinetics of the nonstationary process of water evaporation [with summary in English]. M. V. Tovbin, E. V. Savinova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2445-2452 N '57.
Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. V. S. Samoilenko. Trudy GOIN no. 21:3-31 '52.
On the theory of evaporation of small drops. N. A. Fuks. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:158-162 Ja '58.

EVDOKIMOV, NIKOLAI

Two tables by Nikolai Evdokimov ("High office" and "Again enroute" by N. Evdokimov. Reviewed by Nik. Voronov). Moskva no. 2:205-207 '58.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

EVOLUTION

C. Roudilier, outstanding Russian biologist; on the centenary of his death. S. R. Mikulinskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:89-98 Mr-Apr '58.

EXAMINATION OF THE BLOOD see Blood—Examination

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Cylinder shovel and the tubular well. E. Biberger. Sel'. stroit. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.
Detachable equipment for trench excavators. V. Arkhipkin. Stroit. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:34 Mr '58.
The E-2005 rock excavator used for mechanizing the earthmoving work in open-pit mines and quarries. M. I. Novikov, I. S. Kosobutsev. Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.
Excavators must work at full capacity. A. Vyrodov. Mast. ugol. 7 no. 3:10 Mr '58.
Expansion of excavating machinery industry in the U. S. S. R. N. G. Dombrovskii, B. I. Satovskii. Mekh. stroit. 15 no. 3:5-9 Mr '58.
Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines. F. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:7-9 F '58.
KShK-25 machine for digging wells. A. Ivanov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. 19 no. 5:8-12 Mr '58.
New machines for laying pipelines. V. S. Salukvadze. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:38-39 Ja '58.
Roshchanyovskii, B. V., and N. I. Smirnov. [Tractor-mounted land improvement machine] Navesnoi universal'nyi meliorativnyi agregat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 50 p.

Structural defects in E-2001 excavators. B. V. Golodenko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:71-72 Ja '58.

Using excavators for land improvement work in winter. V. E. Kuz'michev, I. M. Nesterenko. Gidr. i mol. 10 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Utilizing electroosmosis in designing bucket-type earthmoving equipment. P. V. Okulov. Izv. KPI 22:5-18 '57.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Suceava Province, Rumania

EXCHANGE, FOREIGN see Foreign exchange

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Seminar on international book exchange. B. P. Kanevskii. Sov. bibl. no. 49:89-90 '58.

EXCITONS

Ionization of excitons in Cu₂O crystal by an electric field. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:231-232 F '58.

Kinetic parameters of free excitons for some molecular crystal types. A. S. Selivanenko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:122-124 Ja '58.

Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during excitation formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.

Quantum-mechanical calculation of free exciton scattering on phonon in a molecular crystal. A. S. Selivanenko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:82-85 Ja '58.

EXCRETION

Excretory processes in the digestive tract of animals [with summary in English]. N. P. Strel'chenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:235-246 '57.

EXERCISE

Youth can be prolonged. M. Fomicheva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries. M. M. Kruglyi. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 63-67 '58.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow, Nikolayev

EXHIBITIONS, AGRICULTURAL see subdivision 'Agricultural exhibitions' under Kirov

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Thermal expansion of cesium silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkov. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:13-16 Ji '57.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

Studying the influence of temperature aftereffects on the length of Invar wires. D. V. Sapunova. Trudy TSNIGAK no. 114:3-15 '57.

EXPLOSIONS

Exact solution of a nonlinear problem involving an explosion in a gas of variable initial density. V. P. Korobeinikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:847-848 D '57.

Intense explosions in media with density gradients. E. I. Adrianikhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:123-125 F '58.

EXPLOSIONS, UNDERWATER see Underwater explosions

EXPLOSIVES

Akhontov, A. D. [Work with explosives] Varyvnye raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 180 p.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY see subdivision under Kurak; Smolensk Province

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Cerium extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. V. Nikolaev, A. A. Sorokina, A. S. Maslennikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:160-164 Ja '58.

Extraction as a method of separation and study of radioactive elements. V. M. Videnko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:145-154 Ja '58.

Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to light. M. S. Faddoeva, O. N. Pavlov, V. V. Bakunina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:165-168 Ja '58.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. G. A. Nasledov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1139-1140 D '57.

Functional reconstructions in an intact and disturbed motor analyzer. L. S. Gambarian, G. E. Grigorian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:535-538 N '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—BLOOD SUPPLY

Prevention and treatment of endarteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis of the extremities. G. P. Zaitsev. Nov. khir. urkh. no. 6:30-35 N-D '57.

EYE—CANCER

Cancer of the eye region in cows. I. A. Pustovar, N. E. Shalduga, P. M. Korzh. Veterinarlia 25 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Preserve your child's eyesight. E. M. Belostotskii. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

"Developmental abnormalities of the eye" by J. Abramowitz. Reviewed by A. M. Rodigina. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.

Etiology of iridocyclitis. T. N. Burlakova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:28-28 Ja-F '58.

Ocular leprosy. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

"Ophthalmological diagnosis; with an atlas of ophthalmology" by B. L. Radtikhovskii. Reviewed by N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '58.

Use of aspergin in ophthalmology; author's abstract. V. S. Krasnovidov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:53 J-F '58.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES

Clinical X ray analysis of eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. Z. S. Shkarenko, N. P. Mushenkov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:187-182 '58.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Simplified method for closing penetrating wounds of the eye. S. P. Petrunia, L. P. Dugel'nina. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '58.

EYE SOCKET see Orbit (Eye)

FABLES

The fable. N. Iukel'son. Dal' Vest. 25 no. 6:176-180 N-D '57.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FACE—SURGERY

Milling shavings of rib cartilage used as a support in plastic otorhinolaryngological surgery [with summary in English]. S. A. Proskuriakov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:13-18 Ja-F '58.

Possibility of using a primary blind suture in gunshot wounds of the face. M. I. Ivanova. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '58.

FACE—TUMORS

Melanoma in children. I. U. F. Isakov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:123-127 Ja '58.

FACIAL PARALYSIS see Paralysis, Facial

FACTORIES see subdivision under Moscow

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING

Certification of the delivery of goods from an enterprise's warehouse. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:64-68 Ja '58.

Use of matrix calculation in factory planning. M. Fedorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:154-156 F '58.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS

Vsesoluzhnoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam (tzipatsi) v proektirovani' mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moscow, 1956. [Collected works of the All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Standardization of Machine Manufacturing Plants held in Moscow from June 27 to 29, 1956] Sbornik izd. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo mashinostroi. promyshl., 1957, 263 p.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Concerning the textbook "Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry" by V. F. Maksimov. Reviewed by A. E. Shabalin, V. P. Inozemtsev, L. I. Antonov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylox gas purification process. F. I. Revzin. Khim. prom. no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE—CONGRESSES

Conference on waste waters. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:125 '58.

FACTORY INSPECTION

General inspectors need support. G. Orkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

FADDEEV, DMITRII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1907-

Dmitrii Konstantinovich Faddeev; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. B. A. Venkov, I. R. Shafarevich. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:233-238 Ja-F '59.

FANS

In 1761, 1861, 1958... S. Gusechev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 10 '58.

FALLOWING

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. I. A. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:83-88 '57.

FAMILY

Chekalin, V. I. [Love and the family] Liubov i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 39 p. Good people. Z. Sokolinskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3: 34-35 Mr '58.

Vsesoluznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soluz molodezhi. Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage and the family in socialist society] Liubov, brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957, 13 p.

FAR EAST—FLUORITE

Mineralogical and genetic characteristics of tin-beryllium-fluorite deposits in the Far East. I. N. Gonorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:92-73 Ja '58.

FAR EAST—HISTORY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchobnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaya i noveishaya istoriya stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957, 39 p. [MICROFILM]

FESTIVALS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Festival of the Russian winter. Sov. Soluz no. 4:16-19 '58.

FETISOV, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1897-

Professor Aleksandr Georgievich Fetisov; on his birthday. Vest. ota-rin. 10 no. 6:102-103 N-D '57.

FETUS

Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.

FEUDALISM see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

FEVER, HEMORRHAGIC see Hemorrhagic fever

FIBERS

Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia, preliminary communication. V. P. Samarin. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 1:93-98 '57.

FIBERS—TESTING

Investigating the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers with low moisture content. Z. I. Suleimanova, V. A. Karagin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:18-22 D '57.

FIBERS, GLASS see Glass fibers

FIBRIN

Role of argyrophil fibers in plastic processes in the resorption of a homologous fibrin film. E. I. Makovskaya. Nov. khim. arkh. no. 6:67-68 N-D '57.

FIBROLITE see Sillimanite

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD CROPS

Growth of oak when cultivated together with farm crops. G. G. Iunash. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:46-50 '58.

Mokhe, N. N. [Tillage and plant breeding] Zemledelie i rastenievodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

FIELD MICE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Far East)

Length of the placental-apical period in steppe voles (Lagurus lagurus) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:308-311 F '58.

Peculiar features observed in the heat exchange of harvest mice (Micromys minutus Pall.) P. K. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:717-719 D '57.

The 24-hour cycle of activity of Micromys minutus Pall. P. K. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:892-893 D '57.

FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Mongolia, Transbaikalia)

Experimental brucellosis in Brandt voles. A. P. Pinigin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. no. 2:63-64 '57.

FIELD MICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Field mice

FIELD PEA

Field pea, valuable protein crop for northern regions. K. Belonkina. Nauka i porod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3: 42-43 Mr '58.

FIELD THEORY

Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. V. I. Serdobol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1268-1270 N '57.

Dispersion relations for virtual processes. A. A. Logunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:792-794 D '57.

An expression for the trade of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. L. D. Faddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 6:878-881 Ag '57.

Inverse dispersion relations. V. Z. Blank, D. V. Shirkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 6:1251-1253 N '57.

Problem of describing U local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity. P. P. Pavinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:3-32 '52.

FIGHTING see Night fighting (Military science)

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILARET, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782-1867

Filaret days at the Troitsko-Sergiyeva Monastery and the Moscow Theological Academy. Arhimandrite Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:12-13 D '57.

In memory of a great theologian. P. Viktorov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:48-53 D '57.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956

Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, 1875-1956. P. M. Kuryshkin. Med. seira 17 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

FILATOVA, NATAL'IA ALEKSANDROVNA

Natal'ia Aleksandrovna Filatova. M. D. Kulagin. Med. seira 17 no. 2:38 F '58.

FILM COEFFICIENTS (PHYSICS)

Shear strength of two-sided films and surface layers in soapin solutions. K. V. Zolova, A. A. Trapeznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:833-836 D '57.

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. A. A. Benediktova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:243-244 '58.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILMSTRIPS see subdivision under Tret'yakovskiy District

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. B. A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:194-199 '57.

Automation of the filtration process of solutions for injection. F. A. Konev, N. A. Kolesnikov, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:376 '58.

Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. A. I. Buhlyk. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. I. U. M. Kiylov. Trudy GOIN no. 2:146-153 '52.

Investigating the effect of cake structure on velocity of industrial filtration. V. V. Kafarov, T. A. Malinovskaya. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:133-134 '58.

Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter. F. S. Kretinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

Using porous asphalt in making filters for tubular wells. P. D. Glebov, N. S. Pokrovskii. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3: 29-30 Mr '58.

FINANCE

At the Moscow Financial Institute. Den. i kred. 10 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58.

Financial and credit planning. D. Kononov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

Financing industrial construction. M. Sidorov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:139-142 Ja '58.

Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 2:75 F '58.

Improving the quality of work is the most important thing. I. Faddeev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:94-95 F '58.

More good books on finance and credit. N. Laptev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:42-46 F '58.

Readers' suggestions. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Textbook on a new branch of Soviet finance ("Finances of branches of the Soviet national economy," Parts I and 2 by A. M. Birman. Reviewed by N. Orlov). Vop. ekon. no. 2:80-84 F '58.

FINANCE—LAW

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniya. [Program of Soviet finance law for law schools] Programma po sovetskoyu finansovomu pravu dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Moskva, 1957] 17 p.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brief news II. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

How we prepare bank specialists. I. Piletskii. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:50-51 F '58.

FINGERS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Arachnodactyly and ectopy of the crystalline lens with retinal detachment. I. A. Belavin. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

FINGERS—SURGERY

Anesthesia in finger surgery. I. B. Liketanov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

FINKOV, DMITRII MAKSIMOVICH, 1891-1957

Dmitrii Maksimovich Finkov; obituary. Izv. TSKhA no. 8:21 '57.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Finnish trade relations [with English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:21 '58.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On a visit to our Finnish friends; a travelers' notebook. S. Shestakovsky. Don no. 3:150-158 Mr '58.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Reflections on the Soviet-Finnish Treaty. Göran von Bonsdorff. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 14:9-10 Ap '58.

The Soviet Union and Finland. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 14:8-9 Ap '58.

FINLAND—HISTORY—SOURCES

An appeal by the Central Committee of the Finnish Communist Party. Nov. i novesh. ist. no. 2:115-128 '58.

FINLAND—HORSES

Raising and use of horses in Finland. B. Popov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:43-46 Mr '58.

FINLAND—INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat insulation products made of rock wool in Finland. I. Krasavtsev, N. Popov. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

FINLAND—MONEY

Devaluation of the French franc and Finnish mark. K. Shrom, S. Koroleva. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:74-79 Ja '58.

FINLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin ("Lenin and the Finns" [in Finnish] by Sytvi-Kyllikki Kilpi. Reviewed by P. Krymov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:141-143 Ap '58.

FINLAND—SHIPBUILDING

Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. N. V. Barabanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 12-16 F '58.

FINNISH DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Still do come!" Elena Fal'kovich. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4: 32-33 Ap '58.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Selecting and amplifying device. V. Korovin. Tankist no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

FIREARMS

Preparing infantry fire at unlighted targets. V. Aronfr. G. Shavshin, V. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:64-69 Ag '55.

FIREARMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing tank armament. A. Zhelikhovskii. Tankist no. 2:50-51 F '58.

FIREARMS—SIGHTS

"Cap" device for night firing. I. Velenets. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

FIREBRICKS—TESTING

Testing unburned magnesite chromite crown firebricks [with summary in English]. B. P. Okhrimovich and others. Stal' 18 no. 2:128-130 F '58.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS see subdivision under United States

FIRES IN MINES see Mine fires

FIREWOOD see Wood as fuel

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Scope of first aid and the equipment of first aid stations. N. A. Stankuzevich. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

Types of first aid. A. N. Volkovskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.

FIRST OF MAY see subdivision 'May Day (Labor holiday)' under Korea, North

FISH CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of Diplychus dybowskii Kessl. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:21-36 '57.

Fish culture on collective farms. V. F. Tsvetkov. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

Incubating fish eggs in a continuous and intermittent stream of running water. F. A. Turdakov, B. P. Lushin, N. A. Baramzin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:3-20 '57.

Interaction of fish eggs. F. A. Turdakov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:37-44 '57.

Proper feeding of carp increases the productivity of fish culture. S. I. Hryevich. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

FISH PONDS

(see also subdivision under Polesye)

Care of fish ponds. H. I. Shpet. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea; East Kazakhstan Province; Japan, Kura River; North Hamgyong Province)

Pakhul'ski, A. I. [Ichthyophagous birds in the southern seas of the U.S.S.R. and their harmfulness] Ryboladnye ptilly tuznykh morei SSSR i ikh vred. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 82 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 30)

FISHERIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Dorzhov, S.A. [Controlling pests which damage fish products] *Eksp. i vreditel'nyi rybnikh tovarov* Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957 95 p.

FISHERIES—RESEARCH see subdivision under Aral Sea, Kazakhstan, Soviet Central Asia

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under *Mirnak*

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea, Balkhash Lake)
Serious problem: A.A. Klyukov *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 11 73 Ja '58

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

(see also subdivision under Issyl-Kul', Lake)
Food of the young of codfishes *Gadus morhua* L. and *Gadus aeglefinus* L. and the codfish *Gadus virens* L. N.V. Mironova. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8:350-367 '57.
Food of young clupeoid fishes in the northern Caspian. R.P. Matveeva. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8:368-385 '57.
Terrestrial larvae of the Yenisey River. I.I. Greze. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8:231-245 '57.

FISHES—MIGRATION see subdivision under Syr Darya

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological analysis of the relation between gas exchange and shoaling behavior in some marine and freshwater fishes [with summary in English]. Marita Shtefar. *Zool zhur* 37 no. 2 222-228 F '58.

FISHING

Submarine fishing. O. Zhukova. *Tekh. mol.* 26 no. 4: 33-38, 33 '58.

FISTULA

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children [with summary in English]. A.D. Vaisberg, V.M. Frolova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6:26-31 N-D '57.

Methods for preventing cerebrospinal fluid fistulae in two-stage surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. V.Z. Shvorneva. *Vop. neirokhir.* 22 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N.A. Mishueva. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 6:89-90 N-D '57.
Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix. V.I. Evtsov-Strelkov. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 6:87-88 N-D '57.

FIXTURES (MECHANICAL DEVICES) see Jigs and fixtures

FLAME

Temperature of the flame of a single drop of liquid fuel. M.A. Gurevich, V.B. Shteinberg. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 2:394-402 F '58.

FLAT BUGS see subdivision under Idzhevan District

FLAX

(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province; Yakutia)

Certified flax seed for the entire planting acreage. Len. 1 konop. 3 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. A.D. Zhigalov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

[Fiber flax] Len.-dolgumeta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 575 p.

Flax. A. Vinogradov. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'-khoz.* 8 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Good flax straw can be obtained from seed plots. A.V. Smirnov. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Good results. S.I. Savelov. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

Grow flax with loving care. A.I. Iudin. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

Increased material incentive of collective farmers. V.G. Burchenkov. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Leading role of the mechanist in obtaining high-quality fiber. G.S. Sytko. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:18-18 F '58.

Make use of all possibilities for improving the quality of production. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Most important task of flax growers. A.G. Grutikov. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Organomineral fertilizers for flax. M.I. Afonin, L.I. Kosheleva. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

Our efforts to grow flax that grades better. S.S. Solov'ev. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:17-10 F '58.

Process flax the same year it is grown. I.A. E. Dekhilarenko, I.P. Ivanov. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

Rapid expansion ("Upurge" in the economy of collective flax farms" by L.S. Dedov, G.P. Subbotin. Reviewed by N. Smirnov). *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:48-48 F '58.

Russian exports of flax in 1916-1917. V.I.A. Lavrychev. *Ist. SSSR no. 1:130-138 Ja-F '58.*

Skill, persistence, and diligence. M.A. Vasil'kova. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

Special problems of including flax into grassland crop rotations on cultivated soils. V.M. Bolobolova, S.M. Malakotina. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:25-29 F '58.

Using bacterial starters in warm water retting. Z.S. Markova, E.I. Dudarev. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

Using herbicides for killing weeds on flax fields. E.I. Stepanova. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Wages of braking and scutching machine operators. G.S. Liapin. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

Ways of improving the quality of retted straw. M.I. Koshkin. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

Ways of increasing the production and improving the quality of long flax fiber. P.K. Kondrashuk. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.

FLAX—HARVESTING

Advantages of harvesting flax in separate stages. A. Shmelev. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

Important problem. Z.N. Borodich. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Testing Belgian flax pulpers. G.N. Mirumian. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

Value the time. L.I. Kraev. *Len. 1 konop.* 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

FLAX INDUSTRY see subdivision under Vitebsk

FLEAS

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Khabarovsk Territory, Khasan District, Transbaikalia)

Dusting Eversmann's mink burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O.F. Paulier. *Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 1:31-32 '55.

New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N.V. Nekipelov, I.F. Zhovtyi. *Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 1:23-25 '55.

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASES

Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague. I.G. Ioff. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu.* 28 no. 11:91-98 N '57.

Results of examining Transbaikalian rodents for pathogenic microflora. L.A. Titovaeva and others. *Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 1:30-39 '55.

FLEXURE

Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. I.A. D. Medvedov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '58.

FLIES—EXTERMINATION

How we control flies. I.V. Auz. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:47 F '58.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

A case from practice. N.I.A. Gildendrandt. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:46 F '58.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania; Ural Mountain region; Valencia, Spain; Vyehga River)

Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts. V.N. Parshin. *Trudy TSIP* no. 30:3-51 '53.

Methods of forecasting the descent of spring floods. N.I.A. Podvishenskaya. *Trudy TSIP* no. 30:100-108 '53.

FLOORS

Fibrolite floor boards. I.A. Iakobson, S. Shur. *Stroitel. mat.* 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Laying asphalt floors. E. Solov'ev. *Sel'. stroit.* 12 no. 3: 23-25 Mr '58.

FLOTATION

Flotation of coal in the presence of a large quantity of clayey slime. V.I. Krasen, V.A. Nevskaya. *Koks i khim.* no. 3:18-18 '58.

The influence of gases on the floatability of certain non-sulfide minerals as related to their crystalline structure. V.V. Bakakin, I.N. Plaksin, E.M. Chaplygin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:625-628 O '57.

Use of the Cr51 radioactive isotope in studying the depression of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. I.N. Plaksin, G.A. Mtsenikova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:884-886 D '57.

Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for the flotation of coal. G.F. Atkin, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:7-8 '58.

FLOUR

Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour. L.A. Auerman, E.A. Isakova, I.I. Markova. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

FLOW OF GAS see GAS FLOW

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering

FLOWERS

Biological investigation of the growth and development of flower buds of woody plants. A. Chel'nikov. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'-khoz.* 8 no. 2:4-10 F '58.

FLOWMETERS

Flowmeter for controlling the delivery of liquid components to the dough machine. M.P. Kholodkov. *Ist. kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Experimental investigations of the flow of three-phase mixtures under pressure. S.I. Gontcharenko. *Ist. kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

Intense explosions in media with elasticity gradient. F.I. Adrjanin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 1:1-10 F '58.

Movement of liquid in butter channels at various speeds. V.N. Shuvolov. *Trudy L'vovsk. univ.* 1958 58.

Plane problem in the spreading of a fluid cloud of an incompressible fluid. I.A. Shcherbakov. *Ist. kond. prom.* 2 no. 1:72-78 Ja '58.

Some axisymmetric potential flows of incompressible fluids. O.P. Sidorov. *Izv. vuzov. ucheb. zapiski* no. 1:1-17 '58.

Uniqueness of the solution of approximate problems in the dynamics of an incompressible fluid with variable viscosity. S.A. Negler. *Dokl. AN SSSR* no. 3:304-306 N '57.

FLUID MECHANICS

Computation of the tangential forces of a moving sphere of a sphere moving along a circular path. S.A. Kholodkov. *Trudy MGU* 11:3-17 '57.

A nonlinear problem in mechanics. N.I. Kholodkov. *Uch. zap. Pod. inst. Gorki.* 80:13-14 '58.

Penetration of pressure into a compressible fluid. I. Bagdov. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. nat. i tekhn. nauch.* 12 no. 3:23-29 '57.

Propagation of spherical three-dimensional waves. A.M. Katsenov. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. nat. i tekhn. nauch.* 12 no. 3:29-33 '57.

Unsteady flow of viscous fluid between parallel walls. D.S. Dolids. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:1-10 N '57.

FLUID MECHANICS—STUDY AND TRAINING

Moscow, Univ. of Mech. [Program in hydraulic engineering and aeromechanics for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mechanical engineer] *Programa po aeromekhanike i dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - mekhanika.* 1958 3 p. [MOSKOVSKIY UNIV.]

FLUIDIZATION

Investigating convective heat transfer between a solid material and a gas stream. S.A. Kengulova. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 3:23-25 Ma '58.

Stage-counter-current contact apparatuses with "beds" of fine-grained material. D.I. Zhelezov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 2:22-28 F '58.

FLUOALUMINATES

Composition and stability of fluoaluminates in contact with I.V. Tannanov, A.D. Vinogradova. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 10:2465-2467 O '57.

FLUORESCENCE

Dependence of the fluorescence quenching in solutions of absorbing substances on the viscosity of the solutions. L.A. Kuznetsova, B.I.A. Sveshnikov. *Chim. i tekhn. nauch.* no. 1:55-59 Ja '58.

Duration of the excited state and the quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence in vitro and in vivo. S. Turner. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:699-700 D '57.

Efficiency of action of some fluorescent substances related to the position of the fluorescence spectrum. V.V. Zelinskii, V.P. Kolobkov, N.I. Komarova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:391-394 N '57.

Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence action of some proteins. S.V. Konov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 5:94-97 O '57.

Materials on the study of mineral fluorescent compounds. Free atoms and intermetallic compounds. G.P. Barsanov, V.A. Sheveleva. *Trudy Akad. nauk* 24 '57.

On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. B. Kudrashov, B.I.A. Sveshnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* no. 5:894-897 Ag '57.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English]. M. Brumberg and others. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 10 no. 2:34-38 Mr-Apr '58.

Using fluorescence microscopy for improving the diagnosis of poliomyelitis. A.A. Avastian, A. E. Kozlov, M.D. Skobol'skii. *Vop. virus* 1 no. 6:58 N-D '58.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Orestov, I. L. [Cold light] Kholodnyi svet. Izd. 2-oe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka, no 82)

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissues of the teeth and bones. IU, D. Barysheva. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:17-22 Ja-F '58.

FLUORITE

(see also subdivision under Far East)

Fluorite crystals in the postosteal growth stage. IU, M. Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:146-150 '57.

FLUOROPRENE

Conjugated systems. Report No. 68: Diene synthesis in presence of fluoroprene. Part I: Condensation of fluoroprene with α , β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones. A. A. Petrov, A. V. Tumanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2744-2749 O '58.

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscopic

FLUXES

Simplified method for determining the moisture content of materials used in welding. V. M. Shpeizman. E. A. Krasovskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:107-108 '58

FLY ASH

Dust formation in open-hearth furnaces during the scrap process. IU, V. Kriakovskii. Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37: 260-260 '57.

FOAM

Changes in the structure of cream foam during whipping. A. D. Grishchenko. Trudy LITKHP 5: 88-93 '54.
Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. A. A. Andreev. Gidroliz. i isokhizm. prom. 11 no. 2:21-22 '58.
Methods of preparing and studying certain properties of ES froth suspensions for flushing boreholes. L. F. Epsholn, L. V. Korchagin. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:63-72 '57.
Using grain and potato stillage as a defrothing agent. M. I. Shapovaluk. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:39-40 '58.

FOEHN see subdivision under Georgia

FOLINIC ACID

Biosynthesis of folinic acid in plants. N. A. Andreeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:462-465 N '57.

FOLK LITERATURE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine

FOLK LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; oral folk compositions] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; ushnoe narodnoe tvorchestvo. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p. [MICROFILM]

FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN

The people and literature ("Literature and popular creation" by Maksym Ryl'skyi. Reviewed by Vlodymyr Holko). Vitychyna 26 no. 3:187-200 Mr '58.

FOLK MUSIC

From the Maritime region to the Urals. A. Abramskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:11, 20 F '58.

Prospects for folk works in the U.S.S.R. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:60-70 Mr '58.

FOLK POETRY

(see also subdivision under Daghestan)

Kolpakova, N. P. [People's treasure; traditional poetry of the Russian people] Sokrovishcho naroda; russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo. [Mskvskii T. Matvilenol]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 260 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

(MH)

FOLK SONGS

Songs of the civil war. B. Lashchilin. Pod'm no. 1: 125-120 Ja-F '58.

Through Turgenev places. V. Bick, N. Sadkov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Young collectors of folk songs. V. Khar'kov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:22 Ja '58.

FOLK SONGS, GEORGIAN

New publications. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:24 Mr '58.

FOLK SONGS, MORDVINIAN

[Mordvinian folk songs. Translations] Mordovskie narodnye pesni. [Perevod]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.

FOLK SONGS, UZBEK

Romanovskaya, E. E. [Articles and papers. Recordings of musical folklore] Stat'i i doklady. Zapisi muzykal'nogo fol'klora. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1957. 283 p.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Kylymyk, S. [Calendar year in Ukrainian folklore; a historical interpretation] Ukrains'ky rik u narodnikh zvychaiakh v istorichnomu osvittenni. (Winnipeg, Ukrainian Research Institute of Volyn'. Proceedings, no. 4)

Vol. 4 [The Summer cycle] Litni tsykli. 1957. 175 p.

FOMINA, ELENA FEDOROVNA

Seventeen years among the pioneers. A. Khmelik. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792

When was "The Brigadier-General" written? V. N. Veevoldskii-Gerngross. Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iz. 15 no. 5:460-463 S-O '58.

FOOD

Do you know? Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Food in 19th century Russia. N. Kovalev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:58-60 '57.

History of the preparation of food. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 '57.

Semi-prepared foods to carry out and for delivery to the place of work. S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 14-15 F '58.

FOOD—DRYING

Kinetics of the removal of water from granular products in conical conveyor centrifuges. E. M. Gol'din. Trudy LITKHP 5:118-127 '54.

FOOD—STORAGE

Equipment for transporting and storing powdered and granular food products (from "British packer," no. 12 1956; "Food Manufacture," Je 1957). N. Gurari. Mias. Ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:80-82 '58.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. L. P. Khakhina. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:87-89 S-O '57.

FOOD, FROZEN see subdivision under United States

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Portable laboratory. S. Rizova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 54-55 F '58.

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Tostanovskaya, S. G. Serebriannaya. Vop. pit. 16 no. 8:46-52 N-D '57.

FOOD HANDLING

Sechenov, I. M. [Manual of practical food hygiene] Ru-kovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiyam po gigiene pitaniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 281 p.

(DNL)

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Blank, G. I. A., S. S. Vasil'ev, and R. A. Lokhin. [Procurement of agricultural products and raw materials; mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and carting; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe pitanie; khlebopechenie; proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia; avtomobil'nyi i gushevoi transport potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii; kon'lunkturnye nabludeniya v sisteme potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Tsentrosoluzha, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli, no. 4)

FOOD INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Leningrad

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Containers for carrying food. F. Margolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:44 Ja '58.

FOOD POISONING

(see also subdivision under Osselia)

Diseases caused by roe of the Daleper barbel (Clupeus barbus). V. K. Zaveratko, N. N. Muserskii. Vrach. delo no. 3:187 F '58.

Further observations are necessary. I. T. Sanava. Okh i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

Prevention of Salmonella infections caused by food. A. I. Zavadovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:47-51 S '57.

Rectoscopy studies in abortive forms of acute dysentery and alimentary intoxication. N. B. Koltikovskii. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:54-58 D '57.

Toxinfection from food. M. S. Rozhkova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:68-77 '58.

FOOD SUPPLY

The sun's storeroom (conclusion). A. A. Nicheporovich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:13-18 F '58.

FOOT—CARE AND HYGIENE see Chiropody

FOOT—DISEASES

Fungal diseases of the foot in children [with summary in English]. L. G. Lezun. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6. 17-20 N-D '57.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province, Moscow Province)

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58.

(DA)

Raise green forage crops on the fallow. E. I. Belov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

Raising forage crops in fallowed fields is an important means of increasing the production of feeds. B. Solov'yev. Moloch. i mias. zhiv. 3 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

[Ways of increasing the yield of hay and green fodder] Puti povysheniya urozhayev sena i zelenogo korma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 125 p. (Pereodnyi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

(DA)

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea; Donets Basin)

Some new data on the biology of fossil foraminifera. O. V. Okropiridze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:187-191 Ag '57.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

New form of economic collaboration among the socialist countries. O. Bogomolov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 42-51 Ap '58.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange rates under socialism. I. Aizenberg. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:38-47 F '58.

FORENSIC MEDICINE see Medical jurisprudence

FOREST FAUNA

(see also subdivision under China; Shar'ya District)

New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. N. P. Naumov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 22:3-21 '51.

FOREST INFLUENCES

Chemical factors of forest air and their effect in pathology of the cardiovascular system. L. Z. Geikman. Vrach. delo. supplement:15 '57.

Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff. V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhevnikova, I. N. Steshenskaya. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:117-134 '58.

Evaporation in forests. S. F. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 59:74-133 '57.

Results of experimental investigation of snow melting in spruce forests. A. J. Oja. Trudy GGI no. 59:189-223 '57.

Using silvicultural measures for improving soil moisture conditions in the southern Crimea. V. I. Rutkovskii. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:37-45 '58.

FOREST INSECTS

Grochkin, V. P. [Studies on the biology of forest pests] Ocherki po biologii vreditel' lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 149 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 31)

Measures for controlling acorn pests. A. I. Il'inski. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:235-238 '58.

Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. I. V. Tropin. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 225-235 '58.

FOREST MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Caucasus; Northern; Ural Mountains

FOREST NURSERIES

Practical suggestions for growing planting stock. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Mesochora)

Earthworms and interaction of trees and shrubs. A. I. Zrazhevskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:98-98 Mr '58.

Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podsolic soils in felling areas. IU, A. Orfanitskii. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:135-140 '58.

Effect of soil conditions on windfall [with summary in English]. V. P. Timofeev. Izv. TSNA no. 6:125-146 '57.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTRY AS A PROFESSION

Don't prevent the youth from going to forest working circles N A Obozno. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:83 F '58.

FORESTRY ENGINEERING

Machines used in forests. N. Alkeev. Tekh.mol. 26 no.4:24-25 '58.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Leningrad

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Gomel' Province, Tschaltubo District, Volyn Province, White Russia) Brief news. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:93-94 F '58.

Determining the shelter affording area of first category forests K B Lutsikil, A. P. Charkina. Sbor.rab. po les.khoz. no.32:74-85 '58.

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob'ezdchik no.4 Ap '58

(DA)

Forestry expert; a sketch. Mikhail Byssikov. Na rub. 10 no.1:137-144 Ja-F '58.

Forestry in the different parts of the U.S.S.R. during the Second World War and the first years of the post-war period O Hobykevych. Ukrains'ki zbirnyk 11, 160-173 '57.

Increasing the productivity of flood-land plantations. A. P. Toropogritskii. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:8-7 F '58

Increasing the productivity of forests is an important task of foresters S. P. Bykov. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:1-5 F '58

Main principles in establishing pure and mixed plantations A B Zhukov. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:28-33 F '58

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor.rab. po les.khoz. no.32:5-18 '58.

Not toward research but toward a quiet position. G. Eitinger, E. Lopukhov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.2:66-67 F '58

Regeneration of inferior forests. S. P. Bykov. Sbor. rab. po les.khoz. no.32:109-118 '58

Reports from various localities. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:84-85 F '58.

Revising planning standards in forestry. P. P. Grigal. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:83-84 F '58.

Technical and economic aspects in calculating forest drainage systems. E. D. Sabo. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:43-47 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of Forestry Workers. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:5 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Care of plantations with the reconstructed cultivator. V. S. Rogachevskii. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:58 F '58.

Implement and equipment for mechanized forest planting in stumped cutover areas. S. G. Rusanov, P. P. Kornienko. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:48-51 F '58.

Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. A. F. Ushakov. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:84 F '58.

Prompt solution of mechanization problems in forestry. V. V. Chernyshev, D. D. Lulich. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:55-56 F '58.

Technical and economic problems in organizing mechanized forest working circles. A. A. Senkevich, M. M. Trubnikov. Sbor.rab. po les.khoz. no.32:292-301 '58

Using machinery in the afforestation of slopes. E. M. Mindel. Sbor.rab. po les.khoz. no.32:267-277 '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—TERMINOLOGY

Scientific forestry terminology. N. V. Nevzorov. Les.khoz. 11 no.2:13-16 F '58.

FORMALDEHYDE

Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N. P. Solov'eva, I. K. Smol'taninova, V. N. Belov. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11:3015-3021 N '57.

FORMIC ACID

Adducts of diene hydrocarbons with diethyl ester of azodicarboxylic acid. V. R. Skvarchenko, M. G. Kuz'min, R. I. A. Leyva. Vest.Mosk.un. Ser.mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:169-174 '57.

Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7: Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. L. G. Iudin and others. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.11:3021-3028 N '57.

FORMS (BUSINESS) see Business—Forms, blanks, etc.

FORSTERITE

X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-magnesian isomorphous series. E. N. Eliseev. Zap.Vses.mn.ob-va 86 no.8:657-670 '57

FOSGENE

Ethylene sulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: N-(β -mercaptoethyl)- α -chloroaniline and its condensation with aldehydes, fosgene, carbon bisulfide. I. U. K. Iur'iev, S. V. Dlatovetskaya, L. G. Bulovin. Zhur.ob.khim. 27 no.12:3271-3275 D '57.

FOUNDATIONS

Kiselev, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds] K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivaniyechikh gruntakh-osnovaniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., 1957. 39 p.

Methods for constructing buildings and structures in frozen ground areas. F. P. Vilenskii. Blul.stroit.tekh. 15 no.3:12-15 Mr '58.

FOUNDING

(see also subdivision under China)

Immerman, E. B. [Casting pig iron for shipbuilding] Proizvodstvo chugunogo lit'ya dlya sudostroyeniya. Pod red. A. N. Sokolova. Leningrad, Gos. izdatstvo izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 320 p.

Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no.86:30-55 '57.

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no.86:106-143 '57.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, West

FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Leningrad

FOUNDRIES—SANITATION

Foundry air purification from carbon monoxide. Z. V. Babalan. Lit.proizv. no.2:13-14 F '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the durability of large molds by reinforcements. I. E. Bratnin, I. L. Bornatskii, K. S. Alferov. Stal' 18 no.3:267-270 Mr '58.

Melting steel in a small capacity unilow furnace. A. N. Gorozhankin, A. D. Bashmakov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no.86:68-83 '57.

Modernizing foundry equipment. V. H. Chikanov. Mashinostroitel' no.2:16-20 F '58.

Modernizing the 254-285-type molding machines. L. A. Puzov. Lit.proizv. no.2:23 F '58.

New copper base foundry alloy. K. I. Akimova, A. V. Kurdimov. Lit.proizv. no.2:10-12 F '58.

Sandlinger performance in radiator making. E. M. Notkin, G. E. Kur, N. M. Aronshtein. Lit.proizv. no.2:1-7 F '58

FOURIER'S SERIES

Convergence of Fourier series in systems of type $\{j(n)\}$ close to a trigonometric system. K. F. Mal'vko. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.1:29-32 Ja-F '58.

Permutation of trigonometrical systems. P. L. Uliyanov. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no.4:668-671 O '57.

FOURNIER, JEAN ALFRED, 1832-

Jean Alfred Fournier; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. A. S. Raben. Vest.derm.ven. 31 no.6:54 N-D '57

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRAMES (STRUCTURES) see Structural frames

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924

Book about A. France's works of the 1910's ("Anatole France's works in the years of the great changes, 1880-1895" by I. S. Kovaleva. Reviewed by M. I. Akhontova). Vop.lit. no.1:237-240 Ja '58.

Roaming errors. Zvezda no.3:221-222 Mr '58.

FRANCE—ATOMIC POWER

French scholars on France's atomic future ("The atomic future of France. Stumbling block of EURATOM" by Michel Riou, Claude Georges. Reviewed by V. Kniazhin-skii). Mezhdunar.zhiten' no.4:149-152 Ap '58.

FRANCE—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Union of the brave. Robert Fregossy. Vozhatyi 33 no.12:21-22 D '57.

FRANCE—COAL RESEARCH

Recent work of the Research Center for the French Coal Industry. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no.2:61-62 '58.

FRANCE—COKE

Coke problem in France (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," no.13/14 1957). E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no.2:97 '58.

FRANCE—DEFENSES

Will France become a rocket base? Emmanuel d'Astier. V zashch. mira no.82:11-17 Mr '58.

FRANCE—ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

On some biological laboratories of France. D. M. Shtetberg. Zool.zhur. 37 no.2:316-318 F '58.

FRANCE—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Ways of avoiding cordiness in glass (from "Vorres et Refractaires" July-August 1956). Stok. i ker. 15 no.3:42 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Resumption of the bibliography of French history. V. A. Dunayevskii. Vop.lit. no.3:218 Mr '58.

FRANCE—HUNTING

Hunting in France. P. Cunisé Carnot. Otk. i okh. khoz. 4 no.2:58-60 F '58.

FRANCE—INDUSTRIES

Tarlie, E. V. [Works in twelve volumes] Sochineniia v dvendtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 3. 1958. 653 p.

FRANCE—MONEY

Devaluation of the French franc and Finnish mark. K. Shtrom, S. Koroleva. Den. i kred. 10 no.1:74-79 Ja '58.

FRANCE—REVOLUTION, 1789-1793

"The Great Bourgeois Revolution in France" by A. Z. Manfred. Reviewed by V. M. Dalin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no.2:154-156 '58.

FRANCE—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

The thought of progressive France ("The thought" [in French]. Reviewed by M. Delogrammatik) Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2:76 F '58.

FRANCE—SPORTS

Notes from France. A. Kulashov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no.2:34 '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, AFRICAN

Resolute advance of the peoples of Africa. Vses. stud. nov. 12 no.2:310-19 F-Mr '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

What's new? Roman Markovitch. Vses. stud. nov. 11 no.11:24 N '57.

FRANCE—SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beet yields and the application of fertilizers in France. A. V. Peterburgskii. Sakh. svetla 3 no.3:45-47 Mr '58.

FRANCE—WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machinery and equipment for high capacity wineries. I. M. Stimonova. Vin. SSSR 10 no.1:62-64 '58.

FRANCE—WOMEN

From the pages of the foreign press. Rabotnitsa 35 no.12:22 D '57.

FRANCKEITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

"Ivan Franko's ties with the Czechs and the Slovaks." Reviewed by A. I. Golota. Ist. SSSR no.1:214-217 Ja-F '58.

FRANZ JOSEF LAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Upper Triassic deposits in the Franz Josef Land. I. M. Popov. Priroda 47 no.3:72 Mr '58.

FRATERNITIES see Students' societies

FREDRO, ALEKSEANDER, 1793-1870

New page in the study of the legacy of Aleksander Fredro ("In the workshop of Aleksander Fredro" [in Polish] by S. Pigon. Reviewed by I. K. Gorski). Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no.23:102-107 '58.

FREEZING POINTS OF SOLUTIONS see Cryoscopy

FREIBERG, GERMANY—STUDENTS

Mining, metallurgy, geology. All Husseln. Vses. stud. nov. 11 no.10:22 O '57.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

"Our language; philological investigations and diversions" [in French] by J. Marouzeau. Reviewed by R. M. Frumkina. Vop.laz. 7 no.1:163-164 Ja-F '58.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Shinagin, I. I., comp. [French-Russian agricultural dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii slovar' ssel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. 1957. 395 p.

791

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC (Continued)

- Determination of the least radius of one-sheetedness for a class of analytic functions. G. V. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:751-754 D '57.
- Determining analytic functions of the class E_p in multiply connected domains. G. TS. Tumarkin, S. IA. Khayinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:201-205 Ja-F '58.
- Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernstein's inequality. N. I. Akhiezer, B. IA. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:735-738 D '57.
- Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. M. K. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:874-877 D '57.
- Interpolation of class H_p functions. V. Kabaila. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:181-188 Ja-F '58.
- On the ϵ -entropy of some classes of analytic functions. V. M. Tikhomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:191-194 N '57.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

- Approximating certain classes of continuous functions by Fourier sums and Fejér's sums. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 22 no. 1:81-116 Ja-F '58.
- To the editors of "Uspehi matematicheskikh nauk." L. A. Markushevich. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:239 Ja-F '58.

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

- A class of orthogonal polynomials. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Fed. inst. Geria. 89:187-189 '53.
- Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1-x^2)^{\alpha}$ by roots. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Fed. inst. Geria. 89:191-206 '53.
- On certain estimates in the theory of Toplitz forms and orthogonal polynomials. IA. L. Geronimus. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:25-27 N-D '57.
- On the Lozinskii theorem. G. I. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:32-35 N-D '57.
- Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. I. Klot-Dashinskii. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:131-145 '52.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

- On the closest approximation of almost periodical functions by integral functions of finite degree. E. A. Bredikhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:17-20 N-D '57.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

- A boundary problem of linear conjugation [with summary in Russian]. N. P. Vekua. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:125-134 '57.
- An exceptional case of Riemann's boundary value problem. I. M. Mel'nik. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:149-162 '57.
- Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the theory of functions of complex variables, for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po teorii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' matematika i mekhanika. 1956 1 p. [MICROFILM]

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the theory of functions of real variables for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities (major - mathematics)] Programma po teorii funktsii delatvitei'no peremennogo dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhanikomatematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov (spetsial'nost' - matematika). [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

- Integrating products of two functions. A. G. Dzharshel'svili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:35-51 '57.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

- Mycolytic bacterial complexes. G. M. Kublanovskaja. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:57-68 '53.

FUNGICIDES

- Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. E. S. Nelen. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:42 Ja-F '58.
- Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Toistanovskaja, S. G. Serebrianskaja. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:46-52 N-D '57.

FUNGUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR

- Chernov, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and fur industries] Khimiia kozhevennogo i mekhovogo proizvodstva. Pod obshch. red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po legkol. promyshl., 1957. 456 p.

To the World's Fair in Brussels. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

- (see also subdivision under Siberia)
- Blue foxes, nutrias, and muskrats. Druzh. nar. no. 2: 216-217 F '58.
- Scientific expeditions. N. Ovchinnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

FURALDEHYDE

- Condensation of 5-halofurfurals with methylketones. Part I. Condensation with acetone. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2931-2935 N '57.
- Furacilin in veterinary surgery. P. M. Rodin. Veterinarnia 35 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.
- Furacilin therapy in dysentery. G. I. Khomenko, V. V. Lutsik, T. M. Poddubnaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 1957:12-13 supplement for 1956.
- Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products of the prehydrolysis of wood. M. N. Kaplan, IA. E. Gurevich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:8-8 F '58.
- Treatment of dysentery with furacilin. V. A. Matisevskii, P. L. Borzykh. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:71-74 N '57.

FURALDEHYDE-ANALYSIS

- Method for the analysis of pent furfural. G. S. D'achkov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:19-20 '58.

FURAN

- Hydration and hydrogenolysis of α -ethyl- and α -propenylfuran on skeletal nickel catalyst. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2716-2720 O '55.
- Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:621-624 O '57.
- Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologues from wood chemistry plant residues. A. A. Prianishnikov, I. A. Grigorov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:16-17 '58.
- Quinones. Part 13: The yield of endoethylenaphthofuran. A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10:2931-2932 O '56.
- Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinols to alkyl-furanes on a palladium catalyst. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:95-97 N-D '57.
- Study of oxydihydrofurans. Part 8: Reaction of 5, 5-di-methyl-2, 4-diphenyl-2-oxdihydrofuran-2, 5 and 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. E. D. Venus-Danilova, L. A. Pavlova, A. Fabrisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2423-2428 S '57.

FURAN COMPOUNDS

- Synthesis of 4-oxy-2, 2, 5, 5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanones by the reduction of 4-isotrioso-2, 2, 5, 5-tetra-alkyl-3-furanones. I. K. Korobitsyna and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:237-240 N '57.

FURANOL

- Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Synthesis and conversion of 3-vinylethynyltetrahydro-3-furanols. I. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2961-2969 N '57.

FURANONES

- Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated α -ketolcohols and 2-keto-1, 4-diols to tetrahydro-3-furanones. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsolan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2961-2961 N '57.

FURFURYL ALCOHOL

- Selective reduction of alkyl-furyl-carbinols to alkyl-furanes on a palladium catalyst. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:95-97 N-D '57.

FURKAT, ZAKIRDZHAN, pseud., 1858-1909

- Sociopolitical views of Zakirdzhan Furkat. M. Sabirov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926

- Older friend. Ivan Rakhillo. Don 2 no. 1:139-142 Ja '58.

FURNACES

- Burning gas in heating furnaces with pilot lights. A. P. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.
- Degree of utilization of the heating surface of radiant tubes of petroleum refinery furnaces. TS. A. Bakshilian. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:28-33 F '58.
- Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other small size fuel. A. V. Kostrushin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

- Heat insulation of slide tubes in heat-treating furnaces. L. A. Tsel'lin and others. Stal' 18 no. 3:262-268 Mr '58.

FURNITURE

- Furniture for small apartments. I. Serediuk. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Sweden

FUSION

- Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2$ [with summary in English]. V. L. Maikin, S. F. Khochlov, L. A. Shvartsmann. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 11:2485-2487 N '57.
- In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova. A. V. Storokin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1: 2684 N '57.
- Reply to A. V. Storokin's article "In regard to the article of V. IA. Anosov and N. N. Patsukova." V. IA. Anosov, N. N. Patsukova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1: 2684-1684 N '57.
- Studying the properties of fusions $\text{PbO} - \text{Na}_2\text{O} - \text{SiO}_2$ by means of electromotive forces. O. A. Evin, I. T. Stryvalin, V. V. Khlynov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 10: 2429-2435 O '57.

GADOLINIUM-ISOTOPES

- Determination of the nuclear moments of Gd^{153} and Gd^{157} from the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance. A. A. Manenkov, A. M. Pichkurav. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 6:1116-1118 N '57.

GADZHI FAMILY

- Kubachi goldsmiths. Druzh. nar. no. 1:102-103 Ja '58.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

- That's the way Gaidar was born. M. Palani. Moskva no. 2:196-202 '58.

GAISINSKII, V. I.

- His name is on the honor roll. V. Golovkin. Kaspr. pech. no. 1:11 Ja '58.

GALAEV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH

- The South Ossetian composer. B. Galaev, B. Katsars. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:125 Mr '60.

GALAN, IAROSLAV see Galan, Iaroslav, 1902-1942

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALENA

- Use of the Cr^{51} radioactive isotope in studying the sequestration of galena and pyrite in selective flotation. I. N. Plukhin, G. A. Miasnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:864-866 D '57.

GALKIN, VSEVOLOD SEMENOVICH, 1898-1957

- In memory of V. S. Galkin. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. teoz. 3 no. 6:60 N-D '57.

GALL BLADDER-DISEASES

- Paradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic rheumatism and infectious hepatitis. R. A. Kravtsova. Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.
- Holminth occlusion of the common bile duct complicated with gangrenous cholecystitis. IU. V. Boringen. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:99-101 F '59.

GALL FLIES see subdivision under Karakhanian

GALLI-CURCI, AMELITA, 1889-

- Song directed to the heart. V. Timokhin. Sov. muz. 33 no. 2:138-140 F '58.

GALLIUM

- Using 8-oxyquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. A. P. Golovina, I. F. Ashmarin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

GALLIUM-ANALYSIS

- Gallium determination by the volumetric vanadometry method. S. IA. Vinkovetskaja, V. A. Nazarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:268-270 '58.

GALLIUM-MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistance properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:88-94 '57.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933

- Review of judgments on the Forsyth Saga. A. Chicharina. Vop. lit. no. 1:152-166 Ja '58.

GALVANIZING

- Automatic temperature control device for plating baths. N. Maslov. MTS 18 no. 2:50-51 F '58.
- We are perfecting the technological process. N. Rakhlovich. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

GALVANOMETER

- Designing a ferrodynamical galvanometer. A. M. Matkha-Shakhnazarov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:52-55 Mr-Apr '58.

GAME AND GAME ANIMALS see subdivision under China; Estonia; Volga Delta

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

- Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vesakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS (Continued)

- Care of animals is a special concern of schools. A. I. Markushovich. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:16 F '58.
- Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.
- Enriching the population of wild game. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:6-8 F '58.
- In agreement with district cooperative societies. I. Guliayev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:17 F '58.
- Reason for the diminishing of game birds. I. Simson. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:15 F '58.
- Salt licks. I. Mishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:28 F '58.
- Scientific expeditions. N. Ovchinnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

GAME LAWS

(see also subdivision under Latvia)

- Game laws. V. Kholosov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

GAME PROTECTION

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Sakhalin, Siberia)

- Hunting reserves. V. Denisov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:5 F '58.
- Prevent the destruction of animals. A. Golovanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:18 F '58.
- Problems requiring immediate solution. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

GAMES

- Outdoor games. E. Lanketevich. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:41 Ap '58.

GAMES, THEORY OF

- Reduced strategies for games in the generalized form. M. N. Vorob'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:855-857 Ag '57.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

- Gamma globulin in specific prophylaxis and therapy for infectious diseases in cattle [with summary in English]. P. A. Lavrent'ev. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.
- Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. Hsueh Hsin-ping. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:50-57 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS

- Age equations for gamma quanta. B. V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1287-1289 N '57.
- A few methods for solving a direct problem in the aerial gamma-ray technique. A. F. Iakovlev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:75-85 Ja '58.
- Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. I. U. N. Molin, V. V. Vovodskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:143-149 Ja '58.
- Primary reletions in Szilard - Chalmers process. Kristian Svoboda. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:187-194 Ja '58.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Investigating certain regularities in the jigging process by means of gamma rays. I. M. Verkhovskii and others. Gor. zhur. no. 1:53-58 Ja '58.

GANGRENE

- Combined bivalent immunization against gangrene. N. S. Orodko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:30-31 supplement for 1958.
- Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. Z. I. Soboleva, O. I. A. Ostrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1037-1039 Ag '57.

GARDEN ARCHITECTURE see Landscape gardening

GARDENING

- Useful reminders. V. Zorin. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

GARKAVI, OSIP VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-1958

- In memory of O. V. Garkavi; obituary. Zhivotnovodstvo 29 no. 4:86 Ap '58.

GARMENT CUTTING

- Be your own tailor. G. Daugle'-Dauge. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:56-58 Mr '58.

GAS

- Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylor process. V. I. Pan'kovskii, T. I. Kulikova. Gaz. prom. no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

GAS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

- Supplying and utilizing gas in public eating establishments. A. Vysheselskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:49-51 Ja '58.

GAS, NATURAL

- (see also subdivision under China; Dnieper Lowland; Donetsk Basin, Stavropol Territory)
- Apparatus for odorizing gas under conditions of varying rate of flow. F. G. Tempel and others. Gaz. prom. no. 3:51-53 Mr '58.
- Behavior of gas cap reservoirs and their oil recovery potential. G. P. Guseinov. Azorb. nef. khoz. 36 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
- Great prospects for the development of the gas industry in the U.S.S.R. I. I. Bokserman. Stroil. pred. nef. prom. 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

In the Main Administration for Urban Gasification of the U.S.S.R. Stroil. pred. nef. prom. 2 no. 12:27-28 D '57.

- More gas for production and the home. Druzh. nar. no. 2:215-216 F '58.

- "Safety engineering for gas lines and gas installations" by M. A. Nechaev. Reviewed by G. K. Tili'in. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:39 Mr '58.
- Studying the solubility of gases in oils at elevated pressures and temperatures. T. P. Safonova, T. P. Zhuze. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL—ANALYSIS

- Apparatus for determining the odorant content of natural gas (from "Amer. Gas J.", no. 8 1957). V. Gaz. prom. no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Suchan Basin)
- Effect of gas field exploitation on an adjacent field. A. L. Kozlov, E. M. Minskii. Gaz. prom. no. 3:1-9 Mr '58.
- Principal achievements of Russian geology in oil and gas prospecting and prospects for its development. A. A. Bakirov. Sov. geol. no. 6:118-142 '57.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Effectiveness of blowing gas pipe lines. I. E. Khodanovitch. Gaz. prom. no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

- Makhal'diani, V. V. [Characteristics of the operation of truck and tractor engines at high altitudes] Osobennosti raboty avtomotornykh dvigatel' v vysokogornykh usloviyakh. Tbilisi, Gosizdat, Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957, 254 p. (DA)

- Orlin, A. S., and others. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Pod red. A. S. Orlina. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry.
- Vol. I. [The working principles of engines and their units] Rabochie protsessy v dvigatelakh i ikh agregatakh. 1957, 398 p.

- Vsesoluznata tekhnicheskaya kontora "Soluzstroimkhozap-chast". Konstruktorskoe biuro. [Catalog of the T-62 engine parts] Katalog detal' dvigatel' T-62. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry, 1957, 61 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—COOLING

- Simplified cooling of gas-motor compressors. Z. I. A. Rabinovich. Gaz. prom. no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

GAS AS FUEL

- Burning gas in heating furnaces with pilot lights. A. P. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.
- Critical conditions for the ignition of gaseous fuel mixtures by heated solids. A. I. Rozlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:661-664 D '57.
- Effective utilization of gas in glass factories. D. B. Ginsburg, S. I. Zherebin. Gaz. prom. no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.
- Using gas in steam and diesel locomotives. A. A. Dzhanfarov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:45-51 F '58.

GAS BURNERS

- Gas burners. A. Vysheselskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:38-40 F '58.

GAS DETECTORS

- Portable mine gas detectors. S. F. Shepelev, S. T. Sol. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:183-185 '56.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

- Hydraulic conditions in the operation of low-pressure gas systems. A. A. Ionin. Gaz. prom. no. 3:28-35 Mr '58.

GAS FLOW

- An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of ideal gas with a cylindrical symmetry. G. M. Shetter. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:572-576 O '57.

- Comparing combustion processes of gaseous fuels in direct and recirculating conditions of gas flow. N. G. Molchanov. Sbor. Inst. stall no. 37:377-394 '57.

- Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. A. I. Reikhtman. Sbor. Inst. stall no. 37:354-371 '57.

- Technical and economic advantage in using steam and air blasting in blast furnaces [with summary in English]. V. I. Miller, S. A. El'kin. Stal' 18 no. 3:193-202 Mr '58.

GAS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

- Demidov, G. V., and A. Sh. Lerner. [Introduction to the operation of gas supply services in cities and populated places] Vvod v eksploatatsiu gazovykh khoz'iaistv gorodov i naselennykh punktov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957, 53 p.

GAS PIPES

- In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U.S.S.R. Nov. tekhn. i pared. op. v stroil. 20 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

GAS PRODUCERS

- Keler, V. R. [Agricultural waste products as sources of energy] Otkhody sel'skogo khoz'iaistva - istochnik energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957, 46 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 15)

- Small gas generators. N. Palatchenko. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 3:16 Mr '58.

GAS PURIFICATION

- Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i projektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheski kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
- Pt. 5. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon] Kontrol' protsessov oshchistki gaza aktivirovannym uglem. 1957, 99 p.
- Pt. 6. [Control of the production in arsenic soda purification shop] Kontrol' proizvodstva v tsekhakh mysh' iakovoy-sodovoi oshchistki. 1957, 98 p.

- Vernigor, P. I., and I. S. Rapoport. [Machinist operating an electric gas purifier] Mashinist elektricheskoi gazo-oshchistki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1957, 228 p.

GAS TUBES see Electron tubes

GAS-TURBINE DISKS—VIBRATION

- Vibrations of irregularly heated gas-turbine disks. V. A. Strunkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:165-170 '58.

GAS TURBINES

- Automatic laboratory gas generator. I. T. Syroezhkin. Khim. v shcole 13 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '58.
- Outlooks for the use of atomic power in closed-cycle gas turbine units. A. I. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:113-119 Ja '58.
- Protechenakii, G. P. [Gas turbine installations] Gazoturbinnye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 378 p.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

- Demonstration of autogenous cutting and welding of metals. N. I. Vysotskii. Khim. v shcole 13 no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '58.
- Torch cutting of plain and reinforced concrete. Bel. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:116-117 Mr '58.
- Using oxy-acetylene cutters for propane-butane cutting. L. M. Reizin. Svar. prodv. no. 3:38 Mr '58.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Table for sheet metal gas cutting. V. N. Vasil'ev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:57-58 F '58.

GASES

- Condensation of vapors in the presence of noncondensable gases. I. V. Maziukovich. Trudy LTIKHF 5:56-60 '54.
- Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Chalkin, A. M. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:116-120 Ja '58.
- Equation of the gaseous state. A. I. Veinik. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:7-11 Ji '57.

- Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.

- Mass transfer in thin liquid films. B. I. Konobeev, V. A. Maltsev, N. M. Zhavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:671-674 D '57.

- The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity during chromatography of ^{14}C labeled gases. M. I. Ivanovskii, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Nogotkov-Rutin. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:391-398 '57.

- Statistical calculations of the isotope exchange equilibria in the gaseous state. V. M. Tatevskii. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:339-344 '57.

- Utilization of spent solutions from the Thylor gas purification process. F. I. Revzin. Khim. prom. no. 1:47-48 Ja F '58.

GAS ADSORPTION

Study of chemical adsorption on solid solutions of nickel
 17 2 223-262 N '57.

GAS ANALYSIS

Analysis of gases by the chromatographic method
 17 2 121-123 '57.

Analysis of the Great apparatus. A. P.
 17 2 53-54 '58.

GAS SPECTRA

The application of the absorption method of analysis and
 separation of hydrocarbon gases during kinetic study
 using labeled atoms. A. I. Brodskii, R. A. Kallinenko,
 K. P. Lavrovskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:399-404 '57.

GASES, IONIZATION OF

Ionization of gases. X. V. Nedospasov. Zhur. tekhn.
 fiz. 28 no. 1:173-177 Ja '58.

GASES IN METALS

Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification
 of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process).
 V. N. Kornfeld. Shor. Inst. stali no. 37:80-97 '57.
 Gas content in open-hearth furnace bath. V. I. Orlov,
 R. M. Ivanov, Kh. D. Erlina. Shor. Inst. stali no. 37:98-
 123 '57.

GASOLINE

Determining the amount of benzene in oilcake meal.
 F. V. Tanasierko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:32 '58.
 Experimental data on the benzene capacity of some oil-
 seed cakes. V. V. Beloborodov. Masl.-zhir. prom.
 24 no. 2:7-9 '58.
 Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzene vapors. F. A.
 Vashnepil'skaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:30-31
 '58.

GASOLINE—ANALYSIS

Refractometric method for the determination of the
 amount of benzene in waste water. E. A. Semenov, N. A.
 Ivanova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

GASOLINE—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of shale gasoline of 80 fraction 2 by
 its infrared absorption spectra [with summary in Eng-
 lish]. O. V. Fialkova, M. I. Strashnyukova. Ukr. fiz.
 zhur. 2 no. 4:358-362 O-D '57.

GASOLINE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical evaluation of certain methods of treating chronic
 intoxication from ethyl gasoline. E. V. Ermakov.
 Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:46-48 Mr '57.

GASOLINE CONSUMPTION OF AUTOMOBILES

Automobiles—Fuel consumption

GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS

see Service stations

GEAR CUTTING

New method of cutting low-module gears. A. A. Zorokho-
 vich. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.
 Theoretical shape of tooth profile cut by involute cutters.
 S. G. Kisilitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gorko. 88:145-151
 '53.

GEARING

Gear transmissions with M. L. Novikov's meshes. R. V.
 Fedakina, V. A. Chesnokov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:3-11
 Ap '58.

Hydraulic mechanisms for shockless gear switch. G. I.
 Kamenetskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:29-31 '58.

New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without
 aftermachining of teeth. V. D. Kirievskii, E. M. Lebedev.
 Stroitel. dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

One optional condition for assembling planetary sets.
 I. I. Dymshits. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

GEARING—TESTING

Testing of metal fatigue in large-heavy duty gears. M. M.
 Kobrin, G. Z. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:193-197 '58.

GEARING, BEVEL

Designing bevel gear pairs with circular equal-height
 teeth. G. A. Lopato. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:27-33 Ap
 '58.

GEARING, SPUR—TESTING

Experimental determination of dynamic loads on the teeth
 of spur gears. V. G. Pestov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:85-
 88 '58.

GEARING, WORM

Instrument for checking axial pitch of worm gears. V. N.
 Levitaki. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:13-14 Mr-Apr '58.

GEESSE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Latvia)
 Year-round laying geese. V. A. Borlaov. Zhivovno-
 vodstvo 20 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS—INNERVATION

Effect of stimulation of interoceptors of the sex glands
 on kidney function. D. S. Chelvertak, P. I. Liubovskala.
 Vrach. delo supplement:97 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE

Effect of preparations of the adrenal cortex on the devel-
 opment of sex organs in female white rats [with sum-
 mary in English]. I. A. Petrova. Probl. endok. i gorm.
 3 no. 6:44-48 N-D '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Rare case of tubo-ovarian-abdominal wall fistula. N. A.
 Mishueva. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:80-80 N-D '57.
 Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk.
 A. Ia. Markov. Vop. kur., fizioter., i tech. fiz. kul't. 23
 no. 1:74-75 '58.

GENETICS

Radiation genetics. M. A. Arsen'eva and others. Itogi
 nauki i Biol. nauki no. 1:329-378 '57.

GENTOURINARY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of urogenital tuberculosis. A. B. Topchian,
 T. P. Mochalova. Urologia 23 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '58.

GEOBOTANY

see subdivision under Pontozov'ye District

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Vsesoyuznoye soveshchanie po geokhimicheskim metodam
 polskov rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Ist. Moscow, 1958.
 [Geochemical prospecting for ore deposits in the Soviet
 Union: proceedings of a conference] Geokhimicheskio
 polski rudnykh mestorozhdenii v SSSR; trudy soveshcha-
 nia. Pod red. V. I. Krasnikova. Moskva, Gos. nauch-
 no-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957.
 466 p.

GEOCHEMISTRY

see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

GEOCHRONITE

see subdivision under Transbaikalia

GEODESY

Computation of the ellipticity of the earth in determining
 epicentral distances. M. N. Kolosenko. Izv. AN SSSR.
 Ser. geofiz. no. 1:118-120 Ja '58.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 781-1500.] Refe-
 rativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 2 F '58.
 [Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1501-2200.] Re-
 ferativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 3
 Mr '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

"Atlantis" by N. F. Zhurov. Reviewed by E. Nemirovskii.
 Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:30 '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS

Coordinates of the Main Astronomic Observatory of the
 Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. K.
 Korol'. Astron. iur. no. 183:15 J '57.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under Gorky Province

GEOGRAPHY

Thirteenth Scientific Session of the Leningrad State
 University. R. A. Filenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 16:149-
 151 '57.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—

GEOGRAPHY

Coroshchenko, V. P. [Teaching geography in elementary
 schools; a textbook for teachers' colleges.] Metodika
 prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkol'e; ucheb-
 nik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishtch. Izd. 3-e, perer.
 Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv.
 RSFSR, 1957. 169 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi.
 [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence
 schools, geography, sixth grade] Zadaniia dlia ucha-
 shchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; geografii, VI klasa.
 Izd. 2-oe. Sost. P. G. Terekhov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-
 pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi.
 [Secondary school programs; geography] Programmy
 srednei shkoly; geografii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-
 pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1956. 70 p.
 [MICROFILM]

GEOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Some geological and geographical terms. I. P. Kariashov.
 Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
 "Division of the U.S.S.R. into economic regions." Re-
 viewed by L. P. Altman. Vest. LGU 12 no. 16:138-141
 '57.
 Lenin on main problems relative to division into economic
 regions. V. M. Chetyrkin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 16:78-89
 '57.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi.
 [Secondary school programs; economic geography] Pro-
 grammy pedagogicheskikh uchilishtch; ekonomicheskoi
 geografii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va
 prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 38 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS

Principles of the classification of cartographic materials
 in state historical archives. L. A. Gol'dferts. Arkh.
 arkh. no. 1:202-211 Ja-P '58.

GEOLOGICAL MODELING

Modeling faults of enclosing tacks in mining areas.
 Modeling deposits. S. G. Borisenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser.
 32-34 Mr '58.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS

see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under Ukraine

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea region; Asia;
 Azerbaijan; Dol'zhayn Chuy; Karaganda Basin;
 Kazakhstan; Krivoy Rog Basin; Manna Valley; Mikhailovsk
 Basin; Northern Dalkal Highland; Turan Basin; Ural
 Mountain region; Volga Valley)

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow State Uni-
 versity. Izv. MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 2:141-151 Mr
 Ap '57.

Geology in the U.S.S.R. during the 40 years of the
 regime. P. Ia. Antropov. Sov. geol. no. 1:1-11 Ja '57.

Gorshkov, G. P., and A. F. Iakushova. [Geological ge-
 ology]. Obshchaya geologiya. Pod red. M. M. Charygina. [Mos-
 kovskii] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 405 p.

Memorable dates in January-March, 1958. Izv. AN
 SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:78-80 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

see subdivision under Moscow

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkoi.
 [Secondary school programs; geological geology] Pro-
 grammy pedagogicheskikh uchilishtch; geologii. Moskva, Gos.
 uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 38 p.
 [MICROFILM]

GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Some geological and geographical terms. I. P. Kariashov.
 Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Amur
 Valley; Balkan region; Caucasus; Caucasus; Northern
 Crimea; Donets Basin; Emba; Estonia; Franz Joseph
 Land; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Okkma Valley; Pechora
 Northern; Russian Platform; Semy Tunguska; Taimyr
 Taimyr Range; Ural Mountains; Veda Valley; Volga
 Valley; West Siberian Plain; White Russia; Yenisey
 Valley; Zhigansk District; Zyrvanovsk District.)

Division of the Tertiary system into the Paleogene and
 Neogene. Izv. MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 2:151-159 Mr
 Ap '57.

Sixth session of the commission of the Department of
 Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of
 Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in charge of studies on the
 absolute age of geological formations, held in Sverd-
 lovsk, May 1957. T. B. Pekarskaya. Izv. AN SSSR.
 Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:115-117 Ja '58.

Trends in the development of stratigraphic studies in the
 U.S.S.R. D. V. Nal'tykin. Sov. geol. no. 6:128-131 '57.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Amur
 Valley; Armenia; Dubna Valley; Laisanovsk region;
 Soviet Central Asia; Soviet Far East; Turan Autonomous
 Province; Volga Valley)

Boudinage and its significance in petrology studies on
 pre-Cambrian formations. N. G. Sudovikov. Trudy
 Lab. geol. dokim. no. 7:36-73 '57.

Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall
 angle stability in open pits. K. D. Medvedev. Trudy
 Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:147-158 '58.

Evaluation of the repeated leveling method in the study
 of modern tectonic movements. V. G. Rikhter. Izv.
 MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 2:105-120 Mr-Apr '57.

Simultaneous evaluation of crack tectonics and overthrust
 gravity in studying the deformation of mine roofs.
 V. N. Shkurin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR
 1:159-167 '58.

GEOMETRY

Theoretical shape of tooth profile cut by involute cutter.
 S. G. Kisilitsyn. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gorko. 88:145-151
 '53.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniya. [Program for the elements of geometry for physicomathematical and mechanicomathematical departments of state universities.] Programma po osnovaniyam geometrii dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva, 1957] 1 p.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in analytic geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mechanics, mathematics, astronomy.] Programma po analiticheskoi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, matematika, astronomiya. 1956. 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; analytic geometry, mathematical analysis, methods of mathematical physics.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, analiticheskaya geometriya, matematicheskiy analiz, metody matematicheskoi fiziki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; descriptive and projective geometry.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; projektivnaya i nachertatel'naya geometriya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Second order Lds surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. S. E. Karapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 177-179 N '57.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in differential geometry; for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Majors: mathematics and mechanics.] Programma po differentsialnoi geometrii dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - matematika i mekhanika. 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; descriptive and projective geometry.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; projektivnaya i nachertatel'naya geometriya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 3601-5050.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 5 My '57.
[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 5051-8050.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 8 Je '57.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Kobakhidze, D. N. [Agricultural insect pests of Georgia.] Vrednaya entomofauna sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 273 p.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

Georgian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Druzh. nar. no. 2:215 F '56.

GEORGIA—ARCHITECTURE

[Deridze, Y. V.] Architectural monuments of Meskheta. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Meskheta. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 69 p. 33 illus. In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Obtaining two cuts of corn and ensiling it in surface silos. O. E. Denisov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

GEORGIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

[Gvaramadze, Lili.] Georgian folk choreography. Gruzinakia narodnaya khoreografiya. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Khetovnoba," 1957. 167 p. In Georgian.]

GEORGIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL—GUIDEBOOKS

Dzhamburia, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook.] Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

GEORGIA—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

New economics journal in Georgia. Vop. ekon. no. 2:159 F '56.

GEORGIA—FOEDN

Foedns in the mountainous region of Georgia. E. A. Burman, A. N. Vekua. Trudy OGMI no. 11 143-157 '57.

GEORGIA—LABOR REST HOMES

Accommodations and services available to workers in the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian S. S. R. Bial. VTSSPS no. 4:11-14 F '58.

GEORGIA—MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Some popular Georgian medical instruments, appliances, and vessels. P. M. Pirplashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:247-256 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—MINING ENGINEERING

Introducing a new system of working very narrow veins in the barite mines of Georgia. O. D. Karbelashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:203-210 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Today and tomorrow; interview with D. Chkhikvishvili, Minister of Culture of the Georgian S. S. R. Isk. kino no. 3:26-30 Mr '58.

GEORGIA—PATCHOULI

Increase the yield of patchouli in Georgia. U. V. Volklovskaya. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 1 35-36 '58

GEORGIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

History of the struggle for Soviet rule in Georgia, October-December 1917. M. V. Tsertsvadze. Ist. SSSR no. 1:32-51 Ja-F '58.

GEORGIA—SANATORIUMS

Accommodations and services available to workers in the sanatoriums and rest homes of the Georgian S. S. R. Bial. VTSSPS no. 4:11-14 F '58.

GEORGIA—SUNFLOWERS

Effect of mineral surface dressing on sunflowers seeded in spring or grown as a postharvest crop. Sh. G. Devdariani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:173-178 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—TOMATOES

Early and high yields of tomatoes due to mixtures of organic, mineral, and microfertilizers. M. F. Gegechkori. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:165-172 Ag '57.

GEORGIA—UNGULATA, FOSSIL

Chalicotherium finds from the Eocene of South Georgia. L. K. Gubalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:137-140 S-O '57.

GEORGIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Georgian

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Georgian literature

GEORGIAN MUSIC see Music, Georgian

GEORGIUS, monachus, surnamed Hamartolus

Hypothetic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M. M. Kopylenko. Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

GERBILS

Susceptibility of dark-clawed jirds (Meriones angulicatus) to plague in experimental inoculation. A. K. Balabkin, A. D. Solodkaya. Tsz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. issl. protivochn. inst. no. 1:3-4 '55.

GERIATRICS

Age and morbidity. W. Bostianich. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3. pt. 1:226-227 '57.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[German-Russian architectural dictionary.] Nemetsko-russkii arkhitekturnyi slovar'. Soat. M. M. Zhitomirskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.
Kaplanskaya, IU. M., A. M. Lidyanski, and N. F. Manushin. [Brief German-Russian dictionary of nuclear physics and technology.] Kratkiy nemetsko-russkii slovar' po iadernoi fizike i iadernoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; the German language for philology.] Programma po ucheniyu na germanskiiy yazyk dlia filologov i nauchnykh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

[MICROFILM]

Teaching word formation in German lessons in advanced classes of the secondary school. V. A. Bukhbinder. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 2:143-54 Mr-Apr '58.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

"German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaya. Reviewed by D. B. Zamchuk, A. M. Iskov, A. F. Lenkova. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 2:116-118 Mr-Apr '58.

"German vocabulary" by K. A. Levkovskaya. Reviewed by N. I. Filicheva. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 2:113-118 Mr-Apr '58.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For peace and the unity of Germany. N. Maluzova. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:157-163 F '58.

GERMAN MUSIC see Music, German

GERMAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Subject of the October Revolution in German revolutionary poetry. O. V. Floreva'ka. Rad. lit. no. 8:104-112 N-D '57.

GERMANIC LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Germanic languages

GERMANIC PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in the Romance and Germanic languages and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Foreign language teacher in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years.] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Romano-germanskie yazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Filolog. Uchitel' inostranogo yazyka v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniya: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1.

[MICROFILM]

GERMANIUM

Depth of penetration of middle-energy ions into matter. M. M. Bredov, I. G. Lang, N. M. Okunova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:252-253 F '58.

Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. V. M. Glazov, D. A. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:15-19 F '58.

Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations of radioactive germanium. A. N. Baraboshkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 1:2680-2681 N '57.

Study of the sorption of some cations by metallic germanium with the aid of radioactive indicators [with summary in English]. I. M. Kulshov, A. F. Naumova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:62-65 Ja '58.

Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradova, V. A. Yanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:237-245 '57.

GERMANIUM—ANALYSIS

Method for determining germanium in ores, coal and industrial wastes. V. A. Nazarenko, N. V. Lebedeva, R. V. Ravitskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:9-13 '58.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Volume Pelletier effect in germanium. P. I. Baranskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:225-230 F '58.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n-type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. R. O. Annasov, A. Allanzarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Reflection coefficients of germanium and silicon crystals. V. S. Babitov, A. A. Ginnius, M. M. Gorshkov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:254-255 F '58.

GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS

Study of oxidation-reduction behavior of germanium heteropoly acids. Z. F. Shakhova, R. K. Motorkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2663-2673 O '58.

GERMANY—CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Notes of a former slave. L. Filimonov. Sib. ogn. 37 no. 1:126-146 Ja '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"History of German foreign policy, 1871-1945. Vol. 1, 1871-1918. From the establishment of the empire to the November Revolution" [in German] by A. Schreiner. Reviewed by N. P. Poletika. Vop. ist. no. 3:166-168 Mr '68.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A. Nekrich. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:89-100 Ap '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY

The first session of the Committee of the Historians of the U. S. S. R. and the German Democratic Republic in Leipzig. B. G. Tartakovskii. Nov. i novosti, ist. no. 2:170-185 '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY—SOURCES

Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. Nov. i novosti, ist. no. 2:129-147 '58.

GERMANY—NAVY

Zelster, Kurt [Revolt in the German Navy, the revolutionary movement among sailors during the autumn of 1918] Translated from the German] Voestanie v germanskoy flote, revoliutsionnoye dvizhenie morskoy oser'yu 1918 goda. Perevod s nemetskogo S.I. Volka. Red i predal V.V. Razmerova. Moskva, Izd-vo Irostr lit-ry, 1957 102 p.

GERMANY—POLITICAL PARTIES

"The German National People's Party, 1918-1924" [in German] by W. Liebo. Reviewed by V.S. Diakin. Nov. i noveli, ist. no. 2, 161-163 '58.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsifiers of history. D.E. Mel'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 3, 152-164 Mr '58.

It took place in Graflich-Wiese Vissarion Salanov. Nash sovr no. 1, 314-316 '58.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Triumphing over death. E. Rubtsova. Pioner 35 no. 3, 41-46 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ACCOUNTING

Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic 1. V. Krauze. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 3, 67-70 Mr '58.

Accounting problems in the German Democratic Republic 2. M. Ochkov. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 3, 70-71 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AESTHETICS

Controversy over realism in the German Democratic Republic A. Gorin. Vop. lit. no. 1, 181-194 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Festival in a co-operative. Bloch. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4, 27 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Trabant (Spunk). Za rul. 18 no. 2, 18-19 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Hydraulic removal of manure from livestock buildings. A. Shaposhnikov. Sel', stroit. 12 no. 3, 20-21 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—CHOCOLATE INDUSTRY

Production of chocolate and powdered cocoa in the German Democratic Republic. L.I. Tokarev. Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 1, 46-47 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE

Study of import markets (from "Der Aussenhandel," no. 11 '57). Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2, 39-40 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST

German Democratic Republic and Arab East. G. Berch. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 72-78 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On German land. E. Vechtomova, V. Azarov. Neva no. 2, 165-173 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic achievements of the German Democratic Republic. S. Fil'shtinskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 128-130 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC WELDING

Journal "Schweissetchnik" (German Democratic Republic) during 1957. K.V. Vasil'ev. Svar. proizv. no. 3, 46-48 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert]. N. Baturin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2, 2-5 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

German Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 134 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Local people's representation in the German Democratic Republic. I. I. Inskii. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3, 85-90 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

With our German friends. M. Marfin. No. kolkh. 25 no. 3, 22-28 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MINING ENGINEERING

Boring and blasting operations at the Eisenberg mine. G. Taubert. Translated by I. D. Bulanova. Gor. zhur. no. 2, 35-38 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Satire without exaggerations. D. Pisarevskii. Isk. kino no. 3, 42-48 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTORBUSES

The DO-54 double-deck motorbus. Loew. Avi. transp. 35 no. 3, 36-37 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the German Democratic Republic. M. G. Koroleva, I. U. P. Rakhmanov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1, 68-68 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Research work of the Institute of the Printing Industry of the German Democratic Republic. E. M. Medvedev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3, 25-28 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Performance of folk songs and dances by artists of the German Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10; 21 O '57.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[Visit of the delegation of the Communist Party and the Soviet Government to the German Democratic Republic, August 7-14, 1957] Prebyvanie partizno-pravil'stvennoi delegatsii Sovetskogo Soyuza v GDR 7-14 avgusta 1957 goda; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1957. 207 p.

GERMANY, EAST—TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS

Measurement tolerances in housing and civil construction used in the German Democratic Republic. Bliz. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3, 28-30 D '58.

GERMANY, EAST—YEAST

Technical standards for the consumption of material in yeast plants in the German Democratic Republic (from "Lebensmittel-Ind., " 1, 1955). G. A. Gorovits. Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 2, 41-42 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST

Bozymenski, L. A. [West of the Elbe; sketches about West Germany] K zapadu ot El'by; ocherki o Zapadnoi Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 102 p.

GERMANY, WEST—AIR COMPRESSORS

DEMAQ four-stage turbocompressor. V. S. Gorokhov. Kislород II no. 1, 40-41 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BANKS AND BANKING

Bank monopolies of Western Germany. M. Serebrianyi. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2, 72-78 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BORING MACHINERY

New drill truck. I. U. A. Sazonov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:187-188 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BUILDING MACHINERY

New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany. A. V. Skuba. Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3, 33-38 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

Dangerous course. A. Tumanov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6; 17 Mr '58.

Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 78-85 Ap '58. A menace that must be removed. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14; 2-3 O '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Some questions concerning expansion of West-German monopolies on foreign markets [with English summary in insert]. I. U. Volkov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2, 20-25 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

Along an old path ("Germany and the Middle East. Analysis of present-day economic penetration" by Yves Fanchon, Maurice Leruth. Reviewed by S. Efimov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 152-155 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign policy of West Germany before elections. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4, 78-85 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOUNDING—CONGRESSES

Steel casting at the 234 International Foundry Congress. I. U. A. Nekhendzi. Lit. proizv. no. 2, 27-30 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORIOGRAPHY

The causes of the military defeat of fascist Germany and the West German falsifiers of history. D. E. Mel'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 3, 152-164 Mr '58.

The collapse of the Weimar Republic and the establishment of Fascist dictatorship in Germany as they are described in West German bourgeois historiography. V. B. Ushakov. Nov. i noveli, ist. no. 2, 148-153 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

Militaristic literature of Western Germany. N. Sergeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8, 93-98 Ag '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

Bundeswehr's all-surface motortrucks. Za rul. 18 no. 2, 19 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—POTATOES—STORAGE

Methods of storing potatoes at distilleries in West Germany (from "Die Brauwirtschaft," 1, 70 no. 1 1957). Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1, 41-43 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—REFUGEES

[We are remaining to fight] Ostsaamsin, chitoby barol'sia. Munkhon, 1958. 10 p.

GERMANY, WEST—ROAD MACHINERY

New designs of building and road machinery in West Germany. A. V. Skuba. Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3, 33-39 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—SOILS

"Principal soils of the German Federal Republic" [in German] by E. Muckenhausen. Reviewed by H. V. Zonn. Pochvovedenie no. 2, 77-78 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—STEAM ENGINES

Use of steam motors on ships. M. M. Valiaev. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2, 64-67 F '58.

GERMINATION

Foreign practices in the treatment of cottonseed before sowing. E. L. Lunik. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2, 68-69 F '58.

High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. A. Basov, F. Izakov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2, 54-56 F '58.

Soaking tomato seeds in salt solutions. G. Usak. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3, 54 Mr '58.

GHANA—CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of Ghana. I. U. V. Ikonlakhi. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4, 112-118 Ap '58.

GHANA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In free Ghana. I. Potekhin. Sov. Vost. no. 3, 33-38 Mr '58.

In Ghana. V. Ezdakov. Ogonek 36 no. 13, 24 Mr '58.

GHANA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

End of a black night. L. Dubrovina. Mol. gvard. no. 2; 215-220 Ja '58.

GIARDIASIS

Concurrent dysentery and giardiasis. I. U. S. Klein. Vrach. delo, supplement: 77 '57.

Quasol therapy for quinaric-resistant lambligenic cholecystoangiolithiasis. O. I. Akhontova. Vrach. delo, supplement: 17 '57.

GIMBERELIN

Effect of gibberelins on the growth and flowering of plants. M. Kh. Chafakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6; 1077-1080 D '57.

GIFTS

Army of brotherhood and friendship of peoples; gifts to the Soviet Army. I. U. Skotnikov. Druzh. nar. no. 3; 184-198 F '58.

GILYAK LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Compound nouns in Nivkh and their difference from word combinations; for the problem of the word. V. Z. Pandilov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1, 105-111 Ja-F '58.

GINSENG

Concerning the studies of effective ginseng substances. I. N. Naidonova, and others. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 1, 1403-1404 N '57.

GIPSES

Under the Gipsy tent. V. Angarskii. Sov. taik 2 no. 2; 20-21 F '58.

GIRDERS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Axial bending of a beam of variable rigidity. I. A. D. Mamedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 33-35 Ja-F '58.

Physical significance of conditional tensile strength in concrete elements subjected to bending. K. A. Mal'kov. Bet. i zhelezo, no. 3, 107-111 Mr '58.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under East European Plain; Moscow Province

GLACIERS see subdivision under Novaya Zemlya

GLADIL'KHCHIKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Artist and athlete. I. Kanavin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2, 21 F '58.

GLADKOV FAMILY

When friends are near. G. Kontushkova. Smena 35 no. 5, 16 Mr '58.

GLAMAZDA, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Political worker. Nina Emel'janova. Novyi mir 34 no. 2, 13-22 F '58.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLASS

Corrosion of silicate glasses by alkaline solutions. Report No. 1: Destruction of quartz, quartz glass, and different types of glass used for apparatus by sodium hydroxide and soda solutions. V. S. Molchanov, N. E. Prikhidko, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1151-1157 O '57.

Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glasses. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkova Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 652-655 O '57.

The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching [with summary in English]. D. P. Dobychin, N. N. Kiseleva, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1 27-34 Ja '58.

Glass in ceramic materials. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:35-45 '58.

Increasing the chemical stability of glass medical instruments and apparatus. I. L. Brit', M. I. Gumilevskaya, Med. prom. 12 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

Structure of silicate glasses in relation to their general properties. A. A. Appen, Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:57-65 '58.

Theoretical fundamentals of the glass-forming process. I. D. Tykchinskii, Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:65-71 '58.

Thermal expansion of cesium silicate glass. M. S. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkova, Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1:13-16 Ja '57.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL

Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. M. M. Skornia-kov, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

Construction elements of the Soviet pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels in 1958. I. V. Ratskevich, Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v stroit. 20 no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

Increased use of window glass in constructions. V. P. Smirnov, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.

GLASS ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Glass

GLASS FIBERS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Glass fibers and materials made from them. M. S. Arianova, Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:72-76 '58.

GLASS FURNACES

Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. M. I. Korobko and others, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

Mechanical handling of glass containers. A. N. Orlov, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

New method of selecting refractoriness for glass. V. G. Dunaev, A. A. Litvakovskii, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

GLASS FURNACES—COOLING

Artificial cooling of the top row of tank furnace bars. M. I. Koz'min, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:9-13 Mr '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under France; Switzerland; Ukraine; United States)

Accelerating action of ammonium sulfate on the glass manufacturing process. I. D. Tykchinskii, G. V. Kataeva, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. I. D. Tykchinskii, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

Assembling glass tubes. N. A. Zakhar'kov and others, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

Effective utilization of gas in glass factories. D. B. Ginsburg, S. I. Zhernobin, Gaz. prom. no. 3:13-18 Mr '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Demishev, A. I. Kobasnikova, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

Practice of using ammonium sulfate as accelerator in glass manufacture. E. A. Engver, G. V. Kataeva, M. P. Orlova, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Some technical and economic data on glass manufacture in foreign countries (from materials in foreign journals).

M. I. Berezikovskaya, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:37-40 F '58.

Temperature control in machine ports and furnace tanks. V. M. Chukhov, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Use of rare earth compounds in the glass industry. K. T. Bondarev, V. A. Dubrovskii, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY

Investigating glasses in the system $SiO_2 - Al_2O_3$. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, T. N. Koshlshian, E. A. Fainberg, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—COSTS

Production costs in the glass industry. P. Pavzner, Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

GLASS RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Large-scale scientific research. P. P. Budnikov, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Scientific work of long standing. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

GLASSWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Blood circulation in glass workers (from "Med. Pracy," 1956, 7). Ust. zhizn. i zdorev. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:235 '57.

GLAUCOMA

Ármino, T. Soldatova, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:79 F '58.

Glaucoma. A. Dumin, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:76 Ja '58.

Glaucoma and its control. M. R. Egorova, Med. sestra 17 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

Intravenous novocaine injection in an acute attack of glaucoma. V. P. Farfollmeov, Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:54-55 Ja -F '58.

Trephancyelodilysis in glaucoma. R. A. Bataruchkov, Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

GLAZES

Porcelain glazes with various types of silica. I. U. G. Steinerberg, L. N. Nikulina, Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:14-18 F '58.

GLAZING

Glazier and inventor. Druzh. nar. no. 1:102 Ja '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING

Parczowski, Władysław. [Gliding pilots on wave movements in the atmosphere. Translated from the Polish] Planerist o wolnowykh dvizheniyakh v atmosfere. Pervod s pol'skogo G. Danilova i G. Pechnikov podred. Sh. Musaelina. Moskva, Izd-vo DOGAAP, 1957, 57 p., illus.

Part 2: Thermic effect of radiation. V. Parochevskii, Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

Youth must be winged. I. U. Novikov, Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING—COMPETITIONS

Before the world championship gliding contest. S. Starostin, Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

GLIDING AND SOARING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Paris

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

Classics for the children ("Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka" by T. Rozova, E. Tudorovskaya, "Petr Il'ich Chaikovsky" by A. Orlova. Reviewed by M. Terogandian). Sov. muz. 22 no. 2, 149-150 F '58.

Remezov, I. I. ["Russian and Ludmila" of M. I. Glinka] "Ruslan i Ludmila" M. I. Glinka. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo Izd-vo, 1957. 89 p. (Pulevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

GLOBULIN

Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Pletnikova, Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:68-68 '57.

Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. L. E. Khundanov, E. I. Linskovskaya, Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:44 '55.

GLUBOKOYE, LAKE (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ROTIFERA

Productivity of zooplankton in Lake Glubokoye. Report No. 2: Plankton rotifers. A. P. Shcherbakov, Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:163-162 '57.

GLUBOKOYE DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people. N. Staricheva, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

A wise decision of the party. S. Shabalovskii, Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

GLUCOGEN

Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver [with summary in English]. H. Z. Hzyte'kyt, S. I. Kuzen'. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:413-416 '57.

GLUCONIC ACID

Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monoacetates of D-gluconic and D-talonic acids. L. Mal. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3182-3186 D '57.

GLUCOSE

Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Baniukova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1178-1182 D '57.

Formation of glucose from cellulose. I. K. Khristich. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:57-58 Mr -Ap '58.

Vinylation of monoacetone -d- glucose. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. L. Lapenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2872-2874 N '57.

GLUE

My innovations. A. Kuzub, Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Soaking bones before degumming. Z. Khokhlova, P. Merenko, Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:52-53 '58.

GLUTARIC ACID

Lanthanum complex compounds with trioxycyltaric acid. I. A. Fialkov, N. K. Davidenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2562-2569 N '57.

GLUTATHIONE

Effect of aloe extract on blood chemistry in normal and pathological states. V. P. Solov'eva, Vrach. delo no. 1:83 Ja '58.

Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the tissues of rats in experimental hypothyreosis induced by the introduction of radiiodine (J^{131}) and 6-methylthiouracil [with summary in English]. G. S. Sheves, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '58.

GLUTEN

Direct effect produced by reducing agents on gluten proteins. N. I. Dalenko, V. L. Kretovich, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:861-863 Ag '57.

GLYCEROL

Effect of the method of purification of sweet water on the distillation recovery of glycerine. M. V. Irodov, V. M. Makhinia, Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:18-23 '58.

GLYCINE

Data from a pathoanatomical study of the effect of polycyclic under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. p. 61-62]. L. A. Danilova, S. G. Gasanov, Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 3 no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on the inclusion of glycine labeled with radiocarbon into proteins in liver sections [with summary in English]. M. A. Iudaev, M. B. Lebedeva, N. P. Zaval'skaya, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:13-21 N-D '57.

Effect of glycine on Pasteurella pestis. Report No. 3: Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization. E. I. Korobkova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:143-148 N '57.

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Krutskii, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

GLYCININ

Fractionation of glycine by ultracentrifugation [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. A. Frenkel', Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:135-139 Ja-F '58.

GLYCOGENOSIS

Glycogenosis. M. A. Starukh, Sov. med. 21 no. 11:101-104 N '57.

GLYCOLS

Acetylene derivatives. Part 188: Cyclization of unsaturated α -ketolcohols and 2-keto-1,4-diols to tetrahydro-3-3 furanones. I. M. Nazarov, S. G. Matesolin, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2961-2961 N '57.

Formation of ethylene glycol 2-fluoroethyl ether. I. U. M. Zinov'ev, V. N. Kulakova, L. Z. Soborovskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2558-2559 S '57.

GLYCOSIDES

Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzova, V. E. Kalis, Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:82-100 Ja-F '58.

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see Cardiac glycosides

GLYOXYLIC ACID

Kinetics of the acid-catalytic decarboxylation of benzoyl formic acid. M. I. Vinnik, R. S. Riabova, N. M. Chirkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:1017-1020 D '57.

GNESIN, MIKHAIL FABIANOVICH, 1883-1957

M. F. Gnesin's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:22 Ja '58.

GOAT HUNTING

Hunting mountain goats. V. Gippnereller, Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

GOATS

Put an end to underestimating the profits of goat farming. A. I. Zhanderkin, Orysovedstvo 4 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

Goethe as morphologist. V. G. Kas'ianenko, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 8:106-111 N-D '57.

Shaglinian, Marietta. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobraniye sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 5. [Taras Shevchenko. Goethe and literary and biographical essays] Taras Shevchenko. Geta i kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki. 1957. 825 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

The story of a manuscript. I. Fainberg, Nash. sov. r. no. 1:348-351 '58.

GOTTER

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; Volyn Province)

"Endemic gotter" [in Humanian]. Reviewed by A. M. Remiz. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:113-116 N-D '57.
Nature of gotter. A. K. Gorchakov, B. V. Aleshin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:103-108 N-D '57.

GOLD-COPPER ALLOYS

Electrochemical behavior of gold-copper alloys. M. A. Kiochko, V. K. Nikitina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2598-2608 N '57.

GOLD PLATING

Gold plating without cyanide baths. Z. N. Kuznetsova. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

GOLD-TIN ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Structure of molten Au-Sn compounds [with summary in English]. A. F. Skryshevskiy. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:383-388 O-D '57.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING

Land improvement and crop cultivation practices for obtaining high cotton yields in the Golodnaya Steppe. Z. Tursumkhodzhaev. Blul. nauch.-tekhn. inform. Soluz. NIKHI no. 1:53-72 '57.

Suleimanov, Sh. [Problems pertaining to the economy of state cotton farms in the Golodnaya Steppe] Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki khlopkovykh sovkhovov Golodnoi stepi. Tashkent, Izd-vo SAGU, 1957, 78 p. (Tashkent, Universitet. Trudy Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, no. 114)

GOLUBEV, DEMENTII PAVLOVICH

Restaurant man. F. Nikitina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:42-45 '57.

GOMEL' DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Our gift. M. Provallinskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Improving forest soils by drainage in the Vasilevichi Working Circle. I. M. Khmelevskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:65-66 F '58.

GOMEL' PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Let us enlarge the variety of products. M. Klimenko. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

GOMEZ, ANDREA

Gifts of a great friendship. R. Berlin. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

GONCHAR, OLES'

Stronger than a hurricane ("Perekop" by Oles' Gonchar. Reviewed by V. Revich). Druzh. nar. no. 2:227-232 F '58.

GONCHARENKO, GENNADI IVANOVICH, 1921-

Book on military honor ("Honor" by Gennadi Goncharenko. Reviewed by G. Prusova). Moskva no. 2:203-205 '58.

Novel about the honor of a Soviet warrior ("Honor" by G. Goncharenko. Reviewed by M. Rudin). Oktabr' 35 no. 2:214-218 F '58.

Trial by fire ("Honor" is a novel by G. Goncharenko. Reviewed by S. Semenov). Don 2 no. 2:175-178 F '58.

GONORRHEA

Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycesin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vrach. delo. supplement:41 '57.

Immediate and remote results of levomycesin treatment of gonorrhea in men [with summary in English]. F. I. Stekhun. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:45-47 N-D '57.

Significance of medical examination rooms and gynecological consultations in the detection of gonorrhea in women [with summary in English]. F. I. Kolpakov, N. M. Savinykh. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:47-50 N-D '57.

Some peculiarities of the clinical course of fresh gonorrhea [with summary in English]. E. G. Gatsenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.

Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with levomycesin in men. B. F. Pecherskii, E. M. Khublarov, A. S. Lur'e. Urologiya 23 no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '58.

GOOSE see GEESE

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH, 1908-

Kolesnikov, Galina. [Boris Gorbato; a biography] Boris Gorbato; tvorcheskaya biografija. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 238 p.

GORINEVSKAYA, VERONIKA VALENTINOVNA, 1887-1957

Veronika Valentinovna Gorinevskaya; obituary. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:94-95 '58.

GORKI LENINSKIYE—CHILDREN

Children's playground in Gorki. S. Tkachenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

GORKI LENINSKIYE—SPORTS

In Gorki Leninskie. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:1 Ap '57.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1888-1938

A. M. Gorkii's struggle for the ideological significance of literature. V. Burdakov. Polymia 35 no. 3:149-164 Mr '58.

Commensar of the "Kopeika" printing house. I. Ziuzenkov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 8:16 Mr '58.
Controversy over Gorkii. A. Ninov. Vop. lit. no. 1:49-77 Ja '58.

From the archives of "Krasnaia Nov'." Ogonek 36 no. 13:23 Mr '58.

Gorkii and motion pictures; new materials. I. Val'stel'd. Isk. kino no. 3:126-133 Mr '58.

Gorkii and the tendentious drama. G. Zorina. Teatr 19 no. 3:77-87 Mr '58.

Gorkii in life ("Recollections on Gorkii" [in French] by Vladimir Poznev. Reviewed by N. Zhegalov). Vop. lit. no. 1:214-218 Ja '58.

Gorkii on music. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:6 Mr '58.

Gorkii on science. G. A. Mendelevich. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:73-74 F '58.

Gorkii's addressess. Aleksandr Ostrov. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:17 D '57.

Gorkii's epic "The life of Kim Samgin. B. Val'be. Zvezda no. 3:207-211 Mr '58.

Gorkii's personal library. A. Shumskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13:24 Mr '58.

Granddaughter speaks of her grandfather. M. Amshinskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13:23 Mr '58.

In memory of A. M. Gorkii; useful information. Klub 7 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

In the struggle for Gorkii; traditions of Marxist criticism. A. Ninov. Zvezda no. 3:189-208 Mr '58.

Living traditions. L. Timofeev. Don no. 3:165-173 Mr '58.

Muravova, K. D. [M. Gorkii in the drive to develop Soviet literature] M. Gorkii v bor'be za razvitiye sovet'skoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 483 p.

Our great friend; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of A. M. Gorkii's birth. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:16-17 Mr '58.

Screenplays of Maksim Gorkii. B. Stral'tsou. Polymia 36 no. 3:165-174 Mr '58.

Successes and failures of Gorkii scholars ("Articles on Gorkii. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev). Zvezda no. 3:212-214 Mr '58.

Those memorable days. Nikolai Pere. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:18-19, 27 Mr '58.

Traditions of Russian drama; Gorkii. IU. Iuzovskii. Teatr 18 no. 3:68-101 Mr '58.

Warmhearted man. Ogonek 36 no. 13:22 Mr '58.

Where the town of Okurov was. B. Bialik. Oktabr' 35 no. 3:184-192 Mr '58.

With heart's blood. M. Eremsheva. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

GORKII IN LITERATURE AND ART

Gorkii and Shal'tapin. P. Buchkin. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:14 Mr '58.

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Private plans for increasing labor productivity. V. Makhnev. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

GORKIY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Communist Youth League and Pioneer organizations in the school; from the experience of schools in Gorkii] Komsovol'skaya i pionerskaya organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol. G. Gorkogo. [Gorkii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 112 p.

GORKIY—GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

How we settle labor disputes. A. Livshits. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 2:76-78 F '58.

GORKIY—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

There is a detachment in our street. R. Andreeva. Vozhatyi no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

GORKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the help of concrete pumps at the Gorkii Hydroelectric Power Station] Opyt proizvodstva betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stve Gorkovskoi gidroelektricheskoi stantsii s pomoshch'yu betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957, 94 p.

GORKIY PROVINCE—ACCOUNTING

From the work practices of the Central Accounting Office of the Gorkii Economic Council. E. Molchanov. Bukhg. uchët 15 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—CULTURE

Orlov, S. A., ed. [Cultural advance in Gorkii Province from 1917 to 1957; collection of articles] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Gorkovskoi oblasti, 1917-1957; sbornik statei. [Gorkii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 327 p.

GORKIY PROVINCE—FINANCE

Improve financial planning. A. Krasnolbov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:23-27 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

First general geographical expedition; from the history of the geographical science at Saint Petersburg-Leningrad University. A. G. Isachenko. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:90-98 '57.

GORKIY PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Mechanize accounting and computation work. Bukhg. uchët 15 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Sum up the results of the subscription campaign. N. Galaktionov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:11 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Gorkovskii oblasnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Nizhegorod organization of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik) during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war, 1918-1920, a collection of documents and papers] Nizhegorodskaya organizatsiia RKP(b) v gody inostrannoi voennoi intervetsii i grazhdanskoi volny (1918-1920 gg.). Sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. D. I. Chesnokova. [Gorkii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 330 p.

GORODETSKII, ALEKSEI AFANAS'EVICH, 1897-

On the 50th birthday of Professor A. A. Gorodetskii, corresponding member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. E. E. Chebotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:88 N-D '57.

GORODYKOV, O. I.

Campaigns and battles of the Red horsemen ("Recollections" by O. I. Gorodkov. Reviewed by G. Vals). Druzh. nar. no. 2:250-251 F '58.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ORES

Density of rocks and ores in the Gorno-Altai S.R.A. Liogen'kii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:476-478 N '57.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R. in 1917-1920. G. Azatlan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:3-10 F '58.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Automatic pressure control in glass furnaces. M. I. Korobko and others. Slek. i kor. 15 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. G. A. Meleshkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)

Modernizing the regulation system for 150 kw marine turbogenerator. D. M. Lindsens. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:47-49 F '58.

Selecting a system of regulating the fuel combustion process in marine boilers. M. Sh. Shifrin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

GRAFTING

Accelerating fruiting in apple trees by grafting. A. G. Alieva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:85-94 '53.
Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. A. N. Kravchuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Advanced methods of sowing headed grains. A. Lisenkov. MTS 18 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Economic effectiveness of growing grain on virgin and idle land [with summary in English]. M. I. Stukov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:203-210 '57.

Germinating grain on livestock farms. P. Iakovenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

"Gigant" State Grain Farm on the eve of the 30th anniversary. D. Angel'ev, I. Zayraiskii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1:70-78 Ja-F '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 4 Ap '58.
(DA)

Grain cultivation on peat bog soils. S. I. Tit'ko. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:31-33 '58.

Review of V. F. Bublit and V. A. Pylin's book "Storage and processing of grain in the manufacture of alcohol." V. N. Delidovich and others. Spirt, prom. 24 no. 2:37-39 '58.

Sowing grain into slightly frozen soil. A. Gassanenko, F. Sukhmin. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:58 F '58.

GRAIN—ANALYSIS

Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. M. I. Sholikh, G. S. Mantiuk. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:37-38 '58.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Using radioscopes in investigating the separation of grain. A. I. Rusanov. *Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz.* 16 no. 1:17-20 '58.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Protecting grain crops. V. A. Rider. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.
Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle *Zabrus tenebrioides*. A. D. Orishchenko. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Organization and economic effectiveness of harvesting grain in separate stages [with summary in English]. G. M. Loza, B. I. Sizenko. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3 247-262 '57.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Tevosian, V. T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957, a collection of articles] *Khlebo-oborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei.* Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p.
(DA)

GRAIN MILLING

Levatin, G. M. [Processing grain in mills; scientific principles] *Ispol'zovanie zerna na mel'nitskikh nauchnye osnovy.* Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 187 p.
(DA)

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Further improvement in the arrangement for continuous cooking. N. A. Trakhtenberg. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2: 23-24 '58.

Grinding grain for the production of alcohol. B. D. Rabinovich. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 2:19-22 '58.
Wet grinding of grain in hammer mills. B. A. Ustinikov, A. P. Levechik, A. A. Noshporenko. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:34-35 '58.

GRAIN TRADE

Tevosian, V. T., ed. [Grain trade and the management of Soviet grain elevators and granaries during the past 40 years, 1917-1957; a collection of articles] *Khlebo-oborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.; sbornik statei.* Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p.
(DA)

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—NUMBER

Category of plurals and various nuances of it in Armenian. A. Tokmadchian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 3:81-93 '58.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—PHONOLOGY

Phonemic distinctive features. I. S. Kuznetsov. *Vop. iaz.* 7 no. 1:56-61 Ja-F '58.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—SYNTAX

The completeness of a construction as a phenomenon of syntactic form. V. G. Admoni. *Vop. iaz.* 7 no. 1:111-117 Ja-F '58.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937

Italian congress on studying the work of Gramsci. *Vop. ist.* no. 3:210 Mr '58.

GRANARIES

Making reinforced concrete doubly bent panels. A. A. Tseitlin. *Bliz. stroit. tekhn.* 15 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.
Precast reinforced concrete thin shell roofs for granaries. A. A. Tseitlin. *Nov. tekhn. i por. op v stroit.* 20 no. 3:18-11 Mr '58.

GRANIN, DANIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1910-

Two worlds - two men. A. Iezutov. *Mol. Len. jai'm* 374-385 '57.

GRANITE see subdivision under Kremenohug; Talas Ala-Tau

GRAPE BREEDING see subdivision under Ukraine

GRAPES

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance of subtropical plants and grapes. T. O. Katar'ian. *Vin. SSSR* no. 1:82-84 '58.
Effect of growth stimulants and external agents on polarity control in grape-vine and cherry tree cuttings. R. Kh. Turetskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:699-702 O '57.
Specific features of phasic development and fruiting in the grapevine [with summary in English]. I. M. Filippenko. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 19 no. 2:121-138 Mr-Apr '58.
Variations in certain redox processes in vine vinifera occurring under the influence of trace elements. G. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Blayvo. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6: 1064-1067 D '57.

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Incubation period of mildew. E. Ratkov, S. Ionev. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 1:29-36 '58.
Using the 5-8% solution of iron vitriol for spraying vineyards. A. I. Orlov. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 1:56-57 '58.

GRAPES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GRAPHIC ARTS

Leningrad. *Ermilazh.* [Petersburg - Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters; a guide to an exhibition] *Peterburg - Leningrad v gravirakh i litografiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov, putevoditel' po vystavke.* Novgorod, 1957. 30 p.

GRAPHITE

The influence of adsorption layers on the dispersion of graphite. L. A. Feigin, V. N. Rozhanskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:946-948 Ag '57.
Kinetics and mechanism of homogeneous graphitization of carbon. V. I. Kasatochkin, A. T. Kaverov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:837-840 D '57.
New graphite-base material for pharmaceutical equipment. A. I. Ivanov. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 2:42-45 F '58.

GRASSES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Oka Valley; Ukraine)

Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosynthesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat [with summary in English]. I. S. Shatilov, V. V. Rachinskii, L. G. Polikarpova. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3:207-212 '57.
Reeds of the lower Dnieper swamps. A. F. Grishankov. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

GRAVITY

Pendulum determination of gravity at sea. Part 3. V. A. Romanuk. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:54-64 Ja '58.

GRAVITY, LOCAL DISTURBANCE OF see Plumb-line deflections

GRAVITY, SPECIFIC see Specific gravity

GRAZING

Controlled grazing. S. Kolesnev. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 3:77 Mr '58.

GREAT BASHKIR CANAL

Great Bashkir Canal. *Druzh. nar.* no. 2:215 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—BENZENE

Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain [from "Gas Journal," 291 no. 4908 1957] A. A. Revlakin. *Koks i khim.* no. 2:63 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CERAMICS

Developments of fine ceramics manufacture techniques in Great Britain [from "Ceramics" October 1958]. *Stok. i ker.* 15 no. 2:41 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Forest people. John Boyd. *Vozhatyi* 33 no. 12:20-21 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Anderton." *Mash. ugol.* 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COKE-OVEN GAS

Production and use of coke-oven gas in Great Britain [from "The gas world," 148 No. 3825 1957; "The gas world yearbook," 1956]. R. E. Leshchiner. *Koks i khim.* no. 3:61-62 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES

The role of monopolies in the colonial policy of Great Britain at the beginning of the 20th century. G. A. Ussov. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 2:102-114 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE

An English economist on Britain's trade with colonies ("Bulk buying from the colonies" by Charlotte Lebuscher. Reviewed by O. Bogdanov). *Vnesh. torg.* 28 no. 1:44-46 '58.
"Statist" on the prospects of Britain's trade with socialist countries. *Vnesh. torg.* 28 no. 1:41-43 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveyor belts. *Mash. ugol.* 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES

Great Britain and the hydrogen bomb. K. Zilliacus. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:52-59 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Main-line diesel locomotive equipped with hydraulic transmission. *Elek. i tept. tizna* 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Failure of a propaganda campaign. G. Dainichenko. *Sov. profsoyuz* 6 no. 2:85-87 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Britain's foreign trade position in present-day conditions [with English summary in insert]. R. Solodkov. *Vnesh. torg.* 28 no. 2:14-20 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

History of the seizure of Cyprus by Great Britain. G. N. Reutov. *Vop. ist.* no. 3:138-151 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A. Nekrich. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:98-100 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Book on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as 'de facto' and 'de jure'"). 1921-1924" by A. Kh. Babakhodzhaev. Reviewed by T. Abasova and A. Shamansurova. *Sov. Vost.* no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—GAS INDUSTRY

Gas industry in Great Britain. R. Leshchiner. *Gas. prom.* no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—GIRDERS

Making prestressed hollow girders on open platforms. *Bliz. tekhn. inform.* 4 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Burns, Emil. [Influence of the October Revolution on the working class and revolutionary movement in Britain] *Vliyanie Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii na rabochii klass i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Anglii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 49 p. (Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

GREAT BRITAIN—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

English patent literature. E. I. Nemirovskii. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Impressions of psychophysiological research in England. A. R. Lurila. *Vop. psikh.* 4 no. 1:132-140 Ja-F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Some public health problems in England; a survey. I. I. Stuchevskii. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In the name of peace and friendship. *Sov. okr.* no. 8:6-7 Mr '58.
Radio message of Metropolitan Nikolai in connection with Anglo-Soviet Friendship Month. *Zhur. Moskv. Patr.* no. 12:28 D '57.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. A. V. Istomln. *Metallurg* 3 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING MILLS

New rolling mills in England. A. I. Tselikov, A. A. Korolev. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 4:70-79 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Features of stock raising in Great Britain. N. A. Vasil'ev. *Sovkhoz. prozv.* no. 2:71-75 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SUBMARINE BOATS

British submarines with a steam and gas power plant. A. P. Neudachin. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 2:67-69 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SWINE

Impressions of swine farming in England. P. E. Ladan. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:43-47 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic safety on highway intersections in England. I. F. Dobrynin. *Avt. dor.* 21 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—WOMEN

One more step forward. Mary Pritt. *Sov. zh.* 14 no. 4:41 Ap '58.

GREAT SALT LAKE—RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Building a railway causeway across the Great Salt Lake. A. P. Smolin. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no. 1:45-46 Ja '58.

GREBENIUK, IVAN

Military preparedness ("Of time and people" by Aleksandr Rozen; "The fighters' start" by Ivan Grebeniuk. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). *Druzh. nar.* no. 2:23-27 F '58.

GREECE—STUDENTS

Greek students discuss... Demetrius Grivas. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 2:3:25-28 F-Mr '58.

GREECE—THEATER

Ten days in Greece. A. Anasias'ev. *Teatr* 19 no. 3: 176-188 Mr '58.

GREEK LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet, [Program in the Greek language; for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po grecheskomu yazyku (dlia klassicheskogo otelenia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 4 p. [MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet, [Program in the history of the ancient Greek language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii drevnegrecheskogo yazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 2 p. [MICROFILM]

GREEK LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet, [Program in the history of Greek literature, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii grecheskoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 9 p. [MICROFILM]

GREEK MUSIC see Music, Greek

GREEK PAPYRI see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

GREEN MANURING

Aleksey, E. K. [Green manuring on irrigated lands] Zelenoe udozhenie na oroshayemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 263 p. (DA)

Sowing green manure crops on stubble. N. Zubarev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

On the "Teplichny" State Farm. D. I. Latyshev, A. S. Guriev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '58

GREENHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Minak)

Hot-houses operating on waste factory heat. Sad i og. 98 no. 3:28-31 Mr '58.

Where climate is made. I. Tumanov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:50-53 F '58.

GREENHOUSES—DISINFECTION

Use of VIZR-47 aerosol for disinfecting greenhouses. K. V. Znoiko, V. D. Kupritanova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:41 Ja-F '58

GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

New method of heating protected plots [with summary in English]. N. I. Gavrilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:197-202 '57.

Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. H. F. Selavina. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 2:6-7 F '58

GREGORI, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, d. 1876

Manuscripts of the "Comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Vsevolodskii-Gerngross. Soob. inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:77-81 '57

GREY, BERYL, 1927-

English ballerina in Moscow. Nikolai El'fash. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829

Two new poems by A. S. Griboev. M. Medvedev. Vop. lit. no. 1:184-190 Ja '58.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES see subdivision under Gorkiy

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON, 1838-1907

Kuz'mina, M. T. [Grigorescu] Grigoresku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." 1957. 48 p. 31 illus.

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRI VASIL'EVICH, 1822-1899

"Poor Anton" by D. V. Grigorovich in Russian literary criticism from 1840-1870. E. I. Kirilina. Uch. zap. IAK un. no. 2:115-127 '57.

GRINBERG, MARIA

Maria Grinberg. G. Naigauz. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:97-98 Mr '58.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Chemical polishing of crystal glassware. M. M. Skornikova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

"High-speed and power grinding of high-strength steels" by S. S. Moshayev, T. G. Saromolova. Reviewed by A. A. Avakov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:85-87 Ap '58.

Optimum allowances in grinding antifriction bearing rings. M. E. Egorov, L. A. Gokhval, B. M. Zol'bet. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:51-55 Ap '58.

Using magnetic-fluid-abrasive method for grinding and polishing steel needles. V. V. Drogai. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

Winner of a competition. T. Konyshova. Tekh. mol. 38 no. 4:31 '58.

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

New automatic dividing heads. I. A. L. Skidai'skii. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:28-29 F '58.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRISHIN, YVGENNI, 1931-

Scout. V. Viktorov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 2:9-11 '58.

GRIVA, ZANIS

"A snow storm broke out" [in Latvian] by Zanlis Griva. Reviewed by R. Vilpits Druzh. nar. no. 2:243 F '58.

GROCERY TRADE

Stores for semiprepared foods. S. Chizhevskii. Obshchestv. pil. no. 1:24-26 Ja '58.

GRODNO—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A useful initiative. I. A. Budovskii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

GRODNO DISTRICT—DAIRYING

She achieved a success this way. V. Bykau, I. Shatka. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

GROUND BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Ossetia)

Recent developments in the control of the ground beetle Zabrus tenebrioides. A. D. Orishchenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '58.

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Associative systems with an ideally solvable series of the length two. A. M. Kaufman. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:87-93 '53.

Axiomatic spectrum theory and duality laws for random sets. N. A. Berikashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:409-484 '57.

Canonical form of elements of an associative system given with determining correlations. E. S. Liapin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:45-54 '53.

Certain classes of infinite groups. B. I. Plotkin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:188-192 Ja-F '58.

Finitely defined groups and algorithms. S. I. Adian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:9-12 N-D '57.

Lubarskii, G. I. A. [Theory of groups and its use in physics] Teoriia grupp i ee primeneniia v fiziko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 354 p.

On the existence and uniqueness of a solution for general-type equations as related to the reversibility in semi-groups of transformations. E. S. Liapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:552-55 O '57.

Regular and entirely regular semiorordered groups. A. G. Pinsker. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:19-35 '53.

Semiorordered enumerable groups. A. G. Pinsker. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:9-19 '53.

Symmetric associative systems. N. N. Vorob'ev. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 89:161-166 '53.

GROUSE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Unusual bird. V. Larionov, A. Chel'tsov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:28-27 F '58.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Biosynthesis of folic acid in plants. N. A. Andreeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:462-465 N '57.

Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing the state of growing points. G. I. Borisoglebskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Effect of gibberellins on the growth and flowering of plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1077-1080 D '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Antibiotics and estrogenic preparations as stimulants of growth and fattening. I. S. Popov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:161-172 '57.

Rakitin, I. V., and K. E. Ovcharov. [Growth promoting substances and herbicides in cotton growing] Stimulyatory i gerbitsidy v khlopkovodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 149 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaiia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

GROZNYI—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Zheleznobavskii, A. I. [Ways of increasing the manufacture of petroleum products; practices of personnel in the Grozny Plant of the "Grozneftezavod" Petroleum Trust] Puti uvelicheniia vyrabotki nefteproduktov; iz opyta raboty kollektiva Groznenskogo neftefazavoda ob'edineniia "Grozneftezavody." [Grozny] Groznenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 60 p. [MICROFILM]

QUANCHES

Mystery of the origin of the Quanches. Attilio Gaudio. V. zashch. mira no. 82:88-95 Mr '58.

GUANIDINE

Mechanism of formation of guanidine carbonate from cyanoguanidine, ammonium bicarbonate, and ammonia in aqueous solutions. S. N. Kazarmovskii, N. I. Moshchen-skais. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3388-3390 D '57.

GUARD DUTY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bulletin board. L. Shepelev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:61-68 Mr '58.

GUIDED MISSILES

What is the importance of the ICHM? G. Pokrovskii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 89:33-37 '57.

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-

Songs of wrath and love ("Verses" by Nicolas Guillen. Reviewed by I. Basalov. Zvezda no. 2:244-246 F '51.

GUINEA FOWL

On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. L. N. Veltman. Dokl. AN SSSR 114 no. 793-795 O '57.

GUMS—DISEASES

Diagnostic errors in parodontitis. S. N. Ugulava. Voen. med. zhur. no. 9:82-83 S '57.

Gingival nerve lesions in pyorrhea alveolaris. A. A. Deglar, I. O. Novik. Vrach. delo no. 2:163-165 F '58

Pyorrhea alveolaris and dentition. A. P. Samolov. Vrach. delo. supplement:52-53 '57.

Using P32 and C45 in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris. T. I. Sapogovskaya. Stomatologia 37 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

GUMS—INNERVATION

Changes in the gingival peripheral nervous system of dogs affected by pyorrhea. M. A. Skulskii. Stomatologia 37 no. 1:28-34 Ja-F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS

Extraction of resinous materials from pulp of mature and fresh resinous wood. F. A. Moshnikov. Gidroliz i lezhakhin. prom. 11 no. 2:17-18 '58.

Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolyzates by the use of dionite anionite [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.

Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tar. M. V. Morozova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:58-61 F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS—ANALYSIS

Composition of extraction oleophony from the "Vakhtan" plant. N. F. Komshilov. Gidroliz i lezhakhin. prom. 11 no. 2:14-16 '58.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Rosins, Synthetic

GUNANTUNA (MELANESIAN PEOPLE)

Mythological and fairy tale epics of the Melanesians; based on folklore of the Gunantuna. E. M. Matel'skii. Trudy Inst. etn. 38:174-212 '57.

GUSINOYE REGION—COAL GEOLOGY

The faecal structure and a distribution graph of the Gusinoe coal-bearing series. T. O. Ochirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:901-904 Ag '57.

GUTTA—PERCHA

The dependence of mechanical properties of gutta-percha on the degree of structuration temperature [with summary in English]. T. I. Bogolova, B. I. Alkhodshayev, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2350 O '57.

Dependence of mechanical properties of structured gutta-percha on the conditions of formation of cross linkages [with summary in English]. B. I. Alkhodshayev, T. I. Bogolova, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2551-2561 N '57.

GYMNASTICS

Difficult test ahead. V. Bol'sakov. Sport. zhizn' nos. 2 no. 2:18-7 F '58.

Exercises with dumbbells. E. Borisova. Un. tekhn. 2 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.

Goncharov, N. S. [Exercises on gymnastic apparatus] Uprazhneniia na gimnasticheskiikh apparatakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 135 p.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYMNASTICS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

GYNECOLOGY

Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101 N-D '57.

Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. N. I. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101-110 N-D '57.

Role of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. R. L. Shub. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

Use of antibiotics in gynecology. G. S. Samolova. Fe'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:17-19 Ja '58.

Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I. D. Lanovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:37-40 N-D '57.

GYPSUM

- Historicogeological factors in the formation of gypsum deposits. V. N. Shcherbina. Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR no. 4:9-15 '53.
- Increasing the fertility of Solonchak-type Chestnut soils by gypsum application [with summary in English]. B. I. Laktionov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:16-17 F '58.
- Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland cement. L. Kh. Kolontarov, I. U. T. Tashpulatov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:20-33 '53.
- Structural components made of waterproof gypsum. M. S. Tuzov. Biot. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.
- Studying new gypsum formations from surface deposits in the steppes of European Russia. V. V. Dobrovolskii. Trudy MIn. muz. no. 8:140-145 '57.

GYPSUM—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Treating burns with ordinary gypsum. L. A. Melnik. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:61 N-D '57.

GYPSY MOTH

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
- Biological control of gypsy moths. I. Davydov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:38 F '58.
- Control of the gypsy moth. A. M. Churkov, D. N. Piragova, and I. G. 86 no. 3:60-60 Mr '58.
- Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. A. S. Moravskaya. Priroda 47 no. 3:80-83 Mr '58.

GYROSCOPE

- Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. N. T. Kuzovkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:44-51 Ja '58.

HAIL

- Hailstorms on the territory of the U.S.S.R. V. P. 1. Pashukh, R. F. Sokhrina. Trudy GGO no. 74:3-31 '57.
- Mechanism of hail formation. N. S. Shishkin. Trudy GGO no. 74:38-40 '57.
- Precipitation of large hailstones. A. D. Zamovskii. Priroda 47 no. 3:76-79 Mr '58.

HAIR

- Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1: Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. A. I. Krylov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:271-208 F '58.

HAIR, REMOVAL OF

- Removal of hair from patients with dermatomycosis. R. I. Tshibul'skaya, I. E. Androichuk. Vrach. delo, supplement. 33-34 '57.

HALAN, JAROSLAV, 1902-1949

- Trip to Furih, Vissarion Safanov. Zvezda no. 1:208-212 Ja '58.

HALIDES

- Chemical conversion of α -halogenketones. Part 5: Action of sodium arylates on α -bromoketones of aliphatic aromatic series. T. I. Ternikova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 3:2491-2501 S '57.
- Interatomic distances in the molecules of alkaline halides. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 8:1726-1732 Ag '57.
- Using the halide leak detector in electric furnace construction. E. N. Marmer, E. E. Khazanov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:110 '58.

HALIDES—SPECTRA

- Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunaeva, Z. I. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:105-100 Ja '58.

HALL EFFECT

- The Hall effect in titanium-molybdenum alloys. N. V. Grom-Grzhimailo, V. G. Gromova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2428-2428 O '57.

- Investigation of the longitudinal and transverse galvanomagnetic effect in n-type germanium single crystals cut along the main crystallographic axes. R. G. Annaev, V. A. Ilyazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:47-50 Ja-Y '58.

HALOGENATION

- Halodarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part 8: Chlorodarylation of phenylvinyl- and isopropenylacetylene. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3050-3054 N '57.

HALOIDS

- Observations in the field of synthesis and reactions of diarylcarbamide series. Part 4: Synthesis of diarylcarbamides, substituted in the nucleus by the haloids and other substituents. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3107-3109 N '57.

HAMSTERS

- Ecology of the gray hamster (*Cricetus migratorius* Pall.). In the European part of the U.S.S.R. N. V. Bashonina. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 22:157-183 '51.
- New species of hamster in the U.S.S.R. M. G. Petukhov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochem. inst. no. 2:50 '57.
- Structure of the stomach and the relative development of the different segments of the intestine in *Cricetinae* (Rodentia, Mammalia) from the Palearctic region and the New World. M. N. Vorontsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:526-529 N '57.

HAND TRUCKS

- Hand truck for transport of MAZ-525 motortruck tires. G. Gridnev. Avi. transp. 38 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANOVER—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

- New machinery and equipment at the industrial fair in Hanover. A. I. Il'in. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

HANZELKA, JIRI, 1920-

- Zikmund and Hanzelka together and apart. I. I. Klemanov. Moskva no. 2:137-145 '58.

HARBORS

- Liakhnitskii, V. E. [Harbors] Porty. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr. old-nile, 1957 431 p.

HARD FACING

- Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments. B. M. Rovinskii, V. I. Mokeeva. Fiz. met. i metallov. 5 no. 2:331-339 '57.

HARDNESS

- Ball hardness number independent of test conditions. M. S. Drozd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:74-82 '58.
- Device testing hardness of internal and external surfaces. A. A. Mizel. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:363-364 '58.
- Graphic method for calculating the value of microhardness determined by the impression method. G. A. Il'inski. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:366-367 '58.

HARDNESS—MEASUREMENT

- Effect of the mass of specimens on hardness values determined by dynamic methods. B. A. Vandyshchev. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:21-23 Mr-Ap '58.

HARES

- Trapping hares. E. Krainev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:11 Mr '58.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

- Nonlinear oscillations with one degree of freedom of a system with slowly varying parameters. V. M. Volosov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 117 no. 6:927-930 D '57.
- Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. F. A. Berezin, F. I. Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:9-12 Ja-F '58.

HARNESS RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HARROWS

- Heavy harrow with wire. A. Ananichuk. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

- Calculating the power consumed by the cutting apparatus of harvesting machines. G. M. Fedorishchenko. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:37 '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1878-1957

- In memory of W. Harvey. Kh. Koshtolants. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:85-86 N '57.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

- Jaroslav Hasek. Marietta Shaginian. Krast'ianka 36 no. 4:25 Ap '58.
- Jaroslav Hasek. Marietta Shaginian. Oktabr' 35 no. 4:197-215 Ap '58.
- To Soviet readers. Vop. lit. no. 8:255-256 N '57.

HATS

- Does this hat suit you? Rabotnitsa 36 no. 12:30 D '57.

HAWKS see subdivision under Yakutia

HAY

- [Ways of increasing the yield of hay and green fodder] Puti povysheniya urozhayev senna i zelenogo korma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 126 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistvo) (DA)

HAY—HARVESTING

- Foreign pickup balers. I. Trydnin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 5:12-16 Mr '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)

- Health education as practiced by a district sanitation and epidemiology station. A. F. Zhilitakli. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.

- Health education work conducted by the State Scientific Research Institute of Physical Therapy of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. A. A. Tamazov, N. A. Belala. Zdrav. Ros. Fed. 2 no. 2:26-29 F '58.

- Improved health education among patients. L. P. Zabolotskaia. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:140-144 N '57.

- Organization of health-education work at a naval base. N. F. D'iachenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:77-79 Mr '57.

- Organizing the work of a methodological health education center. V. P. Simonovskii, S. M. Gurevich. Voen. med. zhur. no. 8:66-70 S '57.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

- Radioactive mineral springs of Krasnoussol'sk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.). A. I. Grudisina, Z. N. Kurmankayeva. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 2:79 '58.

- Session of the Central Institute of Health Resorts devoted to reports. A. A. Bugoslavskii. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:80-82 '58.

- Ujan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. Densmaa. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:77-78 '58.

HEARING

- Conditioned reflex characteristics of the auditory analyzer in turtles [with summary in English]. M. M. Karimova. Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '58.
- Physiology of the auditory analyzer in turtles [with summary in English]. V. V. Chernomordikov. Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:109-115 Ja-F '58.

HEARING—TESTING

- Auditory sensitivity of workers of radar posts. M. I. Svetlov, A. M. Bol'shakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 8:31-34 '57.
- Diagnostic role of audiometric measurements in patients with an open and closed auditory canal [with summary in English]. A. A. Kniazeva, V. S. Olssov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58.
- Simple noise-reducing chamber. A. M. Volkov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:107 Ja-F '58.

HEART

- Effect of penicillin on the functional state of myocardium. I. K. Sledzevskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:129-132 F '58.
- Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the cardiovascular system; experimental investigation [with summary in English]. E. I. Vasil'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:68-13 N-D '57.
- Method for studying the heart in white rats in free experiments. U. G. Gasanov. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:52-53 N-D '57.
- Modification of Frey's method; determination of the size of the ventricles [with summary in English]. I. B. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.
- Use of the systolic index in determining the functional state of the heart in typhus fever. P. I. Strelov. Vrach. delo, supplement: 76-77 '57.

HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Angiocardiography in congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. I. E. Dopp, V. A. Kartavova. Vest. khir. 78 no. 11:91-96 N '57.
- Protracted septic endocarditis and endocarditis following surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot. A. L. Isaeva and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:121-127 Ja '58.
- Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. F. I. A. Rozenblat, Z. V. Gorbunova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:127-132 Ja '58.

HEART—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Occlusive atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries and its sequelae in myocardial blood supply [with summary in English]. N. N. Anichkov, K. G. Volkova, E. E. Kikaton. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:3-9 N-D '57.
- Structure of minute subepicardial veins of the heart [with summary in English]. A. V. Arkhangelskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:32-37 N-D '57.

HEART—CANCER

- Multiple metastases of lymphosarcoma to the heart. V. A. Grigor'ian, R. A. Kaganovich. Vrach. delo, supplement: 11-12 '57.

HEART—DISEASES

- Antitoxic function of the liver in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo, supplement: 15-16 '57.
- Clinical and experimental aspects of cardiac aneurysm. V. S. Nesterov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:49-55 Ja '58.
- Disassociation by interference [with summary in English]. B. N. Semenov, V. N. Makarov. Pediat. 36 no. 3:38-43 Mr '58.

HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION

- Dilatation of the heart in compensatory hyperfunction [with summary in English]. F. Z. Meerson. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:15-16 N-D '57.

- Clinical and anatomical parallels in myocardial infarction.** B. S. Naumov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:43-49 Ja '58.
- Effect of the augmentor nerve on a diseased heart [with summary in English].** M. E. Raikina. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:20-27 N-D '57.
- Functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct and stenocardia.** I. G. Danilak, A. S. Logunov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 10-13 Ja '58.
- Intracardiac nervous system of the heart studied in experimental infarcts.** A. A. Kotosova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:131-133 N-D '57.
- HEART—PALPITATION**
Coronary insufficiency in paroxysmal tachycardia. I. B. Gordon. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:38-43 Ja '58.
- HEART—RADIOGRAPHY**
Prolonged drainage in ventriculography [with summary in English, p. 84]. V. I. Rostotskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 1:46-51 Ja-F '58.
- HEART—SOUNDS**
Phonocardiographic data on heart sounds in healthy children [with summary in English]. M. K. Osolkova. Pediatria 38 no. 3:25-33 Mr '58.
- X-ray and phonographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta [with summary in English]. P. N. Mazayev and others. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:96-102 N '57.
- HEART—SURGERY**
Changes in hemodynamics during temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery [with summary in English]. V. M. Bensman, V. M. Pokrovskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:64-72 N '57.
- Operative management of patients with tetralogy of Fallot [with summary in English]. N. K. Galankin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:59-64 N '57.
- Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects [with summary in English]. V. P. Stasiunas. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:72-80 N '57.
- Remarks on puncture of the left auricle by Björk's method [with summary in English]. S. I. Elizarovskii. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:118-122 Ja '58.
- Two cases of cardiac surgery. V. F. Litvinov. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:81 N-D '57.
- HEART—VALVES—DISEASES**
Method for conducting laboratory studies in pathological physiology on experimentally induced excitation transmission disorders in the intracardiac apparatus. V. V. Mikhailov, I. S. Sverdlov. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:53-55 N-D '57.
- HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
X-ray diagnosis of heart wounds not involving aorta. M. M. Leibovich. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:203-205 '58.
- HEART BLOCK**
Fluctuating (migrating) focus of stimulation in idioventricular rhythm. F. E. Ostapuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.
- HEART FAILURE**
Hemodynamic changes during ligation of the inferior vena cava. A. V. Kozina. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.
- Morphological changes in the heart following electrical defibrillation and direct massage [with summary in English]. L. D. Krymskii, B. M. Tsukerman. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:86-90 N '57.
- Restoration of cardiac function following arrest in experimental ventricular fibrillation [with summary in English]. B. M. Tsukerman. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:27-34 N-D '57.
- HEAT**
Four-period diagram of coupled automatic heat control for fuel-oil fired open hearth furnaces [with summary in English]. V. P. Borodin and others. Stal' 18 no. 2:114-120 F '58.
- Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace. G. I. Demin. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:372-376 '57.
- HEAT—CONDUCTION**
Determination of the thermal conductivity coefficients of gases and gaseous mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Chaikin, A. M. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:116-120 Ja '58.
- Effect of chlorine admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. G. M. Aliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:598-600 O '57.
- On the Lorenz constant for steels. R. E. Krzhizhanovskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:202-208 Ja '58.
- On the uniqueness of the solution of Stephan's one-dimensional problem for a heat conducting medium in one-phase initial state. L. I. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:387-390 N '57.
- Thermal conductivity of tellurium. Kh. I. Amirhanov, G. B. Bagdashev, M. A. Kazhlaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:983-985 D '57.
- HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION**
New method for determining the emissivity of the surface of a body. V. S. Kocha. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:53-55 '59.
- Problems in heating indefinite plates by means of non-stationary radiation. B. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:86-94 Ja '58.
- HEAT—TRANSMISSION**
Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculating steel smelting furnace. M. A. Glinkov, N. S. Vavilov. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:305-328 '57.
- Investigating convective heat transfer between a granular material and a gas stream. S. A. Kruglov, A. I. Skoblo. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:23-30 Mr '58.
- Propagation of a thermal nearly spherical wave. E. I. Andriankin, O. S. Ryzhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:882-885 Ag '57.
- HEAT CAPACITY**
The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at high temperatures [with summary in English]. L. A. Zharkova, T. V. Rezhukina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2278-2280 O '57.
- Temperature dependence of specific heat of solids. N. N. Strota. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:901-903 Ag '57.
- HEAT CONTENT** see Enthalpy
- HEAT ENGINEERING**
Ermolaev, A. A. [Theoretical foundation of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teploekhniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 349 p.
- HEAT EXCHANGERS**
Utilizing the roughness of heat-exchanging surfaces for decreasing the weight of heat exchangers. A. A. Seteznev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. no. 1:106-112 '58.
- HEAT OF DECOMPOSITION**
Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Part 1: Determining the heat of decomposition of glossy substances produced in the electric discharge from water vapors [with summary in English]. L. A. Roznitskii and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:87-92 Ja '58.
- HEAT OF SOLUTION**
Departures of the thermodynamical properties of strong electrolytic solutions from the limiting law in the Debye range of concentrations. I. M. Kessler, A. I. Gorbanev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:437-440 N '57.
- HEAT OF SUBLIMATION**
Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G. S. Mikhailov, O. I. Lisikov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:380-382 O-D '57.
- Ivanov, L. I., and M. P. Matveeva. [Methods and equipment for gauging the heat of sublimation of metals according to the rate of vaporization of open surfaces] Metod i ustanovka dlia izmereniia teploy sublimatsii metallov po skorosti ispareniiia s otkrytoi poverkhnosti. Moskva, In-t tekhniko-ekon. inform., 1956. 10 p. (Pribyl' i steny. Tema 4, no. P-58-427)
- HEAT OF VAPORIZATION**
Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filipov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:85-88 '57.
- HEAT PUMPS**
Methods of solving the principle problems in the design of heat pump systems for the heat supply of hydroelectric power stations. L. M. Rozenfeld, E. S. Kurylev, N. N. Koshkin. Trudy LTIKHP 54:14 '54.
- Thermodynamic analysis of the theoretical cycle of a refrigeration unit with internal heat exchange. L. M. Rozenfeld, R. N. Mikhail'skii. Trudy LTIKHP 5:16-28 '54.
- HEAT REGENERATORS**
Laying ceramic recuperators. M. S. Krustal', V. A. Pluzhnik. Metallurg 3 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
- Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. Kh. N. Kostrov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:30-32 F '58.
- HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS**
Increasing the rate of stripping heat-resistant alloys. A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Stal' 18 no. 3:241-242 Mr '58.
- Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. S. A. Iodkovskii. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86:5-20 '57.
- On the sintering of heterophase solids. Part 4. R. I. Pines, A. F. Sirenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:150-158 Ja '58.
- HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—CORROSION**
Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Rukhchenko, E. L. Kazimirovskaya. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
- HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Effect of structural nonhomogeneity of alloys on their behavior at high temperatures. M. E. Drits, E. S. Kadaner, Z. A. Sviderskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:138-142 F '58.
- HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING**
New methods for testing sheet heat-resistant materials for thermostability. M. I. A. L'vovskii, I. A. Smilian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:202-203 '58.
- HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING**
Electrodes for welding heat-resistant chromium steel. V. V. Bazhenov, T. R. Feduleva. Svar. prozv. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- HEAT TREATING FURNACES** see Furnaces, Heat treating
- HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL** see Steel—Heat treatment
- HEATHS** see Moors and heaths
- HEATING—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Paris
- HEATING PIPES**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Construction Industry of the U.S.S.R. Nov. tekhn. i por. op. v. strol. 20 no. 4:32 Ap '58.
- HELICHRYSUM**
Useful properties of Helichrysum arenarium. K. I. Bel'tukova, E. I. Rashaia. Nauka i zhizn' 23 no. 2:45-48 F '58.
- HELICOPTERS**
Soviet helicopters. A. M. Izakson. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.
- HELIUM**
Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V. G. Fridman. Kislorod 11 no. 1:34-35 '58.
- HELIUM—ISOTOPES**
Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1227-1234 N '57.
- Stratification of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. R. Chentsov. Uspe. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:195-198 Ja '58.
- HELSINKI—STUDENTS—PERIODICALS**
Student conference on press problems. Vaem. slud. nov. 11 no. 10:21-22 O '57.
- HEMATOGEN**
Machine for the manufacture of children's hematozen. A. Smolnikov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:44 '58.
- HEMINS**
Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin [with summary in English]. M. S. Ashkinazi, A. I. Krutkov. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:368-370 '57.
- HEMOPHILIA**
System of hemostasis and hemophilia; review of literature. A. M. Abergauz. Pediatria 36 no. 3:88-95 Mr '58.
- HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS**
Further study of antigens of the pertussis pathogen. E. F. Trushina-Tumanova, M. M. Shavrova, E. A. Mammeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:40-41 supplement for 1956.
- HEMORRHAGE**
Effect of aminopeptide on the survival of animals following blood loss [with summary in English, p. 61-62]. T. E. Kudritskaya, D. I. Shurygin. Probl. gemat. i perekr. krovi 3 no. 1:44-47 Ja-F '58.
- Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumolysis. N. N. Fedorova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:131-132 N '57.
- Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. A. A. Gnutenko. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.
- Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer. N. I. A. Mel'man. Vrach. delo. supplement: 1 '57.
- Prolonged hemorrhage from the ear, controlled by radical surgery. A. I. Lisovskaya. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:97-98 Ja-F '58.
- System of hemostasis and hemophilia; review of literature. A. M. Abergauz. Pediatria 36 no. 3:88-95 Mr '58.
- HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory; Yaroslavl Province)
Cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. S. I. Agafonov, E. A. Zagrebina. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:83-86 D '57.
- HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC** see Epidemic hemorrhagic fever

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA

Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole; effect of epizootics on the vole population. V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunaeva. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 17:111-178 '48

Studying the epizooty of pasteurellosis in tarbagans of eastern Mongolia. V. V. Kucheruk, V. A. Riutin, T. N. Dunaeva. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 22:82-97 '51.

HEMOSTATICS

"K" hemostatic sponges in clinical practice. M. P. Pavlovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:195-197 F '58.

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Penza Province; Yugoslavia)

Education and work bring success. A. M. Selvonets. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on the yield and fiber quality of hemp. I. A. Berzak. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

Forage lupine as a crop to precede hemp. N. A. Krashe-nnikov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Improving the cultivation of southern hemp. I. I. Burenkov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

Make use of all possibilities for improving the quality of production. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

HEMP—CLEANING

Ventilating installation for tow and dust removing at primary hemp processing stations. V. I. Veselov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

HEMP—HARVESTING

Hemp cutter with binding apparatus. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

KUK-5 combine for harvesting hemp. G. Murumian. MTS 18 no. 2:52-54 F '58.

HEMIDECENOIC ACID

Study of undecylenic acid condensation products with formaldehyde. N. P. Solov'eva, E. K. Smol'ianina, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3015-3021 N '57.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Diagnosis of Botkin's disease by determining the activity of serum aldolase. A. I. Korotkova, V. A. Kuznetsova, I. B. Tsykalovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:44 supplement for 1958.

Disruption of vascular permeability in infectious hepatitis. K. F. Vladimirova. Vrach. delo. supplement-20 '57.

Paradization of the right phrenic nerve in chronic cholecystitis and infectious hepatitis. R. A. Krasnova. Vrach. delo. supplement-40 '57.

Outbreak of epidemic hepatitis in student dormitories; preliminary report. F. Kh. Lapina, E. N. Morislov. Vop. virus. 1 no. 6:41-43 N-D '58.

Recurrent incidences of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in families and apartments. M. L. Iablokova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:75-78 D '57.

Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. F. Bluger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

Some characteristic features of the epidemiology and clinical aspects of Botkin's disease. B. N. Sheglov, D. P. Anchevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:80 Mr '57.

Specificity of bacterial adsorption of virus in epidemic hepatitis. M. F. Pakshin, N. V. Kostetskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:90 Mr '57.

HEPTANOIC ACID

The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10:2786-2788 O '58.

HERBICIDES

Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vozakov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Rakitin, I. V., and K. E. Ovcharov. [Growth promoting substances and herbicides in cotton growing] Stimulatory i gerbitaidy v khlopkovodstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriya v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoz'istvu)

Sodium nitrate used as herbicide. A. Voevodin, P. Romanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:68 F '58.

Using herbicides for killing weeds on flax fields. E. I. Stepanova. Len. i konop. 3 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

HERNIA

Appendicitis of the left side in a strangled inguinal hernia in a 7-month-old child. I. L. Keilin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:116 F '58.

"Internal abdominal hernia and intestinal obstruction" by I. U. Kramarenko. Reviewed by I. V. Studzinskii. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:142-144 Ja '58.

Isolated strangulation of the vermiform appendix in a femoral hernia on the right side. B. M. Voloshechuk. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:81 N-D '57.

HERTZEN see subdivision under Caspian Sea

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

Moscow, Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka. ["Bell," published by A. I. Herten and N. P. Ogarev. In 1857-1867; systematized list of articles and remarks] "Kolokol," izdanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1857-1867; sistematizirovannala rospis' statei i zametok. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 552 p.

New edition of a monograph about Herten ("Herten; life and works" by I. A. El'sberg. Reviewed by V. A. Putintsev). Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i izn. 16 no. 5:488-492 S-O '57.

Pathos of the researcher ("Past and thoughts" of Herten" by L. Ginzburg. Reviewed by G. Fridlender). Zvezda no. 3:216-218 Mr '58.

Valuable contribution to the history of literature ("Literary legacy" Herten and Ogarev. Vols. 1-3. Reviewed by S. Andreev-Krivich). Moskva no. 2:209-212 '58.

ETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Derivatives of bicyclo (1, 2, 2) heptane. Part 3: 2-acylbicyclo (1, 2, 2) heptane-2 and some reactions. N. K. Kochetkov, A. I. Khorin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3182-3189 D '57.

Heterocyclic carbon-carbon derivatives of carbohydrates. I. U. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofenko. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:179-192 F '58.

Molecular orbits of condensed five-, six-, and seven-member ring systems. M. E. Diatkina, E. M. Shustorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1021-1022 D '57.

Reactivity of five- and six-member heterocyclic compounds. S. M. Skuratov, A. A. Stropkheev, M. P. Kozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:452-454 N '57.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXAMETHYLENIMIDE

Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of hexamethylenimides of organic acids. G. S. Kolesnikov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3005-3009 N '57.

HEXANE

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1,1-diphenylbutane, 1,1-diphenylpentane, and 1,1-diphenylhexane. M. S. Evtanova, P. P. Borisov, M. V. Chistakova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:185-189 '57.

HEXENE

Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skii, A. H. Fashman. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:845-847 D '57.

HICCUP

Oblique roentgenotherapy in persistent hiccup of reflex origin. A. A. Shneidman. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:78-81 N-D '57.

HIDES AND SKINS

Brining sheepskins. I. Leont'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1:17-18 '58.

Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. S. P. Pospelov. Ovisvodstvo 4 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Preserving hides in salt brines with high specific gravity. A. Andimov, V. Leites, N. Smol'skii. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1:16-17 '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING see Induction heating

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS see Macromolecular compounds

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. M. G. Gontikberg, B. S. El'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:82-95 Ja-F '58.

Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii. Izv. tekh. no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '58.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION see Road construction

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Outstanding women working in automotive transport units. Av. transp. 36 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

HIGHWAYS see Roads

HILBERT SPACE

Correction to the work "Some theorems of the theory of Chebyshev's approximations in Hilbert space." S. I. Zuhovitskii. Mat. sbor. 43 no. 4:504 D '57.

On a generalization of the variation method. A. E. Martynuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:374-377 N '57.

On a variation problem of Hilbert. S. M. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:573-575 D '57.

On J-nonstretching operator functions. I. U. P. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:171-173 N '57.

HINDEMITH, PAUL, 1895-

Artistic confession of two composers. E. Rehling. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:128-133 Mr '58.

HIP JOINT—DISEASES

Two cases of diffuse septic phlegmon. G. D. Oniach. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:80-81 N-D '57.

HIPPOCRATES

Hippocrates against religion. F. Kh. Kassidi. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

HISTOLOGY

"Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. I. Braude, I. A. Khessin. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:130-132 Ja-F '58.

Ivanov, I. F. [General histology with elements of the embryology of domestic animals] Obshchaja gistologiya s osnovami embriologii domashnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokho-ziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

Soviet histology during 40 years of development. Z. S. Katsenelson. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:17-31 N-D '57.

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and epidemiology of histoplasmosis. M. L. Kiseleva. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:80-84 N '57.

HISTORICAL FICTION

Truth and fiction in the Soviet historical novel. S. Golubov. Vop. lit. no. 1:78-89 Ja '58.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad; Minsk

HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Work of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1957. R. P. Dadykin. Vop. ist. no. 3:198-204 Mr '58.

HISTORY

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 3:217-218 Mr '58.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

N. G. Chernyshevskii's concepts of certain laws of social development; history of the development of his historical views in 1872-1883. I. M. Romanov. Uch. zap. Iak. un. no. 2:85-102 '57.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in history. Requirements for the titles of Historian and Secondary School Teacher. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Istorika. Kvalifikatsia spetsialista; Istorik. Prisoizvatsia zvanie uchitelia srednei shkoly. Brok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching history for history and philology faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavaniia istorii dlia istoriko-filologicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Ancient chronology in the light of present-day studies. L. A. El'ntskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:210-215 Mr '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; ancient history, medieval history] Programmy srednei shkoly; Istorika drevnego mira, Istorika srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the ancient world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; Istorika drevnego mira. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.

[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, MILITARY see Military history

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (Lif- R. S. P. S. R. Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, modern history]. Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, novaya istoriya. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR
Pr 3 1957. 53 p

[MICROFILM]

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL see World history

HITTITE LANGUAGE

The Hittite language and its relations to Indo-European. A. A. Frel'man. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 3. 187-210 My-Je '47.

HOCKEY

(see also subdivision under Canada; Sverdlovsk) Championship hockey matches. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 217 Ap '57.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. I. R. Protas, K. M. Chochla. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6 59-71 N-D '57

HODOGRAPH

Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. N. V. Kondratskaya. Blul. Sov. po seism. no. 6, 71-75 '57

HOG HOUSES see Swine houses and equipment

HOISTING MACHINERY

Hydraulic bucket with vibrator. V. N. Golub. Nov. tekhn. i pered. v stroit. 20 no. 3:29 Mr '58

Lighter block and tackle. M. S. Voskoboinik, S. I. Levin. Elek. sta. 29 no. 2 84 F '58.

"Modern hoisting and conveying machinery abroad" by A. O. Svirskiy, P. I. Barmistrov, L. V. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by G. P. Grinevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2 45-46 F '58.

Using hay stackers in building. A. Mashin. Sel. stroit. 12 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58.

Using vacuum grips in building and assembling operations. V. S. Pikul', H. G. Zakandyrin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12: 45-49 D '57.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS

Making hollow silica bricks. I. Golub. Stroit. mat. 4 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Selecting basic parameters for punching vibrators. O. A. Savinov, E. V. Lavrinovich. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

HOLMIUM—DECAY

Study of the β decay in Ho¹⁶⁰. B. S. Dzhelepov, O. F. Kraft, B. K. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4. 581-583 O '57.

HOLMIUM—SPECTRA

The conversion spectrum of Ho¹⁶⁰. R. P. Grigor'ev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:53-56 N-D '57

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-

Andrii Holovko's 60th birthday. Maksym Ryl's'kyi and others. Rad. lit. no. 6:113-118 N-D '57.
A book about an outstanding Soviet writer ("Andrii Holovko, a literary biographical sketch" by O. Klymnyk. Reviewed by V. H. Biletskiy). Rad. lit. no. 6:134-138 N-D '57.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Holovko, Andrii Vasylovych, 1897-

HOME AND SCHOOL

Increase the role of parents in school affairs. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Joint training of students by their families and the school. V. N. Kolodetsnikova. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 2:143-158 '57.

HOME ECONOMICS

Advice to our women. Rab. i stal. 33 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Care of clothes. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Do you know? Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Household hints. Mast. lesa no. 9:34 S '57.

Useful advice. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:26 D '57.

HOME LABOR

Organization of home labor. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

HOUSES (INSTITUTIONS) see Children—Institutional care

HOMOGENIZED MILK see Milk, Homogenized

HONEY

The bee is a source of medicinal remedies. B. Poltev. Nava no. 1:203-204 Ja '58.

HONGWON COUNTY, KOREA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Springtime of the new life. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. no. 1:16-18 Ja '58.

HORIZON, DIP OF

Data on the measurement of the dip of the visible horizon at three altitudes. P. F. Shakurov. Trudy MGI 11: 105-111 '57.

HORN MUSIC

The Vladimir horn players. D. Osetrov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:30 F '58.

HORNS

Why animals have horns. P. Tarasov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2 22-25 F '58.

HORSE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kazakhstan)

The personnel of the Pochinki Stud Farm is proud of them. A. Zolotarev, N. Skorodumov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

Women workers of the Khrenovoye Stud Farm. V. Mel'nikov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSE CHESTNUT—DISEASES AND PESTS

The grape and fruit weevil *Peritelus familiaris* Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antonuk. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:132-133 '58.

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Moscow; Poland

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Siam

HORSEMANSHIP

Urge children to participate in equestrian sports. A. Levina. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.

HORSEMAN

Mikhail Taganov. M. Dolgopolev. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 2: 8-12 F '58.

HORSES

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Raise the level of scientific work in horse raising. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

HORSES—PHYSIOLOGY

Determination of certain blood factors in horses. A. S. Ivanovskii. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

HOSE

Washing rubber hose. A. R. Saponov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:57 '58.

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Tashkent; Ukraine)

Determining the degree of availability of hospital services. V. I. Polchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:81-83 Ja '58.

Hospitals for Burma and Cambodia. I. A. Akovlev. Ogon'ek 36 no. 13:28 Mr '58.

"Organization of therapeutics in a consolidated hospital of a city district" by P. P. Obmorskii. Reviewed by E. M. Barkman, Z. I. Zamkova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3: 38 Mr '58.

The situation justifies the existence of hospitals which serve more than one district. V. Ch. Brzhoskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Korea, North

HOSPITALS—LOCATIONS

Hygienic role of trees and shrubs on hospital lots [with summary in English]. N. I. Zol'nikova. Gyg. i san. 22 no. 12:14-20 D '57.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Advanced training of military physicians is an important task of military hospitals. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 3-8 S '57.

HOTBEDS

New method of heating protected plots [with summary in English]. N. I. Gavrilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:197-202 '57.

Profitableness of electric hotbed heating. H. F. Selavyn. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

HOURS OF LABOR

Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. N. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:40-47 F '58.

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Material on fleas living in houses and on house rodents and domestic animals in the Amur River region. T. I. Tyzhuk, N. S. Belasova. Tsz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:35-36 '55.

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSING

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Ukraine)

Fainberg, A. I., and others. [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Melodika i staty o planakh zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoz'iatstva. Fed. S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va k. i. s. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 408 p.

Trade union committees should give daily attention to the construction of housing. T. Bromev. Sov. i. s. khoz. 6 no. 2:40-44 F '58.

HOUSING—COSTS

Zaitseman, A. M., and B. M. Kolodilkin. [Reducing costs in housing construction] Voprosy snizheniya stroitel'skikh zhilishchnykh stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 123 p.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

Collected works of Victor Hugo ("Victor Hugo") in 15 volumes. Reviewed by N. Milina. V. p. no. 8:232-238 N '58.

Victor Hugo as publicist: pamphlets against Napoleon III. B. G. Reizov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 13 no. 3:102-443 S-O '58.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—WELDING

Automatizing welding processes in shipbuilding. I. G. Derovianko. Svar. proizv. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Cut and welded icebreaker stems. P. A. Orlov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

HUMAN ANATOMY see Anatomy, Human

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMAN RELATIONS see Interpersonal relations

HUMANISM

Fedorov, P. N. [Socialism and humanism] Humanizm i gumanizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit. ry., 1956. 46 p.

HUMIC ACID

The role of humic acid in the briquetting of coal. V. M. Naumovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:23-24 Ja '58.

HUMIDITY

(see also subdivision under Black Sea region)

Effect of atmospheric humidity on the fruiting of boll in the cotton plant. A. N. Nemkina. M. A. i. s. rosv. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:35-42 '53.

Effect of ground surface on changes in moisture of the air and evolution of the cold front over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. B. M. i. s. Minna. Trudy TSI no. 60:65-70 '57.

HUMIDITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of atmospheric humidity on the mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* Hirst, 1913 (Parasitiformes, Liponyssidae) [with summary in English]. V. P. Belozerov. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:47-63 '58.

HUMUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water containing humic substances. A. I. Ront, R. I. Levin, T. A. Bagdasaryan, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1956.

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES see subdivision 'Refugees, Hungarian' under Algeria

HUNGARY—AFFORESTATION

Six hundred million seedlings in a year. Sander Malvax. Les, khoz. 11 no. 2:92 F '58.

HUNGARY—COAL MINES AND MINING

In Hungarian mines. Mast. ugl. 1 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Hungarian coal plow. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Loyal to the people, loyal to the party. Imre Kovacs. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Hungarian People's Republic. Mezhdunar. shiza' no. 133 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ROMANIA

Talks in Bucharest. V. Vorshina. Mezhdunar. shiza' no. 4:120-129 Ap '58.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

Nemes, Dezso. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the development of revolutionary forces in Hungary during 1917-1918] Velikaya Oktobr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiya i razvitiye revoliutsionnykh sil v Vengrii v 1917-1918 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit. ry., 1957. 70 p. (Oktobr'skaya revoliutsiya v Rossii i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dyzhenie)

805

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS (Continued)

- Construction of a main station and stops of hydraulic turbine-generators. I. M. Kuznetsov. *Elek. sta.* 29 no. 2 1958.
- Effect of the interaction of hydraulic, mechanical and electrical processes on the stability of electric power plants. A. A. Kharvatskiy. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* 2 42-50 1958.
- Experience in the construction of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan. A. N. Beshanov. *Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR, tekhn. nauk* no. 31 125-125 1957.
- Kuznetsov, S. G., and A. V. Rodionov. [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants] A. A. Kharvatskiy. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* 2 42-50 1958.
- Method of solving the principal problems in the design of heat supply systems for the heat supply of hydroelectric power stations. L. M. Rozentfeld, E. S. Kurylov, N. N. Kuznetsov. *Trudy ITIKHP* 5 4-14 1954.
- Seminar on improving the operation of rural hydroelectric power stations. P. D. Panaseko, I. G. Smirnov. *Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz.* 15 no. 1 60-61 1958.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

- Investigating the solubility in the system $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{HF} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$. I. V. Tatarsky, G. S. Savchenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10 2442-2454 O 1957.

HYDROGEN

- Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kochetkov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 10 1166-1172 O 1957.
- Discussion. G. V. Isagulyants. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9-94 1957.
- Electrochemical properties of hydrogen in iron alloys. I. U. A. Kharcho, T. A. Izmarova, L. L. Kuznetsov. *Khim. nauka i prom.* 3 no. 1 127 1958.
- Investigating the interaction between boron trichloride and hydrogen in the presence of aluminum and some of its alloys. V. L. Mikheeva, T. N. Dymova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11 2530-2538 N 1957.
- Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-treatment method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A. A. Gavrilova, N. V. Shishakov. *Khim. i tekhn. i masel* 3 no. 3 63-70 Mr 1958.
- Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanskiy, V. V. Voevodskiy. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4 633-636 O 1957.
- Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen [with summary in English]. T. N. Rezhikina, G. M. Dugacheva, I. U. P. Simanov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10 2208-2213 O 1957.

HYDROGEN-ISOTOPES

- Acid-base catalysis of the hydrogen isotope exchange reaction. A. I. Shatenstein and others. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 218-233 1957.
- Carbonium ions in the hydrogen exchange reactions. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kurnanov, E. V. Bykova. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 234-241 1957.
- Deuterium-hydrogen exchange of some hydrocarbons on aluminum-silicate catalysts in cracking. A. Z. Dorogochinskiy, N. P. Melnikova, I. A. Shakhzadova. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 182-187 1957.
- Discussion. E. A. Shilov. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 274 1957.
- Discussion. G. M. Panchenkov. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 168-170 1957.
- Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 168 1957.
- Discussion. V. N. Setkina. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 276 1957.
- The method of complete isotope analysis of water. S. M. Karpacheva, A. M. Rozen. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 386-390 1957.
- Preparing protium and protium oxide. L. M. Iakimenko and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11 2507-2512 N 1957.
- Study of reaction mechanism by the hydrogen exchange method. D. N. Kurnanov and others. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9 242-244 1957.

HYDROGEN-SPECTRA

- Determining the excitation functions. Part 3: Excitation functions of spectrum lines of molecular hydrogen. A. M. Deviatov, Sin San-ku. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3 79-84 1957.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. V. B. Spivakovskiy, N. V. Akseilrud. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3 374 1958.
- Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverneva, V. E. Kalis. *Biokhimiya* 23 no. 1 122-120 Ja-F 1958.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

- The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10 2786-2788 O 1958.
- Concerning the higher peroxide of hydrogen. Part I: Determining the heat of decomposition of glossy substances produced in the electric discharge from water vapors [with summary in English]. L. A. Reznitskiy and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 32 no. 1 87-92 Ja 1958.
- Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Khatainkin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11 2507-2518 N 1957.
- Rules for using hydrogen peroxide. N. I. Ryzhakov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 3 88-89 Mr 1958.
- The solubility isotherm of the system $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 500. V. N. Chamova, V. P. Sergeeva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8 1938-1939 Ag 1957.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE-CONGRESSES

- Conference on problems in the use of hydrogen peroxide in the national economy. L. A. Amrom. *Khim. prom.* no. 1 55-56 Ja-F 1958.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

- Economics of the removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. P. I. Vvedenskiy and others. *Koks i khim.* no. 3 46-49 1958.
- Experience in the removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas by the Thylor process. V. I. Pan'kovskiy, T. I. Kulikova. *Gaz. prom.* no. 3 19-22 Mr 1958.
- Investigating the process of the purging of hydrogen sulfide from waste water of petroleum refineries. I. L. Mar'aslan. *Khim. i tekhn. i masel* 3 no. 2 34-41 F 1958.
- Removing hydrogen sulfide from diesel fuels produced from sulfur-bearing oils. E. I. Skripnik, A. V. Nemkov. *Khim. i tekhn. i masel* 3 no. 3 53-56 Mr 1958.
- Selection of a method for removing hydrogen sulfide from gas at by-product coke plants in the southern part of the U.S.S.R. K. A. Belov, N. A. Zeligman. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 52-53 1958.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE-ANALYSIS

- Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the hydrogen sulfide content of coke-oven gas after final cleaning. M. E. Neimark, I. E. Kogan. *Koks i khim.* no. 3 38-40 1958.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water. M. I. A. Gerasimov. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i tekhn. i masel* 23 no. 1 15-18 1958.
- Methodology for an experimental study of the effect of Matsesta public baths (hydrogen sulfide) on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. T. G. Ryzhkov, A. N. Volkov. *Vrach. delo. supplement* 94 1957.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE-TOXICOLOGY

- Conduct of oxygen therapy in the compound treatment of hydrogen sulfide poisoning. A. A. Model'. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 178-181 F 1958.

HYDROGENATION

- Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopropyl methyl ketone. B. A. Kazanskiy, M. I. U. Lukina, L. G. Sal'nikova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11 1401-1403 N 1957.
- Characteristics of the hydrogenation of fatty acids with hydrazine hydrate. B. N. Titul'mnikov, I. I. Novitskaya. *Masl. - zhir. prom.* 24 no. 2 12-13 1958.
- Electrochemical analysis of catalysts and the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation. Part 3: Hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde in the adsorption layer of hydrogen on palladium. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3 169-184 1957.
- Hydrochlorination of acetylene on aluminum oxide in a flow. K. V. Topchleva, A. M. Rambaeva, G. Opfitts. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 8 1010-1012 D 1957.
- Hydrogenolysis of furan homologues on a platinum catalyst. N. I. Shukin, I. F. Bel'skiy. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4 621-624 O 1957.
- Isomerization of monocyclic hydrocarbons by catalytic hydrogenation in liquid phase. I. V. Gostunskaya, N. B. Dobrosereva, B. A. Kazanskiy. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9 2396-2402 S 1957.
- Purification of crude benzene by means of hydrogenation in Great Britain (from "Gas Journal"). 281 no. 4908 1957. A. A. Reviakin. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 83 1958.
- Quality of hydrogenated fat produced by continuous hydrogenation. B. I. Sterlin. *Masl. - zhir. prom.* 24 no. 2 15-17 1958.
- Rate of hydrogenation as dependent on the amount of skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skiy, A. B. Fasman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5 845-847 D 1957.
- Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols. A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vastunina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1 84-87 N-D 1957.
- Synthesis, catalytic hydrogenation and hydrolysis of unsaturated simple ethers. A. I. Lebedeva, M. M. Monko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9 2410-2415 S 1957.

HYDROGENOLYSIS

- Some peculiarities of the nickel-aluminum skeleton catalyst in the hydrogenolysis of the pentamethylene ring. N. I. Shukin, M. I. Cherkashin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 10 1266-1268 O 1957.

HYDROLOGY see sub-division under Atlantic Ocean

HYDROLOGY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Hydrology

HYDROLOGY-CONGRESSES

- Third All-Union Hydrological Conference. A. I. Chibrikov, I. V. Popov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2 87 1958.
- Third All-Union Hydrological Congress. A. M. Prudom. *47 no. 3 100-110 Mr 1958.*

HYDROLOGY-TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- New method of plotting an estimation graph. V. M. Zinov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1 35-36 Ja 1958.

HYDROLYSIS

(see also sub-division under Uzbekistan)

- Addition reactions with α -oxides of pentadiene. A. M. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10 2782-2771 O 1958.
- The attempt to synthesize 7-aminoheptanoic acid on the base of pure hydrolysis of pimelic acid dinitrile with hydrogen peroxide. M. N. Bogdanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10 2786-2788 O 1958.
- Basic qualitative index of the operation of hydrolysis plants. A. V. Chirkov. *Gidroliz. i sosokh. prom.* 15 no. 2 27-28 1958.
- Effect of the diffusion of sugar on the yield in the hydrolysis of wood. I. I. Korol'kov and others. *Gidroliz. i sosokh. prom.* 11 no. 2 15-16 1958.
- Hydrolysis of alkylidioxanes. M. I. Farbatov, N. K. B. miakina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10 2749-2754 1958.
- Hydrolysis of cellulose. A. A. Donatov. *Khim. v star. 13 no. 2 185-187 Mr-Apr 1958.*
- Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at lumber mills. B. D. Bogomolov, N. V. El'yazovskiy. *Gidroliz. i sosokh. prom.* 11 no. 2 13-14 1958.
- Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfate. A. I. Bledokki, L. P. Franchuk, V. A. Lunenok-Burmakina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5 834-837 Ag 1957.
- Kinetics of the hydrolysis of cerium complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, I. U. N. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10 2300-2307 1957.
- Studies of vapor-phase hydrolysis of chlorobenzene in presence of phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11 1328-1332 N 1957.
- Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulfonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A. A. Grynberg, B. P. Starkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10 2862-2866 1958.
- Synthesis of silicone organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chlorosilanes. V. B. Fikhtenhol'ts, A. L. Kibunskiy, K. A. Khoshdel'skaya. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11 2084-2089 N 1957.
- We are improving the technique of lining hydrolysis with carbon slabs. P. I. Dosh. *Gidroliz. i sosokh. prom.* 11 no. 2 22 1958.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

(see also sub-division under Odessa)

- Survey of hydrometeorological conditions during the Odessa - Vladivostok passage in spring 1949. A. L. Sorkina. *Trudy GOIN* no. 2 160-70 1952.

HYDROPEROXIDES

- Formation and conversion of γ -diethylbenzene hydroperoxides. P. G. Sergeev, A. M. Sladkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 12 3340-3353 D 1957.
- Interaction between oxone and methyl hydroperoxide. N. A. Kleimenov, A. B. Naibundian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1 125-127 Ja-F 1958.

HYDROXYL GROUP

- Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskiy. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10 2331-2335 O 1957.

HYGIENE-STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, MENTAL see Mental hygiene

HYGIENE, MILITARY see Military hygiene

HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene

HYGROMETRY

- Moscow, Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoy informatsii. [The EV-53 electronic hygrometer. A device for gauging and signaling pressure drops] *Elektronnyy vlagomer EV-53. Pribor dlya izmereniya i signalizatsii porozhka daniya.* Moskva, 1956, 12 p. (Pribory i steny. Tema 4, no. P-56-437)

HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY see Anaphylaxis

HYPERTENSION

- Adrenergic substances in the blood in atherosclerosis and hypertension. A. A. Dubinskii, A. E. Pashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 143-46 Ja '58.
- Capillaroscopic data in various stages of hypertension in adolescents [with summary in English]. L. T. Antonova, V. A. Volodina. Pediatría 36 no. 3 21-25 Mr '58.
- Changes in the functional state of the myocardium and disorders of coronary blood circulation in dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. I. Gorevich, M. I. Kvitnyts'kiy. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:82-89 Ja-F '58.
- Characteristics of hemodynamics in the nephrogenic stage of hypertension. Report No. 2: Oxygen supply of tissues. M. S. Kushakovskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1: 19-24 Ja '58.
- Cholesterolemia in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:127-128 F '58.
- Clinical and anatomical variations of hypertension. A. T. Khazanov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:104-111 Ja '58.
- Clinical and physiological observations in treating hypertension with electric anesthesia. G. V. Sergeev. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:46-52 '58.
- Data on producing experimental malignant hypertension [with summary in English]. A. P. Osennin, R. F. Iudin. Pat. fiziol. i ekspt. terap. 1 no. 6:38-41 N-D '57.
- Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovka radon water. L. F. Nikitina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:37-42 '58.
- Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Anan'eva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:23-27 '58.
- Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertension [with summary in English]. E. V. Il'ina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:27-33 D '57.
- Effect of Malsesia baths on vascular reactions in hypertension. A. A. Butuklian. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:28-36 '58.
- Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hypertensives. A. E. Potrukh. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.
- Esophageal lead in electrocardiography in hypertension. V. I. Masliuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:98-104 Ja '58.
- Function of blood storage at various stages of hypertension. V. N. Andreev. Vrach. delo, supplement:30 '57.
- Hypertension in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. V. S. Gvantsadze, N. Sh. Chochua, T. S. E. Kartvelishvili. Pediatría 36 no. 3:17-21 Mr '58.
- Material on the clinical and physiological basis for using pine needle baths in treating hypertension. V. T. Olsfranko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1: 43-47 '58.
- Observations of malignant hypertension following surgery. B. M. Eperov. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:88-100 N '57.
- Oxygen therapy in disorders of adaptation to darkness in hypertension. L. V. Rokitskaya. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 28-33 Ja-F '58.
- Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chochua, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:72-77 F '58.
- Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shofor. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:68-65 F '58.
- Portocaval anastomoses in the treatment of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. M. D. Patsorna. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:65-71 F '58.
- Regional cerebral hypertension. M. S. Turkel'taub, A. M. Klehko, M. D. Torokhtin. Vrach. delo no. 2:201 F '58.
- Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension. I. A. D. Bondarenko. Vrach. delo, supplement:42-43 '57.
- Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. P. Shishkin, M. I. A. Avratskil. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 53-55 F '58.

HYPERVITAMINOSIS

- Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:337-340 N '57.

HYPOTENSION

- Arterial hypotension as a nosological entity. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Vrach. delo, supplement:12-13 '57.
- Hypotension and some otorhinolaryngological diseases [with summary in English]. A. V. Fatin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.
- Use of artificial hypotension in surgery [with summary in English]. N. A. Meshcheriakov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:31-40 N '57.
- Vascular elasticity and tonus in arterial hypotension. V. P. Sil'vestrov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:91 Ja '58.

HYPOTHERMIA

- Effect of temporary hypothermia on the biological activity of old rats. A. F. Sysoev, A. A. Andriashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:539-541 N '57.

- Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. S. P. Stenkov, V. V. Markevich. Vrach. delo no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.

- Saakov, V. A. [Hypothermia] Gipotermia. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 158 p. (DNLN)

HYPOXANTHINE

- Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Krutskii. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

HYSTERESIS

- Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop characterizing damping properties of materials. V. V. Khil'chevskii. Izv. KPI 20:272-277 '57.

HYSTERIA

- Blood chemical factors of neural excitation during narcohypnotherapy for fixed hysterical disturbances [with summary in English]. M. E. Teleshcheva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:45-52 Ja-F '58.
- Recent studies on Vvedenskii's "hysteriosis." E. Sh. Atrapet'iants. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:117-1128 D '57.

IANOVSKII, FEODIL GAVRILOVICH

- "Academician Feofil Gavrilovich Ianovskii as a phthalologist" by A. M. Barenboim. Reviewed by F. A. Mikhailov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:159-160 Ja '58.

IANOVSKYI, IURII, 1902-1954

- Romance of labor ("Peace" ["Vivifying water"]); a novel" by Iurii Ianovskiy. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasylyuk. Vitychyna 26 no. 3:216-218 Mr '58.

IASHVILI, MARINE

- Young violinists. G. Barinova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

IBARRURI, RUBEN

- For the Soviet motherland. I. P'ikiev. Neva no. 2:218 F '58.

ICE

- (see also subdivision under Don River; Volga River)
- Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Bogorodskii. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '58.

ICE—MANUFACTURE

- Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice. P. I. Korobko. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 1:54-56 F '58.

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS

- Birth of an atomic icebreaker. IU. Moralevich. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:6-7 '58.

ICE CARVING

- Ice sculpture workshop. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:52-53 D '57.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

- Heat indices of the ice cream mixture and of ice cream. T. A. Boushev. Trudy LTIKHP 5:80-87 '54.

ICE-CREAM FREEZERS

- Automatic unit for packaging, wrapping and freezing ice cream. V. N. Orlov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:14-15 F '58.

ICE CRYSTALS

- Frequency and intensity of glazed frost and rime phenomena on the territory of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Rudneva. Trudy GGO no. 75:3-31 '57.

ICE FISHING

- Winter fishing. D. Kolganov. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:32-33 D '57.

ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

- Blasting ice floes. V. A. Arslinskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:31 F '58.
- Classification of rivers of the U. S. S. R. according to their ice formation characteristics. N. G. Korotkin. Vest. LGU 12 no. 10:119-127 '57.
- Damage on construction by ice on river floodlands. A. V. Plashchev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:35-36 F '58.

ICEBOATS

- Iceboat. I. I. Uvenal'ev. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:30-32 D '57.

ICHNEUMON FLIES

- Materials on the systematics of ichneumon flies of the genus *Enicospilus* Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) [with summary in English]. G. A. Viktorov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:215-221 F '58.

ICHTHAMMOL

- Use of ichthyol in veterinary surgery. A. S. Kashin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:85-86 Ap '59.

ICONS

- A recently discovered 15th century icon. A. I. Agodovskaya. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:72-73 '58.
- Spiritual celebration. S. Borzdyka. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:13-14 D '57.

IDEALISM

- Tsebenko, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachale XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshaya partiinaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957. 126 p.

IDENTIFICATION PAPERS FOR EMPLOYEES see Labor passports

IDOCRASE see Vesuvianite

IDZHEVAN DISTRICT—FLAT BUGS

- The pink bug *Aradus cinnamomeus* Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. S. A. Mirzolian. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:85-87 '58.

ILEM VALLEY—MAGHEMITE

- Maghemite in Kozhma magnetite ore deposits. N. V. Pavlov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:77-84 '57.

ILEUM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. G. G. Zaltsman. Vrach. delo, supplement 54 '57.

ILEUM—SURGERY

- Enterocystoplasty in case of a shriveled urinary bladder following nephrectomy for tuberculosis. S. Lambrev. N. Atanasov. Urologia 23 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '58.
- Ureteroloplasty with a serous-mucosal ileal graft; experimental studies. Jon Rovinescu. Urologia 23 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.

ILMENTE see subdivision under Volyn Province

IMANBAEVA, SHOLPAN

- Morning star of Kazakh Soviet poetry. A. Altynzhanov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:107-110 Mr '58.

IMERELI, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH

- Club work enthusiasts. Klub 7 no. 2:7 F '58.

IMIDAZOLE

- Effectiveness of mercaptoyl in thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. E. I. Barba. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:99-101 N-D '57.
- Imidazole series. Part 6: The action of bromoacetic aldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin, M. N. Shekukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2805-2815 O '58.
- Imidazole series. Part 7: The action of acetic anhydride on 2-β-ketoalkyl (ary)l-mercaptoimidazoles. P. M. Kochergin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2815-2824 O '58.

IMIDAZOLONE—SPECTRA

- Pyrimidinimidazolones. Part 4: Absorption spectra of pyrimidinimidazolones in the ultraviolet region. M. A. Prokof'ev, E. G. Antonovich, IU. P. Shvachkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:199-209 '57.

IMIDES

- Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3: Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. A. F. Nikolaev, S. N. Ushakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1235-1238 O '57.

IMMUNITY

- Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. P. N. Kiselev, P. A. Buzina. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:264-312 '57.
- Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions. D. G. Fel'ts. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:3-4 supplement for 1958.
- Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. V. P. Sekundant. Vrach. delo no. 2:175-179 F '58.
- Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. R. A. Ter-Pogossian, L. A. Kamalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.
- Nature of the body's physiological response as related to the size of the bacterial dose administered. R. V. Epshteyn-Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 56 supplement for 1958.
- Problem of the role of the microorganisms in immunity to tularemia. V. S. Kolesnik. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:29-30 '57.
- Rational antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases and immunity. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:55-65 N '57.
- Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylococcal dermatitis in rabbits. O. M. Pirogova. Vrach. delo, supplement:92-93 '57.
- Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis. N. P. Efimova, T. A. Loseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:6-7 supplement for 1958.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental leishmaniasis. F. V. Drel'-Gills. Zhur. mikrobiol. i epidemiol. 1957 2-3 supplement for 1957.

Timely problems in theoretical immunology. A. D. Ado. Vest. AN SSSR 13 no. 2 15-25 '58.

Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity, and resistance. D. F. Firsirotu. Zhur. mikrobiol. i epidemiol. 23 no. 11 47-55 N '57.

INCANDESCENT LAMPS see Electric lamps, Incandescent

INCOME

Rate of increase of the national income in the U. S. S. R. (in Russian). Vop. ekon. 18 no. 8 81-85 '57.

INCUBATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Fall and winter incubation. Pitshevodstvo 8 no. 4 39 Ap '58.

More attention to the incubation of goose eggs. L. P. Volkova. Pitshevodstvo 8 no. 4 36-37 Ap '58.

INDANDIONE

Combinations with two heminal indandione groups in the molecule. L. S. Getta, G. I. A. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3109-3114 N '57.

Irrins of di- and polyketones. Part 1: 2-Phenylindandione-1,3. G. I. A. Vanag, I. A. F. Freimanis, G. F. Zakis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2509-2514 S '57.

INDENE

Diazotization of 2-n-aminocaryindones, synthesis of azo dyes, containing an indene ring. Ch. P. Ivanov, B. V. Aleksiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2 230-233 N '57.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Speculative Approach. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14 21-22 Ap '58.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign policy of independent India ("Indian foreign policy in defense of national interest [in English] by Karunakar Gupta. Reviewed by G. Oleinichenko). Mezhdunar. shizn' no. 4 147-149 Ap '58.

INDIA—HISTORY

Lenin and India. E. Komarov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4 14-16 Ap '58.

INDIA—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Imagery in the literature of India. A. F. Barannikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz. 6 no. 4 285-289 Ji-Ag '47.

INDIA—LITERATURES

Under the banner of peace, progress, and independence. F. Bogdanov, L. Glybin. Neva no. 2 199-203 F '58.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In the name of friendship. Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. Kul't. i shizn' no. 11 90-92 N '57.

INDIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2 218 F '58.

INDIAN PICTURE WRITING see Picture writing, Indian

INDIC STUDIES

Joint session of the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. dedicated to the study of India. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz. 6 no. 4 341-345 Ji-Ag '47.

INDICATORS AND TESTPAPERS

Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthene-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. V. S. Etlis, G. A. Razuvaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11 3092-3097 N '57.

INDICTMENTS

Certain forms of indictment in Soviet criminal procedure. K. F. Gutsenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 126-130 Ap '58.

Certain problems concerning the bases of indictments ("The bases of indictments and the guarantees of the defendant's rights during the preliminary investigation" by V. Z. Lukashevich. Reviewed by V. A. Reshetov). Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4 189-193 '57.

INDIGO CARMINE

"Investigations into the excretion mechanism of indigo carmine in normal human kidney" [in English] by K. J. Oravisto. Reviewed by A. I. A. Pytel'. Urologia 23 no. 1 83-85 Ja-F '58.

Prevention of complications following intravenous injection of indigo carmine. I. P. Dzhamalio, Urologia 23 no. 1 56-57 Ja-F '58.

INDIUM

Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunina, Z. I. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1 105-109 Ja '58.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexometric titration. B. S. Tsyvina, V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 278-280 '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Investigation of thin layers of a variable-composition indium-antimony system. G. A. Durov, Z. G. Pinsker. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 1 29-34 Ja '58.

INDIUM CHLORIDE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

The nature of indium dichloride. V. D. Pusako, E. I. Krylov, A. K. Shol'ts. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8 1753-1758 Ag '57.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES see Aryan languages

INDOLE

Reactions of the hydrazine derivatives. Part 17: The new synthesis of 1-methyl-2-oxindole. I. L. Grandberg, A. N. Kost, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3342-3345 D '57.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From Sabang to Merakul. Ibnu Mustari. Vestn. stud. nov. 12 no. 2 13-23-24 F-Mr '58.

INDOOR GAMES

Games at the Christmas party. V. Iakovlev and others. Vozhayti 33 no. 12 51 D '57.

INDUCTION HEATING

Core drying in a high-frequency electric field. I. U. P. Vasin. Lit. protzv. no. 2 7-10 F '58.

Induction heating of metals by high-frequency currents. A. Vlasov. Tankist no. 5 48-47 My '58.

Interaction of processes in electromagnetic and temperature fields during induction heating. M. G. Kogan. Elektrichestvo no. 12 58-63 D '58.

Metal melted in air. K. Kalmykova. Zvezda no. 1 144-146 Ja '58.

Thermal parameters of high frequency heating during hardening of pearlitic gray cast iron. P. I. Ruzin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3 53-55 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION see Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Use of reinforced concrete in constructing industrial buildings since the Second All-Union Conference of Builders. K. N. Kartashov. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 3: 3-8 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

New means of transportation within the factory. L. R. Antipov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3 48-50 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Poranaysk)

Butkovskaya, Z. M. [Measures to counteract the effect of industrial vibration on the bodies of workers] Mery predotvrashcheniya vliyaniya proizvodstvennoi vibratsii na organizm rabochikh. Leningrad, 1956. 9 p. (DNL)

Cultural conditions at work and at home. S. A. Skachkov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3 3-4 Mr '58.

For further intensification of activity in the field of industrial hygiene. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 3-5 Ja-F '58.

Study of morbidity among industrial workers in 1956. I. I. Vishnevskaya, S. I. A. Gusakova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3 15-18 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Institutes of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. A. S. Arkhipov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1 49-56 Ja-F '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under China; Kuybyshev)

[Efficient use of resources; papers at the Rostov City Economic Conference] Po-khozlaitski ispol'zovanie reseniy, iz materialov Rostovskoi gorodskoi ekonomicheskoi konferentsii. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 148 p.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Analysis of the economic efficiency of specialized production. M. Gazaliev, A. Lerman, A. Smerin. Plan, khoz. no. 1 24-34 Ja '58.

Eliminate superfluous links in the apparatus of enterprises and construction projects. Kh. Kautarsky. Bukh. uchot 16 no. 2 26-28 F '58.

For a strict fulfillment of plans in cooperative enterprises. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3 1-3 Mr '58.

Influence of the reorganization of the administrative and industry and construction on the tempo of the reproduction of the means of production. A. I. Iosad. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4 28-47 '57.

Intra and interdistrict cooperation between enterprises. V. Kurotchenko. Plan, khoz. no. 2 14 F '58.

Organizational forms of the administration of the industry during 40 years and its present-day development. G. A. Vvedenski. Vest. Inst. po ekonom. i sots. nauch. 4 7-28 O-D '57.

Work of a research laboratory on industrial administration organization. D. Lohodinski. Stal' 18 no. 3 13-17 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION see subdivision under Leisure

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Consultation. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 15-17 F '58.

In step with life. G. Arislov, N. Mikhailenko. D. razv. Sov. profsoyuzov 8 no. 3 45-48 F '58.

Measures are taken. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 15-17 Mr '58.

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3 15-17 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Statistical analysis of the cost of production in industrial enterprises. M. V. Dazhnan. Nauk. zap. LGU no. 4 1-4 URSR no. 3 88-107 '58.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Practical control measures to be observed in working with toxic substances. J. Koubal, Z. Hradecny. Med. i vucova, Ust. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 11-13-14-15 '57.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Mendel's program for the industrialization of Russia. R. S. Gorchakov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24 211-219 '57.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry ("Transportation and the distribution of industry" by E. D. Khanukov. Reviewed by M. K. K. K. Vop. ekon. no. 1 132-136 Ja '58.

INDUSTRY

Agreements with industry. G. Morzon. Rev. ied. i nauch. no. 3 8-10 Mr '58.

Art and machines. Amerika no. 18 20-33 '58.

Galperin, N. S. [New developments in the organization of the material and equipment supply system] Novye organizatsionnye materialno-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniya Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Inequalities for derivatives analogous to Bernstein's inequality. N. I. Akhiezer, B. A. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 735-738 D '57.

INERT ELEMENTS see Gases, Rare

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Golubovich, V. S., and M. V. Froslakov. [Platoon action at night; a collection of examples of battles in the Great Patriotic War] Deistviya v zvonok nochi; boevye primery po opytu volikol Otchaisannost' i osvobod. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 106 p.

[MICROFILM]

Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. L. Cherkasov, M. Zhurkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 30-34 Mr '58.

Rifle company in the forward detachment of an airborne landing force. P. Sagaidak. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 10-15 Mr '58.

Rifle company turning to the defensive in direct contact with the enemy. N. Miroshnichenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 18-19 Mr '58.

Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. V. Reshetovskii and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 31-36 Mr '58.

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"Combat operations of a rifle company"; collection of combat examples. Reviewed by B. Panov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3 85-88 Mr '58.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

New development in the nutrition of infants. E. N. Khokhol. *Sev. med.* 21 no. 11:21-25 N '57.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Injury of the tentorium cerebelli as a cause for intracranial hemorrhages in the newborn [with summary in English]. E. V. Balakhov. *Akush. i gyn.* 33 no. 6:51-54 N-D '57.

Mechanism of the action of calcium chloride introduced into the umbilical artery for treating asphyxia neonatorum [with summary in English]. F. N. Polushchev. *Akush. i gyn.* 33 no. 6:45-50 N-D '57.

Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn. E. A. Ostropolskaia, T. S. Belianina. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:102-104 F '58.

INFECTION

Some results of recent research in the field of infectious pathology and immunology. P. F. Zdrodovskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 28 no. 11:34-40 N '57.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see Communicable diseases

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLAMMATION

Changes in inflammatory response following repeated inflammation. V. N. Solov'ev. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 1957:1 supplement for 1956.

INFLUENZA

(see also subdivision under Moscow; White Russia)

Brief news. *Med. sestra* 17 no. 2:47 F '58.

Changes in the peripheral blood of young children during influenza. Z. L. Filippova-Nutrikhina, G. V. Demina. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 2:53-58 Mr-Apr '58.

Combined conference of institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the influenza problem. F. G. Epshtein. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.

Courses of acute otitis media in influenza. E. A. Ladyzhenskaya. *Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBMP* no. 1:150-188 '58.

Effectiveness of some measures taken at a plant for preventing the incidence of tonsillitis. A. Sh. Shapiro. *Vest. otol. rin.* 19 no. 6:94 N-D '57.

Etiology and epidemiology of influenza in children. V. M. Zhdanov, V. V. Rikova. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Apr '58.

Features of the course of influenza in children during the pandemic of 1957. M. E. Sukharova and others. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 3 no. 2:46-52 Mr-Apr '58.

Histomorphological characteristics of experimental influenza in white mice following cooling of the body. N. E. Botsman, L. S. Alekseenko. *Vop. virus.* 1 no. 6:7-10 N-D '56.

Influenza in children. G. N. Speranskii. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

Modern theories on influenza and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract caused by virus. F. G. Epshtein. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Prevention of influenza in the Soviet Union. V. M. Zhdanov. *Usl. zhiz. i zdorov.* 1 no. 3 pl. 1:188-193 '57.

State of the cardiovascular system in virus influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. E. F. Minukh. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:171-175 F '58.

Treating influenza. F. G. Epshtein. *Med. sestra* 17 no. 2:11-13 F '58.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Properties of influenza virus. A. A. Smorodintsev. *Med. sestra* 17 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

INFORMATION THEORY

Capacity of a stationary channel with finite impression. I. P. Tsaregradskii. *Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:84-88 '58.

Defining the quantity of information [with summary in English]. Ching Tsuei-pai. *Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:99-103 '58.

Entropy of a discrete random variable [with summary in English]. V. Erokhin. *Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:103-107 '58.

Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology [with summary in English]. N. I. Zhinkin. *Vop. psikh.* 4 no. 1:50-76 Ja-F '58.

INFRARED RAYS

Infrared absorption in semiconductors from "Reports on progress in physics, (v. 19, 1956). N. I. Pan". *Usp. fiz. nauk* 64 no. 2:315-360 F '58.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Use of infrared rays to accelerate the aging of wheat flour. L. A. Auerman, E. A. Isakova, I. I. Markova. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INGROWING NAILS see Nails, Ingrowing

INHIBITION

Mechanism of internal inhibition. A. M. Aleksanian. *Zhur. vyzn. nerv. delat.* 8 no. 1:84-72 Ja-F '58.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of hydrocarbon additions on the concentration limits of flame spreading in gas mixtures containing hydrogen. E. A. Blumberg, V. I. Vasil'ev, N. M. Emanuel'. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 10:1172-1180 O '57.

Particularities of inhibitor actions on degenerate branching chain reactions [with summary in English]. E. T. Denisov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 1:89-109 Ja '58.

INJURIES (LAW) see Medical jurisprudence

INLAND NAVIGATION

(see also subdivision 'Navigation' under Volga River)

Length of the navigation season on reservoirs. S. L. Venedov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:25-26 Ja '58.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Basic trends in the development of river transportation in 1950-1955. D. A. Orlov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Results of financial and economic activity of the Ministry of the River Fleet in 1957. I. A. Semenov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:8-12 Ja '58.

Slutskii, S. S. [River transportation in the U.S.S.R. at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] *Rech. transp. SSSR k sorokaletiiu Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii*; lektsiia. Moskva, Mosk. basseinovoe nauchno-tekhn. obschestvo vodnogo transporta, 1957. 34 p.

Tasks in 1958 for Russian Federation river transportation workers. N. G. Ovsiannikov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:5-5 Ja '58.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INOSINIC ACID

Chromatographic separation of 5'-phosphoric esters of adenosine and inosine on ion-exchange resins [with summary in English]. V. Z. Gorkin. *Biokhimiia* 23 no. 1:108-113 Ja-F '58.

INSCRIPTIONS

Inscription on a vase from Pinsk. T. V. Ravdina. *Krat. soob. IIMK* no. 70:150-153 '57.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

Utilizing molasses waste. S. M. Budnikskii, A. F. Berenshtein. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:28 '58.

INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

INSECTICIDES

Be careful in using agricultural chemicals. S. Vozakov. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Chemical control of phytophagous scarabs. A. I. Il'inskiĭ, K. F. Lorens. *Sbor. rab. po les. khoz.* no. 32:238-242 '58.

Control of blood-sucking insects. N. A. Shibaev. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

Death of animals caused by agricultural chemicals. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:14 F '58.

Dusting Evermann suik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O. F. Pauller. *Tez. i dokl. konf. trk. gos. nauch. issl. protivo-vochum. inst.* no. 1:31-32 '58.

New preparations to control San Jose scale. G. B. Protopenova. *Sad i og.* 98 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

Setting up tolerable limits of insecticides and fungicides added to food products [with summary in English]. A. A. Tostanovskaya, S. G. Serobriannaya. *Vop. pit.* 16 no. 6:48-52 N-D '57.

INSECTIVORA

Small rodents and insectivores of Shariya District, Kostroma Province, during the period of 1930-1940; factors governing the dynamics of the numbers of Micromammalia in northern forests. A. N. Formosov. *Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Old. zool.* no. 17:3-110 '48.

INSECTS

Effect of ionizing radiations on insects. A. A. Perepel'skii. *Itogi nauki; Biol. nauk* no. 1:313-328 '57.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Aerial chemical method of controlling biting insects in camps. B. P. Fellae and others. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:58-63 Mr '57.

Control of blood-sucking insects. N. A. Shibaev. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:48-49 F '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Conference on Problems in the Biological Control of Pests, Mar. 18-21, 1957. I. Rubtsov. *Ent. oboz.* 37 no. 1:212-216 '58.

International conference on biological pest control. D. P. Dvornar-Zapol'skii. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSOMNIA

Insomnia. E. S. Feidman. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

INSPECTION OF FACTORIES see Factory inspection

INSPECTION OF FOOD see Food adulteration and inspection

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Young pilots make instrument flights. D. K. Kudis. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments. M. V. Desnitskii. *Stan. i instr.* 29 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OCEANOGRAPHIC see Oceanographic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING OILS

Curing... oil. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 1:67 Ja '58.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Heat insulation of slide tubes in heat-treating furnaces. L. A. Tsoifin and others. *Stal'* 18 no. 3:262-266 Mr '58.

New heat insulating method for petroleum refinery equipment and pipelines. G. N. Zelin. *Stroil. prod. neft. prom.* 2 no. 12:21-22 D '57.

They save heat. A. V. Chulko. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

INSURANCE

Place of state insurance in the process of distributing the national product. A. Mil'ner. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 2:10-22 F '58.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL see subdivision under Rostov Province

INSURANCE, HEALTH

What are the present rules concerning compensation for temporary disability? *Otv na vop. trud.* no. 35:63 '57.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

"Attention to people is our rule." U. Safiullin. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Billan, J. [Ukrainian conception of mutual (social) security] *Ukrains'ka kontseptsiia suspi'lnoho vzajemnozabezpechennia*. Winnipeg, 1958. 31 p. [With English summary.]

Causes of repeated claims. F. Akhromenko. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Check for similar mistakes. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

[Concise manual on social insurance] *Kratkii spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu*. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1950. 142 p. (DS)

Dealing with workers' letters. A. Nazarov. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.

Every letter is accounted for. V. Makhova. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Health budget of workers. I. Kozlov. *Sov. profsoiuzy* 6 no. 3:13-17 Mr '58.

Instead of claims - gratitude! M. Nekrashevich. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

Listen attentively, investigate thoroughly. M. Zakharov. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

One day's mail. N. Karaseva. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:20-24 Mr '58.

Party organizations discuss the questions of social insurance. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Problems in settling and paying state social insurance benefits and the procedure for payments to the sick] *Pytania pryznachennia i vyplaty dopomohy po derzhavnomu sotsial'nomu strakhuvanniu in porladok vydachi likarnianych lytskiv*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1957. 70 p.

Work with workers' letters must be improved. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

You can't treat people like that. P. Konstantinov. *Sols. obsep.* 19 no. 3:61-62 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)

Your are working well, comrades! L. Feigel'man. Sots. 14 no. 3:32-31 Mr '58

INTA-COAL GEOLOGY

Clasif. veins and dikes in the coal seams and enclosing rocks of the Irta deposit. G.A. Dmitriev. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:330-333 Ag '57.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

On the closed approximation of almost periodic functions by integral functions of finite degree. E. A. Fedichin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:17-20 N-D '57
A system of singular integrodifferential equations and its application to linear conjugation problems. N. P. Vekua. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:135-147 '57.

INTEGRALS

Singular integrals in L_p spaces. S. G. Mikhlín. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:28-31 N-D '57.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE

Integrating products of two functions. A. G. Dzhyarshel'shvi. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:35-51 '57.

INTEGRATORS

Accuracy of solutions of finite-difference equations approximating Poisson's equations in electric networks [with summary in Russian]. T. I. Marushvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:163-177 '57

INTELLECT

Formation of mental actions and concepts. P. Ia. Gal'perin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:111-118 '57.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intelligentsia and revolution. Kornelii Zelinskii, Kul't. izhizn' no. 1:10-14 N '57.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

A simple method for obtaining interference of light. V. B. Khomazuk. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:125-127 '57.

INTERIOR DECORATION

Exhibition of models of standard economical apartments in Leningrad. K. I. Zaslavskii, I. B. Gol'verg. Blud. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:27-29 F '58

For the World Exhibitions at Brussels. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

Bystricky, Rudolf. [International trade agreements and organizations. Translated from the Czech] Mezhdunarodnye torgovye soglaseniia i organizatsii. Perevod s cheskoskogo S. F. Chenchikovskogo. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 262 p.

INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION OF WOMEN

see Women's International Democratic Federation

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Five brave ones. Vladimir Ratsk. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

International Geophysical Year. B. M. Iakovskii. Zvezda no. 1:180-183 Ja '58.

International Geophysical Year and time measurements. D. Iu. Belotserkovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:37-38 Mr-Apr '58.

What is the International Geophysical Year? V. I. Abrabady, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut prava. [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 471 p.

Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [International law in selected documents] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo v izbrannykh dokumentakh. Moskva.

Vol. 1. 1957. 307 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 318 p.

Vol. 3. 1957. 414 p.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. A. E. Mordinov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:13-23 '57.

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

Why did it happen like this? G. Gorbunov. Smena 35 no. 5:16-17 Mr '58.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Cosmic problems and earthly realities. I. Ermashov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:11-14 Ap '58.

Motion picture on the conquest of skies. S. Gushchev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:24 '58.

Volunteers for cosmic voyages. Mol. gvard. no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

INTERPOLATION

Interpolation of orthogonal polynomials of the weight $(1-x^2)^{1/2}$ by roots. K. V. Lashchenov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 88:191-206 '53.

INTESTINES

Apparatus for graphic registration of absorption and tonus of the intestinal loop. S. Sh. Sakanian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:57-70 Ja '58.

Effect of stimulation of the large and small intestines on cardiac activity, electrocardiographic data. O. M. Krynkil. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

Effect of the act of eating on the absorption of glucose and chlorides by the small intestine. N. A. Baznikova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1178-1182 D '57.

INTESTINES-ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

X-ray diagnosis of congenital atresias of the esophagus and intestine in newborns [with summary in English]. A. I. Glingold. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:32-37 N-D '57.

INTESTINES-BACTERIOLOGY

Changes in the composition of nucleic acids during the formation of saccharolytically inert forms of enteric bacteria [with summary in English]. A. S. Spirin and others. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:154-163 Ja-F '58.

Dynamics of enteric microflora in dysentery patients during the acute phase and convalescence. I. I. Voinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:17-18 supplement for 1956.

Etiological and epidemiological importance of dysentery pathogens and certain Salmonella in so-called non-specific colitis. I. I. Gorlenko and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:16-17 supplement for 1956.

Inactivation of the carboxylase enzyme by nitrites in growing and multiplying cells of *Bacterium lacti aerogenes*. M. V. Fedorov, G. I. Pereverzeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1080-1083 D '57.

Role of normal intestinal microflora for the human body review of the literature. V. G. Gaimberg. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:44-52 S-O '57.

Variation in the biological properties of enteric pathogens following acquisition of resistance to synomycin. O. V. Bychkovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:15 supplement for 1956.

Viability of certain enteric bacteria in water containing humic substances. A. I. Reut, R. I. Levina, T. S. A. Kagan. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:10 supplement for 1956.

INTESTINES-BLOOD SUPPLY

Regional vascular disease of the intestinal wall [with summary in English]. V. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:83-89 F '58.

INTESTINES-CANCER

Cancer of the small intestine. K. T. Panchenkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:111-113 F '58.

Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer. B. V. Ognev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1, 35-36 Ja '58.

Small intestine perforation in sarcoma. M. I. Agapov, N. F. Ivanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:113-114 F '58.

INTESTINES-DISEASES

The concept of enteric immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U.S.S.R. V. N. Kosmodamianskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:70-76 N '57.

Etiology of acute intestinal toxemia. M. A. Elshina, E. G. Zaidenberg. Vrach. delo. supplement:68-67 '57.

Pneumotests of the stomach and intestines. V. Ia. Lipets, L. I. Shitman. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:107-111 F '58.

Preventive measures in reducing the incidence of intestinal infections in a rural area. B. D. Petrakov. Vrach. delo. supplement:67-68 '57.

Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. R. R. Zhivoltapina, R. S. Mikhailova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. i issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:14-16 '57.

INTESTINES-FOREIGN BODIES

Penetration of fish bones from the intestines into the anterior abdominal wall. S. M. Poltschuk. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:114-115 F '58.

INTESTINES-INNervation

Age factor of the histological structure of intramural ganglia of the intestines in relation to the peculiarities of the course of dysentery in children. I. N. Potapova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:65-68 N '57.

INTESTINES-OBSTRUCTIONS

"Internal abdominal hernia and intestinal obstruction" by Iu. Iu. Kramarenko. Reviewed by I. V. Stuzinskii. Khirurgiia 34 no. 1:142-144 Ja '58.

INTESTINES-TUMORS

X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. L. R. Protas, K. N. Chochia. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:89-91 N-D '57.

INTESTINES-WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined peacetime wound of the rectum, bladder, and small intestine. Urologia 23 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.

Using neuroplegic preparations in the compound treatment of penetrating wounds of the small intestine [with summary in English]. G. Sh. Vasadze. Pat. fiziol. i okop. terap. 1 no. 6:46-51 N-D '57.

INTSKIRVELL, AMVROSII NESTOROVICH

A. N. Intskirvel's birthday. Bukhg. uchast. 15 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

INVALIDS

Merited authority. G. Meda'lo. Prom kulp. 12 no. 1:16 Mr '58.

INVENTIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Decisions of the Expert Committee. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:17 F '58.

Decisions of the Expert Council. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:10-10 Mr '58.

Draft of the regulations on the remuneration for inventions. N. A. Raigorodskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:91-101 Ag '58.

In the organization committee of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Innovators. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:4-10 F '58.

Inventiveness and improvements among the Ir. and Ir. experience. M. Sokolov, V. Dvornikov, I. V. V. Voon. Vest. 35 no. 8:31-36 Ag '58.

Our answers. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

Our readers' letters. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:44 Mr '58

Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters. Reviewed by P. A. Zhukov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

Use creative power of inventors and efficiency promoters for increasing labor productivity. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

Work of the invention section of the factory enterprises. A. E. Fedin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:41-42 F '58

Working with inventors and efficiency promoters, from my experience. M. Gorb. Voon. Vest. 37 no. 2:25-26 Mr '58.

INVENTIONS-COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

INVENTORS

(see also subdivision under Kiev Economic Region, Byrdlovsk Province)

Inventor M. F. Gusev. D. N. Vashnov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:10-20 F '58.

INVERTASE

The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in *Saccharomyces globosus* under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. V. V. Murkevich, I. I. P. P. vich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:146-148 Ja-F '58.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Brazil)

Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Drambants. Sov. Vest. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

INVESTMENTS, BRITISH

Anglo-American rivalry on the Arabian Peninsula [with summary in English]. G. Drambants. Sov. Vest. no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

IODATES

Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite iodate oxidation.

P. A. Epik. Izv. KPI 20:100-107 '57.

New method for determining iodate and bromate from their mixture. P. A. Epik, A. I. Grochko. Izv. KPI 20:100-104 '57.

IODIDES

Iodide determination in the presence of bromides and chlorides. P. A. Epik, N. S. Shub. Izv. KPI 20:93-99 '57.

IODINE

Comparative evaluation of hypodermic and intramuscular administration of an iodine solution in dystrophiae of calves. V. N. Ozerskaya, K. A. Popova. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. V. P. Telegin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:241-248 '57.

Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in thyroid structures at various periods following the administration of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. M. F. Meshakov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:26-31 N-D '57.

Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. V. A. Revis, I. F. Muravel. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:22-29 N-D '57.

IODINE-ISOTOPIES

Determination of thyroid function in guinea pigs with the aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of synthesized iodine [with summary in English]. S. A. Apotov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:49-52 N-D '57.

Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. E. V. Anagor. V. A. Emel'yanov, K. N. Shishkov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:22-29 F '58.

IODINE-THERAPEUTIC USE

Treating chronic infections in livestock with iodine preparations. V. H. Kulnitch and others. Sots. i zar. 35 no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

IOGANSO, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-
B.V.Ioganson, Maa, lisa no. 9:29 S '57.

ION BEAMS

Depth of penetration of middle-energy ions into matter. M.M. Bredov, I.G. Lang, N.M. Okuneva. Zhur.tekh. fiz. 28 no.2:252-253 F '58.
Grapho-analytical plotting of charged particle trajectories in variable electric and constant magnetic fields. N.I. Shepa. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.1:178-187 Ja '58.
A high-frequency ion source. I.U.V. Hofmann. Ukr.fiz. zhur. 2 no.4:373-374 O-D '57.

ION EXCHANGE

Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. S.I. Kuplan. Med.prom. 12 no.2:24-31 F '58.
Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A.N. Murin, B.G. Lur'co. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.8:1951-1955 Ag '57.
Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method. Part 2: [with summary in English] G.M. Panchenkov, I.A. Semlokhin, O.P. Kalashnikov. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.10:2224-2228 O '57.
Use of ion-exchange adsorbents in medicine. G.A. Vaisman, V.I.A. Gorodinskaya. Vrach.delo. supplement: 98 '57.
Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange. I.A. Korshunov, A.P. Batalov. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.11:2676-2679 N '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS

Multielectron theory of ionic crystals. M.Sh. Gitterman. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.2:364-367 '57.

IONIC CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Remark on Cooper and Grossart's paper: "Time delay in the internal electric breakdown of solid dielectrics." K.K. Sonchik. Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 33 no.6:1303 N '57.

IONIZATION

Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I.N. Bakulina, N.I. Ionov. Dokl.AN SSSR 116 no.1:41-44 S-O '57.
Elimination of electrostatic charges by means of air ionization. V.N. Egorov. Elektricheskoye no.12:43-48 D '58.
Ionization energy of blumuth and thallium in germanium. I.A. Kurova, S.G. Kalashnikov. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no.2:256-258 F '58.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Bubble chambers. E.V. Kuznetsov. Usp.fiz.nauk 84 no.2:361-388 F '58.
Interaction of 10^{12} - 10^{13} ev energy particles with light atomic nuclei. N.L. Grigorov and others. Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 33 no.5:1099-1109 N '57.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Mass spectroscopic analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. G.K. Lavrovskaya and others. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.4:641-644 D '57.
Plasma is considered the fourth state of matter. Tekh.mol. 26 no.3:13 '58.
Plasma jets. Gabriel M. Giannini. Tekh.mol. 26 no.3:14-15 '58.
Plasmoids. Winston H. Boettke. Tekh.mol. 26 no.3: 15, 26-27 '58.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

Ionospheric exploration methods by means of artificial satellites. I.A. L. Al'pert. Usp.fiz.nauk 84 no.1:3-14 Ja '58.

IONS

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5: Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V.I. Paramonova, A.N. Sergeev. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.1:215-221 Ja '58.
Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. I.U.V. Pleskov, B.N. Kabanov. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.8:1807-1811 Ag '57.
Relationship of phenols to ion series. S.I.A. Shnaiderman, I.B. Roberova. Izv.KPI 20:108-125 '57.
Simple experiments on the theme "Properties of ions." I.I. Shtrampier. Khim.v shkole 13 no.2:65-66 Mr-Ap '58.
Tagged atom study of coagulation of lyophobic sols by electrolytes. Part 2: Cation adsorption by the positive charge colloidal particles. I.U.M. Glazman, D.N. Strazhesko, N.A. Biskalova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.1:115-118 Ja '58.
The theory of the glass electrode. Part 7: The effect of foreign ions on sodium and potassium functions of glass electrodes [with summary in English]. B.P. Nikol'ski, M.M. Shults, N.V. Peshkhnova. Zhur.fiz.khim. 32 no.1:16-28 Ja '58.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes. V.I. Baranov, A.M. Babeshkin, K.B. Zahorenko. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.1:16-19 Ja '58.

Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S.I.U. Elovich, L.I.A. Margolis. Probl.kh.kat. 9:129-132 '57.

Determining the cation transport numbers in the fusion $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot 4\text{SiO}_2$ [with summary in English]. V.I. Malkin, S.F. Khokhlov, L.A. Shvartsman. Zhur.fiz.khim. 31 no.11:2465-2497 N '57.

Ion exchanging adsorption of radionuclides. B.P. Nikol'ski. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no.1:59-65 Ja '58.
Motion of ions and the shape of ion lines in the positive column of discharge. Part 1: Radial motion of ions in the low pressure discharge. I.U.M. Kagan, V.I. Perel'. Opt.i spektr. 4 no.1:3-8 Ja '58.

IPECACUANIA

Synthesis of emetamine alkaloid. R.P. Evstigneeva, I.U. Braler, N.A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.2:227-229 N '57.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Replies to readers' questions: Soviet - Iranian economic ties. Nov.vrem. 16 no.14:30 Ap '58.

IRAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Plot in Iran. Nov.vrem. 16 no.14:22 Ap '58.

IRAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendly matches. Fizk.i sport. 28 no.2:27 '58.

IRAQ—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Student dramatic circles in Iraq. Said Halil. Vaem, stud.nov. 11 no.11:14-15 N '57.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nuri Said "saves" colonialism. Sovr. Vost. no.4:63 Ap '58.

IRAQ—WOMEN

"Slave? Oh no, a thousand times no!" Sahara Kerim. Sov.zhen. 14 no.4:38 Ap '58.

IRIDIUM

Salts of N-substituted dithiocarbamic acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and iridium. N.K. Pashentayn, N.V. Fedorenko. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.10:2375-2382 O '57.

IRIDIUM SALTS

New representatives of the series of tetrachlorodisulfotridites. V.V. Lebedinski, Z.M. Novozhenluk. Zhur.neorg.khim. 2 no.10:2490-2491 O '57.

IRIS—DISEASES

Essential progressive mesodermal dystrophy of the iris and the cornea. L.M. Krasnov, L.I.A. Polakova. Vest. oft. 71 no.1:20-26 Ja-F '58.

IRKUTSK—MICA

On a new basis. F. Petrov. Sov.profsoyuz 6 no.3: 73 Mr '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COAL

Irkutsk Basin as a source of coal for the metallurgical industry of Eastern Siberia. R.K. Ognev, I.K. Klopotov. Koks i khim. no.2:6-10 '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—PHOSPHORITES

Geochemical characteristics of Ordovician phosphorites of the Irkutsk cirque. V.N. Dominikovskii, V.L. Lihrovich. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.4:668-669 D '57.

IRON

Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wüstite. V.I. Tikhomirov. Uch.zap.LGU no.227: 163-176 '57.
Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O.A. Esin, B.M. Lepinskikh. Izv.AN SSSR. Otd.tekh.nauk no.1: 135-139 Ja '58.
Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V.I. Tikhomirov, V.V. Ipat'ev, O.V. Il'inskaya. Uch.zap. LGU no.227:126-142 '57.
Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen aspect in scale formation. V.I. Tikhomirov, O.V. Il'inskaya. Uch.zap. LGU no.227:143-151 '57.
Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V.I. Tikhomirov. Uch.zap. LGU no.227:192-239 '57.

IRON—ANALYSIS

Trilonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerate. N.G. Fesenko. Zuv.lab. 24 no.1:25-26 '58.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in absolute intensity of X-ray interference in cold deformed iron. V.A. Il'ina, V.K. Kritskaya, G.V. Kurdiunov. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.2:379-389 '57.

IRON—METALLURGY

Processes in the blast furnace hearth operating with high gas pressures in the furnace top. [with summary in English]. B.F. Goncharov. Stal' 18 no.2:87-104 F '58.

IRON—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. L.S. Likhodod, N.A. Ryndich. Izv.KPI 20:186-193 '57.

IRON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Further experimental and clinical studies of the effects of the preparation ferroven [with summary in English]. p.61-62. I.G. Andrianova, T.A. Romanko. Probl.gemat.i perel.krovi 3 no.1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

IRON AGE see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

IRON ALLOYS

Amperometric determination of cobalt in magnetic alloys. V.F. Toropova, O.S. Strekelova. Zav.lab. 24 no.2: 140-141 '58.
Determination of the vapor pressure of iron over austenite. E.Z. Vintakin. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.4: 632-634 D '57.
Electrochemical properties of hydrogen in iron alloys. I.U.A. Klichko, T.A. Izmanova, L.L. Kunin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1:127 '58.
Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V.I. Tikhomirov. Uch.zap. LGU no.227:192-239 '57.
Verifying the additivity principle for intensive magnetizing of complex iron alloys. S.N. Krasotskaya. Fiz.met.i metalloved. 5 no.2:241-245 '57.

IRON AND STEEL WORKERS see Steelworkers

IRON CARBIDES

Chemical constitution of iron carbides. M.I. Gostev, I.U.A. Klichko. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no.1:134-135 '58.

IRON CARBIDES—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. N.M. Popova, L.V. Zaslavskaya. Zav.lab. 24 no.1: 26-29 '58.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-iron alloys

IRON FOUNDING

Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. N.P. Nikolai-chik, E.N. Nikolai-chik. Lit.proizv. no.2:26 F '58.

IRON IN THE BODY

Determining the iron content of blood through photo-electrocalorimetry. I.D. Tamasenko. Vrach.delo no.3:205-207 F '58.

IRON INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Effect of tempering and low-temperature annealing on the graphitization of white magnesium iron [with summary in English]. A.V. Chernovol. Dop.AN URSS no.4: 359-361 '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING

[see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Rudnyy]
Scientific work on the development of iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy ("Iron ore deposits in Soviet ferrous metallurgy." Reviewed by S. Pervushin). Plan.khoz. no.1:77-81 Ja '58.
Toward a new expansion of iron ore mining. Gor.zhur. no.1:3-5 Ja '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Studying the influence of temperature aftereffects on the length of invar wires. D.V. Sapunova. Trudy TSNIIGAIK no.114:3-15 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Induction heating of permanent magnets made of iron-nickel-aluminum alloys. A.A. Shekalov. Avi.prom. no.3:31-32 Mr '58.

IRON ORES see subdivision under Azov region; Kremenchug; Krivoy Rog; Yakutia

IRON ORES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Device to determine iron content in oxidized magnetite ore tailings. N.G. Anikievich. Gor.zhur. no.3:75-76 Mr '58.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Ferrocene homologues with tertiary alkyl radical. A.N. Nesmelanov, N.S. Kochetkova. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.1:92-94 N-D '57.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Determining the position of substituents in ferrocene compounds by means of infrared absorption spectra. A.N. Nesmelanov and others. Dokl.AN SSSR 117 no.3: 433-436 N '57.

IRON OXIDES

Formation of the active surface of fused iron catalysts for synthesis from CO and H₂. I.U.B. Kagan and others. Khim.i tekhn. topl.i masel 3 no.3:14-22 Mr '58.
Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A.A. Gavrilova, N.V. Shishakov. Khim.i tekhn. topl.i masel 3 no.3:63-70 Mr '58.

ITALY—MUSIC

Five weeks in Italy. I. Fedakhn. Muz. zhizn' no. 5-22-23 Mr '58.

ITALY—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Organization of train movement on Italian railroads. A. L. Mol'nik, I. P. Vasil'ev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:86-90 F '58.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Letter from Italy. V. Shakhovskoi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3: 52-63 Mr '58.

Voice of the public of Italy. I. Makarchenkov. V. zashch. mira no. 82:85-87 Mr '58.

ITALY—THEATER

Pages of history. Teatr 19 no. 1:192 Ja '58.

FULH SHOKAL'SKII (SHIP)

Study of rolling on the expedition ship "Iulii Shokal'skii." S. P. Levchenko, A. V. Spiridonov. Trudy MGI 10:25-31 '57.

IVAN IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584

Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. M. I. Pastutina. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:129-136 '57.

IVANOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1896-

Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895-

The story of my books; conclusion. Vsevolod Ivanov Nash. sovr. no. 1:155-164 '58.

IVANOVO—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

In enterprises of the Ivanovo Economic Council. Z. G. Kelmant'eva. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza. Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partilnyi arkhiv. [Leaflets of the Ivanovo-Voznesensk Bolshevik organization, 1900-1917] Listovki Ivanovo-Voznesenskoi bol'sheviskoi organizatsii, 1900-1917 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 340 p.

JACKS see Lifting jacks

JAM

Making jam. M. Usatuk. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:61 '57.

JAPAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. G. V. Mol'nikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—BALANCE OF TRADE

Balance of payments of postwar Japan. V. Arkhipov. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:81-88 F '58.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Japanese trade relations have been normalized [with English summary in insert]. Vnoesh. torg. 28 no. 1:20 '58.

JAPAN—COMMUNIST PARTY

Brief notes. Part. zhizn' no. 5:70-73 Mr '58.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Japan (to be concluded). A. Nazarov. Sov. Vost. no. 4:37-43 Ap '58.

Notes from Japan. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

What we saw in Japan. P. Plikhin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2: 26-29 F '58.

JAPAN—FISHERIES

Present-day condition of Japanese fishing. V. S. Mikhailov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:150-154 N-D '57.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Present-day direction of Japan's foreign policy. A. Semenov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:32-41 Ap '58.

JAPAN—HISTORY

Hani, Coro. [History of the Japanese people. Translated from the Japanese] Istorii iaponskogo naroda. Perevod s iaponskogo A. A. Iskenderova i I. N. Kiseleva. Red. B. V. Pospelova. Vstup. stat'ia A. L. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 212 p.

Usami, Seijiro, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War. Translated from the Japanese] Istoriiia voyny na Tikhom Okeane v plati tomakh. Perevod s iaponskogo. Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] Agressiia v Man'chzhurii. 1957. 414 p.

JAPAN—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

With love for people. R. Turen'ev. Isk. kino no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

JAPAN—PLANT DISEASES

Introduction of plant diseases and pests into Japan by occupation forces. G. V. Mol'nikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Tale and true story; short satirical piece. F. Antonov. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:10 Ja '58.

JAPAN—STUDENTS

"To be or not to be, that is the question!" Haib Mustafa. Vsem stud. nov. 12 no. 2:329-30 F-Mr '58.

JAPAN, SEA OF—MARINE FLORA

Littoral flora of the continental coast of the Sea of Japan. T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:21-66 '57.

JAPAN, SEA OF—OCEAN BOTTOM

Bottom relief of the northern part of the Sea of Japan. M. L. Zankovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 22:252-259 '57.

JAPAN, SEA OF—PROSOBRANCHIATA

Systematical position of Patella tamamoni Schrenck (Gastropoda, Prosobranchiata). L. I. Moskalov. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:303-305 '57.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Passive voice in Japanese. E. M. Kolpakchi. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:157-156 '47.

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. F. Blinger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

JAWS—DISEASES

Maxillary osteomyelitis in infancy. A. L. Shneider. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws. I. I. Vorob'ev, P. M. Gorbushina. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

JAWS—SURGERY

Free bone graft to the lower jaw in chronic adontogenic osteomyelitis. I. V. Chuprina. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '58.

Late results of osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw following gunshot wounds. K. A. Korchagina. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:52-54 Ja-F '58.

Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the ramus of the mandible. A. M. Korolenko. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '58.

Osteoplasty in defects of the lower jaw. D. M. Zabo-kritskaya. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '58.

Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum. V. A. Lavrov. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:56 Ja-F '58.

JAZZ MUSIC

Reflections on jazz. N. Minkh. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:42-46 F '58.

JAZZ MUSIC—PERIODICALS

Poland see subdivision under

JEJUNUM—TUMORS

Case of angiosarcoma of the jejunum. A. E. Aronin. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:74-75 N-D '57.

JELAVA—DAIRY PLANTS

At the Jelava plant. N. Panfilova. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

JERUSALEM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

From the life of the Russian Spiritual Mission in Jerusalem. Nun Viktorina. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:21-22 D '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Jerusalem artichoke. B. Popovich. Nauka i porod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

JESUS CHRIST

Stuchavskii, I. A. [Eastern roots of the Christ myth] Vostochnye korni mifa o Khriste. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 82 p.

JET PLANES

Jet sports plane for training. V. Tur'an. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

JET PROPELLED AIRPLANES

see Airplanes—Jet propulsion

JET TRANSPORTS

TU-114. V. Bogdanov, B. Stepanov. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS

Velocity break in a water jet. L. F. Vereshchagin, A. A. Semorchan, F. M. Filler. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:433-435 F '58.

JEWELRY

see subdivision under Kiev

JEWELRY TRADE

see subdivision under Krasnoye Selo

JIGGERS (MITES) see Chiggers (Mites)

JIGS AND FIXTURES

Pneumatic jigs for boring holes in brackets. S. M. Zonenberg. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:24-26 F '58.

JOCKEYS

Equestrian teams for work on the tracks. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

In memory of M. D. Slasenko; obituary. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES

Infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children (Still's disease) [with summary in English]. I. S. Semenova. Pediatriia 36 no. 3:80-87 Mr '58.

JORDAN—STUDENTS

Education and the student movement in Jordan. Salikh El'-Khasben. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:14-15 O '57.

JORDANES, 6th cent.

The Sclaveni, Antes, Muristanus Lake, and Novitunum; from a commentary on Jordanes. E. Ch. Skrzynska. Viz. vrem. 12:3-30 '57.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS

Josephus, Flavius. ["The Jewish War" of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istoriiia iudelskoi voyny Iosifa Flavii v drevnerusskom perevode. [Ed. by] N. A. Meshcherskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 576 p.

JOURNALISM

Iudovich, I. M. [Meeting in the editor's office; a journalist's notebook] Vstrechi v redaktsii; zapiski zhurnalista. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 141 p.

[MICROFILM]

JUGULAR VEIN—LIGATURE

Ligation of the jugular vein in thrombophlebitis. K. A. Drennova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:171-179 '56.

JUMPING PLANT LICE see subdivision under Balkhash region

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

F. E. Dzerzhinskii on revolutionary lawfulness. Introductory article by A. K. Gomonarov, L. A. Doroshenko. Ist. arkh. no. 1:3-26 Ja-F '58.

JUTE

Increasing the productivity of warm water reetaries in jute and ambart hemp mills. V. V. Markov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

Jute cultivation practices when grown for seed. N. P. Kapralova. Len i kooper. 3 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

KADALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-

"Spring sings." E. Groshova. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:3-4, 11 Ja '58.

KABARDIAN PERIODICALS

Greetings to the periodical "Oakhka-Makho." Don 2 no. 2:167 F '58.

KABARDIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Anthology of Kabardian poetry] Antologiya kabardinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 208 p.

KABLUKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942

Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov; on the occasion of his 100th birthday. L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1: 204-205 Ja '58.

KADIYEVKA—COAL MINERS

Anniversary celebration of a half-century old mine. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

KALININ—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Brigade method in action. P. Kurdasova, Z. Iabinskaya. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

KALININ PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Province conference of propagandists. V pom. polit. samoebr. no. 1:127-128 Ja '58.

KALUGA PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Closer to primary organizations. N. Nikolaichik. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 2:48-52 F '58.

KAMA RIVER

The Kama changes its channel; sketch. B. Riabinskii. Ural no. 1:86-186 '57.

KAMA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Flag over the rafting ground. L. Markov. Mast. 1958 no. 0:9-11 S '57.

KAMA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

Kama Archaeological Expedition; studies made in 1953 and 1954. O. N. Bader. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:49-71 '57.

- new data on the Pliocene flora of the Kama Valley. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:487-490 N '57
- KAMA VALLEY—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC**
Pre-Cambrian crystalline rocks of the Tatar vault. V. P. Florenskii, T. A. Lapinskaya, V. S. Kniasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:298-301 N '57.
- KAMAL, SHARIF, 1884-1942**
Sharif Kamal. I Nurullin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:214 Ja '58
- KAMCHATKA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Tasks in the comprehensive development of Kamchatka's productive forces. S. Mikhailov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:79-82 F '58.
- KAMCHATKA—HISTORY**
[For the Soviet regime in Kamchatka, 1917-1923; a collection of articles] Za vlast' Sovetov na Kamchatke (1917-1923 gg.); sbornik statei. Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii, Kuznitsaia red. pri gazete "Kamchatskaya pravda," 1957. 130 p.
- KAMCHATKA—SIRENIA, FOSSIL**
A new representative of Desmostyliidae Kronokotherium brevimaxillare gen. nov., sp. nov. from the Miocene deposits at the Kamchatka Peninsula. I. G. Pronina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:310-312 N '57.
- KAMCHATKA—TIDAL WAVES**
Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shores of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. Z. K. Grigorovich. Trudy MGU 11:28-35 '57.
- KAMENNAYA STEPPE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.**
Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shelterbelts in Kamennaya Steppe. G. F. Busov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:79-89 F '58.
- KANDALAKSHA PRESERVE—MARINE FAUNA**
Littoral fauna of islands of the Kandalaksha State Preserve. N. I. U. Sokolova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:100-118 '57.
- KANEV DISTRICT—DUCKS**
Kuban - Irtysh. Pitshevodstvo 8 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.
- KANEVSKII, GRIGORI L'VOVICH, 1897-**
On the 60th birthday and 35th year of medical practice and teaching of Professor G. L. Kanevskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. kul't. 23 no. 1:93-99 '58.
- KAOCHANGTSE COUNTY, CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE**
For a mighty leap forward in production. Li Yao-hai. Druzhba no. 12 8 Mr '58.
- KARA-KALPAK—ANTIQUITIES**
Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:35-41 N '57.
- KARA-KALPAK—COTTON GROWING**
Achievements of the cotton growers of Kara-Kalpak. S. Bukharov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:5-7 F '58.
- KARA-KALPAK—LOCUSTS**
Breeding grounds of the migratory locust in Kara-Kalpak have been destroyed. K. V. Ivanov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:9-11 Ja-F '58.
- KARA-KUL', LAKE—COPEPODA**
A new species of the genus Cyclops O. F. Mull. (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Lake Kara-Kul' (Pamirs) [with summary in English]. V. F. Gurevich. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:294-297 F '58.
- KARA KUM—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE**
Aizenshtat, B. A., and M. V. Zuev. [Heat balance patterns over sandy deserts] Nekotorye cherty teplovogo balansa peschanoi pustyni. Leningrad, gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1952. 78 p. (Tashkent, Geofizicheskaya observatoriya, Trudy, no. 6)
- [MICROFILM]
- KARA SEA—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS**
Bottom deposits of the Kara Sea. T. I. Gorshkova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:88-99 '57.
- KARA SEA—MARINE FAUNA**
Quantitative distribution of benthonic fauna in the Kara Sea. Z. A. Filatova, L. A. Zonkevich. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:3-67 '57.
- KARA-TAL RIVER—CARP**
Occurrences of the crucian carp in the Kara-Tal River. N. P. Serov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:87-88 '57.
- KARAEV, KARA**
"Through the path of thunder." S. Katonova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:12-19 Mr '58.
- KARAGANDA—RADIO CLUBS**
Amateur radio club at the Karaganda Pedagogical Institute. G. Rakh. Radio no. 3 32b-32c Mr '58.
- KARAGANDA—STEEL INDUSTRY**
Magnitogorsk of Kazakhstan. Druzh. nar. no. 2:217 F '58.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY**
Coal deposits in the Karaganda Basin as a standard scale for the Carboniferous in Central Kazakhstan. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugi. no. 7:188-212 '57.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Degree of complete coal extraction in mining complex structure orebodies in Karaganda Basin. Sh. A. Altaev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:168-170 '58.
- Mining by triple slicing of the upper Marianna deposit in mines of "Karaganda Ugi" combine. A. Saginov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:16-33 '58.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY**
Increasing the productivity of the "Donbass" cutter loader in Karaganda Basin. M. S. Pudov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:170-176 '58.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL PREPARATION**
Content of coke concentrated in crushed intermediate products and tailings in Karaganda coal preparation plants. V. I. Korshunov, D. M. Semenov. Ugi! 33 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—GEOLOGY**
Significance of pyroclastic materials in the Karaganda series of the Karaganda Basin. N. V. Rengarten. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:995-998 Ag '57.
- KARAGANDA BASIN—MINE GASES**
Amount of methane emission in Karaganda Basin commercial sector mines. N. K. Antonenko, S. A. Kucherov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:83-92 '58.
- KARAGANDA PROVINCE—CLAY**
Mineralogical composition of thin fractions of upper Paleozoic clay formations in the Dzhezkazgan series. P. T. Tazhibayeva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 81-88 '57.
- KARAKUL SHEEP**
Improved practices in skinning Karakul sheep. S. P. Pospelov. Otvsevodstvo 4 no. 3:43 Mr '58.
- KARAKUL SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. L. Z. Radchenko. Otvsevodstvo 4 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.
- KARAEVA, ANNA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1893-**
"Along the highways of life" by Anna Karavaeva. Reviewed by E. Evnina. Sov. zhon. 14 no. 3:34 Mr '58.
- KARBUSHEV, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH**
Man with a restless heart ("Lights over the Irtysh" by F. M. Karbushev. Reviewed by Dm. Vagaitsev). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:126-127 N '57.
- KARELIA—AESTHETICS**
A closer tie with the life of the people! Na rub. 19 no. 1: 183-189 Ja-F '58.
- KARELIA—BIRDS—FOOD**
Food of some forest birds of southern Karelia [with summary in English]. I. A. Netfel'd. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:257-270 F '58.
- KARELIA—HISTORY**
Documents of struggle and victories ("Struggle for the establishing and maintaining of Soviet rule in Karelia." Reviewed by E. Epshtein). Na rub. 19 no. 1:208-208 Ja-F '58.
- KARELIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
Victories of the power engineering people. Druzh. nar. no. 2:213-214 F '58.
- KARELIA—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Flowers and tall weeds: literary notes. V. Ivanov. Na rub. 19 no. 1:190-198 Ja-F '58.
- KARELIA—MUSCOVITE**
Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the northwestern White-Sea coast. N. V. Gorlov, G. T. Simonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:874-877 D '57.
- KARELIA—PEAT**
Use of peat compost. M. G. Korovin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:37-38 F '58.
- KARELIA—PEGMATITES**
Lithium pegmatites in northern Karelia. I. V. Nikitin, I. S. Saukhtas. Trudy Lab. geol. dokom. no. 7:108-119 '57.
- KARELIA—THEATER**
During half a century; 50th anniversary of the Russian dramatic theater in Karelia. S. Kolosovskii, I. Leont'ev. Na rub. 19 no. 1:171-182 Ja-F '58.
- KARELIA—TITANOMAGNETITE**
Genesis of igneous titanomagnetite deposits. K. O. Kratta. Trudy Lab. geol. dokom. no. 7:5-21 '57.
- KARELIAN ART** see Art, Karelian
- KARKARALINSK DISTRICT—METALS, RARE AND MINOR**
Two rare metal stockworks in Karkaralinsk District. V. V. Sioponov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 89-98 '57.
- KARTLIA—HISTORY**
From the history of social fights in the mountain region of Kartlia during the 13th and 14th centuries. V. N. Gamrekeili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:239-248 Ag '57.
- KARYOKINESIS**
Effect of a grafted tumor on the reactivity in tissue and on the level of mitotic activity in the organisms. V. V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1089-1092 D '57.
- KASATKINA, LUDMILA**
Ludmila Kasatkina. I Ivanova. Teatr 18 no. 1:134-137 Ja '58.
- KASHIN, N. I., 1825-1872**
Valuable work ("N. I. Kashin (1825-1872)" by N. N. Malin-kovskii. Reviewed by Evg. Petrashev. Stb. ogti 37 no. 2:181-182 F '58.
- KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1897-**
High literary and historic value ("Little farmstead in the steppe" by V. Kataev. Reviewed by V. Stizikh). Mol. Len., at'm 400-404 '57.
- KAUL—STRIP MINING**
Mining the upper part of the Kaul deposit by the open-cut method. B. N. Zakhvatkin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:57-68 Ja '58.
- KAUNAS—RAILROADS—FREIGHT**
Train used for hauling slag. I. P. Trapullia. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:35 F '58.
- KAZAKH—ANTIQUITIES**
Some data on an ancient settlement in the environs of Kazakh in Azerbaijan. I. G. Narimanov. Krai. soob. UMK no. 70:138-142 '57.
- KAZAKH ART** see Art, Kazakh
- KAZAKH SONGS** see Songs, Kazakh
- KAZAKHSTAN**
The light of dawn is inextinguishable. Mukhtar Auezov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:8-9 N '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—AFFORESTATION**
Protective afforestation in Semipalatinsk Province. V. I. Evseenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:50-52 '58.
- Protective afforestation on virgin and waste lands. I. D. Shcherbin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:42-45 '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Let's organize effective repair of machinery and tractors. N. V. Lyzenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:67-76 Ja '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE**
Let's make fuller use of the riches of virgin lands. A. M. Priakhin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:11-16 F '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—BIRDS**
History of the formation of the bird fauna of Kazakhstan. I. A. Dolgushin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2: 3-14 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—BUDGET**
For successful fulfillment of the terms of the budget. U. Atambayev. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:37-40 F '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
The cooperative movement in Kazakhstan during the restoration of the national economy; 1921-1925. T. A. Altiev. Trudy Inst. lei., arkhool. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:98-147 '57.
- KAZAKHSTAN—CYCLONES**
Some comments on L. N. Komissarova's work "Reurrence of southern cyclones over Central Asia and Kazakhstan." M. V. Burkova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:52-53 F '58.
- KAZAKHSTAN—DAIRY CATTLE**
Improving the system of raising dairy cows of the desired type. D. N. Pak, M. S. Novikov, A. V. Shatov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:42-49 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—DORMOUSE

Observations on the dormouse. Selevinia betpakdalensis Bel. et Basch. M. I. Ismagilov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:77-82 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Feat of youth. S. Kenzhebaev. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 39-48 Mr '58.
Great 40th anniversary. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11:3-5 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Work practice of industry after the reorganization of the administration of the economy. K. Simakov, A. Zaplavny. Vop. ekon. no. 2:30-35 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Regional coordination of research on natural reservoirs of diseases. I. Galuzo. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:93-94 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—FARMHOUSES

Let's organize house building on virgin lands. N. R. Dikht. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 1:34-38 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FIELD MICE

Materials on molting in murine rodents. Report No. 1. Molting in voles occurring in large masses in northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. A. I. Kryl'tsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:271-286 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Coordinating research in the field of biological principles underlying the fishing industry in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:95-96 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GALL FLIES

Notes on the biology of Schiner's fly (Melanogromyza schineri Giraud) parasite on trees of the willow family. I. D. Mitlayev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2: 83-86 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY

Geological achievements in Soviet Kazakhstan. K. I. Salpaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 4:3-16 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facies types and formation conditions of Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. E. A. Slatvinakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:167-170 Ja-F '58.

Stratigraphic plan of lower Carboniferous deposits in Central Kazakhstan. M. S. Bykova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 4:17-20 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. [Labor and the agrarian movement in Kazakhstan from 1907 to 1914; a collection of documents and materials] Rabochie i agrarnoe dvizhenie v Kazakhstane v 1907-1914 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Sost. F. N. Kireev, F. I. Koldin. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 606 p.
Batyra's uprising in Kazakhstan in 1931-1932. A. Kravchenko. Ukrain's'ki zbirnyk 11:108-119 '57.

Soviet Kazakhstan during the third five-year plan; 1938-June, 1941. V. K. Savos'ko. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:148-189 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSE BREEDING

Anniversary of a stud farm. M. M. Moteriko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

Alamplav, P. M. [Elimination of economic inequalities among peoples of the Soviet East and the socialist distribution of industry; historical account of Kazakhstan] Likvidatsia ekonomicheskogo neravenstva narodov Sovetskogo Vostoka i sotsialisticheskoe razmeshchenie promyshlennosti; istoricheskiy opyt Kazakhskoi SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 460 p.

[Kazakhstan industry during the past 40 years; a collection of articles] Promyshlennost' Kazakhstana za 40 let; sbornik statei pod obshchei red. I. M. Brovera i N. A. Brodeva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 149 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—MAMMALS, FOSSIL

Fossil Quaternary mammals of Kazakhstan according to the collections in the museums of regional studies of the republic. B. S. Kozhamkulova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2:91-41 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES

Historical note on the labor class and socialist competition in the nonferrous metallurgy of Kazakhstan; 1929-1934. S. B. Bahtikov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:220-228 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combines receive new equipment. T. Orlova. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:25 '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PAVEMENTS

Durability of pavements under conditions of Northern Kazakhstan. I. U. L. Motylev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHENOLOGY

On a March morning. M. Zverev. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorite deposits in Northern Kazakhstan. V. G. Sagunov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 4:96-100 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Forecasting precipitation over the virgin lands of West Siberia and Kazakhstan. D. A. Dragatsaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:217-220 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Kazakhstan, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and articles] Pobeda Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Kazakhstane, 1917-1918 g. g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 423 p.

Pages of unfading remembrances. I. U. Plashevskii. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:113-115 N '57.

Participation of the armies of the Turkistan front in the economic and cultural development of Kazakhstan in 1919 and 1920. I. U. Romanov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:82-97 '57.

Root of the interventionists and counterrevolutionary forces in northern Kazakhstan. A. I. Tsyba. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:3-54 '57.

The soviets of Semirach'ye as organizers of the fight against foreign military intervention and internal counterrevolution; 1918-1920. I. V. Rusakov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:3-54 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Amantaukskaya and Kokkudukhtinskaya granitoid intrusions. R. N. Sobolev. Blul. MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 2: 153-154 Mr-Apr '57.

Karamendinskaya and Teredyk granitoid intrusions in Kazakhstan. P. F. Emel'ianenko. Blul. MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 2:152-153 Mr-Apr '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SAVINGS BANKS

All possibilities are not being utilized. N. Shlykov. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 2:52-54 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCARABAEIDAE

Larvae of root feeders of the group Brahmia (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) [with summary in English]. N. G. Skopin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:301-305 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENCE

Science and knowledge flourish. K. I. Salpaev. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:10-14 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SEEDS

Mechanized preparation of seeds for sowing. A. M. Rubtsov. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 2:82-86 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Braxy-type diseases of sheep in southern and southeastern Kazakhstan. M. D. Polykovskii, F. I. Kagan, A. V. Litavshkin. Veterinaria 36 no. 3:20-27 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SKARNS

Location of skarn deposits in Central Kazakhstan. L. A. Mironichenko. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. no. 4: 101-105 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS

Organizing state farm production in Kazakhstan. N. Niko- laev. Ekon. mel'khoz. 28 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

Virgin land was there! from A student's notebook. V. Ustievskii. Zvezda 20 no. 2:145-161 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATISTICS

Kazakh S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of the Kazakh S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Kazakhskoi SSR; statisticheskiy sbornik. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 380 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of stockbreeding is the most important aim of Kazakhstan state farms. M. G. Roginets. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 2:5-11 F '58.

Dzhakupov, T. [Problems in the development of stockbreeding on collective farms of the Saru-Su District] Voprosy razvitiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhodzakh Saru-Sulskogo raiona. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 50 p.
(DA)

KAZAKHSTAN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The training of qualified workers in Kazakhstan in the system of the state labor reserves; 1940-1955. F. K. Mikhailov. Trudy Inst. ist., arkh., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:190-219 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—THEATER

History of the dramatic art of the Kazakh people ("The Kazakh Academic Theater of Drama" by N. I. L'vov. Reviewed by O. Oidor). Teatr 19 no. 4:139-141 Ap '58.

Monograph on the Kazakh theater ("The Kazakh Academic Theater of Drama" by N. I. L'vov. Book review). Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:123-126 N '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE

Let's use all advanced cultivation practices in a creative way. M. M. Morozov. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 1:39-44 Ja '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRANSPORTATION

Osorgin, A. V., and others. [Problems in the comprehensive development of transportation in the virgin and fallow land region of northern Kazakhstan] Voprosy kompleksnogo razvitiia transporta v raiionakh osvoinia teclinnykh i zaleznykh zemoi Severnogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 107 p. (Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut ekonomiki. Trudy, vol. 1)

KAZAKHSTAN—TURTLES, FOSSIL

History of soft-shelled turtles (Trionyx) in Kazakhstan. L. T. Khozatskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. biol. no. 2: 15-30 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Experience gained in shelterbelt practice. N. D. Kubrushko, V. A. Vokshegonova. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 2:24-30 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Kazakhstan table wine a Riesling Isayk. G. S. Iambnev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:51 '58.

KAZAN—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

S. K. Kostinskii and the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:531-540 '57.

KAZAN—DESCRIPTION

Kazan. Gosudarstvennyi muzei Tatarskoi ASSR. [Historical monuments of Kazan; a concise guidebook] Istoricheskie pamiatniki Kazani; kratkii putevoditel'. Kazan', 1957. 49 p.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Smykov, I. I. [Class struggle in rural Kazan Government before the reform, 1867-1881; a paper presented at the 1955 "Regional historical lectures"] Klassovaya bor'ba v poreformnom derevne Kazanskoi gubernii (1867-1881 gg.); doklad na "Kraevedcheskikh chteniiakh" 1955 goda. Kazan', 1956. 26 p.

KAZBEGI DISTRICT—MITES

A new species of mites of the genus Hirationyssus (Gamasidea, Liponyssidae). I. N. Razumova. Paraz. sbor. 17:45-47 '57.

KAZBEGI DISTRICT—PARASITES

Parasites of the Promethean vole (Prometheomys schaposchnikovi Satun.). I. N. Razumova. Paraz. sbor. 17: 229-238 '57.

KAZEI, MARAT, 1930-1944

Fourteenth spring. V. Morozov. Vozhatyi no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

KEELING ISLANDS

The truth about the Cocoa Islands. V. Pavlov. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

KEFIR

Effect of baker's yeast on the quality of kefir. I. A. Deriglazov. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 2:41 F '58.

KEMEROVO—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

How I prepare group lessons. M. Matveev. V pom. polit. samobor. no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New bibliographical aids ("Kemerovo Province, Annotated index of literature"; "Altai Territory. Bibliographical index." Reviewed by I. A. Khaninon). Ssb. ogni 37 no. 2:182-184 F '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—LIGNITE

New coal mining areas: ita. L. Skripka. Mast. ugi. / no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Solz khudozhnikov SSSR. [Exhibition of works by Rockwell Kent; catalog of paintings and woodcuts] Vystavka proizvedenii Rokvela Kenta; zhivopis' i grafika. Katalog. Moskva, 1957. 30 p. illus.

KENYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tragedy of Kenya. V. Gotant. Zvezda no. 3:182-188 Mr '58.

KENYA—PRISONERS

Kenya in jail. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:59-60 Mr '58.

KERAL

The state of Kerala. A. Danilov. Sovr. Vost. no. 4-32-34 Ap '58.

KERCH—VASES

Two vases of Kerch with water painting. V. I. Tsekhts-trenn. Kerch. ob. ILMK no. 70 147-149 '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

One forming carbonates from the Cimmerian strata of Kerch Peninsula and from other deposits of the Azov region in the basin. A. U. Litvinenko. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 4 573-576 O '57.

KERCH PENINSULA—ORE DEPOSITS

Washita in the Kerch ore deposit. A. U. Litvinenko. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 2 291-293 N '57.

KERGUELEN ISLANDS

The Antarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. P. V. Lashkov. Priroda 47 no. 3:58-63 Mr '58.

KETENE

Reaction of pinacol with diketene. N. A. Daev, V. M. Danilov. Khim. i tekhn. 3 no. 1:127-128 '58.
Reactions of diketene. Part 5: Reaction of diketene with di-oxynaphthalene. V. V. Perekatina, G. D. Padva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2578-2585 S '57.

KETONES

Catalytic hydrogenation of cyclopropyl methyl ketone. B. A. Kazanski, M. I. Lukina, L. G. Salnikova. Izv. AN SSSR Khim. nauk no. 11:1401-1403 N '57.

Catalytic yield of ketones from a mixture of acetic acid and n-butyl alcohol. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov, I. A. Bol'shukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2430-2434 S '57.

Chemical conversion of α -halogenketones. Part 5: Action of sodium arylates on α -bromoketones of aliphatic aromatic series. T. I. Temnikova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2491-2501 S '57.

Isomers of di- and polyketones. Part 1. 2-Phenylindandione-1,3. G. I. A. Vanag, I. A. F. Freimanis, G. F. Zakis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2509-2514 S '57.

Infrared absorption study of alkyl- α -aminovinyl ketone tautomerism [with summary in English]. U. Dom-brovskaya and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:135-140 Ja '58.

Ketene reaction with nitrogen containing bases. Part 4: Acetylation of Anabasis alkaloids with ketones. I. U. V. Sveikin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2570-2572 S '57.

Polymethylene cycles. Part 29: Reaction and products of cyclic, aliphatic and aliphaticaromatic 1,3-diketones with hydrazines and substituted hydrazines. N. A. Dom-nin, V. A. Hsu-hun, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2415-2417 S '57.

Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. T. I. A. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR Khim. nauk no. 11:1357-1362 N '57.

Synthesis of polyene compounds. Part 13: Synthesis of polyene ketones by pyrolysis of acetoacetic esters of tertiary acetylene carbinols. G. I. Samokhvatov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2501-2506 S '57.

Synthesis with help of acrylic acid nitride. Part 29: Cyanoethylation of some ketones. A. P. Tarent'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2925-2928 O '58.

KETONES—SPECTRA

Conjugated systems. Part 81: Infrared spectra of some α , β -unsaturated acetylene aldehydes and ketones. A. A. Petrov, G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2947-2951 N '57.

KHABAROVSK—AERONAUTICS

Readers' conference in Khabarovsk. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK—MUSIC

In the Far East. V. Kriukov, I. U. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 121-123 F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—AERONAUTICS

With aviation sportsmen of Khabarovsk Territory. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC POLICY

Khabarovsk Territory in the sixth five-year plan. B. P. Kotliarevskii. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:143-149 N-D '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—FLEAS

Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. G. I. Kozlovskaya, A. D. Demidova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:18 '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—INDUSTRIES

Heavy industry of Khabarovsk Territory for 46 years. T. Mel'nikova. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:138-142 N-D '57.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Cultural interests of the Soviet people are increasing. M. Govaman. Raspr. pech. no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—STATISTICS

Khabarovskiy kray. Statisticheskoe upravleniye. [Economy of the Khabarovsk Territory; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khozjalstvo Khabarovskogo kraia; statisticheskiy sbornik. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.

KHACHAPURIDZE, GEORGI VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957

G. V. Khachapuridze, obituary. Ist. SSSR no. 1:245-246 Ja-F '58.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM, 1903-

Three months in South America; composers A. Khachaturian and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:12-13 Ja '58.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of 1953 in Khakassia. A. N. Lipskii. Krat. soob. ILMK no. 70:72-77 '57.

KHALKA RIVER, BATTLES OF, 1939

Battles at the Khalkhin Gol. A. Zhuravskii. Tankist no. 2:11-13 F '58.

KHALOV, PAVEL

Voice of youth ("Youth") by P. Khalov. Reviewed by S. Smirnov. Otklavr' 35 no. 4:216 Ap '58.

KHARITONOV, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH—FICTION

At a readers' conference ("The comrade General") by M. Kotosov. Reviewed by S. Borzenko. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:266-268 F '58.

KHARKOV—APARTMENT HOUSES

Noncontractual construction in Kharkov. I. Chailuk. Stroitel'sk. 6 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—COMPOSERS

Successes of Kharkov composers. S. Bogatyrev, T. Karysheva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:121-124 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—DELICATESSEN

Delicatessen. A. Turbovskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:31 '57.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experience of innovators at the Kharkov "Serp i Molot" Plant. V. L. Burakov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Planning railroad transportation in Kharkov. A. Krykin, R. Liharskii. Stroitel'sk. 6 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Astakhov, V. I., and I. U. Konduror. [Proletariat of Kharkov in the fight for the victory of the October Revolution] Proletariat Khark'ova v bor'bu za pobedu Oktabria. [Khark'ov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

KHARKOV—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Lunch period. R. Shtrah. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12 '57.

KHARKOV—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

High tension. Em. Milekman. Sov. profsoyuz 8 no. 3:30-35 Mr '58.

KHARKOV—SPORTS

Dolgov, P. I. [Athletic honor of the factory; story of the activities of the physical culture group in the Kharkov Electromechanical Plant] Sportivnaya chest' zavoda; rasskaz o rabote fizkul'turnogo kollektiva Khar'kovskogo elektromekhanicheskogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.

KHARKOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ukraine. Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktabria-skoj revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Kharkov and Kharkov Government in the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kharkovskiy gos. univ. 1957. 179 p.

KHARKOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Fel'gub. [Kharkovskiy gos. univ. dokumentov i materialov, fevral' 1917-aprel' 1918 gg.] [Khark'ov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 645 p.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS

Our suggestions. A. Agranovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING

Improve accounting for goods purchased, goods delivered, and payments from purchasers and supplies at wholesale trade depots. I. Levin, G. Fradkov. Budkg. uch. 15 no. 2:58-63 F '58.

KHASAN DISTRICT—FLEAS

Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khasan District, Maritime Territory. I. U. Leonov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:19-20 '58.

KHERSON—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Informative meetings on the state farm. P. Sul'kevich. Klub 7 no. 2:6 F '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Herd structure and the profit of cattle farms. V. M. Ievushenko. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Developing the retail organization. L. Manugevich. Raspr. pech. no. 2:21 F '58.

KHERSON PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Breeding work on the Kherson Province farms. I. S. Zhuravov. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—PEROVSKITE

Nicholoparite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. I. P. Tikhonov, M. I. Kozakova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:641-644 '57.

KHIVA—ANTIQUITIES

Detachment in the desert. M. Zamskaya. Mol. Len. al'm 306-318 '57.

KHIVA—HISTORY

A valuable scholarly work ("Some reminiscences for the relations between Russia and the Khanates of Bukhara and Khiva") by A. Mukhamedzhanov and T. Nigmatov. Reviewed by I. Dzhabbarov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:147-149 Ja '58.

KHODUKIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Thoughts about a great scholar; a sketch. Mark Popovskii. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 1:111-114 Ja '58.

KHOLODKOVSKI, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1859-1921

N. A. Kholodkovskii; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. P. G. Troshchin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:74-76 F '58.

KHOLOPENICH—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Tea room in Kholopenich. M. Mikulikov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:40-41 N '58.

KHOREZM PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:35-41 N '57.

KHOYNKI DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Assignments of the party members. S. Strizbul'skii. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58.

KIDNEYS

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Anan'eva. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:23-27 '58.

Effect of intravascular injections of pyrazinon on kidney function. E. L. Neigauz. Vrach. delo, supplement:50 '57.

Effect of sorbents on the functions of transplanted and intact kidneys. V. M. Bennikov. Vrach. delo, supplement:101-102 '57.

Effect of stimulation of interceptors of the sex glands on kidney function. D. S. Chetvertak, P. I. Lihubovskii. Vrach. delo, supplement:97 '57.

Investigations into the excretion mechanism of indigocarmine in normal human kidney. [In English] by K. J. Oravisto. Reviewed by A. I. A. Pytel'. Urologia 23 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '58.

Method of double sevelite-collodion corrosion. V. I. A. Bocharov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 34 no. 6:103-105 N-D '57.

Role of kidney function disorders in the development of hypertension. I. A. D. Dondrenko. Vrach. delo, supplement:42-43 '57.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery. B. S. Yakubson. Urologia 23 no. 1:82-83 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Blood protein deficiency in kidney diseases. A. I. Entin. Vrach. delo, supplement:7-8 '57.

Clinical features of nephropathosis. S. F. Oleinik, P. N. Balabaeva. Vrach. delo no. 2:143-145 F '58.

Condition of the ear, nose and throat in nephritis in children [with summary in English]. D. G. Chirashkin. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:46-51 N-D '57.

Infected hydronephrosis of a congenitally single kidney. C. A. Sinkovitskii. Urologia 23 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

"Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. Reviewed by F. A. Syrovatko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:120-121 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—HYDATIDS

Three cases of echinococcosis of the kidney. N. D. Partenova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:74-78 N-D '57.

KIDNEYS—RADIOGRAPHY

"Renal angiography" [in German] by E. Vogel, H. Herbst. Reviewed by A. I. A. Pytel'. Urologia 23 no. 1:85 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of congenital hydronephrosis. G. K. Chulovskii. Urologia 23 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—TUBERCULOSIS

Antibacterial treatment of renal tuberculosis. M. N. Zhukova. Urologia 23 no. 1:74-78 Ja-F '58.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Atypical hypernephroid tumors of the kidneys. N. K. Permlakov. Urologia 23 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '58.

So-called inflammatory tumors originating in the kidney. D. P. Osadchii, M. M. Tiraspol'skaia. Urologia 23 no. 1:60-62 Ja-F '58.

KIEV—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Kiev. Derzhavnyi zapovidnyk-muzei "Kyievo-Pecherska Lavra." [Concise guidebook for the "Pechersky Monastery" State Museum in Kiev] Korotkii putivnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo obraz. mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957, 74 p.

KIEV—BUILDING

New construction sites in the Ukrainian capital. Stroi. iarkht. 6 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

KIEV—BUILDING BLOCKS

Making large brick blocks in Kiev plants. M. Dudnik. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

KIEV—DOGWOOD

Cornelian cherry culture in Kiev. S. N. Litvinenko. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

KIEV—JEWELRY

Copper ornaments from Kiev. T. G. Movsha. Krai. soob. IIMK no. 70:94-95 '57.

KIEV—KINDERGARTEN

Teaching children to love their cities. K. Kipritianova, I. Potkina. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 3:26-33 Mr '58.

KIEV—LIGHTING

Hygienic aspects of natural lighting of auditoriums of Kiev institutions of higher learning. P. I. Baranik and others. Vrach. delo supplement:110 '57.

KIEV—MINING ENGINEERING

Seminar in Kiev on thermodynamics in mining. O. A. Bogachevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

KIEV—MONASTERIES

Kiev. Derzhavnyi zapovidnyk-muzei "Kyievo-Pecherska Lavra." [Caves and relics of the Kiev Pechersky Monastery] Pechery ta moashchi Kyievo-Pecherska kol Lavry. Kyiv, 1957, 8 p.

KIEV—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Minister's order in action. S. Khudakov. Raspr. pech. no. 2:22 F '58.

KIEV—OPERA

"Milana"; G. Malibroda's opera at the T. G. Shevchenko Theater in Kiev. Liudmila Pollakova. Teatr 10 no. 3: 67-70 Mr '58.

KIEV—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Makers small and large. S. Solovetichik. Vozhalyi no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Cafeteria on Krshchatsk Street. T. Kurliko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:7 '57.

KIEV—THEATER

"Why did the stars smile"; staged by the Ranko Theater. IU. Skripnichenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:176-178 F '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—INVENTORS

Conference of innovators in the Kiev Economic Region. N. Ia. Bondar'. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:48 F '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Internal potentialities of machine accounting. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

KIEV PROVINCE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. S. Kh. Kagan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSSR no. 1:170-203 '57.

KIEV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Peasant movement in Kiev Province in September-December 1917. S. Kh. Kagan. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSSR no. 1:170-203 '57.

KIEVO-SVYATOSHRINSKIY DISTRICT—DUCKS

Unused capacities in the production of meat. O. D. Moldashevich. Sots. ivar. 30 no. 3:20-24 Mr '58.

KILNS

Saggerless firing of semiporcelain in direct action tunnel kilns. V. A. Dudinov, N. V. Arapov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

KIMBAROVSKII, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1898-

Professor Mikhail Aleksandrovich Kimbarovskii. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:145 Ja '58.

KIN, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1903-1937

Youth of this century ("On the other side" by Viktor Kin, Reviewed by Grigorii Uayskin). Mol. Len.; al'm 400-404 '57.

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kiev; Leningrad, Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitsky) Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 2:40-41 Mr '58.

KINDERGARTENS

Children wait for the teacher. M. Iskol'dskaya. Krest'-tanka 36 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. G. I. Kmit, E. A. Mezhlinskaya. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:38-41 N-D '57.

KINEMATICS

Using kinematics in structural mechanics. E. M. Ivanov. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:12-30 '57.

KINEMATICS—EXPERIMENTS

Rumiantsev, I. V. [Demonstrations in the study of kinematics and the laws of dynamics in secondary schools; a manual for teachers of physics] Demonstratsii pri izuchenii kinematiki i zakonov dinamiki v srednei shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo M.-vaprosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957, 95 p.

KINETIC THEORY OF LIQUIDS see Liquids, Kinetic Theory of

KINETICS see Mechanics, Analytic

KIRGHIZISTAN—AFFORESTATION

Gan, P. A. [Mountain afforestation; introduction and acclimatization of trees and shrubs in the spruce forest belt bordering the Issyk-Kul] Opyt gornogo lesorazvedeniia; introduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia drovesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v polase olovyykh lesov Prilissykhul'ia. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957, 108 p. (DA)

KIRGHIZISTAN—BANKS AND BANKING

Role of the bank in the development of the Kirghiz economy. S. Dlegoev. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:30-34 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BIRDS

Birds of Kirghizia. A. I. Ianushovich. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:87-84 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COAL GEOLOGY

New coal region in the Kirghiz S.S.R. F. T. Kashirina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:47-52 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus in milk cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:231-240 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CREDIT

Control over distribution and utilization of credit for new machinery. F. Kuznetsov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:54-55 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Science on Tien Shan. L. Mogilevskii. Druzh. nar. no. 1: 173-185 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—EDUCATION

Ismailov, A. E. [History of Soviet schools in Kirghizistan during the last 40 years, 1917-1957] Ocherki po istorii sovetskoi shkoly v Kirgizii za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo, 1957, 382 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FINANCE

Let us improve control and inspection work. A. Putalov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:88-88 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FISH CULTURE

First experiment in pond culture of carp in Kirghizia. A. I. Goncharov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:45-59 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GROUSE

Black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) in Kirghizia. P. S. Turin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6: 97-104 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. L. V. Pek. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:173-188 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Consolidate gains, get rid of defects. Sh. Kasymov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PLANT LICE

New species of plant lice from Central Asia (Homoptera, Aphididae). M. N. Narzikulov, K. Ibraimova. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:189-195 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—OPERA

"Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war. VI. Iankovskii. Muzyzhizn' no. 3:15-16 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ORCHARD GRASS

Orchard grass Dactylis glomerata L. as raw material in the brush manufacture. S. Kh. Chevreidit. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:127-128 '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

For further improvement in public health services in Kirghizia. I. M. Novikov. Fei'd. i skuzh. 23 no. 2: 53-55 F '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—RATS

The Turkestan rat (Rattus turkestanicus Satunin). K. Bet-shebaev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6: 145-158 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SCIENCE

Science on Tien Shan. L. Mogilevskii. Druzh. nar. no. 1: 173-185 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Fine-wool sheep farming on state farms of Kirghizia. M. U. Umuraliev. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY

Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. V. P. Telegin. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:241-249 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP SHEARING

Enlarged shearing stations in Kirghizia. A. Ia. Arutshenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TICKS

Vertical distribution of Ixodid ticks parasitic on domestic and wild animals in southern Kirghizia. R. V. Grobentuk. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:201-213 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. N. A. Ablasov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:121-144 '57.

Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. V. G. Gagarin, N. A. Ablasov, N. T. Chibichenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:105-120 '57.

Role of rodents in spreading helminthic zoonoses. V. G. Gagarin, V. M. Steshenko, M. M. Tokobaev. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:159-160 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN, AUGUST MARTYNOVICH, 1872-

A. M. Kirghenshtein; an outstanding scientist working toward the protection of public health. V. K. Berzin'. Zhur. mikrobiol. spid. i immun. 28 no. 1:156-158 N '57.

KIROV—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Progressive practices of farm building at the provincial exhibition. L. Isupov. Sol'i, sta i. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

KIROV PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Kirov Province during the past 40 years] Kirovskaya oblast' za 40 let. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1957, 72 p.

KIECH, EGON ERWIN, 1885-1948

Egon Erwin Kiech and the art of reporting. A. Dymshita. Zvezda no. 2:233-235 F '58.

KISHINEV—ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

From the depth of the Ages. Druzh. nar. no. 2:217-218 F '58.

KISHINEV—DESCRIPTION

Kishinev. M. Efimov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:112-13 F '58.

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, d. 1957

Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii; obituary. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:271 '57.

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Kitchen utensils. N. Tsypienkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:51-52 F '58.

Small cooker is needed. S. Bagaev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:13 '57.

KITCHENS see subdivision under United States

KIZEL BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Facies and types of coal accumulations in the Moscow and Kizel Basins. Y. V. Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:213-228 '57.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Leaders in the Kospash mines. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLIPEL', V.
Truth and reality. I. Zolotusskii. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1: 182-184 Ja-F '58.

KLYUKHNEKOVA BALK (ROSTOV PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Conversation about unused potentialities; a feature story. Vl. Puz'sol'sk. Don no. 3 142-145 Mr '58.

KNEE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Closed injuries of the knee joint. L. A. Bludiz, I. A. K. Ase, A. A. Vekher. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:23-26 Mr '57.
Injuries of the knee meniscus. M. A. Korendiashev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:19-23 Mr '57.

KNOT GOODS
To the World's Fair in Brussels. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3: 42-43 Mr '58.

KNITTING
Knitting with two needles. N. Komarova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
Art as a form of knowledge, in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. A. N. Iliadi. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12- no. 4:89-88 '57.
Gevorkian, G. A. [The role of abstraction in knowledge] O roli abstraktsii v poznanii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957 167 p.
Rubinshtein, S. L. [Being and consciousness; on the place of the subjective in the general interrelation of phenomena of the material world] Bytie i soznanie, o meste psikhicheskogo vo vseobshnei vzaimosvaziavlenii material'nogo mira Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 328 p.
Role of practice in the process of cognition. A. Vostrikov. V pom. polit. samobor. no. 1:46-55 Ja '58.

KÖBLER, ROBERT
The organist Robert Köbler V. Gnevysheva, Sov. muz. 23 no. 2:104 F '58.

KOLA PENINSULA—EUCRYPTITE
Eucryptite from pegmatites of the Northern part of the Kola Peninsula A. F. Sosedko, V. V. Gordienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:133-136 S-O '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—MUSCOVITE
Regularities in muscovite distribution in pegmatites of the northwestern White-Sea coast. N. V. Gorlov, G. T. Simonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:874-877 D '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—PEGMATITES
Variations in the composition of minerals in the contact zone of apatite-bearing pegmatites and basic rocks of the Kola Peninsula. I. V. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 61-76 '57.

KOLA PENINSULA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Sedimentary textures in the metamorphic strata of the Kola Peninsula. A. V. Sidorenko, O. I. Luneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:164-166 Ja-F '58.

KOLCHIN, PAVEL
When they don't give up. N. Nelin. Sport. khizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

KOL'CHUGINO—AGED—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS
Club is an excellent ideal L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 10 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH
Chronicle of collective farm life ("How the steppe blossomed" by A. Kolosov. Reviewed by G. Pantushenko). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:30 F '58.
Notes on Aleksei Kolosov. Pavel Losev. Nash. sovr. no. 1:318-326 '58.

KOMARNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EARTHQUAKES
Experimental investigation of seismicity in Komarno Province. V. Karnik, V. Tobias, I. Vanek. Blul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:48-51 '57.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—CONSTITUTION
Komí A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Komí Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Komí A. S. S. R. September 30, 1948, November 28, 1950, November 21, 1951, September 24, 1953, December 23, 1953, June 23, 1954, April 5, 1955, March 16, 1956] Konstitutsia (osnovnoi zakon) Komí Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, S izmeneniami i dop. i priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom Komí ASSR 30 sentyabrya 1948 goda, 28 noyabrya 1950 goda, 21 noyabrya 1951 goda, 24 sentyabrya 1953 goda, 23 dekabrya 1953 goda, 23 iyunia 1954 goda, 6 aprelia 1955 goda, 16 marta 1956 goda. Syktyvkar, Komí knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 28 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic studies of the Komí Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. Ton Vop. ekon. no. 1. 143-144 Ja '58.
Lights of the tundra; writer's notes. Ivan Iz'ulov. Druzh. nar. no. 2:206-211 F '58.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Komí A. S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes governing permanent committees of district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Komí A. S. S. R., approved by decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Komí A. S. S. R., August 1, 1953] Polozhenie o postoiannykh komissakh raionnykh, gorodskikh, sel'skikh i poselkovykh Sovetov deputatov trudiaschikhhsia Komí ASSR. Uтверждено постановлением Президиума Верховного Совета Коми АССР от 1 августа 1953 года. Сыктывкар, 1957. 38 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Koroleva, E. G., and A. A. Popov. [The civil war in the Komí region; 1918-1920] Grazhdanskaya volna v Komí krae; 1918-1920 gg. Syktyvkar, Komí kn-vo, 1957. 206 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—SOILS

Akademika nauk SSSR [Soils of the Komí A. S. S. R.] Pochvy Komí ASSR Moskva, 1958. 108 p.

KOPET DAGH—MOTHS

New and little-known species of noctuid moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) from western Kopet-Dagh [with summary in German] V. I. Kuznetsov. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1 183-195 '58.

KOREA—TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Korean types. Nov. Kor. no. 1:44-45 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH

Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:22-23 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE

In the fields of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:7-8 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cultural transformation in our villages. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:16-18 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMY

Withdrawal of Chinese volunteers from Korea. M. Abdrahmanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:123-125 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—BUILDING

Constructing buildings for educational, cultural, and public health institutions. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:7 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—CABINET OFFICERS

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on forming the Cabinet of Ministers, which is the Government of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:2 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN

Interview of Kim Kae-yŏn, Chairman of the Committee for Expansion of Foreign Trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with the correspondent of the Central Telegraph Agency of Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:5-6 Mr '57.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY

Documents of the program. Nov. Kor. no. 1:4-8 Ja '58.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:2 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE

Ancient but always young Korean-Chinese friendship. Druzhba no. 12:1 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Speech of Prime Minister Kim Il-sŏng at the first session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (second convocation). Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:3-13 O '57.
Successful fulfillment of the national economy plan for the first quarter of 1957. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:5 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY

The year 1958. Nov. Kor. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS

Decree of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on elections to the Presidium of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:1 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FARM BUILDINGS

Prospects for the cultural development of villages in our country. Yi Chŏng-il. Nov. Kor. no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Korean People's Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:134-135 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

Joint declaration of the Governments of the Korean People's Democratic Republic and the Bulgarian Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:14-18 O '57.
Korean visit of a delegation of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 4-5 O '57.

Speech of Anton Ilugov, Prime Minister of the Bulgarian People's Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:20-23 O '57.

Speech of Kim Il-sŏng, Prime Minister of the Korean People's Democratic Republic at the grand meeting in Pyongyang in honor of the delegation of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: supplement:17-18 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Visit of Prime Minister Chou En-lai to Korea. Druzhba no. 11:1-3 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:3-4 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Transfer of equipment and drugs belonging to the Soviet Red Cross Hospital to the Central Hospital of the Korean Red Cross. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:6 Jo '57.

KOREA, NORTH—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The electric power industry in our country. Kim Tu-ŏn. Nov. Kor. no. 1:13-15 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—INCUBATION

Letter from Korea. Pittsvoedstvo 8 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

KOREA, NORTH—IRRIGATION

Constructing the new irrigation system. Nov. Kor. no. 1: 24-27 Ja '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES

Decree of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic on "Measures for increasing production of consumers' goods." Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 6-7 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MAY DAY (LABOR DAY)

Celebrating the First of May in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:1-2 Jo '57.

KOREA, NORTH—MILITARY ENGINEERING

From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Sluz. voim. 32 no. 2:46-48 Ja '57.
From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MUSIC

Korean Impressions. K. Kondrashin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:137-139 Mr '58.

KOREA, NORTH—MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Soviet music in Korea. L. Khil Rim. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:140 F '58.

KOREA, NORTH—PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Assistance of the Soviet Union in the field of public health. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:6-7 Ja '57.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

First Session of the Supreme National Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:1-3 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Performance of folk songs and dances by artists of the German Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10: 21 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:18-3 of cover Ja '57.
Brief news. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:13 of cover My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Korean visit of the delegation of Rumanian Red Cross women. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:7 Jo '57.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Preparing for the 40th anniversary of the Great October. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:12-14 O '57.
Workers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:4-5 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

New heroes of labor. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:6 My '57.

KOREA, NORTH—SOCCER

Friendly match between Korean and Russian soccer players. Nov. Kor. no. 1:57 Ja '58

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Assistance of the Soviet Union in reconstructing the Hungnam combine producing mineral fertilizers. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:14-16 O '57.

KOREA, NORTH—THEATER

Cultural life. Nov. Kor. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Joyless New Year's Eve. Kim Sung-hon. Nov. Kor. no. 1:33-36 Ja '58

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Home Front. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:2-4 Je '57
Mass meetings in protest against barbarian actions of aggressive troops of the American imperialists in South Korea. Nov. Korei 1 no. 2:4-5 Je '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Supporting the struggle of youth and students of South Korea against forced service in the Li Sung-man army. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:5 My '57.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rotting of the puppet "government" of Li Sung-man. Nov. Korei 1 no. 9/10:18-21 O '57.

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary legacy in the field of Korean prose. Yi Cha-in. Nov. Kor. no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

KOREAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION

The Korean question should be solved by the Korean people. Nov. kor. no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Sov. voen 30 no. 2:46-48 Ja '57.

From the experience of combat engineer operations in the Korean People's Army. K. Ermakov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

KORENEV, ALEKSANDR

Through a soldier's eyes ("Puta plin' forsa") by Aleksandr Korenev. Reviewed by Yevgeniy Azarov. Zvezda no. 2: 238-237 F '58.

KORNICHUK, OLEKSANDR

"Why did the stars smile?" staged by the Franko Theater. IU. Skripnichenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:176-178 F '58.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

An unknown letter of V. G. Korolenko. A. Ladyzhinskii. Don 2 no. 1:143-148 Ja '58.

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME

Concept of Korsakoff's amnesiac syndrome. B. A. Nasonov. Vrach. delo no. 2:157-160 F '58.

KORSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1897-

Professor Ivan Vasil'evich Korsakov on his 60th birthday. V. A. Gorchakov, D. Kh. Khydyrov. Vest. oto-rin. 10 no. 6:103 N-D '57.

KOSKHA DISTRICT—DAIRYING

The productivity of cows shall not be reduced from the beginning to the end of their wintering. N. Muratov. Blok. agk. [Alt.] no. 5:17-27 Mr '58.

KOSMODEM'YANSKAIA, LIUBOV TIMOFEEVNA

Grateful Russian mother. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

KOSTINSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1897-1936

Comments on S. K. Kostinskii's biography (based on archive materials). A. N. Delch. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:611-624 '57.

S. K. Kostinskii and the Engels' gardi Astronomical Observatory. S. N. Korytnikov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:531-540 '57.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—FLAX

For the production of high-quality flax. M. M. Baranov. Len 1 konop. 3 no. 3:8-15 Mr '58.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Let us improve working conditions for newspaper operators. M. Grudzeva. Raspr. pech. no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

KOTOV, MIKHAIL

Master Sergeant Mikhail Kotov. A. Ginzburg. Sov. voen 30 no. 2:2 Ja '57.

KOTOVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1881-1925

G. I. Kotovskii as trainer of Soviet soldiers. V. Shlyriaev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:8-13 Ag '55.

Kotovskii as musician. K. Grubar'. Muz. zhizn' no. 3: 4-5 F '58.

Reminiscences about a legendary hero ("Grigori Ivanovich Kotovskii, reminiscences" by O. Kolovskaia. Reviewed by I. A. Gen). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

KOZACHKOVSKII, D.

One of D. Kozachkovskii's roles. IU. Zavadekil. Teatr 19 no. 4:121-122 Ap '58

KOZHEDUB, IVAN NIKITOVICH

Sports give strength. I. N. Kozhedub. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:8 F '58.

KRACHKOVSKII, IGANTH IULIANOVICH, 1883-

Champion of the renaissance of the Arabs. V. Lutskil. Sovr. Vost no. 3:46-49 Mr '58

KRASII'NIKOV, ANDREI DMITRIEVICH, 1705-1773

First Russian astronomer A. D. Krasii'nikov. N. I. Nevskai. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:453-484 '57.

KRASII'NIKOV, G.

Oleksan Kabyshev finds his way ("The old home" by G. Krasii'nikov. Reviewed by Z. Rubashova). Okhtabr' 35 no. 4:220-221 Ap '58.

KRASNODAR—WATER SUPPLY

Sanitary evaluation and protection of well water in Krasnodar [with summary in English]. E. A. Serobabova. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:20-26 D '57.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AMORTIZATION

Index of the utilization of fixed production assets. I. Veremkroft, A. Morozov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:130-132 F '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BIRDS

Changes in the life of birds in Ciscaucasia. A. A. Vtnokurov. Priroda 47 no. 3:118 Mr '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Problems in the development of the distilling industry of the Krasnodar Economic Region. A. V. Pelkov. Sprit, prom. 24 no. 2:11-12 '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—LIBRARIES

Aids for economic councils. S. E. Ivanov. Sov. bibl. no. 49:63-65 '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POULTRY

Krasnodar Territory has doubled the production of poultry meat in 1957. O. I. Koltunovich. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

On the traces of the "Iron flow." F. Briskov. Okhtabr' 35 no. 4:183-186 Ap '58.

KRASNOGVARDEYSK DISTRICT (BELGOROD PROVINCE)—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Main line of advance. I. Khvoatov. Mol. kolh. 25 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

KRASNOUSOL'SK—MINERAL WATERS

Radioactive mineral springs of Krasnousol'sk (Bashkir A. S. S. R.). A. I. Gruditsina, Z. N. Kurmankayeva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:79 '58.

KRASNOVODSK—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

On the age of magmatic rocks in the vicinity of Krasnovodsk. M. A. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5: 870-873 D '57.

KRASNOVODSK GULF—MARINE FLORA

Bottom vegetation of Krasnovodsk Gulf. M. S. Kireeva, T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:138-145 '57.

KRASNOYARSK—THEATER

Lessons of a first attempt ("The theater in Krasnoyarsk" by L. Lifshits. Reviewed by O. Eliseev, A. Miliaev). Sib. ogn' 37 no. 1:179-180 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Beginning of great works. V. Arkhipenko. Sov. voen 30 no. 2:13 Ja '57.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Centralized power supply at the Dolgiy Most logging camp. A. I. Ioffe. Les. prom. 38 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FINANCE

Let us strengthen the finances of enterprises. N. Glushkov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:27-31 F '58.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—HISTORY

[Glorious forty years; from the history of the Krasnoyarsk party organization, 1917-1957] Slavnoe sorokal'etie iz istorii Krasnoyarskoi partinnoi organizatsii (1917-1957 gg.) [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 646 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Take into consideration the conditions in remote districts. V. Dikov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

KRASNOYE SELO—JEWELRY TRADE

When one marks time... I. Kaganov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58

KRAVETS, VIKTOR

One of the three. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 36 no. 13: 25-27 Mr '58.

KREGER, IANIT

Soldier of the revolution. F. Chirva. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:103-105 N '57.

KREMENCHUG—GRANITE

Plagioranites that break the Krivoy Rog series in the Kremenchug. M. N. Dobrokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:287-290 N '57.

KREMENCHUG—IRON ORES

Iron ores of the Kremenchug magnetic anomaly. M. N. Dobrokhov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:10-15 Ja '58

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING

Indispensable block length for excavators in Krivoy Rog open pit mining and ore-dressing combines. F. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES

Minimum commercial capacity of Krivoy Rog Basin deposits. K. G. Kozhemiakin, L. F. Zalata. Gor. zhur. no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Sintering Krivoy Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts. A. A. Sigov, IU. I. Red'ko. Izv. KPI 20:208-227 '57.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING

Baring and developing new horizons in the Krivoy Rog Basin. P. S. Bodnar'. Gor. zhur. no. 3:17-21 Mr '58.

Sublevel caving system in the Krivoy Rog Basin mines. K. I. Kuevda. Gor. zhur. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING MACHINERY

Operation of mining cranes in the Krivoy Rog Basin. B. E. Gordon. Gor. zhur. no. 20-22 F '58.

KRIVOY ROG—PROSPECTING

Method of determining the most advantageous depth for a transition to prospecting by underground boreholes in Krivoy Rog Basin conditions. E. V. Charnyshevich. Izv. DGI 30 no. 1:91-97 '57.

KRIVOY ROG—SHAFT SINKING

Improve methods of vertical shaft sinking in the Krivoy Rog Basin. IU. Z. Zaslavskii. Shakht. stroit. no. 2:9-12 '58.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY

Belentsov, IA. N., ed. [Geological structure and iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i zheleznye rudy Krivorozhskogo basseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 278 p.

KRIŽANIC, JURAJ, 1618-1683

Manuscript legacy of J. Križančić. Introductory article by L. M. Mordukhovich. Ist. arkh. no. 1:154-189 Ja-F '58.

KRONGAUZ, IULII SEMENOVICH, 1907-1958

Iulii Semenovich Krongauz; obituary. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 2:80 F '58.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939

N. K. Krupskai. to women of producers' cooperatives. I Zapadniskii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:3 Mr '58.

Sincere, warmhearted woman. I. Birkukova. Sots. obsap. 19 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

KU KLUX KLAN

What is the Ku Klux Klan? Z. Andreeva. Oly. na vop. trud. no. 86:41-45 '57.

KUBAN—AGRICULTURE

Follow their example. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:72-73 Ja '58.

KUBAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. D. Polianskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:18-20 Mr '58.

KUBAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tracing "The iron stream" a sketch. G. Metel'skii. Don 2 no. 2:130-145 F '58.

KUBAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Let's exploit virgin lands in the Kuban. A. Kobomlets, V. Popov. Don 2 no. 2:156-157 F '58.

KUBAN—RICE

Role of crop rotations in rice sowing. E. B. Belichko. Zemledelie 8 no. 2:17-18 '58.

KUBAN—THEATER

Theaters in the Kuban. A. Lomonosov. Don 2 no. 1: 153-157 Ja '58.

- KUBAN—TILLAGE**
Is spring harrowing necessary for winter crops in the Kuban. V. D. Kulikov. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 2:88-89 '58.
- KUCHIN, IVAN**
Ivan Kuchin's verse ("Youth" by Ivan Kuchin. Reviewed by A. Alramov). *Oktabr* 35 no. 2:221-222 F '58.
- KULIAKHOV, ARKADZ' ALIAXANDRAVICH, 1914-**
Way of a poet. G. Berezkin. *Druzh. nar.* no. 2:235-240 F '58.
- KULLEV, KAYSIN**
Along mountain roads; on two collections of Kaysin Kullev's verse ("My neighbors" and "Grain and rose" by Kaysin Kullev. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov). *Druzh. nar.* no. 1:234-238 Ja '58.
- KULTURKAMPF**
"The early history of the Kulturkampf; documents published by Central German Archives" [in German]. Reviewed by T. G. Sivododov. *Nov. i novelsh. ist.* no. 2:163-165. '58.
- KUMYSHTAG VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
New faunal finds in Kumyshtag limestones. A. A. Konluk. *Trudy Inst. geol. Kirg. SSR* no. 4:57-58 '53.
- KUNTSEVO—POULTRY PLANTS**
Productivity and reserves are increasing. K. Stroganov. *Mias ind. SSSR* 28 no. 1:26-27 '58.
- KUNYANG COUNTY, CHINA—PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY**
Ores with phosphate content in the T'ien-tse-miao Mountain. *Druzhba* no. 12:27 Mr '58.
- KUPINO DISTRICT—LIGNITE**
Brown coal from the Kupino District of Novosibirsk Province. V. A. Vekhov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 2:67-69 F '58.
- KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938**
An unknown letter of A. I. Kuprin about the circus. Submitted by L. Nikulin. *Sov. tsirk* 2 no. 2:19 F '58.
- KURA RIVER—FISHERIES**
Derzhavin, A. N. [Fisheries of the Kura River]. *Kurinskoe rybnoe khoz. i sel'sk. khoz.* Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerb. SSR, 1956. 433 p. (Zhivotnyy mir Azerbaidzhan. Seriya rybnokhoz. i sel'sk. khoz. nauch. i inzh. seriya, no. 1).
- KURA VALLEY—MONASTERIES**
Dzhamburila, G. D., and others. [Vardzia; guidebook]. *Vardzia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi*, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzin. SSR, 1957. 93 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya seriya).
- KURGAN PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)**
Corn in the Trans-Ural region. I. P. Solov'ev, P. P. Oksak. *Sovkhoz. protsv.* no. 1:44-46 Ja '58.
- KURGAN PROVINCE—REED (BOTANY)**
State farms use reeds in building. V. Dvoretzkiy, Sel's. strol. 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
- KURGAN PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Kurgan (Province). *Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel*. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Kurgan Province, March 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers]. *Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti na territorii Kurganskoi oblasti (marts 1917-iyun 1918 gg.)*, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kurgan, Izd-vo gazety "Krasnyi Kurgan", 1957. 251 p.
- KURILE ISLANDS—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION**
In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands. A. Zasukha. *Raspr. pech.* no. 2:9 F '58.
- KURILE ISLANDS—PHYTOPLANKTON**
Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. A. I. Kuz'mina. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8:130-142 '57.
- KURILE ISLANDS—SEALS (ANIMALS)**
Coastal habitat of Eumetopias jubatus at the Kurile Islands and a tentative determination of their number. S. K. Klumov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:345-348 N '57.
- KURILE ISLANDS—TIDAL WAVES**
Determining the travel time of tsunami waves to the shores of Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. Z. K. Origorash. *Trudy MGI* 11:28-35 '57.
- KURILE ISLANDS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**
Landing on the Kurile Islands. I. Oalpor. *Nash. sovr.* no. 1:316-318 '58.
- KURILE ISLANDS REGION—SEA OTTERS**
Coastal rookery of *Callorhinus ursinus* and habitat of *Enhydra lutris* at the Kurile Islands, and a tentative determination of their respective numbers. S. K. Klumov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1:153-156 N-D '57.
- KURKIN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1858-1934**
P. I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Z. Belousov, E. L. Netkin. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 3:25-30 Mr '58.
- KURLOV, M. G., 1858-1932**
M. G. Kurlov (1858-1932), a representative of the Soviet school of therapeutics, on the 25th anniversary of his death. E. I. Sokolov. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 1:44-48 Ja '58.
- KUROSH, ALEKSANDR GENNADIEVICH, 1908-**
Aleksandr Gennadievich Kurosh; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov, V. M. Glushkov. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 1:217-224 Ja-F '58.
- KURSK—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY**
Deactivating an ammunition depot at Kursk. K. Kostenko. *Voen.-inzh. zhur.* 101 no. 2:28-33 F '58.
It happened in Kursk. F. Semenov. *Voen. znau.* 34 no. 2:18 F '58.
- KURSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION**
Let us work with every subscriber. G. Sharon. *Raspr. pech.* no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
- KURSK, BATTLE OF, 1943**
"Siberian heroes of the Battle of Kursk" by Il'ia Markin. Reviewed by I. U. Moskov. *Sib. ogn'* 37 no. 2:170-180 F '58.
- KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY**
The riches of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly for the national economy. L. D. Shevinkov. *Nauka i zhitie* 25 no. 1:11-16 Ja '58.
- KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—CLAY**
Engineering geology properties of Jurassic deposits in the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly area in connection with their formation and stratification. I. G. Korobanova. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 32 no. 2 Mr-Apr '57.
- KURSK PROVINCE—CLAY**
Epigenetic changes in Jurassic clay deposits in connection with their formation and stratification. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 32 no. 2:158 Mr-Apr '57.
- KURSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES**
On a base of local raw materials. S. Cherepukhin. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.
- KURSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Economic accountability within the sections of the machine-tractor station and new methods of work organization. A. F. Grinchenko. *Sakh. svezka* 3 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.
- KURSK PROVINCE—SUGAR WORKERS**
High award. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
- KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE**
Completely our business. Zhansultan Demeev. *Sov. Kazakh.* 23 no. 11:24-27 N '57.
- KUSTANAY PROVINCE—POULTRY**
Following the example set by the progressive districts of our country. I. A. V. Nakonechniy. *Pitisevodstvo* 8 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
- KUSTANAY PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Second virgin land. B. Temnikov. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 3. 49-54 Mr '58.
- KUTOV, NIKOLAI**
Growing mastery ("Spring dawns" by Nikolai Kutov. Reviewed by Pavel Kustov). *Neva* no. 2:211-212 F '58.
- KUTS, VLADIMIR, 1926-**
Vladimir Kuts. [Kuts, Vladimir, 1926]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 1 v. (unpagged, chiefly illus.)
Vladimir Kuts on the track. I. Mol'nikov. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 1 no. 2:20 Ap '57.
- KUZNETSK BASIN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY**
Petrography and conditions of sediment formation of deposits in the Ostrog series in the Kuznetsk Basin. T. N. Protsevalova. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 32 no. 2:180 Mr-Apr '57.
- KUYBYSHEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
A district party committee and technological progress. S. F. Chechetkin. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 285-306 '57.
- KUYBYSHEV—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES**
Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev. I. A. V. Gotsberg. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v strol.* 20 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
- KUYBYSHEV—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT**
A district party committee and technological progress. S. F. Chechetkin. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 285-306 '57.
- KUYBYSHEV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of metals. L. Fominykh. *Plan. khoz.* no. 1:36-44 Ja '58.
- KUYBYSHEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
The Committee of the Constituent Assembly in Samara in 1918. S. G. Babin. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 107-127 '57.
Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Samara; the first note of the Soviet regime. F. F. Zakharov. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 31-36 '57.
- KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION**
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspirer and organizer of the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station on the Volga, 1930-1955. A. D. Fadeev. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 307-333 '57.
Evets, M. I. [At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills] *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdal, 1957. 105 p.
Full power. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 1:66 Ja '58.
Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. G. Ignatuk. *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'sk. khoz.* 8 no. 2:32-34 F '58.
Most powerful in the world. *Rabotnitsa* 35 no. 12:17 D '57.
- KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING**
Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department. E. Orlikov. *Bukh. uchot* 10 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58.
- KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Heroic deeds of the young workers of Kuybyshev Province during the Great Patriotic War; from the history of the Communist Youth League in Kuybyshev Province. N. F. Makurin. *Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst.* no. 10: 291-293 '57.
- KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES**
First results. M. Gribkov. *Sov. dopul. trud.* no. 3:15-40 Mr '58.
- KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—STATISTICS**
Kuybyshevskaya oblast'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Economy of the province and city of Kuybyshev; a statistical manual]. *Narodnoe khoz. i sel'sk. khoz. nauch. i inzh. seriya*. Kuybyshev, Kuybyshevskoe otd.-nlo Gosstatizdata, 1957. 197 p.
- KUYBYSHEVO DISTRICT (CHIMEA)—PALEONTOLOGY**
Fauna of the Temnaya Cave. V. I. Bilikova, I. G. Kolosov. *Priroda* 47 no. 3:116 Mr '58.
- KUZNETSK BASIN—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Development of the baking industry in the Kuznetsk Basin. I. S. Bykov, I. A. Obatinskii. *Khleb i kond. proizv.* 2 no. 1:1-8 Ja '58.
- KUZNETSK BASIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Wide horizons. B. Pilipets. *Sib. ogn'* 37 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.
- KUZNETSK BASIN—MAPS**
Map of Kuznetsk coal estimates. V. I. Lavorskiy. *Trudy Lab. geol. ugl.* no. 7:63-68 '57.
- KWANGSI AUTONOMOUS REGION**
In the Kwangsi Autonomous Region. *Druzhba* no. 12:24 Mr '58.
- KYZYL-KUM—REPTILES**
Ecological-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyl-Kum; biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles [with summary in English]. E. E. Syroechkovskii. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 2:240-250 F '58.
- KYZYL-KUM—TOADS**
The green toad (*Bufo viridis* Laur.) in northern Kyzyl-Kum. V. G. Krivosheev. *Priroda* 47 no. 3:114 Mr '58.
- KYZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum**
- LABELING MACHINES**
Automatic labeling machine. Z. V. Ozolina. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1:20-31 '58.
- LABOR (OBSTETRICS)**
Effect of psychoprophylactic preparation on the entire course of labor and its final stage in particular [with summary in English]. A. M. Aron'dova. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 8:130-33 N-D '57.
- LABOR, COMPLICATED**
Pregnancy and labor in Vaquez disease. V. S. Smirnova. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 8:178-80 N-D '57.
Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus. P. V. Manenkov. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 8:177-78 N-D '57.
Spontaneous labor with a full-term fetus through a fistula of the uterine cervix. V. I. Etkov-Sirelkov. *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 8:187-88 N-D '57.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Australia, Belgium, Great Britain; Leningrad; Philippines; Ukraine, United States; Vitebsk)
Power of the workers; recollections. N. M. Davydov. Ural no. 1:3-11 '57.
What is the total number of workers and employees in the U.S.S.R.? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:61-62 '57.
"You remember, comrade" by Semen Narin'iani. Reviewed by V. Kollinskaya. Mol. gvard. no. 1:232-233 Ja '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Mogilev

LABOR COLONIES see Agricultural colonies

LABOR CONTRACT
Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 2: 95 F '58.
Increase the effectiveness of collective agreements. G. Moskalenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 2:63-68 F '58.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain cases. Dial. VTSPS no. 4:14-15 F '58.

LABOR PASSPORTS
Importance of correct filling out of the worker's employment book. A. Iorish. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86: 29-32 '57.
The labor book is an important document. E. Kutafiev. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 3:76 Mr '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Chukhno, A. A., and I. S. Iastremskiy. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zavdaniya shestoego p'iatyrichnogo planu v kuluzi pldnosena produktivnosti truda i polipsheniya ekonomiki vyrobnytsya. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 20 p.
Demchenko, M. N. [Measuring and planning labor productivity in Soviet industry] Izmerenie i planirovanie proizvoditel'nosti truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 32)
Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. V. M. Rybachuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSS no. 3:108-121 '55.
Let's constantly struggle to increase labor productivity. Mekh. trud. rob. 12 no. 1:3-6 Ja '58.
Methods of evaluating the productivity of labor in the baking industry. F. P. Ugarov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Raise labor productivity to a new higher level. S. K. Beshnov. IU. M. Vnukur. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:24-26 '58.
The steady growth of labor productivity is an economic law of socialism. N. P. Lebedinskiy. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:28-50 '57.
Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for increasing labor productivity in heavy industry during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. M. N. Polotaeva. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:129-58 '57.
Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity. L. S. Blakhtman. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:90-122 '57.

LABOR REST HOMES see subdivision under Georgia

LABOR SUPPLY
Socialist replacement of the labor force. M. D. Pliner. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:72-89 '57.

LABORATORIES, ELECTRICAL see Electric laboratories

LABORATORIES, ENGINEERING see Engineering laboratories

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Developing a standard efficient feeding system for laboratory animals. N. V. Kozlakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:58-59 supplement for 1956.

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury: an experimental study. A. V. Akelaitis. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '58.
Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. I. M. Maerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57.

LABYRINTHINE HYDROPS see Ménière's disease

LACRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES
Activation of the upper lacrimal duct in an irremediable functional disorder of the lower lacrimal duct. P. A. Eriyashv. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '58.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY
Surgery of the lacrimal canals. S. D. Maizel. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '58.

LACTATION
Effect of benzene on lactation in the dam and on the body of newborn laboratory animals. D. I. Khoroshanskaya. Gfg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:31-35 Ja-F '58.
Higher nervous activity and milk productivity in cattle [with summary in English]. E. P. Kokorina. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:148-162 Mr-Apr '58.
Industrial hygiene and the health of women working with benzene. V. A. Katanovich and others. Gfg. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:28-31 Ja-F '58.
Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English]. M. M. Kurlat. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

LACTES
Zaks, M. G. [Physiology of the motor apparatus of the mammary gland in farm animals; accumulation and secretion of milk] Fiziologiya dygatel'nogo apparata molochnoi zhelezы sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; nakopleniye i vyvedeniye moloка. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 184 p.

LACTONES
Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talonic acids. L. Mal. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3102-3105 D '57.

LADDERS
Hand operated telescopic ladder. A. Korakh. Stroitel. arkhit. 6 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

LADOGA, LAKE—PIPELINES
Constructing a welded gasoline pipeline across Lake Ladoga. Stroitel. pred. nef. prom. 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS
Fivet wool clip of a lamb as an important source of increased wool production. N. K. L. ov. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA
(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Division of northern seas into zoogeographical regions by the distribution of bivalvular mollusks. Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:195-215 '57.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Systematics of the family Pectinidae. I. A. Korobkov. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:26-33 '57.

LAMINATED PLASTICS
Using laminated wood plastics in repairing equipment. A. V. Petukhov, N. N. Chesnokov. Stan. i Instr. 29 no. 2: 30-33 F '58.

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND DRAINAGE see Drainage

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Croatia, Europe, Eastern; Lithuania; Ukraine; Vietnam, South)
Important phase in the transition from feudal to bourgeois land tenure in Russia. K. V. Sivkov. Vop. ist. no. 3: 24-43 Mr '58.
Objective inevitability of collective ownership on collective farms. V. F. Stans. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filoz., prava 12 no. 4:31-41 '57.
Private plots of workers and employees living on collective farm land. I. N' in. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:87-99 Mr '58.

LANDING OPERATIONS
Amphibious landings. E. Ivanitskiy. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Rumania)
Problems in standardized landscaping of residential blocks. R. V. Oborina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 11-15 Mr '58.
Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks. IU. S. Latisberg. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:24-26 Mr '58.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Rumania; Ukraine)
Hygienic role of trees and shrubs on hospital lots [with summary in English]. N. I. Zol'nikova. Gfg. i san. 22 no. 12:14-20 D '57.
Natural air purification of populated areas. V. Kozachenko. Stroitel. arkhit. 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

LANDSLIDES
Landslides and erosion. V. A. Fedorovskiy. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:188 Mr-Apr '57.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Conference of graduate students, doctoral candidates, and young research assistants of the Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:264-285 My-Je '47.
Coordination conference on the grammar of languages of the Soviet Union. N. Z. Gadzhieva. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1: 189-170 Ja-F '58.
Discussion of the problem of stages in the N. I. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:258-262 My-Je '47.
The ergative construction and sentence. S. D. Katanovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:43-49 '47.
In the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:345-348 Ji-Ag '47.
"Languages of the world" by N. S. Giliarevskiy and V. S. Grivnin. Reviewed by N. D. Andreev. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:161-162 Ja-F '58.
Polyglot tourlet. Zvezda no. 2:252 F '58.
Problem of stages in the development of language. I. I. Meshchaninov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3: 173-188 My-Je '47.
Structuralism and Marxist linguistics. A. Graur. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '58.
Structuralism and Soviet linguistics. N. S. Chemodanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 2:115-124 '47.
Teaching of N. I. Marr on development by stages. I. I. Meshchaninov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:35-41 '47.
Work of the N. I. Marr Institute of Language and Thought in 1946. O. Sunik. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:252-258 My-Je '47.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—DICTIONARIES
"Dictionary of linguistic terms" by E. V. Krotovych and N. S. Rodzevych. Reviewed by I. G. Dobrodromov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:148-150 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STATISTICS
Conference on the statistics of speech. V. A. Usupskiy. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:170-173 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Russia, Northern)
Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:123-128 Mr-Apr '58.
Games as a means to strengthen the pupils' knowledge of a foreign language. A. A. Bezgrebel'naya. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:98-100 Mr-Apr '58.
Methods of teaching the short courses of foreign languages in the minority school. A. I. Semenov. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 2:181-197 '57.
Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye vyzhskh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeniy. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; methods of teaching foreign languages in secondary schools] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; metodika prepodavanija inostrannykh yazykov v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
[MICROFILM]
Should not some methodologists reconsider their directions? I. Antichkov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:89-77 Mr-Apr '58.
Some methods of developing oral skills in advanced classes. R. I. Vikhoreva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2: 101-102 Mr-Apr '58.
Survey of articles on a discussion. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:103-110 Mr-Apr '58.
Teaching how to translate texts in popular science and technology in advanced classes of the secondary school. M. M. Gokhterner, G. V. Elger. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:83-96 Mr-Apr '58.
Types of foreign language classes. V. M. Bilnov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:55-68 Mr-Apr '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING—PERIODICALS
First school periodical in a foreign language. D. V. Ivanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:127 Mr-Apr '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—SYNTAX
In the Moscow Division of the N. I. Marr Institute of Language and Thought. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 3:282-284 My-Je '47.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—WORDS
The Byzantine name for Russia. A. V. Sokolov. Vtz. vrem. 12:134-155 '57.

LANGUAGES, ARYAN see Aryan languages

LANTHANIDES see Rare earths

LANTHANUM
Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananayev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2474-2482 O '57.

LANTHANUM COMPOUNDS

Lanthanum complex compounds with trioxysulfuric acid
IA Bialkova, N. A. D. I. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2
no. 11:23-25 53 '57

LANTHANUM PHOSPHATE

Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of
phosphoric acid at 80° N. A. Vasilenko, M. L. Chepete-
vskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2485-2489 O '57.

LANTHANUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium- lanthanum alloys

LAPLAND PRESERVE-LEMMINGS

Lapland lemming, its ecology and role in the natural
complex of the Lapland Preserve. A. Nasimovich, G.
G. N. N. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2485-2489 O '57.

LAPTA (GAME)

Rebirth. A. Afanas'ev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:17
F '58

LARCH

Cooking sulfate pulp from larch. IU A. Gugin, Bum.
Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 17:18 F '58.

Dylla, N. V. [Siberian larch: material on its classifica-
tion, geography and history] Sibirskaya listvenitsa;
materialy k sistematike, geografii i istorii. Pod red.
V. N. Sukacheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytate-
lei prirody, 1947. 136 p. [With English summary.] (Ma-
terialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR, Izdavaemye Mo-
skovskim obshchestvom ispytatelei prirody. Novaya
seriya, otdel botanicheskii, no. 2(X))

Preparing larch for floating. B. N. Tikhomirov. Les.
prom. 36 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58

LARVAE-INSECTS

Key to the primary larvae of blister beetles of the tribe
Mylabridi (Coleoptera, Meloidae) in the fauna of the
U.S.S.R. M. A. Priamkova, L. A. Iukhnovich. Ent.
obozr. 37 no. 1:176-182 '58

Larvae of root feeders of the group Brahmia (Coleop-
tera, Scarabaeidae) [with summary in English]. N. G.
Skepin. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:301-305 F '58.

LARYNX-FOREIGN BODIES

"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea
and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. Reviewed by M. I. Sutin.
Sov. med. 21 no. 12:130-132 D '57.

LARYNX-INNervation

Some varieties of anastomoses of the main branches of
laryngeal nerves [with summary in English]. Kh. S.
Bikmukhametova. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:68-74 Ja-
F '58.

LARYNX-TUMORS

Nodose and diffuse benign connective tissue formations of
the larynx [with summary in English]. N. F. Lebedeva.
Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:74-81 Ja-F '58.

Treating laryngeal papilloma. Z. M. Grekova. Vrach.
delo no. 2:159-163 F '58.

LATGALIA-HISTORY

Armed attacks on feudal lands in Latvia in 1646-1785.
B. Brezho, Krat. sob. Ist. slav. no. 23:44-56 '58.

LATHE WORK see Turning

LATHES

Potentialities of lathes. B. Kaplanov. IUn. tekhn. 2
no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

LATHES-ATTACHMENTS

Copy machining of face profiles. B. I. Zolotarev.
Mashinostroitel' no. 2:35 F '58.
Turner-Innovator A. A. Agandzhanov. D. V. Grein. Izobr.
v SSSR 3 no. 2:22 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA-COMMERCE-RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel Mejido, Correspond-
ent of the Mexican newspaper "Exelsior." Mezhdunar.
zhizn' no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

LATIN AMERICA-CONCERTS

Three months in South America; composers A. Khacha-
turian and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no.
2:12-13 Ja '58.

LATIN AMERICA-STUDENTS

What's new? Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11
no. 10:24 O '57.

LATIN LANGUAGE-STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the history of the Latin
language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po isto-
rii latinskoi yazyka (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta).
1956. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the history of Roman
literature; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po isto-
rii rimskoi literatury (dla filologicheskogo fakul'te-
ta). 1956. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the Latin language,
for the Classics Department of the Philology Faculty]
Programma po latinskoi yazyku (dla klassicheskogo
otdeleniya filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

LATIN LANGUAGE, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

"Romance trends in 7th and 8th century Latin documents"
[in English] by Friedl. N. Politzer and Robert L. Politz-
er. Reviewed by R. G. Plotovskii. Vop. laz. 7
no. 1:159-161 Ja-F '58.

LATNAYA-CLAY

Metallurgy on a Latvian clay basis. R. M. Zalonts,
I. M. Gotlib. Stek. ker. 15 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

LATVIA-ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief bookkeepers of enterprises in the
Latvian Economic Region. Bukh. uchel. 15 no. 3:76-
77 Mr '58.

LATVIA-GAME LAWS

New game law in the Latvian S.S.R. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4
no. 2:21 F '58.

LATVIA-GAME PROTECTION

Forest and hunting. A. Kalnins. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4
no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

LATVIA-GREASE

More attention to the incubation of goose eggs. L. P. Vol-
kova. Ptitsevodstvo 8 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

LATVIA-OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

First interrepublic conference of otolaryngologists of the
Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S.S.R. N. D. Khodia-
kov, M. B. Zubutyl. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:114-117 N-
D '57.

LATVIA-PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Advantages of perennial pastures in Latvia. J. Vitols.
Moloch. i mlss. zhiv. 3 no. 4:9-13 Ap '58.

Important means of strengthening the feed supply in live-
stock farming. V. Gatums, D. Dzelmis. Moloch. i mlss.
zhiv. 3 no. 4:14-18 Ap '58.

LATVIA-RAILROADS-RAILS-TESTING

Among the Latvian rail detector operators. S. S. Utekhin.
Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

LATVIA-REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Memory of a great feat. Druzh. nar. no. 2:213 F '58.

LATVIA-REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

First prize-winners. Druzh. nar. no. 1:189 Ja '58.

LATVIA-SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition in an economic region. V. Andreev.
Sov. profsoyuz 8 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

LATVIA-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The regional economic council and innovators. Druzh.
nar. no. 2:214-215 F '58.

LATVIA-THEATER

Together with the people. E. Smilga. Teatr. 19 no. 3:
40-42 Mr '58.

LATVIAN ART see Art, Latvian

LATVIAN TALES see Tales, Latvian

LAVRENT'EV, NATALIA IVANOVNA

Delegate. Elena Doroshinskaya. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:
7-8 Mr '58.

LAW

Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state
and law and the development of legal science." A. I.
Korolev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:137-142 Ap '58
"Lomonosov Lectures" at the faculties of economics,
philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon.,
filos., prava 12 no. 4:199-208 '57.

The most important legislation of foreign countries,
November-December 1957. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:160-
163 Ap '58.

Zivs, S. L. [Crisis of bourgeois legality in present-day
imperialist states] Krizis burzhuaznoi zakonnosti v so-
vremennykh imperialisticheskikh gosudarstvakh. Mo-
skva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 294 p.

LAW-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Law

LAW-STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Romania

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, ELECTION see Election law

LAW, LABOR see Labor laws and legislation

LAW, MILITARY see Military law

LAW, PATENT see Patent laws and legislation

LEAD

Discharge of lead ions on a mercury dropping cathode
in solutions containing aromatic amines. L. S. Reikh-
shakhtit. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:155-156 '56.
Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead.
O. I. Vorob'eva, A. A. Men'kov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2
no. 11:2526-2528 N '57.

LEAD-ANALYSIS

Determination of antimony in high-purity lead. IU. IU.
Lur'e, T. V. Zagladina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:133-134 '58.
Reagent for lead determination - "plumbone" I. R. E. A.
Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:256 '58.

LEAD-ISOTOPIES

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury,
and lead. A. N. Morin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim.
3 no. 1:181-183 Ja '58.

LEAD-MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetic
properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B.
Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz.,
khim. 12 no. 3:80-84 '57.

LEAD-SPECTRA

Comparative investigation of metrological properties of
Pb²⁰⁶ and Cd¹¹⁴ spectral lines. N. R. Barchukova.
Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:112-113 Ja '68.

LEAD ALLOYS-TESTING

Apparatus for the determination of the mechanical
properties of lead alloys at elevated temperatures.
N. M. Rudnikskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:120-121 '58.

LEAD INDUSTRY

Automation in the production of nonferrous metals. K. T.
Akhmetov. Mekh. iud. lab. 11 no. 12:6-7 D '57.

LEAD-TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS

Heat effects during the melting in the system lead-tin-
bismuth. Part II: Equilibrium diagram of ternary
system Pb-Sn-Bi [with summary in English] R. B.
Gershman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

LEAD TUNGSTATE

The heat capacities of lead and cadmium tungstates at
high temperatures [with summary in English]. L. A.
Zhurkova, T. N. Reznikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:
2278-2280 O '57.

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Ulan-Ude

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in
Uzbekistan] 40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane. Tash-
kent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 213 p.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Minak)

Chernov, N. V., and others. [Chemistry of the leather and
fur industries] Khimii i tekhnologii kozhevoynogo i mekhnovogo proi-
vodstva. Pod obshchey red. N. V. Chernova. Moskva,
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo in-ry po legkoj promyshl.,
1957. 460 p.

LEATHER INDUSTRY-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improvement in the use of the Florinskii apparatus in
examining skins and hides. P. P. Gorodilov, A. M.
Mitukovich. Veterinarin 36 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

LEAVES

Authoradiographic analysis of S³⁵ methionine absorption
by leaf proteins of various plants. Zh. A. Medvedev.
Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:800-803 D '57.

Effect of nutrition on the free amino acid content in bean
leaves. B. P. Pleshkov, Shch. Ivanko, G. V. Antonova.
Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1070-1073 D '57.

Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants.
M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:197-200
Ja-F '58.

Some data on the temperature of cotton leaves. N. A.
Afonskii. Trudy Tashk. gos. observ. no. 7:61-70
'52.

LEBANESE ART see Art, Lebanese

LEBANON-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE ORTHO- DOX EASTERN CHURCH

Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public lead-
ers of Lebanon fighting for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patri.
no. 12:21 D '57.

LEBEDIN DISTRICT-COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The commission is in operation. K. Kravchenko. Mol.
komm. 16 no. 3:94-96 Mr '58.

LEBEDINSKII, VIACHESLAV VASIL'EVICH, 1888-1956

Viacheslav Vasil'evich Lebedinskii obituary. O. F.
Zvaginsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1713-1719 Ag
'57.

LEBERECHT, HANS, 1910-

Soldiers returned home ("Soldiers go home" by Hans
Leberecht. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilievskii). Novyi
mir 34 no. 2:260-262 F '58.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

High standard of lecture propaganda. N. Filimonov, Vopm, polit. samoochr. no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

LEG—BLOOD SUPPLY

Plastic amputation of the lower extremities in vascular diseases. T. P. Androsova. Nov. khiz. arkh. no. 6:42-45 N-D '57.

LEG—FRACTURE

Transportation splint for the lower extremity. N. I. Denisov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:80 Mr '57.

LEG—ULCERS

Surgery for nonhealing trophic ulcers of the leg in older persons. G. A. Andrienko. Nov. khiz. arkh. no. 6:80 N-D '57.

LEGAL AID

Duty of Soviet lawyers. E. Aronson. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

LEGHORNS (POULTRY)

On certain morphological peculiarities of guinea hen and leghorn hens. L. N. Veltsman. Dokl. AN SSSR. 116 no. 4:703-705 O '57.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES see subdivision under Nebraska

LEGUMES

Bactericidal effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule bacteria. A. A. Megrabian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki. 11 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. R. S. Smirnova. Zhivonovedstvo. 20 no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop. B. M. Nekliudov. Zemledelie. 6 no. 2:70-72 '58.

LEIPZIG—PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

German congress of physicians on modern living conditions. Usi. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:228-220 '57.

LEITMAN, LEONID ZAKHAROVICH, 1896-1958

Leonid Zakharovich Leitman; an obituary. Ugol' 33 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

LEKAREV, VALERI PETROVICH

Valeriy Lekarev. L. Borovoi. Teatr. 19 no. 1:130-133 Ja '58.

LEMESHEV, SERGEI

People's artist. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

LEMMINGS see subdivision under Lapland Preserve

LEMON

Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. T. S. Sulakadze, M. N. Chretashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR. 117 no. 3:519-522 N '57.

LENA RIVER—ZOOPLANKTON

Basic features of zooplankton in the lower reaches of the Lena River. P. L. Pirozhnikov, E. L. Shul'ga. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va. 8:219-230 '57.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

Diminutive giants. Zvezda no. 1:221-222 Ja '58.
Using plane-parallel and measures for measuring lengths. P. V. Denisov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Arab poets on Lenin. Sov. Vost. no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.
Art and democracy. M. Gus. Teatr. 19 no. 4:32-41 Ap '58.

Beloved trails ("Meetings with V. I. Lenin in exile" by David Sullashvili. Reviewed by A. Samoilova). Druzh. nar. no. 1:245 Ja '58.

Book on Vladimir Il'ich Lenin ("Lenin and the Finns" [in Finnish] by Sylvi-Kyllikki Kilpi. Reviewed by P. Krymov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:141-143 Ap '58.

Children's playground in Gorki. S. Tkachenko. Sem'ia i shkola. 13 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

Eighty-seventh anniversary of Lenin's birth in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei. 1 no. 12-3 My '57.

The 14th "Neva evening." Neva no. 1:206 Ja '58.

Further creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Great, familiar, unpretentious. M. Manazheva. Klub. 7 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

He showed the road to freedom. Nguyen Dinh Thi. Sov. Vost. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

Il'ich's recreation. V. Bonch-Bruевич. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:2 Ap '57.

Lenin and India. E. Komarov. Sov. Vost. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

Lenin and the Chinese Revolution [with summary in English]. G. Efimov. Sov. Vost. no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.
Lenin and the East [with summary in English]. Sov. Vost. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Lenin and the question of national colonies [with summary in English]. G. Kim. Sov. Vost. no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.
Lenin hall. G. Popova. Vozhatyi no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.
Lenin in the vicinity of Moscow. L. Brilvin. Sov. zhizn. 14 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Lenin on Chernyshevskii and his novel "What to do"; from N. Valentinov's "Meetings with V. I. Lenin." Introductory article by B. Rurikov. Vop. lit. no. 8:126-134 N '57.

Lenin's relation to bibliography. N. V. Zdobnov. Sov. bibl. no. 40:18-31 '58.

Light of the new life. I. Butanov. Oktiabr' 35 no. 4:4-20 Ap '58.

Mama's gift. V. Bonch-Bruевич. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:2 Ap '57.

Makarenko, I. A. [Lenin in Poland] Lenin v Pol'she. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

Meetings and correspondence of M. F. Andreev and V. I. Lenin. Teatr. 19 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.

Meetings with Il'ich. K. Mekhonoshin and others. Vozhatyi no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

Most warmhearted man. Mariia Skrypnik. Sov. zhizn. 14 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

My meetings with Lenin. M. Il'ina. Krest'ianka. 36 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

New plays about V. I. Lenin; "Chimes of the Kremlin" at the Moscow Art Academic Theater and "Moscow. The Kremlin" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. B. Rostotskii. Sob. inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:5-22 '57.

On the banks of a great Russian river. Mikh. Shchelokov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:3-4 Ap '57.

Over Lenin's manuscripts. G. D. Obichkin. Sov. Soluz. no. 4:6-7 '58.

Recollections of V. I. Lenin. Z. Fradkina. Klub. 7 no. 2:27 F '58.

"Stories about Lenin." S. Iulkevich. Kinomekhanik. no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

To learn from Lenin. M. Krasnova. Vozhatyi no. 3:3 Mr '58.

Using the literature devoted to V. I. Lenin in educational work with children. L. Kysel'ova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

V. I. Lenin on international treaties. A. N. Talalaev. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. A. Popov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:24-31 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state. V. M. Chkhikvadze. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 4:11-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the basic economic laws of building socialism and communism. V. A. Khrenov. Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst. no. 16:129-159 '57.

Vivifying source of military knowledge ("V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science." Reviewed by S. Avetisyan). Voen. znani. 34 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Where Lenin lived and worked. A. Mil'gram. Vozhatyi no. 4:3 Ap '58.

Works of V. I. Lenin in languages of the East. Sov. Vost. no. 4:58 Ap '58.

Young friends of Lenin. A. Tarasenko. Sem'ia i shkola. 13 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Great theme and portrayal. A. Karaganov. Teatr. 19 no. 4:42-58 Ap '58.

History and the artist. Evgenii Kibrik. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:67-71 N '57.

Locomotive No. 203 goes to Leningrad. A. Strizhevskii. Neva no. 1:200-201 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Young talents. K. Komissarova. Neva no. 1:202-203 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—APARTMENT HOUSES

House with economical apartments. A. A. Sizov. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Practices of the Leningrad Kirov Plant in using silicate in building apartment houses. A. V. Rakov. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—ARMORED TRAINS

Puffin armor; pages in the history of the Kirov factory. Dmitrii Levonevskii. Zvezda no. 2:121-129 F '58.

LENNORAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Growing mastery. I. Miami. Neva no. 1:146-152 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

In Leningrad's "Hermitage." K. Shneider. Pioneer. 35 no. 3:26-33 Mr '58.

Russian Museum. V. Petrov. Sov. zhizn. 14 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Design, building, and supplying with instruments of the first astronomical observatory of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences. V. L. Chenakal. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:429-451 '57.

Minor observatories of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences in the 18th century. V. L. Chenakal. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:261-428 '57.

LENNORAD—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation. L. D. Tomashevskaya. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:31-33 F '58.

LENNORAD—BALLET

"Through the path of thunder." S. Katonova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:12-19 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—BANKS AND BANKING

Our experience with efficiency work. M. Evstukhin. Den. i kred. 16 no. 2:56-59 F '58.

LENNORAD—BUILDING

Leningrad on construction sites. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

Mixed crew. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

Uspenskiy, V. V. [Work teams on the construction sites of Leningrad] Kompleksnoye brigady na stroitakh Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 82 p. (Iz opyta Glavleningradstroia)

LENNORAD—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies in Leningrad during 1950-1955. G. L. Kurbatov. Viz. vrem. 12:348-353 '57.

LENNORAD—CARDING MACHINES

A factory making discoveries. G. Prokhodisev. Zvezda no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS

Lenin hall. G. Popova. Vozhatyi no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—CIRCUS

Unforgettable days. E. Gershuni. Sov. teat. 2 no. 2:13-14 F '58.

LENNORAD—COMMERCE

How we analyze the economic and financial operation of trade organizations. G. Kazhdan. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:47-49 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—CONCERTS

In the Malyi Hall of the Leningrad Philharmonic. I. Semenova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:116 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Improve crane operations at the building sites of the Main Administration for Construction in Leningrad. N. E. Pashkov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:18-10 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—DESCRIPTION

Among friends. A. Gurganu. Neva no. 1:205-208 Ja '58.

In Leningrad again. M. Tverekala. Mol. Len. i m. 201-207 '57.

LENNORAD—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Activists command a knowledge of economics. I. Bertov. Sov. profsoyuz. 6 no. 3:57 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Scientific conference on problems in medical first aid. N. A. Stankuzevich, K. P. Serpova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

LENNORAD—FOOD INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES

Athletes of the Leningrad Administration of the Food Industry. N. Loginov. Obshchestv. pt. no. 1:36 Ja '58.

LENNORAD—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Oldest forestry institute in Russia. I. S. Prokhorchuk. M. S. Gofman. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:76-77 F '58.

LENNORAD—FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES

Experience of advanced foundries. I. Diomidov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

LENNORAD—GYMNASTICS

There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

LENNORAD—HEATING PIPES

Trenchless installing of heating pipe ducts. A. A. Bloshstein. Biul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:30 F '58.

LENNORAD—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Story of a great battle and victory. V. Agafonov. Neva no. 1:204 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—KINDERGARTEN

Thoughtful narration of excursions and lectures with a view to familiarizing children with their cities.
Arkhypova, Isak vykh. 19 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Next to the source A. Bilgin. Neva no. 1:33 Ja '53
Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 2:133-144 F '58.
Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 3:157-178 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Achievements of the Kirov Plant workers. G. V. Igoshin. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:21 F '58.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION

From the history of the oldest military engineering school B. Zolotarev. Voen.-Inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:45 F '53

LENINGRAD—MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.

"My dear girl", performed at the Leningrad Theater of Musical Comedy. M. Iankovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:10-11 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—OPERA

Opera about a poet and partisan. M. Blinova, A. Orlova. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:9, 11 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—PALACES

Kuznetsova, O. N., A. K. Semenovskaya, and Sh. I. Shitman. [Summer palace of Peter I] Letali dvorets Petra I. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 68 p. (Arkhitektura pamiatnik Leningrada)

LENINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Assembling precast reinforced concrete elements. L. A. Kravina. Stal. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—RADIOBROADCASTING

Performance on the radio. N. El'iasheva. Neva no. 2:182-187 F '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Leningraders speak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:31 F '58.
Our dietary restaurant. M. Brusser. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Elizaveta Levina, cook at the "Krasnyi vyborzhets" Plant M. Gatchinskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:11 F '58.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Story of a great battle and victory. V. Agafonov. Neva no. 1:204 Ja '58.
Unforgettable. Nikolai Anov. Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:15-20 N '57.
Youth of fathers. A. Katent'eva. Mol. Len. zh. m. 278-281 '57.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[The unfolding years, sketches and recollections about Red Petrograd, 1917-1919] Nemerukhshchik gody; ocherki i vospominaniia o Krasnom Petrograde, 1917-1919. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 310 p.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOLS

My school. Vladimir Ustievskii. Mol. Len. zh. m. 297-305 '57.

LENINGRAD—SHIPS

On a labor watch. A. Iudin. Mol. komm. 18 no. 3:71-73 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SHIPYARDS

Registration and introduction of suggestions at the "Baltiskii" Shipyard. IU. N. Lianda. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:37-41 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

Break in the blockade. Va. Vishnevskii. Moskva no. 2:88-96 '58.
From my Leningrad diary. V. Saianov. Don 2 no. 2:119-121 F '58.

LENINGRAD—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Monuments of glory. G. Popov. Neva no. 2:221 F '58.

LENINGRAD—SPORTS

People of the Vyborg district. P. Mikhailev. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:8-9 Ap '57.

LENINGRAD—SPORTS IN ART

Favorite subject. V. Kalina. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:24 F '58.

LENINGRAD—STADIUMS

There is a stadium and there will be a gymnasium. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.

LENINGRAD—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Students' astronomical societies in St. Petersburg from 1902 to 1914. A. G. Suslov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3:649-658 '57.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS

Leningrad metropolitan. Mikhail Mar'lenkov. Zvezda no. 3:185-199 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Orchestra of the Leningrad Philharmonic. IU. Vainkop. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:85-90 F '58.

LENINGRAD—THEATER

The 14th "Neva evening." Neva no. 1:208 Ja '58.
Portrayals and time; notes on premieres of Leningrad theaters. G. Kapralov. Neva no. 1:153-160 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS

Taking concrete conditions into account. G. Stepanova. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:55-57 Mr '58

LENINGRAD—VIEWS

Leningrad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. Izogiz, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief accountants of enterprises and branch offices of the Leningrad Economic Council. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD IN ART

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Petersburg—Leningrad in engravings and lithographs of Russian and Soviet masters; a guide to an exhibition] Petersburg—Leningrad v grafiurakh i litografiakh russkikh i sovetskikh masterov; putevoditel' po vystavke. Novgorod, 1957. 30 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BOTANY

Leningrad. Universitet. [Flora of Leningrad Province] Flora Leningradskoi oblasti. Otv. red. B. K. Shishkin. [Leningrad] No. 2. 1957. 240 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Increase in the number of runs made on the electrified sections between repala. L. I. Kainanen. Elek. i tepl. tuga 2 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEED-STUFFS

Effectiveness of pasturing swine in potato fields. I. A. Stulov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Our faithful support. B. Karpenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.
Seminars of the trade union district committee. A. Kunchenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 8 no. 3:63 Mr '58.
"Trade Union Group Organizer Day." V. Antonov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.
With us on a state farm. A. Mitagkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY

Mavrodin, V. V., N. G. Sladkevich, and L. A. Shilov. [Leningrad University; a brief sketch] Leningradskii universitet; kratkii ocherk. [Leningrad] 1957. 126 p. [MICROFILM]

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

New reproduction lens. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. protzv. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-

In battles for the future. Z. Boguslavskaya. Vop. lit. no. 8:73-99 N '57.

LEOPARDS see subdivision under Sincieh County, China**LEPIDINE**

Synthesis of lepidine bases from arylamines and carbonyls. B. A. Tertov, B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3026-3028 N '57.

LEPIDOLITE

Isomorphous substitutions in lepidolite. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:42-60 '57.

LEPROSY

Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats. A. A. Shitkin, R. L. Zelikova, V. F. Podasovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:31 supplement for 1958.

Modern forms and methods of control of leprosy. N. A. Toruev. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:88-89 N '57.
Ocular leprosy. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. G. P. Aparin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. no. 2:6-7 '57.

Effect of winter hibernation on the course of experimental leptospirosis in lesser suckers. E. N. Gorchanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:54-55 supplement for 1956.

LERICHE, RENÉ, 1879-1956

René Leriche; his life and work. F. M. Plotkin. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:140-141 Ja '58.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

Serious shortcomings in the academic edition of Lermontov ("M. Yu. Lermontov"); collected works in six volumes. Reviewed by M. Ashukina. Vop. lit. no. 8:220-231 N '57.

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1831-1895

Dangerous similarity. Zvezda no. 3:222 Mr '58.

LESSNER, FRIEDRICH, 1826-1919

Extracts from F. Lessner's prison diary. Nov. i revoliuts. 1st. no. 2:120-147 '58.

LEUCITE see subdivision under Pamuk**LEUCKART REACTION**

Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov, I. Z. Samfon. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2934-2937 O '58.

LEUCOCYTES

Changes observed in human white blood cells in tissue cultures. A. I. Zhudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:183-188 Ja-F '58.

Composition of blood and mucus in bronchial asthma treated with neobenzinol. G. Kh. Lazidi. Vrach. delo. supplement:6 '57.

Condition of the peripheral blood in men with gonorrhea undergoing levomycesin therapy. F. I. Siskhan. Vrach. delo. supplement:41 '57.

Effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the leucocyte count of blood and their phagocytic activity. A. P. Kazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i med. nauch. 11 no. 3:11-19 Mr '58.

Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci. N. P. El'nev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:67-68 supplement for 1958.

Familial Pelger's nuclear anomaly. V. V. Shinkova, O. D. Matrosova. Vrach. delo. supplement:20 '57.

LEUCOCYTOSE

Gol'dberg, D. I., and V. I. Zapuskalov. [Mechanism of acute leucocytic reaction] Mekhanizmy ostroi leukotsitarnoi reaktsii. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 148 p. (DNLM)

LEUKEMIA

Atypical course of acute myeloid leukemia. A. A. Vasil'kov, A. B. Mandel'boim. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 9:80 N-D '57.

Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloid leukemia. V. A. Chernov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:60-61 F '58.

LEVCHENKO, IRINA

Heroes with whom it's worth while competing ("Tale about the war years" by Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by S. Borzenko). Oktabr' 35 no. 2:210-212 F '58.
Tale about a Moscow schoolgirl ("Tale About the war years" by Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by Ark. Vasil'ev). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:286-288 F '58.

LEVEL INDICATORS FOR LIQUIDS see Liquid level indicators**LEVELING**

Analysis of the results of first-class leveling in the Soviet Union. V. A. Sinagina. Trudy TSNIIOAN no. 114. 17-52 '57.

LEVIN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1904-1958

Isaak Il'ich Levin; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 2:318 F '58.

LIBAN' DISTRICT—DAIRYING

With a graduation certificate. A. Veramefchik. Nab. i stal. 34 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Minak; Moscow; Munich)
Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries. P. Kh. Kananov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:230 Ja-F '58.
The organization of Soviet libraries, 1917-1957. O. N. Krivetskaya. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:98-111 O-D '57.

LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPARTMENT

Let's provide trade-union libraries with good, useful books. M. Bykova and others. Klub ? no. 2:24-27 F '58.

LIBRARIES, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, MEDICAL see subdivision 'Medical libraries' under Ukraine

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

Relying on the actively interested group. S. Khmeteva. Prom kuzp. 12 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

"Shoemakers without shoes." B. T. Utkin. Sov. bibl. no. 49:55-56 '58.

LIPEAJA--THEATER

Guests from Latvia, two performances of the Liepaja Theater of Musical Drama. Vi Pimenov. Teatr 19 no. 2:107-112 F '58.

LIFE--ORIGIN

Present status of the problem of the origin of life. A. I. Oparin. Priroda 47 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

LIFTING JACKS

Replace hand jacks by hydraulic jacks. S. A. Melkumov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Twenty-five ton jack. G. Dubrovskii, I. Malopurin. Tankist no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

LIGAMENTS

Treatment of contusions and injuries of joint ligaments by novocaine blocks and early active movements. I. A. Mirmanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:26-29 Mr '57.

LIGHT--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The effect of flickering light on convulsive attacks in rats caused by strong sound irritants. V. D. Mikhailova-Lukasheva. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 1:37-40 Ji '57.

LIGHT--SCATTERING

Light absorption and dispersion curves in molecular crystals during exciton formation [with summary in English]. A. F. Lubchenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:310-321 O-D '57.

Propagation of light in the sea. V. A. Timofeeva. Trudy MGI 11:97-104 '57.

LIGHT FILTERS

Preparing dielectric mirrors and interference light filters and studying their optical properties. P. A. Korolev, A. I. Kliment'eva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:65-73 '57.

LIGHTING see subdivision under Kley

LIGHTING--DICTIONARIES

Akademika nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. Terminology of lighting engineering [Terminologiya svetotekhniki]. Moskva, 1957. 61 p. (Sborniki rekomendatsiykh terminov, no. 48)

LIGHTNING

Mystery of the ball lightning. K. Gladkov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:28-29 '58.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Improving equipment for making lightweight blocks. A. Mochalov, I. Shepovai, L. Tomashpol'skii. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Large wall blocks made of autoclave hardened lightweight concrete. K. E. Gortalnov and others. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

Lightweight wall and floor panels. O. Z. Gogolitsyn and others. Blul. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Obtaining lightweight aggregate from local materials. P. Budnikov, M. Zhalezovskaya. Stroil. mat. 4 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

LIGNITE

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Kupino District; Ubagan Basin)

Efficient mining of synclinal lignite deposits. V. V. Kamshilov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

LIGNOSERIC ACID

Synthesis of esters from lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid. A. M. Khaletskii, N. M. Gorekaina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2765-2767 O '56.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME

Activated concrete based on burned limestone. G. V. Galkina, A. L. Milogradskaya. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:63-76 '53.

Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils [with summary in English]. N. V. Kashirskina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:143-163 '57.

Limewhaling of exterior walls. Sel', stroil. 12 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Reaction of corn to liming [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii, N. K. Sidorova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:131-142 '57.

Setting process of clay portland cement in sulfate solutions as influenced by additions of lime. I. U. Tashpulatov, F. L. Glekel'. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:34-40 '53.

LIMEKILNS

Every collective farm can kiln lime. V. Nikiforov. Sel', stroil. 12 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

Limekilns operating on liquid fuel (from "Zucker," no. 11957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:73-78 F '58.

LIMESTONE

(see also subdivision under Fergana)

Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Terenetskiy, A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

LINALOOL

Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethyloctadecene-2, 7-octa-6-3-methylinalool. I. K. Sarycheva, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2994-2999 N '57.

LINDEN OIL

Oil from linden seeds. A. A. Shul'man, Z. S. Zakrivdoroga. Vrach. delo no. 1:93 Ja '58.

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINNE, CARL VON, 1707-1778

Carl Linne. V. G. Khrzhanovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:263-270 '57.

LINOLEUM

Substitute for edible fats in the manufacture of linoleum. E. V. Orobchenko, N. P. Konehin, E. A. Orobchenko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:31-32 '58.

LINOTYPE

Methods for improving linotype. G. S. Ershov. Poligr. prozv. no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

Universal insert for linotypes. V. G. Kluchko. Poligr. prozv. no. 3:13 Mr '58.

LIPETSK PROVINCE--COLLECTIVE FARMS

The falcon climbs to the height. Pavel Kustov. Zvezda no. 3:160-168 Mr '58.

LIQUID FUELS

Determining chemical stability of fuels. Z. A. Sablina, A. A. Gureev. Azeri. neft, khoz. 36 no. 12:31-33 D '57.

LIQUID FUELS--ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels. P. S. Makovetskii, K. B. Kholodkovskaya. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS

New method of checking water level in boiler drums. V. A. Demont'ev, G. I. Ioffe, L. B. Krol'. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

Remote control of water level in tanks. V. Iurmbazov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 3:10-20 Mr '58.

Signaling device for water level limits in scrubbers. F. P. Vasilutin and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

LIQUID METALS

Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. I. U. P. Nikitin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:63-65 S-O '57.

Structural features of liquid alloys of some binary systems. D. K. Belashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:98-101 N-D '57.

Using the theory of similitude for the description of properties of liquid metals. Saturated vapor pressure and heat of vaporization. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:85-88 '57.

LIQUID METALS--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Measuring the magnetic susceptibility of liquid metals. A. A. Vertman, A. M. Samarin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:308-310 '58.

LIQUIDS

Investigating liquid systems by the deviation of their viscosity logarithms from additivity [with summary in English]. A. I. Deich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2336-2339 O '57.

Theory of liquids [with summary in English]. A. M. Evseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2414-2422 N '57.

Thermal effects in a homogenizer. G. V. Krupin. Trudy LITKHP 5:128 '54.

Using dimensional analysis in characterizing the properties of liquids. Part 4: Viscosity [with summary in English]. L. P. Filippov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2435-2437 N '57.

LIQUIDS--DENSITY

Molecular structure and density of organic liquids [with summary in English]. S. D. Ravikovych. Vop. AN URSS no. 4:328-330 '57.

LIQUIDS--MEASUREMENT

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Self-recording density gauge for small currents of liquid. Equipment for gauging the heat conductivity of liquids] Registriruyushchii plotnomet dlia malykh potokov zhidkostei. Ustanovka dlia izmereniia teploprovodnosti zhidkostei. Moskva, 1956. 10 p. (Priory i stendy. Tema 4, no. 2-56-417)

LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF

Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multiatomic molecules, by the spectroscopic data. L. A. Malants. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:345-353 '57.

LIQUORS

Review of S. A. Trusova and V. K. Fertman's book "Aromatic spirits and infusions for the production of liquors and vodka." R. M. Tuvin. Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:38-40 '58.

LIQUORS--TRANSPORTATION

Shipping liquor and vodka in railroad tank cars. Sh. T. Anbukhtin. Spirit. prom. 24 no. 1:26-27 '58.

LISICHANSK REGION--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Origin of folded structure formation in the Lisichansk region of the northwestern part of the Donets ridge [with summary in English]. I. I. Chebenenko. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:387-390 '57.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERATURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Literature

LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under India; Karelia; North Kazakhstan Province; Ukraine; Vietnam)

Concerning our discussions. T. Pavlov. Neva no. 1:180-178 Ja '58.

Creative method and literary styles. V. Dneprov. Zvezda no. 2:210-224 F '58.

Distrust of generalizations. D. Oblomievskii. Vop. lit. no. 1:115-116 Ja '58.

The evaluation of nineteenth century foreign literature by L. N. Tolstol. N. P. Mikhail'skaya. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:89-110 '55.

Mexican writer on socialist realism ("On literature and philosophy [in Spanish] by Jose Manclisidor. Reviewed by M. Aleksandrova). Vop. lit. no. 8:241-243 N '47.

Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Valman. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). Vop. lit. no. 8:193-198 N '57.

Reproduction of the achievements of literary science. S. Turayev. Vop. lit. no. 1:110-122 Ja '58.

Sean O'Casey on literature and art ("The green arrow" [in English] by Sean O'Casey. Reviewed by A. Elstratova). Vop. lit. no. 8:238-241 N '57.

Soviet criticism on the revolutionary literature of the West. S. Volkovskii, A. Nikolutkin, A. Podol'skii. Vop. lit. no. 8:171-192 N '57.

Tasks of literary criticism in the light of decisions of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. R. Shcherbina. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i iaz. 15 no. 5:401-411 S-O '58.

World literature and the socialist revolution. I. Anisimov. Vop. lit. no. 8:100-125 N '57.

LITERATURE--MISCELLANEA

Blunders on Blunders. Zvezda no. 1:222 Ja '58.

LITERATURE--PHILOSOPHY

Let us make things clear. S. Starets. Don 2 no. 1:121-129 Ja '58.

National psychology in literature (to be continued). Anatoli Moroz. Vitychyna 26 no. 3:179-186 Mr '58.

LITERATURE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of foreign literatures; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii zarubezhnykh literatur (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta).

Pt. 1. [Ancient literature] Antichnaia literatura. 1956. 15 p.

Pt. 2. [Middle Ages and the Renaissance] Srednie veka i Vozrozhdeniia. 1956. 15 p.

Pt. 3. [Literature of the 17th and 18th centuries] Literaturam XVII-XVIII vv. 1956. 28 p.

Pt. 4. [Nineteenth century] XIX v. 1956. 34 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.

[Secondary school programs; literature in grades 8-10] Programmy srednei shkoly; literatura. VIII-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.

[Secondary school programs; Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; foreign literature of the 18th century] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; zarubezhnaya literatura XVIII veka. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957, 14 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; introduction to the study of literature] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, vvedenie v literaturovedenie. Moskva, Gos. uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 30 p.

[MICROFILM]

LITERATURE AND STATE

Art and democracy. M. Gus. Teatr 19 no. 4:32-41 Ap '58.

LITERATURES see subdivision under India, Russia

LITHIUM

Geochemical characteristics of lithium. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:29-41 '57.

Spectrochemical determination of lithium in copper. L. N. Filimonov, A. I. Esen. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRA-BOTKA no. 15:149-155 '57.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of certain harmful factors on the morphology of bacterial cells. A. P. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun., 1957, 11 supplement for 1956.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α -styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1258-1260 O '57.

LITHUANIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—FINANCE

Control over the financial operations of consumers' cooperatives must be strengthened. B. Shapiro. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:64-66 F '58.

LITHUANIA—DRAFT HORSES

Raise more good horses. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

LITHUANIA—FINANCE

Problems that must be solved. R. Sikorskis. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

LITHUANIA—FLOODS

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Sov. voen. 38 no. 2:35-36 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Voenn.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

LITHUANIA—LAND TENURE

Picheta, V. I. [Agrarian reform of Sigismund-Augustus in Lithuania-Russia] Agrarnaya reforma Sigismunda-Avgusta v Litovsko-Russkom gosudarstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 545 p.

LITHUANIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Problems that must be solved. R. Sikorskis. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

LITHUANIA—MILITARY BRIDGES

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Voenn.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

LITHUANIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Greater initiative and inventiveness. M. Tytkel'iaub. Raspr. pch., no. 1:22 Ja '58.

LITHUANIA—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

First interrepublic conference of otolaryngologists of the Estonian, Lithuanian, and Latvian S. S. R. N. D. Khodjakov, M. B. Zabulyt. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:114-117 N-D '57.

LITHUANIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

From the work practices of Lithuanian collective farms in establishing perennial pastures. B. Kriukelis. Moloch. imas, zhiv. 3 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

LITHUANIA—SECRET SOCIETIES

Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Voronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57.

LITHUANIAN ART see Art, Lithuanian

LITTLE ROCK—SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION

Events in Little Rock. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:3-5 N '57.

LITVEIKO, ANNA

Story of a life ("The Anna Litvelko story" by I. U. B. Kapusta. Reviewed by N. Podorol'skii). Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:31 D '57.

LIU, CHUN-CHOU, 1870-1941

He used to live in Georgia. Boris Piradov. Druzhba no. 11:28-29 Mr '58.

LIUBIMOV-LANSKOL, EVSEI OSIPOVICH

E. O. Liubimov-Lanskol. O. Litovskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:120-124 Mr '58.

LIVANOV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1907-

Mikhail Nikolaevich Livanov, on his 50th birthday. A. V. Lebedevskii. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1207-1208 D '57.

LIVER

Antitoxic function of the liver in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo. supplement: 15-16 '57.

Antitoxic function of the liver in some diseases of the viscera. A. N. Garaniian. Vrach. delo. supplement: 41 '57.

Changes in exteroceptive and interoceptive conditioned reflexes following exclusion of the barrier function of the liver. N. N. Poltavskaya. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:37-44 Ja '58.

Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on the degree of cyanosis, the size of the liver, and lung capacity in patients with cardiovascular diseases. M. G. Kazakov. Vrach. delo. supplement: 18 '57.

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V. N. Filippova, I. P. Selis. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:119-124 Ja-F '58.

Functional state of the liver in circulatory insufficiency both before and after treatment. M. V. Kropotnikskaya. Vrach. delo. no. 2:197-198 F '58.

Functional state of the liver in patients with residual symptoms of rheumatic polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement: 18 '57.

Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver [with summary in English]. H. Z. Il'yaz'yev, S. I. Kusen'. Dop. AN URSSR no. 4:413-416 '57.

Isolating from mitochondria an enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of amino acids from pyruvic acid and ammonia and purifying it by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. N. N. Berezovskaya. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '58.

Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type [with summary in English]. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '58.

Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. G. P. Toropova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:268-269 N '57.

Reactive changes of the human embryonic liver in tissue cultures [with summary in English]. N. I. Grigor'ev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:64-74 N-D '57.

Relation of liver function to morphological hepatic changes in brucellosis. S. Sh. Pinkus. Vrach. delo. supplement: 75-76 '57.

LIVER—ABSCESSES

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of liver abscesses. I. A. Tsauliev. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:68-77 Ja '58.

LIVER—CANCER

Primary cancer of the liver combined with acute reticulo endotheliosis. B. L. Frenkel. Vrach. delo. supplement: 25-26 '57.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Portal hypertension and its importance in the treatment of liver cirrhosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Shafer. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:58-65 F '58.

LIVER—DISEASES

Changes in blood volume in liver diseases. I. M. Gandzhn. Vrach. delo. supplement: 13 '57.

Clinical aspects of acute dystrophy of the liver. Kh. Z. Zak, K. A. Trebukov, B. N. Tolchenov. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:88-90 Mr '57.

Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. O. K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:80-81 '56.

LIVER FLUKE

Cytochemical examination of the myxacidium of Fasciola hepatica L. N. A. Bogomolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:313-315 N '57.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LIZARDS see subdivision under Zerravshan Valley

LOAD (ELECTRIC POWER) see Electric power plants—Load

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Economic efficiency of using loading and unloading mechanisms. G. Degterev. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:18-18 Mr '58.

Expansion of mechanized loading, transporting, and unloading of building materials. P. A. Zimin. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:14-18 F '58.

Improve the organization of work at freight stations. N. M. Ivanitskii, K. Z. Kol'chitskii, B. D. Oleshko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:81-82 F '58.

Improved LMD-8 mechanical shovel. A. I. A. Ein. Masl. -zhitr. prom. 24 no. 2:37-38 '58.

Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars. P. I. A. Iartlov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:33 D '57.

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U. S. A. E. A. Belinskaya, L. V. Frumkina. Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:52-56 '58.

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. M. S. Finkel'shtein. Gidrotekhn. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:28-29 '58.

Mechanizing manual work. V. S. Igoshin. Mashinostroi-tel' no. 2:37 F '58.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

DP-1 and DP-2 automatic shovels. D. L. Davidson, R. A. Purins. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:30-31 D '57.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia for the surgical removal of polyps of the ear [with summary in English]. A. M. Tatyshinskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:38-38 Ja-F '58.

Combined use of anesthetics in bronchography. I. S. Sokolov. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 6:78-79 N-D '57.

Potentiated anesthesia in surgery [with summary in English]. P. K. D'achenko, V. M. Vinogradov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:48-58 N '57.

Surgery of breast cancer with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Germany, East; Komi A. S. S. R.; Moldavia)

Brief news of the work of soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:109-110 Mr '58.

"Concerning the authority of a rural soviet." Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.

Instructions for personnel of local soviets. K. Nikolaev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:9-14 Mr '58.

Organizers of rural competition. M. Borovikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

The question of a forum. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:112 Mr '58.

Replies to readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:100-104 Mr '58.

Vasil'ev, V. I. [Collectivity in the work of local soviets] O kolektivnosti v rabote mestnykh soveto. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 60 p.

What kind of technician do we need. G. Medvedov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

LOCATION OF INDUSTRIES see Industries, Location of

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Role of the movement of engineers driving more than 800 km per day in accelerating the circulation of rolling stock. A. P. Mikheev. Sbor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:107-115 '52.

LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Mexico)

Using gas in steam and diesel locomotives. A. A. Dzharov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:45-51 F '58.

Using water heaters in steam locomotives on the Stalinsk railroad. A. V. Liapkin, V. I. Agaf'in. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:77 F '58.

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Advanced types of traction require advanced methods of servicing and maintenance. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

LOCUSTS

(see also subdivision under Africa; Kara-Kalpak; Yakutia)

Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. I. D. Avramenko. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:92 F '58.

LOCUSTS—EXTERMINATION

What has happened to the locusts? I. Skvortsov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:16 F '58.

LOESS

General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessal grounds. S. G. Zaprometov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:95-103 '53.

Origin of loess and loess-like rocks of the Russian Platform in the light of mineralogical data. A. S. Rimchenkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:160 Mr-Apr '57.

Use of loessal soils for hydraulic-fill earth structures. B. P. Kurbanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:104-110 '53.

LOGIC

Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes. N. I. Stizhkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:87-98 '57.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1791-1765

Concerning a critical article; letter to the editor. Izv. AN SSSR Old lit. i. 12. 15 no. 5:469-472 S-O '56

LONDON—ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Conference of the special committee for preparation of international recommendations on "Tables of measures and units of the section "Sound." I. G. Rusakov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:91-92 Mr-Apr '58

LONDON—MUSIC

Letter from London. Y. Senlor. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:141-142 F '58.

LONDON—PLAGUE

Defoes' "Journal of the Plague Year," an interesting medical document. Dr. Vigiere. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:218-220 '57

LONDON—THEATER

Five London performances. A. Solodovnikov. 'teatr 19 no. 4:172-180 Ap '58.

LOOMS

Factors influencing the productivity of weaving equipment. A. F. Potialgalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:4-8 Mr '58.

Paylova, M. I., D. M. Zhupikova, and I. A. Karpov. [Four-shuttle British-Northrop loom] Chetyrekhchelnocnyy lskatskiy stanok British-Northrop. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-no-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1957. 152 p.

Reduce expenditures for the modernization of looms. P. M. Stepanov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

LOPUKHOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Locomotive No. 293 goes to Leningrad. A. Strizhevskii. Neva no. 1:200-201 Ja '58.

LOVE

Chetulin, V. I. [Love and the family] Lyubov' i sem'ia. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p.

Packet of letters. E. Riazanova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

Vsesoluznyi loninskii kommunisticheskii soluz molodezhi. Rostovskii oblastnoi komitet. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] Lyubov', brak i sem'ia v socialisticheskom obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957. 13 p.

LOVITS, TOVIL EGOROVICH, 1757-1804

Academician Tovil Egorovich Lovits; 200th anniversary of his birth. N. A. Figurovskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:113-115 '58.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 84 no. 1:103-105 Ja '58.

Optical characteristics of copper halides in absorption bands at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. L. D. Kislovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:98-100 Ja '58.

Stratification of liquid helium isotope solutions at very low temperatures. R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 84 no. 1:195-199 Ja '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Cerata regularities in the laminar flow of a viscous incompressible fluid in narrow slits formed by smooth moving surfaces. N. I. Mikheev, V. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:420-432 F '58.

Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds. A. B. Vipper and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of cereals and petroleum. D. S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

New transmission oil. K. Klimov, M. Markelov. Tankist no. 1:43-44 Ja '58.

Problems of engine lubrication. V. Sokolov. Tankist no. 2:63-65 F '58.

Synthetic solids. A. Kolesnikov, M. Markelov. Tankist no. 2:55-56 F '58.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING

Using spectrum analysis of oil in determining the wear on diesel locomotive engines. V. V. Korchev. Elek. i tepl. luga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

LUKOYANOV DISTRICT—ROTATION OF CROPS

Our crop rotations. V. D. Eplshin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:14-16 '58.

LUMBER

Sawing and planing boards for jointed box materials. F. L. Fashkina. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying wood with... Haidid, I. A. Kiselev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Kama River)

Birth of the timberskidding tractor. I. Shebetin. Mast. lesa no. 9:26-27 S '57

Builders are blazing away through the mountains. IU. Ev-tushenko. Mast. lesa no. 9:12-14 S '57.

Cableway skidding of timber. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:7-11 Ja '58.

Eliminating skidding operations in lumber transportation. V. D. Osipov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:42-44 D '57.

Masliakov, V. N. [Manual for workers receiving and delivering rafts in lumber floating] Posobie priemo-sdatchiku plotov na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport, 1957. 185 p.

Preparing larch for floating. B. N. Tikhomirov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:20-21 Ja '58.

Silvicultural evaluation of new skidding machinery and equipment. M. N. Prokop'ev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:51-53 F '58.

Track-laying machine for constructing narrow-gauge railroads for lumber transportation. I. V. Shatov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:14-16 F '58.

Twenty years behind the wheel. V. Zheltov. Mast. lesa no. 9:22-23 S '57.

Useful book on floating ("Preparing hardwood for floating by I. I. Tenkel". Reviewed by N. Novosel'tsev). Mast. lesa no. 9:28 S '57.

Using MAZ-501 truck trailers for transporting lumber in mountains. V. E. Belozertsev, A. P. Livanov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

What to use for fastening bunches of timber in making up lake rafts. S. I. Nefedov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58.

LUMBER TRADE

[Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R., 1917-1957] Lesnaya promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat.

Vol. 1. [Lumbering] Lesoskoplutatsia, 1957. 287 p.

Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka, 1957. 165 p.

Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaya nauka i kadry, 1957. 160 p.

LUMBER TRADE—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie. [Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Lesnaya promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 284 p.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province; Tomsk Province)

At the threshold of winter. V. Bazhenov. Mast. lesa no. 9:7-8 S '57.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 9:11 S '57.

Effectiveness of using logging winches in skidding lumber. V. I. Alib'ev, V. D. Esafov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:9-12 F '58.

From readers' letters and suggestions. T. Kislova. Plan. khoz. no. 1:92-98 Ja '58.

Great prospectives. A. Smirnov. Mast. lesa no. 9:1-3 S '57.

Index method. G. K. Vinogorov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:27-29 Ja '58.

[Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R., 1917-1957] Lesnaya promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Goslesbumizdat.

Vol. 1. [Lumbering] Lesoskoplutatsia, 1957. 257 p.

Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesopilenie i derevoobrabotka, 1957. 165 p.

Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaya nauka i kadry, 1957. 160 p.

Method of summing up labor expenditures. B. A. Dorokhov, G. B. Batkov, E. G. Mikhlin. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:24-27 Ja '58.

Methods of comparing total output. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

Sulimov, A. N., and B. N. Stogov. [Felling and cutting timber] Valka i raskladyvka lesa. Izd. 3-e, lapr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1957. 175 p.

Tasks of the lumbering industry in 1958. I. I. Sudnitsyn. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Using the S-100L tractor in skidding lumber. I. T. Kapitonov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:31-33 Ja '58.

LUMBERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lumbering

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Driven on by the tireless creative mind. V. Glazachev. Mast. lesa no. 9:16-18 S '57.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters. Mast. lesa no. 9:24-25 S '57.

LUMBERING—STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Planovo-ekonomicheskoe upravlenie. [Lumber industry in the U. S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Lesnaya promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 284 p.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Pay more attention to practical work in the education of specialists. A. S. Kuzin, V. B. Prokhorov. Les. prom. 36 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58

LUMBERMEN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Organizing a campaign against pyodermites in logging camp workers. N. I. Freiman. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:16-19 F '58

LUMINESCENCE

Absorption and luminescence spectra of alkali halide single crystals which were activated by indium. A. A. Dunina, Z. L. Morgenshtern, L. M. Shamovskii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:105-109 Ja '58.

Dependence of electroluminescence brightness on voltage. V. S. Trofimov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:113-115 Ja '58.

Determining the characteristics of elementary emitters when they do not coincide in direction with the absorption and radiation oscillators. A. N. Sevchenko, G. P. Gurinovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:798-801 D '57.

Effect of temperature on electroluminescence of powder luminophors. O. N. Kazankin, L. N. Petushina. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:76-82 Ja '58.

Investigation of initial stages of luminescence rise of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors. G. M. Elashberg. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:66-75 Ja '58.

Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures. M. L. Berman, V. I. Rachuklik. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:33-36 D '57.

Luminescence of CdS crystals. V. V. Ieremenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:382-383 O-D '57.

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:40-46 Ja '58.

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:47-54 Ja '58.

Luminescent method for detecting leaks in electric vacuum devices and their parts. B. I. Korolev, A. A. Byatrov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:109 '58.

Polarized luminescence of colored crystals. V. L. Vineitskii, M. F. Deigen. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.

Study of luminescence phenomena and the development of its application in the Soviet Union. V. L. Levashin. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:55-62 Ja '58.

LUNGS

Effect of therapeutic bloodletting on the degree of cyanosis, the size of the liver, and lung capacity in patients with cardiovascular diseases. M. G. Kazakov. Vrach. delo. supplement:16 '57.

Lymph flow in the lungs. A. A. Sushko. Vrach. delo no. 2:165-171 F '58.

Topography of the blood vessels and bronchi in the pulmonary segments [with summary in English]. L. N. Melchakov. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:101-108 N-D '57.

Variation in lung capacity in bronchial asthma treated with ACTH. N. I. A. Davidovich. Vrach. delo no. 1:41-43 Ja '58.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysms of the lungs [with summary in English]. L. S. Rozen-shtraukh. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:17-21 N-D '57.

LUNGS—CALCIFICATION

Petrifications. I. Ezerzkaia. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:77 F '58.

LUNGS—CANCER

Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinoma in an 18-year-old girl. IU. A. Krichevskii, V. S. Kitachko. Vrach. delo no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:86-92 N-D '57.

Lung cancer and its prevention. I. M. Zhukovitskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:20-25 F '58.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE

Clinical aspects and treatment of atelectasis in tuberculosis treated by pneumothorax. Z. I. Kostina. Vrach. delo. supplement:11 '57.

Hemorrhages into the extrapleural cavity after pneumolysis. N. N. Fedorova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:131-132 N '57.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Pseudotuberculosis in rodents in a large city. G. V. Bulanova. Tez. i dokl. konf. irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:9-10 '55.

LUNGS—DISEASES (Continued)

X-ray picture of pulmonary actinomycosis [with summary in English]. A. A. Karametova. Vestn. i rad. 32 no. 6:37-42 N-D '57

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Blood picture in silicosis and silicotuberculosis. I. I. Moshkovskii. Vrach. delo supplement 26-28 '57

Classification of silicosis. M. I. Frankfurt, M. S. Schneider. Vrach. delo no. 2:143-153 F '58

LUPINE

Forage lupine as a crop to precede hemp. N. A. Krashe-rinnikov. Len. i koms. 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58

Lupine is an important forage crop. P. N. Shishov, N. N. Prizemlin. Sovkhoz protiv. no. 1:45-50 Ja '58

LUPUS

Treatment of lupus tuberculosus. G. N. Kleinman, A. S. Antosova, O. A. Dmitrova. Vrach. delo supplement 21-22 '57

Vascular lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus. O. M. Vinogradova. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:85-92 D '57

LUTIDINE

Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2,6-lutidine. Part I. Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxy-9-azobicyclo (3,3,1)-nonane. E. S. Nikitskaia, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur ob khim 27 no. 11:313-316 N '57

LYOV—MOTORBUSES

Conference of passengers at the Lyov Motorbus Plant. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:33 Mr '58

LYOV—NOISE

Street noise in cities. Kh. V. Storoshchuk. Vrach. delo supplement 110-111 '57

LYOV PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS

Increase the production of green fodder in Lyov Province. I. N. Besmitin, V. H. Lapchuk. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58

LYOV PROVINCE—GOITER

Some results of goiter control in Lyov Province. I. I. A. Shapiro. Vrach. delo supplement:50 '57

LYOV PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Carrying out the minister's orders. E. Belen'kii, A. Belovetskii. Raspr. pech. no. 1:17-18 Ja '58

LYMPHATICS

Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals [with summary in English]. O. I. Svyrydov. Dop. AN USSR no. 4:394-397 '57

Effect of steroid hormones on the peripheral lymphatics of animals with experimental allergic arthritis. D. P. Lutau, N. M. Chikhova, A. A. Rekkand. Vrach. delo supplement 24-25 '57

Lymph flow in the lungs. A. A. Sushko. Vrach. delo no. 2:165-171 F '58

Origin of perilymph of the labyrinth. I. M. Maerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6:93 N-D '57

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES

Cases of leukemias in chronic lymphadenitis. I. K. Mokhna, Z. P. Krylova. Vrach. delo supplement:35-38 '57

LYNX see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

LYUDINOVO—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Eagle's breed ("People from Lyudino") by V. Ateksandrov. Reviewed by B. Vasil'ev. Mol. gvard. no. 1:234-235 Ja '58

MACARONI

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Apparatus for the preparation and proportioning of egg mixture in the manufacture of egg macaroni. E. K. Brodovskaia. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58

Effect of damage and wear of macaroni dies on the quality of the product. V. S. Prokof'eva, E. A. Raitsyn. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:26-28 Ja '58

Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni. E. S. Polakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58

MACEDONIA—REALGAR

Macedonian realgar crystals. A. N. Labunsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:159-161 '57

MACHAVARIANI, ALEKSEI DAVIDOVICH, 1913-

Ballet about the Venetian moor. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58

The ballet "Othello"; performance of the Tiflis Theater. G. Toradze. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:2-3 F '58

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Gorkiy Province, Kiev Economic region)

Development of machine accounting in the U.S.S.R. V. Rozhnov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:22-27 Mr '58

Machine accounting in an Industrial Bank department. E. Orlikii. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1:49-50 Ja '58

Machine accounting in regional economic councils. I. Usatov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 2:41-43 F '58

Machine accounting of wages. A. Bespamiatov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58

New developments in materials control by machine. P. Andreev. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 2:43-46 F '58

MACHINE-GUN DRILL AND TACTICS

Training device for shooting at air targets. V. Derbi-chev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:75-78 Ag '55

Training device for shooting machine guns from armored carriers. A. Stobodchikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:74-75 Ag '55

MACHINE GUNS

How to increase the accuracy of machine-gun adjustment. Z. Sabitov, I. Kiselev. Tankist no. 5:55 My '56

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Arkharov, A. M., and G. G. Mironov. [Automatic recording of the performance of machines] Avtomaticheskii uch. raboty mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1957. 113 p.

Machine for manipulating large-size pieces. A. I. Kuznetsov, I. A. Z. Chelchuk. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:16 F '58

Mechanizing assembly work. P. S. Dubenkov. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58

Mechanizing the transport of metal shavings. V. S. Gavrilov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:6-7 F '58

Modern techniques used in machining straight guides. M. O. Iakobson. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:21-24 F '58

New method for fastening converters by means of magnets. A. N. Chalyi-Frilitskii, B. E. Bolotov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:36 Mr-Apr '58

Tables used for charging parts into furnaces. P. F. Semenov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:37 F '58

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1954). U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Training of adjusters of automatic and semiautomatic lathes in engineering schools, programs] Programmy dlia podgotovki v tekhnicheskikh uchilishchakh naladchikov to-karnykh avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 65 p. [MICROFILM]

MACHINE SHOPS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Blizhevskii, L. A., M. M. Korobov, and A. V. Sergeev. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for piece and small lot production] Spravochnik po normirovaniu stanochnykh rabot v edinichnom i melkoseriinom proizvodstve. Pod red. E. I. Struzhanskakha. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1958. 727 p.

MACHINE TOOLS

Experience in modernizing automatic machine tools at the Likhachev Automobile Plant. K. G. Vorob'ev, I. U. N. Sychev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:45-49 Ap '58

Iakhin, A. B. [Automatization of machine tools] Avtomatizatsia stanochnykh operatsii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 50 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Ivanov, E. A. [Clutches; construction atlas] Mufty dlia privodov; atlas konstrukt. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

Machining machine boiler collecting drums on multi-spindle machine tools. P. A. Man'ko and others. Sudoetovende 24 no. 2:51-54 F '58

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Kovalenko, A. V. [High production tool attachments; from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Plant] Vysokoproduktivnye stanochnye pripisobleniia; iz opyta Uralvagonzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom)

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Kaplan, G. M. [Machine tools with hydraulic driving] Gidravlika zavozvyyaet stanki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1957. 84 p. (Rabochemu - a novoi tekhnike)

MACHINE TOOLS—NUMERICAL CONTROL

Trubnikov, N. V., B. I. Belov, and A. Ia. Savell'ev. [Program controlled machine tools] Programmes upravleniia metallorozhushchimi stankami. Pod red. B. V. Anisimova. Moskva, 1957. 39 p. (Obzory po novoi tekhnike)

MACHINE TOOLS—PATENTS

Information about copyright and patents. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:45-46 F '58

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Aksayskaya District, Bryansk Province; Germany, East; Glubokaya District, Kursk Province; Lithuania, Minsk District; Orenburg Province; Tomsk; Volga Valley)

At a new stage. V. Shukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 5:36-44 Mr '58

Certain legal problems arising in connection with the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. A. A. Ruskol, B. A. Liskovets, I. I. Napoport. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:37-42 Ap '58

Certain problems connected with the transfer to collective farms of the specialists and machinery operators of machine-tractor stations. V. G. Kozachkin. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:82-84 Ap '58

Give unremitting attention to preparations for spring sowing. MTS 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58

Great possibilities for the development of collective farm production. D. Lymanov. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:172-174 Mr '58

Important new stage on the path to communism. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58

Important step. V. Khizhnakov. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:181-183 Mr '58

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Part. zhizn' no. 5:3-8 Mr '58

In the interests of the people. I. Dzhuko. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:178-180 Mr '58

Life moves ahead. A. Aitamonov. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:170-171 Mr '58

Mutual relations between collective farms and machine-tractor stations. M. P. Onaiko. Vost. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:17-20 '57

The new conquerers. M. Annenkov, I. Shecherbachenko. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:163-166 Mr '58

New great step in the development of socialist agriculture. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:1-10 Mr '58

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58

New phase in the development of collective farms. K. P. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:28-32 Ap '58

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58

New step in the consolidation of the collective farm system. L. D. Dolzhenkii. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:33-36 Ap '58

News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2:38-61 F '58

Notable landmark in the development of the collective farm system. Zhivotnovodstvo 29 no. 4:3-6 Ap '58

Notes of a collective farm chairman. Aleksandr Danilovskii, Akim Nekrasov. Don 2 no. 1:84-90 Ja '58

Our suggestions. I. Piontkovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:26-28 Mr '58

Payment of wages to workers in the tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations. G. I. Zinchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 26:147-167 '57

The procedure in the transfer (sale) to collective farms of the machinery of machine-tractor stations. S. A. Dmitriev. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:80-81 Ap '58

Reorganization is imminent. N. Subbotin. Otkladyv' 35 no. 3:175-177 Mr '58

Role of party organizations in training and efficient use of permanent machinery-operating personnel in machine-tractor stations. A. V. Michurin. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:125-158 '57

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in strengthening machine-tractor stations and collective farms by assignment of managing personnel and specialists, 1953-1956. V. A. Belov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 31:157-191 '57

Tasks of party organizations; at meetings of the party activist group and plenums of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-37 Mr '57

Tasks of trade-union organizations of machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2:4-7 F '58

To a new powerful development in socialist agriculture. P. Doroshenko. Part. zhizn' no. 5:9-16 Mr '58

Two bosses. D. Deviatov. Don no. 3:116-123 Mr '58

Under what conditions does the work of machine-tractor station mechanists afford collective farms great benefits. V. Korochkin. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:87-106 '57

Utilize hidden potentialities on collective farms more fully. D. Polianskii. Part. zhizn' no. 5:18-20 Mr '58

Ways for further growth. A. Grolukha. Otkladyv' 35 no. 2:172-178 F '58

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Calculating the cost of machinery repair in independently accountable tractor brigades. V. Kosinskii. MTS 18 no. 2:16-17 F '58

Certain problems in the prime cost of tractor work and the production costs of each centner of farm produce paid for in kind. N. L. Erin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:163-171 '57

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Main wealth of a machine-tractor station. N. F. Kanivets, Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

MACHINE TRANSLATING

Possibilities of machine translation. L. S. Barkhudarov, O. V. Kolshanskii. Vop. iz. 7 no. 1:129-133 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY

Brief news. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:87 Ap '58.
Criteria for estimating the life time of machines. M. M. Tenenbaum, A. M. Kogan Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:65-68 Ap '58.

Expansion of trade relations [with English summary in insert]. V. Rodnov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:31 '58.
[Machines building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 4 '58, 110 p.

Russia (1917— R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii.
[Programs of pedagogical institutes; elements of machinery for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics and mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, osnovy mashinovedeniia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika i chernenko. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 7 p.
[MICROFILM]

Schools of progressive experience. E. Krefindel'. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

[Machine building; abstracts nos. 19801-24400; 48898-49020.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie nos. 10-11, 22 My-Je, N '57.

[Machine building; abstracts nos. 49021-51205.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie no. 23 D '57.

MACHINERY—ERECTING WORK

Novikov, M. P. [Principles of assembling machinery] Osnovy sborki mashin. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957, 343 p.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Machine for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. N. N. Reznikov. Stroil. pred. nft. prom. 3 no. 1:10-21 Ja '58.

MACHINERY—WELDING

Over-all mechanization and automatization of welding processes in heavy machine building. M. G. Umnagin, I. A. Zhirovskii. Svar. proizv. no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

In the administration of the Industrial Bank of the U.S.S.R. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:95 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kharkov; Kuybyshev; Leningrad; Moscow; Novosibirsk; Odessa; Ordzhonikidze; Perm; Tbilisi; Ukraine)

Ur'lov, N. M., and I. A. Kirillov. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of a machinery manufacturing plant] Tekhnoproizvodn. mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. E. A. Satelin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957, 232 p.

Kuznetsov, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures] Sborka i svarka metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957, 224 p.

Let's increase firelessly efficiency of mechanization. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:3-5 D '57.

Vsesoyuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soyeshchaniye po voprosam tipizatsii v proektirovani mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moscow, 1958. [Collected works of the All-Union Scientific Technical Conference on Standardization of Machine Manufacturing Plants held in Moscow from June 27 to 29, 1958] Sbornik trudov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo mashinostroitel. promyshl., 1957, 263 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Computing unfinished production at machinery manufacturing plants. L. Karpov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 4:68-66 '57.

Non documentary transfer of semi-manufactured products from machine shops to assembly lines. Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 3:74-70 Mr '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Methods for proving efficiency of using new machinery. G. I. Levin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

MACQUARIE ISLAND

The subantarctic islands Macquarie and Kerguelen. P. V. Ushakov. Priroda 47 no. 3:58-63 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Laboratory apparatus for determination of frost-resisting properties of high-polymer films. A. A. Benediktova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:243-244 '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Land of unveiled mysteries. Lesia Laskavala. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

MAGALA—ANTIQUITIES

Settlement of the late Bronze Age and early Iron Age near Magala in Chernovitsy Province. G. I. Smirnova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:89-107 '57.

MAGDEBURG LAW see subdivision under Ukraine

MAGHEMITE see subdivision under Angara Valley; Item Valley

MAGNESIUM

Hydrogen overvoltage on magnesium [with summary in English]. B. N. Kabanov, E. V. Borelko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2501-2506 N '57.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of magnesium in presence of aluminum. M. V. Liberman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:147 '58.
Fast method for determination of magnesium in the system Mg+FeSi. A. V. Evko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:147-148 '58.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating alloys of magnesium and various rare earth metals. N. M. Tikhova, L. A. Afanas'ova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Relationship between the structure of some magnesium alloys and their corrosion tendency under stress. M. A. Timonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:848-851 D '57.

MAGNESIUM INDUSTRY

Preventing corrosion in construction elements of magnesium plants. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Magnesium-organic compound of selenophene. A. N. Nesmelanov, V. A. Sazonova, V. N. Drozd. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 11:1389-1391 N '57.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Experimental determination of the magnesium oxide surface formed during thermal decomposition of carbonate using the chemical sorption of C¹⁴O₂. V. A. Protaschik. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:315-320 '57.

MAGNESIUM SALTS

Use of the emanation method in studying catalysts. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. G. M. Zhabrova, M. D. Sinitsyn, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:255-258 N '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Interaction between urea and bivalent metal sulfates. Part 1. 0, 30, and 45° isotherms of the system: water - urea - magnesium sulfate. K. Suleimankulov, I. G. Druzhina, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2668-2675 N '57.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period. V. S. Dubrova and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Magnesium therapy in endarteritis obliterans. N. I. Nagibeda. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:45-51 N-D '57.

MAGNESIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-magnesium alloys

MAGNET WINDING see Electromagnets

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers. I. D. Pashentsev. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIHT no. 5:74-80 '53.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Extinction of a direct-current electric arc in a rotating magnetic field. A. E. Kaplanskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:29-32 D '58.

Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. N. S. Nikulin, A. B. Severyni, V. E. Stepanov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:9-13 Ji '57.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

Nonlinear surface effect in a ferromagnetic cylinder during circular magnetizing. N. N. Zaitsep. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 8 no. 2:230-233 '57.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Device for locating boreholes from mine stopes. V. P. Fomin, A. N. Khazov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:50-52 F '58.

Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. A. M. El'gard, S. K. Ginzburg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:96-101 '58.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys. I. A. S. Shur and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:234-240 '57.

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Physics of Magnetic Phenomena held in Moscow, May 23-31, 1958. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 21 no. 8: Ag '57.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Cryotron, a superconductor member of future computing machines (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:193-195 Ja '58.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

New equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

Portable tape recorder. N. Zykov, B. Egorov. Radio no. 3:37-40 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC STORMS

Solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances from 1942 to 1944 [with summary in English]. E. R. Mustel', A. S. Dvoriashin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:3-17 Ja-F '58.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed and cutting tools. V. A. Landa, L. A. Chudnovskaya. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:18-17 F '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures. B. S. Enenstein, E. V. Rybakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:135-137 Ja '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—MEASUREMENT

Increasing the accuracy of geomagnetic measurements by means of iron saturated core probes [with summary in English]. R. I. Berkman. Dop. AN URSSR no. 4:350-353 '57.

MAGNETITE see subdivision under Azov region

MAGNETITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon. V. G. Derkach, T. N. Galovskaya. Gor. zhur. no. 2:53-56 F '58.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Basic concepts of magneto hydrodynamics. S. B. Pikel'ner. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

Flow of a conducting liquid past magnetized bodies. A. G. Kulikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:199-202 N '57.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

The magnetostriction theory of isotropic materials. G. P. Dil'nikov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:75-78 '57.

MAGNETOGORSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Best lunchroom. A. Bolko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:6-7 '57.

MAGNOLAMINE

Investigation of magnolamine alkaloid derivatives. I. N. Gorbacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 13:3353-3357 D '57.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

Despondent sketches ("Vladimir Maikovsky, slinger of friendship of peoples" by G. Ovcharov. Reviewed by Y. A. Rudzhina). Druzh. nar. no. 2:251-252 F '58.

'Maikovsky; life and works' by V. Partsov. Reviewed by G. S. Cheremina. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iz. 15 no. 5:464-468 S-O '58.

Maikovsky in his work on the narrative poem about Lenin. Z. Papernyi. Vop. lit. no. 1:20-48 Ja '58.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL REGION—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Economic investigations in the Main Turkmen Canal region. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:134-135 '53.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

A. S. Makarenko's views on the prestige of teachers. M. Nizhyn'skiy. Doash. vykh. 19 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58. Agricultural work at the Maksim Gor'kii settlement. N. E. Fere. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:19-30 '58.

For constructive development of the educational heritage of A. S. Makarenko. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:8-19 '58.

Unforgettable encounters; on the 70th anniversary of A. S. Makarenko's birth. Aleksandra Voronovych. Vitychizna 26 no. 3:166-170 Mr '58.

MAKAROVA, NINA VLADIMIROVNA, 1908-

Three months in South America; composer A. Khachatryan and N. Makarova on their trip. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:12-13 Ja '58.

MAKEEVA, OLGA

Big sister. Div'ia Bhatt. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

- MAKHACHKALA—PETROLEUM**
The chemical composition of Makhachkala petroleum. A. V. Tsy. *Khim. i tekhn. dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1 117-113 Ja-F '59.
- MAKHARADZE DISTRICT—BUILDING**
Having been declared the people's projects. A. Labarika-va. *Sel'strot.* 12 no. 3 11 Mr '58
- MALARIA**
Errors in diagnosing malaria. K. I. Elgulashvili. *Vrach. del.* supplement 63-70 '57
- MALAYA**
What kind of a country is Malaya? V. Litvinskii. *Otv. na voprosy* 1 no. 86 55-57 '57
- MALININ, EVGENII**
Five weeks in Italy. I. Fedakina. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 5-22-23 Mr '58
- MALINO DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE**
Veterinary activity on the state farm. L. S. Veterinariia 33 no. 3 13-19 Mr '58.
- MALLEOMYCES MALLEI**
Biological relationship between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Malleomyces mallei*. A. B. Chernomorduk, N. M. Kuritsina, N. M. Kapul. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1337 9 supplement for 1958
- MALLOW**
Macopolysaccharides in the leaves of *Abutilon* sp. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. A. Terekhova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2. 341-344 N '57.
- MALONIC ACID**
Barbituric acids. Part 5: Methylene malonic ester in synthesis of diene. Spirobarbituric acid. R. I. A. Levina, I. U. S. Shabarov, L. A. Chervoneva, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10 2852-2855 O '56.
- MALOYAROSLAVETS DISTRICT—ORCHESTRA**
Path to mastery. V. Bespalov. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1-6 Ja '58.
- MALOYE MORE—PLANKTON**
Interrelationships of phyto- and zooplankton in the Maloye More of Lake Balkal. O. M. Kozhova. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8 278-287 '57.
- MALT**
Improving the work of malt houses in distilleries. N. F. Bordon. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1 39 '58.
- MALT—ANALYSIS**
Determining the moisture content of grain and green malt by the Chizhova method. M. I. Shokhet, G. S. Mantuk. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1 37-38 '58.
- MAMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY**
Stratigraphy, structure, and metamorphism of the pre-Cambrian of the middle Mama and Bol'shaya Chuya Rivers. A. N. Neelov. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokem.* no. 7; 268-308 '57.
- MAMMALS**
Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humeral joint [with summary in English] V. M. Samosh. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 4 398-401 '57.
- MAMMALS—EMBRYOLOGY** see Embryology—Mammals
- MAMMALS, FOSSIL** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- MAMMARY GLANDS**
Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets. *Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR* no. 6 215-229 '57.
- MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE** see subdivision under Tashkent
- MAN—PARASITES** see Medical parasitology
- MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL** see Industrial management
- MANAS**
"Manas, Kirghiz epic; a great campaign." Reviewed by S. B. Malov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i yez.* 6 no. 2 171-172 '57.
- MANCHURIA—HISTORY**
Usami, Soljuro, and others, eds. [History of the Pacific War. Translated from the Japanese] *Istoriia volny na Tikhom Okeane v plati tomakh. Perevod s japonskogo.* Pod red. B. V. Pospelova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Aggression in Manchuria] *Agressia v Man'chzhurii*. 1967. 414 p.
- MANGANESE**
Manganese content of vegetables and its preservation at various stages of cooking [with summary in English] A. N. Zaitsev. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6 61-65 N-D '57.
Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, E. K. Smirnova. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 22 77-99 '57.
Spectral determination of silicon and manganese in the blood. M. B. Alekseeva, V. I. Belozerskaia. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 12 73-75 D '57.
- MANGANESE-ALUMINUM-SILVER ALLOYS** see Silver-manganese-aluminum alloys
- MANGANESE-BISMUTH ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Domain structure of highly coercive manganese-bismuth alloys. I. A. S. Shur and others. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 2 234-240 '57.
- MANGANESE FLUORIDES—SPECTRA**
X-ray analysis of binary fluorides of bivalent manganese. I. U. P. Simanov, L. R. Batsanova, L. M. Kovba. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 10 2410-2415 O '57.
- MANGANESE-GERMANIUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES**
Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium. S. D. Margolin, I. G. Fakiaov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 2 368-369 '57.
- MANGANESE ORES**
(see also subdivision under Nikopol')
Increasing the efficiency of longwall mining in manganese mines. I. I. Zurbashvili and others. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1 20-23 Ja '58.
Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. E. D. Akol'tsev, V. B. Kaplin. *Metallurg* 3 no. 3 11-13 Mr '58.
- MANGANESE ORES—ANALYSIS**
Determining Mn²⁺ and Mn³⁺ in the agglomeration products of manganese ores. E. S. Dzharipidze, D. A. Gorgishvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 19 no. 2 159-164 Ag '57.
- MANGANESE-SILICON-CALCIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY**
Smelting the manganese-silicon-calcium (KMK) alloy. M. A. Kekelidze, A. I. Arsenishvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 19 no. 2 197-202 Ag '57.
- MANGANESE STEEL**
Rate of scale formation on manganese - iron alloys in dry air and water vapor. E. K. Smirnova, V. V. Ipat'ev. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 22 100-125 '57.
- MANGANESE SULFIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Optical properties of manganese sulfide. *Opt. i spektrosk.* 12 no. 3.
- MANOMETER**
Operating mechanism of automatic compensation manometers. V. I. Bakhtin. *Iz. tekhn.* no. 2 26-28 Mr-Apr '58.
- MANUAL TRAINING**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii.* [Programs of teachers' colleges with two-year and four-year courses; practical work in school shops] Programy pedagogicheskikh uchilishch s dvukhgodichnym i chetyrekhgodichnym srokami obucheniia; prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 63 p.
- MANUFACTURES—COSTS** see subdivision under Ukraine
- MANURES** see Fertilizers and manures
- MANUSCRIPTS** see subdivision under Tashkent; Yaroslavl Province
- MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN**
Bulletin of the "Matenadaran." I. K. Kusik'ian. *Ist. arkh.* no. 1 236-239 Ja-F '58.
"Notes entered on Armenian manuscripts of the 18th century." Reviewed by I. K. Kusik'ian. *Viz. vrem.* 12; 289-291 '57.
- MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE (PAPYRI)** see subdivision under Poland
- MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC (PAPYRI)**
Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. *Viz. vrem.* 12 218-231 '57.
- MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK (PAPYRI)**
Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. *Viz. vrem.* 12 218-231 '57.
- MAORIS**
The Maoris; historical and ethnographical outline. N. A. Bulinov. *Trudy Inst. etn.* 38 87-173 '57.
- MAPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. A. A. Vlasov. *Sel'sk. khoz.* no. 32 243-257 '56.
The grape and fruit weevil *Poricelus fumillatus* Fbh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antonuk. *Fit. obozr.* 37 no. 1 132-133 '58.
- MAPS**
Map of Kuznetsk coal estimates. V. I. Ivorakh. *Trudy Lab. geol. ugl.* no. 7 83-90 '57.
- MAPS, HISTORICAL** see Geography, Historical—Maps
- MARCHING**
Maintaining control of subunits on the march by means of luminous signals. A. Valcov. *Voen. vest.* 33 no. 8 72-74 Ag '55.
- MARDZHANISHVILI, KOTE** see Mardzhanov, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1873-1933
- MARDZHANOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1933**
Mardzhanishvili's precepts to the artist. I. Sumbatov. *Vill. Teatr* 19 no. 4 83-85 Ap '58.
- MARES**
Method for applying a chronic fistula of the uterus in a mare. G. N. Arkhipov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1 71-73 Ja '58.
- MARFIEVICH, MYKOLA IVANOVYCH, 1858-**
Poetry of Mykola Marfievich. *Vichyana* 20 no. 3 121-127 Mr '58.
- MARGARINE** see subdivision 'Oleomargarine' under Perm
- MARGARITE**
Bityte-lithium-beryllian margarite. A. I. Ginzburg. *Trudy Min. muz.* no. 8 126-131 '57.
- MARI A. S. S. R.—HISTORY**
Korobov, S. A. [History of the Mari people] *Troshkie mariiskogo naroda.* [Izdatkar-Oln] Mariiskoe kul'shche izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.
- MARIANAS TRENCH—DREDGING (BIOLOGY)**
Trawling at the maximum depth of the world ocean. I. A. Birahteln, A. I. Savilov, G. B. Udinsk. *Priroda* 17 no. 3 70-71 Mr '58.
- MARINE BIOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea; Putynin Island; Sakhalin)
Excessive nutrition of zooplankton and the problems of food sources of benthonic animals. K. V. Feklenishov. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8 364-369 '57.
- MARINE BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Marine biology
- MARINE BOILERS** see Boilers, Marine
- MARINE DIESEL ENGINES**
Electromagnetic sliding couplings (from "Schiff und Hafen" no. 8, 1956). L. M. Loikin. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 2 69-70 F '58.
- MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Marine engineering
- MARINE ENGINES**
Genkin, M. D., and V. K. Grinkevich. [Notes in reduction gears of ship engines] *Shum reduktorov sudovykh druzhletel.* Leningrad, Gos. soiznnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 70 p.
- MARINE FAUNA**
(see also subdivision under Kandalaksha Preserve; Kara Sea; Sakhalin Gulf)
Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. G. M. Beliaev. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8 321-353 '57.
- MARINE FLORA**
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Japan, Sea of; Krasnovodsk Gulf)
Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. G. I. Semina. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8 118-120 '57.
- MARINE GAS TURBINES**
Thermal design of regenerators in an intermediate pressure gas turbine plant. Kh. N. Kostrov. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 2 30-32 F '58.
- MARINE PAINTING**
Down to the sea with a palette. A. N. Semov. *Neva* no. 2 219-220 F '58.

- MARITIME TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE**
Twenty-five years on a collective farm apiary in the Ussuriyskaya V. Nekrasov. *Pchelovodstvo* 35 no. 3: 12-18 Mr '58.
- MARITIME TERRITORY—ORE DEPOSITS**
Radkevich, E. A. [Metallogeny of the southern Maritime Territory] *Metallurgiya Tuzhnogo Primor'ia*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 105 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogi i geokhimi. Trudy, no. 19)
- MARITIME TERRITORY—PALEOBOTANY**
Subdivision of the Mongolai stage in the South Maritime Territory based on paleobotanical data. I. N. Srebrodolskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:171-173 Ja-F '58.
- MARKINA, ALEKSANDRA VASIL'EVNA**
Troop bearing her name. V. Molozharenko. *Vozhatyi* no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
- MARKING DEVICES**
Devices for branding continuously moving bands. A. M. Doronov. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
Using chemical methods for marking steel pieces. I. E. Terent'ev. *Stan. i instr.* 29 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
- MARKOV, ALEKSEI**
Two poems by Aleksei Markov. N. Sidorenko. *Oktabr'* 35 no. 2:204-209 F '58.
- MARKOV CHAINS** see Chains (Mathematics)
- MARMOT HUNTING**
Catching tarbagans in steel traps. V. P. Dobronravov, D. V. Shakhurov. *Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 2:10-11 '57.
- MARMOTS**
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan; Transbaikalia)
Controlling tarbagans with a mixture of chloroform, calcium cyanide and sodium chloride. B. I. Peshkov, V. M. Lipaev. *Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 1:33-34 '58.
Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomological fauna of their burrows. I. I. Mirovortsev, L. P. Shvedko. *Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* no. 1:21-22 '58.
- MARMOTS—DISEASES AND PESTS** see subdivision under Mongolia
- MARRIAGE**
Vsesoyuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soluz molodezhi Rostovskii oblasnoi komitet. [Love, marriage, and the family in socialist society] Ljubov', brak i sem'ia v sotsialisticheskoi obshchestve. Rostov-Don, 1957, 13 p.
- MARS (PLANET)**
Color of Mars' surface and coloring properties of its atmosphere. N. Barabashov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 183:7-9 J1 '57.
Visual-colorimetric determination of the color of seas on Mars. V. Sharonov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 183:8-7 J1 '57.
- MARTENS**
Pine martens and squirrels. S. Chashchin. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 2:28-30 F '58.
- MARTENSITE**
Electrolytic separation of martensite and austenite from tempered steel. V. D. Zelenova. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1: 60-62 '58.
Relation between the lattice constants of austenite and the temperature at which martensite transformation starts in iron-carbon alloys. V. N. Gridnev, V. I. Trefilov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:80-82 S-O '57.
- MARUTAEV, M.**
M. Marutayev's new quartet. V. Bobrovskii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:39-41 F '58.
- MARX, KARL, 1818-1883**
K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in Russia from 1880 to 1917. L. A. Levin. *Sov. bibl.* no. 5:8-42 '48.
Marx, K., and F. Engels. [Marx and Engels on training and education] Marks i Engels' o vospitanii i obrazovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957, 387 p.
Necessary work on aesthetics ("Problem of the typical in K. Marx's and F. Engels' literary legacy" by S. Valman. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). *Vop. lit.* no. 8:193-198 N '57.
Publication of K. Marx and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" in the U.S.S.R. from 1917 to 1947. I. U. Fonotov. *Sov. bibl.* no. 5:3-5 '48.
- MARYLAND—AGRICULTURE**
The man who knows what he wants. Violet Wood. *Amerika* no. 18:50-54 [1958].
- MASLOVA, ANTONINA EGOR'EVNA**
Club work enthusiasts. Klub 7 no. 2:7 F '58.
- MASS SPECTROMETRY**
Mass-spectroscopic analysis of aluminosilicate catalysts. G. M. Panchenkov, P. A. Akshin, N. N. Vasil'ev. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9:378-385 '57.
Mass spectroscopic analysis of electric discharge products in water vapor. G. K. Lavrovskaya and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:641-644 D '57.
A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. I. P. Grigorov. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9:373-377 '57.
Reversion of the relation between fragment line intensity and temperature in the molecular mass spectrum. G. D. Tantsyrev, V. L. Tal'roze. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5: 802-803 D '57.
- MASS TRANSFER**
Mass transfer in thin liquid films. B. I. Konobeev, V. A. Mal'usov, N. M. Zhavoronkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4: 671-674 D '57.
- MASSAGE**
Advanced training for blind masseurs. A. S. Anufriev. *Med. sestra* 17 no. 2:48 F '58.
- MASTIUKOV, PAVEL GEORGIEVICH, 1915-**
Communist Pavel Mastiukov. P. Ereneeov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:46 Ja '58.
- MATERIAL HANDLING**
Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. G. Romanchenko. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 2:22-23 F '58.
Review of A. F. Komarov and S. P. Koleskov's book "Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in distilleries." I. P. Bobrik. *Spir. prom.* 24 no. 1: 46 '58.
- MATERIALISM**
Tsebenko, M. D. [Struggle of materialism and idealism in the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries in Europe] Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v XVII - nachalo XVIII veka v Evrope. Moskva, Vysshaya partinialna shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1957, 120 p.
- MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL** see Dialectical materialism
- MATERIALS—DETERIORATION**
Leaving personal belongings and technical equipment on ships between navigation periods. P. M. Andreev. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:39 Ja '58.
- MATERIALS—TESTING**
Apparatus and technique for investigating physicochemical properties of a substance in a solid or liquid state. D. A. Petrov, V. M. Glazov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:34-40 '58.
Faster method for determining the mechanical strength of granules. M. B. Frankel. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:184-185 '58.
Use of the conical plastimeter for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. A. S. Flakov, I. A. G. Davidovich. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:241-243 '58.
- MATERIALS, MAGNETIC** see Magnetic materials
- MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE**
Beloshapko, P. A., and S. M. Bekker. [Maternal welfare in the Soviet Union: 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Otkhrana materinstva v SSSR; k 40-letii Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Med-giz, Leningradskoe otd-nto, 1957, 20 p.
Soviet women. O. K. Nikonchik. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
- MATHEMATICAL CRYSTALLOGRAPHY** see Crystallography, Mathematical
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS**
Applying Galerkin's method to self-oscillation problems. S. P. Strelkov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:61-55 '57.
Approximate solution of certain problems in mathematical physics. S. G. Kisil'tsyn. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts.* 89: 121-127 '53.
Asymptotic formulas for generalized Legendre functions and Gegenbauer functions. R. M. Muradian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:887-890 Ag '57.
Contradictions in the thermodynamic theory of second order phase transitions. M. P. Mokhnatkin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2371-2372 O '57.
 λ -transitions and Ehrenfest's equation. V. I. Urbach. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2373-2374 O '57.
On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. A. S. Kalashnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:885-891 Ag '57.
Orthogonal projection for solving problems on the static deformation of anisotropic uniform plates. M. I. Khot-Dashinskii. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 146:131-145 '52.
- Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form. I. U. A. Ianna. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 146:121-130 '52.
Solving Stepan's problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:577-580 O '57.
Tricomic problem for the general equation of Lavrent'ev-Bitsadze. S. P. Pul'kin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Moscow. Universitet. [Equations of mathematical physics, program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major mathematics] Programma po uravneniam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost' - matematika. 1956, 1 p. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Equations of mathematical physics; program for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major: mechanics, astronomy] Programma po uravneniam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nosti - mekhanika, astronomia. 1956, 1 p. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Methods of mathematical physics; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956, 2 p. [MICROFILM]
Rossia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Ministerstvo vysshogo obrazovaniia. [Program in methods of mathematical physics for physics and physicomathematics faculties of state universities] Programma po metodam matematicheskoi fiziki dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1956, 1 p. [MICROFILM]
- MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS**
Mathematics and the life. V. Pekelis. *IUn. tekhn.* 2 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58.
- MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES**
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 1:211-216 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS**
For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. I. U. S. Vinogradov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.
"Introduction into mathematical statistics" [in German] by L. Schmetterer. Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. *Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.* 3 no. 1:118-120 '58.
Letter to the editor. I. U. G. Poliak. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 2:50 F '58.
Use of the χ^2 agreement criterion as a test for the independence of events. G. P. Basharin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:187-170 N '57.
- MATHEMATICS**
Krylov, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Stat'ia i red. I. U. A. Shiman'skogo. Primechania I. G. Khanovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 802 p. (Klassiki nauki)
[Mathematics; translations of foreign articles.] Matematika; periodicheski sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei 2 no. 1 Ja-F '58, 150 p.
- MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS**
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 7659-8357.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 10 O '57.
- MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Mathematics
- MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES**
To the editors of "Uspeski matematicheskoi kh nauk," A. P. Lapko, L. A. L'usternik. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 1: 239 Ja-F '58.
- MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mathematics. Requirements for the titles of Mathematician and Teacher of mathematics in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik. Uchitel' matematiki srednei shkoly. Brok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mathematics specializing in computation. Requirements for the title of Mathematician. Length of study: 5 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Matematika. Spetsializatsiia: Vychislitel'naya matematika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Matematik. Brok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Chemistry Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike dlia khimicheskogo fakul'teta. 1956, 7 p. [MICROFILM]
Moscow. Universitet. [Program in higher mathematics; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po vysshei matematike (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956, 7 p. [MICROFILM]

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, analytic geometry, mathematical analysis, methods of mathematical physics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, analiticheskaya geometriya, matematicheskiy analiz, metody matematicheskoy fiziki [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 12 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, elementary mathematics for physics and mathematics faculties, major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, elementarnaya matematika dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties, major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, matematicheskiy analiz dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 15 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties, major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, matematicheskiy analiz dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 12 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, mathematical analysis for physics and mathematics faculties, major mathematics] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, matematicheskiy analiz dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 27 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Program in mathematical analysis for physics, mathematics, and mechanics faculties of state universities] Majors: mathematics and mechanics] Programma po matematicheskoy analizu dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh i mekhaniko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Spetsial'nost' - matematika i mekhanika. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgossuniv., 1959. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MATRICES

Two spectral distribution matrices. M. K. Fage. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1 207-210 Ja-F '58.
Use of matrix calculation in factory planning. M. Fedorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:154-155 F '58.

MATRIX MECHANICS

An invariant representation of the scattering matrix. V. I. Ritus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1264-1267 N '57.

MATRICES

Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of 3/2. E. E. Pradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:907-910 Ag '57.

MATROSOV, ALEKSEANDR MATVEEVICH, 1924-1943

People's favorite. P. T. Zhurba. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:77-83 '58.

MATULEVICH, LEONID ANTONOVICH, 1886-

The birthday anniversary of L. A. Matulevich. Viz. vrem. 12:353-354 '57.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE, 1850-1893

Maupassant in 19th century Russian criticism. L. V. Kobzareva. Uch. zap. MGPI 86:127-151 '55.

MAY DAY (LABOR DAY) see subdivision under Korea, North

MAY FLIES

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)
Geographical distribution of may flies (Ephemeroptera) and specific features of the fauna of the Amur basin [with summary in English]. O. A. Chernova. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:64-84 '58.

MEADOW MICE see Field mice

MEALY BUGS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MEASLES

Atypical measles in children [with summary in English] R. A. Patushinskaya. Pediatria 36 no. 2:61-65 F '58.

"Measles" by V. A. Volynskaya, M. A. Dadashyan. Reviewed by S. D. Nosov. Pediatria 36 no. 2:86-87 F '58.

Measles encephalitis. T. V. Trapeznikova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:165-170 '58.

A method of biologic titration in the study of the measles. L. S. Lozovskaya. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:11-15 N-D '56.

Sensitivity of the flora of the upper respiratory tract to antibiotics in children with measles [with summary in English]. N. M. Chreshkina, A. P. Kronrod. Pediatria 36 no. 2:58-61 F '58.

MEASUREMENT OF LENGTH see Length measurement

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic measurements

MEASUREMENTS OF SOUND see Sound—Measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:98-100 Mr-Apr '58.

Devices for checking readings of instruments having scale divisions less than 1 micron. S. S. Lipkina. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:15 Mr-Apr '58.

Instrument for checking axial pitch of worm gears. V. N. Levitskiy. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:13-14 Mr-Apr '58.

Instrument for checking profile angles of thread gauges. M. I. Malakhov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:14 Mr-Apr '58.

Instrument for measuring torques, axial stresses and feeds in drilling minor holes. V. V. Monakov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:15 Mr-Apr '58.

Instruments used in automobiles, tractors and motorcycles" by V. A. Popov. Reviewed by A. M. Zavaritsov. Avi. prom. no. 3:45 Mr '58.

Measuring ripples on bearing rings. G. S. Simkin, O. P. Fomina. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:11-13 Mr-Apr '58.

Peasochinskiy, V. N. [Instruments used in establishing norms for building machinery] Pribyry dlya normirovaniya raboty stroitel'nykh mashin. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitektуре, 1957. 91 p.
Tarasovich, I. U. S., and E. I. Lavolsh. [Tolerances, fits, and technical measurements] Dopuski, posadki i tekhnicheskie izmereniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 169 p.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—ACCOUNTING

Possibilities for reducing the calculation of accounts. M. Makarov. Bukh. uchast 15 no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS

New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in January-February, 1958). Izv. tekhn. no. 2:98 Mr-Apr '58.

MEAT

Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brown bear meat. O. E. Bauer. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:133-134 N '57.

MEAT—PRESERVATION

Physical and biochemical changes in meat during its refrigeration and storage. N. A. Golovkin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:69-77 '54.

MEAT—SPECIFICATIONS

Three categories of fleshing are necessary. K. Shtykov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:27 '58.

MEAT, DRIED

Meat dried by sublimation and its use for preparing food concentrates [with summary in English]. L. P. Khakhina. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5:87-89 S-O '57.

MEAT, FROZEN

Theory of the defrosting of meat. N. A. Golovkin and others. Trudy LTIKHP 6:84-88 '54.

MEAT GRINDERS

Mechanical meat grinder. B. Neugodov. Sov. potreb. koop. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia)

Fight for high quality and greater quantity. V. Zolov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:1-5 '58.

Regulation of wages in the meat industry. A. Chul'nov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:37-40 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Means of increasing the efficiency of technological processes in the meat and poultry industry. A. Lepilkin. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:30-32 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Rumania

MEAT INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Determining prospective number of workers and funds for their wages on the basis of consolidated time norms. L. Kalita, I. U. Shumakher. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1:43-42 '58.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Mechanical plotting of a ometric drawings. A. M. Krol. Izv. KPI 20:308-328 '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechanical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties. Majors: mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; proektalonnno i tekhnicheskoo cherenenie dlya fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherenie. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MECHANICAL DRAWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical drawing

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Equipment of a mechanical drawing study room. I. M. Shchuk. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in mechanical drawing; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po chereneniyu (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p. [MICROFILM]

Programs in mechanical drawing. A. Seredinskiy. Prof.-tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Programs in mechanical drawing for technical schools; for metalworkers taking the 94 and 120 hour courses and the 70 and 80 hour courses] Programmy po chereneniyu dlya tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (dlya metallistov na 94 i 120 chasov i na 70 i 80 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 23 p. [MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Program in mechanical drawing for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for metalworkers having completed the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh grades] Programma po chereneniyu dlya remeslennykh, gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodoroznykh uchilishch (dlya grupp metallistov s chetyrekh-, piati-, shesti- i semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 18 p. [MICROFILM]

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

"Reference-book for inventors and efficiency promoters." Reviewed by P. A. Zhukov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union conference on basic problems of the theory of machines and mechanisms. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 1:144 Ja '58.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic year; practical activities in agriculture, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering in grades 8-10] Programmy srednikh shkol na 1957/58 uchebnyy god; praktikumy po sotskoy khooziasstvu, mashinovedeniyu i elektrotekhnike v VIII-X klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 65 p. [MICROFILM]

The study of machinery as a school subject. L. M. Zarata. Khl. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Figurative representations of planetary and differential mechanisms. V. P. Cheronin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 1:35-43 Ja '58.

An instance of bifurcation not leading to unsteady forms of stationary motion. A. I. Ushlinskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:47-49 N-D '57.

Stability of one of the mechanical equilibrium positions of a certain mechanical system. M. E. Temchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:50-52 N-D '57.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Khrushchov, M. M. [New devices for studying the wear of materials and machine parts] Noveye pribory dlya izucheniya iznosa materialov i detalei mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

MECHANICS

[Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] Mekhanika 9 no. 1 '58. 168 p.

MECHANICS (Continued)

Rebinder, P. A. [Physicochemical mechanics; a new branch of science] Fiziko-khimicheskaya mekhanika; novaya oblast' nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1959. 63 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, nos. 39/40)

Recent advances in the field of physico-chemical mechanics. P. A. Rebinder. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1284-1287 N '57.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 1-1497.] Referativnyi zhurnal; Mekhanika no. 1 Ja '58.

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 1498-2521.] Referativnyi zhurnal; Mekhanika no. 2 F '58.

MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improving the organization of laboratory and practical work in mechanics for the first course at the physico-mathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. A. S. Kovalevskii. Uch. zap. LK. un. no. 1:187-185 '57

Moscow, Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in mechanics. Requirements for the title of Mechanical Engineer. Length of study: 5 years] Individualnyi uchebnyi plan spetsialnosti: Mekhanika, Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista: Mekhanik. Brok obucheniya. 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. l.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in theoretical mechanics; for the Mechanics - Mathematics Faculty. Major: mathematics] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike dlia mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsialnost' - matematika. 1958. 2 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in theoretical mechanics and the mechanics of a continuum; for the Physics Faculty] Programma po teoreticheskoi mekhanike i mekhanike sploshnoi sredy (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1958. 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Using the Helmholtz method for investigating the motion of nonequilibrium systems [with summary in English]. V. S. Novoselov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:100-87 '58.

MECHANICS, APPLIED—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- - U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Elements of engineering mechanics; program for trade, mining, and railroad schools; for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po osnovam tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki dlia razmeshennykh gornopromyshlennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch (dlia grupp uchashchikh-sia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1950. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- - U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program of the course "Engineering mechanics" for engineering schools] Programma po kursu "Tekhnicheskaya mekhanika" dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1950. 12 p.

[MICROFILM]

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

Determining the actual anomaly in perturbed motion [with summary in English]. V. A. Egorov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:108-108 Ja-F '58.

Evolution of rotating systems of gravitating bodies [with summary in English]. T. A. Agekian. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:26-30 Ja-F '58.

Khm'el, G. F. [Qualitative methods in problems of n bodies] Kachestvennye metody v probleme n tel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 121 p.

Poincaré theorem on the upper limit of the angular velocity of rotation in stellar systems. K. F. Ogorodnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:38-40 S-O '57.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MECHNIKOV, IL'YA ILICH, 1846-1916

At the sources of great discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

MEDALS, MILITARY AND NAVAL

Medal "For blameless service." Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:23 Mr '58.

MEDIASTINUM—RADIOGRAPHY

Method of intercostal-retrosternal pneumomediastinography [with summary in English]. L. A. Ender, L. S. Rozenshtaukh. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:107-101 N-D '58.

MEDICAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Medical

MEDICAL CARE

Put yourself in the claimant's place. K. Polikarpov. Sot. obshp. 19 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Standing guard for the nation's health ("Forty years of the Soviet public health service"; 1917-1957. Reviewed by G. A. Batkis). Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 2:75 F '58.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Devices for intrabronchial administration of contrast media and medicine. G. A. Isaakian. Vrach. delo. supplement:23-24 '57.

Protection of medical apparatus from corrosion. N. E. Pashchenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:85-87 Mr '57.

"RPD," Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:87 Ja '58.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Medicolegal evidence in injuries of the ear, nose and throat [with summary in English]. M. I. Svetlakov. Vest. oto-rin. 10 no. 6:55-58 N-D '57.

Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation [with summary in English]. E. L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 18 no. 6: 51-55 N-D '57.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Ukraine

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor. P. E. Tikhomirov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

Our method in treating fungous diseases. A. A. Podobed. Vrach. delo. supplement:29 '57.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Synthesis of the concept of natural foci of diseases and the theory of parasitocenosis. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:11-18 N '57.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Consultation. F. A. Arlam'ev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Fine initiative. A. Mandel'. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2: 45 F '58.

Legal advice. I. S. Bychkova, I. A. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:61-62 F '58.

Legal consultation. A. V. Rott. Vrach. delo no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

Legal consultation. I. S. Bychkova, I. A. Bychkov. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

Legal consultation. Vrach. delo no. 1:3 of cover Ja '58.

MEDICAL RECORDS

Registration of temporary disability in collective farm workers. T. P. Dubovskaya. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

P. I. Kurkin, a classic figure in public health statistics; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Z. Botousov, E. L. Nokin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:25-30 Mr '58.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—STERILIZATION

Using a Bobrov apparatus to maintain the sterility of solutions which have been opened once. L. I. Rapaport. Vrach. delo. supplement:58-59 '57.

MEDICAL TESTS

Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Oleneva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Rumania; Ukraine)

Akademiiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, Institut organizatsii zdoravookhraneniya i istorii meditsiny. [Significant dates in the history of medicine to be commemorated in 1957] Znamenatel'nye daty istorii meditsiny 1957 g. Moskva, 1956. 9 p.

(DNLM)

The bee is a source of medicinal remedies. B. Poltev. Nava no. 1:203-204 Ja '58.

Editorial. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:3 N '57.

In the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. I. U. S. Martynov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3: 40-42 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

Dissertations presented at the Ukrainian medical institutes in 1958. Vrach. delo no. 2:221-222 F '58.

Dissertations presented at Ukrainian medical institutes in 1957. Vrach. delo no. 1:107-108 Ja '58.

[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 1 no. 12 D '57; sect. 2 vol. 1 nos. 10-12 O-C '57; sect. 3 vol. 2 no. 3 F '58.

[Medical abstracts.] Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal sect. 1 vol. 2 no. 2 F '58; sect. 2 vol. 2 no. 1 Ja '58; sect. 3 vol. 2 no. 3 Mr '58; sect. 4 vol. 2 no. 2 F '58.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

First conference of therapists from central and southeastern provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. Z. S. Azarova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

First conference of therapists of the Volga region. E. V. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

MEDICINE—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

"Great medical encyclopedia," Vol. 2. Reviewed by Z. A. Gurevich. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

"Kazanskii meditsinskii zhurnal", 1957, no. 1. Reviewed by K. I. A. Shkhvatsaba. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:32-34 F '58.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

"Medical techniques" by S. S. Pozdnakov. Reviewed by N. K. Mitropol'skii. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

MEDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND SPECIALISTS

Position and role of specialists in public health practice. S. A. Andreev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:28-31 F '58.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of advanced medical education in the U. S. S. R. L. N. Troshina, M. E. Limanskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:73-77 Ja '58.

Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. G. M. Popov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:102-109 D '57.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

The health center and plant personnel. F. F. Zlotoverkhii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Studying incidence of diseases with temporary disability. V. N. Evstigneeva. Vrach. delo no. 2:189-191 F '58.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Institutes of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases in the U. S. S. R. during the past 40 years. A. S. Arkhipov. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:49-56 Ja-F '58.

MEDICINE, MILITARY

Advanced training for physicians, nonprofessional medical personnel, and other medical personnel (orderlies) in the Soviet Army and Navy. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 8: 86 S '57.

Advanced training of military physicians is an important task of military hospitals. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 8: 3-8 S '57.

Data on bacteriological control of Asaphia at a first aid station of a detachment. N. T. Katerinich. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:74-77 Mr '57.

Result of work in medical supervision of physical training of officers with certain physical defects. N. N. Popkov. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:87-70 Mr '57.

Some organizational and practical aspects of fluorography. A. V. Chuvpkin, G. P. Kadnikov, V. L. Veronesi. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 8:70-74 S '57.

Some practical aspects of preparing for camp service. S. V. Kopyevskii. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:48-53 Mr '57.

Timely preparation for the camp training period. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:3-8 Mr '57.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MEDICINE, NAVAL

Organization of health-education work at a naval base. N. F. D'ishchenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:77-79 Mr '57.

MEDICINE, POPULAR see subdivision under China

MEDICINE, RURAL

Better management of fieldsher-midwife stations in an important task of public health agencies. G. I. Lavrshchev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:6-13 Mr '58.

Outpatient services. N. R. Netipa. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2 -41 F '58.

Useful book ("Collection of methodical letters," No. 2. "Specialized medical services in rural areas." Reviewed by E. M. Barkman). Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Hippocrates against religion. F. Kh. Kessidi. Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 1:58-59 Ja '58.

MELEKHIN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH

Partisan commander. A. Kaashan'ev. Moskva no. 2: 216-217 '58.

MELONS

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Uzbekistan)

How to get an early crop in melon growing. A. G. Semerina. Sad i og. 90 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

MELTING POINTS

Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3378-3388 D '57.

MELZH, IVAN

In search for a theme ("Rains in the mountains; storizba" by Ivan Melzh. Reviewed by Philip Pestrak). Polymia 37 no. 3:183-185 Mr '58.

MENDELEEV, DMITRIY IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Mendeleev program for the industrialization of Russia. R. S. Gorchakov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:211-230 '57. New elements in the periodic system on the 50th anniversary of D. I. Mendeleev's death. I. A. Gorelik. Sov. voim 39 no. 2:25 Ja '57.

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. G. S. Tsimmerman. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:49-53 Ja-F '58. Meniere's disease and essential vestibulopathy as independent nosologic forms [with summary in English]. S. P. Fel'dman, E. V. Fel'tsova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 25-31 N-D '57. Vestibular vascular reflexes under normal conditions and in Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Balkovskaya. Vest. oto-rin 19 no. 8:18-24 N-D '57.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

MENINGITIS

Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and some forms of viral serous meningitis in children. G. S. Kirkevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:36-41 Mr-Apr '58. Dynamics of residual phenomena of epidemic meningitis in various methods of treatment [with summary in English]. G. A. Kaliuzhin. Pediatria 38 no. 2:65-71 F '58. Treatment of meningitis with antibiotics. N. I. Grashchenkov, I. G. Vainshtein. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:35-41 D '57.

MENSURATION

Changes in actual instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:98-100 Mr-Apr '58. Using methods of the theory of random functions in measuring engineering. N. A. Chekhonadskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:3-6 Mr-Apr '58.

MENTAL HYGIENE

Living conditions and mental health. Ual. zht. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:224-225 '57.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Binding of sulphydryl groups in malignant growth. V. I. Gorodyskii, I. V. Voselada. Vrach. delo. supplement:100 '57. Formation of sulphydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. A. F. Kalinkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:723-724 D '57.

MERCHANT SHIPS

"Design and equipment of merchant ships" by H. Herber, R. Verhovsek. Russian translation by K. L. Yeller. Reviewed by N. P. Dubinin, I. A. Makedon. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

MERCHANTS

Russian merchants in Tashkent. N. Kremenisov. Vostochnaia Vost. 25 no. 1:150-153 Ja '58.

MERCURY

Motion of mercury drops in a gravitational and a magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. Lovich, V. A. Miamina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2453-2457 N '57.

MERCURY—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, Wu Yang-ts'ei. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:1003-1006 D '57. Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, G. M. Ostapchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:826-828 D '57.

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium, mercury, and lead. A. N. Murin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:181-183 Ja '58.

MERCURY ACETATE

Reaction of α -alkoxyacrylonitriles with mercury acetate; formation of mercury acetate esters. I. F. Lutsenko, L. P. Badenkova, V. L. Foss. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3261-3264 D '57.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Control over the operation of mercury-arc rectifier networks. N. V. Druzhinin. Elek. i teip. tsiaga 2 no. 1: 24 Ja '58.

New compensated mercury-arc rectifier for chemical industries. I. M. Chizhenko, A. Sh. Nemirovskii. Khim. prom. no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '58.

MERCURY-CADMIUM-POTASSIUM ALLOYS

Surface phenomena in Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Ca solutions at 22°. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:445-447 N '57.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

Interaction between the salts of arylazocarboxylic acid and cis- and trans- β -chlorovinylmercury chlorides. O. A. Reutov, E. M. Fedneva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9: 2506-2508 S '57.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Interaction between diaryl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of ArTX₂ class compounds. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1193-1198 O '57.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α -styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1258-1260 O '57.

Isotopic exchange between some mercury organic compounds and metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, Wu Yang-ts'ei. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 8:1003-1006 D '57.

Isotopic exchange reaction between symmetric aromatic mercury compounds and the metallic mercury labeled by Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, G. M. Ostapchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:826-828 D '57.

MERKE DISTRICT—SHEEP

We are introducing progressive practices. N. Ibraev. Osvobodstvo 4 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

MESHCHERA—FOREST SOILS

Drainage of forest soils in the Meshchera Lowland. I. P. Gurtaev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

MESITOL

Synthesis of 1,2,4-xylenol and mesitol. N. I. Shukin and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:141-143 '57.

MESOMERISM

In order of discussion. Some remarks on the question of S_{σ} -conjugation. V. I. Minkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3173-3175 N '57.

Proton resonance in nonaqueous solutions of paramagnetic salts. A. I. Rivkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 448-451 N '57.

MESONS

Delayed coincidence technique for studying slow π -mesons in the stratosphere. V. F. Tul'nov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1163-1165 N '57.

On the spin of the T -meson. G. I. Plebanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '58.

Radiation corrections in dispersion correlations for the $\pi^+p \rightarrow \pi^+p$ reaction. V. K. Fedanin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1301-1303 N '57.

Slow π -meson interaction with nuclei. A. M. Baldin, A. I. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1221-1226 N '57.

MESONS—DECAY

A possible case of T^+ -meson decay with the formation of an electron-positron pair. A. A. Nomofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:88-90 Ja-F '58.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Diffraction scattering and nucleon structure. S. Z. Bolen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1248-1250 N '57.

Inverse dispersion relations. V. Z. Blank, D. V. Shirkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1251-1253 N '57.

On excited nucleon states. N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1277-1281 N '57.

Scattering of T^- -mesons by hydrogen at 307 Mev energy with charge exchange. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1308-1309 N '57.

Scattering of T^- -mesons by hydrogen at 333 Mev energy. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1307-1308 N '57.

METABOLISM

Effect of conditions and time of feeding on energy metabolism in sheep [with summary in English]. D. M. Mamedov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1195-1201 D '57.

Effect of sugar beets on the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus in milk cows. R. N. Odynets and others. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:231-240 '57.

Metabolism in the mammary gland of lactating cows. R. N. Odynets. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:215-229 '57.

Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. E. M. Berkovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:48-64 Ja-F '58.

METAL CASTINGS

New techniques used in casting sprocket wheels without aftermachining of teeth. V. D. Kiriyevskii, E. M. Lebedev. Stroitel. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

METAL CLADDING

Bimetallic nipple for fire hydrants. V. S. Inte. Lit. protzv. no. 2:24-25 '58. Production of two-layer ingots and slabs. V. A. Filonov and others. Stal' 18 no. 2:188-191 F '58.

METAL CLEANING

Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N. D. Tomashov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:299-303 '58.

METAL CRYSTALS

Energy of vacancy formation and its relative quantity in pure metals. S. D. Hertseriken, B. F. Shushar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:376-379 O-D '57.

State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing. I. A. Gindin, V. S. Kozma. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:328-330 '57.

METAL CUTTING

Determining the coefficient of friction in metal cutting. L. M. Sedokov. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:28 F '58. Mechanical machining of aluminum alloys. V. V. Konashov, B. I. Naumov. Avt. prom. no. 3:29-31 Mr '58. Process of self-curling of chips and the new design of cutting tools. V. Bernavskii. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2: 1-5 F '58.

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1933- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravleniye. [Study programs for training general metal cutters in trade, mining, and railroad schools] Uchebnye programmy dlya podgotovki v rossiyskikh gosudarstvennykh i zhelezнодорожных uchilishchakh truzovoshtetnikov po metallu (na universal'nykh rabotakh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1958, 37 p. [MICROFILM]

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

Lazarenko, B. R., and N. I. Lazarenko. [Electric spark machining of current-carrying materials] Elektroakrovyaya obrabotka tokoprovodnykh materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 183 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriya)

Maslov, I. A. [Air and electric arc cutting of metals] Vozdushno-elektrodugovaya rezka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 38 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom)

"Using electric erosion method in machining metals" by A. L. Lyshchits. Reviewed by B. N. Zolotikh and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:163-165 F '58.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Abramson, S. I. [Ways of increasing labor productivity by modernizing metal cutting tools] Puti povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda pri modernizatsii metalloreshushchikh stankov. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957, 38 p. (Perevod opyt proizvodstva. Seriya "Mashinostr. no. 6)

Conditions for efficient use of mineral-ceramic cutting tools. V. S. Mamaev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.

Cutters for machining cam teeth. N. M. Stepanov-Greben'nikov. Mashinostroi. no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Design of cutting lips of cutting tools for strength. M. I. Klushin. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:5-7 F '58.

Development of using mineral-ceramic materials for metal-cutting tools. V. I. A. Rassokhin, M. A. Rura. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

Hard-alloy cutters with inserted teeth. N. Z. Sorokina. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:37 F '58.

Instruments for magnetic testing of the grade of heat treatment of high-speed and cutting tools. V. A. Landa, L. A. Chudnovskaya. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Making cutting tools of rapid steel chips. I. U. P. Zimin, K. M. Stroeve. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:15 F '58.

Shuvalov, I. A., and V. A. Vedenskii. [Metal-cutting tools; kinematics and hydraulics] Metalloreshushchii stanki; kinematicheskie i gidravlicheskie skhemy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 242 p.

Simple design of profiles of gear cutters used in machining straight-sided slotter rollers. V. N. Triglav. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:8-12 F '58.

Temperature fields in shavings under the action of friction forces on the front edge of a cutting tool. A. N. Reznikov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:207-217 Ja '58.

Zakharov, B. P., and G. L. Kuruklis. [How to increase the durability of cutting tools] Kak povysit' stoimost' rezhushchego instrumenta. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 38 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 7)

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

Experience in modernizing attachments. B. A. Pogodin, M. Z. Faiborov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:15-18 F '58.

METAL DRAWING see Drawing (Metalwork)

METAL FOILS

Delay in recrystallization in a thin aluminum foil following cold working. I. U. A. Golomolozina, I. I. Novikov, I. L. Rogelberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:221-224 N '57.

How to preserve the quality of aluminum foil. P. Dolzhanov. Moloch prom. 19 no. 2:43 F '58.

METAL SPRAYING

High-frequency metallization. A. P. Vlasov, A. I. Ponomarev. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:59-62 Ap '58.

High-frequency metallizing. A. Vlasov. Tankist no. 1: 51-52 Ja '58.

Machinability of metallized layers on lathes. V. I. Dragunovich. Stan. i instr. 29 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

New method of fixing metal coatings on machinery parts. N. Tol'nov. MTS 18 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

METALLIC FILMS

Preparation of nonreflecting films transparent in the infrared region of the spectrum. Z. V. Shirokshina, N. V. Sukhovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:82-124 Ja '58.

METALLO-ORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. M. Kh. Shorshorov, G. V. Nazarov. Svar prozv. no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

Electrolytic polishing and etching of metallographic cross sections of metal-ceramic composites of iron and copper. O. K. Teodorovich, E. T. Kachikovskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:57-60 '58.

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 09: 136-143 '57.

Rotating attachment for the MIM-7 type metallographic microscope. V. S. Ermakov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:112 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Odintsov, V. N. Gernin. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

Two-step method of preparing impressions of fracture for electron microscopic analysis. A. N. Piliavskiy. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:314-315 '58.

Using electron microscopy for the study of metal and alloy structures. D. I. Lainer, L. G. Bont'lanov. Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA no. 10:18-23 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Melting steel in a small capacity unilow furnace. A. N. Gorozhankin, A. D. Bashmakov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86:66-63 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING

Design and use of evaporation cooling of systems for metallurgical furnaces. S. M. Andon'ov. Stal' 18 no. 3:271-280 Mr '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Lengthening the life of blast furnace charging equipment [with summary in English]. M. A. Tytkin, L. F. Parfent'ev, V. I. Sivak. Stal' 18 no. 3:207-208 Mr '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Machinist cabin ventilation on stripping cranes. G. I. Ezenkin. Metallurg 3 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

For a new expansion of the ferrous industry. Metallurg 3 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

"Information bulletin of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine." Reviewed by O. L. Bendryanov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:382-383 '58.

Matyshev, A. I., and others. [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiya metalliv i aviatsionnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 7 no. 2 '58. 156 p.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 2189-4470.] Referativnyi zhurnal Metallurgiya no. 2 F '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in general technology of metals for metalworkers' schools, for students having a seven-year school education] Programma po obshchey tekhnologii metalliv dlia remeslennykh uchilishch metallistov (dlia grupp uchashchikhsia s semiklassnym obrazovaniem). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Program in the general technology of metals for technical schools, 93 or 128 hours] Programma po obshchey tekhnologii metalliv dlia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch (ob'om kursa 93 i 128 chasov). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1956. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

METALS

Atomic number dependence of the electron work function and of the metal atomic heats of sublimation. G. S. Mikhailov, O. I. Liskov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:380-382 O-D '57.

Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals." E. A. Sinitskaya. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:50-65 Mr-Apr '58.

Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3055-3064 N '57.

Kinetics of the reaction between gases and metallic surfaces [with summary in English]. V. A. Arslambekov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:170-177 Ja '58.

Practice in developing and utilizing progressive norms for the expenditure of metals. L. Pomnykh. Plan. khoz. no. 1:35-44 Ja '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavodov. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; technology of metals and other materials with practical work in school shops for physics and physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; tekhnologiya metalliv i drugih materialov s praktikumom v uchebnykh masterskikh dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. Spetsial'nost' - fizika i osnovy proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-v. pros. V. RSFSR, 1957. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of glow discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:70-86 Ja '58.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. S. I. U. Fainberg, A. A. Blahman, L. N. Filatova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:18-20 '58.

METALS—DEFECTS

Comparative investigation of fields of surface and internal defects. V. V. Vlasov, L. Z. Platigorskaya. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:377-378 '57.

Investigating the effect of the material used in a product on the field of its defect. V. V. Vlasov, L. Z. Platigorskaya. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:378-377 '57.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Rozenfeld, E. K. Oshe. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:346-348 '58.

On the theory of anomalous skin effect in metals. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1282-1288 N '57.

METALS—FATIGUE

Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent re-loadings. I. L. Korzhinskii. Bliz. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 3: 19-22 Mr '58.

Equipment for testing the fatigue strength of metal in active liquid media. A. I. Iatsuk, V. T. Stepurenko, F. P. Ianchishin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:229-230 '58.

Iatskevich, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metalliv na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Law of the durability spread in fatigue tests. S. V. Serensen and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:324-329 '58.

New machines for endurance testing of metals by means of pure bending of a rotating test piece. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:262-264 '58.

Testing of metal fatigue in large heavy-duty gears. M. M. Kobrin, G. Z. Zaitsev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:193-197 '58.

ity and strength, 5 no. 2:293-303

Hardening media having a high cooling effect. L. V. Petrash. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:56-61 Mr '58.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Head of the heat-treatment shop. V. D. Kurochkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:38 F '58.

Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. [Heat treatment and the strength of metals and alloys] Tekhnicheskai obrabotka i prochnost' metalliv i splovov, sbornik stat. Pod red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1958. 177 p.

Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces. A. D. Akimenko and others. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

METALS—TESTING

Behavior of the surface layer of metals subjected to mechanical and heat treatments. B. M. Rovinskii, V. I. Moiseeva. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:331-339 '57.

Determination of the endurance limit of soft metals and alloys. N. M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:331-332 '58.

Equipment for testing long-period strength of metals in working media. V. N. Guliaev, A. V. Ratner. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:226-228 '58.

Method for determining depression resistance at high temperatures. M. P. Markovets, V. P. Tret'akov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:329-330 '58.

Method for testing adhesion strength of the antifriction layer with the base metal in bimetal. I. U. A. Zil'berg. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:335-338 '58.

Methods for determining adhesion and fatigue strength of thin antifriction electroplated coatings. G. G. Gungulshvili. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:333-335 '58.

New method of studying deformation of a metal. N. P. Skriabin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:82-83 '58.

Statistical theory of creep and relaxation of metals (experimental results). G. F. Lepin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:123-124 Ja '58.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. I. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshechenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:340-348 '57.

Heat-resistance testing of sheet steels and alloys. M. V. Fridantsev, A. R. Krylova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2: 204-205 '58.

Investigating the temperature dependence of the ductility of germanium. V. M. Glazov, D. A. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:15-18 F '58.

Temperature dependence of the magnetization of alloys composed of 30 atomic percent manganese - 70 atomic percent germanium. S. D. Margolin, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:368-369 '57.

METALS, HEAT RESISTANT see Heat resistant alloys

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR see subdivision under Karkaralinsk District

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel [with summary in English]. N. F. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 3:246-248 Mr '58.

Iatskevich, S. I. [The IA-8M machine for testing metals fatigue at high temperatures] Mashina dlia ispytaniia metalliv na ustalost' pri vysokikh temperaturakh model' IA-8M. Moskva, Otdel nauchno-tekhn. inform., 1957. 16 p.

Using simultaneous X-ray and microstructural analyses in studying the processes of deformations of heated metals and alloys. M. B. Guterman and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 1:11-20 Ja '58.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of super-cooled austenite. V. G. Permyakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:24-29 Mr '58.

New peaks of internal friction at low temperatures. V. A. Pavlov, N. F. Kriuchkov, I. D. Fedotov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:371-372 '57.

Nonlinear effects in metals at low temperatures. M. I. Kaganov, V. G. Peschanski. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1261-1263 N '57.

METALWORK

Works of art in metal. I. U. Degliarev. Vozhalyi 34 no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.

METALWORK—QUALITY CONTROL

Organizing production quality control. A. K. Bushuev and others. Metallurg 3 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

METALWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Analysis of cardiac diseases in metalworkers (from "Med. Pracy," 1958, 7). Usl. zhtz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:234 '57.

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Study of the lubrication of F. L. A. Lohle and others
Zhur. fiz. khim. 28:23 F '58.

METEOROLOGY

"Meteorology" in the atmosphere. D. A. Mikhlin, Nauka i
Tekhn. 25 no. 2 43-52 F '58.
Tactical and operational boundaries (into account in short-range
forecasting) pressure and vertical velocities. V. P.
Mikhlin. Trudy TSP no. 60:17-21 '57.
Using wind observations in analyzing dynamics and
kinematics of atmospheric processes. B. D. Uspenskiy
Trudy TSP no. 60:44-50 '57.

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography— Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

Maps representing the geographical distribution of the
number of thunderstorm days in the U.S.S.R. E. P.
Arkhangel'skiy. Trudy GGO no. 74:41-60 '57.

METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference of young specialists of the A. I. Voeikov Main
Geophysical Observatory. G. N. Gaevskaia. Meteor i
gidrol. no. 2:61 F '58.

Session of the meteorology and climatology section of the
Scientific and Technical Council of the Main Administration
of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R. I. E.
Bachinskiy. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:60 F '58.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)
Atmospheric observations during the Odessa - Vladivostok
passage in spring 1949. A. I. Sorkina. Trudy
GGO no. 21:80-107 '52.

METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol
[Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic
year, optional practical courses] Programmy srednei
shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakti-
cheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo
M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 1. [Industrial production. Building. Agriculture.
Meteorology. Motion-picture engineering.
Photography. Mechanical drawing] Promysh-
lennoe proizvodstvo Stroitel'nye raboty.
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meteorologiya. Kinotekhnika.
Fotografiia. Chernenie. 1957. 278 p.
[MICROFILM]

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

(see also subdivision under Odessa Province; Uzbekistan)

Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture.
O. A. Potapov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:43-44 F '58.
Agrometeorological evaluation of the growing season of
cotton in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk.
geofiz. observ. no. 7:99-132 '52.

Determining the viability of winter crops by analyzing
the state of growing points. G. I. Borisoglebskiy.
Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Methods used for phytoclimatic observations on cotton.
I. E. Rabinovich. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:5-
24 '52.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—MAPS

Map of the agricultural climate of a farm. I. Gol'tsberg.
Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Aerial reconnaissance under complicated meteorological
conditions. T. S. Gortachkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:
18-21 Mr '58.

METEORS

Observing telescopic meteors of the Southern Hemisphere.
V. Shiepan. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17-18 Je '57.

Radiants of telescopic meteors in the North Polar
Region. V. Shiepan. Astron. tsir. no. 182:19-20
Je '57.

Relative distribution of telescopic meteors along the
height. A. K. Terent'eva. Astron. tsir. no. 182:20-21
Je '57.

Statistics of the directions of telescopic meteors. A. K.
Terent'eva. Astron. tsir. no. 182:18-20 Je '57.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID

Investigation of temperature-frequency dependences of
dielectric losses and permeability of some polyesters of
methacrylic acid. G. P. Mikhailov, L. N. Borisova,
Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:137-142 Ja '58.

Photoelastic effect in methylmethacrylate and poly-p-ter-
tiary-butylphenylmethacrylate polymers and their copoly-
mers. V. N. Tsvetkov, L. N. Verkhovtina. Zhur. tekhn.
fiz. 28 no. 1:97-108 Ja '58.

Polymerization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic
acid. I. A. Arbuzova, L. I. Medvedeva. Izv. AN SSSR
Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1349-1356 N '57.

Study of high polymers orientation. Part 3: The effect
of orientation of amorphous polymers on their softening
temperature [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Lipatov,
V. A. Kargin, G. L. Slonimskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32
no. 1:131-134 Ja '58.

METHANE

Discussion. N. S. Enikolopov. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:135-
137 '57.

Discussion. R. I. Moshkina. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:134 '57.
Effect of methyl bromide on tarbagans and the entomologi-
cal fauna of their burrows. I. U. I. Mirovitsvet, L. P.
Shvedko. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protiv-
vuchum. inst. no. 1:21-22 '55.

Gas-liquid equilibrium in the system acetaldehyde-methane
under high pressures [with summary in English]. D. S.
Tsikhle, I. A. D. Shvaris. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2302-
2305 O '57.

Investigating the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system
nitrogen-methane [with summary in English]. V. G.
Faslevskii, I. U. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:
2317-2321 O '57.

Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of di-
cyclohexylmethane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. I.
Rozhkova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron.,
fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:175-180 '57.

Study mechanism of the oxidation of methane using tagged
atoms. I. N. Antonova and others. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:
97-103 '57.

METHANESULFONIC ACID

Myelosan, an effective drug in treating chronic myeloleu-
kemia. V. A. Chernov. Med. prom. 12 no. 2:60-61 F
'58.

METHANOL

The adsorption of methanol vapors on the hydrated sur-
face of silica gels and quartz [with summary in Eng-
lish]. L. N. Soboleva, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim.
32 no. 1:49-57 Ja '58.

Electric conductivity of salts in methyl alcohol. L. M.
Zaitsev, G. S. Kochkarev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 9:
1748-1752 Ag '57.

Homologs of monovinylacetylene. Part 6: Addition of
methyl alcohol to isopropenylacetylene. I. A. Favor-
skaya, N. N. Kopylov-Shakmatov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27
no. 9:2406-2409 S '57.

Industrial synthesis of methyl alcohol. D. A. Pospelkov.
Gidroliz. i isokhlim. prom. 11 no. 2:31-32 '58.

METHYLAMINES—ANALYSIS

Faster method for analysis of mixtures containing am-
monia and methylamine. N. F. Alekseev and others.
Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:283-287 '58.

METHYLATION

Methylation of cyclopentene by methylene radicals forming
the contact reduction of carbon monoxide by hydrogen.
I. A. Eidus, M. B. Ordian. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:101-
104 S-O '57.

Synthesis of enynes by methylation. I. A. M. Slobodin.
Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2473-2475 S '57.

METHYLENE BLUE

Catalytic properties of adsorbed dyes. Part I [with sum-
mary in English]. V. V. Ushakina. Zhur. fiz. khim.
31 no. 10:2357-2360 O '57.

MEXICO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Mexico. V. Kuteishchikova. Don 2 no. 1:166-176
Ja '58.

MEXICO—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

History of the relations between Mexico and the U.S.A.
in post-war Mexican historiography. M. S. Aipervich.
Vop. ist. no. 3:171-183 Mr '58.

MEXICO—LOCOMOTIVES

Train equipped with a gas-turbine locomotive. V. N.
Kononov. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:46 Ja '58.

MEXICO—SURGERY—CONGRESSES

Seventeenth International Congress of Surgeons held in
Mexico on Dec 20 - 27, 1957. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1:
3-16 Ja '58.

MEZHDOURECHENSK

Birth of Mezhdurechensk. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 2:8 F '58.

MIASKOVSKI, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950

Guidebook on Miaskovskii's symphonies ("Reference
guidebook on N. I. Miaskovskii's symphonies" by
V. S. Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. Berkov). Sov. muz.
22 no. 3:150 Mr '58.

MICA

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)

Incandescent lamp with a mica window for the infrared
region of the spectrum. E. N. Maleev. Opt. i spekt.,
4 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

MICA—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electrification of mica crystals following their splitting.
M. S. Metelsk. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:100-113 Ja '58.

MICE

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Ecology of the house mouse in the central part of the
U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova.
Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 8:5-53
'47.

Underlying principles of establishing the age of murine
rodents. S. N. Varshavskii, K. T. Krylova. Mat. k.
pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17:179-190 '48.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1956

At a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated
to Adam Mickiewicz. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz. 15
no. 5:473-476 S-O '50.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1956—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1956

MICRODES see Bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY

All-Union conference on problems in sanitary
bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22-26, 1956.
I. I. Rubinshteyn. Vop. pit. 16 no. 3:66-87 N-D '57.

Forty-year development of Soviet microbiology. I. I.
Rubinshteyn. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:625-633 N-D
'57.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Ultramicroanalysis. I. P. Atimarin, M. N. Pelikova.
Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff.
V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhovnitskaya, I. N. Stetschenko.
Sbor. rab. po lesn. khoz. no. 32:117-134 '60.

MICROCLINE see subdivision under Talas Ala-Tau

MICROCOCAL INFECTIONS

Drug-induced sepsis in treating experimental complicated
staphylococcal infection. A. K. Churbanova. Zhur.
mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 10:67:2 supplement for 1956.

MICROMETER

OBM-1. Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 2:46 F '58.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of ionizing radiations on micro-organisms. O. A.
Medvedev, N. A. Pomoshchnikova. Itogi nauki: Biol.
nauki no. 1:116-120 '57.

Forty-year study of variability of micro-organisms in
the U.S.S.R. A. A. Imshonetskiy. Mikrobiologiya 25
no. 2:632-650 N-D '57.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures
of nodule bacteria. E. K. Afrikian, V. G. Tumenian.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:37-46
F '58.

Bacterioid effect of legume seeds and sprouts on nodule
bacteria. A. A. Megribian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN
Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:57-62 F '58.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes
for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeev and others.
Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivvuchum. inst.
no. 1:38-39 '56.

MICROSCOPE

Combined microscope. I. U. tekhn. 2 no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Rotating attachment for the MIM-7 type metallographic
microscope. V. S. Ermakov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:112
'58.

Study of the deformation process with a polarizing micro-
scope. V. E. Kochnov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:305 '58.

MICROSCOPY

Development of optical microscopy in the Soviet Union.
M. N. Moiseyev. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 6:696-700 N-D
'57.

Method of vital microscopy of the blood vessels in the
rabbit ear. V. L. Danaker. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:82-
87 Ja '58.

Using celluloid strips in place of cover glasses in micro-
scopic analysis of powdered samples. V. N. Shilenkov.
Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:113 '58.

Using fluorescent microscopy in the microbiology of soil
[with summary in English]. I. A. Romir Seifert. Poch-
vovedeniye no. 2:50-54 F '58.

MICROSEISMS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Microseism studies in the U.S.S.R. F. I. Monakhov.
Bul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:139-146 '57.

MICROTOME

An improved microtome. M. S. Sominskii. Priroda 47
no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

MIDDLE AGES

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Secondary school programs; ancient history, medieval history] Programmy srednei shkoly; istoria drevnego mira, istoria srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 22 p. [MICROFILM]

MIDWIVES

Role of the midwife in rural areas. V. G. Khrenova. Fel'd, I akush. 23 no. 1 40-43 Ja '58.

MIL'CHENKO, IL'IA TIMOFEEVICH, 1897-

I. T. Mil'chenko; on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:100 N-D '57.

MILDEW

Effectiveness of fungicides in mildew control. E. S. Nelen. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:42 Ja-F '58.

Incubation period of mildew. E. Raikov, S. Ionev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:29-36 '58.

MILJASHKINA, TAMARA

They became friends in Moscow. B. Shishov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:13, 18 Ja '58.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Features of bourgeois military science ("Bourgeois military science" by M. A. Mil'shtein, A. K. Siobodenko. Reviewed by S. Kozlov) Novyi mir 34 no. 2:282-284 F '58

Vivifying source of military knowledge ("V. I. Lenin on war, the army, and military science," Reviewed by S. Avetisyan) Voen. nau. 34 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

Working with inventors and efficiency promoters; from my experience. M. Gorb. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:85-87 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

From the pages of military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:82-85 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Solve these problems. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:10-22 Mr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—SOCIETIES

From the history of military science societies. G. Iablochko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:57-80 Mr '58.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Korea, South; Turkey

MILITARY BRIDGES see subdivision under Lithuania

MILITARY CONTRACTS see Defense contracts

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Pskov Province; Ryzan; Saratov; Tula)

A company the unit is proud of. V. Laroshenko. Tankist no. 2:33-34 F '58.

A day in the unit; photo sketch. V. Anisimov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

Field training of cadets; exchange of experience. V. Gorbachev, A. Noskin. Tankist no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

Fourth All-Union Congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Heirs of combat traditions. A. F. Terekhov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:48-51 F '58.

High-level personal training of officers warrants the success of combat and political training. S. A. Andrienko. Artill. zhur. no. 2:31-35 F '58.

Introducing elements of competition into the combat training course. V. Gavriluk. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:70-72 Ag '55.

Let's throw a brighter and fuller light on our experience in military education. I. Agibalov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:87-91 Ag '55.

Making training schedules in a company and controlling combat training. L. Cherkasov, M. Zhurkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

Party organization and the commander. A. Abadzhan. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

Persistently master combat equipment. Editorial. Tankist no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

Political work during tactical exercises of units; from experience. V. Ivannikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:13-20 Ag '55.

Routine of a Communist Youth League office. S. Dykhne. Mol. komm. 18 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Pokrovskii. Sov. profsoyuzi 6 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

Training fire platoons. B. M. Markelov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:46-48 F '58.

Without overamplification and indulgence! A. Gnedin. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:40-44 Ag '55.

Work with sergeants is the source of success. V. Kono-nov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Your duty. M. Verukovski. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Leningrad)

Combat history of the engineers of the Soviet Army. A. I. Proshlakov. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2:7-14 F '58

Development of military engineering equipment in the Soviet Army. A. S. Il'in. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2. 22-27 F '58.

Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. Pilaskin, V. Gorlov. Sov. vojn 38 no. 2:37-41 Ja '57.

Inventors and innovators in the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. A. M. Kiselev, N. G. Schastnyy. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:5-8 F '58.

Soviet military engineering during early years. V. I. Zheleznykh. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2:15-21 F '58

MILITARY ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the history of the oldest military engineering school. B. Zolotarev. Sov. vojn 39 no. 2:42-45 Ja '57.

MILITARY ENGINEERS

Engineering troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. Pilaskin, V. Gorlov. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2:37-41 F '58.

Selfless action of combat engineers in fighting a flood. K. Tsyppkin, V. Pakhomov. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Selfless actions of combat engineers in fighting floods. K. Tsyppkin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. vojn 39 no. 2:34-35 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Sov. vojn 39 no. 2:35-36 Ja '57.

The work of combat engineers is honored with high rewards. S. Paper, I. Kuznetsov. Voen. -inz. zhur. 101 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

MILITARY HISTORY

Military calendar. Voen. znani. 34 no. 2:40 F '58.

MILITARY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Military

MILITARY HYGIENE

Hygienic prevention of diseases resulting from the common cold. K. S. Petrovskii. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 9: 38-47 S '57.

Organizing the work of a methodological health education center. V. P. Simentovskii, S. M. Gurevich. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 9:66-70 S '57.

MILITARY LAW

Material responsibility of military personnel. M. Fridman. Tankist no. 1:45-50 Ja '58.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Orenburg; White Russia)

Combat relics. N. Sergeeva. Voen. znani. 34 no. 2:15 F '58.

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Reconnaissance in force during defense; combat experience. I. Babenko. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:52-54 Ag '55.

The rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment during the attack. A. Kushnarev, I. Fadeev. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:45-52 Ag '55.

Teaching active and continuous reconnaissance to troops. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:2-7 Ag '55.

Training army scouts. A. Seregin. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:20-24 Ag '55.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY see subdivision under Korea, South

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILITARY STREAM CROSSING see Stream crossing, Military

MILITARY SURGERY see Surgery, Military

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. G. Sine-l'nikov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

Signal call for the DSA receiver. E. Timoshenko. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 2:48 F '58.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH—STUDY AND TEACHING

Obligations fulfilled. E. Frantsuzov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MILITARY TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Selecting and amplifying device. V. Korovin. Tankist no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

"Officer's handbook on military topography" by M. V. Gamedo, A. M. Govorukhin. Reviewed by V. Sorokin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:88-92 Mr '58.

MILK

Changing the dispersion of fat in milk during condensation and drying. V. Pavstova, N. Boiko. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Determining the dry matter content of milk. A. Dudenkov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:21 F '58.

Rapid method for determining freshness of milk by the reductase test. M. Shilovich. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Amount of dry degreased matter in the milk of cows. P. Rokitskii. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

MILK, DRIED

Miraculous powder. V. Vasilievskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:25-26 '58.

MILK, FERMENTED

Composition of chal prepared from pure cultures. K. Kuliev. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

MILK, HOMOGENIZED

Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of sour milk and whole milk cottage cheese. A. Anatskaya, A. Lomunov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

MILK PLANTS

Organizing work in bottling sections. N. Smirnova, L. Uvarova, M. Skulan. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

MILK SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Minsk; Voroshilovgrad)

Production of dietetic milk. B. A. Nikol'skii, E. N. Dubelkovskii, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

MILK TRADE

Increased consumption and improved trade of milk and milk products. M. Denisov. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4:54-58 Ap '58.

MILKING

(see also subdivision under Aleksandrovka District, Kirovograd Province)

Best method of recording the productivity of cows. A. Serbin. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

Restless mind. Orest Mal'kov. Nauka i pers. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:63-70 F '58.

MILKY WAY

Investigating radiowave emission of the galactic center on 91.8 cm wavelength [with summary in English]. K. S. Stankevich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:157-169 Ja-F '58.

MILLET

Preventive measures against windfall of millet. N. IA. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:78-81 '57.

MILLING MACHINERY

Increasing the output of microgrinding mills. I. E. Rattur. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:34 F '58.

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachments for gripping by means of floating keys. N. P. Kosov. Stan. i instr. 28 no. 2:40 F '58.

Multitask attachment with automatic gripping of workpieces. B. M. Popov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:31-32 F '58.

MINE ACCIDENTS

Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. A. M. Karpov, A. V. Artemov. Ugol' 33 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

MINE BUILDINGS

Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. P. IA. Gaiushko. Ugol' 33 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

MINE CARS see Mine railroads—Cars

MINE DUSTS

Dust control as factor for increasing the rate of development mining operations. V. E. Balanovskii. Shakh. strol. no. 3:12-14 '58.

Dust formation during secondary ore breaking by surface explosive charges in sublevel caving systems. G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:93-98 '58

MINE DUSTS (Continued)

- Effect of certain factors on results of dust sampling by the dust method. M. N. Volokhov, I. S. Reviakina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 113-125 '56.
- Effect of shape of the ore body on the amount of dust in the air. A. A. Kikun. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 110-112 '56.
- How to protect oneself from coal dust. S. Brardis. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 231 F '58.
- Improvement of dust control systems in mines. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 31-2 Mr '58.
- Ways of dust settling in jet type kompressors. V. N. Shilenov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1129-1132 '56.

MINE EXPLOSIONS see subdivision under Donets Basin

MINE FILLING

- Mining systems for thin steeply dipping seams with filling and ore delivery in containers. V. I. Trofimov, M. A. Trofimov. Gor. zhur. no. 214-16 F '58.
- Small portable pneumatic filling machines. A. E. Smolyanov. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 220-23 F '58.

MINE FIRES

- Fire barriers. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 329 Mr '58.
- Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Bratitsky, and E. G. Velts. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaya ventilatsiya, osveshchenie, rudnichnye požary i gornopasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 247 p.

MINE GASES

- (see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)
- Manual for gas detector operators by M. S. Neamashny. Reviewed by S. Koltikov. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 230 F '58.
- Portable mine gas detectors. S. F. Shepelev, S. Tsol. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1183-1185 '56.

MINE HAULAGE

- Hauling and conveyor belt ore haulage (from foreign journals). V. V. Kulikov, P. S. Zender, A. D. Polishchuk. Gor. zhur. no. 371-72 Mr '58.
- Readers' response to M. V. Vasil'ev's article "Prospects for the development of automobile and tractor transportation in strip mining." G. I. Volovkov. Gor. zhur. no. 178 Ja '58.
- Remote control of endless rope haulage winches. V. Zinchenko. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 218-19 F '58.
- Trackless haulage in underground mines. K. S. Kushen-ski. Gor. zhur. no. 144-51 Ja '58.
- Using excavator loading and trackless transportation in underground mining. V. Sh. Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1188-1187 '56.
- Using heavy scraping hoists in extracting ore. V. F. Abramov, D. R. Kaplanov. Mekh. truda, 12 no. 1-15-17 Ja '58.

MINE HOISTING

- Automatic disconnection of hoists. A. I. Kromirov, A. Shapovalov. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 322 Mr '58.
- Automation of cage seating devices. M. B. Shtein-salg. Gor. zhur. no. 141-43 Ja '58.
- Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. V. G. Bondarenko, G. S. Fainberg, I. A. Kaplan, Shakh. strol. no. 228-29 '58.
- New hoisting machines for shaft sinking. I. A. Gorshkov, A. A. Kravtsevich. Shakh. strol. no. 315-18 '58.
- Responsive post. V. Papushin. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 315 Mr '58.
- Stopping gear in the hoist cage. A. Panchenko. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 321 Mr '58.
- Using skip mine hoists for the removal of impoverished ores. V. G. Shusarenko. Gor. zhur. no. 369-71 Mr '58.

MINE LIGHTING

- Compressed-air mine lamp. A. V. Iagupov. Gor. zhur. no. 374-75 Mr '58.
- Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Bratitsky, and E. G. Velts. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaya ventilatsiya, osveshchenie, rudnichnye požary i gornopasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 247 p.
- Using mine lamps powered by compressed air turbo-generators in mines in the course of construction. L. A. Sal'isovich, V. G. Bezududny, N. B. Machugovskii. Shakh. strol. no. 329-32 '58.

MINE MANAGEMENT

- All-purpose work organization at section no. 11 of the "Gigant" mine. I. A. G. Bol'shakov, P. A. Nesterenko. Gor. zhur. no. 373-74 Mr '58.
- How miners participate in mine management. S. Zuev. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 313-4 F '58.
- Organization of ore output in block caving systems. V. A. Polzik, O. B. Ponomarev, F. N. Roginski. Gor. zhur. no. 1128-31 Ja '58.
- Voice of the master in industry. V. Papushin. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 214-6 F '57.

MINE PUMPS

- Calculating pump parameters for prospecting with use of a column-mounted turbodrill. V. G. Iasov. Izv. DGI 30 no. 149-55 '57.

MINE RAILROADS

- Mechanized mining of a two-track drift. V. Lmikh. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 37-8 Mr '58.
- New electric locomotives for underground mining. A. A. Silvarman. Gor. zhur. no. 363-69 Mr '58.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

- Mine car cleaning machine. V. G. Govorov. Gor. zhur. no. 272 F '58.
- Stopping gear in the hoist cage. A. Panchenko. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 321 Mr '58.

MINE RESCUE WORK

- Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Bratitsky, and E. G. Velts. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaya ventilatsiya, osveshchenie, rudnichnye požary i gornopasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 247 p.
- Nikolaev, V. F., ed. [Handbook on mine rescue equipment]. Spravochnik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 394 p.

MINE ROOF BOLTING see subdivision under United States

MINE SURVEYING

- Canilliers for length measurements. F. P. Menzhurov. Ugi. 33 no. 329-30 Mr '58.
- Fixing mine surveyor bench marks. V. Kuzin. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 320 Mr '58.
- Method of calculating blocks under superstructures. P. I. A. Galushko. Ugi. 33 no. 323-24 Mr '58.
- Parallel traversing with a fixed base. M. L. Shchav-rovskii, I. S. Grlaznov. Gor. zhur. no. 284-86 F '58.
- Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation. V. A. Andreev. Gor. zhur. no. 266-68 F '58.

MINE TIMBERING

- Calculating trapezoid and rectangular timbering for horizontal workings. A. M. Alilik. Ugi. 33 no. 3; 20-22 Mr '58.
- Effect of timbering on the bearing pressure in stopes. V. I. Kravchenko. Ugi. 33 no. 318-19 Mr '58.
- Lining development mine arches with use of concrete blocks. I. N. Trai'takov, N. Kh. Zagirov, D. P. Lobanov. Gor. zhur. no. 341-45 Mr '58.
- Lining shaft collars with reinforced concrete tubing. N. S. Babichev. Shakh. strol. no. 224-26 '58.
- Loading packaged mine supports on open railway cars. P. I. A. Iarilov. Mekh. truda, 11 no. 12; 32 D '57.
- Machines for laying precast reinforced concrete supports in horizontal tunnels. V. I. Volchok, P. A. Novikov. Mekh. truda, 12 no. 2; 25-27 F '58.
- Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. S. L. Rabkin. Shakh. strol. no. 321-24 '58.
- Metal supports in Nikopol manganese mines. A. G. Bar-tas, I. S. Zitsler. Gor. zhur. no. 346-50 Mr '58.
- Motor-driven clamshell for timbering. G. Romanchenko. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 222-23 F '58.
- Using anchored timbering in pit barring. S. A. Drannikov. Mekh. truda, 12 no. 2; 23-25 F '58.

MINE VALUATION

- Basis for the evaluation of mineral deposits and mines. N. D. Ivanov, V. V. Pomerantsev. Gor. zhur. no. 3; 5-11 Mr '58.

MINE VENTILATION

- Comparative evaluation of analytical formulas for calculating air barriers. S. F. Shepelev, S. Tsol. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1133-1130 '56.
- Determining the area range of gas and dust scattering during secondary breaking by surface explosive charges. G. A. Radchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1199-1103 '56.
- Effect of ventilation intensity on coal strength and ways to use this phenomena for the control of sudden ejections of coal and gas. A. M. Karpov, A. V. Artemov. Ugi. 33 no. 325-29 Mr '58.
- Ignatenko, K. P., A. V. Bratitsky, and E. G. Velts. [Mine ventilation, illumination, fires and rescue work] Rudnichnaya ventilatsiya, osveshchenie, rudnichnye požary i gornopasatel'noe delo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 247 p.
- Recirculation diagram in mine ventilation. U. Kh. Bakirov, O. A. Bogachevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 156-61 Ja '58.
- Scrubber-fan. V. Sh. Sharipov, S. F. Shepelev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1179-1182 '56.
- Using diesel engine machinery in mines. V. Sh. Sharipov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1140-146 '56.
- Ventilation of blind development workings. N. A. Bogomolov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3; 25-26 Mr '58.

MINERAL METABOLISM

- Effect of fluorine on mineral metabolism in hard tissue of the teeth and bones. I. U. D. Barysheva. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1; 17-22 Ja-F '68.
- Using P32 and Ca45 in studying mineral metabolism of the periodontium and teeth in healthy animals and those with pyorrhea alveolaris. T. I. Sapogovskaya. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1; 22-26 Ja-F '68.

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; Krasnodar'sk; Ulan Bator

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Changes in blood carbonhydrase activity in persons taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Guntova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 8-11 '58.
- Cortical regulation of physiological processes in cases of neuroses undergoing combined therapy at the S. M. Matesta resort. E. G. Kopteva and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 19-23 '58.
- Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on renal function in hypertension. K. A. Annan'eva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 23-27 '58.
- Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the permeability of the skin capillaries. A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 21-23 '58.
- Effect of Matsesta baths on vascular reactions in hypertension. A. A. Butukhan. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 28-30 '58.
- Effect of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on cholesterol and the development of experimental cholesterolemia in rabbits. T. G. Ilyzhkov, A. N. Volkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1; 3-7 '58.

MINERAL WAX see Ceresin

MINERALOGY

- Complex method of studying mineral resources. I. V. Shnarenkov. Sov. geol. no. 60; 201-207 '57.
- Compressibility and thermal expansion of minerals. A. S. Povarennykh. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8; 83-88 '57.
- Development of Soviet mineralogy during the last 40 years. A. G. Betshteyn. Sov. geol. no. 60; 33 '57.
- Materials on the study of mineral fluorescence. Part 5: Free atoms and intermetallic compounds. B. I. Barsanov, V. A. Shevleva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8; 17-24 '57.

MINERALS IN FOOD

- Using waste products of the soda and salt industries in livestock farming. V. N. Aizenberg, I. M. Gladkii. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4; 68 Ap '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

- How disturbances in the acid-alkaline balance of the animal organism affect mineral metabolism [with summary in English]. B. N. Annenkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3; 224-234 '57.
- Problems of vital importance. P. A. Kovalev. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4; 62 Ap '58.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Working conditions in mining pillars between chambers by the sublevel caving system in copper mining. J. I. Pogrebinskaya. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12; 68-70 D '57.

MINES, MILITARY

- (see also subdivision under Smolensk Province; Kaluga Hydroelectric Power Station)
- Dangerous freight. P. Kotov. Za kul. 10 no. 2; 6 F '58.
- A great deed. Lun. tekhn. 2 no. 3; 24-25 Mr '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

- (see also subdivision under Bansk region; Yakutia)
- Mineral resources of the U.S.S.R. Otv. na vop. truda, no. 8; 62-83 '57.

MINING ENGINEERING

- (see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Dzhuzkazgan; Georgia; Germany, East; Kiev; Kriyov Rog; Noril'sk; Ukraine; Yugoslavia)
- Blasting operation practices for block caving. D. S. Kutuzov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 1199-1103 '56.
- Breaking ore by means of small diameter boreholes during lode mining. M. E. Mukhin, L. A. Mamaurov, D. I. Rafienko. Gor. zhur. no. 1; 32-34 Ja '58.
- Building standards and rules (SNIP) applicable in mines. E. P. Kravtsov. Shakh. strol. no. 3; 1-3 '58.
- Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars. M. A. Lipson. Gor. zhur. no. 3; 60-67 Mr '58.
- Caving mine pillars into unfilled chambers. A. D. Gorepkin. Gor. zhur. no. 2; 68-69 F '58.
- Developing systems of forced pillar caving in working flat hard ore deposits. I. Z. Lyssenko and others. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh SSR 113-15 '56.
- Device for locating boreholes from mine stopes. V. P. Fomin, A. N. Khazov. Gor. zhur. no. 2; 50-52 F '58.

MOLDAVIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Particularities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S.S.R. [with summary in English] A. E. Babynets, *Dop AN USSR* no. 4 375-379 '57.

MOLDAVIA—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Joint scientific session in Moldavia M. S. Giliarov, *Zool zhur* 37 no. 2 310-320 F '58.

MOLDAVIAN DIALECT

"Course of modern literary Moldavian" [in Moldavian]. Reviewed by V. P. Titova, *Vop. iaz.* 7 no. 1 151-155 Ja-F '58.

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry**MOLECULAR DYNAMICS**

Deviations from Boltzman's distribution in the breakdown of diatomic molecules E. E. Nikitin, *Dokl AN SSSR* 116 no. 4 584-587 O '57.

MOLECULAR THEORY

Relation between the electron cloud and molecular orbitals methods, D. A. Bochvar, I. V. Stankevich, A. L. Chistakov, *Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk* no. 11:1414-1415 N '57.
Sparing barrier in quaternary salts of 2-aryl-benzothiazole and 2-aryl-benzoselenazole A. I. Kiprianov, V. A. Shrubovich, *Zhur ob khim* 26 no. 10:2891-2896 O '56.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determining molecular weights of dissolved substances by diffusion through porous glass plate A. I. Grigor'ev, A. V. Novoselova, K. N. Semenenko, *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2, 120-132 '58.

MOLECULES

Molecules emit radio waves, I. L. Radunskaya, *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2 33-38 F '58.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN, 1622-1673

Among books, *Teatr* 10 no. 1:138-139 Ja '58.
The young Moliere, formation of a writer's personality, G. Boladzhiev, *Soob. Inst. ist. isk.* no. 10/11:116-143 '57.

MOLLUSKS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Uzbekistan)
Certain peculiar features in the propagation and development and three species of the Terebrinidae family, R. K. Kudanova-Pasternak, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3 530-532 N '57.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Russian Platform)
A new class of fossils—Mollusca coniconchia, G. P. Lisashenko, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:1049-1052 D '57.
On the family Pseudorthoceratidae flower et caster, 1935, F. A. Zhuravleva, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:677-680 O '57.

MOLOTOV see Perm**MOLTEN METALS** see Liquid metals**MOLYBDENUM**

Molybdenum as an effective means of increasing the bean crop, B. M. Neklyudov, *Zemledelie* 6 no. 2:70-72 '58.

MOLYBDENUM—ANALYSES

Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel, A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova, *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:135-137 '58.

MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-molybdenum alloys**MONASTERIES** see subdivision under Kura Valley**MONERON ISLAND—ALGAE**

Distribution of algae in the littoral of Moneron Island (Sea of Japan), T. F. Shechapova, N. M. Seifskaya, *Trudy Inst. okean.* 23:112-124 '57.

MONEY

(see also subdivision under Finland; France)
"Law of money circulation" by Z. V. Atlas, Reviewed by S. Shleishleger, *Dan i kred.* 18 no. 2:81-91 F '58.
"Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia; the pre-Mongolian period" by V. L. Ilin, Reviewed by A. I. Mongait, *Vop. ist.* no. 3:183-189 Mr '58.
Price determination and the problem of money under socialism, I. Koonik, *Vop. ekon.* no. 1:101-109 Ja '58.
Replies to readers, Z. Atlas, *V pom. polit. samosobr.* no. 1:78-86 Ja '58.

MONGOLIA—EARTHQUAKES

Data on earthquakes on the territory of the Mongolian People's Republic, S. Ninnhadgar, *Blul. Sov. po seism.* no. 6:33-35 '57.

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Roshchin, S. K. [Socialist economic structure of the Mongolian People's Republic] *Sotsialisticheskii uklad v ekonomike Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki*, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958, 156 p.

MONGOLIA—FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole effect of epizootics on the vole population, V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunaeva, *Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR*, Otd. zool. no. 17:111-178 '48.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Mongolian People's Republic, *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4: 135 Ap '58.

MONGOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

On the age of gray wacke series of Eastern Mongolia, N. A. Marinov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 5:884-886 Ag '57.

MONGOLIA—MARMOTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Studying the epizooty of pasteurellosis in tarbagans of eastern Mongolia, V. V. Kucheruk, V. A. Rutin, T. N. Dunaeva, *Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR*, Otd. zool. no. 22:82-87 '51.

MONILLIASIS

Candidomycosis following surgery on the ear cavity, N. A. Preobrazhenskii, *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:84 Ja-F '58.

MONKEYS

Producing experimental neurotic states in the lower primates [with summary in English], L. N. Norkina, *Zhur. vys. nerv. delat.* 8 no. 1:56-63 Ja-F '58.

MONOCHROMATORS

Evaluating scattered light in monochromators during absolute measurements using a standard source [with summary in English], G. F. Sitnik, *Astron. zhur.* 35 no. 1:137-142 Ja-F '58.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Diagnostic role of Paul-Bunnell reaction [with summary in English], p. 61-62, Z. L. Svirina, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 3 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.

MONOPOLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Monopolistic agreements in the Russian war industry; based on the materials of the Senate's inspections, V. I. Boyvkin, *Ist. SSSR* no. 1:125-129 Ja-F '58.

MONOSACCHARIDES

Selective hydrogenation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols, A. A. Balandin, N. A. Vasulinina, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1:84-87 N-D '57.

MONSTERS

Late results of the surgical treatment of congenital monstrously of the type of xiphagus parasiticus in a 50-day old infant, N. Kh. Slidykov, *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 5:91-94 N-D '57.
Rare monster; *dicephalus dibrachius*, *Akush. i gin.* 33 no. 6:90-91 N-D '57.

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Velocity of the apparent motion of the moon among the stars [with summary in English], Kh. I. Potter, *Astron. zhur.* 35 no. 1:143-147 Ja-F '58.

MOON—TEMPERATURE AND RADIATION

Radiowave emission of the moon in the 8 mm wavelength [with summary in English], A. E. Salomonovich, *Astron. zhur.* 35 no. 1:129-136 Ja-F '58.

MOORS AND HEATHS

Birds of the Baltic high moors, E. V. Kumari, *Priroda* 47 no. 3:103-108 Mr '58.

MORAL EDUCATION

Club of "Pioneer," Pioneer 35 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.
Dodov, L. L. [Cultivating the behavior of Soviet young people] *Kul'tura povedeniia sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka*, Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, 1957, 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu RSFSR, Leningradskoe otdelenie)
How to behave? ("Student conduct" by O. S. Bogdanova and R. G. Gurova. Reviewed by B. Alekseev), *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 4:42 Ap '58.

MORDVINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Mordvinian**MOROCCO—COMMUNIST PARTY**

Conference of representatives of the three Communist parties on the Algerian question, *Sov. Vost.* no. 3: 62-63 Mr '58.

MOROCCO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mensching, Horst. [Between the Rif and the Dra. Translated from the German] *Mezhdur Rifom i Dra; puteshestvie po Marokko*, [Perевod s nemetskogo A. B. Belen'ko.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957, 182 p.

MOROCCO—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some aspects of the economic independence of Morocco and Tunisia, IU, Potemkin, *Sov. Vost.* no. 3:26 38 Mr '58.

MOROCCO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Area of imperialist intrigues, I. I. Ishin, *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:130-131 Ap '58.

MOROCCO—STUDENTS

Student unions with identical ideas, Aleksandr Ertsov, *Vsem. stud. nov.* 11 no. 11:8-9 N '57.

MOROCCO—WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS

The feminist movement in Morocco, *Sov. Vost.* no. 1 18 Mr '58.

MOROZOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1955

A. A. Morozov; obituary, G. M. Kravtchenavskii and others, *Elektricheskoye* no. 12:88-89 1) '58.

MORPHOLOGY

Conference on the development and intensification of research in morphology, A. G. Knosic, *Aksh. nauch. giat. i ombr.* 34 no. 6:127-129 N-D '57.
Distribution and architecture of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in animals [with summary in English], O. I. Ryzyrdov, *Dop. AN USSR* no. 4:304-307 '57.
Goethe as morphologist, V. G. Krasnianskii, *Aksh. nauch. giat. i ombr.* 34 no. 6:100-111 N-D '57.

MORSKAYA, ZINAIDA IGANT'EVNA

One wants to live and live, Z. I. Morskaya, *Sov. karak.* 23 no. 11:28-31 N '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Directing mortar fire at night, V. Kunitskii, *I. Zvezda* telev. Voen. vest. 38 no. 8:60-64 Ag '55.
Training fire platoons, B. M. Markelov, *Artill. zhur.* no. 2:46-48 F '58.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of the mosaic virus, V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko, *Ist. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:523-525 N '57.

MOSCOW

The smallest Moscow, A. Kirichenko, *Nova* no. 2:339 F '58.

MOSCOW—AMUSEMENT PARKS

Assembling Ferris wheels in Moscow parks, A. N. Krasnitskiy, G. A. Maranta, *Nov. tokh. i pered. nauch. i tekhn.* 20 no. 4:10-21 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction is going on in Moscow, I. Lovelko, *K. i zhizn'* no. 11:22-28 N '57.
Moscow builders have pledged themselves to build more cheaply and provide the people with more and better housing, *Arkh. i stroit. Mosk.* 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
Some shortcomings in large-panel construction, E. I. Kosorukov, *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 32 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Using a new design, *Arkh. i stroit. Mosk.* 7 no. 3:12 15 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—ART, VIETNAMESE—EXHIBITIONS

[Vietnamese art objects; items in the 1958 exhibition at Moscow] *Khudozhestvennoye izdolie V'etnama*; [In materials vystavki 1958 goda v Moskve.] [Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957, 30 post cards (in portfolio)]

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi muzei vostochnykh kul'tur. [Guidebook to the Museum of Oriental Culture] *Pis'mo voditel'...* Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. muzeia izobraz. iskusstva im. A. S. Pushkina, 1947, 63 p. illus.
Museum of fine arts, A. Pavlov, *Sov. zhenn.* 14 no. 6: 35-37 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Visit to leading plants in Leningrad and Moscow and use of experience from their operation, L. D. Tomashevskaya, *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 2:31-33 F '54.

MOSCOW—BALLET

Heroic ballet, V. Bogdanov-Derezhavskii, *Sov. muz.* 32 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Brief news, *Arkh. i stroit. Mosk.* 7 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music evenings, D. Blagol, *Sov. muz.* 32 no. 3:111-112 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Return match, IA. Rokhlin, *Sport, zhizn' Ros.* 2 no. 1: 18 F '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—GROWTH

Physical development of two-to-three-year-old children [with summary in English], R. B. Kogan, *Pediatrics* 36 no. 3:48-59 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

On every square inch of the globe. R. Saltanova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S PLAYS

Simple truths. V. Shilova, V. Sappak. Teatr 19 no. 4: 99-112 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

Some problems in planning the city of Moscow. N. Poliakov, V. Shul'gin. Arkhitekt. i stol. Mosk. 7 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Let's adorn our capital with verdure. M. Loginova. Vozhatyi no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CLIMBING PLANTS

Let's use climbing plants to make our city more beautiful. L. P. Kurnsevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

At the First Moscow Watch Factory. K. V. Ryzhov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.
Innovators in Moscow watch factories. V. I. Loshina. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:22-23, 26-28 Mr '58.
Practice in the transition to a seven-hour workday at the Second Moscow Watch Factory. N. Volkov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:40-47 F '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Political group of upper classmen. L. Rozina. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:84-89 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra. I. Mariyov. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:21-22 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Innovators of the capital's building industry. R. A. Iusim. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:23-32 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Our measures to improve and simplify materials control. I. Chernikov. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 2:36-38 F '58.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

No overtime. Mikh. Zlatogorov. Ogonek 36 no. 13:6-7 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.

[Diplomatic corps in Moscow.] Diplomaticeskii korpus v Moskve. [n.p.] M-vo inostr. del SSSR, ianvar' 1958. 110 p.

MOSCOW—ELEVATORS

Elevator shafts in apartment houses. I. I. Panfilov, G. G. Mirskii, V. N. Karlov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

American exhibition in Moscow. Nov. vrom. 16 no. 14: 38 Ap '58.

Moscow. Vsesoluznaia promyshlennnaia vystavka, 1958. [Light Industry pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Legkaia promyshlennost'" putevoditel'. [Leningrad, Biuro tokha. Inform. legkol. promyshl., n.d.] 13 p.

MOSCOW—FABRIQUES

Living language of history. N. Mar. Moskva no. 2: 221-222 '58.

MOSCOW—FESTIVALS

The "Russian winter" festival. E. K. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Sanitary control and examination of food products in Moscow before the Revolution: 1891-1917. N. I. Orlov. Vop. pit. 10 no. 6:70-73 N-D '57.

MOSCOW—GYMNASIUMS

Our construction job. D. Tolchek. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:21 Ap '57.

MOSCOW—HARNESS RACING

"The Judge's decision is final and nonappealable." K. Petrov. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Tikhomirov, M. N. [Medieval Moscow in the 14th and 15th centuries] Srednevekovia Moskva v XIV-XV vekakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 318 p.

MOSCOW—HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimental training stables of the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy of Moscow. A. Krasnikov, A. Luk'ianchenko. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HORSE RACING

Competition for the cup of a horsemanship school. A. A. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

Contest of horse-drawn skiers. A. Shorkh. Konevodstvo

28 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

On the occasion of the winter tournament of the peoples of the R. S. F. S. R. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Role of Moscow Military Hospital in the development of medical education in Russia. G. M. Popov. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:102-109 D '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

[List of addresses of living quarters for exchange.] Spravochnik adresov po obmenu zhilishchadi no. 3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Weeds thrive on bad fields. Vasilii Ardamatskii. Ogonek 36 no. 13:29 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

This may be done within an hour. B. Vadimov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:30-31 '58.

MOSCOW—INFLUENZA

Etiology of influenza infections among groups of children in Moscow in December 1954 and January 1955. E. S. Zalmanzon, R. S. Rappoport, S. A. Samvelova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:25-26 supplement for 1956.

MOSCOW—INVENTIONS

First meeting of young inventors and innovators from Moscow enterprises. S. Levitina. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Relief landscaping in newly built city districts. N. S. Ostashev, V. A. Kubikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3: 22-23 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's provide Moscow with landscape architects and gardeners. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Friends of greenery. P. I. Lapin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Let's improve the landscaping of Moscow. L. B. Lunte. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Prospects and tasks of landscaping Moscow. P. P. Volkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Moscow. Publicnaia biblioteka. [Lenin State Library during 1958] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina v 1958 godu. Moskva, 1957. 62 p.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

That's the way millions economize. N. Styrov. Sov. profsoyuz 6 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MEDICAL SUPPLIES—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoluznaia promyshlennnaia vystavka, 1958. [Medical equipment industry pavilion] Pavil'on "Meditsinskaiia promyshlennost'" putevoditel'. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 31 p.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Museum on Commune Square. N. Nemirov. Moskva no. 2:131-136 '58.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

The "Mir" wide-screen motion-picture theater. Arkhit. i stol. Mosk. 7 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:40-3 of cover Mr '58.

How to set up reports and organize elections to public commissions for cooperation attached to apartment house administrations. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:4 F '58.

The Soviet musicians who will participate in the contest: interviews with D. Olstakh and P. Serebriakov. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:5 F '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, GEORGIAN

Ten day festival of Georgian art; interview with A. Balanchivadze and others. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:7-8 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, LITHUANIAN

A sensible approach to the festival; performances at the Lithuanian Theater of Opera and Ballet. M. Ignat'eva. Teatr 19 no. 3:71-76 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC, YAKUT

Musical art in Yakutia. Sergei Kondrat'ev. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:8-10 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC FESTIVALS

In the name of Chaikovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:1 Mr '58.
The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest; statements of participants. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:2-3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Daily attention must be paid to technical periodicals. M. Pevzner. Raspr. pech. no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

In a factory's active group. F. Gornov. Raspr. pech. no. 2:15-16 F '58.

Radioconference of a journal's readers. N. Iakimovich. Raspr. pech. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Those who bear the printed word to the masses. D. Kovalev. Raspr. pech. no. 3 15-16 Mr '58.

The volunteer group is a decisive force. Z. Marinin. Raspr. pech. no. 2:10-11 F '58.

MOSCOW—OPERA

At opera performances of the festival. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:67-71 F '58.

Eternal flame: T. Khrennikov's opera "Mother" on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. G. Boladzhiev. Teatr 19 no. 1:48-53 Ja '58.

Performances of the Kiev Theater of Opera and Ballet in Moscow. K. Sakva. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.
"War and peace": performance at the K. S. Stanislavskii and V. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. M. Sabintina. Teatr 19 no. 3:57-68 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—OPERETTA

At performances of operetta theaters. N. Brodianskaia. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:83-88 Mr '58.

"Spring sings" by D. Kabalevskii. E. Dobrytina. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:73-76 F '58.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Park of Friendship. V. I. Ivanov, A. A. Savin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

Construction of single-layer type asphalt concrete pavements in Moscow. V. N. Kononov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3. 9-10 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PIANISTS

Appearances of pianists. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING

A million. Oleg Pliarzhnevskii. Sov. Soizuz no. 4:8-13 '58.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Use made of buildings of the abolished departments. N. Korshunova. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:40-43 '57.

MOSCOW—REINFORCED CONCRETE

Moscow (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Glavmoszhe-izobeton. [Reinforced concrete structural element plant no. 8] Zavod zhelezobetonnykh konstruktii no. 8. Moskva, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged)

MOSCOW—RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

Faulty operation. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:40-41 F '58.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Day in the capital. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:3, 5, 9, etc. F '58.

"Sofia" restaurant. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 34-35 Ja '58.

"Tsentralfnats" automat. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:32-33 '57.

Underground dining rooms. M. Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:24-25 '57.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Music for health's sake. V. Frolov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—ROSES—VARIETIES

Using climbing roses in landscape gardening. T. M. Aleinikova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SCHOOL HYGIENE

"D. D. Bekarukov, 1861-1934; from the history of hygiene inspection of schools in Moscow" by A. S. Troitskaia. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Olg. i san. 22 no. 12:81-83 D '57.

MOSCOW—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

School cafeteria. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 57-58 Ja '58.

Standard school lunchroom. A. Ariskina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:47 Ja '58.

MOSCOW—SCULPTURE

New works of Moscow sculptors about Kazakhstan. L. Monina. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SERICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoluznaia promyshlennnaia vystavka, 1958. [Silk pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Shelk"; putevoditel'. Moskva, 1957. 7 p.

Concert of vocalists, L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 88-99 F '58.

MOSCOW-SKIS AND SKIING

Contest of horse-drawn skiers, A. Shirokh Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:34 Mr '58

MOSCOW-SOCCER

Studying the charts. A. Perel', Fizk. i sport, 28 no. 2: 16 '58.

MOSCOW-SPORTS

Games of friendship. A. Svetov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:19 Ap '57.

MOSCOW-STADIUMS

Named after Lenin. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:13 Ap '57.

The "Spartak" Stadium in Sokolniki. Arkhitekt. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58

MOSCOW-STREETS

Prospects in our capital. K. Strakhov. Arkhitekt. i stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

MOSCOW-SUBWAYS

Subway tracks. V. V. Kopernikov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:37-38 F '58.

MOSCOW-SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

At symphony concerts. V. Simonov, IU, Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:107-111 Mr '58.

MOSCOW-TEACHERS COLLEGES

[Moscow Teachers Training Institute] Moskovskii gos. skol. institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Moskva, 1957. 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

MOSCOW-TELEVISION

Women of the Moscow Television Center. K. Takaev. Radio no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Beginning of a great work. V. Zhavoronkov. Sov. prof. sozuzi 6 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

MOSCOW-THEATER

Black bread of happiness: "Golden coach" at the Moscow Art Theater. IU, khamulin. Teatr 19 no. 1:63-72 Ja '58.

"Bondless distances": play by N. Vinta at the Mossovet Theater. N. Kalitina. Teatr 19 no. 2:75-86 F '58.

Inquiring and victorious thought: "The eternal source" at the Malyi Theater. A. Turkov. Teatr 19 no. 1:54-62 Ja '58.

National and heroic performance: "Virgin soil upturned" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army. B. Roelotskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

Road of the Revolution: "Mystery - Bouffe" at the Theater of Satire. Vladimir Ognev. Teatr 19 no. 2:87-98 F '58.

The time of the play, 1917: "Big Kiriin" at the Evg. Vakhtangov Theater. T. Bachelis. Teatr 19 no. 1: 73 Ja '58.

MOSCOW-TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Moscow. Otdel regulirovaniia ulichnogo dvizheniia. [Street traffic regulations for Moscow. In effect January, 1958] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. Vyvoda-tela v deistvie s 1 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 90 p.

MOSCOW-VETERINARY MEDICINE-EXHIBITIONS

"Veterinary Medicine" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, results and prospects. N. I. Gushchin. Veterinariia 35 no. 4:10-16 Ap '58.

MOSCOW-VITICULTURE-EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka, 1956. ["Viticulture" pavilion; a guidebook] Pavil'on "Vinodeli'e", putevoditel'. Moskva, Pishche-promizdat, 1957. 65 p.

MOSCOW BASIN-COAL GEOLOGY

Facies and types of coal accumulations in the Moscow and Kizel Basins. V. V. Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugi. no. 7:213-228 '57.

MOSCOW BASIN-COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal field paneling and distributing panel entries in the Moscow Basin. I. A. Babokin. Ugol' 33 no. 3:6-9 Mr '58.

Narrow-range coal cutting and over-all organization of work in Moscow Basin slopes. A. S. Minavich. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:24 Ja '58.

MOSCOW BASIN-COAL MINING MACHINERY

"Donbass" cutter-loader in Moscow Basin mines. N. Sve-tochev. Mest. ugi. 7 no. 3:15-6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW BASIN-ORES

Distribution of scattered elements in the deposits of the Tula horizon of the southwestern regions of the Moscow Basin. E. S. Tikhonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4: 661-664 D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-CHORAL SOCIETIES

Chorus of songs of the Moscow region. IU, Polev. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:10 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-DAIRY CATTLE

Jerseys in the vicinity of Moscow. L. Starosel'skii Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-ECONOMIC POLICY

In regional economic councils. I. Gellert, M. Strizhev-skii. Plan. khoz. no. 1:83-91 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-FORAGE PLANTS

Corn-legume mixtures in Moscow Province. H. S. Smir-nova. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58

MOSCOW PROVINCE-GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

What changes have occurred on the map of Moscow Province? A. Mints. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:15-20 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-GLACIAL EPOCH

Autonomy of the Moscow glaciation. S. M. Shik. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:283-286 N '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-GYPSY MOTH

Destroy gypsy moths in forests of Moscow Province. V. I. Alkin, S. G. Belitskaya. Les khoz. 11 no. 2:36-39 F '58

Destroying breeding grounds of the gypsy moth. E. N. Galenovich. Zashch. rast. ot vied. i bol. 3 no. 1:18-19 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-PARTRIDGES

"Bearded" partridge in the vicinity of Moscow. O. Ga-buzov. Okh i okh khoz. 4 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

Introducing "bearded" partridges in the vicinity of Moscow. Okh i okh khoz. 4 no. 2:13 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Conference of active rural feldshers and midwives of Moscow Province. P. G. Demidov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:41-43 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-THEATER

Riches of a small theater. M. Zlobina. Teatr 19 no. 2: 113-118 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-THYROID GLAND

Weight of and morphological data on thyroid glands among inhabitants of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. M. E. Skatkov. P. obl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:90-98 N-D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-TITMICE

Ecological characteristics of bottle tit (Aegithalos caudatus L.) [flocks [with summary in English]. IU A. Dubrovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:305-308 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-WARBLE FLIES

Warble fly control in Moscow Province. M. V. Voronin. Veterinariia 35 no. 3:69-72 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE-WEEVILS

Food specialization in different species of Rhynchaeini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [with summary in English]. D. D. Romashov, V. N. Beliaeva. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2: 210-214 F '58.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Brief news. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4:221-222 '57.

International relations of Moscow University; interview with K. I. Ivanov. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 1:80-83 N '57.

New special courses and seminars. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4:221 '57.

MOSQUES see subdivision under Peiping

MOSQUITOES

Influence of environmental conditions on the induction of embryonic diapause and the number of generations during one season in Aedes caspius dorsalis Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae) [with summary in English]. N. V. Kholevin. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:24-46 '58.

MOTHERS

Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. N. Bakhtina. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 3:18-27 Mr '58.

MOTHS

(see also subdivision under Kopet Dag)

Dangerous orchard pest. N. P. Tikhonov. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

MOTION

Motion of gyro-stabilized platforms at high deviation angles. N. T. Kuzovkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 1:44-61 Ja '58.

Stability of the rotation of solids with variable mass around an immovable point. M. Sh. Aminov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:3-10 '58.

Using the method of "frozen coefficients" in studying the stability of unsteady motion. A. A. Lebedev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. no. 1:11-18 '58.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

New developments in motion-picture engineering. O. Peschanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:30-33 '58.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

(see also subdivision under Italy; Japan; Tientsin; USSR) In the name of friendship. Khwaja Ahmad Abbas. i zhizn' no. 11:90-92 N '57.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

For new success in motion-picture services for the R. S. F. S. R. Kinomekhanik no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

The happiness of an artist is to serve socialism: the conference of motion-picture workers of socialist coun-tries held at Prague. Isk. kino no. 3:1-25 Mr '58.

The Russian motion-picture industry is 50 years old. Isk. kino no. 3:139-140 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)

"Baltic glory." D. Ivaneev. Sov. mor. 16 no. 3:12 F '58.

Calendar of the history of motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 3:155 Mr '58.

Four people. Sov. ekr. no. 6:2 Mr '58.

Hero of an adventure film. V. Kolodiazhnaia. Isk. kino no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

In the ruins of a count's estate. Sov. ekr. no. 6:3 Mr '58.

"Kamo." Kinomekhanik no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

Line by line or a translation. I. Borisova. Teatr 19 no. 2:147-149 F '58.

Motion pictures at the studios. Isk. kino no. 3:155-160 Mr '58.

Personally known. Sov. ekr. no. 6:8b-c Mr '58.

"Stories about Lenin." S. Iulovich. Kinomekhanik no. 4: 46-47 Ap '58.

The viewer enters the film. Viktor Gorokhov. Isk. kino no. 3:31-35 Mr '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Concern for the viewer. N. Barnash. Kinomekhanik no. 4:9 Ap '58.

Ivan Maslov is with a propaganda car. A. Rogov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

New developments in motion-picture engineering. O. Peschanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

Raising qualifications. A. Urchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 4:17 Ap '58.

The secret of mastery. K. Dorofeeva. Kinomekhanik no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

Staffs of technical personnel of motion-picture theaters and establishments under the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Kinomekhanik no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

The standard for reels must be maintained. A. Bolokhov-skii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:21-25 Ap '58.

The standard for reels must be reconsidered. V. Maika-tov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

Testimonial in honor of the senior motion-picture operator. A. Derbarendiker, E. Kolovich. Kinomekhanik no. 4:18 Ap '58.

Urgent matters. I. Lapshin. Kinomekhanik no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

A valuable beginning. IU, Filanovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

We continue our correspondence with motion-picture operators. A. Karal'nik, I. Geller. Kinomekhanik no. 4:38-42 Ap '58.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow; Ukraine

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; White Russia)

From all parts of the country: brief news. Isk. kino no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 3:152-154 Mr '58.

Letter from Akasayaka. Isk. kino no. 3:144 Mr '58.

The motion picture "The wrestler and the clown." N. Rozhkov. Sov. taik. 2 no. 2:24 F '58.

New artistic means. K. Dombrovskii. Isk. kino no. 3: 35-38 Mr '58.

Travels with a motion-picture camera. V. Bondarev, F. Gokhman. Isk. kino no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES-PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

(see also subdivision under Munich; Siberia, Eastern)

Atmosphere of creative friendship. Sov. ekr. no. 6:1 Mr '58.

Creative plans. M. Romm. Sov. ekr. no. 6:9 Mr '58.

Legend about an icy heart. Sv. Kolenko. Sov. ekr. no. 6: 12 Mr '58.

Poem about the sea. V. Vitrashchak. Sov. ekr. no. 6: 9 Mr '58.

Youth at the studios. A. Mel'kumov, G. Shepotinnik. Isk. kino no. 3:134-138 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

- Great creative task. V. Golovnia. Isk. kino no. 3:125-127 Mr '58.
- Let's dream a bit. A. Vasil'ev, S. Shkol'nikov. Isk. kino no. 3:118-120 Mr '58.
- Makers of documentary films sum up the results. Isk. kino no. 3:127 Mr '58.
- A meeting in Tallinn. M. Koroleva. Isk. kino no. 3:121-124 Mr '58.
- Popular science. A. Zguridi. Sov. Soluz. no. 4:27-29 '58.
- Posters on the screen. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:40-41 F '58.
- Road into cosmos. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.
- The theme, character, and subject. E. Riabchikov. Isk. kino no. 3:109-117 Mr '58.
- Through time with a motion-picture camera. Ili'a Kapalin. Kul't. i zhizn' no. 11:54-61 N '57.
- What to read and films to see about astronautics. V. Shevchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

- First stereoscopic motion-picture theaters. Sov. ekr. no. 6:15 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

- All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. Kinomekhanik no. 4:insart:1-4 Ap '58.
- Evenings of agricultural movies. M. Tovainov. Klub 7 no. 2:5 F '58.
- New films. Klub 7 no. 2:6 F '58.
- New motion pictures about sheep. A. Lebedev. Ovisovedstvo 4 no. 3:40-47 Mr '58.
- Posters on the screen. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

- Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. E. Afanasev. Isk. kino no. 3:141 Mr '58.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes, educational films for the physics section of physics and mathematics faculties] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; uchebnoe kino dlia fizicheskogo otdeleniia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p. [MICROFILM]

MOTION PICTURES IN HEALTH EDUCATION

- Braked motion-picture renting. M. S. Tafbarova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

- Motion pictures. Sol'i, stroi. 12 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN PROPAGANDA

- Cooperating with the Communist Youth League. A. Kozlov. Kinomekhanik no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN SPORTS

- Human beings and seconds. V. Sechin. Fizik. i sport. 28 no. 2:38-39 '58.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTORBUS LINES—TIMETABLES

- New method for plotting unified graphs of motorbus timetables. I. A. Rottman. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

MOTORBUSES

- [see also subdivision under Germany, East; Lvov]
- Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. I. A. Dolmatovskii. Avi. prom. no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

MOTORBUSES—PAINTING

- Improving the techniques of motorbus painting during overhauling. G. Malyshev. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

- Calendar. Za rul. 16 no. 2:11 F '58.
- Let us develop a mass automobile and motorcycle sport. B. F. Tramm. Za rul. 16 no. 2:12 F '58.
- Motorcycle cross-country racing for the V. P. Chkalov prize. B. Konev. Za rul. 16 no. 2:24 F '58.
- Preparing motorcycles for competitions. I. Zolot. Za rul. 16 no. 2:22 F '58.
- Racing abroad. Za rul. 16 no. 2:24 F '58.

MOTORCYCLES—TOURING

- Around the world on a motorcycle. Za rul. 16 no. 2:22 F '58.

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY see subdivision under Germany, West

MOTORSCOOTERS

- Boys' motor scooter. A. Boldyrev. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:35-36 '58.

MOTORTRUCKS

- Brief technical characteristics of Soviet automobiles. I. A. Dolmatovskii. Avi. prom. no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.
- Experience in operating the MAZ-525 motortrucks. M. Usachenko, G. Mikhailov. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:10 Mr '58.
- Moskovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod im. I. A. Likhacheva. [The ZIL-150 truck; concise instructions for its operation] Avtomobil' ZIL-150, kratkaya instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p.
- News in photographs. Za rul. 16 no. 2:21 F '58.
- News of foreign technology. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.
- Textbook on tractors and trucks ("Tractors and trucks" by V. I. Anokhin and others. Reviewed by D. I. Mel'nikov). Mekh. i elek. sets, sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:62-63 '58.
- [Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainer i shofer no. 4 Ap '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—BODIES

- Dynamic loads in motortruck bodies. M. I. Briskin and others. Avi. prom. no. 3:12-16 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- [Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khozmaslin i avtomobilei no. 4 Ap '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—STEERING GEAR

- Pneumatic power steering. M. Lysov. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

MOUNT EVEREST EXPEDITION, 1953

- On the third pole of the earth ("The ascent of Everest" by John Hunt. Reviewed by D. M. Zatulovskii). Priroda 47 no. 3:110-121 Mr '58.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

MOUNTAINEERING

- [see also subdivision under Caucasus, Elbrus, Mount, Pamirs]

- Festival in Trento. M. Anufrikov. Fizik. i sport. 28 no. 2:20-21 '58.

- Sport of the daring. A. Poliakov, E. Dmitriev. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

MOUNTAINS see subdivision under Soviet Far East

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Condition of the maxillofacial system in school children with speech disorders. N. A. Omel'chenko. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:83-88 Ja-F '58.

MOUTH—BACTERIOLOGY

- Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons. A. F. Tumka. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Electromyographic study of the coordination of antagonistic muscles in man during the development of a motor habit [with summary in English]. R. S. Person. Zhur. vzb. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:17-27 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

- Motor activity in dogs with different types of nervous system [with summary in English]. M. S. Alekseeva, V. K. Krausakii, E. F. Melikhova. Zhur. vzb. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:90-94 Ja-F '58.
- Origin and development of conscious control of movements in man [with summary in English]. A. V. Zaporozhets. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:24-38 Ja-F '58.

MOVEMENTS OF ANIMALS see Animal locomotion

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS, 1922-

- Like the gushing spring ("Spring at the road" [in Lithuanian]) by Vladas Mozuriunas. Reviewed by J. K. Macavious. Druzh. nar. no. 1:244-245 Ja '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

- Penicillin content of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration [with summary in English]. V. N. Shevchukin, V. A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 8:44-48 N-D '57.

- Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:95-70 N-D '57.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUDROCK see Argillites

MUKHAMEDOV, MUMTOZ

- Unfinished raid ("Following a hero" by Mumtoz Mukhamedov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Laisla). Druzh. nar. no. 2:247 F '58.

MUKHTAR, ASKAD

- "Sisters," a new novel by Askad Mukhtar. Reviewed by L. Ul'rikh. Zvezda Vost 25 no. 1:141-144 Ja '58.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Bashkiria

MULBERRY—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug Pseudococcus comstocki. A. A. Bekuzin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:126-127 '53.

MUNICH—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

- Activities of the Institute. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:134-137 O-D '57.

MUNICH—LIBRARIES

- The library of the Institute. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:138 O-D '57.

MUNICH—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

- From the course on motion pictures to the school for cinema workers in Munich. Eberhard Gaus. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:6-7 N '57.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

- [see also subdivision under Moscow]

- Fainberg, A. I., and others [Drawing up plans for housing and municipal services] Metodika sostavleniia plana zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Pod red. S. P. Borisovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 408 p.

- Skritskii, L. G. [Automatic control in heating, gas supply and ventilation systems] Avtomatika v sistemakh, teplo-gazosnabzheniia i ventilatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 175 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MURATOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1957

- M. V. Muratov; obituary. Ist. SSSR no. 1:246-247 Ja-F '58.

MURMANSK—MUSIC

- Letter from Murmansk. N. Bykov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:126-127 Mr '58.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—DEER

- On a collective deer farm. V. Fedotov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

MURZIDI, KONSTANTIN

- Novel about the working class of the Urals ("With us in the Urals" by K. Murzidi. Reviewed by E. Shpakovskaya). Ural no. 1:223-226 '57.

MUSCLE

- Ecological histology of the segmented musculature of aquatic vertebrates. E. I. Kolosa. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:704-708 D '57.

MUSCLE—TRANSPLANTATION

- Development of cardiac muscle tissue of human embryos transplanted in place of a skeletal muscle. V. A. Erina-kova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:814-816 D '57.

MUSCLES

- Effect of cordamine and phenamine on the tonus of striated muscle. V. P. Sil'vestrov, D. A. Ivanova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:85-91 Ja '58.

- Effect of sequelae of pancreatotomy on electromotive force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscle [with summary in English]. A. S. Mozhukhin. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

- Effect of stimulation of mechanoreceptors of the bladder in the electrical processes in the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. A. I. Karaev, N. A. Mushkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:14-17 Ja '58.

- Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles [with summary in English]. A. V. Kibiakov, N. G. Bogdanov. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1170-1175 D '57.

MUSCLES—DISEASES

- Relation between barbiturate-induced hyperkinesia and the development and functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. I. V. Markova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1187-1190 D '57.

- Treating myasthenia through X-irradiation of the thymus. S. I. Davidovich. Vrach. delo. supplement:84 '57.

MUSCOVITE

- [see also subdivision under Karelia; Kola Peninsula]

- Effect of heat on muscovite [with summary in English]. A. I. Avgustinik, L. V. Kozlovskii, P. F. Kononov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2495-2500 N '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Leningrad; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea

MUSEUMS FOR CHILDREN see Children's museums

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buryat-Mongolia; Czechoslovakia; Italy; Khabarovsk, Korea, North; London; Moldavia, Murmansk, Paris; Perm, Tiflis)

Artists speak: Music is the theme of our works. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:17 F '58

Brief news. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:164-160 F '58.

Brief news. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:155-160 Mr '58.

Comments and facts. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:142-143 Mr '58.

Creative conference in Kazan. L. Aleksandrov. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:12-14, 20 F '58.

In the Organizational Committee of the Union Composers of the R.S.F.S.R. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:7 Ja '58.

Musical chronicle. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:24 Ja '58.

[Music] culture of the autonomous republics of the R.S.F.S.R. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:24 Ja '58.

Musical chronicle. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:24 F '58.

Musical chronicle. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Musical performances on club stages. Dm. Vagaitsev. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:17 Ja '58.

New editions. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:21 Ja '58.

New publications. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:23 Ja '58.

New publications. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:24 F '58.

Notes on scores. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:151-154 Mr '58.

Our creative plans. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:1-2 Ja '58.

Our cultural ties; talk with N. N. Danilov, Deputy Minister of culture of the U.S.S.R. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:16 Ja '58.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Bucharest; Moscow

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning articles of Polish critics. V. Gorodinskii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:127-131 F '58.

Gor'kii on music. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 5:6 Mr '58.

Noteworthy decade. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

Unfulfilled potentialities. N. Bauer. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 5:19 Mr '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Musical training. M. V. Podolskii. *Det. dom.* 14 no. 1:54-59 '58.

Musicians, singers, puppeteers. A. Chernykh. *Vozhnyi* 34 no. 1:19-20 Ja '58

Russia (1917-1918). R. S. F. S. R. Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; training in music and rhythm for faculties of physical education] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; muzykal'no-ritmicheskoe vospitanie dlia fakul'tetov fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosy. RSFSR, 1957. 19 p. [MICROFILM]

MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Review of music magazines. V. Pasenchuk, A. Lakhutii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:142-145 F '58.

MUSIC, ARMENIAN
Armenian music today. E. Mirzolian. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:116-121 Mr '58.

MUSIC, CUBAN
Music of Cuba. G. Leon. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:135-138 F '58.

MUSIC, GEORGIAN
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
To the new achievements of Georgian music. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:1 F '58.

MUSIC, GERMAN
Songs of working Germany. O. Alzenshtat. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:12 Ja '58.

MUSIC, GREEK
Music in present-day Greece. Phibos F. Anolankis. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:134-137 Mr '58.

MUSIC, LITHUANIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.) see subdivision under Yugoslavia

MUSIC, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN
Dovzhenko, V. D. [History of Soviet Ukrainian music] Narayn z istorii ukrains'koi radians'koi muzyky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSS. Pt. 1. 1957. 237 p.

From the plenum of Ukrainian composers. S. Akafuk. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:116-118 F '58.

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN

Thoughts on works of White Russian composers V. Vinogradov. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:16-20 F '58

MUSIC, YAKUT see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC AND STATE

Closer to life and the present. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:1 F '58.

MUSIC AS RECREATION

It began modestly. S. Babich. *Vozhnyi* 33 no. 12:34 D '57.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Moscow

MUSIC IN THE ARMY

All-army review of amateur art activities. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:8-10 F '58.

Friendly meetings. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:14 F '58.

Soldiers listen to music. M. Fomina. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:11, 22 F '58.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Leningrad

MUSKRATS

How I catch muskrats in winter. A. Kazantsev. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 2:11 F '58.

MUSTARD GAS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriasis and psoriasis [with summary in English]. L. I. Sych. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

MUTATION (BIOLOGY) see Variation (Biology)

MUYNAK—FIBERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Plant in Muynak. D. Saparnilazov. *Sots. Uz.* 17 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Accelerated method for cultivating *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. O. V. Marina. *Veterinaria* 35 no. 3:74-76 Mr '58.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYCORHIZA

Introducing mycorrhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vlasov. *Sbor. rab. po les. khoz.* no. 32:59-73 '58.

MYKYTENKO, IVAN KINDRATOVYCH, 1897-1936

Ivan Mykytenko's dramatic works ("Selected works in two volumes. Vol. 1. Plays. Vol. 2. Prose" by Ivan Mykytenko. Reviewed by Mykola Rod'ko). *Vitchezna* 28 no. 3:200-205 Mr '58.

MYOSINS

Effect of the concentration of substrate and adenosine-triphosphoric acid on the activity of myosin adenosine-triphosphatase [with summary in English]. A. A. Baev. *Biokhimiia* 23 no. 1:164-176 Ja-F '58.

MYOSITIS see Muscles—Diseases

MYRNYI, PANAS, 1849-1920

The fate of the play "Lyomorkyn" on the stage. S. D. Zubkov. *Rad. lit.* no. 6:59-80 N-D '57.

MYSHKIN, IPPOLIT NIKITICH, 1848-1885

An unknown letter of V. G. Korolenko. A. Ladyzhenskii. *Don* 2 no. 1:143-146 Ja '58.

NAGAYBAKSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

It's possible to make the rounds even without authorized agents. S. Chekashov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 5:58 Mr '58

NAGY, IMRE, 1896-

Imre Nagy's "Ideas" and ideological preparation for treason. Dezső Németh. *V. pom. polit. samoor.* no. 1:56-68 Ja '58.

NAILS, INGROWING

Surgery in ingrown toenails. U. M. Rizhev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:91-92 Mr '57.

NAL'CHIK—THEATER

Balkar troupe in Nal'chik. *Druzh. nar.* no. 2:218 F '58.

NAMES, PERSONAL

M's. *Zvezda* no. 1:222 Ja '58.

NAPHTHALENE

Determination of the coefficient of absorption of naphthalene by solar oil. N. D. Khishniak. *Koks i khim.* no. 2:47-49 '58.

Explosion hazard of dinitronaphthalene. I. F. Bilinov. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:27-30 Ja-F '58.

Naphthalene series. Part 17: Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds. I-nitronaphthalene-5-, 1-nitronaphthalene-2-, and 1-nitronaphthalene-4- selenic acids V. V. Kozlov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:3011-3015 N '57.

Reactions of diketene. Part 6: Reaction of diketene with dioxynaphthalene. V. V. Perokatin, G. D. Padva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9:2578-2585 S '57.

Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils. B. M. Pats. *Koks i khim.* no. 2:50-51 '58.

NAPHTHALESULFONIC ACID

Regrouping mechanism of α -naphthalenesulfonic acid into β -naphthalenesulfonic acid. F. M. Vaineshin, E. A. Shilov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9:2559-2566 S '57.

NAPHTHOL

Complexometric determination of thorium with 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol as indicator. A. I. Ilusov, L. V. Kiseleva, A. I. Cherkov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:13-15 '58.

NAPHTHYLAMINES

Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-bisulphide rubber by infrared spectroscopy. M. A. Salimov and others. *Vest. Moak. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:259-263 '57.

NAPLES—DESCRIPTION

City of songs and want. Vincenzo Rosati. *Smek* 35 no. 5:10-20 Mr '58.

NAPOLEON, CONTINENTAL SYSTEM OF see Continental system of Napoleon

NAR-DOS

Nar-Dos' novel "The struggle." *Gaz. Oganeshtin. Jav. AN Arm. SSR.* Obshchestv. nauki no. 3:61-68 '58.

NARCOTICS

Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English]. A. F. Shapovalov. *Vest. khir.* 79 no. 11:40-48 N '57.

NASR AL-DIN, KHAWAJAH

Return of Khodzha Nasreddin ("Tale on Khodzha Nasreddin" by L. Solov'ev, "Khodzha Nasreddin" by L. Solov'ev, V. Vitkovich. Reviewed by L. Amenskii). *Druzh. nar.* no. 1:228-234 Ja '58.

NASR AL-DIN, KHAWAJAH—FICTION

A hero of the people is a contemporary hero. E. Kalmanovskii. *Zvezda Vost.* 25 no. 1:144-147 Ja '58.

NASREDDIN, KHODZHA see Nasr Al-Din, Khawajah

NATIONALISM

Nationalism, legal right of the peoples of the East [with summary in English]. G. Mariyshova. *Sov. Vost.* no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

NATIONALITIES see subdivision under China

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Save the natural resources of our country. D. L. Khatenabakov, L. S. Abramov. *Priroda* 47 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Minkovich, V. N. [With a camera in the world of plants and insects; from a naturalist-photographer's notebook] S fotokamerasom v mire rastenii i zhivotnykh, iz zapiskov knizhki fotografa-naturalista. Pod red. E. A. Jolisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 64 p., illus. (Biblioteka fotolubitelja, no. 11)

NATURE STUDY

School for pioneer-pathfinders. P. Vershigora. *Vozhnyi* 34 no. 2:30-36 F '58.

NAUMOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1957

Petr Nikolaevich Naumov; obituary. *Masi.-zhir. prom.* 24 no. 2:47 '58.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Naval architecture

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Accuracy of calculations. S. A. Bazilevskii. *Sudostroyeniye* 24 no. 2:6-12 F '58.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Naval art and science

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Simferopol'

NAVIES see subdivision 'Navy' under Bulgaria; Canada; China; Germany; Russia; United States)

NAVIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Professional self-improvement by ship captains during the winter season. D.I. Rul'kov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 1:40 Ja '58.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAZAROV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1906-1957

Ivan Nikolaevich Nazarov; obituary. *Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk* no. 10:1149-1150 O '57.

NAZAROVA, KLAVIDIA

They fought for their homeland. A. Musatov. *Vozhalyt* no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

NEAR EAST—COMMERCE—GERMANY, EAST

German Democratic Republic and Arab East. G. Berch. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:72-78 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Along an old path ("Germany and the Middle East. Analysis of present-day economic penetration" by Yves Fanchon, Maurice Leruth. Reviewed by S. Efimov). *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:152-155 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1920's] *Rosalia i vostochnyi krizis 20-ikh godov XIX veka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 304 p.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; modern and recent history of Oriental countries] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; novaya i novolishnia istoria stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka.* [Moskva] Ucheptgiz, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

NEAR EAST—PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Activity of Russian physicians in Iran and Afghanistan in the past. M. V. Verzhblovskii. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 44-45 '57.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Levin, I. D., and V. A. Mamaev. [Governments of the Arab East] *Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran Arabskogo Vostoka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 310 p. Open letter to the editor of the journal "Current History." *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:137-146 Ap '58.

NEBRASKA—LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Lawmakers of the prairie. *Amerika* no. 18:2-7 [1958].

NECK

Vascularization and innervation of the neck muscles and their clinical significance. G. B. Lifshits. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

NEBOGONOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1914-

Story about a good poet, Viktor Tol'pugov. *Mol. gvard.* no. 1:148-108 Ja '58.

NEFTYANYE KAMNI REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Effect of back pressure on the production of wells. B. M. Mamodov, Kh. B. Musfzade. *Azerb. neft. khoz.* 30 no. 12:23-24 D '57.

NEGROES see subdivision under Brazil; United States

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA

Effect of rabbit leucocytes on gonococci. N. P. Elnov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957:57-58 supplement for 1956.

Effect of synthomyelin and levomyocetin on gonococci. O. I. Nfudnikova. *Urologia* 23 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK ROMANOVICH, 1878-

The eightieth birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, President of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *Vop. ist.* no. 3: 219-222 Mr '58.

On Zdenek Nejedly's 80th birthday. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2: 126-127 F '58.

Zdenek Nejedly as outstanding scholar and public figure of the Czechoslovak Republic. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 2:180 '58.

NEKRASOVA, VERA LEONIDOVNA

At the sources of great life. N. I. Mazurin. *Det. dom.* 14 no. 1:65-70 '58.

NEON

Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V. G. Fridman. *Kislород* 11 no. 1:34-35 '58.

NEOSTIGMINE

Effect of proserine on motor function of the digestive tract in sheep [with summary in English]. A. A. Aliiev. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1:57-59 Ja '58.

NEOTENY

Neotenic phenomena and their importance in evolution. D. L. Stepanov. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 18:14-28 '57.

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Use of nephelometers for the study of aerosols. I. A. I. Kogan. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:215-219 '58.

NEPTUNIUM

Preparation of trivalent neptunium. A. D. Gel'man, M. P. Mefod'eva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:225-226 N '57.

NERCHINSKIY ZAVOD DISTRICT—ORE DEPOSITS

Characteristics of primary complex metal ores in the Oktyabr'skoye deposit of the Nerchinskii Zavod group (eastern Transbaikalia). Z. A. Obraztsova. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 18:43-60 '57.

NEREIDAE see subdivision under Black Sea

NERVES

Effect of the augmentor nerve on a diseased heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raikina. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 1 no. 8:20-27 N-D '57.

On the morphology of the upper jugular ganglion synapses in man and animals. V. P. Babindra. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:1053-1055 D '57.

NERVES—ANATOMY

Timely problem in functional neuromorphology. B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 2:47-53 '58.

NERVES, CRANIAL—DISEASES

Clinical variants of affections of the abducent nerve. L. P. Lukashevich. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 79 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Care of patients with acute lumbosacral radiculitis. A. L. Ostapenko. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 1:23-25 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effect of ionizing radiations on the functions of the nervous system. N. N. Livelis. *Hogi nauki: Biol. nauki* no. 1: 262-283 '57.

Functional changes in neural centers following immobilization of the extremities. G. A. Nasledov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12:1130-1140 D '57.

Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. E. Gorbovitskii. N. A. Ivanov, E. A. Donychov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 31 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Genesis of morphological changes in the inner ear caused by acoustic injury; an experimental study. A. V. Akel'tette. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '58.

Higher nervous activity and milk productivity in cattle [with summary in English]. E. P. Kokorina. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 19 no. 2:148-162 Mr-Apr '58.

Physiological indices of variation in the functional state of the nervous system at different stages of the development of gas gangrene. Z. I. Sobolova, O. I. Astryl. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 5:1037-1039 Ag '57.

Problems in the joint activity of the first and second signal systems in normal and pathological states. A. S. Aslanov. *Zhur. vys. nerv. delat.* 8 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.

Role of nutritional proteins in the functional state of the higher segments of the central nervous system; review of literature. A. N. Andrasov, A. I. Makarychev. *Vop. pit.* 16 no. 5:8-18 S-O '57.

Role of the nervous system in regulating the coagulation mechanism of blood. N. V. Bogotvienskaya. *Usp. sov. biol.* 45 no. 1:80-98 Ja-F '58.

State of the higher nervous activity in late sequelae in closed injuries of the brain. V. T. Baranov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 8:23-28 S '57.

Studying the higher nervous activity in cattle [with summary in English]. V. I. Georgievskii. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 8: 173-180 '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Bogolepov, N. K. [Acute neuropathology] *Neurolozhnaya nevropatologiya*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 368 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children [with summary in English]. E. I. Gasparian. *Pediatrics* 36 no. 3:73-80 Mr '58.

Clinical aspects of arsenic polyneuritis. A. I. Mintz, I. A. Kirichinskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:139-142 F '58.

Clinical aspects of nervous system affections in carbon monoxide poisoning. I. A. Shepitova. *Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP* no. 1:152-156 '56.

Complications on the part of the nervous system in rabies vaccinations. I. A. Gordon. *Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP* no. 1:133-147 '56.

Errors in diagnosing neurological diseases in patients sent to Kislovodsk for treatment. G. B. Khazanovich. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 23 no. 1:70 '58.

Expert evaluation of neurological microsymptoms. A. P. Shvarev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 8:26-31 S '57.

Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with stabilized dry antirabic vaccine. Sh. G. Khanin, G. M. Tsvetkova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 1957 35 supplement for 1956.

Pathology of the intercostal ganglia in healthy dogs. A. V. Babaskin. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.

Regenerative changes in nerve trunks in experimental endoneurolysis. D. I. Proniv. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 83-84 '57.

Treating lumbosacral peripheral nerves with bee venom. M. L. Zin'kov, A. S. Gol'dina. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 79-80 '57.

Use of pulse current in the clinical treatment of nervous diseases. S. S. Magazaniuk. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 23 no. 1:53-55 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in a infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B₁ and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. A. A. Iarosh. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:49-51 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYPHILIS see subdivision under Chernoviy Province

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Multiple intrathoracic neurogenic tumors [with summary in English]. B. I. A. Luk'ianchenko. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6 43-45 N-D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Role of the nervous system in maintaining tonic contractions of the smooth muscles [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiblakov, N. G. Bogdanov. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12 1170-1175 D '57.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to change the functional state of the central vasomotor mechanisms [with summary in English]. F. T. Ivanchenko. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:115-120 Ja-F '58.

NESTEROVA, ALEKSANDRA DMITRIYEVNA, 1889-

Twelve thousand newborn. M. V. Vasil'ev. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

NEVZH DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Outstanding swineherd. I. Tartouski. *Rab. i stal.* 34 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

NETHERLANDS—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Dairy industry in Holland. M. Kogan. *Moloch. prom.* 19 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the shores of northern seas. A. Koptelov. *Sib. ogni* 37 no. 1:147-161 Ja '58.

NETHERLANDS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Georgina Vreeswyk asks. *Sov. zhen.* 14 no. 4:29 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY

Chistozonov, A. N. [Dutch bourgeois revolution of the 18th century] *Niderlandskaya burzhuaznaya revoliutsiya XVI veka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 180 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriya)

NETHERLANDS—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Precast reinforced concrete shells for storing cement in the Netherlands. A. B. Kulakovskii, R. E. Berkovich. *Nov. tekhn. i pred. op. v stroit.* 20 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—SHAFT SINKING

Boring mine shafts in Holland. M. N. Kudriakov, A. Z. Litvin, A. M. Osipov. *Shakht. stroit.* no. 2:31-32, 3 of cover '58.

Lining the "Beatrix" mine shaft in Holland. A. Z. Litvin, M. N. Kudriakov, A. M. Osipov. *Shakht. stroit.* no. 3: 32-33 '58.

Use of bitumen in lining mine shafts being sunk in the vicinity of stopping operations. B. P. Shreiber. *Shakht. stroit.* no. 3:33 '58.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURITIS

Pathohistological and electrophysiological studies on experimental neuritis. R. K. Marmur, V. V. Russev. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 86-87 '57.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Clinical aspects of diphtherial polyradiculoneuritis [with summary in English]. E. I. Ampol'skaya. *Pediatrics* 36 no. 2:19-25 F '58.

NEUROLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Journal of comparative neurology." [in English]. Vols. 104-105, 1956. Reviewed by T. A. Grigor'eva. *Arkhn. anat. gist. i embr.* 34 no. 6:118-124 N-D '57.

MOBIUM

Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 3. Study of the existing forms of niobium in the sulfuric and hydrochloric acid solution V. I. Paramonova, S. A. Bartenev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:74-81 Ja '58

NITRATES

Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate P. I. Protsenko, Z. I. Belova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2617-2620 N '57.

NITRATION

Chemistry of 2, 1, 3, -thiodiazole. Part 5: Nitration of some mono and dithalogen derivatives of benz-2, 1, 3, -thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2599-2604 S '57.

Investigation of the nitration of isopropylcyclohexane by nitric acid. A. V. Topchev, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. Sh. Novruzova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:931-933 Ag '57.

Nitration of phthalones. L. Zalukayev, E. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3278-3282 D '57.

NITRIC ACID

Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributylphosphate. A. M. Rozen, L. P. Khokhorina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1956-1959 Ag '57.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of some amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, containing 2, 2'-dimethoxy and 3, 3'-dimethyl groups. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov, I. D. Shapoval. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3115-3122 N '57.

NITROBACTERIA see Bacteria, Nitrifying

NITROGEN

Foreign patents. Kislodod II no. 1:41-42 '58.

Investigating the vapor-liquid equilibrium in the system nitrogen-methane [with summary in English]. V. G. Fastovskii, I. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2317-2321 O '57.

Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. M. I. Kobozov and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.

Producing a neon-helium-nitrogen mixture. V. G. Fridman. Kislodod II no. 1:34-35 '58.

SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus. V. D. Zubchik. Kislodod II no. 1:16-25 '58.

Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen plants as a protective atmosphere for metal heat treatment in furnaces. A. D. Akimenko and others. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

NITROGEN-FIXATION

Chemistry of the fixation of molecular nitrogen by soil micro-organisms according to modern data, on the results of 40 years of investigation. M. V. Fedorov. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 8:885-895 N-D '57.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN-ISOTOPIES

Letters to the editor. A. Krylova, S. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1271 O '57.

Separation of stable nitrogen isotopes by the chemical exchange method. Part 2: [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, I. A. Semikhin, O. P. Kalashnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2224-2228 O '57.

Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I. I. Kukhtenko. Probl. kn. i kat. 9:423-429 '57.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES-QUALITY CONTROL

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. [Analytic control of production in the nitrogen industry] Analiticheskiy kontrol' proizvodstva v azotnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Pt. 6. [Control of gas purification by means of activated carbon] Kontrol' protsessov oshchistki gaza aktivirovannym uglem. 1957. 99 p.
Pt. 6. [Control of the production in arsenic soda purification shop] Kontrol' proizvodstva v tshekhe mysh'lakovo-sodovoi oshchistki. 1957. 98 p.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Features of nitrogen metabolism in plants growing on saline soils. B. A. Akopian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki II no. 2:63-70 F '58.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Decomposition of nitrogen oxide by a high-frequency discharge. T. V. Zabolotskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1733-1740 Ag '57.

NITROGLYCERIN-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pharmacodynamics of nitroglycerin. M. S. Vovsi, V. L. Karpman, M. Kh. Khody-Zade. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

NITROSYL CHLORIDE

Reaction of nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 3: Reaction with isopropylethylene. K. A. Ogloblin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2541-2545 S '57.

NITROUS OXIDE

Nitrous oxide anesthesia by first aid personnel in acute diseases [with summary in English]. K. I. Smolinskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:94-96 F '58.
Use of nitrous oxide in stenocardia. G. A. Patomov, A. V. Sergeev. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

NITRYL

Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. Part 31: Cyanethylation of γ -aminoacids and glycylglycines with γ -chloropropionitrile. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Buckus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2591-2593 S '57.

NIVKH LANGUAGE see Gilyak language

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, 1141?-1203?

"Utopia" of Nizami. Marietta Shaginian. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4:268-283 Ji-Ag '47.

NIZHNIY TAGIL-EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Diploma in the name of the Cherepanov brothers. Ogonek 38 no. 13:28 Mr '58.

NOISE

(see also subdivision under Lvoy)

Gentik, M. D., and V. K. Grinkovich. [Noise in reduction gears of ship engines] Shum reduktorov sudovyykh dvigatelei. Leningrad, Gos. sovetnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 79 p.

"Industrial noise and its control" by I. I. Slavin. Reviewed by D. A. Zil'ber. Gg. i san. 22 no. 12:83-84 D '57.

NOISE-MEASUREMENT

Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling. B. I. Kononov. Zhur. khim. no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Khovanskii, G. S. [Nomograms with transparent graph paper] Nomogrammy s orientirovannym transparentom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 203 p. (Biblioteka prikladnogo analiza i vychislitel'noi matematiki)

Kompanits, P. A. [Simplest graphic computations for school courses in mathematics: a teacher's manual] Prostейшие графические расчеты в школьном курсе математики: v pomoshch' uchitelu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 58 p.

Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity. A. N. Mertsalov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:48-51 F '58.

NONANE

Synthesis of bicyclic systems, deriving from 2, 6-lutidine. Part 1: Synthesis of 9-methyl-2-oxo-8-azobicyclo (3, 3, 1)-nonane. E. S. Nikitkin, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3133-3136 N '57.

Transformations of n-nonane on Pt-aluminosilicate at elevated temperatures and hydrogen pressure in a flow system. Kh. M. Minaev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1218-1222 O '57.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Electroconductivity apparatus for detection of cracks in parts made of nonmagnetic alloys. L. N. Suvorov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:354-356 '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

NONFERROUS METALS

Vsesoyuznoe sovetskoye spektroskopicheskoye-analiticheskoye metallurgicheskoye gosudarstvennoye nauchno-issledovatel'skoye i proektnoye institut. 2d. Moscow, 1955. [Papers read at the Second All-Union Conference of Spectroscopic Assayers of Nonferrous Metals] Materialy... Red. kollegiya M. E. Britskaya dr. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 128 p.

NONFERROUS METALS-METALLURGY

Sergeev, P. S. [Die casting of molten nonferrous metals and alloys] Shtampovka zhidkikh tsvetnykh metallov i splavov. Leningrad, Gos. sovetnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 86 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyy opyt)

NOODLES

Making Dungan noodles. V. Orlova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:28 '57.

NOR-BAYAZET (ARMENIA)-PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneer leader from Nor-Bayazet. A. Borin. IUn, tekhn. 2 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

NORCARADIENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Curtius rearrangement of isomeric cycloheptatrienecarboxylic and norcaradienecarboxylic acids. D. N. Kuranov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1371-1376 N '57.

NORIL'SK-DESCRIPTION

The pearl of the polar regions. R. Artem'ev. Don 2 no. 1:113-120 Ja '58.

NORIL'SK-MINING ENGINEERING

Developing mining systems at the 7/9 mine of the Noril'sk Combine. P. I. Gorodetskii and others. Gor. zhur. no. 3:21-32 Mr '58.

NORMAN, HERBERT E., 1909-

Herbert Norman, eminent student of Japan. P. Topekha. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Cairo - Paris: two conferences, two goals. M. Govinda Reddi. Druzh. nar. no. 2:219-220 F '58.

NORTH HAMGYONG PROVINCE-FISHERIES

In a fishing cooperative. Nov. Kor. no. 1:21-24 Ja '58.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE-HISTORY

[North Kazakhstan Province from 1917 to 1957; a collection of articles] Severo-Kazakhstanskaya oblast' v 1917-1957 g.g.; sbornik statei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 153 p.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE-LITERATURE-HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Oldest in the republic. B. Petrov. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:118 Mr '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND-GEOLOGY

Geology of the northeastern part of the Northern Baikal Highland. D. A. Velikonavinskii and others. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 7:120-230 '57.

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND-ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Retrograde metamorphism in the Mama quartzite-gneiss series. S. B. Lobach-Zhuchenko. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 7:246-267 '57.

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND-ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Geology of the Orkholian series overburdening lower Proterozoic formations in the central part of the Northern Baikal Highland. A. N. Kazakov, I. M. Sokolov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 7:231-245 '57.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOSE-ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital deformities of the nose [with summary in English]. I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '58.

NOSE-DISEASES

Intranasal novocaine block for treating nose bleeding. A. A. Gnutenko. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

NOSE-SURGERY

Surgical removal of a congenital median fissure of the external part of the nose. M. P. Shetil'. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects [with summary in English]. I. V. Filatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.

NOSE-TUMORS

Free skin grafting in rhinoplasty following removal of an angioma. A. N. Kravchuk. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:92 Ja-F '58.

True and false cysts of the nose. A. B. Elkelis. Vrach. delo, supplement:56 '57.

NOSE-WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Nose injuries and their forensic evaluation [with summary in English]. E. L. Skopina. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no. 6: 51-55 N-D '57.

NOSOVICH, FILIPP IOSIFOVICH, 1890-1958

F. I. Nosovich. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:100 '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA-GLACIERS

Retreat of the glaciers of Novaya Zemlya. F. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 3:88-90 Mr '58.

NOVGOROD GOVERNMENT-REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Novgorodskaya oblast'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Novgorod Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Novgorodskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gg.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Novgorod] Knizhnaya red. gazety "Novgorodskaya pravda," 1957. 203 p.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE-STATISTICS

Novgorodskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoye upravlenie. [Novgorod Province during forty years of the Soviet regime, 1917-1957; a statistical manual] Novgorodskaya oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1957); statisticheskiy sbornik. [Novgorod] Knizhnaya red. gazety "Novgorodskaya pravda," 1957. 501 p.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS

Work of the magazine "Meditsinskaya sestra" in 1957. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

NURSING, SURGICAL see Surgical nursing

NUT TREES

Plant nut trees on roadsides. N.N. Dilendik. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

NUTRITION

Determining standard dietary allowances for man. I. Mašek, I. Krikava, K. Ošancova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:52-58 S-O '57.

Development of nutritional hygiene in the Ukraine during 40 years. B. L. Gordin. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:3-8 N-D '57.

Development of the science of human nutrition in the U.S.S.R. during 40 years of Soviet regime. O. P. Molchanova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:3-8 S-O '57.

Diet for athletes. N. N. Iakovlev. Vop. pit. 16 no. 5:58-59 S-O '57.

"Physiology of nutrition" by A. M. Breiburg. Reviewed by N. K. Vereshchagin, A. I. Shtenberg. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:76-78 N-D '57.

Relation between the kind of nutrition and the structure of the digestive mucosa. Z. M. Gadzhieva. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:95-70 N-D '57.

Significance of vegetables in the diet. G. S. Venitskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20-21 '57.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Infants—Nutrition

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTS

[Nut growing] Kul'tura orekhoplodnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 415 p. (DA)

Roasting nut meals used in the production of pralins. I. U. S. Rybakova. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

NYLON

Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber. I. U. A. Mazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. G. P. Arsen'eva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

NYSTAGMUS

Registration of nystagmus with a mechanical cardiograph. N. I. Kostrov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '59.

OAK

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Sverdlovsk Province)

Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. N. M. Pankratova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 33:217-224 '50.

Effectiveness of planting oak in clusters. A. Savchenko-Bel'skii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:46-48 Mr '50.

Growth of oak when cultivated together with farm crops. G. G. Lunash. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:40-50 '50.

Introducing mycorrhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vinogradov. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:59-73 '50.

On the possible causes of polyvalent growth in Quercus robur L. S. I. A. Kraevol. B. I. Es'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:333-336 N '57.

OASES see subdivision under Samarkand Province

OF VALLEY—CLAY

Genesis of "dove-colored" loams in the valley of the lower reaches of the Ob River. L. A. Kotseruba, E. M. Sergeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:471-472 N '57.

OBLUCH'YE DISTRICT—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

It wasn't on the map; sketch. Sergei Roslyl. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:127-137 N-D '57.

OBODOVKA DISTRICT—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Demand for Soviet printed matter is growing. I. Okhrimchuk. Raspr. pech. no. 2:7-9 F '58.

ODNAT'SOVA, NATAL'IA

Native horizon ("City above the sea" by Natal'ia Odratskova. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Oktabr' 35 no. 3:217-218 Mr '58.

OBSTETRICS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Brief report on the work of the Moscow Municipal and Province Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101 N-D '57.

Review of the activity of the branches of the All-Union and All-Russian Societies of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1956. N. I. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:101-119 N-D '57.

Role of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. R. L. Shub. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.

Using albomycin in clinical obstetrics and gynecology [with summary in English]. I. D. Lanovoi. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:37-40 N-D '57.

OBSTETRICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New method for accelerating and completing labor [with summary in English]. A. I. Petchenko, I. P. Demichev. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:15-21 N-D '57.

Using a vacuum extractor instead of obstetrical forceps [with summary in English]. K. V. Chachava, P. D. Vashakidze. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:11-15 N-D '57.

Using vacuum extractor in obstetrics, preliminary report [with summary in English]. V. N. Aristova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:21-25 N-D '57.

OBSTETRICS, VETERINARY see Veterinary obstetrics

O'CASEY, SEAN, 1864-

To readers of "Zvezda": on the play "The bishop's bonfire." Sean O'Casey. Zvezda no. 1:84-86 Ja '58.

OCCULTATIONS

Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Irkutsk. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:21-22 Je '57.

OCCUPATIONS

Features of the learning interests of pupils related to their choice of occupation [with summary in English]. M. A. Khomutova. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:117-131 Ja-F '58.

OCEAN

Experience in classifying the climates of the World Ocean. N. P. Konoplev. Trudy GOIN no. 2:54-68 '52.

OCEAN BOTTOM

(see also subdivision under Japan, Sea of, Okhotsk, Sea of)

Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. I. U. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 2:146-153 '52.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Okhotsk, Sea of; Pacific Ocean)

Connection between the transverse circulations of wind currents and the process of thermal convection. G. V. Rzhaplinskii. Trudy GOIN no. 2:106-128 '52.

Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:84-86 '57.

Flow of sea currents around islands. V. G. Labefish. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:107-118 '57.

On the dynamics of the baroclinic layer in the ocean. P. S. Linshteyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:871-874 D '57.

On unsteady wind currents in a baroclinic ocean. A. S. Sarkisyan. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:875-878 D '57.

OCEAN CURRENTS—MEASUREMENTS

Electric contact adapter to the marine rotator. V. I. Meshcherakli. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:46-47 F '58.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)

Calculating water temperature during the cooling period. P. S. Linshteyn. Trudy GOIN no. 2:32-53 '52.

Measuring temperature fluctuations in ocean surface layers. N. V. Konobolova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:88-92 Ja '58.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Electric sea-current meter. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:73-83 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under United States)

Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. N. E. Skibko. Trudy MGI 10:32-52 '57.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Modern theory of oceanic evaporation and its practical application. V. S. Samoilenko. Trudy GOIN no. 2:13-31 '52.

On zero dynamic surfaces and their topography in the Antarctic Ocean. O. I. Mamaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:808-810 D '57.

OCTATRIENE

Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2: Synthesis of 4, 4, 7, 7-tetramethyl-2, 5, 8-decatriene and 3, 3, 6, 6-tetramethyl-1, 8-diphenyl-1, 4, 7-octatriene. A. I. Zakharova, G. D. Il'ina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3201-3203 D '57.

ODESSA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Club of entertaining meetings. Z. Mogilevskii, V. Brudnyi. Mol. komm. 18 no. 3:86-90 Mr '58.

ODESSA—HARBOR

Port workers. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:5-7 D '57.

ODESSA—HYDROMETEOROLOGY

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Odessa Hydrometeorological Institute. I. V. But, D. I. Grinvald. Trudy OGMi no. 11:3-5 '57.

ODESSA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

To move forward is in this man's nature. Oleksa Nosenko, Vitychyna 26 no. 3:120-140 Mr '58.

ODESSA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC — EMPLOYEES

They are treated with love and respect. I. Kalitko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:37 Ja '58.

ODESSA—RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING

Aid the working masses in the struggle to protect socialist property. N. Kuznetsov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy Odesskii oblastnoi komitet, Partinnyi arkhiv. [In the battle for the October Revolution, March 1917-January 1918, a collection of documents and papers on the participation of the workers of Odessa in the struggle to establish the Soviet regime] V bor'be za Oktabr' (mart 1917-ianvar' 1918); sbornik dokumentov i materialov ob uchastii trudashchikhseba Odessy v bor'be za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 179 p.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Storage and preparation of seed corn for sowing. I. P. Buryl. Sovkhoz. prozv. no. 2:35-37 F '58.

ODESSA PROVINCE—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Work experience of the agricultural-meteorology station at the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm (Odessa Province). E. P. Semenov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:42-43 F '58.

OEDEMA see Edema

OFFSET PRINTING

Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. prozv. no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877

Moscow, Gosudarstvennaia publichnaya istoricheskaya biblioteka. ["Bell," published by A. I. Hertenzen and N. P. Ogarev in 1857-1867, systematized list of articles and remarks] "Kolokol," izdanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1857-1867; sistematisirovannaya rospis' statei i zametok. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 552 p.

Valuable contribution to the history of literature ("Literary legacy". Hertenzen and Ogarev. Vols. 1-3. Reviewed by S. Andreev-Krivich). Moskva no. 2:208-212 '58.

OHMMETER

Study of an ohmmeter in practical work in electricity engineering. A. I. Ivanov. Politekhn. uch. no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

OIL FIELDS

(see also subdivision under China)

Interaction of oil pools in the process of their exploitation. I. K. Zerkhaninov. Gaz. prom. no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION

Behavior of gas cap reservoirs and their oil recovery potential. G. P. Guseinov. Azerb. neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:20-22 D '57.

OIL INDUSTRIES

Automatic preparation of a salt solution of given concentration. A. G. Sergeev, P. V. Pollakov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:38-40 '58.

Copyrights. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:45-46 '58.

Review of articles on the oils and fats, perfume and cosmetics industries. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:42-46 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus to regulate free discharge. N. F. Kolkov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:38-37 '58.

Apparatus to regulate phase boundary level. N. F. Kolkov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:37 '58.

Improved LMD-6 mechanical shovel. A. I. A. Eln. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:37-38 '58.

Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. A. G. Sergeev. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:27-28 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS

At a readers' conference. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:44 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—RESEARCH

Discussion of a subject plant for scientific research in the oils and fats industry. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:45-46 '58.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS (Continued)

- Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion. N.S. Kuznetsov. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:33-37 '57.
- Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. E.V. Abramimov. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:177-184 '57.
- Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. E.V. Abramimov, V.A. Kudrin, G.I. Demin. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:195-213 '57.
- Selecting the correct technology for converting pig iron with high phosphorous content in open hearth furnaces. G.N. Oika. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:166-176 '57.
- Steel production with highly phosphorous pig iron. A.I. Aleksandrova, G.N. Oika, N.P. Bannyi. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:281-304 '57.
- Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. N.P. Bannyi, V.A. Romanets. *Sbor. Inst. stali* no. 37:124-137 '57.

OPERA

- (see also subdivision under Erivan; Estonia; Kiev; Kirghizistan, Leningrad; Moscow; Novosibirsk; Perm; Riga, Sverdlovsk, Ulan-Ude, Yakutsk)
- Greatest ink of opera theaters. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:1-2 Ja '58.
- Our interviews: Musical theaters in 1958. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 2:6-7 Ja '58.

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Opera and the present. B.I. Rustovskii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

OPERATIONAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Operational

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

- Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English]. N.V. Lazarev, S.M. Vishniakov. *Vost. knir.* 70 no. 1:19-23 N '57.

OPERATIVE SURGERY see Surgery, Operative

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

- Convergence of eigenfunction expansions of Laplace's operator. V.A. Il'in. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 1:87-180 Ja-F '58.
- An expression for the trace of the difference between two singular differential operators of the Sturm-Liouville type. I.D. Padoev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 5:878-881 Ag '57.
- Infinitesimal operators of a class of Markov processes [with summary in English]. K.V. Maslov, A.IA, Ponzov. *Teor. veroiat. i os. prim.* 3 no. 1:70-83 '58.
- Integral representations of analytical operator functions of one variable. M.K. Fage. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 115 no. 5: 874-877 Ag '57.
- On a class of equations with positive operators. I.A. Bakhtin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1:13-18 N-D '57.
- On a generalization of the variation method. A.E. Marlyniuk. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:374-377 N '57.
- On certain operators in generalized Orlicz spaces. I.V. Shragin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1:40-43 N-D '57.
- On J-nonstretching operator functions. I.U. P. Ginzburg. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:171-173 N '57.
- On the evaluation of the characteristic numbers of self-adjointed operators. Z.L. Leibenzon. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:371-373 N '57.
- Singular integrals in L_p spaces. S.G. Mikhailin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 1:28-31 N-D '57.
- Some nonlinear operators in Orlicz spaces. M.A. Krasnosel'skii, I.A. B. Rutitskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:393-396 N-D '58.
- Two spectral distribution matrices. M.K. Fage. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 1:207-210 Ja-F '58.
- Zonal spherical functions and Laplace's operators for some symmetrical spaces. F.A. Berezin, F.I. Karpo-lyevich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:6-12 Ja-F '58.

OPERETTA

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Operetta today. E. Groshava, V. Zaleskii. *Teatr* 10 no. 4:86-98 Ap '58.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Work of the Council of Nurses of the Province Ophthalmological Clinical Hospital of Voronezh. M.T. Kalinina. *Med. sestra* 17 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Poland

OPISHANSKII, VLADILEN FEDOROVICH

- "Thanks for the help, combat friends." M. Chernov. *Sov. voen* 30 no. 2:12 Ja '57.

OPOCHKA—VISUAL EDUCATION

- At a new stand. V. Burlakov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 6 no. 2: 76 F '58.

OPPEL', VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1872-1932

- Vladimir Andreevich Oppel'; on the 85th anniversary of his birth. V.A. Poliakov. *Khurgula* 34 no. 1:133-139 Ja '58.

OPSHNYA—POTTERY

- Opshnya ceramics. E. Koroleva. *Neva* no. 1:205 Ja '58.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

- Clarified optics. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2:78 F '58.
- PPV-1 device for draw plate control. V.P. Pospelov, M.K. Gur'tanova. *Stal'* 18 no. 3 258-261 Mr '58.
- Possibility of improving the clearness of images produced by optical instruments [with summary in English]. S.I. Tetelbaum, V.A. Zmorovych. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 4 323-327 '57.

OPTICAL ROTATION

- Optical analysis of cis- and trans-2-methyl-1-ethyl-cyclohexanols conformations. M.I. Batuev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:423-427 N '57.

OPTICS

- Landsberg, G.S. [Optics] *Optika*. Izd. 4-oe, perar. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 759 p. (Obshchii kurs fiziki, vol. 3)

ORANGE

- Variation of pigment content and composition pigments in lemon and orange leaves as connected with trench planting. T.S. Sulakadze, M.N. Chelashvili. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:510-522 N '57.

ORBIT (EYE)

- Mycosis of the orbit simulating malignant tumor. P.E. Tikhomirov. *Vest. oft.* 71 no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '58.

ORCHARD GRASS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

ORCHESTRA

- (see also subdivision under Maloyaroslavl District)
- Musical health's sake. V. Frolov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

ORCHIDS

- Poddubnala-Arnol'di, V.A., and V.A. Selezneva. [Orchids and how to grow them] *Orkhidei i ikh kultiura*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 173 p. [With English summary.]

ORDZHONIKIDZE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Material inducements for engineering and technical employees. M. Kalkutov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:132-137 F '58.

ORE DEPOSITS

- (see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Kerch Peninsula; Maritime Territory; Nerehinskiy Zavod District)
- Achievements and urgent problems in the theory of ore formation. V.I. Smirnov. *Sov. geol.* no. 8:87-104 '57.
- Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for beryllium, tantalum, and niobium deposits] *Razvedka mestorozhdenii berillia, tantala i niobia*. Moskva, gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1957. 84 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 2)
- New type of change zones adjacent to ore bodies. N.I. Nakovnik. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:713-716 '57.

ORE DRESSING

- (see also subdivision under Otanmäki (Finland))
- Investigating certain regularities in the jiggling process by means of gamma rays. I.M. Verkhovskii and others. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:53-56 Ja '58.
- Investigating the process of magnetizing and demagnetizing magnetite and ferrosilicon. V.G. Derkach, T.N. Gilevskaya. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:53-56 F '58.
- Ways of automatizing crushing operations in ore-dressing plants. V.G. Svirin. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:57-60 F '58.

OREL PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- The life-giving force of competition. Z. Fedorov. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

ORENBURG—MILITARY MUSEUMS

- Military history museum at a school. B. Korostin. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 2:24 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

- The pitchfork problem. I. Belov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 5: 80 Mr '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- Leading cadres direct propaganda work. V. Kom. *politi. samobor.* no. 1:127 Ja '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

- Decisions prompted by life itself. E. Kuz'min. *Part. zhizn'* no. 5:21-25 Mr '58.

ORES

(see also subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province, Moscow Basin)

- Chemical influence of the rock beds on ore deposition. A.S. Veliki. *Uch. zap.* 154:93-98 '52.

ORES—ANALYSIS

- Rapid method for the determination of copper, lead and zinc in complex ores and in their enrichment products. S.IU Fainberg, A.A. Blakhrman, L.N. Filatova. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:18-20 '58.
- Trigonometric determination of iron in ores and agglomerate. N.G. Fesenko. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:25-26 '58.

ORES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Magnetism of ores. T. Nagata. Translated from the Japanese by A.S. Bol'shakov and others. Reviewed by V.V. Metallova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:141-143 Ja '58.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Investigation of oxidation-reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G.P. Miklukhin, A.F. Bekasheva. *Probl. khim.* 1 kat. 9 117-123 '57.
- Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition. S.Z. Roginskii. *Probl. khim.* 1 kat. 9 411-422 '57.
- A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. I.P. Gragerov. *Probl. khim.* 1 kat. 9 373-377 '57.
- Synthesis of some labeled organic compounds. I.I. Kukhtenko. *Probl. khim.* 1 kat. 9:423-429 '57.

ORGANIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial organization

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

- Cyclopentadienyls of metals and related compounds. A.N. Nesmelanov, E.G. Perevalova. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 1:3-56 Ja '58.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

- Structure and the nature of bonding in aromatic metal complexes. M.E. Diatkina. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 1:57-83 Ja '58.

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL STUDIES

- Brief news. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz.* 6 no. 1:65-88 '47.
- Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1946. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz.* 6 no. 2:187-170 '47.

ORIENTATION

- Electroencephalographic study of a temporary connection during the extinction of the orientation reflex in man [with summary in English]. A. Roger, L.G. Voronin, E.N. Sokolov. *Zhur. vya. nerv. deiat.* 8 no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.

ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life—Origin

ORLOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1871-1947

- Academician A.S. Orlov; an obituary. V. Adrianova-Paretta. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz.* 6 no. 3:247-251 My-Je '47.

ORLOV, NIL PETROVICH, 1896-

- Nil Petrovich Orlov. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol.* no. 2:88-90 '57.

ORNITHOSIS

- Spread of ornithosis in large-scale poultry feeding (from "Beetler und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift", 70, no. 6, pp. 109-110). *Veterinaria* 35 no. 3:81-82 Mr '58.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

- Cooperation between school and orphanage. L.S. Persova. *Det. dom.* 14 no. 1:31-33 '58.
- Farms of children's homes. *Det. dom.* 14 no. 1:84-96 '58.
- Public inspection of children's homes. *Det. dom.* 14 no. 1:82-84 '58.

ORTHODONTIA

- Orthopedic methods for treating closed bite. E.E. Slobodnik. *Stomatologia* 37 no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '58.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

- (see also subdivision under Jerusalem)
- Church celebrations. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:10-11 D '57.
- Congress of diocesan heads. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12: 14 D '57.
- Cooperation of Orthodox sister churches. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:85-87 D '57.
- Forty years of a regenerated patriarchate. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:35-45 D '57.
- Reception at the Council on Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 11:18-24 N '57.
- Reception in the Moscow Patriarchate. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 11:16-17 N '57.

OXAMIC ACID

Aromatic series esters of oxamic acid. A. V. Kirshinov, V. P. Molosnova Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3075-3078 N '57.

OXAZOLIDINE

Reaction of 3-phenol oxazolidine with phenol, 2,6-dimethylphenol, and 2,4-dimethylphenol. K. D. Petrov, O. K. Gestelev, V. I. Pukhova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3218-3220 D '57.

OXIDATION

Carbon oxidation reaction during the blow into open-hearth furnace baths. E. V. Abramov, V. A. Kudrin, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:232-251 '57.

Characteristics of the insoluble product formed on radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. E. V. Baralko, L. I. Kartashova, M. A. Proskurnin, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:74-77 S-O '57.

Combined oxidation of hydrocarbons under pressure. M. S. Furman, A. D. Shestakova, Gaz. prom. no. 3:40-45 Mr '58.

Composition and structure of scale on iron-nickel alloys. M. A. Ivanova, V. V. Ipat'ev, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:59-75 '57.

Contact apparatus for the oxidation of ammonia. D. Eshel'm, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:73 Mr-Apr '58.

Continuous oxidation of foaming paraffins by molecular oxygen. V. V. Nesmelov and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:130-158.

Cumene oxidation by molecular oxygen in emulsions with various emulsifiers. R. V. Kucher, A. I. Ushchenko, M. A. Kovbuz, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:638-640 D '57.

Discussion. N. S. Enikolopian, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:135-137 '57.

Discussion. G. K. Boreakov, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:135 '57.

Discussion. R. I. Moshkina, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134 '57.

Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of carbonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a copper catalyst. N. I. Popova, R. N. Shukova, L. E. Vermeil, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1000-1002 D '57.

Feasibility of oxidizing liquid benzene to phenol. N. M. Emanuel', E. T. Denisov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:458-461 N '57.

Formation of scale on 25 per cent nickel steel in air containing steam and sulfur dioxide. V. V. Ipat'ev, M. A. Ivanova, G. B. Miluta, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:48-58 '57.

Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite iodate oxidation. P. A. Epik, Izv. KPI 20:100-107 '57.

Industrial excursion on the theme "Oxidation and combustion of metals." E. A. Sinitskaya, Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:58-65 Mr-Apr '58.

Influence of some electrolyte ions on the process of aluminum anodization. K. M. Filimonovich and others, Izv. KPI 20:140-148 '57.

Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, V. V. Ipat'ev, O. V. Il'inskaya, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:126-142 '57.

Investigating the kinetics of the oxidation of carbon in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide and water vapor. P. N. Galushko, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:56-63 Mr '58.

Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides. S. I. Heider, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

Kinetics of scale formation on iron chromium alloys at high temperatures in steam media. Structure and composition of the scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, V. V. Sibirskaya, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:5-47 '57.

Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons on metals and semiconductors. L. A. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:107-116 '57.

Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. A. N. Bashkurov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.

Method for the control of coal oxidation. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Terpigova, N. D. Alekseeva, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:178-181 '58.

Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in metal bath. S. I. Filippov, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:5-21 '57.

Oxidation kinetics of manganese at high temperatures in dry air, water vapor, and sulfur dioxide. Composition and structure of scale. V. V. Ipat'ev, E. K. Smirnova, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:77-88 '57.

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of m-diisopropylbenzene. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, G. N. Nikul'skaya, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:181-183 '57.

Oxidation of bitumen, isoprene, and pentadiene by acetyl hydroperoxide. A. N. Pudovik, B. E. Ivanov, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2771-2775 O '58.

Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of di-cyclohexylmethane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, M. I. Rozhkova, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:175-180 '57.

Oxide coating of gun barrels. V. I. Nikitina, Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:38 F '58.

Oxidizing processes in the refining of oils and fats. Z. K. Lebedeva, Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:13-15 '58.

Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. N. I. Kobov and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.

Rate of scale formation on manganese-iron alloys in dry air and water vapor. E. K. Smirnova, V. V. Ipat'ev, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:100-125 '57.

Rate of waste oxidation at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaya, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:177-181 '57.

Relationship between the oxidizability and the structure of liquid-state hydrocarbons. I. V. Rozhkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:117-119 S-O '57.

Role of hydrogen atoms during their catalytic oxidation on palladium. V. B. Kazanskii, V. V. Vosvodoskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:633-636 O '57.

The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (thiols). N. S. Stukanovskaya, V. A. Roiter, F. M. Vainshtein, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:133 '57.

Role of the diffusion of iron and oxygen aspect in scale formation. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaya, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:143-151 '57.

Self-oxidation of normal paraffins. Vol'fgang Langenbek, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:104-108 '57.

Study mechanism of the oxidation of methane using tagged atoms. I. N. Antonova and others, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:87-103 '57.

Theory of the rate of oxidation of iron and its alloys at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 227:192-239 '57.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Mechanism of electro-oxidation of alcohols and aldehydes on platinum. On the mechanism of the electro-oxidation of ethyl alcohol [with summary in English]. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2426-2434 N '57.

The mechanism of the electrooxidation and electro-reduction of some compounds on platinum [with summary in English]. G. A. Martinkuk, A. I. Shlygin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:164-169 Ja '58.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Discussion. A. S. Shilov, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:134-135 '57.

Oxidation-reduction processes in acute mercuric and acid poisoning. M. S. Rozhkova, Shor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:58-67 '56.

Tracer O₂ study of biological oxidation in plants. B. B. Vartapetian, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:124-128 '57.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Dependence of the rate of electrolysis on the composition of reversible redox systems [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, O. B. Khachatryan, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2526-2533 N '57.

Discussion. A. F. Rekasheva, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:215 '57.

Investigation of oxidation-reduction reactions of organic compounds with the aid of deuterium. G. P. Miklukhin, A. F. Rekasheva, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:117-123 '57.

Oxidation-reduction processes in the dynamics of suppurative otitis media [with summary in English]. I. A. Stopenov, Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Study of oxidation-reduction behavior of germanium heteropoly acids. Z. F. Shakhova, R. K. Motorkina, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2663-2673 O '58.

Study of the oxidation of metals under conditions of low discharge in oxygen [with summary in English]. R. I. Nazarova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:79-86 Ja '58.

OXIDES
Connection between ionic mobility in the oxide screen and the rate of isotope exchange. S. I. Elovich, L. A. Margolis, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:128-132 '57.

Letters to the editor. V. V. Korshak, S. L. Sosin, M. V. Chelakova, Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 10:1271 O '57.

Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. A. M. Rozen, S. M. Karpacheva, I. A. Shevelev, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:251-263 '57.

Studying the properties of fusions PbO - Na₂O - SiO₂ by means of electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, I. T. Stryvalin, V. V. Khlynov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2428-2435 O '57.

OXIDIZING AGENTS
Using oxidation accelerators in the preparation of bread from germinated wheat. L. A. Auerman, R. A. Polandova, N. N. Zhuravlev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

OXIMES
Mechanism of cyclohexanone oxidation by sodium hydroxylaminomethylsulfonate. E. N. Zilberman, M. M. Smirnova, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 9:927-930 Ag '57.

OXONIUM COMPOUNDS
Triphenyl-oxonium salts. A. N. Nesmelanov, T. P. Tol'staya, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:826-828 D '57.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING see Gas welding and cutting

OXYGEN

(see also subdivision under Balkal, Lake)

Answers to readers. Kislород II no. 1:44-45 '58. Brief news. Kislород II no. 1:43 '58.

The electroreduction of oxygen on a porous chromium cathode. S. V. Trachuk, N. N. Veronin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:201-203 Ja '58.

Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses. M. B. Stolper, Kislород II no. 1:39-34 '58.

Foreign patents. Kislород II no. 1:41-43 '58.

Influence of the metal nature of the metal derivatives in keto-enol systems on the direction of O- and C- substitution reactions. V. A. Zagorevskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3055-3064 N '57.

Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Khatsinkii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2507-2516 N '57.

Oscillographic analysis of oxides formed on a nickel anode by the electrochemical liberation of oxygen. I. A. Turkin, I. S. Gorodetskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:655-657 D '57.

Producing liquid oxygen for medical purposes without secondary condensation. G. A. Ghitsevich, Kislород II no. 1:26-20 '58.

SKADS-17 stationary oxygen and nitrogen apparatus. V. D. Zubchik, Kislород II no. 1:16-26 '58.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements (from "Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc.," 10, No. 4, 1956). S. Abrahams, Usp. khim. 27 no. 1:107-131 Ja '58.

OXYGEN-INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Brief over-oxidation of the open-hearth furnace bath during oxygen blowing. V. A. Kudrin, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:214-231 '57.

Decarburization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air-oxygen mixtures. S. V. Kraakovsky, [Trudy] TSNIIMASH no. 86:84-105 '57.

Efficiency of using oxygen-enriched air during highly phosphorous pig iron converter processes in open hearth furnaces. G. N. Oiks and others. Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:152-165 '57.

Intensifying highly phosphorous pig iron converter process in open-hearth furnaces by injecting oxygen into the bath. G. N. Oiks, I. V. Kravkovskii, V. P. Grigor'ev, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:138-151 '57.

Intensifying the open-hearth process by using oxygen for fuel combustion. N. S. Kuznetsov, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:33-37 '57.

Intensifying the open-hearth scrap process by using oxygen. E. V. Abramov, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:177-194 '57.

Material and heat balance in the open-hearth scrap process with use of oxygen. E. V. Abramov, V. A. Kudrin, G. I. Demin, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:195-213 '57.

Possibility of reducing the "boiling" period in blowing the open hearth furnace bath with oxygen. V. A. Kudrin, E. V. Abramov, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:252-259 '57.

Technical and economic efficiency of using oxygen in the open hearth process. N. P. Bannyi, L. A. Romanets, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:124-137 '57.

Use of oxygen in the nitrogen industry. E. I. Mol'nikov, S. I. Kargin, Kislород II no. 1:1-16 '58.

Using an oxygen lance to intensify the decarburization to open-hearth furnace baths. A. S. Kharitonov, K. G. Trubin, Shor. Inst. stal. no. 37:38-39 '57.

OXYGEN-ISOTOPES

Discussion. A. I. Brodskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:277-278 '57.

Discussion. A. I. Brodskii, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:280 '57.

Discussion. S. I. Elovich, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:278 '57.

Discussion. S. P. Karpacheva, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:278-279 '57.

Mobility of oxygen in oxides, and kinetics of oxygen exchange. A. M. Rozen, S. M. Karpacheva, I. A. Shevelev, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:251-263 '57.

Oxygen exchange in inorganic acids and salts. A. I. Brodskii, N. A. Vyotskaya, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:245-250 '57.

A rapid mass-spectroscopic method of isotope analysis of oxygen in organic substances. I. P. Oragorov, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:373-377 '57.

Study of isotope exchange between gaseous oxygen and salts of several oxygen containing acids, at high temperature. V. I. Spitsyn, V. G. Finkov, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:264-266 '57.

Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some nitrates and tantalates. V. I. Spitsyn and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:107-108 Ja-F '58.

Tracer O₂ study of biological oxidation in plants. B. B. Vartapetian, Probl. kin. i kat. 9:124-128 '57.

OXYGEN-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Using a mixture of carbonic acid and oxygen to change the functional state of the central vasomotor mechanisms [with summary in English]. F. T. Ivanchenko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:115-120 Ja-F '58.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

Therapeutic use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY IN THE BLOOD see Anoxemia

OXYGEN IN THE BODY

Measurement of oxygen in the body during intracardiac operative intervention. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

OZEROV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-1949
In memory of Professor Konstantin Nikolaevich Ozerov. A. A. Mordukhai-Vosil'skiy. Vrach. delo 1957, 10:12-13 D '57.

OZON THERAPY

Therapeutic use of ozonotherapy. S. S. Lepskiy. Vop. k vopr. fiziol. 1957, 23 no. 1:71-73 '58.

OZONE

Interaction between ozone and methyl hydroperoxide. N. A. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 1957, 112:125-127 Ja-F '58.

On the article by N. N. Znamenskii "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber." I. U. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 1957, 31 no. 11:2586-2588 N '57.

Physical chemistry of concentrated ozone. Part 3: Explosive oxidation of nitrogen in mixtures with concentrated ozone [with summary in English]. N. I. Kobozov and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 1957, 31 no. 11:2547-2550 N '57.

OZONE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ozone inhalation in treating rhinitis, sinusitis and acute catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. E. P. Vallas. Vrach. delo supplement 54-55 '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—COPEPODA

Distribution of Calanus tenuicornis Dana and Calanus ligatus Bowman in the northern part of the Pacific. A. I. Heinrich. Dokl. AN SSSR 1957, 116 no. 4:691-693 O '57.

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN CURRENTS

Phytoplankton of waters washing the Kurile Island chain and its significance for studying water exchange between the Sea of Okhotsk and the Pacific Ocean. A. I. Kuz'mina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:130-142 '57.

PACKAGING

More attention to containers and packaging. Sakh. prom. 1957, 32 no. 2:62 F '58.

PACKAGING—CONGRESSES

Information. Spirt. prom. 1957, 24 no. 1:47 '58.

PACKAGING MACHINERY

Modification of the OSA wrapping and packaging machine. N. Pavlov. Molocho. prom. 1957, 19 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Packaging and wrapping machine for granulated sugar (from "Sugar," Sep 1957). Sakh. prom. 1957, 32 no. 2:73 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging cottage cheese and sweet cream-cheese. A. Mitelevich. Molocho. prom. 1957, 19 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging macaroni. E. S. Poliskov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1957, 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja '58.

Semiautomatic machine for packaging powdered cocoa. R. A. Paleev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1957, 2 no. 2:33 F '58.

ZKV semiautomatic machine for packaging round cookies. A. I. Chernovnik. Khleb. i kond. prom. 1957, 2 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Mechanical gasket packing of an air preheater burner. B. I. Ginzburg and others. Metallurg 1957, 3 no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS

Physical properties of broth, aspic, and fat. A. Gorbachev, V. Gorbacheva. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:53-55 '58.

PACKING HOUSES

Experience in the organization of meat sections. P. Zhevakov. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:46 '58.

How we increased the productivity of the section. A. I. Malov. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:43 '58.

New method of purifying waste water from packing plants. G. L. Bobovskii (From "Meat," May 1957). The national provisioner, July 1957. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:57-60 '58.

Zakharov, A. M. [Using universal conveyers in primary processing of swine and sheep] Primeneniye universal'nogo konveyera dlya pervichnoi pererabotki shvini i ovets. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956, 108 p. (Obmen pereodovym tekhnicheskimi opytom) (DA)

PACKING HOUSES—BY-PRODUCTS

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:35 '58.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Frunze; Kazakhstan)

Burner for singeing pig carcasses and heads. N. Ovcharenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 1957, 29 no. 1:45 '58.

PAHLAVI LANGUAGE

Middle Persian elements in Greek and Coptic papyri. P. V. Ernshtedt. Viz. vrem. 1957, 12:218-231 '57.

PAI-SHIH, CHI

Chi' Pai-shih. Balvan Garguy. V. zashch. mira no. 82: 65-68 Mr '58.

PAIN

Effect of pain stimulation on blood coagulation in dogs [with summary in English]. V. P. Baluda. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1957, 1 no. 8:41-46 N-D '57.

PAINT—TESTING

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 1957, 24 no. 2:102 '58.

Determination of thickness and uniformity of lacquer and paint coatings on metals by the capacitance method. I. L. Rozenfeld, R. P. Ol'khovnikov. Zav. lab. 1957, 24 no. 2:173-176 '58.

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shop producing paint materials. E. S. Zhgun. Blud. tekhn. inform. 1957, 4 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

PAINT MIXING

Efficient paint mill. V. P. Gusev. Strol. pred. neft. prom. 1957, 2 no. 12:23-25 D '57.

Water diluted emulsions for paints. V. Tsepilov. Blud. tekhn. inform. 1957, 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

PAINTERS

From Moscow to Hanot. I. Letzerov. Mol. gvard. 1957, 145-147 Ja '58.

PAINTING

Where the white spots were; notes on painting in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. A. Chlenov. Druzh. nar. 1957, 194-204 Ja '58.

PAINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Creation is joy. A. Bubnov. Mol. kolkh. 1957, 25 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

PAINTING, ARMENIAN

Sun of Armenia ("Representational art of the Armenian S. S. R." Reviewed by A. Svobodin). Druzh. nar. 1957, 245-246 F '58.

PAINTING, CHINESE—PERIODICALS

Magazine "Chungghua" ("Chinese painting"). Mu Yun-hub. Druzhba no. 12:29 Mr '58.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Finishing of exterior walls. Sol. strol. 1957, 12 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Our practices in finishing work. P. Pullin. Strol. i arkhit. 1957, 6 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS

Remarks on paintings at the All-Union Art Exhibition of 1957. I. Grabar'. Iskusstvo 1957, 21 no. 1:14-17 '58.

The Soviet Army in paintings; at the All-Union Art Exhibition. E. Polischuk. Iskusstvo 1957, 21 no. 1:42-48 '58.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Rostov Province

PAINTINGS, AUSTRALIAN (ABORIGINAL)

Aboriginal art in Australia. Robert Smith. Vsem. stud. nov. 1957, 11 no. 10:13 O '57.

PAKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In hospitable Pakistan. Nurdzhamal Durdyeva. Sov. zhen. 1957, 14 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples. I. Benediktov. Mezhdunar. zhen. 1957, 4 no. 8:86-88 Ap '58.

PALACES see subdivision under Leningrad

PALAEOLOGUS FAMILY

Venice and Byzantium during the early reign of the Palaeologus family. N. P. Skolov. Viz. vrem. 1957, 12:17 '57.

PALATE

Effect of the palatal structure on the singing voice [with summary in English]. S. L. Arshutkin. Vest. khir. 1957, 19 no. 6:88-91 N-D '57.

PALATE—INNERVATION

Some data on the innervation of the soft palate [with summary in English]. M. S. Gracheva. Vest. khir. 1957, 19 no. 6:82-88 N-D '57.

PALEO-SIBERIAN LANGUAGES

Classification of the Chukchi-Kamchatka languages. F. Skorik. Vop. etn. 1957, 7 no. 1:21-33 Ja-F '58.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under (Belarus; Far East; Don Valley; Kama Valley; Maritime Territory; Moscow Southern; Taymyr Basin; White Russia)

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under (Ural Mountains)

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev District (Crimea); Podolia, Tien Shan)

History of the formation of the bird fauna of Kazakhstan. L. A. Dolgushin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR Ser. biol. 1957, 3:14 '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Kumysht Valley

PALESTINE—HISTORY

Josephus, Flavius. ["The Jewish War" of Josephus as a source in the Old Testament translation] Izvestiya 1957, 12:10-11 Ja-F '58.

PALLADIUM

Determination of palladium by means of the method of Lomakin, N. I. Tatarskii. Vest. khim. 1957, 12 no. 3:217-222 '57.

PALYNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk Sea; (d) Stratigraphic importance of Hymenozonitella sp. n. G. I. Kodov. Dokl. AN SSSR 1957, 116 no. 1:21-23 Ja '58.

PAMBAK—LEUCITE

Leucite in the Pambak. Zap. Vses. min. shkola 1957, 602-603 '57.

PAMBAK RANGE—SOILS

Nature of mountain-meadow soils of the Pambak Range. N. K. Khatrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i med. 1957, 11 no. 3:83-92 F '58.

PAMIRS—MOUNTAINEERING

Main-Tash. Lev. Cherenkov. Mol. gvard. 1957, 142 Ja '58.

PAMIRS—SYRPHUS FLIES

A new species of syrphus flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) from the fauna of the U. S. S. R. found in the Pamirs [with summary in English]. I. V. Zimin. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 1957, 8:200-207 '58.

PANCREAS

Isolating nucleotides from pancreatic hydrolyzates for use of domestic animals [with summary in English]. L. A. Filipova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiya 1957, 140-146 Ja-F '58.

PANCREAS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Gastric cyst. V. V. Iaromanko. Vest. khir. 1957, 19 no. 105-109 F '58.

PANCREAS—CANCER

Rare case of metastasis of a pancreatic cancer. B. P. Dobrin. Vrach. delo no. 2:109 F '58.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Acute pancreatitis resulting from postoperative peritonitis associated into the pancreatic duct. R. L. Paronov. Vest. khir. 1957, 19 no. 2:102 F '58.

Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chechulin, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 1957, 19 no. 2:72-77 F '58.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS

Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in ulcer patients. E. M. Landa. Vrach. delo supplement 48 '57.

Observations of external pancreatic secretion in a patient with a pancreatic fistula following surgery for a traumatic cyst. A. S. Sidorenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

PANCREAS—SURGERY

Effect of sequelae of pancreatotomy on electromyographic force of injury and excitation of the skeletal muscles [with summary in English]. A. S. Mozhukhin. Fiziol. zhur. 1957, 44 no. 1:18-22 Ja '58.

PANCREAS—SURGERY (Continued)

Treating cancer of the head of the pancreas and ampulla of Vater. Z.A. Topchilashvili. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 92-98 D '57.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1898-

Early history of the novel "Bruski." O.S. Stohmut. Rad. 11 no. 6:100-103 N-D '57.

PANICH, M.

To educators on education ("Home and school" by M. Panich. Reviewed by A. Zhuravina). Zvezda no. 2:241-242 F '58.

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PAOTOW, CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY

Here steel will be produced. Lin T'ien. Druzhba no. 12: 6-7 Mr '58.

PAPER

Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and paper industry. B.A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:184-199 '57.

Basic principles of sifting and rewinding (from "La papeterie," nos. 4 and 5 1955). Reviewed by E.M. Berkman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:23-26 F '58.

Effect of the forming method on the toughness of the paper web (from "Wochenblatt für Papierfabrikation," no. 11/12 1955). D.F. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

Paper from synthetic fibers. I.G. Kulov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:13 F '58.

PAPER—STANDARDS

System of classifications and tolerances in the paper industry. I.D. Fainerman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2: 9-11 F '58.

PAPER BAGS

Packaging granulated sugar in multiwall paper bags with side spout. M.B. Iarmolinskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2: 34 F '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY

New uses for paper. I.A. Kiselev. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4: 33 '58.

Problems in the complete automation of paper manufacture. V.I. Zil'berfarb. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Unutilized source of multimillion savings. F. Varaksin. Tekh. mol. 25 no. 4:11-13 '58.

Valuable raw material. N.G. Golovanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:98-97 Ja '58.

PAPER INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Concerning the textbook "Safety engineering and fire prevention in the paper industry" by V.F. Maksimov. Reviewed by A.E. Shabalin, V.I. Izorantsev, L.I. Antonov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Power drive for paper-making machinery. I.V. Lovinskii. D.A. Gaevskii. Izv. KPI 20:278-307 '57.

Table rolls and rolls. F.G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

PATOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH

People's artist. M. Sergeenko. Rod'om no. 1:137-145 Ja-F '58.

PAPPATACI FEVER see subdivision under Turkmenistan

PAPUANS see subdivision under New Guinea

PARACEL ISLANDS

On Sika Islands. Ting Sheng. Druzhba no. 11:21 Mr '58.

PARACHUTES

Device for remote opening of parachutes. V.P. Vartanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.

PARACHUTISTS

Sport of the brave. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 12:26 D '57.

Way to mastery; sketch. G. Zatulskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

How the fourth world championship parachute meet is going to be carried out. D. Zhornik. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

PARADOX

Dialectical nature of the essence and methods of the elimination of logical paradoxes. N.I. Shashkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4:87-88 '57.

PARAFFINS

Alkane conversion on aluminum silicate catalyst with aid of C¹⁴ labeled molecules. T.I. Andrianova, S.Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:162-161 '57.

Continuous oxidation of foaming paraffins by molecular oxygen. V.V. Neemelov and others. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:130 '58.

Mechanism of liquid-phase oxidation of paraffins. A.N. Bashkurov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.

Self-oxidation of normal paraffins. Volfgang Langenbek. Probl. kin. i kat. 9:104-106 '57.

A study of normal paraffin C₃₀ - C₃₄ and C₃₀ - C₃₆ systems. A.V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:629-631 D '57.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 62: Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes of a branched structure. R.I.A. Levina, P.A. Kalkaris, E.G. Treshchova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:165-168 '57.

Synthesis of ω -aminocarboxylic acids, from ω , ω -tetrachloroalkanes. A.N. Neemelov and others. Zhur. ob khim. 27 no. 8:2418-2422 S '57.

PARALYSIS

Treating complications arising from rabies vaccination. R.D. Bazhenova. Sbor. trud. Taish. KBNP no. 1:148-151 '58.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL

Using a special saw for preventing surgical paralysis of the facial nerve in radical operations on the ear [with summary in English]. A.D. Matveev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES—BIRDS

Biology of the trematodes Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1808) and Prosthogonimus cucullatus (Rud., 1809) inhabiting the bursa Fabricii and oviduct of wild and domestic birds. V.I.A. Panin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:53-65 '57.

Helminths of wild birds in southern Kirghizia. V.G. Gagarin, N.A. Ablasov, N.T. Chibichenko. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:105-120 '57.

PARASITES—CATFISHES

Monogenic trematodes of the sheatfish Silurus glanis. B.E. Bykhovskii, L.F. Nagibins. Paraz. sbor. 17:237-250 '57.

PARASITES—CHIRONOMIDAE

A roifer parasite on tendipid eggs [with summary in English]. T.A. Koreneva. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:280-291 F '58.

PARASITES—DUCKS

Preventing helminth infestations of waterfowl in the virgin waters of Kalmouk Province. G.A. Kotelnikov. Ptilosvodstvo 8 no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

PARASITES—FIELD MICE

Gamasid mites occurring on Myospalax myospalax Laxmann in the region of reclaimed virgin lands of East Kazakhstan Province. A.A. Zemskaya, S.P. Piontkovskaya. Paraz. sbor. 17:38-44 '57.

Gamasid mites parasitic on voles and mice and inhabiting their burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. S.O. Vysotskaya, N.G. Bregetova. Paraz. sbor. 17:15-37 '57.

Parasites of the Promethean vole (Prometheomys schaposhnikovii Satun.). I.N. Razumova. Paraz. sbor. 17: 228-236 '57.

Species and seasonal changes of fleas parasitic on field mice. O.L. Kozlovskaya, A.D. Demidova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:18 '58.

PARASITES—FISHES

Intestinal parasites of young Luciopeca sandra in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. K.A. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:167-160 N-D '57.

Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U.S.S.R. M.N. Dubinina. Paraz. sbor. 17:251-276 '57.

PARASITES—MAMMALS see subdivision under Transbaikalia

PARASITES—MAN see Medical parasitology

PARASITES—REINDEER

Materials on the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Pt. 3: Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. K.A. Breev, Z.F. Karazeeva. Paraz. sbor. 17:199-228 '57.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Fleas parasitic on rodents in Khassan District, Maritime Territory. I.U. A. Leonov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:19-20 '58.

New method for controlling fleas in rodent nests. N.V. Nekipelov, I.F. Zhovtyi. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:23-25 '58.

PARASITES—SHREWS

Helminths of shrews of the genus Sorex in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. J. Prokopčič. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:174-182 F '58.

PARASITES—SUSLIKS

Dusting Eversmann suslik burrows with DDT and benzene hexachloride in order to eradicate fleas in nests. O.F. Paulier. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:31-32 '55.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS

Helminths of water birds in Kirghizia. N.A. Ablasov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:121-144 '57.

PARATHYROID GLANDS—TUMORS

New methods of X-ray diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas. S.A. Reinberg, G.M. Zemstov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 1. 37-43 Ja '58.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Hemoculture method for the diagnosis of light forms of typhoid-paratyphoid. L.A. Serova. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:81-83 N '57.

PARENT AND CHILD

Inculcate a feeling of social obligation. P. Chernyshev. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

Insubordinate son. S. Mamontov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

More exactingness for oneself. R. Roachupkina. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

Oldest daughter. N. Naberezhnova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Prisoner to harmful prejudices. A. Sagidov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4: 21 Ap '58.

Teaching children to love and respect their mothers. N. Bakhtina. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3:19-27 Mr '58.

This is a false position. P. Belik. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS see Home and school

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

The men of Versailles. F. Angtrand. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:32-46 '58.

Youth Communards. I. Brusin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3: 114-118 Mr '58.

PARIS—GLIDING AND SOARING—CONGRESSES

In the glider committee of the International Aeronautic Federation. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

PARIS—HEATING—CONGRESSES

International Conference on Problems of Heating and Ventilation in Paris. I.F. Livchak. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

PARIS—INSECT SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Third Congress of the International Union for the Study of Social Insects. V.V. Popov, D.M. Shteinberg. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:216-218 '58.

PARIS—MUSIC

Musical season in Paris. E. Jourdan-Morange. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:140-142 Mr '58.

Notes on the French musical theater. V. Briantseva. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:20 Ja '58.

PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES

International Conference on Use of Radioisotopes in Scientific Research. A.V. Topchiev. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:118-117 '58.

PARIS—SPORTS

Paris, the city of student sports. K. Vogel. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:16-17 O '57.

World Student Games, Paris, 1957. Jean Petitjean. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:supplement p.1 O '57.

PARIS—UNGULATA—CONGRESSES

International conference in Paris. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PAROTID GLANDS

The activity of paired salivary glands. T.G. Urgandzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Eigenfunctions of the equation of free vibrations of a feebly focusing accelerator with a out magnet. V.I. Kotov, N.B. Rubin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:365-379 F '58.

Focusing in a linear accelerator by means of travelling waves [with summary in English]. V.S. Tkachik. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:298-302 O-D '57.

A high-frequency ion source. I.U. V. Hofman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:373-374 O-D '57.

Physical principles of modern resonance accelerators. V.I. Kotov, A.B. Kuznetsov, N.B. Rubin. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:197-272 F '58.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Dispersion analysis of highly dispersed powders utilizing supercentrifuges. N.N. TSIurupa, A.I. Shutova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:185-187 '58.

PARTICLE, ELEMENTARY

- On the role of the μ -meson in the formation of the μ -meson beam. A. A. Anan'ev, I. M. K. Zhur. eksp. teor. fiz. 21 no. 3:114-117 '57.
- The role of the μ -meson in the formation of the μ -meson beam. S. S. Gershstein, Dokl. AN SSSR 112 no. 8:934-938 D '57.
- Elementary particles. M. Gell-Mann, E. Rosenbaum (from "Elementary Particles," v. 137, no. 72, 1957). Usp. fiz. nauk 84 no. 2:331-415 F '58.
- An equation for the Green's functions for a system of elementary particles. V. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 23 no. 3:1215-1240 N '57.
- The fall of parity. Francis Bello. Amerika, no. 18:43-44 [51].
- Investigations in the physics of high-energy particles carried out by means of the synchrocyclotron of the Nuclear Laboratory of the Joint Institute of Nuclear Studies. V. P. Dzhelapov, B. M. Pontekorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 113-54 Ja '58.
- Magnetic moments of the proton and neutron in the generalized meson theory. E. Lipmanov. Uch. zap. Litu. no. 146:148-171 '52.
- Matrix algebra in the theory of particles having a spin of $3/2$. E. E. Pradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:907-910 Ag '57.
- Problem of describing the local in the theory of elementary particles with spins larger than unity. P. P. Pavlin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:3-32 '52.
- Reduction of coherence of identical particle systems [with summary in English]. M. M. A. Iperin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:322-332 O-D '57.
- Reduction of relativistically invariant equations of elementary particles to the matrix form. I. A. Ianna. Uch. zap. LGU no. 146:121-130 '52.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—CAPTURE

- Capture of particles in proton-synchrotron acceleration. L. S. Dattikhin, M. S. Rabinovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 2:351-364 F '58.

PARTIES FOR CHILDREN see Children's parties

PARTRIDGES

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
- Increasing the population of "bearded" partridges. S. Romanov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

PASSIVITY (CHEMISTRY)

- Method for cleaning metal surfaces in a solution for the purpose of passivity analysis. N. D. Tomashov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:298-303 '58.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH, 1890-

- "Doctor Zhivago," a novel [in Italian] by Boris Pasternak. Reviewed by B. N. Shiraev. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:118-123 O-D '57.

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895

- Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895. Z. V. Ermol'eva, G. Vaisberg. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:149-153 Ja '58.

PASTURELLA

- Case of extensive transformation of plague strains into pseudotuberculosis strains. A. D. Garimazova and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 1:11-12 '55.

PASTURELLA PESTIS

- Amino acid composition of variants of the plague bacillus grown under different conditions. V. A. Krotova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:31 '57.
- Effect of glycine on *Pasteurella pestis*. Report No. 3. Nature of cholera toxin and its significance in active immunization. E. I. Korobkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 28 no. 11:143-148 N '57.
- Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. N. M. Bueodova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:8-9 '57.

PASTURELLA TULARENSIS

- The effect of blood and its components on the growth of the tularemia microbe. M. I. Antsiferov, L. I. Noskova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:3-5 '57.

PASTURELLOSIS see Hemorrhagic septicemia

PASTRY

- Pastries. A. Anan'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:48-49 '57.
- Recipes. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

- (see also subdivision under Estonia; Kuban; Latvia; Lithuania, Russia, Northern; Russia, Northwestern; Uzbekistan)
- Perennial cultivated pastures. A. Novikov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
- Range system of keeping sheep in regions of reclaimed virgin and idle lands of Western Siberia. B. A. Martem'yanov. Ovisovodstvo 4 no. 3:33-37 Mr '58.

- Role of meadows in solving the feed problem [with summary in English]. N. G. Andreev. Izv. TSKhA no. 6: 61-68 '57.

PATCHOULI see subdivision under Georgia

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Great Britain; Rumania; United States)
- Order of examining applications. A. K. Shurupov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:44 F '58.

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOGENIC MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PAVEMENTS

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Durability of pavements in periods between repairs. M. I. A. Telegin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
- Let us develop lightened and transitional types of paving. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Cold-laid granite asphalt concrete pavement. A. M. Boguslavskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

- Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism. A. N. Iakobson, M. N. Gorbovets, Strol. i dor. mashinost. 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
- Using blast-furnace slags in laying concrete pavements. M. I. Leshchinskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEANDROVICH, 1863-1958

- Mikhail Alekseevich Pavlov; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Old tekhn. nauk no. 2:3-6 F '58.

PAVLOVA, ANNA, 1881-1931

- Book on the great Russian ballerina ("Anna Pavlova, 1881-1931," Reviewed by Nataliya Rostavleva). Muz. zhizn' no. 4:23 F '58.

PAYMENT

- Are planned payments necessary. S. Sverdlik. Den. i kred. 18 no. 1:44-47 Ja '58.
- From payment practice in construction. D. Chub. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:68-71 F '58.
- New documentation for payments through the bank. N. Bykhov, N. Khlynov. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 2:50-57 F '58.

PEACE

- Peace to peace. Druzh. nar. no. 1:188-189 Ja '58.
- Supporting the appeal of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Nov. Kor. no. 1:28 Ja '58.
- War is our enemy. A. Prishvin. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1: 174-175 Ja-F '58.
- War is our enemy. L. Nikitin. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:15 Mr '58.
- "World physicians in the struggle for peace" by E. D. Ashurkov, V. S. Grazhul'. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:86-88 '58.

PEACH

- Early Kiev peach. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:58 Mr '58.
- Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds and the lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings [with summary in English]. M. A. Brukhel. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:402-405 '57.
- New varieties of fig peaches. A. S. Cherevatenko. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.
- Some differences in apricot and peach seeds during various stages of embryonic development. S. M. Minsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

PEANUTS

- Machine for the removal of the seed coat from peanuts. A. G. Sergeev. Mysl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:27-28 '58.

PEAR

- Differentiation of flower buds and the rest period of pear trees in connection with winter hardiness [with summary in English]. S. T. Chizhov. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:43-50 '57.

- Rakitin, I. V. [Controlling preharvest dropping of apples and pears] Umen'shenie preduborochnogo opadenia plodov u jabloni i grusht. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 19 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaja serija v pomoshch' sel'skomu khozjajstvu)

PEAS, FIELD see Field pea

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Catalonia; Kiev Province; Ukraine

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Byzantine Empire; Poland

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1525

- Discussion of the nature of the Reformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. Josef Macok. Vop. ist. 24 no. 3:11-14 D '57.

PEAT

- (see also subdivision under Karelia)
- Burning milled peat in small-capacity boilers. I. I. Zak, G. TS. Kulchitskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 3:11-14 '58.
- More peat for fertilizer. I. Torgulov. MFS 18 no. 1: 18-21 F '58.

PEAT—ANALYSIS

- Rapid method for the determination of the ash content of peat. G. A. Pushkina, V. I. Grigor'ev. Giss. i prom. 33 no. 22-24 Mr '53.

PEAT—TRANSPORTATION

- Electrified narrow-gauge railroads in the peat industry. V. V. Fedorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:21-22 Ja '57.

PEAT INDUSTRY

- Draining milled peat fields. I. V. Sevenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
- Industrial use of slightly decomposed peat. A. I. G. Tr. nkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1:28-32 Ji '57.

PEAT MACHINERY

- Improving methods of peat winning. A. A. Rukh. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:25-28 Ja '58.
- Lowering the weight of peat machinery. V. K. G. Tr. nkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 1:28-30 Ja '58.

PECHORA BASIN—ANKERITE

- Ankerite in the Vorkuta coal series. A. V. Maksimov, A. I. Tsvetkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob.-va 80 no. 6:122-124 '57.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

- Quantitative characteristics of variation in thickness of coal seams of the Vorkuta series in the northern part of the Pechora Basin. V. N. Volkov. Trudy i zh. geol. ugl. no. 7:229-237 '57.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

- Mastering the rated capacity of mine No. 26 at Vorkuta. Ingol' Combino. E. I. Vortel'. Ugol' 33 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

PECTIN

- Production and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from sunflower heads and beet pulp. L. B. Sedukhin. Ref. nauch. rab. VKNII no. 1:88-117 '57.

PEDIATRICS

- Reports of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:84-89 Mr-Apr '58.
- Resolution of the Seventh Congress of Pediatricians of the U.S.S.R. Pediatritia 36 no. 2:88-89 F '59.

PEDIATRICS—CONGRESSES

- Resolution of the Seventh Congress of Pediatricians of the U.S.S.R.; general tasks. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2: 76-83 Mr-Apr '58.
- Seventh All-Union Congress of Pediatricians. M. E. Sukhareva. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:181-187 N '57.

PEGMATITES see subdivision under Karelia; Kola Peninsula; Talas Ala-Tau; White Sea region

PEIKO, NIKOLAI

- Heroic ballet. V. Bogdanov-Barzovskii. Sov. mat. 31 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.
- N. Peiko's Third Symphony. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:31-35 F '58.

PEIPING—DRAMA FESTIVALS

- At a festival of modern drama in China in 1956. Z. V. nova. Soob. inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:42-56 '57.

PEIPING—MOSQUES

- Mosques of Peiping. Ma Sha. Druzhba no. 11:37 Mr '58.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE

- Early surgical treatment of closed pelvic fractures with rupture of the male urethra. S. A. Leibol'. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 8:75-77 N-D '57.

PELVIS—RADIOGRAPHY

- Device insuring the correct posture of the patient for X-ray examinations of the female pelvis. P. A. Sobolev. Akush. i gln. 33 no. 6:81-83 N-D '57.

PENICILLIN

- Clinical data on the results of the treatment of thrombophlebitis [with summary in English]. V. I. Popov, P. P. Alekseev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:23-31 N '57.

PENICILLIN (Continued)

- Distribution of Penicillium in peat bog soils [with summary in English]. T.G. Zimenko. Mikrobiologiya 26 no.2:756-761 N-D '57.
- Effect of penicillin injections on the production of leptospiral antibodies in rabbits. G.P. Aparin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no.2:6-7 '57.
- Effect of penicillin on the functional state of myocardium. I.K. Sedzevskaya. Vrach. delo no.2:128-132 F '58.
- Late results of tonsillectomy and penicillin-novocaine block. N.P. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no.8:80-82 S '57.
- Multiple complications in phlegmonous tonsillitis. I.F. Lapin. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no.1:100-101 Ja-F '58.
- Penicillin content of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract depending on various ways of administration [with summary in English]. V.N. Shechekin, V.A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 10 no.6:44-48 N-D '57.
- Penicillin-oxygen inhalations for treating chronic tonsillitis in rheumatic children [with summary in English]. N.P. Balak. Pediatria 36 no.3:8-11 Mr '58.
- Penicillin therapy in otorhinolaryngology. B.A. Shvarts and others. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no.6:82 N-D '57.
- Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N.L. Mattison. Biokhimiya 23 no.1:22-29 Ja-F '58.
- Short-term hospital treatment of scarlet fever with penicillin. The problem of germ carriers (from "Lek. listy," 1954, 11). Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no.3 pl.1, 240 '57.
- Side effects and complications in penicillin therapy [with summary in English]. S.I. Posen. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no.8:28-32 N-D '57.
- Treating bronchopneumonia in young animals with penicillin. E.I. Makurina. Veterinarika 35 no.3:56-57 Mr '58.
- Treating primary retropharyngeal abscess by aspiration followed by penicillin injection. K.S. Dudarev. Vest. oto-rin. 19 no.6:95 N-D '57.

PENIS—SURGERY

- Removal of a steel ring from a strangulated penis. E.A. Silusarenko. Vrach. delo. supplement:40 '57.

PENSIONS

- Analysis shows the nature of mistakes. A. Levahn. Sois. obsep. 19 no.3:3-8 Mr '58.
- "Refusal." Sois. obsep. 10 no.3:9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21 Mr '58.
- Some particulars of student pensions. IU. Tserdbaum. Sois. obsep. 19 no.3:55-58 Mr '58.

PENTADIENES

- Addition reactions with α -oxides of pentadiene. A.N. Pudovik, B.E. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no.10:2708-2711 O '58.
- Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetaldehyde base. M.I. Farberov, K.A. Machina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.11:3001-3005 N '57.

PENTANE

- Cyclization of 3-ethyl-pentane to ethyl-cyclopentane. A.L. Liberman, T.V. Vasina, B.A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no.3:430-432 N '57.
- Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen. Oxidation of 1,1-diphenylbutane, 1,1-diphenylpentane, and 1,1-diphenylhexane. M.S. Evenova, P.P. Borisov, M.V. Chislakova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no.3:185-189 '57.

PENTENE

- Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No.18:Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with 1-pentene and isomerization of 1-pentene into 2-pentene under conditions of this reaction. IA.T. Eldus, M.B. Ordian. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.11:1408-1411 N '57.
- Polymerization of amylene on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E.G. Vol'pova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no.2:54-57 F '58.

PENZA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- [Preparation and victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Penza Government; a collection of documents and articles.] Podgotovka i pobeda Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Penzenskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 301 p.

PENZA PROVINCE—HEMP

- New system of sowing hemp on collective farms. V.E. Suatrina. Len i konop. 3 no.3:20-24 Mr '58.

PENZA PROVINCE—HISTORY

- [Penza Province during forty years of Soviet rule] Penzenskaya oblast' za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Penza], Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 542 p.

PENZA PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- Fattening farms are improving their work. N. Topolev. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no.1:33-34 '58.

PEPTIC ULCER

- (see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
- Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N.V. Mamonova. Terap. arkh. 30 no.1:54-61 Ja '58.
- Clinical basis for novocaine therapy in peptic ulcer. E.I. Samson. Vrach. delo. supplement:30 '57.
- Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. P.I. Shilov, T.N. Iakovlev. Sov. med. 21 no.12:30-34 D '57.
- Diseases of the liver and biliary tract in peptic ulcer. O.K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:80-81 '56.
- Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the hot Tashkent climate. O.K. Kuznetsova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:78-79 '56.
- Perforated gastric ulcer in newborn. E.A. Ostropol'skaya, T.S. Beliantin. Vest. khir. 80 no.2:102-104 F '58.
- Perforated ulcer of the duodenum in a 3-year-old girl. L.I. Levkina. Sov. med. 21 no.11:31-32 N '57.
- Problems in the classification of peptic ulcer. Sh.I. Liberman. Vrach. delo. supplement:37-38 '57.
- Rare complication of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. V.A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiya 34 no.1:100-114 Ja '58.
- Surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer. S.A. Masumov. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:95-125 '56.
- Treating gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer with lanky blood combined with bromine and novocaine. E.O. Medvedskii, G.I. Zubko. Vrach. delo no.2:105 F '58.
- Vitamin B₁₂ therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. V.I. Ivanov-Neznamov. Klin. med. 36 no.1:133-139 Ja '58.

PEPTIDES

- Studying the stability of some N-glycosides of amino acids and peptides in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. C.D. Kaverzova, V.E. Kalis. Biokhimiya 23 no.1:92-100 Ja-F '58.

PERBORATES

- Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of perborate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PERCHLORATES

- Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B.I. Losev, I.U. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.4:800-812 O '57.

PERCHLORIC ACID

- Extraction of perchloric acid and uranyl perchlorate by tributyl phosphate. V.B. Shevchenko, I.V. Shilin, A.S. Solovkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:225-230 Ja '58.
- Perchloric acid extraction by tributyl phosphate. N.B. Povitskii, A.S. Solovkin, I.V. Shilin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.1:222-224 Ja '58.

PERCOLATION

- On the first boundary value problem for equations expressing one-dimensional unsteady percolation. A.S. Kelashnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5:858-861 Ag '57.

PEREYASLAV-KHMELETSKIY—KINDERGARTEN

- Acquainting children with collective farm work. P. Lial'ko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no.2:33-35 Mr '58.

PERFUMES

- Copyrights. Masl., -zhir. prom. 24 no.1:45-46 '58.

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)

- Artificial heart. Mark Popovskii. Sov. zhen. 14 no.3:38-39 Mr '58.

PERICARDITIS

- Arterial pulse in adhesive pericarditis and its change following surgery. E.L. Romel'. Vest. khir. 79 no.11:128-130 N '57.
- Electrokymography in topical diagnosis of adhesive pericarditis. V.V. Zaretskii. Klin. med. 35 no.1:67-72 Ja '58.

PERICARDIUM

- Development of polynuclear structures in the mesothelium of the pericardium. G.A. Koblov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5:1011-1014 Ag '57.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Periodicals

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION see Newspaper and periodical circulation

PERIODICALS, KABARDIAN see Kabardian periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUMANIAN see Rumanian periodicals

PERITONEUM

- Treating chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with preserved cattle peritoneum. V.A. Lavrov. Stomatologiya 37 no.1:56 Ja-F '58.

PERITONITIS

- Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion. A.P. Shtraikher. Vrach. delo. supplement:13 '57.
- Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I.N. Ershova. Vest. khir. 80 no.2:44-49 F '58.
- Treatment of peritonitis. I.M. Nadozhina. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no.1:126-132 '56.

PERM—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Excellent brand. B. Kusev. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no.3:38-39 Mr '58.

PERM—MUSIC

- Musical life of Perm. A.I. Sov. muz. 22 no.2:119-121 F '58.

PERM—OLEOMARGARINE

- From experience in the operation of the Perm Margarine Plant. N.K. Dubrovina. Masl., -zhir. prom. 24 no.2:40 '58.

PERM—OPERA

- Cooperation between the theater and composers. E. Varvats. Muz. zhizn' no.2:3-4 Ja '58.
- "Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater. G. Krotter. Muz. zhizn' no.2:6, 7 Ja '58.

PERM PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

- Experience in promoting agricultural publications. V. El'kin. Raspr. pech. no.3:13-14 Mr '58.

PERM PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

- On state farms near the taiga. A. Griznov. Nauka i porod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no.3:21-22 Mr '58.

PERMEABILITY—MEASUREMENT

- Automatic equipment for determining water permeability of various materials. A.S. Panin. Zav. lab. 24 no.2:236-239 '58.

PEROVSKITE see subdivision under Khibiny Mountains

PEROXIDASE

- Relation of the activity of peroxidase and catalase in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176 cultures to the accumulation of penicillin in the culture medium [with summary in English]. N.L. Mattison. Biokhimiya 23 no.1:22-29 Ja-F '58.

PEROXYCARBONATES

- Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PEROXYDISULFATES

- Isotopic studies on the mechanism of electrolytic formation and hydrolysis of persulfates. A.L. Brodskii, I.F. Franchuk, V.A. Lunenok-Burmakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no.5:934-937 Ag '57.

PERPHOSPHATASE

- Isotopic studies for studying the mechanism of electrolytic formation and decomposition of percarbonate, perborate and perphosphate. I.F. Franchuk, A.E. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:128-131 Ja-F '58.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN LANGUAGE—MIDDLE PERSIAN (PAHLAVI) see Pahlavi language

PERSIMMON see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PERSONAL BEAUTY see Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL NAMES see Names, Personal

PERSONAL PROPERTY

- Kolotinskaya, E.N. [Right to personal property of the collective-farm household] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti kollektivnogo dvora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 33 p.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII ALEKSEEVICH, 1905-

- Word to a young friend ("One good turn deserves another") by A. Perventsev. Reviewed by V. Ivonin. Mol. kolkh. 25 no.2:31 F '58.

PETROLATUM

- Drying wood with... liquid. IA. Kleiev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no.2:46-47 F '58.
- Multifunctional oil and lubricating grease additives from oxidation products of cereals and petrolatum. D.S. Velikovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no.3:148-52 Mr '58.

85a

PHILOSOPHY

- A forgotten study by D. S. Anichkov in the field of philosophy and logic. I. A. Popova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:89-110 '57.
- "Lectures on Philosophy" at the faculties of economics, philosophy, and law in 1957. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filos., prava 12 no. 4:106-209 '57.
- Philosophical hardening of personnel. I. Rotin. V pom. polit. samobor. no. 1:98-106 Ja '58.

PHILOSOPHY OF LITERATURE see Literature—Philosophy

PHLEBITIS

- Thrombophlebitis and phlebotrombosis of the lower extremities not responding to anticoagulant treatment. I. G. Turovets. Vrach. delo no. 2:117-121 F '58.

PHONETICS

- Method of translating speech sounds in phonetics. N. I. Dukel'skii. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.
- Some remarks on the importance of comparative phonetics. L. R. Zinder. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:127-128 Ja-F '58.

PHONOGRAPH see subdivision under United States

PHONOGRAPH—HIGH-FIDELITY SYSTEMS

- Radio phonograph. L. Volkov-Lanult. IU. tekhn. 2 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

PHONORECORDS

- New records. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:152-153 F '58.
- Reader's letter. Muz. zhizn' no. 5:18 Mr '58.

PHOSPHATASE

- Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. N. A. Krashinskoy. V. V. Kotelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:884-885 D '57.
- Role of determining the activity of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum for the differentiation of parenchymatous and obstructive jaundice. A. P. Bluger. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:78-83 D '57.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kuyang County, China

PHOSPHATES

- Application of superphosphate before sowing cotton. R. Guseinov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:40-42 F '58.
- Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphor fertilizers [with summary in English]. B. P. Pleschikov, G. P. Mukhina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:178-185 '57.
- Effect of the method and depth of superphosphate application on the accession of phosphorus by apple trees. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:213-223 '57.
- Effect of various methods of superphosphate and lime application on the assimilation of fertilizer and soil phosphorus by plants in acid soils [with summary in English]. N. V. Kashirskina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:143-163 '57.
- Labile high-energy phosphates in the brain of vertebrates. N. A. Vorshinskaya, R. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.
- Phosphates from modern peat deposits in central Russian forest-steppe areas. V. V. Dobrovolskii. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:134-140 '57.
- Preserving manure with superphosphate. F. A. Skriabin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:69-70 '53.
- Reserves of available phosphates in soil and effect of phosphate fertilizers on their accumulation [with summary in English]. A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:1-9 F '58.

PHOSPHATES—ANALYSIS

- Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. G. V. Zavarov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:153-156 '58.

PHOSPHATIDES

- Phosphatides. V. I. Trusov. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:28-45 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

- Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic acid derivatives. Part 6: Halogen anhydrides and alkylated amides of alkyl-alkoxyphosphinic acids. A. I. Razumov, O. A. Mukhacheva, E. A. Markovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2389-2394 S '57.
- Alkylphosphinous and phosphinic acid derivatives. Part 7: Mixed esters of primary phosphinic acids. A. I. Razumov, E. A. Markovich, A. D. Reshetnikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2394-2398 S '57.
- A method for the synthesis of alkylphosphinic acid esters. M. I. Kabachnik, E. N. Tsvetkov. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 8:817-820 D '57.
- Reaction of alkyl esters of trichloromethylphosphinic acid with alkylamines. G. I. Kamal, F. M. Kharrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3064-3067 N '57.

PHOSPHITES

- Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β -disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphite and triethyl phosphite. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogdaniseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2356-2360 S '57.
- Synthesis of aminoalkylphosphonic acids. Reaction of some heterocyclic ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. T. I. A. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 11:1357-1362 N '57.

PHOSPHOLIPASE

- Electrophoretic investigation of phospholipase C. V. D. Uspekina, Jerzy Meduski. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:466-468 N '57.

PHOSPHORAMIDIC ACID

- Dichloranhydride salts of arylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. E. S. Levchenko, A. V. Kirsanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3078-3082 N '57.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

- Influence of temperature on recombination interaction of blue and green luminescence centers in ZnS-Cu phosphor. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:118-121 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

- Dialkylamides of trialkoxyphosphazenesulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N, N-dialkylsulfamide-N'phosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, Z. D. Nekrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3241-3248 D '57.
- Polymerization of anisole on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E. G. Volpova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:54-57 F '58.
- Solubility of lanthanum phosphate in aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid at 80°. N. A. Vasilenko, M. L. Chepelevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2488-2489 O '57.

PHOSPHITES see subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Kazakhstan

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

- Addition of phosphorus and phosphine acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 1: Addition of trialkyl phosphite to acrylic and methacrylic acids. G. I. Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2372-2376 S '57.
- Addition of phosphorous and phosphine acid esters to conjugated systems. Part 2: Addition of trialkyl phosphites to acrolein and crotonaldehyde. G. I. Kamal, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2376-2380 S '57.
- Condensation of dialkylphosphorous acids with carboxylic acid derivatives. V. S. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:811-812 D '57.
- Mixed esters of tert- (1, 1, 1-trichloro)-butyl-phosphorous acid. Part 3: V. S. Abramov, V. K. Khairullin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2381-2386 S '57.

PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS

- Demulsifying property of some oil additives from organophosphorus compounds. A. B. Vipper and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORS

- Influence of temperature on recombination interaction of blue and green luminescence centers in ZnS-Cu phosphor. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:118-121 Ja '58.
- Investigation of initial stages of luminescence rise of ZnS-Cu, Co phosphors. G. M. Elashberg. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:66-75 Ja '58.
- Thermooptical liberation of electrons from trapping levels in alkali halide phosphors. F. N. Zaitov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:102-104 Ja '58.

PHOSPHORUS

- Behavior of sulfur and phosphorus during the Bessemer process. V. G. Ivanov. [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86:21-29 '57.
- Diffusion of phosphorus and calcium in the fusions CaO - Al₂O₃ - SiO₂ and CaO - P₂O₅ [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, E. S. Vorontsov, S. K. Chuchumarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2322-2327 O '57.
- Electrochemistry of ferrophosphorus slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk no. 1:136-139 Ja '58.
- Foliar application of phosphorus to plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Egorov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:164-177 '57.
- Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English]. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

- Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus - ³²P, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment. I. A. Korshunov, A. I. Shafiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:95-98 Ja '58.
- Extraction of radiophosphorus from targets, containing chlorine and sulfur. I. A. Korshunov, A. I. Shafiev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja '58.

- Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. V. I. Oleinikova. Sber. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:180-186 '56.

PHOSPHORUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Character of blood changes in polycythemia treated with radioactive phosphorus [with summary in English]. M. D. Donskoi, V. K. Polenko. Vest. rent i rad. 32 no. 6:55-60 N '57.

PHOSPHORUS BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phosphorus

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

- Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1183-1186 D '57.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

- Effect of electric shock on phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. S. D. Rasin, I. I. Chernyashka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:38-44 Ja-F '58.
- Incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids forming stable and labile compounds with proteins in rats following infliction of burns [with summary in English]. P. D. Darnidova. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:47-51 Ja-F '58.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Bis-(trialkylsilyl) phosphonates. M. G. Vorenkov, V. A. Kolesova, V. N. Zgonnik. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 11:363-1367 N '57.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

- Detecting the free hydroxyl group by means of absorption spectra of the secondary products of photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2351-2356 O '57.
- Effect of radiation wave length and other physicochemical factors on the isomeric composition of hexachlorocyclohexane produced by photochemical chlorination of benzene. T. N. Pilev, I. U. N. Bezobrazov. Uch. zap. Ikh. un. no. 1:58-63 '57.
- Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photo-reactions. V. F. Tsepalov, I. A. Shlapintokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:641-644 O '57.
- Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy. M. A. Salimov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:259-263 '57.
- Reversible photochemical conversion of hemin [with summary in English]. M. S. Ashkinazi, A. I. Kriukov. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:368-370 '57.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

- Diffusion of photocarriers in CdS single crystals. V. E. Lashkar'ov, H. A. Fedorus, M. K. Sheinkman. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:374-375 O-D '57.

PHOTOELASTICITY

- Photoelastic effect in methylmethacrylate and poly-p-tertiary butylphenylmethacrylate polymers and their copolymers. V. N. Tsvetkov, L. N. Verkhovina. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:97-108 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

- Barrier-layer photoelectromotive force of dye-coated photoelectric cells. I. A. Karpov, A. T. Vartanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:57-60 N-D '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

- Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. N. S. Nikulin, A. B. Severnyi, V. E. Stepanov. Astron. teir. no. 18:9-13 Ji '57.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

- Electronics in astronomy. V. G. Kurt, P. V. Shecheglov. Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

- The needs of professional photographers. A. Podrez. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:83 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES see Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHY

- (see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
- Brief news. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:85-88 Mr '58.
- Evaluation of a photographer's creative work. G. Gogotski. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:83 Mr '58.
- For the information of readers. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:87 Mr '58.
- Photography of small objects at close range with the camera "Kiev." I. Kovler. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
- The proper diaphragming of an objective. A. Iarinov-skais. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.
- Thirty six snapshots with the camera "Lubitel'." A. Shepelev. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.
- The tone element in the taking of photographs. R. Il'in. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:17-22 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY (Continued)

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
V. S. S. S. R. [Aid for the rural amateur photographer]
V. S. S. R. [Aid for the rural amateur photographer]
Moskva, Izd-vo
"Sovetskaya Pechat", 1957 132 p. (Biblioteka sel'sko-
go kul'turno-prosvetnogo rabotnika)

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Effect of the light on the development of the film.
V. S. S. R. [Aid for the rural amateur photographer]
Moskva, Izd-vo
"Sovetskaya Pechat", 1957 132 p. (Biblioteka sel'sko-
go kul'turno-prosvetnogo rabotnika)

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS
Contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." Sov.
foto 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58
Two contests of the periodical "Sovetskoe foto." Sov.
foto 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Factors for the work V. I. Ankelevich. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:
1-2 Mr '58
Information Sov. foto 18 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
The art of engraving the surface sweep of metal
in the process of engraving. S. N. Alekseev. Zav.
fiz. i tekhn. 24 no. 1:103-105 '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Growth of mastery B. Ignatovich. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:
65-70 Mr '58.
Letter from Italy. V. Shakhovskoi. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:
62-63 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS
"Carelessness of indifference." Sov. foto 18 no. 3:81
Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
More on the work of "Soluzpechat." Sov. foto 18 no. 3:
80-81 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES
Determining the exposure in printing. I. U. Shashin. Sov.
foto 18 no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.
Developing prints with two developing dishes. Sov. foto
18 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.
Photographic enlargement from narrow-width motion-
picture film negatives A. K. Sov. foto 18 no. 3:54 Mr
'58

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS
Evaluation of creative work M. Red'kin. Sov. foto 18
no. 3:65 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical
photography

**PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT—APPARATUS AND
SUPPLIES**
Calculator for a flashlight. S. Grigorovich. Sov. foto
18 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC
Anniversary of a news photographer. F. Mikhailov.
Sov. foto 18 no. 3:120-122 Mr '58
Hack work in news photography. P. Bychkov. Sov. foto
18 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
The photographic art is not an end in itself. S. Rubtsov.
Sov. foto 18 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58
A pose under the guise of reporting. V. Martynov. Sov.
foto 18 no. 3:16 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK
Observation of particles of charge $Z > 2$ in fissions pro-
duced by high-energy neutrons in photographic emul-
sions. V. M. Sidorov, E. L. Grigor'ev. Zhur. eksp. i
teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1179-1184 N '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES
New reproduction lens. E. N. Begunov. Poligr. proizv.
no. 3:24-25 Mr '58
Using the method of masking in color printing (second
article) V. A. Zernov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:11-16
Mr '58

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
"Atlas of microphotographs in normal histology and
embryology" by L. I. Falin. Reviewed by A. I. Braude,
I. A. Khesin. Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:130-132 Ja-F
'58.

PHOTONS
Dispersion relations for virtual processes. A. A. Logu-
nov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:792-794 D '57.

PHOTOPERIODISM
Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants.
M. Kh. Chelikhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:187-200
Ja-F '59.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

At the sources of great discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman.
Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.
Distribution of photosynthesis products in *Soja hirsuta* in
the case of partial removal of beans and leaves. I. F.
Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:904-905 D '57.
Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the photosyn-
thesis of perennial grasses and winter wheat [with sum-
mary in English]. I. S. Shatilov, V. V. Rachinskii, L. G.
Polikarpova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:207-212 '57
Pigment system of purple bacteria and the role of bac-
terial pigments in photosynthesis I. V. Maksimova,
Usp. sovr. biol. 45 no. 1:14-27 Ja-F '58.
The sun's storeroom A. A. Nichiporovich. Nauka i
zhizn' 25 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.
The sun's storeroom (conclusion). A. A. Nichiporovich.
Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

PHthalocyanine—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part I:
Electroconductivity and photoconductivity of phthalocyan-
ines in vacuum and in oxygen [with summary in
English] A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz.
khim. 32 no. 1:178-187 Ja '58.

PHthalONES
Nitration of phthalones. L. Zalukaev, E. Vanag. Zhur.
obshch. khim. 27 no. 12:3278-3282 D '57.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and
theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Vologda; Voronezh Province)
Aseev, G. M., and Sh. Z. Tokar'. [Physical culture and
sports among working youth; materials for health educa-
tion] Fizicheskai kul'tura i sport sredi rabochel molo-
dezh; materialy dlia sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty.
Moskva, 1956 60 p
(DNLM)

From the conference of the All-Russian group of key
workers. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:5 Ap '57.
Let's speak about sports for young people. Fizk. i sport.
28 no. 2:40 '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.
[Secondary school programs for the academic year 1958-
1959, physical education in grades 1-10] Programmy
srednei shkoly na 1958/59 uchebnyi god; fizicheskai
kul'tura. I-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog.
izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 78 p.
(MICROFILM)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-
shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii.
[Programs of pedagogical institutes; school hygiene and
physical exercises for faculties of physical education]
Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; gigiena shkol'-
nala i fizicheskikh uprazhnenii dlia fakul'tetov fiziche-
skogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-
vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 22 p.
(MICROFILM)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY
Organization of exercises for physical training. I. U. P.
Fedotov. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:64-67 Mr '57.
Result of work in medical supervision of physical training
of officers with certain physical defects. N. N. Popkov.
Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3:67-70 Mr '57.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Fall in for callisthenics Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:7 Mr '58.
Talk about school children. S. Sysoev. Sport. zhizn' Ros.
2 no. 2:14 F '58.
Winners of the review. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F
'58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Physical conditioning of lifeguards. V. Kamenakii.
Voenn. znan. 34 no. 2:32 F '58.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)
Study of the forces of relief formation. N. P. Matyev.
Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:166-167 Mr-Apr '57.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—LABORATORY MANUALS
Kalinin, F. P. [Practical work in physical geography;
based on experience] Prakticheskie raboty po fiziche-
skoi geografi; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-
pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 125 p.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Polish geographer in the U. S. S. R. N. S. Chochia. Vest.
LGU 12 no. 18:154-155 '57.
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh
i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Pro-
grams of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of
the world] Programmy pedagogicheskikh insti-
tutov; fizicheskai geografiia chastei sveta. [Moskva]
Uchpedgiz, 1957. 23 p.
(MICROFILM)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh
i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Pro-
grams of pedagogical institutes; physical geography of
the U. S. S. R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh insti-
tutov; fizicheskai geografiia SSSR. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz,
22 p.
(MICROFILM)

PHYSICAL THERAPY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"Physical therapy for internal diseases" [with summary
by S. S. Kirichov. Reviewed by S. S. Kirichov. Fiz.
i lekhn. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lekhn. 93-98 '58.
"Physical therapy handbook for the practitioner" [with
summary by A. D. Golombberg. Vop. kur., fizioter., i
lekhn. 93-98 '58.
Using physical therapy in a stomatological clinic. V. M.
Ladynin. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:21-22 Ja '57

PHYSICIANS
"World physicians in the struggle for peace" [with sum-
mary by S. S. Kirichov. Reviewed by S. S. Kirichov. Fiz.
i lekhn. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lekhn. 93-98 '58.
laurei. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:69 D '57

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Physicians,
North; Near East

PHYSICS
Developments in physics in the U. S. S. R. [with summary
of Soviet rule. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1179-
1184 N '57.
Kuznetsov, B. G. [Principles of classical physics] K-
lasy klassicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk
SSSR, 1958. 322 p.
"Meipantia" in the history of physics. Fizika i 220
Ja '58.
[Problems of contemporary physics; translated from
surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. kur.,
fizioter., i lekhn. 93-98 '58.
[Problems of contemporary physics; translated from
surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. kur.,
fizioter., i lekhn. 93-98 '58.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics; abstracts nos. 10701-13280.] Referativnyi
zhurnal: Fizika no. 5 My '67.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 1-2500.] Referativnyi zhurnal:
Fizika no. 1 Ja '58.
[Physics; abstracts 2501-5000.] Referativnyi zhurnal:
Fizika no. 2 F '58.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 5001-7450.] Referativnyi zhurnal:
Fizika no. 3 Mr '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Examination slip no. 13. Fiz. lekhn. 2 no. 3:13 Mr '58

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Physics

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Moscow, Universitet. [Program in general physics for
the Physics Faculty] Programma po obshchey fizike
(dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 7 p.
(MICROFILM)

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in physics, for the Me-
chanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major. Higher Mathematics
and mechanics] Programma po fizike dlia mekhaniki i
matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nyi kurs mekhaniki
i mekhanika. 1956. 6 p.
(MICROFILM)

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in quantum mechanics
for the Physics Faculty] Programma po kvantovoi mekhanike
(dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 1 p.
(MICROFILM)

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in thermodynamics and
statistical physics for the Physics Faculty] Programma po
termodinamike i statisticheskoi fizike (dlia fizicheskogo
fakul'teta). 1956. 3 p.
(MICROFILM)

Moscow, Universitet. Fizicheskii fakul'tet. [Course
of study for a major in physics. Requirements for the
title of Physicist. Length of study: 5 1/2 years] Ucheb-
nyi plan spetsial'nosti Fizika. Kvalifikatsiia spetsial'-
nista: Fizik. Brok obucheniia: 5,6 let. [n.d.] 1 ch. 1
(MICROFILM)

Original work by students in a physics and technology
club. V. G. Razumovskii. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:78-
79 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshago obrazovaniia.
[Program in general physics for physics and
physicomathematics faculties of state universities]
Programma po obshchey fizike dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-
matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universi-
tetov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ.
Pt. 1. [Mechanics. Molecular physics. Electricity
and magnetism. Optics] Mekhanika. Molekulyarnaya
fizika. Elektricheskoe i magnitnoe. Optika. 1956. 3 p.
(MICROFILM)

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

- Apparatus for graphic registration of absorption and tonus of the intestinal loop. S. Sh. Sakantian. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1:67-70 Ja '58.
- Continuous registration of physiological functions of the body during stimulation of the vestibular analyzer with the aid of an electrically vibrated chair. S. S. Markarian. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '58.
- Holder for a simple device for measuring pressure in the spinal canal. F. F. Ogienko. *Vruch. delo supplement* 81 '57.
- Modern methods for measuring energy expenditure in man and animals. E. M. Berkovich. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 45 no. 1:48-64 Ja-F '58.
- Pneumotonometry as a method of checking the strengthening of respiratory muscles. Kh. A. Izakson. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:71-72 Mr '57.
- Registration of myasthenia with a mechanical cardiograph. N. I. Kostrov. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58.
- Simple noise-reducing chamber. A. M. Volkov. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:107 Ja-F '58.
- Universal apparatus for studying auditory sensitivity (polyspirograph). P. P. Baranovskii. *Vop. psikh. 4* no. 1:177-183 Ja-F '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Ukraine

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

- Conference of physiologists, biochemists and pharmacologists of the Volga region with the participation of morphologists and clinicians. M. V. Sergievskii. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12:1209-1211 D '57.
- In the Kiev division of the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. T. I. Syvstun, A. I. Sytkova. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1: 133-134 Ja-F '58.
- Kabanov, A. N. [Manual of human anatomy and physiology; for the 8th grade in secondary schools] *Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka; dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly.* Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1951. 230 p. (DNLN)
- Volga conference of physiologists, biochemists, pharmacologists, morphologists, and clinicians. F. P. Markizov, M. O. Finkel'shtein. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.* 34 no. 6:133 N-D '57.
- Vvedenskii's optimum and pessimum phenomenon observed in nerve-muscle preparations of molluscs. Kh. S. Kosholants. *Tseng Chih-ch'eng. Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12: 1166-1169 D '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

- Brief news. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 1 no. 6:61 N-D '57.

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

- Bykov, B. A. [Geobotany] *Geobotanika.* Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 380 p.

PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PHYTOPLANKTON

- (see also subdivision under Kurile Islands)
- Factors influencing vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the sea. G. I. Semina. *Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va* 8:118-129 '57.

PIANISTS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Marginal notes on concert programs. Florestan. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:109-101 F '58.

PIANO

- The piano. A. Morov. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

PIASELENOL—SPECTRA

- Some new derivatives of piaseulenol and their absorption spectra. L. S. Efros, Z. V. Todres-Seilektor. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:3127-3132 N '57.

PICNOMETER see Pycnometer

PICTURE WRITING, INDIAN

- Hieroglyphic writing of the Andes Indians. D. E. Ibarra Grasso. *Vop. iaz.* 7 no. 1:97-104 Ja-F '58.

PIEZOELECTRICITY

- On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. K. V. Goncharov. *Akust. zhur.* 4 no. 1:37-47 Ja-Mr '58.

PIGMENTS

- Culture medium for the detection of pigments in cultures of *Epidermophyton rubrum* [with summary in English]. V. V. Tepits. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 31 no. 6:21-23 N-D '57.

PIGS see Swine

PIKE see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

- Antonov, S. P., and V. P. Meerson. [Computing installations with high pile grating] *Raschet sooruzhenii s vysokim svainym rostverkam.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 158 p.
- Practical designs for reinforced concrete piles to be used in permafrost areas. K. E. Egerev. *Stroitel. prom.* 36 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

PIMEN, Bishop of Balta, 1910-

- Decision of the Holy Synod. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:6 D '57.
- Nomination and ordination of Archimandrite Pimen (Izvekov). *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:17-20 D '57.

PINACOL

- Reaction of pinacol with diketene. N. A. Daev, V. M. Dashunin. *Khim. nauka i prom.* 3 no. 1:127-128 '58.

PINE

- Comparative productivity of pine and spruce plantations under same forest vegetation conditions. V. K. Zakharov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 2:8-10 F '58.
- The growth of young pine trees as influenced by sand cultivation. V. I. Shvetskovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 3:515-518 N '57.
- Introducing mycorrhiza bacteria to oak and pine plantations. A. A. Vlasov. *Sbor. rab. po les. khoz.* no. 32: 59-73 '56.
- Pashkovskii, K. A. [Replanting pine in forest belts along the Irtysh River] *Vozobnovlenie soony v lentochnykh borakh Prilys'ia.* Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 105 p. (DA)

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Italian locust, a pest of pine plantations. I. D. Avramenko. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 2:92 F '58.
- The pine bug *Aradus cinnamomeus* Pz. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Aradidae) in Armenia. S. A. Mirzolian. *Ent. oboz.* 37 no. 1:85-87 '58.

PINSE—VASES

- Inscription on a vase from Pinak. T. V. Ravdina. *Krat. soob. IIMK* no. 70:150-153 '57.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

- (see also subdivision under Albania; Archangel, China, Estonia; Gorkiy; Kiev; Nor-Bayazet (Armenia))
- About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Stepkova. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
- About the mail, police helpers, and Junior Pioneers. L. Kuznetsova. *Vozhatyi* no. 3:30 Mr '58.
- Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [Joint work of teachers and group leaders; a collection of articles] *Soyemestnaya rabota pedagogov i vozhatykh otradoy; sbornik.* Pod red. L. I. Rozin. Moskva, 1956. 87 p. (Pioneerskaia i komсомольskaya rabota v shkole)

[MICROFILM]

- Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Developing independent activity in students in Pioneer organizations; a study] *Razvitiye samodeyatelnosti uchashchikhsia v pionerskoi organizatsii; opyt issledovaniia.* Moskva, 1958. 343 p. [MICROFILM]

- Central Council of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 2:5 F '58.

- Children are the bosses ("My work with the active group" by M. Zhezdko. Reviewed by I. Moroz). *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

- Code of Junior Pioneers of the Soviet Union. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.

- [Communist Youth League and Pioneer organizations in the school; from the experience of schools in Gorkiy] *Komsomol'skaya i pionerskaya organizatsii v shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol. g. Gorkogo.* [Gorki] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.

- Day by day look for new things. A. Akchurina. *Vozhatyi* 33 no. 12:12-13 D '57.

- For further improvement of Pioneer activities. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:3-8 '58.

- From past experience. L. Malorova. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

- From the editor. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:17 Ap '58.

- How to exchange the celebration of the anniversary of the Red Army in the detachment. Z. K. Shekendorf. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:20 Ja '58.

- In a new way. V. Matveev. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:11-13 Ja '58.

Leningrad Publicnaia biblioteka [Salute to Il'ich;

- Pioneers' work activities; list of recommended reading for pupils in grades five to seven] *Salut Il'ichu, o trudovykh pionerskikh delakh. Rekomendatsii'nyi spisok literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov.* Leningrad, 1957. 19 p.
- Let's talk it over. Z. Timofeeva. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2: 1-3 F '58.
- New expedition. *IUn, tekhn.* 2 no. 3:9 Mr '58.
- Once more about the romantic. N. Myaliuk. *Vozhatyi* 33 no. 12:13-15 D '57.
- Our questionnaire. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:42 Ap '58.
- Page of the Junior Pioneers. M. Varshaver. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:26 Ap '58.
- Page of the Junior Pioneers. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:38-39 F '58.
- Page of the Junior Pioneers. *Vozhatyi* no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.
- Pioneer detachments outside the school. IU, Paritskii, D. Aplekman. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja '58.
- Pioneer grades. L. Kuznetsova. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2: 10-11 F '58.
- Pioneers' Day. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
- Pioneers gifts to the Thirteenth Congress. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
- SBV (leaders information center). *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2: 43-45 F '58.
- SBV (leaders information center). *Vozhatyi* no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- Salute. *Oleg Il'ich.* *Koster* no. 2:12-13 F '58.
- Sports festival. B. Turgel'. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
- Statute on the Central Council of All-Union Pioneer Organization. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:4 F '58.
- Statute on the senior Pioneer troop leader of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. *Vozhatyi* 34 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.
- Successful results. M. Zhezdko, I. Ivanov. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:15-16 F '58.
- Tasks of pioneer detachments. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:37 F '58.
- Teams compete. M. Zhezdko. *Vozhatyi* 33 no. 2:17-19 D '57.
- This is how student leaders should be taught. G. S. Gasparov. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:12-14 F '58.

PIPE

- Lapping over and flaring pipes. M. N. Gorbunov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2:20-23 F '58.
- Pipe forming cutter. A. L. Zil'berberg. *Nov. tekhn. i parod. op. v stroit.* 20 no. 4:21-25 Ap '58.

PIPE—WELDING

- Automatic pipe welding under flux in the construction of foundations for offshore drilling stations. A. M. Iakenderzade and others. *Azerb. neft. khoz.* 36 no. 12:39-40 D '57.

PIPE, CLAY

- Rejects in the manufacture of Ariemov clay pipes. I. A. Mishulovich. *Stek. i ker.* 15 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

PIPE, STEEL

- Investigating 1Kh18N12T steel as pipe material for power stations. A. S. Gel'man and others. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 3:18-24 Mr '58.
- Unit for anticorrosive coating of pipes to be used in construction yards. V. I. Zheludkov. *Mekh. stroit.* 15 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

- Changing the method of compressed air blasting of strips during furnace pipe welding. T. I. Romershtein. *Metal-lurg* 3 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
- Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metallic structures and pipes without preheating. *Blat. stroit. tekhn.* 16 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
- Over-all mechanization in the production of large cross section welded pipe. I. I. Sergeev, V. A. Svetlakov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
- Resistance butt welding of pipe by continuous fusion. V. M. Korsunov. *Svar. proizv.* no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

PIPE BENDING

- Cold bending of expanded pipes made by the Chelyabinsk Plant. A. N. Gul'perin. *Stroitel. pred. neft. prom.* 2 no. 12: 20-21 D '57.

PIPE FITTING

- Flexibility and strength of lens-shaped expansion pieces in pipelines. A. A. Voloshin. *Vest. mash.* 38 no. 4: 12-16 Ap '58.

PIPE FITTINGS

- Making pipe fittings more reliable. M. I. Imbritskii. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

PIPE FLANGES

- Making pipe fittings more reliable. M. I. Imbritskii. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

PIPELINES
See also subdivision under Canada, Ladoga, Lake, (under Ladoga)

PIPELINES—WELDING
Measuring and automatization of welding operations in the construction of main gas and petroleum pipelines A. S. Pavlov, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3314-3321 D '57.

PIPERAZINE
Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part I. Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. T. I. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3314-3321 D '57.

PIPERIDINE
Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 39. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 4. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids. Synthesis of promedol and its promedol. L. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov, N. I. Gavrilov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2798-2811 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 40. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aromatic acids. L. N. Nazarov and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2812-2820 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 41. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 5. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidols. L. N. Nazarov and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2820-2834 O '56.

Heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 42. Synthetic anesthetics. Part 7. Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols. L. N. Nazarov, N. S. Prostakov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2834-2844 O '56.

Synthesis of acetal 1-benzoyl-4-(β -carbethoxy- β -formylethyl)-piperidine. L. N. Nazarov, M. V. Rubtsov, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2844-2847 O '56.

PIPETTES
Automatic pipette for digestion. A. A. Grokhovskii, Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:54-55 F '58.

PISTOLS
Carrying the pistol (revolver). G. Tulenkov, Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:81-82 Ag '55.

PISTON RINGS
Efficient method of replacing piston rings of the D-54 engine. S. I. Dobrotvorskii, Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:21-25 '58.

PISTONS
Seizing of piston rings in the D50 diesel locomotives engines. K. A. Grekov, Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

PITUITARY BODY
Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands. review of foreign literature. V. K. Kalagin, Vest. khir. 78 no. 11:134-143 N '57.

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS
The hormonal preparation intermediate and method for obtaining it [with summary in English]. L. D. Khurtskaia, A. M. Timofeeva, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:53-55 N-D '57.

Morphological study on the growth hormone; 1952-56. E. I. Tarkasov, Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:107-112 N-D '57.

PLACENTA

Zalanchkovskii, I. F. [Retained placenta in the cow]
Zaderzhanie posleda u korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 252 p.
(DA)

PLAGIOCLASE

Theory of the principal direction of twins and its application in studying plagioclases by the Fedorov method. L. A. Vardanants, Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 88 no. 6:645-656 '57.

PLAGUE

(see also subdivision under London)

Basic aspects of parasitological investigations on the epidemiology of plague. I. G. Ioff, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:91-99 N '57.

Changes in the biological properties of dry living anti-plague bivalent vaccine during storage. V. S. Mikhno, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:34-35 '57.

Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. A. K. Skuratova, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:61-62 '57.

Cytological study of Evermann's suifika and tarbagans in experimental plague. N. V. Ol'kova, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:43-45 '57.

Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vaccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. V. I. Mikhaleva and others, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:32-33 '57.

Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. T. G. Skalon, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:59-60 '57.

Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Plotnikova, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:68-69 '57.

Experimental plague in tarbagans and Evermann's suifika. E. I. Kleis and others, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:23-24 '57.

Forty years of work of Soviet scientists on the problems of plague. N. N. Zhukov-Verezchnikov, G. N. Lenskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:84-91 N '57.

Gamma and beta globulins of plague serum and a study of their effectiveness. L. E. Khundanov, E. I. Liankovskaya, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:44 '55.

Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. P. A. Shershnev and others, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:45-46 '55.

Susceptibility of dark-clawed birds (Meriones angulatus) to plague in experimental inoculation. A. K. Balabekov, A. D. Solodskaya, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:3-4 '55.

Susceptibility of tarbagans and Evermann's suifika to experimental plague. E. I. Kleis and others, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:15-17 '55.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. L. E. Khundanov, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:69-70 '57.

Two cases of plague with intestinal involvement. R. R. Zhitvolapina, R. S. Mikhailova, Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:14-15 '57.

PLANETS, MINOR

Athalia. F. A. Tsheln. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:77 F '58.

Tseshnashan astronomers have discovered a new planetoid. Druzhba no. 12:14 Mr '58.

PLANKTON

(see also subdivision under Balkal, Lake; Black Sea; Bonin Islands region; Maloye More)

Zooplankton variation in lakes and artificial water reservoirs. E. F. Manulova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:325-328 N '57.

PLANNING, NATIONAL

(see Economic policy)

PLANT DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Dissemination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.

PLANT LICE

(see subdivision under Kirghizistan)

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants. K. E. Ovcharov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:337-340 N '57.

The nature of physiological processes taking place in the callus tissues of the tomato plant in the course of the formation of secondary meristem. A. M. Sintukhin, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:511-514 N '57.

On the role of separate organs in the signaling of the plant. N. S. Petinov, A. N. Pavlov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 146-149 N-D '57.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Miniaturized apparatus for the study of plant physiology. [Course of study for a major in plant physiology. Requirements for the title of Bachelor of Science. Lecturer and Teacher of biology and chemistry in the secondary school. Length of study: 5 years.] Ucheb. i metod. zapiski. 1957. 110 p. 1 fold l. 1 fold l.

[MR. ROBIN W.]

PLANT QUARANTINE

Conference of the directors of plant quarantine stations. Tashkent, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:1-12 Ja '58.

PLANT REGULATORS

(see Growth promoting substances)

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Advice for corn growers. A. N. Nasonkin, Tekh. sov. MTS i sukhkhoz. 19 no. 7:14-16 Ja '58.

Machines for sowing and planting vegetables. V. R. Gorbunov, Tekh. sov. MTS i sukhkhoz. 19 no. 1:8-10 Ap '58.

New checkrow corn planter. I. Tugina, A. I. Nasonkin, Nauka i prod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 2:85-86 Ja '58.

SKGN-6 mounted checkrow planter fleet for corn. Tekh. sov. MTS i sukhkhoz. 19 no. 1:11-12 Ap '58.

PLANTING

(see Afforestation)

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of ammonia in plants. V. I. Khrushch, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES

(see Abnormalities (plants))

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance of tropical plants and grapes. T. G. Katarina, Tekh. sov. MTS i sukhkhoz. 19 no. 1:83-84 Ja '58.

Differentiation of flower buds and the frost resistance of plants in connection with winter hardiness [with summary in English]. S. T. Chirpov, Izv. Tikhkha 1957 no. 1:1-2 '57.

Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds on the frost resistance of plants. S. T. Chirpov, Izv. Tikhkha 1957 no. 1:1-2 '57.

Formation of the trait of winter hardiness in the wheat hybrids (Triticum vulgarex T. durum) [with summary in English]. A. P. Shulygin, Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 2:108-120 Mi-Ap '58.

The period of rest and winter hardiness in fruit trees. I. A. S. Nesterov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:151-154 N '57.

Relationship between the degree of proteolysis of the potato plant and its resistance to early blight. V. M. Anan'ina, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 1:151-154 N '57.

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Metabolism of reserve fats in plants. A. G. Vares, Usp. sov. biol. 45 no. 1:114-120 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Comparative study of plant phosphorus absorption from various labeled phosphorus fertilizers [with summary in English]. B. P. Ploshkov, G. P. Mukhin, Tekh. sov. MTS i sukhkhoz. 19 no. 3:178-185 '57.

Dynamics of redox enzymes in plants as influenced by trace elements. I. A. V. Polva, A. B. Kravtsov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:880-883 D '57.

Foliar application of phosphorus to plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Egorov, Izv. TSKhA no. 3:164-171 '57.

Formation of sulfhydryl groups in plants as affected by synthetic urea applied in the course of foliar feeding. A. F. Kalinkovich, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:723-724 D '57.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhrometko, V. A. Shestakova, Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:182-190 '56.

Role of soil micro-organisms in plant nutrition. From the material of Soviet microbiologists during the past 15 years. N. A. Krasnikova, Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 6:959-972 N-D '57.

PLANTS—SOILLESS CULTURE

Growing vegetables in nutrient solutions. T. G. Goltsova, Nauka i prod. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. A. I. Akhrometko, M. V. Zhuravleva, Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:187-191 '56.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ELECTRICITY ON

High-frequency currents increase the germinability of seeds. A. Basov, F. Izakov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'-khoz. 8 no. 2:54-56 F '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Fluorescence in Chrysanthemum grown under continuous illumination. M. I. Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:501-508 N '57.

Increase the light utilization coefficient of plants. B. Muzalev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'-khoz. 8 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF METALS ON

Variations in certain redox processes in vitis vinifera occurring under the influence of trace elements. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1064-1067 D '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Effect of ionizing radiations on plants. I. M. Vasil'ev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:130-148 '57.

Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N. Melas, N. A. Ponomarehnikova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:142-145 N-D '57.

Radioactive radiations in agriculture. L. P. Breshlavska. Priroda 47 no. 3:54-57 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY ON

Absorption of radiation in volumes of substance containing radioactive isotopes [with summary in English]. S. P. Tselishchev, A. O. Furman. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:110-115 '57.

Investigating the biological effect of neutrons on plants [with summary in English]. S. P. Tselishchev, V. D. Mogilovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:33-52 '57.

Radioactive fission products, their effect on plants and accumulation in crops under various distribution in soil [with summary in English]. I. V. Guliakina, E. V. Iudinova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:53-80 '57.

Uptake of radioactive fission products by plants and biological methods of ridding the soil of them [with summary in English]. I. V. Guliakina, E. V. Iudinova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:81-109 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOTHORIUM ON

Effect of radiothorium on the growth and yield of wheat [with summary in English]. I. V. Guliakina and others. Izv. TSKhA no. 6:7-18 '57.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON see subdivision under Armenia

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of temperature on the flowering of oak. N. M. Pankratova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:217-224 '58.

Effect of temperature on the growth and development of hill rice. N. A. Shevchenko. Trudy OCMI no. 11:97-114 '57.

Temperature conditions for the development of epiphytotic of tomato mosaic and streak [with summary in English]. A. M. Vovk. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2:130-147 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF WIND ON

Living windfall. Priroda 47 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Correlative variations occurring in plants subjected to X rays. I. M. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:49-51 S-O '57.

PLANTS, FLOWERING

Localization of thermal and photoperiodic influences responsible for plant flowering. A. K. Efokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1008-1009 D '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

(see also subdivision under Canada; Saratov Province)

Eliminate discrepancies. P. V. Vinogradov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

For greater efficiency. A. N. Ivanova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:46 Ja-F '58.

Improve the organization of counting and forecasting service. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:43 Ja-F '58.

International seminar on plant protection. V. V. Abramenko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

Items from other journals. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

Our suggestions. V. F. Palit. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '58.

Towards new scientific achievements. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Tiberan)

Fourteenth Soviet-Afghan Conference. A. M. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:57 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—PERIODICALS

Opinions of our readers. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja-F '58.

PLASTERING

Senior specialist. T. Gurchenko. Prof. i-tekhn. obr. 15 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY

Equations in the theory of plasticity. I. U. M. Liberman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:32-34 S-O '57.

K. N. Shevchenko's works on the theory of plasticity. D. D. Iyev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:159-162 F '58.

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. I. P. Obzov, V. V. Shevchuk. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:84-85 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Odina, V. N. Gamitov. Priroda 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

PLASTICITY—MEASUREMENT

Use of the conical plastometer for control of the carbon composition mixture quality. A. S. Fialkov, I. A. G. Davidovich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:241-243 '58.

PLASTICS

All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Shuklin, T. I. Naryshkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1272-1275 O '57.

Construction elements and details made of plastic materials. V. Reznichenko. Stroi. i arkhit. 6 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

Malyshev, A. I., and others. [Technology of metals and materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiya metallor i aviatsonnykh materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

Plastic materials from feather and down waste. I. V. Brovchinskii. Priroda 47 no. 2:112-113 Mr '58.

Plastics used for making models and model plates. D. P. Lovinov, G. D. Lungersgauzen. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:47-48 F '58.

Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers. L. M. Bugunovskaya, B. K. Karmin. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:7-11 D '57.

Ultralight plastics. A. A. Berlin. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:8-9 '58.

Using plastic materials in housing construction. B. Rozen, L. Shvarts. Biol. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

Using plastics in manufacturing precise instruments. M. V. Desnitskii. Stan. i instr. 20 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

Using self-hardening plastics in maxillofacial orthopedics. M. R. Marek. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed dust of phenolic plastics (phenoplast, carbollite). V. S. Kozlovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement-101 '57.

PLASTICS, LAMINATED see Laminated plastics

PLASTICS INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic aspects of vinyl chloride production. V. S. Filatova, L. I. Balakhonova, E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:6-9 Ja-F '58.

PLATE GLASS

Accelerating sheet glass melting and refining processes. I. D. Tykchinskii. Stok. i ker. 15 no. 2:1-4 F '58.

PLATE TOWERS

Efficiency of plates in distilling and rectifying apparatuses. V. N. Stebnikov, I. S. Melent'eva. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1:13-17 '58.

Flooding of liquid in columns of air-fractionating apparatuses. M. B. Stolper. Kislород 11 no. 1:30-34 '58.

Relationship between mass transfer and liquid resistance on bubble-cap and sieve plates. A. N. Planovskii and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i mass 3 no. 9:30-33 Mr '58.

PLATES, PRINTING see Printing plates

PLATINUM

Cis and trans isomers of bivalent platinum intercomplex salt with α -aminobutyric acid. L. M. Volshchik, N. S. Velikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2383-2389 O '57.

Investigating the silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Rudnitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1840-1847 Ag '57.

Part 3: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of transfluence. S. S. Batsanov, E. D. Ruchkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2553-2561 N '57.

The reactivity of ammonia coordinated in the inner sphere of tetravalent platinum. N. K. Pshentlaya, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2371-2374 O '57.

PLATINUM CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Platinum

PLATINUM CHLORIDES

Part 1: Geometrical isomerism of tetravalent platinum diamminodinitrato dichlorides. I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Krasovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2349-2359 O '57.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction between certain cis-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'asova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1765-1768 Ag '57.

Interaction between certain trans-diamminotetrachloro platinum compounds and pyridine. A. M. Rubinshtein, A. K. Il'asova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1789-1805 Ag '57.

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of certain complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, I. U. N. Kukushkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2360-2367 O '57.

Phenomena of thiourea exchange in complex compounds of bivalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, S. S. Borzakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2358-2370 O '57.

PLATINUM GROUP

Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group. G. B. Lapp, V. L. Makainova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2588-2597 N '57.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Part 3: β -picolinopyridine complex compounds of bivalent platinum. M. I. Ivanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1776-1784 Ag '57.

PLAYGROUNDS

There they know how to dream. L. Kushner. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGH VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Sidorov, M. I. [G. V. Plekhanov and problems in the history of Russian revolutionary and democratic thought in the 19th century] G. V. Plekhanov i voprosy istorii russkoi revoliutsionno-demokraticheskoi mysli XIX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 146 p.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Vestibular vascular reflexes under normal conditions and in Meniere's disease [with summary in English]. N. A. Balkovskaya. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 6:18-24 N-D '57.

PLEURA

Distribution and architectonics of the lymphatic networks of diaphragmatic pleura in man and in mammals [with summary in English]. O. I. Svyrydov. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:304-397 '57.

PLEURISY

Case of pleurisy and peritonitis with cholesterol effusion. A. P. Shtralkher. Vrach. delo. supplement-13 '57.

PLEXIGLAS

Investigation of molecular interactions by the method of effective dipole moments in some glasslike polymers. G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:132-136 Ja '58.

Mechanism of organic glass fusion. N. A. Grishin, S. S. Volutskiy, M. M. Gudimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:629-632 O '57.

PLOWS

Dynamics of the plow. F. M. Kurushin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:258-266 '58.

New plow. M. A. Butko, A. V. Usanov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:53-55 F '58.

PLUM—VARIETIES

'Timofeeva' and 'Iskra' plum varieties. Sad i og. 66 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

PLUMB—LINE DEFLECTIONS

Swinging plumb bob. S. Chernyshev. Stroi. i arkhit. no. 6:33 Mr '58.

PLUMBING—ACCOUNTING

Production accounting at central storage shops. M. Artem'ev. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 3:46-57 Mr '58.

PLUMBING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Plumbing equipment for modern apartments. P. A. Bpyanov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PLUTONIUM

Effect of complexes on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioytirium, radocerium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:58-65 Ja-F '58.

PLUTONIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Conditions for the formation and stability of Pu (III) oxalate complex compounds in aqueous solutions. A. D. Gal'man, N. N. Melorin, A. I. Moskvina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:88-91 N-D '57.

PLYWOOD

Stamping wood products. S. P. Gerasimov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:12-14 F '58.

PIVWOOD (Continued)
 Laminated wood for the repair of concrete. H. S. Pristec. Blud. 1957. 15 p. 15-19 F '58

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY
 Mechanism of pneumatic dilution using compressed air. P. A. Lashov. RIL. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 3:24-25 Mr '53

Pneumatic filling machines (from "Mining and Quarry Engineering"). M. V. Val'shin. Gorn. zhur. no. 2:74-75 F '59

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
 Pneumatic drills. M. I. Agoshkov, D. M. Bronnik. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 2:17-20 F '54

Pneumatic filling machines. A. E. Stolyar. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 2:20-23 F '58

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORT
 Pneumatic transportation of molding sand. B. M. Korchemkin, I. O. Rappoport, A. A. Gaidukov. Lit. proizv. no. 2:12-13 '59

Pneumatic transporter for sugar. E. I. Petrenko. Vin. SGR. 18 no. 1:45-47 '58

PNEUMONIA
 Changes in the nervous system in pneumonia in small children [with summary in English]. E. I. Gasparian. Pediat. 36 no. 3:73-80 Mr '58

Clinical aspects of atypical pneumonias. TS, Z. Stepanova. Sbor. tr. Tashk. KBVP. no. 1:82-88 '56

Comparative methods for treating pneumonia. TS, Z. Stepanova. Sbor. tr. Tashk. KBVP. no. 1:89-94 '56

Treating pneumonia in young animals with penicillin. E. I. Makarina. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58

POACHING
 Not a single gun to the poachers! Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:13 Mr '58

Protecting families. M. Bondarenko. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:15 Mr '58

POCHUKAEV, MIKHAIL ISAEVICH
 Artistic daring. Semen. 35 no. 5:18 Mr '58

PODKOVYOV, ALEKSEI FEDOROVICH, 1899-1957
 Master of landscape water-color painting. I. Kuchis. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:115-117 Mr '58

PODOLIA—PALEONTOLOGY
 Fauna of the Old-Red of the Podolian Bed [with summary in English]. P. P. Balabai, L. K. Opalatenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:406-409 '57

PODOLSK—CEMENT
 Machine accounting of wages. A. Bepamiatnov. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58

PODVYSOTSKI, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH, 1857-1913
 On the 100th anniversary of V. V. Podvysotski's birth; 1857-1913. N. M. Sirotnin. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:56-59 N-D '57

PODZOL
 Effect of mechanized logging operations on certain chemical properties of Podzolic soils in felling areas. IU. A. Orfanitskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:133-140 '56

POETRY
 Boileau-Despreaux, Nicolas [Art of poetry] Poetichesko iskustvo. [Peresovod E. L. Linetskoi.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 229 p. (Pamiatniki mirovoi esteticheskoi i kriticheskoi mysli)

The language and primitive imagery in speech. S. D. Kantsel'zon. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i yez. 6 no. 4:301-318 Ji-Ag '47

Parlovskii, K. N. [Poetry, science, and savants] Poezila, nauka iuchenye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 152 p.

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Tura Autonomous Province

POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
 Poets of a mining engineering school. K. Maksimovich. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:119-120 Mr '58

POETS
 Moscow encounters. Petr Chikhachev. Don no. 3:157-164 Mr '58

"Poets behind the counter." Reviewed by A. Artamonov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:41 Mr '58

POGODIN, ALEXANDER LYOVICH, 1872-1947
 A. L. Pogodin tenth anniversary of his death. A. V. Solov'ev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:57-59 '58

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-
 "Chimes of the Kremlin" at a theater in Ust'-Kamenogorsk. N. Bardadym. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58

POISONS
 Oxidation-reduction processes in acute mercuric and acid poisoning. M. S. Rozhkova. Sbor. tr. Tashk. KBVP. no. 1:58-67 '56

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

POLAND—ARTISANS
 "Rural trades in Poland in the 14th-16th centuries" [in Polish] by H. Samsonowicz. Reviewed by V. A. Iakubskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:98-101 '58

POLAND—ATHEISM
 Congress of Polish atheists. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:64 F '58

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Brief notes. Part. zhizn' no. 5:70-73 Mr '58

New studies in the history of industry and the labor class in Poland. V. K. Iatsunskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:189-195 Mr '58

POLAND—ECONOMIC POLICY
 Stages in Poland's people's democratic revolution. N. Fedotenkov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:57-65 Ja '58

POLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
 Fruitful co-operation [with English summary in insert]. D. Dvoretzki. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:8-13 F '58

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
 Polish People's Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:135-136 Ap '58

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
 Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Korei 1 no. 1:3-4 My '57

POLAND—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
 Socialist nationalization of branches of Polish heavy industry from 1944 to 1946. V. A. Golubev. Izv. KPI 25:143-158 '57

POLAND—HISTORY
 Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Voronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57

POLAND—HORSE RACING
 Visiting Polish sportsmen. P. Starozhevskaia. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:47 Mr '58

POLAND—HYDRAULIC MINING
 New giant monitor. Mst. uql. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58

POLAND—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
 "Selected works of progressive Polish thinkers." Reviewed by I. I. Kostushko and B. F. Stakheev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 23:88-95 '58

POLAND—JAZZ MUSIC—PERIODICALS
 The Polish magazine "Jazz". L. G. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:145-146 F '58

POLAND—MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE (PAPYRI)
 Studies by Polish scholars in the realm of Byzantine papyrology: 1945-1955. J. Modrzewski. Viz. vrem. 12:304-311 '57

POLAND—OPHTHALMOLOGY—PERIODICALS
 "Klinika oczna (Acta ophthalmologica polonica)" quarterly organ of the Polish Society of Oculists. Vol. 27 No. 1, 1957. Reviewed by L. A. Kulikova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58

POLAND—PEASANTRY
 Razumovskaja, L. V. [History of Polish peasantry from ancient times to the 15th century] Ocherki po istorii pol'skikh krest'ian ot drevnikh vremen do XV veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 368 p.

POLAND—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
 Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the technology of concrete and concrete products. I. Slobodanik. Stroi. i arkh. 6 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
 Answers by Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna, to questions from the Polish Radio. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:28-29 D '57

POLAND—SANATORIALS
 New type of resort sanatoria (from "Wladomosci uzdrowiskowe") no. 2/3, 1957, 44-50 by M. O. Kalinovskii. Reviewed by M. E. Man'kov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:87-88 '58

POLAND—WARS OF 1918-1921
 Campaigns. IU. M. Simzen. Art. zhur. no. 2:22-23 F '58

POLAR EXPEDITIONS see Arctic regions

POLARSCOPE
 New semiautomatic polarimeter (from "The International Sugar Journal," Sept. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 p. 2:17 73 F '58

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
 On the photoelectric theory. V. M. Fridkin, N. T. Barkeev, I. S. Zheludev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:121-127 D '57

Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Tur'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2423-2427 '57

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)—MEASUREMENT
 Polarization measurements in poorly conducting solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Gusakov, M. I. Foshin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2576-2577 N '57

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
 On the polarization of fluorescence in solutions. P. I. Kudriashov, I. A. Sveshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 3:894-897 Ag '57

Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light [with summary in English]. V. A. Bondarushin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:120-147 '58

Polarized luminescence of colored crystals. V. I. Vysotskii, M. F. Delgon. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58

POLAROGRAPHY
 Part 2: Influence of ripple current on some anode processes. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhesnek. Izv. KPI 25:175 '57

Part 3: Influence of the anion nature on the drop in decomposition potential while using ripple current. O. K. Kudra, G. G. Vrzhesnek. Izv. KPI 26:10-20 '57

Polarization in the polarography of thiocyanate complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Tur'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2423-2427 N '57

Polarographic analysis of trivalent antimony complexes in sodium fluoride solutions. D. Pavlov, I. Lashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:103-106 Ja-F '58

Polarographic behavior of atypical compounds. Part I. M. A. Khlopov, G. F. Reikhardt. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2686-2687 O '58

Polarographic investigation of the composition and stability constants of pyridine complexes of nickel [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Tur'ian, G. F. Reikhardt. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2200-2205 O '57

Polarographic wave of aluminum. I. A. P. Starozhevskaia, I. N. Lepin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:100-200 Ja '58

POLES IN RUSSIA
 Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1918. P. A. Golub. Vop. ist. no. 3:44-53 Mr '58

POLESYE—FISH PONDS
 Improving the productivity of fish ponds in Polesye. V. S. Prostanyi. Soin. tvar. 30 no. 3:80-87 Mr '58

POLIAKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1898-1958
 Nikolai Nikolaevich Poliakov; obituary. Gorn. zhur. no. 2:70 F '58

POLIANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1776-
 The eightieth birthday of N. N. Polianskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:152-153 Ap '58

POLICE
 Local soviets and guarding public order. M. Barak. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:20-20 Mr '58

Lunin, A. K. [Structure and functions of the Soviet police] Struktura i funktsii sovetskoi militsii. Mjunksen, 1957. 73 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Lektoren nina i materialy, ser. 2, no. 64)

POLIEV, NIKOLAI
 Radio operator Nikolai Poliev. M. Dubanil. Sov. voin. 38 no. 2:2 Ja '57

POLIOMYELITIS
 Amino acids in compound therapy during the acute phase of poliomyelitis. T. V. Skripko. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:17-21 Mr-Ap '58

Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute poliomyelitis. M. N. Beasonova, K. I. Pisarchuk. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '58

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of aparetic and abortive forms of poliomyelitis. P. I. Perlina. Sov. med. 21 no. 12:41-46 D '57

Effect of intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulfate on the course of paralytic forms of poliomyelitis during the acute period. V. S. Dubrovina and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58

Higher nervous activity in children during the period of recovery from poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. B. I. Reznik. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 6 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '58

Kol'ner, R. U. [Poliomyelitis and its control] Poliomyelitis i zakhody borot'sya s nym. Kyiv, Derzh. med. yed-vo URSR, 1957. 27 p. (DNLN)

POLIOYELITIS (Continued)

- Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. L. L. Mironova, A. P. Pukhner. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:15-20 N-D '58.
- Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. E. K. Zhukova, I. A. Iakunin. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:11-17 Mr-Apr '58.
- Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis. M. N. Polonskiy, R. M. Pratushevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Apr '58.
- Poliomyelitis control in the Russian Federation. D. S. Futer. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '58.
- Treating children with after-effects of poliomyelitis at a local sanatorium. A. V. Efimova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Apr '58.
- Treating poliomyelitis during the early period through bed position, massage, and exercise. G. R. Buravtseva, A. F. Kaptein. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:26-32 Mr-Apr '58.
- Treatment for children in a local sanatorium at Saratov during the recuperative period of poliomyelitis. M. D. Cherfas. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:62-66 Mr-Apr '58.
- Using fluorescence microscopy for improving laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. A. A. Avakian, A. I. Burak, M. D. Skobel'skiy. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:58 N-D '58.

POLISH LANGUAGE

- "Historical Polish grammar" [in Polish] by Z. Klemeniewicz, T. Lehr-Spawitelski, and S. Urbanczyk. Reviewed by A. S. Povolnskiy. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:137-141 Ja-F '58.
- "Origin of the Polish literary language" [in Polish]. Reviewed by O. B. Tkachenko. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:141-146 Ja-F '58.

POLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

- Origin of the phonetic form of the lexemes "półk" and "mowa" in Polish. V. P. Petrus'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 1:61-76 '47.

POLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow, Universitet. [Program in modern Polish; for the Slavic Department of the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu pol'skomu iazyku (dlia slavyanskogo otdeleniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 11 p. [MICROFILM]
- Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the history of the Polish language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii pol'skogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

POLISHING see Grinding and polishing

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Germany

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Aids for propagandists on international problems. A. Davydovich. Vop. polit. samoshr. no. 1:107-111 Ja '58.

POLLEN

- Providing bees with pollen in early spring. B. A. Shcherbakov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

POLLEN—MORPHOLOGY

- Morphology of Polygonum bistorta L. pollen (normally developed and underdeveloped forms). E. N. Ananova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:194-198 Ja-F '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL see subdivision under Yenisey Ridge

POLLUTION OF WATER see Water—Pollution

POLONIUM—DECAY

- $^{212}\text{Po} \rightarrow ^{208}\text{Pb}$ decay scheme. A. G. Sergeev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1140-1143 N '57.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

- Admission to the party and the education of young Communists. A. Kutsenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:84-88 Mr '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

- In the villages of Poltava Province. N. Zasenkov. Raspr. pech. no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Bering Sea

POLYMERIZATION

- Coke formation and polymerization of divinyl on the S. V. Lebedeva catalyst. G. M. Zhabrova, B. M. Kadenatst. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:187-200 '57
- Comparative study of the arrangement in polymers during their crystallization orientation of chain molecules. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:427-429 N '57.
- Dimerization of butyraldehyde at superhigh pressures. M. G. Gontikberg, B. S. El'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '58.

- Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B. I. Losev, I. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:600-612 O '57.

- Free radical reactions in solutions. Part 12: Study of the inhibiting action mechanism of polyphenols and aromatic amines on the process of initiated polymerization. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Partenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3083-3087 N '57.

- Investigation of catalytic polymerization of diene hydrocarbons by means of molecular-weight distribution of polymers. S. E. Bresler and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:114-131 Ja '58.

- Nature of complex catalyst action in the polymerization of vinyl compounds. A. A. Korotkov, L. B. Trukhmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:635-637 D '57.

- Polymerization and copolymerization of N-vinyl compounds. Report No. 3. Synthesis of N-vinyl imides of succinic, phthalic and naphthalic acids. A. F. Nikolaev, S. N. Ushakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1235-1238 O '57.

- Polymerization of amylene on a phosphoric acid catalyst. E. G. Vol'pova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:54-57 F '58.

- Polymerization of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid. I. A. Arbuzova, L. I. Medvedeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1340-1358 N '57.

- Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. F. A. Vinogradov, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2882-2890 O '58.

- Polymerization of unsaturated silicon organic compounds under pressure. Part 4: Mono- and dialanes. V. V. Korshak and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2445-2448 S '57.

- Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2: Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alkoxystyrols. G. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogozian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3009-3011 N '57.

- Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2546-2553 S '57.

- Telomerization reaction and chemical transformations of telomers. R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1333-1343 N '57.

POLYMERS

- [The chemistry and technology of polymers; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimika i tekhnologiya polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannykh periodicheskoi literatury nos. 1-3 '57; no. 1 '58.

- Crystallization of flexible polymer molecules (from "Chem. Reviews," v. 56, no. 5, 1956). L. Mandel'kern. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:103-239 F '58.

- General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. held in May 30-31 and in June 26, 1957. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1416-1418 N '57.

- Mechanical and chemical conversion and synthesis of polymers. A. A. Berlin. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1:94-106 Ja '58.

- Polarization-optical investigation of flow processes in concentrated solutions of high polymers. G. V. Vinogradov, V. N. Mantin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:279-286 F '58.

- Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5: Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. A. I. Kleban'skiy, V. S. Flihtengol'ts, A. V. Karlin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3321-3324 D '57.

POLYMERS—DIPOLE MOMENTS

- Investigation of molecular interactions by the method of effective dipole moments in some glasslike polymers. G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:132-138 Ja '58.

POLYMERS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Study of the temperature dependence of dielectric losses and permeability of polymers in the centimeter range ($\lambda = 3.3-10$ cm). Part 1. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:267-272 F '58.

- Study of the temperature dependence of dielectric losses and permeability of polymers in the centimeter range ($\lambda = 3.3-10$ cm). Part 2. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:273-278 F '58.

POLYMERS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

- New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. E. V. Frisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '58.

- Optical anisotropy of certain chain molecules containing benzene rings. V. N. TSvetkov, S. I. A. Magarik. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:911-914 Ag '57.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS

- Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. G. K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:570-572 D '57.
- The position of the (\ast)-points of polynomials of best approximation. S. F. Pashkovskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:578-577 D '57.

- A property of the roots of Jacobini's polynomials. L. A. Egorova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 88:153-159 '53.

POLYSACCHARIDES

- Mucopolysaccharides in the leaves of Abutilon sp. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. A. Terekhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:341-344 N '57.
- On the polysaccharide fractions of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycin Kras. A. N. Belozerskiy, I. B. Naumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:957-960 Ag '57.

PONDS

- Controlling the loss of water in ponds. H. M. Olinsky. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2:16-17 F '58.
- Formation of "bloom" on ponds and its control. I. A. Nazarov. Vrach. delo, supplement:108-109 '57.

PONDS, FISH see Fish ponds

PONIZOV'YE DISTRICT—GEOBOTANY

- Russian-Wurmian (Mikulino) interglacial deposits in the Ryasna area, Ponizov'ye District, Smolensk Province. N. I. Kats, S. V. Kats, I. N. Salov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:15-23 Mr-Apr '57.

POPLAR

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

- Growth and productivity of poplars in the northern part of the central forest-steppe. N. G. Akimochkin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Canker of ash, maple, and poplar. A. A. Vlasov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:243-257 '58.
- Jumping plant lice (Homoptera, Psyllodea) injurious to Populus diversifolia and Populus pruinosa in the Lake Balkhas region [with summary in English]. M. M. Logvinova-Dudykina, V. I. A. Parfen'ev. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:88-104 '58.

POPLITEAL ARTERY

- Differences in the external structure of the popliteal artery. G. F. Talyshinskiy. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 34 no. 6:97 N-D '57.

POPOVA, NINA ARKAD'EVNA

- Path to maturity and mastery. I. Monakova. Ural no. 1:201-218 '57.

POPPY—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Materials on insect pests of the opium poppy in Kirghizia. L. V. Pek. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:173-188 '57.

PORCELAIN

- Assembly line for molding teapots. L. G. Reznikov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:30-32 F '58.
- Porcelain. A. I. Avgustinsk. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:83-92 '58.

PORK

- Studying the stability of pork fat. A. Bulanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:47-52 '58.
- Utilization of pig joints. I. Ovsil. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1:45-46 '58.

PORONAYSK—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

- Based on trade union demands. A. Zasukha. Sov. prof-solyuzi 6 no. 2:74-75 F '58.

POROSITY

- Studying the porosity of natural sorbents using capillary condensation and impression of mercury. V. T. Bykov, V. G. Gerasimova, N. I. Zalevskiy. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1250-1252 O '57.

- Use of carbon replicas for the examination of porous materials. V. I. Lygin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:312-314 '58.

PORTABLE ELECTRIC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Portable

PORTAL VEIN

- Dynamics of venous pressure in portocaval anastomosis [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Emel'ianova, A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:40-52 F '58.

PORTAL VEIN—RADIOGRAPHY

- Shishkin, V. P., and P. N. Mazaev. [Splenoportography] Splenoportografiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.

PORTAL VEIN—SURGERY

- Portocaval anastomoses in the treatment of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. M. D. Patslora. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:65-71 F '58.

PORTLAND CEMENT

- Induction period in the hydration of portland cement with hydrophilic plasticizer additives. O. I. Luk'ianova, E. E. Segalova, P. A. Rebindar. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1034-1036 D '57.

- Influence of the burned clay on the process of crystallization of gypsum and sulfoaluminate in portland cement. I. Kh. Kolontarov, I. U. T. Tashpulatov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN, Uz. SSR no. 4:26-33 '63.

PORTLAND CEMENT (Continued)

Physicochemical processes taking place during the calcining and cooling of portland cement clinker. IU, M. Hatt, V.V. Krasnov, Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1 14-21 '58.

Setting process of clay portland cement in sulfate solutions as it is influenced by additives of lime. IU, T. Tashpulatov, I. L. Gilek, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4, 34-40 '53.

Sulfate stability of portland cement with different content of tricalcium aluminate and tetracalcium aluminoferrite as influenced by clay (gilek). I. S. Kantsepol'skiy and others, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4, 3-25 '53.

POSADA, JOSE GUADALUPE, 1851-1913

Jose Guadalupe Posada. Alberto Bel'tran. Iskustvo 21 no. 1 59-63 '53.

POSTAGE STAMPS

New postage stamps. I Zbarskiy. Sov. voyn. zh. no. 2, 12 Ja '57.

POSTAL SERVICE

Organizing the expediting of printed matter in the Moscow postoffice. I. Denisov. Haspr. pech. no. 2, 23-24 F '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

Editor's mail. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3, 45 Mr '58.

POSTAL TELEGRAPH see Telegraph

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Room that saves lives. Alice Lake. Amerika no. 18, 20-22 '58.

POTASH INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems of the development of the potash industry. N. S. Ulianov. Khim. prom. no. 1, 54-55 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM

Effect of various potassium fertilizers on the yield and fiber quality of hemp. I. A. Borzak. Len. konop. 3 no. 3, 43-44 Mr '58.

POTASSIUM—ISOTOPES

Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β -activity of K^{40} . N. I. Zabrodin, B. P. Turkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1, 104-108 '58.

POTASSIUM BORATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. A. G. Bergman, O. R. Vartabanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11, 2641-2648 N '57.

POTASSIUM BROMATE

Mechanism of the improving effect of potassium bromate in the baking of bread [with summary in English]. N. I. Proskuriakov, M. A. Larina. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1, 101-105 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes in the electric conductivity of potassium bromide crystals in strong fields in the range of 300-4500 C. V. F. Pisarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 898-900 Ag '57.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Determining the amount of potassium chloride in mother liquors by means of natural β -activity of K^{40} . N. I. Zabrodin, B. P. Turkin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1, 104-108 '58.

Stability in potassium chloride-urea-water systems at 250. A. K. Zhdanov, K. G. Nigal. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10, 2679-2680 O '58.

Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system $KCl - RbCl - H_2O$. A. P. Rainer, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1, 46-50 Ja '58.

POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction in the system $KCl + KOH + 2NaCl \rightleftharpoons NaCl + NaOH + 2K$. M. I. Khashtromy. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11, 2649-2653 N '57.

POTASSIUM FERRICYANIDE

Amperometric titration of cobalt with potassium ferricyanide in apparatus equipped with rotating platinum microelectrode. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadzev, G. P. Moliseva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2, 137-140 '58.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part I: Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_2[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_2[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tananayev, E. A. Ionova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10, 2488-2474 O '57.

POTASSIUM-MERCURY-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Mercury-cadmium-potassium alloys

POTASSIUM SULFATE

Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, V. N. Bobrova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1, 40-45 Ja '58.

POTATO BEETLE

[The Colorado beetle and measures for its control.] Colorado beetle zhuk i mery borby s nim no. 2 '58. 214 p.

POTATOES

Development of aerial tubers on the potato plant. E. L. Kilmashavskiy. Priroda 47 no. 3, 113 Mr '58.

Distribution and transformation of methyl ether of α -naphthylacetic acid in potato tubers. IU, V. Rakhitin, A. V. Krylov, K. G. Garieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 696-698 O '57.

Effectiveness of pasturing swine in potato fields. I. A. Stulov. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 4, 20-23 Ap '58.

Experience in the creation of a large potato supply center. M. P. Khovanskii. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 1, 21-25 Ja '58.

Gaining one per cent of starch. B. Vinogradskii. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3, 41-42 Mr '58.

Hygienic evaluation of phenylcarbamic acid methyl ester used for arresting sprouting of potatoes [with summary in English]. N. V. Orlova. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6, 41-46 N-D '57.

Influence of soil tillage and fertilizers on corn and potato crops outside the Chernozem belt. M. A. Korovkin, A. F. Viter. Zemel'de 6 no. 2, 34-37 '58.

Letters to the editors. N. Kondratskaya, Z. Reznikov. Oshchestv. pit. no. 2, 10 F '58.

Potatoes, wealth of the collective farm. A. Rogodchenko. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3, 27 Mr '58.

Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. V. M. Anan'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 163-168 S-O '57.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Don't let the potato moth (Phthorimaea operculella) get into the U.S.S.R. A. S. Karpov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1, 49-50 Ja-F '58.

POTATOES—STORAGE see subdivision under Germany, West

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Computation of the potential function in the lower half-plane from its values measured on the earth surface. S. V. Shataev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3, 403-406 N '57.

Deduction of the inverse problem equation in the theory of Newton's potential. A. A. Kozmanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 21-23 S-O '57.

An equation for Green's functions for a system of elementary particles. V. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5, 1215-1220 N '57.

Inverse problem in the theory of potential. IU, A. Shashkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1, 45-46 Ja-F '58.

π -electron Green's function in Bloch-Nordsieck approximation. R. V. Tevlikan. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5, 1304 N '57.

Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 4: Oscillographic study of the cathodic potential in the alloy deposition process [with summary in English]. IU, M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10, 2281-2287 O '57.

POTENTIOMETER

Increasing the sensitivity of automatic electric potentiometers [with summary in English]. I. V. Butusov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11, 2578-2579 N '57.

Potentiometer attachment for accurate pH measurements with a glass electrode. V. B. Spivakovskiy, N. V. Akseirud. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3, 374 '58.

Potentiometric determination of the acid number of dark oils. A. L. Markman, A. I. Gan. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2, 3-5 '58.

Temperature control in machine parts and furnace tanks. V. M. Obukhov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2, 27-28 F '58.

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Composite electrode for potentiometric microtitrations. L. N. Lomakina, P. K. Agasian. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2, 2120-220 '58.

Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Otkemperanskaya, M. M. Buzlanova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2, 167 '58.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using glass electrode with sodium function. V. E. Gorenkyin, P. A. Krutkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11, 1367-1389 N '57.

POTTERY see subdivision under Opshnya

POULTRY

[see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Kustanay Province; Primorsky District; Ukraine] About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Stepkova. Vozhayti 34 no. 1, 14-15 Ja '58.

Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 47-48 Ap '58.

Broiler chicks can be raised on every farm. A. A. Zhev. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 26 Ap '58.

Early stages of ovary development in fowl of two breeds of different maturation periods (Russian White and Australorp). G. R. Muller, M. N. Regoaira. D. khim. SSSR 115 no. 5, 1044-1047 Ag '57.

Evaluating the fleshiness of birds. D. G. Tsvetkov. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 32-33 Ap '58.

How to protect young fowl against excessive fattening. T. A. Pozdnakova. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 41-43 Ap '58.

Increasing the production of poultry meat in an intensive task of the national economy. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 1, 3-7 Ap '58.

The "Krasnyi Kut" progressive state poultry farm. D. Moldavskii. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 26-28 Ap '58.

Klinzh, I. Z., and G. M. Kolobov. [Raising poultry meat on collective farms] Miasnoe pitsnevodstvo i khoz. Moskva, M.-vo sel'. khoz. SSSR, 127 p. (DA)

Merits and shortcomings of a useful book ("Heteroteries" by W. P. Mount. Reviewed by N. K. Zhelezovskiy. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1, 80 '50).

[Poultry farmer.] Pitsnevodstvo no. 4 Ap '58. (DA)

Poultry farming on the farmer's personal plot. V. M. Prokopovitch. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 33 Ap '58.

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Poultry

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding hens rations containing small amounts of concentrated feeds. M. I. Kalinina. Zhivoynik. 11 no. 4, 54-57 Ap '58.

POULTRY BREEDING

Selecting starting material for crossbreeding. I. A. Sakhnova. Pitsnevodstvo 8 no. 4, 20-22 Ap '58.

POULTRY HATCHERIES see subdivision under Volynsk District

POULTRY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Means of increasing the efficiency of technology and processes in the meat and poultry industry. A. A. Zhev. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1, 30-32 '50.

POULTRY PLANTS

[see also subdivision under Kuntsevo] Accept only fattened poultry. P. Shumilak. Mias. ind. SSSR 29 no. 1, 35-36 '58.

POULTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

POWDER METALLURGY

Microstructural investigation of phase transitions in metal-ceramic systems during heating. I. A. Davidovitch, K. V. Komonova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 103 '58.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING

[see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin, Moscow, Ukraine] Automation and power engineering. Elektr. mash. no. 12, 1-4 D '58.

Slavchenko, N. A. [Power engineering handbook for engineers in electric power stations, electric and thermal systems] Spravochnik energetika gorodskikh elektrostaniy, elektricheskikh i toplivnykh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 127, 500 p.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Designing presses for semidry pressing of ceramic pieces. V. A. Polukh, Stroil. dor. mashinostr. 1 no. 3, 20-23 Mr '58.

Universal semiautomatic presses used in straightening workpieces. N. M. Suchanov. Mashinostroitel' 20, 23-24 F '58.

POWER TOOLS

Mechanizing assembly work. P. B. Rubenkov. Stroil. dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '58.

New design of electric tools used for mechanization of manual work in building engineering. K. D. Barasatkov. Stroil. dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3, 24 Mr '58.

Power tool. G. Mikhailov. Tankist no. 1, 40-41 Ja '58.

POWER TOOLS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Recommended inventions and technical improvements. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3, 30-31 Mr '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Precise kinematic calculation of driving transmissions. IU, G. Lakin, IU, V. Miloserdin. Inn. tekhn. no. 3, 23-31 Mr-Ap '58.

Pressure conditions for the cold rolling of pipe [with summary in English]. IU, F. Shevakin. Stal' 16 no. 3, 236-240 Mr '58.

POWER TRANSMISSION, ELECTRIC see Electric lines

POZNAN, POLAND—VIOLIN—COMPETITIONS

Contest of violinists at Poznan. I. Ampol'skii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3 98-101 Mr '58.
International violin contest. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:19 Ja '58.
Victory of Soviet violinists in Poznan. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 105 F '58.

PRAGMATISM

Mel'vii', I. U. K. [American pragmatism; lectures delivered in the Faculty of Philosophy, Moscow University] Amerikanskii pragmatizm, teksti pročitannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Pod red. I. S. Narskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 121 p.

PRAGUE—ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

International seminar for students of engineering schools. Antonio Massip. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 1:18 N '57.

PRAGUE—STUDENTS

They took the side of the people. I. Birlukov. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:11 O '57.

PRAGUE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Prague remembers the feats of Soviet soldiers. Z. Konchik. Tankist no. 2:28-30 F '58

PRECAST CONCRETE

Methods for further expanding the production of precast reinforced concrete. S. S. Dnyvov and others. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:81-88 Mr '58.
Scientific research conducted at structural engineering schools in the field of industrial precast reinforced concrete structural components. P. L. Pasternak. Sher. trud. MISI no. 11:4-10 '57.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Leningrad; Netherlands; Poland)

Constructing precast reinforced concrete bin tractors. I. M. Dzheboev, M. Z. Rubinshtein. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:88-100 Mr '58.

Dimensional tolerances for precast construction elements and details. B. I. Beliaev. Stroi. prom. 30 no. 3: 28-31 Mr '58.

Erecting silencing factories. L. V. Simachev, M. L. Levina. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

"Instruction on planning prestressed reinforced concrete elements." Bul. stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

Making joints in sectional ring and arch supports. S. L. Babkin. Shkhi. stroi. no. 3:21-24 '58.

Shop for making semiframed apartment house elements. B. Egorov. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3 39 - 3 of cover Mr '58.

Use of reinforced concrete in constructing industrial buildings since the Second All-Union Conference of Builders. K. N. Kartashov. Stroi. prom. 30 no. 3: 3-8 Mr '58

Using precast reinforced concrete in building coal towers for batteries of coke ovens. M. Ia. Laevskii, S. M. Mozhayev. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

Using prestressed reinforced concrete. A. A. Tamarin. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 3:31-3 of cover Mr '58.

PRECIOUS METALS

New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels. V. Konstantinov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

PRECIOUS STONES

New order on the recovery of the value of shortages and above normal loss of precious metals and jewels. V. Konstantinov. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Anomalous mixed crystals. E. M. Ioffe. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

Coprecipitation of lanthanum, cerium and americium with potassium sulfate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, V. N. Bobrova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

Coprecipitation of microquantities of compound with crystalline precipitates. V. I. Grebenshchikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:20-24 Ja '58.

Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '58.

Critical conditions for the inertial deposition of aerosols on a cylinder and on a sphere from a viscous flow. O. L. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 3:109-112 S-O '57.

Detection of copper by fractional precipitation. A. S. Kozlov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:223-228 '57.

The new method of radiochemical purification of protactinium. I. E. Starik, L. D. Sheidina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:139-144 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system KCl - RbCl - H₂O. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:46-50 Ja '58.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Siberia, Western)

Some water-vapor-cycle problems in processes of great extent. E. M. Dobryshman. Trudy TSIP no. 60:32-36 '57.

Use of the spectral method for determining magnesium in atmospheric precipitation. T. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MG1 10:133-135 '57.

PRECISION CASTING

Casting thin-walled parts according to patterns made of frozen mercury. L. O. Sokolovskii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:71 F '58

Linear changes in ceramic molds during heating and cooling. O. V. Stupishina. Lit. proizv. no. 2 20-23 F '58.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal pathological pregnancy [with summary in English] A. A. Kulikovskaya. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:55-64 N-D '57.

Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English]. M. M. Kurlat. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:38-41 N-D '57

PREGNANCY—SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

To the zootechnician I. U. N. Markova: How to carry out rectal examination for pregnancy in cows. A. Beskhelev. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4 60-61 Ap '58.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Effect of harmful agents in pregnancy on the subsequent development of the child's brain. A. P. Belkina. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:57-65 N '57.

Epilepsy and pregnancy. V. A. Gusev. Vrach. delo. supplem. 82-83 '57.

Pregnancy and labor in Vaguez disease. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:78-80 N-D '57.

Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in cardiovascular diseases [with summary in English]. A. M. Tarasovich. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:34-37 N-D '57.

"Pyelitis and pyelitis in pregnancy" by E. R. Sum-Shik. Reviewed by P. A. Syrovatko. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6: 120-121 N-D '57.

Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B₆ [with summary in English]. O. N. Shitakhtina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:26-29 N-D '57.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy in later stages. V. K. Rymashovskii. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:85-86 N-D '57.

PRENATAL CARE

"Lecture course for pregnant women." Reviewed by A. N. Shibaeva. Fei'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

Prenatal care of pregnant women in rural areas. S. S. Zakharchuk. Fei'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, SOFIA PETROVNA

Thirty years on the stage. S. Preobrazhenskaya. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:8-9 Ja '58.

PRESCRIPTION WRITING

"Prescription writing for medical students and physicians" by Jan Teuchman. Part I [in Polish]. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '58.

Shortcomings of A. G. Gukasian's textbook "Internal diseases" in problems on chemotherapy and prescription writing. N. M. L'vov. Med. sesira 17 no. 2:40-42 F '58.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS see subdivision under United States

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT

Regularities in the melting of substances and their value in plotting scales for measuring high pressures. M. K. Zhokhovskii. Izv. vuz. no. 2:18-21 Mr-Ap '58.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

Investigating the effect of pressure on the magnetoresistive properties of Pb and Ga at low temperatures. N. B. Brandt. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:89-94 '57.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [The EV-53 electronic hygrometer. A device for gauging and signaling pressure drops] Elektronnyi vlagomer EV-53. Pribor dlia izmereniia i signalizatsii perapada davlenii. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribery i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-437)

Tlukol', G. I., and others. [Visual multiple intermittent contact recorders of pressure and electricity] Mnogotochechnye opticheskie samopisnye davlenii i elektricheskie velichin Moskva, Filial Vses. in-ta nauchnoi i tekhn. informatsii, 1956 42 p. (Pribery i stendy. Tema 4, no. P-56-522)

PRESSURE REGULATORS

Adjusting a direct-action float-type steam regulator. B. N. Prokhorov. Spiri. prom. 24 no. 2:17-18 '58.
Automatic pressure limiter. M. L. Pustil'nikov. Khim. prom. no. 1-61 Ja-F '58.
Dynamics of parallel operation of double-impulse gas pressure regulators. D. B. Baissanov. Gaz. prom. no. 3. 35-38 Mr '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Clamp for stressing high-strength wire in making prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.

PRETZELS

Machine for scalding pretzels. N. I. Loboda. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1 36-37 Ja '58.

PRICES

Accounting for the movement of product and material values based on uniform nomenclature (price list) of items. Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

[Bulletin of retail prices.] [Bulletin] roznichnykh tsen 24 nos. 7-9 Mr '58.

[Bulletin of retail prices.] [Bulletin] roznichnykh tsen 24 no. 10 Ap '58.

[Bulletin of retail prices.] [Bulletin] roznichnykh tsen 24 no. 11 Ap '58.

Law of value and problems of price determination in the U.S.S.R. Vop. ekon. no. 2 104-113 F '58.

On what goods were prices reduced in 1957? Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88-94 '57.

Price and value in a socialist economy. Bronislav Mintz. Vop. ekon. no. 1, 90-100 Ja '58.

Price determination and the problem of money under socialism. I. Konnik. Vop. ekon. no. 1:101-109 Ja '58.

Why are prices rising in capitalist countries. A. Kashkarov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 3:88-91 Mr '58.

PRIEDE, GUNARS

Talent to understand and believe ("Let autumn" by Gunars Priede. Reviewed by N. Krymova). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 247-248 Ja '58.

PRIKAZCHIKOV, GHIGORII FEDOROVICH

Breastplate of G. Prkazchikov from Volyn. M. Mezonin. Moskva no. 2 215-216 '58.

PRIMORSKOYE DISTRICT—POULTRY

Winter raising of chicks in Primorsko-ye District. Ia. A. Bogdanov. Put'sevodstvo 8 no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Composing newspapers without using galley proofs or by the page method. L. A. Dorenko, V. F. Gavrilovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:20-21 D '58.

Develop the creative initiative of efficiency promoters in the printing industry. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Let's improve the supply of materials to provincial printing houses. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:9 Mr '58.

Protecting the interests of provincial newspapers readers and the method of composing newspapers without using galley proofs. Sh. M. Koganzon. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 19-20 Mr '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Quality of printing equipment. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

Standardizing the design of printing machinery. L. M. Kheifets. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58.

They come to us to learn. A. Mar'fasov. Zvezda no. 1: 145-149 Ja '58.

PRINTING PLATES

Mesh cathode. A. N. Koshelev. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 17-18 Mr '58.

Some characteristics of adjusting offset plates. S. M. Skuratovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

PRINTING PRESS

Modernized crucible printing presses. K. V. Rosatkevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

PRIOZERSK DISTRICT—MICE

Gamaisd mites parasitic on voles and mice and inhabiting their burrows in Priozersk District, Leningrad Province. S. O. Vysotskaya, N. G. Bregatova. Paraz. sbor. 17:5-37 '57.

PRISHVIN, ANDREI SERGEEVICH

The wind of native fields. Dr. Matinkovich, Dal' Vost
2, no. 151-153 N-D '57

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954

With love for the homeland. A. Khalilov. Na rub. 19
no. 1293-205 Ja-F '58

PRISONERS see subdivision under Kenya

PROBABILITIES

"Calculating probabilities" [in Hungarian] by A. Renyi.
Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.
3 no. 115-116 '58.

Continuity conditions for martingale sample functions
[with summary in English]. R. L. Dobrushin. Teor.
veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 197-98 '58.

General theorems on the factorization of infinitely divisi-
ble laws. Part I: Formulation. Three basic lemmas.
Necessary conditions [with summary in English]. I. V. V.
Litnitskiy. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 13-40 '58.

Generalization of I. Cramer's theorem [with summary
in English]. I. V. Litnitskiy, V. P. Skitovich. Vest. LGU
13 no. 139-44 '58.

Infinite-dimensional operators of a class of Markov processes
[with summary in English]. K. V. Maslov, A. I. A.
Povzner. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 170-83 '58.

A local limit theorem for unhomogeneous Markoff chains
with an enumerable number of possible states. V. A.
Statulevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 872-873 Ag
'57.

Markov jump processes [with summary in English].
E. B. Dynkin. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim. 3 no. 141-60
'58.

Moscow, Universitet [Program in the theory of proba-
bility for the Mechanics-Mathematics Faculty. Major:
mathematics] Programma po teorii veroiatnosti dlia
mekhaniko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta. Spetsial'nost'
matematika. 1956 1 p

[MICROFILM]

One probability problem and its application in the theory
of telephone communications. V. N. Bitumenfel'd.
Sbor nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5, 183-188 '53.

Some theorems on the expansion of infinitely divisible
laws. I. V. Litnitskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4 549-551
O '57.

"Theory of probability and its applications" [in Rumanian]
by O. Onicescu, G. Mithoc, C. T. Jonescu Tulcea.
Reviewed by B. V. Gnedenko. Teor. veroiat. i ee prim.
3 no. 117-118 '58.

PROBABILITIES—TABLES, ETC.

Chernitskiy, P. I. [Probability tables] Tablitsy veroiat-
nostei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oboron. SSSR, 1957.
222 p.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas producers

PRODUCTION see Industry

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Reduction of the extent of production control. L. M.
Kolpakchi. Koks. i khim. no. 3, 32-33 '58.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Technically based time norms. M. Trugman. Prom.
koop. 12 no. 3, 26-27 Mr '58.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS—ACCOUNTING

Further improvement in labor accounting and wage plans.
Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3, 4-4 Mr '58.

New basic regulations on accounting for labor and wages
at industrial enterprises. M. Rabinovich. Bukhg.
uch. 15 no. 3, 63-66 Mr '58.

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)

Evaluation of signals in codes with correction of errors.
R. R. Varshamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5, 739-741
D '57.

PROJECTION

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh
i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Pro-
grams of pedagogical institutes; projection and mechan-
ical drawing for physics and mathematics faculties.
Major: mathematics, mechanical drawing] Programmy
pedagogicheskikh institutov, proektirovaniye i tekhnich-
eskie chercheniya dlia fiziko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta.
Spetsial'nost' - matematika, cherenchie. [Moskva]
Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

PROKAEV, VLADIMIR ERMOLAEVICH

Work of the innovator Prokaev. I. Mel'nik. Sov. prof-
soyuz 6 no. 2, 76 F '58.

PROKOPEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

From recollections of childhood; fragments of Sergei
Prokofiev's autobiography. Muz. zhizn' no. 4, 18-20 F
'58.

From the archives of a composer. A. Volkov. Sov. muz.
22 no. 3, 65-68 Mr '58.

Meetings with Prokofiev. A. Spadavskiy. Sov. muz.
22 no. 3, 59-64 Mr '58.

Music to the film "Ivan the Terrible." V. Vasina-Gross-
man. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3, 52-58 Mr '58.

Sergei Prokofiev. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3, 44-40
Mr '58.

PROLETARIAT see subdivision under Burma

PROMETHIUM

Existence of microquantities of promethium in aqueous
solutions. I. E. Starik, M. S. Lambert. Zhur. neorg.
khim. 3 no. 1, 136-138 Ja '58.

In search for promethium in nature. A. K. Lavrukhina.
Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1, 128-139 Ja '58.

PROPADIENE

Advances in the synthesis of diene hydrocarbons with
accumulated double bond systems (allene). R. I. A. Lo-
vina, E. A. Victorova. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2, 162-178 F
'58.

PROPANE

Investigating the process of the oxidation of propane by
atmospheric oxygen in the presence of nitrogen oxides.
S. I. A. Belder. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3, 8-14
Mr '58.

Obtaining acetylene by high-speed catalytic cracking of
propane. O. V. Kaminskaya, K. P. Lavrovskiy, A. M.
Brodskiy. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3, 1-7 Mr
'58.

PROPANOL

Synthetic anesthetics. Part I: Esters of 3-dialkylamino-
2-methyl-1,1-dialkyl-1-propanols. L. N. Nazarov, L. Z.
Kazarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3302-3309 D '57.

Therapeutic effect of dicalin in patients with the abstin-
ence syndrome. B. M. Segal. Vrach. delo. supplen-
ment. 81-82 '57.

PROPANONE

Oxycyclotautomerism of di- β -oxyethylaminoacetone.
B. M. Mikhailov, A. N. Makarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27
no. 9, 2526-2532 S '57.

PROPELLERS

Vulcanization of propeller shafts. N. A. Kudryavtsev.
Sudostroenie 24 no. 2, 40-43 F '58.

PROPENE

Allylic rearrangements of 1,1-dichloro-3-phenyl-1-pro-
pane and related compounds. Part 3: Correlation be-
tween the constants of the rate of formation of isopropyl-
benzenes and equations for the composition of isopropyl-
benzene alkylation products by propylene in the presence
of hydrogen fluoride [with summary in English]. V. G.
Pitunin, A. P. Lysenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11,
2484-2488 N '57.

Synthesis of methyl pentadiene on isobutylene and acetal-
dehyde bases. M. I. Farberov, K. A. Machina. Zhur.
ob. khim. 27 no. 11, 3001-3005 N '57.

PROPERTY

Certain problems concerning the legal status of col-
lective farm property. M. I. Kozyl'. Sov. gos. i pravo
no. 4, 43-51 Ap '58.

PROPIONIC ACID

Halodoarylation of the unsaturated compounds with aromatic
diazo compounds. Part 8: Synthesis of α -halo-
laid- β -propanoic and β -arylisobutyric acids. A. V.
Dombrovskiy, A. M. Urkevich, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur.
ob. khim. 27 no. 12, 3346-3349 D '57.

The synthesis of β -(N-2-chlorophenylthiazyl)-propanoic
acid, its derivatives and the derivatives of β -N-pheno-
thiazylpropanoic acid. N. V. Savitskaya, I. S. Tsinin,
M. N. Shechukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10, 2000-2005
O '58.

PROPYLENE

Effect of the gas mixture composition on the yield of car-
bonyl compounds in the oxidation of propylene over a
copper catalyst. N. I. Popova, R. N. Stukova, E. E. Ver-
meil'. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6, 1000-1002 D '57.

PROPYNOL

New methods for the synthesis of diethylaminoethyl de-
rivatives of substituted propargyl alcohols. G. A. Shvekh-
getmer. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10, 1265-1267
O '57.

PROSOBRANCHIATA see subdivision under Japan, Sea of

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Methods of calculating certain drilling equipment pa-
rameters and conditions of prospecting with a mounted
drill. E. P. Epshtein. Izv. DGI 30 no. 15-33 '57.

Methods of prospecting for ore deposits. V. I. Krasnikov.
Sov. geol. no. 60, 165-179 '57.

**Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy i inzh-
neringovyy tsentr** [Prospecting for heavy metals, ta-
lism, and niobium deposits] Razvedka i poisk
borillia, tantal i niobila. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoyuz-
nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo tsentra, 1957. 144 p.
(Metodicheskie ukazaniya po razvedke i poisku
veduchnykh rabot, no. 2)

Silicate and silicate-humic clayless...
ing boreholes during prospecting...
Korchagin, I. V. Butnik. Izv. DGI 30 no. 15-33 '57.

PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND METHODS

New technical equipment for geology at...
L. D. Basharkovich. Sov. geol. no. 6, 4-12 '57.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Computation of the potential function...
plane from its values measured...
S. V. Shnaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 162-178 F
'58.

Geophysical methods used in the...
for mineral resources. A. I. Ilyukhin, A. S. S.
V. V. Fedynskiy. Sov. geol. no. 60, 165-179 '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Catheter for draining the bladder...
N. A. Lopatkin. Urologiya 23 no. 1, 72-74 F '57.

PROTACTINIUM

The new method of radiochemical purification...
tium. I. E. Starik, L. I. Shchegoleva. Zhur. ob. khim.
3 no. 1, 139-144 Ja '58.

Sorobromikov, V. V. [Chemistry of...]
protactinium and transuranium elements...
aktinidov; khimii, protaktinil i transuraniyevykh
Tomska, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1956. 92 p.

PROTECTION OF PLANTS see Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION OF WILD LIFE see Wild life, Protection of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Utilizing waste nitrogen from oxygen...
ective atmosphere for metal heat treatment...
A. D. Akimenko and others. Voen. inzh. zh. 42
Ap '58.

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Determining the stability of cold bituminous...
offshore oil field structures [in Azerbaijani, with sum-
mary in Russian]. A. G. Khachatryan. M. S. S.
Azerb. naft. khoz. 36 no. 12, 38-39 Ja '57.

Improving protection of railroad bridges...
V. G. Kuznetsov. Vest. TSNIIMIZHT no. 3, 3-5 F
'58.

Lacquers for the protection of machine...
Kishon. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3, 18-19 Ap '57.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Study on the adaptive properties of...
tion of protein metabolism under different...
conditions (from "Col. Pyalul", 1953, 2-3
zhiz. izd. 1 no. 3 pt. 1, 237 '57).

PROTEINS

Comparative investigation of the...
immunological properties of organ...
[with summary in English]. S. I. A. P.
Gurvich, L. K. Stasovskaya. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel
114-118 Ja-F '58.

Denaturing effect on proteins of finely dispersed...
phenolic plastics (phenoplast, carboplast) T. S. S.
Iovskiy. Vrach. delo. supplement. 81-82 '57.

Differentiated autoradiography of leaf...
paper, a new method of investigating the...
possible movement of labeled proteins...
system of plants [with summary in...]
Medvedev. Izv. TSNA no. 3, 186-206 '57.

Increase in the protein content of wheat...
of transmission of this property to progeny...
Babian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i med. nauch. 3
no. 3, 77-80 Mr '58.

Let's increase the production of plant proteins...
Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2, 43-47 F '58.

Role of nutritional proteins in the function...
higher segments of the central nervous system...
of literature. A. N. Andrianov, A. I. Makarov. Biol. i med. nauch.
3 no. 3, 77-80 Mr '58.

Some differences in apricot and peach...
stages of embryonic development. S. M. S.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i med. nauch. 3 no. 3, 77-80 Mr '58.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of...
tein fractions of plague serum. L. E. K. S.
I dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protiv. zhizn. 2
no. 2, 69-70 '57.

PROTEINS—SPECTRA

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of...
native and denatured proteins. L. A. B. S.
Kalmanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 73-74 F '57.

Fluorescence spectra and fluorescence...
some proteins. S. V. Konev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 73-74 F '57.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in pyorrhea alveolaris. V. M. Konovets. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:26-28 Ja-F '58.

PROTHROMBIN

Dynamics of prothrombin in cardiovascular diseases following the administration of various drugs. A. I. Chernova. Vrach. delo, supplement 10-20 '57.

Fluctuation of vitamin C content and prothrombin time in syphilis [with summary in English]. E. I. Danil'ants. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.

Prothrombin index in coronary insufficiency. A. N. Synchuk. Vrach. delo, supplement 23 '57.

PROTONS

Alpha particles emitted by heavy nuclei embedded in the emulsion following high-energy proton bombardment. P. A. Vaganov, V. I. Ostromov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:131-139 N '57.

Cross section for inelastic proton-proton interaction at proton energies greater than 7 Bev. K. I. Alekseeva, N. L. Grigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:593-596 D '57.

Influence of spiral paths of protons on the Doppler shift of hydrogen lines in the spectrum of the auroras [with summary in English]. B. A. Bogariatskii. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:101-111 Ja-F '58.

Knockout of deuterons from Li, Be, C, and O by 875-Mev protons. L. S. Azhgirei and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:185-195 N '57.

Yield and angular distribution of fast photoneutrons from deuterium and carbon. P. S. Baranov, V. I. Gol'danskii, V. S. Rogovin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1123-1130 N '57.

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Elastic back-scattering of 600 Mev protons with carbon nuclei as a whole. G. A. Leksan, I. U. P. Kumokhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1147-1149 N '57.

PROTOLASM

Relationship between the degree of protoplasm viscosity of the potato plant and its resistance to early frosts. V. M. Anan'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:163-166 S-O '57.

PROTOPOPOV, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, d. 1957

V. P. Protopopov; an obituary. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:135-136 Ja-F '58.

Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 1:103 Ja '58.

Viktor Pavlovich Protopopov; an obituary. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1:157-159 Ja-F '58.

PROTOZOA

Protozoa of the oral cavity; based on material from studying various groups of patients and healthy persons. A. F. Tumka. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

PROVERBS

Proverbs and sayings; for the lectures on spring sowing. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:12-13 Mr '58.

Vologdn chastushki, proverbi, sayings Vologodskie chastushki, postovitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhna red., 1957. 205 p.

PROXIMATE CAUSE (LAW)

Tsireteli, T. V. [Causal relationship in criminal law] Prikladnaia svyaz' v ugolovnom prave. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ. im. Stalina, 1957. 275 p.

PRUNING

Mechanized pruning and trimming of fruit trees. S. I. Filimonov. Sad i og. 96 no. 3:53-55 Mr '58.

Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines. M. I. Chuvilov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

PRUSSIANS

For the history of the ancient Prussians in the first millennium. A. D. F. D. Gurevich. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70: 40-48 '57.

PSEUDOMONAS

Organic acid and aldehyde production by Pseudomonas pyocyanea cultures in the oxidation of hydrocarbons. N. V. Pomortseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:896-899 D '57.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

The bacteriophage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. A. V. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 8 supplement for 1958.

Biological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Malleomyces mallei. A. B. Chernomordik, N. M. Kuritsina, N. M. Kapul. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 9 supplement for 1958.

PSKOV—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Worked twenty sundays. L. Khvolovskii. Za rul. 16 no. 2:10 F '58.

PSKOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Pskovskaya oblast'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Pskov Government, 1917-1918, a collection of documents] Ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Pskovskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Pskov] Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaya pravda," 1957. 253 p.

PSKOV PROVINCE—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Battle on the Cherekha River. I. A. Kostev. Zvezda no. 2:4-7 F '58.

Red Guards at Pskov. T. S. Solodov. Zvezda no. 2:15-17 F '58.

PSKOV PROVINCE—MILITARY EDUCATION

At Pskov and Narva. I. Bekasov. Voen. znaniya, 34 no. 2: 18 F '58.

PSORIASIS

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriaticum and psoriatic [with summary in English]. L. I. Syche. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

Functional state of the nervous system in eczema and psoriasis and its significance in the treatment of these diseases [with summary in English]. S. L. Gorbovitskii, N. A. Ivanov, E. A. Dosychev. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 3-6 N-D '57.

PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Great Britain

PSYCHOLOGY

(see also subdivision under United States)

New psychology textbook ("Psychology." Reviewed by D. G. El'kin). Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:159-163 Ja-F '58.

New psychology textbook for pedagogical institutes ("Psychology." Reviewed by A. L. Shnitman). Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:146-159 Ja-F '58.

Some problems in the application of the information theory to psychology [with summary in English]. N. L. Zhinkin. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:59-70 Ja-F '58.

Two aspects of unified "reflective" activity in man [with summary in English]. O. V. Lapshin. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Solving psychology problems in laboratory work. I. M. Palei, L. N. Landa. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:170-174 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Experimental study of "psychic tempo" as an index of the functional state of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. N. E. Malkov. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:97-106 Ja-F '58.

Microinterval analysis of individual differences in human higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. P. O. Makarov. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHOSES

Occupational and psychic disorders among unmarried women. Orzul' v Otdergard. Usl. zhit. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:184-207 '57.

Portnov, A. A., and D. D. Fedotov. [Neuroses, reactive psychoses, and psychopathology] Nevrozy, reaktivnye psikhosy i psikhopatii. Moskva, 1957. 123 p.

Role of the climacteric in the pathogenesis of premenstrual psychoses and effect of sex hormones [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Kozlov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6: 73-77 N-D '57.

PSYCHOSIS POLYNEURITIC see Korsakoff syndrome

PTARMIGANS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Albania; Canada; China; Great Britain; Kirghizistan; Ryazan Province; Saurashtra, India (State); Sverdlovsk; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Voronezh Province)

All-Union conference on problems in sanitary bacteriology held in Moscow on April 22-26, 1957. I. U. I. Rubinshtein. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:80-87 N-D '57.

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:86-87 D '57.

First quarterly conference of medical workers. D. Velichka. Med. sestra 17 no. 2:46 F '58.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:37-39 F '58.

In the Presidium of the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. I. U. S. Martynov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Main trends for the development of public health in 1959-1965. A. I. Golubev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:3-9 F '58.

"Participation of workers of the Soviet Union in the construction of public health" by L. O. Kanevskii. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.

Position and role of specialists in public health practice. S. A. Andreev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:29-31 F '58.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Learned Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. on the work of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:79-80 D '57.

Second International Congress of Physicians on Living Conditions and Health. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:54-62 '58.

Some problems on the theories of public health in the light of the Marx-Lenin concept of culture. S. S. Gurvich. Vrach. delo no. 2:185-189 F '58.

Theory and organization of Soviet public health. N. A. Anan'ev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:57-60 D '57.

Who is responsible? M. V. Petrozhitskaya. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Cannes; Leipzig

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Chernovits Province; Moscow Province; Shumskoye District; Voronezh Province)

Greater exactingness. B. I. Karbasov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 3: 12 Mr '58.

Organization and work of a prophylactic disinfection department in a rural area. B. D. Petrakov. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:53-55 D '57.

Registration of temporary disability in collective farm workers. T. P. Dubovskaya. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Reorganization of rural public health administration. M. E. Poliakova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 2:10-15 F '58.

Take a more active interest in discussing current problems in rural public health. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1: 3-4 Ja '58.

PUBLIC OFFICERS

Against whom are you complaining? R. Borisova. Sots. obes. 19 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

More good books on finance and credit. N. Lapev. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:42-46 F '58.

New Year's greetings. Zvezda no. 1:219 Ja '58.

Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. O. S. Chubar'tan. Sov. bibl. no. 5:43-57 '48.

PUBLISHING OF NEWSPAPERS see Newspaper publishing

PUERPERIUM

"Lecture course for pregnant women." Reviewed by A. N. Shibaeva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:62-63 Ja '58.

Puerperal morbidity as a function of the course and management of labor. E. K. Leont'eva. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Apr '58.

Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. S. N. Kheifets.

Akush. i gign. 33 no. 6:88-89 N-D '57.

PULATOVA, SADDI

The weaver Saddi. K. Vysokov. Sov. profsoyuzy 6 no. 2:50-61 F '58.

PULKOVO—HURRICANES

A hurricane in Pulkovo in 1898. B. P. Ostashevchenko-Kudrilyatsev. Ig. -astron. issl. no. 3:641-643 '57.

PULKOVO—SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATORIES

The Pulkovo earthquake recording station. A. P. Lazareva. Bluz. Sov. po seism. no. 6:5-8 '57.

PULKOVO ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY—MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodesic instruments. Z. K. Novokoshanova. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:465-516 '57.

PULLEYS

Worm pulley block with electric drive. V. Zinov'ev. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Electrocardiographic changes in acute obstruction of the pulmonary artery and of its branches. N. A. Shvedov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:20-39 Ja '58.

Pulmonary artery sclerosis in congenital heart disease. F. I. A. Rozenblat, Z. V. Gorbunova. Klin. med. 36 no. 1: 127-132 Ja '58.

PULMONARY COLLAPSE see Lungs—Collapse

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see Emphysema, Pulmonary

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. RU, N. Molin, V. V. Voevodskii, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:143-149 Ja '58.
Temperature coefficients of the frequency of AT cut quartz lenses. E. D. Novgorodov, N. Kh. Neparidze. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 2:86-86 Mr-Apr '58.

QUARTZITE

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. A. M. Shevchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

QUEEN REARING see Bee culture—Queen rearing

QUINACRINE

Treating theileriasis in cattle by aminoquinacrine combined with trace elements and vitamin B12 [with summary in English]. S. Z. Dubovyi, Veterinaria 35 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.
Treating trichomoniasis in bulls with amine acrichine. A. P. Koval'ov, K. I. Zhadovets', Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3: 57-59 Mr '58.

QUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 30: Catalytic synthesis of m-nitro-, amino-, and sulfamido derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline and 2-phenyl-5,6-dibenzquinoline. N. S. Kozlov, O. K. Koz'mitsyn, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3122-3127 N '57.
Synthesis of 2-vinyl-pyridine and 2-vinyl-quinoline. M. M. Koton, O. Surina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2974-2976 N '57.
Using 8-oxoquinoline derivatives for the determination of some elements. Report No. 1. A. P. Golovina, I. P. Alimarin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:211-216 '57.

QUINOLINE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines, used as the starting material for antimalarials. Part 4: Absorption spectra and structure of neoplasmo-quine. V. I. Bliznukov, L. S. Sokol, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3254-3260 D '57.

QUINOLIZINIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of 2-substituted dehydroquinolizinium salts. A. N. Nesmetanov, M. I. Rykhskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:93-95 S-O '57.

QUINONE

Quinone. Part 13: The yield of endoethylennaphthofuran. A. N. Grinov, A. B. Terent'ev, A. P. Tolont'ev, Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no. 10:2031-2032 O '56.
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2546-2553 S '57.

QUOIRES, FRANCOISE, 1935-

Preaching of amorality ("Bonjour, Irésolesse; a novel" [in French] by François Sagan. Reviewed by G. Petelin). Don 2 no. 2:176-170 F '58.

RABBIT BREEDING

[Rabbit breeder.] Krollkovod nos. 1-3 Ja-Mr '58. (DA)

RABBITS

About rabbits, chickens and their keepers. D. Stepkova. Vozhnyi 34 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.
Akmaldeeva, R. T. [Raising rabbits] Razvedenie krollkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 211 p. (DA)
Diploma of Misha Andriushenko. B. Slavin. Vozhnyi 34 no. 1:17 Ja '58.
Food value of rabbit meat. G. Korobkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:34-36 F '58.
In defence of rabbits. N. Shcherbak. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:27 F '58.
Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. A. M. Gul'dev, I. P. Ershova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:54 Ja-F '58.

RABIES

Complications on the part of the nervous system in rabies vaccinations. IA, A. Gordon. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:133-147 '58.
Conditions governing the effectiveness of experimental rabies vaccination. L. P. Gorskunova. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:20-22 N-D '58.
Controlled variability of the rabies virus. K. M. Shen, K. A. Vanag. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:29-31 N-D '58.
Etiology of acute encephalomyelitis after rabies vaccination. N. A. Piskareva. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:47-50 N-D '58.
Pathohistological lesions of the central nervous system in rabbits inoculated with a stabilized dry antirabies vaccine. Sh. G. Khanin, G. M. Tsvetkova. Zhur. mikro-biol. epid. i immunit. 1957:35 supplement for 1956.

The 70th anniversary of the Moscow Pasteur station at Mechnikov Institute. E. V. Sumenova. Vop. virus 1 no. 8:59-60 N-D '58.
Treating complications arising from rabies vaccination. R. D. Bazhenova. Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:148-151 '58.

RACE

Plisetskii, M. S., ed. [Race problem in society, a collection of translations from the French] Rasovaya problema i obshchestvo, sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo. Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ia M. S. Plisetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Racial discrimination. Muhammed Ahmed Mahgub. V. zashch. mira no. 8:34-36 F '58.

RACE PROBLEMS

It's impossible to remain calm! ("The race problem and society." Reviewed by M. Kurgantsev). Sovr. Vost. no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1943

Last portrait of Rachmaninoff. M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Ogonek 36 no. 13:29 Mr '58.
"Recollections on Rachmaninoff." 2 vols. Reviewed by M. Sablina. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:147-149 F '58.

RACING AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Racing

RADAR

Chief operator. I. Kostykin. Sov. voen. du no. 2:9 Ja '57.
[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy radio-lokatsionnoi tekhniki 7 no. 6 '57; 8 nos. 1-2 '58.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Bombing under complicated meteorological conditions. A. M. Khalatyn, E. F. Muratov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.
Utilization of the extended indicator of a radar direction finder by the flight-control officer. A. M. Belikov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:81-82 Mr '58.

RADIANT HEATING

Glass-pipe concrete heating panels. A. Z. Ivanskii. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.
Using concrete heating panels in large-panel apartment houses. A. G. Ukhanov. Btut. tekhn. inform. 4 no. 2: 9-12 F '58.

RADIATION

Apparatus for investigating the corrosion and electrochemical behavior of metals subjected to ionizing radiation. I. L. Hosenfeld, E. K. Osha. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:346-348 '58.

RADIATION—DOSAGE

Technique and dosimetry in ionizing irradiations of biological objects. A. V. Bilbergal', Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:393-435 '57.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Biochemical effect of ionizing radiation. A. M. Kuzin, N. B. Strazhevskaya. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:60-99 '57.
Biophysical fundamentals of the action of ionizing radiations. V. N. Benevolenskii, V. I. Korogodin, G. G. Polikarpov. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:0-40 '57.
Changes in the formation of blood caused by ionizing radiations. M. S. Lapteva-Popova, V. A. Gubin. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:214-201 '57.
Comparative effect of different types of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. M. P. Donskiak, N. G. Darenakala. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:149-170 '57.
Cytological and histochemical study of the action of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. A. L. Shabadash. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:171-188 '57.
Danger of ionizing radiation. Ust. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:167-168 '57.
Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. P. N. Kisilev, P. A. Buzina. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:284-312 '57.
Effect of ionizing radiations on insects. A. A. Peredel'skii. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:313-328 '57.
Effect of ionizing radiations on micro-organisms. G. A. Medvedeva, N. A. Pomoshchikova. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:115-129 '57.
Effect of ionizing radiations on the functions of the nervous system. N. N. Livshits. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1: 282-283 '57.
Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:146-153 Ja-F '58.
Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jaws accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness. V. S. Dmitrieva. Stomatologiia 37 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.
Oscillographic indications of arterial pressure in cheer patients under radiotherapy. M. M. Mir-Salimov, L. I. Abaskulieva. Vrach. delo. supplement:96-97 '57.
Radiation genetics. M. A. Arsen'eva and others. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:329-378 '57.

RADIATION—SCATTERING

Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. V. V. Sobolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:45-48 S-O '57.

RADIATION BIOLOGY see Radiobiology

RADIATION CHEMISTRY see Radiochemistry

RADIATION COUNTERS see Nuclear counters

RADIATION SICKNESS

Analysis of radiation damage in the cornea. T. V. Kras-tinskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:52-55 S-O '57.
Changes in the sensitivity of the organism to barbiturates in acute radiation sickness. M. A. Movsesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:80-92 Mr '58.
Effect of phenalin on the course and outcome of lesions induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. S. IA. Arbusov, E. M. Anosova. Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12: 1191-1194 D '57.
Pathological anatomy of radiation sickness. A. V. Smol'tannikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:87-90 S '57.
Pathological changes produced by ionizing radiations. A. E. Ivanov, V. V. Shikhodyrov. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 1:189-213 '57.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Effect of ionizing radiation on edible fats. G. M. Eglazarov. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:18-20 '58.
Using ionizing radiations in food preservation. A. N. Liberman. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:52-56 N-D '57.

RADIATORS see subdivision under Rostov

RADIO

(see also subdivision under China)
Exchange of experience. Radio no. 3:36, 40, 47 Mr '58.
Exciting problems of radio: survey of letters. Radio no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.
In the Odessa Province Administration of the Popov Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunication. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:87-88 F '58.
Kharkevich, A. A. [Theoretical elements of radio communication] Teoreticheskie osnovy radiosv'язi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 347 p. [Radio engineering abroad.] Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika nos. 1-4 Ja-Apr '58.
Radio engineering club; first lesson. V. Borisov. Vozhnyi 34 no. 1:48-52 Ja '58.
Russia (1917 - R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vys-shikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; radio engineering] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; radiotekhnika. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

Technical advice. Radio no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.
We start the campaign of the journal "Radio" for every kind of development of radio amateur work in the country. Radio no. 3:7 Mr '58.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Rad antenna on the GAS-60 automobile. I. Larullin. Voen. sv'az. 16 no. 2:45 F '58.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
Adapter for receiving single-band signals. Radio no. 3: 56-57 Mr '58.
Automobile receivers. A. Malliar. Radio no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
New equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Physical principles of radio engineering; program for the Physics Faculty] Programma po fizicheskim osnovam radiotekhniki (dlia fizicheskogo fakul'teta), 1956. 1 p.

[MICROFILM]

Useful beginning. I. Baido. Radio no. 3:63 Mr '58.

RADIO, MILITARY

Amplifier for transmission and reception of commands. S. Gorun. Voen. sv'az. 16 no. 2:46 F '58.

RADIO, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the advanced radio relay company. IA. Torbin. Voen. sv'az. 16 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Let's become familiar with ultrashortwave bands. A. Kolesnikov. Radio no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adapter for ultrashortwave radio stations. S. Fatelevich, A. Grastis. Voen. sv'az. 16 no. 2:44-45 F '58.

RADIOASTRONOMY

- Behavior of radio waves on random irregularities and the scattering of solar and cosmic radiowave energy. *Radio Engng. Electron. Phys.* 1958, 3, no. 1, 112-123 Ja-F '58.
- Investigating radio waves on (sides) of the galactic center. *Radio Engng. Electron. Phys.* 1958, 3, no. 1, 137-139 Ja-F '58.
- Radio wave emission of the moon in the 6 mm wavelength. *Radio Engng. Electron. Phys.* 1958, 3, no. 1, 123-129 Ja-F '58.
- Radio wave emissions of the sun and planets. V.V. Zhelezovskiy. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 64 no. 1, 113-164 Ja '58.

RADIO CIRCUITS

- High-stability discriminator circuit. I. Lobanova. *Radio Engng. Electron. Phys.* 1958, 3, no. 3, 35-36 Mr '58.

RADIO CLUBS

- (See also subdivision under Karaganda, Tula)
- Amateur radio clubs. *Radio no.* 3, 10-11 Mr '58.
- Creative partnership. V. Baranov. *Voen. svyaz* 16 no. 2, 24 F '58.

RADIO DETECTORS

- Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. A.P. Cherenkov. *Vest. Msk. univ. Ser. fiz.-mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3, 117-124 '57.

RADIO FILTERS

- Passing of quasi-normal fluctuations through a detector with a low-frequency filter. A.P. Cherenkov. *Vest. Msk. univ. Ser. fiz.-mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3, 117-124 '57.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

- Simple frequency modulator. G. TSikoln. *Radio no.* 3, 24-25 Mr '58.

RADIO INDUSTRY

- Parcels for rural radio amateurs. A. Belozero, I. Shul'yan. *Radio no.* 3, 25 Mr '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

- Measurement of [radio measurements] Radiotekhnicheskie izmereniya. Moskva, Obs. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 364 p.
- Replacer for the output meter. N. Kataev. *Voen. svyaz* 16 no. 2, 46 F '58.
- Signal generator. R. Anatolich, V. Bol'shov. *Radio no.* 3, 41-44, 47 Mr '58.

RADIO OPERATORS

- On the labor watch. Z. Kubik. *Radio no.* 3, 3-4 Mr '58.
- Radio operators of the Turkmen front. N. Gur'lanov. *Voen. svyaz* 16 no. 2, 9-11 F '58.

RADIO OPERATORS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- From the first days on we implant firm skills in radio operators. N. Kataev. *Voen. svyaz* 16 no. 2, 33-34 F '58.

RADIO STATIONS

- Using the ZHR-1 radio station for wire communications. V. I. Petrov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2, 209-212 F '57.
- LETZHT no. 5, 167-174 '53.

RADIO WAVES

- Molecules emit radio waves. I. L. Radunskaya. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2, 33-38 F '58.
- Obtaining reflection formulas from wave equations for the spherical Earth. B. A. Gel'fand. *Uch. zap. LGU no.* 146, 101-120 '52.
- Propagation of sound-frequency electromagnetic waves. I. A. Al'pert, S. V. Borodina. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 33 no. 5, 1305-1307 N '57.
- Quantum phenomena in the radio frequency range. V. M. Yasn. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 64 no. 2, 273-313 F '58.

RADIO WAVES—SCATTERING

- On the fluctuations of parameters in some linear systems. V. I. Bespalov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2, 209-212 F '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

- Containers for simultaneous storage of several gamma-radioactive substances. A. K. Kir'yanov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3, 360-361 '58.
- Emission potentiality as a criterion of solid state (thesis). I. E. Starik, O. S. Melikova. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 314 '57.
- Main methods of chemical synthesis of substances with an unusual isotope composition. S. Z. Roginskii. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 411-422 '57.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by absorption of radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum.]

- A receiver-condenser. Ustanovka dlia izmereniya poverkhnosti tvordykh veshchestv po adsorbirani radioaktivnoi uglerodisty. Pribor dlia izmereniya tolshchiny zhidkikh plienok v usloviakh vakuum. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribyri i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-56-439)
- Using radioactive isotopes in determining backlashes in crankshaft bearings. V. P. Lobedev. *Avi. prom.* no. 3, 5-8 Mr '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

- Active surfaces of catalysts according to isotope data. N. P. Keier. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 283-293 '57.
- Applying isotopes and nuclear radiation in agricultural research [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii. *Izv. TSKhA no.* 3, 6-32 '57.
- Catalytic activity of metals in respect to homomolecular isotope exchange of hydrogen. M. A. Avdeenko, G. K. Borekov, M. G. Slinko. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 81-75 '57.
- Discussion. F. M. Vainshtein. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 130-140 '57.
- Discussion. R. Kh. Burshtein. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 81-82 '57.
- Discussion. S. Z. Roginskii. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 82-84 '57.
- Isotope method for studying the stereochemistry of substitution reactions of an olefin carbon atom. A. N. Nesmetanov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1, 99-102 Ja-F '58.
- Using radioisotopes in investigating the separation of grain. A. I. Rusanov. *Mekh. i tekhn. soot. sel'khoz.* 15 no. 1, 17-20 '58.

RADIOACTIVITY

- Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases. I. E. Starik. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 6-15 Ja '58.
- Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 25-28 Ja '58.
- Experimental study of the alpha decay of medium atomic-weight elements. I. A. Surkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 5, 904-906 Ag '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS

- Individual luminescence control (ILC). *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 1, 67 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

- Agintsev, K. K. [Dosimetry of ionizing radiations] Dosimetriya ioniziruyushchikh izlucheni. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 503 p.
- The method of rapid determination of molar radioactivity during chromatography of C14 labeled gases. M. I. Ivanovskii, D. S. Kapustin, V. A. Nogotkov-Rutina. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 391-398 '57.
- Radiometric screen for the measuring of gas radioactivity during volume-chromatographic separation of mixtures. G. A. Gaziev, M. I. Ivanovskii. *Probl. khim. i kat.* 9, 403-408 '57.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- The atomic danger in modern life. Albert Schweitzer. *Uch. zhizn', izdov.* 1 no. 3, 1, 215-217 '57.
- Ecological investigations of the action of ionizing radiations. A. A. Peredel'skii. *Kogn. nauki: Biol. nauki no.* 1, 379-392 '57.
- Radiation osteonecrosis of the jaws. I. I. Vorob'ev, P. M. Gorbushina. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1, 39-42 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Protection of the organism against the action of ionizing radiations by the use of chemical compounds. E. F. Romantsev. *Kogn. nauki: Biol. nauki no.* 1, 100-114 '57.
- Some aspects of radiation protection at the All-Union conference on the application of radioactive isotopes and radiations. S. I. Gorshkov. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 12, 78-78 D '57.
- Working conditions of personnel in X-ray and radiological rooms. V. P. Viktorina and others. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6, 82-87 N-D '57.

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see Autoradiography

RADIOBIOLOGY

- Technique and dosimetry in ionizing irradiations of biological objects. A. V. Bibergal'. *Kogn. nauki: Biol. nauki no.* 1, 393-436 '57.

RADIOBROADCASTING see subdivision under Leningrad

RADIOCHEMISTRY

- Characteristics of the insoluble product formed on radiolytic oxidation of benzene in water. E. V. Lareiko, L. I. Kartasheva, M. A. Proskurnin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1, 74-77 S-O '57.
- Chemical behavior of radiophosphorus - 32, formed in some targets during neutron bombardment. I. A. Korshunov, A. I. Shafiev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 195-99 Ja '58.
- Chromatographic separation of mixtures of radioactive substances. M. M. Senyavin, G. M. Kolesova, V. A. Nikashina. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 104-108 Ja '58.

- Determining sulfur impurities in nickel and copper by the method of radioautography. S. I. Sutinina. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1, 14-15 '58.
- Employing the radioautography method for determining the radioactivity of X-radiation. V. I. Hara. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 184-188 Ja '58.
- Foreword to the published material of the 3rd All-Union Conference on Radiochemistry. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 3-5 Ja '58.
- Importance of the complex compounds of transition metals. A. A. Grinberg. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 1-3 Ja '58.

- Ion exchanging adsorption of radioactive elements. B. I. Skli. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 159-160 Ja '58.
- Nature of activation of oxygen in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions. M. Klimchuk. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 2507-2516 N '57.
- Obtaining radiochemically pure preparations of radioactive germanium. A. N. Ilyashukhin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 2600-2601 N '57.
- Sorption of radioactive isotopes by atomic adsorbents. S. A. Voznesenskii, V. V. Iushkarev, V. P. Iushkarev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 235-239 Ja '58.

RADIOCODALT see Cobalt—Isotopes

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

- On the saturation effect in a system having two energy levels. V. M. Paim. *Zhur. fiz. i khim.* 33 no. 5, 1290-1294 N '57.

RADIOGRAPHY

- Ionography. V. I. Rydrik. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 1, 67 Ja '58.
- Radiography. V. V. Zolotov, V. V. Dmochkovskii. *Zubovskii. Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6, 14-16 N '58.
- Two-alkali roentgenokymography of transparent films [with summary in English]. I. N. Ivanov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6, 22-26 N-D '57.
- Use of a grid system in stereoradiography. V. V. Ryzhkov. *Vrach. delo. supplement: 60* FM '57.
- Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray data for residual stresses. B. A. Brudnikovskii. *Zhur. fiz. i khim.* 33 no. 1, 48-53 '58.
- Using simultaneous X-ray and microhardness measurements in studying the processes of deformation of metals and alloys. M. B. Guterman and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk no.* 1, 112-20 Ja '58.
- Using X radiation for obtaining three-dimensional images. S. I. Tolstoum. *Izv. KIM* 22, 154-160 '58.

RADIOISOTOPES

- Carrierless separation of radioisotopes. M. I. Ivanovskii. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 186-174 Ja '58.
- Employing carbonyl for the separation of radioisotopes. Cr61, Mo80, W187, Te68 and Hg188. V. I. Zolotov, M. A. Toropova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 182-187 Ja '58.
- Extraction as a method of separation and study of radioactive elements. V. M. Vlovenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 146-164 Ja '58.
- Ion exchange chromatographic separation of rare earth radioisotopes. A. K. Lavrukina and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1, 82-87 Ja '58.
- Radiography. V. V. Zolotov, V. V. Dmochkovskii, I. A. Zubovskii. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6, 14-16 N '58.
- A sensitive method for measuring the diffusion of isotopes [with summary in English]. V. A. Goudakian, A. A. Zhuravitskii. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10, 2296-2301 O '57.
- Theoretical and experimental bases for the use of radioisotopes in investigating the process of thermal decomposition and sintering of coal. K. P. Medvedev and others. *Koks i khim. no.* 3, 25-29 '58.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- New method of checking water level in boiler drums. V. A. Dement'ev, G. I. Ioffe, L. B. Krol'. *Mekh. i avtomat. 20 no.* 2, 20-24 F '58.
- Radioactive dynamite for safe mining (from "The Canadian Mining and Metallurgical Bulletin" 1957). S. P. Levchik. *Gor. zhur.* no. 3, 80-82 Mr '58.
- Use of radioactive isotopes for controlling quality of roofing materials. O. Rozen and others. *Stroitel'stvo* 4 no. 3, 34-35 Mr '58.
- Using radiation from radioisotopes to determine the homogeneity of rubber mixtures. D. B. Bogutskii, B. I. Tikhomirov, A. I. Bakharov. *Kauch. i rez.* 16 no. 12, 24-27 D '57.

RADIOISOTOPES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the cardiovascular system; experimental investigation [with summary in English]. E. I. Vasil'eva. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6, 8-13 N-D '57.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

- Mashinostroitel' Vsesoyuznoe ob'edinenie. [The USSR and USSR-501 X-ray units for structural analysis] Radiatsionnye ustanovki dlia strukturnogo analiza URS-501. Moskva, n. d.] 15 p.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL (Continued)

Radiomateriology of high-voltage insulation used in power systems. M. E. Ierusalimov, A. M. Rytalin, P. I. Morzin. Izv. KPI 22:384-396 '57.

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES

Changing the pressure ridge of radiosondes in order to increase the sounding ceiling. M. N. Akimov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:46 F '58.

Vertical velocity formula of radiosondes. V. Zaitchenko, V. Bauman. Trudy OGMI no. 11:159-172 '57.

RADIOTHERAPY

Two-year follow-up on the treatment of thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. D. G. Rokhlin, E. S. Drachinskaya, V. P. Zadvornova. Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:3-7 N-D '57.

RADIOTHORIUM—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of radiothorium on

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

Behavior of natural radioactive isotopes. V. I. Baranov, A. M. Babeshkin, K. B. Zaborenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:16-10 Ja '58.

RADON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Dynamics of cardiovascular reactions in treating hypertension with Lipovskaya radon water. L. F. Nikitina, Vop. kur., fizioter. i loch. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:37-42 '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Improving protection of railroad bridges from corrosion. V. G. Kuznetsov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:9-12 F '58.

RAILROAD EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Rail-Rail

RAILROAD ENGINEERS see Locomotive engineers

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Electric braking of motor rail car sections. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Protection of railroad motorcar equipment from currents caused by short circuits. I. N. Kolosnichenko. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:27-28 Ja '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Electronic devices used in solving equations relating to train performance. B. A. Beskov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:34-30 F '58.

Organization of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:68-70 F '58.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under China; Russia; Tomsk Province)

"Analysis of the administrative operation of a railroad" by A. N. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by N. Kosharnovskii. Bukh. uch. 15 no. 1:72-76 Ja '58.

[Children's railroads] Detalsko zheleznyye dorogi. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 1 v. (unpagged, chiefly illus.)

Follow-up on our articles. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:35 Ja '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:91-92 F '58.

How to measure the distance between shelterbelts and railroad tracks protected by them. M. A. Chernyshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:44 F '58.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:58-59 F '58.

In the sections and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:59-61 F '58.

Let's mark 1958 by new labor achievements. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '58.

Letters to the editor. N. F. Marusichenko, V. I. Petrov, B. N. Gromykin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:45 F '58.

Modernization of railroad transportation. A. I. Konash. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:46-63 O-D '57.

Operation of the railroads and tasks for transportation research in 1958. K. S. Simonov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:1-3 F '58.

Preface. S. E. Kuzin. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:3-4 '53.

Pruning branches along the side of railroad lines. M. I. Chuvplov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Railroad transport during 1957: a technical and economic survey. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:24-27 F '58.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Experience in using over-all business accounting in workshops. A. P. Polikarpov, V. I. Degtiarev. Trudy MTEI no. 4:155-163 '57.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL

Automatic control of train movement. A. A. Eller, V. S. Roslanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:78-80 F '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Electric braking of motor rail car sections. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:7-10 Ja '58.

Improving production of brake shoes for railroad cars. A. V. Kovalev, T. E. Trubachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:56-60 F '58.

Methods of improving air-brakes on electric and diesel rolling stock. M. D. Pokin. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja '58.

RAILROADS—CARS

Shpak, A. N. [Foreign railroad cars] Vagony zarubezhnykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957. 239 p.

RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Don't forget the lessons of past winters. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:1-2 F '58.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

ATS-1 instrument used for locating faults in communication lines having steel and nonferrous metal wiring. V. I. Kuz'min, E. A. Butskhov, A. V. Tii'. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:118-132 '53.

Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions. M. I. Kaller. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:152-158 '53.

Loudspeaker communication installed on electric railroad distributors. D. V. Pogozhev, K. A. Rotov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:20 F '58.

Using the ZHR-1 radio station for wire communications. I. I. Petrov, D. I. A. Sverdlichenko. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:167-174 '53.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

On steel main lines. IUn, tekhn. 2 no. 3:46 Mr '58

RAILROADS—CROSSINGS

Good seeds. I. I. Kokoulin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Major repairs on railroad crossings. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:36 F '58.

RAILROADS—CURVES AND TURNOUTS

How to improve the maintenance of curved track sections. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:34 F '58.

Maintenance of curves in mountainous areas. L. M. Gerasimov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:11-14 F '58.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

(see also subdivision under Great Salt Lake)

Allowing for the weight of the ballast section with rails and ties in calculating the stability of embankments. A. N. Margot'ev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:55-57 F '58.

Cementation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade. M. S. Karimov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:46-48 F '58.

Over-all mechanization of earthwork in constructing railroad beds. A. I. Reprev. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:27-29 D '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Protection from false operation of electric switch drives and control relays. A. A. Eller, S. I. Zalgaller. Shor. nauch. trud. LETIZHT no. 5:81-107 '53.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Tula Province; United States

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Seryi, I. I. [Pages from the past; railroad workers of Rostov and the Northern Caucasus in the Revolution of 1905-1907] Stranitsy proshlogo (Zheleznodorozhnik Rostova i Severnogo Kavkaza v revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.). Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 80 p.

(CIV)

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Good seeds. I. I. Kokoulin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Honorable calling. S. Ginsburg, V. Egorov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 15 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk)

Choosing optimum capacities and dimensions of forms used in making ice. P. I. A. Korobko. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:54-56 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

(see also subdivision under Kaunas; Russia; Northern; Sverdlovsk Province)

Economic evaluation of the effectiveness of allowing empty-car runs in order to ease their loading. I. U. N. Tikhonchuk, M. F. Trukhunkov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:166-79 '57.

Estimating the volume of freight being hauled by railroads.

I. V. Belov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:122-131 '57.

Improving the organization of work at freight stations. N. M. Ivantseki, K. Z. Kolchitskii, B. D. Oleshko. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:81-82 F '58.

Improving the use of box car load capacity in hauling freight in packages. M. A. Smorodnov. Trudy MTEI no. 4:97-121 '57.

Improving the use of railroad car load capacity by distributing the cars in accordance with the type of freight. F. P. Kravets. Trudy MTEI no. 4:80-86 '57.

Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations. A. F. Mal'shikova. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:22-28 F '58.

Joint operational technology of industrial, water, and railroad transport. M. N. Kovat'. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:38-42 F '58.

Obsolete directive on determining the weight of freight. K. P. Ilin. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:82 F '58.

Preventing losses of coal during railroad transport. V. V. Golubkov, A. K. Gromov, N. P. Kondakov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:61-63 F '58.

Prospects for growth in transportation. I. U. Koldomasov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:18-23 F '58.

Valuable work on the cost of railroad freight transportation ("The cost of railroad freight transportation" by E. V. Mikhail'shev. Reviewed by E. D. Khamukov). Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars. L. A. Kogan. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:26-30 F '58.

Determining the size and composition of the freight car fleet. V. I. Dmitriev. Trudy MTEI no. 4:3-64 '57.

Movable trap door lifting device. V. N. Hamodin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:41 F '58.

Valuable work on the cost of railroad freight transportation ("The cost of railroad freight transportation" by E. V. Mikhail'shev. Reviewed by E. D. Khamukov). Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

Valuable work on the cost of railroad freight transportation ("The cost of railroad freight transportation" by E. V. Mikhail'shev. Reviewed by E. D. Khamukov). Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2:93-95 F '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ways of reducing the costs of freight car maintenance. P. M. Pis'mennyi, I. F. Skiba. Trudy MTEI no. 4:132-154 '57.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mechanized shuffling. G. S. Atvazian. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:30-31 F '58.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Separate making up of single- and double-weight trains. K. A. Berngard. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:12-18 F '58.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Circulation of railroad cars and the task of its further acceleration. A. V. Basov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:17-17 '52.

Importance of the acceleration of railroad car circulation for the national economy. V. V. Pavlozhenko. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:18-33 '52.

Improvement of the commercial management of railroads is one of the important resources in accelerating the circulation of cars. A. T. Deribas. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:116-121 '52.

Intensifying the circulation of cars on central railroads. A. S. Gerasimov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:86-106 '52.

Preface. M. Belousov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:3-8 '52.

Tasks of the railroad management in accelerating the circulation of cars. F. T. Vorotynsev. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:122-134 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

Ways for further acceleration of the circulation of railroad cars. A. P. Petrov. Shor. trud. Akad. zhel. transp. no. 1:34-46 '52.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Arkharov, A. M., and G. G. Mironov. [Automatic recording of the performance of machines] Avtomaticheskii uchët raboty mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 113 p.

RECREATION

Our vacations. L. Komarova. Vozhalyi 33 no. 12:34 D '57.

RECREATION CENTERS see subdivision under Simferopol'

RECREATION LEADERSHIP

Is it always the leader's fault? L. Lazurovich. Vozhalyi 33 no. 12:12 D '57.

RECREATIONS see Schools—Exercises and recreations

RECREATIONS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical recreations

RECTUM—SURGERY

Answer to A. L. Leites' letter. V. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:144-145 F '58.

On V. A. Kuznetsov's article "New operation in prolapse of the rectum for reconstruction of its sphincter apparatus" (Vest. khir. no. 10 '55) A. L. Leites. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:144 F '58.

RECTUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined peacetime wound of the rectum, bladder, and small intestine. Urologia 23 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.

RED CROSS

To people of various countries. G. A. Mitroev. Sov. Soluzh no. 4:30-31 '58.

RED SOILS see Soils, Red

REDUCTASE

Rapid method for determining freshness of milk by the reductase test. M. Shilovitch. Moloch, prom. 19 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Catalytic effect of solid reaction products in the reduction of nickel and copper oxides by hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Boldyrev, A. S. Ermolov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2562-2570 N '57.

Investigating the reduction phase in the continuous steam-iron method for the manufacture of hydrogen. A. A. Gavrilova, N. V. Shishakov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:63-70 Mr '58.

Kinetics and mechanism of cobalt oxide reduction [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuznetsov, A. A. Sheshtopova, N. F. Kudish. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:73-78 Ja '58.

Reduction of higher iron oxides by graphite and charcoal with Na_2CO_3 and K_2CO_3 . S. S. Lisnitskii, E. P. Tatlevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:656-659 O '57.

Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. Part 7: Reduction of compounds containing a pyridine nucleus. L. G. Iudin and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3021-3026 N '57.

Thermodynamics of rare metals. Part 7: Equilibrium of nickel tungstates with hydrogen [with summary in English]. T. N. Rezakina, G. M. Dugacheva, I. U. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2206-2213 O '57.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Electro-reduction as a method of protein investigation. Part I: Study of compounds, formed during electro-reduction of some diketopiperazines. T. L. Orlova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3314-3321 D '57.

The electroreduction of oxygen on a porous chromium cathode. S. V. Trachuk, N. N. Voronin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:201-203 Ja '58.

The mechanism of the electrooxidation and electro-reduction of some compounds on platinum [with summary in English]. G. A. Martynuk, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:184-189 Ja '58.

REDZHAVOV, BAKIR

In battle and at work... Sois. Uz. 17 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

REED, JOHN, 1887-1920

John Reed. I. Kramov. Moskva no. 2:166-175 '58.

REED (BOTANY)

(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province)

Let's use more reed in construction work. A. Pashchenko. Sovkhoz, protzv. no. 2:76 F '58.

Valuable raw material. N. G. Golovanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:66-67 Ja '58.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Preparation of nonreflecting films transparent in the infrared region of the spectrum. Z. V. Shirokikhina, N. V. Sukovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:82-124 Ja '58.

REFLEXES

The activity of paired salivary glands. T. G. Urgandzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3: 3-9 Mr '58.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in mitral failure combined with circulatory insufficiency. L. F. Zhmudskaya. Vrach. delo no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

Considerations on basic stages in the development of the reflex theory, 100th anniversary of birth of C. S. Sherington. D. A. Biriukov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:77-82 Ja '58.

Effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the leucocyte count of blood and their phagocytic activity. A. P. Kazarev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 3:11-19 Mr '58.

Electrospinning of a dog. O. G. Baklavdzhian, A. A. Oganessian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2:3-17 F '58.

Leg-toe reflex in extrapyramidal diseases. K. Z. Dotsikh, V. V. Kentis. Vrach. delo supplement: 87-88 '57.

New method for recording Babinski's syndrome and the plantar reflex. B. A. Pol's, A. I. Treshchinskii. Vrach. delo. supplement: 85-86 '57.

Receptor function of the uterus [with summary in English]. V. M. Lotis. Akush. i g. n. 33 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Irtysh Valley

REFORMATION

Discussion of the nature of the Reformation and the Peasants' War in Germany. Josef Macek. Vop. ist. no. 3: 114-121 Mr '58.

REFRACTION

Establishing the connection between the immersion and Fedorov methods. V. V. Zolotukhin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:720-721 '57.

REFRACTION, DOUBLE

New data on the orientation of birefringence in a flow of polymer solutions. E. V. Frishman. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:72-74 Ja-F '58.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Effect of cesium on the refraction of light by silicate glass. M. A. Bezborodov, N. M. Bobkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:652-655 O '57.

REFRACTOMETER

Light modulation method for determining the mean refractive index of air along certain lines. M. T. Prilepin. Trudy TSNIGAIK no. 114:127-130 '57.

New model of a refractometer (from "Sugar," June 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:71 F '58.

REFRACTOMETRY

Part 2: Using refractometry for quantitative characterization of transillumination. S. S. Batanov, E. D. Ruchkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2553-2561 N '57.

Refractometric analysis in production control of carbon disulfide. R. M. Levit, I. A. Z. Sorokin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:45-48 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Artificial cooling of the top row of tank furnace bars. M. I. Koz'min. Stok. i ker. 15 no. 3:9-13 Mr '58.

High-duty refractories for present-day metallurgy. P. S. Marykin. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:27-34 '58.

Increasing the density of high alumina content refractories. N. F. Kozlinskii. Izv. KPI 20:158-160 '57.

New method of selecting refractories for glass. V. G. Dunaev, A. A. Litvakovskii. Stok. i ker. 15 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Why are the refractories destroyed in the shaft of blast furnace. N. F. Nozinskii. Izv. KPI 20:149-155 '57.

REFRIGERANTS

Measuring heat capacity of superheated vapors of the working substances of refrigerating machines by means of a flow calorimeter. G. S. Serdakov. Trudy LTIKHP 5:44-46 '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Permissible shear forces in adhesion freezing. A. A. Lapshin. Trudy LTIKHP 5:81-83 '54.

Protecting the inner surface of an absorption refrigerator from corrosion. N. P. Tret'yakov, E. I. Shmelenok. Trudy LTIKHP 5:47-55 '54.

Refrigeration compressors with longitudinally ribbed pipes. Kislorod 11 no. 1:38-39 '58.

SHI'bans, I. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektricheskii niki. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

Thermodynamic analysis of the theoretical cycle of a refrigeration unit with internal heat exchange. L. M. Rozenfeld, R. N. Mikhail'skaya. Trudy LTIKHP 5:15-28 '54.

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

Changes in hemodynamics during temporary exclusion of the heart from circulation in hypothermic surgery [with summary in English]. V. M. Bensman, V. M. Pokrovskii. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:64-72 N '57.

Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English]. A. I. Shapovalov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:40-48 N '57.

"Hibernation therapy (artificial hibernation) in medical practice" by I. Laborit, P. Huguenard. Reviewed by A. L. Stukkel. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:146-149 N '57.

Oxygen requirement during intracardiac operative intervention in congenital cyanotic heart defects [with summary in English]. V. P. Stasinus. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:72-80 N '57.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Pylayev, Leonid. [Cortina D'Ampezzo, does the homeland await us?] Cortina D'Ampezzo; rodina-li zhdet nas? Miunkhen, 1958. 28 p.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN see subdivision under Algeria

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Krel', S. H. [Quo vadis, red leather jacket?] Kanno hriadehsh, bahriana shkirianko? London, Nakladom avtora, 1955. 78 p.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of injuries of the cerebral cortex on regenerative processes in bone tissues. G. B. Bochorishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:231-238 Ag '57.

Rate of physiological regeneration of various parts of the cutaneous epithelium. L. I. Cherkulova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1081-1084 D '57.

REINDEER

Microscopic structure of the digestive organs of domesticated reindeer. F. D. Semenov. Uch. zap. LK. un. no. 1:133-135 '57.

Reindeer farming and the hunting of fur-bearing animals. M. Sergeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

REINDEER—PARASITES see Parasites—Reindeer

REINFORCED CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Devices for controlling strength of joints in welded reinforcements. A. A. Brodskii and others. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. S. I. Idashkin. Stroi. pred. net. prom. 2 no. 12:20-30 D '57.

Optimum percentages for reinforcing reinforced concrete structural components. I. A. Novikov. Shor. trud. MBI 11 no. 1:44-88 '57.

P. I. Boletskii's automatic tool for welding mesh reinforcements. D. L. Oberman, A. G. Elkin. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi. 20 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—CORROSION

Controlling factor in the corrosion process of concrete reinforcements. V. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 10:94-105 '57.

Corrosion of concrete reinforcements. M. K. Tikhonov. Trudy MGI 10:82-93 '57.

Corrosion study of concrete reinforcements in sea water. V. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 10:108-118 '57.

Corrosion zones in concrete reinforcements in sea water. V. K. Zhavoronkina. Trudy MGI 11:112-117 '57.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Machine for winding ring reinforcements on the walls of a reinforced concrete tank. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Artificial satellites and the theory of relativity. V. L. Ginzburg. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:7-12, 19 F '58.

RELIGION AND MEDICINE see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Science and religion are irreconcilable. P. E. Sivokon'. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:53-58 F '58.

Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Science and religion; collection of verbatim reports of lectures given at the All-Union Seminar Conference on Aspects of Scientific Atheism. Nauka i religia; sbornik stenogrammi lektii, prochtannyykh na Vsesoyuznom soveshchaniy-seminare po nauchno-ateticheskim voprosam. Moskva, 1957. 430 p.

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY

Social roots of religion. A. D. Sukhov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic boring machinery. A. Komarov. Masl. ugol. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Device for remote opening of parachutes. V. P. Vartanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:82-83 Mr '58.

Device for remote tensioning control of mine hoisting cables. V. G. Bondarenko, G. S. Fainberg, I. A. Kaplan. Shkhit. stroi. no. 2:28-29 '58.

Frequency methods of remote control of distributed objects [with summary in English]. V. A. Il'in, K. P. Kurdukov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 2:174-186 F '58.

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Omsk; Russia; Ukraine; subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Altai Territory; Astrakhan; Bukhara; Buryat-Mongolia, Chernigov Province, Chuvashia; Dagestan; Don Valley; Donets Basin; Georgia; Gorkiy Province; Kazakhstan; Kharkov; Kharkov Government; Kiev Province; Komi A. S. S. R.; Krasnodar Territory; Kurgan Province; Kuybyshev; Latvia; Leningrad; Moldavia, Novgorod Government; Odessa; Penza Government; Pskov Government; Rostov Province; Russia; Russia, Northern; Samara Government; Siberia; Simbirsk Government; Soviet Far East; Stalingrad; Sverdlovsk; Tambov Government; Tomsk; Tula; Turkestan; Turkmenistan; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine; Volochayevka; Volodga Government; Voronezh Government; White Russia; Yaroslavl Government; subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Russia; Uzbekistan)

F. M. Dostoevskii and the tragedy of the revolution as it is described in Soviet literary criticism V. I. Seduro. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:83-97 O-D '57.

Triumph of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the socialist revolution. A. F. Serov, G. A. Bolotov. Uch. zap. Kub. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:3-30 '57.

REVOLVERS

Zeroing-in the revolver. G. Iakubov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:30-31 F '58.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

(see also subdivision under Koron, North; Latvia)

Awarding orders and medals of the Soviet Union. Pitshevstvo 8 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

Awarding the Dokuchaev Gold Medal and Viliams Premium. Pochovovedenie no. 2:90 F '58.

Competition for the S. A. Chaplygin and P. N. Iablochikov prizes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:144 Ja '58.

High award. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

Institution of A. N. Krylov, P. F. Papkovich and M. I. Iankovskii Awards. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:73 F '58.

REYKJAVIK—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Chess championship of students. Vaem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:21 O '57.

RH FACTOR

"An Rh-Hr syllabus. The types and their applications" [in English] by A. Wiener. Reviewed by P. N. Koslovsk. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.

RHEOLOGY

Polarization-optical investigation of flow processes in concentrated solutions of high polymers. G. V. Vinogradov, V. N. Manin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:279-286 F '58.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Dynamics of nonspecific antihyaluronidase of the blood in children during the acute stage of rheumatic fever [with summary in English]. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatria 36 no. 3:66-73 Mr '58.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone therapy of rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. G. V. Iankovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:77-84 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver in patients with residual symptoms of rheumatic polyarthritis. G. F. Krichkovskii. Vrach. delo. supplement:18 '57.

Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever. E. R. Agababova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Technique and evaluation of Val'dman's cupping test. A. G. Pekhterev. Vrach. delo no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Terzhola District

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Physiological peculiarities of the principal forms of rhizospheric bacteria of spring wheat. M. V. Fedorov, E. Pantosh. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:149-152 S-O '57.

RHODANINE

Synthesis of thiazolidinone offering biological interest. Part 7: Synthesis of N-substituted derivatives of rhodanine, starting from rhodanocates. V. G. Zubenko, N. M. Turkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3275-3278 D '57.

RHODIUM

Salts of N-substituted dihydrocarbamate acids and their utilization in the determination of rhodium and tridium. N. K. Pehenteyn, N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2375-2382 O '57.

RHODIUM COMPOUNDS

Part 3: Rhodium sulfite and sulfiteammonium compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, E. V. Shenderetskaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1768-1774 Ag '57.

RIAUZOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH

"Ak-Shumkar"; new opera on the civil war. V. I. Iankovskii. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:15-16 F '58.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:146-153 Ja-F '58.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Effect of temperature on the growth and development of hill rice. N. I. A. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:67-114 '57.

The root structure of the rice plant as dependent on water regime. P. S. Erygin, O. N. Riabchun. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1028-1030 Ag '57.

RICKETS

Clinical characteristic of the course of dysentery in small children suffering from rickets [with summary in English]. T. M. Zybina. Pediatria 36 no. 3:69-68 Mr '58.

"Prevention of rickets in children" by J. A. Iur'eva. Reviewed by V. P. Bifatarina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:90 Mr-Apr '58.

The rickets situation at present (from "Therapia Hung.", 1956, 111). Uel. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:238-239 '57.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Night firing. D. Kozlov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:37-39 Ag '55.

RIFLE PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some improvements in the sighting device and screen. B. Moroz. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58.

RIGA—AMUSEMENTS

Birch tree. L. I. Voronov. Vozhatyi no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.

RIGA—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Improve the work of the Office for the Promotion of Inventions. V. Fridender. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:44 F '58.

RIGA—OPERA

Wagner on the Riga stage Silvija Stumbra. Muz. zhizn' no. 3:20 F '58.

RIGA—RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Birch tree. L. Filashin. Klub 7 no. 2:10-21 F '58.

RIGA—SILK MANUFACTURE

In the "Rigas auduma" combine. I. D. Trubek. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

RIGA—VETERANS

Toolroom of the factory VEF. Tankist no. 2:24-26 F '58.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908

N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov's opinions; from M. F. Gnesin's notebook. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:21-22 Ja '58.

RINGWORM

Disinfection of footwear in epidermophytosis [with summary in English]. V. M. Leshchenko. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:24-28 N-D '57.

Fungal diseases of the foot in children [with summary in English]. L. G. Lesun. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 6:17-20 N-D '57.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY see Stream crossing, Military

RIVERS

Device for taking water samples across the river. N. G. Fesenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:44 F '58.

RIVERS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of rivers of the U. S. S. R. according to their ice formation characteristics. N. G. Konkina. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:110-127 '57.

RIVERS—REGULATION

Use of dredging machinery in the building of river straightening structures. N. K. Shelgunov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:32-34 Ja '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Compulsory requirements in laying pavements of soft stone materials. N. N. Ivanov, V. V. Mikhailov, V. K. Nekrasov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

Standard construction of paths in gardens and parks. I. U. S. Lantsberg. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.

ROAD MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

The D-383 hinged broom for DT-14 tractors. K. V. Kontush. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Experimental concrete paver with a drum-type operating mechanism. A. N. Iakobson, M. N. Gorbovets. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

Machines for complex mechanization of road construction using the method of stabilization and mixing. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 3 no. 3:10-14 Mr '58.

Mechanization of road construction. S. V. Evstafeyev. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 2:8-14 F '58.

New research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 15 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58.

ROAD TRANSPORT WORKERS see Highway transport workers

ROADS

Important measures for improving rural roads in the U. S. S. R. A. Slavutskii. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:30 '58.

More books about innovators. V. I. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:20-30 Mr '58.

Ten years of road construction and maintenance units of the Russian Federation. I. U. A. Petrov-Semichov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

ROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Roads

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Gorelova, E. A. [Organizing the repair and maintenance of automobile roads] Organizatsiia remonta i soderzhanii avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Mosk. dom nauch.-no-tekhn. propagandy im. F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, 1957. 23 p. (Stenogramma lektsii. Seriin "Transport," no. 1)

ROADS—SURVEYING

Vibrational boring of soils in surveying highways. A. K. Tokarev. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Zaporozh'ye Province)

Constant care and protection of roadside plantings. S. F. Prishchenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

Plant nut trees on roadsides. N. N. Dilendik. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Setting out young plants in making snow-protection hedges. I. L. Gorovoi. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-

Our friend Robeson. Nikolai Pogodin. Sov. Sofuz. no. 4:40 '58.

ROBINSON, EARL, 1910-

"Art is a powerful weapon in the struggle for mutual understanding and the creation of a just world." Earl Robinson. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

ROCK DRILLS

Boring with sinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine. O. V. Voroshilov, K. S. Shklov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:33-34 F '58.

Fast PT-28m telescopic hammer drills. A. G. Diadlura, I. E. Pogorelov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:52-53 F '58.

Highly resistant bore rods for rock drilling. P. V. Svirnenko, L. N. Solov'ianov, A. V. Iagupov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:23-26 F '58.

Ways of increasing bore rod resistance. N. S. Pelenko and others. Gor. zhur. no. 2:28-31 F '58.

Ways to reduce noise during rock drilling. B. I. Konograi. Gor. zhur. no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.

ROCK DRILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Making boreholes in rock with electric drills and water flushing. Kh. Abramson. Most. ugl. 7 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

ROCKBRIDGEITE—ANALYSIS

Composition of zinc rockbridgeite. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:131-134 '57.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; United States)

Cosmic problems and earthly realities. I. Ermashov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:1-14 Ap '58.

Firing air-to-air rockets. N. D. Grigor'ev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.

Uriupin, D. A., comp. [Rocket weapons of capitalist countries] Reaktivnoe oruzhie kapitalisticheskikh stran; po materialam zarubezhnoi pechati. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' ofitseru VMF)

ROCKS

Conference on engineering geology properties of rocks and methods for studying them. V. A. Priklonskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:114-115 Ja '58.

Viscosity criterion of rocks [with summary in English]. P. S. Kucherov. Dop. AN URSSR no. 4:348-349 '57.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Origin of permafrost on Razvalka Mountain in the Pyhtigorok area and the genesis of sources of cleaved rock masses. A. L. Kozlov. Blud. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 2:127-132 Mr-Apr '57.

ROCKS—TESTING

Effect of size correlation of rock samples on temporary resistance to crushing. L. I. Baron, V. M. Kurbatov, R. V. Orlov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:17-19 F '58.

878

ROSTOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[October Revolution on the Don; a collection of articles] Otkhlyab'skaya revoliutsiya na Donu; sbornik statei. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 269 p

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SUSLIK

What our experience shows V. N. Nestertsev, N. M. Meshalkin, Zashch. rast. i vol. 3 no. 1 26-27 Ja-F '58

ROSTOVTSY, PAVEL IUR'EVICH, 1877-1951

Pavel Iur'evich Rostovtsev and the evaluation of his work by I. P. Pavlov, D. G. Kvasov, A. K. Fedorova-Grot, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1 82-86 Ja '58

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Calculation of quadrature-axis armature reaction and commutating coil reaction in a dynamoelectric amplifier, A. V. Basharin, Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 2 17-19 F '58

Current reaction in the quadrature circuit of an amplifier armature, S. F. Berezniakovskii, Elektricheskoe no. 12 35-40 D '58

Experimental investigation of a dynamoelectric amplifier with superimposed field I. P. Kopylov, V. I. Radin, Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 2 19-23 F '58

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS

[see also subdivision under Canada; Lykoyanov District, Yaroslavl Province]

Crop rotation with one crop sown to the same plot for several years, P. G. Karaerov, Zemledelo 6 no. 2 10-13 '58

Organization for rapid adoption of crop rotation methods, N. V. Kotelnikov, Zemledelo 6 no. 2 5-9 '58

Role of crop rotations in rice sowing, E. B. Bolshchko, Zemledelo 6 no. 2 17-19 '58

Special problems of including flax into grassland crop rotations on cultivated soils V. M. Bolobolova, S. M. Makolova, Len. i konop. 3 no. 2 25-29 F '58

ROTIFERA see subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake (Moscow Province); Ucha Reservoir

ROTORS—TESTING

Using the rocking method for dynamic balancing of rotors, V. M. Kashcheev, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2 51-57 F '58

ROULLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1858

C. Roullier, outstanding Russian biologist; on the centenary of his death, S. R. Mikulinskii, Zhur. ob. biol. 10 no. 2 89-98 Mr-Apr '58

ROWING

Advice from the coach, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2 10 Ap '57

Rowing tank built on ice, E. Zateskaya, Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2 21 F '58

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu, [Rowing race regulations] Groblin; pravila zorechnovani, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 24 p.

ROZANOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1877-

On Professor S. N. Rozanov's 80th birthday, Pediatrits 36 no. 2 83-84 F '58

ROZEN, ALEKSANDR

Military preparedness ("Of time and people" by Aleksandr Rozen; "The fighters' start" by Ivan Grabenik, Reviewed by L. Lazarev), Druzh. nar. no. 2 223-227 F '58

ROZHANSKI, NIKOLAI APOLLINAR'EVICH, 1884-1957

Nikolai Apollinar'evich Rozhanskii; an obituary, L. G. Voronin, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 8 no. 1 154-156 Ja-F '58

ROZOV, VIKTOR

"In search of joy," V. Mikhailova, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4 36-37 Ap '58

The power given the drama, S. Tsimbal, Nova no. 2 174-181 F '58

Simple truths, V. Shilova, Vl. Sappak, Teatr 19 no. 4 99-112 Ap '58

RUBBER

Effect of swelling on heat formation and fatigue resistance of vulcanizates, B. A. Dogadkin, V. E. Gul', V. G. Epsh-tein, Khim. prom. no. 15-11 Ja-F '58

Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord, R. V. Uzlina and others, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 11-18 D '57

Luminescence method for checking rubber mixtures, M. L. Berman, V. I. Raichuk, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 33-38 D '57

On the article by N. N. Znamenskii "Kinetics of the interaction between ozone and rubber," I. U. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11 2588-2588 N '57

Using radiation from radioscopes to determine the homogeneity of rubber mixtures, D. B. Boguslavskii, B. P. Tikhomirov, A. I. Bakharev, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 24-27 D '57

RUBBER—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and vulcanizates, L. L. Bogina, I. P. Maritukhina, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 27-30 D '57

RUBBER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of rubber on drugs and the body, Report No. 1, Present-day views on the subject, E. D. Mikhailin and others, Med. prom. 12 no. 2 35-41 F '58

RUBBER—TESTING

Investigating the mechanism of the rupture of vulcanizates, V. E. Gul', G. P. Krutetskaya, V. V. Kovriga, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 1-7 D '57

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Influence of interaction of molecules, cross-linking, and temperature on the destruction and time dependence of strength of rubber-like polymers, G. M. Bartenev, L. S. Briukhanova, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2 287-295 F '58

Investigating the effect of phenyl-2-naphthylamine on the photo-oxidation of sodium-butadiene rubber by infrared spectroscopy, M. A. Salimov and others, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 259-263 '57

Rapid method for determining the swelling of vulcanizates from SKN synthetic rubber, S. I. Kostina, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 30-31 D '57

Structure and properties of soft thermoplastic materials made from stiff butadiene-styrene rubbers, L. M. Begunovskaya, B. K. Karmin, Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 7-11 D '57

RUBIDIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic treatment of coprecipitation in the system KCl - RbCl - H₂O, A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1 46-50 Ja '58

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON, 1828-1884

Monograph on Anton Rubinstein ("Anton Grigor'evich Rubinstein" by L. Barenhoim, Reviewed by V. Vasina-Grossman), Sov. muz. 22 no. 3 147-151 Mr '58

RUDITSKII, MOISEI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1897-

Professor Moisei Grigor'evich Ruditskii, on his 60th birthday, Khirurgia 34 no. 1 146 Ja '58

RUDNYI—IRON MINES AND MINING

Rudnyy, city of youth, R. Delankova, Mol. komm. 16 no. 3 57-64 Mr '58

RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY see subdivision under Vitebsk

RULED SURFACES see Surfaces, Ruled

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURE

In the Rumanian People's Republic, Pop Gheorghe, Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1 103-105 Ja-F '58

RUMANIA—COMMERCE

Economic cooperation of the Rumanian People's Republic with socialist countries [with English summary in insert], Kh. Sterian, Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1 6-8 '58

RUMANIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Eleventh year of the Soviet-Rumanian Trade and Navigation Treaty, K. Muretov, Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2 26 F '58

RUMANIA—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Lecture of a Rumanian scholar at the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., I. Fodor, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 144-145 Ap '58

RUMANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Rumanian People's Republic, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 136 Ap '58

RUMANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Talks in Bucharest, V. Vershinin, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4 128-128 Ap '58

RUMANIA—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Gardens and parks in Rumania, M. P. Korzhnev, Z. S. Luneva, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3 38-40 Mr '58

RUMANIA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Gardens and parks in Rumania, M. P. Korzhnev, Z. S. Luneva, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 3 38-40 Mr '58

RUMANIA—MEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS

Methodology for the calculation of production costs of the meat industry in the Rumanian People's Republic, O. Manu, Bukh. uch. 16 no. 2 85-89 F '58

RUMANIA—MEDICINE

"From the past of the medicine of the Rumanian People's Republic" by G. Barbu, G. Bratescu, V. Monolit, Reviewed by B. D. Petrov, Sov. med. 21 no. 12 129-130 D '57

RUMANIA—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Visit of Soviet lawyers to Rumania, V. S. Tadevosian, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 142-144 Ap '58

RUMANIA—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Patent laws in the Rumanian People's Republic, A. A. Blinov, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2 28-29 F '58

RUMANIA—PHARMACY—PERIODICALS

"Farmacia" [in Rumanian], Nos. 1-5, 1956 and 1-3, 1957. Reviewed by E. M. Sheinbaum, E. I. Gavriluk, Apt. delo 7 no. 1 80-86 Ja-F '58

RUMANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Extending the jurisdiction of people's councils in the Rumanian People's Republic, Anton Vledou, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 108-111 Ap '58

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Korean visit of the delegation of Rumanian Red Cross women, Nov. Korei 1 no. 2 7 Je '57

RUMANIA—SEISMOLOGY

Seismicity of the territory of the Rumanian People's Republic, from 1935 to 1955, G. Petrescu, Bitul. Sov. po seism. no. 6 43-47 '57

RUMANIA—STUDENTS

German minority in Rumania, P. Shustor, Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2 3/2 F-Mr '58

RUMANIA—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Concerts of the Rumanian orchestra, I. Martynov, Muz. zhizn' no. 3 21-22 F '58

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Budagov, R. A. [Studies on the syntax of the Rumanian language] Etudy po sintaksu rumynskogo yazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956 232 p.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Among friends, A. Gurgulan, Neva no. 1 205-206 Ja '58

RUMANIAN SONGS see Songs, Rumanian

RUMINANTIA

Conditioned reflex regulation of basic functions in ruminants, P. P. Soldatenkov, Usp. sov. biol. 45 no. 1 65-79 Ja-F '58

RUNNING

R. S. F. S. R. records for the attention of young athletes, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2 16 Ap '57

RUNOFF

Effect of forests on the microclimate and surface runoff, V. I. Rutkovskii, S. A. Kozhevnikova, I. N. Stezhenskaya, Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32 117-134 '56

Experimental investigations of the factors of spring runoff, P. A. Uryvaev, Trudy GGI no. 59 5-73 '57

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Development of rural electrification, N. A. Sazonov, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 48-52 '58

Electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R., D. Valovoi, Ekon. sel'khoz. 29 no. 1 78-86 Ja-F '58

Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union, G. P. Kulakov, Polit. khoz. obuch. no. 4 56-61 Ap '58

Electrification of collective farm villages, A. Volkov, Sel. stol. 12 no. 3 7-8 Mr '58

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RUSSIA

[This is the Radio of Liberation; collection of the Ukrainian section] Hovorit' radio Vyzvolennia; zbirka materialiv ukrains'kol redaktsii, Miunkhen, Zakhodom ukrain's'kol red. radio Vyzvolennia, Pt. 1, 1956, 142 p.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Administrative and territorial changes, Sov. deput. trud. no. 3 106-108 Mr '58

[U. S. S. R.; administrative and territorial divisions of the Union republics as of January 1, 1958] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soizuznykh respublik na 1 yanvaria 1958 goda. Izd. 9-oe, Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestia Sovetov deputatov trudiaschchikhsia SSSR," 1958, 630 p.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The economy of Russian landowners during the First World War (up to the February Revolution), A. M. Antimov, Ist. zap. no. 60 124-175 '57

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Airplanes go off into the sky; a report, M. Kotyitskii, Na rub. 19 no. 1 16-21 Ja-F '58

In the family of pilots, P. Zamanskii, Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2 134-137 F '58

Our country's air force ("Air Force of the country of soviet") by R. L. Simakov, I. F. Shipilov, Reviewed by N. Denisov, Novyi mir 34 no. 2 277-278 F '58

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE INTERVENTION, 1918-1920
From experience in party and political work. I. V. Ivanov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:36-38 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Army of the Soviet regime. V. pom. polit. sa-
Army of a great people. N. Mironov. Sov. profsoyuz
Born in the flame of the Revolution. V. Moskovskii.
Congress of the Soviet Union. 18 no. 3:3 F '58.
Fourth anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces. Artill.
Fifth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the Soviet
The fourth anniversary of the Armed Forces of the
U.S.S.R. V. Zhil'nikov. Bk. agit. [Alt.] no. 2:14-26
F '58.
Twenty years in the defense of the Soviet motherland
Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist
Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme
Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of
the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the
Soviet Union. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.
Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist
Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme
Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of
the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet
Union. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.
Guarding peace. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 2:2 F '58.
In peaceful days. V. Druzhnin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:
247-253 F '58.
Nature and principles of the single command in the
Soviet Armed Forces. A. M. Lar'kov. Vest. Vozd. Fl.
40 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58.
To the folks back home. A. G. Antonov. Mol. kolkh.
23 no. 2:6 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORA- TIONS, ETC.

Medal of honor. A. Anashenkov. Voen. sviaz, 16
no. 2:15-17 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—SONGS AND MUSIC

Inspiring songs for the army and navy. A. Tishchenko.
Muz. zhizn' no. 3:2 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—SPORTS

With the emblem of the Central Sports Club of the
Ministry of Defense. Sport zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:17
F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Album dedicated to the Soviet Army ("In defense of the
Soviet Motherland. Reviewed by A. Lufarov). Tankist
no. 2:51-63 F '58.
Always on watch. Petr. Molchanov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:
112-121 F '58.
Armed with a song. N. Uralov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:22-
23 F '58.
Army and people. Druzh. nar. no. 2:212 F '58.
The army born by the October Revolution. I. A. Lipodav.
Na rub. 19 no. 1:5-14 Ja-F '58.
Beloved by the people. I. Paderin. Voen. znan. 34
no. 2:3-4 F '58.
Defending the great achievements of the October Revolu-
tion during 40 years. Za rul 16 no. 2:1 of cover-1
F '58.
Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (to be con-
cluded). Vasilii Kriuchenkin. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:124-
132 F '58.
Glorious fortieth anniversary. K. A. Meretzkov. Voen.
znan. 34 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Hail to thee, Army of the Red Banner. Evgenii Kriven-
ko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:5-7 F '58.
History of the 75th territorial division. P. Lykho.
Ukraine'nyi zhurnal 11:85-107 '57.
The iron 24th. Aleksandr Isbakh. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:
197-207 F '58.
Mechanized and motorized. B. Kurtshev. Za rul 16
no. 2:2-3 F '58.
Moskovskii, V. P. [Our country's army] Rodnaya armiya.
Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya,"
1958, 120 p.
Moskovskii, V. P. [Our country's army] Rodnaya armiya.
Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957, 159 p.
The people's love. A. Smirnov. Tankist no. 2:19-22 F
'58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. S. F. Iur'ev.
Artill. zhur. no. 2:14-15 F '58.
Campaigns. IU. M. Simzen. Artill. zhur. no. 2:22-23
F '58.
Combat history of Soviet Artillery. S. S. Varentsov.
Artill. zhur. no. 2:5-13 F '58.
Elevation - less than one thousandth. A. V. Anatoliev.
Artill. zhur. no. 2:19-30 F '58.

From experience in party and political work. I. V. Ivanov.
Artill. zhur. no. 2:36-38 F '58.
Heirs of combat traditions. A. F. Terekhov. Artill.
zhur. no. 2:48-51 F '58.
In the region of the village of Teploye. M. P. Vovk.
Artill. zhur. no. 2:25-27 F '58.
Memorable combat. S. N. Kapustin. Artill. zhur. no. 2:
16-17 F '58.
Weapons for the front. L. P. Chebyshev. Artill. zhur.
no. 2:23-25 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—DEMOBILIZATION

The demobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. E. N. Goro-
detskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:3-31 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Political work during tactical exercises of units; from
experience. V. Ivannikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:13-
20 Ag '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY—MEDALS, BADGES, DECORATIONS, ETC.

Heroic communications men. Voen. sviaz, 16 no. 2:14-16
F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ORDNANCE

On the path of victories. Koster. no. 2:48 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PERIODICALS

What and how to write in our journal. Voen. sviaz, 16
no. 2:34 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Inventiveness and improvement among the troops; from
experience. M. Sokolov, V. Dvornikov, P. Volkov.
Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:31-36 Ag '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PHYSICAL TRAINING

Example of a great general. V. Vydrin. Fizk. i sport.
28 no. 2:14-15 '58.

Reliable shield of the motherland. Fizk. i sport, 28
no. 2:1-3 '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNAL CORPS

Calendar of communications troops. Voen. sviaz, 16
no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Communications men preserve and augment the combat
traditions of the unit. M. Zakharov, A. Savin. Voen.
sviaz, 16 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

Communications troops during 40 years. A. Leonov.
Voen. sviaz, 16 no. 2:2-6 F '58.

A day in the unit; photo sketch. V. Anisimov. Voen.
sviaz, 16 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SIGNALING

From what we started. T. Kargopolov. Voen. sviaz,
16 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

The song in battle formation. B. Aleksandrov. Sov. muz.
22 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

Guardmen are breaking records. V. Denisov, I. Tara-
brin. Sport zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

RUSSIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sushko, A. G. [Milestones along a great road] Etapy
bol'shogo puti. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I.
Lenina, 1957, 29 p. (40 let Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsia-
listicheskoi revoliutsii; besedy o knigakh, 5)

RUSSIA—CENSUS

All-Union population census. P. Pod'iazhikh. Plan. khoz.
no. 2:80-72 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Concession of foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg.
28 no. 1:47-48 '58.

Expansion of trade relations [with English summary in
insert]. V. Rodnov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:31 '58.

Exports grow. A. Sosunov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:32 F
'58.

For further trade expansion. V. Golovin. Vnesh. torg.
28 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Forms of the influence of Soviet trade on industrial pro-
duction. M. V. Zhidkova. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv.
nauk no. 26:93-118 '57.

October-December 1957. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:45-46
F '58.

Open doors [with English summary in insert]. I. Marke-
lov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:32 '58.

Soviet commerce as it is presented in the volume "Soviet
commerce." IE. Glavins'kiy. Ukraine'nyi zhurnal 11:
135-148 '57.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING

For the introduction of a uniform account plan and account-
ing methodology in Soviet trade. N. I. Ilin. Bukhg. uchot
15 no. 2:12-18 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—BURMA

Soviet-Burmese trade. I. Zinov'ev. Voen. vest. 35
no. 2:28 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of trade between the U.S.S.R. and
Czechoslovak Republic [with English summary in insert].
V. Motsoenko. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:31 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish trade relations [with English summary in
insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:32 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ITALY

New payment agreement with Italy. A. A. Iur'ev.
K. Shtrum. Den. i kred. 10 no. 2:12 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

Soviet-Japanese trade relations have increased
[with English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28
no. 1:20 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—LATIN AMERICA

N. S. Khrushchov's replies to Manuel Beltrán, presi-
dent of the Mexican newspaper "Excelsior" [with
English summary in insert]. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:20-23
Ap '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ROMANIA

Eleventh year of the Soviet-Romanian Trade Agree-
ment Treaty. K. Muretova. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:2
F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA

Successful development of trade between the U.S.S.R.
and Yugoslavia. O. Kurenkov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:
27 F '58.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE SOVIET UNION

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The beauty of our land ("Our country." [with English
summary in insert]. D. Zaslavskii). Sov. foto 18 no. 3:74-75
Ma '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Discussion of "The compendium" concerning the
"Historical premises of the Great October Socialist
Revolution; Russia in the period of the revolution."
IU. N. Shebal'din. Vop. ist. no. 3:203-208 Ma '58.
Expose bourgeois slander of socialism. A. A. Iur'ev.
Plan. khoz. no. 1:84-90 Ja '58.
Features of the decay of monopoly capitalism in
the U.S.S.R. P. Volobuev. Vop. ekon. no. 2:69-79 F '58.
French socialists on the Soviet economy. Vop. ekon.
no. 2:146-150 F '58.

Glorious 40 years. Uch. zap. IAK. no. 2:1-12 F '58.
Happy New Year! Georgii Kubitshchik. Na puti k
no. 1:22 D '57.

Inspiring results. Mnat. zhizn. prom. 24 no. 2:3-4
A new upsurge. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Panchenko, M. P., and A. A. Kuchinskii. [Economic
development in the U.S.S.R. and the people's economy
in the U.S.S.R.] Nauchnyi i ekonomicheskii plakat
k 40-letii narodnoi demokrati. Kiev, Vyd-vo K. I.
derzh. univ. im. T. I. Shevchenka, 1956, 31 p.

Poor harvest in 1954 and the struggle against it
IU. A. Poliakov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:52-62 Ja-F '58.

Praskov'ia Malayeva answers. Sov. zhizn. 14 no. 2:
30-31 Ap '58.

Socialist industrialization is the basis for the
development of the economy of the Hungarian
Republic. N. Constantinescu. Vop. ekon. no. 2:34-38
F '58.

Toward new achievements. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 1:1-1
Mr '58.

The true road. Sib. ogn' 37 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

For the notebook of students studying political
and applied economics; facts and figures. V. G.
obr. kadr. no. 4:107-120 '57.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Accounting in the service of the national economic plan.
Bukhg. uchot 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja '58.

Discovery and mobilization of hidden potentialities in
the economy is a most important task for the national
organs. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:3-9 F '58.

For a new powerful development of the national economy.
Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Great results. IUn. tokh. 2 no. 3:11 Mr '58.

Heavy industry is the driving force in the development of
the national economy of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Petrushevskii.
Izv. KPI 25:3-16 '57.

Improve and reduce the administrative apparatus in in-
dustry and construction. A. Korovkin. Plan. khoz. no. 2:
45-53 Ja '58.

In the Soviet state plan. E. Skifarov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:
82-84 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

- Laskin, S. T., and K. S. Kovalenko. [Sixth five-year plan is a dynamic program to raise the material and cultural standards of the Soviet people] Shestaya platielka - bovala programma krutogo pod'ema material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko, 1956. 31 p.
- Methodological problems in preparing a planned balance sheet of the national economy. M. Bor. Vop. ekon. no. 13-14 Ja '58.
- Preparing the next Soviet economic development plan for 1959-1965. Plan. khoz. no. 13-13 Ja '58.
- Reorganization of the administration of industry is a powerful lever for the development of socialist production. S. Kamenitsky. V pom. polit. samoochr. no. 2:27-36 F '58.
- Role of the law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy in a socialist society. V. A. Peshekhonov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24:3-27 '57.
- What are the most important problems in the long-range planning of the national economy in the U.S.S.R.? Kuz'min. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 86:3-14 '57.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

- Workers' and soldiers' associations of countrymen in 1917. A. S. Smirnov. Ist. zap. no. 80:86-123 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

- Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanyan. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.
- The Soviet Union's economic relations with the countries of Asia and Africa. A. A. Arzumanyan. V zashch. mira no. 8:57-65 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA

- Economic relations of the Soviet Union with the countries of Asia and Africa [conclusion]. A. Arzumanyan. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

- Legal terms of the U.S.S.R.'s trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert]. V. Kutuzov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CEYLON

- Interview. P. A. Moletin. Sov. Soluz. no. 44 '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

- Chinese goods on the Tobolsk market in the 17th century. O. N. Vilkov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:105-124 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—EGYPT

- Soviet-Egyptian economic relations. P. Tret'yakov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:29 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST

- On the basis of equality and mutual benefit [with English summary in insert]. N. Baturin. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:2-5 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

- Legal terms of the U.S.S.R.'s trade and payment agreements with Southeast Asian and Near East countries [with English summary in insert]. V. Kutuzov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—POLAND

- Fructful co-operation [with English summary in insert]. D. Dvoretzki. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

- [Joint declarations, statements, and communiques of the Soviet government and governments of foreign countries, 1954-1957] Deklaratsii, zayavleniya i kommunikatsii Sovetskogo pravitel'stva s pravitel'stvami inostrannykh gosudarstv 1954-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 328 p.

- Moscow. Akademiya obshchestvennykh nauk, Kafedra novoi istorii. [U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies] SSSR i strany narodnoi demokrati. Pod red. A. I. Shneersona i V. V. Lezina. Moskva, 1957. 258 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- "Outline history of Russo-Byzantine relations" by M. V. Levchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin and G. L. Kurbatov. Viz. vrem. 12:270-284 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

- Reflections on the Soviet-Finnish Treaty. Göran von Bonsdorff. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:9-10 Ap '58.
- The Soviet Union and Finland. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:8-9 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

- Beck on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as 'de facto' and 'de jure', 1921-1924" by A. Kh. Babakhodzaev. Reviewed by T. Abaeva and A. Shamansurova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

- Replies to readers' questions: Soviet - Iranian economic ties. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:30 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

- Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1920's] Rossiia i vostochnyi krizis 20-kh godov XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 304 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

- In the interests of the Soviet and Pakistani peoples. I. Benediktov. Mezhdunar. zhitn' no. 4:86-88 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

- N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhitn' no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.
- Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:19 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

- Acquisition of books concerning Russia for the Soviet libraries. P. Kh. Kananov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:230 Ja-F '58.
- Problems of the history of the U.S.S.R. in the "Oxford Slavonic papers." Vol. 1-7, 1950-1957. V. D. Kuz'mina, A. L. Khorooshkevich. Ist. SSSR no. 1:202-213 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

- Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 3:208-209 Mr '58.
- Classification of central state institutions of the 16th-17th centuries. A. V. Chernov. Ist. ark. no. 1:195-201 Ja-F '58.
- "The Day of January 9" in Russia in 1908-1917. F. L. Alekandrov, L. M. Shalaginova. Ist. ark. no. 1:121-221 Ja-F '58.
- The decision of 1555-1556 and the abolition of the "Kormleno" system in the Russian state. A. A. Zimin. Ist. SSSR no. 1:178-182 Ja-F '58.
- History of Soviet society for 40 years ("History of the U.S.S.R. Socialist era; 1917-1957." Reviewed by S. Avvakunov and others). V. pom. polit. samoochr. no. 2. 91-100 F '58.

- Kuritsyn, V. M. [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922] Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainakoi SSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

- Plans and projects of P. A. Valuyev on the problems of internal policy. Introductory article by V. V. Garmyza. Ist. ark. no. 1:138-153 Ja-F '58.

- "The Scandinavian collection." Vols. 1, 2. Reviewed by V. D. Koroluk. Ist. SSSR no. 1:183-188 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bibliographical indexes of the foreign historical literature concerning the Soviet Union. A. N. Yerevskina. Ist. SSSR no. 1:221-220 Ja-F '58.
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya publikatsionnaya istoricheskaya biblioteka. [Bibliography of Russian bibliographies on the history of the U.S.S.R.; an annotated list of bibliographical publications up to 1917] Bibliografiya russkoi bibliografii po istorii SSSR; annotirovannyi perechen' bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei, izdannykh do 1917 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1957. 195 p.
- Work of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. with the foreign literature concerning the history of the U.S.S.R. O. A. Barykina. Ist. SSSR no. 1:231-232 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

- Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. D. D. Golovanov, M. S. Likhinskii, M. I. Veksel'man. Ist. ark. no. 1:245-247 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Inculcating revolutionary traditions. M. Raschinskii. Prof. tekhn. obr. 15 no. 3:28-28 Mr '58.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; history of the U.S.S.R.] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov, istoria SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 47 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

- "Analysis of the financial condition of an industrial enterprise" by V. Korzunov. Reviewed by P. Savichav. Bukh. uch. 16 no. 2:73-78 F '58.

- Chukhno, A. I., and I. S. Isatrenskiy. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan for increasing labor productivity and improving the economic conditions of production] Zavedaniya shostocho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi pidnesenja produktivnosti pratsi i polipshennia ekonomiky vyrobnytstva. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 29 p.

- From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 2:95-96 F '58.

- Matvichuk, M. M. [Measures taken by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to carry into effect the party policy for the development of heavy industry] Zakhody KPSR po provedeniiu v zhyttia general'noi partii na perevazhnyi rozvytok vazhkoj promyslovosti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 21 p.

- Strengthen ties between the State Bank and regional economic councils. M. Zotov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:10-17 Ja '58.

- Sukhopal'ko, O. V., and M. S. Chernenko. [Tasks of the sixth five-year plan in industries of the U.S.S.R.] Zavedaniya shostocho p'iatyrichnoho planu v haluzi promyslovosti SRSR. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 47 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

- Formation of the democratic intelligentsia in Russia in 1840's. V. R. Leikina-Svirskina. Ist. SSSR no. 1:83-104 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

- Beginning of a great work ("Chrestomathy on the literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R." [in Azerbaijani]. Reviewed by Gabib Babuev. Druzh. nar. no. 2:241-242 F '58.
- Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 1:245-255 Ja '58.
- Great results and urgent tasks. L. Kilmovich. Vop. lit. no. 8:152-170 N '57.
- "Untily and diversity" by G. Lomidze. Reviewed by A. Iezuitov. Neva no. 1:184-196 Ja '58.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

- Reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. V. S. Mel'nikov. Izv. KPI 25:84-94 '57.
- Resources for reducing trade expenses in selling manufactured goods. V. S. Mel'nikov. Izv. KPI 25:159-183 '57.

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES

- The October Revolution and friendship among the peoples of the U.S.S.R. N. Savhyr. Izv. KPI 23:48-51 '57.
- The October Revolution and the new type of mutual relations among nations. A. E. Mordinev. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:13-23 '57.

RUSSIA—NAVY

- Friends meet. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:20-21 F '58.
- The leader's order has been carried out! S. Milin and others. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:18-10 Mr '58.
- Navy gazette. Kostor no. 2:42-44 F '58.
- A ship's crew as the characters of a play. M. Mustenko. Teatr 18 no. 2:36-40 F '58.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- For party, peace, and happiness of people. Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 2 nos. 1-2 Ja-F '58.

- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 2 no. 3 Mr '58.

- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 7 Ap '58.

- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.]. Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 8 My '58.

- In the name of 200 million; report from the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 14:4-7 Ap '58.

- Indissoluble unity of party, government, and people. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:2-7 Mr '58.

- Leninist decrees ("Decrees of the Soviet regime." Vol. 1 (October 25, 1917-March 18, 1918). Reviewed by B. Iakovlev. Druzh. nar. no. 1:220-229 Ja '58.

- Main directions of the Soviet state in the basic stages of its development. F. Kalinichev. Vpom. polit. samoochr. no. 2:17-26 F '58.

- People's representatives. Sov. zhon. 14 no. 4:2 Ap '58.

- Preparing for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Mest. ugl. 7 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

- Statute on the Soviet Control Commission of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 105 Mr '58.

- Triumph of socialist democracy and humanism. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

- "The population of Russia during 100 years, 1811-1911." Reviewed by V. V. Pokhishchevskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:190-193 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA—RAILROADS

- The Stevens mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60:31-35 '57.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFRICA

- "The blindfold is taken from our eyes." Sovr. Vost. no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

- On a cruiser to Albania. V. Korshunov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 8:10-12 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut slavjanovedeniia. [History of Russian-Bulgarian relations; a collection of articles] Iz istorii russko-bolgarskikh otnoshenii i sbornik statei. Moskva, 1958. 200 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA
[Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution]. I. I. Feterovich. Ugol' 33 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Relations between the Communist Party and the German Democratic Republic. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVAKIA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SYRIA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1917-1921

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1917-1921

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1917-1921

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1917-1921

Relations between the Soviet-Chinese Friendship and the friendship between the Chinese and Soviet peoples. Zhur, Mosk. Patr. no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Anniversary session by the Scientific Council in the All-Union Scientific Research Institute dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. I. Feterovich. Ugol' 33 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

Artillerymen of the Kronstadt detachment. S. F. Iur'ev. Artill. zhur. no. 2:14-15 F '58.

Assault on the Kronstadt forts. G. Demetr. Sport. zhizn' no. 2 no. 2:12 F '58.

At Pskov and Narva. I. Bekasov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 2:13 F '58.

Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 1:245-255 Ja '58.

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution in Moscow University. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon. filol. prava 12 no. 4:195-196 '57.

Conferences devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

The mobilization of the Army in 1917-1918. E. N. Gorodetskii. Ist. SSSR no. 1:3-31 Ja-F '58.

A division born in battle. I. Mukhopereia. Zvezda no. 2:10-34 F '58.

Driver of the division commander. G. Alekseev. Zh. rui no. 2:6 F '58.

Emissaries of the party. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:227-235 F '58.

Exhibitions of documents concerning the history of the October Revolution. D. D. Golovanov, M. S. Lubinskii, M. I. Veksel'man. Ist. arkh. no. 1:245-247 Ja-F '58.

First field telegraph columns of the Red Army. G. Sten'nikov. Voen. sviaz. 18 no. 2:7-9 F '58.

From what we started. T. Kargopolev. Voen. sviaz. 16 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

Gift from Chinese friends. Druzh. nar. no. 2:214 F '58.

"History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." Vol. 3: Consolidation of Soviet power. Beginning of foreign military intervention and civil war (November, 1917-March, 1919). Reviewed by D. Kovalenko. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:272-275 F '58.

"History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." Vol. 3. Reviewed by Vladimir Skorobogatov. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:182-185 F '58.

I. I. Vatsel's reports to V. I. Lenin, February-May 1919. Introductory article by S. M. Khat'skin, A. F. Gorlenko. Ist. arkh. no. 1:41-75 Ja-F '58.

In 1918 near Odov. Kostr. no. 2:24 F '58.

The leading role of workers in the socialist revolution in 1918 in the countryside. V. M. Selunskaya. Vop. ist. no. 3:3-23 Mr '58.

Legend about the late of Mud'yug and the nurses. Nadezhda Belinovich. Krest'ianka 36 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Memorable combat. S. N. Kapustin. Artill. zhur. no. 2:16-17 F '58.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Reports of the commissars of the Petrograd Military-Revolutionary Committee] Doneseniia komissarov Petrogradskogo Voenno-Revolyutsionnogo Komiteta. Pod red. G. A. Be-lova, A. A. Struchkova, S. I. Shul'gi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

October armed revolt in Petrograd and in Moscow. S. Kukushkin. Otv. na. vop. trud. no. 85:23-30 '57.

On the history of Red Guard detachments ("The Red Guard in the struggle for Soviet rule" by E. Erykalov, N. Lebedev) Novyi mir 34 no. 2:275-277 F '58.

Polish revolutionary military units in Russia in 1917-1920. P. A. Golov. Vop. ist. no. 3:44-63 Mr '58.

Proletarian solidarity. Sander Sziklai. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:110-114 F '58.

Put into armor: pages in the history of the Kirov Factory. Dmitrii Levonevskii. Zvezda no. 2:121-129 F '58.

Second All-Union Congress of the Soviets. A. Shishova. Otv. na. vop. trud. no. 85:31-39 '57.

Studies of Ukrainian, Kirghiz, Tajik, and Turkmen historians devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 1:241-244 Ja-F '58.

Tale about the partisan Gromov. S. Ombyshe-Kuznetsov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:123-152 F '58.

Those days. R. Kotler. Za rui 16 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Together with Chapayev and Frunze. G. Voronov. Neva no. 2:156-164 F '58.

[Trade unions in the struggle for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Profsoyuz v bor'be za pobedu Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSiSPS Profizdat, 1957. 242 p.

Unsuccessful provocation of the Maximists. A. G. Noskov. Ist. arkh. no. 1:190-194 Ja-F '58.

V. K. Bifukher at the front during the civil war. Introductory article by V. V. Dushen'kin. Ist. arkh. no. 1:76-88 Ja-F '58.

Warm heart. I. Zhigalov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3:4 F '58.

Workers learn to govern. Rabotnitsa 35 no. 12:11 D '57.

World literature and the socialist revolution. I. Anisimov. Vop. lit. no. 8:100-125 N '57.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Bolen'kii, I. S., P. G. Grankain, and P. A. M. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] Poligrafiya. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo kn. i zhurn. lit., 1957. 20 p.

Heroes of the October Revolution. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. Ist. SSSR no. 1:233-240 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—MITES

Oribalid mites from virgin steppe regions in the south-eastern part of European Russia (with a description of new species) [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Bashkirtva. Zool zhur. 37 no. 2:193-209 F '58

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—PALEOBOTANY

Data on the history of the vegetation of the Southeast during the Middle Pleistocene. A. A. Chigirina, E. A. Skidanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:127-130 N-D '57

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Manuscripts of the "Comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Vaeolodskii-Gorogross. Sob. Inst. Ist. isk. no. 10/11:77-81 '57.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS

[One-act plays; a collection by Soviet authors] Odnokaktye p'esy; sbornik p'es sovetsskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 238 p. (Bibliotekha "Khudozhestvennaya samodeiatel'nost'," no. 2)

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the main stages. I. Boicovsk. Zvezda no. 1:213-218 Ja '58.

Great theme and portrayal. A. Karaganov. Teatr 10 no. 4:42-58 Ap '58

Historicism and contemporaneity. I. Vlashevskaya. Teatr 10 no. 3:113-119 Mr '58.

Portrayal of present-day man in new plays. V. Pimenov. Teatr 10 no. 3:43-49 Mr '58.

The present should be on the stage. Georgii Mdivani. Teatr 10 no. 4:57-72 Ap '58

Problem of the heroic drama. I. U. Golovashenko. Teatr 10 no. 2:63-74 F '58.

A ship's crew as the characters of a play. M. Mustenko. Teatr 10 no. 2:36-40 F '58.

Traditions of Russian drama; Pushkin, Griboedov, Lermontov, Gogol' (to be continued). I. U. Zovskii. Teatr 10 no. 1:109-129 Ja '58.

When they shout "Fizkul't-ura!" on the stage. V. Starikov. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:30 '58.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Why are things bad in an excellent field. Vladimir Prolov. Otkrytiya 35 no. 3:196-209 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznanii. [Papers and studies on the history of the Russian literary language] Materialy i issledovaniya po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva, Vol. 4. 1957. 277 p.

Maltichenko, A. S. [Textbook of the Russian language] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pl. 1. [Phonetics and morphology for grades eight and nine in non-Russian schools] Fonetika i morfologiya dlia VIII i IX klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1957. 287 p.

Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in Soviet university publications in recent years. P. S. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 4:355-362 Ji-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Dialectological conference in Leningrad. F. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 4:346-349 Ji-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; Russian dialectology] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; russkaya dialektologiya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 16 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GEORGIAN

Khonizurazhvi, N., and G. Rishladze, eds. [Russian-Georgian agricultural dictionary] Russko-gruzinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Tbilisi, Gostizdat, Gruzinok SSR, 1958. 268 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Do we speak correctly? Writer's notes. Boris Timofeev. Zvezda no. 2:247-251 F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

Hypothetic constructions of the Russian Slavonic translation of the "Chronicle" of Georgius Hamartolus. M. M. Kopylenko. Viz. vrem. 12:232-241 '57.

The Old Russian translation of the "Lament" of John Bunyenko. Ivan Dulev. Viz. vrem. 12:198-202 '57.

"Research on the conjunctive in Old Church Slavonic and Old Russian" [in German] by Herbert Brauer. Reviewed by A. B. Pravdin. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:146-147 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Phonetic system of the Russian dialects and literary language. R. L. Avanesov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 3:211-228 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature. V. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 16 no. 5:407-429 S-O '57.

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in modern Russian; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu iazyku (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1958. 9 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in Russian historical grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istoricheskoj grammatike russkogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1958. 10 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the history of the Russian literary language; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1958. 7 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chlenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1921- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program in the modern Russian literary language for faculties and schools of journalism of state universities] Programma po sovremennomu russkomu literaturnomu iazyku dlia fakul'tetov i otdelenii zhurnalistik gosudarstvennykh universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 13 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Some features of the agentive suffix -shchik (-chuk). A. G. Lykov. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonymous nouns in the letters of Ivan the Terrible. M. I. Pastushin. Uch. zap. IAK un. no. 2:120-136 '57.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M., ed. [Modern Russian language; syntax] Sovremennyi russkii iazyk; sintaksis. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 516 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Vladimirova, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] Nekotorye voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

From the history of words. Part I. V. I. Abaev. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:117-121 Ja-F '58.

The Golden Horde term "bakak." A. A. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 2:137-147 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Sons of the homeland; collection of repertoire literature] Rodnyi syn; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 104 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 1)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. M. Gor'kii's struggle for the ideological significance of literature. V. Burnosau. Polymia 36 no. 3:149-154 Mr '58.

Academic publications of Leningrad University. E. Koliada and others. Vop. lit. no. 8:205-220 N '57.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the theory of literature] Problemy teorii literatury. Moskva, 1958. 362 p.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Tales of the life of Mikhail Klopchik] Povesti o zhizni Mikhaila Klopchikova. Podgotovka tekstov i stat'ia L. A. Dmitrieva. Moskva, 1958. 189 p.

Art of the sketch. Ivan Zhigla. Nash. sovr. no. 1:327 '58.

Beginning of a great road. L. Timofeev. Vop. lit. no. 8:20-58 N '57.

Chronicle of life in the Urals ("Stories and tales by writers in the Urals before the Revolution," Reviewed by V. Kuskov). Ural no. 1:228-232 '57.

Concerning several articles and prefaces. V. Chalmayev. Vop. lit. no. 1:200-202 Ja '58.

The course of Russian literature after the October Revolution. L. L. Timofeev. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 16 no. 5:445-458 S-O '57.

The critic's tasks ("Inculcating truth" by B. Braudina. Reviewed by M. Koz'min). Vop. lit. no. 8:190-204 N '57.

Genuine and imaginary heroes. Ark. K'lashovich. Zvezda no. 2:189-208 F '58.

Images of artillerymen in Soviet artistic literature.

M. Kh. Sineinikov. Artill. zhur. no. 2:52-55 F '58. In peaceful days. V. Drushinin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:247-253 F '58.

In the main stream. I. Trifonova. Vop. lit. no. 8:3-28 N '57.

Josephus, Flavius. ["The Jewish War" of Josephus Flavius in the Old Russian translation] Istorika iudeiskoi voyny Iosifa Flavii v drevnerusskom perevode. [Ed. by] N. A. Meshcherskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 576 p.

Keys to herodism. V. Khavchik. Don 2 no. 2:171-174 F '58.

Literature on the war. E. Kolpakova. Vop. lit. no. 8:50-72 N '57.

Marxist-Leninist history of Russian literature ("History of Russian literature," 10 vols. Reviewed by V. Kaminshik). Nova no. 2:182-188 F '58.

Materials of the "Proletkult" in the Central State Archive of Literature and Art. N. Volkova. Vop. lit. no. 1:168-183 Ja '58.

The military and patriotic theme in Soviet literature. V. Popov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:134-151 F '58.

Moscow, Universitet. [Program in the history of Russian literature; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii russkoi literatury (dlia filologicheskogo fakul'teta).

Pl. 1. [Old Russian literature] Drevnaya russkaya literatura. 1958. 0 p.

Pl. 2. [Eighteenth century] XVIII v. 1956. 15 p.

[MICROFILM]

New York collection of material on the history of Russian literature ("Russian literary archive" Reviewed by I. U. Oksman, G. Cherebin. Vop. lit. no. 8:243-254 N '57.

Problems concerning the sketch. G. Lenebi, V. Kantovich. Vop. lit. no. 1:202-213 Ja '58.

The return of Soviet art and literature to the role assigned to them by the party. A. Gnev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:64-82 O-D '57.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.

[Secondary school programs, Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chlenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.

[Secondary school programs, Russian language and the reading of literature in grades 5-7] Programmy srednei shkoly; russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chlenie. V-VII klassy. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1958. 55 p.

[MICROFILM]

Russian literature textbook ("Russian literature" by S. M. Florinskii. Reviewed by A. Ladyzhenskii). Zvezda no. 3:218-220 Mr '58

"Seven portraits" by L. Skolnik. Reviewed by L. Shvetsova. Vop. lit. no. 1:218-221 Ja '58

Timofeev, L. L., and A. G. Dement'ev, eds. [Soviet Russian literature; manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Russkaya sovetskaya literatura; posobie dlia studentov pedinstitutov. Izd. 2-o, 1-2, 1-2, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 726 p.

Truth of life and the writer's position. A. Minasian. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 8:164-175 N-D '57.

Yolkov, A. A. [Twentieth-century Russian literature; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Russkaya literatura XX v.; uchebnoe posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 308 p.

Ways of growth. F. Lutsenko. Pod'm no. 1:130-138 Ja-F '58.

What is a subject? B. Sarnov. Vop. lit. no. 1:90-114 Ja '58.

World of great sensibilities. V. Baskakov. Vop. lit. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58.

Writers on literature ("Russian writers on literary work" (18th-20th century) 4 vols. Reviewed by I. U. Andreev). Neva no. 1:182-194 Ja '58.

Zadonshchina; reconstruction of the author's text. V. F. Adrianova-Peretta. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 2:95-100 '47.

Zolinskii, K. L. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.; articles] Literatura narodov SSSR; stat'i. Moskva, Gos. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 404 p.

(DS)

Russian literature—PERIODICALS

The journal "Pod'm." P. Trofimov. Otkrytiya 35 no. 3:210-216 Mr '58.

Second birth. N. Maksimov. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 6:187-189 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Educational films in the field of literature; letter to the editor. E. Afanasenko. Isk. kino no. 3:141 Mr '58.

General problems and tasks in the study of the language of Russian belletristic literature. V. V. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 16 no. 5:407-428 S-O '57.

Thoughts on the status of research on medieval Russian literature. A. S. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iaz. 6 no. 2:88-93 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LANGUAGES
[See also sub-division under Samara Government]
Active participation of bank employees in the local press. A. Pozdnyakov. Den, Leningrad, 19 no. 1, 50-51 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
[See also sub-division under Samara Government]
Active participation of bank employees in the local press. A. Pozdnyakov. Den, Leningrad, 19 no. 1, 50-51 Ja '58.
More widely use the newspaper forum. Sov. profsoyuz, 6 no. 2, 31-32 F '58.
Mirovaya darstvennaya publikatsiya istoricheskaya i literaturnaya. [Published by A. I. Hertz and N. P. Ogarev in 1937-1937] systematized list of articles and remarks. "Kul'skol", Udanie A. I. Gertsena i N. P. Ogareva, 1937-1937, sistematizirovannaya raspis' stat' i zametok. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1937, 332 p.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetykh stat' no 14-15 '58.
[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetykh stat' no 16 '58.
[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetykh stat' no 17 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
"From captivity." P. D. Poromarev. Ist. arkh. no. 1, 23-24 Ja-F '58.
"Iskra" in the years after the Karakozov shooting (1866-1873). I. L'vovskii. Vop. lit. no. 1, 123-151 Ja '58.
The Leningrad journal "Propagandist" and political self-education. S. Bryk, V. Fedin. V. pom. polit. samobr. no. 1, 118-125 Ja '58.
The true road. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1-3-7 Ja '58.
Unfortunate omissions in a necessary book ("Russian periodical press," 1935-October, 1917. Reviewed by S. Otkhovskii, L. Shitlov). V. pom. polit. samobr. no. 1, 111-112 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh stat' no 15-17 '58.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forty years of Soviet philological science. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 16 no. 5, 397-406 S-O '57.
Moscow University. [Individual course of study for a major in Russian language and literature. Requirements for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study 5 years] Individualnyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti. Russkii iazyk i literatura. Kvalifikatsiya spetsialista Philolog. Ucheb. russkogo iazyka i literatury srednei shkoly. Brok obucheniia: 5 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
On two types of bonds of carbonate components in the concretions of the Russian Platform. D. A. Vital'. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5, 975-977 Ag '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—DOLOMITE
Dedolomitized rocks in Dankovo-Lebedian beds. V. G. Makhlav. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2, 294-297 N '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Correlation of Tatar deposits in the Russian Platform. V. I. Rachtinskii. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18, 61-67 '57.
Kolian marine sediments in Lower-Paleozoic deposits of the central regions of the Russian Platform. G. A. Chernov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4, 604-606 D '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
New genera of Devonian Tentaculites. G. P. Liashenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 1, 141-144 S-O '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
At the sources of a great theme. A. Nikul'kov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2, 163-169 F '58.
Biliars'ka, O. O. [Russian proletarian poetry during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rossiia'ska proletars'ka poezia perioda revoliutsii 1905-1907 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957, 117 p.
[NOC]

Brief news. Mol. gvard no. 1, 338 Ja '58.

First collection of poetry: book of young poets. VI. Mui'kov. Mol. komm. 14 no. 3, 119-125 Mr '58.

Solov'ev, Boris. [Poetry in our day] Poezija nashikh dni. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958, 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 5, no. 1)

What is the "barefoot wolf"? V. A. Gordievskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 6 no. 4, 317-337 Ji-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN-POLISH WAR, 1920-1921 see Poland—Wars of 1918-1921

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also sub-division under Ukraine)
Party of Bolsheviks during the first Russian revolution (1905-1907). L. Shakhovskoi. V. pom. polit. samobr. no. 2, 48-60 F '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES
The First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party, on its 60th anniversary. E. Zakharov. Komm. Bel 32 no. 3, 65-68 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN STUDIES
Preface. Ukrain's'kyi zbitynyk 11:120-121 '57.

RUSSIAN WOLF-HOUNDS
Kazanskii, V. I. [Hunting with Russian wolf-hounds] Okhota s borzoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 64 p. (Biblioteka nachinalushchego okhotnika, 20)

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878
Bulgarian society and the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878. G. D. Todorov. Nov. i novetsh. ist. no. 2, 40-61 '58.

RUSTS (FUNGI)
Effect of growth factors (bacterial vitamins) on spore germination in brown and yellow rusts of wheat. M. N. Talieva, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6, 1074-1076 D '57.
Measures to control wheat rust. P. G. Karaev. Sov. khov. protzv. no. 2, 30-35 F '58.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUZAEV, IVAN PETROVICH, d. 1919
Where Ivan Ruzayev died. I. Zaitsev. Sov. Kazakh, 23 no. 11, 82-84 N '57.

RUZHANY DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE
May orchards blossom everywhere. Nina Piatrashka and others. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3, 12 Mr '58.

RYAZAN—HISTORY
[Ryazan'] [Ryazan'] Izd. gazety "Priokskaya pravda," 1957, 142 p.

RYAZAN—MILITARY EDUCATION
Meeting in Ryazan. V. Mikhailev. Voen. zhurn. 34 no. 2, 16-17 F '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
A party of economists from Moscow University studies Ryazan Province. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 12 no. 4, 209-214 '57.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Conference of active medical personnel of Ryazan Province. G. Strelukina. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3, 45-48 Mr '58.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Benthos in the Shakina spur of Rybinsk Reservoir. M. I. Sokolova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:246-268 '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—GEOCHEMISTRY
Role of chemical synthesis in the production of organic matter in natural waters. Part I: Chemical synthesis below the ice in Rybinsk Reservoir. [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiya 26 no. 6, 738-744 N-D '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—PIKE
Intestinal parasites of young Luciopeca sandra in the Rybinsk water Reservoir. G. P. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1, 157-160 N-D '57.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—ZOOPLANKTON
Annual variations in the zooplankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. N. M. Voronina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:269-274 '57.

RYE
On the coleoptile aperture in the seedlings of wheat and rye. I. N. Polukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4, 694-695 O '57.

RYE—ANALYSIS
Amount of free sugars in rye. E. N. Mikhrina. Spiel. prom. 24 no. 2, 4-5 '58.

RYZHKOVA, KAPITOLINA NIKOLAEVNA
Kapitolina Nikolaevna Ryzhkova, A. N. Savinykh. Med. sestra 17 no. 2, 35 F '58.

RYZHUKHIN, BORIS
Boris Ryzhukhin. S. Osovisev. Teatr 10 no. 4, 118-120 Ap '58.

RZHESHOTAREKII, AL'FONS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1847-1904
A. A. Rzheshotarskii, L. Gagarin. Metallurg 3 no. 3, 35 Mr '58.

SACCO, NICOLO, 1891-1927
Struggle of the international labor class in the 1920s. Sacco and Vanzetti in 1927. Johannes Felt. no. 3, 64-79 Mr '58.

SADON DISTRICT—PARASITES
Parasites of the Promethon vole (Promethon voles posobnikov Satun). I. N. Razumova. Trudy Inst. zool. 229-236 '57.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, pseud. see Quirens, Francoise 1956-

SAKHALIN—GAME PROTECTION
My suggestion. V. Kononenko. Otk. i stal. 34 no. 3, 11 Mr '58.

SAKHALIN—MARINE BIOLOGY
Littoral flora and fauna of western Sakhalin, 1957 communication. T. F. Shchepanova, O. H. Mikhaylov, P. A. Pasternak. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:102-111 '57.

SAKHALIN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL LITERATURE
In Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands. A. Zakharenko. Sov. poch. no. 2, 9 F '58.

SAKHALIN—SOILS
Study of the soils of Sakhalin. A. M. Ivlev. Trudy Inst. zool. 229-236 '57.

SAKHALIN—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
New data concerning Pliocene volcanism of Sakhalin. V. N. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1, 11-12 F '58.

SAKHALIN GULF—MARINE FAUNA
Quantitative distribution and faunal groups of the Sakhalin Gulf and adjacent regions of the Sea of Okhotsk. P. A. Pasternak. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:237-268 '57.

SAL STEPPE—VITICULTURE
For the development of viticulture in the Sal steppe. V. Zay'lov. Sad i og. 60 no. 3, 60-69 Mr '57.

SALADS
Advice from cooks and dietitians. I. Chichakova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3, 21-22 '57.

SALAIR RIDGE—PYRITE
Zonal structure of pyrite crystals in Urals. V. K. Cherepanin. Zap. Vses. khim. 66 no. 6, 729-731 '57.

SALICYCLIC ACID
New color reactions to para-aminosalicylic acid. N. P. Lavrovskii. Apt. dolo 7 no. 1, 44-45 Ja-F '57.
Relation of various proteins to the action of salicylic acid. G. V. Derziz, M. N. Akrakina, L. F. Vukobratov. Khimika 23 no. 1, 13-10 Ja-F '58.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINITY
(see also sub-division under Aral Sea)
Physiological features of representatives of the same species in waters of different salinity. G. M. Buzikova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:321-365 '57.

Studying the effect of salinity on the development of eggs of roach, bream and carp. P. M. Kononov. Med. i poz. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 1, 17-18 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection. I. V. Starostev. Vrach. dolo. supplement: 64 '57.
Salivary function in certain diseases of the ear, nose, and nose. V. P. Kolomiltshev. Vrach. dolo. supplement: 62-63 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES
Late results of treating salivary calculi. M. N. Mikhailev. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1, 48-49 Ja-F '58.
Mikulich's disease in military medical practice. Y. E. Ustakova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3, 60-61 Mr '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—SURGERY
Some aspects of removing calculi from the submandibular gland. I. A. M. Biberstein. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1, 44-45 Ja-F '58.

SALMONELLA
Elective localization of pathogenic micro-organisms and their controlled variability. S. A. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1, 151-152 N '58.
Prevention of Salmonella infections caused by food. A. E. Zavadovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 6, 47-51 S '57.
Primary sensitivity, and rapidity and degree of adaptation to synomycin and streptomycin in local strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. A. K. Piotrovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:47-48 supplement for 1956.

886

SEIDOV, MIRDAMAT

Heroic feats of an ordinary man. Nal' Lobin. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

SEIFULLINA, LIDIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1889-1954

From the archives of L. N. Seifullina. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. taz. 15 no. 5:478-484 S-O '57.

SEIGNETTOLELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC WAVES

Characteristics of displacement fields of longitudinal and transverse waves traveling in the Earth's crust. A. V. Vyedenskaya, L. M. Balakina. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:59-62 '57.

Corrections for the Jeffreys-Bullen hodograph. N. V. Kondorskaya. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:71-75 '57. Propagation of elastic impulses in cylindrical specimens. O. I. Silaeva, O. G. Shamina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:32-45 Ja '58.

Radiation technique for computing the intensity of wave fronts. V. M. Babich, A. S. Alekseev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:17-31 Ja '58.

Reflected and head waves formed on the plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 2. N. V. Zvolinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.

Seismic waves in ideal wave guides excited by a point source. R. K. Tesser. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:67-70 '57.

Use of surface wave records in the interpretation of seismograms. V. M. Arkhangel'skaya. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:81-88 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Rumania; Soviet Central Asia)

A combined method for seismic regional subdivision. S. V. Puchkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:107-115 Ja '58.

Development of Russian seismic instrumental observations. D. P. Kirnos. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:9-15 '57.

Foreword. E. A. Koridalin. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:3-4 '57.

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Pulkovo

SEISMOMETERS

Electrodynamical microbarograph with galvanometric recording. I. P. Pasechnik, N. E. Fedosenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:121-130 Ja '58.

SEISMOMETRY

Constancy of values for conversion factors in the general case of motion equations related to seismographs, vibrographs and oscillation meters. V. U'man. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:127-129 '57.

Correlations between the energy of three-dimensional waves and the intensity of earthquakes. S. L. Solov'ev. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:109-121 '57.

Correlations between the magnitude and intensity of earthquakes as a function of the depth of the focus. N. V. Shchalin. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:122-126 '57.

Determining the intensity of earthquakes. S. V. Medvedev. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:105-108 '57.

Seismic inclinometer with photoelectric recording. A. E. Ostrovskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 6:130-134 '57.

SELENGA VALLEY—TULAREMIA

Study of a tularemia area in the Selenga Delta. O. F. Pauller, I. U. G. Shvetsov, E. P. Potapova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:47-49 '57.

SELENIUM

Diffusion of mercury into selenium. A. A. Kuliev, D. N. Naestodov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:289-291 F '58.

Effect of chlorine admixtures on the thermal conductivity of selenium. G. M. Aliev, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:598-600 O '57.

SELENIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of selenium and tellurium in the dust from lead production. V. P. Gladyshev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:275-278 '58.

SELENIUM CHLORIDE

Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium tellurium tetrachlorides. V. G. Tronev, A. N. Grigorovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2409-2405 O '57.

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS

Naphthalene series. Part 17: Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium containing nitro compounds 1-nitronaphthalene-5-, 1-nitronaphthalene-2-, and 1-nitronaphthalene-4-selenic acids. V. V. Kozlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3011-3015 N '57.

SELENOPHENE

Chemistry of selenophene. Part 8: N-(selenenal-2)-amines, 2-phenyl-4-(selenenal-2)-oxazolones-5, 5-(selenenal-2)-thiazolidones-4-thion-2 (selenenal-2)-rodantins and hydrazothiazolones selenophene-2-aldehyde. I. U. K. Iur'ev, N. N. Mezenisova, T. A. Balashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2536-2541 S '57.

Chemistry of selenophene. Part 9: Condensation of selenophene-2-aldehyde with methylketones. Synthesis and reactions of 2-selenophene-5-aldehyde. I. U. K. Iur'ev, N. N. Mezenisova, and V. E. Vas'kovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3155-3160 N '57.

Magnesium-organic compound of selenophene. A. N. Neamenov, V. A. Sazonova, V. N. Drozd. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 11:1339-1391 N '57.

SELIVANOVO DISTRICT—HUNTING

With the help of the district committee and the district soviet. M. Iakovlev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:10 F '58.

SELIVERTSOV, IAKOV GORDEEVICH

Trade-union leader. I. Arutunov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 2:11-12 F '58.

SEL'VINSKII, ILIA L'VOVICH, 1899-

Revolutionary inspiration ("Big Kirill" by Ilia Sel'vinskii. Reviewed by O. Reznik). Moskva no. 2:192-195 '58.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Boroni, A. N. [Semiconductor thermoelectric generators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrogeneratory. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 43 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 13)

Calculation of the electrical conductivity of a semiconductor with high impurity concentration. R. Ziegensaub. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:395-399 N '57.

Chemical bonds in cobalt triantimonide semiconductors. L. D. Dudkin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:240-244 F '58.

Equilibrium distribution of field potential and of concentration of charge carriers on fused-in junctions. E. I. Adirovich, I. U. S. Rikhtskii, K. V. Temko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:55-66 Ja '58.

Infrared absorption in semiconductors from "Reports on progress in physics," (v. 10, 1956). N. I. Pan'. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 2:316-360 F '58.

Investigation of the temperature dependence of total polarization, coercive force and hysteresis losses of (Ba, Sr) TiO₃, Ba(Ti, Sn)O₃ and Ba (Ti, Zr)O₃ polycrystalline solid solutions. V. A. Bokov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:77-86 Ja '58.

Ionization energy of bismuth and thallium in germanium. I. A. Kurova, S. G. Kalashnikov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:255-258 F '58.

Mobility of electrons and holes in a liquid semiconductor. I. Z. Fisher. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:399-402 N '57.

New semiconductor compounds. V. P. Zhuzov, V. M. Sergeeva, E. L. Shtrum. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:233-236 F '58.

Nonlinear semiconductor resistance sensitive to magnetic fields; letter to the editor. G. E. Pikus, O. V. Sorokin. Avtom. i telemek. 10 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

On the distinction between recombination centers and trapping levels. V. L. Bonch-Bruевич. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

On the drift velocity method. I. U. N. Obratsov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:245-249 F '58.

On the theory of semiconductors with excited impurity band. M. I. Kilinger, G. A. Makarycheva. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:264-266 F '58.

On the theory of the field effect. V. L. Bonch-Bruевич. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:70-76 Ja '58.

Selection of correlation of branches in a semiconductor thermoelectric cell. L. S. Shil'bans. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:282-283 F '58.

Semiconductors. K. Gladkov. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

Semiconductors. N. G. Klituchnikov. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:13-14 Mr-Apr '58.

Shil'bans, I. S. [Semiconductor thermoelectric refrigerators] Poluprovodnikovye termoelektrokholodil'niki. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 98 p. (Poluprovodniki, no. 12)

SEMIRECH'YE PROVINCE—HISTORY

Alma-Atinskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Soviet construction in the auls and villages of Semirech'ye, 1921-1925; a collection of documents and materials] Sovetskoe stroitel'stvo v aulakh i selakh Semirech'ia, 1921-1925 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo. Pt. 1. 1957. 280 p.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Contribution of Soviet psychology to the theory of sensations [with summary in English]. B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '58.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Cleaning yeast separators (from "Die Brauindustrie-wirtschaft," 79 no. 11 1957). Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:33-34 '58.

Separators" by G. I. Bremer. Reviewed by N. D. Luchinskii. Mekh. i elektr. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:63 '58.

SEPP, EVGENII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1878-1957

Evgenii Konstantinovich Sepp; obituary. E. V. Shmidt. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2:90-91 '58.

SEPTICEMIA

Acute tonsillogenic sepsis treated conservatively. G. M. Bluvshstein, T. I. Mikhailenko. Vrach. delo. supplement' 46-47 '57.

SERAFIMOVICH, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949

On the traces of the "Iron flow." F. Birlukov. Okhtabr' 35 no. 4:183-196 Ap '58.

SERBIA—HISTORY

Development of trades and industry in Serbia during the first Serbian insurrection; 1804-1813. V. V. Zelenin. Krat. soob. inst. slav. no. 23:20-43 '58.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow. Universitet. [Program in the history of the Serbian language, for the Philology Faculty] Programma po istorii serbskogo jazyka (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956. 6 p.

[MICROFILM]

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Basic development of Serbo-Croatian vocalism. P. Ivic. Vop. jaz. 7 no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '59.

SERFDOM

Serf labor at the factories of the Goncharov family in the second half of the 18th century. E. I. Rubinshtein. Ist. SSSR no. 1:160-170 Ja-F '58.

SERGII, Bishop of Smolensk and Dorogobuzh, 1833-1897

Bishop Sergii; obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:15-16 D '57.

SERIAKOV, IAKOV PAMFILOVICH, 1818-1888

The sculptor Iakov Serikov. M. Romm. Neva no. 2:188-191 F '58.

SERICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SERIES

Euler's and Borol's summation methods for double series. V. A. Borekashvili. Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24: 53-69 '57.

SERIES, DIVERGENT

Certain classes of summation methods of divergent series. A. S. Sokolin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 1:193-200 Ja-F '58.

SERIES, FOURIER'S see Fourier's series

SERIES, TAYLOR'S

Numerical integration of parabolic equations. B. K. Saul'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:36-39 N-D '57.

SERPILIN, LEONID

Human fates and characters ("Buildera; a novel" by Leonid Serpilin. Reviewed by Iurii Polot'ka). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:185-187 F '58.

SERUM

Experimental data on the comparative effectiveness of antiplague serum and its globulin fractions. L. E. Khundanov, V. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Plenkova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:66-68 '57.

Purification and concentration of antiplague sera with neutral salts. P. A. Shershevskiy and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:45-48 '55.

Therapeutic and prophylactic properties of separate protein fractions of plague serum. L. E. Khundanov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:68-70 '57.

SERUM THERAPY

Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments. P. M. Mitel'man. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:25 supplement for 1958.

Experimental study of the therapeutic effectiveness in guinea pigs of Uvarov's and antitendontogenic anti-brucellar serum. S. M. Fridman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:34-36 supplement for 1958.

SERVICE STATIONS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Garage and automobile repairing equipment; a reference catalog] Garazhnoe i avtomobilnoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik. Sostavil: A. S. Zheronovskiy i I. N. Nikonenko. Pod obshchei red. A. L. Kolycheva. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Radiomaterial publication table. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:85 Ja '58.

SHIFT SYSTEMS

A year of working in a new way. N. Sidorov. Mast. ug. 7 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

SHIGELLA

Biological characteristics of dysentery pathogens in a rural locality. N. A. Iakimova, G. G. Ezhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:48-49 supplement for 1956.

Carrying of dysentery germs by healthy persons. V. I. Serbrennikova, G. E. Ponomareva, T. A. Lur'e. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:51-52 supplement for 1956.

Comparison of suitability for cultivation of dysentery bacteria from intestinal mucosa and from feces. R. V. Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:20 supplement for 1956.

Further epidemiological observations of the occurrence of Newcastle dysentery (gas-forming variant). E. E. Verkhovskiy, A. F. Dolgov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:54 supplement for 1956.

Occurrence of sulfanilamide- and anthomyacin-resistant strains of dysentery pathogens. A. F. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:11-12 supplement for 1956.

Resistance of dysentery bacilli to chemicals and its importance in treating dysentery in children. E. I. Chumachenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:14-15 supplement for 1956.

Some clinical bacteriological characteristics of the carrying of dysentery pathogens in "healthy" persons. G. P. Sorokov, L. B. Khazenson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:49-50 supplement for 1956.

Variations in the properties of dysentery bacteria due to environmental factors. E. T. Tallmeister, E. V. Kallina, I. U. I. Keal. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:50 supplement for 1956.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Biological tests on guinea pigs for identifying Shigella dysenteriae. I. A. Siroko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9:54-55 S '57.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Production of complete antigen preparations of low toxicity from Sonne-Kruze bacteria. Report No. 2. L. S. Bazilevskaya, Sh. B. Efkin, M. F. Chabotarevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:117-120 N '57.

SHILIN, AFRANASH PAVLOVICH, d. 1943

How Lieutenant Shilin became a Hero of the Soviet Union twice ("A lieutenant's career" by Mikhail Bragin. Reviewed by V. Korotchev). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:267-269 F '58.

"A lieutenant's career" by Mikhail Bragin. Reviewed by L. Paderin. Oktjabr' 35 no. 2:212-214 F '58.

SHILOVO DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

District soviet. I. Korshunov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3: 51-70 Mr '58.

SHIP HANDLING

Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. L. M. Ryzhov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:14-16 Ja '58.

SHIP PROPULSION

Power installations of the near future for river craft. L. E. Gelskov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:21-24, 25 Ja '58.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Regulating the performance of direct current electric propulsion plants. G. A. Moleshkin. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:33-38 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Finland; Vladivostok)

Activity of the Scientific and Technical Association for the Shipbuilding Industry. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 74 F '58.

Evtugineev, V. P. [Preparation and straightening of thin sheet-metal structures in shipbuilding] Opyt izgotovleniya i pravki tonkostennyykh konstruktsiy v sudostroyeni. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroy. promyshl., 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

Immerman, E. B. [Casting pig iron for shipbuilding] Proizvodstvo chugunnoy lit'i dlia sudostroyeniia. Pod red. A. N. Sokolova. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroy. promyshl., 1957. 326 p.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPBUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Reducing the volume and improving the quality of technological documentation. E. A. Brodskii. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:54-55 F '58.

SHIPBUILDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New type of socket wrench with adjustable torque. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

SHIPPING

Problems of applied economics in the work of a section of the Scientific Research Institute. L. Ivanov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:155-156 F '58.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Gartlyg, V. A. [Along the water on wings] Po vode na kryl'kakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 77 p.

Improve service on passenger ships. E. Vasil'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:22-23 Ja '58.

Kantorovich, I. A. B. [Economics of the seagoing vessel] Ekonomika morskogo sudna. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 175 p. (Ekonomika i ekspluatatsiia morskogo transporta)

SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Calculating air supply distribution in ventilation systems. S. S. Zolotov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:16-21 F '58.

SHIPS—HYDRODYNAMICS

Topics on the fluid mechanics of ships. M. G. Kroschkin. Trudy MGU 10 53-72 '57.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ship repairs made by the crew. N. N. Efremov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1:35-37 Ja '58.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ships—Maintenance and repair

SHIPS—PAINTING

Overgrowing of ship bottoms in the Chaplin Sea. G. B. Zevina. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:305-320 '57.

SHIPS—WELDING

Structural defects in welded lumber carriers built in Finland. N. V. Barabanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 12-15 F '58.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, WOODEN

SBV (Leaders information center). Vozhatyi no. 4:38-37 Ap '58.

SHIPS' STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHIPYARDS see subdivision under Leningrad

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1832-1898

A people's artist; on the 125th anniversary of I. I. Shishkin's birth. N. Bannikov. Sov. voim 39 no. 2:8 Ja '57.

SHISHMANIAN, OYSEF

Dead twice. Zvezda no. 3:222 Mr '58.

SHISHOVA, ZINAIDA

Concerning those who acted in 1918 ("1918, year of attack" by Zinaida Shishova. Reviewed by E. Unyskina). Mol. gard. no. 1:227-231 Ja '58.

SHOCK

Experimental traumatic shock in animals in a rarified atmosphere. M. D. Vladro. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3: 93 Mr '57.

Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of traumatic shock. B. F. Nifontov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:8-13 F '58.

SHOCK WAVES

An asymptotic solution of equations for one-dimensional unsteady motion of ideal gas with a cylindrical symmetry. G. M. Shetter. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:572-576 O '57.

Penetration of pressure into a compressible liquid. A. G. Bagdakov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:23-28 '57.

SHOE MACHINERY

"Design and construction of shoe machinery" by I. I. Kapustin. Reviewed by E. A. Satal', S. V. Magnitskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:86 Ap '58.

SHOE POLISH

Shoe cream without montan wax. I. Nelshtat. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

SHOOTING

Answers to questions of marksmen. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:30 F '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Fire from a self-propelled artillery company (battery) in a concealed firing position. V. Mitroshnikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:57-58 Ag '55.

Methods of training night shooting from tanks. V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. Tankist no. 8:16-22 My '58.

Tactical exercise with field firing for platoons. V. Buchelovskii and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Three-barrel shooting device for the rifle range. V. Bykov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8:78-81 Ag '55.

SHOOTING, MILITARY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device and apparatus for controlling hobbing targets. V. Mal'kov. Tankist no. 5:54-55 My '58.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

All-Union marksmanship contests between the cities for the "Voennoye znanie" prize. A. Pavlov, S. Frolov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

Contests in skeet shooting. S. Pavlovskii. Sov. voim 39 no. 2:31 Ja '57.

Modern double competition. A. Frenkin. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:20 '58.

On the shooting line. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHORT CIRCUITS

Calculating the heating of an a. c. conductor in transient short circuit. A. A. Babenko, K. N. Petrov. Vest. elektrom. 28 no. 2:69-72 F '58.

SHORT WAVE THERAPY

"Long-acting short wave therapy in disorders of the peripheral circulation" [in German] by Helmut Wolf. Reviewed by V. G. Lashogorodskii. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:86-87 '58.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

Brief notes on the 11th symphony. A. Dolzhanskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:28-36 Mr '58.

On the way to the mastery of a heroic theme. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:35-43 Mr '58.

SHOTGUNS

Handling ease and balance of the gun. N. Lang. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Oxide coating of gun barrels. VI Nikitin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:38 F '58.

SHOULDER JOINT

Effect of environment and function on the structure of the mammalian humeral joint [with summary in English]. V. M. Samosh. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:388-401 '57.

SHOWER BATHS

Portable showers. N. F. Syrovatskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

SHREWS—PARASITES see Parasites—Shrews

SHUMAKOV, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH, 1898-1957

Aleksai Maksimovich Shumakov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:59 '58.

SHUMSKOYE DISTRICT—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Medical personnel of Shumskoye District strive to reduce the farm accident rate. N. A. Kryzhanovskii. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

SHVARTS, EVGENII L'VOVICH, 1898-

Ordinary miracle. Koster no. 2:16 F '58.

SHIAULIAI—HORSE SHOWS

Conference of Lithuanian horse raisers. Konevodstvo 28 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE

[Siberian agronomist's reference manual] Spravochnaia kniga agronoma Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1957. 839 p.

SIBERIA—AUTHORS

Twelve literary portraits ("Siberian writers," no. 1. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no. 2:246-241 F '58.

SIBERIA—CHINESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the Chinese language in Siberia. F. Volkik. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:164 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—CULTURE

Brief news. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:188-180 Ja '58.

Brief news. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:187-188 F '58.

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Broido, S. M. [Beyond the 62nd parallel] Za 62-i paral-lem. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 181 p. Siberia; excerpts from the book "Through the country of 600 millions. Petro Groza. Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:117-120 F '58.

SIBERIA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Notes on books. V. Ul'kov. Sib. ogni 37 no. 1:180-183 Ja '58.

SIBERIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Khristo, A. A. [Pomology in Siberia] Plodovodstvo v Sibiri. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 286 p. (DA)

SILK MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Riga

SILK WORMS

Complex compound isolated from the coelomic fluid of silkworm pupae (*Bombyx mori*) [with summary in English]. N. M. Sisakian, M. K. Vetrova. *Biokhimiya* 23 no. 1:52-56 Ja-F '58

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silkworms. A. B. Getsova, E. M. Lapinskaia, M. A. Khenokh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

SILLUMANTITE

Fibrolite floor boards. I. A. Iakobson, S. Shur. *Stroi. mat.* 4 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58

SILOS

Precast reinforced concrete silos for storing cement in the Netherlands. A. B. Kulakovskii, R. E. Berkovich. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi.* 20 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

SILOXANES

Cleavage of organosiloxanes by halogenated silanes. M. G. Voronkov, L. M. Chudanova. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11:145 N '57.

Effect of pigments and catalysts on the thermal ageing process of polymethyl phenyl siloxane coatings. K. A. Andrianov, M. B. Fromberg. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:12-17 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 4: Hydrolysis of dimethyl chlor silane with methanol and formation of straight chain polysiloxanes and methyl chloride. V. S. Fikhtengol'ts, A. L. Klebanovskii, K. A. Rzhendzin-skala. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:2884-2889 N '57.

Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 5: Formation of polysiloxanes with mixed radicals. A. L. Klebanovskii, V. S. Fikhtengol'ts, A. V. Karlin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 12:3321-3324 D '57.

Synthesis of some triphenylmethyl and triphenylethyl siloxanes. V. S. Chugunov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11:1359-1370 N '57.

SILOXANES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties and structure of α -hexamethylpolychlorophenylethylsiloxanes [with summary in English]. K. A. Andrianov, G. E. Golubkov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2488-2494 N '57.

SILT

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Conference on silt accumulation in small bodies of water in flat regions of the U.S.S.R. N. V. Razumikhin. *Vest. LGU* 12 no. 18:151-152 '57.

SILVER

Composition of silver complex ions in strong alkaline solutions. I. U. V. Pleskov, B. N. Kabanov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1807-1811 Ag '57.

Corrosion resistance of solid solutions of metals. Part 5: The system Ag-Cd [with summary in English]. N. N. Gratsianovskii, P. D. Kaluzhnaia. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2458-2463 N '57.

Formation of bivalent and trivalent silver in alkaline solutions on a rotating disk electrode. I. U. V. Pleskov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:645-647 D '57.

Investigating the silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Rudnikskii. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1840-1847 Ag '57.

SILVER—ANALYSIS

Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. L. N. Lomakina, N. I. Tarasovich, P. K. Agastan. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3:270-273 '58.

SILVER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

 see Aluminum-silver alloys

SILVER HALIDES

Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1951-1955 Ag '57.

SILVER HALIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity and diffusion of plastically deformed silver halide samples. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. *Probl. kim. i kat.* 9:321-328 '57.

SILVER-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Studying the constitution diagram of the silver-manganese-aluminum system. D. A. Petrov, A. I. Potemkin. *Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA* no. 16:47-68 '57.

SILVER-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the physical and chemical properties of the "ilmanat" alloy and causes of its ferromagnetic properties. D. A. Petrov, A. I. Potemkin. *Trudy GIPROSVETMETOBRABOTKA* no. 16:69-81 '57.

SILVER NITRATE

Investigating the isotopic exchange in systems containing silver halides. A. N. Murin, B. G. Lur'e. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1951-1955 Ag '57.

SIMBIRSK GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Ul'ianovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in Simbirsk Government, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of recollection by participants in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime] Bor'ba za vlast' Sovetov v Simbirskoi gubernii (fevral' 1917 g. - iyun' 1918 g.); sbornik vospominanii uchastnikov bor'by za ustanovlenie i uproverenie Sovetskoi vlasti [Ul'ianovskii] Izd-vo "Ul'ianovskaiia pravda," 1957. 291 p.

Ulyanovskaya oblast'. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Simbirsk Government, March 1917-June 1918, a collection of documents] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i uproverenie sovetokoi vlasti v Simbirskoi gubernii (mart 1917 g. - iyun' 1918 g.), sbornik dokumentov. [Ul'ianovskii] Ul'ianovskaiia pravda," 1957. 342 p.

SIMFEROPOL—ANTIQUITIES

Scythian site of Kraenoye (Kermen-Kyr). O. D. Dashevskaya. *Krat. soob. IIMK* no. 70:108-117 '57.

SIMFEROPOL—NAVAL MUSEUMS

Simferopol'. Muzei Chernomorskogo flota. [Brief guidebook to the Museum of the Black Sea Fleet] Kratkiy putevoditel'. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 106 p.

SIMFEROPOL—RECREATION CENTERS

Here live good people. A. Khmelik. *Vozhatyi* no. 4:10-12 Ap '58

SIMONOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1794-1855

From I. M. Simonov's scientific correspondence. Ist. - astron. issl. no. 3:550-589 '57.

SINAI, ROMANIA—STUDENTS

From Dubrovnik to Sinai. Vaem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10: 6-7 O '57.

SINCHIEH COUNTY, CHINA—LEOPARDS

Leopard hunting. Wu Ming. *Druzhba* no. 11:32 Mr '58.

SINGERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Conductor and singer. A. Pavlovskii. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 3:90-97 Mr '58.

From the army to the opera stage. Aleksei Ivanov. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:12-13 F '58.

SINGING—COMPETITIONS

 see subdivision under

Toulouse, France

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs; singing in grades 1-10] Programmy srednei shkoly; penie. I-X klassy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosvy. RSFSR, 1958. 54 p.

[MICROFILM]

SINTERING

Erecting sintering factories. L. V. Stenachev, M. L. Levin. *Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroi.* 20 no. 3:11-16 Mr '58.

Mechanism of pellet hardening during the roasting process [with summary in English]. A. N. Pokhilenov, B. A. Savad'ev. *Stal'* 18 no. 2:105-109 F '58.

Output of sintering machines producing fluxed sinter. A. A. Sigov. *Izv. KPI* 20:228-242 '57.

Sintering Krivoi Rog ores in air blasts of differing amounts. A. A. Sigov, I. I. Red'ko. *Izv. KPI* 20:209-227 '57.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ways of reducing idle time for sintering equipment [with summary in English]. D. P. Pritykin, A. V. Drimbo. *Stal'* 18 no. 3:202-208 Mr '58.

SINUSITIS

Peculiarities of the symptoms and course of chronic high-moritis in the aged [with summary in English]. B. D. Kim. *Vest. oto-rin.* 19 no. 6:80-88 N-D '57.

SIRENIA, FOSSIL

 see subdivision under Kamchatka

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. L. B. Kopulianskii. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

SKARINA, GEORGI—FICTION

Light out of darkness ("Georgii Skarina" by M. Sadekovich, E. L'vov. Reviewed by A. Berzer). *Druzh. nar.* no. 1: 245-246 Ja '58.

SKARNS

 see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

Advice from a coach: the "secret" of a skater's success in the multiple event. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 2:20 F '58.

SKIING

 see Skis and skiing

SKIN

Amylolytic activity of the skin [with summary in English]. M. D. Kiverin, Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58. Histological changes in the skin induced by hydrogen sulfide gas and hydrogen sulfide water. M. I. A. Gerasimov. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 23 no. 1:15-18 '58

SKIN—DISEASES

Cases of leukemids in chronic lymphadenitis. I. K. Mokhlov, Z. P. Krylova. *Vrach. delo. supplement*:35-38 '57.

Chemical determination of adrenaline and adrenaline-type substances in dialysates skin from patients with skin diseases. N. N. Madievskaya. *Vrach. delo. supplement*: 40 '57.

Organizing a campaign against pyodermitis in logging camp workers. N. I. Freiman. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 2:16-19 F '58.

Role of nerve mechanisms in immune reactions in experimental staphylococcal dermatitis in rabbits. O. M. Pirogova. *Vrach. delo. supplement* 92-93 '57.

Side effects and complications in penicillin therapy [with summary in English]. S. I. Popen. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 31 no. 6:28-32 N-D '57.

Side effects in the treatment of certain severe skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 3 no. 6:83-89 N-D '57.

Treating pityriasis versicolor. M. M. Sinitsynskii. *Voen. - med. zhur.* no. 3:91 Mr '57.

Treating some serious skin diseases with ACTH and cortisone. M. I. Per and others. *Vrach. delo. supplement*: 34 '57.

Using Palkin's method in preventing pyodermitis. I. A. N. Melanov. *Voen. - med. zhur.* no. 3:91 Mr '57.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Changes in dermal sensitivity in diseases of the blood system. N. G. Terkina. *Vrach. delo. supplement*:14 '57.

Changes of the functional condition of the neuroreceptor apparatus of the skin in psoriasis following application of antipsoriatic and psoriatic [with summary in English]. L. I. Sych. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 31 no. 6:11-17 N-D '57.

Skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep. N. A. Vasil'eva. *Vrach. delo. supplement*:28 '57.

Some data on neural connections of active points of the skin [with summary in English]. A. K. Podshybakin. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—TUMORS

Blind suture in treating suppurative atheromas and other inflammations. S. E. Tkachev. *Voen. - med. zhur.* no. 3: 82 Mr '57.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Peculiarities of the reparatory regeneration of skin following denervation [with summary in English]. N. S. Eremeev. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embr.* 34 no. 6:88-90 N '57.

SKIN GRAFTING

Ivanovich-Chernitskii's method for skin grafting following radical surgery on the ear. G. A. Feigin. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

Using the skin of the nose in rhinoplasty for congenital defects [with summary in English]. I. V. Filatov. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

SKINS

 see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Assault on the Kronstadt forts. G. Demelr. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 2:12 F '58.

For the "Pioneer truth prize." V. Koloskov. *Vozhatyi* 33 no. 12:11 D '57.

Modern double competition. A. Franklin. *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 2:20 '58.

Slalom. E. Mal'nev. *Koster* no. 2:38-39 F '58.

Tactics for skiers. G. Bogdanov. *Fizk. i sport.* 28 no. 2:35-36 '58.

We seek snow. I. Trankvil'skii. *Sov. Soluz* no. 4:34-35 '58.

With open arms. V. Kosenkov. *Mol. kolkh.* 25 no. 2: 25 F '58.

SKIS AND SKIING—COMPETITIONS

Career of a champion. E. Kabaikina. *Sov. voim* 38 no. 2: 30 Ja '57.

SKOBELEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1888-1923

Aleksandr Neverov. N. Strakhov. *Oktjabr'* 35 no. 2:170-192 F '58.

SKULL—DISEASES

Leontiasis ossae. G. A. Iusefi, E. I. Abramova. *Vest. oto-rin.* 20 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

SKULL—FRACTURE

X-ray diagnosis of penotome skull wounds. V. N. Kochetgin. *Sbor. trud. Tashk. KBNP* no. 1:206-214 '58.

osteomyelitis of the squama of the frontal bone in a nine-year-old child. E. D. Lisitsyn. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1:98-100 Ja-F '58.
Trophoblastic chorioiditis in glaucoma. R. A. Balarchukov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.

SLAG

Exchange current between liquid metal and slag. I. U. P. Nikitin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:63-65 S-O '57.
Gold in slags. N. Stoltarov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:37-38 '58.
Granulation of cupola slags. A. A. Gilev. Mashinostroi-tel' no. 2:34 F '58.
Mechanism of diffusion in liquid slags. E. S. Voronov, O. A. Esin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:152-155 F '58.
Using furnace slags as effective concrete fillers. M. Lashchinskii. Stroi. i arkh. 6 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

SLAG CEMENT

Efficient procedures in shops and plants producing slag concrete blocks. N. Shvedova. Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3: 8 Mr '58.

SLAVIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Slavic

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

"Introduction to the study of Slavic languages" [in Czech] by Karel Horálek. Reviewed by O. N. Trubacheva. Vop. iaz. 7 no. 1:134-137 Ja-F '58.
Survey of studies in Russian and Slavic linguistics in So-viet university publications in recent years. P. S. Kuz-netsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. fil. i iaz. 6 no. 4:365-382 Ji-Ag '47.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Moscow, Universitet. [Program for the course in com-parative Slavic grammar; for the Philology Faculty] Programma po kursu sravnitel'noi grammatiki slavian-skikhazykov (dla filologicheskogo fakul'teta). 1956 5 p.

[MICROFILM]

SLAVIC LITERATURE see subdivision under Wallachia

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Moscow, Universitet. [Individual course of study for a major in Slavic languages and literature. Require-ments for the titles of Philologist and Teacher of Russian language and literature in the secondary school. Length of study: 6 years] Individual'nyi uchebnyi plan spetsial'nosti: Slavianskieazyki i literatura. Kvalifikatsiia spetsialista: Filolog, Uchitel' russkogoazyka i literatury v srednei shkole. Srok obucheniia: 6 let. [n.d.] 1 fold. 1.

[MICROFILM]

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

Preparations for the Fourth International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. Voprosy AN URSS 28 no. 12:64-65 D '57.

SLAVIK, FRANTISEK, 1876-1957

In memory of Frantisek Slavik. Radim Ketner, Lubor Zak. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 86 no. 6:704-712 '57.

SLAVS

[History of the South and West Slavs] Istoriia juznykh i zapadnykh slavian. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 573 p.

The Sclaveni, Antes, Muristanus Lake, and Novitunum; from a commentary on Jordanes. E. Ch. Skrzinski. Viz. vrem. 12 3-30 '57.

SLAVYANSK—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Treating gynecological patients at the resort of Slavyansk. A. I. Markov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:74-75 '58.

SLEEP

Distribution of radioactive vitamin B₁ in animal organs and tissues during drug-induced sleep of varying depth [with summary in English]. I. V. Savitskii. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:121-130 Ja-F '58.

Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stom-ach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Pete-shchuk. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '58.

Effect of therapeutic sleep on brain currents in hyperten-sives. A. E. Feituk. Vrach. delo no. 1:37-39 Ja '58.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:64-61 Ja '58.

Drug-induced sleep in treating experimental complicated staphylococcal infection. A. K. Churbaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 1957:2 supplement for 1956.

Methodology involved in prolonged sleep therapy for achilozophrenia. G. E. Rikhter. Vrach. delo no. 2:153-157 F '58.

skin reactions in bronchial asthma under compound therapy including hypnotic sleep. N. A. Vasil'eva. Vrach. delo. supplement:28 '57.

SLEEPLESSNESS see Insomnia

SLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

While the heart beats. D. Korshikov. Pod'em no. 1: 117-124 Ja-F '58

SMALLPOX

Cultivation of smallpox virus and vaccine in developing chick embryos. S. S. Marennikova and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:36-40 N-D '58.

SMALITTE

Solubility of smalite in sulfuric acid. L. K. Iakhotova, I. V. Ostrovskaya, A. N. Bukina. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8, 122-127 '57.

SMELL

Experiments in strengthening the acuteness of smell in dogs. D. A. Fless. Priroda 47 no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

SMELTING

Effect of conditions of using oxygen on the degasification of metal during smelting (open-hearth scrap process). V. N. Kornetov. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:60-67 '57.

Oxidation kinetics of charge elements during the oxygen blow in metal bath. S. I. Filippov. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:5-21 '57.

Steel making from low-manganese pig iron [with summa-ry in English]. P. G. Glazkov and others. Stal' 18 no. 3:209-213 Mr '58.

SMELTING—QUALITY CONTROL

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. B. G. Litvits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:395-418 '57.

SMELTING FURNACES

Heat balance in a steel smelting recirculating furnace. G. I. Demin. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:372-376 '57.

Heat exchange in the area above the bath of a recirculat-ing steel smelting furnace. M. A. Glinkov, N. S. Vavilov. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:305-329 '57.

Investigating combustion processes in a recirculating steel smelting furnace. V. A. Krivandin. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:330-353 '57.

Peculiarities of gas flow in a recirculating steel smelt-ing furnace. A. I. A. Rekhman. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37: 354-371 '57.

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1854-1918

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Smirnov. I. I. Massonov. Sov. bibl. no. 6:110-118 '48.

SMIRNOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1898-

Nikolai Pavlovich Smirnov. Edin. Permlin. Okh. i obh. khoz. 4 no. 3:51 Mr '58.

SMOKE

Smoke over a city. Jean Bedel. V zashch. mira no. 81: 68-68 F '58.

SMOKING see subdivision under Tokyo

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Mine field clearing in the Smolensk Province. K. TSyp-kin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. voen 39 no. 2:34 Ja '57.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—MINES, MILITARY

Removing mines in the Smolensk Province. K. TSypkin, V. Pakhomov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 2:34 F '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Smolenskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Econ-omy of Smolensk Province; a statistical manual] Narod-noe khoziaistvo Smolenskoï oblasti; statisticheskiï sbor-nik. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 107 p.

SMUTS

Characteristics of the development of wheat under con-ditions of infection by Tilletia tritici Wint [with sum-mary in English]. Z. P. Kachalova. Izv. TSKhA no. 6. 10-42 '57.

SMYK, IVAN SEMENOVICH

Fifty years in the forge shop. A. Kiftaster. Klub 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

SNIPE SHOOTING

At the front and at army headquarters. B. Kachura. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:137-138 F '58.

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Valdai Hills)

Accuracy in calculating snow accretion in basins and its effect on the accuracy on flood volume forecasts. V. N. Parshin. Trudy TSIP no. 30:3-51 '53.

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rutkovskii. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:5-18 '58.

The month of the deepest snow cover. A. M. Shul'gin. Priroda 47 no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.
Odd forms of the snow cover. Priroda 47 no. 3:115 Mr '58.

Results of experimental investigation of snow melting in spruce forests. A. J. Oja. Trudy GGI no. 53:132-223 '57.

Setting out young plants in making snow-protection belts. I. L. Gorovoi. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '51.
Snow and wild ungulates. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 41 no. 3:106-107 Mr '58.

SNOW—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Method of determining the reflection coefficient of melting snow by the conditions of its surface. M. I. Novikova. Trudy GGI no. 59:183-198 '57.

SNOW FENCES

Snow fence with effect on drift speeds. P. I. Kuz'min. Gor. zhur. no. 1:68-71 Ja '58.

SOAP

Advantages in boiling 60% household soap by the direct method. N. T. Komardin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:41 '58.

Boiling toilet soap base from split fats. M. V. Irodov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:21-23 '58.

Hydrophilic properties of soap made from synthetic fatty acids. P. A. Danchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 2: 24-26 '58.

SOAP INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Automatic preparation of a salt solution of given con-centration. A. G. Sergeev, P. V. Pollakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:38-40 '58.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Mas-cow)
The match took place. P. Sobolev. Flak. i sport. 21 no. 2:12-13 '58.

Twentieth anniversary. Ogonek 36 no. 13:21 Mr '58.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

This is how the workers live in the capitalist countries; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 5:32-43 Mr '58.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Kherson)
Abroad. Klub 7 no. 2:22 F '58.
Clubs and self-education. A. Grigor'ev. Klub 7 no. 2: 15 F '58.
Friendship with border patrolmen. E. Mil'yon. Klub 7 no. 2:17 F '58.

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL LEGISLATION

New laws and normative acts. Sots. obshch. 18 no. 3: 80 Mr '58.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Filsetskii, M. S., ed. [Race problem in society; a collec-tion of translations from the French] Rasovaya problema i obshchestvo; sbornik perevodov s frantsuzskogo. Oo-shchena red. i vstup. stat'ia M. S. Filsetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 315 p.

SOCIALISM

A great contribution of the Marxist-Leninist theory. N. E. Omelin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:12-27 '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Latvia)
Accepting the challenge. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:11 Mr '58.
Competition of innovators from four factories. P. Voitee-khovskii and others. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

Experience in party guidance of socialist competition at the building sites of the largest hydroelectric power plants during the fifth five-year plan. A. N. Besharov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:192-125 '57.
Social competition as a method of training in Communist attitudes toward labor. S. Cherkasova. Izv. KPI 23: 82-108 '57.

SODA INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. I. E. Mukhin. Vrach. delo no. 1:56-57 Ja '58.

SODIUM

Kinetics of sodium reaction with water, water-dioxan, and water-butyric acid systems. T. A. Miskinova, L. G. Gindin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1027-1029 D '57.

Potentiometric method for determination of sodium using glass electrode with sodium function. V. E. Goremykin, P. A. Kriukov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:1387-1389 N '57.

"Sodium, its manufacture, properties, and uses" [in Eng-lish], by M. Sittig. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2686-2687 N '57.

SODIUM ACETATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Report No. 3; Electric conductivity of highly concentrated sodium acetate solutions. G. L. Kobus, Trudy OGMi no. 11:26-34 '57.

SODIUM BENZOATE

Quantitative determination of caffeine-sodium benzoate in amphetamine solutions (10 and 20 %) through ion-exchange chromatography. V. M. Khvatovskaya, Apt. delo 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BORATES

The irreversibly reciprocal system of sodium and potassium chromates and metaborates. A. G. Bergman, O. H. Yartbaronov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2641-2648 N '57.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Adsorption of calcium and sulfate ions in the process of sodium bicarbonate formation in nature. S. A. Durov, N. I. Perova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1070-1071 Ag '57.

L. D. Tomashevskaya's article "Using sodium bicarbonate for preserving semifinished products in the baking industry." M. A. Kogan, Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

SODIUM CARBONATES—SPECTRA

X-ray and crystallo-optical analysis of alloys of the system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$. A. N. Khlapova, E. E. Burovina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1864-1882 Ag '57.

SODIUM CHLORATE

Recovery of sodium and calcium chlorates by electrolysis from residual liquor. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Shakhova, Izv. KPI 20:20-36 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CHLORIDE

Chlorite bleaching of fabrics. V. V. Slutsker, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

SODIUM COMPOUNDS

Interaction in the system $\text{KCl} + \text{KOH} + 2\text{Na} \rightleftharpoons \text{NaCl} + \text{NaOH} + 2\text{K}$. M. I. Kilashorniy, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2640-2653 N '57.

SODIUM FERROCYANIDE

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part I: Interaction of ZrOCl_2 with $\text{Na}_4[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ and $\text{K}_4[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tannayev, E. A. Ionova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2408-2474 O '57.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Effect of sodium fluoride on the calcium and organic and inorganic phosphorus content of blood serum in puppies [with summary in English]. V. S. Andreeva, Fiziol. zhur. 43 no. 12:1183-1186 D '57.

SODIUM NITRATE

Sodium nitrate used as herbicide. A. Voevodin, P. Romanov, Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:68 F '58.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Obtaining sodium phosphotungstate from tungstic acid and sodium phosphate. E. A. Nikitina, E. V. Buris, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2661-2663 O '56.

SODIUM PHOSPHIDES

Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β -disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphide and triethyl phosphite. B. A. Arbuzov, N. P. Bogonosova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2356-2360 S '57.

SODIUM PHOSPHOTUNGSTATE

Obtaining sodium phosphotungstate from tungstic acid and sodium phosphate. E. A. Nikitina, E. V. Buris, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2661-2663 O '56.

SODIUM SALICYLATE

Morphological changes in the cells of the cochlear and vestibular analysors following administration of sodium salicylate; experimental morphological studies [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Gollib, Vest. otol-rin. 18 no. 6:31-35 N-D '57.

SODIUM SILICATES

Sodium silicate as a disinfectant and preservative for intestines. N. Alekseev, D. Mindina, A. Stefanov, Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1:6-9 '58.

SODIUM SULFATES—SPECTRA

X-ray and crystallo-optical analysis of alloys of the system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$. A. N. Khlapova, E. E. Burovina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1864-1882 Ag '57.

SODIUM SULFITES

Potentiometric method for determination of acrylonitrile using sodium sulfite. A. P. Terent'ev, S. I. Obtemperanskaya, M. M. Buzlanova, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:167 '58.

SODIUM URANATE

Solubility of the salt $\text{Na}_4\text{UO}_6 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in water and solutions of different electrolytes. A. P. Baiter, A. M. Gurevich, L. P. Polezhenskaya, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2316-2322 O '57.

Studying the decomposition products of the salt $\text{Na}_4\text{UO}_6 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$. L. P. Polezhenskaya, Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2323-2328 O '57.

SOFRONTSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-

Vladimir Sofrontskii, V. Del'son, Muz. zhizn' no. 5:16 Mr '58.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CEMENT

Askalonov, V. V., and A. N. Tokin. [Buildings and installations of soil cement] Zdanila i sooruzheniya iz tsementogrunta. Moskva, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. inform., 1957. 111 p.

"Soil-cement buildings and structures" by V. V. Askalonov. Reviewed by V. Romenskii. Sel'. stol. 12 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY

All-Union Conference on agrochemical methods of soil research. E. I. Shkonde, Pochvovedenie no. 2:86-87 F '58.

Podzolization and illimerization. V. M. Fridland, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1008-1009 Ag '57.

Role of exchange cations in the SO_4^{2-} absorption of soils [with summary in English]. E. P. Tikhova, Pochvovedenie no. 2:57-61 F '58.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

Effect of some tillage methods on soil erosion. A. P. Ermak, Zemledelie 6 no. 2:95-96 '58.

Effectiveness of antierosion measures. A. A. Senkevich, V. A. Kargov, Zemledelie 6 no. 2:57-60 '58.

Erosion control on slopes of the hydrographical net by planting edge-side shelterbelts. D. L. Armand, Pochvovedenie no. 2:39-49 F '58.

SOIL EROSION see subdivision under Bashkiria

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

SOIL FERTILITY

Frantseson, V. A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhraneniye i povysheniye plodorodiya pochvy pri osvoenii tselnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p. (DA)

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL INOCULATION see subdivision under Armenia

SOIL MECHANICS

Carrying capacity of rectangular and cylindrical pillars. M. A. Lipson, Gor. zhur. no. 3:50-57 Mr '58.

General principles of planning and building temporary hydraulic structures on sagging loessial grounds. S. G. Zaprometov, Izv. AN Uz SSR no. 1:95-103 '53.

Kiselev, M. F. [Calculating the setting of foundations on thawing soil beds] K raschetu osadok fundamentov na ottaivayushchikh gruntakh-osnovaniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 39 p.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Qualitative determination of phosphatase activity in certain groups of soil micro-organisms. N. A. Krasil'nikov, V. V. Kotelev, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:894-895 D '57.

Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhromenko, V. A. Shesliakova, Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:182-189 '58.

Role of soil micro-organisms in plant nutrition: from material of Soviet microbiologists during the past 40 years. N. A. Krasil'nikov, Mikrobiologiya 28 no. 6: 658-672 N-D '57.

Using fluorescent microscopy in the microbiology of soil [with summary in English]. I. Aromir Selert, Pochvovedenie no. 2:50-54 F '58.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Dynamics of soil moisture in different fields of crop rotation in connection with new cultivation practices; preliminary conclusions. E. G. Mukhina, Trudy OGMi no. 11:71-77 '57.

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. I. A. Shevchenko, Trudy OGMi no. 11:83-86 '57.

Help to accumulate moisture. T. F. Grin'ko, Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

Influence of soil structure on the amount of evaporation. L. D. Zheriker, Zemledelie 6 no. 2:92 '58.

Methods of increasing soil moisture for strengthening the resistance of forest plantations. V. I. Rukovskii, Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32 '58.

Minimum water capacity of soils [with summary in English]. E. S. Firsova, Pochvovedenie no. 2:72-76 F '58.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Estimation of residual oil saturation in a stratum. S. N. Buzinov, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:28-31 S-O '57.

Infiltration of water into the soil and possibility for considering this water in forecasts of rain floods. V. I. Korzun, Trudy TSIP no. 30:60-90 '53.

Infiltration of water into a thin soil layer. K. I. Kashin, Trudy TSIP no. 30:52-58 '53.

A problem in percolation theory. S. L. Kamenomostakina, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:18-20 S-O '57.

SOIL PHYSICS

Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. I. A. Motuzov, Trudy OGMi no. 11:115-118 '57.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Using radioactive cobalt and iodine isotopes in soil research for land improvement purposes. S. V. Astapov, V. A. Emel'yanov, K. N. Shishkov, Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 2: 22-29 F '58.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Cementation as a method of strengthening the base area of a subgrade. M. S. Karimov, Vest. TSNi MPS 17 no. 1:45-48 F '58.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of soil temperature variations in cotton fields. N. N. Babushkina, Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:81-91 '52.

Investigating thermal conditions of the soil in winter. N. V. Serova, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:24-27 F '58.

Soil temperature variations in alfalfa fields in autumn. N. N. Babushkina, Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7: 92-95 '52.

Soil thermometer, an instrument for recording soil surface temperatures. B. A. Aizenshtat, Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:133-135 '52.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Komf. A. S. R. I.; Pambak Range; Sakhalin)

Frantseson, V. A. [Preserving and increasing soil fertility in cultivating virgin lands] Sokhraneniye i povysheniye plodorodiya pochvy pri osvoenii tselnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p. (DA)

Gorbunov, N. I. [Soil colloids] Pochvennye kolloidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 144 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

Polygenetic development of Chestnut soils [with summary in English]. M. N. Pershina, Izv. TSKhA no. 6:75-84 '57.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Methods of colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts [with summary in English]. K. E. Ginzburg, Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-72 F '58.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Antagonistic effect of soil micro-organisms on cultures of nodule bacteria. E. K. Afrikan, V. G. Tumenian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i sel'khoz. nauk 11 no. 2:37-46 F '58.

Effect of granulated fertilizers on soil microflora and nutrition of cotton plants. S. F. Lazarev, Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:44-49 '53.

Mycolytic bacterial complexes. G. M. Kublanovskaya, Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:57-68 '53.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1817- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye vysshikh i srednikh pedagogicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeniy. [Programs of pedagogical institutes; principles of soil science and the geography of soils] Programmy pedagogicheskikh institutov; osnovy pochvovedeniya i geografii pochv. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 13 p. [MICROFILM]

SOILS, RED

Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers on red soils and the yields of tea [with summary in English]. G. I. Goleitani, Pochvovedenie no. 2:30-38 F '58.

884

SOUTH KWANGHAE PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Consolidation and further expansion of successes achieved in the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country; speech of Comrade Kim Il-sung at the meeting of active members of agricultural cooperatives of South Kwanghae Province. Nov Kor. no. 1, supplement: 2-14 Ja '58.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTH VIETNAM see Vietnam, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY

The plans of SEATO and reality. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

SOVIET

(see also subdivision under Samara Government)

Meaning of the extension of rights of the rural soviets of the R.S.F.S.R. V. Ivanov. Otv. na vop. trud no. 8:25-28 '57.

Strengthen district Soviet organs. I. A. Azoykin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:75-77 Ap '58.

Structural framework of the executive committees of the district soviets of workers' deputies. V. K. Tsepkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:71-74 Ap '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ALFALFA

Immediate tasks of alfalfa seed growing in republics of Central Asia. T. Gritsenko. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2: 43-44 F '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BRICKLAYING

Constructing buildings of unburned bricks. V. T. Raaskazovskii. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:90-112 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Depth, but not breadth. A. Khilko, V. I. Stetsenko, V. Khalin. Druzh. nar. no. 1:210-211 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Coordinating research in the field of biological principles underlying the fishing industry in the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. Biol. no. 2:95-96 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tashkent conference on the division of Central Asia into tectonic districts. V. B. Khatin, B. A. Potrukhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:102-106 Ja '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY

Book on the fight for Soviet rule ("Failure of the British anti-Soviet policy in Central Asia and the Middle East in the period of the recognition of the Soviet government as 'de facto' and 'de jure'"; 1921-1924) by A. Kh. Babakhodjaev. Reviewed by T. Abueva and A. Shamansurova. Sovr. Vost. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—OAK

Spice seedling oak in irrigated areas. A. I. Molchanova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:80-84 '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SEISMOLOGY

Seismicity of Central Asia. E. A. Rozova. Btut. Sov. po seism. no. 6:36-42 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SIEROZEM SOILS

"Sierozem soils of Central Asia" by A. N. Rozanov. Reviewed by S. A. Shuvalov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:140-143 '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ACCOUNTING

Conference of chief accountants of enterprises, construction projects, and organizations of the Maritime Economic Region. Buhg. uch. 15 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BRUCELLOSIS

Distribution of brucellosis in Eastern Siberia and the Far East. A. F. Pingin and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhim. Inst. no. 2:55-59 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—COAL GEOLOGY

Coal deposits in the northeastern U.S.S.R. G. G. Popov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:72-84 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—DECAPODA

Food of some species of Far Eastern Crangonidae. M. N. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:269-285 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ECHIUROIDEA

A new genus and two new species of deep-sea echiuroids in Far Eastern seas and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:281-285 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FIELD MICE

Biology of the Ussurian harvest mouse (*Micromys minutus ussuriensis* Barr.-Ham.) [with summary in English]. M. M. Stepiakov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 8:99-100 '47.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structural geological diagram of the Soviet Far East and contiguous territories to the South. L. I. Krasnyi, A. M. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:473-475 N '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY

Khabarovskiy kray. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Far Eastern Revolutionary Committee, the first stage in peaceful Soviet construction in the Far East, 1922-1926; a collection of documents] Dal'nevostok - pervyi etap mirnogo sovetskogo stroitel'stva na Dal'nem Vostoke, 1922-1926 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 284 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA

Some new representative of the family Astartidae (Bivalvia) in Far Eastern seas. Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:295-302 '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MOUNTAINS

Mountains of the Far East ("In the grip of the Dzhugdyr" by G. Fedoseev. Reviewed by V. V. Nikol'skaya. Priroda 47 no. 3:116-119 Mr '58).

SOVIET FAR EAST—NATURAL RESOURCES

The duty of scientists. A. Tsynek. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 1:172-174 Ja-F '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Smirnov, I. V., ed. [Reclamation of new lands in the East; Eastern Siberia and the Far East] Osvoinie novykh zemel' na Vostoke, Vostochnaya Sibir' i Dal'nyi Vostok. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 181 p. (DS)

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"From captivity." P. D. Ponomarev. Ist. arkh. no. 1: 228-229 Ja-F '58.
Pavel Kuriksha's detachment. S. Smetanin. Dal' Vost. 25 no. 6:144-148 N-D '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SEASHORE BIOLOGY—RESEARCH

T. F. Shchapova as the organizer and leader of the Far Eastern Littoral Expedition. Trudy Inst. okean. 23: 16-20 '57.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Compact of loose seedbed? D. Nosov. Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.
Give unremitting attention to preparations for spring sowing. MTS 18 no. 2:1-3 F '58.
Methods of sowing corn raised for green fodder. D. P. Tomashovskiy. Sels. (var 30 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58).
Sowing progressions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

SOWS

Compared effectiveness of regular and one-litter sows. D. G. Muratov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:57-61 Ja '58.

SOYBEAN

Distribution of photosynthesis products in Soja hispida in the case of partial removal of beans and leaves. I. F. Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:904-905 D '57.
Fractionation of glycine by ultracentrifugation [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, T. I. Smirnova, S. I. A. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:135-139 Ja-F '58.

SPACE FLIGHT

En route into the cosmos. V. Belikov. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Road into cosmos. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:40-41 Ja '58.

Space flight with return to earth. G. Pokrovskii. Kryl. rod. 9 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

SPACE FLIGHT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Space flight

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Absolute ϵ -entropy of metric spaces. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:745-747 D '57.

The applicability of Fredholm's theory to certain linear topological spaces. K. M. Fishman, I. U. N. Valitkii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:943-946 D '57.

Certain special classes of topological spaces and \mathfrak{A} -operations. I. I. Parovichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:866-868 Ag '57.

Critical points of a weak continuous functional in a Banach space. K. E. Tskirina. Trudy Mat. Inst. AN Gruz. SSR 24:89-110 '57.

The curvature tensor and certain types of spaces asymmetric or nearly symplectic connectivity. V. G. Lemlein. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:755-758 D '57.

Functional-closed spaces. A. A. Kubenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:749-750 D '57.

Functionals in the C_{α} , α and L_p , p spaces that are annihilated on generalized polytomials in many variables. I. A. Ezrekhi. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:773-776 D '57.

Homologies of spaces of closed curves. A. S. Shvarts. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:769-772 D '57.

An instance of one-dimensional normal space contained in no one-dimensional bicompact. I. U. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:939-942 D '57.

On certain operators in generalized Orlicz spaces. I. V. Shragin. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:40-43 N-D '57.

On completely continuous vector fields in Banach space. A. M. Rodnianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:556-559 O '57.

On semireducible Reinmann spaces. G. I. Kruchovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:862-865 Ag '57.

Representation of the group of rotations of an n -dimensional Euclidean space by spherical vector fields. A. A. Kirillov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:538-541 O '57.

Some nonlinear operators in Orlicz spaces. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, I. A. B. Rutitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:363-366 N-D '57.

Some properties of Chebyshev sets. N. V. Efimov, S. B. Stechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

SPADAVEKKIA, ANTONIA, 1907-

"Ovod" on the stage of the Perm Opera Theater. G. Krotner. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:5, 7 Ja '58.

A. Spadavekkia and his opera "Ovod". L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2:21-30 F '58.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939

"International brigades in Spain" [in Italian] by L. Longo. Reviewed by H. Garsta. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:150-180 '58.

Mastery of political and social writing ("Spanish diary" by Mikhail Kol'tsov. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Mol. Len. al'm 386 '57.

SPAIN—HISTORY

Byzantine conquests in Spain in the 6th and 7th centuries. A. R. Korzunskii. Viz. vrem. 12:31-45 '57.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPASSKII, SERGEI DMITRIYEVICH

Between two revolutions ("Two novels" by Sergei Spasskii. Reviewed by N. Zakharenko). Zvezda no. 2:237-238 F '58.

SPEAKING see Lectures and lecturing

SPECIALISTS IN MEDICINE see Medicine—Specialties and specialists

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:162 '58.
Method for determining density of a liquid and its vapor at elevated pressures and temperatures. A. P. Gritsenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:169-169 '58.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric analysis of pyridinates of cobalt salts in aqueous solutions. A. V. Ablov, L. V. Nazarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2575-2580 N '57.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Lighting equipment for obtaining Raman spectra. Preparing a vessel for measuring infrared spectra absorbed by solutions under pressure] Osvetitel'naya ustanovka dlia polucheniya spektrov kombinatsionnogo rassaieniya sveta. Izgotovlenie kluyet dlia izmereniya infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloscheniya rastvorov pod davleniem. Moskva, 1956. 14 p. (Pribory i stendy. Temu 7, no. P-58-485)

Quantitative determination of stereochemical isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by using the IKS-2 infrared double-beam spectrometer. T. N. Pilev. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 1:48-57 '57.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Calculations of isotopic vibration displacement of zero energy of multiatomic molecules, by the spectroscopic data. L. S. Matants. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:345-353 '57.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 Å and 10768 Å. M. G. Karimov, V. G. Kurt. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:207-208 N '57.
Lines of technetium in the solar spectrum [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikifin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '58.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Composition of C₆ hydrocarbons of bivalent alcohol catalytic synthesis by-products. G. M. Smal'skii and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2027-2031 N '57.

History of the development of astronomical spectroscopy in Russia and the U.S.S.R. O. A. Mol'nikov. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 3:9-258 '57.

NEW PUBLICATIONS (Continued)

- New general reference for spectrochemical analysis. H. A. G. Pugh. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 348-352 '59.
- Color analysis of bromine. Part 1: Halochromism of bromine. V. P. Lavruskin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10 2704-2706 '59.
- Color analysis of bromine. Part 2: Halochromism of bromine in the presence of aliphatic alcohols. V. P. Lavruskin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 10 2704-2706 '59.
- Speech training. M. G. [Speech training, use of books and preparation for public speaking]. Kultura rech, rabota nad slovom i publichnomu vystupleniyu. Moskva, Vses. det. i nar. orodnogo tvorchestva im. N. K. Krupskaya, 1957. 81 p.
- SPERANSEK, VALENTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-1957. V. N. Speranskii. chetv. P. E. Kovalevskii. Vest. Inst. 1957. 81 p.
- SFERLONGA, ITALY—SCULPTURE, GREECE. Has the original "Laocoon" been found? Nauka i zhizn' 23 no. 1 72-74 Ja '58.
- SPERMATOGENESIS. Effect of levorycetin on spermatogenesis. F. I. Stekhun. Urologia 23 no. 1 49-51 Ja-F '58.
- SPERMATOOZOA. Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M. A. Bregadze. Soob. Akad. Nauk SSSR 19 no. 2 179-185 Ag '57.
- SPHALERITE—ANALYSIS. Determination of indium in sphalerite concentrates by complexometric titration. B. S. Tsygova, V. M. Vladimirova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 278-280 '58.
- SPHERULITES. Simultaneous and contact growth of crystals and spherulites. I. M. Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8-150-154 '57.
- SPHYMOGRAPH. Method for determining the pulse wave rate. I. M. Kae-viteer. Klin. med. 36 no. 1 142-144 Ja '58.
- SPINAL CORD. Effect of hypothermia on reflex transmission and the action of narcotics [with summary in English]. A. I. Shapovalov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11 40-48 N '57.
- Electrospinogram of a dog. O. G. Baklavashina, A. A. Ganesan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 11 no. 2 3-17 F '58.
- SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES. Dystrophy of bladder nerves in spinal injuries; experimental study. M. R. Kasatkin. Urologia 23 no. 1 3-6 Ja-F '58.
- Exercise therapy for developing compensatory mechanisms in cases of late sequelae of spinal injuries. M. M. Kravtsov. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1 63-67 '58.
- SPINDLE TREE. Breeding European spindle trees. A. I. Dmitrieva. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 23:148-155 '58.
- Productivity of the European spindle tree in relation to the absolute weight of seeds. A. I. Buzinova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:157-160 '58.
- Using radioactive phosphorus in the nutrition of spindle trees. V. I. Oleinikova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 160-166 '58.
- Vegetative propagation of spindle trees by layering. A. A. Chevedae. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:161-178 '58.
- SPINE. Morphology of the vertebral column in urodeles. Report No. 2. Origin of the vertebral body [with summary in English]. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2: 229-239 F '58.
- SPINNING MACHINERY. Drawing equipment with vibrating intermediate roll on machine for wet spinning of flax. A. D. Zhigalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:26-29 Mr '58.
- Increasing the draft on a drawing frame. L. N. Karpinskaya. Tek. prom. 18 no. 3:56-58 Mr '58.
- New KM-83-1 twisting machine. N. P. Voronin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:22 Mr '58.
- New spinning machine for combed yarn. R. A. Gakel', M. I. Barukova, R. S. Rabinovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.
- SPONTANEOUS DISEASES AND HYGIENE. Occupational and psychic disorders among unmarried women. Ormul'v Obergard. Usl. zhiz. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:184-207 '57.

- SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1888- Aleksandr Onisimovich Spivakovskii; on his 70th birthday. Gor. zhur. no. 1:52 Ja '58.
- SPIVAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ONISIMOVICH, 1888- BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Spivakovskii, Aleksandr Onisimovich, 1888-
- SPLEEN—BLOOD SUPPLY. Significance of intrasplenic pressure in the clinical picture of portal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. P. Shishkin, M. I. A. Avruskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 53-58 F '58.
- SPLEEN—DISEASES. Thrombophlebitic splenomegaly. I. A. A. Kampol'makher. Khirurgia 34 no. 1 79-85 Ja '58.
- SPLEEN—RADIOGRAPHY. Shishkin, V. P., and P. N. Mazaev. [Splenoporiography]. Splenoporiografiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.
- Studying the effect of mud therapy on splenic blood storage using contrast fluorography. I. T. Dmitrieva, I. A. Balaban. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1 68-70 '58.
- SPLEEN—SURGERY. Indications and results of splenectomy in hemolytic anemia [with summary in English]. S. G. Gavrilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:77-82 F '58.
- Pancreatic necrosis following splenectomy [with summary in English]. A. S. Chechulin, A. M. Sazonov, S. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:72-77 F '58.
- SPLINTS (SURGERY). Plastic splints to prevent contractures and deformations in poliomyelitis. M. N. Polonaki, R. M. Pratushevich. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '58.
- SPORES (BOTANY). Microsporogenesis in barley as affected by inadequate soil moisture and nitrogen nutrition. F. D. Skazkin, I. G. Zavadskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:150-152 N-D '57.
- Polymorphism of spores in *Pteris cretica* L. A. N. Stadkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:900-903 D '57.
- SPORTS. (see also subdivision under France; Gorki Leninskiye; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Paris; Sverdlovsk; Ulyanovsk)
- Athletes of the Leningrad Administration of the Food Industry. M. Loginov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:96 Ja '58.
- Before a new start. P. Vladimirov. Pod'mem no. 1: 160-161 Ja-F '58.
- From all over the world. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:15 F '58.
- From everywhere. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:24 Ap '57.
- Future of international student sports. Vses. stud. nov. 11 no. 10, supplement p. 4 O '57.
- Here we train masters in sports. K. Ivanov. Vozhatyi no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
- Human beings and seconds. V. Sechin. Fizik. i sport. 28 no. 2:38-39 '58.
- Leaders are at the start. A. Reznikov. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:28-29 F '58.
- Leaving through the yellowed pages. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.
- Leaving through yellowed pages; a unique triple competition. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:21 F '58.
- Let's get moving. M. Koshelev. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.
- Letter of Olympic champions to pioneer leaders. Larisa Laryina and others. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2:25-28 F '58.
- Medals, disappointments, hopes. E. Rubin. Sov. Soluz no. 4:38 '58.
- [Olympic champions discourse] Rasskaznyvalut Olimpijskie chempiony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 48 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 13)
- On the way to Olympic games. I. Korotkov. Vozhatyi no. 4:28 Ap '58.
- Our diary. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:14-15 Ap '57.
- Outdoor games. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12:48-50 D '57.
- Sports festival. B. Turgei. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
- Territorial convention of young outdoorsmen. A. P. Nesterov. Det. dom. 14 no. 1:63-64 '58.
- These problems must be solved. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3: 9 '58.
- These records have to be broken. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2: 26-27 F '58.
- To the starting line! Vozhatyi no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
- When they shout "Fizkul't-ura" on the stage. V. Starikov. Fizik. i sport. 28 no. 2:38 '58.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

- Analysis of athletic injuries according to the type of sport. I. M. Kondrat'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:16-18 Mr '57.
- Athletic injuries in garrison units. V. P. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:80 Mr '57.
- Prevention of athletic injuries. V. K. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:10-15 Mr '57.
- SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS. Confidence in one's own powers. N. O. Pisk. i sport. 28 no. 2:32-33 '58.
- SPORTS FOR WOMEN. Best women athletes. M. Sytnov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.
- SPORTS IN ART see subdivision under Leningrad
- SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT. Mounting ONK sprayers on "Metarus" tractors. Shishkin. Zashch. rast. ot vreditel' 2 no. 1: 24 Ja-F '58.
- OY-8 pack-type sprayer. M. M. Shishkin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:67-68 F '58.
- Reconstruction of the OKP-15 spraying machine. E. I. Shapkin. Zashch. rast. ot vreditel' 3 no. 1:24 Ja-F '58.
- Results of testing dusting equipment on tractors and tractors. M. M. Partelchuk. Zashch. rast. ot vreditel' 3 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.
- Test of orchard sprayers. Z. A. Mal'kova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:47-52 Mr '58.
- SPRINGS (MECHANISM)—TABLES. Dynamic compression of helical springs. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. (Gorki). 80:98-123 '57.
- SPRUCE. Comparative productivity of pine and spruce under mixed forest vegetation conditions. Len. khoz. 11 no. 2:8-10 F '58.
- A natural barometer. K. M. Nadeletsev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:100 Mr '58.
- SPUTNICKS see Artificial satellites
- SPUTUM. Detection of yeast cells in sputum during antifungal therapy. M. G. Ginzman. Zhur. mikrob. i inf. 11 no. 1: 1057:41-42 supplement for 1958.
- SQUIRRELS. (see also subdivision under Tien Shan) Pine martens and squirrels. Ch. Shishkin. Len. khoz. 4 no. 2:29-30 F '58.
- SRIVASTAVA, DHANPAT RAI, 1881-1936. "Struggle," social drama of Prem Chand. Nyl. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iz. 8 no. 3: 100-101 Jo '47.
- STABILITY. Stability of a system of columns supporting a cable (wire-rope). Ch. A. Neklaev. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 27:70-81 '57.
- STABILITY OF SHIPS. Observation on the rolling of river boats in rough water. S. P. Lovchenko. Trudy MGU 11:56-72 '57.
- Simplified calculations to determine the wind resistance of ships. A. M. Rozenfeld. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 2:11-6 F '58.
- STADIUMS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow
- STAGE see Actors
- STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless
- STALINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. One of the best. M. Bekel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 6-7 F '58.
- STALINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921. [The year 1917 in Tskharyn] 1917 god v Tskharyn. Dokumenty i materialy. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 150 p.
- STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943. Battle of Stalingrad. Lev Uspenskii. Koster no. 5:44-F '58.
- Engineer troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. P. V. Gorlov. Sov. voen. 30 no. 2:37-41 Ja '57.
- Engineering troops in the battle for Stalingrad. V. P. V. Gorlov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 101 no. 1: 1 F '58.
- Great victory. I. Varennikov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:14 F '58.
- In the battle for Stalingrad. M. Nesterov. Voen. znani. 16 no. 2:12-13 F '58.
- Stalingrad, 1942. Leonid Kudrevich. Nash. sov. 301-304 '58.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—MINES, MILITARY

Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. K. Tsygkin, V. Pakhomov. Sov. voen. 39 no. 2:33-34 Ja '57.

Clearing the building site of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station of mines. K. Tsygkin, V. Pakhomov. Voenn. zhur. 101 no. 2:33-34 F '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

At the tenth lock of the Volga-Don. I. Gummer. Moskva no. 2:217-218 '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL

Technical and Economic Council of the Stalino Province. Economic Council. M. N. Tsarev. Koks i khim. no. 2:63 '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINERS

Strong friendship. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Struggle of party organizations in Stalino Province for increased production of coal during the third five-year plan. M. Karateva. Izv. KP 23:82-77 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Stalino Province Planning Commission. Stroitel' arkhit. 5 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

Stalino State Institute for the Design and Planning of Mine Construction in the Coal Industry. Stroitel' arkhit. 6 no. 3:39 Mr '58.

STALINO PROVINCE—WARBLE FLIES

Results of warble fly control in Stalino Province. I. N. Antelmov. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in chapters 2-V. 10 of "Construction norms and regulations" and "Apartment houses." Bliz. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no. 2 '58.

[Information index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no. 3 '58.

Planning standardization of building materials, construction elements, and sanitary equipment for 1958. Bliz. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

Unified factory standards for diameters of plain and threaded holes. S. S. Levin. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

Valuable contribution ("Collected works in eight volumes," Vol. 4: The actor's work on the role. K. S. Stanislavskii. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Teatr 10 no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Biochemical mutants of Staphylococcus with disturbed oxidation as test-objects applied in the search for antibiotics against cancer. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:720-722 D '57.

Cytochrome system of biochemical mutants of Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gause, L. P. Ivanitskaya, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:169-171 Ja-F '58.

Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection. N. S. Bartshkevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957: 48-47 supplement for 1956.

Staphylococcal infection with a complex of symptoms resembling scarlet fever [with summary in English]. I. V. Sharina. Pediatria 36 no. 2:46-61 F '58.

STARO-DEREVYANKOVSKAYA (KRASNODAR TERRITORY)—DUCKS

Shura Karpova from Staro-Derevyankovskaya Stanitsa. Vl. Ponedel'nik. Don 2 no. 2:152-155 F '58.

STARS

SBV (readers information center). Vozhdyti no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

STARS—ATMOSPHERES

Radiation diffusion in a semi-infinite medium. V. V. Sobolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:46-48 S-O '57.

STARS—CLUSTERS

Catastrophes in the world of stars. F. Zigel. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

Determining the distribution function of true ellipticities of galaxies [with summary in English]. K. V. Kavratskaya. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:146-158 '58.

STARS—DISTRIBUTION

Spatial distribution of early spectral type stars [with summary in English]. N. E. Kurochkin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:86-100 Ja-F '58.

STARS—OBSERVATIONS

Photoelectric observations of the polarization of star light [with summary in English]. V. A. Dombrovskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 1:129-147 '58.

Results of observations of two bright zenith stars in Gorky from 1954.7 to 1955.7. S. G. Kulagin, L. D. Kovbasuk. Astron. tsir. no. 182:7 Ja '57.

STARS—PROPER MOTION

Peculiarities of the motion of B-stars in a narrow galactic zone [with summary in English]. L. A. Panaiotov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '58.

STARS, DOUBLE

Comparing declinations derived by different methods from observations on zenith telescopes [with summary in English]. S. V. Drozdov. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:164-166 Ja-F '58.

STARS, NEW

Supernova in NGC 4374. Astron. tsir. no. 183 Ji '57.

STARS, VARIABLE

Changes in the mass of β Lyrae. B. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:8-9 Je '57.

DR Vulpeculae - an eclipsing variable with apsidal motion. G. E. Erleakova. Astron. tsir. no. 182:11 Je '57.

Elements of YY Cancri. N. M. Shakhovskoi. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17-18 Je '57.

Investigating 26 variable stars. G. S. Filatov. Astron. tsir. no. 182:14-16 Je '57.

Maxima of 16 Mira Ceti-type stars. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:13-14 Je '57.

Minima of eclipsing variables. R. I. Chuprina. Astron. tsir. no. 183:18 Ji '57.

A new eclipsing variable. N. Kukarkina. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17 Je '57.

Seven designated variable stars. V. P. Tsasovich. Astron. tsir. no. 182:17 Je '57.

Six variable stars discovered by Romano. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 182:16 Je '57.

Three RR Lyrae stars. V. P. Tsasovich. Astron. tsir. no. 182:16-17 Je '57.

STARTERS (DAIRY PRODUCTS)

Choosing combined multistart starters. M. Gibshman, N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

STARYKH, ALEKSEANDRA ALEKSEEVNA

Quarter of a century at a newsstand. V. Gorbanev. Raspr. poch. no. 1:21 Ja '58.

STATE, THE

Interuniversity conference "40 years of the Soviet state and law and the development of legal science." A. I. Korolev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:137-142 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's struggle against the reformist theories of the state. V. M. Chikhvadze. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:11-22 Ap '58.

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE AND MUSIC see Music and state

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kazakhstan; Perm Province; White Russia)

"Gigan" State Grain Farm on the eve of the 30th anniversary. D. Angel'ev, I. Zavratskii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 28 no. 1:70-78 Ja-F '58.

Increasing interest in production problems. P. I. Arnaudov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:15-20 F '58.

Let the new year bring us new successes. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:1-4 Ja '58.

On a leading farm. A. Gubanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

Rise in production and reduction in the price of grain, milk, and meat is a most important task for state farms. I. Benediktov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:28-48 Ja '58.

"Sad-gigan" State Farm. T. I. Daragan, V. M. Sokolov. Sad i og. 98 no. 3:61-65 Mr '58.

State farms news. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

Supplementary wages on state farms. F. Krylov. V pom. polit. samooobr. no. 1:78-78 Ja '58.

Toward a new expansion on virgin lands. I. A. F. Brek. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1:5-6 Ja '58.

With us on a state farm. A. Mitagkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Economic evaluation of feeds raised on state farms in the Ukrainian steppe. L. F. Zhyhalo. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:24-27 Mr '58.

Herd structure and the profit of cattle farms. V. M. Ivtushenko. Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

STATE PLANNING see Economic policy

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

On the phase transition theory. N. N. Bogolubov, D. N. Zubarev, I. A. Tsarkovnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5:788-791 D '57.

Thermodynamics of almost completely ordered solid solutions. M. A. Krivoglas. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:213-216 N '57.

Use of Zubarev's method of added variables in statistical physics. A. Pavlikovskii, V. Shchurkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:61-64 Ja-F '58.

STATISTICS

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Studies in the history of Soviet statistics; a collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR; sbornik. Moskva, Gosstat. 12d-vo. Vol. 2. 1957. 357 p.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STATISTICS, MEDICAL see Medical statistics

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL

Gas in Stavropol Territory. G. Kalmykov, V. Larin. Don 2 no. 2:160-168 F '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Hemorrhagic fever in Stavropol Territory. L. V. Larovoi. Vrach. delo. supplement:74 '57.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SUNFLOWERS

Experience of growing new varieties of sunflowers in Stavropol Territory. N. I. Larisev. Masl. zhur. prom. 24 no. 2:2 '58.

STAVSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1900-1943

On war fronts. IA. Simkin. Zvezda Vost 26 no. 2:152-159 F '58.

Writer, Communist, soldier. P. Maksimov. Don 2 no. 2:168-170 F '58.

STEAM ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing burns of boiler room workers during ash removal. N. F. Muromskii, N. N. Martinechov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

STEAM ENGINES see subdivision under Germany, West

STEAM POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Andizhan; Wuhan, China)

Construction of a large steam power plant. I. D. Kotis, N. A. Rogovin. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:48-53 F '58.

Operational aspects of electric power plants with topping turbines and intermediate gas superheating of steam. A. F. Paramonov. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Problems in the development of steam power plants. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:3-6 F '58.

SPU-125 steam power plant. A. V. Demin, A. Kh. Cherkbasht, Mekh. i tekhn. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:41-45 '58.

STEAM POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Self-starting of feed pumps in high pressure steam power plants. O. V. Livanova. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:60-64 F '58.

STEAM-TURBINE DISKS

Resistance of a rotating rough-surface disk. L. A. Dorfman. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:380-388 F '58.

STEAM TURBINES

Experimental investigation of systems for starting VK-100-2 turbines. A. G. Prokopenko. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:33-45 F '58.

Operational aspects of electric power plants with topping turbines and intermediate gas superheating of steam. A. F. Paramonov. Elek. sta. 20 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

STEAMPIPES—WELDING

Installing steam piping in constructing a synthetic alcohol plant in Kuybyshev. IA. V. Golerburg. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. i stroit. 20 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

STEEL

Bogachev, I. N. [The secret of Damascus steel] Sekret bulata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 89 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urals)

"High-speed and power grinding of high-strength steels" by S. S. Mozhayev, T. G. Saromatina. Reviewed by A. A. Avakov. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:88-87 Ap '58.

On the Lorentz constant for steels. R. E. Krzhizhanovskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:202-206 Ja '58.

Rate of diffusion of hydrogen in metals. R. A. Hlabov, P. V. Gel'd. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:306-308 '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:32-33 '58.

Colorimetric determination of iron carbide in steels. N. M. Popova, L. V. Zaslavskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:28-29 '58.

Thermo-electric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. P. D. Korzh, A. P. Ershova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:41-43 '58.

On the process of steel caused by the testing process and
... K. M. P. Agadara-Alekseeva, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 195-201
1957

Investigation of P. O. Pavlov's report 'Creep limit and cold
... 5 no. 2
1957

STEEL—EFFECTS

On the aging steel for cracks on stepped specimens [with
... L. V. Samoilov, Stal' 18 no. 3
244-245 Mr '58

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

On the desulfurization and dephosphorization of steel by means
... S. V. Kravchenko, Trudy
... no. 85, 94-105 '57

Investigation of a combined method of steel smelting,
... [Trudy] TSNIIMASH no. 88, 30-65 '57

STEEL—ETCHING

On the etching of austenitic chrome-
... I. B. Malevskii, Zav. lab. 24 no. 1,
112-113 '57

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

On the controlled 08sp steel sheets [with summary
... V. K. Baranov, S. Kolot, Stal' 18 no. 2
1957

On the properties of fused salts,
... V. A. Kostin, Zav. lab. 24
113-115 '57

Hardening large-sized circular parts without deformations
... A. A. Atysh, Stal' 18 no. 2 236 P '58

On the mechanism of the trans-
... during rapid heat-
... Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 56-57 '58

On the heat treatment of steel parts on
... in the medium field
... R. I. Ginzburg, Zav. lab. 24
113-114 '57

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

On the various methods of determining steel losses
... I. M. Ruzhanskii, Izv. KPI 22, 53-78 '57

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Carbide transformations during low-temperature disocia-
... of super-cooled austenite, V. G. Permiakov,
Metalloved. 1 obr. met. no. 3, 24-29 Mr '58.

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel
[with summary in English], N. F. Dubrov, Stal' 18
no. 3 246-248 Mr '58.

Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation
of supercooled austenite, B. A. Leonov, L. S. Palatnik,
I. A. Spector, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2, 304-317
'57.

Method for preparation of impact specimens from aus-
tenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of $\gamma \rightarrow \delta$
transformation, B. I. Medvedev, I. B. Malevskii, Zav.
lab. 24 no. 2 208-210 '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

From weld iron to cast steel, V. B. Iakovlev, Metal-
lurg 3 no. 3 36-38 Mr '58

Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and
electric steels (from foreign journals), G. Voznyi,
Stal' 18 no. 3 225-228 Mr '58.

New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel,
G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Chka, Metallurg 3 no. 3 16-21 Mr
'58

Reducing killed steel in the ladle by addition of ferroal-
umina, I. N. Lad'lanov, Stal' 18 no. 3 218-233 Mr
'58.

Steel desulfurization in the ladle [with summary in English],
A. S. Tochinskii, N. V. Popova, Stal' 18 no. 3 214-218
Mr '58.

Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process, E. D.
Abol'tsev, V. B. Kaplan, Metallurg 3 no. 3 11-13 Mr
'58.

Ways of solving the rail problem [with summary in
English], D. S. Kazarnovskii, Stal' 18 no. 2 138-144
P '58

X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire,
I. A. Umanzki, D. M. Zlatoustovskii, Metalloved. 1 obr.
met. no. 3 11-15 Mr '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Creep of austenitic steel under combined stresses, I. A.
Odin, G. A. Tuliakov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, 3
3-10 Ja '58.

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high
temperature gas corrosion, A. V. Riabchenko, E. L.
Kasimirovskaya, Metalloved. 1 obr. met. no. 3 8-10
Mr '58.

Decarburization in the production of cold-rolled electri-
cal steel, A. I. Bol'shakov, A. A. Nefedov, Stal' 18
no. 3 248 Mr '58.

Effect of peening on the mechanical properties of carbon
steel, I. V. Kudryavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rozen-
man, Metalloved. 1 obr. met. no. 3 2-6 Mr '58.

Investigating austenitic steel as pipe material for power
stations, A. S. Gel'man and others, Metalloved. 1 obr.
met. no. 3 16-24 Mr '58.

Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LA1 and E1257
steels, M. I. Solonouts, Metalloved. 1 obr. met. no. 3
30-34 Mr '58.

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace, B. G.
Lishits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman, Sbor. inst.
stali no. 37, 395-418 '57.

Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for
fatigue, I. E. Kolosov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 1, 90-91 '58

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross sec-
tion of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity
of low-carbon steel, I. P. Obozov, V. V. Shevelov,
Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 84-85 '58.

Use of the grid method to study the effect of different
strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel,
I. A. Razov, E. M. Shevandin, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3 317-324
'58.

STEEL—WELDING

Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metal-
lic structures and pipes without preheating, Blud. stroi.
tekhn. 15 no. 3 37-38 Mr '58

STEEL, STAINLESS

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron
on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in
English], K. M. Tikotskaia, Vop. pit. 16 no. 6 57-61
N-D '57

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits, Part 2:
Corrosion of stainless steel [with summary in English],
I. K. Marshakov, L. L. Rozenfeld, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32
no. 1 68-72 Ja '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HARDENING

Secondary hardening of structural steels, L. I. Kogan,
R. I. Entin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 349-354
'57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated
structural steels, L. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshedchenko,
Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 340-348 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys
by the addition method, A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva,
Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 145-146 '58.

Using low-alloy steels for construction elements, B. I.
Bel'saev, Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v. stroi. 20 no. 3 10-22
Mr '58

STEEL ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by
means of radioactive tracers, I. U. F. Babikova, E. L.
Gruzdn, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 265-280 '57.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying
elements, I. M. Leikin, Metallurg 3 no. 3 13-18 Mr
'58.

STEEL CASTINGS

Die casting of liquid steel, I. Savin, Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 4,
17-18 '58.

Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped
castings, S. A. Iodkovskii, [Trudy] TSNIIMASH
no. 86, 5-20 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel
castings, V. K. Novitskii, [Trudy] TSNIIMASH no. 80,
108-143 '57.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Cast and welded icebreaker stems, P. A. Orekhov, Svar.
proizv. no. 3 34-35 Mr '58.

STEEL FORGINGS

Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging,
A. S. Nikolaev, Stal' 18 no. 2 162-163 P '58

"Steel pressing" by L. V. Prozorov, Reviewed by V. V.
Zhelebov, G. A. Smirnov-Aliasov, Vest. mash. 38
no. 4 84-85 Ap '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chungking, China; Kar-
ganda; Panton, China)

Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production
of ferrous metals, P. Osada, Vop. ekon. no. 1 15-28
Ja '58.

Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War,
1917-1945, A. I. Populko, Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR
no. 4 27-45 O-D '57.

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Ukraine

STEEL INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit
for the construction of industrial installations, G. Le-
vin, Vop. ekon. no. 2 36-40 P '58.

STEEL INGOTS

Increasing the rate of shipping heat-treated steel
A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Rudchenkovskii, no. 3 241-242 Mr '58.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS

Eternally living, A. Agianovskii, no. 3 14-10 Mr '58.

STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

Medical care of steel workers, A. T. P. ...
Terent'eva, Vrach. delo no. 1 83 85 Ja '58

STEINBECK, JOHN, 1902-

Growing hate ("The pearl"; a tale by J. Steinbeck, re-
viewed by G. Arkhangelskii), no. 1 14-15 Ap '58.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANAKOVYCH

Poem about happiness achieved through ...
man blood isn't water" by Mykhailo Stel'makh, re-
viewed by Suman Ishaevskii, (Kallit) 11 no. 1
210 Ap '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Interatomic distances in the molecules of ...
K. S. Kravnov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 11-12
Ag '57.

Isotopic method for studying the stereo-
... of an olefin ...
metinov, O. E. Reutov, P. Knoll, no. 1 100-102 Ja-P '58.

New hybridization for the coordination ...
... of tricyclopentadienyls ...
M. E. Dintkina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 11-12
Ag '57.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen sub-
...
"Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc." 10, 2, 1-2
S. Abraham, Usp. khim. 27 no. 1 167-171 '58

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution ...
aromatic hydrocarbons, Report No. 2, 3, 4, 5
A. V. Semenovskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk,
no. 10 1220-1234 O '57.

Structure and the nature of bonding in ...
complexes, M. E. Dintkina, Usp. khim. 27 no. 1 167-171
Ja '58.

STERILITY

Sterility diagnosis and examination ...
marriages, S. K. Lennel and others, Vrach. delo
del. 3 no. 3 80-73 Mr-Ap '58.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

(see also subdivision under Fertilization)
Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers, V. P. ...
Veterninaria 36 no. 4 69-70 Ap '58.

STEROIDS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and urinary ...
steroids in septic guinea pigs [with summary in En-
lish], A. I. Rodina, Probl. endok. 2 no. 2 84
N-D '57.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with ...
of the lungs, G. I. Mol'nik, Vrach. delo
20-30 '57.

STETUK, IA.

Book on love and work ("The wife" by I. Stetuk
Reviewed by E. Surits), Drush. nar. no. 2 110-111
P '58.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as ...
dibenzyl crystals at 20, 40°K, A. F. Prikhod'ko, M. V.
Shpak, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1 17-20 Ja '58.

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene as ...
tolan crystals at 20, 40°K, A. F. Prikhod'ko, M. V.
Shpak, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1 30-33 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kazakhstan;
Kherson Province; Kiyuchakova Balka (Kosov Province);
Kustanay Province; Ukraine)

Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding
[with summary in English], E. A. Il'inskiy, Izv.
TSKHA no. 8 147-180 '57.

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign
periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rub-
zhom 4 no. 4 '58. 211 p.
(DA)

Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising,
V. K. Iarovoi, Sovkhoz, proizv. no. 1 70-71 Ja '58.

Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture,
Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4 11-5 Ap '58.

A collective farm by the sea, M. Vorob'eva, Drush. 3
no. 2 150-152 P '58.

Gorchikov, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary
hygiene] Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena, Moskva, Gos-
izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 424 p. (Uchenye
nye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnicheskikh ...)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals, A. S. Solov, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58

Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares, N. Vovchenko. *Nauka i perspektivy sel'sk. khoz.* 8 no. 2:16-17 F '58.

On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences, E. A. Novikov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:89-91 Ap '58.

The power of socialist competition, L. I. Ryzhenkov. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 4:17-26 Ap '58.

Produce more meat for our country, N. F. Rostovtsev. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2 22-25 F '58.

Road to life, V. Stepanenko. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

Sokolov, N. P., and N. P. Alaksandrov. [Ways of increasing income from stockbreeding] *Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'sk. khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p. (DA)

Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms, L. Ignatov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 2 15-27 F '58.

We shall produce more meat and wool, K. K. Kulushev. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING

Economic accountability on stock farms, K. D. Nikiforov, M. P. Akubovskii. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS

For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70 million tons of milk a year: an exhibit, N. Baranov. *Klub* 7 no. 2: 8-10 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1958. *Ovtsovodstvo* 4 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

STOCKJUDGING

What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition," V. Tikhomirov. *Moloch. i mias. zhiv.* 3 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

STOLBOV, PAVEL

Price of perfection. Sergei Litvinov, as told to Vera Krechetova. *Fizk. i sport*, 28 no. 2:17-18 '58.

STOMACH

Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:54-61 Ja '58.

Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. F'raev, *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1:3-9 Ja '58.

Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer, D. V. Tolmach. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:7 '57.

Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleshchuk. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:53-59 Ja-F '58. Periodic contraction of the stomach during locomotion, M. P. Stanets'. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:60-68 Ja-F '58.

Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Il'vorenko. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:87-108 Ja-F '58.

Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yu. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12:141-148 D '57.

STOMACH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Gastric cyst, V. V. L'varenko. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2: 105-106 F '58.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY

Gastrople examination in impaired arterial blood circulation in the stomach, V. V. Goncharenko. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:61-62 '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

Cancer of the cardia its surgical treatment and late results, A. O. Savinykh. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.

Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer, B. V. Ognev. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1: 35-38 Ja '58.

Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinomas in an 18-year-old girl, I. A. Krichovskii, V. S. Kilachko. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.

Some data on architectonics of the stomach blood vessels in cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Mirolubov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 8:50-54 N '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases, P. I. Shitov, T. N. Iakovlev. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 12:30-34 D '57.

Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound, D. F. Chebotarev, V. M. Shlganskala. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:121-123 F '58.

Gastric telangi, A. V. Rakhlin, L. N. Stolpovskaya. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:8 '57.

Gastric volvulus, M. V. Zhai'kova. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:105 F '58.

Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines, V. I. Lipets, I. I. Shlimanko. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2 107-111 F '58.

Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer, N. I. A. Mol'man. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:31 '57.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Olcneva. *Vop. pit.* 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

Effect of resort therapy at Truskavels on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients, V. F. Onishchuk. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:38 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients, E. M. Landa. *Vrach. delo*, supplement: 48 '57.

Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B₁₂ content of blood serum [with summary in English]. V. S. Lavrova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 3 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.

Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer, E. L. Berezov. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I. N. Ershova. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:44-49 F '58.

Pericious coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a woman with malignant anemia, I. T. Abasov, A. G. Nadzharov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 3 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.

Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum, experimental study [with summary in English]. A. B. Savchik. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:38-44 F '58.

Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection, I. V. Startsev. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:64 '57.

Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus [with summary in English]. V. P. Berezentsev. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:34-37 F '58.

Surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia, B. V. Petrovskii. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:24-29 Ja '58.

Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:61-69 Ja '58.

Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

STOMACH—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the stomach, V. I. Iukhtin, M. A. Shalevich. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 11:113-117 N '57.

STOMATOLOGY

"Anniversary collection of papers from the 200th Stomatological Polyclinic in Tavria Military District." Reviewed by S. S. Shul'ga. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

Brief news, *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

STOMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U.S.S.R., I. M. Starobinski. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1: 3-6 Ja-F '58.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites, A. M. Shevchenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

STONY TUNGUSKA RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River, A. P. Lebedev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:665-668 O '57.

STORMS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic storms

STRAIN GAUGES

Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges, I. U. A. Pykhin. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings, I. I. Korchnitski. *Biul. stroit. tekhn.* 15 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58.

Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stresses, T. D. Makautova, S. P. Shikhobalov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2 231-233 '58.

Determining stress losses in reinforcements of prestressed reinforced elements caused by settling and creep of concrete, N. A. Budanov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 3 104-106 Mr '58.

From foreign journals: Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 3, 63-64 Mr '58.

Residual stresses in porcelain insulators, A. E. Fradkin, M. S. Kuznetsova, L. G. Genin. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 2 37-42 F '58.

Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes) G. A. Deriagin. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2 205-208 '58.

Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models, I. U. V. Kostylev, G. A. Batratinin. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:114-116 '58.

Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations, V. G. Vorob'ev. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 3 35-38 Mr '58.

Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions, A. A. Govzdev. *Sbor. trud. MSL* no. 11:11-43 '57.

Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses, B. A. Brustlovskii. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:48-53 '58.

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAVINSKII, IGOR FEDOROVICH, 1882-

Sacral cacophony. I. Nest'ev. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:132-135 F '58.

STRAW

Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil, I. A. Motuzov. *Trudy OGMI* no. 11: 115-119 '57.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company, P. Kar-salov, A. Osadchii. *Tankist* no. 5:29-33 My '58.

STREETS see subdivision under Chikmekt

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods, V. A. Sobolev. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:230 '58.

Strength and plasticity of metals, I. A. Odintsov, V. N. Geminov. *Prirada* 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Pathogenic role of filtrable streptococci, Kh. L. Galkov. *Vrach. delo*, supplement:93-94 '57.

Phagocyte reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever, E. R. Agababova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.

Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1: Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification, P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N. Ponomarevich. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 11:120-125 N '57.

STREPTOMYCIN

Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English]. N. P. Tikhomirova. *Zhur. vyz. nereg. detat.* 8 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.

Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds, S. I. Kaplan. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 2:24-31 F '58.

Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin, K. P. Saigank. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.

Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin, N. M. Buzosova. *Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst.* no. 2:8-9 '57.

Use of streptomycin in cholecystocholecistitis, A. I. Gritsuk. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:123-127 F '58.

Treating malignant catarrhal fever of cattle with streptomycin, P. I. Goncharov. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Chiatara

STRING TRIOS

A trio goes onto the stage, M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:7, 9 F '58.

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Kaul)

Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits, K. D. Medvedev. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:47-158 '56.

General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-cut mining, S. D. Osinov. *Ugol'* 33 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

Brittleness of steel caused by the testing process and ways of determining it. K. M. Pogodina-Alekseeva, G. I. Pug. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:195-201 '58

Remarks on P. O. Pashkov's report "Creep limit and cold brittleness of metals" [Russian]. L. V. Sazonov. Stal' 18 no. 3:244-245 Mr '58

STEEL—DEFECTS

Cracking of steel in cracks on stepped specimens [with English]. L. V. Sazonov. Stal' 18 no. 3:244-245 Mr '58

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Desulfurization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air oxygen. S. V. Kraskovskii [Trudy]. TSNITMASH no. 83:94-105 '57

Investigating the combined method of steel smelting. TSNITMASH no. 83:30-35 '57

STEEL—ETCHING

Etching of austenitic chromium steels. R. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:111-112 '58

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Annealing cold-rolled 08kp steel sheets [with summary in English]. V. K. Barin, S. S. Kolot. Stal' 18 no. 2:171-171 P '58

Desulfurization and dephosphorization of steel by means of air oxygen. S. V. Kraskovskii [Trudy]. TSNITMASH no. 83:94-105 '57

Hardening large-size circular parts without deformations. I. A. Artyshov. Stal' 18 no. 2:36 P '58

Methods of investigating the mechanism of the transformation of pearlite into austenite during rapid heating. G. I. Pug. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:56-57 '58

Quality control in the heat treatment of steel parts on the basis of magnetic induction in the medium field range. A. M. Filard, A. K. Ginzburg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:101-101 '58

STEEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Comparing various methods of determining steel losses. I. M. Ruzhanovskii. Izv. VNI 22:63-78 '57

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Carbide transformations during low-temperature dissociation of supercooled austenite. V. G. Permiakov. Metalloved. i obr. met. 3:24-29 Mr '58

Effect of aluminum on specific losses in electrical steel [with summary in English]. N. P. Dubrov. Stal' 18 no. 3:246-248 Mr '58

Investigating the kinetics of step-by-step transformation of supercooled austenite. B. A. Leont'ev, L. S. Palatnik, A. L. Spektor. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:304-317 '57

Method for preparation of impact specimens from austenitic steel and welding seams for analysis of $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformation. B. I. Medvedev, I. U. B. Malevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:208-210 '58

STEEL—METALLURGY

From weld iron to cast steel. V. B. Iakovlev. Metallurg 3 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58

Making transformer steel by mixing open hearth and electric steels (from foreign journals). G. Voznyi. Stal' 18 no. 3:225-226 Mr '58

New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Oks. Metallurg 3 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58

Reducing killed steel in the ladle by addition of ferroaluminum. I. N. Lad'yanov. Stal' 18 no. 3:218-223 Mr '58

Steel desulfurization in the ladle [with summary in English]. A. S. Tochinskii, N. V. Popova. Stal' 18 no. 3:214-218 Mr '58

Using manganese ore in the scrap metal process. E. D. Akol'tsev, V. B. Kaplun. Metallurg 3 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58

Ways of solving the rail problem [with summary in English]. D. S. Kazanovskii. Stal' 18 no. 2:138-144 P '58

X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel wire. I. A. S. Umanakii, D. M. Zlatoustovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:11-15 Mr '58

STEEL—TESTING

Creep of austenitic steel under combined stresses. I. A. Odin, G. A. Tuliakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

Cyclic strength of austenitic steels in conditions of high temperature gas corrosion. A. V. Riabchenko, E. L. Kasimirovskaya. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:6-10 Mr '58

Desulfurization in the production of cold-rolled electrical steel. A. I. Bellakov, A. A. Nefedov. Stal' 18 no. 3:248 Mr '58

Effect of poisoning on the mechanical properties of carbon steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, T. V. Naumova, L. M. Rosenman. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:2-6 Mr '58

Investigating austenitic steel as pipe material for power stations. A. S. Gel'man and others. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:16-24 Mr '58

Lengthy tests on the creep and aging of LAI and EI257 steels. M. I. Solonits, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:30-34 Mr '58

Quality of steel smelted in a recirculating furnace. B. G. Livshits, L. A. Shishko, N. G. Lakhman. Sbor. Inst. stal' no. 37:395-418 '57

Shape of test piece in testing tempered steels for fatigue. I. E. Kolosov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:90-91 '58

Significance of the relative dimensions of a cross section of a flat sample in the evaluation of the plasticity of low-carbon steel. I. P. Onozov, V. V. Shevelev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:84-85 '58

Use of the grid method to study the effect of different strained conditions on the limit of plasticity of steel. I. A. Razov, E. M. Shevandin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:317-324 '58

STEEL—WELDING

Lowering the negative permissible heat in welding metallic structures and pipes without preheating. Blud. stol. tekhn. 15 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58

STEEL, STAINLESS

Effect of stainless steel of various makes and cast iron on the stability of ascorbic acid [with summary in English]. K. M. Tikotskaya. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6:57-61 N-D '57

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Mechanism of metal corrosion in narrow slits. Part 4: Corrosion of stainless steel [with summary in English]. I. K. Marshakov, I. L. Rozenfeld. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:66-72 Ja '58

Secondary hardening of structural steels. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:348-354 '57

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HARDENING

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. L. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshchinskoy. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:340-348 '57

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of supercooling on the properties of heat treated structural steels. L. E. Kontorovich, B. M. Voshchinskoy. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:340-348 '57

STEEL ALLOYS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:145-146 '58

Using low-alloy steels for construction elements. B. I. Beliaev. Nov. tekhn. i prod. op. v stroit. 20 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58

STEEL ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Studying the electrolytic transfer of carbon in steel by means of radioactive tracers. I. U. F. Babikova, E. L. Grizhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:255-260 '57

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Deoxidizing low-alloy steels and the economy of alloying elements. I. M. Lelkin. Metallurg 3 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58

STEEL CASTINGS

Die casting of liquid steel. I. Savin. Tekhn. mol. 26 no. 4:17-18 '58

Melting LA-1 heat-resistant austenitic steel for shaped castings. S. A. Iodkovskii [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 86:25-20 '57

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Investigating the molding and structure of hollow steel castings. V. K. Novitskii [Trudy] TSNITMASH no. 89:106-143 '57

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Cast and welded icebreaker stems. P. A. Orekhov, Svar. prod. no. 3:34-35 Mr '58

STEEL FORGINGS

Die steels used in foreign countries for drop forging. A. S. Nikolaev. Stal' 18 no. 2:182-183 P '58

"Steel pressing" by L. V. Prozorov. Reviewed by V. V. Zholobov, G. A. Smirnov-Aliay. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4:84-85 Ap '58

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chungking, China; Karganda; Paofo, China)

Potentiality and prospects for increasing the production of ferrous metals. P. Osada. Vop. ekon. no. 1:15-28 Ja '58

Soviet metallurgy until the end of the Second World War, 1917-1945. A. I. Popliukko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 4:27-45 O-D '57

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see subdivision under Ukraine)

STEEL INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Capital investment in ferrous metallurgy and time limit for the construction of industrial installations. G. Levin. Vop. ekon. no. 2:38-49 P '58

STEEL INGOTS

Increasing the rate of stripping heat-treated steel. A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Borzhenskii. Stal' 18 no. 3:241-242 Mr '58

STEEL PIPE

(see Pipe, Steel)

STEELWORKERS

Eternally living. A. Agronovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

Medical care of steel workers. A. V. Pakhomov, L. A. Borzhenskii. Stal' 18 no. 3:241-242 Mr '58

STEINDECK, JOHN, 1902-

Growing hate ("The pearl"; A tale by John Steinbeck, viewed by G. Arkhangelskaya). Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANAROVYCH

Poem about happiness achieved through man's blood isn't water" by Mykhailo Stelmakh, viewed by S. Manabaevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Interatomic distances in the molecules of organic compounds. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:1-10 Ag '57

Isotopic method for studying the mechanism of the reaction of an olefin with a metal. O. E. Reutov, I. K. Kozlov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:1-10 Ag '57

New hybridization for the coordination of the structure of tricyclopentadienyltitanium. M. E. Diatkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:1-10 Ag '57

Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroups. S. A. Bratschkova, S. A. Bratschkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:1-10 Ag '57

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report by A. V. Semenovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

Structure and the nature of bonding in metal complexes. M. E. Diatkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:1-10 Ag '57

Sterility. Sterility diagnosis and examination for sterility in marriages. S. K. Lomol and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. no. 1:3-10 Ja '58

Sterility in animals (see also subdivision under Sterility in animals)

Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers. Veterinarin 36 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58

STERILITY

Eliminating sterility in cows and heifers. Veterinarin 36 no. 4:69-70 Ap '58

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with disease of the lungs. G. I. Mol'nik. Vrach. delo. 20-30 '57

STEROIDS

Changes in blood corticosteroids and adrenal glands in steroid insufficiency in guinea pigs [with summary in English]. A. I. Rodina. Probl. endok. 1:1-10 N-D '57

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with disease of the lungs. G. I. Mol'nik. Vrach. delo. 20-30 '57

STETSUK, I. A.

Book on love and work ("The wife" by I. A. Stetsuk. Reviewed by E. Surits). Drush. nar. 2:1-10 P '58

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene and its dibenzyl crystals at 20.4°K. A. P. Frikhtel'son, V. Shpak. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:17-20 Ja '58

Absorption and luminescence of stilbene and its toluene crystals at 20.4°K. A. P. Frikhtel'son, V. Shpak. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 1:30-39 Ja '58

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Krasnodar Province; Kiyushnikova Balka (Rostov Province); Kustanay Province; Ukraine)

Achievements of Soviet science in farm animal breeding [with summary in English]. E. I. Horisheva. TSKhA no. 6:147-160 '57

[Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Sel'skoe khoz. i zhizn. 4 no. 4 '58, 211 p.

Aspects of mechanization practices in stock raising. V. K. Iarovoi. Sovkhoz. prod. no. 1:70-71 Ja '58

Care of the party for the new upswing in agriculture. Moloch. i mas. zhiv. 3 no. 4:1-5 Ap '58

A collective farm by the sea. M. Vorob'eva. Svar. prod. no. 2:150-162 P '58

Gorchikov, N. P., ed. [Stockbreeding and veterinary hygiene] Zhirovodstvo i zoogigiena. Moskva, G. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnicheskikh i zhivotnovodstvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING (Continued)

- New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Danilov, M. V. Sokolov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58
- Obtaining 101 centners of meat per 100 hectares. N. Vovchenko. *Nauka ipered. op v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 2:16-17 F '58.
- On the proper attitude toward the legation of classical figures in animal sciences. E. A. Novikov. *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:89-91 Ap '58.
- The power of socialist competition. L. I. Ryzhenkov. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 4:17-28 Ap '58.
- Produce more meat for our country. N. F. Rostovtsev. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 2:22-25 F '58.
- Road to life. V. Stepanenko. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
- Sokolov, N. P., and N. P. Aleksandrov. [Ways of increasing income from stockbreeding] *Puli povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 116 p.
- (DA)
- Ways to increase productivity of livestock breeding on collective and state farms. L. Ignatov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 2:16-27 F '58.
- We shall produce more meat and wool. K. K. Kulshresh. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING

- Economic accountability on stock farms. K. D. Nikiforov, M. P. Iakubovskii. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 1:17-21 Ja '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS

- For 20-21 million tons of meat and 70 million tons of milk a year, an exhibit. N. Baranov. *Klub* 7 no. 2, 8-10 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

- Work problems of stockbreeding research institutions for 1958. *Osvetvedstvo* 4 no. 3:44-45 Mr '58.

STOCKJUDGING

- What animals deserve the rating of the "champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition." V. Tikhomirov. *Moloch, i mias. zhiv.* 3 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

STOLBOV, PAVEL

- Price of perfection. Sergei Litvinov, as told to Vera Kretshova. *Fizk. i sport.* 28 no. 2:17-18 '58.

STOMACH

- Changes in gastric function in a case of peptic ulcer following drug-induced sleep therapy. N. V. Mamonova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:54-61 Ja '58.
- Changes with electrical activity of the cerebellum following interoceptive stimulation of the stomach and bladder [with summary in English]. L. A. F'raev. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 1:4-10 Ja '58.
- Effect of diathermy on motor function of the stomach in gastritis and peptic ulcer. D. V. Tolmachev. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:7 '57.
- Effect of sleep on the motor activity of the empty stomach in man [with summary in English]. A. P. Pale-shchuk. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:53-60 Ja-F '58.
- Periodic contraction of the stomach during locomotion. M. P. Stanota. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '58.
- Protein composition of the blood in ulcer patients before and after gastric section [with summary in English]. M. S. Hovorova. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 4 no. 1:97-106 Ja-F '58.
- Two types of electroencephalographic changes following stimulation of the visceral receptors [with summary in English]. Liu Shih-yii. *Fiziol. zhur.* 43 no. 12:141-148 D '57.

STOMACH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Gastric cyst. V. V. Iaremko. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:105-108 F '58.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Gastropex examination in impaired arterial blood circulation in the stomach. V. V. Goncharenko. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:81-82 '57.

STOMACH—CANCER

- Cancer of the cardia its surgical treatment and late results. A. G. Savitskykh. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:22-24 Ja '58.
- Course of the metastatic spreading of gastric and intestinal cancer. B. V. Ognev. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:35-38 Ja '58.
- Cancer of the stomach accompanied by pulmonary carcinoma in an 18-year-old girl. I. U. A. Krivchevskii, V. S. Kilechko. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.
- Some data on architecture of the stomach blood vessels in cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Mirolubov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6:50-54 N-D '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

- Course of functional gastric disorders, chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer from data of repeatedly hospitalized cases. P. I. Shilov, T. N. Iakovlev. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 12:30-34 D '57.
- Diagnosis of achylia gastrica without using a sound. D. F. Chebotarev, V. M. Shiganskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:121-123 F '58.
- Gastric tetany. A. V. Rakhlin, L. N. Stolpovskaya. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:8 '57.
- Gastric volvulus. M. V. Zhatkova. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:105 F '58.
- Pneumatosis cystoides of the stomach and intestines. V. I. A. Lipets, I. I. Shtanko. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:107-111 F '58.
- Profuse gastric hemorrhages not caused by ulcers or cancer. N. I. A. Mel'man. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:31 '57.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

- Comparative evaluation of test meals used in clinical practice [with summary in English]. V. A. Oleneva. *Vop. pit.* 16 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.
- Effect of resort therapy at Truskavets on gastric acidity and secretion in gastric surgery patients. V. F. Onishchuk. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:38 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY

- (see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
- Creation of artificial esophagus from the stomach in benign esophageal stricture [with summary in English]. P. D. San. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:3-7 F '58.
- Effect of gastric resection on pancreatic function in peptic ulcer patients. E. M. Landa. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:48 '57.
- Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B₁₂ content of blood serum [with summary in English]. P. G. G. V. S. Lavrova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 3 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.
- Extended and combined gastric and esophageal surgery in cancer. E. L. Berezov. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.
- Peritonitis following stomach resection in cancer [with summary in English]. I. N. Ershova. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:44-48 F '58.
- Periculous coma following gastrectomy for cancer in a woman with malignant anemia. I. T. Abasov, A. G. Nadzharov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 3 no. 1:55-56 Ja-F '58.
- Plastic repair of penetrating defects of the stomach and duodenal wall with reinforced omentum; experimental study [with summary in English]. A. B. Savchuk. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:38-44 F '58.
- Reaction of the salivary gland following gastric resection. I. V. Startsev. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:64 '57.
- Structural changes in gastric mucous membrane following resection for exclusion with preservation of the pylorus [with summary in English]. V. P. Berezentsev. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:34-37 F '58.
- Surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia. B. V. Petrovskii. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
- Transpleural resections in cardio-esophageal carcinomas [with summary in English]. B. A. Korolev. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 1:61-68 Ja '58.
- Use of by-pass anastomosis in cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. V. P. Zinevich. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:31-34 F '58.

STOMACH—TUBERCULOSIS

- Tuberculosis of the stomach. V. I. Iukhtin, M. A. Shalevich. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 11:113-117 N '57.

STOMATOLOGY

- "Anniversary collection of papers from the 200th Stomatology Polyclinic in Tavria Military District." Reviewed by S. S. Shul'ga. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.
- Brief news. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

STOMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Forty years of advanced training in stomatology in the U.S.S.R. I. M. Starobinski. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Principle problems in industrial hygiene at plants which mine and crush quartzites. A. M. Shevchenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:63-65 Ja '58.

STONY TUNGUSKA RIVER—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Lower Jurassic trap intrusions near the lower reaches of the Podkamennaya Tunguska River. A. P. Lebedev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:605-608 O '57.

STORMS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic storms

STRAIN GAUGES

- Eliminating temperature errors in operating thermocompensated strain gauges. I. U. A. Pykhin. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

- Bearing capacity of materials under infrequent reloadings. I. L. Korzhinski. *Bliz. stroit. tekhn.* 15 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.
- Construction of models of complicated form for optical analysis of stress. T. D. Maksutova, S. P. Shikhobalov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:231-233 '58.
- Determining stress losses in reinforcements of prestressed reinforced elements caused by setting and creep of concrete. N. A. Budanov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 3:104-106 Mr '58.
- From foreign journals: Effect of stresses on the austenite lattice parameters. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 3:63-64 Mr '58.
- Residual stresses in porcelain insulators. A. E. Fradkin, M. S. Kuznetsova, L. G. Genin. *Vest. elektroprom* 20 no. 2:37-42 F '58.
- Some refinements in measurements of deformation during determination of residual stresses in thin-walled rings (pipes). G. A. Deriagin. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:206-208 '58.
- Technique of applying fine grids for the determination of plane stress in models. I. U. V. Kostylev, G. A. Batrulina. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:114-116 '58.
- Temporary change of mechanical properties during internal transformations. V. G. Vorob'ev. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.
- Thermal shrinkage stresses in concrete blocks and massive constructions. A. A. Govzdev. *Sbor. izud. MSU* no. 11, 11-43 '57.
- Using greater focusing lengths in X-ray determination of residual stresses. B. A. Brusilovskii. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:48-53 '58.

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAVINSKI, IGOR FEDOROVICH, 1882-

- Sacred cacophony. I. Nest'ev. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:132-135 F '58.

STRAW

- Effect of post-harvest removal of straw by raking on the structure of soil. I. A. IA. Motuzov. *Trudy OGMI* no. 11:115-119 '57.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

- Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. P. Kar-salov, A. Osadchii. *Tankist* no. 5:23-33 My '56.

STREETS see subdivision under Chikmekt

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

- Equipment for investigating the dynamic stability of rods. V. A. Sobolev. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:230 '58.
- Strength and plasticity of metals. I. A. Odina, V. N. Gernimov. *Prirada* 47 no. 3:17-25 Mr '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Pathogenic role of filtrable streptococci. Kh. L. Gail-keev. *Vrach. delo*. supplement:93-94 '57.
- Phagocytic reactions with Streptococcus and Escherichia coli in rheumatic fever. E. R. Agababova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 1:24-28 Ja '58.
- Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1. Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N. Pomiankevich. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 11:120-125 N '57.

STREPTOMYCIN

- Effect of streptomycin on the function of the central nervous system in animals (guinea pigs) [with summary in English]. N. P. Tikhomirova. *Zhur. ysa. nerv. delat.* 8 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '58.
- Extraction of streptomycin from solutions by using cation-exchanging compounds. S. I. Kaplan. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 2:24-31 F '58.
- Preliminary results of treating tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid infusion of streptomycin. K. P. Salganik. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 11:110-113 N '57.
- Sensitivity of plague cultures to streptomycin. N. M. Buzodova. *Tex. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protyvochum. inst.* no. 2:8-9 '57.
- Use of streptomycin in cholecystoangiolithiasis. A. I. Gritsuk. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:123-127 F '58.
- Treating malignant catarrhal fever of cattle with streptomycin. P. I. Goncharov. *Veterinariia* 35 no. 3:59 Mr '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Chistura

STRING TRIOS

- A trio goes onto the stage. M. Dolinski, S. Chertok. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 4:7, 9 F '58.

STRIP MINING

- (see also subdivision under Kaul)
- Conditions of rock equilibrium and determination of wall angle stability in open pits. K. D. Medvedev. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR* 1:147-158 '56.
- General formula for calculating explosive charges in open-out mining. S. D. Osnovin. *Ugol'* 33 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

Motor dump cars for open pit mines. A. A. Terekhov, V. N. Lozinskiy, Gor. zhur. no. 2:44-46 F '58.
New boring machines for open-cut mining. B. A. Simkin. Gor. zhur. no. 3:77 Mr '58.
Open-cut mining of the Samotkanskiy deposit. N. D. Borisenko, I. A. Shugayev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.
Scientific and technical conference on open-cut mining. B. N. Tartakovskiy, R. F. Borisuk, Gor. zhur. no. 3. 76 Mr '58.
Selective ore extraction from quarries and its effect on the height of benching. M. M. Berezniak. Trudy Inst. gor. dela AN Kazakh. SSR 1:34-43 '56

STRONTIUM SILICATES

Conditions for the formation of barium silicates. Part 4: Evaluating the values of thermodynamic functions of barium and strontium silicates. V. B. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2438-2448 O '57.

STRUCHKOV, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1907-

Professor Viktor Ivanovich Struchkov; on his 50th birthday. Khirurgia 34 no. 1:146 Ja '58.

STRUCTURAL ALUMINUM see Aluminum, Structural

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Calculating a system of crossbeams. Sh. M. Gofman. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-40 '54.
Matrix forms for calculating certain complicated flat frame systems. Sh. M. Gofman. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:41-50 '54.
Stability of flat frames working beyond the proportional limit under the action of loaded joints. Yu. R. Leiderman. Trudy Inst. soor. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:51-63 '54.

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS see Building materials

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Economical design to be used in long-span buildings. N. V. Kolokunov. Sbor. trud. MBI no. 27:30-46 '57.
Influence of the geometrical diagram of a falling arrow complex on the most satisfactory conditions of structure assembly. M. D. Shmul'skiy. Shkht. stroit. no. 3: 8-12 '58.
Using kinematics in structural mechanics. B. M. Ivanov. Sbor. trud. MBI no. 27:12-30 '57.

STRUNNIKOV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, 1886-1940

Slavik "Marvel." S. D. Yakovlev. Fizik. i sport. 28 no. 2: 27-29 '58.

STRYCHINE

Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin. T. V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:5-6 supplement for 1956

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS see subdivision under United States

STUDENT TEACHING

Attention given by students to psychological problems during practice teaching. N. S. Lutskhina. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:168-170 Ja-F '58.
Student use of their knowledge of psychology in practice teaching. M. I. Mikulinskaya. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1: 164-167 Ja-F '58.

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Algeria, Colombia; Cyprus; Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia; Freiberg, Germany; Greece; Japan; Jordan; Latin America, Morocco; Nigeria; Oslo; Prague; Rumania; Sinala, Rumania; Syria; Tunisia; Warsaw; Wiesbaden, Germany)

How do you like it? N. Karatvanova. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:32 F-Mr '58.

In the country of two million students. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:19-21 N '57.

In the country of two millions students (to be continued). Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:18-20 O '57.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Results of the festival. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:23 O '57.

What will be in 1958? Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:41 insert: F-Mr '58.

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Helsinki)

Reader's page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 11:2 N '57.

Reader's page. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:2 O '57.

STUDENTS—STATISTICS

Facts and figures. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:319 F-Mr '58.

STUDENTS, AFRICAN see subdivision under France

STUDENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under France

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Leipzig: Executive committee session of the International Union of Students. Samir Mohammed. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:35-7, 31 F-Mr '58.

Soud policy of the International Union of Students. S. Choudhuri. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 2:310-11 F-Mr '58.

STUDIES, ORIENTAL see Oriental studies

STURDZA-BULANDRA, LUCIA

Features of my life in the theater excerpts from my recollections. Lucia Sturdza-Bulandra. Teatr. 19 no. 2: 176-182 F '58.

STURGEONS

A histophysiological description of the organs of the alimentary system in larvae of *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas at various stages of their development. L. S. Krutushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:542-544 N '57.
Water uptake from the surrounding medium and formation of cavities in *Acipenser stellatus* embryos. A. I. Zoln. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1040-1043 Ag '57.

STYPTICINE

Polarographic behavior of stypticine. Part 1. N. I. A. Khlopina, G. F. Rotkhardt. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10: 2685-2687 O '58.

STYRENE

Effect of perchlorates on styrene polymerization. B. I. Losev, I. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:608-612 O '57.

Polymers and copolymers of carbon chains. Part 2: Synthesis and polymerization of 2-alkoxystyrenes. G. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogossian. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 3009-3011 N '57.

Polymerization of styrol under influence of diazoamino compounds and the activators. P. A. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2882-2890 O '58.

Study of high polymers orientation. Part 3: The effect of orientation of amorphous polymers on their softening temperature [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Lipatov, V. A. Kargin, G. L. Slonimskiy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:131-134 Ja '58.

STYROL

Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 11: Quinone inhibiting action on the process of thermal polymerization of styrol. B. A. Dolgoplosk, D. Sh. Korotkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2548-2553 S '57

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Karpova, S. G. [Methods for the subject cataloging of technical literature] Metodika predmetizatsii tekhnicheskoy literatury. Pod red. V. P. Kruglikov. Leningrad, Gos. publ. biblioteka im. M. E. Saltikova-Shchedrina, 1957, 231 p.

SUBMARINE BOATS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

They are excellent sailors. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:2-3 Mr '58.

SUBMARINE CABLES

Factory testing of polyethylene insulation for submarine cables. G. P. Delektorskii. Vest. elektroprom. 26 no. 2:33-36 F '58.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1186-1192 O '57.

Reaction kinetics of the electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. O. A. Rautov, I. P. Beletskaya, R. E. Mardaleishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:617-620 O '57.

Steric factor in electrophilic substitution reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons. Report No. 2. I. N. Nazarov, A. V. Semenovskiy. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1228-1234 O '57.
Substituting nitro and isothiocyanate groups in cobaltamines of the composition [Co en₂XY] by hydroxyl groups. A. V. Ablov, N. I. Lobanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2570-2574 N '57.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under China

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUCEAVA PROVINCE, RUMANIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Interesting finding. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:70 F '58.

SUCHAN—COAL

Electrical conductivity of petrographic components of Suchan coals. S. A. Toporov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 177-180 Ja-F '58.

SUCHAN BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Conditions of formation of coal deposits. I. I. Sharudo. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:171-182 '57.
Geological causes of sudden coal and gas outbursts. I. I. Sharudo. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:171-182 '57.

SUCHAN BASIN—GAS, NATURAL

Geological causes of sudden coal and gas outbursts. I. I. Sharudo. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:171-182 '57.

SUGAR

Determining the sugar content of milk containing fruit and berry juice. S. Gintsburg, Moloch, prom. 11 no. 1:72 F '58.
Effect of the diffusion of sugar on the hydrolysis of wood. I. I. Kuvshinov. Ilesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:1-3 '58.

Increasing the output of integrated sugar. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:34 F '58.

More attention to containers. 32 no. 2:62 F '58.

Packaging and wrapping machine for sugar. (from "Sugar," Sep 1957). Sakh. 14 no. 1:12 F '58.

Packaging granulated sugar in multilayered side spout. M. B. Iarmolinskii. Sakh. 14 no. 2:34 F '58.

Pneumatic transporter for sugar. SSSR 18 no. 1:45-47 '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Developing hybrid sugar beet seed. (from "Sugar," Sep 1957). Sakh. 14 no. 2:78 F '58.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Allia Terra)

Beet growing strengthens the soil. D. M. Arshinov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:22 '58.

Centralized disinfection of beet seeds. P. S. Grinov. Zashch. nat. ul. vosp. 36-37 Ja-F '58.

Effect of irrigation on the balance of water and salts in the nutrition of sugar beets. (with a summary in English). V. V. Kolpakov. Izv. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issled. 3 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Effect of sugar beets on the mobilization of calcium, and phosphorus in milk. Trudy Inst. zool. i biokhim. 26 no. 6:231-240 '57.

Effect of tillage depth before and after harvest on the yield of sugar beets. P. I. Malinitskiy. Sakh. 14 no. 3 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Four hundred and seventy one centners. P. M. Volovikov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:24 '58.

Gallina Dorenskaya's crew. A. M. Hladkov. Sakh. 14 no. 3 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

Good care from the time of sowing. I. A. Kuvshinov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:14 '58.

Help to accumulate moisture. T. V. Kuvshinov. Sakh. 14 no. 3 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.

High mother beet yields. K. V. Shushkova. Sakh. 14 no. 3 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.

How we work and achieve success. I. I. Kuvshinov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

The income of collective farms has increased. I. I. Kuvshinov. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:17 Ja '58.

Mechanization of the harvesting and sorting of mother beets. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:28 '58.

Militant task of beet growers. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Monosperous sugar beet. B. E. Ilesokhim. 32 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

Our cultivation practices. N. G. Katsenelenba. Sakh. 14 no. 3 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Possibilities of increasing the productivity of mother beets by lowering the cost of sugar beets. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Potential resources from increased sugar beet yields. N. I. Orlovskiy. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:28 F '58.

Summer planting of mother beets. D. P. Zolotarev. Ocheretnyy, S. G. Enikoev. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:58-60 F '58.

Testing beets for sugar content. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:63 F '58.

Transporter for workers while thinning. L. A. Boroshok, A. V. Zablako. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

Using the SKR-18 universal chassis in the cultivation of soil and in sowing sugar beets. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 3:36-42 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Brief review of sugar production abroad. A. E. Yermolov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:87-89 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY (Continued)

Problems in the development of the manufacture of refined sugar. B.M. Kleiman. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:2-8 F '58.
Shortcomings in designing and construction. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:63-64 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar Industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic pipette for digestion. A.A. Grokhovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:54-55 F '58.
Deliver only improved machines and apparatus to sugar factories. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:62-63 F '58.
Use of high-frequency vibrations in the manufacture of sugar. N.A. Burenkov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:25-29 F '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Raise norms for repair work. A.M. Kostyrin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:51-54 F '58.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Automatic centrifuges for raw sugar (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:72 F '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Boiling first massacutts from syrup of increased thickness. A.P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:20-22 F '58.
Considerations in the choice of an evaporation arrangement and condensate return systems. A.E. Kutsenko. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:36-40 F '58.
Effect of the speed of diffusion water on the acceleration of sugar extraction from beet cossettes and strips. S.F. Dronov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:8-14 F '58.
Exhaustion of feed molasses with an increase in its concentration. I.N. Kegenov, L.S. Tverdokhlebov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:22-25 F '58.
Flow chart for the bleeding of extra steam. S.K. Loktev. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:40 F '58.
New arrangement for heating water at atmospheric pressure and diffusion juice in sugar factories with rotary diffusers. I.U. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Optimum arrangement for the affination of brown sugar. B.Z. Zak. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:29-31 F '58.
Patents. V.A. Studenskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:35 F '58.
Total alkalinity of first carbonation juice. A.K. Kartashov and others. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:15-19 F '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Production norms and labor expenditure for filter presses for first and second carbonation juices. V.A. Zambrovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:45-51 F '58.

SUGAR RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SUGARS

Amount of free sugars in rye. E.N. Mikhrina. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 2:4-5 '58.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under White Russia

SUKHOVO-KOBYLIN, ALEXANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1817-1903
Rudnikskii, K.L. [A.V. Sukhovo-Kobylin; outline of his life and works] A.V. Sukhovo-Kobylin, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Izkusstvo, 1957. 333 p.

SUKHUMI—ANTIQUITIES

Town under water. B. Gromov. Sovr. Vost. no. 3:54 Mr '58.

SULFAMIDE

Some of the imidosulfamide salts. Part 2. L.M. Vol'shtein, M.M. Slutskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:2913-2916 N '57.

SULFANILAMIDE

Effect of sulfanilamide on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. V.L. Ryzhkov, N.K. Marchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:523-525 N '57.

SULFANILYL

Interaction between acetyl sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminonaphtholpyrrole. Part 2: Interaction between carbomethoxy sulfanilyl chloride and 2-aminonaphtholpyrrole. B.G. Iasnitskii, E.B. Dol'berg. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2858-2862 O '58.

SULFATES

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V.I. Spitsyn, I.E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2416-2422 O '57.

SULFATES—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of chlorine ion in copper and zinc sulfate solutions. O.A. Songina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:273-275 '58.

Methods for the determination of sulfate contamination in soluble phosphates. G.V. Zavarov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:153-156 '58.

SULFIDES

Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S_{35} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. O.V. Krylov, E.A. Fokina. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:294-303 '57.
Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B.A. Arbusov, N.P. Bogonosseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2360-2362 S '57.
Thermal isomerization of allyl-aryl sulfides. E.N. Karaulova, D.Sh. Mellanova, G.D. Gal'pern. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11:3034-3040 N '57.

SULFITES

Frontal reaction pattern of sulfite iodate oxidation. P.A. Epik. Izv. KPI 20:100-107 '57.

SULFONAMIDES

"Antihyper effect of sulfonamides and thioureas" by A.A. Volkovich. Reviewed by S.M. Leites. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:116-118 N-D '57.

Effect of adrenalin, acetylcholine, and histamine on the concentration of sulfonamides in animal tissue. M.I.A. Gerasimov. Vrach. delo. supplement:91 '57.
Effectiveness of sulfa drugs in dictyocaulosis of sheep [with summary in English]. M.A. Palimpasestov, A.P. Goncharov. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:38-41 Apr '58.

SULFONATION

Sulfonates of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3: The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfonic acid. A.P. Shestov, N.A. Osipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2868-2872 O '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulphonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A.A. Spryskov, S.P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2862-2866 O '56.

SULFONES

Reaction of halogen derivatives of some β -disulfones with diethyl sodiumphosphite and triethyl phosphite. B.A. Arbusov, N.P. Bogonosseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2356-2360 S '57.

Sulfonates of sulfones as a side product in processes of sulfonation. Part 3: The behavior of diphenolsulfone and its acids under action of sulfonic acid. A.P. Shestov, N.A. Osipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2866-2872 O '56.

Synthesis of some phosphosulfides and phosphosulfones. B.A. Arbusov, N.P. Bogonosseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2360-2362 S '57.

SULFONIC ACID

Mechanism of cyclohexanone oxidation by sodium hydroxylaminomonosulfonate. E.N. Zil'berman, M.M. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:927-930 Ag '57.
Sulfonation reaction. Part 4: Hydrolysis and sulphonation of benzenedisulfonic acids. A.A. Spryskov, S.P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 10:2862-2866 O '56.
Thiosulfonic acid ester as a new means of controlling bacterial plant diseases. K.I. Belitskova, B.G. Beldyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3:500-503 N '57.

SULFUR

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Determination of electron affinity energy in sulfur atoms by means of surface ionization. I.N. Bakulina, N.I. Ionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:41-44 S-O '57.
Economic effectiveness of the removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas. A.S. Shapiro. Koks i khim. no. 2:54-56 '58.

Preparation of pure sulfur. N.I. Bulsko. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:48-49 Mr-Apr '58.

Stereochemistry of the oxygen subgroup elements (from "Quart. Revs. London Chem. Soc." 10, No. 4, 1956). S. Abrahams. Usp. khim. 27 no. 1:107-131 Ja '58.

Two experiments on sulfur. G.A. Zdanchuk. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:47-48 Mr-Apr '58.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Determining sulfur impurities in electrodeposits of nickel and copper by the radiochemical method. A.A. Suliagina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:43-44 '58.
Rapid method for determining sulfur content of liquid fuels. P.S. Makovetskii, K.B. Kholodkovskaya. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:71-72 Mr '58.
Rapid method for determining total sulfur in rubber mixtures and vulcanizates. L.L. Bogina, I.P. Martukhina. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:27-30 D '57.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Influence of conditions of the catalysis on the sulfur content in barium-aluminum vanadium sulfate catalysts. G.P. Kornelchuk and others. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:329-336 '57.
Study of sulfide stability with the aid of S_{35} during catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. O.V. Krylov, E.A. Fokina. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:294-303 '57.
Using radioactive sulfur for the study of the concentration process of rare isotopes of sulfur by the method of chemical exchange. I.A. Korshunov, A.P. Batalov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2876-2879 N '57.

SULFUR BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sulfur

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Influence of water vapors and sulfur dioxide on the rate of iron oxidation in air at high temperatures. V.I. Tikhomirov, V.V. Ipat'ev, O.V. Il'inskaya. Uch. zap. LGU no. 22:126-142 '57.

The role of oxygen of vanadium catalysts in the oxidation of sulfur dioxide gas (thesis). N.S. Stukanovskaya, V.A. Rother, F.M. Vainshtein. Probl. khim. i kat. 9:133 '57.
A study of the mechanism of the atmospheric corrosion of iron in the presence of sulfur dioxide as aggressive agent [with summary in English]. Z.A. Iofa, G.G. Besproskumov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2236-2244 O '57.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and the size of wool clip in rams. M.A. Bregadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 19 no. 2:179-185 Ag '57.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Formation of compounds with silitano-carbon links. N.S. Nametkin, A.V. Topchiev, L.S. Povarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:245-248 N '57.

SULFURIC ACID

Dialkylamides of trifluorophosphazenesulfuric acids and aromatic esters of N,N-dialkylsulfamide-N-phosphoric acids. A.V. Kirsanov, Z.D. Nekrasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12:3241-3248 D '57.

Gas distributors for electric precipitators (KhK type) of sulfuric acid plants. I.E. Idel'chik. Khim. prom. no. 1: 43-47 Ja-F '58.

SULFURIC ANHYDRIDE

Studying the conditions of interaction between sulfuric anhydride and normal sulfates of alkali elements. V.I. Spitsyn, I.E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2416-2422 O '57.

SULIMA-SAMOILLO, ANDREI FOMICH, 1874-1933

A.F. Sulima-Samoillo; 16 no. 5:81-83 S-O '57.

SULIMANOV, MAGOMED

A boy's happiness ("The Chernaya Cavern" by Magomed Sulimanov. Reviewed by L. Isarova). Mol. gvard. no. 1:236-237 Ja '58.

SUMY PROVINCE—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Breakfast in the classroom. F. Mishchenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:13 '57.

SUN

Measuring weak magnetic fields and radial velocity on the solar surface. M.S. Nikulin, A.B. Severnyi, V.E. Stepanov. Astron. tsir. no. 183:9-13 Ji '57.
Spectrophotometry of the chromosphere outburst of August 30, 1956, taken in hydrogen light. A. Kovalev. Astron. tsir. no. 183:13-15 Ji '57.

SUN—CORONA

Investigation of coronal line profiles at 10747 Å and 10768 Å. M.G. Karimov, V.G. Kurt. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:207-208 N '57.

New data on the supercorona of the sun [with summary in English]. V.V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1: 52-63 Ja-F '58.

SUN—FLOCCULI

Solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances from 1042 to 1844 [with summary in English]. E.R. Mustel', A.S. Dvornishin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:3-17 Ja-F '58.

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUN—TEMPERATURE

Variability of the solar magnetic field as a factor in the "heating" of the sun's atmosphere. V.I. Ivanovskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:688-692 D '57.

SUN—DIALS

Solomon Gubert's sun-dial. I.M. Rabinovich. Izv. astron. tsir. no. 3:646-648 '57.

SUNFLOWER SEED

Chemical composition of sunflower seed husks and methods for refining them. A.I.A. Kosolova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 2:11-13 '58.

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

Effect of mechanical ventilation on the storing and general quality of freshly harvested sunflower seeds. V.M. Kopeikovskii, V.G. Shcherbakov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 1:8-11 '58.

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

Vegetable oil as an absorbent for benzene vapors. F.A. Vishnepol'skaya. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:30-31 '58.

see also subdivision under Georgia, Stavropol Territory
[Russian] [with summary in English] P.H. 1-114 Ja-F '58

and utilization of edible gelatinous pectin from water reeds and beet pulp L.B. Sosnovskii Dokl. AN SSSR no. 139-117 '57

A rare case of female airflower plants. Z.V. Gvozdeva. Khirurgia 47 no. 3 115-116 Mr '58.

CONDUCTIVITY

Investigation of the properties of a member of future computing machines (from foreign journals 1956). R. Chentsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 54 no. 1 103-105 Ja '58.

On the phase transition theory N.N. Bogolubov, D.N. Chentsov, I.I. Tserkovnikov Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1 1-11 Ja '57

On the properties of superconductors Part 1 (G.O. 1-1) N.V. Zavaritskii Zhur. tekh. fiz. 33 no. 5 1085-1098 N '57

Superconductivity. B.T. Matias. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 7, 8, 33 '58.

Theory of the superconductivity. N. Bogolubov. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4: 7, 8, 33 '58.

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERVEED STUDY

Photomicroscopic. L. Pechernikova. Klub 7 no. 2: 16 p '53.

TEPLATION

Properties of staphylococci recovered from patients and animals in experimental suppurative infection. N.S. Pechernikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 49-47 a supplement for 1956

Reducing postoperative aspergation through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps N.D. Tyshchyni Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 72-73 N-D '57

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Investigating the effect of certain surface-active admixtures on texture formation of high purity recrystallized nickel D.I. Iatner, E.I. Krupnikova-Pertina. Trudy GIPROTSEFMETOBHABOTHA no. 16 27-29 '57

Large surface active substances in bread baking B.A. Nikolskii Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 1-3: 7 Ja '58.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Adsorption of vapors when complexes of adsorbate molecules are formed on the surface. A.V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6: 1023-1026 D '57.

Isotopes in catalysis S.Z. Roginskii. Probl. kin. i kat. 9: 5-30 '57.

Surface phenomena in Hg-Cd-K and Hg-Cd-Cs solutions at 22° P.P. Pugachevich, V.B. Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 3: 445-447 N '57.

SURFACE TENSION

Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems V.B. Lazarev, V.K. Semchenko. Izv. AN SSSR (Mol. khim. nauk no. 10 1252-1256 O '57.

Coalescence of finely dispersed particles and determining surface tension on solid phase boundaries. V.I. Pavlov, I.V. Salii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2: 268-278 '57.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmereniia poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekislotoy. Pribor dlia izmereniia tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v usloviakh vakuum. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1956. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tom 8, no. P-56-439)

SURFACES, CONIC see Quadrics

SURFACES, RULED

Second order Lie surface for ruled surfaces of congruence. S.E. Karapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2: 177-179 N '57

SURGERY

Course of the development of Soviet surgery. A.V. Smirnov Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 5-18 N '57.

Minutes of meetings of the Kiev and Kiev Province Surgical Society. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 86-96 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1191-1192 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 150-156 N '57.

Minutes of session No. 1653 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 24, 1957. Khirurgia 34 no. 1 147-150 Ja '58.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1184-1195 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. M.S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 146-152 F '58.

Ninth scientific session of the Vlahovskii Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the S.S.S.R. A.L. Komendantova, M.N. Arshinova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 2: 75-82 '58.

Surgical methods in the prevention of cancer. S.A. Khodkin Khirurgia 34 no. 1 17-22 Ja '58.

Surgical use of some hormones of the hypophysis and adrenal glands, review of foreign literature. V.K. Kulagin. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 143-149 N '57.

SURGERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Surgery

SURGERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico

SURGERY—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Lvov Surgical Society in 1956. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 83-84 N-D '57

Brief report on the activities of the Crimean Surgical Society in 1956. A.P. Povel'nenko. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 84-85 N-D '57.

In the Stalin Surgical Society. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 82 N-D '57.

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Measures in the treatment of postoperative wounds in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English] M.F. Korablev. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1: 87-89 Ja-F '58.

Reducing postoperative aspergation through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N.D. Tyshchyni Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 72-73 N-D '57.

SURGERY, MILITARY

Origin of some typical errors in military surgery. S.A. Busanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 9: 35-38 S '57.

Some aspects of surgery in A.A. Charukovskii's "Military Campaign Medicine." V.L. Blalik, M.P. Postolov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 135-139 F '58.

Soviet surgeons at wartime; on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I.B. Rostotokii. Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 103-113 D '57.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Use of artificial hypotension in surgery [with summary in English] N.A. Meshcheriakov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11: 31-40 N '57

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Present state of plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology [with summary in English]. A.A. K'landskii. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1: 3-13 Ja-F '58.

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL DRESSINGS see Bandages and bandaging

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Spatula with spoon at top and bottom for opening and suturing the peritoneum and for protection of the intestines. N.V. Zhilov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2: 125 F '58.

SURGICAL NURSING

"Care of surgical patients" by V.N. Khodkov. Reviewed by I.U. Mitman. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2: 50-61 F '58.

SURKHAN-DAR'NSKAYA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK Unnecessary undertaking. Part. zhizn' no. 6: 52-53 Mr '58

SURVEYING

Dits, O.G. [Surveying] Geodezila. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 291 p.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Mechanics at the Pulkovo Observatory as designers of astronomical and geodetic instruments. Z.K. Novokshanova Ist.-astron. issl. no. 3: 485-518 '57.

SUSLIKS

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province; Transbaikalia)

Causes of fertility fluctuations in the lesser suslik (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.). A.A. Lavrovskii, I.A. F. Shataev. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17: 101-102 '48.

New rodenticides. B.IU. Fat'kenshtein, I.P. Ershova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1: 28 Ja-F '58.

Problems of suslik control. I.A. Poliakov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1: 25-26 Ja-F '58.

Reorganize the control of susliks. V.T. Kovredov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1: 7-8 Ja-F '58.

Using baits in the control of the suslik Citellus erythrogenua. A.K. Tolebaev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1: 27-28 Ja-F '58.

SUSLIKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Susliks

SUTURES

Best way to keep silk sterile. G.I. Remezova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2: 45-46 F '58.

Blind suture in treating suppurative abscesses and inflammations. S.E. Tkachev. Vest. khir. 79 no. 9: 93 Mr '57.

Possibility of using a primary blind suture for wounds of the face. M.I. Ivanova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 1: 42-43 Ja-F '58.

Use of a polyamide film as an autogenic suture in ophthalmic surgery. I.A. Kurikova. Vest. khir. 79 no. 1: 93 Ja-F '58.

Use of adhesive plaster in hem of skin tears. L.L. Gol'dzand. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2: 44-45 F '58.

SUVOROV, ALEXANDR VASIL'YEVICH. 1797-1800. Example of a great general. V. Vyshin. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 2: 14-15 '58.

SVERDLIN, LEV NAUMOVICH. Lev Sverdlin. Mikh. Bol'shevik. Sov. est. 1958. Mr '58.

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH. 1893-1938. Most talented of gamblers. [Sverdlov Iakov]. I.A. M. Sverdlov; [Iakov Mikhailovich Sverdlov]. K.T. Sverdlova. Reviewed by M. Sverdlov. Ist. rossi. no. 3: 91-96 Mr '58.

Soul of a Communist. Vadim Sokolov. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 1: 10-11 '58.

SVERDLOVSK—ELECTRIC MACHINERY

[Ural electric machinery construction plant] zavod elektromashinostroeniia. Moshkovsk. tokhn. izd-vo mashinostroeniia. Ufa, 1957. 112 p. Istoriia mashinostroeniia na Ural'e)

SVERDLOVSK—GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

[Treasures of the Urals; a guidebook for the geological Museum] Sokrovischnitsa Ural'skoi geologicheskoi muzei. [Iakov Mikhailovich Sverdlov]. Moskva, 1957. 100 p. [With English summary.]

Treasures of the Urals. I.A. Ushin. Nakhodki. 28 no. 1: 10 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK—HOCKEY

The best teams will come to Sverdlovsk. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 2: 12 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK—OPERA

"Maid of Orleans" at the Sverdlovsk Theater. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 3: 87-89 Mr '58.

SVERDLOVSK—PUBLIC HEALTH

Sverdlovsk conference of physicians serving in districts. E.I. Milutina. Zdrav. kuzn. 3 no. 1: 43-45 Mr '58.

SVERDLOVSK—RAILROAD RESEARCH

Organization of the Ural section of the Central Research Institute of the Ministry of Railways. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 1: 10-11 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ekaterinburg, 1917; recollections. P.M. Afanas'ev. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 1: 11-18 '57.

SVERDLOVSK—SPORTS

Sports-loving Sverdlovsk. Sport. zhizn' no. 5: 7 Ap '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—CHECKS

Extend the practice of payment by check. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 2: 48-51 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

In regional economic councils. I. Geller, M. Geller. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 1: 85-91 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, IMPROVING

Increase the role of efficiency experts and improve socialist production. B. Stetsko. Ist. rossi. 26 no. 2: 123-129 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—INVENTORS

Conference of inventors and innovators from enterprises in Sverdlovsk Province. V. Zhuravleva. Otkrytiia. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 47 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Lumbering industry of Sverdlovsk Province and its prospective development. O.E. Naev. Les. khoz. 36 no. 1: 3-6 Ja '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LYNX

The number of lynxes has increased. N. Shteyn. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2: 17 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—OAK

Ways of improving and utilizing Nizhne-Irginsk oak forests. V.M. Zabarov. Les. khoz. 36 no. 2: 48-51 F '58.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Sverdlovsk Economic Region and its railroads. E.I. Shteyn. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 2: 9-13 F '58.

SWERDLOVSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Work of the Sverdlovsk Province Council of Trade Unions. *Blul VTSSP* no. 4:1-6 F '58.

SWEDEN—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination of cows in Sweden. I. H. Zorin. *Sots. Ivar*, 30 no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.

SWEDEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the shores of northern seas. A. Koptelov. *Sib. ognit* 37 no. 1:147-151 Ja '58.

SWEDEN—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Swedish furniture. Lena Larson. *V. zashch. mira* no. 82: 99-104 Mr '58.

SWEDEN—HISTORY

Karlsson, Erik. [October Revolution and the revolutionary movement in Sweden] *Oktabr'skaya revoliutsiia i revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Shvetsii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (Oktabr'skaya revoliutsiia v Rossi i mirovye osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie)

SWIMMING

Advice from the coach. *Sport, zhizn' i Roa*, 1 no. 2:10 Ap '57.

Eight hundred meters in the dolphin style. S. Alik. *Smena* 35 no. 5:4 Mr '58.

Sports. *Pioner* 35 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Aksayskaya District, Estonia; Great Britain)

Ahead of Iowa. L. P. Shevchuk, M. M. Klevakii. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

For a new upswing in the development of swine farming. K. P. Puzakov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:14-19 Ap '58.

German and arithmetic. O. Kalinenko. *Vozhalyi* 31 no. 1:16-17 Ja '58.

How advanced experience should not be disseminated ("Experience of the swine raising section of the Maelovskii State Farm" by A. T. Grigorovich. Reviewed by E. Feferman, M. P'ianikh). *Nauka ipered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

How I raise baby pigs. Kristina Mikhneva. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.

Let's not be satisfied with what we have already achieved. A. I. Leushin. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:6-7 Ja '58.

My contribution to the competition with Iowa. E. P. Shinkarenko. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

Summer shelter and care of swine. I. A. Danilenko, G. A. Bogdanov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

[The swine breeding farm.] *Svinovodcheskaya forma* no. 4 Ap '58.

(DA)

Twenty-five baby pigs per sow. M. I. Kandaurova. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Ways of increasing pork production. K. F. Salikhanovich. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:51-56 Ja '58.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Nevskii District; Penza Province)

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine. P. A. Pilutko. *Sots. Ivar*, 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. Rudakov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 29 no. 1:35 '58.

Potato and sugar beet fields used as a swine pasturage. A. F. Korolev. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. I. A. Cherniak. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:61 '57.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Nevskii District; Penza Province)

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine. P. A. Pilutko. *Sots. Ivar*, 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. Rudakov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 29 no. 1:35 '58.

Potato and sugar beet fields used as a swine pasturage. A. F. Korolev. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. I. A. Cherniak. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:61 '57.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Nevskii District; Penza Province)

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine. P. A. Pilutko. *Sots. Ivar*, 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. Rudakov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 29 no. 1:35 '58.

Potato and sugar beet fields used as a swine pasturage. A. F. Korolev. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. I. A. Cherniak. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:61 '57.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Nevskii District; Penza Province)

Cracked sorghum in corn rations for swine. P. A. Pilutko. *Sots. Ivar*, 30 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Establishing artificial pastures for swine. A. I. Rudakov. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 4:23-28 Ap '58.

Fattening pigs on packing house wastes. N. Medvedev. *Mias, ind. SSSR* 29 no. 1:35 '58.

Potato and sugar beet fields used as a swine pasturage. A. F. Korolev. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Utilization of kitchen wastes. I. A. Cherniak. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:61 '57.

SWITZERLAND—PHARMACOPOEIAS

Notes on the Swiss pharmacopoeia (Pharmacopoea Helvetica). Apt. delo 7 no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '58.

SYMPATHOLYTICS

Using neuroleptic preparations in the compound treatment of penetrating wounds of the small intestine [with summary in English]. G. Sh. Vasadr, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 6:46-51 N-D '57.

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Administration of sympathomimeth by electrophoresis in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. *Vrach. delo*. supplement: 88-89 '57.

Electrophoresis of sympathomimeth in nervous diseases. A. A. Kokoshkina. *Vrach. delo* supplement: 84-85 '57.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow, Rumania)

Novosibirsk and Leningrad orchestras. I. U. Korev. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 2:97-98 F '58.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON

Capture of particles in proton-synchrotron acceleration. I. S. Danilkin, M. S. Rabinovich. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 2:351-354 F '58.

Effect of quantum fluctuations of electron radiation on synchrotron oscillations. E. M. Morez. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 33 no. 5:1309-1310 N '57.

Electron losses due to phase oscillations induced by radiation fluctuations in synchrotrons. A. N. Matveev. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 33 no. 5:1254-1260 N '57.

SYNTHETIC FABRICS

Miracle fibers. B. Rozen. *Neva* no. 1:202 Ja '58.

Tasks in the development of industrial artificial and synthetic fibers. A. Volkov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 1:14-23 Ja '58.

SYNTHETIC TEXTILE FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYPHILIS

Fluctuation of vitamin C content and prothrombintime in syphilis [with summary in English]. L. I. Danil'ants. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 31 no. 6:41-43 N-D '57.

Observations in sythomyelin therapy in syphilis [with summary in English]. L. I. Fandeev, M. E. Arane, I. V. Bylyte. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 31 no. 6:32-36 N-D '57.

Positive serological syphilis tests in endocarditis patients. A. G. Kulikovskii. *Vrach. delo*. supplement: 43-44 '57.

"Syphilis, diagnosis and therapy" by K. R. Asvat'saturov. Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 31 no. 6:53 N-D '57.

Vitamin C balance in pregnant and nursing syphilitic mothers [with summary in English]. M. M. Kurist. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 31 no. 6:36-41 N-D '57.

SYR DARYA—FISHES—MIGRATION

Effect of irrigation systems on the seaward migration of young migratory and some nonmigratory fishes of the Syr Darya River. M. Dairbaev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol.* no. 2:42-52 '57.

SYR DARYA VALLEY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Conservation of fish stocks of the Aral Sea basin in connection with hydraulic construction work. A. A. Zhurkovskii. *Mat. k. pozn., fauny i flory SSSR. Old. zool.* no. 10:21-43 '50.

Irrigation construction work and fisheries of the Aral Sea. G. V. Nikol'skii, M. A. Fortunatov. *Mat. k. pozn., fauny i flory SSSR. Old. zool.* no. 10:6-20 '50.

SYRIA

A new republic. *Sovr. Vost.* no. 3:59 Mr '58.

Republic of Syria. I. Demchenko. *Otv. na vop. irud.* no. 88:46-54 '57.

SYRIA—COMMERCE

Syria's struggle for economic independence [with English summary in insert]. V. Polakov. *Vnesh. torg.* 28 no. 1:14-19 '58.

SYRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

With the mufta Ziauddin Babakhanov. *V. zashch. mira* no. 81:54-56 F '58.

SYRIA—STUDENTS

Syrian students in the struggle against colonialism, dictatorship, and imperialism. Radovan Martini. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 11 no. 1:116-17 N '57.

SYRPHUS FLIES

(see subdivision under Pamirs)

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Analysis of n-paraffin systems C₂₀ - C₃₀ and C₃₀ - C₄₂. N. A. Neshitailo and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4: 613-616 O '57.

Application of limits of the linear law of distribution in salt aqueous systems with truly isomorphic and isodimorphic components. G. I. Gorstein. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:51-58 Ja '58.

Approximation method for calculation of melting point in homologous series. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 12:3379-3386 D '57.

Behavior of microquantities of radioelements in liquid and solid phases. I. E. Starik. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:6-15 Ja '58.

Binary systems of nitrates of metals from the first and second group with calcium nitrate. P. I. Protosenko, Z. I. Belova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11:2617-2620 N '57.

Buffering ability of the surface tension in ternary systems. V. B. Lazarev, V. K. Semenchenko. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk* no. 10:1252-1256 O '57.

Complex compounds of SnCl₄, SnBr₄ and TiCl₄ with cineole. T. Sumarokova, I. U. Nevskaya. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 12:3375-3378 D '57.

Complex formation and solid solutions in the quaternary reciprocal system Na, K || F, SO₄, CO₃. A. G. Bergman, V. V. Rubleva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11:2621-2640 N '57.

Coprecipitation of radioelements with crystalline precipitates. M. S. Merkulova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '58.

Cryosecopy of aqueous solutions of salts. Part 3: The systems LiCl - CaCl₂ - H₂O and LiCl - MgCl₂ - H₂O. A. I. Mun, R. S. Darer. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2483-2485 O '57.

Determination of the distribution constant by the V. G. Khlopkin method of partial recrystallization of the solid phase. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalo. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:36-39 Ja '58.

Distribution of the microcomponents between molten and solid phases. V. R. Klokman. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:33-35 Ja '58.

The form of isotherms with mole properties of binary systems forming rational chemical compounds. N. L. Iaryn-Agaev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1829-1839 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of barium and calcium nitrates and chlorides. A. G. Bergman, M. V. Tokareva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1888-1894 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and strontium chlorides and nitrates. M. V. Tokareva, A. G. Bergman. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1895-1906 Ag '57.

Fusibility diagram in a system of potassium and thallium bromides and chlorides. L. I. I'asov, L. V. Pozhkovskaya, A. G. Bergman. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1893-1897 Ag '57.

Heat loss during the boiling of binary mixtures. L. N. Grigor'ev, A. G. Usmanov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 2: 325-332 F '58.

Interaction between some lithium and cadmium salts in the absence of a solvent. D. S. Lesnykh, A. G. Bergman, N. G. Bukun. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 10:2673-2678 O '56.

Interaction in the system KCl + KOH + 2Na⁺ + NaCl + NaOH + 2K. M. I. Khashtornyi. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11:2640-2653 N '57.

Investigating liquid systems by the deviation of their viscosity logarithms from additivity [with summary in English]. A. I. Delch. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 10:2336-2338 O '57.

Kinetics of sodium reaction with water, water-dioxan, and water-butyric acid systems. T. A. Mikhlinov, L. G. Gindin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:1027-1030 D '57.

Part 2: "Model" systems: Na₂BeF₄ - Li₂BeF₄ and Ca₂SiO₄ - Mg₂SiO₄. N. A. Turpov, I. L. Shchelnikova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1855-1863 Ag '57.

Perchloric acid extraction by tributyl phosphate. N. S. Povtitskii, A. S. Solovkin, I. V. Skilin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:222-224 Ja '58.

Physicochemical analysis of the system (CH₃COO)₂Pb - CH₃COONa - CH₃COOH. A. I. Delch. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10:2439-2437 O '57.

Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8: The heat capacities of liquid mixtures in the critical region of layer separation [with summary in English]. V. K. Semenchenko, I. A. V. Egupov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 1:121-130 Ja '58.

Solubility in the quaternary mutual system UO₂(NO₃)₂ + H₂C₂O₄ + UO₂C₂O₄ + H₂(NO₃)₂ at 25°. K. A. Bol'shakov, S. S. Korovin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8:1040-1050 Ag '57.

A study of normal paraffin C₃₀ - C₃₄ and C₃₀ - C₃₈ systems. A. V. Topchiev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 4:629-631 D '57.

Thermodynamic stability limits of multicomponent systems [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuz'mich, I. Z. Fisher. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 1:93-98 Ja '58.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Determination of the supersaturation value of tricalcium aluminate suspension in water and the kinetics of its variation. E. E. Segalova, E. S. Solov'eva, P. A. Rebinder. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:841-844 D '57.

TABULATING MACHINES

Mechanizing computation and record-keeping operations. P. A. Andreev. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 8:44-46 F '58.

- V. Apakidze, A. Nadezhdin. *Voen. vest.* 35 no. 8:25-30 Ag '55.
- TADJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS**
For the etymology of the Wakhan auxiliary verb "Tel-ttu" (to be). M. N. Bogolubov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i. iaz.* 6 no. 4:339-340 Ji-Ag '47.
- TADJIK SONGS** see Songs, Tajik
- TADJIKISTAN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
On the road of growth. U. Kurbanov. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 3,5 Mr '58.
- TADJIKISTAN—HISTORY**
Irkaev, M., I. U. Nikolaev, and I. A. Sharapov. [History of Soviet Tajikistan] *Ocherk istorii Sovetskogo Tadzhikistana (1917-1957 gg.)*. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 502 p.
- TADJIKISTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION**
Under the leadership of the party. V. Salko. *Raspr.* pech. no. 2:6-7 F '58.
- TADJIKISTAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING**
Way to proceed in vegetable gardening without seedlings. G. P. Botko. *Sad i og.* 86 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.
- TALAS ALA-TAU—GRANITE**
Biotite from melanocratic granites of the Talas Ala-Tau. A. A. Konuk. *Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR* no. 4:23-30 '53.
- TALAS ALA-TAU—MICROCLINE**
Microcline in plagioclasic granites of the Babakanskiy massif. V. N. Krivolutskaia. *Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR* no. 4:31-37 '53.
- TALAS ALA-TAU—PEGMATITES**
Manifestations of sodium metasomatism in pegmatites of the Talas Ala-Tau. *Trudy Inst. geol. KirFAN SSSR* no. 4:39-45 '53.
- TALES, LATVIAN**
"Latvian folk tales." Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva. *Druzh. nar.* no. 2:248-249 F '58.
- TALGAR—DESCRIPTION**
True story about a Kazakh village. A. Panasenko, Kh. Galakberov. *Sov. Kazakh* 23 no. 11:127-128 N '57.
- TALLCHIEF, MARIA**
Prima ballerina. *Amerika* no. 18:46-49 [158].
- TALLINN—CERAMIC MATERIALS**
Manufacturing lightweight ceramic products in Estonia. I. Tukh. *Stroil. mat.* 4 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.
- TALOMUCIC ACID**
Kinetics of formation and hydrolysis of monolactones of D-gluconic and D-talonic acids. L. Mai. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 12:3192-3199 D '57.
- TAMAN—ANTIQUITIES**
Fourth year of excavations in Sindika. V. D. Blavatski. *Krat. soob. IIMK* no. 70:118-120 '57.
- TAMBOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Tambovskaya oblast'. Upravlenie vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle of the workers and peasants under the leadership of the Bolshevik Party for the establishment and consolidation of the Soviet regime in the Tambov Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents] *Bor'ba rabochikh i krest'ian pod rukovodstvom bol'shevistskoi partii za ustanovlenie i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Tambovskoi gubernii (1917-1918 gody)*; sbornik dokumentov. Tambov, 1957. 291 p.
- TAMBOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
The people decide. I. U. Bagrianski. *Sov. Soizuz* no. 4:2-3 '58.
- TAMBOV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE**
Big talk on orchards. G. Pakhomov. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 3:71-74 Mr '58.
- TAMBOV PROVINCE—STATISTICS**
Tambovskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Tambov Province; a statistical manual] *Narodnoe khozjaistvo Tambovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik*. [Tambov] Izd-vo "Tambovskaya pravda," 1957. 187 p.
- TANK CARS**
Interrelation of basic processes in the operation of tank-car filling stations. A. F. Mal'shukova. *Vest. TSNU MPS* 17 no. 1:22-26 F '58.
- TANK WARFARE**
Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. A. Sashin. *Tankist* no. 5:58-61 My '56.
- no. 1:53-54 Ja '58.
- Defensive of tank subunits in a forward position. E. Zavozin. *Tankist* no. 1:28-29 Ja '58.
- Forcing of a water obstacle by a tank company. P. Kar-salov. A. Osadchil. *Tankist* no. 5:29-33 My '56.
- Night attack of a tank company with utilization of light sources. D. Loza. *Tankist* no. 5:24-29 My '56.
- Preparing a night attack. V. Smirnov. *Tankist* no. 2:45-48 F '58.
- Reactions to articles published in "Tankist." P. Bludov, V. Chernovol. *Tankist* no. 1:30-31 Ja '58.
- Tank company attacking a prepared defense area. I. Golosolenko. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.
- TANK WARFARE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Be persistent in improving the training of tankmen in shooting. *Tankist* no. 5:2-5 My '56.
- Develop aggressiveness and initiative in tankmen. A. Sobolev, P. Kornushin. *Tankist* no. 5:6-11 My '56.
- Frame for practicing shooting on the move. V. Vovko-trub. *Tankist* no. 5:53-54 My '58.
- From the editors. *Tankist* no. 2:36-38 F '58.
- From the experience in training accurate marksmen. A. Terekhov. *Tankist* no. 5:11-16 My '56.
- Improve the combat training of tank crews during tactical exercises. A. Volkov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.
- Methods of training night shooting from tanks. V. Vlasov, M. Petrov. *Tankist* no. 5:16-22 My '56.
- More attention to tactical and drill exercises. M. Krasi-nikov. *Tankist* no. 1:13-16 Ja '58.
- Tank gunnery training. L. Gusev. *Tankist* no. 2:35-36 F '58.
- TANKS**
Assembling 600-cubic-meter spherical tanks. G. K. Khodzhan. *Stroil. prom.* 38 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.
- Machine for winding ring reinforcements on the walls of a reinforced concrete tank. Bel. i zhe. -bet. no. 3:114-115 Mr '58.
- Methods for eliminating leaks in reinforced concrete water tanks. S. I. Idashkin. *Stroil. pred. net. prom.* 2 no. 12:29-30 D '57.
- New technique for the construction of tanks for the distilling industry. G. V. Raevskii. *Spiri. prom.* 24 no. 2:8-8 '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Birthplace of a remarkable beginning. A. Semenov. *Tankist* no. 2:22-23 F '58.
- The first armored cars of the Soviet Army. L. Timofeev. *Tankist* no. 2:8-10 F '58.
- In a narrow passage on descent. G. Borshchavskii. *Tankist* no. 5:22-23 My '56.
- Indoctrination during driving lessons. P. Vasiliev. *Tankist* no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.
- New method for phase timing. A. Filippov, E. Pikarevich. *Tankist* no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.
- Problems of engine lubrication. V. Sokolov. *Tankist* no. 2:53-55 F '58.
- Repairing tank armament. A. Zhelekhovskii. *Tankist* no. 2:50-51 F '58.
- Story of the development of tanks ("Tanks" by V. D. Mostovenko. Reviewed by A. Radus-Zen'kovich). *Tankist* no. 5:62-64 My '58.
- Training of tank crews. N. Polisev, N. Belovol, N. Asanov. *Tankist* no. 2:38-41 F '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Tanks (Military science)
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—COLD WEATHER OPERATION**
Our experience in winter operations. V. Peirinko, L. Shkhar. *Tankist* no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.
- Tank company on the defensive in winter. N. Nikonov. *Tankist* no. 2:42-44 F '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT**
Repairing electric equipment in the field. V. Stolanov, I. Chepelevskii. *Tankist* no. 5:38-43 My '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ENGINES**
Processes taking place in an engine when the crankshaft is turned in the opposite direction. V. Suvorov. *Tankist* no. 5:49-52 My '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Methods for reconditioning balancer bushings. L. Satanovskii, I. Vasilenko. *Tankist* no. 5:55-57 My '58.
- TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Cleaning the caterpillar track. I. Chepelev, I. U. Mashkov. *Tankist* no. 1:56-58 Ja '58.
- Experience in using a standard kit of universal accessories. S. Achiknazi and others. *Tankist* no. 2:37-40 F '58.
- Means for servicing tanks. O. Chikov. *Tankist* no. 5:34-37 My '56.
- Men of creative thought. A. Gorfachii. *Tankist* no. 2:47-49 F '58.
- Rearrange the technical control system. S. Bratskiy, A. G. Bratkovskii. *Tankist* no. 1:36-38 Ja '58.
- Restoration of friction discs. G. Bunak. *Tankist* no. 5:4-5 Ja '58.
- Special features of the repair and maintenance of test tanks. D. Golovin. *Tankist* no. 5:43-45 My '54.
- Training of repairmen. E. Kharkhucim and others. *Tankist* no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.
- TANNINS**
Quantitative determination of ammonia in laccase-fermenting plants [with summary in English]. V. R. Popov. *E. khimii* 23 no. 1:37-40 Ja-F '58.
- TANNU TUVA** see Tuva Autonomous Province
- TANTALATES**
Study of isotopic exchange of oxygen between heavy-oxygen water and some niobates and tantalates. Y. I. Zyzyn and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:107-109 Ji-Ag '58.
- TANTALUM CHLORIDES**
Thermal and tensimetric analysis of the system $TaCl_3 - AlCl_3 - CaCl_2$. I. S. Morozov, A. T. Simonich. *Zber. res. khim.* 2 no. 8:1907-1914 Ag '57.
- TANTALUM IODIDES**
Tantalum iodides. D. M. Chizhikov, B. N. Nabonovich. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11:2513-2516 N '57.
- TAPEWORMS**
Mondelceev, I. M. [Bothriocephalus anemia, hematological characteristics] *Botriotsifal'naya anemia; kuz'kogematologicheskaya kharakteristika*. Petrozavodsk, 1957. 105 p. (DNLM)
- Present status of the study of tapeworms of the U.S.S.R. M. N. Dubnina. *Paraz. sbor.* 17:251-276 '57.
- TAR**
Cracking individual groups of hydrocarbons of Romashkin oil tar in the presence of natural aluminum silicate catalysts. A. V. Agafonov, B. T. Abasova, N. A. Okshevitich. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 2:46-53 F '58.
- Method of analyzing resinous substances occurring in tars. M. V. Morozova. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 2:58-61 F '58.
- TAR ACIDS—ANALYSIS**
Composition of the acid part of colophony from clearest of the Scotch pine. A. G. Sokolov, I. I. Bardyshev. *Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom.* 11 no. 2:5-7 '58.
- TAR OILS**
Thermal analysis of solutions of naphthalene in coal-tar oils. B. M. Pata, Koks i khim. no. 2:50-51 '58.
- TARANOVSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE**
The people of Taranovskiy. Iakov Shirokov. *Sov. Kazakh.* 23 no. 11:96-98 N '57.
- TARASEVICH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1927**
In memory of L. A. Tarasevich; on the 30th anniversary of his death. L. O. Kanevskii. *Gig. i san.* 22 no. 11:43-48 D '57.
- TARGET PRACTICE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Windlass for moving several targets at the same time. B. Kashtanski. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58.
- TARGETS (SPORTS)**
Build a shooting gallery in the school. V. Gorokh. *Vozhatyi* [34] no. 2:55-56 F '58.
- TARIFF**
Merzon, A. Ts. [Customs records of the 17th century; educational manual on the study of Russian history sources] *Tamozhennye knigi XVII veka; uchebnoe posobie po istochnikovedeniiu istorii SSSR*. Otyetstvennyi red. A. T. Nikolaeva. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t M-va vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1957. 67 p.
- TARIM BASIN—GEOLOGY**
Sinityn, V. M. [Northwestern part of Tarim Basin; a geological study] *Severo-zapadnaya chast' Tarimskogo basseina; geologicheskii ocherk*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 248 p.
- TARLE, YEVGENII VEKTOROVICH, 1874-1955**
History made by historians. *Zvezda* no. 2:253-255 F '58.
- TARTARIC ACID**
Composition of intracomplex tartrates of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 1:54-73 '57.
- Potentiometric analysis of tartrate complexes of trivalent antimony. G. N. Pavlinova. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 1:76-82 '57.

TARTRATES

Formation of tartrate crystals in processed cheese
A. I. Orychinnikov, I. G. Ahamovskii. Trudy LTIKHP
5:102-104 '54

TARTU—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Making greater use of our resources. L. Babenko.
Raspr. pech. no. 1:18-19 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—AIR TEMPERATURE

Comparison of air temperature at 2 and 1.5 meters based
on observations in psychrometric booths. M. V. Zuev.
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:96-98 '57.

TASHKENT—ALFALFA

Soil temperature variations in alfalfa fields in autumn.
N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:
92-95 '52.

TASHKENT—ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

[Circular of the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory.]
[Tsirkulyar Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii
nos. 276-288 My '55 - Ja '57.

TASHKENT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Reports of district committees to Communists. L. Tanakov,
T. Sadykov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:54-55 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—HISTORY

Russian merchants in Tashkent. N. Kremenetsov. Zvezda
Vost 25 no. 1:150-153 Ja '58.

TASHKENT—HOSPITALS

Clinical First Aid Hospital. Kh. A. Khakimov. Shor,
trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:3-7 '58.

TASHKENT—MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Gastric and duodenal ulcers in the hot Tashkent climate.
O. K. Kuznetsova. Shor, trud. Tashk. KBNP no. 1:78-79
'58.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Twenty years of excavations in Khorezm. S. P. Tolstov.
Kul't. i zhizn' no. 1:35-41 N '57.

TASHKENT—MANUSCRIPTS

Semenov, A. A. [A descriptive catalogue of the Tajik,
Persian, Arabic, and Turkish manuscripts preserved
in the V. I. Lenin Central Asian State Library] Oplisanie
ladzhskikh, persidskikh, arabskikh i turkskikh rukopisei
fundamental'noi biblioteki Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. V. I. Lenina. Tashkent,
Izd-vo SAGU, 1958. 86 p. (Tashkent, Universitet. Materialy
k bibliografii, no. 8)

TASHKENT PROVINCE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Relating of printed matter in Tashkent Province is not
going well. L. Bekshenev. Raspr. pech. no. 1:7 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.

Abramov, P. V., and F. G. Shagi-Mukhametov, comps.
[Reference materials about Tataria for the propagandist]
Agitator o Tatarii: spravochnyye materialy. Kazan',
Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957.
195 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ARABIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Arabic is an indispensable language in the Tatar school.
M. I. Makhrutov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:111-112
Mr-Apr '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—BEE CULTURE

Not enough attention is given to beekeeping. G. Vafin.
Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 3:82 Mr '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—HISTORY

Gimadi, Kh. G., and M. K. Mukhametov. [Soviet Tataria
in a creation of the October Revolution; a popular
history] Sovetskaya Tataria - det'skoye Otkrytiye; popularnyy
istoricheskiy ocherk. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 172 p.

Tatar A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi
otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Tatarstan during
1905-1907; documents and papers] Revolyutsionnoe dvizhenie
v Tatarii v 1905-1907 gg.; dokumenty i materialy. Pod red.
Kh. Kh. Khasanova i S. I. Mukhametova. Kazan',
Tatknigoizdat, 1957. 495 p.

Zaitsev, A. I. [Economic and cultural advance in Tataria
during the last forty years; brief historical and economic
outline] Pod'em ekonomiki i kul'tury Tatarii za sorok
let; kratkiy istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. Kazan',
Tatknigoizdat, Red. polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry, 1957.
163 p.

TATEVATSE, GRIGOR, 1340-1411

Arevshatian, S. S. [Philosophical views of Grigor Tatevatsi]
Filosofskie vzgliady Grigora Tatevatsi. Erevan,
Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 179 p.

TAURINE

Synthesis of taurine homologs by the Leuckart reaction.
A. P. Tarant'ev, V. M. Potapov, I. Z. Semion. Zhur. ob.
khim. 28 no. 10:2834-2837 O '58.

TAUTOMERISM

Equilibrium in thallium iodide solutions. F. I. A. Kul'ba,
V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1741-1747
Ag '57.

Infrared absorption study of alkyl- β -ammonoviny ketone
tautomerism [with summary in English]. U. Dombrovskaya
and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:135-140
Ja '58.

Oxytolutautomerism of di- β -oxyethylaminoacetone.
B. M. Mikhailov, A. N. Makarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27
no. 9:2526-2532 S '57.

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR, LAKE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Basic hydrobiological features of Lake Taymyr. V. N.
Greze. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 8:183-218 '57.

TAYMYR BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Principal characteristics of the geology and coal potential
of the Taymyr Basin. I. M. Migat. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl.
no. 7:67-69 '57.

TAYMYR BASIN—PALEOBOTANY

Permian flora in the Taymyr Coal Basin. N. A. Shvedov.
Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:70-71 '57.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—SHALE

Age of the crystalline shale complex of the Taymyr
Peninsula. A. M. Daminova. Bul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32
no. 2:152 Mr-Apr '57.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA

Effect of the continuous application of mineral fertilizers
on red soils and the yields of tea [with summary in English].
G. I. Goletiand. Pochvovedenie no. 2:30-38 F '58.

TEACHERS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Put in order the salary system for automobile school
teachers. V. Tsenna. Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Improving the organization of laboratory and practical
work in mechanics for the first course at the physico-
mathematical faculty of teachers' institutes. A. S.
Kovalevskii. Uch. zap. IAK. un. no. 1:157-165 '57.

TEACHERS COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow

TEACHERS' WORKSHOPS

Work of methods groups of children's homes. T. P. Anikina,
A. A. Dorofeev, K. M. Soboleva. Det. dom. 14
no. 1:90-91 '58.

TEACHING

Miss Wilson, I know, I know! Amerika no. 18:38-42
[58].

"O ye, whose work is joy!" Eugene Colton. Sem'la i
shkola 13 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

Teacher, F. Gonobolin. Sem'la i shkola 13 no. 4:22-23
Ap '58.

TECHNETIUM

Carrierless formation of technetium - 99m by the method
of breaking of chemical bonding during β -decay. V. D.
Nefedov, M. A. Toropova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:
231-234 Ja '58.

Extraction of technetium from molybdenum exposed to
light. M. S. Faddeeva, O. N. Pavlov, V. V. Bakulina,
Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:165-168 Ja '58.

Lines of technetium in the solar spectrum [with summary
in English]. A. A. Nikitin. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:
18-25 Ja-F '58.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Burma; Cambodia; China; India; Korea, North

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN CHINA

Introduction of the experience of Soviet innovators in
China. V. Pugach. Izv. KPI 23:109-134 '57.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Jaroslavl
Province; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

A book popularizing the ideas, method, and prospects of
technical education ("Technical education in the Soviet
school in its contemporary stage" by S. G. Shapovalenko.
Reviewed by A. Mikhailov). Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:84-
88 Ap '58.

Information. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.
It's worth thinking about. A. Semenov. Smena 35 no. 6:
8-9 Mr '58.

Lessons of specialized technology. M. Borodkin. Prof. -
tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:14-17 Mr '58.

Methodological aid for specialists engaged in teaching.
M. Orlov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

New visual aids. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:80 Ap '58.

Organizing correspondence courses for the training of
engineers and technical workers on technology and
equipment in welding. K. P. Voshchanov. Svar. proizv.
no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Preparing for a glorious anniversary. A. Akhapiin.
Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Role of factory schools in the training of skilled workers.
A. Z. Efimov, V. I. Proshin. Khleb, i kond. prom. 2
no. 2:23-24 F '58.

Rolling mill workers learn a second trade. B. Levchenko.
Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol.

[Secondary school programs for the 1957-1958 academic
year; optional practical courses] Programmy srednei
shkoly na 1957/58 uchebnyi god, fakul'tativnye prakti-
cheskie kursy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo
M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 1. [Industrial production. Building. Agriculture.
Meteorology. Motion-picture engineering.
Photography. Mechanical drawing] Promysh-
lennoe proizvodstvo. Stroitel'nye raboty
Sel'skoye khozaystvo. Meteorologiya. Kino-
tekhnika. Fotografira. Cherenchie. 1957.
276 p.

[MICROFILM]

Schools of progressive experience. E. Kretndel'.
Prof. -tekh. obr. 15 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Shapovalenko, S. G. [Polytechnical training in Soviet
schools today] Politekhnicheskoye obucheniye v sovetskoy
shkole na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.
pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 174 p.

[MICROFILM]

Socially useful work by students and its relation to in-
struction. A. A. Znamenskiy. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:
3-8 Ap '58.

Spreading scientific and technological knowledge. B. V.
Chernov. Mashinostroyeniye no. 2:42-44 F '58.

Status and tasks of technical education. N. I. Alpatov.
Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:7-12 Ap '58.

Struggle of party organizations in industrial enterprises
for raising the culture and technical qualifications of
workers during the fifth five-year plan. V. P. Gubanov.
Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:58-59 '57.

Studying the pupil in the process of technical education.
A. A. Stepanov. Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:83-84 Ap '58.

These problems must be solved. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:
19 '58.

Training students for practical activity. I. M. Sotov'ev.
Politekhn. obuch. no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Your helpers. Vozhdyti no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:37-38 '58.

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:28-29 '58.

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:22-23 '58.

Brief correspondence. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 4:22-23 '58.

Brief news. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:27 '58.

[Do it yourself; collection of articles] Svoimi rukami;
sbornik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo
Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 192 p.

Efficiency of modern technology. S. Strumilin. V pom.
polit. samobor. no. 2:108-120 F '58.

New developments in technology. Tankist no. 5:47-48
My '58.

News from five continents. IUn. tekhn. 2 no. 3:46-47
Mr '58.

Our guests. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:2-6 Ja '58.

The power of scientific prevision. A. A. Zvyorkin, S. V.
Shukhardin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 2:1-6 F '58.

Social results of the progress of technology under
socialism. V. Bondar'. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr.
no. 4:3-27 '57.

Soviet technical books during the past 30 years. O. S.
Chubar'yan. Sov. bibl. no. 5:43-57 '48.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INDEXES

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Sci-
entific and Technical Information; Alphabetical Subject
Index for 1958.] Ekspress-informatsiya; predmetnyi
alfavitsnyi ukazatel' za 1958 g. publ. 1957. 134 p.

TEETH

Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals
with X rays. E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiya 37 no. 1:
7-11 Ja-F '58.

Protein and amino acid content of hard dental tissue in
pyorrhea alveolaris. V. M. Konovets. Stomatologiya
37 no. 1:26-28 Ja-F '58.

Underlying principles of establishing the age of murine
rodents. S. N. Varshavskii, K. T. Krylova. Mat. k
pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old. zool. no. 17:179-190 '48.

TEETH—DISEASES

Pyorrhea alveolaris and denticles. A. P. Samoilov.
Vrach. deln. supplement:52-53 '57.

- TELETYPE—CHILDREN—MEDICAL CARE**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELETYPE—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES**
 V. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELETYPE—WEIGHT LIFTING**
 A. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELECOMMUNICATION**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEGRAPH**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEGRAPH, MILITARY** see Military telegraph
- TELEMETERING**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEPHONE**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION—CONGRESSES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION AND MUSIC**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELEVISION CIRCUITS**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELLURIUM**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELLURIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELLURIUM—ISOTOPES**
 P. A. Vasiliuk, Zdrov'ye 4 no. 13-14 '58.
- TELLURIUM CHLORIDE**
 Composition and thermal stability of some ammoniates and amino compounds of selenium tellurium tetrachlorides V. G. Tronev, A. N. Grigorovich, Zhur, neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2400-2405 O '57.
- TELLURIUM OXIDES**
 Purification of tellurium dioxide from copper and lead. O. I. Vorob'eva, A. A. Men'kov, Zhur, neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2526-2529 N '57.
- TEMIR TAU—BORING**
 Boring with slinker drill machinery at the Temir-Tau mine. O. V. Voroshilov, K. S. Shkilev, G. I. Zhur, no. 2:33-34 F '58.
- TEMPERAMENT**
 Formation of a rhythmic system of reflexes as a feature of mobile nervous processes in different types of dogs [with summary in English]. N. P. Murav'eva, Zhur, vyz. nerv. delat. 8 no. 1:73-82 Ja-F '58.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Types of nervous system, immunological reactivity, and resistance. D. F. Pleistyl, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:47-55 N '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
 The dependence of mechanical properties of gutta-percha on the degree of structurization temperature [with summary in English]. T. I. Sogolova, B. I. Aikhodzhayev, V. A. Kargin, Zhur, fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2340-2350 O '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Experience in compiling forecasts of monthly average anomalies of surface temperature by E. N. Bilnova's method S. A. Mashevich, I. A. M. Khel'fets, Trudy TSIP no. 60:37-43 '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Means of determining temperatures equivalent to average reaction rates of nonisothermal processes in flow reactors A. P. Zinov'eva, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 3:34-42 Mr '58.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Verifying G. M. Panchenkov's equation (Dependence of the viscosity coefficient on temperature in binary liquid mixtures [with summary in English]. F. P. Dovzhenko, Zhur, fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2517-2521 N '57.
- TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT**
 One method for measuring the temperature of winding in a.c. machines. K. S. Poludakh, Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 2:48-51 F '58.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a ratiometer. G. K. Nechaev, Elektricheskovo no. 12:52-55 D '58.
- TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
 Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertension [with summary in English]. E. V. Litvin, Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:27-33 D '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Effect of sharp fluctuations of temperature in incubating eggs of *Diptychus dybowskii* Keast. F. A. Turdakov, Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:21-36 '57.
- TEMPERATURE**
 Role of temperature on the formation of plankton complexes in Lake Balkat [with summary in English]. K. K. Voinitsev, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:287-290 F '58.
- TEMPERATURE SENSE**
 Effect of air temperature on the sensitivity of the temperature analyzer [with summary in English]. N. P. Savenko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '58.
- TENDRIKOV, VI.**
 Concerning a short story ("Ruta" by V. Tendrikov, reviewed by L. Kuz'michev), Mol. Len., al'm 398-400 '57.
- TENSOR ANALYSIS** see Calculus of tensors
- TENTS**
 Do it yourself! A. Vlasov, Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:17 Ap '57.
- TERRESTRIAL ELECTRICITY**
 Data on electromagnetic sounding of geological structures. B. S. Enen'shtein, E. V. Rybakova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz., no. 1:136-137 Ja '58.
- TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM** see Magnetism, Terrestrial
- TERZHOLA DISTRICT—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL**
 Fossil rhinoceros from the Sagvardskaya Cave (western Georgia). L. K. Gabunia, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2: 193-195 '57.
- TESLA, NIKOLA, 1856-1943**
 Congress in Belgrade in connection with the Tesla commemoration, Elektricheskovo no. 12:88 D '58.
- TESTICLE**
 Effect of disturbance of the innervation and function of the testicle on the development of experimental leprosy in rats. A. A. Shlein, R. L. Zelikova, V. F. Podusovskii, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 19:731 supplement for 1956.
- TESTICLE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
 Clinical data on local causes of cryptorchidism. I. N. Smirnov, Urologia 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.
- TESTICLE—BLOOD SUPPLY**
 Interconnections of internal testicular arteries and veins of pauphiform plexus. V. A. Vasiliuk, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTICLE—CANCER**
 Tumors of the testis; analysis of 100 cases from the Urological Clinic of the Moscow Clinical Research Institute. M. B. Demko, Urologia 23 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.
- TESTICLE—INNERVATION**
 Functional morphology of the testis and its innervation. I. N. Khataev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 7-13 Ja-F '58.
- TESTICLE—SURGERY**
 Late results of the surgical treatment of testicular tumors. M. B. Demko, Urologia 23 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.
- TESTICLE—TUMORS**
 Adenomatoid tumors of the testis. I. N. Khataev, Urologia 23 no. 1:33-38 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Apparatus and technique for testing the properties of a substance. D. A. Petrov, V. M. Gilev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Apparatus for studying damping of vibrations. M. I. Kuz'manov, I. V. Naryshkin, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Apparatus for the determination of the proportion of lead alloy at a certain temperature. N. M. Rudnik, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Device testing hardness of internal surfaces. A. A. Mitel, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Device to test cable wire for fatigue. M. B. Demko, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Equipment for investigating the strength of a material. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Equipment for testing the fatigue resistance of five liquid media. A. I. Jaisan, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Equipment for testing long-paste lubricants working media. V. N. Gulyaev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Experimental determination of the strength of a material. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Machine for tension relaxation tests. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Machine for testing wear during the operation of a material. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 New machines for endurance testing of materials of pure bonding of a rotating material. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 New method for registering the dynamic flexure of working elements of a machine. A. N. Burego, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Pendulum impact testing machines. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Provide laboratories with machines for testing. I. U. N. Morozov, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 Testing machines with electronic elements. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTING MACHINES**
 UM-5 universal testing machine. V. A. Solov'ev, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TESTS, MEDICAL** see Medical tests
- TETANUS**
 Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:73-82 Ja-F '58.
- TETANUS**
 Some features of posttetanic tetanus. E. A. Lashin, Vrach. delo. supplement:68-69 '57.
- TETRACOSANOL**
 Synthesis of esters from lignoceric alcohol and fatty acids. A. M. Khalatnik, N. M. Gorskaya, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 10:2785-2787 O '58.
- TEXTBOOKS**
 Where should textbooks be sold? A. G. Gerasimov, Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 34 no. 6:60-62 Ja-F '58.
- TEXTILE FABRICS**
 Trends in the development of a selection of textile fabrics. S. S. Blushgens, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New means of transportation within the factory. L. R. Antipov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

All-Union conference on the chemical processing of petroleum hydrocarbons into semifinished products for the synthesis of fibers and plastics. N. I. Slutkin, T. I. Naryzhkina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1272-1275 O '57.

Growth of synthetic fiber production. S. N. Ushakov, E. M. Lavrent'eva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58

Paper from synthetic fibers. I. G. Kulev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:13 F '58.

Trends in the development of a selection of silk fabrics. S. S. Blushgens. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—TESTING

Method of investigating the deformation of an isotropic capron fiber. I. A. Mazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad, Bulgaria; Lailin; Moscow, Reutov)

Development of the Soviet textile industry and the tasks of inventors and innovators. A. P. Kalpovskii. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

Follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

Simplifying computations of labor and equipment productivity. G. V. Pobedimskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

New developments in the accounting of the "Trekhgornala manufaktura" combine. N. Maslalygina. Bukhg. uchët 15 no. 1:35-39 Ja '58.

Use of composite coupons at textile factories. A. Polonskii. Bukhg. uchët 15 no. 3:53-57 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

Brief textile dictionary in five languages. Compiled by V. Faberkevich. Reviewed by V. M. Butovich. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibits for the Brussels World Fair. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Establishing standards for temperature and humidity in weaving shops of the Tashkent Textile Combine. T. D. Simonovich. Gig. truda i prof. zab. 2 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

New scientific journal for textile workers. V. A. Kuligin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:71 Mr '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Inaccuracies in a series of educational posters. V. I. Budnikov, V. V. Zhokhovskii, I. S. Shaporenko. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:66-67 Mr '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under United States

TEXTILE MACHINERY—CORROSION

Control of the corrosive effect of KMTS. L. B. Kopulianskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Results of testing electric spindles for capron twisting. G. P. Arsen'eva. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:47-49 Mr '58.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

For a correct use of mathematical statistics in research. I. U. S. Vinogradov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. S. M. Slutskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TEXTILE WORKERS

Changes in the life of textile workers. V. Murmanseva. Otv. na vap. trud. no. 86:11-22 '57.

Research practices in a work conditions and norms laboratory. S. M. Slutskii. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Effect of industrial microclimate on blood pressure dynamics in textile workers suffering from hypertension [with summary in English]. E. V. Il'ina. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:27-33 D '57.

THALLIUM

Direct substitution reaction of hydrogen in organic compounds by thallium (thallation). V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1188-1192 O '57.

THALLIUM—ISOTOPES

The decay scheme of Tl^{208} . E. M. Kisiuk and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1144-1146 N '57.

THALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Direct thallation of dibenzofuran. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1391-1392 N '57.

THALLIUM FERROCYANIDE

Thallium ferrocyanides. Part 4: Mixed ferrocyanides of thallium with lanthanum and cerium. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2474-2482 O '57.

THALLIUM IODIDE

Equilibria in thallium iodide solutions. F. I. A. Kul'ba, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1741-1747 Ag '57.

THALLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

α -styrene compounds of lithium, mercury and thallium. A. E. Borisev, N. V. Novikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1258-1260 O '57.

Interaction between diaryl mercury and salts of trivalent thallium as a method for the synthesis of $AsTlX_2$ class compounds. V. P. Glushkova, K. A. Kocheshkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1193-1198 O '57.

THALLIUM SALTS

Electrocapillary phenomena in solutions of thallium and cadmium salts. Part 2. [with summary in English]. A. N. Frumkin, N. S. Polianovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:157-163 Ja '58.

THALLIUM SULFATE

Physicochemical investigation of sulfates of univalent thallium. G. G. Urazov, N. I. Bashlova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1022-1037 Ag '57.

THAWING

Some data on the speed of vertical infiltration of snow water in the snow pack. V. L. Shul'its, L. I. Shatalova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:128-129 '53.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Armonia; Baku; Barnaul; Berlin, Blagoveshchenski, Daghestan, Greece; Italy; Karelia, Kazakhstan, Kiev, Korea, North; Krasnoyarsk; Kuban, Latvia, Leningrad, Lilepaja; London, Moscow; Moscow Province, Na'chik, Novosibirsk; Osetia; Rostov-on-Don, Siberia, Tiflis; Ukraine; Ulyanovsk; Ural Mountain region, Ust'-Kamenogorsk; Uzbekistan, Vladivostok, White Russia)

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 1:156-176 Ja '58.

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 2:164-175 F '58.

Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 4:160-171 Ap '58.

Brief reviews. Teatr 19 no. 4:151-164 Ap '58.

Discussion and opinion. Teatr 19 no. 1:177 Ja '58.

Facts and commentary. Teatr 19 no. 1:100-101 Ja '58.

For militant party criticism: from a conference of theatrical critics. Teatr 19 no. 4:146-148 Ap '58.

Ideological training of youth. I. Loktev. Teatr 19 no. 4:73-78 Ap '58.

In the spectator's role; satire. Aleksandr Lacia. Teatr 19 no. 3:132 Mr '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 1:147-155 Ja '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 2:157-163 F '58.

Local news. Teatr 19 no. 4:155-159 Ap '58.

Mikhail Egorovich Medvedev and Eugene Ilin. IA. Berez-nitskii. Teatr 19 no. 3:189-192 Mr '58.

New plays about V. I. Lenin: "Chimes of the Kremlin" at the Moscow Art Academic Theater and "Moscow, The Kremlin" at the Central Theater of the Soviet Army.

B. Rostovskii. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:5-22 '57.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 1:140-144 Ja '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 2:150-154 F '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 3:125-128 Mr '58.

Newspaper review. Teatr 19 no. 4:142-145 Ap '58.

Reflections after the festival. I. Il'inski. Teatr 19 no. 4:88-86 Ap '58.

Sean O'Casey on literature and art ("The green crow" [in English] by Sean O'Casey. Reviewed by A. El'stratorova). Vop. lit. no. 8:238-241 N '57.

Theater at the front. Teatr 19 no. 2:49-55 F '58.

Theater life. Teatr 19 no. 4:149-150 Ap '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 1:178-189 Ja '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 2:183-192 F '58.

Theaters of the world. Teatr 19 no. 4:184-192 Ap '58.

Theatrical life: Local news; Brief news. Teatr 19 no. 3:155-174 Mr '58.

Theatrical life. Teatr 19 no. 1:145-146 Ja '58.

Theatrical life. Teatr 19 no. 2:155-156 F '58.

Thoughts in Moscow. A. Iskenderov. Teatr 19 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

Thoughts on the theater. V. I. Lidin. Teatr 19 no. 4:78-82 Ap '58.

Together with the army; from front-line recollections. A. Gabovich, I. Spektor. Teatr 19 no. 2:41-48 F '58.

The truth of revolutionary heroism; "Optimistic tragedy" on the stage of the Leningrad State Academic Dramatic Theater. G. Urasova. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 10/11:23-41 '57.

Twelve chairs. Vladimir Poliakov. Sov. Soizuz no. 4:24-25 '58.

The year 1958 has begun. N. A. Mikhailov. Teatr 19 no. 1:30-39 Ja '58.

THEBOM, BLANCHE

Blanche Thebom as Carmen. Aleksei Romanov. Muz. zhizn' no. 1:20 Ja '58.

THERIAIASIS

Chemotherapy consisting of berenyl, terramycin and blonycin in treating theileriasis (Theileria annulata) in cattle. A. I. Shmulevich, N. N. Evplov. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Controlling theileriasis in cattle. I. S. Afiev. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Gamma globulin in specific prophylaxis and therapy for theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. P. A. Lavrent'ev. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:31-33 Mr '58.

Treating theileriasis in cattle by aminoguanidine combined with trace elements and vitamin B₁₂ [with summary in English]. S. Z. Dabovyi. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:36-41 Mr '58.

Use of vitamin B₁₂ in anemia developing from theileriasis in cattle [with summary in English]. I. E. Goncharov, V. M. Danilova, A. S. Zolotova. Veterinaria 35 no. 3:34-38 M '58.

THEODOLITES

Using the TG-3 theodolite for optical orientation. V. A. Andreev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:66-68 F '58.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Zagorsk

THEOLOGY, FUNDAMENTAL see Apologetics

THEORY OF ERRORS see Errors, Theory of

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Investigating the thermal properties of cadmium phenyl-enediamines. I. A. Fedorov, L. M. Zaitsev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 8:1812-1828 Ag '57.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Transformation of heat energy into electrical energy by thermionic emission. N. D. Morgulis, P. M. Marchuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:378-380 O-D '57.

THERMISTORS

Thermistor as a temperature indicator in a circuit including a ratometer. G. K. Nechaev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:52-55 D '56.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

The effect of the thermal treatment of sodium borosilicate glasses on the porous structure of their residues after acid leaching [with summary in English]. D. P. Dobychin, N. N. Kiseleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:27-34 Ja '58.

Part I: Thermal dissociation of ammonium sulfate. Z. P. Rozenkop, N. V. Sedov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2543-2552 N '57.

Physical and chemical properties of WS_2 catalysts. Report No. 1: Effect of thermal treatment on the composition and adsorption properties of WS_2 obtained by the decomposition of ammonium sulfotungstate. S. M. Samoilov, A. M. Rubinshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10:1158-1165 O '57.

Second order phase transitions and critical phenomena. Part 8: The heat capacities of liquid mixtures in the critical region of layer separation [with summary in English]. V. K. Semachenko, I. A. V. Egupov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:121-130 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic properties of $BeCl_2$ in the molten system $BeCl_2-NaCl$. B. F. Markov, I. U. K. Deltmarakii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2588-2590 N '57.

The thermodynamic properties of zinc chloride in $ZnCl_2-RbCl$ fusions [with summary in English]. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2288-2294 O '57.

THERMOCOUPLES

Continuous measuring of metal temperatures in laboratory induction furnaces. P. I. A. Sorokin, S. V. Mikhailikov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:311-312 '58.

THERMODYNAMICS

Contradictions in the thermodynamic theory of second order phase transitions. M. P. Mokhnatkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2371-2372 O '57.

Distribution of temperatures in a reaction column for processes proceeding in the region of diffusion kinetics [with summary in English]. M. M. Shetechnik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:152-156 Ja '58.

Heat effects during the melting in the system lead-tin-bismuth. Part I: Equilibrium diagram of ternary system Pb-Sn-Bi [with summary in English]. R. B. Gershman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 1:12-18 Ja '58.

THERMODYNAMICS (Continued)

- See also Review on thermodynamics in mining. O. A. B. *Geotekhn. i tekhn. fiz. khol.* no. 3 77-78 Mr '58
- Thermodynamic problem by reducing it to a system of ordinary differential equations. V. G. Melamed. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 4 577-580 O '57
- Thermodynamic functions and critical points of first vapor at curvilinear border surfaces between phases. M. D. Vaisman. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 333-344 F '58
- Thermodynamics of isotope solutions. I. M. Lifshits, G. I. Priblud. Vrach. delo supplement 9 354-359 '57

THERMODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Moscow University. [Program in thermodynamics and statistical physics, for the Physics Faculty] Programma po termodinamike i statisticheskoi fizike (dlya fizicheskogo fakul'teta). 1958 3 p.

[MICROFILM]

THERMODYNAMICS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Prudichuk, A. S., and others. [Tables of thermodynamic functions of the air for temperatures from 0,000 to 12,000 K and atmospheric pressure from 0,001 to 1,000] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh funktsii vozdukh (dlya temperatur ot 0000° do 12000° K i davlenii ot 0,001 do 1000 atmosfer). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 301 p

THERMOELECTRICITY

- Bernshtein, A. S. [Thermoelectricity] Termoelektricheskost' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 54 p. (Nauchno-popillarnaya biblioteka, no. 97)
- Selection of correlation of branches in a semiconductor thermoelectric cell. L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2 282-283 F '58
- Thermoelectric method for determining carbon in steel during smelting. P. D. Korsh, A. P. Ershova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1 41-43 '58

THERMOMAGNETISM

- Thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. Part I. Correlation between the effect of thermomagnetic treatment and ordering processes. I. A. S. Shur, A. A. Glaser. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2 355-360 '57

THERMOMETERS

- Apparatus for recording fractional distillation curve. D. D. Zikov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 222-223 '58
- Automatic temperature control device for plating baths. N. Maslov. MTS 18 no. 2 50-51 F '58
- Soil thermography, an instrument for recording soil surface temperatures. B. A. Aizenshat, Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7 133-135 '52

THERMOMETRY

- Investigating the thermometric properties of certain metals and alloys of platinum group. G. B. Lapp, V. L. Maksimova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11 2589-2597 N '57

THERMOPSIS

- Chromatographic method for distinguishing alkaloids in Thermopsis herb. O. P. Mel'nichuk. Apt. delo 7 no. 1 17-20 Ja-F '58

THERMOSTAT

- Arrangement of the vibration damper with an air thermostat. V. I. Zikov, E. V. Makarova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 220-221 '58
- Automatic control of temperatures in a galvanic bath. V. A. Zhikh, I. F. Chepelevskii. Vest. mash. 38 no. 4 63-64 Ap '58
- Bimetallic thermoregulator. F. Gofman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3 11 Mr '58
- Electronic programmed regulator providing a constant rise in temperature. L. N. Potekhin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 245-248 '58
- Regulation of temperature in the mash converter. L. I. Zak, G. TS Kul'chinskii. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1 40 '58

THERMOTHERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Hot water roller for heat massage. N. N. Popkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i tekhn. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1 80 '58

THIAMINE

- Distribution of radioactive vitamin B₁ in animal organs and tissues during drug-induced sleep of varying depth [with summary in English]. I. V. Savits'kiy. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1 121-130 Ja-F '58
- Effect of thiamine on vascular tone. E. E. Eichis. Vrach. delo supplement 39 '57
- Effect of vitamin B₁ on blood circulation and respiration. I. N. Darasella, V. R. Maisala. Vrach. delo supplement 99 '57
- Mechanism of thiamine decomposition in the animal organism [with summary in English]. A. IA. Rozanov. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1 66-70 Ja-F '58

- Treating chronic dysentery with biomyoin and intrarectal emolin in combination with vitamin B₁. M. S. Shur. Sov. med. 21 no. 1 123-125 N '57
- Vitamin B₁ therapy in gastric and duodenal ulcer. V. I. Ivanov-Neznamov. Klin. med. 36 no. 1 133-130 Ja '58

THIAZINE

- Ethylensulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 4: Synthesis of 3-aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1,4. IU. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3148-3151 N '57

THIAZOLE

- The synthesis of 4-methyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives. P. M. Kochergin. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10 2897-2900 O '56

THIAZOLIDINE

- Ethylensulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 5: Synthesis of 3-aryl-thiazolidines and 4-arylthiazanes-1,4. IU. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3148-3151 N '57
- Ethylensulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 6: Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidinethiones-2. IU. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3152-3154 N '57

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

- Moscow. Institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. [Equipment for gauging the surface of hard objects by adsorption of a radioactive carbonic acid. Device for measuring the thickness of liquid films in a vacuum. A receiver-condenser] Ustanovka dlia izmereniia poverkhnosti tverdykh veshchestv po adsorbtsii radioaktivnoi uglekislotoi. Pribor dlia izmereniia tolshchiny zhidkikh plenok v ustoyivakh vakuumu. Priemnik-kondensator. Moskva, 1958. 12 p. (Pribory i stendy. Tema 8, no. P-58-439)

THIONES

- Ethylensulfide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 5: Synthesis of 3-arylthiazolidinethiones-2. IU. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 1 3152-3154 N '57

THIONINE

- Catalytic properties of adsorbed dyes. Part I [with summary in English]. V. V. Iushina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10 2357-2360 O '57

THIOPHENE

- A new method for the synthesis of macrocyclic compounds. Preparation of alkylic compounds from thiophene derivatives. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, S. Z. Talis, L. I. Beten'kii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 10 1262-1265 O '57
- Synthesis of 3-pyrrolidone and 3-oxothiophene. IU. A. Arhuzov, IU. A. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 813-816 D '57

- Tetraacyloxysulfanes in the organic synthesis. Part 10: Comparative action of the catalysts in the acylation reaction of benzene and thiophene with tetraacyloxysulfanes. IU. K. Iur'ev, Z. V. Bellakov, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3264-3271 D '57

THIOPHENOL

- Investigation of thioindigoid dyes. Part I: Synthesis of thiophenols and S-arylothiohydroxyethanoic acids. G. M. Oksengender, IU. E. Gerasimenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12 3214-3217 D '57

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID

- Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradov, V. A. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3 237-245 '57

THIOSEMICARBAZONE

- Synthesis of thiazolidinone derivatives of biological interest. Part 5: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazones in the presence of hydrochloric acid. N. M. Turkevich, E. V. Vladzimirskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9 2556-2560 S '57

THIOUREATES

- "Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thioureates" by A. A. Volkovich. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 116-118 N-D '57

- THOMAS NELSON (SHIP) see subdivision under United States

THORACIC DUCT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Isolated wound of the thoracic duct complicated by massive chylothorax. M. V. Uglar. Vest. khir. 78 no. 11 132-133 N '57

THORIUM

- Anodic solution of thorium in alkali media. I. D. F. M. V. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 1 144-145 '57

THORIUM—ANALYSIS

- Complexometric determination of thorium with 1-ethyl-2-naphthol as indicator. V. I. Kiseleva, A. I. Cherkunov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2 249 '58

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

- Behavior of natural radioactive thorium isotopes. A. M. Baboshkin, K. I. Zuharenko. Vopr. khim. 3 no. 1 10-19 Ja '58
- Spontaneous fission of Th²³² and its study. G. N. Florov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 1 146-147 Ja-F '58

THORIUM OXALATE

- Chemical analysis of oxalates of thorium. A. A. Grinberg, G. I. Ostroshak. Vopr. khim. 3 no. 1 204-211 Ja '58

THRIFT see Saving and thrift

THROAT—ABSCESS

- Phlegmonous angina and its treatment. M. IU. Orlovskii. Vrach. delo supplement 68 '57

THROAT—DISEASES

- Factors affecting the incidence of angina pectoris. B. A. Krivoglas, V. G. Bulko. Vopr. khim. 3 no. 1 140 N '57
- Novocaine block for treating paratuberculous. Vest. otol. rin. 19 no. 6 103 N-D '57

THROMBOSIS

- Clinical data on the results of treatment of phlebitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Alekseev. Vest. khir. 78 no. 10 132-133 '57
- Thrombophlebitis splenomegaly. I. A. Khrushch. Khirurgia 34 no. 1 70-73 Ja '57
- Thrombophlebitis and phlebotomy. I. G. Titovets. Vrach. delo supplement 12 '57

THUNDERSTORMS

- Early spring storms. A. V. Molodtsov. E. A. B. Pirova. 47 no. 3 123-126 Mr '58
- Maps representing the geographical distribution of number of thunderstorm days in the USSR. F. P. Arkhipova. Trudy GGI no. 74-81 Ja '57
- Modern methods for the prevention of thunderstorm infestations. A. P. Chuvpov. Trudy khim. 1957
- Probability of thunderstorms on Easter. I. A. Lobudov. Trudy GGI no. 74-81 Ja '57
- Synoptic and aerological conditions of thunderstorms in the warm front. Trudy TSHI no. 60 86-107 '57

THYMUS GLAND

- Treating myasthenia through X-irradiation. S. IA. Davidovich. Vrach. delo supplement 34 '57

THYROID GLAND

- (see also subdivision under Endocrine system)
- "Antithyroid effect of sulfonamides and thioureates" by A. A. Volkovich. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 116-118 N-D '57
- Determination of thyroid function in patients with aid of radioactive iodine and the effect of various factors [with summary in English]. B. A. Apolova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 119-121 N-D '57
- Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the treatment of experimental hypothyroidism induced by the administration of radioiodine (I¹³¹) and 6-methylthio-9-methyluracil [with summary in English]. G. S. Shveev. Khim. i med. 80-88 Ja-F '58
- Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland subjected to various influences. V. P. Fedotkin. Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6 214-215 '57
- Localization of labeled thyroglobulin in the thyroid gland at various periods following the administration of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. M. P. Melnikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 118-121 N-D '57
- Role of the adrenals in thyroid reactions. I. A. Skobel'tseva. Vest. khir. 78 no. 11 134-135 N '57
- Summary in English]. IU. B. Skobel'tseva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 122-123 N-D '57
- Seasonal changes in thyroid function of rabbits. M. K. Malozola. Vrach. delo supplement 57 '57
- Thyroid function tests in cancer patients with the aid of radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. V. K. Revis, I. P. Muraviev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6 124-125 N-D '57

THYROID GLAND—CANCER

- Two-year follow-up on the treatment of thyroid cancer with surgery, X rays and radioactive iodine [with summary in English]. D. G. Rokhlin, E. S. Dvornikova, V. P. Zadvornova. Vest. rent. i rad. 22 no. 3 123-124 N-D '57

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Effectiveness of mercaptoyl in thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. E. I. Barba. Probl. endok. i germ. 3 no. 6 99-101 N-D '57.

Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methyl-thiouracil. I. I. Sakharovich. Vrach. delo. supplement. 43-45 '57.

THYROXINE

Changes in gas exchange effected by thyroxine injections [with summary in English]. T. O. Dzholova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 4 no. 1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

Effect of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism of the brain in a nonsurgical experiment [with summary in English]. I. Potop. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '58.

TIAGUSHEV, EFIM VLADIMIROVICH

Force of the spirit; a sketch. Sergei Roslyi. Dal'. Vost. 25 no. 1:163-170 Ja-F '58.

TIBET—HISTORY

Gurevich, B. P. [Liberation of Tibet] Osvobodivshiesia Tseta. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 210 p.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Crimean Preserve; Kirghizistan; Transbalkania)

Histological characteristics of digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. I. U. S. Balashov. Paraz. zhur. 17:137-167 '57.

New method for collecting and studying the behavior of the tick Ornithodoros papillipes under natural conditions. V. N. Kusov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:71-76 '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Dermacentor nutalli as a carrier of tularemia. B. Ia. Ol'khovik, A. N. Leont'ev, L. P. Shvadko. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:46 '57.

TIDAL WAVES

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka; Kurile Islands)

Review of works written on the tsunami wave problem. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGU 10:73-81 '57.

TIENTSUN—BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Nesting of birds in central Tientsun. A. Kydryalov. Trudy Inst. zool. i paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6:85-95 '57.

TIENTSUN—MARMOTS

Natural distribution of the gray marmot (Marmota baibacina) in the Tien Shan. D. I. Bibikov, I. I. Stogov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 1:7-8 '55.

TIENTSUN—PALEONTOLOGY

New finds of marine Permian deposits in Tien Shan. E. I. Zubtsov, E. I. Zubtsova, A. D. Mikhukho-Maklaj. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:681-683 O '57.

TIENTSUN—SQUIRRELS

Teleut squirrel in the spruce forests of Tien Shan. P. S. Turin. Priroda 47 no. 3:101-103 Mr '58.

TIES, RAILROADS see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—BALLET

Ballet about the Venetian moor. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:20-28 Mr '58.

The ballet "Othello"; performance of the Tiflis Theater. G. Toradze. Muz. zhizn' no. 4:2-3 F '58.

TIFLIS—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Important sector of work of the political education seminar. M. Khosroeva. V pom. polit. samooob. no. 2: 85-87 F '58.

TIFLIS—EARTHQUAKE

Earthquakes in Tiflis and the cosmic conditions of the earth. G. P. Tamrazian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2: 151-158 Ag '57.

TIFLIS—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Georgia - China - India. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218 F '58.

TIFLIS—MUSIC

Forthcoming ten-day Georgian festival. M. Meskhi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 3:115-116 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—THEATER

Different voices; performances of young Georgian directors. N. Krymova. Teatr 19 no. 3:102-112 Mr '58.

TIFLIS RESERVOIR—OLIGOCHAETA

Oligochaetes of Tiflis Reservoir during the first three years of its existence. A. I. Pataridze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 19 no. 2:217-223 Ag '57.

TIGERS see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-

The winner of an international Lenin prize ("Selected poems" by Nikolai Tikhonov. Reviewed by Leonid Temis) Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 2:189-190 F '58.

TILES

Ceramic tiles for floors made of Angren clay. F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:77-83 '53.

Metallach tiles on a Lainya clay basis. R. M. Zolents, I. M. Golib. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:8-10 F '58.

TILES—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for acidproof and heatproof tiles. Biul. stol. tekhn. 15 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under Canada; Kazakhstan; Kuban)

Basic tillage in steppe districts. T. V. Rushkovskii, B. V. Pisarev. Zemledelie 8 no. 2:85 '58.

Compact of loose seedbed? D. Nosov. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.

Dynamics of soil moisture in different fields of crop rotation in connection with new cultivation practices, preliminary conclusions. E. G. Mukhina. Trudy OGMI no. 11:71-77 '57.

Effect of the running speed of machines on the depth of soil cultivation. I. S. Vernikov. Mekh. i elek. seti. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1:9-11 '58.

Effect of tillage depth before and after seeding on the yield of sugar beets. P. P. Mol'nichek. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

Experiments in the surface tillage of cotton fields in Armenia. G. Grigorian, P. Nersesjan. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Let's have clean fields. V. Khramtsov. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:88 '58.

Mechanized soil cultivation in the Crimean mountains. A. E. Baiter. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:278-291 '58.

Mokin, N. N. [Tillage and plant breeding] Zemledelie i rastenievodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 308 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vys-shikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zavedenii)

Our cultivation practices. N. G. Kalendzhil. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Rolling perennial grass sod. V. G. Shaikin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:94 '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMAN RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the age of the Pash and Chib'iu strata of the southeast-Timan region. I. A. Votvovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:678-679 Ag '57.

TIMBERING OF MINES see Mine timbering

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Instrument for reproduction and measurement of time intervals in a wide band. M. S. Dmitriev. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:38-41 Mr-Apr '58.

International Geophysical Year and time measurements. D. I. U. Belotserkovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:37-38 Mr-Apr '58.

TIMERS, AUTOMATIC see Automatic timers

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920

At the sources of giant discoveries. A. L. Shvartsman. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '58.

TIMOFEEV-TERESHKIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1957

Singer of the Yakut Land; in memory of M. N. Timofeev-Tereshkin. Lev. Ozerov. Sib. ognii 37 no. 1:184-187 Ja '58.

TIN

Study of the thermal properties of superconductors. Part I: Tin (to 0. 15° K). N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1085-1098 N '57.

Photoelectric colorimetric determination of bismuth in tin. M. I. Shvatger, V. P. Pakina, A. S. Medvedeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:16-17 '58.

TIN—ANALYSIS

Use of tin arsenite in avtellinosis of sheep [with summary in English]. G. A. Grigorian and others. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

TIN ARSENITE

Use of tin arsenite in avtellinosis of sheep [with summary in English]. G. A. Grigorian and others. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

TIN BISMUTH ALLOYS

See Bismuth-tin alloys

TIN-BISMUTH-LEAD ALLOYS

See Lead-tin-bismuth alloys

TIN BROMIDE

Feasibility, viscosity and density of SnBr₄-CH₂Br₂-COOH and SnBr₃-CH₂Br₂-COOH systems. T. Sumarokova, N. Khakhlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 26 no. 10:2690-2693 O '56.

TIN COMPOUNDS

Reactivity of alyl derivatives of tin. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 9:2553-2558 S '57.

TIPALOV, KLIMENT VASIL'EVICH

Kliment Vasil'evich walks through the city. V. Malinovskaya. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11:100-103 N '57.

TIRE FABRICS

Latex-carbon black compounds for impregnation of tire cord. R. V. Uzlina and others. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12: 11-18 D '57.

TIRES, RUBBER

Information and technical bulletin No. 1 (4) of the Moscow Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 36-37 D '57.

Information and technical bulletin No. 2 (6) of the Yaroslavl Tire Factory. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12:37 D '57.

TISSUE CULTURE

Cultivation of cornea tissues by the method of implantation. V. F. Pcheljakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2 317-319 N '57.

Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the polyomavirus virus; preliminary report. L. L. Mitronova, A. F. Pukhner. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:15-20 N-D '56.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Antigenic properties of tissue preparations. A. A. Rukhel'man. Vrach. delo no. 1:93-94 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

TITANIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of titanium in steel alloys by the addition method. A. I. Lazarev, V. I. Lazareva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:145-146 '58.

TITANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

TITANIUM—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrum analysis of sand for iron and titanium. L. S. Likhodod, N. A. Ryndlich. Izv. KPI 20:186-193 '57.

Some regularities in the structure of X-ray emission K-spectra of titanium in titanates. E. E. Vainshtein, M. N. Bril', I. B. Staryi. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4 597-600 D '57.

TITANIUM—WELDING

Effect of certain alloying elements on the properties of welded joints in titanium and titanium alloys. M. Kh. Shorshorov, G. V. Nazarov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

TITANIUM ALLOYS

Phase analysis of complex titanium alloys. N. I. Blok and others. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:141-145 '58.

TITANIUM-CERIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, G. S. Burkhonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2609-2616 N '57.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

Dipole moments of ZrCl₄, ZrBr₄, and TiCl₄ in dioxane. O. A. Ostrov, I. U. B. Kisel'nik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2408-2409 O '57.

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS

See Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of tetraakis-[aryloxy]titananes in the presence of tertiary amines. B. N. Dolgov, N. F. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 11:1395-1396 N '57.

TITANIUM-IRON ALLOYS

See Iron-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-LANTHANUM ALLOYS

Structural diagrams of titanium-lanthanum and titanium-cerium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, G. S. Burkhonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 11:2609-2616 N '57.

TITANIUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Special problems in planning shops producing titanium-magnesium alloys. V. N. Romanov. Stroi. prom. 38 no. 3:28-27 Mr '58.

TITANIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

The Hall effect in titanium-molybdenum alloys. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, V. G. Gromova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2426-2428 O '57.

TITANIUM ORES

Open-cut mining of the Samokanskii deposit. N. D. Borisenko, I. A. Shugaev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Organizing titanium-magnetite ore dressing at the Otanmäki mine. (from "Mining World" no. 4, 1957). Translated by K. N. Verigo. Gor. zhur. no. 2:60-64 F '58.

810

TORSION

Approximate solutions of differential equations in the theory of elasticity (the torsion problem). N. S. Kudin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2 133-135 F '58

TOSNO—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Agricultural-meteorology station helping agriculture. O. A. Potapov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 43-44 F '58

TOULOUSE, FRANCE—SINGING—COMPETITIONS

At the vocalist contest in Toulouse. A. Tarolin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2 146 F '58.

TOWING

Basic problems in the further development of ship handling by the pusher method. L. M. Ryzhov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 1 14-19 Ja '58.

TOXEMIA

Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B₆ [with summary in English]. O. N. Shliakhtina. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6 26-29 N-D '57.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Combined effect of hemotoxins of Clostridium perfringens and oedematis in the organisms of experimental animals. S. M. Minervin, S. P. Zhak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 99-103 N '57.

Method for the dilution of toxin for Schick reaction. R. A. Ter-Pogossian, L. A. Kamalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. i Lekh. no. 2 93-94 Mr '58.

Observations of the antitoxin content of the blood in inoculated and non-inoculated diphtheria patients [with summary in English]. N. P. Kudriavtseva. Pediatrits 36 no. 2 30-33 F '58.

Production of purified streptococcal anatoxin and experimental study. A. B. Shekhter, I. V. V. Hupp, T. G. Filosofova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 24 supplement for 1956.

Purified adsorbed scarlet fever toxin. Report No. 1. Production of high-titer scarlet fever toxin and its purification. P. V. Pavlov, V. V. Akimova, A. N. Pomiankevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11 120-125 N '57.

Role of body response in the mechanism of resistance to the tetanus toxin. T. V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957 5-6 supplement for 1956.

TOY INDUSTRY

Open letter. P. Khudjakov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3 22 Mr '58.

TOY THEATERS

Theater in the yard. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi no. 4 46 Ap '58

Work with dolls is interesting. V. Taisova. Vozhatyi [34] no. 2 51-52 F '58.

TOYS

Junior Pioneers' shop. Vozhatyi no. 4 27 Ap '58.

Making mechanical toys. R. Smyrnova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 3 42 Mr '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS

In the service of modern technology. K. A. Vlasov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3 13-14 F '58.

Influence of microelements on clover seed germination. P. N. Iagovoi. Zemledelie 6 no. 2 88-89 '58.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Autoradiographic analysis of S³⁵ methionine absorption by leaf proteins of various plants. Zh. A. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 5 860-863 D '57.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHEA—FOREIGN BODIES

"Clinical aspects of foreign bodies of the larynx, trachea and bronchi" by P. G. Lepnev. Reviewed by M. I. Sutin. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 130-132 D '57.

TRACK ATHLETICS

And now let's get down to business. E. Gershkov. Mol. kolh. 25 no. 3 31 Mr '58.

European records. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2 37 '58.

Worldtrack-field records as of January 14, 1958. Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2 37 '58.

TRACKING AND TRAILING

Learn to track. E. Kul'kova. Vozhatyi 33 no. 12 25-27 D '57.

School of the scout-pathfinder; lesson 2. Vozhatyi no. 4 30-39 Ap '58.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS

Effect of parameters of the engine control system on the productivity and efficiency of tractors. O. A. Brunauer. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 25-28 F '58.

Four years without general overhauling. I. Rubanenko. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 1 73 Ja '58.

Increasing the life of tractors and agricultural machinery. O. H. Kalashnikov. Mekh. sil' hosp. 9 no. 2 22-24 F '58

Korotkoshko, N. I. [Automobiles for difficult terrain] Avtomobil' vysokoi prokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p. Re-equipped prime mover. I. Grigorash, A. Bidevkin. Tankist no. 1 48-50 Ja '58.

Textbook on tractors and trucks ("Tractors and trucks" by V. I. Anokhin and others. Reviewed by D. I. Mel'nikov). Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 62-63 '58.

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer no. 4 Ap '58.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Cold weather operation of tractors. L. S. Filatov. Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 58 '58.

TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Regulating the automatic starter switch. E. Voron. MTS 18 no. 2 56 F '58.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Effect of the thermal conditions of D-54 engines on the wear of cylinders when using sulfur-bearing fuels. V. Bol'shikh. MTS 18 no. 2 31-34 F '58.

Increasing the power of gas-producing automobile and tractor engines. M. D. Artamonov. Trudy Kaf. "Avt. i trakt." VZMI no. 1 95-109 '57.

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

Device for adjusting the fuel system on the TA-55A stand. Z. Emmeleil. MTS 18 no. 2 45-46 F '58.

New method for servicing diesel tractors. K. O. Pavlov, A. M. Denysenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 28-30 F '58.

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

Prolong the serviceable period of crankcase oil. M. Fomichev, V. Tokarev. MTS 18 no. 2 34-37 F '58.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Melkov, M. P. [Restoration of automobile and tractor parts by means of electrolytic steeling] Vostanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalей elektroliticheskimi sostavlennymi. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 196 p.

Regulating and repairing lift linkages of tractors. H. L. Kal'bus. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 8-10 F '58.

[Repairing tractors, agricultural machinery, and trucks.] Remont traktorov, sel'khoz mashin i avtomobilov no. 4 Ap '58.

TRACTORS—TESTING

Trailer for power testing. G. Ja. Shkhvatenbaia. Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1 45-47 '58.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Stand for assembling and disassembling gear boxes. O. I. A. Shelko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 2 10-11 F '58.

TRADE AGREEMENTS (COMMERCE) see Commercial treaties

TRADE-MARKS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Trade-marks in international trade [with English summary in insert]. D. Ramzatsev. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1 33-38 '58.

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Africa; Alkarak; Crimea; Estonia; Kaluga Province; Leningrad; Leningrad Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Ukraine; United States; Uzbekistan; Vilensk Province)

Authorization to the trade-union councils to restore the status of "uninterrupted seniority" in certain cases. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4 14-15 F '58.

Beginning of a great work. V. Zhavoronkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 27-29 Mr '58.

Feeling that one is master of the country. S. Gershberg. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 27-32 F '58.

The fiftieth anniversary of Soviet trade unions; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Lit.] no. 1 33-43 Ja '58.

The first conference of our trade union. Sov. tsirk 2 no. 1 30 Ja '58.

Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 95 F '58.

Follow-up of our publications. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 95 Mr '58.

For or against peaceful coexistence. I. Gersvskii, A. Sharov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 76-83 Mr '58.

Great public force; 180 million trade-union members. Roland Vutlaume. V. zashch. mira no. 82 18-24 Mr '58.

Health budget of workers. I. Kozlov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 13-17 Mr '58.

In step with life. G. Aristov, N. Mikhailenko, D. Seredn. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 49-48 F '58.

In trade union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 94 F '58.

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 94 Mr '58.

Kraychenko, A. T., and L. V. Stepunin. [A feeling for the new; work practices of the trade-union organization in the Novochebarkassk Electric Locomotive Plant] Chuvstvo novogo, iz opyta raboty profsoiuznoi organizatsii Novochebarkasskogo elektrozavodostroitel'nogo zavoda. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 46 p.

[MICROFILM]

More widely use the newspaper forum. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 91-93 F '58

Ninth Plenum of the All-Union Central Trade Union Council. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 1-5 F '58.

On a leading farm. A. Gubanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 73-75 Mr '58.

Organization of courses and conferences for the higher officials of the councils and central committees of trade unions in 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4 8-9 F '58.

Restless people. I. Karabel'nikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 64-68 Mr '58.

School of administration of social production. A. Karlov, A. Shyl'ko. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 7-12 Mr '58.

Strengthen international fraternal ties. V. Retivol. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 77-80 F '58.

Subject plan of lectures and reports propagandizing the decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in December 1957. Biul. VTSSPS no. 4 15-16 F '58.

Tasks of trade-union organizations of machine-tractor stations. MTS 18 no. 2 4-7 F '58.

Trade unions and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Pokrovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 3 22-26 Mr '58

Trade unions concern for women. V. V. Grishina. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3 8-9 Mr '58.

[Trade unions in the struggle for the victory of the October Socialist Revolution] Profsoiuzy v bor'be za pobedu Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Profizdat, 1957. 242 p.

Vasoluznyk [Centralnyi bovet Professional'nykh soluzov. [Manual for trade-union workers] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1955. 749 p.

(NNC-L)

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

On the eve of trade union congresses. K. Borisov. Sov. profsoiuzy 6 no. 2 16-20 F '58.

TRADE UNIONS—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions—Periodicals

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Transportation accidents (from "Lek. listy," 1954, 11). Usi. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1 231 '57.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAFFIC SAFETY see subdivision under Great Britain

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads—Train dispatching

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Training of

TRAINS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trains

TRANSAIKALIA—CHILDRENITE

New mineral from childrenite-eosphorite group found in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. V. N. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 154-158 '57.

TRANSAIKALIA—COAL GEOLOGY

Age of coal deposits in Transbaikalia. A. A. Azarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 23 no. 1 74-75 Ja '58.

TRANSAIKALIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Over wild steppes of Transbaikalia. A. Smirnov-Cherkezov. Moskva no. 2 117-130 '58.

TRANSAIKALIA—EOSPHORITE

New mineral from childrenite-eosphorite group found in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. V. N. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 154-158 '57.

TRANSAIKALIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Regional epidemiology of Transbaikalia"; a bibliography. Reviewed by A. A. Avakian. Vop. virus 1 no. 6 61 N-D '56.

TRANSAIKALIA—FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on the dynamics of the numbers of Brandt's vole; effect of epizootics on the vole population. V. V. Kucheruk, T. N. Dunasva. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 17 111-178 '48.

TRANSAIKALIA—FLEAS

Number of generations and length of the developmental cycle in Oropaulia silantiewi (Aphaniptera) in Transbaikalia. Tez. i dokl. konf. trk. gos. nauch. i issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2 16-18 '57.

- Francisite from complex-tin ores of the Smirnovskoye deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). O. P. Pollakova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 103-107 '57.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—GEOCRONITE**
Geocrinite from the Smirnovskoye deposit (eastern Transbaikalia). O. P. Pollakova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8 99-102 '57.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—MARMOTS**
Factors affecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:26-28 '55.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—PARASITES—MAMMALS**
Parasites of mammals of the Daurian steppe. V. B. Dubinin, M. N. Dubinin. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Old zool. no. 22:98-156 '51.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—RODENTIA**
Finds of rodent carcasses in the steppe of southeastern Transbaikalia. L. I. Smolina. Tez. i dokl. konf. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:37 '55.
Incidence of bacterial infections in steppe rodents of southeastern Transbaikalia. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:83-85 '57.
Number of house rodents in southeastern Transbaikalia. N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:36-38 '57.
Results of examining rodents in Transbaikalian steppes for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:38-39 '55.
Results of examining Transbaikalian rodents for pathogenic microflora. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:38-39 '55.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—SUSLIKS**
Factors affecting the marmot and suslik population in the steppes of southeastern Transbaikalia. N. V. Nekipelov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 1:26-28 '55.
- TRANSBAIKALIA—TICKS**
New data on ixodid ticks from western Transbaikalia. N. D. Emel'yanova, O. F. Pavlov. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. no. 2:12-13 '57.
- TRANSCARPATIA**
[Soviet Transcarpathia; reference manual] Sovetskoe Zakarpattia; spravochnik. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 244 p.
- TRANSCARPATIA—DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
Mineral content of diets in Transcarpathian kindergartens [with summary in English]. G. I. Kmit, E. A. Mezvin'skaia. Vop. pit. 16 no. 6 38-41 N-D '57.
- TRANSCARPATIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES**
Technological characteristics of wine grape varieties in Transcarpathian Province. IU. T. Zhuk. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:15-19 '58.
- TRANSCARPATIA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
History of Transcarpathian progressive literature; the 1920's and 1930's. IU. I. Balaia. Rad. Mt. no. 8:32-58 N-D '57.
- TRANSCARPATIAN PROVINCE** see Transcarpathia
- TRANSCAUCASIA—BEE FLIES**
Bee flies (Diptera, Bombyliidae) of Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. V. F. Zaitsev. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:200-205 '58.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—COMMUNISM**
What was the influence of the Russian labor movement on the development of the revolutionary struggle in the Transcaucasus. V. Gabunia. V pom. polit. samooobr. no. 1:68-73 Ja '58.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Meskhi, I. S. [Native roads; sketches, stories] Dorogi rodnye; ocherki, zarisovki, reportazh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 174 p.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Regional Conference of Transcaucasian Economists. V. Gazanchian. Izv. AN. Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 2:95-100 F '58.
- TRANSDUCERS**
Dependence of the wave form on the finite vibration amplitude of the transducer. A. A. Senkevich. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:102-103 Ja-Mr '58.
An electronic-acoustical transducer. IU. B. Semennikov. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:73-84 Ja-Mr '58.
- A method for increasing the stability of sound amplification systems. L. N. Mishin. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 64-72 Ja-Mr '58.
- TRANSDUCTORS** see Magnetic amplifiers
- TRANSFERASE**
Isolating from the liver a new enzyme of the transglycosylase type [with summary in English]. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 23 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '58.
- TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)**
Applying Fourier transforms in analyzing temporary multiplex transmissions. M. I. A. Kaller. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHIT no. 5:152-158 '53.
- TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC** see Electric transformers
- TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD** see Blood—Transfusion
- TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)**
Transients in electric circuits of feedback magnetic amplifiers. I. D. Pashentsev. Sbor. nauch. trud. LETIZHIT no. 5:74-80 '53.
- TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS**
Approximate transient and frequency-phase characteristics of the proper current-amplification factor in semiconductor junction triodes. T. M. Agakhanian. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2 3-13 F '58.
Graphical analysis of thermal stabilization of emitter repeaters. V. S. Davydov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:23-27 F '58.
The parameter $\frac{r_{11}}{r_{12}}$ of semiconductor triodes and generalized resistance and amplification characteristics. V. K. Labutin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:59-68 F '58.
Semiconductor-triode amplifier with conductive coupling. N. S. Nikolaenko. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:14-22 F '58.
Thermal stabilization of voltage amplifiers with semiconductor triodes. IU. R. Nesov, B. I. Khazanov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:28-35 F '58.
- TRANSISTOR OSCILLATORS** see Oscillators, Transistor
- TRANSISTORS**
Calculating the variation of the current amplification coefficient with the emitter current as related to injection and extraction at high temperatures in transistors. L. L. Makovskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 1:52-54 Ja '58.
Correlation between the parameters of electron tubes and semiconductor triodes. M. G. Margolin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:70-85 F '58.
Correlation between the parameters of semiconductor triodes in their different circuits. Kh. I. Chernie. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:69-78 F '58.
Equivalent circuits of semiconductor triodes for a wide band of frequencies. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 3:52-55 Mr '58.
"The physics of transistors." By W. Shockley. (Translated from "The Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers", v. 103B, 33, no. 7, 1956 by IU. V. Il'icovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 64 no. 1:155-191 Ja '58.
Theory of the transient characteristic of semiconductor triodes. A. A. Grinberg. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 2:51-53 F '58.
- TRANSIT CIRCLE**
Correcting bending distortions in taking observations on meridian circles. A. K. Korol'. Astron. tsir. no. 182:8 Je '57.
- TRANSIT CIRCLE—TESTING**
Methods for determining irregularities of trunnions using as an example the investigation of the Moscow meridian circle; with summary in English. A. P. Gullaev. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 1:148-156 Ja-F '58.
- TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)**
Chemical action of atoms, formed as a result of nuclear transmutations. An. N. Nesmetanov, E. A. Borisov. Usp. khim. 27 no. 2:193-181 F '58.
- TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)**
Transplantation of organs. Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 2:26-32 F '58.
- TRANSPORTATION**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Blank, G. I. A., S. S. Vasil'ev, and R. A. Lokshin. [Procurement of agricultural products and raw materials; mass feeding; baking; industrial enterprises; cooperative automotive transportation and caring; general observations on the consumers' cooperative system] Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ia; obshchestvennoe planirovanie; khraneniye i pererabotka; obshchestvennoe planirovanie; avtomobil'nyi i gruzhevoi transport potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii; kon'funktornyie nabludeniya v sisteme potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Tsentrsoiuza, 1957. 206 p. (Ekonomika i planirovanie sovetsskoi kooperativnoi trgovli, no. 4)
Influence of transportation on the distribution of industry ("Transportation and the distribution of industry" by E. D. Khanukov. Reviewed by IU. Koldomasov). Vop. ekon. no. 1:132-138 Ja '58.
- Joint operational technology of [industrial, water, railroad transport, M. N. Koval'. Zhel. dor. tr. 40 no. 2:38-42 F '58.
- TRANSPORTATION—FINANCE**
Effectiveness of capital investments in Soviet transportation. V. Petrov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:110-119 Ja '51.
- TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS**
Certain problems in the responsibility for administrative infringements of transportation laws. IU. V. Sobota. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. ekon., filol., prava 2 no. 4:11 '57.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE**
Automotive transport units must perform all operations connected with transport. E. Taraschanskii. Av. transp. 36 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Efficient preparation of automotive transport for the spring and summer time. Av. transp. 36 no. 1:1 Mr '58.
Further development of the centralized freight traffic. Av. prom. 36 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.
Kanlovskii, P. V. [Organization and planning of automobile transport] Organizatsiia i planirovanie avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 321 p.
Kuznetsov, S. G., and A. V. Rodionov. [Automobile transportation in the building of hydroelectric power plants] Avtotransport na stroitel'stvo gidroelektrostanits. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 79 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim strokam, no. 23)
Reduce expenditures in automobile transportation. L. Kvintitskii. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 2:58-62 F '58.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—COST OF OPERA**
Analysing economic operations of automotive transport units. I. Verkhovskii. Av. transp. 36 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—EMPLOYEES** see Highway transport workers
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE**
- TRANSPORTATION, MILITARY**
Driving an armored motortruck. R. Volodin. Zi i L. no. 2:6 F '58.
- TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS**
The new chemical elements 101 and 102. S. Baleria. Khim. v shkole 13 no. 2:73-74 Mr-Ap '58.
- TRANSYLVANIA—AUTHORS**
Visiting the writers of Transylvania. F. Karelin. Zvezda no. 2:180-188 F '58.
- TRAPPING**
After the hare and the squirrel. IU. Gerasimov. Vozhnyi 33 no. 12:28-29 D '57.
Modernized traps. V. Kilmanov, V. Mitrov. Otk. i kh. khoz. 4 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.
- TRAPSHOOTING**
Traps for skeetshooting. V. Zinov'ev. Otk. i kh. khoz. 4 no. 2:40-43 F '58.
- TRAUMATISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Traumatism
- TRAVELS** see Voyages and travels
- TREATIES**
V. I. Lenin on international treaties. A. N. Talalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:23-27 Ap '58.
- TREE TAPPING**
Face capacity of tapped trees. I. I. Orlov. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 11 no. 2:10-11 '58.
Modernized universal cutting hack No. 5. IU. B. Ogorodnikov. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 11 no. 2:23-25 '58.
- TREE TAPPING—CONGRESSES**
Scientific and technical conference of tree tappers. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 11 no. 2:30-31 '58.
- TREES**
Living windfall. Priroda 47 no. 3:95-96 Mr '58.
Recent findings in the biology of some tree species and stands. I. N. Nikitin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:18-20 F '58.
Role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of woody plants. A. I. Akhromenko, V. A. Shestakova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:182-189 '58.
Speed of the movement of water in woody plants. A. I. Akhromenko, M. V. Zhuravleva. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32:187-191 '58.
- TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Food specialization in different species of Rhynchotus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [with summary in English]. D. D. Romashov, V. N. Beliaeva. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 1: 210-214 F '58.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)

Gypsy moth as a mass pest of forests and ornamental plants. A.S. Moravskaya, Priroda 47 no. 3:90-93 Mr '58.
Protection of ornamental and shade trees. A. N. Volkov, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:14-17 Ja-F '58

TREES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of soil conditions on windfall [with summary in English]. V. P. Timofeev, Izv. TSKhA no. 6:125-148 '57.

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Zaysan region)

Monogenetic trematodes of the sheafish *Silurus glanis*. B. E. Bykhovskii, L. F. Nagibina, Paraz. sbor. 17:237-250 '57.

TRENTO, ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Festival in Trento. M. Anufrikov, Fizk. i sport. 28 no. 2:20-21 '58.

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

Experiments in producing large cultures of *Treponema pallidum* on the surface of dense culture media. V. N. Bechova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:36 supplement for 1956.

TRET'YAKOVSKIY DISTRICT—FILMSTRIPS

"Tret'yaki on the screen," a filmstrip newspaper, V. Goncharov, Blok, agit. [Alt.] no. 5:28-31 Mr '58.

TRIALS (LIBEL)

A slanderer receives his just deserts. Sov. depul. trud. no. 3:111 Mr '58.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Ukraine

TRIANGULATION

Study of angular measurements in triangulation. L. P. Pellinen, Trudy TSNIGAIK no. 114:53-126 '57.

TRIAZOLE

Determination of palladium by means of triazoles. L. N. Lomakina, N. I. Turacovich, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:217-222 '57.

TRIAZOLE—ANALYSIS

Micropotentiometric determination of silver utilizing triazole. L. N. Lomakina, N. I. Turacovich, P. K. Agasian, Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:270-273 '58.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Outbreak of trichinosis from eating brown bear meat. O. E. Bauer, Sov. med. 21 no. 11:133-134 N '57.

TRICHOMONAS

Culture of *Trichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller, 1928). S. M. Pak, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. biol. no. 2:66-70 '57.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Artificial inoculation in controlling trichomoniasis in cattle. A. T. Bolko, Veterinariya 35 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

More attention to the eradication of trichomoniasis. A. A. Markov, I. V. Abramov, Veterinariya 35 no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

Some remarks concerning the book by I. B. Veinero and L. M. Rozhnitskiy on "Trichomonal urethritis in men," B. M. Kaminskiy, Urologiya 23 no. 1:83 Ja-F '58.

Treating trichomoniasis in bulls with amino acetic acid. A. P. Kovalov, K. I. Zhidovets, Sois. tvar. 30 no. 3: 57-59 Mr '58.

Trichomonal colitis. M. A. Kleinman, V. A. Shmul'son, Vrach. delo, supplement:42 '57.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Inequalities for polynomials and their derivatives. G. K. Lebed', Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 4:570-572 D '57.

TRIODES

The corona triode. G. A. Ostroumov, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:810-821 Ag '57.
Effect of minority current carrier lifetime on germanium point triodes [with summary in English]. K. D. Hlynchuk, G. K. Ivanova, O. H. Miasluk, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:338-346 O-D '57.

TRITIUM

An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. I. A. Finkel'shteyn and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:671-672 O '57.
Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev, Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

TROITSKIY, 1856-1923

History of school hygiene in Russia: I. V. Troitskiy's contribution. T. S. Ugnivenko, Gig. i san. 22 no. 12: 33-37 D '58.

TROMBICULINAE see Chiggers (Mites)

TROOPS, LANDING OF see Landing operations

TROPICAL PLANTS

All-Union Conference on the frost resistance of subtropical plants and grapes. T. G. Katar'ian, Vtn. SSSR 18 no. 1:63-64 '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Articulated six-wheeler for livestock transportation. L. Kozhevnikov, Zhivonovodstvo 20 no. 4:70 Ap '58
Choosing basic parameters for truck trailers used as box cars. L. A. Kogan, Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 1:26-30 F '58.
The MMZ-776 single-axle semitrailer used in livestock transport. E. Chernilovskii, Avi. transp. 30 no. 3: 4 Mr '58
Using semitrailer with containers in the U.S.A. V. Shkurin, Avi. transp. 35 no. 3:37 Mr '58.
Using special trailers for hauling freight, weighing 83.5 ton. S. Tolkahev, Avi. transp. 36 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motortrucks

TRUCKS, HAND see Hand trucks

TRUSSES

Using kinematics in structural mechanics. B. M. Ivanov, Sbor. trud. MISI no. 27:12-30 '57.

TRUSSES—VIBRATION

Elastic-plastic vibrations of flat trusses. V. V. Moskvitin, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:13-22 '57.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under United States)
Reestablishment of the international electric equipment cartel [with English summary in insert]. IU. In'kov, Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 1:23-28 '58.

TSERENTS see Shishmanian, Ovspe

TSINTSADZE, SULKHAN

New publications. Muz. zhizni' no. 5:24 Mr '58.

TSITOVICH, IAKOV IOSIFOVICH, d. 1958

I. A. I. Tshitovich, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:190 '58.

TSKHALTUBO DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Green are the forests around Tskhalitubo. E. R. Malania, Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:87-71 F '58.

TUBERCULOSIS

Allergic reactions in tuberculous cattle in a state of exhaustion and transmigration inhibition of the central nervous system. A. I. Protasov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:4 supplement for 1956.

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of broncho-glandular fistulas in children [with summary in English]. A. D. Valseberg, V. M. Frolova, Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:26-31 N-D '57.

Course of tuberculous empyema treated with antibacterial preparations. T. M. Trifonova, Sov. med. 21 no. 12: 66-74 D '57.

Effect of chronic aniline poisoning on the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits. V. K. Navrotskiy and others, Vrach. delo no. 1:50-53 Ja '58.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with tuberculosis of the lungs. G. I. Mel'nik, Vrach. delo, supplement: 29-30 '57.

Improving publicity on tuberculosis control in rural areas. I. A. L. Mokhnov, Vrach. delo no. 2:191-194 F '58.

Lemishko, A. M. [Practical instructions for laboratory examinations in tuberculosis] Metodicheskie ukazaniya po laboratornym issledovaniyam pri tuberkuleze. [Otvetsyemnyi redaktor I. T. Stukalo]. L'vov, 1956. 23 p. (DNLM)

Model plan of a shop for invalids. L. Grobman, Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.

[Problems of treatment and functional examination in tuberculosis; a collection of papers] Voprosy terapii i funktsional'nykh issledovaniy pri tuberkuleze; sbornik nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov instituta. L'vov, 1957. 303 p. (DNLM)

Role of BCG vaccination in countries with a low tuberculosis incidence and mortality and with a well-developed system for tuberculosis prevention. P. D'Arcy Hart, Uel. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3 pt. 1:163-187 '57.

Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists. D. D. Iablokov, Sov. med. 21 no. 12:120-125 D '57.

Some features of the dynamics of immunological reactions in experimental tuberculosis. E. V. Drell-Gitis, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:2-3 supplement for 1956.

System for an antibacterial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. F. V. Shebanov and others, Sov. med. 21 no. 12:63-69 D '57.

Treating cavity pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculin and antibacterials. E. F. Averina, Vrach. delo, supplement:35 '57.

TUFF see Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

TULA—HISTORY

Paylov, K. K. [Our city's past and present] Vchera i segodnia nashego goroda; rasskaz o tom, chto dala so-vetskaya vlast' trudilashchimsya Tuly. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

TULA—MILITARY EDUCATION

Quest of soldiers. G. Garbuzenko, Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

TULA—RADIO CLUBS

Business of enthusiasts. V. Korol'kov, Radio no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

TULA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Arsenal of the revolution. V. Shalamov, Moskva no. 2: 214-215 '58

TULA—SIEGE, 1941

Tul'skaya oblast'. Arkhivnyi otdel [Struggle for Tula, collection of materials and documents] Bitva za Tulu, sbornik materialov i dokumentov. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

TULA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In decisive sectors. S. Timofeev, Mol. komm. 16 no. 3:17-22 Mr '58.

TULA PROVINCE—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Newly electrified section. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 1:8 Ja '58.

TULAREMIA

(see also subdivision under Selenga Valley)
Comparative test of the allergenic properties of epidermal and intradermal tularemia vaccine to detect the immune contingent among those vaccinated. E. N. Belostotskaya and others, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:33-34 supplement for 1956.

Dermacenter nuttallii as a carrier of tularemia. E. I. A. Oikhoivik, A. N. Leont'ev, L. P. Shvedko, Tsz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:46 '57.

Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. E. A. Gubina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:107-111 N '57.

Immunological reactions in tularemia convalescents and those vaccinated against the disease. V. P. Sekundant, Vrach. delo no. 2:176-179 F '58.

Problem of the role of the microorganism in immunity to tularemia. V. S. Kolesnik, Tsz. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. no. 2:29-30 '57.

TULASIDASA, 1532-1623

Composition of the "Ramayana" of Tulsi Das. A. P. Baran-nikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz. 6 no. 1:3-33 '47.

TULIPS

The embryo sack in the genus Tulipa. I. D. Romanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1025-1027 Ag '57.

TULUN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Instructors should study better. P. Dvoriakov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:58-59 Mr '58.

TUMORS

Effect of a grafted tumor on the reactivity in tissue and on the level of mitotic activity in the organism. V. V. Kozlov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1086-1092 D '57.

Effect of untreated B. mesentericus preparations on the growth of tumors in mice. N. P. Mazurenko, O. I. Gema-ma, Vrach. delo, supplement:99 '57.

Experimental-histological investigation of induced muscular tumors. IU. S. Chentsov, Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:349-352 N '57.

Growth of transplanted tumors in hypothermia. S. F. Si-zenko, V. V. Markevich, Vrach. delo no. 1:53-55 Ja '58.

Obtaining tissue cultures of human malignant tumors (cancer, sarcoma) and their use in the isolation of the poliomyelitis virus; preliminary report. L. L. Mironova, A. F. Pukhner, Vop. virus 1 no. 6:15-20 N-D '56.

Total fluorography and its significance in oncology. I. T. Shevchenko, Vest. rent. i rad. 32 no. 6:67-69 N-D '57.

TUNGSTEN—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of molybdenum and tungsten in the presence of nickel. A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova, Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:135-137 '58.

TUNGSTEN-COBALT ALLOYS

Static and cyclic strength of metal ceramic tungsten carbide-cobalt hard alloys. G. S. Kretmer, A. I. Baranov, O. S. Safonova, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:361-364 '57.

UKRAINE

[This is the Radio of Liberation; collection of the Ukrainian section] *Hovoryi radio Vyzvolennia*, "birka materialy ukrains'koj redaktsii" Munkhen, Zakhodom ukrains'koj red radio Vyzvolennia Pt. 1, 1950, 142 p.

[Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] *Ukrains'ka Radians'ka Sotsialistychna Respublika*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit lit-ry USSR, 1957 209 p

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Agricultural policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. I. Kh. Hanzha, *Nauk. zap. Inst. Ist. AN USSR* no. 11:204-229 '57.

Help given by the workers to Ukrainian peasants during the preparation and carrying out of complete collectivization. I. I. Slyn'ko, *Nauk. zap. Inst. Ist. AN USSR* no. 11:271-288 '57.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Agricultural information bulletins in the Ukraine. N. Turchaninov, *Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

Constructing apartment houses with small apartments on ground located over mines. M. Shehigol', *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:13-14 Mi '58.
New plans for economical apartment houses. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Solving the key problem of animal breeding. I. G. Zorin, *Zhivotnovodstvo* 20 no. 4:17-17 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS

Coordinates of the Main Astronomic Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. K. Korol', *Astron. istr.* no. 18:15 JI '57.

UKRAINE—BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Development of medical microbiology in the Ukraine under the Soviets. S. S. Diachenko, *Vrach. delo* no. 1:11-17 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] *Litopys knyh* 34 nos. 7-9, 11-12 Ji-9, N-D '57, index, Ja-D '57.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Forty years of biological sciences in the Ukraine. R. B. Kavets'kyi, *Viany AN USSR* 26 no. 12:22-31 D '57.

UKRAINE—BIRDS—MIGRATION

Spring messengers in the Ukraine. S. D. Bezverachenko, *Priroda* 47 no. 3:120 Mi '58.

UKRAINE—CHEESE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers in the Ukrainian cheese industry. M. Lev, *Moloch. prom.* 10 no. 2:48 F '58.

UKRAINE—CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Achievements in the field of chemistry in the Soviet Ukraine. I. U. K. Dellmars'kyi, *Viany AN USSR* 28 no. 12:32-37 D '57.

Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1958. *Viany AN USSR* 28 no. 12:62-64 D '57.

UKRAINE—CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. V. D. Otamanovskii, *Vop. ist.* no. 3:122-135 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY—COSTS

Certain problems in lowering production costs of coke. O. O. Khramov, *Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN USSR* no. 3: 38-50 '58.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Spread the best methods of political work with the masses. M. Khvorostianyi, *Kom. Ukr.* 33 no. 3:23-32 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

State All-Union Institute for Design and Planning of Food Trade and Public Eating Establishments. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

State Institute for Design and Planning of Civil Construction. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

State Institute for the Design, Study and Testing of Fabricated Steel and Bridges. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS

Culinary exhibitions. V. Burlakov, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2: 2-3 F '58.

UKRAINE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Concentration and specialization of enterprises in Ukrainian cooperative industry. I. S. Bem, *Izv. KPI* 26:69-83 '57.

UKRAINE—COWS

Increase the number of cows and improve their productivity. *Sots. tvar* 30 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news of culture and the arts. *Vitchezna* 26 no. 3: 218-222 Mr '58.

More attention to the history of Ukrainian culture ("History of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in two volumes. Vol. 2," Reviewed by Ivan Zolotovskiy). *Vitchezna* 26 no. 3:210-215 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—DAIRYING

Increasing the production of milk in the Ukraine. I. Zorin, *Moloch. i mas. zhiv.* 3 no. 4:25-30 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference of dermatovenereologists of the Ukrainian S.S.R. M. I. Prokhorenko, *Vest. derm. i ven.* 31 no. 6:55 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—COSTS

Effect of the mechanization of the industrial processes that require the expenditure of much labor on increasing labor productivity and lowering production costs in the distilling industry. V. M. Rybachuk, *Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN USSR* no. 3:108-121 '58.

UKRAINE—DYSENTERY

Etiological features of dysentery cases in the Ukraine during the past 10 years. I. E. Birkovskii, V. I. Se-rebrennikova, *Vrach. delo*, supplement:78-79 '57.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Make fuller use of the advantages of the new form of administration of industry and construction. *Kom. Ukr.* 33 no. 3:11-22 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

Present-day status of public education in the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. Bilyn's'kyi, *Ukrains'kyi zbirnyk* 11:7-28 '57.

UKRAINE—ENDOCRINOLOGY

Endocrinology as a part of public health. V. P. Komissarenko, *Vrach. delo* no. 1:23-28 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Conference of problems in farm mechanization and electrification. *Sots. tvar.* 30 no. 3:62-63 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

The "April theses" of V. I. Lenin in the Ukraine. P. Shostak, P. Shmorhun, *Izv. KPI* 23:26-35 '57.
Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. E. Pukhova, *Izv. KPI* 23:36-47 '57.

UKRAINE—FOLK LITERATURE

Akademiia nauk USSR, Kiev, *Instytut mystetstvoznavs'kyi, folkloru ta etnografii*, Great October Revolution and civil war in Ukrainian folk literature Velykyi Zhovten' i hromadians'ka vlna v narodni tvorchosti Ukrainy, Kyiv, 1957, 407 p.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Approval of the research plan for institutes of the Department of Chemistry and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1958. *Viany AN USSR* 28 no. 12:62-64 D '57.

UKRAINE—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Develop the manufacture of glass in the Ukrainian S.S.R. *Stek. i ker.* 15 no. 2:42-45 F '58.

UKRAINE—GRAIN

Effect of correct and timely cultivation of bare fallows on the accumulation and preservation of soil moisture and the increase of winter grain yields in the southern Ukraine. N. I. A. Shovenko, *Trudy OGMI* no. 11:83-86 '57.

UKRAINE—GRAPE BREEDING

Growing grape seedlings on root mentors. P. K. Alyazian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki* 11 no. 2:71-82 F '58.

UKRAINE—GRASSES

Culture of perennial grass mixtures on irrigated lands. P. Sarnaiskii, *Sovkhoz. prof. izv.* no. 2:67-68 F '58.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

"The book of Genesis" of the Ukrainian people" [in French] by Georges Luciani. Reviewed by P. A. Zolotchovskii, *Ist. SSR* no. 1:217-220 Ja-F '58.

Influence of the ideas of the Great October Revolution on the development of the liberation movement in Galicia, Bucovina, and Transcarpathia, 1917-1918. I. I. Kamp-nietsi, *Nauk. zap. Inst. Ist. AN USSR* no. 11:230-252 '57.

Kuritsyn, V. M., [Governmental cooperation between the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R. S. F. S. R. in 1917-1922]. *Gosudarstvennoe sotrudnichestvo mezhdu Ukrainskoi SSR i RSFSR v 1917-1922 gg.* Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 168 p.

Marchenko, M. I. [History of the Ukrainian people in the works of T. H. Shevchenko] *Istorychne mynule ukrains'ko-ho narodu u tvorchosti T. H. Shevchenka*, Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd.-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957, 194 p.

Naddnprrianietsi, V., [Ukrainian national Communists; their role in the struggle of the Ukraine for freedom in 1917-1958] *Ukrains'ki natsional-komunisty; ikh rola u vyzvol'nii boroti bi Ukrainy 1917-1956 rr.* Munkhen, 1958, 104 p. [With summaries in German and English.]

UKRAINE—HOSPITALS

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:105-106 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—HOUSING

Rhythmic work in housing construction. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIALIZATION

Struggle of the Ukrainian working class for the industrialization of the country (1928-1932). G. L. Frolova, *Trudy OGMI* no. 11:7-27 '57.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Further development of Ukrainian heavy industry during the fifth five-year plan. F. F. Ignatov, *Izv. KPI* 25:13-33 '57.

Socialist reorganization of industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine in 1939-1941. V. L. Varets'kyi, *Nauk. zap. Inst. Ist. AN USSR* no. 11:289-323 '57.

UKRAINE—IRON INDUSTRY—COSTS

Production costs in ferrous metallurgy and the ways of reducing them. M. M. Sheredenko, *Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN USSR* no. 3:3-24 '58.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Growth of the cultural and technical level of Ukrainian laboring classes during the fourth five-year plan. R. Kh. Vasileva, *Izv. KPI* 25:34-46 '57.

UKRAINE—LAND TENURE

Distribution of land tenure in the Ukraine on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907. L. M. Ivanov, *Ist. zap.* no. 60:176-214 '57.

UKRAINE—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Speed up the landscaping of Ukrainian cities. K. Kobezskii, *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 6 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of literature and criticism during the past 40 years in the Soviet Ukraine. O. I. Bilets'kyi, *Viany AN USSR* 28 no. 12:8-21 D '57.

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ways to improve the utilization of hidden production potentialities within machinery manufacturing plants. S. Iampol'skii, *Plan. khoz.* no. 1:70-76 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MAGDEBURG LAW

Development of Ukrainian towns in the 14th-18th centuries and Magdeburg law. V. D. Otamanovskii, *Vop. ist.* no. 3:122-135 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES—COSTS

Basic means for lowering production costs in the enterprises of the light industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R. L. E. Gorelik, *Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN USSR* no. 3:86-87 '58.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL LIBRARIES

Reference and bibliographical work of medical libraries in the Ukraine. P. E. Kolomeits, *Sov. bibl.* no. 49:53-57 '58.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE

Brief news. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:109-110 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—MINING ENGINEERING

Development of mining engineering in the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years. P. S. Kucherov, *Viany AN USSR* 28 no. 12:38-50 D '57.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

For model motion-picture services for the workers of the Ukraine. E. Taraneis, *Kinomekhanik* no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

Achievements in the development of neurosurgery in the Ukraine. A. I. Arutunov, *Vrach. delo* no. 2:113-117 F '58.

UKRAINE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Greater attention to work organization. K. Kuvshevinov, *Raspr. pech.* no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

Stimulate the sale of printed matter in the rural areas. V. Savchenko, *Raspr. pech.* no. 1:4-5 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—OBSTETRICS

History of obstetrics in the western provinces of the Ukraine. O. V. Tushin, *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:154-178 '57.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the Ukraine. I. M. Gubskii, I. A. Mirovich. Ar. delo 7 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Advancements in physical therapy in the Ukraine. A. R. Kivchinskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:17-23 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS

Gi rina Fortieth Anniversary. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4: 237-238 O-D '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A. A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vysnyk AN URSS 28 no. 12:65 D '57.

UKRAINE—POULTRY

Increase in the production of poultry meat on collective and state farms of the Ukraine. M. Tishchenko. Pittsevodstvo 8 no. 4:12-21 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. I. A. O. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. inst. ekon. AN URSS no. 3:122-131 '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2:223-224 F '58.

For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. L. Shupik. Vrach. delo no. 1:1-10 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2:217-219 F '58.

"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." Reviewed by Z. A. Gurevich. Vrach. delo no. 1:101-102 Ja '58.

Origins of Soviet sanitary organization in the Ukraine, some features of its development. S. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:38-43 D '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:253-270 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikifor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. I. Kh. Hanzha. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:204-223 '57.

Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. I. M. Skliarenko. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:133-153 '57.

Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. P. P. Hudzenko. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:62-86 '57.

Crushing defeat of the counterrevolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. M. I. Suprunenko. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11: 6-35 '57.

The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. I. V. Pidpyrhorshchuk. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11: 36-61 '57.

From the editor. Izv. KPI 23:3 '57.

"The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918, collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by M. Varslavchuk. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:89-80 Mr '58.

Kiev. Institut istorii partii. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917, a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mari-nolabr' 1917 g.), sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1957. 979 p.

On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Vysnyk AN URSS 28 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:154-178 '57.

Potarykina, L. L. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 164 p.

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:253-270 '57.

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:107-132 '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[For the Soviet regime; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad, spohady uchastnyky Velykoi Zhovynvoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii ta borot'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhlyonoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 205 p.

UKRAINE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Experience in using soft limestones for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Terenetski. A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Experience in repairing and maintaining roads with lightened pavement in the Ukraine. T. T. Popov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague. V. Kol'chenko. Izv. KPI 23:5-25 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Akademiia nauk URSS, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] Rozvytok nauky v Ukraini'kii RSR za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, 1957. 529 p.

UKRAINE—SOAP INDUSTRY

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Sigunar. Mast. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:38-40 '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:3-5 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. P. Aleksandrova. Nauk. zap. inst. ekon. AN URSS no. 3:25-37 '55.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Extend socialist competitions among livestock farmers. M. F. Vazhehova's'kyl. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U. S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. L. Andriienko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:3 15 F '58.

Reduce the production cost of milk and meat on state farms. O. M. Baranov. Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

They have already reached "100 and 400". Sots. tvar. 30 no. 3:2 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. I. H. Shovkoplias. Vysnyk AN URSS 28 no. 12:51-61 D '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. L. TSybyn. Izv. KPI 23:78-81 '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater. A. Solodovnikov. Teatr 18 no. 1:82-81 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. inst. ist. AN URSS no. 11:107-132 '57.

Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. V. Tarasenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Polons'ka-Vasylenko, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Protsepy "Tsentr" 1924 r. Munkhen, 1956. 24 p. [Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serlia: politychni protsepy, pt. 1]

UKRAINE—UROLOGY

Urological care of the population of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. V. Proskura. Urologia 23 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. E. Babynets. Dop. AN URSS no. 4:375-378 '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people. Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. S. N. Romazanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 48 no. 3:65-73 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

It was a patriotic war. Natalia Bolko. Vitchyzna 21 no. 3:141-165 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, 138a

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

Songs of Soviet Ukrainian poets. H. A. Rud'na. Izd. AN URSS no. 6:11-31 N-D '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk Literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—OLD UKRAINIAN

Academic session of Kiev University. Izv. AN URSS, lit. i jaz. 6 no. 4:348-380 Ji-Ag '47.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subcategory under Transcarpathia) Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-108 N-D '57.

General line of development. Grigorii Varenko. Ukr. 8 no. 2:153-160 F '58.

On the road of development. Rad. lit. no. 6:3-10 N-D '57.

The people and literature ("Literature and popular creation" by Maksym Ryl's'kyl. Reviewed by V. V. Bolko). Vitchyzna 26 no. 3:197-200 Mr '58.

Problem of the development of realism in Ukrainian literature. P. K. Volyn's'kyl. Rad. lit. no. 6:112-131 N-D '57.

Ukrainian literary scholarship in the last 40 years. A. Deletskii. Vop. lit. no. 6:136-161 N '57.

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. P. P. ... Izv. KPI 23:38-47 '57.

UKRAINKA, LESJA, 1871-1913

The fate of the artist. N. Antonova. Nov. Ukr. 8 p. 178-180 F '58.

ULAN-BATOR—MINERAL WATERS

Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. Dananba. Vich. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'. 23 no. 1:77-78 '58.

ULAN-UDE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus Graeschnia (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fruit trees in Transbaikalia (with summary in English). V. I. Kolmankova. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:134-150 '58.

ULAN-UDE—OPERA

"Dor Frelachit" performance by the Jaryal-Mongolian Theater of Opera and Ballet. M. Ugriimov. Mur. zh. no. 2:16 Ja '60.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910-

Genius of the dance. D. L'vov-Anokhin. Kul'. i zhizn' no. 11:63 N '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Determination of limits and sensitivity calibration of the ultrasonic defectoscope. A. A. Kulik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:204-209 '58.

Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:242-248 '58.

Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Bogorodskii. Akust. zh. 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '58.

Ultrasonic control of rabbit adhesion to the base metal of segments of footstaps and large bearings. L. M. Ablonk. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in relaxing media. E. V. Stupochenko, I. P. Stakhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:65-67 N-D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Casting from paria with use of ultrasonics. N. F. Nikol's'chik, E. N. Nikol's'chik. Lit. proizv. no. 2:25 F '58.

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on crystallization characteristics in conditions of a welding bath. A. A. Erokhin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikols'ev, A. A. Askadskii. Khim. nauka i prom. 3 no. 1:131-132 '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Demishev, A. L. Kolbasnikova. Stek. i ker. 16 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.

Using ultrasonic waves. G. Aiova. Un. tekhn. 2 no. 3: 68-69 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of silk worms. A. E. Getsova, E. M. Lapinskaia, M. A. Khonokha. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English] E. F. Dubina, B. N. Kudrinskiy, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

ULTRASONICS

On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces, K. V. Goncharov, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:37-47 Ja-Mr '58.
On V. G. Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image," M. I. Elinson, N. L. Iasnopol'skii, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:101 Ja-Mr '58.
Scientific Council in Ultrasonics, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 108 Ja-Mr '58.
Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound dedicated to the memory of S. I. Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., D. B. Dianov, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1:104 Ja-Mr '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Erythema effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation, G. S. Iatsula, Vrach. delo, supplement 109 '57.
Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English], E. M. Brumberg and others, Zhur. ob. biol. 18 no. 2:99-107 Mr-Apr '58.
Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English], E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova, Khirurgia 34 no. 1: 86-92 N-D '57.
Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight, M. L. Koshekin and others, Vrach. delo no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.
Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps, N. D. Tsyshchyn, Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6:72-73 N-D '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet radiation, Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:80 D '57.
Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English], S. I. Kudrinskiy, Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:10-14 D '57.
Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethylenimine and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes, S. I. Afkhanov, S. I. Gol'dat, A. D. Teteriatnik, Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5:1015-1017 Ag '57.
New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals, A. S. Solon, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov, Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.
Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis, I. I. Branov, V. P. Varvarin, Vest. oto-rin. 10 no. 6:94-95 N-D '57.

ULYANOVSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant, A. I. Il'fiteki, Raspr. pech. no. 2:12-13 F '58.

ULYANOVSK—SPORTS

On the banks of a great Russian river, Mikh. Shchetokov, Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:3-4 Ap '57.

ULYANOVSK—THEATER

Sibirsk years, Anatoliy Iul'ev, Teatr 10 no. 4:113-117 Ap '58.

ULYBIN, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Ulybin's first tale ("Untrodden snow" by Nikolai Ulybin, Reviewed by Oleg Smirnov), Sib. ogni 37 no. 2:178-179 F '58.

UMBILICUS

Treating the umbilical cord according to V. E. Rogovin's method, M. M. Repina, Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:83-85 N-D '57.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERWATER EXPLOSIONS

Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses, Z. K. Grigorash, Trudy MGU 11: 18-27 '57.

UNEMPLOYMENT see Labor supply

UNGULATA

Snow and wild ungulates, A. G. Bannikov, Priroda 47 no. 3:106-107 Mr '58.

UNGULATA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

UNGULATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Georgia

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—ACCOUNTING

The future of our profession according to several American accountants ("Handbook on contemporary accounting theory" [in English], Reviewed by N. Veitsman), Bukhg. uchast 15 no. 1:69-72 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR LINES

The little airlines, Amerika no. 18:16-17 '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS

Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army, A. Sashin, Tankist no. 5:58-61 My '56.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—INFANTRY

Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive, N. Nikolaev, Voenn. vest. 37 no. 3:79-84 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army, A. Bobikov, Voenn. vest. 35 no. 8:83-86 Ag '56.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ORGANIZATION

New organization of divisions, I. Andreev, Tankist no. 1:57-60 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Launching of an artificial earth satellite in the U.S.A., Radio no. 3:23 Mr '58.
Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U.S.A.; based on materials from foreign press, V. Gramin, Voenn. vest. 37 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.
Secret of a delayed satellite, Val. Zorin, Novyi mir 34 no. 2:243-246 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP)

Modernizing Liberty type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew," B. A. Pisanov, Sudostroenie 24 no. 2:61-64 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U.S.A., L. B. Levin, Koks i khim. no. 3:60 '58.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Compton" for shortwall mining, Mast. ugi. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY

Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U.S.A., (from "Chemical week," no. 24 1957), Koks i khim. no. 3:61 '58.

UNITED STATES—COTTON SPINNING

Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills (from American technical journals) I. A. I. Glazov, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:80-82 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—DRUG INDUSTRY

One more sphere of cooperation, A. Naidzhe, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:28-29 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, [Monopolistic capital of the U.S.A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SSHA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi volny, Moskva, 1958, 073 p.
Boom is over, Ogonek 36 no. 13:3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

We discovered America, Mac Lindahl, Amerika no. 18: 24-25 '58.

UNITED STATES—ETHYL ALCOHOL

Production of ethyl alcohol in the U.S.A., G. I. Fertman, M. I. Vol'shanskii, Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:34-35 '58.

UNITED STATES—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U.S.A., E. A. Belinskii, L. V. Frumkin, Mekh. i elek. sois. sel'khoz. 16 no. 1:52-56 '58.

UNITED STATES—FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproof clothes, Mast. ugi. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOOD, FROZEN

Frozen fruits and vegetables in the United States, K. Bekakov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:56-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922, E. I. Popova, Ist. zap. no. 60:31-85 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Colonialism seeks a way out of the impasse ("The changing character of international relations" a major problem of the U.S.A. after the Second World War] Reviewed by I. A. I. Glazov, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:80-82 Mr '58.
Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger, Reviewed by A. Efremov), Novyi mir 34 no. 2:278-282 F '58.

Rodionov, V. N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] Amerikanskaya politika "s pozitsiei sily" - ugroza miru, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 126 p.

The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism, K. Ivanov, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:60-71 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Bukharov, B. I. [U.S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SSHA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953), Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 237 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

History of the relations between Mexico and the U.S.A. in postwar Mexican historiography, M. S. Al'perovich, Vop. ist. no. 3:171-183 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell, Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.
Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:16 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U.S.A., A. Z. Grishchenko, Gaz. prom. no. 3:58-59 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Effect of physical properties of batch components on the manufacture and quality of glass (from "Glass Industry" April 1957), Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:41-42 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

"Outline history of the U.S.A., 1877-1918" by L. I. Zubok, Reviewed by V. K. Furayev, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:156-159 '58.

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MINING

Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product (from "Rock Products" no. 7, 1958, "Mining World" no. 11, 1958), B. E. Fridman, L. A. Shubov, Gor. zhur. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—KITCHENS

Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow, Amerika no. 18: 34-38 '58.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Why does the United States oppose prohibition of slave and forced labor? M. Mikhailov, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:54-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger, Reviewed by A. Efremov), Novyi mir 34 no. 3:278-282 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MINE ROOF BOLTING

Metallic roof bolts, Mast. ugi. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—MONOPOLIES

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, [Monopolistic capital of the U.S.A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheskii kapital SSHA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi volny, Moskva, 1958, 073 p.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

History of the struggle of the U.S.A. for the domination of the seas, Z. M. Solontsov, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:62-82 '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

Paul Robeson's "Here I stand," A. Ulianov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14:31-32 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Oceanographic research in the United States, A. A. Dmitrieva, Vest. LGU 12 no. 18:141-148 '57.

UNITED STATES—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States, V. A. Dozortsev, Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:23, 26-28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PETS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Lives of animals, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:62-63 '57.

UNITED STATES—PHONOGRAPH

Automobile record player, Radio no. 3:60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded), I. A. Mal'kov, Stroitel'stvo, prom. 3 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—PRESIDENTS—ELECTION

System of presidential elections in the U.S.A., V. A. Rianzhin, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:130-138 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY

Pharmacy in the Ukraine. I. M. G. Bakul, I. A. Minovich. Akad. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Advances in physical therapy in the Ukraine. A. R. Kret. Vrach. delo no. 1:17-23 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS

Glenn's Fortieth Anniversary. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4: 237-238 O-D '57.

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Establishing the laboratory of general physiology at the A. A. Bogomolets Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vysok. AN URSR 28 no. 12:65 D '57.

UKRAINE—POULTRY

Increase in the production of poultry meat on collective and state farms of the Ukraine. M. Tishchenko. Piv. osv. 8 no. 4:13-21 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

The most efficient methods of reducing production costs in local power production. I. A. O. Shevchenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:122-131 '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2:223-224 P '58.

For further success in improving medical services in the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. L. Shupik. Vrach. delo no. 1:1-10 Ja '58.

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2:217-219 F '58.

"Material on the history of the public health service in the Ukraine." Reviewed by Z. A. Gurevich. Vrach. delo no. 1:101-102 Ja '58.

Origins of Soviet sanitary organization in the Ukraine; some features of its development. S. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12:38-43 D '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Correspondence of friends. A. Nikitin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Agrarian policy of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine during the civil war. I. Kh. Hanzha. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:204-229 '57.

Armed struggle of Ukrainian workers and peasants for the restoration of the Soviet regime in the autumn of 1918. IE. M. Skitarenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:133-153 '57.

Control by the workers and the nationalization of industry in the Ukraine, March 1917-April 1918. P. P. Hudzenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:82-86 '57.

Crushing defeat of the counterrevolutionary Central Council and the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. M. I. Suprunenko. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:6-35 '57.

The First All-Ukrainian Congress of the Soviets. I. V. Pidpryhorshchuk. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:34-61 '57.

From the editor. Izv. KPI 23:3 '57.

"The Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, February 1917-April 1918: collection of documents and materials in three volumes." Reviewed by M. V. Varshavskiy. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:89-80 Mr '58.

Kiev. Institut istorii partii. [Bolshevik organizations in the Ukraine during the preparatory and hostilities phases of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-November, 1917; a collection of documents and papers] Bol'shevistskie organizatsii Ukrainy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii (mart-noiabr' 1917 g.); sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1957. 279 p.

On the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in the Ukraine. Vysok. AN URSR 28 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

Peasant uprisings in the Ukraine against the Provisional Government and the Ukrainian Central Council. M. A. Rubach. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:154-178 '57.

Polarykina, L. L. [Revolutionary committees in the Ukraine, from 1918 to 1920] Revkomy Ukrainy v 1918-1920 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 164 p.

Soviet books in the Ukraine in 1918-1920. O. V. Molodchikov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:253-270 '57.

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

[For the Soviet regime; recollections of participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine] Za vladu Rad, spohady uchasykiv Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii ta borot'by za Radians'ku vladu na zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemliakh. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957. 285 p.

UKRAINE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Experience in using soft limestone for road construction in southern provinces of the Ukraine. K. S. Teronetski. A. T. Bondarenko. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Experience in repairing and maintaining roads with lightened pavement in the Ukraine. T. T. Popov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Struggle of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks for the restoration and consolidation of underground party organizations in 1912 based on the decisions of the party conference in Prague. V. Kolchenko. Izv. KPI 23:5-25 '57.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Akademits nauk URSR, Kiev. [Development of science in the Ukraine during the past 40 years] Rozvytok nauky v Ukraini kil' RSR za 40 rokiv. Kyiv, 1957. 520 p.

UKRAINE—SOAP INDUSTRY

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Sigunur. Masl. i zhir. prom. 24 no. 2:39-40 '58.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Ukraine. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 8:3-5 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

The means for lowering production costs of steel in the metallurgical plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. P. Aleksandrova. Nauk. zap. Inst. ekon. AN URSR no. 3:25-37 '55.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Extend socialist competitions among livestock farmers. M. F. Vazhehova'kyi. Sois. ivar. 30 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

In the struggle to solve the problem of overtaking the U.S. in the per capita production of meat, milk, and butter. L. Andriienko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:3 16 F '58. Reduce the production cost of milk and meat on state farms. O. M. Baranov. Sois. ivar. 30 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

They have already reached "100 and 400". Sois. ivar. 30 no. 3:2 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Study of the old Stone Age in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. I. H. Shovkoplias. Vysok. AN URSR 28 no. 12:61-61 D '57.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education and training of young workers in the Ukraine during the fourth five-year plan, 1946-1950. L. Tsybyn. Izv. KPI 23:78-81 '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Good luck; new performances at the Iv. Franko Theater. A. Solodovnikov. Teatr 19 no. 1:82-91 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Struggle of Ukrainian trade unions for the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. R. O. Parfenov. Nauk. zap. Inst. ist. AN URSR no. 11:107-132 '57.

Trade unions are militant organizers and teachers of the masses. V. Tarasenko. Kom. Ukr. 33 no. 3:42-51 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Polons'ka-Vasilenko, N. D. [The "Action-Center" trial of 1924] Protses "Tsentr" 1924 r. Munkhen, 1956. 24 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Seriya: politychni protsesy, pt. 1)

UKRAINE—UROLOGY

Urological care of the population of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. V. Proskura. Urologia 23 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Peculiarities of the water-exchange in the rocks of the platform part of the Ukrainian and Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. E. Babynets. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:375-378 '57.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people, Part 5: In the Ukrainian sky. S. N. Romazanov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:66-73 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNIFORMS AND MOVEMENTS

It was a patriotic war. Natalia Holko. Vist. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 3:141-145 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

Songs of Soviet Ukrainian poets. H. A. Mafets. Piv. osv. no. 6:11-31 N-D '57.

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk Literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—OLD UKRAINIAN

Academic session of Kiev University. Izv. Akad. nauk. Lit. i iaz. 8 no. 4:340-360 Ji-Ag '47.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT

(see also subcategory under "Translations") Brief news. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-106 N-D '57.

General line of development. Grigorii Voznesenskiy. Ukr. 8 no. 2:103-106 F '58.

On the road of development. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-106 N-D '57.

The people and literature ("Literature and the people") by Maksym Hryshchuk. [Reviewed by N. A. Holko]. Vilechyn 20 no. 3:107-110 Mr '58.

Problem of the development of Ukrainian literature. P. K. Volynskiy. Rad. lit. no. 6:105-106 N-D '57.

Ukrainian literary scholarship in the last 40 years. A. Bolotski. Vop. lit. no. 8:135-151 N '57.

UKRAINIAN MUSIC see Music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Bolshevik newspapers in the Ukraine in 1917. Izv. KPI 23:30-47 '57.

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

The fate of the artist. N. Antonova. Nov. khir. arkh. 178-180 F '58.

ULAN BATOR—MINERAL WATERS

Ulan Bator carbonic acid spring. D. Dzhuravskiy. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 23 no. 1:123-124 '57.

ULAN-UDE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biology of Siberian leaf rollers of the genus Epiphyas (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to forest trees. Transbaikalia [with summary in English]. V. P. Kolmakova. Ent. obozr. 37 no. 1:134-135 '58.

ULAN-UDE—OPERA

"Der Freischütz" performance by the Ulan-Ude Theater of Opera and Ballet. N. Ugrasheva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:10 Ja '58.

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA, 1910

Genius of the dance. D. L'vov-Antonkin. K. i zh. no. 11:83 N '57.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Determination of limits and sensitivity calibration of ultrasonic defectoscopes. A. A. Kulik. Zar. tekhn. 43 no. 3:294-299 '58.

Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for measuring weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:181-184 '58.

Elastic properties of ice. V. V. Degorodskiy. Zh. tekhn. fiz. 4 no. 1:10-23 Ja-Mr '58.

Ultrasonic control of babbit adhesion to the base metal of segments of footlopes and large bearings. B. M. Abionik. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:176-178 '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

On the theory of nonstationary ruptures in the case of E. V. Stupochenko, I. P. Stukhanov. Dokl. AN URSR no. 1:65-67 N-D '57.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Casting iron parts with use of ultrasonics. M. P. Shchegolev, E. N. Nikolaitchik. Lit. proizv. no. 3:23 F '58.

Effect of ultrasonic frequency vibrations on properties of Hation characteristics in conditions of a semi-liquid state. A. A. Erokhin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Chis. i fiz. nauk no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on catalytic processes. L. A. Nikolaev, A. A. Askadskiy. Khim. nauka i tekhn. 131-132 '58.

Glass polishing by means of ultrasonics. G. K. Pavlovskiy, A. I. Kolbasnikova. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

Using ultrasonic waves. G. A. Iova. IUN. tabl. 2 no. 6:68-69 Mr '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonic waves on the egg development of earthworms. A. B. Golova, E. M. Lapina, M. A. Krasovskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

The rate of propagation of ultrasonic waves and the hydration of solutions [with summary in English]. E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudryavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10: 2191-2199 O '57.

ULTRASONICS

On the theory of piezoelectrical surfaces. K. V. Goncharov, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 37-47 Ja-Mr '58.
On V. G. Prokhorov's article "About the conversion of an ultrasonic image into a visible image." M. I. Elinson, M. L. Anapol'skiy, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 101 Ja-Mr '58.
Scientific Council in Ultrasonics. Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 103 Ja-Mr '58.
Seminar on the physical and technical aspects of ultrasound dedicated to the memory of S. I. Sokolov, late corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. D. B. Dianov, Akust. zhur. 4 no. 1: 104 Ja-Mr '58.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Erythema effect as a seasonal function of ultraviolet irradiation. G. S. Iatsula. Vrach. delo. supplement: 109 '57.
Experiment in ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy of biological objects [with summary in English]. E. M. Brumberg and others. Zhur. ob. biol. 19 no. 2: 99-107 Mr-Apr '58.
Fluorescence method for the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in thoracotomy [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov, M. A. Gladkova, Khrurgiya 34 no. 1: 85-92 N-D '57.
Natural ultraviolet radiation inside buildings and the disinfectant effect of daylight. M. L. Koshkin and others. Vrach. delo. no. 1: 69-72 Ja '58.
Reducing postoperative suppuration through disinfection of operating room air by ultraviolet lamps. N. D. Tsytschayev. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 72-73 N-D '57.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Conference on the biological action of ultraviolet radiation. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12: 80 D '57.
Evaluation of hygienic methods of air disinfection in closed premises [with summary in English]. S. I. Kudryavtsev. Gig. i san. 22 no. 12: 8-14 D '57.
Mutagenic effect of a combined action of ethylenimine and ultraviolet rays on actinomycetes. S. I. Alkhantsev, S. I. Gol'dat, A. D. Terentevskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5: 1015-1017 Ag '57.
New sources of ultraviolet radiation for animals. A. S. Solun, N. M. Dantsing, M. V. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4: 27-31 Ap '58.
Treating patients with chronic tonsillitis. I. I. Bryanov, V. P. Varvarin. Vest. oto-rin. 10 no. 6: 94-95 N-D '57.

ULYANOVSK—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

In the Ulyanovsk Automobile Plant. A. I. Ilnitskiy. Raspr. pech. no. 2: 12-13 F '58.

ULYANOVSK—SPORTS

On the banks of a great Russian river. Mikh. Shchelokov. Sport. zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2: 3-4 Ap '57.

ULYANOVSK—THEATER

Simbirsk years. Anatoliy Iul'ev. Teatr 10 no. 4: 113-117 Ap '58.

ULYBIN, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Ulybin's first tale ("Untroudden snow" by Nikolai Ulybin. Reviewed by Oleg Smirnov). Sib. ogni 37 no. 2: 178-179 F '58.

UMBILICUS

Treating the umbilical cord according to V. E. Rogovin's method. M. M. Repina, Akush. i gyn. 33 no. 6: 83-85 N-D '57.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERWATER EXPLOSIONS

Field surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGU 11: 16-27 '57.

UNEMPLOYMENT see Labor supply

UNGULATA

Snow and wild ungulates. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 47 no. 3: 106-107 Mr '58.

UNGULATA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

UNGULATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Georgia

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—ACCOUNTING

The future of our profession according to several American accountants ("Handbook on contemporary accounting theory" [in English]. Reviewed by N. Voltsman). Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1: 69-72 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—AIR LINES

The little airlines. Amerika no. 18: 16-17 '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—AIRBORNE TROOPS

Combat training of tank subunits of infantry and airborne divisions of the United States Army. A. Sashin. Tankist no. 5: 58-61 My '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—INFANTRY

Combat group of an American infantry division on the offensive. N. Nikolaev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3: 78-84 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Noncommissioned officer corps of the United States Army. A. Bobikov. Voen. vest. 35 no. 8: 83-86 Ag '55.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ORGANIZATION

New organization of divisions. I. Andreev. Tankist no. 1: 57-60 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Launching of an artificial earth satellite in the USA. Radio no. 3: 23 Mr '58.
Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U.S.A., based on materials from foreign press. V. Gremm. Voen. vest. 37 no. 3: 73-78 Mr '58.
Secret of a delayed satellite. Val. Zorin. Novyi mir 34 no. 2: 243-246 F '58.

UNITED STATES—BENJAMIN CHEW (SHIP)

Modernizing Liberty type ships. "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." B. A. Pisanov. Sudostroenie 24 no. 2: 61-64 F '58.

UNITED STATES—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Measures for improving the utilization of coke-oven gas and chemical products in the U.S.A. E. B. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 3: 80 '58.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader "Compton" for shortwall mining. Most. ugi. 7 no. 3: 29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY

Economics of obtaining extra-pure products at by-product coking plants in the U.S.A. (from "Chemical week," no. 24 1957). Koks i khim. no. 3: 81 '58.

UNITED STATES—COTTON SPINNING

Characteristics of work organization in the United States cotton-spinning mills (from American technical journals). I. A. I. Glazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3: 80-82 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—DRUG INDUSTRY

One more sphere of cooperation. A. Natradze. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 28-29 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U.S.A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheski kapital SSHA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi volny. Moskva, 1958. 873 p.
Boom is over. Ogonek 38 no. 13: 3 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

We discovered America. Mao Lindahl. Amerika no. 18: 24-25 '58.

UNITED STATES—ETHYL ALCOHOL

Production of ethyl alcohol in the U.S.A. G. I. Farman, M. I. Vol'shanskii. Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2: 34-35 '58.

UNITED STATES—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanized loading and unloading on livestock farms of the U.S.A. E. A. Belinskaya, I. V. Frumkin. Mekh. i elek. soiz. sel'khoz. 15 no. 1: 52-55 '58.

UNITED STATES—FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproof clothes. Most. ugi. 7 no. 3: 29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOOD, FROZEN

Frozen fruits and vegetables in the United States. K. Bozhakov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 56-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Stevens mission and the failure of the U.S. railroad policy in Russia and China in 1917-1922. E. I. Popova. Ist. zap. no. 60: 31-35 '57.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Сила и слабость политики США в отношении Китая. [The strength and weakness of U.S. policy in relation to China]. I. A. I. Glazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3: 80-82 Mr '58.
The future of our profession according to several American accountants ("Handbook on contemporary accounting theory" [in English]. Reviewed by N. Voltsman). Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 1: 69-72 Ja '58.

Redionov, V. N. [The American policy "from a position of strength" is a threat to peace] Amerikanskaya politika "s pozitsii sily" - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 128 p.

The United States is a bulwark of dying colonialism. K. Ivanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 60-71 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Bukharov, B. I. [U.S. policy in relation to the Chinese People's Republic, 1949-1953] Politika SSHA v otnoshenii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1949-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 237 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

History of the relations between Mexico and the U.S.A. in postwar Mexican historiography. M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 3: 171-183 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

N. S. Khrushchev's letter to Bertrand Russell. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 3-19 Ap '58.
Whom do you blame? Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 19 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Automatization of mainline compressor stations in the U.S.A. A. Z. Grishchenko. Gaz. prom. no. 3: 68-69 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—GLASS MANUFACTURE

Effect of physical properties of batch components on the manufacture and quality of glass (from "Glass Industry" April 1957). Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2: 41-42 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

"Outline history of the U.S.A., 1877-1918" by L. I. Zubok. Reviewed by V. K. Furaev. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2: 156-159 '58.

UNITED STATES—HYDRAULIC MINING

Suction dredger mining of titanium placer deposits and preparation of the mined product (from "Rock Products" no. 7, 1956, "Mining World" no. 11, 1955). B. E. Fridman, L. A. Shubov. Gor. zhur. no. 3: 39-40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—KITCHENS

Kitchen appliances today and tomorrow. Amerika no. 18: 34-38 '58.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Why does the United States oppose prohibition of slave and forced labor? M. Mikhailov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 8: 54-57 '57.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY

Prescription of Dr. Henry Kissinger ("Nuclear weapons and foreign policy" [in English] by Henry A. Kissinger. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Novyi mir 34 no. 2: 278-282 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MINE ROOF BOLTING

Metallic roof bolts. Most. ugi. 7 no. 3: 29 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—MONOPOLIES

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Monopolistic capital of the U.S.A. after the Second World War] Monopolisticheski kapital SSHA posle Vtoroi Mirovoi volny. Moskva, 1958. 873 p.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

History of the struggle of the U.S.A. for the domination of the seas. Z. M. Solontsov. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2: 82-82 '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES

Paul Robeson's "Here I stand." A. Ulianov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 14: 31-32 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Oceanographic research in the United States. A. A. Dmitrieva. Vest. LGU 12 no. 18: 141-146 '57.

UNITED STATES—PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some trends in the actual patent legislation of the United States. V. A. Dozortsev. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2: 23, 26-28 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PETS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Lives of animals. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 62-63 '57.

UNITED STATES—PHONOGRAPH

Automobile record player. Radio no. 3: 60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES

Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (to be concluded). I. A. Mal'kov. Stroitel'stvo. prom. 3 no. 1: 28-31 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—POLICE—GENERAL

Сила и слабость политики США в отношении Китая. [The strength and weakness of U.S. policy in relation to China]. I. A. I. Glazov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3: 80-82 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—PRESS

Various works on the bourgeois press in the U.S. ("The capitalist press in the U.S." by N. I. Zhivelov. *Revolutsiia*, L. D. 1957. *Dat' Vost* 25 no. 3, 184-187 N-D '57)

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGY

Harry Weiss, An experiment of progressive philosophy and psychology. L. A. 1957. *Vop. psikh.* 4 no. 1: 140-145 Ja-F '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Basic trends in the growth of railroad electrification in the U.S.A. I. V. Gukin. *Elek. i teplen. tiz.* 2 no. 1: 41-45 Ja '58.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

One more sphere of cooperation. A. N. Radzha. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 14 28-29 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Problems of intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial satellites in the U.S.A., based on materials from foreign press. V. Grem. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 3 73-78 Mr '58.

Utilization of rockets and jet propelled weapons in combat. B. V. Aleksandrov. *Vest. Vozd. Fl.* 40 no. 3: 91-95 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—STUDENT LOAN FUNDS

Student loans. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 11 no. 11-22 N '57.

UNITED STATES—TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Tank mine sweeper. *Tankist* 10 no. 5-61 My '56.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE MACHINERY

Wet winding machine "Unifit" (from "Tehres," no. 3, 1957). A. K. Novikov, N. V. Reimert. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 3: 59-60 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—THOMAS NELSON (SHIP)

Modernizing Liberty type ships, "Thomas Nelson" and "Benjamin Chew." B. A. Pisanov. *Sudostroenie* 24 no. 2 61-64 F '58.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

Meaty beats the drum again. G. Kulikova. *Sov. prof. soizuz* 6 no. 2 88-90 F '58.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Basic economic law of capitalism and its appearance under the rule of monopoly. A. N. Mel'nikov. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 24, 183-210 '57.

UNITED STATES—VACUUM METALLURGY

Vacuum metallurgy of steels and alloys for large ingots (from "Iron and Steel Engineer" no. 8, 1957). I. A. B. Sial'. *IS* no. 3: 226 Mr '58.

UNITS—STANDARDS—CONGRESSES

see subdivision under Copenhagen

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Butlagin, A. S., and I. A. Saltanov. [University education in the U.S.S.R.] *Universitetskoe obrazovanie v SSSR*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 293 p.

Documents concerning the history of higher education in Russia. L. I. Polianskaya. *Ist. arkh.* no. 1 222-227 Ja-F '58.

UNLOADING

see Loading and unloading

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Electrocapillary behavior of unsaturated allylic and allylic hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. M. A. Gerovich, G. F. Rybalchenko. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 1: 109-115 Ja '58.

Halogenation and arylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Part I: The reaction of bromo and chloro diazophenol with 1,3-butadiene and some conversions of 4-chloro-1-phenyl-butane-2. A. V. Dombrovskii, A. P. Terent'ev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 26 no. 10: 2776-2782 O '58.

Studying the addition reaction of silanehydrides with unsaturated compounds in presence of Pt-carbon. A. D. Petrov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 10: 1206-1217 O '57.

URACIL

Outpatient treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 6-methylthiouracil. I. I. Sakharov. *Vrach. delo*. supplement: 45-46 '57.

Synthesis and conversion of pyrimidine derivatives. Part 9: Sulfoderivatives of cytosine, 4-methylcytosine and uracil. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinkskaya. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9: 2518-2521 S '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural innovators in the Southern Urals. N. M. Donskaya, V. A. Mel'nik. *Izobr. v SSSR* 3 no. 2: 20-21 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FLOODS

Selfless action of combat engineers in fighting a flood. K. Tsypkin, V. Pakhomov. *Voen.-inzh. zhur.* 101 no. 2: 34-35 F '58.

Selfless actions of combat engineers in fighting floods. K. Tsypkin, V. Pakhomov. *Sov. voen.* 39 no. 2: 34-35 Ja '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY

Geological study of the Ural region during the past 40 years. I. I. Gorokh. *Sov. geol.* no. 60: 56-73 '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—INDUSTRIES

Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. *Zvezda* no. 2: 138-144 F '58.

Ural meetings (to be continued). F. Samoilov. *Zvezda* no. 3: 167-176 Mr '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Geological structure of the Ufalet intrusion region in the middle Urals. L. M. Dmitriev. *Byul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 32 no. 2: 133-136 Mr-Apr '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—THEATER

Among books. *Teatr* 19 no. 1: 138-139 Ja '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—VITICULTURE

Grapes in the Urals. R. Sergeeva. *Nauka i prod. op. v sel'khoz.* 8 no. 3: 55-57 Mr '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WELDING

Mikhailov, G. P., and N. S. Dobrovolskii. [Metal welding and technological progress] *Svarka metallov i progress tekhniki*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', 1957. 72 p. (Iz istorii mashinostroeniia na Urale)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WINDS

Strong squall in the northern Ural Mountain region. E. V. Iastrebov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2: 30-32 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Increase the capacity of northern wineries without capital expenditures. V. A. Galevich. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 1: 37-38 '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Rapid mining in Ural copper mines. V. I. Bocharov, B. V. Antonov, V. F. Belisev. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2: 80-70 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Cutting methods in Ural Mountain forests. K. B. Loshak. *Stor. rab. po les. khoz.* no. 32: 103-108 '58.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the stratigraphic position of the Mashuk series in the South Urals. M. E. Raaben. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6: 1045-1048 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Smirnov, G. A. [Materials on the paleogeography of the Urals, Visean stage] *Materialy k paleogeografii urala, vizelskii iarus, Sverdlovsk, 1957*, 112 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 29)

URANIC ACID

Studying the formation reaction of peruranic acid in solution. A. M. Gurevich, L. D. Preobrazhenskaya, E. V. Komarov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2307-2315 O '57.

URANIUM

Adsorption of microquantities of uranium by iron hydroxide and its desorption by carbon dioxide method. I. E. Starik, F. E. Starik, A. N. Apollonova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1: 121-128 Ja '58.

Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate. V. M. Vdovenko, L. N. Lazarev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1: 155-159 Ja '58.

URANUM CHLORIDES

Trivalent uranium oxychloride. S. A. Shechukarev, A. I. Efimov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2304-2308 O '57.

URANIUM COMPOUNDS

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 1. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. *Opt. i spektr.* 4 no. 1: 40-48 Ja '58.

Luminescence spectra of complex uranyl compounds. Part 2. L. V. Volod'ko, A. N. Sevchenko. *Opt. i spektr.* 4 no. 1: 47-54 Ja '58.

New hybridization for the coordination number 9 and structure of tricyclopentadienyluranium. M. G. Shirmazan, M. E. Diatkina. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8: 1761-1762 Ag '57.

URANIUM OXALATE

Chemical analysis of oxalates of uranium and thorium. A. A. Grinberg, O. I. Petzhak, L. I. Evishev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1: 204-211 Ja '58.

URANYL ANILINE ACETATES

Separation of uranium in the form uranyl aniline triacetate. V. M. Vdovenko, L. N. Lazarev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1: 155-159 Ja '58.

URANYL PERCHLORATE

Thermodynamics of the extraction by tributyl phosphate. A. M. Rozon, L. P. Khorkhorina. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 8: 1056-1060 Ag '57.

URAZOV, GEORGH GRIGOR'EVICH

Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 11: 450-451 N '58.

UREA

Interaction between urea and bicarbonate. Part 1: 0, 30, and 45° isotherms. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2768-2775 N '57.

Observations in the field of synthesis and reactions of diuretic compounds. Part 4: Synthesis of carbamides, substituted in the nitrogen atom and other substituents. D. F. Kutepov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11: 3107-3109 N '57.

Phenomena of thionurea exchange reactions of bivalent platinum. A. A. Shit'berg. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 2 no. 10: 2768-2775 N '57.

Solubility in potassium chloride. A. K. Zhdanov, K. I. Nigmatov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10: 2870-2880 O '58.

Synthesis and conversion in the series of urea derivatives. Part 1: Synthesis of diuretic compounds and their derivatives. D. F. Kutepov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 9: 2572-2574 S '58.

Using urea as livestock feed. *M. i zh.* 30 no. 3: 39-41 Mr '58.

UREA—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Specific gravity, viscosity and electrical conductivity of aluminum chloride-urea-water systems. *Izv. KPI* 20: 134-139 '57.

UREA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the embryonic and larval development of frogs induced by urea [with summary in English]. V. A. Vasil'eva. *Aikh. anat. i fiziol.* 23 no. 3: 57-61 N-D '57.

URETERS—FOREIGN BODIES

Rare case of a foreign body in the ureter. G. S. Semernina. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '58.

URETERS—SURGERY

Ureterolipoplasty with a serous-intestinal flap: experimental studies. J. M. Mikhlin. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 13-10 Ja-F '58.

URETERS—TRANSPLANTATION

Surgical treatment of congenital hydronephrosis. Chutovskoi. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 11-12 Ja '58.

URETHRA—DISEASES

Some remarks concerning the book by L. M. Rozhinskii on "Trichomoniasis of the urethra." B. M. Kaminskii. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 13-14 Ja '58.

Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis with penicillin. D. F. Pocherskii, E. M. Khudakov. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 145-40 Ja-F '58.

URETHRA—RUPTURE

Early surgical treatment of closed pairs of urethra rupture of the male urethra. H. A. Pocherskii. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 75-77 N-D '57.

URINARY ORGANS—CALCULI

see Calculi, Urinary

URINARY ORGANS—TUMORS

Papillomatosis of the renal pelvis, the ureter and bladder. V. I. Simonova. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 15-16 Ja-F '58.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Determining the concentration of urea in urine. B. G. Zatulovskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol.* 1957: 29-30 supplement for 1956.

URINE—INCONTINENCE

Treatment of enuresis. N. B. Korovin. *Urologia* 23 no. 1: 84-88 '58.

URODELA

Morphology of the vertebral column in urodeles. Part 1: Origin of the vertebral body [in English]. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. *Zool. zhurn.* 229-238 F '58.

UROLOGY

see subdivision under Novosibirsk Province, Ukraine

URTICARIA

Mechanism of blister formation in urticaria [in English]. O. K. Shaposhnikov. *Voen. med.* 31 no. 8: 6-11 N-D '57.

USPENSKI, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902

Bushkanets, E.G. [Gleb Uspenski and the "Volzhskii vestnik"] *Gleb Uspenski i "Volzhskii vestnik."* Kazan', Gos. muz. Tatarskoi ASSR, 1957. 14 p

UST'-KAMENOGORSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Ust'-K thought about that too. IU. Il'ashenko. Sov. Kazakh 23 no. 11:123-125 N '57

UST'-KAMENOGORSK—THEATER

"Chimes of the Kremlin" at a theater in Ust'-Kamenogorsk. N. Bardadym. Sov. Kazakh. 24 no. 3:114-115 Mr '58

UTERUS

Length of the placental-spot period in stoppe voles (*Lagurus lagurus*) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:308-311 F '58
Medical for a physiological investigation of uterine contractions in animals. L. S. Babchuk. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:73-76 Ja '58.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Relation of connective tissue formations to uterine blood vessels [with summary in English]. T. P. Gorbashova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:85-88 N-D '57.

UTERUS—CANCER

Gigantic sarcoma of the round ligament of the uterus. L. M. Korganova. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:84-87 N-D '57.

UTERUS—DISEASES

Prevention and treatment of cervical erosion. R. A. Khentov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.

UTERUS—INNERVATION

Morphology of the uterine nerve endings in normal pathological pregnancy [with summary in English]. A. A. Kulikovskaya. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:55-64 N-D '57.

Receptor function of the uterus [with summary in English]. V. M. Latis. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:40-44 N-D '57.

UTERUS—RUPTURE

Ruptures of the uterine cervix in labor. S. N. Davydov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

UTERUS—SURGERY

Method for applying a chronic fistula of the uterus in a mare. G. N. Arkhipov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 1:71-73 Ja '58.

Repeated normal deliveries following suture of an old laceration of the uterus. P. V. Manonkov. Akush. i gin. 33 no. 6:77-78 N-D '57.

UTERUS—TUMORS

Fibroma. Sov. zh. 14 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

UZBEK ART see Art, Uzbek

UZBEK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING

Vladimirova, N. [Problems in literary translation from Russian to Uzbek] *Nekotorye voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda s russkogo na uzbekskii iazyk.* Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 124 p.

UZBEK LITERATURE

Toward the decade in Moscow. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 2:8 F '58.

UZBEK POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A classic and its interpretation. V. Aramoshina. Druzh. nar. no. 1:241-243 Ja '58.

UZBEK WOMEN see Women, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Plenum of the council for the study of the productive forces of the republic. L. Raevskii. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1: 135-136 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE

Rizaev, G. R. [Agriculture in Uzbekistan during the past 40 years] *Sol'skoe khoziaistvo Uzbekistana za 40 let.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 285 p.

Scientific worker. A. Kantorovich. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:68-70 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BALLET

"Oniasa." Sois. Uz. 17 no. 2:17 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—BORING

Organization and methods of well boring in Uzbekistan. V. Safranov. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. 19 no. 5:5-8 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—COAL

Coking coals in the basin of southern Uzbekistan. G. S. Chikryzov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:25-46 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—COAL GEOLOGY

Estimating the coal-bearing prospects of a limited region on the basis of a geomorphological-structural-facial analysis. G. S. Chikryzov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 7:12-24 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—RESEARCH

Joint scientific session of the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Department of Geology and Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. N. D. Riabova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:130-134 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Agrometeorological evaluation of the growing season of cotton in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:99-132 '52.

Characteristics of soil temperature variations in cotton fields. N. N. Babushkina. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:81-91 '52.

Crop quality as related to the defoliation of the cotton plant. M. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:50-56 '53.

For large crops. D. Aleksandrov. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 2:4-5 F '58.

Methods used for phytoclimatic observations on cotton. I. E. Rabinovich. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7: 5-24 '52.

Murizaev, Kalum. [Masters of "white gold"] *Mastera "Bologo zolota."* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1957. 77 p (DA)

Our collective farm obtains high cotton yields under any weather conditions. Kh. Salibaev. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 2:46-49 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—EDUCATION

Kadyrov, I. [Advances of public education in Uzbekistan during the last 40 years] *Uspekhi narodnogo obrazovaniya v Uzbekskoi SSR za 40 let.* Tashkent, Gos. uch. no-pedagog. izd-vo UzSSR, 1957. 127 p.

UZBEKISTAN—HYDROLYSIS

Prospects for the development of the hydrolysis industry in the Uzbek S. S. R. N. B. Martis. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:26-27 '58.

UZBEKISTAN—MEALY BUGS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Studying native parasites and predators of the mealy bug *Pseudococcus comstocki*. A. A. Bekuzin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:126-127 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—MELONS

New tillage practice in melon growing. A. G. Sautov, A. K. Khakimov. Sad i og. 88 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Air temperature and humidity in cotton and alfalfa fields under irrigation farming conditions in Uzbekistan. L. N. Babushkin. Trudy Tashk. geofiz. observ. no. 7:25-62 '52.

UZBEKISTAN—MOLLUSKS

Studying insectivorous mollusks of Uzbekistan. P. P. Arkhangel'skii. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:120-124 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Improving winter pastures in piedmont semidesert regions. L. Z. Radchenko. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

At the Sixth Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 2:5 F '58.

New statute on district soviets in Uzbekistan. D. Il'khanova. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.

UZBEKISTAN—RESEARCH

Tasks of scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. in 1953 in the light of directions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. Z. Zakhidov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:3-11 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Plaskovskii, A. V. [Revolution of 1905-1907 in Uzbekistan] *Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 godov v Uzbekistane.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 263 p.

UZBEKISTAN—SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

Work of the editorial board of "Izvestia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. A. M. Gurevich. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:137-138 '53.

UZBEKISTAN—SCIENCE

Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Forty years of Soviet science in Uzbekistan] *40 let sovetskoi nauki v Uzbekistane.* Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 213 p.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER

At performances of the Khamza Theater. V. Komissar-zhevskii. Teatr 19 no. 2:89-106 F '58.

A theater's history ("The Khamza Theater." Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva). Druzh. nar. no. 1:246-247 Ja '58.

UZBEKISTAN—TRADE UNIONS

Militant organization of the workers of Uzbekistan. M. Atupov. Zvezda Vost. 25 no. 2:127-133 F '58.

UZBEKISTAN—WARBLE FLIES

Ox warble fly in the Uzbek S. S. R. N. A. Nazarmukhamedov. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:82 Ap '58.

VACCINATION

The concept of enteral immunization in intestinal infections and its development in the U. S. S. R. V. N. Kosmodamianskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:70-76 N '57.

Selecting an effective immunization system on the basis of the physiological features of immunogenesis. N. P. Efimova, T. A. Loseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:6-7 supplement for 1955

VACCINES

Changes in the biological properties of dry living anti-plague bivalent vaccine during storage. V. S. Mikhno. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:34-35 '57.

Comparative effectiveness of mono- and bivalent vaccines. A. K. Skuratova. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:81-82 '57.

Determining the immunogenic properties of mass-produced bivalent antiplague vaccines on the basis of minimum immunizing doses. V. I. A. Mikhaleva and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:32-33 '57.

Effectiveness of bivalent plague vaccine in the prevention of pulmonary plague. T. G. Skalon. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. 2:59-60 '57.

Effectiveness of living dry brucellosis vaccine. A. F. Pingin. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:57-58 '57.

Epidemiological effectiveness of revaccination with living dried brucellosis vaccine for cutaneous administration developed by the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. B. V. Kobets. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:25-26 '57.

Experimental data on compound immunization with living vaccines. E. I. Kieta and others. Tez. i dokl. konf. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhum. inst. no. 2:21-23 '57.

Experimental studies on immunization with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine in guinea pigs. E. A. Gubina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:107-111 N '57.

Polyvalent concentrated aluminum hydroxide vaccine against braxy and enterotoxemia in sheep and dysentery in lambs [with summary in English]. P. L. Kagan, A. I. Kolesova. Veterinaria 35 no. 4:27 Ap '58.

Polyvaccines and their future use. I. I. Rogozin, A. L. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:65-70 N '57.

Soviet immunology and the problem of living vaccines. B. I. A. El'bert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:46-48 N '57.

VACUUM APPARATUS

Coefficient of mixture separations under high vacuum evaporation. V. A. Mallusov, N. A. Malofeev, N. M. Zavoronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:660-663 O '57.

Mean rate of vapor flow and vapor discharge in nozzles of high-vacuum pumps. M. G. Manov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 2:316-324 F '58.

Using vacuum grips in building and assembling operations. V. S. Pitkul', B. G. Zakandyrin. Mekh. trud. rab. 11 no. 12:46-48 D '57.

VACUUM METALLURGY

New equipment for vacuum treatment of molten steel. G. A. Sokolov, G. N. Oksa. Metallurg 3 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.

New method of producing carbon free ferrochromium [with summary in English]. I. D. Kirichenko. Stal' 18 no. 2:131-137 F '58.

Soveshchanie po primeneniiu vakuuma v metallurgii. Moscow, 1958. [Using vacuum in metallurgy; transactions of the conference] *Primenenie vakuuma v metallurgii*; trudy soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 185 p.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER see Electron-tube voltmeter

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VALDAY HILLS—SNOW

Experience in using precipitation gauges for calculating the amount and distribution of snow supply in the Valdai Hills. N. A. Zykov. Trudy GGI no. 59:172-182 '57.

VALENCIA, SPAIN—FLOODS

Valencia under water. P. M. Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

VALKENBURG, NETHERLANDS—COAL—CONGRESSES

Second International Scientific Conference of Coal Chemists (from "Brennstoff-Chemie," no. 15/16 1957). A. N. Chistiakov, Koks i khim. no. 2:60-61 '58.

- VITAMINS—B (Continued)**
Effect of partial and total gastrectomy on the vitamin B₁₂ content of blood serum [with summary in English, p. 61-62] V. S. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 3 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '58.
Increasing body resistance to operative trauma by means of drugs [with summary in English] N. V. Lazarev, S. M. Vishniakov. Vest. khir. 79 no. 11:19-23 N '57.
Treating some forms of pregnancy toxemia with vitamin B₁₂ [with summary in English] O. N. Shitakhtina. Akush. i gín. 33 no. 6:26-29 N-D '57.
- VITAMINS—C** see Ascorbic acid
- VITAMINS—NOMENCLATURE**
New nomenclature of vitamins. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '58.
- VITAMINS—P**
Physiological effect of substances with vitamin P activity. N. S. Iarushova, V. M. Selivanova, S. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5:68-75 S-O '57.
- VITAMINS—X** see Vitamins—P
- VITEBSK—FLAX INDUSTRY**
First stars in the skies; a sketch. M. Maryna. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.
- VITEBSK—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
First stars in the skies; a sketch. M. Maryna. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.
- VITEBSK—RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY**
On the road of industrious work. E. Shcherba. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.
- VITEBSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS**
To take an active part in economic development is the most important problem facing the trade unions. V. Trunov. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.
- VITICULTURE**
(see also subdivision under Sal Steppe; Ural Mountain region)
About the size of grape supports. E. I. Zaharova. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:68-72 Mr '58.
Accelerated growing of young vines. T. S. Nekrasov. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:73 Mr '58.
For rapid expansion of viticulture and wine industry. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:1-3 '58.
Grapes of Sakhnovka. G. D. Zlenko. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:72 Mr '58.
Let's transform fruit culture and viticulture into branches of high commercial production. I. O. Bogomolov. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 2:38-42 F '58.
More attention to fruit culture and viticulture. M. K. Barzil. Sad i og. 86 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.
Shaping vines into half-fans. V. I. Gorbach. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:28-29 '58.
Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. L. N. Gorev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:23-25 '58.
- VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Moscow
- VLADIMIR PROVINCE—DAIRYING**
Ways to reduce milk costs on state farms. N. Kas'lanov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:141-145 F '58.
- VLADIVOSTOK—SHIPBUILDING**
New developments in materials control by machine. P. Andreev. Bukhg. uchët 15 no. 2:43-46 F '58.
- VLADIVOSTOK—THEATER**
Spirit of a performance: "Seagulls over the sea" at the Vladivostok Theater. V. Ryzhova. Teatr 19 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.
- VLASOV, SEMEN PROKOF'EVICH, 1769-1821**
Works by S. P. Vlasov relative to the theory of galvanic cells. N. V. Martinec. Elektrichestvo no. 12:68-69 D '56.
- VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**
Evenings of the graduating class. T. P. Anikina, G. P. Iarkevich. Det. dem. 14 no. 1:37-43 '58.
What will your children be? I. Maforov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.
- VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**
Merited authority. G. Medal'ia. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:16 Mr '58.
Model plan of a shop for invalids. L. Grobman. Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:18 Mr '58.
- VOICE**
Effect of the palatal structure on the singing voice [with summary in English]. S. L. Lamshtekin. Vest. ototrin. 19 no. 6:88-91 N-D '57.
- VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.**
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Turkmenistan)
Study of volcanic ashes of the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. N. Karlov. Bul. MOIP. Old geol. 32 no. 2:25-47 Mr-Apr '57.
- VOLCANOES** see subdivision under Altai Mountains
- VOLGA DELTA—GAME AND GAME BIRDS**
In the Volga Delta. V. Vorshnev, V. Zamakhayev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.
- VOLGA RIVER—ICE**
Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of the Volga and its tributaries in the section Vyazovyy - Vol'ek. M. M. Tovbin. Trudy TSIP no. 30:118-123 '53.
Experience in developing methods for long range forecasts of opening of rivers in the basin of the upper and middle Volga. Z. I. Ulitsina. Trudy TSIP no. 30:113-117 '53.
- VOLGA RIVER—NAVIGATION**
The feat remains unknown. A. Klenov. Sov. profsoliuzy 6 no. 3:42-45 Mr '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIUM**
Data on the diagenesis of alluvial sediments in the arid zone of sedimentation. V. I. Radushev, A. G. Kobylev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:180-183 Ja-F '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—COALING**
Efficient coal supplies in the Volga River region. I. I. Il'ichev. Rech. iransp. 17 no. 1:12-13 Ja '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
The development of agricultural cooperatives in the central Volga Valley. F. A. Karavakhi. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:158-174 '57.
- VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY**
Tectonic geology and paleozoic history of the eastern part of the middle Volga vault. R. O. Khachatryan. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:275-282 N '57.
- VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Gorlov, S. K. [Geomorphology and neotectonics of the right bank of the lower Volga] Geomorfologiya i neotektonika tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhnego Volgi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 138 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy, no. 73)
Obiedintov, G. V. [Neotectonic movements and ...] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 98 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy, no. 72)
- VOLGA VALLEY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
Party and mass political work of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in the central Volga Valley, 1933-1934. F. A. Kareyski. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 18:241-259 '57.
- VOLGA VALLEY—SHALE**
Investigating the composition and properties of bitumen made of tars from Volga Valley shales. O. I. Zil'berbrant and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 2:165-168 F '58.
- VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT**
Spring cultivation practices for spring wheat in the southeast. P. M. Pokoev. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:24-27 '58.
- VOLKOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH**
Amiaev, A. M. [District surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov] Uchastkovyi khirurg Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 103 p. (DNLM)
- VOLKOV, VIKTOR**
Successful start. ("The ordeal" by V. Volkov. Reviewed by I. Shamov). Mol. kolkh. 25 no. 2:31 F '58.
- VOLKOVYISK DISTRICT—POULTRY HATCHERIES**
Volkovyisk Hatchery. P. P. Lukhtenkova. Pitiavodstvo 8 no. 4:38 Ap '58.
- VOLLEYBALL**
Ivolov, A. V., and A. P. Iakushev. [Volleyball; a manual for athletes] Voleibol; uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportmenami-razriadnikami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 169 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportmenami razriadnikami)
- VOLOCHAYEVKA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
On the eve of the battles for Volochayevka. A. V. Mikhailovskii. Artill. zhur. no. 2:19-21 F '58.
- VOLOGDA—CHASTUSHKI**
[Vologda chastushki, proverbs, sayings] Vologodskie chastushki, posloviitsy, pogovorki. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaya red., 1957. 205 p.
- VOLOGDA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
In an ancient Russian city. G. Solov'ev. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:14-15 Ap '57.
- VOLOGDA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Vologodskii oblastnoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Chronicle of revolutionary events in the Vologda Government, 1917-1919] Khronika revoliutsionnykh sobytii v Vologodskoi gubernii (1917-1921 gg.). Vologda, Obl. knizhnaya red., 1957. 70 p.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—CHASTUSHKI**
Vologda chastushki. I. Zemtsovskii. Sov. muz. 21 no. 2:100-115 F '58.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—HUNTING**
Practical approach. N. Danilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
- VOLTAGE REGULATORS**
Rated capacity of a.c. voltage stabilizers. F. P. Skolov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 2:72-76 F '53.
- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET, 1694-1778**
A new book about Voltaire ("Voltaire" by K. N. Derzhavina. Reviewed by B. Reizov). Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz. 1 no. 4:351-355 Ji-Ag '47.
Voltaire's cosmological views. Iu. G. Perel'. Ist. istra. iasl. no. 3:541-550 '57.
- VOLTMETER**
Compensating frequency errors of electrodynamic voltmeters. M. A. Ogorelin. Izv. KPI 22:85-88 '57.
- VOLYN PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Increasing the productivity of forest plantations in the Kivertsy Working Circle. E. F. Cherniak. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:59-64 F '58.
- VOLYN PROVINCE—GOITER**
So-called Volynia goiter and its characteristics. E. M. Borovoi. Probl. endok. i gorm. 3 no. 6:101-104 N-D '57.
- VOLYN PROVINCE—ILMENITE**
Genetic types and stratigraphy of ilmenite placers in the region of the Volyn Gabbro-Labradorite massif [with summary in English]. M. F. Veklych. Dop. AN URSSR no. 4:391-393 '57.
- VOLZHSKIY—DESCRIPTION**
Not far from Stalingrad. Anatoli Gladilin. Mol. gard no. 1:139-144 Ja '58.
- VOMITING**
Use of ammonium hydroxide to inhibit the vomit reflex in taking gastric juice and bile. A. E. Krasov. I. F. Smol'skii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:52 Mr '57.
- VOROB'EV, IURI**
Ahead of the masters. M. Pavlov. Sov. mer. 19 no. 4:13 Mr '58.
- VORONEZH—WORLD WAR, 1938-1946**
There were battles here; 15th anniversary of the liberation of Voronezh. T. Andrekevich. Pod'm no. 1:108-116 Ja-F '58.
- VORONEZH GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Voronezhskii oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhi. [Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Voronezh Government, 1917-1918; a collection of documents and papers] Borba za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Voronezhskoi gubernii, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 471 p.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**
Voronezh station for the breeding and artificial insemination of animals. V. I. Belanov. Zhivotnovodstvo 28 no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—CHORAL SOCIETIES—COMPOSITIONS**
Contest of amateur groups of Voronezh Province. Mu. zhizn' no. 3:23 F '58.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS**
Housing construction on the "Kalachevskii" State Farm. F. Krutyporokh, V. Smirnov. Sel'. stroit. 12 no. 3:11 Mr '58.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Neighbors. P. Petukhov. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 3:11 Ap '57.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH**
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R. I. Andreev. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 1:38-40 Mr '58.
- VORONEZH PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL**
Reorganizing rural public health services at the district level in Voronezh Province. I. P. Furmenko. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SOIL RESEARCH

Work of the Voronezh Section of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists P. Aderikhin. Pochyovedenie no. 2: 87-88 F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Voronezh (Province). Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Voronezh Province, a statistical manual] Narodno-khoziaistvo Voronezhskoi oblasti; statisticheskiy sbornik. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 139 p.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—MILK SUPPLY

Raw material supply zone doubles in size in the winter. D. Shnaider. Moloch.prom. 19 no. 2: 6-7 F '58.

VOROVSKII, VASILY VASILAVOVICH, 1872-1923

Morozova, E. F. [V. V. Vorovskii in the struggle for proletarian literature] V. V. Vorovskii v bor'be za proletarskuiu literaturu. L'vov, Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 102 p.

VOSTRETSEV, STEPAN SERGEEVICH, d. 1932

Stepan Vostretsev, decorated with the Red Banner four times. Iurii Likhin. Dal', Vost. 25 no. 1: 148-152 Ja-F '58.

VOYAGES, INTERPLANETARY see Interplanetary voyages

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

[see also subdivision under Yangtze River]
From Moscow to Hanoi. I. Leizerov. Mol. yvart. no. 1: 145-147 Ja '58.

VULCANIZATION

Interaction between carbon black and sulfur in the process of rubber vulcanization. G. A. Blokh, A. G. Iaroshevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1: 105-108 S-O '57.

VYATKA VALLEY—HUNTING

Hunting in Vyatka forests. A. Skurikhina. Smena 35 no. 5: 11-12 Mr '58.

VYCHEGDA RIVER—FLOODS

Forecasting spring flood of the river Vychegda at Syktyvkar. T. I. Velikunova. Trudy TSIP no. 30: 91-90 '53.

VYSHELESKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-1958

Sergei Nikolaevich, Vyshelskii; an obituary. Veterinariia 35 no. 3: 84 Mr '58.

WAGES

Accounting for wages at assembly stations of construction organizations. P. Slipin. Bukh. uchot 16 no. 2: 47-50 F '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 54 Ja '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1: 74-75 Ja '58.

Chukhno, A. A. [Wages under socialism; a lecture] Zarobitna plata pry sotsializme; lektsiia... [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 28 p.

Complicated problem of miners' wages. E. Volkov. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 3: 18 Mr '58.

Determining prospective number of workers and funds for their wages on the basis of consolidated time norms. L. Kalita, I. U. Shumakher. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1: 40-42 '58.

From wage practice on the "Bolshevik" Collective Farm. I. Dmitrashko. Vop. ekon. no. 2: 138-140 F '58.

Guaranteed wages on collective farms. F. F. Skorobogat'ko. Sots. tvar 30 no. 3: 16-18 Mr '58.

New system of paying book industry workers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3: 3-6 Mr '58.

Organize the work and wages of workers correctly. I. Sh. Sigantur. Masl. zh. r. prom. 24 no. 2: 38-40 '58.

Over-all mechanization and wages in forestry. A. F. Ushakov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2: 84 F '58.

Payment of wages to workers in the tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations. G. I. Zinchenko. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 28: 147-157 '57.

Piece payment for all basic field work. R. V. Berdichevskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2: 21-22 F '58.

Piecework. N. Usol'tsev. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. S. S. 2: 30-31 F '58.

Production norms for planning and research work paid according to a piece-rate system. B. I. Stroi. tekhn. 15 no. 3: 28 Mr '58.

Regulation of wages in the meat industry. A. Chulanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1: 37-40 '58.

Reorganize work norms in the printing industry. D. V. Novoselov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3: 6-7 Mr '58.

Wages as a factor in the growth of labor productivity. L. S. Bliakman. Uch. zap. LGU no. 24: 90-122 '57.

Wages of braking and clutching machine operators. G. S. Liapin. Kan. i konop. 3 no. 2: 4-6 F '58.

Wages of workers in machine shops of alcohol plants. S. N. Gubarev. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1: 40 '58.

Workers are being better compensated. N. V. Usol'tsev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2: 22-23 F '58.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

"The Meistersinger" and Wagner's operatic reform. N. Viers. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 54-60 F '58.

Richard Wagner. B. Levik. Muz. zh. n. 3: 18-20 F '58.

Wagner's operas on the Petersburg stage. S. Levit. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 61-66 F '58.

Years of exile. M. Drushkin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 47-53 F '58.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

Closer to life. Sov. isirk 2 no. 1: 30 Ja '58.

Do it in agricultural field stations. Klub 7 no. 2: 32 F '58.

[Wall newspapers; a collection of articles] Stennaya pechat'; sbornik statei. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 73 p.

[MICROFILM]

WALLACHIA—SLAVIC LITERATURE

Sources of Slavic literature in Wallachia. S. B. Bernshein. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. 6 no. 2: 125-135 '47.

WALTZ

Teaching waltz. I. Un. tekhn. 2 no. 3: 74 Mr '58.

WAR CONTRACTS see Defense contracts

WAR GAMES

Battle for the possession of a hill, a war game. A. F. Bednarek. Vozhatyi 34 no. 1: 32-34 Ja '58.

Company attacks. V. Petrov. Koster no. 2: 7-11 F '58.

WAR IN ART

How we worked on the painting. G. Prokopinski. Sov. mor. 18 no. 3: 2 F '58.

WAR SONGS

[To thee, beloved army of our country, 1918-1958]

Tobe, lubimaya rodnaia armia, 1918-1958. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossia," 1958. 143 p. [Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost'," no. 1]

WARBLE FLIES

[see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Sortavala District; Kaliningrad Province; Uzbekistan]
Let's have real improvement in controlling warble flies. Veterinariia 35 no. 3: 5-9 Mr '58.

Materials on the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Pt. 3: Observations on pupae and adult warble flies. K. A. Breev, Z. F. Karazeeva. Paraz. sbor. 17: 190-228 '57.

WARSAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

International bibliographical conference in Warsaw. N. A. Lavrova. Sov. bibl. no. 49: 84-89 '58.

WARSAW—STUDENTS

On calmness and sense. Stanislav Bednowski. Vsem. stud. nov. 11 no. 1: 22-23 N '57.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS

On a cruiser to Albania. V. Korshunov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6: 10-12 Mr '58.

WASHING MACHINES

Atomizer for heating washing machines. V. Tiurin. MTS 18 no. 2: 48-49 F '58.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists in the U. S. A. K. L. Khilov, I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 20 no. 1: 124-130 Ja-F '58.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Factory and trade waste

WASTE HEAT—COSTS

Calculating the cost of steam produced by regenerator plants. I. P. Krupchin. Stal' 18 no. 3: 253-256 Mr '58.

WATER—ANALYSIS

Device for taking water samples across the river. N. G. Fesenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2: 44 F '58.

The method of complete isotope analysis of water. S. M. Karpacheva, A. M. Hozen. Probl. kn. i kat. 9: 388-390 '57.

Refractometric method for the determination of the amount of benzene in waste water. E. A. Semenov, N. A. Ivanova. Masl. zh. r. prom. 24 no. 1: 34-35 '58.

Storage and transportation of water samples under cold weather conditions. P. F. Voronin. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3: 82 Mr '57.

Using the complexometric method to determine the hardness of water. N. P. Tatarinov. Spirt. prom. 24 no. 1: 33-34 '58.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Bacterioscopy as a method for determining bacteria in the air and water. B. B. Marder, A. A. Lentner, V. L. Titova-Marder. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 9: 51-54 S '57.

Some negative aspects of the Pollakov street spigots. A. V. Konakhevich, G. E. Latsink. Vrach. delo. supplement: 107-108 '57.

WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under Aral Sea

WATER—POLLUTION

Concerning V. P. Orlov's article "Natural waters must be pure." G. I. san. 22 no. 12: 63-64 D '57.

Misinterpretation of hygienic problems in the field of sanitation of natural waters. T. A. Aemangulian. G. I. san. 22 no. 12: 63 D '57.

Protection of natural waters from pollution. N. A. Mosevich. G. I. san. 22 no. 12: 60-62 D '57.

Sanitary aspects of dumping soda industry sewage into natural waters. I. E. Mukhin. Vrach. delo no. 1: 65-68 Ja '58.

Sanitation of natural waters. P. D. Chulok. G. I. san. 22 no. 12: 64 D '57.

Setting up tolerable limits of sewage disposal into natural waters. N. N. Kvintskaya, I. A. Kostovetskii, S. I. A. Natshelein. G. I. san. 22 no. 12: 63 D '57.

WATER—PURIFICATION

New method of purifying waste water from packing plants. G. L. Dubovskii. [From "Meat," May 1957. The national provisioner, July 1957]. Mias. ind. SSSR 20 no. 1: 57-60 '58.

Principles in the construction of water purifying systems in modern petroleum refineries. S. A. Khaskin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1: 10-13 Ja '58.

WATER, DISTILLED—THERAPEUTIC USE

Electrophoretic study of blood protein fractions in endarteritis obliterans before and following intravenous infusion of distilled water by Sokolovskii's method. M. M. Pakhno. Nov. khir. arkh. no. 6: 51-53 N-D '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

[see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Moldavia; Ukraine]

An attempt to use tritium as an indicator for studying the dynamics of underground waters. I. A. B. Finkel'shtein and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4: 671-672 O '57.

Carbon dioxide in underground waters. K. F. Orlandi. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5: 989-1001 Ag '57.

The harvester ant Messor barbarus as a ground-water indicator in desert regions. P. I. Marikovskii. Trudy Inst. zool. i. paraz. AN Kir. SSR no. 6: 197-199 '57.

Results of the study of many years of ground waters and the hydraulic role of shulorbelts in Kamennaya Steppe. G. F. Baeov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2: 79-80 F '58.

Using soils with a high water table for growing grapes. L. N. Gorev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1: 23-25 '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—MAPS

Garmonov, I. V. [Explanatory notes on ground water maps for steppe and forest-steppe regions of the European U. S. S. R.] Polasentel'naya zapiska k kartam gruntovykh vod stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 16 p.

WATER BIRDS see subdivision under Barents Sea

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER HEATERS—TESTING

Methods for testing cast-iron water heaters. I. U. L. Gusev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3: 21-25 Mr '58.

WATER IN THE BODY

Body water conditions of cows during the period of calving. A. A. Rubenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo 20 no. 4: 83-84 Ap '58.

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF PLANTS see Plants—Water requirements

WATER SUPPLY

[see also subdivision under Krasnodar]

Is there a fresh water problem? V. Zashch. mira no. 82: 98-98 Mr '58.

Urgent tasks concerning water supply and sanitary engineering. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 3: 1-2 Mr '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Urgent water supply problems in state farms. S. A. Ivanov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1: 25-30 Ja '58.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Means for reducing the cost of construction and exploitation of water-supply systems on gas compressor stations. V. M. Zhil'tsov. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 1: 4-6 Ja '58.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATER TURBINES see Hydraulic turbines

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATTMETER—TESTING

Analyzing errors of electrostatic wattmeters. P. P. Ornatkii. Izv. KPI 22: 47-59 '57.

- Scattering of sound waves in nonregular wave guides. A. D. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:55-58 Ja '58.
- Smorgonskii, V. Ia.** [Fundamentals of ultrashort wave engineering] Osnovy tekhniki ul'trakovolnovykh voln; kurs lektsii. [Gor'ki] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 88 p.
- Using phase shifters in measuring the coefficient of oscillator voltage standing waves. L. N. Brianskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:87-88 Mr-Apr '58.
- WAVE MECHANICS**
- Application of dispersion correlations in determining bound states. V. I. Serdobol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1268-1270 N '57.
- Oscillations of a Fermi liquid in a magnetic field. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1227-1234 N '57.
- Quantum states of particles interacting with a harmonically oscillating continuum with an arbitrary binding force. Part 2: A case of translational symmetry. V. M. Balmistov, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1271-1276 N '57.
- Using dispersion energy as a criterion of the accuracy of the variation method. D. P. Leper, D. S. Chernavskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5:1311-1312 N '57.
- WAVES**
- Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea. N. E. Sklibko. Trudy MGI 10:32-52 '57.
- Computation of the tangential forces of wave resistance of a sphere moving along a circular path. L. N. Breiten-skii. Trudy MGI 11:3-17 '57.
- Critical analysis and evaluation of L. F. Titov's formulas for calculating the elements of deep-sea wind waves. I. S. Brovnikov, I. M. Krylov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:37-41 F '58.
- Filtration by a porous bottom under the action of waves and its effect on wave elements. I. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 2:146-153 '52.
- Fluid surface waves caused by small underwater explosion impulses. Z. K. Grigorash. Trudy MGI 11:18-27 '57.
- Observation on the rolling of river boats in rough water. S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 11:55-72 '57.
- On methods for exciting irregular waves in a basin. I. N. Sokolova. Trudy MGI 11:55-61 '57.
- Theory of three-dimensional marine waves. I. M. Krylov. Trudy GOIN no. 2:129-138 '52.
- Wave-conditioned turbulent viscosity in a shallow sea. O. D. Shebalin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:591-593 O '57.
- Waves on the surface of fluids emerging from a variable pressure system. S. S. Volt. Trudy MGI 10:8-9 '57.
- Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. V. V. Shul'gin. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 5:915-918 Ag '57.
- WAVES—MEASUREMENT**
- Long-distance pressure transmitter. I. I. Stas'. Trudy MGI 11:42-55 '57.
- Notes on the performance of naval optical wave meters. S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 10:17-24 '57.
- Optical wave-meter and range finder. S. P. Levchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:138-140 Ja '53.
- WAX, MINERAL** see Ceresin
- WEAR, MECHANICAL** see Mechanical wear
- WEATHER CONTROL**
- Modern methods for the prevention of thunderstorms and hailstorms. A. P. Chuvpov. Trudy GGO no. 74:71-102 '57.
- WEATHER FORECASTING**
- Calculating the effect of nonlinear members of equations on the solution of problems in short-range forecasts of pressure and temperature. S. A. Mashkovich. Trudy TSIP no. 60:22-31 '57.
- A natural barometer. K. M. Nadellaev. Priroda 47 no. 3:100 Mr '58.
- Segregating geostrophic motion in weather forecasting. I. A. Kibel'. Trudy TSIP no. 60:3-9 '57.
- WEED CONTROL**
- Dissemination of knowledge is an important task. A. G. Golovin, R. P. Pyshkalo. Zashch. rast. i vred. i bol. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.
- WEEVILS**
- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
- Biology, geographical distribution, and systematics of the species of the subgenus *Bothynoderes* s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:105-123 '58.
- The grape and fruit weevil *Peritelus familiaris* Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) as a new nursery pest of maple and horse chestnut. S. I. Antonuk. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:132-133 '58.
- a survey of the species of the subgenus *Bothynoderes* s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. E. Ter-Minasian. Ent. oboz. 37 no. 1:124-131 '58.
- WEIGHING MACHINES**
- Extensible closing bar for the lock elbow of the DC-500-2 scales. F. M. Krivorotov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 2:33-34 F '58.
- WEIGHT LIFTING**
- (see also subdivision under China; Teheran)
- Weight lifter Viktor Kochegarov. A. Kochurov, N. Myl'nikov. Sov. voln. 39 no. 2:31 Ja '57.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- "Monetary and weight systems of Medieval Russia; the pre-Mongolian period" by V. L. Lina. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. no. 3:183-188 Mr '58.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS**
- New standardization issues for measures and measuring instruments approved by the Committee (registered in January-February, 1956). Izv. tekhn. no. 2:88 Mr-Apr '58.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, CHINESE**
- Answers to readers' questions. Druzhba no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- WELDING**
- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
- Determining the residual stresses associated with welding. A. A. Molodtshnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:31-38 '57.
- Development of an ultrasonic apparatus for controlling weld quality. A. K. Gurvich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:342-346 '58.
- Kuznetsov, A. P. [Assembling and welding of metal structures] Sbornik i svarka metallicheskh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 224 p.
- Restoring stationary fits by steel-band welding. G. Ponomarev. MTS 18 no. 2:33-41 F '58.
- Welding department of the Kuybyshev Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry. M. D. Rudman. Mashinostroi. no. 2:45-46 F '58.
- WELDING—MACHINERY**
- Machines for weld deposition of metals under a flux layer. N. N. Reznikov. Stroitel. prom. 3 no. 1:19-21 Ja '58.
- WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES**
- Safety measures during the repair of petroleum containers. A. M. Bespalov. Svar. proizv. no. 3:38 Mr '58.
- WELDING, ELECTRIC** see Electric welding
- WELLS, HARRY KOHLISAAT**
- Harry Wells, an exponent of progressive philosophy and psychology. L. I. Antsyferova. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.
- WELLS**
- Filter of porous concrete for dug wells. A. I. Bulyk. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 2:15-16 F '58.
- Let's restore out-of-operation wells. V. Svetlichnyi. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:78 F '58.
- Sinking a reinforced concrete drop well using a hydraulic earth removal system. V. A. Solov'ev. Nov. tekhn. i pered. op. v stroit. 20 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
- WEST AFRICA** see Africa, West
- WEST GERMANY** see Germany, West
- WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY**
- Paleogeographical evidence serving to reveal stratigraphy of quaternary deposits of the northwestern regions of the West Siberian Plain. L. V. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:115-116 N-D '57.
- WESTERN EUROPE** see Europe, Western
- WESTERN SIBERIA** see Siberia, Western
- WETTING**
- Adsorption kinetics of dust particles wetting by means of droplets of surface-active substances. S. A. Nikitina, A. B. Taubman. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:113-118 S-O '57.
- WHALES**
- The future of whales. S. K. Klumov. Priroda 47 no. 3:36-43 Mr '58.
- WHEAT**
- (see also subdivision under Armenia; Bashkiria; Volga Valley)
- Biological differences in qualities of kernels developed in various parts of the wheat ear. N. N. Ovchinnikov, N. M. Stikhanova. Trudy OGMI no. 1:41-58 '57.
- Biological investigation of the growth and development of winter wheat sown in the spring with vetch and oats. S. Fraktsin, M. Rybakova. Nauka i pered. op. v sel'khoz. 8 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.
- Corn as a valuable precedent. Trudy OGMI no. 1:11-12 '57.
- Crops preceding spring wheat. A. I. J. no. 2:93 '58.
- Effect of below-freezing temperatures on the synthesis of perennial grasses as the growth of wheat (in English). I. S. Shatlov. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.
- Polikarpova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:27-28 '57.
- Effect of radiothorium on the growth of wheat (in English). [with summary in English]. I. S. Shatlov. Izv. TSKhA no. 0:7-18 '57.
- Increase in the protein content of wheat as a result of transmission of this property. I. S. Shatlov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:77-80 Mr '58.
- Obtaining biologically high-quality wheat. I. S. Shatlov, N. M. Shikhanova. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:140-145 Ja-F '58.
- On the coleoptile aperture in the wheat embryo. I. S. Shatlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- On the role of separate organs in the growth of wheat. N. S. Petinov, A. N. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- Zhukovskii, P. M., ed. [Wheat in the USSR]. Moskva, Gos. izd. zh. i k. 1957. 632 p.
- WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS**
- Characteristics of the development of wheat diseases and conditions of infection by *Tilletia tritici* (in English). Z. P. Kuchukova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:27-28 '57.
- Effect of growth factors (bacterial virus) on the germination in brown and yellow wheat. I. S. Shatlov, L. N. Andreev, I. M. Krylov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- Measures to control wheat rust. I. S. Shatlov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 2:30-35 F '58.
- WHEAT BREEDING**
- Formation of the trait of winter hardiness in wheat hybrids (*Triticum vulgare* L. x *Triticum aestivum* L.). A. P. Shatlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:108-120 Mr-Apr '58.
- WHEATSTONE BRIDGE**
- An a-c bridge with automatic balance. I. I. Kneier. Avtom. i telet. 18 no. 2:11-12 F '58.
- Sensitivity of bridge circuits. O. M. K. no. 2:88-73 Mr-Apr '58.
- WHEY**
- Causes for increased fat content of whey in the manufacture of cheese. A. I. V. no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- LTIKHP 5:100-101 '54.
- Making bread using whey. L. D. T. no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- 1 kond. prom. 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja '54.
- WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE**
- Follow-up of materials published in the journal "White Russia". Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:88 Ma '54.
- WHITE RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES**
- Oldest sites of southern White Russia. I. I. Kneier. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 70:28-38 '57.
- WHITE RUSSIA—BANKS AND BANKING**
- How we work under the new conditions. I. I. Kneier. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:26-31 Ja '58.
- WHITE RUSSIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES**
- White Russian chorus. A. Filarskii. Vop. psikh. 4 no. 1:113 Mr '58.
- WHITE RUSSIA—CLAY**
- Mineralogy of Russian and Wurmian clays. I. I. Kneier. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. i geofiz. no. 1:138-140 Ja '53.
- WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARM**
- How we became independent. Tatarsk. 36 no. 4:24 Ap '58.
- WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST ETHICS**
- Morality of Communists must be above reproach. I. I. Kneier. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:28-33 Mr '58.
- WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNION—PARTY WORK**
- Brief news. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:44-53 Mr '58.
- Improve party work in the villages; reports from party conferences. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 1:11-12 Ja '58.
- WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE**
- Brief news. Polymia. 36 no. 3:141-142 Mr '54.
- WHITE RUSSIA—DRAINAGE**
- Use of mole drainage on Peat soils of the White Russia. S. S. R. F. I. Sakovich. Zemledel. 8 no. 2:108-110 '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

The plan for the development of the White Russian national economy in 1958. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FINANCE

Everyone out to uncover and mobilize hidden potentialities. F. Kokhenov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Our assistance to inventors and innovators. P. S. Timina. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 2:43 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Utilization of forest resources in White Russia. K. E. Markova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Certain characteristics of the lower Pleistocene period in White Russia. N. A. Makhnach. Dokl. AN SSSR 1 no. 1:25-27 Ji '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—GLASS RESEARCH

Basic problems of the silicate laboratory of the White Russian Polytechnical Institute. M. A. Bezborodov. Stek. i ker. 15 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—HUNTING DOGS

First steps. A. Sergeev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INFLUENZA

Vaccination against influenza in the White Russian S. S. R. D. E. Zibitker and others. Vop. virus 1 no. 6:43-47 N-D '56.

WHITE RUSSIA—INVENTIONS—COMPETITIONS

Competition for the best organization of suggestion systems and inventing. V. P. Nikonchik. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Relics of combat glory. E. Gubets. Tankist no. 2:14-17 F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—MOTION PICTURES

"Belorus' fil'm." Sov. okr. no. 6:8 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Important part of our work. P. Afanas'ev. Raspr. pech. no. 2:20-21 F '58.
Why they are not selling printed matter in communication offices. I. Lukashevich. Raspr. pech. no. 1:10 Ja '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PALEOBOTANY

Upper Pleistocene flora near Dnechaluki in the White Russian S. S. R. P. I. Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:303-306 N '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of great historical events ("The Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and materials in two volumes." Reviewed by V. Ivashin, S. Skoptsov. Komm. Bel. 23 no. 3:79-85 Mr '58.

Minak. Institut istoriy partiy. [Great October Socialist Revolution in White Russia; documents and papers] Vol. I. Oktiabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revolyutsiya v Belorussii; dokumenty i materialy. Red. kollegiya T. S. Gorkunov i dr. Minak. Gos. Izd-vo BSSR.

Vol. 1. [White Russia during preparation for the socialist revolution; February-October, 1917] Belorussiya v period podgotovki sotsialisticheskoy revolyutsii (fevral'-oktyabr' 1917 g.). 1957. 1005 p.

Vol. 2. [Victory of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime in White Russia, October 1917-March 1918] Pobeda sotsialisticheskoy revolyutsii i uprochnenie Sovetskoy vlasti v Belorussii (oktyabr' 1917-mart 1918 g.). 1957. 1087 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—SECRET SOCIETIES

Polish secret societies in Lithuania and White Russia at the end of the 18th and the first 30 years of the 19th century. I. A. Veronkov. Ist. zap. no. 60:285-303 '57.

WHITE RUSSIA—STATE FARMS

Speed up the organizational and economic consolidation of the state farms. N. Merkulyov, V. Beznos. Komm. Bel. 32 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

W

no. 3:44 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

A book about a famous White Russian theater ("Art of invigorating truth" by A. Buikov. Reviewed by Ales' Esakou). Polymia 38 no. 3:169-180 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—White Russian literature

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, White Russian

WHITE SEA—CIRRIPEDIA

Growth and its variability in the White Sea invertebrates Mytilus edulis, Mya arenaria and Balanus balanoides. Pt. 2. A. I. Savilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 23:216-236 '57.

WHITE SEA REGION—PEGMATITES

Genesis of mica-bearing pegmatites in the northwestern White Sea region. N. V. Gorlov, G. P. Simonova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 88 no. 6:671-681 '57.

WHITE SEA REGION—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Problems relative to the classification of ultrametamorphic rocks in general and migmatite in particular, studies on the White Sea region. K. A. Shurkin. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 7:74-108 '57.

WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province)
Accounting for goods by totaling in groups in accounting offices of supply organizations. V. Kublet, Bukhg. uch. 15 no. 3:43-48 Mr '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

Effect of modified body reactivity on the effectiveness of whooping cough serum in experiments. P. M. Mitel'man. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 1957:25 supplement for 1956.

New antibiotics in the treatment of whooping cough [with summary in English]. L. I. Gerasimenko. Pediatrits 36 no. 2:51-58 F '58.

Treatment of whooping cough with human and animal gamma globulins. Hsieh Hsin-ping. Sov. med. 21 no. 11:50-57 N '57.

WHOOPING CRANES

Whooping cranes. Richard Montague. Amerika no. 18: 23 '58.

WIESBADEN, GERMANY—STUDENTS

Summer camp in Wiesbaden. Vses. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:23 O '57.

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Birds and animals are our pets. V. Suslov, V. Barkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

WILDE, OSCAR, 1854-1900

Comedies of Oscar Wilde. A. Obraztsova. Soob. Inst. Ist. lek. no. 10/11:157-171 '57.

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, 1914-

Tennessee Williams, a dramatist "without prejudices." V. Gaevskii. Teatr 19 no. 4:181-183 Ap '58.

WILLOWS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Notes on the biology of Schiner's fly (Melanogromyza schineri Giraud) parasite on trees of the willow family. I. D. Miliav. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:83-86 '57.

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON, MITCHELL A.

Two worlds - two men. A. Iezuitov. Mol. Len. i Al'm 374-385 '57.

WINCHES

Mechanizing a manual winch to raise the drill rig mast. M. A. Tverskoi. Gor. zhur. no. 2:73 F '58.

WIND POWER

Fateev, E. M. [Methods of determining parameters of wind energy calculations of wind-power equipment] Metodika opredeleniya parametrov vetroenergeticheskikh raschetov vetroilovnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 87 p.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Kamennaya Steppe; Kazakhstan)
Erosion control on slopes of the hydrographical net by planting edge-side shelterbelts. D. L. Armand. Pochvo-vedenie no. 2:39-49 F '58.

Establishing shelterbelts by sowing. K. A. Samyshkin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:72 F '58.

How to measure the distance between shelterbelts and railroad tracks protected by them. M. A. Chernyshev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:44 F '58.

Measures for controlling the most dangerous shelterbelt pests. I. V. Tropin. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 32: 225-238 '56.

Shelterbelt afforestation in agricultural journals in 1957. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:86-88 F '58.

WINDOWS

Economical design. V. Gromov. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.

Making window crosses, frames, and sills. Sel', stroit. 12 no. 3:supplement 8 Mr '58.

WINDS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Characteristics of wind and wave patterns in the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and East China Sea.

N. E. Skibko. Trudy MGI 10:32-52 '57.
Effect of artificial dry winds on cotton plants. E. A. Tsuberbittler. Trudy Tashk. gosiz. observ. no. 7:71-80 '52.

Effect of the shoreline on the direction of surface currents due to winds. R. N. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 11:84-86 '57.

Preventive measures against windfall of millet. N. I. A. Shevchenko. Trudy OGMI no. 11:79-81 '57.

Wind wave profiles and their recording by bottom wave-recorders. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 115 no. 5: 915-918 Ag '57.

WINDS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of wind on

WINDS—MEASUREMENTS

Accuracy of wind velocity measurements by the station M-12 self-recorder. I. D. Andreev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:45-46 F '58.

Nomogram for calculating the divergence and vorticity of wind velocity. A. N. Merislov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:46-51 F '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Hungary, Kazakhstan; Siberia; Ural Mountain region)

Conference on improving the technology of making semi-sweet wines. P. B. Azarashvili. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1: 60-63 '58.

Cooling wines. M. A. Gerasimov and others. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:4-9 '58.

For rapid expansion of viticulture and wine industry. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:1-3 '58.

Making Kara-Chanakh wine on the "Azerbaijan" State Farm. E. Kh. Zaitseva. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:48-51 '58.

Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making. V. V. Abramovich, M. A. Drugov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:47-49 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Determining cations in wine by the ion-exchange method. G. V. Pogrebnik, E. G. Arutinova. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 3:13-14 '58.

Photoelectric colorimetry in determining higher alcohols, furfural, methyl alcohol and iron. L. N. Klaitina. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:10-12 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under France)

Apparatus for thawing frozen wines with electric current. I. M. Rozhdetsvenskii. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:39-40 '58.

New method of making pressed cork rings for polyethylene stoppers. N. P. Konshin, V. G. Rublev, S. E. Sychev. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:43-45 '58.

Using painted casks for aging brandies. A. I. Siribladze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:19-21 '58.

Using screw pumps for transferring wines. V. M. Poddergin. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:41-42 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—FILTRATION

More about filter presses at the "Progress" Winery. G. G. Tsybanov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:55 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—PERIODICALS

Topic outline of "Vinodeliya i vinogradarstvo SSSR" for 1958. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 1:57-58 '58.

WINTER RESORTS

Snow republic. S. Shmakov. Vozhalyi 33 no. 12:7-9 D '57.

WINTER SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Sestroretsk; Uchtomakaya District)

Get your sled ready in the summer. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 1 no. 2:10-11 Ap '57.

They have started. Sport, zhizn' Ros. 2 no. 2:3, 8, etc. F '58.

Winter "Spartakiada." I. Kasinov. Vozhalyi 33 no. 12: 10-11 D '57.

WIRE—STANDARDS

The All-Union State Standard for grading steel wire. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 15 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in children [with summary in English]. R. S. Novoselova. Pediatrits 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

WOLFRAMITE—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for analyzing wolframites. V. M. Senderova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 8:108-115 '57.

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Algeria; Ceylon; Daghestan; Equador; France; Great Britain; Iraq; Vietnam)

Galina stays on the collective farm. M. Russkov. Smena 36 no. 5:5-6 Mr '58.

WOMEN (Continued)

Half, Soviet women! Prom. koop. 12 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
Jenny, Laura, Kseniya O Vorob'eva Smena 35
no. 5:5-7 Mr '58.
Our front page. G. Semenov, N. Belov, V. Sintisyin.
Rab. nitsa 36 no. 3:5 Mr '58.
They won their rights. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:28-29 Mr
'58.
To you, young woman worker Elena Kononenko. Rabo-
nitsa 36 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
Women of our country. Radio no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Answering our readers. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 3:19 Mr '58.
Borisova, N. A. [Women's council; work practices] Zhen-
skii sovet; iz opyta raboty Simferopol', Krymizdat,
1955 49 p.

[MICROFILM]

Glorious deeds are performed by outstanding people.
V. Starobrev, Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.
Letters to the editor. Rab. i stal. 34 no. 3:20 Mr '58.
Members of one family. Maksim Chernin, Rabotnitsa
35 no. 12:3-4 D '57.
Port workers. Miroslav Buzhkevich, Rabotnitsa 35
no. 12:5-7 D '57.
Progressive women in the book industry. Sov. knizh. org.
no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.
Trade unions concern for women. V. V. Grishin, Sov.
zhen. 14 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
Twenty-five and one. Nina Boroznova, Rabotnitsa 36
no. 3:9 Mr '58.
Women as promoters of books. Sov. knizh. org. no. 3:
7-11 Mr '58.

WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS see subdivision
under Morocco

WOMEN—SPORTS see Sports for women

WOMEN, UZBEK

The light of new life. G. Bakshieva Sovr. Vost. no. 3:
15-18 Mr '58

WOMEN AND PEACE

I appeal to women and mothers. Maksim Gor'kii, Rab. i
stal. 34 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Women and religion. E. N. Kononko. Nauka i zhizn' 25
no. 2:59-64 F '58.

WOMEN AS INVENTORS

Soviet women are a great creative and constructive force.
Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS JUDGES

Strict but kind judge. Nik. Urzhumov, Rabotnitsa 35
no. 12:15-16 D '57.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

First Russian women physicians. G. Z. Riabov. Zdo-
rov'ye 4 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS

All this was created by women. Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:20-
21 Mr '58.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION

Towards the realization of a great dream. Eugenie Cotton.
Sov. zhen. 14 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

WOOD

Malyshev, A. L. and others. [Technology of metals and
materials for airplane construction] Tekhnologiya me-
tallor i aviatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
obor. promyshl., 1957. 358 p.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Manufacture of alcohol and furfural from the products
of the prehydrolysis of wood. M. N. Kaplan, I. A. E.
Gurevich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:6-8 F '58.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference of wood chemists.
Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:28-30 '58.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Kalinina, A. I. [Lumber decay protection in rural build-
ing] Protiognilnost' i zaashchita lesomaterialov v
sel'skom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk
SSSR, 1958. 149 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

WOOD—TESTING

Determining the resistance of wood to impact shear
along the fibers. S. Jonaitis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:89-
90 '58.

In the Institute of Construction Mechanics of the Academy
of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zav. lab. 24 no. 2:256
'58.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

Manufacturing panels from wood chips. B. Kaufman.
Stroi. mat. 4 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

Using pressed wood. G. V. Klar. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2:73
F '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL see Methanol

WOOD AS FUEL

Double-chamber furnace for burning woodwaste and other
small size fuel. A. V. Kostushin. Izobr. v SSSR 3
no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

WOOD CARVING

Levin, L. P. [Wood carving] Rez'ba po derevu. Moskva,
Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1957. 238 p.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates of the active
principle of excrecences produced by the pore fungus
Inonotus obliquus L. sterili (with summary in English).
E. V. Loviagina, A. N. Shvirina, E. G. Platonova. Bio-
khimiya 23 no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '58.

WOOD TAR

Using products of the distillation of settled birch tar for
the flotation of coal. G. F. Atkinin, Gidroliz. i lesokhim.
prom. 11 no. 2:7-9 '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Obtaining 2-methylfuran and its homologs from wood
chemistry plant residues. A. A. Prianishnikov, I. A.
Grigorov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:16-17
'58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

At the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and
Woodworking Industry. Bum. prom. 33 no. 2:27-29
F '58.

WOOD WASTE

Improve the preparation of hydrolysis raw material at
lumber mills. B. D. Bogomolov, N. V. Elizarovskii,
Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:13-14 '58.
Make full use of wood. A. V. Rogozkin. Mekh. trud. rab.
11 no. 12:39-41 D '57.

WOODPULP

Application of the filtration theory in the woodpulp and
paper industry. B. A. Gaevalskii. Izv. KPI 20:194-199
'57.

Cooking sulfate pulp from larch. I. U. A. Gugin. Bum.
prom. 33 no. 2:17-18 F '58.
Producing semichemical and chemical woodpulp from
birch chips. V. S. Korotkov, V. I. Tret'yakova. Bum.
prom. 33 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Experience of a woodpulp plant. S. S. Samurskii. Bum.
prom. 33 no. 2:18-19 F '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

[Lumber industry in the U.S.S.R., 1917-1957] Lesnaya
promyshlennost' SSSR, 1917-1957. [Moskva] Gosles-
biznizdat

Vol. 1. [Lumbering] Lesoskoplutatsiya. 1957.
257 p.

Vol. 2. [Milling and woodworking] Lesoplenie i
derevoobrabotka. 1957. 165 p.

Vol. 3. [Wood science and personnel] Lesnaya nau-
ka i kadry. 1957. 100 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Inventor N. P. Gusev, B. N. Vashnov. Izobr. v SSSR 3
no. 2:18-20 F '58.

WOOL

Effect of feeding on the sulfur content of spermatozoa and
the size of wool clip in rams. M. A. Bregadze, Sob.
AN Gruz. SSR 18 no. 2:178-185 Ag '57.

First wool clip of a lamb as an important source of in-
creased wool production. N. K. Lisov. Ovissevodstvo
4 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

WOOL DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Wool

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

A book on wool technology ("General wool technology")
by I. A. Lipenkov. Reviewed by M. D. Kirsanov.
Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

New machinery and technology of primary wool process-
ing. N. A. Zausalov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 3:11-14
Mr '58.

WORK

Leinik, M. V. [Problems in physiology of labor in social-
ist agriculture] Pytaniya fiziologii truda v sotsial-
isticheskoy sil'skomu khozodarstvu. Kyiv, Derzh. med.
vyd-vo URSS, 1957. 92 p.

A study on intellectual and physical work ("Marxism-
Leninism on the opposition of intellectual and physical
work") by M. S. Danilellan. Reviewed by A. Voskanten.
Izv. AN, Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 2:90-93 F '58.

WORKING-DAY see Hours of labor

WORKSHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Homemade carpenter's and locksmith's bench. V. A. Sub-
botin. Politekh. obuch. no. 4:77-78 Ap '58.

Maintenance of workshop equipment. Izobr. v SSSR 3
no. 2:57-58 F '58.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

International organization of democratic youth.
Vop. iud. no. 8:840 '57.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Activities of the World Health Organization.
Uel. zhizn. i zdorov. 1 no. 3:221-223 F '58.

WORLD HISTORY

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [World history]
in ten volumes. Vsemirnaya istoriya. Glav. red. B. M. Zhukov i dr. Moskva, 1957.
no-ekon. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. (Pod red. M. M. Smirnova)

WORLD POLITICS

Aggressive military blocs. A. [?]. [?].
no. 2:24 Ja '57.

Atom-free zone in Europe is necessary for peace.
A. B. [?]. Nov. zhizn. 14 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

The collapse of imperialism in the East.
A. D. [?]. V. zashch. [?]. no. 8:122-123 F '58.

For or against peaceful coexistence.
A. Sharov. Sov. profsoyuz 10 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

For peaceful coexistence of our globe.
F. M. [?]. Kult. i zhizn' 14 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

For the peace and security of peoples.
no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

From reader's letters. Nov. vpr. 12 no. 3:27-28
'58.

Great public force: 100 million trade unionists.
Roland Vulliamoz. V. zashch. [?]. no. 8:122-123 F '58.

How the world has changed in 40 years.
Otv. na vop. (rud. no. 8:513-16 '57).

The laboring class plays the leading role for peace
and the vital interests of the masses.
korakii. Komm. Del. 32 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

N. S. Khrushchev's replies to Manuel M. [?]
ent of the Mexican newspaper "El mundo
dunar. zhizn' no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

Republic of Syria. I. Demchenko. [?].
no. 8:61-64 '57.

SBV (London information center). [?].
37 Ap '58.

Shakimazov, G. Kh. [Aggressive blocs are a threat
to peace] Aggressivnyye bloki - ugroza mira. [?].
Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1957. 56 p.

Thoughts about China. Pierre Col. V. zashch. [?].
no. 8:21-10 Mr '58.

V. I. Lenin on peaceful coexistence. A. [?].
dunar. zhizn' no. 4:24-31 Ap '58.

World events. Nov. vram. 10 no. 14:37-38 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Germany, East and West; Prague; Rostov-on-Don; Siberia; Voronezh.)

Colors and greatcoats; report. Teatr 18 no. 2:18-19
F '58.

Army of brotherhood and friendship of the Soviet
Army. I. U. Skotnikov. [?]. no. 2:18-19 F '58.

Army of commonplace heroism; from the history of the
history of the 62nd Army. V. I. Chub. [?].
no. 2:3-43 F '58.

Battle near Timashovka. Sergei [?].
no. 2:102-106 '58.

Facts on the period of the "phony war." A. [?].
Mekhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:20-100 Ap '58.

Four days in a counterbattery; from the diary of a
war correspondent. Pavel Lukatskii. [?].
50 F '58.

Gloomy spring. In. Libedinskii. [?].
168.

Heroic deeds of Communists. A. [?].
34 no. 2:7-8 F '58.

In the first months. Liudmila Pavlichenko. [?].
no. 1:298-301 '58.

Military path. A. Smirnov. [?].
158.

Near Sokolovo, Kiev, and Prague. A. [?].
Ukr. 8 no. 2:138-141 F '58.

Northern notebook; war correspondent's notes. [?].
zhizn. Neva no. 2:10-22 F '58.

Notes from the front. Aleksandr Isk. [?].
164-172 F '58.

On "Malaya zemiya." Sergei Dornan. [?].
no. 1:311-314 '58.

People in the front line ("Front line sketches from the
Great Patriotic War," 3 vols. Reviewed by K. [?].
skala). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:258-260 F '58.

Soviet writers in the Great Patriotic War. [?].
cal information. Novyi mir 34 no. 2:128-130 F '58.

The summer of '43. Arkadii Peremov. [?].
no. 1:304-309 '58.

Theater at the front. Teatr 19 no. 3:148-153 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Through the eyes of foreigners. The Soviet Army in books of foreign war correspondents. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 2:208-228 F '58

Together with the Army: from front-line recollections. A. Gabovtch, I. Spektor. *Tsair* 10 no. 2:41-48 F '58. The world of the writer is part of the military arsenal of the people. Vsevolod Vishnevskii. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 2:236-242 F '58

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Flying day. A. Fadeev. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 2:3-12 F '58.

Front-line sketches. G. Miroshnichenko. *Nava* no. 2: 137-144 F '58.

On land and in the air. Evgenii Kriger. *Nash. sovr.* no. 1:309-311 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS—EASTERN

Elevation - less than one thousand. A. V. Anatoliev. *Artill. zhur.* no. 2:20-30 F '58.

Heirs of combat traditions. A. F. Terakhov. *Artill. zhur.* no. 2:46-51 F '58.

In the region of the village of Teploye. M. P. Vovk. *Artill. zhur.* no. 2:25-27 F '58.

Selfless soldiers. S. E. Kukushkin. *Artill. zhur.* no. 2: 27-28 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Instructive experience of the past ("Diplomatic period of the Second World War. International conferences, 1941-1945" [in Polish] by Stefan Bogatynski. Reviewed by D. Tomashevskii). *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* no. 4:155-158 Ap '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

"Gazimir" by A. Absalimov. Reviewed by O. Levitskii. *Voen. vest.* 35 no. 8:91-93 Ag '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MAPS

All maps are confusing. *Zvezda* no. 2:283 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

A military doctor's notes ("In the name of life; a military doctor's notes" by V. Giller. Reviewed by Evgenii Vorob'ev). *Novyi mir* 34 no. 2:270-271 F '58. The role of N. D. Strashchko and his school in treating Soviet soldiers during the Great Patriotic War. K. M. Shereinev. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:29-31 Ja '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

That was in the Northern Fleet. Maks Zinger. *Moskva* no. 2:210 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

(see also subdivision under Novorossiysk)

Anatolii Vladimirovich. Boris Izumskii. *Don* 2 no. 2:122-143 F '58.

Brothers. K. Khromov. *Mol. kolkh.* 25 no. 2:24 F '58. [Communist Youth Leaguers should know these names] *Dsh lina dolzhny znat' komсомоль'ay.* *Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda,"* 1958, 84 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 3)

The man who repeated the heroic deed of Matrosov. A. Milin. *IU. Rabota. Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 2:133-134 F '58.

My commander. E. Pelliuk. *Tankist* no. 2:18 F '58.

With the Cossack squadrons; from my notebooks written at the front. Petr Nikitin. *Don* 2 no. 2:101-111 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY

Poetry born in the trenches of Stalingrad. M. Bugovoi. *Neva* no. 2:204-207 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN

Fifteen years ago. A. Samarin. *Sov. tsirk* 2 no. 2: 18-17 F '58.

Testament was written in Ravensbrück. Mich. Zlatorogov. *Sov. zhizn'* 14 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—SONGS AND MUSIC

Unforgettable years; episodes in the Great Patriotic War. *Muz. zhizn'* no. 3:6-7 F '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (see also subdivision under Germany; Lyudlnovo; Slovakia; Ukraine)

Heroic feats of an ordinary man. Nal' Zlobin. *Sport. zhizn'* Ros. 2 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

History of a picture. A. Griaznov. *Mol. kolkh.* 25 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

Pioneer banner. L. Korobov. *Moskva* no. 2:106-107 '58.

WORM GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

(see also subdivision under Akmodinsk Province; Czechoslovakia; Kirghizistan)

Helminth occlusion of the common bile duct combined with gangrenous cholecystitis. IU. V. Beringer. *Vest. khir.* 50 no. 2:89-101 F '58.

WOUNDS

Epithelization of wounds. N. D. Chibiskov. *Fel'd.* 23 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

Initial treatment and healing of cut wounds of the jaws accompanied by different degrees of acute radiation sickness. V. S. Dmitrieva. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Applying a primary suture to nerve trunks in an infected wound treated with antibiotics, vitamin B₁ and ultrahigh-frequency therapy. A. A. Iarosh. *Vrach. delo* no. 1:48-51 Ja '58.

WRAPPING MACHINES

Mechanizing the feed of cork wrapping machines. O. G. Lumin. I. D. Efimov. *Ref. nauch. rab. VKNI* no. 1: 93-98 '57.

Mechanizing the feed of the KZP-1 wrapping machine for caramels. M. Kh. Smolantseva. *Ref. nauch. rab. VKNI* no. 1:49-50 '57.

WRESTLING see subdivision under Bashkirta

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WUSTITE

Diffusion coefficient determination of iron through wustite. V. I. Tikhomirov. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 2:27: 163-170 '57.

Homogeneity of wustite at the temperature of 880°C. V. I. Tikhomirov, V. V. Ipat'ev, A. G. Lagutina. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 2:27:151-162 '57.

Rate of wustite oxidation at high temperatures. V. I. Tikhomirov, O. V. Il'inskaya. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 2:27: 177-191 '57.

WUHAN, CHINA—STEAM POWER PLANTS

Construction of unloading tunnel at the Wuhan Steam Power Plant. B. Z. Kozak. *Elek. sta.* 20 no. 2:82-83 F '58.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

The crystalline structure of astrakhanite. I. M. Rumahova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.

X-ray lattice investigation of cold drawn steel with IA. S. Umanskii, D. M. Zlatoustovskii. *Metalloved. i obr. mat.* no. 3:11-15 Mr '58.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

On the origin of satellites in X-ray spectra [with summary in English]. S. M. Karal'nyk, S. B. Nyzhnyk. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 2 no. 4:333-337 O-D '57.

X RAYS

Effect of X-rays on polyamides. B. L. Tsetlin, S. R. Rafikov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 11:1411-1413 N '57.

Investigation of action of the ionizing radiation on quartz by the method of electron paramagnetic resonance. IU. N. Molin, V. V. Voevodskii. *Zhur. tekh. fiz.* 28 no. 1:143-149 Ja '58.

Theory of diffusion scattering of X rays by ternary alloys. M. A. Krivoglas, Fiz. mat. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:203-211 '57.

Weakening of an X-ray reflection of alpha iron by oxidation. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Krivakata, G. V. Kurdlumov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 5 no. 2:381-383 '57.

X-ray diagnosis and therapy in lymphosarcoma of the intestine. L. R. Protas, K. M. Chochia. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6:69-71 N-D '57.

X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I. M. Podgornyi, S. A. Chuvatin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:795-797 D '57.

X-ray structural analysis of pith coke. M. A. Stepanenko and others. *Koks i khim.* no. 2:31-35 '58.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attachment for making X-ray photographs at high temperatures. E. I. Gindin, V. G. Prokhlavtlov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:105-107 '58.

Automatic syringes for cerebral angiography. E. S. Tamirov. *Vop. neirokhir.* 22 no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '58.

High-temperature vacuum X-ray camera with continuous rotation of the test sample. A. V. Protrushchenko. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:104-105 '58.

Simple attachment for X-ray photography of a single crystal at high temperatures. IU. P. Simanov, V. S. Burov, K. N. Semenenko. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 1:107 '58.

Trap in Debye chamber. IU. I. Sozin. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 2:248 '58.

X-ray camera with exact angle measurements. K. P. Mamedov, A. V. Kerimbekov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 3:353 '58.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

X-ray study of minerals of the forsterite-jayallite isomorphous series. E. N. Eliseev. *Zap. Vses. min. ob-va* 86 no. 6:657-670 '57.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in dental pulp following irradiation of animals with X rays. E. L. Gavrilov. *Stomatologiya* 37 no. 1: 7-11 Ja-F '58.

The course of thermal burns of the cornea in radiation sickness in rabbits. P. I. Lebekhov. *Vest. oft.* 71 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

Effect of ionizing radiation on amination, deamination and transamination processes. R. D. Gal'tsova, M. N. Mel'sel'. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '58.

Effect of ionizing radiation on the development of immunity against tetanus and typhoid fever. I. A. Shabarov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu.* 28 no. 11:125-128 N '57.

Effect of X irradiation on the biosynthesis of hypoxanthine and glycine metabolism in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii. *Biokhimiya* 23 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

Effect of X rays on certain immune reactions. D. G. Fel'ts. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu.* 1957:3-4 supplement for 1956.

Effect of X rays on the enzymatic system of coenzyme in the liver of pigeons [with summary in English]. V. N. Filippova, I. F. Seita. *Biokhimiya* 23 no. 1:110-114 Ja-F '58.

Oxidation resynthesis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver of irradiated rats. G. P. Teropova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 2:266-269 N '57.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Actinomycosis of the right inguinal region successfully treated with X rays. N. F. Nazimok. *Vrach. delo. supplement*:60-61 '57.

Oblique roentgenotherapy in persistent hiccup of reflex origin. A. A. Shneldman. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 32 no. 6: 79-81 N-D '57.

X-ray therapy in acute and chronic otitis. D. E. Rozen-gauz, L. F. Levin. *Vrach. delo. supplement*:63-64 '57.

XANTHENE

Intermediate products of xanthene dyes in redox photo-reactions. V. F. Tsepalov, I. A. Shlapintokh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:641-644 O '57.

Synthesis and properties of some thioxanthene-5-dioxide derivatives, possessing the indicator properties. V. S. Ellis, G. A. Razuvaev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 11:3082-3097 N '57.

XENON

X-ray emission following a high-power pulsed discharge in xenon. I. M. Podgornyi, S. A. Chuvatin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 5:795-797 D '57.

XENOPHON

Advice for hunters by Xenophon and Arrianus. *Otk. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 2:32-35 F '58.

XYLENE

Contact-catalytic isomerization of meta-xylol on aluminum oxide and silicon. Part 1. N. I. Shulkin, Dashchamts Balyn. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:247-251 '57.

Formation of xylenes by dealkylation and conjugate alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of synthetic aluminum silicates. A. V. Topchiev, G. M. Mamedov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 117 no. 6:1007-1009 D '57.

Isomerization of 3-eta-xylol on an aluminosilicate catalyst in the presence of activators. Part 2. N. I. Shulkin, Dashchamts Balyn. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:253-257 '57.

XYLENOL

Synthesis of 1, 2, 4-xyleneol and mesitol. N. I. Shulkin and others. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim.* 12 no. 3:141-143 '57.

XYLITOL

Mono- and dianhydride derivatives of xylitol. S. N. Danilov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 8:2434-2445 S '57.

YAKUT LANGUAGE—CONSONANTS

The laws of the assimilatory interchange of "h" and "c" in the Yakut language. N. S. Grigor'ev. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 2:137-141 '57.

YAKUT UNIVERSITY

Decree of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on the organization of the Yakut State University. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 1:5-6 '57.

Yakut State University and its tasks. A. E. Mordinov. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 1:7-18 '57.

YAKUTIA—ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Acclimatizing some fatty oilseed and fiber plants in central Yakutia; preliminary communication. V. P. Samarin. *Uch. zap. IAK. un.* no. 1:83-88 '57.

YAKUTIA—AGRICULTURE

Prospective development of agriculture in Yakutia. T. Nikolaev. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 29 no. 1:23-28 Ja-F '58.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY

Karavaev, M. N. [Compendium of the flora of Yakutia] *Konspekt flory Lakutii.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 189 p.

- Significance of the South Yakutia Coal Basin in the development of ferrous metallurgy in the districts east of Lake Dalkal. S. I. Panchenko, N. A. Popov. Koks i khim. no. 2:3-5 '58.
- YAKUTIA—COAL GEOLOGY**
Geological structure and coal-bearing prospects of the eastern part of the south Yakut coal area. V. M. Vlasov. Trudy Lab. geol. ugi. no. 7:144-154 '57.
South Yakut coal-bearing area and its possibilities. V. V. Mokhrinskiy. Trudy Lab. geol. ugi. no. 7:124-143 '57.
- YAKUTIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
History of the simplest forms of producers' cooperatives in the Far North of Yakutia, 1930-1940. I. A. Tarasov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:49-58 '57.
- YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS**
In a region of diamonds. Valeriy Osipov. Oktyabr' 35 no. 4:173-182 Ap '58.
- YAKUTIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Changes in the economic conditions of the Tungusians in Yakutia in the second half of the 19th century. F. G. Safronov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:103-113 '57.
- YAKUTIA—EDUCATION**
Development of schools in Yakutia in the 19th century. S. F. Popov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:171-178 '57.
- YAKUTIA—FLAX**
Kornarov flax and the possibility of its cultivation in central Yakutia. V. P. Samarin. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 1:83-92 '57.
- YAKUTIA—HAWKS**
Materials on the nutrition and reproduction of the East Siberian hawk (Accipiter nisus nisostimilis Tickell) and the Yakut falcon (Falco peregrinus kleinschmidti Dem.). P. D. Lartionov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 1:120-132 '57.
- YAKUTIA—IRON ORES**
Genesis of iron ore deposits in southern Yakutia. L. I. Shabynin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 23 no. 1:43-61 Ja '58.
- YAKUTIA—LOCUSTS**
Biology of Chorthippus albomarginatus Deg. in central Yakutia. R. I. Karolina. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 1:89-119 '57.
- YAKUTIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES**
Basic problems in developing the natural resources of the Yakut. A. S. S. R. G. Granik. Plap. khoz. no. 2:73-78 F '58.
- YAKUTIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
History of the struggle of Yakut workers for the restoration and consolidation of the Soviet regime in 1919-1920. G. G. Makarov. Uch. zap. IAK, un. no. 2:25-47 '57.
Petrov, P. U. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Yakutia] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoy vlasti v Iakuti. IAKutsk, IAKutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 297 p.
- YAKUTSK—OPERA**
First Yakut opera. G. Kryzhitik. Teatr 19 no. 2:119-124 F '58.
- YALTA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION**
Let us give the tourists good service. M. Cherniavskaya. Raspr. pech. no. 1:9 Ja '58.
- YANGTZE RIVER—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS**
Four mornings on the Yangtze River. Jean Lafitte. V zashch. mtra no. 82:55-60 Mr '58.
- YARN—TESTING**
Hypothesis on the conventional cell structure of yarn. E. A. Grilikhes. Tekst prom. 16 no. 3:29-32 Mr '58.
- YAROSLAVL—DYSENTERY**
Etiological structure of dysentery in Yaroslavl. D. F. Tsimbalist and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:18-19 supplement for 1958.
- YAROSLAVL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Yaroslavl Technological Institute. E. V. Migulin. Kauch i rez. 16 no. 12:22-23 D '57.
- YAROSLAVL GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Yaroslavskiy oblasnoy komitet. Partiyay arkhiv. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in the Yaroslavl Government; a collection of documents and materials] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoy vlasti v Yaroslavskoy gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Yaroslavl] Yaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 497 p.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING**
For active participation of bank employees in the local press. A. Pozdniakov. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:50-51 Ja '58.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL**
Introduced in the Yaroslavl Economic Region. B. P. Tolokonnikov. Izobr. v SSSR 3 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
Results of an expeditionary study of hemorrhagic nephroses in Yaroslavl Province. A. D. Lebedev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 11:129-137 N '57.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES**
Inexhaustible opportunities. M. Orlov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 3:45 Mr '58.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—MANUSCRIPTS**
Yaroslavl' (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Catalog of a collection of manuscripts from the 14th to the 20th century in the State Archives of Yaroslavl Province] Opisaniye kolektsei rukopisei Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva Yaroslavskoy oblasti XIV-XX vekov. Yaroslavl', 1957. 177 p.
- YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—ROTATION OF CROPS**
Use of correct crop rotations in Yaroslavl Province collective farms. I. I. Pechenin. Zemledelie 6 no. 2:20-23 '58.
- YEAST**
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Germany, East)
Cleaning yeast separators (from "Die Brauweinwirtschaft," 79 no. 11 1957). Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:33-34 '58.
Detection of yeast cells in sputum during antibiotic therapy. M. G. Glazman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 1957:41-42 supplement for 1956.
Effect of the quantity of pitching yeast and sugar concentration on fermentation and yeast development (from "Journal of the Institute of Brewing," 61 1955). Spirit. prom. 24 no. 2:32 '58.
Effect of yeast extracts on irradiated organisms [with summary in English]. N. V. Luchnik. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:145-153 Ja-F '58.
Mechanical controlling of yeast foam. A. A. Andreev. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:21-22 '58.
Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the manufacture of yeast. M. S. Finkel'shtein. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:28-29 '58.
On biochemical mutants in yeast cells with disturbed oxidation. G. F. Gause, G. V. Kochetkova, G. B. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:138-141 N-D '57.
Purification of molasses mash with bentonite. T. I. Vlasova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:17-20 F '58.
Radiation resistance of cells as affected by blocking of intracellular structures. M. N. Mel'sel', N. A. Ponomoshnikova, T. S. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:142-145 N-D '57.
Removing water from yeast in a vacuum filter. F. S. Kreinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:35-36 F '58.
Report of John White's book "Yeast technology" (translated from the English). E. A. Plevakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 2:44-45 F '58.
The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in Saccharomyces globosus under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. V. V. Iurkevich, L. T. Gorodovitch. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:148-149 Ja-F '58.
Using spore forming cultures of wine yeasts in wine making. V. V. Abramov, M. A. Drugov. Vm. SSSR 18 no. 1:47-48 '58.
- YEAST—TERMINOLOGY**
Regulating the technological terminology of yeast manufacture. F. S. Kreinin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 1:17-18 Ja '58.
- YELETS—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Children are waiting for you, Communist Youth League members of Yellets. V. Malveev. Vozhay! no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
- YENISEY RIDGE—POLLEN, FOSSIL**
Spores from Siiran deposits found in the Yenisey Ridge. I. U. A. Alushnik, G. I. Kirichenko, B. V. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:111-114 N-D '57.
- YENISEY RIVER—CHIRONOMIDAE**
Tendipid larvae of the Yenisey River. I. I. Grebo. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 2:231-245 '57.
- YENISEY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits in the Middle Yenisey Basin of the West Siberian Lowland. S. A. Arkhipov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:123-125 S-O '57.
- YEREVAN** see Eri van
- YOHIMBINE**
Synthesis of yohimbine alkaloid. L. A. Aksanova, N. A. Froobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 1:81-83 N-D '57.
- YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE** see Communist Youth League
- YOUTH**
Festival of Soviet youth. Mol. kozm. 16 no. 2:1-11 Mr '58.
- YOUTH—CONGRESSES**
(see also subdivision under Bayreuth)
Guests were pleased. B. Grigor'ev. Obshchestv. p. no. 3:55-58 '57.
Harvest of friendship. O. Shchelina. Rabotnitsa 15 no. 12:12 D '57.
Thirty-four thousand people. G. Petrov. Obshchestv. p. no. 3:8-9 '57.
Three meetings. S. Engol'. Obshchestv. p. no. 1:4-13 '57.
Youth of the Korean People's Democratic Republic prepare for the Sixth World Festival of Students and Teachers. Nov. Kores 1 no. 2:7-8 Je '57.
- YOUTH—ETIQUETTE** see Etiquette for children and youth
- YTTRIUM**
Effect of complexes on the deposition in tissues and excretion of radioyttrium radiocerium and plutonium [with summary in English]. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Trifonov. Biokhimiya 23 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.
- YTTRIUM—SPECTRA**
Ion exchange study of the behavior of substances in a solution. Part 4: Study of complex formation of yttrium using lactic acid method "absorption curves." V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Mosevich, A. I. Subbotina. Zh. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:88-94 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—AGRICULTURE**
Development of agriculture in Yugoslavia. IA, Sots. i. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 85:48-53 '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—ANTIQUITIES**
Byzantine archaeology in Yugoslavia before new problems. D. Bosković. Viz. vrem. 12:53-57 '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—BYZANTINE STUDIES**
Byzantine studies in Yugoslavia during 1945-1956. B. Kraljić, I. Nikolićević-Stoković. Viz. vrem. 12:311-320 '57.
- YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA**
Successful development of trade between the Soviet Union and Yugoslavia. O. Kurenkov. Vnesh. torg. 28 no. 2:27 F '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—HEMP**
Growing hemp in Yugoslavia. M. A. Zorin, P. A. Gorshkov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—MINING ENGINEERING**
Mining systems in Yugoslav metal mines. A. Gogala. Translated from Serbo-Croatian by I. A. Feldman. Gor. zhur. no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)**
Discussion on light music in Yugoslavia. Muz. zhizn' no. 2:18 Ja '58.
- YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Sojourn of the delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church in Yugoslavia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:59-75 N '57.
- YUNGTING AUTONOMOUS REGION**
On the banks of the Yungting River. T'ien Liang-kung. Druzhba no. 12:18-20 Mr '58.
- YUZHNO-SAKHALINSK—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Efficiency promoters in railroad workshops. V. I. Betskov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 2:28 F '58.
- ZABIAKIN, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1897-1953**
Ivan Mikhailovich Zabiakin; an obituary. Vrach. delo no. 2:218-220 F '58.
- ZABOLOTSKIY, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH**
The old and the new in Nikolai Zabolotskiy. D. Maistromov. Zvezda no. 2:230-232 F '58.
Zabolotskiy's verse ("Poetry" by N. Zabolotskiy. Reviewed by A. Urban). Neva no. 1:197 Ja '58.
- ZAGORSK—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES**
Visit to the Moscow Theological Academy by public leaders of Lebanon fighting for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:21 D '57.
- ZAIGRAEV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEANDROVICH, 1889-1956**
In memory of Professor M. A. Zaigraev. Urologia 15 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.
- ZAPOROZHYE—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION**
Engineers and technicians distribute professional journals. V. Lagutin. Raspr. pech. no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.
- ZAPOROZHYE PROVINCE—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT**
Roadside planting on highways in the Zaporozhye Province. IA, Moroz. Avi. dor. 21 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

ZARVATOV, SUPI

The unforgettable Supt. Kadyr Khasanov Sov. Kazakh. 23 no. 11:83-100 N '57.

ZAYSAN REGION—TREMATODA

Biology of the trematodes *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Rud., 1903) and *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud., 1909) inhabiting the bursa Fabricii and oviduct of wild and domestic birds. V. I. A. Pardin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:53-85 '57.

ZECCHI, CARLO

The foreign conductors Carlo Zecchi and Jacques Baudry. M. Dmitrieva, Aleksandr Gauk. Sov. muz. 22 no. 2: 197-103 F '58.

Guest performances of an Italian conductor. M. Iakovlev. Muz. zhizn' no. 117, 19 Ja '58.

ZEIDLITS, KARL KARLOVICH, 1798-1885

K. K. Zeidlits as a clinician. V. B. Parber. Klin. med. 36 no. 1:154-158 Ja '58.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—LIZARDS

"Morphology and biology of lizards in the Zeravshan Valley" by M. V. Kaluzhina. Reviewed by O. P. Bogdanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR no. 1:148-149 '53.

ZHIGANSK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and macro-periodicity of Mesozoic deposits in the Zhigansk District. G. P. Dubar', N. V. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 6:1037-1040 D '57.

ZHETOMIR PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS

Results are positive. N. Sagan'. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 2: 54-57 F '58.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1881-

"Anxiety" by Vasilii Zhuravlev. Reviewed by I. Denisova. Oktabr' 35 no. 3:221-223 Mr '58.

ZIKMUND, MIROSLAV, 1919-

Zikmund and Hanzelka together and apart. Iulii Klementov. Moskva no. 2:137-145 '58.

ZIMNITSKII, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1873-1927

S. S. Zimnitskii; on the 30th anniversary of his death. L. I. Vilenkii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 1:78-80 Ja '58.

ZINC

Determining zinc in compounds. M. B. Shchigol', N. B. Burchinskaya. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '58.

Separation of zinc and cobalt. I. V. Morachevskii, Z. S. Bashun. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1:20-21 '58.

Use of trilon B in determining zinc in biological material. N. A. Gorbacheva. Apt. delo 7 no. 1:25-28 Ja-F '58.

Using diethyldithiophosphoric acid for the separation of copper, cadmium, lead, and bismuth admixtures from zinc and for the polarographic determination of germanium in the presence of arsenic. E. N. Vinogradova, V. A. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. mat., mekh., astron., fiz., khim. 12 no. 3:237-245 '57.

ZINC—ANALYSIS

Potassium ferrocyanide radiometric titration of zinc and cadmium. I. M. Gibalov, V. M. Byr'ko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 3:231-233 '58.

Trilonometric determination of zinc in cyanide and non-cyanide electrolytes used in brass plating. TS. I. Dobroborskaia, P. V. Gorokhovskaya. Kauch. i rez. 16 no. 12 31-32 D '57.

ZINC—METALLOGRAPHY

State of the surface layer of single zinc crystals following polishing and annealing. I. A. Gindin, V. S. Kogan. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 5 no. 2:326-330 '57.

ZINC CHLORIDE

The thermodynamic properties of zinc chloride in $ZnCl_2 - RbCl$ fusions [with summary in English]. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10:2283-2294 O '57.

ZINC-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-zinc alloys

ZINC PHOSPHIDE

Method of determining lethal doses of zinc phosphide [with summary in English]. L. L. Hyrenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:410-412 '57.

ZINC SALTS

Some of the imidosulfamide salts. Part 2. L. M. Vol'shtin, M. M. Slutskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2913-2916 N '57.

Use of the emanation method in studying catalysis. Topochemical decomposition of magnesium and zinc carbonates and hydroxides. G. M. Zhabrova, M. D. Sinitsyna, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 117 no. 2:255-258 N '57.

ZINC SULFATE

Formation of the positive cell plates in zinc sulfate solution. N. N. Voronin, M. A. Stupak. Izv. KPI 20:37-43 '57.

ZIRCONIUM

Application of ion exchange to the study of compound structure in a solution. Part 5: Study of the complex-forming process between zirconium and nitric acid. V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Sergeev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 1:215-221 Ja '58.

Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Feasibility of using tritium in the radiographic study of hydrogen distribution in titanium and zirconium. B. I. Bruk, G. I. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:78-80 S-O '57.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE

Dipole moments of zirconium tetrachloride complex compounds with esters of monobasic acids. Part 2. O. A. Ostrov, I. B. Kletouk. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 11: 2921-2927 N '57.

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS

Dipole moments of $ZrCl_4$, $ZrBr_4$, and $TiCl_4$ in dioxane. O. A. Ostrov, I. B. Kletouk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2406-2408 O '57.

Zirconium ferrocyanides. Part 1. Interaction of $ZrOCl_2$ with $Na_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ and $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ in aqueous solutions. I. V. Tanomayev, E. A. Ionova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 2 no. 10:2458-2474 O '57.

ZNAMENSKII, VLADIMIR FILIMONOVICH, 1883-

Vladimir Filimonovich Znamenskiy on his 75th birthday. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 3 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '58.

ZOLOTOYE—ANTIQUITIES

The settlement Zolotoye Vostochnoye. I. T. Kruglikova. Kret. soob. DNM no. 70:130-137 '57.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Arctic Ocean

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Moldavia

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY

Ecological-geographical survey of reptiles of western Kyzyi-Kum, biological groups and settlement types of desert reptiles [with summary in English]. E. E. Syroechkovskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:240-250 F '58.

Method of physiologic-morphological indices in terrestrial vertebrate ecology [with summary in English]. S. S. Shvarts. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:161-173 F '58.

ZOOLOGY—FIELD WORK

Dynamics of the numbers of small rodents in the U.S.S.R. during 1935-1943 [with summary in English]. N. V. Bashenina. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old zool. no. 8:149-214 '47.

Length of the placental-spot period in steppe voles (*Lagurus lagurus*) [with summary in English]. N. V. Tupikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:308-311 F '58.

New method for collecting and studying the behavior of the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes* under natural conditions. V. N. Kusov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:71-76 '57.

New method of studying the ecology of small forest rodents. N. P. Naumov. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old zool. no. 22:3-21 '51.

Point method of estimating the numbers of murine rodents [with summary in English]. I. A. Isakov. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Old zool. no. 8:215-225 '47.

ZOOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of vertebrate zoology in the Anglo-Russian agricultural dictionary. A. A. Nasimovich. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 2:312-313 F '58.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Lena River; Rybinsk Reservoir

ZUBAVIN, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1915-

Veracious narrative and a banal detective story ("The duel; an officer's notes" by Boris Zubavin. Reviewed by K. Lapin). Novyi mir 34 no. 2:263-264 F '58.

ZYRYANOVSK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Pre-Devonian formations in Zyryanovsk District, East Kazakhstan Province. M. N. Bariseva. Trudy VAGT no. 3:13-14 '57.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 11, No. 4

July 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1958

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but not accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. *Vestnik*, no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the INDEX. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$15.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 9), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 11, NO. 4

JULY 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General.....
2. Bibliography.....	931
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	931
4. History.....	931
5. Social Sciences.....	933
6. Political Science.....	935
7. Law.....	936
8. Education.....	936
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	937
10. Fine Arts.....	938
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	939
12. Geography & Geology.....	943
13. Science.....	943
14. Medicine.....	945
15. Agriculture.....	947
16. Technology.....	949
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	954

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals.....	955
b. Popular magazines.....	956
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography.....	958
b. Libraries & library science.....	959
c. Printing & the book trade.....	959
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy.....	959
b. Religion.....	959
4. History	
a. General.....	960
b. Archeology & antiquities.....	962
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce.....	962
b. Economics.....	962
c. Finance.....	963
d. Labor.....	963
e. Sociology.....	964
6. Physical Sciences.....	965
7. Literature.....	967
8. Recreation	
a. General.....	968
b. Physical education & games.....	970

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	970
<i>b.</i> Music	971
<i>c.</i> Theater	971
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	972
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	973
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	974
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	975
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	976
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	976
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	976
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	978
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	981
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	982
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	982
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	991
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	991
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	993
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	1002
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	1003
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	1004
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	1004
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	1004
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	1005
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	1006
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	1009
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	1010
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	1011
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	1013
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	1016
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	1018
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	1021
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	1021
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	1023
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	1026
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	1029
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	1031
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	1035
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	1040
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	1041
Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	1043
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	1050

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIYA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified plan of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. in 1958] Tematicheski plan izdaniy Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR na 1958 god. Utverzhden Redaktsionno-Izdatelskim Sovetom AN Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1958. 14 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Tsentral'naya nauchnaya biblioteka. [Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. from 1943 to 1956 (from 1943 to 1954 the Kirghiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.); a classified catalog of books and articles] Bibliografika izdaniy Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR 1943-1956 gg. (1943-1954 gg. Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR); sistematicheski ukazatel' knig i statei, Sostaviteli: L. M. Erman i M. M. Gerasimova. Frunze, 1957. 140 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. [Catalog of books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during the first half of 1949] Knigi izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR za 1949 g. (pervoe polugodie); katalog. [Moskva, 1949]. 41 p.

ASHKABAD. TURKMENSKAYA GOSUDARSTVENNAYA BIBLIOTEKA. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S.S.R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i narodnoe zdoravookhraneniye Turkmen'skoi SSR, 1924-1957 g.; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

GENDEL'MAN, E. I., and V. V. GNACHEVA. [Lenin prizes for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography] Leninskie premii 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniya i tekhniki, rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publikaitsnaya biblioteka, 1958. 26 p.

KAZAKOV, S. V. [Lenin is even now more alive than all living beings (what to read about V. I. Lenin); a bibliography of recommended memoirs and biographies] Lenin i teper' zhivet vashkh zhivnykh (chto chitat' o V. I. Lenine), rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' memoarnoi i biograficheskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1958. 58 p. (MH)

KNYZHKOVA PALATA UKRAINS'KOI RSR. [Periodical publications of the Ukraine from 1918 to 1950; magazines. A bibliography] Periodychni vydannia URSR 1918-1950; zhurnaly. Bibliografichnyi dovidnyk. Khar'kov, 1956. 401 p. DA

KRYLOV, E. P. [Library science; a manual for librarians in general military libraries] Bibliotchnaya tekhnika; posobie dlia bibliotekarii massovykh voennykh bibliotek. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 143 p.

MARCHENKO, E. V. [Subject cataloging in the U.S.S.R., ways of developing it and its present status; author's abstract of a dissertation] Predmetnyi katalog v SSSR - puti razvitiya i sovremennoe sostoianie; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. bibliotchnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1950. 11 p. (MH)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Catalog of doctoral dissertations received at the V. I. Lenin Library during 1956] Katalog doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina v 1956 g. Moskva, 1957. 42 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheski kabinet bibliotekovedeniya. [Libraries of the U.S.S.R., work practices] Biblioteki SSSR, opyt raboty. Moskva, 1956. 1 v. (CLU)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. [Abstracts of reports of the A. M. Gor'kii Library of Moscow University] Tezisy dokladov Nauchnoi biblioteki imeni A. M. Gor'kogo [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 12 p. (RPB)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [History of the book, program of a course in library schools] Istorii knigi; programma kursa dlia biblioteknykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 18 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR. [All-Union exhibition of books, drawings, and posters; a guidebook] Vsesoiuznaya vystavka knigi, grafiki i plakata; putevoditel'. Moskva, 1957. 52 p.

SHUL'MEISTER, M. V. [Monotype method of typesetting] Tekhnologiya nabora na monotype. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 463 p.

TREIGER, I. A. [Trade in books on railroad transportation] Torgovlia knigami na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 66 p.

UZNADZE, V. V. [History of the Tiflis Public Library, 1846-1917] Istorii Tifl'skoi publichnoi biblioteki (1846-1917 gg.) Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 70 p.

ZIL'BERMINTS, L. V. [Rise of the technical journal in Russia, 1825-1930; summary of a dissertation] Vozniknoveniye tekhnicheskogo zhurnala v Rossii, 1825-1930; tezisy dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. bibliotchnyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-. 4 p. (MH)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FADEEV, E. T. [Opposition of science and religion] Protivopolozhnost nauki i religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Bibliotekha v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 20) (NNC)

FESSENKO, D. IA. [Dialectical law of the negation of the negation; material for students of dialectical materialism] Dialektichnyi zakon zaperecheniya zaperecheniya; materialy na dopomogu vyveluchymy dialektichnyi materializmu. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 34 p.

IAKHIOV, O. O. [What is the truth] Chto takoe istina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 60 p.

IAKOBSON, P. M. [Psychology of the emotions] Psikhologiya chuvstv, Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 381 p. illus.

IOVCHUK, M. T. [N. P. Ogarev's philosophical and sociological views] Filosofskie i sotsiologicheskie vzglyady N. P. Ogareva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 114 p.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philosophy section] XIII naukova sesia; tezy dopovidel. Sektsiia filosofii [Kyiv] 1958. 57 p. MH

KOSTRUBA, TEOFIL. [Church history of the Ukraine from the 10th to the 13th century] Narysy z iskovnoi istorii Ukrainy X-XIII stolittia. Vyd. 2-he dopovneno, Toronto, Dobra knyzhka, 1955. 136 p. (His Vybrani tvory, v. 1) (MD)

MEZENTSEV, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen?] Mozhno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p.

NARSKII, I. S. [Philosophy of the Polish enlightenment; a lecture] Filosofiia pol'skogo Prosveshcheniya; lektsii, prochlannye na filosofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1958. 37 p.

RUBTSOV, B. T. [Jan Hus] Ian Hus. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 71 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Bibliography of dialectical and historical materialism to meet the minimum requirements for the degree of candidate; for non-philosophy majors] Spisok literatury kandidatskoi minimuma po dialekticheskomu i istoricheskomu materializmu; dlia nefilosofskikh spetsial'nostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1958. 9 p.

SHYINKARUK, V. I. [Subject and problem of the history of philosophy as a science] Predmet ta zavdannia istorii filosofii yak nauky. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957. 42 p. (MH)

TRAKHTENBERG, O. V. [History of western European medieval philosophy] Ocherki po istorii zapadnoevropeiskoi srednevekovoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 253 p.

4. HISTORY

ABILOV, A. A. [Struggle of the Communist Party to achieve a cultural revolution in Dagestan] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za osushchestvleniye kul'turnoi revoliutsii v Dagestane. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 97 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. [Struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime in Georgia; documents and papers, 1917-1921] Bor'ba za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti v Gruzii, dokumenty i materialy (1917-1921 gg.). Sost. S. D. Beridze i dr. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sachchola sakartvelo," 1958. 784 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Institut istorii. [Recollections of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Kirghizistan] Vospominaniia uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voyny v Kirgizii. Pod red. B. Baibulatova i dr. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p. (CU)

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Bashkirskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bashkiria, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Podgotovka i provedeniye Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Bashkirii, fevral' 1917-itun' 1918 g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. Z. A. Aminova, R. G. Kuzeva, V. P. Chemeris. Ufa, Bashkirskoe kn-vo, 1957. 531 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of Dagestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 2. 1957. 477 p.

CHUVASH A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Brief guide to the republic exhibition "Chuvashlia during 40 years of the Soviet regime." "Kratkii putevoditel' respublikanskoi vystavki "Chuvashlia za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti." Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 55 p.

FILONENKO, P. [Military struggle in Volhynia, recollections of a participant] Zbroina borot'ba na Volyni; spomyn uchastyu. Vinnyts, Nakladom Volyn'skoho vydavnychoho fondu, 1958. 56 p. (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni. Redaktsiia Kolegiiia no. 4)

HUNGARY. Ministeriatsiia. Tájékoztatási hivatal. [Counterrevolutionary forces in the Hungarian October events] Kontrrevolúciósnyie sily v vengerskikh oktiabrskikh sobytiakh. Izdanie Informatsionnogo biuro Sotsialistov Vengerskoi narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.

IAKOVLEV, B. M., and I. P. BARBASIN. [Most important dates in the heroic history of the Soviet armed forces; a handbook for propagandists] Vazhneishe daly gerolicheskoi istorii vooruzhennykh sil SSSR; spravochnaia kniga dlia propagandistov. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 215 p.

IENDYK, ROSTYSLAV [Dmytro Dontsov, ideologist of Ukrainian nationalism] Dmytro Dontsov; ideolog ukrainskoho natsionalizmu. Mifunkhen, Ukraina'ko vyd-vo, 1955. 176 p. (MID)

[IN THE FIGHT FOR THE VICTORY OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION, a collection of articles] V bor'bu za pobedu Oktiabria, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosh. univ., 1957. 443 p.

ITKIS, M. [Peasants' struggle for land in Bessarabia in 1917] Bor'ba krest'ian Bessarabii za zemliu v 1917 godu. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 146 p. (NCC)

IULIASHEV, M. I., S. S. CHERNIK, and L. A. VOSKOBOINIKOV, eds. [October Socialist Revolution and the civil war in Turkistan; recollections of participants] Oktial'skaiia sotsialisticheskaiia revoliutsiia i grazhdanskaiia voina v Turkestane; vospominaniia uchastnikov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 603 p.

IVASHIN, V. G. [The Great October Revolution in Minsk] Velikii Oktiabr' v Minske. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgossuniversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 167 p.

[JOINT SOVIET-ALBANIAN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN DELEGATIONS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE ALBANIAN LABOR PARTY] Sovmestnaia Sovetskoi-Albanskaiia delegatsiia. Zaiavlenie o peregovorakh mezhdu delegatsiiai Komunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza i Albanskoi partii truda. [n.p.] Novoe Vremia, 1957. 11 p. (CLU)

KADZHAIA, O. [Arab youth in the fight for the independence of their countries] Arabskaia molodezh' v bor'bu za nezavisimost' svoikh stran. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo TsK KP Gruzii, 1957. 43 p.

KAFTANOV, S. V. [U.S.S.R., a country of progressive culture] SSSR - strana peredovoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.

KALININ (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Myska] "organizatsiia in Tver' during 1901-1903, a collection of documents] Iskrovskaiia organizatsiia v Tver' 1901-1903 gg., sbornik dokumentov. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 148 p.

KARY-NILAZOV, T. N. [Cultural history of Soviet Uzbekistan] Sovet Uzbekistoni madaniyati tarixidun ocherk. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar akademiyasi nashrieti, 1956. 510 p. [In Uzbek.]

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Questions concerning the international situation; speech at a meeting of White Russian agricultural leaders, January 22, 1958] O nekotorykh voprosakh mezhnatsionnogo polozheniia. Vystupleniia na soveshchaniia peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSSR 22 ianvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1958. 35 p. (DS)

KHOVOSTOV, V. M., ed. [Methodological manual of modern history, 1870-1918; for the ninth grade] Metodicheskoe posobie po novoi istorii, 1870-1918; dlia 9 klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSR. Pt. 2. 1953. 243 p. (VIU)

KIEV. UNIVERSITET. [Thirteenth scientific symposium on the history of the Ukrainian SSR] XIII nauchna symposium na istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, Peredov. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 40 p.

KIRICHENKO, O. I. [Forty years of the Ukrainian SSR] Socialist Republic] 40 rokov Ukrainy'skoi sotsialisticheskoi respubliki. Kyiv, Peredov. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 40 p.

KISELEV, V. I. [Sudan's road to independence] Sudanskaia doroga k nezavisimosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosh. univ., 1958. 187 p.

KLADT, A. P., and G. A. FAVSTOV. [Four years of the Chetvory otdel] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1958. 54 p. (In istorii Sovetskoi Rossii)

[KOCHAR, R. K. [Pages of a great chapter] Velikii litolet, Drevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 52 p. In Armenian.]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA AZERBAIDZHANA. Tsentral'nyi komitet. Isnitel'nyi otdel. [The struggle in the struggle for the victory of the October revolution in Azerbaijan; documents and materials] 1918] Bol'shevikii v bor'bu za pobedu Oktiabria i revoliutsii v Azerbaidzhane dokumenty i materialy. 1917-1918 gg. Pod red. Z. I. Ibragimova, M. A. derova. Baku, Azerb. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 34 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA KOSOVSKOY OBLASTI. Moskvoretaki raiionnyi komitet. Kabineti. [The struggle for the victory of the October revolution in the Kosovskaya Oblast; documents and materials] 1918] Bol'shevikii v bor'bu za pobedu Oktiabria i revoliutsii v Kosovskoi Oblasti dokumenty i materialy. 1917-1918 gg. Pod red. Z. I. Ibragimova, M. A. derova. Baku, Azerb. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 34 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA KOSOVSKOY OBLASTI. Vysshiaia partiinaiia shkola. Kafedra istorii. [The history of the U.S.S.R., a brief history] reference material] "Istoriia SSSR" skazka i login, uchebno-spravochnyi material. Moskva, 1957. 34 p.

KONDRAT'EV, N. D. [An Fabrikant. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957. 307 p.

KOROLIUK, V. D. [Old Polish state] Drevnaia gosudarstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

KOST'AKOV, A. N. [Consolidation of the nation in the struggle for the middle peasantry in the land of the solutions of the 8th Party Congress] Upravlenie gosudarstva v rnbnoego klassa i srednego krest'ianstva v rossiiskoi VII s'ezda partii. Moskva, Izd-vo, 1958. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvenno-nauchnoe politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, no. 8)

KOTLOV, L. N. [National liberation uprising in Iraq] Iraki Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe vstanie 1920-1921 v Iraku. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 62 p.

KROTOV, M. A. [My Yankutia] Rodnaya Yankutia. 2-oo, perer. i dop. Yakutsk, Yakutskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 408 p.

KUNUROV, G. F., and I. A. BOROKOVNIKOV. [The revolution; a historical account] Arabika revoliutsii i istoricheskii ocherk. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 207 p.

[KURSK; a history of the city] Kursk; ocherki i istoriia goroda. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 224 p.

LAIPANOV, KH. O. [History of the Karachay and Balkars] K istorii karachaytsev i balkartsev (i kosak). Karachay-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 65 p.

LEBEDEV, N. V. [Vologda Bolsheviks in the fight for the Soviet regime, 1917-1920] Vologdskie bol'shevikii v bor'bu za sovetskuiu vlast', 1917-1920 gg. Vologda. Obl. knizhnaia red., 1957. 230 p. (NCC)

LENIN, V. I. [Tactics of the party in the October Revolution and socialist construction; articles and speeches] O takike partii v Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskoi stroitel'stve; stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 327 p.

LENIN, V. I., and A. M. GOR'KII. [Letters, recollections, documents] Pisma, vospominaniia, dokumenty. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 431 p.

[LENTAROV, N. I. [The Lenin era] [Leningrad] 1957. 1, 7, 39 p.]

- LEVIN, S. E. [Work of teacher and students for history lessons in grades 8-10, based on practical experience] Rabota uchitel'ia i uchashchikh na urokakh istorii v VIII - X klassakh, iz opra raboty Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (Z opra uchitel'ia)
- MAGOMEDOV, R. M. [Social, economic and political structure of Dagestan during the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th] Obshchestvenno-ekonomicheski i politicheski stroi Dagestana v XVIII - nachale XIX vekov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 407 p.
- MAKAROV, G. G. [Formation of the Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Obrazovanie Iakutskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 208 p.
- MARCHAK, I. Z. [Marlyrdom of the Chelm region in the Bilgoraj County] Z muchenystva Kholmshchyn na Bilhoralskychyn. Vinnipeg, Nakladom Volyn'skoho vydavnychoho fondu, 1957. 56 p. (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni, no. 3)
- MARI A. S. S. R. DURING THE YEARS OF THE SOVIET REGIME, 1917-1957] Martiekaia ASSR za gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1957. Tishkar-Ola, Martieko knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.
- [MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF SMOLENSK PROVINCE] Materialy po izucheniu Smolenskoi oblasti. Smolensk Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 2. 1957. (NNC)
- MINSK. DZIARZHAUNAIA BIBLIOTEKA BSSR. [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] Da 40-i hadavnyi Vialiki Kastyel-nitskai sotsyialistychnai revoliutsii; zbornik metadachnykh i bibliografichnykh materyialau. Minsk, 1957. 117 p.
- MINTS, I. L. [International significance of the October Revolution] Mezhdunarodnoe znachenie Oktobr'skoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.
- MOCHUL'SKII, N. F. [Great Britain in 1934-1937, lectures delivered in the History Faculty of Moscow University] Angliia v 1934-1937 godakh; lektzii, pročitannye na istoricheskoi fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 103 p.
- MOHAMMAD YUSOF. [History of Khan Mukim. Translated from the Tajik] Mukim-khanskai istoria. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1956. 303 p.
- MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Novelishia istoria stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 1. (1930-1945). 1957. 231 p.
- [NATARAJAN, L. From Hiroshima to Bandung. Ot Khiro-simyo do Bandunga. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 266 p. In Armenian.]
- [1917-1957; ARTICLES, RECOLLECTIONS, NARRATIVES] 1917-1957; stat'i, vospominaniia, ocherki. [Karak] Karakoo kn-vo, 1957. 430 p.
- [OCTOBER REVOLUTION IN THE BRYANSK REGION; a collection of documents and recollections] Oktabr' na Brianskshchine; sbornik dokumentov i vospominani. [Briansk] Brianskii rabochii, 1957. 270 p.
- [ODESSA; a history of the heroic city] Odessa; ocherk istorii goroda-geroia. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 318 p.
- PAVLOV, V. I. [Formation of the bourgeoisie in India] Formirovanie indiskoi burzhazii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 318 p.
- PETROV, I. [Strategy and tactics of the Bolshevik Party in the October Revolution] Strategia i taktika partii bol'shevikov v Oktobr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 525 p.
- PETRUKHIN, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistiko-leninskai teoriia sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i dal'neishee ee razvitiie XX s'ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 2-3)
- POLETAEV, V. M. [Advances in Tula Province during the sixth five-year plan] Kul'tura Tul'skoi oblasti v shestoi piatiletke. [Tula], Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 54 p. (40 let Sovetskoi vlasti)
- PRONSHTEIN, A. P. [Novgorod in the 18th century; social economic and political history of the Russian city] Velikii Novgorod v XVI veke; ocherk sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi istorii russkogo goroda. Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 285 p.
- RADZHABOV, ZARIF. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 18th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stal'nabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.
- RAFFI. [Fool, events during the last Russian-Turkish war in Armenia. Translated from the Armenian] Khent, sobytia vremen poslednei russko-turetskoi volny v Armanii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 263 p.
- [RECOLLECTIONS OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION AND THE CIVIL WAR IN KABARDINO-BALKARIA] Vospominaniia uchastnikov Oktobr'skoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi volny v Kabardino-Balkarii. Na'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe kn-vo, No. 1. 1957. 269 p.
- [RED BANNERS EVERYWHERE; recollections and accounts of the second civil revolutionary war] Vsiu-du krasnye znamenai, vospominaniia i ocherki o Vtoroi grazhdanskoi revoliutsionnoi volne. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p.
- RIASNIANSKII, S. N. [The Initiators, publication of the Headquarters of the Union of Participants in the First Kuban Campaign] Pervye nachavshie; izdanie Glavnago pravleniia Soluza uchastnikov 1-go Kubanskogo pokhoda. [New York, Russian Printing and Publishing House] 1958. 112 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii [Bibliography of historical literature; methodical materials for students of correspondence departments of library science institutes] Bibliografiia istoricheskoi literatury; metodicheskie materialy dlia studentov zaochnykh otdelenii biblioteknykh institutov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossia," 1957. 63 p.
- RYAZANSKAYA OBLAST'. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Ryzan Government, 1917-1920] Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i ukroplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Riazanskoi gubernii (1917-1920 gg.). Riazan', Izd. glazdy "Priokskaiia pravda," 1957. 445 p.
- SEVOST'IANOV, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SSHA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.
- SHADSHINA, F. I. [Recent Korean history, 1945-1953] Ocherki novelishei istorii Koroi, 1945-1953 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 306 p.
- SHOVKOPLIAS, I. H. [Archaeological research in the Ukraine, 1917-1957, a survey of archaeological sites] Arkheologichni doslidzhennia na Ukraini, 1917-1957, ohiad vyvchennia arkheologichnykh pam'iatok. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 423 p.
- [STORY OF A HOLIDAY] Rasskaz o prazdnike. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 241 p.
- [STRUGGLE FOR THE SOVIET REGIME IN THE SOUTHERN URALS, 1917-1918; collection of documents and materials] Bor'ba za Sovetskuiu vlast' na Iuzhnom Urale, 1917-1918 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 481 p.
- [SURGULADZE, A. N. Struggle of the workers in Transcaucasia for the victory of the socialist revolution in 1917-1918. Bor'ba trudiashechikh Zakavkaz'ia za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v 1917-1918 gg. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalina, 1957. 560 p. In Georgian.]
- SVERDLOVSK. Oblastnoi kraevedcheskii muzei. [Coin collection of the Ekaterinburg Mint; a catalog] Kolektsiia monet Ekaterinburgskogo monetnogo dvora. Vyvd-naiia stat'ia i sostavlenie kataloga O.S. Tul'skoi. 1957. 21 p.
- SYMENONENKO, R. H. [Imperialist policy of the U.S.A. in its relations with the Ukraine during 1917-1918] Imperialistskaia politika SSHA shohodo Ukrainy v 1917-1918 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 302 p.
- TLAGAI, G. D. [Popular movement in Korea during the second half of the 19th century] Narodnoe dvizhenie v Koree vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 76 p.
- [UNFORGETTABLE DAYS, a collection of reminiscences of the fight to establish the Soviet regime in the Odessa region, March 1917 - January 1918] Nezabutni dni; zbirka spohadiv uchastnykiv borot'by za vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Odeshchyni (berezen' 1917 - sichen' 1918). [Odessa] Odes'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 121 p.
- VOLGIN, P. [Great Britain and West Germany, British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1949-1955] Angliia i Zapadnaia Germaniia, politika Anglii v voprose perevorozhdeniia Zapadnoi Germanii, 1949-1955 Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 163 p.
- [WAR BEHIND BARBED WIRE] Voina za koluchel provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p.

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- BEL'CHUK, A. I. [Capital exports from West Germany] Vyvoz kapitala iz Zapadnoi Germanii. Predisl. N. N. Liubimova. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 155 p.
- BELGORODSKAYA OBLAST' Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Belgorod Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Belgorodskoi oblasti, statisticheskii sbornik. Orel, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 165 p. [MICROFILM]
- BERGER, I. N., and others. [Planning economic activities of commercial organizations] Planirovanie khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti torgovoi organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.
- BOIKO, K. S. [Economic accountability in industrial enterprises] Khozraschet na promyshlennom predpriatii. [Moskva], Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 110 p.
- BRYZGALIN, N. F. [Practices of machine accounting in the petroleum industry] Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta v neflianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 115 p.
- BYKHOVSKII, I. E. [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crimes and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo; rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'be s prestupnost'iu i naru-sheniami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1957. 39 p.
- [COLLECTION OF DIRECTIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR MASS CULTURAL WORK] Sbornik rukovodstvennykh materialov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 210 p.
- DANILEVSKII, A. F. [Lenin's decree concerning land and its role in reinforcing the union of the laboring class and peasantry] Leninskii dekret o zemle i ego rol' v ukroplении soluza rabochego klassa i krest'iansstva, 1917-1918. Moskva, Znanie, 1957. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 20) (NNC)
- DEMEZIER, A. A., ed. [Home economics] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p. (DA)
- [DICTIONARY OF COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS] Tovarnyi slovar'. Glav. red. I. A. Pugachov. Chlony glav. red. D. A. Andrusovich i dr., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry. Vol. 3. Iglia ryba - kombikorma. 1957. 998 p.
- DUDKIN, F. I. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in the iron ore industry; example of miners in the Krivoy Rog Basin] Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti; na primere rudnikov Krivorozhskogo basseinu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 2)
- DVORNIKOV, I. S., and V. I. NIKITINSKII. [New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes] Novyi poriadok rassmotreniia trudovykh sporov. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 62 p.
- EYSENKO, M. A. [Soviet petroleum industry in the sixth five-year plan] Neftianaiia promyshlennost' SSSR v shestoi piatiletke. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.
- EZHOV, A. I. [Industrial statistics] Statistika promyshlennosti. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

- [KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE, its history and economy] Kulbyshchenskaya oblast'; istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. [Kuibyshev] Kulbyshskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 494 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [Three sources and three constituent parts of Marxism] Tri istochnika i tri sostavnykh chasti marksizma Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1958. 12 p.
- Leningrad, Universitet. [Source material on the history of the peasantry in Russia from the 10th to the 17th century; a collection of documents] Materialy po istorii krest'yan v Rossii XI-XVII vv.; sbornik dokumentov. Podgotovili k pechat'i Z. M. Androsenkova i N. N. Kononova. Pod red. V. V. Mayrodina. [Leningrad] 1958. 170 p.
- LEVIN, I. M. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovaniye truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennyykh predpriyatiakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1958. 189 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoy obrazovanii)
- MAKSIMENKO, M. M. [Peasant movement in the Tavricheskaia Government before and after the abolition of serfdom] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Tavricheskoj gubernii kakim ono bylo posle otmeny krepostnogo prava. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 100 p.
- MALININ, S. N., ed. [Economy of White Russia during the past forty years] Narodnoe khozjajstvo Belorusskoi SSR za 40 let. Minsk, 1957. 287 p. illus. (Mif)
- MAR'IAKHIN, G. L., and D. V. BURMISTROV. [Taxes from the population in the U.S.S.R.] Nalogi s naseleniya v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 206 p.
- MAYKOP. ADYGEISKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Russian-Adyghe trade relations from 1793 to 1890; a collection of documents] Russko-adygeiskie torgovyie svyazi 1793-1890 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Malkop. Adygesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 437 p.
- MIGAL', S. P. [Wages in railroad transportation] Zarabotnaia plata na zhelezнодорожном transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 53 p.
- MIKHEEV, F. A. [Principles of accounting] Osnovy teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta, Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, 1957. 161 p.
- MODESTOV, V. V. [Labor and trade-union movement in the Donets Basin before the Great October Socialist Revolution] Rabochee i profsojunnoe dvizhenie v Donbasse do Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 131 p.
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENIY. [Problems in economics and international relations; a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniy; sbornik statei, 1957. 229 p.
- MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII KON'TURNYI INSTITUT. [Economic situation of countries of Asia, Africa and Latin America during 1956] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran Azii, Afriki i Latinskoj Ameriki v 1956 g. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 377 p.
- MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII KON'TURNYI INSTITUT. [Foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R. with socialist countries] Vneshniaia trgovlia SSSR s sotsialisticheskimi stranami. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 212 p. (Vneshniaia trgovlia SSSR)
- MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Kafedra istorii filosofii narodov SSSR. [Moscow University in the development of philosophical, social, and political thought in Russia] Moskovskii universitet i razvitiye filosofskoi i obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysli v Rossii. Pod obshchego red. I. A. Schipanova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 468 p. (CU)
- MOSCOW. VSESOUZNIY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Combined railroad and water transportation] Smeshannyye zheleznodorozhno-vodnye perevozki. Pod obshchego red. N. N. Barkova. Moskva, 1958. 166 p.
- NAZAROVSKI, B. N. [Western Urals on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Zapadnyi Ural k 40-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktjabria. Perm', Permskoe kn-vo, 1957. 116 p.
- NIKOLAEV, S. [Onlook for the development of the territory] Perspektivy razvitiya territorii kraia, Vladivostok, Primorskoe kn-vo, 1957. 66 p.
- NORKIN, N. S. [Accounting in inland water transportation] Budet i otchet na predpriyatiiakh vodnogo transporta. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transporta" (NNC)
- OKLADNOI, G. M. [Rise in the level of the labor force level of the working class] Povyseniye urovnia rabochego klassa. Kovalev obl. Izd-vo, 1957. 221 p.
- PECHERKIN, K. I. [Ulyanovsk Province] Novyi ekonomicheskiy adreksionnik. Novosibirsk, 1957. 20 p.
- PERSHIN, P. N., ed. [Economics of operating centers for collective tractor stations] Ekonomika kolektivnykh khlozinistovnykh tsentrov kollektivnykh gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit.-ry, 1957. 316 p. DA
- POD'IACHIKH, P. G. [All-Union results and organization for taking them into account] Vsesoiuzniye rezul'taty metodologiya i organizatsiya prirobocheniya i razrabotki itogov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gosstatizdat, 1957. 102 p. (Statistika planirovaniya)
- POKROVSKII, M. V. [Russian-Adyghe trade relations] Russko-adygeiskie torgovyie svyazi. Moskva, Goskn-vo, 1957. 112 p.
- [PROMOTING THE KNOWLEDGE OF practices in the economic education of Magadan Province] Propaganda znaniy iz opyta ekonomicheskogo obrazovaniya v oblasti. [Magadan] Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 52 p.
- PUCHIK, E. P. [Italy; its economy and Italy; economists in the field of Italianization] Ital'ya; ee ekonomika i ital'yanskii ekonomiki v voynishchikh italiyantsakh. Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 206 p.
- RED CROSS. Soliz obshchestva Kraevogo polimobilnogo SSSR. [Regulation of the city] komitety of the Red Cross and the Police. Polozhenie o raionnomi (gorodskimi) obshchestvami Kraevogo Kresta, Kraevogo [Moskva] 1957. 4 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe delo stroitelstva. [Price list for district estimated prices for materials, construction; supplement to "Collection of standard estimates for construction"] No. 1 arkhivnykh raitonnykh smelnnykh detal' i konstruktsii; prilozhenie k raitonnykh odinitsnykh raitonam. Izd. 3-oe, lapr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-ry i arkhit. Pl. 4. [Local materials] Mosty i avtomobily. 42 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe upravleniye. [Data on the fulfillment of the development of the national economy of the USSR in 1957; a report] Ob itogakh vypolneniya plana razvitiya narodnogo khozjajstva SSSR v 1957 godu; soobshcheniye... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo statist. ry, 1958. 30 p.
- SARKISIAN, E. K. [Agrarian policy of the Communist Party in Western Armenia during the 19th century] Agrarnaya politika kommunisticheskoi partii v Zapadnoi Armarii vo vtoroi polovine XIX stoletiya. Erevan, Arminskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 112 p.
- SEMENTOV, K. [A great life] Bol'shaya zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tog. lit.-ry, Izd-vo TSentr. gos. izd-va, 1957. 68 p.
- SHASS, M. E. [Economics of the Soviet industry] Ekonomika stroitel'nogo promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-ry po stroit. i arkhit. 439 p.
- SHAVRIN, V. A. [Local budgets in the U.S.S.R.] Mestnye budzhety SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Gosfinizdat, 1946. 140 p. (NNC)

SHENMAN, V. I., and S. K. CHIZHEVSKII. [Fruits and vegetables; a reference manual] Plodovovoshchnye tovary; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

SHKINA, D. E. [Organization and planning of production at enterprises of the wood pulp and wood chemical industries; manual on planning for students in engineering and economics departments] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye proizvodstva na predpriyatiyakh tselulozno-lumazhnoi i lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti; rukovodstvo k kursovomu proektirovaniyu dlya studentov inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo fakul'teta. Leningrad, Izd. VZLTI, 1956. 86 p.

SLUTSKII, G. V. [Organizing socialist competition at industrial enterprises] Organizatsiya sotsialisticheskogo sorenovaniya na promyshlennom predpriyatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniyu)

SMIRNOV, A. S. [Effective collective labor agreements] Kollektivnyi dogovor v deystvii; iz opyta raboty fabrichnogo komiteta profsoyuza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.

TEN YEARS OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY AND CULTURE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC; 1945-1955. Desiat let razvitiya narodnogo khozaiatva i kul'tury Chechoslovatskoi Respubliki; 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 206 p.

TIHOV, V. N. [Kharkov region on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Khar'kovskchina nakanune sorokletnii Velikogo Oktabria, materialy v pomoshch' propagandistam i agitatoram. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 89 p.

TREILOV, I. M. [Calculating payments for temporary disability] Ischislenie posobi po vremennoi netrudo-sposobnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1958. 62 p.

[TSERETELI, D. V. Canal in the desert] Kanal v pustyne. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 37 p. In Georgian.]

UKRAINE. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] Dosiakhonnia Radins'koi Ukrainy za sorok rokiv; statystychnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. stat. vyd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

USATOV, I. A. [Balance sheet in factory management; using accounts of machinery manufacturing enterprises for analysis and improvement of their activities] Balans v upravlenii zavodami; ispol'zovanie otchetnosti mashinostroitel'nogo predpriyatiya dlya analiza i uluchsheniya ego deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 107 p.

UTENKOV, A. IA. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 157 p.

VASIL'eva, A. IA. [Breakdown of the colonial system of imperialism] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 609 p.

VERESHCHAGIN, I. K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] Kontsentratsiya proizvodstva i gosudarstvo monopolii; materialy k lekttsiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 84 p.

VERESHCHAGIN, I. K. [Operation of the fundamental economic law of capitalism in the era of imperialism; data for lectures in a course on political economy] Deystvie osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona kapitalizma v epokhu imperializma; materialy k lekttsiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 48 p.

VOLINSKI, N., and E. MASLOVA. [Pensions in the U. S. S. R.] Pensionnoe obespechenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1958. 111 p.

VOROB'EV, N. IA. [All-Union census of 1926] Vsesoyuznaya perepis' naseleniya 1926 g. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 106 p. (Iz opyta provedeniya perepisi naseleniya)

[WORK OF ECONOMIC COUNCILS; a collection of items published in "Pravda," June 1957-January 1958] Iz opyta raboty sovmarkhozov; sbornik materialov, opublikovannykh v gazete "Pravda," Iyun' 1957 g.-Iyan' 1958 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 414 p.

ZHITOMIRSKAYA OBLAST'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Zhitomir Province; a statistical manual] Narodnoe hospodarstvo Zhytomyr's'koi oblasti, statystychnyi zbirnyk. [Zhytomyr] Zhytomyr's'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 149 p.

ZHITOMIRSKII, E. G. [Finance and credit in enterprises of the lumber industry] Finansirovaniye i kreditovaniye predpriyatiy lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbuzdat, 1957. 67 p.

ZIELENEWSKI, J. [Standard international trade contracts in the world capitalist market. Translated from the Polish] Tipovye kontrakty v mezhnunarodnoi torgovle na mirovom kapitalisticheskoi rynke. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 301 p.

ZVEREV, A. G. [State budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1958 and the execution of the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1956, report and concluding remarks at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., December 19 and 20, 1957. The law of the State budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1958] O Gosudarstvennom budzhet SSSR na 1958 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo budzhet SSSR za 1956 god. Doklad i zaklyuchitel'nye slova na devyati sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertlogo sozyva 19 i 20 dekabrya 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom budzhet SSSR za 1956 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BELOUSOV, IA. E. [Course of the Bolshevik Party in preparation for the armed uprising. The Sixth Party Congress; a course of lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Kurs partii bol'shevikov na podgotovku vooruzhennogo vosstaniya, VI s'ezd partii iz kursa lekttsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 35 p.

BOISUOV, M. A., and B. V. GAUBIKH. [Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate Soviet rule. Beginning of the realization of Lenin's plan of peaceful socialist construction, November 1917-1918; materials for lectures in the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Nachalo osushchestvleniya leninskogo plana mirovogo sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva, noiabr' 1917-1918 gg.; materialy k lekttsiam po kursu "Istorii KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 69 p.

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-). All-China People's Congress. [First session of the National People's Congress of the Chinese People's Republic, first convocation; documents and papers] Pervaya sessiya Vsesial'nogo sobraniya narodnykh predstavitelei Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki pervogo sozyva, dokumenty i materialy. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1956. 256 p.

[MICROFILM]

CODOVILLA, VICTORIO. [Articles and speeches, 1926-1956. Translated from the Spanish] Sat'i i rechi, 1926-1956. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 361 p.

DROZHZHIN, A. IA. [Lectures in the village; experience of the rural lecturing group] Lektzii na sele; iz opyta raboty sel'skoi lektorskoi grupy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. 69 p. (Biblioteka partinogo rabotnika)

DZHAEMBAEV, TURSUNBAI. [Origin and development of intradepartmental control in Soviet state administration] Vozniknoveniye i razvitiye vnutrivedomstvennogo kontrolya v Sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 1957. 110 p.

FEDOROV, S. G. [Two-party system in present-day British politics] Dvukpartinaya sistema v gosudarstvennom mekhanizme sovremennoi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhnunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 230 p.

GEORGADZE, M. P. [Fourth Supreme Soviet; some results of its work in 1954-1958] Chetvertyi sozyv; nekotorye itogi deiatel'nosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR za 1954-1958 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiya Sovetov deputatov trudnashchikh SSSR," 1958. 62 p.

GORSHENEV, A. N., and I. B. CHELIAPOV. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaya izbiratel'naya sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.

GROMYKO, A. A. [Congress of the U. S. A., its election, organization and powers] Kongress SShA; vybory, organizatsiya, polnomochiye. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 189 p.

GUDOSHNIKOV, I. M. [Local governmental and administrative organs in the Chinese People's Republic] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i gosudarstvennogo upravleniya Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 166 p.

IVANOV, L. N. [International relations during the Second World War, 1939-1945] Ocherki mezhnunarodnykh otnoshenii v period vtoroi mirovoi volny, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 273 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 14, 1958] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 14 marta 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 35 p.

KHYOSTOV, V. M. [Forty years of the struggle for peace; a brief account] 40 let bor'by za mir; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 159 p.

KOROVIN, E. A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U. S. A.] Voprosy mezhnunarodnogo prava v teorii i praktike SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhnunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 104 p.

KRUTOGOLOV, M. A. [Elections in the U. S. S. R. and in capitalist countries] Vybory v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhnunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1958. 61 p.

(DS)

KRYLOV, B. S. [Government of Great Britain] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Draft of the bylaws of the R. S. D. R. P. Report on the party rules at the Second Congress of the R. S. D. R. P., July 29 (August 11), 1903. To the party] Proekt Ustava RSDRP. Doklad ob ustave partii na II S'ezde RSDRP 29 iul'ia (11 avgusta) 1903 g. K partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 126 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Soviet socialist democracy] O sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the unity of the party] V. I. Lenin ob edinstve partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 461 p.

(NNC)

LEKHODEDOV, F. M. [Soviet socialist state] Sovetskoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.

MAO, TSE-TUNG. [Correct solution of contradictions within the nation] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii protivorechii vnutri naroda, Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh yazykakh, 1957. 73 p.

(MI)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA ISTORICHESKAI BIBLIOTEKA. [Communist Party, the inspirer and organizer of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a brief bibliography] Kommunisticheskaya partiya - vodkhovitel' i organizator Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 29 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history, and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 116 p.

[NOTEBOOK FOR MILITANT PARTY WORKERS IN 1958] Zapiski knizhka partinogo aktivista, 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 318 p.

[PARTY WORK IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; a collection of articles] O partinnoi rabote v vuzakh; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p. (Voprosy partinogo stroitel'stva)

PONOMAREV, B. N., ed. [Political science dictionary] Politicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 702 p.

SKACHKO, K. G. [Toward a busy life] Navstrechu zhiznennym vecham. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodnaya gvardiya," 1957. 95 p.

SOIUZ BOR'BY ZA OSVOBOZHDENIE NARODOV ROSSII, Munch. [Fourth Congress of the Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (SBOR); closed sessions, February 18-22, 1958.] 4-yi s'ezd Soyuza bor'by za osvobodzenie narodov Rossii (SBOR); zakrytaia chast' 18 - 22 fevralia 1958 goda. Munkhen, 1958. 167 p.

7. 1 AW

[illegible]

1936年11月14日

[illegible]

LAROV, G. F. [Physical culture group on our state farm] Kollektiv fizkul'tury nashogo sovkhiza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VtSPS Profizdat, 1957. 27 p.

LUSHYN, L. M., and S. A. UMRIEKA. [Public education in White Russia] Narodnaia osveta u Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Dzhazh. vychelna-pedahah vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 366 p.

KALININ, A. P., and G. M. PINACHEV. [Soccer] Futbol Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 111 p. (Programma-posobie po podgotovke instruktorov po vidam sporta)

KALININ, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty, a collection of articles and speeches] M. I. Kalinin o kommunisticheskom vospitanii i voinskoi dolge, sbornik statei i rechi. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 622 p. (Biblioteka ofitsera)

KASIANOV, V. M. [Physiological principles of physical education in schools, a manual for teachers] Fiziologicheskie osnovy fizicheskogo vospitaniia v shkole; posobie dlia uchitel'ei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 134 p.

KAZAKOV, M. B. [Medical supervision of boxing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v bokse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

KHATTSEV, M. E. [Logopedic work with preschool children; manual for kindergarten teachers and specialists] Logopedicheskaia rabota s det'mi doskol'nogo vozrasta; posobie dlia metodistov i vospitatel'ei detskikh sadov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 188 p.

KLESHCHEV, I. U. N., and O. S. CHEKHOV. [Volleyball in school] Voleibol v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

KONTOROVICH, M. M., and L. I. MIKHAILOVA. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igrы v detskom sadu, k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatel'ei detskogo sada." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 160 p.

MASLOV, V. I. [Swimming, a textbook] Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 117 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)

MESENIASHIN, I. A. [Early Russian pedagogical journalism at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century, abstract of a dissertation] Ranniaia russkaia pedagogicheskaiia zhurnalistika, konets XVIII i nachala XIX veka; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. biblioteknyi in-i im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-?] 3 p. (MII)

MOROZ, R. P. [Weight lifting] Tiazhelnaia atletika; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 185 p.

[MOVSESIAN, A. KH. History of Armenian schools and pedagogy from the 10th to the 15th century. Ocherki po istorii armianskoi shkoly i pedagogiki; X-XV vv. Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1958. 526 p. In Armenian.]

[MOVSESIAN, S. A. Child's environment and education. Sreda rebenka i ego vospitanie, Erevan, Armuchpedgiz, 1957. 97 p. In Armenian.]

PETROVA, Z. A. [Everybody's concern] Nashe obshchee delo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 68 p.

[REFERENCE BOOK FOR TRACK ATHLETICS] Nastol'naiia kniga legkoatleta. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957. 360 p.

RUSSIA (1917- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie, [Cultural development of the R. S. F. S. R.; a statistical manual] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo RSFSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1958. 468 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 42 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stoliarov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training oil field workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v remeslennykh uchilishchakh operatorov po dobycho nefti. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 43 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh mal'tarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 39 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh shlikhturov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training qualified construction workers] Sbornik uchebnykh planov dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kvalifikirovannykh rabochikh-stroitel'ei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 16 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie, [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturnshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 46 p.

RUSE rez FI tr rammy dlia podgotovki v shkolakh fabrichno-zavodskogo obshchestva kochevarov-alosarei (sudovykh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Field handball rules; rules] Ruchnoi miach II II, pravila sorenovani. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Uniform classification program in gymnastics for young men and women and a program of model exercises for competitions of boys and girls] Edinaia klassifikatsionnaia programma po sportivnoi gimnastike dlia lunoshel' i devochek i programma primernykh uprazhnenii dlia sorenovaniia ml'chikov i devochek na 1957-1961 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 260 p.

SHAMAKHOV, F. F., M. IA. GIRO, and T. F. ZAITSEVA. [Public education in Tomsk Province during the forty years of the Soviet regime] Narodnoe obrazovanie v Tomskoi oblasti za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. Pod obshch. red. F. F. Shamakhova. Tomsk, Tomskoe obl. otd-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniui politi. i nauchn. znaniu RSFSR, 1957. 87 p.

SINANI, N. D. [Bicycle racing at school] Velošpednyi sport v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.

STAROSTIN, ANDREI. [Big-time soccer] Bol'shoi futbol. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Motodala gvardia," 1957. 264 p.

STRUMINSKII, V. IA. [K. D. Ushinskii's didactics, principles and system] Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 213 p.

TSIDUL'SKII, M. IA. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom gorkome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 49 p.

VOLKOVA, E. I., ed. [Talks with parents about the education of children in the family] Besedy s roditel'iami o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. No. 2. 1957. 111 p.

ZHURAVLEV, E. P. [Callisthenics during working time, physical exercises on the job] Gimnastika v rabochee vremia, fizkul'turnaiia pauza na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 78 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[ANTHOLOGY OF SOVIET SONGS, 1917-1957] Antologiya sovetskoi pesni, 1917-1957. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.

Pt. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] Russkie sovetskoe pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933]. 1957. 124 p.

Pt. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] Russkie sovetskoe pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941]. 1957. 240 p.

Pt. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] Russkie sovetskoe pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945]. 1957. 178 p.

BAKALOV, L. O. [Forests, shoals, ...; a collection of songs] Pereleski, poredki, ...; sbornik pesen. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 85 p.

DAL'NII, B. D. [Anatoli Durov's youth; a tale] Iunos' Anatolia Durova, povest'. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 111 p.

DIKII, A. D. [Story of a youth spent in the theater] Povest' teatral'noi lunosti. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957. 357 p. (NNC)

[GEORGIAN ART AND LITERATURE EXHIBITION, Moscow, March 1958] Dokada Gruzinskogo iskusstva i literatury; Moskva, mart 1958. [Moskva, 1958]. 73 p.

[IAKOV PROTAZANOV; the career of a producer] Iakov Protazanov; o tvorcheskom puti rezhisera. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 412 p.

IAKOVLEV, N. A. [Our theater group] Nash teatral'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Izd-vo VtSPS Profizdat, 1957. 153 p.

IVANOV, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] Rodina. Ahi ty, dushcheka. [Moskva] Muzygiz. 1952. 8 p. (Lubimnye russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1.) (NN)

KREMNEV, B. G. [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart] Vol'fgang Amadel Molsart. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Motodala gvardia," 1958. 286 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei; seria biografi, no. 2(280))

MARTYNOV, I. I. [Lenin Prize winner Sergei Prokof'ev; a brief account of his life and works] Laureat Leninskoi premii Sergei Prokof'ev; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu. Ser. 8, no. 2)

MOKUL'SKII, S. S., comp. [History of the theater in Western Europe] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," Vol. 2. 1957. 906 p.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a formal address, and it begins with the words "My Countrymen," which is a traditional opening for such a document. The letter discusses the state of the Union at the time and the challenges it faced.

[illegible]

1. 1950年10月，毛泽东在《关于镇压反革命活动的指示》中，提出“镇压反革命”的方针，要求各地“坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 2. 1951年5月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 3. 1951年6月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 4. 1951年7月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 5. 1951年8月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 6. 1951年9月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 7. 1951年10月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 8. 1951年11月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 9. 1951年12月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。
 10. 1952年1月，中共中央发出《关于在干部中开展镇压反革命活动的指示》，要求各级干部“必须首先在思想上、政治上、组织上、行动上，坚决镇压反革命活动”。

VIPPER, B. R. [Rise of realism in Dutch painting in the 17th century] Stanovlenie realizma v gollandskoi zhivopisi XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 323 p.

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABALKIN, N. A. [A playwright's views, notes of a theater critic] Krugozor dramaturga, zametki teatral'nogo kritika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 137 p.

[ABOVIAN, KIL. Armonia's wounds. Bary Armonii. Erevan, Armanianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 88 p. in Armenian.]

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilisi, Institut yazykoznaniia. [Fourteenth scientific session, June 10-13, 1957; work plan and the summary of reports] XIV nauchnaia sessiia... (10-13 iunია 1957 goda) plan raboty i tozhy doklady. Tbilisi, 1957. 34 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Russian.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala, Institut istorii, yazyka i literatury. [Soviet Dagestani: [literature] Ocherki dagestanskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 204 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut yazykoznaniia. [Dictionary of Pushkin's language in four volumes] Slovari yazyka Pushkina v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarci. Vol. 2. Z-N. 1957. 900 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva, Vol. 3. 1958. 730 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. [Problems in the study of the epic poetry of Soviet peoples] Voprosy izucheniia epicheskoi poezii narodov SSSR. Moskva, 1958. 260 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut slavovedeniia, [Instrumental case in Slavic languages] Tvorit'nyi padazh v slavianskikh yazykakh. Pod red. S. B. Bernsteina. Moskva, 1958. 370 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Katedra monumental'nykh yazykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia inostrannykh yazykov. Moskva, 1958. 114 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Pushkinskii dom, N. V. Gogol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p. (Ilu Opiatno materialov Pushkinskogo doma,) (NJY)

AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent, Institut yazyka i literatury. [Uzbek folk epics] Uzbekskaia narodnaia epika. Tashkent, Vol. 2. 1957. 500 p. [In Uzbek.]

AKHMANOVA, O. S. [Psycholinguistics; materials on the course on linguistics] O psikholingvistik; materialy k kursam yazykoznaniia. Pod obshch. red. V. A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 83 p.

[ALADZHADZHIAN, S. K. [Defeat] Porazhenie. Erevan, Armanianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 300 p. In Armenian.]

ALICER, M. I. [From a notebook: 1940-1950] Iz zapiskov knzhki: 1940-1950. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 155 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF GEORGIAN POETRY] Antologiya Gruzinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 802 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF KIRGHIZ POETRY] Antologiya Kirgizskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 443 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF SOVIET ARMENIAN LITERATURE] Antologiya armanianskoi sovetskoi literatury. Erevan, 1957. 597 p.

ANTONOV, I. Z. [In a frontier region; a newspaper correspondent's notebook] Na porednem krae: zapiski korrespondenta. Perevod s mordovskogo avtor. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 106 p. (MII)

ANTONOV, VALERI. [Birthday; verse] Den' rozhdeniia; stikhi. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gosizdat, 1956. 61 p. (MII)

ARESIAN, S. G. [Armenian press and socialist censorship] Armanianskaia pechat' i tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armanianskoi SSR, 1957. 612 p.

DABUR, Z. M. [Lyrics. Translated from the Uzbek] Lirik. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957. 82 p. (CU)

BALUKHIN, A. A., L. G. VEKLOVA and A. I. USEINOVA. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven in Azerbaijani schools] Uroki russkogo yazyka v V-VII klassakh Azerbaidzhanskoi shkoly. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.

BARYSENKA, V. V. [Soviet White Russian literature; a manual for grades nine and ten of secondary schools] Bolsheskia sovetskaiia literatura; podruchnik dlia IX-X klassu stardnial shkoly. Pad red. V. V. Barysenki i M. TS. Lyn'kova. Vyd. 8-e. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebno-pedagog. vyd-va BSSR, 1958. 320 p. (NCD)

DEISHENALIEV, SHUKURBEK. [Kychan, a tale] Kychan, povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodniai gvardiia," 1957. 101 p.

DIREZKO, G. I. [Selected tales and stories] Izbrannye povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 534 p.

DESSONOV, IURII. [Stern youth] Surovaia iunost'. Moskva, Tizdrezervat, 1955. 402 p. (CU)

BEZPAL'KO, O. P., O. M. MASHTABEI, and D. A. SHARPYLO. [Collection of exercises in the historical grammar of the Ukrainian language] Zbirnyk vprav z istorichnoi gramatyky ukrains'koj movy. Kyiv, Dorzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radianska shkola," 1958. 174 p.

DIANKI, V. V. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 450 p. (MIU)

DLOK, A. A. [Little hare and other poems] Zaitchik i drugie stikhi. Moskva, Dolgiz, 1958. 1 v. (Biblioteka detskogo suda) (NN)

DOGDANOVICH, I. F. [Verse and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 250 p. (Biblioteka osnovnaia M. Gor'kina. Bol'shaia seria. 2. izd.)

DOKHARI, MOHAMMAD AMIN, Ubaidulla-namo. Translated from the Tajik. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 320 p.

DOROYKOVS'KYI, L. I. [Works] Tvorcy. Kyiv, Radnians'kyytymennyk, 1957. 202 p. (Biblioteka poeta) (MI)

DRABURY, RAY. [Fahrenheit 451; fantastic fiction. Translated from the English] 451 po Fahrenheitu; fantasticheskaia povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 150 p. (OKU)

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. [Between the wars. Translated from the Polish] Miedzy wojnami. Red. F. Kolunskov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957. 402 p. Vol. 2. [Man does not die] Chelovek ne umiraet. 1958. 335 p.

DRAUN, N. L. [Conversation with a friend; verse] Razgovor s drugom; stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 281 p. (CU)

DROUKA, PIATRUS. [Collected works] Zbor tvorcu. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1957. Vol. 1. [Verse] Vershy. Vol. 2. [Poems] Pamy. (MI)

BRYL, IANKA. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 600 p.

DULATOV, M. A. [Mountain of precious stones; folk tales of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Gora samolavot; skazki narodov BSSR. V porokaze M. Dulatova. Rtsunki i. Kaznetsova. Moskva, Dolgiz, 1957. 470 p. (NN)

DULATOV, M. A. [Sivka-burka; a Russian folk tale] Sivka-burka; russkaia narodnaia skazka. [Moskva] Dolgiz, 1958. 20 p. (Biblioteka detskogo suda) (NN)

BUZINARSKII, N. I. [Across the Dnieper; a tale] Cherez Dnipro; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 207 p.

CHAND, PREM. [Secret of civilization; stories. Translated from the Hindi] Sekret tsivilizatsii; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 17)

CHISTIAKOV, V. M. [Exercises for developing the Russian speech of students in grades five to seven of non-Russian schools; a manual for teachers of the Russian language] Upuzhneniia po razvitiu russkoi rechi uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov nerusskikh shkoly, posobie dlia uchiteloi russkogo yazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. Pt. 2. 1957. 107 p.

CHOU, LI-PO. [Steel stream; a novel. Translated from the Chinese] Stal'noi potok, roman. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 233 p.

CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Doctor Aibolit] Doktor Aibolit, Rtsunki V. Konashovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 94 p. (Shkol'naiia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkoly) "Dlia nchait'noi shkoly." (MIU)

CHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI. [Last mission; a tale] Poslednaya komandirovka; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 241 p.

[CONCISE JAPANESE-RUSSIAN PHRASE BOOK] Nicheiro itayshi Kaifu. [Moskva, 1958] 238 p.

[CZECH FOLK TALES. Translated from the Czech] Cheshskie narodnye skazki. Perevod i sost. M. Talovoi. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1958. 270 p. (CU)

DOBROLIUBOV, N. A. [Oppressed people] Zabytye ljudi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 74 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR. [Three in gray overcoats] Troie v serykh shynelakh. Kyiv, Izd. khudozh. lit-ry, 1940. 171 p. (OCI)

DOIMATOVSKII, EVC. comp. [Mongolian poetry; a collection. Translated from the Mongolian.] Mongol'skaia poezii; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 180 p. (NNC)

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of N. A. Dobroliubov; materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchesvo N. A. Dobroliubova, materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p.

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN. [Maracot Deep, Translated from the English] Marakotova bezdna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo googr. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p. (OCI)

DVORETSKII, I. KH., comp. [Classical Greek-Russian dictionary] Drevnegrechesko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. S. I. Sobolevskogo. 8 prilozheniiu grammatiki, sost. S. I. Sobolevskim. Okolo 70,000 slov (v oboikh tomakh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarci. Vol. 1. A - L. 1958. 1043 p.

DZIMOV, D. D. [Invincible force; a novel. Translated from the Ossetic] Nepobedimaya sila; roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1957. 304 p.

EHRENBURG, I. G. [Storm; a novel] Buria; roman. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957] 804 p. (NNC)

ELIASHEVA, N. [Clowdural; a play in four acts and seven scenes] Liven'; p'sa v chetyrekh doistyakh i semi karinakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 131 p.

ELIASOV, L. E. [Revolutionary folk poetry of Enstorn Siberia during the civil war] Narodnaia revoliutsionnaia poezia Vostochnoi Sibiri opokhi grazhdanskoi volny. Ulan-Ude, Burlat-mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 277 p.

EROSHIN, I. E. [Morning greeting; verse] Utrenni pri- vet; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 174 p. (MIU)

ERSHOV, P. P. [The little hump-backed horse] Konok-Gorbutok. Rtsunki V. A. Malashvskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 120 p. (OKU)

FEDIN, K. A. [Boys] Mal'chiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Kniga za knigoi) (MIU)

FEDIN, K. A. [Cities and years; a novel] Goroda i gody; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 382 p.

4

- LAVROV, I. M. [The little girl and the mountain ash, a tale] Devotitsa i yabina, povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1957. 197 p.
- LESKOV, N. S. [Collected works in eleven volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v odnadsat' tomakh. Pod obshchey red. V. G. Bazanova i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 7. 1958. 569 p. Vol. 8. 1958. 632 p.
- LEVCHENKO, IRINA. [Hope, stories] Nadozhda; rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1957. 122 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
- LEVITIN, M. E. [Smoke without fire; a comedy in three acts] Dym bez ognia; komediya-vodevil' v 3 deystviakh Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1957. 75 p. (Mf)
- [LIFE AND WORKS OF I. S. TURGENEV, material for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo I. S. Turgeneva; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoj biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoj lit-ry, 1957. 7 p. (NNC)
- LEFSHITS, M. N. [From the source, verse. Translated from the Yiddish] Iz kornika; stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 112 p.
- LIUTSEVICH, I. D. [Poems, dramatical works] Poemy, drammaticheskiye tvory. Minsk, Dziarzh. vychebno-pedagog. vyd-vo M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 324 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Ianka Kupaia.]
- LOBANOV, LIONID. [Such people do not surrender, poetry] Takie ne sdatsutsia, stikhi i poema. Kyiv, "Radians'kyy pys'mennyk," 1957. 73 p.
- LOMIDZE, ANDRO. [Horsehoes and flowers. Translated from the Georgian] Podkovy i tsvely. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluzna sovetsskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 117 p.
- LUBENSKII, PETRO. [Wheels and zoot-suitors] Pro diliah i siliah. [Kyiv], "Radiana'ka Ukraina," 1957. 63 p.
- LUNACHARSKII, A. V. [Articles on Soviet literature] Statti o sovetsskoi literaturo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 470 p.
- LUNT, HORACE G. Kalga dlia chiontia. An accented Russian reader. "S-Gravenhage [Netherlands] Mouton & Co., 1957. 161 p.
- LYTKIN, V. I. [Historical grammar of the Komi language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Istoricheskaya grammatika komi iazyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia vysshiikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo. Pt. 1. [Introduction; phonetics] Vvedenie, Fonetika, 1957. 134 p.
- [M. E. SALTUKOV-SHCHEDRIN IN THE RECOLLECTIONS OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES] M. E. Saltukov-Shchedrin v vospominaniakh sovremennikov. Pod red. S. N. Golubova i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 878 p. (Seriia literaturnykh memoarov)
- MAMIN, D. N. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiat' tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," Biblioteka "Ogonok," [Publ. under his pseud. Mamin-Sibirskii.] Vol. 7. [Three ends. Okhonia's eyebrows] Tri kon-tsen. Okhoniynbrovi. 1958. 450 p. Vol. 8. [Gold. Episodes from the life of Popko] Zoloto. Cherty iz zhizni Popko. 1958. 448 p.
- MAMIN, D. N. [Gold; a novel] Zoloto; roman. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 303 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mamin-Sibirskii.]
- MAMPORIA, O. A. [Mountain streams; poetry] Gornyye potoki, stikhi i poema. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1958. 141 p.
- MANDRYKA, M. I. [Golden autumn; poems, 1905-1957; Songs of anemona (Symphony of love); My orchard, and others] Zolota osen'; poezi (1905-1957). Piani pro anemonu (simfoniia kokhannia). Mil sad, inshi. Vinny-peg, Man., Kanada, Vyd-vo Spiky Tryzub, 1958. 176 p.
- MARSHOVA, N. M. [Concise reference book on the principal problems in translating from English to Russian; practical instructions] Kratkii spravochnik po osnovnym voprosam tekhniki perevoda s angliiskogo iazyka na russkii; metodicheskie ukazaniia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1956. 22 p. (Mf)
- MESNIAEV, GRIGORII. [Revisiting the past] Za gran'iu proshlykh dnei. Buenos-Aires, Nasha strana, 1957 (Mf)
- MIKHAILOV, M. L. [Works in three volumes] Sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia 1958. 637 p.
- MIKHAILOV, S. V. [Fables] Basni Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 23 p. (NN)
- MIKITEENKO, I. K. [Juvenile delinquency, tales and stories] Urkagany, povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 256 p. (CU)
- [MILITANT HELPERS OF OUR PRESS; the all-Union conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud." Boevye pomoshchniki nashoi pechati, Vsesoyuznoe soveschaniye rabochikh korrespondentov gazety "Trud," [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 76 p.
- MIRONOV, A. E. [Ships go out to sea, a novel] Korabli vykhodiat v okean; roman. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 521 p.
- MITSEVICH, K. M. [At the crossroads; a trilogy] Na rostanakh; trilogiya. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 589 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Iakub Kolos.]
- MITSEVICH, K. M. [At the crossroads, a trilogy. Translated from the White Russian] Na rostanakh; trilogiya. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 608 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Iakub Kolos.]
- MORDINOV, N. E. [Springtime; a novel] Vesenniaia pora; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 711 p.
- MOROZOV, V. F. [Verse] Stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardia, 1957. 77 p. illus. (Mf)
- MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [White Russian literature; a bibliography] Belorusskaya literatura; kratkii rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel'. Moskva, 1957. 157 p.
- MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [History of West European literature from the 18th to the 20th century; a collection of articles] Iz istorii zapadnoevropeiskikh literatur XVIII-XX vv.; sbornik statei. [Moskva] 1957. 206 p.
- MOSCOW. VSESOUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [John Galsworthy; a bibliography] Dzhon Galsvorthi, bio-biograficheski ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1958. 87 p. (Pisateli zarubezhnykh stran)
- MUKHAMEDOV, MUMTOZ. [Following the hero; a tale. Translated from the Uzbek] V sled za gerom; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 111 p.
- MYKYTENKO, I. K. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. [Vstupnaia statia A. O. Isachuka. Voprosaduvannia ta pryntnyky O. I. Mykytenka. Red. L. M. Novychenko] Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1957. 2 v. (Mf)
- NAZAROV, R. V. [Another's happiness; a play in three acts, six scenes] Chuzhoo schast'e; p'sa v 3 aktakh, 6 kartinakh. Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1957. 70 p. (Mf)
- NAZAROVA, TAT'IANA. [First steps; a novel] Pervyye shagi; roman. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 488 p. (NNC)
- NEMTSOV, VL. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1958. 836 p.
- NEVEROV, A. S. [Tashkent, grain city; a tale] Tashkent-gorod khlebnyy; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1957. 118 p.
- [THE NEWSPAPER AND THE SOVIET DEVELOPMENT] Gazeta i sovetsskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (V-pomosheh' rabotnikam pechati)
- NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, A. S. [Disorderly voyage] Erash-nyy rets. [n. p.] 1947. 121 p. (Mf)
- [OCTOBER STARS; a literary collection] Zhovnevi zori; literaturno-reperitarnyy zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovtvochoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSSR, 1957. 206 p.
- [ONCE UPON A TIME; Russian folk tales] Zhili-byili; russkie narodnye skazki. Risunki F. Racheva. Moskva, Delgiz, 1956. 30 p. (Biblioteka detskogo sada) (NN)
- OSIPOV, I. Z. [Spring by the sea] Primorskaya vesna. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardia, 1957. 71 p. (Mf)
- OSTROVSKII, N. A. [How steel was tempered, a novel] Kak zakalilas' stal', roman. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardia, 1957. 390 p. (NNC)
- PACHEV, BEKMURZA. [True words; verse. Translated from the Kabardian] Verno slova; stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardia, 1957. 190 p. (Mf)
- PANCH, PETRO. [Ukraine was boiling, a novel. Translated from the Ukrainian] Klokotala Ukraina; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 569 p.
- [PASTOR, PRIEST AND RABBI; a theistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I pip, i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrains'ki narodni atelstychni piasni ta prykazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.
- PERVENTSEV, ARKADI. [Kochubei; a novel] Kochubei; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1958. 266 p.
- PETROV, S. M. I. S. Turgenev. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 210 p.
- PINCERLE, ALBERTO. [Beatrice Cenci, a tragedy in three acts with an epilogue. Translated from the Italian] Beatrice Cenci [Tragedia v trekh deystviakh s epilogom.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 150 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Alberto Moravia.]
- PIREYEV, S. S. [Tale of Manko the Bold, hunter from the tribe of coastal people] Povest' o Manko-Smelom, okhoinike iz plemeni beregovykh liudei. Moskva, Delgiz, 1957. 108 p. (NN)
- POKROVSKII, G. A. [Tale of youth] Povest' o iunosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p. [Publ. under his pseud. G. A. Medynskii.]
- POLIAKOVA, N. M. [Cranes over the Msta; verse] Zhuravli nad Mstou; stikhi. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 86 p. (Mf)
- POMIALOVSKII, N. G. [Petty happiness. Molotov] Meshchanskoe schast'e. Molotov [Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957.] 269 p.
- POPOVSKIN, E. E. [Great flood; a novel] Bol'shoi razliv; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 440 p.
- [PROBLEMS IN THE STUDY OF THE WRITER'S CRAFT IN LITERATURE CLASSES IN GRADES EIGHT TO TEN; a collection of articles for teachers] Voprosy izucheniia masterstva pisatelei na urokhakh literatury v VIII-X klassakh; sbornik statei. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 266 p.
- PROKHOROVA, V. N. [Dialectal forms in the language of literary works] Dialektizmy viazkye khudozhestvennoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.
- PROZHOGIN, V. [Aesthetics of work in M. Gor'kii's works] Estetika truda v tvorchestve M. Gor'kogo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 320 p.
- PUSHKIN, A. S. [Complete collected works in ten volumes] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii v desiat' tomakh. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 10 v. (CU)
- PUSHKOV, V. D. [Who sows the wind; a novel] Kto seet veter; roman. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardia, 1957. 397 p. illus. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i priklucheni) (NNC)
- RABINOWITZ, SHALOM. [From the fair. Stories. Translated from the Yiddish] S'farnarki. Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 690. [Publ. under his pseud. Shalom Aleichem.] (OC)
- RUSOVA, SOFIA. [Our prominent women; literary silhouettes] Nashi vyznachni zhnyky; literaturni kharakteryky-syliuety. Vynnyeg, Vydano zakhadom Soluzu Ukrainko Kanady, 1945. 105 p. (Mf)

- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Dictation in seven-year and secondary schools; methodical instructions] O vidakh diktanta v semiletnei i srednei shkole, metodicheskoe pis'mo. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1937 30 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-English phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-angliiskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1937 70 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-French phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1937 72 p.
- RYBAK, N. S. [Honore de Balzac's error; a novel Translated from the Ukrainian] Oshibka Onore de Bal'zaka, roman. Izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 362 p. (NcD)
- RYBAKOV, A. N. [Drivers, a novel] Voditeli, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958, 254 p.
- RYL'SKIY, MAKSYM. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia, v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1 1957 426 p. Vol. 2 1957, 334 p.
- [SABAHATTIN ALI, a bibliography on the 50th anniversary of his birth] Sabahattin Ali, bio-bibliograficheski ukazatel' k 50-letiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. palaty, 1957 22 p. (Pisatel' zarubezhnykh stran)
- SAMOILOV, F. [Fellow countrymen, sketches] Zemlaki, ocherki. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958, 188 p.
- SAZHIN, PETR. [Captain Kiribeev; a tale] Kapit'an Kiribeev; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 277 p.
- SENCHENKO, IVAN. [Rubin in Solom'yanka, a Solom'yanka story] Rubin na Solom'ianst; iz solom'ians'kikh opovidan'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957, 134 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho opovidannia)
- SHADURI, V. S. [Decembrist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaia literatura i gruzinskaia obshchestvennost'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1958, 577 p.
- SHAGINIAN, M. [On art and literature, 1933-1957; essays and speeches] Ob iskusstve i literature; 1933-1957. Stat'i i rechi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958, 602 p.
- SHAMOTA, MIKOLA. [Cases from practice; articles] Vypady z praktyky, statii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957, 225 p.
- SHARYK, MYKHAILO. [Children of war; memoirs] Dity viny, spohady Vinnipeg 1955-56. 3 v. in 1 (MID)
- SHATROV, M. F. [Place in life, a play in three acts, five scenes] Mesto v zhizni; drama v 3 deistviiakh, 5 kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957, 107 p. (MH)
- SHCHEPKINA-KUPERNIK, T. L. [Selected translations] Izbrannye perevody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1957 581 p. Vol. 2. 1958 573 p.
- [SHENGELIA, A. P. Selected verse. Izbrannye stikhi, Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957, 270 p. In Georgian.]
- SHESTAKOVA, IU. A. [Silver key, stories and narratives] Serebranyi kluch; rasskazy i ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiia," 1958, 141 p.
- SHKURIDIN, S. V. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages, Kategorii zalogu v russkom i kazakhskom iazykakh. Pod obshchei red. Kh. Kh. Makhmudova. Alma-Ata, 1957, 76 p. (MH)]
- SHVLO, H. F. [Southwestern dialects of the Ukrainian S. S. R. North of the Dniester] Pivdenno-zakhidni hovor. URSR, na pynich vid Dnistra. L'viv, 1957, 262 p.
- [SIABANDOV, S., and A. CHACHAN, comps. [Armenian - Kurdish dictionary] Armiiano-kurdskii slovar'. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 352 p. In Armenian and in Kurdish.]
- SIDORENKO, N. N. [First snow, verse] Pervyi sneg; stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958, 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 15)
- SIMONOV, K. M. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958, 637 p. (VIMM)
- SIRGE, RUDOLF. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Estonian.] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 443 p.
- SMOLYCH, IURII. [Unknown actor's theater; a tale] Teatr nelzvestnogo aktera, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 243 p.
- SOLATSEV, V. M. [Modern Chinese language, introduction to the study of the Chinese language] Ocherki po sovremennomu kitaiskomu iazyku, vvedenie v izucheniie kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957, 207 p.
- SOLOVEVA, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the fourth grade of elementary schools] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 15-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1958, 280 p.
- STARIKOV, V. A. [Baikal stories] Baikal'skie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958, 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 18)
- STARTSEV, I. I. [Literature of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] Khudozhestvennaia literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii iazyk; bibliografiia, 1934-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 750 p.
- STETSUK, IAKIV. [Wife; a story] Druzhyna; opovidannia. L'viv, Knizhkovy-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1957, 170 p.
- STETSUK, V. [Historical grammar of the Latin language] Istoriychna gramatyka latyn's'kol movy. Miunhen, Ukrain's'kyi Vii'nyi Universytet. Pt. 2 [Morphology] Morfolohiia. 1953 687 p.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. [Treasure Island. Black arrow. Translated from the English] Ostrov sokrovisheh. Chernaiia strela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957, 453 p. (OCU)
- [STORIES BY RUSSIAN WRITERS] Rasskazy russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Detgiz, 1956, 30 p. (Shkol'naiia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol) (CLU)
- SUMAROKOV, A. P. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 606 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seria, 2) (MH)
- TABIDZE, TITSIAN. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957, 234 p. (CLU)
- TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH. [Works. Translated from the Bengali] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, Vol. 6, 1958, (OkU)
- TALANOV, A. V. [In the land of white nights] V strane belykh nochei [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiia," 1957, 220 p.
- TALEV, DIMITUR. [Iron lamp; a novel. Translated from the Bulgarian] Zheleznyi svetil'nik; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo mostran lit-ry, 1957, 349 p. (NYC)
- TARDOV, M. S. [Front; a trilogy] Front; trilogiia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958, 535 p.
- TIMOFEEV, L. I. [Theory and history of Russian verse] Ocherki teorii i istorii russkogo stikha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958, 413 p.
- TING HUNG, CHAO HUAN, and TUNG HSIAO-HUA. [A real soldier; a tale. Translated from the Chinese] Na stolashchii soldat; povest'. Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1957, 203 p.
- TKACHENKO, V. D. [Fall is only beginning; lyrics] Oshil' til'ky pochnaiet'sia, lirychni poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1958, 123 p.
- [TO THE GREAT OCTOBER REVOLUTION; a collection of works by Georgian writers] Votkomu Oktabriu; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetskikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957, 804 p.
- TOKUTOMI, KENJIRO. [Kurosivo; a novel. Translated from the Japanese] Kurosivo; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 340 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Tokutomi Roka.]
- TOLMACHEV, A., comp. [Oratory] Ob oratorakom iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 272 p.
- TOLSTOI, A. [The wolf and the kids; a Russian folk tale] Volk i kozliata; russkaia narodnaia skazka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va pros., 1958 11 p.
- TOLSTOI, L. N. [War and peace] Volna i mir. Minak. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. SSSR, 1950 4 v. in 2. (NeU)
- TOLSTOI, L. N. [War and peace] Volna i mir. New York International Universities Press, Inc. [195-?] 688 p. (OO)
- [TRANSBAIKALIANS, verse and sketches about our people] Zhabalkaiiay; stikhi i ocherki o hadlakhi nashogo kraia. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 173 p.
- TRONSKII, I. M. [History of classical literature] Istoriia antychnoi literatury. Peroklad z 2-ho rosiis'koho vyd. [Kyiv] Radians'ka shkola, 1954, 580[4] p. (MID)
- TRUDLAINI, MYKOLA. [Road through the deep; science fiction] Hlybnyi shliukh, naukovo-fantastychnyi roman. Kyiv, "Molod", 1956, 336 p., illus. (Biblioteka pryloha la naukovi fantastyky) (NMC)
- TULUB, ZINAIDA. [Catchers of people; a novel] Ludolovy; istoriychnyi roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 2 v. (CaOTU)
- TUNITSKII, A. N. [Stones drop into the sea; stories] Kamni padaiut v more; rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiia," 1956, 160 p.
- TURGENEV, I. S. [Articles about writers] Stat'i o pisnateiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 85 p.
- TYCHYNA, P. II. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 301 p.
- UPTIS, ANDREJS. [One and many; a tragicomedy in four acts. Translated from the Latvian] Odm i mnogio; tragikomedii v 4 deistviiakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1957, (MII)
- USPENSKII, N. V. [Egorka, the shepherd] Egorka-pastukh. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957, 61 p., illus. (Massovaiia seria) (MII)
- USPENSKII, N. V. [Tales, stories, and sketches] Povesti, rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 664 p.
- VANSHENKIN, K. I. A. [Waves; lyrics] Volny; lirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957 89 p.
- VATATSI, N. B. [Lakub Kolas; a reader's handbook] Lakub Kolas; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1957, 24 p.

- AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilisi. Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili. Vstup slat'a S. P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiya sostavlena E. Gugunava i V. Naberli. Tbilisi, 1957 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian]
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R., a bibliography; Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR, bibliografiya. Sostavili V. B. Portugal', G. I. Natanson, V. P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Vol. 3, 1946-1952. 1957. 361 p]
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk. [Scientific congresses, conferences, and conventions in the U.S.S.R., 1946-1953; a bibliography] Nauchnye s'ezdy, konferentsii i soveshchaniya v SSSR, 1946-1953, bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Moskva, 1953 222 p
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii [Astrographs for 80°-90° N latitude] Astrografi dlia severnykh shirot 80°-90° Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957 28 p. diagra
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Kol'skii filial, Kirovsk. [Features of the assembly and migration of commercial fish in the Murman coastal zone and their relation to biological, hydrological, and hydrochemical processes] Zakonomernosti skoplenii i migratsii promyslovyykh ryb v pribrezhnoi zone Murmana i ikh svyazi s biologicheskimi, gidrologicheskimi i gidrokhimicheskimi protsessami Moskva, 1958. 269 p
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva [Methods for determining microelements in soils and plants] Metody opredeleniya mikroelementov v pochvakh i rasteniyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958 79 p.
- AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut pedagogiki, Leningrad. [Developing the interest of students in nature and agriculture] Razvitiye interesa uchashchikhsya v prirode i sel'skomu khoziaistvu, sbornik Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi Moskva, 1957 54 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniya)
- ANDREEV, B. M. [Climate] Klimat Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naya biblioteka, no 16)
- ANGELOV, S. A. [Six-place tables of trigonometrical functions with argument expressed in units of hours, containing natural values through 1° from 0° to 12° and values of cotangents and cosecants through 0°, 1 from 0° 00' to 0° 12'] Sheshtiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoi mere, soderzhashchie naturalnye znacheniya sheshti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez 1° ot 0° do 12° i znacheniya kotangensov i kosekansov cherez 0°, 1 ot 0° 00' do 0° 12'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 214 p.
- BARKOV, S. A., and N. M. RONZHINA. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 201 p.
- BERMANT, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 466 p. (CU-8)
- BRONNIKOVA, A. D. [Mental arithmetic for grades 3 and 4, a manual for teachers] Ustnye vychisleniya po aritmetike v 3 i 4-kh klassakh shkoly; posobie dlia uchitel'a, Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nis, 1957. 134 p.
- BUTLEROV, A. M. [Works] Sochineniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 3. [Popular scientific, historical, critical, bibliographical and other works in chemistry. Travales] Nauchno-populiarnye, istoricheskie, kritiko-bibliograficheskie i drugie raboty po khimii. Puteshestviya. 1958. 429 p.
- CORRIJIS, G. G. [Mathematical theory of effects in the game of billiards. Translated from the French] Matematicheskaya teoriya javlenii bil'iardnoi igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 234 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniya. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiya)
- DANILIN, A. I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology] Primeneniye iadernykh izlucheni v gidrometeorologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 67 p.
- DIACHECHKO, N. P. [Coccinellidae of the Ukraine] Koktsinellidy Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1954. 155 p. (DA)
- ELIZAROV, K. N. [Alternating current in the physics course for secondary schools, a manual for teachers] Peremennyy tok v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. ot-nis, 1957. 276 p.
- FERSMAN, A. E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 4. 1958. 588 p
- GAEVOI, E. V., and K. D. KHLUDEEV. [Histology of the skin of mammals] Gistologiya kozhnogo pokrova mloko-pitalushchikh. Moskva, Tsentrsofuz, 1957. 101 p. (DA)
- GILLAM, ALBERT EDWARD. [Electronic absorption spectroscopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the English] Elektronnyye spektry pogloshcheniya organicheskikh soedinenii Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 356 p. illus. (NNC)
- GOKHMAN, E. KH. [Stieltjes integral and its application] Integral stil'tesa i ego prilozheniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matematicheskoi lit-ry, 1958. 191 p.
- GRODENSKI, G. P. [Readings in biology outside class] Vneklassnoe chtenie po biologii. Pod red. V. M. Korsunskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 40 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniya)
- ISAN, V. N. [Botany] Botanika. Izd. 7-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 517 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- IVANOV, N. N. [World evaporation map] Mirovaya karta ispariamosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 37 p.
- KARAEV, A. I. [Interoceptors and metabolism] Interoseptory i obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, 1957. 379 p.
- KIBEL', I. A. [Introduction to hydrodynamic methods of short range weather forecasting] Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkoosornogo prognoza pogody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p
- KOMAROV, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniya Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1086 p.
- KRASNOV, A. I. [Cycroscope and its uses] Volchok i primeneniye ego avolyut. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka, no. 100)
- KRIVOLUTSKAYA, G. O. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin] Korodki Sakhalina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 195 p.
- KULIKOV, K. A. [Astronomy in the service of the economy] Astronomiya na sluzhbu narodnogo khoziaistva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Populiarnye teksty po astronomii, no. 7)
- KUL'MAN, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 412 p.
- KUSHCHENKO, V. S. [Slide rule] Logarifmicheskaya lineika. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. soluzh-bnoe izd-vo sudostroitel', promyshl. 1958. 60 p.
- KUZNETSOV, D. A. [Animals of Kirghizia] Zveri Kirgizii. Pod red. S. I. Ogneva. Moskva, 1948. (Materialy po faune i flore SSSR izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom iapytatelei prirody) (WU)
- LANDSBERG, G. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. I. L. Fabelinskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 476 p.
- LARICHEV, P. A. [Handbook on problems in algebra; for classes 8 to 10 of secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po algebre, dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. Pt. 2. 1958. 222 p.
- LEVIN, B. I. U. [Survey of popular literature on planetary cosmogony, 1953-1956] Obzor populiarnoi literatury po planeto-kosmogonii za 1953-1956 gg. Moskva, Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znaniy, 1957. 31 p. (Na pravakh rukopisi)
- LUKASHEV, K. I. [Geochemical processes in the migration and concentration of elements in the biosphere] Geochemicheskie protsessy migratsii i koncentratsii elementov v biosfere. Minsk, Izd-vo Bel'gosuniversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 210 p.
- LUZIN, N. N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. [Descriptive theory of sets] Deskriptivnaya teoriya mnozhestv, 1958. 744 p.
- LYPA, A. L. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Opredehitel' drev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemyykh v USSR). [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. Vol. 2. 1957. 385 p.
- MIKHAILOV, V. A. [Physical principles of atomic energy production] Fizicheskie osnovy polucheniya atomnoi energii. Izd-vo 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1956. 174 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka)
- MIKHEEV, A. V. [Identification of bird nests; a manual for teachers in secondary schools] Opredehitel' pich'ikh gnezd; posobie dlia uchitel'a srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 133 p.
- MOSKVIN, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy; material for lectures] Nauchnyi poroklacheniya ta religioznye proroctva; materialy dolektarii. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrenniia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSSR, 1957. 10 p.
- NESTERUKH, M. F. [Origin of man] Protokhozhdentshe cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 380 p.
- NIKITIN, N. N., and A. I. FETISOV. [Concise practical instructions to accompany the new textbook of geometry (Part I) by N. N. Nikitin and A. I. Fetisov; a manual for teachers] Kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniya k novomu uchebniku geometrii (chast' I); posobie dlia uchiteloi. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 72 p.
- PARMENOV, K. IA. [Demonstrating experiments in chemistry; general problems of methods] Demonstratsionnyy khimicheskii eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 127 p.
- PEIERLS, R. E. [Laws of nature. Translated from the English] Zakony prirody. Pod red. I. M. Khalatnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.
- POGORELOV, A. V. [Problems of geometry as a whole in a Riemann space] Nekotorye voprosy geometrii v tselom v rimannovom prostranstve. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 80 p.
- ROZHDESTVENSKI, V. P. [Practical exercises in botany] Prakticheskie zaniatiya po botanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- RUMIANTSEV, A. V. [Study of the evolution of cartilage and bone tissues] Opyt issledovaniya evoliutsii khriashchevoi i kostnoi tkani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 374 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravleniye geodezii i kartografi. [Instructions for first, second, third, and fourth class leveling] Instruktsiya po nivelirovaniyu I, II, III i IV klassov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po provedenii usarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda Gruppy po biologii [Studies in glaciology] Glatsiologicheskii zhurnal. Pasport lednika Moskva, 1957. 25 p

923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie "Soluzmashuchet." [Using punched card calculating machines] Opyt izdatel'skoye-perforatsionnykh mashin. Mo-Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 75 p

VA, E. I. [Biological principles of cultivating dal grasses; formation of organs of fertilization mon timothy, tall oat grass, meadow fescue, and bromo grass] Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury letalkh zlakov; formirovaniye organov plodonosniya u timofeekvi lugovoi, raigrasa vysokogo, ov-y legovoi i koshtra bezostogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo univ., 1957. 148 p.

A. I. [Applied theory of elasticity] Prikladnaya uprugosti. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo roit. promyshl., 1957. 246 p.

K. V. [Handbook on mathematics, textbook for is in grades 8-10] Spravochnik po matematike; dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 kl. Leningrad, Gos. o-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957.

V, A. I. [Pulse of the earth, a study of earth-] Pul's zemli, ocherki o zemletrясeniyakh. rad. Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv., 1957. 83 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku) [MICROFILM]

IV, V. A. [Stories about the moon] Rasskazy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 48 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naya biblioteka,

L. A. [Physiological characteristics of apple attacked by chlorosis in the Chu Valley] Fiziologicheskie osobennosti lablon' bolelshchikh khlorostoviyakh Chul'skoi doliny. Frunze, Akad. Irigizskoi SSR, 1958. 32 p.

M. M. [Equations in mathematical physics; ns] Zadachi po uravneniyam matematicheskoi izd. 3-o, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.

V. I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs i matematiki. Izd. 6-o, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo o-teoret. lit-ry. 3, pt. 2. 1957. 674 p.

ATOY, P. V. [Collection of problems in trigono-] metry for classes 9 and 10 in secondary schools] Sbornik po trigonometrii dlia 9 i 10 klassov srednei. Izd. 2-o, Pod red. S. I. Novoselova, Moskva, chebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 11 p.

V, V. A. [Botany; a textbook for students of 5 and 6 of seven-year and secondary schools] ka; uchobnik dlia V - VI klassov semiletnei i i shkol'y. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-va prosv. RSFSR, 1948. 207 p.

EV, K. A. [Selected works in two volumes] nye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, zgiz. 1. 1957. 723 p. 2. 1957. 947 p.

G. P. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs atcheskogo analiza. Izd. 2-o, Moskva, Gos. tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. 1. 1957. 561 p.

[MICROFILM]

ENEROT, B. A. [Algorithms and mechanical n of problems] Algoritmy i mashinnoe reshenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 94 p. (Populiarnye lektii po matematike,

V, I. P. [How to interest students of the second-] schools in mathematics] Kak zainteresovat' mate-d uchashchikhsia srednei shkol'y. Moskva, Gos. o-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 44 p. (Iz opyta uchi-

TSIKSKAIA, V. A. [International Geophysical Year] Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 78 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no 23)

TSIKLIS, D. S. [Technology of physico-chemical high pressure research] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskikh isledovaniy pri vysokikh davleniyakh. Izd. 2-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 301 p.

VAL'FER, O. A., L. M. PINEVICH, and N. N. VARASOVA. [Practical work in the physiology of plants with principles of biochemistry] Praktikum po fiziologii rastenii s osnovami biokhimii. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshiikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VESELOVSKII, I. N. [Archimedes] Arkhimed. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 109 p. (Klassiki fiziki)

VIKTOROV, D. P. [Concise dictionary of botanical terms] Kratkiy slovar' botanicheskikh terminov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 213 p.

VSEROSSISKAIJA KONFERENTSIJA PROFESSOROV I PREPODAVATELEI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUTOV. 4th [Use of ultrasonics for research in matter, papers of the convention] Primenenie ultrazvukovoi k isledovaniyu veshchestva, trudy konferentsii. Pod red. V. F. Nozdreva i B. B. Kudrjavtseva, Moskva, Izd. MOPI. No 5. 1957. 101 p.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS Meeting. Peking, 1956 [Social responsibility of scientists; papers at a meeting in Peking (China) commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the World Federation of Scientific Workers] Soisial'naya ovetstvennost' uchennykh; materialy zasedaniia v Pekine (Kitai), posvia-shchenno 10-oi godovshchine osnovaniia Vsemirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov. Peking, 1956. 65 p. [MICROFILM]

ZAKHIDOV, T. Z. [Zoological encyclopedia. Birds] Zoologicheskaija entsiklopediia. Pt. 1. Pod red. G. B. Sultanova. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 127 p. [In Uzbek.]

ZIGEL, F. IU. [Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin; his life and works] Fedor Aleksandrovich Bredikhin; ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 149 p. (Ljudi russkoi nauki) [MICROFILM]

ZILOV, G. N., and others. [Laboratory manual in physiology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiyam po fiziologii. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 326 p. (DNLM)

14. MEDICINE

ABRIN, S. G. [Prosthesis in femoral amputations, a practical manual] Protezirovaniye amputirovannykh a kul'tel bedra; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, 1957. 183 p. illus. (DNLM)

ADYSHIRIN-ZADE, E. A. [Innervation of the extrahepatic bile-ducts] Innervatsiia vnephechenykh zhelchnykh protokov. Kyibyshev, 1955. 14 p. (DNLM)

AKADEMIJA MEDITSINSKIIH NAUK. SSSR. Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi biologii. [Scientific conference devoted to practical problems in the immunology of malignant neoplasms, December 10-12, 1956] Nauchnaya konferentsiia; pozvashchennaya metodicheskim voprosam immunologii zlokhachestvennykh novooobrazovani, 10-12 dekabria 1956 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 27 p. (DNLM)

AKHMEDOV, KARIM. [Public health in Tajikistan] Narodnoe zdoravookhraneniye Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1957. 26 p.

ALEKSANDROVA, L. I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii nevrozov; radiolektsiia. Moskva, 1955. 7 p. (DNLM)

A 13 - 14

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. N. [Diseases of the eye, a manual for sector physicians] Glaznye bolezni; posobie dlia uchastkovogo vracha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 122 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. N. [Practical manual on patho-histological technics for ophthalmologists] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po patologiiologicheskoi tekhnike dlia oftalmologov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ARUSTAMOVA, A. T. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention, abstracts of lectures, supplement to a lecture series] Bolezni sordisa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdeniye, konspekt lekttsii, prilozheniye lektorskoi papke. Moskva, M-vo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR in-t. sanitarnogo prosv., 1957. 30 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru) (DNLM)

BAKULEV, A. N. [Ligature of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt pereviazki pechenochnoi artirii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 111 p. (DNLM)

BAKULEV, A. N. [Surgery of the heart] O khirurgii serdtsa. Moskva, Molodai gvardiia, 1958. 60 p. (DNLM)

BALINSKII, I. M. [Lectures on psychiatry] Lekttsii po psikhiiatrii. Pod red. N. I. Bondareva, N. N. Timofeeva. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1958. 215 p. (DNLM)

BEILEKHIS, G. A. [History of the struggle for labor hygiene in Czarist Russia; problems of hygiene and labor safety in the pre-Revolutionary Bolshevik press] Iz istorii bor'by za sanitarnuiu okhranu truda v tsarskoi Rossii; voprosy gigeny i okhrany truda v dorevolutsionnoi bol'shevistskoi pechatii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 192 p. (DNLM)

BELIAEV, E. I. [Diagnostics and treatment in cancer of female sexual organs, based on data collected by the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Irkutsk Medical Institute during 17 years] Diagnostika i lecheniye rakovykh zabolevaniy zhenskikh polovyykh organov; po materialam akushersko-ginekologicheskoi kliniki Irkutskogo meditsinskogo instituta za 17 let. Irkutsk, 1957. 95 p. (DNLM)

BOGDANOVICH, L. A. [Psychiatrist's notebook] Zapiska psikhiatra. Izd. 2-o, Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 177 p. (DNLM)

BOGOLEPOVA, L. S. [Development of health education in the U.S.S.R.; a lecture] Razvitiye sanitarnogo prosvashcheniia v SSSR, lekttsiia. Moskva, TSentr. nauchnoissl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 12 p.

BORZOV, M. V. [Methods and achievements in the struggle with dermatomycosis in Moldavia] Puti i dostizheniia bor'by s dermatomikozami v sovet'skoi Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 144 p. (DNLM)

BUNIN, K. V. [Infectious diseases] Infektsionnye bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 402 p. (DNLM)

CHERKASOV, A. V. [Whooping cough in children and its control] Kokliush u dtei i borot'ba s nym. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 15 p. (DNLM)

CHETVERIKOV, N. S. [Sanatorium and health resort treatment of disorders of the nervous system] Sanatorium-kurortnoe lecheniye nervnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 113 p. (DNLM)

DMITRIEVA, N. M. [Children's sanatoriums are creations of the October Revolution] Det'skie sanatorii sozdanie Oktabria. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 68 p. (DNLM)

DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I. [Whooping cough] Kokliush. Izd. 2-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

- DZILAVAKHISHVILI, D. V.** [History of the development of the Tskhaltubo health resort] K istorii razvitiia kurorta Tskhaltubo. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1954. 33 p. (DNLM)
- FRUSTAVI, K. D.** [Medical science in Soviet Georgia, clinical medicine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Meditsinskaya nauka v Sovetskoi Gruzii, klinicheskaya meditsina, k 40-letliu Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 70 p. (DNLM)
- FAVOROVA, L. A.** [Problem of eliminating communicable diseases] O probleme likvidatsii infektsionnykh boleznei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 154 p. (DNLM)
- FREIDIN, KH. M.** [Diseases of the spinal cord and physical methods of treating them] Porazheniia spinnogo mozga i fizicheskie metody v ikh lechenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- FUTER, D. S.** [Diseases of the nervous system in children] Zabolevaniia nervnoi sistemy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 461 p. (DNLM)
- GALITSKAYA, S. I.** [Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis with an intact tympanic membrane] Klinika atipichnykh mastoiditov pri iseloi barabannoi pereponke. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 90 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- GOLIGORSKII, S. D.** [Cystitis] TSistity Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavi, 1958. 173 p. (DNLM)
- GRINBERG, G. I.** [Principles of the physiology and methods of studying auditory, vestibular and olfactory analysis] Osnovy fiziologii i metody funktsional'nogo issledovaniia slukhovogo, vestibularnogo i obonatel'nogo analizatorov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 186 p. (DNLM)
- GURVICH, N. L.** [Fibrillation and defibrillation of the heart] Fibrillatsiia i defibrillatsiia serdtsa. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 249 p. (DNLM)
- IANKHELEVICH, E. I.** [Training for good posture, advice to parents and teachers] Vospitanie pravil'noi osanki; sovety roditel'iam i pedagogam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.
- ISAIEV, B. M., and U. I. A. MARGULIS.** [Use of depth doses for spot sources of gamma rays from radioactive cobalt] Glubinye dozy dlia techevnykh istochnikov gamma-luchei radioaktivnogo kobaleta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 6 p.
- KALINA, V. O.** [Otogenic abscesses of the brain, encephalitis and the arachnoiditis] Otogennye abscessy mozga, entsefalit i arakhnoidit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 323 p. (DNLM)
- KANEVSKII, L. O.** [Participation of Soviet workers in building the public health service] Uchastie trudiashechikh SSSR v stroitel'stve zdoravookhraneniia. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)
- KARAGEZIAN, M. A.** [Stimulus role of intrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] Stimuliruiushchaya rol' vnutrigrudinnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa. Krasnodar, Sovetskaya Kuban', 1957. 133 p. (DNLM)
- KATSMAN, A. I. A.** [Medical X-ray technique] Meditsinskaya rentgenotekhnika. Sostavili: P. L. Anblinder, I. U. Dal'tsov, V. I. Zhuchenko i dr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 663 p. (DNLM)
- KAZANSKII, A. M.** [Lessons in "Safeguarding one's health" for the 4th grade; a manual for teachers in elementary schools] Uroki po teme "Okhrana zdorov'ia" (IV klass); posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 81 p.
- KHODYKIN, A. V.** [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnoe pitanie pri ateroskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- KHONDKARIAN, O. A.** [Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, a histopathological study] Bokovoi amiotroficheskii skleroz, gistopatologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 207 p. (DNLM)
- KHVEDELIDZE, G. B.** [Sukradbol as a medicine against chronic encephalitis, and Parkinson's disease] Sukradbol kak lekarstvennoe sredstvo protiv khronicheskogo intsefalita, parkinsonizma. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 35 p. (DNLM)
- KOJAVIA, L. I.** Lung helminths of swine and their control. Legochnye gel'minty svinei i bor'ba s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1956. 13 p. In Georgian. (DA)
- KOLCHENOGOV, P. D.** [Obturation of intestinal fistulas] Obturatsiia kishchevnykh svyashchei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 87 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- KOL'NER, R. I. U.** [Botkin's disease (infectious hepatitis)] Bolezn' Botkina (epidemicheskii gepatit) u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p. (DNLM)
- KONOVALOV, N. V.** [Infections poliomyelitis; physician's manual] Epidemicheskii poliomiellit; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 398 p. (DNLM)
- KOSILOV, S. A.** [Human efficiency and ways of increasing it] Rabotosposobnost' cheloveka i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriya 3, no. 14) (DNLM)
- KOVNATSKII, M. A.** [Silicosis] Silikatozy. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)
- KOZLOVA, A. V.** [Results of atomic bomb explosions in Hiroshima and Nagasaki and the hydrogen bomb explosion in Bikini] Posledstviia vzryvov atomnykh bomb v Khiroshime i Nagasaki i vodorodnoi bomby v Bikini. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 167 p. (DNLM)
- LEBEDEV, A. A.** [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota beremennykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p. (DNLM)
- LELL, R. K.** [Consulting room practices in cases of intestinal infection] Opyt raboty kabineta kishchevnykh infektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 62 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa) (DNLM)
- LIDOV, A. L.** [How to guard against dysentery] Kak uberech'sia ot dizenterii. Izd. 2-oe. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)
- LUSHNIKOVA, L. A.** [Comatose states] Komatoznye sostoiianiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 103 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- MARSHAK, M. S.** [Diet for pregnant women and nursing mothers] Pitanie beremennoi i materi kormilashchei grud'tsu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- MEL'NIKOV, E. B.** [Fighting silicosis] Bor'ba s silikozom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- MERKOV, A. M.** [Public health statistics in the U. S. S. R. during the last forty years, 1917-1957] Sanitarnaya statistika v Soiuze SSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg. Moskva, 1957. 39 p.
- MIL'CHEVSKII, O.** [Causes of the degeneration of man; inadequacy and irregularity of his corporal and mental development at the present time] Prichiny vyrozhdeniia cheloveka, nepolnota i napravil'nost' ego telesnogo n. d. i 388 p. (DNLM)
- MINERAL WATERS OF THE U. S. S. R.] Mineral'nye vody SSR. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 118 p.**
- MINKEVICH, I. A.** [Communicable diseases; a textbook] Infektsionnye bolezni; uchebnik. Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 370 p. (MoU)
- MOSCOW. PERVYI MOSKOVSKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT.** [Instructions for practical exercises in pathological physiology; a manual for students] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiyam po patologicheskoi fiziologii; posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. 111 p. (DNLM)
- NEBYTOVA-LUK'IANCHIKOVA, M. N.** [Complete, natural feeding of infants] Poinosennoe esestvennoe vskarmlivanie robenka. Leningrad, 1957. 31 p. (DNLM)
- NEUPOKOEVA, T. L.** [Achievements of rural public health; data for lectures] Uspokhi zdoravookhraneniia na selo; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-vn zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 10 p.
- NEZIROV, M. R.** [Visseral-leishmaniasis, gara azar, Daky, Azerbaichan SSR] Elimler akdomilnasy neshtrifitaly, 1958. 56 p. [In Azerbaichani.] (DNLM)
- NISNEVICH, L. M.** [Neoplasms, their recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis] Opukholi, ikh raspoznavanie, lechenie i profilaktika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 165 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- NORKEVICH, L. N.** [Way to spiritual and physical regeneration] Put' k dukhovnomu i fizicheskoiu vuzrozhdeniiu. Los-Anzheles, 1957. (DNLM)
- OMEL'IANENKO, L. M., and N. A. SENKEVICH.** [Clinical treatment and prophylaxis in benzene poisoning] Klinika i profilaktika otravlenii benzolom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (DNLM)
- PARIN, V. V.** [Achievements of Soviet medical science, data for lectures] Uspokhi sovetskoi meditsinskoi nauki; materialy dlia lektsii. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-vn zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 14 p.
- PETCHENKO, A. N.** [Fibromyomas of the uterus] Fibromiomy matki. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1953. 266 p. (DNLM)
- POBEDINSKII, M. N.** [Radiation sickness; sequelae of effects caused by atomic explosions] Luchevaya bolezni'; posledstviia porazheniia organizma pri atomnom vzryve. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 50 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- POLESHCHUK, I. S.** [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds] Primenenie penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (DNLM)
- POLIAK, B. L.** [Military ophthalmology, battle injuries of the organ of sight; for ophthalmologists] Voenno-polevaia oftalmologiya, boevye povrezhdeniia organa zreniia, dlia vrachei oftalmologov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 387 p. (DNLM)
- POSTNIKOV, B. N.** [Heat burns] Termicheskoe ozhogi. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 235 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- PROTAS, L. R., and A. A. DANILIN.** [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness; an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmeneniia zheludochnokishchnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi ostroi i podostroi luchевой bolezni; rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)
- RADKIN, P. P.** [Safeguarding the health of workers on stock farms] Okhrana zdorov'ia rabotaiushchikh v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 30 p. (DNLM)

HATNER, N. A. [Crisis in hypertension] Gipertonicheskie krizy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 135 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

ROBINSON, E. A. [Petroleum of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Nefti Tatarskoi ASSR. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 167 [3] p. (AMAU)

ROKITANSKI, V. I. [Hygiene for athletes, hygienic and medical information for the Ready for Work and Defense Organization] Gigiena fizkul'turnika; gigenicheskie i meditsinskie svedeniya v komplekse GTO. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 144 p.

RUDETSKI, M. G., CHUMAKOV, I. I. [Basedow's disease] Bazedova bolezn'. Kursk, Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (Besedy vracha) (DNLM)

RUFANOV, I. G. [General surgery] Obshchaya khirurgiya. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 401 p. (DNLM)

RYSKINA, E. D. [How to feed children more than a year old] Kak kormit' rebenka starshe goda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 21 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)

SAMYSIKINA, O. F. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system in metal workers of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine and clinical characteristics of their course] Zabolevaniya perifericheskoi kresttskovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy u rabochikh-metallurgov Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata i nekotorye klinicheskie osobennosti v ikh techenii. Pod red. I. I. Kartsovnika. Stalinsk, Izd-vo otdela tekhn. bezopasnosti Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata, 1957. 188 p. (DNLM)

SARATOV, MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT. [Suppurative otitis, its complications and treatment, transactions of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose] Gnoyniy otit, ego oslozheniya i lechenie, tudy kafedry boleznei ucha, gorla i nosa. Saratov, Kommunist, 1957. 223 p. (DNLM)

SEROV, S. F. [Pathological anatomy in silicosis] Patologicheskaya anatomiya siliKOza. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 187 p. (DNLM)

SICHERBA, M. L. [General amyloidosis] Obshchii amiloidoz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 145 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

SIEVCHENKO, I. T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Noveye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 311 p. (DNLM)

SHIRVINDT, B. G. [Problems in clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of acute infections in children] Voprosy kliniki, patogenez i lecheniya ostryykh det'skikh infektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 216 p. (DNLM)

SHMAL', D. D. [Minimum health requirements for workers in public eating establishments and the food trade] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabochikov obshchestvennogo pitania i torgovli pishchevymi produktami, v voprosakh i otvetakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 105 p. (DNLM)

SPIRIDONOV, A. N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvunadtsatipervoi kishki. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)

STARKOV, P. M. [Acute hypothermia; development of hypothermia and restoration of functions of the refrigerated organism in warm-blooded animals] K probleme ostroi gipotermii; razvitiie gipotermii i vossstanovlenie funktsii pereokhlazhdennoho organizma teplokovnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 286 p. (DNLM)

STARTSEV, I. A. [Organizing the feeding of children in Pioneer camps and summer health institutions] Organizatsiia pitania detei v pionerskikh lageriakh i letnikh det'skikh otdorovitel'nykh uchrezhdeniiakh. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 80 p. (DNLM)

[TRAINING AND EDUCATION OF STUDENTS IN HYGIENE, practical instructions] O gigenicheskoi obucheni i vospitaniu shkol'nikov, instruktsivno-metodicheskoe pl'mo. Stalinsk, 1957. 31 p. (DNLM)

UKRAINE. Ukrainское nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro sanitarnoi statistiki [Public health in the Ukrainian S. S. R.; a statistical manual] Zdravookhraneniye v USSR; statisticheskii spravochnik. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 139 p.

VASIL'EV, P. P. [Guardianship over the mentally ill, a practical pamphlet] Voprosy opeki nad psichicheskimi bol'nymi; metodicheskoe pl'mo. Leningrad, 1957. 38 p.

VINNIKOV, I. A. [Morphology of the organ of smell] Morfologiya organa obonaniia. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1957. 295 p. (DNLM)

VOINOV, A. M., and others. [Distribution of deep-seated telecuriotherapeutic doses due to radioactive cobalt in a water-filled phantom] Raspredeleniye glubinykh doz v vodnom fantome ot telekuriostanovki, zariazhennoi radioaktivnym kobaltom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 9 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' peditru i akusheru-ginekologu. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p. (DNLM)

ZABOLOTSKOI, L. P. [Manual for health education workers, a collection of practical information] V pomoshch' sanprosvetrabotniku, sbornik metodicheskikh materialov. Moskva, 1955. 167 p. (DNLM)

ZHELTAKOV, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskoe bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 385 p. (DNLM)

ZIMONT, D. I. [Malignant tumors in the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and pharynx] Zlokachestvennye opukholi polosti nosa, okolonosovykh pazukh i gloski; klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. (DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ACHIEVEMENTS OF VEGETABLE GROWERS; a collection of articles] Dostizheniia ovoshchovodov; sbornik statoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (DA)

[AGRICULTURE IN KAZAKHISTAN DURING THE PAST 40 YEARS] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana za 40 let. Alma-Ata, Kazgostizdat, 1957. 237 p. (DS)

[AGRICULTURE IN THE SOVIET UNION] Sel'skoe hospodarstvo Radianskoi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodarskoi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi SSR, 1957. 327 p. (DA)

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHICKOII SSR, Stalinsk, Institut botaniki. [Silviculture in Tajikistan] Lesorazvedeniye v Tadzhikistane. Stalinsk, Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 216 p. (DA)

ANISIMOV, N. I. [How our agriculture has been changed in the past 40 years] Kak izmenilos' nasho sel'skoe khoziaistvo za 40 let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 140 p.

ARUTUNIAN, E. S. [Microflora injurious to trees and shrubs in the oak forests of Southern Armenia] Vrednaya mikroflora drevesykh porod i kustarnikov dubovykh lesov Iuzhnoi Armenii. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1956. 103 p. (DA)

AVAEV, M. G. [Principles of crop cultivation with soil science] Osnovy zemledeliia s pochvovedeniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 326 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobia dlia podgotovki sel'skikh khoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)

BAZARBAEV, K. [Agricultural geography of Kustanay Province] Geografiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kustanayskoi oblasti. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p. (DA)

BEDNOVA, E. T., and G. A. KUZNETSOV. [Perennial pastures] Dolgoletnie kul'turnye pastbishcha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 110 p. (DA)

BESEDIN, P. N., ed. [Raising cotton in the U. S. S. R.; progressive practices and achievements of science] Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR, peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki. Pod red. P. N. Besedina. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1958. 542 p. (DS)

BONCH-BRUEVICH, V. D. [Lenin and the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhov "Lesnye poliany", vospominaniia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p.

BRENCIS, K. K. [Raising and feeding bacon-hogs, practice of feeding bacon-making rations in Latvia] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei na bekoni; iz opyta bekonnoho otkorma v Latvii SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

BUHDIN, A. S. [Lumbering in the Komi A. S. S. R.] Lesnaya promyshlennost' Komi ASSR. S'ktyv'ar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 79 p.

CATO, MARCUS PARCIUS, and others. [Cato, Varro, Columella and Pliny on agriculture] O sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 349 p.

CHAVCHANIDZE, T. M. [Principal varieties of harmful mealy bugs in Georgia and modern means of controlling them] Glavneishie vrednye vidy muchinstykh chervotsov Gruzii i sovremennye meny bor'by s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 62 p. [In Georgian.] (DA)

CHEREVAN', S. I. [Single-litter system as a means of increasing pork production] Razvovye oporasy - dopolnitel'nyi istochnik sviniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p. (DA)

CHERNENKO, S. F. [Half a century of work in an orchard] Polveka raboty v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 503 p. (DA)

CHERNIAK, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of communicable diseases of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskaya diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolevani sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 280 p. (DA)

CHURAEV, G. P. [Power of an example] Sila primera. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 26 p. (DA)

DEDOV, I. S., and G. P. SUBBOTIN. [Economic improvement of collective flax farms; practices of collective farms in Gzhatsk District] Pod'em ekonomiki i novodetskikh kolkhozov; iz opyta kolkhozov Gzhatskogo raiona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

DEMUROV, M. G. [Dairying] Molochnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

DOBROKHOTOV, G. N., ed. [Raising and fattening swine] Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p. (DA)

DUBROVSKI, V. A., ed. [Leading machinery operators in agriculture] Peredovye mekhanizatory v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p. (DA)

DZHANGIROV, Z. G. [Developing and strengthening the general economy of collective farms] Razvitiie i ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. Baki, Azerneshr, 1957. 59 p. [In Azerbaijani.] (DA)

EL'SUKOV, M. P. [Annual forage grasses] Odnoletnie kormovye travy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p. (DA)

ESAULOV, P. A. [Let us catch up with the United States in per capita production of meat, milk, and butter] Dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miasa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 1)

- [FOR HIGH YIELDS IN THE UKRAINIAN POLESYE, practices of leading farmers in Zhitomir Province] Za vysokie urozhai v Ukrainskii Poles'e, iz opyta peredovykh kholoziv Zhitomirskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
- GAVERILOV, M. K., A. A. SMIRNOV, and I. S. STEPICHEV [Agriculture in Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Irkutskoi oblasti za 40 let [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.
- GERMAN, V. E. [Hunting game birds in pine forests] O lova na lovaia (khorolov) dikh'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1937. 93 p. (Biblioteka nachalnashchego okhotnika, no. 6)
- GENZBURG, A. G., and A. D. IVANOV. [Course in the organization of veterinary work] Kurs organizatsii veterinarnogo dela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1937. 293 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- GOLUBEVA, K. N., and E. IA. TSAL. [Practices in conducting practical work in agriculture in Leningrad schools] Iz opyta provedeniia praktikumov posel'skomu khoziaistvu v shkolakh Leningrada. Pod red. N. A. Rykova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1957. 98 p.
- GUSENOV, D. M. [Using organic minerals on virgin lands to increase yields of field crops] Primenenie iskopnykh organicheskikh veshchestv v tselakh povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 46 p. (DA)
- [HALL OF THE KOMI A. S. S. R. AT THE ALL-UNION AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION] Zal Komi ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [S. kyrykar] Komi kn-vo, 1957. 43 p.
- [HEROES OF VIRGIN LANDS, practices of subjugators of virgin lands in Kazakhstan, Siberia, Urals, and Volga Valley] Geroi tseliny, iz opyta pokoritelei tseliny Kazakhstana, Sibiri, Urala i Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 586 p.
- IONOV, P. S. [Laboratory research in clinical veterinary diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)
- KASTSIUK, S. [Agriculture in White Russia during the 40 years of the Soviet regime] Sel'skaya haspadarka Belarusi za 40 hod Sovetskoi ulady. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd.-va BSSR. Nledaktsiia politychnal. litary, 1957. 69 p.
- KHACHATRIAN, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otstoiniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 341 p.
- KISTIakovskii, A. B. [Hunter's calendar] Kalendar' myslivtva. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry, 1956. 77 p. (DA)
- KLEINENBERG, S. E., and T. I. MAKAROVA, eds. [Soviet whaling industry] Kitobolnyi promysel Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo zhurnala "Rybnoe khoziaistvo," 1955. 117 p. (DI)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentralnyi Komitet. [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 26, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'nishem razviti kolkhoznoho stroia i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, priniatoe 26 fevralia 1958 goda. Tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.
- KRASIUKOV, P. A. [Analyzing the management of collective farms; practices of Budennovo District, Belgorod Province] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kolkhozov; iz opyta Budennovskogo raiona Belgorodskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 60 p.
- KRASNNIKOV, A. S. [Conformation of the horse] Ekster'ier loshadi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 350 p. (DA)
- KRAVCHENKO, N. A. [Selection of breeding stock] Plennoi podbor. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 397 p. (DA)
- ["KUBAN" STATE FARM, KRASNODAR TERRITORY] Ordena Lenina sovkhov "Kuban'" Krasnodarskogo Kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 1 v. (chiefly illus)
- KUCHER, P. A. [Agriculture of the Komi A. S. S. R.] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Komi ASSR. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1957. 87 p. (K 40-letiu Velikoi Otkriabria)
- KUVSHINOV, I. S., M. N. GUMEROV, and I. A. LOVKOV. [Economics of socialist agriculture] Ekonomika sotzialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 400 p.
- LAPTEV, F. P. [Care of animals marked for slaughter] Preduboiie soderzhanie skota. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 134 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii) (DA)
- LAVRENT'EV, V. N. [Building state farms during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920] Stroitel'stvo sovkhovov v pervye gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1920. Predisl. N. I. Anisimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.
- LEBEDEV, V. V. [Shelterbelt afforestation irrigated areas] Zashchitnye lesorazvedeniia na oroshennykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p. (DA)
- LIBKIND, A. S. [Analyzing the economy of collective farms] Analiz ekonomiki kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 227 p.
- LOBANOVA, A. A., and T. V. RUMIANTSEVA. [New developments in the organization of machine milking of cows] Novoe v organizatsii mashinnogo doenia korov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 52 p. (DA)
- LUGOVKIN, V. D. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 366 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- L'VOV, A. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- [MATERIALS FOR A STUDY OF AGRICULTURE IN KAKHETIA AND TUSHETIA] Materialy po izucheniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva Kakheti i Tusheti. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 304 p. (DA)
- MINKEVICH, I. A. [Oil flax] Len maslichnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p. (DA)
- MISHUSTIN, E. N. [Role of microorganisms in increasing productivity in agriculture and stockbreeding] Rol' mikroorganizmov v povyshenii produktivnosti zemledelia i zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 8, no. 45)
- NEIOLOVA, V. F., comp. [Experience in fattening swine on collective farms in Chernigov Province] Opyt ot-korma svinei v kolkhozakh Chernigovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 147 p. (Biblioteka po svinovodstvu, no. 1) (DA)
- OGNEV, I. M. [Forage plants of White Russia; a handbook] Kormovye kul'tury v BSSR; spravochnoe posobie. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 260 p. (DA)
- OS'MAK, L. T., and A. V. IRODOV. [Corn-harvesting machinery] Mashiny dlia uborki kukuruzy. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry, 1957. 276 p.
- OZEROV, A. V., ZHURAVEL', A. A., and T. E. BUNDELEV. [Practical laboratory exercises in veterinary medicine] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 238 p. (DA)
- PAVLOV, E. I. [Planning on collective farms; practices of the Viorala Platiotka Collective Farm, Kuybyshev District] Perspektivnoe planirovaniie v kolkhozakh; iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Viora Platiotki, Kuybyshevskogo raiona. [Kuybyshev] Kuybyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 116 p. (DA)
- [PEOPLE OF RURAL RUSSIA] Liudi sovetskoi derevni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1937. 78 p.
- PETERBURGSKII, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-populnnaia biblioteka) (DA)
- PETROV, A. I., and S. A. KHARIN. [Protection of agricultural crops from pests in Kazakhstan] Zashchita sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur ot vreditel'ei v Kazakhstano. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 576 p.
- POBEDINSKII, A. V. [Clearing wooded areas] Ochkistka lesosok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 49 p.
- [PRACTICAL COLLECTIVE FARM ENCYCLOPEDIA] Kolkhoznaiia proizvodstvennaii entsiklopediia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR. Vol. 2. Maizna-Iashehur. 1957. 923 p.
- PRUTENSKII, D. I., and G. F. PROTOPOPOV. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavanie zelenykh nasazhdenii doli' dorog i irrikatsii'noi setti. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 13 p.
- RIADOV, V. V. [Hunter's equipment and supplies] Snaizhenie i inventar' okhotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957. 87 p. (Biblioteka nachalnashchego okhotnika, no. 3)
- ROMANCHENKO, A. V. [Problems in the economics of stockbreeding] Voprosy ekonomiki zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 206 p. (DS)
- ROZENFELD, V. IA. [Twenty-five thousand envoys to collective farms] Dvadtsatipiat' tysiachnik. Moskva, Sel'khoz, 1957. 116 p. (DS)
- RUSSIA (1917- U. S. S. R.). Upravlenie detskikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] Podsobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo detskogo doma; instruktsiivnye ukazaniia. [Moskva] Uchpodgiz, 1957. 28 p. (DA)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. [Catalog of publications of the State Publishing House for Agricultural Literature for 1956] Katalog izdani, 1956. Moskva, 1957. 120 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia. [ISM-3 tractor-drawn combine; instructions for assembly, operation, and maintenance] Pritsepol kombin ISM-3; rukovodstvo po sborkke, primeneniiu i ukhodu. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 100 p. [MICROFILM]
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov truda i zarabotnoi plati. [Manual of labor safety in agriculture] Spravochnik po okhrane truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1957. 202 p.
- SAFONOV, N. S. [Concise instructions for planting trees on plowed land under irrigation and dry farming] Kratkie ukazaniia po prozvodstvu posadki lesa pod plug na polnykh i bogarnykh zemliakh. Tashkent, 1953. 8 p. (DA)
- SAMOILOV, I. I. [Plant nutrition from soils] Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 5, no. 2)

SELIKHOV, A. I. [Using horses in agriculture] *Ispol'zovanie loshadi v sel'skom khoziaistve* Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p. (DA)

SEVERO-KAVKAZSKAYA LESNAYA OPYTNAIA STANTSIIA. [Collection of technical papers on forestry in the North-Caucasus] Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sbornik trudov po lesnomu khoziaistvu Severnogo Kavkaza. Maikop. No. 1. 1954. (DA)

SHAYRAN, A. M. [Increase in stockbreeding in suburban collective farms; practices in Leningrad District, Moscow Province] Pod'em zhivotnovodstva v prigorodnykh kolkhosakh; iz opyta Leningradskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 96 p. (DA)

SHMAL'KO, V. S. [Handling and processing agricultural products] Tekhnologiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

SKRIABIN, K. I. [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases of young farm animals] Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevaniy molodnitskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 237 p. (DA)

SKUPCHENKO, V. K. [New species of trees for establishing cases in the desert] Novaya drevesnaya poroda dlia sozdaniia oazisov v pustyne. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 42 p. (DA)

SOKOLOVSKAYA, I. I. [Problems in the insemination of farm animals] Problemy oplodotvoreniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaya nauka, 1957. 313 p. (DA)

TARANOVSKAYA, M. G. [Methods of studying systems] Metody izucheniia kornovykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p. (DA)

TEKHOMIROV, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] Lesa i lesnaya promyshlennost' Sibiri. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. (Biblioteka lesnogo khoziaistva) No. 2. 1953. 1 v. (NN)

TRUTNEV, A. G., ed. [Practices in reclaiming virgin lands in the non-Chernozem zone, a collection of articles] Opyt osvoiniia tsilnykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi poloske; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 398 p. (DS)

TSUPAK, V. F., I. F. KULEVA, and L. A. SINIAKOVA. [Practical laboratory experiments in plant culture] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po rastenievodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

TSVETAeva, Z. N. [House plants] Komnatnye rasteniia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 250 p. (DA)

TURCHAK, M. M., and I. G. ADAMOVSKII. [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudozemnykh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Poredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

UL'IANISHCHEV, M. M. [Apple tree] Iablonia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 230 p. (DA)

VILENSKII, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] Osnovopolozhnik russkogo pochvovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Znanie", 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 3)

VILENSKII, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. Izd. 3-o, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 450 p.

VOROPAEV, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolhozny sovetskii organizatsiia i opiatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p.

ZEMLIANSKAYA, A. I. [Parasitic nematodes infecting agricultural crops in Uzbekistan] Paraziticheskie kruglye chervi - nematody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 207 p. (DA)

ZHUKOV, A. M. [Production standards for lumbering and log floating operations] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na lesozagotovkakh i lesoplyvakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 166 p.

ZUBKOV, E. F. [Agricultural climatology of Molotov Province and periods for field work] Agroklimat Molotovskoi oblasti i sroki polevykh rabot. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 82 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABUGOV, B. G., and V. I. A. KOZAREZ. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Zadachnik po mashinostroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 perer. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 366 foid. 1 (in portfolio)

[Practical manual for teachers to accompany the "Collection of problems in mechanical drawing"] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei k zadachniku po mashinostroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 perer. 1957. 39 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mikhail Andreevich Shatalen, a bibliography] Mikhail Andreevich Shatalen; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Sost. A. I. Isachenko, K. I. Shafranovskii, Pod red. V. S. Ravdonika. Moskva, 1958. 198 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Combustion research; a collection of studies conducted in the G. M. Krzhizhanskii Institute] Issledovaniia protsessov goreniia, sbornik statei po rabotam, vypolnenym v Energeticheskom institute im. G. M. Krzhizhanskogo AN SSSR. Moskva, 1958. 123 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut nefti. [Composition and properties of the high-molecular part of petroleum; a collection of papers on the composition and properties of petroleum and petroleum products] Sostav i svoistva vysokomolekularnoi chasti nefti; sbornik rabot po izucheniiu sostava i svoistv nefti i nefteproduktov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 369 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sessia po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 1958. [Principal problems of automatic control] Osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia. Moskva, 1957. 334 p. (NNC)

AKADEMIA STROITEL'STVA I ARHITEKTURY SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemlianye raboty pri stroitel'stve osushitel'nykh setei. 1957. 31 p.

ANDREEV, V. V., and A. S. SEREGIN. [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudeleprigotovitel'naiia mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshli., 1958. 77 p.

ANISIMOV, A. G. [Cross interference during the reception of radiotelephone signals] Perekretnye pomekhi pri prieme radiotelefonnykh signalov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn. oborony SSSR, 1958. 68 p.

APOLLOSOV, V. M., and M. A. SURKOV. [Mechanization, production, and organization of hydraulic engineering work] Mekhanizatsiia, proizvodstvo i organizatsiia gidrotekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 719 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. D. [Briquetting sawdust] Briketirovanie opilok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 54 p.

ARLAZOROV, M. S. [Winged man] Chelovek na kryl'akh. [Moskva] Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 274 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziki. [The theory of the structure of matter] Teoriia struktury materii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo nauki, 1957. 120 p. (DA)

ARUTIUNOV, B. I. [Prevention of water inflow during oil well exploitation] Izolatsiia postoroannykh vod v eksploatatsionnykh skvazhinakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

ASNIS, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod fluxom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

ASSONOV, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] Tekhnologiya termicheskoi obrabotki detalei avtomobilu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1958. 263 p.

ASTAPOVICH, I. S., and S. A. KAPLAN. [Visual observation of artificial earth satellites] Vizual'nye nabludeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 81 p. [MICROFILM]

BABEL'SKII, M. D. [Semiautomatic devices for sealing knots in wood] Poluavtomaty dlia zadelki suchkov v drevesine. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.

BAEV, L. K. [Jet planes] Reaktivnye samolety. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 223 p.

BAGROV, I. N., and S. G. PUCHKOV. [Forging and stamping] Kuznechno-shtampovoechnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka rabochego-kuzneta, no. 1)

DEL'GOL'SKII, B. P., and A. L. STAROSKII. [Increasing the productivity of rolling mills] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti prokatnykh stanov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 183 p. (Poredovye metody truda)

DIBKOV, E. S. [First artificial earth satellite] Pervye iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. Pod red. N. F. Kunina. Cheliabinsk, Cheliabinskoe obl. old-nie Ob-va po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957. 27 p.

DIBIN, L. P., and others. [School and office supplies, musical instruments, photographic supplies, radio equipment, athletic goods, hunting and fishing equipment, toys] Tovary shkol'no-pis'mennye, kanitseliarskie, muzikal'nye, foto, radio, sportivnye, okhotnich'i, rybolovnye, igrushki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 328 p. (Tovarovedeniia promyshlennykh tovarov)

BIK-MUKHAMEDOV, I. S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' terministu-vysokochastotniku. Pod red. I. A. I. Drobnina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957. 88 p.

BLUMBERG, V. A., and K. V. LAKUR. [Screw-cutting on lathes] Narozanie rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Anisimova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1957. 68 p. (Biblioteka tokarnykh novatorov, no. 8)

BOBROVSKII, G. S. [Steam; production, properties, and application] Vodianoi par; poluchenie, svoistva i primeneniie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka, no. 98) [MICROFILM]

BONDARENKO, B. I. [Equipment for catalytic cracking] Ustanovki kataliticheskogo kreklinga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

BONDARIUK, M. M., and S. M. IL'IASHENKO. [Ramjet engines] Priamotokhnye vozdukhno-reaktivnye dvigateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshli., 1958. 391 p.

BONDAROVSKII, F. P., and G. V. KORNEEV. [Machine parts and holding machinery] Detali mashin i pod'emno-transportnye mashiny. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1958. 520 p.

BORISOV, V. M. [Organization of fire prevention in the lumber industry] Organizatsiia protivopozharnoi bezopasnosti v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 134 p.

- BUKINOV, I. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytoi razrabotki ugoľnykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshch. red. I. D. S. Razmyslova Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 338 p.
- [BUILDING PRACTICES IN THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES Based on reports by delegations of Soviet builders] Opyt stroyeniya za rubezhom; v stranakh narodnoy demokrati. Po materialam otchetov delegatsii sovetskikh spetsialistov-stroytel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh., 1957. 253 p. [MICROFILM]
- BUKINOV, M. S. [Aleksandr Klubov, Soviet flyer; a biography] Aleksandr Klubov - sovetskii letchik, biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 86 p. [MICROFILM]
- BUTYLOCHKIN, M. I., and A. U. IVANOV. [MD-2 trolley; manual of construction, operation, and maintenance] Motodrezina MD-2; rukovodstvo po ustroystvu, ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniu. Moskva, Goslenbumizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora)
- [CANNING INDUSTRY OF TAJIKISTAN; a collection of articles] Konservnaya promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana; sbornik statei. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 54 p.
- CHAIKINA, T. G. [Structures for cattle] Postroyki dlia krupnogo rognatogo skota. Pod red. B. I. Nikandrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 216 p.
- CHERNENKO, B. G., ed. [Preparation and coking of coal in the Lorraine Basin. Translated from the French] Obogashchenie i koksovaniye ugoľa Lotaryngskogo basaina. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. I. Dudavskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Zarubezhnaya tekhnika)
- CHERVINSKII, P. L. [Album of vertical shafts and shaft bottoms in coal mines] Albom okololetvol'nykh dvorov i vertikal'nykh stvolov ugoľnykh shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 10 p. and 80 diagrs.
- CHESTNOV, F. I. [Radar] Radiolokatsiya. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p. (Nauchno-populynar'naya biblioteka, no. 50) [MICROFILM]
- COBLENTZ, ADRAHAM. [Transistors; theory and applications. Translated from the English] Transistory; teoriya i primeneniya. Pod red. V. P. Zhuzo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956. 300 p. (OKU)
- [CONCISE DICTIONARY OF TERMS AND DEFINITIONS IN THE FIELDS OF ATOMIC ENERGY, ATOMIC WEAPONS, AND ATOMIC DEFENSE] Kratkiy slovar' nekotorykh terminov i opredelenii po atomnoi energii, atomnomu oruzhiyu i protivatomnoi zashchite. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 61 p.
- DAVYDOV, LEV. [Steel hands of the forgo operator] Stal'nye ruki kuznitsa. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VIKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1957. 74 p.
- DEBNEKO, V. F. [Aerial photogrammetry] Aerofotogrammetriya. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.
- DEM'YANIUK, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnogo i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.
- DINTSES, A. I. [Synthetic lubricants] Sinteticheskie smazochnye masla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 360 p.
- DOBROTORSKII, M. M., and M. S. RAZUMOVA. [Manual on inspection and testing of molding materials and mixtures] Spravochnik po priemke i ispytaniyu formovannykh materialov i smesel. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.
- DOKUKIN, A. V., and D. G. ONIKA. [Polish coal industry] Ugoľnaya promyshlennost' Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 523 p.
- DOLIN, P. A. [Handbook of safety engineering] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. onerg. izd-vo, 1958. 303 p.
- DOLZHENKOV, A. T., and others. [Metal technology and repair work] Tekhnologiya metallov i remontnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 642 p.
- DOMITSKII, V. F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primeneniye avtopogruznikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslenbumizdat, 1957. 19 p.
- DRINBERG, A. I., I. S. GUREVICH, and A. V. TIKHOMIROV. [Technology of nonmetal coatings] Tekhnologiya nemetallicheskiikh pokrytiy. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957. 600 p.
- DUMLER, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry] Potochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroeni. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1950. 302 p.
- DVOSKIN, L. I. [New arrangements of 6 - 110 kv closed distribution devices and 35 - 400 kv open distribution devices] Noveye kompozitsii vykrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroystv 6 - 110 kv. i otkrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroystv 35 - 400 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 70 p.
- DZHAVANSHISHVILI, A. G., and G. P. MAMURATZELI. [Organization of hydraulic mining in coal mines] Organizatsiya gidravlicheskogo khozaystva na ugoľnykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 102 p.
- EL'IASHKOVICH, S. A. [Television receiver handbook] Spravochnik po televizionnyy peremenniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 175 p.
- EMERDZIANOV, R. T. [Examples of calculations of petroleum refinery processes and apparatus] Primery i uchety potokovodnykh protsessov i apparatov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanское gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.
- ENERGOCHERMIT, transl. [EM-120 and EM-107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120] Avtomaticheskie elektronnoye mosly EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-ekspluatatsionnaya instruktsiya EM-120 ml. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tselulozno-metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.
- ENOKHOVICH, A. S. [Engineering handbook; a manual for teachers of physics] Kratkiy spavochnik po tekhnike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk USSR, 1957. 104 p. (Pedagogicheskoe uchbenie v shkole)
- EREMEEV, P. V., and M. G. MAKEEV. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of leading depots] Naplavya i utverzhdeniye bandazh i lo komotivov; opyt poredovykh depov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 40 p.
- FABRIKANT, V. I. [Theory of alternating current relay winding] Teoriya obmotok rele peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 203 p.
- FRIDLAND, A. I., and L. A. SHEVCHENKO. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] Perelovoy opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tselulozno-metallurgii, 1957. 63 p. (Poredovoye metody truda)
- GEMMERLING, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Nosushchaya sponornost' stержnevyykh stal'nykh konstruktii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1958. 215 p.
- GERSH, S. I. A. [Low temperature freezing] Glazokoe okhlazhdeniye. Izd. 3-o, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy zhizhizheniya i razdeleniya gazov. 1957. 392 p., diagr.
- GOLD, OTTO. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vykrytie iurov pol'nykh kar'ernykh polei. Perevod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodakova. Pod red. A. A. Shushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 310 p.
- GOL'MAN, L. D. [Present-day construction of hydraulic presses] Sovremennyye konstruktii gidravlicheskikh pressov. Moskva, Vses. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudovozvriatdat, 1957. 70 p.
- GONCHAIROV, A. V., and P. I. RAZUMOV. [ISV-235 lapping machine] I entoseshnitsel'naya mashina ISV-235. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkim promyshl., 1958. 47 p. (Novoye stroitel'stvo obrabotkivante)
- GONCHAY, V. M. [Wear of cutting tools] Iznos rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 20 p. (Nauchno-populynar'naya biblioteka i sbornik nauchnoy knizki, no. 4)
- GOROZIANKIN, A. N. [Improving the smelting of iron with fluid fuel] Upravleniye vodo i plavki chuguna na zhidkoi toplivo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1950. 70 p.
- GILBERTOV, P. A., and P. F. ZHUKOV. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems, the practice of construction organization in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vodnykh i kanal'nykh sistem i organizatsiya stroitel'stva v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo MVA Kommu. khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 374 p.
- GRIGOREV, G. I., and S. I. GIL'BERG. [Full-automatic testing apparatus for testing selection of modernized ton ship systems] Poln avtomaticheskaya ispytatel'naya apparatura dlia popytki tak chelov. modernizirovannykh dekadno shagov. Atd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voyer. aviat. i radio, 1957. 49 p. (Sbornik po tekhnike aviat.)
- GRUNBERG, A. J., and A. F. SHAFMIN. [Experiments in combustion in test chambers] Eksperimenty vzhizheniya i vzhizheniya vzhizheniya. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviat. i radio, 1957. 50 p.
- GRZHYO, V. B. [Food value and chemical ingredients of animal products] Pishchevaya i khimicheskaya tsennost' zhivotnykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 206 p.
- GUREV, V. V. [Pulse generation] Formirovaniye impul'sov. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo MVA i teoret. i ekspr. lit-ry, 1958. 80 p. (Radiofizicheskiye tekhniki)
- HANNAN, H. E. [Scientific and technological problems involved in using heating radiators for the preservation of food. Translated from the English] Nauchnye i tekhnologicheskiye problemy primeneniya teplotransmitnykh izlucheniye dlia sohraneniya pishchevyykh produktov. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo MVA i teoret. i ekspr. lit-ry, 1957. 270 p.
- IKAROV, V. B. [Automatization of refrigeration equipment] Avtomatizatsiya khodovyykh ustroystv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tselulozno-metallurgii, 1958. 207 p.
- IGNAT'EV, A. F. [New types of cars for local railways] Noveye tipy vagonov na zheleznykh dorogakh lokal'nykh. Kiev, 1957. 10 p.
- IGNAT'EV, A. F. [Railroad construction and maintenance of building work] Zhelezнодорожные stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiya stroitel'nykh rabot. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo razpredel'stvo polit. i nauchn. sbornik Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.
- IL'IN, K. P. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vnesovye khodovyye zheleznykh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1958. 231 p.
- IMAMZADE, S. [Problems in industrial physics] Fizika i stroitel'stvo zhizhizheniya i razdeleniya vzhizheniya i vzhizheniya. Azerbaidzhanское gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
- ISMAILOVA, M. A. [Clays of Azerbaijan] Gliny Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanское gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
- ISTOMINA, T. I., and I. E. GUCHKOV. [Kover's company's warping machine] Partionnaya snayal'naya mashina (firmy "Kover") Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo MVA i legkim promyshl. 1958, 1957. 54 p.
- IUNOLOVICH, M. I. [Mechanics handbook on repairing equipment used in the petroleum industry] Spravochnik mekhaniki po remontu neftepromyshlennogo oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 513 p. [MICROFILM]
- IVANICH, S. I., and others. [Motorcycles; construction, theory, design] Mototsikli; konstruktziya, teoriya, raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 603 p. [MICROFILM]

A. [Laboratory experiments in general engineering and on electrical equipment used in enterprises] Laboratornye raboty po elektrotekhnike i elektrooborudovaniyu promykh predpriyatiy. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. 1958. 407 p.

E. P. [Rapid sinking of vertical shafts in s] Skorostnaya prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvol'nykh shakht. Moskva, "Ugletekhnizdat, 1957

IA. O. [Repairing construction machinery] Ila remonta obshchestvennykh mashin. 1958. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezerv. 7. 116 p

T. [Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station] GES [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, p.

G. I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennii izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1957. 263 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye ilia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh)

[MICROFILM]

F. N., and V. V. KICHIGIN. [Spanning the Ob in the construction of the Novosibirsk hydro-power station] Perekrytie Obi pri stroitel'stve skogo gidroelektr. Kulyshev, Orgenergostroi, (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

A. A. [New pipe winches for underground oil wells] Novye trubnye kluchli dlia podzemna neftianyykh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 51 p.

E. P. [Selecting the best method of operational installations in caissons] Vybora rezhima raboty gidromekhanizatsionnykh v kessonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po rkhit, 1957. 51 p.

A. KH. [Electric power of Uzbekistan and developing it] Energetika Uzbekistana i putia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi. 20 p.

V. I. [Piezoelectric materials and the technology of manufacturing parts from them] Piezoelektricheskie materialy i tekhnologiya izgotovleniya izdeliy. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroyeniya, 1956. 43 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennoy)

V. IA. [Petroleum and natural fuel gas of ne] Nafta i prirodnyy goruchyy gas Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 56 p.

V. [Elements of the theory and thermal n of steam hammers] Osnovy teorii i teplovaya pravoizvodnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1958.

L. [Containers used for railroad transport in elga countries] Konteynernoye perevozki na ykh zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. vel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

[Excavating machinery; design, operation, i Ekskavatory; ustroystvo, ekspluatatsiya, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, 1957. 327 p.

[MICROFILM]

V. A. I. [Air conditioning equipment for cars] Ustanovki konditsionirovaniya vozdukhovoznykh vagonakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. izd-vo, 1958. 322 p.

V. I., and TS. G. KHANINA. [Manual for fore-shaft concrete plants] Spravochnik mastersa tonnoy zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. iotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p.

SKH, V. V. [Controlling parts in machining Kontrol' detalей v protsesse obrabotki, Pod kuratskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. shinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-ia biblioteka rabochego-litschika, no. 22)

KORCHIAGINA, V. I., and I. M. KARDASH. [Losses of petroleum products in petroleum refineries and means of combating them] Poteri nefteproduktov na neftepererabatyvalushchikh zavodakh i bor'ba s nimi. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe old-nie, 1953. 82 p. [MICROFILM]

KOROLEV, A. A. [Rolling mills, construction and design] Prokatnye stany, konstruktسيا i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1958. 450 p.

KOVERDA, P. T. [Conveyer movers, a textbook for courses in the coal industry] Perenoschik konvelera, uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 83 p.

KOZLOV, M. P. [Gear transmissions in precision instruments] Zubchatye peredachi tochnogo priborostroyeniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 392 p.

KRIKSUNOV, V. G. [Rheostat-capacitance generators of sinusoidal oscillations] Reostatno-emkostnye generatory sinusoidal'nykh kolebaniy. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSS, 1958. 205 p.

KRYZIANIVSKA, A. B. [Long-range forecasting of the Dnieper runoff] Dvoheterminovyi prognozy kharakterystyk stoku Dnipro. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 87 p.

KUBLANOVSKII, L. B. [Automatization and remote control in petroleum engineering] Avtomatizatsiya i telemekhanizatsiya dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 316 p.

KULIZADE, K. N. [Electric equipment for drilling oil wells] Elektrooborudovanie dlia barenia neftianyykh skvazhin. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 621 p.

KUSKOV, L. S. [Hydrological and water supply calculations in the exploitation of reservoirs] Gidrologicheskoe i vodokhoziaistvennoye raschety pri ekspluatatsii vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957. 247 p.

KUZNETSOV, V. P. [Workshop practice in training shops of teachers' institutes; a manual for students in teachers' institutes] Prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; rukovodstvo dlia uchashchikhsya pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 306 p.

LADYZHENSKII, D. N., and V. P. TUNKOV. [Technology of preparing steel castings] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya stal'nykh otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1958. 255 p.

LAVROVSKII, B. V. [All-Union Industrial Exhibition] Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znaniye," 1958. 82 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 2/3)

LERNER, A. IA. [Introduction to the theory of automatic control] Vvedenie v teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1958. 361 p.

LIUBICH, M. G. [Material used in making footwear] Obuvnoe materialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol promyshlennosti, 1957. 450 p.

LOMANOVICH, V. A. [Amateur radio stations on frequency range of 144-146 and 420-425 mc.] Liubitel'skie radiostantsii na diapazony 144-146 i 420-425 Mgts. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 288)

LUR'E, G. B. [Advanced grinding technology] Progressivnaya tekhnologiya shlifovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovaya motory truda)

[MAGAK'IAN, I. G. Ore deposits; industrial types of deposits of metal ores. Rudnye mestorozhdeniia; promyshlennyye tipy mestorozhdenii metallicheskikh poleznykh iskopayemykh. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1958. 598 p. In Armenian.]

MAKAROCHKIN, M. F., and IU. A. SOBOLEVSKII. [Foundations for machinery] Fundamenty pod mashiny. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958. 113 p.

[MANUAL OF PETROLEUM EXTRACTION] Spravochnik po dobyche nefti. Pod obshchey red. I. M. Murav'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1958. 540 p.

MARKOV, A., V. KALGANOV, and N. PROTSENKO. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khranenie plodov i ovoshchey v vodoemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

MATUSEVICH, V. A. [Straightening of rivers] Vypravlenie rek. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1958. 254 p.

MEERSON, G. A., and A. N. ZELIKMAN. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiya redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1955. 408 p.

[MICROFILM]

MEITIN, IA. M. [Development of plastic production and manufacture of plastic parts in the Ukraine] Razvitiye proizvodstva plasticheskikh mass i izdelii iz nikh v Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Ukr. nauchno-issl. in-t mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl., 1957. 32 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 375)

MERKULOV, V. N., and A. I. SHORNIKOV. [From manualy operated tools to automatic machinery] Ot ruchnogo stanka k avtomatu [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 75 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriyatiy)

MEIT, G. IA., and N. M. IUREV. [Planning in machinery manufacturing factories] Planirovaniye na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 243 p.

MEZHIVUZOVSKOE SOVESHCANIE PO VOPROSAM NOVOI TEKHNIKI V NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Proceedings of an interschool conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] Materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] Razvedka i razrabotka neftianyykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 1958. 311 p.

MIKHALENKOV, S. P. [Practices of trade union active groups in promoting mine safety] Opyt raboty profaktyva po okhrane truda na shakhtakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 44 p.

MOLOCHKOV, A. V., and G. S. TALAKO. [How to read blueprints] Kak chitat' tekhnicheskie chertezhy. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 145 p. (Biblioteka rabochego mashinostroitel'a)

MOSCOW, AVTOMEKHANICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra "Tekhnologiya mashinostroyeniia." [Progressive technology in the machinery industry] Progressivnaya tekhnologiya mashinostroyeniia. Pod red. G. B. Lur'e, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1958. 113 p.

MOSCOW, ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. [Advice to the first-year student] Sovety studentu pervogo kursa. Izd. 3-e. 1957. 47 p.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE, Kafedra soprotivleniya materialov. [Calculating the strength of materials in machinery manufacturing; a collection of articles] Raschety na prochnost' v mashinostroyeni; sbornik statei. Pod red. S. D. Ponomareva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1955. 228 p. (NN)

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROYENIIA. Metallurgicheskoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Tsentral'nyi tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 47 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Methods of studying mineral ores] Metody issledovaniia mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 138 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. Upravlenie gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniya po Belorusskoi SSR. [Collection of standards for estimating buildings belonging to urban and rural districts of White Russia. Approved by resolution of the Soviet of Ministers of White Russia, May 4, 1957, no. 242] Sbornik norm dlia otsenki stroenii, prinalozhashchikh grazhdanam v sel'skikh moshnostyakh Belorusskoi SSR. Uverzhdeny postavleniem Soveta Ministrov BSSR ot 4 maiia 1957 g., no. 242). Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 162 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. Glavnoe gruzovoe upravlenie. [Collection of amendments and supplements to the technical standards for loading and fastening cargo and using freight lifting cars, effective as of April 1, 1957] Sbornik izmenenii i dopolnenii, vnosenykh v tekhnicheskie uslovia posulzki i krepianiia gruzov i ispol'zovaniia gruzopodnykh vagonov, po sostoiianiu na 1 aprilia 1957 g. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 99 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Tsentral'nyi institut tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Progressive practices and new equipment] Peredovoi opyt i novaiia tekhnika. Moskva, Ugletekhtizdat, 1957. 386 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Catalog of State standards for 1957] Ukazatel' gosudarstvennykh standartov 1957 g. (Po sostoiianiu na 1/5/57 g. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 528 p. [MICROFILM])

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Commercial quality of carbon steel; rolled sections and shapes] Stal' uglerodistaiia obychnennogo kachestva (sortovoi i fasovnyi protak). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 207 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric machinery] Mashiny elektricheskoe. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 293 p.

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeniamye pri stroitel'stve i ekspluatatsii avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdeliia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty) Pl. 1. 1957. 209 p.

TEL', E. A. [Principles of organization and planning in Soviet machine manufacturing enterprises] Osnovy organizatsii i planirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh predpriatii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 165 p.

SECOND SOVIET ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITE; articles published in the newspaper "Pravda" [Vtoroi sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; materialy, opublikovannye v gazete "Pravda," Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957. 47 p. [MICROFILM]]

MIDUBERSKII, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventilatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

RENKO, A. S., G. A. PROTSENKO, and A. V. SHELEKETIN. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating, and concentrating iron ore] Obespylivanie vozdukh na drobno-sortirovannykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 102 p.

IL, S. AKSEL'ROD, THE CONSTRUCTOR; the "Leninskaiia iakra" factory] Konstruktor Sh. S. Akseil'rod; zavod "Leninskaiia iakra." Moskva, Tsentral'noe biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

ALYT, S. S. [Electric characteristics of semiconductor] Elektricheskie svoistva poluprovodnikov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957. 2 v. (128 p.) (Poluprovodniki, nos. 1 and 2)

APIROVSKII, D. B., and A. M. OBERMEISTER. [Development of Soviet seaports] Razvitiie morskikh portov SSSR. Pod red. A. D. Polikarpova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 169 p.

IATSOV, N. I., and V. T. KHROMOV. [Methods of drawing general conclusions from advanced practices of drilling brigades; based on the experiences of boring department No. 4 of the Tamburnefi Trust] Metodika obobshcheniia peredovogo opyta burovnykh brigad (na primere kontory burenii No. 4 trestia Tamburnefi). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 129 p. (Opyt novatorov naftianikov)

SHCHUTSKOI, K. A. [Designing AM and FM radio receivers] Proektirovanie radiopriemnikov amplitudno- i chastotno-modulirovannykh signalov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 222 p.

SHIBAIEV, A. L. [Gas engine compressors] Gazomotornye kompressory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

SHISHKIN, K. A., and others. [FE3 diesel locomotive] Teplovoz FE3. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 376 p.

SHREIBER, A. K. [Young bricklayer's handbook] Spravochnik molodogo kamenshchika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 340 p.

SHTEPAN, I. A. G. [Manual for engine mechanics] Uchebnik motorista. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 423 p.

SHVARTS, G. L., and M. M. KRISTAL'. [Corrosion of chemical equipment, corrosive disintegration and ways of preventing it] Korroziiia khimicheskoi apparatury; korrozionnoe rastreskivanie i metody ego predotvrashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 203 p.

SMOLDYREV, A. E. [Mechanization of filling work during mine operation] Mekhanizatsiia zakladochnykh rabot pri razrabotke rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 275 p.

SMOTRITSKII, E. A. [Radar operator] Operator radiolokatora. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 52 p.

SOBOLEV, N. P. [Optics in metal cutting machine tools] Optika v metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 246 p.

SOKOLOV, K. N. [Equipment of heat-treating shops] Oborudovanie termicheskikh isekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 420 p.

SOLGANIK, G., comp. [In our ranks, friends, narratives] V nashi rady, druž'ia! Ocherki. Kazan', Tatknigizdat, 1957. 75 p.

SOLOV'EV, A. D. [Manual on connecting lines of a road to points of triangulation and polygonometry] Posobie po privyazke trassy dorogi k punktam triangulatsii i poligonometrii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avto-transp. lit-ry, 1957. 48 p.

SOMINSKII, V. S. [Technical progress of Soviet industry] O tekhnicheskoi progressie promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 226 p.

SOSNOV, V. D. [Story about coal] Rasskaz ob ugle. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 98 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)

STRAMENTOV, A. E. [Roads, city and infrastructure] Dorogi (gorodskie i vnutrizavodskie). Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR. Pl. 1. [Design] Proektirovanie. 1957. 274 p.

SUL'DZHENKO, M. V. [Economic significance of the electrification of collective farms] Ekonomicheskoe znachenie elektrifikatsii kolhozov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 41 p. (DA)

SVERDLOVSK. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Spravochno-bibliograficheskii otdel. [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress, a bibliography] Mashinostroitel' Urala v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury. Sostavila B. B. Brustina. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.

[THE SWEDISH 380 KV. ELECTRIC NETWORK; in five numbers. Translations] Elektroperedacha 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v plati vypuskakh. Pod red. Krikunchika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. No. 3. [Insulators and cables] Izolatory i kabeli. 1957. 102 p.

TATOMIR, K. I. [Calculating the working system of a mine] Raschet seti vyrobotok shakhty. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1958. 182 p.

_____. [Supplement] Prilozhenie, 16 nomogrs,

[TELEGRAPH CENTER OF THE SOVIET UNION, a collection commemorating the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution] Tsentral'nyi telegraf Sovetskogo Soiuza, sbornik k 40-i godovshchine Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, 1957. 167 p.

TERESHKIN, A. F., N. M. UT'KIN, and N. I. SHNKEVICH. [Handbook of mechanical drawing for engineers and builders] Spravochnik po inzhenerno-stroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Pod red. N. I. Shinkevicha. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 323 p.

TERPIGOREVA, V. S., N. D. KUCHIN and N. I. MAISHEVA. English for mining students. Pod metodicheskoi red. V. D. Arakina. Moskva, Ugletekhtizdat, 1957. 462 p.

TIKHONOV-BUGROV, E. D. [Harnessing of rivers] Pokorenii rek. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 153 p. [MICROFILM]

TSYPKIN, M. E., and others. [Milling machine parts by boring machines] Obrabotka detaliei mashin na rastochnykh stankakh. Pod obsheiei red. A. N. Ogloblina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 339 p.

UL'IANOV, B. I. [Antennas] Antenny. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl. 1957. 231 p.

USPENSKII, A. M. [Progressive practices of bench workers in machine-tractor stations and state farms] Peredovoi opyt stanochnikov MTS i sovkhovov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

USPENSKII, I. A., ed. [Preparing motorcycles for competitions] Podgotovka mototsiklov k sorebovaniiam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 208 p.

VARVAROV, N. A. [Artificial earth satellites] Iskusstvennye sputniki zemli. [Moskva] [n. d.] 15 p. (Dlia gromkogo chteniia)

VRABOV, A. A. [Mechanics for mine electric locomotives, a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo elektrovoza, uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seli shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhtizdat, 1957. 190 p.

VLADIMIROV, I. A. V., and V. A. KALISHEVSKAIA. [Teaching mechanical drawing in the schools] Prepodavanie chertcheniia v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 228 p.

VOLPIANSKII, L. M. [Machine molding] Mashinnaiia formovka. Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, no. 7)

VOROB'EV, V. A., and V. S. KOLOKOL'NIKOV. [Textbook on materials for builders] Materialovedenie dlia stroiteliei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 278 p.

VORONCHEV, T. A. [Impulse thyatrons] Impul'snye tiratrony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 163 p.

VOROPAEV, I. S. [Over-all mechanization of small foundries] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia malogo litnogo tsekhia. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.

VOZDVIZHENSII, B. I., and others. [Core drilling in prospecting] Razvedochnoe kolonkovoe burenie. Pod obsheiei red. B. I. Vozdvizhenskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 591 p.

ZABRIANSKII, E. I., and A. P. ZARUBIN. [Detonation power and combustibility of motor fuels] Detonatsionnaiia stolkost' i voaplameniaemost' motornykh topliv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 208 p.

ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Metals in machinery manufacturing] Metally v mashinostroenii. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Izd. 3-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 1)

ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Performing the technological process of molding] Razrabotka tekhnologicheskogo protsessaa formovki. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, no. 2)

- ZAKUTSKIY, I. P., and O. V. KRUGLOV. [Underground gasification of coal in the Donets Basin] Podzemnaya gazifikatsiya kumennykh uglei v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 26 p.
- ZAL'TSMAN, A. M., and N. A. NAUMOVA. [Principles in designing standard apartment houses] Printsipy proektirovaniya tipovykh zhil'nykh domov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 88 p.
- ZAVRIEV, K. S. [Strength of structures, statically indeterminate rod systems] Soprotivlenie sooruzhenii, staticheski neopredelennye sterzhevyye sistemy. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 309 p.
- ZERNIN, I. F. [Mine shift] Shakhterskaya smena [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1957. 158 p.
- ZHURAVLEV, G. I. [Earth dams and spillway structures] Zemlianye plotiny i vodosbrosnye sooruzheniya. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.
- ZIMIN, I. G. [Modernization of equipment is a responsibility of the collective] Modernizatsiya oborudovaniya - delo kollektivnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 38 p.
- 17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES**
- ALEKSEEV, I. I. [Antitank guns] Istrebiteli tankov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1956. 61 p. illus. (AMAU)
- [ARTILLERY FIRE MANUAL FOR FIELD ARTILLERY OFFICERS] Artillerijsko-strelkovaya knizhka ofitsera nazemnoi artillerii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 104 p.
- BOGOSLOVSKIY, M. A. [Waterways and ports] Vodnye puti i porty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport." Pt. 1 [Investigation of waterways] Issledovanie vodnykh putei. 1957. 251 p.
- GERBANOVSII, S. E. [Engineering work on military positions] Inzhenernaya rabota na pozitsiyakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 179 p.

GIUL', K. K., G. G. PROSHIANTS, and L. A. KHURIN. [Handbook for shiphandlers in the Caspian Sea] Spravochnik dlia sudovoditelei Kaspiskogo moria. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 707 p.

GLUSHKO, A. P., L. K. MARKOV, and L. P. PILIUGIN. [Atomic weapons and protection from them] Atomnoe oruzhie i protivatomnaya zashchita. Pod red. B. A. Olisova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 391 p.

GOTSKII, M. V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaya navigatsiya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 383 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelei morskogo flota)

[GUARDING THE SOVIET FATHERLAND, 1918-1958] Na strazhe Sovetskoi Otechizny, 1918-1958. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

KLOSS, E. E. [The "Mir" motorboat] Motornaya lodka "Mir." Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

KOLYCHEV, N. I. [Marine internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniya. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 352 p.

KRIKUNOV, A. F., and I. A. MILIAVSKIY. [Squad leader] Komandir otdeleniya. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 110 p.

LENINGRAD. VYSSHEE INZHENERNOE MORSKOE UCHILISHCHE. [Collection of summaries on research project] Sbornik annotatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Leningrad, 1957. 23 p.

MYKULINSKIY, E. A. [Prevention of ship collisions at sea] Preduprezhdenie stolknovenii sudov v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 140 p.

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Voennyye sdeli [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy. List of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

MOSTOVENKO, V. D. [Tanks; history of the origin and development of armored tanks] Tanki; ocherk iz istorii razvitiya i razvitiya brone-tankovoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 205 p.

POBEDONOSTSEV, A. I. [Methods for building multi-track slipdocks] Metody stroitel'stva rechnykh grebenchatykh silpov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport," 1955. 90 p.

PUKHOVSKIY, N. V. [Soviet military science] O sovetskoi voennoi nauke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, M-va obor. SSSR, 1953. 84 p. (AMAU)

SCOTLAND, Home Department. [Nuclear weapons. Translated from the English] Atomnoe oruzhie. Pod red. N. P. Lushmova. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.

SHADSKII, P. [Soviet aviation in battles for the motherland] Sovetskaya aviatsiya v boiakh za rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1956. 34 p.

SHILIN, A. P. [Prescribed regulations on the basis of organization and discipline] Ustavnoi poriadok - osnova organizatsionnosti i diszipliny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 74 p.

[WE HAVE BEEN ON CRUISES; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Kholim my pokhodami; sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh karabli Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 365 p.

ZATTS, S. I. [Repair and adjustment of marine steam turbine-gear units] Remont i naladka sudovykh parovykh turbozuchatykh agregatov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1957. 208 p.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis, Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports] Tiflis, vol. 20, nos. 1-3, 1958. [In Georgian.]

— Ussuzatel' statei [Index], vol. 12-16, 1951-1955.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiya vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Bulletins of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Novosibirsk, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated.

- Krotov, V. A. - Basic problems in the economic development of Eastern Siberia, p. 5.
 Pospelov, G. L. - Types of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic tectonics, p. 14.
 Odintsov, M. M. - Basic geological features of the diamond province of Siberia, p. 27.
 Vikhrov, A. V. - Climate of the Verkhoyansk basin during the Permian and Triassic periods, p. 35.
 Kharovskii, V. M. - Boron containing ores of the Verkhne-Uchulenskoye deposit in Gornaya Shoriya, p. 40.
 Travin, A. B. - Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation, p. 44.
 Arnaudov, N. V. - Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes, p. 40.
 Fisher, L. B., Marushevskii, M. N., Belen'kaya, A. P. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials, p. 63.
 Rykov, I. E. - Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt, p. 60.
 Pentegova, V. A., Lisina, A. I. - Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxycarboxylic acids, p. 66.
 Zabolotskii, T. V. - Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges, p. 70.
 Shcherbakov, V. K., and others. - Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory, p. 70.
 Korzhavkin, K. N. - New method for determining the actual pressure of ice on the abutments of a bridge, p. 68.
 Dunin, A. K. - Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures, p. 68.
 Dadykin, V. P., Stanko, S. A. - Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants, p. 109.
 Gorbunova, G. S. - Photosynthesis in plants under conditions prevailing in central Yakutia, p. 121.
 Kuz'min, V. A. - Investigating the "organic cementing agents" in aggregates of virgin and arable soils of Irkutsk Province, p. 130.
 Sidorenko, A. I. - Pseudomonas aurantiaca as the producer of humuslike organic matter of a non-specific nature, p. 137.
 Rumer, I. U. B. - Institute of Radiophysics and Electronics at the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 141.
 Bellinskii, B. V., Dolgushin, I. U. - First field work season of the Yakut Expedition organized by the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 141.
 Belov, I. V. - Principal results of the Conference on Metallogeny of Western Transbaikalia, p. 142.
 Tkachuk, V. G., Grechishchev, E. K. - Basic lines of work done at the Institute of Geology of the East Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the field of engineering geology and hydrogeology, p. 143.
 Nekrasova, T. P. - Scientific out-session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy

of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 144.
 Brundman, M. K. - A new work on the geography of Western Siberia, p. 148.

[PHOTOCOPY]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Iakutskii filial, Yakutsk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Yakut Branch. Transactions], Moscow, no. 2, 1957. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviyakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada Iakutskoi ASSR [Materials on natural conditions and agriculture in the southwestern part of the Yakut A.S.S.R.].

Table of contents translated:

- Zol'nikov, V. G. - Soils of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization, p. 3.
 Kuvaev, V. D. - Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia, p. 112.
 Petrov, A. M. - Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts, p. 292.

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TADZIK S.S.R. Transactions], Stalinabad, vol. 81, 1957.

Title translated:

- Narzikulov, I. K. - Brief notes on cottage industries in Tajikistan before the Revolution, 87 p.
 Title transliterated: Narzikulov, I. K. - Kratkoe svedeniye o dorevolutsionnoi kustarnoi promyshlennosti tadzhikistana, 87 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin], Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Kislovskaya, M. D. - Movement of a stream carrying alluvium, p. 3.
 Stepanov, N. E. - New types of ostracoda from deposits of the Baku stage in western Turkmenistan, p. 11.
 Kulieva, Kh. M. - Microfauna of the Apscheron stage in southwestern Turkmenistan, p. 21.
 Nizozov, A., Vakhobova, Kh. - Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Chelken petroleum, p. 27.
 Iakovlev, I. S. - Filtration losses of water from canals of Tedzhen oasis, p. 33.
 Dzhamayev, O. M. - Irrigation as a factor in soil formation, p. 30.
 Lavrov, A. P. - Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgab delta and their influence on soil formation, p. 47.
 Agaev, Kh. - Expedition of G. S. Karolin in 1830 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen, p. 55.
 Dzhikeyev, A. - Family and marriage among the Turkmen on the southeastern shores of the Caspian Sea in the 19th and 20th centuries, p. 62.
 Sluziaev, V. I. - Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohol, p. 69.
 Babenko, K. K., Markova, L. P. - Stratigraphy and geological age of deposits stretching under red-colored strata of southwestern Turkmenistan, p. 73.
 Mesheberliakov, A. A. - Origin of the aboriginal varieties of apple trees in Turkmenistan, p. 77.
 Mikhail'son, O. A. - Some results of vegetation improvement in waste soils of the Kara-Kum Canal, p. 82.
 Bogatov, V. M. - Influence of lowered temperatures on the growth and development of eggplants, p. 85.
 Sukhinin, A. N. - Materials on the reproduction and nourishment of the raven in Badkhyz, p. 88.
 Kravchinskii, Z. I. A. - Geothermal conditions of Chelken Peninsula, p. 92.
 Petrov, M. P. - Survey of literature on vegetation improvement in the sand of the deserts and semi-arid deserts of the Soviet Union published during 1957, p. 95.
 Session on Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 101.
 Bogomolov, G. V. - Problem of arid zones, p. 102.
 Gavrskaya, I. S. - Work of the seed exchange office of

B 1a

the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R., p. 105.
 Astapovich, I. S. - Instructions for the observations of meteor traces, their drifting, diffusion, and turbulence, p. 107.
 Gul'medov, Kh. D. - Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Vannovskiy, p. 110.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Vsesnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal], Kiev, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

- Palladin, O. V. - Forty years of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, p. 3.
 Semenenko, M. P. - Achievements of science in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet rule, p. 12.
 Shcherban', O. N. - Tasks of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in developing the productive forces in the economic regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 27.
 Holikov, V. I. - Role of machinery in lowering the production cost of grain on state farms, p. 37.
 Results of the admission of research students to the scientific research institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. under the plan of 1957, p. 49.
 Organizing the computing center of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 49.
 Development of the sections of the M. M. Fedorov Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in Stalin, p. 50.
 Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Kharkov Economic Council on the study of the productive forces of the Kharkov Economic Region, p. 50.
 General jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, p. 51.
 Scientific session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 59.
 Jubilee sessions of the Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, p. 60.
 Literature dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October, p. 72.
 New books, p. 78.

Vol. 29, no. 2(255), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Khotymchenko, M. M. - Development of coal mining in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 3.
 Boyzo, O. A. - Printing regulations for historical documents written in Ukrainian during the 18th-18th centuries, p. 12.
 Shkuratov, O. I. - The problem of increasing further the productivity of labor in the knit goods industry of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 27.
 Shovkoplias, I. H. - Nature of dwellings in the upper Paleolithic, p. 38.
 Bielevisev, I. A. M., Cherednychenko, O. I. - Structural conditions for secondary transformations in iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin, p. 50.
 Lazurs'kii, O. V. - Ground phosphorites as an important fertilizer in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 53.
 Poileshchuk, V. K. - Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smuts by hybridization, p. 60.
 Lebedev, T. S., Panchenko, D. I. U. - Some results of work of the scientific geological "Wednesdays," p. 62.
 Dralhor, D. A. - Third scientific technical conference on the problem of increased wear resistance and service length of machinery, p. 67.
 Kosnyk, D. - Historical-ethnographical jubilee expedition, p. 69.
 Panchenko, M., Lohvynenko, V. - Victory of the collective farm system in the Ukraine, p. 71.
 New books, p. 78.

KUYBYSHEV, GOSUDARSTVENNIY PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], No. 17, 1957, Kafedra russkogo iazyka [Russian Language Department].
Title translated
Malakhovskii, V. A. - Kuybyshev Province dialectological anthology. 171 p.
Title transliterated Malakhovskii, V. A. - Kuybyshevskaya oblastnaya dialektologicheskaya khrestomatiya 171 p.

LJENINGRAD UNIVERSITY Vestnik [UNIVERSITY REVIEW] Vol. 13, no. 4, 1958 Seriya fiziki i khimii [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no. 1 [With summaries in English]

Table of contents translated
Kondrat'ev, K. I. A. - Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations. p. 5
Lin'kov, E. M. - Elastic characteristics of arctic ice. p. 17
Tulub, A. V. - Statistical matrix calculation. p. 23
Solov'ev, V. A. - Dynamic viscous and elastic properties of low pressure polyethylene. p. 30
Shuvalov, I. U. N. - Study of the electron density in crystals. p. 36
Buldyrev, V. S. - The propagation of the modulated oscillations. p. 45
Ochur, V. I. - Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms. p. 53
Dvorkin, K. A., Durdin, I. A. V. - Study of solubility and decomposition potential of zinc in hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. Part 2: Solubility of zinc monocrystals. p. 69
Rusanov, A. I. - Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multicomponent systems. p. 84
Sorokin, A. V., Markuzin, N. P. - Liquid-vapor equilibrium in $(C_2H_5)_2N - H_2O$ system. p. 100
Morachevskii, A. G., Belousov, V. P. - Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water. p. 117
Pinchuk, N. Kh., Morachevskii, I. U. V. - Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3. Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite. p. 126
Gorin, I. U. A., Ivanov, V. S., Tereshenkova, V. K. - Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde. p. 134
Ekimov, A. A. - N. I. Voskoboynikov and the first oil refinery in Baku (from the history of oil refining and development of petroleum science in Russia in the 1930's). p. 141
Tolkachev, S. S. - Structure of $\beta-PbO_2$. p. 152
Sergienko, V. A. - Adjusting the field of magnetic lens spectrometer by means of longitudinal magnetic field. p. 154
Chang Li. - Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule. p. 160

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKIY GOSUDARSTVENNIY PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], Vol. 110, 1957, Kafedra istorii SSSR [The Department of the History of the U. S. S. R., no. 4].
Table of contents translated:
Zhiromskaya, I. P. - The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 3
Shmeleva, L. A. - Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement. p. 31
Demochkin, N. N. - Struggle of Tula workers for an alliance with the peasantry on the eve and during the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1907. p. 71
Kresina, L. M. - History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. p. 103
Zelenin, I. E. - Struggle of the political departments of Ciscaucasian state grain farms for a radical change in the work of state farms, 1933-1934. p. 139
Gottlober, D. A. - Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. p. 175.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA; illustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED], Published by the United States Information Agency, Washington, D. C., no. 19, [1958]
Table of contents translated:
McKenna, Hollie; Cook, Mary. - City of stores for the suburbs. p. 2
Lampe, John A. - How Einstein came to Princeton. p. 10
Deaf boy feels music. p. 12
Composer blends dance and music. p. 14
Hurd, Peter. - Painter of the American West. p. 15
Hirsch, Phil. - Using color in industry. p. 20
Trucks in the night. p. 22
Wood, Violet. - A club for young farmers. p. 24
Big city doctor. p. 29.

Robinson, John S. - Alaska's most romantic town. p. 34
When it rains. p. 37
Silverman, Milton. - Letter from an American scientific convention. p. 38
Rhythmic colors of a symphony. p. 42
Brown, John Mason. - A preface to Lippman. p. 44
Airline pilot. p. 47
Two outstanding teachers. p. 52
Master mender. p. 54
Carson, Rachel. - The sea around us. p. 56.

No. 20, [1958].

Table of contents translated:
Montague, Richard. - Operating the world's busiest port. p. 2
Hicks, Clifford B. - His cameras spy on life's secrets. p. 10
"Look at me, everybody." p. 12
Arnold, Olga. - From pelmeni to suktyaki. p. 15
"The glass slipper." p. 18
Ealand, Maria K. - Tower of glass. p. 20
They make the blind see. p. 24
Office dresses. p. 27
The new age of electronics. p. 28
Belafonte. p. 30
Moore, Olga. - Two international marriages. p. 33
Foreign travel triples. p. 34
Post office on wheels. p. 35
Carson, Rachel. - The sea around us. p. 38
Kansas wheat farmer. p. 40
Charles, Chester. - Tornados. p. 40
Views along a pole. p. 52
Bendiner, Alfred. - Music to my eyes. p. 54
Making tomorrow's scientists. p. 57.

BELARUS [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Sotuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, vol. 15, no. 3(164), Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Indestructible unity. p. 1
Vasil'ou, I. U. - Great founder of scientific communism. p. 2
Kanstantinsava, E. - A small house on the Sviatloch. p. 3
At the 20th Congress of the White Russian Communist Youth League. p. 4
Bolka, Ufadzimir. - School of a great artist. p. 5
Sislapunin, I. - Gor'kii's interest in White Russian folklore. p. 6
Iafimau, S. - A house on the seashore. p. 6
TSishchanka, I. - Woman in White Russian folklore. p. 7
Shasterykou, P. - Future machinery operators. p. 9
Sabalenka, Raman. - The call of her voice; a story. p. 10
Druhan, S. - In a close-knit family. p. 12
Vasileuskaia, A. - Outstanding sculptor of our republic. p. 13
Miazhevich, U. - Modesty. p. 14
Vahanava, M. - Conversation with our friends from abroad. p. 16
Daroška, Platro. - Verse. p. 19
Charyshevich, Arkadz'. - The culprit; a story. p. 20
Karmalitava, I. - With the workers of the Minsk shoe factory. p. 22
Sadouski, I. A. - The city of Riga today. p. 23
Smilians'ki, Leonid. - Pythagoras; a story. p. 24
Adabashau, I. - How they looked for Africa in Siberia. p. 26
Siral'isou, B. - What is the news? p. 27
Esakou, A. - The flower of the fern. p. 27
Kutesha, Todor. - Al'hard Abukhovich, a writer and democrat. p. 28
Aleksandrovich, S. - First review of the "White Russian flute" by F. Bahushevich. p. 28
Bakslau, S. - Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. p. 29
Elatomisava, I. - Folk pottery. p. 29
Skraha, R. - Cordial talk. p. 30
Barodzich, D. - Undying words of our people. p. 30
Modai', M. - A book on the history of art. p. 30
Chyhrynau, I. - Ruggiero Leoncavallo. p. 31
Iukho, I. - Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? p. 31.

Vol. 15, no. 4(165), Apr. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Slamionau, R. - Places associated with Lenin in Moscow. p. 1
Shytalkau, S., Kurylenka, H. - V. I. Lenin in Razliv. p. 2
Puchynski, I., Dubrovina, A. - Years went by. p. 4
Sabaleuski, A. - Our theatrical "Leniniana." p. 6
Krauchanka, Usevalad. - One cannot but believe; a story. p. 8
Minkovich, M. - Television center in Gomel'. p. 10
L'you, V. - The first commandant of the Kremlin. p. 11
Klakovski, F. - People's hero. p. 12
Sadouski, I. A. - S. M. Budennyi's visits to White Russia. p. 12.

Lazniavol, Al. - Glorious labor; a sketch. p. 13
Slamionau, I. - Young automobile workers. p. 15
Rakliny, Mikola. - Such is her heart; a story. p. 18
Pavuk, V. - A boardinghouse for the letter carriers. p. 18
Vasil'ou, I. - To the exhibition in Brussels. p. 19
Zhyhotaki, A. - Iarnil Padkapau, a bricklayer. p. 19
Levanovich, U. - A senior student. p. 19
Iafimau, S. - White Russian physicians in Vietnam. p. 19
Kutsanau, S. - Inspiring encounter. p. 20
Ryl'ko, Ales'. - Skillful hands. p. 22
Ushtau, Iakub. - White Russian puppet theater. p. 24
Valodzín, U. - For complete automation. p. 25
Doshin, M. - Stories that motion-picture films tell us. p. 26
Krasnou, A. - How and when religion originated. p. 27
Hurynovich, V. - In Kopyl' District. p. 20
Malkhovich, S. - "When rivers converge" by Platrius' Brouka. p. 30
Burnosau, V. - A book of literary criticism ("At the front line" by L. Hortsovich). p. 30
Blarozkin, H. - The lyric of humanity ("The salt of the earth" by I. Platrius). p. 30
Kuz'min, I. - De'ian Bednyi; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 31
Barysau, V. - Jaroslav Hašek, on the 76th anniversary of his birth. p. 31
Blafiau, T. - It happened while hunting. p. 32.

BLAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by Tsentral'ny komitet Leninskaha komunisticheskaha sotsialnaha molodezhi Belarus [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
III', S. - It happened near Moscow; reminiscences. p. 1
Hamolka, M. - Unforgettable day; verse. p. 3
Pasilodovich, M. - Lively eyes; a story. p. 4
Tafilin, S. - My oath; verse. p. 5
Shushkevich, S. - April is marching with mercuries, verse. p. 8
Information from the Pioneer units and troops. p. 9
Herchlyk, M. - With the trade-mark of the Pioneer combine; a sketch. p. 10
Mekhu, U. - Commissar Borzau; a tale (conclusion). p. 12
Astapenka, A. - My city, before a lesson; verse. p. 10
Makhnach, A. - Little startling; a comedy in one act. p. 17
Kalenik, I. - The scouts of spring; verse. p. 16
Valasevich, E. - Fablen. p. 20
A nail from his own house; a Swedish folk tale. p. 21
Zabashin, L. - Haidar's birch tree; verse. p. 23
Charkasau, A. - In a milk combine; a sketch. p. 24
Be courteous. p. 26
Vol'ski, V. - Meet our winged friends. p. 27
Your athletic field. p. 29
Make it yourself. p. 30
Book reviews. p. 31
Funny items. p. 32
Think it over and guess. p. 3 of cover.

KHOPUSHTAK [HEDGEHOG]. Stalinabad, no. 12(50), Dec. 1957. [In Tajik.]

KURPI [HEDGEHOG]. Baku, no. 23, Dec. 1957. [In Azerbaijani.]

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluznogo molodezhi and Sotuz pis'mennikau BSSR [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Baronin, N. - Gor'kii's little friends. p. 2
Pogodin, R. - Piggy bank. p. 4
They called him father. p. 13
Printsev, I. U., Toropygin, V. - Pioneer detachment attacks. p. 14
Riabkina, I. - Stonemason. p. 17
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. p. 18
Ron, A. - There was no fishing that day. p. 21
Booklover's page. p. 22
Novogrudskii, G. - Shabrikhina's children. p. 23
Bedarev, O. - Taking care of the house. p. 25
Barbas, Liudmila. - Fedia Bogunov, p. 26
Tumanova, Z. - Laziness. p. 29
Magrachev, L. - Discovery. p. 30
Artist and engraver. p. 32
Virta, Nikolai. - How the stag lived with the battery. p. 33
Antrushin, A. - Construction plant in outer space. p. 36.

Levitsky, V.I. - A forgotten wall newspaper. p. 72.
Matonin, S. - An engineer in charge "became angry." p. 72.
Cherenishin, B. - They don't take the voice of the group into account p. 73.
Semenov, M. - How to write a news item. p. 74.
Sintsov, P. - "Big affairs of small newspapers." p. 79.
We answer readers' questions. p. 81.
Vodichkova, M., Karas, V. - How the newspaper "Rude pravda" works with labor and agricultural journalists. p. 90.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
Editorial. The worker and peasant correspondent fights actively for Lenin's great cause. p. 5.
Let's take lessons from V. I. Lenin in the dexterous handling of workers' letters. p. 11.
Rostkov, A. - They spoke to it! p. 16.
Grishin, A. - Worker and peasant correspondents discuss the main themes of N. S. Khrushchev's report. p. 23.
Zhevaluk, A. - Spring activities. p. 25.
Sutirnov, M. - The seven-hour day and the worker correspondents. p. 27.
Proskurina, L. - One year later. p. 31.
Survey of the press. p. 37.
Tribune of the worker and rural correspondent. p. 44.
Navozov, A. - Worker correspondent councils organized within an editorial office. p. 51.
Simakov, A. - Raid of three thousands. p. 54.
Our mail bag. p. 62.
Potapov, N. - This is Malakovskii, readers and correspondents. p. 72.
Report and elections of the wall newspaper editorial staff. p. 78.
Nikolaev, M. - Remark about a critical situation. p. 81.
Fragments in collective farms newspapers. p. 85.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 5, no. 51, June 1958

RUSSKII V AVSTRALI. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 8, no. 5 (88), May 1958

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE. Published by Ukrainka'ska vydavnycha spilka "Samostiina Ukraina" [Ukrainian Publishing House "Independent Ukraine"]. Chicago, no. 15/17(111/113), Mar.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK] Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, no. 5, May 1958 [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 7, no. 81, June 1958

SOTSIALISTIK UZBEKISTON. SOTSIALISTICHESKII UZBEKISTAN [SOCIALLYST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 17, no. 3(195), Mar. 1958. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Hall to the Soviet woman! p. 2
People's candidates p. 4.
Historic conference. p. 5.
Edgorov, R. - President of the rural soviet. p. 6.
Eternal friendship. p. 6.
Lottery with prizes in money and goods. p. 8.
Pollin, Dm. - Golden hands p. 8
Dillaram p. 10.
Malliant, A. - Riga. p. 12.
Foreign visitors in Soviet Uzbekistan. p. 13.
Eshlari State Farm. p. 14.
Aleksandrov, D. - Fifty years. p. 15.
How to dub motion pictures. p. 18.

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Let's improve cultural and educational work of the trade unions. p. 1.
Portnov, P. - Stages of a glorious road. p. 3.
Shablil, R. - More attention to rural cultural and educational institutions. p. 5.
Everybody must vote; selected notes. p. 7.
Zamanskii, P. - A concert in an army club. p. 11.
Gershon, G., Pynych, O. - A winter evening. p. 13.
Haslak, I.E. - On the threshold of spring sowing. p. 18.
Vyshnevel'ska, O. - Natural miracles. p. 20.
Tarantets, I.E. - The first Soviet cinema. p. 23.
Vovchenko, L. - Servicing the population of rural districts with books. p. 25.
Let's help stockbreeders to fulfill the honorary tasks assigned by the party. p. 27.

A library poster. p. 30.
Our guests. p. 31.
Rizantsev, M., Benderska, H. - Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. p. 32.
People's talents on parade. p. 36.
Honcharov, A. - We shan't forget that. p. 37.
Malet'skii, A. - While working in the fields. p. 38.
Humeniuk, A. - How to organize an orchestra of Ukrainian national musical instruments. p. 40.
Incentive leaflets and broadsides. p. 42.
Sytnyk, K. - Science and religion on the origin of man. p. 43.
Nesterova'skii, P. - A good collection. p. 45.
See these films. p. 46.
New books. p. 47.
Contest for the cup of "Sotsialistychna kul'tura." p. 48.

TOCHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1958. [In Tajik.]

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrainka'ska Hromada Im. Mykyty Shapovaly v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovaly Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 6, no. 5/6(65/66), May-June 1958 [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIKH [LIBERATION PATH] Published by Ukrainka'ska Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.], London, vol. 5(11), no. 6(128), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS, ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFI, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 4, no. 6(38), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 16-21, 1958.

— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, nos. 18-23, 1958

— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LETOPIS' RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS]. Published by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 1-4, 1954; no. 4, 1957; no. 1, 1958.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber], Moscow, nos. 14, 18-23, 1958.

— Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1957.

LITOPYS GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukrainy'koï RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kharkov, vol. 21, nos. 13-21, 23-24, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

LITOPYS RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukrainy'koï RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kharkov, vol. 23, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

LITOPYS ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Knyzhkova palata Ukrainy'koï RSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kharkov, vol. 22, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

— Dopomizhni pokazhyky [Index], Jan.-Dec. 1957.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. [Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dia zalavok. Soviet Books [New Publications]; Order Catalog]. Moscow, no. 114a, 1957. Sovetskie knigi (novinki) na iazykakh narodov SSSR [Soviet books (new publications) in the languages of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.].

No. 155b, 1957. Katalog Izdatel'stva Khar'kovskogo universiteta [Catalog of the Kharkov University Press].

No. 172, 1958. Fiziko-matematicheskaya literatura i inostranye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari [Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries].

No. 175, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroyeniyu [Soviet books on machinery manufacturing].

No. 176, 1958. Sovetskie novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god [New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House, 1958 order catalog].

No. 177, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khozyaystvu [Soviet books on agriculture].

No. 179, 1958. Sovetskie knigi po metallurgii, 1958 [Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958].

Nos. 12-17, 1958.

MUNICH. RUSSKAYA BIBLIOTEKA Bibliograficheskii biulleten' [RUSSIAN LIBRARY. Bibliographical Bulletin]. No. 13, Apr. 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 18-24, May-June 1958.

SOVETSKAYA BIBLIOGRAFIYA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY] Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1(26), 1949.

Table of contents translated:
Tolkachev, N.T. - System of training bibliographical personnel. p. 3.
Simon, K.R. - Methods of compiling bibliographies for books. p. 13.
Krichevskii, G.G. - Indexes to the contents of books and periodical publications. p. 24.
Firsav, G.G. - Printed cards of the Salykov-Schedrin State Public Library. p. 32.
Kaufman, I.M. - Russian biographical and bibliographical dictionaries. p. 36.
Elkhengol's, A.D. - V.S. Sopol'kov, founder of Russian bibliography. p. 58.
Gogoladze, V.M. - Twenty-five years of the Georgian book chamber. p. 76.
Vadikovskaya, L.M. - Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. p. 81.
Tsarev, G.P. - A.S. Pushkin State Library of Kazakhstan; bibliography of the works of Dzhambul Dzhambay and the literature about him. p. 90.
Gurevich, L. - Central scientific library of Kharkov University. p. 91.
Ingles, R.M., Frodkina, Z.L. - "Russian literature on the history of geography" by G.S. Tikhomirov. p. 94.
Buchenkov, A.N. - "What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M.S. Masluk, P.T. Sutygina. p. 97.
On the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of A.S. Pushkin; statistics on the publication of his works in the U.S.S.R. p. 101.

No. 1(32), 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Kazakov, S.V. - Extensively promote literature on the great construction projects of communism. p. 3.
Gaefer, M.P. - Main problems in the organization of bibliographical card catalogs in public libraries. p. 17.
Nemchenko, V.V. - Centralized cataloging of books in the U.S.S.R. p. 37.
Firsav, G.G. - History of printed library cards in Russia. p. 58.
Kremianskii, V.I. - Problem of bibliographies attached to books and articles. p. 64.
Kirpichova, I.K. - Promoting a knowledge of library and bibliography among readers in the M.E. Salykov-Schedrin State Public Library. p. 76.
Krichevskii, G.G. - New foreign reference books on the bibliography of bibliographies. p. 89.
Third conference of the directors of the libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the academies of sciences of the Union republics. p. 99.
Book reviews. p. 115.
Editions of N.V. Gogol's works; a statistical tabulation. p. 137.

SVODNYI BIULETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, poslu-plyshkh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriya A: Estestvennyye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khozyaystvo, tekhnika [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural Sciences, Medicine, Agriculture, Technology]. Moscow, no. 5(39), 1957.

EXAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 ng for the title of "best library." p. 1.
 Hay, K. - Inspection contributes to improved
 ray work. p. 5.
 arov, P. - Complaints about library book sup-
 ers. p. 6.
 w. - A timely deed is doubly welcome. p. 7.
 news. pp. 8, 38, 45, 54, 70, 72.
 tsova, E., Liubimova, Z. - In Krasnoyarsk
 caries. p. 9.
 V. - Zola Vasil'evna Khitrova. p. 13.
 seva, L. - My young readers. p. 16.
 nov, A., Davydova, M. - Literature of America,
 stralia, and New Zealand. p. 24.
 v, I. - A. S. Makarenko on reading and libraries.
 12.
 S. - Criteria. p. 39.
 gradskii, I. - Answer to Comrade Kiluev. p. 42.
 vid, F. - What the Congress of Moldavian Li-
 arians showed. p. 46.
 lra, O. - How to protect books from moths. p. 49.
 edova, N. - Requirements for book exhibits. p. 50.
 shov, N. - Writers meet readers. p. 55.
 erko, N. - Our native territory. p. 56.
 s, E. - A writer in a school library. p. 57.
 ova, A. - Correspondence conferences of readers.
 57.
 lva. - Readers are enthusiastic supporters. p. 58.
 lenko, N. - Unnecessary formality. p. 58.
 devoted to library work. p. 59.
 ser, A. - Card catalogs. p. 65.
 Shefket. - In the People's Republic of Albania.
 67.
 arova, E., Kabalkina, E. - "Citadel of glory."
 71.
 books on library science and bibliography. p. 46.

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

AFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING
 STRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR
 stry of Culture of the U.S.S.R., Moscow,
 Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 wider use of new methods in the printing in-
 dustry. p. 1.
 ov, G. V. - Processing large-size folded sheets.
 3.
 anov, B. N. - Arranging the most efficient ma-
 ological conditions in printing industry shops.
 6.
 onov, P. T. - Formation of blisters in stereotypes
 nd linotype lines and their elimination. p. 9.
 far', G. O. - Using fluorescent lighting in zinc-
 raphy. p. 11.
 chovnik, A. A. - Caprone packing for newspaper
 rinting cylinders. p. 12.
 min, V. S. - Introducing efficient methods in the
 rinting office of the Gorky automobile plant. p. 12.
 ombakh, I. A. - Improve design of "DPT" and
 DPM" presses. p. 14.
 gln, A. F., Nazarova, T. I. - Our experience in
 eling new glues. p. 15.
 okhobin, B. A. - Improving typesetting machines.
 16.
 unov, D. N. - Basic methods for eliminating mottle
 n reproducing raster originals. p. 17.
 el'ov, D. G. - Now printing equipment. p. 19.
 r patents and inventors' certificates. p. 21.
 work experience after the transition to the seven-
 our workday. p. 23.
 rove the work of Daghestan printing houses, p. 24.
 cial estimators should be trained. p. 24.
 urgent need. p. 24.
 ont problem. p. 25.
 ors in the technical information. p. 25.
 hnical aspects of producing textbooks. p. 25.
 lok, E. M. - Artistic aspects of producing literary
 books. p. 26.
 kin, S. F. - Modern rolling offset printing presses.
 p. 28.
 of news. p. 31.

SKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET BOOK
 ADE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie knizhnoi
 govii Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [All-Union Asso-
 ciation of Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of
 U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 ile promoters of books. p. 3.
 ille-spirited booklovers in the factories of Lenin-
 grad. p. 6.

Gershman, Targanova. - Book festival in the Southern
 Urala. p. 10.
 Khamidi, N. - Meeting of readers with writers. p. 11.
 Azbel', E., Lobanov, S. - Municipal conference of
 booklovers. p. 12.
 Rokhail', I. - Salary classification of booksellers
 p. 15.
 Gullamova, B. - Books in Uzbekistan. p. 19.
 Zhukovskii, P. - Work of the State Book Store in White
 Russia. p. 21.
 All-Union congress of booksellers in consumers'
 cooperatives. p. 24.
 Briukhanov, B. - Store without counters works quite
 well. p. 34.
 Pronin, N. - Books on geography in 1958. p. 36.
 Volkova, I., Dmitrieva, M. - Posters concerning
 books. p. 39.
 Molodchikov, A. - In the first years. . . p. 42.
 Nakoriakov, N. - Writers and publishers in pro-
 revolutionary Russia. p. 45.
 Khomlakov, A. - Some short reviews. p. 47.
 Ostrov, V. - Reference library of a bookstore. p. 48.
 Khankin, B. - Forty years of literature concerning the
 book trade. p. 51.
 V. U. - Book trade in the United States. p. 61.
 Wang Yeh-ch'ien. - Book market in Peking. p. 62.
 Brief news from abroad. p. 63.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYI INSTYTUT PSYKHOLOGII.
 Naukovyi zapysky [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 OF PSYCHOLOGY. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 8, 1958.
 Radians'ka psykholohichna nauka za 40 rokiv [Soviet
 psychology during the past 40 years]. [In Ukrainian.]
 Table of contents translated:
 Foreword. p. 3.
 El'kin, D. H. - Sensation and perception. p. 7.
 Miller'ian, I. E. O. - Problems in the psychology of at-
 tention. p. 63.
 Zinchenko, P. I. - The psychology of memory. p. 85.
 Kostjuk, H. S. - Problems in the psychology of think-
 ing. p. 137.
 Raieva'kyi, O. M. - Speech and its development in
 children. p. 226.
 Lakobson, M. P. - Problems in the psychology of the
 emotions. p. 289.
 Nikolaenko, D. F. - Psychology of voluntary activity.
 p. 312.
 Polekh, P. M. - Problems in the psychology of person-
 ality. p. 341.
 Chamata, P. R. - Problems in the individual's concept
 of self. p. 372.
 Monchynska, N. A. - Psychology of instruction. p. 393.
 Godina, M. K. - Psychology of training. p. 423.
 Lurita, A. R. - Soviet psychology in the study of brain
 injuries and the restoration of functions. p. 441.

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY].
 Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [In-
 stitute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of
 the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: For development and strengthening of ties
 between philosophers of various countries. p. 3.
 Chagin, B. A., Kharchev, A. G. - Categories of "pro-
 ductive forces" and "production relations." p. 9.
 Shemenov, G. I. - Professional division of labor in
 the U.S.S.R. p. 21.
 Frolov, I. T. - Determinism and teleology. p. 35.
 Mamardashvili, M. K. - Processes of analysis and
 synthesis. p. 50.
 Nikolaev, I. V. - Basic stages in the development of the
 category of matter. p. 64.
 Bykhovskii, B. E. - Bridgeman's operationalism. p. 75.
 Brutents, K. N. - Hans Kohn's apologia of colonialism
 or "the theory of nationalism." p. 90.
 Lysonko, T. D. - For materialism in biology. p. 102.
 Turbin, N. V. - Philosophical problems in contempo-
 rary genetics. p. 112.
 Kornievskii, R. P. - Category of the basic contradic-
 tion under socialism. p. 128.
 From the editor: New work on the history of philosophy.
 p. 137.
 Gul'ga, A. V., Il'enkov, E. V., Sidorov, M. I. - First
 volume of the "History of philosophy." p. 139.
 Jen Hua. - Great achievements in the work on the
 study of history of philosophy in the U.S.S.R. p. 144.
 Galkina, A. P., and others. - "Uchenye zapiski of the
 Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute." Transac-
 tions of the Department of Philosophy. Vol. 42.
 No. 3. p. 148.
 Roshka, G. D. - "Problems of dialectical logic in
 Hegel's philosophy." Vol. 1 [In Rumanian]. p. 153.

B 2b - 3b
 Ugrinovich, D. M. - Marxism and Christianity p. 155
 Stiazhkin, N. I. - Concerning a present-day textbook
 on general logic [in English]. p. 159
 Kalkachian, S. T. - On the publication of a new
 program for the course on dialectical and historical
 materialism of institutions of higher learning
 p. 162
 Zinov'ev, A. A. - Work on the logic seminar at the
 Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Science
 of the U.S.S.R. p. 167.
 Glebov, A. V. - Kant's treatise "On eternal peace."
 p. 173.
 Kogan, L. N., Melent'ev, I. U. S. - G. Z. Eliseev's place
 in the history of Russian Social thought p. 175
 Bernadiner, B. M. - What is social progress? p. 178
 New books on philosophy and sociology p. 192
 New foreign literature on philosophy. p. 199

No 3, 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Editorial: Creative solution of the task of building
 communism p. 3.
 Grushin, B. A. - Marx and contemporary methods of
 historical research. p. 11.
 Fridlender, G. M. - Problems of realism in K. Marx's
 and F. Engels' works. p. 26.
 Oizerman, T. I. - Falsification of Marx's philosophical
 theories from the irrationalist position. p. 40.
 Begiashvili, A. F. - Karl Popper as a "critic" of
 Marxism. p. 51.
 Maslin, A. N. - Problems in the creation of a Soviet
 socialist culture and its characteristics p. 58
 Shur, E. B. - Theory on conception in formal and
 dialectical logic. p. 71.
 Gullian, K. I. - Dialectics in Goethe's works. p. 81.
 Michalova, C. - Critical remarks on the "philosophy"
 of psychoanalysis. p. 94.
 Kichanova, I. M. - Thomas Aquinas' philosophy p. 104.
 Modzhinskai, E. D. - Defense of capitalism under
 the flag of socialism p. 118.
 Mamzia, A. S. - Mutual relationship of form and
 matter in "elementary" living particles. p. 129.
 Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached
 to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of
 the Soviet Union. J. Dietzen's letters to K. Marx
 and F. Engels. p. 136.
 Petrashuk, A. P. - Path of the young Marx to material-
 ism and communism. p. 150.
 Lapin, N. I. - Work on the philosophical development
 of the young Marx p. 153.
 Efirov, S. A. - "Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian]. p. 156
 Kogan, L. N., Rutkevich, M. N., Sul'zhenko, G. D. -
 The second volume of "The history of philosophy"
 p. 159.
 Efimov, V. T., Kosolapov, S. M. - Literature on com-
 munist ethics. p. 165.
 Morozova, I. S. - Book on S. G. Shaumian's life and
 works p. 169.
 Mal'tsev, V. I., Popov, S. I. - Textbook on logic. p. 171.
 Gerasimov, I. G., Elez, Iovo - Interpretation of
 dialectical materialism in Yugoslavia. p. 179.
 R. Sh. - "Concepts of space" [in English] by M. Jam-
 mer. p. 179.
 Itkin, M. I. - Translations of Aristotele's works. p. 184.
 Gurenko, M. M. - Academic student conference in the
 Department of Philosophy of the Moscow State
 University. p. 187.
 From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of
 Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 190.

b. RELIGION

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS', ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published
 by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, Jordan-
 ville, N. Y., vol. 29, no. 10(851), May 1958.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETSI, THE ORTHODOX
 UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukraina'ka Pravoslavna
 Tserkovna Rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox
 Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 65, May-June
 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK, THE
 RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ
 of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v
 Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox
 Church in America]. New York, vol. 54, no. 5,
 May 1958.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO, UKRAINIAN
 ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox
 Church of the United States of America. South Bound
 Brook, N. J., vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii, Srednie veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Institute of History, The Middle Ages]. Moscow, no. 10, 1957.

Table of contents translated

- Forty years of Soviet medieval studies and its immediate tasks, p. 3.
Korsunskii, A. R. - Development of feudal relations in Gothic Spain in the 5th-7th centuries, formation of a dependent peasantry, p. 27.
Bessmertnyi, I. U. L. - Socioeconomic situation of the dependent peasantry of middle Rhine Germany according to data of the Prum Polyptych of the 8th century, p. 58.
Kotel'nikova, L. A. - "Libellarii" of northern and central Italy in the 8th-10th centuries, formation of a dependent Italian peasantry, p. 81.
Borinik, N. A. - Heretical sects of Italy in the first half of the 13th century, p. 101.
Moldavskaya, M. A. - Development of the book industry in France in the first half of the 16th century, p. 124.
Epshtein, A. D. - Economic and social history of Augsburg in the 15th and beginning of the 16th centuries, p. 134.
Gromyko, M. M. - Industry of the northern cities of the Netherlands in the 16th century, p. 166.
Gol'dshmidt, I. A. - Some data on the artisan industry of Caffa in the 13th-15th centuries, p. 195.
Konokotin, A. V. - Struggle for the common lands in French rural areas in the 12th-14th centuries, on the history of class struggle in feudal France, p. 206.
Danilov, A. I. - "Origin of a dependent peasantry as a class of early feudal society in western Europe in the 6th-8th centuries" by A. I. Neuskykhin, p. 219.
Gutnova, E. V., Kazhdan, A. P. - "Study of historical sources for the Middle Ages" by A. D. Liublinkaia, p. 229.
Epshtein, A. D. - "The Ghent uprising of 1539 and 1540" by A. N. Chistozvonov, p. 236.
Mull'akata, L. T. - "Century of the Ottomans" [in German] by E. Müller-Mertens, p. 243.
Sokolov, N. P. - "Studies of the economic history of Venice" [in Italian] by Gino Luzzatto, p. 248.
Kosminskii, E. A. - Was there an economic depression in Europe in the 14th and 15th centuries? p. 257.
Sokolova, M. N. - Publications of sources on the history of England in the Middle Ages; survey of foreign publications during 1950-1955, p. 272.
Zhitomirskaya, S. V. - Medieval western Europe in manuscripts of the Lenin State Library, p. 285.
"Rules for the arts and trades in Paris" (to be concluded). Translated by L. A. Kiseleva, p. 306.
Rutenburg, V. I. - In archives and research institutes of Italy; based on materials from a study mission, p. 365.
Principal recent foreign publications on the Middle Ages in western Europe accessioned by the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and by the Lenin State Library in 1951-1954, p. 371.
List of articles in numbers 1-10 of "Srednie veka," p. 402.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii, Vestnik drevnei istorii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Institute of History, Review of Ancient History]. Moscow, 1955-1956.

Table of contents translated:

- Ivanov, V. I. - Origin and history of the Hittite term "paku-" meaning "assembly" (conclusion), p. 3.
Shleev, V. V. - On the history of the Kingdom of Van (Urartu) in the second half of the eighth and first half of the seventh centuries B. C., p. 18.
Okupshchikov, I. U. V. - The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B. C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides, p. 36.
Zaleskii, N. N. - Etruscans in Liguria, p. 52.
Indra, M. A. - Asoka's concept of the state of social prosperity, p. 72.
Stuchevskii, L. A. - Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ptolemies according to the Wilbour Papyrus, p. 77.
Plkus, N. N. - Evolution of "Othoniera" in Hellenistic Egypt in the light of P. Rev. - SB/Eh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5, p. 93.
Amusin, L. D. - Documents from Wadi Murabb'at, p. 104.
Berzin, E. - Sindh, Bosphorus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C., p. 124.
Brashinskii, L. B. - Trade levies and exemptions in the Bosphorus in the 4th century B. C., p. 129.
Nadel', E. I. - Philological and diplomatic notes on numismatics in the Bosphorus, p. 137.
El'nitskii, L. A. - Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan, p. 146.

Majewski, Kazimierz. - The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity, p. 150.
Tsonchev, Dim. - New data on the Roman road Philippopolis-Oescus-Dacia, p. 164.
Brabich, V. M. - Emblem of the college of the quincemviri on the coins of the Roman Emperor Vellianus, p. 168.

Abrahamidze, Sh. V., Lomouri, N. - New works by Georgian historians on ancient history, p. 172.
Sventitskaya, I. S. - Problems of the history of Greece and of the Hellenistic states in the "Uchenye zapiski" of universities and pedagogical institutes, p. 177.
Bontklov, S. N. - "The insurrection of Spartacus" by P. Karyshkovskii, p. 187.
Karakulakov, V. V. - Research on ancient history in the Rumanian periodical "Studii si cercetari de istorie veche," p. 188.
Slarkova, K. B. - Recent books on manuscripts from the environs of the Dead Sea, p. 196.
L. E. - New publications and studies, p. 212.
New accessions of Moscow libraries, p. 223.
Pecirka, J., and others. - International conference of ancient history in Liblice, p. 230.
Deratani, N. F. - Sessions of the departments of classical philology of Moscow and Leningrad Universities, p. 244.
In memory of N. F. Deratani, p. 246.
The "Historia Augusta" (continuation), Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ov, p. 251.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut slavjanovedeniia, Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Institute of Slavic Studies, Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 24, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

- Koroluk, V. D. - B. R. Brezho, obituary, p. 3.
Valov, L. B. - Ardent fighter for communism, p. 5.
Konstantinov, F. T. - Revision of some aspects of Marxist-Leninist theory in the works of G. M. Dimitrov, p. 17.
Iovchuk, M. T. - Svetozar Markovic, eminent Serbian revolutionary democrat and materialist philosopher, p. 32.
Kieniewicz, S. - Problems of the uprising of 1863 and 1864, p. 47.
Lyulov, G. M. - Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654, to the peace of Zborov, p. 58.
Chernov, V. M. - Influence of the Lithuanian Statute on the Code of Laws of 1649, p. 83.
Mutatchieva, V. P. - Feudal rent in the Ottoman Empire, p. 90.
Sokolovskii, A. Kh. - "Hussite wars" by B. T. Rubisov, p. 100.
Grozlenchik, I. - Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava, p. 105.
Nikitin, S. A. - Session in Voronezh University, p. 108.

EZHENEDEL'NYI OBOZOR VAZHNEISHIKH SOBYTIY V SSSR [WEEKLY REVIEW OF THE PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Issledovatel'sko-bibliograficheskii otdel Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR [Research and Bibliographical Department of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Murch, no. 40, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Galai, N. I. A. - Continued Soviet efforts to torpedo the Paris agreements, p. 1.
Glovinskii, E. A. - Trade agreements of the U.S.S.R. in 1954 and their realization, p. 7.
Moroz, P. P. - Organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and scientific institutions of Sverdlovsk Province, p. 15.
Kabysh, S. - Question of responsibility for damage to fields, p. 21.
Chronicle of events, p. 26.

No. 41, Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Vvedenskii, G. A. - Yearly results in Soviet industry, p. 1.
Kabysh, S. S. - Data on the fulfillment of the national economic plan in agriculture in 1954, p. 11.
Glovinskii, E. A. - Domestic trade of the U.S.S.R. in 1954, p. 19.
Lebed', A. I. - Statistics on railroad transportation of the U.S.S.R. in 1954, p. 25.
Mironenko, I. U. P. - Proletarianization of the population of the U.S.S.R. goes on, p. 33.
Chronicle of events, p. 38.

No. 42, Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Galai, N. I. A. - Downfall of Malenkov and the army, p. 1.
Moroz, P. P. - Meaning of the latest events in the U.S.S.R., p. 9.

Iurchenko, A. V. - State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship, p. 15.
Mironenko, I. U. P. - Settlement of the Far East will continue, p. 25.
Chronicle of events, p. 33.

No. 43, Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Galai, N. I. A. - Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. and the latest events inside the country, p. 1.
Kabysh, S. S. - Attention of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is focused on cattle breeding, p. 11.
Glovinskii, E. A. - Commercial relations between the U.S.S.R. and satellite countries in 1954, p. 10.
Chronicle of events, p. 30.

No. 44, Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Moroz, P. P. - Party organizations in building industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 1.
Vvedenskii, G. A. - New Soviet trend in construction and architecture, p. 11.
Mironenko, I. U. P. - Puage in the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., p. 23.
Chronicle of events, p. 27.

No. 45, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Glovinskii, E. A. - Soviet budget for 1955, p. 1.
Galai, N. I. A. - What was shown by the celebration of "Soviet Armed Forces Day," p. 11.
Lebed', A. I. - Soviet hydro development in 1955, p. 21.
Chronicle of events, p. 25.

No. 46, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Iurchenko, A. V. - Election of supreme soviets of the Union and autonomous republics of the U.S.S.R., p. 1.
Vvedenskii, G. A. - Petroleum industry of the U.S.S.R., p. 9.
Omerkhan, A. - Bolsheviks destroy historical and cultural monuments of Turkistan, p. 17.
Chronicle of events, p. 22.

No. 47, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kabysh, S. S., Lebed', A. I. - New trend in agricultural policy in the U.S.S.R., p. 1.
Galai, N. I. A. - New promotions in the Soviet Army, p. 15.
Chronicle of events, p. 24.

No. 48, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Vvedenskii, G. A. - Development of the cement industry in the U.S.S.R., p. 1.
Glovinskii, E. A. - Significance of budgets of Union republics in the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1955, p. 17.
Mironenko, I. U. P. - Dynamics of population of the U.S.S.R. from March 1954 to March 1955, p. 23.
Kovalenko, E. E. - Increased antireligious propaganda in Soviet schools, p. 20.
Chronicle of events, p. 34.

No. 49, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Novak-Deker, N. K. - Agricultural experimentation of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 1.
Galai, N. I. A. - Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces, p. 15.
Siu'its, G. E. - Ideological impasse of Soviet medicine, p. 27.
Chronicle of events, p. 30.

No. 50, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Gaev, A. G. - Implanting "socialist culture" in the new Soviet socialist republics, p. 1.
Galai, N. I. A. - Question of one-man leadership in the Soviet army, p. 9.
Mironenko, I. U. P. - Population of the U.S.S.R. and its national composition, p. 17.
Chronicle of events, p. 25.

No. 51, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kabysh, S. S. - Saratov conference of workers in agriculture, p. 1.
Members of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 11.
Chronicle of events, p. 21.

No. 52, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Greeting of the Advisor of the American Committee for

Liberation from Bolshevism, Professor O. Fredrikson, on the occasion of the first anniversary of the publication of "Ezhenedel'nyi Obzor," p. 1.
Federskii, G. A. - Ferrous metallurgy of the U. S. S. R. is lagging, p. 3.
Forinskii, E. A. - Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China, p. 17.
Izhev, A. G. - Church as a psychological weapon of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 23.
Kerikhan, A. - Communists' leadership is making use of Islam, p. 33.
Malenko, E. E. - Child labor in the U. S. S. R., p. 39.
Chronicle of events, p. 49.

53, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Mal'tsev, N. I. A. - Review of the Soviet armed forces, May 1955, p. 1.
Doroz, P. P. - May Day appeals issued by Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 9.
Urchenko, A. V. - New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigrants from the U. S. S. R., p. 13.
Izhev, A. G. - Scientific conference of the Institute for the study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R., April 25-27, 1955, p. 19.
Garov, D. P. - Brief review of Soviet subversive activities in free countries, p. 23.
Members of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., p. 27.
Chronicle of events, p. 31.

54, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Doroz, P. P. - Causes of present Soviet policy, p. 1.
Izhev, A. G. - Soviet press is chained, p. 11.
Chronicle of events, p. 22.

55, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Lebed', A. I. - Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 3.
Glovinakii, V. A. - New state loan of 1955, p. 17.
Chronicle of events, p. 22.

INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. ISSELEDOVANIYA materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U. S. S. R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 2, no. 86, 1955.

Title translated:
Iukshinskii, V. I. - Soviet concentration camps in 1945-1955, 82 p.
Title transliterated: Iukshinskii, V. I. - Sovetskio kontsentratatsionnye lagori v 1945-1955 gg. 82 p.

ORICHESKII ARKHIV [HISTORICAL ARCHIVES]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Two new autographs of V. I. Lenin, documents of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism, attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 3.
Makhina, I. U. I. A. - Letters of M. A. Ul'ianova, (1898-1915) Introductory article, p. 5.
Fedorov, B. V. - Materials for the biography of I. N. Ul'ianov. Introductory article, p. 24.
Reports of I. I. Vatselis to V. I. Lenin, February-May 1919 (conclusion), p. 36.
Goltsberg, V. M., Novoselov, L. I. - History of production meetings in the Ural Mountain region, 1924-1925. Introductory article, p. 61.
Miasnikov, A. S. - A. M. Gor'kii as founder of the "Vsemirnaya literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article, p. 67.
Solov'ev, O. F. - History of the struggle of the Indonesian people for national liberation from 1920 to 1930. Introductory article, p. 96.
Radovskii, M. I. - Participation of Russian scientists in international agreements on weights and measures. Introductory article, p. 120.
Lesnikov, M. P. - Accounts of a Hanseatic merchant of the 15th century. Introductory article, p. 134.
Khanin, L. G., Balyshov, I. G., Bel'mas, A. V. - Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin, p. 154.
Nevzorova-Krzhizhanovskaya, Z. P. - Reminiscences about M. A. Ul'ianova, p. 164.
Fofanova, M. V. - The date of V. I. Lenin's return from Finland to Petrograd in 1917, p. 166.
Elipal'evskii, A. V. - Certain problems in the evaluation of documents of the institutions of the Soviet state, p. 170.
Seleznov, K. L. - Russian names in K. Marx's notebook, p. 181.
Vorob'eva, O. B. - Review of the documents of Eleanor Marx-Aveling, p. 185.
Al'tshuler, R. E., Voronin, E. P. - Publications of

the Central State Archives of Military History p. 191.
Mal'tseva, A. N. - Review of the documents of the archive collection of the Ministry of Trade and Industry, p. 202.
Pirogov, V. K. - "The Bryansk Rules": voluntary labor discipline at the Bryansk Plant, p. 210.
Shternberg, I. A. I. - A letter of Peter I to Ferencz II Rakoczy, p. 214.
Mal'tsev, A. N. - History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century, p. 215.
Koniukhov, G. A. - A valuable book on the October Revolution in Latvia, p. 220.
Avtolafov, V. N., Zimin, A. A. - "Trudy" of the Moscow Historical Archival Institute "Vol. 8, p. 223.
Iatsunskii, V. K. - Materials for the history of the cities, industry, and laboring class of the Lódz region, p. 229.
Mashkina, E. V., Safronova, V. S. - Conference of the administrators of archives, p. 233.
N. R. - Academic Council of the Central State Archives of Literature and Art, p. 235.
Milova, A. I. - and others - Notes about archives and documents, p. 236.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL' NYKH I PAMIAT'NYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvyetskoi literatury i Gosudarstvennaia publikatsia istoricheskoi biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Hungarian People's Republic, p. 4.
Paul Robeson, p. 8.
Dem'ian Bednyi, p. 10.
End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops, p. 13.
Lenin's Day, p. 17.
International day for the solidarity of youth against colonialism, for peaceful coexistence, p. 23.
V. I. Lenin's work "Immediate tasks before the Soviet regime", p. 28.
Jaroslav Hasek, p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated:
May Day, day of the international solidarity of the workers, p. 4.
Karl Marx, p. 8.
Press Day, p. 10.
Radio Day, p. 14.
Festival of victory, p. 17.
Czechoslovak Republic, p. 22.
Henri Barbusse, p. 26.
Soccer in the U. S. S. R., p. 30.

PALESTINSKII SBORNIK [PALESTINE REVIEW]. Issued by Rossiiskoe palestinskoe obshchestvo [Russian Palestine Society]. Moscow, no. 3(60), 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Struve, V. V. - The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine, p. 3.
Ernshtedt, P. V. - Ancient Egyptian elements in Greek, p. 28.
Lipin, L. A. - Historical note on social relations in Assyria, p. 41.
Gol'tsman, M. I. A. - Remarks on the history of Phoenicia in the 8th century B. C., p. 58.
Pototekii, S. P. - Syrian silver coin of Antiochus IV (Epiphanes) from a treasure of coins in the Ukraine, p. 71.
Pigulevskaya, N. - Syrian legend about Alexander the Great, p. 75.
Lundin, A. - Chronology of the Himeritic inscriptions, p. 98.
Churakov, M. - Conquest of North Africa by the Arabs, p. 107.
Bulgakov, P. G. - "Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Khuradadhibi; study and dating of the editions, p. 127.
Golant, V. I. A. - Egypt according to the economical geographical description of Napoleon Bonaparte, p. 137.
Livshits, I. G. - From the history of Russian Egyptology; "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Kossakovskii, p. 151.
Vinnikov, I. N. - Dictionary of Aramaic inscriptions (to be continued), p. 171.
Matveev, V. V. - New data on Arabic medicine, p. 217.
Pigulevskaya, N. V. - Archaeology of Syrian rural areas, p. 220.
Konakov, A. P., Lundin, A. G. - Still another work by Academician I. U. Krachkovskii, p. 223.

TIFLIS, MUZEI GRUZII. Vestnik [MUSEUM OF GEORGIA, Review], no. 17-A, 1958. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated
Kacharava, M. V. - Age of the "Globorotalia crassa-formis" zone of Trialet Range, p. 5.
Gabashvili, E. G. - Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia, p. 15.
Papava, V. I. - Authentic examples of Caucasian flora from the family of ferns, grasses, and sedges, p. 27.
Anchabadze, T. T. - Materials for the study of the discomycetes of Kakhetia, p. 45.
Dylevskaya, I. V. - Materials for the knowledge of the Musci of Georgia, p. 57.
Melikishvili, M. I. - Materials for the study of wild fruits in Kakhetia, p. 105.
Bakhtadze, R. A., Abesadze, T. S. N. - Restoration of a bronze figure found in a tomb of Mtskheta, p. 127.
Tabadze, F. N., Sakvarelidze, T. N., Dvali, N. A. - Technology of making ancient bronze objects found in the environs of Tiflis, p. 135.
Chuchladze, L. M. - Passerines of the Tskitelli-Tskaro forest area, their preservation and their being attracted, p. 143.

No. 19-B, 1956. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]
Table of contents translated:

Bakradze, A. K. - Tenth century inscription from the gorge Medzhuda, p. 5.
Metreveli, E. P. - Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulikhan-Saba Orbeliani, p. 11.
Kutateladze, L. I. - Rhetorical work of Zakharli Gabashvili and the date of its writing, p. 41.
Zakharli, P. P. - The architectural ensemble of Largvi, p. 47.
Dzhalgania, I. L. - Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis, 1230's and 1240's, p. 85.
Tsikarashvili, V. G. - The citadel Tmogvi, p. 97.
Abramishvili, T. I. A. - Treasure from Dviri, p. 107.
Gegeshidze, M. K. - Wooden implements used in wine making in western Georgia, p. 123.
Bedukadze, S. I. A. - Historical note on the development of mills, p. 153.
Chachashvili, G. A. - Historical note on the folk weaving of Georgia. Part I: Flax, p. 171.
Rekhviashvili, N. B. - Georgian silver vessels, p. 195.
Koridze, D. L. - Burial objects of a stone box from Zemo Avchala, p. 215.
Metreveli, E. - The role of Sulikhan-Saba Orbeliani in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea, p. 227.
Chitai, G. S. - New ethnographic exhibition of Georgia, p. 233.
Koridze, D. L. - New find of a pickaxe in Dmanisi District, p. 243.
Tkeshelashvili, O. V. - Examples of the material culture of the early feudal period from the Samtavro graveyard, 4th-8th centuries, p. 255.
Cholokashvili, K. K. - Georgian chain armor, p. 281.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIIK [BYZANTINE CHRONICLE]. Organ of Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Byzantine studies in the Soviet Union during 40 years, p. III.
Tauberschiag, Rafal. - Rural communes in the Romanized provinces of the East at the time of Diocletian, p. 1.
Udal'tsova, Z. V. - Socioeconomic transformations in Italy in the period of Totila's rule, p. 9.
Lipshits, E. E. - Ways of forming feudal property and feudal dependency in the Balkan and Asia Minor provinces of Byzantium, p. 28.
Ostrogorski, G. A. - For the history of immunity in Byzantium, p. 55.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. - The uprising of Ivallo, p. 107.
Moskalenko, A. E. - Socioeconomic relations in Split in the 14th century, p. 136.
Gorlanov, B. T. - The Byzantine city in the 8th-15th centuries, p. 182.
TSvetkova, B. A. - New data on the Christian-Spahis on the Balkan Peninsula in the period of Turkish rule, p. 184.
Greco, V. - The biography and historical work of Leonidas Chalcondyles, p. 198.
Bank, A. V. - Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage, p. 211.
Granstrom, E. E. - Byzantine minuscule, p. 222.
Mescherskii, N. A. - Borrowings from Greek in the vocabulary of the Old Russian literary language, p. 246.
Sokolova, I. V. - Ancient Bulgarian coins in the museums of the Soviet Union, p. 262.
Abramishvili, T. I. A. - Find of Byzantine gold coins in Gurdzhaani, p. 282.
Rubanov, A. A., Boguslavskii, M. M. - "Digests of Justinian" by I. S. Pereterskii, p. 286.
Suzumov, M. I. A., Chernova, I. S. - "The brand of Byzantium" [in German] by Klaus Hermann, p. 280.
Kostin, I. U. - From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations, p. 292.

- Syrkin, I. A. - "Poiemata" [in Greek] of Iakobos Tribolios. p. 297.
Zaborov, M. A. - "History of the conquest of Constantinople" [in German] by Gunther of Paris. p. 300.
Kazhdan, A. P. - New materials on the domestic history of Byzantium in the 10th-15th centuries. p. 302.
Ironscher, J. - Byzantine studies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 313.
Kappesowa, H. - Byzantine studies research in Poland. p. 327.
Hussey, J., Freund, W. - Byzantine studies in Great Britain in 1947-1956. p. 336.
List of abbreviations. p. 358.

- VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]**, Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: V. I. Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. p. 3.
Kuz'min, N. F. - V. I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1918-1920. p. 23.
Trofimov, K. S. - V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action, 1921-1924. p. 45.
Korotkov, L. N. - The Chinese Communist Party's struggle for cooperative agriculture during the period of reconstruction, 1949-1952. p. 57.
Krasil'nikov, A. N. - History of the anti-Soviet policy of the ruling circles of England, 1929-1932. p. 78.
Slam, S. M. - What was the real nature of the Reformation in Germany? p. 100.
Sumbat-zade, A. S. - Expansion of commercial farming in Azerbaijan in the second half of the 19th century. p. 114.
Kheifets, A. N. - History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. p. 127.
Rybakov, B. A., Gorlanov, B. T. - Certain problems in the history of the Slavs as treated in West German historiography. p. 148.
Kuznetsova, S. I. - Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U.S.S.R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. p. 153.
Ustugov, N. V. "History of the U.S.S.R.", a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol. I: History of the U.S.S.R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia. p. 170.
Ryndzinskiy, P. G. - "Outline history of Leningrad. Vol. 2: The period of capitalism, the second half of the 19th century." p. 175.
Sarkisian, G. Kh. - "The state economy of ancient Sumeria" by A. I. Tlumenev. p. 179.
Kononov, A. I., Molochkov, S. F. - "The age of Mackenzie King" [in English] by H. S. Ferns, B. Ostry. p. 188.
Gol'denberg, L. A., Ovchinnikov, R. V. - Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E. I. Pugachev. p. 193.
Altman, V. V. - A group studying the history of the revolutionary movement in Russia in the 1850's and 1860's. p. 198.
Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1955-1957. p. 201.
Brief notes. p. 209.
Macek, Josef. - Organization of historical science in Czechoslovakia. p. 212.
Brief news. p. 218.
Suslova, F. M. - V. I. Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1890's. p. 218.
I. M. Reisner, obituary. p. 221.
F. I. Notovich, obituary. p. 221.

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

- MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIYA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]**, Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 56, 1957. Pantikapei [Panticapaeum].
Table of contents translated.
Blavatskiy, V. D. - The construction industry of Panticapaeum according to data from the excavations of 1945-1949 and 1952-1953. p. 5.
Kruglikova, I. T. - The industrial production of simple ceramics in Panticapaeum in the 6th-3rd centuries B.C. p. 96.
Zeeat, I. B. - Ceramics of Panticapaeum in the Sarmatian period. p. 139.
Marchenko, I. D. - Materials on the metalworking and

- metallurgy of Panticapaeum. p. 180.
Kruglikova, I. T. - Articles made from bone and horn found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. p. 174.
Tsvetaeva, G. A. - Trade relations of Panticapaeum, based on materials of imported painted ceramics found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. p. 182.
Shelov, D. B. - Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. p. 202.
Tsvetaeva, G. A. - Kurgan necropolis of Panticapaeum. p. 227.
Blavatskiy, V. D. - Excavations of Panticapaeum in 1934. p. 251.
List of abbreviations. p. 254.

- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI, Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM, Landmarks of Culture]** No. 24, 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Popova, Z. P. - Russian furniture at the end of the 18th century. 47 p.
Title transliterated. Popova, Z. P. - Russkaya mebel' kontsa XVIII veka. 47 p.

- No. 26, 1957.
Table of contents translated.
Sorokina, N. P. - Tuzla necropolis. 64 p.
Title transliterated. Sorokina, N. P. - Tuzlinskii nekropol'. 64 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

- NOVYE TOVARY, informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS; Information and Advertising Bulletin]**, Moscow, no. 9, 1957; nos. 3-4, 1958.

- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli, Biulleten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce, Bulletin of Retail Prices]**, Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 12-15, Apr.-May 1958.

- SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]**, Organ of Ministerstva torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Denisev, M. - Let's strengthen connections between food wholesale trade and industry. p. 3.
Fialkov, M. - For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. p. 9.
Skvortsov, L. - Improve the procedure of price fixing in the republics. p. 14.
Tsebreiko, V. - Specialization of the departments in a department store. p. 20.
Preisman, G. - Progressive salesmanship. p. 26.
Latyshev, A. - Work experience of "Mosmoloko" enterprise. p. 31.
Repin, N. - Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detskii Mir." p. 39.
Khrekin, I. - Development of trade in 1957. p. 42.
Feoktistov, F. - Fabrics made of synthetic fibers. p. 48.
Klibanova, T., Fiedelskaya, L. - New textbook on commerce. p. 52.
Kalashnikov, V. - Teaching aid on organization of the food trade. p. 54.
Turetskiy, Sh. - Concerning fabrications of the magazine "Kooperatsion", p. 56.

b. ECONOMICS

- AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut ekonomiki Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Economics, Transactions]**, Alma-Ata, vol. 2, 1957.
Table of contents translated:
Tolybekov, S. E. - Economy and organization of the nomadic Kazakh cattle breeding economy at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. p. 3.
Rozenfal', I. U. M., Shnaidman, M. I. - Comprehensive labor organization at mines of the Karaganda Coal Basin. p. 92.
Dikarevich, T. - Ways to extract the sulfur in complex ores of Kazakhstan. p. 126.

- EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOGO PREDPRIYATIYA; rekomendatsii i ukazaniya literatury [ECONOMICS OF AN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE; Recommended Reading List]**, Leningrad, no. 4, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Capital funds of enterprises and their use. 53 p.
Title transliterated: Osnovy fondy predpriyatiia i ikh ispol'zovanie. 53 p.

- MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHODNARODNYE OTNOSHENiya [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]**, Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
Arzumantian, A. - The Cairo Conference. p. 3.
Sushin, P. - The "Common market," a sphere of struggle and domination by big monopolies. p. 15.
Lavretskiy, I. - Clerical reaction and the working class. p. 31.
Longo, Gino. - State budget and monopoly capital of Italy. p. 42.
Leonidov, A. - Israel and oil. p. 65.
Petrushov, A. - Position of the peasantry in capitalist countries. p. 68.
Gromov, E. - Coal industry and problems of the fuel market in the U.S. p. 79.
Tolstiykh, I. - Jean Monnet's mission. p. 95.
Churakov, V. - Unemployment is imminent in Western Europe. p. 97.
Anan'ev, P. - Path to national progress. p. 99.
Volkov, M. - Ten years later. p. 101.
Golonskiy, S. - Events in Venezuela. p. 103.
Avakov, R. - Spanish colonizers in Morocco. p. 105.
Moklarskiy, B. - Crisis in the American steel industry. p. 107.
Kuchinskiy, N. - The Swinton plan and the future of the House of Lords. p. 109.
Shishkin, P. - Intensification of the negro problem in the U.S. p. 111.
Vartumian, E. - Foreign capital in Canada. p. 113.
Gokhman, V. - Reduced share of production workers in the industry of the U.S. p. 115.
Lebedev, I. - The economic situation in Australia. p. 118.
Ornatskiy, I. - Export-Import Bank of the U.S. p. 127.
Dudnik, Z. - Agrarian "reform" in South Vietnam. p. 134.
The most powerful capitalists in the U.S. p. 138.
Khvostov, V. - For lasting peace and peaceful coexistence. p. 141.
Smyslov, D. - Foreign trade problems of present-day Great Britain. p. 145.
Ol'sovich, I. U. - Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist. p. 147.
Peschanskiy, V. - British trade unions, their leaders and policy. p. 149.
Potemkin, I. U. - Whom does "economic integration" benefit? p. 151.
Academic life. p. 154.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Varga, E. - Marx and the capitalism of his time. p. 3.
Kotkovskiy, I. A. - Tendencies in the economic development of socialism and capitalism. p. 14.
Inozemtsov, N. - Atomic diplomacy of the schemes and reality. p. 20.
Glukharev, L. - Social and economic development of the countries of "Maghreb". p. 44.
Markov, A. - Structure and composition of the French state budget. p. 60.
Men'shikov, S. - Features of the replacement of the means of production in the U.S. p. 71.
Pevzner, I. A. - State monopoly capitalism in Japan. p. 87.
Dikn, L. - U.S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. p. 101.
Farizov, I. - Macmillan's trip. p. 103.
Aleksiev, I. - Crisis in the American automobile industry. p. 108.
Bogdanov, O. - Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. p. 108.
Kupenko, N. - Italo-Franco-German military agreement. p. 110.
Shobanov, A. - Alarm symptoms in the economy of the German Federal Republic. p. 111.
Solodkin, R. - English White Book on defence. p. 113.
Verbin, A. - Authorities of the German Federal Republic and the forces of neo-Nazism. p. 116.
Vishniakov, M. - Who will own Turkish oil. p. 118.
Masich, V. - West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. p. 120.
Bazarian, Z. - Female labor in present-day capitalist industry. p. 127.
Industrial production of capitalist countries. p. 132.
Kostukhin, D. - Economic conditions in the U.S. p. 140.
Klochkovskiy, L. - Foreign trade in the service of

pasov, A. - Fate of immigrants in the U.S. p.147.
 N. - Exposure of Antonio Giolitti's revisionist
 radeo, p.150.
 risbehev, A. - France's mission in the under-
 taking of colonizers. p.155.

Apr 1958.
 able of contents translated.
 orial Leninism is victorious. p.3.
 idan, A. - Economic situation in capitalist coun-
 ries at the outset of 1958. p.17.
 usnov, A. - Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent
 rial task. p.38.
 rui, G. - Economic aspects of the disintegration of
 he colonial system. p.48.
 ay, G. - New program of right-wing Austrian
 ocialists. p.65.
 lin, I. - Anglo-German relations on the eve of the
 econd World War in the light of new documents.
 , 78.
 ikova, S. - The people of Indonesia defend the unity
 and independence of their motherland. p.89.
 ysh, V. - On NATO's "northern flank." p.92.
 isandrovskii, A. - French revisionists and reality.
 p.95.
 dov, I. - Anglo-American military agreement. p.97.
 adeev, V. - Reduction of capital investments in the
 U.S. p.100.
 menski, M. - The German Federal Republic and
 the atom-free zone in Europe. p.104.
 freasian, R. - "ARAMCO" profits and Saudi
 Arabia's oil policy. p.106.
 geeva, A. - Increase in strikes in France. p.108.
 rkov, R. - Plans for the development of atomic
 power in Belgium. p.110.
 ilodov, D. - Prospects for the development of
 French metallurgy. p.112.
 ager, IA. - Plans of the German Federal Republic
 to expand in North Africa. p.113.
 rtynov, V. - Bankruptcy of small and medium
 American farmers in the postwar period. p.116.
 livarkina, R. - Sources of atomic raw material.
 p.128.
 istical data. p.131.
 leznev, K. - "Concerning the international labor and
 communist movement" by V.I. Lenin. p.139.
 ashin, I. - Lenin's foreign policy principles in prac-
 tice. p.143.
 spalov, G. - To whom does Germany belong? p.147.
 ademic life. p.152.

NOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Or-
 gan of Gosstatizvennala planovaita komissia SSSR
 State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos-
 cow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: New phase in the development of the col-
 lective farm system. p.3.
 vilakov, I. - Development of the petroleum-refining
 industry. p.13.
 irlov, N. - Economic councils and the problems
 concerning the specialization of the manufacture
 of machinery. p.24.
 arinkov, M. - Development of the lumbering, wood-
 working, and paper industries. p.38.
 irsov, B. - For the new upsurge of Soviet cotton
 growing. p.49.
 linia, G. - From the experience in the realization
 of the new system of agricultural planning in
 Lipetsk Province. p.62.
 Prokhorov, S. - Problems in industrial specialization
 and cooperation in the Gorky Economic Adminis-
 trative Region. p.72.
 Mshanskii, P. - The second five-year plan for the
 development of the national economy of the German
 Democratic Republic in 1956-1960. p.78.
 Lagulin, N., Plyshevskii, B. - A book on the problems
 in economic statistics. p.83.
 Karpukhin, D. - New economic periodical. p.86.
 Sarganov, B. - Technical and economic bulletins of
 the economic councils. p.88.
 Glebov, V. - Increase specialization and cooperation
 in the manufacture of coal mining machinery.
 p.93.

ORNIK PRAVIL PEREVOZOK I TARIFOV ZHELEZNO-
 DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA SOIUZA SSR [COLLEC-
 TION OF REGULATIONS GOVERNING RAILROAD
 TRANSPORTATION AND RATES IN THE U.S.S.R.].
 TRANSPORTATION AND RATES IN THE U.S.S.R.].
 issued by Ministerstvo putai soobshchenia [Ministry
 of Railroad Transportation]. Moscow, nos. 60, 63,
 Feb. 1958.

STNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ
 of Tsentral'naya statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central
 Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos-
 cow, no. 3, 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 New stage in the development of the collective farm
 system. p.3.

Tsogoev, N. - Reorganization of machine-tractor
 stations is a vitally important task. p.12.
 Silin, A. - Further reduction of the cost of agricultural
 products and specialization of agricultural produc-
 tion. p.17.
 Dubasov, B. - Reorganization of machine-tractor sta-
 tions under conditions of the Lithuanian S.S.R. p.20.
 Andreev, A. - Big step in the development of socialist
 agriculture. p.24.
 Kiochkov, S. - To a new upsurge. p.27.
 Sazonov, S., Dzhabardzhe, V. - Organization of
 governmental statistics in the German Democratic
 Republic. p.32.
 Menescu, M. - Rumania on the way to building social-
 ism. p.47.
 Millavskii, I. - Methods for the statistical study of
 fertility. p.56.
 Isaiukov, I. - From work practice of the machine
 account station of the Statistical Administration
 of Chelyabinsk Province. p.66.
 Dobrushin, D. - Careful preparation for the popula-
 tion census is a guarantee of its successful execution.
 p.71.
 Dubenetski, N. - "Cost of collective farm production"
 by M. L. Terent'ev. p.74.
 Maslov, P. - "Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school
 as representatives of the formal and mathematical
 trend of bourgeois statistics" by B. A. Karapetian.
 p.80.
 Vostrikova, A., Notkin, E. - P. I. Kurkin; on the 100th
 anniversary of his birth. p.84.
 A. B. - In the statistical section of the Moscow House
 of Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the
 U.S.S.R. p.87.
 Kashpur, A. - In the Kiev Economic Council. p.89.
 Statistical material. p.90.

VOVPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY].
 Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [In-
 stitute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of
 the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 New stage in the development of the collective farm
 system. p.3.
 Kartashov, R. - Reorganization of machine-tractor
 stations and sale of equipment to collective farms.
 p.15.
 Karotamm, N. - Necessary and timely step. p.28.
 Skripitsayna, E. - True path to greater utilization of
 agricultural machinery. p.35.
 Omarovskii, A. - Types, organization, and distribu-
 tion of enterprises for the repair of agricultural
 machinery. p.45.
 Shubkin, V. - Aid for economically weak collective
 farms. p.61.
 Terent'ev, M. - Price determination of agricultural
 products. p.68.
 Zlomanov, L. - Work practice of the tractor brigade
 of a collective farm. p.87.
 Gaidukovich, I. - Procedure for the acquisition of
 agricultural machinery by collective farms. p.74.
 Notkin, A. - Compiling a balance sheet of the national
 economy of the U.S.S.R. p.78.
 Klimentko, K. - Development of Soviet machinery
 manufacturing. p.92.
 Dmitriyev, M. - Problems in the accounting of industrial
 enterprises. p.106.
 Zolotarev, V., Pokshoy, V. - Development of the
 economy of the Federal People's Republic of
 Yugoslavia. p.110.
 Rubinshteyn, A. - More about the new draft program
 of the Socialist Party of Austria. p.129.
 Riazov, N. - New book on the economics of statistics.
 p.141.
 Evstigneev, R. - National economy of Czechoslovakia
 in figures. p.145.
 Zaslavskaya, T. - New developments in the wages of
 collective farmers. p.148.
 Gel'berg, L. - Economic research of the Institute of
 Housing of the Academy of Construction and
 Architecture of the U.S.S.R. p.167.
 Shabalin, V. - What are the economic scholars of
 People's China working on? p.168.

c. FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published
 by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of
 the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Important step in the development of the
 collective farm system. p.3.
 Larionov, K. - Reorganization of machine-tractor
 stations and prices the state pays for collective
 farm products. p.8.
 Ginzburg, B. - Sale of agricultural equipment to
 collective farms. p.10.
 Tal'mina, P. - Financial problems in the reorganiza-
 tion of machine-tractor stations. p.23.

Pinchuk, P. - Accumulation and use of the undivided
 fund of collective farms. p.30.
 Braginskii, L. - Issuing credit to collective farms
 under the new conditions. p.35.
 Kuratov, M. - Profitable for the state and collective
 farms. p.42.
 Vialovskii, A. - The sale of equipment has begun. p.43.
 Kallbin, M., Khvalynskii, V. - Strengthen the lending
 employees of district and municipal financial de-
 partments. p.45.
 Orliuk, S. - Financial condition of building organiza-
 tions has improved. p.48.
 Danilov, A. - Reveal more fully hidden potentialities
 for reducing construction costs. p.50.
 Parfenov, G. - The district financial department and
 the enterprise. p.54.
 Dubson, I. - Control fulfillment of geological explora-
 tion more strictly. p.55.
 Brynski, A. - How we fulfilled the deposits plan. p.58.
 Shpinev, N., Telepnev, V. - First steps. p.61.
 Blumkin, A. - Unutilized potentialities. p.62.
 Transfer of all work on agricultural taxation to rural
 soviets; review of correspondence received by the
 editor. p.64.
 Readers' suggestions. p.67.
 Follow-up of our material. p.70.
 Sucharda, Bohumil. - Organization of savings in
 Czechoslovakia. p.71.
 Panov, M. - Financial instruments of the European
 Common Market and the European Atomic Authority.
 p.80.
 Kopylov, M. - "Financing capital investments through
 communal banks" by V. Kosholev. p.87.
 Conference on financial planning. p.90.
 In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the
 U.S.S.R. p.93.
 In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Trade
 Union of Employees of State Institutions. p.95.

d. LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [IN-
 DUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru
 za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti
 i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Com-
 mittee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining,
 Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.].
 Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Eliminate accident causes in coal mines. p.1.
 Leibov, R.M., Moskalits, K.I. - Preventing current
 leakage. p.5.
 Belousov, V.G. - New electric safety measures in
 coal pits. p.8.
 Zonkevich, G.A. - Broaden the use of machines for
 caving in roof of mine. p.10.
 Garkavi, S.M. - Using degassing for decreasing dust
 content in mine air. p.11.
 Vol'fson, P.M., Kuevda, K.I., Prokhoda, A.Z. - In-
 creasing work safety during sub-level caving.
 p.13.
 Rozhdetsvenskii, V.A. - Measures for preventing
 hoisting machinery accidents. p.15.
 Mikhailin, G.I. - Low-melting safety plugs for locomo-
 bile boilers. p.16.
 Sultanov, M.Kh. - Promote safety measures in operat-
 ing drilling pumps. p.18.
 Ple'minskii, K.S. - Preventing silicosis in building
 coke-ovens. p.20.
 Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of
 haulageways". p.22.
 Turchin, A.L. - The A2 narrow-range mining unit.
 p.25.
 Kuntukov, I.V., Tkachenko, A.M. - The SBK-4
 boring car. p.26.
 Stomalin, D. - Remote control in oil fields. p.28.
 Kapellushnikov, G.I. - Using semiconductors in coal
 mining. p.29.
 Shubin, N.V. - Enforce work discipline for preventing
 accidents. p.30.
 Isachenko, I.N. - Working three years without accidents.
 p.31.
 Levchenko, V.P. - Improving instruments used for
 determining the dust content in mine air. p.32.
 Mordvintsev, V.M. - Improving safety measures for
 hoisting machinery. p.33.
 Belousov, V. - Automatic blocking of driver cabs of
 electric locomotives. p.34.
 Imbritskii, M.I. - Safety valves for steam boilers.
 p.35.
 Korobko, V.G. - Textbook on safety engineering in
 mining. p.37.
 Vas'ko, M.G. - Protect scraper chains of conveyors.
 p.37.
 Samarov, P. - Safety manuals for oil field workers.
 p.37.
 Lizogub, B.G. - Design an universal gas analyzer.
 p.37.
 Consultations. p.38.

- Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1958.
Table of contents translated
Reorganization of inspection agencies of the State
Technical Inspection, p. 1
Molisev, S. L. - Organize promptly the degassing of
coal mines, p. 5
Lubovskikh, D. M., Zil'bert, I. S. - Efficiency of
sprinkling units in coal combines, p. 7
L'vov, N. P. - Ventilation of mine shafts after blast-
ing holes, p. 9
Cherchepo, A. I. - Improve safety inspection of shaft
hoists, p. 10
Kuzal'nikov, P. A. - Safety measures in mining, p. 11
Chakhmachev, A. G. - Building installations in offshore
oil fields, p. 13
Kamyshchev, A. D. - Observe blasting safety in perforating
oil wells, p. 15
Gutorov, V. G. - Causes of an accident in a braided
column, p. 16
Borisov, T. N. - Enforce the inspection of end switches
in cranes, p. 18
Blinov, A. I. A. - Prevent accidents in repairing dust
systems of boiler installations, p. 20
Peshchinsky, V. N., Shteinlsig, M. B. - Over-all auto-
matic control of the exchange of mine cars in cages,
p. 21
Shumetko, V. I. - Flexible shielded cables, p. 24
Belyi, V. D., Treiger, M. B. - Instrument for checking
cross sections of hoisting cables, p. 27
Musellants, R. N. - Safety nets, p. 28
Lisetskii, N. N. - The RP-1 water atomizer used in
foundries, p. 29
Molchanov, A. G. - Dust removal measures in asbestos
enriching plants, p. 30
Sachapov, P. I. - Results of inspecting the implementa-
tion of safety rules, p. 31
Shtabinski, A. B. - Rope catches used in screwing
pipes, p. 32
Bezrida, L. A. - Using the IZSh-52 instrument in deter-
mining break spots of cores in cables, p. 33
Savichev, O. P., Cherdak, M. D. - Device for wire wind-
ing of fastened rope ends, p. 34
Ramonov, A. M. - Blocking cage stoppers, p. 34
Sarinov, V. - Provide cutting-off fittings for gas pipe
lines, p. 35
Shutyl, I. - Regulations for open pit miners, p. 35
Novakovskii, V. A. - Mechanize transportation of
workers in mines, p. 35
Martyukov, I. A. - Produce motion pictures on safety
measures for Moscow Basin, p. 35
Lavrenko, V. - Eliminate defects of battery lamps, p. 35
Consultations, p. 36
Pomortsev, A. D. - Developing measures for the pre-
vention of sudden outbursts, p. 37
Il'enko, V. G. - On the book "Physical and chemical
methods for analyzing air in mines," p. 39.
New books, p. 39.

ROBOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Published by
Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow,
vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
Molochkova, R. - Spring of the human race, p. 1.
Glezerman, G. - Lenin and the masses, p. 2.
Zlatogorov, Mikh. - Ulanovsk meets the spring,
p. 5.
Garmash, D. - Right way, p. 7.
Stepanov, L. - Comrade Anna tells... p. 8.
Anan'ev, Evg. - Way to the sun, p. 9.
Khadinar, - People will triumph, p. 11.
Ganina, M. - Silver cigarette case, p. 12.
Looking at the map... p. 15.
Il'icheva, Irina. - Three sisters live in Divnogorsk,
p. 18.
Marietta Shaginina, p. 19.
Levina, A. - Why do they have category four? p. 20.
Kozlubra, F. - On the trail of a spy, p. 21.
Varnenska, Monika. - Geography of friendship, p. 22.
Strelkova, I. - Overaged, p. 23.
Solonovich, Evgenii. - My son Turiddu, p. 25.
Iakovleva, K. - Galina's trouble, p. 26.
Kasili, Lev. - Girl with a good taste, p. 27.
Serdukov, M. G. - After forty-five years... p. 28.
Bullakov, N. - If you have only three rows, p. 30.
Bookshelf, p. 31.
Good posture, p. 32.
Leisure hours, p. 32.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued
by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po
voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee
of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Labor
and Wage Problems]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: V. I. Lenin's views on the role of the expe-
rience of the masses in economic development, p. 3.
Staritsky, D., and others. - The road toward new
achievements, p. 14.

- Nesolin, N. - The most important factor in the develop-
ment of socialist industry, p. 37.
Gruzinov, V. - Growth of labor productivity in Czecho-
slovak industry, p. 46.
Orosko-Rovira, M. - Wages and the standard of living
of French workers, p. 54.
Savenkov, F. - Improvement in the administration of
industrial enterprises, p. 64.
Denisenko, I. - Certain problems in the practice of
planning labor productivity for 1958, p. 70.
Kudrin, B. - New developments in the remuneration
of higher officials and specialists on the state farms,
p. 76.
Mizinov, V., Ulitskii, P. - Reorganization of the wage
structure of automotive transportation personnel
through the utilization of hidden potentialities, p. 83.
Fedotov, F. - Methods of the setting up of consolidated
time norms for mechanics and fitters, p. 89.
Glikman, E. - Using timekeeping in the setting up of
work norms, p. 95.
Seblk, V., Panek, Z., Perina, P. - Determination of
the number of workers needed in Czechoslovak
machinery plants, p. 101.
Druz'ev, A. - The basic condition for a successful
competition, p. 112.
Gubarev, G., Krivosheev, K., Efremova, N. - Short-
ened workday and the productivity of labor, p. 117.
L'vov, V. - Analysis of the wage funds of industrial
enterprises, p. 122.
Smirnova, O., Estatova, E. - New system of wages
at a petroleum refinery, p. 129.
Leonidova, A. - Training at the work area, p. 131.
Teremov, I. - The piecework bonus system of remu-
neration in the construction industry, p. 134.
Zybin, I. - Let's remunerate locomotive brigades per
each kilometer-ton, p. 136.
Karlashov, I. - How to organize the work of students
of the evening higher educational institutions,
p. 137.
Answers to the questions of the automotive transporta-
tion workers, p. 139.
In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and
Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.,
p. 143.
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions,
p. 144.
In the Research Institute on Labor, p. 147.
Naporko, A. - A book on labor productivity in railroad
transportation, p. 149.
Shutko, G., Kondrat'ev, A. - Through the pages of
the newspapers and periodicals of people's democra-
cies, p. 153.
New books, p. 159.

VSESOUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'-
NYKH SOIUZOV, Bulletin' [ALL-UNION CENTRAL
COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS, Bulletin]. Moscow,
no. 5, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the
theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The
further development of the collective farm system
and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations,"
p. 1.
Request of the Khabarovsk Territory Council of Trade
Unions for the establishment of a council of trade
unions in the Jewish Autonomous Province, p. 3.
Rates of state social insurance payments for the dif-
ferent trade unions, p. 3.
Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages
when insurance payments are collected, and the cal-
culation of relief in cases of temporary disability,
p. 4.
Organization of the public inspection of communal
food serving establishments, p. 5.
Work experience of the renting center and tourist club
of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad,
p. 7.
Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spartakiada
of Trade Unions in 1958, p. 8.
Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council
of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions
for 1958, p. 9.
Procedure in the writing off and redistribution of trade-
union property, p. 14.
Procedure for the approval of the specifications of the
building projects of the trade unions, p. 16.
Procedure in the establishment and use of amortization
reserves, p. 15.

No. 6, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Consideration of labor disputes by the committees on
labor disputes as well as factory, plant, and local
committees in the enterprises and organizations
of Moscow Province, p. 1.
Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for
chairmen of factory, plant, and local committees,
p. 3.
Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of
Workers in Metallurgical Plants, p. 6.

- Assistance of the Trade-Union Plant Committee of the
Gorky Automobile Plant in drawing workers and
employees into the management of this enterprise,
p. 10.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-
union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter
of 1957, p. 13.
Results of the inspection of the financial and economic
work of the Trade-Union Council of the Moldavian
Republic, p. 15.

SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel
kazach'ei grupy v N'yu Iorko [New York Branch of
the Cossack Group]. New York, no. 63, May 1958.

NOVYI SVIT. THE NEW WORLD. Organ of Ob'ednannia
ukraintsev v Amerikakh "Samopomich" ["Self-Reliance"
Association of American Ukrainians]. New York,
vol. 9, no. 3(75), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by
Ukrains'ka respublikanska rada professiynykh spilok
and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Ukrain-
ian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the
Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev,
vol. 13, no. 3(147), Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
Glory to the working women, p. 1.
Kolosova, Kateryna. - Women of the Soviet Ukraine,
p. 2.
Demydenko, IFevrosynia. - Our today and tomorrow,
p. 6.
Pozdnakova, L. - Tact, compassion, and modesty,
p. 6.
Subway in Kiev, p. 7.
Kosheliev, M. - Ljubon'ka; a story, p. 8.
Kabanik, Olesandra. - For the happiness of the
people, p. 10.
Zakharchenko, S. - A. S. Makarenko; on the 70th anni-
versary of his birth, p. 11.
Akhmetov, B. - Ksenia Nedlenko, a housewife, p. 12.
Rozen, A. - Loyalty to her fatherland, p. 13.
Shitakhina, I., Dubyn's'kyi, M. - A lecture hall for
the women, p. 14.
Hubina, Paraskoviia. - Preparing for sowing, p. 14.
Torlin, Kateryna, Naldal, Nadia. - What vegetables
are you growing? p. 15.
Vysheyn's'ka, L. - A lunchroom where it is healthful
to eat, p. 16.
Bilal, Vira. - Encounters beyond the ocean, p. 18.
The woman physician, p. 10.
Kamins'kyi, B. - Disfranchisement of the French
workingwomen, p. 20.
In faraway Nigeria, p. 20.
Suprun, Maria. - Patriots; a story, p. 21.
Antoshchukin, H. - Medicine and religion, p. 23.
Miestlochukin, H. - Mother and daughter, p. 24.
Zablina, Natalia. - Maria Pryhara is 50 years old,
p. 25.
Sytnyk, M. - A book for the parents, p. 25.
Pysarova, L. - A talk about love, p. 26.
Indulin, P. - Parents' committees in schools, p. 27.
Horchakov, O. - Goller, p. 28.
Moisotova, P. - New year; a story, p. 29.
Dishon of the Rumanian cuisine, p. 30.
Petrovko, IA. - The Prigmo Fashion Center on a visit
to Kiev, p. 31.
M. O. Kustellian; obituary, p. 32.
New books, p. 32.
Lasynov, A. - Women's pictures on Soviet postage
stamps, p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesouznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna molodozhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 7, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
We are Leninists, p. 2.
Aleksandrova, S. N. - About the most warmhearted
man... p. 2.
Potockov, E. - Es'ka, p. 5.
Zorin, B. - Exciting stills, p. 7.
Verbitskii, A. - In the dawn of revolution, p. 8.
Smirnov, I. - Great beginning, p. 8.
Tarasenko, A. - Story of a portrait, p. 9.
Shamara, A. - Magnolia of Kazakhstan, p. 10.
Nepomniashchii, N., Iurik, B. - Restless hearts,
p. 12.
Tolmachev, Georgii. - First "Youth Day," p. 13.
Russkov, M. - Your comrade, p. 14.
Youth, aspirations, triumphs, p. 16.
Mitin, V. - Musical spring of the world, p. 18.
Lobanov, M. - "Blow that slashes the mountains" by
Mikhail Kolesnikov, p. 19.
Kobzev, Igor'. - "Russian evenings" by Vasilii Kute-
min, p. 19.

Nikol'skaya, Ella. - In the evening. p. 20.
Kazanskii, A. - On remotest islands. p. 21
Bookshelf. p. 22
Trapsh, M. - Underwater city. p. 24

SOTSIAL'NOE ODBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]

Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R. S. F. S. R.]
Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Life shows the way. p. 1.
Smirnova, E. - I'll be as I remember him. p. 4.
Klimov, M. - Unpretentious, warmhearted, modest. p. 5.
Lezhn, M. - Memorable meetings. p. 6.
Min'kova, K. - Became closer to the pensioners. p. 8.
Gusev, I. I. - More convenient for the population, less expensive for the government. p. 9.
Valiev, E. - History of a claim. p. 13.
Mikhailov, A. - Don't answer like that! p. 14.
Azarov, A. - What the percentages show. p. 16.
Gorshkov, V. - Table simplifies calculations. p. 20.
Nikitina, N. - Expanding organizational work. p. 22.
Kashchinskaya, F. - There is still much to be done. p. 25.
Derovinn, M. - New bylaws of the mutual benefit funds on collective farms. p. 27.
Poplavskaya, M. - We are always in contact. p. 30.
Godin, L. - Progressing. p. 31.
Semidevova, P. - New prostheses is like a new arm. p. 37.
Ivanova, E., Kapichnikova, L. - Scoliosis and its treatment. p. 41.
Solovtsov, S. - Artificial thigh of solid metal. p. 44.
Matarilo, G. - Improvement of professional qualifications. p. 46.
Ivanov, N. - Work organization commissions. p. 50.
Zabozlaev, A. - Pensions for accident disability. p. 52.
Kurakin, N. - Workers fight for the improvement of social insurance system in Great Britain. p. 58.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Bulletin. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 8, no. 4/5, Apr.-May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KE TSENTRAL'NE DOPOMOHOVE OB'EDNANNIA V AVSTRII [Ukrainian Central Relief Association in Austria. Bulletin]. Salzburg, no. 3, May 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 9, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Aseev, Nikolai. - Lenin forever; verso. p. 2.
Editorial. Maintain the scale of political propaganda. p. 4.
Romanov, A. I. - Leninism is our victorious banner. p. 8.
Triumph of Leninist nationality policy. p. 17.
Doroshenko, P. - For successful fulfillment of spring sowing. p. 22.
Pushkov, K. - Those are the demands of life. p. 26.
Borisenko, K. - The right decision. p. 32.
Zhigalin, V. - An economic council helps agriculture. p. 35.
Unanimous approval. p. 37.
Give scrap metal to open-hearth furnaces. p. 38.
The summit conference is indispensable. p. 39.
Marosán, György. - A national holiday of the Hungarian people. p. 41.
Popov, N. - Let us build fast and well. p. 44.
Dorontina, R. - A propaganda center that works steadily. p. 46.
There are our unused potentialities! p. 50.
Titov, B. - We train atheist lecturers. p. 52.
Puzirevskii, M. - The people's love. p. 54.
Fotleva, L. - The working day of V. I. Lenin. p. 55.
Zubkov, I. I. - A great example. p. 60.
New books about V. I. Lenin. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

No. 7, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New important progress on the road toward communism. p. 3.
Seleznev, K. - Founder of scientific communism. p. 7.
Korlunov, V. - The day of the international solidarity of workers. p. 13.
Lebedev, I. - The Golden Fleeco. p. 19.
Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. p. 24.

Tragedy of American workers. p. 25.
Fascism won't succeed. p. 26.
Italy on the eve of the election. p. 27.
Sychev, M. - On Polish soil. p. 28.
Orlov, S. - Consolidate valuable experience. p. 33.
Furov, V. - Mainstays of the rural party organizations. p. 38.
Rubasheva, Z., Binshok, N. - Lecturers and the lectures. p. 43.
Kaulenov, Sabyrkhan. - Give ear to the suggestions of the workers. p. 48.
Rachinskii, P., Lobanov, B. - They sell books in a workshop. p. 52.
Riabinin, L. - To the aid of lecturers and speakers. p. 54.
Safonov, B., Buldyrev, N. - The role of heredity, environment, and education. p. 55.
Potenkin, M., Domnin, E. - How the economic council helps collective farms. p. 58.
Ivanovets, L., Kudriashov, G. - Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.
Follow-up of material published in "Agitator." p. 64.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTE-BOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Altai'skogo kraikoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Altai Territory Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Barnaul, no. 4, Feb. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Antonova, N. - Work in the U. S. S. R. is a duty and a question of honor for every citizen. p. 1.
Kochetov, A. - Voters come to a propaganda center. p. 16.
This is what has been done in the Altai during four years; facts and figures. p. 21.
Answering Nikolai Mamal's appeal, report of G. Popov, a shift foreman at the machine shop of the power press factory. p. 33.
Makarova, L., Permiakov, N. - How we winter ducks on the "Proletarii" State Farm. p. 37.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 45.

No. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Golovatenko, M. - The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 1.
Osipov, M. - If you take upon yourself certain obligations, you must carry them out. p. 21.
Terezhkov, S. - Following the example of G. Bukhan'-kov's brigade. p. 25.
Nakhidgal, P. - We are prepared for sowing. p. 28.
Nikol'skii, A. - Results of the heroic work of the Bulgarian people [in Bulgarian]. p. 31.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 43.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kinolev, G. - New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p. 1.
Ivanov, F. - Great contribution to the cause of peace. p. 21.
Kamnov, P. - Let's raise three million ducks in Altai Territory. p. 35.
Literature on progressive methods in agriculture. p. 41.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 43.

No. 9, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kuz'michev, V. - Young builders of communism. p. 1.
Chistilakova, K. - International Day of the Defense of Children. p. 19.
Kulikov, S. - We work according to Nikolai Mamal's methods. p. 25.
Dobrosserdova, V. - In a propagandist's office. p. 30.
Ogorodnikov, A. - For high milk yields during the pasture season. p. 33.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. p. 44.

DRUZHBA [FRIENDSHIP]. Issued by Obshchestvo klnai'sko-sovetskoi druzhby [Society of Sino-Soviet Friendship]. Peking, no. 13(20), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chiang Ch'un-fang. - The hundred and tenth anniversary of the "Manifesto of the Communist Party." p. 1.
Triumphant return of Chinese national volunteers. p. 4.
Information. p. 5.
Ko Pao-ch'uan. - Gor'kii, great friend of the Chinese people. p. 6.
Organizing the Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. p. 9.

Wang Chi-ch'o - Rich and beautiful Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region p. 10
Tao Lin-shu. - "Tatsepao" p. 11.
Ting I. - Expansion of the aromatic plant products industry p. 12
Liu Hsiao-wu - In Karamaya p. 13.
Historical newspaper issues p. 14
Lei ch'un-kuo - New life of the Chingpi'o people p. 19.
China today p. 21
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao" p. 23.
Yu Ting-sheng - Town in the steppe p. 24
Li Chin-t'ing, Tung Chih-an - Songs of the Miao people p. 25
Yen Chen - Your usual day p. 27.
Interesting soccer match p. 28
Wang Yuan-chien. - The family: a story. p. 29
Malt goes to find the sun p. 32

No. 16(20), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Great peaceful initiative. p. 1.
For peace and happiness of mankind. p. 2.
Sha Ying. - Unification of intellectuals with workers and peasants in China. p. 3.
Chi Ch'ung-wei. - Before a new sharp upswing. p. 8
What's new in Chinese fisheries. p. 10.
Wang Tse-ying. - The role of the budget in the national economy. p. 11.
Notes about Comrade Chu T6. p. 13.
Ai Ming-chang. - Ships, sail faster! p. 15.
Ch'en Yung-chin. - On sugar cane plantations. p. 16.
T'ien Chuang - Life devoted to the people. p. 21.
Ling Wei. - Cleanliness and neatness in the village of T'ientsun. p. 22.
China today. p. 25.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao." p. 27.
Lo Pin-chi. - Father and daughter, a story. p. 29.
Tse Fan. - Camellia. p. 33.
Tsang K'e-chia. - "Words of love and friendship." p. 34.
Sports. p. 35.
The monkey and the dragonfly. p. 38.

No. 17(30), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Chou Yang, Chou Erh-fu. - Heroic poem. p. 2.
K'ang Ying. - Schools financed by the masses. p. 5.
The first in the country. p. 6.
Shanghai workers pick up speed. p. 8.
Wu Hsi-en. - Largest Chinese ports. p. 9.
Yu Wen-ko. - Changao in the last fifty years. p. 11.
Peking and Shanghai celebrated the 90th anniversary of A. M. Gor'kii's birth. p. 12.
Fang Ch'un, Shih Tsai. - A visit to tea growers. p. 13.
Touching meeting. p. 15.
On Peking construction sites. p. 16.
Meng Ping. - Wonderful example of a Communist soldier. p. 21.
Chang Yu-huan. - Chinese architecture of the Yuan, Ming, and Ch'ing dynasties. p. 23.
Life in national regions. p. 25.
China today. p. 28.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjhpao." p. 30.
Tu P'eng-ch'eng. - An ordinary woman, a story. p. 32.
Tour of the Japanese ballet. p. 35.
Huang Chung-fai. - Springtime and peaches. p. 36.

KAMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA].

Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kamunistychnoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [In White Russian.] For table of contents see Russian edition in Monthly Index, vol. 11, no. 3.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN].

Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan, Alma-Ata, vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza

[Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 6, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For peaceful coexistence against the threat of atomic war. p. 3.
New documents of V. I. Lenin: A plan of the theses "The role and tasks of trade unions under the New Economic Policy." p. 11.
Fedoseev, P., Pomolov, I., Cheprakov, V. - On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. p. 16.
Shitarev, G. - The Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the organization of the party and present-day revisionism. p. 40.
Polevoi, I. I. - V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. p. 57.

Pollit, Harry. - Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain. p. 70.
 Malyshev, L. - The role of the balance sheet of the national economy under the new conditions of planning. p. 80.
 Romanov, Al. - The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. p. 95.
 Snabod, B. - Imperialist state in pseudonational disguise. p. 108.
 Loginov, N. - More good books describing the experience of cultural and educational institutions. p. 122.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1958. [In Kirghiz.]

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsesmirnaya federatsiya demokraticeskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Toward new successes. p. 1.
 World Federation of Democratic Youth talks to you. p. 2.
 Micelli, Umberto. - Emigration as a result of unemployment. p. 4.
 Same work should bring equal pay. p. 5.
 In the mine and on the football field. p. 6.
 Lombaud, Jean. - In oppressed Niari. p. 8.
 Politzer, Michel. - Sons of fallen soldiers are against Spindel. p. 9.
 Buchspies, D. - Latin America or Europe? p. 10.
 Biro, Mihail. - "Our aim is to satisfy the demands of youth in the field of sports." p. 10.
 Mazhunder, S. - Banding and international cooperation. p. 12.
 Toskano, Morales. - Atom bomb tests must be stopped. p. 15.
 D. G. - Frans Masereel. p. 16.
 Sadovnikov, G. - Aunt Mura, a story. p. 18.
 Our readers write. p. 20.
 Ambartsumian, V. A. - In the outer reaches of the universe. p. 22.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Lenin'skogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Tikhonov, Nikolai. - A song about the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 3.
 Editorial. Let's live, work, and win under the banner of Lenin. p. 5.
 Now important step in the development of agriculture. p. 11.
 Ullin, F. - Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). p. 16.
 Fedorova, IU., Alekseeva, L. - Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). p. 19.
 Andriukin, M. - The role of the activists will increase (Oral Province). p. 21.
 Kuz'min, I. L. - Assign young workers to the most important sections of building communism. p. 23.
 Stepanova, E. - All-conquering theory; on the 140th anniversary of Karl Marx's birth. p. 32.
 Krzhizhanovskii, G. M. - Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. p. 40.
 Nesmelanov, A. N. - To know means to win. p. 43.
 Mal'tsev, T. S. - Love our land. p. 48.
 Kosenkov, S. T. - Live with extended wings. p. 50.
 Budennyi, S. M. - Sound mind in a sound body. p. 52.
 Nikolaev, Vladimir. - A Congress of the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 54.
 Korol'kov, N. - The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 55.
 Shevardnadze, E. - Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. p. 60.
 Likhachev, I. - Suggestions of life. p. 65.
 Kirillova, S. - Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). p. 69.
 Friendly jest. p. 74.
 Samatova, V. - The Pioneers (Tambov Province). p. 76.
 Achievements of our youth, from the 12th to the 13th Congress; facts and figures. p. 79.
 Dictionary of political terminology. p. 86.
 To the activists' notebooks, thoughts about work. p. 87.
 Osipova, T. - The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan. p. 88.
 Propaganda posters. p. 92.
 Kharlamov, IU., Zelenin, A. - When admitting to higher educational institutions, give preference to those who have references from workers. p. 96.
 Sadova, Z., Khokhlov, M. - Change the program of the evening schools. p. 97.
 Beketov, V. - We are preparing for the Day of Soviet Youth. p. 98.

Voskresenskaya, M. - We must struggle for the individual. p. 100.
 Kutsobin, P. - "Teenagers' gangs are a disgrace to America." p. 105.
 Lamberz, Werner. - Certain urgent problems in the youth movement. p. 109.
 Ter-Gazariants, G. - The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. p. 114.
 Malin, IU. - The militant vanguard of French youth. p. 120.
 Defankova, R., Sinaiskaya, V. - Is this a member of the Communist Youth League? p. 123.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial. Marxism-Leninism is a living and creative theory. p. 3.
 Begichev, N. - Certain features of V. I. Lenin's methods of work. p. 10.
 Politkin, F. - Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. p. 16.
 Geronin, E. - Realization of the grandiose program for the electrification of the country. p. 22.
 The First of May, a day of the international solidarity of the workers. p. 20.
 Medvedev, A. - The Hungarian Socialist Labor Party on the road to its organizational and ideological strengthening. p. 37.
 How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1928-1929. p. 45.
 Sviridov, N. - More attention to the education of youth. p. 52.
 Voronkov, A. - It was prompted by life. p. 57.
 Smirnov, A. - A straight and true path. p. 81.
 Smirnov, I. - Where a great beginning was made. p. 63.
 Pavlov, G. - Wall newspaper on a collective farm. p. 67.
 Kosolapov, S. - V. I. Lenin on Communist education. p. 71.
 Filatov, M. - Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. p. 76.
 Brief news. p. 80.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 15(873), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Our commentary: In the lead; Hungarian holiday; The Soviet Union and Sweden. p. 1.
 Sovremennik. - Let us look at their arguments. p. 4.
 Interview with President Ho Chi Minh. p. 6.
 Zaslavskii, D. - In the arena of American diplomacy. p. 7.
 Mirskii, G. - Washington and the Arab world. p. 9.
 Arkad'ev, N. - The "danger area." p. 12.
 Kalinin, A. - Oil hunters. p. 14.
 Righi, IU. - Results of Canadian elections; defeat of the pro-American orientation. p. 10.
 In countries building socialism. p. 18.
 International notes. p. 20.
 Bogomolov, G. - War against the desert. p. 24.
 Wainwright, Alan. - In the Yunnan jungles. p. 26.
 Bobrov, A. - The dollar and pound in Australia. p. 20.
 Paul Robeson's 60th birthday. p. 30.
 From readers' letters. p. 31.
 World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 16(874). / Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Our commentary: Force of a great idea; Robeson's triumphy Accra Conference. p. 1.
 Usievich, Elena. - From recollection on V. I. Lenin. p. 3.
 Zhilin, IU. - Ever-sharp weapon; Lenin on revisionism. p. 9.
 What is the International Labor Organization? p. 12.
 Shimmel', N. - Spring in Hungary. p. 13.
 Arutunov, R. - The United Arab Republic. p. 15.
 Interview with Czeslaw Wycech; aims of the Polish Peasant's Party. p. 18.
 Nutter's bottle. p. 19.
 Queen Elisabeth of Belgium visits the Soviet Union. p. 20.
 International notes. p. 21.
 Zaslavskii, D. - Contest of art, talent, and reason. p. 24.
 Brussels World Fair:
 Chervakov, P. - The Soviet pavilion. p. 26.
 Zagladin, V. - Behind the scenes. p. 28.
 From readers' letters. p. 31.
 People and events; Yaromir Dolenski. p. 32.
 World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 17(875), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Dangerous provocation; Good and bad intentions. p. 1.

Kotov, M. - It will be a congress of peoples. p. 3.
 Goltkov, F. I. - Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? p. 5.
 Korionov, V. - The cold war and the spirit of the tin. p. 7.
 Parker, Ralph. - Revolt on Sumatra. p. 9.
 The Soviet Union and Poland. p. 12.
 Interview of the U.S.S.R. Minister of Culture N. Mikhailov on relations with the United Arab Republic. p. 13.
 A walk around the World's Fair. p. 14.
 International notes. p. 18.
 Paleckis, J. - The spring sessions in Geneva. p. 21.
 Grigor'ev, E. - The Germans speak. p. 24.
 Sedin, L. - Common sense of a Canadian socialist. p. 27.
 Soloznev, L. - Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 30.
 People and events: Ajay Ghosh, Zdenek Florilager, Václav David. p. 31.
 World events. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 18(876), May 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Leon'ov, L. - Yesterday, today, tomorrow. p. 1.
 Grishin, V. - Working class optimism. p. 5.
 Hsu Chih-chen. - Affairs and activities of Chinese trade unions. p. 7.
 O'Casey, Sean. - The day the worker blows a bugle. p. 9.
 Zhilin, IU. - Ever-sharpened weapon; (conclusion). p. 12.
 Negin, M. - The working class and the workday. p. 10.
 From May to May; from the calendar of strikes. p. 20.
 Juczak, Szczesny. - My Day in the old Poland. p. 23.
 Lapskii, I. - Hard times. p. 25.
 President Nasser's visit; Congo dodging tactics. p. 26.
 International notes. p. 29.
 People and events: I. Loga-Sownaki. p. 31.
 World events. p. 32.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The triumph of Soviet democracy. p. 3.
 Tulupnikov, A. - Urgent problem. p. 5.
 Atsev, K. - Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. p. 14.
 Domin, E. - It was prompted by life. p. 19.
 Zhegalov, F. - Attention to the machine operators. p. 24.
 Soloznev, F. - A plain talk. p. 28.
 Suggestions of the readers of our periodical; a review of the letters to the editor. p. 33.
 Preparation for the sessions of the presidiums of party committees. p. 37.
 The Society of Invention and Efficiency Experts. p. 39.
 Dushin, G. - Less paper and more active work. p. 42.
 Kramin', M. - Far from the coasts of our country. p. 45.
 More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. p. 46.
 Ghosh, Adhaji. - The mass Communist Party in India. p. 52.
 Party organizations in Soviet institutions. p. 61.
 Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. p. 68.
 Tararukhin, A. - Publishing houses, bookelling organizations, and readers. p. 73.
 A wrong decision. p. 75.
 Elimination of shortcomings. p. 78.
 Party news. p. 79.

No. 7, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 New documents of V. I. Lenin; materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
 Editorial: Expressing the will of the people. p. 8.
 Smolin, N. - Creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. p. 16.
 Pchelinkov, A. - Lumbering industry on the rise. p. 21.
 Ending of the academic year in party educational institutions. p. 27.
 Everybody is equal before the law. p. 29.
 Konoplov, B. - How we use the hidden potentialities. p. 31.
 Rozanov, A. - They are building a new city. p. 36.
 Nikodimov, P., Kovalev, V. - In 5 months and 14 days. p. 40.
 Kozintsev, S. - Economic education of village personnel. p. 45.
 Bobrov, V. - A feeling of the new developments. p. 46.
 Furashov, A. - Education isn't your personal business. p. 51.

Lukin, IU. - Wrong practice. p. 52.
 Volkov, P. - Should a party official speak this way? p. 53.
 Szilvay, István. - Struggle of the Hungarian Socialist Labor Party for the masses. p. 54.
 The Thirteenth Congress of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party, excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party to its 13th Congress. p. 61.
 V.I. Lenin's speeches at the meetings of the workers. p. 69.
 Responsibility for references given to persons who join the party. p. 78.
 When does the extension of the party candidate status begin? p. 77.
 "Is that administration?" "Not thinking!" "It's impossible to reconcile one's self to that." p. 78.
 Party news. p. 79.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.
 Editorial: Congress of the young builders of communism. p. 3.
 Konishchala, R. - K. Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party. p. 8.
 Efremov, I. - Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. p. 17.
 Shepelev, A. - Tirelessly struggle for technological progress. p. 23.
 Examination of workers' letters and complaints. p. 29.
 When can we tolerate the wrong disposal of bonus funds. p. 31.
 The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1958. p. 33.
 Moiseev, A. - Political work at the place of residence of workers. p. 37.
 Alekseev, L. - Our experience in antireligious propaganda. p. 41.
 Rogachev, M. - A daily wall newspaper. p. 48.
 Minaev, I. - Promoting the circulation of newspapers and magazines is an important task. p. 49.
 Poliakov, L. - In a remote corner. p. 50.
 Kurygin, L. - It is wrong to admit new members into the party this way. p. 52.
 Porolotin, M. - A great step on the road toward socialism. p. 54.
 Brief news:
 Conference of the Communist Party of Austria. p. 57.
 Increasing mutual contacts. p. 60.
 Let's base our propaganda on the facts of real life. p. 61.
 Belousova, N. - Publishing of K. Marx's works in the U. S. S. R. p. 65.
 Guzalov, G. - Let's give good textbooks to our students. p. 67.
 In local publishing houses:
 Alekseev, A. - Workers are studying. p. 71.
 Lobov, K. - Party groups in industry. p. 72.
 Rozygraevo, S. - An instructive example. p. 74.
 Follow-up of material published in "Partiinaya zhizn":
 "Trade-union activists need good literature." p. 76.
 "Authority of a labor newspaper." p. 76.
 Party news. p. 77.
 Current admission of students into party schools. p. 80.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet, Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4(7), Apr. 1958.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet, Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet, Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 9(904)-10(905), May-June 1958.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianski komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 On the road of peace, for the good of the people. p. 3.
 Porvintsev, A. - Thoughts about peace and the future of those now living. p. 6.
 Gerasimov, L. - Tenth anniversary. p. 9.
 Angelov, A. - In the interests of mutual profit. p. 11.
 Vinogradov, V. - Before the congress of Slavists. p. 14.
 Golovenchenko, F. - The world renown of Gor'kii. p. 18.
 Avdzhiev, Zh. - The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. p. 21.
 Bragin, IU. - Gor'kii and Nušić. p. 23.
 In the personal library of Gor'kii:
 Botura, M. - Czech books. p. 25.
 Tsyetkov, I. - "History of the Bulgarians." p. 26.
 Darlenko, P. - In the language of the Gagauz. p. 29.
 Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. p. 30.
 Lukowlee, A. - Renewed lands. p. 32.
 Rybakova, I. - Commissar of the Lena Okrug. p. 35.
 Mitov, L. - The newspaper "Pogled" carried truth to the Bulgarians. p. 37.
 Jazwinska, H. - Ludwik Czerniecki. p. 38.
 Schneller, W. - Lusatian schools. p. 39.

Kiškin, L. - Václav Matěj Kramerius and his editions. p. 40.
 Hašek, J. - Idyll in a restaurant; Tale about the tragic end of an honorable minister, Social inequality, stories. p. 41.
 Slavs overseas
 Eighth Congress of the Society of United Ukrainians of Canada. p. 47.
 Let there be peace. p. 48.
 What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. p. 49.
 Chaplygin, IU. - They reduced Smerdiakov's gratuities. p. 50.
 Various topics. p. 52.
 Krymov, B. - It's impossible to forget about this. p. 53.
 Kondrashov, N. - Two hundred and fifty thousand words p. 55.
 Among books and periodicals:
 Soviet poetry in Bulgaria. p. 56.
 Examples of love for the Soviet Union. p. 57.
 Documents of revolutionary struggle. p. 57.
 Statistics about Yugoslavia. p. 57.
 A worker and propagandist. p. 58.
 Yugoslav sculptors. p. 59.
 Brief news. p. 60.

SOIUZ BOR'BY ZA OSVODOZHDENIE NARODOV ROSSII, Munich. Prats'azdovskii listok [UNION FOR STRUGGLE FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE PEOPLES OF RUSSIA. Preconference Leaflet]. Munich, no. 2, Sep. 1955.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestia." Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Mighty force of Soviet democracy. p. 3.
 Editorial: The most significant reform of the national economy. p. 10.
 Lepeshkin, A. - V.I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. p. 16.
 Kozlova, L., Bukov, K. - Striking example of service to the people. p. 23.
 Pantushenko, G. - In the waiting room of Lenin's office; verso. p. 28.
 Krotkov, E. - Improve the structure of the Soviet organs. p. 29.
 Boichuk, V. - More initiative and independence in the work of district executive committees. p. 33.
 Bespalova, A. - Increase the role of rural soviets. p. 35.
 Sadukova, S. - Attention to machinery operators. p. 37.
 Iaskina, E. - District party committees and collective farm specialists. p. 38.
 The soviets' work should be carried on before the public. p. 41.
 Competition of the cities. p. 43.
 Zlotnik, IA. - Attention to schools. p. 45.
 Makarov, S. - Always with the voters. p. 51.
 Bocharnikov, I. - When they began to work without any traces of showmanship. p. 59.
 Simoshenko, N. - Supernumerary instructors of district executive committees. p. 62.
 Kaplun, I. - At the rural meetings. p. 64.
 Krylov, V. - Unlawful practice. p. 65.
 Amanov, P. - They take to the easiest tasks only. p. 68.
 Barabashov, G., Shremot, K. - They raise an important question. p. 70.
 Baranukov, P. - Local soviets in Hungary. p. 76.
 Provisional regulations concerning the rewarding and punishment of the public administration personnel of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 81.
 Churakov, N. - Propagating our experience in the work of the soviets. p. 83.
 Aydeev, A. - In a Moscow Province town. p. 86.
 Pospelov, E., Shiger, A. - Shortcomings of official reference books. p. 90.
 Vasil'ev, V. - Reports of the deputies to their voters. p. 92.
 Subjects of lectures and talks for the personnel of rural soviets. p. 95.
 Answering readers' questions. p. 98.
 Income tax on collective farms. p. 102.
 Changes in administrative and territorial divisions. p. 103.
 In the presidiums of the supreme soviets of the Union republics. p. 105.
 Brief news of the work of the soviets. p. 108.
 Larovoi, Mikh. - Paper gobbledygook; a satirical sketch. p. 110.

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Turkmen.]

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIYNK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 9, no. 4(8), Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

B 8 - 7

UZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 30, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Uzbek.]

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 83, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Cot, Pierre. - In the Middle East. p. 2.
 Buchanan, Thomas John. - Difficult year for the United States. p. 3.
 Vuillaume, Roland. - Trade unions and the standard of living. p. 15.
 Liscano, Juan. - Venezuela is waiting for the promised elections. p. 24.
 Obraztsov, Sergel. - Ordinary man in the struggle for peace. p. 30.
 Verdier, Jean. - What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. p. 34.
 Rodinson, Maxime. - Past and present. p. 39.
 Halid Mohi ed-Din. - Positive neutralism. p. 49.
 Yoyotte, J. - Most ancient geographic names in the world. p. 54.
 Hassan, A. M. - Five years later. p. 62.
 Hilmi, Youssef. - Art serves life. p. 67.
 Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N. - Testimony of friendship between the Soviet and foreign scientists. p. 73.
 Dezanti, Dominica. - Honoré Daumier. p. 76.
 Carretin, Roberto. - Argentine gauchos. p. 83.
 Juarez, Claudio. - Fate of the Spanish cinematography. p. 90.
 Rouzé, Michel. - Does the climate change? p. 95.
 Stories from Haiti. p. 99.

ZA PRAVA I SVOBODU V ROSSII, Informationsnyi biulleten' [FOR RIGHTS AND FREEDOM IN RUSSIA; Information Bulletin]. Issued by Organizatsionnyi komitet Kongressa za prava i svobodu v Rossii [Organizing Committee of the Congress for Rights and Freedom in Russia]. Frankfurt a. M., nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1957; nos. 1, 4/5, Jan., Apr.-May 1958.

ZNAMIA ROSSII, THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaya nezavisimaya monarchicheskaya mysli' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 174, June 1958.

7. LAW

SOVETSKAIA IUSTITSIYA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Strictly observe the Leninist principles of socialist justice. p. 1.
 Grigor'ev, V., Sintyagin, N. - New phase in the development of the collective farm system. p. 6.
 Perlov, I. - Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. p. 12.
 Krukovskii, L. - Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. p. 17.
 Sedugin, P. - Legal consequences of the expropriation of land in the interest of the community. p. 22.
 Tarasenko, A. - For the happiness of ordinary people. p. 26.
 Siernik, I. - V. I. Ulianov's work as attorney at law. p. 28.
 Shriker, V. - "Detect the lawbreakers and find stolen property." p. 30.
 Gel'fer, M. - What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors. p. 32.
 Gukovskaya, N. - The court's right to make experiments in the course of the investigation. p. 35.
 Okhotin, N. - Extend the group of persons who can inherit a bequest. p. 36.
 Valeeva, R. - Exception to the marshals of the court. p. 38.
 Petukhov, I. - Right of judges to consider indisputable cases without people's assessors. p. 39.
 Levteev, S. - Improve the quality of the appellate judgments of the Kaluga Province Court. p. 40.
 Gutsenko, K. - More attention to criminal cases initiated by private persons. p. 41.
 Vasil'ev, N. - The rights of children born after the death of their fathers. p. 43.
 Surkov, I., Aleksashin, A. - Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. p. 44.
 Ertvitsian, A. - Lay greater weight on criminological experts. p. 45.
 Kolyshkin, I. - Experience in legal consultation in a district newspaper. p. 47.

- Slov'ev, A., Kalint, N. - Judicial practice in the application of the decree "On the criminal responsibility for petty profiteering." p. 48.
- Chugayev, A. - Errors in the determination of misconduct in office by the courts of the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 50.
- Urovskii, L. - Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. p. 54.
- Korenev, A., Markov, V. - When will the problem of the district system of people's courts be settled? p. 55.
- El'mov, V., Kosolapov, S. - Communist education and the literature of adventures. p. 58.
- How Soviet courts impose penalties. p. 61.
- Sergeeva, N., Kulikov, V. - Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. p. 64.
- Lakhnich, L. - Events that shouldn't take place (conclusion). p. 68.
- Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 73.
- Not for imitation. p. 76.
- Brief news. p. 78.
- Measures were taken. p. 80.

8. EDUCATION

A GENERAL

DOSHCH'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSS [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated
- Lenin is always with us. p. 1.
- Malkov, M. - Role of work in the psychic development of preschool children. p. 7.
- Vvedensk'a, T. - Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten. p. 12.
- Hlukh'e'ka, L. - Work training in the kindergarten. p. 18.
- Smirnova, N. - Developing interest and love for agricultural work. p. 22.
- Buhrileva, M. - Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. p. 25.
- Diuzhenko, L. - Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. p. 28.
- Kriukova, V. - Our corner of household supplies. p. 34.
- Movryova, A. - Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergartens. p. 36.
- Poznansk'a, M. - Song about our Lenin, music by P. Kozys'kyl. p. 39.
- Volgina, T. - First of May, a song. Music by A. Filipenko. p. 40.
- Pustel'nykova, H. - Relay race games. p. 42.
- Kufko, N., Rybakova, M. - Holiday surprises. p. 43.
- Gol'denberg, L. - August image of a beloved man. p. 44.
- Advice to teachers. p. 47.

DOSHCHOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lenin's ideas live and triumph. p. 1.
- Veneri, L.A. - From reminiscences about V.I. Lenin. p. 5.
- Frolova, O.A. - A.S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children. p. 7.
- Some questions of moral education. p. 16.
- Savchenko, A.D. - Children's misdemeanors and their causes. p. 15.
- Arkhipova, O.G. - Trips as means of acquainting children with their home town. p. 19.
- Bugreeva, M.N. - Role of children's literature in moral education. p. 23.
- Bakhtina, N.B. - Mother and children. p. 26.
- Matveeva, A.K. - Pedagogical methods of disciplining children. p. 31.
- Zhukovskaya, R.I. - Funnies. p. 38.
- Sulerzhitskii, D.L. - A few words about a toy. p. 40.
- Malorova, I.G. - Important decision. p. 48.
- Conference concerning questions of education of children in kindergartens. p. 53.
- Conference of inspectors and methods specialists of the Volga Valley. p. 54.
- Discussion by letters. p. 57.
- Kon, L. - Telling children about Lenin. p. 59.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Lenin's precepts are being put into practice. p. 3.
- Lunacharskii, A.V. - From reminiscences about V.I. Lenin. p. 6.
- Korneichik, T.D. - Role of books in the Ulianov family. p. 11.

- Maistrova, I.O. - Teacher and his work with Junior Pioneers. p. 15.
- Baranov, S.P. - Role of ideation in reading classes. p. 21.
- Kirillova, M.N. - Educational work in connection with reading classes. p. 27.
- Allenov, V.I. - Compositions in the first and second grades. p. 32.
- Orlova, L.A. - Exposition in the third and fourth grades. p. 36.
- Nikitin, V.I. - Current reviews in grammar and spelling classes. p. 39.
- Skatkin, L.N. - End of the year review in arithmetic in the fourth grade. p. 42.
- Onishchuk, V.A. - Use of slides and motion pictures in geography classes in the fourth grade. p. 45.
- Labunskaya, G.V. - Eleventh all-Union exhibition of children's art. p. 51.
- Pogodina, P.M. - Children speak at a meeting of parents. p. 55.
- Rolina, S.G. - Working with the newspaper "Pioneer Truth." p. 58.
- Klimova, E.G. - Check and review of literary works read during the year. p. 58.
- Golenkina, K.T. - Working on firstgraders' mistakes. p. 60.
- Doroshenko, N.I. - Dictations in the first grade. p. 62.
- Rozhdestvenskaya, V.I. - Evaluation of reading habits of stuttering students. p. 64.
- Nazarova, T.S. - Preparation for the home work in fourth-grade geography classes. p. 65.
- Barburg, A.A. - Teachers' suggestions concerning the standardized orthographical exercises. p. 68.
- Andrievskaya, V.V. - Fountain pen in the primary school. p. 69.
- Glinskaya, I. - Topical drawing in the elementary school. p. 71.
- Consultation. p. 73.
- A.P. - Session on the work in 1957 of the Section for Elementary Education Methods of the Institute of Methodology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 76.
- Pomagaiba, V.I. - Questions concerning primary education at the session of the Pedagogical Institute of the U.S.S.R. p. 78.
- Organizing summer work with students. p. 79.
- Chebotaev, V. - Fire prevention and safety measures in schools. p. 80.

Vol. 26, no. 5, May 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- First of May, the festival of work, peace and brotherhood of nations. p. 3.
- Birth of the Pioneer organization. p. 7.
- Panova, N.S. - Only those who love work are called "Junior Pioneers." p. 10.
- Zakharevich, L.I. - A P. Gaidar on play as an educational method. p. 20.
- Zvorykina, V. - Teacher and follower of Michurin. p. 25.
- Bykov, E.F. - Boarding schools have the best teachers. p. 31.
- Polozhinskaya, A.V. - Elena Petrovna Taberis. p. 35.
- Iakovenko, G.A. - Modest worker. p. 39.
- Kindrat, K.P. - Exhibitions of work of progressive teachers. p. 41.
- Nizova, A.M. - Our street. p. 44.
- Shveitsarova, L.N. - Excursions into the country. p. 50.
- Nizova, A.M. - Visiting industrial enterprises. p. 54.
- Onishchuk, V.A. - Our geographic zone. p. 57.
- Sel'dinin, S.N. - Two excursions. p. 61.
- Rozanov, I.G. - Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. p. 65.
- Burmistrova, S. - Books for children. p. 68.
- Rozanov, M.N. - In small schools of Kostroma Province. p. 72.
- Vasil'eva, O. - Books on geography. p. 74.
- Answers to questions. p. 75.
- Rasskazova, E. - Encouraging practicing teachers to organize summer teachers courses. p. 79.
- New reader for the third grade. p. 80.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Preparing students for summer work. p. 2.
- Polisan, A. - Personnel for the schools in Siberia and the Far East. p. 8.
- Chernykh, A. - With the help of the public. p. 12.
- Malyshova, A. - At a youth camp in Stavropol Territory. p. 15.
- Shevchenko, S. - Against bureaucratism in inspections. p. 19.
- Constructive initiative and useful work. p. 19.
- Experience in methodological work. p. 26.
- Medvedev, R. - Is there a need for specialization in the secondary school? p. 32.
- Primary schools must be provided with supplies. p. 36.

- Take care of and save textbooks. p. 37.
- Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. p. 39.
- Gorelov, G. - Technical education and work. p. 41.
- Lynskii, V. - Collective farm glasshouse is managed by the students. p. 43.
- Godin, L., Shokhtinmeister, K. - Children's printing shop in a boarding school. p. 48.
- Prokop'ev, I. - Meaning of students' work in agriculture. p. 52.
- Katerinichkin, N. - Working with a textbook in class. p. 55.
- Iakovlev, F. - From the experience of teaching English in the third and fourth grades of a boarding school. p. 57.
- Boldyrev, N. - Creating a program of character education. p. 60.
- Molton picture theater in the school. p. 66.
- Panfilov, V. - Practical exercises in mathematics. p. 67.
- Kuprin, M. - In our school. p. 68.
- Gel'manskii, M. - Experience in aesthetic education. p. 68.
- Roshefnak, D., Krivoruchko, M., Kononov, V. - Need for interschool workshops. p. 70.
- Leyshin, A. - For the pedagogical theory that overlooks practice. p. 72.
- Lobedev, E. - Life and educational activity of A.S. Makarenko. p. 83.
- Makarenko, A.S. - Thoughts about education. p. 87.
- Shpilat'nik, P. - Innovators speak of their work. p. 89.
- Ioffe, A. - Physics in high school. p. 94.
- Fenn, Lewis Anderson. - Day of the director of a British school. p. 97.
- Vadimov, L. - One of the serious problems in American schools. p. 99.
- Golkova, N., Ioffe, R. - "The School Executive." p. 101.
- Lavrov, I. - Constructive cooperation of German and the Soviet educators. p. 102.
- Potrik, Václav. - Teaching Russian language in the schools of Czechoslovakia. p. 104.
- UNESCO notes. p. 110.
- Podorol'skii, N. - Stories by F. Vigdorov. p. 111.
- Khrustaleva, V. - New works on A.S. Makarenko. p. 113.
- Bookshelf. p. 114.
- N.P. - Works of A.S. Makarenko abroad. p. 117.
- About new books. p. 120.
- Romanchenko, O. - Serious talk. p. 121.
- Taranto, IU. - Life on canvas. p. 122.
- Every school should have its own athletic field. p. 124.
- Department of education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 126.
- Fifth A "exercises"; a poem. p. 127.
- Handbook for staff assistants to the principal, supplement; p. 1.
- Materials for the annals of public education, supplement; p. 13.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: Always be guided by Lenin's principles. p. 1.
- Communist Youth League and national education. p. 6.
- Kondakov, M. - Master Lenin's style of work. p. 10.
- Notes of V.I. Lenin concerning the paper of A.V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. p. 18.
- Nikiforov, V. - It was in Simbirsk. p. 26.
- Museum in Shushenskoe. p. 30.
- Kul'sovalov, T. - First results. p. 34.
- Golubkin, P. - District Office of Public Education and introduction of technical education in schools. p. 39.
- Shapel', V. - Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 42.
- Ivoninskii, G. - More care should be given to the intellectual development of students. p. 45.
- Good initiative and useful work. p. 45.
- Elagovshchenskii, N. - Practical training of mathematics teachers. p. 50.
- May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization. p. 64.
- Infuse more life into the work of the boards of trustees. p. 66.
- Prepare well for summer work with students. p. 68.
- Young explorers of the Arctic. p. 69.
- Malorova, L. - Constructive experiments. p. 69.
- Sidorova, K. - Let's put an end to formalism in the teaching of Russian. p. 70.
- Moshkovskii, A. - Bibliographic work in school. p. 73.
- Farutin, A. - Important task. p. 74.
- Agranova, S. - Art of the poster. p. 78.
- Maslatov, I., Kiril'lenko, K. - Our wall newspapers. p. 79.
- Protzenko, V. - Theater play about good feelings. p. 82.
- Salimova, K. - What we saw in a British school. p. 85.
- Perera, B. - Public education in Ceylon. p. 91.
- A.N. - Worries and troubles of the high-school graduates in the United States. p. 94.
- Serafimova, A. - Brussels World's Fair. p. 96.
- In socialist countries. p. 97.
- Shagintan, M. - Ulianov family. p. 99.
- Lebedeva, E. - About Lenin. p. 106.

Dairi, N. - Great help to the teacher. p.107.
M. K. - Public education and the local soviets. p.108.
Nikolaev, M. - Every teacher and Pioneer leader needs this book. p.110.
Potieriev, I.A. - Review of "Politikhicheskoe obucheniye." p.111.
Koval'chuk, P. - Stories that should not have been forgotten. p.113.
New books. p.112.
Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. p.115.
Mesentashin, I. - New bibliographical guides. p.116.
Samsenkerko, S. - Where Makarenko worked. p.117.
In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. p.118.
Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education. p.120.
Interprovincial seminar of school inspectors of the Volga Valley. p.121.
Filipova, V. - Meeting of the young cattle breeders. p.122.
Wonderful ideas. p.124.

RADIAN'S'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrainy'kol RSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S S R]. Kiev, vol. 37, Mar. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated.
Outstanding teacher of our Soviet fatherland. p.3.
Hodyna, M. K. - A.S. Makarenko's contribution to the development of Soviet educational psychology. p.13.
Hryhor'iev, M. O. - Problems of educational logic in A.S. Makarenko's educational system. p.10.
Petrusenko, T. S. - Introduction of A.S. Makarenko's ideas into the practice of children's homes and boarding schools. p.23.
Shaposh, M. N. - Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. p.32.
Zalka, V. S. - Pupils are trained in work habits. p.35.
Liakhev, M. I. - Life and work of A.S. Makarenko in Poltava. p.38.
Kas'ko, N. I. - A.S. Makarenko in Odessa. p.41.
Bilous, O. H. - A school of manliness and beauty. p.44.
Vasyli'kiva'ka, Z. D. - A.S. Makarenko as I remember him. p.46.
Neapolitans'kyl, O. K., Ubylyovik, I. S. - In the A.S. Makarenko Museum. p.54.
Kolova'ka, O. H. - A.M. Gor'ki as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. p.50.
Miliav'skyl, I. L. - Aid for the studying of modern history. p.64.
Dzeverin, O. H. - A.S. Makarenko's article about A.M. Gor'ki. p.60.
Mazurkevych, O. B. - Evaluation of the educational work and creative legacy of Kh. D. Alchev's'kol (to be concluded). p.72.
Stefanovych, L. H. - A valuable textbook of atheistic education. p.80.
Storchak, M. K. - New book about T. H. Shevchenko. p.91.
New books. p.92.
Varchenko, I. O. - F. T. Zhylo's 50th birthday. p.96.
A modest and industrious teacher. p.98.

SEMEIA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Thirteenth congress of the Communist Youth League. p.1.
Hand in hand with parents. p.2.
Grechishkina, V. - In the family of Karl Marx. p.4.
Savchenko, Georgii. - Young hands should have real work. p.6.
Medvetaki, V. - Life teaches. p.11.
Orlova, N. - Language of music. p.12.
Konstantinova, V. - Ordinary girl. p.14.
Okina, L. - Approach to a child. p.16.
Softhearted daddy. p.16.
Ziukov, Boris. - Fear. p.18.
Does a student need a watch? p.21.
Arzkin, A. - Big heart. p.23.
Smirnova, Lidia. - Experiment in physics. p.24.
Osironvskii, A. - How to preserve your teeth. p.46.
Lubimova, E. - Magazine helps the parents. p.48.
Gurzo, Sergei. - Tell me how to live... p.24.
Galkina, E. - Rehearsal is on. p.25.
Shishkin, I. - Trip to the earth's core. p.25.
New publications of the State Publishing House for Children's Literature. p.26.
Readers discuss... p.29.
Knowledge, conviction, habit. p.30.
Upadyshev, A. - The orange. p.31.
Tolhna, IU., and others. - Letters from readers. p.33.
Borisova, I. - Conquerors of space. p.34.
Dragunov, G. - Kites. p.36.
Dubenskala, L. - Active life. p.37.
Romakhov, Vladimir. - Funny puzzles. p.39.

Kondakov, M. - Children's center in Bombay. p.40.
Uysyskina, E. - Poetry of the new. p.42.
Pedagogical literature for parents. p.43.
Vlasova, A. - Children's corner in the family. p.44.

SOVETSKAYA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. p.3.
Progress of agriculture and goals of the school. p.11.
Korolev, F. F. - Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). p.10.
Monoszon, E. I. - Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. p.35.
Smirnov, L. S. - V. I. Lenin and the administration of public education, on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public Education in 1920-1921. p.46.
Menchinskaya, N. A. - Problems of the psychology of teaching. p.68.
Usava, A. P. - Aspects of teaching in a kindergarten. p.65.
Shul'chev, A. I. - N. K. Krupskaya's social and educational activity in the Vyborg District of Petrograd (April - October, 1917). p.75.
Emel'ianov, I. I. - Extracurricular work in the schools of Kostroma Government (1918-1920). p.87.
Boidyrev, N. I. - Program of moral education. p.95.
Ganelin, Sh. I. - Dividing the history of Soviet schools into periods. p.110.
Chernyshev, A. F. - Is the five-point grading system necessary? p.116.
Dorst, Werner. - Soviet pedagogical science and education of the rising generation in the German Democratic Republic. p.121.
Klepikov, V. Z. - Interesting book on the history of Chinese education and schools ("Education and pedagogical thought in ancient China" by Sheng Kuan-ch'ung). p.120.
New books published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. p.134.
General conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. p.136.
Conference on improvements of foreign language instruction. p.146.
Iakobson, P. M. - Academic session of the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. p.150.
Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. p.153.
Academic conference of pedagogical institutes of Siberia and the Far East on questions of moral education. p.167.
Organization of the All-Russian Pedagogical Society. p.160.

SREDNIE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. p.3.
Ozerskaya, F. S. - N. K. Krupskaya about work training and technical education. p.7.
Miltin, A. V. - Saratov Technical School. p.10.
Kryshchenko, V. I. - By the hands of Communist Youth League members. p.11.
Fominykh, P. A. - In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms. p.12.
Mashukova, E. V. - Technical creativity of Siberian students. p.13.
Kool', N. M. - Don't forget general education. p.14.
Zhukina, G. G. - Summing up sports of the winter. p.17.
Golovan', Irina. - To train and educate youth is a great joy. p.21.
In the economic councils. p.24.
Gusev, S. G. - Economic aspect of the course project. p.32.
Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin. p.36.
Mitriushin, M. M. - Reviews in the course on the technology of machine building. p.38.
Kirichenko, A. M. - Methods of teaching the course "Statics of structures." p.39.
Dobkin, A. N. - Aspects of teaching electrical engineering in an evening division. p.43.
Kuterman, M. S., Morkushova, S. A. - We cannot put up with imperfect curriculums. p.47.
Smorygo, I. I. - First in the republic. p.50.
Sokal'ski, A. S. - Successful experiment. p.51.
Organova, I. P. - Is this the kind of German textbook? p.51.

aids for correspondence students. p.66.
Ivanov, P. - New books. p.57.
Irina, I. P. - Review of the magazine "Die Fachschule." p.60.
Conference at the Council of Producers' Cooperatives of the R. S. F. S. R. p.63.
Brief news. p.64.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Delegates of the Soviet people. p.3.
Loza, G. M. - Resolution of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problems of agricultural colleges. p.6.
Vdovichenko, G. G., Volkov, V. I. - Students should be educated in the spirit of atheism. p.10.
Future distribution of the young specialists. p.14.
Popov, G. A. - Planned training of physicians. p.16.
Kosmodem'ianskii, A. A. - New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. p.20.
Loitsianskii, L. G., Lur'e, A. I. - Suggestions that deserve support. p.28.
Lekhnor, E. A. - Class is in session; remarks of a philosophy teacher. p.27.
Gel'fenbin, L. L., Novakovskii, M. S. - University and school. p.33.
Ways of improving teaching methods:
Ivanovich, K. A. - Technical education in the field. p.38.
Sofronenko, K. A., Mariyevich, I. D., Chistakov, O. I. - Eliminate duplication in legal subjects. p.42.
Malinovskii, V. S. - Laboratory work teaches independence. p.44.
Shaposhnikov, K. I. A. - Creation of favorable conditions for scientific research. p.47.
Boidin, L. A. - Teaching staff evaluates its experience. p.49.
Syrokonskii, V. A. - Courses in the oil fields. p.52.
Kiselev, V. A., Kalugin, S. F. - Continuing the discussion of physical education for students. p.56.
Shafarenko, O. O. - University sanitariums. p.59.
This has been made at the university:
Riashentsev, N. P. - Solenoid hammers. p.61.
Krestovnikov, A. N., Vigdorovich, V. N. - Spatial models of constitutional diagrams. p.62.
Conference of readers of "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in Sverdlovsk. p.64.
Editor's mail. p.65.
Follow-up on materials in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p.66.
Answers to readers' questions. p.67.
Davydov, I. D. - Progress of institutions of higher learning in Czechoslovakia; from "Vysshaia shkola." p.70.
Arzhanikov, N. S. - System of technical education in Great Britain. p.75.
Kilmenko, S. D., Maikov, V. P. - Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. p.80.
Nikolaev, P. A. - Constructive results of a methodological seminar. p.83.
Semishin, V. I. - Second birth of a good book. p.86.
Tatarinov, M. P. - Well organized textbook. p.88.
Norkin, N. N., and others. - Manual of laboratory work. p.91.
Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning. p.93.
New publications of the institutions of higher learning. p.94.

VSEMIIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Ch'eng Ch'in-ming. - Cairo continued the work of Bandung. p.2.
Hsiung Yu. - One hundred and seventy-seven sentences! Interview with the world champion Ch'eng Feng-yung. p.3.
Seligser, Rolf. - Old story again. p.4.
Sweet and bitter Cuba. p.6.
Selonda, Vincente. - Revolution in heaven. p.8.
Choudhuri, S. - Thirty-seven days in the land of Bolivar and Sucre. p.10.
Bustos, A. Garcia. - Mexican renaissance. p.12.
Some notes concerning the student movement in Brazil. p.14.
Don Alliste and the delegates of the International Union of Students. p.15.
Rahman, Faisal Abdel. - Report on the Seventh International Students' Conference. p.17.
Algerian revolution is a democratic revolution. p.20.
"Treason." p.22.
Enrikes, Belisario. - Students of Chile vote. p.22.
Against the antidemocratic law. p.23.
New committee on contacts between students. p.23.

Massip, Antonio. - What is now? p. 24.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Readers' page, p. 2.
French students demand allocations and reforms, p. 3.
Ch'eng-Ying. - Ashot Asadakal, p. 4.
Future of education; six outstanding scientists speak about the reform in education, p. 6.
Janne, H. - "Third cycle," p. 6.
Russell, Bertrand. - Role of the exact and natural sciences, p. 6.
Trelin, R. - Modernizing the present system, p. 7.
Blandon, Arthur L. - Technical progress, p. 7.
Nesmetanov, A. - Interconnection of sciences, p. 7.
Kilian, James R. Jr. - Science and school, p. 8.
Kornush, Felix. - Enough of intellectualism! p. 9.
Malud, Ali. - Ten years under fire, or the history of the General Union of Students of Iraq, p. 10.
Ahmed Nagib Hashim. - Contemporary art of Egypt, p. 12.
Ghar, Ali. - Let's meet in Peking! p. 14.
Women in Cambridge, p. 10.
Kat, Gerhard. - Social aspect of students' life in West Germany and West Berlin, p. 16.
Let's call a congress, p. 20.
K. Min Shen. - Appealing to the great nations, p. 21.
Demanding unification of the country, p. 21.
Hickov, Peter. - Friendship grows, p. 21.
Where are they now? p. 22.
University of Tiflis in forty years old, p. 22.
Now wake of repression, p. 22.
Who pays for it? p. 23.
Editors will meet in Sitata, p. 23.
Infringement upon the rights of students studying in France, p. 23.
Kopulova, Jay. - What is now? p. 24.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKULTURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministre Vnutrennykh Del [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

On to new victories, p. 1.
Millions are starting, p. 2.
Various careers, p. 4.
Bilaluk, B. - The Carpathians are young again, p. 6.
Bilaluk, B. - On distant Sakhalin, p. 6.
First Olympic medal, p. 6.
Fiftieth anniversary, p. 10.
"Tan Ao-shuang, Wa Liang. - Women athletes in the new China, p. 12.
Through Egypt, p. 14.
Vasil'ev, V. - Maria Iakovna's three last acts, p. 15.
Artamonova, Inga. - Seventeen? A bit too old, p. 16.
Rogo, N. - "The Flying Dutchwoman," p. 16.
Aleksiev, P., Raspopov, I., Raspopov, O. - Through the Chorgir Pass, p. 20.
Borodina, L. - Against tradition, p. 22.
Winners of past championship meets, p. 24.
Miscellany, p. 25.
Thanks, readers, p. 26.
Yendruvskii, K. - Sports photos, p. 26.
Viktorov, L. - For an integrated system, p. 31.
Petrovskii, E. - Phylotides, p. 32.
Swimming records, p. 33.
Buekter, L. - Made of foam rubber, p. 34.
Fpehteln, V. - Under sail all year round, p. 35.
Ezbova, Vera. - Recreation of a national poet, p. 36.
Magic word, p. 30.
Timachev, M. - Swiss turn, a story, p. 30.
Chernikov, B. - Podukhnyi ioucher, p. 40.

LEOKAIA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministre Vnutrennykh Del [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3(34), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Put an end to irresponsibility, p. 2.
Brybnik, M. - What we expect from the new society, p. 4.
Klimenko, V., Korovov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in April, p. 8.
Yalk, B. - Teaching freedom of motion, p. 8.
Cherkashin, P. - Are all running exercises useful? p. 10.
Turova, G. - Coaching women, p. 12.
Markov, D. - Extremes in teaching throwing, p. 13.
Markarov, A. - Develop cross-country races as an aspect of track athletics, p. 15.
Dorisevich, N., Shuvalov, F. - Dynamometric method of testing, p. 17.

Frikov, A. - Survey of dissertations, p. 18.
Tomov, V., Filin, V. - Conclusions and athletes speak out, p. 19.
Korovinov, B. - A master's results have been shown in winter, p. 23.
Two universities: V. Starikov, R. Mal'ko, p. 24.
Before the European championship meet; Jozsef, A. This is the way Czechoslovakia's track athletes are training, p. 26.
Brief news from abroad, p. 27.
Training schedules of the best American 400 meter runner, p. 27.
Elenkii, G. - Advice for judges, p. 29.
Rukov, A., Mal'ko, R. - "On running" [in English], p. 31.

No. 4(35), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Master sports technique, p. 2.
Liu, Ai. - Let's have more initiative and independence, p. 4.
Lykov, V. - The plant in proud of its track athletes, p. 6.
Zlukov, N. - Leningrad University needs athletic facilities, p. 7.
Klimenko, V., Korovov, A., Levitskii, N. - Aids for the group coach, p. 8.
Kovalov, B. - Training used in training young track athletes, p. 10.
Latsubinsky, V. - Everything depends on our own efforts, p. 12.
D'Archev, V. - Teaching the "western roll" method of jumping, p. 13.
Dobrovik, E. - Why we lag behind in the 100 meter hurdles, p. 17.
Tupakov, V., Chernobai, V. - Improvements in vaulting technique, p. 18.
Dombol, D. - Biodynamic analysis of sports technique, p. 21.
Masters of sport visit a school, p. 23.
Run in long stretches, from U.S.S.R. champion to. Malenkov's speech at the All-Union conference of coaches, p. 24.
Our universities: Maria Nimanova, p. 27.
Bukurov, A. - Before the European championship meet. German track athletes are called again, p. 28.
Brief news from abroad, p. 28.
Running the 400-meter race in less than 45 seconds, p. 30.
Know your own running pace, p. 31.
New books, p. 31.

SHAKHMATNYI MIR I L'ETEN' [CHESS WORLD AND LIFE].

Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministre Vnutrennykh Del [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shapovalov, H., Kiselev, M. Jr. - Theory of the Old Indian defense, p. 3.
Krogin, N. - From the pages of foreign magazines, p. 8.
M. Belyutskii's study, p. 9.
The third correspondence championship of the U.S.S.R., p. 10.
The Ukraine-Lithuania match, 1957, p. 13.
Tournament of the cities of the U.S.S.R., by telegraph, 1957, p. 14.
Rostov-on-Don - Tiflis match, 1957, p. 16.
Championship of Bulgaria, 1957, p. 16.
Various competitions, p. 18.
Kun, I. - On the road to the championship of the world (conclusion), p. 21.
Index of openings and games, p. 25.
Chigorin-Strelita match by telegraph, p. 26.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shapovalov, H., Kiselev, M. Jr. - Theory of the Old Indian defense (conclusion), p. 35.
Kalin, I. - "Indian gambit," p. 38.
Nogovitsyn, A., Lillienal, A. - More on the Holstein - Niderl end game, p. 42.
Championship of Leningrad in 1957, p. 43.
Moscow tournament of candidates for the title of master in 1957, p. 48.
The thirty-sixth championship of Moscow, selected tournaments, p. 48.
Women's regional tournament of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, Venice, 1957, p. 50.
Various competitions, p. 51.
Tournaments of the war years, p. 52.
Chigorin - Steinitz match by telegraph (conclusion), p. 59.
Index of openings and games, pp. 2, 3 of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.
Kuz'minykh, E. - Russian gambit, p. 67.
Simagin, V. - Openings at the semifinals, p. 73.
Konstantinopol'skii, A. - Review of M. Ruwe's

Handbook for the 1957, p. 73.
Sokolov, M. - Chess study, p. 75.
International tournament in Argentina, 1957, p. 76.
Regional tournament in Washington, 1957, p. 76.
All Union chess match, Moscow, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament in Tbilisi, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament of candidates for the title of master, p. 83.
R. P. Steinitz, tournament of grand masters in 1904, p. 87.

Handbook, p. 87.

Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.

SHAKHMATNYI MIR I L'ETEN' [CHESS WORLD AND LIFE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministre Vnutrennykh Del [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Handbook for the 1957, p. 73.
Sokolov, M. - Chess study, p. 75.
International tournament in Argentina, 1957, p. 76.
Regional tournament in Washington, 1957, p. 76.
All Union chess match, Moscow, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament in Tbilisi, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament of candidates for the title of master, p. 83.
R. P. Steinitz, tournament of grand masters in 1904, p. 87.
Handbook, p. 87.
Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.
Sokolov, M. - Chess study, p. 75.
International tournament in Argentina, 1957, p. 76.
Regional tournament in Washington, 1957, p. 76.
All Union chess match, Moscow, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament in Tbilisi, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament of candidates for the title of master, p. 83.
R. P. Steinitz, tournament of grand masters in 1904, p. 87.
Handbook, p. 87.
Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.

SHAKHMATNYI MIR I L'ETEN' [CHESS WORLD AND LIFE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoj kul'ture i sportu pri Sovetskom Ministre Vnutrennykh Del [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Zaslavskii, M. - Chess study, p. 75.
Sokolov, M. - Chess study, p. 75.
International tournament in Argentina, 1957, p. 76.
Regional tournament in Washington, 1957, p. 76.
All Union chess match, Moscow, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament in Tbilisi, 1957, p. 83.
Tournament of candidates for the title of master, p. 83.
R. P. Steinitz, tournament of grand masters in 1904, p. 87.
Handbook, p. 87.
Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Index to games and openings, pp. 66, 68.
Kuz'minykh, E. - Russian gambit, p. 67.
Simagin, V. - Openings at the semifinals, p. 73.
Konstantinopol'skii, A. - Review of M. Ruwe's

Essadn, K. - Goats, games, and people, p. 16.
 Malakhov, Kazimir. - King of the air, p. 17.
 From Moscow to the most distant parts of the country, p. 17.
 Saroslin, Andrei. - Disappearance of the center half-back; historical features of our soccer, p. 18.
 Kolosheyn, V. - Soccer players of the "Krasnyl Aksei" Plant, p. 21.
 Kiselev, M. - "English travelers" in Petersburg, the first international matches played by Russian soccer players, p. 22.
 Kassli, Lev. - Such a game cannot be forgotten, notes of an old fan, p. 23.
 Merzhanov, M. - Leafing through old notebooks; a reporter's reminiscences, p. 25.
 Shavgulidze, S. - Roaming forward, p. 26.
 Borshchagovskii, Aleksandr. - Strong men do not die; excerpt from a story, p. 27.
 How they played and how they wrote, p. 31.
 Izkovskii, Anton. - Book which needs to be published, p. 32.
 Here they are, the coaches of the future! p. 32.

TEORIYA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE], Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Rudik, P. A. - Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demonstration and their significance in teaching physical exercises, p. 101.
 Volovik, A. E. - Problems of tactics in Greco-Roman wrestling, p. 108.
 Romanovskii, K. N. - Participation of Soviet gymnasts in international competitions, p. 174.
 Napukh, Z. I. A. - Industrial callisthenics at the Taganrog Combine Plant, p. 181.
 Mikhanov, A. M. - Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching gymnastic exercises, p. 184.
 Naumov, V. M. - Problems of special training for cross-country skiers, p. 190.
 Rozenblat, V. V. - Problem of fatigue in the light of modern scientific data, p. 195.
 Kas'yanov, V. M. - Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system, p. 202.
 El'in, E. P. - Changes in the training capacity of symmetrical muscles of both hands during the training of one hand, p. 209.
 Tavasheherna, N. I. - Variation in the excitability of the motor center of athletes in relation to the development of speed and over-all endurance, p. 215.
 Kudrjavtsov, E. I. - Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique, p. 221.
 Chernosvitov, K. D. - Independent work done by students in physical education courses at institutions of higher learning, p. 228.
 Titel', K. - Development of studies in functional anatomy, p. 232.
 Agranovskii, M. A. - How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines, p. 235.
 New books, p. 238.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIYA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING], Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Aleksander, I. N. - The Leningrad film studio "Lenfilm," p. 1.
 Geras, V. L. - Formation of the television signal in camera tubes with a scanning beam of slow electrons, p. 12.
 Sokolov, V. I., Gurevich, S. B. - Influence of noises on the distinction of gradations of clarity, p. 18.
 Gordichuk, I. B. - The motion-picture camera "Konvas-atomat," p. 26.
 Grigor'ev, V. I. - Elevator used for motion-picture photography, p. 30.
 Bogomolova, M. T., Shakhporonov, I. U. V. - Large-panel assembly of pavilion decorations at the motion-picture studio "Mosfil'm," p. 32.
 Kurakin, L. A. - Linearity of a deflecting current in a frame-scanning output circuit, p. 35.
 Zelikman, V. L., Kondrat'eva, E. B. - Basic principles in the use of a formula of the synthesis of photographic emulsions with a derivation of a solid phase, p. 42.
 Pussel, L. A. - Stabilizers of the speed of a phonogram with two rotating smooth drums, p. 46.
 Semenova, N. F. - Color-separating tests of multilayer

cinematographic materials, p. 52.
 Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes, p. 58.
 Malakhov, I. K., Krusser, B. V. - Television camera tubes with two-sided targets, p. 62.
 Abstracts section, p. 71.
 Scientific and technical news, p. 89.

b. MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC], Organ of Soizuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Urgent tasks of the Union of Composers, p. 3.
 Iarustovskii, B. - Opera and the present (conclusion), p. 8.
 Tsukukidze, A. - Notes on Georgian music, p. 20.
 Shumskaya, N., Kulikovskii, L. - Volga, Ural, and Siberian regions, p. 28.
 Ravnova, L. - On the great leader, p. 36.
 Tompakova, O. - "Poem on Lenin," p. 39.
 Koptev, S. - A. Arutunian's symphony, p. 41.
 Zak, I. A. - From travel impressions, p. 45.
 Block, V. - Remarks on polytonal harmony, p. 49.
 Vamslov, V. - The question of polytonality, p. 53.
 Kogan, G. - Rachmaninoff, p. 56.
 Akseanova, L. - Revolutionary songs of Moldavia, p. 66.
 Korev, I. U. - "City of Youth," p. 71.
 Ropskaya, Zh. - M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram," p. 76.
 Gustin, I. - Opera on Denis Davydov, p. 80.
 Groshcheva, E. - Fodor Shalagin, p. 85.
 Rabinovich, D. - G. Neigauz's 70th birthday, p. 95.
 Neigauz, G. - Thoughts on music, p. 98.
 Shostakovich, D. - The P. I. Chaikovskii International Contest, p. 102.
 I. I. A. - Musical composers, p. 102.
 Works of Soviet composers, p. 104.
 Choral concerts in the Chaikovskii Hall, p. 106.
 Symphonic music, p. 107.
 Concerts by violinists, p. 109.
 Notes on singers, p. 110.
 Piano concerts, p. 111.
 At the Leningrad Philharmonic, p. 114.
 Concert season in Sverdlovsk, p. 115.
 Chamber music concerts in Perm, p. 116.
 Letter from Tallinn, p. 117.
 Leon'teva, O. - The musical routine of Ryazan, p. 118.
 Ikonnikov, A. - In Gorkiy, p. 120.
 Pecherskii, P. - At the Latvian Philharmonic, p. 121.
 Vlasov, V. - In opera houses of democratic Germany, p. 123.
 Kromlev, I. U. - In Czechoslovakia, p. 133.
 Lauks, Carl. - Carl Orff and his "Carmina Burana" p. 137.
 Gordinskii, V. - Let us continue the controversy with our Polish colleagues, p. 143.
 Brief notes, p. 147.
 Tumanina, N. - Monograph on Prokof'ev, p. 149.
 Vladozhina-Bachinskaya, N. - New edition of a Balakirev collection, p. 151.
 Bellaev, V. - "On Nikola Lysenko," p. 154.
 Notes on scores, p. 155.
 Brief news, p. 157.

c. THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE], Issued by "Molodaya gvardiia" [Young guard], Moscow, no. 1(86), 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
 Gullia, D. - On Lenin; To a friend; To young friends, p. 5.
 Krivanchikov, N. - On your birthday, my army, p. 8.
 Nagibin, I. U. - Vaganov, p. 9.
 Chastushki, p. 13.
 Gribachev, N. - Word about the motherland, p. 14.
 Mozulunas, V. - Communist Youth League girl, Story about father, p. 15.
 Riabikina, T. - The stoker, p. 16.
 Kostylev, V. - Bookseller, p. 19.
 Gamzatov, R. - To Georgian girls, p. 20.
 Prokof'ev, A. - They say that I use rouge; They say that I'm not pretty, p. 22.
 Solnik, I. U. - Motion-picture newsreel, p. 23.
 Zubikhin, V. - Fashionable fox, p. 27.
 Atanlov, D. - Boastful sparrow, p. 28.
 Tempest, P. - Hands, p. 29.
 Gerold, G. - The oath, p. 30.
 MUSIC:
 Teron'ev, B. - My young ones, p. 33.
 Nosov, G. - I sing a song of the motherland, p. 37.
 Dolukhanian, A. - Song of young artillery soldiers, p. 42.
 Titov, A. - Soviet Moscow, p. 45.

B 8b - 9c

Solov'ev-Sedoi, V. - Evening in the Moscow region, p. 50.
 Maslov, F. - Iagodinokha, p. 53.
 Saliman-Vladimirov, D. - Fantasy on a theme of revolutionary songs; for band, p. 58.
 PLAYS:
 Arbuzov, A. - Distant road, p. 67.
 Ulaninskii, A. - Far from the motherland, p. 103.
 Glibov, A. - Incident with Korzhik, p. 110.
 Dykhovitchnyi, V., Slobodskoi, M. - Successful purchases, p. 118.
 DANCES:
 Ustinova, T. - Dance with bells, p. 123.
 Balabino polka, p. 145.
 Chkanikov, I. - Games, p. 153.

REPRTUARNYI SBORNIK DLI ARMEISKOI I FLOTSKOI KHUZHHESTVENNOI SAMODEIATEL'NOSTI [REPERTORIAL COLLECTION FOR ARMY AND NAVY AMATEUR PERFORMANCES], Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1(102), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Kabenkin, V. - With the Party membership card, p. 3.
 Lashkov, I. - Military oath, p. 5.
 Evushenko, E. - Communists, p. 6.
 Bykov, P. - Lenin and the sentry, p. 8.
 Vasil'ev, S. - Fatherland, p. 10.
 Lugovskoi, V. - The East, p. 12.
 Bykov, P. - Alarm, p. 15.
 Ozmov, I. - Look forward, p. 16.
 Filippov, N. - On watch, p. 18.
 Krivanchikov, N. - To combat friends, p. 21.
 Florov, N. - Ballad about the sailor's mother, p. 23.
 Domoylov, N. - The reservist, p. 28.
 Zaraskii, I. - Letter from Altai, p. 28.
 Kononov, A. - Trip to Kashino, p. 30.
 Golubov, S. - Loyal to motherland, p. 34.
 Shchelokov, A. - "Yes, sir," p. 39.
 Astaf'ev, V. - Offence, p. 43.
 Tsalaulin, I. - The frontier, p. 47.
 Antislavov, N. - The she-wolf and the hedgehog, p. 47.
 Galkin, V. - Leisure hours, p. 90.
 Laskin, B. - In broad daylight, p. 102.
 Pallichuk, B. - Camp life and the outer appearance, p. 107.
 Kreslov, V. - The motor doesn't work, p. 108.
 How five fingers quarrelled, p. 110.
 Mechik, D. - "Fog works too," p. 112.
 Koval, S., Tshabel, R. - "Clumsy songs," p. 114.
 Kreslov, V. - Hitting the nail on the head, p. 115.
 Onanin, L. - Don't yearn for home, young soldier, Music by Z. Kompantelets, p. 117.
 Gur'ian, V. - Soviet tankers, Music by V. Sorokin, p. 120.
 Zhurov, A. - The sea is my home. Music by M. Vardan, p. 123.
 Razumovskii, I. U. - Leaving for the furlough. Music by N. Savukhin, p. 126.
 Motov, V., Surkov, A. - Fantasy for two accordions on themes of military songs, p. 130.

No. 2(103), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Malakovskii, V. - October, p. 3.
 Isakovskii, M. - The twenty fifth of October 1917, p. 11.
 Vasil'ev, S. - Lenin, p. 12.
 Isakovskii, M. - "Memorandum," p. 13.
 Soloukhin, V. - This happened in 1920, p. 17.
 Iashin, A. - The little button, p. 20.
 Borshadskii, V. - In Gorki, p. 22.
 Ho Un-pae - Lenin, p. 24.
 Sobolev, P. - I see the wisdom of our Party, p. 26.
 Berggol'ts, O. - The Army, p. 27.
 Aiatyrishev, V. - Remin always on watch, p. 28.
 Zakharov, I. A. - Soldier-liberator, p. 29.
 Gusev, V. - I am Russian, p. 31.
 Kirsanov, S. - Two brothers, p. 33.
 Naidich, M. - Be worthy of the great glory, p. 35.
 Karim, M. - Party man, p. 37.
 Dzhalil, Musa. - Mother's day, p. 38.
 Kuznetsov, S. - On the banks of the Ural, p. 42.
 Makal, P. - Preparing for the holiday, p. 44.
 Smirnov, O. - Field engineers, p. 45.
 Neverov, I. - The sergeant, p. 47.
 Ivanov, V. - Soldier and athlete, p. 49.
 Iakovlev, I. U. - Demonstration, p. 50.
 Perevalov, N. - First oath, p. 52.
 Gor'kil, M. - Demonstration, p. 53.
 Serafimovich, A. - Two lives gone, p. 57.
 Lavrenov, B. - Meeting, p. 61.
 Kozhemiukov, V. - Beloved comrade, p. 64.
 Iakovlev, I. U. - Post No. 1, p. 66.
 Pogodin, N. - Man with the gun, p. 71.
 Trenev, K. - "Liubov' Iarovaia," p. 73.
 Eval'd, Ida. - Private Vakhrameev, p. 87.
 Loznevoi, A. - Soldier's dance, p. 112.
 Vasilenko, A. - It can happen, p. 117.
 Ivanov, V. - Foma and the winter, p. 120.
 Nikol'skii, B. - The bear and the badger, p. 121.

- Chelencv, R. - Navy songs, p.123.
 Zhilkevich, S. - Soldier's verse, p.124.
 Ivanov, V. - Soldier's jokes, p.127.
 Oleinik, S. - As a keepsake for warmongers, p.130.
 Sashin, Ian. - Free consultation, p.133.
 Timofeev, B. - The bear and the raccoon, p.135.
 The Labyrinth, p.136.
 American humor, p.138.
 Radin, L. - March bravely comrades and keep step.
 Music by V. Belyi, p.140.
 Krzhizhanovskii, G. - Warsaw march Music by V. Belyi, p.143.
 Muradeli, V. - Let's fight bravely, p.149.
 Isakovskii, M. - Our Party, Music by M. Grachev, p.152.
 Oshanin, L. - Lenin is always with you, Music by S. Tulikov, p.157.
 Mezhirov, A. - Forward, Communists, Music by M. Fradkin, p.161.
 Khodosov, G. - Of the same age as the October Revolution, p.166.
 Shvedov, IA. - Immortal garrison, Music by Z. Kompaneets, p.170.
 Lisianskii, M. - Sunshine over the Black Sea, Music by A. Dolukhanian, p.174.
 Vershnin, M. - Our soldier, Music by Z. Kompaneets, p.179.
 Dawn of the October; literary and musical composition, p.184.

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

- ISKUSTVO [ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiz khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, 1958.
 Table of contents translated
 Forty years of Soviet art criticism, p.3.
 Nikiforov, B. - New elements in the genre painting of our days, p.9.
 Prytkov, V. - New works by Soviet landscape painters, p.18.
 Pozharekale, M. - The enrichment and development of traditions, p.29.
 Orlova, M. - Sculptors, painters, and drawing artists of White Russia, p.39.
 Kostina, E. - Artists of Moldavia, p.44.
 Svetsitskaya, V. - People's artist of the Ukraine; 80th birthday anniversary of E. Kul'chitskaya, p.49.
 Kamal, Hassan. - Contemporary art of Syria, p.52.
 Gomes, Andrea. - Workshop of folk drawing, p.55.
 Lavrova, O. - Exhibition of Italian drawing of the 15th-18th centuries, p.57.
 Sak, L. - Sketch by Rubens in the Kiev Museum, p.67.
 Zimenko, V. - A militant book, p.72.
 Alekseeva, T. - Research on the portrait paintings of K.P. Briullov, p.74.
 Brief news, p.77.
 List of illustrations (in French), p.80.

LYOV UKRAINSKYI DERZHAVNYI MUZEY

no. 3, 1957. Materialy z etnografii ta khudozhnoho promyslu [Materials in ethnography and art industries]. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated.
 Matelko, K.I. - Clothing of miners of the Donets Basin in the prerevolutionary period, p.3.
 Kozakevych, M.Z. - Development of the plan of dwellings of collective farmers in the Ukrainian Polesye, p.14.
 Fihol', D.I. - Ethnographic research in 1954 in Rokitno District in the Polesye, p.22.
 Sydorovych, S.I. - Historical development of folk weaving in Kosov District, Stanslav Province, p.30.
 Symonenko, I.F. - Folk embroidery of Transcarpathia, p.58.
 Rozhankivskiy, V.F. - Ornamental gales of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.58.
 Dolyn's'kiy, L.V. - Collection of clocks of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.97.
 Zholtova's'kiy, P.M. - Historical note on the artistic founding of metal in western Ukraine in the 14th-17th centuries, p.120.
 Zapasko, IA, P. - Illuminated manuscripts of the 15th-16th centuries in libraries of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.145.
 Senin, I.V. - Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O.L. Kul'chyts'ka, p.160.
 Kul'chyts'ka, O.L. - Folk painting on glass, p.172.

Figol', D.I., Kozakovych, M.Z., Rozhankiv's'kiy, V.F. - Accessions of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.177.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozytoriv i Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine] Kiev, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial. Beginning our 41st year, p.3.
 Ping, I., and others. - Message from the artists of the people's democracies, p.5.
 Gogoleva, E., and others. - Our greetings to you, artists of fraternal Ukraine, p.15.
 Ul'ianov, P. - From the machine tool of a worker to the stand of a sculptor, p.29.
 Pages of the chronicle (continuation), p.29.
 Kordium, A. - It was in the 1920's, p.30.
 Lavryk, H. - The paths of quests and the first steps of our theater, p.31.
 Monastyr's'kiy, A. - In the past and now, p.33.
 Zalvar's'ka, O. - We shall not forget that, p.34.
 Kartashova, L. - Love art earnestly and sincerely, p.35.
 Arkhymovych, L. - History of the Ukrainian opera, p.36.
 Trokymenko, K., Lysenko, M., Vladych, L. - Evidence of a creative development, p.42.
 Festival of the Ukrainian theaters and opera houses, p.48.
 In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p.54.
 Kozlyts'kiy, P. - The report of composers, p.55.
 Art calendar, p.3 of cover.

b. ARCHITECTURE

- ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVI [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiaschikhslia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 In a new stage, p.1.
 Near the Kryukovo Station, p.3.
 New progressive designs for apartment houses:
 Volkonskii, M. - Using rolled elements and thin brick panels, p.4.
 Rozenfel'd, Z. - Apartment houses with bearing crosswalls, p.9.
 Gel'freikh, V., Avrutin, IU. - Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter, p.15.
 Moscow-Lenin department store, p.25.
 Motion-picture theater "Stroitel", p.20.
 Noncontractual construction of apartment houses, p.30.
 Nikolaevskaya, Z., Chaus, E. - Landscaping details and the improvement of public areas in the city, p.31.
 Zalmanzon, S., Aronson, V. - Justified complaints of new tenants, p.37.
 Embassy of the Albanian People's Republic, p.39.
 In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet, p.3 of cover.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

- INOSTRANNYE IAZYKY V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Ostapenko, V.P. - Differentiation of fixed verbal phrases in the French language from compound words and free word combinations, p.3.
 Ginzburg, R.S., Khidekel', S.S. - Work on free word combinations, p.13.
 Summing up the discussions, p.28.
 Gez, N.I. - Development of conversation in grades five and six, p.39.
 Saakiant, V.N. - Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad," p.50.
 Tsetlin, V.S. - Experiment in methodological research, p.60.
 Mirolubov, A., Khukkel', K. - School-life experiences in German, p.71.
 Dobronravova, T.N. - Use of tape recorders and special educational filmstrips in the development of speech in high school classes in English, p.80.
 Maslennikov, V.V. - Dictations in secondary school

German language classes; grades eight to ten, p.80.

- Kitenko, I.A., Rogovskaya, B.I. - Use of pictures in teaching English conversation in grades six and seven, p.80.
 Lerner, T.A. - Experience in working with a picture, p.84.
 Erikhonov, L.S. - Teaching English writing, p.98.
 Tarnov, V.M. - Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages, p.101.
 New books, p.109.
 Zarmen, N.B. - Teaching English vocabulary and conversation in secondary schools in France, p.111.
 E.G. - Conference concerning improvement in the teaching of foreign languages in secondary schools, p.123.
 Central newspaper in the German language, p.120.

RUSSKII IAZYK V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE [THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

- Table of contents translated:
 Chinnova, V. - Two aspects of the comparative study of languages, p.1.
 Knaunbeil, G. - Comparing two languages, p.4.
 Krasnov, V. - Comparison must be psychologically justifiable, p.6.
 Chernyshev, F. - Comparison and school practice, p.9.
 Turanov, D. - Concrete examples of comparison, p.10.
 Stemann, E. - Effectiveness of the comparative method, p.14.
 Zemskaya, E. - Synonyms with a key noun or a key adjective combined with a noun, p.17.
 Kheraskova, E. - Meaning of verb prefixes and their study, p.20.
 Letrova, IU. - Elimination of dialectal errors from the Russian speech of Moldavian school children, p.33.
 Mal'tsova, K. - Teaching expository writing in grades five to seven of the national minority schools, p.38.
 Levina, R. - Use of the pronoun "eto", p.46.
 Fokina, Z. - Vocabulary work in the upper grades, p.47.
 Mun, G. - Use of the native tongue in Russian language classes, p.60.
 Klimbulina, I., Garif'yanova, R. - Development of Russian speech among tenth-grade students in Tatar schools, p.66.
 Krut'kov, S. - Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic, p.61.
 Veevolodova, M. - "Basic principles in teaching Russian" a textbook on methods by Vladimir Golicki, p.68.
 Kluova, V. - "Records of the conference on questions of teaching the native and the Russian language and literature," p.73.
 Konopalkin, A. - "Collection of grammar exercises in Russian language"; a work book for foreign students studying Russian, p.76.
 Dmitrieva, I. - Russian-Uzbek dictionary for seven-year and secondary schools, p.79.
 L'vov, A. - Notes about words, p.82.
 In the Ministries of Education of the republics, p.84.
 Pul'kina, I. - Work of the Moscow methodological seminar of Russian language teachers working with foreign students, p.86.
 Sokolan, A. - Republic-wide conference concerning Russian language teaching in Armenian schools, p.87.
 Questions and answers, p.92.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AZERBAIJAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 6, May 1958. [In Azerbaijani.]

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soizu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Teromenko, Mykola. - Pigeons; A company commander; The snowstorm is real; verse, p.3.
 Lotuk, Ievhen. - They harden steel this way; The helmet; verse, p.5.
 Som, Mykola. - I can never forget; verse, p.6.
 Shkrumeliak, Iurii. - Advice; verse, p.6.
 Mushkotyk, Iurii. - Lights in the dead of night; a tale (conclusion), p.7.
 Turan, Jan. - My father; verse, p.88.
 Rufus, Milan. - An evening on Dumbler; verse, p.89.
 Mojik, Ivan. - Each poet should have his own world; verse, p.91.

Ferko, Milan. - Nalepka's song; verse, p. 91.
 Viktor, H. - Everything is as it was before at a telephone station; a humorous story, p. 93.
 Čerčiková-Hallová, Marina. - Obedient heart, a story, p. 95.
 Kluchyna, Pavlo. - An elephant's self-control, The turtle, fables, p. 107.
 Kruhlik, Iurii. - Clever repartee; Divine light, verse p. 108.
 Shul'chenko, Borys. - Lenin and the Communist Youth League, p. 109.
 Fedollan, Mykola. - They are with us, p. 113.
 Blyzniuk, Inna. - Their friendship began with a song, p. 117.
 Kosmatenko, Anatoli. - Stepan Olshyn, p. 121.
 Dovzhenko, Aleksandr. - From wartime notebooks (conclusion), p. 123.
 Kravchenko, Ievhen. - Good beginning, p. 137.
 Kysel'ov, Iosyp. - Leading hero, p. 142.
 Lechynenko, Mykhailo. - Second almanac of Khmel'nitsky Province writers, p. 151.
 Kostuchenko, Viktor. - The pledge of success, p. 155.
 Bondarenko, Ivan. - Portrayals and schemes, p. 158.

ROSNA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, no. 3(80), Mar. 1958.
 [In Georgian.]

OSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Seneca, Dashi-sevilia. - Verse, p. 3.
 Bihari, Klara. - Thirst; novel (to be continued), p. 5.
 Viller, Robert. - You were verse, p. 64.
 Bouillon, Georges. - Conjugation; verse, p. 64.
 Quint, Raymond. - Chorus of poets; verse, p. 65.
 Masse, Charles. - On earth where man lives; Unknown girl from Maramures; Warsaw; To a poet who stand at his window; verse, p. 65.
 Durrenmatt, Friedrich. - The visit of an old woman, tragic comedy, p. 69.
 Courtade, Pierre. - The spirit of "Gakom"; Professional acquaintance, stories; p. 121.
 Hsu Yun-ho. - Friendship train; poetry, p. 135.
 Moravia, Alberto. - Cioclară; novel (conclusion), p. 137.
 Khal, Spiro. - Five letters; true story, p. 174.
 Ken, Bela. - Sándor Petöfi, a poet of world freedom, p. 190.
 Orlova, R., Kopelev, L. - Myth and truth about the American South, p. 205.
 Montague, Ivor., and others. - Cultural luminaries on a summit conference, p. 231.
 Fretille, Jean. - Meeting with readers, p. 234.
 Niles, Bella. - "Visegrad, Street" [in Hungarian] by Jozsef Lengyel, p. 242.
 Bogemskii, G. - "Troop train over the Brenner" [in Italian] by Ruggero Zangrandi, p. 243.
 Mel'nikov, A. - The October Revolution in recollections, p. 246.
 Braginskii, A. - Novel about journalists, p. 246.
 Navashin, B. - Foul de Krull's new book, p. 247.
 Levikova, I. - Laregib, a whimsical town, p. 249.
 Kin, TS. - Letters of Italian children, p. 250.
 Kokurina, T. - Nikos Papaperiklis' "Gkinour," p. 252.
 Khoskot, Sh. S. - The Indian artist Hebbur, p. 254.
 Rubinshtein, A. - V. G. Korolenko in Rumania, p. 262.
 Tried friend of the Soviet people, p. 267.
 From month to month, p. 268.
 Charles Dickens; rare photographs, p. 287.
 Brief note on authors, p. 288.

4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Daskalova, Liana. - Home in Poronino; poem, p. 3.
 Gallakher, William. - The great genius of the revolution, p. 5.
 Bobitska, Helena. - From my recollections about Lenin, p. 7.
 Kurella, Alfred. - Unforgettable encounters, p. 10.
 Aragon. - Verse, p. 14.
 Laxness, Halldor. - Chronicle of the farmstead Brekkakoti; novel (to be concluded), p. 27.
 Kadmon, Haya. - Blood on the border; verse, p. 65.
 Bukhari, Klara. - Thirst; novel (conclusion), p. 89.
 Nesin, Aziz. - Satirical stories, p. 159.
 József, Attila. - Lyric verse, p. 180.
 Borev, Iurii. - Against revisionism in aesthetic theory, p. 183.
 Zellinski, Kornelii. - The purpose of poetry, p. 194.
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe. - Opening remarks, p. 203.
 Quasimodo, Salvatore. - Remarks, p. 205.
 Martynov, Leonid. - Remarks, p. 208.
 Vigorelli, Giancarlo. - Remarks, p. 208.
 Inber, Vera. - Remarks, p. 210.
 Ripellino, Angelo-Maria. - Remarks, p. 212.
 Sghinari, Carlo. - Remarks, p. 214.
 Smirnov, Sergei. - Remarks, p. 215.
 Surkov, Aleksei. - Remarks, p. 217.
 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. - Remarks, p. 218.
 Zlobin, St. - Continuation of a personal conversation, p. 220.

Belfrage, Cedric. - An American in Soviet Russia, p. 225.
 Neruda, Pablo. - On a conference at the summit, p. 229.
 Amin al-Ahlim, Mahmud. - Two conferences in Cairo, p. 230.
 Bolstad, Øyvind. - Atomic rockets in Norway, p. 234.
 Letters to Petr Il'ich Chalkovskii, p. 239.
 Malts, Albert. - Farewell with Diego, p. 247.
 Vostokova, S. - Jaroslav Hasek in revolutionary Russia [in Czech], p. 260.
 Startsev, A. - New knowledge about the young Twain, p. 261.
 Zhuravlev, G. - "The circle of guilt" [in English], p. 263.
 Bergeron, Régis. - Special issue of the French periodical "Europe" dedicated to Spanish literature, p. 264.
 Eshelskna, N. - "Collected short stories" [in English] by Aldous Huxley, p. 266.
 Nechnov, I. - Stories of Karl Mundstock, p. 267.
 Stepanov, L. - Arabic mugamat literature [in Arabic], p. 268.
 Brief news, p. 270.
 Brief notes about authors, p. 287.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Pages from life; published by the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 3.
 Khramov, Evg. - Communist Youth League song; My generation; Motherland; verse, p. 8.
 Voznesenskii, Andrei. - Life begins; Congress is voting, verse, p. 9.
 Zaluzhnyi, V. - Young generation of the Soviet people, p. 10.
 Babaevskii, Semen. - Sukhaya Buyvola; a tale (conclusion), p. 14.
 Bokov, Viktor. - Springtime breathing; verse, p. 51.
 Murzidi, Konstantin. - Lenin calls us to work and to fight; verse, p. 51.
 Adamov, Arkadii. - "Black moth"; a tale (continuation), p. 52.
 Ozerov, Vitalii. - Living people or made-up puppets? p. 75.
 Rzhavskii, I. - The little birch; Home; verse, p. 82.
 Mil'chakov, Al. - First decade, p. 83.
 For a human life, p. 85.
 This is how Communist Youth League members act, p. 95.
 "Branch of the Institute," p. 96.
 Pimenov, IU. - Painter and life, p. 97.
 Animated work, p. 98.
 Initiative wins over boredom, p. 99.
 Literary and art clubs, p. 99.
 School historical museum, p. 100.
 School field group, p. 102.
 Piskovtinnov, Oleg. - Senior club, p. 103.
 Dorokhov, A. - The golden pug, p. 104.
 Weddings and newly married couples, p. 107.
 Kollegorskii, V. - Speed, power, and attack, p. 108.
 Vacuum cleaner; humor and satire, p. 111.

METODIKA LITERATURNOI EKSPOZITSII; sbornik statii [METHODOLOGY OF LITERARY EXHIBITS. Collection of Papers]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei [State Literary Museum], Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 From the board of editors, p. 3.
 Modno, L. - The basic items of a literary exhibit, p. 5.
 Vinogradova, K. - Exhibit work by the State Museum of Literature during thirty years; 1923-1954, p. 23.
 Antiferov, N. - The material chosen for an exhibit, p. 49.
 Baranskaya, N. - The portrait, landscape, and historical material in the realm of everyday life in a literary exhibit, p. 68.
 Balabanovich, E. - Documentary photography in a literary exhibit, p. 86.
 Kudriavtsova, O. - Significance of the document in a literary exhibit, p. 107.
 Ettinger, M. - Role of the text in an exhibit, p. 129.
 Mints, S., Kostrova, M. - Oral folk poetry in an exhibit of a museum of literature, p. 158.
 Dunneva, E., Pavlova, K. - Stages in making up a literary exhibit, p. 177.

MO'OR HA'AVAR'IA [MUSEUM OF THE FUTURE]. Table of contents translated:
 From far-off Siberia; documents of our day, p. 3.
 Lipatov, Vil'. - The six of them; tale, p. 12.

Kotov, Vladimir. - Are you really indifferent; verse p. 52.
 Gubarev, Vitalii. - Favorite daughter; story, p. 54.
 Ageev, Nikolai. - Working hands; Pine tree; verse p. 63.
 Tarasenko, Nikolai. - Patrol; March; verse, p. 67.
 Kurkov, Petr. - Satellite, verse, p. 68.
 Konetskii, Viktor, Shim, Eduard. - Support; motion picture story, p. 69.
 Lomsadze, Shota. - My G I coat; verse, p. 102.
 Gelovani, Mirza. - From Miatiminda to Smolensk; To a friend and poet, verse, p. 103.
 Grudinin, Oleg. - Communist Youth League patrol; notes of a staff leader, p. 105.
 Baturin, Petr. - They hit the stars, p. 154.
 Chachin, Vladimir. - Androlka was admitted to the Communist Youth League, p. 182.
 Pal'man, Vlachoslav. - Stories about eternal ice, p. 188.
 Frolov, Viktor. - Year of big-time soccer, p. 207.
 Leikin, N. - Our friends, p. 217.
 Kartsev, A. - End of the old house, p. 220.
 Berzer, A. - Together with heroes, p. 223.
 Asmolova, N. - Young steppe dwellers, p. 225.
 Andreeva, I. - Virgin soil upturned, p. 228.
 Kulkov, V. - Russian artist, p. 230.
 Nemtsovskii, E. - Pioneer book, p. 231.
 Vasil'ev, B. - Indissoluble friendship, p. 232.
 Petrov, D. - Our Artem, p. 233.
 Nikolin, L. - Aleksei Maksimovich's advice, p. 234.
 Humor, p. 237.
 Our authors, p. 239.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Mikulina, Elena. - We are building a house, p. 3.
 Stonov, Dmitrii. - Teklia and her friends; tale (to be continued), p. 10.
 Kaladze, Karlo. - Lenin in Tiflis; verse, Translated from the Georgian by M. Maksimov, p. 72.
 Oshanin, Lev. - Meditations; verse, p. 74.
 Gushchin, Il'ia. - Two poems, p. 76.
 From verse of contemporary Italian poets; translated by Evgenii Solonovich, M. Isakovskii, Leonid Martynov, N. Zabolotskii.
 Quasimodo, Salvatore. - Return, p. 78.
 Masala, Francesco. - Letter from Sarrabus to a husband who had emigrated, p. 79.
 Scerato, Mario. - From the book "Rome in our time," p. 79.
 Saba, Umberto. - My fortune, p. 80.
 Buttitia, Ignazio. - Miracle, p. 81.
 Lambardi, Romolo. - The last dream, p. 83.
 Severini, Aldo. - Stonecutter; Sunset over a port, p. 83.
 Hasek, Jaroslav. - Two stories; translated from the Czech by Iur. Molochkovskii, p. 85.
 Parnis, Aleksis. - A talk with stars; verse, Translated from the Greek by N. Razgovorov, p. 90.
 Robeson, Paul. - Here I stand; translated from the English by V. Babaev, A. Ulianov, p. 90.
 Zaporozhskii, F. - Notes on Japan, p. 142.
 Iakovlev, B. - Immortal pages; new publications of V. I. Lenin's literary legacy in 1957, p. 181.
 In the Kazan circle, p. 189.
 From A. P. Dovzhenko's notebooks, notes and material on the "Poem on the sea," Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova, p. 194.

Gromova, A. - Heroes of our time, p. 237.
 Literature and art:
 Korolev, V. - Happiness through work, p. 247.
 Levitskii, L. - Pages of Soviet poetry, p. 250.
 Messer, R. - Legend about a national hero, p. 252.
 Erikhsonov, L. - "Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature, p. 253.
 Tulanov, A. - Laughter until it hurts, p. 254.
 Politics and science:
 Liventsov, V. - "V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine," p. 257.
 Sharapov, IU. - N. Krupskaya on library science, p. 259.
 Zak, L. - French author on a Russian revolutionary, p. 261.
 Annenkov, IU. - Book about great unity, p. 264.
 Voslenekii, M. - On the way back to Germany, p. 268.
 Khalifman, I. - Russian forerunner of Darwin, p. 268.
 Kostrova, M. - Collection of autographed books, p. 270.
 Niliu, Pavel, Kassil, Lev. - More about colloquial speech, p. 276.
 Inter alia:
 Lur'e, S., Il'ina, N. - Were Minin and Pozharskii there? p. 276.
 K-II, I., Iglitskii, A. - Something about translations, p. 279.
 Brief book reviews, p. 282.
 New books, p. 285.

ARY REVIEW]. Issued by Instytut literatury im. T.H. Shevchenka Akademii nauk URSR and Spilka plo'monnykh Ukrainy [Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Kryzhanivskyi, S.A. - Certain problems in the theory of social realism, p. 3.

Pivtoradny, V.I. - V. Chumak's social and political writings in 1918, p. 10.

Vyahanovska, N.O. - P. Tychemyn's early writings and Russian literature, p. 20.

Makymovych, I. IE. - Studies of "The lay of Igor's host," p. 39.

Tomashuk, N.O. - O. Kobylans'ka's early writings, p. 43.

Hanyk-Borozova, Z. - Study the problem of I. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly, p. 53.

Hrytsiuk, M.B. - Folklore roots of "Shadows of forgotten forefathers," a tale by M. Kotluliyon'kyi, p. 59.

Zhuk, N.I. - Hryts'ko Hryhorenko, p. 74.

Dalyshkin, O.K. - Oleksandr Olcs', p. 88.

Kylynych, A.V. - E.K. Nechayev, a worker and poet, p. 100.

Kolomoys, P.I. - Poetry of the Ukrainian people, p. 112.

Spukhyn, P.A. - Founder of the first literary group in the eastern Ukraine, p. 127.

Hryhorenko, Hryts'ko. - An appeal to people; submitted by N.I. Zhuk, p. 129.

Letters of T. Bortulak to I. Franko and O. Makovetskyi submitted by P.M. Dovbushuk, p. 130.

Marchenko, I.I. - M. Onufriyenko's stay in Borydnyak and his correspondence with I. Bortulak, p. 137.

Zhovylnska, Sh. M. - A valuable book about Lesia Ukrainka, p. 142.

Kukovets, K.T. - A study of Vasyl' Stefanyk's work, p. 145.

Muranov, M.F. - "Chermyshovskii's skill in criticism," p. 148.

Medvedev, I.V. D. - Editions of Marko Vovchuk's works, p. 151.

Brief news, p. 155.

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Tajik.]

SOVET EDENIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatel' Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Karau, vol. 30, no. 5, May 1958. [In Tatar.]

SOVETSKAN GRAKANUTYON [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Eritvan, nos. 3-4, 1958. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soluz pisatel' URSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 3, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Vokh, friends:

Parve, Hail. - Morning of White Russia; verse. Translated from the Estonian by Mark Shekhter, p. 5.

Trachenko, Valentina. - Kar, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Mark Shekhter, p. 6.

Dryl, Aanka. - From new stories. Authorized translation from the White Russian by A. Ostrovskii, p. 7.

Vukodav, Petr. - The flood; tale (conclusion), p. 10.

Prichod'ko, Petro. - Five poems. Translated from the White Russian by Dm. Kovalov, p. 59.

Kovalovska, Irina. - Social work; story, p. 63.

Kislik, Naum. - New verse, p. 66.

Chorny, Kuz'ma. - The milky way; tale. Translated from the White Russian by Boris Bur'ian, p. 72.

Translated from the White Russian by V. Popelnyan, p. 173.

Manlennikov, Mikhail. - The nightingale and the dragon fly; fable, p. 174.

White Russian news, p. 176.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatel' Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Trachenko, Valentina. - Young people; verse, p. 6.

Stokovskii, Nikolai. - Left bank, a novel (continuation), p. 7.

Pallchuk, Boris. - The second ballad; excerpt from "The fortress," a novel in verse, p. 48.

Kudlovskii, Konstantin. - Water plants flower in the depths of the sea; a tale (continuation), p. 51.

Trapenko, Mikh. - Homes in which we shall live, p. 107.

Kruchevskii, Vasilii. - Fighters remember about the days gone by (conclusion), p. 115.

Oral, Georgii. - In defense of our friend, p. 124.

Stodorenko, Aleksandr. - The sun from the east (conclusion), p. 131.

Zafata, P. - Well-known and artistic views, p. 139.

Drozhzhuk, S.M. - Maksim Gorkii in London on the 90th anniversary of A.M. Gorkii's birth, p. 145.

Murakhov, G. - Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Hertz's and Shvachko's works in the Ukraine, p. 149.

Primenitskii, K. - My Komov's impressions, p. 154.

Gudali, N.K. - Letters of Russian scholars to Ivan Franko, p. 159.

Pomerantseva, Galina. - The path of happiness, p. 165.

Chumakov, V. - Great achievements, p. 170.

Serpilov, Leonid. - On behalf of his generation, p. 173.

IAkovskii, G. - A valuable anniversary public address, p. 177.

Kotlovskii, G. - Portrayal of our young generation, p. 179.

Trachenko, IA. - In the struggle for Soviet rule, p. 181.

Zolotarevskii, I. - Drowned sailors; verse, p. 184.

Korovin, A. - Two party music; verse, p. 186.

Notes, p. 187.

New books, p. 192.

TAVAN ATAL [NATIVE VOI OA]. Published by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvasia. Chelovek, no. 2(7), Mar.-Apr. 1958. [In Chuvasia.]

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Soluz i pyshnykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3, Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Turkynovskii, Abata. - The last day of Borkantok, a narrative poem, p. 5.

Hylak, Natan. - To meet the lightning, a novel (conclusion), p. 15.

Hyzonenko, Oleksandr. - Red lips; a story, p. 136.

Palayshenko, Oleksii. - The woman guerrilla fighter, the plifter of a shell; lyric poem, in the city of Lvov; My sons are growing up, verse, p. 149.

Chydny, Valentyn. - My friend, verse, p. 143.

Hushchak, Ivan. - To Galina; verse, p. 145.

Table of contents translated:
Man and program, p. 1.

Belikov, P. - Is it possible to improve the climate? p. 3.

Itatich, Vladimir. - At the attack of 4000 soldiers, p. 7.

Prok, Khristof. - The white marble ship, p. 8.

Prokhorov, N. - The white marble ship, p. 11.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 13.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 14.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 15.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 16.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 17.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 18.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 19.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 20.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 21.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 22.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 23.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 24.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 25.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 26.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 27.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 28.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 29.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 30.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 31.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 32.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 33.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 34.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 35.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 36.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 37.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 38.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 39.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 40.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 41.

Prokhorov, A. - The white marble ship, p. 42.

M. Gor'kii's letter to S. I. Kanatchikov. p. 189.
Unknown poem by A. N. Pleshchev. p. 190.
Chetelnitskaia, G. - Brief review of the journal "Weimarer Beltrage." p. 196.
Vaksenakher, M. - Review of the magazine founded by Remain Rolland. p. 202.
Baranova, M. - "Gor'kii as critic." p. 210.
Anikin, Y. - Art and analysis. p. 214.
Krestova, L. - New books on Raditshev. p. 216.
Kuz'mina, V. - Two editions of "The comedy of Artaxerxes." p. 219.
Samarin, R. - English book on the life of Gogol'. p. 223.
Brandis, E. - Collected works of Marko Vovchok. p. 226.
Lungina, L. - New work on Henrik Ibsen. p. 235.
Kovalova, I. - Work on romanticism. p. 241.
Brief news. p. 245.
Table of contents of "Voprosy literature" for 1957. p. 251.

ZHIVET' [CTODEN] Organ of Spilka pys'mennykyv Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated.

Eternally alive Il'ich. p. 3.
Tvardovskii, Aleksandr. - Lenin and a stove-maker; verse. p. 3.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. - When orchards burst into bloom, verse. p. 6.
Pavlychko, Dmytro. - Lenin, verse. p. 6.
Ischuk, Arsen. - The people of the village of Verbovka, a novel (to be continued). p. 7.
Szeremet, Mykola. - From the cycle "Beyond the Himalayas"; verse. p. 67.
Inul's'kyi, Petro. - On the Tisza; a sketch. p. 69.
Prochazka, Miro. - Salute in honor of J. Fudik, verse. p. 81.
Krat, Frano. - Greetings to the party; verse. p. 82.
Jesenski, Janko. - To my brothers, the heroes; verse. p. 82.
Ponican, Jan. - To the plowman; verse. p. 83.
Turán, Jan. - When my best friends... verse. p. 83.
Franychuk, Roman. - Gull; a story. p. 84.
Malayevskiy, Iurii. - The neurosurgeon; Nurses and hospital aids, Song, verse. p. 89.
Bartoshyk, Mykola. - Irresistible movement of our time. p. 92.
Nechytailuk, Mykhailo. - The bard of Bukovina. p. 110.
Balda, Iurii. - Trilogy of Petro Kozlanuk. p. 123.
Hrytsiuta, Mykola. - A study of M. Kotsiulyn's'kyi's work. p. 128.
Varlanov, Hryhorii. - Through the eyes of a friend. p. 130.
Mol'nar, Marita. - Revolutionary literature of the western Ukraine. p. 132.
Stupniak's'kyi, Leonid. - "The literature of Rovno Province. p. 137.
Lashchuk, Pavlo. - A report of the writers of Bukovina. p. 140.
Palyvoda, Stantislav. - Let's sing at the top of our voice. p. 142.
Hryka, Iryna. - History of Slavistic congresses. p. 144.
Lozyn's'kyi, Ivan. - A great master of social satire. p. 147.
Bazyliv's'kyi, Mykola. - A glorious page of fraternal friendship. p. 153.
Brief news. p. 157.

YAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soluz pisateliv SSSR [Association of Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Aucov, Mukhtar. - Abal's career; novel (conclusion). Translated from the Kazakh by N. Anov, Z. Kedrina. p. 3.
Abashidze, Grigol. - In Moldavia; verse. Translated from the Georgian by Evg. Evtushenko. p. 107.
Mirtskhalava, Alio. - Bow and lyre; verse. Translated from the Georgian by Evg. Evtushenko. p. 107.
Chikovani, Simon. - From a lyrical notebook; verse. Authorized translation from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p. 108.
Abashidze, Irakli. - Through India; verse. p. 111.
Korzhikov, Vitalii. - Above the Amur; verse. p. 112.
Livanova, Anna. - Three careers (to be concluded). p. 113.
Kozhla, Aleksei. - Song in the mountains. p. 144.
Liu Pal-yü. - Soviet Army in our hearts. p. 162.
Sergeeva, N. - In 800 years. p. 164.
Gerasimov, G. - Love has gone. p. 167.
Sarkov, E. - Zhen'ka Shul'zhenko, her friends and enemies. p. 170.
Knipovich, E. - Living experience. p. 188.
Kalinov, V. - Fedorov, Lelikh, Ermakov, and others. p. 188.
Ozerov, V. - Valuable study. p. 210.
Grinberg, I. - Great distances. p. 215.
Lazarev, L. - Literary criticism and journalistic pathos. p. 220.
Larin, S. - Feat of a writer. p. 223.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R., Institute of Oceanography. Transactions] Moscow, 27, 1958
Issledovanie Kurilo-Kamchatskoi vpadiny i severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okiana [Exploring the Kurilo-Kamchatka Trench and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean].

Table of contents translated:

Burkov, V. A., Arsen'ev, V. S. - Attempting to split up the water masses in the contact zone of the Japan and Kurile currents. p. 5.
Burkov, V. A. - Hydrology of the Komandorskiye Islands-Kamchatka region of the Pacific Ocean in springtime. p. 12.
Smolatin, D. A. - Chemistry of the deep-sea water in the region of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 22.
Beklemishev, K. V., Burkov, V. A. - Connection between the distribution of plankton and the distribution of water masses in the zone of fronts of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 55.
Semina, G. I. - Connection between the phylogeographic areas in the pelagic zone of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean and the distribution of water masses in this region. p. 66.
Ostrovnikov, E. A., Shilov, V. M. - Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 77.
Vinogradov, N. G. - Vertical distribution of the deep-sea bottom fauna of the ocean. p. 80.
Sokolova, M. N. - Nourishment of deep-sea bottom detritus-consuming invertebrates. p. 123.
Zemkevič, L. A., Filatova, Z. A. - Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U. S. S. R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 154.
Shechedrina, Z. G. - Foraminifera of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 161.
Pasternak, F. A. - Deep-sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 180.
Zemkevič, L. A. - Deep-sea echinoid worms from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. Part 2. p. 192.
Ushakov, P. V. - Two new species of Polydora of the family of Phyllodoctidae from abyssal depths of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. p. 204.
Filatova, Z. A. - Some new species of bivalvular mollusks of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 208.
Biraitein, I. A. A., Vinogradov, M. E. - Pelagic gammarids (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 219.
Biraitein, I. A. A., Chindonova, I. U. G. - Deep-sea mysids of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 258.
Turpaeva, E. P. - New species of Pantopoda of the Pallenopsis family from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 350.
Gusev, A. V. - Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean. p. 362.

GEOGRAFIKESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 90, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gershaman, A. E. - The Hwang Ho and urgent measures for its regulation. p. 3.
Beletskii, E. A. - In the mountains of western China. p. 14.
Rukhin, L. B. - Problem of the formation of continental glaciations. p. 25.
Kartashov, I. P. - Orography of the southwestern part of the Aldan Plateau. p. 39.
Maksimov, E. V. - Ancient glaciations in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 45.
Dukmasov, N. A. - The national economy of Australia. p. 48.
Kaveev, M. S., Vasil'ev, B. V. - Crevasses in the city of Kazan. p. 53.
Gorbatski, G. V. - So-called Penck's glaciers in Novaya Zemlya and certain characteristics of their area. p. 55.
Kovalov, P. V. - The Bashil Glacier. p. 59.
Mel'kheev, M. N. - Formation and structural forms of ground ice. p. 63.
Iatskovskii, A. I. - A glacial fumarole in Ichinskaya Sopka. p. 66.
Pinkhanson, D. M. - D. I. Mendeleev and the exploration of the Russian Far North. p. 69.
Ivanov, N. N. - More about the evaporation formula. p. 75.

B 11b - 12b

Dzens-Litovskii, A. I., Lianskii, P. A. - Life and pedagogic work of G. G. Shenberg. p. 77.
Brokhin, V. D. - B. K. Mantel'fel', obituary. p. 79.
Mavrodin, V. V. - Against the falsification of the history of geographical discoveries. p. 81.
Shvede, E. E. - "The face of the Earth; a pocket handbook on physical geography" [in German]. p. 86.
Petrov, K. M. - "Voprosy geografii." Vol. 39. "Physiogeographical regions." p. 89.
Ivanov, V. V. - "Forest plants in the Trans-Ural Steppe" by S. A. Nikitin. p. 91.
Nikol'skain, V. V., Chuchagov, V. P. - Certain new books published by the Magadan Province Publishing House. p. 93.
Agakhanlants, O. E., Selivanov, R. I. - "The Tajik S. S. R." p. 95.
Sokolov, N. N. - "Kraevedcheskie zapiski." No. 1. p. 98.
Kunin, V. N. - "Non-Soviet parts of Asia; physical geography" by D. L. A. mand and others. p. 99.
Establishment of relations with Yugoslav geographers. p. 103.
Konstantinov, O. A. - The Second Czechoslovak Conference on Economic Geography. p. 102.
Konstantinov, O. A. - In the Society of Natural and Geographical Sciences of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 105.

GEOGRAFIKESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Uzbekistan-ski filial. Izvestia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Uzbekistan Branch. Bulletin]. Tashkent, vol. 2(23), 1956

Table of contents translated:

Babushkin, L., Khusanova, Kh. - Characteristics of climatic fluctuations in Uzbekistan. p. 3.
Skvortsov, I. U. A. - Genetic types of Quaternary formations in river valleys. p. 11.
Poslavskaya, O. I. U. - Geomorphological forms of neotectonics in southern Uzbekistan. p. 35.
Poslavskaya, O. I. U. - Cycles of the topographical development of the Tashkent platform. p. 40.
Telukhin, G. F. - Neotectonic movements in the central Zeravshan Valley. p. 55.
Shul'ts, V. L., Shalotova, L. I. - Results of observations on the melting of snowlands in the upper Chimganka Valley in 1954. p. 66.
Mili'kis, B. E. - Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting. p. 86.
Iur'ev, A. A. - Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. p. 100.
Gal'kov, Ch. V. - Triangulation work in Central Asia. p. 123.
Granitov, I. I., Platayev, A. D. - Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. p. 134.
Teshibaev, M. - Field edition of topographic maps. p. 150.
Khisanov, A. V. - Violent atmospheric phenomena in 1954. p. 155.
Chernov, P. N. - History of the construction of the Tashkent-Ortenburg railroad. p. 163.
Korzhenevskii, N. L. - "Glaciation of the Pamirs" by R. D. Zabrirov. p. 172.
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society in 1955. p. 174.

Vol. 3(24), 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Poslavskaya, O. I. U. - Program for studying karst in Uzbekistan. p. 6.
Shecheglova, O. P. - Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. p. 15.
Zakharina, D. M. - History of the division of Central Asia into economic regions. p. 23.
Dontsova, Z. N. - Pages from the history of the Turkistan Branch of the Russian Geographical Society. p. 39.
Gal'kov, Ch. V. - Organization of the topographical work of the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan, 1887-1914. p. 51.
Gal'kov, Ch. V. - Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. p. 57.
Tadzhimov, T. - Soviet Kara-Kalpak. p. 95.
Siddikov, Kh. - Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. p. 113.
Shul'ts, V. L., Shalotova, L. I. - Rock slide in the Chon-Kyzyl Valley on July 14, 1956. p. 129.
Akulov, V. V. - Some characteristics of the Amu Darya Delta. p. 133.
Chabrov, G. N. - O. N. Butakova and her paintings. p. 137.
Khisanov, A. V. - Marked weather anomalies in 1955. p. 143.
Suslov, V. F. - Expedition to the Fedchenko Glacier in 1956. p. 161.
Kirichenko, R. M., Kirichenko, N. P. - Two winters spent on Kara-Kul Lake; reminiscences of the explorers. p. 161.

- ~~Noted above, C. I.~~

- In Podolia. p. 43.
- Dunay, V.G. - Ancient crown of Anlu. p. 55.
- Dzhanashvili, I.U. - Genesis of Rhaetian and Liasic formations in western Yakutia. p. 61.
- Schvab, T.N., Moldavskii, M.I., Lengait, A.V. - New data on the stratigraphy and age of Buryan Paleozoic sediments. p. 67.
- Nikhoroshev, V.P. - Facial characteristics of the lower Carboniferous in the Altai. p. 70.
- Zimov, A.L. - Age of red-brown clays in the south eastern part of the Rudny Altai. p. 70.
- Makharov, D.F. - New data on the stratigraphy of upper Paleozoic sediments in the southern part of the Rudny Altai. p. 70.
- Kulikov, M.V. - Faunal occurrences in Sylva reefs. p. 75.
- Ligman, R.Kh. - Stratigraphic significance of Radio fauna. p. 80.
- Krasovskii, G.A. - Genetic relation between the genera of the family Heterodontidae O'Donoghue. p. 83.
- Dobrov, L.I. - Discovery of a skeleton of Indictorhynchus Asiatum in the Oligocene sediments in the Turkey Gates. p. 102.
- Redkov, P.I. - Syenite intrusion in the Taba and Suda basins (Kazakhstan Territory). p. 100.
- Levay, R.P. - Characteristics of absence of the southern Maritime Territory (Far East). p. 113.
- Chudakov, V.D. - Age of ancient erosion surfaces in Tertiary sediments of the northeastern Caucasus. p. 119.
- Dobrov, L.I. - Using the Po-2 alpha plane for geological investigations of plains in northwestern Kazakhstan, use of alpha plane for visual observations in geological mapping on a scale of 1:100,000. p. 123.
- Levay, R.P. - Paleogeographic legacy of V.N. Loshchikov. p. 130.

[MICROFILM]

СОВЕТСКИЙ ВЕЩАТЕЛЬСКИЙ ЦЕНТРАЛЬНЫЙ ИНСТИТУТ, 1-й этаж, МОСКОВСКИЙ ГЕОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Том 3, 1957.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

СОВЕТСКИЙ ВЕЩАТЕЛЬСКИЙ ЦЕНТРАЛЬНЫЙ ИНСТИТУТ, 1-й этаж, МОСКОВСКИЙ ГЕОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Том 3, 1957.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

СОВЕТСКИЙ ВЕЩАТЕЛЬСКИЙ ЦЕНТРАЛЬНЫЙ ИНСТИТУТ, 1-й этаж, МОСКОВСКИЙ ГЕОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Том 3, 1957.

- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.
- Title translated: Levay, R.P., and others. - Paleozoic intrusions in the central Bikhote-Alle Range and their relation to mineralization. 222 p.

- Apresov, B.M. - Depth of fold systems and physical breaks. p. 27.
- Todorovich, G.I. - Mineralogical and geochemical facies and basic problems relative to ancient sediment accumulation. p. 30.
- Samodurov, V.I. - Tectonics of the northeastern Aral Sea region. p. 61.
- Makharov, G.L. - Stratigraphy of Proterozoic and lower Paleozoic sediments in the Greater Kara-Tau. p. 63.
- Shimanski, V.N. - Systematics and phylogeny of the order Nautilida. p. 100.
- Nikolaev, V.A. - Lower Volga in Khvalynian time. p. 121.
- Markov, M.S. - Thucelias in metamorphic formations. p. 120.
- Table of geological sections of the Moscow Natural History Society. Paleontology section. p. 133.
- Yang Chung-ch'eng, Chou Ming-ch'eng. - Paleontology of vertebrates in China. p. 130.
- Chou Chung-k'ue. - Paleontology of invertebrates in China. p. 142.
- Yang Chung-ch'eng. - Activity and development of the All-China Paleontological Society. p. 147.
- Sau Hing-ch'ien. - Development and achievements of paleontology in China. p. 161.
- Chou Chung-k'ue. - New studies on the stratigraphy of Permian deposits in China. p. 162.
- Yang Chung-ch'eng. - Preliminary study of Ordovician from Taiyang, Shanling Province. p. 169.

Vol. 32, no. 6, Nov. - Dec. 1957.

Table of contents translated: Shvab, T.N. - Development of the paleogeography of sedimentary rocks in the USSR during the last 40 years. p. 3.

- Dobrov, L.I. - Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region. p. 13.
- Garnskii, R.G. - Geology of deep structures in the Kopeyskii anticline in the Magsalzhay region. p. 25.
- Korsh, M.V. - Paleogeography of the Triassic in the southern Maritime Territory. p. 57.
- Vyalov, O.S. - Paleogeography of the Kyzyltas type in Turkmenia. p. 81.
- Dobrov, L.I., Samodurov, V.I. - New series of Paleozoic sediments in the eastern part of the Turkey Gates. p. 93.
- Mavritskii, B.K. - Formation of underground waters in the Irtysh-At-Bashi basin and adjacent regions. p. 101.
- Gerasimov, P.A. - Kimeridgian sediments in the Moscow area. p. 109.
- Activity of the geology section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 119.
- Supplements. p. 120.

ИНФОРМАТИВНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ: ГЕОЛОГИЯ [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauki i informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1957.

Contents: [Abstracts] Referaty 2550-4093 217 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1957. Contents: [Abstracts] Referaty 4034-5683 227 p.

СОВЕТСКАЯ ГЕОЛОГИЯ [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i khimii podzemnykh resursov [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 69, 1957.

- Table of contents translated: Bruns, E.P. - Stratigraphy of ancient Pre-Ordovician sediments in the western part of the Russian Plateau. p. 3.
- Oreshkin, N.K. - Correlation of Tertiary sediments in the Turkey Gates and adjacent areas. p. 23.
- Pushcharovskii, I.U. - Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Belta-Daban Range (southern Varkhoyansk Range). p. 43.
- Tuekhov, I.I. - Paleogeography of the northeastern U.S.S.R. in the upper Triassic, Jurassic, and lower Carboniferous periods. p. 67.
- Lungergauzen, G.P. - Periodic climatic changes and glacial periods; problems in historic paleogeography and absolute geochronology. p. 88.
- Dikhshtein, O.K. - Tectonics of Crimean steppes and foothills. p. 116.
- Kuznetsov, G.K. - Geological structure of the Ukrainian crystalline shield based on geophysical data. p. 130.
- Tvachinskii, G.A. - Metallogenetic epochs of the Caucasus. p. 132.
- Ashurov, K.B. - Changes in the characteristics of petroleum found in platform fields as exemplified by oil fields in Kuybyshev Province. p. 170.
- Edel'shtein, A.I. - Riphean sediments in Moldavia. p. 183.
- Markhinin, E.K. - Effect of buried relief on the formation of Maryn coal deposits. p. 189.
- Blagovestov, V.A., and others. - Brief outline geol-

- ogy of Dava. by L.N. Leonov. p. 192.
- Papikhanovskii, I.U. - Activity of the Commission in 1956 on the "Distribution of principal mineral resources in the USSR and its basis for predicting their occurrence in the U.S.S.R." p. 200.
- Resolution of the Third Session of the All-Union Paleontological Society (Leningrad, January 24-29, 1957). p. 203.

No. 6, 1957.

- Table of contents translated: Nekhoroshev, V.P. - Is the Archean present in the Altai. p. 3.
- Kuznetsov, M.P. - Basic tectonic characteristics of the Caspian Depression. p. 30.
- Zaitsev, I.U. - Small folds in Devonian and Carboniferous sediments in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. p. 46.
- Naboko, S.I. - Achievements of Soviet volcanology in the study of modern volcanism. p. 66.
- Iakovleva, E.B. - Method for studying Paleozoic volcanic rocks as illustrated by the Rudny Altai. p. 67.
- Lebedev, T.B. - Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies in the Pripi fault. p. 101.
- Andreev, B.A. - Relation of platform structures to the horizontal zoning of physical properties of sedimentary rocks. p. 112.
- Romanov, B.S. - Development of aerial geological mapping in the U.S.S.R. p. 121.
- Zemkov, B.A. - Methods for calculating spacing between exploratory wells. p. 130.
- Antipov, G.I. - Maximum in traps of the Siberian Platform. p. 144.
- Makharov, G.L. - "Tuffite" structure overlying modern fault in the Golovinskii Caldera. p. 147.
- Conference on metamorphism. p. 150.
- Shimanski, V.N., and others. - All-Union conference on laboratory methods of studying ores and minerals of rare and trace elements. p. 158.
- Tvachinskii, G.A. - Conference on the metallogeny of the Caucasus. p. 167.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

- Table of contents translated: Golin, I.U., and others. - Principal tectonic characteristics of the Turkmen B.S.R. p. 3.
- Kinar, O.L. - Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kazanets basins. p. 25.
- Belousov, V.V. - Types and origin of folds. p. 40.
- Shimanski, V.N. - Intrusions in the marginal zones of folded areas. p. 65.
- Raikson, M.I. - Distribution of the ore deposits in folded areas. p. 86.
- Gvanev, G.P., Kus'min, M.M. - New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. p. 114.
- Pozharitskii, K.L. - Increasing the efficiency of geological prospecting and eliminating expenses in it. p. 134.
- Oreshkin, A.M., Ivanov, V.V., (Arakel), L.A. - Origin of carbonated mineral waters. p. 145.
- Smirnov, A.A. - Genesis of CO₂ in modern carbonate underground waters. p. 160.
- Isgandrov, A.A. - Training of geological engineers in France. p. 186.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1956. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated: Ravich, M.G., Voronov, P.S. - Geology of the east Antarctic coast. p. 3.
- Boch, B.O., Kravtsov, L.I. - Classification of geomorphological mapping objects and contents of general geomorphological maps. p. 27.
- Khrushchev, N.A. - Tyrry-Aux. p. 61.
- Morich, B.V. - Characteristics of mercury mineralization in Transcarpathia. p. 72.
- Uspenski, D.O. - Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits. p. 90.
- Gerasimov, P.A., Shalman, V.I. - Southern underground extension of the axial zone in the Ural fold system. p. 99.
- Toleikhin, O.N. - Thermal waters in Kamchatka and their utilization. p. 109.
- Zaravianski, V.K., Chelverikova, M.P. - Paleontological upper Cambrian deposits in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. p. 134.
- Borodavskii, M.D., Borodavskii, N.I. - Review of the book "Dikes and mineralization" by Kh. M. Abdullayev. p. 137.

ПРОБЛЕМЫ ГЕОМОРФОЛОГИИ И ГЕОЛОГИИ БАШКИРИИ [PROBLEMS OF THE GEOMORPHOLOGY AND GEOLOGY OF BASHKIRIA]. Issued by Bashkirskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Ufa, no. 1, 1957.

- Table of contents translated: Foreword. p. 4.
- Rozhdenski, A.P. - Asymmetric character of river valley slopes in the northwestern part of Bashkiria. p. 6.

roshko, S. M. - Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic deposits of the region of the Malarak and Shunet lakes (North Minusinsk Depression). p. 359.
 Ila, K. A. - On some peculiar traits in the development of certain Hercynian structures in Tuva. p. 361.
 zhinskiy, A. F. - Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzilda deposit. p. 365.
 Iluk, V. P., Sasin, G. G. - New data on the age of garnet lipoarite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. p. 369.
 Itayn, A. P. - On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. p. 373.
 khlin, E. K. - History of the development of volcanism at the Kurile Islands. p. 377.
 ykhatova, S. V., Elina, L. M., Dalnitskaya, I. I. - Baskkiran-stage deposits near Melekess. p. 381.
 bertakov, F. A. - Certain conditions of concentration of heavy minerals in littoral marine alluvia. p. 384.
 kn, V. L. - Analogues of the Kanev stage in the Ukraine observed in the Obshchii Syrt region. p. 387.
L SCIENCE:
 arov, B. N. - Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjointing air layers. p. 389.
TOLOGY:
 arev, V. G. - Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. p. 393.
TOLOGY:
 dina, A. I. - Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithelium in humans. p. 398.
 s, D. B. - Histochemistry of the succinoxidase system of a normal and a regenerating nerve. p. 400.
ROBIOLOGY:
 olva, G. A., Sorokhin, I. I. - Intensity of bacterial reduction of sulfates in the soils of the Gorky water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S^{35} . p. 404.
ROBIOLOGY:
 rnova, V. A. - On the formation of rodlike particles of the tobacco mosaic virus. p. 407.
NT PHYSIOLOGY:
 onskiy, E. A. - Wound reactions and rest period in otato tubers. p. 411.
IOLOGY:
 ov, I. M. - Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. p. 414.

B, no. 3, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

HEMATICS:
 man, I. M. - Oscillation theorems for differential equations of higher orders and the spectrum of the respective differential operators. p. 423.
 hoy, A. P. - Programming of arithmetical operators. p. 427.
 obov, N. M. - On zeroes of the $\zeta(s)$ function. p. 431.
 lukovich, E. Kh. - Convergence of the straight line method in various schemes of its application to the solution of some boundary problems. p. 433.
 kn, I. A. - On perfect compact kernels of sets effectively different from all \mathcal{P} -sets. p. 436.
 annikov, L. V. - Groups and invariant-group solutions of differential equations. p. 439.
 velskii, I. I. - On the theory of fractional differentiation and integration of periodic functions belonging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. p. 443.
 ilitskii, Z. I. - Boundedness tests for solutions of linear differential equations with variable lag of argument. p. 447.
 lov, Blagovest. - On the expansion of regularly oscillating functions into Goncharov series. p. 450.
 arovskii, I. V. - On the stability of solutions of operator equations in Banach space. p. 454.
ORY OF ELASTICITY:
 chinskii, B. IA. - Reflection and refraction of elastic waves of arbitrary shape by a curved interface between two media. p. 458.
SICS:
 knov, A. A., Musin, A. K. - Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. p. 461.
 burg, V. L. - Critical current for superconducting films. p. 464.
 seev-Otkhovskii, I. I. - A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. p. 468.
PHYSICS:
 elkin, V. V. - Development of sea waves from their initiation to the phase of maximum steepness. p. 472.
PHYSICS:
 evskii, E. IA. - On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. p. 476.
HNICAL PHYSICS:
 ber, R. I., Mogil'nikova, T. T. - Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed microregions in a solid. p. 479.
 rov, V. F. - Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of AlSb and InSb. p. 483.
 ng Hung-i, Pao Seng-K'e, Vasil'ev, L. I. - Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. p. 485.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Tsetlin, M. L. - Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. p. 488.
CHEMISTRY:
 Gel'man, A. D., Moskvina, A. I. - Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. p. 493.
 Gramenitskaya, V. N., Nidshun, G. I., Petrov, A. D. - Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. p. 497.
 Dolgov, B. N., Andreev, D. N., Lufly, V. P. - Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the SI - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. p. 501.
 Kukhtin, V. A., Gil'm Kamai, Sinchenko, L. A. - Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. p. 505.
 Nazarov, I. N., Ivanova, L. N., Rudenko, B. A. - Catalytic production of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene. p. 509.
 Nesmeianov, A. N., Volkenau, N. A., Vil'chevskaya, V. D. - Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of η -ferrocenyl substituted acids and ketocacids. p. 512.
 Neshpor, V. S., Paderno, I. U. B., Samsonov, G. V. - Rhodium borides. p. 515.
 Topchiev, A. V., Nametkin, N. S., Chernysheva, T. I. - Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. p. 517.
 Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V., Ushakova, T. M. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. p. 520.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
 Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z. - Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. p. 523.
 Samoilov, S. M., Slinkin, A. A., Rubinstein, A. M. - Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. p. 526.
 Frumkin, A. N., Todoradze, G. A. - Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. p. 530.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
 Borovik-Rommova, T. F., Sosedko, A. F. - Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. p. 534.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
 Luganov, I. S., Seita, I. D., Teodorovich, V. I. - Metabolic activity of blood platelets. p. 537.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
 Avsarkisova, A. I., Shishlinskii, M. E. - Concentrated askangel. p. 540.
 Mints, R. S. - Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. p. 543.
 Plaksin, I. N., Shafeyev, R. Sh. - Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. p. 546.
GEOLOGY:
 Avor'lanov, V. I. - Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. p. 549.
 Alekhov, A. A. - A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the north-western part of the U.S.S.R. and contiguous regions. p. 553.
 Dmitriev, G. A. - On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inia coal-bearing series. p. 555.
 Ivanchuk, P. K., Nakorinikov, V. D. - On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Lowland. p. 558.
 Pashchenko, I. A. E. - Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island. p. 562.
 Poryvaeva, G. N. - On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals. p. 565.
 Khizhniakov, A. V., Chirkova-Zalenskaya, E. F. - On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Onestov-Podolsk region. p. 569.
HYDROGEOLOGY:
 Koritsenshchik, V. N. - New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogene strata of Central Caspiancausia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. p. 573.
MINERALOGY:
 Vasil'eva, Z. V., Litsarev, M. A., Orgunova, N. I. - On natural sulfate apatite. p. 577.
PALAEONTOLOGY:
 Silusareva, A. D. - On Kazanian Spirifers. p. 581.
HISTOLOGY:
 Alov, I. A. - Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. p. 584.
 Gurych, A. S. - Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. p. 588.
 Kolosov, N. G. - On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. p. 592.
MICROBIOLOGY:
 Zeltlenok, N. A., Konosh, O. V., Pille, E. R. - Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarboxylic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. p. 595.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
 Ermilov, G. B. - On the physiology of plant flowering. p. 598.
 Matkov, F. F., Ikonenko, T. K. - Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis, and root nutrition of plants. p. 601.

Sveshnikova, I. N. - On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. p. 604.
 TSinger, N. V., Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V. A. - A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. p. 607.
PHYSIOLOGY:
 Petrun', N. M. - Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. p. 611.
 Ponomarenko, V. V. - A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. p. 614.
 Ugolev, A. M. - On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. p. 618.
EMBRYOLOGY:
 Ioff, N. A. - Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in *Phoxinus phoxinus* L. p. 621.

Vol. 118, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
 Vinogradov, I. M. - On the $\xi(s)$ function. p. 631.
 Kogonlia, P. G. - Condensation points of a set of Markov numbers. p. 632.
 Mozherova, N. I. - Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. p. 635.
 Nikolaev, V. F. - Polynomial operations in certain spaces. p. 639.
 Rjabov, I. U. A. - Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. p. 642.
 Trakhtenbrot, B. A. - Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. p. 646.
 Tshitlanadze, E. S. - Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. p. 650.
 Chumkin, S. A. - Sets of nonspecial semigroups and p -nilpotency of finite groups. p. 654.
 Iablonskii, S. V. - On limit logics. p. 657.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
 Alekseev, A. S., Gel'chinskii, B. IA. - Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. p. 661.
 Vakulenko, A. A. - Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. p. 665.
 Dem'ianov, I. U. A. - Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. p. 669.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
 Zel'dovich, I. A. B., Barenblatt, G. I. - Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. p. 671.
PHYSICS:
 Aleksandrov, I. V. - Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. p. 675.
 Polivanov, M. K. - Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. p. 679.
 Roi, N. A., Frolov, D. P. - Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. p. 683.
GEOPHYSICS:
 Kibel', I. A. - A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. p. 687.
 Fedorov, M. M. - Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. p. 691.
BIOPHYSICS:
 Zinov'eva, E. G. - Survival of *Paramecium caudatum* as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. p. 694.
 Konstantinova, M. S. - Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. p. 698.
 Kudriashov, B. A., Andreev, G. V., Sytina, N. P. - Effect of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. p. 701.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
 Govorova, R. A., Sen'kin, E. P. - Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. p. 705.
 Ioffe, V. A., Khvostenko, G. I. - Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. p. 709.
CHEMISTRY:
 Zakharkin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V. - Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. p. 712.
 Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaya, Zh. A. - Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene aldehydes of the isoprenoid type. p. 716.
 Savitskii, E. M., Tyukina, M. A., Tsyganova, I. A. - Recrystallization diagram of tantalum. p. 720.
 Sadykh-Zade, S. I., Nozdina, L. V., Petrov, A. D. - Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. p. 723.
 Siniak, I. U. E., Roginskii, S. Z., Ivanovskii, M. I. - Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. p. 727.
 Topchiev, A. V., and others. - Production and properties of phenyl-, 3,4-xylyl- and 4-isopropylphenyl-alkylsilanes. p. 731.

- 478

hko, S. M. - Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic basins of the region of the Matarak and Shunet (North Minusinsk Depression). p. 359.

K. A. - On some peculiar traits in the development of certain Hercynian structures in Tuva. p. 361.

mskil, A. F. - Effect of the constitution of rock is on the time of ore formation at the Dzhalidinsk. p. 365.

k, V. P., Sasin, G. G. - New data on the age of the Liparite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. p. 369.

ov, A. P. - On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. p. 373.

Intn, E. K. - History of the development of volcanism at the Kurile Islands. p. 377.

atova, S. V., Elina, L. M., Dalmatskaya, I. I. - Neoproterozoic stage deposits near Molekess. p. 381.

akov, F. A. - Certain conditions of concentration of heavy minerals in littoral marine alluvium. p. 384.

Y. I. - Analogues of the Kaney stage in the alpine observed in the Obshchii Syrt region. p. 387.

CIENCE:

ov, B. N. - Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjointing air. p. 389.

LOGY:

ov, V. G. - Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. p. 393.

LOGY:

z, A. I. - Experimental histological investigation of epithelium in humans. p. 398.

z. B. - Histology of the succinylated form of a normal and a regenerating nerve. p. 400.

HYTOLOGY:

va, G. A., Sorokina, I. I. - Intensity of bacterial action of sulfates in the soils of the Gorky water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S^{35} . p. 404.

BIOLOGY:

va, V. A. - On the formation of rodlike particles of tobacco mosaic virus. p. 407.

PHYSIOLOGY:

kti, E. A. - Wound reactions and rest period in tubers. p. 411.

LOGY:

U. M. - Role of selection and direct adaptation to increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. p. 414.

no. 3, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

un, I. M. - Oscillation theorems for differential equations of higher orders and the spectrum of the active differential operators. p. 423.

ov, A. P. - Programming of arithmetical operations. p. 427.

ov, N. M. - On zeroes of the $\zeta(s)$ function. p. 431.

ovtch, E. Kh. - Convergence of the straight method in various schemes of its application to solution of some boundary problems. p. 433.

ov, I. A. - On perfect compact kernels of sets of functions different from all p -sets. p. 436.

nikov, L. V. - Groups and invariant-group solutions of differential equations. p. 439.

skii, I. I. - On the theory of fractional differentiation and integration of periodic functions belonging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. p. 443.

skii, Z. I. - Boundedness tests for solutions near differential equations with variable lag of argument. p. 447.

ov, B. G. - On the expansion of regularly periodic functions into Gorenstein series. p. 450.

evskii, I. V. - On the stability of solutions of operator equations in Banach space. p. 454.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

skii, B. I. A. - Reflection and refraction of the waves of arbitrary shape by a curved surface between two media. p. 458.

ov, A. A., Musin, A. K. - Thermal emission of ions from carbon particles. p. 461.

ov, V. L. - Critical current for superconducting systems. p. 464.

ov-Otkhovskii, I. I. - A two-dimensional linear model of generalized hydrodynamics. p. 468.

PHYSICS:

ov, V. V. - Development of sea waves from the initiation to the phase of maximum steepness. p. 472.

PHYSICS:

skii, E. I. A., Zinov'eva, E. G. - On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. p. 476.

MECHANICAL PHYSICS:

ov, R. I., Mogil'nikova, T. T. - Internal friction plastic deformation of overstressed microions in a solid. p. 479.

ov, V. F. - Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of AlSb and InSb. p. 483.

ov, I., Pao Seng-K'io, Vasil'ev, L. I. - Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. p. 485.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:

TSellin, M. L. - Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. p. 488.

CHEMISTRY:

Geiman, A. D., Moskvina, A. I. - Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. p. 493.

Grametskaya, V. N., Nikishin, G. I., Petrov, A. D. - Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. p. 497.

Dolgov, B. N., Andreev, D. N., Liutiy, V. P. - Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. p. 501.

Kukhtin, V. A., Gil'm Kamal, Sinchenko, L. A. - Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. p. 505.

Nazarov, I. N., Ivanova, L. N., Rudenko, B. A. - Catalytic production of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene. p. 509.

Nesmetanov, A. N., Volkova, N. A., Vil'chevskaya, V. D. - Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of η -ferrocenyl substituted acids and ketocarboxylic acids. p. 512.

Neshpor, V. S., Paderno, I. D., Samsonov, G. V. - Rhenium borides. p. 515.

Teplov, A. V., Nemetkin, N. S., Chernysheva, T. I. - Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. p. 517.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V., Ushakova, T. M. - Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. p. 520.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z. - Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. p. 523.

Samoilov, S. M., Shukin, A. A., Rubinstein, A. M. - Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. p. 526.

Franklin, A. N., Teodorova, G. A. - Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. p. 530.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Sosedko, A. F. - Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. p. 534.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Luganov, I. S., Selts, I. D., Teodorovich, V. I. - Metabolic activity of blood platelets. p. 537.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Avsarkisova, A. I., Shishlinskii, M. E. - Concentrated askanite. p. 540.

Mints, R. S. - Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. p. 543.

Plaksin, I. N., Shafeyev, R. Sh. - Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. p. 546.

GEOLOGY:

Aver'yanov, V. I. - Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. p. 549.

Alekhin, A. A. - A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the north-western part of the U.S.S.R. and contiguous regions. p. 553.

Dmitriyev, G. A. - On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inta coal-bearing series. p. 555.

Ivanchuk, P. K., Nukorin, V. D. - On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Lowland. p. 558.

Pashchenko, I. A. E. - Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island. p. 562.

Poryvaeva, G. N. - On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals. p. 565.

Khizhniakov, A. V., Chirkova-Zalozskaya, E. F. - On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Dniester-Podolsk region. p. 569.

HYDROGEOLOGY:

Kortsenstein, V. N. - New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogenic strata of Central Caucasus, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. p. 573.

MINERALOGY:

Vasil'eva, Z. V., Litsarev, M. A., Organova, N. I. - On natural sulfate apatite. p. 577.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Shusareva, A. D. - On Kazanian Spirifers. p. 581.

HISTOLOGY:

Alov, I. A. - Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. p. 584.

Gurvykh, A. S. - Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. p. 588.

Kolosov, N. G. - On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. p. 592.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Zel'tsenok, N. A., Konosh, O. V., Pille, E. R. - Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarboxylic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccinia virus in chick embryos. p. 595.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Ermilov, G. B. - On the physiology of plant flowering. p. 598.

Matekov, F. F., Kononenko, T. K. - Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis, and root nutrition of plants. p. 601.

B 13a

Sveshnikova, I. N. - On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants. p. 604.

TSinger, N. V., Poddubnaia-Arnol'di, V. A. - A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. p. 607.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Petrin, N. M. - Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. p. 611.

Ponomarenko, V. V. - A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. p. 614.

Ugolev, A. M. - On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. p. 618.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Ioffe, N. A. - Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in *Phoxinus phoxinus* L. p. 621.

Vol. 118, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Vinogradov, I. M. - On the $\zeta(s)$ function. p. 631.

Kogonlia, P. G. - Condensation points of a set of Markov numbers. p. 632.

Mozzharova, N. I. - Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. p. 636.

Nikolaev, V. F. - Polynomial operations in certain spaces. p. 639.

Rimov, I. A. - Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. p. 642.

Trakhtenbrot, B. A. - Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. p. 646.

TShtanadze, E. S. - Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. p. 650.

Chumkin, S. A. - Sets of nonspecial semigroups and p -nilpotency of finite groups. p. 654.

Iablonskii, S. V. - On limit logics. p. 657.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

Alekseev, A. S., Gel'chinskii, B. I. A. - Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. p. 661.

Vakulenko, A. A. - Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. p. 665.

Dom'yanov, I. A. - Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. p. 669.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Zel'dovich, I. A. B., Baizemblat, G. I. - Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. p. 671.

PHYSICS:

Aleksandrov, I. V. - Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. p. 675.

Poltivanov, M. K. - Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. p. 679.

Roi, N. A., Frolov, D. P. - Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. p. 683.

GEOPHYSICS:

Kibel', I. A. - A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. p. 687.

Fedorov, M. M. - Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. p. 691.

BIOPHYSICS:

Zinov'eva, E. G. - Survival of *Paramecium caudatum* as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. p. 694.

Konstantinova, M. S. - Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticuloendothelial tissues. p. 698.

Kudriashov, B. A., Andreev, G. V., Sytina, N. P. - Effect of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. p. 701.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Govorova, R. A., Sorokin, E. P. - Some features in the grinding of glasses by soft grinders. p. 705.

Ioffe, V. A., Khvostenko, G. I. - Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. p. 709.

CHEMISTRY:

Zakharkin, L. I., Gavrilenko, V. V. - Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. p. 712.

Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaya, Zh. A. - Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene aldehydes of the isoprenoid type. p. 716.

Savitskii, E. M., Tytkina, M. A., Tsyganova, I. A. - Recrystallization diagram of lanthanum. p. 720.

Sadykh-Zade, S. I., Nozdina, L. V., Petrov, A. D. - Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. p. 723.

Shinik, I. E., Roginskii, S. Z., Ivanovskii, M. I. - Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. p. 727.

Teplov, A. V., and others. - Production and properties of phenyl-, 3,4-xyl- and 4-isopropylphenyl-alkylsilanes. p. 731.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

- Andreev, N. S., Poray-Koshits, E. A. - Chemically nonhomogeneous structure of sodium borosilicate glass. p. 735.
- Garif'yanov, N. S., Koz'yev, B. M. - Effect of oxygen on the paramagnetic resonance absorption in 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl. p. 738.
- Gel'bahteln, A. I., Temkin, M. I. - pH determination of the reaction order. p. 740.
- Zhdanov, A. P., and others. - Action of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions. p. 744.
- Ioffe, I. I., Volkenshtein, F. F. - Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). p. 747.
- Ostrikov, M. S., Dibrov, G. D., Danilova, E. P. - Capillary contraction in films of gels and porous dispersed substances while drying. p. 751.
- Panchenkov, G. M. - Diffusion coefficient in liquids. p. 755.
- Syrnikov, I. U. P. - Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. p. 760.
- Shorygin, P. P., Egorova, Z. S. - Influence of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene para-derivatives. p. 763.

GEOCHEMISTRY

- Bruevich, S. V. - Salinity of sediment solutions in the Bering Sea. p. 767.
- Gurevich, M. G., Ovchinnikov, I. M. - Hellum in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds. p. 771.
- Rekhar'skii, V. I. - Some features in the formation of albite in aureoles about veins. p. 774.

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Mikhlin, D. M., Mutuskin, A. A. - Protohematin and plant respiration. p. 778.
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:**
- Diev, N. P., and others. - Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. p. 782.
- Nichiporenko, S. P. - Rheological curves for ceramic materials as a valuable aid in ceramics technology. p. 785.

GEOLOGY

- Andreev, B. A. - On the southern boundary and the dimensions of the Vyborg massif of rapakivi-granites. p. 789.
- Vyznudaev, S. T. - Hydrochemical zonality of the artesian waters of the Dobruja downwarping and of the adjoining slope of the Russian Platform. p. 792.
- Dorofeeva, T. V., Lapshev, V. A. - Certain new data on the tectonic geology of the Chu-Saryysk Depression. p. 796.
- Kutsev, V. P. - On the regional distribution and interrelation of certain gas and oil deposits. p. 798.
- Salop, L. I., and others. - On the age of the last geosyncline folding in the Balvat Upland. p. 800.
- Strakhov, N. M. - On the types of iron in the sediments of the Black Sea. p. 803.
- Tamrazian, G. P. - On certain peculiarities in the distribution of mud volcanoes of East Azerbaijan. p. 807.

MINERALOGY

- Sosolov, A. F., Denisov, A. P. - The first discovery of simpsonite in the U.S.S.R. p. 811.
- Frank-Kamenetskii, Y. A., Sosedko, T. A. - On the character of the isomorphism in alkaline beryls. p. 815.
- PALEONTOLOGY:**
- Popov, P. A., Kondrat'ev, G. K. - On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of *Trapa* L. p. 819.

HISTOLOGY

- Buvallo, S. A., Meerson, F. Z. - Some histochemical data on the proportion between glycogen and fat content in the cardiac muscle observed in the case of experimental heart lesion. p. 823.
- Gavrilshina, V. E. - Afferent innervation of the floccular sphincter. p. 826.
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY:**
- Skrjabin'skii, V. V. - Certain regularities in the tillering of perennial loose-tillering cereals during the first year of life and the subsequent years, as compared to related annual cereals. p. 829.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Pashkar', S. I. - On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. p. 833.
- MORPHOLOGY:**
- Lindenberg, L. K. - Changes in the pancreas brought about by its sensory denervation. p. 837.
- EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:**
- Voitkevich, A. A. - A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. p. 841.
- Lebkova, N. P. - The development of eye in *Petro-myzon* as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. p. 845.

- Vertgeim, B. A. - Approximate construction of some conformal mappings. p. 12.
- Devyn'tal', I. U. V. - On the existence of a solution to a Frankl problem. p. 15.
- Kats, G. I. - Expansion in characteristic functions of self-adjoint operators. p. 19.
- Lupanov, O. B. - Synthesis of contact circuits. p. 23.
- Mikhailov, L. G. - Investigation of a new type of two-dimensional integral equation. p. 27.
- Nikolaev, P. V. - On the uniqueness of nomographic representations of equations. p. 31.
- Rymarenko, B. A. - Forms of multiple-monotonic extremum polynomials. p. 35.
- MECHANICS**
- Moroshkin, I. U. F. - On the geometry of compound kinematic chains. p. 38.
- THEORY OF ELASTICITY**
- Ivovich, V. A. - Forced pseudoharmonic vibrations of rods resting on resilient supports. p. 42.
- Iagn, I. U. I., Shishmarov, O. A. - Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. p. 46.
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS**
- Malkuzhnet, G. D. - Relationship between Sommerfeld integral inversion formulas and Kontorovich-Lebedev formulas. p. 49.

PHYSICS

- Bogolubov, N. N. - On a condition of superfluidity in the theory of nuclear matter. p. 52.
- Lavrukhina, A. K., Krasavina, L. D., Pozdnakov, A. A. - Radiochemical investigation of fission products of Lanthanum due to 660 Mev energy protons. p. 56.
- Pilipovich, V. A., Sveshnikov, B. I. A. - On the possible existence of several phosphorescence levels in organic luminophores. p. 59.

BIOPHYSICS

- Vasil'ev, I. M., Rybalka, N. D., Ch' in Su-yin. - Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. p. 62.
- Vlasuk, P. A., Bidzila, N. I. - Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of *Elodea canadensis* chloroplasts. p. 65.
- TECHNICAL PHYSICS**
- Andronova, I. A. - Noises of cyclic repolarization of ferroelectrics. p. 68.
- Ivanova, V. S. - Fatigue failure diagram for metals. p. 71.

- Reshchikov, A. M. - Structure of thin Sb₂S₃ films obtained by sublimation in a nitrogen atmosphere at pressures below 4 mm Hg. p. 75.
- Uteviski, L. M. - The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. p. 79.

CHEMISTRY

- Golubeva, N. E., Kil'disheva, O. V., Knujanits, I. L. - Carcinolytic peptides. p. 83.
- Dokunikhin, N. S., Gol'der, G. A., Zhdanov, G. S. - X-ray analysis of 1,4-dianthraquinone and 1,4-dimesidanthraquinone. p. 87.
- Ljudvig, E. B., Gantmakher, A. R., Medvedev, S. S. - Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene- α -methylstyrene system. p. 90.
- Maehenisev, A. I. - Synthesis and properties of mixed phenylimidodithiocarbonic acid esters. p. 94.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

- Vinnik, M. I., and others. - Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate. p. 98.
- Gravetskii, A. I., Shchegol', Sh. S., Smol'tan, Z. S. - Physicochemical study of certain systems containing triethylaluminum and its derivatives. p. 101.
- Isaev, O. V., Kushnerev, M. I. A., Margolis, L. I. A. - Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. p. 104.
- Kusakov, M. M., Nekrasov, D. N. - Rise of liquids in capillaries of variable cross-section and capillary hysteresis. p. 107.
- Levin, A. I., Savell'ev, S. S. - Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. p. 110.
- Pentlin, I. U. A. - Calculating the physicochemical properties of paraffin derivatives. p. 113.
- Polak, L. S., and others. - Spectrum analysis of hydrocarbon radiolysis. p. 117.
- GEOCHEMISTRY**
- Skopintsev, B. A., and others. - Salt composition of the Black Sea water. p. 121.

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Evshtigeev, V. B., Gavrilova, V. A. - Use of D₂O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. p. 125.
- Rubin, B. A., Vaklinova, S. G. - Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. p. 129.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

- Chepelevet'skii, M. L., and others. - Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. p. 133.

GEOLOGY

- Grigor'ev, V. N. - A new discovery of fauna in the northwest of the Siberian Platform with reference to the subdivision of the Lower Cambrian of the Igarka region. p. 137.
- Eskin, A. S., Belichenko, V. G. - On paleozoic granites

- of the Barguzin Range. p. 140.
- Kizeval'ter, D. S., and others. - New data concerning the age of Lower Carboniferous stratum in the central part of Northern Caucasus. p. 143.
- Palani, I. B. - A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds. p. 140.
- Petrunko, A. A., Mogil'ov, A. E. - Structural-tectonic characters of the Yegorshino coal field in Urals. p. 150.

MINERALOGY

- Ivanova, V. P., Kornilov, N. A. - Asbestiform (transverse fibrous) chlorite from a copper-nickel deposit. p. 154.

- Solov'ev, A. T., Lovando, L. P. - Gneissite from Eastern Transbaikalia. p. 159.

PALEONTOLOGY

- Savell'ev, A. A. Longimucilana krutshchinski savell, gen. et. sp. nov. from the Upper Aptian deposits in Mangyshlak. p. 161.

CYTOLOGY

- Vinnikov, I. A., Tlova, L. K. - Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. p. 164.

HISTOLOGY

- Khrustolubova, N. D. - Electron microscopic examination of the myocardium. p. 169.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Boldyrev, N. K. - Quality of grain of spring wheat as determined from the nitrogen content in the plant's foliage. p. 171.
- Vitkovskii, V. L. - Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit-berry-bearing plants. p. 174.
- Malyshev, A. A. - Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. p. 178.

ZOOLOGY

- Iudanov, I. G. - Inspection of spawning places of the Atlantic-Scandinavian herring in 1966. p. 182.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY

- Fridonshtein, A. I. A. - Secretory function of transitional epithelium and the histogenetic activity of secretion. p. 185.

EMBRYOLOGY

- Aizenshtadt, T. B. - Observations of the early development stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. p. 189.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii oestroyoznaniia i tekhniki. [Trudy AKADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Translational. Moscow, vol. 14, 1957. Istoriia biologicheskikh nauk [History of biological sciences], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

- Blakher, L. I. A. - Development of basic problems and research methods in invertebrate embryology during the last hundred years. p. 3.
- Deifat, T. A. - Conceptions of germinal layers during the initial period of the cell theory. p. 65.
- Sluchebakova, A. A. - Evaluating P. F. Goriantinov's contribution to the development of the cell theory. p. 98.
- Mikul'skii, S. N. - History of the theory of the activity of nervous system during the first half of the 19th century in Russia. p. 114.
- Sobol', S. L. - History of the fight for Darwinism in Russia. p. 166.
- Leibson, L. G. - Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." p. 227.
- Novikov, P. A. - Development of the zoological section of the St. Petersburg Kunstkammer. p. 302.
- Staukov, S. S. - Beginnings of the botanical geography. p. 363.
- Vasil'ev, I. M. - History of the problem of winter-killing and frost resistance of plants. p. 368.
- Riazanskina, K. V. - N. F. Lovukovskii and his contribution to the study of the effect of environment on plants. p. 428.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Nesmelanov, A. N. - On the border line between sciences. p. 1.
- Semenov, N. N. - The polymer age. p. 3.
- Borlin, A. A. - Chemistry of large molecules. p. 6.
- Krentsel', B. A. - Principles of organic synthesis. p. 12.
- Iashinskaja, F. I. - Citoutchouc. p. 17.
- Rogovin, Z. A. - Synthetic fibers. p. 23.
- Leikin, E. M. - In the depths of the sun. p. 27.
- Suvorov, N. N. - Successful search. p. 32.
- Bakhtiarov, S. - In the name of science. p. 37.
- Kazanskii, V. L. - A giant of petroleum chemistry on the Volga. p. 40.
- Shibaev, D. I. U. - Failure of the theory of the "vital force." p. 43.
- Perel'man, F. M. - According to the will of the man. p. 48.
- Science discloses "secrets." p. 52.

- Kuklin, G. V. - Observations of the total lunar eclipse of November 7, 1957. p. 11.
Kupo, I. D., Tefel', V. G. - "Anomalous" tail of Arend-Roland's comet. p. 13.
Dibai, E. A. - Investigating star chains. p. 15.
Apriamashvili, S. P. - Two new variable stars SPZ 1232 and SPZ 1233. p. 16.
Shtelman, G. - New UV Cell-type variable star. p. 17.
Val'nitskii, M. K. - An uninvestigated variable star. p. 17.
Tsesevich, V. P. - Eleven uninvestigated variable stars. p. 18.
Albo, Kh. - YY Cephei. p. 19.
Perova, N. - Variable star KZP 4545. p. 19.
Kukarkin, B. V. - Brilliant U Geminorum-type variable star. p. 19.
Karlagina, Z. V., Parilskii, N. N. - Spectroscopic observations of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957. p. 20.
Karlagina, Z. V. - Absolute intensity of the 5200 m line in the spectrum of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 29-30, 1957. p. 21.
Nikol'skii, G. M. - Electrophotometric observations of aurora borealis of September 29, 1957, near Alma-Ata. p. 23.
Kashcheev, B. - Observations of aurora borealis in Kharkov Province. p. 24.
Auroras borealis. p. 24.
Sofia Mikhailovna Varzar (1878-1957); obituary. p. 25.
Stolko, N. - Time-signals. p. 26.

BYURAKAN, OBSERVATORIA, Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY, Reports]. Eriyan, no. 23, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Mirzabekian, E. G. - "Diagrammatic modulation." p. 3.
Khachikian, E. E. - Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula. p. 10.
Ivanov, N. L. - Observations of 59 Cygni from 1954 to 1956. p. 25.
Grigorian, K. A. - Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere. p. 29.

GEODEZIYA I KARTOGRAFIYA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii Ministerstva vnutrennykh del SSSR [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography of the Ministry of Interior of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. p. 3.
Gan'shin, V. N. - Formulas for solving geodetic problems related to spheroids. p. 8.
Vizgin, A. A. - Evaluation of the accuracy of approximate methods used in leveling. p. 14.
Gertsenova, K. N. - On the accuracy of photogrammetric condensation of altitudes. p. 26.
Zykov, K. A. - Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines. p. 41.
Zakharov, A. I. - Two-component double-curvature lens compensator. p. 47.
Beezin, D. P. - Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. p. 50.
Zaitsev, N. M. - Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. p. 55.
Shabanova, A. I. - Map compilation using rectifying techniques. p. 56.
Rusakov, M. G. - New editions of the economic maps of the Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR for use in high schools. p. 65.
Ustinov, G. V. - Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. p. 67.
Rychkov, I. N. - Analysis of technical and economic data obtained in the course of work in the "Sol'-khozavros'omka" aerial photographic geodetic enterprise. p. 69.
Vasilii Alekseevich Belitsyn; obituary. p. 72.
Letters from editors. p. 73.
Pavlov, V. F. - On V. F. Ivanov and S. V. Nomisev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic geodetic and cartographic industry." p. 75.
Bibliography. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 79.

No. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Bringing topographic maps up to date is one of the basic tasks of the state geodetic service. p. 3.
Larin, D. A. - Error compensation of leveling nets. p. 6.
Malovichko, A. K. - Feasibility of determining the figure of the geoid on the basis of utilizing solely geodetic and gravimetric data. p. 11.
Veselovskii, S. N. - Parallaxic polygonometry used in city surveys. p. 13.
Ryzhova, V. A. - Axonometric method for determining terrain points coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. p. 18.
Shakhverdov, A. Sh. - Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. p. 23.

- Monchenko, I. M. - The new KA-2 automatic alidade. p. 27.
Voronovskii, B. A. - A new type of surveyor's table for large-scale surveys. p. 31.
Shul'min, M. V. - On the problem of third-class leveling. p. 34.
Komarov, S. A. - Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines. p. 38.
Kazanovich, V. I. - Optimum nonactinic illumination of photographic dark rooms. p. 41.
Khetagurov, N. I. - Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions. p. 43.
Usponskii, M. S. - Stabilization of fixed points used in geodetic frameworks abroad. p. 45.
Shabanova, A. I. - Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. p. 52.
Polunin, I. F. - Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. p. 58.
Pospelov, E. M. - Transcription of geographic names in the U. S. A. p. 64.
Gerasimova, O. A. - A modernized flickering technique. p. 65.
Solikhanovich, V. G. - Unified textbook of geodesy for nongeodetic colleges. p. 71.
Bibliography. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.

LENINGRAD, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSELEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROS'EMKI I KARTOGRAFII, Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY, Transactions]. No. 120, 1957. Title translated: Romanov, L. A. - Optical altimeter with rectilinear altitude graduation lines. 47 p. Title translated: Romanov, L. A. - Opticheskiy vyssotomer s priamolinейnymi vysochnymi skrizhkami. 47 p.

METEORITIKA [METEORITICS]. Issued by Komitet po meteoritnoi Akademii nauk SSSR [Committee on Meteorites of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 15, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Astapovich, I. S. - Studying fall conditions of the Starce-Pes'ian stone meteorite. p. 3.
Astapovich, I. S. - Fall conditions of the Pervomaiskii Pospelok stone meteorite shower. p. 31.
Zotkin, I. T., Krinov, E. L. - Studying fall conditions of the Kunashak stone meteorite shower. p. 51.
Zotkin, I. T., Krinov, E. L. - Studying fall conditions of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. p. 82.
Kvasha, L. G. - Petrographic examination of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. p. 97.
Lavnel', A. A. - Classification of meteorites according to their mineralogical composition. p. 115.
Lavnel', A. A., D'akonova, M. I. - Chemical composition of meteorites. p. 136.
Lavnel', A. A., D'akonova, M. I. - Determining various types of iron in stone meteorites. p. 152.
Mikheev, V. I., Kallin, A. I. - Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical composition of meteorites. p. 159.
Massal'skaya, K. P. - International organizations for research on meteorites. p. 160.
Massal'skaya, K. P. - Institutions for research on meteorites in the United States. p. 183.
Rimskaya-Korsakova, O. M. - Collection of meteorites at the Faculty of Geology of the Leningrad University. p. 190.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIYA I GEODEZIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2276-2579. 112 p.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-780. 118 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2201-2880. 106 p.

c. BIOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Izvestia, Seriya biologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, Biological Series]. Moscow, [Vol. 23], no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Krivovich, V. L. - Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants. p. 129.
Chargaff, E. - Recent research on the specificity of

nucleic acids. p. 144.

- Mitskevich, M. S. - Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-190°). p. 149.

- Danilova, O. A. - Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions. p. 161.

- Krasil'nikov, N. A. - Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections. p. 170.

- Ivanov, M. V., Lialikova, N. N., Kuznetsov, S. I. - Role of Thibacillus in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores. p. 183.

- Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya, A. A., and others. - Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomyces (Actinomyces globosporus stromyocini Kras.). p. 193.

- Maksimova, I. V. - Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodospseudomonas palustris as induced by light of various intensity. p. 202.

- Alabekova, A. I. - Cytological study of the garden pea (Pisum sativum). p. 211.

- Gukasian, A. B. - Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of Dendrolimus sibiricus Th. in Western Siberia. p. 217.

- Egorov, A. D., Kuvaev, V. B. - Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia. p. 222.

- Cherpanov, A. I. - Status and tasks of research in the Biological Institute of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 227.

- Smirnov, A. M. - Visiting Czechoslovak plant physiologists. p. 230.

- Oparin, A. I. - International Symposium on the Problems of the Origin of Life. p. 240.

- Mel'sol', M. N. - International Congress on the Biology of the Cell. p. 244.

- Pomoshchnikova, N. P. - International Conference on the Use of Radiolabels in Research. p. 248.

- Korableva, L. I. - All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. p. 251.

- Bibliography. p. 253.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Institut fiziologii, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1957. Voprosy fiziologii i patologii nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Problems on the physiology and pathology of nervous activity].

Table of contents translated:

- Vasil'ev, L. L., Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold paraboliosis of the nerve. p. 6.
Vasil'ev, L. L., Sosnovskaya, Z. A. - Effect of Sechenov inhibition of spinal centers on threshold paraboliosis of the peripheral nerve. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, L. L., Sosnovskaya, Z. A. - Role of factors affecting the central nervous system in the course of a paralytic process in the heart. p. 18.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Effect of hypothalamic centers on the development of paraboliosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. p. 24.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Effect of the cerebral cortex on the development of paraboliosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. p. 32.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T. - Electrotone analysis of central disinhibitory and inhibitory influences on the periphery in warm-blooded animals. p. 42.
Gal'vas (Blagodatova), E. T., Lev, A. A. - Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. p. 60.
Gambarian, L. S. - Function of the damaged spinal cord. p. 69.
Kiselev, P. A., Nikolaev, V. I. - Electromyographic picture of the functional transformation of the motor apparatus following tendon transplantation. p. 75.
Lassl, N. I. - Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. p. 80.
Petrov, F. P. - Electrotone elimination of the pessimal state. p. 94.
Pinos, I. U. L. - Electrophysiological interpretation of afferent conduction in renal nerves. p. 100.
Sosnovskaya, Z. A. - Effect of Sechenov inhibition on the accommodation of the sciatic nerve. p. 100.
Speranskaya, E. N. - Physiological mechanisms of the development of skeleto-muscular plasticity in cataleptic states. p. 114.
Hua Kuang. - Permeability of the salivary gland in normal and pathological states of the cerebral cortex. p. 129.
Ayakdan, R. V. - Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. p. 133.
Alrapet'iants, E. Sh., Lichkus, K. V. - Formation of temporary connections between interoceptive and proprioceptive stimuli. p. 142.
Andreeva, V. N. - Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. p. 160.
Borgest, A. N. - Physiology of conditioned reflex connections in children. p. 162.
Vasil'ev, A. I. - Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analyzer in man. p. 172.
Gorlanova, T. T., Rogov, A. A., Rozova, E. I. - Con-

d trace responses to direct and verbal stimuli. p. 183.

E.G. - Further study of experimental neurosis during the use of electric defense method. p. 182.

L.K. - Experimental therapy for an "obsession" in a dog. p. 203.

E.N. - Speech as a conditioned inhibitor in man during the first three years. p. 212.

E.N. - Effect of stimuli stereotypes on the nervous activity of a child. p. 217.

A.S. - Effect of optimal doses of bromine maximum duration of differentiation. p. 230.

ri, T.D. - Motor activity of the stomach and intestine following the transformation of conditioned interceptive reflexes. p. 242.

L.O. - Development of transmarginial innervation with a continuous increase in cortical excitation induced by methyl phenethylamine. p. 254.

J.A. - Conditioned motor reaction and verbal stimulus as an indicator of differentiation of auditory signals. p. 260.

P. - Methods for studying the simplest generations in man and an attempt at a physiological analysis. p. 270.

ova, I.U.G., Rokotova, N.A. - Irradiation and neutralization of the excitation process in the motor cortex. p. 277.

ze, M.L., Kurtsin, I.T. - Experimental tuberculosis and the functional state of the cerebral cortex. p. 286.

ili, V.P. - Changes in the higher nervous activity and in cardiac function following the cessation of a conditioned food reflex into a defense response to electric stimulation. p. 290.

i, N.I.A., Maiorov, F.P., Pavlov, B.V. - Effect of total body irradiation on the higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 310.

K.V. - Effect of extirpation of the promotor of the cerebral cortex on the size of interore conditioned responses from the stomach. p. 320.

aa, A.I. - Effect of disinhibitory stimuli on a potentials at various stages of hypnosis. p. 330.

a, V.A. - Effect of diets with different amounts of protein on the higher nervous activity of mice. p. 350.

an, N.P. - Effect of direct current flowing in different directions on the higher nervous activity. p. 360.

ava, V.V. - Delayed conditioned reflexes and dynamics of their extinction. p. 362.

O.G. - Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. p. 366.

ova, T.V. - Conditioned trace reflexes in rats. p. 377.

N.K. - Role of the olfactory analyzer in the learning of rodents in search of food. p. 385.

va, A.V. - Effect of testosterone propionate on the higher nervous activity of old rats. p. 393.

va, I.V. - Drinking excitation of the food center during the transformation of conditioned food and taste reflexes. p. 401.

y, N.F. - Vascular reflexes in dogs following collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned receptive reflexes. p. 400.

enko, P.D. - An analysis of inhibition in the radiation of a positive conditioned reflex reaction. p. 410.

na, M.P. - Generalization of a conditioned sound reflex during early postnatal development in animals at relatively mature and immature stages of development. p. 420.

ova, E.M. - Analysis of the influence of the central nervous system on the motor activity of the abdominal intestine in ontogenesis. p. 437.

ova, N.A. - Conditioned responses following excitation of the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in dogs in ontogenesis. p. 440.

evskaya, D.A. - Effect of orientation reflexes on the olfactory analyzer in gas exchange. p. 454.

y, L.A. - Data on the irradiation and concentration of the inhibitory process in dogs and monkeys. p. 463.

iv, L.A. - Conditioned inhibition in primates. Report No. 2: Differentiation of conditioned food play inhibitors by young chimpanzees. p. 470.

eva, K.A. - Effect of X rays on the motor-vacuatory function of the stomach and intestines following total body irradiation of animals. p. 470.

ova, L.N. - Secretory function of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in case of impairment of the higher nervous activity. p. 484.

landinov, L.I. - Features of secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach during stimulated feeding of esophagostomized dogs. p. 498.

vov, A.V., Solov'ov, N.A., Solodkina, O.V. - Effect of total body irradiation on the secretory function of different areas of the stomach. p. 500.

if nows, p. 517.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions] Moscow, no. 22, 1957. Problemy individual'nogo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Problems in the individual development of farm animals].

Table of contents translated.

Pisefaco, p. 3.

Bogolubskii, S.N. - Current problems in the embryonic and age morphology of farm animals. p. 7.

Shmidt, G.A. - Dividing the individual development of farm animals into periods. p. 16.

Nikitin, V.N. - Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. p. 26.

Arshavskii, I.A. - Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. p. 37.

Korzhuev, P.A. - Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. p. 47.

Pshenichnyi, P.D. - Methods of raising young farm animals. p. 53.

Kravchenko, N.A. - Developing theoretical principles underlying the rearing of farm animals. p. 64.

Svechkin, K.B. - Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle, and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. p. 74.

Trusov, S.I. - Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. p. 93.

Lovantini, D.L. - Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle. p. 98.

Cheropakina, E.M. - Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. p. 108.

Tinikov, G.G. - Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. p. 110.

Gorbunov, V.M. - Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. p. 132.

Shakhnazarov, G.M. - Materials on the study of growth in cattle. p. 145.

Shumkina, O.B. - Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. p. 157.

Gavrilov, N.V. - Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. p. 163.

Pantilova, E.P. - Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. p. 170.

Danilovich, J. - Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. p. 180.

Karatun, T.M. - Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. p. 194.

Mukhin, G.F. - Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. p. 199.

Kotov, M.I. - Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. p. 200.

Magkian, I.U.A. - Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. p. 210.

Glebina, E.I. - Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. p. 225.

Dutaeva, R.S. - Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. p. 235.

Shmanonkov, N.A., Tarasov, M.T., Gazdarov, V.M. - Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. p. 243.

Trot'nikov, N.P. - Egg incubation and rearing of young poultry. p. 249.

Resolution. p. 253.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Shabadash, A.L. - Structural and chemical basis of the biological organization of the nervous system. Report No. 1: Basophil structures of the cytoplasm of the neuron. p. 3.

Khilopin, M.G. - Specific nature of the endothelium, regenerative properties, and correlation of tissues of the vascular wall. p. 13.

Pillipenko, V.I. - Data on functional morphology of the peripheral nervous system: distribution of sensory neurons in vertebrate and human organisms. p. 28.

Soldatov, I.B. - Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty. p. 34.

Khumash'ian, M.R. - Morphology of the neural apparatus of the vagina. p. 42.

Serov, I.A. - Connections between nerves of the internal auditory meatus of the temporal pyramid in man. p. 48.

Fishkin, V.I., Chernogriadskaia, N.A. - Structure of neuromuscular spindles in the somatic muscles in man. p. 52.

B 13c

Gladkil, A.P. - Amitotic division of nerve cells. p. 59.

TSerev, Kh. - Histochemical studies on the effect of certain neurotropic substances on the nervous system of the intestine. p. 63.

Volzhina, N.S. - Regeneration of cerebral vascular plexuses. p. 68.

Borisov, A.V. - Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man. p. 76.

Kriukova, Z.I. - Effect of naphthalen petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays. p. 82.

Petrov, G.N. - Fertilization and first stages of cleavage of human egg in vitro. p. 88.

Bekhtina, V.G. - Morphological characteristics of fertilization in hens. p. 92.

Ukrainskii, V.G. - Muscles of the pectoral fin in Trigla. p. 101.

Zufarov, K.A. - Innervation of the epiglottis in certain vertebrates. p. 103.

Bikmukhametova, Kh.S. - Extreme forms of variation in the branching of the superior laryngeal nerve. p. 105.

Bogdanovich, K.I. - Usual case of absence of the internal carotid artery in man. p. 107.

Dubinin, V.B. - An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. p. 110.

Gavrilov, L.F., Kolomatskii, I.A. - Two cases of cardiac ectopy. p. 113.

Gracheva, M.S. - Consideration on the human uvula. p. 115.

Laurent'ev, A.P., Stepanov, P.F. - Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. p. 118.

Sprolov, M.S. - William Harvey and his contribution to the development of the natural sciences. p. 120.

Gusev, A.S. - Review of the book "Problems in the morphology of the peripheral nervous system." p. 123.

Zhirmunskii, A.V., Mikhailov, V.P. - In memory of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Nasonov. p. 125.

BIOPHIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Spitkovskii, D.M., Tongur, V.S., Diskina, B.S. - Some conclusions concerning the structure and physicochemical properties of deoxyribonucleoproteins. p. 129.

Shtrankentol'd, L.G. - Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types. p. 144.

Arshavskii, I.U. - Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog. p. 152.

Khanykova, O.K. - Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg. p. 161.

Iaglova, L.G. - Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light. p. 168.

Niuberg, N.D. - Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems. p. 178.

Bongard, M.M., Smirnov, M.S. - Color adaptation and limits in applying the concept of the "photosensitive receptor of the eye." p. 184.

El'piner, I.E., Sokol'skaia, A.V. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids. p. 190.

Tul'tseva, N.M., Astaurov, B.L. - Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations. p. 197.

Korogodin, V.I. - Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation. p. 208.

Eldus, L.Kh., Kondakova, N.V., Otarova, G.K. - Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. p. 215.

Ivanitskaya, E.A., and others. - Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation. p. 220.

Nizhnik, G.V. - Effect of X irradiation of the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus. p. 226.

Gabelova, N.A., Frank, G.M. - Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. p. 233.

Liberman, E.A. - Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation on the function of the nerve cell. p. 241.

Kurella, G.A. - Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. p. 243.

Kostritsa, A.G. - Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of preparations. p. 246.

Shakhnovich, A.R. - Apparatus for automatic photo-recording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion picture frames. p. 248.

Smirnova, V.A. - Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. p. 252.

BIOLOGIA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Tasks of the biology teacher in spring. p. 3.
 Fedorova, V. N. - N. K. Krupskaya on the teaching of natural history. p. 8.
 Tetlurev, V. A. - On the system of methods used in teaching biology. p. 14.
 Levin, G. G. - Lessons in studying the development of the plant kingdom on the earth. p. 20.
 Tarasov, A. O. - Nature excursions in studying botany. p. 25.
 Maksimov, P. P. - Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. p. 31.
 Chushkin, M. I. - Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. p. 35.
 Solov'eva, E. E. - Method of conducting lessons in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. p. 37.
 Vasil'eva, L. Y. - Preparing students for independent experimental work on the school plot. p. 43.
 Kopylov, G. E. - Certain practices in organizing the work of students on the school plot. p. 45.
 Brazhnik, V. M. - Establishing norms for the work of students on the school experiment plot. p. 46.
 Litov, L. A. - Conducting practical work of students in agriculture on the collective farm. p. 48.
 Binas, A. V. - Experiments in studying the growth of plants. p. 49.
 Bochenko, V. E. - Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests. p. 53.
 Mokeeva, Z. A. - Work of the students of grade nine in the school zoology study room. p. 56.
 Giotov, M. A. - Experimental work on the Krasnosel'skaya school plot. p. 57.
 Strumhaug, O. - Preparation and preservation of materials for laboratory work in botany. p. 60.
 Palonskaya, E. R. - Textbook of botany for secondary schools of the German Democratic Republic [in German]. p. 63.
 Voronov, A. I. - Gypsy moth and its control. p. 65.
 Beznosikov, D. O. - Hypnosis in animals. p. 71.
 Tupikov, M. A. - Obtaining high grape yields in the second year. p. 75.
 Vasil'ev, D. P. - Our school garden. p. 78.
 Bobyleva, M. F. - School circle of rabbit raisers. p. 79.
 Orlova, O. M. - Preparation of moist specimens by the students. p. 80.
 Ezhov, M. G. - Experimenting with frogs and observing them. p. 81.
 Vinnichenko, I. A. - Clamp guides for school microscopes, magnifying glasses used in preparation and binocular magnifying glasses. p. 81.
 Mikhail'chenko, I. A. - Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. p. 84.
 Naumov, R. V. - How to make entomological pins. p. 85.
 Alekseevskii, G. A., Vahitsey, N. D., Florenskaya, M. A. - Textbook of botany for the secondary school. p. 86.
 Avay, M. G. - "Entertaining agronomy" p. 83.
 New books. p. 95.

FIZIOLOGIA RASTENI [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Rakitin, I. V., Zemskaya, V. A. - Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and stringbean plants. p. 87.
 Godnev, T. N., Sudnik, N. S. - Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings. p. 107.
 Tumanov, I. L., Trunova, T. I. - Effect of growth processes on the hardening capacity of tissues in winter plants. p. 112.
 Bukharin, P. D. - Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants. p. 123.
 Grinfel'd, E. G. - Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices. p. 132.
 Peinov, N. S., Korshunova, K. M. - Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation. p. 140.
 Voskresenskaya, N. P., Grishina, G. S. - Problem of the prolonged action of different spectral components of light on plants. p. 147.
 Kisliakova, T. E. - Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North. p. 156.
 Skripchinskii, V. V. - Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants. p. 165.
 Filippenko, I. M. - Absorption of water by plant roots during the spring period of sap motion. p. 175.
 Tyrina, V. A. - Development of buds in winter. p. 177.
 Lipal'te, D. V., Alzinger, F. Z. - Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wart resistance. p. 180.
 Kirillova, G. A. - Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. p. 182.
 Bogdashovskaya, O. V. - Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. p. 185.

- Ivanov, I. D., Satarova, N. A. - Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. p. 188.
 Dobrolubskii, O. K., Slavya, A. V. - Use of potassium β -naphthoacetate and 2, 4-dichlorophenoxy- α -butyric acid in viticulture. p. 190.
 Sedov, E. N. - Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. p. 193.
 Pleshkov, B. P. - Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. p. 193.
 Pochinok, Kh. N. - Apparatus for gasometric determination of photosynthesis under natural conditions. p. 200.
 Kolpikov, D. I., Teterin, P. P. - Studying the intensity of absorption and transpiration of water under field conditions by the use of scales and a hygrometer. p. 205.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimiķov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 44, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [Articles on pp. 187, 304, 202, 219, 231, 236, 249 with summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Vasilevskaya, N. E. - Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interceptive reflexes. p. 181.
 Volkova, I. N. - Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers. p. 187.
 Batanov, L. A., Lichko, A. E. - Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma. p. 194.
 Petrovskaya, N. I. - Conditioned alimentary salivation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency. p. 202.
 Marevskaya, A. P. - Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivatory center. p. 212.
 Grechishkina, A. P. - Gastric secretion and motility in the absence of bile in the intestine. p. 219.
 Uspenskiĭ, I. U. N. - The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands. p. 225.
 Tambovtsev, A. N. - Judging the activity of an intestinal segment isolated by the Thirty-Yella method. p. 231.
 Vasil'eva, V. F. - The effect of denervation on kidney function. p. 236.
 Panchenko, L. F. - Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. p. 243.
 Garandina, I. P. - The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle. p. 249.
 Dubikatis, I. U. V., Usov, V. V. - Electrodes for electrocorticographic recording in the operating room. p. 256.
 Orlov, V. V. - Pneumo-electric finger plethysmograph with a semiconductor tensiometer. p. 256.
 Parolla, D. I. - Technique for recording temperature at different points in the cerebral cortex in dogs. p. 261.
 Davydov, A. F. - Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. p. 264.
 Raevskii, V. S., and others. - Aloksandr Ivanovich Smirnov on his 70th birthday. p. 266.
 Bel'tukov, V. I., Mogendovich, M. P. - Review of the book "Human and animal physiology" by K. P. Golyshev, S. I. Gal'perin. p. 268.
- Vol. 44, no. 4, Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Alekseeva, T. T., and others. - Petr Kuz'mich Anokhin on his 60th birthday. p. 273.
 Serbinenko, M. V. - Physiological characteristics of efferent influences of the reticular formation of the brain stem. p. 281.
 Zagorul'ko, L. T., Zagorul'ko, T. M., Mushkina, N. A. - The role of physiological processes in the retina and cerebral cortex in the formation of trace sensations in man. p. 286.
 Alekseeva, T. T. - The role of nervous and humoral factors in maintaining alimentary excitability in conjoined twins. p. 295.
 Gavrilchek, V. - Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. p. 305.
 Karamian, A. I. - Influence of the sympathoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system. p. 316.
 Il'ina, A. I., Tonkikh, A. V. - The mechanism of reflex adrenalin secretion. p. 327.
 Glebovskii, V. D. - Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development. p. 334.
 Babushkin, V. I., and others. - Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration. p. 342.
 Tkachenko, B. I. - Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. p. 348.
 Tkachenko, N. N. - Effect of spinal hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs. p. 356.

Vih, J. J., Lukac, V. A. - Effects of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart. p. 365.

- Zimkina, A. M. - The reticular formation and its role in regulation of cerebral functions under normal and pathological conditions. p. 369.
 Garber, E. I. - Technique for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes. p. 383.
 Mitskii, A. M. - Diagrammatic presentation of mean voltage and frequency in electroencephalogram analysis. p. 384.
 Klovskii, B. N., Volzhina, N. S. - Technique for total ablation of brain vascular plexuses in experimental animals. p. 386.
 Birlukov, D. A. - Physiological research in Finland. p. 386.

JUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Lenin's cherries. p. 1.
 Iablokov, A. - Protecting forests. p. 6.
 Treasure box of young naturalists' experiences. p. 10.
 Lysenko, T. - Milk with an increased fat content. p. 14.
 Andreev, V., Dobnova, N. - In Mar'ino Swamp (to be continued). p. 17.
 Blanki, V. I., Mullishevskii, M. - Beetle from Colorado. p. 22.
 It appears that... p. 26.
 Solov'ev, A., Podrezova, A. - The only one in the world. p. 26.
 Advice to young naturalists. p. 31.
 A naturalist's notes. p. 36.
 Do it yourself. p. 40.

MATERIALY K POZNANIU FAUNY I FLORY SSSR. Otchet zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U. S. S. R. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 7, 1947. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents] no. 1.

Title translated:

- Formozov, A. N. - Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia. 92 p.
 Title transliterated: Formozov, A. N. - Ocherk ekologii myshovidnykh gryzunov, nositeloi tulariemii. 92 p.

No. 9(24), 1947.

Title translated:

- Kolosov, A. M., Bakeev, N. N. - Biology of the common European hare (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.). 100 p.
 Title transliterated: Kolosov, A. M., Bakeev, N. N. - Biologiya zainia-rusaka. 100 p.

No. 21(36), 1950.

Title translated:

- Tsalkin, V. I. - Siberian mountain goat (*Capra sibirica sibirica*). 108 p.
 Title transliterated: Tsalkin, V. I. - Sibirskii gornyi kozel. 108 p.

No. 32(47), 1952. Trudy Amurskoi ikhtologicheskoi ekspeditsii, 1945-1949gg. [Transactions of the Amur Ichthyological Expedition, 1945-1949], vol. 3.

Table of contents translated:

- Borutskii, E. V., Kliuchareva, O. A., Nikol'skii, G. V. - Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 5.
 Borutskii, E. V. - Season of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 141.
 Chernova, O. A. - May flies (Ephemeroptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. p. 220.
 Kliuchareva, O. A. - Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes. p. 301.
 Konstantinov, A. S. - Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Kanka. p. 381.
 Konstantinov, A. S. - New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin. p. 390.
 Konstantinov, A. S. - Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin. p. 396.
 Shilova, A. I. - Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera Glyptotendipes and Endochironomus (Diptera). p. 403.
 Pikulova, V. A. - Food of Hemibarbus maculatus Bleek. and Hemibarbus laboo Pall. in the Amur basin. p. 410.
 Pikulova, V. A. - Nutrition of *Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* Rich. and *Licocassis brashnikovi* Berg. in the Amur basin. p. 435.
 Egorova, M. N. - Materials on the food of *Licocassis ussuriensis* Dyb. and *Licocassis horzensteini* Berg. in the Amur basin. p. 440.

- Shelkhanova, I. A. - Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin. p. 491.
- Boritskii, E. V. - Materials on the food of Clenopharyngodon idella Val. and Platygnathops microlepis Bl. in the Amur basin. p. 543.

MICROBIOLOGIA [MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated
- Baranova, S. A. - Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi p. 3
- Belozerskii, A. N., Zaitseva, G. N., Tjuleneva, N. P. - Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 4: Amino acid composition of three Azotobacter species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition p. 7
- Malkov, A. M., Suprunenko, A. I. - Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication. p. 12.
- Makarevich, V. G., Verkhovtseva, T. P., Laznikova, T. N. - Some features of vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis in cultures of *Propionibacterium Shermanii* and *Actinomyces olivaceus*. p. 10.
- Severin, V. A., Gracheva, I. V. - Conversion of mannosidostreptomycin to streptomycin A Report N 2 p. 27.
- Behtereva, M. N., Koshelova, N. A., Khrzhanovskina, V. E. - Formation of active proteolytic enzymes, as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged *Actinomyces* cultures. p. 32.
- Kasalkina, I. D. - Selection of pigmentless strains of *Penicillium chrysogenum* INMI-243. p. 30
- Brotskaya, S. Z. - Morphology of *Aspergillus nidulans* variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation. p. 46.
- Karasevich, I. U. N. - Experimentally produced variant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* unable to assimilate alcohol. p. 53.
- D'yakov, S. I. - Nature of inter- and intraspecific relationships in dysentery bacteria p. 60.
- Akhromelko, A. I., Sheshtakova, V. A. - Role of microorganisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings. p. 67.
- Zinov'eva, Kh. G. - Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on *Azotobacter*. p. 75.
- Kalsenel'son, R. S., Ershov, V. V. - Studying the microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelinn A. S. S. R. Report No. 2: Biological activity of soils in the Karelinn A. S. S. R. p. 82.
- Vigorov, L. I. - Conditions for the acclimation of *Azotobacter* in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots. p. 89.
- Khariton, E. G., Geller, I. A. - Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific micro-organisms of the sugar beet. p. 95.
- Sveshnikova, M. A., Parilskaya, A. N. - Actinophagocytosis in various soils. p. 99.
- Zharikova, G. G., Nefelova, M. V., Polin, A. N. - Distribution of antagonistic *Actinomyces* in soils of different geographical regions. p. 104.
- Dement'ev, K. I. - Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa. p. 110.
- Belitskaya, I. U. S. - Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types. p. 113.
- Kononov, S. A. - Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation. p. 120.
- Zabrodskii, A. G., Tikhomirova, E. I. - Effect of melanoidins on malt microflora. p. 127.
- Protsenko, A. E. - Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus. p. 131.
- Khudakov, I. A. P. - "Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogradskii. p. 133.
- Kalinskii, A. - A. M. Kirichenko; on his 85th birthday. p. 135.
- Mishustin, E. N. - Symposium on microbiological methods of soil research held in Belgium (June 3-6, 1957). p. 137.
- Kosmachev, A. E. - Defense of dissertations. p. 141.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistematicheskie ukazateli statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biotika, biokhimiya, fiziolohiya, mikrobiologiya, biofizika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]. Nos. 1(57)-2(58), 1958.

- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY].** Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1957.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 12783-16629. 463 p.

- No. 9, May 1957
- Contents
- [Abstracts] Referaty 34827-39479. 560 p.

- No. 19, Oct. 1957
- Contents
- [Abstracts] Referaty 80905-85000. 474 p.

- No. 22, Nov. 1957
- Contents
- [Abstracts] Referaty 92868-96290. 391 p.

- No. 23, Dec. 1957.
- Contents
- [Abstracts] Referaty 99300-99731. 387 p.

- No. 5, Mar. 1958.
- Contents
- [Abstracts] Referaty 18801-19674. 526 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMII, BIOLOGICHESKAI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1958.

- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 8159-9484. 151 p.

- No. 8, Apr. 1958.
- Contents:
- [Abstracts] Referaty 9485-10701. 147 p.

VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Chorkes, L. A. - Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. p. 3.
- Szyzygial, A. - Study on the nutrition of certain groups of the population in Poland. p. 12.
- Kuznetsov, M. I., Udakov, I. U. F. - Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body. p. 18.
- Lapina, A. A. - Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man. p. 24.
- Vychikova, M. A. - Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B₁. p. 27.
- Stepanov-Tarakanova, A. M. - Neuro-endocrine forms of adiposis and the role of nutrition. p. 32.
- Vygodnii, E. B. - Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer. p. 38.
- Aksalnov, S. P. - Acidophilus-yeast curd as a new type of dietetic product. p. 43.
- Ianovskaya, B. I., Solov'eva, L. I. A. - Effect of lecithin on the body. p. 46.
- Toropova, G. P. - Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals p. 50.
- Shitskova, A. P., and others. - Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children. p. 54.
- Sharina, E. G. - Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor. p. 59.
- Shtenberg, A. I., Plotnikova, I. U. I. - Methods for studying the nutrition of the population. p. 64.
- Lapin, L. N., Priel, I. G. - Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food. p. 68.
- Pripitina, L. S. - Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits. p. 73.
- Kriukova, L. V. - Method of removing vitamin A from casein. p. 76.
- Khimadze, A. G. - Method for use at health control stations in determining the ascorbic acid level in the body. p. 78.
- Plut'skaya, V. I. - Method for determining antioxidant agents; review of foreign literature. p. 81.
- Morkoshina, L. G. - Problems in improving self-service at public eating places. p. 84.
- Grushko, I. A. M. - Activities of D. I. Mendeleev in the field of nutritional hygiene. p. 87.
- Kullev, K. A. - Nutritive value and ease of assimilation of chaf (sour camel milk product). p. 90.
- Shirokov, E. P. - Increase in the iodine content of certain vegetables. p. 91.
- Geimberg, V. G., Mikhail, S. I. A., Pavlova, Z. M. - Inhibiting normal enteric microflora. p. 92.
- Diadichev, N. R. - Viability of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria on bread and bread products. p. 93.
- Gorobets, A. D. - Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. p. 93.
- Petrachkov, F. A., Panchenko, L. D. - Stabilization of iodized salt. p. 94.
- Kuznetsova, N. V. - Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. p. 95.
- Shillinger, I. U. I., Kalashnikova, V. P. - Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic

- acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. p. 95.
- Vadachkoria, L. K. - Tenderizing tough cuts of meat in cooking. p. 96.
- Nefed'eva, N. P. - Analysis of pressed caviar. p. 97.
- Korepanov, A. G. - Problem of chilling desserts. p. 99.
- Mazo, A. A. - Rapid method for determining the quantity of milk in desserts. p. 100.
- Mur, M. G. - Method for testing the tightness of an apparatus for the rapid determination of proteins in cooked food and feed. p. 101.
- Korotkov, I. L. - Tests to determine the degree of fat extraction p. 102.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Shlygin, G. K. - Specific Enzymatic adaptability of the alimentary tract. p. 3.
- Belul, E. A. - Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet. p. 14.
- Khodykin, A. V. - The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis. p. 10.
- Skoropostizhnaia, A. S. - Vitamin B₁₂ content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed. p. 20.
- Dornuskala, E. N., and others. - Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure. p. 32.
- Lobanov, D. I., Vasil'eva, E. N., Gorelova, L. D. - Cholesterol content of certain foods. p. 39.
- Sharpenko, A. E., and others. - The efficacy of the N₅ nonspecific diet during convalescence from serious infectious diseases. p. 42.
- Kononova, O. A., Polteva, I. U. K. - Pectin in the treatment of dysentery. p. 47.
- Kamenetskii, Sh. E. - Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer. p. 50.
- Zitler T. N. - Gastric juice secretion in dogs fed minced food of different grades. p. 54.
- Fl'chagin, N. M. - The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers. p. 61.
- Trufanov, A. V. - The dietary significance of p-aminobenzoic acid. p. 66.
- Dobinskii, R. A. - Relation of antimicrobial activity to acidity in sour milk beverages. p. 68.
- Slepneva, A. S. - The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of buckwheat. p. 73.
- Breitman, M. I. A. - Review of the book "Obesity (pathogenesis, clinical aspects, treatment)" by M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii. p. 78.
- Radbill, O. S. - Review of the book "Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch. p. 80.
- Korepanov, A. G. - Review of the book "Materials on food hygiene in trade organizations and public eating places" by N. N. Puttingin, S. A. Rizzo, p. 82.
- In memory of A. M. Kogan. p. 84.
- Stepanov-Tarakanova, A. M. - Conference of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 85.
- Serobianina, S. G. - First All-Union Conference on Hygienic Aspects and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. p. 89.
- Volkov, M. V., Polteva, I. U. K. - Second International Congress of Physicians on the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health. p. 92.

VOPROSY VIRUSOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [Articles on pp. 12, 17, 20, 23, 26, 33, 39 with summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Barolan, O. V., Lozhinskaya, T. M. - Some problems in the epidemiology of yellow fever. p. 3.
- Topchii, M. K. - Cultivation of atypical fowl plague and vaccinia viruses in an ascitic mouse cancer. p. 12.
- Svet-Moldavskii, G. I. A., Vishnivetskaya, L. K. - Adsorption of mouse oncephalomyelitis virus on an extempore precipitate. p. 17.
- Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. - The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species *Ambolemia*. p. 20.
- Volovich, N. I., and others. - Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus. p. 23.
- Kilachko, N. S., and others. - Specific prophylaxis against mumps. Report No. 4: Epidemiological efficacy of living attenuated mumps vaccine inoculated intradermally in children. p. 26.
- Orlova, N. N. - Some aspects of the epidemiology of influenza. p. 33.
- Zhumatov, Kh., Dardik, F. G. - Outbreak of Botkin's disease caused by contaminated water. p. 39.
- Il'ina, T. S. - Comparative study of the biological properties of influenza virus strains A, A', and B, isolated in Tashkent. p. 44.

- Morozenko, M. A. - Antigenic properties of influenza virus C, isolated in 1954, p. 45.
- Shamraeva, S. A. - Cultivation of measles virus in hen's egg blastodermicells in roller tubes, p. 46.
- Kheltets, L. B., Kamollikova, T. L., Kantorovich, R. A. - An outbreak of epidemic hepatitis at an arctic settlement, p. 47.
- Voljakov, V. I., and others. - The technic of manufacturing dried phenolized antirabies vaccine, p. 49.
- Lenkevich, M. M., Il'enko, V. I. - Experimental pharmacotherapy of some virus infections, p. 50.
- Konosh, O. V. - Preventive inoculation of white mice against infectious ectromelia, p. 53.
- Kolesnikov, L. V., Gorev, N. E. - Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin, p. 56.
- Zetlencok, N. A. - Regional pathology of neuroviral infections in the Ukraine, p. 59.
- Mosing, G. S. - Prof. R. F. Veigl, an obituary, p. 62.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL].
Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Kalabukhov, N. I., Nurgel'dyev, O. N., Skvortsov, G. N. - "Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia, p. 321.
- Raikova, E. V. - Life cycle of *Polypodium hydriforme* Ussov (Coelenterata), p. 345.
- Kir'lanova, E. S. - Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordiidae), p. 359.
- Mikhailov, T. K. - Parasites of the gray mullet (*Mugil saliens* Risso) in the Caspian Sea, p. 373.
- Zinov'ev, G. A. - Structure, dynamics, and typology of the nidi of bark beetle outbreaks, p. 379.
- Landa, V., and others. - Results of research on cockchafer control in Czechoslovakia, p. 394.
- Poljakov, G. D. - Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the-year carp, p. 403.
- Shmal'gauzen, I. I. - Morphology of the vertebral column in *Urodelia*. Report No. 3: Transverse processes and ribs, p. 415.
- Dunaeva, T. N., Olsuf'ev, N. G. - Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection, p. 430.
- Skalon, V. N., Khoroshikh, P. P. - Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia, p. 441.
- Dal', S. K., Gusev, V. M., Bedny, S. N. - Ecology and reproduction of the saiga (*Saiga tatarica* L.), p. 447.
- Reznik, P. A. - *Ixodes gusevi*, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan, p. 457.
- Rubtsov, I. A. - Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in black flies (fam. Simuliidae, Diptera), p. 458.
- Novikov, N. P. - Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan, p. 461.
- Aleev, I. U. G. - Movements of *Zeus faber* L., p. 463.
- Vorob'ev, K. A. - Some results of ornithological research in southern Yakutia, p. 465.
- Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F. D. - Review of "Invertebrate fauna in the lower courses of Ukrainian rivers, its conditions of life and ways of utilization" by I. U. M. Markovskii, p. 470.
- Boldyr', E. D., Petrushevskii, G. K. - Review of "Acta hydrobiologica sinica," no. 2, 1956 [in Chinese], p. 474.
- Brief news and information, p. 476.

d. CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions] Tiflis, vol. 13, 1957. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Papashvili, S. N., Shishnashvili, M. E., Agladze, L. D. - Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspensions, p. 3.
- TSitslavili, G. V., Sesslavili, D. D. - Magnetochemical investigations, p. 17.
- TSitslavili, G. V., Arevadze, I. Z. - Kinetics of the adsorption of alcohols and ethers by clay, p. 23.
- Tavberidze, I. D. - Fight against increase in the clay solution viscosity, used for well drilling, p. 47.
- Avallan, K. E. - Microdetermination of chlorides by mercury-iodate in some biological materials, p. 55.
- Shishnashvili, M. E., Batsanadze, A. L. - Decomposition kinetics of aluminum oxychloride, p. 61.
- Shishnashvili, M. E., Sarlashvili, I. F., Prokof'ov, I. - Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils, p. 67.
- Mikadze, I. I., Shishnashvili, M. E. - Temperature influence on structural and mechanical properties of clay suspensions, p. 77.
- Kvirikashvili, V. L. - Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties, p. 85.

- Davlashvili, E. G., Nanobashvili, E. M. - Formations of lead sulfide in $\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{PbCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ systems, p. 93.
- Nadarashvili, Sh. A., Nanobashvili, E. M. - Determination of the chemical composition of ore containing rocks, p. 103.
- Nanobashvili, E. M., Shelia, N. G. - Copper sulfide formation in $\text{CuCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system, p. 111.
- Ivanitskaya, L. V., Nanobashvili, E. M. - Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions, p. 118.
- Nanobashvili, E. M., Nadarashvili, Sh. A. - Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $\text{FeCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system, p. 128.
- Tavberidze, I. D., Mikadze, I. I., Kvaashvaze, K. S. - Effective use of sodium humate in drilling, p. 137.
- Melikadze, L. D., Eliava, T. A. - Chromatography analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions, p. 145.
- TSiskarishvili, P. D. - Dielectric properties of rhabdoplestite type mineral resins, p. 165.
- Areshidze, Kh. I. - Conversion of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin, p. 175.
- Benashvili, E. M. - Action of urea and thiourea on gasoline obtained from Mirzaani petroleum, p. 183.
- Areshidze, Kh. I., Kikvidze, A. V. - Structure of 200 - 250° fraction paraffins from Palara Shirkanski Petroleum, p. 195.
- Chigogidze, L. P. - Synthesis and hydrogenation of isomyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol, p. 207.
- Chigogidze, L. P. - Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether, p. 211.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated

- Klimova, V. A., Dubinina, I. F. - New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination, p. 129.
- Balandin, A. A., Fridlin, L. Kh., Nikiforova, N. V. - Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction. Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexeno hydroperoxide, p. 133.
- Fridlin, L. Kh., Balandin, A. A., Fridman, G. A. - Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene halides on activated phosphate catalysts, p. 145.
- Nesmelanov, A. N., Kost, V. N., Vasil'ev, T. T. - Synthesis of α -haloal carboxylic acids containing active groups in ω -position, p. 152.
- Andrianov, K. A. - Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylalane, p. 167.
- On the composition of resin acids of *Pinus pithyusa* and *Pinus insignis*, p. 168.
- Minachev, Kh. M., and others. - Transformation of α -undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group, p. 174.
- Shulkin, N. I., Tulupova, E. D., Poliakova, Z. P. - Transformations of α -xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase, p. 181.
- Kuchorov, V. F., Barezin, I. V., Nazarov, I. N. - Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19: Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones, p. 189.
- Nazarov, I. N., Kuchorov, V. F., Bukharov, V. G. - Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 20: Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1,4-endomethylene Δ^5 cyclohexene-2,3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid, p. 192.
- Nazarov, I. N., Zavr'yalov, S. I. - Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromodihydroresorcinol, p. 200.
- Shostakovskii, M. F., Chelkulaeva, I. A. - Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 8: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines, p. 204.
- Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A., Shitikov, V. K. - Studies in the field of phosphorous organic polymers. Report No. 2. Polycondensation of di- β -chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids, p. 210.
- Korshak, V. V., Frunze, T. M., Petrova, V. F. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters, p. 217.
- Korshak, V. V., Slonimskii, G. L., Krugauz, E. S. - Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 7: Thermal destruction of polyhexamethylenedipinamide, p. 221.
- Kolesnikov, N. S., Pogostan, G. M. - Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1: Synthesis and polymerization of 4-alkoxytyrenes, p. 227.
- Batuev, M. I., Bardyshev, I. I., Matveeva, A. D. - Raman spectra terpenes, p. 232.
- Balandin, A. A., and others. - Radiocarbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina, p. 233.

- Poroshin, K. T. - Protein molecule changes. Report No. 2: Addition of amino-acids and peptides to carboxyl groups of protein molecules, p. 233.
- Nazarov, I. N., Krasnaia, Zh. A. - On polyonic condensation of aldehydes, p. 238.
- Shulkin, N. I., Bol'skii, I. F. - Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes, p. 240.
- Shidlovskaya, A. N., and others. - Dipole moments of steric isomers of 2-methyl-, 4-ketodeca-hydroquinolines, p. 241.
- Nesmelanov, A. N., Kochetkova, N. S. - Reaction between ferrocene and olefines, p. 242.
- Kolesnikov, N. S., Soboleva, T. A. - Synthesis of ethylene copolymers, p. 242.
- Eldus, I. A. T., Ordyan, M. B. - Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No. 19. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions, p. 243.
- Ponomarenko, V. A., and others. - Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanohydrides to unsaturated compounds, p. 247.
- Ermolenko, I. N., and others. - Studies of certain oxidation reactions of cellulose utilizing infrared spectroscopy, p. 249.
- Starik, I. E., Rosovskaya, N. G. - Letters to the editor, p. 252.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza, Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry, Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 18, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

- Mlodzevskii, A. B. - Conjugation processes, p. 5.
- Kozhukhovskii, A. A. - Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences, p. 8.
- Dombrovskaya, N. S. - Topological properties of chemical equilibrium diagrams. Article No. 2. "Singular stars" in chemical diagrams, p. 17.
- Mertalin, R. V. - Crystallization of ternary systems composed of two double inners. Report No. 1, p. 33.
- Anosov, V. I. A. - Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2. Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions, p. 80.
- Perelman, F. M. - Simplest four-dimensional figures and their application to physicochemical analysis, p. 84.
- Kornilov, I. I. - New method for testing bonding strength of metallic systems at high temperatures, p. 72.
- Kornilov, I. I., Azovskii, A. A. - Bonding strength of aluminum - magnesium alloys at 300°C, p. 83.
- Pogodin, S. A., Kofel, L. M. - Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium, p. 90.
- Grigori'ev, A. T., Gruzdeva, N. M. - Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite-ferrite and ferrite region, p. 92.
- Mirgalovskaya, M. S., Makarov, E. S. - Crystallographic structure and properties of β phase in the Al - Cu - Mg system, p. 117.
- Usanovich, M. I. - Viscometry of binary liquid systems, p. 128.
- Rutskov, A. P. - Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the $\text{K}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7\text{-NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ systems in connection with heat capacity, p. 130.
- Pavlenko, S. P. - Volume relationships in binary systems of fused salts. Article No. 2: Shape of density and molecular volume curves of binary systems which exhibit chemical interaction among the components, p. 161.
- Voskresenskaya, N. K. - Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems, p. 166.
- Palkin, A. P. - Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions, p. 172.
- Sokolova, M. A. - Study of $\text{SnS} + \text{Fe}_2\text{Sn} + \text{FeS}$ reaction at high temperatures, p. 186.
- Bergman, A. G., Vlasov, N. A. - Polythermal of Na_2KCl by the reciprocal system from -33°C to 30 - 40°C, p. 201.
- Kurnakova, A. G. - Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25°C, p. 221.
- Shternina, E. B. - D. I. Mendeleev's theory on solutions, p. 231.
- Pogodin, S. A. - Importance of D. I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis, p. 247.
- Nikolaev, A. V. - Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U. S. S. R. (1917-1947), p. 250.
- Voskresenskaya, N. K. - Work of the physicochemical analysis section at the N. S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the year 1949-1947, p. 274.

[MICROFILM]

GIDROKHEMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS IN HYDROCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii Institut (Novocherkassk) Akademii nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (In Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Datsko, V. G., Somonov, A. D. - Daily variations of

- oxygen content and the oxidizability of Azov Sea water in the summer of 1955, p. 3.
- Datsko, V. G. - Content of the organic matter in the water of the Caspian Sea and its oriented balance, p. 10.
- Skopintsev, B. A. - Study of the oxidation-reduction potentials of the Black Sea water, p. 21.
- Maistrenko, I. G. - Organic matter dissolved in the water of the Danube limans, p. 37.
- Gorizontova, T. N., Sarancha, N. E. - Determination of the organic matter in the Dnieper River water (according to oxidizability), p. 49.
- Rogozhkin, V. I. - Provision of the Tsimlyansk water reservoir with biogenic elements, p. 52.
- Ediaruk, D. I., Shapiro, S. A. - "Naftusina" type medicinal mineral waters found in the western part of the Ukraine and study of its organic components, p. 61.
- Galin, K. G., Levenko, T. F. - Formation conditions for the chemical composition of "Naftusina" water at the Truskavets resort, p. 69.
- Lunovskis, A. M. - Hydrochemical characteristics of the Neman River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region, p. 73.
- Krivtsov, M. I. - Mineralization expectancy of the Proletarskaya water reservoir, p. 82.
- Almazov, A. M. - Calculation methods for the determination of salinity and the concentration of main ions in the water of open limans, p. 90.
- Posokhov, E. V. - Hydrochemistry of the underground waters of northern and eastern Aral Sea regions and the adjacent Myn-Bulak and Arys'-Kul' regions, p. 107.
- Ermenko, V. I. A. - Magnitude of the ionization constant of carbonic acid, p. 122.
- Fesenko, N. G. - Direct trilonometric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water, p. 135.
- Fesenko, N. G. - Direct trilonometric determination of magnesium in water, p. 140.
- Skopintsev, B. A., Vorobova, R. V., Shtukovskaya, L. A. - Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and the sum of calcium and magnesium in sea water, p. 146.
- Posokhov, E. V. - New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis, p. 152. Instructions for authors, p. 167.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Belugina, G. V., Trapeznikov, A. A. - Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthionic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels, p. 3.
- Volarovich, M. P., Troph, V. P. - The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the dispersity of sapropels, p. 13.
- Velitskiy, S. S., Alekseenko, V. I., Kalinina, L. E. - The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures, p. 20.
- Vysotskiy, Z. Z., Shalia, V. V. - Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels, p. 20.
- Golubenkova, L. I., and others. - Thermochemical study of epoxide resins, p. 34.
- Gorbachova, V. O., Mikhailov, N. V. - Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers, p. 38.
- Dogadkin, B. A., Kuleznov, V. N., Tarasova, Z. N. - Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers, p. 43.
- Kiselev, A. V., and others. - Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels, p. 52.
- Morozova, L. F., Krotova, N. A. - Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds, p. 59.
- Samsonova, T. I., Frenkel', S. I. A. - The hydrodynamic characteristics and polydispersity of some ethylcellulose specimens, p. 67.
- Sandomirskii, D. M., Vdoychenkova, M. K. - Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation, p. 80.
- Sifninskaya, I. B., Nelmark, I. E. - Structure and adsorption properties of silica gels prepared from alkaline media, p. 84.
- Tilov, A. I., Vlodavets, I. N., Rebinder, P. A. - Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture, p. 92.
- Ushkova, E. T. - Hydrophilic properties of montmorillonite clays, p. 102.
- Feldman, R. I., Mironova, A. K., Sokolov, S. I. - Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride, p. 100.
- Kharitonova, V. P., Pakshyar, A. B. - Effect of the acetyl group content of acetylcellulose on the properties of its solutions, p. 110.
- Azarov, K. P. - Heaving of silicate melts and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel, p. 118.
- Babanov, B. M., Kafarov, V. V. - Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions, p. 121.

- Volarovich, M. P., and others. - Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator, p. 122.
- Dogadkin, B. A., Shershev, V. A. - Action of metallic oxides in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide, p. 124.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 8, May 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 24678-28063, 528 p.

No. 13, July 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 38510-42159, 518 p.

No. 14, July 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 42160-45848, 515 p.

No. 15, Aug. 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 45849-49701, 548 p.

No. 16, Aug. 1956.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 49702-53469, 555 p.

No. 8, Apr. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 23743-27494, 575 p.

No. 9, May 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 27495-31306, 564 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk URSS [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 24, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Khlebnikova, V. N., Morozov, V. P. - Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and deuterides of elements of the fifth group, p. 3.
- Ravikovich, S. D., Solomko, V. P. - Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions, p. 7.
- Fialkov, I. A., Chernogorenko, V. B. - Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by the crystallization temperature of the solvent, p. 13.
- Andreeva, V. N. - Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate, p. 23.
- Golik, A. Z., Mocharnuk, R. F. - Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone, p. 29.
- Golik, A. Z., Mocharnuk, R. F. - Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone, p. 33.
- Roller, V. A., Stukanov, N. A., Bolikovskaya, N. S. - Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysis during oxidizing catalysis, p. 37.
- Vysotskiy, Z. Z., Poliakov, M. V. - Study of methane oxidation, p. 46.
- Kholiavonko, K. M., Rubanik, M. I. A. - Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene, p. 55.
- Gorokhovatskiy, I. A. B., Rubanik, M. I. A. - Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver, p. 63.
- Ponomarenko, A. A. - Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride, p. 68.
- Pill, V. A., Burmistrov, S. I. - The derivatives of caprolactame and 6-aminocaproic acid, p. 73.
- Dombrovskii, A. V., Ganshchuk, N. I. - Synthesis of 4-N-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene and its homologues, p. 76.
- Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarboanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 3: Methoxyaryltiazolocarboanines, p. 79.
- Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarboanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 4: Space hindrance in 5-(α -naphthyl)-thiazols, p. 89.
- Sych, E. D. - Thiazolocarboanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 5: Biscyanines and bisstyryls of the thiazol series, p. 93.
- Babenko, A. S., Dombrovskii, A. V. - Microcrystallographic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-N-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene, p. 99.
- Gusev, V. V. - Thermographic quantitative analysis of Kersch iron ore, p. 103.
- Dal', V. I., Ruban, I. N. - Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 107.
- Glovatskiy, M. T. - Life and scientific activity of Mikhail Ivanovich Kononov; on the 50th anniversary of his death, p. 110.
- Golub, A. M. - Ukrainian terminology and nomenclature in inorganic chemistry, p. 118.
- Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes, p. 130.
- Conference of chemistry teachers at the pedagogic institutes of the Ukrainian S.S.R., p. 133.
- E. S. Khotinskii; on his 80th birthday, p. 134.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Nazarov, I. N., Ivanovskaya, L. A. - The accomplishments in syntheses of carotenoids and vitamin A, p. 241.
- Chibisov, K. V. - New ideas in the field of photographic emulsion theory, p. 277.
- Vittig, G. - Formation and reactions of dihydrobenzene (cyclohexadiene), p. 291.
- Malkin, V. I. - Cation mobility in silicates, p. 306.
- Liubarskiy, G. D. - Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins, p. 316.
- Novotnyy, Kh. - Pyrophority of metal alloys, p. 353.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Pilipenko, A. T., Sereida, I. P. - Use of selenourea in analysis. Part I: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes, p. 3.
- Tananaev, I. V., Kogan, I. A. L. - Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method, p. 11.
- Busev, A. I., Ivanutin, M. I. - Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3: The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates, p. 18.
- Lastovskii, R. P., and others. - New complexes. Report No. 3: Benzylaminediacetic acid and $\alpha, \alpha', \alpha''$ -trimethylbenzylidenediphenylmethanhexaacetic acid, p. 31.
- Gokhshtein, I. A. P. - Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions, p. 36.
- Turkeltaub, N. M., Abramovich, L. I. U. - Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of partition ability of chromatographic instruments, p. 43.
- Poluektov, N. S., Nikonova, N. P., Bitkun, R. A. - Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry, p. 48.
- Semenov, N. N. - An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders, p. 56.
- Saltykova, V. S., Fabrikova, E. A. - Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method, p. 63.
- Lukin, A. M., Zavarikhina, G. B. - Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1: The influence of substituents on the properties of organic reagents, p. 66.
- Nikitina, E. I. - Photometric determination of tantalum in titan and its alloys by means of arsenazo, p. 72.
- Kuznetsov, V. I., Akimova, A. A. - Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 6: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water, p. 79.
- Morachevskii, I. U. V., Sakharov, A. A. - Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadium and iron, p. 83.
- Serdiukova, A. S., Kapitanyov, I. T. - Application of radiometric methods in the simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks, p. 88.
- Elinson, S. V., Oleznik, V. A. - Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation, p. 95.
- Kuzmina, L. A. - Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt, p. 100.
- Kutsenko, I. U. I. - A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhodium, p. 107.
- Iatsimirskii, K. B., Rigin, V. I. - Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten, p. 112.
- Bufatin, O. I., Zaidel', A. N., Kaliteevskii, N. I. - Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium, p. 116.
- Onufrienko, I. P., Aksenenko, V. M. - New method for determining tellurium, p. 119.
- Fedosov, P. N. - Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates, p. 123.
- Kreshkov, A. P., Mikhailenko, I. U. I., Kirichenko, E. A. - Analysis of high molecular silicon organic compounds by infrared spectroscopy, p. 127.
- Kazanskiy, B. A., and others. - Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isooxylene mixtures, p. 134.
- Emel'ianova, I. Z., Batrakova, T. A. - New method for the quantitative determination of reducing sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by paper chromatography, p. 142.
- Dykanov, N. N., Shvidko, R. I. - Quantitative deter-

mination of eusynonymy. p. 148.

Shuter, L. M., Gordinski, B. U. - Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds. p. 149.

Vol 13, no. 2, Mar-Apr. 1959 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Riabchikov, D. I., Borisova, L. V. - Study of molybdenum and rhodium sorption on EDE - 10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements. p. 155.

Ol'shanova, K. M., Chmutov, K. V. - Chromatographic quantitative analysis. Part 4. Analysis of cations of the third analytical group. p. 162.

Kulaev, F. N. - Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis of inorganic cations. p. 172.

Busev, A. I., Tiptsova, V. G. - Study of thallium analysis. Report No. 1. Complexometric determination of thallium. p. 180.

Siniakova, S. I., Glinkina, M. I. - Use of complexes in polarography. Report No. 2. The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on complex background. p. 186.

Podchalnova, V. N. - Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid. p. 193.

Deichman, E. N., Tananaev, I. V. - Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method. p. 198.

Ostroumov, E. A. - Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate. p. 201.

Babko, A. K., Eremenko, O. M. - Photometric determination of cerium in the form of a peroxide complex. p. 206.

Shakhova, Z. F., Gavrilova, S. A. - Photometric determination of cerium in a form of cerium molybdate heteropoly acid complexes. p. 211.

Mustafin, I. S., Kashkovskaya, E. A. - Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminum. p. 215.

Kuznetsov, V. I. - Color reaction for uranium with arsenic derivatives of azo compounds. p. 220.

Kogan, I. B. - Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2. p. 225.

Fedorov, P. N., Ivashova, N. P. - New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2. p. 230.

Sarobnits, G. L., Bol'shova, I. A. - Determination of normal hydrocarbons in paraffins by means of adsorption analysis. p. 235.

Kreshkov, A. P., Mikhailenko, I. U. - Ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of naphthalene, α - and β -chloronaphthalene. p. 242.

Solov'ov, K. P., Ivanov, V. S. - Determination of crotonaldehyde by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry. p. 246.

Mallugina, N. I., Kresniakova, Z. V. - Polarographic determination of ethylmercuric chloride in granosan. p. 250.

Vanaga, J., Lukovics, E. J. - Qualitative reaction for *m*-aminophenol and *p*-aminosalicylic acid. p. 253.

Iavoraki, N. P. - Color reactions of phenols with xanthidol. p. 255.

Iankov, Stoiko Petrov. - Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations. p. 257.

Petr Andreievich Volkov; obituary. p. 259.

Zviaginits, O. E. - Fourth conference on the analysis of precious metals. p. 260.

Pozdniakov, A. A. - Symposium on the theory and application of complexes in analytical chemistry. p. 261.

Ermakov, A. N. - The Conference on the Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. p. 262.

Tikhonov, A. - "Principles of qualitative chemical analysis" by N. I. Komar. p. 269.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated.

Gromakov, S. D. - Methods for calculating quinary systems from data for binary systems. Part 1. p. 2597.

Dubrovskii, S. M. - Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. p. 2613.

Izmailov, N. A., Aleksandrov, V. V. - Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in non-aqueous solutions. Part 4: Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols. p. 2619.

Kravtsov, V. I. - Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids. p. 2627.

Karnaukhov, A. P., Kiselev, A. V. - A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents. Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres. p. 2635.

Poltorak, O. M., Panasiuk, G. P. - Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part 1. Zinc. p. 2644.

Markovich, A. M., Filippova, L. F. - Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde. p. 2649.

Sheinker, I. U. N., Kuznetsova, I. K. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 5: Spectra and the structure of certain sulfanylamides. p. 2656.

Rosikhin, V. S., Nesterko, N. A. - Measurement of ionization intensity in flames. p. 2663.

Medvedeva, L. A., Kolotyrgan, I. A. M. - Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions. p. 2668.

Tkachenko, G. V., and others. - Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters. p. 2676.

Polukarov, I. U. M., Gorbunova, K. M. - Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5. An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zinc, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt. p. 2682.

Kreshkov, A. P., Mikhailenko, I. U. A., Kirichenko, E. A. - Infrared spectroscopic study of high molecular organosilicon compounds. p. 2690.

Golubsheln, A. I., Temin, M. I. - Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid. p. 2697.

Krasil'shchikov, A. I. - Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization processes. p. 2706.

Krichkevskii, I. R., Khazanova, H. F., Linshte, L. R. - Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene-methanol under high pressures. p. 2711.

Tovbin, M. B., Savinova, E. V. - The kinetics of unstable processes at the liquid-gas interface. Part 2: The effect of adsorption layers on the rate of the unstable evaporation of water. p. 2717.

Lyzlov, I. U. V., Mechkovskaya, T. A., Samartsev, A. G. - The effect of gelating on the formation of electrolytic copper deposits. p. 2720.

Krylova, I. V., Kobozov, N. I. - The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 5: Photocatalytic and photo-magnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts. p. 2725.

Roikh, I. I., Rafalovich, D. M. - Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion. p. 2733.

Palatnik, L. S., Landau, A. I. - Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix. p. 2759.

Kataeva, L. M. - Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds. p. 2748.

Peshkin, M. A. - Effect of pressure on the lower concentration limit of flame blow-off in a stream. p. 2757.

Mindovich, E. I. A. - On the distribution of matter between two immiscible phases; reply to the paper by F. S. Kulikov. p. 2759.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Bakh, N. A., Saraeva, V. V. - Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influence of ionizing radiation. p. 269.

Chirkov, N. M., Rustamov, Kh. R. - Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction. p. 219.

Rubinshtein, B. E. - Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide. p. 224.

Gromakov, S. D. - Methods of calculating the properties of quinary systems from binary system data. p. 232.

Gershman, R. B. - Heat effects in fusing lead-tin-bismuth systems. Part 2. p. 258.

Nikol'skii, B. P., Shul'ts, M. M., Peshekhonova, N. V. - Theory of glass electrode. Part 8. p. 282.

Boiko, V. F. - Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates. p. 270.

Vartanian, A. T., Karpovich, I. A. - Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2. p. 274.

Radushkevich, L. V. - Theory of particle deposition from a gas stream on an isolated cylinder in connection with aerosols filtration process. p. 282.

Kuz'mich, V. I., Fisher, I. Z. - Theory of gaseous mixture separation under high pressures. p. 291.

Sakovich, G. V., Boldyrev, V. V. - Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions. p. 298.

Karapet'iants, M. Kh. - Application of one comparative calculation method to two-phase single component systems. p. 306.

Zapol'skaia, N. A. - Motoelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions. p. 318.

Kargin, V. A., Lipatov, I. U. S. - Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4. p. 326.

Kaganer, M. G. - Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supercritical region. p. 332.

Kharin, A. N., Ampilogov, I. E. - Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions. p. 341.

Tupitsyn, I. F., Tverdokskii, I. P. - Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst. Part 1. p. 349.

Esin, O. A., Chechulin, V. A. - Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron, and sodium from their molten oxides. p. 355.

Panchenkov, G. M., Gornikova, V. I., Kuklanova, M. V. - Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part 1. p. 361.

Marlinuk, G. A., Shlygin, A. I. - Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Part 1. p. 368.

Gorbachev, S. V., Gusev, N. I. - Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization. p. 374.

Pal'm, V. A. - Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part 1. p. 380.

Gluzman, M. Kh. - Reactions with the participation of an organic solid substance. Part 10. p. 390.

Sheinker, I. U. N., Postovskii, I. A. - Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 6. p. 394.

Aleksandrov, V. V., Izmailov, N. A. - Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5. p. 404.

Effimov, E. A., Erusalimchik, I. G. - Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium. p. 413.

Bogdanovskii, G. A., Shlygin, A. I. - Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum. p. 418.

Neemolotov, A. N., Il'icheva, I. A. - Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium. p. 422.

Milutinskaya, R. I., Bagdasarian, Kh. S., Kopylovskii, I. U. - Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. p. 428.

Darambols, N. K. - Kinetics of the mechanical destruction of high polymers. p. 433.

Doringin, B. V., Abrikosov, I. I. - Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids. p. 442.

Varshavskii, I. A. M., Vaisberg, S. E. - Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions. p. 464.

Voskobeinikov, M. I., Kubantsev, A. P., Prokhorov, V. A. - Calorimetric arrangement for measuring heat processes of prolonged duration. p. 460.

Lygin, V. I., Chen-Wei-hung. - Carbon replica preparation technique for the electron microscopic examination of the structure of minute objects. p. 465.

Bel'kevich, P. I. - On the paper of M. M. Pavluchenko "Decomposition kinetics of explosives." p. 466.

Poltorak, O. M., Panasiuk, G. P. - Sintering of catalysts. p. 470.

Levin, A. I. - Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. p. 472.

Markov, B. F. - Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. p. 476.

ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY] Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Table of contents translated:

Batsanov, S. S. - A new method for calculating the molecular refraction. Part 1. p. 241.

Mikheeva, V. L., Kozl, M. E. - Corium hydrides. p. 260.

Aksel'rud, N. V., Spivakovskii, V. B. - The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. p. 269.

Dorodnina, S. P. - Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethylsulfides. p. 279.

Lebedinskii, V. V., Novozhenluk, Z. M. - Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part 1. p. 286.

Platinskii, I. V., Kostyshina, A. P. - Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. p. 292.

Tikhonov, A. S. - Study of mercury (II) tartrates in solutions. p. 296.

Senilavin, M. M., Sorochan, A. M. - Ytterbium citrate complexes. p. 301.

Migal', P. K., Sychev, A. I. A. - Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ions complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. p. 309.

Migal', P. K., Sychev, A. I. A. - Stability of some metal citrate complexes. p. 314.

Vimba, S. G., Jeyliff, A. F., Ozols, J. K. - Tetrahydrate of barium borate $BaB_2O_4 \cdot 4H_2O$. p. 325.

Markovskii, L. I. A., Kaputovskaya, G. V. - Reaction of boron and some borides with potassium periodates and iodates. p. 328.

Golub, A. M., Ivanchenko, G. D. - The study of zinc thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. p. 333.

- Iatsimirskii, K. B., Korableva, V. D. - Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. p. 339.
- Iatsimirskii, K. B., Naryshkina, E. F. - Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. p. 348.
- Iatsimirskii, K. B., Karacheva, G. A. - Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. p. 352.
- Kornilov, I. I. - Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part 1. p. 360.
- Reshetnikov, N. A., Vilutis, N. I. - Feasibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part 1. p. 366.
- Reshetnikova, L. P., Novoselova, A. V., Kirkina, D. F. - Analysis of the $\text{CaSO}_4 - \text{BeSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system. p. 378.
- Bergman, A. G., Sementsova, A. K. - Tertiary systems $\text{NaCl} - \text{SO}_4 - \text{CO}_3$ and $\text{KCl} - \text{SO}_4 - \text{CO}_3$. p. 383.
- Bergman, A. G., Sementsova, A. K. - Tertiary systems $\text{K}_2\text{Cl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$ and $\text{Na}_2\text{Cl} - \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{K}_2\text{CO}_3$. p. 393.
- Curvich, M. A., Ormont, B. F. - Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3: X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. p. 403.
- Oparina, A. F., Dombrovskii, N. S. - Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. p. 413.
- Belliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $\text{K}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{K}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 - \text{TiO}_2$ and $\text{K}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{K}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 - \text{K}_3\text{PO}_4$. Part 4. p. 425.
- Belliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Na}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{TiO}_2$. Part 5. p. 433.
- Belliaev, I. N., Sigida, N. P. - Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. p. 440.
- Selivanov, V. G., Stender, V. V. - Thermal analysis of $\text{KF} - \text{KBF}_4$ and $\text{NaF} - \text{NaBF}_4$ systems. p. 447.
- Gurovich, E. I. - The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. p. 450.
- Akhunov, R. I. - Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. p. 450.
- Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. p. 464.
- Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. p. 475.
- Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc iodide in ammonia water. p. 484.
- Urazov, G. G., Kirakosian, A. K., Mkhitarian, R. S. - Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. p. 491.
- Nikol'skii, I. U. P., Moshkina, I. A. - System $\text{Na} - \text{Ca} \parallel \text{SO}_4 - \text{HCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°C and $\text{PCO}_2 \sim 1$ atm. p. 498.
- Nikol'skii, I. U. P., Moshkina, I. A. - Systems $\text{Na} - \text{Mg} \parallel \text{SO}_4 - \text{HCO}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°C and $\text{PCO}_2 \sim 1$ atm. p. 501.
- Lakimov, M. A., Nosova, N. F., Grishin, V. A. - Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. p. 504.
- Mironov, K. I., Pronina, M. Z., Tokarova, S. A. - Study of crystallization area of $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 - \text{NaClO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 - \text{LiClO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ systems. p. 508.
- Bisanzov, G. M., Kirikova, E. N. - Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. p. 517.
- Spitsyn, V. I., Mikhailenko, I. E. - Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. p. 520.
- Kirgintsev, A. N. - Dependence of crystallization equilibrium coefficient on the size of crystals. p. 533.
- Vel'nov, I. I. - Heating curves of second group metal peroxide hydrates. p. 538.
- Forma, V. V., Malorova, E. P. - Extraction of nitric acid by 1 mol. solution of tributylphosphate in benzene. p. 540.
- Luzhanska, N. P. - Scientific institutes of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 542.
- Gurovich, E. I. - "Comprehensive inorganic chemistry" [in English] by M. G. Sneed, R. C. Brasted. p. 548.
- Gurovich, E. I. - "Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens" [in French] by P. Laffitte, H. Brüssel. p. 547.
- Gurovich, E. I. - "Manganese" [in English] by A. H. Sully. p. 548.
- Rosen, A., Khorkhorina, L. - Letter to the editor. p. 549.
- Mikheeva, V. I. - The work of N. S. Kurankov and his students on the theory of structural diagrams and their importance to inorganic chemistry. p. 552.
- Kornilov, I. I. - Theory of the structural diagrams of multicomponent systems. p. 571.
- Ivanov, O. S. - Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system diagrams. p. 585.
- Borovskii, I. B., and others. - Discussions. p. 601.
- Kamenetskii, D. S. - Fusion diagrams of binary systems. p. 607.
- Pines, B. I. A. - Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. p. 611.
- Perelman, F. M. - Optimal projection method of constructing structural diagrams of multicomponent metal systems. p. 630.
- Palatnik, L. S., Landau, A. I. - General theory concerning equilibria diagrams of multicomponent heterogeneous alloys. p. 637.
- Chorkashin, E. E., and others. - X-ray study of several transition metal systems. p. 650.
- Matysina, Z. A., Shimaev, A. I. A. - Discussions. p. 654.
- Abrikosov, N. Kh., Bankina, V. F. - Bi - Te system structural diagram. p. 660.
- Gorskoy, I. E., Gorunova, N. A. - Quasibinary cross section $\text{GaSb} - \text{InSb}$ of the gallium - indium - antimony system. p. 668.
- Kornilov, I. I., Pylaeva, E. N. - Study of the $\text{Ni}_3\text{Ti} - \text{Ni}_3\text{Ta}$, $\text{Ni}_3\text{Ti} - \text{Ni}_3\text{Nb}$ binary systems. p. 673.
- Ugal, I. A. A. - Structural diagram $\text{Sb} - \text{Zn}$ system in unbalanced state. p. 678.
- Gladyshevskii, E. I., Ageev, N. V. - Discussions. p. 683.
- Livshits, B. G., Khorin, I. A. D. - Study of the phase equilibrium diagram of the Co - Cr - Ti system. p. 685.
- Budberg, I. B. - Study of alloys of the ternary nickel - aluminum - tungsten system. p. 694.
- Kornilov, I. I., Mintz, R. S. - Study of the Ni - Cr - NiAl system. p. 699.
- Kornilov, I. I., and others. - Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. p. 708.
- Golubtsova, R. B., Maslovskikh, L. A. - Study of metallic compounds in a multimetallic alloy based on nickel. p. 717.
- Batarkatskii, I. U. A., and others. - Discussions. p. 722.
- Novikova, O. A., Rudnikskii, A. A. - Study of the gold-silver - platinum system. p. 720.
- Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N., Kuz'min, R. N. - Study of the Bi - Rh system. p. 750.
- Zhuravlev, N. N., Zhdanov, G. S. - Study of the bismuth - palladium system. p. 755.
- Savitskii, E. M., Terekhov, V. F. - Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. p. 756.
- Savitskii, E. M., Baron, V. V., Tytkina, M. A. - Structural diagram of gallium - thallium alloys and their properties. p. 763.
- Mingazin, T. A. - Discussion. p. 776.
- Bagariatskii, I. U. A., Nosova, G. I., Tagunova, T. V. - Structural diagrams of titanium - chromium - titanium - tungsten, titanium - chromium - tungsten alloys, prepared by the powder metallurgy method. p. 777.
- Kornilov, I. I., Mikheev, V. S., Chernova, T. S. - Study of the titanium - chromium - aluminum equilibrium diagram. p. 780.
- Mirgalovskii, M. S. - Methods for the study of structural diagrams of some magnesium based systems. p. 797.
- Gul'din, I. T., Dokukina, N. V. - The aluminum - magnesium - iron - silicon system. p. 799.
- Tagunova, T. V., and others. - Discussions. p. 815.
- Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Kotel'nikov, R. B. - Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides, and silicides of the transition group metals. p. 841.
- Samsonov, G. V., Zhuravlev, N. N., Amual', I. G. - On the question of physical and chemical properties of boron-carbon alloys. p. 847.
- Samsonov, G. V. - Phase diagram of the tungsten-boron system. p. 847.
- Samsonov, G. V. - System of titanium boride with iron group metals. p. 847.
- Brokhin, I. S., and others. - Discussions. p. 847.
- Mikheev, V. S., Pevssov, D. M. - Structural diagram of the niobium-tungsten system. p. 861.
- Funko, V. F., Ellutin, V. P. - Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-niobium system. p. 865.
- Samsonov, G. V., Neshpor, V. S., Ermakova, V. A. - Properties of niobium-aluminum alloys. p. 868.
- Kornilov, I. I., Poliakova, R. S. - Structural diagram of the titanium-niobium-molybdenum ternary system. p. 879.
- Grum-Grzhimalo, N. V., Prokof'ev, D. I. - Phase diagram of the chromium - tungsten - molybdenum ternary system. p. 889.
- Krimer, B. I., Eremenko, V. N. - Discussions. p. 895.
- Meerson, G. A., and others. - High melting borides of the transition group metal alloys. p. 898.
- Moleva, N. G., and others. - Structural diagram of iron - cobalt - sulfur system. p. 904.
- Palkin, A. P. - Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. p. 911.
- Anisheva, A. N., and others. - Discussions. p. 915.
- Salli, I. V. - Some regularities in the formation of a metastable Fe - C system of alloys and its transition to a stable system. p. 924.
- Bagariatskii, I. U. A., Tiapkin, I. U. D. - Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. p. 934.
- Iakovlev, V. I. A., Chervonovskii, V. I., Ageev, N. V. - Discussions. p. 936.
- Ageev, N. V. - Introduction to the closing session. p. 939.
- Krupkovskii, A., Ptak, V., Blok-Hol'ton, V. - Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. p. 939.
- Millner, Teodor. - Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A_3B phases with $\beta - W$ structure. p. 945.
- Millner, Teodor. - Covalent bonds in $\beta - W$ structure of A_3B metallic phases. p. 946.
- Ivanov, O. S. - Discussion. p. 948.
- Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. May 17-21, 1957. p. 949.
- Alenchikov, I. F., and others. - Study of the physical and chemical properties of plutonium fluoride. p. 951.
- Moskvina, A. I., Gel'man, A. D. - Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. p. 958.
- Moskvina, A. I., Gel'man, A. D. - Composition and the instability constants of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV). p. 962.
- Zviaginsev, O. E., Sudarkov, B. N. - Plutonium salicylates. p. 975.
- Karabash, A. G. - Chemical properties of thorium and uranium. p. 986.
- Pashitsyn, N. E., Prokof'eva, I. V. - Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. p. 996.
- Platonova, M. N. - Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. p. 1002.
- Kotel'nikov, A. S., Tronev, V. G. - Study of divalent rhenium complexes. p. 1008.
- Kurnakova, A. G., Nikolaev, A. V. - Solting out and the solubility diagram of uranyl and thorium nitrates. p. 1028.
- Nikolaev, A. V., Kurnakova, A. G. - Isothermal concentrate of the $\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2 - \text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3 - \text{HNO}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system. p. 1037.
- Vatslavik, E., Belliaev, A. I. - Composition diagrams and properties of the cryolite corner of the $\text{Na}_3\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{MgF}_2 - \text{MgF}_2 - \text{AlF}_3 - \text{MgF}_2$ systems. p. 1044.
- Gromakov, S. D., Suleimanova, R. S. - Thermometric study of solutions. p. 1048.
- Baranov, V. I., and others. - Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. p. 1054.
- Ivanova, S. V., Davydov, V. I. - Germanium disulfide. p. 1060.
- Gribova, E. I., Kamenetskii, S. A., Pashchotskii, S. I. A. - Density of liquid ozone. p. 1061.
- ZHURNAL OBECHET KHIMI [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY].** Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Domnin, N. A. - Main directions and results of chemistry development in the U. S. S. R. in forty years. p. 2609.
- Nazarov, I. N., Matsolan, S. G. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 187: Hydration of diacetates of acetyl γ -glycolic. Synthesis of unsaturated α -acetoxyketones. No. 3. p. 2620.
- Nazarov, I. N., Kugatova, G. P., Mozolis, V. V. - Geometric isomerism Δ^3 -hexahydroxylaldehyde. p. 2635.
- Iur'ev, I. in the heter N- (
- Klebanaki, A. L., Fikhtengol'ts, V. S. - Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 3: Study of direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. p. 2648.
- Sarycheva, I. K., Vorob'eva, G. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - New method of synthesizing the esters of polyeneacetic acids. Part 1. p. 2653.
- Sarycheva, I. K., Vorob'eva, G. A., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Synthesis of 2, 3, 8-trimethylundecatrien-2, 6, 8-one-10 (pseudotriene). Part 2. p. 2662.
- Esafov, V. I. - Chemical structure of $\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{14}$ hydro-

- carbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1,3) hydrocarbons. Part 7. p. 2897.
- Cherayshv, E. A., Dolgaya, M. E., Egorov, I. U. P. - Reaction of chloroalkylidichlorosilanes with aromatic compounds in presence of $AlCl_3$. p. 2676.
- Smirnov, E. A. - Compounds with two electron donating systems. Part 2: Color in the N-phenylglycyl - O - (3-nitrobenzoyl) - α - aminophenol. p. 2682.
- Dolgov, B. N., Borisov, S. N., Voronkov, M. G. - Reaction of alkyl - halogen - silanes with trialkylsilanes. p. 2692.
- Samsurova, L. N. - Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. p. 2697.
- Braker, A. B. - Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 8: Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of the antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazine. p. 2700.
- Zhmurova, I. N. - Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds. p. 2704.
- Petrov, K. A., Sokol'ski, G. A. - Halogen exchange in α - chlorosulfides. p. 2711.
- Kreshkov, A. P., Karatev, D. A. - Interaction between silicoorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychloride. p. 2715.
- Ussov, I. U., and others. - Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part 1. p. 2721.
- Artamonov, P. A. - Acetonation of higher aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. p. 2728.
- Vanag, G. I. A., Dubov, G. I. A. - Imines of di- and polyketones. Part 2: Trisindandione. p. 2729.
- Vanag, G. I. A., Slankovich, E. I., Gren, E. I. A. - Imines of di- and polyketones. Part 3: Benzalindandione. p. 2733.
- Gudrinets, E., Neland, G., Vanag, G. - Iodination derivatives of β -diketones. Part 1: The reaction of dimedon with iodoazobenzene. p. 2737.
- Kochetkov, N. K., Ambrush, I. V. - Spectroscopic analysis of 3-Acetylpyrazole. p. 2741.
- Kochetkov, N. K., Vinogradova, V. N. - Synthesis of aryl - β - ketones of vinylsulfones and aryl - β - ketones of vinylsulfonides. p. 2745.
- Pudovik, A. N., Shergina, I. V. - Alkyl regrouping. Part 19: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorite with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisohexanes. p. 2750.
- Pudovik, A. N. - Dealkylation of isomeric tributylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. p. 2755.
- Beke, Denes, Harsanyi, Kaiman, Korosy, Jodi. - Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 3: Structure of "hydrocotarnineacetic acid." p. 2760.
- Beke, Denes, Harsanyi, Kaiman. - Structure of cotarnine derivatives. Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone. p. 2767.
- Dolgoplosk, B. A., Parfenova, G. A. - Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. p. 2773.
- Spryskov, A. A., Starkov, S. P. - Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. p. 2780.
- Motsarev, G. V., Yakubovich, A. I. A. - Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5: Formation and properties of chlorobenzyl- and chlor - β -tolyltrichlorosilanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. p. 2788.
- Shestov, A. P., Ostrova, N. A. - Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4,4'-dimethyl-diphenylsulfone, 4,4'-dichlorodiphenyl-sulfone, 2,2'-dinaphthyl sulfone. p. 2790.
- Iarovenko, N. N., Motornyi, S. P., Kirsanskaya, L. I. - Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. p. 2798.
- Vitt, S. V., Kudriavtsev, R. V. - Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex esters. p. 2799.
- Farberov, M. I., and others. - Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. p. 2808.
- Kirsanov, A. V., Feshchenko, N. G. - Trichlorophosphazone-nitroarils and the products of their hydrolysis. p. 2817.
- Grachev, I. V., Guay, G. G., Zaval'ski, D. Z. - Neutral form of diazo compounds. p. 2820.
- Flatkov, I. A., Kagan, F. E. - Reaction of hydrochloric acid solution of iodine trichloride with some unsaturated compounds. p. 2830.
- Chernofskii, V. P. - Halogen substitution in haloindophenazine by methoxy-, oxy-, amino-, and mercapto-groups. p. 2833.
- Goldrey, L. N. - Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. p. 2837.
- Mikhan'tev, B. L., Lapenko, V. L. - Vinylatlon of d-glucose and its acetone derivatives. Part 1. p. 2840.
- Nazarova, Z. N., Plimenova, M. I. - 5-haloindurylacrylic acids and their derivatives. p. 2842.
- Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorosubstituted diarylcarbamides. p. 2845.
- Kutepov, D. F., Rozanova, N. S. - Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 3: Synthesis of fluorosubstituted diarylcarbamides. p. 2848.
- Cheshko, F. F., Distanov, B. G. - Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3. 1,3-dioxy-4,6-diacetyl benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. p. 2851.
- Kozlov, N. S., Chumakov, S. I. A. - Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. p. 2861.
- Levin, P. A. - Synthesis of 1-(4-sulfonylphenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from diketene and 4-sulfonylphenylhydrazine. p. 2864.
- Lukhterov, V. R., Elits, V. S. - Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 2867.
- Silaev, A. B., and others. - Synthesis of α , β -dimercaptopropionic acid, containing radioactive sulphur. p. 2871.
- Dashkevich, L. B. - Synthesis of diethylaminoethanol with one of ethyl groups, tagged with radioactive carbon C^{14} . p. 2874.
- Minsker, K. S., Shupen, L. V. - Initiating action of some acyclic peroxides. p. 2875.
- Kisel'nikov, V. N., Kazas, T. S. - Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part 1: Heat effect on resorcin sulfonation. p. 2877.
- Toront'ev, A. P., Butskus, P. F. - Synthesis with aid of acrylonitrile. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α - amino acids. p. 2884.
- Gurvich, S. M. - Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes. p. 2888.
- Shabarova, Z. A., Pokolova, N. I., Prokof'ev, M. A. - Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 1: Synthesis of N6-aminoacyls and N6-peptides, derivatives of 3- β -D-glucopyranosylcytosene. p. 2891.
- Vladimirskaya, E. V. - Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 8: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. p. 2898.
- Vasil'ev, A. M. - Description of the periodic system of elements. p. 2902.
- Tishchenko, D. V. - Letter to the editor. p. 2907.
- Shechukina, M. N., Galstukhova, N. B. - Letter to the editor. p. 2908.
- Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Glazoleva, A. A., Ferkhmin, A. A. - Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions. p. 289.
- Dmitrevskaya, O. I. - Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. p. 293.
- Vertulina, L. N., Maligina, N. I. - Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. p. 304.
- Bezuglyi, V. D., Dmitrieva, V. N., Dorofeev, V. V. - Polarographic analysis of aminoacetophenones. p. 308.
- Iakubich, A. I. A., and others. - Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 1: α -substituted derivatives of vinylphosphonic acid. p. 317.
- Iakubovich, A. I. A., Pravova, E. P., Bogoslovskii, N. A. - Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 2: Some derivatives of α - chloroacrylic acid. p. 320.
- Gurevich, A. I. - Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. p. 322.
- Liubomilov, V. I., Belianina, E. T. - Products formed during condensation of n-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. p. 326.
- Liubomilov, V. I. - Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. p. 328.
- Vol'pin, M. E., Akhrem, I. S., Kuranov, D. N. - Influence of anion nucleophilicity on the bonding characters of tripropyl compounds. p. 330.
- Andrianov, K. A., and others. - Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)- chlorosilanes. p. 333.
- Chugunov, V. S. - Synthesis and properties of tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-silane and tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-methane. p. 336.
- Kirsanov, A. V., Feshchenko, N. G. - Trimethoxy- and triethoxy-phosphazone-sulfonotrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. p. 338.
- Kirsanov, A. V., Zolotov, I. U. M. - Substituted imido and monoaryl-sulfamides. p. 343.
- Kirsanov, A. V., Molosova, V. P. - Trichlorophosphazoneoxydichloroacetyls. p. 347.
- Braker, A. B., Spiridonova, T. G., Soborovskii, L. Z. - Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. p. 350.
- Mikhailov, B. M., Kurdiunova, K. N. - Structure and chemical reactions of alkylorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone - o - tolylamide and benzophenone - p - tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. p. 355.
- Kochetkov, N. K., Khomutova, E. D. - Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α -phenylisoxazole. p. 359.
- Losev, I. P., Smirnova, O. V. - Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diols in presence of phosphoric acid. p. 363.
- Bednagina, N. P., Panfilov, G. A., Postovskii, I. A. - Chemistry of naphthalene. Part 7: Nitration of naphthalene. p. 365.
- Vulfson, N. S., Zaretskii, V. I. - Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of α - methylglutamic acid. p. 369.
- Vorozhtsov, Jr., N. N., Koptug, V. A. - Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4: Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. p. 372.
- Pesin, V. G., Khaletskii, A. M. - Chemistry of 2,1,3-thiodiazole. Part 7: Thiocyanation of 4- and 6-amino-2-benz -1,3-thiodiazole. p. 383.
- Zaretskii, V. I., Vulfson, N. S. - Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl - 1,1,5,5-pentanetetra-carboxylic acid. p. 388.
- Lapkin, I. I., Lapkina, O. M., Rybakova, M. N. - Reactions of metal halide alcohols. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcohols with esters. p. 391.
- Akimova, L. N., Kuranova, I. P., Gavrilov, N. I. - Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. p. 396.
- Poddubnina, N. A., Lavrenova, G. I. - Synthesis and analysis of N-monoaminoacyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines. p. 404.
- Parnos, Z. N., Vitt, S. V., Kuranova, D. N. - Tagged atom study of pinacolone isomerization. p. 410.
- Romadan, I. A., Berga, S. E. - Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of $BF_3 \cdot H_2O$ catalyst. p. 413.
- Koton, M. M., and others. - Cases of slowed down polymerization of monomers in the arylmethacrylate series. p. 417.
- Iakubchik, A. I., Motovilova, N. N. - Structure of potassium divinyl polymer. p. 421.
- Petrov, A. A., Rall, K. D., Semenov, G. I. - Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. p. 424.
- Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D., Kovtunenok, Z. I. U. - Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 5: Oxidation of 6,6-dimethyl-5,9-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4,7-dimethyl-3,7-decadien-5-yne, and 3,6-dimethyl-2,6-octadien-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. p. 428.
- Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. - Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6: Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. p. 434.
- Panasovich-Koliada, V. I. - 2-phenyl-3-bromo-2-butenes in Grignard reaction. p. 438.
- El'ros, L. S., El'tsov, A. V. - Imidazole derivatives. Part 19: Amino derivatives of benzimidazoline and 1,3-dimethylbenzimidazoline. p. 441.
- Grinev, A. N., and others. - Quinones. Part 22: Synthesis of substituted indoles. p. 447.
- Nazarov, I. N., Cherkasova, E. M., Ching Ch'ong-hwang. - Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl-2,2,4-dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropyl -1-ols. p. 452.
- Nazarov, I. N., Krasnain, Zh. A., Vinogradov, V. I. - Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. p. 460.
- Melnikov, M. N., Shvetlova-Shilovskaya, K. D. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylecyclo-2,3-pentadione derivatives. p. 474.
- Melnikov, M. N., Mandelbaum, I. A., Lomskina, V. I. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 31: New method for the synthesis of mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. p. 470.
- Mandelbaum, I. A., Melnikov, M. N., Petrova, N. I. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 32: Synthesis of some mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. p. 478.
- Kukalenko, S. S., and others. - Organic insectofungicides. Part 33: Synthesis of some 4,7-endomethylene-tetrahydroindan derivatives. p. 480.
- Zalukav, L., Vanag, E. - Some 2-nitromethylquinoline reactions. Part 1: Salt formation and action of halogens. p. 483.
- Mikhan'tev, B. I., Pavlov, L. P. - Vinylatlon of hydrobenzoin. Part 1. p. 487.
- Zagorovskii, V. A. - Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketonol systems. p. 488.
- Hefter, E. L. - Some esters of γ -chloroacetyl alcohol. p. 495.
- Pilsoy, A. K., Bulatova, N. V. - Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 8: Reactivity of crolic and brassilic acids and their esters. p. 498.
- Pilsoy, A. K., Paladlenko, N. P. - Configurations and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 9: Properties of α -methylcrotonic acids and their esters. p. 503.
- Mushkalo, L. K. - Condensation of o-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β -haloketones. Part 2. p. 507.
- Kost, A. N., Grandberg, I. I., Evreinova, E. B. - Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 16: Action of acidic compounds on azines. p. 512.
- Kolesnikov, G. S., Shcherbo, L. I. - Hexamethylenimine derivatives. Part 3: Substituted N-benzylhexamethylenimine. p. 519.

tsav, S. G., Bobyshova, Z. I. - Synthesis of some monoalkylated ethers with colligative properties. 521.

tsav, S. G., Nikitin, V. N. - Infrared absorption spectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some choline substances. 525 p.

enko, G. S., Maksimov, V. I. - Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 3: Formation of 3 - (p-thoxyphenyl)- Δ^4 -1-cyclopenten-2-one-acetic acid. 528.

enko, G. S., Maksimov, V. I. - Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 4: Catalytic hydration of (p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^4 -1-cyclopenten-2-one-acetic acid. 532.

yshev, K. I., Kokhomskaia, V. V. - Resinous acids. Part 1: The nature of α -sapienic acid. p. 538.

yshev, K. I., Ukhova, L. I. - Resinous acids. Part 2: The nature of β -sapienic acid. p. 543.

shev, B. I., Minkin, V. I. - Quinoline derivatives. Part 17: Synthesis of some 6- and 8-alkoxyquinolines. p. 545.

oskii, A. S. - Study of the crystalline substance med in the anabasine sulfate manufacture. p. 547.

eva, O. S. - Sapogenin steroids. Part 3: Sapogenins of roots and leaves of Yucca filamentosa from the Caucasian Black Sea Coast. p. 551.

kov, A. D., Bocharnikova, A. V. - Analysis of 'cattle alkaloids'. Part 10: Elatin. Structure of esterifying acids. p. 556.

kov, A. D. - Acute alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of 'C' ligand formed during dehydration of zongorine. 558.

y, A. I., Shuklov, F. L. - In answer to "Remarks" by E. Z. Shuklov. p. 561.

e MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. *Alma-Ata. Seriya matematiki i mekhaniki* [ACADEMY SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]. Alma-Ata, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Is, I. A., Kashkarov, V. P. - Simulating stream-lined motion. Part 1. p. 3.

Is, I. A., Kashkarov, V. P. - Simulating stream-lined motion. Part 2. p. 11.

shkarov, V. P. - Streamlined motion of a viscous liquid in a conical diffuser. p. 20.

shchukov, V. P., Mollukov, I. D. - Forms of stable semicircular arches. p. 27.

laev, M. P. - Stable forms of arches in stopes. p. 33.

utykov, O. A. - Solving a problem of the filtration theory. p. 40.

el'baev, A. K. - Stability of nonlinear automatically controlled systems. p. 51.

ay, V. A. - Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. p. 60.

ol'tsev, S. A. - Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. p. 82.

egenov, K. D. - Mechanized solution of certain systems of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. p. 87.

egenov, K. D. - Solvability of a polynomial by a homogeneous operational cycle. p. 97.

azbaev, B. M. - Least discriminant of Abelian fields. p. 108.

EMATIKA; periodicheskiy sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statii [MATHEMATICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

LADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKhanika [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technical Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 58.

Table of contents translated:

ochina, N. N., Mel'nikova, N. S. - Strong point-explosion in a compressible medium. p. 3.

gorov, V. A. - Solution of a degenerated variational problem and optimum ascent of a cosmic rocket. p. 10.

urinov, I. A. - Generalized ordinary differential equations with discontinuous solutions. p. 27.

ubov, V. I. - Method of investigating the stability of zero solutions in doubtful cases. p. 46.

helpanov, I. B. - Oscillations of a system containing a relay with a leading characteristic. p. 50.

erg, B. A. - Deformation anisotropy. p. 87.

adashvich, I. I., Novozhilov, V. V. - Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. p. 78.

Ivlev, D. D. - General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium statics. p. 80.

Kilushnikov, V. D. - Plasticity laws for materials with reinforcement. p. 87.

Shapovalov, L. A. - Effect of nonuniform heating on the resistance of a compressed rod. p. 119.

Mossakovskii, V. I. - Pressure of a circular stamping die on an elastic semispace the elastic modulus of which is an exponential function of the depth. p. 123.

Koldyash, V. V. - Applying the theory of thin bodies to calculating aerodynamic properties of stubwings with nacelles at their ends. p. 128.

Kopylov, G. N. - Aerodynamic characteristics of a thin wedge-shaped profile in a sonic flow. p. 133.

Manolov, B. - Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation. p. 139.

Pozharitskii, G. K. - Property of a system of first approximation. p. 143.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Azbelev, N. V., TSaliuk, Z. B. - Chaplygin's problem [with summary in English]. p. 3.

Belousov, V. D. - Transitive and distributive quasi-groups [with summary in French]. p. 13.

Il'ushenko, A. A. - Asymptotic laws for Markov chains with a finite number of states [with summary in French]. p. 23.

Kovantsov, N. I. - Vector fields associated with a linear complex [with summary in French]. p. 37.

Morev, I. A. - Solving certain linear differential systems by means of hypercomplex monogenic functions [with summary in English]. p. 59.

Trokhimchuk, I. U. - Generalization of Picard's theorem [with summary in French]. p. 70.

Petrenko, A. I. - Interpreting Gauss', Mercator's and Soldner's coordinates and projections on a sphere as perspective and conical coordinates and projections. p. 78.

Tereschenko, N. I. - Asymptotic logarithmic solutions of linear homogeneous differential equations. p. 82.

Filippovich, E. I. - Structure of S-matrix diverging integrals in Δ -representations. p. 84.

Chernyshenko, E. A. - A method of approximate solution of Cauchy's problem for ordinary differential equations. p. 89.

Shtelik, V. G. - Determining the finite time interval of solution stability of simultaneous differential equations. p. 100.

Gnedonko, B. - Ukrainian conference on problems of statistical production analysis and control. p. 103.

Dobrovolskii, V. A. - Seminar on the history of mathematics at the Mathematics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 103.

Iosif Zakharovich Shtokalo; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 105.

List of mathematics literature published in the Ukraine in 1956-1957. p. 107.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2(80), Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gokhsberg, I. TS., Krein, M. G. - Systems of integral equations on a semicircle with kernels depending on the difference of arguments. p. 3.

Drohot, S., Mikusinski, I. A. - Shearing-stress operator and its application to the statics of beams. p. 73.

Rozanov, I. U. A. - Spectral theory of multidimensional random processes of discrete time. p. 93.

Berman, D. L. - Divergence of Hermite-Fejér's interpolation process. p. 143.

Bugrov, I. A. S. - Approximating by trigonometric polynomials of classes of functions which are defined by polyharmonic operators. p. 149.

Vilenkin, N. I. A. - Continual analogue of the summation theorem for Jacobi's polynomials. p. 157.

Vilintser, V. G. - Theory of locally nilpotent groups. p. 163.

Garber, E. D. - Complete continuity of the enclosure operator. p. 169.

Grintsevich, K. I. - Linear complex associated with a second order differential neighborhood of the complex ray. p. 175.

Ivanov, V. N. - Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. p. 181.

Klokov, I. U. A. - Some theorems on the boundedness of solutions of ordinary differential equations. p. 189.

Kushkov, N. N. - Qualitative analysis of a system of two differential equations. p. 195.

Kushkov, N. N. - Theorems on limit cycles for a system of nonlinear oscillations. p. 203.

B 13d - f

Todorov, I. T. - A uniqueness theorem for the wave equation, commenting on the discussion of V. A. Fok-F. I. Frankl'. p. 211.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khavinson, S. I. A. - Classes of analytic functions in multiply connected domains and representable by using Cauchy's and Green's formulas. p. 215.

Tumarkin, G. TS., Khavinson, S. I. A. - Expansion theorem for class E-analytic functions in multiply connected domains. p. 223.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 229.

Basov, V. P., Bogdanov, I. U. S., Smirnov, M. M., Nikolai Pavlovich Erugin, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 247.

Vishik, M. I., Shilov, G. E. - I. M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. p. 253.

Ljusternik, L. A. - Review of "Mathematical education, mathematics, its teaching, application, and history." p. 265.

Ljusternik, L. A. - Review of "Theory of measure and Lebesgue's integral" [in Polish] by S. Hartman and J. Mikusinski. p. 267.

Herschel, R. - Review of "Oscillations" by B. V. Bulgakov. p. 268.

Bitsadze, A. V. - Correction. p. 270.

f PHYSICS

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. *Izvestia. Seriya fizicheskaya* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kondrat'ev, L. N., Dedy, V. B., Goldin, L. L. - Alpha decay of Cm^{242} . p. 90.

Gigor'ev, E. P., and others. - Tb^{160} and Ho^{160} decay and the level scheme of Dy^{160} . p. 101.

Dzhelepov, B. S., and others. - Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions. p. 120.

Anton'eva, N. M., and others. - Conversion electron spectra of Gd^{151} and Gd^{153} . p. 135.

Gromov, K. I. A., and others. - On the Nd^{140} Pr^{140} Ce^{140} decay. p. 153.

Bochnacki, Z. - Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. p. 158.

Krutoy, V. A. - On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. p. 162.

Krutoy, V. A., Müller, K. - On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. p. 171.

Prikhodtseva, V. P., Khol'nov, I. U. V. - Gamma spectrum of La^{140} . p. 178.

Bashilov, A. A., and others. - Conversion spectrum of La^{140} . p. 179.

Romanov, V. A. - Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir^{192} and $Eu^{152,154}$. p. 191.

Grigor'ev, E. P., and others. - On the Rh^{108} decay. p. 194.

Sergienko, V. A. - Double magnetic lens spectrometer with improved focusing used for the recording of coincidence. p. 198.

Dzhelepov, B. S., and others. - Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. p. 208.

Gustova, L. V., and others. - Hard gamma radiation of Na^{24} . p. 211.

Peker, L. K. - Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. p. 216.

Peker, L. K. - Characteristics of nuclei with small deformation parameters. The properties of 76^{90} . p. 228.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Skanavi, G. I., and others. - Nonseignettelectric dielectric substances with high permittivity. p. 235.

Smolenskii, G. A., and others. - Polarization and dielectric losses of some solid solutions of the first and second kind. p. 236.

Ksendzov, I. A. M. - Effect of impurities on the electric properties of rutile. p. 237.

Pastov, N. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. - Relaxation theory of electric polarization. p. 249.

Glauberman, A. E. - Theory of a system with a non-central law of particle interaction. p. 254.

Glauberman, A. E., Spilkovskii, I. M. - Ionic displacement polarization in complex ionic crystals. p. 260.

Lozovskii, B. N. - Thermal ionic polarization and slow processes in solid dielectrics. p. 263.

Borgardt, A. A. - Orientation polarization of dipole gases, solutions, and liquids taking into account the internal field. p. 268.

Lias, I. TS. - Mechanism of relaxation dielectric losses in crystal hydrates. p. 276.

Kozlovskii, V. Kh. - Structural losses in amorphous dielectrics. p. 279.

Vodop'ianov, K. A., Vorozhtsova, I. G. - Dielectric losses at high frequencies in muscovite mica with

- mineralogical inclusions of limonite and biotite. p. 283.
- Vodop'yanov, K. A., Galibina, G. I. - Dielectric losses at high frequencies in simple and mixed alkali halide crystals. p. 288.
- Matsunashvili, B. N. - Permittivity, dielectric losses and electric conductivity of alkali halide single crystals. p. 296.
- Kosman, M. S., Petrova, N. A. - Permittivity of rock salt at high temperatures. p. 311.
- Kosman, M. S., Gessse, I. A. - Permittivity of zinc oxide with bismuth oxide impurities. p. 315.
- Kashanova, A. M., Skanavi, G. I. - Permittivity of bismuthates of some metals. p. 319.
- Kovalenko, G. M. - Effect of grinding on the dielectric properties of polycrystalline barium titanate. p. 321.
- Mikhailov, G. P., Lobanov, A. M. - Dielectric losses and polarization of polymers. p. 323.
- Plitsyn, O. B., Birshtein, T. M., Sharonov, I. A. - Theory of dipole moments of polymer molecules. p. 324.
- Kabin, S. P., Mikhailov, G. N. - Dielectric losses of crystalline nonpolar polymers. p. 325.
- Gubkin, A. N., Skanavi, G. I. - Preparation and properties of new electrets made of inorganic dielectrics. p. 330.
- Filipova, K. V. - Investigation of the electric and optical properties of polymers made electretic. p. 343.
- Zheludov, I. S., Fridkin, V. M. - Photoelectret and thermoelectret state in sulfur single crystals. p. 352.
- Ianson, I. A. - Multicomponent organic electrets. p. 359.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia, Seriya geofizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Skuridin, G. A., Gvozdev, A. A. - Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions of dynamic equations in the theory of elasticity. p. 145.
- Otursov, K. I., Burova, A. V. - Intensity of direct longitudinal and transverse waves propagating along a semispace boundary. p. 157.
- Zvolinskii, N. V. - Reflected and head waves emerging from a plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 3. p. 165.
- Vvedenskaya, A. V. - Displacements on the surface of fractures accompanied by slides. p. 175.
- Malinovskaya, L. N. - Dynamic characteristics of transverse waves in total internal reflection. p. 184.
- Parkhomenko, I. S. - Model studies on the propagation of increased-speed head waves through strata. p. 195.
- Vvedenskaya, N. A. - Use of instrumental observations on weak earthquakes in making subdivisions of seismic regions. p. 210.
- Kogan, R. M. - Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. p. 225.
- Khc V. V. - Changes in the vertical mixing coefficients based on observations of the Black Sea. p. 235.
- Kurbatkin, G. P. - Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. p. 244.
- Aronovich, Z. I. - Errors in the determination of coordinates of Crimea earthquakes. p. 255.
- Karapetian, N. K. - Dynamic parameters of certain earthquake foci in the Caucasus. p. 260.
- Levchenko, S. P. - Photography of waves using grid nomographs. p. 269.
- Ozmidov, R. V. - Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion. p. 273.
- Dubluk, A. F. - Determining winds on the basis of pressure fields taking into account the friction of vertical and horizontal mixing. p. 274.
- Litvinov, I. V. - On the origin of multilayer halitones. p. 277.
- Shifrin, K. S. - Universal formula for the rate of fall of spheres in liquids. p. 280.
- Activities of the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. p. 288.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent, Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Technology, Transactions]. Tashkent, vol. 3, 1950.
- Table of contents translated:
- Umarov, S. U., Levashov, A. E. - Gibbs distribution and systems not reduced to normal conditions. p. 5.
- Arifov, U., Ajukhanov, A. Kh., Loytsov, V. M. - Determination of the absolute ionization coefficient of potassium on the surface of heated metals. p. 13.
- Levashov, A. E., Ivanitskaya, O. S. - Values not reduced to a normal reference system and the significance of N. A. Umov's contributions to the relativity theory. p. 20.
- Ivanitskaya, O. S., Levashov, A. E. - Generalization of N. A. Umov's derivations of Lorentz transformations describing a rotating reference system. p. 32.
- Dobretsov, L. N. - On the Schottky correlation. p. 30.
- Loytsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. p. 45.
- Loytsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. p. 57.
- Levashov, A. E. - Physical quantities. p. 75.
- Levashov, A. E. - Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. p. 83.
- Ivanitskaya, O. S., Levashov, A. E. - On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. p. 103.
- Loytsov, V. M., Starodubtsev, S. V. - Use of the magnetic mass analyzer for studying the secondary ion emission of dielectric films. p. 111.
- Arifov, U., Loytsov, V. M. - Migration of potassium chloride on the surface of incandescent metals. p. 117.
- [MICROFILM]
- FIZIKA V SHKOLAH [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, May-June 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Tirelessly increase the scientific level of physics teaching. p. 3.
- Laureate of the international Lenin prize Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman. p. 8.
- Sominski, M. S. - Semiconductor cooling devices. p. 11.
- News in science and technology. p. 21.
- Tsentsiper, M. B. - Some problems of communicative education during physics teaching. p. 25.
- Zel'dovich, I. A. B. - Curricula of secondary schools in physics. p. 35.
- Zosimov, V. V., Shakhmaev, N. M. - Contents of physics curriculum in connection with problems of practical applications. p. 38.
- Zhigait-Dorzh, R. - Physics curriculum in the schools of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 42.
- Egorov, A. L. - Studying the deformation of solids. p. 47.
- Pogozhev, P. I. - Demonstrating modulated oscillations. p. 49.
- Shneider, A. D. - Experiments with photoresistances. p. 51.
- Zinov'ev, B. P. - Demonstrating alternating current. p. 53.
- Rozhkov, M. M. - Experiments with fluorescent lamps. p. 55.
- Fedotov, I. P. - Stimulating students' interest in classes. p. 57.
- Dyshlia, A. A. - Developing students' interest in physics during lessons. p. 59.
- Margolis, S. B. - Utilizing the industrial neighborhood of boarding schools in teaching physics. p. 61.
- Vladimirov, L. D. - From the experience of organizing a physical laboratory. p. 67.
- Lavrov, M. N. - Utilizing scientific and popular literature in physics classes. p. 69.
- Readers' suggestions. p. 74.
- Literat, S. I. - Methodological association of physics teachers. p. 77.
- Problems on artificial earth satellites. p. 80.
- Rolzentner, T. B. I. A. - Electrical problems for grade 10. p. 84.
- Review and bibliography. p. 86.
- Brief news. p. 92.
- KIEV, UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDovATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 7, 1957.
- Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of synoptic meteorology].
- Table of contents translated:
- Romov, A. I. - Analyzing pressure changes and vertical motions at various altitudes of the atmosphere with consideration of the orographic effect. p. 3.
- Bogatyr', L. F. - Cyclone trajectories on the Ukrainian territory. p. 15.
- Bogatyr', L. F. - Distribution of precipitations on the Ukrainian territory during the passage of cyclones of various trajectories. p. 37.
- Bogatyr', L. F. - Connection between precipitation anomalies and the change of recurrence of cyclones. p. 60.
- Dzavakavakia, L. A. - Frontal waves over the southern Ukraine. p. 54.
- Romov, A. I. - Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. p. 60.
- Voleyakha, N. M. - Forecasting various kinds of precipitations in the Ukraine during the cold season of the year. p. 67.
- Muehnik, V. M. - Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. p. 72.
- Gavrilenko, N. M. - Cloudiness characteristics during snowfalls in the Ukraine. p. 75.
- Prkhot'ko, G. F., Frokh, L. Z. - Fumuli over Kiev on August 17, 1955. p. 81.
- Vinokurov, N. E., Sadykh, A. V. - Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. p. 109.
- Akimov, M. N. - Structure of fogs in Odessa. p. 107.
- Antonov, A. L. - Fog formation in the Chernovtsy Airport region. p. 131.
- Arde'lanov, A. M. - Conditions for fog formation in the Simeropol' Airport region. p. 139.
- Ivanova, G. A. - Fog formation in the Dnepropetrovsk Airport region. p. 147.
- Kats, L. I., Platinitskii, A. S. - Some data on clouds in the region of the Kiev Aerometeorological Station of the Civil Air Fleet. p. 153.
- Koshelenko, I. V. - Diurnal variation of moisture. p. 159.
- Chervichenko, V. A., Penomaronko, I. N. - Aero-synoptic conditions for stormy winds in the south-eastern regions of the Northern Caucasus. p. 167.
- Zomilakov, V. M. - Atmospheric pressure and winds over the Black Sea. p. 183.
- Vityalskaya, Z. M. - Synoptic conditions for spring frosts in the Ukraine. p. 195.
- KIEV, UNIVERSYTET, Naukovi povidomlennia, Fizyka [UNIVERSITY, Scientific Information, Physics]. No. 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian or Russian.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Ivanits'ka, O. S., Levashov, A. E. - Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation. p. 5.
- Ivanits'ka, O. S. - Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. p. 7.
- Levashov, A. E. - Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals. p. 8.
- Ivanits'ka, O. S., Levashov, A. E. - First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. p. 10.
- Gurlov, M. E., Sosenko, P. P. - The depth of ion-electron emission. p. 11.
- Krulkovskii, B. K. - Alkali-metal ion sources. p. 11.
- Nizovkina, D. V., Shatalov, A. A. - Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals. p. 12.
- Shatalov, A. A. - Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270-3000°C. p. 13.
- Shatalov, A. A. - Relation between the diffusion coefficient and the mobility of F centers in alkali metal halide crystals. p. 15.
- Bilyi, M. U. - Determining the composition of Am- and AmBn-type complex compounds. p. 17.
- Bilyi, M. U. - Polarimetric analysis of the G component in penicillin. p. 18.
- Kundlich, H. O., Shyshlova'kyi, O. A. - Temperature dependence of photoluminescence quantum yields of vapors of polyatomic organic compounds. p. 19.
- Lyayala, M. P., Shyshlova'kyi, O. A. - Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. p. 21.
- Kucherov, I. A., Faidyash, O. M. - Temperature dependence of luminescence quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. p. 22.
- Kucherov, I. A., Faidyash, O. M., Resanko, Z. M. - Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. p. 23.
- Ahranovych, V. M., Faidyash, O. M. - Reabsorption effect on the luminescence quantum yield of organic solid solutions. p. 24.
- Ahranovych, V. M., Kucherov, I. A., Faidyash, A. N. - Diffusion displacement length of excitons in anthracene crystals. p. 25.
- Koslyshyn, M. T. - Graphic determination of interference orders. p. 27.
- Kondilenko, I. I., Babich, I. L. - Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. p. 28.
- Chepur, D. V. - Photoresistance of polycrystalline mercury iodide plates. p. 30.
- Gertler'ken, S. D., Tsitilano, D. D. - Analysis of self-diffusion in silver and in its alloys by means of the finite problem method. p. 30.
- Kuz'monko, P. P. - Relation between the maximum parameter of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. p. 32.
- Kuz'monko, P. P., Riabochun, T. A. - Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering. p. 33.
- Petronko, P. V., Kuz'monko, P. P. - Use of an electrical resistance method for analyzing the ordered arrangement in Fe-Al alloys over a wide range of concentrations. p. 34.
- Zhmud's'kyi, O. Z., Fedorchenko, A. M. - Line intensity distribution following the reflection of wide X-ray beams. p. 35.
- Zhmud's'kyi, O. Z. - New method for the identification of separation between spectral lines. p. 36.
- Zhmud's'kyi, O. Z., Makymuk, P. O., Kolesnichenko, L. F. - Using internal friction in the study of aging copper-aluminum alloys. p. 37.
- Makymuk, P. A., Zhmud's'kyi, A. Z. - X-ray analysis of the effect of nickel on the decomposition of Al-Cu alloys. p. 38.
- Zhmud's'kyi, A. Z., Pakchayn, L. M. - Physical strength of the 20X cemented steel. p. 39.
- Karal'nik, S. M. - Asymmetry of the K α_1 line and

interatomic bonding in metals and alloys of iron-group metals, p. 41.
 Al'nik, S. M., Nizhnik, S. B. - X-ray spectral satellites and external screening, p. 42.
 Mans'kyi, I. U. - Temperature dependence of the heat of vaporization of liquids, p. 44.
 Mich, N. A. - Viscosity and structure of amalgams, p. 45.
 Isakova, Z. P. - Analysis of the physical properties of alcohol solutions in solvents of various molecular structures, p. 47.
 Achina, H. P., Dadenkova, M. M. - Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions, p. 47.
 Achina, H. P. - Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions, p. 49.
 Orlenko, L. A. - Viscosity and the molecular structure of nonaqueous electrolyte solutions, p. 49.
 Isenkov, A. P. - Density of compounds at critical conditions, p. 50.
 Meryata, A. S. - Electric conductivity of nonaqueous solutions of lithium chloride, p. 50.
 Rugin, I. A. - Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys, p. 51.
 Rugin, I. A. - Frequency stabilizer with two resonators, p. 52.
 Rugin, I. A. - Electromagnet with magnetic field stabilization, p. 52.
 Al'nik, S., Kravikovskii, B., Gorban', N. - Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer, p. 53.
 Renko, P. V. - High-temperature tempering devices for powders, p. 55.
 Resko, P. V., Kuz'menko, P. - Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography, p. 55.

GRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions] No. 67(120), 1957. Voprosy ledovaniya oblakov moschnoi konveksii i zon grozdolatel'nosti [Investigation of massive convection clouds and thunderstorm zones].
 Table of contents translated:
 Antov, I. M., Kulik, M. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - Investigation of thunderstorm zones in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia, p. 3.
 Antov, I. M., Kulik, M. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia, p. 33.
 Iyayev, A. P. - Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia, p. 59.
 Andronov, G. T., Chuvaev, A. P. - Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment, p. 104.
 Skanov, A. I., and others. - Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones, p. 114.
 Antov, I. M., Chuvaev, A. P. - On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds, p. 121.
 Iskolov, V. P. - Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity, p. 129.
 Andronov, V. I. A. - Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds, p. 131.
 Antov, P. N., Mamontov, N. V. - Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice; the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water, p. 144.

OW. TSENTRAL'NYI AERO-GIDRODINAMICHESKIY INSTITUT. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROHYDRODYNAMIC INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 606, 1947. Title translated:
 Osakuriakov, A. P. - Longitudinal dynamic stability of gliders while being towed, 24 p.
 Title transliterated: Proskuriakov, A. P. - Osnovnye dinamicheskie ustoiichivost' planera na kairo. 24 p.

[MICROFILM]

193, 1958.
 Title translated:
 Min, E. I. A. - Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them, 227 p.
 Title transliterated: Iudin, E. I. A. - Issledovanie shumov ventilatornykh ustanovok i metodov izb'azheniya. 227 p.

OW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions] No. 24(51), 1951. Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Hydrological forecasts].
 Table of contents translated:
 Il'kanov, M. A. - Forecasting river-bed processes, p. 3.
 Popov, E. G. - Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins, p. 10.

Podvishenskaya, N. I. A. - Forecasting the maximum level of floods, p. 43.
 Ivanov, I. V. - Effect of river-basin forests on maximum flood discharge, p. 55.
 Darman, Z. L. - Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers, p. 70.

No. 59, 1957. Voprosy prognozov rechno stoka [Forecasting river flow].
 Table of contents translated:
 Dmitrieva, N. G. - Forecasting the flow of mountain rivers; results and development prospects of the problem, p. 3.
 Vazhnov, A. N. - Forecasting flood flow from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain, p. 17.
 Supozhnikov, V. I. - Forecasting the flow volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow, p. 29.
 Zmleeva, E. S. - Utilizing water supply draining curves of river systems for forecasting flood recessions, p. 44.
 Afanas'ev, A. I. - Forecasting the flow of the Danube River by the water reserve in the river-bed system, p. 73.
 Afanas'ev, A. I. - Taking into consideration the transformation of the flood wave in hydrological forecasts based on the water reserve in the river-bed system; e.g. Danube River, p. 85.

No. 61, 1957. Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Problems of synoptic meteorology].
 Table of contents translated:
 Votlov, I. P. - Analyzing the conditions for development of cyclones and anticyclones at the earth surface, p. 3.
 Tomashevich, L. V. - Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field, p. 55.
 Leonov, N. G. - Displacement of cyclones depending on the barometric-field structure in the upper atmosphere, p. 82.
 Shishkov, I. A. - Methods for calculating local accelerations, p. 111.
 Glazova, O. P. - Determining the maximum daytime temperature by using data from vertical sounding of the atmosphere, p. 120.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Sistema-ticheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]. No. 10(80), 1957; no. 2(82), 1958.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIA [OPTIC AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Zhirnov, N. I. - Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1: Bound states, p. 125.
 Zhirnov, N. I. - Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra, p. 138.
 Nikonova, E. I., Prokof'ev, V. K. - Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a d.c. arc, p. 144.
 Zhigilinskii, A. G., Zaidel', A. N., Chaiko, I. U. - Spectral determination of the isotopic composition of lead, p. 152.
 Borovinski, L. A. - Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π -electrons, p. 158.
 Leakov, L. V. - Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules, p. 169.
 Lazarev, A. N., Voronkov, M. G. - Vibration spectra of alkoxyalanes and siloxanes. Part I: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters, p. 180.
 Sevchenko, N. A., Florinskaya, V. A. - Infrared transmission spectra of porous and quartzoid glasses, p. 189.
 Galanin, M. D., Chizhikova, Z. A. - Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the α -excitation, p. 199.
 Cherkasov, A. S., Vember, T. M. - Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monalkylsubstituted anthracenes, p. 203.
 Rebane, K. S. K. - Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors, p. 211.
 Krylova, T. N. - Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface, p. 217.
 Ivanov, A. P. - Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects, p. 225.
 Ivanov, A. P. - Experimental study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects, p. 236.
 Ivanov, A. P., Mosunova, S. M. - Relation between

the intrinsic and technical yields of luminescence of infinitely thick light-dispersing layers, p. 245.
 Gurevich, I. M. - Radiation of a powerful flash tube at the moment of explosion, p. 252.
 Parlanovich, I. A. - Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors, p. 253.
 Shapiro, I. P. - Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra, p. 256.
 Sevchenko, N. A., Florinskaya, V. A. - Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7-24 μ , p. 261.
 Belianin, V. B. - Hyperfine structure and identification of some praseodymium lines, p. 264.
 Plavyn, I. K. - Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Ti or In, p. 266.
 Dolgov, G. G. - Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons, p. 268.
 Kotov, I. U., Tikhin, V. I., Yatsvskii, V. M. - Raman spectrum of gaseous CO₂, p. 271.
 Stepanov, I. V., Shtukova, I. A., Chernenkaya, E. G. - Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides, p. 272.
 Shigorin, D. N., Bagratishvili, G. D. - Infrared spectra and the chemical structure of hydrochlorides of aminoazo dyes, p. 274.
 Tagirov, R. B. - Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors, p. 278.
 Tolstol, N. A. - Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation, p. 279.
 Brief news, p. 282.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Kagan, I. M., Porol', V. I. - Motion of ions and the shape of their lines in the positive discharge column. Part 3: Directed motion of ions in discharges with arbitrarily chosen pressures, p. 265.
 Bonch-Bruyevich, A. M., Elizarov, A. V. - Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen, p. 269.
 Rodnevskii, M. K. - Feasibility of controlling the uneven distribution of alloy constituents in the gaseous arc cloud by means of spectrum of basic alloy components, p. 295.
 Kovner, M. A., Bogomolov, A. M. - Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I: Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of m-xylene, p. 301.
 Zaitsev, G. A. - On the general theory of molecules with internal rotation. Part 2, p. 309.
 Zhabanov, R. G. - Infrared spectra of cellulose fibers, p. 318.
 Rooy, J. M., Filimonov, V. N., Terenin, A. M. - Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts, p. 328.
 Prikhod'ko, A. F., Fugol', I. I. A. - Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T=20, 40 K, p. 335.
 Cherkasov, A. S., Tishchenko, G. A., Voldatkina, K. G. - Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives, p. 344.
 Eromenko, V. V. - Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals, p. 348.
 Kats, M. L., Nikol'skii, V. K. - Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-Br phosphors and their change due to X rays, p. 354.
 Leyshin, V. L., Ryzhikov, B. D. - Formation and action of the trapping levels of ZnS-Mn phosphors, p. 358.
 Sotakli, B. A., Fedorov, F. I. - Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part I: Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium, p. 385.
 Laitas, M. P., Tsvetikh, N. G. - Optics of thin layers. Part 2: The properties of tellurium, p. 373.
 Levkov, A. N., Noskov, M. M. - Magneto-optical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys, p. 378.
 Shchepetkin, I. U. P. - Spherical diffraction grating with a single symmetry plane. Part I: The aberration of an aspherical grating, p. 383.
 Radikov, D. N. - Evaluation of the effect of collisions of the second order with CO molecules on the emission intensity of N₂ bands in a glowing discharge, p. 396.
 Rebane, T. K. - Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange, p. 398.
 Glazkov, I. U. V. - Infrared reflection spectra of crystallization products of some glasses of the Na₂O-SiO₂ system, p. 400.
 Frish, S. E., Iakhtonova, V. E. - New data on the excitation functions of helium lines, p. 402.
 Popov, K. R. - Polarization of absorption bands in the electron spectrum of anthraquinone, p. 404.
 Pedos, F. Z., Sventitskii, N. S. - Excitation of spectra by a low-voltage pulse discharge in vacuum, p. 407.
 Sokolov, V. A. - On the existence and nature of true cathodoluminescence, p. 409.
 Komnik, S. N., Startsev, V. I., Tshilin, I. U. A. - Temperature dependence of gamma-ray scintillations in thallium-activated cesium iodide crystals, p. 411.

- Brounshlein, A. M., Krasil'shchikov, L. B. - Radiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. p. 412.
- Anufrieva, E. V., Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Razgovorova, T. V. - For the study of luminescence method vitrification. p. 414.
- Balakov, V. V., Suelin, V. F. - Optical transmission of germanium single crystals. p. 415.
- Lazarev, A. N., Tulub, T. P., Bobovich, I. A. - Raman spectra of certain alkoxypolyoxanes. p. 417.
- Diester, G. I. - New polarization light filters for short-wave infrared radiation. p. 419.
- V. K. Prokof'ev, on his 60th birthday. p. 420.

PRIDORY I TEKHNIKA EKSPERIMENTA [INSTRUMENTS AND EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES] Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Mal'nev, A. F., Esel'son, M. P., Kromenchugskii, L. S. - Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers, review. p. 3.
- Kondrashev, L. F., and others. - Spectrometers for fast neutrons. p. 17.
- Timushev, G. F. - Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. p. 22.
- Kolganov, V. Z., and others. - Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. p. 31.
- Blinov, G. A., and others. - Large Freon bubble chambers. p. 35.
- Belonogov, A. V., and others. - Photographic techniques used in large hydrogen bubble chambers. p. 38.
- Antonov, A. V., and others. - Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclootron diodes. p. 41.
- Zhdanov, A. P., and others. - Instruments for measuring gaps in particle tracks in photographic emulsions. p. 46.
- Khristiansen, G. B. - Measuring resolving time of hodoscopes. p. 48.
- Logunov, V. N., Semenov, S. S. - Internal electron injection in betatrons. p. 49.
- Kurochkin, S. S., Zel'dovich, M. P. - Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. p. 50.
- Kurochkin, S. S. - Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. p. 53.
- Zel'dovich, M. P., Rubchinskii, S. M. - Instruments for measuring azimuthal asymmetry of high-power electromagnets. p. 56.
- Afanas'ev, V. P. - Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. p. 59.
- Berlovich, E. E., Shil'nev, B. A. - Using the method of delayed coincidences in studying the time behavior of photoelectron multipliers. p. 62.
- Berlovich, E. E. - Differential time analyzers used in measuring time intervals from 10^{-8} to 10^{-10} sec. p. 68.
- Kartashov, G. R. - Amplitude analyzers with delay lines. p. 73.
- Usilov, V. B., Sergienko, V. A. - Amplifiers with composite correction used for recording coincidences. p. 78.
- Malakhov, A. N. - Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. p. 79.
- Komar, A. P., Chernov, N. N. - High-voltage multiple-pulse generators. p. 82.
- Zizulin, V. P., Manakova, M. A., Tskerman, V. A. - Sealed sharp-focus pulse X-ray tubes. p. 84.
- Bakhtin, V. I. - Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. p. 88.
- Semenov, E. S. - Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. p. 93.
- Levin, G. M. - Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bialorimeters. p. 102.
- Grigor'ian, V. V., Zhabotinskii, M. E. - Design and manufacture of high precision thermostats. p. 106.
- Dmitriev, A. B., Leven-Fisher, N. P. - Equipment for production of pure noble gases under high pressures. p. 109.
- Sanina, T. A., Sanin, A. A., Fedorenko, N. R. - Ignition of gas-discharge instruments. p. 110.
- Atzenshtein, A. I. - Measurement of high voltage. p. 120.
- Dobrovolskii, V. N. - Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. p. 123.
- Subashiev, V. K. - Circuits for rapid reading of voltage characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. p. 125.
- Lashas, A. V. - Efficient method for reducing the 100-cycle background. p. 127.
- Frishman, I. G. - High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. p. 129.
- Otto, A. N. - Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. p. 130.
- Astrov, D. N., Borovik-Romanov, A. S. - Mercury gauges for precise pressure measurements. p. 132.
- Zamkov, V. A. - Low-inertia resistance thermometers. p. 134.
- Kalinin, P. D., Kuznetsov, A. K. - Program regulation of temperature. p. 136.

- Shelubskii, V. I., Gusev, V. V. - High-temperature salt furnaces. p. 138.
- Pokrovskii, I. A. E., Dik, V. B. - Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. p. 140.
- Dik, V. B., Ostroborodova, V. V. - Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals. p. 142.
- Il'inski, A. M. - Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. p. 144.
- Kaganov, M. A. - Thermoelectric measurement of temperature differences in conductive solids. p. 145.
- Kalinkina, I. N. - Heat capacity of the BF-2 glue at temperatures from 0.3 to 4.2° K. p. 146.
- Shal'nikov, A. I. - Devices for winding thin spirals. p. 147.
- The POB-14 oscillograph. p. 147.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, June 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 13281-18150. 402 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 7451-9760. 318 p.

No. 5, May 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 9761-12200. 328 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA; GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS, GEOPHYSICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 7, July 1957

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 6051-6950. 126 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 7, July 1956

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4125-4893. 108 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2522-3015. 144 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 3810-4933. 176 p.

— Avtorskii ukazatel' [Author Index] for 1956.

— Predmetnyi ukazatel' [Subject Index] for 1956.

TIFLIS, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [HYDRO-METEOROLOGICAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1957

Table of contents translated:

- Chirakadze, G. I. - A. I. Vostokov's doctrine and problems of industrial climatology in Georgia. p. 3.
- Napetvaridze, E. A., Papinashvili, K. I. - Synoptic and aerological conditions for peculiar weather phenomena in Transcaucasia and some rules of their forecasting for natural synoptic periods. p. 11.
- Gigineishvili, V. M. - Forecasting hail phenomena in eastern Georgia. p. 44.
- Gundia, S. U. - Role of humidity temperature, and certain features of atmospheric circulation processes in the formation and development of thunderstorms. p. 68.
- Zakhashvili, M. A. - Basic trajectory types of southern cyclones moving toward Transcaucasia. p. 78.
- Aleksandrian, G. A. - Territorial distribution of yearly sums of precipitations in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 86.
- Behnia, D. G. - Certain peculiarities in the monthly temperature anomalies on the European territory of the Soviet Union. p. 108.
- Kvaratskhelia, I. F. - Diurnal variation of certain meteorological elements over Tiflis. p. 119.
- Nikolashvili, G. V. - Aerological properties of the cloudiness over Tiflis according to data on airplane take-offs. p. 133.
- Dvali, E. R. - Some results of parallel observations of atmospheric electric fields over Tiflis and Dusheti. p. 138.
- Mosidze, Sh. V. - Radiation and heat balances in Sukhumi and its neighborhood. p. 147.
- Tsutsakidze, I. A. - Radiation balance under tea crops in the Anzuresk region. p. 176.
- Bartishvili, I. T. - Methodology in measuring atmospheric precipitations in mountainous regions. p. 180.
- Sukhishvili, E. V. - Short climatological description of the Samgora steppe. p. 204.

- Tsertsivadze, Sh. I. - Effect of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of mal secco in citrus fruits and chlorosis in grapes. p. 212.
- Gvakharia, V. K. - Genetic analysis of the flowoff of the river Kura and its tributaries. p. 222.
- Poklepka, V. F. - Rain and melted snow waters in the rivers Bol'shaya Lyndkha and Aragva during the summer period. p. 236.

TSENTRAL'NAIA AEROLOGICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIA. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 22, 1957

Table of contents translated:

- Shmetov, S. M., Shur, G. N. - Electrometeorograph for observations by airplanes. p. 3.
- Shur, G. N. - Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. p. 9.
- Shmetov, S. M. - Motion of sounding balloons in accelerated air currents. p. 17.
- L'vov, G. M. - Investigating theoretically the motions of a free body in an unsteady flow. p. 22.
- Shmetov, S. M. - Accuracy in calculating Richardson numbers using data for winds from pilot-balloon observations. p. 32.
- Marienko, O. V. - Occasional errors of the radiosonde RZ-740. p. 35.
- Polovina, I. P. - Accuracy in calculating the specific humidity using data from measurements of relative humidity in the free atmosphere. p. 40.
- Zaichikov, P. F. - Preliminary results of processed observation data from the second international comparison of radiosondes. p. 51.
- Zaichikov, P. F., Krinzhov, V. A. - Some investigation results of the performance of the windwheel anemometer during changes in air density. p. 69.
- Zaichikov, P. F. - Accuracy in measuring verticalities of vertical motions in the free atmosphere by the comb radiosonde and some methodological problems of the measurements. p. 65.
- Shuplatskii, A. B. - Measuring the velocity and shape of water and rain drops. p. 73.
- Shuplatskii, A. B. - Investigating precipitations by radar using the standard-target method. p. 80.
- Krechmer, S. I. - Field gradientometer for measuring air-temperature gradients. p. 90.
- Zaichikov, P. F. - Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. p. 100.
- Malkina, A. D. - Investigation data on certain physico-chemical properties of iodine particles representing the ice forming nuclei. p. 117.

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

- Kyrylov, I. E. A., Polshchuk, D. I. - Physics at Odessa University. p. 3.
- Hrkinov, V. N. - Institute of physics of metals of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
- Akhizov, O. I., Sytenko, O. H. - Diffraction nuclear processes at high energies. p. 16.
- Tsokhmistronko, I. U. V. - π -meson pair production by γ -quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory. p. 35.
- Samolovych, A. H., Kondratenko, V. M. - On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part I. p. 41.
- Barchuk, I. F., Pasichnyk, M. V., Tsybul'ko, I. O. A. - Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons. p. 53.
- Liaschenko, V. K., Sytenko, T. M. - Conductivity of a Ge surface. p. 64.
- Vasylovs'ka, V. M., Miselluk, O. H. - Segregation and solubility of iron and tin impurities in germanium on crystallization. p. 71.
- Brodin, M. S., Prykhod'ko, A. F. - Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series. p. 70.
- Borysov, M. D., Vyshnove'skyi, V. N. - Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research. p. 88.
- Morgulis, N. D., Marchuk, P. M. - Investigation of a cesium arc rectifier. p. 95.
- Habovych, M. D., Niemiela, O. F., Fedorus, Z. P. - On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources. p. 104.
- Mykhailov, H. S. - Activation of an oxide cathode by oxygen liberated from thin oxide films on electron bombardment. p. 112.
- Zhmud's'kyi, O. Z. - Intensity distribution along spectral line widths vs. size and form of a reflecting surface. p. 116.
- Frankovych, I. M., and others. - On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field. p. 124.
- Samsonov, H. V., Striel'nikova, H. S. - On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper. p. 135.
- Tsokhmistronko, I. U. V. - On proton distribution in

spherical nuclei, p. 139.
 riken, S. D., Silusar, B. P. - Determination of energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in crystals, p. 140.

EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR, Moscow, U.S.S.R. [Moscow, U.S.S.R.] Moscow, U.S.S.R., Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.] Table of contents translated:
 I. I., and others. - Explosion showers produced by high energy cosmic ray particles, p. 205.
 I. I., and others. - Asymmetry in the angular distribution of α^+ decay electrons observed in photographic emulsions, p. 280.
 I. I., and others. - Hyperfragments in nuclear emulsions, p. 286.
 I. I., and others. - Ionization chamber study of high energy nuclear-active particles, p. 298.
 I. I., and others. - Meson production near the threshold, p. 301.
 I. I., and others. - Distribution of magnetic induction in the intermediate state of a current-conducting superconductor, p. 312.
 I. I., and others. - Mass distribution of meson products produced in the irradiation of gold and uranium by nitrogen ions, p. 316.
 I. I., and others. - Scattering of μ -mesons in beryllium, p. 322.
 I. I., and others. - Separation of isotopes in a nonstationary molecular flow, p. 327.
 I. I., and others. - Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced by 2.8 and 14.7 Mev neutrons, p. 331.
 I. I., and others. - Angular distributions for μ (d, p) reactions, p. 334.
 I. I., and others. - Fission of rotating nuclei, p. 341.
 I. I., and others. - On the theory of thermal excitation of polarons, p. 340.
 I. I., and others. - Effect of inhomogeneities of the crystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of quasiparticles in the crystal, p. 355.
 I. I., and others. - Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation, p. 371.
 I. I., and others. - Use of collective variables and taking into account short range forces in the theory of a system of charged particles, p. 370.
 I. I., and others. - On the theory of the molecular oscillator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations, p. 390.
 I. I., and others. - Hole zones in crystals with NaCl type lattice, p. 394.
 I. I., and others. - Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind, p. 405.
 I. I., and others. - On the theory of ferromagnetic superconductors, p. 412.
 I. I., and others. - Application of quantum field theory methods to a system of boson-particles, p. 417.
 I. I., and others. - Energy spectrum of a nonideal boson gas, p. 433.
 I. I., and others. - Scattering of ions on atoms, p. 447.
 I. I., and others. - Application of dispersion relations to π -N scattering at low energies, p. 453.
 I. I., and others. - Transition between hyperfine structure levels in μ -mesic hydrogen atoms, p. 463.
 I. I., and others. - Some remarks on the compound model of elementary particles, p. 469.
 I. I., and others. - Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment, p. 477.
 I. I., and others. - Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball, p. 483.
 I. I., and others. - Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids, p. 494.
 I. I., and others. - Measurement of the neutron spectra of U^{233} , U^{235} , and Pu^{239} fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range, p. 501.
 I. I., and others. - Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons, p. 503.
 I. I., and others. - Double beta decay of Ca^{48} , p. 505.
 I. I., and others. - Method for measuring the energy of particles in ranges above 1011 ev, p. 506.
 I. I., and others. - Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles, p. 508.
 I. I., and others. - Production of π^+ -mesons by π^+ -mesons, p. 510.
 I. I., and others. - On rotating plasma, p. 512.
 I. I., and others. - Fine and hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic resonance spectra of Cr^{3+} in corundum, p. 513.
 I. I., and others. - On the energy spectrum of electrons in open intermittent trajectories, p. 515.
 I. I., and others. - Space distribution of photons near the axis of extensive air showers, p. 516.
 I. I., and others. - Theory of dispersion correlations, p. 518.

Buchel'nikova, N. S. - Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules, p. 519.
 Vaylov, V. S., Britsyn, K. I. - Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium, p. 521.
 Temko, S. V. - Quantum kinetic equation for multivariety charged particle systems, p. 523.
 Kaganov, M. I., Tsukernik, V. M. - Magnetic susceptibility of a uniaxial antiferromagnetic substance, p. 524.
 Zaslavenko, L. G., Ryndin, R. M., Chou Kuang-chao. - Deviation from single-valuedness in nucleon-nucleon scattering, p. 528.
 Denisov, N. G. - Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma, p. 528.
 Spitsyn, A. V., Vaylov, V. S. - Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation, p. 530.
 Bogachev, N. P., and others. - Angular distribution of π^+ -mesons produced in the π^+ - μ -decay, p. 531.
 Klepikov, N. P. - Concerning P. V. Vaylov's letter, "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies," p. 533.
 Vereshchagin, L. F., Iluzavich, N. A. - Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures, p. 534.
 Podgoretskii, M. I., Rozental', I. L., Chernavskii, D. S. - Correction to the paper "Variations in the collision of high-energy particles" published in the Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki, v. 29, p. 299, 1955, p. 535.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Isaak Konstantinovich Kikoin; on his 50th birthday, p. 537.
 Danilova, T. V., and others. - Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive atmospheric showers near the axis at an altitude of 3860 m above sea level, p. 541.
 Svechnikov, S. V. - Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide, p. 548.
 Zrellov, V. P., Tiapkin, A. A., Farago, P. S. - Measurement of the mass of 680 Mev protons, p. 555.
 Topolova, I. A., and others. - Range and specific ionization of multi-charged ions in gases, p. 559.
 Silant'ev, A. N. - Decay scheme of Ba^{140} , p. 569.
 Bolanova, T. S. - Measurement of the absorption cross section for fast neutrons, p. 574.
 Fogel', I. A., and others. - Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases, p. 570.
 Chuyilo, I. V., Sioevchenko, V. G. - Photodisintegration of Be^9 and Cl^{35} by gamma bremsstrahlung of 44 Mev maximum energy, p. 593.
 Samylov, S. V., Tsukernik, V. A., Model', I. Sh. - Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays, p. 599.
 Zinov'eva, K. N. - Viscosity of liquid He^3 between 0.35 and 3.2° K and of He^4 above the λ -point, p. 600.
 Kalinkina, I. N., Strelkov, P. G. - Specific heat of bismuth between 0.3 and 4.4° K, p. 616.
 Boos, E. G., and others. - Investigation of a shower produced by a singly charged particle of high energy, p. 622.
 Tsun I-shih. - General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins, p. 632.
 Polovin, R. V., Tsintsadze, N. L. - Circular waves in an electron-ion beam, p. 637.
 Gol'din, L. L. - Dependence of the α -decay rate on energy of rotational levels, p. 643.
 Iiu Ning. - Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons, p. 646.
 Orlov, I. U. F., Tarasov, E. K. - Oscillation damping in a cyclic electron accelerator, p. 651.
 Kanor, E. A. - On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films, p. 658.
 Gershuni, G. Z., Zhukhovitskii, E. M. - Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel plates in a magnetic field, p. 670.
 Gershuni, G. Z., Zhukhovitskii, E. M. - Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical plates in a magnetic field, p. 675.
 Deigan, M. F., Pokar, S. I. - Hyperfine interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons, p. 684.
 Golitsin, G. S. - Plane problems in magnetohydrodynamics, p. 688.
 Zel'tser, G. L. - Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles, p. 694.
 Agranovich, V. M., Slavinskii, V. S. - Theory of photo-nuclear reactions, p. 700.
 Silin, V. P. - Optical properties of metals in the infrared region, p. 707.
 Demkov, I. U. N. - Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system, p. 714.
 Shirokov, I. U. M. - Group theoretical analysis of the foundations of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 4, p. 717.

Pomeranchuk, I. A. - Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antinucleons, p. 725.
 Magalinskii, V. B., Terletskii, I. A. P. - Calculation of coordinate probabilities by the Gibbs method, p. 729.
 Gor'kov, L. P. - On the energy spectrum of superconductors, p. 735.
 Skrotskii, G. V., Smatov, V. T. - Thermodynamic theory of resonance and relaxation phenomena in ferromagnetic materials, p. 740.
 Guzhavin, V. V., Ivanenko, I. P. - Space distribution function of photons in the maximum of cascade showers, p. 748.
 Zil'berman, G. E. - Motion of electrons along trajectories crossing themselves, p. 748.
 Gribov, V. N. - Angular distribution in the $K^+ \rightarrow 2\pi^+ \pi^-$, $K^+ \rightarrow 2\pi^0 \pi^+$ reactions, p. 749.
 Gaponov, A. V., Miller, M. A. - Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles, p. 751.
 Nikolaev, M. N., Golubev, V. I., Bondarenko, I. I. - The U^{238} fission, p. 752.
 Azbel', M. I. A. - Restoration of the shape of a Fermi liquid in metals, p. 754.
 Gorshkov, G. V., Gritchenko, Z. G., Shimanskaya, N. S. - Calorimetric determination of the half-life of Ra^{226} , p. 756.
 Motulevich, G. P., Shubin, A. A. - On the role of inter-electron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range, p. 757.
 Dolinskii, E. I., Blokhintsev, L. D. - Absorption of polarized K^+ -mesons by nuclei, p. 759.
 Ansel'm, A. A., Shekhter, V. M. - On possible asymmetry of particles and antiparticles in weak interactions, p. 761.
 Kobzarev, I. U., Okun', I. B. - Lifetime of the K^0_2 -meson, p. 763.
 Frolov, G. V. - Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons, p. 764.
 Azbel', M. I. A. - Theory of surface impedance of metals in the anomalous skin effect, p. 766.
 Neganov, B. S., Parfenov, L. B. - Investigation of the $\pi^+ + d \rightarrow 2p$ reaction in the π^+ -meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev, p. 767.
 Burgov, N. A., Terekhov, I. U. V. - Electron-neutrino correlations in the beta $^+$ decay of Na^{24} , p. 769.
 Etesonkii, V. M., Zyrianov, P. S. - Energy spectrum of a Bose gas, p. 770.
 Dekhtiar, M. V. - Antiferromagnetic orientation of the magnetic moments in the Ni_3Fe alloy, p. 772.
 Kucheraev, A. G., and others. - Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr^{87} and Mg^{25} , p. 774.
 Begzhanov, R. B. - Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range, p. 775.
 Pashina, P. P., Prokhorov, A. M. - Measuring the time of spin-lattice relaxation of Cr^{3+} in corundum, p. 777.
 Lapidus, L. I. - Hyperon-nucleon interactions, p. 777.
 Kontorovich, V. M. - Field interaction in Oberhauser effect, p. 779.
 Silin, V. P. - Theory of plasma waves in degenerated electron liquids, p. 781.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.
 Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Zhdanov, V. M. - Lessons of the influenza pandemic, p. 3.
 Morozkin, N. I., Khersonskaya, R. I. A., Buslenko, A. I. - Features of the clinical course of Asian influenza A-57 according to data from the Institute of Infectious Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 12.
 Smorodintsev, A. A. - Results and problems in the specific prevention and treatment of influenza, p. 20.
 Shmidt, E. V. - Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyzer as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity, p. 30.
 Troitskii, V. L. - Results and prospects in studying dysentery in experiments with monkeys, p. 39.
 Grashchenko, N. I. - Hundredth anniversary of the birth of four outstanding neurologists: Babinskiy, Bekhterev, Horsley, and Sherrington, p. 45.
 Krakovskii, N. I. - Seventeenth World Congress of Surgery, p. 55.
 Maitskii, I. N., Zotikova, E. A. - Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science on organ and tissue transplantation, p. 60.
 Popova, L. M. - Forty International Conference on Poliomyelitis, p. 62.
 Anan'in, V. V. - Anniversary session of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy

of Medicine of the U.S.S.R., devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.68.
 Bekker, S.M. - Ninth session of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.75.
 Karandev, S.E. - Work of the Department of Medical and Biological Sciences of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.86.
 Nikolai Apollinariyevich Rozhanskii, an obituary. p.94.

Vol. 13, no 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Krasnogradskii, N.I. - Abstractions and generalizations as basic physiological functions of the child's brain. p.3.
 Timakov, V.D., Stavrovskaia, A.G. - Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of micro-organisms. p.12.
 Kurshakov, N.A. - Development of leukoses as a late sequel of radiation sickness. p.27.
 Kasal'skii, I.A. - Current problems with regard to leukemia; statistics, morphogenesis and clinical picture. p.32.
 Samoilov, A.I.A., Shakhnovich, A.P. - A new method of local pupilligraphy and its use in physiology and clinical practice. p.47.
 Bagdasarov, A.A., Vasil'ev, P.S., From, A.A. - Problems in classification of blood substitutes. p.58.
 Zhukovskii, M.A. - Sino-Soviet cooperation in medicine. p.62.
 Shmidt, E.V., Makinskii, T.A. - Studies on vascular diseases of the nervous system in the Soviet Union in 1958, based on data from the first conference on research planning and coordination conducted by the Institute of Neurology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in November 1957. p.63.
 Letavet, A.A. - Twelfth International Congress on Industrial Medicine; Helsinki, 1957. p.69.
 Strukov, A.I. - Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Fever; Toronto, 1957. p.71.
 Grozdov, D.M., Rozenberg, G.I.A., From, A.A. - International Symposium on Blood Plasma Substitutes, Warsaw, 1957. p.74.
 Report from the World Health Organization. p.76.
 Report of the Committee of Experts of the World Health Organization on the prevention of acute articular rheumatism. p.78.
 Zhmur, V.A. - First Commemorative Session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.81.
 Stepanian-Tarakanova, A.M. - Forty years of Soviet nutrition, based on material from a commemorative conference at the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1957. p.90.
 Pashkina, T.R., Uspenskii, V.D. - First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.94.

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 44, No. 12, Dec. 1957. [With summaries in English].

Table of contents translated:

- Blinova, A.M., Ryzhova, N.M. - Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3: Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors. p.3.
 Sapov, I.A. - Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord. p.8.
 Ugolev, A.M. - Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals. p.12.
 Marevskaya, A.P. - Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis. p.16.
 Turusbekov, B.T. - Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study. p.20.
 Bekker, R.I. - Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest. p.23.
 Voronov, I.U.A., Gulinov, P.I., Rudashevskii, S.E. - Development of A.A. Ukhomskii's teachings on the parabolic nature of the refraction phase. p.27.
 Vasil'eva, V.F. - Urea excretion in its high content of the blood. p.31.
 Kocherga, D.A. - Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1: Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves. p.36.
 Ivanova, L.N. - Hyaluronidase activity of urine in necrotic nephrosis. p.40.
 Kryzhanovskii, G.N. - Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1: Phenomenon of irradiation of

- excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extremity. p.43.
 Mlagkala, I.P. - Mechanism of dysenteric intoxication. Report No. 3: Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors. p.52.
 Pogorelov, Z.A. - Effect of cortisone on typhoid intoxication in rabbits. p.57.
 Raiskina, M.E. - Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3: Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart. p.62.
 Vysotskaia, N.B. - Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion. p.66.
 Kharkevich, D.A. - Effect of cholinergic drugs on the functional lability of the superior cervical ganglia. p.70.
 Ladinskaya, M.I.U. - Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes. p.77.
 Sorokhin, G.N., Trusov, M.S., Raev, M.L. - Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation. p.81.
 Kozlov, V.K. - Problems of antigens of cancer cell. p.88.
 Zolotov, E.A. - Comparative study of humoral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation. p.91.
 Kondukhov, B.V. - Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs in ontogenesis. Report No. 5: Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens. p.96.
 Ermolenko, L.M. - Role of nucleic acid and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division. p.102.
 Volgarov, M.N. - Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies. p.108.
 Bogorodskaya, T.A. - Effect of penicillin on the blood; effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals. p.112.
 Author index. p.117.
 Subject index. p.122.

Vol. 45, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English.] Table of contents translated:

- Orlov, R.S. - Role of acetylcholine in function of vegetative nerve trunks. p.3.
 Vasil'evskii, N.N. - Problem of direction and lineal rate of flow of cerebrospinal fluid in the spinal subarachnoid space. p.8.
 Sukhanov, A.A. - Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting. p.14.
 Liberman, V.B. - Reflex regulation of working capacity. p.18.
 Riumin, V.P. - Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach. p.23.
 Kocherga, D.A. - Investigations on the mechanism of physiological activity of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 2: Biomechanism of the lungs in closed artificial pneumothorax. p.27.
 Markelova, V.P. - Vitamin B₁₂ level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenciewicz-Heldenhain pouch. p.32.
 Rakhmatova, M.R. - Effect of the nervous system on blood composition. p.38.
 Khalitova, Z.A. - Adrenalin secretion in epiclural novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves. p.41.
 Saidov, S.M. - Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice. p.46.
 Tatarinov, I.U.S. - Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period. p.47.
 Iakushova, T.S. - Effect of sodium tartrate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice. p.51.
 Bel'gova, I.N., Osipova, S.V. - Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochrome system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure. p.54.
 Voznesenskii, B.B. - Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions. p.57.
 Kam, G.S. - Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 6: Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg. p.62.
 Velrenko, T.V. - Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges. p.69.
 Ioffe, V.I., Kopytovskaya, L.F. - Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2: Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures through anaphylactic reactions. p.74.
 Rabinovich, S.A. - Experimental investigations on the transplacental passage of agglutinins from mother to fetus. p.78.

- Kuraeva, A.N. - Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth. p.83.
 Samsonidze, G.G. - Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration. p.86.
 Khyvorostukhin, I.I. - Antigenic properties of the articular cartilage. p.90.
 Alekseeva, G.A. - Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit. p.93.
 Gramenitaki, E.M. - Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals. p.99.
 Blinova, A.M., Ryzhova, N.M. - Use of a thermoelectric method in studying the cerebral blood supply in dogs without anesthesia. p.100.
 Mareev, A.V. - Ballistocardiographic registration in dogs in an experiment involving surgery. p.102.
 Khalutin, V.M., Larygin, D.I. - Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intervalography. p.108.
 Iakovlev, V.V. - Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus. p.109.
 Liberman, T.I.U. - Method for studying fluctuation of cerebral vascular tonus in experimental animals. p.111.
 Feigenberg, I.M. - Method for investigating the higher nervous activity in clinical conditions; investigation on the generalization function. p.115.
 Izlanov, E.G. - Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung. p.117.
 Panchenko, L.F. - Modified pressure chamber for a small laboratory. p.120.
 Gostev, V.S., Grigor'ian, D.G. - Method for a serological study of desoxyribonucleoproteins. p.122.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Kampel'makher, I.A. - Pathogenesis and operative treatment of portal hypertension. p.3.
 Zarubin, S.A. - Blood sugar and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. p.16.
 Gordon, O.L., and others. - Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. p.22.
 Bellaeva, Z.V. - Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. p.26.
 Semanova, K.N., Bellaeva, Z.V. - Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. p.33.
 Samsonov, V.A. - Clinical picture of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers. p.40.
 Nikulin, P.S. - Functional gastric activity in the hypotonic type of neurocirculatory dysfunction. p.46.
 Zolotarevskii, V.I.A. - Evacuatory function of the stomach after resection of its distal segment. p.62.
 Nosov, S.D., Kuznetsova, R.V. - Gastric dysphagia. p.57.
 Levenson, V.I., Volgarov, M.N., Raikhtin, N.T. - "Pseudomembranous" colitis in biotycin therapy. p.61.
 Mikhlin, S.I.A., Levitskii, L.M. - Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. p.67.
 Sudakova, S.A. - Effect of riboflavin on the anti-toxic function of the liver. p.71.
 Doronin, F.N. - The problem of surgery in cholecystitis. p.75.
 Sedlova, M.P. - Significance of ether-soluble bilirubin. p.84.
 Arapova, E.P. - The problem of cytodiagnosis in stomach cancer; preliminary report. p.88.
 Minekalo, I.U.I., Giumberg, A.I.U. - A case of primary atypical amyloidosis. p.92.
 Tushinskaya, M.M., Zhuravlova, T.B. - A case of primary systemic amyloidosis. p.95.
 Tregubova, Kh.L., Levin, G.L., Ado, M.A. - Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. p.101.
 Shamesova, L.G. - Primary amyloidosis with disseminated vascular lesions. p.104.
 Kuklina, A.A. - A case of primary amyloidosis. p.107.
 Lapaev, I.I. - Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. p.109.
 Glezer, G.I., Treskunov, K.A. - Peptic ulcer in young adults. p.113.
 Diachenko, V.M., Alfinov, I.U.M. - Kasal-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. p.116.
 Gorodelskii, E.O. - Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. p.120.
 Nekrasov, V.P., Orlova, M.V. - Family epidemic of acute pancreatitis. p.124.
 Al'tshul', A.S. - A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. p.127.
 Shur, M.S. - Treatment of chronic dysentery with

biomycin and eemolin per rectum in combination with vitamin B₁. p.130.

Bluger, A. F. - Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. p.133

Nevskii, N. M. - Burdenko Main Military Hospital, on the 250th anniversary of its foundation, p.138

Burchlaskii, G. I. - Seventh Congress of Therapists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p.144.

Iaroshovskii, A. I. A. - Achievements of a medical congress in Bucharest. p.149.

Kassirskii, I. A. - Review of the book "Obesity" by M. N. Egorov, L. M. Levitskii. p.153.

Shvarts, L. S. - Review of the book "Diseases of the liver and biliary tract" by A. L. Miasnikov. p.155.

Jonas Kairiukėtis; an obituary. p.159.

• 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolov, E. I. - S. S. Zimulskii, an outstanding representative of the Soviet therapeutic school; on the 30th anniversary of his death. p.3.

Demba, A. G. - Chronic liver diseases; results of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists. p.8.

Appeal of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists to all therapist of the Soviet Union, p.18.

Ryss, S. M., Saingin, V. G. - Chronic cholangitis, clinical picture and therapy. p.20.

Kharkharov, M. S. - Comparative evaluation of dicumarin and fenilin as anticoagulants. p.28.

Averina, R. I. - Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. p.33.

Gemerl, P. - Pathogenesis and treatment of malignant hypertension. p.38.

Leshchinskii, L. A., Trofimukova, L. A. - Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. p.45.

Dubiel, V. V. - Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. p.48.

Chernomordik, A. B. - Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. p.52.

Sigal, N. N. - Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with dibazol. p.55.

Kolosov, A. V., Dollova, N. K., Dilkova, S. I. - Prolonged reserpine (serpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinic. p.58.

Glezer, G. A. - Reserpine in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. p.65.

Guseva, N. I. - Treatment of hypertension with reserpine. p.68.

Zbrovskii, A. B. - Clinical use of a new Russian preparation ultranol. p.71.

Sinenian, A. T., Bunatian, V. P., Avetisian, A. M. - Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. p.76.

Datsenko, I. A. N. - Effect of atropine on heart rate. p.81.

Strigina, T. A. - Study of the therapeutic effect of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. p.84.

Shurygin, D. I. A. - Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate. p.87.

Milevskaya, I. U. L. - Expediency of the use of large doses of vitamin B₁₂. p.93.

Doroshchuk, V. P. - Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. p.97.

Korzhukova, P. I. - Reiter's disease. p.103.

Abrilevskov, I. A., Samsonov, M. A. - Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritides. p.100.

Popova, G. N., Bronzor, I. A. - Late results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. p.112.

Smirnov, A. I., Choprakov, N. N. - A case of multiple trematode infection. p.119.

Zvonarova, V. V. - Prothrombin time in some infectious diseases. p.121.

Semenova, E. I. - Quantitative changes in the twenty-four hour excretion of bilirubin in the urine in Botkin's disease as affected by food intake. p.124.

Kaira, F. M. - Clinical picture and pathology of poisoning by bakelite varnishes. p.130.

Badachkorlia, M. K., Kalinina, R. V. - Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. p.135.

Dubovskii, V. G. - Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. p.138.

Pokarskii, M. D. - Effectiveness of a combination of dosonitizing agents in allergic reactions of various etiologies. p.140.

Gal'perin, E. A. - Is there a basis for I. Z. Kopshitzer's conclusions in the article "Neuropathic disorders in spirochetal jaundice?" p.144.

El'shtein, N. V. - Some problems in the relationship between doctor and patient; with reference to B. E. Voichal's article on "Problems of Pharmacotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases (Klin. med. no. 5, 1957). p.145.

Reznikov, A. B. - Review of the book "Occupational diseases." p.148.

Leiman, V. N. - Review of the book "The cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Burdin. p.150.

Morits Emil'ovich Mandel'shtam; an obituary. p.152.

Letter to the editor. p.153.

New books. p.154.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan - Feb 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Detinova, T. S. - The organization of an antiepidemic program at a Siberian construction project. p.3

Babenko, L. V., and others. - Characteristics of an area of endemic tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station and development of measures for the protection of workers against ticks, preliminary report. p.6.

Fastovskii, E. I., L'vov, D. K., Lopatin, A. N. - Epidemiological data on tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.14.

Bel'tukova, K. N., and others. - Preliminary report on the development of a system of measures for the control of blood-sucking insects at the construction site of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.20.

Timofeeva, L. V., Lebedenko, T. D. - Preliminary data on expected health and epidemic conditions in the area around Krasnoyarsk Reservoir. p.27.

Erokhin, N. M., Sarina, I. I., Bezubova, V. P. - Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Novosibirsk Province. p.30.

Tagiltsov, A. A. - Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. p.34.

Mishin, A. V. - Method for determining the efficacy of tick control measures [with summary in English]. p.30.

Lazuk, A. D. - The main biotopes and the seasonal variations in the number of ticks in the northern part of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. p.41.

Kuligin, S. M., Petrishcheva, P. A. - The aims of health and epidemic control agencies in the control of rickettsial diseases during the years 1950-1950. p.47.

Kuz'michov, V. I. A. - Detection of the tick *Carios vespertilionis* in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. p.51.

Kholevin, N. V. - Biology of the eggs of *Aedes flavescens* [with summary in English]. p.51.

Shlonova, M. F., Nikiforova, A. V., Timrot, S. D. - Protecting workers in the pest industry from insects. p.57.

Kalmykov, E. B. - Structure of the northern part of the area infested by *Anopheles maculipennis messeae*. p.62.

Vorob'ev, B. A. - Mosquitoes of Tyulenty Island. p.67.

Talrova, A. I. - Occurrence of *Anopheles bifurcatus* in bodies of rain water. p.68.

Ellisev, L. N., Kozlov, I. S., Sidorova, G. A. - The natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the desert type in Bukhara Province, Uzbek S. S. R. p.69.

Zlukova, T. A., and others. - The results of quinine therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinine in Azerbaijan. p.73.

Vasina, S. G. - Development of *Toxoplasma gondii* in chick embryos [with summary in English]. p.79.

Lukshenko, N. P. - Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from *Trichinella spiralis* larvae [with summary in English]. p.82.

Krolov, A. I., Kats, K. M. - The effect of oxygen and oil of *Chenopodium* on helminths [with summary in English]. p.88.

Futran, G. S. - Education and advanced training of entomological personnel working in antiepidemic institutions. p.95.

Marchukova, E. A. - Seasonal population and epidemiological role of *Anopheles maculipennis* in the forest-stoppe of the southeastern Black Earth region. p.97.

Korneva, K. T. - Seasonal variations in the number of *Culicoides pulicaris* L. and *Culicoides fascipennis* Staeg (Holeidae) in Voronezh floodland. p.97.

Sergeev, A. F. - Blood-sucking midges (Diptera, Holoidea) of the Adyge Autonomous Province. p.99.

Kolosova, O. F. - Changes in respiratory processes of *Aedes* larvae following DDT poisoning. p.99.

Evlakhova, V. F., and others. - The effect of removal of trees in marshlands along the lower Dnieper on the number and species of blood-sucking insects. p.100.

Vanskina, R. A. - Count of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954. p.101.

Ozerov, A. S. - The synanthropic flies in Vologda. p.103.

Lamanov, P. P. - Extensive occurrence of *Ctenocephalides felis* on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control. p.104.

Smirnov, O. V., and others. - DDT for protecting man from *Xenopsylla cheopis*. p.104.

Selens, I. U. E., Pyshnyi, A. M., Ostrovskaya, L. I. -

Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (*Latreutes tredecimguttatus* Rossi). p.105.

Shneider, E. V. - The pathway of penetration of diazinon, chlorophos, and carbophos into insects. p.106.

Vetlov, F. I. - Therapeutic action of bigumal. p.107.

Kurdina, A. A. - A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1949-1950). p.107.

Zelenskii, A. I., Shapiro, S. E. - Case of amebiasis of local origin among inhabitants of Khabarovsk Territory. p.108.

Iufa, E. I. A. - Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children. p.109.

Dzhems-Levi, D. E., Immamulova, A. D. - Case of ascariasis of the liver and pancreas. p.109.

Listekain, L. S. - The biology of *Opisthorchis felinus* and the distribution of opisthorchiasis in the Rostov District, preliminary communication. p.109.

Mirotskaya, R. L., and others. - Distribution of opisthorchiasis in Chernigov Province. p.110.

Moshman, M. D., Mushinskii, E. D., Tikhomirova, N. I. - Treatment of trichocephalosis by diathermy. p.111.

Ormeli, N. I. A. - Pronounced eosinophilia in trichostrongylosis. p.111.

Pokrovskii, S. N., Dotsenko, A. A. - Review of the book "Reservoir construction and problems of malaria." p.112.

Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the third quarter of 1957. p.114.

MEDITSINSKAIA RADIOLOGIIA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

DNLM

Table of contents translated:

Zakutinskii, D. I. - Problem of toxicology of radioactive substances. p.3.

Livanov, M. N., Kaburneva, L. I. - Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations. p.9.

Kondrat'eva, I. N. - Relation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region. p.16.

Busygina, V. E., Grigor'ev, I. U. G. - Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. p.22.

Tumanian, M. A., Izvekova, A. V. - Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals. p.26.

Vasil'skii, S. S. - Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B₁₂ system in acute radiation sickness. p.30.

Klamparskaya, N. N., Petrov, R. V., Elina, L. I. - Biological effect of cellular structures from normal and irradiated animals. p.34.

Litvinov, N. N. - Morphological changes in the bone tissue of rats exposed to radioactive yttrium (⁹⁰Y), p.41.

Ponomarev, V. I. - Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness. p.50.

Nevskaya, G. F. - Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin. p.57.

Agranat, V. Z. - Some data on the problem of cumulation of polonium (²¹⁰Po) by aquatic forms of life. p.66.

Marel, A. N., Saurov, M. M., Lebedeva, G. D. - Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body. p.69.

Rapoport, B. I. - Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors; review of foreign literature. p.77.

Pobedinskii, M. N. - Medical radiology in French scientific and therapeutic institutions. p.88.

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI JURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb. - Mar. 1958; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 8, 1957. [With summaries in French.]

Table of contents translated:

Andreev, E. N., and others. - Changes in tuberculosis epidemiology in Yakutsk during the period 1948-1955. p.3.

Zorini, A. O. - Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis with tizoniazid. p.8.

Liberman, I. N. - Dynamics of silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province. p.14.

Khomlakov, A. I. - Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage

- and after its resolution p. 22
- Medovyi, I. L., Chernikova, Z. S. - Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronaximetry in tuberculosis, p. 30.
- Kulanova, T. N. - Gas composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 33
- Plavnik, M. S., Kosman, G. P. - Candidamycesis and pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 37.
- Mikhlin, P. L. - The problem of Candidamycesis in pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 42.
- Shopov, A. V. - Some features of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis in Bulgaria, p. 46
- Pinkhasik, M. I. - Pathogenesis of osteoarticular tuberculosis in young children, p. 49.
- Pirusskaya, V. V. - Clinical picture of tuberculous spondylitis in adults, p. 58.
- Radkevich, R. A., Makarevich, N. M. - Change in the antitoxic and synthetic function of the liver in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children, p. 67.
- Kovaliv, B. M. - Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 73.
- Poleshechuk, A. K. - Course and treatment of primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults, p. 78
- Khudushina, T. A. - Isolation of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from human milk, p. 82
- Skards, A. I. A. - Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound, p. 87.
- Gol'shtein, N. I. - Outbreak of specific inflammation in postprimary pulmonary foci, p. 92.
- Amianova, M. A., Apanova, A. M., Artem'eva, Z. S. - Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy, p. 101.
- Gel'berg, S. I., Finkel', E. A., Gel'berg, I. S. - Producing tagged cultures of BCG and virulent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* with the aid of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, p. 105.
- Voznesenskii, A. N. - Removal of surgical silk from the bronchus after lung resection in tuberculosis, p. 109.
- Gorovenko, G. G. - Primary chondroma of the lung, p. 111.
- Girafel'd, R. V., Zaklin, M. M., Liakhovetskaya, D. D. - Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English], p. 113.
- Iosilevich, A. M. - Case of tuberculosis of the skin which developed at the site of injection of 0.25% calcium chloride, p. 116.
- Klebanov, M. A. - "Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis" by A. E. Rabukhin, p. 117.
- Filipp Vasil'evich Shebanov, on his 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogic, and public activity, p. 119.
- Index of articles in "Problemy tuberkuleza" in 1957, p. 122.
- Vol. 36, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in French].
Table of contents translated:
Tatarskii, N. V. - Work ability and employment of tuberculosis patients treated with thoracoplasty, p. 3.
- Damsker, S. I. - Work ability of tuberculous invalids, p. 5.
- Juchniewicz, M. - Organization of tuberculosis control in Poland, p. 9.
- Raska, K. - Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in medical personnel, p. 15.
- Grinshpunt, E. M. - Results of prolonged antibacterial treatment of early forms of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 22.
- Matishina, Z. V. - Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis, p. 28.
- Kharcheva, K. A. - Short-term pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 33.
- Kastornala, M. A. - Mechanism of the action of pneumoperitoneum and methods for its application in medical practice, p. 36.
- Shavenozova, E. Z. - Genesis and treatment of peripneumonitis, p. 40.
- Vasil'ev, N. A. - Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis, p. 43.
- Ianchevskaya, A. A. - Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children, p. 51.
- Lachinlan, S. R. - Treating tuberculosis combined with hypertension, p. 59.
- Adamov, N. T. - Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness, p. 64.
- Sorkin, A. Z. - Incidence of tuberculous trochanteritis, p. 67.
- Pershin, G. N., Makeeva, O. O., Iakovleva, A. I. - Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis), p. 71.
- Zaprudskaya, D. S. - Action of antituberculous preparations, p. 80.
- Terleiskii, V. M. - Morphological changes of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparation in combination with collapse therapy, p. 86.
- Klebanov, A. A. - Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains, p. 91.

- Olekhnovich, L. I. - Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations, p. 96.
- Kusevitskii, I. A., Golubev, N. A. - Pathogenesis and course of tuberculous abscess in osteoarticular tuberculosis, p. 102.
- Myskin, V. S. - Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid, p. 109.
- Pustovachenko, A. L. - Closure of a residual cavity following cavernotomy with a fascial-fatty pedicle flap, p. 112.
- Krasninskii, M. V. - Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax, p. 113.
- Fedorova, N. N. - Late results of bilateral pneumolysis following resolved bilateral empyema, p. 114.
- Lozinskii, L. I. A., Bogdanova, N. T. - Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy, p. 115.
- Morar', S. S. - The role of polar night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 117.
- Shebanov, F. V., Shmelev, N. A. - Annual meeting of the directing council, executive committee and science commissions of the International Union Against Tuberculosis, p. 118.
- Rafes, I. U. I. - Review of the book "Antitubercular remedies," [in Polish], p. 122.
- Subject index of "Problemy tuberkuleza" for 1958, p. 126.
- SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdoravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
Obrosoy, A. N. - Results of scientific research in the field of physical therapy in the R.S.F.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan and tasks for the sixth five-year plan, p. 3.
- Sakharov, P. O., Gudkova, E. I., Minech, R. A. - Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritis), methods for its detection and desensitization, p. 13.
- Struchkov, V. I. - Principal problems in the treatment of strangulated hernias, p. 20.
- Krakovskii, N. I. - State of medical treatment for strangulated inguinal hernia, p. 25.
- Slavina, S. E. - Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases, p. 30.
- Parakhoniak, V. I. - Functional changes in respiration following transpleural operations, p. 38.
- Zamotayev, I. P. - Early diagnosis of pulmonary insufficiency in pneumosclerosis, p. 42.
- Alieva, T. A. - Preoperative preparation and postoperative treatment following radical surgery of the lungs, p. 46.
- Sidorina, F. L. - Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin, a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities, p. 52.
- Bogorodskaya, T. A. - Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation, p. 58.
- Smolinskii, K. I. - Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station, p. 65.
- Gembitskii, E. V. - Hypnosis in the clinical treatment of internal diseases, p. 69.
- Bogomolova, F. A., Rybakova, E. P., Romanova, L. N. - Clinical and anatomical parallels in rheumatic myocarditis in children, p. 74.
- Gandzia, I. M. - Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism, p. 78.
- Khabrakis, Kh. Kh., Shupelis, I. G. - Rauwolfia serpentina preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension, p. 82.
- Mel'nikova, G. M. - Modified method for studying muscular tonus, p. 89.
- Rhodov, E. M. - Experimental and clinical use of frozen and dried arterial homotransplants, p. 95.
- Tumanskii, V. K. - Subperitoneal acute suppurative processes of the lumbar region, p. 99.
- Kisis, S. I. A. - Late results of conservative and surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, p. 106.
- Bagnova, M. D. - Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of *blomycin*, p. 109.
- Khrushchev, V. I. - Pathogenesis and clinical picture of cancer of the urinary bladder, p. 112.
- Ibragimova, R. I. - Therapeutic properties of mineral waters of the Dzhetty-Oguz and Dzhalal-Abad health resorts in Kirghizia, p. 117.
- Lipetskii, L. I. - Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic, p. 121.
- Turchins, M. E., Semenova, N. E. - Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern, p. 123.
- Nosova, M. A. - Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease, p. 124.
- Lipets, V. I. A. - Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery, p. 125.
- Rusalimchik, I. A. - Q fever in a reclamation area, p. 127.
- Sheinfel'd, B. I. - Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia, p. 129.

- Fershtudt, V. I. - Studying the incidence of lung cancer, p. 130.
- Getsov, G. B. - Hospital practice for students of medical institutes and prospects for its development, p. 135.
- El'isov-Strelkov, V. I. - Some obstetrical data from lying-in hospitals in Russia from 1891 to 1917 (from materials of published medical records), p. 144.
- Manglark, V. S., Gupta, N. P. - Ancient Indian medicine and its contribution to the general theory of medicine, p. 149.
- Lakubova, E. N. - Review of the book "Lectures on the history of Russian medicine" by A. G. Lushnikov, p. 154.
- Davidov, A. V. - Review of the book "Principles and technique of electrocardiography" by N. G. Nikulin, p. 155.

Vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Uglov, F. G. - Principal problems in lung surgery, p. 3.
- Bilibin, A. F. - Principles of dysentery therapy, p. 10.
- Vilenskii, L. I., Anshelovich, V. A., Dil'darov, I. E. - Temporary incapacity in coronary insufficiency, p. 16.
- Solomina, E. N. - Myocarditis in septic endocarditis lenta, p. 21.
- Bobokhodzhaev, I. I. A. - Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta, p. 32.
- Bollnova, N. K., Spivak, G. L. - Importance of observing a regimen of special employment in hypertensive disease, p. 38.
- Badalan, G. O. - Treatment of chyluria insufficiency with corylycone, p. 44.
- Voropayev, M. M., Maznov, P. N., Firsova, P. P. - Angiopneumography in lung cancer, p. 49.
- Matvov, N. K. - Some observations on patients who have undergone surgery for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, p. 52.
- Avodisov, S. S., Margani, I. A. - The problem of primary stomach sarcomas, p. 60.
- Topchilashvili, Z. A. - True pancreatic cysts, p. 64.
- Gritsman, I. U. I. A. - Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute surgical diseases of organs of the abdominal cavity, p. 66.
- Kjels, S. I. A. - Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis, p. 73.
- Matvov, V. I. - Sarcoma of the large intestine, p. 77.
- Georgievskaya, V. S. - Clinical observations on the use of albomycin in purulent mastitis, p. 82.
- Sergeev, I. S. - Sequelae of antibacterial preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 85.
- Limonnikov, L. G. - Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery, p. 90.
- Kvater, E. I. - Some fundamental problems in labor stimulation, p. 94.
- Bodinzhdina, V. I., Kravkova, E. V. - Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy, p. 104.
- Foil, A. M., Arkhangol'skain, I. V. - Data on the analgesic and pariturficient effect of promedol and isopromedol, p. 109.
- Liubimova, A. I. - Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacillin, p. 113.
- Nikonova, O. S. - Tumor of arteriovenous anastomosis of the fingers, p. 118.
- Zmyzgoval, A. V. - Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever, p. 121.
- Glukhova, V. N. - An unusual case of gigantic hydrocephalus, p. 128.
- Stepanova, M. N. - Two cases of removal of gigantic lung cysts in children, p. 129.
- Muratov, D. I. - A case of primary sarcoma of the stomach, p. 131.
- Kulesh, V. A. - Recovery of an injured common bile duct, p. 131.
- Gol'dfarb, M. L. - Soviet antituberculosis clinic, p. 133.
- Bashkov, I. U. A., Salotin, A. D. - Prevention of occupational injuries in forestry operations, p. 138.
- Bondar', Z. A. - Tenth All-Union Conference of Therapists, p. 141.
- Kushlovskii, B. P., Pasynkova, K. N. - Review of the book "Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment of rheumatic fever," p. 152.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Nicolau, Sh. S. - Aid of Soviet medical science in the development of medical science in the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 3.
- Bilibin, A. F., Kornilova, I. I. - Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature, p. 11.
- Burashnikova, N. M., Mol'nichanskaya, A. M., Zlotnikova, A. P. - Clinical picture and diagnosis of atypical dysentery, p. 18.
- Krasnogolovets, V. N. - Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice, p. 23.

Khaikina, B. G., Uvarov, A. A. - Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. p. 28.

Khashimov, D. M., Ostrovskaia, Sh. M. - Clinical features of Q fever in Stalinabad. p. 33.

Sukhtina, A. M. - Features of the course of hypertension in young adults; polyclinical data. p. 37.

Bukevich, O. M. - Lymphatic and vascular asymmetries in myocardial infarct and chronic coronary insufficiency. p. 42.

Chizhova, Z. P. - Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. p. 47.

Lifshits, F. B. - Differential diagnosis of pneumococcal pneumonia. p. 54.

Slavina, S. E. - Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a polyclinic. p. 59.

Mikeladze, K. D. - Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1945-1954. p. 65.

Potcherko, A. I. - Cervical dystocia in labor. p. 69.

Gribovich, A. I. - Late postpartal hemorrhages. p. 74.

Shekhtman, E. M. - Hemorrhages in pregnancy and their treatment. p. 79.

Orlik, V. A. - Pararectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis. p. 83.

Prutovskii, N. N. - Prolongation of the action of local anesthetic in surgery of the fingers. p. 86.

Nolle, L. A., Shternberg, D. B. - Candidomycosis of the internal organs. p. 92.

Dukhanov, I. A., Babushkina, V. T. - Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. p. 100.

Migulskii, F. S. - Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthetic and ephedrine. p. 103.

Polenko, V. K., Donskoi, M. D. - Treatment of polytyphemia and chronic leukopenia with radioactive phosphorus. p. 106.

Lipkina, R. S. - Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarthral tuberculosis. p. 112.

Saiko, V. A. - Effectiveness of synthiomycin and levomycin in the treatment of severe forms of diphtheria. p. 115.

Kuliev, M. M. - Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthiomycin. p. 116.

Fomina, V. S. - Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neuralgic syndromes. p. 117.

Solomin, A. N. - Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine. p. 119.

Zamaraev, E. P. - Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. p. 123.

Dubovik, N. G. - Anesthesia with 0.1% novocaine solution. p. 127.

Murazian, R. I. - Method of intravenous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. p. 128.

Bologiadova, N. I., Korovina, T. N. - Cesarean section in peritonitis. p. 131.

Vaintrub, L. G., Byalov, M. N. - Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davaine). p. 132.

Vlasov, F. T. - Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. p. 134.

Anan'ina, N. O. - Thymine infection of the lungs. p. 136.

Tutladin, A. D. - Uterolal pregnancy. p. 137.

Sitola, A. I. - An old hospital for treating communicable disease; on the 75th anniversary of the S. P. Botkin Hospital in Leningrad. p. 138.

Khoroshin, M. G. - Aiksei Gerasimovich Polotobnov, February 6, 1838-January 13, 1906. p. 141.

Dvorkin, A. M. - International medical conference. p. 145.

(DNLM)

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Results of a discussion on public health planning. p. 3.

Petrova, T. R. - Importance of dispensary service for reducing morbidity with temporary disability among machine-tractor station workers. p. 13.

Khlupin, V. A. - Dispensary service and preventive therapy for patients with hypertension. p. 19.

Kaufman, S. B. - Result of dispensary service at Consolidated urban hospital for certain groups of patients. p. 22.

Dadash'ian, A. M. - Some data on the occurrence and course of hypertension in Astrakhan. p. 28.

Pitchevskii, G. Z., Stravinskii, L. R. - Morbidity with temporary disability among young workers at the Kuibis Automobile Factory. p. 34.

Levin, V. M. - Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. p. 37.

Burlachenko, M. A. - Result of general antituberculosis vaccination and revaccination in a rural mountain district. p. 43.

Chachkhiani, G. A. - Organization of brucellosis control in Klukhori (Karsakal) District, Stavropol Territory. p. 47.

Karriyev, O. M. - Reorganization of the rural district

public health service in the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 50.

Oganessian, L. S. - Activity of the Polish physician W. Lukdowicz in prerevolutionary Armenia. p. 55.

Neyski, V. A. - Review of the book "Foreign language dissertations and monographs in medicine by Russian scientists of the 15th-19th centuries" by N. M. Sadlova. p. 57.

Tarnopol'skaya, M. M. - Review of the book "Problems in morbidity studies." p. 59.

Mikhelidze, V. I. A. - Review of the book "History of the growth of the hospital system in Karelia" by S. M. Levin. p. 60.

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. p. 62.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sborniki perevodov, obzory i referaty inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostranoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 10, no. 3(84), 1958

STALINABAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE MEDICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 26, 1957.

Title translated: Vail', V. S. - N. P. Gundobin, one of the founders of scientific pediatrics. 123 p.

Title transliterated: Vail', V. S. - Odin iz osnovopolozhnikov nauchnoi pediatrii N. P. Gundobin. 123 p.

(DNLM)

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Tsvetov, E. P. - Result of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments; experimental research. p. 3.

Blizniuk, V. M., Astaf'ev, D. A. - Immediate and late results of vesicostigmoid anastomosis. p. 8.

Muradkin, D. S. - Primary ureteral tumors. p. 12.

Nedachin, E. A. - Phochromocytoma of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. p. 19.

Pogozheva, L. N. - Adrenal syndrome. p. 23.

Borisova, V. M. - Treatment of urolithiasis in the Altai Territory. p. 25.

Minchin, N. Z. - Data on urolithiasis in Chechen-Ingush S.S.R. p. 28.

Topil'skii, G. B. - Urolithiasis in Dagestan. p. 32.

Iakovlev, N. A. - Urolithiasis in Dagestan. p. 35.

Volkman, K. A. - Surgical technique in multiple and coral nephrolithiasis. p. 37.

Idel'son, L. A. - Roentgen diagnosis of uropneumosis. p. 42.

Dudchenko, M. A. - Changes in urinary pH following administration of Natulua mineral waters from Truskavets. p. 46.

Girishvili, A. Z. - Development of urology in Georgia. p. 48.

Dobrokhotova, G. P. - A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia and rectum. p. 53.

Barbarash, V. Z. - Two cases of primary tumor of the ureter. p. 54.

Kaplan, M. S. - Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. p. 56.

Pikman, F. L. - Single-stage prostatectomy using a hemostatic catheter. p. 58.

Chudnovskii, P. D. - Two cases of torsion of the testis. p. 59.

Dridzo, P. M. - Foreign bodies in the bladder. p. 61.

Burnislavova, A. F. - Immigration of foreign bodies into the bladder. p. 61.

Sukhorukova, E. V. - Fibromyxosarcoma of the bladder in a 3-year old child. p. 62.

Makhov, G. A. - Congenital diverticulum of the urethra. p. 64.

Donin, V. I. - True lipoma of the scrotum. p. 65.

Proskova, N. A. - Cancer of the epididymis. p. 65.

Rubinov, D. M. - Tumors of the epididymis. p. 66.

Rusakov, V. I. - Single-stage total restoration of the male urethra. p. 67.

Shabad, A. L. - Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. p. 69.

Gold'in, G. I. - Activities of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1957. p. 74.

Makharadze, Sh. - Fifth conference of surgeons of the Transcaucasian republics; problems in urology. p. 76.

Goligorski, S. D. - Review of the book "Surgery in enuresis due to congenital deformities of the urinary system" by A. I. Mikhelidze. p. 78.

Dzhavad-Zade, M. D. - Review of the book "Instructions on methods for an X-ray examination of the urinary organs" by I. M. Iakhdich. p. 80.

Abstracts. p. 82.

Professor Isak Naumovich Shapiro; on his 70th birthday. p. 92.

Urological congresses abroad in 1958. p. 93.

(DNLM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan-Feb. 1958 [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

Appeal to readers and authors. p. 3.

Ivanitskaya, M. A., Fedorova, R. G. - Angiocardiographic examination of the unchanged heart and main vessels. p. 8.

Rosenfeld, M. Z. - Roentgenocytomographic study of pulmonary respiration in combined treatment with phrenicocolicization and pneumoperitoneum. p. 13.

Khomakov, I. U. S. - Simulated high diaphragm in diaphragmatic pleurisy. p. 17.

Bronstein, D. L. - Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum. p. 21.

Kosinskaya, N. S. - Development of the skeleton of the foot and talocrural joint; roentgen-anatomical study. p. 27.

Askerkhanov, R. P. - Periostitis and osteoperiostitis of leg bones in the case of varicose veins. p. 36.

Lipko, A. A., Simavontan, V. G. - Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar sacroileitis. p. 42.

Gillorykov, I. V. - Modification of the Comberg-Baltin and Farberov methods of roentgen localization of foreign bodies in the eye. p. 45.

Gorban', A. I. - Roentgenological determination of mobility of intraocular foreign bodies. p. 50.

Mikhailovskii, B. G. - Transverso tomography in examination of the spine. p. 55.

Shik, I. A. L. - The X-ray image as an object of perception. p. 58.

Fil'kova, E. M. - Radiation therapy of erythremia. p. 64.

Novikova, R. E. - Irradiation of personnel during diagnostic procedures. p. 68.

Semiglasova, E. D. - Occupational diseases in roentgenologists and radiologists. p. 71.

Panov, N. A., Makarov, I. V. - Automatic switch for roentgen apparatus for receiving films of the chest at a specific phase of respiration. p. 76.

Semashko, L. S. - Neglected possibility for improving the quality of lung films. p. 78.

Bass, T. S. M., Flenov, K. E. - Attachment for easier pediatric roentgenology. p. 78.

Vainstein, E. S. - Eyelid retractor for locating foreign bodies in the eye. p. 79.

Starichkov, M. S. - Roentgen diagnosis of bronchial calculea. p. 81.

Gol'dmanikh, S. E. - Migration of foreign bodies in the organism. p. 82.

Vintergalt'er, S. F. - Tomography of the bones. p. 84.

Skrzinskaya, I. Ch. - "Principles of the X-ray diagnosis of silicosis and other types of pneumoconiosis." by K. P. Molokanov. p. 88.

Grimberg, A. V. - Reply to A. I. Pashchenko's review of A. V. Grimberg's article entitled "Development of pneumoconiosis from the inhalation of apatite dust." p. 89.

Podlisskii, L. D. - Moscow Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists and its role in the development of radiology. p. 90.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravleniye Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For further improvement in party political work. p. 3.

Ploa for an effective sanitation inspection system. p. 6.

Novskii, N. M. - 250th anniversary of the N. M. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. p. 10.

Golikov, G. T. - Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries; experimental studies. p. 15.

Zhuk, E. G. - Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers exposed to radioactivity. p. 20.

Sergeev, S. N. - Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. p. 24.

Rakhman, L. E. - Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. p. 28.

Fainshteyn, F. E. - Treatment of aplastic and hypoplastic anemias. p. 31.

Amelin, A. Z., Poliakova, I. A., Nikitina, N. I. - Analysis of material on fatal outcomes in acute appendicitis. p. 37.

Kandror, I. S. - Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. p. 41.

Petrov, M. N., Mironov, G. S., Khanina, K. P. - Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomyacin. p. 44.

Bunin, K. V. - Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthiomycin and levomycin. p. 47.

Trusov, M. S. - Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. p. 53.

Lukovskii, E. A. - Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. p. 56.

- Knabengof, V. G. - Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. p. 59.
- Belochapko, P. M. - Pneumatic tamponade of the nose with preservation of nasal respiration. p. 63.
- Sobolev, P. I. - Changes in the apparatus for micro-metric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. p. 64.
- Nemkin, M. N., Novikov, V. A. - Dark chamber for roentgenographic apparatus for daylight operation. p. 67.
- Mogutin, B. M. - Sectional Maddox scale. p. 68.
- Koshel', A. A. - Portable apparatus for checking accommodation, convergence, and latent strabismus. p. 69.
- Abstracts, p. 71.
- Mirovortsev, I. U. K. - Moscow military hospital and its role in the development of Russian military medicine; 250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital. p. 81.
- Rlabov, G. Z. - Participation of the Moscow Military Hospital in the work of the Twelfth International Congress of Physicians in 1897. p. 88.
- Shavtsov, S. L. - History of the pharmacy in the Main Military Hospital. p. 90.
- Vishnevskii, A. A. - Doctor's Monument in Sofia. p. 92.
- Petrov, B. D. - S. S. Mikhailov's book "Medical care in the Russian Navy in the 18th century." p. 93.
- New drugs; periplocin, himalin. p. 95.
- New books, p. 96.
- No. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated.
- Editorial: Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. p. 3.
- Potulov, B. M. - V. I. Lenin and the problems of organizing medical care in the Red Army during the intervention and Civil War. p. 9.
- Pil'nikov, N. F. - Lenin's concern for medical personnel of the Red Army in the Civil War. p. 17.
- Elanskii, N. N. - Development of military field surgery during the past 40 years. p. 19.
- Vishnevskii, A. A. - Traumatic shock. p. 31.
- Gavrilov, O. K., Derabin, L. L. - Medical and tactical significance of achievements in contemporary anesthesiology. p. 39.
- Rybakov, A. I. - Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries. p. 44.
- Askalonov, I. N., Tsiyina, D. V. - Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. p. 49.
- Troitskii, V. I. - Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. p. 53.
- Ridnov, I. A. B. - Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscess. p. 61.
- Frankfurt, A. L., and others. - Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. p. 66.
- Logvinenko, P. I. - Repeated surgery for acute appendicitis. p. 69.
- Alisov, P. A., Egorova, A. P., Kazantsev, A. P. - Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. p. 72.
- Voloskov, P. P. - Organization of treatment for the slightly wounded during the regrouping of the army. p. 76.
- Cheverukhin, A. A., Tarasov, S. P. - Development of medical centers with utilization of light shelters. p. 77.
- Krupkin, B. M. - The work of army physicians in garrison hospitals. p. 81.
- Sumbatov, S. A. - Work organization in X-ray departments. p. 83.
- Voropal, A. V. - Use of visual aids in health publicity. p. 84.
- Nesterenko, A. I. - In the Military Medical Museum. p. 87.
- Oborin, N. A. - The beginnings of contemporary medical medicine. p. 88.
- Mikhailovskii, V. T., Agafonov, V. L. - "Collected papers on endemic and enteric infections of the Urals." p. 92.
- VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated:
- Piskunova, G. A., Shubin, A. S. - Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polyp. p. 5.
- Vasil'ev, I. U. M. - Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors. p. 11.
- Kravchenko, A. I. - Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of certain alkylcyt- β -chloroethylamines under experimental conditions. p. 17.
- Prokof'eva, E. I. - Experimental tumors of the bone in roentgenographic representation. p. 23.
- Cherkasov, L. A. - Early stages in the development of bone sarcoma under experimental conditions. p. 30.
- Gritskuta, L. A. - Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice. p. 39.
- Samsonov, V. A. - Morphological and clinical picture of mediastinal sarcomas. p. 49.

- Marmorshtein, S. I. A. - Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs. p. 52.
- Bronshtein, B. L. - Results of the diagnostic use of gastrotomy. p. 59.
- Lebedev, A. P. - Mesenteric cysts. p. 62.
- Tobilevich, V. P. - Intrarectal application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer. Report No. 1. p. 66.
- Chernomordikova, M. F., Khokhlova, M. A. - Data on clinical roentgenological diagnosis of costal sarcomas. p. 73.
- Jaržemskas, I. I., Liutkus, L. J. - Studies on chordomas. p. 80.
- Mints, M. M., Zedgenidze, O. A. - Clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of the bone in children. p. 84.
- Kosolapkina, L. I., Savinich, B. V. - Frequency of malignant tumors in leprosy. p. 90.
- Dubovitskii, M. A. - Prophylactic medical surveys in the city of Tartu. p. 94.
- Mais, D. I. - Time when patients with malignant tumors seek medical aid. p. 97.
- Dobrynin, I. A. V. - Strain of transplantable sarcoma in C57 mice. p. 102.
- Kantlin, A. V., Opyshko, N. G. - Cure of long duration in case of neurofibroma of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays. p. 105.
- Kurashev, R. I. - Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in pulmonary cancer. p. 107.
- Dimitrov, M. K., Boeva, M. N. - Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of the malignant melanoma. p. 111.
- Litvinova, E. V., Chaklin, A. V. - Review of dissertations on oncology accepted during the period 1947-1954. p. 113.
- Vepkhvadze, K. P. - "Basic principles in organizing oncological services in Adzharia" by R. R. Inalshvili. p. 120.
- Minutes of a meeting of the Moscow and Moscow Province Society of Oncologists, April 25, 1957. p. 123.
- Minutes of the 22nd meeting of the Leningrad and Leningrad Province Society of Oncologists, June 13, 1957. p. 125.
- (DNLM)
- ZDOROV'YE [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4(40), Apr. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Ashurkov, E. D. - Marvelous force. p. 1.
- Kafanova, L. - The people have a look. p. 3.
- Varsakin, M. I. - What's your temperature? p. 4.
- Grashchenkov, N. L. - Man and progress (World's Fair in Brussels). p. 6.
- Birukov, S. M. - My most cherished impression. p. 7.
- Moakvinov, V. N. - Creative longevity. p. 9.
- Grinshtein, A. M. - Migraine. p. 10.
- Kaluzhnaia, R. A. - The child's heart. p. 12.
- Bogolavenskii, N. A. - Smoking in early Russia. p. 15.
- Vladimirov, M. I. - Green sound. p. 16.
- Rozental, M. A. - Eczema. p. 18.
- Freidlin, S. I. A. - Accidents at home. p. 20.
- Pallon, V. B. - Kindergarten on wheels. p. 21.
- Elanskii, N. N. - Intermittent claudication. p. 22.
- Bylanin, I. A. - Severe case; verse. p. 23.
- Roge, N. A. - Horsewomen. p. 24.
- Lorie, I. F. - Pathway of our food. p. 25.
- Zinger, Maks. - At land's end. p. 28.
- Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 30.

- Vol. 4, no. 5(41), May 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Ruler of the earth. p. 1.
- Orlova, D. - Preparing for life. p. 2.
- Pletskii, D. F. - Invaluable gift of nature. p. 4.
- Gozman, I., Sakharov, G. - Wisdom of the people. p. 6.
- Tushnova, V. - Spring verse. p. 6.
- Elimov, V. V. - Microclimate. p. 7.
- Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - Regulator of equilibrium. p. 9.
- Zorin, V. S. - Danger - electricity! p. 12.
- Krupin, K. V. - Winter and summer. p. 13.
- Nabokov, V. A. - Winged clouds. p. 14.
- Kafanova, L. - The journey starts... p. 16.
- Shvedov, P. M. - Notes for tourists before they start. p. 17.
- Tareev, E. M. - Nephritis and nephrosis. p. 18.
- Gribanov, E. D. - Interesting medal. p. 19.
- Pisareva, L. V. - From childhood to youth. p. 20.
- Shatrov, E. - How I stopped smoking. p. 23.
- Vodrazhka, R., Adamec, C. - Concert with tape recorder. p. 24.
- Goliakhovskii, V. - Tale about a syringe and a needle. p. 24b.
- Fradin, P. S. - Be clean and you'll be healthy. p. 25.
- Svetov, A. - In the world of medicines. p. 26.
- Flor, S. - At the chess board. p. 28.
- Advice from "Zdorov'e." p. 30.

- ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Kurashov, S. V. - Achievements of public health agencies in 1957 and goals in improving medical services in 1958. p. 3.
- Oveharov, V. K. - Morbidity in a group suffering from lingering and frequent illnesses. p. 10.
- Krotov, A. G. - Accidents and injuries at the Roslyalino Lumber Camp of the Ustyuzhna Logging Combine. p. 10.
- Simonov, P. K. - Construction of medical and children's facilities by collective farms of Ryazan Province in 1957. p. 20.
- Ivanov, I. U. N. - Providing better medical personnel for the sector system is an urgent task of public health agencies. p. 22.
- Al'ishulov, N. S., Margulis, N. I. U. - Work of a research institute in training personnel. p. 26.
- Podol'nyi, S. A. - Medical care of industrial workers in Moscow Province by systems lacking complete facilities. p. 31.
- Letters to the editor. p. 30.
- Reviews and abstracts. p. 38.
- Information. p. 40.
- ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TADZHIKISTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Tajik S.S.R.]. Stalinabad, vol. 4, no. 6(20), Nov. - Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Tadzhiev, I. A. T. - Public health system of Tajikistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 6.
- Sorobrinov, V. A. - Success in controlling infectious diseases in Tajikistan. p. 12.
- Rasulov, M. I. A. - History of the activity of the Stalinabad Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene. p. 17.
- Shchurenkova, A. I. - Some results of a study on parasitic diseases of man in Tajikistan. p. 23.
- Kalinicheva, I. G. - Medical training at secondary and advanced levels in Tajikistan under the Soviets. p. 30.
- Korotakina, L. S. - Enteric bacterial infections in Tajikistan, their etiology and control. p. 34.
- Likhator, I. B. - Pathogenesis and treatment of subtropical anemias. p. 39.
- Khodzhaev, Z. P. - Development of surgery in Tajikistan under the Soviets. p. 45.
- Zaitseva, V. I. - Development of the resort and sanatorium system in Tajikistan. p. 40.
- Appointments in the Ministry of Public Health of the Tajik S.S.R. p. 54.
- Index of articles published in "Zdoravookhranenie Tadzhikistan" in 1957. p. 54.
- ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
- Table of contents translated:
- Osipova, P. V., Pligulovskii, D. A. - Clinicomicrobiological characteristics of chronic tonsillitis. p. 3.
- Blugor, A. F. - Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. p. 9.
- Derkach, V. N. - Differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic staphylococci. p. 12.
- Vvedenskaja, O. I. - Determination of M-antigens in antistaphylococcal sera. p. 18.
- Doroshko, L. P. - Epidemiological analysis of diphtheria morbidity in Kiev during the period 1944-1955. p. 20.
- Raskin, M. M., Dobrovolskaja, K. A. - Studies on epidemiology and prevention of diphtheria in Chita. p. 23.
- Volovich, N. I., and others. - Epidemiological significance of carriers of avirulent *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. p. 29.
- Berzin', V. K., Glinetskaja, E. V. - Effect of vitamin C on resistance to diphtheria in vaccinated children. p. 33.
- Fleker, S. I. A., Tsihrina, F. G. - Comparative evaluation of preparations used to control the carrying of bacteria by diphtheria convalescents. p. 39.
- Feldman, I. U. M. - Infectability of children and adolescents by tuberculosis in a rural locality; author's abstract. p. 43.
- Shmerson, A. N. - Studying the toxigenic properties of freshly isolated *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* by precipitating toxin on phosphate-peptone agar. p. 43.
- Deviatova, L. N. - Clinical and bacteriologic characteristics of carriers of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. p. 48.
- Lebedev, D. D., Bakanova, N. P. - Cutaneous reaction with diphtherial toxin in determining diphtherial immunity. p. 54.

cental', K.V., and others. - Results of polyclinal treatment of diphtheria carriers. p.56.

av, G.A. - Treatment of diphtheria bacterial carriers with dimycoling and emolins. p.60.

ova, L.E. - Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. p.61.

ina, H.O., Mamolat, A.S. - Combined therapy experimental tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin. p.66.

, E.A. - Studies on antigens from Hemophilus flussis by a modified White-Westphal method. p.71.

era, G.F. - Rhinocytological symptom in influenza, author's abstract. p.75.

av-Yerezhnikov, N.N., Pokhov, A.P. - Nature and significance of bacteriophage. Report No. 11: theory of bacteriophage in the light of new experimental data. p.78.

lov, V.D., Petrovskaya, V.G. - Problem of zoonosis; review of the literature. p.82.

in, V.M. - Role of vaccination in protecting the organism against infection through inhalation. Report No. 1. p.89.

ity, D.F. - Further studies on summation phenomenon of immunizing stimuli at microinteractions; rapid immunization. p.93.

alova, V.M., Prodetochenski, A.N., Zhdanovskii, I. - Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of a vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with virulent tularemia vaccine. p.98.

, K.C. - Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae with regard toinea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. p.101.

dukhina, M.Z. - Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of penicillin and antibiotics in experimental conditions. p.103.

orts, E.A., Vorontsova, L.A. - Clinical epidemiological characteristics of polymyositis morbidity in Lithuania in 1956. Report No. 2. p.108.

ova, M.E. - Treatment of brucellosis. p.114.

arko, A.G. - Problem of the treatment of tetanus. p.118.

, A. - Variability of Pasteurella pestis (strain 'B') in white mice organisms. p.123.

er, M.N. - Teaching medical microbiology with revisions for independent student work. p.127.

tsarian, A.B. - Achievements of Soviet epidemiology in the Armenian Republic. p.130.

okhodov, L.I.A., L.M. Gorovits-Vlasova; on the 5th anniversary of her death. p.134.

iner, V.M. - "Virus hepatitis" by S.S. Nicolau. p.137.

administration of the All-Union Mechnikov Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. p.141.

blems in epidemiology and parasitology at the 5th session of the Khabarovsk Medical Institute. p.143.

x to "Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunologii" for 1957. p.145.

, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

he new year 1958. p.3.

anova, E.A., Glubokina, A.I. - Fluorescein-labeled antibodies for the detection of Shigella dysenteriae. Report No. 1. p.5.

ina, E.N. - Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis. Report No. 1. p.8.

berg, L.I. - Some problems in the laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. p.15.

islavskii, E.S. - Electron microscopic investigation of the morphology of leptospira. p.18.

oshenko, I.Z. - Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic Leptospira. Report No. 1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vasil'ev-Well's disease. p.22.

arnukha, I.U.G. - Sources of leptospirosis in the Konstantinovsk andemic area of the Moscow Province. p.27.

enko, A.L. - Variability of Salmonella breslau in leukocyte cultures. p.32.

bazova, V.A. - Material on biological characteristics of Salmonella breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. Report No. 2: Some epidemiological characteristics of present-day Salmonella breslau infection. p.37.

antarenko, I.V., Siroko, I.A. - Problem of specificity of cholera. O sora. p.40.

onov, A.G. - Pathogenesis and diagnosis of prolonged carrying of Vibrio comma in convalescents. p.43.

lovitsova, T.I. - Studies on the treatment of typhoid fever. p.48.

arav, I.B., Esieva, D.M. - Epidemiology of a waterborne outbreak of typhoid fever. p.63.

vydov, V.P. - Serologic characteristics of Escherichia coli isolated in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases. p.68.

rein, K.V. - Certain immunologic indexes in re-

currences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p.61.

Zhogova, M.A. - Diagnostic value of rectoscopy in dysentery. p.64.

Smirnov, V.D. - Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by Shigella dysenteriae. p.68.

Pafnut'eva, G.V. - Immunological characteristics of Flexner's bacilli isolated in Dnepropetrovsk. p.69.

Idina, M.S. - Method for studying the duration of survival of Shigella dysenteriae in the external environment. p.71.

Seppi, I.V., Pliginskii, A.M., Dulavskaya, M.N. - The so-called bacterial carriers in dysentery. p.76.

Yang Kuei-cheng. - Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. p.82.

Ispolatovskaya, M.V., Atabegova, M.A. - Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cultures based on the analysis of air from culture medium. p.85.

Bel'skii, V.V. - Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in Shigella paradynteriae isolated from patients. p.87.

Kim Yun Kon. - Immunological diagnosis of amebic dysentery. p.90.

Gorglov, T.B. - Normal subjects as carriers of dysentery bacteria. p.95.

Iakubina, N.A. - Some data on the etiological structure of dysentery. p.100.

Kuz'mina, T.V. - Organization and work of the department of enteric infections in the Soviet Red Cross Hospital at Pyongyang. p.104.

Parnas, I.U., Mellichvskii, P. - Biochemical studies of Brucella, Pasteurella, and Pasteurella tularensis. p.106.

Matsolukh, B.P. - Adaptation of the enteric bacteriophage to encapsulated bacteria. p.107.

Gol'dfarb, D.M., Kuznetsova, V.N., Ostrovskaya, Z.S. - Role of the quantitative relationship between bacteriophage and bacteria in the reaction of phage titer growth. p.110.

Abashidze, T.G. - Epidemiological test of the effectiveness of brucellosis vaccine. p.114.

Larina, I.A., Volkova, Z.M., Zolovinskaya, S.A. - Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. p.119.

Borzhin', V.K., Blumberg, M.I.A. - Method for setting up and evaluating the opsonocytologic reaction. p.124.

Feldman, M.I. - Accelerated method for determining saccharolytic properties of microorganisms. p.130.

Dzhatkov, F.N. - Preparation of patients for rectoscopy. p.131.

Platonov, G.E. - Role of the nervous system in sensitization. p.133.

Kalina, G.P. - Bacterial protoplasts; a survey. p.136.

Reviews and bibliography. p.148.

Brief news. p.152.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Shlygina, K.N. - Studies on experimental epidermal immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. p.3.

Gubina, E.A., Ugolov, G.P. - Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. p.6.

Amanzulov, R.S., Ramontsova, M.M. - Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia. Report No. 1. p.11.

Kalitina, T.A. - Allergic skin tests as an index of immunity in tularemia. p.16.

Shapiro, S.E., and others. - Incidence of tularemia in the Khabarovsk region. p.21.

TSareva, S.A. - Comparative investigation on the effect of certain antibiotics on Pasteurella tularensis in vitro. p.24.

Orlov, N.N. - Studies on dry formaldehyde-killed antibiotics vaccine adsorbed on calcium phosphate. p.29.

Leshkovich, L.I. - Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of Vibrio comma. p.34.

Derovitskaya, V.V., Glushkova, M.R. - Diphasic meningococcal infection in Moscow Province. p.39.

Kulagin, S.M., and others. - Outbreak of Q fever in the Yaroslavl Province. p.44.

Nikinson, I.M., Kambur, I.B., Savchenko, E.N. - Q fever on Sakhalin. p.61.

Proroshina, T.L., Mishchenko, N.K. - Studies on a focus of Q fever in the Isayk-Kulak District in Kirghizia. p.64.

Dolgov, N.V. - Outbreak of Q fever in Rossoshansk District, Voronezh Province. p.69.

Kulagin, S.M., Fedorova, N.I., Sokolova, N.F. - Problem of survival of Rickettsia burnetii in water and methods of disinfection. p.69.

Mishchenko, N.K. - Relation to landscape of foci of tick-borne recurrent typhus. p.68.

Kireeva, R.I.A. - Serodiagnosis of tick-borne typhus in northern Asia. p.71.

Rall', I.U.M. - Geography and characteristics of natural foci of plague in rodents. p.74.

Punski, E.E., Zhiglova, D.V. - Role of camels in the epidemiology of anthrax. p.78.

Bessmertnyi, B.S. - Statistical method in experimental investigations in the field of microbiology and immunology. Report No. 3: Use of confidence limits in the statistical control of experimental data. p.82.

Avetikian, B.G. - Experimental model of autoinfection in white mice. p.87.

Rostapshov, M.F. - Complement titer and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. p.89.

Ostrovskaya, N.P., and others. - Supplementary methods of laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. p.92.

Gordon, I.U.Z. - Studies on botulin antigens and antisera using methods of zonal electrophoresis and agar diffusion precipitation. p.95.

Shneider, E.V. - Catchers containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. Report No. 2. p.100.

Derleva, I.I. - Effect of antipneumonia serum on Vibrio comma in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2: Effect of antipneumonia serum on phagocytosis of Vibrio comma in the animal organism, author's abstract. p.105.

Telenov, P.E. - Epidemiology of brucellosis in the Chita Province; author's abstract. p.105.

Nazirov, M.P., Abrikhanova, B.N. - Hyaluronidase in patients suffering from brucellosis; author's abstract. p.106.

Pravilo, N.P. - Opsonocytologic reactions in human subjects vaccinated with living attenuated brucellosis vaccine; author's abstract. p.107.

Sokolovskaya, V.I. - Disease caused by Salmonella london; author's abstract. p.108.

Gintse, I.A. - Vi-antigen as a criterion in the selection of Salmonella typhosa for production of vaccines and its role in virulence and immunogenesis of typhoid cultures; author's abstract. p.109.

Izrael'skii, A.S., and others. - Excretion in children of serologically pathogenic types of Escherichia coli; author's abstract. p.110.

Shelovidova, V.M. - Role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the etiology of intestinal diseases; author's abstract. p.111.

Pekerman, S.M. - Typhoid fever in nutria (Myocastor coypus); author's abstract. p.111.

Stovban, F.I., Kalina, A.P., Bryzgumova, E.V. - Dynamics of changes in the composition of intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysentery-like diseases in children; author's abstract. p.112.

Pekhtel'skii, V.I.A., Guseva, I.U.I., Evdokimova, M.N. - Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination; author's abstract. p.113.

Chernomordik, A.B. - Cross resistance of dysentery bacteria to preparations used in treating dysentery; author's abstract. p.114.

Dzhashilov, E.R. - Role of so-called healthy dysentery carriers within a group; author's abstract. p.115.

Kulikova, E.N. - Characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae cultures isolated in Kazan during 1953-1955; author's abstract. p.115.

Bakayev, N.N., Kuzin, V.I. - Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stages; author's abstract. p.116.

Solomin, N.N. - Some aspects of the dysentery problem in the light of the variability of the causative agent. p.118.

Izrael'skii, A.S., Stovban, M.I.A. - Pigment bacteria of the enteric group; author's abstract. p.119.

Korimova, M.A. - Z.V. Ermolova's method of biomycoling therapy for diphtheria carriers; author's abstract. p.120.

Shumakova, G.V. - Effect of conditioned reflex stimulation on the production of diphtheria antitoxin; author's abstract. p.121.

Polsel', Z.G., Iarmolenko, A.G., Vorob'ev, A.A. - Effect of nonspecific stimuli on the production of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin; author's abstract. p.121.

Amian-Durintan, D.A. - Study of hyaluronidase activity in the diphtheria pathogen; author's abstract. p.122.

Kudravytsova, N.P. - Comparative data from a study of the sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. p.123.

Kolchurina, A.A. - Sensitizing properties of diphtheria anatoxins; author's abstract. p.123.

Labin'skaya, A.S. - Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. p.124.

Lizgunova, A.V. - Competition between normal and temporary skin microflora; author's abstract. p.126.

Orlova, N.N. - Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. p.126.

Gimranov, M.G. - Biological properties of Proteus; author's abstract. p.127.

Churbanova, A.K. - Mechanism of immunity to Proteus in compound infection of wounds; author's abstract. p.128.

- Tatarinov, I. U. S. - Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood, author's abstract, p.129.
- Nikitin, V. M. - Role of vaccine immunity in protecting the body against inhalation infection; author's abstract, Report No. 1, p.130.
- Savchuk, O. E. - Problem of reflex mechanism of antibody formation, p.131.
- Dorofey, M. I., Gubonok, N. A. - State of immunity to smallpox in the adult population; author's abstract, p.132.
- Pogorelova-Anikina, K. A. - Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract, p.133.
- Chernomordik, A. B. - Pneumomonas aeruginosa, author's abstract, p.133.
- Anatoli, S. A. - Viability in the multiplication of enteric and coecal bacteria in liquid media exposed to extensive aeration; author's abstract, p.135.
- Sushova, V. S., Mikhaylova, S. Z. - Studies of toxigenic staphylococcal culture on solid media; author's abstract, p.136.
- Akhmedov, A. M. - Role of paratyphoid fever calves in the epidemiology of food toxicfections; author's abstract, p.137.
- Lashkov, A. I., Ivanova, M. G. - Occupational contact method of transmission of enteric leptospirosis among parking house workers; author's abstract, p.137.
- Svenchikova, N. P. - Characteristics of natural foci of leptospirosis of type I (grippotyphosa) in Moscow Province and the Dnieper valley and mixed type I and II (muskov) in the Pechora valley; author's abstract, p.138.
- Gal'perin, I. P. - Experimental data on the production of hyaluronidase by strains of Shigella alkalescens, author's abstract, p.139.
- Prishchak, L. I. A. - Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by L-amino acid and caffeine, author's abstract, p.140.
- Reyleva, G. I. - Criticism and bibliography, p.141.
- Foreign literature, p.142.
- Brief news, p.143.
- Obituary, p.145.

Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Tepanova, A. I., Kulikova, M. F., Khatenover, M. I. - Characteristics of substrates of H₂O₂, p. 3.
- Herman, V. M., Slavskaya, E. M. - Complete phagocytosis. Report No. 1: New methodological principle in studying complete phagocytic reaction, p. 8.
- Strutinski, N. N., and others - Experimental model of the dysenteric process, p. 14.
- Glebov, V. D., Belata, H. A. - Immunity in experimental dysenteric keratocystitis, p. 16.
- Kritchko, L. I., Gubina, G. I. A. - Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal infection to typhoid-like characteristics of the nervous system in dogs, p. 21.
- Berzin, V. K. - Studies on the possibility of restoring (recreating) immunity to diphtheria following additional immunization with antigen in guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C, p. 30.
- Volgin, I. U. B. - Effect of removal of a tetanus antitoxin deposit on the level of antitoxin immunity, p. 33.
- Dubovikova, I. U. A., and others. - Late reactions in children to injections of adsorbed purified diphtheria toxin, p. 39.
- Ayanashchenko, N. I. - Material on the investigation of reactions of children to the administration of purified adsorbed diphtheria antitoxin, p. 44.
- Nikolaev, A. I. - Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1: Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method, p. 48.
- Obukhov, N. G., and others. - Result of mass use with human subjects of dry typhoid vaccine prepared from restored Gataki No. 15 and Emellanova No. 135 strains, p. 52.
- Vorobiova, P. A., Golubova, A. A. - Epitaxonomic vaccination against brucellinosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms, p. 58.
- Lobachev, D. D., Zakharova, M. B., Badamchian, M. A. - Application of wheepling rough vaccine in foci of infection, p. 62.
- Bolova, N. K., Delova, I. D. - Significance of immunological reactions in the classification of Actinomyces, p. 65.
- Akatov, A. K. - Result of a single immunization of a purified C1, oedematous antitoxin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide, p. 71.
- Larina, I. A., Volkova, Z. M. - Antitoxin from Vibrio septicus and its antigenic and immunogenic properties, p. 77.
- Gordon, I. U. Z. - Method of diffusion precipitation in a gel and its use in the immunochemical analysis of antigens (review of the literature), p. 82.
- Zamukhovskaya, A. N. - Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group, p. 88.
- Koleznikova, M. Kh., Bokotov, S. K. - Modified flocculation reaction in the investigation of certain

- properties of tetanus antigens and in the titration of antitetanus sera, Report No. 1: Use of the flocculation reaction in the investigation of tetanus antigens, p. 92.
- Vorobiova, A. A. - Therapeutic effect of certain preparations of tetanus antitoxin and its relation to the method of administration, p. 97.
- Kotoleva, G. A., Matveyev, K. I., Volkova, Z. M. - Production of therapeutic antitoxin C and T sera in horses. Report No. 1, p. 102.
- Pavlov, P. V., Lemova, A. G. - Stabilization of diphtheria toxin for the ischik test, p. 106.
- Barolov, O. V., Losinskaya, I. T. - Yellow fever, an aid for the general practice, p. 111.
- Krylova, O. P. - Granules in Trichomonas from the mouth, p. 117.
- Gudkova, L. I., Androva, V. B. - Preservation capacity of typhoidized bacteria cultures, p. 120.
- Morozova, M. M. - Clinical course of typhoid fever, based on hospital material for 1954-1956, p. 140.
- Mikhailova, H. N. - Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomyacin, p. 141.
- Sol'gin, A. I. A. - Epidemiological analysis of a paratyphoid outbreak, p. 141.
- Matveyeva, L. I. - Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria, p. 141.
- Kozlov, A. P., Levitov, V. A., Matkovskii, V. B. - Clinical aspects of experimental dysentery infection in dogs, p. 144.
- Khanin, M. I., Kuznetsova, V. A., Fedotkina, D. K. - The role of convalescents in the epidemiology of dysentery, p. 144.
- Kharin, I. B. - Some problems in the dysentery treatment of dysentery, p. 145.
- Venkov, M. P. - Studies on the reaction rate of dysentery bacteria, p. 145.
- Il'inskiy, B. E. - Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin, p. 145.
- Barova, A. I. - Role of flies in seasonal dysentery, p. 145.
- Barova, A. I. - Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery, p. 145.
- Pikovskaya, H. I., Mikhailova, L. I. - Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysentery-like cultures, p. 145.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Resistance of dysentery bacteria to nitrofurazone, p. 145.
- Valovitch, L. G., Viskarskiy, B. B. - Etiological role of asymptomatic carrying of Shigella in the development of chronic bacillary dysentery in western Turkmenistan, p. 146.
- Karimov, Z. K., Belikova, V. P. - Incidence of dysentery among children in institutions and at home, p. 146.
- Kotlov, A. I. - Incidence of the dysentery pathogen, p. 146.
- Rosenzweig, I. M. - Incidence of a viral fever in Mordovian District (Zhiganskaya Province) during the postwar years, p. 147.
- Nikolaeva, K. V. - Role of the original state of the body in viral fever, p. 147.
- Amelin, D. A. - Bacteriological confirmation of clinical diagnosis of diphtheria, p. 147.
- Nikolaeva, K. G. - Observations on the ability of purified adsorbed diphtheria antitoxin to cause reactions, p. 148.
- Tepanova, A. A. - Study of the seasonal factor in the development and course of diphtheria infection, p. 148.
- Gershberg, V. G., Mikhailov, H. I. A., Pavlova, Z. M. - Depression of enteric microflora, p. 148.
- Barova, A. A. - Causes for delayed growth in first generation of Brucella, p. 149.
- Girshovskaya, L. I. - Professor N. M. Pribludnyy, on the 15th anniversary of his death, p. 150.
- Foreign literature, p. 154.
- Obituary, p. 155.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Fumantov, M. A., Popovskaya, A. P., Fedova, T. N. - Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae, p. 3.
- Vasilov, N. I., Ransdov, B. M., Raditskaya, I. N. - Quantitative determination of intensity of humoral response in suspension of various bacteria using objective method, Report No. 2, p. 11.
- Shumakov, V. A., Rot, L. I. A. - Epidemiologic data on Bickin's epidemic hepatitis, p. 15.
- Fadaya, T. I. - Serological prevention of Bickin's disease in children's institutions in Moscow, p. 21.
- Gidubey, D. V. - Diagnostic value of heteroagglutination in Bickin's disease, Report No. 1, p. 24.
- Khanin, G. E. - Controlling Bickin's disease, p. 25.
- Gintov, L. A. - Significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity, p. 27.
- Kudat, D. U., Petrovskaya, V. G. - Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report

- No. 2: Studies on antigen-antibody requirements, p. 34.
- Nedkov, B. P. - Epidemiology of typhoid fever, p. 36.
- Kilgus, V. A. - Practical utilization of a method for phage typing Salmonella typhosa, p. 38.
- Krylova, M. D., and others. - Protective properties of the Vi type phage of Salmonella typhosa in the adaptation capacity in the mouse organism, p. 41.
- Shapiro, B. P. - Material on the treatment of typhoid and paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin, p. 44.
- Khomik, H. B., Galyay, H. V. - Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in Salmonella typhosa, p. 52.
- Kozlovskiy, I. B., Kozlovskaya, A. N. - Food toxicfections caused by serotype 026 H₆ of Escherichia coli, author's abstract, p. 58.
- Klimenko, P. P. - Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers, author's abstract, p. 59.
- Iyakovlev, M. M. - Characteristics of paratyphoid fever A, author's abstract, p. 60.
- Bagdasaryan, V. V. - Antibodies to the antigenic structure of gas-producing bacteria agglutinated by Bickin's dysenteric serum, p. 60.
- Tilov, M. H. - Certain problems in acute dysentery, p. 60.
- Shchuk, I. A. - Karyotypes of Shigella in guinea pigs as a biological test to identify strains of Shigella dysenteriae, p. 71.
- Belata, H. A. - Use of rats for experimental dysentery, p. 71.
- Yang Kwei-chang. - Intensity of infectivity and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae following intra-peritoneal injection of a culture with an orally acid-tolerant guinea pig, p. 81.
- Shumakov, V. A. - Water in the outbreak of dysentery, p. 83.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Problems of the stability of Shigella paratyphoid in sea water, p. 86.
- Kharin, I. B. - Some features of the dynamics of dysentery, mostly in a Bickin's case of a city, author's abstract, p. 90.
- Aliev, P. A., Fedotkin, A. P., Karatayev, A. P. - Characteristics of immunoreactions in dysentery in various clinical phases of the disease, author's abstract, p. 94.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Aspects of the bacteria of the dysenteric group, author's abstract, p. 94.
- Kozlovskiy, V. A. - Survival of Shigella dysenteriae in water, author's abstract, p. 94.
- Ischikova, V. I., Gidubey, D. V., Pavlova, G. V. - Immunological characteristics of Shigella dysenteriae strains isolated at the onset and in the terminal stages of the disease, author's abstract, p. 95.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Some aspects of the preparation of a vaccine for the prevention of bacterial dysentery, p. 95.
- Belova, A. N. - Growth and development of bacteria with special reference to the properties of bacterial phages. Report No. 4: A case of contact immunologic infection by typhoid phage, p. 97.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Pathogenesis of staphylococcal alpha toxin in guinea pigs, p. 102.
- Ischikova, V. I. - Role of classification of infectious diseases, p. 106.
- Ischikova, V. I., Gidubey, D. V., Gidubey, D. V. - Immunological effects of typhoid and diphtheria toxins in guinea pigs and mice in a biological test, p. 111.
- Wang Kwei-chang. - A water in a case of typhoid fever, p. 115.
- Vasilov, K. G. - The data on the epidemiology, p. 116.
- Foreign literature, p. 123.
- Russian literature, p. 123.
- Brief news, p. 124.

K. G. GIDUBEV, N. I. A. ROT & P. M. K. K.

AKTIVNOST' FIZIOL. KONTAKTA (DISSEMINATION AND GYNECOLOGY). Published in the International Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. Feb. 1958 [With summary in English].

- Table of contents translated:
- Mikhailov, V. P., Fedotkina, A. A., Kozlovskiy, G. G. - Carcinoma in situ as a pathologic and clinical problem in the early diagnosis of cervical cancer, p. 3.
- Ischikova, A. I. - Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia, p. 16.
- Vlasov-Dudakov, V. M. - Result of the treatment of eclampsia, p. 23.
- Vlasov-Dudakov, V. M. - Labor infection in parturients with nephropathy, p. 27.
- Makarskaya, V. K. - Anatomical changes of the post-partum wall of the true pelvis, the sacrum, in X-ray pictures, p. 32.
- Kuznetsov, K. N., Ischikova, V. P. - Dimensions and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor, p. 36.

- Smirnova, G.I. - Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice. p. 39.
- Ankudinova, T.N. - Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in puerperium. p. 42.
- Dolgopolskaya, A.M. - Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics. p. 46.
- Tarasov, D.I. - Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns. p. 50.
- Zakharova, V.A. - Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a method of control in combined medical therapy in threatened abortion. p. 53.
- Fujita, Y., Fujita, M. - The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy. p. 58.
- Mamonova, D.P. - Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy. p. 62.
- Ernst, M.S., Tsagikyan, N.A., Zhardetskaya, E.V. - Modern methods for the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia. p. 67.
- Aleksandrov, E.K. - Variations in surgery for urogenital fistulas in women. p. 71.
- Gigovskii, L.E., Mishueva, N.A. - Treatment of urogenital fistulas in women. p. 75.
- Fen'kov, G.V. - Etiology of amenorrhea in urogenital fistulas. p. 78.
- Tumanova, E.S. - Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia. p. 85.
- Aslinskii, S.D., Tsholova, N.A. - Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia. p. 88.
- Faver, G.L. - Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia. p. 92.
- Truditsan, A.A. - Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. p. 96.
- Stefanov, Z.G. - Vitamin C content during pregnancy; resume of a candidate dissertation. p. 99.
- Pullin, S.A. - Treatments of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by paraneuronal novocaine blockade. p. 100.
- Mazhbits, A.M. - Trauma of the urogenital system in girls. p. 102.
- Asadov, G.Z. - Interrupted tubal pregnancy combined with ruptured ovary and acute appendicitis. p. 104.
- Baskakov, V.P. - Normal birth following two operations for previous ectopic tubal pregnancies. p. 105.
- Kucherova, V.M., Parsadanov, G.G. - Rupture of uterine vessels during labor. p. 106.
- Kuz'min, V.V. - Successful operation in perforation of the uterus. p. 108.
- Kozbagayev, A.A. - Ovarian apoplexy. p. 107.
- Novikov, I.U. - A live birth following rupture of the uterus in an accident. p. 110.
- V.G. Butomo; on his 60th birthday. p. 112.
- M.A. Petrov-Maslov; on his 60th birthday. p. 113.
- S.A. Lagunov; on the 40th anniversary of his medical scientific and public activities. p. 116.
- Noak, H. - Activity of the Obstetrical-Gynecological Clinic of Leipzig University. p. 110.
- Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology during the second quarter of 1955. p. 121.

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OPHTHALMOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [OPHTHALMOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 13, no. 1, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kolosnikova, G.I. - Subconjunctival ruptures of the sclera and our tactics in treating them. p. 3.
- Gorban', A.I. - Comparative rating of the Comberg-Baltin method and some of its variants. p. 7.
- Bogdanovich, I.U. - Making photographs of the orbit using a Comberg-Baltin apparatus. p. 12.
- Smirnov, S.N. - Skeloton-free radiography of the eye using a celluloid plate with direction indicator for locating foreign bodies. p. 16.
- Katargina, O.A. - Eye injuries in children and their prevention. p. 19.
- Vafner, K.G. - Eye injuries in children. p. 23.
- Drozdskii, D.S. - Experimental data on the condition of the scleral inclusion following trepanation for removal of a splinter from inside the eye. p. 26.
- Prokopenchuk, M.F. - Luxation of the eyeball with evulsion of the optic nerve. p. 30.
- Kal'fa, S.F., Vurgut, M.B. - Glaucomatocyclitic crises syndrome (Kraupp-Possner-Schlossmann syndrome). p. 33.
- Izraelova, F.I., Ravikovitch, F.L. - So-called arteriitis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness. p. 39.
- Tau Hsieh-ming. - Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of Boeck's syndrome. p. 43.
- Nguyen Huan Nguyen; Nguyen Dui Goa. - A case of Crozon's disease. p. 47.
- Vinogradova-Volzhinskaya, N.A. - Orbital neurinomas. p. 50.
- Petrushina, S.P., Rudenko, P.A. - Results of surgery in separation of the retina. p. 54.
- Kal'fa, S.F. - "Abnormal development and diseases

of the eye in early childhood" by A. B. Katsnel'son. p. 59.

- Rodigina, A.M. - "Ophthalmic surgery" by A. F. Rumiantseva. p. 60.
- Tron, E. Zh. - "Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N.A. Popov. p. 63.

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated.

- Lavkova, E.F., Golubeva, K.I., Prigozhina, A.L. - Changes in nerve tissue following experimental reflex increase in intraocular pressure. Report No. 2. p. 67.
- Snevalov, A.E. - Experimental hyperopia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intraocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. p. 71.
- Lipovetskaya, E.M. - Effect of different doses of phenamine on intraocular pressure. p. 73.
- Rozovskaya, S.B. - Early diagnosis of glaucoma and late results of dispensary treatment of patients with incipient glaucoma. p. 77.
- Zbarskii, S.I. - Importance of pupil width in studying dark adaptation in patients with glaucoma. p. 81.
- Anina, E.I. - Dark adaptation in glaucoma. p. 85.
- Chernavskii, G.I.A. - Change in the sensitivity of the cornea in glaucoma. p. 90.
- Ershkovich, I.G., Sinovich, V.A. - Use of armine in glaucoma. p. 94.
- Filatov, S.V. - Comparative rating of the effect of different concentrations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. p. 99.
- Vorob'ev, I.F. - Iridectomy ab externo in glaucoma. p. 103.
- Litvak, P.P. - Modification of iridocyclists and its results. p. 106.
- Dancheva, L.D. - Management of secondary glaucoma caused by malposition of the lens. p. 110.
- Vil'khov, V.F. - Importance of anatomical data on Stensen's duct in surgery for parenchymatous xerosis. p. 116.
- Da Silva, Candido. - New surgical technique in treating stricture of the nasolacrimal canal. p. 121.
- Gogunze, V.I. - Preventing obstruction of dacryocystorhinostomic openings by means of probes. p. 123.
- Gorgiladze, T.U. - Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in cicatricial xerosis. p. 125.

VESTNIK OPHTALMOLOGI [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

- Fedotova, T.A. - Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta. p. 3.
- Nosov, A.P. - Morphology of corneal heterogenic transplant. p. 12.
- Ioffe, T.S.M. - Dohet disease; personal observations. p. 16.
- Morozov, M.A., Borishpolots, V.I., Borishpolots, Z.I. - Clinical aspects, etiology, and treatment of Boeck syndrome. p. 22.
- Taumi, A.A. - Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. p. 27.
- Gus'kov, M.I. - Examination of latent strabismus by an objective method. p. 32.
- Kotelnitskii, E.O. - Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. p. 35.
- Katargina, O.A. - Exentation of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. p. 42.
- Dakhardin, I.U.V. - Treatment of primary tumors of the iris. p. 44.
- Musabelli, U.S. - Achievements of ophthalmology in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. under Soviet rule. p. 46.
- Shterengels, A.N. - Ophthalmologists in Sweden; remarks of a physician. p. 50.
- Grusha, O.V. - A tumor of the ciliary body with cystic degeneration. p. 52.
- Gordon, M.A., Magil'nikskii, S.G. - Phosphacol dermatitis. p. 54.
- Congress of the Czechoslovakian Society of Ophthalmologists. p. 55.
- All-Union Conference of Ophthalmologists. p. 69.
- In memory of Docent T.N. Kavryshvili. p. 62.

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV, PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, 1955. (With summaries in English.)

- Table of contents translated:
- Crachun, E. - Pathomorphological synergism as a histopathological problem. p. 3.
- Kravetski, N.A., Rozanova, N.S. - Problems on the pathogenesis of aplasia of the hemopoietic organs; anatomopathological research. p. 10.
- Mitev, I.P., Kharizanova, M.S. - Polarographic

B 14b - e

- analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients. p. 17.
- Mitrofanov, V.S. - Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension. p. 21.
- Ryzhkov, E.V. - Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. p. 27.
- Kodolova, I.M. - Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. p. 34.
- Sybeva, R. - Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis. p. 40.
- Lavkova, N.A. - Problem of nonbacterial endocarditis. p. 48.
- Velikan-Gabrillescu, E., Borseliano, A. - Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy. p. 55.
- Dubnov, M.V. - Pregnancy in choline-free diets. p. 68.
- Zhivkov, E., Teokharov, B. - Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy. p. 71.
- Makhon'kova, A.G., Solov'eva, I.P. - Fibrolipoma of the cauda equina and the conus medullaris. p. 76.
- Pyrilina, N.P. - Sympathicogonomas in newborns. p. 82.
- Esipova, I.K. - Abstract and criticism of the book "Collagen diseases" [in English] by J. Talbot, R.M. Ferrandis. p. 86.
- Al'purn, D.E. - Review of the book "Handbook of general pathology." vol. 7 [in German]. p. 89.
- Gul'kevich, I.U.V., Sorzhanina, A.N. - Work of the Minsk Municipal Society of Pathoanatomists during 1955. p. 92.
- Alymov, A.I.A., Ostyri, O.I.A. - Vsevolod Semenovich Galkin, 1898-1957. p. 94.
- Brief news. p. 95.
- (DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 5, May 1957.

Table of contents translated.

- Miron Semenovich Vovsi, on his 60th birthday. p. 3.
- Speranskii, I.I. - Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. p. 6.
- Salimon, F.L. - Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. p. 11.
- Pentsik, A.S. - Neurological symptoms in Botkin's disease. p. 15.
- Maglitskii, G.S. - Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. p. 21.
- Dystrova, I.R. - Changes in hepatic function in coronary insufficiency. p. 26.
- Fokina, M.T. - Serum protein fractions and vitamin B₁₂ in liver diseases. p. 30.
- Efendiev, T.M. - Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. p. 34.
- Kurdykhalo, F.V. - Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. p. 37.
- Krichkovskii, G.F. - Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis. p. 39.
- Timofeev, V.I. - Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. p. 47.
- Khilupin, V.A. - Normal standards of blood pressure. p. 57.
- Samarin, G.A., Kim Yon-kom, Yi Ch'un-sun. - Arterial pressure in Pyongyang school children. p. 60.
- Umanekii, A.A., Shendrik, T.S. - Hypertension in adolescence. p. 79.
- Polotskaya, E.L. - Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. p. 89.
- Darats, S.S., Smushakov, A.P. - Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. p. 94.
- Turenov, P. - "Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic fever." p. 99.
- Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Therapeutic Society. p. 99.

Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Vinogradov, V.N. - Clinical aspects, prognosis and treatment of acute myocardial infarct. p. 3.
- Gorles, F., Daum, S. - The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. p. 20.
- Gelfer, A.I., Matusova, A.P., Belousov, S.S. - Diagnostic and prognostic values of ballistocardiography in coronary insufficiency. p. 26.
- Shestakov, S.V. - Migration of excitation conduction in myocardial infarct. p. 32.
- El'mova, L.G. - Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct. p. 35.
- Kipshidze, N.N. - Pathogenesis of myocardial infarct. p. 40.
- Panchenko, V.M. - Pathogenesis of thrombosis in acute coronary insufficiency. p. 46.
- Pevzner, I.A. - Diagnosis of auricular infarct. p. 48.
- Ignat'ev, M.V. - Effect of various doses of vitamin C

- on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. p.52.
- Gukasian, A.G., Dlatova, T.D. - Treatment of hypertension with redergan and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. p.53.
- Veretnikov, I.I. - Treatment of hypertension with a Eucommia bark tincture. p.53.
- Davydov, A.M. - Dynamics of venous pressure and circulation rate in the clinical treatment of hypertension. p.55.
- Maksimov, V.A. - Effect of mild physical effort on certain hemodynamic indexes in coronary disease. p.70.
- Shestakov, S.V. - Review of the book "Atherosclerosis and coronary insufficiency." p.73.
- Iaroshkevskii, A.I.A. - Review of the book "Alcoholism and internal diseases" by V.A. Kononichenko. p.75.
- Gusman, S.M. - Activities of the Azerbaijan Society of Therapists in 1955-1956. p.78.
- Kavetski, N.E. - Activities of the Kuybyshev Province Section of the All-Russian Society of Therapists in 1956. p.80.
- Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Therapists. p.82.
- Conference on infectious hepatitis, organized in conjunction with the city health department societies of pediatricians, specialists in infectious diseases, epidemiologists and microbiologists and the municipal sanitation and epidemic control station. p.90.
- Vol. 29, no. 6, 1957.
- Table of contents translated.
- Sorokin, P.A., and others. - Changes in certain indexes of cardiovascular function in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy. p.3.
- Genin, N.M., Murashko, V.V. - External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. p.9.
- Gvafua, N.A. - Recurrent course of myocardial infarct. p.17.
- Corbunkova, Z.A. - Method of oxymetric investigations during oxygen therapy in oxygen tents. p.24.
- Vorob'eva, A.I. - Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever. p.31.
- Avakian, V.M., and others. - Normal levels of arterial pressure in the population of Armenia. p.36.
- Corokhovskii, B.I. - Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. p.42.
- Margolin, A.M. - Diaphragmatic flutter. p.47.
- Vladimirova, K.F. - Evertory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. p.51.
- Kolmakova, L.F. - Functional state of the liver in opisthorchiasis. p.55.
- Polshchuk, M.F. - Therapy of chronic dysentery in polycyctics. p.60.
- Bakumenko, M.S. - Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K₃ (vitacel) load in chronic alcoholism. p.65.
- Zaitseva, E.I. - Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas. p.72.
- Dobrokhoto, G.S. - Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. p.78.
- Zmyzova, A.V. - Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. p.84.
- Shechupak, N.B. - Pseudobdominal form of angina pectoris. p.88.
- Iablokov, D.D. - Review of the book "Digitalis and its therapeutic use" by A.M. Sigal. p.91.
- Minutes of meetings of the Moscow Society of Therapists. p.93.
- Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated.
- Tareev, E.M. - Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. p.3.
- Lasinovskii, M.A. - Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. p.20.
- Konchalovskaya, N.M., Priss, I.S. - Significance of liver function tests in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. p.31.
- Ryss, S.M., Smagin, V.G. - Treatment of the liver. p.37.
- Kozakovskii, L.P. - X-ray investigation of the reflex effect of stimulation of gastric mucosa on bile secretion of the liver. p.46.
- Zlatkovskaya, G.I. - Cholesterolinemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. p.49.
- Idel'son, L.I. - Determination of urinary uropepsin as gastric function test. p.52.
- Mirzoev, T.A. - Problem of the relationship between acidity and evacuation of the stomach contents in various gastric diseases. p.58.
- Dreerman, I.A. - Methodological problems in the clinical determination of types of higher nervous activity in man. p.60.
- Levenkov, N.V. - Some problems in the clinical study of higher nervous activity. p.64.
- Kanevskii, L.O. - History of therapy in Soviet medical literature; brief review covering 40 years. p.68.

- Molchanov, A.S. - Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists. p.73.
- Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. p.82.
- Minutes of sessions of the Botkin Society of Therapists in Leningrad. p.89.
- Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Kushelevskii, B.P., IAsakova, O.L. - Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. p.3.
- Dul'shin, M.S., Fainshtein, F.E. - Peculiar clinical variant of hypoplastic anemia. p.10.
- Baumann, R. - Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. p.22.
- Dembo, A.G., Butchenko, L.A., Tikhvinskii, S.B. - Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium. p.30.
- Klondzhuntseva, E.A., Makolkin, V.I. - Vectocardio-gram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. p.39.
- Dorofeeva, Z.Z., Ignat'eva, I.F. - Diagnostic significance of vectocardigraphy in rheumatic carditis. p.55.
- Presnakov, D.F. - Origin and clinical significance of unipolar thoracic leads in electrocardiography. p.68.
- Syrkin, A.L. - Investigations on resorption of Na²⁴ from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. p.70.
- Gilnova, N.I., Tsalenchuk, I.A. - Kidney function test in Bright's disease. p.77.
- Skotnikov, V.I., Protopenov, A.N. - Clinicorontogenographic data on prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum. p.83.
- Gelfer, L.I. - Review of the book "Diseases of the kidneys" by S.D. Reizelman. p.89.
- Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. p.91.
- (DNLM)
- Vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Troitskii, N.A., Andrianov, I.U.A. - Respiratory disorders in bronchial asthma. p.3.
- Uspenskaya, V.G. - Oxymetric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. p.11.
- Sorinson, S.N. - Evaluating external respiration on the basis of data on vital capacity and maximum ventilation. p.17.
- Mutina, E.S. - Function test of the diaphragm in cardiopulmonary insufficiency. Report No. 1: Kymographic study of the diaphragm. p.25.
- Mikritumova, E.V. - Late observations of minute blood volume following total and partial pneumoectomy in humans. p.30.
- Fridman, A.S. - Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis. p.37.
- Shershevskii, M.G. - Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats. p.41.
- Gol'dberg, G.A., Leonov, P.M. - Thyroid function in atherosclerosis. p.45.
- Liberman, T.I.U. - Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation. p.49.
- Wang Ho-p'ing. - Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. p.57.
- Rezin, I.M. - Clinical significance of a bundle branch block. p.63.
- Nevel'son, S.S. - Study of certain indications of intravascular formation of thrombus in coronary insufficiency in a clinic and in industry. p.70.
- Spesiviseva, V.G. - Use of radiolodine in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. p.75.
- Fedorova, P.L. - Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. p.81.
- Conferences of Polish therapists. p.92.
- Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. p.94.

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzоров i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(39), 1958.

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Gammernan, A.F. - Forty years in the history of pharmacognosy. p.3.

- Sokolov, A.S. - Current tasks in mechanization and the provision of equipment for pharmacies. p.7.
- Gubskii, I.M. - Some results of the system of brigade responsibility as introduced into the pharmacy trade. p.9.
- Rapaport, L.I. - Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in ergot and in a liquid extract. p.11.
- Vaisman, G.A., Iampol'skaya, M.M. - Use of calionites in the quantitative determination of calcium glycerophosphate in medicinal compounds. p.15.
- Akopian, O.A. - Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the tropane group in medicinal compounds. p.19.
- Hon En. - Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. p.22.
- Ikrarov, L.T. - Isolation and detection of cobalt compounds in biological material. Report No. 1. p.20.
- Voroshchak, F.A. - Toxicity of leaves of Chrysanthemum chinensis. p.31.
- Mel'nikova, T.A., Rozova, E.S. - Pharmacological characteristics of an extract of the roots and rhizomes of Leonurus cultivated in Leningrad Province. p.33.
- Levina, A.A. - Measures for improved instruction in the correspondence division. p.35.
- Iokovskii, A.A., Shvolin, E.I. - For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. p.37.
- Rustamov, A.L. - Our experience in providing drugs for the people. p.41.
- Kur, M.G. - Practices of Pharmacy No. 111 of the Main Kirgiz Pharmacy Administration. p.43.
- Gurovich, V.G., Kazarnovskii, L.S., Karnvni, N.I.A. - Preventing scale formation in distillation apparatus during the production of distilled water in pharmacies. p.43.
- Revzin, M.B. - Preparation of injections by a gravimetric method. p.44.
- Novikov, F.I., Pustoval, G.T. - Effective method for preparing salep mucilage. p.46.
- Gusak, O.N. - Containers for prescriptions. p.48.
- Kovalenko, V.N. - Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of atropine and digitalis. p.50.
- Goncharov, S.V. - Quantitative determination of tanning substances in material to be used for drugs. p.56.
- Trope, M.I.A., Terpil, N.I. - Purple heliobora. p.60.
- Khavtsovskaya, V.M. - Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic analysis. p.65.
- Gengrinovich, A.I., Ibadov, A.I.U. - Iodochlorometric method for a quantitative determination of sphenophyllin benzoate. p.67.
- Shavitsov, S.I. - Two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian military hospital pharmacy, 1707-1957. p.69.
- Iavnel', I.I.U. - History of the class struggle among pharmacy workers in Bakhmut (now Artyomovsk, Stalino Province). p.74.
- Doeva, A., Noninska-Dronovskaya, L. - Effect of Russian and Soviet pharmacy on the development of pharmacy in Bulgaria. p.77.
- Blagovidova, I.U.A., Lo Ya-ching. - Use of ginseng in Chinese popular medicine. p.80.
- Arzamasov, A.P. - Methods for analyzing some important groups of therapeutic substances according to the International Pharmacopoeia (Vols. 1 and 2). p.83.
- Nikonov, G.K. - Paper chromatography of glycosides. p.86.
- Kalashnikov, V.P., Senov, P.L. - Review of the book "Bibliography of medicinal plants" by L.A. Utkin, A.F. Gammernan, V.A. Novskii. p.90.
- Glorious anniversary of I.I. Lavinskii; on his 75th birthday and completion of 55 years of work in science and public activities. p.93.

FARMACOLOGIA I TOKSIKOLOGIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Komendantova, M.V. - Qualitative variations in the action of substances stimulating the nervous system; experimental research. p.3.
- Panashchuk, A.D. - The effect of certain phenylalkylamines on the nervous system (electroconductivity) of fishes. p.9.
- Kucheruk, A.S. - Analysis of the pressor and depressor functions of novocain with reference to its chemical structure. p.14.
- Sharapov, I.M. - The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance diacoline. p.16.
- Mitrofanov, A.I. - Analysis of the action of ephedrine on the autonomic ganglia. p.24.
- Vikhilov, I.V. - The pharmacology of mepazine. p.28.
- Kruglov, N.A. - The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes. p.34.

Kaverina, N. V. - The effect of certain derivatives of the phenothiazine series on coronary circulation. p.39.

Vukhsanov, I. U. I., Kharkevich, D. A. - The effect of aminazine and meazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. p.44.

Chagovets, R. V., Lakhno, E. V., Rybina, A. A. - Oxygen requirement and dehydrogenase activity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. p.50.

Panchenko, L. F. - The effect of sodium amylal sedation on the incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency. p.53.

Popenkova, Z. A., Kharitonova, A. M. - The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. p.57.

Bobik, I. U. I. - The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. p.64.

Storozhev, I. A., and others. - The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals. p.67.

Gordin, M. N., Turganbaev, A. T. - The effect of santalin on intestinal contraction. p.71.

Litvinova, N. F. - The effect of indium triacetate on the hydrophilicity of skin. p.74.

Morozov, G. N. - Acute dichloroethane poisoning. p.76.

Kamalian, G. V. - The pharmacology of colamine. p.79.

Liu Chung-chu'uan. - Effect of ginseng on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure; author's abstract. p.80.

Minda, S. A. - Pharmacology of preparations made of Tangut scapula grown in Leningrad Province; author's abstract. p.81.

Grishchenko, E. D., Nikitko, V. V. - Study of some biochemical and other factors in experimental acute lead poisoning; author's abstract. p.81.

Gureeva, N. M. - Contributions to I. P. Pavlov's biography: Ivan P. Pavlov, Professor of Pharmacology at the Military Medical Academy (1890-1895); election and pedagogical work. p.82.

Conference on veterinary pharmacology. p.86.

First All-Union Conference of the Hygiene and Toxicology of Insecticides and Fungicides. p.87.

Pharmacology and toxicology section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. p.89.

Resolution. p.93.

In memory of G. A. Petrovskii; an obituary. p.94.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Pershin, G. N. - Principal trends in the search for new drugs. p.3.

Madaeva, O. S., and others. - Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. p.9.

Nikonov, G. K. - Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α - and β -benzopyranones and tanning materials. p.16.

Zhuravlev, S. V., Chugaeva, V. D. - Production of mesocaine (α -diethylamino-2,4,6-trimethylacetanilide HCl). p.21.

Dem'ianov, P. F. - Culture of *Securinega suffruticosa*. p.24.

Lashina, A. V., Vitonsheina, G. A. - Evaluating electric ballistocardiographic methods. p.27.

Anan'ov, M. G., Lashin, V. N. - Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. p.34.

Kondrat'ev, M. T. - Fiftieth anniversary of the "Farmakon" Plant. p.37.

Rozenborg, G. I. A., Polushina, T. V. - Drying blood substitutes in a spray drier. p.43.

Bezugiyl, V. D., Dmitrieva, V. N. - Polarographic method for determining methylsalicylate. p.46.

Sitnikova, T. A., Kellin, G. S. - Increasing the strength of matrices for automatic cold-upsetting machinery and draw dies. p.47.

Margolis, D. A. - How we got ready for the shift to the new rate schedule. p.48.

Rybakov, A. M. - FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with translators. p.51.

Mikhel'son, L. A., Levina, E. A. - New foreign drugs. p.56.

Ježek, P. F. - Neurosurgical instruments. p.58.

Brief news. p.62.

VOPROS
CAL
nauk
U.S.

Table of contents translated:
Vladimirov, G. E. - Tasks of biological chemistry in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. p.3.

Alakubova, E. N. - Tasks of historical research in the field of biochemistry. p.10.

Belousova, A. K. - Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. p.25.

Parshin, A. N., Tatarskii, V. V. - Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. p.43.

Blockin, N. N., Graevskaya, B. M., Kellina, R. I. A. - Biochemical functional test in certain forms of hypertension. p.52.

Zbarskii, B. I., Pektierova, S. I., Zafetschikova, N. O. - Effect of some amino acids on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice. Report No. 1. Effect of lysine, arginine, and glutamic acid on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice and the amino acid composition of tumor and liver proteins. p.58.

Berushlein, A. L. - Vitamin D₂ metabolism during pain. p.66.

Zviagina, F. E., and others. - Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. p.73.

Lubenets, E. K. - Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe. p.82.

Pasynskii, A. G., Zasyukina, P. S. - Electrometric titration of penicillin. p.94.

Nelmark, A. M. - Micromerometric method for the determination of streptomycin. p.102.

Rubinshtein, D. L., Petrova, M. P. - Sensitized calcium hemolysis. p.109.

Shapiro, M. I. A. - Determining the concentration of copper in malignant tumors. p.111.

Krichevskaya, E. I., Mel'tina, R. A., Somina, S. I. - Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. p.114.

Shamshikova, G. A., Shitayeva-Ioffe, A. L. - Conditions and mechanism of glutathione synthesis in slices of the rat liver. p.126.

Legler, F. P., Nedzvet'skii, S. V. - Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. p.143.

Lebedeva, M. B., Chertkov, I. L. - Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. p.148.

Zbarskii, I. B. - Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2: Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. p.157.

Rossinskaya, I. M. - Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. p.166.

Tustanovskii, A. A., Strachitskii, K. I., Firarova, K. F. - Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of *Clostridium welchii* (type A). p.176.

Golubentsov, D. A. - Biochemical properties of methemoglobins produced by the action of various agents. p.181.

Fedorov, I. V. - Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and preserved human blood. p.199.

Etingof, R. N., Zbarskii, B. I., Marmalevskaya, I. A. - Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethane on bacteria. Report No. 2. p.210.

Olvin, I. A., Olvin, V. I., Somina, V. I. - Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensitization. p.220.

Fridland, I. B. - Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of *Bacillus perfringens*. p.238.

Krainov, S. I. - Catalase in hemolyzed human blood. p.244.

Mashbits, L. M., Fridland, I. B. - Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by *Bacillus perfringens*. p.253.

Sverdlov, F. A. - Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. p.267.

Mardashev, S. R. - Effect of some polypeptides on the sugar contents of blood. p.263.

Vol. 4, 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Vinkovskii, S. I. - M. V. Nentskii. p.3.

Kosholants, Kh. S. - History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. p.19.

El'moikhina, E. F. - Role of Russian scientists in developing the problem of enzymatic synthesis of proteins. p.28.

Tustanovskii, A. A., Strachitskii, K. I., Firarova, K. F. - Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. p.47.

Zbarskii, I. V. - Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 3. p.53.

Tustanovskii, A. A., Shpikhter, V. O. - Initial structural changes in procollagen during denaturation. p.70.

Glinka-Chernorutskaia, E. - Effect of protein and caloric deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. p.83.

Goroshanskaya, L. A. - Methionine concentration in food proteins. p.91.

Zhishin, S. G., Smazhova, N. A. - Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. p.97.

Fedorova, E. P. - "Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterol in blood serum. p.107.

B 141 - g

Lur'e, N. G., and others. - Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. p.112.

Borisov, P. I. - Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. p.129.

Nedzvet'skii, S. V., Grechka, F. P., Shpats, T. A. - Causes of hypercholesterolemia. p.133.

Zakharov, S. V. - Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism of the brain under certain physiological and pathological conditions of the organism. p.139.

Leites, S. M., Zitter, T. N. - Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. p.148.

Balashova, O. N. - Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. p.161.

Mashbits, L. M., Gur'eva, I. P. - Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. p.168.

Ozeretskova, N. E. - Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. p.180.

Kasavina, B. S. - Contractive proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3. p.189.

Korosteleva, T. A. - Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminoazotoluol. p.190.

Kel'zon, L. F. - Determining proteins and their fractions by the biuret reaction. p.205.

Liubov'skaya, P. I. - Glutathione and sugar metabolism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. p.209.

Stepanian, D. G. - Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. p.220.

Goroshanskaya, L. A. - Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. p.225.

Mardashev, S. R., Kulakovskaya, N. A. - Codexcarboxylase of the aspartic acid. p.231.

Strachitskii, K. I., Tustanovskii, A. A., Firarova, K. F. - Determining the activity collagenase by the procollagen film method. p.237.

Zakharova, A. V. - Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. p.242.

Lestrovskaya, N. N. - New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. p.249.

Fridland, I. B., Slumerling, Zh. G., Val'sel'd, I. L. - Effect of the toxins of *Bacillus perfringens* on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. p.254.

Zamanskii, L. N., Silver, P. I. A. - Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. p.264.

Bosh'ian, G. M. - Answering our critics. p.267.

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE].

Published by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kaluzhskaya, R. A. - Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. p.3.

Mlaenkov, N. N. - Role of midwives in the prevention and treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. p.7.

Khontov, R. A. - Asphyxia in the newborn. p.12.

Vanina, L. V. - Prevention and treatment of hemorrhages during the placental and early puerperal stages. p.16.

Skrupkin, A. F. - Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of scarlet fever. p.20.

Grigor'ev, P. I. A. - Late results of Botkin's disease. p.23.

Lavrov, N. N. - Some anatomical principles in the prevention of lumbosacralgia. p.28.

Kotomina, S. I. - Symptoms of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. p.33.

Savost'ev, F. A. - Agricultural accidents as the cause of purulent diseases requiring surgery. p.35.

Usov, I. I. - Early diagnosis of acute appendicitis. p.38.

Lushnikov, A. G. - Clinicians of the Soviet time; M. P. Konchalovskii. p.40.

Ornshtein, E. G. - Role of feldsher-midwife stations in the struggle against agricultural accidents. p.45.

Shpnev, V. F. - Improving medical and health services for agricultural workers. p.46.

Pustovarov, V. A. - Anesthesia for injections. p.48.

Savel'eva, E. D. - Work practice in a maternity hospital. p.49.

Kamolina, O. N. - My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. p.50.

Shumskii, K. D. - Fedor Fedorovich Bondarenko. p.52.

Bozhan, Kh. A. - Collective farm feldsher. p.53.

Bychkova, I. S., Bychkov, I. A. - Legal problems in the work of a rural feldsher. p.55.

Shumskii, K. D. - Review of the book "Hygienic aspects of a collective farm village" by P. N. Matveev. p.58.

Androsov, V. M. - Review of the book "Public health organization" by K. V. Maistrakh. p.58.

- Braude, I.A. - Review of the book "Radiation sickness" by L.A. Kachur and others. p.60. Brief news. p.61.
- Vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1958
- Table of contents translated:
- Daydov, S.N. - Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. p.1.
- Hovinskii, S.I.A. - Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and treatment of mastitis. p.7.
- Kuznetsova, V.A. - Mastopathy, fibroadenoma, and cancer of the breast. p.11.
- Dolgopolova, A.V. - Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children. p.17.
- Iufo, B.G. - Nocturnal enuresis. p.22.
- Panakhilov, A.G. - Pulmonary embolisms. p.25.
- Morozova, E.M. - Spondylitis deformans. p.27.
- Kaplan, A.L. - Role of the midwife in the prevention of neglected forms of uterine cancer. p.31.
- Vail', V.S. - Feldsher V.F. Kozhevnikova, a member of the League for Liberation of the Working Class. p.38.
- Petrakov, B.D. - Role of feldsher-midwife stations in providing better disinfection in a rural district. p.42.
- Zemchenko, I.A. - Work practices of a feldsher-midwife station. p.45.
- Mandrus, T.S. - Prophylactic education for childbirth. p.46.
- Petrakov, B.D. - Work in health education in a rural district. p.48.
- Zorin, V.S. - Know how to handle electricity, material for talks. p.50.
- Reinberg, G.A. - First session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.55.
- Podrabinek, P.A. - Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. p.58.
- Miklumov, S.M. - Review of the book "Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities and its treatment" by A.N. Shabanov, L.S. Soskin. p.62.
- Strelkova, L. - Review of the book "Pyoderma" by G.B. Elen'kaia. p.62.
- GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
- Table of contents translated.
- Krotkov, F.G. - Public health circles on the eve of the 3d plenary session of the governing board of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. p.3.
- Izmerov, N.F. - Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air [with summary in English]. p.8.
- Troitskaia, M.N. - Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. p.15.
- Ostrov, G.L. - Moscow street noises and their hygienic evaluation [with summary in English]. p.21.
- Minzh, A.A., Vashkovskaya, I.U., Mironova, A.A. - Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English]. p.27.
- Valsburg, M.A. - Preventing the action of alternating electromagnetic high-frequency electric fields on the human organism. p.68.
- Danilovich, B.A., Rotemol', P.F. - Hygienic characteristics of Moscow dormitories, according to data from sanitary surveys made in 1951-1956. p.69.
- Le'urova, A.I. - Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. p.72.
- Spirina, A.M. - Role of lightweight fireproof material in the improvement of meteorological conditions in work with kilns. p.74.
- Gernet, E.V. - Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration. p.77.
- Nemirovskii, N.L., Meerovich, G.L. - Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of metacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. p.83.
- Kolranskii, B.B., Zaks, R.A. - Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. p.84.
- Sachkov, A.F. - Dust content of the air and regulation of dust control methods in horizontal mining [with summary in English]. p.40.
- Kaganovich, D.L. - Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. p.45.
- Pul'kis, V.A. - From the past of the public health system in Siberia. p.50.
- Petrakov, B.D. - Organizing the work of active public health workers. p.55.
- Lebedeva, A.P. - Some problems of refuse collection and disinfection from data of foreign literature. p.59.
- Vrochinskii, K.K. - Work of a sanitary epidemiological council, concerning the articles by S.V. Pevzner, G.I. Pastushchak, S.I. Murovannai, p. 67.

- Khachatrian, M.K. - First conference of Armenian hygienists, epidemiologists, microbiologists, and specialists in infectious diseases. p.86.
- Abstracts, p.88.
- Assistant professor V.K. Karpov, obituary. p.94.
- Brief news and information. p.95.

- Vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
- Table of contents translated.
- Results of a discussion on sanitary protection of natural waters. p.3.
- Dantsig, N.M. - Problems of ultraviolet radiations at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. p.6.
- Petrova, N.S. - Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings. p.10.
- Uzhov, V.N. - Sanitary and technical evaluation of ash abatement systems used at thermal electric power stations. p.15.
- Ruffel', M.A. - Determination of the dilution rate of sewage in sanitary control of reservoirs. p.19.
- Subbotin, F.N. - Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water. p.27.
- Krasovskii, G.N. - Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water. p.30.
- Rykhter, E.V. - Dust control with auxiliary fans in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin. p.37.
- Chernilovskaya, F.M. - Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analyzer. p.44.
- Krasnitskaya, E.S. - Food poisoning in the R.S.F.S.R. during the year 1956. p.49.
- Smirnova, E.T. - Hygienic significance of cold verandas at children's institutions. p.53.
- Brushlinskaya, L.A. - Petr Ivanovich Kurkin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p.58.
- Gulkin, A.I.A. - Planning, construction and equipment of schools abroad; review of literature. p.63.
- Chernakova, T.D. - Hygienic evaluation of hospital construction in the German Democratic Republic. p.69.
- Kruglikova, T.S., P., Efimova, V.K. - Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. p.75.
- Khrushchikina, V.N. - Hygienic evaluation of work conditions in shops experimenting with shell molding. p.78.
- Maslennikov, A.S. - Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. p.80.
- Logatkin, M.N., Kiselev, V.P., Ramzaev, P.V. - One-stage method of determining average skin temperature. p.83.
- Perot'skaya, A.S., Luchina, K.I. - All-Union conference on noise control. p.86.
- Talaeva, I.U.G. - Conference on problems in sanitation bacteriology. p.88.
- Borkovskaya, L.V. - Activities of the Kharkov branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. p.90.
- Prokof'ev, A.P. - Review of the book "Handbook on municipal services." p.92.
- Brief news and information. p.94.

LENINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol.38, 1958.

- Title translated.
- Instructions on conducting laboratory and field work for a course in epidemiology. 189 p.
- Title translated: Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiim studentov po kursu epidemiologii. 189 p.

SR. Issued
[Ministry of
17, no.3,

- Table of contents translated:
- Iankoievich, E.I., Florovskii, E.A. - Physical education for children in schools. p.3.
- Malomuzh, F.F. - Foreign bodies of the respiratory organs in children. p.8.
- Fabrikant, G.L. - Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. p.13.
- Brotskaya, S.N. - Harm caused to the growing body of a child by alcohol. p.19.
- Liu Wan-huai, Pien Ch'i-hang. - Therapeutic and preventive regimen in the pediatric department in a hospital. p.23.
- Andreev, A.I. - Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. p.28.
- Barsheh, L.I., Kilmonova, A.V. - Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. p.30.
- Eiges, N.R. - Speech development in children. p.33.
- Palkin, M.S. - Nurses during the Commune of Paris. p.37.

- Dobrogaeva, A.F. - Virus influenza in children. p.40.
- Fateeva, E.M. - How to prevent hypotrophy. p.42.
- Bekreneva, N.K. - Nadezhda Ivanovna Natrusova. p.44.
- Sakhnovskii, I.B. - Antonina Pavlovna Kozlova. p.45.
- Stepanov, K.D., Shandova, L.I. - Tat'iana Semenovna Bochkareva. p.46.
- Akhnova, P.L. - Anastasiia Vladimirovna Kosovitsa. p.47.
- Chistova, N.P. - Review of the book "Festivals for children in day nurseries and children's homes" by T.S. Babadzhian. p.48.

b. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA KHIRURGIIA [EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Kuprianov, P.A. - Principles and methods of anesthesia in modern surgery. p.3.
- Gladkova, M.A. - Metastasis of experimental lung cancer. p.11.
- Saks, F.F. - Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardiac resection in a dog. p.19.
- Egorova, E.K., Pechanikova, E.A., Pyl'tsov, I.M. - Motor and evacuator functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardiac cancer. p.23.
- Frantsev, V.I. - Obstructive jaundice and treatment through surgery. p.28.
- Goligorskii, S.D. - Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No. 2. p.31.
- Imamaliyev, A.S. - Transplantation of joints with a vascular pedicle. p.34.
- Mikaellian, A.L. - Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery. p.36.
- Trapeznikov, N.N. - Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligatures. p.40.
- Muratov, S.N. - Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block. p.45.
- Gotovin, G.V. - Stimulating effect of fibrin powder on the healing of experimental bone defects. p.46.
- Lishke, A.A. - Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist. p.54.
- Pastukhova, L.I. - New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. p.57.
- Gaganov, S.G. - Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonist states induced by massive hemorrhage. p.58. (DNLM)

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1957. [With summaries in English for articles on pp. 11, 21, 33, 38, 42, 50, 68, 70, 84, 87].

- Table of contents translated:
- Kolomilchenko, M.I. - Principal results of the development of surgery in the Ukraine during the past forty years. p.3.
- Mel'nikov, A.V. - Surgical treatment of gastric cancer with consideration of specific characteristics of its development. p.11.
- Shekhter, I.A., Kagan, E.M., Zubchuk, N.V. - Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum. p.21.
- Mikhailovskii, B.G. - Total body roentgenography of man as a method of functional analysis of the spine. p.27.
- Lushnikov, B.S. - Postoperative period after radical lung surgery with local anesthesia. p.33.
- Feofilov, G.L. - Presclerotic lymph node biopsy in lung cancer. p.38.
- Ostrov, B.K. - Mediastinal hypertension. p.42.
- Gubanov, A.G. - Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. p.46.
- L'vov, A.N. - Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors. p.63.
- Gadzhiev, S.A., Bloskina, T.G. - Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy. p.68.
- Kalashnikov, R.N. - The fate of a vascular suture in a growing body. p.84.
- Darbinian, T.M. - The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery; by angiographic study. p.88.
- Tutanov, M.F. - Significance of temporary prosthesis of the abdominal aorta in the development of collateral circulation. p.71.
- Solov'ev, G.M., Venediktov, D.D. - Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl alcohol prostheses in experiments. p.76.
- Shallmov, A.A. - Surgical treatment of cardiospasm. p.84.
- Brogadze, I.L., and others. - Ligation of external

iliac veins in chronic circulatory insufficiency. p. 87.

Largis, M. S. - Isolated ligation of a lobar bronchus in lung hemorrhage from a tuberculous cavern. p. 90.

ergeev, P. V. - Effect of cardiostasis on tissue and cellular respiration. p. 93.

ellianskii, E. O. - Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. p. 95.

riakov, I. U. N. - Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. p. 95.

vali, L. G. - Hepatic angiosarcomas. p. 98.

umaries of reports at the 17th Congress of the International Society of Surgeons. p. 101.

umka, N. S. - Ancient memento in the history of medicine in Russia. p. 110.

eselevich, A. M., Mikaelian, A. L., Strekopytov, A. A. - An apparatus for mechanical suture of articular appendix. p. 123.

ollakov, V. A. - Valentin Feiksovich, Voino-Iasenski; on his 80th birthday. p. 127.

iev, T. I. A. - On the death of S. S. Girgolaev (1881-1957). p. 132.

erev, E. L. - Review of the book "Studies in gastric surgery" by S. S. Iudin. p. 134.

u-i, Hsing Ch'eng-pao. - Review of articles printed in the Chinese journal "Surgery." p. 130.

urmenko, E. G., Garin, N. D. - Minutes of sessions Nos. 1645-1646 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, January 21, and February 8, 1957. p. 142.

33, no. 9, Sep. 1957. [With summaries in English.] Table of contents translated:

riakin, M. I. - Achievement in surgery in the Kazakh S.S.R. during the 40 years of Soviet rule. p. 3.

inogradov, N. A., Sergeev, V. M. - Trends in the development of surgical literature. p. 6.

iev, T. I. A., Povstianov, N. E. - Primary surgical treatment of burns; determination of the concept, indications, technique, and results. p. 14.

istrakhan, V. I. - Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration. p. 23.

Corneev, I. A. - Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of 1% novocaine solution. p. 30.

Vikhriev, B. S. - Early surgical treatment of third-degree burns. p. 39.

Obbar, K. N. - Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. p. 43.

Granov, L. G. - Specific features of wound healing in inhabitants of mountainous regions. p. 48.

Nikitina, G. G. - Clinicomorphological parallels in senile gangrene. p. 54.

Medvedev, N. P. - Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients. p. 61.

Logvinenko, P. L., Popov'ians, R. S., Borinikov, O. G. - Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. p. 64.

Shabanov, A. N., Gil'man, I. M., Rivina, E. I. U. - Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans. p. 67.

Kolchencov, P. D. - Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae. p. 74.

Matveev, K. I., Solov'ov, S. V., Volkova, Z. M. - Epidemiology of tetanus. p. 80.

Tumanskii, V. K. - Retroperitoneal phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis. p. 86.

Kon, L. I. - Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint. p. 90.

Ernolaev, V. R. - Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients. p. 97.

Kamaev, M. F. - Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. p. 103.

Zehrin, A. G. - Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. p. 106.

Buchidze, S. M. - Spinal fractures in tetanus. p. 112.

Medvedev, P. M. - Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankylosis of the mandibular joint through surgery. p. 119.

Degtiarev, L. G. - A practical device for the surgical instrument table. p. 145.

Vlasov, R. A. - On the 75th birthday of Professor N. V. Sokolov. p. 147.

In memory of Veniamin Romanovich Khesin. p. 149.

Book reviews. p. 151.

Brief news. p. 155.

plement, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gurko, V. M. - Mesenteric cysts. p. 3.

Vorobukh, V. A. - Torsion of a cyst of the great omentum in a child. p. 4.

Gol'dzand, L. L. - Sarcoma of the sigmoid flexure in a seven-month-old infant. p. 5.

Pralla, M. D. - Congenital osteosarcoma of the skull. p. 5.

Orzhikh, P. G. - Sarcoma of the mesentery proper. p. 6.

Mikhailov, I. U. M. - Congenital left-sided diaphragmatic hernia. p. 7.

Makhachev, M. O. - Strangulated hernia in an eight-month-old infant. p. 7.

Lapkin, M. M. - Left-sided diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn. p. 8.

Shortlister, G. E. - Partial pericardiectomy and cardiolytic for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. p. 8.

Levina, Z. I. - Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. p. 9.

Kalabushkina, L. A. - Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity. p. 10.

Cheburbukin, P. V. - Rare case of perforating wound of the thorax. p. 10.

Ushakov, N. P. - Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity. p. 11.

Astrozhenkov, I. U. V., Kamenetskii, S. I. - Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 12.

Kallina, M. I. - Surgery in wounds of the heart. p. 13.

Kemter, G. S. - Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. p. 14.

Krasil'shchik, M. I., Lerner, I. O. - Removing a ke-loid cyst of the mediastinum. p. 14.

Poleshchuk, I. S. - Transpleural resection of the central and lower part of the esophagus for treating its cicatricial contraction. p. 15.

Sichkaruk, I. A. - Pseudocyst of the pancreas. p. 15.

Plukovskii, D. L. - Polycystoma of the peritoneum. p. 16.

Esharov, G. P. - Tumor of the mesentery proper. p. 16.

Kudinov, I. M. - Lymphangioma of the mesentery. p. 17.

Volkova, V. D. - Frequently recurring retroperitoneal fibroma. p. 17.

Plesnevskii, A. A. - Hemangioma of the alimentary canal. p. 18.

Antonovich, V. B. - External fibroma of the stomach. p. 19.

Savitskii, I. U. N. - Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. p. 20.

Klimova, N. I. A. - Fibrosarcoma of the lesser omentum. p. 20.

Shishkin, V. P., Zairat'ians, V. B. - Liposarcoma of the retroperitoneal space. p. 21.

Kandolis, V. A. - Sarcoma of the caecum. p. 21.

Egorychev, N. P. - Intestinal hemorrhage in leiomyoma of the jejunum. p. 21.

Tavrovskii, V. M. - Sarcoma of the ileum. p. 22.

Shul'man, M. S. - Multiple cancer of the colon. p. 23.

Belotskaya, A. G. - Adenocarcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. p. 23.

Rodkin, S. A. - Primary sarcoma of the jejunum. p. 24.

Pushkarov, N. I. - Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region. p. 24.

Chasnikov, A. A. - Cancer of the penis. p. 24.

Shkurman, P. S. - Giant cystose lymphangioma of the femur. p. 25.

Gomonova, T. P. - Spontaneous rupture of the vessels of the abdominal organs. p. 26.

Ushakov, N. P. - Late rupture of the liver. p. 27.

Tarasova, A. S. - Two observations of torsion of the spleen. p. 27.

Gorner, V. S. - Volvulus of a testicle located in the abdominal cavity. p. 28.

Suleimenov, N. S. - Volvulus of the gall bladder. p. 28.

Grubnik, V. M. - Volvulus of the gall bladder. p. 28.

Nikitin, A. S. - Rare location of a biliary fistula. p. 28.

Tret'nikov, N. I., Zherdev, L. A. - Surgeon's incision in gastroduodenal hemorrhage. p. 28.

Bolousov, B. I. - Case of perforating peptic ulcer. p. 30.

Kostoglodov, E. L. - Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. p. 30.

Kartalishvili, N. P. - Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. p. 31.

Chalykh, D. D. - Duodenal ulcer perforating three times. p. 31.

Belanelli, A. M. - Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. p. 32.

Shapkin, V. S. - Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. p. 33.

Lobedev, A. P. - Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. p. 33.

Chikhaidze, O. V., Damanila, L. E. - Injuries of the excretory hepatic and pancreatic ducts during surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. p. 34.

Bogomol'naya, K. S. - Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach following gastroenteroanastomosis. p. 34.

Pines, S. R. - Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach through a gastroenteroanastomosis. p. 35.

Takanova, A. D. - Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound. p. 35.

Genniy, M. M. - Subcutaneous retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. p. 36.

Dzhandzhugazov, A. G. - Rupture of the small intestine. p. 36.

Bezhaev, G. A. - Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. p. 37.

Gus'kov, V. S. - Strangulation and volvulus of the ileo-caecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. p. 37.

Ornatskii, V. V. - Torsion of the appendices epiploicae of the appendix vermiformis. p. 38.

Kozyrev, A. A., Martochkina, G. A. - Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. p. 38.

Labin'skii, S. E. - Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. p. 38.

Mar'enko, F. S. - Anaerobic peritonitis of appendicular etiology, gangrene infection of the intestines. p. 39.

Kutuzova, L. I. - Separation of the appendix vermiformis caused by a blunt wound. p. 39.

Kalinina, T. V. - Acute left appendicitis. p. 40.

Volchikov, A. V. - Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. p. 40.

Villianskii, M. P., Lukashina, V. I. - Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum. p. 41.

Shel, V. Kh. - Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascariasis. p. 42.

Isaev, I. K. - Diagnosis and treatment of gastric phlegmon. p. 42.

Mikrurnov, S. M. - Gastric phlegmon. p. 43.

Iakovlev, B. P. - Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. p. 43.

Kotovich, A. F. - Rare location of actinomycosis. p. 44.

Satybaldyeva, N. G. - Phlegmon of the bladder. p. 44.

Dubrovskii, A. A. - Gastric hernia. p. 44.

Agapov, N. I., Ivanov, N. F. - Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. p. 45.

Kobylatskii, I. - Lateral femoral hernia. p. 45.

Chachava, M. K., Kachkachashvili, T. K. - Polyp and polyposis of the rectum. p. 46.

Karlashov, P. A. - Repairing a defect of the large intestine with the jejunum during a single operation. p. 46.

Zembarov, A. T. - Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. p. 47.

Sokolov, F. S. - Modified Radzievskii operation in prolapse of the rectum. p. 48.

Mazchenko, N. S. - Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum. p. 48.

Gordzheladze, M. A., Shirlin, M. E. - Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the overinflation of four meters of the small intestine. p. 49.

Khomutova, B. S. - Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. p. 49.

Bagirov, D. M. - Case of foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. p. 49.

Rodkin, S. A. - Removal of a needle from the mesentery. p. 50.

Grachev, K. A. - Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 39 years after the patient was wounded. p. 50.

Olesnikov, V. I. - Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 51.

Somov, A. A. - Treating patients with foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 51.

Kovalov, D. A., Tret'nikov, N. I. - Surgical removal of a foreign body (metal spring) from the duodenum. p. 52.

Litvak, I. A. M. - Foreign body (napkin) remaining in the abdominal cavity for 30 years and simulating a malignant tumor. p. 52.

Fomin, N. N. - "Harpooning" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. p. 52.

Els, A. G. - Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. p. 53.

Tilov, P. A. - Foreign bodies in the stomach. p. 53.

Porfir'ev, A. F. - Foreign body of the root of the lung expelled through a bronchus. p. 55.

Pultayevskii, P. G. - Abnormal development of a fifth limb. p. 55.

Tserentzin, D. M. - Tetanus. p. 55.

Mazurik, M. F. - Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. p. 56.

Fedorov, A. A. - Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. p. 56.

Tsman, V. G. - Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. p. 57.

Abramovich, I. A. - Treating burns according to Dzhanlidze's method. p. 57.

Samarin, V. G. - Placental membranes for treating burns. p. 57.

Golubev, N. I. - Interceptive gastric reflexes. p. 58.

Shchel't, M. P. - Plastic formation of a pedicle for Filinov's flap. p. 58.

Tsel', V. F. - Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. p. 59.

Sorokin, N. M. - Diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland. p. 59.

Trigor'yi, V. F. - Treating tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes. p. 60.

Izrael'evich, L. P. - Technique of peridural anesthesia. p. 61.

Spozhakkin, G. I. - Infiltration apparatus for local anesthesia. p. 61.

Makhachev, M. O. - Universal trocar-syringe for intrascapular injections and local intrascapular anesthesia. p. 63.

Pollanskii, B. A. - Strophiform for treating the operant site. p. 64.

Shapkaits, M. N. - Ash, bentonite, and clay solution for preparing the surgeon's hands. p. 64.

Lomtinidze, N. F., Chertkov, S. N. - Intratracheal administration of drugs. p. 65.

Tkachuk, S. A. - Method for suturing the wound in clean operations. p. 65.

Balmazina, I. B. - Method for applying plate sutures. p. 65.

Kutubidze, A. I. - Modified nerve suture. p. 66.

- Kashkarov, S. E. - Surgical transposition of the ulnar nerve. p. 67.
- Magazanskii, G. I., Slitskii, A. A. - Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on experimental peritonitis. p. 67.
- Burtsev, K. A. - Methods for improving the capillarity of unbleached gauze. p. 68.
- Minutes of session No. 1623 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Dec. 23, 1955. p. 69.
- Minutes of session No. 1624 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 13, 1956. p. 71.
- Minutes of session No. 1625 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 27, 1956. p. 74.
- Minutes of session No. 1626 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 10, 1956. p. 76.
- Minutes of session No. 1627 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 24, 1956. p. 79.
- Minutes of session No. 1628 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 9, 1956. p. 82.
- Minutes of session No. 1629 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 23, 1956. p. 84.
- Minutes of session No. 1630 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 13, 1956. p. 87.
- Minutes of session No. 1631 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 27, 1956. p. 89.
- Minutes of session No. 1632 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 11, 1956. p. 92.

Vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Balakina, V. S., Kvitkevich, K. V. - Surgical treatment of pseudoarthroses at the Leningrad Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics during the past five years (1951-1956) [with summary in English]. p. 3.
- Valnshteyn, V. G. - Causes of unsuccessful results in the surgical treatment of fractures. p. 12.
- Rusanov, G. A. - Experimental replacement of defects of the femoral diaphysis with bone chips. p. 10.
- Volkov, L. F. - Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. p. 28.
- Shelikhovskii, M. V., Puterman-Lippert, F. E. - Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. p. 36.
- Astrakhan, V. I. - Theory of wound treatment; views of I. V. Davydovskii [with summary in English]. p. 43.
- Manukian, R. S. - Course of operative wounds and postoperative complications in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. p. 61.
- Rozov, V. I. - Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers. p. 68.
- Ilyevich, I. A. S. - Nearthrosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. p. 66.
- Maslovskii, G. K. - Chronic fractures [with summary in English]. p. 71.
- Medvedeva, N. I. - Late results of surgical treatment of long-standing and irreducible dislocations of the elbow joint [with summary in English]. p. 77.
- Korobko, L. T. - Deformities of the toes (except hallux valgus). p. 82.
- Sipovskii, P. V. - Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of isolated exostoses [with summary in English]. p. 90.
- Lytikhin, M. I. - Skin replantation in surgical treatment of wounds. p. 100.
- Kilashov, A. P. - Effect of a 3% solution of zinc sulfate on pathogenic flora of fluid from rubber gloves [with summary in English]. p. 107.
- Sil'chenko, V. S. - Problems of tularemia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. p. 111.
- Dzhaparidze, B. S. - Subcutaneous injuries of abdominal organs and their prevention among agricultural workers [with summary in English]. p. 117.
- Krasovskaya, G. P. - Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplanted in radiation sickness. p. 120.
- Khromov, B. M. - Wounds and ionizing radiations, survey of the literature. p. 125.
- Vikhariev, B. S. - Skin graft following removal of a large pigmented spot. p. 133.
- Briantseva, L. N. - Incisions and indications for plastic skin surgery in Dupuytren's contracture. p. 134.
- Tateosova, E. K. - Surgical treatment of partial gigantism. p. 138.
- Imamaliyev, A. - Treatment of poisonous snake bites by "antigizurza" snakebite serum. p. 139.
- Grigorian, R. M. - Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. p. 142.
- Vasilii Gerasimovich Shipachev; an obituary. p. 143.
- Letters to the editor. p. 155.

ORTOPEDIA, TRAUMATOLOGIA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS] [Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 8, Nov.-Dec. 1957.]

- Table of contents translated.
- Priorev, N. N. - Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
- Vinogradova, T. P. - Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans. p. 7.
- Petrov, V. S. - Structural changes in articular cartilages, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentary apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. p. 11.
- Bukin, I. V. - Innervation of the intra-articular meniscus and disk. p. 14.
- Nikonov, I. E. - Compact meniscus of the knee joint. p. 19.
- Li Ts'u-hung. - Treatment of compression fractures of the thoracic and lumbar segments of the spine. p. 23.
- Volchok, A. V. - Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities. p. 28.
- Sinakevich, N. A. - Accidents occurring at the construction of the Irkutsk hydroelectric power station. p. 31.
- Tskhakala, M. I. - Closed fractures of the calcaneum. p. 34.
- Skoblin, A. P. - Professor Kh. Kh. Salomon's works on traumatology and orthopedics. p. 39.
- Martynuk, K. D. - Device for the removal of Dubrov's nail. p. 43.
- Tiatov, S. B. - Modified Dieterich's splint. p. 44.
- Kravchenko, S. I. - Diagnosis of bone and joint changes in gout. p. 45.
- Zheiltov, I. I. - Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. p. 46.
- Burtsev, A. N., Papazov, F. K. - Multiple giant cell xanthomatous granulomas of the tendons. p. 47.
- Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p. 49.
- Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 52.
- Shuluko, L. L. - "Problems in using plastics in medicine", collection of articles edited by N. N. Priorev. p. 53.
- Cizek, V. - Professor Dr. Jan Zahradnický, founder of surgery of the locomotor apparatus in Czechoslovakia. p. 57.
- Rusakov, A. V., Ornshtein, E. G. - Classification of accidents and some terms used in traumatology. p. 60.
- Znamenski, M. S., Oborin, N. A. - Concerning N. A. Oborin's article "On the history of N. I. Pirogov's invention of the plaster bandage." p. 62.
- Blokhin, V. N., Bogdanov, F. R., Iazykov, D. K. - Seventh Congress of Orthopedists in the German Democratic Republic. p. 65.
- Blozin, A. P. - Fourth International Conference on Polymyolitis. p. 71.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 224, 225, of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 73.
- Minutes of session No. 415 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 78.
- Minutes of the session of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists held on May 20, 1957. p. 79.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 227, 228 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 81.
- Kopylov, F. A. - In memory of V. A. Botokhtin. p. 83.
- Tsereteli, B. Sh. - In memory of M. I. Tskhakala. p. 84.
- Index of articles published in "Ortopedia, travmatologiya i protezirovanie" in 1957. p. 85.
- Index of lectures and demonstrations in Societies of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 91.
- (DNLM)

Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Krupko, I. L. - Basic principles of the treatment of bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries. p. 3.
- Dem'yanov, V. M. - Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries; experimental study. p. 9.
- Bushkin, B. I., Vorontsov, A. V. - Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries; experimental study. p. 13.
- Garibdzhanian, G. A. - Features of the course of intra-articular bone injuries under aseptic conditions in experimental ionizing radiation injuries. p. 17.
- Nikifin, A. A. - Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. p. 21.
- Tkachenko, S. S. - Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. p. 24.
- Nosovitskii, S. I. A. - Primary suture of the flexor tendon of the fingers. p. 29.

- Mel'nik, L. A. - Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. p. 35.
- Volkova, V. V. - Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. p. 38.
- Zaitseva, E. I. - Late results of surgical treatment of valgus deformities of the big toe. p. 43.
- Zinov'eva, L. S. - Medical and industrial work fitness evaluation and employment in spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica. p. 48.
- Lemberanski, D. N. - Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. p. 51.
- Popov, G. A. - Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones. p. 53.
- Margolin, S. G. - Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. p. 54.
- Nedrigailova, O. V. - Three-stage resection of the foot for treating drop foot (modification of Lambinud-Fitzgerald-Seddon method); preliminary report. p. 58.
- Ioffe, I. L. - Modification of the technique of osteoplastic leg amputation. p. 60.
- Mirumian, L. N., Bolkhovitin, S. V. - New type prosthesis for short leg stump. p. 61.
- Bolinkov, P. D. - Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. p. 62.
- Parfenov, M. T., Nigal, G. A. - Case of penetrating wound of the abdominal cavity caused by a wooden peg of a hay spendor. p. 64.
- Trubnikov, V. F. - Traumatic rupture of the ligamentum patellae. p. 65.
- Shafranski, L. L. - Fractures and dislocation in the elbow joint. p. 67.
- Mzhavanadze, G. A. - Treating bilateral ankylosing coxitis (with large flexion contractures) by angular-arc intertrochanteric osteotomy. p. 68.
- Akulova, R. E. - Effective use of Filatov's flap for a single-stage plastic repair of both legs. p. 70.
- Kul'nev, S. V. - Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy. p. 72.
- Gertsman, V. L. - Simultaneous open dislocation of the first finger of both hands. p. 73.
- Abstracts of articles received by the editor. p. 74.
- Abstracts of foreign literature. p. 76.
- Postnikov, B. N. - "Problems in tuberculousis." p. 79.
- Utlund, I. U. M., Fridman, S. I. A. - "Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." p. 81.
- Novachenko, N. P., Panova, M. I. - Attendance of some orthopedic and traumatological institutions in Czechoslovakia. p. 82.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 226-227 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. p. 86.
- Minutes of sessions Nos. 416-418 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 88.
- Minutes of session No. 289 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 93.
- (DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGI [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova (Pirogov Surgical Society). Leningrad, vol. 80, no. 1, Jan. 1958. [With summaries in English on pp. 156-160 for articles on pp. 7-115.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Some results of the work of the editorial board of "Vestnik khirurgii" in 1957 and publishing plans for 1958. p. 3.
- Maksimov, A. N. - The mechanism of gunshot wounds. p. 7.
- Berezov, E. L., Kazimirov, L. I. - Gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 20.
- Lebedev, A. P. - Surgical technique in acute, critical gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 28.
- Borovyi, E. M. - Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages. p. 32.
- Bronnikov, K. E. - Immediate and late results of K. P. Sapozhikov's method of gastric resection with anastomosis in peptic ulcer. p. 36.
- Logvinenko, P. I., Popov'ian, R. S. - Results of treating perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers by suturing. p. 41.
- Epifanov, N. S. - Recurrent perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 44.
- Serapinas, I. L. - Variations in vascularization of the stomach under normal conditions and in peptic ulcer. p. 50.
- Ogneva, E. N. - Acute intestinal obstruction in a district hospital. p. 61.
- Strazhnina, N. K. - Late results of treating acute intestinal obstructions. p. 67.
- Iashanin, I. U. V. - Treatment of abdominal trauma in a district hospital of the Far North. p. 77.
- Telkov, N. A. - Comparative evaluation of various methods of intestinal suturing during anast. nois healing. p. 82.
- Dmitruk, I. A. D. - One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection. p. 95.
- Danilova, B. S. - Absorbability and permeability in

normal health and peritonitis. p.97.
 V.A., Muravov, I.P. - Absorbability of aged erythrocytes from the abdominal cavity in septic conditions and in experimental peritonitis. p.103.
 Zlykh, V.P. - Study of some postoperative complications in relation to the type of constitution of the patient. p.106.
 Zskil, N.D. - Drainage of the abdominal cavity profuse suppurative peritonitis. p.116.
 Zkhin, V.F. - Invagination of the small intestine to the stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. p.118.
 Zhevelil, A.Sh. - Retrograde invagination of the small intestine through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. p.120.
 Zimov, G.A. - Intestinal volvulus with strangulation in mesenteric opening. p.121.
 Z, B.A. - Spontaneous sloughing of a gangrenous fecal loop through the operative wound, with recovery. p.122.
 Zov, V.F., Trofimov, V.L. - Treatment of fecal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. p.124.
 Zvskil, S.E. - The problem of "artificial stomach." p.127.
 Zvich, M.S. - E.G. Salishchev, first Siberian regional clinician. p.134.
 Zkov, P.N. - "N.I. Pirogov and foreign medicine" S.A. Iakobson. p.144.
 Zles of session No. 1103 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, May 8, 1957. p.146.
 Zvich, G.A., Samurov, E.I.A., Karpova, E.V. - 25th anniversary of Professor V.P. Matoshuk's activities. p.152.
 Zvich, G.V. - Aleksandr Vladislavovich Shatskil, obituary. p.153.
 Zchamnov, A.I. - Evgenii Iur'evich Kramarenko, obituary. p.154.
 Zaries of original articles. p.156.
 , no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]
 Zble of contents translated:
 Zndkov, I.S. - Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. p.3.
 Zno, A.M. - Lung resection in tuberculosis. p.10.
 Zko, M.L. - Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. p.10.
 Zetova, S.M. - Indications for pneumonectomy and lung resection in tuberculosis and immediate data results. p.24.
 Zov, N.M., Malukhova, A.V., Golovskii, E.V. - Corticosteroids of the lung in treatment of tuberculous pyemia. p.36.
 Zina, E.S. - Labor and segmental pathoanatomical changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy tuberculosis. p.43.
 Zov, S.N. - Prevention of acute empyema following pneumonectomy. p.47.
 Zova, V.P. - Clinical aspects and diagnosis of extrapulmonary complications following lung surgery. p.53.
 Zvachev, A.N. - Dynamics of venous pressure changes in lung surgery. p.60.
 Zla, I.D. - Pathogenesis of disorders in lung anatomy; experimental data. p.74.
 Zhatov, A.I. - Mediastinal tumors and their surgical treatment. p.82.
 Zlav, I.V., Gilovich, I.U.S. - Effect of type of anesthesia on the impairment of basic vital functions in transpleural operations. p.90.
 Zsandrov, O.V. - Value of oxymetry during anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery. p.97.
 Zdin, I.M. - Use of hypothermia in surgical practice. p.104.
 Zatsvich, A.B. - Functional dynamic changes of the nervous system during surgery under hypothermia. p.110.
 Zer, E.V. - Oxygen consumption and energy expenditure in artificial hypothermia. p.117.
 Zev, A.N. - Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. p.124.
 Zseva, E.P. - Surgery in bilateral bronchiectasis. p.128.
 Zsnikov, I.S., Starichkov, M.S. - Echinococcosis of the anterior mediastinum. p.130.
 Zra, T.A. - Closure of a "extensive defect in the thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. p.132.
 Zstovtseva, N.V. - Prevention of impairment of urtic function in artificial hypothermia; a review. p.134.
 Zdev, L.V. - Steroid anesthesia in surgery; view of foreign literature. p.143.
 Zshova, N.I.A. - Works of Russian surgeons published in the Military Medical Journal, 1923-55. p.149.
 Zlevich, A.M. - "Sector Surgeon Konstantin Zashchich Volkov" by A.M. Aminev. p.154.
 Zles of session No. 1100 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p.156.
 Zskil, I.U. - In memory of A.M. Dykhno. p.158.
 Zssov, P.I. - In memory of V.A. Botokhtin. p.159.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated
 Egorov, B.G., Kandel', E.I. - Prevention and treatment of cerebral edema and acute circulatory disorders in injuries of the brain [with summary in English]. p.62.
 Ugriumov, V.M. - Some controversial aspects of closed cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English]. p.62.
 Marcovic, N., Voinescu, S., Marcovic, G. - Effect of cortisone on experimental traumatic edema of the brain [with summary in English]. p.62.
 Chibukmakher, N.B., Kanter, F.M. - Inflammatory and suppurative processes in the brain as late sequelae of open cerebrocranial trauma [with summary in English]. p.62.
 Vlasova, E.F. - Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English]. p.63.
 Vishnevskii, F.E. - Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English]. p.63.
 Efimishin, N.S. - Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in acute closed cerebral trauma. p.35.
 Fainberg, M.G. - Clinical aspects of slight cerebrocranial trauma without loss of consciousness. p.37.
 Shollia, R.N. - Surgical treatment of traumatic abscesses of the brain. p.38.
 Britkman, L.M. - Spontaneous ruptures of cerebral abscesses. p.40.
 Petrosian, S.Z. - Removal of foreign body from the base of the cranium. p.41.
 Grebeniuk, V.I. - Conical drill for trepanation of the cranium. p.42.
 Britusova, S.S. - First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-28, 1957. p.44.
 Dinkov, S.M. - Stereotactical methods. p.46.
 Kandel', E.I. - Therapeutic use of hypothermia. p.48.
 Shamov, V.N., Ertyevskan, L.N. - Work of the Leningrad Neurosurgical Institute in training personnel. p.52.
 Oglenov, K.A. - Ninth Annual Conference of Young Scientists devoted to the 81st anniversary of the birth of Academician N.N. Burdenko. p.55.
 Grekhov, V.V. - Review of the book "Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain; surgical anatomy and operative surgery" by E.M. Margolin. p.67.
 Aleksandr Iosifovich Goltmanovich; on his 75th birthday. p.68.

I. VENERELOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEROLOGII [REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY AND VENEROLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Aravitskii, A.N. - Deep blastomycosis and gonorrhea, similar to American coccidioidomycosis [with summary in English]. p.3.
 Liu Cheng-huang. - State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. p.10.
 Guearova, A.S. - Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. p.16.
 Troitskaya, A.D., Gusev, M.I., Raznatovskii, I.M. - Role of Sherebet'evskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagetic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. p.19.
 Gerasimov, M.I.A. - Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. p.25.
 Galanova, G.V. - Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English]. p.29.
 Ukhin, A.F., Fain, A.E. - Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. p.32.
 Kostarov, A.P. - Organization of the struggle against purulent skin diseases in agriculture. p.34.
 Pashkov, B.M., and others. - Results of treating congenital syphilis according to the 1949 treatment system and reasons for switching to the 1954 system [with summary in English]. p.37.
 Rozental, M.A., and others. - Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English]. p.42.
 Eremlan, A.V. - Treating syphilis with blomyoin. p.47.

B 14h - 1
 Smetankina, P.P., Krivoguz, G.F. - Lactotherapy as a nonspecific method for treating syphilis [with summary in English]. p.49.
 Egorova, M.M. - Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroresistant syphilis [with summary in English]. p.51.
 Kolpakov, F.I. - Some data on dispensary services for syphilis patients in Novosibirsk [with summary in English]. p.57.
 Myskin, V.S. - Source of infection in venereal disease. p.61.
 Artem'ev, S.A., and others. - Combined use of penicillin and synthomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. p.63.
 Liakhovitskii, N.S., Voskresenskaya, G.A. - Asymptomatic trichomoniasis in men [with summary in English]. p.67.
 Gavalovsky, K., Obretel, J. - Development of dermatology and venereology in Czechoslovakia. p.69.
 Kharchenko, A.M. - "Lesovaya No 2" liquid for treating psoriasis. p.75.
 Artemchenko, A.G. - Two patients with erythroderma psoriaticum cured at the "Kul'dur" health resort. p.75.
 Mel'nik, M.I., Khalin, M.S. - Psoriasis of the oral mucosa. p.76.
 Ovrukskii, G.D. - Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. p.76.
 Zorin, P.M. - Fixed erythema following use of phthivazid. p.77.
 Berman, N.A., Karlin, M.I., Shmullovich, I.A.M. - Toxicodermatosis during treatment with streptol. p.77.
 Timoshin, A.G. - Dermatitis caused by poisonous Indian *Heliotropium religiosum*. p.78.
 Petrushevskii, S.I. - Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. p.78.
 Ikonnikov, N.N. - Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men. p.79.
 Book reviews. p.80.
 Proceedings of congresses and conferences of scientific societies. p.83.
 Abstracts. p.91.
 Brief news. p.94.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958. [With summaries in English]
 Table of contents translated:
 Lisovskaya, N.D. - Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. p.3.
 Smelov, N.S., Laptev, V.A. - Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Dühring's disease. p.7.
 Andrianov, G.K. - Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet. p.11.
 Titulina, O.V., Lobachev, B.M. - Dithiolethine in the treatment of microsporosis of the scalp. p.14.
 Savet'ova, T.L. - Findings on the epidemiology and control of fungous diseases of the skin in agricultural areas and workers settlements. p.16.
 Gol'dshein, L.M. - Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant. p.20.
 Iakubson, A.K., Bakina, K.I. - Keratosis follicularis contagiosa. p.24.
 Ibragimov, F.I., Wang Ching-t'ich. - Keratosis follicularis squamosa Dohi. p.29.
 Al'tshuler, N.S., Tereshkovich, V.O. - Alexander Dobrov's work on tuberculosis cutis; a historical note. p.31.
 Pashkov, B.M. - Impressions of the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology. p.32.
 Malykin, R.I.A., Sokolov, A.I., Vasil'ev, T.V. - Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis. p.36.
 Dosychev, E.A. - Adequate optical chromaxy observed in syphilis during therapy. p.47.
 Fel'man, I.M. - Problem of skin temperature in early and late neurosyphilis. p.53.
 Arutunov, V.I.A., Gurvich, E.I. - Late results in the treatment of syphilis. p.57.
 Orlov, S.S. - Work of dermatovenereological institutions in Far North. p.60.
 Stokanov, S., Ivanov, I., Naumova, D. - Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women. p.64.
 Shatov, V.A., Bogdanova, M.I.U., Ratina, S.M. - Diagnostic value of the gonococcal reaction with secretions from the urethra and cervix uteri. p.67.
 Andreev, V.A., Leon'ev, V.M. - Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis. p.71.
 Turanova, E.N. - Moniliasis of the female genitalia during blomyoin therapy of trichomoniasis. p.73.
 Kalantavskaya, K.A. - Histocytosis of the skin and mucous membranes. p.77.
 Kadyrova, M.M. - Chronic lupus erythematosus; data from the skin and venereal disease clinic of the First Leningrad Medical Institute. p.80.
 Perel'dik, D.L. - Features of the clinical aspects and treatment of pyoderma bulloso. p.83.
 Kossovskaya, O.I.A., Kharchenko, A.M. - Treatment of angioloma plana, neurodermitis, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. p.83.

- Vlasov, F. T. - Dendriiform atopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of a furuncle of the left temporal region. p. 84
- Timonovich, V. V. - Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Botkin's disease. p. 85
- Litovchenko, O. V., Peresypkina, M. I. - Diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid. p. 85
- Mashkilleison, A. L. - Primary lichen sclerosus and its bullous variant. p. 86
- Shvartsman, E. B. - The so-called Kirit's disease. p. 87
- Gabitova, R. G., Nelshadt, I. A. S. - Case of secondary smallpox pustules on the genitalia. p. 88
- Gol'dzand, L. L. - Epididymitis in a 6-months-old child. p. 89
- Book reviews p. 90.
- Abstracts p. 95

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

- AGROBIOLOGIA [AGROBIOLOGY] Organ of Vsesoyuznaya akademiya sel'skookhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Moscow, no. 2(10), Mar.-Apr. 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Alekseev, V. A. - Charles Rouillier, outstanding Russian scientist and forerunner of Darwin. p. 3
- Sergeev, V. Z. - Changing spring wheat into winter wheat by controlled development. p. 13
- Zhygostev, M. I. A. - Method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat and its application in breeding work. p. 23
- Valadars-da Costa, M., Jacquet, R. - Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. p. 27
- Sunargodova, N. P. - Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. p. 37
- Riadnova, I. M. - Seedlings of cultivated peach varieties in the Kubry. p. 42
- Arzumanyan, E. A. - Developing new cattle breeds. p. 46
- Chinoy, J. J., Sharma, Syam Narain. - Development of the kernel in cereals. p. 53
- Sokol, P. F. - Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. p. 66
- Agayev, M. G. - Heterogeneity within varieties of spring wheat. p. 72
- Alekseev, A. P. - Reaction to short days as a means of selecting early ripening sunflower types. p. 76
- Masandilov, E. S. - Development of the root system of sainfoin in the southeastern part of the central Chernozem zone. p. 81
- Vigorov, L. L. - Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 88
- Artukhovich, I. K., Rjabushko, G. V. - Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 95
- Geller, I. A. - Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. p. 101
- Gedzi, S. M. - Immunity of potatoes to canker and how to increase it. p. 103
- Blatyi, A. M. - Results of various methods of shelter-belt afforestation. p. 118
- Khuchua, K. N. - Effect of the time of sowing on the seed production of mother beets and the following sugar beet crop. p. 125
- Slimanski, N. K. - Fertilization of sunflowers with foreign pollen. p. 131
- Vdoritsaya, T. A. - Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. p. 133
- Omel'chenko, M. V. - Development of cotton grown from uneven-aged seed material. p. 136
- Volosevich, A. P. - Drones from fertilized eggs of the queen bee. p. 139
- Popov, B. A. - Problems of environment in breeding dwarf stock. p. 141
- Sanduliak, E. V. - Hill planting of green pepper. p. 143
- Riadnova, I. M. - Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. p. 144
- Musilko, V. A. - Effect of acetylation on allergenic properties of proteins in bruceella. p. 148
- Galakhov, P. N. - Principal vegetable pests in the Asiatic Far North of the U.S.S.R. p. 149
- Problem of heredity. p. 151
- Khalifman, I. - Valuable contribution to the literature on Darwin's life. p. 155
- Items from biological journals. p. 167
- Books received. p. 169

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Soil Science, Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 7, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Uspanov, U. U. - Work of the Soil Institute of the Kazakh S.S.R. in areas where new and idle lands

- are being brought under cultivation. p. 1.
- Evshteev, I. U. G. - Soils of state grain farms in Karasu District of Kustannay Province. p. 7
- Dzhanpeisov, R. - Soils of state grain farms in Nury District of Karaganda Province. p. 20
- Serpikov, S. K. - Soils of the northern part of Iriz and Karabutak Districts in Aktyubinsk Province. p. 30
- Pachkina, L. I., Timoshin, P. I. - Dark carbonaceous Chestnut soils of Akmolinsk Province, their properties and changes under tillage. p. 37
- Assing, I. A. - Soils of the arid part of piedmont districts of the northern Tien Shan. p. 57
- Storozhenko, D. M. - Soils in the area of the planned Temir-Tau Metallurgical Plant and the new city of Temir-Tau in connection with landscaping. p. 88
- Chulakov, Sh. A. - Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. p. 105
- Vasil'eva, D. V. - Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. p. 137

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIYA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Results of the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. p. 3
- New and important stage in collective farming. p. 8
- Fertel, G. I. A. - Practical methods of removing clay solutions from aquifers in artesian wells. p. 10
- Dadaev, G. T. - Tamping roller for the compaction of earth. p. 18
- Dzhangarov, B. M. - Earth compacting machine mounted on the B-505 excavator. p. 26
- Ridiger, V. R. - Subirrigation. p. 30
- Semenov, K. S. - Kiev Institute of Irrigation and Drainage during the years of Soviet rule. p. 35
- Sukach, I. F. - Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. p. 39
- Fenin, N. K. - Danube - Tisza - Danube (Yugoslavia) Canal. p. 42
- Offengenden, S. R. - Irrigation in Motoshija. p. 49
- Nofedov, V. D. - Irrigation in England. p. 51
- Kanardov, I. E. - All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. p. 62

KOLHOSNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 2(42), Feb. 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial For rapid expansion of agriculture. p. 1
- Karamyshev, A. P. - Ways of increasing the production and lowering the cost of pork. p. 3
- Khalimonenko, M. I. - Make use of all production potentialities. p. 6
- Sumnyi, Semen. - Brick-making plant serving several collective farms. p. 8
- Endrzhelyev, I. U., Huzev, A. - Consolidating brigades helps to increase the productivity of labor. p. 12
- Nikolaeva, P. A. - Our achievements in accumulating and using manure. p. 13
- Kharchenko, M. F. - Growing spring wheat in western provinces. p. 15
- Vasylyuk, M. F. - Prepare seed corn for sowing. p. 17
- Boiko, E. I. - Effectiveness of green fallows in Chernigov Province. p. 19
- Pererezviev, P. S. - Increasing the productivity of livestock raising. p. 21
- Krlazh, I. Z. - Achievements of Staro-Milnovka poultry farmers. p. 23
- TSynkovskiy, Ivan. - Don't make somebody else to pull your chestnuts out of the fire. p. 25
- Avdieiev, I. T., Rudas, A. P., Klapii, R. P. - Effective method of developing new tomato varieties. p. 27
- Komarnyts'kyi, I. F., Shapoval, Z. H. - Speed up the development of horticulture in western provinces. p. 29
- TSelle, M. - Unusual tomato disease. p. 30
- Romanov, A. A. - Green manuring in orchards. p. 31
- Malakhova, P. F. - Useful work of Michurin followers. p. 32
- Brizhalov, I. E. O. - How to prevent the falling of lemon leaves. p. 33
- Shepel's'kyi, A. - Outstanding horticulturist L. P. Symyrenko. p. 34
- Lysenkov, A. F. - Improve the care of young plantations. p. 36
- Khudakov, P. D. - What we gain from irrigation. p. 37
- Fedorenko, M. A. - Principal yield cuttings in collective farm forests. p. 38
- Demydenko, A. I. A. - Sedimentary deposits of irrigation canals. p. 38
- Babil, Viktor. - Incident on the farm. p. 39
- Bozorudko, Viktor. - Come to Chechel'nyk. p. 40
- Shuhallin, O. V. - Irreconcilability of science and religion. p. 41

- Lanovenko, P. - What we saw in Bulgaria. p. 43
- Vakulenko, K. - Scientific technical information bulletin on fruit culture. p. 46
- Interesting facts. p. 47
- New books. p. 48

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(201), Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: New rise in socialist competition in the countryside. p. 1
- Glazkova, M., Redin, P. - Plan of spring fieldwork on the collective farm. p. 3
- Usik, M., Barabash, M. - The "Ukraina" Collective Farm before the spring work begins. p. 6
- Pigolkin, A. - We are improving production management on the collective farm. p. 8
- Dubiler, A. - A collective farm is reducing its production costs. p. 10
- Vedenichev, P. - Location of stock barns. p. 12
- Ozerov, N. - Procurement and use of peat as fertilizer. p. 14
- Ososhyill, V. - Corn is the basis of the collective farm feed supply. p. 17
- Garanin, F. - Sowings of common vetch have improved the feed supply. p. 18
- Levitaki, A. - Usage of sewage for field fertilization. p. 20
- Egorov, V. - We are increasing potato production. p. 22
- Suvorov, P. - Vineyards on the Taman' Peninsula. p. 23
- Maiforov, N. - Let's make every helper a good cow. p. 25
- Egorov, E. - Zootechnicians on collective farms. p. 26
- Sabantsov, M. - Siberian cattle producing high-butter fat milk. p. 28
- Khomikova, A., Romanchuk, I. - Swine interbreeding. p. 30
- Gachinski, E., Lavrushin, M. - Over-all mechanization in beet cultivation. p. 31
- Davydov, I. - Results of cotton harvest mechanization. p. 33
- Kazanski, S. - New type of ice cooler. p. 36
- Ushchenko, A. - Shivo concrete construction. p. 37
- Zorikhin, G. - Records of cattle movements on farms. p. 38
- Economic accountability in collective farm production. p. 39
- Voronkova, A. - Experimental work on our collective farm. p. 41
- Bolesharu, K. - Cooperation in rural Rumania. p. 43
- Letters from collective farms. p. 45

Vol. 18, no. 3(202), Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Editorial: New stage in the development of the collective farm system. p. 1
- Dibrova, N. - Land and machinery in the same hands. p. 4
- Bunin, N. - Road to further development of collective farms. p. 6
- Sakuro, G. - In the interest of the state and of the collective farms. p. 8
- Tkacheva, T. - The collective farm should have a workshop for minor repairs. p. 7
- Orlovskiy, K., Gorali, L. - Putting into practice the decisions of the 20th Party Congress. p. 8
- Svarechevskiy, L., Kalinichenko, D. - Crops should be sown in accurate checkrows. p. 12
- Solonteyn, A. - Electrification on a mountain collective farm. p. 14
- Zluzin, A. - Women of a collective farm. p. 14
- Molchanov, V. - Experience of forermost workers should be extended to all brigades. p. 16
- Ponomarenko, P. - School brigade. p. 17
- Stachikov, I., Troitaki, D. - Land cultivation practices and yield. p. 18
- Kalinin, M. - What one must know about seed corn production. p. 20
- Babkov, G., Silman, S. - Meadow improvement on a collective farm. p. 23
- Nazarian, E. - Tillage in orchards. p. 24
- Andreev, N. - Smooth bromo is a valuable forage plant. p. 28
- Marusin, E. - Let's have 20 to 25 cows per 100 hectares. p. 27
- Musikhin, A. - How cow sterility was eliminated. p. 29
- Kolobov, G. - Raise more ducks! It is very profitable. p. 30
- Iakovenko, M. - Cheap source of protein feed. p. 32
- Iarisev, V. - Sheepbreeders' success. p. 33
- Alekseev, A. - Field method for brick manufacture. p. 34
- Riabov, N. - Utilization of gas in agriculture. p. 36
- Merzliakov, I. A. - Automatic vacuum water dispenser for suckling pigs. p. 37
- Kutsenko, A., Chanov, G. - Economic accountability on the "Rodina" Collective Farm. p. 38
- Doroshchenko, O. - Efforts to improve economic organization. p. 40

ev, M. - Reduction of expenditures by production of. p. 40.
 lov, S. - Chemical weeding of sowings. p. 41.
 hev, O. - Clearing meadows and pastures. p. 42.
 rev, A. - Chemical weed control improves crop yield. p. 42.
 e cooperatives of Czechoslovakia. p. 43.
 s from collective farms. p. 44.
 s and bibliography. p. 46.

ANIZATSIYA SEL'SKOHO HOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Minister-sel'skoho hospodarstva U. S. S. R. [Ministry of culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol 9, [59], Mar. 1958 [in Ukrainian].

Table of contents translated:

olad. Fulfilling obligations with honor. p. 1.
 osun, K. L. - Getting seeding machinery ready or work. p. 3.
 lov, D. M. - Two-unit checkrow planter. p. 5.
 ko, I. V., Koptolyi, K. M., Zavada, S. - Using the OK-2 potato combine for loading peat litter. p. 7.
 rain, V. M. - Planter attachment for checkrowing vegetables. p. 8.
 il'sov, B. S., Shapkin, O. I. - Experience in using N-2 airplanes for spraying sugar beets. p. 10.
 ankov, P. O. - Planting corn with interrows of 10 cm in the southern Ukraine. p. 11.
 lenko, K. M., Bolarchuk, I. K. - New working arts of the P-5-35M plow for subtiling. p. 14.
 onov, T. I. - Transforming meadows and pastures into productive grasslands. p. 15.
 kun, V. IU. - Testing oil coolers and oil pipes on the USN-1 stand. p. 15.
 ich, M. F. - Using electric motors of shearing machines in repair work. p. 17.
 il', F. D. - Mobile winch. p. 18.
 yns'kyl, IU. S. - Point of honor for all machine operators. p. 10.
 el's, I. D. - Molitopol' contracts. p. 20.
 hev, M. V. - Tractor and field brigades in Dnepropetrovsk Province. p. 21.
 rykov, M. I. - Economic evaluation of different rake combines. p. 22.
 tov, IU. S., Sydorov, O. D. - Steam operated oil tomizer. p. 24.
 yra, P. V. - New SK-3 self-propelled grain combine. p. 25.
 duk, M. M., Kyiko, D. I. - Tractor of 140 horse power. p. 28.
 hemiato, M. I. - Principal features of the operation of D-54 engines on natural gas. p. 30.
 lysh, S. I., Skolauov, I. V. - Operation of the "Esoko" reed mowor. p. 33.

YW. MOSKOVSKAYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Doklady. [TIMIRIAZOV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. orls]. No. 27, 1957. Nauchnaya konferentsiya [Scientific conference].

Table of contents translated:

ace. p. 3.
 senov, S. G. - Conditions for increasing the productivity of labor in agriculture. p. 5.
 shinov, I. S. - Problems of calculating the productivity of labor on collective and state farms. p. 14.
 kova, I. D. - Production cost of grain and wool on collective farms of Petrovskoye District in Savrovol Territory. p. 23.
 driakov, V. N. - Using machinery in the cultivation of wide-row plantings. p. 31.
 slor, IU. F. - Proper correlation of the factors of agricultural production on collective farms. p. 36.
 akova, E. A. - Important problems in the development of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the fifth five-year plan. p. 43.
 bach, I. F. - How to increase the profitability of date fruit and berry farms in the central part of the U. S. S. R. p. 51.
 il'ev, P. I. - Economic accountability on collective farms. p. 59.
 osova, N. A. - Effectiveness of machine milking. p. 69.
 khalov, F. S. - Development of agricultural specialization and cropping practices in the prerevolutionary Russia. p. 74.
 sto, Lazzio. - Collective farm tractor brigade. p. 80.
 ket, N. A. - Starch in the vegetative organs of monocotyledonous plants. p. 88.
 ushova, Z. P. - Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. p. 108.
 arishnikov, B. I. - Agricultural losses caused by injurious insects and the economic effectiveness of chemicals in agricultural pest control. p. 112.
 shalova, Z. P. - Effect of the pre-sowing treatment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered smut. p. 120.
 rkelova, E. M. - Biological principles of controlling leaf rollers *Cacoecia rosana* L. and *Cacoecia crataegana* Hb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province. p. 129.

Sachl, S. N. - Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards. p. 134.
 Sergeev, A. V. - Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. p. 139.
 Belinaev, V. V. - Sprinkling machines. p. 145.
 Sergeev, A. V. - Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep. p. 151.
 Golubev, G. A. - Effect of control methods and technique of the fuel injection system of diesel engines on establishing nominal parameters. p. 157.
 Sviidova, V. N. - Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. p. 162.
 Kushner, Kh. F. - Problem of the so-called "hybridization" of inbred lines in stockbreeding. p. 167.
 Borisenko, E. IA. - Immediate tasks in breeding farm animals. p. 188.
 Red'kin, A. P. - Soviet swine breeding in the sixth five-year plan. p. 195.
 Zheligovskii, O. A. - Tasks of farm horse breeding. p. 205.
 Popov, I. S., Davydova, L. S. - Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows. p. 208.
 Sergeev, IA. A. - Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations. p. 213.
 Kazantsev, F. M. - Effect of various feeding frequencies on the physiology of cows. p. 219.
 Lukashik, N. A., Kolodzeva, E. E., Grigor'eva, L. V. - How the feeding of dry cows affects the protein content of colostrum. p. 224.
 Yi T'ae-dong. - Using chromic oxide for determining the digestibility of feeds. p. 228.
 Baranova, K. V. - Effect of high milk yields on the quality of calves. p. 232.
 Martugin, D. D., Orlov, A. V. - Accelerated milking with machines. p. 239.
 Shvabe, A. K., Belinaev, M. N. - Developing a new system of cattle maintenance with twice-a-day milking and results of introducing it on dairy farms. p. 244.
 Slesnarova, E. N., Chobavskaya, V. S. - Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. p. 250.
 Turok, V. I. - Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with TSigayskiy rams. p. 257.
 Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. p. 265.
 Glagolev, P. A. - Further development of Klimov's approach to the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. p. 271.
 Glagolev, P. A. - Comparative study of the structural characteristics of the trunk of newborn foals and full-grown horses. p. 279.
 Glagolev, P. A., Ippolitova, V. I. - Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. p. 282.
 Granditskaya, A. A. - Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. p. 284.
 Solovoi, M. IA., Etkov, V. A. - Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of purebred and crossbred swine. p. 292.
 Karlova, N. G. - Chemical characteristics of various types of muscles in farm animals. p. 300.
 Granditskaya, A. A. - Bones, ligaments, and muscles of the joints of first phalanges on the foreleg of a year-old camel. p. 304.
 Tiniakov, G. G. - Development of the hair of farm animals. p. 312.
 Fokin, I. M. - Origin and development of stomach in cattle. p. 316.
 Solovoi, M. IA., Etkov, V. A. - Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. p. 321.
 Solovoi, M. IA., Etkov, V. A. - Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. p. 327.
 Akaevskii, A. I., Tiniakov, G. G. - A case of laminated epithelium on the inner wall of the cistern of a cow. p. 332.
 Davydova, Z. M., Sokolova, E. V. - Effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the mineralization of tibia in caged layers. p. 335.
 [MICROFILM]

No. 28, 1957. Nauchnaya konferentsiya [Scientific conference].

Table of contents translated:
 Bushinskii, V. P., and others. - Proper utilization of waste and virgin lands in Kazakhstan. p. 5.
 Smirnov, E. S. - Efficient management of state farms on virgin lands in Kokchetav Province. p. 15.
 Borzakovskii, I. B. - Development and introduction of the Mal'tsev tillage system on fields of northern Kazakhstan. p. 28.
 Gromyko, I. D., and others. - Crop rotations and the cultivation of virgin lands in northern provinces of Kazakhstan. p. 43.
 Bitkor, M. A., Kotovrasov, I. P., Zenin, A. A. - Prospective development of the "Ak-su" State Farm. p. 52.
 Vitkevich, V. I. - Basic principles of organizing agro-meteorological stations. p. 58.
 Kiselev, A. N. - Effect of tillage methods on the num-

ber of weed seeds in soil. p. 64.
 Gruzdev, G. S. - Methods for determining the number of weeds and how to apply them. p. 71.
 Berezovskii, M. IA., Semenova, N. K. - Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N, N-diallylaceturide for killing wild oats on corn fields. p. 78.
 Bondarenko, N. I. - Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields. p. 83.
 Trelia, V. - Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils. p. 90.
 Frenkel', E. M. - Experience of deepening the plow layer of gray forest-steppe soils in the area south of Moscow. p. 96.
 Makarov, I. P. - Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. p. 101.
 Nesterenko, I. S., Shurygin, A. P. - Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. p. 107.
 Belov, G. D. - Investigating various methods of fall tillage on collective farms of the area served by the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station in Kamensk Province. p. 114.
 Gryzlov, E. V. - Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan. p. 123.
 Grigor'ev, N. IA. - Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province. p. 129.
 Vitor, A. F. - Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. p. 136.
 Makarets, I. K. - Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. p. 144.
 Gusev, S. A. - Comparative effectiveness of clean and green fallows in Tambov Province. p. 151.
 Peikal'skii, F. M. - Special problems in growing spring wheat on virgin lands. p. 158.
 Shemakina, A. F. - Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. p. 165.
 Iakovlev, A. P. - Space arrangement of checkrowed corn in Tambov Province. p. 171 p.
 Tret'nikov, N. N. - Problems of corn cultivation in districts near Moscow. p. 179.
 Fedorenko, I. N. - Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. p. 187.
 Izboldina, A. M. - Corn cultivation practices in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. p. 196.
 Ustimenko, G. V. - Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers, and their hybrids. p. 203.
 Leonov, S. A. - Artificial drying of flax bolls before harvesting. p. 210.
 Surkov, N. N. - Characteristics of the growth and development of fiber flax when sown in early spring and summer. p. 216.
 Sorokin, M. I. - Methods of increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes on flood lands. p. 222.
 Ukolov, A. A. - Biological characteristics of durum winter wheat. p. 228.
 Bluket, N. A. - Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. p. 237.
 Sobennikov, E. V. - Corn variety tests on the Kalinin Training Farm in Tambov Province. p. 242.
 Li Chi-keng. - Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. p. 248.
 Hsu Yun-t'ien. - Vernalization of winter wheat in field conditions. p. 253.
 Konstantinova, Z. P. - Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. p. 259.
 Chaikina, K. V. - Particular aspects in the fertilization process of apterum clover (*Trifolium apterum* Robr.). p. 264.
 Mizunov, G. P. - Biology of perennial onions. p. 268.
 Burdonov, E. I. - Qualitative difference in deciduous buds of the onion *Allium proliferum* Schrad. p. 275.
 Reznichenko, A. G. - Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. p. 270.
 Reznichenko, A. G. - Regular features in the branching of strawberries. p. 284.
 Golikova, N. A. - Foliar feeding of strawberries. p. 291.
 Eftimov, V. A. - Effect of relief of the area on the growth and yielding ability of cherry trees. p. 297.
 Polikarpov, V. P. - Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. p. 304.
 Skulin, K. P. - Growing grape seedlings in the north. p. 309.
 Grechishnikov, I. P. - Photoperiodism in grapes. p. 316.
 Siudskaya, L. A. - Studies on the mycorrhiza of citrus fruits. p. 322.
 Noskova, E. V. - Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. p. 327.
 Devochkin, F. A. - Using mulch paper for obtaining set and bulb onions in one year. p. 332.
 Nikonov, L. A. - Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops. p. 338.
 Riabova, O. A. - Using mulch paper for growing potatoes from seeds. p. 344.
 Berezovskii, M. IA., Semenova, N. K. - Using N-(alpha-naphthyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds. p. 349.

- Mil'chin, M. I. - Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. p. 355
- Chernykh, L. N. - Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. p. 362.
- Kontsevol, M. G. - Effect of the size of onion sets and the environment on certain changes in characteristics of Mischkovo onions. p. 367.
- Shirokov, E. P. - Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. p. 373.
- Kurdina, V. N. - Effect of the time of sowing on the yield, chemical composition, and keeping quality of carrots. p. 380.
- Popov, S. T. - Studying problems of the electric heating of hotbeds. p. 388

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAYA AKADEMIYA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestiya [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1(20), 1958 [With summaries in English or French.]

Table of contents translated:

- Kuvshinov, I. S. - To catch up with the United States in the next few years in per capita production of meat, milk and butter. p. 7.
- Gulakhi, I. V., Iudinova, E. V. - Problems of agricultural chemistry regarding radioactive isotopes of strontium, cesium, and other fission products. p. 15.
- Negrul', A. M. - The Department of Viticulture on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 35.
- Negrul', A. M. - Wild grape of Crimea and its relation to the local varieties. p. 39.
- Lebedeva, L. I. A. - Biological peculiarities of wild and cultivated Amur grapes in the Maritime territory. p. 51.
- Negrul', A. M., Nikiforova, L. T. - Interrelation between separate organs of the grape plant. p. 73.
- Gabovich, V. I. - Particular aspects of grape cultivation in the northern regions in relation to the development of its root system. p. 85.
- Arkhangelskaya, V. V. - Influence of temperature on the winterhardness of grapes. p. 103.
- Motorina, M. V. - Photosynthesis and respiration of the grapevine in Moscow Province. p. 123.
- Grechishnikov, I. P. - Reaction of the grape plants to light conditions in Moscow Province. p. 141.
- Melnik, D. G. - Influence of a vineyard's southern exposure on grape biology in the Mari A. S. S. R. p. 147.
- Luzhetski, S. N. - Study of over-all foliar feeding of grapes in combination with Bordeaux mixture. p. 153.
- Prostoserdov, N. N., Krasnokutskaya, S. V. - Yields in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. p. 161.
- Borisenko, E. I. A. - Livestock raising methods and their importance in selective breeding. p. 169.
- Davidov, R. B. - Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products. p. 175.
- Gur'lanova, A. S. - Influence of various types of food on the configuration pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers. p. 185.
- Solntsev, A. I., Filatov, G. B., Koldova, K. A. - Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals. p. 193.
- Tolstol, M. P. - Natural zonation is the basis of underground water subdivisions. p. 201.
- Kopteva, Z. F. - Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils. p. 217.
- Atabekova, A. I., and others. - A Soviet scientist, Academician N. I. Vavilov. p. 221.
- Khrzhanovskii, V. G. - I. T. Radozhitskii, plant taxonomist. p. 226.

MOSKOVSKI KOLKHOZNIK [MOSCOW COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Issued by Moskovskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaiatva [Moscow Province Administration of Agriculture]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2(58), Feb. 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Union of S. S. R. p. 1.
- Speech of Comrade K. E. Voroshilov on the occasion of the award of the Order of Lenin to Moscow Province. p. 7.
- Nikolaev, A. M. - We are encouraging the patronage of backward collective farms by advanced ones. p. 12.
- Shafran, A. M. - New developments in poultry farming. p. 13.
- Sergeeva, Z. F. - Relying on the active group. p. 14.
- Osipov, I. T. - High yield in flax. p. 16.
- Kudinov, A. I. A. - What varieties of corn do we need. p. 18.
- Praksin, S. S., Ruskov, V. E. - Results of corn tests. p. 19.

- Pozhdaev, A. I. - Cultivation of early vegetables in peat-humus pots p. 20
- Nikol'skii, S. A. - Make peat-humus pots in winter p. 21.
- Maksimova, A. D. - Seed potato culture. p. 22
- Lapugin, I. T. - We are lowering the production cost of pork. p. 24.
- Filatov, N. N., Shalimov, F. A. - We make it pay off more p. 26.
- Mozorov, I. S. - Economic accountability of machine-tractor station brigades p. 28.
- Germatskii, A. P., Mogilevskaya, B. A. - Improvement and invention p. 30
- Kononov, I. E. - Fruit culture requires its own tools and machinery p. 32.
- Ivanova, N. A., Vitchevskii, B. A. - New developments in the organization of tractor brigades. p. 32
- Kolemasov, S. D. - Noginsk machinery operators transport fertilizer to the field. p. 33
- Deev, G. M. - Crop rotations on the "Novyi Mir" State Farm p. 34.
- Troshin, I. - In a village soviet p. 36.
- Semenova, E. - Among Czechoslovak peasants p. 38.
- Shirokov, P. I. A., Makeev, V. G. - International agriculture congress. p. 40.
- Stepanov, I. U. - World youth festival. p. 41
- Information and advice p. 42.

Vol. 7, no. 2(70), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
- Dmitriev, N. G. - Daily attention to the production of organic fertilizers. p. 10.
- Chadiv, T. A. - The transportation brigade works round-the-clock. p. 11.
- Zsin, P. V. - Crows strive to produce a good harvest. p. 12.
- Filatov, N. A. - Advantages of spring hothouses. p. 15.
- Kislava, L. S. - Integrated cultivation in open and covered ground. p. 17.
- Magnitskaya, V. A. - Cucumber cultivation in green-houses. p. 19.
- Minaevskii, V. I. - New varieties of undercover crops. p. 20.
- Rozov, N. F. - Vegetable seedling cultivation in seedbeds. p. 21.
- Akulinin, N. D. - New development in potato cultivation. p. 22.
- Krotkova-Orik, L. I. - Good crop yields depend mostly on seed quality. p. 23.
- Kustovskii, A. P. - Lupine in the Moscow area. p. 24.
- Titchenko, N. I., Zhidkov, V. A. - Sewage improves the yield. p. 26.
- Murashov, P. V. - Twenty five cows per 100 hectares of farm land. p. 27.
- Zhuravlov, V. D. - More cows. p. 28.
- Efimova, E. I. - This work suits me fine. p. 29.
- Golukova, A. S. - Fifty centners of pork produced on 100 hectares of plowland. p. 30.
- Velichko, G. I. - Let's raise and fatten more swine on every collective farm. p. 31.
- Nikolaev, V. D. - With Malyskii stockbreeders. p. 31.
- Shumkov, V. D. - On a collective farm near Moscow. p. 32.
- Bagaturov, V. B. - Material work incentive. p. 33.
- Lebedev, V. V. - Pruning and shaping fruit trees. p. 35.
- Poberil, A. V. - Orchard work in early spring. p. 37.
- Mamaev, K. A. - In the Burmese Union. p. 38.
- Troshin, I. V. - Fedosov's road. p. 39.
- Georgiev, L. - Satire and humor in the wall newspaper. p. 40.
- Vedizhech, N. - A gay fellow; verse. p. 41.
- Alyshev, B. - Centenary; verse. p. 41.
- Questions and answers. p. 42.
- Correspondence dressmaking course. p. 47.

Vol. 7, no. 3(71), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Information on the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
- Muromskii, A. G. - In support of everything new. p. 4.
- Glinkina, K. V. - Women of our collective farm. p. 6.
- Melnikova, E. - Pride of Elena Kalina. p. 8.
- Grishin, P., Malygin, A. - Zootechnician and public figure. p. 10.
- Chobanova, N. A. - Seven thousand kilograms of milk from one cow. p. 11.
- Tarasenko, A. A. - Meeting of Il'ich with the Muscovites. p. 12.
- Kuznetsova, A. G. - We shall achieve successes. p. 13.
- Golubev, F. I. - All piglets from the spring farrow out for fattening. p. 14.
- Glinkina, Z. S. - How I produced and raised 712 piglets. p. 15.
- Golubev, M. V. - Let's pay more attention to feed production. p. 16.
- Ryzhenkov, L. I. - Results of artificial insemination of cattle. p. 17.

- Litovchenko, I. V. - A very important period in winter-livestock. p. 18.
- Boronova, A. E. - Preparing seeds and seedlings for sowing in cold ground. p. 19.
- Maksimova, A. D., Marenkin, F. A. - Let's improve radically the production of early seed potatoes. p. 20.
- Duz', M. F., Granil'shchikov, G. I. - Early potatoes make up one third of our potato land p. 22.
- Batsanov, N. S. - Various methods for germinating potato tubers. p. 23.
- Stoliarikhin, A. A. - We raise cabbage without seedlings. p. 24.
- Golubykh, V. S. - Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer. p. 25.
- Boitsov, S. I. - Role of corn in crop rotation. p. 25.
- Kuchoravii, I. A. F. - The struggle for fertilizers is the struggle for crop yields. p. 26.
- Abramov, F. G. - Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. p. 28.
- Korotkov, A. S., Ostrov, L. I. - Reclaiming marshes p. 30.
- Dalin, A. D. - Mechanization of spring work in the meadows. p. 32.
- Serebrennikov, V. S. - Growing crops on peat bogs p. 34.
- Lakovleva, V. V. - Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield. p. 34.
- Rizankin, K. G. - We are reducing the production cost of milk and meat. p. 35.
- Radugin, P. A. - Sewage utilization possibilities. p. 37.
- Kolesnikov, V. A. - Fruit culture practices. p. 37.
- Enikeev, Kh. K. - Fruit culture in Norway. p. 39.
- Trub, V. S. - All-Union Art Exhibit. p. 40.
- In memory of Petr Ivanovich Lisitsyn. p. 41.
- Khutolian, Andrei - First in the District p. 42.
- Information and advice. p. 43.
- Ozerova, L. S., Ostrova, V. I. - Correspondence dressmaking course p. 47.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

Table of contents translated:

- Klechkovskii, V. M., Gulikina, I. V. - Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, cesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants. p. 1.
- Fedorovskii, D. V. - Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants. p. 17.
- Zaboeva, I. V. - Gley-Podzolic soils. p. 24.
- Paletskaya, L. N., Lavrov, A. P., Kogan, S. I. - Formation of porosity in Talyr craters. p. 34.
- Karmanov, I. I. - Genetic and regional characteristics of Chernozems typical to the northwestern Altai. p. 42.
- Parin, P. S. - Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. p. 51.
- Motserella, A. V. - Warping of bogs in Kolkhida. p. 50.
- Skorodumov, A. S. - Water relations of loamy forest soils in steppe and forest-steppe regions. p. 67.
- Kovda, V. A., Muratova, V. S. - Professor E. W. Illigard, 1833-1916. p. 76.
- Kononova, M. M., Bel'chikova, N. P., Nikiforov, V. K. - Using the chromatographic method for studying the nature of humic substances in soil. p. 83.
- Zakharchenko, A. F. - Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations. p. 89.
- Bukharev, I. P., Bukhareva, E. M. - Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption. p. 95.
- Popov, A. A. - Genesis of Chestnut soils in semihumid subtropics of eastern Transcaucasia. p. 105.
- Egorov, V. P. - Soil complexes of the left bank of Irtysh in the subzone of dark Chestnut soils. p. 100.
- Talpaev, E. J. - Effect of liming on physicochemical and physical properties of southern Estonian soils. p. 114.
- Alov, A. S. - Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure. p. 125.
- Bibliography. p. 130.

SBORNIK INOSTRANNOI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI INFORMATSII [COLLECTION OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaiatvennoi nauki Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaiatva SSSR [Main Administration of Agricultural Science of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1958. (DA)

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaiatva RSFSR [Ministerstvo of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Saratov, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.

rasnik, A. A. - Saratov large-grain winter rye, p. 24.
 Riasov, I. L. - Let's increase corn crops, p. 29.
 Cheev, P. M. - Increasing the germination rate of spring wheat in the southeast, p. 30.
 Ostrov, K. A. - For a big corn crop, p. 34.
 Rosyrov, A. V. - We shall increase the production of selected seeds, p. 39.
 Miller, G. G. - Important reserves in irrigation farming, p. 40.
 Izhadskii, S. R. - Experiment in bringing the Kinel' River floodland under forage crop cultivation, p. 45.
 Itastyl, P. D. - We shall produce more high-quality seeds, p. 48.
 Isdalev, G. S. - How we got big crops of early and extra early vegetables, p. 49.
 Orlov, L. M. - Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops, p. 60.
 Enin, A. V. - Makhorka cultivation practice, p. 53.
 Momin, Kh. G. - Experience in establishing a reliable feed supply, p. 56.
 Odol'skii, I. A. - Let's work with a view to the future, p. 60.
 Erenczhkin, I. I. - Improvement of pastures in semi-desert and Chosinat zones of the trans-Volga, p. 61.
 Tisharev, S. S. - Ways to improve the raw material supply of the Cashmere knitting industry, p. 66.
 Lipov, V. V., Matveeva, N. F. - Improving the nutritive qualities of straw through hydrochloric acid treatment, p. 71.
 Ushnina, V. V., Poryukin, A. S. - Reed should be widely used as filling material in construction work, p. 72.
 Isipov, A. N. - Harvesting practices with C-4 and C-4M combines, p. 77.
 Iarukin, N. I. - Efficiency promotion and invention should stand at a higher level in the country, p. 79.
 Isakov, V. N. - Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment, p. 80.
 Fortunova, V. A. - First congress of agricultural specialists, p. 82.
 Iupenko, I. A. S. - Crop improvement possibilities, p. 86.
 Pakina, E. N. - The crop is in the hands of the agronomists, p. 89.
 Udov'eva, I. T. - How the Michurin Collective Farm produces large crops, p. 91.
 Yezubik, K. V. - Artificial insemination is an effective method for livestock reproduction, p. 95.
 Repanenko, P. - A good start in life, p. 98.
 Yanzov, P. K. - Tillage and control of wind and water erosion in the Canadian prairie, p. 100.
 Demakov, A. F. - Sowing peas with mustard and harvesting by machine, p. 105.
 Muzanova, A. A. - Winter snow in Saratov Province, p. 106.
 Seminars on economics for agricultural specialists, p. 107.
 Regional meeting of experimental institution workers of the southeast, p. 108.
 Winter sowing, p. 108.
 Tazetdinov, P. Z. - Pigs for pigs, p. 109.
 Useful advice, p. 110.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Irkutsk, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 We shall win the competition with the U.S.A. p. 3.
 Krasnov, V. - Standards and costs of agricultural production in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory, p. 8.
 Smirnov, V. - Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers, p. 14.
 Renard, K. - Growing sugar beet seed in Siberia, p. 10.
 Melot'skii, V. - Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province, p. 23.
 Bakhareva, A. - Simplify and improve soil maps, p. 28.
 Lardin, A. - Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat, p. 29.
 Lukashov, A. - Seedbed preparation for sunflower in Kulunda, p. 34.
 Borzhkovskii, S., Borzhkovskaya, G. - Increasing the butterfat content of milk, p. 37.
 Gira, I. - Using sugar beets for fattening swine, p. 39.
 Gudilin, I. - Using movable houses for fattening of swine in winter, p. 44.
 Grigorov, P. - Our experience in controlling brucellosis, p. 47.
 Borisov, V. - Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer, p. 50.
 Zhuravlov, M. - Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables, p. 62.
 Usolt'sev, N. - Cultivation of early potatoes, p. 69.
 Dyrd, I. A. - Growing vine crops in the Khakas Autonomous Province, p. 84.
 Pulinskaeva, M. - Cultivating the sod of virgin land, p. 87.
 Korushkin, E., Antonov, A. - Ways of increasing the wear resistance of combine parts, p. 73.
 Chepovskii, M. - Effective method of using steam for warming up automobile engines, p. 76.

Kiselev, M. - Furnace of new design, p. 79.
 Mikhailenko, M. - Fortieth anniversary of the Kirov Agricultural Institute in Omsk, p. 82.
 Karpachevskii, L. - Soil science museum in Altai, p. 86.
 Elimov, B. - Scientific conference of the Siberian Agricultural Research Institute, p. 90.
 Temerev, V. - On the Krasnoyarsk State Fur Farm, p. 92.
 Markova, T. - Archive materials on the history of Siberian agriculture, p. 95.
 Excerpts from newspapers:
 Milkmaids council on the collective farm, p. 97.
 Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising, p. 97.
 Druzhinin, D. - Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils," p. 98.
 Voitik, P. - Education of children in the family, p. 100.
 Sadyrin, M. - Do-it-yourself beehives of plywood boxes, p. 102.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [AGRICULTURE ABROAD, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1958 (DA)

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Tsentral'naya nauchnaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya biblioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library], Moscow, no. 6, 1957.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Traktorist, kombaineri i sholer [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, May 1958.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Let's relentlessly develop the mechanization of state farm production, p. 1.
 Novruzov, N. G. - State farms of Azerbaijan face new developments, p. 5.
 Popov, V. I. - Let's make essential instead of surface improvements in state farm management, p. 9.
 Karakozov, N. I. - Development possibilities of a state farm, p. 14.
 Elromov, P. E. - Let's build well and economically, p. 17.
 Chuzhevskii, M. G. - Agricultural practice outside the Chernozem belt, p. 21.
 Kuvichko, M. V. - Corn on Stavropol' state farms, p. 27.
 Shumakov, N. E. - Raising vegetable seedlings under rigorous climatic conditions, p. 31.
 Gorbanov, V. - On the beautiful Mocha River, p. 36.
 Smirnov-Ugrumov, D. V., Ozhin, F. V. - Let's extend further the practice of artificial insemination, p. 39.
 Shevchuk, I. P. - We shall attain new successes, p. 44.
 Bagdasarian, V. A. - Sheep breeding is a profitable enterprise, p. 48.
 Volokhov, A. S. - We are meeting our obligations, p. 52.
 Kas'ianov, V. I. - Help from laboratories in stockbreeding, p. 54.
 Bobryshev, A. - Winter on a poultry farm, p. 58.
 Runchev, M. S. - Over-all mechanization of heavy work in stockbreeding, p. 59.
 Troit'sakov, F. I. - New machinery for fungicide treatment of seeds, p. 65.
 Follow their example, p. 70.
 News of Science and practice, p. 73.
 Letters from readers, p. 75.
 Learn to do it yourself, p. 76.
 Brief news about life on state farms, p. 78.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 A new important step in the development of socialist agriculture, p. 1.
 Let's cultivate corn in an intelligent and enthusiastic manner, p. 3.
 ... of the people, p. 6.

Sergeev, K. M. - Important incentive, p. 27.
 Svirid, N. S. - A state farm on virgin land before the sowing season begins, p. 34.

Sobolev, N. P. - Corn cultivation practice on Altai state farms, p. 37.
 Valuev, A. D. - The cheapest vegetables are raised on flood land, p. 39.
 Pak, A. A. - Let's increase the number and productivity of livestock, p. 45.
 Litovchenko, N. I. - Over 180 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land, p. 48.
 Naumov, P. A. - Influence of the field shelter system on swine reproduction, p. 52.
 Gorunov, N. A. - New developments in poultry farming, p. 53.
 Sukhoverkhov, F. M. - Let's develop pond fish culture, p. 59.
 Matkovskii, G. I. A. - New machinery for spring sowing, p. 61.
 Urov, V. N., Belousov, A. N. - Experience in the improvement of state farm equipment, p. 66.
 Take an example from them, p. 68.
 Advice from scientists and specialists, p. 72.
 Answers to reader's questions, p. 75.
 Brief news on collective farm life, p. 77.

TEKHNIЧЕСКИЕ СОВЕТЫ МТС И СОВХОЗАМ [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARMS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kukta, G. - Mechanized diagonal-block method for moving the measuring wire of two-unit corn planters, p. 1.
 Erukh, P. - Improving the performance of pay-out stakes, p. 5.
 Urovich, K. - Using the pay-out stake in moving the measuring wire according to V. Voloshin's method, p. 6.
 Koval'skii, P. - Improving the roller head of the checkwire moyer designed by V. Voloshin, p. 8.
 Tkachenko, A. - Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops, p. 10.
 Khorodskii, I. A. - Electric apparatus for the control of temperature in grain drying, p. 11.
 Nilovskii, I. - Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares, p. 13.
 Velichkin, L. - Replacing piston rings in the D-54 engine, p. 15.
 Mirumian, G. - SS-24 self-propelled chassis for mountain-plain areas, p. 16.

VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI NAUKI [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaya akademiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958. [With summaries in English and German.]

Table of contents translated:
 Karnaukhova, E. S. - Problems of calculating the productivity of labor in socialist agriculture, p. 3.
 Tsybul'ko, V. S. - Breed winter wheat for deeper tillering, p. 15.
 Ershov, L. A. - Peach rootstock for steppes of the Crimea, p. 22.
 Pollakov, I. M., Popova, E. I. - All-Union Institute of Plant Protection, p. 33.
 Ermakov, A. N., Iarosh, N. P. - Effect of growing conditions on the chemical composition of cottonseed, p. 41.
 Solntsev, A. I., Mukhina, N. A. - Modern concepts of the biochemistry of milk proteins, p. 47.
 Shmanenkov, N. A., and others. - Feeding cows and horses forage preserved with mineral acids, p. 59.
 Orlov, I. V., Plomnikov, N. N. - Measures for controlling trichinosis, p. 73.
 Lisunov, A. P. - Thermal conditions and evaporation, p. 80.
 Mosienko, N. A. - Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe, p. 92.
 Rudry, J. - Soviet agricultural science and its effect on the agriculture of Czechoslovakia, p. 100.
 Malek, M., Gerold, M. - Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry, p. 103.
 Bartosh, S., and others. - Effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves, p. 110.
 Burlakov, N. M. - Animal husbandry in England, p. 119.
 Ogg, U. G. - Use of fertilizers in England, p. 127.
 Cherkashchenko, I. I. - Interrelation between the structure and productivity of various parts of a cow's udder, p. 131.
 Kucherenko, N. E. - Physical properties of forage grass seeds, p. 136.
 Kabanov, S. M., Antonov, A. A. - Nutritive value of ensiled ear corn, p. 141.
 Atabekova, A. I. - Spontaneous lupine hybrid, p. 144.
 Iakovleva, V. V. - Using trace element fertilizers in agriculture, p. 146.
 Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R., p. 148.
 Conference on coordinating scientific work in agriculture and forestry, p. 148.
 Council for coordinating scientific work in agriculture, p. 149.

B 15a - b

- Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture in 1958 p. 150
- Conference on coordinating scientific research work of veterinary institutions in 1958 p. 152
- Conference on coordinating research work in animal husbandry in 1958 p. 153
- Conference on problems of forest improvement. p. 154. Scientific conference of the Timirязev Agricultural Academy. p. 155
- Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. p. 156
- Dissertations in agriculture. p. 158.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958 [With summaries in English and German.]

- Table of contents translated:
- Agriculture faces new tasks. p. 4
- Zarembo, G. A. - Problems in calculating gross agricultural produce. p. 13
- Bakhtadze, K. E. - Development of tea culture in the U.S.S.R. p. 22
- Arutunova, L. G. - Effect of castration on the formation of cotton seed and bolls. p. 33
- Borisov, G. N. - New and promising varieties of cotton. p. 40
- Lappo, A. I., Sokolov, V. S. - Depth of interrow cultivation on corn fields outside the Chernozem belt. p. 45
- Malugin, I. U. N. - Sowing time and depth of planting for seed corn outside the Chernozem belt. p. 49
- Ivanov, P. K. - Some problems in corn cultivation on Chestnut soils. p. 55
- Kvasnikov, V. V., Mukhortov, I. A. N., Nebolsin, I. M. - Surface ploughing after removing crops from fallow lands of the Central Chernozem belt. p. 60
- Kolesnikov, V. A. - Root system of fruit trees and berries. p. 64
- Borisenko, E. I. A. - Importance of pure breeding and crossbreeding in improving livestock. p. 72
- Lopyrina, A. L., Loginova, N. V., Inakova, A. P. - Experiment in crossing tur (Capra sewertzowi) and chamois with domestic sheep and goats. p. 77
- Studentsov, A. P., Sabin, I. M. - Bauman Veterinary Institute at Kazan. p. 87
- Volkov, G. I. - Experience of machine testing stations in over-all testing practice. p. 92
- Vorontsov, A. I. - Biology of the gipsy moth and means for controlling it. p. 101
- Likventov, A. V. - Experience in gipsy moth control. p. 109
- Dunin, M. S. - Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals. p. 111
- Triagle, G. - Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems. p. 115
- Kisluk, M. M. - Increasing the hardness of winter wheat. p. 120
- Iarovenko, V. V., Suchalkina, M. I., Aliev, I. S. - Tillage on slopes with ploughs without mouldboards. p. 132
- Bychkova, Z. I. - Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation. p. 137
- Fortunatova, M. I. - Best sowing time for long-staple flax. p. 140
- Meinik, E. P. - Making hay meal briquets. p. 143
- Conference on corn and potatoes. p. 150
- Joint meeting of academicians and corresponding members of the agricultural mechanization and electrification section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 151
- In the forestry and forest improvement section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 153
- First all-Russian meeting of forestry workers. p. 154
- All-Union meeting on dwarf fruit trees culture. p. 155
- Meeting to coordinate scientific research work on sugar beet cultivation. p. 157
- Meeting on virus diseases of plants. p. 158

- Table of contents translated:
- The Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3
- Luk'ianenko, P. P. - Principal results of work in breeding winter wheat. p. 6
- Buzanov, I. F. - Unity of Soviet theory and practice in beet sowing. p. 13
- Rogash, A. R. - Principal achievements in flax cultivation. p. 21
- Movslants, A. P. - Science of feed production on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. p. 27
- Poljakov, I. M. - Protection of plants against pests and diseases. p. 30
- Smelnev, S. I. - Working out methods for managing intensive poultry raising. p. 38
- Morozov, V. A. - Conservation of frozen ram sperm by means of hypertonic solutions. p. 44

Vol. 22, no. 12, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Krasneninnikov, N. N. - Successful germination of

- spring wheat outside the Chernozem belt. p. 3
- Sazanov, V. I., El'chaninova, N. N. - Some biological facts about Sudan grass. p. 9
- Filippov, D. I. - Influence of the type of soil and area of supply on the degeneration of potato seedlings. p. 14
- Telerev, F. K. - Prinsepia. p. 16
- Vager, R. M. - Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat. p. 20
- Sadokova, A. P. - Protein content of tung nuts. p. 22
- Sytina, M. V. - Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram sires on spermatozoa metabolism. p. 27
- Aliev, A. G. - Cure of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B12. p. 31
- Laisik, E. P. - New machinery for the improvement of meadows. p. 33
- Chavtaroav, A. I. - Hydraulics of water intake gratings. p. 42
- Index of articles published in the "Doklady" of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences during 1957. p. 45

Vol. 23, no. 3, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Sergeev, V. Z. - Controlled mutation of spring barley into winter species. p. 3
- Pavlov, I. P. - Increasing the amount of protein and other nutritive substances in mixed perennial grasses by selecting grass mixture components and by moving at the optimal time. p. 11
- Mirmanian, V. A. - Working out methods to determine frost resistance of subtropical plants. p. 17
- Periseva, A. N., Rogacheva, P. U. - Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. p. 20
- Isakova, N. P. - New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. p. 20
- Kondakova, E. I. - Carnivorous mushrooms of the Moscow region. p. 28
- Filippovich, I. U. B. - Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the poryn silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. p. 34
- Kuleshova, B. G. - Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny. p. 40
- Ethin, L. E., Levin, M. S., Zhukin, M. T. - Economical loads for agricultural overhead lines of 6-10 kilovolts. p. 45

L. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Kostygov, V. - Dairy industry must have modern high-production equipment. p. 1
- Kuk, G. - Improvement of processes and equipment in the dairy industry through electrification. p. 5
- Grigorian, A. - Organizing the processing of milk in mountain pasturing areas. p. 8
- Abolmasov, G. - Operational defects of separator starting clutches and their elimination. p. 9
- Vainborg, A., Strakhov, V. - Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. p. 14
- Degtiarov, F. - Unit for cooling and storing milk on farms. p. 18
- Makar'in, A. - Equipping trucks for hauling cheese to central warehouses. p. 20
- Kechalkin, A. - Increasing the capacity of the Voronezh Dairy Plant. p. 24
- Odintsov, N. - Equipping the Krasnoyarsk Dairy Plant. p. 26
- Filinov, V. - Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry. p. 27
- Bazlov, B. - Mechanization of milk bottling sections. p. 30
- Smirnov, N. - Group norms in ice cream sections. p. 32
- Glavntekht, B. - Method of sealing hole in cheese after removal of sample. p. 33
- Laskin, D. - Biological value of mare's milk. p. 34
- Dudnikov, A. - Use of antifouling compounds. p. 36
- Mikhailik, P. - Determining defects in slator windings of electric motors. p. 38
- Polishchuk, V. - Utilizing waste ejector steam. p. 38
- Pichugina, N., Gazezner, E. - Making sour cream from reconstituted cream. p. 39
- Tupitsyn, V. - Pasteurization of milk in cheese manufacture. p. 39
- Letters from readers. p. 40
- Inkhov, G. - Role of component parts of milk in the manufacture of dairy products. p. 41
- New books. p. 44
- From foreign experience. p. 45

OKHOTA I OKHOTNICH'E KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- At a new stage. p. 3
- Spring and birds. p. 5
- Livshits, G., Pogudin, A., Iudin, I. - Hunting in Irkutsk Province. p. 7
- Oleinikov, N., Skripin, S. - Along the shores of Kuban. p. 10
- Murav'ev, M. - Hunting clubs of Vladimir Province. p. 13
- Sergeeva, N. - How to raise the young of the gray partridge. p. 14
- Krasnikov, A. - State farm hunters. p. 16
- Kaplin, A. - Protect northern fur seals. p. 18
- Zav'yalov, N. - Party district committee and game protection. p. 21
- Shkirmankov, F. - Forest photography. p. 24
- Dement'ev, G. - Our birds. p. 25
- Spanenberg, E. - Flamingo. p. 29
- Kluev, N. - Settlers of the old type. p. 30
- Glazunov, A. - What is missing in the regulations on pointing dog trials. p. 35
- Solov'ev, V. - A forgotten borzoi kennel. p. 38
- Martynov, E. - How to make glass eyes for decoys. p. 38
- Larin, V. - "Small trade" of moles. p. 39
- What gun designers are working on. p. 41
- Zelenkov, A. - Hunting guns made in Russia. p. 43
- Fomin, Leonid. - Along untrodden paths. p. 45
- Taskina, A. - Shkalik. p. 48
- Chumakov, A. - Two squirrels. poem. p. 51
- Smirnov, E. - Polar fox. poem. p. 51
- Semov, A. - Capercaille. poem. p. 51
- Manuilov, P. - "Vysokoe Zaimishche." p. 52
- Danilov, V. - Corn and the roe-deer. p. 55
- B. S. - "Beneficial and injurious birds." p. 56
- Akshin, F. - "Hunting with borzoi." p. 56
- Soldatkin, E. - Marking partridges in England. p. 57
- Letters to the editor. p. 58
- Brief news. p. 61
- N. M. Ovchinnikov; obituary. p. 62
- Answers to readers' questions. p. 63
- Stopping place. p. 64
- Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Road toward new achievements. p. 3
- Soldatov, G. - Planting supplementary feed for wildlife. p. 5
- Kisakovskii, A. - Organizing duck hunting grounds in the forest zone. p. 7
- Nikitin, P. - Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. p. 8
- Vingradov, I. - For year-round hunting of birds of prey. p. 9
- Trofimov, G. - Why we are getting fewer squirrels. p. 10
- Leonidov, I. - A horrible dream; feuilleton. p. 13
- Bubnov, S. - Good hunters protect game. p. 14
- Solov'ev, V. - Along the shores of the Volga. p. 15
- About the forthcoming conference of ornithologists. p. 16
- Starodynova, A. - Experience in raising pheasants. p. 17
- Blagoslavonov, K. - Don't destroy nests. p. 19
- Iurlov, K. - Grouse. p. 22
- Bome, R. - Spring flight of geese to the Kubono Lake. p. 24
- Porovshchikov, V., Larionov, V. - Flights of grallatorial birds to Archangel. p. 24
- Uspenski, S. - Elder. p. 26
- Sapozhenkov, I. U. - In Kara Kum. p. 27
- Rudnitskii, P. - Protect marals. p. 28
- Syroschikovskii, E. - Among penguins. p. 29
- Fedorako, B., Bazhenov, V. - Courses in hunting given in forestry institutes. p. 33
- Akshin, F. - Training pointing dogs. p. 34
- Mazover, A. - At a dog show. p. 37
- Martino, K. - Hunters need shotguns. p. 39
- Sidoronko, A. - New feeder. p. 40
- Spanenberg, B. - Trimming the wings of live decoys. p. 41
- Zotov, V. - Waterproof fabric. p. 42
- Kozlovskii, A. - Trap for crows. p. 42
- Lodis, F. - Hunter, take care of your foot! p. 43
- Gusev, K. - Cherdensk ravine. p. 44
- Chumakov, A. - In ambush. poem. p. 46
- Perebekov, I. U. - Petr Semenovich and his dog. p. 47
- Bauer, Hans. - Book about elephants. p. 50
- Florov, N. - Forester; poem. p. 55
- Paramonov, M. - Two spaniels; poem. p. 55
- Uvarov, V. - Hunter's little friend. p. 58
- Runways for pheasants. p. 57
- Letters to the editor. p. 61
- Answers to readers' questions. p. 63
- Stopping place. p. 64

OVTSVODSTVO [SHEEP BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
The cause of the party and the people p.1.
Chervinskii, V. F. - Economic effectiveness of winter lambing in Kazakhstan. p.4.
Gostev, A. E. - Let's introduce faster progressive practices of sheep shearing p.6.
Dobrogorski, F. M. - Gorny Altai sheep strain, p.9.
Babylskan, G. A. - Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. p.12.
Simanchuk, M. A. - The success of work is decided by the people. p.14.
Litovchenko, G. R. - Some breeding problems in sheep farming. p.15.
Borisov, A. P. - Questions raised by the practice. p.20.
Davidov, R. B., Gul'ko, L. E. - Thiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. p.23.
Ternovenko, N. M. - Milk productivity in ewes of the Caucasian breed. p.24.
Misochnik, A. I. - Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. p.26.
Oleshko, K. S. - Torage mallow as a valuable protein source. p.28.
Sasov, N. I. - New method of improving the natural herbage of the Chernyy Zemli pastures. p.30.
Starov, V. V. - Agricultural use of land in the desert of Kyzyl-Kum. p.33.
Vasil'ev, N. A. - Some specific features of sheep farming in England. p.41.
Efendiev, R. S. - For 850 kilograms of wool per hundred hectares of land. p.44.
Nazarkulov, A. - We are increasing the production of wool and mutton. p.45.
Chernyshev, D. - The year-round yard-and-pasture system of keeping sheep is the only suitable method for the northwestern regions. p.46.

POCHLOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Shabarshov, I. - Beekeepers tell about their encounter with V. I. Lenin. p.2.
Make wider use of bees for increasing field crop yields. p.5.
Novikov, V. Kh. - In the wide open spaces of Siberia. p.7.
Percupolova, L. I. - Measures for strengthening bee colonies in spring. p.11.
Borodulin, I. I., and others. - Keeping bee colonies in two-story hives. p.10.
Keeping bees in two-story hives. p.10.
Batalov, F. S. - Keeping bees in two-story and multistoried hives. p.25.
Levenets, I. P. - Persistence of the conditioned homing reflex in bees. p.28.
Temnov, V. A. - Studies on the crystallization of wax. p.30.
Kulzhinskaya, K. P., Belozorova, E. I. - Hoary crystallum. p.35.
Poltov, V. I. - Food poisonings in bees and their diagnosis. p.30.
Layevskhin, F. A. - Simple method for disinfecting combs. p.30.
Evdokimov, I. I. - I. N. Klingen; on the 35th anniversary of his death. p.40.
Memorable data. p.42.
Siderenko, B. P. - Permanent packing in hive roofs. p.43.
Bulanov, N. A. - Hives must be packed from the bottom. p.43.
Ermishin, N. F. - Regulating the temperature in bee chambers. p.44.
Cherepankin, T. A. - Partition screen for hives. p.45.
Morkur'ov, A. F. - Satisfy the water requirement of bees. p.45.
Fogl, L. D. - Hive for narrow and high frames. p.46.
Ma To-f'eng. - Letter from China. p.47.
Avetisyan, G. A., Glushkov, N. M. - Bee culture in Finland. p.48.
Cherednikov, A. V. - "Trudy" of the Kazakh Apicultural Experiment Station, no. 1. p.54.
V. V. Alpatov, p.57.
Kostoglodov, V. F. - Conference of Siberian beekeepers. p.58.
Zalozskii, I. U. M. - At the 3rd Conference of the All-Union Entomological Society. p.58.
Seventieth birthday. p.59.
Perov, A. - Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. p.60.
Hold people strictly accountable for poisoning bees. p.61.
Tulenkov, A. - Letter to the editor. p.62.
Answers to readers' questions. p.63.

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Krotikov [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Rabbit Breeder]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Molochnaia ferma [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Dairy Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Pitsavod [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Poultry Farmer]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958. (DA)

SEL'SO; OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Svinovodcheskaia ferma [SEL'SO; EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. The Swine Breeding Farm]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, May, 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Lutsenko, M. N. - Swine farming is our leading branch of agriculture. p.1.
Grobko, M. M. - The "Krasnaia zvezda" State Farm increases its production of pork. p.6.
Volod'ko, M. N. - How we organized mass fattening of swine. p.9.
Kononov, G. N. - Let's increase the production of pork. p.13.
Sergeev, I. V., Iaklovich, A. O. - Our potentialities for developing swine farming are inexhaustible. p.17.
Gorin, V. T. - For 45 centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. p.20.
Mofel', N. P. - Stepanida Filippovna Il'uchik, the Hero of Socialist Labor. p.23.
Shevchenko, M. I. - Twenty-six baby pigs from each sow. p.25.
Grantina, Olga. - I pledge to raise at least five hundred baby pigs. p.27.
Stanislavov, A. F., Biedriy, A. E. - Increased production of pork is the goal of all the district's workers. p.28.
Chernenko, I. T. - Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. p.32.
Aplinis, P. J. - Keeping swine in movable huts. p.34.
Masurko, V. N. - Over-all mechanization of swine farms in White Russia. p.37.
Nasonov, V. V. - For fast, solid and cheap construction work. p.42.
Rovnin, V. I. - Dispenser of concentrated feeds. p.45.

c. FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Make better use of forest resources, p.1.
Kalinin, A. I. - Economizing on wood. p.3.
Kisilinski, M. I. - Build more forest roads. p.4.
Baklanov, A. V. - Immediate tasks of lumbering industry workers of the North. p.8.
Nikitin, N. V., Rusakov, V. N. - Archangel, All-Union sawmilling and woodworking center. p.11.
Chashchin, L. A. - Skidding tree-length logs by tractor. p.15.
Tanevskii, I. A. K. - Skidding untopped trees. p.16.
Tsofin, Z. S. - Our experience in using MAZ-501 multipurpose machines. p.18.
Popov, N. N. - From laggards to leaders. p.19.
Manukhin, G. A., Pyzhov, I. D. - Timber floating in the Northern Dvina Basin. p.21.
Iarlov, P. A. - Using portable conveyers at riparian loading points. p.22.
New books. p.23.
Kuznetsov, V. M. - Using circular saws for the lengthwise sawing of timber. p.24.
Dunaev, A. F., Ballasnikov, I. U. M. - Automatic

instrument for determining the volume of wood. p.26.
New books. p.27.
Romanov, F. S. - Calculating the cost of lumbering. p.28.
Bukin, F. T. - Calculating the cost of labor. p.30.
New books. p.32.

Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For successful lumber floating in 1958. p.1.
Arykin, L., Lebedev, M., Iuzvuk, V. - Using machinery for improving timber floating channels. p.3.
In the Central Bureau of Technical Information of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Lumbering Industry. p.6.
Reutov, I. U. M. - Rapid installation of log driving equipment and structures. p.7.
Kostromin, K. A. - Low-head block-type dams. p.11.
Zotov, N. V. - Lumber floating in backwaters of the Kama Basin. p.14.
Apanasenko, I. S. - New machine for binding bundles. p.23.
New books. p.25.
Mosevich, P. I., Singalevich, M. S. - Bundle breaking and log loading machine. p.26.
Baranovskii, V. - Crane loading of round timber. p.28.
Solovyanov, P. A., Kovarskaia, T. V., Filimonov, V. F. - Electric signals on rafts. p.30.
Gorbunov, T. I. - Using lift trucks at sawmills. p.31.
Nikolaev, L. - Tractor-mounted conveyer used in floating. p.32.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
For extensive socialist competition. p.1.
Shinev, I. S. - Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R. S. F. S. R. p.4.
Bovin, A. I. - On which problems does the Chief Administration of Forestry and Shelterbelt Afforestation work. p.11.
Proceedings of the conference. p.15.
Participants in the conference give a statement. p.22.
Khatin, S. A. - Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. p.30.
Pozdnakov, L. K. - Yakutian forests. p.34.
Krylov, G. V. - Foresters, explorers of Siberian and Far Eastern forests. p.40.
Kabalov, S. I. - Valuable species in forest plantations of Novosibirsk Province. p.45.
Peredelskii, V. U. - Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin lands of Western Siberia. p.48.
Shelterbelts established from large transplants. p.51.
Bolderuev, V. O. - Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. p.53.
Gol'din, D. I. - Using airplane spraying in the control of larch spinners. p.55.
Chicherin, I. A. - Extensive utilization of timber resources in Novosibirsk Province. p.57.
Sapunov, S. F. - Specialization of forest products shops is needed. p.60.
Barsov, F. S. - Row-hill planter. p.62.
Sokolov, M. N., Duganski, N. A. - Swamping and bucking deck. p.64.
Shevlev, E. I. - Forest cultivator. p.65.
Il'ashevich, I. N. - Creative initiative is the basis of success. p.67.
Kamanin, Viktor. - Estafette. p.70.
Women as leading foresters. p.74.
Kryvda, S. A. - Afforestation in the southern part of the Yergeni Hills. p.76.
Smirnov, V. N., Ponomarev, I. U. I., Smirnova, A. I. - Effect of willow osier on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. p.81.
Bezokorovainyi, M. F. - Hybrid poplars in Leningrad Province. p.82.
Fudeeva, V. D., Lylov, G. I. - Vegetative propagation of filbert. p.82.
Smirnov, N. A. - Deep planting of poplar cuttings on moving sands. p.83.
Lokhatov, N. A. - Layerage and sprout regeneration of field maple on southern Chernozems. p.84.
Bogdanov, P. L. - New poplar hybrids. p.85.
Vinokurov, V. D. - Pay more attention to forestry in Yakutia. p.87.
Dlival'-Stroev, M. - Re-establishment of a village park. p.87.
What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. p.89.
New books on forestry. p.89.
Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. p.90.
Privileges of forestry workers and employees. p.91.
Georgiev, Zh. - Productivity of cottonwood. p.92.
Brief news. p.94.
Odds and ends. p.95.

MASTEI LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN] Issued by Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR and TsK Profsoyuzov rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevobrabatyvayushchei promyshlennosti [Ministry of Forest Industries of the R. S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, no 10, Oct 1957

Table of contents translated:

- Lashkov, I. - Banner of the October Revolution waves over us! p.1.
The great anniversary. p.2.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., on awarding the title of the Hero of Socialist Labor to lumbering industry workers. p.4.
Kul'shin, E., Shchepin, S. - Kotelnich lumberjacks have fulfilled their obligations. p.6.
People, forests, years... (news story in pictures). p.9.
Roze, E. - Year of big achievements. p.16.
Kol'tsov, V. - On the road of technical progress. p.19.
Monastirev, V. - A narrow path, story. p.22.
Bakst, A., Dolgov, L. - Describing three machines. p.25.
Do you know that... p.27.
Shcherbakov, N. - Automation in floating. p.28.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters. p.30.
Holiday gift for readers. p.32.
Dul'kin, L. - Recollections of an old fighter. p.33.
Zlotnikova, F. - Fighting spirit still lives here. p.38.
Chess. p.38.
At leisure. p.38.

SEL'SO, OBMEN OPYTOM V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Lesnik i ob'ezdchik [SEL'SO, EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE. Forester and Ranger]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1958. (DA)

d. PLANT CULTURE

KARTOFEL' [POTATOES]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- In the interest of the entire nation. p.3.
Organized potato planting. p.5.
Chirkunov, A. F. - How to make best use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. p.8.
Pisarev, B. A. - Trace element fertilizers on lowland. p.12.
Furman, P. M. - Growing potatoes on lowland. p.13.
Koshchev, I. A. P. - Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. p.16.
Katin-Lartsev, L. V. - Important measures for increasing the yield of potatoes. p.18.
Kopanitsa, A. M. - For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. p.19.
Olad'ko, A. S. - How I obtained high yields. p.21.
Koinov, P. - In the drive for high yields. p.22.
Balashev, N. N. - Effect of the size and shape of tubers on the yield. p.24.
Osanov, R. A. - Potato on the green fallow. p.27.
Kuznetsov, A. I. - Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. p.29.
Shapar', M. T. - How to obtain high yields every year. p.31.
Tishchenko, G. N. - Measures increasing the yield of early potatoes in the south. p.34.
Kondrat'ev, I. G. - Planting density and yields. p.36.
Usolt'sev, N. V. - Cultivation practices for obtaining high yields of early potatoes in Siberia. p.38.
Shubin, V. F., Patrino, V. L. - Planting potatoes between buffer strips. p.42.
Gandel'man, T. S. - Cultivation practices for controlling potato wart. p.44.
Matusevich, G. I., Besedin, A. L. - Lowering the temperature in trench silos in spring. p.47.
Gorbunov, V. R. - What the testing of potato planters has shown. p.49.
Akulinin, N. D. - Furrow opener of new design. p.50.
Grigor'ev, I. G. - The most profitable crop on our farm. p.51.
Tundin, B. F. - Potato growing of Siberia should be greatly expanded. p.54.
Varakin, A. I. - Produce more inexpensive potatoes. p.58.
Skibnevskaya, N. N. - Planting potatoes in May. p.60.
Pantukhina, L. A. - Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. p.62.
Lezhepekov, S. A., Filippov, A. S. - Methods of developing feed potato varieties. p.64.
Ivanchenko, E. A. - Breeder plots on perennial grass sod. p.67.
Shapiro, L. S., Makhnach, S. I. - Changing over to certified seed sowing within two years. p.68.

Prianishnikova, E. N. - Interspecific potato hybrids. p.69.

- Lorkh, A. G. - How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. p.72.
Maksimova, S. A. - Ashes, a valuable fertilizer. p.73.
How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. p.74.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p.75.
Session of the Research Council. p.77.
Kapitanenko, N. - Useful initiative. p.78.
Books on potato growing published in 1957. p.80. (DA)

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Important stage in the development of Soviet cotton growing. p.1.
Tasks of collective farmers, state farm and machine-tractor station workers, and agricultural and water management specialists in developing cotton growing in Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizistan, and Armenia. p.7.
From the speeches of the participants in the All-Union Conference of Cotton Growers. p.17.
Rzhevskii, G. - Results and conclusions from the experience of growing cotton in the past year. p.21.
Usmanov, S. - Vital problems in the distribution of income on collective cotton farms. p.26.
Khalimova, N., Lipin, A. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of cotton growing on the collective farm. p.31.
Rozhdestvenskii, M. - Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. p.35.
Tokarev, B. - Golodnaya Steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotations which include two and three fields of grasses. p.38.
Kalanin, N. - Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations. p.41.
Suchkov, S. - Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Sierozems. p.43.
Davshan, A., Sukhankin, P. - Shortcomings in the organization of cottonseed procurement and utilization. p.49.
Beliabov, N. - Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. p.53.
Khodzhaev, Kh., Goller, V. - Cultivation practices guaranteeing high cotton yields on the "8 March" Collective Farm in Denau District. p.57.
Kalandarov, A. - Let's make full use of production potentialities of collective farms. p.59.
Barakova, Sh. - How we obtained 58.5 centners of cotton to the hectare on highly saline soils. p.62.
Besedin, P., Dorman, I. - Work results of the Soil Fertility section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p.64.
Ryzhov, S., Dudko, A. - Work results of the Soil Tillage and Plant Cultivation Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. p.66.
Mamadalliev, T. - Work practices of the tractor and field brigade on the "Parizhskaya kommuna" Collective Farm. p.69.
Martynov, A. - How to adjust checkrow planters. p.73.
Morozov, G. - Some remarks on the textbook "Cotton growing." p.76.
V. V. - Year-round accumulation and effective utilization of local fertilizers. p.78.

KUKURUZA [CORN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Introduce the experience of efficiency promoters on all collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations. p.1.
Bessonov, M. M. - Youth and Communist Youth League members in the drive for high corn yields. p.4.
Burlakov, M. G. - Persist in the effort to increase the acreage of corn. p.8.
Isaev, P. V. - Corn on collective farms of the area served by the Shebekino Machine-Tractor Station. p.12.
Pantuk, V. I. - Source of collective farm wealth. p.18.
Sokolov, G. - Three victories of Lidia Likhovtchenko's crew. p.18.
Tsypkin, I. U., Shcherbina, A. - We prefer band seeding. p.22.
Akviz, S. I. - Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capacity of seeds. p.24.
Klykov, A. P. - Sowing corn along with soybean. p.26.
Zamkovoi, G. T. - Location of auxiliary buds and the sexual differentiation in corn plants. p.29.
Solov'ev, B. F. - Production of hybrid seed corn in 1957. p.33.
Sidorenko, I. T., San'kova, R. F. - How we grow hybrid corn. p.36.
Shamsudinov, R. G. - Improve the seeding apparatus

of checkrow planters. p.38.

- Kogan, E. R., Krechun, I. U. B. - Possibilities of lowering the cost of labor. p.41.
New books. p.43.
Gortlevskii, A. A., Kochkin, E. A. - Use all means to mechanize agriculture. p.44.
Soboleva-Dokuchaeva, I. I. - Measures for controlling wireworms in the Oka Lowland. p.48.
Lukashevich, A. - Effect of disinfection on the quality of seed. p.51.
Kalashnikov, K. I. A. - TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds. p.52.
Zafren, S. I. A., Medvedova, V. T. - Evaluation of various methods of planting corn for silage. p.53.
Skuratov, I. S. - Feeding corn to poultry. p.56.
Peruanski, I. U. V. - Outmoded data in a new textbook. p.58.
Achievements of the crew of A. N. Kuz'mich. p.59.
Results of experimenting. p.60.
Moystants, A. P. - New method of growing corn in the Hungarian People's Republic. p.61. (DA)

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3(20), no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Towards new achievements in collective farming. p.1.
Usoshin, V. I. - Brief account of his work. p.6.
Karachan, E. R. - Steady work brings success. p.7.
Korotkaya, V. P. - Striving together. p.8.
"Krasnyi putilovets" Collective Farm is participating in the World Fair. p.9.
Osokor, S. V. - Average fiber number of 13.7. p.13.
Chigazov, A. I. - Dew-rattling does not give good hemp fiber. p.14.
Matveev, N. D., Poporekov, M. F. - Persist in the effort to obtain high-quality flax! p.17.
Kotoskov, M. - Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. p.22.
Dmitrieva, A. I. - Effect of cultivation practices on the structure of flax stems. p.25.
Kuchinskii, L. I. - Results of correct fertilizer application. p.29.
Rybakov, A. I. A. - Eight hundred and fifty hectares under hemp. p.31.
Maenkov, P. V. - Observe correct cultivation practices. p.33.
Malykh, P. V. - Cultivation of I-7 fiber flax. p.34.
Derugin, I. P. - Using herbicides on flax fields. p.39.
Gvozdev, N. I. - Chemical weed control. p.39.
Ivanov, G. I. - First achievements. p.40.
Borodich, Z. N. - Fiber flax variety L-1120 and how it was developed. p.42.
Derbenev, S. I. - Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. p.46.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziazstva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhovov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 90, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Toward new victories of the collective farm system. p.3.
Mirzaev, T. - More vegetables for Tashkent workers. p.6.
Bachmanov, I. N. - Let's eliminate defects in vegetable gardening. p.8.
Garanin, F. - Seven hundred centners of cabbage per hectare. p.10.
Ivanov, I. M. - High cucumber yield. p.12.
Voznesenskii, E. P. - Mechanization of seed-bed making and sowing preparations. p.14.
Voltoy, P. I. - Mechanization in vegetable gardening. p.17.
Serduk, M. M., Kilko, D. I. - Valuable agricultural practice. p.19.
Isakov, F. I. A., Loginova, T. I. A., Isaev, A. M. - Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. p.21.
Sevast'yanova, M. I. - Herbicides in vegetable gardening. p.23.
Smirnov, B. M., Galeev, N. A. - Weed control in carrot plantations. p.25.
Zueva, N. P. - Control of annual cereal weeds. p.28.
Edel'shtein, V. I., Tarakanov, G. I. - Transparent plastics. p.29.
Kochi, I. A. - Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. p.32.
Shilov, M. S. - Use of seedlings in vine crop cultivation. p.35.
Kim, A. N. - One million, eight hundred and four thousand rubles from watermelon seeds. p.36.
Nazarov, S. A. - Vine crop show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.39.
Gonturov, I. M. - Vanguard 121 cucumber. p.42.
Dubrova, P. F. - Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. p.43.
Sergeenko, V. M. - Conditions assuring fertility of apple trees every year. p.46.
Kotluba, I. T. - Experience in fruit nursery work. p.50.

- TSaisanov, S. I. - Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. p. 41.
- Borisenko, K. E. - Our experience in utilizing local and mineral fertilizers. p. 45.
- Meslaev, V. R. - New machinery for handling and spreading fertilizers. p. 48.
- Rzaev, I. T. - Applying fertilizer simultaneously with cotton planting. p. 55.
- Koval', G. F. - Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. p. 57.
- Sil'chenok, Z. T. - Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. p. 58.
- Sarbenavicius, A. I. - Brief survey of the work of the Agricultural Chemistry Laboratory of the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 60.
- Riabakova, D. F. - Composting peat. p. 61.
- Local news. p. 62.
- VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R.]** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(177), 1958.
- Table of contents translated
- Zhurin, A. B. - Speed up the introduction of new machinery in viticulture. p. 1.
- Drbozlag, E. S. - Accelerated method of determining the sugar content of sweetening liquors. p. 4.
- Moslashvili, G. I. - Using ester forming and peatin decomposing yeasts in wine making. p. 6.
- Maslov, V. A. - Ways of shortening the aging period of brandies. p. 9.
- Tkachuk, V. F. - Express method of determining the sugar and extract content of brandies. p. 12.
- Durmishidze, S. V. - Vitamin P in grapes and wine. p. 15.
- Mishurenko, A. G. - Grafting grapevines in winter. p. 16.
- TSinisadze, D. N. - Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. p. 20.
- Kondo, I. N. - Dead arm and spot necrosis of grapevines. p. 22.
- Mildew resistance in various representatives of the grape family. p. 26.
- Soil heating in nurseries. p. 27.
- Tutov, V. S. - Thirty centners of grapes to 500 square meters obtained in a private vineyard. p. 28.
- Kozelkov, I. U. - Make efficient use of grape varieties. p. 33.
- Kharitonov, A. F. - Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. p. 36.
- Petrescu, M. - Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 39.
- Negrul', A. M. - Viticulture in Switzerland. p. 40.
- Nenagladov, A. F. - Improving GAB bottle-washing machines at the Rostov Plant of the Azerbaijan Wine Trust. p. 43.
- Tishchenko, A. I. - For wider use of hydraulic drills in grape planting. p. 46.
- Nutov, L. O., Mallabar, V. M. - Using two-vat distillation apparatus in making brandies. p. 49.
- Moiseenko, D. A. - Experience in making semi-sweet table wines. p. 52.
- TSitoyich, N. G., Shepel'kova, O. S. - Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. p. 54.
- Krasnoshechek, I. F. - How the method of making grapevine cuttings affects their rooting. p. 57.
- Panina, V. V. - Foliar feeding of grapes in stratification boxes and in the nursery. p. 58.
- Information. p. 59.
- Mallabar, V. M., Shpritsman, E. M. - "Waste products of liqueur and vodka manufacture" by I. A. D. Faershtern, V. K. Fortman. p. 61.
- IAlimov, I. I. - "Advanced practices of Ukrainian champagne wineries" by A. I. Melnikov, A. S. Vainberg. p. 61.
- Literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 62.

ZASHCHITA RASTENIY OT VREDETELEY I BOLEZNEI [PROTECTING PLANTS AGAINST DISEASES AND PESTS] Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Pay more attention to the protection of orchards. p. 3.
- Kosov, V. V. - One of our immediate tasks is to rid grain fields from wide-spread infestation with cutworm *Hadena basilina*. p. 5.
- Lukashevich, A. I. - Timely control measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. p. 7.
- Gusel'tsev, B. S., Shapkin, E. I. - An-2 airplane in the protection of sugar beets. p. 10.
- Belykh, N. P. - Effectiveness of orchard protection. p. 12.
- Brunner, I. U. N. - For better organized plant protection on virgin lands. p. 13.
- Prokopovskiy, S. F. - New blower-type sprayers. p. 15.
- Mel'nik, Z. A. - What's required from orchard sprayers. p. 17.

- Grotte, M. G., Chekalov, A. I. - Shortcomings of orchard machinery. p. 20.
- Paikin, D. M. - Don't slacken in the control of shield bugs. p. 22.
- Azar'an, M. B. - Killing susliks by airplane dusting. p. 24.
- I. U. N. - Protect corn from damage. p. 26.
- Derezhovskiy, M. I. A. - Herbicides and their prospective use. p. 28.
- Kutsevol, E. A. - Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine. p. 31.
- Zoisenko, L. N. - Zonal system in the protection of orchards. p. 32.
- Vorontsov, A. I. - Extensive gypsy moth outbreaks and their forecasting. p. 35.
- Zemlina, A. G. - Pear pests in the Maritime Territory. p. 37.
- Vasil'kova, A. K. - Bacterial canker of stone fruits. p. 39.
- Saizgina, A. I. - Possibilities of combined granosan disinfection and stratification of medicinal plant seeds. p. 40.
- Sobol', G. E. - Experimenting with chlorothen, polychlorophene and chlordan emulsions. p. 41.
- Chumakov, A. E. - How effective are silicate bacteria? p. 42.
- Lekger, E. V. - Short-term forecasting of diseases and pests in Bashkiriya. p. 44.
- Gizhitskiy, I. A. K. - Birch leaf weevil *Phyllobius argentatus* L. on fruit trees. p. 45.
- Kriachko, Z. F. - Plant quarantine in the Ukraine. p. 46.
- Borovkov, E. A., Tsakerman, E. A. - Survival of codling moth larvae during the storage of apples. p. 48.
- Martirosian, G. Z., Nikiforova, M. K. - Breeding ground of the Californian red scale has been localized. p. 51.
- Panchenko, P. F. - In the German Democratic Republic. p. 52.
- Kirpichnikov, B. A. - Disease and pest control in private orchards. p. 53.
- Dement'eva, M. I. - Powdery mildew of gooseberries. p. 54.
- Telemanov, N. K. - Controlling gooseberry fruitworms. p. 55.
- Smol'tanina, N. K. - Destroy currant mites. p. 56.
- Churakov, A. M., Pigarov, E. N. - Aerosol treatment of blossoming orchards. p. 57.
- Kozhushko, M. A. - Controlling pigmy mangold beetles. p. 57.
- Zhigayev, G. N. - Using caenocrepis against weevils. p. 58.
- Burchenkov, V. G. - Treatment of turnip seeds before sowing. p. 58.
- Potapov, A. N. - Using aerosols in the control of the cutworm *Hadena basilina*. p. 60.
- Sil'sarchuk, I. D. - Less hexachlorane could be used. p. 60.
- Romanovich, E. A. - Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. and in the Kabardian A. S. S. R. p. 60.
- Domokhina, T. A. - Protecting hemp from soil-infesting insects. p. 60.
- Frankovskiy, V. I. A. - How apple and pear scab originates. p. 61.
- Pokozil, I. T. - Damage of scarabaeids in shelterbelts. p. 61.
- Bookshelf. p. 62.
- Kliushkin, P. A. - Conference on the control of the cutworm *Hadena basilina*. p. 63.
- Stoliarov, M. V. - Shortcomings of a book. p. 64. (DA)

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Let's proceed in time with spring field work and put it on a high level. p. 3.
- Avdonin, N. S. - Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. p. 8.
- Lipin, G. S. - Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. p. 17.
- Khomenko, A. D. - Effectiveness of applying fertilizers before sowing in the western districts of the Ukraine. p. 20.
- Chernomaz, P. A. - Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. p. 23.
- Vel'ker, I. A. - Sowing time for spring grains. p. 28.
- Oksenenko, I. A. - Determination of sowing rate according to size of seed. p. 31.
- Roktanan, L. S. - Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. p. 33.
- Burov, D. I. - Crops preceding spring wheat in the trans-Volga forest-steppe zone. p. 36.
- Demidenko, G. B. - Peculiarities of perennial grass cultivation in Orlov Province. p. 42.
- Semikhnenko, P. G. - Unexplored possibilities for increasing sunflower yield. p. 48.
- Morozov, V. K. - Increasing sunflower yield in the southeast. p. 55.
- Kadamov, S. K. - White durra (Sorghum) is a high-yield forage plant. p. 61.

- Iudin, B. F. - Sorghum in semideserts of western Kazakhstan. p. 60.
- Alekseev, E. K. - More about narrow-leaved lupine. p. 68.
- Sazanov, V. I., El'charinov, N. N. - Sudan grass cultivation in Kuybyshev Province. p. 73.
- Galakhov, P. N. - Protecting headed grain from the cutworm *Hadena basilina*. p. 78.
- Malstrenko, A. I., Brzhezitskiy, P. K. - Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations. p. 81.
- Alkhas'iants, E. L. - Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. p. 86.
- Gordashevskiy, A. V. - Valuable fallow crop. p. 86.
- Brekhusenko, F. F. - Sowing corn with Sudan grass. p. 90.
- Nizovtsov, I. V. - Spring sowing of winter rye with vetch, peas, and oats. p. 91.
- Malova, E. A. - In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 92.
- Zvoskova, N. S. - Examples of displays from the corn exhibit. p. 95.
- Conditions for competition between collective farms and state farms outside the Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. concerning the procurement and most effective use of local fertilizers to increase agricultural yield. p. 99.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 4, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Important and major step in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 3.
- Kol'tsov, P. A. - Possibilities for increasing agricultural production in the Far East. p. 6.
- Khalter, E. K. - Spring cultivation. p. 13.
- Pervov, M. K. - Importance of clear fallows in southern districts. p. 18.
- Kostrov, K. A. - Green fallow in Mordovia. p. 25.
- Ivanov, P. K., Korobova, L. I. - Strip cropping to control drought and dry winds. p. 29.
- Tolstol, K. P. - Use of ammonia water on farms in Irkutsk Province. p. 34.
- Gritsun, A. T. - Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. p. 40.
- Prutskova, M. G. - Great wealth of agricultural varieties of the U. S. S. R. represented at the Brussels World's Fair. p. 46.
- Gruzdev, G. S., Iakovlev, A. P., Artushin, A. M. - Corn cultivation in Moscow Province. p. 50.
- Savitskiy, M. S. - Method for determining and checking seeding rates in agriculture. p. 55.
- Karunin, B. A. - Let's have a high yield of grass seeds. p. 60.
- Krotevich, M. V. - Sowing winter wheat in corn fields. p. 64.
- Nekhoroshev, M. E. - Let's make fuller use of the materials offered by aerial photography for the organization of land exploitation. p. 67.
- Kuznetsov, G. A., and others. - Urgent problems of land exploitation on virgin land state farms. p. 73.
- Oreshkov, S. P. - Organization of land use within the farm in Ryazan Province. p. 77.
- Selina, E. I. A. - Methods of sowing buckwheat. p. 81.
- Zakharov, E. T. - Let's organize plant pest and disease protection. p. 86.
- Sarykalina, A. D. - Use of the Moskva River alluvial lands. p. 88.
- Roktanan, L. C. - Effectiveness of green fallow in Kaliningrad Province. p. 90.
- Ogmov, I. M. - Corn and pea mixtures for onefield. p. 92.
- Belov, E. I. - Sowing winter rye with spring crops. p. 93.
- New books. p. 95.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

- AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOY SSR, Eriyan. Izvestiya. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences].** Eriyan, vol. 11, no. 1, 1958.
- Table of contents translated:
- Ovsopian, V. M. - Designing powerful hydraulic rams. p. 3.
- Khmaladze, G. N. - Muddiness of Armonian rivers. p. 15.
- Akopov, R. V. - Dynamics of the process of stonecutting in relation to the geometry of cutting tools. p. 31.
- Arakellian, A. A. - Relationship between the strength of porous stones and the structure of their pores. p. 43.
- Saakian, V. O. - Investigating hydraulic properties of volcanic cinders and the possibility of their utilization in building. p. 55.
- Gazarov, A. T. - Generalization of Professor Baranov's problem. p. 61.

Gevorgian, B.O. - Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. p.66.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Vasil'ev, V.G. - Performance of electric filters in presence of unharmonic actuations. p.3.
Pervozvanskii, A.A. - Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in presence of random actuations. p.14.
Krasil'shchikova, E.A. - Unsteady motions of wings of finite span in compressible media. p.26.
Boletn, V.V. - Statistical methods used in the non-linear theory of elastic shells. p.33.
Galla, M.P. - Lateral vibrations of bars and plates subjected to the action of impulsive and impact loads beyond elastic limit. p.42.
Blekhanin, I.I., Dzhaneldze, G.IU. - Investigating forced vibrations of some multiple-vibrator machines. p.51.
Volkov, S.D. - Problem of the distribution of microscopic stresses and deformations. p.65.
Forsman, N.A. - Approximate determination of stress concentrations in grooved elastic rods subjected to stretching. p.73.
Kochnev, M.I., Plotnikova, A.F., Starkov, L.N. - Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation of copper sulfide. p.82.
Kholzakov, V.I., Tsylet, L.M. - Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. p.89.
Savitskii, E.M., Tykhina, M.A., Tsyganova, I.A. - Effect of alloying additives on the recrystallization temperature and mechanical properties of titanium. p.96.
Zhuze, T.P., Safronova, T.P. - Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. p.104.
Malkin, V.I., Khokhlov, S.F. - Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silica and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silica melts. p.108.
Vigdorovich, V.N., Krestovnikov, A.N., Mal'nev, M.V. - Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. p.110.
Kreimer, G.S., Sidorin, I.I., Tishchenko, E.F. - Fatigue resistance of sintered hard tungsten carbide-cobalt alloys. p.113.
Guseva, L.N., Ovchinnik, B.I. - Characteristics of the beta phase of nickel-aluminum alloys. p.118.
Presnitskov, A.A., Chervinskaya, V.V. - Occurrence of the "superplasticity" in aluminum-copper alloys. p.120.
Gordienko, L.K., Ivanova, V.S. - Nature of the sensitivity of titanium to concentrated stresses caused by cyclic loads. p.121.
Babareko, A.A. - Determining the effect of gas admixtures on the texture of titanium. p.120.
Baldin, V.A., Trofimov, V.I. - Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. p.120.
Sheldorovich, R.M. - Elastic-plastic bonding of rods and rod systems. p.130.
Karamyshekin, V.V. - Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods and shafts. p.134.
Lisimov, V.M. - Problem of elastic equilibrium of an annular circular sector. p.137.
Kurshev, L.M. - Equations for sandwich-type cylindrical shells. p.142.
Dodner, V.A. - Automatic stabilization of potentially unstable systems. p.145.
Arobolevskii, I.I. - Note on L.N. Sretenskii's mechanism. p.149.
Sionitskii, G.A. - Flotation of bodies immersed in a liquid which is relatively at rest. p.152.
Vorob'ev, N.F. - Unsteady vibrations of thin wings in a supersonic flow. p.153.
Shidlovskii, V.P. - Approximate method for calculating gas flow about a flat semiprofile at high Mach numbers. p.156.
Dumitrescu, D. - Unsteady one-directional flow of viscous fluids. p.163.
Korotkov, P.F. - Shock waves studied at a considerable distance from the explosion site. p.163.
Nikolovskii, V.N. - Effect of the deflection of an oil well on its yield. p.168.
Verigin, N.N. - Shift of water gas boundary in working natural gas deposits. p.168.
Kaltan, V.I. - On A. Dal'shui's article "Basic regularities of uniform flow of water through channels." p.171.
Problems in organizing and operating mining enterprises; scientific and technical conference in the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.173.
Developing the problem of mine pressures. p.173.
Role and importance of magnetic elements; results of the All-Union conference on magnetic elements used in automatic control, telemechanics and

computing engineering. p.174.
Conference on the development of heat resistant materials. p.175.

BIULETEN' IZOBRETIENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkryti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1957

BIULETEN' TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII [BULLETIN OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan. p.3.
The N-1 mine turbine pump. p.8.
The PRT high-frequency hand perforator. p.8.
Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. p.9.
Manufacture of utility gas. p.10.
Laying out wavy bands in excavator digging of peat. p.11.
Decoxidation and alloying of steel by solid ferroalloys in ladles. p.12.
Granulation of conversion manganese slags. p.16.
Electromagnetic stirring of metal melts. p.17.
New continuous billet mills. p.18.
The 260 continuous rolling mill for making aluminum wire rods. p.22.
Gear-cutting machines at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, 1956. p.24.
The 1601-type heavy-duty vertical boring and turning machine. p.30.
The GF214-type special copy milling machine. p.32.
The MC-0 plano-type multipindle drilling machine. p.33.
The P702-type hydraulic press for molding porous plastics. p.35.
Electric drives with a wide range of speed changes. p.36.
Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. p.38.
Bubble washing of steam in high-pressure boilers. p.39.
The GT-12-3 gas turbine unit. p.41.
Equipment for humid electrostatic gas purification from dust. p.44.
The R-200-ShL silk spreader machine. p.46.
The APV-DKP automatic web-straightening machine. p.47.
The MM-3200 machine for fleshing large hides. p.49.
Automatic continuous production line for making chocolate candy mass. p.50.
The ShSK-type continuous syrup-making plant. p.51.
The RPK-1 automatic machines for weighing groats and granulated sugar. p.52.
Tractors for working on steep slopes. p.54.
The KDP-2 and KDP-3 mole-drainage machines. p.56.
Tree-felling and trailing machines. p.57.
The RES-2 electric brush-cutting machine. p.58.
Using the method of gamma-ray fluorescence in determining the humidity and density of soils. p.60.
Automatic tubular water meter and regulator used in irrigation systems. p.61.
New fish locating trawlers. p.63.
Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-motorized oil-tank vessels. p.64.
New rail joints used in coal mine railroads. p.66.
Vibration sinker of foundations for contact-network supports. p.67.
The GPS-2 caterpillar dump trailers. p.69.
The EM-201 bucket excavator. p.71.
The SM241 vacuum molder. p.72.
Making light-weight porous ceramic gravel of low-melting clay at brickmaking plants. p.74.
Manufacture of parquet boards. p.75.
Vacuum air lift. p.77.
Suspended electric drill for the Bleichert truck-mounted crane. p.79.
Development of Albanian economy. p.81.
Technological progress of Rumanian industry. p.83.
Using radiolabels in the building materials industry in Hungary. p.85.
Production and consumption of various kind of fuel in England. p.87.
Transmission of electric energy of superhigh voltage in capitalist countries. p.89.
Manufacture of movable steam boilers in England. p.92.
Mechanized parking garages. p.94.
Using television in the construction industry. p.95.

No. 2, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Preliminary degassing of coal seams. p.3.
Automatic couplings for mine dump cars. p.5.
Natural surface-active reagents for drilling fluids. p.6.
New techniques used in winning peat. p.7.

B 16a

- Hammer breaker used in processing raw peat. p.8.
Intensifying technological conditions in producing aluminum and aluminum alloy plates. p.10.
The BAUP-2 instrument for automatic regulation of temperature in heaters. p.12.
Machine for preparing and pressing model-building materials into molds. p.14.
Machine for electroplating workpieces and plates. p.16.
The POCOS-type anode hydraulic press with 2200 ton capacity. p.17.
The NR-1 coupled heavy-duty boring machine. p.19.
The 5282-type semiautomatic gear-shaping machine. p.21.
The UZS-5 - type universal grinding machine for wood-cutting tools. p.23.
Hydraulic facing machine. p.26.
The "Kalibr-VBT" induction profilograph-profilometer. p.26.
Using radiolabels in checking production processes by standard equipment. p.28.
Self-foaming porous plastics made of polyesters and diisocyanates. p.30.
The E-052 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. p.32.
Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. p.34.
Making colored cement-sand tiles. p.35.
The P-132-Sh spinning machine for wool yarn. p.38.
The AT-100-5 automatic loom. p.39.
The ZHK-13 Jacquard card-repeating machine. p.41.
Naphthol treating units. p.43.
New sewing equipment. p.44.
Units for fixing knots in caprone fishing nets. p.46.
Electric unit for smoking fish. p.47.
The KPK-A press for briquetting vegetables. p.49.
Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oils. p.51.
The PS-35A light-weight five-bottom tractor plow. p.53.
Using ammonia water as fertilizer. p.54.
The KBK-1, O combine for bean harvesting. p.55.
Spring suspension of freight cars with friction absorbers. p.57.
Air distributors for passenger car brake systems. p.59.
The TMZ freight car loading device. p.61.
The PS-1 patrol ship. p.62.
New models of the "Moskvich" automobile. p.64.
New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. p.69.
Development of maritime transportation and shipbuilding in East Germany. p.72.
Maritime transportation and shipbuilding in Poland. p.75.
Development of forestry in Polish People's Republic. p.78.
Nonferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. p.79.
Sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. p.81.
Planetary metal rolling abroad. p.82.
Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. p.85.
Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. p.91.
Shipbuilding industry in Japan. p.93.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, 1958.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya B: Tekhnika [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 4(10), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machinery manufacture, metallurgy, metallography, mining, radio engineering, electronics, communications, electric engineering, jet propulsion engineering, industrial management, building, chemical engineering, history of the technology. p.3.
List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNB) during December 1957. p.149.

SVERDLOVSK. URAL'SKII POLYTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ INSTITUT. Trudy [URAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 58, 1957. Metallurgiya tselykh metallor [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals].

Table of contents translated:

- Foreword. p.4.
Vol'1, F.F. - Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. p.5.
Vol'2, F.F., Levkovich, F.E. - Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. p.24.
Vol'3, F.F., Serebrennikova, O.V. - Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. p.28.

- Kuznetsov, S.I., and others. - Properties of the aluminate solutions, p.36.
 Kuznetsov, S.I., and others. - Influence of admixtures on the properties of aluminate solutions, p.51.
 Serebrennikova, O.V. - Interaction of calcium carbonate with aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide, p.57.
 Kuznetsov, S.I., Vazhenin, S.F. - Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution, p.68.
 Kuznetsov, S.I., Vazhenin, S.F. - Material balance of sulfur in the production of alumina by the Bayer process, p.71.
 Antipin, L.N. - Primary formation of sodium during electrolysis of fused cryolite - alumina, p.73.
 Bashkirtseva, A.A., Iakimets, E.M. - Trilonometric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories, p.76.
 Khodak, L.P., Rempel, S.I., Kuznetsov, S.I. - Energy balance of aluminum bath, p.88.
 Mishin, V.D., Smirnov, V.I., Arkhipova, M.S. - Reprocessing the stannic wastes of a tinplating plant, p.97.
 Mishin, V.D., Kabanova, L.M. - Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide, p.113.
 Mishin, V.D., Kabanova, L.M. - Reducibility and sulfidation of oxidized cobalt compounds, p.128.
 Iablonskiy, I.U.A., Smirnov, V.I. - Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide, p.145.
 Pletnev, N.F., Smirnov, V.I. - Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide, p.153.
 Pletnev, N.F., Smirnov, V.I. - Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron, p.159.
 Tikhonov, A.I., Smirnov, V.I., Stryalov, I.T. - Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen, p.167.
 Antipin, L.N., Vazhenin, S.F., Turin, N.G. - Critical current density in aluminum bath electrolyte as dependent on alumina content, p.177.

No. 59, 1957 *Khimicheskaya tekhnologiya topliva* [Chemical technology of fuel].

Table of contents translated:

- Preface, p.3.
 Gofman, M.V., Kharlampovich, D.S. - New technological arrangement for the processing of tar, p.5.
 Gofman, M.V., Kharlampovich, G.D. - Studying higher phenols from coal tar, p.14.
 Gofman, M.V., Kharlampovich, G.D. - Separating pure -naphthol, 2-naphthol, p-phenylphenol and durenol out of phenols from coal tar, p.37.
 Gofman, M.V., Emel'yanova, V.P. - Complete refining of crude anthracene, p.47.
 Gofman, M.V., Levin, I.S., Barnakova, T.A. - Producing ultrapure coal as a substitute for pitch in the manufacture of low ash content coke, p.67.
 Levin, I.S., Ukhov, L.P., Bashkirtseva, A.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 1: Semi-coking of Babay and Kuyurgaz coals, p.74.
 Levin, I.S., Bashkirtseva, A.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 2: Babay coal as a raw material for bitumen, p.88.
 Levin, I.S. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen, p.108.
 Levin, I.S., Barnakova, T.A. - Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4: Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite, p.119.
 Ukhov, L.P. - Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke, p.139.
 Ukhov, L.P. - Age of coal and its behaviour during thermal decomposition, p.148.
 Ukhov, L.P. - Product yield and behaviour of sulfur compounds in Kizel coal during semicoking, p.154.
 Ukhov, L.P. - Semicoking and coking of Tersudskii peat, p.165.

No. 72, 1957. *Issledovanie svoystv splavov* [Study of the properties of alloys].

Table of contents translated:

- Foreword, p.3.
 Viglin, A.S. - Solution of the electrostatic problem for an inorganic anisotropic medium, p.5.
 Viglin, A.S. - Magnetostatic field in an anisotropic medium, p.11.
 Lipatova, V.A. - Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials, p.21.
 Lipatova, V.A. - Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials, p.35.
 Ljustrova, A.P. - Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect), p.41.
 Ljustrova, A.P. - Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys, p.55.

- Ljustrova, A.P., Simbriatina, A.V. - Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe - Ni - Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation, p.67.
 Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. - Electroconductivity of Mg - Bi alloys, p.76.
 Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. - Thermoelectromotive forces in Mg - Bi alloys, p.90.
 Fedorov, G.D. - Formation of a barrier layer by Mg₃Bi₂ intermetallic compound, p.99.
 Lipatova, V.A., Gel'd, P.V., Davydov, K.N. - Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys, p.105.
 Kuprovskiy, B.B., Gel'd, P.V. - Thermal conductivity of silicon - iron alloys at high temperatures, p.121.
 Strukov, I.N., Gel'd, P.V. - Reasons for the decomposition of ferrosilicon upon storage, p.134.
 Strukov, I.N., Gel'd, P.V. - Conversion in the alloys containing leucite, p.149.
 Rjabov, R.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperatures, p.160.
 Gel'd, P.V. - Kinetic characteristics of the direct reduction process, p.173.
 Esin, I.U.O., Gel'd, P.V. - Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon, p.179.
 Esin, I.U.O., Gel'd, P.V. - Influence of briquetting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide, p.192.
 Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium-alloys, p.196.
 Semenova, A.K., Gel'd, P.V. - Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys, p.207.
 Pisarev, N.M. - Heat losses by diametrically antisymmetrical convection in a vertical pipe of circular cross section, p.214.
 Pisarev, N.M. - Heat losses by axisymmetric convection in a vertical pipe, p.225.
 Pisarev, N.M. - Determination of diffusion rate through the noncoaxial walls of a long cylinder, p.233.
 Esin, O.A., Shikhov, V.N. - Rate of removing phosphorus from metals as dependent on slag composition and temperature, p.237.
 Esin, O.A., Shikhov, V.N. - Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron, p.246.
 Gol'berg, A.I., Lipatova, V.A., Gel'd, P.V. - Electric properties of leucite, p.252.
 Gel'd, P.V., Petrushevskiy, M.S. - Solubility of carbon in iron-silicon-manganese alloys, p.255.

ZHURNAL TEKHNIЧЕСКОИ ФИЗИКИ [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol.28, no.3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Shotov, A.P. - Shock ionization in germanium p-n junctions, p.437.
 Liashenko, V.I., Litovchenko, V.G. - Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1, p.447.
 Liashenko, V.I., Litovchenko, V.G. - Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2, p.464.
 Vitovskiy, N.A., Malcov, P.I., Ryvkin, S.M. - Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel," p.460.
 Chumkov, V.A. - On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductors in a strong electric field, p.470.
 Khausevarov, R.I.U., Ryvkin, S.M., Ageeva, I.N. - Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions, p.480.
 Stavitskaya, T.S., Stil'bans, L.S. - Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells, p.484.
 Stil'bans, L.S., Fedorovich, N.A. - Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under nonstationary conditions, p.489.
 Fainshteyn, S.M., Lysogorov, O.S. - Influence of ion bombardment on the current-voltage characteristics of a silicon diode with a point contact, p.493.
 Kuchal, S.A. - On the initial stage of the current passage through a diode, p.498.
 Kozyrev, P.T. - Growth of single crystals of hexagonal selenium, p.500.
 Fomenko, L.A. - Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn-ferrites, p.506.
 Perakalina, T.M., Askochenskiy, A.A. - Natural ferromagnetic resonance in nickel, magnesium and cobalt ferrites, p.511.
 Izhak, I.A., Shugorov, O.A. - Dependence of the piezomodulus of polycrystalline BaTiO₃ on unidirectional pressures, p.518.
 Regal', A.G. - Temperature dependence of Zn, Cd and Sb resistance above the boiling point, p.521.
 Krainik, N.N. - Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate, p.525.
 Krainik, N.N. - Phase transitions in solid solutions of calcium hafnate and lead hafnate, p.536.

- Gordeev, G.V. - Electric conductivity of amorphous semiconductors, p.539.
 Grinberg, G.A. - Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 1, p.542.
 Grinberg, G.A. - Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens. Part 2, p.555.
 Ufimtsev, P.I.A. - Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on metal strips, p.569.
 Ufimtsev, P.I.A. - Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on a disk, p.583.
 Gel'badk, L.A. - Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a flattened ferromagnetic ellipsoid in an alternating magnetic field, p.592.
 Flaks, I.P., Solov'ev, E.S. - Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases, p.599.
 Flaks, I.P., Solov'ev, E.S. - Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms, p.612.
 Gorbatyi, N.A., Shuppo, G.N. - Influence of a strong electric field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W), p.623.
 Prias, L.S. - Causes of departure from the kinetic theory of high elasticity. Part 1, p.636.
 Shermorgor, T.D. - On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes, p.647.
 Rozenfel'd, L.M., Karnaukh, M.S. - Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions, p.656.
 Pines, B.I.A., Smushkov, I.V. - X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption, p.661.
 Pines, B.I.A., Smushkov, O.V. - X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems, p.668.
 Rudnaya, A.I. - Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers, p.674.
 Boltaks, B.I., Sozinov, I.I. - Diffusion of copper in silicon, p.679.

Vol.28, no.4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Vul, B.M., Segal, B.I. - On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors, p.681.
 Unovich, A.E. - Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductors, p.689.
 Baranskii, P.I. - Mobility of minority current carriers in collinear electrical and magnetic fields, p.694.
 Nasledov, D.N., Sokolov, B.V. - Influence of iodine on the electric and photoelectric properties of selenium, p.704.
 Nasledov, D.N., Slobodchikov, S.V. - Investigation of the electric and thermoelectric properties of AlSb, p.716.
 Semenovskiy, S.A., Aizhehev, N.N. - Sublimation of tellurium, p.728.
 Bulynskiy, D.G. - On the factor (1-R) in the equation of thermoelectronic emission, p.732.
 Vintakin, A.I.A., Makhov, A.F. - Retarding of electrons in certain metals and semiconductors, p.740.
 Skanavi, G.I., Demeshina, A.I. - Neutralization effect in silicate glasses, p.748.
 Gel'berg, A., Kroltoru, N. - Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films, p.755.
 Slivkov, I.N. - Effect of the electrode temperature on the dielectric strength of vacuum space, p.759.
 Balygin, I.E., Larushkin, V.D. - Influence of the electrode material and of the field shape on the breakdown strength of ceramic dielectrics, p.761.
 Balygin, I.E. - Regularities in the electrical breakdown of ultra-ceramics due to pulse voltage, p.767.
 Ivanov, I.U.L., Ryvkin, S.M. - Generation of current vibrations in germanium samples placed in electric and longitudinal magnetic fields, p.774.
 Akishin, A.I. - Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Mev, p.778.
 Nasledov, D.N., Patrakova, A.I.A., Tsarenkov, B.V. - An electron for gallium arsenide, p.779.
 Gross, E.F., Novikov, B.V. - On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals, p.782.
 Fomin, N.V. - Strong fields in the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors, p.783.
 Pilat, I.M., Chizh, L.D., Voityshen, S.I.U. - Electric and magnetic properties of the ZnSb - CdSb system, p.789.
 Makovskiy, F.A., Usachev, E.P. - Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric properties of semiconductors, p.793.

A. Kurov's
 version of
 of InSb in

Lebedev, N.N., Skalskaya, L.P. - Axisymmetric elec-

trostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of a thin-walled semi-infinite tube, p. 792

Gottlieb, I.U. IA. - Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. p. 801.

Birshstein, T. M. - Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. p. 813.

Liast, I. TS. - Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena, p. 827.

Gross, E. F., Abol'm'sh, IA. IA., Shul'tin, A. A. - Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids, p. 832.

Borishanskii, V. M., Kutateladze, S. S. - Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part I. p. 836.

Kutateladze, S. S. - Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and past laminar plates. Part 2. p. 848.

Shadurov, G. F. - Convective heat transfer through a spherical cavity, p. 855.

Tanayev, A. A. - Effect of gravity on a longitudinal gas flow past a plate in a laminar boundary layer, p. 862.

Gabovich, M. D. - Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources, p. 872.

Tuntlakki, N. N., and others. - Separation of carbon isotopes by thermofission of carbon oxide, p. 881.

Egorova, L. V., Tikhonov, N. N. - Generalization of experimental data on corona losses obtained on 380-400 kv lines, p. 886.

Aleksandrov, D. D., Olendzkaia, N. F., Pitsyn, S. V. - Electric strength of a high-voltage rectifier, p. 896.

Sushkin, N. G., Kuz'min, I. M. - On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films, p. 908.

Mc'nikov, A. V., and others. - A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields, p. 910.

Lunkin, I. U. P. - A remark on the derivation of motion equations in the third approximation as given in Chapman's monograph, p. 913.

Kas'tankov, P. P. - On the letter of the correspondent member of the Academy of Sciences, prof. G. A. Grinberg, p. 915.

From the editor, p. 910.

L. AERONAUTICS

MOSCOW, AVIATIONNIY INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions], No. 80, 1957.

Title translated:

Klimov, V. I. - Design of open shells in aircraft structures, 157 p.

Title transliterated: Klimov, V. I. - Raschet otvornykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. 157 p.

No. 92, 1957. Rabochii protsess v dvigatelakh vnutrennego sgoraniia [Operation conditions of internal combustion engines].

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.

Koshkin, V. K. - Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines, p. 5.

Sergel', O. S. - Investigating the detonation of poor gases, p. 31.

Sergel', O. S. - Specifying the effect of compression ratio on the efficiency of carburetor engines, p. 49.

Danilov, I. U. I. - Selecting polytropic exponents of expansion for gas outlet in internal combustion engines, p. 60.

Danilov, I. U. I. - Utilizing overexpansion in gas-turbine and combined power units, p. 71.

Danilov, I. U. I. - Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions, p. 85.

Sergel', O. S., Semenov, I. A., Lokotkov, I. U. E. - Measuring the pressure of fuel injection in pump-nozzles of an operating engine, p. 103.

Sergel', O. S. - Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators, p. 129.

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIY INSTITUT AVIATIONNOGO MOTOROSTROENIYA. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AIRCRAFT ENGINES, Transactions], No. 134, 1947.

Title translated:

Nemirovskii, A. S. - Investigating globoid gearing, 8 p.

Title transliterated: Nemirovskii, A. S. - Issledovanie globoidnogo zatsopleniia. 8 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW, VSESIOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKH-NICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seria: Aviadvigatelistroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION, Express Information, Series: Airplane Engine Construction], No. 11-12, Mar. 1958.

MOSCOW, VSESIOIUZNYI INSTITUT NAUCHNOI I TEKH-NICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Ekspress-informatsiia. Seria: Samoletostroenie [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION, Express Information, Series: Airplane Construction], Nos. 10-12, Mar.-May 1958.

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R., and the Scientific and Technological Society of the Electric Power Industry], Leningrad, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Korlunov, A. K. - New stage in the development of the gas industry, p. 1.

Sviahchev, M. F. - Natural gas possibilities of Orenburg Province, p. 4.

Sul'khanishvili, I. N. - Electric drilling for gas in areas not supplied with electricity, p. 11.

Pankratovich, V. L. - Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well, p. 14.

Nikitin, D. I. - Producing power gas from milled peat, p. 16.

Malikov, K. V., Ashpur, V. V. - Increasing the capacity of the feed mechanism of a gas generator, p. 23.

Sorin, I. U. P. - Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses, p. 26.

Gofman-Zakharov, P. M. - Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators, p. 32.

Grodskii, I. A. S., Nozhenko, P. A. - Conversion of heating units of a metallurgical plant from fuel oil to gas, p. 35.

Promtov, A. I. - 6GCh38/45 gas engine, p. 39.

Kirsanova, R. P., Vlodavets, M. L., Byk, S. Sh. - Absorption method for determining the moisture content of mixtures of hydrocarbon gases, p. 44.

Voinov, A. P. - Rapid method of withdrawing gas samples for analysis, p. 48.

Vapor phase cooling of gas engine cylinders, p. 48.

Gas industry of France, p. 50.

Brief news, p. 53.

Bibliography, p. 56.

KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Chemical Industry], Moscow, vol. IV, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Borisev, S. N., Slavitskii, I. K. - Vinyl-containing organosilicon rubber, p. 1.

Poddubnyi, I. A., and others. - Importance of molecular weight of polymers on some physical and mechanical properties of vulcanizates from them, p. 6.

Pechkovskaya, K. A., Gol'dman, E. I., Dogadkin, B. A. - Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures, Part IV: Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect, p. 12.

Kusov, A. B., Voronovich, N. I. - Hysteresis characteristics of rubber, p. 18.

Kaplan, I. L. - Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream, p. 23.

Kibal'nikov, V. I., and others. - Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current, p. 31.

Przhebel'skii, M. I. - International symposium on the chemistry of macromolecular compounds, p. 34.

Malofeevskaya, V. F., Zuev, I. U. S. - Kol-F and other fluorine-containing polymers, p. 36.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA POLIMEROV; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [THE CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF POLYMERS; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature], Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLOV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Akademii nauk SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Semenov, E. G. - New trends in the production of motor oils; properties and advantages of new oils, p. 1.

Puchkov, N. G., Borovaya, M. S. - Reliability of some laboratory methods of evaluating operating properties of motor oils, p. 10.

Papok, K. K. - Developments in the evaluation of the thermal stability of lubricating oils, p. 17.

Kiuregian, S. K. - Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present, p. 23.

Vishniakov, V. A., Vinogradov, G. V., Pavlov, V. P. - Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings, p. 26.

Loskov, B. V. - Fuel for gas turbine power installations, p. 32.

Ragozin, N. A., Vorob'eva, A. F. - Fire hazard of jet fuels, p. 39.

Shimonov, G. S., Churshukov, E. S., Rozhkov, I. V. - Determining the thermal stability of fuels, p. 48.

Korobov, B. F., Komarov, B. I. - Determining the stability of kerosene-type fuel by pumping through fuel pumps of a turbojet engine, p. 51.

Kusakov, M. M., and others. - Calcium hydride method for determining the water content of fuel by calculating the kinetics of the evolution of hydrogen, p. 55.

Mokhov, R. M. - Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear, p. 62.

Klimov, K. I., Leont'ev, B. I. - New method of studying the mechanical and thixotropic properties of greases under uniaxial tensile stress, p. 68.

KHILODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovii SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Increasing cold storage capacity for refrigerated foods, p. 1.

Kurylov, E. - Elements in the regulation of the humidity of the air in refrigeration rooms, p. 5.

Tkachev, A. - Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes, p. 9.

Shamel'shchik, M. - Regulating the capacity of steam jet refrigeration units, p. 13.

Gogolova, T. I., Rybkin, E. - Refrigerating system with a capacity of one million kg. c.h.r. at a temperature of -73° C, p. 16.

Shumskii, K. - Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers, p. 20.

Veinberg, B. - Change in the state of a real gas, p. 26.

Karpis, E. - Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water, p. 31.

Iakobson, V. - High-pressure cutout switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units, p. 37.

Dobkov, V. - Machines for icing food products, p. 38.

Konchakov, G. - Changes in the weight of frozen meat during its movement from cold storage to the retail outlet, p. 42.

Savinovskii, N. - Physicochemical changes in ice cream during prolonged storage, p. 44.

Chernova, I. - Physical and thermal properties of beer, p. 48.

Kobulashvili, Sh., Iakovlev, N. - Operation of the circulation system of cooling, p. 51.

Blokhin, M. - Interlocking of refrigerating units for coordinated operation, p. 55.

Ozarov, I. - Work of efficiency promoters at the Pyatigorsk Refrigeration Plant, p. 58.

Sirotkin, A. - Tunnel-type water oven and water cutter, p. 59.

Lubushin, G. - New method for lubricating vertical ammonia compressors, p. 60.

Smirnov, N. - Workers' wages based on production output, p. 61.

Consultation, p. 62.

Abroad, p. 65.

Brief news, p. 66.

New books, p. 73.

Leading through foreign periodicals, p. 74.

Reference section, p. 77.

KH

1957.

Table of contents translated:

Bardin, I. P., Pishchikov, M. M. - Technical and economic comparison of the open-hearth and rotor steelmaking processes, p. 1.

Reznik, I. D., Tarkhov, N. G. - Smelting nickel agglomerate in an oxygen-enriched air blast, p. 6.

Rotter, V. A., Turovskii, G. I. A. - Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air, p. 14.

Velshner, A. S., Muratov, A. I. - Clamp for fastening liquefied gas tanks to filling tubes, p. 23.

Vetrov, G. P., Kal'tus, M. K. - Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section, p. 24.

Principles and results of the production of steel by the rotor process, p. 26.

Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus, p. 29.

Foreign patents, p. 39.

From the pages of journals, p. 43.

Answers to readers, p. 44.

New technical literature, p. 46.

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

Gagin, S. D. - Efficiency of producing electric steel by the oxygen converter-electric furnace duplex process, p. 1.

Glebova, L. I. - Effect of the liberation of heat on the dynamics of the adsorption of water vapor, p. 11.

Malkina, L. I. - Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen

- converter for airplanes. p.18.
 Tokar', E.G., Atlasov, A.G. - Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. p.22.
 Step. Kh.IA. - Adsorption units for drying air. p.25.
 Sokolov, P.P. - New standardized plans for oxygen plants. p.25.
 Sokolov, P.P. - Electrically driven hydraulic pump. p.26.
 Evdokimchik, Kh.I., Nikolaev, A.D. - Modernizing ZRK-1.5/220 oxygen compressors. p.27.
 Stolarov, N.I. - Switching mechanism for charging ramps. p.28.
 Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. p.31.
 Oxygen stations in American steel mills. p.32.
 Liquid oxygen apparatus. p.32.
 Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations. p.33.
 Removing carbon dioxide and moisture from air. p.35.
 Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases. p.36.
 Use of gas bearings in air coolers. p.36.
 Turbocompressor for oxygen. p.38.
 New heat insulating material. p.38.
 Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces. p.38.
 Pumps for liquid oxygen. p.38.
 Standard technological regulation for the production of industrial oxygen. p.38.
 Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oxygen Apparatus and Machinery. p.39.
 Interplant school. p.40.
 KTK-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. p.41.
 BR-5 air fractionator. p.41.
 New regulations for the installation and safe use of vessels under pressure. p.41.
 State Institute for Design and Planning in the Oxygen Industry. p.41.
 Answers to readers. p.42.
 New technical literature. p.44.
 Contents of "Kislorod" for 1957. p.46.

KOKS I KHIMIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
 Gribin, P.P., Izotov, A.V., Muzylev, G.A. - Jigging coal without preliminary classification. p.3.
 Gerashkovich, V.L., Makovskii, I.U.A., Ravlikovich, V.A. - Flotation of coal in salt solutions. p.7.
 Kulishenko, A.Z. - Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. p.10.
 Polestchuk, L.M., Tshirkin, I.I. - Filter-type continuous vibration centrifuge. p.15.
 Makarov, G.N., Korolev, I.U.G. - Coking a thin free layer of coal. p.16.
 Syskov, K.L., Angelova, G.K. - Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. p.23.
 Mezentsev, I.A. - Smokeless charging of coke ovens. p.28.
 Faingold, S.G. - Preparing grid packing for sulfur scrubbers. p.30.
 Gluzman, L.D. - Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. p.35.
 Spiteyn, A.K. - Effect of phenols on the yield of the β -picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. p.43.
 Diatlov, I.T. - Economic accountability in the sections of by-product coke plants. p.46.
 Glushko, N.G. - Automatic lubrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. p.48.
 Aleksandrov, K.L. - Efficient method for sizing coke. p.50.
 Sergeev, A.P., Il'ichev, A.P. - Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. p.52.
 Filippov, B.S., Sazonov, S.A., Shchukin, P.A. - Results of the conference of workers of the by-product coke industry in Poland. p.54.
 Reports from readers. p.58.
 Denisova, G.M. - Heat drying of coal. p.59.
 Taicher, M.M. - Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas. p.59.
 E.Ch. - Contemporary gas plants with vertical-chamber ovens in Turkey. p.61.
 Radlovskii, A.A. - I.M. Lelzerov's article "Using magnesite for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts." p.63.
 Pats, B.M. - Review of I.A. Bron's book "Operators of tubular furnaces for processing coal tar." p.63.

KONSERVANIYA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nasakin, T.N., Kurov, A.I. - Means of eliminating

- seasonal aspect of the operation of vegetable dehydrating plants. p.1.
 Skurikhin, A.F. - Steam preparation of potatoes for dehydration at the Domanovich Vegetable Dehydration plant. p.4.
 Frumkin, M.L., Koval'skaya, L.P. - Reduction of sugar content of potatoes for dehydration. p.6.
 Pravda, E.I. - Equipment for production of tomato paste. p.10.
 Raikov, N.N. - Improvement in the feed blades of the "Nagema" marking machine. p.13.
 Tkachenko, E.S. - Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. p.15.
 Kilashchitski, I.M., Samsonova, A.N. - Improvement in the technique of the production of stewed apples. p.15.
 Lange, A.B. - Better utilization of storage space in canning factories. p.18.
 High-quality seeds are a guarantee of increased yield and higher quality vegetables. p.20.
 Demidko, M.E., Los', M.D. - New SRNM-4 transplanter. p.23.
 Volkov, P.T. - Remodeling SRN-4 transplanters. p.25.
 Prokof'eva, A.M. - Oat grits as a raw material for the production of concentrates. p.30.
 Blinov, L.F. - Fruit growing in the Polish People's Republic. p.34.
 Baradanov, M.E. - Give serious consideration to the problems of mechanization. p.37.
 Gluz, I.S. - Establish scientific research groups in factory laboratories. p.38.
 Kalashnikova, L.M., Babicheva, O.I. - Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried groats. p.40.
 Namestrukov, A.F. - Two cookbooks. p.43.
 New books. p.44.
 From foreign experience. p.45.
 Brief news. p.47.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Prepare canning factories for processing of fruits and vegetables. p.1.
 Alekseev, M.D., Parkhomovskaya, A.D., Shumakher, S.O. - Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish. p.3.
 Raikov, N.N. - Magazine for feeding SKO lids to glass jars on the "Nagema" machine. p.6.
 Sivortsov, G.P. - Automatic magazine for feeding SKO lids on the VZM-4 machine. p.8.
 Petrik, K.G. - Change the configuration of the neck rim of glass jars. p.10.
 Skurikhin, A.F. - Continuous blancher for cabbage. p.11.
 Zablotskii, R.V. - Improving the final cleaning process for potatoes at the Sevsk Vegetable Dehydration Plant. p.12.
 Zvereva, T.A., Tepper, R.A. - Preparing potatoes for drying. p.13.
 Rostovskii, V.S., Mlakotkin, I.U.I. - New apparatus for sulfiting cleaned raw potatoes. p.15.
 Eterman, A.I. - KA-160 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. p.17.
 Flaumenbaum, B.L., Fan-Iung, A.F. - Basic problems in the production of grape juice. p.18.
 Shelamova, A.S., Samsonova, A.N. - What we saw at canning and vegetable dehydrating plants in Hungary. p.22.
 Ananin, A.A. - New varieties of tomatoes with a greater amount of dry matter. p.26.
 Sukortseva, K.D. - Importance of scientific farming methods in increasing the dry matter content of tomatoes. p.29.
 Rybka, N.M. - Tomato seed production. p.32.
 Drozd, A.M. - Varieties of green peas and cultivation methods permitting mechanical harvesting. p.33.
 Averina, L.I. - Varieties of strawberries developed abroad. p.37.
 Melitski, L.I. - Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. p.40.
 Ponomarenko, R.M. - Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts in canned foods. p.43.
 Samsonova, A.N. - New book on juices. p.45.
 From foreign experience. p.46.
 Brief news. p.47.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVALA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Salmova, Kh., Markman, A.L. - Standards for industrial cottonseeds. p.1.
 Rzhelkhin, V.P., Pogonikina, N.I. - Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. p.4.
 Voskresenskaya, G.S., Gevorkiants, S.A. - Quality of mustard seed in southeastern districts of the Soviet Union. p.8.
 Sergeev, A.G. - Refining fats in an inert gas atmos-

- phere. p.12.
 Borodina, O.O., Gaitskhoid, N.I., Sterlin, B.IA. - Expediency of centralized production of catalysts. p.15.
 Volkova, I.N., Denisenko, I.A.I. - Hydrogenation of corn oil. p.17.
 Dudkin, M.S., Skorniakova, N.S. - Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. p.10.
 Tiutunnikov, B.N., Man'kovskaya, N.K. - New method for producing commercial fractions of synthetic fatty acids. p.22.
 Igonin, P.G., Dostatova, I.D., Mitrofanov, M.G. - Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffins. p.26.
 Karnaukh, A.M. - Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. p.28.
 Shorin, A.P. - Heat method for unloading fats. p.32.
 Shapiro, E.S. - Automatic temperature regulator. p.38.
 Sokol'nikov, N.P. - Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. p.40.
 Problems in the theory of the deodorization of fats. p.41.
 Conference on problems in the production of synthetic detergents. p.45.
 Conference on research coordination. p.46.
 Scientific conference on questions of the development of the chemistry of fats. p.46.
 For the Brussels World Fair. p.47.
 Scientific Council of the Moscow Branch of the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute for Fats. p.47.
 Conference of representatives on labor matters. p.48.
 Fiftieth birthday of A.M. Goldovskii. p.48.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOY PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Transactions]. No. 4, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nesmetanova, K.A., Gintseberg, S.A. - Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives. p.3.
 Gintseberg, S.A., Nesmetanova, K.A. - Determination of amino - monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. p.11.
 Vinitskii, L.E., Garetskaya, N.L., Gritsenko, M.M. - Manufacture of articles from "kvalltex" by the ion deposition method. p.17.
 Vinitskii, L.E. - Preparation of rubber mixtures on the basis of regeneration utilizing "teedling." p.28.
 Churikina, V.F. - Influence of the abrasive composition on polishing properties of buffing paste. p.32.
 Dmitriev, E.M., Butlagin, P.IU. - Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. p.37.
 Butlagin, P.IU., Dmitriev, E.M. - Sphereless method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. p.40.
 Nesmetanova, K.A. - Galvanic deposition of copper from boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. p.61.
 Nesmetanova, K.A. - Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. p.65.
 Kuznetsova, T.I., Pavlova, K.L. - Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. p.61.

PODZEMNAYA GAZIFIKATSIA UGLEI [UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugo'noi promyshlennosti SSSR and Akademii nauk SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Skafa, P.V. - Zonality of the channel gasification process and the gas formation diagram. p.3.
 Lavrov, N.V. - Mechanism of reactions occurring in an underground gas producer; working hypothesis. p.10.
 Smirnov, V.A. - Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. p.12.
 Brushtein, N.Z. - Prospects for the production of high-calorie gas by underground coal gasification. p.15.
 Lavrov, N.V., Trifonova, K.B. - Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. p.18.
 Belov, V.I., Belova, I.A. - Physical and mechanical testing of coal. p.23.
 Agroskin, A.A., Sukholinskaya, T.M., Fedorov, N.A. - Moisture balance in the process of underground gasification. p.25.
 Zylalova, G.P. - Changes in the permeability of Angren coal during the process of its drying and heat treatment. p.28.
 Farberov, I.L., and others. - Hydraulic fracturing of strata during underground coal gasification. p.31.
 Kriuchkov, I.A. - Connected boreholes in Moscow Basin deposits permeable to gas. p.35.
 Kolesnikov, P.T. - Regenerative method of conducting

the process of underground coal gasification. p. 39.
 Udin, I. D., Grigor'ev, V. V. - Stability of the underground coal gasification process at the "Podzemgaz" gas producer plant in Yuzhno-Abinsk. p. 41.
 Pan'kovskii, V. I. - Preliminary results of testing inclined directional boreholes. p. 43.
 Arinchenko, D. M. - Approximate method of determining the best diameter of blow and gas evacuation boreholes for underground coal gasification. p. 47.
 Pronin, V. I., Sokolov, D. A. - Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. p. 51.
 Semenev, D. K. - Methods of calculating losses of blow, coal, and gas. p. 55.
 Sokolov, D. A., Rogov, B. I. - Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. p. 60.
 Chukanov, A. A. - Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. p. 62.
 Bezrukov, A. I. - Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers. p. 65.
 Bellanova, E. M., Bezrukov, A. I. - Determining the calorific capacity of underground coal gasification gas by the method of measuring the heat conductivity of the gas mixture. p. 67.
 Kruglov, O. V., Udoborovskii, I. M. - Some remarks on V. E. Pronin's and D. A. Sokolov's article "Methods of boring inclined directional boreholes." p. 70.
 Gvozdev, A. P. - Methods of determining the economic efficiency of underground coal gasification. p. 72.
 Brief survey of the state of underground coal gasification practices in Poland. p. 74.
 New developments in underground coal gasification in foreign countries. p. 76.
 Brief news. p. 78.

SAKHARNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY].
 Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Successfully conclude the present production season and make adequate and timely preparations for the new season. p. 1.
 Sharke, A. P., Kostenko, A. S. - Sugar industry in Khmel'nitskiy Province. p. 4.
 Matula, M. A. - Prospects for the development of the Kazakh sugar industry. p. 7.
 Golovin, P. V., Gorashenko, A. A., Abramova, M. A. - Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70° 80° and 90°. p. 10.
 Zelikman, I. F., Kot, I. U. D. - Boiling masscuite from high-concentration sirup. p. 13.
 Les'kov, T. M. - Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. p. 17.
 Studnetskii, V. A. - Operation of factory laboratories. p. 20.
 Zhura, K. D. - Check filtration of saturation juices. p. 23.
 Volokhovskii, V. M. - Formula for calculating the efficiency of rotary diffusers. p. 26.
 Stechev, P. S. - New method for checking the quality of beet cossettes. p. 30.
 Shenitskii, P. N., Semenova, N. K., Ushkalova, L. F. - Effect of malic hydrazide on the storage quality of mill and mother sugar beets. p. 32.
 Ivanov, S. Z. - Anion-exchange method for the alkalization of process water in the manufacture of refined sugar. p. 35.
 Omel'chuk, I. A. - Shortcomings in the method of calculating the cost of sugar. p. 37.
 Felitsinskii, V. N. - Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. p. 39.
 Pozdnov, V. V., Poluektov, I. A. - New equipment for unloading beets from trucks. p. 43.
 Zemlakov, L. P. - Automation at the Merko Sugar Refinery. p. 46.
 Burlakin, I. S. - Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines. p. 51.
 Sokolov, M. P. - Nonautomatic condensed water removal. p. 52.
 Makov, A. S. - Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting beets. p. 54.
 Gimmel'farb, E. I., Dunai, N. F., Silusaronko, I. P. - Mechanization in beet seed production. p. 67.
 Orlovskii, N. I. - Most important achievements in sugar beet breeding during the last forty years. p. 60.
 Slabnikov, V. N. - Sugar refinery in Dollitzsch (German Democratic Republic). p. 64.
 Advances in the Polish sugar industry. p. 67.
 Polyamide fabrics in Czechoslovakian sugar refineries. p. 67.
 Personnel of sugar refineries of the German Democratic Republic. p. 68.
 Losses of sucrose during juice purification. p. 69.
 Status of the Cuban sugar industry. p. 71.
 Data on sugar solutions. p. 72.
 Laboratory hydraulic press for beets. p. 72.
 New sugar refineries. p. 72.
 Automatic control of the boiling of masscuite. p. 73.
 Acreage sown to sugar beets in Denmark. p. 74.

Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellows viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets. p. 74.
 Silo-type storage bin for white sugar. p. 74.
 Silin, P. M. - New technical literature on the manufacture of sugar in Czechoslovakia and Poland. p. 75.
 Shapiro, A. I. - Coefficient of molasses formation. p. 76.
 Leading through domestic scientific and technical journals. p. 77.
 New technical and agricultural literature. p. 78.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Kir'akov, G. Z., Sheludnikov, L. N., Zabolot, P. I. - Vladimir Vigel'movich Stender; on his 80th birthday and 30th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activity. p. 3.
 Fastovskii, V. G., Rovinski, A. E., Petrovskii, I. V. - Obtaining pure xenon. p. 5.
 Brodskii, M. I., Garber, M. I., Jordan, S. S. - Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. p. 13.
 Bergman, A. G., Vyrovod, I. P. - Hardening of chloromagnesite cements. p. 19.
 Iskol'skii, I. L., Cherkinskaya, S. L. - Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. p. 25.
 Krotov, I. V., Grinina, V. V., Zapol'skaya, N. A. - Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. p. 33.
 Lovell, E. I. - The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. p. 40.
 Muzhlenov, I. P. - Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sifting apparatus. p. 45.
 Pilit, I. G. - On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase. p. 54.
 Gorchakov, N. D., Pogodin, I. L. - Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. p. 60.
 Smirnov, M. V., and others. - Equilibrium potentials of oxide-carbon electrodes of calcium. p. 66.
 Shluger, M. A., Lipin, A. I., Tol'nykh, P. P. - Electrolytic deposition of lead-indium alloys. p. 71.
 Ostroumov, V. V. - Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions containing alkali hydroxide. p. 77.
 Tsel'tsin, Kh. L., Dahlitskaya, S. M. - Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in a spheroidal form. p. 84.
 Volovko, V. M., Kovalova, T. V. - Study of binary systems of sulfuric chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. p. 80.
 Shovchenko, M. A. - Acidifiers action on humic substances in water of the Dnepr River. p. 105.
 Kislov, V. S., Ermolova, T. A. - Formation of quick drying coating on the polyester resin base, from semi-drying oils and butyl ortho-titanate. p. 111.
 Gavrilina, R. K., Medvedova, P. A., Ivanovskaya, Sh. G. - Carbing unsaturated resins which harden in the cold. p. 110.
 Klufov, V. N., and others. - Azo dyes from amino carbamides and its substitutes. p. 124.
 Sobolev, M. A., Krasivskaya, A. A. - Molecular weight of flax pectin. p. 129.
 Shokol, A. A., Pakhomova, A. D. - Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid. p. 135.
 Ganz, S. N. - Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid adsorbents. p. 139.
 Chetnikov, A. N. - Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature coal-tar pitch. p. 140.
 Kozlov, N. S., Chumakov, S. I. A. - Catalytic method of synthesizing vinyl esters. p. 143.
 Shorygina, N. V., Kurochkin, G. I. - Xylenol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst. p. 144.
 Pesin, L. M., and others. - The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. p. 146.
 Bibliography. p. 149.

Vol. 31, no. 3 Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Bogatelli, D. P., Urazov, G. G. - Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. p. 325.
 Moelchanskii, N. A. - Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. p. 333.
 Mitkevich, E. M. - Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. p. 338.
 Krasnov, K. S. - Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in MgO - H₂O - H₂O system solutions). p. 345.
 Atroshchenko, V. I., Kaut, V. M. - Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. p. 352.
 Ganz, S. N. - Adsorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate sorbents. p. 360.
 Devyatikh, G. G., Zorin, A. D., Nikolaev, N. I. - Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane, and molecular oxygen. p. 368.

B 16c - d
 Kafarov, V. V., Zhukovskaya, S. A. - Main characteristics of the spray extractor action and comparative effectiveness of extractors in general. p. 376.
 Pozin, M. E., Kopylov, B. A. - Influence of the gas velocity on the mass transfer in bubbling and foam processes of absorption. p. 387.
 Livshits, P. S. - Structure and properties of copper-graphite mixtures. p. 394.
 Ostroumov, V. V. - Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating. p. 402.
 Skirstymonskaya, B. I. - Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper. p. 408.
 Fedot'ev, N. P., Pozin, I. U. M. - Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. p. 419.
 Rotinina, A. L., Kozich, E. S. - Internal stresses in the cathode deposited nickel. p. 424.
 Zosimovich, D. P., Bogatova, N. F. - Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. p. 429.
 Fedot'ev, N. P., Varypaev, V. N. - Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. p. 434.
 Tsykoyevskii, V. K. - Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. p. 440.
 Kazarnovskii, S. N., Malkina, N. I. - Mechanism of the reactions taking place during thermal processing of urea under the pressure of generated gas. p. 452.
 Konkina, A. A., Rymshevskaia, I. U. A. - Xanthogenesis of the cellulose preparations. p. 459.
 Nazarova, Z. N. - Characteristics of the fusel oil, formed during the fermentation of cotton hull hydrolyzates. p. 465.
 Chertkov, I. A. B. - Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. p. 471.
 Krjukov, S. I., Farberov, M. I. - Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. p. 476.
 Andreev, K. K. - Decomposition of nitroglycerin at elevated temperatures. p. 484.
 Davankov, A. B., Laufer, V. M., Razgill'deev, N. E. - Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. p. 494.
 Fedot'ev, N. P., Koshka-Shumodi, I. - Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. p. 497.
 Krivonoz, F. F. - Solubility of chlorine in benzene. p. 500.
 Pigulevskii, G. V., Rzaeva, S. B. - Study of fatty oil of silybium marianum Gaertn. p. 504.
 Kogan, L. M., and others. - Formation of octachloro-1,3-pentadiene. p. 507.
 Kozlov, V. N., Smolenskii, B. I. - Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase. p. 508.
 Bardyshev, I. L., Cherkas, Kh. A., Ukhova, L. I. - New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of resinous acids. p. 512.
 Beneslavskii, S. I., Pashkevich, L. A. - Remarks on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S. Polubelova "Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits." p. 514.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Institut budivelnol'mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected works]. Kiev, no. 16, 1951.
 Table of contents translated:
 Preface. p. 3.
 Kovalenko, A. D. - Nonsymmetrical bending of circular plates with variable thickness. p. 5.
 Umanskii, E. S. - Bending of disks with hyperbolic profiles subjected to contour loads having cyclic symmetry. p. 15.
 Varvak, P. M. - Bending of square steel plates. p. 29.
 Fel'dman, A. A. - Stability of annular plates having freely supported inside and fixed outside edges and subjected to uniform external pressure. p. 40.
 Litvinov, N. V. - Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. p. 57.
 Dlugach, M. I. - Using energy method in solving problems of the stability and vibrations of elastic systems. p. 75.
 Ventsev, N. A. - Stability of plane rod sets with rigid contour fastening. p. 81.
 Strelbitskaya, A. I. - Critical state of thin-walled I-beams under combined stresses. p. 93.
 Kononenko, V. O. - Tension in elastic rods subjected to forced vibrations. p. 102.
 Pisarenko, G. S. - Determining parameters of the hysteresis loop by means of the logarithmic decrement of damping of natural vibrations. p. 121.
 Dragor, D. A. - Relationship between the wear resistance of steel and physical conditions of machined surfaces. p. 128.
 Studzinski, N. M. - Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction. p. 142.
 Karpenko, G. V. - Strength of coal. p. 151.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Institut hidrologii i hidroekhniki. Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering Bulletin] Kiev, vol. 8(15), 1951.

Table of contents translated:

- Pyshkin, B. A., Rusakov, S. V. - Method for calculating strength of Dnieper-type shore protection installations. p. 3.
 Rusakov, S. V. - New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. p. 12.
 Spirina, N. I. - Measuring river current velocities. p. 20.
 Diatlovskii, L. I. - Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid electric integrator. p. 29.
 Beliazhovskii, N. N. - Calculating conjugation of headrace and tailrace at low-head spillway dams. p. 56.
 Beliazhovskii, N. N. - Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests) p. 67.
 Shebodian, R. T. - Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. p. 73.
 Shlepanek, S. I. - Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. p. 92.
 Smyslov, V. V. - Theory of water-measuring flumes and discharge outlets. p. 98.
 Sukhomel, G. I. - Water flow in culverts. p. 108.
 Didkovskii, M. M., Kobornik, S. G. - Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. p. 116.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 9(18), 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Pyshkin, B. A., Rusakov, S. V. - Calculating the strength and stability of large dikes. p. 3.
 Pyshkin, B. A. - Calculations for protecting canal banks from waves caused by ships. p. 19.
 Diatlovskii, L. I., Garkavi, O. I. A. - Investigating stresses in gravity dams built on rockbed foundations. p. 23.
 Sukhomel, G. I., Zass, V. M. - Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. p. 50.
 Sukhomel, G. I., Shlepanek, S. I. - Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. p. 57.
 Iankovskii, L. I. - Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. p. 62.
 Didkovskii, M. M. - Designing ditch-type spillways in soils subject to scouring. p. 69.
 Tsvetkov, F. K. - Calculating hydraulic jump for a broadening river bed. p. 76.
 Beliazhovskii, N. N. - Hydraulic principles of designing base reinforcements for low-head spillway dams. p. 94.
 Smyslov, V. V. - Investigating forms of free surface in the flow of water through apertures of small bridges. p. 111.
 Anatoli Vladimirovich Ogtevskii; obituary. p. 137.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Pervov. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [ACADEMY OF BUILDING AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Scientific Report]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Title translated:

- Nekrasov, K. D. - Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units. 43 p.
 Title transliterated: Nekrasov, K. D. - Opyt primeneniia zharopornogo betona v teplovyykh agregatakh. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu avtomobil'nykh dorog pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration for Highway Construction, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4(186), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Rybnikov, V. I. - A practicable plan of work organization guarantees rhythmic work. p. 2.
 Pavlushkov, V. V. - Bridge piers on centrifugal shell-pile foundations. p. 4.
 Beliaev, B. E. - Speeding up the introduction of over-all mechanization. p. 5.
 Monastyrskii, O. V. - Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. p. 7.
 Mikhailova, R. D. - Using emulsified bitumens in maintaining concrete pavements. p. 8.
 Stun'f, G. K., Sokolov, V. G. - Asphalt concrete reinforced by metal mesh. p. 10.
 Gukov, I. N. - Embankment fill on muddy grounds. p. 11.
 Okun', G. I. - Work methods of the efficiency promoter scraper operator. p. 12.

- Aleksandrov, A. P., Rozin, A. T. - Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. p. 13.
 Robitashvili, G. V. - Improve inscriptions on road signs. p. 15.
 Lebandze, Sh. A. - One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. p. 16.
 Khazan, I. A. - Economical designs precast reinforced concrete continuous small-span bridges. p. 18.
 Konovalov, P. P. - Narrowing river beds by using bridge piers set at an angle to the stream. p. 20.
 Gulliev, I. B. - Estimates should be practical. p. 22.
 Zamakhaev, M. S., Pushkin, P. I. - Steepness of slopes in road cuts. p. 24.
 Ivanov, N. N., Ornatskii, N. V., Babkov, V. F. - Highway research center and soil laboratories in England. p. 26.
 Blagorazumov, R. V. - Cranes for mounting span structures up to 30 m in length. p. 29.
 Romanov, D. A. - Reinforced concrete piles with camouflaged pivots. p. 29.
 Kul'pin, G. I. - Using emulsions in road construction. p. 30.
 Ashpiz, S. I., Bogoslovskii, V. A. - Incorrect tables. p. 31.
 V. I. - From the pages of technical magazines. p. 32.
 Tumas, E. - In the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute. p. 3 of cover.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Proskuriakov, N. K. - Secure further technical progress in producing precast reinforced concrete. p. 121.
 Shishkin, R. G., Mizerluk, B. N., Bal'nov, M. I. - Making and using precast concrete arch frames reinforced by wire bundles. p. 125.
 Gol'din, A. V., Kamenev, A. M. - Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 131.
 Kanishchev, V. G., Sklovskii, L. B. - Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. p. 136.
 Vasil'ev, B. F., Osmolovskaya, E. A. - Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. p. 140.
 Mikhailov, V. V., Skramtaev, B. G. - Development of precast concrete construction in the U.S.A. and other foreign countries. p. 146.
 Precast prestressed frame segments. p. 153.
 Calculating rigidity of joints in planning prestressed reinforced concrete frames. p. 155.
 Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. p. 157.
 Nomograms for calculating reinforced concrete bent elements with right-angle, T, and I cross sections. p. 159.

GIDROTEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrosnabzheniya SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- From the Central Committee of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
 From the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
 Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter; obituary. p. 2.
 Saperov, V. F. - Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station on the Neman River. p. 3.
 Li Jul. - Construction of hydroelectric power stations in China during the first five-year plan. p. 9.
 Khobst, L. E. - Using rubber stops to seal up joints of hydraulic installations subject to temperature deformations. p. 16.
 Andreev, V. V., Nosulla, N. E. - Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding. p. 21.
 Kuzovlev, G. M. - Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. p. 23.
 Nadzharian, K. A. - Piers constructed on screw piles. p. 25.
 Zal'kindson, E. I. - Designing equipment for inclined locks. p. 27.
 Anufriev, V. E. - Rafting sluiceway with hydraulic braking. p. 32.
 Bulakh, V. L. - Predicting shore processes of the Kakhovka Reservoir. p. 34.
 Fel'dman, M. P., Druzhinin, I. P. - Method of determining rated capacity predictability of planned hydroelectric power stations. p. 38.
 Vasil'ev, N. P., Verigin, N. N. - Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. p. 45.
 Merkurov, I. S. - Hydraulic resistance at the intake of pressure outlet. p. 46.
 Lipovetskii, M. A. - More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. p. 48.

- Leushin, A. I. - Electric instrument used for checking the plasticity of concrete mixes. p. 40.
 Viktorov, A. M. - Photographing borehole walls in concrete. p. 51.
 Natarhus, I. A. I. - Saline (Spain) Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 53.
 From the pages of foreign journals. p. 55.
 Shestakov, V. M. - Conference on problems of pumping in hydrotechnical construction. p. 61.
 Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power, and related fields. p. 63.
 In the Soviet Subcommittee on Large Dams. p. 3 of cover.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiaschichkh [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Great unity of the Soviet people. p. 1.
 Improving the quality of building is a task of great national importance. p. 4.
 Rodin, I. U. M. - For high quality and cultural organization of building. p. 4.
 Galitskii, V. N. - Improve industrialized building. p. 5.
 Ivanov, V. G. - Reasons for alterations in sanitary installations. p. 6.
 Ivanov, V. P. - Overcome defects and shortcomings. p. 6.
 Lokshin, E. N. - Improve the quality of work on construction sites of district repair and building trusts. p. 7.
 Dashkevskii, A. P. - Low quality of production of branch establishments of the Main Administration for Housing and Civil Construction in the City of Moscow. p. 8.
 Fizdol', L. A. - For effective control of the quality of materials. p. 8.
 Moiseenko, A. T. - Improve the quality of finishing work. p. 8.
 Kolodel, A. P. - Quality of roofs and gutters. p. 9.
 Maksimov, S. I. A. - Quality of reinforced concrete products. p. 9.
 Dikerman, N. I. - Achievements and difficulties in the brick industry. p. 10.
 Tikhomirov, S. S. - Reconstruction of Moscow and the development of city passenger transportation. p. 11.
 Stremov, I. S. - Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. p. 12.
 Chaplygin, S. V. - Traffic safety. p. 16.
 Kudrjavtsov, O. K. - Planning a new street railway based on the old circumferential railroad line. p. 19.
 Nikolaev, M. I. - Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. p. 21.
 Rybakov, A. D., Istratov, V. P., Margolin, I. S. - Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. p. 24.
 Sherstnev, A. V. - Assembly-line production of prestressed flooring panels. p. 28.
 Ravvin, S. D., Gindman, B. M. - Improving the organization of work norms and wages in municipal enterprises. p. 33.
 Gurevich, M. I. - Improving work and wage organization in brick factories. p. 35.
 Bologov, B. V. - Using ornamental fruit and berry plants in landscaping residential blocks. p. 37.
 Chilikina, M. I. - Use correct cultivation practices in collective orchards. p. 39.
 How to conduct examinations of workers' complaints and claims in the executive committee of the soviets? p. 42.
 Brief news. p. 43.
 A follow-up of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskv." p. 44.

MATERIALY ISSLEDOVANI V POMOSHCH' PROEKTIROVANIU I STROITEL'STVU KARAKUMSKOGO KANALA [RESEARCH MATERIAL FOR THE PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE KARA KUM CANAL]. Issued by Institut geologii Akademii nauk Turkmenoi SSR [Institute of Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1958. Osnovnye prirodnykh uslovii stroitel'stva i stroitel'nykh materialov v zone Karakumskogo kanala [Characteristics of natural conditions for building and building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal].

Table of contents translated:

- Kalishnikov, S. K. - Preface. p. 5.
 Volzhenskii, A. V. - Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. p. 9.
 Aizenberg, I. U. B. - Distribution of mineral raw materials and natural stone building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal. p. 21.
 Volzhenskii, A. V., Shvartsaid, M. S., Ivanov, V. I. - Autoclave-processed building products and parts made of Kara Kum sands. p. 27.
 Aizenberg, I. U. B. - Investigation and use of gypsum materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal; building materials made from the waste products of

suffer melting at the Gaurdaksk Plant, p. 67.
Vasil'ev, B. F. - Thermotechnical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate, p. 109.

MERZLOTOVEDENIE [FROZEN GROUND STUDIES]. Issued by Institut merzlotovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR, [Institute of Frozen Ground Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 1947.

Table of contents translated.
Muskvitin, A. I. - Traces left by permafrost and the need for recognizing them, p. 3.
Kacharin, S. P. - Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion), p. 23.
Tolstikhin, N. I. - Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U.S.S.R., p. 31.
Koloskov, P. I. - Depth of frozen ground during the winter months in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and in Kazakhstan, p. 36.
Kudriavtsev, V. A. - Determining the lower limit of permafrost, p. 44.
Berezantsov, V. G. - Strength of frozen soils under building foundations, p. 46.
Dement'ov, A. I. - Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view, p. 55.
Mel'nikov, P. I. - Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions, p. 58.
Tolstov, A. N. - Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary, p. 69.
Krylov, M. M. - Construction and use of icehouses in the Ukraine during the period 1945-1946, p. 73.
Dadykin, V. P. - Review of the book "Vegetable gardening in Kolyma," "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma," "Cultivation practices in Kolyma," p. 77.
Session of the Learned Council of the V. A. Obruchev Institute for the Study of Frozen Ground, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 79.

PUT' I PUTEVOE KHOZIAISTVI [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstva putei soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Podpalyi, A. F. - Types of ballast section of track and classification of track work, p. 3.
Goremykin, B. N. - We are building apartment houses by ourselves, p. 7.
Shelokhova, A. N. - We have reinforced concrete railroad ties on our line, p. 8.
Danovskii, L. M., Konoplev, B. A., Pechugin, D. A. - Using Dragavitsv's machine for cleaning ballast, p. 10.
Pavlov, G. I. - In search of new methods, p. 12.
Starovoltenko, S. P. - Car-type snow plows, p. 15.
Terezhchenko, I. P. - Bulldozer used for removing snow from railroad yards, p. 16.
Bobotin, V. I. - Good crossings are a guarantee of safety, p. 17.
Skripkin, A. D. - Initiative helps our work, p. 19.
Kuznetsov, N. N. - Automatic device used for installing fishplates, p. 21.
Korotki, M. A. - Repairing ties on the Pomoshniansk line, p. 22.
Gorebets, V. I. A. - How we bind ties, p. 23.
Tokarev, L. G. - Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair, p. 25.
Evtikhii, P. F. - Five years with the "zero" ball, p. 24.
Andreev, F. A. - I'll do my work very much, p. 27.
Lagolevskii, A. I. - Using blasting to speed up the movement of landfills, p. 28.
Shepelov, V. N. - Welding rail fastenings, p. 29.
Likhov, I. A. I., Morozov, I. G. - Cost of safety, p. 31.
Mishin, P. I. - Sand and gravel quarries located in rivers, p. 33.
Ushakov, S. M. - How to repair the hoisting unit of the B-5 ballast distributor, p. 35.
Goldaov, A. D. - Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits, p. 37.
Priakhin, V. P. - Press for manufacturing insulating parts of joints, p. 38.
Al'brekht, V. G. - Hydraulic tools, p. 40.
Letters to the editor, p. 44.
Foreign technology, p. 45.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Nepokupnyi, I. M. - Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone ballast, p. 3.
Blukhin, K. A. - Reorganization of the work of the Scientific and Engineering Council, p. 5.
Bumakov, V. A. - Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges, p. 7.
New buckets for excavators, p. 9.
Linev, S. A. - Hardening rail ends strengthens the joints, p. 10.
Kosarev, L. I., Sukhorukov, V. I. A. - Capacitor batteries used as current converters, p. 12.

Pechugin, D. A., Sinkin, P. A. - Repair of bridges by track machinery stations, p. 14.
Evseev, M. P. - Base for servicing track machinery, p. 15.
Fedorovskii, N. N. - Dikes and breakwaters, p. 17.
Maslova, L. M. - Manufacturing railroad tie clamp irons, p. 19.
Leibman, M. D., Plotnikov, B. B. - Repairing bridges and culverts, p. 20.
Barukov, P. M. - Laboratory car used for rail defectoscopy, p. 22.
Did you know that...? p. 23.
Sokov, N. A. - Improving the subgrade on the Donets railroad, p. 24.
Polukeev, A. G. - Prolong the life of railroad ties; using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamping irons, p. 27.
Blagovodov, R. P. - Mechanized digging of drainage ditches, p. 29.
Device used for cutting scabs, p. 30.
Savinov, E. P. - Mechanized tillage of forest shelterbelts, p. 31.
Kovalov, I. I. - New method of shelterbelt tillage, p. 33.
Answers to readers' questions, p. 34.
Daidin, Georgii. - His responsibilities and duties; a sketch, p. 35.
Savitskii, M. N. - Drilling and blasting operations at quarries, p. 37.
Romanov, P. N. - Careful maintenance of excavators increases their efficiency, p. 39.
Shul'gach, N. D. - Device for unloading ties, p. 41.
Antonuk, I. D. - Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings, p. 41.
Letters to the editor, p. 43.
Naumov, A. N. - Railroad track in Great Britain, p. 44.
In leisure time, p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva stroitel'stva predpriiati metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 136, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Ivanski, G. B. - Special problems in assembling prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements, p. 2.
Kozakov, A. I. A., Shapiro, V. N. - Experimental building of apartment houses in Moscow, p. 6.
Truba, B. I. - Defects in roofs of industrial buildings made of KAP (large reinforced lightweight concrete) panels, p. 11.
Vilenakii, F. P. - Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground, p. 14.
Sizov, A. M. - Securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams, p. 18.
Kochergova, E. E. - Defects in crane-rail beams and measures for prolonging their life, p. 21.
Epshtein, A. S. - Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes, p. 25.
Fral'd, E. E. - Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes on the coarseness of fillers, p. 27.
Bull, I. U. M., Myshlaeva, V. V., Osokina, T. A. - Interaction of cement alkalies and reactive concrete fillers, p. 29.
Gordon, S. S. - Methods for obtaining high-strength rapid hardening concretes, p. 32.
Kalinina, N. A. - Autoclave hardened lightweight dolomite lime concrete, p. 35.
Dvornikov, S. L. - Efficiency of using multi-hollow floorings, p. 40.
Barch, I. Z., Dzhalov, I. M. - Methods for evaluating efficiency of plans and the results of constructing industrial structures, p. 42.

TASHKENT, INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNOZH-NOGO TRANSPORTA, Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS, Collection of Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 7, 1957. Voprosy ekspluatatsii i remonta podvzhnogo sostava [Operation and repair of rolling stock].

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p. 3.
Tolkachev, A. V. - More efficient use of diesel locomotives, p. 4.
Strokov, G. N. - Heat transfer and resistance of the cooling units in TE diesel locomotives, p. 11.
Dorokhin, L. M. - Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening, p. 18.
Vil'kevich, B. I. - Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation, p. 34.
Vil'kevich, B. I. - Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives, p. 62.
Banakii, V. M., Bykov, V. Kh. - Redistribution of loads from locomotive wheel pairs onto the rails during action of the front adhesion weight booster, p. 81.

Troitskii, A. F. - Mechanical factors affecting a stream of pulverized metal, p. 106.
Iakobson, I. I., and others. - Using radioactive cobalt ^{60}Co gamma rays in inspection, p. 131.
Farafonov, E. S. - Investigating bushing mountings of railroad car roller bearings, p. 143.
Strusevich, M. A. - Standardizing the fuel consumption of stationary engines, p. 163.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Novikova, M. I. A. - Give unabated attention to housing construction, p. 1.
Iuzbachev, L. G. - Planning and building large-panel buildings, p. 3.
Shecharinskii, T. L. - Using coarse porous concrete in constructing industrial buildings and apartment houses, p. 8.
Orlikanin, N. M., Rabinovich, R. I. - Using the NI-200 machine tool in making large lightweight brick blocks, p. 9.
Trofimov, S. V. - Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North, p. 11.
Gushchenko, N. F. - Plastering under winter conditions, p. 14.
Yin Shu-ch'ung. - Making railroad cuts in loess and loess-like soils, p. 16.
Semeniako, A. F. - Technical and economic indices of railroad construction, p. 18.
Poklonskii, I. K. - Local wash out behind a small culvert, p. 20.
Rabukhin, L. G. - Calculating foundations for contact system supports, p. 22.
Vineskii, A. S. - Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways, p. 24.
Merinov, I. I. - New design for suspenders holding contact wiring in tunnels, p. 26.
Macheret, I. G. - New type of parquet floors, p. 27.
Trubitsyn, I. M. - Dissemination of technical knowledge among construction workers of the transportation industry, p. 27.
Malsuk, V. G. - Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds, p. 28.
Nassonov, N. P. - Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads, p. 29.
Answers to readers' questions, p. 30.
Aleksseev, A. P. - Textbook on constructing railroad buildings, p. 31.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Prospects for expanding the cement industry, p. 1.
Val'berg, G. S., Kogan, N. P. - Investigating shaft kiln models, p. 6.
Klucharov, I. A. V., Mikhailova, N. K. - Expansion of elements in the lining of rotary kiln clinkering zones, p. 11.
Okorokov, S. D., and others. - Mineralizing effect of certain native minerals and industrial waste products in the process of burning portland cement clinkers, p. 16.
Toropov, N. A., Bondar', I. A. - Crystallization of dicalcium and tricalcium silicates in cements having a high content of iron oxide, p. 18.
Nesvizhskii, O. A., Liberman, V. I. - Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells, p. 23.
Kitsis, S. B., Burganski, L. I. - Treatment of clays at the Krichev cement plant, p. 24.
Brodov, D. I. U. - Mechanism avoiding the sticking of materials in hoppers, p. 26.
Moskalenko, D. D. - Automatic device disconnecting the conveyor feeder in cases of large pieces of material getting caught in roller crushers, p. 27.
Volk, V. G. - Built-up welding of rapidly wearing parts by means of cast iron chips, p. 28.
From pages of journals, p. 29.
Bibliography, p. 31.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAYA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issue by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soversha Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Sergeev, M. P. - Make fuller use of water supply structures in Moscow, p. 1.
Gladkov, A. M. - Water supply system with equalizing reservoirs, p. 3.
Ginzburg, I. A. N. - New method for calculating water supply systems with equalizing reservoirs, p. 5.
Rladov, V. G. - Using bactericidal lamps in mobile

- water-purifying units p 9
 Tol'tsman, V. F. - Using elbow pipes as flowmeters in measuring the consumption of liquid p 15.
 Shifrin, S. M., Ass, M. I. - Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms. p 16.
 Krasnoshchekov, L. F. - Thermotechnical characteristics of heating plants with series of radiator units. p 19
 Olfiterov, L. F. - Calculating single-pipe hot water heating systems with straight closing sections p 26
 Plaude, K. K. - Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. p 31.
 Al'tshul', A. D., Sveshnikov, I. P., Laskov, I. U. M. - Generalized relations for hydraulic calculations of low and high pressure gas pipelines p 34.
 Changes in standards. p 39
 Specifications and production standards for planning sewer systems in populated areas (NITU 141-56) p 40
 Annotated list of books. p 40

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Issued by Ministerstvo kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Toward new achievements in communal housing and public services p 1.
 Morzhina, N. - Book for rental accounting p 3
 Nikol'skii, V. - Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses p 4.
 Novosel'skii, S. - Industrializing major repairs in wooden dwellings p 6.
 Atabekov, V. - What's new in the electricity supply for apartment houses p 8.
 Sosnin, I. U. - Calculating periodic gas heating stoves. p 9
 Rozenberg, S. - New forms for calculating cost of communal services. p 12
 Aleksandrov, D. - Protecting water pipelines from ruptures in displaced soils. p 14.
 Basurmanov, K. - Efficiency promoters of the electric transport system in the capital p 15.
 Klopotov, K. - Increasing capacity of trolley buses. p 18.
 Blinkin, S. - Efficient system of supplying electric power to streetcars p 20
 Vasil'ev, V. - Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. p 21.
 Tavrizov, V. - Protecting bridges and crossings from ice jams by the means of blasting. p 24.
 Perspelitsyn, V. - Development of bath and laundry enterprises. p 26.
 Golant, Sh., Rivina, R. - What's new in cleaning house facades p 28.
 In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p 29.
 At the scientific conference of the Academy of Communal Services. p 29.
 A follow-up of journals. p 30
 Brief news. p 31.

• ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 9-II, 1958.

ATOMNAYA ENERGIA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Supplement no. 2/3, 1957.

- Title translated:
 Galanin, A. D. - Theory of thermal-neutron nuclear reactors. 359 p.
 Title transliterated: Galanin, A. D. - Teoriya isdornykh reaktorov na teplovykh neitronakh. 359 p.
 Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Groshev, L. V., and others. - Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. p 5.
 Skliarevskii, V. V., Stepanov, E. P., Obinakov, V. A. - Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. p 22.
 Hughes, D. J. - Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. p 26.
 Kanobeevskii, S. T., and others. - Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molybdenum alloys by neutron irradiation. p 34.
 Perfilov, N. A., Novikova, N. R., Prokof'eva, E. I. - A particularly fine-grained nuclear emulsion. p 45.
 Gel'man, A. D., Malorina, N. N., Moskvina, A. I. - Determination of the composition and dissociation

- constant for oxalate complexes of U^{4+} compounds by ion exchange. p 52.
 Fomin, V. V., Vorov'ev, S. P., Andreeva, M. A. - Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. p 57.
 Leipunskii, O. I. - On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb tests. p 63.
 Askar'ian, G. A. - The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasinatural plasma. p 71.
 Zenkovich, B. A. - Similarly criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. p 74.
 Krizhanskii, L. M., Murin, A. N. - Yields of Sr^{90} and Sr^{88} from the reactor neutron fission of Pu^{239} . p 77.
 Levkovskii, V. N. - The reactions $Ga(n, p)$, $Ge(n, p)$ and $Ge(n, \alpha)$ using 14 Mev neutrons. p 79.
 Ryzhanov, S. G. - The alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcK . p 80.
 Samoilov, P. S. - The electron spectrum of Pu^{240} . p 81.
 Shilov, A. S. - Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating radiometers. p 84.
 Sherman, L. E. - Cross-section measurement of the reaction $U^{235}(n, 2n)U^{237}$. p 87.
 Segalin, V. G., Rudanovskii, A. A. - Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. p 88.
 Tsenter, E. M. - A nomogram for exponential function differences. p 91.
 Use of radioactive isotopes in scientific research. p 92.
 Interaction of neutrons and nuclei. p 96.
 Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting for various mineral products. p 102.
 Conference of Yugoslav physicists. p 102.
 Development of atomic power in India. p 103.
 Anniversary of the Czech Technical College. p 105.
 Use of atomic power in Sweden. p 106.
 Activities of Uzhgorod scientists. p 107.
 French scientists in the U. S. S. R. p 108.
 In the International Atomic Energy Agency. p 108.
 Brief notes. p 109.
 Current literature. p 111.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Nemenov, L. M. - History of cyclotron development. p 117.
 Moroz, E. M., Rabinovich, M. S. - The attainable frequency ratio in synchrotrons. p 128.
 Barchuk, I. F., Pasochnik, M. V., Tsybul'ko, I. U. A. - Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb. p 132.
 Kukhtevich, V. I., and others. - Passage of scattered gamma rays through water. p 136.
 Ruzer, L. S. - Calculation of inhaled radon doses. p 144.
 Borzunov, N. A., Orlnskii, D. V., Ososets, S. M. - High-speed photographic study of high-intensity pulsed gas discharges. p 149.
 Popov, N. I., Medvedevskii, V. I., Bakh, N. A. - Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions. p 154.
 Emel'yanov, V. S., Godin, I. U. G., Evstinkhin, A. I. - The zirconium corner in the Zr - Th - Nb constitution diagram. p 161.
 Sinel'nikov, K. D., Busol, F. I., Stepanova, G. I. - On the iodide method of purifying zirconium. p 169.
 Novikovskii, B. S. - High-voltage sources for single-shot strong-focusing accelerators. p 175.
 Kogan, V. I. - Electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. p 178.
 Borzunov, N. A., Kogan, V. I., Orlnskii, D. V. - Estimation of the electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. p 180.
 Generalov, N. P. - The theory of probes. p 183.
 Andreev, V. N. - Measurement of χ and $\chi + \phi$ for fast neutrons on U^{235} and Pu^{239} . p 185.
 Kuz'minov, B. D., Kutsaeva, L. S., Bondarenko, I. I. - Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of U^{235} , Th^{232} and Np^{237} . p 187.
 Smirenkin, G. N., and others. - Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of U^{235} , U^{238} and Pu^{239} by 4 and 15 Mev neutrons. p 188.
 Protopopov, A. N., Solitskii, I. U. A., Solov'ov, G. M. - 14, 6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th^{232} and Np^{237} . p 190.
 Gorbachev, V. M., Porotskii, L. B. - Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev neutrons. p 191.
 Sedel'nikov, T. Kh. - Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. p 192.
 Protopopov, A. N., Elamont, V. P. - Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of U^{238} . p 194.
 Kallam, A. V., and others. - Rare-earth yields

- in the 660 Mev proton spallation of Bi. p 199.
 Antkina, M. P., and others. - Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90} . p 198.
 Baranov, V. I., Zaborenko, K. B., Korobkov, V. I. - Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. p 199.
 Kuchal, S. A., Rodin, A. M. - Electrical absorption of gases by metals with sputtering surfaces. p 202.
 Vasil'ev, V. A., Shishkina, V. A. - Gamma-ray backscattering from Al. p 205.
 Gol'din, M. L. - Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption. p 207.
 Verbovenko, P. K., Fad'dov, I. G. - On gamma-ray logging. p 210.
 Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence. p 212.
 Use of radiometric analysis in chemical research. p 213.
 Use of easily soluble uranium in prospecting for uranium ores. p 213.
 New thorium-containing ore deposits in foreign countries. p 214.
 On the system: uranium-oxygen. p 215.
 A pocket beta- and gamma radiation meter. p 217.
 Universal scintillation dosimeter. p 218.
 Brief news. p 219.
 Current literature. p 223.

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMACHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1958. [With summaries in English.]

- Table of contents translated:
 Fan Ch'ung-wai. - Synthesis of automatic control systems with lags and analysis of their qualities. p 197.
 Ostrovskii, G. M. - Increasing the speed of certain automatic control systems by nonlinear and computing devices. p 208.
 Krassov, I. M., Turbin, B. G. - Possibility of determining the axial hydrodynamic force in a valve. p 217.
 Iakovlev, S. M. - Structure of combinatorial mechanisms. p 221.
 Safir, L. V. - Transient processes in magnetic amplifiers with an inductive load connected through a rectifier. p 228.
 Kaluzhnikov, N. A. - Designing a magnetic reactor amplifier connected to a single-phase rectifier bridge. p 239.
 Iarmol'chuk, G. G. - Contactless determination of specific electric resistance. p 257.
 Avon, O. I., Domnitskii, S. M., Pul'or, I. U. M. - Linear induction potentiometer for industry-wide use. p 268.
 Kol'tsov, A. A., Kulkovskii, L. F. - Telemetering compensation device for linear transference. p 280.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMACHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, TELEMECHANICS, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Issued by Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Let's prepare the economy and personnel for the winter. p 1.
 Alekseev, A. V. - Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by radioactive isotopes. p 3.
 Bolizno, I. A. - Plug relays. p 6.
 Volotskii, A. N. - Crossbar system. p 11.
 Chebotarevskii, I. U. A. - Semiconductor devices. p 17.
 Bulkin, V. P. - Possibilities for preventing the icing of automatic block-system devices. p 20.
 Kanaev, G. G., Siuneev, V. V. - Maintenance of devices of routing and relay centralization. p 22.
 Shustin, V. A. - New revisionary connector. p 26.
 Vysotskii, A. S. - Winter servicing of SPV electric switch drives. p 27.
 Ostroukhov, V. V. - How we repair cables of signaling, central control, and block systems. p 29.
 Potropavlovskii, L. N. - Changed control circuit of automatic lifting gates. p 30.
 Zaleskii, G. A. - UGLA-16-U universal group call of dispatcher control. p 31.
 Barklon, D. I. - Testing method for feeding cables of track transformers. p 32.
 Istomin, I. P. - Instrument for measuring the smoothing factor. p 33.
 Shendrik, V. P. - Automatic starting and stopping of the ST-35 apparatus. p 34.
 Predko, E. P. - With the radio amateurs of the Stanislav line. p 35.
 Gel'tsel', M. I. U. - We improve the performance of the V-3 equipment. p 36.
 Tracing our data. p 37.
 Survey of letters. p 39.
 Slesarev, L. A. - For the Soviet Government. p 40.
 Ivanov, G. S. - This was in Krasnoyarsk. p 41.
 Answers to readers' questions. p 43.
 Bushin, D. A. - Centralized dispatcher system on the section Buffalo - Cleveland. p 44.
 Gushchina, M. N., Paderno, I. P. - Atomic lantern. p 45.

Engineering Laboratory of the signalization and communication branch, p. 47.
p. 48 of automatic control, telemechanics, and communication, p. 48.

АВТОМАТИКА [AUTOMATIC CONTROL]. Issued by Izdat. Elektr. Mashin Akademi Nauk USSR [Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Moscow, no. 1, 1958.
[Translation with annotations in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated:
Bogdan, I. A. - Some problems in the synthesis of sampled data control systems, p. 3.
Ishchenko, A. H. - Elements of the general theory of combined systems, p. 20.
P. S. Gerasimov, A. N. - Deriving Laplace's functions in a quadratic form and their application to the stability of control systems, p. 37.
I. A. Gerasimov, I. A. - Simplified computation of regulation stability in nonlinear systems, p. 44.
V. M. Gerasimov, V. M. - Control by an additional disturbance loop in optimizing controllers, p. 50.
Ishchenko, A. H. - Voltage regulation in a three-phase two bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power, p. 60.
Ishchenko, G. V. - Determination of resistances of long wires of electrical communication in high frequency signaling and automatic control circuits, p. 70.
Krasovskiy, V. P., Lashin, V. V., Shapovalov, A. G. - Making pulse control for obtaining low speed in electric drives with automatic modes, p. 75.
P. S. Gerasimov, I. A. - Dynamic characteristics of speed control systems, p. 85.
Frykova, I. P. - Graphical calculation of the time lag in a feedback control system, p. 91.
Frykova, I. P. - A new amplifier stage, p. 102.
Frykova, I. P., Pashchenko, A. D., Roudnyk, V. D. - A compensator for controlling a three-phase pulse rectifier by step motor, p. 107.

РАДИОТЕХНИКА [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstva Svyazi SSSR [Ministry of Communications of the USSR] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Gerasimov, A. I. - Induction on a fractional transformer, p. 3.
Krasovskiy, V. A., Lashin, I. M. - Compensating non-linear distortion in radio transmitting devices by means of a feedback system, p. 11.
Lashin, I. M. - Stabilizing the frequency within the frequency deviation of combined frequency, p. 16.
M. A. V. P. - Designing a radio circuit for detection of a signal, p. 24.
Frykova, I. P., Gerasimov, V. A. - Measuring the input signal of a radio receiver, p. 30.
Frykova, I. P. - Designing a stage with a grounded grid operating under critical conditions, p. 35.
Frykova, I. P., Lashin, I. M. - Matrix method for the synthesis of a potential relay and switching circuits for a radio station and control, p. 41.
Frykova, I. P. - Applying a potential analogy to design a radio station, p. 49.
Frykova, I. P. - Calculating equivalent parameters of a radio receiver with consideration of the effect of a feedback system, p. 57.
Frykova, I. P. - Finding the frequency characteristics of a radio receiver in the pass band, p. 61.
Frykova, I. P. - Passage of a rectangular pulse through a radio receiver, p. 71.
Frykova, I. P. - Ideal receiver, p. 73.
Frykova, I. P. - Designing a radio receiver, p. 74.
Frykova, I. P. - Designing a radio receiver system for a radio station, p. 74.
Frykova, I. P. - Designing a radio receiver, p. 74.
Frykova, I. P. - Designing a radio receiver, p. 74.

1958, no. 5, May 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bogdan, I. A. - Optimum and close by binary codes, p. 2.
Vysotskiy, I. M. - Diffuse propagation of ultra-short waves in the troposphere in connection with the use of high directivity, p. 10.
Bogdan, I. A. - Understood features and effectiveness of radio engineering communications with automatic error correction, p. 21.
Frykova, I. P., Lashin, I. M., Vol'd, N. A. - Measuring small reflection coefficients in a wide frequency band by means of the T-bridge, p. 26.
Frykova, I. P. - Determining the error in the stability of phase difference in the frequency band, p. 28.
Krasovskiy, A. A. - Comparing certain possibilities of transmitting simple drawings, p. 44.
Gerasimov, V. V., Fomin, A. N. - Certain publications in the field of aerography applicable to phototelegraphy, p. 46.
Frykova, I. P., Lashin, I. M. - Using semiconductor

semiconductors, N. A. - Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation, p. 62.
Bogdan, I. A. - Basic principles in designing switchboards for electronic automatic telephone exchanges, p. 68.
Bogdan, I. A., Ivanova, O. N., Koshanova, Z. S. - Register with semiconductor junction triodes, p. 74.
Frykova, I. P., Lashin, I. M. - On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth, p. 80.

ЭЛЕКТРИК [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrosnabzheniya SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Permanently lower the cost of electric and thermal power, p. 1.
Frykova, I. A., and others. - Concerning S. S. Gaidar's article "On raising the number of services connected to one 6 and 10 kv in a city," p. 3.
Ishchenko, G. V. - Increasing the reliability of high-pressure boilers, p. 6.
Krasovskiy, A. N. - Automatic control of combustion in gas-fired boilers, p. 10.
Krasovskiy, I. N. - Multiple-effect evaporation in industrial multistage boilers, p. 11.
Bogdan, I. M. - Mechanization of tube rolling in boilers, p. 12.
Bogdan, I. M. - Questions of organizing electrical installation work in 220 kv substations, p. 16.
Bogdan, I. A. - Grounding blades in 0-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments, p. 18.
Bogdan, I. A., Kovalenko, V. P. - 35 kv current indoor transformer employing V.P. insulation, p. 19.
Bogdan, I. A. - Oiling the bearings of 35 and 110 kv outdoor disconnector switchgear, p. 20.
Bogdan, I. A. - Apparatus for fastening current transformers in MKP-100 circuit breakers, p. 21.
Bogdan, I. A. - Replacing bushings of oil-filled equipment without draining the oil, p. 22.
Bogdan, I. A. - Lock for fastening guys and stays during the installation of supports, p. 23.
Bogdan, I. A. - High-voltage bridge for testing cable faults, p. 23.
Bogdan, I. A. - Determining current transformer ratio without loading, p. 25.
Bogdan, I. A. - Accidents in the making up of cable joints, p. 26.
Bogdan, I. A., Kovalenko, V. P. - False operation of gas relay protection, p. 27.
Bogdan, I. A. - Reducing the breaking capacity of RTV relays, p. 27.
Bogdan, I. A. - Simple filter for use with an amplifier, p. 28.
Bogdan, I. A. - Remote signaling system using automatic telephone station conductors, p. 30.
Bogdan, I. A. - Instrument for locating the route of cables, p. 30.
Bogdan, I. A. - Best power for battery of mobile railroad electric power plants, p. 31.
Bogdan, I. A. - Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers, p. 31.

НАУКА И ТЕХНИКА [SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY]. Organ of Ministerstva Svyazi SSSR and Voennoye Vozdukhnoye Sostoyaniye (Ministry of Defense, Air Force, and Navy), Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: New successes of Soviet radio engineering, p. 3.
Bogdan, I. A. - Electromagnetic surface waves, p. 7.
Bogdan, I. A. - Utilizing the special properties of semiconductor diodes, p. 13.
Bogdan, I. A. - Some problems in high-frequency electronics, p. 23.
Bogdan, I. A., and others. - Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances, p. 25.
Bogdan, I. A. - Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide, p. 43.
Bogdan, I. A. - Scattering of ultrashort waves in the troposphere, p. 40.
Bogdan, I. A. - Designing sirens, p. 64.
Bogdan, I. A. - Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits, p. 68.
Bogdan, I. A., Bogdan, I. A., Proshkin, E. G. - Ionosphere station, p. 76.
Bogdan, I. A. - New balance converter in the centimeter band, p. 82.
Bogdan, I. A. - Effect of bridge-filter parameters on frequency characteristics of their effective damping, p. 89.
Bogdan, I. A. - Analyzing trigger circuits with junction transistors, p. 95.
Bogdan, I. A. - Copied waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure, p. 105.

Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. on Radio and Electronics, p. 123.

ПРОМЫШЛЕННАЯ ЭНЕРГЕТИКА [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrosnabzheniya SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Bogdan, I. A. - Selection of types and make-up of electric motors for explosion-hazardous applications, p. 1.
Bogdan, I. A. - Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces, p. 5.
Bogdan, I. A., Grigorian, I. A., Chichkanov, V. S. - Automatic overexcitation of synchronous motors, p. 8.
Bogdan, I. A., Sokolovskiy, V. S. - Calculation of the carrying capacity of relief disks for condensate return, p. 10.
Bogdan, I. A. - Using secondary steam from condensate tanks, p. 13.
Bogdan, I. A. - Operation of air lines without danger of explosion, p. 13.
Bogdan, I. A. - Preventing the breaking of conveyor belts, p. 14.
Bogdan, I. A. - Regeneration of power on the electrified part of the Tomsk railroad, p. 16.
New method for one-sided automatic seam welding of sliding cuproite blocks. Suggestion by V. I. Dubovitskiy, p. 16.
Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N. E. Nikitin, p. 20.
Improved suspension of parts not to receive chromium plating. Suggestion by N. A. Anan'ev, p. 20.
Bogdan, I. A. - Installation and operation of a mercury arc rectifier unit with leading phase-shift angle, p. 21.
Bogdan, I. A., Ovcharenko, N. I. - Relay using semiconductor for explosionproof automatic control, p. 24.
Bogdan, I. A. - Electric equipment in paint shops, p. 26.
Bogdan, I. A. - Installation of explosionproof wiring, p. 26.
Lighting in industrial plants, p. 30.
Scientific and technical conference on the control of static electricity, p. 32.
Conference of industrial power engineers of the Gorky Economic Region, p. 33.
Concerning I. M. Tor-Oganessian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistance," p. 34.
Grounding of cable terminations and equipment mounted on grounded structures, p. 37.
Oxidation of transformer oil, p. 37.
Winding arrangement for a fractional number of slots per pole and phase, p. 37.
Literature on industrial power engineering, p. 39.
Electrical engineering: TSPK-25 transformers for heating cables, p. 40.
Heat engineering: Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants, p. 40.

РАДИО [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstva Svyazi SSSR and Voennoye Vozdukhnoye Sostoyaniye (Ministry of Defense, Air Force, and Navy), Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Let's realize the decisions of the fourth congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, p. 1.
All-Union Volunteer Society, p. 1.
Congress delegates talk, p. 4.
Interviewing foreign visitors, p. 6.
Radio by the journal "Radio," p. 6.
Grif, A. - Toward the sun, p. 10.
Kuchnev, V., Kravets, K. - Do not relax on your achievements, p. 12.
When will the radio parts arrive? p. 14.
Bogdan, I. A. - Now tasks for radio amateurs, p. 16.
Bogdan, I. A. - High-frequency channel in combined receivers, p. 18.
Exchange of experience, pp. 20, 40, 47, 53.
Bogdan, I. A. - Simple receivers with semiconductor devices, p. 21.
Bogdan, I. A. - Reflex pocket receiver, p. 24.
Bogdan, I. A., Furin, V. - Audio-frequency amplifier, p. 26.
Bogdan, I. A. - Portable receiver, p. 26.
Bogdan, I. A., Bogdan, I. A. - Radio receivers with a number of tubes, p. 34.
Bogdan, I. A., Bogdan, I. A. - Transmitter with semiconductor triodes, p. 36.
Bogdan, I. A. - Ultrashortwave wavemeter, p. 41.
Bogdan, I. A., Bogdan, I. A. - Installation for long-distance television reception, p. 46.
Bogdan, I. A. - News in television circuits, p. 48.
Bogdan, I. A. - OP14P pentode in the end stage, p. 51.
Bogdan, I. A., Kuchnev, V. - Radar velocity measuring set, p. 64.
From the pages of foreign journals, p. 67.
Technical advice, p. 68.

NO. 9, May, 1958.

- Table of contents translated.
Be useful to your native country p.1.
All-Union conference on automatization and mechanization of the industry. p.3.
Radio operators of the Second Antarctic Expedition speak. p.6.
Raid brigades visiting villages. p.8.
Our questionnaire. p.10.
Letter from Egypt. p.12.
Pass the experience of the oldest to the young. p.13.
Siforov, V. - Information theory. p.15.
Langin, A. - Radiobroadcasting receiver "Festival," p.17.
Vysotskii, M. - Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. p.22.
Labutin, L. - Single-sideband operation. p.26.
Gumella, E. - Receiver for "Fox hunting." p.27.
New classification specifications made effective. p.30.
Dolgov, S. - Portable record players. p.31.
Gorlunov, N. - Portable superheterodyne receiver. p.33.
Kornienko, A. - New clipper-limiter circuits. p.35.
Exchange of experience. pp.38, 40.
Rabinovich, V. - Television in metallurgy. p.39.
Arushanov, G. - Inscribing television programs on motion-picture films. p.41.
Volodin, A. - New electronic instrument. p.44.
Bektabegov, A. - Piezoceramic telephone receiver. p.45.
Anatolich, R. - Tube avometer. p.46.
Ganzburg, M. - Two-channel audio-frequency amplifier. p.49.
Mekhotsev, I. - Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. p.51.
TSaliuk, M., Iudnikov, I. - Ultrasonic soldering iron p.54.
Azat'ian, A. - Double triode 6N14P. p.56.
Shul'gin, K. - Determining the parameters of semiconductor triodes. p.58.
Efremov, M. - New stabilizers. p.61.
Technical advice. p.62.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosv'yazi im. A. S. Popova [Academy of Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958

- Table of contents translated:
Druzhkin, L. A. - Electric charge distribution in linear, flat, and closed conductors. p.3.
Iashkin, A. I. A. - Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges. p.8.
Miroshin, A. I. - Adoption of plate modulation. p.15.
Sidorov, V. M. - Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modulation receivers. p.21.
Shashurin, V. P. - Critical overshoot in multistage pulse amplifiers. p.35.
Klugman, I. I. - Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. p.48.
Belen'kil, I. A. E., Svenson, A. N. - Series operating conditions of multiphase multivibrators. p.61.
Edkin, V. S. - Utilizing the controlled skin effect for modulation. p.66.
Berman, L. S. - Increasing the net output of a resonance semiconductor amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part 2. p.70.
International congress on superhigh-frequency circuits and antennas. p.73.
Scientific and technical conference on television-development problems. p.76.
I. Kh. Nevizhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p.78.

RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Ellinson, M. I., Gor'kov, V. A., Vasil'ov, G. F. - Field emission of rhenium. p.307.
Nikonov, B. P., TSarev, B. M. - Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. p.313.
Mel'nikov, A. I., and others. - Pressed cathode on the basis of barium-calcium tungstate. p.322.
Shul'man, A. L., and others. - Methods of investigating secondary electron emission of nonmetallic substances. p.329.
Soboleva, N. A. - Accuracy of the spherical-condenser method. p.339.
Gorodetskii, D. A. - Reflection of slow electrons from the surface of certain metals and semiconductors. p.345.
Butkevich, V. G., Butelov, M. M. - Investigating the secondary electron emission on the exit side. p.355.
Rashkovskii, S. F. - Secondary emission from rough surfaces. p.371.
Vudynskii, M. M. - Charging dielectrics. p.386.
Zheludova, G. A. - Work function in sputter-cathode cathodes. p.395.

- Zheludova, G. A., Akhmatova, N. A. - Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the sputter-cathode cathode at various stages of its formation. p.400.
Pervova, L. I. A. - Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. p.405.
Svechnikov, S. V., Dvortsin, V. I. - Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. p.408.
Umatov, K. A., Perevodchikov, V. I. - New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target. p.415.
Berkovskii, A. G., Leitelzon, L. G. - Miniature photoelectric multiplier with a bulk cathode. p.421.
Kudintseva, G. A., TSarev, B. M. - Emission properties of some rare-earth-metal hexaborides. p.428.
Nikonov, B. P., Starodubov, I. P. - Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. p.430.
Dzantiev, B. G., Miller, V. D., Nikonov, B. P. - Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. p.431.
Kishko, S. M., Zapesochmyi, I. P. - Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. p.433.
Ratsun, M. O., Kurin, V. I. A. - Determining the residual gas pressure in electron tubes. p.435.
Ellinson, M. I. - Effect of gas adsorption at the surface of the emitter on its field emission. p.438.
Golubkov, P. V., Tsimring, Sh. E. - Second all-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education. p.440.
Chechik, P. O. - Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1958. p.445.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Aksenov, V. I. - Scattering of electromagnetic waves from trochoidal and sinusoidal surfaces with finite conductivity. p.459.
Matkhanov, P. N. - Method of realizing minimum-phase circuit transmission functions by cascade grounded circuits. p.467.
Vikovich, V. V. - Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods. p.478.
Rizkin, I. Kh. - Analyzing Thomson's oscillating systems. p.487.
Stralovich, R. L. - Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interferences. p.497.
Racvskii, S. I. A., Khokhlov, R. V. - Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. p.507.
Kuleshov, G. G. - Band-range properties of some devices with distributed parameters. p.512.
Prozorovskii, G. N. - Method for analyzing amplifiers with distributed constants. p.518.
Kornilov, S. A. - Frequency division in a triple-transit klystron. p.522.
Bychkov, S. I. - Approximate method of induced current determination in resonator magnetrons. p.530.
Gol'dman, A. G. - Spectra distribution of selenium photocell currents under photodiode conditions. p.537.
Penin, N. A., Rusin, F. S., Skvortsova, N. E. - Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimeter waves. p.543.
Malakhov, A. N. - Impedance fluctuations of semiconductor detectors. p.547.
Bunimovich, V. I. - Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception. p.552.
Fleishman, B. S., Lihovskii, G. B. - Maximum entropy of unknown discrete distribution at a given first moment. p.554.
Kalinin, I. U. K. - Perturbation of a plane wave field by irregularities of earth surface. p.557.
Kuz'min, A. D. - Measuring the radiation intensity of sources with small angular dimensions. p.561.
Glebovich, G. V., Giaznov, M. I., Pilyayn, K. N. - Investigating some short-pulse circuits. p.562.
Khokhlov, R. V. - Locking of molecular oscillators by small external forces. p.566.
Vasneva, G. A. and others. - Frequency bench mark with a molecular oscillator. p.569.
Mirkotan, S. F. - Device for frequency-diversity reception. p.570.
Borodin, A. A. - Frequency doubling in backward-wave tubes. p.572.
Braginskii, V. B., Vorotnikov, L. P. - Selecting higher harmonics of reflex klystrons by cavities of a complex form. p.573.
Giaznov, M. I. - Using the thyatron in fast sweeping circuits. p.574.
Bocharov, V. G., Bass, F. G. - Scattering of electromagnetic waves by a statically irregular surface. p.577.
Troitskii, V. S. - On V. I. Tikhonov's and I. N. Amiantov's article "Effect of slow fluctuations on oscillators." p.579.
Tikhonov, V. I., Amiantov, I. N. - Reply to V. S. Troitskii. p.580.
Titov, N. K. - I. Kh. Nevizhskii; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p.582.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, May 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 13859-16020. 319 p.

No. 9, June 1957.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 18171-20261. 342 p.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po radioelektronike [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Electronics]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Damaskii, A. I. - New luminaires for schools. p.1.
Kustarov, A. K. - Light adaptation. p.4.
Vanukov, M. P., and others. - Sectional high-pressure spark discharge lamp. p.9.
Kulakov, S. M. - Electric lighting standards for underground workings of nonferrous metal mines. p.11.
B'enko, V. G. - Question of reviewing mine lighting standards. p.15.
Marshak, I. S., Felgenbaum, M. G. - Liminal sensitivity of the eye to impulsive-discharge sources of light. p.16.
Kots, A. I. A. - Lighting boiler units in electric power plants. p.20.
Street lighting calculations. p.22.
Electroluminescence. p.23.
From the pages of foreign journals. p.24.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Petrov, G. N., Okun', S. S., Kratz, B. L. - Smooth contactless voltage control of a transformer under load. p.1.
Bachurin, N. I. - Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation. p.9.
Voskresenskii, V. V., Lazarev, N. S., Travin, L. V. - Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d.c. power transmission. p.14.
Rives, L. S., Rubinshtein, I. L. - Light-ray control of mercury-arc rectifiers. p.18.
Nolman, Z. B. - High-speed synchronous self-excited motors with solid poles. p.24.
Tumanov, V. I., Muratov, I. I. - Experimental investigation of a synchronous motor with an externally completed flux path. p.30.
Vasil'ov, I. U. K. - Thermal tests on large a.c. motors under operating conditions. p.30.
Belichenko, G. M. - Accurate stopping of electric drives. p.39.
Shefiel', N. I. - Cold-rolled dynamo steel. p.42.
Agaronians, R. A. - Transient processes in d.c. electromagnetic apparatus under dynamic conditions. p.44.
Andrianov, K. A., Rokitskaia, M. S., Karina, T. L. - Polyurethane insulating compounds. p.53.
Laman, N. K. - Development of the combined processes of drawing and annealing copper wire. p.57.
Sagolian, A. N., Abramian, K. G. - Self-synchronization of low-capacity diesel-electric power plants. p.60.
Tukman, R. E. - Fastening the load for dynamic balancing of cage rotors. p.63.
Zharkov, N. M. - Faster hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators. p.64.
Smaga, N. N. - Use of standard IAS2 resistance boxes No. 5 under conditions of intense currents of short duration. p.66.
Marmer, E. N., Khazanov, E. E., Barabanova, L. G. - Using ceramic linings in high-vacuum furnaces. p.68.
Boguslavskii, P. S. - Discussion of electric instrument manufacture. p.70.
RT thermal relay. p.75.
TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. p.76.
Dust- and waterproof magnetic starters of series II. p.77.
Laviniov, S. D. - Calculation of starting resistances for d.c. motors. p.79.

Vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
Polkovskii, V. I., and others. - New system of cooling large water-wheel generators. p.1.
Iakovenko, V. A. - Effect of eddy currents on the commutation of d.c. machines operating with fluctuating loads. p.6.
Romanovskii, V. E. - Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers. p.9.

Yakovlev, I. A. - Calculation of a drag-top induction machine by the method of symmetrical components. p. 11.

Yakovlev, I. A. P. - Unbalanced magnetic pull in induction motors. p. 15.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Selecting optimum operating capacity of induction generator. p. 16.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Active power of a controlled resistor drive. p. 21.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Operation of cold-cathode at streamer stage in the glow point. p. 26.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Inhibited, T. I. - Harmonic analysis of electric values by the wattmeter method. p. 29.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Television camera radiation. p. 30.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - Using the frequency method of speed control for electric induction motor. p. 33.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - High frequency operation with the gas-filled paper dielectric. p. 38.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - D. D. - Reliability of the system of control of a far-northern vacuum tube valves. p. 38.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - New section of a high-frequency radio final unit. p. 43.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Use of manganese oxide in the radio receiver. p. 47.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Chechep, P. B. - The use of the plating of dielectric in the radio receiver. p. 49.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Argon arc welding of aluminum bus. p. 54.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - MSB-400 and MSB-4000 arc welding of aluminum alloys. p. 55.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Diagram of a three-phase current transformer for a distance welding machine. p. 63.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Korobov, D. A. - Applying the frequency method to the calculation of heat antenna. p. 66.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Modernization of the electric equip. p. 70.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Technical and economic analysis of shop automation with dry type. p. 72.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Problems of injection from electricity. p. 74.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - New section of small direct current. p. 76.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Electric drive in operation. p. 77.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - COMMUNICATION REVIEW. Issue by Ministry of Communications of USSR [Ministry of Communications of USSR, Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3 (10), Mar. 1958].

Table of contents translated:

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - High quality service to the population. p. 1.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Equipment of a radio station for the production of telegrams with coded transmission. p. 3.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - HMT automatic telegraph and their connection into central office. p. 6.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Speed up the realization and installation of telegrams wire broadcast systems. p. 9.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - We need a unified level indicator for radio telegraph. p. 10.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - First electronic piezoelectric telegraph for the 2nd 600 kilocycle band. p. 12.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Electric power economy in radio-telegraph stations. p. 13.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Methods of prospective planning of the long distance telephone network. p. 15.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Short circuit fault in a radio telegraph. p. 18.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Communications section of the Ministry. p. 21.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Mechanizing industrial processes in the radio telegraph stations. p. 24.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Correct work organization in the work of telegraph stations for fulfilling the plan of telegraphing villages with radio and telephone. p. 25.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Exchange of experience in mechanization and automation. p. 27.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Shipped switching for the telegraph of powerful radio tubes. p. 29.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Switching pilot-frequency currents in the apparatus V-12. p. 30.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - H-D reparaturator-transmitter. p. 31.

Vol. 10, no. 4 (17), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Towards further success in the work of communications establishments. p. 1.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Mechanizing industrial processes in postal establishments. p. 2.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Telemechanical system for radio telegraph. p. 4.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Vyvazhskii, B. I., Alekshina, I. V. - Increasing the efficiency of broadband telephone channels planned at the disposal of voice-frequency telegraphing. p. 5.

Yakovlev, I. A. V. - and others - Urgent problems in standardizing the qualitative indices of wire-broadcasting channels. p. 7.

Parkovskaya, I. A. - Determining the distance to the location of the insulation fault by bilateral measurements with a bridge of variable ratio arms. p. 9.

Parovskiy, M. S. - Radio-frequency spectrum and its utilization. p. 11.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Technical and economic efficiency in introducing new techniques. p. 13.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Some conclusions from the analysis of postal circulation. p. 15.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Reorganization of the Moscow Television Center. p. 17.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - In every way improve the communication facilities of the economic connection. p. 20.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Inzhin, D. A., Kabanov, N. P., Korokhov, G. M. - Operational and technical servicing of intradistrict communications by technical line centers. p. 23.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Rimevskiy, E. P. - Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful medium-wave radio transmitters. p. 25.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Monakov, N. K. - DOM-5 dust remover. p. 26.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Savitskiy, A. N., Tatarskiy, N. S. - Handbook for erecting poles. p. 28.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Tatarskiy, A. M. - Utilizing semiconductors in telephones. p. 30.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Murashkin, A. I., Romer, K. P. - Innovators in the Pskov Post Office. p. 31.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Hamev, I. A. V. - Meeting Vladimir Huch. p. 32.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Mikheyev, S. P. - In the civil-war years. p. 33.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Fedorov, P. F. - "Red telephone operators." p. 34.

Parovskiy, M. S. - and others - Petrov, A. M., Mogilovskiy, A. I. A. - Review of the book "Safety regulations for work with overhead communication and radiorelay-network lines." p. 34.

VOYENNOYE IADERNOE ENERGETIKI; oborniki perovodov i oborniki inostrannoy periodicheskoy literatury [PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izdatel'stvo Atomizdat [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1958.

I. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIYA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozavodstva. Avtomaticheskaya avtomatika [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 2 (60), Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Hilde, Werner. - Welding hardened low-carbon steel. p. 3.

Mokhov, D. L., Latsch, H. V., Safonov, A. N. - Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel austenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar electrodes. p. 9.

Kasakina, D. B., Karska, N. L., Darovskiy, G. F. - Fine texture and its effect on the resistance of welded joints. p. 20.

Kakharov, N. L. - Structure and properties of the weld zone in KhM steel weldings. p. 30.

Gladov, V. F., Gurevich, B. M. - Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. p. 37.

Osobovskiy, S. A. - Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 12M steel. p. 42.

Polap'evskiy, A. G. - Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metallurgical reactions. p. 53.

Lebedev, V. K. - Short circuit resistance in welding transformers with asymmetrical disk coil. p. 50.

Stepanukin, B. I. - Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. p. 71.

Lakomskiy, V. I. - Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. p. 81.

Paton, B. E. - Production of large diameter welded pipes in the German Federal Republic. p. 92.

Vol. 11, no. 3 (60), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kasakina, D. B., Vakhnin, I. U. N. - Welding 20 KhM heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 3.

Voloskovich, G. Z. - Conditions for automatic welding under flux. p. 13.

Lebedev, V. K., Gurevich, G. V. - Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. p. 18.

Aleks, A. E. - Vibration strength of weld joints in MS. 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. p. 24.

Langer, M. A., and others - Corrosion resistance of welded joints in 22K steel. p. 35.

Debrayev, L. I. - Automatic welding under flux of LMS-2 brass. p. 42.

Drozdskiy, A. I., Bobolovskiy, P. I., Fridman, A. M. - Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes. p. 60.

Satayev, U. P. - Effect of low temperatures on welded

joint strength under tensile impact stress. p. 57.

Mazel', A. G., Burlakova, R. P. - KVS-10 ceramic flux for automatic and semi-automatic welding of low-carbon steel. p. 62.

Dudko, D. A., Rublovskiy, I. N. - Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux. p. 69.

Zarubiy, I. N., Golovinskiy, G. M. - Semi-automatic welding of thin steel metalwork. p. 70.

Zarubiy, I. I., Dudko, D. A., Polap'evskiy, A. G. - Semi-automatic machine for welding by means of thin wire in a protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. p. 83.

Pachontsev, I. U., Kryzhanovskiy, B. S. - Small-sized, twin-electrode heads for spot welding. p. 86.

Gerasimenko, N. I., Zagurniy, S. I. - Testing ANF-5 flux for automatic welding of Kh18Ni9Ti steel. p. 90.

Kukharovskiy, N. I., Ponomarev, A. M. - Automatic welding of rotatable circular joints without backing. p. 93.

AI'BOM MOD [FASHION ALBUM]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoj promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Light Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, Winter 1958.

DUMAZHINAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoj i derevno-obrabatovatel'noy promyshlennosti RSFSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, S. N. - Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. p. 3.

Derezhnev, F. F. - Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). p. 4.

Shapiro, A. D. - Effect of certain factors on the properties of cardboard. p. 6.

Kurikskiy, A. L. - Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. p. 9.

Strumikov, N. A. - Control of the quality of lime during production. p. 12.

Tumbin, P. A. - Methods of controlling pitch problems. p. 14.

Myl'nikov, V. P. - Lining digesters with acid-resistant steel. p. 16.

Chuprakov, I. M., Dolgoyev, I. U. N. - Restoring flow of acetone wells. p. 17.

Kurachenko, N. I., Gel'm, V. I. A. - Automatic trimming of bags. p. 18.

Andarukskiy, S. I. - Two stage coarse screening of pulp. p. 19.

Ts. Ch. - Factors influencing the quality of paper; in reference to an article by V. T. Likonik. p. 20.

Gorlanov, D. A. - Making calculations of steam and electric power; letter to the editor. p. 20.

Kachanov, I. A. M. - Lowering of production expenditures as a result of converting to the production of high-yield pulp; data from the "Kokshetau" Woodpulp Plant. p. 21.

Shagayev, V. A. - Production of viscose cellulose in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 23.

Kikori, R. - Use of perlon screens. p. 26.

V. M. - Growing poplars is a present-day concern. p. 26.

In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. p. 27.

Kamparov, G. D., Kachanov, I. A. M. - Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. p. 28.

New books and articles. p. 30.

From the pages of foreign journals. p. 31.

Vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. p. 2.

Brukhman, F. G., Chisnokov, P. S. - Increasing the capacity of the dryer section of the paper machine. p. 4.

Vinetskaya, E. A. - Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. p. 6.

Chernokovskiy, I. I., Gnatovskiy, V. I. - Hydraulic resistance and heat emission in tubes of spiral heat exchangers. p. 9.

Barakovich, I. U. K. - Method of calculating the pulling force of wire drive rolls. p. 13.

Orlovskiy, V. A., Namestnikov, I. V., Iaroslavskiy, B. E. - Rapid washing of sulfate pulp in diffusers. p. 16.

Nagrodskiy, I. A., Lavashov, A. P. - Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. p. 18.

Dalganova, A. D. - Use of activated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. p. 21.

Ivanitskiy, I. U. P. - Wooden covers for suction boxes. p. 23.

Klokov, V. M. - Woodpulp from chips. p. 25.

V. A. - Regulating pulp concentration. p. 27.

All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plants. p. 29.

Smoliakov, B. L. - Meeting of key personnel of wood-pulp and paper plants of the Kaliningrad Economic Council. p. 30.

DEREVOBRABATYVAYUSHCHAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevobratyvatel'skoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Petrov, A. K. - Gluing bent and warped parts in high-frequency current fields. p. 1.
 Novikov, D. Z. - Experience in gluing parquet board flooring. p. 3.
 Minin, A. N. - Introduce the use of machines in surfacing wood. p. 5.
 Vol'skii, E. V. - Grinding cutting tools used in planing curled veneer sheets. p. 7.
 Matveev-Motin, A. S. - External characteristics of logs having curly grain. p. 9.
 Kulikov, I. V. - Strength of glued tenon joints under working conditions. p. 10.
 Rybalko, V. S. - Steels for wood-cutting tools (conclusion). p. 13.
 Zhukov, P. N. - Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the volume weight of compressed wood-pulp. p. 15.
 Glebov, A. S. - Better organization of the repairing of equipment in enterprises. p. 18.
 Chernikov, A. M., Ogurok, I. A. - Improving the technology of heating, bending, and drying beechen parts. p. 19.
 Lutsershtein, M. B. - Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. p. 21.
 Ogurtsov, V. P. - Turning conveyers used in finishing furniture. p. 24.
 Ponomarev, B. N. - Mechanizing the intershop conveying of chairs. p. 25.
 Kharchenko, R. I., Sigalovskii, K. K. - Furniture boards filled with corn waste. p. 28.
 Bakst, A. S. - New design of couplings for air conduits. p. 28.
 Rabinovich, I. A. N. - Equipment for fastening wood screws. p. 29.
 Lubman, M. F. - Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. p. 29.
 Gorbunov, N. L. - Finishing furniture in Hungarian enterprises. p. 30.
 Hydraulic press with thirty openings for gluing plywood. p. 30.
 Set of machines for gluing veneer sheets. p. 31.
 New type of parquet flooring. p. 32.

KHLEBOPEKARNAYA I KONDITERSKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvodstva vykhodnykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Valuable initiative of innovators of Moscow confectionery plants. p. 1.
 Nikolaev, B. A., Samarina, I. A. - Effect of the basic elements of the structure of dough on its elastic and viscous properties. p. 3.
 Mikhelev, A. A. - Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. p. 8.
 Karpenko, F. P. - Proportioning and rolling machine for bagels. p. 10.
 Reznikov, I. G. - Synthetic malic acid. p. 13.
 Kharlamova, O. A., Murashova, M. A., Sokolovskii, A. L. - Making fondant with greater stability during storage. p. 19.
 Zolotovitskii, I. M. - Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. p. 21.
 Kruzhkov, G. V. - Combining bakeries and flour mills. p. 25.
 Abikaramov, A. V., Boichun, A. V. - Continuous production line method of making layer cakes. p. 28.
 Litovchak, N. D. - Operation under the new conditions of industrial management. p. 30.
 Moreva, Z. M., Slavina, B. L. - Technological recommendations for making bread from second grade wheat flour with weak gluten. p. 31.
 Sharova, G. V. - Rapid method for making fine rye bread. p. 34.
 Smul'skaja, R. V. - New type of local bread under the name "Lithuanian". p. 35.
 Gasanova, L. S., Kocharian, G. A. - Refractometric method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. p. 38.
 Reider, B. Sh., Kulikov, S. I., Maksakov, F. S. - Machine for placing dough on trays and into ovens. p. 37.
 Belostolskii, N. B. - Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation. p. 39.
 Mikulinskaja, L. R. - Care of bread pans and baking sheets. p. 42.
 Serobriakov, M. N. - Making jams and products from jellies and marmalades with natural aroma and color. p. 44.

- Luk'janov, V. V. - Basic qualitative indices for flour, bread and macaroni products in Italy. p. 44.
 Mel'tser, I. A. - Method for the rapid determination of the stability of yeast cakes. p. 46.
 Shumskii, K. P., Maksimovskaja, I. S. - A. V. Lykov and A. A. Griaznov's book "Molecular drying." p. 47.
 Vasserman, Moisenko. - Refractometric method for determining fat content of bread, rolls and rusk. p. 48.
 Il'kov, M. - Mechanize the janitor's work. p. 48.

LEGKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Great prospects. p. 1.
 Guseva, Z. P. - Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. p. 4.
 Levenko, F. I. - Specialization of the shoe industry of Moscow City Economic Region. p. 6.
 Gumilevskaja, S. A., Vilenkina, A. M., Naimark, M. I. - Organizing the start and accounting in multiple-pattern production processes. p. 8.
 Vorob'eva, A. A., and others. - New fabrics used for warm shoe uppers. p. 9.
 Ispriljan, G. P., and others. - Tanning hides in butts divided into two portions. p. 11.
 Fridman, V. M., Mikhailov, A. N. - Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. p. 13.
 Kozlova, T. V. - Designing "spatial" uppers. p. 15.
 Alekseenko, V. I., Sharihi, B. V. - Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. p. 18.
 Kamenetskii, V. I. A. - Shortcomings of the TSHK knitting machine and possibilities of their elimination. p. 21.
 Konopasek, M. - Simultaneous release from beams of warp knitting machines. p. 24.
 Basko, P. T. - Surface-active lubrication of thread and the wear of pressers. p. 26.
 Rostik, G. I. - Dimensional regularities of fastening edges. p. 29.
 Miroshtnikov, E. A. - Effect of moisture content in footwear materials on their heat-insulation properties. p. 30.
 Fridland, A. A. - Improve the utilization of tannides. p. 32.
 Blanshet, F. B. - Combined hydrolysis method for preparing chrome tanning liquor. p. 34.
 Khoroshala, E. S., Lykova, A. N. - Accelerated method for the analysis of leather boards with polyvinyl acetate pasting. p. 36.
 Shakhin, N. P. - Technical calculation of yarn for braids. p. 37.
 Oleinik, N. N., Ponomarev, S. G. - Objective evaluation of chrome leather stiffness. p. 41.
 Kolesnikov, V. N. - Soaking dry shreds. p. 41.
 Al'tman, K. Z. - Manufacturing neutral acid-free felt for technical use. p. 42.
 Savell'ov, A. I., Shestakova, I. S., Chernov, N. V. - Wearing out of hairs of furs. p. 43.
 Exhibits for the World Fair. p. 46.
 Metelkin, A. - Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. p. 47.
 Lazenkin, M. V., Lendenakii, D. A., Mironov, F. V. - Animal fat substitutes. p. 48.
 Kuznetsova, G. N. - Framed suspended drying plant. p. 49.
 Kadomtsov, I. F. - Methods for dressing chrome leather. p. 61.
 Tsakayev, I. V. - Combined measurement of textile fabrics. p. 62.
 Andreev, A. I. - Instrument for determining the shrinkability of textile fabrics. p. 63.
 Lebedeva, Z. A. - Determining the age of liming liquors. p. 64.
 Raikov, Ch. F. - Glove leather made of colt skins. p. 65.
 Amburg, S. - "Reference book for chrome tanning specialists" by A. A. Aleksandrov. p. 66.
 Golovastikov, I. - Erroneous tables in the new reference book. p. 67.
 Sukhanova, T. - Electrostatic leaser raising. p. 68.
 Trapp, R. - Special sewing school. p. 69.

LENINGRAD, LESOTEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ АКАДЕМИЯ, Nauchnye trudy [ACADEMY OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Scientific papers]. No. 76, 1957. Avtomatizatsiya i konvertizatsiya derevobratyvatel'skikh proizvodstv [Automatic control and conveying in wood-working enterprises].

- Table of contents translated:
 Grube, A. E. - Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. p. 3.
 Grube, A. E. - Automatic production lines for machining chairs. p. 10.
 Vinogradov, V. A. - Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. p. 15.

Sanev, V. I. - Introducing automatic control in machining curved parts of chair legs. p. 21.

- Ljuboslavskii, V. D. - New techniques for mortising holes in wood. p. 28.
 Ljuboslavskii, V. D. - Automatic mortising of holes. p. 35.
 Sheinov, I. I., Laptev, A. G. - Automatic packers of machined parts. p. 43.
 Lokatosh, B. K., Nekhamdn, N. O. - Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-production lines. p. 48.
 Kashina, T. S. - Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no. 1. p. 57.
 Rodionov, S. V. - Organizing conveying for piano assembly work. p. 64.
 Mikhailov, V. N., and others. - Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows. p. 77.
 Bystrov, G. P. - Structure and organization of automatic production lines for packing matches. p. 83.
 Pesotskii, A. N., Kalitevskii, R. E. - Organizing conveying of log frames. p. 90.
 Grachev, A. V. - Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames. p. 103.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo khleboproduktov SSSR [Ministry of Cereal Products of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- For exemplary technical preparation for the procurement of the new grain crop. p. 1.
 Lul'skii, V. - Consider the experience of grain drying and cleaning towers in organizing the repair and adjustment of grain dryers. p. 3.
 Kleitsov, N. - Masters of grain drying in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 6.
 Dodov, D. - Pneumatic sampler. p. 6.
 Karabanov, S. - Radial self-feeder for grain. p. 7.
 Kruglov, A., Kreimerman, G. - Low-capacity pneumatic grain-handling equipment. p. 10.
 Brief news. p. 13.
 Gavrilchenko, D. - Determining production norms of flour and grain milling machinery. p. 14.
 Eglazorov, G. - Effect of gamma radiation on grain. p. 17.
 Tamarov, S., Demekii, A. - Machinery for farm mills pneumatic-ube transportation. p. 19.
 Skul'skii, E. - Use of rolls with deep grooves. p. 23.
 Izorina, M., Armer, M. - Feed mills at granaries. p. 24.
 Grachev, V. - Our housing construction projects. p. 25.
 Gol'dvarg, D. - Simple dryers for ear corn. p. 26.
 Testor, L., Zubov, V. - Thermionic time relay for automatic VTI grain dryers. p. 27.
 Fainberg, S. - Increased productivity of the grain dryer. p. 28.
 Neigauz, A. - Increasing the productivity of sieves in the first four break systems. p. 29.
 De-Zhorzh, N. - Grain procurement stations need chief engineers. p. 30.
 Konstantinov, P. - Single-duct ventilating installations are needed. p. 30.
 Bardyshev, G. - Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. p. 30.
 Kaashchoev, I. - Grain elevator in Chicago. p. 30.
 Samochetov, V. - Shortcomings of a pamphlet. p. 32.
 New books. p. 3 of cover.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- For the Soviet citizen. p. 1.
 Chibor, V. - Most important thing. p. 5.
 Slavin, M. - Trekhgorka weaver sponks. p. 7.
 Mikriukov, M. - Her profession. p. 10.
 Advice to the cook. p. 15.
 Ovsinnikov, I. U. - Stop over at the hotel "Ukraine." p. 17.
 Andrianov, I. - One year of operation under the new system. p. 21.
 Bykhovskaja, P. - Workers of the State Electro-technical Plant eat here. p. 25.
 Automats. p. 30.
 For the housewife. p. 40.
 Petrov, M. - Hundreds of dishes for every taste. p. 50.

No. 2, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
 Barsukov, A. - Virgin soil in Transcarpathia. p. 1.
 Fradkin, A. - Road of hard work. p. 2.
 Zharkov, B. - Home delivery of food. p. 6.
 Prepare first-rate replacements. p. 10.
 Mikriukov, M. - Years and people. p. 12.
 Advice to the cook. p. 17.

G. Lavachay, A. - Hot food for workers on the job. p. 22.
 J. The housewife. p. 30.
 G. Lavachay, N. - How to set a table. p. 37.
 A. Kabanov, I. - "Pekhn" restaurant. p. 40.
 A. Kabanov, P. - Food for workers of the Obriadin
 dynamo. p. 54.
 A. Kabanov, P. - Equipment. p. 60.

3, Mar. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
 1. The importance of the device of the party and
 2. The importance of the device of the party and
 3. The importance of the device of the party and
 4. The importance of the device of the party and
 5. The importance of the device of the party and
 6. The importance of the device of the party and
 7. The importance of the device of the party and
 8. The importance of the device of the party and
 9. The importance of the device of the party and
 10. The importance of the device of the party and
 11. The importance of the device of the party and
 12. The importance of the device of the party and
 13. The importance of the device of the party and
 14. The importance of the device of the party and
 15. The importance of the device of the party and
 16. The importance of the device of the party and
 17. The importance of the device of the party and
 18. The importance of the device of the party and
 19. The importance of the device of the party and
 20. The importance of the device of the party and
 21. The importance of the device of the party and
 22. The importance of the device of the party and
 23. The importance of the device of the party and
 24. The importance of the device of the party and
 25. The importance of the device of the party and
 26. The importance of the device of the party and
 27. The importance of the device of the party and
 28. The importance of the device of the party and
 29. The importance of the device of the party and
 30. The importance of the device of the party and
 31. The importance of the device of the party and
 32. The importance of the device of the party and
 33. The importance of the device of the party and
 34. The importance of the device of the party and
 35. The importance of the device of the party and
 36. The importance of the device of the party and
 37. The importance of the device of the party and
 38. The importance of the device of the party and
 39. The importance of the device of the party and
 40. The importance of the device of the party and
 41. The importance of the device of the party and
 42. The importance of the device of the party and
 43. The importance of the device of the party and
 44. The importance of the device of the party and
 45. The importance of the device of the party and
 46. The importance of the device of the party and
 47. The importance of the device of the party and
 48. The importance of the device of the party and
 49. The importance of the device of the party and
 50. The importance of the device of the party and
 51. The importance of the device of the party and
 52. The importance of the device of the party and
 53. The importance of the device of the party and
 54. The importance of the device of the party and
 55. The importance of the device of the party and
 56. The importance of the device of the party and
 57. The importance of the device of the party and
 58. The importance of the device of the party and
 59. The importance of the device of the party and
 60. The importance of the device of the party and
 61. The importance of the device of the party and
 62. The importance of the device of the party and
 63. The importance of the device of the party and
 64. The importance of the device of the party and
 65. The importance of the device of the party and
 66. The importance of the device of the party and
 67. The importance of the device of the party and
 68. The importance of the device of the party and
 69. The importance of the device of the party and
 70. The importance of the device of the party and
 71. The importance of the device of the party and
 72. The importance of the device of the party and
 73. The importance of the device of the party and
 74. The importance of the device of the party and
 75. The importance of the device of the party and
 76. The importance of the device of the party and
 77. The importance of the device of the party and
 78. The importance of the device of the party and
 79. The importance of the device of the party and
 80. The importance of the device of the party and
 81. The importance of the device of the party and
 82. The importance of the device of the party and
 83. The importance of the device of the party and
 84. The importance of the device of the party and
 85. The importance of the device of the party and
 86. The importance of the device of the party and
 87. The importance of the device of the party and
 88. The importance of the device of the party and
 89. The importance of the device of the party and
 90. The importance of the device of the party and
 91. The importance of the device of the party and
 92. The importance of the device of the party and
 93. The importance of the device of the party and
 94. The importance of the device of the party and
 95. The importance of the device of the party and
 96. The importance of the device of the party and
 97. The importance of the device of the party and
 98. The importance of the device of the party and
 99. The importance of the device of the party and
 100. The importance of the device of the party and

4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
 1. The importance of the device of the party and
 2. The importance of the device of the party and
 3. The importance of the device of the party and
 4. The importance of the device of the party and
 5. The importance of the device of the party and
 6. The importance of the device of the party and
 7. The importance of the device of the party and
 8. The importance of the device of the party and
 9. The importance of the device of the party and
 10. The importance of the device of the party and
 11. The importance of the device of the party and
 12. The importance of the device of the party and
 13. The importance of the device of the party and
 14. The importance of the device of the party and
 15. The importance of the device of the party and
 16. The importance of the device of the party and
 17. The importance of the device of the party and
 18. The importance of the device of the party and
 19. The importance of the device of the party and
 20. The importance of the device of the party and
 21. The importance of the device of the party and
 22. The importance of the device of the party and
 23. The importance of the device of the party and
 24. The importance of the device of the party and
 25. The importance of the device of the party and
 26. The importance of the device of the party and
 27. The importance of the device of the party and
 28. The importance of the device of the party and
 29. The importance of the device of the party and
 30. The importance of the device of the party and
 31. The importance of the device of the party and
 32. The importance of the device of the party and
 33. The importance of the device of the party and
 34. The importance of the device of the party and
 35. The importance of the device of the party and
 36. The importance of the device of the party and
 37. The importance of the device of the party and
 38. The importance of the device of the party and
 39. The importance of the device of the party and
 40. The importance of the device of the party and
 41. The importance of the device of the party and
 42. The importance of the device of the party and
 43. The importance of the device of the party and
 44. The importance of the device of the party and
 45. The importance of the device of the party and
 46. The importance of the device of the party and
 47. The importance of the device of the party and
 48. The importance of the device of the party and
 49. The importance of the device of the party and
 50. The importance of the device of the party and
 51. The importance of the device of the party and
 52. The importance of the device of the party and
 53. The importance of the device of the party and
 54. The importance of the device of the party and
 55. The importance of the device of the party and
 56. The importance of the device of the party and
 57. The importance of the device of the party and
 58. The importance of the device of the party and
 59. The importance of the device of the party and
 60. The importance of the device of the party and
 61. The importance of the device of the party and
 62. The importance of the device of the party and
 63. The importance of the device of the party and
 64. The importance of the device of the party and
 65. The importance of the device of the party and
 66. The importance of the device of the party and
 67. The importance of the device of the party and
 68. The importance of the device of the party and
 69. The importance of the device of the party and
 70. The importance of the device of the party and
 71. The importance of the device of the party and
 72. The importance of the device of the party and
 73. The importance of the device of the party and
 74. The importance of the device of the party and
 75. The importance of the device of the party and
 76. The importance of the device of the party and
 77. The importance of the device of the party and
 78. The importance of the device of the party and
 79. The importance of the device of the party and
 80. The importance of the device of the party and
 81. The importance of the device of the party and
 82. The importance of the device of the party and
 83. The importance of the device of the party and
 84. The importance of the device of the party and
 85. The importance of the device of the party and
 86. The importance of the device of the party and
 87. The importance of the device of the party and
 88. The importance of the device of the party and
 89. The importance of the device of the party and
 90. The importance of the device of the party and
 91. The importance of the device of the party and
 92. The importance of the device of the party and
 93. The importance of the device of the party and
 94. The importance of the device of the party and
 95. The importance of the device of the party and
 96. The importance of the device of the party and
 97. The importance of the device of the party and
 98. The importance of the device of the party and
 99. The importance of the device of the party and
 100. The importance of the device of the party and

1. The importance of the device of the party and
 2. The importance of the device of the party and
 3. The importance of the device of the party and
 4. The importance of the device of the party and
 5. The importance of the device of the party and
 6. The importance of the device of the party and
 7. The importance of the device of the party and
 8. The importance of the device of the party and
 9. The importance of the device of the party and
 10. The importance of the device of the party and
 11. The importance of the device of the party and
 12. The importance of the device of the party and
 13. The importance of the device of the party and
 14. The importance of the device of the party and
 15. The importance of the device of the party and
 16. The importance of the device of the party and
 17. The importance of the device of the party and
 18. The importance of the device of the party and
 19. The importance of the device of the party and
 20. The importance of the device of the party and
 21. The importance of the device of the party and
 22. The importance of the device of the party and
 23. The importance of the device of the party and
 24. The importance of the device of the party and
 25. The importance of the device of the party and
 26. The importance of the device of the party and
 27. The importance of the device of the party and
 28. The importance of the device of the party and
 29. The importance of the device of the party and
 30. The importance of the device of the party and
 31. The importance of the device of the party and
 32. The importance of the device of the party and
 33. The importance of the device of the party and
 34. The importance of the device of the party and
 35. The importance of the device of the party and
 36. The importance of the device of the party and
 37. The importance of the device of the party and
 38. The importance of the device of the party and
 39. The importance of the device of the party and
 40. The importance of the device of the party and
 41. The importance of the device of the party and
 42. The importance of the device of the party and
 43. The importance of the device of the party and
 44. The importance of the device of the party and
 45. The importance of the device of the party and
 46. The importance of the device of the party and
 47. The importance of the device of the party and
 48. The importance of the device of the party and
 49. The importance of the device of the party and
 50. The importance of the device of the party and
 51. The importance of the device of the party and
 52. The importance of the device of the party and
 53. The importance of the device of the party and
 54. The importance of the device of the party and
 55. The importance of the device of the party and
 56. The importance of the device of the party and
 57. The importance of the device of the party and
 58. The importance of the device of the party and
 59. The importance of the device of the party and
 60. The importance of the device of the party and
 61. The importance of the device of the party and
 62. The importance of the device of the party and
 63. The importance of the device of the party and
 64. The importance of the device of the party and
 65. The importance of the device of the party and
 66. The importance of the device of the party and
 67. The importance of the device of the party and
 68. The importance of the device of the party and
 69. The importance of the device of the party and
 70. The importance of the device of the party and
 71. The importance of the device of the party and
 72. The importance of the device of the party and
 73. The importance of the device of the party and
 74. The importance of the device of the party and
 75. The importance of the device of the party and
 76. The importance of the device of the party and
 77. The importance of the device of the party and
 78. The importance of the device of the party and
 79. The importance of the device of the party and
 80. The importance of the device of the party and
 81. The importance of the device of the party and
 82. The importance of the device of the party and
 83. The importance of the device of the party and
 84. The importance of the device of the party and
 85. The importance of the device of the party and
 86. The importance of the device of the party and
 87. The importance of the device of the party and
 88. The importance of the device of the party and
 89. The importance of the device of the party and
 90. The importance of the device of the party and
 91. The importance of the device of the party and
 92. The importance of the device of the party and
 93. The importance of the device of the party and
 94. The importance of the device of the party and
 95. The importance of the device of the party and
 96. The importance of the device of the party and
 97. The importance of the device of the party and
 98. The importance of the device of the party and
 99. The importance of the device of the party and
 100. The importance of the device of the party and

Table of contents translated:
 1. The importance of the device of the party and
 2. The importance of the device of the party and
 3. The importance of the device of the party and
 4. The importance of the device of the party and
 5. The importance of the device of the party and
 6. The importance of the device of the party and
 7. The importance of the device of the party and
 8. The importance of the device of the party and
 9. The importance of the device of the party and
 10. The importance of the device of the party and
 11. The importance of the device of the party and
 12. The importance of the device of the party and
 13. The importance of the device of the party and
 14. The importance of the device of the party and
 15. The importance of the device of the party and
 16. The importance of the device of the party and
 17. The importance of the device of the party and
 18. The importance of the device of the party and
 19. The importance of the device of the party and
 20. The importance of the device of the party and
 21. The importance of the device of the party and
 22. The importance of the device of the party and
 23. The importance of the device of the party and
 24. The importance of the device of the party and
 25. The importance of the device of the party and
 26. The importance of the device of the party and
 27. The importance of the device of the party and
 28. The importance of the device of the party and
 29. The importance of the device of the party and
 30. The importance of the device of the party and
 31. The importance of the device of the party and
 32. The importance of the device of the party and
 33. The importance of the device of the party and
 34. The importance of the device of the party and
 35. The importance of the device of the party and
 36. The importance of the device of the party and
 37. The importance of the device of the party and
 38. The importance of the device of the party and
 39. The importance of the device of the party and
 40. The importance of the device of the party and
 41. The importance of the device of the party and
 42. The importance of the device of the party and
 43. The importance of the device of the party and
 44. The importance of the device of the party and
 45. The importance of the device of the party and
 46. The importance of the device of the party and
 47. The importance of the device of the party and
 48. The importance of the device of the party and
 49. The importance of the device of the party and
 50. The importance of the device of the party and
 51. The importance of the device of the party and
 52. The importance of the device of the party and
 53. The importance of the device of the party and
 54. The importance of the device of the party and
 55. The importance of the device of the party and
 56. The importance of the device of the party and
 57. The importance of the device of the party and
 58. The importance of the device of the party and
 59. The importance of the device of the party and
 60. The importance of the device of the party and
 61. The importance of the device of the party and
 62. The importance of the device of the party and
 63. The importance of the device of the party and
 64. The importance of the device of the party and
 65. The importance of the device of the party and
 66. The importance of the device of the party and
 67. The importance of the device of the party and
 68. The importance of the device of the party and
 69. The importance of the device of the party and
 70. The importance of the device of the party and
 71. The importance of the device of the party and
 72. The importance of the device of the party and
 73. The importance of the device of the party and
 74. The importance of the device of the party and
 75. The importance of the device of the party and
 76. The importance of the device of the party and
 77. The importance of the device of the party and
 78. The importance of the device of the party and
 79. The importance of the device of the party and
 80. The importance of the device of the party and
 81. The importance of the device of the party and
 82. The importance of the device of the party and
 83. The importance of the device of the party and
 84. The importance of the device of the party and
 85. The importance of the device of the party and
 86. The importance of the device of the party and
 87. The importance of the device of the party and
 88. The importance of the device of the party and
 89. The importance of the device of the party and
 90. The importance of the device of the party and
 91. The importance of the device of the party and
 92. The importance of the device of the party and
 93. The importance of the device of the party and
 94. The importance of the device of the party and
 95. The importance of the device of the party and
 96. The importance of the device of the party and
 97. The importance of the device of the party and
 98. The importance of the device of the party and
 99. The importance of the device of the party and
 100. The importance of the device of the party and

22, May 1953.

Table of contents translated:
 For the glory of our country. p. 1.
 They kept their word. p. 2.

We will fulfill the annual plan ahead of time! p. 2.
 This is the force of competition. p. 4.
 Tsinberg, N. - Continuous casting of boehmite. p. 6.
 Sholokhov, P. - Automatic feeding of blanks. p. 8.
 Komarovskii, A. - Device for turning out the thumb
 of a mitten. p. 9.
 Alekashin, S. - More courage in promoting innovations.
 p. 10.
 Sorodin, M. - Paint with a zinc rosinate base. p. 12.
 Pentov, G. - Output of soft resin is increasing. p. 13.
 Solokhin, L. - Improve the technique of spot removing.
 p. 14.
 Kuznetsova, M. - Certified masters. p. 15.
 Trankin, M. - We agree with comrade Razovskii.
 p. 16.
 Bedov, A. - Problems that have to be solved. p. 16.
 Tokar, A. - Repair shop for sewing machines. p. 16.
 Bogdanovskii, I. A. - Housework. p. 16.
 Patterns for children's clothes. pp. 17, 20.
 Okunova, N. - Figure, cut and style. p. 17.
 Piterman, N. - Content in Bashkiriya. p. 17.
 Sokolov, M. - Cheat possibilities. p. 19.
 Grinberg, G. - Twist. p. 20.
 Golovashov, V. - Toy "Ballett". p. 21.
 Laykov, P. - Help the stonecutting trade. p. 22.
 More devil can make work easier. p. 23.
 Seats for shoemakers. p. 24.
 Plakhotin, I. - This makes work easier. p. 24.
 Gokhman, B. - Back switch for the clutch coupling.
 p. 25.
 Skalsky, V. - In compliance with the new statute.
 p. 26.
 Humantsev, N. - Convenient registration form. p. 26.
 Shif, S. - Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. p. 27.
 Pohlman, P. - Using local raw materials. p. 28.
 Merimskii, N. - Waste products are made into articles.
 p. 28.
 Kirevskii, M. - Why the work agreement has not been
 fulfilled. p. 29.
 Ioffe, Z., Prodanova, V. - Deputy of the people. p. 30.
 Mitroshnikov, M. - Best editorial boards received
 encouragement. p. 31.
 Shcherbinin, M. - When will the spare parts arrive?
 p. 31.
 Lidov, A. - Actors paid us a visit. p. 31.
 Danilov, A. - Accordion from Baranov. p. 32.
 Baykov, N. - National talents. p. 34.
 Physical culture and sports. p. 36.
 Gyshev, M. - Improve the work of physical culture
 groups. p. 37.
 International meetings of "Spartak". p. 37.
 New rules of internal work organization. p. 37.
 Telegin, N. - At the exhibition in Oklahoma City. p. 38.
 Chernin, G. - Manual of inferior quality. p. 39.

AVAROCINOE PROIZVODSTVO (WELDING PRACTICE).

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet
 Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Sektora avark metallurg
 Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroi-
 tel'noi promyshlennosti (State Scientific and Technical
 Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and
 of the Metal-Welding Section of the Scientific and
 Technical Association of the Machine-Building In-
 dustry). Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
 Boltov, A. V., Kostuk, V. A., Orlov, B. D. - Auto-
 matic welding operations in the airplane industry.
 p. 1.
 Likh, G. F. - Mechanizing and automatizing welding
 operations in the automobile industry. p. 3.
 Davydov, I. B. - Automatization of welding processes
 at the Taganrog boiler plant. p. 10.
 Chernyi, G. V., Garnachenko, I. O., Argunov, A. A. -
 UBL-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars.
 p. 13.
 Kudravin, I. V., Naumchenko, N. E., Savvin,
 N. M. - Fatigue strength of joints in large cross
 section welded structures made by the automatic
 welding under flux process. p. 15.
 Petrunkov, V. A. - Distribution of hot arc flow in
 welding under flux. p. 19.
 Livshits, L. B., Panich, S. I. - Inhomogeneity in the
 fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 400-700°
 heat. p. 22.
 Konov, R. A. - Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen
 content in the weld metal. p. 23.
 Kurkin, S. A., Vinokurov, V. A. - Deformation of
 thin-sheet elements during welding and its control.
 p. 26.
 Vasil'ev, K. V. - Arc cutting of aluminum alloys with
 a jet of mixed argon and hydrogen. p. 32.
 Kochergin, D. A. - Arc cutting of aluminum using a
 tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective
 gas. p. 34.
 Zolotarev, G. I. - Electric welding of silver contacts.
 p. 36.
 Lekanov, A. O., Shelomov, M. I. - New type of roller
 support with separate drive. p. 39.
 Osharlov, N. O. - Conference on welding in the German
 Democratic Republic. p. 40.
 Malachuk, V. D., Sokolov, E. V. - International
 conference on welding in Poland. p. 42.
 Kondratovich, V. M. - Competition results on the best
 suggestion for creating and introducing progressive
 welding technology in machinery building during
 1957. p. 44.
 Titkov, M. D. - All-Union scientific and technical
 conference on welding in protective atmospheres.
 p. 46.
 Piliukhanov, L. S. - Conference on welding in the
 Voroshilovgrad Economic Council. p. 47.
 Foreign publications on welding. p. 48.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUS- TRY].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii
 komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR (State Scientific
 and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers
 of the U.S.S.R.). Moscow, vol. 18 no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
 For further improvements in cotton spinning. p. 1.
 Semantkov, I. S. - Unnecessary links in the ad-
 ministration structure. p. 4.
 Podgornyi, M. D. - Economic efficiency of using sep-
 arators. p. 5.
 Makarov, V. V. - Drying of rotted straw. p. 7.
 Nikolaev, N. S., Mogilevskii, E. M., Lin'kova, Z. K. -
 Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization
 by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its
 organic base. p. 9.
 Zolotarev, N. I. - Prospects of developing cotton spin-
 ning techniques. p. 11.
 Dudnik, A. I. - Deformation of wool fibers during the
 spinning process. p. 13.
 Mombelli, T. P., Savoshina, M. S. - Industrial testing
 of an experimental specimen GChD-1 machine
 for long flax fibers. p. 17.
 Kiselev, R. M. - Operating conditions of the winding
 cylinder on a flat carding machine. p. 21.
 Shchukin, P. M. - Use of nozzle blowing for drying
 yarn after sizing. p. 23.
 Onikov, E. A. - Effect of stretch in warp yarns during
 sizing on the shrinkage of staple fabrics. p. 26.
 Iankovskaya, E. S., Rodman, I. V. - Determining the
 rate of exhaustion of a dyestuff. p. 28.
 En'kova, R. V. - Comparing rapid methods of boiling-
 off natural silk fabrics. p. 31.
 Mikhailenko, E. I. - Dyeing protein fibers with nitroso
 dyes developed on them. p. 34.
 Sadov, E. I., Vildt, E. O. - Using chitosan in pigment
 printing. p. 36.
 Rogovina, A. A. - Structure of rayon cord. p. 40.
 Davydov, V. I. A. - Selecting the best air conditions
 for weaving. p. 43.
 Korotkov, I. N. - Inventors and efficiency promoters
 in the struggle for industrial improvements. p. 46.
 Dukovskaya, I. I. - New fabrics and products of the
 linen industry. p. 48.
 Rudin, N. O. - Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave
 specialists in the "Zaria Bolshaznma" linen combine.
 p. 51.
 Dvornichenko, A. P., Mylnikova, A. N. - Pneumatic
 cotton conveying to the head feeder. p. 53.
 Samoilov, V. P. - New starter for looms. p. 54.
 Lavrenkov, A. I. - New type of periodic action feeder.
 p. 55.
 Savinova, Z. I. - Testing reconditioned polyvinyl
 chloride couplings. p. 56.
 Malikov, A. D. - Friction of the fabric on finishing
 machinery rolls. p. 57.
 Altman, K. Z. - Vat dyeing of staple fibers in centri-
 fuge-type apparatuses. p. 58.
 Ivanov, N. E. - Practical studies in industry. p. 60.
 Brusilovskaya, V. A., Kudrakov, M. A. - Reed clear-
 ing device. p. 61.
 Koldunov, V. A. - Manufacture of Axminster rugs in
 Great Britain. p. 62.
 Rudolf, Lohar. - Investigating heat formation in
 processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving.
 p. 65.
 Dvornitskii, I. M. - Confusion in the theory of fiber
 twisting. p. 68.
 Information. p. 72.

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia, Trudy.
 Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [ACADEMY
 OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechani-
 cal Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory
 of Machines and Mechanisms]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 64,
 1957.

Table of contents translated:
 Preface. p. 3.
 Osharov, A. N. - Investigating the structure of
 turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection
 with possible origination of natural vibrations. p. 5.
 Kolchin, N. I. - Analytical bases of the differential
 method used in investigating gears. p. 26.
 Artolevovali, L. I. - New mechanisms for plotting
 plane curves. p. 54.
 Artolevovali, L. I. - Utilizing one kind of double drivers
 in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. p. 65.
 Reports published in the 18th volume of "Trudy Seminara
 po Teorii Mashin i Mekhanizmov." p. 77.

AUTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

Improve the operations of the automotive transport in economic councils p. 1.

Results of the operation of public automotive transport in 1957 p. 4.

Dakhno, V. - Requirements for designing motorbus stations p. 6.

Kuznetsov, E. - Efficient automobile lubrication p. 9.

Alekseev, N. - Causes of premature wear of ball joints in steering knuckle tie rods of the ZIL-150, ZIL-585, and ZIL-155 automobiles. p. 11.

Gaenko, L. - Using the TSATIM-339 additive oil for IAAZ diesel engines. p. 12.

Hand-operated machines for washing and wringing wiping materials. p. 15.

Maintenance of taxicabs. p. 16.

Gogolitsyn, M. - Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. p. 17.

Glazkov, V. - Devices for checking and straightening connecting rods. p. 18.

Zhorov, S., Lomanov, A. - Use State Bank credits for introducing new technical improvements p. 20.

Malboroda, P. - Analyzing the performance of bottled-gas automobiles p. 22.

Kugel', N. - Electric equipment of the ZIL-158 motorbus. p. 24.

Khlebnikov, A. - Arched soil tires. p. 28.

Training specialists. p. 30.

Our readers' letters. p. 31.

Exchange of experience. p. 32.

Information. p. 33.

Abroad p. 36.

Reviews and bibliography. p. 39.

CHEL'YABINSK, POLYTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Sbornik statei [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Collected Papers], No. 11, 1957. Raschet na prochnost' elementov konstruktsii [Calculating strength of structural elements].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Gokhfeld, D. A., Grinenko, N. I., Chernyshev, V. M. - Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. p. 5.

Karpachev, N. F. - Investigating leaf torsion bars. p. 20.

Gokhfeld, D. A. - Elastic-plastic condition of disks resulting from the uneven heating. p. 48.

Vlashev, V. S. - Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. p. 59.

Vlashev, V. S. - Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. p. 80.

Popov, N. P. - Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. p. 103.

Vydrin, V. M. - Energy theory of plastic deformation in connection with the equation of plasticity. p. 111.

Vydrin, V. M. - Connection between displacements and stresses during plastic deformations. p. 127.

ELEKTRICHESKAIA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION], Issued by Ministerstvo puti soobshchenia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Karlashev, V. I., Tikhonov, B. N., Treivas, M. D. - Choosing a suitable voltage for an a.c. electric traction system. p. 1.

Gorunov, M. S. - Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. p. 8.

Prifts, A. K. - Proposals for preventing the unwinding of wheel rims. p. 7.

Semenov, I. M., Tikhonova, R. V. - Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives. p. 9.

Ivanov, V. N., and others. - Investigating the efficiency of fuel system parts. p. 12.

Shaverdov, I. U., Apanovich, N. G. - Improved electric wiring system used for automatic control of diesel locomotives. p. 16.

Mlasnikov, V. A. - Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives. p. 18.

Gorodetskov, A. P. - Should we change the types and periodicity of repairs on electric locomotives? p. 19.

Merkur'ev, G. D. - Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. p. 21.

Kotov, F. V. - We are improving the technology of periodic repairs on electric locomotives. p. 23.

Ivanov, A. M. - Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. p. 25.

Babatiev, D. M. - Operating heavy trains during the winter months. p. 27.

Strizhak, I. A. - Maintenance of the N8 electric locomotive under low temperature conditions. p. 29.

Sorvachev, E. N. - Our experience in operating traction substations with motor-driven generators. p. 31.

Mikhailov, N. V. - We clear the ice from contact networks in good time. p. 32.

Stoletova, G. G. - Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. p. 32.

Ermakov, N. I. - In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric railroad station. p. 33.

Levash, L. I. - Stand used for testing TRN-1 voltage regulators. p. 34.

Kvitka, G. I. - Manually operated windlass used instead of a compound block and tackle. p. 36.

Kvitka, G. I. - Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs. p. 36.

Bogolavenskii, V. N. - Regulating the generator of the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 37.

Khilinskii, A. G. - These train delays could have been avoided. p. 40.

Vasiluk, B. - Useful efficiency promotion suggestion. p. 41.

Mezhetaki, B. V., Tikhonov, A. I. - Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. p. 42.

Answers to readers' questions. p. 44.

Maierov, B. K. - Shortcomings in the work of railroad electrification. p. 45.

Aslanian, K. L. - Radio communication is necessary in servicing contact networks. p. 46.

Isaeva, V. A. - Additives to be used in diesel oil. p. 46.

Development of electric and diesel traction of French railroads. p. 47.

Diesel locomotive with hydraulic transmission for use on fast trains. p. 47.

New electric trains in Austria. p. 47.

New books on electric and diesel locomotives. p. 48.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Kosov, F. F. - Fully utilize the possibilities for reducing the cost of railroad electrification. p. 1.

Dugin, M. E. - Scale formation in the gas exhaust system and its effect on diesel performance. p. 6.

Makarevich, V. S., Pavlovich, E. S. - Results of DPE-400 electric traction engine operation. p. 9.

Bobrov, E. G. - Improved diagram for mercury-arc rectifier units. p. 11.

Eryshalov, G. I. - Electropneumatic brakes can be made more reliable. p. 15.

Nikanorov, V. A. - What the experience of the Pervovo Plant indicates. p. 19.

Sorokin, V. M. - Suggestions for young electric locomotive engineers. p. 22.

Bershadskii, P. I. - Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. p. 24.

Vinogradov, L. N., Izurov, M. I. - Using recuperation of electric power without inverters located at substations. p. 25.

Vainshtein, M. Z. - Operating railroad motorcar sections on a rotating schedule. p. 26.

Uskov, V. T. - How we have improved the performance of VAB-2 circuit breakers. p. 28.

Belavskii, I. I. U. - Efficient method for cleaning the pistons of a 2D100 diesel engine. p. 29.

Ter-Mikaelants, G. S., Tsvetov, K. D. - Utilizing inspection pits of steam locomotive stations in introducing new types of traction. p. 30.

Barkov, V. V. - Using metal frames for lead storage batteries. p. 30.

Pugovishnikov, V. M., Popov, B. I. - Regulation of high-speed automatic devices by separate generators. p. 31.

Ryskovskii, I. A. - Yard used for teaching and research on electric and diesel locomotive traction. p. 33.

Perminov, G. K. - Initiative which deserves approval. p. 34.

Gubenko, E. N. - Simplified method for calculating the heating up of electric locomotive engines. p. 35.

Bogolavenskii, V. N. - Regulating the speed of diesel locomotives. p. 37.

Answers to readers' questions. p. 42.

Bader, V. A. - Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. p. 43.

Tarasov, G. F., Rakov, V. A. - At locomotive plants in Czechoslovakia. p. 44.

Peresetskii, A. Z., Shubin, A. A. - Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock. p. 45.

Combination locomotive. p. 46.

Nevdachev, V. I. - More about the handbook on eliminating defects in diesel locomotives. p. 47.

ENERGOMASHINOSTROENIE [POWER MACHINERY CONSTRUCTION], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Krasnov, A. I., Ragulin, N. F. - Use of breather

collectors in once-through boiler manufacture. p. 1.

Mamet, A. P. - Problem of protecting boilers for high and super pressures and temperatures against fouling by oxides of iron and other metals. p. 5.

Berkman, B. A. - Calculation of nonlinearity in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. p. 8.

Semichov, V. G. - At the Nevskii Machinery Manufacturing Plant. p. 11.

Tishchenko, A. T., Dzhuvago, V. P. - Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations. p. 12.

Kantor, S. A., Orlov, K. V. - Improving the control system for power installations by means of a secondary load pulse. p. 14.

Madlevskii, V. L. - Conditional heat rate of single-shaft gas-turbines at no load. p. 17.

Dorofeev, P. K. - Using universal attachments in piece production. p. 21.

Broverman, M. V., and others. - Principal ways of improving plant records. p. 24.

Stepanov, I. M. - Interesting case of turbine vibration. p. 20.

Dashevskii, V. A., Mazur-Zelgermakher, V. G., Zhebrak, A. O. - Series of low-capacity boilers of unit construction produced by the Belgorod Boiler Plant. p. 30.

Nikitin, M. D. - Effect of the height of the piston ring on wear. p. 34.

Levin, M. I., Tsyrdin, M. I. - New indirect-acting thermoregulator for large diesels. p. 35.

Minaev, E. N. - Electronic control devices manufactured by the "Komet" plant. p. 36.

Allushinskii, V. I. - Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. p. 41.

Timofeeva, V. I. - Aluminum coating of diesel parts. p. 42.

Kanaev, A. A. - Atomic power development in Great Britain. p. 43.

LENINGRADSKII METALLICHESKII ZAVOD, Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Trudy]. [LENINGRAD METALWORKING PLANT, Department of Technical Information. (Transactions)]. Moscow, no. 4, 1957. Gidroturbostroenie [Construction of hydraulic turbines].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Kolton, A. I. U., Etinberg, I. E. - Investigation and development of a high-speed adjustable-blade runner. p. 5.

Etinberg, I. E. - Problem of pressure loss in the runners of Kaplan-type turbines. p. 10.

Kolton, A. I. U., Kuzminskii, S. S. - Selection of the basic parameters of elbow-type draft tubes for turbines of the Kaplan type. p. 37.

Nikol'skii, P. N. - Effect of the casing form and arrangement of the guide vanes on the power characteristics of hydraulic turbines. p. 43.

Edel', I. U. U. - Problems in the study of power losses in Pelton turbines. p. 55.

Prostak, F. A. - Calibration of a spillway for flow measurement. p. 73.

Stopskii, S. B. - Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. p. 83.

Prigorovskii, N. I., and others. - Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dniester Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 103.

Rudachevskii, G. E., Nomm, V. A. - Investigation of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. p. 127.

Edel', I. U. U., Stepanov, A. P. - Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and pistons. p. 138.

Prigorovskii, N. I., and others. - Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. p. 145.

Kustanovich, M. S., Ignat'eva, T. N. - Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces. p. 177.

Aronson, A. I. A. - Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. p. 182.

Frank-Kamenetskii, G. Kh. - Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. p. 195.

Malyshev, V. M., Mikhov, V. I. - Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. p. 211.

Bugov, A. U. - Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. p. 233.

Kovalenko, V. A., Pupko, G. I. U. - Investigation of strain in lugs. p. 246.

Edel', I. U. U., Kovalevskaya, M. A. - Vibration testing of a Pelton wheel. p. 254.

Aronson, A. I. A., Kolton, A. I. U. - Study of the dynamics of turbine operation during dropping of screens mounted in the draft tube. p. 269.

Garkavi, I. U. E. - Runaway tests on turbines at the Svir' Hydroelectric Power Station No. 3. p. 273.

Degtiarev, I. A. S. - Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners. p. 285.

Gamzo, Z. M. - Technical analysis of variants of the principal assemblies and parts of turbines at the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 306.

- Shiro, I.I. - Some engineering improvements in hydraulic turbines. p. 321.
 Pylaev, N.I. - Prevention of wear in hydraulic turbines due to suspended sediment. p. 327.
 Bronovskii, G.A., Gannze, Z.M., Gokhsheer, A.I.A. - Technical analysis of different designs of runners and shafts for hydraulic turbines at the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 337.
 Filippova, N.M. - Design modification of hydraulic turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. p. 357.
 Zubkov, I.A. - Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. p. 365.
 Kemm, V.A. - Cases of the fracturing of hydraulic turbine blades. p. 375.
 Barkov, N.K. - Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. p. 383.

MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoy periodicheskoy literatury [MACHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5(59), 1958.

MEKHANIKA; periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannoy literatury [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoy Literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 2(48), 1958.

MEKHANIZATSIYA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated.

More attention to mechanization of auxiliary operations.

- p. 3.
 Budnyi, A.V. - Mechanizing heavy material handling in sugar mills. p. 6.
 Murzin, G.A., and others. - Machines for shaping timber members. p. 10.
 Bobrov, A.A. - Loading and unloading in port storerooms of electric power stations. p. 13.
 Ogloblin, L.A., Belokopytov, V.A. - The MVS-1 unloader for bulk materials compacted in railroad cars. p. 16.
 Gordcev, G.I., Zabolotnyi, I.E. - Hold loader. p. 17.
 Kogan, I.A. - Machinery for the complete mechanization of icehouses. p. 18.
 Lelica, Z.M. - Development of underground transportation in coal mines. p. 22.
 Shik'ko, I.F., Zorin, L.F. - Operation of DGI and PKF-80 cutter loaders. p. 26.
 Nikitin, N.M. - Mechanization of assembling operations in oil well drilling. p. 30.
 Iurkov, V.N., Belinshov, V.N. - Loading and transporting unit. p. 30.
 Shuf, M.I. - Conveyor for short cuts. p. 31.
 Zhukov, A.V. - Mechanization at the enterprises of the woodpulp and paper industry. p. 32.
 Tereshchenko, V.I. - Unloading and sorting rods at the Tsimlyansk logging camp. p. 35.
 Alkeev, N.F., Einisman, A.V. - New method for removing timber from areas to be inundated. p. 37.
 Morachevskii, N.A. - Constructing a precast reinforced concrete viaduct. p. 38.
 Khucov, G.M. - Mechanized sorting of rubblestone in quarries. p. 39.
 New machinery and power equipment. p. 41.
 Kossov, L.A. - Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. p. 42.
 Shkurin, V.A. - Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. p. 46.
 From the pages of journals; February 1958. p. 47.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

Make wider use of production process automatization.

p. 3.

Sidorenko, N.I. - Operating experience of a unit including the K-52D narrow-range cutter-loader. p. 6.

Dal'erbekov, Zh. O. - New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. p. 9.

Potukhov, N.P. - Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines. p. 12.

Leykovskii, A.I. - Dump car equipped with a sliding body. p. 13.

Dukhovlinov, D.F., Bondarev, K.D. - Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. p. 15.

Orlov, S.F. - Growth of the lumber industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 17.

Megavorian, L. O. - TSNIME-KBK unit. p. 23.

Kelov, D.A. - Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. p. 25.

Grabo-Mukhin, T. N. - Semiautomatic assembly line in the Karachev Combine. p. 26.

Volkov, I. G., Chelombit'ko, F. K. - New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. p. 28.

- Shakh-Nazarian, A. M., Antipov, R. A., Gal'perin, M. M. - Mechanization of auxiliary operations in textile factories. p. 31.
 Romashin, N. S. - Loading devices for petroleum equipment. p. 33.
 Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. p. 34.
 Sviatoslavov, N. I. - APK automatic feeder used in opening cotton. p. 35.
 Stupnev, G. K. - Unit used for sorting and packing pieces of lumber into boxes. p. 36.
 Gandel'man, V. B., Gal'perin, M. I. - Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. p. 37.
 Motov, I. U. M. - New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. p. 40.
 Zinov, V. M. - Centrifuges used for drying sand. p. 41.
 Mechanization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises. p. 42.
 Dundin, A. T. - Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. p. 44.
 Ovsiannikov, E. A. - "Innovations in lumbering organization and technology" by D. K. Voevoda, V. A. Gatskevich. p. 46.
 From the pages of journals, March 1958. p. 47.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI I AVTOMOTORNYY INSTITUT [Trudy] [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING. (Transactions)]. No. 62, 1957.

Title translated:

Rudnitskii, N. M. - Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IAAZ diesel engines. 30 p.

Title transliterated: Rudnitskii, N. M. - Issledovanie vyнослиvosti kolenchatykh valov dizelei IAAZ 30 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW POWER ENGINEERING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. no. 13, 1953. Elektronika, svetotekhnika i elektropriborostroenie [Electronics, illuminating engineering, electric-instrument manufacture].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Shevchenko, G. I. - Working conditions of ionofrequency changers. p. 5.

Ragozin, I. U. D. - Properties of voltage and current series feedbacks. p. 21.

Gratianskii, I. N. - Active RC differentiator. p. 32.

Shileiko, A. V. - Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. p. 42.

Trembach, V. V. - Designing mirror illuminants by the method of elementary reflections. p. 53.

Trembach, V. V., Litvinov, V. S. - Designing mirror lamps. p. 66.

Gulorov, M. M. - Shadow-forming properties of light fields. p. 70.

Tennikov, F. E. - Electrography. p. 84.

Kifer, I. I. - Determining the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metallurgy. p. 89.

Biberman, L. M. - Connection between the solutions of Fredholm's second kind integral equations distinguished by domains of integration. p. 97.

Kharoshenko, R. R. - Ballistic calibration of a galvanometer connected into a steel-containing circuit. p. 103.

Kharoshenko, R. R., Kulashova, E. M. - Method for exact measurement of alternating currents. p. 108.

Prytkov, V. T. - Designing transformers with compensation of errors by magnetizing the core by means of the stray field. p. 117.

Levin, M. I. - Determining errors of voltage transformers. p. 139.

Talitskii, A. V., Levin, M. I., Kulanova, S. B. - Device on twisting and insulating machines for checking the resistance of cable conductors. p. 144.

Shekshnia, V. L. - Servomechanism with an increased setting moment. p. 151.

Skugorov, V. M. - Transient processes in wide band RC amplifiers. p. 162.

Tennikov, F. E., Kosinskii, A. V. - Electronic servo chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. p. 174.

Bul', B. K. - Theory of electromagnetic screening. p. 180.

Lebedev, A. V. - Analyzing multiplex circuits. p. 202.

Zhdanov, G. M. - Electromechanical computers; their functional elements. p. 216.

Zhdanov, G. M. - Functional rheostat converters in computers; step-by-step and trigonometric rheostats. p. 237.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 63, 1957. Usovshenshtvovanie tekhnologii proizvodstva detalей podvizhnogo sostava [Improving production technology for rolling stock components].

Table of contents translated:

Zobin, N. P., Rogov, A. I. A., Khapko, V. U. -

- Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. p. 3.
 Egorov, A. N., Rubin, G. V. - Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. p. 73.
 Iudin, D. L. - Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. p. 94.
 Ivannikov, D. G. - State of spring management and ways of improving it in railroad transportation. p. 125.
 Men'shov, V. S. - MHT self-recording "austenitescope." p. 189.
 Makeev, M. G. - Effect of electrode vibration on the efficiency of the N. G. Slavianov method of electric arc welding. p. 191.

No. 108, 1958.

Title translated:

Benedikt, O. V., Bashuk, I. B., Zorokhovich, A. E. - Electric drives in diesel and gas-turbine locomotives equipped with a.c. machinery. 78 p.

Title transliterated: Benedikt, O. V., Bashuk, I. B., Zorokhovich, A. E. - Elektricheskieperedachi teplovozov i gazoturbovozov s mashinami peremennogo toka. 78 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 145, 1957.

Title translated:

Borisov, D. P., and others. - Electric block centralization. 103 p.

Title transliterated: Borisov, D. P., and others. - Blochnaya elektricheskaya tsentralizatsiya. 103 p.

No. 150, 1958.

Title translated:

Troitskii, M. D. - Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties. 88 p.

Title transliterated: Troitskii, M. D. - Voprosy prodleniya stroka sluzhby derevnykh shpal. 88 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Vestnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION JOURNAL]. Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated:

Kazarinov, V. M. - Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation. p. 3.

Lazarian, V. A. - Natural oscillation of freight-car trucks. p. 7.

Strakovskii, I. I. - Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. p. 13.

Gurskii, P. A., Popov, G. V. - Results of traction and heat engineering tests conducted on MGI diesel locomotives. p. 19.

Vasil'eva, V. V., Narskikh, I. I., TSaregradskii, V. A. - Evaluating filterability of diesel locomotive oil additives. p. 24.

Troivas, M. D. - Calculation curves for reactor smoothing equipment at traction substations. p. 26.

Shevchenko, L. A. - Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. p. 28.

Petrov, N. V. - Determining the accumulation of clogging matter in crushed stone ballast. p. 34.

Baraks, A. M. - Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties by preliminary machining. p. 38.

Dashovskii, S. D. - Making calculations for standard-size, lengthened, and shortened switch boxes. p. 43.

Drugal', S. A. - Vibration cleaning of gondola cars. p. 49.

Bychkovskii, A. V. - New method of experimental investigation of adhesion between rails and single axles of electric locomotives and diesel locomotives. p. 52.

Antakhov, P. N. - Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the E² steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. p. 55.

Pushkarev, B. N. - Double-relay track receiver with an increased return factor. p. 56.

In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. p. 59.

High-speed electric switchgear. p. 61.

International Research Bureau. p. 62.

Vinnikov, I. L. - "Testing electric mechanisms of electric rolling stock in depots" by N. I. Ermakov. p. 63.

New books. p. 64.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958

Table of contents translated.

- Kiselev, I.K. - Dynamic characteristics of electro-mechanical controllers designed by the Central Boiler Turbine Institute. p.1.
- Petrov, G.M., Popov, V.A. - Designing operational semiconductor amplifiers. p.4.
- Simola, M.P. - Determining transfer functions by temporary characteristics of linearized systems. p.8.
- Dobrov, E.V. - Effect of the temperature instability on the performance of operational d.c. amplifiers. p.12.
- Skugorov, V.N. - Electrodeless conductometric transmitters. p.15.
- IAkobi, A.M. - Designing differential balance wheels for watches. p.20.
- Bobylyev, A.V. - Manganese cupro-nickel is a high-grade copper alloy. p.22.
- Dvorkina, M.M. - Small size semiautomatic cold-upsetting machines. p.24.
- Gol'de, F.A., Leushchenko, S.V. - Remote control of temperature in surface silos. p.26.
- Levin, V.M. - Automatic shut-off used in pulse pipe lines. p.27.
- Roitman, L.M. - Improved lever amplifying mechanism used in mechanical instruments. p.28.
- Zabavina, V.I. - Tensile measuring equipment with pulse-position modulation. p.29.
- Grushkovich, L. - Using television techniques in designing measuring instruments. p.30.
- New books. p.32.
- Articles in periodicals. p.3 of cover.

PRYKLADNA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]

Issued by Institut budiveli i mekhaniki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Structural Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 1, 1958. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

Table of contents translated.

- Aluminae, N.A. - Linear problems in the theory of static stability and flexural vibrations of thin elastic shells. p.3.
- Varvak, P.M., and others. - Experimental investigation of the strength of concrete blocks with apertures. p.19.
- Kirieleva, S.V. - Design of rectangular reinforced concrete slabs of variable thickness. p.30.
- Chorka, P. - Rapid method for designing many-storied frame constructions. p.47.
- Trolymovych, V.V. - Deformations of multiple-panel trussed systems in the critical state. p.55.
- Safonov, I.U., Bankova, N.V. - Using the method of initial parameters in solving the problem of stability of rectangular plates. p.61.
- Martynovych, T.L. - Bending of plates shaped as elliptic confocal rings with reinforced edges. p.70.
- Nazarov, A.A. - Basic system of equations for the equilibrium of sloping shells. p.80.
- Shepeleva, N.M. - Generalized method for reducing the solution of the axisymmetrical problem of underground water flow to the solution of the plane problem. p.87.
- Borodavko, V.A. - Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades of centrifugal mine ventilators. p.97.
- Fel'dman, M.R. - Torsional vibrations of bevel shafts. p.105.
- Brief notes. p.112.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MACHINE BUILDING]

Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 24, Dec. 1957.

Contents: [Abstracts] Referaty 51208-53450. 270 p.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]

Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated:

- Great reforming force of concepts of the Leninism. p.3.
- Vasserman, O.S., Rumiantsev, V.A., Figlin, I.Z. - Increasing the performance of trench chain excavators. p.4.
- Klimovich, B.M. - Improving ESh-4/40 excavators. p.5.
- Tkach, V.D., Gurban, V.I. - Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. p.8.
- Bashla, T.M. - Using rubber rings with circular cross section for sealing hydraulic machinery with straight motion. p.9.
- Fedorov, E.P. - New D-426 automotive grader. p.14.

- Estrin, M.I. - Efficient conditions for ramming cement concrete by the new D-376 concrete finishing machine. p.16.
- Volosov, N.S., Doronchev, N.S. - Modernizing the equipment of plants producing reinforced concrete products and large wall blocks. p.18.
- Naumets, N.I. - Designing soil-lamping machines. p.20.
- Pollivets, I.U.G. - The SM-308 pressing machine. p.22.
- Novozhilov, A.I. - Changing the direction of vibrations originated by eccentric vibrators. p.23.
- Dudnik, I.R. - Introducing automatic control in manufacturing caterpillar links for excavators. p.25.
- Serplik, N.M., Kantor, M.M. - Increasing the wear resistance of soil-cutting blades. p.33.
- Shwartsburd, M.P. - Standardization of pressure lubricators for cranes. p.35.
- Denisov, V.N., Manuilov, I.U.G. - Modern rotary snow plows abroad. p.36.
- Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. p.38.
- New books. p.40.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]

Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR and Akademii nauk SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated.

- Krushel', G.E. - Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plant power plants. p.3.
- Vladin, A.P. - Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. p.10.
- Khanin, G.A. - Method for determining the inner capacity of experimental turbomachinery. p.12.
- Sherstuk, A.N. - Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. p.14.
- Palev, I.I., Sviatskiy, Z.M. - Aerodynamics of multiregister combustion chambers. p.16.
- Deich, M.E., Zariankin, A.E. - Investigation of a turbulent boundary layer at high subsonic velocities. p.21.
- Pilsan, I.G., Vaksman, S.Kh. - More efficient burning of anthracite culm at the Minsk Steam Power Plant No. 3. p.26.
- Pet'ko, V.M. - Allowable sieve residue R₉₀ for pulverized anthracite. p.29.
- Baklagin, A.I., Volentzel, E.V., Soboleva, N.F. - Basis for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. p.33.
- Ignat'ev, V.I., Zverev, N.I. - Flow of a dust-air mixture around a cylinder. p.36.
- Zykov, S.A. - Use of intermediate superheating of steam in the cycle of a central heating plant. p.40.
- Butakov, I.N. - Problems of technical policy in steam power plants. p.44.
- Gel'man, L.I. - Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. p.47.
- Zver'kov, B.V. - Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. p.51.
- Labunsky, D.A. - Problems in the theory of heat transfer during laminar flow of fluids in pipes. p.55.
- Kalafati, D.D. - Optimum temperature for regenerative feed heating for the plant as a whole. p.60.
- Tulin, S.N. - Heat transfer and resistance in bundles of tubes with helical wire ribbing. p.67.
- Kolos, I.A.G. - Investigation of the thermal characteristics of parabolic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. p.73.
- Kisot'got, M.L. - Improvement of hammer mills in Germany. p.78.
- Speranskii, B.A. - Fuel-oil and combined pulverized coal-fuel-oil furnaces in the German Federal Republic. p.82.
- Doroshchuk, V.E. - International Atomic Exhibition. p.85.
- Salikov, A.P. - Vanadium corrosion of gas-turbine blades and its prevention. p.86.
- Tsygankov, S.P. - Determining the flow of a dust-air mixture by means of a throttle plate. p.90.
- Zozulia, N.V., Balitskiy, S.A. - Season on heat transfer in different states of aggregation of substances. p.91.
- Nakhlov, V.I. - Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports. p.93.
- Nikolai Konstantinovich Bodashkov; obituary. p.95.
- Rukoyanov, B.I. - Eastern Division of the All-Union Heat Engineering Institute. p.95.
- Malinovskiy, V.A. - "Economic efficiency of enriching power coals" by A.N. Shishov. p.96.

TRAKTORNOE MASHINOSTROENIE

Table of contents translated:
To the readers. p.1.

- Akopian, S.I. - For further development of the Soviet tractor industry. p.2.
- Bakharov, A.P., Goldenson, B.S. - Results of testing high-capacity DT-70 caterpillar tractors. p.4.
- Naumets, N.I. - Determining the traction force necessary for propelling tractors. p.7.
- Mirzoev, E.S. - Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRG-3-4 plows. p.9.
- Skundin, G.I. - Calculating the surface tension of gears under heavy stress. p.12.
- Stepanov, V.A. - Contact wear of tractor transmission gears. p.16.
- Khrapach, E.I. - Calculating the strength of bale chambers in hay balers. p.19.
- Zaka, P.M. - Determining parameters of auger conveyors in grain combines. p.22.
- Varlamov, G.P. - VSB-3 melon seed separator. p.24.
- IAtsuk, E.P. - AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. p.25.
- Ivantsov, D.E. - Mechanized harvesting of medicinal plants. p.27.
- Eltor, A.B. - Regulating the work of cutting cylinders in SK-2, 6 ensilage harvesters. p.29.
- Kuznetsova, M.P. - Vibration technique for the electric arc welding of machinery parts. p.32.
- Zamiatin, A.A., Kosov, N.P., Aslanov, V.M. - Introducing modern machinery at the "Tostsel'mash" plant. p.33.
- Khomiak, B.S. - Machine for joining sheet metal. p.36.
- Kollasin, E.A. - Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. p.37.
- Reznik, N.E. - Development of the construction of ensilage harvesters in the U.S.A. p.41.
- Korotkov, A.G. - Mold and core making machines. p.45.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]

Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshchenia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Improvement of passenger service is one of the most important tasks for railroad employees. p.3.
- Dzura, A.M., Karnovskii, A.I. - Standard practice on the route between the Donets Basin and the Krivoi Rog Basin. p.8.
- Khachaturov, T.S. - Problems in the over-all growth of the U.S.S.R.'s transportation system. p.16.
- Kogosov, B.E. - Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. p.22.
- Mitrofanov, V.F. - Standardized principles for computing freight rates. p.29.
- Orlov, N.K., Cherepanko, A.E. - Opportunities for reducing car reworking on the Southwestern railroad. p.36.
- IAkobsen, P.V., Fedorov, V.A. - Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. p.40.
- TSukanov, P.P. - Let's not underestimate the introduction of long and continuous rails. p.44.
- Votukhov, E.A. - Efficiency in using the through-type freight yards in large cities. p.60.
- Babichkov, A.M. - Indices showing comparative locomotive performance. p.64.
- Fryku, Paul. - Coordinating graphic train sheets with locomotive circulation. p.68.
- Shul'ga, V.I.A. - Methods of preventing clogging in crushed-rock track ballast. p.63.
- Bellazzi, I.A., Kargalov, N.I. - A.C. electric drive. p.65.
- On the staff of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation: Put into operation fully and on time railroad lines electrified during 1958. p.67.
- In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation: plans for scientific research work to be undertaken by railroad transportation institutes. p.69.
- Gutkovskiy, V.A., Stirlingov, A.A., Miklaishovskii, S.N. - Highly efficient utilization of steam locomotives. p.70.
- Slorozhenko, A.E. - Making use of the potentialities of the Kiev Railroad Car Repair Plant. p.73.
- Zamura, V.G., Dubitskiy, V.S. - Prolonging the life of steam locomotive units and parts. p.74.
- Shteinfor, G.M. - Innovations in organizing freight transportation in small shipments. p.76.
- Kazarinov, V.M. - Solving braking problems for high-speed trains. p.77.
- From the editor's mail. p.79.
- Efficiency promotion and invention; patents. p.80.
- Balkov, A.V. - New railroad cars produced in the German Democratic Republic. p.81.
- Chinese journal "T'ieh Tao Yün Shu" on Soviet railroad transportation. p.87.
- Snow-removal machine. p.88.
- From the pages of foreign journals. p.89.
- Moshchuk, I.D. - Literature on railroad transportation to be published in 1958. p.92.

Arakov, A.S., Petrovskii, A.V. - Handbook on electric rolling stock. p. 94.
Follow-up articles published in "Zhelezнодороzhnyi transport"; tasks in the further development of switching systems. p. 96.

3. MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Investia. Sortir gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]. Alma-Ata, no. 4(15), 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Ponomarev, V.D., and others. - Alkali method of treating lead refinery fume dusts. p. 3.
Shalavina, E.L., Stolarova, E.I. - Cementation of lead in alkali solutions with zinc. p. 18.
Shalavina, E.L., Stolarova, E.I. - Effect of certain physical and chemical factors on the electrode potential of zinc during cementation of lead from alkali solutions. p. 30.
Plekhanov, L.G. - Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. p. 38.
Stolarova, E.I., Svirchevskaya, E.G. - Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. p. 43.
Favorskaya, L.V., Stolarova, E.I. - Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates. p. 53.
Tarasov, S.I., and others. - Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. p. 59.
Lebedev, B.N., Loshakova, A.K. - Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. p. 69.
Zazubin, A.I., Lebedev, B.N. - Investigating the method of chloride sublimation of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants in the Altai. p. 74.
Polyvianniy, I.R. - Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type. p. 84.
Polyvianniy, I.R., Ponomarev, V.D. - Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. p. 97.
Polyvianniy, I.R., Vindimirov, V.P. - Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. p. 109.
Polyvianniy, I.R., Sokolovskii, V.V. - Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. p. 125.
Shekurovskii, V.G. - Extracting metal remaining in slags from copper converter smelting with help of the matte. p. 131.

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Altai'skii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 5, 1957.

Table of contents translated:
Bublichenko, N.L. - "Strizhkovskoe" strale (Givatin stage in Rudnyy Altai). p. 3.
Ivanski, P.F., Mitrova, N.M. - Some results of structural and paragenetic studies of "Nikolayevskoye" sulfide deposits in the Altai. p. 14.
Ergaliev, A.E., Lositskii, V.V. - Mining lode deposits in the Altai. p. 34.
Shestakov, V.A. - Determining efficient depths for rod boring in systems of sublevel mining of hard ores. p. 47.
Shestakov, V.A. - Determining efficient depths of boreholes made by roller bit boring. p. 50.
Abdreev, M.A., Palkin, G.V. - Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. p. 67.
Khan, O.A., Urutkova, E.I., Kuznetsova, V.A. - Electrolytic method of producing high purity zinc. p. 76.
Kabanova, L.M. - Treatment of arsenical cokes. p. 82.
Miller, O.G. - Studying changes in the composition of lead refinery mattes in the course of the converting process. p. 93.
Platonov, G.F. - Studying conditions in three-phase electric furnaces with asymmetrical current supply. p. 111.
Bergov, P.V. - Some problems of electric steam boiler performance. p. 134.
Platonov, G.F. - Power distribution in the slag of an electrothermally melted furnace. p. 139.
Zaplavnyi, A.I.A., Kondin, S.R. - New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores, from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. p. 168.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut nefti, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1957. Khimii i tekhnologii nefli i gaza [Chemistry and technology of petroleum and gas].

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 3.

Sergienko, S.R. - Studies of academician S. S. Nametkin in the field of chemistry and petroleum refining (on his 80th birthday). p. 5.
Stadnikov, G.L. - Present theory on the origin of petroleum. p. 16.
Pokrovskaya, E.S. - Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). p. 38.
Gal'pern, G.D., Shishkina, M.V., Shchetsko, M.L. - Light naphthalene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surkhany petroleum. p. 59.
Nekrasov, A.S., Pittsya, N.V. - Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. p. 74.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Bedov, I.U. - Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α - and β -methyl-naphthalene mixtures. p. 92.
Sokolov, V.A., Kuz'mina, L.P. - Adsorption technique for separation of C₁ - C₄ hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. p. 98.
Sokolov, V.A., Andronikashvili, T.G. - Adsorption technique for separation of C₅ - C₇ saturated hydrocarbons. p. 101.
Sergienko, S.R., Davydov, B.E., Galich, P.N. - Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No. 7. p. 106.
Sergienko, S.R., Skliar, V.T., Teterina, M.P. - Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bykov petroleum. Article No. 8. p. 117.
Sergienko, S.R., Skliar, V.T. - Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagadak petroleum. Article No. 9. p. 139.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Mikhovskaya, A.A. - Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. p. 153.
Sergienko, S.R., Teterina, M.P., Rosenberg, L.M. - Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No. 11. p. 161.
Sergienko, S.R., Gordan, I.U. - Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkov petroleum. Article No. 12. p. 170.
Sergienko, S.R., Krasavchenko, M.I. - Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. p. 211.
Bashkurov, A.N., and others. - Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p. 234.
Bashkurov, A.N., and others. - Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. p. 247.
Kagan, I.U., and others. - Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p. 262.
Bashkurov, A.N., Kagan, I.U., Kirsanov, L.M. - Acetalization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p. 269.
Rozovskii, A.I., Shchekin, V.V. - Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area. p. 275.
Rozovskii, A.I., Shchekin, V.V. - Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag. p. 286.
Prokof'eva, V.P., Rozovskii, A.I., Shchekin, V.V. - Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. p. 293.
Mieserov, K.G., Frost, A.V. - Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. p. 300.
Lavrov, F.A., Magidina, A.L., Osnitskaya, L.K. - Rate of detonation in internal combustion engines. p. 307.
Volynskii, N.P. - Use of a disk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions. p. 317.
Dissertations accepted in 1950-1955 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 322.
Work done and published in 1951-1955 and part of 1956 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 324.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 1, 1948.

Title translated:
Demenev, N.V. - Surface metal soils and fels. 59 p.

Title transliterated: Demenev, N.V. - Poverkhnostnye zol'i i geli metallov. 59 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Instytut chornol metalurgii, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]. Kiev, vol. 6, 1953.

Table of contents translated.

Lugovitsov, M.V., Sigov, A.A. - Chalk-fluxed sinter. p. 3.
Korobchanskii, I.E. - Increasing the strength of metallurgical coke by means of a maximum reduction of the amount of large mineral particles in the coking burden. p. 26.
Dobrokhotov, N.N. - Theory of steel reduction. p. 30.
Pukhnarevich, G.N. - Flame jet of an open hearth furnace. p. 46.
Batalin, G.L. - Device for determining the hydrogen content in steel p. 67.
Povolotskii, D.I.A. - Desulfuration of steel. p. 77.
Gridnev, V.N., Spektor, A.T.S. - Volumetric changes during the heating of hardened steels. p. 83.
Polotskii, I.G., Beniova, T.I.A., Khodov, Z.L. - Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. p. 91.
Borisov, N.D. - Luminous X-ray vacuum tube-spectrograph with strong linear dispersion. p. 101.
Borisov, N.D. - Selecting linear crystal apertures during work with X-ray spectrographs. p. 110.
Lugovitsov, M.V., and others. - Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. p. 116. [MICROFILM]

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Table of contents translated:
Stepin, P.I. - Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. p. 1.
Andreev, B.A. - Use of oxygen in small converters. p. 4.
Pishchev, V.M. - Technological factors in mold durability. p. 7.
Korchuganov, M.A., Robustov, V.M. - Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with liquid sodium silicate. p. 7.
Gedevanishvili, G.K., Zvenitskaya, R.B. - Mechanical properties of die cast iron. p. 10.
Zalgerov, I.B. - Ways of automatizing metal pouring into molds on mold conveyors. p. 11.
Lipovetskii, G.Z., Burtsev, N.P. - Inertia shakeout grating for heavy castings. p. 14.
Vashchenko, K.I., Golovan', N.A. - Composition and structure of decarbonized and transition zones in annealed cast iron. p. 16.
Liass, A.M., Chou Yao-huo. - Certain factors having an effect on hot crack formation in steel castings. p. 20.
Dvorkin, M.D., Nikiforov, A.D., Rudometkin, V.I. - Closed, horizontally cylindrical and semicircular heads on steel castings. p. 24.
Berezkin, V.T. - Press plate on 271 molding machines p. 26.
Shtroumberg, R.M. - Mixtures for iron casting without addition of coal dust. p. 27.
Azarkh, M.L. - Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas. p. 27.
Budin, K.P. - Constitutional diagram Fe - Fe₃C, suggested by F.K. Tkachenko, V.F. Zubarev. p. 27.
Zubarev, V.F., Tkachenko, P.K. - Position of equilibrium lines in the right-hand part of the iron-carbon equilibrium diagram. p. 28.
Egorov, E.I. - Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice, review of published materials. p. 28.
Gorshkov, A.A., Zakharov, B.P., Kalitina, A.V. - Popular science literature on foundry practices. p. 31.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsoyuza rabochikh ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
Permanently functioning industrial conferences. p. 1.
Representatives of the people. p. 3.
Vizen, L. - Excellent miner from Krasnodon. p. 8.
Sergazin, F. - Today and tomorrow in Karaganda coal mines. p. 10.
Safokhin, M. - Mechanized MPK supports in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 15.
Kravchenko, V. - Mechanizing and automatizing surface

equipment, p. 17.
 Shalimov, K. - Coal niche-cutting saw, p. 18.
 Two world records, p. 20.
 Artemov, K. - Using mercury-arc rectifiers, p. 21.
 Mishchenko, P. - Repairing arch supports, p. 21.
 Livenstev, V. - Making efforts to save money, p. 22.
 Prokof'ev, F. - Single-barrel winch, p. 22.
 Volodin, L. - Improving magnetic starters, p. 23.
 Dement'ev, V. - More textbooks for technical schools, p. 24.
 Lerman, L., Levitin, I.A. - Methane for service to man, p. 25.
 Levin, L. - Czech miners, p. 28.
 International conference on earth pressure, p. 30.
 Koshchik, I., Krapotkina, M. - Hygiene in mining, p. 31.
 In leisure hours, p. 32.

METALLOVEDENIE I OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND TREATMENT OF METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniia [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Gaidukov, M. G., Sadovskii, V. D. - Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation, p. 2.
 Metashov, L. A., Blanter, M. E. - Peening, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite, p. 7.
 Gridnev, V. N., Permiakov, V. G., Cherepin, V. T. - Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering, p. 8.
 Cheskin, Kh. L., Vol'ison, S. I. - Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 18-8 type steels, p. 16.
 Moroz, I. I., Kudriavtsev, N. T. - Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolytes on the mechanical properties of steel, p. 25.
 Shekalov, A. A., Shkret, I. A. I. - Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets, p. 29.
 Tikhomirov, N. V. - Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbo-generator rotors, p. 39.
 Venkov, B. V., Borisova, I. I., Noskova, M. A. - Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold rolled 60C2A steel, p. 44.
 Shevelov, A. E. - Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts, p. 45.
 Chernovol, A. V., Taran, I. U. N. - Effect of magnesium on grainizing kinetics of white cast iron, p. 49.
 Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys, p. 52.
 Rustom, S. L. - All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high frequency currents, p. 61.
 New books, p. 64.

METALLURG [METALLURGIST]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniia [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Place at the disposal of eastern areas newly developed highly efficient methods of metal production, p. 1.
 Rudkov, A. K. - Agglomerate production by the method of gas sintering, p. 3.
 Onoprienko, V. P., and others. - Blast furnace operation with blast furnace gas pressure over one kg. gauge pressure, p. 6.
 Smollik, V. A., Uzliuk, V. N. - Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive isotopes, p. 7.
 Kiselev, A. A. - Smelting low-carbon steel in open-hearth furnaces, p. 10.
 Solter, V. M. - Using manganese ore in the scrap process steel smelting, p. 12.
 Druzhinin, E. G. - Further increasing the durability of open-hearth furnace bottoms, p. 14.
 Medzhibozhakli, M. I. A., Tunkov, V. P., Smirnova, L. A. - Satisfactory results of blowing compressed air into the open-hearth furnace during the scrap process, p. 17.
 Loharev, M. I., Berkovskii, V. S. - Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges, p. 20.
 Mirenski, M. L. - Mastering the rolling of new shapes for mine supports, p. 23.
 Serebrennikov, A. V. - Mechanizing heavy material handling in sheet rolling mills, p. 25.
 Grekhov, I. A. - Operation of cold rolling mills, p. 26.
 Fedorov, V. V., Sartin, I. A., Kh. - New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs, p. 30.
 Golikov, S. D. - Organizing production quality control, p. 32.
 Iakovlev, V. B. - P. M. Obukhov, p. 33.
 Bekasova, L. M. - Development of rolling mill practice up to the 20th century, p. 35.
 Istomina, A. V. - Rolling mill practices in Great Britain, p. 38.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSI TSVETNOI METALLURGI [Buletin] [CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR INFORMATION ON NONFERROUS METALLURGY Bulletin]. No. 1(102), 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Pavlovskii, L. G., Zdorov, V. M. - Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines, p. 3.
 Safargaliev, G. - Using the BMK-2 machine for boring holes with 200 mm. in diameter, p. 7.
 Saidakovskii, G. I. A. - Extracting protective pillars from mine shafts, p. 8.
 Anfimova, G. A., and others. - Stability of securing surface layers of reagents on oxidized minerals during the flotation process with varying pulp acidity, p. 10.
 Koliapkin, A. I. - Evaporation cooling of nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements, p. 17.
 Udytskii, A. P. - Underground copper leaching practices, p. 23.
 Murach, N. N., Krapukhin, V. V. - High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds, p. 26.
 Sivraev, V. P. - Scrubbing gases in wet cyclones, p. 29.
 Pavlov, K. V. - Repairing large capacity storage batteries, p. 30.
 Shuvalov, I. S. - Friction cutting of metals, p. 31.
 Beliaev, A. I. - Second World Metallurgical Congress in Chicago, p. 34.
 Vorigo, K. N. - Guide rollers for conveyor belts, p. 36.
 Tsagikyan, E. A. - Treatment of copper ores from the Bagdad deposits, p. 36.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGI [Buletin] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY Bulletin]. No. 17(326), 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 Onoprienko, V. N., and others. - Operations of the blast furnace no. 3 at the Voroshilov Plant using fluxed LUGOK sinter, p. 1.
 Goncharov, B. F. - Results of the study of blast furnace smelting under high gas pressure, p. 6.
 Bluvashin, M. N., Makarycheva, S. I. - Effect of thermal stability of steel-teeming stoppers on their durability, p. 13.
 Bur'ianov, V. F., Kovalev, V. N. - Continuous light-section rolling mill no. 250 at the Krivoy Rog Plant, p. 22.
 Voronova, N. A., and others. - Rollers made of low-carbon cast iron, p. 27.
 Improving the design of chargers, p. 36.
 Using the S-80 tractor for removing slag from open-hearth furnace slag chambers, p. 38.
 Devices for turning dressed ingots, p. 39.
 Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills, p. 39.
 Increasing the durability of clamping mechanisms, p. 40.
 Reconditioning shears blades used in cold cutting, p. 42.
 Machines for removing metal rolls from reels, p. 43.
 Electric equipment used for preventing corrosion of roller journals, p. 44.
 Instruments for automatic checking of coating thickness, p. 45.
 Devices for winding rope coils, p. 46.
 Machine tool for grinding shaped drawplates, p. 47.
 Increasing the strength of abrasive wheels, p. 47.
 Evaluating blast-furnace coke by crushing at high temperatures, p. 48.
 Evaporation cooling of open-hearth furnaces, p. 50.
 Furnaces for smelting ferroalloys, p. 52.
 Electric control of heating shafts, p. 54.
 New 255-type light-section rolling mill, p. 57.
 Measuring strip width during hot rolling, p. 58.
 Automatic rejection of sheets, p. 59.
 Hot pressing of pipe ingots, p. 61.
 New technical publications, p. 62.

No. 18/19(326/327), 1957.
 Table of contents translated:
 All-Union conference on steel smelting, p. 1.
 Bychkov, V. S. - Opening address, p. 5.
 Myrteymov, A. F. - Basic trends in the development of steel output and problems in further increasing steel smelting, p. 6.
 Reports (brief annotations), pp. 15, 30, 57, 106.
 Discussions, pp. 17, 40, 60, 107.
 Closing session May 18, 1957, p. 110.

MOSCOW VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT GEOFIZICHESKIKH METODOV RAZVEDKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEOPHYSICAL METHODS OF PROSPECTING, Transactions]. No. 3, 1957.
 Title translated:
 Puzyrev, N. N. - Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes, 78 p.
 Title transliterated: Puzyrev, N. N. - Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh, 78 p.

MOSCOW VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'YA. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvednykh rabot [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MINERAL RESOURCES. Instructions on Methods for Carrying out Geological Prospecting Work]. No. 9, 1957.
 Title translated:
 Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits, 61 p.
 Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglei i goruchikh slantsev, 61 p.

No. 10, 1957.
 Title translated:
 Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits, 136 p.
 Title transliterated: Razvedka mestorozhdenii medei, svynsa i tsinka, 136 p.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniia [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Sidorenko, M. V. - Problems of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum Industry, p. 1.
 Laletin, A. - Greater attention to the production and use of casing-head gas, p. 4.
 Protasov, G. N., Manafov, M. I. - Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools, p. 8.
 Mekhtiev, E. Kh. - Sealing well heads during drilling, p. 8.
 Balakirev, I. U. A. - Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes, p. 11.
 Lalaev, M. I., Abraminn, T. Kh. - Removing sand corks without circulating agents, p. 11.
 Polunin, E. E. - Using the Molchanov automatic device for breaking cement corks, p. 12.
 Vlasov, N. E. - Ufa petroleum refinery workers are increasing labor productivity, p. 14.
 Zimmer, I. M. - Our achievements in the mechanization of oil tank farms, p. 15.
 Frolov, M. N. - Hoisting furnace tubes by means of a boring machine, p. 16.
 Daniellian, A. A. - New types of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued), p. 17.
 Markarov, S. G. - Well-head sampler for oil, water, and gas, p. 20.
 Bakulin, V. G. - Metal swivel joint for drill-pipe sleeves, p. 20.
 Sluniov, Z. I. - Refining oil residues in a delayed coking installation, p. 22.
 Rakhmilovich, R. Z. - Pneumatic winch for petroleum refinery installations, p. 25.
 Sedunov, B. K. - Visiting our Chinese friends, p. 26.
 Evgenide, K., Sokol, S. - Using protectors in the exploitation of deflected wells, p. 28.
 Gref, E. M. - Slips with left and right hand rotation, p. 31.
 Bulletless perforator, p. 32.
 In the oil regions of our country, p. 33.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet SSSR i Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniia [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
 Table of contents translated:
 Lobkov, A. M. - Means for reducing the cost of construction in oil fields, p. 1.
 Tikidzhiev, R. N. - Specialization in repair services in oil fields, p. 5.
 Bugrov, V. A., Vlasov, N. E. - How can we determine labor productivity in petroleum refining? p. 8.
 Avetisyan, A. A., Amirzhanlants, G. O. - Using an eight-inch electric drill for deep-well drilling, p. 12.
 Raigorodskii, R. P. - New equipment for the mechanization of lowering and hoisting operations in drilling, p. 15.
 Rubinovitch, I. A. V., Varlamov, V. P. - Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbodrilling, p. 24.
 Balikov, V. G. - Spacing between teeth of cone roller bits, p. 28.
 Grigor'ian, A. I. A. - Regarding the article by N. A. Gazarov on "Kinematics of three point bits," p. 33.
 Geshelin, M. G., Demoshin, V. P., Ilin, V. A. - Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells, p. 35.
 Zhelonikh, A. I., Nikolaev, I. P. - Basic physical parameters of formation oil and water and their change along the D₁ layer in the Tyumazy oil field, p. 42.
 Panov, M. P., Ivanitskii, E. A. - Introducing cumulative perforation and shooting, p. 46.
 Shecherbakov, G. V. - Factors affecting the shape of the curve of pressure level restoration in pumping wells, p. 47.

- gularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron, p. 425.
- Kornev, I. V., Golubkin, V. N. - Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor by means of radioactive isotopes, p. 432.
- Kornev, I. V. - Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices, p. 449.
- Kurdumov, G. V., Kritskaya, V. K., Nodia, N. M. - Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite, p. 455.
- Golubkov, V. M., Kritskaya, B. K. - X-ray investigation of the carbide phase in patented steel wire, p. 461.
- Kurdumov, G. V., Travina, N. T. - X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging, p. 465.
- Gruzin, P. L. - Cobalt, chromium, and tungsten diffusion in iron and steel, p. 475.
- Gruzin, P. L., Litvin, D. F. - Studying diffusion by means of radioactive isotopes, p. 486.
- Gruzin, P. L., Kuznetsov, E. V., Kurdumov, G. V. - Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron, p. 494.
- Gruzin, P. L., Kuznetsov, E. V. - Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems, p. 498.
- Gruzin, P. L., Noskov, B. M., Shirokov, V. I. - Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron, p. 503.
- Gruzin, P. L., Noskov, B. M. - Effect of alloying on the self-diffusion of cobalt, p. 508.
- Gruzin, P. L., Kostogonov, V. G., Platonov, P. A. - Using an artificial ^{54}Cr isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel, p. 517.
- Gruzin, P. L. - Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron, p. 524.
- Golikov, V. M., Borisov, T. V. - Investigating the self-diffusion of ^{59}Co , p. 528.
- Lubov, B. I. A., Maksimov, B. I. - Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions, p. 543.
- Gruzin, P. L., Meshkov, V. I. - Self-diffusion of tantalum, p. 570.
- Shvartsman, L. A., and others. - Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag, p. 577.
- Tomilin, I. A., Shvartsman, L. A. - Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and acid slag, p. 585.
- Travin, O. V., Shvartsman, L. A. - Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda, p. 604.
- Sorov, V. F., Travin, O. V., Shvartsman, L. A. - New method of studying equilibrium of the metal-slag system, p. 616.
- Nelmark, E. V., Gurevich, I. A. B. - Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings, p. 623.
- Gurevich, I. A. B., Nelmark, V. E. - Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings, p. 639.
- Tatchenko, L. K. - Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube, p. 648.
- Tatchenko, L. K. - Measuring liquid metal levels by means of γ rays, p. 655.
- Borisov, E. V. - Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy, p. 655.

No. 5, 1958.

- Table of contents translated: Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Institute of Metals and Physical Metallurgy, p. 7.
- Kurdumov, G. V., Maksimova, O. P. - Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations, p. 13.
- Maksimova, O. P., and others. - Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition, p. 25.
- Kurdumov, G. V., and others. - Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys, p. 41.
- Maksimova, O. P., Nikonorova, A. I. - Incubation period in martensite transformation, p. 55.
- Golovchiner, I. A. M. - Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation, p. 65.
- Lubov, B. I. A., Roltburd, A. L. - Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems, p. 91.
- Zakharov, A. I., Maksimova, O. P. - Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations, p. 124.
- Golovchiner, I. A. M., Landa, R. A., Khalin, L. M. - Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations, p. 136.
- Maksimova, O. P., and others. - Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory, p. 147.
- Kogan, L. I., Entin, R. I. - Austenite transformation in the center range, p. 161.
- Bagariatskii, I. U. A., Tagunova, T. V., Nosova, G. I. - Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements, p. 210.
- Bagariatskii, I. U. A., Petrova, Z. M., Utevalskii, L. M. - Constitution diagram of the system Ni-Cr-NiAl, p. 235.

- Bagariatskii, I. U. A., Tiapkin, I. U. D. - X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging, p. 241.
- Utevalskii, L. M. - Basic structural characteristics of the "Nimonic" alloy, p. 266.
- Rozenberg, V. M. - Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating, p. 272.
- Orlov, L. G., Utevalskii, L. M. - Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel, p. 277.
- Orlov, L. G., Sakvarelidze, L. G., Utevalskii, L. M. - Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel, p. 287.
- Lubov, B. I. A. - New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems, p. 294.
- Lubov, B. I. A., Temkin, D. E. - Calculating temperature fields and migration rate of phase transformations in spherical bodies, p. 311.
- Aleksandrov, L. N., Lubov, B. I. A. - Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissociation of austenite, p. 317.
- Gruzin, P. L., and others. - Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope ^{14}C , p. 327.
- Gruzin, P. L., Zemskii, S. V., Tiulennik, A. D. - Diffusion in titanium and titanium-base alloys, p. 366.
- Borisov, V. T., Golikov, V. M., Shcherbedinskii, G. V. - Investigating boundary and interstitial diffusion by the method of β ray absorption, p. 383.
- Liaschenko, B. G., and others. - Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type, p. 397.
- Polesov, A. F., Finkel'shteyn, B. N. - Effect of short range order on the electrical resistance of ordering alloys, p. 419.
- Golubkov, V. M., and others. - Studying physical factors determining alloyed iron hardening, p. 433.
- Il'ina, V. A., and others. - Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions, p. 462.
- Kornev, I. V. - Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions, p. 465.
- Kornev, I. V., Vintskii, E. Z. - Two methods for determining the heat of silver sublimation, p. 494.
- Kaminskii, E. Z., Rozenberg, V. M., Travina, N. T. - Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys, p. 503.
- Nosova, G. I., Rozenberg, V. M. - Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep, p. 514.
- Gorelik, S. S., Rozenberg, V. M., Rokhlin, L. L. - Effect of certain soluble and insoluble additions on the recrystallization of nickel, p. 522.
- Maksimova, O. P., Zakharov, A. I. - Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing, p. 528.
- Pastov, N. S. - Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids, p. 550.
- Pastov, N. S. - Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes, p. 577.
- Pastov, N. S. - Elastic aftereffect theory, p. 583.
- Pastov, N. S. - Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porositities in solids, p. 595.
- Pastov, N. S. - Effect of surface energy on the field of elastic tensions in the vicinity of macro-defects in the structure of solids, p. 600.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(39), 1958.

RAZVEDKA I OKHRANA NEDR [PROSPECTING AND CONSERVATION OF MINERAL RESOURCES]. Organ of Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
- Antropov, P. I. A. - Geologists of the Soviet Union in the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 1.
- Terlakov, A. S. - Structural characteristics of the Shanling deposit and method for exploring it, p. 8.
- Sochevanov, N. M. - Sampling loose sediments along a vertical section in preliminary prospecting, p. 12.
- Silbakov, M. A. - Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits, p. 22.
- Finkel'shteyn, I. A. B., and others. - Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics, p. 28.
- Bondarik, G. K. - Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence, p. 35.
- Ershev, V. M. - Possible use of mercurimetric surveying in prospecting for cinnabar deposits in the

- Central Urals, p. 43.
- Volokitenko, A. A., Kogan, D. M., Maksimova, N. I. - Method for cementing wells under complex drilling conditions, p. 46.
- Bezman, D. B., Vasil'ev, M. I. - Using the MG-410 recording hydraulic manometers in exploratory drilling, p. 49.
- Balyberdin, I. F. - Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory, p. 50.
- Trepachev, V. S. - The PGR-1 sampler for drilling fluids, p. 52.
- Artamonov, L. V., Frantov, G. S., Shuvalov-Sergeev, N. M. - New methods for electric prospecting, p. 53.
- Meerson, E. G. - Boreholes in place of shafts, p. 58.
- Mikhailova, E. V. - Rapid method for determining mineral-type clays, p. 59.
- Koneplanskii, A. A. - Third All-Union Conference on hydrology (studies on underground waters and underground water supply to rivers), p. 60.
- Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchilidze, obituary, p. 62.

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb 1958

- Table of contents translated:
- Rusakov, I. A. - Evaluating the potential of the Gostishchevo iron ore deposit, p. 1.
- Il'in, I. V., and others. - Chrysotiles of Yakutian kimberlite pipes as precious stones for the jewelry industry, p. 8.
- Shmanonkov, I. V. - Problems relative to the complete utilization of mineral resources, p. 10.
- Ashirov, K. B., Gulbanov, A. I. - Water pressure as a factor in oil recovery, p. 14.
- Chumakov, I. D. - Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels, p. 18.
- Maganian, L. B. - Technical and economic comparison between cable-tool and core drilling methods in the Kadzharan deposit, p. 22.
- Zelenin, I. Kh. - Chronometric study of drilling operations, p. 24.
- Khanin, A. A. - Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol Territory, p. 28.
- Iunkov, A. A. - Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies, p. 37.
- Tenenbaum, L. I. A. - Principles in preparing hydrogeological survey maps of the U.S.S.R., p. 43.
- Burtsov, M. P., Lebedinskii, Z. P. - Determining water inflow in new mines of the Moscow Coal Basin, p. 47.
- Nikel'skii, Zh. D. - Using the LHM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores, p. 53.
- Gerasimov, P. G. - Work methods of Senior Foreman A. D. Ermosh's drilling crew, p. 54.
- Frolov, V. M. - Repair of drill pipe joints, p. 55.
- Kolmogorov, I. U. A. - Errors in measuring the deflection of drillholes when using the Pollakov apparatus, p. 57.
- Tukalskaya, R. M. - Present status of the use of ilmenite and rutile as sources for obtaining titanium; review, p. 59.
- Bashirov, A. G. - Efficient geological prospecting, p. 61.

RAZVEDOCHNAIA I PROMYSLOVAIA GEOFIZIKA [PROSPECTING AND INDUSTRIAL GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravleniye geofizicheskikh razvedok [Main Administration of Geophysical Prospecting]. Moscow, no. 20, 1957.

- Table of contents translated:
- Andreev, V. A. - Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets, p. 3.
- Kogan, A. B. - A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets, p. 8.
- Rozenberg, E. N. - Square-lined transparent sheet for computing v_{eff} by means of counter hodographs, p. 15.
- Urupov, A. K. - Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed, p. 16.
- Gaglov, V. G. - Automatic switch for the tape-lightening mechanism, p. 32.
- Vodrintsov, G. A., Tshkov, G. D. - Obtaining multi-layer theoretical curves of vertical electrical prospecting by means of analysis and combination with graphic methods, p. 36.
- Somorkin, V. I. - On the control of gravimetric observations, p. 46.
- Experience in working with the OKS-52 measuring unit, p. 53.
- Korzhnev, A. A. - Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks, p. 57.
- Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits, p. 62.
- Tuchin, A. V. - Calibration of resistance thermometers used in three-core cable well measurements, p. 70.

- Kozachek, I. A., Mikhailov, M. A. - Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the RANIK drill-hole probe. p.71.
 Pigrov, V. M., Sarkov, V. T. - A pipe-type rug-bolt for removing earth from the borehole wall. p.73.
 Cherepanov, P. B. - Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. p.74.
 Khalvin, N. I. - Seismic observation methods used in borehole drilling. p.85.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 4471-6310. 276 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1958.

Contents:
 [Abstracts] Referaty 6317-8700. 347 p.

SPONNIK INFORMATSII PO OBOGASHCHENNIU BRIKETOVA NEU UGLEI [COLLECTION OF INFORMATION ON COAL PREPARATION AND BRICKSETTING]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi projektirovatsionno-konstruktorskii i nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po obogashcheniu i briketirovaniyu uglei [All-Union Planning, Design, and Scientific Research Institute for Coal Preparation and Bricksetting]. Moscow, no. 1, 1957.

Table of contents translated:

- Preface. p.3.
 Pakhalok, I. P. - Immediate tasks in the field of coal preparation. p.6.
 Chernenko, B. G. - Electrically heated screens ("thermoscreens"). p.7.
 Pakhalok, I. P. - Jigging sized coal with use of weighting material. p.10.
 Bugalikhov, A. B. - Advantages of a combined method of coal preparation. p.21.
 Slagova, Z. B., Melkova, A. E. - Regenerating mineral suspensions in industrial and laboratory conditions. p.25.
 Malinovsky, V. A. - Treatment of high sulfur content coal sludge using concentrating tables. p.32.
 Derzhavskiy, P. G. - "Tubercylones". p.36.
 Karpova, N. N., Danayev, M. N. - Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. p.40.
 Davydov, N. I. - Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges. p.45.
 Derzhavskiy, P. G. - Mechanized removal of rock from the coal. p.47.
 Ponomarev, I. V., and others. - New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples. p.53.
 Kuznetsov, A. M. - Semi-automatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. p.59.
 Skogerov, F. I., Stepanov, A. V. - Automating the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. p.64.
 Chernenko, B. G. - Coal preparation methods used today in the United States. p.69.
 Bibliography. p.76.

STROITEL'STVO PROMYSLI NEFTIANOI PROMYSLI ENNOSTI [CONSTRUCTION OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY ENTERPRISES]. Issued by Glavne upravleniye gosstroy promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Leyla, F. D. - Unforgettable days. p.1.
 Kirichenko, P. I. - Shorten the construction time and reduce the cost of building and operating field compressor stations. p.6.
 Akulov, A. I. - Pipe welding in a carbon dioxide medium. p.7.
 Shala, R. B. - Gasoline-proof concrete. p.13.
 Il'in, I. M. - Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. p.17.
 Zaitsev, A. L. - Resistance welding of pipelines in the winter. p.19.
 Fedotkin, L. M. - Organization of work in the shop preparing pipeline units. p.21.
 Khrapach, G. K. - The UKP-20-60 transportable compressor installation for testing pipelines. p.26.
 Conference of gas pipeline builders in the Ukraine. p.27.
 Mal'kov, A. I. - Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (conclusion). p.28.
 Aramovich, D. M. - Construction of petroleum pipelines and tank farms. p.30.
 Lebedev, T. - "Construction of underground pipelines." p.32.

SVYEDLOVSK, GORNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [MINING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 30, 1957. [Sbornik statei po geofizicheskimi metodami razvedki] [Collection of articles on geophysical prospecting methods].

Table of contents translated:
 Orshanskoy, I. K. - Perturbation of a low frequency

magnetic field by an ideally conducting ellipsoid. p.4.

- Gelfand, I. S. - Electromagnetic field of an inclined network in a layered medium. p.9.
 Kozynin, A. K. - Effect of current density on impedance in the resistance theory. p.18.
 Ivanov, N. A. - Highly accurate method for measuring difference in magnetizing force between points of a fixed framework. p.35.
 Poltavov, A. B., Tavrins, I. F., Aue, L. F. - Improved method for gravimetric surveying. p.39.
 Sakovnikov, G. P., Redozubov, A. A. - Determining the thickness of loose formations by means of electric logging. p.47.
 Iarov, A. I., Anisimov, K. N., Poltavov, A. B. - Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers. p.55.
 Dorofeev, V. V. - Using extreme point nomographs for a preliminary interpretation of vertical electric logging curves. p.64.
 Puzanova, K. P. - Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcopyrite. p.68.

TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Slusakov, K. M. - Practices of the eastern Kazakhstan economic council in managing nonferrous metallurgical enterprises of the Altai. p.1.
 Skorov, V. A. - Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. p.7.
 Elgeles, M. A. - Effect of regulators on the interaction of collectors with mineral surfaces. p.12.
 Milovannov, L. V., Krasnov, B. P. - Purification of waste water in the production of tin. p.19.
 Solutin, A. S., Tikhomirov, N. A. - High intensity magnetic separator MS-2 for dressing low magnetic ores and materials. p.25.
 Buravov, I. A., Kichevskiy, G. I. A., Shtokarev, A. M. - Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. p.30.
 Babadzhan, A. A., and others. - System of coal dust feed into converters for the fire refining process. p.38.
 Malina, A. D., Barotitskaya, F. I. - Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. p.46.
 Karasov, K. A., Kakevskiy, I. A. - Certain sulphydryl compounds of palladium. p.47.
 Bernshein, V. A., Matsukov, E. A. - Effect of the nature of diaspor in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. p.55.
 Kuznetsov, S. I. - A. N. Lapanova's article "Critical remarks on S. I. Kuznetsov's articles." p.61.
 Zhukov, V. V., Landikhov, A. D. - Plastic properties and microstructure of commercial titanium produced in an electric arc furnace. p.66.
 Bobylev, A. V. - An error in G. Dahl's and K. Dreyer's book. p.69.
 Tselin, V. M., Tselin, S. A. - Sound siren for dust detection. p.76.
 Glazunov, L. A., Ratnikova, O. A. - Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores in the Belovskoy Plant. p.79.
 Glombitskiy, V. A. - World Conference on Ore Dressing held in Stockholm. p.81.
 Moichanovskaya, G. G. - Conference on problems of the over-all treatment of raw materials. p.84.
 Greater attention to the introduction of new techniques in the aluminum industry. p.86.
 New technical publications. p.87.
 Bernshein, I. A. A., Purits, M. F. - First aluminum plant in Africa. p.90.
 Response in foreign countries to the World Conference on Ore Dressing. Abstracted by K. N. Vorogo. p.94.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4 (1958), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Accelerated building of 37 mines in the Donets Basin. p.1.
 Baranovskiy, V. I. - Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining flat seams in the Donets Basin. p.3.
 Rozentroler, B. A., Churilov, A. A. - Use of narrow-range equipment units in the Donets Basin. p.8.
 Bykov, L. N. - Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts in mines. p.14.
 Detslov, I. E. - Evaluating the efficiency of explosives p.19.
 Milovanov, D. I., Fedotov, A. N. - Selecting PUR-3 dust collector parameters. p.20.
 Somenov, V. M. - Performance analysis of compressed air engines for mining machinery. p.24.

Rol'nik, M. A., Rappoport, L. I., Peredatkevich, G. V. - Loudspeaker communications by power cable in slopes during cutter-loader operations. p.27.

- Leibov, R. M., Shumelko, V. I., Sumin, I. F. - Flexible, shielded cables in mines. p.29.
 Kolosov, A. V. - Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokop'yevsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. p.31.
 Romanchenko, G. N. - Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. p.35.
 Golubev, M. I. - Results of an open competition for the best suggestion of highly efficient loading points. p.39.
 Kirin, I. N. - Development mining with use of hydraulic machinery at mine no. 4 of "Orzhonikidzeugol" trust. p.37.
 Shtal'sinskiy, V. V., Dragolenko, A. S. - Readers' response to N. A. Malovich's article "Cars for new redesigned mines." p.39.
 Kharchenko, A. K. - Expansion of coal mining in the Chinese People's Republic. p.39.
 Linkov, G. M. - Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. p.43.
 Llubenko, G. F. - Scientific and technical conference on slab entry mining. p.45.
 Assonov, V. A. - Scientific and technical conference on boring and blasting operations. p.46.
 Kukharuk, M. P. - I. M. Pechuk's "theory of gas removal from secondary minerals" and its justification. p.46.

ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIYA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 4, 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Zvereva, M. N. - Separation of zinc from cations of anionic groups II and III using anionites. p.387.
 Dobkina, B. M., Malukina, T. M. - Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum, neodymium and praseodymium preparations. p.390.
 Bakhtanov, S. P., Nosenko, M. V., Kozlovskiy, M. T. - Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. p.392.
 Voskresenskaya, N. T. - Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks, and ores using brilliant green. p.395.
 Nikitina, E. I. - Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys. p.398.
 Gorlushina, V. G., Biriukova-Gallis, E. A. - Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium. p.402.
 Maksimychova, Z. T., Abdusalamov, N. - Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KDF₄. p.403.
 Teodorovich, I. L., Abramov, M. K. - Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the nephelometric titration of manganese. p.406.
 Kasatkina, E. V. - Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas stream. p.407.
 Karlova, A. M., Vikhoreva, T. A. - Determining gas saturation in copper-base melts. p.410.
 Epik, P. A., Orochko, A. L. - Determination of chlorides and hypochlorites in mixtures consisting of them. p.413.
 Kostrikina, I. U., Rumyantseva, V. A. - Determination of the free sulfuric acid content in boiler scales. p.418.
 Nikolov, N. S., Alonchikova, I. F. - Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid. p.418.
 Kogan, I. B. - Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. p.420.
 Gronsberg, E. Sh. - Determination of benzaldehyde in air. p.421.
 Palatnik, L. S., Bolko, B. T., Kosevich, V. M. - Preparation and calculation of specimens of variable composition. p.422.
 Tomashov, N. D., Lokotilov, A. A. - Determination of the thickness of a moisture film on metals in connection with atmospheric corrosion. p.425.
 Fuks, G. I., Timofeeva, L. V. - Method for estimating the corrosiveness of lubricating oils at moderate temperatures. p.427.
 Vitkovskiy, M. N., Maslov, V. A. - Testing the corrosion resistance of aluminum to 98% nitric acid. p.429.
 Gaidaymov, V. B., Il'ina, L. I. - Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β -radiation. p.431.
 Ilarionov, V. V., Ozerov, R. P. - Method for increasing the accuracy of thermal effect temperatures on thermograms. p.434.
 Vinogradov, I. U., Greik, E. A. - Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. p.436.
 Kocherzhinskii, I. A. - Quantitative estimation of the degree of transformation in steel by dilatometric curves. p.437.
 Levin, G. M. - Determination of the thermophysical

- characteristics of rubber and slag wool. p. 439.
 Khokhlov, D. G., Gyrdaymov, I. A. - Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates. p. 443.
 Vegman, E. F. - Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerates. p. 444.
 Fishman, I. S. - Spectrum analysis using calculated graduated curves. p. 447.
 Mislavskaya, F. F., Melamed, Sh. G. - Determination of the small quantities of barium sulfate in the paste for plates of lead storage batteries. p. 453.
 Kovalenko, V. D. - Spectrum analysis of copper-manganese key alloys. p. 455.
 Klushin, G. A. - Spectrum determination of copper in steel. p. 457.
 Kudella, E. S. - Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. p. 458.
 Pilushcheva, L. N. - Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. p. 459.
 Ionova, K. I., Genshaft, S. A. - Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. p. 459.
 Fateeva, G. I. A. - Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. p. 461.
 Iudeyevich, I. G., Kovaleva, V. G. - Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead, bismuth and tin. p. 461.
 Komlesarenko, V. S. - Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalis. p. 462.
 Petukhova, R. L. - Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. p. 463.
 Polilul, I. U. P., Fedorova, L. M. - Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. p. 464.
 Short reports. p. 465.
 Laishteyn, V. D. - Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. p. 467.
 Pogodina-Alekseeva, K. M., Krotkova, E. E. - Application of the microhardness method for determination of strain hardening and aging of structural steel. p. 470.
 Volkova, T. I. - Dependence of relaxation criteria on the testing method. p. 473.
 Zakharov, A. A., Kats, Sh. N. - Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength. p. 476.
 Garber, R. I., Kovalev, A. I. - Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of iron. p. 477.
 Bessonov, K. A., Stankevich, O. F. - Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in short test pieces. p. 480.
 Berenssen, S. V. - Questions of metal fatigue taken up by the session of the French Metallurgical Society. p. 482.
 Timoshuk, L. T. - International bases for the standardization of methods for the mechanical testing of metals. p. 487.
 Mindushkov, V. F., Terminasov, I. U. S. - Apparatus for static and dynamic compression tests on test pieces at low temperatures. p. 488.
 Brozgul, L. I. - Single-component photoelectric vibrometer. p. 490.
 Schitrenko, N. S., Dobrov, V. P. - Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. p. 491.
 Rudnitskii, V. I. - Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces. p. 492.
 Bobrov, A. G. - Apparatus for testing metals in a low-temperature air medium. p. 494.
 Fedorov, G. D., Zablonskii, K. I. - Stands for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. p. 494.
 Deviatykh, G. G., Zorin, A. D. - Laboratory fractionating column for the separation of high-boiling impurities. p. 498.
 Fedotov, N. A. - Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100°. p. 498.
 Bogatkov, P. I. - Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. p. 499.
 Uzun, A. T., Stukov, L. A. - New construction of the calorimetric tube holder in the FEK-M photoelectric calorimeter. p. 500.
 Pavlushenko, I. S., Kostin, N. M. - Sampler construction. p. 501.
 Finkel'shtein, I. A. B. - Liquid feeder with automatically operated retarder of the initial moment of discharge. p. 502.
 Short reports. p. 503.
 Rakovskii, E. E. - Conference on the application of radiolabels in analytical chemistry. p. 506.
 Nedler, V. V., Ginzburg, V. L. - Third conference of spectrum analysis technicians in nonferrous metallurgy. p. 507.
 Avdeev, B. A. - New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces. p. 508.
 Shchegolevskaya, N. A., Sokolov, S. I. - "Epoxyphthalol," an optically active material. p. 511.
 Vladimir Nikolaevich Alekseev; obituary. p. 512.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMI. Visit [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY News]. Munich, vol. 9, no. 3/4(89/90), June 1958. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soluz chinev Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 14, nos. 144(2280)-144a(2280), June 1958.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 8(858), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Sharandak, P. and others. - Everything planned by the Party will come true! p. 2.
 Nedosugov, A., Zaborovskii, N., Lashkov, I. - Delegates of the 13th congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 4.
 Olazov, G. - Meeting; verse. p. 6.
 Ryl'nikov, V. - His career. p. 7.
 Fedorov, V. - Communist Youth crew on patrol. p. 19.
 Suslovich, N. - Song; verse. p. 19.
 Rybochkin, A. - Fire; verse. p. 20.
 Marchenko, A., Bukhanov, V. - Soldiers of labor and intelligence. p. 24.
 Alekseev, M. - Young Communists; a story. p. 25.
 Eliseev, E. - Ballad about a Communist Youth card; verse. p. 26.
 Alekseev, M., Kim, R., Shutov, I. - Creative plans of writers. p. 27.
 Kabalkina, E. - One hundred kilometers twice. p. 28.
 Pavlova, F. - Friends of winter swimming. p. 28.
 Gorobets, A. - On the lake. p. 29.
 Berezuk, V. - On a frosty morning. p. 29.
 Cherednichenko, V. - "Iashka - Massovik." p. 29.
 Dembinskii, N., Manieffel, P. - They caught a fox. p. 29.
 Satire and humor. p. 30.
 Chernov, I. U. - Ode to the Communist Youth League; verse. p. 30.
 Bogdanov, N. - First hare; a story. p. 10.
 Rybalko, N. - Two poems; verse. p. 11.
 Zamotin, H. - "Selected tales and stories" by G. Berezko. p. 14.
 Borovikova, O. - "Tanks in the grass" by V. Subbotin. p. 14.
 Rybochkin, A., and others. - Creative plans of writers. p. 15.
 Shumskii, A. - The great friend of Soviet soldiers. p. 16.
 Gronshteyn, I. - Guard your power and your achievements. p. 17.
 Zheleznev, P. - Forever in the ranks. p. 17.
 Solonov, A. - Always close to life; on the 50th birthday of V. Zakrutkin. p. 18.

Vol. 40, no. 7(859), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. p. 2.
 Shevtsov, I. - Luminous figure. p. 8.
 Antonov, Sergei. - Unfulfilled duty. p. 9.
 Pinusov, Iakov. - Box of stories. p. 10.
 Makrushenko, Pavlo. - Wagon of firewood. p. 12.
 Zerkentsov, A. - Oath of fidelity to the homeland. p. 14.
 First session of the fifth convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 16.
 Fadeev, Aleksandr. - Birth of the Amgun' Regiment (to be concluded). p. 18.
 With an oath in his heart. p. 23.
 Gzhelevskii, V. - Communist Youth Sergeant. p. 24.
 Berezko, Georgii. - On the firing range. p. 26.
 Kuprianov, I. - "Eternal source." p. 28.
 Nagornyi, V. - Six shells into the target on the run! p. 29.
 Read these books. p. 30.
 Creative plans of writers. p. 31.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [REVIEW OF THE AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Editorial: Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. p. 3.

- Fironov, P. V. - Vanguard role of Communists in combat and political training. p. 9.
 Makovets, M. - Brotherhood; a true story. p. 15.
 Drozdov, I. V. - High altitude. p. 20.
 Smirnov, A. I. - Selecting optimum conditions for airplane flights. p. 24.
 Terekhin, T. A. - Short meeting on tactics. p. 28.
 Batalov, R. Sh. - Safe time intervals for night bombers. p. 33.
 Vorob'ev, I. V. - Directing flights over bombing grounds. p. 40.
 Mel'nikov, A. P. - Delta-wing aerodynamics. p. 45.
 Pokrovskii, G. I. - From aerodynamic to space flights. p. 53.
 Marisov, V. I. - Flight dynamics of guided missiles. p. 59.
 Kogan, N. G., Galkin, I. A. D. - Airport maintenance in winter. p. 66.
 Sheludchenko, S. G. - Assembly inspections. p. 69.
 Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 3: The great battle. p. 72.
 Air navigator's manual. p. 81.
 Calculating combat possibilities for fighter planes. p. 84.
 Graph for determining the drift angle and traveled distance by means of a rectangular triangle. p. 86.
 Testing airplane radio stations. p. 89.
 Smolin, A. P. - Airplanes of the French Air Force. p. 91.

Vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Reception in the Kremlin by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers for graduates of engineering academies of the Air Force of the Soviet Army. p. 3.
 Editorial: Anniversary of a great victory. p. 10.
 Galunov, D. P. - Flight discipline training. Part I: Formation of a flier's attributes in the school. p. 17.
 Gapeenok, N. I. - Bombing railroads from low altitudes. p. 23.
 Soledkin, A. V. - Visual spotting of aerial targets at twilight. p. 30.
 Vofoshenko, G. F., Shapiro, A. Sh. - Attacking the target from below by zooming. p. 33.
 Semenko, G. G. - Flying a fighter plane at night. p. 35.
 Ushakov, B. A. - Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. p. 41.
 Slutsker, L. B., Shurin, V. V., Katsenelson, M. E. - Radar control in teaching aerial fire to fighter plane pilots. p. 46.
 Nikiforov, V. A., Neteasov, V. A. - Altitude of the lower level of clouds and visibility. p. 50.
 Vinogradov, R. I., Bogdanov, A. P. - Aerodynamic composition of a supersonic plane. p. 55.
 Uman'skii, S. P. - Protective equipment for high flights. p. 64.
 Vinnik, B. S. - The making of an engineer. p. 69.
 Pashilov, V. I., Pruskovitsov, S. S. - The spontaneous release of Gwinn and plain flaps. p. 73.
 Romazanov, S. N. - Years and people. Part 6: Victory Banner over Berlin. p. 75.
 Kudrin, B. N. - To the help of military friends. p. 83.
 Ryabkov, D. I. - Effective method of assembling a group. p. 89.
 Sumarkin, G. A., Griuntal', L. L. - A new method with better results. p. 87.
 A book is discussed in part. p. 88.
 Antashonkov, P. T. - "Atomic weapons." p. 90.
 Viktorov, I. V. - Antitank defense. p. 93.

VOENNO-INZHENERNYI ZHURNAL [MILITARY ENGINEERING JOURNAL]. Issued by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 102, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:

- Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to members of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 Combat engineers warmly approve the decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." p. 3.
 Editorial: For a model military discipline in the combat engineers. p. 4.
 Kravchenko, M. - A combat engineer in tactical training. p. 8.
 Chekhira, TS. - Instruction and training by the commander of a progressive company. p. 13.
 Sherevera, A. - Guaranteeing equipment for the combat training of engineers and for the engineering training of all types of troops. p. 17.
 Evseev, N. - Equipment for river crossings during the period of floating ice. p. 22.

S. S. Kozlov, A. I. Belyukhin, I. I. Dorofeev, IU. - Engineering equipment of positions in combat; comments on the article by P. Kozlov. p. 38.
 L. A. Kozlov, V. I. Kozlov. - The rapid demolition of a bridge. p. 38.
 Kozlov, A. I., Belyukhin, A. I. - Some advice on loading machinery for spring and summer operation. p. 38.
 Kozlov, A. I., Belyukhin, V. I., Belyukhin, A. I. - The use of glass units in military engineering. p. 38.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. p. 41.
 V. I. Kozlov, V. I. - Action of Red Army combat engineers near Chienkung in 1919. p. 44.
 Zaslavskiy, A. - Plans for making fuses. p. 47.
 T. I. Kozlov, A. I. - Plans for making fuses. p. 47.
 T. I. Kozlov, A. I. - Plans for making fuses. p. 47.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1958

Table of contents translated.
 Editorial: The banner of Lenin in the banner of victory. p. 2.
 Kozlov, V. I. - The people, combat engineers and machines: approval of the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the members of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. "Concerning the further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine tractor stations." p. 6.
 Kozlov, V. I. - The organization and execution of a combat engineer's tactical training. p. 10.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Studying military traditions in an engineering unit. p. 18.
 Kozlov, V. I., Kozlov, A. I. - Commanding officer of a modern engineering unit. p. 20.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Teaching cadets how to blow up reinforced concrete bridges. p. 24.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. p. 26.
 Kozlov, V. I. - The experience in constructing bridges. p. 28.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Construction of an underground shelter. p. 31.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Construction elements of field defense equipment from lagged frames, wheels, and panels. p. 33.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Constructing shelters from corrugated metal. p. 36.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Camouflage of tanks and armored cars. p. 37.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Construction of approach ramps for amphibious machines by explosion. p. 38.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Some methods for the "cold" electric welding of cast iron. p. 39.
 Kozlov, V. I. - B. P. Zhukovskiy: on the 40th anniversary of his death. p. 41.
 Kozlov, V. I. - American cableways. p. 43.

VOENNOYE ZNANIYE [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of the Ministry of Defense and the Ministry of the Interior. Published by the Ministry of the Interior. Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R., and Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. in the fighting men of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Advances in the patriotic activity of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 2.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 5.
 Kozlov, V. I. - A friendly military family. p. 7.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Active members of the society for defense. p. 8.
 Kozlov, V. I. - With all my heart. p. 10.
 Kozlov, V. I. - A growing sports group. p. 11.
 Kozlov, V. I. - European women's champions. p. 12.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Improve life-saving. p. 14.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Thus begins the military service of the soldier. p. 15.
 Kozlov, V. I. - System of fire for defense. p. 17.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Dislocation in night fighting. p. 19.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Noncontact fuses. p. 21.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Soldiers' inventiveness. p. 23.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Cadets on underwater wings. p. 24.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Some aspects of shooting as a sport in the light of physiology. p. 26.
 Kozlov, V. I. - International shooting contests by mail. p. 28.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Spring repair of sports boats. p. 29.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Navigation signs on rivers. p. 30.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Basis for model boat contests. p. 31.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Training to meet the standards for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." p. 32.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Rocket weapons of the United States. p. 34.
 Kozlov, V. I. - In the crater of a volcano (to be concluded). p. 36.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Four readers about books. p. 39.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Military calendar. p. 40.

Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Victory of Marxism-Leninism. p. 1.
 Gladikh, G. - V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. p. 3.
 Nagovitsyn, S. - Unforgettable encounters with dear Il'ich. p. 5.
 Vinogradov, A. - In the Lenin Room. p. 5.
 Stetskiy, V. - Book about the beloved leader ("Recollections about V. I. Lenin") p. 7.
 Tulenov, I. - Legendary hero. p. 7.
 Akonov, A. - For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 10.
 Shirokov, S. - Decisions of a congress are put into effect. p. 12.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Great prospects. p. 13.
 Kozlov, V. I. - All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth League and Youth in Military Sports. p. 14.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Night shooting. p. 16.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Learn to orient yourself in a locality. p. 18.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Cybernetics on warships. p. 20.
 Kozlov, V. I. - A school for the mastery of shooting. p. 22.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Needs of our shooting club. p. 23.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Shooting with a large caliber rifle. p. 24.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Changes in the rules for shooting contests. p. 26.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Training of motorboat race drivers. p. 28.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Models of yachts in the international class. p. 30.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Golden hands. p. 31.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Learn the requirements for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." p. 32.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Locating the centers of contamination. p. 34.
 Kozlov, V. I. - Self-defense group at its studies. p. 35.
 Kozlov, V. I. - In the crater of a volcano (conclusion). p. 36.
 Kozlov, V. I. - English guided missiles. p. 39.

VOENNIY AVIAZIST [MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS MAN]. Issued by Voynka vkhod Sovetskoy Armii [Communications Troops of the Soviet Army], Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3(189), Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 Editorial: Improve the technical training of communications men. p. 4.
 Romanenko, V. - From experience in the technical training of communications men. p. 7.
 Melchik, R. - Teaching the topic "Equipment of light radio stations." p. 10.
 Forging leaders. p. 15.
 Leonovich, N. - Carry out the on-the-job training of cadets in an organized manner. p. 18.
 Metelits, D. - Make correct conclusions. p. 19.
 Innovations in competitions for army communications men in 1958. p. 21.
 Gitterman, IU. - Automatic frequency adjustment. p. 22.
 Lobanov, V. - Coupling radio-relay telephones and wire-telephones communication channels. p. 27.
 Gintsburg, A., Reznikovskiy, S. - Methods for repairing stations. p. 34.
 Monakhov, M. - How to test the R-118 radio station. p. 35.
 Pribytkov, M. - Germanium diode rectifiers. p. 37.
 Ivanov, N. - Rational method for producing radio interference. p. 38.
 Using loud-speakers in communications; survey of suggestions. p. 39.
 Merisau, R. - Switching-type telephone device for the operator on duty. p. 40.
 Izumov, N. - Radio and electronics in America. p. 47.

Vol. 18, no. 4(190), Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Action of exceptionally great importance. p. 2.
 The soldier speaks. p. 4.
 Derevianko, P. - V. I. Lenin's military activities; on the 58th anniversary of his birth. p. 5.
 Gordin, L. - Wave guides and their application. p. 9.
 Arsenenko, E. - New developments in line construction equipment. p. 13.
 Ivanov, D. - Training cadets in practicing party and political work. p. 15.
 Vasin, M. - How we secure smooth operation of crews and teams. p. 17.
 Kochurov, M. - Determining the velocity of sensor motor reactions. p. 19.
 Revenchuk, I. - Everything is important in the training of telegraphists. p. 20.

Mats, IA. - Technical competitions. p. 21.
 Ushk, P. - Accelerate the processing and passage of telegrams. p. 22.
 Ushk, P. - Electronic key and typewriters should be equipment for radio operators. p. 23.
 Oblonov, N. - The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. p. 25.
 Komarov, V. - Improve the performance of warehouses. p. 26.
 Agodin, V. - Two-channel radiotelegraphic communication. p. 27.
 Lapshenkov, D., Fomichev, N. - Advice on the use of quadruple cables. p. 32.
 Kamenov, IU. - Energetic innovators. p. 38.
 Riazanov, F. - Rule for communication officers. p. 37.
 Rogachev, A. - Our radio training installation. p. 41.
 Shepelov, L. - This must be adopted. p. 42.
 Zakharov, V. - A variable oscillator helped. p. 43.
 Trolanov, N. - Testing instrument for tank radios. p. 43.
 Volkov, R. - Radio and electronic means of psychological warfare. p. 45.
 Savodnik, A. - Automating the processes of entering into radio communications. p. 46.

VOENNIY VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: A new giant step on the road to communism. p. 2.
 Instilling military discipline. p. 9.
 Maslov, S. - Directing a rifle company in the attack. p. 10.
 Luzhin, G. - A tank company on the defense. p. 20.
 Andreev, G. - Night attack of a rifle platoon. p. 24.
 Mal'ginov, N., Sidorov, A., Izumov, I. - Combat formations of small tank units; reactions to an article published in No. 2. p. 28.
 Brityin, N. - V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. p. 33.
 Borov, A. - Night attack, formation tactics of a rifle company. p. 42.
 Petrovskiy, G. - Tactical training of a tank platoon with fire support. p. 47.
 Novikov, P. - Teaching shooting with a submachine gun. p. 53.
 Tishchenko, I., and others. - Command training for officers. p. 56.
 Chudin, I., Dudarav, I. - Working with future sergeants in training units. p. 61.
 Kuznetsov, A., Kormil'tsev, I. - Aspects of routine garrison duty and of sentry duty. p. 63.
 Shvechenko, V. - Night mortar fire at illuminated targets. p. 65.
 Solution of problems published in No. 1. p. 71.
 Romanov, I., Kolochkov, V. - Introduce a class system for the technical engineers corps. p. 73.
 Izvek, A. - Sentry training camps. p. 73.
 Babin, E. - The time "Tino." p. 74.
 Chudin, I. - A unit's workshop. p. 75.
 Lobchenko, M. - Medical aspects. p. 75.
 Sergeev, N. - Armed forces of West Germany. p. 77.
 Kuznetsov, P. - Buddenness in the attack. p. 84.
 Ivanov, M., IU'rov, S. - Maintenance of automobiles. p. 85.
 Samokolenov, N. - Posters on the principles of small-arms fire. p. 91.
 Learning through military periodicals. p. 93.
 Chess. p. 99.

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

MOREKHA ZAPISKI. THE NAVAL RECORDS. Issued by Obshchestvo ofitserov rossiyskago Imperatorskago flota v Amerike [Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, Inc.], New York, vol. 10, no. 1(40), Mar. 1958.

MOREKHOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Table of contents translated:
 Zharkov, V. - Sea transportations should conform to current tasks. p. 1.
 Andronov, L. - Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. p. 4.
 Saltovskaya, V. - Effect of waves on ship stability. p. 5.
 Mal'nev, V. - Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. p. 7.
 Kononov, V. - Radar equipment for training purposes. p. 9.
 Egorov, K. - Combined control key for gantry cranes. p. 9.

- with two panels, p.11.
 Shorotnov, A. - Use of ethyl alcohol lacquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks, p.14.
 Migachev, I., Zaitsev, I. - Cargo motorboat "Friaizno" with dead weight of 3,100 tons, p.18.
 Pronin, S. - Rescuing the tanker "Sungari," p.19.
 Kholodilin, - Roll dampers, p.20.
 Valsburg, L., Vyshlov, V. - PTB-2 loader, p.22.
 Vakulenko, V. - Flat collar on hydraulic tools for the removal of propellers, p.23.
 Perlin, A. - Automatic control system for insulation resistance in circuits, p.24.
 Vysotskiy, Sh., G.I. perovich, L. - New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines, p.25.
 Meshera, V. - History of the "Freedom of the seas" principle in connection with the "draft articles on the sea," p.27.
 Persianov, V. - Hostoch, sea gates of the German Democratic Republic, p.29.
 Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries, p.30.
 World Exhibition of 1958, p.31.
 Plant laboratory, p.32.
 In courageous sailor's footsteps, p.32.
 Conference of naval school heads, p.32.
 Film on ship repairing practices in docks, p.32.
 Ship laboratory "Azimuth," p.33.
 Student scientific and technical association, p.33.

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKIY INSTITUT MORSKOGO FLOTA Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE MERCHANT MARINE. Transactions], Vol. 1, no. 3, 1955 Voprosy gidrotekhniki i oborudovaniya portov [Problems of hydraulic engineering and harbor facilities].

- Table of contents translated:
 Kurochkin, S.N. - Concrete for underwater concreting by the tremie method, p.3.
 Zlatoverkhovnikov, L.F. - Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading, p.29.
 Loginov, V.N. - Deformation of swell waves in shallow water, p.54.
 Skomorovskiy, R.V. - Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model, p.71.
 Shparberg, B.I. - Automatic crane weights, p.82.
 Khaikin, A.B. - Results of tests made on the "Neva-1" head-type diesel-electric mobile ladder dredge, p.93.

No. 14, 1958, Sudovye silovye ustanovki, sudovaya elektrotekhnika [Ship power equipment, marine electric engineering].

- Table of contents translated:
 Meleshkin, G.A. - Voltage dips caused by self-synchronization of generators, p.3.
 Malishevskiy, V.E. - Problems in the theory of three-stage dynamoelectric amplifiers of longitudinal fields, p.18.
 Kuropatkin, P.V. - Selection of parameters for control wiring of dynamoelectric amplifiers used in a diesel-electric propeller unit and the calculation of static characteristics, p.35.
 Babayev, A.M. - Natural vibrations of servomechanisms used in steering systems, p.52.
 Simarev, V.M. - Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems, p.65.

- Khaikin, A.B. - Approximate calculation of transient conditions in d.c. propeller electric units, p.79.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, Mar 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Economical management is a most important potentiality for reducing costs and increasing profits in inland water transportation, p.1.
 Orlov, D.A. - Revaluation of fixed assets in the river fleet is a most important undertaking, p.6.
 Artem'ev, P.P. - Experimental investigation of a bucket hoist unloading process, p.10.
 Solovov, A.A. - Operation of sectional barge tows on inland waterways, p.12.
 Granik, G.I. - River transportation in Iana, Indigirka, and Kolyma Basins, p.15.
 Stopaniuk, E.I., Velednitskiy, I.O. - New data on water resistance to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake, p.18.
 Madovskiy, G.S. - Effect of tow linkages on the strength of a vessel, p.21.
 Ivanov, V.I. - Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Dovator" type 1200 hp. motorships, p.24.
 Il'in, A.G. - Compressed air installations to maintain ice-free areas, p.25.
 Degtiarev, V.V. - Regulating Tura and Tobola rivers by means of earth dikes, p.29.
 Budin, A.I.A. - Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors, p.29.
 Kharitonov, M.A. - Motorships and diesel electric ships, p.30.
 Poberezhnyi, I.V. - Potato transportation in containers, p.31.
 Burov, A.P. - Improvement of die stamping processes at the "Pamlat' Parizhskoi Kommuny" plant, p.32.
 Sokolov, L.I. - Organizing roller washing operations in the maintenance of conveyor systems, p.35.
 Bogatyrev, V.I., Lobastov, N.P. - Loading lumber in cars with "caps," p.35.
 Shitov, N.G. - Using compressed air for unloading cars, p.37.
 Shumeiko, G.K. - Ship handling on reservoirs in stormy weather. Waves in reservoirs, p.38.
 Saratov, V.F. - Ship towing on rough water, p.39.
 Tekuchev, G.M. - Re-forming a tow while pushed on rough water, p.40.
 Usim, N.S. - West Germany's river fleet, p.3 of cover.
 Bookshelf, p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 4, Apr, 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Improve technical operation of the fleet, p.1.
 Khaikin, N.A. - Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement, p.4.
 Markhasov, M.G. - Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters, p.9.
 Lestukov, V.A. - Standardizing and calculating the commercial speed of river train movements, p.11.
 Andreev, M.G. - Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Don shipping, p.14.
 Kuznetsov, V.P. - Determining the strength of river

- ship hulls, p.17.
 Sokolov, V.F., Kovalenko, G.A., Kuznetsov, I.U.N. - Manoeuvring properties of vessels equipped with turning gear, p.20.
 Af'fer, P.K. - Channel conditions in the Volga during the 1958 navigation season, p.24.
 Nikulin, P.I. - Hydrometeorological conditions in the Kuybyshev Reservoir, p.26.
 Zernov, S.A. - River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation, p.28.
 Shaikin, N.D., Ermolenko, S.D., Churakov, L.I.A. - Fixing rudder end plates to improve the ease of vessel handling, p.31.
 Dubovitskiy, P.A. - Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone, p.31.
 Alekseev, P.E. - Calking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air, p.34.
 Andreev, P.M. - One of the causes of marine accidents and ways to prevent them, p.35.
 Potapov, N.S. - Use of the pusher method in Western Europe, p.37.
 Kao-Yuan. - Ancient canals in China, p.39.
 Slizov, G.N. - Useful monograph, p.40.
 Turkov, N.M. - Review of "Rechnoi Transport" for 1957 on problems of shipbuilding, ship repairs and technical operation of the fleet, p.3 of cover.
 Bookshelf, p. 4 of cover.

SOVETSKII MORIAK [SOVIET SAILOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Mar 1958.

- Table of contents translated:
 Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed forces of the Soviet Union, p.1.
 Dubrovskiy, V. - Four minutes; a story, p.2.
 Kolychev, O. - For their fatherland; verse, p.4.
 Strizhenluk, S. - Seaman Bakanov gets an outstanding rating, p.5.
 Zluzenkov, I., Khlymna, Z., Klochkova, I. - "I remain a deputy of the Baltic Fleet..." p.6.
 Gushov, N. - With a Communist Youth greeting; a story, p.8.
 Kotov, V. - Cruises are the sailors' school, p.10.
 Kabakov, M. - After the cruise; verse, p.11.
 Zinger, M. - Short stories, p.12.
 Lysenko, T.D. - Contribution of scientists, p.13.
 Chernukho, V. - Explosion; verse, p.14.
 Ozerov, A. - Girl friend waiting for her sailor; verse, p.14.
 Grigor'ev, I. - Your beloved is far away; verse, p.14.
 Kazantsov, V. - Only forward, p.15.
 Kurbatov, E. - They who make your uniform, p.16.
 Lange, E. - The Navy of the German Democratic Republic is gaining strength, p.18.
 Boletskiy, E.M. - Fleet of the Fifth Ocean, p.19.
 Litvin, V. - Duty and position, p.20.
 Bozymenskiy, L. - Their democracy, p.21.
 Ring, song of friendship, p.22.
 Shvedov, I.A. - People with pure hearts; verse, p.23.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

* Titles listed for the first time

Agrabiologiya (16a)	Agrobiologiya [Agrobiology]	Biuletten' Ukrain-s'koho tsentral'-noho dopomohovoho ob'ednannia v Avstrii (5e)	Ukrains'ke tsentral'ne dopomohove ob'ednannia v Avstrii. Biuletten' [Ukrainian Central Relief Association in Austria. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]	Biuletten' izobretenii (16a)	Biuletten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiya [Obstetrics and Gynecology]	Biuletten' roznichnykh tsen (6a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. Biuletten' roznichnykh tsen [Ministry of Commerce. Bulletin of Retail Prices]
Al'bom mod (16f)	Al'bom mod [Fashion Album]	Blok. agit. [Alt.] (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Altai Territory.
Amerika (1b)	Amerika; Illustrirovannyi zhurnal [America Illustrated]	Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]	Der. prom. (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvalushchaya promyshlennost' [Wood-working Industry]
Apt. delo (14f)	Apteknoe delo [Pharmacy]	Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomi, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]	Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Arkh. patol. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]	Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. (10h)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]	Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheski tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]	Dokl. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]
Atom. energ. (16e)	Atomnaia energiya [Atomic Energy]	Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Avi. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]	Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannia [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Avi. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Druzhba (6)	Druzhba [Friendship]
Avtom. svyaz. (16f)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Instytut elektrozvarivannia. Avtomaticheskai svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]	Ekonom. prom. pred. (6b)	Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia, rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Economics of an Industrial Enterprise; Recommended Reading List]
Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i svyaz' [Automatic Control, Telemechanics, and Communications]	Eksp. khir. (14h)	Eksp. khir. [Experimental Surgery]
Avtomatika (16e)	Avtomatika [Automatic Control]. In Ukrainian.	Ekspres-informatsiia. Seria: Aviadvigateli i stroeni (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspres-informatsiia. Seria: Aviadvigateli i stroeni [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Engine Construction]
Azərbaycan (11b)	Azərbaycan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.	Ekspres-informatsiia. Seria: Samolostroeni (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut nauchnoi i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. Ekspres-informatsiia. Seria: Samolostroeni [All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Express Information. Series: Airplane Construction]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.	Elek. i topl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskai i toplovoznaia tiaga. [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Bel. i zhelez.-bet. (16d)	Belon i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]	Elektrosv'iaz' (16e)	Elektrosv'iaz' [Telecommunication]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.	Energomashino-stroeni (16g)	Energomashino-stroeni [Power Machinery Construction]
Bibliograficheski biuletten' (2a)	Munch. Russkaia biblioteka. Bibliograficheski biuletten' [Russian Library. Bibliographical Bulletin]	Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe paleontologicheskoe obshchestvo. Ezhegodnik [All-Union Paleontological Society. Annual]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]	Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR (4a)	Ezhenedel'nyi obzor vazhnishikh sobytii v SSSR [Weekly Review of the Principal Events in the U.S.S.R.]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i reitsenzii [Biblos; Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.	Farm. i toks. (14f)	Farmakologiya i toksikologiya [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Biofizika (13c)	Biofizika [Biophysics]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiya v shkole [Biology in Schools]		
Blul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biuletten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]		
Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biuletten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]		
Blul. TSIIN tsval. met. (16h)	* Moscow. T'Sentral'nyi institut informatsii i tekhnik. metallurgii. Biuletten' [Central Institute for Information on Nonferrous Metallurgy. Bulletin]		
Blul. TSNIICHM (16h)	Moscow. T'Sentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. Biuletten' [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Bulletin]		
Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. (16a)	* Biuletten' tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]		
Blul. VTSSPS (5d)	Vsesoiuznyi T'Sentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soizov. Biuletten' [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Bulletin]		
Biuletten' Komite-tu ukrainstiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Biuletten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.		

Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]	Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Izvestia vostochnykh filialov Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin of the Eastern Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiz v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]	Izv. Uzb. fil. Geog ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR, Uzbekistanskii filial. Izvestia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Uzbekistan Branch. Bulletin]
Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiya rastenii [Physiology of Plants]	Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR, Izvestia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; radiotekh. (16e)	* Izvestia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, radiotekhnika [Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Radio Engineering]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkultura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]	Kal. znam. i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamyatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Gaz prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]	Kam. Bel. (8)	Kamunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.
Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziya i kartografiya [Geodesy and Cartography]	Kartofel' (15d)	Kartofel' [Potatoes]
Geokhimiya (12c)	Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]	Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]
Geol. zhur. (12c)	Geologichnyi zhurnal [Geological Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiya [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]	Kazakhstan kommunist (8)	Kazakhstan kommunist [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]	Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei (16c)	Khimiya i tekhnologiya topliv i masei [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
Gidrokhim. mat. (13d)	Gidrokhnicheskii materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]	Khimiya i tekhnologiya polimerov (16c)	Khimiya i tekhnologiya polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [The Chemistry and Technology of Polymers; Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariya [Hygiene and Sanitation]	Khirurgiya (14b)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]	Khlebo. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionery Industry]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]	Khlupkovodstvo (16d)	Khlupkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]	Khol. tekhn. (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaya literatura [Foreign Literature]	Khorpushtak (1b)	* Khorpushtak [Hedgehog]. In Tajik.
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]	Kirpi (1b)	* Kirpi [Hedgehog]. In Azerbaijani.
Ist. i mat. inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniu SSSR, issledovaniya i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]	Kislород (16c)	Kislород [Oxygen]
Ist. arkh. (4a)	Istoricheskie arkhivy [Historical Archives]	Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
IUn. nat. (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]	Knizhnaya letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]
IUnost' (11b)	IUnost' [Youth]	Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiya [Coke and Chemistry]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriyan. Izvestia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]	Kolh. Ukr. (15a)	Kołosnyky Ukrainy [Collective Farmer of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela, mel. i stroim. (16b)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestia. Seriya gornogo dela, metallurgii, stroitel'stva i stroimaterialov [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mining, Metallurgy, Construction, and Building Materials]	Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznos proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. (13e)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestia. Seriya matematiki i mekhaniki [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]	Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestia. Otdeleniye khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]	Kommunist (8)	Kommunist [Communist]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestia. Otdeleniye tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]	Kommunist [Kirghiz] (8)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya biologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]	Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaya i ovoshchesushil'naya promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]	Koster (1b)	Koster [Camp Fire]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]	Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut slavyanovedeniya, Kratkoe soobshcheniye [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]	Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS (16d)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut gidrologii i gidrotekhniki. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering. Bulletin]	Krolikovod (16b)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Krolikovod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Rabbit Breeder]
Izv. Sekt. fiz. - khim. anal. (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sekt. fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]	Kukuruza (15d)	Kukuruza [Corn]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya akademiya im. K. A. Timiriyazeva. Izvestia [Timiriyazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
		Kyiv (1b)	Kyiv [Kiev]
		Leg. atl. (8b)	Legkaya atletika [Track and Field Athletics]
		Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaya promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
		Len i konop. (15d)	Len i konoplya [Flax and Hemp]
		Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
		Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
		Lesnik i ob'sezdchik (15c)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Lesnik i ob'sezdchik [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Forester and Ranger]

letopis' gazetykh statet (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statet [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]	Mol. mira (6)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
letopis' rozhdeniia (2a)	Letopis' rozhdeniia [Chronicle of Reviews]	Moloch prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
letopis' zhurnal'nykh statet (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statet [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]	Molochnaia ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Molochnaia ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Dairy Farm]
lit. pravda (16h)	Litouny prokivodstvo [Foundry Practice]	Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [The Merchant Marine]
litopys' gazetykh statet (2a)	* Litopys' gazetnykh statet [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]. In Ukrainian.	Mor. zap. (17b)	Morskii zapiski [The Naval Records]
lit. pravda (2a)	* Litopys' rozhdeniia [Chronicle of Reviews]. In Ukrainian	Mosk. kolkh. (15a)	Moskovskii kolhoznik [Moscow Collective Farmer]
lit. pravda (2a)	* Litopys' zhurnal'nykh statet [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]. In Ukrainian	Mosk. prop. (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Mashinostroyeniia (16h)	Mashinostroyeniia, obratki perevodov i obozrov inostrannoi i domashnei literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Muk. - elev. prom. (10f)	Makomul'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Mashinostroyeniia (16h)	Mashinostroyeniia, obratki perevodov i obozrov inostrannoi i domashnei literatury [Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Murzilka (1b)	Murzlika [Tiny Toi]
Masloboiarskii khlozovaia promyshlennost' (10a)	Masloboiarskii khlozovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fat Industry]	My i svit (1b)	My i svit [We and the World]. In Ukrainian
Master lesa (16h)	Master lesa [Master Lumberman]	Mytsetstvo (10a)	Mytsetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.
Master ogia (16h)	Master ogia [Master of Coal]	Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naya shkola [Primary School]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]	Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	* Materialy i issledovaniia v pomoshch' proektirovaniu i stroeniiu Karakumskogo kanala [Materials for the Planning and Construction of the Kara Kum Canal]	Nash vost (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologii i botaniki [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]	Nauch. soob. NII ZHB (10d)	* Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut botaniki i zheleznobeton, Perovo Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete, Scientific Reports]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nauch. trudy Len. inzh. inzh. akad. (10f)	Leningrad. Leningradskaya akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology, Scientific Papers]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nauk. povid. KDU (13f)	* Kiev. Universitet. Naukovi povidomlennia. Fizyka [University, Scientific Information, Physics]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nauk. zap. Nauk. - dom. inzh. psikh. (3a)	Naukovo-doslidnyi institut psikhologii. Naukovi zapysky [Scientific Research Institute of Psychology. Studies]. In Ukrainian.
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Neftianik (16h)	Neftianik [The Petroleum Worker]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nov. knigi za rub. Ber. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, khimiia, geologiya [New Books Abroad. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Geology]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nov. knigi za rub. Ber. B (10a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya B: Tekhnika [New Books Abroad. Series B: Technology]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Novye knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Novye tovary (5a)	Novye tovary; Informatsionno-reklamnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information and Advertising Bulletin]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Novyi svit (8a)	Novyi svit [The New World]. In Ukrainian.
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Obshchestv. pit. (10f)	Obshchestvennoe pitanie [Public Food Service]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Opt. zhur. (14d)	Oftalmologicheskii zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Ogonok (1b)	Ogonok [The Little Light]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Okh. i okh. khoz. (15b)	Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo [Hunting and Game Management]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopii [Optics and Spectroscopy]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Ortop. i travm. i prot. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiya i protezirovanie [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otveti na voprosy trudiaschikhaia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Ovoshchevod (16d)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistvo. Ovoshchevod [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Vegetable Grower]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Ovtsyevodstvo (16b)	Ovtsyevodstvo [Sheep Breeding]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Oryd (1b)	Oryd [Horizon]. In Ukrainian.
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Palest. sbor. (4a)	Palestinakii sbornik [Palestine Review]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum, Landmarks of Culture]
Mat. i znan. (4a)	Materialy k poznaniu geologii i stroeniiu SSSR [Materials on the Geology and Structure of the U.S.S.R.]	Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaya zhizn' [Party Life]

Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]	Raferativnyi zhurnal: Elektro- tehnika (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotehnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Perets' (1b)	Perets' [Pepper]. In Ukrainian.	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika, Geofizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika, Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics; Geophysics]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Armenian.	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografika (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografika [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiya (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Pionerlia (1b)	Pionerlia [Pioneers]. In Ukrainian.	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Plan khoz (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaya khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaya khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroyeniye (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroyeniye [Journal of Abstracts: Machine Building]
Podzem. gaz ugi. (18c)	Podzemnaya gazifikatsiya uglei [Underground Gasification of Coal]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13i)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Pratsi UDMEP (10a)	L'vov. Ukrain's'kyi derzhavnyi muzei etnografii ta khu- dozhn'oho promyslu. Pratsi [Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and the Art Industries, Transactions]. In Ukrainian.	Repert. sbor. (9c)	Repertuarnyi sbornik dlia armatskoi i flotaskoi khudozho- stvennoi samodelatels'koi [Repertorial Collection for Army and Navy Amateur Performances]
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]	Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Prav. ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.	Rus. -am. prav. vest. (3b)	Rusko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian- American Orthodox Messenger]
Preds"ezdovskii listok (8)	Soluz bor'by za osvobodzhennia narodov Rossii, Munich. Preds"ezdovskii listok [Union for Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia Preconference Leaflet]	Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole [The Russian Language in Non-Russian Schools]
Prib. i tekhn. eksp. (13i)	Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta [Instruments and Experi- mental Techniques]	Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Priborostroyeniye (16g)	Priborostroyeniye [Instrument Manufacture]	Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Prikl. geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaya geofizika [Applied Geophysics]	Sad. vin Mold. (15d)	Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vynodolstvo Moldavii [Fruit Culture, Viticulture, and Wine-Making in Moldavia]
Prikl. mat i mekh. (13e)	Prikladnaya matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathemat- ics and Mechanics]	Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaya promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]	Sakh. svekla (15d)	Sakharnaya svekla [Sugar Beets]
Prisadebnyi sad (15d)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Prisadebnyi sad [Sel'sko, Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. The Private Orchard]	Samostitna Ukraina (1b)	Samostitna Ukraina [Independent Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. (16h)	* Problemy metallovedeniia i fiziki metalliv [Problems of Physical Metallurgy and the Physics of Metals]	Sbor. inform. po obog. i briq. ugi. (16h)	* Sbornik informatsii po obogashcheniiu i briketirovaniu uglei [Collection of Information on Coal Preparation and Briquetting]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]	Sbor. nauch. trud. TASHIIT (16d)	Tashkent. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo trans- porta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers, Collection of Scientific Works]
Problemy sovremennoi metallur- gii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Sbor. st. CHPI (16g)	Chelyabinsk. Politehnicheskii institut. Sbornik statei [Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaya energetika [Industrial Power]	Sbor. trud. Inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSR (16d)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut budiveli'noi mekha- niki. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Prom. koop. (16f)	Promyslovaia kooperatsiia [Producers' Cooperation]	Sbornik inostran- noi sel'skokho- ziaistvennoi in- formatsii (16a)	Sbornik inostrannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi informatsii [Collection of Foreign Agricultural Information]
Prykl. mekh. (16g)	Prikladnaya mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.	Sbornik pravil pe- revozok i tarifov zheleznodorozh- nogo transporta Soyuza SSR (5b)	Sbornik pravil perevozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Soyuz SSSR [Collection of Regulations Governing Railroad Transportation and Rates in the U.S.S.R.]
Ptitsyevod (15b)	Sel'sko, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Ptitsyevod [Sel'sko; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Poultry Farmer]	Sel. i sem. (15d)	Selekttsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Put' i put. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevye khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]	Sel'khoz. Povol. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Povolzh'ia [Agriculture of the Volga Valley]
Rab. -krest. korr. (1b)	* Raboche-krest'ianekii korrespondent [Workers' and Peasants' Correspondent]	Sel'khoz. Sib. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Sibiri [Agriculture of Siberia]
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]	Sel'skoe khozia- stvo za rube- zhom (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Agri- culture Abroad; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Rad lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian.	Sel'skokhoziaistven- naia literatura SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Rad. shk. (3a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.	Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.		
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]		
Radiotekh. i ele- ktron. (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]		
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]		
Razved. i okh. nedr (16h)	Razvedka i okhrana nedr [Prospecting and Conservation of Mineral Resources]		
Razved. i prom. geofiz. (16h)	Razvedochnaya i promyslovaia geofizika [Prospecting and Industrial Geophysics]		
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]		
Referativnyi zhur- nal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]		
Referativnyi zhur- nal: Biologiya (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]		

Shakh. biul. (8b)	*Shakhamatnyi biulleten' [Chess Bulletin]	Svinovodcheskaya ferma (15b)	Sel'so, obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Svinovodcheskaya ferma [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, The Swine Breeding Farm]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhamaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]	Svinovodstvo (15b)	Svinovodstvo [Swine Breeding]
Shar'ki Surkh (11b)	Shar'ki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig Ser. A. (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krunpeishie biblioteki SSSR Seriya A. Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A. Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika (13c)	Moscow. Vsesoluznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Biophysics, Biochemistry, Physiology, Microbiology, Genetics]	Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika (13f)	Moscow. Vsesoluznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals: Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics]	Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga]. In Chuvash
Skyntela leninista (1b)	Skyntela leninista [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.	Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televideniya [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]
Slaviane (8)	Slaviane [The Slavs]	Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhoz. (15a)	Tekhnicheskie sovety MTS i sovkhozam [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations and State Farms]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]	Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Technical and Oilseed Crops]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie [Concord]	Tekst. prom. (18f)	Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' [Therapeutic Archives]
Soob. Bur. obsor. (13b)	Byurakan. Observatoriya Soobshcheniya [Byurakan. Observatory Reports]	Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. (8b)	Teoriya i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Soobshcheniya Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Soobshcheniya [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports Georgian language edition]	Teploenergetika (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Sots. kul't. (1b)	Sotsialisticheskaya kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.	Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskiy arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Sots. obes. (5e)	Sotsial'naya obespecheniye [Social Security]	Tochikiston (1b)	Tochikiston [Tajikistan]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskiy trud [Socialist Labor]	Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. (16g)	*Traktory i sel'khoz mashiny [Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Sots. Uz. (1b)	Sotsialistik Uzbekiston [Socialist Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.	Traktorist, kombainor i shofer (15a)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Traktorist, kombainor i shofer [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture, Tractor and Combine Operators and Truck Drivers]
Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaya bibliografiya [Soviet Bibliography]	Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoye stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation]
Sov. deput. trud. (6)	Sovety deputatov trudnyashchikhsia [Soviets of Workers' Deputies]	Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Transactions]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaya geologiya [Soviet Geology]	Trudy All. G.M.N.II AN Kazakh. SSR (16h)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Altalskii gorno-metallurgicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Altai Scientific Research Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaya iustitsiya [Soviet Justice]	Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR (13f)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Technology. Transactions]
Sov. knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaya knizhnaya torgovlya [Soviet Book Trade]	Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaya meditsina [Soviet Medicine]	Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaya geofizicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Sov. mor. (17b)	Sovetskii moriak [Soviet Sailor]	Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR (12c)	*Akademii nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii muzey. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Museum. Transactions]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaya muzyka [Soviet Music]	Trudy IAFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. IAKutskii filial, Yakutsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Yakut Branch. Transactions]
Sov. otch. (11b)	Sovetskaya otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]	Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSS (16h)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut chornoj metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]
Sov. podag. (8a)	Sovetskaya pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]	Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR (6b)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaya torgovlya [Soviet Commerce]	Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaya Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]	Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR (12c)	Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Institut geologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. Institute of Geology. Transactions]
Sov. vojn. (17a)	Sovetskii vojn. [Soviet Soldier]	Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. (12c)	*Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy, Seriya geomorfologii i chetvertichnoi geologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Series in Geomorphology and Quaternary Geology]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhraneniye [Soviet Health Service]	Trudy Inst. khim. i mel. UFAN SSSR (16h)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]
Sovet shchibitaty (11b)	Sovet shchibitaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.	Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR (13d)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Sovetskaya grakanutii (11b)	Sovetskaya grakanutii [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.	Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniya i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]
Sovetskoe knigi (2a)	Mozhdunarodnaya kniga. [Sovetskoe knigi (novinki); katalog dlya zalavok. Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]		
Sovkhoz. proizvod. (15a)	Sovkhoznoye proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]		
Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)	Sovremennyye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]		
Sp. igry (8b)	Sportivnye igry [Athletic Games]		
Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednaya spetsial'naya obrazovaniye [Secondary Specialized Education]		
Sred. veka (4a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]		
Stroi. i dor. mashinost. (16g)	Stroitel'stvo i dorozhnoye mashinostroyeniye [Road and Construction Machinery Building]		
Stroi. pred. noll. prom. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo predpriyatiy neflianoi promyshlennosti [Construction of Petroleum Industry Enterprises]		
Stroi. prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naya promyshlennost' [Building Industry]		
Svar. proizvod. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]		
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]		

Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniya. Trudy. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transactions. Seminar on the Theory of	Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Türkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen
Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut morfologi zhivolykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kuib. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Kuibyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskiy institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Trudy Inst. nefti (16h)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut nefli Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]	Uch. zap. MGPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskiy gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskiy institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]	Ud. i ur. (15d)	Udobreniye i urozhal [Fertilizers and Crops]
Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR (15a)	Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut pochvovedeniya Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Soil Science. Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
[Trudy] LMZ (16g)	* Leningradskiy metallicheskiy zavod. Otdel tekhnicheskoy informatsii. [Trudy] [Leningrad Metalworking Plant. Department of Technical Information. (Transactions)]	Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kiy fizichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitarно-gigienicheskiy meditsinskiy institut Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]	Ukr. khim. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskiy khimicheskiy zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Trudy Lab. ozero-ved. (12b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya ozero-vedeniya Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]	Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskiy matematicheskiy zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsonnyy institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]	Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy MEI (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskiy energeticheskiy institut Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy MLIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskiy institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]	Ukrains'kiy samostinnyy (8)	Ukrains'kiy samostinnyy [Ukrainian Independent]. In Ukrainian.
[Trudy] NAMI (16g)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyiy institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]	Urologiya (14a)	Urologiya [Urology]
Trudy NIIKHP (16c)	* Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut khimicheskoy promyshlennosti. Trudy [State Scientific Research Institute of the Chemical Industry. Transactions]	Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskiy institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]	Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Trudy Stal. med. inst. (14a)	* Stalinskaya. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskiy institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]	Uzbekiston kommunisti (8)	Uzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
Trudy Sver. gor. inst. (16h)	Sverdlovsk. Gornyy institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]	V zashch. mira (8)	V zashch. mira [In Defense of Peace]
Trudy TSAI (13f)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskiy institut. Trudy [Central Aerohydrodynamic Institute. Transactions]	Vedomosti Verkhovnoy Soveta RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Vorkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
Trudy TSAO (13f)	Tsentral'naya aerologicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]	Vedomosti Verkhovnoy Soveta SSSR (8)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vorkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Trudy TSIAM (16b)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut aviatsionnogo motorostroyeniya. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Aircraft Engines. Transactions]	Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]	Vest. derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
Trudy TSNI MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]	Vest. drav. ist. (14a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b)	Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut geodezii, aerofotomel' i kartografi. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]	Vest. elektroprom. (14e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Trudy TSNIIMF (17b)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut morskogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Merchant Marine. Transactions]	Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. (14a)	Tiflis. Muzel Gruzii. Vestnik [Museum of Georgia. Review]. In Georgian with summaries in Russian.
Trudy Tbil. NIEMI (13f)	Tiflis. Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy gidrometeorologicheskiy institut. Trudy [Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]	Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Trudy Ukr. NIEMI (13f)	Kiev. Ukrainskiy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy gidrometeorologicheskiy institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]	Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. (16a)	Sverdlovsk. Ural'skiy politekhnicheskiy institut. Trudy [Ural Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]	Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Trudy VNIIGeofiziki (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Methods of Prospecting. Transactions]	Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskiy institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]	Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhozyaystvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]	Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]	Vest. svyazi (16e)	Vestnik svyazi [Communications Review]
		Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
		Vest. Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
		Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
		Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vino i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
		Visnyk AN URSS (1a)	Akademiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
		Visti Braistva kolysnykh volakiv Pershoi Ukrain's'koï Dyvizii Ukrain's'koï Narodnoi Armii (17a)	Braistvo kolysnykh volakiv Pershoi Ukrain's'koï Dyvizii Ukrain's'koï Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News]. In Ukrainian.
		Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
		Viz. vrem. (4a)	Vizantiskiy vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
		Vod. i san. tekhn. (16d)	Vodosnabzheniye i sanitarnaya tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]

Voen.-inzh. zhur. (17a)	Voenno-inzhenernyi zhurnal [Military Engineering Journal]	Za prava i svobodu v Rossii (8)	* Za prava i svobodu v Rossii, informatsionnyi biulleten' [For Rights and Freedom in Russia; Information Bulletin]
Voen.-med. zhur. (14a)	Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]	Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. (15d)	Zashchita rastenii ot vreditel' i boleznei [Protecting Plants Against Diseases and Pests]
Voen. sviaz (17a)	Voennyi sviazist [Military Communication Man] Issued by Volska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Soviet Army] Moscow	Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaya laboratoriya [The Factory Laboratory]
Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]	Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Voen. znan. (17a)	Voennye znania [Military Knowledge]	Zdrav. Res. Feder (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]	Zdrav. Tadzh. (14a)	* Zdravookhraneniye Tadzhikistana [Health Service of Tajikistan]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]	Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Vop. filos (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]	Zernovye i kormo- vye kul'tury (15d)	Sel'so; obmen opytom v sel'skom khoziaistve. Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury [Sel'so; Exchange of Experience in Agriculture. Grain and Forage Crops]
Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. (12c)	* Voprosy geomorfologii i geologii Bashkiri [Problems of the Geomorphology and Geology of Bashkiria]	Zhel. dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]
Vop. ist (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zhil. - kom. khoz (16d)	Zhiliishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]	Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]. In Ukrainian.
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chem- istry]	Zhur. anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Vop. min. osad. obr. (12c)	Voprosy mineralogii osadochnykh obrazovani [Mineral Problems of Sedimentary Deposits]	Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Jour- nal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Vop. neirokhir (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]	Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]	Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immuno- biology]
Vop. pat. serd. - sos. sist (14c)	Voprosy patologii serdечно-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodiche- skoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardio- vascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Vop. pit (13c)	Voprosy pitanii [Problems of Nutrition]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]	Zhur. prikl. khim (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Voprosy iadernoi energetiki (16c)	Voprosy iadernoi energetiki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Nuclear Energy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Zhur. tekhn. fiz (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Phys- ics]
Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studentcheskie novosti [World Student News]	Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]. In Ukrainian.	Znamia Ros. (8)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
		Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
		Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

- ACTH**
Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis [with summary in French] Z. V. Matiuskina, *Probi tub* 36 no. 1:28-33 '58.
Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis, review of the literature, A. F. Bilubin, I. I. Kornilova, *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.
- ABAKAN—IRON MINES AND MINING**
Rozhdestvenskii, I. D. [Abakan iron mine] *Abakanskii zheleznyi rudnik*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957 30 p
- ABDOMEN—ABSCESSES**
Subperitoneal acute suppurative processes of the lumbar region, V. K. Tumanovskii, *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:98-105 Ja '58
- ABDOMEN—CANCER**
Liposarcoma of the retroperitoneal space, V. P. Shishkin, V. B. Zairat'ians, *Khirurgiia* supplement:21 '57.
- ABDOMEN—DISEASES**
Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children, A. V. Dolgoplova, *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.
Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute surgical diseases of organs of the abdominal cavity, I. A. Gritsman, *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:69-73 F '58
- ABDOMEN—FOREIGN BODIES**
Case of foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity, D. M. Bagirov, *Khirurgiia* supplement 49-50 '57.
Foreign body (napkin) remaining in the abdominal cavity for 30 years and stimulating a malignant tumor, I. A. M. Litvak, *Khirurgiia* supplement:52 '57.
- ABDOMEN—SURGERY**
Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness, I. U. N. Kriukov, *Khirurgiia* 33 no. 8:95-97 Ag '57.
Spontaneous rupture of the vessels of the abdominal organs, T. P. Gomonova, *Khirurgiia* supplement:26 '57
- ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Case of penetrating wound of the abdominal cavity caused by a wooden peg of a hay spreader, M. T. Pateronov, G. A. Nigal, *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 19 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '58.
Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity, L. A. Kalabushkina, *Khirurgiia* supplement:10 '57.
Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen; based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1945-1954, K. D. Mikeladze, *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:65-69 Mr '58.
Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity, N. P. Ushakov, *Khirurgiia* supplement:11-12 '57.
Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound, A. D. Takanova, *Khirurgiia* supplement:35-36 '57.
Subcutaneous injuries of abdominal organs and their prevention among agricultural workers [with summary in English], B. S. Dzharipadze, *Khirurgiia* 34 no. 2, 117-119 F '58.
Treatment of abdominal trauma in a district hospital of the Far North [with summary in English, p. 158], I. U. V. Iashanin, *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1:77-81 Ja '58
- ABELIAN GROUPS**
Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups, I. I. Eremin, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:223-224 Ja '58.
- ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)**
Abnormalities in animals, *Prirada* 47 no. 4:88-98 Ap '58.
- ABORTION**
Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English], A. M. Dolgopolskaya, *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.
- Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a control method in combined medical therapy in threatened abortion [with summary in English], V. A. Zakharova, *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.
Events that shouldn't take place (conclusion), L. I. Akh-nich, *Sov. iust.* no. 4:68-72 Ap '58.
Mendel'son, G. A. [Responsibility for producing illegal abortion in Soviet criminal law, according to the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., November 23, 1955, "Revocation of the prohibition of abortions"] *Otvetstvennost' za proizvodstvo nezakonno-go aborta po sovetскому ugovnomu pravu, v sveto Ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR of 23 no- labria 1955 g.* "Ob otmene zapreshchenia abortov," [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 60 p.
- ABRASIVES**
Influence of the abrasive composition on polishing prop- erties of buffing paste, V. F. Churilkina, *Trudy NIIKIP* no. 4:32-36 '58
- ABROS'KIN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1911-**
Road of hard work, A. Pradkin, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2: 2-5 '57.
- ABSORPTION**
Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid absorbents, S. N. Ganz, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.
Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates, P. N. Fedoseev, *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:123-125 Ja-F '58.
Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid, V. I. Atroschenko, V. M. Kaut, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:352-360 Mr '58.
On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase, I. G. Pilit, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:54-60 Ja '58.
- ABSORPTION OF LIGHT**
Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere, K. A. Grigorian, *Spob. Buz. obsor.* no. 23:20-24 '57.
- ABSORPTION SPECTRA**
Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra, I. P. Shapiro, *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2:256-260 F '58.
Gillam, Albert Edward. [Electronic absorption spectro- scopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the Eng- lish]. *Elektronnyye spektry pogloscheniia organicheskikh soedinenii*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. illus. (NNC)
- ABUKHOVICH, AL'HERD**
Al'herd Abukhovich, a writer and democrat, Todor Kulesha, *Belarus'* 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
- ACADEMIC DISSERTATIONS** see *Dissertations, Academic*
- ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.**
Work of the Department of Medical and Biological Sciences of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. E. Karandav, *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 3:86-93 '58.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.**
Anniversary session of the Department of Technical Sci- ences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., A. I. Kutun, A. V. Botte, *Prykht. mekh.* 4 no. 1: 112-113 '58.
Results of the admission of research students to the scientific research institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. under the plan of 1957, *Vianyky AN URSR* 29 no. 1:40 Ja '58
- ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON** see *Particle accelerators*
- ACCIDENT INSURANCE** see *Insurance, Accident*
- ACCIDENTS—CLASSIFICATION**
Classification of accidents and some terms used in traumatology, A. V. Rusakov, E. G. Ornshtein, *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 18 no. 5:60-61 N-D '57.
- ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL** see *Industrial accidents*
- ACCORDION**
Accordion from Saizov, A. Danilov, *Prom. koop.* no. 5: 32-33 My '58.
- ACCOUNTING**
Boiko, K. S. [Economic accountability in industrial enterprises] *Khrozraschet na promyshlennom predpri- iatii*. [Moskva], Mosk. rabochii, 1957 110 p.
Mukheev, F. A. [Principles of accounting] *Osnovy (os- riil bukhal'terskogo ucheta*. Izd. 2-oe, perer, Moskva, 1957. 181 p.
Problems in the accounting of industrial enterprises, M. Dmitriev, *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:106-115 Mr '58.
- ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS** see *Machine accounting*
- ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Curriculum must be changed, P. Mukhin, *Sots. shesp.* 19 no. 4:47 Ap '58.
More time for accounting, G. Monozon, *Sots. shesp.* 19 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.
- ACCRA CONFERENCE** see *Pan-African Conference, 1958*
- ACETALDEHYDE**
Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde [with summary in English], I. U. A. Gorin, V. S. Ivanov, V. K. Tereshchenko, *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:134-140 '58.
Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, M. I. Faberov and others, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2800-2817 O '57.
- ACETALS**
Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes, S. M. Gur- vich, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2888-2890 O '57.
- ACETAMIDE**
Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N,N-diallylacetamide for killing wild oats on corn fields, M. A. Berozovskii, N. K. Semenova, *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 20:78-82 '57.
- ACETANILIDE**
Production of mesacaine (α -diethylamino-2, 4, 6-tri- methylacetanilide HCl), S. V. Zhuravlev, V. D. Chu- gaeva, *Med. prom.* 12 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
- ACETIC ACID**
Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic fac- tors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions [with summary in English], A. N. Kharin, I. E. Amplo- gov, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:341-348 F '58.
Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase, V. N. Kozlov, B. I. Smolenskii, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3: 508-512 Mr '58.
Effect of caeliostat on tissue and cellular respiration, P. V. Sergeev, *Khirurgiia* 33 no. 8:93-94 Ag '57.
Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 3: Forma- tion of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^2 -1-cyclopenten-2-on- acetic acid, G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:528-531 F '58.
Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 4: Cathe- lytic hydration of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^2 -1-cyclopen- ten-2-on-acetic acid, G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:532-538 F '58.
Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer bio- logical interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of mono- chloroacetic acid with thioaminothiazide, in presence of aldehydes, E. V. Vladimirova, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2898-2901 O '57.
- ACETIC ACID—SPECTRA**
Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions, A. A. Glasoleva, A. A. Ferkulmin, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:289-299 F '58.
- ACETONE**
Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solu- tions in acetone, A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk, *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:33-36 '58.

ACETONE (Continued)

Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk, Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:29-32 '58

Structure of cotarnine derivatives Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarnine and acetone Dnes Beke, Kalman Harsanyi, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2767-2773 O '57

ACETONEMIA

Causes of hypercholesterolemia. S. V. Nedvyotskii, F. P. Grechka, T. A. Shipals, Vop. med. khim. 4 133-138 '52.

ACETONITRILE—SPECTRA

Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roov, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Terent, Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:328-334 Mr '58.

ACETOPHENONE

Polarographic analysis of aminacetophenones. V. D. Bozuyli, V. N. Dmitrieva, V. V. Dorofeev, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:308-317 F '58.

ACETYL

Effect of the acetyl group content of acetylcellulose on the properties of its solutions [with summary in English]. V. P. Kharitonova, A. B. Pakahver, Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:110-117 Ja-F '58.

Trichlorophosphazenoxydichloroacetyls. A. V. Kiranov, V. P. Molosova, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:347-350 F '58.

ACETYLATION

Effect of acetylation on allosteric properties of proteins in bruceella. V. A. Musilko, Agrobiologiya no. 2:140-149 Mr-Apr '58.

ACETYLCHOLINE

Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest. [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers [with summary in English]. I. N. Volkova, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:187-193 Mr '58.

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. I. A. Vinukov, L. K. Titova, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:104-107 Mr '58.

ACETYLENE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. N. S. Kozlov, S. I. Chumakov, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2861-2864 O '57.

Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air. V. A. Bolter, G. I. A. Turavskii, Kislород 10 no. 5:14-22 '57.

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. E. G. Tokar', A. G. Atlasov, Kislород 10 no. 5:22-24 '57.

ACETYLENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prykhoiko, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:78-87 Ja-F '58.

ACEYLIS

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 1: Synthesis of N₂-aminoacyls and N₂-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-D-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shebarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2801-2807 O '57.

ACIDS

Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. L. I. Zakharin, V. V. Gavrilchenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:712-715 F '58.

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds Report No. 20: Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1,4-endomethylene Δ²-cyclohexene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. G. Bukharov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:192-199 F '58.

ACIDS, FATTY

Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea. M. S. Dudkin, N. S. Skornikova, Mest. i zhiv. prom. 24 no. 3:19-21 '58.

New method for producing commercial fractions of synthetic fatty acids. B. N. Titulnikov, N. K. Man'kovskaya, Mest. i zhiv. prom. 24 no. 3:22-28 '58.

Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk, Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:33-38 '58.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Acetone of higher aliphatic dioxyacids. P. A. Artamonov, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2728-2728 O '57.

Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions. B. P. Roachina, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:48-49 '58.

Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdlova, Vop. med. khim. 3:267-282 '51.

ACONITE

Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of C₁₈H₁₈ formed during dehydration of zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:558-560 F '58.

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING

Udin, E. I. [Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them] Issledovanie shuma ventilatornykh ustanovok i metodov bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 227 p. (Moscow. Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskiy institut. Trudy, no. 713)

ACOUSTICS see Sound

ACRIDINE

Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. A. I. Gurevich, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:322-325 F '58.

Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice, author's abstract. K. A. Pogorelova-Anikina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:133 F '58.

ACRIDINE—SPECTRA

Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 6. Spectroscopic data on the structure of 9-(p-oxyphenyl)- and 9-(p-oxyethyl)-acridine [with summary in English]. U. N. Shelner, I. A. Postolovskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:394-403 F '58.

ACHOLEIN

Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V. Isaev, M. A. Kushnerev, L. I. Margolia, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:104-106 Mr '58.

On polyene condensation of aldehydes. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:238-239 F '58.

ACRYLIC ACID

Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko and others Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2676-2681 D '57.

5-halodifurylacrylic acids and their derivatives. Z. N. Nazarova, M. I. Pimenova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2842-2845 O '57.

Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part 2: Some derivatives of 1-chloroacrylic acid. A. I. Akubovich, E. P. Pravova, N. A. Bogoslovskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:320-321 F '58.

ACTINIDE SERIES

The Alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcX. S. G. Ryzhanov, Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.

ACTINOMYCETES

Actinophaga flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Syvashnikova, A. N. Paritskaya, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:98-103 Ja-F '58.

Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomycetes [Actinomyces globosus streptomycin Kras.] [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bol'govskaya and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:193-201 Mr-Apr '58.

Distribution of antagonistic Actinomycetes in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G. Zharikova, M. V. Nefelova, A. N. Polin, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:104-108 Ja-F '58.

Formation of active proteolytic enzymes as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged Actinomycetes cultures [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhtereva, N. A. Konheleva, V. E. Khrzhanovskaya, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '58.

Significance of immunological reactions in the classification of Actinomycetes. N. K. Solov'eva, I. D. Delova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:65-70 Mr '58.

Some features of vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium shermanii and Actinomycetes olivaceus [with summary in English]. V. G. Makarevich, T. P. Verkhovtseva, T. N. Laznikova, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:19-20 Ja-F '58.

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Rare location of actinomycosis. A. F. Kotovich, Khirurgiya supplement:44 '57.

ACTIVATED CHARCOAL see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Activation of impurities in alol. V. I. Danilov, O. D. Kozachkovskii, I. A. M. Iabkovskii, Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. [1]:70-78 '49.

ACTIVITY PROGRAMS IN EDUCATION

Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. I. G. Rozanov, Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:85-87 My '58.

ACTOMYOSINS

Contractile proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3: Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina, Vop. med. khim. 4:188-195 '52.

ACTORS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Beginning of the course. Ogonek 36 no. 16:24 Ap '58.

ACTORS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Dikl, A. D. [Story of a youth spent in the theater] Povest' iz zhizni i tvorcheskoi Moskva, Iskustvo, 1957 357 p. (NNC)

ADAMOVKA DISTRICT—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

They take to the easiest tasks only. P. Amanov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:68-69 Ap '58.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the-year carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Poliakov, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:403-414 Mr '58.

ADENINE

Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. T. N. Evreinova, L. P. Ermolova, A. M. Gerasimova, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:334-337 Ja '58.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysochinskaya, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:68-69 D '57.

Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Ratskaya, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:62-65 D '57.

ADHESION

Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds [with summary in English]. L. P. Morozova, N. A. Krotova, Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.

ADIPOSE TISSUES

Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. V. F. Tsel', Khirurgiya supplement 59 '57.

ADLER—DESCRIPTION

Glushkov, B. F. Adler. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 58 p.

ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC see Public administration

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISION see subdivision under Russia

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES

Examination of workers' letters and complaints. Part. zhizn' no. 8:28-31 Ap '58.

ADMISSION TO COLLEGE see Universities and colleges—Admission

ADOLESCENCE

From childhood to youth. L. V. Pisareva, Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:20-22 My '58.

Hypertension in adolescence. A. A. Umanski, T. S. Shendrik, Terap. arkh. 28 no. 5:78-88 My '57.

Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. V. M. Levin, Sov. zdav. 17 no. 3:37-43 Mr '58.

Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. R. A. Kaluzhnaia, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Pathogenesis of disorders in lung trauma; experimental data [with summary in English]. I. D. Kudrin, Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:74-81 Mr '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—DISEASES

The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. Z. A. Popenskova, A. M. Kharitonova, Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—SECRETIONS

The mechanism of reflex adrenalin secretion [with summary in English]. A. I. D'ina, A. V. Tonkikh, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:327-333 Ap '58.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Adrenal syndrome. L. N. Pogozheva, Urologiya 23 no. 2:23-25 Mr-Apr '58.

ADRENALINE

Adrenalin secretion in epileptical novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English]. Z. A. Khalitova, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhova, Vop. med. khim. 4:97-106 '52.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Progress in making cuttings. S. I. Pilymonov. Sad. vin. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

[Kazakhstan, U.S.S.R.] [Power of an example] Siba primora. [Kazakhstan] Kyrgyzskovskaya knizhna izd vo, 1957. 20 p. (DA)

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Responsibility for damage to fields. S. K. K. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Use of a machine and mowing unit for meadows. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

[Agriculture abroad, translations and surveys of foreign literature.] [Soviet Union] Khuzhantsev za rubezhom 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

(DA)

Use of a machine for handling platform. P. P. Gerasimov. Mosk. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Agricultural losses caused by injurious insects and the economic effectiveness of chemicals in agricultural pest control. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:112-116 '57

Timely control of measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. A. I. Lukashovich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. 1957. 3 no. 2:7-8 Mr-Apr '58

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Agriculture faces new tasks. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:1-12 Ap '58

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:1-7 F '57

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:3-21 F '58

From the experience in the realization of the new system of agricultural planning in Lipetsk Province. G. Zimin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:82-91 Mr '58

Let's proceed in time with spring field work and put it on a high level. Zemelstvo 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58

A new important step in the development of socialist agriculture. Sovkhoz. Proizv. no. 4:1 Ap '58

New line in socialist competition in the countryside. Kolkh. proizv. 10 no. 2:1-3 F '58

New trend in agricultural policy in the U.S.S.R. S. I. Kalyub. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vuzh. sob. SSSR no. 4:1-13 Mr '58

Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vuzh. sob. SSSR no. 5:1-15 My '58

Resolution of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problems of agricultural colleges. G. M. Lova. Vest. vuzh. shkoly 10 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58

Right way. D. Garmash. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:7 Ap '58

Soviet conference of workers in agriculture. G. I. Kalyub. Ezhen. obz. vuzh. sob. SSSR no. 5:1-9 Ap '58

To catch up with the United States in the next few years in per capita production of meat, milk and butter. I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:7-14 '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

no. 2:102-111 '58

For rapid expansion of agriculture. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:1-2 F '58

Fulfilling obligations with honor. Mokh. stl. hosp. 9 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58

Interesting facts. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:47 F '58

Land cultivation practices and yield. I. Skachkov, B. Troitski. Kolh. proizv. 10 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58

A new giant step on the road to communism. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:2-8 Ap '58

[People of rural Russia] Liudi sovetskoi derovni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p.

Position of the peasantry in capitalist countries. A. Petrushev. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:88-78 F '58

Russia (1917-1937). R. S. F. S. R. Upravlenie dotakikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] Podobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo dotakogo doma; instruktsiynye ukazaniia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 20 p.

(DA)

Together with the people; combat engineers unanimously approve the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the session of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R.

"Concerning the further development of the collective-farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Voen. - inzh. zhur. 103 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58

Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerdol'd. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:103-100 F '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

Use of a machine for handling platform in hay bales. 1957. 19 no. 1-40 51 Ju '58

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl Province)
Data on the fulfillment of the national economic plan in agriculture in 1954. S.S. Kabaysh. Ezhn obr, vzhn, sob SSSR no. 41:11-17 F '55

Statistical Material Vest. stal no. 3:90-96 '58.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Opatino District; Stavropol)

Advice to teachers. Doshk. vykh 19 no. 4:47 Ap '58
"Branch of the Institute." N. Popov. Unost' 4 no. 4: 86 Ap '58.

Certain practices in organizing the work of students on the school plot. G. E. Kopylov. Biol. v shkole no. 2: 45-46 Mr.-Ap '58.

Developing interest and love for agricultural work N. Smilova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

Establishing norms for the work of students on the school experiment plot. V. M. Brazhnik. Biol. v shkole no. 2:46-47 Mr.-Ap '58.

Meaning of students' work in agriculture. I. Prokop'ev. Nar. obr. no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.

New organization of studies. A. Pugachev. Kolkh. prozv 18 no. 3:45 Mr '57.

Preparing students for summer work. Nar. obr. no. 3: 2-6 Mr '58.

Progress of agriculture and goals of the school. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:11-18 Ap '58.

Pupils are trained in work habits. V. S. Zaika. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58.

School brigade. P. Onomarenko. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

Stockbreeders take correspondence courses. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Tasks of the biology teacher in spring. Biol. v shkole no. 2:3-7 Mr.-Ap '58.

Teacher and follower of Michurin. V. Zvyorkina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:25-30 Mr '58.

Young hands should have real work. Georgii Savchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:8-11 My '58.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Transfer of all work on agricultural taxation to rural soviets, review of correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:84-86 Ap '58.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia

AIDS TO NAVIGATION

Navigation signs on rivers. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

AIR

Catalytic method of removing acetylene from air. V. A. Rotter. G. I. A. Turovskii. Kislorod 10 no. 5:14-22 '57.

Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section. G. P. Vetrov. M. K. Kal'fus. Kislorod 10 no. 5:24-25 '57.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. P. I. Bogatkov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:499-500 '58.

Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2 (with summary in English). I. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:225-229 Mr.-Ap '58.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. A. S. L'vinskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunitet 20 no. 2:124-125 F '58.

Studying an apparatus with a screen plate to be used for bacteriological examinations of the air. M. Sulike. A. Antai. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:80 F '58.

AIR—DRYING

Adsorption units for drying air. Kh. I. A. Step. Kislorod 10 no. 6:25 '57.

AIR—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball. IU. P. Raizer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:483-493 F '58.

AIR—POLLUTION

(see also subdivision under Prague; Upper Silesia)

Air pollution by radioactive substances. C. Ioch. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:83 F '58.

Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of metacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. N. L. Nemirovskii, G. I. Mesrovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:83-85 F '58.

Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air (with summary in English). N. F. Izmerov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:8-14 F '58.

Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. M. N. Troitskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. TS. P. Kruglikova, V. K. Efremova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:75-78 Mr '58.

AIR—PURIFICATION

Removing carbon dioxide and moisture from air (U.S. patent No. 2753701). Kislorod 10 no. 6:35-35 '57.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, MOISTURE OF see Humidity

AIR ANALYSIS

"Physical and chemical methods for analyzing air in mines" by O. V. Sinkovitch and others. Reviewed by V. G. Il'enko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:38 My '58.

AIR BASES, BRITISH see subdivision under Maldives Islands

AIR BRAKES

Air distributors for passenger car brake systems. V. D. Atekaev. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:59-61 '58.

AIR COMPRESSORS

KTK-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 41 '57.

Turbocompressor for oxygen (from "VDI Zeitschrift," 97 no. 19/20 1955) Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.

AIR CONDITIONING

Arranging the most efficient meteorological conditions in printing industry shops. B. N. Urmanov. Poligr. prozv. no. 4:6-9 Ap '58.

Comparative humidity of air coming from vaporizers. O. I. A. Kokorin. Tabak 19 no. 1:14-17 '58.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water. E. Karpis. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:31-36 Mr.-Ap '58.

AIR DEFENSES

Learn the requirements for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." Voen. znani. 34 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

Self-defense group at its studies. M. Koroblev. Voen. znani. 34 no. 4:35 Ap '58.

Training to meet the standards for "Ready for Antiaircraft Defense." G. Zapol'skii. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR-PILOT GUIDES

"Air navigator's manual" by V. I. Sokolov. Reviewed by N. S. Sorokovik and others. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1: 81-83 Ja '58.

AIR PUMP

Using compressed air for unloading cars. N. G. Shitov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

AIR WARFARE

Attacking the target from below by zooming. G. F. Voloshenko, A. Sh. Shapiro. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

Visual spotting of aerial targets at twilight. A. V. Seledkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

AIR WARFARE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Short meeting on tactics. T. A. Terekhin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.

AIRFOILS

Aerodynamic characteristics of a thin wedge-shaped profile in a sonic flow. G. N. Kopylov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:133-138 Ja-F '58.

Applying the theory of thin bodies to calculating aerodynamic properties of stubbing with needles at their ends. V. V. Keldysh. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:126-132 Ja-F '58.

Unsteady motions of wings of finite span in compressible media. E. A. Kravt'shchikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:25-32 Mr '58.

AIRFOILS—VIBRATIONS

Unsteady vibrations of thin wings in a supersonic flow. N. F. Vorob'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:153-156 Mr '58.

AIRPLANES see subdivision under France

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-Informatsia. Seria: Samoletostroenie nos. 10-18 Mr.-Ap '58.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane construction.] Ekspress-Informatsia. Seria: Samoletostroenie nos. 17-18 My '58.

Klimov, V. I. [Design of open shells in aircraft structures] Raschet otkrytykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. 1957. 157 p., (Moscow, Aviatsonnyi institut, Trudy, no. 88)

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vistashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:80-102 '57.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-Informatsia. Seria: Aviadvigatelistroenie no. 11 Mr '58.

[Express information of the All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information. Series: Airplane engine construction.] Ekspress-Informatsia. Seria: Aviadvigatelistroenie no. 12 Mr '58.

Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. V. S. Vistashchev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:59-79 '57.

AIRPLANES—FUEL

Fire hazard of jet fuels. N. A. Ragozin, A. F. Vorob'eva. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:30-46 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—HANDLING CHARACTERISTICS

Selecting optimum conditions for airplane flight. A. I. Smirnov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:24-20 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION see subdivision under Kiev

AIRPLANES—INSPECTION

Assembly inspections. S. G. Shetluchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:69-71 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. B. A. Ushakov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:41-45 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

A new method with better results. G. A. Sumorokin, L. L. Gruntal'. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:87 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—OXYGEN EQUIPMENT

Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen converter for airplanes. L. I. Malkina. Kislorod 10 no. 6:18-22 '57.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Effective method of assembling a group. D. I. Rychkov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:88-87 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—RADIO EQUIPMENT—TESTING

Testing airplane radio stations. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:89-90 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES—WELDING

Automatizing welding operations in the airplane industry. A. V. Botssov, V. A. Kostuk, B. D. Orlov. Svar. prozv. no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

AIRPLANES—WINGS, TRIANGULAR

Delta-wing aerodynamics. A. P. Mel'nikov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:45-52 Ja '58.

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED see Jet planes

AIRPORT DRAINAGE

Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary. A. N. Tolstov. Merzlotovedeni 2 no. 1:80-72 '47.

AIRPORTS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Airport maintenance in winter. N. G. Koghin, I. A. B. Gal'kin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:60-68 Ja '58.

AIRPORTS—LIGHTING

Illumination for night landings under complicated meteorological conditions. B. A. Ushakov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:41-45 Ap '58.

AIRPORTS—VISIBILITY

Altitude of the lower level of clouds and visibility. V. A. Nikiforov, V. A. Netosov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:60-64 Ap '58.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—SOILS

Dark carbonaceous chestnut soils of Akmolinsk Province their properties and changes under tillage. L. I. Pashkina, P. I. Timoshin. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SS 7:37-56 '57.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALASKA—DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATION

Zagoskin, L. A. [Travel and explorations in Russian America in 1842-1844] Puteshestviya i issledovaniya v Russkoi Amerike v 1842-1844 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956. 451 p. (VIU)

ALANINE

Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. L. N. Akitova, I. P. Kuranova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:598-403 F '58.

ALBANIA—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

Construction of cold storage warehouses in the Albanian People's Republic. I. Gindin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 67-68 Mr.-Ap '58.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of Albanian economy. G. I. A. Rozen. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1:81-83 '57.

ALBANIA—FISHERIES

From readers' letters. Nov.vrem. 16 no.16:31 Ap '58

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[Joint Soviet-Albanian negotiations between delegations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Albanian Labor Party] Sovmestnaya Sovetskoi-Albanskaya delegatsiya. Zaslavlennie peregovorakh mezhdu delegatsiyami Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza i Albanskoi partii tuch. [n.p.] Novos Vremia, 1957. 11 p.
(CLC)

ALBANIA—GEOGRAPHY

[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstriia, Albaniia, Gretsia, Iugoslaviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

ALBANIA—LIBRARIES

In the People's Republic of Albania. Shefket Selia. Bibliotekar' no.3:67-70 Mr '58.

ALBANIA—VITICULTURE

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:86-93 '58.

ALBANIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Albania. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:90-98 '58.

ALBEDO

Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting. B. E. Mil'ka. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 1:60-69 '56.

ALBITE

Some features in the formation of albite in aureoles about veins. V. I. Rekharskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.4:774-777 F '58.

ALCHEVSKA, KHRYSTYNA DANYLYVNA, 1841-1920

Evaluation of the educational work and creative legacy of Kh. D. Alchevskoi (to be concluded). O. R. Mazurkevych. Rad. shk. 37 no.3:72-88 Mr '58.

ALCOHOL

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5: Investigation of thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohol-water mixtures [with summary in English]. V. V. Alexandrov, N. A. Irmaitov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no.2:404-412 F '58.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Harm caused to the growing body of a child by alcohol. S. N. Brotskaya. Med. sestra 17 no.3:19-22 Mr '58.

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE

Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum. N. S. Mazchenko. Khirurgia supplement:48 '57.

ALCOHOLATES

Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. L. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.2:391-398 F '58.

ALCOHOLISM

"Alcoholism and internal diseases" by V. A. Kononichenko. Reviewed by A. I. Arosheveskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no.7:76-77 Jl '57.
Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K₃ (vitascot) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no.6:65-71 '57.

ALCOHOLS

Aktylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of BF₃·H₂O catalyst. I. A. Romadan, S. E. Berga. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.2:413-417 F '58.

Analysis of the physical properties of alcohol solutions in solvents of various molecular structures. Z. P. Krasnova. Nauk. povid. KDU no.1:47 '58.
Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part I: Effect of alcohols on the equilibrium of alkali metal ion exchange on sulfonated resins [with summary in English]. O. M. Panchenkov, V. I. Gorshkov, M. V. Kuklanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no.2:361-367 F '58.
Free energy, heat, and entropy of adsorption displacement of alcohols by water from the surface of an oxide catalyst. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. P. Shesteglova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:312-314 Ja '58.
Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. I. U. B. Kagan and others. Trudy Inst. nefti. 10:262-268 '57.
Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions. I. P. Reshechina, M. M. Dadenkova. Nauk. povid. KDU no.1:47-48 '58.
Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharnik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no.1:29-32 '58.

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no.3:28-31 '58.

ALDAN HIGHLAND—ROCKS IGNEOUS

Parageneses of boron-containing magmatic skarns in Tayozhnoye deposit in the Archean of the Aldan massive. A. A. Marakushev. Geokhimiia no.1:39-46 '58.

ALDAN PLATEAU—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Orography of the southwestern part of the Aldan Plateau. I. P. Kartashov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no.1:30-44 Ja-F '58.

ALDAN REGION—APATITE

On natural sulfate apatite. Z. V. Vasil'eva, M. A. Lit'sarev, N. I. Organova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:577-580 Ja '58.

ALDEHYDES

Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnala, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no.2:460-474 F '58.
Geometric isomerism of 2-hexahydroretolyl aldehyde. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.10:2635-2644 O '57.
Synthesis of some acetals of thiodialdehydes. S. M. Gurevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.10:2888-2890 O '57.

ALEXSEEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1888-1958

Vladimir Nikolaevich Alekseev; obituary. A. M. Dymidov and others. Zav. lab. 24 no.4:512 '58.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT (ROMANCES, ETC.)

Syrian legend about Alexander the Great. N. Pigulevskaya. Palest. shor. no.3:75-97 '58.

ALFALFA

Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. A. I. Misochnik. Ovisovodstvo 4 no.4:26-27 Ap '58.

Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations. N. Kalanin. Khlopokovodstvo 8 no.3:41-43 Mr '58.

ALFALFA—VARIETIES

Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. Z. P. Konstantinova. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:259-262 '57.

ALGAE

Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English]. L. G. Iaglova. Biotizika 3 no.2:168-177 '58.

ALGAE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

see subdivision under China

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Larichev, P. A. [Handbook on problems in algebra; for classes 8 to 10 of secondary schools] Shornik zadach po algebre; dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. 2 p. 1958. 222 p.

ALGERIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

New methods and old objectives. Nov.vrem. 16 no.18:30 My '58.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria needs help. A. Serbin. Ogonek 36 no.14:3 Mr '58.

Algerian revolution is a democratic revolution. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no.4:20-21 Ap '58.

ALGEBRA

Trakhtenbrot, B. A. [Algorithms and mechanical solution of problems] Algoritmy i mashinnoe reshenie zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 94 p. (Populnarye lektsii po matematike, no. 26)

ALI, SABAHATTIN, 1907-1948—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography—Ali, Sabahattin, 1907-1948

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Effect of X rays on the motor-evacuatory function of the stomach and intestines following total body irradiation of animals. K. A. Grineva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:479-483 '57.
Pathway of our food. I. F. Loris. Zdorov'e 4 no.4:26-27 Ap '58.
Protas, L. R., and A. A. Danilin. [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness; an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmeneniia zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi osloi i podostroi luchevoi bolezni; rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p.
(DNL)

Specific enzymatic adaptability of the alimentary tract. G. K. Shlygin. Vop. pit. 17 no.2:3-14 Mr-Apr '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae [with summary in English]. P. D. Kotchenov. Khirurgia 33 no.9:74-80 S '57.
Gastrointestinal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. E. L. Berezhov, L. I. Kasimirov. Vest.khir. 80 no.1:20-28 Ja '58.

Organization and work of the department of enteric infections in the Soviet Red Cross Hospital at Pyongyang. T. V. Kuz'mina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.1:104-105 Ja '58.

Serologic characteristics of Escherichia coli isolated in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases. V. P. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.1:56-60 Ja '58.

Surgical technique in acute, critical gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. A. P. Lebedev. Vest.khir. 80 no.1:28-32 Ja '58.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. A. G. Els. Khirurgia supplement:53 '57.

Foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. V. I. Oleshkevich. Khirurgia supplement:51 '57.

Treating patients with foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. A. A. Somov. Khirurgia supplement:51-52 '57.

Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. I. U. V. Astrozhenkov, S. I. Kamenetskii. Khirurgia supplement:12-13 '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray observations of gastrointestinal motor functions following appendectomy. S. I. Valsburg. Voen.-med. zhur. no.11:73-74 N '57.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—TUMORS

Hemangioma of the alimentary canal. A. A. Pisarevskii. Khirurgia supplement:18-19 '57.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

Relation between the diffusion coefficient and the mobility of F centers in alkali metal halide crystals. A. A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no.1:15-17 '58.

ALKALI LANDS

Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. M. Rozhdestvenskii. Khlopokovodstvo 8 no.3:35-38 Mr '58.
How we obtained 58.5 centners of cotton to the hectare on highly saline soils. Sharaful Barakaeva. Khlopokovodstvo 8 no.3:62-63 Mr '58.

ALKALI METAL ALUMINATES

Influence of admixtures on the properties of aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:51-56 '57.
Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Varshnin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:68-70 '57.
Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Serebrennikova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:28-35 '57.
Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:36-50 '57.
Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no.58:5-23 '57.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES

Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. A. F. Oparina, N. S. Dombrovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:413-424 F '58.

ALKALI METAL FLUOBORATES

Thermal analysis of KF·KBF₄ and NaF·NaBF₄ systems. V. G. Seltivanov, V. V. Stender. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:447-449 F '58.

ALKALI METAL FLUORIDES

Thermal analysis of KF·KBF₄ and NaF·NaBF₄ systems. V. G. Seltivanov, V. V. Stender. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:447-449 F '58.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Partlanovich. Opt. i spekt. 4 no.2:253-256 F '58.

Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Ti or In. I. K. Pilyavin. Opt. i spekt. 4 no.2:266-268 F '58.

ALKALI METAL HYDROXIDES

Feasibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part 1. N. A. Reshetnikov, N. I. Vilutis. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:368-377 F '58.

ALKALI METAL NITRATES

Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. Iakimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Griahin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:504-507 F '58.

ALKALI METAL PYROPHOSPHATES

Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. I. N. Bellav, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no.2:440-446 F '58.

- ALKALI METAL PYROSULFATES**
Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. Vikt. I. Spitsyn, L. E. Mikhailenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:526-532 F '58.
- ALKALI METAL SALTS**
Fusibility diagrams of some binary systems consisting of hydroxides and salts of alkali metals. Part I. N. A. Reshetnikov, N. L. Vilutis. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:366-377 F '58.
Tertiary systems $K_2Cl_2 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3$ and $Na_2Cl - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3$. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:393-402 F '58.
Tertiary systems $NaCl - Cl_2, SO_4, CO_3$ and $KCl - Cl_2, SO_4, CO_3$. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Sementsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:383-392 F '58.
- ALKALI METAL SULFATES**
Analysis of the $CaSO_4 - BaSO_4 - H_2O$ system. L. P. Reshetnikova, A. V. Novoselova, D. F. Kirikina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:378-382 F '58.
- ALKALI METAL THIOCYANATES**
Reciprocal systems of sodium and potassium thiocyanates and chlorides. A. F. Oparina, N. S. Dombrovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:413-424 F '58.
- ALKALI METALS**
Alkali-metal ion source. B. K. Krukhovskii. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:11-13 '58.
Effect of the addition of organic solvents on ion exchange equilibrium. Part I: Effect of alcohols on the equilibrium of alkali metal ion exchange on sulfo resins [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, V. I. Gorshkov, M. V. Kuklanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:361-367 F '58.
- ALKALIES**
Interaction of cement alkalies and reactive concrete fillers. IU. M. Buti, V. V. Myshlitsaya, T. A. Oskolina. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.
Simplified method of determining the alkali content in silicates. M. N. Sokolova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:136-141 '58.
- ALKALIES—ANALYSIS**
Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.
- ALKALINE EARTHS**
Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag. L. A. Shvartsman and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:577-594 '55.
- ALKALOIDS**
Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of $C_{16}H_{19}$ formed during dehydration of zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:558-560 F '58.
Analysis of aconite alkaloids. Part I: Elatin. Structure of esterifying acids. A. D. Kuzovkov, A. V. Bocharnikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:556-558 F '58.
Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the tropane group in medicinal compounds. O. A. Akopian. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Apr '58.
Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in ergot and in a liquid extract. L. I. Repaport. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:11-15 Mr-Apr '58.
- ALKENES** see Olefins; Paraffins
- ALKYLATION**
Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. M. M. Chirkov, Kh. R. Rustamov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.
Alkylation of biphenyl by the alcohols in presence of $BF_3 \cdot H_2O$ catalyst. I. A. Romanov, S. E. Berga. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:413-417 F '58.
Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2697-2699 O '57.
- ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK)** see Communist Party of the Soviet Union
- ALLERGY**
Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritides), methods for its detection and desensitization. P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova, R. A. Mitrohin. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.
Effectiveness of a combination of desensitizing agents in allergic reactions of various etiologies. M. D. Pekaruk. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:140-143 Mr '58.
Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization, anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period [with summary in English]. IU. S. Tatarinov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:45-51 Ja '58.
Role of the nervous system in sensitization. G. E. Platonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:133-136 Ja '58.
- ALLITE** see subdivision under Transcaucasia
- ALLOXAN**
Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. D. G. Stepanian. Vop. med. khim. 4:220-224 '62.
- Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. I. M. Rossinskaya. Vop. med. khim. 3:165-175 '51.
- ALLOYS**
Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines. I. S. Burtakin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.
Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. B. I. A. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:611-629 '58.
Conversion in the alloys containing tellurite. I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gal'd. Trudy Ural politekhn. inst. no. 72: 149-159 '57.
Covalent bonds in $\beta - \gamma$ structure of Ag_3B metallic phase. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:946-948 Ap '58.
Covalent bonds in the intermolecular $Ag_3B - \beta$ phase with $\beta - \gamma$ structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:945 Ap '58.
Discussion. A. K. Beakrovnyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:602-603 '58.
Discussion. E. M. Savitski, M. A. Tytkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:820-837 '58.
Discussion. Z. A. Matysina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:664-665 '58.
Elastic relaxation theory. B. N. Finkel'shteyn, N. S. Fes-tov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:245-255 '51.
Foreword. P. V. Gal'd. Trudy Ural politekhn. inst. no. 72:3-4 '57.
Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. A. P. Palkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:911-914 Ap '58.
General theory concerning equilibrium diagrams of multi-component heterogeneous alloys. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:637-649 '58.
High melting boride of the transition group metal alloys. G. A. Meerson and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 898-903 Ap '58.
Pyrophority of metal alloys. KH. Novotnyl. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:353-364 Mr '58.
Relation between the maximum parameter of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:32-33 '58.
Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. May 17-21, 1957. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:949-950 Ap '58.
- ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Effect of short range order on the electrical resistance of ordering alloys. A. F. Polesov, B. N. Finkel'shteyn. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:410-430 '58.
Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5: An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zinc, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt [with summary in English]. IU. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2682-2689 D '57.
- ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES**
Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. B. I. A. Kaz-nachet. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:38-39 '57.
Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. S. Karal'nik, B. Krutikovskii, N. Gorban'. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:53-55 '58.
- ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Alloy phase analysis by the method of radioactive tracers. E. Z. Vintatkin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:269-278 '55.
Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. I. A. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:88-118 '51.
New type of specimen for the electron microscope investigation of dispersed, two-phase alloys. A. I. Rizol', L. M. Uteviski. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:302-308 '55.
Transformations (Martensite) not involving diffusion in alloys. G. V. Kurdumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:132-172 '49.
X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption. B. I. A. Pines, I. V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3: 661-667 Mr '58.
- ALLOYS—SPECTRA**
Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. M. P. Lysytsia, O. A. Shyshev'skiy. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:21 '56.
- ALLUVIAL LANDS**
(see also subdivision under Ramenskoye District)
Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP. no. 24:70-86 '51.
Reclaiming marshes. A. S. Korotkov, L. I. Osipov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
- ALLUVIUM** see subdivision under Anadyr Bay
Turgay Gates
- ALMA-ATA—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**
Overaged. I. Strekova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:33-24 Ap '58.
- ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS**
Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'teva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:137-157 '57.
- ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—WHEAT**
Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'teva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:137-157 '57.
- ALONG BAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Bay on the sunken dragon. IU. Falalov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.
- ALPATOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1898-**
V. V. Alpatov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:57 Ap '58.
- ALPHA RAYS**
Alpha decay of Cm^{242} . L. N. Kondrat'ev, V. D. Dedov, L. I. Gol'din. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:89-100 F '58.
The alpha decay of radioactinium on the collective model and the spin of AcX . S. G. Ryzhanov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:80-81 Ja '58.
Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. V. I. Baranov, K. D. Zaboronko, V. I. Korobkov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:100-202 F '58.
- ALPINE FLORA**
Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. A. A. Malyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:178-181 Mr '58.
- ALPS, AUSTRIAN—SNOW FENCES**
Barriers in the mountains. Vokrug sveta no. 5:45 My '58.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—CLAY**
Age of red-brown clays in the southeastern part of the Rudnyy Altai. A. I. Semenov. Mat. VSEGI Ob. ser. no. 8:76-78 '48.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Facial characteristics of the lower Carboniferous in the Altai. V. P. Nekhoroshev. Mat. VSEGI Ob. ser. no. 8:70-75 '48.
Is the Archean present in the Altai. V. P. Nekhoroshev. Sov. geol. no. 6:13-20 '57.
New data on the geological structure of the Leninogorsk depression in the Rudnyy Altai. I. S. Chumakov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:131-132 N-D '57.
"Strizhkovskiy" strata (Glveiton stage in Rudnyy Altai). N. L. Bulbichenko. Trudy AN. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:3-13 '57.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Tectonic conditions in connection with the formation of effusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gornzhavskii. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:141-142 N-D '57.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINERALOGY**
Admixtures in complex metal sediments of the Rudnyy Altai. S. A. Gornzhavskii. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:142-143 N-D '57.
Characteristics of the formation of Altai complex metal ores. M. S. Bezsmortnina. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:143-144 N-D '57.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINING ENGINEERING**
Mining lode deposits in the Altai. A. E. Ergaliev, V. V. Lositskii. Trudy AN. GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR 5:34-40 '57.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Characteristics of acid Devonian effusive rocks of the Zmeinogorsk area in the Rudnyy Altai. S. K. Onitsenko. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:140 N-D '57.
Method for studying Paleozoic volcanic rocks as illustrated by the Rudnyy Altai. E. B. Iakovleva. Sov. geol. no. 6:187-190 '57.
Paleozoic magmatism in the Rudnyy Altai. V. I. Chernov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:144-145 N-D '57.
Principal characteristics of volcanism in the Rudnyy Altai. E. B. Iakovleva. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:140-141 N-D '57.
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—SOILS**
Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P. S. Panin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:51-58 Mr '58.
- ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS**
Virgin soil upturned ("Letters from the virgin lands." Reviewed by I. Andreeva). Mol. gvard. no. 3:228-230 Mr '58.
- ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE**
What the virgin land gives. Sovkhoz. prokty. no. 4:12 Ap '58.
- ALTAI TERRITORY—BRUCELOSIS**
Our experience in controlling brucellosis. P. Grigorenko. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

- AMINES (Continued)**
Ethylentauride in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 3 - arylthiazolidones - 2 from N- (β -mercapto-ethyl)-arylamines. II. K. Iur'ev, S. V. Diatlovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2644-2648 O '57.
Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex esters. S. V. Viti, R. V. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2799-2805 O '57.
- AMINO ACID METABOLISM**
Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2 Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 31:57-164 '51.
Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in *Salmonella* Brestau. S. R. Khomik, I. U. V. Galazh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:52-58 Ap '58.
Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct. L. G. Efimova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:35-40 Jl '57.
- AMINO ACIDS**
Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 3: Cancer of the ovaries, prostate gland, testicles, lungs, kidneys, liver, stomach, rectum, and bladder; sarcoma of the soft tissues of hips, the inguinal region and lymph nodes. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 4:53-68 '52.
Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the permyl silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. I. U. B. Fil'povich. Dokl. Akad. nauk. 23 no. 3:34-39 '58.
Chemistry of Azobacter. Report No. 4: Amino acid composition of three *Azobacter* species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition [with summary in English]. A. N. Belozerskii, G. N. Zaitseva, N. P. Tsialova. Mikrobiologiya. 27 no. 1:7-11 Ja-F '58.
The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English]. N. M. Fil'chagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:31-68 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of some amino acids on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice. Report No. 1. Effect of lysine, arginine, and glutamic acid on the development of Ehrlich's cancer in mice and the amino acid composition of tumor and liver proteins. B. I. Zbarskii, S. I. Pekhtereva, N. O. Zaitsechkikova. Vop. med. khim. 3:58-65 '51.
Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids [with summary in English]. I. E. El'piner, A. V. Sokol'skaya. Biofizika. 3 no. 2:180-186 '58.
Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Ap '58.
Synthesis with aid of acrylonitrile. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α -amino acids. A. P. Terent'ev, F. F. Butskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2884-2888 O '57.
- AMIROV, AKNER ASKEROVICH**
Collective farm feldsher. Kh. A. Bozhan. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.
- AMMONIA**
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)
Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part I: V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:288-291 F '58.
Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. I. U. E. Sinak, S. Z. Roginskii, M. I. Ivanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 118 no. 4:727-730 F '58.
Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. E. M. Mitkevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:338-345 Mr '58.
- AMMONIA—SPECTRA**
Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roev, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Terent'ev. Opt. i spektir. 4 no. 3:328-334 Mr '58.
- AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE**
Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the $KH_2PO_4 - NH_4H_2PO_4 - H_2O$ systems in connection with heat capacity. A. P. Rukov. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 139-150 '49.
- AMMONIUM SALTS**
I. M. Leizerov's article "Using magnesium for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts." A. A. Radlovskii. Koks i khim. no. 4:63 '58.
Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 8: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M. F. Shcheglovskii, I. A. Cheluleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:204-209 F '58.
- AMMONOIDEA**
(see also subdivision under Kolyma Range; Kuba Island; Verkhoynsk Range)
Some new groups of goniatites from Carboniferous deposits of the U.S.S.R. L. S. Librovich. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va. 16:246-273 '57.
- AMOBARBITAL**
The effect of sodium amylal sedation on the incorporation of S^{35} methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.
Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold parabiosis of the nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev, E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:5-9 '57.
Study of the functional state of the cortex and hypophalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodatova), A. A. Lev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:50-68 '57.
- AMORTIZATION DEDUCTIONS**
Procedure in the establishment and use of amortization reserves. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:15-16 Mr '58.
- AMPHIPODA** see subdivision under Pacific Ocean
- AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE**
Audio-frequency amplifier. V. Smirnov, V. Furin. Radio no. 4:28-28 Ap '58.
Designing coaxial circuits for decimeter-wave amplifiers. V. P. Minashin. Elektrosv'et. 12 no. 4:24-29 Ap '58.
Method for analyzing amplifiers with distributed constants. G. N. Prozorovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:618-621 Ap '58.
A new amplifier stage [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. I. Pampura. Avtomatika no. 1:102-106 '58.
Properties of voltage and current series feedbacks. I. U. D. Hagozin. Trudy MEI no. 13:21-31 '53.
SP4P pentode in the end stage. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 4: 51-53 Ap '58.
Two-channel audio-frequency amplifier. M. Ganzburg. Radio no. 5:49-50 My '58.
- AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR** see Transistor amplifiers
- AMPUTEE—PSYCHOLOGY**
Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine. A. N. Solomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:118-123 Mr '58.
- AMPUTEE—REHABILITATION**
More devices to make work easier. Prom. koop. no. 5: 23 My '58.
- AMPUTATION STUMP**
Clinical and functional peculiarities of unilateral stumps of the middle forearm. L. G. Kapichnikova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.
- AMPUTATIONS OF LEG**
Modification of the technique of osteoplastic leg amputation. I. L. Ioffe. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1: 59-61 Ja-F '58.
Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. P. D. Belinok. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.
- AMSTERDAM—ATOMIC POWER—EXHIBITIONS**
International Atomic Exhibition. V. E. Doroshchuk. Teploenergetika. 5 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.
- AMU DARYA DELTA**
Some characteristics of the Amu Darya Delta. V. V. Akulov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va. 3:133-135 '57.
- AMUR PROVINCE—STATE FARMS**
We are meeting our obligations. A. S. Volokhov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.
- AMUR VALLEY—CADDIS FLIES**
Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes. O. A. Kluchareva. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:361-380 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—CARP**
Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:386-402 '52.
Food of *Hemibarbus maculatus* Bleek. and *Hemibarbus labeo* Pall. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:419-434 '52.
Materials on the food of *Ctenopharyngodon idella* Val. and *Panglossathops microlepis* Bl. in the Amur basin. E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:505-511 '52.
Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin. I. A. Shekhanova. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:491-503 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—CATFISHES**
Materials on the food of *Liocassis ussuriensis* Dyb. and *Liocassis herzensteini* Berg. in the Amur basin. M. N. Egorova. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:440-490 '52.
Nutrition of *Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* Rich. and *Liocassis brashnikovi* Berg. in the Amur basin. V. A. Pikuleva. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32: 438-446 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—CHIRONOMIDAE**
New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:380-395 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—DIPTERA**
Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera *Glyptotendipes* and *Endochironomus* (Diptera). A. I. Shilova. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:403-418 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA**
Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. E. V. Borutskii, O. A. Kluchareva, G. V. Nikol'skii. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:5-139 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—MAY FLIES**
May flies (Ephemeroptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. O. A. Chernova. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:220-360 '52.
- AMUR VALLEY—PLANKTON**
Season of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes. E. V. Borutskii. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:141-228 '52.
- AMYLASES**
Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals [with summary in English]. A. M. Ugolev. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:12-10 D '57.
- AMYLOIDOSIS**
A case of primary amyloidosis. A. A. Kuklina. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:107-109 F '58.
A case of primary atypical amyloidosis. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:92-95 F '58.
A case of primary systemic amyloidosis. M. M. Zhuravskaya, T. B. Zhuravleva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:95-101 F '58.
Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. L. I. Olekhnovich. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:98-101 '58.
Primary amyloidosis with disseminated vascular lesions. L. G. Shamesova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:104-107 F '58.
Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Tregubova, G. L. Levin, M. A. Ado. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:101-104 F '58.
Shcherba, M. L. [General amyloidosis] Obshchi amiloidoz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNL.M)
- ANADYR BAY—ALLUVIUM**
Certain conditions of concentration of heavy minerals in littoral marine alluvia. F. A. Shcherbakov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 118 no. 2:384-386 Ja '58.
- ANALYSIS, METALLURGICAL** see Metallurgical analysis
- ANALYSIS, THERMAL** see Thermal analysis
- ANAPA—ANTIQUITIES**
Sindice, Bosphorus, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B. C. E. Borzlin. Vest. drev. Is. no. 1: 124-129 '58.
- ANAPHYLAXIS**
Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2: Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures (through anaphylactic reactions) [with summary in English]. V. L. Ioffe, L. P. Konyotova. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:74-78 Ja '58.
Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood; author's abstract. I. U. E. Tatarinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:120-130 F '58.
- ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. A. P. Lavrent'ev, P. F. Stepanov. Arkh. anat. i gat. i ombr. 35 no. 1:118-119 Ja-F '58.
- ANATOMY, HUMAN**
Development of studies in functional anatomy. K. Titel'. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:232-234 '58.
- ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES** see subdivision under Minsk
- ANCHOVIES**
Anchovy as a protein feed for cows. F. Krutyporokh. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:74 Mr '58.
- ANCIENT HISTORY** see History, Ancient
- ANEMIA**
Pathogenesis and treatment of subtropical anemias. I. N. Likhtsier. Zdrav. Tadz. 4 no. 6:39-44 N-D '67.
Peculiar clinical variant of hypoplastic anemia. M. S. Dul'stein, F. E. Fainshtein. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:110-22 Mr '58.
Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the anti-anemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Mashbits, I. P. Gur'eva. Vop. med. khim. 4:158-179 '52.

ANEMIA (Continued)

Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodiazina, E. V. Kravkova. *Sov. med.* 23 no. 2:104-109 F '58.
Treatment of aplastic and hypoplastic anemias. F. E. Painshtein. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:31-36 N '57.
Vitamin B₁₂ level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenciewicz-Heldenthal pouch [with summary in English]. V. F. Markelova. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.

ANEMOMETER

Some investigation results of the performance of the windwheel anemometer during changes in air density. P. F. Zatchikov, V. A. Kriazheva. *Trudy TSO* no. 22: 60-64 '57.

ANESTHESIA

Adrenalin secretion in epileptical novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English]. Z. A. Khalitova. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.

Effect of type of anesthesia on the impairment of basic vital functions in transpleural operations [with summary in English]. I. V. Shumakov, I. S. Gilevich. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:80-86 Mr '58.

Minutes of meeting No. 1055 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, July 28, 1957. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 2:140-161 F '58.

Principles and methods of anesthesia in modern surgery. P. A. Kupriyanov. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2:3-11 Mr-Apr '58.

Technique of peridural anesthesia. L. P. Izraelovich. *Khirurgia* supplement:61 '57.

ANESTHESIA IN VETERINARY SURGERY

New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. L. I. Pastukhova. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Apr '58.

ANESTHETICS

Steroid anesthetics in surgery; review of foreign literature. L. V. Lobedev. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:143-147 Mr '58.

Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols. I. N. Nazarov, E. M. Cherkasova, Ch'ung Ch'ong-hwang. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:452-460 F '58.

ANESTHETICS—ADMINISTRATION

Infiltration apparatus for local anesthesia. G. I. Spozhina. *Khirurgia* supplement:61 '57.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Medical and tactical significance of achievements in contemporary anesthesiology. O. K. Gavrilov, I. I. Deriabin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:30-44 F '58.

ANGARA VALLEY—EPILOBIUM

White-flowered willow herb. E. N. Martynov. *Priroda* 41 no. 4:114-115 Ap '58.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Pseudoabdominal form of angina pectoris. N. B. Shchupak. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 8:88-90 '57.

Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with gangleron. A. T. Simonian, V. P. Bunatian, A. M. Avetisyan. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:76-80 Mr '58.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiogramography in lung cancer. M. M. Vorophev, P. N. Mazaev, P. P. Firnova. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:40-52 F '58.

ANILINE TOXICOLOGY

Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. I. U. I. Shilling, V. P. Kalashnikova. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1:05-00 Ja-F '58.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Laptev, F. P. [Care of animals marked for slaughter] *Prudobnoe soderzhanie skota. Izd. 2-oe, peror. i dop.* Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 134 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii) (DA)

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Epidemiological revaccination against brucellosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms. P. A. Vershilova, A. A. Golubeva. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Hypnosis in animals. B. O. Beznoskov. *Biul. v shkole* no. 2:71-74 Mr-Apr '58.

In an unusual role. *Vokrug sveta* no. 5:22 My '58.
Inhabitants of the jungle. Rolf Blomberg. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 2:10-12 F '58.

ANIONS

Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. I. U. P. Syrnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.

Separation of zinc from cations of analytic groups II and III using anionites. M. N. Zvereva. *Zav. Lab.* 24 no. 4: 387-389 '58.

ANISOTROPY

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. I. U. A. Golits. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshtein. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.

Magnetostatic field in an anisotropic medium. A. S. Viglin. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 72:11-20 '57.

On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:269-272 Ja '58.

Solution of the electrostatic problem for an inorganic anisotropic medium. A. S. Viglin. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 72:5-10 '57.

ANNENKOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikcheskii Mal' teatr Nikolai Aleksandrovich Annenkov. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No 1 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Anniversary calendar. Nar. obr. no. 4:125-127 Ap '58.

Art calendar. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:3 of cover N-D '57.

Military calendar. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

ANOKHIN, PETR KUZ'MICH, 1898-

Petr Kuz'mich Anokhin, on his 60th birthday. T. T. Alekseeva and others. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 4:273-280 Ap '58.

ANOXEMIA

Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium. A. G. Dembo, L. A. Bulchenko, S. B. Tikhvinskii. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 3:30-39 Mr '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

From Chomolungma to the South Pole. *Vokrug sveta* no. 4:51 Ap '58.

In courageous sailor's footsteps. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Reports from the sixth continent. S. Vitalov. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—GEOLOGY

Geology of the east Antarctic coast between 55 and 110° east longitude [with summary in English]. M. G. Ravich, P. S. Voronov. *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 2:3-26 F '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—OCEANOGRAPHY

On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. A. P. Liletsyn. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:373-378 Ja '58.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO STATIONS

Radio operators of the Second Antarctic Expedition speak. D. Aralov and others. *Radio* no. 5:3-7 My '58.

ANTARCTIC REGION—TRACTOR TRAINS

Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. V. Mal'tsev. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

ANTELOPES

Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. G. Gabashvili. *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.* no. 17-A:15-26 '58.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Ulanov, B. I. [Antennas] *Antenny. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl.* 1957. 231 p.

ANTHELMINTICS

Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. M. E. Turchina, N. E. Semenov. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58.

ANTHRACENE

Complete refining of crude anthracene. M. V. Gofman, V. P. Emel'ianova. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 59: 47-57 '57.

Diffusion displacement length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Ahranovich, I. A. Kucherov, A. N. Faizykh. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1:25-27 '58.

Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracenes. A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Yember. *Opt. i spektir.* 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58.

Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T=20, 4° K. A. F. Priktotko, I. A. Fugol. *Opt. i spektir.* 4 no. 3: 335-343 Mr '58.

Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. L. D. Gluzman. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:35-42 '58.

Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives. A. S. Cherkasov, G. A. Tishchenko, K. G. Voldakina. *Opt. i spektir.* 4 no. 3:344-347 Mr '58.

Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahranovich, O. M. Faizykh. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1:24-25 '58.

Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. I. A. Kucherov, O. M. Faizykh. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1:22 '58.

ANTHRACENE—SPECTRA

Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. I. A. Kucherov, O. M. Faizykh, Z. M. Fesenko. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1: 23-24 '58.

ANTHRAQUINONES—SPECTRA

Polarization of absorption bands in the electron spectrum of anthraquinone. K. R. Popov. *Opt. i spektir.* 4 no. 3: 404-406 Mr '58.

X-ray analysis of 1,4-dianthraquinone and 1,4-dimesanthraquinone. N. S. Dokunikhin, G. A. Gol'der, G. S. Zhdanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 1:87-89 Mr '58.

ANTHRAX

Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. V. G. Tsuman. *Khirurgia* supplement 57 '57.

Role of camels in the epidemiology of anthrax. E. E. Punsiki, D. V. Zhiglova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:78-82 F '58.

ANTHROPODA, FOSSIL. see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

ANTIBIOTICS

Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasnikova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Apr '58.

Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English]. A. M. Dolgopolskaya, A. Kushi. *gin.* 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.

Candidomycosis of the internal organs. I. A. Nolle, D. B. Shternberg. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:92-99 Mr '58.

Clinical observations on the use of albomycin in purulent mastitis. V. S. Georgievskaya. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat and others. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.

Comparative evaluation of preparations used to control the carrying of bacteria by diphtheria convalescents. S. I. Fleksner, F. G. Tselina. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 12:39-42 D '57.

Comparative investigation on the effect of certain antibiotics on *Pasteurella tularensis* in vitro. S. A. Tsareva. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:24-28 F '58.

Complement lysis and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. M. F. Rostapshov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:89-92 F '58.

Conference on the use of antibiotics in the national economy. I. I. Pakhomov. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova, S. A. Zeelevinskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:119-124 Ja '58.

Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Alekseeva. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:83-95 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. A. V. Zmyzgov. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:121-127 F '58.

Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. I. Kisla. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:73-77 F '58.

Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. P. I. Logvinenko, R. S. Popov'ants, O. G. Bortnikov. *Khirurgia* 33 no. 2:64-66 S '57.

Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. L. F. Volkov. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 2:28-36 F '58.

Pyocyanus and proteus infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. A. B. Chernomordik. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 3:52-55 Mr '58.

Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L. E. Khazanova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 12:61-65 D '57.

Relation of antimicrobial activity to acidity in sour milk beverages [with summary in English]. R. A. Dubinskii. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:68-73 Mr-Apr '58.

Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. A. A. Fedorov. *Khirurgia* supplement:56 '57.

Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of penicillin and antibiotics in experimental conditions. M. Z. Gubaidullina. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

Use of antibiotics in stockbreeding. R. V. Vasil'ev. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis. V. A. Andreev, V. M. Leon'tev. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Apr '58.

- ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)**
Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer. V. Borisov, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3,50-51 Mr '58.
Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerold. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2,103-109 F '58.
Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men. N. N. Ikonnikov. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 1,179 Ja-F '58.
- ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)**
Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1; 52-58 Ja '58.
Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and fenilin as anticoagulants. M. S. Khar'khov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 28-32 Mr '58.
Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. B. P. Kuselevskii, O. I. Iasakova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3,3-10 Mr '58.
- ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES**
Adsorption of mouse encephalomyelitis virus on an ex tempore precipitate [with summary in English]. G. I. A. Svet-Moldavskii, L. K. Vishnevskaya. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1,17-19 Ja-F '58.
Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from Trichinella spiralis larvae [with summary in English]. N. P. Lukashenko. Med. parazit. bot. 27 no. 1,82-89 Ja-F '58.
Antigenic properties of the articular cartilage [with summary in English]. I. I. Khvorostukhin. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1,90-93 Ja '58.
Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group. A. N. Zasukhovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3,88-91 Mr '58.
Comparative study of humoral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation [with summary in English]. E. A. Zaitkov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12,91-95 D '57.
Detection of tissue antigens. Report No. 2; Conditions for detecting components of antigenic mixtures through anaphylactic reactions [with summary in English]. V. I. Ioffe, L. P. Konyolevskaya. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1,74-78 Ja '58.
Determination of M-antigens in antistreptococcal sera. O. I. Vvedenskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12,15-20 D '57.
Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. V. L. Troitskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2,53-61 F '58.
Method of diffusion precipitation in a gel and its use in the immunochemical analysis of antigens; review of the literature. I. U. Z. Gendron. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3,82-87 Mr '58.
Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1; Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method. A. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3,48-52 Mr '58.
Problem of reflex mechanism of antibody formation. O. E. Savchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2,131-132 F '58.
Problems of antigens of cancer cell [with summary in English]. V. K. Kozlov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12,86-90 D '57.
Studies on antigens from Hemophilus pertussis by a modified White-Westphal method. E. A. Davva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12,71-74 D '57.
Studies on the antigenic structure of gas-producing bacteria agglutinated by Flexner's dysenteric serum. V. V. Bogdanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4,60-66 Ap '58.
Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs in ontogenesis. Report No. 6. Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. B. V. Konukhov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12,96-102 D '57.
- ANTIMETABOLITES**
Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tricarboxylic acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. N. A. Zaitlenok, O. V. Konosh, E. R. Pille. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3,505-507 Ja '58.
- ANTIMONY-CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS** see Zinc-antimony-cadmium alloys
- ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS**
Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 6; Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazene. A. B. Bruker. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10,2700-2704 O '57.
- ANTIMONY-GALLIUM-INDIUM ALLOYS** see Gallium-indium-antimony alloys
- ANTIMONY-INDIUM ALLOYS** see Indium-antimony alloys
- ANTIMONY-LEAD ALLOYS** see Lead-antimony alloys
- ANTIMONY OXIDE**
Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Plotnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58,158-158 '57.
- ANTIMONY SULFIDE**
Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Plotnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58,153-158 '57.
Structure of thin Sb₂S₃ films obtained by sublimation in a nitrogen atmosphere at pressures below 4 mm Hg. A. M. Reshetnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1,75-78 Mr '58.
Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron. N. F. Plotnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58,159-166 '57.
- ANTIMONY-ZINC ALLOYS**
Structural diagram Sb - Zn system in unbalanced state. I. A. Ugat. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3,678-682 '58.
- ANTIOXIDANTS**
Method for determining antioxidantizing agents; review of foreign literature. V. I. Piskunskaya. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1; 81-84 Ja-F '58.
- ANTIPATHIDEA** see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of
- ANTIQUITIES** see subdivision under Anapa; Black Sea region, Kerch; Kura Valley; Syria; Turkestan
- ANTITANK GUNS**
Aleksiev, I. I. [Antitank guns] Istrebitel tankov, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vu obor. SSSR, 1956, 61 p. illus. (AMAU)
- AORTA—DISEASES**
Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta. T. A. Fedotova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2,3-12 Mr-Ap '58.
- AORTA—SURGERY**
Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl-alcohol prostheses in experiments [with summary in English]. G. M. Solov'ev, D. D. Venediktov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8,78-82 Ag '57.
Significance of temporary prosthesis of the abdominal aorta in the development of collateral circulation. M. F. Talanov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8,71-76 Ag '57.
- APARAN—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK**
Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan. L. A. El'nitskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,140-150 '58.
- APARTMENT HOUSES**
(see also subdivision under Gorky Province; Moscow)
Apartment houses with bearing crosswalls. Z. Rozan-fel'd. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4,9-11 Ap '58.
Houses in which we shall live. Mikh. Tsapenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3,105-114 Mr '58.
Justified complaints of new tenants. S. Zalmanzon, V. Aronson. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4 37-38 Ap '58.
More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. Part. zhizn' no. 6,49-51 Mr '58.
Planning and building large-panel buildings. L. G. Iuz-bashov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3,3-7 Mr '58.
Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter. V. Gal'troikh, I. U. Avrutin. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4,3 of cover Ap '58.
Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Vokhom-ski. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4,4-8 Ap '58.
Zal'man, A. M., and N. A. Naumova. [Principles in designing standard apartment houses] Printsipy proektirovaniya tipovykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957, 86 p.
- APARTMENT HOUSES—ACCOUNTING** see subdivision under Zhukovskiy
- APARTMENT HOUSES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Insolation and solar heating of apartments from the hygienist's view. B. Litonsky. Gyg. i san. 23 no. 2,90-91 F '58.
- APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR** see subdivision under Moscow
- APATITE**
(see also subdivision under Aldan region)
Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in MgO - P₂O₅ - H₂O system solutions). K. S. Kravnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3; 345-352 Mr '58.
- APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS** see subdivision under White Russia
- APPARATUS, MEDICAL** see Medical instruments and apparatus
- APPARATUS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL** see Eye, instruments and apparatus for
- APPARATUS, ORTHOPEDIC** see Orthopedic apparatus
- APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL** see Physiological apparatus
- APPARATUS, SURGICAL** see Surgical instruments and apparatus
- APPELLATE COURTS** see subdivision under Kaluga Province
- APPENDECTOMY**
X-ray observations of gastrointestinal motor functions following appendectomy. S. I. Vatsburg. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11,73-74 N '57.
- APPENDICITIS**
Acute left appendicitis. T. V. Kalinina. Khirurgiya supplement:40 '57.
Anaerobic peritonitis of appendicular etiology; gangrene infection of the intestines. F. S. Mor'enko. Khirurgiya supplement:39 '57.
Analysis of material on fatal outcomes in acute appendicitis. A. Z. Amelin, I. P. Polakov, N. I. Nikitina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11,37-40 N '57.
Early diagnosis of acute appendicitis. I. I. Usov, P. I. I. akush. 23 no. 3,36-39 Mr '58.
Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Kozlov, G. A. Martuchkina. Khirurgiya supplement:38 '57.
Repeated surgery for acute appendicitis. P. I. Logvinenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2,89-92 F '58.
Retropneumothorax phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. V. K. Tumanskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 0,88-90 S '57.
Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. S. E. Labinakii. Khirurgiya supplement:38-39 '57.
- APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—DISEASES**
Torsion of the appendix epiploicae of the appendix vermiformis. V. V. Onatskii. Khirurgiya supplement:38 '57.
- APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—TUMORS**
Adenocarcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. A. G. Bulotskaya. Khirurgiya supplement:23 '57.
- APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Separation of the appendix vermiformis caused by a blunt wound. L. I. Kutuzova. Khirurgiya supplement:30-40 '57.
- APPLE**
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Turkmenistan)
Accumulation of chlorophyll A and B in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N. Geden, N. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2,107-111 Mr-Ap '58.
Apple tree planting in Siberia. A. E. Derebenev. Sad i og. 96 no. 4,75-76 Ap '58.
Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrtina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2,177-178 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. E. N. Sedov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2,193-198 Mr-Ap '58.
Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. I. M. Khachnova. Agrobiologiya no. 2,144-148 Mr-Ap '58.
Ulin'skiy, M. M. [Apple tree] Iablonia, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 230 p. (DA)
- APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Biological principles of controlling leaf rollers Cacoecia rosana L. and Cacoecia crataegana Lb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province. E. M. Markelova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 2,120-123 '57.
How Apple and pear scab originates. V. I. Frankovskii. Zooshch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2,91 Mr-Ap '58.
- APPLE—PRESERVATION**
Improvement in the technique of the production of stewed apples. I. M. Klashchitskii, A. N. Samsonova. Konz. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3,115-18 Mr '58.
- APPLE SCAB**
New preparation to control apple scab. I. I. Vanin. Sad i og. 96 no. 4,61 Ap '58.
- APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION**
Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception. V. I. Bunimovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4,552-554 Ap '58.
Certain problems involved in the approximation of functions of one variable by algebraic polynomials. G. K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,239-242 Ja '58.
On the closest approximation of classes of functions representable in the convolute form. Sun Yung-sheng. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2,247-250 Ja '58.
- APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELD BRINES**
Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2,137-140 '58.
- ARABIC AUTHORS** see Authors, Arabic

ARABIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arabic maqamat literature ("Beggars as heroes of the maqama in Arabic literature" [in Arabic] by Abd al-Nabi Tuleimat. Reviewed by L. Stepanov). Inostr. lit. no. 4:268-269 Ap '58.

ARABS

Cocquest of North Africa by the Arabs. M. Churakov. Palest. shor. no. 3:107-126 '58.

ARACHNIDA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

ARAGVA RIVER—RUNOFF

Rain and melted snow waters in the rivers Bol'shaya Lyakhva and Aragva during the summer period. V. F. Poklepa. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:235-247 '57.

ARAL REGION—GEOLOGY

Isaev, A. I. [Geology of the northern Aral Sea Region; stratigraphy and history of geological development] Geologiya severnogo priaral'ia i stratigrafiia i istoriia geologicheskogo razvitiia. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. ob-va ispytatel'ov prirody, 1953. 720 p. (Materialy k poznaniu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 15)

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the northeastern Aral Sea region. V. I. Samoderov. Btul. MOLI. Old. geol. 32 no. 4:61-82 Ji-Ag '57.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH, 1877-

In the name of science. S. Bakhtiarov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1908- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1908-

ARC, ELECTRIC see Electric arc

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc.

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—BIRDS

Flight of gull-lateral birds to Archangel. V. Porovashchikov, V. Iarionov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 6:24 My '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Less paper and more active work. G. Dushin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:42-45 Mr '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—LUMBERING

From loggards to leaders. N. N. Popov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

Immediate tasks of lumbering industry workers of the North. A. V. Bunkanov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:9-10 F '58.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Archangel, All-Union sawmilling and woodworking center. N. V. Nikitin, V. N. Rusakov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:11-14 F '58.

ARCHES

Forms of stable semicircular arches. V. P. Archashnikov, I. D. Molukov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:27-32 '57.

Stable forms of arches in slopes. M. P. Gulliaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:33-45 '57.

ARCHIMEDES

Vesolovskii, Y. N. [Archimedes] Arkhimed. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 100 p. (Klassiki fiziki)

ARCHITECTURE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Rostov) Houses in which we shall live. Mikh. Tsapenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:105-114 Mr '58.

New Soviet trend in construction and architecture. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:11-22 F '55.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Moscow-Leningrad department store. Arkhit. i stol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN see subdivision under Leningrad District

ARCHIVES

(see also subdivision under Italy; Ukraine) Academic Council of the Central State Archives of Literature and Art. N. R. Lit. arkh. no. 2:235-238 Mr-Ap '58.

Conference of the administrators of archives. E. V. Maashkina, V. S. Safronova. Lit. arkh. no. 2:233-235 Mr-Ap '58.

Notes about archives and documents. A. I. Milova and others. Lit. arkh. no. 2:236-239 Mr-Ap '58.

Significance of the document in a literary exhibit. O. Kudravitsova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:107-128 '57.

ARCHIVES—PERIODICALS

"Trudy" of the Moscow Historical Archives Institute. Vol. 8. Reviewed by V. N. Avtokratov, A. A. Zimin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:223-229 Mr-Ap '58.

ARCTIC OCEAN—VOLCANOES

Signs of recent submarine volcanism on the Lomonosov Range. I. A. Gakkel'. Priroda 47 no. 4:87-90 Ap '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Against the falsification of the history of geographical discoveries. V. V. Mavrodin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:81-86 Ja-F '58.

Our remotest islands. A. Kazanski. Smena 35 no. 7: 21 Ap '58.

Precursors of new discoveries ("Science and the exploration of the Arctic" by I. A. Gakkel'. Reviewed by P. Gorin). Vokrug sveta no. 4:81 Ap '58.

Young explorers of the Arctic. Nar. obr. no. 4:60-62 Ap '58.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE

Elastic characteristics of Arctic ice [with summary in English]. E. M. Lin'kov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:17-23 '58.

ARGENTINA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

International tournament in Argentina, 1957. Shakh. btl. 4 no. 3:76-79 Mr '58.

ARGENTINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Codovilla, Victorio. [Articles and speeches, 1926-1956. Translated from the Spanish] Stat'i i rechi, 1926-1956. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 361 p.

ARGON

Removing oxygen from argon (British patent No. 723050). Klislorod 10 no. 5:42 '57.

ARGON—ISOTOPES

Preservation of radiogenic argon in glauconites. Kh. I. Amirkhanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:328-330 Ja '58.

ARID REGIONS

Problem of arid zones. G. V. Bogomolov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:102-105 '58.

ARISTOTILES

Translations of Aristotle's works. M. I. Ikin. Vop. filoz. no. 3:184-186 Ja '58.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Answers to questions. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:75-77 My '58.

Consultation. P. I. Sorokin. Nach. shkola 28 no. 4:73-75 Ap '58.

End of the review in arithmetic in the fourth grade. L. N. Skatkin. Nach. shkola 28 no. 4:42-45 Ap '58.

ARITHMETIC, MENTAL

Bronnikova, A. D. [Mental arithmetic for grades 3 and 4; a manual for teachers] Ustnye vychisleniia po arifmetike v 3 i 4-ih klassakh shkoly; posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nis, 1957. 134 p.

ARM—INNERVATION

Connections between nerves of the internal auditory meatus of the temporal pyramid in man. I. A. Sorov. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 35 no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '58.

ARM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers. V. I. Rozov. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:58-66 F '58.

ARMAND, INESSA

French author on a Russian revolutionary ("Inessa Armand, a great figure of the Russian Revolution" [in French] by Jean Freville. Reviewed by L. Zak). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:261-263 Ap '58.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Germany, West; Russia

ARMENIA—BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Arutunian, E. S. [Microflora injurious to trees and shrubs in the oak forests of Southern Armenia] Vrednaia mikroflora drevnykh porod i kustarnikov dubovykh lesov Ushnoi Armenii. Erevan, Erevanskii univ., 1956. 103 p. (DA)

ARMENIA—BLOOD PRESSURE

Normal levels of arterial pressure in the population of Armenia. V. M. Avakian and others. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:38-42 '57.

ARMENIA—CULTURE

Technical and economic comparison between cable-tool and core drilling methods in the Kadzharan deposit. L. B. Magakian. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

ARMENIA—CENSORSHIP

Areshian, S. G. [Armenian press and tsarist censorship] Armianskaia pechat' i tsarskaia tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 512 p.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notes on Soviet Armenia. N. A. Mikhailov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notes on Soviet Armenia. N. A. Mikhailov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Achievements of Soviet epidemiology in the Armenian Republic. A. B. Aleksanian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 28 no. 12:130-134 D '57.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Structural characteristics of the Shamlug deposit and method for exploring it. A. S. Terlaev. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:8-11 Ja '58.

ARMENIA—LAND TENURE

Sarkisian, E. K. [Agrarian policy of the Ottoman Government in Western Armenia during the second half of the 19th century] Agrarnia politika osmanskogo pravitel'stva v Zapadnoi Armenii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 132 p.

ARMENIA—MILK

Organizing the processing of milk in mountain pasturing areas. A. Grigorian. Moloch. prom. 18 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Territorial distribution of yearly sums of precipitations in the Armenian S. R. Q. A. Aleksandrian. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:98-107 '57.

ARMENIA—PRESS

Areshian, S. G. [Armenian press and tsarist censorship] Armianskaia pechat' i tsarskaia tsenzura. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1957. 512 p.

ARMENIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

First conference of Armenian hygienists, epidemiologists, microbiologists, and specialists in infectious diseases. M. K. Khachatryan. Gyg. i san. 23 no. 2:86-87 F '58.

ARMENIA—RIVERS

Muddiness of Armenian rivers. G. N. Khmaladze. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 11 no. 1:15-30 '58.

ARMENIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Republic-wide conference concerning Russian language teaching in Armenian schools. A. Seokian. Rus. iaz. v shkol. 2 no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '58.

ARMENIA—SHEEP BREEDING

Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. G. A. Babalykian. Otvsevodstvo 4 no. 4: 12-14 Ap '58.

ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Investigating hydraulic properties of volcanic tinders and the possibility of their utilization in building. V. O. Saakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 11 no. 1:55-58 '58.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Anthology of Soviet Armenian literature] Antologiya armianskoi sovetskoi literatury. Erevan, 1957. 597 p.

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under Germany; Russia

ARMIES—DISCIPLINE see Military discipline

ARMINE

Use of armine in glaucoma. I. G. Ershkovich, V. A. Sinochich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:84-98 '58.

ARMS AND ARMOR, GEORGIAN

Georgian chain armor [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. K. Cholokashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:281-302 '56.

ARMY—ARTILLERY see subdivision under Russia

ARMY—SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Trichlorophosphazonesulfonitriles and the products of their hydrolysis. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 10:2817-2820 O '57.

ALPHABETICALLY

Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy [with summary in English]. S. A. Gadzhiev, T. G. Bleskina, Khirurgia 33 no. 8:55-64 Ag '57

Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis B. I. Gorokhovskii, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:42-47 '57

Gurvich, N. L. [Fibrillation and defibrillation of the heart] Fibrillatsia i defibrillatsia serdtsa, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 249 p. (DNLM)

ARSENATES

Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates, L. V. Favorakina, E. I. Stollarova, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat no. 4:53-58 '57.

ARSENIC

Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions, N. I. Brodskaya, M. I. Gerber, S. S. Jordan Zhur. prikl. khim 31 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58

Treatment of arsenical cake, L. M. Kabanova, Trudy Alt. GIMN AN Kazakh. SSR 5:82-92 '57.

Vibration strength of weld joints in MSi 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic, A. E. Asnis, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:24-34 Mr '58.

ARSENIC ACID

Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid, A. A. Shokol, A. D. Pukhomova, Zhur. prikl. khim, 31 no. 1:135-138 Ja '58

ARSENIC CHLORIDES

Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride, A. E. Bruker, T. G. Spiridonova, L. Z. Soborovskii, Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:350-355 F '58.

ART

Brief news, Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:77-79 '58.

Guillev, M. A. [Problems in the theory of art in V. G. Belinskii's works] Nekotorye voprosy teorii iskusstva v sochineniiakh V. G. Belinskogo. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957, 187 p. (MIL) (NCC)

Message from the artists of the people's democracies, I. Pung and others, Mysterstvo no. 6:5-14 N-D '57.

Our greetings to you, Artists of fraternal Ukraine, E. Goleva and others, Mysterstvo no. 6:15-28 N-D '57.

ART—ANALYSIS, INTERPRETATION, APPRECIATION Painter and life, IU, Pimenov, Ilncosi' 4 no. 4:97 Ap '58.

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

All-Union Art Exhibit, V. S. Trub, Mosk. kolld, 7 no. 3:40-41 Mr '58.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

A militant book ("Realism in art" by S. Finkelstein, Reviewed by V. Zimenko, Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:72-73 '58.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING

Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R., A. I. Zharkov, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education, Nar. obr., no. 4:120 Ap '58.

ART, CHINESE

Beletskii, P. A. [Chinese art; essays] Kitaiskoe Iskusstvo; ocherki. [Kiev, 1957] 156 p. illus.

ART, EGYPTIAN

Art serves life, Youssef Hilmi, V. zashch. mira no. 83: 67-72 Ap '58.

Contemporary art of Egypt, Ahmed Nagib Hashim, Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:12-13 My '58.

ART, MEXICAN

Mexican renaissance, A. Garcia Bustos, Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

ART, SYRIAN

Contemporary art of Syria, Hassan Kamal, Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:52-54 '58

ART, UKRAINIAN

Beginning our 41st year, Mysterstvo no. 6:3-4 N-D '57.

In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Mysterstvo no. 6:54 N-D '57.

Pages of the chronicle (continuation), Mysterstvo no. 6: 20-56 N-D '57.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Evidence of a creative development, K. Trokhymenko, M. Lysenko, L. Vladych, Mysterstvo no. 6:42-47 N-D '57.

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN

A book on the history of art ("White Russian art"; collection of articles and materials, Reviewed by M. Moldai', Belarus' 15 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

ART CRITICISM

Forty years of Soviet art criticism, Iskusstvo 21 no. 2: 3-8 '58.

ART INDUSTRIES

(see subdivision under Bashkiriya, Khabarovsk)

ART OBJECTS

(see subdivision under Byzantine Empire)

ART SOCIETIES

(see subdivision under Kursk)

ARTAMANOVA, INGA

Seventeen? A bit to old, Inga Artmanova, Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

ARTEM, F. A.

(see Sergeev, Fedor Andreevich, 1883-1921)

ARTEMOVSK—COAL GEOLOGY

Structural-tectonic characters of the Yegorshino coal fields in the Urals, A. A. Petrenko, A. E. Mogilev, Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:150-153 Mr '58.

ARTEMOVSK—PHARMACY

History of the class struggle among pharmacy workers in Bakhmut (now Artemovsk, Stalino Province), I. IU. Iavnel', Apt. delo 7 no. 2:74-76 Mr-Apr '58.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English], A. N. Shebanov, E. IU. Rivina, I. M. Gilt'man Khirurgia 33 no. 9:67-73 S '57.

Endarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English], G. K. Andriastan, Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:11-13 Mr-Apr '58.

So-called arteritis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness, F. I. Iuzefova, F. L. Ravkovich, Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:39-43 '58.

ARTERIES—RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities, A. V. Vetchkov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:28-30 N-D '57.

ARTERIES—SURGERY

Replacement of the aorta and peripheral arteries by polyvinyl alcohol prostheses in experiments [with summary in English], G. M. Solov'ev, D. D. Venediktov, Khirurgia 33 no. 8:76-82 Ag '57.

ARTERIES—TRANSPLANTATION

Experimental and clinical use of frozen and dried arterial homotransplants, E. M. Khodiev, Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 95-98 Ja '58

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

"Atherosclerosis and coronary insufficiency," Reviewed by S. V. Shestakov, Terap. arkh. 28 no. 7:73-76 JI '57.

Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats, M. G. Sherashvaki, Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4: 41-46 Ap '58.

Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis, V. M. Ignat'ev, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:52-53 JI '57.

Khodykin, A. V. [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnoe planie pri ateroskleroze, Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 30 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis, A. S. Fridman, Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Thyroid function in atherosclerosis, G. A. Gol'dberg, P. M. Leonov, Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Practical methods of removing clay solutions from aquifers in artesian wells, G. Ia. Forlel', Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:10-17 Mr '58.

Restoring flow of artesian wells, I. M. Chuprakova, IU, N. Boldyrev, Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

ARTHRITIS

Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis, I. A. Abrikosov, M. A. Samsonov, Klin. med. 36 no. 3:108-112 Mr '58.

X-ray data in the treatment of patients with Ure disease, A. V. Fierova, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:51 N-D '57.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis, G. F. Krichkovskii, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:89-97 My '57.

ARTI DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conducting practical work of students in agriculture on the collective farm, L. A. Lisov, Biol. v shkole no. 2: 48 Mr-Apr '58.

ARTIFICIAL EYES see Eyes, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination is an effective method for livestock reproduction, K. V. Bozhanik, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:95-98 F '58.

Conservation of frozen ram sperm by means of hypotonic solutions, V. A. Morozov, Dokl. Akad. Sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:44-48 '57.

Experiment in crossing tur (Capra sewerzovi) and chamois with domestic sheep and goats [with summaries in English and German], A. I. Lopyrin, N. V. Logitova, A. P. Inakova, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 4: 77-86 Ap '58.

Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny, B. G. Kulshova, Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:40-44 '58.

Let's extend further the practice of artificial insemination, D. V. Smirnov-Ugrumov, F. V. Ozhu, Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:30-44 Mr '58.

Results of artificial insemination of cattle, L. I. Ryshenkova, Mosk. kolld, 7 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

Sokolovskaya, I. I. [Problems in the insemination of farm animals] Problemy oplodotvoreniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, Moskva, Sovetskaya nauka, 1957, 313 p. (DA)

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

Abrin, S. G. [Prosthesis in femoral amputations; a practical manual] Protezirovaniye amputirovannykh s kul'toi bedra; prakticheskoe posobie, Moskva, 1957, 183 p. illus. (DNLM)

Artificial thigh of solid metal, S. Solov'ev, Sots. obshch. 19 no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

Improved construction of the artificial leg for thigh amputees, V. Lenchenko, Sots. obshch. 19 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

Life shows the way, Sots. obshch. 10 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

New prosthesis is like a new arm, P. Somidolova, Sots. obshch. 19 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

New type prosthesis for short leg stump, L. N. Mirumian, S. V. Bolokhovitin, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '58.

Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation, P. D. Bellakov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Asapovich, I. S., and S. A. Kaplan. [Visual observation of artificial earth satellites] Vizual'noye nabludeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 61 p. [MICROFILM]

Bibikov, E. S. [First artificial earth satellite] Pervyye iskusstvennyye sputniki zemli. Pod red. N. F. Kunina, Chelobinsk, Chelobinskoe obl. old-nio Ob-va po rasprostraneniui polii, 1 nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1957, 27 p.

Brightness variation of the second artificial earth satellite, V. P. Tsevelich, Piroda 47 no. 4:78-70 Ap '58.

Celestial geodesist, E. Saporina, Znan. sila 33 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

Photographic observations of artificial earth satellite on amateur cameras in Pulkovo, T. Kiseleva, Astron. teir. no. 188:2-3 N '57.

Results of photographic observations of the carrier-rock et at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. October 26, 1957, D. A. Rozhkovskii, V. S. Matiglin, Astron. teir. no. 188:1-2 N '57.

Riabchikov, Evg. [Thus one travels to the stars] Tak idet k zvezdam, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957, 86 p.

[Second Soviet artificial earth satellite; articles published in the newspaper "Pravda"] Vtoroi sovetskii iskusstvennyi sputnik zemli; materialy, opublikovannyye v gazete "Pravda," Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1957, 47 p. [MICROFILM]

She flew into space, A. Golikov, Ogonek 38 no. 16:31 Ap '58.

Varvarov, N. A. [Artificial earth satellites] Iskusstvennyye sputniki zemli, [Moskva] [n. d.] 15 p. (Dla gromkogo chteniia)

Voice of the Sputnik, Znan. sila 33 no. 2:48 F '58.

Voice of the Sputnik, Znan. sila 33 no. 3:56 Mr '58.

What geodesy will gain from observations made by the Sputnik, A. A. Mikhailov, Znan. sila 33 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems on artificial earth satellites. G. N. Chebykin and others. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3, 80-84 My-Je '58.

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN

[Artillery fire manual for field artillery officers] Artil'leriskoe-strelkovaya knizhka ofitsera nazemnol artillerii Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 104 p. The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. N. Obtomov. Voenn. aviaz. 16 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

ARTISTS, MOLDAVIAN

Artists of Moldavia. E. Kostina. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2: 44-48 '58.

ARTISTS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Sculptors, painters, and drawing artists of White Russia. M. Orlova. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:39-43 '58.

ARUTUNIAN, ALEKSANDR

A. Arutunian's symphony. S. Koptev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

ASBESTOS

Dust removal measures in asbestos enriching plants. A. G. Molchanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 8:30-31 My '58.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Case of ascariasis of the liver and pancreas. D. E. Dzhams-Levi, A. D. Immanulova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:100 Ja-F '58.

Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children. L. A. Rusa. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:100 Ja-F '58.

The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. A. I. Krotov, K. M. Kats. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascariasis. V. Kh. Shef. Khirurgiya supplement:42 '57.

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by Bacillus perforans. L. M. Mashbits, I. B. Fridland. Vop. med. khim. 3 253-259 '51.

Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. N. V. Kuznetsova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. A. F. Bilutger. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:133-137 F '58.

Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits [with summary in English]. I. S. Palputina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Effect of ascorbic acid, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. P. L. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:120-122 '52.

Effect of qualitatively different nutrition on the ascorbic acid content of the rat organism following the administration of aniline. I. U. Shilling, V. P. Kalashnikova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95-98 Ja-F '58.

Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. V. M. Ignat'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:162-63 Ji '57.

Effect of vitamin C on resistance to diphtheria in vaccinated children. V. K. Borzin, E. V. Glinakina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 12:33-38 D '57.

The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodkin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:19-20 Mr-Ap '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae following intraperitoneal injection of a culture with ascorbic acid into a guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4: 81-82 Ap '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of Shigella dysenteriae with regard to guinea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. K. C. Yang. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 12:101-103 D '57.

Method for use at health control stations in determining the ascorbic acid level in the body. A. G. Khmaladze. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '58.

Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the anilano-principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Mashbits, I. P. Gur'eva. Vop. med. khim. 4:168-170 '52.

Vitamin C content during pregnancy: résumé of a candidate dissertation. Z. G. Stolarov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. E. S. Tkachenko. Kona. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)

Basins for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. A. I. Bakin, G. V. Volentsev, N. F. Soboleva. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58.

ASH (TREE)

Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. S. Shif. Prom. koop. no. 5:27 My '58.

ASHES (FERTILIZER)

Ashes, a valuable fertilizer. S. A. Maksimova. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:73-74 Mr-Ap '58.

ASHKHAHAD PROVINCE—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Filtration losses of water from canals of Tadzhikistan. I. S. Iakovlev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:33-38 '58.

ASHRAFI, MUKHTAR ASHRAFOVICH, 1912-

M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram." Zh. Ropskaya. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

France's mission in the understanding of colonizers ("France's mission in Asia" [in French] by Frederic Dupont. Reviewed by A. Lavrishev). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:155-157 Mr '58.

ASIA—LOESS

Geographical factors in the distribution of loess in Eurasia. B. A. Fedorovich. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chety. geol. no. 4:106-115 '57.

ASIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Non-Soviet parts of Asia: physical geography" by D. L. Armand and others. Reviewed by V. N. Kunin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:99-101 Ja-F '58.

ASIA, CENTRAL—GOATS

Tsalik, V. I. [Siberian mountain goat (Capra sibirica sibirica)]. Sibirskii gornyi kozel. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispyatolov prirody, 1950. 108 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 21)

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1957

The Cairo Conference. A. Arzumanyan. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:13-14 F '58.

Cairo continued the work of Bandung. Ch'eng Ch'ih-ming. Vses. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.

ASKANGEL

Concentrated askangel. A. I. Avsarkisova, M. E. Shishnashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:540-542 Ja '58.

ASOKA, King of Magadha, fl. 259 B.C.

Asoka's concept of the state of social prosperity. M. A. Indra. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:72-78 '58.

ASPARAGIN

New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. N. N. Lestrovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4. 240-253 '52.

ASPARTIC ACID

Codexylase of the aspartic acid. S. K. Mardashev, M. A. Kulakovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:231-236 '52.

ASPERGILLUS

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

Morphology of Aspergillus nidulans variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. S. Z. Brotskaya. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:48-52 Ja-F '58.

ASPHALT

Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. B. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko. Trudy Inst. nefti, 10:211-233 '57.

Prolong the life of railroad ties; using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamp iron. A. G. Polukeev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Kolyashev, V. L., and T. G. Khanina. [Manual for foremen of asphalt concrete plants] Spravochnik mastera asfal'tobetonnoy zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 173 p.

ASPHYXIA

Asphyxia in the newborn. R. A. Khentov. Ped. i akush. 23 no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

(see also subdivision under Karachev)

Dem'ianuk, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnoy i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.

Dumler, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry] Potochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 362 p.

Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. S. I. Abramson. Bui. tekhn. - ekon. inform. no. 2:81-83 '58.

ASSYRIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Historical note on social relations in Assyria. L. A. Lipin. Palest. shor. no. 3:41-57 '58.

ASTERS

Asters. I. Makarova. IUn. nat. no. 4:13 Ap '58.

ASTHMA

Oxygenometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V. G. Uspenskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:11-17 Ap '58.

Respiratory disorders in bronchial asthma. N. A. Troitskii, I. U. Andrianov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:3-11 Ap '58.

Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthetic and ephedrine. F. S. Migutskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

ASTRAKHAN—HYPERTENSION

Some data on the occurrence and course of hypertension in Astrakhan. A. M. Dadash'yan. Sov. zdraz. 17 no. 3. 28-34 Mr '58.

ASTRAKHAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Astrakhanskaya oblast'. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Astrakhan and the Astrakhan Government during 1905-1907; a collection of documents and papers] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Astrakhani i Astrakhanskoi gubernii v 1905-1907 godakh, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1957. 502 p.

ASTROGRAPHIC CATALOG AND CHART

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomic catalog for 80°-90° N latitude] Astrografiki dlia severnykh shirot 80°-90°. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 28 p. diagr.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1-780.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiya i geodeziya no. 1 Ja '58. [Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2201-2380.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiya i geodeziya no. 4 Ap '58. [Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2278-2979.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiya i geodeziya no. 4 Ap '58.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Liège) International Conference on interplanetary matter. E. L. Krinov. Geokhimiya no. 1:96 '58.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Kulikov, K. A. [Astronomy in the service of the economy] Astronomiya na sluzhbu narodnogo khozaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teore. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (Popularnyye lektsii po astronomii, no. 7)

ASTROPHYSICS

In the outer reaches of the universe. V. A. Ambartsumian. Mol. mira no. 1:22-24 '58.

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under Tambov Province) A. M. Gor'kii as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. O. H. Kotovskaya. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-63 Mr '58. Our experience in antireligious propaganda. L. Alekseev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:41-46 Ap '58. Students should be educated in the spirit of atheism. G. G. Vdovichenko, V. I. Volkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:10-13 Ap '58. A valuable textbook of atheistic education ("Bible for believers and nonbelievers" by Em. Iaroslavskii. Reviewed by L. H. Stefanovych). Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:80-80 Mr '58.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHENS—HISTORY

The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B.C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides. I. V. Otkupchikov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:55-51 '58. Sincere, Boeotia, and Athens in the last quarter of the fifth century B.C. E. Berzin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 124-129 '58.

ATHLETES

Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B₁ [with summary in English]. M. A. Vychukova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Every school should have its own athletic field. Nar. obr. no. 3:124-125 Mr '58. Everything depends on our own efforts. V. Lutsishchik. Let. atl. no. 4:12 Ap '58.

Your athletic field. Birozka 34 no. 4:29 Ap '58.

ATHLETICS see Sports

- ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES**
Daily feat; photocompetition of "Vokrug sveta." S. A. Studenetskii. Vokrug sveta no. 6:47-49 My '58
- ATLASES**
[Geographical atlas of foreign countries] Geograficheski atlas zarubezhnykh stran. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Glav upr. geodez. i kartografi MVD SSSR, 1950. 79 p.
- ATMOSPHERE**
Analyzing pressure changes and vertical motions at various altitudes of the atmosphere with consideration of the orographic effect. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:3-14 '57.
Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. G. P. Kurbatkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:244-254 F '58
- ATMOSPHERE, UPPER**
Accuracy in calculating Richardson numbers using data for winds from pilot-balloon observations. S. M. Shmelev. Trudy TSO no. 32:32-34 '57.
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY**
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds. I. M. Imantlov, A. P. Chuyavov. Trudy GGO no. 57:121-128 '57.
- ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION**
Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice, the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Krasikov, N. V. Mamontov. Trudy GGO no. 57:144-153 '57.
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE** see subdivision under Black Sea
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochrome system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English]. I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Ostrova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.
- ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE**
Determining the maximum daytime temperature by using data from vertical sounding of the atmosphere. O. P. Glazova. Trudy TSIP no. 51:120-130 '57.
Field gradientmeter for measuring air-temperature gradients. S. I. Krechmer. Trudy TSO no. 22:96-99 '57.
Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field. L. V. Tomashevich. Trudy TSIP no. 51:58-61 '57.
- ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY**
Selective absorption in the earth's atmosphere. K. A. Grigorian. Soob. Bur. obser. no. 23:28-34 '57.
- ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE** see subdivision under Ukraine
- ATOMIC BOMB**
(see also subdivision under Marshall Islands)
Glow of air during powerful explosions and the minimum brightness effect of the fireball. I. U. P. Ratzer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:483-493 F '58.
- ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING**
Atom bomb tests must be stopped. Moruea Tostanoh. Mol. mira no. 1:15 '58.
Courageous step. Stefan Heim. Ogonek 36 no. 16:3 Ap '58.
For peace and happiness of mankind. Druzhba no. 16:2 Ap '58.
Great peaceful initiative. Druzhba no. 16:1 Ap '58.
On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb tests. O. I. Leipunskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:53-70 Ja '58.
- ATOMIC ENERGY**
Brief notes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:100-110 Ja '58.
Brief news. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:219-222 F '58.
Mikhailov, V. A. [Physical principles of atomic energy production] Fizicheskie osnovy polucheniya atomnoi energii. Izd-vo 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oboron SSSR, 1958. 174 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka)
[Problems of nuclear energy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy iadernoi energii; sborniki peravodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury no. 2 '58. 120 p.
- ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Atomic energy
- ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Vienna
- ATOMIC ENERGY—DICTIONARIES**
[Concise dictionary of terms and definitions in the fields of atomic energy, atomic weapons, and atomic defense] Kratki slovar' nekotorykh terminov i opredelenii po atomnoi energii, atomnomu oruzhiu i protivootomnoi zashchite. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 81 p.
- ATOMIC NUCLEI** see Nuclei, Atomic
- ATOMIC POWER**
(see also subdivision under Belgium; India; Lund, Sweden)
What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. Jean Verrier. V zashch. mira no. 83:34-36 Ap '58.
- ATOMIC POWER—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Amsterdam
- ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL**
In the lead. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:1-2 Ap '58.
In the name of reason and humanity. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:23 Ap '58.
Let us look at their arguments. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:4-5 Ap '58.
- ATOMIC POWER PLANTS**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Petrov, P. A. [Atomic energy installations] Iadernye energoizhaskie ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 284 p.
- ATOMIC SPECTRUM** see Spectrum, Atomic
- ATOMIC THEORY**
Birth of atoms. V. Rydnik. Znan. sht. 33 no. 2:4-6 F '58.
Scattering of ions on atoms. O. B. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:447-452 F '58.
- ATOMIC WARFARE**
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
- ATOMIC WEAPONS**
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western, Germany, West)
"Atomic weapons." Reviewed by P. T. Ahtabekov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:50-52 Ap '58.
Glushko, A. P., L. K. Markov, and L. P. Dillugin. [Atomic weapons and protection from them] Atomnoe oruzhie i protivootomnaia zashchita. Pod red. B. A. Olsava. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 391 p.
Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces. N. I. Galat. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40:15-25 Mr '55.
Scotland. Home Department. [Nuclear weapons. Translated from the English] Atomnoe oruzhie. Pod red. N. P. Lushnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 71 p.
- ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL**
Cease dodging tactics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:28-20 My '58.
Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent and a real task. A. Gorbunov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:38-47 Ap '58.
For peaceful coexistence, against the threat of atomic war. Kommunist 36 no. 8:3-10 Ap '58.
The German Federal Republic and the atom-free zone in Europe. M. Volsenskii. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:104-106 Ap '58.
Great contribution to the cause of peace. F. Ivanov. Blok. agit. [All.] no. 8:21-34 Ap '58.
- ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING**
Appealing to the great nations. K. Min Shen. Voen. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.
Resolution of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. concerning the unilateral suspension of atomic and hydrogen weapon tests by the Soviet Union. Ogonek 36 no. 16:1 Ap '58.
- ATOMS—SPACE ARRANGEMENT** see Stereochemistry
- ATOMS, NUCLEI OF** see Nuclear physics
- ATROPINE**
Effect of atropine on heart rate. I. A. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:81-84 Mr '58.
- ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)**
Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
Directing a rifle company in the attack. S. Nasonov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:16-10 Ap '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Sorov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
Suddenness in the attack. F. Kuponko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:84-87 Ap '58.
System of fire for defense. M. Dukachev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
A tank company on the defense. G. Luzhin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.
- ATTAR OF ROSES**
Plantations of red oil roses. P. Droboi. Spvkhov. protav. no. 3:78 Mr '58.
- ATTENTION**
Problems in the psychology of attention. D. O. Miller. Nauch. zap. Nauch.-dost. inst. psikh. 3:63-84 '58.
- AUDIO-VISUAL EQUIPMENT**
Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages. V. M. Taranov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:101-104 My-Je '58.
- AUGER EFFECT**
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1; Bound states. N. I. Zhirnov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2: 126-137 F '58.
- AUGSBURG—HISTORY**
Economic and social history of Augsburg in the 15th and beginning of the 16th centuries. A. D. Epshtein. Sied. veka no. 10:134-165 '57.
- AUREOMYCIN**
Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with blomycin. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov, K. P. Khamina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:44-47 N '57.
Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of blomycin. M. D. Bagnova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:109-112 Ja '58.
Mordillaste of the female genitalia during blomycin therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. N. Turanova. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:73-74 Mr-Apr '58.
"Pseudomembranous" colitis in blomycin therapy. V. I. Levonson, M. V. Volgarov, N. T. Raikhlin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:61-67 F '58.
Results of polyclonal treatment of diphtherial carriers. K. V. Blumental' and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 12:56-60 D '57.
Treating syphilis with blomycin. A. V. Evramian. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '58.
Treatment of chronic dysentery with blomycin and acemoline per rectum in combination with vitamin B₁. M. S. Shur. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:130-135 F '58.
Treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriers with blomycin and acemoline. G. A. Sudzhayev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 12:60 D '57.
Z. V. Ermolova's method of blomycin therapy for diphtherial carriers, author's abstract. M. A. Kostinova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 20 no. 2:120 F '58.
- AURINTRICARBOXYLIC ACID**
Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminum [with summary in English]. I. M. Mustafin, E. A. Kaskovskaya. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:210-219 Mr-Apr '58.
- AURORAS**
Aurora borealis. Astron. tsir. no. 100:24-25 N '57.
Aurora borealis in Alma-Ata. V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 105:25 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Kazan. N. D. Kalinenkov. Astron. tsir. no. 105:23-24 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Kuybyshev. I. V. Matveev. Astron. tsir. no. 105:25 O '57.
Aurora borealis in Stalingrad. B. D. Pomenko. Ash. on. tsir. no. 105:24-25 O '57.
Aurora borealis observed near Alma-Ata. G. M. Nikol'skii. Astron. tsir. no. 105:24 O '57.
Electrophotometric observations of aurora borealis of September 20, 1957, near Alma-Ata. G. M. Nikol'skii. Astron. tsir. no. 105:23-24 N '57.
High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. I. G. Erlman. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:128-130 Ja-F '58.
Observations of aurora borealis in Kharkov Province. B. Koshcheev. Astron. tsir. no. 105:24 N '57.
Spectroscopic observations of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 20-30, 1957. Z. V. Karagina, N. N. Paris-ski. Astron. tsir. no. 105:20-21 N '57.
Unusual auroras in 1957. Priroda 47 no. 4:81-83 Ap '58.
- AURORAS—SPECTRA**
Absolute intensity of the 5200 mμ line in the spectrum of low-latitude aurora borealis of September 20-30, 1957. Z. V. Karagina. Astron. tsir. no. 105:21-23 N '57.
- AUSTENITE**
Austenite grain of initial crystallization in steel. V. E. Nefmark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:102-103 '49.
Austenite transformation in the center range. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 161-208 '58.
Cause of the influence of alloying elements on the kinetics of isothermal dissociation of austenite. R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:127-306 '49.
Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices. I. V. Kornov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:440-454 '55.
The effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of austenite transformation. I. V. Kornov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:271-281 '55.

AUSTENITE (Continued)

- Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation. M. G. Gaidukov, V. D. Sadovskii. *Metall. obr. met.* no. 4:2-7 Ap '58.
- Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdumov. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 4:494-497 '58.
- Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissolution using the radioactive isotope method. S. V. Tsvinskii, I. I. Kogan, R. I. Ertin. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 4:277-295 '58.
- MIR self-recording "austenitoscope." V. S. Mon'shov. *Trudy MNT* no. 93:186-190 '57.
- Mechanism of austenite dissolution in the intermediate temperature range. G. V. Kurdumov, M. D. Perkas. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 2:167-175 '58.
- Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary austenite grain in steel. D. S. Kamenskaya, I. B. Piletskaya. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 4:103-112 '58.
- Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissolution of alloyed austenite. R. I. Ertin. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 4:239-250 '58.
- Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. *Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:32-136 '40.
- Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissolution of austenite. L. N. Aleksandrov, I. A. Lashov. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 5:317-328 '58.
- Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsmen. *Probl. metall. obr. met.* no. 4:309-317 '58.

AUSTRALIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- The economic situation in Australia. I. Lobodov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:118-126 F '58.
- The national economy of Australia. N. A. Dukmasov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 90 no. 1:48-52 Jan-F '58.

AUSTRALIA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

- The dollar and pound in Australia. A. Bobrov. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 15:20-30 Ap '58.

AUSTRALIA—INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH

- The dollar and pound in Australia. A. Bobrov. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 15:20-30 Ap '58.

AUSTRALIA—MOTIFS

- Motifism to an insect. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 3:51 Mr '58.

AUSTRALIA—BEE CULTURE

- International apiculture congress. P. I. Shirokov, V. G. Maksev. *Mosk. kolkh.* 6 no. 2:40 F '57.

AUSTRIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

- Conference of the Communist Party of Austria. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8:57-60 Ap '58.

AUSTRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Austria and Switzerland. N. Vashin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:58-59 '57.

AUSTRIA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—TRAINS

- New electric trains in Austria. *Elek. i topl. liaga* 2 no. 2:47 F '58.

AUSTRIA—GEOGRAPHY

- [Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] *Avstrila, Albaniia, Gretsia, Iugoslavia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

AUSTRIA—SOCIALIST PARTY

- Mora about the new draft program of the Socialist Party of Austria. A. Rubinshtein. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:120-140 Mr '58.

- New program of right-wing Austrian socialists. G. Ardeev. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:95-77 Ap '58.

AUTHORS

- Brief notes on authors. *Inostr. lit.* no. 3:288 Mr '58.
- Brief notes about authors. *Inostr. lit.* no. 4:287-288 Ap '58.
- Creative plans of writers. A. Rybooshkin and others. *Sov. voim* 39 no. 6:15 Mr '58.
- Creative plans of writers. M. Alekseev, R. Kim, I. Shutov. *Sov. voim* 39 no. 8:27 Mr '58.
- Creative plans of writers. *Sov. voim* 40 no. 7:31 Ap '58.
- Our authors. *Mol. gvard.* no. 3:239 Mr '58.
- Turgenev, I. S. [Articles about writers] *Stat'i o pisatelekh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 85 p.

AUTHORS—AUTOGRAPHS

- Collection of autographed books. M. Kostrova. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 4:270-275 Ap '58.

AUTHORS, ARABIC

- Laughter and tears. *Vitchyana* 26 no. 2:155 F '58.
- Two conferences in Cairo. Mahmud Amin Al-Ahlm. *Inostr. lit.* no. 4:230-233 Ap '58.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

- Kobylyts'kyi, Iurii. [Literary portraits] *Literaturni portrety*. Kyiv, "Radians'kyi pys'mennyk," 1958. 354 p.

AUTHORS AND READERS see subdivision under Kazan; Paris

AUTHORSHIP

- Inber, Vera. [Inspiration and authorcraft] *Vdokhnoenie i masterstvo*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957. 107 p

AUTOCALVES

- Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. A. V. Volzhenskii. *Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroi.* Kar. kan. no. 2:9-20 '56.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Akademii nauk SSSR. *Sessia po nauchnym problemam avtomatizatsii proizvodstva, 1956*. [Principal problems of automatic control] *Osnovnye problemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i upravleniia*. Moskva, 1957. 334 p. (NNC)

- All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plans. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

- Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. M. I. Nikolaev. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 32 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.

- Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. *Avt. dor.* 21 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

- Automatic control of the boiling of messecutite (from "The International Sugar Journal," Aug. 1957). *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

- Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. A. Vainberg, V. Strakhov. *Moloch. prom.* 19 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

- Automatic mortaring of holes. V. D. Liuboslavskii. *Nauch. trudy Len. isv. tekhn. akad.* no. 76:35-42 '57

- Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. V. N. Potominskii. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.

- Automatic stabilization of potentially unstable systems. V. A. Bodner. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:145-148 Mr '58.

- Automatic starting and stopping of the ST-35 apparatus. V. P. Shendrik. *Avtom. telemekh. i svyaz'* no. 9:34-35 S '57.

- Automatization at the Morko Sugar Refinery. L. P. Zemliakov. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:46-51 Mr '58.

- Automatizing the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. F. I. Sengerov, A. V. Stepanov. *Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl.* no. 1:64-69 '57.

- Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. A. E. Grube. *Nauch. trudy. Len. isv. tekhn. akad.* no. 76:3-9 '57.

- Calculation of nonlinearly in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. B. A. Berkman. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

- Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. I. I. Klugman. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:48-50 Mr '58.

- Combined control key for gantry cranes with two panels. K. Egorov. *Mor. flot* 19 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

- Control by an additional disturbance loop in optimizing controllers [with summaries in Russian and English]. V. M. Kuntsevych. *Avtomat. tekhn.* no. 1:50-55 '58.

- Dom'ianuk, F. S. [Technological principles of assembly-line and automatic production] *Tekhnologicheskie osnovy potochnogo i avtomatizirovannogo proizvodstva*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1958. 693 p.

- Deriving Liapunov's functions in a quadratic form and their application to the stability of control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. A. K. Bodelbater. *Avtomat. tekhn.* no. 1:37-43 '58.

- Determining transfer functions by temporary characteristics of linearized systems. M. P. Simota. *Prilozheniia* no. 3:8-12 Mr '58.

- Energochermet, treat. [EM-120 and EM-107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120] *Avtomaticheskie elektronnye mosty EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-eksploataatsionnaia instruktsiia EM-120 ml.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.

- Iak... [unclear] ...

- Improving the control system for power installations by means of a secondary load pulse. S. A. Kantor, K. V. Orlov. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

- Increasing the speed of certain automatic control systems by nonlinear and computing devices [with summary in English]. G. M. Ostrovskii. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 19 no. 3:208-216 Mr '58.

- Introducing automatic control in assembly shops. S. I. Abramson. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 2:91-93 '58.

- Introducing automatic control in machining curved parts of chair legs. V. I. Sanev. *Nauch. trudy Len. isv. tekhn. akad.* no. 76:21-27 '57.

- Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. A. I. Dashchenko, E. G. Nakha-petian. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 2:85-91 '58.

- Lerner, A. Ia. [Introduction to the theory of automatic control] *Vvedenie v teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1958. 351 p.

- Make wider use of production process automatization. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.

- Nechaev, N. A., and I. A. Ryshkovskii. [Automatic governors of generator excitation in railroad electric power stations] *Avtomaticheskie regulatory vzbuzhdeniia generatorov zhelezнодорожных электростанций*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 33 p.

- New automatic devices for refrigeration units. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '58.

- Popov, V. I. [Electric drive and automatic control] *Elektricheskii privod i avtomatika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

- Radio amateurs are struggling for the automatization of industrial processes. *Radio* no. 5:4-5 My '58.

- Regulating pulp concentration (from "Regelungstechnik," 4 no. 3 1956). V. A. Bum. *prom.* 33 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

- Simplified computation of regulation stability in nonlinear systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. I. Krynets'kyi. *Avtomat. tekhn.* no. 1:44-49 '58.

- Some problems in the synthesis of sampled-data control systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. A. Z. Tsvytkin. *Avtomat. tekhn.* no. 1:3-19 '58.

- Stability of nonlinear automatically controlled systems. A. K. Bodel'baev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 6:51-58 '57.

- Synthesis of automatic control systems with lags and analysis of their qualities [with summary in English] *Fan Ch'ung-wui. Avtom. i telemekh.* 19 no. 3:197-207 Mr '58.

- Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. A. P. Viatkin. *Teplenergetika* 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION

- Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. L. A. Korsov. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

- For complete automation. U. Valodzin. *Belarus'* 15 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

- At the wheel. P. Zakharevskii. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:insert:1-4 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Minsk, United States)

- Asosnov, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] *Tekhnologiya termicheskoi obrabotki detalей avtomobilov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1958. 263 p.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—FINANCE

- Use State Bank credits for introducing new technical improvements. S. Zhorov, A. Lomanov. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILE STEEL see Steel, Automobile

AUTOMOBILES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

- New models of the "Moskvich" automobile. L. A. Givartovskii. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 2:84-88 '58.

- News of foreign technology. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

- The 1958-type "Moskvich" automobile. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Mechanizing and automatizing welding operations in the automobile industry. G. F. Lbov. *Svar. prazv.* no. 4:5-10 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

- Devices for checking and straightening connecting rods. V. Glazkov. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

- Analysing the performance of bottled-gas automobiles. P. Malboroda. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

- Efficient automobile lubrication. E. Kuznetsov. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- "Maintenance of automobiles" by A. F. Mashchenko and V. I. Medvedkov. Reviewed by E. Ivanov and S. Iur'ev. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 4:88-90 Ap '58.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

- Portable containers used for filling hydraulic shock absorbers with fluids. V. Kucherenko. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

- AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS**
Investigating leaf torsion bars. N.F. Karpachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11 20-47 '57.
- AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR**
Causes of premature wear of ball joints in steering knuckle tie rods of the ZIL-150, ZIL-585, and ZIL-155 automobiles. N. Alekseev. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
- AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES**
Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. M. Gogolitsyn. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.
- AUTOMOBILES, RUSSIAN**
"The baby." L. Vladimirov. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:25-29 Mr '58.
- AUTONOMIC DRUGS**
The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance dicaline. I. M. Sharapov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.
- AVELING, ELEANOR, 1855-1898**
Review of the documents of Eleanor Marx-Aveling. O. B. Vorob'eva. Ist. arkh. no. 2:185-190 Mr-Apr '58.
- AVIATION MEDICINE**
Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. S. A. Lukovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:56-59 N '57.
Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:55-58 N '57.
Dynamics of the development of fatigue in flying personnel during flight. E. A. Derevianko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78-79 N '57.
Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. V. G. Knabengof. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:59-62 N '57.
Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration [with summary in English]. V. I. Babushkin and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:342-347 Ap '58.
- AWARDS** see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)
- AXES** see subdivision under Dmanisi District
- AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE**
Expansion of commercial farming in Azerbaijan in the second half of the 19th century. A. S. Sumbat-zade. Vop. ist. no. 4:114-128 Ap '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—CHERNOZEM SOILS**
Chernozem soils of Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aliev, G. A. Salamov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:235-240 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—CLAY**
Imaliyeva, M. A. [Clays of Azerbaijan] Gliny Azerbaidzhana, Baku, Azerbaidzhanakoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 319 p.
- AZERBAIJAN—GLACIERS**
Present and ancient glaciation in the eastern part of the Greater Caucasus [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. B. A. Budagov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:119-124 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY**
Two copies of "Dzhakhan-ara" [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. A. Guseinzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:257-261 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—MUD VOLCANOES**
On certain peculiarities in the distribution of mud volcanoes of East Azerbaijan. G. P. Tamrazian. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:807-810 F '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS**
Controlling the results obtained in the chemical analysis of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:227-230 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Achievements of ophthalmology in the Azerbaidzhan S.S.R. under Soviet rule. U. S. Musabelli. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:46-50 Mr-Apr '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671**
New data on Stepan Razin's stay in Azerbaijan. A. N. Quliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:263-267 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Kommunisticheskaya partiya Azerbaidzhana. Tsentral'nyy komitet. Institut istorii partii. [Bolsheviks in the struggle for the victory of the socialist revolution in Azerbaijan; documents and papers, 1917-1918] Bol'sheviky v bor'bu za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revolyutsii v Azerbaidzhane; dokumenty i materialy, 1917-1918 gg. Pod red. Z. I. Ibragimova, M. S. Iskenderova. Baku, Azerb. gos. izd-vo, 1957. 700 p.
- AZERBAIJAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
The absolute age of some intrusive formations of the Lesser Caucasus. R. N. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:207-212 '58.
Formation of Tertiary intrusions in the southeastern part of the Lesser Caucasus. E. Sh. Shikhalibelli, G. P. Kornev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:131-136 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP**
For 850 kilograms of wool per hundred hectares of land. R. S. Efendiev. Ovissevodstvo 4 no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—STATE FARMS**
State farms of Azerbaijan face new developments. N. G. Novruzov. Sovkhoz. proizvod. no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—TEETH—DISEASES**
Elimination of malaria as one of the factors reducing tooth decay. A. A. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:249-255 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN—THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES**
Activities of the Azerbaijan Society of Therapists in 1955-1956. S. M. Gusman. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:78-80 Ji '57.
- AZERBAIJAN—TREMATODA**
Echinococcus (Echinococcus) mathevossiani nov. sp., a new trematode from birds of Azerbaijan. Z. M. Shakh-takhtinskaya. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:155-157 '58.
- AZERBAIJAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
At the Nizami Institute of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. A. Bagirov. Vop. lit. no. 9:249-250 D '57.
- AZIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochrome system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English]. I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Ostapova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:54-57 Ja '58.
- AZIMUTH (SHIP)**
Ship laboratory "Azimuth." Mor. flot 18 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.
- AZIMZADE, AZIM, 1880-1943**
Nadzhafov, M. Azim-Zade. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 64 p.
- AZINES**
Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. B. Evreinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:512-518 F '58.
- AZO COMPOUNDS**
Color reaction for uranium with arsenic derivatives of azo compounds [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:220-224 Mr-Apr '58.
Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds. I. N. Zhmurova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2704-2710 O '57.
- AZO DYES**
Azo dyes from amino carbamides, and its substitutes. V. N. Kiliyev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:124-128 Ja '58.
- AZOTOBACTER**
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Chemistry of Azotobacter. Report No. 4: Amino acid composition of three Azotobacter species cultured on different sources of nitrogen nutrition [with summary in English]. A. N. Belozerskii, G. N. Zaitseva, N. P. Tituleva. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:7-11 Ja-F '58.
Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on Azotobacter [with summary in English]. Kh. G. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:75-81 Ja-F '58.
- AZOV, SEA OF—OXYGEN**
Daily variations of oxygen content and the oxidizability of Azov Sea water in the summer of 1955. V. G. Datsko, A. D. Semenov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:3-8 '57.
- BCG**
Characteristics of substrains of BCG. A. I. Togunova, M. F. Kulikova, M. L. Khatenover. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.
- BCG VACCINATION** see subdivision under Kosov District
- BABAY—LIGNITE**
Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 2: Babay coal as a raw material for bitumen. I. S. Levin, A. A. Bashkirtseva. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59:88-105 '57.
- BABYLON—SLAVERY**
The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine. V. V. Struve. Palest. shor. no. 3:3-28 '58.
- BACILLE CALMETTE-GUÉRIN** see BCG
- BACILLUS ANTHRACIS**
Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis. Report No. 1. E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:9-15 Ja '58.
- BACILLUS CALMETTE-GUÉRIN** see BCG
- BACILLUS CERUUS**
New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. N. P. Isankova. Dokl. Akad. nauch. 23 no. 3:28-27 '58.
- BACILLUS MESSERIENSIS**
Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific microorganisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. G. Khariton, I. A. Geller. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '58.
- BACTEREMIA**
Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. B. G. Khaikina, A. A. Uvarov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:28-32 Mr '58.
- BACTERIA**
(see also subdivision under Tsimlyansk Reservoir)
Bacterial protoplasts: a survey. G. P. Katina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:136-147 Ja '58.
Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethane on bacteria. Report No. 2. R. N. Etingof, B. I. Zbarskii, L. I. Marmalevskaia. Vop. med. khim. 3:216-228 '51.
Quantitative determination of intensity of luminescence in suspensions of various bacteria using objective method. Report No. 2. S. I. Ventlov, S. M. Rassudov, L. M. Radonova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.
Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of microorganisms. V. D. Timakov, A. G. Skavronskaya, Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:12-27 '58.
- BACTERIA, AUTOTROPHIC**
Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodospirillum rubrum as induced by light of various intensity [with summary in English]. I. V. Makel'mova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:202-210 Mr-Apr '58.
- BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON**
Resistance of dysentery germs to nitrofurazone. V. I. Serebrennikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.
Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. I. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:123-124 Mr '58.
- BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC** see subdivision under Armenia
- BACTERIA, SILICATE**
How effective are silicate bacteria? A. E. Chumakov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:42-43 Mr-Apr '58.
- BACTERIA, SULFUR** see subdivision under Gorkiy Reservoir
- BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC**
Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of Bacillus mycoides. T. N. Evreinova, L. P. Ermolaeva, A. M. Gerasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:334-337 Ja '58.
- BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM**
Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific microorganisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. G. Khariton, I. A. Geller. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '58.
Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G. Zharikova, M. V. Nefedova, A. N. Polin. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.
- BACTERIOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
Conference on problems in sanitation bacteriology. IU, G. Talaeva. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.
- BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA**
Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. L. N. Zamanakii, P. I. A. Siver. Vop. med. khim. 4:264-266 '52.
Variability in the multiplication of enteric and coccal bacteria in liquid media exposed to extensive aeration; author's abstract. S. A. Anatoli. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:135 F '58.
- BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL**
Mishustin, E. N. [Role of microorganisms in increasing productivity in agriculture and stockbreeding] Rol' mikroorganizmov v povyshenii produktivnosti zemledeliya i zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, no. 46)
- BACTERIOLOGY, MEDICAL**
"Role of normal microflora in the human body" by L. G. Parfets. Reviewed by I. I. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.
- BACTERIOLOGICAL**
Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Paritskaya. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.

BACTERIOPHAGE (Continued)

- Adaptation of the enterobacteriophage to encapsulated. B. P. Matseikhin, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:107-109 Ja '58.
- Growth and development of bacteria with special reference to the phenomenon of bacteriophages. Report No. 4 Phase contrast microscopic studies on bacteriophage lysis. A. N. Pechkov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:97-101 Ap '58.
- Nature and significance of bacteriophages. Report No. 11 Theory of bacteriophage in the light of new experimental data. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, A. P. Pechkov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:76-81 D '57.
- Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysentery-like cultures. R. I. Pikovskaya, S. I. Ritskhladze, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:125 Mr '58.
- Practical utilization of a method for phage-typing *Salmonella typhosa*. V. A. Kilesova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.
- Problem of lysogenization: review of the literature. V. D. Titakov, V. G. Petrovskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:82-89 D '57.
- Protective properties of the VI type phage of *Salmonella typhosa* in its adaptation capacity in the mouse organism. M. D. Krylova and others, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:41-47 Ap '58.
- Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L. E. Khazanova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:61-65 D '57.
- Role of the quantitative relationship between bacteriophage and bacteria in the reaction of phage titer growth. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. N. Kuznetsova, Z. S. Ostrovskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:110-114 Ja '58.

BAGS see Paper bags

BAKUSHEVICH, FRANTSEVICH, 1840-1900

First review of the "White Russian flute" by F. Bakushevich, S. Aleksandrovich, Belarus' 15 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

BAIKAL REGION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

On the age of the last geosyncline folding in the Baikal Upland. L. I. Salop and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:800-802 F '58.

BAIKAL REGION—GEARSKUTITE

Gearskutite from Eastern Transbaikalia. A. T. Solov'ev, E. P. Levando, Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:159-160 Mr '58.

BAILEYS

Vlasov, V. A. [Rural bailliff] Sol'skii ispolnitel', Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 37 p.

BAKANOV, LEONID

Seaman Bakanov gets an outstanding rating. S. Strizheva, Sov. moy. 18 no. 5:5 Mr '58.

BAKED PRODUCTS

Refractometric method for determining fat content of bread, rolls and rusk. Vasserman; Moiseenko, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:148 Ap '58.

BAKELITE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical picture and pathology of poisoning by bakelite varnishes. F. M. Kaira, Klin. med. 38 no. 3:130-135 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Combining bakeries and flour mills. G. V. Kruzhkov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Care of bread pans and baking sheets. L. R. Mikulinskaya, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:42-43 Mr '58.

Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. A. A. Mikholev, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Machine for placing dough on trays and into ovens. B. Sh. Reider, S. I. Kulikov, F. S. Maksakov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Proportioning and rolling machine for bagels. F. P. Karpenko, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. I. M. Zolotovitskii, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

BAKIKHANOV, ABBAS-KULI, 1794-1847

A. A. Bakikhanov's views of geography [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E. G. Mekhralliev, B. E. Abdurakhmanov, Dokl. AN Azorb. SSR 14 no. 2:145-148 '58.

BAKSHIEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1862-

Creative longevity. V. N. Moskvinov, Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 1 Ap '58.

BAKU—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Elimination of shortcomings, Part. zhifn' no. 6:78 Mr '58.

BAKU—DESCRIPTION

Green sound. M. I. Vladimirov, Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

BAKU—DRUGSTORES

Our experience in providing drugs for the people. A. I. Rustamov, Apt. delo 7 no. 2:41-42 Mr-Apr '58.

BAKU—PETROLEUM—REFINING

N. I. Voskoboinikov and the first oil refinery in Baku (from the history of oil refining and development of petroleum science in Russia in the 1830's) [with summary in English]. A. A. Ektimov, Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:141-151 '58.

BAKU—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Valuable initiative on the part of assistant foreman Iusef Zamanov. Musa Aslanly, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

BAKU ARCHPELAGO—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUB-

MAINE
Taming the griffin. L. Itel'son, G. Karasik, Znan. sila 33 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

BALANCE OF TRADE

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Great Britain)

Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist ("The world dollar problem. A study in international economics" [in English] by Donald MacDougall. Reviewed by I. U. Ol'sevich). Mr. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:147-149 F '58.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Fastening the load for dynamic balancing of cage rotors. R. E. Tukman, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:63 Mr '58.

BALDNESS

Dandriform alopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of a furuncle of the left temporal region. F. T. Vlasov, Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovrutskii, Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

BALKAN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region. E. S. Bonchov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 6:13-23 N-D '57.

BALKAN PENINSULA—HISTORY

New data on the Christian-Spanish on the Balkan Peninsula in the period of Turkish rule. B. A. Tsvetkova, Viz. vrem. 13:184-197 '58.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)

Determining the accumulation of clogging matter in crushed stone ballast. N. V. Petrov, Vest. TSNI MPF 17 no. 2:34-38 Mr '58.

How to repair the hoisting unit of the B-3 ballast distributor. B. M. Ushakov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

Methods of preventing clogging in crushed-rock track ballast. V. A. Shul'ga, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:63-65 Mr '58.

Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone ballast. I. M. Nopokupnyi, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

Using Dragavits's machine for cleaning ballast. L. M. Danovskii, B. A. Konoplev, D. A. Pechugin, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

BALLET

Terpsichore and politics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:23 Ap '58.

Who is this soccer player? Sp. igry 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

BALLET DANCING see subdivision under Peeping

BALLETS—SCORES

Composer blends dance and music. Amerika no. 10:14 ['58].

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Ballistocardiographic registration in dogs in an experiment involving surgery [with summary in English]. A. V. Mareev, Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:102-105 Ja '58.

Diagnostic and prognostic values of ballistocardiography in coronary insufficiency. A. I. Geller, A. P. Matusova, S. S. Belousov, Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:26-32 Ji '57.

Evaluating electric ballistocardiographic methods. A. V. Lashin, G. A. Vitenishinas, Med. prom. 12 no. 3: 27-33 Mr '58.

BALLOONS, SOUNDING

Motion of sounding balloons in accelerated air currents. S. M. Shmelter, Trudy TSAO no. 22:17-21 '57.

BALTIC SEA—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

"Nord" against "Kon-Tiki." Vl. Ivanov, Vokrug sveta no. 5:29 My '58.

BALTIC SEA REGION—BIRDS—MIGRATION

Seminar of scientists studying the migration of birds. E. Kumari, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:480 Mr '58.

BALTIC SEA REGION—GRANITE

On the southern boundary and the dimensions of the Vyborg massif of rapakivi-granites. B. A. Andreev, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:789-791 F '58.

BALTIC STATES—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the Baltic region. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:38 '58.

BAMBOO see subdivision under China

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. S. G. Margolin, Oripot, travm i protez. 19 no. 1:54-56 Ja-F '58.

BANKS AND BANKING

"Financing capital investments through communal banks" by V. Koshchelev. Reviewed by M. Kopylov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:87-89 Ap '58.

BARBERRIES

Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals [with summaries in English and German]. M. S. Dunin, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:111-115 Ap '58.

BARBITURATES

New type of surgical anesthesia for animals. L. I. Pasukhova, Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Apr '58.

BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

Bibliography—Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935

BARGES

Calking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air. P. E. Alekseev, Rezh. transp. 17 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

BARGUZIN RANGE—GRANITE

On paleozoic granites of the Barguzin Range. A. S. Eskin, V. G. Belichenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 140-142 Mr '58.

BARITE

Sphereless method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. E. I. Butlagin, E. M. Dmitriev, Trudy NIKHP no. 4:46-50 '58.

BARIUM

Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. E. N. Slesareva, V. S. Chebaevskaya, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:250-255 '57.

BARIUM—ISOTOPES

Decay scheme of Ba140. A. N. Siliant'ev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:569-573 Mr '58.

BARIUM BORATE

Tetrahydrate of barium borate BaB₂O₄ · 4H₂O. S. G. Vimbay, A. F. Jovina, J. K. Ozols, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:325-327 F '58.

BARIUM FLUORIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides. I. V. Stepanov, I. A. Shtukova, E. G. Chernavskaya, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:272-274 F '58.

BARIUM OXIDE

Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. B. G. Dzantiev, V. B. Miller, B. P. Nikonov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:431-433 Mr '58.

BARIUM SULFATE—ANALYSIS

Determination of the small quantities of barium sulfate in the past for plates of lead storage batteries. F. F. Milavskaya, Sh. G. Melamed, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:453-454 '58.

BARIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dependence of the piezomodulus of polycrystalline BaTiO₃ on unidirectional pressure. I. A. Izhak, O. A. Shugurov, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 9:518-520 Mr '58.

BARK BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Structure, dynamics, and typology of the nid of bark beetle outbreaks [with summary in English]. G. A. Zinov'ev, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:379-383 Mr '58.

BARLEY

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province)

Controlled mutation of spring barley into winter species. V. Z. Sergeev, Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:3-10 '58.

BARNAUL—LECTURES AND LECTURING

In a propagandist's office. V. Dobroserdova, Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:30-32 My '58.

BARNAUL—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Answering Nikolai Mamil's appeal: report of G. Popov, a shift foreman at the machine shop of the power press factory in Barnaul. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:33-36 F '58.

BARN

Chaikina, T. G. [Structures for cattle] Postroiki dlia krupnogo rogovatogo skota. Pod red. B. I. Nikandrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p. Location of stock barns. P. Vedenichyev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 2:12-13 F '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. Otdel sel'skokhoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva. [Results of the all-Union competition for standard plans for cattle farms] Nogii Vsesoluznogo konkursa na tipovye proekty ferm krupnogo rogovatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. 1957. 77 p.

BASALT see subdivision under Iman Valley

BASHKIRIA—ART INDUSTRIES

Contest in Bashkiria. E. Filterman. Prom koop. no. 5; 19 My '58.

BASHKIRIA—GAS, NATURAL

Greater attention to the production and use of casing-head gas. A. Lalein. Neftianik 3 no. 2:4-5 F '58

BASHKIRIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. G. P. Ovanesov, M. M. Kaz'min. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:114-127 Ja '58

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds. I. B. Palant. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:146-149 Mr '58.

Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. A. A. Rozhdestvenskaya. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:85-89 '57.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Neotectonics of the northwestern part of Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:49-53 '57.

Tectonic structures of the cis-Ural fault as illustrated by modern relief. K. S. Iarullin. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:23-32 '57.

BASHKIRIA—MINERALOGY

Mineralogical associations of Pre-Devonian deposits in western Bashkiria. L. D. Ozhiganova. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:113-124 '57.

BASHKIRIA—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

A stratigraphic comparison of Upper Permian red beds based on ostracod finds. I. B. Palant. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:146-149 Mr '58

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of oil- and gas-bearing regions in Bashkiria. G. P. Ovanesov, M. M. Kaz'min. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:114-127 Ja '58.

Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of promising oil deposits in southern Bashkiria. G. S. Senchenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:65-69 '57.

BASHKIRIA—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Short-term forecasting of diseases and pests in Bashkiria. E. V. Lekker. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Apr '58.

BASHKIRIA—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Crystalline rocks in the foundation of western Bashkiria. K. R. Timergazin. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:125-133 '57.

BASHKIRIA—RADIO CLUBS

Do not relax on your achievements. V. Kochnev, K. Kravets. Radio no. 4:12 Ap '58.

BASHKIRIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademii nauk SSSR. Bashkirskii filial. Institut istorii,azyka i literatury. [Preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Bashkiria, February 1917-June 1918; a collection of documents and papers] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Bashkirii, fevral' 1917--iun' 1918 g.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. Z. A. Amineva, R. G. Kuzeeva, V. P. Chameris. Ufa, Bashkirskoe kn-vo, 1957. 531 p.

BASHKIRIA—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Spores from Takata layers of western Bashkiria. E. V. Chibrikova. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:91-98 '57.

BASHKIRIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In the Bashkir Economic Council. L. Kh. Khairullin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

BASHKIRIA—VALLEYS

Asymmetric character of river valley slopes in the northwestern part of Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:5-16 '57.

BASKET WILLOWS see Osiers

BASKETBALL

Develop jumping ability! Exercises for basketball players. D. Isakliani. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58. European championship cup. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:28 Mr '58. Getting by the guard; individual play in basketball games. V. Grigor'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:20 Mr '58

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Development of bath and laundry enterprises. V. Perepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:26-28 '58.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BAUXITE

Effect of the nature of diaspora in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bernsholm, E. A. Matseok. Tsvet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

Peive, A. V. [Tectonics of the bauxite belt in the northern Ural Mountains] Tektonika Severnoural'skogo bokaitovogo polosa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va issyatelei prirody, 1947. 207 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroenia SSSR, no. 4)

Remarks by S. I. Beneslavskii and L. A. Pashkevich on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S. Polubelova "Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits" Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:514-515 Mr '58.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950

Art and analysis ("Pavel Petrovich Bazhov" by A. Sarantsev. Reviewed by V. Ankin). Vop. lit. no. 9; 214-216 D '57.

BEANS

Effect of 2,4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string-bean plants [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaya. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-106 Mr-Apr '58

BEANS—HARVESTING

The KBK-1, 0 combine for bean harvesting. A. K. Krylov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:55-56 '58.

BEARING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Mine

BEARING INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION see subdivision under Moscow

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Defects and wear of antifriction bearings used in gear boxes. M. Gogolitsyn. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings. V. A. Vishniakov, G. V. Vinogradov, V. P. Pavlov. Khim. i tekhn. topi i masel 3 no. 4:26-32 Ap '58

Use of gas bearings in air coolers. L. E. Medovar. Kislород 10 no. 6:36-37 '57.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1833-1945

Dem'ian Bednyi; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. I. Kuz'min. Belarus' 15 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

On the occasion of the seventy-fifth anniversary of Dem'ian Bednyi's birth. Rab.-kresl. korr. no. 4:71 Ap '58.

Poetry serves the people. V. Mikhalevich. Sov. otch. no. 2:153-156 Mr-Apr '58.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1833-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bednyi, Dem'ian, 1833-1945

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Austria; China; Finland; Siberia)

Answers to readers' questions. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:83 Ap '58.

Drones from fertilized eggs of the queen bee. A. P. Volosov. Agrobiologiya no. 2:139-141 Mr-Apr '58.

Make wider use of bees for increasing field crop yields. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58

Measures for strengthening bee colonies in spring. L. I. Perepelova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

Memorable data. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:42 Ap '58.

Regulating the temperature in bee chambers. N. F. Ermishina. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

A sensible book on apiculture work ("Work in the apiary" by A. F. Tiunina, L. I. Perepelova. Reviewed by a bee-keeper). Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. A. Perov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:60 Ap '58.

Treasure box of young naturalists' experience. Iun. nat. no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

"Trudy" of the Kazakh Apicultural Experiment Station, no. 1. Reviewed by A. V. Cherednikov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Do-it-yourself beehives of plywood boxes. M. Sadyrin. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:102-105 Mr '58.

Hive for narrow and high frames. L. D. Fagot. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.

Keeping bee colonies in two-story hives. I. I. Boredulin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

Keeping bees in two-story and multistoried hives. F. S. Battalov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

Keeping bees in two-story hives. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:19-24 Ap '58.

Letter to the editor. A. Tulenkov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:62 Ap '58.

Partition screen for hives. T. A. Charepakhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

Simple method for disinfecting combs. F. A. Lavrenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:39 Ap '58.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

Hives must be packed from the bottom. N. Bulanov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

Permanent packing in hive roofs. S. P. Sidorenko. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

BEER

Physical and thermal properties of beer. L. Chernoova. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Apr '58.

BEES

Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. N. P. Simaragdo-va. Agrobiologiya no. 2:37-45 Mr-Apr '58.

Persistence of the conditioned homing reflex in bees. I. P. Levenets. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:20-30 Ap '58.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Food poisonings in bees and their diagnosis. V. I. Poltev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

BEES—WATERING

Satisfy the water requirement of bees. A. F. Merkur'ev. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

BEES, EFFECT OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING ON

Hold people strictly accountable for poisoning bees. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

BEESWAX

Studies on the crystallization of wax. V. A. Tarnov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:30-34 Ap '58.

BEEETLES

Controlling pigmy mangold beetles. M. A. Kozhushko. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Apr '58.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEHCET SYNDROME

Behcet disease; personal observations. T. S. M. Ioffe. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:16-22 Mr-Apr '58.

Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of Behcet's syndrome. Tsu Hsieh-ming. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:43-47 '58.

Clinical aspects, etiology, and treatment of Behcet's syndrome. M. A. Morozov, V. I. Borishpolets, Z. I. Borishpolets. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:22-27 Mr-Apr '58.

BELAFONTE, HARRY

Belafonte. Amerika no. 20:30-32 '58.

BELIUBSKII, NIKOLAI APOLONOVICH, 1845-1922

"Nikolai Apolonovich Beliubskii, 1845-1922" by G. P. Sergeeva. Reviewed by D. I. Teplov. Sov. biol. na. 1:133-135 '52.

BELEMNITES

Genetic relation between the genera of the family Belemnitidae d'Orbigny. G. I. A. Krymgor's. Mat. VSEGEI Obzr. no. 8:103-101 '48.

BELGIUM—ATOMIC POWER

Plans for the development of atomic power in Belgium. R. Novikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:110-111 Ap '58.

BELGIUM—EDUCATION, HIGHER

"Third cycle." II. Janno. Voen. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:10 My '58.

BELGIUM—MINE GASES

Degasification of coal seams in Belgium. Mast. ugi. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

BELGOROD-DNYESTROVSKIY—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

Tact, compassion, and modesty. L. Pozdniakova. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:8 Mr '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn on collective farms of the area served by the Shebekino Machine Tractor Station. P. V. Isaev. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:12-15 F '58.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in Belgorod Province. Ekonom. i statist. zh. 13 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

[MICROFILM]

BELGOROD PROVINCE—IRON ORES

Evaluating the potential of the Gostishchevo iron ore deposit. L. A. Rusanovich. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:1-7 F '58.

BELINSKI, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Gul'ayev, N. A. [Problems in the theory of art in V. G. Belinski's works] Nekotorye voprosy teorii iskusstva v sochineniyakh V. G. Belinskogo. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1957. 187 p.
(M) (NCC)

BELITSYN, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1903-1967

Vasilii Alekseevich Belitsyn; obituary. Good. 1 kart. no. 172-73 Ja '58.

BELKINA, MARIA

Young stoppe dwellers ("Step dwellers") by M. Belkina. Reviewed by N. Asmolova. Mol. guard. no. 3,225-227 Mr '58.

BENCH MARKS

Stabilization of fixed points used in geodetic frameworks abroad. M. S. Uspenski. Good. 1 kart. no. 2,45-52 F '58.

BENDING see Flexure**BENZALDEHYDE—ANALYSIS**

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4,421 '58.

BENZENE

Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. N. M. Chirkov, Kh. N. Rustamov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.

Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramenitskaya, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Potrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F. F. Volkenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 747-750 F '58.

Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3: 1,3-dioxy-4,6-diacetyl benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. F. F. Choshko, B. G. Distanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2851-2861 O '57.

Iodination derivatives of β -diketones. Part 1: The reaction of dimedon with iodoacetic acid. E. Gudrinietis, O. Noland, G. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2737-2740 O '57.

Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene - methanol under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. R. Krichovskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2711-2716 D '57.

A new method for the synthesis of indoles substituted in the benzene ring. A. P. Terent'ev, M. N. Proobrazhenskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:302-305 Ja '58.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivosos. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.

Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, I. A. Krihtal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:45-61 '49.

Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morachevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 117-125 '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2780-2786 O '57.

Synthesis of mono- and dihydroperoxides of n -disubstituted benzene. A. V. Topchiev, I. F. Baev, L. A. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:306-308 Ja '58.

Trimethoxy- and triaryloxy-phosphoro-sulfononitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Fashchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:339-343 F '58.

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 145-161 F '58.

BENZENE—SPECTRA

Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π -electrons. L. A. Borovinski. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:158-167 F '58.

Influence of substituents on the molecular properties of benzene para-disubstituted. P. P. Shorygin, Z. S. Egorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:703-708 F '58.

BENZENE—TOXICOLOGY

Changes in the blood pigment in acute experimental nitrobenzene poisoning. I. Gol'dshteyn, K. Popovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:80 F '58.

Omel'ianenko, L. M., and N. A. Senkevich. [Clinical treatment and prophylaxis in benzene poisoning] Klinika i profilaktika otravlenii benzenom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 36 p.
(DNLM)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Detection of the tick Carles vesperitellus in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. I. A. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

Less hexachloran could be used. I. D. Sliusarchuk Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:59 Mr-Apr '58.
Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (Latrodectus tenebrarius Rossii) IU, E. Selens, A. M. Pysnyl, L. I. Ostrovskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Treatment of coronary insufficiency and hypertension with dibazol. N. N. Sigal. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

BENZIMIDAZOLINE—SPECTRA

Imidazole derivatives. Part 10: Amino derivatives of benzimidazoline and 1,3-dimethylbenzimidazoline. L. S. Efros, A. V. El'tsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 441-447 F '58.

BENZOIC ACID

Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. S. A. Gintsberg, K. A. Nesmetanova. Trudy NIIKIP no. 4:11-16 '58.

Treatment of bronchial asthma by a smoking mixture containing anesthetic and ephedrine. F. S. Migutskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:103-106 Mr '58.

Treatment of stenocardia and hypertension with ganglerone. A. T. Simonian, V. P. Bunatian, A. M. Avetisyan. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:76-80 Mr '58.

BENZOIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The dietary significance of p -amino-benzoic acid. A. V. Trufanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:86-88 Mr-Apr '58.

BENZOPHENONE

Structure and chemical reactions of alkylorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and lithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. B. M. Mikhailov, K. N. Kurdtumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:355-359 F '58.

BENZOPYRANONE—ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α - and γ -benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Nikonov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.

BERDICHEV DISTRICT—RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

We have reinforced concrete railroad ties on our line. A. N. Sholokhova. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

BEREZKO, GEORGI

"Selected tales and stories" by G. Berenko. Reviewed by H. Zamotin. Sov. voln. 30 no. 6:14 Mr '58.

BEREZOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH

Were Masha and Puzharskii there? Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 278 Ap '58.

BERING SEA—SALINITY

Salinity of sediment solutions in the Bering Sea. S. V. Bruevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:767-770 F '58.

BERITASHVILI, IVAN SOLOMONOVICH, 1884-

Akademik nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili. Vstup. stat' in S. P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiya sostavlena E. Gugunaya i V. Nabori. Tbilisi, 1957. 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian.]

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA—VIRUS RESEARCH

Recent research on the tobacco mosaic virus. K. Fraenkel-Conrat. Priroda 47 no. 4:20-35 Ap '58.

BERNARD, CLAUDE, 1813-1878

Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." L. G. Leibson. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 14:227-301 '57.

BERYL

On the character of the isomorphism in alkaline beryl. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, T. A. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:816-818 F '58.

BESEDINA, NILIA

First prize. I. Shvedova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:59-60 '57.

BESSARABIA—HISTORY

Irakia, M. [Peasants' struggle for land in Bessarabia in 1917] Bor'ba krest'ian Bessarabii za zemliu v 1917 godu. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 146 p.
(NCC)

BETTER FUNCTIONS

... for Jacob's ... 13

BESSEMER PROCESS

Reports (brief annotations). S. G. Adamov and others. Biol. TSNIICM no. 18/19:106-107 '57.

BETA RAYS

... 5

BETA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. P. A. Vlasuk, N. I. Bidaits. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 65-67 Mr '58.

BETEKHIN, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1875-1957

In memory of V. A. Betekhtin. F. A. Kopylov. Ortop. travm i protez. 18 no. 6:83 N-D '57.
In memory of V. A. Betekhtin. P. I. Belousov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:159 Mr '58.

BEZORUD'KO, VIKTOR

The pledge of success ("Onoprii Minimum") by Viktor Bezorud'ko. Reviewed by Viktor Kostuchenko. Dniro 32 no. 4:155-157 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izdatel'stvo. [Classified plan of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S. S. R. in 1958] Tematicheski plan izdani Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR na 1958 god Ul'tverzhdon Redaktsionno-Izdatel'skii Sovetom AN Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1958. 14 p.

Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Tsentral'naya nauchnaya biblioteka. [Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S. S. R. from 1943 to 1956 (from 1943 to 1954 the Kirgiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.); a classified catalog of books and articles] Bibliografiya izdani Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR 1943-1956 gg. (1943-1954 gg. Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR); sistematicheski ukazatel' knig i stat. Sostavitel: L. M. Erman i M. M. Gerasimova. Frunze, 1957. 140 p.

Akademii nauk SSSR. [Catalog of books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during the first half of 1949] Knigi izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR za 1949 g. (pervoe polugodiye) katalog. [Moskva, 1949]. 41 p.

"Bibliograficheskii zhurnal Knizhnyi vestnik", 1860-1867", by E. N. Vinet. Reviewed by A. D. Etkhengol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:115-120 '52.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 16-17 '58;

Index, O-D '57.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 18-19, 21 '58.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 20 '58.

Bookshelf. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

Bookshelf. Smena 35 no. 7:22 Ap '58.

Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:282-284 Ap '58.

Brief survey of new books. Priroda 47 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

Central scientific library of Kharkov University.

L. Gurevich. Sov. bibl. no. 1:91-93 '49.

For readers about books. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

Gendol'man, E. I., and V. V. Gnucheva. [Lenin prizes

for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography] Leninke premii 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniia i tekhniki; rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos. publikaia biblioteka, 1958. 26 p.

A library poster. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Moscow. Publitsnaia biblioteka. [Catalog of doctoral

dissertations received at the V. I. Lenin Library during 1958] Katalog doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina v 1958 g. Moskva, 1957. 42 p.

New books. Biol. i shkole no. 2:95-96 Mr-Apr '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 19-20 My '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi no. 21 My '58.

[New books.] Novye knigi nos. 22-24 My-Je '58.

New books. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:282-284 Ap '58.

New books. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

New books. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:92-94 Mr '58.

New books. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:47 F '58.

New books. Sots. i rud. no. 4:159 Ap '58.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:182 Mr '58.

New books. Vianky AN URSS 29 no. 1:78-79 Ja '58.

New books. Vianky AN URSS 29 no. 2:78-79 F '58.

New books. Vitychyna 26 no. 2:222-224 F '58.

New publications of the institutions of higher learning.

Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:94-98 Ap '58.

New publications of the State Publishing House for

Children's Literature. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:28 My '58.

Read these books. Sov. voln. 40 no. 7:30-31 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie uchebnykh za-

vedenii. [Bibliography of historical literature] me-

thodical materials for students of correspondence

departments of library science institutes] Bibliografiya

istoricheskoi literatury; metodicheskie materialy dlia

studentov zaochnykh otdelenii biblioteknykh institutov.

Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 63 p.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists'

talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:48-48 F '58.

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists'

talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:43-48 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8:43-48 Ap '58.
Subjects, plans, and literature for the propagandists' talks. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:44-48 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya literatura SSSR no. 6 '57.
Dissertations in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:158-159 F '58.

Literature on progressive methods in agriculture. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8:41-42 Ap '58.

New books. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:46 F '58.

New books. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:95-96 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. [Catalog of publications of the State Printing House for Agricultural Literature for 1958] Katalog izdatel'stva, 1958. Moskva, 1957. 126 p.

[Soviet books on agriculture; order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu, katalog dlia zalavok no. 177 '58.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:156-158 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALI, SABAHATTIN, 1907-1948

[Sabahattin Ali; a bibliography on the 50th anniversary of his birth] Sabahattin Ali; bio-bibliograficheski ukazatel' k 50-letiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. palaty, 1957. 22 p. (Pisatel' zarubezhnykh stran)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1908-

Zhilina, E. N. [Aleksandr Nikolaevich Arbuzov; a bibliography] Aleksandr Nikolaevich Arbuzov; ukazatel' literatury. Pod red. N. I. A. Morachevskogo. Leningrad, 1958. 37 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:88-91 My-Je '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM

We train atheist lecturers. B. Titov. Agitator no. 6:52-53 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:111-112 Ja '58.

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:223-224 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935

Henri Barbusse. Kal. znaniia pam. dat. 3 no. 6:28-29 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945

Dem'ian Bednyi. Kal. znaniia pam. dat. 3 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New foreign reference books on the bibliography of bibliographies. G. G. Krichevskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1:89-92 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOCHEMISTRY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 1 '58, 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 2 '58, 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Bibliography. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:253-255 Mr-Apr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOPHYSICS

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 1 '58, 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 2 '58, 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS

Study of the bismuth-palladium system. N. N. Zhuravlev, G. S. Zhdanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:755 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Forty years of literature concerning the book trade. B. Khankin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:51-60 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY, MEDICAL

"Bibliography of medicinal plants. An index to Russian literature manuscripts of the 17th-18th centuries. Printed works 1732-1954" by L. A. Utkin, A. F. Gammerman, V. A. Nevelskii. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov, P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:90-94 Mr-Apr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

"Cradle of glory" by N. Vnukov, L. Zhigalova. Reviewed by E. Zelotareva, E. Kabaikina. Bibliotekar' no. 3:71 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

New books. P. Ivanov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:57-59 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

New books. Stroitel. mashinost. no. 4:40 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CAPITAL

[Capital funds of enterprises and their use] Osnovnye fondy predpriiatiia i ikh ispol'zovanie. Leningrad, 1955. 53 p. (Ekonomika promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury, no. 4)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 1:77-78 Ja '58.

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 2:77 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT

Bibliography. Tsement 24 no. 1:31-32 Ja-F '58.

From pages of journals. E. B. Kochanova. Tsement 24 no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '58.

"Technology of cement and other binders" by I. M. Butl. Reviewed by I. F. Ponomarev, A. N. Grach'ian. Tsement 24 no. 1:31 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL PREPARATION

Bibliography; new books and articles on preparation and briquetting of coal. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugl. no. 1:75-78 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Russian literature on problems in microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and the first quarter of 1957. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:134-153 Mr '58

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Moscow. Gos. izdatel'stvo. 1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

1958.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945

A. S. Pushkin State Library of Kazakhstan, bibliography of the works of Dzhambul Dzhabaev and the literature about him. G. P. TSarev. Sov. bibl. no. 1:90-91 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EARLY PRINTED BOOKS

Pioneer book. E. Nemirovskii. Mol. gvard. no. 3:231-232 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 3:114-116 Mr '58.

New books. Nar. obr. no. 4:114 Ap '58.

New books published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:134-135 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Pedagogical literature for parents. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 6:43 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

New books on electric and diesel locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tizh. 2 no. 2:48 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 0 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 10 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 11 '58.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike 14 no. 12 '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1956. P. O. Chechik. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:445-455 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

Books on geography in 1958. N. Pronin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Kontora "Akademkniga," Moscow. [Geography of the U.S.S.R. and the countries of the world] Geografika SSSR i stran mira. Moskva, 1957. 16 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY—HISOTRY

"Russian literature on the history of geography" by G.S. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by R.M. Ingelz, Z.I. Fradkina. Sov. bibl. no. 1:94-97 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEORGIAN LITERATURE

Twenty-five years of the Georgian book chamber. V.M. Gogoladze. Sov. bibl. no. 1:75-80 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH,

1809-1852
Editions of N.V. Gogol's works; a statistical tabulation. Sov. bibl. no. 1:137-140 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN ELEVATORS

New books. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN MILLING

New books. Muk.-elev.prom. 24 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYNECOLOGY

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology during the second quarter of 1955. N.S. Baiba, Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:121-128 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

Jaroslav Hasek. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1956-1957. Vop. ist. no. 4:201-209 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, ANCIENT

New accessions of Moscow libraries. Vest. drov. ist. no. 1:223-229 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY

Hungarian People's Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:4-7 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3: 63-64 Mr '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:55-61 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Articles and books on hydraulic engineering, hydroelectric power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3: 63-64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYGIENE

New books. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:30 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INLAND NAVIGATION

Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:4 of cover Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Irkutsk. Oblastnaya biblioteka. [Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years; the development of its economy. A concise, annotated bibliography] Irkutskaya oblast' za 40 let; razvitiye narodnogo khozyaystva. Kratkiy annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Irkutsk, 1957. 33 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KHABAROVSK TERRITORY

"What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M.S. Masluk, P.T. Sutygina. Reviewed by A.N. Nuchenkov. Sov. bibl. no. 1:97-99 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KIRGHIZISTAN

Amilin-Shupiro, Z.L. [Annotated bibliography on the history, archaeology, and ethnography of Kirghizia] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po istorii, arkhologii i etnografii Kirgizii, 1760-1917. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 347 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Kazakov, S.V. [Lenin is even now more alive than all living beings (what to read about V.I. Lenin); a bibliography of recommended memoirs and biographies] Lenin i teper' zhivet vsekh zhivyykh (chto chitat' o V.I. Lenine); rekomendatsionnyy ukazatel' memuarov i biograficheskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1958. 58 p. (MIR)

Lenin's Day. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:17-22 Ap '58.

New books about V.I. Lenin. Agitator no. 8:63-64 Mr '58.

V.I. Lenin's work "Immediate tasks before the Soviet regime." Kal. znam. i pam. dat 3 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 3:46 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIGHTING

From the pages of foreign journals. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURES

Literature of America, Australia, and New Zealand. A. Gorbunov, M. Davydova. Bibliotekar' no. 3:24-31 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOESS

Literature. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:180-185 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

New technical literature. Kislod 10 no. 5:46-47 '57.
New technical literature. Kislod 10 no. 6:44-45 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUMBERING

New books. Les.prom. 36 no. 2:23 F '58.
New books. Les.prom. 36 no. 2:27 F '58.
New books. Les.prom. 36 no. 2:32 F '58.
New books. Les.prom. 36 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals: February 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.
From the pages of journals, March 1958. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

[Soviet books on machinery manufacturing; order catalog.] Sovetskije knigi po mashinostroeniyu, katalog dlia zalavok no. 175 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

New works on A.S. Makarenko. V. Khrustaleva. Nar. obr. no. 3:113-118 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Karl Marx. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:8-9 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography] Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniyakh Akademii nauk SSSR; bibliografiya. Sostavili V.B. Portugal', G.I. Natanson, V.P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Vol. 3, 1948-1952. 1957. 301 p.

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries; order catalog.] [Sovetskije knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaya literatura i inostrannyye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zalavok no. 172 '58.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 2 '58. 109 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 10 '57. 132 p.

List of mathematics literature published in the Ukraine in 1956-1957. G.N. Sakovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1: 107-111 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day, day of the international solidarity of the workers. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5:4-7 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Articles in periodicals. Priboroostroenie no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.
New books. Priboroostroenie no. 3:32-3 of cover Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mathematics and mechanics in the publications of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography] Matematika i mekhanika v izdaniyakh Akademii nauk SSSR; bibliografiya. Sostavili V.B. Portugal', G.I. Natanson, V.P. Alekseeva. Pod red. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Vol. 3, 1948-1952. 1957. 301 p.

New books. P. Ivanov. Sréd. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Reports published in the 16th volume of "Trudy Seminara po Teorii Mashin i Mekhanizmov." Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 6:477 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

"Foreign language dissertations and monographs in medicine by Russian scientists of the 15th-16th centuries" by N.M. Sadlova. Reviewed by V.A. Nevskii. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:67-69 Mr '58.

New books. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:164-167 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New technical publications. Bzl. TSNTCHM no. 17:62-64 '57.

[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958; order catalog.] Sovetskije knigi po metallurgii, 1958, katalog dlia zalavok no. 179 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

New books. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:64 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biofizika, biokhimiya, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika no. 2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 3:132 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NAVIGATION

Leningrad. Vysshiee inzhenernoe morskoe uchilishche. [Collection of summaries on research project] Sbornik annotatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Leningrad, 1957. 23 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM

Dissertations submitted by associates of the Pavlov Institute of Physiology between November 1955 and March 1957 inclusive. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:517-519 '57.
Works of associates of the Pavlov Institute of Physiology published in 1956. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:522-531 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:87-89 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Current literature. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:223-224 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ONCOLOGY

Review of dissertations on oncology accepted during the period 1947-1954. E.V. Litvinova, A.V. Chaklin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:113-118 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OXYGEN

New technical literature. Kislod 10 no. 5:46-47 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER

New books and articles. Bum.prom. 33 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY

Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the third quarter of 1957. N.N. Dukhanina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:114-126 Ja-F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

Dissertations accepted in 1950-1955 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:322-323 '57.
Work done and published in 1951-1955 and part of 1956 at the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:324-334 '57.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

New books on philosophy and sociology (1957). Vop. filos. no. 2:182-188 '58.
New foreign literature on philosophy. Vop. filos. no. 2: 189-190 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

New books. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:238-239 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries; order catalog.] [Sovetskije knigi.] Fiziko-matematicheskaya literatura i inostrannyye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zalavok no. 172 '58.

Brief news. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 11 no. 4:114-116 Ap '58.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 3 '58. 109 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: physics, mechanics, mathematics.] Sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: fizika, mekhanika, matematika no. 10 '57. 132 p.

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. M. Maslakova. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:88-91 My-Je '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY

Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Ivan Solomonovich Bertinashvili. Vstup. stat'ia S.P. Narikashvili. Bibliografiya sostavlena E. Gugunava i V. Nabieri. Tbilisi, 1957. 127 p. [In Georgian, German, and Russian.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biotfizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* no.1 '58. 108 p.

[Classified index of articles in foreign periodicals: biophysics, biochemistry, physiology, microbiology, genetics.] *Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh: biotfizika, biokhimiia, fiziologiya, mikrobiologiya, genetika* no.2 '58. 79 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANT BREEDING

Books received. *Agrobiologiya* no.2:150 Mr-Apr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Bookshelf. *Zashch.rast. ot vred i bol.* 3 no.2:52 Mr-Apr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POTATOES

Books on potato growing published in 1957. *Kartofel'* 3 no.2:80 Mr-Apr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING

Literature on industrial power engineering. *Prom. energ.* 13 no.4:39 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRESS

Press Day. *Kal.znam.i pam.dat.* 3 no.5:10-13 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH

New books. *Sov.zdrav.* 17 no.3:64 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEXANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

"Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1846-1950" by L. M. Dobrovolskii and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by I. A. N. Eletskaia. *Sov.bibl.* no.1:125-133 '52.
On the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of A. S. Pushkin: statistics on the publication of his works in the U.S.S.R. *Sov.bibl.* no.1:101-121 '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books of the "Popular radio library." *Radio* no.4: 63-84 Ap '58.

Publications in radio engineering and electronics in 1958. P. O. Chechik. *Radioelektr. i elektron.* 3 no.3:445-455 Mr '58.

Radio Day. *Kal.znam.i pam.dat.* 3 no.5:14-16 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

Books on automatic control, telemechanics, and communications. *Avtom.telem.i svyaz'* no.8:48 S '57.

Literature on railroad transportation to be published in 1958. I. D. Moshechuk. *Zhel.dor.transp.* 40 no.3:92-94 Mr '58.

New books. *Vest.TSNI MPS* 17 no.2:84 Mr '58.

Track worker's bookshelf; books to be published for track workers. A. E. Vicherevskii. *Pu'ti put.khoz.* no.3:47-48 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:141-142 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. *Ogneupory* 23 no.3:143-144 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New books. *Khol.tekh.* 35 no.2:73 Mr-Apr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY

New books. *Stroitel.dor.mashinostr.* no.4:40 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-

Paul Robeson. *Kal.znam.i pam.dat.* 3 no.4:8-9 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY

Moscow. *Publchnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel.* [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. L. M. Vaidikovskaya. *Sov.bibl.* no.1:81-89 '48.

"History of our country in literature." part 2, edited by Z. P. Shatashova. Reviewed by I. A. Chemeretskii. *Sov.bibl.* no.1:120-125 '52.

"History of the U.S.S.R., a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol.1: History of the U.S.S.R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia." Reviewed by N. V. Ufilingov. *Vop.ist.* no.4:170-175 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Informational pamphlets published in 1957 by the Technical Administration of the Industrial Council of the R.S.F.S.R. *Prom.koop.* 12 no.4:38 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Staritsky, I. I. [Literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] *Khudozhestvennaia literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii iazyk; bibliografiia, 1934-1954.* Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. Lit-ry, 1957. 760 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY

Moscow. *Publchnaia biblioteka. Voennyi otdel.* [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 56 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Minsk. *Dziarzhavnaia biblioteka BSSR.* [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; a bibliography] *Da 40-i hadaviny Vialikoi Kastyrychniskoi sotzialistychnai revoliutsii; zbornik metodicheskikh i bibliograficheskikh materyialau.* Minsk, 1957. 117 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

[Books on physics and mathematics and foreign language technical dictionaries, order catalog.] [Sovetskii knigi.] *Fiziko-matematicheskaya literatura i inostrannyye nauchno-tekhnicheskie slovari; katalog dlia zaiavok* no.172 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Vsesoluznnaia knizhnaia palata. [Literary and art anthologies and collections; a bibliography] *Literaturno-khudozhestvennye al'manaki i sborniki; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'.* Moskva.

Vol.2 Rogozhin, N. P. [Literary and art anthologies and collections; 1912-1917] *Literaturno-khudozhestvennye al'manaki i sborniki; 1912-1917 gody.* 1958. 527 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Annotated list of books. *Vod.i san.tekh.* no.4:40-3 of cover Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. *Nov.knigi za rub.* Ser.A II no.4:122-123 Ap '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) in February, 1958. *Nov.knigi za rub.* Ser.A II no.4: 117-118 Ap '58.

List of books on the exact sciences received by the State Science Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNE) in December, 1957. *Nov.knigi za rub.* Ser.A II no.4:118-121 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk. [Scientific congresses, conferences, and conventions in the U.S.S.R., 1940-1953; a bibliography] *Nauchnye s'ezdy konferentsii i soveshchaniia v SSSR, 1940-1953; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'.* Moskva, 1958. 222 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1886-1958

Akademii nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen; a bibliography] *Mikhail Andreevich Shatelen; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'.* Sost. A. I. Sachenko, K. I. Shafranovskii, Pod red. V. S. Raydonika. Moskva, 1958. 108 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. *Les.khoz.* II no.3:80 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SKIS AND SKING

Agranovskii, M. A. [Bibliography of theoretical and practical literature on skiing; from 1896 to 1957] *Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' nauchnoi i metodicheskoi literatury po lyzhnomu sportu (s 1896 g. po 1957 g.).* Moskva, Gos. tsentr. int'l fizicheskoi kultury int. I. V. Skalina, 1957. 81 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCCER

Soccer in the U.S.S.R. *Kal.znam.i pam.dat.* 3 no.6: 30-32 My '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no.3: 136-138 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:134-136 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:130-132 Mr '58.

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:138-141 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no.3: 136-138 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:132-134 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL STABILIZATION

Survey of literature on vegetation improvement in the sands of the deserts and semiarid deserts of the Soviet Union published during 1957. M. P. Petrov. *Izv. AN Turk.SSR* no.2:95-100 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:130-132 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOVIET FAR EAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

What to read on Siberian and Far Eastern forests. *Les.khoz.* II no.3:88 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., I arkhlt., 1957. 175 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Bibliographic work in school. A. Moskovskii. *Nar.obr.* no.4:73 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR

New technical literature on the manufacture of sugar in Czechoslovakia and Poland. P. M. Silitin. *Sakh.prom.* 32 no.3:75-76 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS

New technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh.prom.* 32 no.3:70 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

New books. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no.3:74 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Atomic engineering, mechanical engineering and the technology of machiney manufacture, metallurgy, molting, mining, radio engineering, electronics, communications, electric engineering, jet propulsion engineering, industrial management, building, chemical engineering, history of the technology. *Nov.knigi za rub.* Ser.B 2 no.4:13-148 Ap '58.

List of books on technology received by the State Scientific Library of the Ministry of Higher Education (GNE) during December 1957. *Nov.knigi za rub.* Ser.B 2 no.4:140-163 Ap '58.

[New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House; 1958 order catalog.] *Sovetskoe novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god; katalog dlia zaiavok.* no.176 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:138-141 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRACK ATHLETICS

New books. *Log.sil.* no.4:31 Ap '58.
Survey of dissertations. A. Fruktoy. *Log.sil.* no.3:18 Mr '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURKMENISTAN

Ashkhabad. Turkmenskaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S.S.R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] *Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i narodnoe zdoravookhraneniye Turkmen-skoi SSR, 1924-1957 g.; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury.* Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Knyzhkova palata Ukrainy'koi SSR. [Periodical publications of the Ukraine from 1918 to 1950; magazines. A bibliography] *Periodichni vydannia URSR 1918-1950; zhurnaly. Bibliografichnyi dovidnyk.* Kharkiv, 1950. 461 p.

DA
Valuable index ("Serial publications of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; periodicals; a bibliographical index." Reviewed by Iurii Stupak). *Vitchyzna* 20 no.2:13-214 F '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Sverdlovsk. Gosudarstvennaya publchnaia biblioteka. *Spravochno-bibliograficheskii otdel.* [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress; a bibliography] *Mashinoostroitel' Urala v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress; rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' literatury.* Sostavila B. B. Brustina. Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SYRIA—HISTORY

End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops. *Kal.znam.i pam.dat.* 3 no.4:13-16 Ap '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

New literature on communication problems. *Vest.svyazi* 18 no.4:35-36 Ap '58.

1073

BLACK SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

On the types of iron in the sediments of the Black Sea, N.M. Strakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:803-806 F '58.

BLACK SEA—WATER—ANALYSIS

Study of the oxidation-reduction potentials of the Black Sea water. B.A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:21-36 '57.

BLACK SEA—WINDS

Atmospheric pressure and winds over the Black Sea, V.M. Zemlakov. Trudy Ukr. NIG? 1 no. 7:183-185 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—ANTIQUITIES

Underwater city. M. Trapsh. Smena 35 no. 7:24 Ap '58.

BLACK SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the eastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in connection with the tectonics of the Black Sea region, E.S. Bonchey. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:13-23 N-D '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—LOESS

Loess in the Black Sea region, A.P. Romodanova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:22-28 '57.

BLACK SEA REGION—YUCCA

Sapogenin steroids. Part 3: Sapogenins of roots and leaves of Yucca filamentosa from the Caucasian Black Sea coast, O.S. Madavaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 551-556 F '58.

BLADDER

Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. A.F. Ukhtin, A.E. Fain. Vest. ferm. i ven. 32 no. 1: 32-34 Ja-F '58.

BLADDER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. M.S. Kaplun. Urologia 23 no. 2:56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADDER—CANCER

Fibromyxosarcoma of the bladder in a 3-year old child. E.V. Sukhorukova. Urologia 23 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '58.

Pathogenesis and clinical picture of cancer of the urinary bladder. V.I. Khrushchev. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:112-116 Ja '58.

BLADDER—DISEASES

Golgorakli, S.D. [Cystitis] TSistit. Kishnev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavi, 1956. 173 p (DNLM)

Phlegmon of the bladder. N.G. Satybaldyeva. Khirurgia supplement, 44 '57.

Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. A.V. Volchokov. Khirurgia supplement: 40-41 '57

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the bladder. P.M. Dridze. Urologia 23 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '58.

Immigration of foreign bodies into the bladder. A.F. Budnistrova. Urologia 23 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADDER—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of vesicostigmoid anastomosis V.M. Bliznuk, D.A. Astaf'ev. Urologia 23 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '58.

Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. S.D. Golgorakli, Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2: 31-34 Mr-Ap '58.

BLADES

Cases of the fracturing of hydraulic-turbine blades. V.A. Nemm. [Trudy] LNZ no. 4:378-382 '57.

Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. I.U. U. Edoi, A.P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LNZ no. 4:138-144 '57.

Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades of centrifugal mine ventilators. V.A. Borodavko. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:97-104 '58.

Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. V.I. Alushinskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:41 F '58.

Vanadium corrosion of gas-turbine blades and its prevention. A.P. Salikov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:85-90 Mr '58.

BLANKERS-KOEN, FANNY, 1918-

"The Flying Dutchman." N. Roge. Fink, i sport 28 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Zhdanov)

Blast furnace operation with blast furnace gas pressure over one kg. gauge pressure. V.P. Onoprienko and others. Metallurg 3 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive isotopes. V.A. Smolitsk, V.N. Uzluk. Metallurg 3 no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.

Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. V.I. Kholzakov, L.M. TSylev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:89-95 Mr '58.

Improving the design of chargers. L.I.A. Matushevich. Biul. TSNICHM no. 17:36-38 '57.

Operations of the blast furnace no. 3 at the Voroshilov Plant using fluxed IUGOK sinter. V.N. Onoprienko and others. Biul. TSNICHM no. 17:1-8 '57.

BLASTING

Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. M.N. Savitskii. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

Protecting bridges and crossings from ice jams by the means of blasting. V. Tavrizov. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:24-26 '58.

Scientific and technical conference on boring and blasting operations. V.A. Assonov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:46 Ap '58.

Using blasting to speed up the movement of landslides. A.I. Lagolaki. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

BLASTOMYCOSIS

Deep blastomycosis and genital, similar to American coccidioidomycosis [with summary in English]. A.N. Aravitskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

BLINDNESS

So-called arteritis temporalis as a cause of bilateral blindness. F.I. Iuzefova, F.L. Ravkovich. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:39-43 '58.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS see Railroads—Signaling—Block system

BLOOD

Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. M.K. Badachkorlia, R.V. Kalina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:136-138 Mr '58.

Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. I.B. Fridland. Vop. med. khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P.A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 2:47-52 '57.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Catalase in unhemolyzed human blood. S.I. Kralnev. Vop. med. khim. 3:244-252 '51.

"Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterol in blood serum. E.P. Fedorova. Vop. med. khim. 4:107-111 '52.

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F.A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:149 '58.

Effect of protein and calorie deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. E. Glinka-Chernomorskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:83-80 '52.

Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block [with summary in English]. S.N. Muratov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:45-49 Mr-Ap '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in puerperium [with summary in English]. T.N. Ankudinova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.

New data on Arabic medicine ("Inn al-Nafis and the discovery of pulmonary circulation" [in French] by Abdul Karim Chahad. Reviewed by V.V. Mal'nev). Palest. shor. no. 3:217-220 '58.

Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intercalograph [with summary in English]. V.M. Khalutin, P.I. Iarygin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycone. G.O. Badalian. Sov. med. 22 no. 4:44-48 F '58.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin in Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F.I. Stodorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 52-58 Ja '58.

Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. G.S. Dobrokhotoy. Temp. arkh. 29 no. 8:78-84 '57.

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation. T.A. Bogorodskaya. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:58-65 Ja '58.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R.I. Averina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. V.E. Bueygin, I.U. G. Grigor'ev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD—OXYGEN CONTENT

Changes in the apparatus for micrometric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. P.I. Sobolev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:84-88 N '57.

Composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. T.N. Kutanova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:33-37 '57.

Method of oxymetric investigations during oxygen therapy in oxygen tents. Z.A. Gorbunkova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:24-31 '57.

Oxymetric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V.G. Uspenskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:11-17 Ap '58.

Value of oxymetry during anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery [with summary in English]. O.V. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

BLOOD—PIGMENTS

Changes in the blood pigment in acute experimental nitrobenzene poisoning. I. Gol'dshein, K. Popovitch. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION

Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. P.A. Podrabinok. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. S.N. Davydov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:1-7 Ap '58.

Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness [with summary in French]. N.T. Adamov. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:64-67 '58.

Karagezian, M.A. [Stimulus role of intrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] Stimulirulashchaya rol' vnutrigrudnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa. Krasnodar, Sovetskaya Kuban', 1957. 133 p. (DNLM)

A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1940-1950). A.A. Kurdina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:107-108 Ja-F '58.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. M.F. Kamaev. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:103-105 S '57.

BLOOD CELLS

Effect of penicillin on the blood effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals [with summary in English]. T.A. Bogorodskaya. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:112-118 D '57.

Effect of the nervous system on blood composition [with summary in English]. M.R. Rakhmatova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. B.A. Kudryashov, G.V. Andrusenko, N.P. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:701-704 F '58.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

International Symposium on Blood Plasma Substitutes; Warsaw, 1957. D.M. Groszov, G.I.A. Rozenber, A.A. From. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:74-76 '58.

Problems in classification of blood substitutes. A.A. Bagdasarov, P.S. Vasil'ev, A.A. From. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:68-61 '58.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES—DRYING

Drying blood substitutes in a spray drier. G.I.A. Rozenber, T.V. Polushina. Med. prom. 13 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.

BLOOD PLATELETS

Metabolic activity of blood platelets. I.S. Luganova, I.D. Sella, V.L. Teodorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:537-539 Ja '58.

BLOOD PRESSURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Pyongyang, Korea) Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus [with summary in English]. V.V. Iakovlev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:109-111 Ja '58.

Dynamics of venous pressure changes in lung surgery [with summary in English]. A.N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:60-73 Mr '58.

Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. B.I. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:348-355 Ap '58.

Normal standards of blood pressure. V.A. Khilupin. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:57-59 My '57.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. N.A. Shmanenkov, M.T. Taranov, V.M. Gaidarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 2:243-248 '57.

Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroresistant syphilis [with summary in English]. M.N. Egorova. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:51-56 Ja-F '58.

Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever. A.I. Vorob'eva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:31-36 '57.

Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. He-pin Wang. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:67-62 Ap '58.

Polarographic analysis of the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients [with summary in English]. I.P. Mittev, M.S. Kharizanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:17-21 '58.

1077

- BRIDGES, CONCRETE**
Economic designs of precast reinforced concrete continuous small-span bridges I A Khazan. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4-18-20 Ap '58.
- BRIDGES, MILITARY** see Military bridges
- BRIDGES, PILE**
Bridge piers on centrifuged shell-pile foundations. V. V. Pavlushkov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4-4-5 Ap '58.
- BRIDGES, RAILROAD** see Railroad bridges
- BRIDGMAN, PERCY WILLIAMS, 1882-**
Bridgman's operationalism. B. E. Bykhovskii. Vop. fitos. no. 2-75-89 '58.
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE**
Kidney function test in Bright's disease. N. I. Gilonova. IA P Tsalenchuk. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3-77-83 Mr '58.
- BRIQUETS**
Arkhangelskii, V. D. [Briquetting sawdust] Briketirovaniye opitok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 54 p.
The KPK-A press for briquetting vegetables. M. S. Chernyi. Blui. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2-49-51 '58.
Making hay meal briquets [with summaries in English and German] E. P. Mol'nik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4-143-149 Ap '58.
- BRIQUETS (FUEL)**
Briquetting coal. L. A. Lur'e. Priroda 47 no. 4-93-95 Ap '58.
- BRULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852**
Research on the portrait paintings of K. P. Brullov ("Brullov the portrait painter" by M. Rakova. Reviewed by T. Alekseeva). Iakussivo 21 no. 2-74-78 '58.
- BROME GRASS**
Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. M. A. Filimonov. Sel. i zem. 23 no. 1-59-60 Ja-F '58.
Smooth brome is a valuable forage plant. N. Andreev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3-26 Mr '58.
- BROMIDES IN THE BODY**
Fluctuation in the bromine level of the blood during sensitization, anaphylactic shock, and the post-shock period [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Tatarinov. Blui. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1-47-51 Ja '58.
- BROMINATION**
Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Rall', G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2-424-428 F '58.
- BROMINE**
Effect of optimal doses of bromine on the maximum duration of differentiation. A. S. Denisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8:230-241 '57.
- BROMINE IN THE BODY**
Effect of experimental anaphylaxis on the bromine content of blood; author's abstract. I. U. S. Tatarinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-129-130 F '58.
- BRONCHI**
Effect of atropine on heart rate. I. A. N. Dotsenko. Klin. med. 38 no. 3-81-84 Mr '58.
Lobar and segmental pathoanatomical changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. E. S. Raikina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3-43-46 Mr '58.
- BRONCHI—DISEASES**
Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis [with summary in French]. N. A. Vasil'ev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1-43-51 '58.
- BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY**
Directed segmental bronchography with a mixture of sulfonamides and iodized oil followed by the injection of medicinal. B. D. Rabinovich. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11-77 N '57.
Roentgen diagnosis of bronchial calculus. M. S. Starichkov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1-81-82 Ja-F '58.
- BRONCHI—SURGERY**
Surgery in bilateral bronchiectasis. E. P. Erintseva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3-128-130 Mr '58.
- BRONZE AGE** see subdivision under Tiflis
- BRONZES** see subdivision under Mskheta
- BROUKA, PIATRUS USTINAVICH, 1905-**
"When rivers converge" by Piatrus' Brouka. Reviewed by S. Malkhovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4-30 Ap '58.
- BRUCELLA**
Biochemical studies of Brucella, Pasteurella, and Pasteurella tularensis. I. U. Parnas, P. Melchevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1-106-107 Ja '58.
- Effect of acetylation on allergenic properties of proteins in brucella. V. A. Musilko. Agrobiologiya no. 2-148-149 Mr-Apr '58.
- BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**
Causes for delayed growth in first-generation of Brucella. A. A. Uvarov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3-129 Mr '58.
- BRUCELOSIS**
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Chita Province; Karachayevsk District)
Certain features of bacteremia in brucellosis. B. G. Khalkina, A. A. Uvarov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3-28-32 Mr '58.
Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar aneurysms [with summary in English]. A. A. Lipko, V. G. Stymavonian. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1-42-44 Ja-F '58.
Epicutaneous revaccination against brucellosis of workers in meat-packing plants and on livestock farms. P. A. Vershlov, A. A. Golubeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3-58-62 Mr '58.
Epidemiological test of the effectiveness of brucellosis vaccine. T. G. Abashidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1-114-119 Ja '58.
Hyaluronidase in patients suffering from brucellosis; author's abstract. M. R. Nazirov, B. N. Abrikhanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-106-107 F '58.
Opsonocytaphagic reactions in human subjects vaccinated with living attenuated brucellosis vaccine, author's abstract. N. P. Praylo, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-107-108 F '58.
Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia. Report No. 1. R. S. Amanzholov, M. M. Mumentsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-11-16 F '58.
Studies on experimental opsonocytaphagic immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. K. N. Shlygina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-3-7 F '58.
Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. E. A. Gubina, G. P. Uglova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2-8-11 F '58.
Treatment of brucellosis. M. E. Adamova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12-114-118 D '57.
- BRUSSELS—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS**
Great wealth of agricultural varieties of the U.S.S.R. represented at the Brussels World's Fair. M. G. Prutskova. Zemledelie 6 no. 4-46-48 Ap '58.
- BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS**
Behind the scenes. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16: 29-31 Ap '58.
Brussels World's Fair. A. Serafimova. Nar. obr. no. 4: 95-97 Ap '58.
Exhibits for the World Fair. I. U. R. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 46-47 Mr '58.
"Krasnyi put'lovets" Collective Farm is participating in the World Fair. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4-8-12 Ap '58.
Man and progress. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zdorovie 4 no. 4-8-7 Ap '58.
Man and progress. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 1 Ap '58.
The Soviet pavilion. P. Chervyakov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16-26-29 Ap '58.
To the Brussels fair. V. Valyar. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4: 37 Ap '58.
To the exhibition in Brussels. I. Vasil'ev. Belarus' 15 no. 4-19 Ap '58.
A walk around the World's Fair. Boris Vesnin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17-14-17 Ap '58.
World Exhibition of 1958. Mor. flot 18 no. 3-31 Mr '58.
World Fair in Brussels. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2-14 Mr-Apr '58.
- BRYANSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
[October Revolution in the Bryansk region; a collection of documents and recollections] Okladr' na Brianskshino, sbornik dokumentov i vospominaniy. [Briansk] "Brianskii rabochii," 1957. 270 p.
- BUCKWHEAT**
Methods of sowing buckwheat. E. I. Seina. Zemledelie 6 no. 4-81-85 Ap '58.
Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pausheva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:108-111 '57.
Valuable measure for increasing the yielding ability of buckwheat seeds. E. G. Krutenko. Sel. i zem. 23 no. 1-81-83 Ja-F '58.
- BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT—DAIRYING**
Glorious labor; a sketch. A. I. Laznyav. Belarus' 15 no. 5-13-14 Ap '58.
- BUDENNOYE DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Krasukov, P. A. [Analyzing the management of collective farms; practices of Budennoye District, Belgorod Province] Analiz khoziaistvennoi delatel'nosti kollektivnykh budennoyevskogo raiona Belgorodskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RFBR, 1957. 80 p.
- BUDENNYI, SEMEN MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-**
Legendary hero. I. Tiulenev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4-6-9 Ap '58.
People's hero. F. Klakotski. Belarus' 15 no. 4-12 Ap '58.
S. M. Budennyi's visits to White Russia. I. A. Sadouski. Belarus' 15 no. 4-12 Ap '58.
- BUDGET**
(see also subdivision under China; France; Italy)
Shavrin, V. A. [Local budgets in the U.S.S.R., Mosinyo budzhety SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 140 p. (NNC)]
Significance of budgets of Union republics in the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1955. E. A. Glavinskii. Ezhen. obr. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48:17-21 Mr '55.
Zverev, A. G. [State budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1955 and the execution of the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1954; report and concluding remarks at the ninth session of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., December 10 and 20, 1957. The law of the State budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1959] O Gosudarstvennom budzhete SSSR na 1959 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo budzheta SSSR za 1958 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova na devyatoi sessii Vorkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 10 i 20 dekabrya 1957 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom budzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Socialisticheskikh Respublik na 1958 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 30 p.
Soviet budget for 1955. I. A. Glavinskii. Ezhen. obr. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:1-9 Mr '55.
- BUDS**
Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V. L. Vitkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:174-177 Mr '58.
Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrima. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:177-179 Mr-Apr '58.
Location of axillary buds and the sexual differentiation in corn plants. G. T. Zamkovoi. Kukuruza 3 no. 2:20-32 F '58.
- BUENOS AIRES—DESCRIPTION**
Let's talk about Buenos Aires... Alfredo Valera. Vokrug sveta no. 5:30-32 May '58.
- BUILDING**
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Novokuybyshevsk; Peiping)
[Building practices in the peoples' democracies. Based on reports by delegations of Soviet builders.] Opyt stroitel'stva za rubezhom; v stranakh narodnoi demokrati. Po materialam otchetov delegatsii sovetskikh spetsialistov-stroitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1957. 253 p. [MICROFILM]
Improving the quality of building is a task of great national importance. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4-4 Ap '58.
- BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Building
- BUILDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS**
Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North. S. V. Trofimov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.
- BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS**
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Uniform norms and estimates for construction and assembly work for building projects of the first group] Edinye normy i raschety na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty dlia strook pervoi grupy. Izd. 3-o, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. Sec. 2. [Earthwork] Zemlianye raboty. Pt. 1. [Mechanized and manual earthwork] Mekhanizirovannye i ruchnye zemlianye raboty. 1957. 77 p.
Sec. 7. [Landscaping] Raboty po ozeleneniyu. 1957. 38 p.
Sec. 23. [Superstructures for intrafactory railroads and for side tracks] Verkhnee stroenie vnutrizavodskikh i pod'ezdnykh zheleznodorozhnykh putei. 1957. 31 p.
Sec. 32 [Rigging work] Takelazhnye raboty. 1957. 47 p.
- BUILDING—ESTIMATES**
Methods for evaluating efficiency of plans and the results of constructing industrial structures. I. Z. Barchi, I. M. Dzhelev. Stroit. prom. 38 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.
Procedure for the approval of the specifications of the building projects of the trade unions. Blui. VTSSPS no. 5:15 Mr '58.
- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva.** [Additions to and changes in standards for estimates in the fourth part of Construction Standards and Regulations] Dopolneniia i izmeneniia k smetnym normam IV chasti stroitel'nykh norm i pravil. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. Pts. 1 and 2. 1957. 231 p.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES (Continued)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. Upravlenie gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniia po Belorusskoi SSR. [Collection of standards for estimating buildings belonging to urban and rural districts of White Russia. Approved by resolution of the Soviet of Ministers of White Russia, May 4, 1957, no. 242] Sbornik norm dlia otsenki stroit., prikladnaia shkola dlia grazhdan v sel'skikh mestnostakh Belorusskoi SSR. Utverzhden postanovleniem Soveta Ministrov BSSR ot 4 maia 1957 g., no. 242). Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957, 102 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Gemmerling, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Naznacheniia sposobnost' stozhnykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1958, 216 p.

BUILDING, WOODEN—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Industrializing major repairs in wooden dwellings. S. Novosel'skii. Zhil.-korm.khoz. 8 no. 3:8-7 '58.

BUILDING BLOCKS

Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Vokhomskii. Arkh. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 98-101 Ap '58.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Karlsel', I. A. O. [Repairing construction machinery] Tekhnologiya remontu obshchestvennykh mashin. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 116 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:38-30 Ap '58.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum; Soviet Central Asia)

For effective control of the quality of materials. I. A. Fizdol'. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

Using the autoclave method in the production of building materials, products, and structural components. A. V. Voizhenskii. Mat. i st. v pom. proekt. i stroit. Kar. kan. no. 2:10-20 '58.

Verob'ev, V. A., and V. S. Kolokolnikov. [Textbook on materials for builders] Materialovedenie dlia stroitel'. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 278 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—PRICES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 1 of the average district estimated prices for materials, parts and construction; supplement to "Collection of unified district standard estimates for construction work." Tsonnik No. 1 srednikh raionnykh smetnykh tsen na materialy dlia i konstruktsii; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh odinichnykh tsen na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 3-o, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. Pt. 4. [Local materials] Mestnye materialy. 1957, 42 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Price list no. 3 of estimated prices for transporting building materials; supplement to "Collection of unified district standard estimates for construction work." Tsonnik No. 3 smetnykh tsen na perevozki gruzov dlia stroitel'stva; prilozhenie k "Sbornikam edinykh raionnykh odinichnykh tsen na stroitel'nye raboty." Izd. 2-o, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. Pt. 6. [Freight rates in inland water transportation] Tarif na perevozki gruzov rechnym transportom. 1957, 70 p.

Pt. 6. [Freight rates in inland water transportation] Tarif na perevozki gruzov rechnym transportom. 1957, 70 p.

BUILDING STONES—TESTING

Relationship between the strength of porous stones and the structure of their pores. A. A. Arakellian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 11 no. 1:43-54 '58.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)

Dissemination of technical knowledge among construction workers of the transportation industry. I. M. Trubitsyn. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturnykh stroitel'. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 46 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training workers for fitting and assembling steel members on construction sites] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesari-montazhnikov stal'nykh konstruktsii na stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 58 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 42 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stoliarov. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 43 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 41 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh maliarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 39 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh shtukaturov. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 38 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training qualified construction workers] Sbornik uchebnykh planov dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh-stroitelei. Moskva, Vses. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957, 15 p.

BUILDINGS see subdivision under New York (City)

BUKHARA PROVINCE—DELHI BOIL

The natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the desert type in Buxhara Province, Uzbek S.S.R. L. N. Eliseev, I. S. Kozlov, G. A. Sidorova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:69-73 Ja-F '58.

BUKOVINA

Fosonko, I. K. [Development of Bukovina during the Soviet regime] Rozsvitlino Bukovyna pid zorelu Radians'koï vlady. Chernivtsi, Obl. vyd-vo, 1957, 70 p.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE

What we saw in Bulgaria. P. Lanovenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:43-45 F '58.

BULGARIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Bulgaria, 1957. Shakh. bluz. 4 no. 1: 16-18 Ja '58.

BULGARIA—COURTS

Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. N. Sergeeva, V. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 4:64-67 Ap '58.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A great step on the road toward socialism. M. Pozolotin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:54-57 Ap '58.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

[Bulgaria, Rumania] Bolgariia, Rumyniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958, 23 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki).

BULGARIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of mutual profit. A. Angelov. Slaviane no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Tenth anniversary. L. Gerasimov. Slaviane no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling "rust" in Bulgaria. B. B. Raikov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:81-84 Ja-F '58.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Documents of revolutionary struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary struggle in Bulgaria in 1917-1918" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed. Slaviane no. 3:57 Mr '58. "History of the Bulgarians." L. Tsvetkov. Slaviane no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

The uprising of Ivallo. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Viz. vrem. 13:107-135 '58.

BULGARIA—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Soviet lawyers on a visit to Bulgaria. N. Sergeeva, V. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 4:64-67 Ap '58.

BULGARIA—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some features of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in Bulgaria [with summary in French]. As. V. Shopov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:46-49 '57.

BULGARIA—NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Nonferrous metallurgy in Bulgaria. V. V. Sevast'ianov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:78-80 '58.

BULGARIA—PHARMACY

Effect of Russian and Soviet pharmacy on the development of pharmacy in Bulgaria. A. Boeva, L. Noninska-Drenovska. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '58.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Eternal friendship. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

Friendship grows. Petr. Hichkov. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.

Indissoluble friendship. B. Vasil'ev. Mol. gvard. no. 3: 232 Mr '58.

Meeting friends. L. Timoteeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdzhiev. Slaviane no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—STATISTICS

Results of the heroic work of the Bulgarian people ("Statistical yearbook of the People's Republic of Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A. Nikol'skii). Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6:31-42 Mr '58.

BULGARIA—THEATER

Kornilchuk and the Bulgarian audience. Orlin Vastiev. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:181-193 F '58.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

The newspaper "Pogled" carried truth to the Bulgarians. I. Milev. Slaviane no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

BULGARIAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS

Bulldozer used for removing snow from railroad yards. I. P. Tereshchenko. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:16 Mr '58.

Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads. N. P. Nasonov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

BUNT (DISEASE OF WHEAT) see Smuts

BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO, 1475-1564

Guber, A. [Michelangelo Buonarroti] Mikel'andzhelo Buonarroti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1957, 55 p. (Mastera mirovogo iskusstva)

BURIAL see subdivision under Kerch; Mskheta; Tuzia

Cape; Zages

BURIA—MONGOLIA see Buryat-Mongolia

BURMA—AGRICULTURE

In the Burmese Union. K. A. Mamaev. Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 2:38 F '58.

BURMA—CONSTITUTION

Burma (Union). Constitution. [Constitution of the Union of Burma] Konstitutsiia Birman'skogo Soiuza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 98 p.

BURMA—STUDENTS

Appealing to the great nations. K. Min Shen. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.

BURMA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. S. D. Klimentov, V. P. Mal'kov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

BURNERS

New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines. Sh. Vysozskii, L. Galperovich. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58. Shortcomings of a pamphlet "Burning pulverized coal" by V. A. Ponomarev. Reviewed by V. Samochetov. Muk.-elektv. prom. 24 no. 2:32-33 of cover F '58.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Early surgical treatment of third-degree burns [with summary in English]. B. S. Vukhriev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:39-43 S '57.

Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients [with summary in English]. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:97-102 S '57.

Placental membranes for treating burns. V. G. Samarina. Khirurgiia supplement:57-58 '57.

Postnikov, B. N. [Heat burns] Termicheskie ozhogi. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 235 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

- BURNS AND SCALDS (Continued)**
Primary surgical treatment of burns; determination of the concept, indications, technique, and results [with summary in English]. T. A. Ar'ev, N. E. Povtarianoi. Khirurgiia, 33 no. 9:14-22 S '57.
Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. L. A. Mel'nik. Ortop., travm i protez, 19 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.
Treating burns according to Dzhanelidze's method. I. A. Abramovich. Khirurgiia supplement:57 '57.
Treating first- and second-degree burns at a unit medical center. V. G. Nosyrev. Voen.-med. zhur, no. 11:71 N '57.
Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. M. V. Sheliakhovskii, P. E. Puterman-Lippert. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:36-43 F '58.
Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings. M. F. Kamaev. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:103-106 S '57.
- BURYAT-MONGOLIA—LIBRARIES AND READERS**
Writers meet readers. N. Kartashov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.
- BUS CONDUCTORS (ELECTRICITY)**
Argon-arc welding of aluminum busducts. L. E. Fedotov. Vest. elektroprom, 29 no. 4:52-54 Ap '58.
- BUSES** see Omnibuses
- BUTADIENE**
Catalytic production of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene. I. N. Nazarov, L. N. Ivanova, B. A. Rudenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:509-511 Ja '58.
The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S. S. Voitskii, V. I. Alekseenko, L. E. Kalitina. Koll. zhur, 20 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '58.
Structure of potassium-biviny polymer. A. I. Akubchik, N. N. Molodtsova. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:421-424 F '58.
- BUTAKOVA, OL'GA NIKOLAEVNA**
O. N. Butakova and her paintings. G. N. Chabrov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:137-143 '57.
- BUTANDIOL**
Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diols in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losev, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:363-365 F '58.
- BUTANE**
Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoprene mixtures [with summary in English]. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim, 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.
Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. L. B. Fisher, M. N. Marushkin, A. P. Belen'kaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:53-59 '57.
- BUTANOL**
Products formed during condensation of n-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. V. I. Lubomilov, E. T. Belianina. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:328-327 F '58.
- BUTENE**
Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentane - isoprene - isoprene mixtures [with summary in English]. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim, 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.
Microcrystalloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A. S. Babenko, A. V. Dombrovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur, 24 no. 1:98-102 '58.
Synthesis of 4-N-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene and its homologues. A. V. Dombrovskii, N. I. Ganushchak. Ukr. khim. zhur, 24 no. 1:76-78 '58.
2-phenyl-3-bromo-2-butene in Orignard reaction. V. I. Pansovich-Kotlada. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:438-441 F '58.
- BUTENOL**
Some esters of α -chlorocrotyl alcohol. E. L. Haffer. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:495-497 F '58.
- BUTENYNE**
Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Reli', G. I. Semenov. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:424-428 F '58.
- BUTOMO, VIKTOR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1898-**
V. G. Butomo on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin, 34 no. 1:112-113 Ja-F '58.
- BUTTER**
(see also subdivision under Nikolayev)
Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov, I. N. Vlodavets, P. A. Rebinden. Koll. zhur, 20 no. 1:92-101 Ja-F '58.
- BUTTER—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION**
Refractometric method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. L. S. Gasanova, G. A. Kochartian. Khleb. i kond. prom, 2 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
- BUTTERFAT**
Structure formation in milk fat and its significance to butter manufacture [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov, I. N. Vlodavets, P. A. Rebinden. Koll. zhur, 20 no. 1:92-101 Ja-F '58.
- BUTYRALDEHYDE**
Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. V. I. Lubomilov. Zhur. ob. khim, 28 no. 2:328-329 F '58.
- BUTYRIC ACID**
Comparative evaluation of the role played by kinetic factors in the dynamics of adsorption of acetic and butyric acids on a charcoal bed from their aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. A. N. Kharin, I. E. Ampilogov. Zhur. fiz. khim, 32 no. 2:341-348 F '58.
- BUZULUK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE**
Crop improvement possibilities. I. A. S. Tiupenko. Sel'-khoz. Povol, 3 no. 2:66-68 F '58.
- BYTKOV REGION—CRACKING PROCESS**
Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bytkov petroleum. Article No. 8. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Sklar, M. P. Teterina. Trudy inst. nefti, 10:117-138 '57.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE**
New materials on the domestic history of Byzantium in the 10th-15th centuries. A. P. Kazhdan. Viz. vrem, 13:302-313 '58.
Rural communities in the Romanized provinces of the East at the time of Diocletian. Rafal Tautenschlag. Viz. vrem, 13:1-8 '58.
Ways of forming feudal property and feudal dependency in the Balkan and Asia Minor provinces of Byzantium. E. E. Lipshits. Viz. vrem, 13:28-54 '58.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE—ART OBJECTS**
Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage. A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem, 13:21-22 '58.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE—CITIES AND TOWNS**
The Byzantine city in the 8th-15th centuries. B. T. Gorlanov. Viz. vrem, 13:102-103 '58.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA**
From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations. ("Relations of China with the Byzantine Empire" by Ch'i Shih-he. Reviewed by I. U. Kostin). Viz. vrem, 13:202-207 '58.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE—IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM)**
For the history of immunity in Byzantium. G. A. Ostrogorski. Viz. vrem, 13:85-106 '58.
- BYZANTINE STUDIES**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Great Britain; Poland)
Byzantine studies in the Soviet Union during 40 years. Viz. vrem, 13:111-xv '58.
- CABBAGE**
Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. E. P. Shirokov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:373-379 '57.
Seven hundred centners of cabbage per hectare. F. Gararin. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.
We raise cabbage without seedlings. A. A. Stoliarikhin. Mosk. kolkh, 7 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
- CABBAGE—DRYING**
Continuous blancher for cabbage. A. F. Skurikhin. Kons. i ov. prom, 13 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
- CABLES**
Flexible shielded cables. V. I. Shumelko. Bezop. truda v prom, 2 no. 5:24-26 My '58.
Using the LZSh-52 instrument in determining break spots of cores in cables. L. A. Bezrida. Bezop. truda v prom, 2 no. 5:33 My '58.
- CABLES—TESTING**
Instrument for checking cross sections of hoisting cables. V. D. Belyi, M. B. Treiger. Bezop. truda v prom, 2 no. 5:27-28 My '58.
- CABLEWAYS** see subdivision under United States
- CACTUS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Mouset to an insect. Znan. sifa 33 no. 3:51 Mr '58.
- CADDIS FLIES** see subdivision under Amur Valley
- CADMIUM—ISOTOPES**
Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. A. N. Neamenov, I. A. Il'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim, 32 no. 2:422-427 F '58.
- CADMIUM IODIDE**
Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide. M. M. Nekrasov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:43-46 Ja-F '58.
- CADMIUM SELENIDE**
Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. I. U. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryvkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:480-483 Mr '58.
- CADMIUM SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide. S. V. Svochnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:546-554 Mr '58.
- CADMIUM SULFIDE**
Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. I. U. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryvkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:480-483 Mr '58.
Study of the electron density in crystals [with summary in English]. I. U. N. Shuvalov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:36-44 '58.
- CADMIUM SULFIDE—SPECTRA**
On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals. E. F. Goss, B. V. Novikov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:782-783 Ap '58.
- CADMIUM SULFIDES**
Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals. V. V. Bromenko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:340-353 Mr '58.
Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Svochnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:409-414 Mr '58.
- CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS**
Diffusion of cadmium and tin in cadmium-tin alloys. G. A. Akhundov, G. B. Abdullayev. Dokl. AN Azorb. SSR 14 no. 2:103-104 '58.
- CADMIUM-ZINC ALLOYS** see Zinc-cadmium alloys
- CADMIUM-ZINC-ANTIMONY ALLOYS** see Zinc-antimony-cadmium alloys
- CAFETERIAS** see School lunchrooms, Cafeterias, etc.
- CAFFEIC ACID**
On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I. Pashkar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-838 F '58.
- CAFFEINE**
Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. V. N. Andreeva. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:180-181 '57.
Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine; author's abstract. E. I. Priedleke. Zhur. mikrobiol. opid. i immun. 20 no. 2:140 F '58.
- CAISSONS**
Khalizov, E. P. [Selecting the best method of operating hydromechanical installations in caissons] Vyb. opt. mal'nogo razhima raboty gidromekhanizatsionnykh ustanovok v kessonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i, 1957. 51 p.
- CAKE**
Continuous production line method of making layer cakes. Z. A. Abikramov, A. V. Boichun, V. M. Ostrovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom, 2 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
- CALCITE**
Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite. R. V. Tols, D. P. Naidin, M. S. Chupakhin. Blul. MOIP. Old. gool. 32 no. 8:153 N-D '57.
- CALCIUM**
Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:430-431 Mr '58.
- CALCIUM—ISOTOPES**
Double beta decay of Ca^{48} . V. D. Bellova, B. N. Zakhar'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:505-508 F '58.
Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation [with summary in English]. D. M. Sandomirskii, M. K. Vdovchenko. Koll. zhur, 20 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.
Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.
- CALCIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Krasovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:30-37 Mr '58.
- CALCIUM BORATE**
Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25 °C. A. G. Kurnakova. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18:221-230 '59.

1081

CAR AXLES (Continued)

Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. M. P. Zolnitsin, A. A. Rogov, V. U. Khapko. Trudy MII no. 93 3-72 '57.

CAR SPRINGS

State of spring management and ways of improving it in railroad transportation. D. G. Ivanikov. Trudy MII no. 93:125-185 '57.

CAR WHEELS

Eremeev, P. V., and M. G. Makeev. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of leading depots] Napravka i uprochnenie bandazhei lokomotivov, opyt perezodovkh depov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhet.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 46 p.

Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. D. L. Iudin. Trudy MII no. 93:94-124 '57.

Proposals for preventing the unwinding of wheel rims. A. K. Prits. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2-7-8 F '58.

Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:35 F '58.

CARBAMIC ACID

New preparation to control apple scab. I. I. Vanin. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

CARBANILIC ACID

Mechanism of the action of phenyl urethan on bacteria. Report No. 2 R. N. Etingof, B. I. Zbarski, L. A. Mar-malevskaya. Vop. med. khim. 3:216-228 '51.

CARBANILIDE

Azo dyes from amino carbanilide, and its substitutes. V. N. Kluiev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 124-129 Ja '58.

CARBAZOLE

Obtaining high concentration anthracene and carbazole from crude anthracene by recrystallization out of solvents. L. D. Gluzman. Koks i khim. no. 4:35-42 '58.

CARBIDES

Effect of difficultly soluble carbide forming elements on austenite dissociation. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:251-268 '55.

Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:239-250 '55.

The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. L. M. Ulevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:78-82 Mr '58.

Structure and composition of carbide in low-tempered steel. I. U. A. Skakov, I. N. Chernikova, A. V. Sharashkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:284-285 Ja '58.

CARBIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. S. Striel'nikova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism of the brain under certain physiological and pathological conditions of the organism. S. V. Zakharov. Vop. med. khim. 4. 139-147 '52.

Role of nucleic and carbohydrate metabolism in cell division [with summary in English]. L. M. Ermolenko. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

CARBON

Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdumov, V. K. Kritskaya, N. M. Nodia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:455-460 '55.

Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 498-502 '55.

Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. I. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:179-191 '57.

Solubility of carbon in iron-silicon-manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:255-258 '57.

Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Slinkin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:528-529 Ja '58.

Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. A. A. Arshinov, A. K. Musin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 461-463 Ja '58.

Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:309-317 '55.

CARBON—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. E. S. Kudella. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:468 '58.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4: Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:372-383 F '58.

Isotopic exchange of carbon dioxide chemisorbed on an iron catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia. I. U. E. Slinkin, S. Z. Roginski, M. I. Anovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 727-730 F '58.

Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:233-235 F '58.

Separation of carbon isotopes by thermomelting of carbon oxide. N. N. Tunitskii and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4 881-885 Ap '58.

Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:368-375 Mr '58.

Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C_{14} . P. L. Gruzin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:327-365 '58.

Synthesis of diethylaminoethanol with one of ethyl group tagged with radioactive carbon C_{14} . L. B. Dashkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2874-2875 O '57.

Tagged atom study of pinacolone isomerization. Z. N. Parnos, S. V. Viti, D. N. Karsanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:410-413 F '58.

Using an artificial C_{14} isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel. P. L. Gruzin, V. G. Kostogonov, P. A. Platonov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:517-523 '58.

CARBON—SPECTRA

Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium-carbon-oxygen. Part 3 X-ray analysis in the V-C-O system. M. A. Gurevich, B. F. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_4 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:96-100 '57.

Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. N. D. Gorchakov, I. I. Pogodin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:80-85 Ja '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Action of carbon dioxide on aluminum trialkyls. Synthesis of carboxylic acids. L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Gavrilenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:712-715 F '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. R. Akhundov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2 137-140 '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:53-6 Ja-F '58.

Genesis of CO_2 in modern carbonate underground waters. A. A. Smirnov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:150-155 Ja '58.

Origin of carbonated mineral waters. A. M. Ovchinnikov, V. V. Ivanov, L. A. Davotkii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:145-149 Ja '58.

Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Baskitov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:293-296 Ja '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for determining carbon dioxide in the air. P. I. Bogatkov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:499-500 '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE—SPECTRA

Raman spectrum of gaseous CO_2 . I. U. I. Kotov, V. I. Tiulin, V. M. Tatevskii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:271-272 F '58.

Vibration spectra of alkoxysilanes and siloxanes. Part 1: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters. A. N. Sazarev, M. G. Voronkov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:180-188 F '58.

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Koshitsian. Vop. med. khim. 4:19-25 '52.

Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. I. U. B. Kagan and others. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:282-288 '57.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. F. T. Vlasov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:134-135 Mr '58.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Adhesion of slow electrons to SiF_4 and CCl_4 molecules. N. S. Buchelnikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 519-521 F '58.

Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitro-compounds by chlorine with acid of carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:88-72 '58.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)

Teodorovich, G. I. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye fasii nizhnego permii-vorkhnyego karbona Uralo-Volzhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytiatel'noy prirody, 1949. 283 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroeniya SSSR, no. 13)

CARBONIC ACID

Magnitude of the ionization constant of carbonic acid. V. I. Eremenko. Otdokhim. met. 27:122-134 '57.

New method of synthesizing the esters of polycarbonic acids. Part 1: K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2653-2662 O '57.

Synthesis and properties of mixed phenylimidodithiocarbonic acid esters. A. I. Mashentsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:94-97 Mr '58.

CARBONIC OXIDE see Carbon monoxide

CARBONYL GROUP

Reaction of dicarboxylated acridine-9-carboxylic acids with carbonyl containing compounds. A. I. Gurevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:322-325 F '58.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Synthesis of α -haloid carboxylic acids containing active groups in ν -position. A. N. Nesmelinov, V. N. Kost, T. T. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 152-156 F '58.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARDIAC ARREST see Heart failure

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with cardylacon. G. O. Badalian. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:44-48 F '58.

CARDING MACHINES

Operating conditions of the winding cylinder on a flat carding machine. R. M. Kiselev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

"The cardiovascular system in communicable diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by V. N. Lotman. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:150-161 Mr '58.

Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the man [with summary in English]. T. V. Votrenko. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:89-93 Ja '58.

Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage and after its resolution [with summary in French]. A. I. Khomiakov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:22-30 '57.

Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions [with summary in English]. B. B. Voznesenski. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

Functional relation between cardiac and vascular activities in dogs with altered blood pressure levels. B. I. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:340-355 Ap '58.

Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. A. A. Anchevskaya. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:51-59 '58.

Some peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in adolescents. R. A. Kaituzhina. Fo'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

Vascular reflexes in dogs following the collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. F. Suvorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:400-418 '57.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Arslamova, A. T. [Diseases of the heart and blood vessels and their prevention; abstracts of lectures, supplement to a lecture series] Bolezni serdtsa i sosudov i ikh preduprezhdeniye, konspekt lektsii, prilozheniye k lektsionnoi pmpke. Moskva, V-vo zdravookhraneniya SSSR in-i, sanitarnogo prosv., 1957. 30 p. (V pomosich' lektsionu) (DNLM)

Clinical use of a new Russian preparation nitrinol. A. B. Zborovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:71-75 Mr '58.

[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. 7 no. 3 '58. 143 p.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY

Angiocardigraphic examination of the unchanged heart and main vessels [with summary in English]. M. A. Ivanitskaya, R. G. Fedorova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1: 6-12 Ja-F '58.

CARCO HANDLING

Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model. R. V. Skomarovskii. Trudy TSNMFP 1 no. 3:71-81 '55.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Music to my eyes. Alfred Bendiner. *Amerika* no. 20: 54-56 [1958].

CARNEVALE, SALVATORE, 1923-1958

My son Turiddu. Evgenii Solonovich. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

CARNIVORA see subdivision under White Russia

CAROTENE

Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Lepina. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.

CAROTENOIDS

The accomplishments in synthesis of carotenoids and vitamin A. I. N. Nozarov, L. A. Danovskaya. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 3:241-276 Mr '58.

CAROTID, ARTERY—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Usual case of absence of the internal carotid artery in man. K. I. Bogdanovich. *Ark. anat. gistol. embr.* 35 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '58.

CAROTID SINUS

Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3. Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors [with summary in English]. A. M. Bilnova, N. M. Ryzhova. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 12:3-7 D '57.

CARP

[see also subdivision under Amur Valley]

Adaptive significance of weight variations in the young-of-the-year carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Pollatov. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:403-414 Mr '58.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—COPPER ORES

Copper minerals in Miocene deposits of the Carpathian Mountain region. D. P. Bobrovnik. *Vop. min. osad. obr.* 1:40-57 '54.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—SKIS AND SKIING

The Carpathians are young again. S. Bilanuk. *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

CARPATIO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY

Automatic mortising of holes. V. D. Liuboslavskii. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 70:36-42 '57.

New techniques for mortising holes in wood. V. D. Liuboslavskii. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 70: 28-34 '57.

Nosikov, Z. A. [Carpentry and joinery] *Plotnichnye i stolarnyye raboty*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957. 349 p.

CARPET INDUSTRY see Rug and carpet industry

CARROTS

Conditions influencing yield and quality of carrot crops. V. N. Kurdina. *Moisk. kolkh.* no. 70:36-44 F '57.

Control of annual cereal weeds. N. P. Zueva. *Sad i og.* 36 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

Effect of the time of sowing on the yield, chemical composition and keeping quality of carrots. V. N. Kurdina. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 20:380-385 '57.

Weed control in carrot plantations. N. M. Smirnov, N. A. Gataev. *Sad i og.* 30 no. 4:28-27 Ap '58.

CARS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Cars

CARTILAGE

Articular properties of the articular cartilage [with summary in English]. I. I. Khvorostukhin. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 46 no. 1:90-93 Ja '58.

Ramantsev, A. V. [Study of the evolution of cartilage and bone tissues] *Opyt issledovaniia evoliutsii khriashchevoi i kostnoi tkani*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 374 p.

CARTOGRAPHY

Brief news. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:70-80 Ja '58.

Brief news. *Geod. i kart.* no. 2:78-79 F '58.

Isachenko, A. G. [Physico-geographical mapping] *Fiziko-geograficheskoe kartirovaniie*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Pi. 1. 1958. 231 p.

Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:3-8 Ja '58.

On V. F. Ivanov and S. V. Nemtsev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic, geodetic and cartographic industry." V. F. Pavlov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1: 75-77 Ja '58.

Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. A. I. Shabanova. *Geod. i kart.* no. 2:82-88 F '58.

Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. G. V. Ustinov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:87-89 Ja '58.

Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. I. F. Polunin. *Geod. i kart.* no. 2: 53-64 F '58.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTOMETRY

Map compilation using rectifying techniques. A. I. Shabanov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:56-64 Ja '58.

CARTRIDGES

New feeder. A. Sidorenko. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 5: 40 My '58.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. A. N. Sheratiuk. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 4: 14-16 Mr '58.

CASEIN

Method of removing vitamin A from casein. L. V. Kriukova. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic tectonic characteristics of the Caspian Depression. M. P. Kazakov. *Sov. geol.* no. 61:30-47 '57.

CASPIAN SEA

Future of the Caspian Sea. V. Boldyrev. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 3:10-14 Mr '58.

The role of Sulkhani-Saba Orbellant in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea [in Georgian]. E. Metreveli. *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.* no. 18-B:227-232 '58.

CASPIAN SEA—ISLANDS

An antique author's communication about Talge Island. Z. I. L'ampol'skii. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 2:177-181 '58.

CASPIAN SEA—NAVIGATION

Giul', K. K., G. G. Proshlants, and L. A. Khursin. [Handbook for shiphandlers in the Caspian Sea] *Spravochnik dlia sudovoditel'na Kaspiskogo moria*. Baku, Azerbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo neft i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 707 p.

CASPIAN SEA—ORGANIC MATTER

Content of the organic matter in the water of the Caspian Sea and its oriented balance. V. G. Datsko. *Gidrokhim. mat.* 27:10-20 '57.

CASPIAN SEA—PARASITES

Parasites of the gray mullet (*Mugil saliens* Risso) in the Caspian Sea [with summary in English]. T. K. Mikhailov. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:373-378 Mr '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—PLANTS

"Forest plants in the Trans-Ural Steppe" by S. A. Nikitin. Reviewed by V. V. Ivanov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 90 no. 1:81-83 Ja-F '58.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—TURKMEN

Expedition of G. S. Karelin in 1836 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen. Kh. Ageev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:55-61 '58.

Family and marriage among the Turkmen on the southeastern shores of the Caspian Sea in the 19th and 20th centuries. A. Dzhiyev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:62-68 '58.

CAST IRON

Effect of repeated heating on the mechanical properties of gray cast iron. G. I. Akimov, T. V. Tagunova. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:322-333 '49.

Plavarenko, G. A. [Cast iron with spheroidal graphite] *Chugun s sferoidnyim grafitom*. Pod red. I. M. Volpanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-litelskicha, no. 21)

CAST IRON—ANALYSIS

Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Plushcheva. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:458 '58.

Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. K. I. Ionova, S. A. Genshaft. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:459-460 '58.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Composition and structure of decarbonized and transition zones in annealed cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, N. A. Golovan'. *Lit. proizv.* no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

Effect of magnesium on graphitizing kinetics of white cast iron. A. V. Chernovol, I. U. N. Taran. *Metalloved. i obr. met.* no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda. O. V. Travin, L. A. Shvartsman. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:604-615 '55.

CAST IRON—TESTING

Mechanical properties of die cast iron. G. K. Gedevashevskii, R. B. Zvenitskaya. *Lit. proizv.* no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction. N. M. Studinskii. *Sbor. trud. Inst. stroit. mekh. AN' URSR* no. 15:142-150 '51.

CAST IRON—WELDING

Some methods for the "cold" electric arc welding of cast iron. A. Minkin. *Voen. inzh. zhur.* 102 no. 4:39-42 Ap '58.

CASTING see Iron founding, Steel castings

CATALASE

Catalase in unhemolyzed human blood. S. I. Krainev. *Vop. med. khim.* 3:244-252 '51.

Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients [with summary in English]. N. P. Medvedev. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 9:61-64 S '57.

CATALEPSY

Physiological mechanisms of the development of skeletal-muscular plasticity in cataleptic states. E. N. Speranskaya. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:114-123 '57.

CATALOGING

Centralized cataloging of books in the U.S.S.R. V. V. Nemchenko. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:37-57 '52.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Catalog of the Kharkov University Press.] *Katalog izdatel'stva Khar'kovskogo universiteta*, katalog dlia zalavok no. 155 b '57.

[New Soviet books from the "Gosenergoizdat" Printing House, 1958 order catalog.] *Sovetskie novye knigi Gosenergoizdata na 1958 god; katalog dlia zalavok*, no. 176 '58.

[Soviet books (new publications) in the languages of the peoples of the U.S.S.R., order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi (novinki)*, katalog dlia zalavok, no. 114a '57.

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi (novinki)*; katalog dlia zalavok nos. 12-13 '58.

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi (novinki)*; katalog dlia zalavok nos. 14-17 '58.

[Soviet books on agriculture, order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu*; katalog dlia zalavok no. 177 '58.

[Soviet books on machinery manufacturing, order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi po mashinostroeniiu*, katalog dlia zalavok no. 175 '58.

[Soviet books on metallurgy for 1958, order catalog.] *Sovetskie knigi po metallurgii*, 1958, katalog dlia zalavok no. 179 '58.

CATALOGS, CARD

Card catalogs. A. Bal'tser. *Bibliotekar'* no. 3:65-66 Mr '58.

History of printed library cards in Russia. G. G. Firsov. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:58-63 '52.

Main problems in the organization of bibliographical card catalogs in public libraries. M. P. Gaster. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:17-36 '52.

Printed cards of the Salykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. G. G. Firsov. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:32-35 '49.

CATALOGS, SUBJECT

Marchenko, E. V. [Subject cataloging in the U.S.S.R.; ways of developing it and its present status; author's abstracts of a dissertation] *Predmetnyi katalog v SSSR - puti razvitiia i sovremennoe sostoianie; avtoreferat dissertatsii*. Leningrad, Lening. gos. biblioteknyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1950. 11 p. (MH)

CATALOGS, UNION

[Union list of new foreign books received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology.] *Svodnyi buileten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR*. Seriya A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika no. 5 '57.

CATALYSIS

Azotization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirov, I. U. B. Kagan, L. M. Kirsanov. *Trudy Inst. nefii* 10:269-274 '57.

Catalysis on intrinsic semiconductors. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:523-525 Ja '58.

Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Khuregian. *Khim. i tekhn. topl.* i masel 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

Catalysis of nuclear reactions. S. S. Gershtein. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:13-20 Ap '58.

Catalytic production of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene. I. N. Nazarov, L. N. Ivanova, B. A. Rudenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:508-511 Ja '58.

Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylsilane. K. A. Andrianov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Khim. nauk* no. 2:157-165 F '58.

Initiating action of some acyllic peroxides. K. S. Minaker, L. V. Stupen'. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2875-2877 O '57.

Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. I. A. Rozovski, V. V. Shchekina. *Trudy Inst. nefii* 10:293-299 '57.

CATALYSTS (Continued)

Kinetics of the first order heterogeneous catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag A. I. A. Rozovskii, V. V. Shekedin. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:286-292 '57

Kinetics of the first order heterogeneous catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area A. I. A. Rozovskii, V. V. Shekedin. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:275-285 '57

The magnetochromism of active centers Part 5: Photocatalytic and photomagnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts [with summary in English] I. V. Krylova, N. I. Kobozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2723-2732 D '57

Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysts during oxidizing catalysis V. A. Rother, N. A. Stukanovskaya, N. S. Bolikvskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:37-45 '58

Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions [with summary in English] G. V. Sakovich, V. V. Boldyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:298-305 F '58

CATALYSTS

Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. A. N. Bashkirev and others. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:247-261 '57

Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver I. A. B. Gorokhovskii, M. I. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:63-67 '58

Catalytic reduction of alkylfurfurcarbinols to alkylfuranes. N. I. Shuklin, I. F. Bel'skii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:240 F '58

Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax P. G. Ignon, I. D. Desiatova, M. G. Mitrofanov. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:26-28 '58

Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V. Isakov, M. I. A. Kushnerev, L. I. A. Margolis. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-106 Mr '58

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:747-750 F '58

Expendency of centralized production of catalysts. O. O. Borodina, N. I. Gaitshokh, B. A. Sterlin. Mast.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:15-17 '58

Sintering of catalysts. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:470-471 F '58

Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Slinkin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:525-529 Ja '58

Transformations of η -undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:174-180 F '58

Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkirev and others. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:234-248 '57

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:145-151 F '58

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst. Part 1: Study of electrochemical dehydrogenation [with summary in English]. I. F. Tupitsyn, I. P. Tverdokhilev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 3:346-354 F '58

CATAPHORESIS

Comparative analysis of sarcoplasmic proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:340-343 Ja '58

CATARH

Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. N. N. Orlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:128-127 F '58

Treating acute catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. B. I. Andreev, A. I. Shkandiyin, N. V. Amilin, Voen. med. zhur. no. 11:76-77 N '57

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

Results of testing high-capacity D-70 caterpillar tractors. A. P. Bakharov, B. S. Gokhenson. Trakt. i sel. khozmash. no. 1:4-6 Ja '58

Tractors for working on steep slopes. V. I. Gorozhankin. Bliz. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:54-55 '57

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—TRAILERS

The GPS-2 caterpillar dump trailers. V. V. Zhukov. Bliz. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:69-70 '57

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)

Introducing automatic control in manufacturing caterpillar links for excavators. I. R. Dudnik. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. no. 4:25-33 Ap '58

CATFISHES see subdivision under Amur Valley

CATHODES

Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S. M. Kishko, I. P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:433-435 Mr '58

Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the stibium-cesium cathode at various stages of its formation. G. A. Zheledeva, N. A. Akhmatova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:400-404 Mr '58

Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode B. G. Dzantiev, V. B. Miller, B. P. Nikonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:431-433 Mr '58

Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:430-431 Mr '58

Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. B. P. Nikonov, B. M. Tsarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:313-321 Mr '58

Pressed cathode on the basis of barium-calcium tungstate. A. I. Mel'nikov and others. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:322-328 Mr '58

Work function in stibium-cesium cathodes. G. A. Zheledeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:395-398 Mr '58

CATIONS

Cation mobility in silicates V. I. Malkin. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:306-315 Mr '58

Chromatographic quantitative analysis. Part 4: Analysis of cations of the third analytical group [with summary in English]. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chumtsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:162-171 Mr-Apr '58

Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vyazovskii, V. V. Shalina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58

Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. N. I. Brodskaya, M. I. Gerber, S. S. Jordan. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:13-18 Ja '58

Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis of inorganic cations [with summary in English]. F. N. Kulaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:172-179 Mr-Apr '58

Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bisulfite-selenourea complexes [with summary in English]. A. T. Pilipenko, I. P. Soreda. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58

CATTLE

Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle. D. L. Levantin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:88-107 '57

Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:108-115 '57

Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:132-144 '57

Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tinkov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:116-131 '57

Origin and development of stomach in cattle. I. M. Fokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:318-320 '57

Records of cattle movements on farms. G. Zorkhin. Kolh. proizv. 19 no. 2:38 F '58

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations. I. A. A. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:213-218 '57

CATTLE BREEDS

Milk with an increased fat content. T. Lyashko. Hun. nat. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58

CAUCASUS—BOTANY

Authentic examples of Caucasian flora from the family of ferns, grasses, and sedges [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. I. Papava. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:27-43 '56

CAUCASUS—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Pokrovskii, M. V. [Russian-Adyge trade relations] Russko-adygeiskie torgovyie svyazi. Maitop, Adygeiskoe kn-vo, 1957, 112 p.

CAUCASUS—COMPOSITAE

A new species of the genus *Rhaponticum* from the Caucasus. B. I. A. Rzaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:241-243 '58

CAUCASUS—DOLMENS

"Eternal home." D. Romanov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:13 My '58

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES

Dynamic parameters of certain earthquake foci in the Caucasus. N. K. Karapetian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:260-268 F '58

CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL

New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogene strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. V. N. Kortsenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:573-576 Ja '58

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS

The Bashli Glacier. P. V. Kovalev. Izv. Vses. geog. obva 90 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58

CAUCASUS—NATIONALITIES

Lajpanov, Kh. O. [History of the Karachayevs and Balkars] K istorii karachayevov i balkartsev. [Chor-kessk], Karachayovo-Cherkesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 65 p.

CAUCASUS—ORE DEPOSITS

Conference on the metallogeny of the Caucasus. G. A. Tvalchrelidze. Sov. geol. no. 61:167-173 '57

Metallogenetic epochs of the Caucasus. G. A. Tvalchrelidze. Sov. geol. no. 59:162-168 '57

CAUCASUS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

New data concerning the gas saturation of underground waters in paleogene strata of Central Ciscaucasia, as related to the problems of formation of new gas fields. V. N. Kortsenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:573-576 Ja '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Maykop. Adygeiskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Russian-Adyge trade relations from 1793 to 1900; a collection of documents] Russko-adygeiskie torgovyie svyazi 1793-1900 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Maitop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 437 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EROSION

Age of ancient erosion surfaces in Tertiary sediments of the northeastern Caucasus. V. D. Gubinskiy. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:119-122 '48

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Severo-Kavkazskaya lesnaya opyt'naya stantsiya. [Collection of technical papers on forestry in the Northern Caucasus] Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sbornik trudov po lesnomu khoziaistvu Severnogo Kavkaza. Maitop. No. 1. 1954, (DA)

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of the northwestern Caucasus (between the Tuzup and Lazarevskoye intersections). V. E. Khain and others. Bliz. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:132-133 N-D '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data concerning the age of Lower Carboniferous stratum in the central part of Northern Caucasus. D. S. Kizelval'ter and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:143-145 Mr '58

Stratigraphy of upper Cretaceous deposits in Groznyy Province, Northern Ossetia, and Kabardin. L. B. Zakharova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:34-83 '57

Zhizhenchenko, B. P. [Principles of stratigraphy and a unified scheme for the division of Cenozoic deposits of the Northern Caucasus and adjacent provinces] Printsipy stratigrafii i unitifikatsionnaya skhema deleniya kenozoicheskikh otlozhenii Severnogo Kavkaza i sosednykh oblastei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo, 1958, 311 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ORE DEPOSITS

Tyrm-Auz, the skarn tungsten-molybdenum deposit in the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. N. A. Khruzhichov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:51-72 F '58

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SHEEP

Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. G. P. Mukhin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:199-209 '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—STATE FARMS

Struggle of the political departments of Ciscaucasian state grain farms for a radical change in the work of state farms, 1933-1934. I. E. Zelenin. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:139-174 '57

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—WINDS

Aerodynamic conditions for stormy winds in the southeastern regions of the Northern Caucasus. V. A. Chorvachenko, I. N. Ponomarenko. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:107-102 '57

CAVIAR—ANALYSIS

Analysis of pressed caviar. N. P. Nefed'eva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:97-99 Ja-F '58

CAVITATION

Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. S. B. Stopekii. [Trudy] LIZM no. 4:93-102 '57

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Amitotic division of nerve cells [with summary in English]. A. P. Gladkii. Arkh. anal. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58

附：風俗考 附：山 俗考 附：風俗考

- CHEESE**
Method of sealing hole in cheese after removal of simple B. Glavatskikh. Moloch, prom. 19 no. 4: 33 Ap '58.
Pasteurization of milk in cheese manufacture. V. Tupitsyn. Moloch, prom. 19 no. 4: 39-40 Ap '58.
- CHEESE—TRANSPORTATION**
Equipping trucks for hauling cheese to central warehouses. A. Makar'in. Moloch, prom. 19 no. 4: 20-24 Ap '58.
- CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1806-1904—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC**
Chekhov, M. P. [A. P. Chekhov home museum in Yalta, a guidebook]. Budynok-muzei A. P. Chekhova v Yalti, memuarii katalog-putinyk. Simferopol', Krymvydav, 1957, 113 p.
- CHELEKEN DISTRICT—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS**
Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Cheleken petroleum. A. Nifazov, Kh. Vakhobova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2: 27-32 '58.
- CHELEKEN PENINSULA—EARTH TEMPERATURE**
Geothermal conditions of Cheleken Peninsula. Z. I. Kravchinskii. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2: 82-84 '58.
- CHELM REGION, POLAND—HISTORY**
Marchak, I. Z. [Martyrdom of the Chelm region in the Bilgoraj County]. Z muchenystva Kholmshchyn na Bilhorajshchyni. Vinnyts'ia Nakladom Volyn's'koho vydavnychoho fondu, 1957 56 p. (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni, no. 3).
- CHELYABINSK—DEPARTMENT STORES**
Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detskii Mir". Nikolai Replin. Sov. iorg. no. 4: 39-41 Ap '58.
- CHELYABINSK—RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS**
Base for servicing track machinery. M. P. Evseev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 15-16 Ap '58.
- CHELYABINSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES**
Her profession. M. Mikritukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 10-14 '57.
- CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—HISTORY**
[Chelyabinsk Province during the 40 years of the Soviet regime]. Cheliabinskaya oblast' za 40 let Sovetskoi vlasti. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 674 p.
- CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING**
From work practice of the machine accounting station of the Statistical Administration of Chelyabinsk Province. I. A. Lukov. Vest. stat. no. 3: 66-70 '58.
- CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—METEORITES**
Studying fall conditions of the Kuznashak stone meteorite shower. I. T. Zolkin, E. L. Krinov. Meteoritika no. 16: 81-81 '58.
- CHEMICAL APPARATUS**
Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sifting apparatus. I. P. Muzhenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 45-54 Ja '58.
Causes of an accident in a braided column. V. G. Gulo-rov. Bozop truda v prom. 2 no. 3: 16-18 My '58.
Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M. M. Talcher. Koks i khim. no. 4: 59-61 '58.
- Shvarts, G. L., and M. M. Kristal'. [Corrosion of chemical equipment; corrosive disintegration and ways of preventing it]. Korrozia khimicheskoi apparatury, korrozionnoe rastreskivanie i metody ego predotyrashcheniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 203 p.**
- CHEMICAL BONDS**
Covalent bonds in the intermolecular A₂B₃ - phases with β - γ structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 945 Ap '58.
Discussion. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 946 Ap '58.
Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si - R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. B. N. Dolgov, D. N. Andreev, V. P. Litviy. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 501-504 Ja '58.
Influence of anion nucleophilicity on the bonding character of tropylum compounds. M. E. Volpin, I. S. Akhrem, D. N. Kurbanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 330-333 F '58.
- CHEMICAL ELEMENTS**
Birth of atoms. V. Rydnik. Znaniya 33 no. 2: 4-8 F '58.
Is there a limit to the number of chemical elements? V. I. Gol'danskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 76 Mr '58.
- CHEMICAL ENGINEERING**
Manual of laboratory work ["Manual for laboratory work on chemical engineering processes and equipment." Reviewed by N. N. Norkin and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4: 91-92 Ap '58.
- CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations (U.S. patent No. 2760351). Kisterod 10 no. 6: 33-35 '57.
- CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES**
In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric railroad station. N. I. Ermakov. Elek i tepl. torga 2 no. 3: 33-34 F '58.
- CHEMICAL LABORATORIES**
Establish scientific research groups in factory laboratories. I. S. Gluz. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3: 99-10 Mr '58.
Operation of factory laboratories. V. A. Studenetski. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3: 20-23 Mr '58.
- CHEMICAL PLANTS**
Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. B. V. Pash'ev, E. A. Osmolovskaya. Bel. i zhe. -bet. no. 4: 140-145 Ap '58.
- CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS**
pH determination of the reaction order. A. I. Gel'fshtein, M. I. Temkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 740-743 F '58.
- CHEMICAL REACTION—VELOCITY**
Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinine inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 12: 2773-2780 O '57.
- CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF**
Decomposition kinetics of aluminum oxychloride [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishinskii, A. L. Batsandze. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13: 61-66 '57.
Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. K. G. Messerov, A. V. Frost. Trudy inst. nefli. 10: 300-306 '57.
- CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF**
Again on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.
Again, on the remarks by S. V. Markevich. M. M. Pavlinchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2765-2766 D '57.
Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions [with summary in English]. I. A. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 154-159 F '58.
Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K. M. Khattavonko, M. I. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 55-62 '58.
Effect of acid addition on the kinetics of the acylation reaction of an aromatic amine in an inert solvent. L. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Aleksandrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 321-324 Ja '58.
Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. K. B. Iatsimskii, G. A. Karacheva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 352-359 F '58.
Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag. A. I. Rozovski, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefli. 10: 288-292 '57.
Kinetics of the first order heterogenic catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area. A. I. Rozovski, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy inst. nefli. 10: 275-285 '57.
Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. B. Iatsimskii, E. F. Naryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.
Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4: Rate of cooling influence in the region of vitrification, on packing rigidity of polymer glasses [with summary in English]. V. A. Kazgin, I. U. S. Lipatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 326-331 F '58.
- CHEMICAL REACTIONS**
Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part 1. L. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 360-365 F '58.
Solid catalyst in topochemical reactions [with summary in English]. O. V. Sakovich, V. V. Baidyrev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 298-305 F '58.
- CHEMICAL REDUCTION** see Reduction, Chemical
- CHEMICAL STRUCTURE**
Chemical structure of C₁₀H₁₄ hydrocarbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1,3) hydrocarbons. Part 7. V. I. Esafov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2667-2675 O '57.
A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents. Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres [with summary in English]. A. P. Karamukhov, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2633-2643 D '57.
- Hardening of chloromagnesia cements. A. G. Bergman, I. P. Vyrodov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 19-25 Ja '58.**
Structure of cetamine derivatives. Part 3: Structure of "hydrotarminic acid." Danes Beke, Kulman Harsanyi, Jenő Korösy. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2760-2767 O '57.
Tautomerism of some heterocyclic derivatives. Part 5: Spectra and the structure of certain sulfonylamides [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Shelnker, I. K. Kuznetsova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2656-2662 D '57.
- CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS**
Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green. N. T. Voskresenskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 395-399 '58.
- CHEMICALS INDUSTRY**
Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U.S.S.R. (1917-1947). A. V. Nikolaev. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 259-273 '40.
- CHEMISTRY**
(see also subdivision under China)
Butlerov, A. M. [Works] Sochineniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 3. [Popular scientific, historical, critical, bibliographical and other works in chemistry. Travels] Nauchno-populyarnyya, istoricheskie, kritiko-bibliograficheskie i drugie raboty po khimii. Puteshestviya, 1958, 420 p.
Main directions and results of chemistry development in the U.S.S.R. in forty years. N. A. Dominin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2600-2620 O '57.
Second birth of a good book ("Textbook of general chemistry" by B. V. Nekrasov. Reviewed by V. I. Semishin). Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4: 86-88 Ap '58.
Work of the physicochemical analysis section at the N. S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for the year 1946-1947. N. K. Voskresenskaya. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 274-276 '40.
- CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS**
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 24076-28003.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya no. 9 My '56.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 38510-83400.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya nos. 13-16 Ji-Ag '56.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 23743-27404.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya no. 8 Ap '58.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 27405-31300.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya no. 9 My '58.
- CHEMISTRY—COMPETITION**
Competition for title prizes of Academy of Sciences of USSR. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 4 of cover Mr-Ap '58.
- CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES**
Information by the Organization Committee of the Eighth Mendeleev Congress on Organic and Applied Chemistry. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 516 Mr '58.
Organization Committee of 8th Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 3 of cover Mr-Ap '58.
- CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS**
Parnenov, K. I. A. [Demonstrating experiments in chemistry; general problems of methods] Demonstratsionnyi khimicheski eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957, 127 p.
- CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under Ukraine
- CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL** see Agricultural chemistry
- CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL**
Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. E. E. Rakovskii, B. A. Khotin. Priroda 47 no. 4: 57-58 Ap '58.
- CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE**
Analysis of thallium biurate and its use in quantitative analysis. N. I. Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 283-282 Ja '58.
Barkov, S. A., and N. M. Ronzhina. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957, 201 p.
Di-alkyl- and di-aryl dithiophosphoric acids and analytical reagents. Report No. 3: The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium di-alkyl- and di-aryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanutina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 18-30 Ja-F '58.
Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English]. S. V. Elinson, V. A. Oleznuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 85-88 Ja-F '58.
Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhilkin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4: 97-106 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE (Continued)

New method for quantitative determination of asparagine and glutamine. N. M. Lestovaia. Vop. med. khim. 4: 249-253 '52.

"Principles of quantitative chemical analysis" by N. I. Komar. Reviewed by A. Tikhonov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:264 Mr-Apr '58.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

"Comprehensive inorganic chemistry" [in English] by M. C. Sneed, R. C. Braisted. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540 F '58.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—TERMINOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Important discovery in medical chemistry. Piroda 47 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Gillman, Albert Edward. [Electronic absorption spectroscopy in organic chemistry. Translated from the English.] Elektronnoye spektriy pogloshcheniya organicheskikh soedinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 386 p. illus.

(NNC)

"Organic chemistry" by N. I. Pritokhin. Reviewed by I. A. Ekkater. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:151-152 Ja '58.

"Works" by A. M. Butlerov. Reviewed by G. V. Dykov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Failure of the theory of the "vital force." D. U. Shibaev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:43-47 Mr '58.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Kulman, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya. Izd. 2-oo, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. A. Rohndorn. Moskva, Plachepromizdat, 1957. 412 p.

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

According to the will of the man. F. M. Perel'man. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

From the pages of journals. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:71 Mr '58.

A little about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

"The principles of chemical technology" by D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by A. P. Egorov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:150-151 Ja '58.

CHENOPODIUM OIL

The effect of oxygen and oil of Chenopodium on helminths [with summary in English]. A. I. Kretov, K. M. Kats. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:80-84 Ja-F '58.

CHEREMNYKH, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-

Koalin, V. I. Mikhail Mikhailovich Chermnykh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 88 p.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. I. U. Moskatov, A. B. Kukanov. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.

CHEKASSY—LECTURES AND LECTURING

A lecture hall for the women. I. Shlakhtina, M. Dubynina. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

CHEKASSY—PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Parents' committees in schools. P. Iulian. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—DISTOMATOSIS

Distribution of opisthorchiasis in Chernigov Province. R. I. Miretskaya and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:110 Ja-F '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—FALLOWING

Effectiveness of green fallows in Chernigov Province. E. I. Boiko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:18-20 F '58.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—SWINE

Netolova, V. P., comp. [Experience in fattening swine on collective farms in Chernigov Province] Opyt otkormma svinov v kollektivakh Chernigovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 147 p. (Biblioteka po svinovodstvu, no. 1) (DA)

CHERNOKHIVOSTOV, VIKTOR ALEKSEANDROVICH, 1901-

In memory of Professor V. A. Chernokhivostov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:155 F '58.

CHERNOVTSY—FOG

Fog formation in the Chernovtsy Airport region. A. L. Antonov. Trudy Ukr. NIIMI no. 7:131-138 '57.

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan

CHEKRYSHCHIKOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

"Chernyshchikov's skill in criticism" by B. Bursov. Reviewed by M. F. Murashov. Rad. lit. no. 1:148-151 Ja-F '58.

The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshchikov. I. P. Zhitomskaya. Uch. zap. MGPI 116:3-20 '57.

CHEKRYSHCHIKOV—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

New method of improving the natural herbage of the Chernyshchikov pastures. N. I. Baeov. Osvobodstvo 4 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.

CHESS

Effect of relief of the area on the growth and yielding ability of cherry trees. V. A. Efimov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 29:297-303 '57.

CHESS

(see also subdivision under Dzhalal-Abad Province; Poland; Switzerland)

At the chess board. S. Flor. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:28-29 My '58.

Briefly on various matters. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:120 Ap '58.

Chess. Masl. leas no. 10:38 O '57.

Chess. S. Flor. Ogonek 36 no. 14:29 Mr '58.

Chess. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:05-06 Ap '58.

[Chess in 1958; collected articles] Shakhmaty za 1958 god; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1958. 335 p.

Review of M. Euwe's theoretical bulletin (1957). A. Konstantinopol'ski. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

CHESS—END GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:107-110 Ap '58.

More on the Botvinnik-Naidorf end game. A. Nogovitsyn, A. Lillienat. Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:42 F '58.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:107-110 Ap '58.

Theory of the Old Indian defense. I. U. Shaposhnikov, M. Udovitch, Jr. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Theory of the Old Indian defense (conclusion). I. U. Shaposhnikov, M. Udovitch, Jr. Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:35-37 F '58.

CHESS—OPENINGS

Indian gambit. I. A. Estrin. Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:38-41 F '58.

New textbook on openings ("Course in chess openings." V. N. Panov. Reviewed by I. Kan). Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:119 Ap '58.

Openings at the semifinals. V. Simagin. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

Remarks on openings. V. Khenkin. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

Staunton gambit. E. Kuz'minykh. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3: 07-09 Mr '58.

CHESS—PERIODICALS

From the pages of foreign magazines. N. Krogius. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:8-9 Ja '58.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Goteborg; Karaganda Province; Leningrad; Moscow; Byrdovsk; Venice; Vilnius; Wageningen, Netherlands)

At the championship match of the U.S.S.R.; diary of the tournament. B. Baranov, V. Mikenas. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:101-106 Ap '58.

Brief news. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3:95 Mr '58.

Brief news. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:116 Ap '58.

Brief news. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:125 Ap '58.

Chigorin-Steinitz match by telegraph. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:28-31 Ja '58.

Chigorin-Steinitz match by telegraph (conclusion). Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:58-63 F '58.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4: 122 Ap '58.

International correspondence tournaments. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

On the road to the championship of the world (conclusion). Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:21-25 Ja '58.

Rostov-on-Don - Tiflis match, 1957. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:16 Ja '58.

The third correspondence championship of the U.S.S.R. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja '58.

Tournament of the cities of the R.S.F.S.R. by telegraph, 1957. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '58.

Tournaments of the war years. Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:52 F '58.

Various competitions. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja '58.

Various competitions. Shakh bul. 4 no. 2:51 F '58.

Without changes. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 36 no. 16:30 Ap '58.

CHESS PROBLEMS

"Classical epigram." R. Kofman. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:120 Ap '58.

Competitions to be conducted by the periodical "Shakhmaty v S.S.R." and the Central Chess Club. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4:106 Ap '58.

Contest for the cup of "Sotsialisticheskaya kul'tura" Sots kul't. 11 no. 2:48 F '58.

Judges and time. T. Gorgiev. Shakh v SSSR 35 no. 4: 126-127 Ap '58.

M. Botvinnik's study. Shakh bul. 4 no. 1:9 Ja '58.

Solution of M. Botvinnik's study. M. Botvinnik. Shakh bul. 4 no. 3:75 Mr '58.

CHEST—DISEASES

Genesis and treatment of peripneumonia [with summary in French] E. Z. Shavensova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 40-43 '58.

CHEST—FOREIGN BODIES

Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 30 years after the patient was wounded. K. A. Grechov. Khirurgiya supplement:50 '57.

CHEST—RADIOGRAPHY

Automatic switch for roentgen apparatus for receiving films of the chest at a specific phase of respiration. N. A. Panov, I. V. Makarov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

CHEST—SURGERY

Closure of an extensive defect in the thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. T. A. Aleva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:132-133 Mr '58.

Effect of type of anesthesia on the impairment of basic vital functions in transpleural operations [with summary in English]. I. V. Shmelev, I. U. S. Gilevich. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:90-96 Mr '58.

First Commemorative Session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. A. Zhmur. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:81-80 '58.

First session of the Institute of Thoracic Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. A. Reinberg. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:55-57 Ap '58.

Functional changes in respiration following transpleural operations. V. I. Parakhonok. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 38-41 Ja '58.

Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English]. A. L. Mikaelian. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:38-40 Mr-Apr '58.

Value of oxymetry during anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery [with summary in English]. O. V. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

CHEST—TUMORS

Cure of long duration in a case of neuroinoma of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays [with summary in English]. A. V. Kantin, N. G. Opryshko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:105-107 '58.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Rare case of perforating wound of the thorax. P. V. Cherbukin. Khirurgiya supplement:10-11 '57.

CHEWING see Mastication

CHICAGO—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Grain elevator in Chicago. I. Kaashcheev. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30-32 F '58.

CHICAGO—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES

Second World Metallurgical Congress in Chicago. A. I. Beliaev. Bul. TSIN (vet. met. no. 1:34-35 '58).

CHICAGO—MOTORTRUCKS

Trucks in the night. Amerika no. 19:22-23 [1958].

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIKOLODKOVA, VALENTINA NIKOLAEVNA

Engineer Valentina Chikolodkova's projects. N. Marinina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.

CHILD STUDY

Abstractions and generalizations as basic physiological functions of the child's brain. N. I. Krasnogorski. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:3-12 '58.

Children's misdemeanors and their causes. A. D. Savchenko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.

Effect of stimuli stereotypes on the higher nervous activity of a child. E. N. Degtiar. Trudy Inst. diziol. 8: 217-228 '57.

CHILDBIRTH

(see also subdivision under Italy)

A live birth following rupture of the uterus in an accident. I. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:10-11 Ja-F '58.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY

Prophylactic education for childbirth. TS. IA. Mandrus. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

- CHILDREN**
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Children's corner in the family. A. Vlasova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:44-45 My '58.
International Day of the Defense of Children. K. Chistakova. Hloz agit [Alt] no. 9:19-24 My '58.
Mail box. Pioneer 35 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.
Organizing summer work with students. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:70-80 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE**
How to prevent hypothyroidism. E. M. Fateeva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 42-44 Mr '58.
Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. G. L. Fabrikant. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 13-18 Mr '58.
- CHILDREN—DISEASES**
Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases in children. A. V. Dolgopolova. Fe'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.
Clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of the bone in children [with summary in English]. M. M. Minin, O. A. Zedgenidze. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:81-90 '58.
Shirvindi, B. G. [Problems in clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of acute infections in children] Voprosy kliniki, patogenez i lechenia ostrykh det'skikh infektsii Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 216 p. (DNLM)
- CHILDREN—DISCIPLINE** see Discipline of children
- CHILDREN—EDUCATION** see Education of children
- CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT**
Child labor in the U. S. S. R. E. E. Kovalenko. Ezhen. obz. vuzhn. sob. SSSR no. 62:38-40 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN—HOSPITALS**
Dmitrieva, M. M. [Children's sanatoriums are creations of the October Revolution] Det'skie sanatorii sozdanie Oktabria. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 58 p. (DNLM)
- CHILDREN—LANGUAGE**
Khvatsev, M. E. [Logopedic work with preschool children; manual for kindergarten teachers and specialists] Logopedicheskaia rabota s det'mi doskol'nogo vozrasta, posobie dlia metodistov i vospitatelei det'skikh sadov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 188 p.
Speech development in children. N. R. Elges. Med. sestra 17 no. 3 33-39 Mr '58.
- CHILDREN—LAW**
The rights of children born after the death of their fathers. N. Vasil'ev. Sov. iust. no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.
What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors. M. Gel'fer. Sov. iust. no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT**
Approach to a child. L. Okina. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:16-17 My '58.
Discussion by letters. A. Polikarpova. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.
Overhead conversation. Pioneer 35 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
Pedagogical methods of disciplining children. A. K. Matveeva. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 4:31-37 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN—NUTRITION**
Ryskina, E. D. [How to feed children more than a year old] Kak kormit' rebenka starshe goda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 21 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)
Startsev, I. A. [Organizing the feeding of children in Pioneer camps and summer health institutions] Organizatsiia pitaniia detei v pionerskikh lageriakh i letnikh det'skikh otdorovitel'nykh uchrezhdeniakh. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 80 p. (DNLM)
- CHILDREN—RELIGIOUS LIFE**
She is still a Pioneer. Pioneer 35 no. 4:8-11 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN, DEAF**
Deaf boy feels music. Amerika no. 19:12-13 [58].
- CHILDREN'S CLOTHING**
Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. Agitator no. 7:24-25 Ap '58.
Patterns for children's clothes. Prom. koop. no. 5:17, 25 My '58.
- CHILDREN'S CLUBS**
(see also subdivision under Bombay)
Club of millions of sharp eyes, countless sharp ears, and of the most inquisitive, most truthful storytellers. Koster no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
Extra-curricular work in the schools of Kostroma Government (1918-1920). I. I. Emel'ianov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:87-94 Ap '58.
Young explorers of the Arctic. Nar. otkr. no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE**
Booklover's page. Koster no. 3:22 Mr '58.
Books for children. S. Burmeisterova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:68-72 My '58.
Role of children's literature in moral education. M. M. Bugreeva. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 4:23-26 Ap '58.
Writers and publishers in pre-revolutionary Russia. N. N. Korjakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.
- CHILDREN'S PARTIES**
Holiday surprises. N. Kufko, M. Nybakova. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4 43 Ap '58.
- CHILE—STUDENTS SOCIETIES**
Students of Chile vote. Bellasrio Enrikes. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.
- CHINA**
China today. Druzhba no. 13:21-22 Mr '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 16:25-26 Ap '58.
China today. Druzhba no. 17:28-29 Ap '58.
- CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE**
The Chinese Communist Party's struggle for cooperative agriculture during the period of reconstruction, 1949-1952. I. N. Korkunov. Vop. ist. no. 4:57-77 Ap '58.
- CHINA—ALGAE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
What's new in Chinese fisheries. Druzhba no. 16:16 Ap '58.
- CHINA—ARCHITECTURE**
Chinese architecture of the Yuan, Ming, and Ch'ing dynasties. Chang Yu-huan. Druzhba no. 17 24-25 Ap '58.
- CHINA—BAMBOO**
"Chzhizasy." IU. Popkov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:16 My '58.
- CHINA—BEE CULTURE**
Letter from China. Ma Te-feng. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.
- CHINA—BUDGET**
The role of the budget in the national economy. Wang Tse-ying. Druzhba no. 16 11-12 Ap '58.
- CHINA—CAMELLIA**
Camellia. Tse Fan. Druzhba no. 16:33 Ap '58.
- CHINA—CANALS**
Ancient canals in China. Kao-Yuan. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:39 Ap '58.
- CHINA—CHEMISTRY**
Scientific institutes of the Chinese People's Republic. N. P. Luzhnaia. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:542-546 F '58.
- CHINA—CHRYSANTHEMUMS**
Chrysanthemums bloom all the year round. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:43 F '58.
- CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Expansion of coal mining in the Chinese People's Republic. A. K. Kharchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:39-43 Ap '58.
- CHINA—CULTURE**
What is news? Joy Kogoutova. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:24 My '58.
- CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Follow-up on materials in "Vsesitk vysshei shkoly." Vses. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:68 Ap '58.
- CHINA—ECONOMICS**
What are the economic scholars of People's China working on? V. Shubalin. Vop. ekon. no. 3:158-160 Mr '58.
- CHINA—EDUCATION**
Interesting book on the history of Chinese education and schools ("Education and pedagogical thought in ancient China" by Sheng Kuan-ch'ung. Reviewed by V. Z. Klepikov). Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:129-134 Ap '58.
Schools financed by the masses. K'ang Ying. Druzhba no. 17:5-6 Ap '58.
- CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China. E. A. Glavinakhi. Ezhen. obz. vuzhn. sob. SSSR no. 52:17-22 Ap '58.
- CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BYZANTINE EMPIRE**
From the history of Chinese-Byzantine relations. ("Relations of China with the Byzantine Empire" by Ch'i Shu-ho. Reviewed by IU. Kostin). Viz. vrem. 13:282-287 '58.
- CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
Sevast'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.
- CHINA—FRESH-WATER FAUNA**
"Acta hydrobiologica sinica," no. 2, 1956 [in Chinese]. Reviewed by E. D. Boldy' and G. K. Petrushevskii. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:474-475 Mr '58.
- CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
New studies on the stratigraphy of Permian deposits in China. Chao Ching-k'e. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:152-154 J1-Ag '57.
- CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Li, Shu-kuang. [Vertical structures and other problems related to the combination of geotectonic systems of northwestern China. Translated from the Chinese] Vtkh-rovyie struktury i drugie problemy otoslashchiesia k sochetaniu geotektonicheskikh sistem Severo-Zapadnogo Kitaa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nodi, 1959. 120 p.
- CHINA—GINSENG**
Use of ginseng in Chinese popular medicine. IU. A. Ilagovidova. Lo Ya-ching. Apt. dolo 7 no. 2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58.
- CHINA—HARBORS**
Largest Chinese ports. Wu Hsi-en. Druzhba no. 17: 9-10 Ap '58.
- CHINA—HISTORY**
[Red banners everywhere; recollections and accounts of the second civil revolutionary war] Vstudu krausyo znamenai; vospominaniia i ocheiki o Vtoroi grazhdanskoi revoliutsionnoi volne. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 158 p.
- CHINA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
Construction of hydroelectric power stations in China during the first five-year plan. Li Jui. Glav. stroit. 27 no. 3:9-17 Mr '58.
- CHINA—INVERTEBRATES, FOSSIL**
Paleontology of invertebrates in China. Chao Ching-k'e. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:142-147 J1-Ag '57.
- CHINA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Before a new sharp upswing. Chi Ch'ung-wai. Druzhba no. 16:8-10 Ap '58.
- CHINA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
Gudoshnikov, L. M. [Local governmental and administrative organs in the Chinese People's Republic] Montayo organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i gosudarstvennogo upravleniia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 180 p.
- CHINA—MIDDLE CLASSES**
How the bourgeoisie in China is being re-educated. L. Ozerov. Otv. na. vop. trud. no. 68:34-42 '58.
- CHINA—NATIONALITIES**
Life in national regions. Druzhba no. 17:20-27 Ap '58.
- CHINA—NATURAL HISTORY**
In the country of the richest flora and fauna; from travelers' notes. N. Sosnovskii. Pioneer 35 no. 4: 58-63 Ap '58.
- CHINA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES**
Provisional regulations concerning the rewarding and punishment of the public administration personnel of the Chinese People's Republic. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:81-82 Ap '58.
- CHINA—PALEOBOTANY**
Development and achievements of paleobotany in China. Shu Hsing-chien. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:181-193 J1-Ag '57.
- CHINA—PALEONTOLOGY**
Activity and development of the All-China Paleontological Society. Yang Chung-ch'ung. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:147-150 J1-Ag '57.
- CHINA—PEACH**
Springtime and peaches. Huang Chung-fel. Druzhba no. 17:38 Ap '58.
- CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY**
Visiting our Chinese friends. Neftianik 3 no. 2:20-28 F '58.
- CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-) All-China People's Congress. [First session of the National People's Congress of the Chinese People's Republic, first convocation: documents and papers] Porvala sessiia Vsekitaiskogo sobraniiia narodnykh predstavitelei Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki pervogo sozyva; dokumenty i materialy. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1956. 256 p. [MICROFILM]
Mao, Tse-tung. [Correct solution of contradictions within the nation] K voprosu o pravil'nom razreshenii vnutri naroda. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1957. 73 p. (MF)

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Teaching meeting. Druzhba no. 17:15 Ap '58.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

New step in cultural relations between the U.S.S.R. and China. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:57 '58.

Sino-Soviet friendship. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:54-55 '58.

CHINA—SCHOOLS

New schools in China. Nar. obr. no. 3:100 Mr '58.

CHINA—SPORTS

Sports. Druzhba no. 10:35 Ap '58.

CHINA—SURGERY—PERIODICALS

Review of articles printed in the Chinese journal "Surgery." Liu-I, Hsing Ch'eng-pao. Khirurgia 33 no. 8:139-141 Ag '57.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS

Affairs and activities of Chinese trade unions. Hsu Ch'eh-chen. Nov. vrom. 10 no. 18:7-9 My '58.

CHINA—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

Paleontology of vertebrates in China. Yang Chung-ch'eng, Chou Ming-ch'ang. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:130-142 Ji-Ag '57.

CHINA—WOMEN IN SPORTS

Women athletes in the new China. T'ian Ao-shuang. Wa Liang. Fizk. i sport 20 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

CHINA—YOUTH MOVEMENT

The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. G. Ter-Gazarians. Mol. komm. 10 no. 4:114-116 Ap '58.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA

Typhoon. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 36 no. 10:28-20 Ap '58.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gorelov, V.I. [Practical grammar of the Chinese language] Prakticheskaia grammatika kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 102 p.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Solntsev, V.M. [Modern Chinese language; introduction to the study of the Chinese language] Ocherki po sovremennoi kitaiskoi iazyku; vvedenie v izuchenie kitaiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 207 p.

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

Historical newspaper issues. Druzhba no. 13:14 Mr '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao." Druzhba no. 13:23 Mr '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao." Druzhba no. 10:27-28 Ap '58.
Review of articles which appeared in "Jenminjipao." Druzhba no. 17:30-31 Ap '58.

CHINESE OIL TREE see Tung tree

CHIRONOMIDAE see subdivision under Amur Valley; Khanka, Lake; Ussuri River

CHITA—DIPHTHERIA

Studies on epidemiology and prevention of diphtheria in Chita. M. M. Hnakin, K. A. Dobrovolskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:23-28 D '57.

CHITA PROVINCE—BRUCELLOSIS

Epidemiology of brucellosis in the Chita Province; author's abstract. P. P. Tolonkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:105-106 F '58.

CHITOSAN

Using chitosan in pigment printing. F. I. Sadov, E. O. Vil'dt. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

CHKALOV see Orenburg

CHKALOV DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Collective farm tractor brigade. Caete Lashio. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:80-87 '57.

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL

Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohol. V. I. Zuziaev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:68-72 '58.

CHLORIDES

Microdetermination of chlorides by mercury-iodate in some biological materials [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. E. Ayvlian. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:55-60 '57.

Study of binary systems of sulfuric chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:89-105 Ja '58.

Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdeev, G. V. Putkin. Trudy Alt. GMIK AN Kazakh. SSR 5:87-75 '57.

CHLORINATION

Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatski, G. G. Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:325-332 Mr '58.

Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitro-compounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:68-72 '58.

CHLORINE

Ionization kinetics of molecular chlorine. A. N. Frankin, G. A. Todoradze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:530-533 Ja '58.

Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. L. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:225-229 Mr-Ap '58.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonoz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.

Synthesis and conversion in diarylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorosubstituted diarylcarbamides. D. F. Kutevov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2845-2848 O '57.

CHLORITES

Asbestiform (transverse fibrous) chlorite from a copper-nickel deposit. V. P. Ivanova, N. A. Kornilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:154-157 Mr '58.

CHLORITES—ANALYSIS

Determination of chlorites and hypochlorites in mixtures consisting of them. P. A. Epik, A. I. Orochko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:413-415 '58.

CHLOROGENIC ACID

On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I. Pashkar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-836 F '57.

CHLOROHYDRINS

Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. S. I. Sedykh-Zade, L. V. Nozdina, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:723-726 F '58.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. A. V. Zmyzova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8. 84-88 '57.

Certain immunologic indexes in recurrences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:81-84 Ja '58.
Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin. I. U. N. Mikhailova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:121 Mr '58.

Combined use of penicillin and synthiomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. A. S. Artem'ev and others. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.

Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. M. Kullov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:115-118 Mr '58.

Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in Shigella Paradynteriae isolated from patients. V. V. Bel'skii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

Effectiveness of synthomycin and levomycetin in the treatment of severe forms of diphtheria. V. A. Saiko. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:113-114 Mr '58.

Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycetin. K. V. Bunin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:47-52 N '57.

Material on the recurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:47-52 Ap '58.

Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovets. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:23-28 Mr '58.

Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. E. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3: 123-124 Mr '58.

Synthomycin and levomycetin therapy in Japanese encephalitis. V. N. Osokin, E. I. Gelsman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:74-76 N '57.

CHLOROPHYLL

Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, N. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:107-111 Mr-Ap '58.

Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. B. A. Rubin, S. G. Vakhtina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:128-132 Mr '58.

Use of D20 in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. V. B. Evstignejev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

CHLOROPLASTIC ACID

Chloroplastic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanhydrides to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:247-249 F '58.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS) see subdivision under Chu Valley

CHLOROSULFONIC ACID

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part I: Temperature dependence of H₂SO₄-HSO₃Cl system [with summary in English]. V. A. Pal'm. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:380-387 F '58.

CHLORPROMAZINE

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. I. U. I. Vikhilov, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '58.

Effect of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart [with summary in English]. J. J. Vik, V. A. Lukac. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:365-368 Ap '58.

Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. I. U. Ladinakala. Biol. eksp. i med. 44 no. 12:77-81 D '57.

Physiological characteristics of efferent influences of the reticular formation of the brain stem [with summary in English]. M. V. Serbinenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:281-285 Ap '58.

CHOLERA

Pathogenesis and diagnosis of prolonged carrying of Vibrio comma in convalescents. A. A. Nikonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:43-47 Ja '58.

Problem of specificity of cholera O sera. I. V. Shantarenko, I. A. Stenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:40-43 Ja '58.

CHOLESTEROL

Cholesterolemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Ziatkovskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Cholesterol content of certain foods [with summary in English]. D. I. Lobanov, E. N. Vasil'eva, L. D. Gurelova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Ap '58.

"Combined method" for determining free and bound cholesterol in blood serum. E. P. Fedorova. Vop. med. khim. 4:107-111 '52.

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM

Causes of hypercholesterolemia. S. V. Nedzvetkii, F. P. Grechka, T. A. Shpate. Vop. med. khim. 4:133-138 '52.
Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. F. P. Legler, S. V. Nedzvetkii. Vop. med. khim. 3:143-147 '51.

CHOLINE

Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Bellaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:28-32 F '58.

Infrared absorption spectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some cholinergic substances. S. G. Kuznetsov, V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:525-528 F '58.

Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhelzin, N. A. Smazhnova. Vop. med. khim. 4:97-108 '52.

Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. F. L. Salimov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:11-15 My '57.

Pregnancy in choline-free diets [with summary in English]. M. V. Dubnov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:68-71 '58.

Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. E. I. Krichevskaya, R. A. Meitina, S. I. Somina. Vop. med. khim. 3:114-125 '51.

The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. I. P. Guranina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.

CHOLINESTERASE

Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov. Vop. med. khim. 3:148-158 '51.

CHON-KZYLSU VALLEY—LANDSLIDES

Rock slide in the Chon-Kyzylsu Valley on July 14, 1956. V. L. Shul'ts, L. I. Shalotova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:129-131 '57.

CHORAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow

CHORION

Observations on the early development stages of allanto-chorion in the sheep embryo. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:189-192 Mr '58.

CHOSENIA

Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in northeastern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Egorov, V. B. Kuvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:222-226 Mr-Ap '58.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

- Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxy-
resin acids. V. A. Pentegov, A. I. Litsina, Izv. vost. fil.
AN SSSR no. 1:65-69 '57.
- Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight
petroleum fractions. L. D. Melkadze, T. A. Eliava,
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13 145-164 '57.
- Chromatographic quantitative analysis. Part 4. Analy-
sis of cations of the third analytical group [with sum-
mary in English]. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chmutov,
Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:162-171 Mr-Apr '58.
- First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of
Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of
Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. T. S. Pashina, V. D.
Uspenskii, Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:94-96 '58.
- New method for the quantitative determination of reducing
sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by
paper chromatography. I. Z. Emel'ianova, T. A. Batra-
kova, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.
- Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the
analysis of steroids. O. S. Madaeva and others, Med.
prom. 12 no. 3:9-16 Mr '58.
- Paper chromatography of glycosides. G. K. Nikonov,
Apt. delo 7 no. 2:86-89 Mr-Apr '58.
- Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α - and
 γ -benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Niko-
nov, Med. prom. 12 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.
- Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in
an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic
analysis. V. M. Khvatovskaya, Apt. delo 7 no. 2:65-66
Mr-Apr '58.
- Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 an-
ionite from various media and chromatographic separa-
tion of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I.
Riabchikov, L. V. Borisova, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2
155-161 Mr-Apr '58.
- Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of par-
tition ability of chromatographic instruments [with sum-
mary in English]. N. M. Turkel'taub, L. I. Abramovich,
Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.
- Use of precipitation paper chromatography for analysis
of inorganic cations [with summary in English]. P. N.
Kulaev, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:172-176 Mr-Apr
'58.
- Using the chromatographic method for studying the
nature of humic substances in soil [with summary in
English]. M. M. Kononova, N. P. Bel'shikova, V. K. Niki-
forov, Pochvovedenie no. 3:83-88 Mr '58.

CHROMATOPHORES

- Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the
size variation of *Elaeagnus canadensis* chloroplasts.
P. A. Vlasov, N. I. Bidsilia, Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:
65-67 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM

- Effect of chromium on the binding energy in γ -iron crys-
tals. B. K. Kritskaya, G. V. Kurdimov, T. I. Stetskaya
Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:408-411 '55.
- Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L.
Gruzdn, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:524-527
'55.
- Measuring the time of spin-lattice relaxation of Cr^{+++} in
corundum. P. P. Pashinin, A. M. Prokhorov, Zhur.
eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777 Mr '58.
- Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-nio-
bium system. V. F. Funke, V. P. Elutkin, Zhur. neorg.
khim. 3 no. 4:866-867 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM—SPECTRA

- Fine and hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic reso-
nance spectra of Cr^{+++} in corundum. G. M. Zverov,
A. M. Prokhorov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:513-
514 F '58.

CHROMIUM ALLOYS

- Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I.
Iskol'dskii, S. L. Cherkinskaya, Zhur. prikl. khim. 31
no. 1:25-33 Ja '58.

CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see

Titanium-chromium-aluminum alloys

CHROMIUM-COBALT-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Cobalt-

chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in
 Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. B. I. A. Pines, O. V. Smush-
kov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:668-673 Mr '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium

alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Nickel-

chromium-aluminum alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see

Nickel-molybdenum-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—ANALYSIS

- Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels.
E. S. Kudelia, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:458 '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

- Sigma phase in cast 25-20 chromium-nickel steel. V. E.
Neimark, I. B. Piletskaya, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.
no. 2:48-63 '51.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING

- Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel aus-
tenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar
electrodes. B. I. Medvedev, R. V. Latash, A. N. Safonnikov,
Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:9-19 F '58.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-

chromium-titanium alloys

CHROMIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS

- Discussion. V. N. Ermenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:
897 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM OXIDE

- Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. I. O. Esin,
P. V. Gel'd, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 73:179-191
'57.

CHROMIUM PLATING

- Improved suspension of paris not to receive chromium
plating. Suggestion by G. A. Astan-Zade, Prom. energ.
13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM SALTS

- Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chro-
mium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Rus-
sian]. L. V. Ivanitskaya, E. M. Nanobashvili, Trudy Inst.
khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13 119-127 '57.

CHROMIUM-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-chromium

alloys

CHROMIUM STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

- Carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of
austenite in chromium steels. B. I. U. Met. Probl. me-
talloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:193-203 '51.

CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS

- Discussion. V. N. Ermenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3
no. 3:837-838 '58.

CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

- Phase diagram of the chromium-tungsten-molybdenum
ternary system. M. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, D. I. Prokof'ev,
Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:889-895 Ap '58.

CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN-TITANIUM ALLOYS see

Titanium-chromium-tungsten alloys

CHROMIUM-VANADIUM STEEL

- New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium
wire for springs. V. V. Fedorov, I. A. Kh. Sarjan, Me-
tallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS see subdivision under China

CHRYSOLITE see subdivision under Yakutia

CHU, TE, 1887-

- Notes about Comrade Chu Te, Drezhta no. 16:13-14 Ap
'58.

CHU VALLEY—CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

- Shpola, L. A. [Physiological characteristics of apple
trees attacked by chlorosis in the Chu Valley] Fiziolo-
gicheskie osobennosti listov bolelushchikh khlorozom
v ustovlakh Chulskoi doliny. Frunze, Akad. nauk Kir-
gizskoi SSR, 1958. 32 p.

CHU VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Certain new data on the tectonic geology of the Chu-
Saryayuk Depression. T. V. Dorofeeva, V. A. Lapshov,
Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:786-787 F '58.

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Certain new books published by the Magadan Province
Publishing House. V. V. Nikol'skaya, V. P. Chichagov,
Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '58.

CHUMAK, VASYL', d. 1920

- V. Chumak's social and political writings in 1916. V. I.
Pivtoradn, Rad. lit. no. 1:19-25 Ja-F '58.

CHURCH AND LABOR

- Clerical reaction and the working class. I. Lavratskii,
Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:31-41 F '58.

CHURCH HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

CHURCHES see subdivision under Usti on the Elbe,

Czechoslovakia

CHUVASHIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

- Increase production of building materials. Prom. koop.
12 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

CHUVASHIA—EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

- In the Ministries of Education of the republics. L. K.
Rus. iaz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '58.

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY

- Andreev, M. A. [Chuvash A. S. S. R.; a concise account
of economic and cultural development of the republic
during forty years of Soviet government] Chuvashskaya
ASSR; kratkii ocherk ekonomicheskogo i kul'turnogo
razvitiya respublikii k sorokolletiu Sovetskogo gosudarst-
va. Chelobskary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 127 p.
(NNC)

CHUVASHIA—INSURANCE, GROUP

- On all collective farms of the district. S. Vlasov, Sots.
obshch. 10 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

CHUVASHIA—POTATOES

- The most profitable crop on our farm. I. G. Grigor'ev,
Kartofel' 3 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr '58.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Automatic cigarette making and packing line. V. V. Shvets,
V. P. Borodianskii, Tabak 10 no. 1:8-10 '58.
- Complete the combining of cigarette tube making and
stuffing machines in 1958. V. A. Kholostov, Tabak 10
no. 1:5-7 '58.
- Modernization of machines is of great importance in in-
creasing the productivity of labor. A. G. Tkach, Tabak
10 no. 1:10-12 '58.
- New balance bob for Ellinson's cigarette tube making
machines. E. D. Solomko, Tabak 10 no. 1:12-14 '58.

CIGARETTES

- Drying cigarettes. G. A. Makal'mov, Tabak 10 no. 1:10-22
'58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)

- Stadice, Bosphorus, and Athens in the last quarter of the
fifth century B. C. I. B. Bzain, Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:
124-128 '58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—SLAVERY—

EMANCIPATION

- Philological and diplomatic notes on manumissions in the
Bosphorus. B. I. Nadel', Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:137-146
'58.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—TARIFF

- Trade taxes and exemptions in the Bosphorus in the fifth
century B. C. I. B. Brashinskii, Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:
129-137 '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

- Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i teleov. no. 4:71-80 Ap
'58.
- Elevator used for motion-picture photography. V. I.
Grigor'ev, Tekh. kino i teleov. no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
- His cameras spy on life's secrets. Clifford B. Hicka,
Amerika no. 20:10-11 '58.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—FILMS

- Inscribing television programs on motion-picture films.
G. Arushanov, Radio no. 5:41-43 My '58.
- Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i teleov. no. 4:
89-95 Ap '58.

CINNABAR see subdivision under Ural Mountains

CIRCUITS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuits

CIRCULATION OF NEWSPAPERS see Newspaper circula-

tion

CITIES AND TOWNS

(see also subdivision under Byzantine Empire)

- Looking at the map... Rabotnitsa 30 no. 4:15-16 Ap
'58.
- Mayors of the cities speak. M. Tursunov and others.
Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:11-16 '58.

CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

- Competition of the cities. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:43-44
Ap '58.

CITRATES

- Stability of some metal citrate complexes. P. K. Mikhil',
A. I. Sychev, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:314-324 F
'58.

- Ytterbium citrate complexes. M. M. Senilavin, A. M. So-
rochan, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:301-308 F '58.

CITRIC ACID

- Methods of purifying edible citric acid to obtain medic-
inal citric acid. I. A. Damirov, D. Z. Shukiturov, Dokl.
AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:105-108 '58.

CITRUS FRUITS

- Shortcomings of a book ("Citrus and other subtropical
fruits by I. S. Lokvel'shvi. Reviewed by M. V. Stollarov).
Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

- Studies on the mycorrhiza of citrus fruits. L. A. Sludskaya,
Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:322-326 '57.

- Working out methods to determine frost resistance of sub-
tropical plants. V. A. Mirmanian, Dokl. Akad. sol'khoz.
23 no. 3:17-19 '58.

CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of mal secco in citrus fruits and chlorosis in grapes
Sh. I. Tsertsvadze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:212-221 '57

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Building railroad workers' settlements under cold weather conditions in the North. S. V. Tiofimov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Prague

CIVIL DEFENSE

Locating the centers of contamination. A. Zubkin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

CIVIL LAW

Novitskiy, I. B., ed. [Civil law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union republics]. Grazhdanskoe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soluznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 779 p.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. I. Surkov, A. Aleksashin. Sov. iust. no. 4: 41-45 Ap '58.

Right of judges to consider indisputable cases without people's assessors. I. Petukhov. Sov. iust. no. 4:39 Ap '58.

CLASSICAL LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tronaki, I. M., [History of classical literature]. Istoriya antichnoi literatury. Poisklad z 2-ho rosiis'koho vyd-va. [Kyiv] Radians'ka shkola, 1954. 580 [4] p. (MID)

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Academic conference on classical philology. Vop. lit. no. 9:247-248 D '57.

Sessions of the departments of classical philology of Moscow and Leningrad Universities. N. F. Dorant. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:244-245 '58.

CLASSIFICATION—BOTANY

see Botany—Classification

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Azerbaijan)
Hydrophilic properties of montmorillonite clays [with summary in English]. E. T. Uskova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspension [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papuashvili, M. E. Shakhmurov, L. D. Agladze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:13-16 '57.

Kinetics of the adsorption of alcohols and ethers by clay. G. V. Tsitsishvili, I. Z. Arevadze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:23-25 '57.

Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of acids (Na₂CO₃) and soap on their thixotropic properties. V. L. Kvirkashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:88-92 '57.

Rapid method for determining mineral-type clays. E. V. Mikhailova. Razved. i okh. nede. 24 no. 1:89 Ja '58.

Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. B. L. Loshkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS. Ser. geomorf. i ochev. geol. no. 1:159-167 '57.

Temperature influence on structural and mechanical properties of clay suspensions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. I. Mikadze, M. E. Shakhmurov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:77-83 '57.

Treatment of clays at the Krichlev cement plant. S. B. Kitis, L. I. Burganskiy. Tsiment 24 no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '58.

CLEANING

Mechanize the janitor's work. M. Il'kov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:48 Ap '58.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Conference on research coordination. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:45 '58.

CLEARING OF LAND

New method for removing timber from areas to be inundated. N. F. Aleksey, A. V. Einsman. Mekh. treb. rab. 12 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910

New knowledge about the young Twain ("Mark Twain of Enterprise" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Startsev). Inostr. lit. no. 4:261-263 Ap '58.

CLIMATIC

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeuticists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:94-95 Ap '58.

CLIMATOLOGY

(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Georgia, Samgora, Uzbekistan)

Andreev, B. M. [Climate]. Klimat Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 47 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naya biblioteka, no. 16)

Does the climate change? Michel Rouze. V zashch. mira no. 83:95-98 Ap '58.

Fascinating utopia D. Drogaitshev. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 7-8 My '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? P. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? Vokrug sveta no. 5:7 My '58.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. S. S. Barata, A. P. Shushakov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 5:94-95 My '57.

Microclimate. V. V. Efimov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:7-8 My '58.

The role of polar night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. S. S. Morar. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:117-118 '58.

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Designing differential balance wheels for watches. A. M. Iakobi. Priboirostroenie no. 3:20-22 Mi '58.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

see subdivision under Ukraine

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI

Result of a single immunization of a purified C₁ oedema toxin adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide. A. K. Akatov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3: 71-77 Mr '58.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Ascorbic acid concentration in organs and its excretion with urine in guinea pigs infected by Bacillus perfringens. L. M. Mashhita, I. B. Fridland. Vop. med. khim. 3:253-256 '51.

Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of Bacillus perfringens. I. B. Fridland. Vop. med. khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of Clostridium welchii (type A). A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firarova. Vop. med. khim. 3:175-180 '51.

Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. F. Firarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:237-241 '52.

Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. I. B. Fridland, Z. G. Shmerling, I. L. Vaisfel'd. Vop. med. khim. 4:264-263 '52.

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1. Phenomenon of irradiation of excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extremity [with summary in English]. G. N. Kryzhanovskii. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:43-51 D '57.

CLOTHING, COLD WEATHER—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English]. A. A. Minkh, I. V. Vadkovskaya, A. A. Mironova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:27-33 F '58.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Figure, cut and style. N. Okuneva. Prom. koop. no. 5: 17-18 My '58.

Girl with a good taste. Lev Kassil'. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Office dresses, Amerika no. 20:27 '58.

When it rains, Amerika no. 19:37 '58.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Mytishchi)
Sewn with thread and glue. P. Korzh. Ogonek 36 no. 16: 30 Ap '58.

CLOTHING WORKERS

Certified masters. M. Kuznetsova. Prom. koop. no. 5: 15 My '58.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Cloud chamber investigation of the electron-photon component of extensive atmospheric showers near the axis at an altitude of 3860 m above sea level. T. V. Danilova and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:541-547 Mr '58.

Large Freon bubble chambers. G. A. Bitnov and others. Pribr. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. V. Z. Kolganov and others. Pribr. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:31-34 Ja-F '58.

CLOUDS

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Tbilisi; Ukraine)
Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia. A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 87:99-103 '57.

Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:60-66 '57.

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrov, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:104-113 '57.

On basic processes leading to electric charge generation in thunderclouds. I. M. Imantov, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:121-128 '57.

Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. I. M. Imantov, M. M. Kulik, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:33-58 '57.

Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity. V. P. Kolokolov. Trudy GGO no. 67:129-130 '57.

Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice, the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Kraasikov, N. V. Mamontov. Trudy GGO no. 67:144-153 '57.

CLOVER

Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield. V. V. Iakovleva. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Particular aspects in the fertilization process of apertum clover (Trifolium apertum Robr.) K. V. Chaikina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:264-267 '57.

CLOVER BREEDING

Convergence of morphological and physiological characteristics of honeybees and red clover. N. P. Smaragdova. Agrobiologia no. 2:37-45 Mr-Apr '58.

CLUBS

see subdivision under Lugansk; Rostov-Glavnyaya

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Operational defects of separator starting clutches and their elimination. G. Abolmasov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:8-14 Ap '58.

Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. A. M. Ivanov. Elek. i tepl. siaga 2 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

Here they are, the coaches of the future! Sp. igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58.

COAL

Age of coal and its behaviour during thermal decomposition. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59: 146-154 '57.

Briquetting coal. L. A. Lur'e. Priroda 47 no. 4:83-85 Ap '58.

Coal on the map. V. Bondareva. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 22-23 Ap '58.

New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples. I. V. Ponomarev and others. Sbor. inform. po obog. i briq. ugl. no. 1:53-58 '57.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes. N. V. Arnsutov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:48-52 '57.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

(see also subdivision under Kizel Basin)

Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. K. I. Sytkov, G. K. Angelova. Koks i khim. no. 4:23-27 '58.

Coking a thin free layer of coal. G. N. Makarov, I. U. G. Korolev. Koks i khim. no. 4:16-23 '58.

COAL—DRYING

Heat drying of coal (from "Mining Congress Journal," 43 no. 9 1957). G. M. Denisova. Koks i khim. no. 4: 59 '58.

COAL—GEOLOGY

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglet i goruchikh slantsev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nede. 1957. 61 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniya po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 9)

COAL—PERMEABILITY

Changes in the permeability of Angren coal during the process of its drying and heat treatment. G. P. Zybalo-va. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:28-31 '58.

COAL—TESTING

Physical and mechanical testing of coal. V. I. Belov, I. A. Belova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:23-24 '58.

Semiautomatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. A. M. Sanovich. Sbor. inform. po obog. i briq. ugl. no. 1:59-62 '57.

Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M. Sanovich. Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1:9-10 '57.

Strength of coal. G. V. Karpenko. Sbor. trud. inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSS no. 15:151-164 '51.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Allowable sieve residue R₉₀ for pulverized anthracite. V. M. Pet'ko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

- COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND**
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Great Britain; Kuznetsk Basin, Moscow Basin, Poland)
Approximate method of determining the best diameter of blow and gas evacuation boreholes for underground coal gasification. D. M. Arinikov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:47-51 '58.
Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers. A. I. Bezrukov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:55-57 '58.
Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. D. A. Sokolov, B. I. Rogov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:50-52 '58.
Hydraulic fracturing of strata during underground coal gasification. I. L. Farberov and others. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:31-34 '58.
Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. A. A. Chekanov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:52-55 '58.
Mechanism of reactions occurring in an underground gas producer, working hypothesis. N. V. Lavrov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:10-12 '58.
Methods of calculating losses of blow, coal, and gas. D. K. Semenov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:55-60 '58.
Moisture balance in the process of underground gasification. A. A. Agroskin, T. M. Sukhotinskaya, N. A. Fedorov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:25-28 '58.
Preliminary results of testing inclined directional boreholes. V. I. Pan'kovskii. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:43-47 '58.
Prospects for the production of high-chloride gas by underground coal gasification. N. Z. Brushteln. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:15-18 '58.
Regenerative method of conducting the process of underground coal gasification. P. T. Kolesnikov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:39-41 '58.
Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. V. A. Smirnov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:12-15 '58.
Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. V. I. Pronin, D. A. Sokolov. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:51-54 '58.
Zonality of the channel gasification process and the gas formation diagram. P. V. Skafa. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:3-10 '58.
- COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND—ACCOUNTING**
Methods of determining the economic efficiency of underground coal gasification. A. P. Gvozdev. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:72-74 '58.
- COAL GEOLOGY** see subdivision under Artemovsk; Dnieper Lowland, Donets Basin; Fergana; Inia; Sakhalin; Siberia
- COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY**
Loading and transporting unit. V. N. Iurkov, V. N. Belashov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Protect scraper chains of conveyers. M. G. Vas'ko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58.
- COAL MINERS** see subdivision under Donets Basin; Germany, West
- COAL MINES AND MINING**
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Great Britain; Karaganda Basin, Khakass Autonomous Province; Kuznetsk Basin; Neldovo (Vellkie Luki Province); Poland; Ukraine)
Broaden the use of machines for caving in roof of mine. G. A. Zonkevich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.
Bulanov, I. U. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytoi razrabotki ugiol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshch. red. I. U. S. Razmyslova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 338 p.
Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokopyevsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. A. V. Kolosov. Ugiol' 33 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.
Loudspeaker communications by power cable in stopes during cutter-loader operations. M. A. Rol'nik, L. I. Rappoport, G. V. Pereliatkevich. Ugiol' 33 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.
Organize promptly the degassing of coal mines. S. L. Moiseev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:5-6 My '58.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo ugiol'noi promyshlennosti. Tsentral'nyi institut tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Progressive practices and new equipment] Poredovoi opyt i novata tekhnika. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 388 p.
Sosnov, V. D. [Story about coal] Rasskaz ob ugle. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTAAPS Profizdat, 1957. 98 p. (Rabochemu - o novoi tekhnike)
Tatomm, K. I. [Calculating the working system of a mine] Raschet sesh vyrobokot shakhty. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1958. 182 p.
[Supplement] Prilozhenie. 16 nomogra.
- TERPILGOREVA, V. S., N. D. Kuchin and N. I. Maisheva.** English for mining students. Pod metodicheskoi red. V. D. Arakina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 462 p.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS**
Making efforts to save money. V. Livenisev. Mast. ugiol' 7 no. 4:22 Ap '58.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Coal niche-cutting saw. K. Shalimov. Mast. ugiol' 7 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
Using semiconductor in coal mining. G. I. Kapoliushnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:29 Ap '58.
- COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES**
Developing measures for the prevention of sudden outbursts. A. D. Pomortsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:37-38 My '58.
Eliminate accident causes in coal mines. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines. N. P. Petukhov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.
Mikhalevskiy, S. P. [Practices of trade union active groups in promoting mine safety] Opyt raboty profkhtiva po okhrane truda na shakhtakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTAAPS Profizdat, 1957. 44 p.
New electric safety measures in coal pits. V. G. Belousov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.
Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts in mines. L. N. Bykov. Ugiol' 33 no. 4:14-19 Ap '58.
- COAL MINING MACHINERY**
The A2 narrow-range mining unit. A. L. Tarich. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.
Efficiency of sprinkling units in coal combines. D. M. Lihoshchinskii, I. S. Zil'bert. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:7-8 My '58.
Increase specialization and cooperation in the manufacture of coal mining machinery. V. Glebov. Plan. khoz. 3 no. 3:93-96 Mr '58.
Mechanizing and automatizing surface equipment. V. Kravchenko. Mast. ugiol' 7 no. 4:17 Ap '58.
Operating experience of a unit including the K-52D narrow-range cutter-loader. N. I. Sidorenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.
Operation of DQF and PKF-60 cutter loaders. I. F. Shiz'ko, L. F. Zorin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.
- COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING**
Improving magnetic starters. L. Volodin. Mast. ugiol' 7 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
- COAL MINING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING**
Performance analysis of compressed air engines for mining machinery. V. M. Semenov. Ugiol' 33 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.
- COAL PREPARATION**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Advantages of a combined method of coal preparation. A. S. Bogatkov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:21-24 '57.
"Economic efficiency of enriching power coals" by A. N. Shishov. Reviewed by V. A. Malinovsky. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:96 Mr '58.
Flotation of coal in salt solutions. V. L. Gershkevich, I. U. A. Makovskii, V. A. Ravikovich. Koks i khim. no. 4:7-10 '58.
Immediate tasks in the field of coal preparation. I. F. Pakhalok. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:5-6 '57.
Jigging coal without preliminary classification. P. P. Gribin, A. V. Izotov, G. A. Muzylov. Koks i khim. no. 4:3-7 '58.
Jigging unsized coal with use of weighing material. I. F. Pakhalok. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:10-20 '57.
Producing ultrapure coal as a substitute for pitch in the manufacture of low ash content coke. M. V. Gofman, I. S. Levin, T. A. Barniakova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:67-73 '57.
- COAL PREPARATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Coal preparation
- COAL PREPARATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Automatizing the control mechanism for lifting the thickener rake with central drive. F. I. Sengerov, A. V. Stepanov. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:84-89 '57.
Mechanized removal of rock from the coal. P. G. Dramatko. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:47-52 '57.
Regenerating mineral suspensions in industrial and laboratory conditions. Z. S. Blagova, A. E. Melkova. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:25-31 '57.
Treatment of high sulfur content coal sludge using concentrating tables. V. A. Malinovsky. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brk. ugiol' no. 1:32-35 '57.
- COAL TAR**
Review of I. A. Bron's book "Operators of tubular furnaces for processing coal tar." B. M. Pata. Koks i khim. no. 4:63-64 '58.
- COATINGS, PROTECTIVE** see Protective coatings
- COBALT—ANALYSIS**
Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. G. I. Fateeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:461 '58.
- COBALT—ISOTOPES**
Using radioactive cobalt ^{60}Co gamma rays in inspection. I. I. Iakobson and others. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHKENT no. 7:131-142 '57.
- COBALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Vitamin B₁₂ content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A. S. Skoropostishnaya. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:29-32 Mr-Ap '58.
- COBALT—THERAPEUTIC USE**
Isayev, B. M., and U. I. Margulis. [Use of depth doses for spot sources of gamma rays from radioactive cobalt] Glubinye dozy dlia tochechnykh istochnikov gamma-tsvetov radioaktivnogo kobalta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 6 p.
Volnov, A. M., and others. [Distribution of deep-seated telecurietherapeutic doses due to radioactive cobalt in a water-filled phantom] Rasprodenie glubinykh doz v vodnom fantome ot telekuriustanovki, zaryadionoi radioaktivnym kobaltom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 9 p.
- COBALT ALLOYS**
Effect of alloying on the self-diffusion of cobalt. P. I. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov. Prikl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:508-510 '58.
- COBALT ALUMINATE**
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.
- COBALT ARSENIDES**
Experimental study of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L. K. Iakhtova. Geokhimiia no. 1:70-80 '58.
- COBALT BORATE—ANALYSIS**
Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V. F. Bolko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:270-273 F '58.
- COBALT CHLORIDE**
Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. A. I. Tikhonov, V. I. Smirnov, I. T. Stryelin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:107-116 '57.
- COBALT-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS**
Study of the phase equilibrium diagram of the Co-Cr-Ti system. B. G. Likhitsin, I. A. D. Khorin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:685-693 '58.
- COBALT COMPOUNDS**
Isolation and detection of cobalt compounds in biological material. Report No. 1. L. T. Kramov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:26-31 Mr-Ap '58.
Reducibility and sulfidation of oxidized cobalt compounds. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:128-144 '57.
- COBALT FERRATES**
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.
- COBALT SILICATE**
Temperature conditions and kinetics of silicate, aluminate and ferrate formation of cobalt oxide. V. D. Mishin, L. M. Kabanova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:113-127 '57.
- COBALT SULFIDES**
Discussion. A. N. Antefeva, P. S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:915-921 Ap '58.
- COBALT-SULFUR-IRON ALLOYS** see Iron-cobalt-sulfur alloys
- COCKCHAFFERS** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia
- CODECARBOXYLASE**
Codecarboxylase of the aspartate acid. S. R. Mardashev, N. A. Kulakovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:231-236 '52.
- CODLING MOTH**
Questions and answers. V. P. Sobolev. Sad i og. 66 no. 4:77 Ap '58.
Survival of codling moth larvae during the storage of apples. E. A. Borovkov, E. A. TSukerman. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '58.
- COENZYMES**
Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Raiskina. Biol. okup. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:62-65 D '57.

COFFERDAMS

Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Verigin. *Gidr. stroit.* 27 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COINS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

COKE

Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke. L. P. Ukhov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 59:139-145 '57.

Efficient method for sizing coke. K. I. Aleksandrov. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:50-51 '58.

Increasing the strength of metallurgical coke by means of a maximum reduction of the amount of large mineral particles in the coking burden. I. E. Korobchanskii. *Trudy inst. chim. met. AN USSR* 6:20-29 '63.

Semicoke and coking of Tersudskii peat. L. P. Ukhov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 59:165-170 '57.

X-ray investigation of cokes and coals; coke structure in the blast furnace. A. M. Zubko, E. Z. Spektor. *Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.* no. 4:77-86 '55.

COKE—TESTING

Evaluating blast-furnace coke by crushing at high temperatures. E. B. Levin. *Biul. TSNIICIM* no. 17:48-49 '57.

COKE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Lorraine)

Reports from readers. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:58 '58.

Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. A. V. Gol'din, A. M. Kamenov. *Bit. izh. - bet.* no. 4:131-130 Ap '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Economic accountability in the sections of by-product coke plants. I. T. Diatlov. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:46-48 '58.

COKE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Poland

COKE-OVEN GAS

Preparing grid pecking for sulfur scrubbers. S. G. Fain-gold. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:30-34 '58.

Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. A. P. Seregov, A. P. Il'ichov. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:52-53 '58.

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Turkey)

Automatic lubrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. N. G. Glushko. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:40-50 '58.

Preventing silicosis in building coke-ovens. K. S. Pis'menskii. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

Smokeless charging of coke ovens. I. A. Mozentsev. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:28-30 '58.

COLCHIC—BOGS

Warping of bogs in Kolchida [with summary in English]. A. V. Motserelita. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:59-66 Mr '58.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. I. S. Kandrlov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:41-45 N '57.

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. F. A. Aliev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 2:149 '58.

Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Apr '58.

Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-198°C) [with summary in English]. M. S. Mitekevich. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2: 143-160 Mr-Apr '58.

COLD (DISEASE)

Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns [with summary in English]. D. I. Tarasov. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

COLD STORAGE

Elements in the regulation of the humidity of the air in refrigeration rooms. E. Kurylev. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:15-9 Mr-Apr '58.

Increasing cold storage capacity for refrigerated foods. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:1-4 Mr-Apr '58.

New type of ice cooler. S. Kazanskii. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

COLD STORAGE—INSULATION

Repairing insulation of pipes in cold storage warehouses. I. Dushin, N. Kudrashov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Apr '58.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Albania; London)

Construction of cold storage warehouses. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:69 Mr-Apr '58.

COLITIS

Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English]. E. A. Beifol. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:14-19 Mr-Apr '58.

"Pseudomembraneous" colitis in biomyelin therapy. V. I. Levonsen, M. N. Volgarov, N. T. Raikhlin. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2:61-67 F '58.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. A. F. Bilbin, I. I. Korotkova. *Sov. med.* 23 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.

COLLAGEN

Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firarova. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:47-52 '52.

COLLAGEN DISEASES

"Collagen diseases" [in English] by J. Talbot, R. M. Ferrandis. Reviewed by I. K. Estopova. *Arkh. pat.* 20 no. 2:86-89 '58.

COLLAGENASE

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of *Clostridium welchii* (type A). A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firarova. *Vop. med. khim.* 3:176-180 '51.

Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. F. Firarova. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:237-241 '52.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Budennovo District; Kazakhstan; Kugan-Tyube District; Lenin District (Moscow Province); Lithuania; Ryazan Province; Stavropol Territory; Ukraine)

Action of exceptionally great importance. *Voen. sviaz.* 18 no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Aid for economically weak collective farms. V. Shubkin. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:51-57 Mr '58.

Attention to the machine operators. F. Zhigalov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 6:24-27 Mr '58.

Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). F. Ulitin. *Mol. komm.* 18 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

A collective farm is reducing its production costs. A. Dubil'er. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:10-11 F '58.

Combat engineers warmly approve the decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." *Voen.-inzh. zhur.* 102 no. 3:3 Mr '58.

Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. P. F. Dubrova. *Sad i og.* 68 no. 4:43-48 Ap '58.

"Cost of collective farm production" by M. L. Terent'ev. Reviewed by N. Dubenetskii. *Vest. stat.* no. 3:71-79 '58.

Creative development of Lenin's cooperative plan. N. Smolin. *Part. zhizn'* no. 7:15-20 Ap '58.

Creative solution of the task of building communism. *Vop. filoz.* no. 3:3-10 '58.

Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. L. Efremov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8:17-22 Ap '58.

District party committees and collective farm specialists. E. Iaskina. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

Economic accountability in collective farm production. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:39-40 F '58.

Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers. V. Smirnov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3: 14-18 Mr '58.

Experience of foremost workers should be extended to all brigades. V. Molchanov. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 3: 16 Mr '58.

Expressing the will of the people. *Part. zhizn'* no. 7:8-14 Ap '58.

Following the example of G. Bukhan'ko's brigade. S. Tereshkov. *Blok. agit. [Alt.]* no. 8:25-27 Mr '58.

For the good of collective farms and of the state. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 4:13-6 Ap '58.

Historical decision. *Sakh. svezka* 3 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

How the economic council helps collective farms. M. Potemkin, E. Domnin. *Agitator* no. 7:58-60 Ap '58.

How the Michurin Collective Farm produces large crops. I. T. Adon'eva. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:81-84 F '58.

How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1928-1929." *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 4:45-51 Ap '58.

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

In support of everything new. A. G. Muromskii. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

Income tax on collective farms. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 4: 102-103 Ap '58.

An instructive example. S. Rozygrae. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8: 74-75 Ap '58.

It was prompted by life. A. Voronkov. *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 4:57-60 Ap '58.

It was prompted by life. E. Domnin. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8: 19-23 Mr '58.

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tsentral'-nyi Komitet. [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 26, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'neishem razviti kolkhoznoy stroia i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, priniaetoe 26 fevralia 1958 goda. Tezisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.

Letters from collective farms. P. Bran'kov, P. Krzheminskii and others. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:45 F '58.

Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). *IU. Fedorova, L. Alekseeva. Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

The most significant reform of the national economy. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 4:10-15 Ap '58.

Necessary and timely step. N. Karotamm. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:28-34 Mr '58.

New and important stage in collective farming. *Gidr. i mel.* 10 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

New developments in the wages of collective farmers. T. Zaslavskaya. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:148-156 Mr '58.

New important step in the development of agriculture. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. G. Kinelev. *Blok. agit. [Alt.]* no. 8:1-20 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. *Plan. khoz.* no. 3:3-12 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. V. Grigor'ev, N. Sinitsyn. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:6-11 Ap '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. *Vest. stat.* no. 3:3-11 '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:3-14 Mr '58.

Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. K. Akaev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 6:14-18 Mr '58.

On the "Put' k sotsializmu" Collective Farm. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." *Biul. VTSSPS* no. 6:1-3 Mr '58.

Pavlov, E. I. [Planning on collective farms; practices of the Vtoroi Platietska Collective Farm, Kuybyshev District] Perspektivnoye planirovaniye v kolkhozakh, iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Vtoroi Platietski, Kuybyshevskogo raiona. [Kuybyshev] Kuybyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 116 p.

Parshin, P. N., ed. [Economic problems in planning operating centers for collective farms and machine-tractor stations] Ekonomicheskie voprosy planirovaniya khoziaistvennykh tsentrov kolkhozov i MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

DA

A plain talk. F. Seleznev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 6:28-32 Mr '58.

Plan of spring fieldwork on the collective farm. M. Glazkova, P. Redin. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

Problems of calculating the productivity of labor on collective and state farms. I. S. Kayshinov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:14-22 '57.

Procedure for the acquisition of agricultural machinery by collective farms. I. Gaidukovich. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3: 74-77 Mr '58.

Profitable for the state and collective farms. M. Kur'atov. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

Proper correlation of the factors of agricultural production on collective farms. *IU. F. Vekaler. Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:36-42 '57.

Putting into practice the decisions of the 20th Party Congress. K. Orlovskii, L. Gorelik. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and sale of equipment to collective farms. B. Kartashov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:15-27 Mr '58.

The right decision. K. Borisenko. *Agitator* no. 6:32-34 Mr '58.

The road toward new achievements. D. Starisev and others. *Sots. trud.* no. 4:14-36 Ap '58.

Road toward new achievements. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 5:3-4 My '58.

The role of the activists will increase (Orel Province). M. Andriukin. *Mol. komm.* 18 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Rozentfel'd, V. I. A. [Twenty-five thousand envoys to collective farms] Dvadtsatipiatyisachmki. Moskva, Sel'khoz, 1957, 118 p.

The sale of equipment has begun. A. Vitalovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 43-44 Ap '58.

Skillful hands. Ales' Ryl'ko. Belarus' 15 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

The soldier speaks. Voen sviaz 16 no. 4:4 Ap '58.

A straight and true path. A. Smirnov. Mosk prop. 15 no. 4 61-63 Ap '58.

Suggestions of the readers of our periodical; a review of the letters to the editor. Part. zhizn' no. 6:33-36 Mr '58.

These are the demands of life. K. Pushkov. Agitator no. 6:28-31 Mr '58.

Towards new achievements in collective farming. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

True path to greater utilization of agricultural machinery. E Skriptayna. Vop ekon no. 3:35-44 Mr '58.

The "Ukraina" Collective Farm before the spring work begins. M Usik, M Barabash. Kolkh proizv. 18 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Ukrainian approval. Agitator no. 6:37-38 Mr '58.

Urgent problem. A. Tulupnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:8-13 Mr '58.

Voropaev, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolkhozy sovshensvut organizatsii i oplatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.

Wall newspaper on a collective farm. G. Pavlov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:67-70 Ap '58.

We are encouraging the patronage of backward collective farms by advanced ones. A. M. Nikolaev. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 3:12 F '57.

We are improving production management on the collective farm. A. Pigotkin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:8-9 F '58.

Work practice of the tractor brigade of a collective farm. L. Zlomanov. Vop. ekon no. 3 67-73 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Business meeting on a collective farm. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

Economic accountability on collective farms. P. I. Vasil'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:59-67 '57.

Economic accountability on the "Rodina" Collective Farm. A. Kulisevsk. G. Chanov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Libkind, A. S. [Analyzing the economy of collective farms] Analiz ekonomiki kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 227 p.

Records of cattle movements on farms. G. Zorikhin. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:38 F '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Accumulation and use of the undivided fund of collective farms. P. Pinchuk. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:30-34 Ap '58.

Financial problems in the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. P. Tal'mina. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:23-29 Ap '58.

Issuing credit to collective farms under the new conditions. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:35-41 Ap '58.

Sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. B. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

"Hygienic aspects of a collective farm village" by P. N. Maiveev. Reviewed by K. D. Shumskii. Pei'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots. trud. no. 4:144-145 Ap '58.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS—SHOE MANUFACTURE

Smirnov, A. S. [Effective collective labor agreements] Kollektivnyi dogovor v delstviy, iz opyta raboty fabrichnogo komiteta profsotruza. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1957, 76 p.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Theater play about good feelings. V. Protasenko. Nar. obr. no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM

Where engineering personnel are forged. S. Meshavkin. Rab-krest. korr. no. 4:20-22 D '57.

Working with the newspaper "Pioneer Truth." S. G. Rolina. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:56-58 Ap '58.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS see subdivision under Kiev

COLLEGES see Universities and colleges

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I. Ochuk. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:53-58 '58.

Correction to the paper "Variations in the collision of high-energy particles" published in the Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki, v. 29, p. 208, 1956. M. I. Podgoretskii, I. L. Rozental', D. S. Chernavskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:536 F '58.

Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3 612-623 Mr '58.

Diffraction nuclear processes at high energies. O. I. Akhilezer, O. H. Sytenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:16-34 Ja-F '58.

Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases. I. A. M. Fogel' and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:579-582 Mr '58.

Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antineutrons. I. A. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:725-728 Mr '58.

Hyperon-nucleon interactions. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777-779 Mr '58.

Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:599-611 Mr '58.

Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range. R. B. Begzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:775-776 Mr '58.

Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons. Hu Ning. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:646-650 Mr '58.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Mikulinski, E. A. [Prevention of ship collisions at sea] Preduprezhdenie stolknovenii sudov v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morakol transport", 1957, 140 p.

COLLOIDS

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal sols and jels] Poverkhnostnye zol'i i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR, 1948, 69 p. (Akademia nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthonic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels [with summary in English]. G. V. Belugina, A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V. F. Belko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 270-273 F '58.

Kul'man, A. G. [Physical and colloid chemistry] Fizicheskaya i kolloidnaya khimiya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957, 412 p.

Use of a disk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions. N. P. Volynskii. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:317-321 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Abnormal position of the bladder with Hirschsprung's disease. M. S. Kaplun. Urologia 23 no. 2:56-58 Mr-Ap '58.

Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M. Betaneli. Khirurgia supplement:32 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—CANCER

Multiple cancer of the colon. M. S. Shul'man. Khirurgia supplement:23 '57.

COLON (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of vesicostigmoid anastomosis. V. M. Blizniuk, D. A. Asat'ev. Urologia 23 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '58.

COLON (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Perforation of the wall of the colon with an ascaris. V. Kh. Shef. Khirurgia supplement:42 '57.

COLONIES

Vasil'eva, A. I. A. [Breakdown of the colonial system of imperialism] Raspad kolonial'noi sistemy imperikalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 609 p.

COLOR

Compounds with two-electron donating systems. Part 2: Color in the N-(phenyl-glycyl)-O-(3-nitrobenzoyl)-D-tryptophan. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2682-2692 O '57.

Using color in industry. Phil Hirsch. Amerika no. 19: 20-21 [58].

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY

Color-separating tests of multilayer cinematographic materials. N. F. Semenova. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4, 52-57 Ap '58.

COLOR CINEMATOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:58-61 Ap '58.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. N. G. Sushkin, I. M. Kuzmin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4 908-909 Ap '58.

Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Niborg. Biofizika 3 no. 2:178-183 '58.

Rhythmic colors of a symphony. Amerika no. 19:42-43 [58].

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of the sensitometry of color photographic materials and processes. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:58-61 Ap '58.

COLOR PRINTING

Errors in the technical information. Poligr. protzv. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

COLOR SENSE

Color adaptation and limits in applying the concept of the "photosensitive receptor of the eye" [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongard, M. S. Smirnov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:184-189 '58.

Radiation discriminating ability of photosensitive systems [with summary in English]. N. D. Niborg. Biofizika 3 no. 2:178-183 '58.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium. V. G. Gorushina, L. A. Biriukova-Gallia. Zav. lab. 24 no. 1: 402-403 '58.

Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. Hon En. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '58.

Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green. N. T. Voskresenskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:305-308 '58.

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. Z. Sh. Gionenberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:42 '58.

Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of atrophanthus and digitalis. V. N. Kovalevsk. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '58.

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys. E. I. Nikitina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:398-402 '58.

Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E. I. Nikitina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '58.

Photometric method for determining alkaloids of the lupane group in medicinal compounds. O. A. Akopian. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '58.

A specific and highly sensitive fluorescence reaction on aluminum. A. I. Cherkasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 300-311 Ja '58.

COLOSTRUM

How the feeding of dry cows affected the protein content of colostrum. N. A. Lukashik, E. E. Kotodzeva, L. V. Grigor'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:224-227 '57.

COLUMBIA—STUDENTS

Let's call a congress. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:20-21 My '58.

COMA

Lushnikov, L. A. [Comatose states] Komatoznye sostoyaniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958, 103 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Determining parameters of auger conveyors in grain combines. P. M. Zalka. Trakt. i sel'khozmasht. no. 1: 22-24 Ja '58.

Economic evaluation of different make combines. M. I. Kosnykov. Mekh. sil. hosp. 0 no. 3:122-24 Mr '58.

Harvesting practices with C-4 and C-4M combines. A. N. Ostrov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:77-78 F '58.

The KKB-1, 0 combine for bean harvesting. A. K. Krylov. Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:55-56 '58.

New SK-3 self-propelled grain combine. P. V. Mazyra. Mekh. sil. hosp. 0 no. 3:125-28 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniya. REM-8 (tractor-drawn combine) instructions for assembly, operation, and maintenance. Pritsepol kombain REM-8; rukovodstvo po sborke, primeneniui i ukhodu. Moskva, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957, 106 p. [MICROFILM]

[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombainar i shofer no. 5 My '58.

Using the KOK-2 potato combine for loading peat litter. I. V. Pan'ko, K. M. Lopelyi, S. Zavada. Mekh. sil. hosp. 0 no. 3:17-8 Mr '58.

Ways of increasing the wear resistance of combine parts. E. Korushkin, A. Antonov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:73-76 Mr '58.

COMBING MACHINES—TESTING

Industrial testing of an experimental specimen GChD-1 machine for long flax fiber. T. P. Mombelli, M. S. Savostina. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

COMBUSTION

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Energeticheskii institut. [Combustion research; a collection of studies conducted in the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Institute] *Issledovaniya protsessov goreniia; sbornik statei po rabotam, vypolnennym v Energeticheskoi institut im. G. M. Krzhizhanovskogo AN SSSR.* Moskva, 1958. 123 p.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Shifting of the solid fuel fire-face. V. A. Smirnov. *Podzem. gaz. ugl.* no. 12-15 '58
Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. *Podzem. gaz. ugl.* no. 18-23 '58.

COMET, ENCKE'S

Encke's periodic comet (1957 c). Novikovskii, Matlagin. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:5 S '57.

COMET, HARRINGTON-WILSON'S

Harrington-Wilson's periodic comet (1951 IX). *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:5-6 S '57.

COMETS

Photographic photometry of comets. V. G. Rilyev. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:16-18 O '57.

COMETS—1956

Changes in the brightness and color of the head of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). P. I. Lukatskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:12-13 O '57

Evaluating the brightness of the head of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h). V. Stralzhis. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:7 S '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet. S. K. Vaskh-svatskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:7-10 S '57.

Observations of Arend-Roland's comet (1956 h) at the Engel'gardt Observatory. Sh. T. Khabibullin, K. S. Shakhrov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:6 S '57.

Positions of formations in the tail of Arend-Roland's comet. F. I. Lukatskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:12 O '57.

COMETS—1956—SPECTRA

Spectrum of Arend-Roland's comet. M. V. Dolidze, V. P. Arkhipov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:9-11 O '57.

COMETS—1957

"Anomalous" tail of Arend-Roland's comet. I. D. Kupo, V. G. Teifel'. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:13-15 N '57.

Kopff's periodic comet (1957 a). *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:5 N '57.

Lalyshev-Wild-Burnham's comet (1957 f). *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:6-8 N '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:3 S '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). Terno and others. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:1-3 S '57.

Mrkos' comet (1957 d). V. Stralzhis. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:5-8 O '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). D. I. Mariykov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 184:4-6 S '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). L. V. Mirzolan, E. E. Khachikyan. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:3-5 N '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). V. M. Chernov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:8-9 O '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) at the Vilnius Observatory. V. Stralzhis. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:6-8 N '57.

Observations of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) in Sheherbakovo. V. G. Teifel', A. A. Teifel'. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:8-9 N '57.

Photoelectric observations of Mrkos' comet. L. Val'd-mah, O. Starodubskaya, V. Opratova. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:1-2 O '57.

Photographic observations of Mrkos' comet. N. P. Bara-bashov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:2 O '57.

Visual observations and evaluations of the brightness of Mrkos' comet (1957 d). S. K. Vaskhsvatskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:8-9 O '57.

COMETS—1957—SPECTRA

Polarization of Mrkos' comet (1957 d) in various regions of the spectrum. I. U. N. Lipskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185:3-5 O '57.

COMIC BOOKS, STRIPS, ETC.

Fundee. R. I. Zhukovskaya. *Doshk. vosp.* 31 no. 4:38-46 Ap '58.

COMMERCE

Foreign trade in the service of monopolies ("Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries" by R. Solod-kin, V. Shil'dkrut. Reviewed by L. Klochkovskii). *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:148-147 Mr '58.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES

Braginova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] *Kratkii turatsko-russkii i russko-turatskii vneshtorgovyi slovar'*. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 143 p.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS

see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL LAW

El'mochkin, V. P. [Disputes concerning shortages of goods, exposition of the general principles of arbitration practice] *Spory po nedostacham produktov, obobshchene arbitraznoi praktiki.* Pod red. M. P. Shaliugy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 105 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] *Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulle-ten'* no. 9 '57.

[New consumer goods; information and advertising bulletin.] *Novye tovary; informatsionno-reklamnyi bulle-ten'* nos. 3-4 '58.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—DICTIONARIES

[Dictionary of commercial products] *Tovarnyi slovar'*. Glav. red. I. A. Pugachev. Chleny glav. red. D. A. Andrushevich i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry. Vol. 3. Igla ryba - kumikorma. 1957. 998 p.

COMMONS

see subdivision under France

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan; Ural Mountain region)

Anniversary session of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. V. V. Anan'in. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 3:68-75 '58.

At sessions of the Learned Council and general conferences of the Gamaleia Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (for 1956 and three quarters of 1957). F. G. Barinskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1: 155-157 Ja '58.

Buina, K. V. [Infectious diseases] *Infektsionnye bolezni.* Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 402 p.

(DNLM)

Clinical classification of infectious diseases. B. I. A. Padalka. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:108-111 Ap '58.

Education and advanced training of entomological personnel working in antiepidemic institutions. G. S. Futran. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:95-96 Ja '58.

The efficacy of the N₂ nonspecific diet during recon- valescence from serious infectious diseases [with sum- mary in English]. A. E. Sharpenak and others. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Apr '58.

Favorov, L. A. [Problem of eliminating communicable diseases] *O probleme likvidatsii infektsionnykh bolez- nei.* Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 154 p.

(DNLM)

First All-Russian Conference of Epidemiologists, Micro- biologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases, Kuy- byshev, June 25-28, 1957. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:160-163 F '58.

First joint session of the Khabarovsk Institute of Epi- demiology and Hygiene and the Khabarovsk Territory branch of the All-Union Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. S. E. Shapiro. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2: 153-154 F '58.

Latvian Republic Congress of Hygienists, Microbiologist, Epidemiologists, and Specialists in Infectious Dis- eases. A. F. Bilger. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:152-155 Ja '58.

Minkovich, I. A. [Communicable diseases, a textbook] *Infektsionnye bolezni; uchebnik.* Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 379 p.

(MnU)

National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vil'nyanskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:128-153 Ap '58.

Problems in epidemiology and parasitology at the 15th session of the Khabarovsk Medical Institute. A. V. Mas- lov, S. E. Shapiro. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 12:143-144 D '57.

"Selected works" by D. K. Zabolotnyi. Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by I. Elkin. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:119-120 Ap '58.

Use of cortisone and ACTH in typhoid fever, brucellosis, virus hepatitis and ulcerative colitis; review of the literature. A. F. Bilbin, I. I. Kornilova. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:11-18 Mr '58.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Communicable diseases

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN FARM ANIMALS

Cherniak, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of commu- nicable diseases of farm animals] *Patologoanatomicha- eskaya diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolovanii sel'skokho- zyaistvennykh zhivotnykh.* Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Mo- skva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p.

(DA)

COMMUNICATION THEORY

see Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

The artillery group commander should have direct communication with the fire position. N. Obolomov. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58
Using loud-speakers in communications, survey of sug- gestions. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:35-46 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY—COMPETITIONS

Innovations in competitions for army communications men in 1958. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:21 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Carry out the on-the-job training of cadets in an organized manner. N. Leonovich. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

From experience in the technical training of communi- cations men. V. Romanenko. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

Improve the technical training of communications men. Editorial. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

Make correct conclusions. D. Motelitsa. *Voen. aviaz.* 16 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58

COMMUNICATIONS, RAILROAD

see Railroads—Communi- cation systems

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; France, Ukraine)

The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. Gotovalenko. *Blot. agit. [Al.]* no. 6:1-20 Mr '58.

"Concerning the international labor and communist movement" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by K. Seleznev. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:139-143 Ap '58.

Dictionary of political terminology. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4: 80-87 Ap '58.

Ever-sharp weapon; Lenin on revisionism. I. U. Zhilin. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 16:9-12 Ap '58.

Ever-sharpened weapon (conclusion). I. U. Zhilin. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 18:12-15 My '58.

Exposure of Antonio Gramsci's revisionist credo ("Re- form and revolution" by Antonio Gramsci, "New and old revisionism" by Luigi Longo [both in Italian] Reviewed by N. Burov). *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:150-154 Mr '58.

Falsification of Marx's philosophical theories from the irrationalist position. T. I. Olizerman. *Vop. filos.* no. 3:40-50 '58.

French revisionists and reality. A. Alekseevskii. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:95-97 Ap '58.

Great reforming force of concepts of the Leninism. Stroi i dor. mashinost. no. 4:3 Ap '58

The hundred and tenth anniversary of the "Manifesto of the Communist Party." Chiang Ch'un-ang. *Druzhba* no. 13:1-3 Mr '58.

K. Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party. R. Konushnia. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8: 8-16 Ap '58.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet socialist democracy] *O sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 110 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Three sources and three constituent parts of Marxism] *Tri istochnika i tri sostavnykh chasti mark- sizma.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 12 p.

Leninism is our victorious banner. A. Romanov. *Agitator* no. 6:8-16 Mr '58.

Leninism is victorious. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:3-16 Ap '58.

Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. F. Politkin. *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 4:16-21 Ap '58

Marxism-Leninism is a living and creative theory. *Mosk. prop.* 15 no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Dietzen's letters to K. Marx and F. Engels. *Vop. filos.* no. 3:136-149 '58.

On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. P. Fedoseev, I. Ponomelov, V. Cheprakov. *Kommunist* 35 no. 6:16-30 Ap '58.

Revision of some aspects of Marxist-Leninist theory in the works of G. M. Dimitrov. F. T. Konstantinov. *Krat. soob. Inst. slav.* no. 24:17-31 '58.

Solonevich, I. L. [Complete collected works] *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii.* Buenos Aires, Nasha strana. Vol. 2. [Dictatorship of a class] *Diktatura sloia.* 1958. 176 p.

(Mh)

State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship. A. V. Iurchenko. *Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR* no. 42: 15-23 F '58.

V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action? 1921-1922. K. S. Trofimov. *Vop. ist.* no. 4:45-58 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views on the role of the experience of the masses in economic development. *Sots. trud* no. 4: 3-13 Ap '58.

Victory of Marxism-Leninism. *Voen. znani.* 34 no. 4: 1-2 Ap '58.

Yesterday, today, tomorrow. L. Leon'ev. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 18:1-4 Mr '58.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Marxism and Christianity ("Christian and Marxist ethics" [in German] by Ernst Fuchs. Reviewed by D. M. Ugrinovitch). Vop. filoz., no. 2:155-157 '58.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Current admission of students into party schools. Part zhizn' no. 8:80 Ap '58.

Ending of the academic year in party educational institutions. Part zhizn' no. 7:27-29 Ap '58.

Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. M. Filatov. Moskv. prop. 15 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

Great help to the teacher ("On religion" by E. Mikhailovich. Reviewed by N. Dairi). Nar. obr. no. 4:107 Ap '58.

Increased antireligious propaganda in Soviet schools. E. E. Kovalenko. Ezhen. obz. vashn. sob. SSSR no. 48: 29-33 Mr '58.

Kalinin, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty, a collection of articles and speeches] M. I. Kalinin o kommunisticheskom vospitanii i voinskome dolge, sbornik statei i rechi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958, 622 p. (Biblioteka otisera) Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. E. I. Monoszon. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:35-45 Ap '58.

More attention to the education of youth. N. Sviridov. Moskv. prop. 15 no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.

"On Communist education" by V. I. Lenin. Reviewed by S. Kosolapov. Moskv. prop. 15 no. 4:71-75 Ap '58. Some problems of communist education during physical teaching. M. B. Tsentisiper. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3, 25-34 My-Je '58.

TSibul'skii, M. I. A. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom gorkome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957, 49 p.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Literature on communist ethics. V. T. Efimov, S. M. Kosolapov. Vop. filoz., no. 3:165-169 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

The Leninist principle of democratic centralism in the organization of the party of present-day revisionism. G. Shitarov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:40-56 Ap '58. Number of Communist parties at present. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:63-64 '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria; France; Hungary; India

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Baku; Bondyuzhskiy District; Vysshaya Dubchaya District)

Belousov, I. A. E. [Course of the Bolshevik Party in preparation for the armed uprising. The Sixth Party Congress, a course of lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Kurs partii bol'shevikov na podgotovku voozruzhennogo vosstaniya. VI s'ezd partii, iz kursa lektarii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957, 35 p.

Borisov, M. A., and B. V. Gaubikh. [Struggle of the Communist Party to consolidate Soviet rule. Beginning of the realization of Lenin's plan of peaceful socialist construction, November 1917-1918; materials for lectures in the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"] Bor'ba kommunisticheskoi partii za uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Nachalo osushchestvleniya leninskogo plana mirovogo sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva, noyabr' 1917-1918 gg.; materialy k lektatsiiam po kursu "Istoriya KPSS." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957, 69 p.

Follow-up of the material published in "Partinaya zhizn'." Part. zhizn' no. 7:78 Ap '58.

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on the unity of the party] V. I. Lenin ob edinstve partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 461 p. (NNC)

May Day appeals issued by Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen. obz. vashn. sob. SSSR no. 53:9-11 My '58.

Members of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ezhen. obz. vashn. sob. SSSR no. 51: 11-20 Ap '58.

Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. Part. zhizn' no. 6:68-72 Mr '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 6:76-80 Mr '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7:76-80 Ap '58.

Petrov, I. [Strategy and tactics of the Bolshevik Party in the October Revolution] Strategiya i taktika partii bol'shevikov v Oktiabr'skoi revolyutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 625 p.

Preparation for the sessions of the presidium of party committees. Part. zhizn' no. 8:37-38 Mr '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Kostakov, A. N. [Consolidation of the union of the laboring class and the middle peasantry on the basis of resolutions of the 8th Party Congress] Uprochnenie soyuza rabochego klassa i srednego krest'ianstva na osnove reshenii VIII s'ezda partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958, 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 1, no. 4)

Petrushkin, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistsko-leninskaya teoriya sotsialisticheskoi revolyutsii i dal'nayshee ee razvitiye XX s'ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958, 55 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 1, no. 2-3)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HAND-BOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Notebook for militant party workers in 1958] Zapisnaya knizhka partinogo aktivista, 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 218 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Pavlovsk District)

Responsibility for references given to persons who join the party. Part. zhizn' no. 7:75-78 Ap '58.

When does the extension of the party candidate status begin? Part. zhizn' no. 7:77 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Komsomol'sk-on-Amur; Melekes District; Moscow; Moscow District; Sumy Province)

Brief news. Agitator no. 7:43 Ap '58.

For further improvement in party political work. Voen.-med. zhur., no. 11:3-5 N '57.

Maintain the scale of political propaganda. Agitator no. 6:4-7 Mr '58.

More attention to the party organizations of apartment houses. Part. zhizn' no. 6:49-51 Mr '58.

Party groups in industry ("In the most significant sectors; from the work experience of party groups") by G. Menchikov. Reviewed by K. Lobov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:72-74 Ap '58.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:77-79 Ap '58.

Party organizations in building industry of the U.S.S.R. P. P. Moroz. Ezhen. obz. vashn. sob. SSSR no. 44:1-9 F '58.

Party organizations in Soviet institutions. Part. zhizn' no. 6:61-67 Mr '58.

Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. S. Elizarenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

[Party work in universities and colleges; a collection of articles] O partinoy rabote v vuzakh, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 142 p. (Voprosy partinogo stroitel'stva)

Political work at the place of residence of workers. A. Moliseev. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 37-41 Ap '58.

Ulenkov, A. I. A. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 187 p. Vanguard role of Communists in combat and political training. P. V. Fironov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:8-14 Ja '58.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PERIODICALS

The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. A. I. Romanov. Kommunist 35 no. 8:95-107 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Moscow; Moscow Province; Novgorod Province; Yaroslavl Province)

Communist Youth League among the staff of the store "Detstii Mir." Nikolai Repin. Sov. torg. no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Communist Youth League and national education. Nar. obr. no. 4:9-9 Ap '58.

Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Ghebel'skii. Sov. voyn. 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.

Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. V. Shapeli. Nar. obr. no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

First decade. A. I. Milchakov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:83-84 Ap '58.

For a human life. E. Lebedev. IUnost' 4 no. 4:95 Ap '58.

For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Aksenov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Glory of the Communist Youth League. Pioner 35 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

Lenin and the Communist Youth League. Borys Shul'zhenko. Dnipro 32 no. 4:109-112 Ap '58.

Let's live, work, and win under the banner of Lenin. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4:5-10 Ap '58.

On the frontier. Pioner 35 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Pictures, documents and tales of the young historians. Pioner 35 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Suggestions of life. I. Likhachev. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4:65-68 Ap '58.

Thirteenth congress of the Communist Youth League. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:1 My '58.

This is how Communist Youth League members act. N. Litvinov. IUnost' 4 no. 4:95 Ap '58.

We are Leninists. Smena 35 no. 7:2 Ap '58.

Young builders of communism. V. Kuz'michev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:1-18 My '58.

Young generation of the Soviet people. V. Zakuzhnyi. IUnost' 4 no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Congress of the young builders of communism. Part. zhizn' no. 8:3-7 Ap '58.

Delegates of the 13th congress of the Communist Youth League. A. Nedosugov, N. Zaborovskii, I. Lashkov. Sov. voyn. 39 no. 6:4-6 Mr '58.

COMMUNISTS

Everybody is equal before the law. Part. zhizn' no. 7:20-30 Ap '58.

[Glorious bolshevik women] Slavnye bol'shevidki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 321 p.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL see subdivision under Grodno

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Serebriya (Vinnitsa Province))

[Collection of directions and instructions for mass cultural work] Sbornik rukovodnykh materalov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTSAP'S Proizdat, 1957, 210 p.

Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. M. Riazantev, H. Benders'ka. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2: 32-35 F '58.

Everybody must vote; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Family clubs. N. Khrabrova. Ogenek 36 no. 15:15 Ap '58.

On the threshold of spring sowing. IE. Hasak. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:16-10 F '58.

COMMUNITY CENTERS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

We shan't forget that. A. Hencharov. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:37 F '58.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Effect of eddy currents on the commutation of d.c. machines operating with fluctuating loads. V. A. Iakovenko. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:5-9 Ap '58.

COMPANION CROPS

Sowing winter rye with spring crops. E. I. Bolov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:93-94 Ap '58.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. I. V. Platnitskii, A. P. Kostyehina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:202-205 F '58.

Determination of the composition and dissociation constant for oxalate complexes of Fe^{+++} compounds by ion exchange. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorina, A. I. Moskvina. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:82-86 Ja '58.

Determining the composition of A_{-m} and A_{m+1} type complex compounds. M. U. Bilyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 11: 17-18 '58.

Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part 1. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenik. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:288-291 F '58.

Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. K. B. Aizimtraki, V. D. Korobleva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:339-345 F '58.

Photometric determination of cerium in a form of cerium molybdate heteropoly acid complexes [with summary in English]. Z. F. Shakhova, S. A. Gavrilova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:211-214 Mr-Ap '58.

Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ion complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. F. K. Migal', A. I. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:309-313 F '58.

Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. V. V. Fomin, S. P. Vorob'ev, M. A. Andreeva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:67-62 Ja '58.

Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. A. D. Gel'man, A. I. Moskvina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:493-495 Ja '58.

Stability of some metal citrate complexes. F. K. Migal', A. I. Sychev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:314-324 F '58.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Symposium on the theory and application of complexes in analytical chemistry. A. A. Pozdnyakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:261-262 Mr-Apr '58.

COMPOSERS, UKRAINIAN

The report of composers. P. Koryts'kiy. Mystetstvo no. 6:56-58 N-D '57

COMPOSITAE see subdivision under Caucasus

COMPOST

Composting peat. D. F. Riabitsva. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Preparation of compost. S. F. Boldyrev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. S. I. Tsatsanov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

COMPRESSED AIR

Satisfactory results of blowing compressed air into the open-hearth furnace during the scrap process. M. I. Medzhilzhovskiy, V. P. Tunkov, L. A. Smornova. Metallurg 3 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

Stands for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. G. D. Fedorov, K. I. Zublonskiy. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:404-405 '58.

COMPRESSED AIR—SAFETY MEASURES

Operation of air lines without danger of explosion. Kh. I. Evdokimchik. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:113-14 Ap '58.

COMPRESSED GAS see Gases, Compressed

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSIBILITY

Tsikh, D. S. [Technology of physico-chemical high pressure research] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskikh issledovaniy pri vysokikh davleniyakh. Izd. 2-oo, porer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 301 p.

COMPRESSORS

Modernizing 2RK-1.5/220 oxygen compressors. Kh. I. Evdokimchik, A. D. Nikolaev. Kislород 10 no. 6:27-23 '57.

New method for lubricating vertical ammonia compressors. G. Litubushin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:60 Mr-Apr '58.

Semikuberskiy, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasysoy, kompressory, ventilatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

Shibaev, A. L. [Gas engine compressors] Gazomotornyye kompressory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyt. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

Shorten the construction time and reduce the cost of building and operating field compressor stations. P. I. Kirshenbaum. Stroit. pred. nef. prom. 3 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

The UKP20-00 portable compressor installation for testing pipelines. G. K. Khirapach. Stroit. pred. nef. prom. 3 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air compressors

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Tukhinekiy, V. I. [Soviet concentration camps in 1945-1955] Sovetskie koncentratsionnyye lagery v 1945-1955 gg. Minsk, 1958. 82 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniya i materialy, ser. 2, no. 68)

CONCEPTION—PREVENTION

The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy. Y. Fujima, M. Fujima. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:58-62 Ja-F '58.

CONCERTS see subdivision under Leningrad; Svod-lyovsk

CONCRETE

Methods for obtaining high-strength rapid hardening concretes. S. S. Gordon. Stroit. prom. 36 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut po stroitel'stvu. [New data on stiff concrete mixtures] Novyye dannyye o zheskikh betonnykh smesakh. Moskva, 1957. 32 p.

Nekrasov, K. D. [Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units] Opyt primeneniya zharoopornogo betona v teplovyykh agregatakh. Moskva, gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 43 p. (Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Porovo. Nauchnoe soobshcheniye, no. 1)

[MICROFILM]

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—TESTING

Electric instrument used for checking the plasticity of concrete mixes. A. I. Leushin. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.

Photographing borehole walls in concrete. A. M. Viktorov. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:61-63 Mr '58.

CONCRETE, ASPHALT see Asphalt concrete

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Shive concrete construction. A. Iushchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:37 F '58.

Using coarse porous concrete in constructing industrial buildings and apartment houses. T. L. Shcharinskiy. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TESTING

Experimental investigation of the strength of concrete blocks with apertures. P. M. Varvak and others. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:19-29 '58.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete for underwater concreting by the tremie method. S. N. Kurochkin. Trudy TSNIMP 1 no. 3:3-28 '55.

More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. M. A. Lipovskiy. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye trudovyykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravleniye. [Curriculum and study programs of building and trade schools for training concretors] Uchebnyy plan i programmy dlya podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh betonshchikov-montazhnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 42 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors. A. I. Budin. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

CONCRETE PLANTS see subdivision under Yalla

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

Design of rectangular reinforced concrete slabs of variable thickness. S. V. Kirileva. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:30-46 '58.

CONDENSATION

Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. L. I. Gel'man. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Acetylene derivatives. Part 10: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. L. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaya, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:400-474 F '58.

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 26: Catalytic condensation of compressed acetylene with aromatic amines in vapor phase. N. S. Kozlov, S. I. A. Chumakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2881-2884 O '57.

Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins. Report No. 10. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions. I. A. T. Eldus, M. B. Ordyan. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:243-246 F '58.

Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkov petroleum. Article No. 12. S. R. Sergienko, I. U. T. Gordash. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:170-180 '57.

Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramentskaya, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.

Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether (in Georgian with summary in Russian). L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:211-214 '57.

Condensation of *o*-aminothiophenol with unsaturated ketones and β -haloalketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:507-512 F '58.

Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhnerov, V. S. Elina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2867-2871 O '57.

A contribution to the theory of the corpuscular structure of adsorbents. Capillary condensation in the space between regularly packed spheres [with summary in English]. A. P. Karmakhor, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2635-2643 D '57.

The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. L. M. Pesin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:140-148 Ja '58.

Products formed during condensation of *n*-butanol in presence of sodium butyrate and a copper catalyst. V. I. Lubomilov, E. T. Bellanina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:326-327 F '58.

Structure of cotarline derivatives. Part 4: Structure of the condensation products of cotarline and acetone. Dones Beke, Kalman Harsanyi. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2767-2773 O '57.

Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of monochloroacetic acid with thiosamcarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladimirovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2808-2801 O '57.

Xylenol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst. N. V. Shorygina, G. I. Kurochkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Capacitor batteries used as current converters. L. I. Kosarev, V. I. Sukhorukov. Put' i put. khoz. 4 no. 12-14 Ap '58.

High-frequency capacitors with impregnated paper dielectric. S. K. Medvedev. Vest. elektroprom 29 no. 4:35-38 Ap '58.

Organs, trust, Moscow. [Series capacitors] Prodol'naya emkosti nala kompensatsiya linii elektropredachi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 47 p. (iz opyta sovetakol energetiki)

Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful medium-wave radio transmitters. E. P. Khmel'nitskiy. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers. K. Shumskiy. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:20-26 Mr-Apr '58.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

An analysis of inhibition in the retardation of a positive conditioned reflex reaction. P. D. Kharchenko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:410-426 '57.

Changes in the higher nervous activity and in cardiac function following the conversion of a conditioned food reflex into a defense response to electric stimulation. V. P. Lekishvili. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:299-309 '57.

Conditioned alimentary salivation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency [with summary in English]. N. I. Petrovskaya. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:202-211 Mr '58.

Conditioned inhibition in primates. Report No. 2: Differentiation of conditioned food and play inhibitors by a young chimpanzee. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:470-476 '57.

Conditioned motor reaction and verbal report on the stimulus as an indicator of differentiation of auditory signals. I. U. A. Khasa. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:260-269 '57.

Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Onisko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:366-376 '57.

Conditioned responses following exclusion of the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in dogs in unconditioning. N. A. Moiseyeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:440-453 '57.

Conditioned trace reflexes in neuraesthesia. T. V. Pleshkova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:377-384 '57.

Conditioned trace responses to direct and verbal stimuli in man. T. T. Gorionova, A. A. Rogov, E. I. Rozova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:183-191 '57.

Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. M. I. Chushkin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:35-37 Mr-Apr '58.

Data on the irradiation and concentration of the inhibitory process in dogs and monkeys. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:463-468 '57.

Delayed conditioned reflexes and the dynamics of their extinction. V. V. Nikolayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:352-355 '57.

Determining the velocity of sensorimotor reactions. M. Kochurov. Voen. aviaz. 18 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

Drinking excitation of the food center during the transformation of conditioned food and defense reflexes. I. V. Sergeeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:401-408 '57.

Effect of conditioned reflex stimulation on the production of diphtheria antitoxin; author's abstract. G. V. Shumakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:121 F '58.

Effect of diets with different amounts of protein on the higher nervous activity of mice. V. A. Minkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:335-343 '57.

Effect of direct current flowing in different directions on the higher nervous activity. N. P. Movchan. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:344-351 '57.

Effect of extirpation of the premotor areas of the cerebral cortex on the size of interoceptive conditioned responses from the stomach. K. V. Lichkus. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:322-329 '57.

Effect of prolonged use of caffeine on conditioned inhibition in response to conditioned stimuli. V. N. Andreeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:150-161 '57.

Effect of testosterone propionate on the higher nervous activity of old rats. A. V. Samsova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:393-400 '57.

Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth [with summary in English]. A. N. Kirsheva. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:83-86 Ja '58.

Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. V. Gavrilchek. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:305-315 Ap '58.

CONDITIONED, RESPONSE (Continued)
Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. E. Vasilevskaya. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 3:181-186 Mr '58.
Experimental therapy for an "obsessive" reaction in a dog L. K. Danilova. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 203-211 '57.
Formation of temporary connections between interoceptive and proprioceptive stimuli E. Sh. Airapet'ians, K. V. Lichkus. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 142-149 '57.
Generalization of a conditioned sound reflex during early postnatal development in animals born at relatively mature and immature stages of development M. P. Kilevina. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 428-436 '57.
Irradiation and concentration of the excitation process in the motor analyzer. I. U. G. Kologrivova, N. A. Rokotova. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 277-285 '57.
Method for investigating the higher nervous activity in clinical conditions; investigation on the generalization function [with summary in English]. I. M. Feigenberg. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:115-117 Ja '58.
Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned automatic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. I. A. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 3 194-201 Mr '58.
Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T. D. Dzidzigiuri. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 242-253 '57.
Physiology of conditioned reflex connections in children. A. N. Borgerst. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 162-171 '57.
Reflex regulation of working capacity [with summary in English]. V. B. Liberman. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:18-23 Ja '58.
Secretory function of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in case of impairment of the higher nervous activity. L. N. Gulliaeva. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 484-497 '57.
Speech as a conditioned inhibitor in children during the first three years E. N. Degtiar'. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 212-216 '57.
Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyzer as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. E. V. Schmidt. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 3 30-38 '58.
Technique for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes E. I. Garber. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 4:383-384 Ap '58.
Vascular reflexes in dogs following the collision of positive and inhibitory conditioned interoceptive reflexes. N. P. Suvorov. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 409-418 '57.

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas streams E. V. Kasatkina. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:407-409 '58.
Electrodeless conductometric transmitters. V. N. Skogorov. *Priborostroenie* no. 3 15-19 Mr '58.
Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. I. L. Teodorovich, M. K. Abramov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:406-407 '58.

CONFECTIONERS
Master confectioners. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:82 Ap '58.

CONFECTIONERY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation N. B. Beloslitski. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.
Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Kharlamova, M. A. Murashova, A. L. Sokolovskii. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

CONFECTIONERY—APPLIANCES, UTENSILS, ETC.
Automatic continuous production line for making chocolate candy mass. A. I. A. Chernolovannik, T. A. Ermakova. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:50-51 '57.
The ShSK-type continuous syrup-making plant. A. I. A. Chernolovannik. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:51-52 '57.

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Approximate construction of some conformal mappings. B. A. Verigetm. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 1:12-14 Mr '58.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
"Scientific and organizational principles involved in the control and elimination of trachoma in the U.S.S.R." by I. I. Ushkin. Reviewed by P. Romanova. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE
Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. A. G. Gubanov. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 8:48-53 Ag '57.
Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. *Vop. onk.* 4 no. 1:11-17 '58.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS see subdivision under France

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTITUTION see subdivision under Burma

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Akademiya nauk SSSR Institut prava. [Constitutional law of the socialist countries] Gosudarstvennoe pravo zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 474 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
New Soviet trend in construction and architecture. G. A. Vvedenski. *Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR* no. 44:11-22 F '55.
Party organizations in building industry of the U.S.S.R. P. P. Moroz. *Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR* no. 44:1-9 F '55.
Shass, M. E. [Economics of the Soviet construction industry] *Ekonomika stroitel'nogo promyshlennosti SSSR.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1958. 439 p.
Using television in the construction industry. D. V. Chaplygin. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:95-96 '57.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. I. M. Itin. *Stroi. pred. naft. prom.* 3 no. 2:17-18 F '58.
The piecework bonus system of remuneration in the construction industry. I. Tereimov. *Sots. trud.* no. 4: 134-135 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Reveal more fully hidden potentialities for reducing construction costs. A. Danilov. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 4:50-53 Ap '58.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po dolm stroitel'stva. [Manual of consolidated indices of the cost of planning and exploring work; general part. In force as of January 1, 1958] Spravochnik ukрупnennykh pokazatelei stolimosti proektnykh i lyzskatel'skikh rabot (obshchaya chast'). Vvoditsya v deystvie s 1 yanvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1957. 12 p.
Solutions lowering housing construction costs per square meter. V. Gel'frotikh, I. U. Avrutin. *Arkhit. i stroit.* Mosk. 7 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES see Building—Estimates

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
"Financing capital investments through communal banks" by V. Koshelov. Reviewed by M. Kopylov. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 4:87-89 Ap '58.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—STATISTICS
Kocsenyák, Flórenc. [Principal problems in the statistics of capital construction] *Osnovnye voprosy statistiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva.* Moskva, Ekonomiko-stat. lit., 1957. 188 p.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Why do they have category four? A. Levina. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

CONTAINERS
Containers for semiprepared foods. K. Bol'akov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.
Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish. M. D. Alekseev, A. D. Parkhomovskaya, S. O. Shumakher. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 4: 3-6 Ap '58.

CONTAMINATED FOOD see Food contamination

CONTRACTS
Zlotenewski, J. [Standard international trade contracts in the world capitalist market. Translated from the Polish] *Tipovye kontrakty v mezhdunarodnoi torgovle na mirovom kapitalisticheskoi rynko.* Moskva, Vnesh-torgizdat, 1957. 301 p.

CONTRAST MEDIA
Effect of contrast on tissue and cellular respiration P. V. Sergeev. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 8:93-94 Ag '57.

CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERES (INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES) see Protective atmospheres

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERTERS
System of coal dust feed into converters for the fire refining process. A. A. Babadzhian and others. *Tsvet. met.* 31 no. 3:38-48 Mr '58.
Use of oxygen in small converters. B. A. Andreev. *Lit. proizv.* no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames. A. V. Grachev. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 76: 103-122 '57.
Conveyor for short cuts. M. I. Shuf. *Mekh. i rud. rab.* 12 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
Koverda, P. T. [Conveyor movers; a textbook for courses in the coal industry] *Perenoschik konveyera; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi seti shakht ugo'noi promyshlennosti.* Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 83 p.
Mechanizing the intershop conveying of chairs. B. N. Ponomarev. *Der. prom.* 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58.
Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows V. N. Mikhailov and others. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 76 77-83 '57.
Organizing conveying for piano assembly work. S. V. Rodionov. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 76: 84-70 '57.
Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no. 1. T. S. Koshina. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 76:57-63 '57.
Organizing conveying of log frames. A. N. Peselskii, R. E. Kalitovskii. *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.* no. 76:106-102 '57.
Preventing the breaking of conveyor belts. N. G. Iankilevich. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.
Radial self-feeder for grain. S. Karabakhov. *Muk. i elev. prom.* 24 no. 2:7-10 F '58.
Tractor-mounted conveyor used in floating. L. Nikolaev. *Les. prom.* 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
Using portable conveyors at riparian loading points. P. I. A. Iartlov. *Les. prom.* 30 no. 2:22-23 F '58.

CONVEYING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Organizing roller washing operations in the maintenance of conveyor systems. L. I. Sokolov. *Rach. i transp.* 17 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

CONVULSIONS
Result of the treatment of eclampsia [with summary in English]. V. N. Vlasov-Denisov. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1. 23-27 Ja-F '58.

COOKERY
Advice to the cook. L. Vapal'nik, A. Zamarov, N. Kozyrev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.
Advice to the cook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:15-16 '57.
Advice to the cook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:14 Mr '58.
Answers to readers' questions about poppy seeds. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:58 Ap '58.
Bulgarian cooking textbook ("Food technology"; a textbook for technical schools of public catering by S. I. A. Khristova). L. Maslov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:41-42 '57.
Collections of recipes and books on efficient cooking methods ("A collection of recipes for student dining rooms"; "A collection of dishes for workers and students"). V. Ivanova. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:41-42 '57.
For the housewife. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.
For the housewife. S. Protopopov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:49-50 '57.
[Recipes from the "Book of tasty and nutritious food"] *Kulinarnye reseye iz knigi o vkusnoi i zdorovoi pishche.* Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 333 p.
Seminar for rural cooks. I. Batalov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:39 '57.

COOKERY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition and sale. F. Miturin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3: 30-31 Mr '58.

COOKERY (APPLES)
Preparing dried apples. F. Origor'ov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:35 '57.

COOKERY (BEEF)
Tenderizing tough cuts of meat in cooking. L. K. Vadachkoria. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1:00 Ja-F '58.

COOKERY (FISH)
Recipes for fish soup and bouillabaisse. Translated from an English work by James Aldridge. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:60-62 Mr '58.

COOKERY (FRUIT)
Making jams and products from jellies and marmalades with natural aroma and color. M. N. Serebr'nikov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

COOKERY (MILK)
More dishes from milk. A. Anan'ev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

COOKERY (MUSHROOMS)
Pickling mushrooms. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:31, 34 '57.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)
To order to improve the taste of food. N. Tsypenkov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.
Vegetable dishes. A. I. Zolotova. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 2: 45-46 F '58.
Vegetable dishes. V. Alekseev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2: 35-36 '57.

COUNTRY, GEORGIAN

Effect of fertilization of the soil and "Aragva,"
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COUNTRY, HUNGARIAN

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COUNTRY, INTERNATIONAL: see subdivision under United States

COUNTRY, ROMANIAN

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COUNTRY, SLOVAK

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COUNTRY, SLOVAK

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COUNTRY, SLOVAK: see subdivision under Education, Cooperative

COUNTRY, SLOVAK: see subdivision under Education, Cooperative

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

Effect of fertilization of the soil and the Hungarian kitchen
by L. K. Magyari, "Hungary and the Hungarian kitchen"
by L. K. Magyari, Reviewed by A. I. Namerovskiy
Kos't. fest., p. 14, no. 314-16 Mr '58.

COPPER CHLORIDE

Copper sulfide formation in $\text{CuCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system.
E. M. Namerovskiy, N. G. Shelia, Trudy Inst. khim. AN
USSR, 13:111-117 '57.

Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper
chlorides by oxygen, A. I. Tikhonov, V. I. Smirnov,
I. T. Syvayin, Trudy Ursk. pol'tekhn. inst. no. 58, 107-
126 '57.

COPPER IN THE BODY

Determining the concentration of copper in malignant
tumors, M. I. Shapito, Vop. med. khim. 3:11-17 '51.

COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS: see Iron-nickel-copper alloys

COPPER-LEAD ALLOYS: see Lead-copper alloys

COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS: see Manganese-copper alloys

COPPER MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS: see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Manganese cupro-nickel in a high-grade copper alloy.
A. V. Ilyayev, Trudy Khim. no. 3, 22-24 Mr '58.

COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

An error in O. Dahl's and K. Dreyer's book, A. V. Ilyayev,
Trudy, met. 31 no. 3, 50-51 Mr '58.

COPPER ONES: (see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; United States)

Underground copper leaching practices, A. P. Ilyayev,
Trudy, khim. i met. no. 1, 23-26 '58.

COPPER PLATING

Direct copper plating of steel manufactures in a dil
sulfate electrolyte with additions, L. I. Antropov,
Izv. V. I. shkol. 1, 3, "Chermet", Vest. elektromet. 20
no. 4, 40-42 Ap '58.

The effect of gelatin on the formation of electrolytic
copper deposits [with summary in English], I. V. Lyz-
kov, T. A. Meshkovskaya, A. G. Samarin, Zhur. fiz.
khim. 31 no. 12, 2720-2724 D '57.

Galvanic deposition of copper from boron hydrogen fluo-
ride electrolyte, K. A. Neumel'man, Trudy NIKHI
no. 4, 51-54 '58.

COPPER SALTS

Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid
[with summary in English], V. N. Poddubnaya, Zhur.
met. khim. 13 no. 2, 183-185 Mr-Apr '58.

COPPER SULFATE—ANALYSIS

Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts
in canned foods, R. M. Ponomarenko, Koss. i ov. prom.
13 no. 4, 43-45 Ap '58.

COPPER SILICON ALLOYS: see Silicon-copper alloys

COPPER SULFATE

Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between
concentration and chemical polarization [with summary
in English], R. V. Gorbachev, N. I. Gusev, Zhur. fiz.
khim. 32 no. 2, 374-378 F '58.

COPPER SULFIDES

Copper sulfide formation in $\text{CuCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system.
E. M. Namerovskiy, N. G. Shelia, Trudy Inst. khim. AN
USSR, 13:111-117 '57.

Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation
of copper sulfide, M. I. Kochnev, A. P. Plotnikov, I. N.
Starikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3, 82-88 Mr
'58.

COPPER-TIN ALLOYS

Discussion, O. A. Efendiev, Zhur. teorg. khim. 3
no. 3, 603-605 '58.

COPYRIGHT

Antimonov, D. S., and E. A. Fleishits. [Copyright law]
Avtorskoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. ind.-vo iurid. lit-ry,
1957. 278 p. (Kurs sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava)

CORALS, FOSSIL: see subdivision under Podkamennaya Tunguska River

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Allat Territory; Belgorod
Province; Hungary; Kuban; Kurgan Province; Mordovia;
Moscow Province; Stavropol Territory; Tambov Pro-
vince; Udmurt A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)

Achievements of the crew of A. N. Kuz'mich, M. A. Glazu-
nov, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 53-60 F '58.

Conference on corn and potatoes, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk
3 no. 4, 150-151 Ap '58.

Corn and pea mixtures for ensilage, I. M. Ognev, Zem-
ledel'ce 6 no. 4, 92-93 Ap '58.

Corn in the basis of the collective farm food supply,
V. Gusev, Khim. i met. 31 no. 2, 17-18 F '58.

Depth of interrow cultivation on corn fields outside the
Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and Ger-
man], A. I. Lappa, V. S. Sokolov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk
3 no. 4, 145-146 Ap '58.

Effect of fertilization on the quality of seed, A. L. Lushan-
vich, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 51-52 F '58.

Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capaci-
ty of seeds, S. I. Aktvin, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 24-25 F
'58.

Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumula-
tion and on the oxidation system in corn, B. A. Hubin,
S. G. Vakhovaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1, 128-132 Mr
'58.

Evaluation of various methods of planting corn for silage,
S. I. Zafon, V. T. Medvedeva, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 53-
55 F '58.

Examples of displays from the corn exhibit, N. S. Zvon-
kov, Zemledel'ce 6 no. 3, 86 Mr '58.

Feeding corn to poultry, I. S. Skuratov, Kukuruz 3
no. 2, 56-58 F '58.

Fungicide treatment of corn seeds, Sovkhoz. prozv.
no. 3, 73-74 Mr '58.

How we grow hybrid corn, I. T. Sidorov, R. F. San'kova,
Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 36-37 F '58.

Introduce the experience of efficiency promoters on all
collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations,
Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 1-3 F '58.

Let's cultivate corn in an intelligent and enthusiastic
manner, Sovkhoz. prozv. no. 4, 3-5 Ap '58.

Let's increase corn crops, I. I. Arlanov, Sel'khoz. Po-
vol. 3 no. 2, 20 F '58.

Location of millinery buds and the sexual differentiation in
corn plants, G. I. Zankovskiy, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 20-32
F '58.

Nutritive value of ensiled ear corn [with summaries in
English and German], S. M. Kabanov, A. A. Antonov,
Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 3, 141-144 F '58.

Outmoded data in a new textbook, I. V. Poruchnik,
Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 58 F '58.

Patents in the effort to increase the acreage of corn,
M. G. Butakov, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 10-11 F '58.

Placement of manure in hills while seedling corn, G. M.
Mozgov, A. A. Butakov, Dokl. 1, 1, 3 no. 4, 20-28 Ap
'58.

Planting potatoes between buffer strips, V. F. Shubin, V. I.
Pavlov, Kustof 3 no. 2, 42-44 Mr-Apr '58.

Possibilities of lowering the cost of labor, I. N. Kogan,
I. B. Kirelov, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 41-43 F '58.

Prepare seed corn for sowing, M. F. Vasyuk, Kolh.
Ukr. 5 no. 2, 17-18 F '58.

Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen,
I. A. Chikeng, Dokl. 1, 1, 3 no. 2, 14-15 F '57.

Production of hybrid seed corn in 1957, R. F. Solov'ev,
Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 33-35 F '58.

Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under ir-
rigation [with summary in English], N. S. Pashin,
K. M. Korshunova, Trudy, met. 31 no. 2, 140-141 Mr-Apr
'58.

Protect corn from damage, I. N. Zashch. rast. ot vred.
1, 1, 3 no. 2, 20-27 Mr-Apr '58.

Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer, V. S. Gol-
bykh, Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 3, 25 Mr '58.

Results of experimenting, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 60 F '58.

Role of corn in crop rotation, B. I. Iliashov, Mosk. kolh.
7 no. 3, 25 Mr '58.

Simultaneous sowing of corn and alfalfa in crop rotations,
N. Kalanov, Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3, 41-43 Mr '58.

Some problems in corn cultivation on chestnut soils
[with summaries in English and German], I. K. Ivanov,
Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 1, 55-59 Ap '58.

Success of collective farm wealth, V. I. Pavlov, Kukuruz
3 no. 2, 16-17 F '58.

Sowing corn along with soybean, A. P. Klykov, Kukuruz
3 no. 2, 26-28 F '58.

Sowing corn with Sudan grass, P. P. Brekhunenko, Zem-
ledel'ce 6 no. 3, 80-81 Mr '58.

Sowing time and depth of planting for seed corn outside
the Chernozem belt [with summaries in English and Ger-
man], I. N. Mal'gin, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3
no. 4, 10-11 Ap '58.

Sowing winter wheat in corn fields, M. V. Kiselevich,
Zemledel'ce 6 no. 4, 64-66 Ap '58.

Studying the flowering of corn, L. E. Kotlar, Sel. i
zem. 23 no. 1, 72-74 Ja-F '58.

TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds,
K. I. Kalashnikov, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 52 F '58.

Three victories of Lidiya Likhovannenko's crew, Georgii
Sokolov, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 18-21 F '58.

Use all means to mechanize agriculture, A. A. Gorlov-
skiy, E. A. Kochkin, Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 44-47 F '58.

Valuable fallowcrop, A. V. Gordashevskiy, Zemledel'ce 6
no. 3, 86-90 Mr '58.

We prefer hand sowing, I. V. Tsygik, A. Shcherbina,
Kukuruz 3 no. 2, 22-23 F '58.

What one must know about seed corn production, M. Ka-
linin, Kolh. prozv. 18 no. 3, 20-22 Mr '58.

Youth and Communist Youth League members in the drive
for high corn yields, M. M. Bessonov, Kukuruz 3
no. 2, 4-7 F '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY: see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine,
E. A. Kutselov, Zashch. rast. ot vred. 1, 1, 3 no. 2, 31-
32 Mr-Apr '58.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Results of cotton harvest mechanization. I. Davydov. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

COTTON SPINNING

Prospects of developing cotton spinning techniques. N. I. Zolotarev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

COTTONSEED

Shortcomings in the organization of cottonseed procurement and utilization. A. Davshan, P. Sukhankin. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:49-52 Mr '58.

COTTONSEED—ANALYSIS

Effect of growing conditions on the chemical composition of cottonseed [with summaries in English and German]. A. N. Etnakov, N. P. Iarosh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:41-46 F '58.

COTTONSEED—STANDARDS

Standards for industrial cottonseeds. Kh. Salimova, A. L. Markman. Masl. zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:1-3 '58.

COTTONSEED OIL

Characteristics of the fusel oil, formed during the fermentation of cotton hull hydrolyzates. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:465-471 Mr '58.

COTTONSEED PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS

Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. V. P. Rzhikhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl. zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:4-8 '58.

COTTONWOOD

Productivity of cottonwood. Zh. Georgiev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:92-93 Mr '58.

COUMARIN

Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and fenilin as anticoagulants. M. S. Kharidnrov. Klin. med. 38 no. 3:26-32 Mr '58.

COUNCILS, ECONOMIC see Economic councils

COUPLINGS

New design of couplings for air conduits. A. S. Bakst. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
Use of hydraulic couplings for control purposes. A. P. Vialkin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

COURTS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Irkutsk Province; Turkmenistan; White Russia)
Not for imitation. Sov. iust. no. 4:76-77 Ap '58.
When will the problem of the district system of people's courts be settled? A. Korenov, V. Markov. Sov. iust. no. 4:50-57 Ap '58.

COWS

Exercises for cows after first calving. E. Grishchenkova. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 4:73-74 Ap '58.
How to prevent sterility in cows. N. I. Nikiforov. Mosk. kolkh. 9 no. 2:45 F '57.
Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 93-97 '57.
Methods of raising young farm animals. P. D. Pashcheny. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:83-93 '57.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Anchovy as a protein food for cows. F. Krutypolikh. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 3:74 Mr '58.
Effect of various feeding frequencies on the physiology of cows. F. M. Kazantsev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:219-223 '57.
How the feeding of dry cows affected the protein content of colostrum. N. A. Lukashik, E. B. Kolodzeva, L. V. Grigor'eva. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:224-227 '57.
Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products [with summary in English]. R. B. Davydov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:176-184 '58.
Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows. I. S. Popov, L. S. Davydova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:209-212 '57.

COYPU—DISEASES AND PESTS

Typhoid fever in nutria (*Myocastor coypus*); author's abstract. S. M. Pekerman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. im-mun. 29 no. 2:111-112 F '58.

CRACKING PROCESS

(see also subdivision under Bytkov region; Bagaydak region)
Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S.S.R. V. I. Dal', I. N. Ruban. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:107-110 '58.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Automatic crane weights. B. I. Shparberg. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:82-92 '58.
Combined control key for gantry cranes with two panels. K. Egorov. Mor. flot 18 no. 5:11-14 Mr '58.
Crane loading of round timber. V. Baranovskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

Cranes for mounting span structures up to 30 m in length. R. V. Blagorazumov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:29 Ap '58.
Defects in crane-rail beams and measures for prolonging their life. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.
Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone. P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:33 Ap '58.
New method for securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams. D. G. Kulatin. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 4:49 Ap '58.
Securing crane rails to reinforced concrete beams. A. M. Sizov. Stroil. prom. 36 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSS 6:116-137 '53.
Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. P. I. Stepin. Lit. protzv. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
Rudnikskii, N. M. [Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IAZ diesel engines] Issledovanie vyнослиvosti kolenchatnykh valov dizeloi IAZ. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1957. 30 p. (Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. [Trudy], no. 82)

CREAM

Making sour cream from reconstituted cream. N. Pichugina, E. Gageneger. Moloch. prom. 10 no. 4:39 Ap '58.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Dependence of relaxation criteria on the testing method. T. I. Volkova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:473-478 '58.
Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength. A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:476-477 '58.

CREEP OF METALS

Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of air-plane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vlashev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 1:80-102 '57.
Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. V. A. Baldin, V. I. Trofimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:125-129 Mr '58.
The nature of inhomogeneous plastic flow of metal single crystals. E. D. Shchukin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:277-279 Ja '58.
Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved 1 fiz. met. no. 5:514-521 '58.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Bykovskii, I. E. [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crime and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo; rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'bu s prestupleni'iu i narusheniami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchnykh znaniy RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1957. 39 p.

CRIME IN LITERATURE

Communist education and the literature of adventures. V. Efimov, S. Kosolapov. Sov. iust. no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

CRIME—APPLE

Conditions assuring fertility of apple trees every year. V. M. Sergeenko. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

CRIME—EARTHQUAKES

Errors in the determination of coordinates of Crimean earthquakes. Z. I. Aronovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:255-259 F '58.

CRIME—FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL

Puzzling impression. B. F. Zernetakii. Priroda 47 no. 4:113 Ap '58.

CRIME—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleontological basis of the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous sediments in the Crimea. V. V. Durachchita. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:151-152 N-D '57.

CRIME—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of Crimean steppes and foothills. G. K. Dikhenstein. Sov. geol. no. 59:116-120 '57.

CRIME—IRON ORES

Thermographic quantitative analysis of Kerch iron ore. V. V. Gusev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:103-106 '58.

CRIME—KEROSENE

Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. A. S. Nekrasov, N. V. Paltayna. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:74-81 '57.

CRIME—MOLUSKS, FOSSIL

Lower Cretaceous Trigonina in the Crimea. E. T. Izhin. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:152 N-D '57.

CRIME—OIL FIELD BRINES

Oil-field waters in the Crimean steppes. S. V. Al'bov. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:79-81 '57.

CRIME—PEACH

Peach rootstock for steppes of the Crimea [with summaries in English and German]. L. A. Ershov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:22-32 F '58.

CRIME—PEASANTRY

Maksimov, M. M. [Peasant movement in the Tavricheskaya Government before and after the abolition of serfdom] Krest'janskoe dvizhenie v Tavricheskoi gubernii kakim ono bylo otmeyeno krepostnogo prava. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1957. 100 p.

CRIME—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

New data on the petrography of intrusive masses in the southern part of the central Crimea. S. M. Kravchenko. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:138 N-D '57.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

The Crimean War as it was described by N. G. Chernyshevskii. I. P. Zhiromskaya. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:3-29 '57.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Min'kovskii, G. M. [Final preliminary investigation and realization of the right of the accused to be defended] Okonchaniye predvaritel'nogo rassledovaniya i osushchestvleniye prava obyviniaemogo na zaschitu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

CRIMINAL LAW

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal legislation of the U.S.S.R. and Union republics; a collection Basic laws] Ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo SSSR i soluznykh respublik, sbornik. (Osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty) Pod red. D. S. Kareva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 531 p.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The court's right to make experiments in the course of the investigation. N. Gukovskaya. Sov. iust. no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.
More attention to criminal cases initiated by private persons. K. Gutsenko. Sov. iust. no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

CRINOIDEA, FOSSIL

A new family of Paleozoic sea lilies. R. S. Elysheva. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:218-235 '57.

CRITICAL POINT

Density of compounds at critical conditions. A. P. Grytsenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:50 '58.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS

Methods for the statistical study of fertility. I. Millayevskii. Vest. stat. no. 3:56-65 '58.

CROPS AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Perm Province

CROSSINGS, RAILROAD see Railroads—Crossings

CROTONALDEHYDE

Formation of croton aldehyde from acetaldehyde [with summary in English]. I. A. Gorin, V. S. Ivanov, V. K. Tereshchenko. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:134-140 '58.

CROTONALDEHYDE—SPECTRA

Determination of crotonaldehyde by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. K. P. Stollarov, V. S. Ivanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 240-249 Mr-Ap '58.

CROTONIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Part 2: Properties of α -methylcrotonic acids and their esters. A. K. Pileov, N. P. Paladjenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:503-507 F '58.

CROWS

Trap for crows. A. Kozlovskii. Okh. 1 okh. khoz. 4 no. 8: 42-43 My '58.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Olevskii, V. A. [Construction, design and operation of crushing machinery] Konstruktsii, raschety i ekspluatatsiya drobilok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1956. 469 p.
Sphereless method for crushing barite in the vibration mills. P. I. Butagin, E. M. Dmitriev. Trudy NIKHP no. 4:46-50 '58.

CRUSHING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Automatic device disconnecting the conveyor feeder in cases of large pieces of material getting caught in roller crushers. D. D. Moekalenko. Tsement 24 no. 1:27 Ja-F '58.

CRYOLITE

Composition diagrams and properties of the cryolite corner of the $\text{Na}_3\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{MgF}_2$ and $\text{Na}_3\text{AlF}_6 - \text{AlF}_3 - \text{MgF}_2$ systems. E. Vatelavik, A. I. Beliaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1044-1047 Ap '58.

CRYSTAL DETECTORS

Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel." N. A. Vitovskii, P. I. Maleev, S. M. Ryvkin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3: 480-489 Mr '58.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

- Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stel'tskaya. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 240-244 '51.
- Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals. D. V. Nizovkina, A. A. Shatalov. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1: 12-13 '56.
- Crystal lattice distortion energy. N. S. Fastov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 377-387 '55.
- Determining the binding energy of austenite lattices. I. U. V. Kornev. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 449-454 '55.
- Distorted lattices in deformed metals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya, G. V. Kurdumov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 222-231 '51.
- Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdumov, V. K. Kritskaya, N. M. Nodia. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 455-460 '55.
- Effect of inhomogeneities of the crystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of quasiparticles in the crystal. M. A. Krivoglas, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2: 355-370 '58.
- Hyperfine interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons. M. F. Delgen, S. I. Pekar, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 684-687 '58.
- Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stel'tskaya. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 176-186 '51.
- Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements. I. U. A. Bagaritskii, T. V. Tsiagunova, G. I. Nosova. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5: 210-234 '58.
- On the theory of thermal excitation of polarons. V. A. Moskalenko. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2: 346-354 '58.
- Relation of the kinetics of weakening during the aging process to the composition of the hardening phase. G. V. Kurdumov, R. I. Entin, V. M. Rozenberg. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 360-376 '55.
- Thermodynamics of a crystal lattice with vacancies. N. S. Fastov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 388-398 '55.

CRYSTALLINE LENS

- Management of secondary glaucoma caused by malposition of the lens. L. D. Dancheva. *Ofi. zhur.* 13 no. 2: 110-116 '58.
- Studying the antigenic properties of animal tissues and organs (ontogenesis. Report No. 5. Stage-specific antigens of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. B. V. Konukhov. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 12: 96-102 '57.

CRYSTALLIZATION

- Characteristics of the formation of the crystal structure of coke. L. P. Ukhov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 59: 139-145 '57.
- Dependence of crystallization equilibrium coefficient on the size of crystals. A. N. Kirgintsev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2: 533-538 '58.
- Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by crystallization temperature of the solvent. I. A. A. Piatkov, V. B. Chernogorenko. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1: 13-22 '58.
- Effect of soluble admixtures on crystal nuclei formation in supercooled liquids. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskaya. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 3-18 '51.
- Effect of ultrasonics on the crystallization of supercooled liquids and the formation of initial crystallization structure. V. I. Danilov, G. Kh. Chedzhemov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 34-49 '55.
- Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. I. A. E. Pokrovskii, V. B. Dik. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1: 140-141 Ja-F '58.
- Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals. V. B. Dik, V. V. Ostrobodova. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1: 142-143 Ja-F '58.
- Experimental verification of the crystal growth theory. V. I. Danilov, V. I. Malkin. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 25-30 '51.
- Microcrystaloscopic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A. S. Babenko, A. V. Dombrovskii. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1: 99-102 '58.
- Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70°, 80°, and 90°. P. V. Golovin, A. A. Gerasimenko, M. A. Abramova. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3: 10-12 Mr '58.
- "Speroidization" and recrystallization of solidified sodium droplets. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskaya. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2: 19-24 '51.

CRYSTALLIZATION, WATER OF

- Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena. I. T. L'ast. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4: 827-831 Ap '58.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

- Carbon replica preparation technique for the electron microscope examination of the structure of minute objects [with summary in English]. V. I. Lygin, Chen-Wen-hang. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2: 465-467 F '58.

- Structure of γ - PbO_2 [with summary in English]. S. S. Tolkaev. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4: 152-153 '58.
- Study of the electron density in crystals [with summary in English]. R. N. Shuvaflov. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4: 36-44 '58.
- Tetrahydrate of barium borate $\text{BaB}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$. S. G. Vimba, A. F. Jevins, J. K. Ozols. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2: 325-327 F '58.

CRYSTALS

- Crystal synthesis. N. N. Sheftal'. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 3: 69-64 Mr '58.
- Nature of crystals in microbe cultures. L. N. Zamanskii, P. I. A. Siver. *Vop. med. khim.* 4: 264-286 '52.

CRYSTALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2: 269-272 Ja '58.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

- Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270°-300°C. A. A. Shatalov. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1: 13-15 '58.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

- Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shapiro. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2: 256-260 F '58.

CRYSTALS, ELECTRON STATE see Excitons

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- The people and the dictator. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 22 Ap '58.

CUBA—STUDENTS

- Resolution regarding the situation in Cuba. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 4: 23 Ap '58.

CUBA—SUGAR INDUSTRY

- Status of the Cuban sugar industry. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3: 71-72 Mr '58.

CUBA—YOUTH

- Sweet and bitter Cuba. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 4: 6-8 Ap '58.

CUCKOOS see subdivision under Lena Valley

CUCUMBERS

- Cucumber cultivation in greenhouses. V. A. Magnitskaya. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 2: 18-20 F '58.
- Growing cucumber seedlings in sawdust. V. S. Denisova. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 4: 75 Ap '58.
- High cucumber yield. I. M. Ivanov. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 4: 12-13 Ap '58.
- Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. *Tekh. sov. MTS i savkhoz.* 19 no. 6: 10-11 Mr '58.
- Preserved vegetables. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2: 34 '57.
- Viability of cucumber pollen. A. N. Knyaz. *Sel. i sem.* 23 no. 1: 66-68 Ja-F '58.

CUCUMBERS—VARIETIES

- Vanguard 121 cucumber. I. M. Gonturov. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 4: 42 Ap '58.

CULTIVATED PLANTS see Plants, Cultivated

CULTIVATION OF SOILS see Tillage

CULTIVATORS

- Forest cultivator. E. I. Shavetev. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3: 65-66 Mr '58.
- Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares. I. Nitovskii. *Tekh. sov. MTS i savkhoz.* 19 no. 6: 13-15 Mr '58.

CULTURE

- (see also subdivision under Armenia; China; Czechoslovakia; Russia; Ukraine; White Russia)
- From month to month. *Inostr. lit.* no. 3: 268-286 Mr '58.

CULVERTS

- Local washout behind a small culvert. I. K. Pokonskii. *Transp. stroit.* 8 no. 3: 20-22 Mr '58.
- Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges. V. A. Sumarokov. *Put' i put. khoz.* no. 4: 7-9 Ap '58.
- Water flow in culverts. G. I. Sukhomel. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR* 8: 108-115 '51.
- Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair. L. G. Tokarev. *Put' i put. khoz.* no. 3: 23 Mr '58.

CULVERTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Repairing bridges and culverts. M. D. Leilman, B. B. Plotnikov. *Put' i put. khoz.* no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58.

CUMBERLAND DISEASE see Anthrax

CUPFERRON

- Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English]. S. V. Elinson, V. A. Oleznuk. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1: 95-99 Ja-F '58.

CUPOLA FURNACES

- Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas. M. L. Azarkh. *Lit. proizv.* no. 3: 27 Mr '58.

CURARE

- The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. I. U. I. Vikhilov, D. A. Kharkevich. *Farm. i toks.* 21 no. 1: 44-49 Ja-F '58.

CURIE POINT

- Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe-Ni-Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation. A. P. L'ustrova, A. V. Simbirskina. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72: 67-76 '57.

CURIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

- Alpha decay of Cm^{242} . L. N. Kondrat'ev, V. B. Dedov, L. L. Gol'din. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no. 2: 99-100 F '58.

CURRENTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Destroy current mites. N. K. Smol'tsianova. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2: 56 Mi-Ap '58.

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTTING OF METALS see Metal cutting

CUTWORMS

- Conference on the control of the cutworm *Hadena basilinna*. P. A. Klushkin. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2: 63 Mi-Ap '58.
- One of our immediate tasks is to rid grain fields from wide-spread infestation with cutworm *Hadena basilinna*. V. V. Kosov. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2: 5-7 Mr-Ap '58.
- Protecting headed grain from the cutworm *Hadena basilinna*. P. N. Galukhov. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 3: 78-80 Mr '58.
- Using aerosols in the control of the cutworm *Hadena basilinna*. A. N. Potapov. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2: 59 Mi-Ap '58.

CYANIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Associated effect of poisons blocking the cytochromic system and of poisons inducing disorders of respiratory phosphorylation on resistance of mice to lowered atmospheric pressure [with summary in English]. I. N. Bel'gova, S. V. Osipova. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1: 54-57 Ja '58.

CYBERNETICS

- Cybernetics on warships. E. Trushin. *Voen. znani.* 34 no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58.
- Elements of the general theory of combined cybernetic systems [with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I. Ivakhnenko. *Avtomatika* no. 1: 20-36 '58.
- Exploring mountains of books. V. Pekelis. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 3: 7-9 Mr '58.
- Structure of combinatorial mechanisms. S. M. Iakovlev. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 19 no. 3: 221-227 Mr '58.

CYCLIZATION

- Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of α -methylmalic acid. N. S. Vul'fon, V. I. Zaretskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2: 369-372 F '58.

- Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of α -ferrocenyl substituted acids and keto-acids. A. N. Nosmanov, N. A. Volkonau, V. D. Vil'chovskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3: 512-514 Ja '58.
- Studies of Dieckmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1,1,5,5-pentanetetra-carboxylic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fon. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2: 388-391 F '58.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

- Formation and reactions of dihydrobenzene (cyclohexadiene). G. Vittig. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 3: 291-305 Mr '58.

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

- Iodonium derivatives of β -diketones. Part 1: The reaction of dimedon with iodoacetone. E. Gudrinets, O. Neizland, G. Vanag. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10: 2737-2740 O '57.

CYCLOHEXANOL

- Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3: 80-83 Mr '58.

CYCLOHEXANONE

- Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3: 80-83 Mr '58.

CYCLOONES

- (see also subdivision under Transcaucasia; Ukraine)

- Analyzing the conditions for development of cyclones and anticyclones at the earth surface. I. P. Vellov. *Trudy TSIF* no. 6: 13-55 '57.
- Displacement of cyclones depending on the barometric field structure in the upper atmosphere. N. G. Leonov. *Trudy TSIF* no. 6: 82-110 '57.

CYCLOONES (Continued)

Regeneration of cyclones and effect of vertical currents on the thermobarometric field. L. V. Tomashovich. Trudy TSIP no 81:56-61 '57.

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinylether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. P. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:520-522 Ja '58.

CYCLOPENTADIENONE

Organic insecticides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2,3-pentadienone derivatives. N. N. Melnikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:474-476 F '58.

CYCLOPENTANONE—SPECTRA

Reactions of hydrate derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. D. Evreinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:512-518 F '58.

CYCLOTRON

History of cyclotron development. L. M. Nemenov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:117-118 F '58.
Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclotron duants. A. V. Antonov and others. Prih. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1: 41-46 Ja-F '58.

CYSTINE

Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thioctic acid. P. I. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:120-132 '52.

CYSTIS

Mesenteric cysts. V. M. Gurko. Khirurgia supplement: 3-4 '57.
Mesenteric cysts [with summary in English]. A. P. Lebedev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:82-88 '58.
Polycystoma of the peritoneum. D. L. Piskovskii. Khirurgia supplement: 10 '57.
Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. G. S. Kemter. Khirurgia supplement: 14-15 '57.
Removing a keloid cyst of the mediastinum. M. I. Kravtshchik, I. O. Lerner. Khirurgia supplement: 14-15 '57.
Torsion of a cyst of the great omentum in a child. V. A. Vovchuk. Khirurgia supplement: 4-5 '57.
True pancreatic cysts. Z. A. Topchashvili. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:64-69 F '58.

CYTOSINE

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part 1: Synthesis of N⁶-aminocyclo and N⁶-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-D-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabarova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2891-2897 O '57.

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Carcinolytic peptides. N. M. Golubova, O. V. Khidishova, I. L. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:83-88 Mr '58.
Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of acetylcholinesterase β-chloroethylamine under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. A. I. Kravchenko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:17-23 '58.

CZECH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Two hundred and fifty thousand words ("Reference dictionary of the Czech language" [in Czech]). Reviewed by N. Kondrashov. Slaviane no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

CZECH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech books. M. Boltra. Slaviane no. 3:25-30 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE

Among Czechoslovak peasants. E. Semonova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:38-39 F '57.
Soviet agricultural science and its effect on the agriculture of Czechoslovakia [with summaries in English and German]. J. Rudny. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:100-102 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

In the cooperatives of Czechoslovakia. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES

New "Praga-85T" automobile. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:20 Ap '58.
The "Skoda-120" automobiles. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4: 23 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Automobile repair plants in Czechoslovakia. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Kal. znam. i pam. dat. 3 no. 5: 22-25 My '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Visiting Czechoslovak plant physiologists. A. M. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:236-239 Mr-Apr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Preparation and preservation of materials for laboratory work in botany. O. Strumhaus. Biol. v shkole no. 2. 60-63 Mr-Apr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic problems in the construction of cities. K. Simon. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:92-93 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CLEANING COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in the production of synthetic detergents. Masl. zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:45-46 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Czech miners (from pages of "Mistr i hornická práce" for 1957). L. Levin. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.
Cutter loader for mining lignite. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 4: 30 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COCKCHAFFERS

Results of research on cockchafer control in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English]. V. Landa and others. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:394-402 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CULTURE

[Ten years of the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic; 1945-1955] Desiat' let razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury Chkchoslovatskoi Respubliki, 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DAMS

Using rubber stops to seal up joints of hydraulic installations subject to temperature deformations. L. E. Khobut. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DERMATOLOGY

Development of dermatology and venereology in Czechoslovakia. K. Gavrilovsky, J. Obrtel. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 1:69-74 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through the eyes of a friend. ("Prague on November 7, sketches and stories" by Volodymyr Konvisar. Reviewed by Il'yhoril' Vartanov). Zhovien' 8 no. 4: 130-132 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Ten years of the development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic; 1945-1955] Desiat' let razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury Chkchoslovatskoi Respubliki, 1945-1955. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—STATISTICS

National economy of Czechoslovakia in figures ("1957 statistical yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic"; "Position of Czechoslovakia in the world economy" [both in Czech]. Reviewed by R. Eysigneov). Vop. ekon. no. 3:145-147 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

The Second Czechoslovak Conference on Economic Geography. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 00 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

How best to direct the economy? J. Sméral. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:18-19 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Progress of institutions of higher learning in Czechoslovakia; from the magazine "Vysoka škola." I. D. Davydov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:70-74 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. E. A. Kojlasin. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FASHION

Fashion show from Prague. Sov. torg. no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST

Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. L. Seleznev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:30-31 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Organization of historical science in Czechoslovakia. Josef Macek. Vop. ist. no. 4:212-216 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HOCKEY

Four-team tournament. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—JOURNALISM, LABOR

How the newspaper "Rude pravo" works with labor and agricultural journalists. M. Vodičkova, V. Karas. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:80-83 D '57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Growth of labor productivity in Czechoslovak industry. V. Gruzinov. Sots. trud. no. 4:46-53 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LOCOMOTIVES

At locomotive plants in Czechoslovakia. G. F. Tarasov, V. A. Rakov. Elek. i tepl. tuga 2 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Determination of the number of workers needed in Czechoslovak machinery plants. V. Sebek, Z. Panek, P. Peřina. Sots. trud. no. 4:101-111 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Free medical help for expectant mothers in Czechoslovakia. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICAL RECORDS

Analysis of the state of health of the rural population. L. Starka and others. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:91-92 F '58.
Methods for analyzing the general morbidity of the population of the Czechoslovak Republic. T. Stránský, M. Vacek. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:92 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC

In Czechoslovakia. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 133-137 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—OPHTHALMOLOGY

Congress of the Czechoslovakian Society of Ophthalmologists. V. Kadlecova, Zinger. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2: 55-58 Mr-Apr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORTHOPEDIA

Attendance of some orthopedical and traumatological institutions in Czechoslovakia. N. P. Novachenko, M. I. Panova. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PLASTICS

Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. I. Aronim Kochi. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POWDER METALLURGY

New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. D. P. Nekudov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:69-71 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Best methods for refuse disposal in rural populated areas. E. Parakova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:91 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REGIONAL PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic problems in regional planning. M. Kredba. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava. I. Grozdenchik. Krat. sook. Inst. slav. no. 24:105-107 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Fruitful cooperation ("History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian ties." Reviewed by Jaroslav Moravec) Vltchyzna 26 no. 2:186-189 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching Russian language in the schools of Czechoslovakia. Václav Peřík. Nar. obr. no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS

Examples of love for the Soviet Union. Slaviane no. 3: 57 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SAVINGS BANKS

Organization of savings in Czechoslovakia. Bohumil Sucharda. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:71-78 Ap '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SOLAR HEATING

Insolation and solar heating of apartments from the hygienist's view. B. Lutonsky. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:80-81 F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—STUDENTS, AFRICAN

Students from the colonies in Czechoslovakia. Nar. obr. no. 3:110 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Polyamide fabrics in Czechoslovakian sugar refineries (from "Lisly cukrovarnické" no. 9 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:67-68 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRACK ATHLETICS

Before the European championship meet; this is the way Czechoslovakian track athletes are training. A. Janecik. Leg. atl. no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

Calmette's reaction for infants in the Czechoslovak Republic. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—VENEREOLOGY
Development of dermatology and venerology in Czechoslovakia. K. Gavalovsky, J. Obriel. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:69-74 Ja-F '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—VISCOSITY
Production of viscose cellulose in the Czechoslovak Republic. V. A. Shagayev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER PIPES
New anticorrosive covering. A. Payer, V. Payerova. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:59-67 Mr '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Best methods for supplying the rural population with water. T. Kratochvil. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:90 F '58.

CZERNECKI, LUDWIK, 1828-?
Ludwik Czernecki. H. Jazwinska. Slaviane no. 3:38 Mr '58.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
DDT for protecting man from *Xenopsylla cheopis*. O. V. Smirnov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:104-105 Ja-F '58.
Detection of the tick *Carios vespertilionis* in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. I. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.
Extensive occurrence of *Ctenocephalides felis* on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control. P. P. Lamanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:104 Ja-F '58.
Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. I. M. Olenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:414-417 Ja '58.

DAGESTANSKAIA, AVGUSTA VASIL'EVNA
Boarding schools have the best teachers. E. F. Bykov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:31-34 My '58.

DAGHESTAN—CALCULI, URINARY
Urolithiasis in Daghestan. G. B. Tepikhin. Urologia 23 no. 2:32-35 Mr-Apr '58.
Urolithiasis in Daghestan. N. A. Iakovlev. Urologia 23 no. 2:35-37 Mr-Apr '58.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY
Abilov, A. A. [Struggle of the Communist Party to achieve a cultural revolution in Daghestan] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za osushchestvlenie kul'turnoi revoliutsii v Dagestane. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 97 p.
Akademika nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of Daghestan] Ocherki istorii Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 2, 1957. 477 p.
Mamedov, R. M. [Social, economic, and political structure of Daghestan during the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th] Obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskie i politicheskie stroi Dagestana v XVIII - nachale XIX vekov. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 407 p.

DAGHESTAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademika nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Soviet Daghestan Literature] Ocherki dagestanskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Makhachkala] Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 204 p.

DAIRIES see Milk plants

DAIRY CATTLE
Contribution of scientists. T. D. Lysenko. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:13-14 Mr '58.
Effect of high milk yields on the quality of calves. K. V. Baranova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:232-238 '57.
Shabrikhina's children. G. Novogrudskii. Koster no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
Twenty five cows per 100 hectares of farm land. P. V. Murashov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Increasing the butterfat content of milk. S. Borzhkovskii, G. Borzhkovskaya. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING
Developing new cattle breeds. E. A. Arzumanian. Agrobiologia no. 2:46-52 Mr-Apr '58.
Results of artificial insemination of cattle. L. I. Ryzhenkov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:17 Mr '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk Province

DAIRY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dairy industry

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under London)
Dairy industry must have modern high-production equipment. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Improvement of processes and equipment in dairy industry through electrification. G. Kuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Group norms in ice cream sections. N. Smirnov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

DAIRY PLANTS see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk; Voronezh

DAIRY PRODUCTS
New products from milk. G. Korobkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:51 '57.
Role of component parts of milk in the manufacture of dairy products. G. Inikhov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—MARKETING
Work experience of "Mosmoloko" enterprises. A. Latshev. Sov. tor. g. no. 4:31-35 Ap '58.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buda-Koshelevo District, Pereyaslav-Khmel'niiskii District) [Dairy farm.] Motokhala ferma no. 5 My '58.
(DA)
Demurov, M. G. [Dairying] Molochnoe delo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 200 p. [Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov]
(DA)
Developing a new system of cattle maintenance with twice-a-day milking and results of introducing it on dairy farm. A. K. Shvabe, M. N. Bellae, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:244-249 '57.
Feet of work. V. Nefedova. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 4:68-69 Ap '58.
Influence of feed rations for cows on the quality of milk and dairy products [with summary in English]. R. B. Davidov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:175-184 '58.
Let's have 20 to 25 cows per 100 hectares. E. Marusin. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 3:27-29 Mr '58.
More cows. V. D. Zhuravlev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:26 F '58.
On a collective farm in Amur Province. L. Rogozina. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 3:45 Mr '58.
Pride of Elena Kalinina. E. Mel'nikova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
Reduction of expenditures by production unit. M. Kadiev. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 3:40 Mr '58.
Seven thousand kilograms of milk from one cow. N. A. Chobanova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:11 Mr '58.
Siberian cattle producing high-butterfat milk. M. Sabantsev. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 2:28-30 F '58.
This work suits me fine. E. I. Efimova. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:29 F '58.

DAIRYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Unit for cooling and storing milk on farms. F. Degtiarev. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

DALMATOV DISTRICT—INSURANCE, GROUP
We are always in contact. M. Poplavskaya. Sois. obesp. 19 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Molshan, China)
Calculating conjugation of headrace and tailrace at low-head spillway dams. N. N. Bellashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:58-66 '51.
Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. G. M. Kuzovlev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.
Hydraulic principles of designing base reinforcements for low-head spillway dams. N. N. Bellashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:94-110 '53.
In the Soviet Subcommittee on Large Dams. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '58.
Investigating stresses in gravity dams built on rock-bed foundations. L. I. Dialeviskii, O. I. A. Garkavi. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:23-49 '53.
Low-head block-type dams. K. A. Kostromina. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.
Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Bellashevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:67-72 '51.
Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. N. T. Slobodian. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:73-91 '51.
Zhuravlev, G. I. [Earth dams and spillway structures] Zemlianye plotiny i vodostroynye sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 191 p.

DANILOV, VITALII IVANOVICH, 1902-1954
Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov; an obituary. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:7-12 '55.

DANUBE RIVER—FLOODS
Taking into consideration the transformation of the flood wave in hydrological forecasts based on the water reserve in the river-bed system; e.g. Danube River. A. I. Afanas'ev. Trudy TSIP no. 59:85-84 '57.

DANUBE RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER
Organic matter dissolved in the water of the Danube II. mans. I. U. G. Malstrenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:37-48 '57.

DANUBE RIVER—RUNOFF
Forecasting the flowoff of the Danube River by the water reserve in the river-bed system. A. I. Afanas'ev. Trudy TSIP no. 59:73-84 '57.

DANUBE-TISZA CANAL
Danube-Tisza - Danube (Yugoslavia) Canal. N. K. Fenin. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:42-48 Mr '58.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Valuable contribution to the literature on Darwin's life ("Recollections on the development of my mind and character" by Charles Darwin. Reviewed by I. Khanfman). Agrobiologia no. 2:155-157 Mr-Apr '58.

DAUMIER, HONORE VICTORIN, 1808-1879
Honore Daumier. Domnitsa Dezanti. V. zashch. mira no. 63:76-82 Ap '58.

DAVID, VACLAV, 1910-
People and events: Ajay Ghosh, Zdenek Floringer, VACLAV David. Nov. vsem. 16 no. 17:31-32 Ap '58.

DAVIS SEA—ICE
Studying the ice shores and icebergs of the Antarctic. B. I. Viturin. Priroda 47 no. 4:60-63 Ap '58.

DAY NURSERIES
Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. L. I. Barabch, A. V. Khimovna. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.
Summer day nurseries operated by the apartment house management. E. Amkhanitskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:33 My '58.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS
Documents from Wadi Murabb'at. I. D. Amusin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:104-124 '58.
Recent books on manuscripts from the environs of the Dead Sea. K. B. Siarkova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:105-211 '58.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEBTS, PUBLIC
New state loan of 1958. V. A. Glavinitskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 55:17-21 My '58.

DECADIENYNE
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6: Oxidation of 8,9-dimethyl-5,8-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4,7-dimethyl-3,7-decadien-5-yne, and 3,6-dimethyl-2,9-octadien-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malonok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. I. Kovtunenka, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:428-434 F '58.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see subdivision under Tajikistan

DECOYS (HUNTING)
How to make glass eyes for decoys. L. Martynov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:38 Ap '56.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. L. E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no. 1:1-13 '58.

DEEP-SEA EXPLORATION see Marine biology

DEER
How the stag lived with the battery. Nikolai Vira. Koster no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.

DEER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Using antibiotics for treating microbacillosis in deer. V. Borisov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
Min'kovskii, G. M. [Final preliminary investigation and realization of the right of the accused to be defended] Okonchanie predvaritel'nogo rassledovaniia i osushchestvlenie prava obviniaemogo na zashchitu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 204 p.

Perlov, I. D. [Court examination in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudbnoe razbiratel'stvo v sovetskom ugo-loynom protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. Parts 3 and 4. [Pleadings and defendant's closing arguments in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudbnye prenia i poslednee slovo podsudimogo v sovetskom ugo-loynom protsesse, 1957. 201 p.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defense' under Europe; Europe, Northern; Europe, Western; Germany, West; Great Britain; United States

DEFENSE, CIVIL see Civil defense

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy [with summary in English]. E. Zhivkov, B. Teokharov Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:71-76 '58.
- Conditioned alimentary activation reflexes in normal puppies and under conditions of thiamine deficiency. [with summary in English]. N. I. Petrovskaya, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:202-211 Mr '58.
- Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies [with summary in English]. M. N. Volgarev, Biol. eksp. biol. med. 44 no. 12:108-112 D '57.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

- Changes in fine austenite structure and kinetics of martensite transformation under the effect of plastic deformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonova, E. I. Estrin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:165-179 '55.
- Connection between displacements and stresses during plastic deformations. V. N. Vydrin, Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:127-131 '57.
- Crystal lattice distortion energy. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:377-387 '55.
- Deformation of thin-sheet elements during welding and its control. S. A. Kurkin, V. A. Vinokurov, Svar. proizv. no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.
- Distorted lattices in deformed metals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya, G. V. Kurdumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:222-231 '53.
- Effect of deformation on the rate of isothermal martensite transformation in iron-nickel-manganese alloys. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:144-164 '55.
- Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:108-204 '55.
- Effect of plastic deformation on the kinetics of austenite transformation to martensite. G. V. Kurdumov, O. P. Maksimova, T. V. Taganova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:135-152 '51.
- Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys. G. V. Kurdumov, and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:41-55 '58.
- Effect of the strain rate and recovery on the internal friction in aluminum. Ch'ong Hwang-t, Pao Song-K'o, L. I. Yasit'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:405-407 Ja '58.
- Energy theory of plastic deformation in connection with the equation of plasticity. V. N. Vydrin, Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:11-129 '57.
- Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. I. U. I. Agn, O. A. Shishmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:48-48 Mr '58.
- Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed micro-regions in a solid. R. I. Garber, T. T. Mogil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:479-482 Ja '58.
- Problem of the distribution of microscopic stresses and deformations. S. D. Volkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:65-72 Mr '58.
- Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys; from foreign practices. Review compiled by I. N. Raizin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:52-60 Ap '58.
- Studying the deformation of solids. A. L. Egorov. Fiz. v shkole. 18 no. 3:47-49 My-Jo '58.
- Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:560-576 '58.

DEGENERATION

- Mil'chevskii, O. [Causes of the degeneration of man; inadequacy and irregularity of his corporal and mental development at the present time] Prichniny vyrozheniia cheloveka, nepolnoia i nepravil'nost' ego telesnogo i dushovnogo razvitiia v nastoiashchee vremia. [n. p., n. d.] 388 p. (DNLN)

DEHYDRASE

- Oxygen requirement and dehydrase activity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. R. V. Chagovets, E. V. Lakhno, A. A. Rybina. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES see Vegetables, Dried

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

- Catalytic dehydration of isopentane to isoprene. Part 1. I. U. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2723 O '57.
- Catalytic dehydration of tetrahydrofuran homologues. N. I. Shuklin, L. F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:115-117 '58.
- Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. I. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:293-299 '57.
- Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:233-235 F '58.

- Remarks by S. I. Beneslavskii and L. A. Pashkevich on the article by V. N. Krylov and A. S. Polubelova "Dehydration of bauxites obtained from various deposits." Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:514-515 Mr '58.

DEHYDROGENATION

- Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysts obtained from local raw materials. L. B. Fisher, M. N. Marushkin, A. P. Belen'kaia. Izv. vost. si. AN SSSR no. 1:53-59 '57.
- Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins. G. D. Ljubarskii. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:316-352 Mr '58.
- Studies of a dehydrogenation process of a skeletal nickel catalyst. Part 1. Study of electrochemical dehydrogenation [with summary in English]. I. F. Tsipitsyn, I. P. Tverdokhil. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:349-354 F '58.

DELHI BOIL see subdivision under Bukhara Province

DELICATESSEN see subdivision under Gorlovka

DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE see Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENTS

- We must struggle for the individual. M. Voskresenskaya. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:100-104 Ap '58.

DELITZSCH, GERMANY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

- Sugar refinery in Delitzsch (German Democratic Republic). V. N. Stabnikov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:64-67 Mr '58.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

- El'mochkin, V. P. [Disputes concerning shortages of goods, exposition of the general principles of arbitration practice] Spory po nedostacham produktov, obobshchenie arbitrazhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. P. Shalup. Moskv., Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957, 105 p.

DELTA WINGS (AIRPLANE) see Airplanes—Wings, Triangular

DEM'IANOVICH, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1879-1957

- Mikhail Pavlovich Dem'ianovich; obituary. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

- The rapid demolition of a bridge. A. Tokar, V. Salii. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.
- Teaching cadets how to blow up reinforced concrete bridges. S. Glebov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:23-25 Ap '58.

DENMARK—SUGAR BEETS

- Acres sown to sugar beets in Denmark (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 10 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

DENSITY, ELECTRIC see Electric charge and distribution

DEODORIZATION

- Problems in the theory of the deodorization of fats (from "Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel," no. 5 1956). Masl.-zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:41-45 '58.

DEPARTMENT STORES

- (see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Moscow)
- Specialization of the departments in a department store. V. Tsebreiko. Sov. iorg. no. 4:20-25 Ap '58.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITS, DEEP-SEA see Deep-sea deposits

DERATANI, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1884-1958

- In memory of N. F. Deratani. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:246-248 '58.

DERBENT—PRINTING INDUSTRY

- Improve the work of Daghestan printing houses. Politgr. proizv. no. 4:24 Ap '58.

DERMATOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- Brief report on the work of the All-Russian conference of dermatologists and venereologists held in Gorkiy on June 17-21, 1957. V. V. Bogun. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '58.
- "Collection of scientific works in leprology and dermatology" ed. N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. S. Zenin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58.
- Report on the work of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists in 1956. S. T. Pavlov, A. I. Sokolin. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1: 83-87 Ja-F '58.

DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

DERMATOMYCOSIS

- (see also subdivision under Moldavia)
- Findings on the epidemiology and control of fungus diseases of the skin in agricultural areas and workers' settlements [with summary in English]. T. L. Savel'eva. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:16-20 Mr-Ap '58.

DESERT ECOLOGY

- "Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia [with summary in English]. N. I. Kalabukhov, O. N. Nurgel'dyev, G. N. Skvortsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:321-344 Mr '58.

DESERTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Deserts

DESORPTION

- Desorption of solvents from activated charcoal by inert gases. N. D. Gorchakov, I. I. Pogodin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:60-65 Ja '58.
- Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dmitriev, P. I. Butagin. Trudy NIKHP no. 4:37-45 '56.

DESSERTS

- Advice to the cook. P. Abatur'ov. Obsheestv. pit. no. 2:17-18 '57.
- For the housewife. Obsheestv. pit. no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.
- Problems of chilling desserts. A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

DESSERTS—ANALYSIS

- Rapid method for determining the quantity of milk in desserts. A. A. Mazo. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:100-101 Ja-F '58.

DESULFURATION

- Desulfuration of steel. D. I. A. Povolotskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSS 6:77-82 '53.
- Investigating the desulfuration of cast iron with use of soda. O. V. Travin, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:504-515 '55.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES—TECHNIQUE

- Living people or made-up puppets? Vitalit Ozerov. Umost' 4 no. 4:75-82 Ap '58.

DETERMINATIVE MINERALOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

DEUTERIUM COMPOUNDS

- Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions. S. D. Ravikovich, V. P. Solomko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:7-12 '58.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

- Use of D₂O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. V. B. Evtigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

DEUTERONS

- Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Me. A. I. Akishin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:776-778 Ap '58.

DEXTRAN

- Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S. G. Gasanov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:58-64 Mr-Ap '58.

DIABETES

- Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. R. Baumann. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:22-29 Mr '58.

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH, 1784-1841

- I. E. Diad'kovskii and epidemiologist. K. G. Yasit'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:116-118 Ap '58.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

- Fesenko, D. I. A. [Dialectical law of the negation of the negation; material for students of dialectical materialism] Dialektichnyi zakon zaperecheniia zaperecheniia; materialy na dopomogu vyvchaluchym dialektichnyi materializm. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1957, 34 p.

- Interpretation of dialectical materialism in Yugoslavia ("Dialectical materialism; introduction to basic problems in the philosophy of Marxism" [in Serbo-Croatian] by Ilija Kosanovic. Reviewed by I. G. Gerastimov, Iovo Iezic). Vop. filoz. no. 3:176-179 '58.

- Kiev, Universitet. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports, Philosophy section] XIII naukovy sesliia: tezys dopovidel. Sektsiia filozofii. [Kyiv] 1956, 57 p.

MH

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dialectical materialism

DIAMINE OXIDASE

- Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perfringens on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. I. B. Fridland, Zh. G. Shmerling, L. L. Vaisfeld. Vop. med. khim. 4:254-263 '52.

DIAMONDS see subdivision under Siberia; Yakutia

DIAPHRAGM
Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D. L. Bronshteyn, Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

DIAPHRAGM—DISEASES
Diaphragmatic flutter. A. M. Margolin, Terap. arkh. 23 no. 8:47-51 '57.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA
Congenital left-sided diaphragmatic hernia. I. U. M. Mikhailov, Khirurgiya supplement; 7 '57.
Left-sided diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn. M. M. Lapkin, Khirurgiya supplement; 8 '57.

DIAPHRAGM—RADIOGRAPHY
Function test of the diaphragm in cardiopulmonary insufficiency. Report No. 1. Kymographic study of the diaphragm. E. S. Mutina, Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:25-30 Ap '58.

DIASPORE CLAY
Effect of the nature of diaspor in bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bernshstein, E. A. Matsenok, TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

DIATHERMY
"Harpoon" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. N. N. Fomin, Khirurgiya supplement; 52-53 '57.
Treatment of trichoccephalitis by diathermy. M. D. Meshman, E. D. Mushinskiy, N. I. Tikhomirova, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS
Neutral form of diazo compounds. I. V. Grachev, G. G. Gusev, D. Z. Zavel'skiy, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2820-2823 O '57.

DIAZOAMINO COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA
Infrared spectra and the chemical structure of hydrochlorides of aminoazo dyes. D. N. Shigorin, G. D. Bagratishvili, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:274-278 F '58.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT (Insecticide)

DICHROMIC ACID
Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. A. I. Levin, S. S. Savet'ev, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:110-112 Mr '58.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870
Charles Dickens; rare photographs. Inostr. lit. no. 3: 287 Mr '58.

DIE CASTING
Mechanical properties of die cast iron. G. K. Gedevashevskiy, R. B. Zvenitskaya, Lit. proizv. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANT
Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. V. A. Ioffe, G. I. Khvostenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:708-712 F '58.

DIELECTRICS
Charging dielectrics. M. M. Vudynskiy, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:386-394 Mr '58.
Dielectric losses in crystalline hydrates and their relationship to diffusion phenomena. I. TS. Linst, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:827-831 Ap '58.
Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. T. N. Krylova, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:217-224 F '58.
Nonelectrolytic dielectric substances with high permittivity. G. I. Skanavi and others, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 22 no. 3:235 Mr '58.
Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electrophotographic image. V. M. Fridkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 Ja '58.

DIES (METALWORKING)
Hot pressing of pipe ingots. S. D. Brik, Btut. TSNIICHM no. 17:61 '57.
Increasing the strength of matrices for automatic cold-chambering machinery and draw dies. T. A. Stinkova, G. S. Kellin, Med. prom. 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

DIESEL ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Self-synchronization of low-capacity diesel-electric power plants. A. N. Sagolov, K. G. Abramian, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.

DIESEL ENGINES
Rudnik, N. M. [Investigating the durability of crankshafts in IAZ diesel engines] Issledovanie vyнослиvosti kolenchatyykh valov dizel'nykh IAZ. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroytel'noi lit-ry, 1957, 30 p. (Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy avtomobil'nyi i avtomotorny institut, [Trudy], no. 82)

DIESEL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Effect of control methods and technique of the fuel injection system of diesel engines on establishing nominal parameters. G. A. Golubev, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:157-161 '57.

DIESEL ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Efficient method for cleaning the pistons of a 2D100 diesel engine. I. I. U. Bellavskiy, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

DIESEL FUELS
Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear. R. M. Mokhov, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.
Additives to be used in diesel oil. V. A. IAseneva, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:46 F '58.
Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. G. D. Merkur'ev, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives. V. A. Misanikov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:18 F '58.
Using the TSIATIM-339 additive oil for IAAZ diesel engines. L. Gienko, Avt. transp. 35 no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. B. V. Mezhetakiy, A. I. Titubashev, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:42-43 F '58.
Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. G. G. Stetsko, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:32-33 F '58.
Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. P. V. IAlshonov, V. A. Fedorov, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.
Heat transfer and resistance of the cooling units in TE diesel locomotives. G. N. Stokov, Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT no. 7:11-17 '57.
Improved electric wiring system used for automatic control of diesel locomotives. I. U. Sh. Shavardov, N. G. Apanovich, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:16-18 F '58.
Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening. L. M. Dorokhin, Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT no. 7:18-33 '57.
More efficient use of diesel locomotives. A. V. Tol'kachev, Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT no. 7:4-10 '57.
Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. G. D. Merkur'ev, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:21-22 F '58.
Regulating the generator of the TE3 diesel locomotive. V. N. Bogoyavlenskii, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:37-40 F '58.
Regulating the speed of diesel locomotives. V. N. Bogoyavlenskii, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58.
Results of an analysis of sludge from the cooling system of diesel locomotives. V. A. Misanikov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:18 F '58.
Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. M. S. Gorunov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:6-7 F '58.
Shishkin, K. A., and others, [TE3 diesel locomotive] Teplovoye TE3 Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1957, 376 p.
Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation. B. I. Vilkovich, Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT no. 7:34-61 '57.
Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives. B. I. Vilkovich, Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT no. 7:62-80 '57.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Diesel locomotives

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Operating heavy trains during the winter months. D. M. Babailov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—EXHAUST
Scale formation in the gas exhaust system and its effect on diesel performance. M. E. Dogin, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:6-9 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Answers to readers' questions. A. S. Robaman, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—LUBRICATION
Evaluating filterability of diesel locomotive oil additives. V. V. Vasil'eva, I. I. Narskiy, V. A. TSaregradskiy, Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2:24-26 Mr '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. P. I. Bernshadskiy, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
More about the handbook on eliminating defects in diesel locomotives. V. I. Nevdahev, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.
New pamphlets on advanced practice. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:29 Mr '58.
Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. V. A. Bader, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:43 Mr '58.
Repairing the friction clutch on the main cooler fan. A. M. Ivanov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:25-27 F '58.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING
Investigating the efficiency of fuel system parts. V. M. Ivanov and others, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:12-15 F '58.
Results of traction and heat engineering tests conducted on MG1 diesel locomotives. P. A. Gurakii, G. V. Popov, Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2:19-23 Mr '58.

DIET
Marshak, M. S. [Diet for pregnant women and nursing mothers] Pitaniye borennnoi i materi kormilashchei grud'yu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 47 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

DIET IN DISEASE
Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure [with summary in English]. E. N. Borinskaya and others, Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:32-39 Mr-Ap '58.
Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Lettso, T. N. Zitter, Vop. med. khim. 4:146-160 '58.
Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with biological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. E. B. Vygodner, Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.
The efficacy of the NS nonspecific diet during convalescence from serious infectious diseases [with summary in English]. A. D. Shapenak and others, Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '58.
Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English]. E. A. Bekut, Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:14-19 Mr-Ap '58.
Khodykin, A. V. [Diet in atherosclerosis] Lechebnaya pitanie pri ateroskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 30 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

Neuro-endocrine forms of adiposis and the role of nutrition [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova, Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:32-36 Ja-F '58.

DIET KITCHENS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Improve the operation of special diet lunchrooms for the sake of the health of workers. M. Marshak, Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:49-50 Ap '58.
More lunchrooms for special diets. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:39 '57.

DIETETICS
"Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch, Reviewed by O. S. Radbil', Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:80-82 Mr-Ap '58.

DIETHYLENETRIAMINE
Effect of pentamine on the cardiovascular system in dogs in various experimental chronic conditions [with summary in English]. B. B. Voznesenskii, Btut. ekmp. biol. i med. 48 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

DIETZGEN JOSEPH, 1828-1888
Material of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Dietzgen's letters to K. Marx and F. Engels, Vop. filos. no. 3:136-140 '58.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Chaplygin's problem [with summary in English]. N. V. Azbelev, Z. B. TSalluk, Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:3-12 '58.
Convergence of the straight line method in various schemes of its application to the solution of some boundary problems. E. Kh. Kostikovitch, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:433-435 Ja '58.
Determining the finite time interval of solution stability of simultaneous differential equations. V. G. Shetelk, Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:100-102 '58.
Differential equation with abstract elliptical operator in Hilbert space. S. G. Krein, P. E. Sobolevskiy, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:233-236 Ja '58.
Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. I. U. A. Rinaev, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:642-645 F '58.
Generalized ordinary differential equations with discontinuous solutions. I. A. Kurtaev, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:27-45 Ja-F '58.
Groups and invariant-group solutions of differential equations. L. V. Ovsyannikov, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:439-442 Ja '58.
A method of approximate solution of Cauchy's problem for ordinary differential equations. E. A. Chernyshenko, Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:88-100 '58.
Method of investigating the stability of zero solutions in doubtful cases. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.
Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. V. A. Sapa, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:50-61 '57.
On the existence of a solution to a Frankl problem. I. U. V. Davingal', Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:15-18 Mr '58.
On the reduction principle. V. I. Zubov, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:228-230 Ja '58.

1107

DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL see School discipline

DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN

- Constructive experiments. I. Malorova. Nar. obr. no. 4:63-69 Ap '58.
Does a student need a watch? Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:21-22 My '58.
Eras', E. P. [Lack of discipline in pupil, its cause and cure] Nedystsiplinovanast' shkol'nikov, iae prychny i shliakhi usiaranannia. Minsk, Dzhirzh. vuchebna-po-dagag. vyd-va M-va asvety BSSR, 1957. 72 p.
Knowledge, conviction, habit. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:30-31 My '58.
Tobacco pipe. M. Tolstov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:32-33 My '58.

DISCOMYCETES see subdivision under Kakholia

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION see subdivision under Easter Island

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

- Effect of disinfection on the quality of seed. A. Lukashovich. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:51-52 F '58.
Role of feldsher-midwife stations in providing better disinfection in a rural district. B. D. Petrakov. Fol'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.
Simple method for disinfecting combs. F. A. Lavrekhin. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:39 Ap '58.
TMTD, a combined chemical for disinfecting seeds. K. Ia. Kalashnikov. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:52 F '58.

DISORDERS OF SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DISPERSION

- Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:225-235 F '58.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

- How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines. M. A. Agranovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:235-237 '58.
Listing of the subjects of dissertations defended for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science in 1955-1957. Vop. let. no. 4:201-209 Ap '58.

DISTILLATION

- Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Shuter, B. I. U. Gordinskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.

- New technological arrangement for the processing of tar. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:5-13 '57.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

- Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in the products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:211-233 '57.
Influence of the temperature on the prolongness of heating and the depth of conversion of the residual products of Romashkino petroleum. Report No. 1. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko, S. D. Pustil'nikova. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:188-210 '57.
Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:368-375 Mr '58.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

- Laboratory fractionating column for the separation of high-boiling impurities. G. G. Deviatykh, A. D. Zorin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:498-497 '58.
Preventing scale formation in distillation apparatus during the production of distilled water in pharmacies. V. G. Gurevich, L. S. Kazarnovskii, N. Ia. Korval, Apt. delo 7 no. 2:43-44 Mr-Ap '58.
Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:40 '58.
Using two-vat distillation apparatus in making brandies. L. O. Nutov, V. M. Malisbar. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:40-51 '58.

DISTILLING, ILLICIT

- Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 98-101 Ap '58.

DISTOMATOSIS

- (see also subdivision under Chernigov Province)
A case of multiple trematode infection. A. I. Shnir'el'man, N. N. Cheprakov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:119-121 Mr '58.
Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. V. Glushfel'd, M. M. Zakin, D. D. Litkovetskaya. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:113-116 '57.

DITCHES

- Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:20 Ap '58.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

- Urea excretion in its high content of the blood [with summary in English]. V. F. Vasil'ev. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:31-38 D '57.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

- (see also subdivision under Black Sea)
After three strokes of the bell. L. Skriagin. Vokrug sveta no. 5:42-45 My '58.
A resourceful physician. Znan. sifa 33 no. 3:52 Mr '58.
The unknown world ("The silent world") by Frederic Dumas and Jacques-Yves Cousteau. Reviewed by A. Anatol'ev. Znan. sifa 33 no. 3:36 Mr '58.

DIVISION OF LABOR

- Professional division of labor in the U.S.S.R. G. I. Shemenov. Vop. filos. no. 2:21-34 '58.

DMANISI DISTRICT—AXES

- New find of a pickaxe in Dmanisi District [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D. L. Koridze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:243-253 '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—FOG

- Fog formation in the Dnepropetrovsk Airport region. G. A. Ivanova. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:147-152 '57.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

- Restless hearts. N. Nepomnashchii, B. Iurin. Smena 35 no. 7:12 Ap '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK—RAILROAD RESEARCH

- Yard used for teaching and research on electric and diesel locomotive traction. I. Ia. Tyshkovskii. Elek. i tept. tinga 2 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

- Tractor and field brigades in Dnepropetrovsk Province. M. V. Pashov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 8 no. 3:21-22 Mr '58.

DNEPROVSKII, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1895-

- Shemenov, K. [A great life] Bol'shaia zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo forg. lit-ry, izd-vo, TSentrsozluza, 1957. 58 p.

DNEPER LOWLAND—COAL GEOLOGY

- Coal potential of the lower Carboniferous in the southern wing of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. N. I. Lazarenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:10-22 '57.

DNEPER RIVER

- Acidifiers action on humic substances in water of the Dnieper River. M. A. Shevchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:105-110 Ja '58.

- Kryzhaniv'ska, A. B. [Long-range forecasting of the Dnieper runoff] Dovyhoterminovi prohozy kharakterystyk stoku Dnipro. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 87 p.

DNEPER RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER

- Determination of the organic matter in the Dnieper River water (according to oxidizability). T. N. Gorizontova, N. E. Sarancha. Gidrokhim. rant. 27:49-51 '57.

DNEPER UPLAND—LOESS

- Loess in the Dnieper Upland. M. F. Veklich. Trudy inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1: 48-58 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Geological structure of the Ukrainian crystalline shield based on geophysical data. G. K. Kuzhelov. Sov. geol. no. 59:130-151 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

- The effect of removal of trees in marshlands along the lower Dnieper on the number and species of blood-sucking insects. V. F. Evlakhova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:110-101 Ja-F '58.

DNEPER VALLEY—LOESS

- Loess mantle of zones situated outside and near glacial areas in the central Dnieper Valley. E. M. Metvienko. Trudy inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:59-87 '57.

- Stratigraphy of loess in the central Dnieper Valley and correlation of loess and moraine horizons. N. I. Dmitriev. Trudy inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:168-170 '57.

DNEPER VALLEY—MORAINES

- Stratigraphy of loess in the central Dnieper Valley and correlation of loess and moraine horizons. N. I. Dmitriev. Trudy inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1:168-170 '57.

DNESTER VALLEY—PHOSPHORITES

- Mineralogy of phosphorite deposits in the Dniester Valley. E. P. Furman. Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:58-118 '54.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861

- Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of N. A. Dobrolubov, materials for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N. A. Dobrolubova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detaskoi biblioteko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detaskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p.

DOBOVOL'SKII, L. M.

- "Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1846-1950" by L. M. Dobovol'skii and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by I. A. Etetskii. Sov. bibl. no. 1:125-133 '52.

DOBOVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR

- Portrayal of our young generation ("For all life") a novel by V. Dobovol'skii. Reviewed by G. Kolodiazhnata. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:179-181 Mr '58.

DOBRUJA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- Hydrochemical zonality of the artesian waters of the Dobruja downwarping and of the adjoining slope of the Russian Platform. S. T. Voznuchov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:792-795 F '58.

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DOGS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS

- She flew into space. A. Golikov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:31 Ap '58.

DOLANSKY, JAROMIR, 1895-

- People and events: Jaromir Dolansky. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:32 Ap '58.

DOLLAR

- Dollar problem and its future in the evaluation of a bourgeois economist ("The world dollar problem. A study in international economics" [in English] by Donald MacDougall. Reviewed by I. U. Ol'sevich). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:147-149 F '58.
Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. O. Bogdanov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:108-109 Mr '58.

DOLMENS see subdivision under Caucasus

DOLOMITE

- Factors in the formations of dolomites in lagoons. K. N. Savich-Zabotitskii. Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:116-31 '54.
Firing low-sintering dolomites in rotary kilns using the dry method. P. L. Kotik. Ognaupory 23 no. 3:97-101 '58.

DOMAGATSKII, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1878-1939

- Paramonov, A. V. Vladimir Nikolaevich Domagatskii. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 130 p.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

- Current problems in the embryonic and age morphology of farm animals. S. N. Bogolubskii. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:7-15 '57.
Dividing the individual development of farm animals into periods. G. A. Shmidt. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 16-25 '57.
Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skatov, P. P. Khoroshikh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:441-440 Mr '58.
Resolution. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:253-254 '57.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—ANATOMY see Veterinary anatomy

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

- Volkova, E. I., ed. [Talks with parents about the education of children in the family] Besedy s roditel'ami o vospitani detei v sem'ie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. No. 2. 1957. 111 p.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [R. S. F. S. R. code of laws concerning marriage, family, and wardship; official text with amendments as of April 1, 1957 and an appendix of material on the articles] Kodeks zakonov o brake, sem'ie i opoke RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniami na 1 apreilia 1957 g. i s prilozheniem postatoelno-sistemalizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 154 p.

DON BASIN—FRUIT CULTURE

- Viticulture and fruit culture in the Don Basin. F. F. Kirillov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:95-88 Ap '58.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—BLAST FURNACES

- "Donetskaia-Komsomol'skaia" blast-furnace. Dm. Dal'-termants. Ogonek 36 no. 16:16 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

- Coal potential of the lower Carboniferous in the southern wing of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. N. I. Lazarenko. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:10-22 '57.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

- Zakutskii, I. P., and O. V. Kruglov. [Underground gasification of coal in the Donets Basin] Podzemnaia gazifikatsiia kamennykh uglei v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 26 p.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINING

Excellent mine from Krasnodon. I Viron. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Accelerated building of 37 mines in the Donets Basin. Ugol' 33 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

The basic condition for a successful competition. A. Brat'ev. Sots. trudi. no. 4:112-116 Ap '58.

Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining that occurs in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

First-born of the Western Donets Basin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

[Restoration of the coal industry in the Donets Basin] Vostanovlenie ugol'noi promyshlennosti Donetskogo basaina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshl. i tekhnologii. Vol. 1. 1957. 371 p. Vol. 2. 1957. 702 p.

Use of narrow-gauge equipment units in the Donets Basin. B. A. Jazentovskii, A. A. Chumilov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:8-14 Ap '58.

Zemle, I. F. [Mine shift] Shakhterskaya shema. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTISS, 1957. 160 p.

DONETS BASIN—COSTUME

Clothing of miners of the Donets Basin in the pre-revolutionary period. K. I. Matelko. Prilozh. k. izd. 3:3-13 '57.

DONETS BASIN—EARTH TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of geothermal conditions in the Donets Basin. I. A. M. Kuchur. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:33-38 '57.

DONETS BASIN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

First finds of Foraminifera in upper Devonian sediments along the southern margin of the Donets Basin. O. R. Korotkiy. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:75-78 '57.

DONETS BASIN—HYDRAULIC MINING

Development mining with use of hydraulic machinery at mine no. 4 of "O. dzhukhidskaya" trust. Ugol' 33 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Moskvin, V. V. [Labor and trade-union movement in the Donets Basin before the Great October Socialist Revolution] Rukovodstvo i profsoyuznye dviyeniya v Donbasse do Velikoi Oktobr'skoi revoliutsionnoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTISS Profizdat, 1957. 131 p.

DONETS BASIN—RADIO CLUBS

Radio amateur stations of the Donets Basin. H. Rohul, O. Kuznetsov. Radio no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

Improving the subgrade on the Donets railroad. N. A. Sokov. Puti i put. khoz. no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Sedimentary complexes in the lower Carboniferous of the Greater Donets Basin. D. K. Alenkov. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:31-38 '57.

DONETS BASIN—SPORTS

New winter season. A. Danilov. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:35 Ap '58.

DONETS BASIN—STRIP MINING

In the Vakhushchinsk open pit. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

DONTSOV, DMYTRO, 1883-

Izdaty, Rosiyalav. [Dmytro Dontsov: Ideologist of Ukrainian nationalism] Dmytro Dontsov: Ideolog ukrains'koho natsionalizmu. Munchen, Ukrain'ska vyd-vo, 1956. 170 p. (MID)

DORMANCY (PLANTS)

Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:188-190 Mr-Apr '58.

DORMITORIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Moscow

DORY (FISH)

Movements of Zana fish L. [with summary in English]. H. O. Aliev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:483-486 Mr '58.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Dezhnevskii, N. A. [Oppressed people] Zabytye liudi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1927. 74 p.

DOUGH

Effect of the basic elements of the structure of dough on its elastic and viscous properties. B. A. Nikolaev, L. A. Bazarina. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1958

From A. P. Dovzhenko's notebooks: notes and material on the "Poem on the sea." Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:194-236 Ap '58. What do we learn from the work of Dovzhenko. Carlo Lizzani, Massimo Mida, Vitychyna 28 no. 2:189-191 F '58.

DRACHINTSY (CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE)—SOWING

On the threshold of spring sowing. IL. Maslak. Sots. kult. 11 no. 2:16-18 F '58.

DRAFT HORSES

Tanks of farm horse breeding. O. A. Zholtovskii. Dokl. ISKhA no. 2:205-207 '57.

DRAKS (HYDROGRAPHY)

New data on water resistance to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake. E. I. Stepanuk, I. O. Velednitskii. Rezh. transp. 17 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

DRAINAGE

Akademiya stroitel'stva i khitloktury SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Shtemy kompleknoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.

No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemliano-raboty pri stroitel'stve osushitel'nykh setei, 1957. 31 p.

The KDP-2 and KDP-3 mole-drainage machines. D. A. Stokhus. Blud. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:58-57 '57.

DRAINAGE, SURGICAL

Drainage of the abdominal cavity in profuse suppurative peritonitis. N. D. Pirovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:110-118 Ja '58.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two editions of "The comedy of Antiksenes." V. Kuz'mina. Vop. lit. no. 9:210-223 D '57.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM

They are with us. Mykola Podolany. Dnipro 32 no. 4:113-117 Ap '58.

DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Topical drawing in the elementary school. I. Glinakala. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. V. V. Fedorov, I. A. Kh. Sartan. Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

Note of L. N. Stepanuk's mechanism. I. I. Artyukovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:140-151 Mr '58. This makes work easier. I. Plakhotin. Prom. koop. no. 5:24 My '58.

DRAWINGS, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Italian drawing of the 15th-18th centuries. O. Lavrova. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:87-88 '58.

DRAWINGS, MEXICAN

Workshop of folk drawing. Andrea Gomes. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2:88-88 '58.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Results of tests made on the "Neva-1" head-type diesel-electric mobile ladder dredge. A. B. Khaikin. Trudy TSNIMF 1 no. 3:83-110 '58.

DRESS see Clothing and dress

DRESSMAKING

Correspondence dressmaking course. L. S. Ozerova, V. I. Porotskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:47 F '58. Correspondence dressmaking course. L. S. Ozerova, V. I. Porotskaia. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:47 Mr '58. Organizing the start and accounting in multiple-pattern production processes. S. A. Gumiulevskaia, A. M. Villenkina, M. I. Naumark. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. E. P. Iliuk. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:25-27 Ja '58. Getting seeding machinery ready for work. K. I. Odonom. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58. Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. L. S. Roktanan. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.

DRILLING AND BORING

Tsyvkin, M. E., and others. [Milling machine parts by boring machines] Obrabotka detalей mashin na rastochnykh stankakh. Pod obshchey red. A. N. Ogloblina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroik. lit-ry, 1956. 339 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

The MC-9 plane-type multiple-drilling machine. M. I. Usach. Blud. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:33-34 '57.

The NR-1 coupled heavy-duty boring machine. N. G. Tova. Blud. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:19-21 '58.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Drunkards should not drive. E. Saghashvili. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

DROPS—MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the velocity and shape of water and rain drops. A. B. Shupinskii. Trudy ISAO no. 22:73-88 '57.

DROSOPHILA

Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. M. Valadarez-da Costa, R. Jacquot. Agrobiologia no. 2:27-38 Mr-Apr '58. Role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. I. U. M. Ononov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:414-417 Ja '58.

DRUG INDUSTRY see subdivision under Leningrad

DRUGS

New drugs: periplocin, himalain. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:65 N '57.

New foreign drugs. L. A. Mikhail'son, L. A. Levina. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:50-55 Mr '58.

Successful search. N. N. Suvorov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:32-36 Mr '58.

DRUGS—ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

Intratracheal administration of drugs. N. F. Lomtatidze, S. N. Chertkov. Khirurgiya supplement:65 '57.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Methods for analyzing some important groups of therapeutic substances according to the International Pharmacopoeia (Vols. 1 and 2). A. P. Arzamastsev. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:83-88 Mr-Apr '58.

DRUGSTORES

(see also subdivision under Baku)

Practices of Pharmacy No. 111 of the Main Kirghiz Pharmacy Administration. M. G. Kur. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:43 Mr-Apr '58.

DRUGSTORES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Containers for prescriptions. O. N. Gusk. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:48-49 Mr-Apr '58.

For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. A. A. Iotkovskii, E. I. Shveina. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Apr '58.

DRY ICE

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrov, A. P. Chuvayev. Trudy GGO no. 67:104-113 '57. Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds. V. I. A. Nikandrov. Trudy GGO no. 67:131-143 '57.

DRYING

A. V. Lykov and A. A. Grifazov's book "Molecular drying." Reviewed by K. P. Shumskii, I. S. Maksimovskaya. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

DRYING APPARATUS

Framed suspended drying plant. G. N. Kuznetsova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:40-51 Mr '58.

DRYING OILS

Formation of quick drying coating on the polyester resin base, from semidrying oils and butyl ortho-titanate. V. S. Kiselev, T. A. Ermolaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:111-116 Ja '58.

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Latvia; Polesye; Troitskoye District)

Elder. S. Uspenskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:25-26 My '58.

Raise more ducks! It is very profitable. G. Kolobov. Kolkh. prom. 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

Trimming the wings of live decoys. B. Spangenberg. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:41 My '58.

Wonderful idea. Nar. obr. no. 4:124 Ap '58.

DÜRER, ALBRECHT, 1471-1528

Dürer, Albrecht. [Diaries, letters, treatises] Dnevnik, pis'ma, traktaty. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo iskus. (Klassicheskie pamiatniki teorii izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva) Vol. 1. 1957. 226 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 263 p.

DUMP TRUCKS

News of foreign technology. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

DUODENUM

Rupture of the duodenum caused by a closed abdominal wound. A. D. Takanova. Khirurgiya supplement:35-36 '57.

DUODENUM—DISEASES

Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. B. P. Iakovlev. Khirurgiya supplement:43-44 '57.

DUODENUM—FOREIGN BODIES

Surgical removal of a foreign body (metal spring) from the duodenum. D. A. Kovalev, N. I. Tret'iakov. Khirurgiya supplement:52 '57.

DUODENUM—SURGERY

Injuries of the excretory hepatic and pancreatic ducts during surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. O.V. Chkhaladze, L.E. Darnenitsa. *Khirurgiya* supplement:34 '57

DUODENUM—ULCERS

Duodenal ulcer perforating three times. D.D. Chaflykh. *Khirurgiya* supplement:31-32 '57.

Spiridonov, A.N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] *Khirurgicheskoe lechenie iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatipervoi kishki*. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 205 p. (DNLM)

DUODENUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Subcutaneous retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. M.M. Gnenayli. *Khirurgiya* supplement:38 '57.

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

Incisions and indications for plastic skin surgery in Dupuytren's contracture. L.N. Briantseva. *Khirurgiya* 34 no.2:134-137 F '58.

DUROV, ANATOLII LEONDOVICH, 1865-1916

Dal'nii, B.D. [Anatoli Durov's youth; a tale] *IUsoot' Anatolii Durova, povest'*. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 111 p.

DUST

Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. A.A. Tauril. *Vest. oft.* 71 no.2:27-32 Mr-Apr '58

DUST—REMOVAL

Dust removal measures in asbestos enriching plants. A.G. Molchanov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no.5:30-31 My '58.

POM-5 dust remover. N.K. Mosolov. *Vest. aviatsii* 18 no.4:26-28 Ap '58.

Serenko, A.S., G.A. Protchenko, and A.V. Sheleketa. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating and concentrating iron ore] *Obezpylivanie vozdukhha na drobii'no-sortirovochnykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy*. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 162 p.

DUST COLLECTORS

Selecting PUR-3 dust collector parameters. D.I. Milovanov, A.N. Fedotov. *Ugol'* 33 no.4:20-24 Ap '58.

DUTCH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Dutch

DVINA RIVER, NORTHERN see Northern Dvina River

DVIRI—TREASURE-TROVE

Treasure from Dviri [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T.IA. Abramshvili. *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.* no.19-20:107-121 '58.

DWARF FRUIT TREES

(see also subdivision under Orel Province)

All-Union meeting on dwarf fruit trees culture. A.F. Evtushenko. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.4:155-156 Ap '58

Problems of environment in breeding dwarf stock. B.A. Popov. *Agrobiologiya* no.2:141-143 Mr-Apr '58.

DWELLINGS see subdivision under Polesye

DYES AND DYEING

Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. L.N. Goldyrev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no.10:2837-2840 O '57.

Thiazolocarboyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 3: Mitoxyaryltiazolocarboyanines. E.D. Sych. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no.1:79-88 '58.

Thiazolocarboyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 5: Bicyanines and bisaryls of the thiazol series. E.D. Sych. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no.1: 93-98 '58.

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS

Vat dyeing of staple fibers in centrifuge-type apparatuses. K.Z. Altman. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no.4:58-59 Ap '58.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY

Determining the rate of exhaustion of a dyestuff. E.S. Iampol'skaya, I.V. Podiman. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no.4: 28-31 Ap '58.

Dyeing protein fibers with nitroso dyes developed on them. P.I. Mikhailenko. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no.4:34-38 Ap '58.

DYKHNO, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-1957

In memory of A.M. Dykhno. Rf. Lubsanskii. *Vest. khir.* 80 no.3:158-159 Mr '58.

DYNAMICS

Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation. O.S. Ivants'ka, A.IE. Levashov. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no.1:5-6 '56.

Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals. A.IE. Levashov. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no.1:8-10 '56

Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. O.S. Ivants'ka. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no.1:7-8 '56

DYNAMICS, MOLECULAR see Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOMETER

Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes. I.U. A. Balakirev. *Neftianik* 3 no.2:11 F '58.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. V.G. Dubovskii. *Klin. med.* 36 no.3:138-140 Mr '58.

Changes in the blood in various forms of bacterial dysentery. M.K. Badachkorlia, R.V. Kalina. *Klin. med.* 36 no.3:135-138 Mr '58.

Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomyxin. M.N. Petrov, G.S. Mironov, K.P. Khanina. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no.11:44-47 N '57.

Characteristics of immunogenesis in dysentery in various clinical phases of the disease, author's abstract. P.A. Aliev, A.P. Egorova, A.P. Kazantsev. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:91 Ap '58.

Clinical aspects of experimental dysentery intoxication in dogs. A.P. Kazantsev, T.A. Levitov, V.S. Mitkovskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:122 Mr '58.

Clinical picture and diagnosis of atypical dysentery. N.M. Burashnikova, A.M. Mel'nikhanskaya, P.A. Zlotnikova. *Sov. med.* 23 no.3:18-22 Mr '58.

Complement lter and agglutination reaction in dysentery treated with antibiotics. M.F. Rostapshov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.2:89-92 F '58.

Diagnostic value of rocloromanoecopy in dysentery. M.A. Zhogova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.1:54-68 Ja '58.

Dynamics of changes in the composition on intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysenterylike diseases in children; author's abstract. P.I. Stovbun, A.P. Kalina, E.V. Bryzgunova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.2:112-113 F '58.

Dysentery outbreak based on transmission by water. D.D. Nefedov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no.11:78 N '57.

Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. P.A. Aliev, A.P. Egorova, A.P. Kazantsev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no.2:72-75 F '58.

"Enteric infections." *Voen.-med. zhur.* no.11:66 N '57. Experimental model of the dysentery process. N.N. Sirotnin and others. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:14-18 Mr '58.

Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. K.V. Bunin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no.11:47-52 N '57.

Incidence of dysentery among children in nurseries and at home. Z.K. Karimov, V.P. Belkova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:128 Mr '58.

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of *Shigella dysenteriae* following intraperitoneal injection of a culture with ascorbic acid into a guinea pig. Yong Kuei-cheng. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:61-62 Ap '58

Intensity of infestation and rate of elimination of *Shigella dysenteriae* with regard to guinea pigs given ascorbic acid in their feed. K.C. Yang. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.12:101-103 D '57.

Libov, A.L. [How to guard against dysentery] *Knk ulerobezbolezni dizenarii*. Izd. 2-oe. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

Normal subjects as carriers of dysentery bacteria. T.B. Gorgiev. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.1:95-100 Ja '58.

Pectin in the treatment of dysentery [with summary in English]. O.A. Kononova, I.U. K. Polteva. *Vop. pit.* 17 no.2:47-50 Mr-Apr '58.

Phage resistance and phage diagnosis of dysentery and dysenterylike cultures. R.I. Pikovskaya, S.I. Ritskhiladze. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:125 Mr '58.

Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stage, author's abstract. N.N. Bakaeva, V.I. Kuzin. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.2:116-117 F '58.

The role of convalescents in the epidemiology of dysentery. M.L. Khonin, V.A. Kuznetsova, D.K. Fedorkova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:123 Mr '58.

Role of flies in seasonal dysentery. A.I. Uvarova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:124 Mr '58.

Role of so-called healthy dysentery carriers within a group; author's abstract. E.R. Dzhanikov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.2:115 F '58.

Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery. A.I. Uvarova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:124-125 Mr '58.

Serum proteins in acute dysentery. M.B. Titov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:66-71 Ap '58

The so-called bacterial carriers in dysentery. I.V. Soppi, A.M. Pilgin, M.N. Bulavskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.1:76-82 Ja '58.

Some data on the etiological structure of dysentery. N.A. Iakhina. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.1:100-103 Ja '58.

Some features of the dynamics of dysentery morbidity in a limited area of a city, author's abstract. L.N. Khelifets. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:90 Ap '58.

Some problems in the dispensary treatment of dysentery. L.D. Kharan. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.3:123 Mr '58

Supplementary methods of laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. N.P. Ostroukhova and others. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.2:92-95 F '58.

Therapy of chronic dysentery in polyclinics. M.F. Polshchuk. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no.8:60-65 '57.

Treatment of chronic dysentery with biomyxin and cemo-lin per rectum in combination with vitamin B₁₂. M.S. Shur. *Klin. med.* 36 no.2:130-135 F '58.

Use of cats for experimental dysentery. I.U. A. Belina. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:77-80 Ap '58.

V.A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-cho. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:115 Ap '58.

Water-boiling outbreak of dysentery. V.A. Shmuness. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no.4:83-85 Ap '58.

DYSENTERY BACILLARY

Principles of dysentery therapy. A.F. Bilhin. *Sov. med.* 23 no.2:10-15 F '58.

Results and prospects in studying dysentery in experiments with monkeys. V.I. Tolkait. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no.3:39-44 '58.

DYSPROSIUM—ISOTOPES

Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B.S. Dzhelelov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no.2:120-134 F '58.

DYSPROSIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B.S. Dzhelelov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no.2:208-210 F '58.

¹⁶⁰Dy and ¹⁶⁰Ho decay and the level scheme of ¹⁶⁰Dy. E.P. Grigor'ev and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no.2:101-125 F '58.

DZERZHINSK DISTRICT (MINSK PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Attention to the machine operators. F. Zhigalov. *Part. zhtzn'* no.6:24-27 Mr '58.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS, EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1920

They called him father. Koster no.3:13 Mr '58.

DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Dzhabaev, Dzhambul, 1846-1945

DZIALAL-ABAD PROVINCE—CHESS

Needs of the Dzhalal-Abad chess players. A. Muhatbekov. *Shakh. v SSSR* 36 no.4:117 Ap '58.

DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING

New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. Zh.O. Daterbekov. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no.4:9-11 Ap '58.

DZHIDA VALLEY—ORE DEPOSITS

Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzhlida deposit. A.F. Korzhinskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no.2:306-368 Ja '58.

DZUNGARIA—SOILS

Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P.S. Panin. *Pochvovedenie* no.3:51-58 Mr '58.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIAL EPOCH

Ancient glaciations in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. I.V. Maksimov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 60 no.1:45-48 Ja-F '58.

EAR—DISEASES

Saratov. Meditsinskii institut. [Suppurative otitis, its complications and treatment; transactions of the Department of Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose] *Gnoimyl otit, ego oslozhneniia i lechenie; trudy kafedry boleznoi uha, gortani i nosa*. Saratov, Kommunist, 1957. 223 p. (DNLM)

EARLY PRINTED BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Early printed books

EARTH

Trip to the earth's core. I. Shishkin. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no.6:25-28 My '58.

EARTH—FIGURE

Celestial geodesist. E. Saparina. *Znan. sila* 33 no.3:30-34 Mr '58.

Feasibility of determining the figure of the geoid on the basis of utilizing solely geodetic and gravimetric data. A.K. Malovichko. *Geod. i kart.* no.2:11-13 F '58.

EARTH—FIGURE (Continued)

What geodesy will gain from observations made by the Sputnik. A. A. Mikhailov. *Znan. sht.* 33 no. 3-35 Mr '58.

EARTH—MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Displacements on the surface of fractures accompanied by slides. A. V. Vygodenskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:175-183 F '58.

EARTH TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Chetoken Peninsula; Donets Basin)

Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite. R. V. Teta, D. P. Naifin, M. S. Chupnikhin. *Izvest. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 6 153 N-D '57.

EARTHQUAKES

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Crimea)

Shalimov, A. I. [Pulse of the earth; a study of earthquakes] Pul's zemli, ocherki o zemletraseniakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detokol lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 83 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku) [MICROFILM]

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF

Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. A. A. Trubnikov, Akush. 34 no. 1:96-98 Ja-F '58.

EARTHWORK

Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Plans for over-all mechanization of construction work] Skhemy kompleksoy mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. No. 2, sec. 7 [Earthwork in connection with the construction of drainage systems] Zemlinnye raboty pri stroitel'stvo osushitel'nykh sotol. 1957. 31 p.

Earth dam constructed on a loose silt foundation bed. G. M. Kuzovlev. *Izvest. stroit.* 27 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.

EAST—HISTORY

Moscow, Universitet. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Novoiushina istoriya stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 1, (1930-1945). 1957. 231 p.]

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—LOESS

Loess in the southwestern part of the East European Plain. P. K. Zaimov. "Study Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS. Ser. geomorf. i cheyev. geol. no. 10:12-157.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EMPIRE see Byzantine Empire

EASTER ISLAND—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The new voyage of seigneur Kon-Tiki. S. A. Tokarev. *Vokrug sveta* no. 5:27-29 My '58.

EASTER ISLAND—ETHNOLOGY

Aku-aku; the secret of Easter Island (conclusion). Thor Heyerdahl. *Vokrug sveta* no. 4:34-50 Ap '58.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EASTON, UNITED STATES—ICE—CONGRESSES

Neighbors on the ocean and associates in science. P. Gorilanko. *Ogonek* 36 no. 14:23 Ap '58.

ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Volkhov Valley

ECHINURODEA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

Visual characteristics of lunar eclipses of May 24-25, 1956, and May 13-14, 1957. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 185:14-16 G '57.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1957

Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. V. A. Bronshten. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:14-16 S '57.

Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, at the Nikolayev Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A. S. Kharin. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:18-19 S '57.

Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957, in Cherkassy. M. A. Mikhlikov. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:17-18 S '57.

Observations of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14 in Odessa. V. K. Makarov. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:16-17 S '57.

Observations of the total lunar eclipse of November 7, 1957. G. V. Kuklin. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 185:11-13 N '57. Photometric observations of the lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. L. N. Radova, V. V. Sharonov. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:11-12 S '57.

Red light photographic photometry of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. K. I. Kozlova, A. K. Suslov. *Astron. tsentr.* no. 184:12-14 S '57.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1958

Solar eclipse of April 10, 1958. V. M. Sobolev. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:110 Ap '58.

ECONOMIC COUNCILS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow Province; Vyazniki District)

Economic councils and the problems concerning the specialization of the manufacture of machinery. N. Orlov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 3:24-35 Mr '58. Improvement in the administration of industrial enterprises. P. Savenkov. *Sots. trud* no. 4:64-69 Ap '58. Technical and economic bulletins of the economic councils. B. Suruganov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 3:88-92 Mr '58.

ECONOMIC HISTORY

Economic aspects of the disintegration of the colonial system. G. Skorov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:48-64 Ap '58. Economic situation in capitalist countries at the outset of 1958. A. Mamukin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:17-37 Ap '58.

Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'unktturny institut. [Economic situation of countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America during 1956] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran Azii, Afriki i Latinskoj Ameriki v 1956 g. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 377 p.

Voroshchagin, I. K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] Kontsentratsiya proizvodstva i gosudarstvenno monopolii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 84 p.

Voroshchagin, I. K. [Operation of the fundamental economic law of capitalism in the era of imperialism, data for lectures in a course on political economy] Delistvie osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona kapitalizma v epokhu imperikalizma; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 48 p.

ECONOMIC HISTORY—STATISTICS

Statistical data. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:131-138 Ap '58.

ECONOMICS

(see also subdivision under China)

Academic life. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:154-157 F '58.

Academic life. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:152-157 Ap '58.

Categories of "productive forces" and "production relations." B. A. Chagin, A. G. Kharchev. *Vop. filos.* no. 2:80-90 '58.

Category of the basic contradiction under socialism. R. P. Kornilevskii. *Vop. filos.* no. 2:128-138 '58.

Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Problems in economics and international relations, a collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii; sbornik statei. 1957. 229 p.

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Technical and economic bulletins of the economic councils. B. Suruganov. *Plan. khoz.* no. 3:88-92 Mr '58.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Promoting the knowledge of economics; practices in the economic education of personnel in Magadan Province] Propaganda ekonomicheskikh znaniy i ispyta ekonomicheskogo obrazovaniya kadrov v Magadanskoi oblasti. [Magadan] Magadanskoe kn-vo, 1957. 52 p.

ECUADOR—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Don Arriete and the delegates of the International Union of Students. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

ECZEMA

Eczema. M. A. Rozentul. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Ceylon; China; Germany, East; Tomsak Province; United States; White Russia) Always be guided by Lenin's principles. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:1-6 Ap '58.

"Collection of directives on the education of youth and adults." *Nar. obr.* no. 3:120 Mr '58. Dividing the history of Soviet schools into periods. Sh. I. Ganelin. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4:110-114 Ap '58. General conference of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4:136-146 Ap '58.

Good initiative and useful work. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

In socialist countries. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:97-98 Ap '58.

Interview with A. K. Zhegalova, head of the secondary education section of the Department of Education of UNESCO. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:110 Mr '58.

Master Lenin's style of work. M. Kondakov. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:10-16 Ap '58.

Materials for the annals of public education. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 supplement 13-16 Mr '58.

Role of the exact and natural sciences. Bertrand Russell. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 5:6-7 My '58.

EDUCATION—AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). F. F. Korolev. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4:18-34 Ap '58.

Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:18-25 '58.

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS

Exhibitions of work of progressive teachers. K. F. Kincrat. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 5:41-43 My '58.

EDUCATION—INDEXES

New bibliographical guides. I. Mesentashin. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:116-117 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Read it yourself and recommend it to your teacher. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:115 Ap '58.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravleniye. [Cultural development of the R.S.F.S.R., a statistical manual] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo RSFSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1958. 458 p.

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Problems of educational logic in A. S. Makarenko's educational system. M. O. Hryhor'iev. *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 3:18-22 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)

Innovators speak of their work. P. Shpil'nik. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:89-93 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Questions concerning primary education at the session of the Pedagogical Institute of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Pomagalba. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.

Session on the work in 1957 of the Section for Elementary Education Methods of the Institute of Methodology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. A. P. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:76-78 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

(see also subdivision under Belgium; Canada; Czechoslovakia; United States; Uruguay)

Interconnection of sciences. A. Neamenov. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 12 no. 5:7 My '58.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Manual training

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medical colleges;

Medicine—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, MUSICAL see Music—Instruction and study

EDUCATION, NAVAL see Naval education

EDUCATION, PHYSICAL see Physical education and training

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Advice to teachers. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4:47 Ap '58. Aspects of teaching in a kindergarten. A. P. Usova. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4:65-74 Ap '58. Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. M. Buhrieva. *Doshk. vykh.* 18 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES

Conference concerning questions of education of children in kindergartens. E. I. Tabasheva. *Doshk. vosp.* 31 no. 4:53-54 Ap '58.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL.—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Conference of inspectors and methods specialists of the
Volga Valley V. Kirillova, E. Lebedeva Doshk vosp.
31 no 4:54-58 Ap '58

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL see Professional education

EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC see Science—Study and teaching

EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Is there a need for specialization in the secondary
school? R. Medvedev Nar obr no 3:32-35 Mr '58.

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL see Technical education

EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL see Vocational education

EDUCATION AND STATE

Public education and the local soviets. M. K. Nar. obr.
no 4:108-109 Ap '58

V. I. Lenin and the administration of public education,
on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public
Education in 1920-1921. I S Smirnov Sov pedagog 22
no 4:46-57 Ap '58

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province)
Constructive initiative and useful work. Nar. obr. no 3:
19-25 Mr '58.

Creating a program of character education. N. Boldyrev,
I Mar'enko. Nar. obr. no 3:80-85 Mr '58.

Education of children in the family. P. Voitik, Sel'khoz.
Sib. no 3:100-102 Mr '58.

Educational work in connection with reading classes.
M. N. Kirillova. Nach. shkola 26 no 4:27-31 Ap '58.

Elena Petrovna Taberilo. A. V. Polozhinskaya. Nach.
shkola 26 no 5:36-38 My '58.

Life teaches. V. Medvedskii. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no 5:
11 My '58.

Modest worker. G. A. Iakovenko. Nach. shkola 26
no 5:39-40 My '58.

Only those who love work are called "Junior Pioneers."
N. S. Panova. Nach. shkola 26 no 5:10-19 My '58.

Petrova, Z. A. [Everybody's concern] Nasha obshchee
delo. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957, 68 p.

Telling children about Lenin. L. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 31
no 4:58-64 Ap '58.

Thoughts about education. A. S. Makarenko. Nar. obr.
no 3:87-88 Mr '58.

Young hands should have real work. Georgii Savchenko.
Sem'ia i shkola 13 no 5:6-11 My '58.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see
Bibliography—Education of children

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN.—PERIODICALS

Magazine helps the parents. E. Ljubimova. Sem'ia i
shkola 13 no 5:48 My '58.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN see subdivision under Great
Britain

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)
Organization of the All-Russian Pedagogical Society.
Sov. pedagog 22 no 4:160 Ap '58.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

A. S. Makarenko's contribution to the development of
Soviet education psychology. M. K. Indovina. Rad. shk.
37 no 3:13-19 Mr '58.

Academic session of the Institute of Psychology of the
Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.
F. M. Iakobson. Sov. pedagog 22 no 4:150-153 Ap
'58.

Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demon-
stration and their significance in teaching physical
exercises. P. A. Rudik. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21
no 3:181-187 '58.

Problems of the psychology of teaching. N. A. Men-
chinskaya. Sov. pedagog 22 no 4:58-64 Ap '58.

Psychology of instruction. N. A. Menchynskaya. Nauk.
zap. Nauk. -dost. inst. psikh. 8:393-402 '58.

Psychology of training. M. K. Godina. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -
dost. inst. psikh. 8:423-440 '58.

Role of work in the psychodevelopment of preschool
children. M. Malkov. Doshk. vykh. 19 no 4:7-11 Ap
'58.

Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching
gymnastic exercises. A. M. Dikunov. Teor. i prak. fiz.
kul' 21 no 3:184-189 '58.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-pro-
duction lines. B. K. Lokatosh, N. O. Nekhamkin. Nauch.
trudy Len. gos. tekhn. akad. no 76:48-56 '57.

For the honor of the ariat mark. S. Iakovlev, N. Shpakov.
Prom. koop. 12 no 4:36 Ap '58.

Propaganda of progressive experience. O. Shcherbakova.
Prom. koop. 12 no 4:20-21 Ap '58.

The Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. Part.
zhizn' no 6:39-41 Mr '58.

EGGPLANT

Influence of lowered temperatures on the growth and de-
velopment of eggplants. V. M. Bogatov. Izv. AN Turk.
SSR no 2:85-88 '58.

EGGS

Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg [with
summary in English]. O. K. Khanykova. Biotsika 3
no 2:161-167 '58.

EGYPT.—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Letter from Egypt. Radio no 5:12 My '58.

EGYPT.—BICYCLE RACING

Through Egypt. Fizk. sport 28 no 3:14 Mr '58.

EGYPT.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ashet Asadaka! Ch'eng-t'ing. Vsem. stud. nov. 12
no 5:4-5 My '58.

EGYPT.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Five years later. A. M. Hassan. V zashch. mira no 83:
62-66 Ap '58.

EGYPT.—HISTORY

Egypt according to the economic geographical descrip-
tion of Napoleon Bonaparte. V. I. A. Golant. Palest.
shor no 3:137-150 '58.

Evolution of "oliontera" in Hellenistic Egypt in the light
of P. Rev. -SB/Bh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5. N. N.
Pikus. Vest. drev. ist. no 1:93-104 '58.

Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ramessides
according to the Wilbour Papyrus. I. A. Stuchevskii.
Vest. drev. ist. no 1:77-93 '58.

Past and present. Maxime Rodinson. V zashch. mira
no 83:39-48 Ap '58.

EGYPT.—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Most ancient geographic names in the world. J. Yoyotte
V zashch. mira no 83:54-61 Ap '58.

EGYPTIAN ART see Art, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE.—PAPYRI

Evolution of "oliontera" in Hellenistic Egypt in the light
of P. Rev. -SB/Bh. 1 and PP. Tebt. 703 and 5. N. N.
Pikus. Vest. drev. ist. no 1:93-104 '58.

Land use and taxes in Egypt at the time of the Ramessides
according to the Wilbour Papyrus. I. A. Stuchevskii.
Vest. drev. ist. no 1:77-93 '58.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE.—WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC

From the history of Russian Egyptology; "Report on the
hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Kosakov-
skii. I. G. Livshits. Palest. shor. no 3:161-170 '58.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Expansion in characteristic functions of self-adjoint
operators. G. I. Kais. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no 1:10-
22 Mr '58.

EINSTEIN, ALFRED, 1879-1955

How Einstein came to Princeton. John A. Lampe.
Amerika no 10:10-11 '58.

Ekaterinovka District.—LECTURES AND LECTURING

Economic education of village personnel. S. Kozintsev.
Part. zhizn' no 7:45-48 Ap '58.

EKIMOVICH DISTRICT.—SOVIETS

Supernumerary instructors of district executive commit-
tees. N. Simoshenko. Sov. deput. trud. no 4:82-83 Ap
'58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of
plates. I. U. A. Dem'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no 4:
669-670 F '58.

Basic system of equations for the equilibrium of sloping
shells. A. A. Nazarov. Prikl. mekh. 4 no 1:80-88
'58.

Bending of disks with hyperbolic profiles subjected to
contour loads having cyclic symmetry. E. S. Uman-
skii. Shor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no 15:
15-28 '51.

Bending of plates shaped as elliptic conical rings with
reinforced edges. T. L. Martynovych. Prikl. mekh.
4 no 1:70-79 '58.

Equations for sandwich-type cylindrical shells. I. M.
Kurehin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no 3:142-144
Mr '58.

Linear problems in the theory of static stability and
flexural vibrations of thin elastic shells. N. A. Alumaev.
Prikl. mekh. 4 no 1:3-19 '58.

Nonsymmetrical bending of circular plates with variable
thickness. A. D. Kovalenko. Shor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh.
AN URSR no 15:5-14 '51.

Problem of elastic equilibrium of an annular circular
sector. V. M. Ljubimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk.
no 3:137-141 Mr '58.

Stability of annular plates having freely supported inside
and fixed outside edges and subjected to uniform ex-
ternal pressure. A. A. Pol'dman. Shor. trud. inst. stroi.
mekh. AN URSR no 15:40-56 '51.

Statistical methods used in the nonlinear theory of elastic
shells. V. V. Bolotin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk
no 3:33-41 Mr '58.

Using the method of initial parameters in solving the
problem of stability of rectangular plates. I. U. A. Safran-
ov, N. V. Bankova'ka. Prikl. mekh. 4 no 1:61-69 '58.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS.—VIBRATION

Lateral vibrations of bars and plates subjected to the ac-
tion of impulsive and impact loads beyond elastic limit.
M. P. Galin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no 3:42-50
Mr '58.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Approximate determination of stress concentrations in
grooved elastic rods subjected to stretching. N. A.
Forsman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no 3:73-81
Mr '58.

Effect of nonuniform heating on the resistance of a
compressed rod. L. A. Shapovalov. Prikl. mat. i
mekh. 23 no 1:119-123 Ja-F '58.

Elastic-plastic bending of rods and rod systems. R. M.
Shneiderovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no 3:130-
134 Mr '58.

Forced pseudoharmonic vibrations of rods resting on
resilient supports. V. A. Ivovich. Dokl. AN SSSR
119 no 1:42-45 Mr '58.

Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite
rods with discontinuous coefficients. S. A. Usol'tsev.
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no 6:82-86 '57.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES.—VIBRATION

Tension in elastic rods subjected to forced vibrations.
V. O. Kononenko. Shor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN
URSR no 15:102-120 '51.

Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the
shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods
and shafts. V. V. Karamysheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn.
nauk no 3:134-136 Mr '58.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Stability of plane rod sets with rigid contour fastening.
N. A. Venisei'. Shor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR
no 15:81-92 '51.

Using energy method in solving problems of the stability
and vibrations of elastic systems. M. I. Dlugach. Shor.
trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no 15:75-81 '51.

ELASTIC WAVES

Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions
of dynamic equations in the theory of elasticity. G. A.
Skuridin, A. A. Gvozdev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.
no 2:145-156 F '58.

Correlation between the propagation velocity of elastic
waves and the relative elastic characteristics of rocks.
H. V. Kalinina. Prikl. geofiz. no 10:210-220 '58.

Reflection and refraction of elastic waves of arbitrary
shape by a curved interface between two media. H. I. A.
Gel'chinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no 3:458-460 Ja '58.

Theory of and calculations for the propagation of elastic
waves in molten metal. I. I. Teunin. Probl. metalloved.
i fiz. met. no 4:50-60 '55.

ELASTICITY

Causes of departure from the kinetic theory of high elas-
ticity. Part I. L. S. Priss. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 26 no 3:
636-646 Mr '58.

Deformation anisotropy. B. A. Borg. Prikl. mat. i
mekh. 22 no 1:67-77 Ja-F '58.

Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in
short test pieces. K. A. Bessonov, O. F. Stankevich.
Zav. lab. 24 no 4:480-482 '58.

Effect of alloying elements on temperature relations of
the shear modulus in iron. N. S. Rysina, B. N. Finkel'-
shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no 4:419-424 '55.

Elastic aftereffect theory. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metal-
loved. i fiz. met. no 5:583-604 '58.

Elastic relaxation theory. B. N. Finkel'shtein, N. S. Fas-
tov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no 2:245-255 '51.

Pressure of a circular stamping die on an elastic semi-
space the elastic modulus of which is an exponential
function of the depth. V. I. Mossakovskii. Prikl. mat.
i mekh. 22 no 1:123-125 Ja-F '58.

Segal, A. I. [Applied theory of elasticity] Prikladnaya
teoriya uprugosti. Leningrad, Gos. izdatstvo inzh.-
stroitel. promyshl., 1957, 246 p.

Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid
electric integrator. L. I. Diatlovskii. Izv. inst. gidrol.
i gidr. AN URSR 8:29-56 '51.

Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of
iron. R. I. Garber, A. I. Kovalev. Zav. lab. 24 no 4:
477-479 '58.

ELATIN

Analysis of aconite alkaloids. Part 10. Elatin. Structure
of esterifying acids. A. D. Kuzovkov, A. V. Bocharniko-
va. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no 2:556-558 F '58.

ELBOW.—DISLOCATION

Late results of surgical treatment of long-standing and
irreducible dislocations of the elbow joint [with sum-
mary in English]. N. I. Medvedeva. Khirurgiya 34
no 2:77-82 F '58.

ELBOW—FRACTURE

Fractures and dislocation in the elbow joint. L. L. Shafranski. Ortop., travm. i protez. 10 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '58.

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Canada, Kirghizistan; South Africa, Union of, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, White Russia)

Everybody must vote, selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:7-10 F '58.

Gorshakov, A. N., and I. B. Chelapov. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaya izbiratel'naya sistema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 47 p.

In preparation for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the S.S.R. Sovkhoz. prosv. no. 3:78 Mr '58.

Krut'golov, M. A. [Elections in the U.S.S.R. and in capitalist countries] Vybory v SSSR i v stranakh kapitalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo in-izn. mezhdu narodnykh otnosheniy, 1958. 61 p.

Mighty forces of Soviet democracy. Sov. dep. trud. no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

The triumph of Soviet democracy. Part. zhizn' no. 0:3-7 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Electrically driven apparatus. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:77-80 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Danger - electricity! V. S. Zorin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:12 My '58.

Know how to handle electricity; material for talks. V. S. Zorin. Pol'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:50-54 Ap '58.

Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:151-150 '57.

ELECTRIC ARC

Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Pilyushcheva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:459 '58.

Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of an arc. E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:144-151 F '58.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:476-477 F '58.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by radioactive isotopes. A. V. Alekseev. Avtom. totem. i svyaz' no. 0:3-5 S '57.

Is the protection of cables by bricks necessary; survey of letters. Avtom. totem. i svyaz' no. 0:30 S '57.

[The Swedish 380 kv. electric network, in five numbers. Translations] Elektropriemochka 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v pishch. i vyuskhakh. Pod red. Krikunchikha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

No. 3. [Insulators and cables] Izolatory i kabelli. 1957. 102 p.

ELECTRIC CABLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

How we repair cables of signaling, central control, and block systems. V. V. Ostrokhov. Avtom. totem. i svyaz' no. 0:28-30 S '57.

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Device on twisting and insulating machines for checking the resistance of cable conductors. A. V. Talitskii, M. I. Levin, S. B. Kabanova. Trudy MEI no. 13:144-150 '53.

Testing method for feeding cables of track transformers. D. I. Barklon. Avtom. totem. i svyaz' no. 0:32 S '57.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Electric charge distribution in linear, flat, and closed conductors. L. A. Druzhkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. I. A. Mikhailchenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

How we have improved the performance of VAB-2 circuit breakers. V. T. Uskov. Elek. i topl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers. A. D. Smorchkov. Energetik 6 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the RARK drill-hole probe. L. A. Kozachek, M. A. Mikhailov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:71-73 '57.

Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits. A. D. Goldaev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Matrix method for the synthesis of sequential relay and switching circuits of communications and control. M. L. Tsetlin, G. S. Eidel. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 4:41-48 Ap '58.

Rakhimov, G. R. [Ferromagnetic, autparametric oscillators of electroferromagnetic circuits] Ferromagnitnykh avtoparametricheskoye vozбудzhenie elektromagnitnykh tsopol. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 142 p.

Synthesis of contact circuits. O. B. Lupanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:23-26 Mr '58.

Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. A. V. Shileiko. Trudy MEI no. 13:42-52 '53.

ELECTRIC COILS

Reducing the power consumption of tripping coils of the falling-weight operating mechanism of circuit breakers. A. D. Smorchkov. Energetik 6 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CONNECTORS

Accidents in the making up of cable joints. IU, M. Vasserman. Energetik 6 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CONTROL

Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills. V. A. Kovtunovich. Biol. TSNICHIM no. 17:39-40 '57.

Electric control of heating shafts. V. IU, Kaganov. Biol. TSNICHIM no. 17:54-57 '57.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Dynamic characteristics of electromechanical controllers designed by the Central Boiler Turbine Institute. I. K. Kiselev. Priborostroenie no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.

Light-ray control of mercury-arc rectifiers. L. S. Rives, I. L. Rubinshteyn. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:16-23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Enforce the inspection of end switches in cranes. T. N. Borisov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:18-19 My '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Designing operational semiconductor amplifiers. G. M. Petrov, V. A. Popov. Priborostroenie no. 3:4-8 Mr '58.

Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric properties of copper oxide rectifiers. F. A. Makovskii, E. P. Usachev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:788-789 Ap '58.

Effect of the temperature instability on the performance of operational d.c. amplifiers. E. V. Dobrov. Priborostroenie no. 3:12-15 Mr '58.

Electric strength of a high-voltage rectifier. D. D. Alekseyandrov, N. F. Olendzkaia, S. V. Pilyayn. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:896-907 Ap '58.

Investigation of a vacuum arc rectifier [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. N. D. Morgulis, P. M. Marchuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:95-103 Ja-F '58.

Problems in the theory of three-stage dynamoelectric amplifiers of longitudinal forces. V. E. Malishchuk. Trudy TSNIMF no. 14:16-34 '58.

Rectifiers based on films of cadmium iodide. M. M. Nekrasov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:43-48 Ja-F '58.

Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits. S. V. Svechnikov, IU, M. Kalnibolotkii. Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Calculating equivalent parameters of a heterogeneous ground with consideration of the surface effect. P. G. Gorodetskii. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 4:58-62 Ap '58.

Determining the places for grounding electric circuits. G. G. Stolotova. Elek. i topl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

Grounding blades in 6-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments. A. Ia. Berlin. Energetik 6 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Elizarov, K. N. [Alternating current in the physics course for secondary schools; a manual for teachers] Peremennyy tok v kursakh fiziki srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. ot-nie, 1957. 276 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING—MEASUREMENTS

Method for exact measurement of alternating currents. R. R. Kharchenko, E. M. Kutashova. Trudy MEI no. 13:108-116 '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, LEAKAGE

Efficient system of supplying electric power to streetcars. S. Blinkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:20-21 '58.

Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. A. D. Rybakov, V. P. Tefratov, I. S. Margolin. Gorn. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC CUTOUPS

High-pressure cutoff switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units. V. I. Akhmedov. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:37-38 Mr-Apr '58.

ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENTS see Dipole moments

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. N. A. Roit, D. P. Frolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:683-686 F '58.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. A. M. Bonch-Bruzevich, A. V. Elizarov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:259-265 Mr '58.

Effect of the electrode temperature on the dielectric strength of vacuum space. I. N. Sil'kov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:759-760 Ap '58.

Electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. V. I. Kogan. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:178-180 F '58.

Estimation of the electron temperature and degree of ionization in the first stage of powerful pulsed discharges. N. A. Borzunov, V. I. Kogan, D. V. Orinskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:180-183 F '58.

Evaluation of the effect of collisions of the second order with CO molecules on the emission intensity of N₂ bands in a glowing discharge. D. N. Radikov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:356-367 Mr '58.

Excitation of spectra by a low-voltage pulse discharge in vacuum. F. Z. Pedos, N. S. Sventitskii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:407-409 Mr '58.

High-speed photographic study of high-intensity pulsed gas discharges. N. A. Borzunov, D. V. Orinskii, S. M. Osipovs. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:149-153 F '58.

Motion of ions and the shape of their lines in the positive discharge column. Part 3: Directed motion of ions in discharges with arbitrarily chosen pressures. IU, M. Kagan, V. I. Porel'. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:265-268 Mr '58.

On rotating plasma. V. G. Stepanov, V. F. Zakharenko, V. S. Bezel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:512-513 F '58.

On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Hahovich, O. F. Nemets, Z. P. Fedorus. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:104-111 Ja-F '58.

The theory of probes. N. P. Generalov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:183-185 F '58.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

A.c. electric drive. I. A. Bellazo, N. I. Kargalov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:65-66 Mr '58.

Accurate stopping of electric drives. G. M. Belichenko. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.

Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems. V. M. Smirnov. Trudy TSNIMF no. 14:85-78 '58.

Popov, V. I. [Electric drive and automatic control] Elektricheskiy privod i avtomatika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

Reactive power of a controlled reactor drive. E. M. Kovarskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Grounding of cable terminations and equipment mounted on grounded structures. M. R. Naifeld. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

Murimov, K. A. [Practical work in electric engineering in the schools] Prakticheskie raboty po elektrotekhnike v shkole. Pod red. P. A. Znamenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 74 p. (Pedagogicheskaya chitaniya)

Questions of organizing electrical installation work in 220 kv substations. S. A. Skorokhodov. Energetik 6 no. 4:15-18 Ap '58.

Transient processes in d.c. electromagnetic apparatus under dynamic conditions. R. A. Agaronian. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:44-52 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 13859-16020.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 7 My '57.

[Electrical engineering; abstracts nos. 18171-20281.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika no. 9 Ja '57.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—EXPERIMENTS

Ivanov, A. A. [Laboratory experiments in general electric engineering and on electrical equipment used in industrial enterprises] Laboratornye raboty po obshchey elektrotekhnike i elektrobudovaniyu promyshlennykh predpriyatii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 407 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—NOTATION

Conventional graphic symbols used in electric diagrams. Elek. i topl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:3 of cover F '58.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Aspects of teaching electrical engineering in an evening division. A. N. Dobkin. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:43-47 Ap '58.

Technical competitions. IA, Mals. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductor devices. A. E. Ivanovich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:689-694 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC FIELDS (Continued)

On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductors in a strong electric field V. A. Chuenkov, Zhur. tekhn. 28 no. 3 470-479 Mr '58.

On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. L. M. Frantsevych and others, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:124-133 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Applying potential analogy to designing electric filters. A. F. Ufelm'an, Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4:49-58 Ap '58.

Effect of bridge-filter parameters on frequency characteristics of their effective damping, T. M. Sakharova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Performance of electric filters in the presence of unharmonic actuations, V. G. Vasil'ev, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 3-13 Mr '58.

Using semiconductor junction triodes in smoothing filters. E. I. Pripolov, S. A. Gariatinov, Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:55-61 My '58.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Discussion, E. M. Savitski, M. A. Tykina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:820-837 '58.

High-temperature SiH₄ furnaces, V. I. Shetluskii, V. V. Gusev, Pril. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:138-139 Ja-F '58.

Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces, G. P. Platonov, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Studying conditions in three-phase electric furnaces with asymmetrical current supply, G. F. Platonov, Trudy All. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 5 III-133 '57.

Using ceramic linings in high-vacuum furnaces E. N. Marmar, E. E. Khazanov, L. G. Barabanova, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:69-70 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Nechaev, N. A., and I. A. Ryshkovskii, [Automatic governors of generator excitation in railroad electric power stations] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie vozbuzhdeniya generatorov zheleznodorozhnykh elektrostani. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 33 p.

Voltage dips caused by self-synchronization of generators. G. A. Meleshkin, Trudy TSNMFP no. 14:13-15 '58.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—COOLING

New system of cooling large water-wheel generators, V. I. Polkovnikov and others, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The seven-hour day and the worker correspondents, M. Smirnov, Rab.-kreat. korr. no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Concerning I. M. Ter-Oganesian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistances," I. A. V. Perel'man, G. N. Shul'tal'eva, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

Discussion of electric instrument manufacture, P. S. Boguslavskii, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:70-75 Mr '58.

Instrument for locating the route of cables, K. I. Arsen'ev, Energetik 6 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

Instruments for automatic checking of coating thickness, Bui. TSNMCHM no. 17:45-46 '57.

New series of small direct-current instruments, S. F. Bardenkov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:76-77 Ap '58.

Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried goods, L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, Sh. M. Zol'tsman, Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

Using the IZSh-52 instrument in determining break spots of cores in cables, L. A. Bezrida, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:33 My '58.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Automatic control system for insulation resistance in circuits, A. Perlin, Mor. flot 18 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation, N. I. Bachurin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:9-14 Mr '58.

Faster hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators, N. M. Zharkov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:84-86 Mr '58.

Polyurethane insulating compounds, K. A. Andrianov, M. S. Rokitskaya, T. L. Karina, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

[The Swedish 380 kv. electric network; in five numbers, Translations] Elektropredacha 380 kv. v Shvetsii; v plati i voprosakh, Pod red. Krikunchika, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

No. 3, [Insulators and cables] Izlatory i kabeli, 1957, 102 p.

35 kv current indoor transformer employing PB insulators, T. P. Musatov, V. P. Kovalenko, Energetik 6 no. 4:19-20 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Efficient method for reducing the 100-cycle background, A. V. Lashas, Pril. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:127-128 Ja-F '58.

Sectional high-pressure spark discharge lamp, M. P. Vanukov and others, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English], N. N. Semenov, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:56-62 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

New luminaires for schools, A. I. Damskii, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Designing mirror lamps, V. V. Trembach, V. S. Litvinov, Trudy MEI no. 13:66-75 '53.

Electroluminescence, K. B. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

Lighting boiler units in electric power plants, A. I. A. Kots, Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent Lighting

ELECTRIC LINES

Transmission of electric energy of superhigh voltage in capitalist countries, I. U. Grigoriu, Bui. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:89-91 '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New revisionary connector, V. A. Shastin, Avtom. telemekh. 1:15-17 '57.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Generalization of experimental data on corona losses obtained on 380-400 kv. lines, L. V. Egorova, N. N. Tikhonov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:886-895 Ap '58.

Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines, S. A. Komarov, Geod. i kart. no. 2:38-41 F '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD—SAFETY MEASURES

"Safety regulations for work with overhead communication and radio-relay-network lines" Reviewed by A. M. Petrov and A. I. A. Mogilevskii, Vest. svyazi 18 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Calculating foundations for contact system supports, L. G. Babukhin, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

Contest for the best proposal, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Lock for fastening guys and stays during the installation of supports, I. P. Pichkhadze, Energetik 6 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Answers to readers' questions, A. S. Robsman, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

Automatic blocking of driver cabs of electric locomotives, V. Belousov, Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives, I. M. Semenov, R. V. Tikhonova, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:9-11 F '58.

Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock, A. Z. Porosetskii, A. A. Shubin, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

Explosionproof locomotive to be used in coal mines, N. P. Penukhov, Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

Results of DPE-400 electric traction engine operation, V. S. Makarevich, E. S. Pavlovich, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:10-10 Mr '58.

Simplified method for calculating the heating up of electric locomotive engines, E. N. Gubenko, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

Suggestions for young electric locomotive engineers, V. M. Sorokin, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

Useful efficiency promotion suggestion, B. Vasilev, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:41 F '58.

Using recuperation of electric power without inverters located at substations, L. N. Vinogradov, M. I. Izraelov, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 3:25 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BATTERIES

Using mercury-arc rectifiers, K. Arimov, Masi. ugi. 7 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric locomotives

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Maintenance of the N8 electric locomotive under low temperature conditions, I. A. Strizhak, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:29-30 F '58.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (see also subdivision under Perovo)

Should we change the types and periodicity of repairs on electric locomotives? A. P. Gorodetskoy, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:19-20 F '58.

These train delays could have been avoided, A. G. Khilinskii, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

Virabov, A. A. [Mechanics for mine electric locomotives; a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo elektrovoz; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi spetsializatsii, Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957, 190 p.

We are improving the technology of periodic repairs on electric locomotives, E. V. Kotov, Elek. i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:23-25 F '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Calculation of a drag-cup induction machine by the method of symmetrical components, I. A. Vevlurko, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:1-15 Ap '58.

Solenoid hammers, N. P. Ritschenisev, Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

Winding arrangement for a fractional number of slots per pole and phase, L. G. Rubo, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov, [Electric machinery] Mashiny elektricheskio, Izd. ofitsial'noe, Moskva, 1957, 203 p.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Concerning I. M. Ter-Oganesian's article "Use of MS-07-type instruments to measure resistances," I. A. V. Perel'man, G. N. Shul'tal'eva, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

Harmonic analysis of electric values by the wattmeter method, A. S. Rozenkrantz, T. T. Sentiskaya, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

High-voltage bridge for locating cable faults, Sh. A. Tat-pl. Energetik 6 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

Simple filter for use with an amplifier, V. S. Dement'ev, Energetik 6 no. 4:29 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC METERS

Tube avometer, R. Anatolich, Radio no. 5:40-48 My '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Selection of types and make-up of electric motors for explosion-hazardous applications, I. I. Itakovich, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Using electric motors of shearing machines in repair work, M. F. Sahach, Mekh. stroit. i mash. 9 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Commutator for controlling a three-phase pulse (step-by-step) motor, V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Kushchikova, V. I. Reuts'kii, Avtomatika no. 1:107-108 '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Determining defects in stator windings of electric motors, P. Mikhalik, Motoch. prom. 19 no. 4:36 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Dust- and waterproof magnetic starters of series II, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT—TESTING

Thermal tests on large a. c. motors under operating conditions, I. U. K. Vasil'ev, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:36-39 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Calculation of starting resistances for d. c. motors, S. D. Lavintov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:70-80 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers, V. E. Romanovskii, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Unbalanced magnetic pull in induction motors, A. P. Voskresenskii, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

Using pulse control for obtaining low speed in electric drives with asynchronous motors [with summaries in Russian and English], E. P. Krasova, V. V. Lauer, A. G. Shapovalenko, Avtomatika no. 1:76-84 '58.

Using the frequency method of speed control for shielded induction motors, I. M. Stofarov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Automatic overexcitation of synchronous motors, A. I. Aikhanian, L. A. Grigorian, V. S. Chichikanov, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:18-10 Ap '58.

Experimental investigation of a synchronous motor with an externally completed flux path, V. I. Tumanov, I. I. Muratov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:30-36 Mr '58.

High-speed synchronous salient-pole motors with solid poles, Z. B. Neiman, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:24-29 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d. c. power transmission, V. V. Voskresenskii, N. B. Lazarev, L. V. Travin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

See also subdivision under TRANSMISSIONS; Electricity, Western)

Making calculations of steam and electric power; letter to the editor, D.A. Gontsarov, Prom. energ. 11 no. 3; 40 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Concerning B.S. Gindzhev's article "Increasing the number of service connections to one 6 and 10 kv branch," A.A. Bessolov and others, Energetik 8 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

Breakin, I. I. [New arrangements of 0 - 10 kv closed distribution devices and 35 - 400 kv open distribution devices] Novye kompozitsii zakrytykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroystv 0 - 10 kv, i otкрыtykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroystv 35 - 400 kv, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 70 p.

Excess loads for agricultural overhead lines of 0-10 kv, V.I. Elin, I. E. Elin, M. B. Levin, M. T. Zholina, Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR, 21 no. 3:45-48 '58.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations, A. T. Tikhonchenko, V. P. Dzhavaga, Energomaashino stroeniye 4 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Calculating foundations for contact system supports, I. I. Katskhin, Prom. energ. 8 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

Choosing a suitable voltage for an a.c. electric traction system, V. I. Katskhin, B. N. Tikhonov, M. D. Tikhonov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 2:15-17 '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—BRAKES
Regeneration of power on the electrified part of the Tashkent railroad, V. V. Vokuta, Prom. energ. 13 no. 6:15-19 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Use of communication in servicing contact systems, K. I. Anisimov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3: 45-48 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES' EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Passenger electric railway workers continue to study the methods of electric traction, V. V. Vokuta, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New equipment for electrified lines, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:22 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—TESTING
In the chemical engineering laboratory of an electric railway station, N. I. Kuznetsov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:22-24 F '58.

"Testing electric traction of electric rolling stock on a track" by N. I. Ermakov, Reviewed by I. I. Vinogradov, Vest. TSNII MPB 17 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
Operating railroad motorcar sections on a rotating basis, M. V. Vokuta, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3: 24-27 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK
Handbook on electric rolling stock [Technical handbook for railroad workers, Vol. 8. Electric railroad rolling stock,] Reviewed by A. B. Avdeyev, A. V. Petrovskiy, Zashch. i zap. 48 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—STUDY AND TRAINING
Railroad car used for giving instruction in electric traction, A. A. Zhukovskiy, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3: 2-3 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS
Calculation curves for reactor smoothing equipment at traction substations, M. D. Tralov, Vest. TSNII MPB 13 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

Our experience in operating traction substations with motor-driven generators, B. M. Borovskiy, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:21 F '58.

Reducing the fuel consumption of stationary engines, M. A. Shuravskiy, Prom. energ. 11 no. 3: 143-145 F '58.

Using recuperation of electric power without inverters located at substations, I. N. Vinogradov, M. I. Shuravskiy, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—TRAINS see subdivision under Trains

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING
Manually operated winches used instead of a compound of such and tackle, G. I. Kytka, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:14 F '58.

New design for suspension holding contact wiring in tunnels, I. I. Merinov, Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

networks, K. I. Anisimov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3: 40 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
We clear the ice from contact networks in good time, N. V. Mikhailov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 3:32 F '58.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS
Answers to readers' questions, V. V. Privalov, Elektr. i tepl. tsiy 2 no. 2:44 F '58.

ELECTRIC REACTORS
Reactive power of a controlled reactor drive, B. M. Kovarskiy, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
Fahrikant, V. L. [Theory of alternating current relay winding] Teoriya obmotok rele peremennogo toka, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 283 p.

Relay operation of gas relay protection, T. P. Musatov, A. B. Kolendovskiy, Energetik 6 no. 4:27 Ap '58.

Plug relays, I. A. Belizov, Avtom. telemek. i avtom. 6:10-18 '57.

RT thermal relay, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:75-76 Mr '58.

Reducing the breaking capacity of RTV relays, V. R. Kraus, Energetik 6 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Relay using semiconductor for explosionproof automatic control, I. A. Petrov, N. I. Ovcharenko, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Contactless determination of specific electric resistance [with summary in English], G. G. Iarmolchuk, Avtom. i telemek. 10 no. 3:257-267 Mr '58.

Determination of resistances of long wires of circular cross section in high-frequency signaling and automatic control circuits [with summaries in Russian and English], G. V. Davidov, Avtomatika 10:70-74 '58.

Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils, A. V. Hergesov, Dokl. TSNIA no. 47:130-144 '57.

Temperature dependence of Zn, Cd and Sn resistance above the boiling point, A. G. Regel', Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:521-524 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS
Four-electrode piezoelectric resonator for the 250-600 kilocycle band, Z. I. Gol'mont, Vest. aviaz. 18 no. 3: 12 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS
Functional rheostat converters in computers; step-by-step and trigonometric rheostats, G. M. Zhdanov, Trudy MKI no. 13:277-286 '53.

Use of standard IAS2 resistance boxes No. 5 under conditions of intense currents of short duration, N. N. Zhigala, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:66-68 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC SHIP PROPULSION see Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC SIGNS
When will signs be lighted? I. Aizenstein, Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:58-57 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
Technical and economic indices of shop substations with dry-type transformers, I. A. Baital'skiy, A. I. Pin'ka, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:72-73 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
Automatic switch for the tape-lightening mechanism, V. G. Glogov, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:32-36 '57.

Block switch for the clutch coupling, S. Golikman, Prom. koopt. no. 5:25 My '58.

Grounding blades in 0-35 kv enclosed switchgear compartments, A. I. Berlin, Energetik 6 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

High-speed electric switchgear, Vest. TSNII MPB 17 no. 2:61-62 Mr '58.

Oiling the bearings of 35 and 110 kv outdoor disconnecting switches, G. A. Novoselov, Energetik 6 no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
Apparatus for installing current transformers in MKP-160 circuit breakers, T. E. Myzirik, Energetik 6 no. 4:21 Ap '58.

Current transformers with cable-capacitor insulation, N. I. Bacherin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:9-14 Mr '58.

Designing transformers with compensation of errors by magnetizing the core by means of the stray field, V. T. Prytkov, Trudy MKI no. 13:117-138 '53.

Determining current transformer ratio without loading, B. E. Shalimov, Energetik 6 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58.

Determining errors of voltage transformers, M. I. Levin, Trudy MKI no. 13:136-143 '53.

Diagram of a three-phase current transformer for resistance welding machines, D. S. Faigenbaum, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:63-66 Ap '58.

heating cables, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

Replacing bushings of oil-filled equipment without draining the oil, V. A. Mikhno, Energetik 6 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

Smooth contactless voltage control of transformer under load, G. N. Petrov, S. S. Okun', B. L. Kraiz, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3:1-8 Mr '58.

35 kv current indoor transformer employing PB insulators, T. P. Musatov, V. P. Kovlenko, Energetik 6 no. 4:10-20 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial electric trucks

ELECTRIC UTILITIES—COSTS
Persistently lower the cost of electric and thermal power, Energetik 6 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES
Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma, N. G. Denisov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:528-529 F '58.

Scattering of electromagnetic waves from treelike and sinusoidal surfaces with finite conductivity, V. I. Ak-senov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:450-460 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WAVES—DIFFRACTION
Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens, Part I, G. A. Grinberg, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:542-554 Mr '58.

Method of solving problems of electromagnetic wave diffraction on ideally conducting flat screens based on the study of currents induced on shadow screens, Part 2, G. A. Grinberg, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:555-568 Mr '58.

Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on a disk, P. I. A. Ufimtsov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:569-581 Mr '58.

Secondary diffraction of electromagnetic waves on metal strips, P. I. A. Ufimtsov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:582-592 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING
(see also subdivision under Voroshilovgrad)

All-Union scientific and technical conference on welding in protective atmospheres, M. D. Titul'kov, Svar. prozv. no. 4:48-47 Ap '58.

Argon arc welding of aluminum conductors, L. L. Fedolov, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:52-54 Ap '58.

Automatic welding of rotatable circular joints without backing, N. I. Kakhovskiy, A. M. Ponomarev, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:93-95 Mr '58.

Automatic welding under flux of LMA50-2 brass, I. I. Dzhavaga, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:42-49 Mr '58.

Conditions for automatic welding under flux, G. Z. Voloshkevich, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.

Distribution of hot arc flow in welding under flux, V. A. Petrunchev, Svar. prozv. no. 4:19-22 Ap '58.

Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metallurgical reactions, A. G. Potapovskiy, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2: 53-58 F '58.

Effect of electrode vibration on the efficiency of the N.G. Slavianov method of electric arc welding, M. G. Makeev, Trudy MIT no. 93:191-203 '57.

Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen content in the weld metal, R. A. Kozlov, Svar. prozv. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

Electric welding of silver contacts, G. I. Zolotin, Svar. prozv. no. 4:30-36 Ap '58.

New method for one-sided automatic seam welding of sliding cuprite blocks, Suggestion by V. A. Dubovitskiy, Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:10-20 Ap '58.

Semiautomatic welding of thin steel metalwork, I. N. Zaruba, G. M. Golovinskiy, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:78-82 Mr '58.

Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes, A. I. Brodskiy, P. I. Sokolovskiy, A. M. Fridman, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells, O. A. Novoselovskiy, V. I. Liherman, Tsentral'nyy 24 no. 1:23-24 Jan '58.

Vibration technique for the electric arc welding of machinery parts, M. P. Kuznetsov, Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:32-33 Ja '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automating welding operations in the airplane industry, A. V. Bolotov, V. A. Kozlov, B. D. Orlov, Svar. prozv. no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

Diagram of a three-phase current transformer for resistance welding machines, D. S. Faigenbaum, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:63-66 Ap '58.

Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux, D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskiy, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:60-78 Mr '58.

MSH-400 machine for seam welding on aluminum alloys, A. M. Karelin, I. M. Radashkevich, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:55-62 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(Continued)

Mechanizing and automating welding operations in the automobile industry. G. F. Lbov. Svar, proizv. no. 4: 5-10 Ap '58.

New type of roller support with separate drive. A. G. Lekanov, M. I. Shelomov. Svar, proizv. no. 4: 38-40 Ap '58.

Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. E. I. Slepukhin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2: 71-80 F '58.

Semiautomatic machine for welding by means of thin wire in a protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. I. I. Zaruba, D. A. Dudko, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3: 83-85 Mr '58.

Short circuit resistance in welding transformers with asymmetrical disk coil. V. K. Lebedev. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2: 59-70 F '58.

Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. V. K. Lebedev, G. V. Gorbunov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3: 18-23 Mr '58.

Small-sized twin-electrode heads for spot welding. I. U. A. Pachentsev, B. S. Kryzhanovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3: 86-89 Mr '58.

TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dom-brovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 1: 76-77 Mr '58.

USL-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars. G. V. Chernyi, I. O. Garnashenko, A. A. Argunov. Svar, proizv. no. 4: 13-14 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 12N3 steel. S. A. Ostrovskaya. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2: 42-52 F '58.

Fatigue strength of joints in large cross section welded structures made by the automatic welding under flux process. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. E. Naumchenkov, N. M. Savvina. Svar, proizv. no. 4: 15-18 Ap '58.

Vibration strength of weld joints in Mst. 3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of arsenic. A. E. Asmis. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3: 24-34 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Determination of resistances of long wires of circular cross section in high-frequency signalling and automatic control circuits [with summaries in Russian and English]. G. V. Davidze. Avtomatika. no. 1: 70-74 '58.

Development of the combined processes of drawing and annealing copper wire. N. K. Laman. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 3: 57-60 Mr '58.

ELECTRIC WIRE AND CABLE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernization of the electric equipment of VMA wire-drawing machines. I. U. I. Malakhov. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4: 70-71 Ap '58.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Installation of explosionproof wireways. V. I. A. Shekhtman. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4: 28-29 Ap '58.

What's new in the electricity supply for apartment houses. V. Atabekov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 8 no. 3: 8-9 '58.

ELECTRICITY

Putilov, K. A. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Electricity] Uchenie ob elektrichestve, 1957, 592 p.

ELECTRICITY—EXPERIMENTS

Demonstrating alternating current. B. P. Zinov'ev. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3: 53-55 My-Je '58.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of direct current flowing in different directions on the higher nervous activity. N. P. Movchan. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8: 344-351 '57.

Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. F. I. Izakov, T. I. A. Loginova, A. M. Basov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4: 21-22 Ap '58.

ELECTRICITY—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing the action of alternating electromagnetic high-frequency electric fields on the human organism. M. A. Valsburd. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2: 68 F '58.

ELECTRICITY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Electrical problems for grade 10. T. S. I. A. Rolzentul. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3: 84-85 My-Je '58.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Problems of injuries from electricity. S. A. Ralkher. Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4: 74-75 Ap '58.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2: 150-152 F '58.

Sul'dzhenko, M. V. [Economic significance of the electrification of collective farms] Ekonomicheskoe znachenie elektrifikatsii kollektivov. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 41 p. (DA)

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Flexible, shielded cables in mines. R. M. Leibov, V. I. Shumelko, I. F. Sumin. Ugol' 33 no. 4: 29-31 Ap '58.

Preventing current leakage. R. M. Leibov, K. I. Moskalov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4: 5-8 Ap '58.

ELECTRIFICATION

Realization of the grandiose program for the electrification of the country. E. Geronin. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4: 22-28 Ap '58.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Designing sirens. M. I. Karnavskii. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; radioelektr. no. 1: 64-67 Ja-F '58.

Electroacoustic efficiency of spark discharges in water. N. Arol, D. P. Frolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 683-686 F '58.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Certain aspects in a clinical evaluation of the effect of arterial hypoxemia on the myocardium. A. G. Dembo, L. A. Bulchenko, S. B. Tikhvinskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3: 30-38 Mr '58.

Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. E. L. Politskaya. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5: 89-93 My '57.

Electrocardiography in medical examination for flying ability. V. G. Knabengof. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11: 59-62 N '57.

Origin and clinical significance of unipolar thoracic leads in electrocardiography. D. F. Presnakov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3: 86-70 Mr '58.

The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gierles, S. Daum. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 20-28 Ji '57.

"Principles and technique of electrocardiography" by N. G. Nikulina. Reviewed by A. V. Davidov. Sov. med. 32 no. 1: 155-158 Ja '58.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Electrometric titration of penicillin. A. G. Pasyanskii, P. S. Zasyapkina. Vop. med. khim. 3: 91-101 '51.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges. T. V. Zabolotskii. Izv. vost. M. AN SSSR no. 1: 70-78 '57.

ELECTRODES

Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. I. U. P. Polilul, L. M. Fedorova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 464 '59.

Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. Il'inski. Prikl. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1: 144 Ja-F '58.

Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. G. A. Kurella. Biofizika 3 no. 2: 243-245 '58.

Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, N. I. Gusev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 374-378 F '58.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Equilibrium potentials of oxide-carbon electrodes of calcium. M. V. Smirnov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 66-71 Ja '58.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. naorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1002-1007 Ap '58.

Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertulina, N. I. Maltugina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 304-308 F '58.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100°. N. A. Fedotov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 498-499 '58.

Theory of glass electrode. Part 2: Transition of glass electrodes from one metallic function to another [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, M. M. Shul'ts, N. V. Peshekhonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 262-269 F '58.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. I. E. Levashev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 10-11 '58.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Diagrammatic presentation of mean voltage and frequency in electroencephalogram analysis. A. M. Mitakle. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4: 384-385 Ap '58.

Effect of disinhibitory stimuli on brain potentials at various stages of hypnosis. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8: 330-334 '57.

Electrodes for electroencephalographic recording in the operating room. I. U. V. Dubikaitis, V. V. Ussov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3: 256-257 Mr '58.

Electroencephalographic changes in endarteritis obliterans [with summary in English]. A. N. Shabanov, E. U. Rivina, I. M. Giltman. Khirurgiya 33 no. 3: 87-73 S '57.

Electroencephalographic characteristics of the conditioned defensive dominant state. V. Gavrilchok. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4: 305-315 Ap '58.

Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. R. I. A. Malykin, A. I. Sokolov, T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 2: 36-46 Mr-Ap '58.

ELECTROLYSIS

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Eskin, V. A. Chochutin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 355-360 F '58.

The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. naorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 450-455 F '58.

Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. L. G. Plokhina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dola met., stroit. i stroimat. no. 4: 36-42 '57.

ELECTROLYTES

Conference on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 130-132 '58.

Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 472-475 F '58.

Polythermal of Na, K/Cl, Br, the reciprocal system from -33°C to 30-40°C. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Vlasov. Izv. Sekts. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 201-220 '40.

Use of osillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English]. I. A. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1: 38-42 Ja-F '58.

Viscosity and the molecular structure of nonaqueous electrolytic solutions. L. A. Kotorsenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 49 '56.

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC SCREENS see Shielding (Electricity)

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Microwaves

ELECTROMAGNETS

Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. V. P. Afanas'ev. Prikl. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1: 59-62 Ja-F '58.

Electromagnet with magnetic stabilization field. I. A. Derugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 52-58 '58.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2627-2634 D '57.

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in non-aqueous solutions. Part 4: Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols [with summary in English]. N. A. Izmailov, V. V. Aleksandrov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2619-2626 D '57.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Circular waves in an electron-ion beam. R. V. Polovin, N. L. Tsintsadze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 637-642 Mr '58.

Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films. A. Gel'berg, N. Kroitoru. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4: 755-758 Ap '58.

Internal electron injection in betatrons. V. N. Logunov, S. S. Semenov. Prikl. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1: 48-50 Ja-F '58.

Oscillation damping in a cyclic electron accelerator. I. U. F. Orlov, E. K. Tarasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 651-657 Mr '58.

Retarding of electrons in certain metals and semiconductors. A. I. A. Vlasov, A. F. Makhov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4: 740-747 Ap '58.

Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles. A. V. Gaponov, M. A. Miller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 751-752 Mr '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION

- The depth of ion-electron emission. M. E. Gurtovoi, P. P. Sosnka. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 111 '58.
- Effect of gas adsorption at the surface of the emitter on its field emission. M. I. Elinson. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:438-439 Mr '58.
- Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S. M. Kishko, I. P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:433-435 Mr '58.
- "Electrical absorption" of gases by metals with sputtering surfaces. S. A. Kuchal, A. M. Rodin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:202-205 F '58.
- Emission properties of some rare-earth metal hexaborides. G. A. Kudintseva, B. M. Tsarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:428-429 Mr '58.
- Field emission of rhenium. M. I. Elinson, V. A. Gor'kov, G. F. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:307-312 Mr '58.
- Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1. V. I. Lashchenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:447-453 Mr '58.
- Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2. V. I. Lashchenko, V. G. Litovchenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:454-459 Mr '58.
- Investigating the secondary electron emission on the exit side. V. G. Butkevich, M. M. Butelov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:355-370 Mr '58.
- Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:57-75 '58.
- Methods of investigating secondary electron emission of nonmetallic substances. A. L. Shul'man and others. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:320-338 Mr '58.
- Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-56 '58.
- Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons. G. G. Dolgov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:208-211 F '58.
- Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Me. A. I. Akishin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:776-778 Ap '58.
- Secondary emission from rough surfaces. S. F. Nishkovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:371-385 Mr '58.
- Thermal emission of electrons from carbon particles. A. A. Arashinov, A. K. Mustin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:461-463 Ja '58.

ELECTRON EMISSION—MODELS

- Accuracy of the spherical-condenser method. N. A. Soboleva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:330-344 Mr '58.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel. I. G. Orlov, L. M. Utyasht. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 5:277-288 '58.
- Electron microscopic and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiselev and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.
- Electron microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. G. Solonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:325-327 Ja '58.
- Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. M. L. Chelopevetski and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 3:133-135 Mr '58.
- Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus [with summary in English]. A. E. Protasenko. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.
- Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. V. F. Grabin, S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svyaz. 11 no. 2:37-41 F '58.
- New type of specimen for the electron microscope investigation of dispersed, two-phase alloys. A. I. Nizoi, L. M. Utyasht. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 3:302-303 '58.
- On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. M. G. Bushkin, I. U. M. Kushnir. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:908-909 Ap '58.
- Use of the electron microscope shadow method for studying the potential distribution of $p-n$ transitions. V. N. Vertenov, L. N. Malakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:265-268 Ja '58.

ELECTRON MULTIPLIERS see Photoelectric multipliers

ELECTRON OPTICS

- Darkness is not an obstacle. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:42 F '58.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON-TUBE VOLTMETER

- Measurement of high voltage. A. I. Aizenstein. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:120-122 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRON TUBES

- Activation of an oxide cathode by oxygen liberated from thin oxide films on electron bombardment [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. S. Mykhailov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.
- Determining the residual gas pressure in electron tubes. M. O. Ratsun, V. A. Kunin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:435-437 Mr '58.
- Double triode 6N14P. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 5:56-57 My '58.
- Influence of a strong electric field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W). N. A. Gorbatiy, G. N. Shuppe. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:623-635 Mr '58.
- Network control arrangements for a model of high-voltage d.c. power transmission. V. V. Voskresenskiy, N. S. Lazarev, L. V. Travin. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 3:14-18 Mr '58.
- New stabilizovs. M. Efrussi. Radio no. 5:61 My '58.
- Radiation of a powerful flash tube at the moment of explosion. I. M. Gurevich. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:252-253 F '58.
- Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube. L. K. Tatchenko. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 4:648-654 '58.
- Sealed sharp-focus pulse X-ray tubes. V. P. Zuzin, M. A. Manakova, V. A. Tsukerman. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.
- Stepped switching for the filament of powerful radio tubes. A. V. Bezpamyatnov. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.
- Using cold-cathode tubes as elements in high-speed relay circuits. A. V. Shileiko. Trudy MEI no. 13:42-52 '58.

ELECTRON TUBES—NOISE

- Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. A. N. Malakhov. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:70-82 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

- Analyzing multiplex circuits. A. V. Lebedev. Trudy MEI no. 13:202-215 '58.
- Composition and subdivision of non-primitive circuits. M. L. Tsotlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:488-491 Ja '58.
- Transient processes in wide band RC amplifiers. V. N. Skugorov. Trudy MEI no. 13:162-173 '58.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

- Electronic control devices manufactured by the "Komega" plant. E. N. Mintsev. Energomashinostroyeniye 4 no. 2:39-41 F '58.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

- Automatic rejection of sheets. A. B. Chel'uskiin. Biul. TSNIICHIM no. 17:59-61 '57.
- Current stabilizers for electromagnets used in precision mass spectrometers. V. P. Afanas'ev. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:50-62 Ja-F '58.
- Ignition of gas-discharge instruments. T. A. Sanina, A. A. Sanin, N. R. Fedorenkova. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:116-119 Ja-F '58.
- Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. I. U. Mekhon-tsev. Radio no. 5:51-53 My '58.
- The "Kalibr-VER" induction profilograph-profilometer. I. U. Kleimenov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:28-29 '58.
- Using radioscopes in checking production processes by standard equipment. K. K. Shpor, V. A. Ianushkovskii. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:28-30 '58.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

- Circuits for rapid reading of volt-ampere characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. V. K. Subashiev. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '58.
- Highly sensitive spectral analyzers of low-frequency electric noises. A. N. Malakhov. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:70-82 Ja-F '58.
- Instruments for measuring azimuthal symmetry of high-power electromagnets. M. P. Zel'dovich, S. M. Rubchinskii. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '58.
- Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. V. N. Dobrovolskiy. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '58.
- The theory of probes. N. P. Generalov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:183-185 F '58.
- Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines. V. K. Koshkin. Trudy MAI no. 92:5-30 '57.
- Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. V. I. Bakhtin. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:88-93 Ja-F '58.

ELECTRONIC ORGAN

- New electronic instrument. A. Volodin. Radio no. 5:44 My '58.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONICS see subdivision under Siberia, Western; United States

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES

- Second All-Union Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. on Radio and Electronics. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. Tsimring. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:123-128 Ja-F '58.

- Second all-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. Tsimring. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:440-444 Mr '58.

ELECTRONICS IN AERONAUTICS

- For the time being it's a fantasy. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:52 Mr '58.

ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ELECTRONS

- Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the resonance regions of nonhomogeneous plasma. N. G. Denisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:528-529 F '58.
- Adhesion of slow electrons to SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. N. S. Buchelnikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:510-521 F '58.
- Asymmetry in the angular distribution of β^- decay electrons observed in photographic emulsions. L. I. Gurevich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:280-285 F '58.
- Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I. Ochkur. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:53-68 '58.
- Effect of inhomogeneities of the crystal lattice on the thermodynamics of a gas of quasiparticles in the crystal. M. A. Krivoglas. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:358-370 F '58.
- Electron - neutrino correlations in the β^- decay of Na^{24} . N. A. Burgov, I. U. Terekhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:760 Mr '58.
- Field interaction in Oberhauser effect. V. M. Kononov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:778-781 Mr '58.
- Hole zones in crystals with NaCl type lattice. T. I. Kucher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:394-404 F '58.
- Motion of electrons along trajectories crossing themselves. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:748-749 Mr '58.
- New mechanism of relativistic electron production in cosmic space. V. I. Veksler. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:283-285 Ja '58.
- On the energy spectrum of electrons in open intermittent trajectories. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:515-516 F '58.
- On the role interelectron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range. G. P. Motulevich, A. A. Shubin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:757-768 Mr '58.
- On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors. B. M. Vul, B. I. Segal. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:581-588 Ap '58.
- On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films. E. A. Kaner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:558-560 Mr '58.
- On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. V. A. Krulov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:162-170 F '58.
- On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. V. A. Krulov, K. Müller. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:171-175 F '58.
- On the theory of thermal excitation of polarons. V. A. Moskalenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:346-354 F '58.
- Reflection of slow electrons from the surface of certain metals and semiconductors. D. A. Gorodetskiy. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:345-354 Mr '58.
- Restoration of the shape of a Fermi liquid in metals. M. I. Azhul'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:754-755 Mr '58.
- Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange. T. K. Rebane. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:388-389 Mr '58.
- Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. T. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Feinberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.
- Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system. I. U. N. Demkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:714-716 Mr '58.
- Theory of plasma waves in degenerated electron liquids. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:781-782 Mr '58.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

- Determination of capture cross-sections of one and two electrons at single collisions of doubly charged ions with gas atoms. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:612-622 Mr '58.

- Electron loss and capture in collisions between fast hydrogen atoms and molecules of gases. I. A. M. Fogel' and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:579-582 Mr '58.

- Measurement of cross sections of electron captures by singly charged and doubly charged ions in their own gases. I. P. Flaks, E. S. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:599-611 Mr '58.

- ELECTRONS—SCATTERING**
Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons. G. V. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 764-766 Mr '58.
- ELECTROPHORESIS**
Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensitization. I. A. Olvin, V. I. Olvin, V. I. Somlin. Vop. med. khim. 3:228-237 '51.
Kassil-Graahchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. N. Diachenko, I. M. Afanov. Klin. med. 35 no. 2: 118-119 F '58.
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
Effect of acetylcholine on the current of a nerve at rest [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.
Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English]. I. I. Arshavskii. Biofizika 3 no. 2:152-160 '58.
Electrophysiological data contributing to the study of conditioned interceptive reflexes. N. E. Vasil'yakova. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:181-186 Mr '58.
Method of manufacturing intracellular microelectrodes. G. A. Kurella. Biofizika 3 no. 2:243-245 '58.
"Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." Reviewed by I. M. Umland, S. I. A. Fridman. Ortop. i travm i protez. 19 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.
Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. A. P. Marevskaya. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:16-20 D '57.
Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. B. T. Turushbekov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:20-22 D '57.
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS**
Variation of the tonic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English]. L. G. Aglova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:168-177 '58.
- ELECTROPLATING**
Electrodeposition of hard magnetic alloys. B. I. Kazanachei. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1:38-39 '57.
Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions, containing alkali hydroxide. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:77-83 Ja '58.
Electrodeposition of uranium on a copper cathode. P. I. Chalov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:231-235 '57.
Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys. M. A. Shluger, A. I. Lipin, P. P. Tel'myskh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.
Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating. V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:402-408 Mr '58.
Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. M. Pozin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 419-424 Mr '58.
Machine for electroplating workpieces and plates. V. P. Emel'yanov. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:16-17 '58.
Nature of cathodic process retardation in complex electrolytes. A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:472-475 F '58.
Some problems in the theory of the electrodeposition of alloys. Part 5: An oscillographic investigation of the cathode potential in the deposition of alloys of the system copper - zinc, copper - lead and nickel - cobalt [with summary in English]. I. M. Polukarov, K. M. Gorbunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2682-2689 D '57.
Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium [with summary in English]. E. A. Rimov, I. G. Erusaltimchik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:413-417 F '58.
Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper. B. I. Skratymovskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:408-410 Mr '58.
Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. D. P. Zosimovich, N. F. Bogatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:429-434 Mr '58.
- ELECTROSTATICS**
Asymmetric electrostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of a thin-walled semi-infinite tube. N. N. Lebedev, I. P. Skel'skaya. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:782-800 Ap '58.
Scientific and technical conference on the control of static electricity. M. I. Kireev. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.
- ELECTROSURGERY**
Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacilin. A. I. Likhimova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:113-118 F '58.
- ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS**
Physics in medicine. I. A. Briksosov. Znan. sila 33 no. 2: 28 F '58.
- ELEKTROSTAL'—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES**
Practically it looks like this... I. Oglobin. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:20-21 F '58.
- ELEKTROSTAL'—POSTAL SERVICE**
Communications women of Elektrostal'. S. G. Volkov, L. I. Iakovlev. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
- ELEKTROSTAL'—TELECOMMUNICATION**
Communications women of Elektrostal'. S. G. Volkov, L. I. Iakovlev. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
- ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** see Education, Elementary
- ELEMENTARY PARTICLES** see Particles, Elementary
- ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL** see Chemical elements
- ELEVATORS**
Elevator used for motion-picture photography. V. I. Grigor'ev. Tekhn. kino i telev. no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
- ELISEEV, GRIGORI ZAKHAROVICH, 1821-1891**
G. Z. Eliseev's place in the history of Russian Social thought. L. N. Kogan, I. S. Melent'ev. Vop. filoz. no. 2:175-177 '58.
- ELIZABETH, Queen of Belgium**
Queen Elizabeth of Belgium visits the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:20 Ap '58.
- ELK**
Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skalon, P. P. Khoshikh. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:441-446 Mr '58.
- ELODEA**
Effect of beta particles of radioactive isotopes on the size variation of Elodea canadensis chloroplasts. P. A. Vlasuk, N. I. Bidzilia. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 65-67 Mr '58.
- EMBANKMENTS**
Embankment fill on muddy grounds. I. N. Gukov. Avi. dor. 2 no. 4:11 Ap '58.
- EMBOLISM**
Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. I. Lipets. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.
Emboli of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotelnitskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 8:85 Ag '57.
Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station. K. I. Smolinskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:85-88 Ja '58.
- EMBROIDERY** see subdivision under Transcarpathia
- EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES**
Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in phoxinus phoxinus L. N. A. Ioff. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:821-824 Ja '58.
- EMBRYOLOGY—INVERTEBRATES**
Development of basic problems and research methods in invertebrate embryology during the last hundred years. L. A. Blazher. Trudy Inst. iet. est. i tekhn. 14:3-64 '57.
- EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS**
Observations on the early development stages of allanto-chorion in the sheep embryo. T. B. Aizenshtadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:188-192 Mr '58.
- EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN**
Fertilization and first stages of cleavage of human egg in vitro [with summary in English]. G. N. Petrov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.
- EMBRYOLOGY, VETERINARY** see Veterinary embryology
- EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION** see subdivision under United States
- EMINENT DOMAIN**
Legal consequences of the expropriation of land in the interest of the community. P. Sedugin. Sov. iust. no. 4: 22-25 Ap '58.
- EMOTIONS**
Iakobson, P. M. [Psychology of the emotions] Psikhologiya chuystv. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1958. 381 p. illus.
Problems in the psychology of the emotions. M. P. Iakobson. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:289-311 '58.
- EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF**
(see also subdivision under Kaluga)
Training at the work area. A. Leonidova. Sots. trud. no. 4:131-133 Ap '58.
- EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT** see subdivision under Gorkiy
- EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS** see Student employment
- EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN** see Women—Employment
- EMPYEMA**
Decortication of the lung in treatment of tuberculous empyema [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov, A. V. Malakhova, E. V. Golovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3: 36-42 Mr '58.
- Prevention of acute empyema following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. S. N. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:47-52 Mr '58.
- EMULSIONS**
Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions [with summary in English]. B. M. Babanov, V. V. Kafarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:121-122 Ja-F '58.
Using emulsions in road construction. G. I. Kul'pin. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:30 Ap '58.
- EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC** see Photographic emulsions
- ENAMEL AND ENAMELING**
Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Azarov, S. B. Gorchanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:348-350 Ja '58.
Heaving of silicate melts and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel [with summary in English]. K. P. Azarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.
- ENCEPHALITIS**
(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province; Yenisey Valley)
Khvedelidze, G. B. [Sukradbol as a medicine against chronic encephalitis, and Parkinson's disease] Sukradbol kak lekarstvennoe sredstvo protiv khronicheskogo intsefalita, parkinsonizma. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 35 p.
(DNLM)
Symthomycin and levomycetin therapy in Japanese encephalitis. V. N. Osokin, E. I. Gel'man. Voen. med. zhur. no. 11:74-75 N '57.
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS** see subdivision under Moscow Province
- ENDOCARDITIS**
Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta. I. A. Bobokhodzhnev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:32-37 F '58.
Myocarditis in septic endocarditis lenta. E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:21-31 F '58.
Problem of nonbacterial endocarditis [with summary in English]. N. A. Levkova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:48-54 '58.
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895**
Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. G. M. Fridlander. Vop. filoz. no. 3:20-29 '58.
- ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.**
Enkhovich, A. S. [Engineering handbook; a manual for teachers of physics] Kratkiy spravochnik po tekhnike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 104 p. (Politicheskoe obshchestvo v shkole)
- ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL** see Chemical engineering
- ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL** see Electric engineering
- ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC** see Hydraulic engineering
- ENGINEERING, MILITARY** see Military engineering
- ENGINEERING, MINING** see Mining engineering
- ENGINEERING, SANITARY** see Sanitary engineering
- ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC** see Traffic engineering
- ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY** see Water-supply engineering
- ENGINEERING GEOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under France)
Controversial questions of geological history and the subdivision of rocks in engineering geology. I. V. Krylov. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:147-148 N-D '57.
Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence. G. K. Bondarik. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:35-42 Ja '58.
- ENGINEERING MODELS**
Use of approximate chemical models to study the drifting of combustion centers. N. V. Lavrov, K. B. Trifonova. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:18-23 '58.
- ENGINEERING STANDARDS** see Standards, Engineering
- ENGINES**
Mechanical aids of man ("The engine" by M. Levin. Reviewed by M. Vlodavskaya). Znan. sila 33 no. 2:40 F '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR**
Work on free word combinations. R. S. Ginzburg, S. S. Khidkei'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:13-24 My-Ja '58.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
From the experience of teaching English in the third and fourth grades of a boarding school. F. Iakovlev. Nar. obr. no. 3:87-90 Mr '58.
Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad." V. N. Seakians. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:50-60 My-Je '58.

(Index)

Teaching English via auditory and conversation in one-
day a lesson to 1000. N. B. Zaitsev. Moscow, Izd. V.
shkola no. 3411-121 My-Je '58

Teaching English via auditory and conversation in
gates six and seven. L. A. Titunok, H. I. Rogovskaya,
I. S. I. V. shkola no. 1200-03 My-Je '58

Teaching English via auditory and conversation in
gates six and seven. L. A. Titunok, H. I. Rogovskaya,
I. S. I. V. shkola no. 1200-03 My-Je '58

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. TEXTBOOK FOR FOREIGNERS—
RUSSIAN

Terpigorova, V. B., N. D. Kuzhina and N. I. Malshcheva. Eng-
lish for mining students. Text methods book. V. B.
Arakina. Moscow, Uchebtekhnizdat, 1957. 402 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE TRANSLATING

Martynova, N. M. [Concise reference book on the prin-
ciple problems in translating from English to Russian;
practical instruction] Kratkiy spravochnik po osnovnyim
slozham tekhnicheskoy i nauchnoy angliyskoy literatury na
ruskiy i obratno. Leningrad, Izd-vo
Leningr. univ., 1950. 22 p.
(M)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE WRITING

Teaching English writing. L. A. Titunok. Moscow, Izd.
V. shkola no. 3411-121 My-Je '58

ENGLISH LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Materialy k izucheniyu literatury. [History of
English literature] Materialy k izucheniyu literatury.
Moskva, V. S. 1958. 200 p.

Literary scholarship in present-day Great Britain on
the basis of the literary process. P. P. Pavlovskiy. Vop.
i zap. 1958. 11 p.

ENTOMOLOGICAL see subdivision under Ukraine

ENTOMOLOGICAL

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

Entomological studies for entomology. L. M. Ognev. Zash.
i bor. 1958. 42 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Armonia)

National literature on the problems of microbiology,
immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology
published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during
the first quarter of 1957. M. L. V. shkola no. 1200-03
My-Je '58

EPIDEMIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Leningrad, Sanitarno-gigiyenicheskii meditsinskii institut.
[Instructions on conducting laboratory and field work for
a course in epidemiology] Metodicheskie ukazaniya k
prakticheskim zaniatiyam studentov po kursu epidemiologii.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 180 p.
(Trudy, vol. 38)

EPIDIDYMIOS—CANCER

Cancer of the epididymis. N. A. Pionovskaya. Urologiya
23 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Apr '58.

EPIDIDYMIOS—DISEASES

Epididymitis in a 6-month-old child. L. L. Gol'drand.
Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:89 Mr-Apr '58.

EPIDIDYMIOS—TUMORS

Tumors of the epididymis. D. M. Rubinov. Urologiya
23 no. 2:60-67 Mr-Apr '58.

EPIGLOTTIS—INNERVATION

Innervation of the epiglottis in certain vertebrates.
K. A. Zafarov. Arkh. anat. i anat. i emb. 35 no. 1:
101-104 Ja-F '58.

EPILORIUM

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley)
Two interesting forage plants of the valley in northern-
ern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Il'gorov,
V. D. Kuvayev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 3:222-
227 Mr-Apr '58.

EPITHELIUM

Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithe-
lium in humans. A. I. Zhudin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118
no. 2:300-309 Ja '58.

Restoration function of transitional epithelium and the
histogenetic activity of secretion. A. I. Fridlender.
Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:189-198 Mr '58.

EPOXY RESINS

"Epoxiphthalol", an optically active material. N. A.
Ruhbergovskaya, N. I. Bokolov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:611
'58.

EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW

Everybody is equal before the law. Part. shizn' no. 7:20-
30 Ap '58.

EQUATIONS

General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and
linear medium elastic. D. D. Lylov. Prikl. mat. i
mekh. 22 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '58.

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EXTRACT—ANALYSIS

Qualitative and quantitative determination of alkaloids in
extract and in a liquid extract. L. I. Napasport. A. p. delo
7 no. 2:11-16 Mr-Apr '58

EXTRACTOXINE

Treatment of hypertension with rodergam and Rauwolfia
serpentina alkaloids. A. G. Chukashin, T. D. Datslova.
Terap. arkh. 20 no. 7:53-63 Ji '57.

EXTRON see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

EXTRON—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Extron

EXTRON, THEORY OF

Occasional errors of the radioisotope RZ-049. O. V.
Marfenko. Trudy TShO no. 2:35-39 '57.

EXTRIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and
their derivatives. Part 2: Reactivity of acrylic and
butadiene acids and their esters. A. K. Pilsav, N. V.
Bulatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:408-502 P '58.

ERUCIN, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1907-

Nikolai Pavlovich Erugin on the occasion of the 50th an-
niversary of his birth. V. P. Rasov, I. U. S. Bogdanov,
M. M. Smirnov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:247-251 Mr-
Ap '58.

ERYTHEMA

Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Holkin's disease.
V. V. Timonovich. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:85 Mr-
Ap '58.

ERYTHREMA

Radiation therapy of erythema. M. M. Pili'kova. Vest.
rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:64-68 Ja-F '58.

radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donskoi
Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-111 Mr '58.

ERYTHROCYTES

Absorbability of tagged erythrocytes from the abdominal
cavity in aseptic conditions and in experimental peritonitis
[with summary in English, p. 169]. V. A. Rovin,
I. P. Muiavet. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:103-108 Ja '58.

Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. G. S. Magnitskii.
Terap. arkh. 20 no. 5:21-26 My '57.

Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and
preserved human blood. I. V. Fedorov. Vop. med. khim.
3 100-215 '51.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Infection in children of serologically pathogenic types
of Escherichia coli; author's abstract. A. S. L. alimskii,
Zhur. mikrobiol. i immun. 20 no. 2:110 F '58.
Food intoxication caused by serotype 026:116 of Escheri-
chia coli; author's abstract. L. S. Kozetskaya, A. N.
Kovalyevskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. i immun. 20
no. 1:58 Ap '58.

Growth and development of bacteria with special reference
to the phenomenon of bacteriophage. Report No. 4:
Phase contrast microscopic studies on bacteriophage
lysis. A. N. Pekhov. Zhur. mikrobiol. i immun. 20
no. 4:107-101 Ap '58.

Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cul-
tures based on the analysis of air from culture medium.
M. V. Isoplatovskaya, M. A. Atabegova. Zhur. mikrobiol.
i immun. 20 no. 1:89-97 Ja '58.

Serologic characterization of Escherichia coli isolated
in infants suffering from gastrointestinal diseases.
V. P. Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. i immun. 20
no. 1:56-60 Ja '58.

ESOPHAGUS

Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small
intestine following cardiac resection in a dog [with
summary in English]. P. P. Baka. Eksp. khir. 3
no. 2:10-23 Mr-Apr '58.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Transpleural resection of the central and lower part of
the esophagus for treating its cicatricial contraction.
I. S. Potelchuk. Khirurgiya supplement. 15 '57

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS see subdivision under
Kuangchow, China

ESTERS

Analysis of Dielsmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of
diethyl esters of α -methylglutamic acid. N. S. Vul'fson,
V. I. Zaretskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:369-372 F
'58.

New method of synthesizing the esters of polyene-carbonic
acids. Part 1: K. Barysheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A.
Prokhorovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2055-2062
O '57.

Reaction mechanism between tertiary amines and complex
esters. S. V. Viti, R. V. Kudryavtsov. Zhur. ob. khim.
27 no. 10:2709-2705 O '57.

Studies of Dielsmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of
tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1,1,5,5-tetraethoxy-
hexoic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob.
khim. 28 no. 2:388-391 F '58.

Trimethoxy- and dimethoxy-phosphazone-sulfonamidebenzenes
and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids.
A. V. Kiranov, N. G. Fenchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28
no. 2:330-343 F '58.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTIMATION OF DISABILITY see Disability evaluation

ESTONIA—MOTHPROOFING

Good mothproofing compound. S. I. Kuleba. Tekst.
prom. 18 no. 4:73 Ap '58.

ESTONIA—BOILS

Effect of timing on physicochemical and physical proper-
ties of southern Estonian soils [with summary in Eng-
lish]. E. J. Taipalepp. Pochvovedenie no. 3:114-123
Mr '58.

ESTONIA—TILLAGE

Spring cultivation. K. K. Khaller. Zemledelo 6 no. 4:13-
17 Ap '58.

ESTONIA—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Zoological research in the Estonian S. S. R. II. Haherman.
Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:470-480 Mr '58.

ESTROGENS

Estrogens in animal husbandry. S. V. Konev. Nauka i
shizn' 26 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

The ovarian hormone as a means of preventing pregnancy.
Y. Fujima, M. Fujima. Akush. i gyn. 34 no. 1:68-62 Ja-
F '58.

Toxidermia during treatment with alimastrol. N. A. Ber-
man, M. I. Karlin, I. A. M. Shumilovich. Vest. dermat. i
ven. 32 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.

- ESTRUS**
Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E Velikan-Gabrilescu Arkh. pat 20 no. 2, 55-58 '58.
- ETERNAL LIFE** see Future life
- ETHANOL**
Action of triethanolamine on photographic emulsions A. P. Zhdanov and others Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 744-746 F '58.
Clinical use of a new Russian preparation nitranol. A. B. Zborovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 71-75 Mr '58.
Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper S. A. Gintsberg, K. A. Nesmetanova. Trudy NIUKHP no. 4-11-16 '58.
Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives K. A. Nesmetanova, S. A. Gintsberg. Trudy NIUKHP no. 4 3-10 '58.
The pharmacology of colamine [with summary in English]. G. V. Kamalian. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1, 78-80 Ja-F '58.
Radio carbon studies of ethanol dehydration mechanism on alumina. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2, 233-235 F '58.
Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 9 Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2, 204-208 F '58.
Synthesis of diethylaminoethanol with one of ethyl group tagged with radioactive carbon C^{14} . L. B. Dashkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2874-2875 O '57.
Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkurov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2, 293-298 Ja '58.
- ETHER**
Acetylene derivatives. Part 100: Synthesis of ethoxyacetylene and its use in synthesis of unsaturated aldehydes and acids. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaia, V. P. Vinogradov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 450-474 F '58.
Quinoline derivatives. Part 17: Synthesis of some 6- and 8-alkoxyquinolines. B. I. Ardashov, V. I. Minkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 545-548 F '58.
Synthesis of some aminoalkylated ethers with colinolytic properties. S. G. Kuznetsov, Z. I. Bobysheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 521-524 F '58.
- ETHER—SPECTRA**
Infrared absorption spectrum study of hydrogen bonding in some cholinolytic substances. S. G. Kuznetsov, V. N. Nikitin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 525-528 F '58.
- ETHERS**
Application of the parachor method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Katseva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 12 2748-2756 D '57.
Investigation of benzene carbonyl derivatives by spectrographic and other physico-chemical methods. Part 3: 1, 3-dioxy-4, 6-disubstituted benzene and its mono- and diethyl ethers. F. F. Cheshko, B. G. Distanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2861-2861 O '57.
Synthesis and hydrogenation of isoamyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13: 207-210 '57.
Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubenkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 134-37 Ja-F '58.
- ETHICS, COMMUNIST** see Communist ethics
- ETHIOPIAN PHILOLOGY**
Still another work by Academician I. I. Krachkovskii ("Introduction to Ethiopian philology" by I. I. Krachkovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Kononov, A. G. Lundin. Palest. sbor. no. 3: 223-227 '58.
- ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Collection of clocks of the Ukrainian State Museum of Ethnography and Art Industries of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. L. V. Dolynskiy. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3: 97-119 '57.
- ETHNOLOGY** see subdivision under Easter Island; Rokito District
- ETHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS** see subdivision under Georgia
- ETHYL ALCOHOL**
Internal diffusion drag in catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol. V. P. Prokof'eva, A. I. A. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy Inst. nefti. 10: 283-289 '57.
Prolongation of the action of local anesthetics in surgery of the fingers. N. N. P. Putovskiy. Sov. med. 22 no. 31 88-91 Mr '58.
Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene-ethyl alcohol-water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morachevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4: 117-125 '58.
- ETHYL CHLORIDE**
Method for removing attached ticks. B. T. Komissarenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 11 76 N '57.
- ETHYL CHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY**
Acute dichloroethane poisoning. G. N. Morozov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1 76-78 Ja-F '58.
- ETHYL ETHER**
Condensation of dimethylacetylenyl carbinol ethyl ether [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13: 211-214 '57.
- ETHYL SULFIDES**
Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendiaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 278-285 F '58.
- ETHYLAMINE**
Cytotoxic activity and toxicity of certain allylic β -chloroethylamines under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. A. I. Kravchenko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1: 17-23 '56.
- ETHYLATION**
Synthesis with aid of acrylonitrile. Part 32: Some derivatives of cyanoethylated α -amino acids. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Butskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2884-2888 O '57.
- ETHYLENE**
Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Namekin, T. I. Chernysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 515-519 Ja '58.
Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2676-2681 D '57.
Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K. M. Kholavenko, M. I. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 55-62 '58.
Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride [with summary in English]. R. I. Feldman, A. K. Mironova, S. I. Sokolov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1: 106-109 Ja-F '58.
Ket-F and other fluorine-containing polymers. V. F. Malofeevskaya, I. U. S. Zuev. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2: 35-40 F '58.
Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'bahts, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12: 2697-2705 D '57.
Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers [with summary in English]. V. O. Gorbacheva, N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1: 38-42 Ja-F '58.
Synthesis of ethylene copolymers. N. S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Soboleva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 212-243 F '58.
Tetrafluoroethylene reaction with arsenic trichloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. A. B. Bruker, T. G. Spiridonova, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 350-355 F '58.
- ETHYLENE GLYCOL**
Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysts. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with dioxolane in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losov, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 363-365 F '58.
- ETRURIANS** see subdivision under Liguria
- EUCOMMIA**
Treatment of hypertension with a Eucommia bark tincture. I. I. Veretnikov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 63-66 Ji '57.
- AUDIOMETER**
Design an universal gas analyzer. B. G. Litogub. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4: 37 Ap '58.
- EURATOM (PROPOSED)**
Financial Instruments of the European Common Market and the European Atomic Authority. M. Panov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4: 80-85 Ap '58.
The horizon darkened. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 17: 20 Ap '58.
- EURIPIDES**
The foreign policy of Athens in 438-431 B.C. as reflected in the tragedies of Euripides. I. U. Oikupchikov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 35-61 '58.
- EUROPE—DEFENSES**
Creation of an atom-free zone is urgent and a real task. A. Gorbunov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4: 36-47 Ap '58.
- EUROPE—HISTORY**
Was there an economic depression in Europe in the 14th and 15th centuries? E. A. Kosminskii. Sred. veka no. 10: 257-271 '57.
- EUROPE—LOESS**
Geographical factors in the distribution of loess in Eurasia. B. A. Fedorovich. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1: 108-115 '57.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMUNISM**
The people's love. M. Puzryevskii. Agitator no. 6: 54 Mr '58.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—FRUIT CULTURE**
Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. L. V. Melnik. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4: 40-43 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—RADIO CLUBS**
Interviewing foreign visitors. Radio no. 4: 6-7 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—VEGETABLE GARDENING**
Growing fruits and vegetables in socialist countries. L. V. Melnik. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4: 40-43 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—YOUTH MOVEMENT**
The youth leagues of socialist countries are growing stronger again. G. Ter-Gazaryants. Mol. komm. 18 no. 4: 114-120 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, NORTHERN—DEFENSES**
On NATO's "northern flank." V. Kobylsh. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4: 92-95 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—ATOMIC WEAPONS**
Preparations for atomic war. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 10: 30-31 My '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—BALANCE OF TRADE**
Increased dollar deficit in Western Europe. O. Bogdanov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3: 100-100 Mr '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS**
The "common market," a sphere of struggle and domination by big monopolies. P. Saitin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2: 15-30 F '58.
Financial Instruments of the European Common Market and the European Atomic Authority. M. Panov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4: 80-85 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES**
Italo-Franco-German military agreement. N. Kupenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3: 110-111 Mr '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Principal recent foreign publications on the Middle Ages in western Europe accessioned by the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and by the Lenin State Library in 1951-1954. T. S. Osipova, N. V. Shiriayeva. Sred. veka no. 10: 371-401 '57.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES—SOURCES**
Medieval western Europe in manuscripts of the Lenin State Library. S. V. Zhitomirskaya. Sred. veka no. 10: 288-305 '57.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—PEASANTRY**
"Origin of a dependent peasantry as a class of early feudal society in western Europe in the 6th-8th centuries" by A. I. Nourakhin. Reviewed by A. Danilov. Sred. veka no. 10: 219-228 '57.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)**
U.S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. L. Dikin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3: 101-103 Mr '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—THEATER**
Mokul'skii, S. S., comp. [History of the theater in Western Europe] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." Vol. 2. 1957. 005 p.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—TOWING**
Use of the pusher method in Western Europe. N. S. Potapov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4: 37-38 Ap '58.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—UNEMPLOYED**
Unemployment is imminent in Western Europe. V. Churakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2: 97-98 F '58.
- EUROPIUM—ISOTOPES**
Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir^{102} and Eu^{152} . V. A. Romanov. V. N. SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 101-103 F '58.
- EURYGASTERS**
Don't slacken in the control of shield bugs. D. M. Polkin. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2: 22-24 Mr-Ap '58.
- EURYPTERIDA** see subdivision under Shunet region
- EVAPORATED MILK** see Milk, Condensed
- EVAPORATING APPLIANCES**
Automatic control of the operation of vacuum pans used in the continuous production of sweetened condensed milk. A. Vainberg, V. Strakhov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4: 14-17 Ap '58.
- EVAPORATION**
Evaporation of calcium from base to the oxide layer. B. P. Nikonov, I. P. Starodubov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3: 430-431 Mr '58.

EVAPORATION (Continued)

- The kinetics of unstable processes at the liquid-gas interface. Part 2: The effect of adsorption layers on the rate of the unstable evaporation of water [with summary in English]. M. B. Tobin, E. V. Savinova. Zhur. fiz. khim., 31 no. 12:2717-2719 D '57.
- More about the evaporation formula. N. N. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 80 no. 1:75-70 Ja-F '58.
- Sliding evaporation from sphagnum swamps. V. V. Romanov. Trudy GGI no. 39:116-135 '53.

EVAPORATION—MAPS

- Ivanov, N. N. [World evaporation map] Mirovaia karta ispariashchii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957, 37 p.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

- Change the program of the evening schools. Z. Sadova, M. Khokhlov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:87 Ap '58.
- How to organize the work of students of the evening higher educational institutions. I. Karashov, Sots. trud. no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

- Lay greater weight on criminological expertise. A. Ertyshin. Sov. iust. no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.

EVOLUTION

- History of the fight for Darwinism in Russia. S. L. Sobol'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 14:195-226 '57.

EVOLUTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Method of conducting lessons in studying the fundamentals of Darwinism. E. L. Solov'eva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:37-42 Mr-Apr '58.

EVATRIYA—KINDERGARTEN

- Our corner of household supplies. V. Kriukova, Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

EWES

- Tiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. R. B. Dayidov, L. L. Gul'ko. Ovtasvodstvo 4 no. 4, 33-24 Ap '58.

EWES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. J. Danilevich. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:188-193 '57.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

- The E-652 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:32-33 '58.
- The E-201 bucket excavator. A. I. Ratner. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:71-72 '57.
- Improving E-5H-4/40 excavators. B. M. Klinovich. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.
- Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. V. D. Tkach, V. I. Gurban. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. no. 4: 3-9 Ap '58.
- Increasing the performance of trench chain excavators. O. S. Yasserman, V. A. Rumiantsev, I. Z. Figlin. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.
- Kokh, P. I. [Excavating machinery: design, operation, and repair] Eksploatatsionno-remontno-ekspluatatsionnyy, Moskv. gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 327 p.

[MICROFILM]

- Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:20 Ap '58.
- New bucket for excavators. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:10 Ap '58.
- New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. IU. M. Motov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.
- Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. V. A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:34-35 '58.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Careful maintenance of excavators increased their efficiency. P. N. Romanov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 39-40 Ap '58.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Kerch

EXCEPTIONS (LAW)

- Exception to the marshals of the court. R. Valeeva. Sov. iust. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

EXCTIONS

- Diffusion displacement length of excitons in anthracene crystals. V. M. Ahranovich, I. A. Kucherov, A. N. Faldyshev. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:25-27 '58.
- Hypertonic interaction and spin-electron resonance in polarons and excitons. M. F. Delgen, S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:884-887 Mr '58.

On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part I. Derivation of the hamiltonian of an atomic semiconductor in a polar crystal model [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. A. H. Samoilovich, V. M. Kondratenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:41-52 Ja-F '58.

EXERCISE

- Effect of mild physical effort on certain hemodynamic indexes in coronary disease. V. A. Maksimov. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 7:70-72 Ji '57.
- Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:24-27 N '57.
- External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Genin, V. V. Morashko. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 8:9-17 '57.

EXERCISE THERAPY

- Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. Z. P. Chizhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:47-53 Mr '58.

EXHIBITIONS

- (see also subdivision under Brussels, Cheboksary; Moscow; Oklahoma City)
- Technical creativity of Siberian students. E. V. Mashukova. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

EXOSTOSIS

- Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of isolated exostoses [with summary in English]. P. V. Sipovskii. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2:90-98 F '58.

EXPERT EVIDENCE see Evidence, Expert

EXPLOSIVES

- Evaluating the efficiency of explosives. I. E. Detstov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:10-20 Ap '58.
- Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines. L. G. Pavlovskii, V. M. Zdorov. Biul. TSHN isvet. met. no. 1:3-6 '58.

EXPONENTIAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Exponential

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHINGTON

- Export-Import Bank of the U.S. I. Ornatskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:127-134 F '58.

EXPROPRIATION see Eminent domain

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

- Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4: Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite. I. S. Levin, T. A. Barinskaya. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:119-138 '57.
- Extraction of boron from waste brines. G. Kh. Efendiev, P. F. Rzaade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:108-114 '58.
- Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. A. B. Davankov, V. M. Laisner, N. E. Ravgil'dev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:404-407 Mr '58.
- Extraction of nitric acid by i mol. solution of tributylphosphates in benzene. V. V. Fomin, E. P. Malorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540-541 F '58.
- Letter to the editor. A. Rozen, L. Khorkhorina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540 F '58.
- Main characteristics of the spray extractor action and comparative effectiveness of extractors in general. V. V. Kafarov, S. A. Zhukovskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:378-389 Mr '58.
- Tests to determine the degree of fat extraction. L. L. Korotkov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:102 Ja-F '58.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—CANCER

- Diagnostic role of arteriography in tumors of the extremities. A. V. Velchikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:228-30 N-D '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION

- Effect of hypothalamic centers on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodotova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:24-31 '57.
- Effect of Sechenov inhibition of spinal centers on threshold parabiosis of the peripheral nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Sosnovskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:10-17 '57.
- Effect of the cerebral cortex on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodotova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:32-41 '57.
- Electrotonic analysis of central disinhibitory and inhibitory influences on the periphery in warm-blooded animals. E. T. Gal'vas (Blagodotova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:42-58 '57.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

- Method of intraosseous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. R. I. Murazian. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 128-130 Mr '58.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Abnormal development of a fifth limb. P. G. Pulaevskii. Khirurgiya supplement:55 '57.

A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. A. A. Volkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:841-844 F '58.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Effect of apical hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs [with summary in English]. N. N. Tkachenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:356-364 Ap '58.

EYE

- Changes in nerve tissue following experimental reflex increase in intraocular pressure. Report No. 2. E. F. Lovkova, K. I. Golubeva, A. L. Prigozhina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:67-70 '58.
- The development of eye in Petromyzon as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. N. P. Lebkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:845-858 F '58.
- Effect of different doses of phenamine on intraocular pressure. E. M. Lipovetskaya. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:73-76 '58.
- Experimental hyperopia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intraocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. A. E. Shevarev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:71-73 '58.
- Light adaptation. A. K. Kustarev. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:4-9 Ap '58.
- Minimal sensitivity of the eye to impulsive-discharge sources of light. I. S. Marshak, M. G. Feigenbaum. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

EYE—ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION

- Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11: 63-65 N '57.
- Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation [with summary in English]. G. N. Sorokhtin, M. S. Trusov, M. L. Raev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:81-85 D '57.

EYE—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in correlation of the aorta. T. A. Fedotova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:3-12 Mr-Apr '58.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

- "Abnormal development and diseases of the eye in early childhood" by A. B. Katsnel'son. Reviewed by S. F. Kalifa. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:58 '58.
- Arkhangel'ski, V. N. [Diseases of the eye; a manual for sector physicians] Glaznye bolezni; posobie dlia uchastkovogo vracha. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 122 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- A case of Crouzon's disease. Nguyen Huan Nguyen, Nguyen Dui Goa. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:47-49 '58.
- Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. E. O. Kotellanskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Apr '58.
- They make the blind see. Miriam Zettler Gross. Amerika no. 20:24-26 [58].

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES

- Eyelid retractor for locating foreign bodies in the eye. E. S. Vainshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '58.
- Modification of the Comberg-Baltin and Farberov methods of roentgen localization of foreign bodies in the eye [with summary in English]. I. V. Gnilyayev. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:45-50 Ja-F '58.
- Röntgenological determination of mobility of intraocular foreign bodies [with summary in English]. A. I. Gorbant'. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '58.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

- Apparatus for automatic photorecording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion frames. A. R. Shakhnovich. Biophysika 3 no. 2: 248-251 '58.

EYE—RADIOGRAPHY

- Comparative rating of the Comberg-Baltin method and some of its variants. A. I. Gorbant'. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:7-12 '58.
- Skeleton-free radiography of the eye using a celluloid plate with direction indicator for locating foreign bodies. S. N. Smirnov. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:18-19 '58.

EYE—SURGERY

- Experimental data on the condition of the scleral incision following trepanation for removal of a splinter from inside the eye. B. S. Brodekii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:26-28 '58.
- "Ophthalmic surgery" by A. F. Rumiantseva. Reviewed by A. M. Rodigina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:60-61 '58.

EYE—TUMORS

- A tumor of the ciliary body with cystic degeneration. O. V. Grusha. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:52-53 Mr-Apr '58.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Eye injuries in children. K. G. Vainer. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:23-26 '58.
- Eye injuries in children and their prevention. O. A. Katargina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:18-22 '58.
- Luxation of the eyeball with evulsion of the optic nerve. M. F. Prokopchuk. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:30-32 '58.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES (Continued)
Shortcomings in the study of damage to eyes from dust particles. A. A. Traumi. Vest. oft. 71 no 2 27-32 Mr-Apr '58.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR
A new method of local pupilligraphy and its use in physiology and clinical practice. A. I. Samoilov, A. P. Shakhnovich. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no 4 47-58 '58.
Portable apparatus for checking accommodation, convergence, and latent strabismus. A. A. Koshel'. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:80-70 N '57.
Sectional Maddox scale. B. M. Mogutin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:68-69 N '57.

EYES, ARTIFICIAL
Explantation of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. O. A. Katargina. Vest. oft. 71 no 2 42-44 Mr-Apr '58.

FABLES
Mikhailov, S. V. [Fables] Basni. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 23 p.

FABRITSIIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, 1877-1929
Kondrat'ev, N. D. Ian Fabritsius. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 307 p.

FACADES see subdivision under Leningrad

FACTORIES—LIGHTING
Lighting in industrial plants. Prom. energ. 13 no 4:30-32 Ap '58.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Waste products are made into articles. N. Merimskii. Prom. koop. no. 5:28 My '58.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Introducing automatic control of machining operations in plants producing in lots. A. I. Dashchenko, E. G. Nakhatian. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:85-91 '58.

FADDEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956
Living experience ("For 30 years" by A. Faddev. Reviewed by E. Kripovitch). Znamia 28 no 3 188-197 Mr '58.

FALLOWING
(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Kaliningrad; Mordovia; Tambov Province)
Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province. N. I. A. Grigor'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:129-135 '57.
Importance of clear fallows in southern districts. M. K. Pervov. Zemledelia 6 no 4 18-24 Ap '58.
Potato on the green fallow. R. A. Osavov. Kartofel' 3 no 2:27 Mr-Apr '58.
Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow. A. I. Kuznetsov. Kartofel' 3 no 2 29-31 Mr-Apr '58.

FAR EAST—POPULATION
Settlement of the Far East will continue. IU. P. Miranenko. Ezhen, obz., vashn., sob. SSSR no. 42:25-31 F '55.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
For fast, solid and cheap construction work. V. V. Nasenov. Svinovodstvo 12 no 5:42-45 My '58.
Katel'va, G. I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 283 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
[MICROFILM]
Let's build well and economically. P. E. Efremov. Sovkhoz. protzv. no 3:17-20 Mr '58.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Experience in the improvement of state farm equipment. V. N. Iurov, A. N. Belousov. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 4:68-67 Ap '58.
Mat-weaving machine. IU. V. Reisl'er. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no 2, 44 F '57.
Turchak, M. M., and I. G. Adamovskii [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LAW
Volkov, A. I., and G. V. Ivanov. [Legal status of collective farm funds] Pravovoe polozenie kolkhoznykh fondov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 139 p.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
Conditions for increasing the productivity of labor in agriculture. S. G. Kolesnev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:5-13 '57.
Efforts to improve economic organization. G. Doroshchenko. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no 3:40 Mr '58.
Let's improve our production management methods. G. G. Shpeizer. Sovkhoz. protzv. no. 4:19-22 Ap '58.

FARM MANURE
Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. IA. P. Koshelev. Kartofel' 3 no 2:16-17 Mr-Apr '58.
Let's pay more attention to the collecting and storing manure. I. Egorov. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no 3:46 Mr '58.
Our achievements in accumulating and using manure. P. A. Nikolaeva. Kolkh. Ukr. 5 no 2 13-14 F '58.
Placement of manure in hills while seeding corn. G. M. Meerson, A. A. Suchilina. Ud. i. ur. 3 no 4:26-28 Ap '58.
Work organization and wages in the accumulation and transportation of organic fertilizers. S. I. Tsitsanov. Ud. i. ur. 3 no 4:41-44 Ap '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Ukraine)
Conference on coordinating scientific research work in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture. (in 1956). Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no 2:150-152 F '58.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tashkent

FARM PRODUCE
Shmal'ko, V. S. [Handling and processing agricultural products] Tekhnologiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 431 p.

FASCIAE (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION
Closure of an extensive defect in the thoracic wall with a strip of fascia lata. T. A. Alieva. Vest. khir. 80 no 3 132-133 Mr '58.

FASHION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Prague)
[Fashion album.] Al'bom mod. Winter 1958. 36 p.

FASTING
Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. G. P. Teropova. Vop. pit. 17 no 1:50-54 Ja-F '58.

FASTS AND FEASTS—HINDUISM
"Divali," the feast of lights. Indian. Vokrug sveta no. 5:46 My '58.

FAT
Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. E. I. Gletina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 23:225-234 '57.

FAT METABOLISM
Effect of iodine, estrogens and lipocaine on ketone bodies in the blood in atherosclerosis before eating and after eating fats. M. G. Shershevskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no 4: 41-45 Ap '58.
The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no 2 19-23 Mr-Apr '58.

FAT TISSUE see Adipose tissues

FATIGUE
Dynamics of the development of fatigue in flying personnel during flight. E. A. Derivanko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:78-79 N '57.
Problem of fatigue in the light of modern scientific data. V. V. Rozenblat. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no 3:195-201 '58.

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAULKNER, WILLIAM, 1897-
Myth and truth about the American South. R. Orlova, L. Kopelev. Inostr. lit. no. 3:206-220 Mr '58.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER
At the altitude of 4900 meters. Vladimír Raisek. Vokrug sveta no. 4:7 Ap '58.

FEDCHENKO GLACIER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Expedition to the Fedchenko Glacier in 1956. V. F. Suslov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:151-160 '57.

FED'KOVYCH, IURI, 1834-1898
The bard of Bukovina. Mykhailo Nechytaliuk. Zhovten' 8 no 4:110-122 Ap '58.

FEED MILLS
Feed mills at granaries. M. Izorita, M. Armer. Muk. elev. prom. 24 no 2:24-25 F '58.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Multiple-effect evaporation in industrial millidrum boilers. L. N. Kalmychikov. Energetik 8 no 4:11-12 Ap '58.

Use of antifouling compounds. A. Dudenkov. Moloch. prom. 18 no 4:36-37 Ap '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle, and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. K. B. Svechin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:74-90 '57.
Feeding cows and horses forage preserved with mineral acids [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Shmanenkov and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no 2: 59-72 F '58.
Influence of various types of feed on the configuration, pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers [with summary in English]. A. S. Gur'anova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:185-192 '58.
Let's pay more attention to feed production. M. V. Golubev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no 3:16-17 Mr '58.
Science of feed production on the fortieth anniversary of the Great October. A. P. Movsistants. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no 11:27-20 '57.
Using chromic oxide for determining the digestibility of feeds. Yi T'ae-dong. Dokl. TSKhA no. 7:228-230 '57.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—ANALYSIS
Cheap source of protein feed. M. Iakovenko. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no 3:32-33 Mr '58.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Steam operated oil atomizer. IU. S. Shkatov, O. D. Sydorov. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no 3:24 Mr '58.

FEET—DISEASES
Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. Khirurgiia 33 no 9:43-48 S '57.

FELDSPAR—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Anomalous dispersion of dielectric permeability in feldspars. V. A. Ioffe, G. I. Khvoatenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 128 no 4:700-712 F '58.

FELON (DISEASE)
Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipskii. Sov. med. 22 no 1:121-122 Ja '58.

FELT
Manufacturing neutral acid-free felt for technical use. K. Z. Al'tman. Leg. prom. 18 no 3:42-43 Mr '58.

FEMUR—SURGERY
Experimental replacement of defects of the femoral diaphysis with bone chips. G. A. Rusanov. Khirurgiia 34 no 2:10-23 F '58.
Nearthrosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. IA. S. Iusevich. Khirurgiia 34 no 2:66-71 F '58.
Technique of extra-articular osteosynthesis in fractures of the neck of the femur. IA. L. Tsiu'lin, Ortop., travm. i protz. 18 no 6:40 N-D '57.
Treating bilateral ankylosing coxitis (with large flexion contractures) by angular-arc intertrochanteric osteotomy. G. A. Mzhavanadze. Ortop., travm. i protz. 19 no 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

FEMUR—TUMORS
Giant cystic lymphangioma of the femur. P. S. Shkurman. Khirurgiia supplement: 25-26 '57.

FENCING
Against tradition. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 26 no 3: 22-24 Mr '58.

FEODOSIYA—HISTORY
Bargamov, N. S. [Feodosiya, its history and local lore] Feodosiia; istoriko-kraevednyy narys. Simferopol', Krymvydv, 1957. 180 p.
Some data on the artisan industry of Caffa in the 13th-15th centuries. I. A. Gol'dshmidt. Sred. veka no. 10: 195-205 '57.

FERGANA—COAL GEOLOGY
Effect of buried relief on the formation of Naryn coal deposits. E. K. Merkhin. Sov. geol. no. 6:189-191 '57.

FERGANA—IRON ORES
Petrographic and mineralogical characteristics of iron-ore facies of the Jurassic coal-bearing series in the Naryn deposit. K. K. Karabalaev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:69-84 '57.

FERGANA—MINERALOGY
Mineralogical composition of Jurassic sediments in northern Fergana. K. K. Karabalaev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:161-174 '57.

FERGANA—SNOW
"Repening" formations on the seasonal snow cover. V. Freil's'd. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:173-179 '57.

FERMENTATION

- Accelerated method for determining saccharolytic properties of micro-organisms. M. I. Feldman, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:130-131 Ja '59.
- Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation [with summary in English]. S. A. Kononov, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:120-126 Ja-F '58.

FERNS

- Treating hysteroepilepsia with decreased doses of ether extract of fern M. E. Turchina, N. E. Semenova, Sov. med. 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58.

FERRATES

- Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn-ferrites, L. A. Fomenko, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:500-510 Mr '58.

FERRITE (STEEL CONSTITUENT)

- Calculating the growth rate of a ferrite nucleus during isothermal dissociation of austenite B. A. Lubov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:316-321 '49.
- Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva, Dv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 13:92-116 '49.
- Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. G. Sakharovskiy, L. M. Utevalskiy, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 6:287-293 '58.

FERROCENE

- Reaction between ferrocene and olefins. A. N. Nesmeina, N. S. Kochetkova, Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk, no. 2:242 F '58.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

- Indices of cyclic repolarization of ferroelectrics. I. A. Andronov, Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:68-70 Mr '58.

FERROMAGNETISM

- Coercive force and width of x-ray interference lines in low-carbon alloyed steels. I. A. M. Golovchikov, V. M. Golobkov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:222-227 '55.
- Coercive force changes during low-temperature tempering. N. S. Fastov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:219-221 '55.
- Coercive force changes during tempering of hardened, low-carbon steel. I. A. Bil'dzhukovich, I. A. M. Golovchikov, G. V. Kurdiunov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:205-208 '55.
- Determining the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metallography. I. I. Kifer, Trudy MEI no. 13:88-90 '53.
- Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys. I. A. Derugin, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:61-62 '58.
- Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:31-34 '57.
- Magnetic susceptibility of a uniaxial antiferromagnetic substance. M. I. Kaganov, V. M. TSukornik, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:524-525 F '58.
- Natural ferromagnetic resonance in nickel, magnesium, and cobalt ferrites. T. M. Perekhina, A. A. Askochanskii, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:511-517 Mr '58.
- On the anisotropy of ferromagnetic single crystals. N. A. Potapkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:269-272 Ja '58.
- On the theory of ferromagnetic superconductors. G. F. Zharkov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:413-416 F '58.
- Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:35-40 '57.
- Thermodynamic theory of resonance and relaxation phenomena in ferromagnetic materials. G. V. Skrotekii, V. T. Shmatov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:740-745 Mr '58.

FERROSILICON—METALLURGY

- Furnaces for smelting ferroalloy. A. E. Nosenko, Biul. TSNICIM no. 17:52-53 '57.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

- Morphological characteristics of fertilization in hens [with summary in English]. V. G. Bokhtina, Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 35 no. 1:92-100 Ja-F '58.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

- Cytological study of the garden pea (*Pisum sativum*) [with summary in English]. A. I. Aitabekova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:211-216 Mr-Apr '58.
- Early pollinating insects. D. V. Panfilov, Priroda 47 no. 4:126 Ap '58.
- Effect of pollinating varieties and pollen mixtures on some physiological processes in apple seedlings. E. N. Sedov, Plafot. rast. 6 no. 2:103-108 Mr-Apr '58.
- Particular aspects in the fertilization process of apertum clover (*Trifolium apertum* Robr.). K. V. Chalkina, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:284-287 '57.
- Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pashova, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:105-111 '57.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

- Machines and implements for the application of liquid fertilizers O. S. Fal'ko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:55-59 Mr '58.
- New machinery for handling and spreading fertilizers. V. R. Mesninaev, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:48-54 Ap '58.
- Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards. S. N. Sachli, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:134-138 '57.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Ukraine)

- Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov, Agrobiologiya no. 2:88-94 Mr-Apr '58.
- Additional feeding of winter crops is of great importance. N. M. Mikhailov, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.
- Admixtures to mineral fertilizers. G. F. Koval', Sakh. avika 3 no. 4:15 Ap '58.
- Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields D. M. Khorokhorin, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.
- Applying fertilizer simultaneously with cotton planting. I. T. Rzaev, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:55-58 Ap '58.
- Hand application of fertilizers to cotton. I. N. Chumachenko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:10-10 Ap '58.
- Competition in the most effective use of local fertilizers. Sovkhoz. profiz. no. 4:44 Ap '58.
- Conditions for competition between collective farms and state farms outside the Chernozem belt of the U. S. S. R., concerning the procurement and most effective use of local fertilizers to increase agricultural yield. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:96 Mr '58.
- Crows strive to produce a good harvest. P. V. Esin, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:12-13 F '58.
- Daily attention to the production of organic fertilizers. N. G. Dmitriev, Mosk. Kolkh. 7 no. 2:10-11 F '58.
- Data and methods for the placement of fundamental fertilizers for sugar beets. E. A. Tonkal', V. I. Gornata, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:39-47 Mr '58.
- Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." Reviewed by D. Druzhinin, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:98-99 Mr '58.
- Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat. A. Lambin, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:29-34 Mr '58.
- Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. A. F. Sherniakina, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:165-170 '57.
- Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. A. T. Grishin, Zemledelie 8 no. 4:40-45 Ap '58.
- Experience gained on experimental fields helped the Michurin Collective Farm in utilizing its waste lands. N. Shetko, A. Troitski, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:29-33 Ap '58.
- Feeding seedlings with trace elements. O. A. Krotova, Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 3:43 F '57.
- Fertilizer application is an important factor in improving pastures. H. Obrel, O. Vyletnikova, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.
- Fertilizer application to young peach orchards. G. I. Dzhomardzhidze, Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.
- Foliar feeding of grapes. V. D. Kornalchuk, E. K. Plakida, R. I. Svetlikova, Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.
- Foliar feeding of strawberries. N. A. Golikova, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:291-295 '57.
- For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. A. M. Kopenitsa, Kartofel' 3 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Apr '58.
- Frits. O. K. Dobrolubskii, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:79 Mr '58.
- Guseinov, D. M. [Using organic minerals on virgin lands to increase yields of field crops] Primenenie iskopayemykh organicheskikh veshchestv v tsellakh povysheniya urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 46 p. (DA)
- How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. A. G. Lorkh, Kartofel' 3 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Apr '58.
- How to prepare liquid fertilizers. V. A. Grusau, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:43-44 Mr '58.
- Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. K. Artukhov, G. V. Rjabushko, Agrobiologiya no. 2:95-100 Mr-Apr '58.
- Increasing the yield of millet by using fertilizers. I. N. Elagin, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:34-40 Ap '58.
- Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops. I. M. Borlaev, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:50-52 F '58.
- Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. F. G. Abramov, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- Local news. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.
- Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. G. F. Koval', Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:57 Ap '58.
- Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. Z. T. Silchenok, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:58-60 Ap '58.

- Noginsk Machinery operators transport fertilizer to the field. S. D. Kolesov, Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:33 F '57.
- Organizing the procurement and utilization of fertilizers F. P. Maketov, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.
- Our experience in utilizing local and mineral fertilizers K. E. Borisenko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.
- Result of treating corn with liquid fertilizer. V. S. Golubikh, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58.
- Results of correct fertilizer application L. I. Kuchinskii, Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.
- The struggle for fertilizers is the struggle for crop yields I. A. F. Kucheriavskiy, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
- Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fallow A. I. Kuznetsov, Kartofel' 3 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Apr '58.
- Use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures in crop rotations including grassland and flax A. D. Kostuchenko, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:20-25 Ap '58.
- Using ammonia water as fertilizer I. V. Pavlovskii, Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3:54-55 '58.
- Waste water as fertilizer. P. A. Radugin, Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.
- Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S. Avdonin, Zemledelie 6 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58.
- When and how to use fertilizers in a small vegetable garden. V. P. Zolotarev, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:43 Mr '58.
- Year-round accumulation and effective utilization of local fertilizers. V. V. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:76-79 Mr '58.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS

- We are preparing for the Day of Soviet Youth. V. Beketov, Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:98-99 Ap '58.

FETUS

- Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakina, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:108-115 '57.
- Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:132-144 '57.
- Contractile proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3. Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina, Vop. med. khim. 4:189-195 '52.
- Dividing the individual development of farm animals into periods. G. A. Shmidt, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:16-25 '57.
- Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. I. U. A. Magakian, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:219-224 '57.
- Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. R. S. Butseva, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:235-242 '57.
- Effect of X irradiating the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus [with summary in English] Biologiya 3 no. 2:226-233 '58.
- Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tintakov, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:116-131 '57.
- Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:47-52 '57.

FIBRIN

- Stimulating effect of fibrin powder on the healing of experimental bone defects [with summary in English] G. V. Golovin, Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:49-54 Mr-Apr '58.

FIBROBLASTS

- Effect of cortisone on cell differentiation. I. A. Alov, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:564-567 Ja '58.

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

FIELD CROPS

- Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:97 Mr '58.
- Using machinery in the cultivation of wide-row plantings. V. N. Pozdnakov, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:31-35 '57.

FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

- How to name varieties. I. U. N. Malygin, Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '58.
- Resources of field crop varieties in socialist agriculture. P. E. Martinich, Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:41-48 Ja '58.

FIELD HANDBALL

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Field handball II: rules] Ruchnoi mliach II: pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 34 p.

FIELD THEORY

- Application of quantum field theory methods to a system base-particles. S. T. Bellaev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:417-422 F '58.

FIELD THEORY (Continued)
Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles, P. S. Zyrinov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 508-509 F '58.
Energy spectrum of a nonideal Bose-gas, S. T. Belfaev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 433-446 F '58.
Field interaction in Oberhauser effect, V. M. Kontorovich, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 779-781 Mr '58.
General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins, Tuan I-shih, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 632-638 Mr '58.
On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system, O. S. Ivanitskaya, A. E. Levashev, Trudy FTI AN Uz SSR 3 103-110 '50.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
Actual possibility for the improvement of practice, Vest. vyzhiv. 16 no. 4 66 Ap '58.
Progress of agriculture and goals of the school, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4 11-18 Ap '58.
Technical education in the field, K. A. Ivanovich, Vest. vyzhiv. 16 no. 4 38-41 Ap '58.

FIERLINGER, ZDENEK, 1891-
People and events, Ajay Ghosh, Zdenek Fierlinger, Václav David, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17, 31-32 Ap '58.

FIGHTER PLANES
Calculating combat possibilities for fighter planes, S. S. Medvedev, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1, 84-86 Ja '58.

FIGHTER PLANES—PILOTING
Flying a fighter plane at night, G. G. Semenko, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4 35-40 Ap '58.

FIGHTING see Military art and science; Night fighting (Military science)

FIGURE OF THE EARTH see Earth—Figure

FILBERT
Vegetative propagation of filbert, V. D. Fadeeva, G. I. Sylov, Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 82-83 Mr '58.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Determination of the thickness of a moisture film on metals in connection with atmospheric corrosion, N. D. Tomashov, A. A. Lokotilov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 425-427 '58.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILTERS, LIGHT see Light filters

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges, N. I. Davydov, Sbor. inform. po obog. i br. ugi. no. 1 45-46 '57.
Check filtration of saturation juices, K. D. Zhura, Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3 23-26 Mr '58.
Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration, E. V. Gernet, Gig. i san. 23 no. 2 77-83 F '58.
Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms, S. M. Shifrin, M. I. Ass, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4 16-19 Ap '58.

FINANCE
Conference on financial planning, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 90-92 Ap '58.
The district financial department and the enterprise, G. Parfenov, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 54 Ap '58.
[Finance and socialist construction] Finansy i sotsialisticheskoe stroitel'stvo, Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957, 357 p.
Follow-up of our material, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 70 Ap '58.
In the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R., Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 93-95 Ap '58.
Strengthen the leading employees of district and municipal financial departments, M. Kalibin, V. Khvalynskii, Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4 45-48 Ap '58.

FINANCE, PUBLIC see subdivision under France

FINGERS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of partial gigantism, E. K. Tateosova, Khirurgia 34 no. 2 138-139 F '58.

FINGERS—DISLOCATIONS
Simultaneous open dislocation of the first finger of both hands, V. L. Gertsman, Ortop. i travm. i protez. 19 no. 1 73 Ja-F '58.

FINGERS—SURGERY
Primary suture of the flexor tendon of the fingers, S. I. A. Nosovitskii, Ortop. i travm. i protez. 19 no. 1 29-34 Ja-F '58.
Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers, N. N. Prutykh, Sov. med. 22 no. 3 88-91 Mr '58.

FINGERS—TUMORS
Tumor of arteriovenous anastomosis of the fingers, O. S. Nikonova, Sov. med. 22 no. 2 118-121 F '58.

FINLAND—BEE CULTURE
Bee culture in Finland, G. A. Avestian, N. M. Glushkov, Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4 49-53 Ap '58.

FINLAND—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Strange decision, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15 21 Ap '58.

FINLAND—PHYSIOLOGY
Physiological research in Finland, D. A. Biriukov, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4 388-391 Ap '58.

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Soviet-Finnish friendship is growing stronger, M. Oshurkov, Ogonek 36 no. 15 18 Ap '58.
Strange decision, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15 21 Ap '58.

FINS
Muscles of the pectoral fin in Tringa, V. G. Urinskii, Arkh. anat. i hist. 35 no. 1 101-102 Ja-F '58.

FIRE EXTINCTION—EXPLOSION SYSTEMS
Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well, V. I. Penkratovich, Gaz. prom. no. 4 14-15 Ap '58.

FIRE SPRINKLERS
Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-automotive oil-tank vessels, V. E. Ivanov, B. B. Sushkov, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1 64-66 '57.

FIREBRICK
Life of high alumina firebrick in open hearth furnace regenerator checkers, V. A. Rybnikov, E. A. Volynskii, G. V. Vodop'ianov, Ogneupory 23 no. 3 109-111 '58.

FIREBRICK—TESTING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Elastic expansion and batch crushing during pressing, K. K. Strel'ov, Ogneupory 23 no. 3 131-135 '58.
Processes occurring during the heating of raw bricks and connection between these processes and changes in brick strength, A. A. Eltyshova, L. S. Katsarskii, Ogneupory 23 no. 3 118-131 '58.

FIREMEN see subdivision under Moscow

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
"Accident prevention and organization of first aid treatment" by S. I. A. Freidlin, Reviewed by I. L. Tsimkhes, Khirurgia 33 no. 8 153-154 S '57.
Role of field-shed-midwife stations in the struggle against agricultural accidents, E. G. Ornshtein, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3 45-46 Mr '58.

FIRST OF MAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

FIRUYA—PLANE TREE
The "Seven brothers" plane tree, A. S. Mishchenko, Priroda 47 no. 4 116 Ap '58.

FISH, CANNED
Using seamless cans made from lacquered iron plate for the canning of fish, M. D. Atekeev, A. D. Parkhomovskaya, S. O. Shumakher, Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4 3-6 Ap '58.

FISH, SMOKED
Electric unit for smoking fish, N. A. Voskresenskii, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2 47-49 '58.
Use of rays in smoking fish, A. Vladimirov, Ogonek 36 no. 15 14 Ap '58.

FISH AS FOOD
In the Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R., Obshchestv. pit. no. 4 19 Ap '58.

FISH CULTURE
There was no fishing that day, A. Ren. Koster no. 3 21 Mr '58.

FISH PONDS
Let's develop pond fish culture, F. M. Shukhovskiy, Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4 56-60 Ap '58.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Albania)
Measures for replenishing the fish fauna in the seas of the U.S.S.R., T. S. Rass, Priroda 47 no. 4 44-47 Ap '58.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Murman Coast)
Navy newspaper, Koster no. 3 40-47 Mr '58.

FISHES—ANATOMY
Living lantern, Znan. silya 33 no. 2 42-43 F '58.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
Benthonic invertebrates (zoobenthos) of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes, E. V. Borutskii, O. A. Kluchareva, G. V. Nikol'skii, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 5-139 '52.
Food of carp in some bodies of water of the Amur basin, A. S. Konstantinov, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 306-402 '52.
Food of Hemibarbus maculatus Bleek, and Hemibarbus labeo Pall. in the Amur basin, V. A. Pikelova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 418-434 '52.

Larvae of the caddis flies of the Amur basin and their role in the nutrition of fishes, O. A. Kluchareva, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 361-369 '52.
Materials on the food of Ctenopharyngodon idella Val. and Plagiognathops microlepis Bl. in the Amur basin, I. V. Borutskii, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 505-511 '52.
Materials on the food of Locassia ussuriensis Dyb. and Locassia heistersteini Berg. in the Amur basin, M. N. Egorova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 140-400 '52.
Materials on the nutrition and growth of the young of some cyprinoid fishes in the Amur basin, I. A. Shekhanova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 491-503 '52.
May flies (Lophmeleptera) of the Amur basin and adjacent waters and their role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes, O. A. Chornova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 229-260 '52.
Nutrition of Pseudobagrus fulvidraco Rich. and Locassia brashnikovii Berg. in the Amur basin, V. A. Pikelova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 435-448 '52.
Season of the Amur basin and its role in the nutrition of the Amur fishes, I. V. Borutskii, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 32 141-228 '52.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES, FRESH-WATER see subdivision under Popov Island, Putyatn Island

FISHING
On the lake, A. Gorobets, Sov. voln. 39 no. 6 29 Mr '58.

FISHING—COMPETITIONS
On a frosty morning, V. Berezuk, Sov. voln. 39 no. 6 29 Mr '58.

FISHING BOATS
New fish locating trawlers, S. S. Strashun, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1 63-64 '57.

FISSION PRODUCTS
Mass distribution of fission products produced in the α -radiation of gold and uranium by nitrogen ions, N. I. Tarantlin and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 316-321 F '58.
Radiochemical investigation of fission products of lanthanum due to 880 Mev energy protons, A. K. Lavrukina, L. D. Krasavina, A. A. Pozdnyakov, Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1 56-58 Mr '58.

FISTULA
Classification of gastrointestinal fistulae [with summary in English], P. D. Kolchenogov, Khirurgia 33 no. 8 74-80 S '57.
Kolchenogov, P. D. [Obturation of intestinal fistulae] Obturatsiya kishchechnykh svyazhech. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 87 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLN)
Pararectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis, V. A. Orlik, Sov. med. 22 no. 3 83-87 Mr '58.
Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula, A. V. Volchkov, Khirurgia supplement: 40-41 '57.
Rare location of a biliary fistula, A. S. Nikitin, Khirurgia supplement: 20 '57.

FLAME
Effect of pressure on the lower concentration limit of flame blow-off in a stream, M. A. Peshkin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2757-2760 D '57.
Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of a arc, E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ev, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2 144-151 F '58.
Measurement of ionization intensity in flames [with summary in English], V. S. Rosikhin, N. A. Nesterko, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2063-2067 D '57.

FLAMINGOES
Flamingo, E. Spangenberg, Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4 29 Ap '58.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Gzhatsk District)
Andrey, V. V., and A. S. Beregin, [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudeloprigoval'naya mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. i izd.-vo lit'-ry po legkoj promyshl., 1958, 77 p.
Artificial drying of flax bolls before harvesting, B. A. Leonov, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28 210-215 '57.
Average fiber number of 13.7, S. V. Osokor, Len. i konop. 3 no. 4 113-14 Ap '58.
Best sowing time for long-staple flax [with summaries in English and German], M. I. Fortunatova, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4 140-143 Ap '58.
Brief account of his work, V. I. Usovshin, Len. i konop. 3 no. 4 15-6 Ap '58.
Characteristics of the growth and development of fiber flax when sown in early spring and summer, N. N. Surkov, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28 216-221 '57.
Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation [with summaries in English and German], Z. I. Buchkova, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4 137-139 Ap '58.

FLAX (Continued)

- Contribution to the world science ("World resources of grain crops and flax" by N. I. Vavilov. Reviewed by G. M. Popova). Sel. i sém. 23 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58
- Cultivation of I-7 fiber flax. P. V. Mal'kh. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:31-36 Ap '58.
- Effect of cultivation practices on the structure of flax stems. A. I. Dmit'eva. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58
- High yield in flax. I. T. Osipov. Mosk. kolkh. 5 no. 2: 16-17 F '57.
- Makovich, I. A. [Oil flax] Len i konop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 178 p (DA)
- Peristal in the effort to obtain high-quality flax! N. D. Matveev, M. P. Popov. Len i konop. 3 no. 1:17-22 Ap '58
- Principal achievements in flax cultivation. A. R. Rogash, Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:21-28 '57
- Results of correct fertilizer application. L. I. Kuchinskii. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:30-30 Ap '58.
- Steady work brings success. E. R. Karachan. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.
- Striving together. V. P. Korolkova. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:3 Ap '58.
- Using herbicides on flax fields. I. P. Derlugin. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.
- Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. S. I. Derbenev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.
- Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. M. Koloskov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

FLAX—VARIETIES

- Fiber flax variety L-1120 and how it was developed. Z. N. Borodich. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:42-45 Ap '58.

FLEA BEETLES

- Damage of sugar beets by striped grain flea beetles. V. F. Tulin. Sakh. evkha 3 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

FLEAS

- DDT for protecting man from Xenopsylla cheopis. O. V. Shtinov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:101-105 Ja-F '58.
- Extensive occurrence of Ctenocephalides felis on man and the effectiveness of DDT aerosol control. P. P. Lamanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:104 Ja-F '58.

FLEXURE

- Analogue problems concerned with the dynamic bending of plates. I. U. A. Dem'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 659-670 F '58.

FLIES see subdivision under Moscow; Vologda

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Role of flies in seasonal dysentery. A. I. Uvarov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:124 Mr '58.

FLIGHT TRAINING

- Flight discipline training. Part I: Formation of a flier's attributes in the school. D. P. Galunov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:17-22 Ap '58.

FLOATING BODIES

- Floating of bodies immersed in a liquid which is relatively at rest. G. A. Slonimskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:152-153 Mr '58.

FLOOD CONTROL

- Prevent washouts of culverts and bridges. V. A. Sumarokov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLOODS

- (see also subdivision under Danube River; Harbin)
- Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgab delta and their influence on soil formation. A. P. Lavrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:47-54 '58.
- Effect of river-basin forests on maximum flood discharge. I. V. Ivanov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:55-59 '51.
- Forecasting the maximum level of floods. N. IA. Podvishenskaya. Trudy TSIP no. 24:43-54 '51.
- Mountain foe. A. Ermakov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.
- Utilizing water supply draining curves of river systems for forecasting flood recessions. E. S. Zmleva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:44-72 '57.

FLOORS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Russaia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of unified district standard estimates for construction work: wood construction, floors and roofs] Sbornik No. 7 edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh ratesenok na stroitel'nye raboty; derev'annyye konstruktsii, poly i krovi. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Pt. 2 [Floors] Poly. Pt. 3. [Roofs] Krovi. 1957. 107 p.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

- Efficiency of using multi-hollow floorings. S. L. Dvornikov. Stroil. prom. 86 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

FLOTATION

- Apparatus for laboratory filtration of flotation products and sludges. N. I. Davydov. Shor. Inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:45-46 '57.
- Effect of regulators on the interaction of collectors with mineral surfaces. M. A. Eigel's. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:12-19 Mr '58.
- Flotation of coal in salt solutions. V. L. Gershakovich, IU. A. Makovskii, V. A. Ravikovich. Koks i khim. no. 4: 7-10 '58.
- Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.
- Stability of securing surface layers of reagents on oxidized minerals during the flotation process with varying pulp basicity. G. A. Antimova and others. Buil. TSHN tsvet. met. no. 1:10-16 '58.
- Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. P. N. Karpova, M. N. Dunayev. Shor. Inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:40-41 '57.
- Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores at the Belousov Plant. L. A. Glazunov, O. A. Raitnikova. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.
- Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kulishenko. Koks i khim. no. 4:10-14 '58.

FLOUR

- The effect of steam on the phylla phosphorus content of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Stepanova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Apr '58.

FLOUR MILLS

- Combining bakeries and flour mills. G. V. Kruzhkov. Khléb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Machinery for farm mills pneumatic-tube transportation. S. Tamarov, A. Demskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 2:10-23 F '58.

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWMETERS

- Measuring river current velocities. N. I. Spirin. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS 8:20-28 '51.
- New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. S. V. Rusakov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS 8:12-19 '51.
- Using elbow pipes as flowmeters in measuring the consumption of liquid. V. F. Tol'sman. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

FLUID DYNAMICS

- Determining the flow of a dust-air mixture by means of a throttle plate. S. P. Tsygankov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.
- Investigating theoretically the motions of a free body in an unsteady flow. G. M. L'vov. Trudy TSAO no. 22: 22-31 '57.
- Solving a problem of the filtration theory. O. A. Zhaitykov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:48-50 '57.
- Unsteady one-directional flow of viscous fluids. D. Dun. mitroski. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:163-164 Mr '58.

FLUID MECHANICS

- Similarity criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. B. A. Zenkevich. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:74-77 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE

- Fluorescein-labeled antibodies for the detection of Shigella dysenteriae. Report No. 1. E. A. Kabanova, A. I. Gubokina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.
- Fluorescein-labeled antibodies in the detection of Bacillus anthracis. Report No. 1. E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:9-15 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE

- Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkyl-substituted anthracene. A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Yember. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58.

- A specific and highly sensitive fluorescence reaction on aluminum. A. I. Cherkasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 309-311 Ja '58.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

- Using the LUM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores. Zh. D. Nikol'skaya. Razvod. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

- Experiments with fluorescent lamps. M. M. Rozhkov. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '58.
- Startersless circuit for lighting fluorescent lamps. A. Vaserman. Radio no. 4:44 Ap '58.
- Using fluorescent lighting in x-rayography. G. O. Bondar'. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

- Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analyzer [with summary in English]. P. M. Chernilovskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

FLUORINE

- Synthesis and conversion in darylethamide series. Part 3: Synthesis of fluorosubstituted diarylethamides. D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2848-2851 O '57.

FLUORINE—ANALYSIS

- Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K. A. Nesmeianova. Trudy MIKHP no. 4:55-60 '58.

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Krasovskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:30-37 Mr '58.

FLUOROCROMES

- On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. E. IA. Graevskii, E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:476-478 Ja '58.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

- Chalk-fluxed sinter. M. V. Lugovtsov, A. A. Sigov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSS 6:3-25 '53.

- KVS-19 ceramic flux for automatic and semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel. A. G. Mazel', R. P. Bur-lakova. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:62-68 Mr '58.

FLUX (METALLURGY)—TESTING

- Testing ANF-5 flux for automatic welding of LKh18N9T steel. N. I. Gerasimenko, S. I. Zagurnyi. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:90-92 Mr '58.

FLY ASH

- Alkali method of treating lead refinery flue dusts. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met., stroit. i stroim. no. 1:3-17 '57.
- Sound siren for dust detection. V. M. Tseitlin, S. A. TSeditlin. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

FOAM

- Analysis of a suspended layer of movable foam in the sitting apparatus. I. P. Muzhnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:25-54 Ja '58.

- FOG see subdivision under Chernovtsy; Dnepropetrovsk, Odessa; Simferopol'

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

- (see also subdivision under Baikal region; Bolshoy Ik Valley; Kazakhstan; Sakmara Valley)
- Depth of fold systems and abyssal breaks. S. M. Apresov. Buil. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:27-33 Ji-Ag '57.
- Intrusions in the marginal zones of folded areas. TU. M. Sheinmann. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:65-85 Ja '58.
- Types and origin of folds. V. V. Belousov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:40-64 Ja '58.

FOLIAGE see Leaves

- FOLK ART see subdivision under Kosov District; Osetia

FOLK MUSIC

- Popova, T. V. [Russian folk music] Russkoe narodnoe muzykal'noe tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. No. 3. 1957. 301 p.

FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

- How to organize an orchestra of Ukrainian national musical instruments. A. Humenjuk. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:40-41 F '58.

FOLK SONGS

- New editions of a Balakirev collection ("Russian folk songs" by M. Balakirev. Reviewed by N. Vityaykina-Bachinskaya). Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:151-154 Ap '58.

FOLK SONGS, GREEK

- [Greek folk songs] Grecheskie narodnye pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 302 p.

FOLK SONGS, MIAO

- Songs of the Miao people. Li Chin-ting. Tung Chih-an. Druzhba no. 13:25-27 Mr '58.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

- [Pastor, priest and rabbi...; atheistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I p'p. i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrainski narodni ateiistichni p'p. i prykazky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 34 p.

FOLKLORE—EXHIBITIONS

- Oral folk poetry in an exhibit of a museum of literature. S. Mintz, M. Kostrova. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:158-178 '57.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

- [Czech folk tales. Translated from the Czech] Cheshskite narodnye skazki. Perevod i sost. M. Talovoi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1956. 279 p. (CLU)

FOLKLORE, WHITE RUSSIAN

Gor'kii's interest in White Russian folklore. I. Sisiapulin Belarus' 15 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

FOLKLORE OF WOMEN see subdivision under White Russia

FOOD

Glancing through old pages. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:63-64 '57.

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Cholesterol content of certain foods [with summary in English]. D. I. Lchanov, E. N. Vasil'eva, L. D. Gorelova Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:39-42 Mr-Apr '58.

Methionine concentration in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:91-96 '52.

Method for determining antioxidantizing agents; review of foreign literature V. I. Puh'skaia. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:81-84 Ja-F '58.

Method for testing the tightness of an apparatus for the rapid determination of proteins in cooked food and feed. M. G. Mur. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:101-102 Ja-F '58.

Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:225-230 '52.

Rapid method for determining the amount of copper salts in canned foods. R. M. Ponomarenko. Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:43-45 Ap '58.

Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin, I. G. Prie Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:63-72 Ja-F '58.

Using a high-frequency apparatus for determining the moisture content of food concentrates and cooked dried goods L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babicheva, Sh. M. Zait'sman Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers; author's abstract. E. P. Klimenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 23 no. 4:59 Ap '58.

Role of vegetables, fruit and berries in the seasonal increase in dysentery. A. I. Uvarova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 23 no. 3:124-125 Mr '58.

FOOD—POISONING

Food toxoinfection caused by serotype 026:B5 of Escherichia coli; author's abstract L. S. Koretskaia, A. N. Kovalevskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 23 no. 4:58 Ap '58.

FOOD—PRESERVATION

Machines for icing food products. V. Bobkov. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Apr '58.

FOOD, CANNED

Effect of an admixture of copper on the vitamin C content of canned vegetables and fruits [with summary in English]. L. S. Priputina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Grzhivo, V. S. [Food value and chemical ingredients of canned goods] Pishchevaia tsennost' i khimicheski sostav konservov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 206 p.

FOOD, CANNED—STORAGE

Better utilization of storage space in canning factories. A. B. Lange. Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

FOOD, FROZEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food, Frozen

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Passage of radioisotopes through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. N. Maref, M. M. Saurav, G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:69-76 Ja-F '58.

FOOD HANDLING

"Materials on food hygiene in trade organizations and public eating places" by N. N. Putingina, S. A. Rizova. Reviewed by A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:82-83 Mr-Apr '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Let's strengthen connections between food wholesale trade and industry. M. Denisov. Sov. torg. no. 4:3-8 Ap '58.

Teaching aid on organization of the food trade ("Organization and techniques of the food trade" by P. A. Mel'nikhuk, G. I. Chernov, K. G. Shmerling. Reviewed by V. Kalashnikov). Sov. torg. no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

Using antibiotics in agriculture and in the food industry [with summaries in English and German]. M. Malek, M. Gerold. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:103-109 F '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food Industry

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of readers in Tiraspol'. Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

KA-150 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. A. I. Etermann. Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

FOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Shmal', D. D. [Minimum health requirements for workers in public eating establishments and the food trade] Sanitarnyi minimum dlia rabotnikov obshchestvennogo pitaniia i torgovli pishchevymi produktami; v voprosakh i otvetakh. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 105 p. (DNLM)

FOOD POISONING

Disease caused by Salmonella london; author's abstract V. I. Sokolovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 23 no. 2:108-109 F '58.

Food poisoning in the R. S. F. S. R. during the year 1956 [with summary in English]. E. S. Krasnitskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:49-53 Mr '58.

Role of paratyphoid fever of calves in the epidemiology of food toxoinfections; author's abstract. A. M. Akhmedov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 23 no. 2:137 F '58.

FOOT

Development of the skeleton of the foot and talocrural joint; roentgen-anatomical study [with summary in English]. N. S. Kosinskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:27-36 Ja-F '58.

FOOT—DISEASES

Ecdarthritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English]. G. K. Andrianov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:11-13 Mr-Apr '58.

FOOT—FRACTURE

Closed fractures of the calcaneum. M. I. Tskhakaya. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:34-38 N-D '57.

FOOT—SURGERY

Three-stage resection of the foot for treating drop foot (modification of Lambirudi-Fitzgerald-Sadon method), preliminary report. O. V. Nedrigalova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.

FOOTBALL

Latin America or Europe? D. Buchspleiss. Mol. mira no. 1:10-11 '58.

FOOTPRINTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Crimea

FORAGE CROPS

Spring sowing of winter rye with vetch, peas, and oats. I. V. Nizovtsev. Zemledelo 6 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Kinel' Valley, White Russia; Yakutia)

Experience in establishing a reliable feed supply. Kh. G. Solomina. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:56-59 F '58.

Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Oleshko. Osvetvedstvo 4 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 5 My '58.

(DA)

FORAMINIFERA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Homomorphism in fusulids. A. D. Miklukha-Maklet. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. sb-v. 16:48-57 '57.

FORECASTING, WEATHER see Weather forecasting

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)

Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery. L. G. Lomonnikov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:90-94 F '58.

"Harpooning" foreign bodies with diathermocoagulation. N. N. Fomin. Khirurgia supplement:52-53 '57.

Migration of foreign bodies in the organism. S. E. Gol'd-makhov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

FOREST INSECTS

Damage of scarabaeids in shelterbelts. I. T. Pokozii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Apr '58.

Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of Dendrolimus sibiricus Th. in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gukasian. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:217-221 Mr-Apr '58.

Using airplane spraying in the control of larch spinners. D. I. Gol'din. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. V. O. Boldarev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:63-64 Mr '58.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Soviet Far East)
Principal yield outtings in collective farm forests. M. A. Fedorenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:38 F '58.

FOREST ROADS

Build more forest roads. M. I. Kishinskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:4-6 F '58.

FOREST SOILS

Water relations of loam forest soils in steppe and forest-steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skordumov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:97-75 Mr '58.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKER

Privileges of forestry workers and employees. I. N. Cherkasov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

FORESTERS

Women as leading foresters. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.

FORESTRY RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Conference on coordinating scientific work in agriculture and forestry. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:149-149 F '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Poland; Siberia; Tajikistan, Ukraine; Yakutia)

Brief news. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:94 Mr '58.

Conference on problems of forest improvement. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:154-155 F '58.

Creative initiative is the basis of success. I. N. Il'iashevich. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:67-70 Mr '58.

For extensive socialist competition. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

[Forester and ranger.] Lesnik i ob'yedchik no. 5 My '58. (DA)

In the forestry and forest improvement section of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 4:153-154 Ap '58.

Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R. S. F. S. R. L. S. Shilov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:4-10 Mr '58.

On which problems does the Chief Administration of Forestry and Shelterbelt Afforestation work. A. I. Bovin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

Original treatise on landscape history ("Changes in the distribution of forests in the European part of Russia from the end of the 17th century through 1914" by M. A. Tsvetkov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolov). Pitroda 47 no. 4:110-120 Ap '58.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

First all-Russian meeting of forestry workers. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 4:154-155 Ap '58.

Participants in the conference give a statement. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

Proceedings of the conference. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.

FORGING

Bagrov, I. N., and S. G. Puchkov. [Forging and stamping] Kuznechno-shtamponovochnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Nauchno-populiarnnaia biblioteka rabochego - kuzneta, no. 1)

Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. A. T. Bundin. Mekh. i rad. 12 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:30-43 Ap '58.

FORGING—SAFETY MEASURES

Mzhen', D. M. [Safety manual for operators of steam forges] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kuznetsov svoobodnoi kovki pod parovozdushnymi molotami. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 37 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

FORGING MACHINERY

Davydov, Lev. [Steel hands of the forge operator] Stal'nye ruki kuzneta. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1957. 74 p.

Small size semiautomatic cold-upsetting machines. M. M. Dvorkina. Priborostroenie no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

FORGING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Consolidated norms for repairing forging and punching equipment] Ustupeniye normaly na remont kuznechno-pressovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 76 p.

FORMALDEHYDE

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2649-2655 D '57.

FORMALDEHYDE (Continued)

The influence of some melamine impurities on its condensation with formaldehyde. L. M. Pesin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:146-148 Ja '58.
Fraction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. M. I. Faberov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2806-2817 O '57

FORMIC ACID

Use of diphenylcarbazone in colorimetric microdetermination of copper in food products and in cooked food [with summary in English]. L. N. Lapin, I. G. Prie. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:68-72 Ja-F '58

FORMOSA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Simple mechanics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:23 Ap '58.

FOSSILS see Paleontology

FOUNDATIONS

Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.
Makarochkin, M. F., and I. A. Sobolevskii. Foundations for machinery. Fundamenty pod mashinu. Minak. Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958. 113 p.
Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground. P. P. Vilenskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berzanskii. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zil'berkhnovnikov. Trudy TSNIIMF 1 no. 3:29-53 '55.

FOUNDING

Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with liquid sodium silicate. M. A. Korchuganov, V. M. Robustov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.
Closed, horizontally cylindrical and semicircular heads on steel castings. M. D. Dvorkin, A. D. Nikiforov, V. I. Rudometkin. Lit. proizv. no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.
Foreign practices in casting automobile crankshafts. P. I. Stepin. Lit. proizv. no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
Popular science literature on foundry practices. A. A. Gorshkov, B. P. Zakharov, A. V. Kalitina. Lit. proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice; review of published materials. E. I. Egorov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:28-31 Mr '58.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic evaluation of work conditions in shops experimenting with shell molding. V. N. Khuravukhina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:78-80 Mr '58.

FOUNDRIES—AUTOMATION

Introducing automatic control in manufacturing cast-iron links for excavators. I. R. Dvornik. Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:25-33 Ap '58.

FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES

The RP-1 water atomizer used in foundries. N. N. Lisevskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 8:29 My '58.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Inertia shakeout grating for heavy castings. G. Z. Lipovetskii, N. P. Baitsev. Lit. proizv. no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.
Press plate on 271 molding machines. V. T. Berezkin. Lit. proizv. no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
Pavlov, M. E. [Molding materials and mixtures] Formirovannykh materialy i smesi. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 43 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaja biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, no. 3)
Yoropayev, I. S. [Over-all mechanization of small foundries] Kompleksnaja mekhanizatsiya malogo litnogo tekh. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 108 p.
Ways of automatizing metal pouring into molds on mold conveyors. I. B. Zalgerov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:11-14 Mr '58.

F-H CLUBS

A club for young farmers. Violet Wood. Amerika no. 19:24-28 '58.

FOWLING

German, V. E. [Hunting game birds in pine forests] Otkryta na legnulu (borovulu) dikh'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 98 p. (Biblioteka nachalushchego okhotnika, no. 6)

FOXES

They caught a fox. N. Dembinskii, P. Mantel'fel'. Sov. voen 39 no. 6:29 Mr '58.

FRACTURES

Basic principles of the treatment of bone fracture in ionizing radiation injuries. I. L. Krupko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.
Causes of unsuccessful results in the surgical treatment of fractures. V. G. Vainshtein. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2:12-19 F '58.

Chronic fractures [with summary in English]. G. K. Maslovskii. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2:71-77 F '58.

Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study. B. I. Bushkin, A. V. Vorontsov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58

Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. S. S. Tkachenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:24-29 Ja-F '58.

Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones. G. A. Popov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. A. A. Nikitin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study. V. M. Dem'ianov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.

Use of metal nails in fractures of long bones. A. I. Mal'tsev. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 11:74 N '57.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

Rapid method for designing many-storied frame constructions. P. Chonka. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:47-54 '58.

FRANCE—AIRPLANES

Airplanes of the French Air Force. A. P. Smolin. Vest Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:91-95 Ja '58.

FRANCE—BOOK INDUSTRIES

Development of the book industry in France in the first half of the 16th century. M. A. Moldavskaya. Sred. veka no. 10:124-133 '57.

FRANCE—BUDGET

Structure and composition of the French state budget. A. Markov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:56-70 Mr '58.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—COMMONS

Struggle for the common lands in French rural areas in the 12th-14th centuries; on the history of class struggle in feudal France. A. V. Konokotin. Sred. veka no. 10:200-216 '57.

FRANCE—COMMUNISM

The militant vanguard of French youth. IU. Nalin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

Increasing mutual contacts. Part. zhizn' no. 8:60 Ap '58.

FRANCE—CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Sons of fallen soldiers are against Spindel. Michel Politzer. Mol. mira no. 1:9 '58.

FRANCE—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Wages and the standard of living of French workers. M. Orosko-Rovira. Sots. trud. no. 4:54-63 Ap '58.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

French revisionists and reality. A. Alekandrovskii. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:85-97 Ap '58.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Sluka, A. E. [France] Frantsiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 107 p. (U karty mira)

FRANCE—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Training of geological engineers in France. A. A. Bogdanov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:150-159 Ja '58.

FRANCE—FINANCE, PUBLIC

Jean Monnet's mission. I. Tolstykh. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:95-97 F '58.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

France's mission in the understanding of colonizers ("France's mission in Asia" [in French] by Frederic Dupont. Reviewed by Lavr'shchev). Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:155-157 Mr '58.

FRANCE—GAS INDUSTRY

Gas industry of France. N. E. Leshchiner. Gaz. prom. no. 4:50-53 Ap '58.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fascism won't succeed. Agitator no. 7:26-27 Ap '58.

FRANCE—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Medical radiology in French scientific and therapeutic institutions. M. N. Pobedinskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '58.

FRANCE—RAILROADS

Development of electric and diesel traction on French railroads. Elek. i topl. tsiaga 2 no. 2:47 F '58.

FRANCE—STEEL INDUSTRY

Prospects for the development of French metallurgy. D. Nikifudov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:112-113 Ap '58.

FRANCE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Increase in strikes in France. A. Sergeev. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:108-110 Ap '58.

FRANCE—STUDENTS, VIETNAMESE

Infringement upon the rights of students studying in France. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:23 My '58.

FRANCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Modernizing the present system. R. Trehin. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:7 My '58.

FRANCE—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

French students demand allocations and reforms. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:3 My '58.

FRANCE—WAGES

Wages and the standard of living of French workers. M. Orosko-Rovira. Sots. trud. no. 4:54-63 Ap '58.

FRANCE—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

Disfranchisement of the French working woman. B. Kaminskii. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 3:20 Mr '58.

FRANCE—YOUTH

The militant vanguard of French youth. IU. Nalin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:120-122 Ap '58.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

Errors in a book devoted to Franko ("Ivan Franko; outline of his life and work" by IE. Radchenko, M. Domnyts'kiy. Book reviewed Itchyna 28 no. 2:183-185 F '58.
Letters of Russian scholars to Ivan Franko. N. K. Gudzil. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:188-184 Mr '58.
Letters of T. Bortulak to I. Franko and O. Makovei. Submitted by P. M. Dovhaluk. Rad. lit. no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '58.
Study the problem of I. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly. Z. Hienyk-Berezova'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '58.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

History of the "Freedom of the seas" principle in connection with the "draft articles on the sea." Mor. flot 18 no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Standardized principles for computing freight rates. V. F. Mitrofanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:28-35 Mr '58.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads—Freight cars

FRENCH CAMEROONS—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

First aluminum plant in Africa. IA. A. Bershtein, M. F. Partis. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:90-93 Mr '58.

FRENCH HISTORIANS see Historians, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Differentiation of fixed verbal phrases in the French language from compound words and free word combinations. V. P. Ostapenko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:3-12 My-Je '58.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Working conditions of ionic frequency changers. G. I. Shevchenko. Trudy MEI no. 13:5-20 '53.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Frequency stabilizer with two resonators. I. A. Derugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:52 '56.

FRESH WATER

Origin of fresh ground waters in arid climates. A. A. Aleksin. Blul. MOP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 8:147 N-D '57.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Amur Valley; China; Ukraine

FRIAZINO (SHIP)

Cargo motorboat "Friazino" with dead weight of 3,100 tons. L. Migachev, I. Zaitsev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.

FRICTION

Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Klugevskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.

Friction cutting of metals. I. S. Shuvailov. Blul. TSIIN tsvet. met. no. 1:31-33 '58.

FRITS

Frits. O. K. Dobrolubskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:78 Mr '58.

FROGS

Experimenting with frogs and observing them. M. O. Ezhov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:81 Mr-Ap '58.
A peculiar reduction of the frog's leg occurring in the case of hind limb duplication under natural conditions. A. A. Volkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:841-844 F '58.

FRONTIER TROUBLES see subdivision under Tunisia

- FROST**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Durability of frost patterns, A.D. Zamorski. Priroda 47 no.4:113-114 Ap '58.
- FROSTBITE**
Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of 1% novocaine solution [with summary in English]. I.A. Korneev. Khirurgiya 33 no.2:30-35 S '57.
- FROZEN GROUND**
Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U.S.S.R. N.I. Tolstikhin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1: 31-35 '47.
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A.I. Dement'ev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:55-57 '47.
Depth of frozen ground during the winter months in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and in Kazakhstan. P.I. Koloskov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:36-43 '47.
Determining the lower limit of permafrost. V.A. Kudryavtsev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:44-47 '47.
The E-652 excavator with equipment for breaking frozen soils. V.A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.2:32-33 '58.
Formation of ice plugs in an airfield drainage system located near the southern permafrost boundary. A.N. Tolstov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:69-72 '47.
Planning foundations for buildings on irregularly thawing frozen ground. P.P. Vilenitski. Stroitel'stvo, 36 no.4: 14-17 Ap '58.
Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions. P.I. Mel'nikov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1: 58-58 '47.
Rotary excavators with buckets fitted for digging frozen soils. V.A. Cherkashin. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.2:34-35 '58.
Session of the Learned Council of the V.A. Obruchev Institute for the Study of Frozen Ground, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:79-80 '47.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V.G. Berezhnev. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:48-54 '47.
"Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds." Reviewed by V.G. Matuk. Transp. stroit. 8 no.3:28 Mr '58.
Traces left by permafrost and the need for recognizing them. A.I. Moskvitin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:3-22 '47.
Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion). S.P. Kachurina. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:23-30 '47.
"Vegetable gardening in Kolyma", "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma", "Cultivation practices in Kolyma." Reviewed by V.P. Dadykin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no.1:77-78 '47.
- FROZEN MEAT** see Meat, Frozen
- FRUIT**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V.L. Vitkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1:174-177 Mr '58.
Sheinman, V.I., and S.K. Chizhevskii. [Fruits and vegetables; a reference manual] Ploodosobshchnye tovary; spravocnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)
- FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Aerosol treatment of blossoming orchards. A.M. Churakov, E.N. Pigarova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:57 Mr-Ap '58.
Bacterial canker of stone fruits. A.K. Vasil'kova. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:39-40 Mr-Ap '58.
Calendar of fruit and berry diseases and pests control. A.V. Poberii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.3:48 Mr '58.
Disease and pest control in private orchards. B.A. Kirpichnikov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:53 Mr-Ap '58.
Effectiveness of orchard protection. N.P. Belykh. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:12-13 Mr-Ap '58.
Pay more attention to the protection of orchards. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:3-4 Mr-Ap '58.
Zonal system in the protection of orchards. L.N. Zolotarev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no.2:32-34 Mr-Ap '58.
- FRUIT—STORAGE**
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Markov, A., V. Kalanov, and N. Prosenko. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khranenie plodov i ovoshchei v vodostokakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.
- FRUIT, TROPICAL** see Tropical fruit
- FRUIT CULTURE**
(see also subdivision under Don Basin; Europe, Eastern; Latvia; Moldavia; Moscow, Norway; Poland; Siberia; Tashkent Province, Tynovo District; Ukraine)
At the I.V. Michurin Institute. Sad i og. 66 no.4:78 Ap '58.
Calendar of agricultural work. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.3:47 F '57.
Chernenko, S.F. [Half a century of work in an orchard] Polovna rabota v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 603 p. (DA)
Combining fruit culture with other branches of farming. P.F. Dubrova. Sad i og. 66 no.4:43-48 Ap '58.
Experience in fruit nursery work. I.T. Kotlubia. Sad i og. 66 no.4:50-52 Ap '58.
Fruit culture practices. V.A. Kolesnikov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.3:37-38 Mr '58.
How to increase the profitability of state fruit and berry farms in the central part of the U.S.S.R. I.F. Gorbach. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:51-58 '57.
Important problems in the development of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the fifth five-year plan. E.A. Rudakova. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:43-50 '57.
Let's extend the culture of winter varieties of fruit trees. Kh. Gurevich. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.2:45 F '58.
On the beautiful Meeha River. V. Gorbanev. Sovkhoz. prozv. no.3:36-38 Mr '58.
Orchard work in early spring. A.V. Poberii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.2:37 F '58.
[The private orchard.] Priusadebnyi sad no.6 Je '58. (DA)
Tenth anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Apiculture and Fruit Culture. A. Perov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no.4: 80 Ap '58.
Tillage in orchards. E. Nazarian. Kolkh. prozv. 18 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.
Useful work of Michurin followers. P.F. Malakhova. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.2:32-33 F '58.
Using machinery for the deep and local placement of liquid fertilizers in orchards. S.N. Sachil. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:134-138 '57.
Winter work in orchards. A. Zubrov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.2:42-43 F '57.
- FRUIT CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Fruit culture requires its own tools and machinery. I.E. Konevalov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.2:32 F '57.
- FRUIT CULTURE—PERIODICALS**
Scientific technical information bulletin on fruit culture. K. Vakulenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.2:46 F '58.
- FRUIT CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under White Russia
- FRUIT JUICES**
New book on juices ("The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production" by Donald K. Treasler and Maynard A. Joslyn. Reviewed by A.N. Samsonov. Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no.4:45 Ap '58.
Oxidation of fruit (from "La Revue de la Conserve," June 1957). Kona, i ov. prom. 13 no.3:45-46 Mr '58.
- FRUITS, CITRUS** see Citrus fruits
- FUEL** see subdivision under Great Britain; United States
- FUEL CELLS**
Fuel that will not burn. L. Iur'ev. Znan. sita 33 no.3: 1-4 Mr '58.
- FUEL PUMPS**
Methods of repairing the improved fuel pump of the TE3 diesel locomotive. P.I. Bershadskii. Elek. i topl. tizh. 2 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.
- FUGU (FISH)** see subdivision under Soviet Far East
- FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS**
Boundary properties of differentiable and harmonic functions in regions containing salient points. G.V. Zhidkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:225-227 Ja '58.
I.M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. M.I. Vlezhik, G.E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:253-263 Mr-Ap '58.
Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. E.S. Tskhanadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.4:650-653 F '58.
- FUNCTIONS**
On the expansion of regularly monotonic functions into Gorchakov series. Blagovest Sendov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:450-453 Ja '58.
On the uniqueness of homographic representations of equations. P.V. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.1: 31-34 Mr '58.
Smirnov, V.I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 6-os. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 3, pt. 2, 1957. 674 p.
Studying a mixed problem in the class of generalized functions. M.G. Dzhanadov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.3:195-199 '58.
- FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC**
Classes of analytic functions in multiply connected domains and representable by using Cauchy's and Green's formulas. G.TS. Tumarkin, S.IA. Khavinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:16-22 Mr-Ap '58.
- Expansion theorem for class E_p analytic functions in multiply connected domains. G.TS. Tumarkin, S.IA. Khavinson. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:223-228 Mr-Ap '58.
Generalization of Picard's theorem [with summary in French]. IU, IU, Trokhimchuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no.1:70-77 '58.
Solving certain linear differential systems by means of hypercomplex monogenic functions [with summary in English]. I.A. Morev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no.1:59-69 '58.
- FUNCTIONS, BESSELIAN** see Bessel's functions
- FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS**
Certain problems involved in the approximation of functions of one variable by algebraic polynomials. G.K. Lebed'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:239-243 Ja '58.
On the closest approximation of classes of functions representable in the convolute form. Sun Yung-sheng. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:247-250 Ja '58.
- FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL**
A nomogram for exponential function differences. E.M. Tsentser. Atom. energ. 4 no.1:91 Ja '58.
- FUNCTIONS, HYPERGEOMETRIC**
Using multi-hypergeometric functions in determining the shape of flexure and natural vibration frequency of rods and shafts. V.V. Karanyshkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no.3:134-138 Mr '58.
- FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC**
On the theory of fractional differentiation and integration of periodic functions belonging to the L_p class when $p > 1$. I.I. Ogilevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:443-445 Ja '58.
Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. V.N. Ivanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:101-108 Mr-Ap '58.
- FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL** see Trigonometrical functions
- FUNCTIONS, ZETA**
On the $\zeta(s)$ function. I.M. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.4:631 F '58.
On zeroes of the $\zeta(s)$ function. N.M. Korobov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:431-433 Ja '58.
- FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES**
Correction. A.V. Bitadze. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no.2:270 Mr-Ap '58.
- FUNGICIDES**
Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2,3-pentadienone derivatives. N.N. Mel'nikov, K.D. Shvelova-Shilovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 20 no.2:474-476 F '58.
- FUR**
Wearing out of hairs of furs. A.I. Sevel'ev, I.S. Shestakova, N.V. Chernov. Leg. prom. 18 no.3:43-46 Mr '58.
- FUR FARMING** see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory
- FURALDEHYDE**
Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacilin. A.I. Lulimova. Sov. med. 22 no.2:113-118 F '58.
Resistance of dysenteric germs to nitrofurazone. V.I. Serobrennikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:125-126 Mr '58.
- FURAN**
Catalytic dehydration of tetrahydrofuran homologues. N.I. Shulkin, I.F. Bel'skii. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.2:115-117 '58.
Catalytic reduction of alkylarylecarbinols to alkylfuranes. N.I. Shulkin, I.F. Bel'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no.2:240 F '58.
Letter to the editor. M.N. Shchukina, N.B. Gishetukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no.10:2003 O '57.
- FURNACES**
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Furnace of new design. M. Kiselev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no.3: 70-81 Mr '58.
Prevent accidents in repairing dust systems of boiler installations. A.IA. Blinov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.8: 20 My '58.
- FURNITURE**
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V.A. Vinogradov. Nauch. trudy Len. isleotekh. akad. no.78:15-20 '57.
Furniture boards filled with corn waste. R.I. Kharchenko, K.K. Sigalovskii. Der. prom. 7 no.3:26-27 Mr '58.
Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. M.B. Lutsershtein. Der. prom. 7 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.
Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no.1. T.S. Kashina. Nauch. trudy Len. isleotekh. akad. no.78:57-63 '57.

FURNITURE (Continued)

Popov, Z. P. (Russian furniture at the end of the 18th century) Russkaya mebel' kontsa XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Sretskaya Rossiya, 1957. 47 p. (Moscow, Gosudarstvennyy Istoricheskiy Muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 24)

FURNITURE WORKERS

Folowers of Nikolai Mamai. M. Malichenko. Prom.koop. 12 no. 421 Ap '58.

FURUNCULOSIS

De-driform alopecia caused by thrombophlebitis as a complication of furuncle of the left temporal region F. T. Vlasov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

FUSES (ORDNANCE)

Noncontact fuses. M. Fainzil'ber. Voen.znan. 34 no. 3: 21-22 Mr '58.

Pliers for making fuses. A. Zavrzhnev. Voen.-inzh. sbor. 102 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

FUSION

Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. Khim.tekh. 55 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Apr '58.
Tertiary systems $K_2CO_3 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3$ and $Na_2CO_3 - K_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4$. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Semontsova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no. 2:393-402 F '58.
Tertiary systems $Na || Cl, SO_4, CO_3$ and $K || Cl, SO_4, CO_3$. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Semontsova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no. 2:383-392 F '58.

FUTURE LIFE

Whether life exists beyond the grave. G. Gurev. Otv. za vop.trud. no. 88:48-54 '58.

GABASHVILI, ZAKHARI, 18th cent.

Rhetorical work of Zakharil Gabashvili and the date of its writing [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. I. Khateladze. Vest.Gos.muz.Gruz. no. 10:31-41 '58.

GADOLINIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Conversion electron spectra of Gd^{141} and Gd^{143} . N. M. Anton'eva and others. Izv.AN SSSR, Ser.fiz. 22 no. 2:131-152 F '58.

GAGAUZ see subdivision under Moldavia

GADAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1804-1941

A. F. Gadar on play as an educational method. L. Y. Zakharovich. Nach.shkola 20 no. 5:20-24 My '58.

GALES see Winds

GALIONELLA see subdivision under Saraya Russia

GALKIN, VSEVOLOD SEMENOVICH, 1898-1957

Vsevolod Semenovich Galkin, 1898-1957. A. Ia. Aymov, O. Ia. Osteyl. Arkh.pat. 20 no. 2:84-95 '58.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Importance of antibiotics in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. Ia. Kisels. Sov.med. 22 no. 2:73-77 F '58.

Late results of conservative and surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. S. Ia. Kisels. Sov.med. 22 no. 1: 104-109 Ja '58.

Rare location of a biliary fistula. A. S. Nikitin. Khirurgiya supplement:20 '57.

Volvulus of the gall bladder. N. S. Suleimenov. Khirurgiya supplement:20 '57.

Volvulus of the gall bladder. V. M. Grubnik. Khirurgiya supplement:20 '57.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

The problem of surgery in cholecystitis. F. N. Doronin. Klin.med. 38 no. 2:75-83 F '58.

GALLIUM

Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English]. V. S. Salykova, E. A. Fabrikova. Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.

Gallium - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 11 The influence of substituents on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukin, G. B. Zavarikhina. Zhur.anal.khim. 13 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

GALLIUM ARSENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

An etchant for gallium arsenide. D. N. Nasledov, A. Ia. Patrakova, B. V. TSarenkov. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 38 no. 4: 779-781 Ap '58.

GALLIUM-INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Quasibinary cross section $Ga_{55} - In_{55}$ of the gallium - indium - antimony system. I. B. Gorskoy, N. A. Goriunova. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no. 3:688-672 '58.

GALLIUM-THALLIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagram of gallium - thallium alloys and their properties. E. M. Savitskiy, V. Y. Baran, M. A. Tykina. Zhur.neorg.khim. 3 no. 3:763-775 '58.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933

GALVANOMETER

Ballistic calibration of a galvanometer connected into a steel-containing circuit. R. R. Kharchenko. Trudy MEI no. 13:103-107 '53.
Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers. A. I. Rudzina. Zhur.tekh.fiz. 28 no. 3:674-678 Mr '58.
Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. S. Karal'nik, B. Krutikovskiy, N. Goiban'. Nauk.povid KDU no. 1:53-55 '56.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

(see also subdivision under Kuban Valley, Volga Valley)
Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. P. Nikitin. Okh. i kh.khoz. 4 no. 5:8 My '58.
Spring and birds. Okh. i kh.khoz. 4 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

GAME PRESERVES see subdivision under Kara Kum

GAME PROTECTION

Good hunters protect game. S. Bubnov. Okh. i kh.khoz. 4 no. 5:14 My '58.
Party district committee and game protection. N. Zavrzhnev. Okh. i kh.khoz. 4 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.
Planting supplementary feed for wildlife. G. Soldatov. Okh. i kh.khoz. 4 no. 5:5-8 My '58.

GAMES

Kontorovich, M. M., and L. I. Mikhailova. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igry v detskom sdu; k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 150 p.
Organizing outings for two-to-three-year-old children in day nurseries during the fall, winter and spring. L. I. Barshch, A. V. Klimanova. Med.sestra 17 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.
Not a race games. H. Pastel'nykova. Doshk. vykh. 10 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Serological prevention of Botkin's disease in children's institutions in Rostov-on-Don. T. I. Fedeva. Zhur.mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

GAMMA RAYS

Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. M. A. Talib, G. B. Abdullayev. Dokl.AN Azerb.SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.

Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β -radiation. V. B. Galidymov, L. I. Il'ina. Zav.tekhn. 24 no. 4:431-434 '58.

Effect of gamma radiation on grain. G. Eglazorov. Muk.-elov.prom. 24 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating radiometers. A. S. Shilov. Atom.energ. 4 no. 1:84-87 Ja '58.

Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb. I. F. Bar-chuk, M. V. Pasechnik, I. U. A. TSybul'ko. Atom.energ. 4 no. 2:132-137 F '58.

Gamma spectrum of La^{140} . V. P. Prikhodiseva, I. U. V. Khol'nov. Izv.AN SSSR, Ser.fiz. 22 no. 2:176-178 F '58.

Hard gamma radiation of Na^{24} . L. V. Guseva and others. Izv.AN SSSR, Ser.fiz. 22 no. 2:211-215 F '58.

Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U^{235} induced by 2.8 and 14.7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopenov, B. M. Shirasov. Zhur.eksp. i teor.fiz. 34 no. 2:331-333 F '58.

Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Filippov. Prikl.geofiz. no. 10: 230-244 '58.

J^{π} -meson pair production by γ -quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. U. V. TSekhmistranko. Ukr.fiz.zhur. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. R. M. Kogan. Izv.AN SSSR, Ser.geofiz. no. 2:225-234 F '58.

Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks. A. A. Korzhnev. Razved. i prom.geofiz. no. 20:87-92 '57.

Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. N. A. Gabelova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-243 '58.

Temperature dependence of gamma-ray scintillations in thallium-activated cesium iodide crystals. S. N. Kom-nik, V. I. Staritsyn, I. U. A. TSifim. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:411-412 Mr '58.

Using the method of gamma-ray fluorescence in determining the humidity and density of soils. V. A. Emel'tanov, K. N. Shishkov. Biul.tekh.-ekon.inform. no. 1: 60-61 '57.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Creating the instrumentation of radioactive warning control in boring inclined directional boreholes in coal beds. D. A. Sokolov, B. I. Rogov. Podzem.gaz. ugl. no. 1:60-62 '58.

Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption. M. L. Gol'din. Atom.energ. 4 no. 2:207-209 F '58.

Measuring liquid metal levels by means of γ rays. L. K. Tatchenko. Probl.metalloved. i fiz.met. no. 4:655-664 '55.

On gamma-ray logging. P. K. Verbovenko, I. G. Fakidov. Atom.energ. 4 no. 2:210-211 F '58.

Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. V. G. Segalin, A. A. Rudanovskiy. Atom.energ. 4 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy. E. V. Borisov. Probl.metalloved. i fiz.met. no. 4:665-670 '55.

Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection. I. I. Iakobson and others. Sbor.nauch.trudov. TASHIT no. 7:131-142 '57.

Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding. V. V. Andreev, N. E. Nosulka. Gidr.stroi. 27 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae. M. A. Tumanian, A. P. Duplishcheva, T. S. Sedova. Zhur.mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:3-10 Ap '58.

Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. V. I. Korogodin. Biotsika 3 no. 2:208-211 '58.

Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. M. S. Konstantinova. Dokl.AN SSSR 118 no. 4:888-700 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS—SCATTERING

Gamma-ray back-scattering from Al. V. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Shishkin. Atom.energ. 4 no. 2:205-206 F '58.

Passage of scattered gamma rays through water. V. I. Kukhtevich and others. Atom.energ. 4 no. 2:138-143 F '58.

GAMMA RAYS—SPECTRA

Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Groshev and others. Atom.energ. 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja '58.

Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Sklarevskiy, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obniakov. Atom.energ. 4 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

GANGRENE

Clinicomorphological parallels in septic gangrene [with summary in English]. G. G. Nikitina. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:54-61 S '57.

Effect of antibiotics in experimental gas gangrene. I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova, S. A. Zolevinakina. Zhur.mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:119-124 Ja '58.

Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase. M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov. Vop.med.khim. 3:148-156 '51.

Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by carbon monoxide poisoning. F. T. Vlasov. Sov.med. 22 no. 3:134-135 Mr '58.

GARAGES

Mechanized parking garages. I. S. Ulevskiy. Biul.tekh.-ekon.inform. no. 1:84-85 '57.

GARDENING

Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. V. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:21-24 '58.

GARNET see subdivision under Transcarpathia

GARNI—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Inscriptions of Garni and Aparan. L. A. El'nitskiy. Vest.drev.ist. no. 1:146-150 '58.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses. I. U. P. Sosnin. Gaz.prom. no. 4:26-32 Ap '58.

GAS—TESTING

Measuring the moisture content of gas produced by underground coal gasification. A. A. Chekanov. Podzem.gaz. ugl. no. 1:62-65 '58.

GAS—TOXICOLOGY

Data from hygienic studies of the air in Leningrad apartments equipped with gas. M. N. Troitskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:16-20 F '58.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Caucasus, Rumania; Russia, Southern, Slavopol Territory, Ukraine; Usp)

Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan. S. B. Galustov, D. D. Guz'. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:3-7 '57

Electric drilling for gas in areas not supplied with electricity. I. N. Sulkhaniyev. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Extinguishing a burning gas gusher from a well. V. I. Pankratovich. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

Keller, A. A. [Soviet petroleum and gas industry in the postwar years; a brief survey of 1946-1956] *Neftianala i gazovaya promyshlennost' SSSR v poslevoennyye gody; kratkiy obzor za 1946-1956 gg.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 55 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoyu obrazovaniya neftianikov)

Principal features of the operation of D-54 engines on natural gas. M. I. Shahomalo. *Mekh. stl. hosp.* 9 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. T. P. Zhurav, T. P. Safronova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Kirghizistan, Orenburg Province)

Mezhvuzovskoe soveshchanie po voprosam novoy tekhniki v nefti i naftnoy promyshlennosti. [Proceedings of an inter-school conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] *Materi. i. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.* Vol. 1 [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] *Razvedka i razrabotka nefti i gazovykh mestorozhdeniy.* 1958. 311 p.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Generalized relations for hydraulic calculations of low and high pressure gas pipelines. A. D. Al'tshul', I. P. Sveshnikov, I. U. M. Laskov. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4:34-39 Ap '58.

Provide cutting-off fittings for gas pipe lines. V. Skarlinov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Rise of detonation in internal combustion engines. F. A. Lavrov, A. I. Magidina, L. K. Osnitskaya. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:307-318 '57

Selecting polytropic exponents of expansion for gas outlet in internal combustion engines. I. U. Danilov. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:80-70 '57.

Shtepan, I. A. G. [Manual for engine mechanics] *Uchebnik motorista.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oboron SSSR, 1958. 423 p.

6GC gas engine. A. I. Promtov. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:38-43 Ap '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—COOLING

Vapor phase cooling of gas engine cylinders. M. S. Brokhman. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Measuring the pressure of fuel injection in pump-nozzles of an operating engine. O. S. Sergel', I. A. Semenov, I. U. E. Lokotkov. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:103-128 '57.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Investigating the detonation of poor gases. O. S. Sergel'. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:31-48 '57.

Specifying the effect of compression ratio on the efficiency of carburetor engines. O. S. Sergel'. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:49-59 '57.

Using the ionization method in studying combustion conditions in carburetor engines. V. K. Koshkin. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:5-30 '57.

GAS AS FUEL

Conversion of heating units of a metallurgical plant from fuel oil to gas. I. A. S. Grodskiy, P. A. Nozhenko. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:35-38 Ap '58.

Utilization of gas in agriculture. N. Rjabsev. *Kolkh. proizv.* 18 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators. P. M. Gofman-Zakharov. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

GAS FLOW

Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. I. A. B. Zeldovich, G. I. Barenblatt. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4: 671-674 F '58.

Effect of gravity on a longitudinal gas flow past a plate in a laminar boundary layer. A. A. Tanaev. *Zhur. tekh. fiz.* 28 no. 4:862-871 Ap '58.

Investigation of a turbulent boundary layer at high subsonic velocities. M. E. Detch, A. E. Zariadkin. *Teplotenergetika* 5 no. 3:21-25 Mr '58.

A remark on the derivation of motion equations in the third approximation as given in Chapman's monograph. I. U. P. Lun'kin. *Zhur. tekh. fiz.* 28 no. 4:913-914 Ap '58.

GAS GOVERNORS

Economic feasibility of city gas systems using RD wall-type gas regulators. P. M. Gofman-Zakharov. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

GAS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under France)

New stage in the development of the gas industry. A. K. Kortunov. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

GAS INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas industry

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of workers of gas plants, city executive committees and construction and assembly organizations of cities of the U.S.S.R. K. Knapp. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4: 55 Ap '58.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Manufacture of utility gas. V. S. Al'tshuler, V. V. Lebedev. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:10-11 '57.

GAS PRODUCERS

Increasing the capacity of the feed mechanism of a gas generator. K. V. Melikov, V. V. Ashpur. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:23-26 Ap '58.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS TURBINE DISKS

Elastic-plastic condition of disks resulting from the uneven heating. D. A. Gokhfeld. *Sbor. st. CHPI* no. 11: 48-58 '57.

GAS TURBINES

At the Nevskiy Machinery Manufacturing Plant. V. G. Semichev. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 2:11 F '58. Conditional heat rate of single-shaft gas-turbines at no load. V. L. Madievskii. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 2:17-20 F '58.

Fuel for gas turbine power installations. B. V. Losikov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 3 no. 4:32-39 Ap '58. The GT-12-3 gas turbine unit. L. I. Samoilov. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:41-43 '57.

Utilizing overexpansion in gas-turbine and combined power units. I. U. I. Danilov. *Trudy MAI* no. 82:71-84 '57.

GAS TURBINES—AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics of multiregister combustion chambers. I. I. Fateev, Z. M. Sviatskii. *Teplotenergetika* 5 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '58.

GAS TURBINES—BLADES

Calculating the strength of "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the creep of metals. V. S. Vlasov. *Sbor. st. CHPI* no. 11:89-102 '57.

Investigating the distribution of strains and stresses in "herringbone" joints of airplane gas turbine moving vanes taking into consideration the elastic state of materials. V. S. Vlasov. *Sbor. st. CHPI* no. 11:59-79 '57.

GAS WELLS

Shift of water gas boundary in working natural gas deposits. N. N. Verigin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:169-171 Mr '58.

GASES

Absorption technique for separation of C_1 - C_2 hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:98-100 '57.

Absorption technique for separation of C_2 - C_3 saturated hydrocarbons. V. A. Sokolov, T. G. Andronikashvili. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:101-105 '57.

Air fractionator for ship and other transportation installations (U.S. patent No. 2760351). *Kislород* 10 no. 6:33-35 '57.

Answers to readers. *Kislород* 10 no. 5:44-45 '57. Change in the state of a real gas. D. Vainberg. *Khol. tekhn.* 36 no. 2:28-31 Mr-Apr '58.

Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bicolorimeters. G. M. Levin. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

GASES—ABSORPTION AND ADSORPTION

The influence of gas velocity on the mass transfer in bubbling and foam processes of absorption. M. E. Pozin, B. A. Kopylov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3: 387-393 Mr '58.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas- und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M. M. Taicher. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:50-61 '58.

GASES, RARE

Equipment for production of pure noble gases under high pressures. A. B. Dmitriev, N. P. Leven-Fisher. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:108-116 Ja-F '58.

Gersh, S. I. A. [Low temperature freezing] *Glubokoe okhlazhdenie.* Izd. 3-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pl. I. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] *Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizheniya i razdeleniya gazov.* 1957. 302 p. diagr.

Kinetics of the first order heterogeneous catalytic reactions conducted in a stream with an existing internal diffusion drag. A. I. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:280-292 '57.

Kinetics of the first order heterogeneous catalytic reactions conducted in stream with a uniform surface area. A. I. Rozovskii, V. V. Shchekin. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:275-295 '57.

Refining fats in an inert gas atmosphere. A. G. Sergeev. *Masl.-zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3:12-14 '58.

Theory of gaseous mixture separation under high pressures [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuz'mich, I. Z. Fisher. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:291-297 F '58.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Absorption method for determining the moisture content of mixtures of hydrocarbon gases. R. P. Kiranov, M. L. Vlodavets, S. Sh. Byk. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:44-47 Ap '58.

Rapid method of withdrawing gas samples for analysis. A. P. Volnov. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:48 Ap '58.

GASES—COOLING

Air cooling of gas in stationary gas engine installations. A. T. Tishchenko, V. P. Dzhuvaiko. *Energomashinostroenie* 4 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

GASES—LIQUEFACTION

Liquid oxygen apparatus (U.S. patent No. 2763139). *Kislород* 10 no. 6:32-33 '57.

Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supercritical region [with summary in English]. M. G. Kaganov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:332-341 F '58.

GASES, COMPRESSED

Answers to readers. *Kislород* 10 no. 6:42-43 '57.

Clamp for fastening liquefied-gas tanks to fitting tubes. A. S. Velshteyn, A. I. Muratov. *Kislород* 10 no. 5:23-24 '57.

Gas vaporization (U.S. patent No. 2728074). *Kislород* 10 no. 5:42 '57.

Storing and transporting liquefied gases (from "Missiles and Rockets," 1 no. 3 1955). *Kislород* 10 no. 5:43 '57.

Switching mechanism for charging ramps. N. I. Stollanov. *Kislород* 10 no. 6:28-30 '57.

GASES, COMPRESSED—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gases, Compressed

GASES, COMPRESSED—STORAGE

Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases (U.S. patent No. 2777205). I. U. V. Petrovskii. *Kislород* 10 no. 4: 38 '57.

GASES, IONIZATION OF see Ionization of gases

GASES, IONIZED

The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasi-neutral plasma. G. A. Asker'tan. *Atom. energ.* 4 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.

Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules. L. V. Laskov. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2:168-170 F '58.

On rotating plasma. V. G. Stopanov, V. F. Zakharov, V. S. Bozoi'. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:512-513 F '58.

Use of collective variables and taking into account short range forces in the theory of a system of charged particles. I. R. Lukhovskii. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:378-389 F '58.

GASES, RARE

Holium in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds. M. G. Gurovich, I. M. Ovchinnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:771-773 F '58.

GASES IN METALS

Determining gas saturation in copper base alloys. A. M. Kariseva, T. A. Vikhoreva. *Zav. feb.* 24 no. 4:410-413 '58.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASIFICATION OF COAL, UNDERGROUND see Coal gasification, Underground

GASOLINE

Data for setting up hygienic norms of tolerable limits of gasoline vapors in the air [with summary in English]. N. F. Izmerov. *Chig. i san.* 23 no. 2:8-14 F '58.

GASOLINE—ANTI-KNOCK AND ANTI-KNOCK MIXTURES

Rise of detonation in internal combustion engines. F. A. Lavrov, A. I. Magidina, L. K. Osnitskaya. *Trudy Inst. nefti.* 10:307-316 '57.

GASOLINE-STORAGE

Gasoline-proof concrete. R.S.Shats. Stroitel' pred. nefi, prom. 3 no.2:13-16 F '58
Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoline. S.I. Idushkin, V.Z. Vosolov. Neft. khoz. 35 no.3:66-72 Mr '58.

GASTRIC JUICE

Condition of the intrinsic factor-Vitamin B₁₂ system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. S.S.Vasilevskii. Med. rad. 3 no.1:29-34 Ja-F '58.

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Talysh Mountains

GASTROSCOPY

Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V.S. Shapkin. Khirurgia supplement:33 '57.

GAUCHOS

Argentine gauchos. Roberto Carretin. V zasheh, mira 20.83:83-89 Ap '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

The 5282-type semiautomatic gear-shaping machine. V.N.Kedrinskii. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.2:21-23 '58.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES-EXHIBITIONS

Gear-cutting machines at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, 1958. I.I. Derogovskii. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.1:24-29 '57.

GEARING

Analytical bases of the differential method used in investigating gears. N.I. Kolchin. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 10 no.4:26-53 '57.

Kozlov, M.P. [Gear transmissions in precision instruments] Zubchatye poruchchi tochnogo priborostroenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958 392 p.

Memirovskii, A.S. [Investigating globoid gearing] Issledovanie globoidnogo zatsopleniia. Izd-vo TSIAM, 1947. 8 p. (Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut aviatsionnogo motorostroenia. Trudy, no. 134) [MICROFILM]

GEARSCUTITE see subdivision under Baikal region

GESE

(see also subdivision under Kubeno Lake; Latvia)
Tracks on the sand bank. M.Zverev. Pioneer 35 no.4:30-31 Ap '58.

GEIMANOVICH, ALEKSANDR IOSIFOVICH, 1882-

Aleksandr Iosifovich Geimanovich; on his 76th birthday. Ia.M. Pavlovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no.2:60-61 Mr-Ap '58.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS-ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. N.I. Agapov, N.F. Ivanov. Khirurgia supplement:45 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE-ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. E.S.Tumanova. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:65-66 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE-CANCER

Bellay, E.L. [Diagnostics and treatment in cancer of female sexual organs; based on data collected by the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Irkutsk Medical Institute during 17 years] Diagnostika i lechenie rakovykh zabolevanii zhenskikh polovyykh organov; po materialam akusherko-ginekologicheskoi kliniki Irkut'skogo meditsinskogo instituta za 17 let. Irkutsk, 1957. 93 p.

(DNLM)

Intracanal application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer [with summary in English]. Report No.1. V.P.Tobitovch. Vop. onk. 4 no.1:66-72 '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE-DISEASES

Pendulium with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G.L.Favar. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:92-96 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE-TUBERCULOSIS

Modern methods for the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia. M.S. Ermlina, N.A. TSagikien, E.V. Zhardetskaia. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:87-70 Ja-F '58.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE-TUMORS

Frequently recurring retroperitoneal fibroma. V.D. Volkova. Khirurgia supplement:17-18 '57.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE

Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water helminths (Nematomorpha, Gordioidae) [with summary in English]. E.S.Kir'ianova. Zool. zhur. 37 no.3: 358-372 Mr '58.

GENETICS

Philosophical problems in contemporary genetics. N.V. Turbin. Vop. filos. no.2:112-128 '58.

GENETICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Genetics

GENEVA-POLIOMYELITIS-CONGRESSES

Fourth International Conference on Poliomyelitis. A.P. Blesin'. Ortop. travn. i protez. 18 no.6:71-73 N-D '57.

Fourth International Conference on Poliomyelitis, Geneva, 1957. L.M. Popova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.3:62-67 '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS-ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia, and rectum. G.P. Dobrokhotova. Urologia 23 no.2:53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS-DISEASES

Etiology of amenorrhea in urogenital fistulas [with summary in English]. G.V. Pen'kov. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:78-85 Ja-F '58.

Mud therapy in the health section of the Altai Tractor Plant. A.A. Trbat'ian. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:93-98 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS-SURGERY

Fifth conference of surgeons of the Transcaucasian republics problems in urology. Sh. Makharadzse. Urologia 23 no.2:76-77 Mr-Ap '58.

Variations in surgery for urogenital fistulas in women [with summary in English]. E.K. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM-SURGERY

Treatment of urogenital fistulas in women [with summary in English]. E.E. Gligovskii, N.A. Mishueva. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:75-78 Ja-F '58.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM-WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Trauma of the urogenital system in girls. A.M. Mazhbite. Akush. i gin. 34 no.1:102-104 Ja-F '58.

GENRE PAINTING

New elements in the genre painting of our days. B. Nikiforov. Iskusstvo 21 no.2:10-18 '58.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Some theoretical aspects of diffusion and adsorption (membrane) potential in wells. D.A. Shapiro. Prikl. geofiz. no.10:120-126 '58.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Forsman, A.E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 4. 1958. 568 p.

Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. I.E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no.1:1-31 '58.

Lukashov, K.I. [Geochemical processes in the migration and concentration of elements in the biosphere] Geokhimitskie protsessy migratsii i koncentratsii elementov v biosfere. Minsk, Izd-vo Beloruskoi universiteta im. V.I. Lenina, 1957. 218 p.

GEODESY

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no.2:78-79 F '58

Formulas for solving geodetic problems related to spheroids. V.N. Ganshin. Geod. i kart. no.1:8-14 Ja '58.

Keep in mind the improvement of technical job qualifications for workers employed by the topographic and geodetic service. Geod. i kart. no.1:3-8 Ja '58.

On V.F. Ivanov and S.V. Nemtsev's book "Organization and planning in the topographic, geodetic and cartographic industry." V.F. Pavlov. Geod. i kart. no.1:76-77 Ja '58.

GEODESY-ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2278-2279.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 1-780.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 1 Ja '58.

[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2201-2280.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '58.

GEODESY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Geodesy

GEODESY-TEXTBOOKS

Unified textbook of geodesy for nongeodetic colleges. V.G. Selikhanovich. Geod. i kart. no.2:71-77 F '58.

GEOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV

Establishment of relations with Yugoslav geographers. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no.1:102 Ja-F '58.

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

Bogatova, G.P. [Eternal riddles] Vekovye zagadki. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1958. 15 p. (Besedy o nauchno-populjarnykh knigkhi, no. 4)

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Rumania; Turkistan; Uzbekistan

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Albania; Austria; Greece; Tuva Autonomous Province; Yugoslavia)
A.A. Bakikhanov's views of geography [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E.G. Mekhratov, B.E. Abdurakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no.2:145-148 '58.

GEOGRAPHY-ABSTRACTS

[Geography; abstracts nos. 14126-18505.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiia no. 7 Ji '57.

GEOGRAPHY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Geography

GEOGRAPHY-HISTORY-BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography-Geography-History

GEOGRAPHY-PERIODICALS see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

GEOGRAPHY-STUDY AND TEACHING

Books on geography ("Teaching geography in the elementary school" by L.A. Bogdanov, "Geography lessons in the fourth grade" by N.I. Biontskaia, V.A. Raush. Reviewed by O. Vasil'eva). Nach.shkola 26 no.5:74 My '58.

Osipova, A.V. [Using fiction in geography classes in the seventh grade] Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh geografii v VII klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 39 p. (Iz opytia uchitelia)

Our geographic zone. V.A. Onishchuk. Nach.shkola 26 no.5:57-60 My '58.

Preparation for the home work in fourth-grade geography classes. T.S. Nazarova. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:65-68 Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY-STUDY AND TEACHING-AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Use of slides and motion pictures in geography classes in the fourth grade. V.A. Onishchuk. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:46-50 Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision 'Economic geography' under Bulgaria; France, Irkutsk Province; Kara-Kalpak; Rumania, Siberia, Western; Soviet Central Asia

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC-CONGRESSES see subdivision Economic geography-Congresses' under Czechoslovakia

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL-MAPS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia)

Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E.I. Pugachev. L.A. Gol'denberg, R.V. Ovchinnikov. Vop. ist. no. 4: 193-197 Ap '58.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Interpreting Gauss', Mercator's, and Soldner's coordinates and projections on a sphere as perspective and conical coordinates and projections. A.I. Petronko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no.1:78-82 '58.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL

"Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Kurradadhibh; study and dating of the editions. P.G. Bulgakov. Palest. sbor. no.3:127-136 '58.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western; Ukraine)

Zonal aspects of engineering geology and hydrogeology. M.P. Poltev. Priroda 47 no.4:21-28 Ap '58.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH-FINANCE see subdivision under Soviet Far East

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Ionium method of determining the age of marine sediments. I.E. Starik and others. Geokhimiia no.1:1-13 '58.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Aral region; Caucasus, Northern; Mugodzhaz Hills; Norway; Pamirs; Teritor Valley; Timan Ridge; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine, Ural Mountain region; Ural Mountains; Verkhoyansk Range; Volga River; Volga Valley)
Griushin, P.A. [General geology for mining specialists] Obshchaya geologiya dlia gornyykh spetsialistov. Moskva, Uglekhozizdat, 1948. 302 p.

Nature (theory) of geological cycles. N.F. Balukhovskii. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no.6:129-130 N-D '57.

GEOLOGY-ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts nos. 2550-5683.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiya nos. 3-4 Mr-Ap '57.

GEOLOGY-CONGRESSES

Problems of the Quaternary period. I.P. Gerasimov, K.K. Markov. Priroda 47 no.4:49-58 Ap '58.

- GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES** (Continued)
Session of the Department of Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4 88-90 '57.
- GEOLOGY—SOCIETIES**
Activity of the geology section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6-115-128 N-D '57.
- GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Armenia, Balkan Peninsula, Bashkiria, Biryusa Valley, Caucasus, Northern, China, Crimea, Kara-Tau Range; Kirghizistan, Kuznetsk Basin, Melekess region, Minusinsk region; Moldavia, Moscow Province, Pechora Basin, Podolia, Podolsk region, Russia, Northwestern; Russian Platform, Siberia, Siberian Platform, Soviet Far East, Talas Ala-Tau, Tatar A S S. R., Tien Shan, Toluk Valley, Turkmenistan; Tuva Autonomous Province, Ukraine; Ural Mountains, Uzbekistan, Yakutia)
Plan of stratigraphic subdivision of Jurassic deposits. V. F. Pchelintsev. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 115-33 '57.
Stratigraphy of the lower part of the lower Carboniferous. S. V. Semikhatova. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6, 133-135 N-D '57.
- GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Spain
- GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Aral Sea region; Bashkiria, Black Sea region, Caspian Depression; China, Chu Valley; Crimea; Dnieper Valley; Krivoy Rog, Drivoy Rog Basin, Kunashir Island; Siberia, Western, Soviet Far East, Talysh Mountains, Turkmenistan; Ural Mountain region, Uzbekistan, Zeravshan Valley)
Types of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic lattice. G. L. Pospelov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 114-28 '57.
- GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—CONGRESSES**
Conference on tectonophysics. Sov. geol. no. 61:150-157 '57.
- GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—MAPS**
Classification of geomorphological mapping objects and contents of general geomorphological maps in establishing conventional signs for maps made on different scales [with summary in English]. S. G. Boch, I. I. Krasnov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:27-50 F '58.
- GEOLOGY, SUBMARINE** see Submarine geology
- GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Nikitin, N. N., and A. I. Fetisov. [Concise practical instructions to accompany the new textbook of geometry (Part 1) by N. N. Nikitin and A. I. Fetisov; a manual for teachers] Kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniia k novomu uchebniku geometrii (chast' 1), posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 72 p.
- GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL**
Linear complex associated with a second order differential neighborhood of the complex ray. K. I. Grinsevitich. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:175-180 Mr-Apr '58.
Vector fields associated with a linear complex [with summary in French]. N. L. Kovalev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:37-58 '58.
- GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN**
Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskii space motions and generalized Fock-Mehler transformations. N. I. A. Vilenkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:219-222 Ja '58.
- GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING** see Prospecting—Geophysical methods
- GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS**
[Physics: Geophysics; abstracts nos. 6051-6950.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika; Geofizika no. 7 Ji '57.
- GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES** see subdivision under Toronto
- GEORGIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES**
Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:148 F '58.
- GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE**
[Materials for a study of agriculture in Kakhetia and Tusheti] Materialy po izucheniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva Kakheti i Tusheti. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 304 p. (DA)
- GEORGIA—ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY**
Some results of parallel observations of atmospheric electric fields over Tiflis and Dusheti. E. R. Davit. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:138-148 '57.
- GEORGIA—CLIMATOLOGY**
A. I. Voskov's doctrine and problems of industrial climatology in Georgia. G. I. Chirakadze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:3-10 '57.
- GEORGIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Zhyvanlia, G. [Communist Youth League of Georgia, the party's helper in the struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime] Komsomol Gruzii - pomoshchnik partii v bor'be za ustanovlenie i uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TsK KP Gruzii, 1957. 131 p.
- GEORGIA—ETHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS**
New ethnographic exhibition of Georgia. G. S. Chitila. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:233-241 '56.
- GEORGIA—HAIL**
Forecasting hail phenomena in eastern Georgia. V. M. Giginelashvili. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:44-67 '57.
- GEORGIA—HISTORY**
Shaduri, V. S. [Decembrist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaya literatura i gruzinskaya obshchestvennost'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1958. 577 p.
- GEORGIA—IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.**
Georgian silver vessels [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. B. Rekhvashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:195-214 '56.
- GEORGIA—MEALY BUGS**
Chavchavadze, T. M. [Principal varieties of harmful mealy bugs in Georgia and modern means of controlling them] Glavnye vrედnye vidy muchnolistykh chervetov Gruzii i sovremennyye metody ikh bor'by s nimi. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 62 p. [In Georgian.] (DA)
- GEORGIA—MEDICINE**
Eristavi, K. D. [Medical science in Soviet Georgia, clinical medicine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Meditsinskaya nauka v Sovetskoi Gruzii; klinicheskaya meditsina, k 40-letliu Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1957. 70 p. (DNLM)
- GEORGIA—MILLING MACHINERY**
Historical note on the development of mills [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. I. A. Bedukadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:153-169 '56.
- GEORGIA—MOSESSES**
Materials for the knowledge of the Musci of Georgia. I. V. Dylevskaya. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:57-104 '56.
- GEORGIA—NATIONALITIES**
Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. E. Shevardnadze. Mol. komm. 10 no. 4:60-64 Ap '58.
- GEORGIA—NUMISMATICS, ARABIC**
Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis; 1230's and 1240's [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. L. Dzhalaganlia. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:85-95 '56.
- GEORGIA—PALEONTOLOGY**
Miocene antelopes in the collection of the State Museum of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. G. Gabashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:15-20 '56.
- GEORGIA—PETROLEUM**
Structure of 200 - 250 fraction paraffins from Palara Shirkanski Petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Kh. I. Areshidze, A. V. Kikvidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:185-205 '57.
- GEORGIA—RADIATION**
Radiation balance under tea crops in the Anaseuli region. I. A. Tsutsikidze. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:176-188 '57.
- GEORGIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
In Georgia. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:24 Ap '58.
- GEORGIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Akademika nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. [Struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime in Georgia; documents and papers, 1917-1921] Bor'ba za pobedu Sovetskoi vlasti v Gruzii; dokumenty i materialy (1917-1921 gg.). Sost. S. D. Beridze i dr. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Saschota sakartvelo," 1958. 784 p.
- GEORGIA—ROADS**
One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. Sh. A. Lebanidze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
- GEORGIA—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT**
One and a half years of work of the Georgian Main Administration of Highways. Sh. A. Lebanidze. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
- GEORGIA—UROLOGY**
Development of urology in Georgia. A. Z. Grishvili. Urologia 23 no. 2:48-52 Mr-Apr '58.
- GEORGIA—WEAVING**
Historical note on the folk weaving of Georgia. Part 1: Flax [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. A. Chachashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-B:171-194 '56.
- GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING**
Wooden implements used in wine making in western Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. K. Gegeshidze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:123-161 '56.
- GEORGIA—YOUTH**
Train young people in the spirit of friendship among the peoples. E. Shevardnadze. Mol. komm. 10 no. 4:60-64 Ap '58.
- GEORGIAN COOKERY** see Cookery, Georgian
- GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES**
Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulikhan-Saba Orbeliani [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. P. Metevelli. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:131-40 '56.
- GEORGIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Georgian literature
- GEORGIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS**
[To the Great October Revolution; a collection of works by Georgian writers] Velikom Oktjabriu; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Soluza sovetikh pisatelei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1957. 604 p.
- GEORGIAN MUSIC** see Music, Georgian
- GEORGIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN**
[Anthology of Georgian poetry] Antologiya Gruzinskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 802 p.
- GEORGIAN SHORT STORIES** see Short stories, Georgian
- GERIATRICS**
Clinicomorphological parallels in senile gangrene [with summary in English]. G. G. Nikitina. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:64-61 S '57.
- GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC** see Germany, East
- GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC** see Germany, West
- GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN**
Gorski, M. N., V. I. Gorskaia, and V. K. Shalagina. [German-Russian dictionary of onomatology] Nemecko-russkii onimologicheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teor. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p.
- GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Development of conversation in grades five and six. N. I. Goz. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:30-50 My-Je '58.
Dictations in secondary school German language classes; grades eight to ten. V. V. Maslennikov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:80-88 My-Je '58.
Is this the kind of German textbook the technical schools need? I. P. Organova. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:64-65 Ap '58.
Kudrjavtseva, O. E., R. L. Ziatogorskina, and L. M. Strad. [Methodical instructions to accompany a textbook of the German language for grade six; a manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k "uchebniku nemetskogo iazyka dlia VI klassa"; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 141 p.
School-life expressions in German. A. Mitrolov. K. Khukket'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:71-70 My-Je '58.
- GERMAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS**
Brief review of the journal "Weimarer Beiträge." G. Chel'nikskaya. Vop. lit. no. 9:180-202 D '57.
- GERMAN NEWSPAPERS**
Central newspaper in the German language. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:128 My-Je '58.
- GERMAN PERIODICALS**
Saucy story. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:21-22 Ap '58.
- GERMANIUM**
Equipment for growing high-purity germanium single crystals. V. B. Dik, V. V. Ostrohorodova. Prih. i tekhn. ekap. no. 1:142-143 Ja-F '58.
Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation. A. B. Travin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:44-48 '57.
Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1002-1007 Ap '58.
Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium. V. S. Vavilov, K. I. Britsyn. Zhur. ekap. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:521-523 F '58.

GERMANIUM (Continued)

Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation. A. V. Spitsyn, V. S. Vavilov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:530-531 F '58.
Study of the anodic dissolution kinetics of germanium [with summary in English]. E. A. Litvinov, I. G. Drusak, Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:413-417 F '58.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Conductivity of a Ge surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. K. Lashenko, T. M. Sytenko, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:84-70 Ja-F '58.
Generation of current vibrations in germanium samples placed in electric and longitudinal magnetic fields. I. U. Ivanov, S. M. Ryvkin, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:774-775 Ap '58.
Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 1. V. I. Lashenko, V. G. Litovchenko, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:447-453 Mr '58.
Influence of the adsorption of molecules on the work function and conductivity of germanium. Part 2. V. I. Lashenko, V. G. Litovchenko, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:454-458 Mr '58.
Shock ionization in germanium p-n junctions. A. P. Shostov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:437-440 Mr '58.

GERMANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Segregation and solubility of iron and tin impurities in germanium on crystallization [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. M. Vasylova, O. H. Misulak, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '58.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical transmission of germanium single crystals. V. V. Balokov, V. F. Suetin, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:415-416 Mr '58.

GERMANIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrographic determination of germanium in coal ashes. N. V. Armutov, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:49-52 '57

GERMANIUM DIODES

Germanium diode rectifiers. M. Pribytkov, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Oscillographic method for determining parameters of detector characteristics. V. N. Dobrovol'skiy, Prikl. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '58.
Special features in the performance of germanium diodes in rectifier circuits. S. V. Sychonkov, I. U. M. Kalinboletskii, Izv. vys. uchob. zav. i radiotekh. no. 1:68-75 Ja-F '58.

GERMANIUM SULFIDES

Germanium disulfide. S. V. Ivanova, V. I. Davydov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1080-1081 Ap '58.

GERMANY—ARMY

It's impossible to forget about this ("Force without morality") [in German] by Reinhold Schnabel. Reviewed by B. Krymov, Slaviansk no. 3:53-55 Mr '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-German relations on the eve of the Second World War in the light of new documents. I. Lenin, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:78-88 Ap '58.

GERMANY—HISTORY

"Century of the Otton" [in German] by E. Miller-Mertens. Reviewed by I. T. Mil'skaya, Sred. veka no. 10:243-247 '57.

GERMANY—MUSIC

In opera houses of democratic Germany. V. Vlasov, Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:123-132 Ap '58.

GERMANY—PEASANTRY

Socioeconomic situation of the dependent peasantry of middle Rhine Germany according to data of the Prüm Feiertag of the 9th century. I. U. L. Benasimov, Sred. veka no. 10:58-60 '57.

GERMANY—PULVERIZERS

Improvement of hammer mills in Germany. M. L. Kiselev, Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:78-81 Mr '58.

GERMANY—TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

German three-channel communication system for overhead lines. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 4:74-76 Ap '58.

GERMANY—TRACK ATHLETICS

Before the European championship meet; German track athletes are united again. A. Smirnov, Leg. at. no. 4:29-26 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Textbook of botany for secondary schools of the German Democratic Republic ("Botany"), textbook of biology for the ninth school year [in German] by Horst Drawert and Willy Matthes. Reviewed by E. R. Polonskaya, Biol. v shkole no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies in the German Democratic Republic. J. J. Janssen, Viz. vrem. 13:313-327 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC POLICY

The second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1958-1962. P. Oshanskii, Plan. khoz. no. 3:78-82 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION

Soviet pedagogical science and education of the rising generation in the German Democratic Republic. Werner Dorst, Sov. pedagog. 23 no. 4:121-128 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of heavy work on livestock farms of the Czechoslovak and German Democratic Republics. E. A. Koliashin, Trakt. i sel'khozmas. no. 1:37-41 Ja '58.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. L. Seleznev, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:80-81 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—HOSPITALS

Hygienic evaluation of hospital construction in the German Democratic Republic. T. D. Chernenko, Gig i san. 23 no. 3:68-74 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of people's democracies. G. Shlute, A. Kondrat'ev, Sots. trud. no. 4:153 158 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—MINERAL ENGINEERING

International conference on earth pressure. Maat. ugi. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—NAVY

The Navy of the German Democratic Republic is gaining strength. E. Lange, Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:18 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—ORTHOPEDIA—CONGRESSES

Seventh Congress of Orthopedists in the German Democratic Republic held on May 7-17, 1957. V. N. Blokhin, F. R. Bogdanov, D. K. Iz'yakov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:65-71 N-D '57.

GERMANY, EAST—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

In the German Democratic Republic. P. F. Panchenko, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:52 Mr-Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—POWDER METALLURGY

New trends in the powder metallurgy in East Germany and Czechoslovakia. D. P. Nekudov, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:69-71 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RAILROADS—CARS

New railroad cars produced in the German Democratic Republic. A. V. Batkov, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:81-86 Mr '58.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Constructive cooperation of Germany and the Soviet educators. I. Lavrov, Nar. obr. no. 3:102-103 Mr '58.
Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. S. Kriuchkov, Russ. iaz. y nats. shkole 2 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SHIPPING

Development of maritime transportation and shipbuilding in East Germany. S. B. Shikhter, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:72-76 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—STATISTICS

Organization of governmental statistics in the German Democratic Republic. S. Sazonov, V. Dzheparidze, Vest. stat. no. 3:32-46 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING

Welding hardened low-carbon steel. Werner Hilde, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:3-8 F '58.

GERMANY, EAST—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Personnel of sugar refineries of the German Democratic Republic (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 4 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:58-60 Mr '58.

Sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. G. I. A. Rosen, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:81 '58.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Review of the magazine "Die Fachschule." I. P. Irinina, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WELDING

Conference on welding in the German Democratic Republic. N. O. Okerblom, Svar. prozv. no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

GERMANY, EAST—WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Investigating heat formation in processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving. Lothar Rudolf, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:65-67 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMED FORCES

Aimed forces of West Germany. N. Sergeev, Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:77-83 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WARFARE

The kettle boils. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:20-21 Ap '58.
Saucy story. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:21-22 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC WEAPONS

The Germans speak. E. Grigor'ev, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:24-25 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—BIG BUSINESS

"To whom does Germany belong. A chronicle of ownership, ship and power" [in German] by Kurt Pritzkelet. Reviewed by G. Bessalov, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:147-151 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINERS

In the mine and on the football field... Ribek, Mol. mira no. 1:6-7 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

The German Federal Republic and the atom-free zone in Europe. M. Voslenaki, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:104-106 Ap '58.

Volgin, P. [Great Britain and West Germany; British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1940-1955] Angliia i Zapadnaya Germaniya; politika Anglii v voprose perevorozheniya Zapadnoi Germanii, 1940-1955. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 183 p.

GERMANY, WEST—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel locomotive with hydraulic transmission for use on fast trains. Elektr. i topl. tiaga 2 no. 2:47 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alarm symptoms in the economy of the German Federal Republic. A. Shebanov, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:111-113 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bel'shuk, A. I. [Capital exports from West Germany] Vyvoz kapitala iz Zapadnoi Germanii. Predisl. N. N. Ljubimova. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 155 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA, NORTH

Plans of the German Federal Republic to expand in North Africa. IA, Eltinger, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:113-116 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. V. Maslich, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:120-126 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Unseemly deal. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:18-19 Ap '58.

Volgin, P. [Great Britain and West Germany; British policy concerning rearmament of West Germany, 1940-1955] Angliia i Zapadnaya Germaniya; politika Anglii v voprose perevorozheniya Zapadnoi Germanii, 1940-1955. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 183 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FURNACES

Fuel-oil and combined pulverized coal-gas-fuel-oil furnaces in the German Federal Republic. E. A. Speranskii, Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:82-84 Mr '58.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Certain problems in the history of the Slavs as treated in West German historiography. B. A. Rybakov, B. T. Gorianov, Vop. ist. no. 4:146-153 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—KILNS

Shaft kilns with transverse flow of gases for calcining limestone (from "Stahl und Eisen" no. 7, 1957). S. V. Glebov, Ogneupory 23 no. 3:141-142 '58.

GERMANY, WEST—PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Production of large diameter welded pipes in the German Federal Republic. B. E. Paton, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:82-86 F '58.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Authorities of the German Federal Republic and the forces of neo-Nazism. A. Verbin, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:116-118 Mr '58.

Old story again... Wolf Seliger, Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

"On the way back to Germany. Recollections of a former diplomat" by Wolfgang Hans zu Putlitz. Reviewed by M. Voslenskii, Novyi mir 34 no. 4:266-268 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RADIO TELEPHONE

Automatizing the processes of entering into radio communications. A. Savodnik, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. V. A. Shkurin, Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852 (Continued)
English book on the life of Gogol ("Gogol, A life" [in English] by David Magashack. Reviewed by N. Samarin). Vop. 14, no. 9:223-226 D '57.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography.—Gogol, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852

GOGOLEVA, ELENA NIKOLAEVNA
Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maliy teatr.
Elena Nikolaevna Gogoleva [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 2 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (Mol)

GOITER
Goiter. O Horehakov. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

GOLD
Extraction of gold from discharge electrolytic solutions by ion exchange. A. B. Davankov, V. M. Laufer, N. E. Itazhgidzev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:414-417 Mr '58.
Discussion. D. L. Agoeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:605 '58.

GOLD—SPECTRA
Spectral microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. I. Stelmova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:326-327 Ju '59.

GOLD-SILVER-PLATINUM ALLOYS
Study of the gold-silver-platinum system. O. A. Novikova, A. A. Kuchinskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:720-740 '58.

GOLDENKII, ALEXANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1900-1958
Fiftieth birthday of A. M. Goldenkii. Mest. -zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:115 '58.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING
Golodnaya steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotation which include two and three fields of grasses. I. I. Tikhonov. Kirovskoye dno 0 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.

GOMEL—TELEVISION STATIONS
Television center in Gomel. M. Minkovich. Belarus' 18 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

GOMEL PROVINCE—INSURANCE
Unutilized potentialities. A. Bilunin. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

GOMEL PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
Meads. M. Miazhevich. Belarus' 18 no. 3:14-15 Mi '58.

GOMOLKO, NIKOLAI
Nikolai Gmolko's "cosmic opus" ("For a great route" and "Cradle of the sky" by Nikolai Gmolko. Reviewed by A. Ivanitskii). Sov. etch. no. 2:105-109 Mr-Apr '58.

GONORRHEA
Combined use of penicillin and synthomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. A. S. Arsen'ev and others. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.
Detection of chronic gonorrhea in women [with summary in English]. S. Stolinov, I. Ivanov, D. Naumova. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 2:64-67 Mr-Apr '58.
Diagnostic value of the gonorrhea reaction with secretions from the urethra and cervix uteri [with summary in English]. V. A. Shatov, M. I. Bogdanova, S. M. Stalina. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 2:67-71 Mr-Apr '58.

GOOSE see Geese

GOOSEBERRIES
Quick way to propagate gooseberries. I. G. Sviatenko. Rad. ing. 96 no. 4:76 Ap '58.

GOOSEBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling gooseberry fruitworms. N. K. Tolstomarov. Zashch. rast. ot vredit. i bol. 3 no. 2:55-58 Mr-Apr '58.
Powdery mildew of gooseberries. M. I. Demont'eva. Zashch. rast. ot vredit. i bol. 3 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Apr '58.

GORIANINOV, PAVEL FEDOROVICH, 1798-1865
Evaluating P. P. Gorianinov's contribution to the development of the soil theory. A. A. Shcherbakova. Trudy Inst. let. i tekhn. 14:98-113 '57.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1808-1936
A. M. Gorkii as an irreconcilable fighter against religion. O. H. Kolovska. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-63 Mr '58.
A. M. Gorkii as founder of the "Vsemirnaya literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article by A. S. Mironov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:97-98 Mr-Apr '58.
A. S. Makarenko's article about A. M. Gorkii. O. I. Dzerzhin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:59-61 Mr '58.
Aleksei Maksimovich's advice. L. Nikulin. Mol. gvard. no. 3:234-236 Mr '58.
Czech books. M. Bolusa. Slaviane no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.
Forever in the ranks. R. Zheloznov. Sov. voln 38 no. 6:17-18 Mr '58.

Gorkii and Nussli. IU. Bragin. Slaviane no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.
"Gorkii as lyric" by O. A. Semagina. Reviewed by N. Baranova. Vop. 14, no. 9:210-214 D '57.

Gorkii, great friend of the Chinese people. Ko Pao-ch'uan. Druzhba no. 13-6 Mr '58.
Gorkii's interest in White Russian folklore. I. Sialapina. Belarus' 15 no. 3:6 Mr '58.
Gorkii's little friends. N. Burenin. Koster no. 3:2-3 Mi '58.
The great friend of Soviet soldiers. A. Shumskii. Sov. voln 39 no. 6:16 Mr '58.
"Guard your power and your achievements." I. Gronska. Sov. voln 38 no. 6:17 Mr '58.

M. Gorkii's letter to S. I. Kanatchikov. Vop. 14, no. 9:180-190 D '57.
Maksim Gorkii in London on the 50th anniversary of A. M. Gorkii's birth. S. M. Breitburg. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:145-148 Mr '58.

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maliy teatr.
[Maksim Gorkii's "Barbarians." I. Gorkii, Maksim. Varvary. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 2 in Brochures on plays] (Mol)

The 50th anniversary of A. M. Gorkii's birth. Sov. etch. no. 2:140 Mr-Apr '58.
The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdzhiev. Slaviane no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Peking and Shanghai celebrated the 50th anniversary of A. M. Gorkii's birth. Druzhba no. 17:12 Ap '58.
Prozhegn, V. [Acstheses of work in M. Gorkii's works] Estolika truda v tvorchevstvo M. Gorkogo. Klov, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955, 320 p.

School of a great artist. Uladzimir Boika. Belarus' 18 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

School of mastery. D. Orlov. Sov. etch. no. 2:151-152 Mr-Apr '58.
Unforgettable. Tarha Khadkevich. Sov. etch. no. 2:140-180 Mr-Apr '58.

Valuable study ("Soviet reality in Gorkii's fiction" by Viktor Pankov. Reviewed by V. Ozerov). Znamia 28 no. 3:210-211 Mr '58.

The world renown of Gorkii. F. Golovchenko. Slaviane no. 3:16-20 Mr '58.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1808-1936—HOMES AND HAUNTS
A house on the seashore. S. I. Imita. Belarus' 18 no. 3:6 Mr '58.

GORKIY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Toward new successes in competition. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.
Voice of the workers of cooperative societies of Gorkii. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

GORKIY—EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT
Assistance of the Trade-Union Plant Committee of the Gorkii Automobile Plant in drawing workers and employees into the management of this enterprise. Biul. VTSPS no. 6:10-13 Mi '58.

GORKIY—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Gorkii's library. Detskaya biblioteka. [Improving the reading ability of pupils in grades one to four; practices of the A. P. Gaidar children's municipal library] Vospitanie kul'tury chlenov uchebnicheskoi I - IV klassov; iz opyt raboty gorodskoi detskoi biblioteki im. A. P. Gaidara. Gorkii, 1957, 10 p.

GORKIY—MUSIC
In Gorkii. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:120-121 Ap '58.

GORKIY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Introducing efficient methods in the printing office of the Gorkii automobile plant. V. S. Kuz'min. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:12-14 Ap '58.

GORKIY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Food prices have been lowered. Obshchestv. pl. no. 4:59 Ap '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—APARTMENT HOUSES

We are building apartment houses by ourselves. D. N. Goremynin. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:7 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
Problems in industrial specialization and cooperation in the Gorkii Economic Administrative Region. S. Prokhorov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:72-77 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—LIBRARIES
Inspection contributes to improved library work. K. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

GORKIY PROVINCE—TAX COLLECTION
Questions life advances. V. Zhuravlev. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:97-98 Ap '58.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—BACTERIA, SULFUR
Intensity of bacterial reduction of sulfates in the soils of the Gorkii water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S³⁵. G. A. Sokolova, IU. I. Sorokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:404-406 Ja '58.

GORLOVKA—DELICATESSEN
Delicatessen in Gorlovka. V. Buriakov. Obshestv. pl. no. 2:9 '57.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON ORES

Boron containing ores of the Verkhne-Uchulenskoye deposit in Gornaya Shoriya. V. M. Klierovskii. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:40-43 '57.

GORNO-ALTAY AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SHEEP BREEDING

Gorny Altai sheep strain. F. M. Dobrogorskii. Osvobodstvo 4 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

GORODISHCHE DISTRICT—WAGES

Change practice in controlling wage expenditures of institutions supported by the budget. V. Kauger. Fin. SSSR 18 no. 4:60-69 Ap '58.

GOROVITS-VLASOVA, LIUBOV MIKHAILOVNA, 1879-1941

L. M. Gorovits-Vlasova; on the 15th anniversary of her death. L. I. Skorokhodov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 28 no. 12:134-136 D '57.

GOSSYPOI—ANALYSIS

Comparative study of several methods for determining the gossypol content of cottonseeds and cottonseed oil, cake and meal. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:4-8 '58.

GOURDS

Using N-(alpha-naphthyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds. M. A. Borezovskii, N. K. Semanova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:349-354 '57.

GOUT

Diagnosis of bone and joint changes in gout. S. I. Kravchenko. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:45-46 N-D '57.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO see subdivision under Poland

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Indonesia

GOVERNMENT RECORDS see Public records

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Heat engineering; Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants. Prom. onorg. 13 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)

New D-426 automotive grader. E. P. Fedorov. Stroitel. mashinost. no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Is the five-point grading system necessary? A. F. Chernyshev. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:115-120 Ap '58.

GRAFTING

Circular blades of PM-2 machine for grafting grapes. L. E. Kirkopulo, IU. V. Irlinikov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '58.
Comparative study of humeral and some morphological changes following homologous skin transplantation [with summary in English]. E. A. Zolotkov. Biul. ekap. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:91-95 D '57.
Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. V. P. Polikarpov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:304-308 '57.
Grafting grapevines in winter. A. H. Myshurenko. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:16-18 '58.
Machine for making cuttings. S. I. Filimonov. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.

GRAFTING OF SKIN see Skin grafting

GRAN

Additional feeding of winter crops is of great importance. N. N. Mikhailov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.
Certain regularities in the tillering of perennial loose-tillered cereals during the first year of life and the subsequent years, as compared to related annual cereals. V. V. Sklypchinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:829-832 F '58.
Contribution to the world science ("World resources of grain crops and flax" by N. I. Vavilov. Reviewed by G. M. Popova). Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.
Development of the kernel in cereals. J. J. Chinyov, Shyam Narain Sharma. Agrobiologiya no. 2:53-65 Mr-Apr '58.

Effect of gamma radiation on grain. G. Eglazorov. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 2:17-18 F '58.

[Grain and forage crops.] Zernovye i kormovye kul'tury no. 5 My '58.
(DA)

Nitrogen content of grain developed in different parts of the inflorescence. N. N. Ovchinnikov, V. I. Serafimskii. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—MINE TIMBERING

Use of anchor timbering in England. Maat. ugl. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PARQUET FLOORS

New type of parquet flooring. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PARTRIDGES

Marking partridges in England. E. Soldatkin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 1:57 Ap '58.

Raising partridges and pheasants in Great Britain. A. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 4:99-101 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PHEASANTS

Raising partridges and pheasants in Great Britain. A. A. Kaplin. Priroda 47 no. 4:99-101 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fedorov, S. G. [Two-party system in present-day British politics] Dvudipartitsionnaya sistema v gosudarstvennom mekhanizme sovremennoi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ia-ia mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957. 230 p.

Krylov, B. S. [Government of Great Britain] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Velikobritanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

The Swinton plan and the future of the House of Lords. M. Kuchinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:109-111 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RAILROADS—TRACK

Railroad track in Great Britain. A. N. Naumov. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:44-48 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 10:31 Ap '58. Members of the British delegation about their visit to the U.S.S.R. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:78 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Anglo-American military agreement. I. Lindov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:97-100 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Rolling mill practices in Great Britain. A. V. Istomin. Metallurg 3 no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—RUGS

Manufacture of Axminster rugs in Great Britain. V. A. Koldenov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:52-55 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Day of the director of a British school. Lewis Anderson. Fem. Nar. obr. no. 3:97-98 Mr '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SHEEP

Some specific features of sheep farming in England. N. A. Vasil'ev. Osvobodivshaya 4 no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOIL MECHANICS

Highway research center and soil laboratories in England. N. N. Innov. N. V. Ornatkii, V. P. Babkov. Avt. dor. 2 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Animal husbandry in England [with summaries in English and German]. N. M. Burlakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:110-125 F '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

System of technical education in Great Britain. N. S. Arzhantsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:75-80 Ap '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS

British trade unions, their leaders and policy ["Trade unions" in English] by Eric L. Wigham. Reviewed by V. Penchanskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:149-161 F '58.

GREECE—GEOGRAPHY

[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstrila, Albanija, Grcija, Jugoslavija. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravyki)

GREECE—HISTORY

Problems of the history of Greece and of the Hellenistic states in the "Uchenye zapiski" of universities and pedagogical institutes. I. S. Sventitskaya. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:177-187 '58.

GREEK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Greek**GREEK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN**

Dvoroskii, I. Kh., comp. [Classical Greek-Russian dictionary] Drevnegrechesko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. S. I. Sobolevskogo. S prilozheniem grammatiki, sost. S. I. Sobolevskim. Okolo 70,000 slov (v oboikh tomakh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi. Vol. 1. A - L. 1956. 1043 p.

GREEK LANGUAGE—FOREIGN ELEMENTS—EGYPTIAN

Ancient Egyptian elements in Greek. P. V. Ernshtedt. Palest. sbor. no. 3:29-40 '58.

GREEK NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Greek**GREEK PALEOGRAPHY see Paleography, Greek****GREEN MANURING**

Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. D. N. Tsintadze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:20-21 '58. Green manuring in orchards. A. A. Romanov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:81 F '58. Green manuring is of great importance in increasing crop yields. V. Meshkov. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:13-15 Ap '58.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

Cucumber cultivation in greenhouses. V. A. Magnitskaya. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:19-20 F '58. New varieties of undercover crops. V. I. Mitashkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

GREENHOUSES

Advantages of spring hothouses. N. A. Filatov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:19-21 F '58. Collective farm glasshouse is managed by the students. V. Lyskii. Nar. obr. no. 3:43-47 Mr '58. Let's organize the production of early vegetables better. P. I. Kolinov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58. Use of plastics in vegetable gardening. I. A. Mirmir Kochi. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

GREKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1867-1934

"I. I. Grekov, 1867-1934" by A. N. Lebedev. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:151-153 S '57.

GRENADES

The time "fine." E. Bashin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58.

GRENADEIERS (FISH), FOSSIL see subdivision under Chechna Valley**GRIDS (CARTOGRAPHY)**

On the accuracy of photogrammetric condensation of altitudes. K. N. Gertsenova. Geod. i kart. no. 1:26-40 Ja '58. Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines. K. A. Zykov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:41-47 Ja '58.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromo-2-methylpropanoic acid. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'yalov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:200-203 F '58. 2-phenyl-3-bromo-2-buten-1-ol in Grignard reaction. V. I. Panshevich-Kolada. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:438-441 F '58.

GRIGOR'EV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH

Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malii teatr. Fedor Vasil'evich Grigor'ev. [Moskva, Iskussvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 3 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Grinding cutting tools used in plowing curled veneer sheets. E. V. Vol'skii. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

Lur'e, O. B. [Advanced grinding technology] Progressivnaya tekhnologiya shlifovaniia. Moskva, Vses. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo Trezvezovizdat, 1957. 125 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Some features in the grinding of glass by soft grinders. R. A. Govorova, E. P. Sem'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:705-708 F '58.

GRINDING MACHINES

Machine tool for grinding shaped drawplates. L. N. Stepanov. Biol. TSNIICHM no. 17:47 '57. The UZ-5-type universal grinding machine for wood-cutting tools. A. K. Moreev, E. A. Pavlov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:23-25 '58.

GRINDING WHEELS

Increasing the strength of abrasive wheels. D. I. Sigaev. Biol. TSNIICHM no. 17:47 '57.

GRIPPE see Influenza**GRODNO—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL**

Attention to schools. IA, Zlotnik. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:40-48 Ap '58.

GRODNO—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

School historical museum. Nika Stifilo. IUnost' 4 no. 4:100-102 Ap '58.

GROUP INSURANCE see Insurance, Group**GROUPS, THEORY OF**

Groups with finite classes of conjugate Abel subgroups. I. I. Eremin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:223-224 Ja '58.

Sets of nonseparable semigroups and p-nilpotency of finite groups. S. A. Chumikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:654-656 F '58.

Theory of locally nilpotent groups. V. G. Vilitaier. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:183-188 Mr-Ap '58.

Transitive and distributive quasi groups [with summary in French]. V. D. Bolosov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:13-22 '58.

GROUSE

The ancient tune of the capercaillie. V. Gippenreiter. Vokrug sveta 4 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

Grouse. K. I. Iulov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:22-23 My '58.

GROWTH

Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. N. V. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 163-175 '57.

Materials on the study of growth in cattle. G. M. Shakh-nazarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 145-156 '57.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Use of potassium (3-naphthoxyacetate and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy- α -butyric acid in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:190-193 Mr-Ap '58.

GROZNYI—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Tirelessly struggle for technological progress. A. Shepalev. Part zhizni' no. 8:23-28 Ap '58.

GUIDED MISSILES see subdivision under Great Britain**GUIDED MISSILES—AERODYNAMICS**

Flight dynamics of guided missiles. V. I. Marisov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:59-65 Ja '58.

GUILDS see subdivision under Paris**GULIT, ANNA STANISLAVOVNA**

Master cook Anna Gulit. T. Novikova. Obschestv. pit. no. 3:6 Mr '58.

GULLS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Presence of onchosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (Larus idundus) [from "Coskoslav. epid. mikroob. i imunol." 1957, 6, 3] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imun. 29 no. 4:128 Ap '58.

GUMBRIN

Conversions of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin. Kh. I. Areshidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:175-182 '57.

GUMS AND RESINS

New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of rosinous acids. I. I. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches, L. I. Ukhova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2:512-514 Mr '58. On the composition of resin acids of Pinus pithusa and Pinus insignis. B. A. Arbutov, A. G. Khismatullina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2 166-173 F '58. Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. A. B. Kadyanova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:160-163 '58. Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubenkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic**GUNDOBIN, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1860-1908**

Yail', V. S. (N. P. Gundobin, one of the founders of scientific pediatrics) Odin iz osnovopolozhnikov nauchnoi pediatrii N. P. Gundobin. Stalnadad, 1957. 123 p. (Stalnadad, Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy, vol. 26) (DNLM)

GUNNERY

Solution of problems published in No. 1. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

GUNS see Rifles**GUNSHOT WOUNDS**

The mechanism of gunshot wounds [with summary in English, p. 156]. A. N. Maksimenkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:7-20 Ja '58.

GURDZHAANI—NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE

Find of Byzantine gold coins in Gurdzhaani. T. L. Abramashvili. Viz. vrem. 13:262-266 '58.

GUTTERS

Quality of roofs and gutters. A. F. Kolodai. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

GYMNASTICS

Participation of Soviet gymnasts in international competitions. K. N. Romanovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:174-180 '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Uniform classification program in gymnastics for young men and women and a program of model exercises for competitions of boys and girls] Edinaia klassifikatsiya i programma dlia konkurentov i konkurentki v gimnastike i sporte. Primeneniye i razvitiye fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. 1957. 250 p.

GYMNASTICS (Continued)

Using the didactic principle of awareness in teaching gymnastic exercises A. M. Dikunov. *Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'*. 21 no. 3:184-189 '58

GYNECOLOGY

Ninth session of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., S. M. Bekker. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 3:75-86 '58.
White Russia, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] V pomoshch' peditru i skusheru-ginekologu. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p.
(DNLM)

GYNECOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gynecology

GYPSUM see subdivision under Kara Kum

GYPSY MOTH

Biology of the gipsy moth and means for controlling it [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Vorontsov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:101-108 Ap '58
Experience in gipsy moth control [with summaries in English and German]. A. V. Likhtov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:109-110 Ap '58.
Extensive gipsy moth outbreaks and their forecasting. A. I. Vorontsov. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2. 35-37 Mr.-Ap '58
Gypsy moth and its control. A. I. Vorontsov. *Biol. v zhukh.* no. 2:65-70 Mr.-Ap '58.

GYROSCOPE

Krasnov, A. I. [Gyroscope and its uses] Volchok i primeneniye ego svyaziv. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka, no. 100)

GZHATSK DISTRICT—FLAX

Dedov, I. S., and G. P. Subbotin. (Economic improvement of collective flax farms, practices of collective farms in Gzhatsk District) Pod'em ekonomiki i novotekhnicheskikh kolkhozov; iz opyta kolkhozov Gzhatskogo raiona. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 142 p.

HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Habits and behavior of

HAFTIUM

Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern Kirghizistan. A. V. Kostin, V. N. Zuev, I. D. Shevaleevskii. *Geokhimiia* no. 1:88-89 '58.

HAIL

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
On the origin of multilayer hailstones. I. V. Litvinov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:277-279 F '58.

HAIR

Development of the hair of farm animals. G. G. Tiniakov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:312-315 '57.

HAITI—VOODOOISM

Stories from Haiti. R. Dorsett. *V. zashch. mira* no. 83; 98 Ap '58.

HAKKULOVA, HODZHALON

President of the rural soviet. R. Edgоров. *Sets. Uz.* 17 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

HALFTONE PROCESS see Photoengraving—Halftone process

HALIDES

Reactions of hydrazene derivatives. Part 18: Action of acidic compounds on azines. A. N. Kost, I. I. Grandberg, E. B. Evreinova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:512-518 F '58.
Transformations of *m*-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shulkin, E. D. Tulupova, Z. P. Poljakova. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:181-185 F '58.

HALL EFFECT

Conductivity of a Ge surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. V. K. Lifshenko, T. M. Sytenko. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 3 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '58.
Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:21-34 '57.
Temperature dependence of Hall coefficient in ferromagnetic materials. V. A. Lipatova. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:35-40 '57.

HALOGENATION

Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5: Formation and properties of chlorobenzyl- and chlor-*β*-tolyltrichlorosilanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. G. V. Motzarev, A. Ia. Iakubovich. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2785-2790 O '57.

Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α -phenylisoxazole. N. K. Kochetkov, E. D. Khomutova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:359-363 F '58.

Organic insectofungicides. Part 33: Synthesis of some 4,7-endomethyleneletrahydroindan derivatives. S. S. Kuklenko and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:480-483 F '58.

Some 2-nitromethylquinoxaline reactions. Part 1: Salt formation and action of halogens. L. Zalukaev, E. V. Nag. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:483-485 F '58.

HALOGENS

Halogen exchange in α -chlorosulfides. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sokol'skii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2711-2714 O '57.
Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens [in French] by P. Laflitte, H. Brusset. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:547-548 F '58.
New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substances. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, N. P. Ivashova. *Zhur. anat. khim.* 13 no. 2:230-234 Mr.-Ap '58.

HAM

Ham salting and smoking. N. N. Kalina. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 2:45 F '58.

HAMMERS

Klimov, I. V. [Elements of the theory and thermal calculation of steam hammers] Osnovy teorii i teplovogo rascheta parovozdushnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 147 p.
Solenoid hammers. N. P. Riashtentsev. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

HAND—DISEASES

Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 9:43-48 S '57.

HAND—INNERVATION

Applied role of some anatomical peculiarities of the innervation of muscles, bones and the bursoskeletal apparatus of the hand. A. A. Rumiantseva. *Ortop., travm. i protet.* 19 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

HAND—SURGERY

Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist [with summary in English]. A. A. Lishko. *Eksper. khir.* 3 no. 2:54-55 Mr.-Ap '58.
Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipskii. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

HANDBALL, FIELD see Field handball

HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION, ETC.

Convenient registration form. N. Rumiantsev. *Prom. koop.* no. 5:26 My '58.
In compliance with the new statute. F. Skolobov. *Prom. koop.* no. 5:26 My '58.
Responses to the article "We need specialized homes for the disabled." *Sots. obozr.* 19 no. 4:34 Ap '58.
Work organization commissions. N. Ivanov. *Sots. obozr.* 19 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.

HANDLING OF FOOD see Food handling

HANSA TOWNS—HISTORY—SOURCES

Accounts of a Hanseatic merchant of the 15th century. Introductory article by M. P. Lesnikov. *Ist. arkh.* no. 2:134-153 Mr.-Ap '58.

HARBIN—FLOODS

The flood approaches the city. V. Berezhevskii. *Vokrug sveta* no. 5:23-26 My '58.

HARBORS

(see also subdivision under China)
Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. *Mekh. trud, rab.* 12 no. 4:34 Ap '58.
New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. I. G. Volkov, P. K. Chelombitko. *Mekh. trud, rab.* 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
Shapiro, D. B., and A. M. Obermeister. [Development of Soviet seaports] Razvitiye morskikh portov SSSR. Pod red. A. D. Polikarpova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 169 p.
Use of reinforced concrete I beam piles for the construction of harbors. A. Ia. Budin. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

HARBORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Analysis of certain design and operational characteristics of the PTS-1 hold loader based upon data derived from working tests on an experimental model. R. V. Skomorovskii. *Trudy TSNIIMF* 1 no. 3:71-81 '55.

HARD FACING

Asile, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod fluxom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. Izd-vo, 1958. 130 p.

Eremeev, P. V., and M. G. Makeev. [Hard facing and strengthening bands in locomotives; practices of loading depots] Naplavka i uprochneniye bandazhel lokomotivov; opyt peredovoykh dpo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. Izd-vo, 1958. 46 p.

HARDNESS

Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. V. D. Lisitsyn. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:467-470 '58.

HARES

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Upland)
From a naturalist's notebook. *Pioner* 35 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Boundary properties of harmonic functions in three-dimensional space. N. I. Mozhzhova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:636-638 F '58

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Mechanized harvesting of medicinal plants. D. F. Ivantsov. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.
Regulating the work of cutting cylinders in SK-2, 6 ensilage harvesters. A. B. Etel'. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:29-32 Ja '58.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, 1678-1657

William Harvey and his contribution to the development of the natural sciences. M. S. Spirov. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 35 no. 1:120-122 Ja-F '58.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

A great master of social satire. Ivan Lozyna'skiy. *Zhivoten'* 8 no. 4:147-153 Ap '58.
"Jaroslav Hasek in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech] by Jaroslav Krizek. Reviewed by S. Vostokova. *Inostr. lit.* no. 4:260-261 Ap '58.

Jaroslav Hasek: on the 75th anniversary of his birth. V. Barysau. *Belarus'* 15 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

Kopolev, L. Z. [Jaroslav Hasek and his good soldier Schweik] Jaroslav Hasek i ego bravyi soldat Shveik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 31 p.

Voice from the bookshelf. A. Turkov. *Pioner* 35 no. 4: 64-66 Ap '58.

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hasek, Jaroslav, 1883-1923

HATS

Inexpensive, durable, beautiful. S. Shif. *Prom. koop.* no. 5:27 My '58.

HAY

Making hay meal briquets [with summaries in English and German]. B. P. Mel'nik. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:143-149 Ap '58.

HAY—HARVESTING

Calculating the strength of bale chambers in hay balers. L. I. Krapach. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:10-22 Ja '58.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

"Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain; surgical anatomy and operative surgery" by E. M. Margolin. Reviewed by V. V. Grekhov. *Vop. n. irokhir.* 22 no. 2:67-68 Mr.-Ap '58.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Be clean and you'll be healthy. P. S. Fradin. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 5:25 My '58.
Bogolepova, L. B. [Development of health education in the U.S.S.R.; a lecture] Razvitiye sanitarnogo prosvosheniia v SSSR; lektsiia. Moskva, Tsentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 12 p.
Organization of health education work. H. E. Laboznikov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:80 N '57.
Use of visual aids in health publicity. A. V. Voropal. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:84-86 F '58.
Work in health education in a rural district. B. D. Petrikov. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.
Zabolotskoi, L. P. [Manual for health education workers; a collection of practical information] V pomoshch' sanprosvettrabotniku; sbornik metodicheskikh materialov. Moskva, 1955. 167 p.
(DNLM)

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Rumania; Tajikistan

HEARING

Conditioned motor reaction and verbal report on the stimulus as an indicator of differentiation of auditory signals. I. U. A. Klaas. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:280-280 '57.
Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. R. V. Avakian. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:133-141 '57.

HEART

Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63]. F. E. Vishnevetskii. *Vop. neirokhir.* 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr.-Ap '58.

HEART (Continued)

- Changes in the higher nervous activity and in cardiac function following the conversion of a conditioned food reflex into a defense response to electric stimulation. V. P. Lekshvili. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6 289-309 '57
- The child's heart. R. A. Kaluzhskaya. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 4 12-14 Ap '58.
- Effect of atropine on heart rate. I. A. N. Dotsenko. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3 81-84 Mr '58.
- Effects of chlorpromazine (aminazine) on the activity of the isolated heart [with summary in English]. J. J. Vile, V. A. Lukac. *Psihol. zhur.* 44 no. 4 365-368 Ap '58.
- Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. *Ycen.-med. zhur.* no. 11-24-27 N '57.
- Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. I. U. Ladinakata. *Biol. eksp. biol. med.* 44 no. 12:77-81 D '57.
- Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Sapov. *Biol. eksp. biol. med.* 44 no. 12:8-12 D '57.
- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin. *Biol. eksp. biol. med.* 45 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.
- Role of factors affecting the central nervous system in the course of a paralytic process in the heart. L. L. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Sosnovskaya. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:18-23 '57.

HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Two cases of cardiac ectopy. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.* 33 no. 1:113-114 Ja-F '58.

HEART—DISEASES

- Clinical aspects of arrhythmia continua in atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. B. I. Gorokhovskii. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 8:42-17 '57.
- Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism. I. M. Gnuzdza. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:78-82 Ja '58.
- Myocarditis in septal endocarditis lenta. E. N. Solomina. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:21-31 F '58.
- Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. P. L. Salimon. *Terap. arkh.* 28 no. 5:11-15 My '57.
- Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Trogubova, G. L. Levin, M. A. Ado. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2:101-104 F '58.
- Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis [with summary in English]. R. Sybeva. *Arkh. pat.* 20 no. 2:40-48 '58.

HEART—INFARCTION

- Clinical aspects, prognosis and treatment of acute myocardial infarct. V. N. Vinogradov. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 7:3-19 JI '57.
- Diagnosis of auricular infarct. I. A. Povzner. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:40-51 JI '57.
- Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. Ho-pia Wang. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.
- Evaluation of the effectiveness of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct. B. P. Kuzhelevskii, O. I. Iagarkova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 3:3-10 Mr '58.
- Investigation of the process of transamination of amino acids in acute myocardial infarct. L. G. Efimova. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:35-40 JI '57.
- Migration of excitation conduction in myocardial infarct. S. V. Shestakov. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:32-35 JI '57.
- Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease. M. A. Nosova. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.
- Pathogenesis of myocardial infarct. N. N. Kipshidze. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:40-45 JI '57.
- The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gerios, S. Daum. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:20-28 JI '57.
- Recurrent course of myocardial infarct. N. A. Gvatiua. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 7:17-24 '57.
- Sympathetic and vascular asymmetries in myocardial infarct and chronic coronary insufficiency. O. M. Bulkevich. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:42-47 Mr '58.
- Vectocardiogram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. E. A. Klandzhutseva, V. I. Makolkin. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 3:39-55 Mr '58.

HEART—INNERVATION

- Studying cardiac metabolism of phosphorus compounds with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. Report No. 3. Effect of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve on the rate of metabolism of high-energy phosphorus compounds under normal and pathological conditions of the heart [with summary in English]. M. E. Ratelskaya. *Biol. eksp. biol. med.* 44 no. 12:82-85 D '57.

HEART—MUSCLE

- Electron microscopic examination of the myocardium. N. B. Khristofubova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 1:168-170 Mr '58.

- Some histochemical data on the proportion between glycogen and fat content in the cardiac muscle observed in the case of experimental heart lesion. S. A. Buyallo, F. Z. Meerson. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 4:823-825 F '58.

HEART—SOUNDS

- FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with transistors. A. M. Rybakov. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 3:51-55 Mr '58.

HEART—SURGERY

- Bakulev, A. N. [Surgery of the heart] O khirurgii serdtsa. Moskva, Molodatskaya gvardia, 1958. 89 p (DNLM)
- Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:124-127 Mr '58.
- Minutes of meeting No. 1654 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, June 14, 1957. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 2:144-148 F '58.
- Partial pericardiectomy and cardiomyolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. G. E. Shertsinger. *Khirurgia* supplement 8-9 '57.
- Prevention of impairment of cardiac function in artificial hypothermia; a survey. N. V. Korostovtseva. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:134-143 Mr '58.
- Surgery in wounds of the heart. M. I. Kalinin. *Khirurgia* supplement:13-14 '57.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Combined wound of the heart and organs of the abdominal cavity. L. A. Kalabushkina. *Khirurgia* supplement:10 '57.
- Penetrating wound of the heart through the abdominal cavity. N. P. Usakov. *Khirurgia* supplement II-12 '57.
- Penetrating wound of the left ventricle. Z. I. Levina. *Khirurgia* supplement:9 '57.
- Wounds of the heart and foreign bodies in the alimentary canal. I. U. Astrozhnikov, S. I. Kamenetski. *Khirurgia* supplement:12-13 '57.

HEART BLOCK

- Clinical significance of a bundle branch block. I. M. Rezin. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 4:63-68 Ap '58.

HEART FAILURE

- Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases. S. E. Slavina. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.
- Dietary regimen for patients with heart failure [with summary in English]. E. N. Borinskaya and others. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:32-39 Mr-Apr '58.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

- Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes on the coarseness of fillers. E. E. Fraifeld. *Stroitel. prom.* 36 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.
- Determining the calorific capacity of underground coal gasification gas by the method of measuring the heat conductivity of the gas mixtures. E. M. Bellanova, A. L. Bozrukov. *Podzem. gaz. ugl.* no. 1:67-70 '58.
- Determining the coefficient of thermal conductivity of gases by universal flat bicolorimeters. G. M. Levin. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.
- Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes. A. S. Epshteyn. *Stroitel. prom.* 36 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.
- Solving the heat-conduction equation for semi-infinite rods with discontinuous coefficients. S. A. Usol'tsev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 6:82-85 '57.
- Thermal conductivity of silicon - iron alloys at high temperatures. B. B. Kuprovskii, P. V. Gel'd. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:121-133 '57.

HEAT—CONVECTION

- Convective heat transfer through a spherical cavity. G. P. Shaidurov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:855-861 Ap '58.
- Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Apr '58.
- Heat losses by axisymmetric convection in a vertical pipe. N. M. Pisarev. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:225-232 '57.
- Heat losses by diametrically antisymmetrical convection in a vertical pipe of circular cross section. N. M. Pisarev. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:214-224 '57.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuznetsov, I. U. F. Udalov. *Pit.* 17 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '58.
- Initial structural changes in procolagen during denaturation. A. A. Tustanovskii, V. O. Shpiktor. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:70-82 '52.
- Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. *Terap. arkh.* 30 no. 4:81-91 Ap '58.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

- Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part I. V. M. Borishanskii, S. S. Kutateladze. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:836-847 Ap '58.

- Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and past laminar plates. Part 2. S. S. Kutateladze. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:848-854 Ap '58.
- Heating curves of second group metal peroxide hydrates. I. I. Vol'nov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:538-540 F '58.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

- Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. L. L. Kaplan. *Kauch. i rez.* 17 no. 2:23-31 F '58.
- Heat exchange in a liquid oxygen converter for airplanes. L. I. Malkina. *Kislород* 10 no. 6:18-22 '57.
- Heat transfer and resistance in bundles of tubes with helical wire ribbing. S. N. Tulin. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 3 67-72 Mr '58.
- Heat transfer during drop condensation of mercury vapor. L. I. Gel'man. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.
- Session on heat transfer in different states of aggregation of substances. N. V. Zozulia, S. A. Balitskii. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 3:91-93 Mr '58.
- Similarity criteria in critical heat loads of forced liquid flow. B. A. Zenkevich. *Atom. energ.* 4 no. 1:74-77 Ja '58.
- Transferring heat to liquid nitrogen (from "Paper Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.", no. SA-4 1956). *Kislород* 10 no. 5:43 '57.

HEAT CAPACITY

- Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating. V. M. Rozenberg. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5 272-276 '58.
- Heat capacity of the BF-2 glue at temperatures from 0.3 to 4.2° K. I. N. Kalitkina. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:149 Ja-F '58.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

- Use of intermediate superheating of steam in the cycle of a central heating plant. S. A. Zykov. *Teploenergetika* 5 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

- Hydraulic resistance and heat emission in tubes of spiral heat exchangers. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, V. I. Gnatskii. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 4:9-12 Ap '58.
- Using secondary steam from condensate tanks. S. A. Suleimanov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 4:13 Ap '58.

HEAT OF HYDRATION

- Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vysotskii, V. V. Shalia. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:20-33 Ja-F '58.

HEAT OF REACTION see Chemical reaction, Heat of

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION

- Temperature dependence of the heat of vaporization of liquids. I. U. I. Shymanskii. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1:44-45 '56.

HEAT REGENERATORS

- Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. L. A. Shvachenko. *Vest. TSNII MPF* 17 no. 2:28-33 Mr '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

- Conference on the development of heat resistant materials. M. Solomonov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:175-176 Mr '58.
- On the migration of solid metal solution components in a direct current field [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. M. Frantsevych and others. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 3 no. 1:124-133 Ja-F '58.
- Peening, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite. L. A. Metashov, M. E. Blanter. *Metallurg.* 1 obr. mat. no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

- Automatic welding under flux of chromium-nickel austenitic steels and heat-resistant alloys using lamellar electrodes. B. I. Medovar, I. U. V. Latash, A. N. Safonnikov. *Avtom. svar.* 11 no. 2:9-19 F '58.
- Welding 20 KhMF heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkina, I. U. V. Vashkina. *Avtom. svar.* 11 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel—Heat treatment

HEBBAR, K. K.

- The Indian artist Hebbar. Sh. S. Khoskot. *Inostr. lit.* no. 3:254-261 Mr '58.

- HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831
"Problems of dialectical logic in Hegel's philosophy," Vol. 1 [in Rumanian] by Pavel Apostol. Reviewed by G. D. Roshka. *Vop. filos.* no. 2:153-155 '58.

HEIFERS

- Influence of various types of feed on the configuration, pulmonary gas exchange, and subsequent milk productivity of heifers [with summary in English]. A. S. Gurlianova. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:185-192 '58.

- HEIFERS (Continued)**
Let's make every heifer a good cow. N. Malorov, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2 25-26 F '58.
- HELIUM—ISOTOPES**
Viscosity of liquid He³ between 0.35 and 3.2° K and of He⁴ above the λ -point. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:609-615 Mr '58.
- HELIUM—SPECTRA**
New data on the excitation functions of helium lines. S. E. Frish, V. E. Lakhontova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3. 402-404 Mr '58.
- HELLEBORE**
Purple hellebore. M. I. A. Tropp, N. I. Terpilov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:60-65 Mr-Apr '58.
- HELSINKI—INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE—CONGRESSES**
Twelfth International Congress on Industrial Medicine; Helsinki, 1957. A. A. Letavet. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:69-71 '58.
- HELSINKI—ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
About the forthcoming conference of ornithologists. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:16 My '58.
- HEMATITE**
Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Pimichuk, IU V. Moracherskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:126-133 '58.
- HEMOGLOBIN**
Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English]. F. N. Subbotin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.
- HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS**
Sensitized calcium hemolysis. D. L. Rubinshtein, M. P. Petrova. Vop. med. khim. 3 109-110 '51.
- HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS**
Studies on antigens from Hemophilus pertussis by a modified White-Westphal method. E. A. Baeva, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:71-74 D '57.
- HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM**
Problems on the pathogenesis of aplasias of the hemopoietic organs; anatomopathological research. N. A. Kravetski, N. S. Rozanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2 10-17 '58.
- HEMORRHAGE**
Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax. M. V. Krasnianskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:113-114 '58.
Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. L. E. Rakhaman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.
Gastrointestinal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. E. L. Berezov, L. I. Kazimirov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:20-28 Ja '58.
Intestinal hemorrhage in telomyma of the jejunum. N. P. Egorychev. Khirurgia supplement:21-22 '57.
Late postpartal hemorrhages. A. I. Gityov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:74-79 Mr '58.
Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Koz'yev, G. A. Martochkina. Khirurgia supplement:38 '57.
Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Borovyi. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.
Polyglucin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S. G. Gasanov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:58-64 Mr-Apr '58.
Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.
Surgeon's tactics in gastrointestinal hemorrhages. N. I. Tret'yakov, L. A. Zherdeva. Khirurgia supplement:29-30 '57.
Surgical technique in acute, critical gastrointestinal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 156]. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:28-32 Ja '58.
Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. I. A. G. Bukhanov, V. T. Babushkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-102 Mr '58.
- HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE**
Prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during the placental and early puerperal stages. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.
- HEMP**
Dew-reeling does not give good hemp fiber. A. I. Chigazov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Eight hundred and fifty hectares under hemp. A. I. A. Rybakov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.
First achievements. G. I. Ivanov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.
Observe correct cultivation practices. P. V. Maenkov. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.
- Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. S. I. Derbenev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.
- HEMP—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Protecting hemp from soil-infesting insects. T. A. Demokhina. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2 60 Mr-Apr '58.
- HEXDECANE**
Transformations of n-undecane under hydrogen pressure in a flow system in presence of some metals of the 8th group. Kh. M. Minachev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk. no. 2:174-180 F '58.
- HEPATIC ARTERY—LIGATURE**
Bakuzov, A. N. [Ligature of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt perev'язki pechenoi arterii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 111 p. (DNLN)
- HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS**
Case of Darier's erythema annulare in Botkin's disease. V. V. Timonovich. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:85 Mr-Apr '58.
Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. M. A. Iasinovskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:20-31 F '58.
Conference on infectious hepatitis, organized in conjunction with the city health department, societies of pediatricians, specialists in infectious diseases, epidemiologists and microbiologists and the municipal sanitariat and epidemic control station. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 7:80-94 JI '57.
Controlling Botkin's disease. G. E. Khaim, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
Course of Botkin's disease concurrent with ascariasis in children. E. I. Iur'a. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:109 Ja-F '58.
Diagnostic value of heteroagglutination in Botkin's disease. Report No. 1. D. V. Golubev, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.
Epidemiological data on Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. V. A. Shmunes, L. I. A. Rot, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58.
Excretory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. K. F. Vladimirova. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 8:51-55 '57.
Kol'ner, R. I. U. [Botkin's disease (infectious hepatitis) "Bolezni" Botkina (epidemicheskii gepatit) u detei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 221 p. (DNLN)]
Late results of Botkin's disease. P. I. A. Grigor'ev. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.
Neurological symptoms in Botkin's disease. A. S. Pentat. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:15-20 My '57.
Outbreak of Botkin's disease caused by contaminated water [with summary in English]. Kh. Zhumantov, F. G. Dardik. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:35-43 Ja-F '58.
An outbreak of epidemic hepatitis at an Arctic settlement. L. B. Khel'tsa, T. L. Kamol'tova, R. A. Kontorovich. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '58.
Quantitative changes in the twenty-four hour excretion of bilirubin in the urine in Botkin's disease as affected by food intake. E. I. Semonova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 124-129 Mr '58.
Serological prevention of Botkin's disease in children's institutions in Rostov-on-Don. T. I. Fadeeva, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.
Some problems in the laboratory diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis. L. I. Gol'dberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:15-19 Ja '58.
"Virus hepatitis" by S. S. Nicolaev. Reviewed by V. M. Berginer. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12: 137-140 D '57.
- HEPTACHLOR**
Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor [with summary in English]. E. G. Sharina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:58-64 Ja-F '58.
- HEPU COUNTY—PEARL INDUSTRY**
What's new in Chinese fisheries. Druzhba no. 10:10 Ap '58.
- HERBARIA** see subdivision under Moscow
- HERBICIDES**
Chemical weed control. N. I. Gvozdev. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.
Clearing meadows and pastures. O. Stoičev, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:43 Mr '58.
Herbicides and their prospective use. M. I. A. Berezovskii. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:28-31 Mr-Apr '58.
Herbicides in vegetable gardening. M. I. Sevat'ianova. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. V. N. Syridova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:162-166 '57.
Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. E. L. Al'khas'ianta. Zemladel'ce 6 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.
Using herbicides on flax fields. I. P. Derlugin. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.
- HEREDITY**
Possible changes of heredity (in drosophila) when changing the nutrient media. M. Valadarez-da Costa, R. Jacquot. Agrobiologiya no. 2:27-36 Mr-Apr '58.
"Problem of heredity" (from "Biologiya v shkole" no. 6, 1957). Agrobiologiya no. 2:151-154 Mr-Apr '58.
- HEREDITY, HUMAN**
The role of heredity, environment, and education. N. S. fonov, N. Bolydyrev. Agitator no. 7:55-57 Ap '58.
- HERMANN, KLAUS**
"The brand of Byzantium" [in German] by Klaus Hermann. Reviewed by M. I. A. Sluzimova and I. S. Chernova. Vn. vrem. 13:290-292 '58.
- HERNIA**
Female genitalia in a hernial sack in a man. N. I. Agapov, N. F. Ivanov. Khirurgia supplement:45 '57.
Gastric hernia. A. A. Dubavskii. Khirurgia supplement:44-45 '57.
Lateral femoral hernia. I. Kobylatskii. Khirurgia supplement:45 '57.
Letters to the editor. Khirurgia 34 no. 2:155 F '58.
Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. G. A. Bezhaev. Khirurgia supplement:37 '57.
Principal problems in the treatment of strangulated hernias. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:20-25 Ja '58.
State of medical treatment for strangulated inguinal hernia. N. I. Kravetski, Sov. med. 22 no. 1:25-30 Ja '58.
Strangulated hernia combined with gangrenous appendicitis. S. E. Labinskii. Khirurgia supplement:38-39 '57.
Strangulated hernia in an eight-month-old infant. M. O. Makhačev. Khirurgia supplement:7-8 '57.
Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia. N. I. Shteinfel'd. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:120 Ja '58.
- HERRING** see subdivision under Norwegian Sea
- HERRING FISHERIES** see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean
- HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870**
Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Herzen's and Shevchenko's works in the Ukraine. G. Markukov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:140-163 Mr '58.
- HEVERLEE, DELOU—SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES**
Symposium on microbiological methods of soil research held in Belgium (June 3-6, 1957). N. N. Mishustin. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:137-140 Ja-F '58.
- HEXAMETHYLENIMINE**
The derivatives of caprolactam and α -aminocaproic acid. Part 1. V. A. Pili, S. I. Burmistrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:73-75 '58.
Hexamethylamine derivatives. Part 3: Substituted N-Benzylhexamethyliminine. G. S. Kolosentkov, L. I. Shcherbo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:510-520 F '58.
- HEXANE**
Allyl grouping. Part 10: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorite with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloride-hexanes. A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Shvighina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.
- HEXANEDIAMINE**
Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Prunze, V. P. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk. no. 2:217-220 F '58.
- HIDES AND SKINS**
Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. T. M. Karatun. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:104-108 '57.
Soaking dry shreds. V. N. Kolesnikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:41-42 Mr '58.
- HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS** see Macromolecular compounds
- HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY** see Metals at high temperatures
- HIGHER EDUCATION** see Education, Higher
- HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION** see Road construction
- HIGHWAY RESEARCH**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. A. P. Aleksandrov, A. T. Rozin. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.
- HILBERT SPACE**
Differential equation with abstract elliptical operator in Hilbert space. S. G. Krein, P. E. Sobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:233-236 Ja '58.

HILGARD, EUGENE WOLDEMAR, 1833-1916
Professor E. W. Hilgard, 1833-1916. V. A. Kovda, V. S. Muratova. Pochvedenie no. 3:76-82 Mr '58.

HILLARY, SIR EDMUND, 1910-
From Chomolungma to the South Poles Vokrug sveta no. 4:51 Ap '58.

HIMALAYA—WINDS
Influence of large orographic barriers on west-east currents. G. P. Kurbatkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 244-254 F '56.

HIMYARITIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Sabaeen

HINDI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Guru, Kamtaprasad. [Hindi grammar. Translated from the Hindi.] Grammatika hindii. Pod red. B. A. Larina. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1957. 236 p.

HINDU FASTS AND FEASTS see Fasts and feasts—Hinduism

HIP JOINT—ANKYLOSIS
Neurthosis of the neck of the femur as a method of restoration of movement in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint. I. A. S. Iusevich. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:68-71 F '58.

HIP JOINT—SURGERY
Osteoplastic reconstruction of the sacrococcygeal joint following tuberculous coxitis. N. A. Kurashova. Ortop., travm., i protez. 18 no. 6:50 N-D '57.

HIP JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS
Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English]. I. I. Kon. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:80-87 S '57.

HISTAMINE
Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. E. I. Krizhevskaya, R. A. Meitina, S. I. Sorina. Vop. med. khim. 3:114-125 '51.

HISTOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Some considerations on teaching anatomy and histology at a medical institute. A. P. Lavrent'ev, P. F. Siopakov. Arkh. anal. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:116-119 Ja-F '58.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Arkhangol'skii, V. N. [Practical manual on pathohistological techniques for ophthalmologists.] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po patologicheskoi tekhnike dlia oftalmologov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (BNLM)

HISTORIANS, FRENCH
Work on romanticism ("French romantic historiography (1816-1830)" by B. G. Reizov. Reviewed by I. Kovaleva). Vop. lit. no. 9:241-244 D '57.

HISTORICAL FICTION
Continuation of a personal conversation... St. Zlobin. Inestr. lit. no. 4:220-224 Ap '58.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Grodno; Kiev; Minsk; Moscow; Stanislav; White Russia

HISTORICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Ukraine

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain

HISTORY
Brief news. Vop. ist. no. 4:216-217 Ap '58.
Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history, and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Marx and contemporary methods of historical research. B. A. Grushin. Vop. filos. no. 3:11-25 '58.
V. I. Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-22 Ap '58.
What is social progress? B. M. Bernadinev. Vop. filos. no. 2:178-181 '58.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Levin, S. E. [Work of teacher and students for history lessons in grades 8-10 based on practical experience] Rabota uchitelia i uchashchikh na na urokakh istorii v VIII-X klassakh; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 95 p. (iz opyta uchitelia)

HISTORY, ANCIENT
New publications and studies. L. E. Vesel. drev. ist. no. 1:212-223 '58.
New works by Georgian historians on ancient history. Sh. V. Abramidze, N. Lomouri. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 172-177 '58.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History, Ancient

HISTORY, ANCIENT—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Rumania

HISTORY, MILITARY—SOURCES see subdivision under Russia

HISTORY, MODERN
Khvostov, V. M., ed. [Methodological manual of modern history, 1870-1918, for the ninth grade] Metodicheskoe posobie po novoi istorii, 1870-1918, dlia 9 klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. Pt. 2. 1953. 243 p. (VIU)

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aid for the studying of modern history. I. L. Milits'kiy. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:64-68 Mr '58.

HISTORY, NATURAL see Natural history

HITTITE LANGUAGE—WORDS
Origin and history of the Hittite term "pantu-" meaning "assembly" (conclusion). Vlach, Ivanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:3-15 '58.

HLEBAU, ALIAKSEI KANSTANTINAVICH, 1908-
Outstanding sculptor of our republic. A. Vasileuskaia. Belarus' 15 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

HOCKEY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Voskresensk)
Boldness and calculation, notes on the play of hockey goalies. N. Puchkov. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:12 Mr '58.
Red Kelly speaks; opinions of one of the best Canadian hockey players on defensive play. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 9-10 Mr '58.
What the geography of hockey signifies, notes on games played by class "B" teams. I. U. Bazhanov. Sp. igry. 4 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Case of apical and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. L. I. Zhelev. Ortop., travm., i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.
Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. F. V. Kurdybailo. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 5:37-38 My '57.

HODOGRAPH
Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets. V. A. Andreev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:3-8 '57.
A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets. A. B. Kogan. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:8-14 '57.
Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed. A. K. Urupov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:18-32 '57.
Square-lined transparent sheet for computing v_{eff} by means of counter hodographs. E. N. Rozenberg. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:15-18 '57.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Bondarovskyi, F. F., and G. V. Korneev. [Machine parts and hoisting machinery] Detali mashin i pod'emno-transporthye mashiny. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 520 p.
Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment. V. N. Gukalov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:80-81 F '58.
Experimental investigation of a bucket hoist unloading process. P. P. Artem'ev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
Hoisting furnace tubes by means of a boring machine. M. N. Frolov. Neftianik 3 no. 2:16 F '58.
Improve safety inspection of shaft hoists. A. I. Cherepov. Bozop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:10 My '58.
Measures for preventing hoisting machinery accidents. V. A. Rozhdetskiy. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4: 15-16 Ap '58.
New equipment for the mechanization and automatization of lowering and hoisting operations in drilling. R. P. Raigorodskii. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 3:15-24 Mr '58.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under Ukraine

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Tb¹⁶⁰ and Ho¹⁶⁰ decay and the level scheme of Dy¹⁶⁰. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-125 F '58.

HOME ACCIDENTS
Accidents at home. S. I. A. Freidlin. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 20-21 Ap '58.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Children speak at a meeting of parents. P. M. Pogodina. Nauch. shkola 26 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.

HOME ECONOMICS
Denezor, A. A., ed. [Home economics] Domovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 558 p. (DA)
Household hints. Mast. teza no. 10:38 O '57.
Useful advice. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:110-111 F '58.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergarten. A. Novikova. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses, Domestic education

HOMES (INSTITUTIONS) see Orphans and orphanages

HOMOGENIZATION
Use of a disk homogenizer for preparations of highly dispersed suspensions. N. P. Volynskii. Trudy inst. nefti 10:317-321 '57.

HONEY PLANTS
Heavy erysimum. K. P. Kulzhinskaya, E. I. Belozeroval. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:35 Ap '58.
Where do bees get honey from. M. Glukhov. Iun. nat. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

HOPPERS
More about intermediate hoppers used in concreting with concrete pumps. M. A. Lipovetskii. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

HORMONES
Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Alekseeva. Biol. eksp. biol. med. 45 no. 1:93-95 Ja '58.

HORN CARVING see subdivision under Kerch

HORSE RACING
Notes of an old jockey. Mikh. Laks. Ogonek 36 no. 14: 26-28 Mr '58.
Notes of an old jockey. Mikh. Laks. Ogonek 36 no. 15: 20-31 Ap '58.

HORSEMANSHIP
Horsewomen. N. A. Roge. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

HORSES
Age characteristics of protein substances in the blood of horses. N. A. Shmanenkov, M. T. Taranov, V. M. Gazdarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:243-248 '57.
Krasnikov, A. S. [Conformation of the horse] Ekster'er loshadi. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 360 p. (DA)
Selukhov, A. I. [Using horses in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie loshadei v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 122 p. (DA)

HORSES—ANATOMY
Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. A. A. Granditskaya. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:284-291 '57.
Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. P. A. Glagolev, V. I. Ippolitova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 282-283 '57.
Comparative study of the structural characteristics of the trunk of newborn foals and full-grown horses. P. A. Glagolev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:278-281 '57.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Karelia; Leningrad; Philadelphia; Vietnam, North)
Work organization in X-ray departments. S. A. Sumbatov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:83-84 F '58.

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Result of dispensary service at consolidated urban hospital for certain groups of patients. S. V. Kaufman. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC
(see also subdivision under Leipzig)
Data on sanitary characteristics of air in obstetric hospitals based on bacteriological investigations; author's abstract. A. S. Labinskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:124-125 F '58.
My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. O. N. Kamelina. Feid. i akush. 23 no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.
Work practice in a maternity hospital. E. D. Savet'eva. Feid. i akush. 23 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

HOSPITALS, MILITARY see subdivision under Moscow

HOT-HOUSES see Greenhouses

HOT-WATER HEATING
Calculating single-pipe hot water heating systems with straight closing sections. L. F. Ofitserev. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. K. K. Plauden. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Apollonov, V. M., and M. A. Surikov. [Mechanization, production, and organization of hydraulic engineering work] Mekhanizatsiya, proizvodstvo i organizatsiya gidrotekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 719 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobiya dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- Bozoslavskii, M. A. (Waterways and ports) Vodnye puti i porti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport." Pt. 1. [Investigation of waterways] Issledovaniia vodnykh putei. 1957, 251 p.
- Calibration of a spillway for flow measurement. F. A. Prosinok [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,73-92 '57.
- Compressed air installations to maintain ice-free areas. A. G. Il'in. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3, 25-26 M. '58.
- Conference on problems of pumping in hydrotechnical construction. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3, 61-62 Mr '58.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kiev

HYDRAULIC JACKS

- Hydraulic jacks. V. G. Al'brekht. Puti i put. khoz. no. 3, 40-43 Mr '58.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

- Calculating hydraulic jump for a broadening river bed. P. K. Tsvetkov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSSR 9, 70-93 '53.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

- Designing equipment for inclined locks. E. I. Zal'kindson. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3, 27-31 Mr '58.
- Device for checking hydraulic hoisting equipment. V. N. Gulyov. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2, 80-81 F '58.
- Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. N. K. Barkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,383-385 '57.
- Possibility of determining the axial hydrodynamic force in a valve [with summary in English]. I. M. Kravsov, B. G. Turvin. Avtom. i telem. 18 no. 3, 217-220 Mr '58.
- Well organized textbook ("Hydraulic and refrigerating equipment" by M. P. Kalinushkin. Reviewed by M. P. Tatarinov). Vost. yuzh. shkoly 18 no. 4, 80-91 Ap '58.

HYDRAULIC MINING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

- Dzhvarahelshvili, A. G., and G. P. Mamradze. [Organization of hydraulic filling in coal mines] Organizatsiya gidrozakladochnoho khoziaistva na ugo'nykh shakhtakh. Moskva, Uglekhibizdat, 1957. 182 p.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

- Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. I. U. U. Edel', A. P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,138-144 '67.
- Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,145-170 '57.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

- Gol'man, L. D. [Present-day construction of hydraulic presses] Sovremennyye konstruktivnye gidravlicheskie pressesy. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trud. rezervizdat, 1957. 70 p.
- Laboratory hydraulic press for beets (from "The International Sugar Journal," Sept. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3, 72 Mr '58.
- The P009-type anode hydraulic press with 2200 ton capacity. A. L. Aizenstok. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2, 17-19 '53.
- The P702-type hydraulic press for molding porous plastics. A. L. Aizenstok. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1, 35-36 '57.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

- Designing powerful hydraulic rams. V. M. Ovsipin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 11 no. 1, 3-14 '58.

HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION see Oil hydraulic machinery

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

- Acoustic method of studying cavitation in hydraulic turbines. S. B. Stopelil. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,193-192 '57.
- Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners. I. A. S. Degtiarev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,285-305 '57.
- Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. A. I. Aronson. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 182-184 '57.
- Calculation of nonlinearity in the feedback of the control system for hydraulic turbines. B. A. Berkman. Energomašinoostroenie 4 no. 2, 8-11 F '58.
- Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. G. Kh. Frank-Kamenetskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,195-210 '57.
- Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. A. U. Bugov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 233-245 '57.

- Design modification of hydraulic-turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. N. M. Filippova. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,357-368 '57.

Effect of the casing form and arrangement of the guide vanes on the power characteristics of hydraulic turbines. P. N. Nikol'skii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 43-54 '57.

Investigation and development of a high-speed adjustable-blade runner. A. I. Kolton, I. E. Einberg. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,15-18 '57.

Investigating of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. G. E. Rudashevskii, V. A. Nomm. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 127-137 '57.

Investigation of strain in lungs. V. A. Kovalenko, G. I. Pupko. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,246-253 '57.

Polushkin, K. P. [Efficient installation of turbine-generator units] Ratsionalnyi montazh krupnykh gidrogeneratov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 81 p.

Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. I. A. Zubkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,360-377 '57.

Prevention of wear in hydraulic turbines due to suspended sediment. N. I. Pylov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,327-336 '57.

Problems in the study of power losses in Pelton turbine. I. U. Edel'. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,55-72 '57.

Problem of pressure loss in the runners of Kaplan-type turbines. I. E. Einberg. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,10-36 '57.

Selection of the basic parameters of elbow-type draft tubes for turbines of the Kaplan type. A. I. Kolton, S. S. Kuzminskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 37-42 '57.

Some engineering improvements in hydraulic turbines. I. I. Shiro. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 320-326 '57.

Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. V. M. Malyshev, V. I. Mikhnev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,211-232 '57.

Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,103-126 '57.

Study of the dynamics of turbine operation during dropping of screens mounted in the draft tube. A. I. Aronson, A. I. Kolton. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,259-272 '57.

Technical analysis of different designs of runners and shafts for hydraulic turbines at the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. G. A. Bronovskii, Z. M. Gamze, A. I. A. Goldshtor. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,337-356 '57.

Technical analysis of variants of the principal assemblies and parts of turbines at the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. Z. M. Gamze. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,306-320 '57.

Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces. M. S. Kustanovich, T. N. Ignat'eva. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,177-181 '57.

Use of models to determine stresses and displacements of parts in the hub of hydraulic-turbine runners. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,145-170 '57.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—TESTING

- Runaway tests on turbines at the Svir' Hydroelectric Power Station No. 3. I. U. E. Garkavi. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 273-284 '57.
- Vibration testing of a Pelton wheel. I. U. U. Edel', M. A. Kovalevskaya. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4,254-258 '57.

HYDRAULICS

- Hydraulic resistance at the intake of pressure outlet. I. S. Merkur'ov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3, 40-48 Mr '58.
- Hydraulics of water intake gratings. A. I. Chavtaroiev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12, 42-44 '57.
- Investigating forms of free surface in the flow of water through apertures of small bridges. V. V. Smyslov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSSR 9, 111-138 '53.
- Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. M. M. Didkovskii, S. G. Kobornik. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSSR 8, 116-128 '51.
- Water flow in culverts. G. I. Sukhomel. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSSR 8, 105-115 '51.

HYDRAZENE

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds with the aid of antimony pentachloride and phenylhydrazene. A. B. Bruker. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2700-2704 O '57.

HYDRAZONES

Chemotherapeutic properties of methazid in experimental tuberculosis [generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis] [with summary in French]. G. N. Pershin, O. O. Makeeva, A. I. Akovleva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1, 71-79 '58.

HYDRAZYL—SPECTRA

Effect of oxygen on the paramagnetic resonance absorption in 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl. N. S. Garifanov, B. M. Kosyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4, 738-739 F '58.

HYDRIDES—SPECTRA

Thermodynamic functions of pyramidal molecules. Hydrides and deuterides of elements of the fifth group V. N. Khebnikova, V. P. Morozov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1, 3-6 '58.

HYDROBENZON

Vinylation of hydrobenzoin. Part 1: B. I. Mikhant'ev, L. P. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2, 487-488 F '58.

HYDROBIOLOGY

Some data on the problem of cumulation of polonium (^{210}Po) by aquatic forms of life [with summary in English]. V. Z. Agranat. Med. rad. 3 no. 1, 65-68 Ja-F '58.

HYDROCARBONS

- Activating characteristics of molten iron catalysts used in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen and reduced at high temperatures. A. N. Bashkurov and others. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:247-261 '57.
- Adsorption technique for separation of $\text{C}_1 - \text{C}_4$ hydrocarbons and some gaseous nonhydrocarbon gases. V. A. Sokolov, L. P. Kuz'mina. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:96-100 '57.
- Adsorption technique for separation of $\text{C}_1 - \text{C}_4$ saturated hydrocarbons. V. A. Sokolov, T. G. Andronikashvili. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:101-105 '57.
- Aromatic hydrocarbons from kerosene fraction of Crimean petroleum. A. S. Nekrasov, N. V. Pitsyna. Trudy inst. nefi. 10, 74-81 '57.
- Azotization of the catalysts used in hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkurov, I. U. B. Kagan, L. M. Kirsanov. Trudy inst. nefi. 10, 269-274 '57.
- Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. V. K. Tsyyskovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 440-452 Mr '58.
- Chemical structure of $\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{22}$ hydrocarbon and synthesis of new phenylated diene (1,3) hydrocarbons. Part 7. V. I. Esafov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2667-2675 O '57.
- Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters. M. G. Markhasov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4, 8-10 Ap '58.
- Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Ellis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2867-2871 O '57.
- Determination of normal hydrocarbons in paraffins by means of adsorption analysis [with summary in English]. G. L. Starobinets, T. A. Bol'shova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2, 235-241 Mr-Ap '58.
- Over-all utilization of local fuels in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. I. Dai', I. N. Ruban. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1, 107-110 '58.
- Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. I. A. B. Cherkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 471-476 Mr '58.
- Reaction between ferrocene and olefines. A. N. Nemeianov, N. S. Koshechkova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2, 242 F '58.
- Reaction of simple olefins with aqueous solutions of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde. M. I. Farberov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2806-2817 O '57.
- Use of iron ore catalysts in the synthesis based on carbon monoxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkurov and others. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:234-246 '57.

HYDROCARBONS—SPECTRA

- Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhnovskaya. Trudy inst. nefi. 10:153-160 '57.
- Spectrum analysis of hydrocarbon radiolysis. L. S. Polak and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1, 117-120 Mr '58.

HYDROCEPHALUS

An unusual case of gigantic hydrocephalus. V. N. Glukhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 128 F '58.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

- Dealkylation of isomeric tributylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10, 2765-2768 O '57.
- Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools. G. N. Protasov, M. I. Menafov. Nefianik 3 no. 2, 6-7 F '58.
- Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in spheroidal form. Kh. L. Tseitlin, S. M. Babitskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1, 84-89 Ja '58.
- Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in nonaqueous solutions. Part 5: Investigation of thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohol-water mixtures [with summary in English]. V. V. Alexandrov, N. A. Ismailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2, 404-412 F '58.

HYDROCINNAMIC ACID

New complexons. Report No. 3: Benzylaminodiacetic acid and α, α' -bis(2-aminodibenzylidene)phenylmethanehexaacetic acid [with summary in English]. R. P. Lavostovskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1, 31-35 Ja-F '58.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Insecticide effect of hydrocyanic acid preparations in gas fumigation of ships in Leningrad harbor. D. F. Iazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. A. Raigorodskaya, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:111-114 Ap '58

HYDRODYNAMICS

Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. L. I. Iankovskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 9:62-68 '53

Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. G. I. Sukhomel, S. I. Shepanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 9:57-61 '53

Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. G. I. Sukhomel, V. M. Zass. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 9:50-56 '53

Movement of a stream carrying alluvium. M. D. Kislovskaya. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:3-10 '58

Nonstationary rotary motion in a cylindrical tube filled with a viscous plastic liquid. S. G. Gurbanov, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:105-108 '58

On A. D. Al'tshul's article "Basic regularities of uniform flow of water through channels." V. I. Kalitsun. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk no. 3:171-172 Mr '58

Simulating streamlined motion. Part 1. L. A. Vutis, V. P. Kashkarov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:3-10 '57

Simulating streamlined motion. Part 2. L. A. Vutis, V. P. Kashkarov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:11-19 '57

Streamlined motion of a viscous liquid in a conical diffuser. V. P. Kashkarov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:20-26 '57

A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. I. I. Moiseev-Ol'khovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:466-471 Ja '58

HYDROELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydroelectric power

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under China, Kakhovka; Uzbekistan, also Bratek Hydroelectric Power Station; Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station, Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Stations, Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Saline Hydroelectric Power Stations)

Happiness through work ("Happiness of the builder" by F. Kozmin. Reviewed by V. Korotsev). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:247-249 Ap '58

Method of determining rated capacity predictability of planned hydroelectric power stations. M. P. Feldman, I. P. Drushinin. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58

Phenomena of engineering geology occurring in the construction of hydroelectric power stations and causes of their occurrence. G. K. Bondarik. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:35-42 Ja '58

River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation. S. A. Zernov. Rezh. transp. 17 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58

Soviet hydro development in 1955. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:21-24 Mr '55

Tikhonov-Bugrov, E. D. [Harnessing of rivers] Pokorenie rek. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo det. i ml. lit-ry, 1957, 153 p.

[MICROFILM]

HYDROFLUORIC ACID—ANALYSIS

Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid. N. S. Nikolaev, I. F. Alenchikova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:418-419 '58

HYDROGEN

Collision of slow electrons with hydrogen atoms [with summary in English]. V. I. Ochur. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:53-68 Ap '58

Formation of free hydrogen in the crust of the earth stipulated by the reducing action of products of radioactive isotopes transformation. V. P. Savchenko, Geokhimiya no. 1:14-21 '58

Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperature. R. A. Riabov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:160-172 '57

"Inert gases, hydrogen and halogens" [in French] by P. Laffitte, H. Brusselet. Reviewed by E. I. Gurvich, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:547-548 F '58

Influence of reduction conditions on the properties of molten iron catalysts used in alcohol synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. I. U. B. Kagan and others, Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:262-268 '57

Synthesis of ethanol from carbon dioxide and hydrogen. A. N. Bashkurov, V. V. Kamzolkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:293-296 Ja '58

Transition between hyperfine structure levels in μ -mesic hydrogen atoms. S. S. Gershtein, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:463-468 F '58

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid polymers under the action of nuclear radiation. I. A. M. Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:315-316 Ja '58

Studying genetic variations in the hydrogen isotope composition (H/D) of minerals of organic and inorganic origin. I. V. Grunberg, M. I. E. Petrykiv'ska. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:84-89 '57

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

Double luminous layers in a high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. A. M. Bonch-Bruyevich, A. V. Elizarov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:289-295 Mr '58

HYDROGEN BOMB see subdivision under Great Britain

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic properties of electrolytes in non-aqueous solutions. Part 4. Study of the thermodynamic properties of hydrogen chloride in alcohols [with summary in English]. N. A. Izmailov, V. V. Aleksandrov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2619-2626 D '57

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:224-231 F '58

pH determination of the reaction order. A. I. Gel'fand, M. I. Tomkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:740-743 F '58

Strong glass electrode for the measurement of the pH at temperatures up to 100. N. A. Fedotov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:498-499 '58

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part 1: Temperature dependence of H_2SO_4 - H_2SO_3 system [with summary in English]. V. A. Pal'm. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:380-387 F '58

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:224-231 F '58

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2648-2655 D '57

Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion [with summary in English]. I. L. Reikh, D. M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2733-2738 D '57

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by Shigella dysenteriae. V. D. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58

HYDROGENATION

Cerium hydrides. V. I. Mikheeva, M. E. Kost. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:260-268 F '58

Hydrogenation of corn oil. I. N. Volkova, I. A. Denisenko. Masl. zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:17-18 '58

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction. Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. A. A. Balandin, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk. no. 2:133-144 F '58

Synthesis and hydrogenation of isocamyl and ethyl ethers of dimethylacetylenyl carbamate [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. P. Chigogidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:207-210 '57

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Geygel Island; Pacific Ocean

HYDROLOGY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Kuskov, L. S. [Hydrological and water supply calculations in the exploitation of reservoirs] Gidrolicheskie i vodokhoziaistvennye raschety pri ekspluatatsii vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1957, 247 p.

HYDROLYSIS

Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)-chlorosulfonates. K. A. Andrianov and others. Zn. r. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:333-336 F '58

Trichlorophosphazenesulfonates and the products of their hydrolysis. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2817-2820 O '57

Vapor phase hydrolysis of benzene haloids on activated phosphate catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, G. A. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk. no. 2:145-151 F '58

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETALLURGY

Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. B. N. Lobudev, A. K. Loshakova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. gor. deln. met., stroit. i stroim. no. 4:66-73 '57

Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L. V. Mitkovana, B. P. Krasnov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:19-24 Mr '58

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir)

Danilin, A. I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeorology] Primenenie iadernykh izlucheni v gidrometeorologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957, 87 p.

HYDROMETER

Semiautomatic apparatuses for the rapid determination of moisture content in coal. A. M. Sanovich. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl. no. 1:69-82 '57

HYDROPEROXIDES

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction. Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. A. A. Balandin, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk. no. 2:133-144 F '58

HYDROZOA see subdivision under Kama River

HYGIENE

Kazanski, A. M. [Lessons in "Safeguarding one's health" for the 4th grade; a manual for teachers in elementary schools] Uroki po teme "Otkhrana zdov'ia" (IV klass); posobie dlia uchitel'ov nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1957, 81 p.

Rokhtanskii, V. I. [Hygiene for athletes; hygienic and medical information for the Ready for Work and Defense Organization] Gigena fizkul'turnika; gigenicheskie i meditsinskie svoenstva v komplekse GTO. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957, 144 p.

HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hygiene

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, DENTAL see Teeth—Care and hygiene

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene

HYPERTENSION

(see also subdivision under Asirakhan)

Bakulev, A. N. [Ligatures of the hepatic artery in treating hypertension] Opyt perev'язki pechenoi artierii pri lechenii portal'noi gipertonii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 111 p. (DNLM)

Biochemical functional test in certain forms of hypertension. N. N. Blokhin, B. M. Gribovskaya, R. I. Keilina. Vop. med. khim. 3:52-57 '51

Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. S. Mirzafanov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:21-26 '58

Cholesteroemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:49-52 F '58

Clinical role of the axonometric method in electrocardiography in hypertension. E. L. Polotskaya. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:89-93 My '57

Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semanova, Z. V. Belanova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58

Dispensary service and preventive therapy for patients with hypertension. V. A. Khil'man. Sov. zdav. 17 no. 3:19-22 Mr '58

Dynamics of venous pressure and circulation rate in the clinical treatment of hypertension. A. M. Davydov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:66-70 Jl '57

Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension and coronary disease. S. S. Davala, A. P. Shashakov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:84-85 My '57

Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation. T. I. Liberman. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:48-57 Ap '58

Features of the course of hypertension in young adults; polyclinical data. A. M. Shukhtina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58

Hypertension in adolescence. A. A. Uman'skii, T. S. Shendrik. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:76-88 My '57

Importance of observing a regimen of special employment in hypertensive disease. N. K. Balaeva, G. L. Spivak. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:38-44 F '58

Pathogenesis and operative treatment of portal hypertension. I. A. Kampel'maker. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:13-14 F '58

Pathogenesis and treatment of malignant hypertension. P. Gomeri. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:38-45 Mr '58

Problem of treating diabetes with hypertension. R. Baumann. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:22-29 Mr '58

Prolonged reserpine (serpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinical. A. V. Kolosov, N. K. Balaeva, S. I. Bitkova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:68-69 Mr '58

Rahner, N. A. [Crisis in hypertension] Gipertonicheskie krizy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956, 136 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

- Hauwolfia serpens** preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension. Kh. Kh. Khibarskii, I. G. Stupelis. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.
- Reserpine** in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. G. A. Glezer. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:65-68 Mr '58.
- Treating tuberculosis** combined with hypertension [with summary in French]. S. R. Lachinian. *Probl. tub.* 36 no. 1:59-61 '58.
- Treatment of coronary insufficiency** and hypertension with dibazol. N. N. Sigal. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.
- Treatment of hypertension** with a Eucommia bark tincture. I. I. Veretnikov. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 7:63-66 Ji '57.
- Treatment of hypertension** with redergam and Hauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. A. G. Gukasian, T. D. Dlatova. *Terap. arkh.* 20 no. 7:53-63 Ji '57.
- Treatment of hypertension** with reserpine. N. I. Guseva. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:68-71 Ma '58.
- Treatment of stenocardia** and hypertension with ganglerone. A. T. Simonian, V. P. Dunatian, A. M. Avetisyan. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:76-80 Mr '58.

HYPNOSIS

- Effect of disinhibitory stimuli** on brain potentials at various stages of hypnosis. A. I. Marcinina. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:330-334 '57.
- Use of hypnosis** in preparing patients for surgery. F. N. Korol'kov, A. M. Gaf, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:73 N '57.

HYPNOTISM

- Hypnosis in animals.** B. O. Beznostikov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:71-74 Ma-Apr '58.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hypnosis in the clinical treatment** of internal diseases. E. V. Gembitskii. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:60-74 Ja '58.

HYPOCHLORITES—ANALYSIS

- Determination of chlorites and hypochlorites** in mixtures consisting of them. P. A. Epik, A. I. Orochko. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:413-415 '58.

HYPOGLYCEMIA

- Blood sugar** and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. S. A. Zarubin. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2:15-20 F '58.

HYPOTENSION

- Functional gastric activity** in the hypotonic type of neuro-circulatory dystonia. P. S. Nikulin. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2:40-52 F '58.

HYPOTHALAMUS

- Effect of hypothalamic centers** on the development of parabiosis in the peripheral neuromuscular apparatus. E. T. Gial'van (Blagodatova). *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:24-31 '57.
- Retention of changes** in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. N. Kondrat'eva. *Med. rad.* 3 no. 1:10-22 Ja-F '58.
- Study of the functional state** of the cortex and hypothalamus of a rabbit in amobarbital narcosis. E. T. Gial'van (Blagodatova), A. A. Lev. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:50-66 '57.

HYPOTHERMIA

- Absorbability and permeability** in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English]. B. S. Danilova. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1:97-103 Ja '58.
- Effect of hypothermia** on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vyssotskii. *Biol. otkryt. med.* 44 no. 12:68-69 D '57.
- First International Congress of Neurology** in Brussels, July 21-28, 1957. S. S. Brusilova and others. *Vop. neirokhir.* 22 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Apr '58.
- Functional dynamic changes** in the nervous system during surgery under hypothermia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gorbatsovich. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:110-117 Mr '58.
- Oxygen consumption and energy expenditure** in artificial hypothermia. E. V. Gubler. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:117-123 Mr '58.
- Prevention of impairment of cardiac function** in artificial hypothermia: a survey. N. V. Korostovskaya. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:134-143 Mr '58.
- Starkov, P. M.** [Acute hypothermia; development of hypothermia and restoration of functions of the refrigerated organism in warm-blooded animals] K probleme ostroi gipotermii; razvitiye gipotermii i vostanovleniye funktsii perekhlazhdennogo organizma toplokrovnykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 288 p. (DNLM)

HYSTERESIS

- Determining parameters** of the hysteresis loop by means of the logarithmic decrement of damping of natural vibrations. G. S. Pisarenko. *Shor. trudy Inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSS* no. 15:121-127 '51.
- Hysteresis characteristics** of rubber. A. B. Kusov, N. I. Voronovich. *Kauch. i rez.* 17 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA

- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mal'yi teatr Aleksandra Aleksandrovna Iablochkina. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 4 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

IAGUNOV, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-

- S. A. Iagunov; on the 40th anniversary of his medical, scientific and public activities. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:115-116 Ja-F '58.

IAKOVLEV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH

- It was in Simbirsk. V. Nikiforov. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

IAKOVLEV, NIKOLAI KAPITONOVICH

- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mal'yi teatr Nikolai Kapitonovich Iakovlev. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 5 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

IANSON-MANIZER, ELENA ALEKSANDROVNA

- Friendship of many years. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 5:28 My '58.

IBN AL-NAFIS AL-QARSHI AL-MISRI AL-SHAFI'I, d. 1288 or 1289

- New data on Arabic medicine ("Ibn al-Nafis and the discovery of pulmonary circulation" [in French] by Abdul Karim Chéhadé. Reviewed by V. V. Matveev). *Patent. shor.* no. 3:217-220 '58.

IBN KURRADADHBH, d. 912?

- "Book of routes and provinces" by Ibn Kurradadhbh; study and dating of the editions. P. G. Bulgakov. *Patent. shor.* no. 3:127-136 '58.

IBSEN, HENRIK, 1829-1906

- New work on Henrik Ibsen ("Henrik Ibsen" by V. Admoni. Reviewed by L. Lungina). *Vop. lit.* no. 9:235-241 D '57.

ICE

- (see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Davis Sea)
- Ice cubes.** S. Rizova. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:60 Ap '58.
- Machines for icing food products.** V. Bobkov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Apr '58.

ICE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Easton, United States

ICE AGE see Glacial epoch

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

- Group norms** in ice cream sections. N. Smirnov. *Moloch. prom.* 19 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.
- New types of ice cream.** *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:71-72 Mr-Apr '58.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.—STORAGE

- Physicochemical changes** in ice cream during prolonged storage. N. Savinovskii. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Apr '58.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Tunnel-type wafer oven and wafer cutter.** A. Sirotkin. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:58-60 Mr-Apr '58.

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

- (see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)
- Compressed air installations** to maintain ice-free areas. A. G. Il'in. *Rech. i transp.* 17 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.
- New method for determining the actual pressure** of ice on the abutments of a bridge. K. N. Korzhayin. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:88-94 '57.
- Protecting bridges and crossings** from ice jams by the means of blasting. V. Tavriskov. *Zhil. -kom. khoz.* 8 no. 3:24-26 '58.

ICEHOUSES see subdivision under Ukraine

ICELAND—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

- Americans in Iceland. Lucjan Wolanowski. *Ogonek* 36 no. 1:412 Ap '58.

ICHINSKAYA SOPKA

- A glacial fumarole in Iohinskaya Sopka. A. I. Iatskovskii. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 80 no. 1:66-68 Ja-F '58.

ICTERUS (PATHOLOGY) see Jaundice

IFNI, MOROCCO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Spanish colonizers in Morocco. R. Avakov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:106-108 F '58.

IGNEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ILEUM—CANCER

- Sarcoma of the ileum.** V. M. Tavriskii. *Khirurgiya* supplement:22-23 '57.

ILEUM—TRANSPLANTATION

- Result of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments, experimental research. E. P. Tsvetov. *Urologia* 23 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Apr '58.

ILIAIC VEIN—LIGATION

- Ligation of external iliac veins** in chronic circulatory insufficiency [with summary in English]. I. L. Bregadze and others. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 8:87-89 Ag '57.

ILICIT DISTILLING see Distilling, Illicit

ILICIIUM RELIGIOSUM

- Dermatitis** caused by poisonous hadian *Illicium religiosum* A. G. Timoshin. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 32 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.

ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Ukraine

IL'MEN MINERALOGICAL PRESERVE

- The only one in the world. A. Solov'ev, A. Podrezova. *Iun. nat.* no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.

IMAN VALLEY—BASALT

- Characteristics of basalt crystallization. I. U. N. Khal'tov. *Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR* no. 1:141-158 '57.

IMMUNITY

- Further studies** on summation phenomenon of immunizing stimuli at microintervals, rapid immunization. D. F. Platitskiy. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 12:93-98 D '57.
- Invaluable gift of nature.** D. F. Platitskiy. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 5:4-8 My '58.
- National literature** on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vil'shanskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 28 no. 4:128-153 Ap '58.

IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM) see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

IMMUNITY (PLANTS) see Plants—Disease and pest resistance

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

- Effect of current density** on impedance in the resistance theory. A. K. Kozyrin. *Trudy Sver. gor. inst.* no. 30:18-34 '57.

IMPETIGO

- Impetigo herpeticiformis** and its treatment. I. U. A. Dobin, V. G. Iablonovskaya. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:72 N '57.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC. see subdivision under Georgia

INCANDESCENCE

- Migration of potassium chloride** on the surface of incandescent metals. U. Arifov, V. M. Lovinov. *Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR* 3:117-125 '50.

INCOME TAX

- Income tax** on collective farms. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 4:102-103 Ap '58.

INCUBATION

- Egg incubation and rearing** of young poultry. N. P. Tret'akov. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22:249-252 '57.

INCUBATORS

- Make it yourself.** *Blarozka* 34 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

INDAN

- Organic insectofungicides.** Part 33: Synthesis of some 4,7-endomethylenetetrahydroindan derivatives. S. S. Mukalenko and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:480-483 F '58.

INDANDIONE

- Imines of di- and poly-ketones.** Part 2: Trisindandione. G. I. A. Vanag, G. I. A. Dubur. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2728-2733 O '57.

- Imines of di- and poly-ketones.** Part 3: Benzalindandione. G. I. A. Vanag, E. I. Stankevich, E. I. A. Goren. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2733-2736 O '57.

INDEXES, CARD see Catalogs, Card

INDIA—ATOMIC POWER

- Development of atomic power** in India. S. Baranov. *Atom. energ.* 4 no. 1:103-104 Ja '58.

INDIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

- The mass Communist Party** in India. Adzhel Ghosh. *Part. zhizn'* no. 6:52-60 Mr '58.

INDIA—HISTORY

- Akademii nauk SSSR.** Institut vostokovedeniya. [National liberation movement in India and the work of B. G. Tiliak] *Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noye dvizheniye v Indii i delatel'nost'* B. G. Tiliak. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 682 p.

INDIA—MEDICINE
Ancient Indian medicine and its contribution to the general theory of medicine. V.S. Mangalik, N.P. Gupta. Sov. med. 22 no.1 140-153 Ja '58.

INDIA—MIDDLE CLASSES
Paylov, V.L. [Formation of the bourgeoisie in India] Formirovaniye indiskoi burzhuazii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 318 p.

INDIUM
Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E.N. Detsman, I.V. Tananayev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no.2: 196-200 Mr-Apr '58.
Reaction of indium with ions of arsenic acid. A.A. Shokol, A.D. Pakhomova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.1-135-138 Ja '58.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS
Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. S.P. Bukhman, M.V. Nosek, M.T. Kozlovskii. Zav. ish. 24 no.4:392-395 '58.

INDIUM ACETATE
The effect of indium triacetate on the hydrophilicity of skin. N.F. Litvinova. Farm. i toka. 21 no.1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

INDIUM ALLOYS
Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys. M.A. Shluger, A.I. Lipin, P.P. Tel'nykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.1:71-77 Ja '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
On P.A. Kurov's letter concerning the structure and properties of layers formed following the evaporation of InSb in vacuo. I.D. Konozenko, R.M. Khaikina, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no.4:789-791 Ap '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of the surface on the conduction sign of InSb and InSb. V.F. Synorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:483-484 Ja '58.

INDIUM-ANTIMONY-GALLIUM ALLOYS see Gallium-indium-antimony alloys

INDOLE
A new method for the synthesis of indoles substituted in the benzene ring. A.P. Terent'ev, M.N. Preobrazhenskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.2:302-305 Ja '58.

INDONESIA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
Path to national progress. P. Anan'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.2:99-101 F '58.

INDONESIA—HISTORY
History of the struggle of the Indonesian people for national liberation from 1820 to 1880. Introductory article by O.F. Solov'ev. Ist. arkh. no.2:96-110 Mr-Apr '58.

INDONESIA—INVESTMENTS, DUTCH
Path to national progress. P. Anan'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.2:99-101 F '58.

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Jakarta today. Genrikh Borovik. Ogonek 36 no.16:26-27 Ap '58.
The people of Indonesia defend the unity and independence of their motherland. S. Surikova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.4:89-92 Ap '58.
People will triumph! Khadinar. Rabotnitsa 36 no.4:11 Ap '58.
Revolt on Sumatra. Ralph Parker. Nov. vrem. 16 no.17:9-12 Ap '58.

INDUCTANCE
Linear induction potentiometer for industry-wide use [with summary in English]. O.I. Aven, S.M. Domanitskii, I.U. M. Pal'ler. Avtom. itelem. 19 no.3:266-270 Mr '58.

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION HEATING
All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high-frequency currents. S.L. Rustem. Metalloved. i obr. met. no.4:61-64 Ap '58.
Blk-Mukhametov, I.S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' termistu-vysokochastotniku. Pod red. I.A. I. Drobnina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 58 p.
Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current. V.I. Kibak'nikov and others. Kauch. i rez. 17 no.2:31-34 F '58.
New series of a high-frequency electrothermal unit. A.V. Domskoi and others. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no.4:42-47 Ap '58.
Some problems in high-frequency electrothermics. A.V. Netushil. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no.1: 25-34 Ja-F '58.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. D.N. Lemberanskii. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no.1: 51-52 Ja-F '58.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS
New type electric trucks. Khol. tekhn. 35 no.2:69 Mr-Apr '58.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Taganrog)
Belikhits, G.A. [History of the struggle for labor hygiene in Czarist Russia; problems of hygiene and labor safety in the pre-revolutionary Bolshevik press] Iz istorii bor'by za sanitarnuiu okhranu truda v tsarskoi Rossii; voprosy gigeny i okhrany truda v dorevoliutsionnoi bol'shevistskoi pechati. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 192 p.
(DNLM)
Morbidity in a group suffering from lingering and frequent illnesses. V.K. Ovcharov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no.4:10-15 Ap '58.
Pending problems in protecting the health of working adolescents. V.M. Levin. Sov. zdrav. 17 no.3:37-43 Mr '58.
Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. B.B. Kofranskii, R.A. Zaks. Gig. i san. 23 no.2:34-38 F '58.
Why the work agreement has not been fulfilled. M. Efremov. Prom. koop. no.5:29 My '58.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Germany, East)
Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin. N.I. Mekarov, Sh.Zh. Kherodinskii. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:35-38 Ap '58.
Levin, I.M. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovaniye truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennyykh predpriyatiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 189 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)
Principal ways of improving plant records. M.V. Broverman and others. Energomashinostroye 4 no.2: 24-29 F '58.
Raid of three thousands. A. Shmakov. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:54-57 Ap '58.
Unnecessary links in the administration structure. I.E. Semianikov. Tekst. prom. 18 no.4:4-5 Ap '58.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province, Russia; Sverdlovsk Province)
Increase specialization and cooperation in the manufacture of coal mining machinery. V. Glebov. Plan. khoz. no.3:93-96 Mr '58.
Kalkulin, V., and V. Milofanov. [Auditing and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises] Revizitsia i kontrol' khoz.iastvennoi delatel'nosti promyshlennyykh predpriyati. Izd. 2-ue, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 279 p.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS
Domitskii, V.F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primeneniye avtopogruzchikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, 1957. 16 p.

INDUSTRIAL RAILROADS see Railroads, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Is comrade Karamyshev right? N. Karamyshev. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:44-48 Ap '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.4:38 Ap '58.
Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.5:36 My '58.
Dolin, P.A. [Handbook of safety engineering] Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. enorg. izd-vo, 1958. 303 p.
New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.4:39 Ap '58.
Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus. Kistorod 10 no.5:29-39 '57.
Reorganization of inspection agencies of the State Technical Inspection. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no.5:1-4 My '58.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Ezhov, A.I. [Industrial statistics] Statistika promyshlennosti. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 375 p.

Industrial production of capitalist countries. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.3:132-139 Mr '58.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
Using television in the construction industry. D.V. Chaplygin. Btut. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.1:95-96 '57.

INDUSTRIALIZATION
How to guide a group studying the theme "The Communist Party in the struggle for the realization of the Leninist plan of the industrialization of the country and for the preparations preceding the mass collectivization of agriculture, 1926-1929. Mosk. prop. 15 no.4:45-51 Ap '58.

INDUSTRY
Sominskii, V.S. [Technical progress of Soviet industry] O tekhnicheskoi progresse promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 226 p.
Using color in industry. Phil Hirsch. Amerika no.10: 20-21 [1958]

INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Analysis of the wage funds of industrial enterprises. V.L'vov. Sots. trud. no.4:122-128 Ap '58.

INDUSTRY AND STATE
Great prospects. Leg. prom. 18 no.3:1-3 Mr '58.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Directing a rifle company in the attack. S. Naonov. Voen. vest. 37 no.4:16-18 Ap '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Seiov. Voen. vest. 37 no.4:42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreev. Voen. vest. 37 no.4:24-28 Ap '58.
Organization and execution of a company's specialized tactical training. D. Koshelev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 103 no.4:10-17 Ap '58.

INFANTS
Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. N.E. Ozoret'skovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:180-188 '52.

INFANTS—LAW see Children—Law

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Nebytova-Luk'ianchikova, M.N. [Complete, natural feeding of infants] Polnoценное естественное вскармливание ребенка. Leningrad, 1957. 31 p.
(DNLM)

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V.I. Bodinzhina, L.V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no.2:104-109 F '58.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Asphyxia in the newborn. R.A. Khentov. Fol'd. i akush. 23 no.3:12-15 Mr '58.
Etiology and prevention of acute rhinitis in newborns [with summary in English]. D.I. Tatarsov. Akush. i gln. 34 no.1:50-53 Ja-F '58.
Sympatricogonorrhea in newborns [with summary in English]. N.P. Pyrlina. Arkh. pat. 20 no.2:82-85 '58.
Treatment of intestinal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. V.F. Gusev, V.L. Trofimov, Vasil. khir. 80 no.1:124-128 Ja '58.

INFECTION
Experimental model of autoinfection in white mice. B.G. Avetikian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.2: 87-89 F '58.

INFLAMMATION
"Handbook of general pathology." Vol.7, Part 1: Inflammation and immunity [in German]. Reviewed by D.E. Al'pern. Arkh. pat. 20 no.2:89-91 '58.
Use of a novocaine block in inflammation of different areas. M.I. Nekitudo. Voen.-med. zhur. no.11:71-72 N '57.

INFLUENZA
Antigenic properties of influenza virus C, isolated in 1954. M.A. Morozenko. Vop. virus. 3 no.1:45-46 Ja-F '58.
Comparative study of the biological properties of influenza virus strains A, A', and B, isolated in Tashkent. T.S. Il'ina. Vop. virus. 3 no.1:44-45 Ja-F '58.
A doctor's advice. L.M. Lin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.2:40 F '58.
Epidemiological evaluation of a separate clinical diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrhs; author's abstract. N.N. Orlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.2: 126-127 F '58.
Features of the clinical course of Asian influenza A-57 according to data from the Institute of Infectious Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. N.I. Morozkin, R.I. Khersonskaya, A.I. Buslenko. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no.3:12-20 '58.

INFLUENZA (Continued)

- Lessons of the Influenza pandemic. V. M. Zhdanov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:3-11 '58.
- Results and problems in the specific prevention and treatment of influenza. A. A. Smorodintsev. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:29-30 '58.
- Rhinocytological symptom in influenza; author's abstract. G. F. Korotkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:75 D '57.
- Some aspects of the epidemiology of influenza [with summary in English]. N. N. Orlova. Vop. virus 3 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '58.
- Virus influenza in children. A. F. Dobrogozova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

INFORMATION LIBRARIES

- Exploring mountains of books. V. Pakelis. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

INFORMATION MEASUREMENT

- Synthesis of contact circuits. O. B. Lupanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1:23-20 Mr '68.

INFORMATION THEORY

- Information theory. V. Siferov. Radio no. 5:15-16 My '58.
- Instantaneous correlational transformation. A. I. Samoilov. Elektrosвяз' 12 no. 4:8-7 Ap '58.
- Maximum entropy of unknown discrete distribution at a given first moment. B. S. Fleishman, G. D. Lukovskii. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4:554-560 Ap '58.
- Optimum and close by binary codes. K. A. Meshkovskii. Elektrosвяз' 12 no. 5:15-16 My '58.
- Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 4:646-640 F '58.

INFRARED RAYS

- Drying pastilles and marmalade products by infrared irradiation. N. B. Belinstotkii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:30-41 Mr '58.
- New polarization light filters for shortwave infrared radiation. G. I. Distler. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:419 Mr '58.
- Optical properties of metals in the infrared region. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:707-713 Mr '58.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Use of rays in smoking fish. A. Vladimirov. Ogonek 38 no. 15:14 Ap '58.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA

- On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the cell by means of fluorochromes. E. I. A. Gruvskii, E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:470-470 Ja '58.
- Survival of *Paramecium caudatum* as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:694-697 F '58.

INGOTS, STEEL see Steel ingots

INJECTION (THERAPEUTICS)

- Medicinal aerosols. B. Volchal. Znan. sila 33 no. 2: 27 F '58.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

- Extend the group of persons who can inherit a bequest. N. Okhotin. Sov. iust. no. 4:38 Ap '58.

INJECTIONS

- Anesthetics for injections. V. A. Pustovarov. Fol'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:48 Mr '58.
- Preparation of injections by a gravimetric method. M. B. Revzin. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

- Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. M. F. Mazurik. Khirurgia supplement: 58 '57.

INJURIES see Wounds

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electricity, Injuries from

INLAND NAVIGATION

- (see also subdivision 'Navigation' under Caspian Sea; Volga River)

Bogdanovskii, M. A. [Waterways and ports] Vodnye puti i porfy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 251 p.

Improve technical operation of the fleet. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

One of the causes of marine accidents and ways to prevent them. P. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:35-38 Ap '58.

Standardizing and calculating the commercial speed of river train movements. V. A. Lesiukov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.

Waves in reservoirs. G. K. Shumeiko. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

INLAND NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inland navigation

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

- (see also subdivision under Yakutia)
- River transportation requirements from hydroelectric power station discharge regulation. S. A. Zernov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING

- Economical management is a most important potentiality for reducing costs and increasing profits in inland water transportation. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.
- Norkin, N. S. [Accounting in enterprises engaged in inland water transportation] Bukhgalterskii uchet na predpriyatiakh rechnogo transporta. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1957. 356 p. (NRC)

Revaluation of fixed assets in the river fleet is a most important undertaking. D. A. Orlov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—PERIODICALS

- Review of the journal "Rechnoi Transport" for 1957 on problems of shipbuilding, ship repairs and technical operation of the fleet. N. M. Turkov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Inorganic

INSANITY see subdivision under United States

INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC—DICTIONARIES

- Dictionary of Aramaic inscriptions [to be continued]. I. N. Vinnikov. Palest. shor. no. 3:171-216 '58.

INSCRIPTIONS, GEORGIAN

- Tenth century inscription from the gorge Medzhuda [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Bakradze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 10-B:5-9 '58.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK see subdivision under Aparan; Garni

INSCRIPTIONS, SABAEAN

- Chronology of the Himyaritic inscriptions. A. Lundin. Palest. shor. no. 3:168-168 '58.

INSECTICIDES

- Experimenting with chlorothen, polychloroprene and chloro-dan emulsions. G. E. Sobol'. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:41-42 Mr-Ap '58.
- Organic insectofungicides. Part 30: Synthesis of some 1-methylcyclo-2,3-pentadienone derivatives. N. N. Melnikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya. Zhur. obshch. khim. 28 no. 2:474-478 F '58.
- The pathway of penetration of diazinon, chlorophos, and carbophos into insects. L. V. Shneider. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:106 Ja-F '58.
- Report No. 2: Catters containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. E. V. Shneider. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:100-104 F '58.
- Systemic insecticides against injurious insects and mites. V. V. Vereshchagina. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '58.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS see subdivision under Moscow Province

INSECTS

- Early pollinating insects. D. V. Pandilov. Priroda 47 no. 4:136 Ap '58.
- Insects and the weathering of sandstones. M. L. Subbola. Priroda 47 no. 4:115 Ap '58.
- Seasonal variations in the numbers of *Culicoides* pull-caris L. and *Culicoides fuscipennis* Staeg (Hemiptera) in Voronezh floodland biotopes. K. T. Korneva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:97-98 Ja-F '58.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

- How to make entomological pins. R. V. Naumov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

- (see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Yenisey Valley)
- Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests. V. E. Bochenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:53-55 Mr-Ap '58.
- Winged clouds. V. A. Nabokov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:14-15 My '58.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

- New variant of bacillus cereus Frankland pathogenic for insects. N. P. Isakova. Dokl. Akad. sci'khov. 23 no. 3: 28-27 '58.
- Using chalcidids against weevils. G. N. Zhigeev. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:58 Mr-Ap '58.
- Using useful parasites in controlling larch spinners. V. O. Boldaruev. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic *Leptospira*. Report No. 1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vasiliev-Well's disease. I. Z. Soloshenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INSTRUMENTS, DRAWING see Drawing instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological instruments

INSTRUMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, SURVEYING see Surveying—Instruments

INSULATING OILS

- Oxidation of transformer oil. M. V. Khmiskov. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

- New heat insulating material (from "Refrigeration Engineering," 65 no. 4 1957). Kislord 10 no. 6:38 '57.

INSULIN

- Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. A. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:194-201 Mr '58.

INSURANCE see subdivision under Brest Province, Gomel' Province

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

- Pensions for accident disability. A. Zabozev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:52-55 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY

- Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages when insurance payments are collected, and the calculation of relief in cases of temporary disability. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:4-5 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, GROUP

- (see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Dalmatovo District; Moscow Province)
- New bylaws of the mutual benefit funds on collective farms. M. Derevntin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:27-29 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain)
- Became closer to the pensioners. K. Min'kova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:8-8 Ap '58.
- Friends helped in everything. Karel Randak. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.
- Money agent by our government for social insurance and social security. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:61-62 '58.
- More convenient for the population, less expensive for the government. IU. Gusev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4: 8-11 Ap '58.
- Questions and answers. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:57 Ap '58.
- Rates of state social insurance payments for the different trade unions. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:3-4 Mr '58.
- Trefilov, I. M. [Calculating payments for temporary disability] Ischislenie posobi po vremennoi netrudospobnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Profizdat, 1958. 62 p.
- What the percentages show. A. Asarov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ACCOUNTING

- Bonuses that must be included in the total sum of wages when insurance payments are collected, and the calculation of relief in cases of temporary disability. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:4-5 Mr '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ADJUSTMENT OF CLAIMS

- Don't answer like that! A. Mikhailov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.
- History of a claim. E. Valiev. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4: 13-14 Ap '58.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—RATES AND TABLES

Table simplifies calculations. E. Gorshkov. *Sots. obesp.* 19 no. 4, 20-21 Ap '58.

INTA—COAL GEOLOGY

On a diagenetic tectonic phenomenon in the Inta coal-bearing series. G. A. Dmitriev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3, 555-557 Ja '58.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Connection between the solutions of Fredholm's second kind integral equations distinguished by domains of integration. L. M. Biherman. *Trudy MEI* no. 13, 97-102 '53.

Investigation of a functional analogue of a Lichtenstein nonlinear integral equation. E. S. Tsittanadze. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4, 650-653 F '58.

Investigation of a new type of two-dimensional integral equation. L. G. Mikhailov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 1, 27-30 Mr '58.

Systems of integral equations on a semisection with kernels depending on the difference of arguments. I. TS. Gokhberg, M. G. Krein. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 2, 3-72 Mr-Apr '58.

INTEGRALS

Gokhman, E. Kh. [Stieltjes integral and its application] *Integral stit'esa i ego prilozheniya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matematicheskoi lit-ry, 1958, 101 p. Structure of S-matrix diverging integrals in χ -representations. E. I. Filippovich. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 10 no. 1, 84-89 '58.

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

"Theory of measure and Lebesgue's integral" [in Polish] by S. Hartman and J. Mikusinski. Reviewed by L. A. Liusternik. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 2, 287-288 Mr-Apr '58.

INTEGRATORS

Solving the plane problem in elastic theory using a grid electric integrator. L. I. Dailovskii. *Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS* 8:29-55 '51.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivision under Russia

INTELLECTUALS, CHINESE

Unification of intellectuals with workers and peasants in China. Sha Ying. *Druzhba* no. 16, 3-7 Ap '58.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Graphic determination of interference orders. M. T. Kostyashyn. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1, 27-28 '56.

INTERIOR DECORATION

The golden pug. A. Dorokhov. *Iluosti* 4 no. 4, 104-100 Ap '58.

INTERLOCKING SIGNALS see Railroads—Signaling—Interlocking systems

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Troitskaia, V. A. [International Geophysical Year] *Mozhdunarodnyi geofizicheskiy god*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957, 78 p. (Biblioteka v po-moshch' lektoru, no. 23)

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

What is the International Labor Organization? *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 16, 12 Ap '58.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Korovin, E. A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U.S.A.] *Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava v teorii i praktike SSHA*. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957, 194 p.

Modzhorian, L. A. [Subjects of international law] *Sobremennye mezhdunarodnye prava*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953, 155 p.

INTERNATIONAL MARRIAGES see Marriages, International

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Moscow. Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Problems in economics and international relations; a collection of articles] *Voprosy ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii; sbornik statei*. 1957, 228 p.

INTERNATIONALISM

Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4, 3-6 Ap '58.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

The spring sessions in Geneva. J. Paleckis. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 17, 21-24 Ap '58.

INTERPOLATION

Divergence of Hermite-Fejér's interpolation process. D. L. Berman. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 2, 143-148 Mr-Apr '58.

INTERPRETING AND TRANSLATING see Translating and Interpreting

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

International Conference on interplanetary matter. E. L. Krinov. *Geokhimiia* no. 1, 95 '53.

INTESTINES

The effect of antonin on intestinal contraction [with summary in English]. M. N. Gordin, A. T. Turganbaev. *Farm. i toks.* 21 no. 1, 71-73 Ja-F '58.

Judging the activity of an intestinal segment isolated by the Thiry-Vella method [with summary in English]. A. N. Tambolisev. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 3, 231-235 Mr '58.

Mechanism of dysenteric intoxication. Report No. 3. Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors [with summary in English]. I. P. Mitogskaya. *Btul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 12, 52-57 D '57.

Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T. D. Daidzgiuri. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6, 242-253 '57.

Motor and evacuatory functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardiac cancer [with summary in English]. E. K. Egorova, E. A. Pechalnikova, I. M. Pyt'lov. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2, 23-26 Mr-Apr '58. Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardiac resection in a dog [with summary in English]. F. F. Saks. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2, 18-23 Mr-Apr '58.

Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. S. I. A. Mikhailin, L. M. Levitskii. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2, 67-70 F '58.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Comparative investigation of immunogenic properties of Vi-antigen of certain bacteria of the enteric group A. N. Zamukhovskaya. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 3, 88-91 Mr '58.

Dynamics of changes in the composition of intestinal microflora in dysentery and in dysenteric diseases in children, author's abstract. F. I. Skovbun, A. P. Kalina, E. V. Bryzgunova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 2, 112-113 F '58.

Effect of massive doses of gamma rays on the immunogenic properties of Enterobacteriaceae. M. A. Tumanian, A. P. Duplishcheva, T. S. Sedova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 4, 13-10 Ap '58.

Inhibiting normal enteric microflora. V. G. Geimberg, S. I. A. Mikhailin, Z. M. Pavlova. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1, 92-93 Ja-F '58.

Pigment bacteria of the enteric group; author's abstract. A. S. Izralimskii, M. I. A. Sionalskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 2, 110 F '58.

Some aspects of the prevention of enteric infections; examination of bacterial carriers. A. I. Leznik. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 4, 84-97 Ap '58.

Studies on the antigenic structure of gas-producing bacteria agglutinated by Flexner's dysenterial serum. V. V. Bogdanova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 4, 80-88 Ap '58.

Suppression of enteric microflora. V. G. Geimberg, S. I. A. Mikhailin, Z. M. Pavlova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 3, 128-129 Mr '58.

Viability of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysenteric bacteria on bread and bread products. N. R. Dladichev. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 1, 93 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—CANCER

Sarcoma of the caecum. V. A. Kondelis. *Khirurgia* supplement: 21 '57.

Sarcoma of the large intestine. V. I. Matveev. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2, 77-81 F '58.

Sarcoma of the sigmoid flexure in a seven-month-old infant. L. L. Gol'dzand. *Khirurgia* supplement: 15 '57.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Kolchenogov, P. D. [Obturation of intestinal fistulas] *Obturalatsia kishechnykh svyazheh*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 27 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Lell, R. K. [Consulting room practices in cases of intestinal infection] *Onyl raboty kabineta kishechnykh infektsii*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 63 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa) (DNLM)

Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum. M. P. Villenskii, V. I. Lukashina. *Khirurgia* supplement: 41-42 '57.

Rare case of a vesico-intestinal fistula. A. V. Volchikov. *Khirurgia* supplement: 40-41 '57.

Role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the etiology of intestinal diseases; author's abstract. V. M. Svetovidova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm.* 29 no. 2, 111 F '58.

Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. E. V. Ryzhkov. *Ark. pat.* 20 no. 2, 27-33 '58.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Analysis of the influence of the central nervous system on the motor activity of the small intestine in ontogenesis. E. M. Kobakova. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6, 437-445 '57.

Histochemical studies on the effect of certain neurotropic substances on the nervous system of the intestine [with summary in English]. Kh. TSerev. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 35 no. 1, 63-67 Ja-F '58.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach following gastroenteroanastomosis. K. S. Bogomol'nala. *Khirurgia* supplement: 34-35 '57.

Intussusception of the intestines into the stomach through a gastroenteroanastomosis. S. I. Pines. *Khirurgia* supplement: 35 '57.

Invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. V. P. Matokhin. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 118-119 Ja '58.

Retrograde invagination of the small intestine through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. A. Sh. Horukhovskii. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 120-121 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Acute intestinal obstruction in a district hospital [with summary in English, p. 153]. L. N. Ogneva. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 61-66 Ja '58.

A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. A. S. Ait'kul'. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2, 127-128 F '58.

Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. A. P. Lebedev. *Khirurgia* supplement: 33 '57.

Intestinal volvulus with strangulation in mesenterial opening. G. A. Morgunov. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 121-122 Ja '58.

Late results of treating acute intestinal obstruction [with summary in English, p. 158]. N. K. Stashinina. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 67-77 Ja '58.

Strangulation and volvulus of the ileocecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. V. S. Gus'kov. *Khirurgia* supplement: 37 '57.

Treatment of intestinal obstruction in atresia of newborn infants. V. E. Gusev, V. L. Trofimov. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 124-125 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—SECRETION

The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands. I. U. N. Usupskii. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 3, 225-230 Mr '58.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

The problem of "artificial stomach." S. E. Ostrovskii. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 127-133 Ja '58.

Repairing a defect of the large intestine with the jejunum during a single operation. P. A. Kartashov. *Khirurgia* supplement: 46-47 '57.

Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. R. M. Grigorian. *Khirurgia* 34 no. 2, 142 F '58.

Spontaneous sloughing of a gangrenous intestinal loop through the operative wound, with recovery. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1, 122-124 Ja '58.

Unusual case of complicated inguinal hernia. B. I. Shetel'd. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1, 120 Ja '58.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION

Intestinal grafts in urology. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. S. D. Goligerakii. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2, 31-34 Mr-Apr '58.

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Intestinal injuries in blunt trauma of the abdomen based on material from the Botkin Hospital for 1946-1954. K. D. Mikaladze. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3, 65-69 Mr '58.

Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the eversion of four meters of the small intestine. M. A. Gordeladze, M. E. Shirak. *Khirurgia* supplement: 49 '57.

Rupture of the small intestine. A. G. Dzhandzhugazov. *Khirurgia* supplement: 36 '57.

INVENTIONS

The Society of Inventors and Efficiency Experts. *Pat. zhizn'* no. 6, 38-41 Mr '58.

Technological innovations. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 4, 38 Ap '58.

INVERTEBRATES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Invertebrates

INVERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under China

INVESTMENTS see subdivision under United States

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Australia

INVESTMENTS, DUTCH see subdivision under Indonesia

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH see subdivision under Australia

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Canada

IODIDES

Investigation data on certain physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice forming nuclei. A. D. Matkina. *Trudy TSAO* no. 2, 117-124 '57.

IONOSPHERE
Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods V V Vitkevich, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:478-488 Ap '58.
Ionosphere station. B. L. Kashcheev, B. G. Bondar', E. G. Proshkin, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. radiotekh. 1 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

IONS
Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions [with summary in English]. L. A. Medvedeva, I. A. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2668-2675 D '57.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY
Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:103-110 Mr '58.
Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes, V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

IONS—SCATTERING
Scattering of ions on atoms. O. B. Pisov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

IRAQ—HISTORY
Kotlov, L. N. [National liberation uprising of 1920 in Iraq] Nacional'no-osvoboditel'noe vosstanie 1920 goda v Irake, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 211 p.

IRAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Interest in the U. S. S. R. is growing in Iran, Amanatla Djahanbani, Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:55-58 '58.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
New wave of repression. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:22-23 My '58.

IRAQ—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
Ten years under fire, or the history of the General Union of Students of Iraq. Ali Mahmud. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:10-11 My '58.

IRGIZ DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of the northern part of Irigiz and Karabutak Districts in Aktubinsk Province, S. K. Serpikov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh, SSSR 7:30-30 '57.

IRIDECTOMY
Iridectomy ab externo in glaucoma. I. F. Vorob'ev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:103-108 '58.

IRIDIUM
Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part I. V. V. Lebedinski, Z. M. Novozhentuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:288-291 F '58.

IRIDIUM—ISOTOPES
Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir¹⁹² and Eu¹⁵², V. A. Romanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:191-193 F '58.

IRIDIUM COMPOUNDS
Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. N. K. Pashentsev, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:996-1001 Ap '58.

IRIS (EYE)—SURGERY
Modification of iridencleisis and its results. P. F. Litvak. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:108-109 '58.

IRIS (EYE)—TUMORS
Treatment of primary tumors of the iris. I. V. Bakbar-din. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

IRKUTSK—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms. P. A. Fominykh. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Accidents occurring at the construction of the Irkutsk hydroelectric power station. N. A. Shtakel'vich. Ontop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:131-34 N-D '57.

IONOSPHERE
Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-astronomical methods V V Vitkevich, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:478-488 Ap '58.
Ionosphere station. B. L. Kashcheev, B. G. Bondar', E. G. Proshkin, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. radiotekh. 1 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

IONS
Adsorption of iodine ions on the lead electrode in acid solutions [with summary in English]. L. A. Medvedeva, I. A. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2668-2675 D '57.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY
Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:103-110 Mr '58.
Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes, V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

IONS—SCATTERING
Scattering of ions on atoms. O. B. Pisov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

IRAQ—HISTORY
Kotlov, L. N. [National liberation uprising of 1920 in Iraq] Nacional'no-osvoboditel'noe vosstanie 1920 goda v Irake, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 211 p.

IRAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Interest in the U. S. S. R. is growing in Iran, Amanatla Djahanbani, Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:55-58 '58.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
New wave of repression. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:22-23 My '58.

IRAQ—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
Ten years under fire, or the history of the General Union of Students of Iraq. Ali Mahmud. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:10-11 My '58.

IRGIZ DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of the northern part of Irigiz and Karabutak Districts in Aktubinsk Province, S. K. Serpikov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh, SSSR 7:30-30 '57.

IRIDECTOMY
Iridectomy ab externo in glaucoma. I. F. Vorob'ev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:103-108 '58.

IRIDIUM
Iridium ammonia complex compounds. Part I. V. V. Lebedinski, Z. M. Novozhentuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:288-291 F '58.

IRIDIUM—ISOTOPES
Precision measurement of the energy of certain lines in the spectra of Ir¹⁹² and Eu¹⁵², V. A. Romanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:191-193 F '58.

IRIDIUM COMPOUNDS
Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhodium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. N. K. Pashentsev, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:996-1001 Ap '58.

IRIS (EYE)—SURGERY
Modification of iridencleisis and its results. P. F. Litvak. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:108-109 '58.

IRIS (EYE)—TUMORS
Treatment of primary tumors of the iris. I. V. Bakbar-din. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '58.

IRKUTSK—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms. P. A. Fominykh. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Accidents occurring at the construction of the Irkutsk hydroelectric power station. N. A. Shtakel'vich. Ontop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:131-34 N-D '57.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Gavrilov, M. K., A. A. Smirnov, and I. S. Stepichev. [Agriculture in Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khozaistvo Irkutskoi oblasti za 40 let. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 120 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AMMONIA
Use of ammonia water on farms in Irkutsk Province. K. P. Tolstol. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:34-39 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
More goods. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COURTS
Brief news Sov. iust. no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Irkutsk, Oblastnaya biblioteka. [Irkutsk Province during the past 40 years; the development of its economy. A concise, annotated bibliography] Irkutskskaya oblast' za 40 let, razvitiye narodnogo khozaistva. Kraikd annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury, Irkutsk, 1957. 33 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Krotov, V. A. [Irkutsk Province; its economic geography] Irkutskskaya oblast'; ekonomiko-geograficheskiy obzor. Pod red. P. P. Silinskogo. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 32 p. [MICROFILM]

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—HUNTING
Hunting in Irkutsk Province. G. Livshits, A. Pogudin, I. Iudin. Otkh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—POTATOES
How to obtain high yields every year. M. T. Shepar'. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:31-33 Mr-Ap '58.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SOIL STRUCTURE
Investigating the "organic cementing agents" in aggregates of virgin and arable soils of Irkutsk Province. V. A. Kuz'min. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:130-136 '57.

IRON
Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov, V. I. Shirokov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:503-508 '55.
Investigating the self-diffusion of γ -iron. V. M. Golikov, V. T. Borisov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 528-542 '55.
The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. E. I. Lovetin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.
Study of $\text{SnS} + \text{Fe} \rightleftharpoons \text{Sn} + \text{FeS}$ reaction at high temperatures. M. S. Sokolova. Izv. Seki. fiz. khim. anal. 18:186-200 '49.
Study of the phase composition and adsorptive properties of iron-carbon catalysts. S. M. Samoilov, A. A. Silin, A. M. Rubinstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:526-529 Ja '58.

IRON—ANALYSIS
Direct titrimetric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water. N. G. Posenko. Gidrokhim. met. 27:135-139 '57.
Trilonometric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. A. A. Bashkirtseva, F. M. Iakimets. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58: 76-87 '57.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of chromium on the binding energy in γ -iron crystals. B. K. Kritskaya, G. V. Kurdimov, T. I. Stetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:408-411 '55.
Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:176-186 '51.
Investigating the regularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 425-431 '55.

IRON—METALLURGY
Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:325-332 Mr '58.
Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and acid slag. I. A. Tomlin, L. A. Shvartsman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:595-603 '55.
Effect of alkaline earths on the distribution of sulfur between iron and iron slag. L. A. Shvartsman and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:577-584 '55.

IRON—TESTING
Study of the temperature dependence of elastic moduli of iron. R. I. Garber, A. I. Kovalev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 477-479 '58.

IRON ALLOYS
Effect of alloying elements on temperature relations of the shear modulus in iron. N. S. Rysina, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:418-424 '55.

IRON ALLOYS (Continued)

Effect of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten on the self-diffusion of iron in α -solid diluted solutions. I. B. Dorovskii, K. P. Gurov, I. U. G. Miller. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 280-283 Ja '68.
Effect of chromium on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 524-527 '55.
Some regularities in the formation of a metastable Fe-C system of alloys and its transition to a stable system. I. V. Sallit, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 924-933 Ap '58.

IRON ALLOYS—HARDENING

Studying physical factors determining alloyed iron hardening. V. M. Golubkov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 433-461 '58.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Binding energy and static lattice distortions in alloyed ferrite. V. A. Il'ina, V. A. Krutskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 412-418 '55.
Kinetics of polymorphic transformations of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 204-215 '51.
Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 216-221 '51.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Use of an electrical resistance method for analyzing the ordered arrangement in Fe-Al alloys over a wide range of concentrations. P. V. Petrenko, P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 34-35 '56.

IRON CHLORIDE

Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $\text{FeCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadareishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:123-135 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Discussion. A. Ia. Shnit'kov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 655-658 '58.
Study of iron - manganese - chromium alloys. Report No. 2: Austenite - ferrite and ferrite region. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18 '82-116 '49.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION

Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:196-208 '57.

IRON-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering. P. P. Kuz'menko, T. A. Riebachun. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1 33-34 '56.

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on martensite transformation in Fe-Cr-Ni alloys. G. V. Kurdumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 41-55 '58.

IRON-COBALT-SULFUR ALLOYS

Structural diagram of iron-cobalt-sulfur system. N. G. Moleva, and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 904-910 Ap '58.

IRON FOUNDRY

Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSS 6:116-137 '53.
Mixtures for iron casting without addition of coal dust. R. M. Shtromberg. Lit. proizv. no. 3:27 Mr '58.

IRON INDUSTRY

Ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R. is lagging. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 52:3-15 Ap '55.

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS—CORROSION

Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys. A. K. Semenova, P. V. Gel'd, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:207-213 '57.

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Abakan; Krivoy Rog Basin

IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Reasons of the effect of molybdenum on kinetics of isothermal dissociation of austenite. B. I. U. Meit, R. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 188-192 '51.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type. B. G. Lisachenko and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 397-418 '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Antiferromagnetic orientation of the magnetic moments in the Ni_3Fe alloy. M. V. Dekhtiar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 772-773 Mr '58.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. I. A. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 232-238 '51.

Effect of carbon on the self-diffusion of iron in iron-nickel systems. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 486-502 '55.

Effect of the intergranular structure of austenite on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 494-497 '55.

Microstructural investigation of reversible $\gamma \leftrightarrow \alpha$ transformations in iron-nickel alloys. I. A. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2 118-128 '51.

Stabilization phenomena during reversible martensite transformation. I. A. M. Golovchiner, I. U. D. Tsipkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 209-218 '55.

Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations. I. A. M. Golovchiner, R. A. Landa, L. M. Kham. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5 136-146 '58.

IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets. A. A. Shekalov, I. A. Shtreis. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4 29-38 Ap '58.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS

Measurement of Curie temperature of some Fe-Ni-Cu alloys during their heat treatment and plastic deformation. A. P. Ljustrova, A. V. Simbirskina. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:67-75 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect). A. P. Ljustrova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:41-54 '57.

Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 55-66 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Changes of electrical resistance of Fe - Ni - Cu alloy in the magnetic field (Goldhammer-Thomson effect). A. P. Ljustrova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:41-54 '57.

Study of the effect of heat and mechanical treatment on the electric resistivity and magnetic properties of Fe - Ni - Cu alloys. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 55-66 '57.

IRON-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Poniatovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 180-197 '56.

IRON-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of deformation on the rate of isothermal martensite transformation in iron-nickel-manganese alloys. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 144-184 '55.

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Crimea; Fergana; Gornaya Shoriya, Kerch Peninsula; Krivoy Rog; Krivoy Rog Basin)

Determination of iron-ore pulp density by gamma-ray absorption. M. L. Gol'din. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:207 209 F '58.

Samonovich, M. I. [Limnological conditions for the accumulation of ferrous sediments in lakes] Limnologicheskoe uslovie nakopleniya zhelezistykh osadkov v ozerakh. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 178 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Laboratoriya ozerovedeniya, Trudy, vol. 6)

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Intramolecular acylation in the ferrocene series. The cyclization of -ferrocenyl substituted acids and ketonoids. A. N. Nemolov, N. A. Volkova, V. D. Vichayevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 5 514-514 Ja '58.

IRON OXIDES

Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Asarov, S. B. Grechankova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 348-350 Ja '58.

Study of interaction of antimony sulfide with the higher oxides of iron. M. F. Fletnev, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:159-166 '57.

IRON SALTS

Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. V. Ivanitskaya, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:110-127 '57.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-iron alloys

IRON-SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Gel'd, M. S. Petrushevskii. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:255-258 '57.

IRON SULFATE

Use of iron sulfate in direct selective flotation for ores at the Belousov Plant. L. A. Glazunov, O. A. Hainikova. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3 79-80 Mr '58.

IRON SULFIDE

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Discussion. A. N. Antsheva, P. S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4 915-921 Ap '58.

Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the $\text{FeCl}_2 - \text{Na}_2\text{S} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadareishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:129-135 '57.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kuldaga Steppe; Metolija, Volga Valley)

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters. A. L. L'vovich. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3 60-61 Mr '58.

Automatic tubular water meter and regulator used in irrigation systems. I. S. Merkul'ov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:61-62 '57.

Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Stekzems. S. Suchkov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3 43-48 Mr '58.

Important reserves in irrigation farming. G. G. Shiller. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 40-45 F '58.

Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhamayev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 30-40 '58.

Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N. S. Potinov, K. M. Korshunova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2 140-146 Mr-Apr '58.
Subirrigation. V. R. Ridiger. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3: 30-34 Mr '58.

IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. I. P. Kanislov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3 62-64 Mr '58.

IRRIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tashkent

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad Province)

Khachatryan, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otslozheniya na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 341 p.

Prutenskii, D. I., and G. F. Protopyov. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavayto zelenye naseleniya v dol' dorog i orositel'noi seli. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958, 13 p.

Sedimentary deposits of irrigation canals. A. Ia. Demydenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2 38 F '58.

Theory of water-measuring flumes and discharge outlets. V. V. Smyslov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS 8:88-107 '51.

IRRIGATION FARMING

Valuable agricultural practices. M. M. Sarduk, D. I. Kilko. Sad i og. 96 no. 4 19-20 Ap '58.
What we gain from irrigation. P. D. Khudjakov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2 37 F '58.

IRTYSH VALLEY—SOILS

Soil complexes of the left bank of Irtysh in the subzone of dark Chestnut soils [with summary in English]. V. I. Egorov. Pochvedenie no. 3 100-114 Mr-Apr '58.

IRTYSH VALLEY—WATERS, UNDERGROUND

Formation of underground waters in the Irtysh artesian basin and adjacent regions. B. F. Mavritskii. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6 101-108 N-D '57.

ISAKOVA, MARIA GRIGOR'EVNA

Maria Isakova's three laurels. V. Vasil'ev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3 16-18 Mr '58.

ISLANDS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)

Where is the island? V. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 18 Ap '58.

ISOMERISM

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of aromatic series. Part 4. Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 372-383 F '58.

Geometric isomerism α -hexahydroxylol aldehyde. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolis. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10 2636-2644 O '57.

ISOMERIZATION

Tagged atom study of pinacolone isomerization. Z. N. Parnos, S. V. Viti, D. N. Kurbanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 410-413 F '58.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D.S. Zapruskaya. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:80-85 '58.

Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid [with summary in French]. A. O. Zorin. Probl. tub. 36 no. 8:8-14 '57.

Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains [with summary in French]. A. A. Klebanova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:81-96 '58.

Fixed erythema following use of phthivazid. P. M. Zorin. Vest. dermat. 32 no. 1:77 Ja-F '58.

State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. Liu Ch'eng-tuang. Vest. dermat. 32 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.

Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid [with summary in French]. V. S. Myskin. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:100-112 '58.

ISOPENTENE

Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part 1. I. U. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2725 O '57.

ISOPRENE

Allyl regrouping. Part 10: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorates with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisobutanes. A. N. Pudovic, I. V. Shergina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.

Application of bromometric method in the determination degree of unsaturation of isopentene - isoprene - isosmylene mixtures [with summary in English]. B. A. Kazanskii and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:134-141 Ja-F '58.

Catalytic dehydration of isopentene to isoprene. Part 1. I. U. N. Usov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2721-2725 O '57.

ISOTOPES

Applicability limits of the first order kinetic equation for isotopic exchange reactions [with summary in English]. I. A. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:454-459 F '58.

ISOXAZOLE

Isoxazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α -phenylisoxazoles. N. K. Kochetkov, L. D. Khomutova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:359-363 F '58.

ISRAEL—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Israel and oil. A. Leonidov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:55-67 F '58.

ISSYK-KUL' DISTRICT—Q FEVER

Studies on a focus of Q fever in the Issyk-Kul' District in Kirghizistan. T. L. Piroshina, N. K. Mishchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:64-59 F '58.

ISSYK-KUL' REGION—SANDSTONES

Insects and the weathering of sandstones. M. I. Subbotin. Priroda 47 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

ISTANBUL—HISTORY

"History of the conquest of Constantinople" [in German] by Gunther of Pairis. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov. Viz. vrem. 13:300-302 '58.

ITALY—ARCHIVES

In archives and research institutes of Italy based on materials from a study mission. V. I. Rutenburg. Sred. veka no. 10:365-368 '57.

ITALY—BUDGET

State budget and monopoly capital of Italy. Gino Longo. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:42-54 F '58.

ITALY—CEREAL PRODUCTS

Basic qualitative indices for flour, bread and macaroni products in Italy. V. V. Luk'ianov. Khish. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

ITALY—CHILD BIRTH

Motherhood defamed; pages from an Italian journal. E. L. Vol'f. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:32 My '58.

ITALY—CHILDREN

Letters of Italian children ("The valley of Purgatory" [in Italian]). Reviewed by TS. Kln. Inostr. lit. no. 3:250-252 Mr '58.

ITALY—COMMERCE

Puchik, E. P. [Italy: its economy and foreign trade] (Italiia; ekonomika i vneshniia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957, 200 p.

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Italy on the eve of the election. Agitator no. 7:27 Ap '58.

Puchik, E. P. [Italy: its economy and foreign trade] (Italiia; ekonomika i vneshniia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957, 200 p.

ITALY—HISTORY

Socioeconomic transformations in Italy in the period of Toilla's rule. Z. V. Udaltsova. Viz. vrem. 13:9-27 '58.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Emigration as a result of unemployment. Umberto Micelli. Mol. mira no. 1:4-5 '58.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES

What do we learn from the work of Dovzhenko. Carlo Lidzant, Massimo Mida. Vitchyza 26 no. 2:189-191 F '58.

ITALY—PEASANTRY

"Libellarii" of northern and central Italy in the 8th-10th centuries, formation of a dependent Italian peasantry. L. A. Kotelnikova. Sred. veka no. 10:81-100 '57.

ITALY—SECTS, MEDIEVAL

Heretical sects of Italy in the first half of the 13th century. N. A. Bortnik. Sred. veka no. 10:101-123 '57.

ITALY—SUGAR BEETS

Growing sugar beets in Italy. N. I. Kozlovskii. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

IVALLO, d. 1280

The uprising of Ivallo. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Viz. vrem. 13:107-135 '58.

IVANOV, DMITRI L'VOVICH, 1846-1924

D. L. Ivanov, first Russian explorer of the geology of the Pamirs. B. P. Barkhatov, N. N. Barkhatova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:150-164 '57.

IVANOV, PETR KONSTANTINOVICH

To train and educate youth is a great joy. Irina Gotovai. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

IVANOV—SOVIETS

Always with the veterans. S. Makarov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:51-58 Ap '58.

IVANOV PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Useful and necessary job: review of the bulletin of the Ivanovo Province Industrial Council. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:32-33 Ap '58.

IVANOV PROVINCE—METEORITES

Fall conditions of the Pervomaski meteorite shower. I. S. Astapovich. Meteoritika no. 15:31-50 '58.

IVANOV PROVINCE—TELECOMMUNICATION

Honorary task successfully fulfilled. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

JACOBHAVN GLACIER

Laboratory on the ice. Vokrug sveta no. 6:8 My '58.

JACQUARD WEAVING

Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave specialists in the "Zaria Sotsializma" linen combine. N. G. Rudin. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:51-53 Ap '58.

The ZhK-13 Jacquard card-repeating machine. S. M. Efremova, L. I. Katkov. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:41-43 '58.

JACQUES, 1790-1874 see Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe

JAM

For the housewife. F. Shelenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:30-31 '57.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

State monopoly capitalism in Japan. I. A. Pavzner. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:87-100 Mr '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FORMOSA

Simple mechanics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:23 Ap '58.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Soyvol'ianov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East; in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspansionistskaia politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kliae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953, 310 p.

JAPAN—MOTORBUSES

Japanese Fusio R-32 motorbus. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

JAPAN—SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding industry in Japan. V. A. Plavinskii, I. U. N. Vasil'ev. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:93-96 '58.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Notes on Japan. F. Zaporozhinskii. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:180 Ap '58.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—RUSSIAN

[Concise Japanese-Russian phrase book] Nichiro jitsuyo Kaiwa. [Moskva, 1958] 238 p.

JAUNDICE

Obstructive jaundice and treatment through surgery [with summary in English]. V. I. Frantsev. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:26-31 Mr-Apr '58.

JAUNDICE, SPIROCHAETAL see Weil's disease

JAWS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries. A. I. Rybakov. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 2:44-48 F '58.

JEJUNUM—CANCER

Primary sarcoma of the jejunum. S. A. Rodkin. Khirurgia supplement:24 '57.

JEJUNUM—TUMORS

Intestinal hemorrhage in leiomyoma of the jejunum. N. P. Egorychev. Khirurgia supplement:21-22 '57.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers and their hybrids. G. V. Ustimenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:203-209 '57.

JET PLANES

Baev, L. K. [Jet planes] Reaktivnye samolety. Moskva, Izd-vo DSSAAF, 1958, 223 p.

JET PLANES—ENGINES

Bondaruk, M. M., and S. M. Il'iaschenko. [Ram-jet engines] Priamotokhnnoe vozdukhno-reaktivnye dvigateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958, 391 p.

JET TRANSPORTS

"TU-14"—giant of the airways. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:27-28 '58.

JETS—FLUID DYNAMICS

Useful monograph ("Mechanics of jet movements of fluids and gases") A. A. Golevskii. Reviewed by G. N. Sizov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

JEWISH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Request of the Khabarovsk Territory Council of Trade Unions for the establishment of a council of trade unions in the Jewish Autonomous Province. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:3 Mr '58.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES

Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. I. Kravkovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

JOINERY

Noskov, Z. A. [Carpentry and joinery] Plotnichnye i stolarnye raboty. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1957, 349 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training joiners] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh stolarnov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trud-reservizdat, 1957, 43 p.

Strength of glued tenon joints under working conditions. I. V. Kulikov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58.

JOINT TENANCY

Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. L. I. Urovska. Sov. iust. no. 4:54-58 Ap '58.

JOINTS—DISEASES

Hypertrophic osteoarthritis in pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. R. L. Kurashov. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:107-110 '58.

JOINTS—INNERVATION

Innervation of the intra-articular meniscus and disk. I. V. Bukin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:14-19 N-D '57.

JOINTS—RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray data in the treatment of patients with Urov disease. A. V. Plerova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:51 N-D '57.

JOINTS—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of joints with a vascular pedicle [with summary in English]. A. S. Imamatov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:34-36 Mr-Apr '58.

JOINTS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Primary suture and antibiotic therapy of gunshot wounds of the joint. L. F. Volkov. Khirurgia 34 no. 2:28-36 F '58.

JOURNALISM

Experts at preservation. A. Shmyrov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:71 D '57.

How to write a news item. M. Semenov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:74-78 D '57.

A large and noble field of activity for labor and agricultural journalists. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:3-8 D '57.

The notice has been printed... What's next. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:68-70 Ap '58.

JOURNALISM (Continued)

Our mail bag. I. Shoychenko and others. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.
Remark about a critical situation. M. Nikolaev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:81-84 Ap '58.
The worker and peasant correspondent fights actively for Lenin's great cause. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:5-10 Ap '58.
Worker correspondent councils organized within an editorial office. A. Navozov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

JOURNALISM, LABOR

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The activity of labor and agricultural journalists is growing. V. Malygin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:65-66 D '57.
Believe, but verify. S. Pavlovskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:69 D '57.
A daily issue for six years. T. Karapetian. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:46 D '57.
Develop perseverance in yourself. P. Krasnov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:59 D '57.
An engineer in charge "became angry." S. Matonin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:72-73 D '57.
For economizing and thrift. A. Zverev, M. Kadochnikov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:28-31 D '57.
From the distant Arctic. IU. Shubolev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:61 D '57.
From time to time. L. Shmakovskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:69 D '57.
"Good health!" P. Severin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:47-48 D '57.
The heavy pencil of an editorial corrector. A. Navozov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:34-39 D '57.
In a New Year's number. A. Chumak. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:41-43 D '57.
Labor journalists reveal industrial resources. N. Strakhov, A. Briskin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:8-11 D '57.
Noteworthy collaboration. A. Demeshko. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:23-25 D '57.
On what the authority of a newspaper depends. V. Mitlegin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:43-45 D '57.
One year later. L. Proskurina. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:31-35 Ap '58.
Painful subject. I. Mitrofanov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:67-68 Ap '58.
People from the taiga. F. Nigel. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:49-51 D '57.
Persecution of a critic. V. Chernyshev. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:39-40 D '57.
"Playka" in the fight for steel. D. Lubimov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:42-45 D '57.
Some "secrets" of the success of labor journalists. IA. Borzin'. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:52-55 D '57.
Summons to the police. A. Afanas'eva. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:68-69 D '57.
They don't take the voice of the group into account. B. Cheremisin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:73 D '57.
Thanks for exactingness. M. Lizenskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:67-68 D '57.
Train factory journalists. M. Borisov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:56-59 D '57.
Under the fire of "Koliuchka." F. Volnykh. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:32-34 D '57.
We answer readers' questions. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:81-89 D '57.
We try to make our newspaper interesting. IA. Frizon. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:70 D '57.
When people lose their enthusiasm. V. Teslenko. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:62-64 D '57.

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL—CONGRESSES

Interesting and useful conference. Khol'tekh. 35 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Ap '58.

JOURNALISTS—CONGRESSES

[Militant helpers of our press; the all-Union conference of worker correspondents of the newspaper "Trud." Boevye pomoshchniki nashel pechatl, Vsesoluznoe soveshchanie rabochikh korrespondentov gazety "Trud," [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Proizdat, 1957. 76 p.

JUDGES

Purge in the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. IU. P. Mironenko. Ezhen. obz. veshn. sob. SSSR no. 44:23-26 F '58.

JUMPING

One hundred and seventy-seven centimeters! Interview with the world champion Ch'eng Feng-yung. Hsiung Yu. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.
Teaching the "western roll" method of jumping. V. D'ishevskov. Leg. atl. no. 4:13-17 Ap '58.

JUPITER (PLANET)

Right ascensions of Uranus and Jupiter observed at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory in 1957. B. Zh. Bal'shynova. Astron. tsir. no. 18:416 S '57.

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL see Medical jurisprudence

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Measures were taken. Sov. iust. no. 4:60 Ap '58.
Strictly observe the Leninist principles of socialist justice. Sov. iust. no. 4:1-5 Ap '58.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

(see also subdivision under United States)
"The circle of guilt" [in English] by Fredric Wertham. Reviewed by G. Zhuravlev. Instr. lit. no. 4:263-264 Ap '58.
What should be the law on the criminal responsibility of minors. M. Gelfer. Sov. iust. no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

KABARDIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Recollections of participants in the October Revolution and the civil war in Kabardino-Balkaria] Vospominaniia uchastnikov Otkhvat'skoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi volny v Kabardino-Balkarii. Na'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe kn.-vo. No. 1. 1957. 269 p.

KABARDIAN—SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A.S.S.R. and in the Kabardian A.S.S.R. E. A. Romanovich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '58.

KABARDIA—WHEAT

Special problems in growing winter wheat seed in mountainous areas of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. G. S. Pisarenko. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:32-36 Ja-F '58.

KACHIN TRIBES

In the Yunnan jungles. Alan Winington. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:28-29 Ap '58.

KAIRUKSTIS, JONAS, 1890-1957

Jonas Kairukstis. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:159 F '58.

KAKHETIA—DISCOMYCETES

Materials for the study of the discomycetes of Kakhetia. T. T. Anchabadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:45-55 '56.

KAKHETIA—FRUIT

Materials for the study of wild fruits in Kakhetia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. I. Melikishvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:105-125 '56.

KAKHETIA—VITICULTURE

Effectiveness of green manuring in Kakhetian vineyards. D. N. Tsintadze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:20-21 '58.

KAKHOVKA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

From A. P. Dovzhenko's notebooks; notes and material on the "Poem on the sea." Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:194-230 Ap '58.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR

Predicting shore processes of the Kakhovka Reservoir. V. L. Bulakh. Gidr. strot. 27 no. 3:34-38 Mr '58.

KALININ—HISTORY

Kalinin (Province). Ispolnitel'nyi komitet, Arkhivnyi otdel. "Iskra" organization in Tver' during 1901-1903; a collection of documents. Iskrovskaya organizatsiia v Tver' 1901-1903 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 148 p.

KALININGRAD—FALLOWING

Effectiveness of green fallow in Kaliningrad province. L. C. Roktanan. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:90-93 Ap '58.

KALUGA—DESCRIPTION

My native land. N. K. Kruzhkov. Ogonek 38 no. 14:4-6 Mr '58.

KALUGA—EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

They are mastering a second trade. F. Kerpulev. Prom. koop. 13 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

KALUGA PROVINCE—APPELLATE COURTS

Improve the quality of the appellate judgments of the Kaluga Province Court. S. Levitsov. Sov. iust. no. 4:40-41 Ap '58.

KAMA RIVER—HYDROZOA

Life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Usakov (Coelenterata) [with summary in English]. E. V. Ratkova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:345-356 Mr '58.

KAMCHATKA—SPRINGS

Thermal waters in Kamchatka and their utilization [with summary in English]. O. N. Tolstikhin. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:109-133 F '58.

KAMCHATKA—VOLCANOES

Awakening of the Bezynianny. A. Sviatlovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 5:40-41 My '58.

KAMENSK PROVINCE—TILLAGE

Investigating various methods of fall tillage on collective farms of the area served by the Millerovo Machine-Tractor Station in Kamensk Province. G. D. Belov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:114-122 '57.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

A winter evening. G. Gershon. O. Pynych. Sois. kul't. 11 no. 2:13-15 F '58.

KAN, TSU-CH'ANG, 1905-

Wonderful example of a Communist soldier. Meng Ping. Druzhba no. 17:21-22 Ap '58.

KANDYBA, OLEKSANDR IVANOVYCH, 1878-1944

Oleksandr Oleks. O. K. Babushkin. Rad. lit. no. 1:88-105 Ja-F '58.

KANSAS—AGRICULTURE

Kansas wheat farmer. Amerika no. 20:46-48 [1953].

KANSHIN, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1903

Russian scholar and culinary expert. N. Kovalev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:26-28 '57.

KANT, IMMANUEL, 1724-1804

Kant's treatise "On eternal peace." A. V. Glebov. Vop. filos. no. 2:173-175 '58.

KAOLIN

Catalytic dehydrogenation of butane to butene over catalysis obtained from local raw materials. L. B. Fisher, M. N. Marushkin, A. P. Belen'kaia. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:63-69 '57.

KAOLIN—PRESERVATION

Use of acetylated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. A. D. Balanova. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Session on Kara-Bogaz-Gol. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:101-102 '58.

KARA-KALPAK—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Soviet Kara-Kalpak. T. Tadzhirov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:95-111 '57.

KARA-KUL LAKE

Two winters spent on Kara-Kul Lake; reminiscences of the explorers. R. M. Kirichenko, N. P. Kirichenko. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:101-171 '57.

KARA KUM—BUILDING MATERIALS

Autoclave-processed building products and parts made of Kara Kum sands. A. V. Volzhenskii, M. S. Shvartzshtat, V. I. Ivanov. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroit. Kar. kan. no. 2:27-66 '58.

Distribution of mineral raw materials and natural stone building materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal. IU. B. Aizenberg. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroit. Kar. kan. no. 2:21-29 '58.

KARA KUM—GAME PRESERVES

In Kara Kum. IU. Shporzhenskoy. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:27-28 My '58.

KARA KUM—GYPSUM

Investigation and use of gypsum materials in the area of the Kara Kum Canal; building materials made from the waste products of sulfur melting at the Gaurdnak Plant. IU. B. Aizenberg. Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroit. Kar. kan. no. 2:67-108 '58.

KARA KUM—SPRING

Spring in Kara Kum. N. T. Nechaeva. Priroda 47 no. 4:125-128 Ap '58.

KARA-KUM CANAL

[TSoreteli, D. V. Canal in the desert] Kanal v pustyno. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 37 p. In Georgian.]

KARA-KUM CANAL—SOIL STABILIZATION

Some results of vegetation improvement in waste soils of the Kara-Kum Canal. O. A. Mikhail'son. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:82-85 '58.

KARA-TAU—MINERALOGY

Mineralogy of lead-zinc mineralization of the Kara-Tau. S. A. Iushkov. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:139 N-D '57.

KARA-TAU—PHOSPHORITES

Electron microscopic study of the structure of phosphorites from the Kara-Tau basin. M. L. Chapolevskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:133-135 Mr '58.

KARA-TAU RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Proterozoic and lower Paleozoic sediments in the Greater Kara-Tau. G. I. Makarychev. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:83-104 Ji-Ag '57.

KARABUTAK DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of the northern part of Irtyz and Karabulak Districts in Akiyubinsk Province. S. K. Serpikov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:30-36 '57.

KARACHAYEVSK DISTRICT—BRUCELLOSIS

Organization of brucellosis control in Kiukhor (Karachai) District, Stavropol Territory. G. A. Chuchkhanov. Sov. zdryv. 17 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

KARACHEV—ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Semiautomatic assembly lines in the Karachev Combine. T. N. Grabe-Mukhin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4 26-27 Ap '58.

KARACHEV—WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Semiautomatic assembly lines in the Karachev Combine. T. N. Grabe-Mukhin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4 26-27 Ap '58.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Comprehensive labor organization at mines of the Karaganda Coal Basin. I. U. M. Rozental', M. L. Shnaldman. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2:92-125 '57.

Give ear to the suggestions of the workers. Sabyrkhan Kaulenov. Agintoi. no. 7:18-51 Ap '58.

Today and tomorrow in Karaganda coal mines. F. Ser-gasin. Masl. ugl. 7 no. 4:10-14 Ap '58.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

New champion of the province. O. Moiseev. Shakh. v. SSSR 35 no. 4:110 Ap '58.

KARAKUL SHEEP

Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:157-162 '57.

Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:209-218 '57.

KARAKUL SHEEP—WATERING

Effect of the type of watering pregnant ewes on oxidation processes in the skin of fetuses and pelt productivity of Karakul sheep. T. M. Karatun. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:194-198 '57.

KARAMAYA—OIL FIELDS

In Karamaya. Liu Hsiao-wu. Druzhba no. 13:13-14 Mr '58.

KARASU DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of state grain farms in Karasu District of Kustanay Province. I. U. G. Dvattisev. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:7-18 '57.

KARELIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Talanov, A. V. [In the land of white nights] V strane bel'nykh nocht. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodina gardia," 1957, 220 p.

KARELIA—HOSPITALS

"History of the growth of the hospital system in Karelia" by S. M. Levin. Reviewed by V. I. Mikhalkin. Sov. zdav. 17 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.

KARELIA—SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Studying the microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelian A. S. S. R. Report No. 2: Biological activity of soils in the Karelian A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. R. S. Katenol'son, V. V. Ershov. Mikro-biologiya 27 no. 1:102-88 Ja-F '58.

KARELIN, GINGORI SILYCH, 1802-1872

Expedition of G. S. Karelin in 1836 to the eastern shores of the Caspian Sea and its role in strengthening the ties of Russia with the littoral Turkmen. Kh. Agnev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:55-61 '58.

KARENS

Padaung. V. Voronin. Vokrug sveta no. 5:33-34 My '58.

KARPEKO, VLADIMIR

On behalf of his generation ("From heart to heart"); verse by Vladimir Karpeko. Reviewed by Leonid Serpillin. Sov. Ukr. 6 no. 3:173-177 Mr '58.

KARPIUK, MYKOLA

Portrays and schemes ("Autumn night"), a tale by Mykola Karpiuk. Reviewed by Ivan Bondarenko. Dnipro 32 no. 4:158-160 Ap '58.

KARPOV, V. K., 1894-1957

Assistant professor V. K. Karpov; obituary. Glg. i san. 23 no. 2:84 F '58.

KARST see subdivision under Obshchiy Syrt; Uzbekistan**KASHKA-DARYA PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS**

Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. I. I. Granitov, A. D. Plataveva. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:134-149 '56.

KASHKA-DARYA PROVINCE—PLANTS

Vegetation, natural pastures, and meadows in Kashka-Darya Province. I. I. Granitov, A. D. Plataveva. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:134-149 '56.

KAUNAS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Hydrochemical characteristics of the Nemän River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region. A. M. Lunovskas. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:73-81 '57.

Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station on the Nemän River. V. P. Saperov. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:3-9 Mr '58.

KAVRISHVILI, T. N., 1894-1958

In memory of Decent T. N. Kavrishvili. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:62 Mr-Ap '58.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—VERB

Shkuridin, S. V. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages] Kategorija zalogov v russkom i kazakhskomazykakh. Pod obshchei red. Kh. Kh. Makhmudova Alma-Ata, 1957, 76 p.

KAZAKHS

Economy and organization of the nomadic Kazakh cattle breeding economy at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 20th centuries. S. E. Tolybekov. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2:3-91 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

Using the Po-2 airplane for geological investigations of plains in northwestern Kazakhstan, use of airplanes for visual observations in geological mapping on a scale of 1:1,000,000. L. I. Borovikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:123-135 '48.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Petrov, A. L. and S. A. Kharin. [Protection of agricultural crops from pests in Kazakhstan] Zashchita sel'skokho-zyaistvennykh kul'tur ot vreditel'ei v Kazakhstane Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957, 678 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

[Agriculture in Kazakhstan during the past 40 years] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana za 40 let. Alma-Ata, Kazgostzdat, 1957, 237 p.

Crop rotations and the cultivation of virgin lands in northern provinces of Kazakhstan. I. D. Gromyko and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:43-51 '57.

In the Karp Chentsov's brigade. P. Fedorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:71 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On a Kazakh collective farm. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2: 46 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Practices of the eastern Kazakhstan economic council in managing nonferrous metallurgical enterprises of the Altai. K. M. Simakov. Tsvet. met. 31 no. 3:1-6 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

New economic periodical. D. Karpukhin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Small folds in Devonian and Carboniferous sediments in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. Sov. geol. no. 6:148-54 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN—DRYING

Measures of grain drying in the Kazakh S. S. R. N. Klev-tsov. Muk. -elev. prom. 24 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS

An unknown map of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. R. L. Iuhai. Izv. Uz. fil. geog. ob-va 3:187-184 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—PETROLOGY

Paleontological upper Cambrian deposits in the western part of Central Kazakhstan. V. K. Zaravnaeva, N. P. Chelverikova. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:134-136 F '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

For better organized plant protection on virgin lands. I. U. N. Brunner. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:13-14 Mr-Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Proper utilization of waste and virgin lands in Kazakhstan. V. P. Bushinskii and others. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:5-14 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SHEEP

Economic effectiveness of winter lambing in Kazakhstan. V. F. Chervinskii. Ovtsevodstvo 4 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.

Sheep breeding is a profitable enterprise. V. A. Bagdasar'ian. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:46-52 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. Sh. A. Chula-kov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:106-135 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL RESEARCH

Work of the Soil Institute of the Kazakh S. S. R. in areas where new and idle lands are being brought under cultivation. U. U. Uspanov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:3-6 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SORGHUM

Sorghum in semideserts of western Kazakhstan. B. F. Iudin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:66-87 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS

Urgent problems of land exploitation on virgin land state farms. G. A. Kuznetsov and others. Zemledelie 6 no. 4: 73-78 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Economic accountability on the stockfarm. A. Tulebaev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:77 Ap '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Prospects for the development of the kazakh sugar industry. M. A. Matula. Sakh prom. 32 no. 3 7-9 Mr '58.

KAZAKHSTAN—SULFUR

Ways to extract the sulfur in complex ores of Kazakhstan. T. Dikarovich. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Kazakh. SSR 2:126-137 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—SURGERY

Achievement in surgery in the Kazakh S. S. R. during the 40 years of Soviet rule. M. I. Briakin. Khirurgiya, 33 no. 9:3-6 S '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE

Development and introduction of the Mat'isev tillage system on fields of northern Kazakhstan. I. B. Bor-zakovskii. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:28-42 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—VOLCANOES

Volcanism of the upper Proterozoic in the northern part of Central Kazakhstan and the Chingiz-Tau. E. E. Müller. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:138-137 N-D '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS

Hydrochemistry of the underground waters of northern and eastern Aral Sea regions and the adjacent Myn-Bulak and Arys'-Kul' regions. E. V. Fosokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:107-121 '57.

KAZAKHSTAN—WHEAT

Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan. E. V. Gryzlov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:123-128 '57.

KAZAN—AUTHORS AND READERS

Meeting of readers with writers. N. Khamidi. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

KAZAN—SINKHOLES

Gravassas in the city of Kazan. M. S. Kaveev, B. V. Vasil'ev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 80 no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

KAZAN—VETERINARY COLLEGES

Bauman Veterinary Institute at Kazan [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Studentov, I. M. Sabin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:87-91 Ap '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BARLEY

Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province. V. Metel'skii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—OATS

Dates for sowing barley and oats in forest-steppe regions of Kemerovo Province. V. Metel'skii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Exhibition of Rockwell Kent's works in Moscow. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:56-57 '58.

Harsh nature and strong man. I. U. Novikova. Pioneer 35 no. 4:47 Ap '58.

Rockwell Kent. A. Nikonov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:33 Ap '58.

KENYA—ZOOLOGY

Encounter with Africa. Rolf Blomberg. Vokrug sveta no. 5:55-60 My '58.

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Immunity in experimental dysenterial keratoconjunctivitis. V. D. Gekker, I. U. A. Belais. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.

Keratoconjunctivitis in guinea pigs as a biological test in identification of Shigella dysenteriae. I. A. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 4:71-77 Ap '58.

KERATOSIS

Keratosis follicularis contagiosa [with summary in English]. A. K. Iakubson, K. I. Baikina. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:24-28 Mr-Ap '58.

The so-called Kirieli's disease. E. B. Shvartaman. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '58.

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

Keratosis follicularis squamosa Dohi [with summary in English]. F. I. Ibragimov, Wang Ch'ung-T'ieh. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:28-30 Mr-Ap '58.

KERCH—ANTIQUITIES

The construction industry of Panticapaeum according to data from the excavations of 1945-1949 and 1952-1953. V. D. Blavatskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:8-95 '57.

KERCH—BURIAL

Kurgan necropolis of Panticapaeum. G. A. Tsvetaeva. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:227-280 '57.

KERCH-COMMERCE

Trade relations of Panticapaeum; based on materials of imported painted ceramics found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. G. A. TSvetova, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:182-201 '57.

KERCH-EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations of Panticapaeum in 1934. V. D. Blavatskii, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:251-253 '57.

KERCH-HORN CARVING

Articles made from bone and horn found in the excavations of Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. I. T. Kruglikova, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:174-181 '57.

KERCH-METALWORK

Materials on the metalworking and metallurgy of Panticapaeum. I. D. Marchenko, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:160-173 '57.

KERCH-POTTERY, ANCIENT

Ceramics of Panticapaeum in the Sarmatian period. I. B. Zest, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:136-159 '57.
The industrial production of simple ceramics in Panticapaeum in the 6th-3d centuries B.C. I. T. Kruglikova, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:96-138 '57.

KERCH-TRADE MARKS

Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations in Panticapaeum in 1945-1949. D. B. Shelov, Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:202-228 '57.

KERCH PENINSULA-IRON ORES

Mineralogical composition of brown iron ores in the Kerch deposit. L. I. Stankevych, Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4, 23-32 '57.

KEROSENE

(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the Kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). E. S. Pokrovskaya, Trudy inst. nefti 10:58-58 '57.

KESSEL, PATRICK, 1925

Novel about journalists ("Public enemies" [in French] by Patrick Kessel, Reviewed by A. Braginskii, Inostr. lit. no. 3:246-247 Mr '58.

KETENE

Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. N. N. Iarovenko, S. P. Motornyi, L. I. Kirenskaia, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2796-2799 O '57.

KETONEMIA see Acetonemia**KETONES**

Acetylene derivatives. Part 187: Hydration of diacetates of acetyl γ -glycols. Synthesis of unsaturated α -acetoxyketones. No. 3. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsolen, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2628-2635 O '57.

Condensation of *O*-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β -haloalketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:507-512 F '58.

Synthesis of aryl- β -ketones of vinylsulfones and aryl- β -ketones of vinylsulfoxides. N. K. Kochetkov, V. N. Vinogradova, Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2745-2750 O '57.

KHABAROVSK-ART INDUSTRIES

Great possibilities. M. Sokolov, Prom. koop. no. 5:19 My '58.

KHABAROVSK-TAX COLLECTION

Urgent necessity. I. A. Kerasnovskii, Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4: 87 Ap '58.

KHABAROVSK-TULAREMIA

Incidence of tularemia in Khabarovsk region. S. E. Shapiro and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:21-24 F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY-AMEBIASIS

Case of amebiasis of local origin among inhabitants of Khabarovsk Territory. A. I. Zelenskii, S. E. Shapiro, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:108 Ja-F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

"What to read about Khabarovsk Territory" by M. S. Mastuk, P. T. Sutygina. Reviewed by A. N. Buchenkov, Sov. bibl. no. 1:97-99 '49.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY-LUMBERING-SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing injuries in the lumber industry of Khabarovsk Territory. M. A. Khelmskii, V. A. Trakunov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY-SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

In schools of Khabarovsk Territory. O. Khristaleva, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:54-55 Mr '58.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE-COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal production in Khakass Autonomous Province is on the increase. N. Ermakov, Masl. ugl. 7 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE-VINE CROPS

Growing vine crops in the Khakass Autonomous Province. I. A. Dynda, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.

KHANKA, LAKE-CHIRONOMIDAE

Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Khanka. A. S. Konstantinov, Mat. k. pozn. fauny, i flory SSSR Old. zool. no. 32:381-389 '52.

KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL AREA-SQUIRREL HUNTING

Why are we getting fewer squirrels. G. Trofimov, Okh. i otkh. khoz. 4 no. 5:10-12 My '58.

KHARKOV-ELECTRIC ENGINEERING-STUDY AND TEACHING

By the hands of Communist Youth League members. V. I. Kryshchenko, Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

KHARKOV-ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. M. N. Shamosh, Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

A school of manliness and beauty. O. H. Bilova, Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

KHARKOV-RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Hundred thirty-five thousand meals to take out. A. Turbovskii, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:37-38 '57.

KHARKOV-SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. L. Ivanovets, G. Kudriashov, Agitator no. 7:61-62 Ap '58.

KHARKOV-TRACK ATHLETICS

That plant is proud of its track athletes. V. Lykov, Leg. stl. no. 4:6 Ap '58.

KHARKOV-UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Tsibul'skii, M. I. A. [University of Marxism-Leninism; practices of the evening university of Marxism-Leninism under the auspices of the Kharkov City Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Universitet marksizma-leninizma, iz opyta raboty vechernego universiteta marksizma-leninizma pri Khar'kovskom goskome KP Ukrainy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957, 49 p.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION

Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Kharkov Economic Council on the study of the productive forces of the Kharkov Economic Region. Vsesoy. AN USSR 29 no. 1:50 Ja '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE-AGRICULTURE

To a new upsurge. S. Klochov, Vses. stat. no. 3:27-31 '58.

KHARKOV PROVINCE-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tilov, V. N. [Kharkov region on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Khar'kovskaya nakanune sorokalietia Velikogo Oktabria; materialy v pomoshch' propagandistam agitatoram. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957, 89 p.

KHESIN-PRINTING INDUSTRY

Urgent problem. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

KHESIN, VENIAMIN ROMANOVICH, 1883-

In memory of Veniamin Romanovich Khesin. V. I. Rezhanskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 8:140-150 S '57.

KHITROVA, ZOIA VASIL'EVNA

Zoia Vasil'evna Khitrova. V. Serov, Bibliotekar' no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

KHIZINSKIY DISTRICT-MILK VETCHES

Studying the diurnal rhythm of gum exudation [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. B. Kadymova, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:169-163 '58.

KHLEBNIKOVO DISTRICT-SOVIETS

Increase the role of rural soviets. A. Bapalova, Sov. deput. trnd. no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.

KHMEI'NITSKIY PROVINCE-SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar industry in Khmei'nit'skiy Province. A. P. Sharke, A. S. Kostenko, Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:4-7 Mr '58.

KHODOROV DISTRICT-VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Volcanic tuff from a well located in the northern part of the Khodorov area, Drogobysk Province. D. N. Bobrovnyk, Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:70-75 '57.

KHOLMEK-LIBRARIES, CHILDRENS

My young readers. L. Usol'seva. Bibliotekar' no. 3:16-23 Mr '58.

KHOTINSKII, EVGENII SEMENOVICH, 1867-

E. S. Khotinskii; on his 80th birthday. B. M. Krasovitskii, L. M. Livinenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:134-135 '58.

KIDNEYS

Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. B. M. Kovaliv, Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:73-78 '57.

Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfurt and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:56-59 F '58.

Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration [with summary in English]. G. G. Samsonidze, Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:80-89 Ja '58.

KIDNEYS-DISEASES

Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. S. Lipkina, Sov. med. 22 no. 3:112 Mr '58.

"Diseases of the kidneys" by S. D. Reizel'man. Reviewed by L. I. Gelfer. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:80-90 Mr '58.

Hyaluronidase activity of urine in necrotic nephrosis [with summary in English]. L. N. Ivanova, Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:40-43 D '57.

Labor induction in parturients with nephropathy [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Vinogradova, Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.

Nephritis and nephrosis. I. M. Tarceev, Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:18-19 My '58.

Röntgen diagnosis of uropoikimias. L. A. Idol'son. Urologia 23 no. 2:42-45 Mr-Apr '58.

KIDNEYS-INNervation

The effect of denervation on kidney function [with summary in English]. V. P. Vasil'eva, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3: 236-242 Mr '58.

Electrophysiological interpretation of afferent conduction in renal nerves. R. L. Plines, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 100-108 '57.

KIDNEYS-SURGERY

Surgical technic in multiple and coral nephrolithiasis. K. A. Vellkanov, Urologia 23 no. 2:37-41 Mr-Apr '58.

KIEV-AIRPLANES-ICE PREVENTION

Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. N. E. Vinokurov, A. V. Sedukh, Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:100-105 '57.

KIEV-AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

People's talents on parade. Sois. kul't. 11 no. 2:30 F '58.

KIEV-CLOUDS

Fumit over Kiev on August 17, 1955. G. F. Prtkhot'ko, L. Z. Prokh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:81-89 '57.

Microstructure of clouds and icing of airplanes according to observations over Kiev. N. E. Vinokurov, A. V. Sedukh, Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:100-105 '57.

Some data on clouds in the region of the Kiev Aerometeorological Station of the Civil Air Fleet. L. I. Kala, A. S. Piatnitskii, Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:153-158 '57.

KIEV-COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

"Little pepper" in a Pioneer group. L. Vakhnina, Pioneerka 35 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

KIEV-DIET KITCHENS

A lunchroom where it is healthful to eat. L. Vyshevd'ka, Rad. zhln. 13 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

KIEV-DIPHTHERIA

Epidemiological analysis of diphtheria morbidity in Kiev during the period 10:44-10:55. L. P. Doroshko, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:20-23 D '57.

KIEV-HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Reflections in a museum. B. Khanderon, Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:190-191 Mr '58.

KIEV-HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING-STUDY AND TEACHING

Kiev Institute of Irrigation and Drainage during the years of Soviet rule. K. S. Bomenov, Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:35-39 Mr '58.

KIEV-MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

The first Soviet cinerama. IE. Taranets, Sois. kul't. 11 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

KIEV-RAILROADS-CARS

Making use of the potentialities of the Kiev Railroad Car Repair Plant. A. E. Storozhenko, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

KIEV-RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Day in Kiev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 31, 37, 40, 47, 48, 53 Ap '58.

For those who eat at home. A. Kulishova, Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:10 '57.

KIEV-RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.-EMPLOYEES

Production director. L. Timofeeva, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:42-43 '57.

KIEV-RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.-EXHIBITIONS

Culinary exhibitions in the Ukrainian capital. V. Iudava and others. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.
Exhibition and scale. E. Shindel'man, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:16 '57.

KIEV—SUBWAYS

Subway in Kiev. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:7 Mr '58.

KIEV—THEATER

They are with us. Mykola Podolian. Dnipro 32 no. 4: 113-117 Ap '58.

KIEV DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

What vegetables are your growing? Katerina Torlin. Nadiia Haidai. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Financial condition of building organizations has improved. S. Orlik. Fin. SSSR 10 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

In the Kiev Economic Council. A. Kashpur. Vest. stat. 3:89 '58.

KIKOIN, ISAAK KONSTANTINOVICH, 1908-

Isaak Konstantinovich Kikoin; on his 50th birthday. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:537-540 Mr '58.

KILNS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Combining driers, cars, and tunnel kilns into a single unit. A. A. Shumilin. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:105-106 '58.

Increasing the productivity of gas-fueled shaft kilns. L. V. Boldyrev, M. V. Krasnosel'skiy, M. P. Rudnev. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:101-105 '58.

Investigating shaft kiln models. G. S. Vain'berg, N. P. Kogan. TSement 24 no. 1:6-10 Ja-F '58.

KILNS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Role of lightweight fireproof material in the improvement of meteorological conditions in work with kilns. A. M. Spirina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:74-77 F '58.

KILNS, ROTARY

Expansion of elements in the lining of rotary kiln clinkering zones. I. A. V. Klucharov, N. K. Mikhailova. TSement 24 no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '58.

Firing low-sintering dolomites in rotary kilns using the dry method. P. L. Kotik. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:97-101 '58.

Use of automatic welding under flux in building of rotary kiln shells. O. A. Nesvizhskii, V. I. Liberman. TSement 24 no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '58.

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Evpatoriya; Novo-Vasil'evka District)

Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. L. Duzhenko. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:28-34 Ap '58.

Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten. T. Vvedenskaya. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:12-17 Ap '58.

Kontorovich, M. M., and L. I. Mikhailova. [Movement games in kindergartens; to accompany "a manual for kindergarten teachers"] Podvizhnye igry v detskom sadu; k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatel'no-detskogo sadn." Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSPSt, 1957. 150 p.

Teaching elementary housekeeping to children in kindergartens. A. Novykh. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

Work training in the kindergarten. L. Klukhen'ka. Doshk. vykh. 19 no. 4:16-22 Ap '58.

KINDERGARTENS

Kindergarten on wheels. V. B. Pallon. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 21 Ap '58.

New kindergartens. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 4:6 Ap '58.

KINEL' VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS

Experiment in bringing the Kinel' River floodland under forage and crop cultivation. S. R. Molchadskii. Sol'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:46-47 F '58.

KINEMATICS

On the geometry of compound kinematic chains. I. U. F. Morozhkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:38-41 Mr '58.

KINETICS see Mechanics, Analytic

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, 1874-1950

"The age of Mackenzie King: the rise of the leader" [in English] by H. S. Ferns, B. Ostry. Reviewed by A. I. Kononov. S. F. Molochkov. Vop. ist. no. 4:188-182 Ap '58.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS, 1872-

A. M. Kirchensteins; on his 86th birthday. A. Kalinina. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:135-136 Ja-F '58.

KIRGHIZ POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Anthology of Kirghiz poetry] Antologiya Kirgizskoi poezii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 442 p.

KIRGHIZ RANGE—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Age relation between lamprophyre dikes and mineralization in the Ak-Su complex ore deposit of the Kirghiz Range. I. K. Davitov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:107-118 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Amiltin-Shapiro, Z. L. [Annotated bibliography on the history, archaeology, and ethnography of Kirghizia] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po istorii, arkhologii i etnografii Kirgizii, 1750-1917. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 347 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ELECTIONS

Kirghiz S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the Kirghiz S. S. R.; approved by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., October 29, 1951, with amendments approved by the decrees of the Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., October 18, 1954 and September 21, 1957] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Kirgizskoi SSR. Ulverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 29 oktiabria 1951 g. s izmeneniami, vnesennymi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirgizskoi SSR ot 18 oktiabria 1954 g. i ot 21 sentiabria 1957 g. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 17 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Prospecting for oil and gas fields in Tertiary sediments of northern Kirghizia. V. I. Knauf. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:215-218 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age and characteristics of the development of the Permian effusive series in northern Kirghizia. A. A. Luk, A. A. Kontuk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:59-68 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MARAL

Protect marals. P. Rudnikskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:28 My '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MINERAL WATERS

Therapeutic properties of mineral waters of the Dzhetysay and Dzhalal-Abad health resorts in Kirghizia. R. I. Ibragimova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:117-120 Ja '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MINERALOGY

Changes in enclosing rocks as prospecting indicators of antimony and mercury ore potentials of Kirghizia. V. T. Surgat. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:95-105 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Prospecting for oil and gas fields in Tertiary sediments of northern Kirghizia. V. I. Knauf. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:215-218 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze, Institut istorii. [Recollections of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Kirghizia] Vospominaniia uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voyny v Kirgizii. Pod red. B. Balbulatova i dr. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 184 p. (CU)

KIRGHIZISTAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern Kirghizia. A. V. Kosterin, V. N. Zuev, I. D. Shevaleevskii. Geokhimiia no. 1:86-89 '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

We are increasing the production of wool and mutton. A. Nazarkulov. Ovisovodstvo 4 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SUGAR BEETS

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghiz S. S. R. and the Council of Ministers of the Kirghiz S. S. R. Sakh. svetia 3 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

KIRGHIZISTAN—VETCH

Aidarova, R. [Wild vetches of Kirghizia and their importance as feed] Dikrastushchie viki Kirgizii i ikh kormovoe znachenie. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955. 51 p. illus. (CU)

KIRGHIZISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters of intermontane depression in Kirghizia and prospects for their use. P. G. Grigorenko. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:175-203 '57.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ZOOLOGY

Kuznetsov, B. A. [Animals of Kirghizia] Zveri Kirgizii. Pod red. S. I. Ogneva. Moskva, 1948. [Materials po faune i flore SSSR izdavaemye Moskovskim obshchestvom issyatelei prirody] (WU)

KIROV PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Lumbering industry on the rise. A. Pechelakov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:21-26 Ap '58.

KIROVSKOYE DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Attention to machinery operators. S. Sadykova. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

KIRZHACH—TEXTILE DESIGN

Exhibition of artistic design. V. I. Gusev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:73 Ap '58.

KITAEV, EVGENII VASIL'EVICH, 1883-

Evgenii Vasil'evich Kitaev; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 5:80 My '58.

Professor E. V. Kitaev; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birth. Vest. sviaz' 18 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

KITES

Kites. G. Dragunov. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:36 My '58.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL—CARBONIZATION

Product yield and behaviour of sulfur compounds in Kizel coal during semicoking. L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:154-164 '57.

KIZEL BASIN—MINE VENTILATION

Dust control with auxiliary fans in mines of the Kizel Coal Basin [with summary in English]. E. V. Rykhter. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:37-44 Mr '58.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLEBSIELLA

Adaptation of the enteric bacteriophage to encapsulated. B. P. Matselukh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:107-108 Ja '58.

KLICHEV DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING

To the aid of lecturers and speakers. L. Riablin. Agitator no. 7:54 Ap '58.

KLINGEN, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1851-1923

I. N. Kligen; on the 35th anniversary of his death. I. I. Evdokimova. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

KLIUZNEV, BORIS

"Poem on Lenin." O. Tompakova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 39-40 Ap '58.

KLUBOV, ALEKSANDR, 1918-

Bukhanov, M. S. [Aleksandr Klubov, Soviet flyer; a biography] Aleksandr Klubov - sovetskii letchik; biografi-cheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 86 p. [MICROFILM]

KLYSTRONS

Frequency division in a triple-transit klystron. S. A. Kornilov. Radiotekh. i elektron 3 no. 4:522-523 Ap '58.

Selecting higher harmonics of reflex klystrons by cavities of a complex form. V. B. Bragin'skii, L. P. Vorotnikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:573-574 Ap '58.

KLYUCHEVSK REGION—ORES

Distribution of cobalt, nickel and copper in hydrothermal-ly altered rocks of the Pyshma-Klyuchevsk deposit. L. A. Bakhtitov. Geokhimiia no. 1:60-69 '58.

KNEE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Compact meniscus of the knee joint. I. U. E. Nikonov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:18-22 N-D '57.

KNEE—DISEASES

Prosthesis for treating flexion contracture of the knee joint following leg amputation. P. D. Belakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1:82-83 Ja-F '58. Structural changes in articular cartilages, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentary apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. V. S. Petrov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:11-14 N-D '57.

KNEE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. D. V. Tsvina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:49-52 F '58. Traumatic rupture of the ligamentum patellae. V. F. Trubnikov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 1: 65-67 Ja-F '58.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

KNITTING MACHINES

Merkulov, V. N., and A. I. Shornikov. [From manually operated tools to automatic machinery] Ot ruchnogo stanka k avtomatu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 76 p. (Opyt novatorov moskovskikh predpriatii)

Shortcomings of the TShK knitting machine and possibilities of their elimination. V. A. Kamenetskii. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58. Simultaneous release from beams of warp knitting machines. M. Konopasek. Leg. prom. 18 no. 2:24-26 Mr '58.

Surface-active lubrication of thread and the wear of pressers. P. T. Basko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:28-28 Mr '58.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA, 1863-1942

New edition ("Works in three volumes" by Ol'ha Kobylans'ka. Reviewed by Nykytor Tomashuk). Vychyzena 28 no. 2:14-216 F '58. O. Kobylans'ka's early writings. N. O. Tomashuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:43-52 Ja-F '58.

KOGAN, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1896-1958

In memory of A. M. Kogan. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:84 Mr Ap '58.

- KOHN, HANS, 1891**
Hans Kohn's apologia of colonialism or "the theory of nationalism." K. N. Brulents. Vop. filoz. no. 2:90-101 '58.
- KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—HUNTING**
State farm hunters. A. Krasnikov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
- KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS**
Efficient management of state farms on virgin lands in Kokchetav. Dokl. TSRSK no. 28:15-27 '57.
- KOLA PENINSULA—PEGMATITE**
Rudidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, A. F. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:534-536 Ja '58.
- KOLA PENINSULA—PHOTOSYNTHESIS**
Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North [with summary in English]. T. E. Klavina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:156-165 Mr-Apr '58.
- KOLA PENINSULA—SIMPSONITE**
The first discovery of simpsonite in the U.S.S.R. A. F. Sosedko, A. P. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:811-814 F '58.
- KOLESHNIKOV, MIKHAIL**
"Blow that slashes the mountains" by Mikhail Kolesnikov. Reviewed by M. Lobanov. Smena 35 no. 7:19 Ap '58.
- KOLKHOZES see Collective farms**
- KOLOMNA DISTRICT—LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
In a village soviet. Iv. Troshin. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:36-37 F '57.
- KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842**
Kozhevnikov, E. I. [A. V. Kol'tsov in the press and in literary criticism, 1830-1850, author's abstract of a dissertation] A. V. Kol'tsov v pechat'i i kritike, 1830-1850; avtoreferat dissertatsii. Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. biblioteknyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 1953. 19 p.
(Mf)
- KOLYMA—AGRICULTURE**
"Vegetable gardening in Kolyma," "Results of experimental work on plant cultivation in Kolyma," "Cultivation practices in Kolyma." Reviewed by V. P. Dadykin. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1:77-78 '47.
- KOLYMA RANGE—AMMONOIDEA**
Hedenstroemidae of the Verkhoynsk-Kolyma region. I. N. Popov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-vu 16:64-81 '57.
- KOMI A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE**
[Hall of the Komí A. S. S. R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Zal Komí ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [Syktyvkar] Komí kn-vo, 1957. 43 p.
- Kucher, P. A. [Agriculture of the Komí A. S. S. R.] Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo Komí ASSR, Komí kn-vo, 1957. 87 p. (K 40-let'iu Velikogo Oktjabria)
- KOMI A. S. S. R.—LUMBERING**
Budrin, A. S. [Lumbering in the Komí A. S. S. R.] Lesnaja promyshlennost' Komí ASSR Syktyvkar, Komí knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 79 p.
- KOMI LANGUAGE**
Lytkin, V. I. [Historical grammar of the Komí language; a textbook for institutions of higher learning] Istoricheskaia grammatika komíazyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Syktyvkar, Komí kn-vo. Pt. 1. [Introduction; phonetics]. Vvedenie, Fonetika. 1957. 134 p.
- KOMISSAROV, NIKOLAI VALERIANOVICH**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maliy teatr. Nikolai Valerianovich Komissarov. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 6 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]
(NoD)
- KOMSOMOL'SK-ON-AMUR—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Skachko, K. G. [Toward a busy life] Navstrachu zhiznennym vstram. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodai gvardia," 1957. 95 p.
- KONCHALOVSKII, MAKSIM PETROVICH, 1875-1942**
Clinicists of the Soviet time; M. P. Konchalovskii. A. G. Lushnikov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:40-44 Mr '58.
- KONKA REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Quartz keratophyes in the metamorphic formation of the Konka magnetic anomaly. V. D. Laditska. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:60-64 '57.
- KONOVALOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1858-1908**
Life and scientific activity of Mikhail Ivanovich Kononov; on the 50th anniversary of his death. M. T. Givatskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:110-117 '58.
- KOPYL'—HISTORY**
In Kopyl' District. V. Hurnovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4:29 Ap '58.
- KOPYL' DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
In Kopyl' District. V. Hurnovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4:29 Ap '58.
- KOPYL' DISTRICT—SWINE**
Let's increase the production of pork. G. N. Kononenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:13-16 My '58.
- KOREA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Geography of friendship. Monika Varnenska. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.
- KOREA—HISTORY**
Shabshina, E. I. [Recent Korean history, 1945-1953] Ocherki novoi istorii Korei, 1945-1953 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 306 p.
- Tagai, G. D. [Popular movement in Korea during the second half of the 16th century] Narodnoe dvizhenie v Koree vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1958. 76 p.
- KOREA—STUDENTS**
Demanding unification of the country. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:21 My '58.
- KOREA, NORTH—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of peoples democracies. G. Shlute, A. Kondrat'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:153-158 Ap '58.
- KOREA, NORTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE**
Triumphant return of Chinese national volunteers. Druzha no. 13:4-5 Mr '58.
- KOREA, NORTH—RADIO CLUBS**
Interviewing foreign visitors. Radio no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.
- KOREA, NORTH—WAGES**
Through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals of peoples democracies. G. Shlute, A. Kondrat'ev. Sots. trud. no. 4:153-158 Ap '58.
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953**
Information. Druzha no. 13:6 Mr '58.
- KORNICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-**
Kornichuk and the Bulgarian audience. Orlin Vasilev. Vltchyzna 26 no. 2:191-193 F '58.
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maliy teatr. [O. Kornichuk's "In the steppes of the Ukraine,"] A. Kornichuk. V stepiakh Ukrainy. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 3 in Brochures on plays]
(NoD)
- KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921**
V. G. Korolenko in Rumania. A. Rubinshtajn. Inostr. lit. no. 3:262-266 Mr '58.
- Yakutsk. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii in-titutazyka, literatury i istorii IAKSSR. [V. G. Korolenko during his Amgri exile] V. G. Korolenko v Amgriiskoi ssylke. IAKutsk, IAKutskoe gos. izd-vo, 1947. 93 p.
(NNC)
- KOSOV DISTRICT—BCG VACCINATION**
Result of general antituberculosis vaccination and revaccination in a rural mountain district. M. A. Burlachenko. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:43-46 Mr '58.
- KOSOV DISTRICT—FOLK ART**
My Kosov impressions. K. Prokhor'skii. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:154-157 Mr '58.
- KOSOV DISTRICT—WEAVING**
Historical development of folk weaving in Kosov District. Stanislav Province. S. I. Sydorovich. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:30-55 '57.
- KOSOV'TSEVA, ANASTASIIA VLADIMIROVNA**
Anastasiiia Vladimirovna Kosov'tseva. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:47 Mr '58.
- KOSSAKOVSKII, STANISLAV IOSIFOVICH, 1795-1872**
From the history of Russian Egyptology. "Report on the hieroglyphic system of Champollion" by S. I. Kossakovskii. I. G. Livshits. Palest. sbor. no. 3:151-170 '58.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN**
"In small schools of Kostroma Province." Reviewed by M. N. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:72-74 My '58.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—SPRING**
In the south of the taiga region. L. A. Neveki. Priroda 47 no. 4:124-125 Ap '58.
- KOTSUBYNSKYI, MYKHAILO, 1884-1913**
Folklore roots of "Shadows of forgotten forefathers," a tale by M. Kotsubynskyi. M. S. Hrytsuta. Rad. lit. no. 1:59-73 Ja-F '58.
- A study of M. Kotsubynskyi work ("Mykhailo Kotsubynskyi: life and work" by N. Kalenychenko. Reviewed by Mykola Hrytsuta). Zhovtien' 8 no. 4:128-130 Ap '58.
- KOZHEDUB, IVAN NIKITICH, 1920-**
Ivanov, S. M. [Thrice a hero] Trizhdy gerol. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSTAF, 1958. 78 p. (V biblioteku shkoly/nika)
- KOZHEVNIKOVA, VARVARA FEDOROVNA, d. 1906**
Feldsher V. F. Kozhevnikova, a member of the League for Liberation of the Working Class. V. S. Vail'. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.
- KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPANOVICH, 1904-**
Trilogy of Petro Kozlanuk. Iurii Balda, Zhovtien' 8 no. 4:123-127 Ap '58.
- KOZLOVA, ANTONINA PAVLOVNA**
Antonina Pavlovna Kozlova. I. B. Shkhnovskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
- KRAMARENKO, EVGENII IUREVICH, d. 1957**
Evgenii Iur'evich Kramarenko. A. I. Meshchanninov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:154-155 Ja '58.
- KRAMERIUS, VÁCLAV MATĚJ, 1769-1808**
Václav Matěj Kramerius and his editions. L. Kiekin. Slaviane no. 3:40 Mr '58.
- KRASIL'NIKOV, GENNADII**
End of the old house ("The old house" by G. Krasil'nikov. Reviewed by A. Kartsev). Mol. gvard. no. 3:220-221 Mr '58.
- KRASnodAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE**
Standards and costs of agricultural production in various zones of Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. Krasnov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.
- KRASnodAR TERRITORY—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Some data on the Miocene flora of Krasnodar Territory. E. N. Kara-Murza, Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-vu 16:194-206 '57.
- KRASnodAR TERRITORY—PARKS**
Re-establishment of a village park. M. Dluval'-Stroev. Lea. khoz. 11 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.
- KRASnodAR TERRITORY—STATE FARMS**
["Kuban" State Farm, Krasnodar Territory] Ordena Lenina sovkhos "Kuban" Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 1 v. (chietly illus.)
- KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS**
It was prompted by life. A. Voronkov. Mosk. pish. 18 no. 4:67-69 Ap '58.
- KRASNOYARSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSHOPS**
Store without counters works quite well. B. Brukhancov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.
- KRASNOYARSK—DAIRY PLANTS**
Equipping the Krasnoyarsk Dairy Plant. N. Odintsov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:26 Ap '58.
- KRASNOYARSK—LIBRARIES**
In Krasnoyarsk libraries. E. Kuznetsova, Z. Ljubimova. Bibliotekar' no. 3:9-12 Mr '58.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ELECTRIC POWER**
Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. K. Shcherbakov and others. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:76-87 '57.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FUR FARMING**
On the Krasnoyarsk State Fur Farm. V. Temerev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:92-95 Mr '58.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SYENITES**
Syenite intrusion in the Tuba and Syda basins (Krasnoyarsk Territory). E. E. Fedorov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:106-112 '46.
- KRICHEV—CEMENT**
Treatment of clays at the Krichev cement plant. S. B. Kitis, L. I. Burganskii. TSement 24 no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '58.
- KRICHEV—CEMENT INDUSTRIES**
Time and people. Viktor Karamazov. Sov. otch. no. 2:122-128 Mr-Apr '58.
- KRICHEV DISTRICT—WOLVES**
It happened while hunting. I. Bialacu. Belarus' 15 no. 4:32 Ap '58.
- KRISCIUNAS, JONAS, 1888-**
Seventieth birthday. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4:59 Ap '58.
- KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Evolution of rocks during the progressive metamorphism (shown on the example of the middle formation of the Krivoy Rog series). I. V. Alekseev, A. V. Zmeenkova. Geokhimiia no. 1:47-69, '58.
- KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES**
Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerate. E. F. Vegman. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:444-446 '58.

KRIVROY ROG—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ksenia Nedilenko, a housewife. S. Akhmatov. Rad. zh. 13 no. 212 Mr '58.

KRIVROY ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structure of the Samogian overthrust. H. I. Kallalev, V. M. Zaruba. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:40-48 '57.

KRIVROY ROG BASIN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Dudkin, F. L. [Ways of increasing labor productivity in the iron ore industry; example of miners in the Krivoy Rog Basin.] Rezervy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti; na primere rudnikov Krivorozhskogo basaina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1959. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 2)

KRIVROY ROG BASIN—IRON ORES

Structural conditions for secondary transformations in iron ores of the Krivoy Rog Basin. I. A. M. Belikov, O. I. Cherednychenko. Vysnyk AN URSR 29 no. 2:50-52 F '58.

KRIVROY ROG BASIN—ROLLING MILLS

Continuous light-section rolling mill no. 250 at the Krivoy Rog Plant. V. F. Shchepanov, V. N. Kovalev, Blul. TSNECHIM no. 17:22-27 '57.

KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939

"Library science" by N. K. Krupskaya. Reviewed by I. U. Sharapov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:259-261 Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaya about work training and technical education. F. S. Ozerskaya. Sred. spets. obr. 6 no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaya on the teaching of natural history. V. N. Fedorova. Blul. v shkole no. 2:18-19 Mr-Apr '58.

N. K. Krupskaya's social and educational activity in the Vyborg District of Petrograd (April-October, 1917). A. I. Shul'chev. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:78-88 Ap '58.

KRYZHOPOL' DISTRICT—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

More initiative and independence in the work of district executive committees. V. Bolchuk. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:33-35 Ap '58.

KUANGCHOW, CHINA—ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Expansion of the aromatic plant products industry. Ting I. Druzhba no. 13:12 Mr '58.

KUBA ISLAND—AMMONOIDEA

Finding of ammonite shells with impressions of the soft parts of the body on the Kuba Island. I. U. N. Popov. Faunoged. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:280-290 '57.

KUBAN—AGRICULTURE

The Kuban is overtaking Iowa. V. I. Akhmetovich. Rab. krest. korr. no. 4:10-19 D '57.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:187-195 '57.

KUBAN—PEACH—VARIETIES

Seedlings of cultivated peach varieties in the Kuban. I. M. Mladnova. Agrobiologiya no. 2:42-48 Mr-Apr '58.

KUBAN—RICE

Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations. A. I. Maistranko, P. K. Brizhezhskii. Zemel'de 6 no. 3:81-85 Mr '58.

KUBAN—STATE FARMS

We shall attain new successes. I. P. Shevchuk. Sovkhoz. protiv. no. 3:44-47 Mr '58.

KUBAN—WHEAT

Growing winter wheat and corn in the same crop rotation system in the Kuban. I. N. Fedorenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 20:187-195 '57.

KUBAN—WHEAT—VARIETIES

Principal results of work in breeding winter wheat. P. P. Luk'yanenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:6-12 '57.

KUBAN VALLEY—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Along the shores of Kuban. N. Oleinikov, S. Skripin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

KUBATLY DISTRICT—LANDSLIDES

Landslides near the village of Garalar in Kubatly District, Azerbaijan S. S. R. D. M. Sulaimanov, F. S. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:141-143 '58.

KUBENO LAKE—GEESSE

Spring flight of geese to the Kubeno Lake. R. Bame. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

KUYBYSHEV, VALERIAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1888-1935

Berezov, P. I. Valerian Vladimirovich Kuybyshev, 1888-1935. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaya gvardiya," 1958. 263 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

KUKIN, GEORGI NIKOLAEVICH, 1907-

Professor G. N. Kukin's anniversary. Tsark. prom. 10 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

KUL'CHYTS'KA, OLENA I'VIVNA, 1877-

Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O. L. Kul'chyt'ska. I. V. Seniv. Pratsi UMPEP no. 3:160-171 '57.
People's artist of the Ukraine, 80th birthday anniversary of O. Kul'chyt'ska. V. Sventitskaya. Iskustvo 21 no. 2:49-51 '58.

KUL'DUR—PSORIASIS

Two patients with erythroderma psoriaticum cured at the "Kul'dur" health resort. A. G. Artemchenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 20 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '58.

KULEMIN, VASILII LAVRENT'EVICH

"Russian evenings" by Vasilii Kulemin. Reviewed by Igor' Kobzev. Smena 35 no. 7:19 Ap '58.

KULUNDA STEPPE—IRRIGATION

Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kulunda Steppe [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Mostenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2: 82-90 F '58.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SUNFLOWERS

Seedbed preparation for sunflower in Kulunda. A. Lukasev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

KUNASHIR ISLAND—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

"Turtle" structure overlying modern laccolith in the Golovin caldera. L. K. Markhinin. Sov. geol. no. 61. 148-149 '57.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A straight and true path. A. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

These are the demands of life. K. Pushkov. Agitator no. 6:28-31 Mr '58.

KUOLMO, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

Town in the steppe. Yu Ting-sheng. Druzhba no. 13:24 Mr '58.

KURA RIVER—RUNOFF

Genetic analysis of the flow of the river Kura and its tributaries. V. K. Gvakharia. Trudy Tbil. NIGMI no. 2:222-234 '57.

KURA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

The citadel Tmogvi [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. G. Tsiskarishvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19:187-195 '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn and the rose-deer. V. Danilov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:55 Ap '58.

KURGAN PROVINCE—METEORITES

Studying fall conditions of the Staroe Pes'ianoe stone meteorite. I. S. Astapovich. Meteoritika no. 15:3-30 '58.

KURGAN-TYUBE DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

New signs. V. Tarasovich. Ogonek 36 no. 16:4-5 Ap '58.

KURILE ISLANDS—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

History of the development of volcanism at the Kurile Islands. E. K. Markhinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:377-380 Ja '58.

KURKIN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1858-1934

P. I. Kurkin, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Vostrikova, E. Nokin. Vest. stat. no. 3:94-98 '58.

Petr Ivanovich Kurkin, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. G. I. Igan. 23 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

P. I. Kurkin, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Vostrikova, E. Nokin. Vest. stat. no. 3:94-98 '58.

Petr Ivanovich Kurkin, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. G. I. Igan. 23 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

KURSK—ART SOCIETIES

Literary and art clubs. R. H. Moiseeva. Iunost' 4 no. 4:98-100 Ap '58.

KURSK—HISTORY

[Kursk: a history of the city] Kursk; ocherki iz istorii goroda. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 249 p.

KURSK—LITERARY SOCIETIES

Literary and art clubs. R. H. Moiseeva. Iunost' 4 no. 4:98-100 Ap '58.

KURSK PROVINCE—HISTORY

[1917-1957; articles, recollections, narratives] 1917-1957; stat'i, vospominaniya, ocherki. [Kursk] Kurskoe kn-vo, 1957. 436 p.

KURSK PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

Checkrow cultivation of sugar beets in Kursk Province. R. N. Sidak. Sakh. svetka 3 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Bazarbaev, E. [Agricultural geography of Kustanay Province] Geografika sel'skogo khozaystva Kustanayskoi oblasti. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p.

(DA)

KUSTELIAN, MARIA OLEKSIIVNA, 1896-1958

M. O. Kustelian; obituary. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

KUSTODIEV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-1927

Russian artist. V. Kulikov. Mol. gvard. no. 3:230 Mr '58.

KUTAISS—MEDICAL STATISTICS

Morbidity with temporary disability among young workers at the Kutaisi Automobile Factory. G. Z. Pitskhelauri, L. R. Stravchinskii. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

KUTKASHEN DISTRICT—TICKS

Ixodes gussavi, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. P. A. Reznik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:457-458 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Triumph on the Volga. K. Lapin. Kul't. i zhizn' 3 no. 1:6-10 '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE

[Kuybyshev Province, its history and economy] Kuybyshevskaya oblast'; istoriko-ekonomicheskiy ocherk. [Kuybyshev] Kuybyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 494 p.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Changes in the characteristics of petroleum found in platform fields as exemplified by oil fields in Kuybyshev Province. K. B. Ashirov. Sov. geol. no. 59:170-184 '57.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—

DIALECTS
Malakhovskii, V. A. [Kuybyshev Province dialectological anthology] Kuybyshevskaya oblastskaya dialektologicheskaya khrestomatia. Kuybyshev, 1957. 171 p. [Kuybyshev. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski, no. 17. Kafedra rusakogo iazyka]

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SUDAN GRASS

Sudan grass cultivation in Kuybyshev Province. V. I. Sazanov, N. N. El'chaninova. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:73-77 Mr '58.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Kuybyshev Province Section of the All-Russian Society of Therapists in 1956. N. E. Kavetskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:80-82 JI '57.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—HYDROMETEOROLOGY

Hydrometeorological conditions in the Kuybyshev Reservoir. P. I. Nikulin. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Stability of the underground coal gasification process at the "Podzemgaz" gas producer plant in Yuzhno-Abinsk. I. D. Iudin, V. V. Grigor'ev. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1: 41-43 '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Efficient organization of rock dumping by mines of the Prokoplevsk-Kiselevsk region of Kuznetsk Basin. A. V. Kolosov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

Scientific and technical conference in the Kuznetsk Basin. G. M. Liakhov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

Two world records. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kuznetsk Basins. O. L. Elnor. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:25-39 Ja '58.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Mechanized MPK supports in the Kuznetsk Basin. M. Safokhin. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

KWANGSI-CHWANG AUTONOMOUS REGION

Organizing the Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. Druzhba no. 13:8 Mr '58.

Rich and beautiful Kwangsi-Chwang Autonomous Region. Wang Ch'ch'o. Druzhba no. 13:10 Mr '58.

KYZYL-KUM—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural use of land in the desert of Kyzyl-Kum. V. V. Starov. Osvobodivshoe 4 no. 4:33-40 Ap '58.

KZYL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum**LABOR (OBSTETRICS)**

Data on the analgesic and parturifacient effect of promethazine and isopromethazine. A. M. Fol, I. V. Arkhangelskaya. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:109-112 F '58.

Dimensions and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor [with summary in English]. E. S. Kushnirskaya, E. F. Ivanova, Akush. i g.in. 34 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

Normal birth following two operations for previous ectopic tubal pregnancies. V. P. Baskakov. Akush. i g.in. 34 no. 1:105 Ja-F '58.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS) (Continued)

- Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. A. I. Balashova, Akush. i g. 34 no. 118-22 Ja-F '58.
- Prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during the placental and early puerperal stages. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.
- Prevention of stonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I. Smirnova. Akush. i g. 34 no. 139-42 Ja-F '58.
- Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborns in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodzhina, E. V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:104-109 F '58.
- Some fundamental problems in labor stimulation. E. I. Kvater. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:94-103 F '58.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

- Cervical dystocia in labor. A. I. Petchenko. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:69-73 Mr '58.
- Labor induction in parturients with nephropathy [with summary in English]. I. A. Vinogradova, Akush. i g. 34 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.
- Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. I. A. Bukhanov, V. T. Babushkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-102 Mr '58.

LABOR, DIVISION OF see Division of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Italy, Moscow, Poland; United States, Uruguay, Vladimir Government)
- Okladnol. G. M. [Rise in the cultural and technical level of the laboring class]. Pod'em kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnya rabochego klassa. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957, 229 p.
- Proletarianization of the population of the U.S.S.R. goes on. I. U. P. Mitronenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:133-37 F '58.
- Spring of the human race. R. Molochkova. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
- Work in the U.S.S.R. is a duty and a question of honor for every citizen. N. Antonova. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:1-15 F '58.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

- (see also subdivision under Perm)
- Our housing construction projects. V. Grachev. Muk. - elev. prom. 24 no. 2:25-26 F '58.

LABOR AND THE CHURCH see Church and labor

LABOR DISCIPLINE

- "The Bryansk Rules"; voluntary labor discipline at the Bryansk Plant. V. K. Pirogov. Ist. arkh. no. 2:210-213 Mr-Apr '58.
- Some questions concerning wages and labor discipline. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:75-76 Ap '58.

LABOR DISPUTES

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

- Dvornikov, I. S., and V. I. Nikitin. [New procedure in the consideration of labor disputes]. Novyi poriadok rassmotreniya trudovykh sporov. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957, 62 p.

- How to conduct examinations of workers' complaints and claims in the executive committee of the soviets? Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:42 Ap '58.

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

- New rules of internal work organization. Prom. koop. no. 5:37 My '58.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)

- Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain. Harry Pollitt. Kommunist 35 no. 6:70-79 Ap '58.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- (see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia; Korea, North, Shanghai)
- A book on labor productivity in railroad transportation ("Labor productivity in Soviet railroad transportation and ways of improving it" by A. A. Cherkova. Reviewed by A. Naporko). Sots. trud. no. 4:149-152 Ap '58.
- Certain problems in the practice of planning labor productivity for 1958. I. Denisenko. Sots. trud. no. 4:70-75 Ap '58.
- In the Research Institute on Labor. Sots. trud. no. 4:147-148 Ap '58.
- In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sots. trud. no. 4:143-144 Ap '58.
- Karamyshev, P. P. [Creative ideas of workers; experience in socialist competition for continuous improvement of production and systematic development of labor productivity]. Tvorcheskie plany rabochikh; iz opyta sotsialisticheskogo sorenovaniia za nepreryvnoe sovshchenstvovanie proizvodstva i sistematscheskii rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957, 78 p.

- The most important factor in the development of socialist industry. N. Nevlin. Sots. trud. no. 4:37-45 Ap '58.
- Percentage. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
- Shortened workday and the productivity of labor. G. Gubarev, K. Krivosheev, N. Efremova. Sots. trud. no. 4:117-122 Ap '58.
- We work according to Nikolai Mamal's methods. S. Kulikov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:25-29 Ap '58.

LABOR SUPPLY

- Assign young workers to the most important sections of building communism. I. I. Kuz'min. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:23-31 Ap '58.
- Young builders of communism. V. Kuz'michev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 9:1-18 My '58.

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

- Devices for winding thin spirals. A. I. Shal'nikov. Prikl. tekhn. ekap. no. 1:147 Ja-F '58.
- Liquid feeder with automatically operated retarder of the initial moment of discharge. I. B. Flukotshtein. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:502 '58.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LABYRINTH (EAR)

- Presence and distribution of specific acetylcholinesterase in the organ of Corti of animals in the state of relative rest and subjected to sonic stimuli. I. A. Vinnikov, L. K. Titova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:164-167 Mr '58.

LACHRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

- Preventing obstruction of dacryocystorhinostomic openings by means of probes. V. I. Gogvadze. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:123-124 '58.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY

- New surgical technique in treating stricture of the nasolacrimal canal. Candido da Silva. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:121-123 '58.

LACTIC ACID

- Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. A. D. Gorobets. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '58.
- Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19: Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones. V. F. Kucherov, I. V. Beresin, I. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:186-191 F '58.

LACTONES—SPECTRA

- Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 19: Infrared spectra of cyclic lactones. V. F. Kucherov, I. V. Beresin, I. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:186-191 F '58.

LADYBIRDS see subdivision under Ukraine

LAENKOV, FILIPP IVANOVICH, 1919-

- His career. V. Rybnikov. Sov. voln. 39 no. 6:7-8 Mr '58.

LAHTI, FINLAND—SKIS AND SKIING

- Emblem of Lahti. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 36 no. 14:6 Mr '58.

LAKES

- (see also subdivision under White Russia)

- Sengonovich, N. I. [Limnological conditions for the accumulation of ferrous sediments in lakes]. Limnologicheskio uslovie nakopleniia zhelezistykh osadkov v ozorakh. Moskva, Izd-vo akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 178 p. [Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozorovedeniia. Trudy, vol. 6]

LAKES, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

LAKTIONOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1910-

- A painter's power. Ivan Shevtsov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:16 Ap '58.

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS

- Characteristics of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs belonging to different constitutional types. N. V. Gavrilov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:163-175 '57.
- Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:208-218 '57.

LAMINAR FLOW

- Problems in the theory of heat transfer during laminar flow of fluids in pipes. D. A. Labuntsov. Teploenergetika 6 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.

LAMPREYS

- The development of eye in Petromyzon as related to certain peculiarities of its ecology. N. P. Lebkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 4:845-858 F '58.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

- Danilevskii, A. F. [Lenin's decree concerning land and its role in reinforcing the union of the laboring class and peasantry]. Leninskii dekret o zemle i ego rol' v ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva, 1917-1918. Moskva, Znaniie, 1957, 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seria 1, no. 20) (NNC)

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE

- (see also subdivision under Armenia; Vietnam, South)
- Kazantsev, N. D., ed. [Land law; a textbook for institutions of higher learning]. Zemel'noe pravo; [uchebnik dlia vuzov]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958, 311 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE PAINTING

- New works by Soviet landscape painters. V. Prytkov. Iskustvo 21 no. 2:19-28 '58.

LANDSLIDES see subdivision under Chon-Kaylsu Valley, Kubatly District

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

- Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis, Institut inzykoznaniia. [Fourteenth scientific session, June 10-15, 1957, work plan and the summary of reports] XIV nauchnaia sessiia. . . (10-15 iunia 1957 goda) plan raboty i tezis dokladov. Tbilisi, 1957, 34 p. [Parallel texts in Georgian and Russian.]

- New books. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:109-112 My-Je '58.

- Secrets of language ("A word about words" by L. V. Uspeksii. Reviewed by B. Komanovskii). Znaniia 33 no. 2:41 F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES

- "Records of the conference on questions of teaching the native and the Russian language and literature." Reviewed by V. Kiliueva. Rus. laz. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '58.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

- Akhmanova, O. S. [Psycholinguistics; materials on the course on linguistics]. O psikholingvistike; materialy k kursam inzykoznaniiia, Pod obshch. red. V. A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957, 62 p.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Akademiia nauk SSSR, Knfedra inostrannykh inzykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages]. Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniiia inostrannykh inzykov. Moskva, 1958, 114 p.
- Conference concerning improvement in the teaching of foreign languages in secondary schools. I. G. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:122-128 My-Je '58.
- Conference on improvements of foreign language instruction. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:146-150 Ap '58.
- Examinations for the proficiency certificate in foreign languages in the school year of 1957-1958. Inostr. inz. v shkole no. 3:105-108 My-Je '58.
- Experiment in methodological research. V. S. Tsel'min. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:80-70 My-Je '58.
- Experience in working with a picture. T. A. Lerner. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:94-97 My-Je '58.
- Providing modern technical equipment for teaching foreign languages. V. M. Taranov. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:101-104 My-Je '58.
- Summing up the discussions. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:25-38 My-Je '58.

LANTHANUM—ISOTOPES

- Conversion spectrum of La^{140} . A. A. Bashilov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:179-180 F '58.
- Gamma spectrum of La^{140} . V. F. Prikhodiseva, I. V. Khol'mov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:176-178 F '58.

LANTHANUM-CALCIUM ALLOYS

- Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:768-762 '58.

LANTHANUM-CERIUM ALLOYS

- Structural diagrams of lanthanum-cerium and lanthanum-calcium alloys. E. M. Savitskii, V. F. Terekhova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:768-762 '58.

LAPTEV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1884-1957

- Vasilii Alekseevich Laptev; obituary. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

LARCENY

"Detect the lawbreakers and find stolen property." V. Shtriker. Sov. iust. no. 4, 30-31 Ap '58.
Mendel'son, G. A., and I. M. Tkachovskii. [Criminal responsibility for petty larceny involving state and public property] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za maloe khl'shenie gosudarstvennoi i obshchestvennoi imushchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 146 p.

LARVAE—INSECTS

Materials on the systematics of larvae of the genera Glyptotendipes and Eudochironomus (Diptera). A. I. Shilova. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32 403-418 '57.
New larval forms of Chironomidae from the Amur basin A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32:300-305 '52.

LARYNX—INNERVATION

Extreme forms of variation in the branching of the superior laryngeal nerve. Kh. S. Bikhukhametova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1, 105-106 Ja-F '58.

LATEX

Formulation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Degadkin, V. N. Kulznev, Z. N. Turasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1, 43-51 Ja-F '58.
Manufacture of articles from "kvalitex" by the ion deposition method L. E. Vintskii, N. L. Gerasovskaya, M. M. Gritsenko. Trudy NIIKIP no. 1:17-24 '56.

LATHES

Universal machine tool used for machining wheel pairs. Ekk, i teploting. 2 no. 2:30 F '58.

LATIN AMERICA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Oil business. A. Kallin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 15:14-16 Ap '58.

LATIN LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY

Seteluk, V. [Historical grammar of the Latin language] Istorična gramatyka latyn's'koi movy. Minskhen, Ukrain's'kyi Vii'nyi Universitet. Pt. 2. [Morphology] Morfologin. 1953. 587 p.

LATSKOV, VASYL

Good Beginning ("Sometimes it happens this way" by Vasyi' Ilyskov. Reviewed by Ilyon Kravchenko). Dolpro 32 no. 4:137-141 Ap '58.

LATTICE THEORY

Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:371-373 F '58.

LATVIA—DUCKS

Follow-up of material published in "Agitator." Agitator no. 7:64 Ap '58.

LATVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

An example worth imitating ("Local fruit varieties developed in Latvia" by A. K. Spoltin, O. I. Romanovskaya, J. J. Karklin. Reviewed by V. I. Igorov). Sad i og. 88 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

LATVIA—GEES

Follow-up of material published in "Agitator." Agitator no. 7:64 Ap '58.

LATVIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A valuable book on the October Revolution in Latvia ("The October Revolution in Latvia, documents and materials." Reviewed by G. A. Konukhov). Ist. nrkh. no. 2:220-223 Mr-Ap '58.

LATVIA—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

When they began to work without any traces of showmanship. I. Bocharnikov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:60-62 Ap '58.

LATVIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

A feeling of the new developments. V. Bohrov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:40-50 Ap '58.

LATVIA—SWINE

I pledge to raise at least five hundred baby pigs. Olga Granlira. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:27 My '58.

LATVIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Brants, K. K. [Raising and feeding bacon hogs] practice of feeding bacon-making rations in Latvia] Vyrashtivanie i otkorm svinel na bekoni; iz opyta bekonno go otkorma v Latvii'skoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistvo) (DA)

LATVIA—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Keeping swine in movable huts. P. J. Apinis. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

LAUNDRY

Development of bath and laundry enterprises. V. Parep-litsayn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:26-28 '58.

LAVRENEV, BORIS ANDREEVICH, 1892-

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskiy Malyy teatr. [B. Lavrenev's "For those at sea." B. Lavrenev. Za tekh, kto v more. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 4 in Brochures on plays] (NcD)

LAVROV, V. M.

"Bibliography of Pushkin bibliographies, 1846-1950" by L. M. Dobrovolskiy and V. M. Lavrov. Reviewed by I. A. N. Eletskiy. Sov. bibl. no. 1:125-133 '52.

LAW

Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 115 p.

LAW—CASES

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 4:73-75 Ap '58.

LAW—CODIFICATION see subdivision under White Russia

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Influence of the Lithuanian Statute on the Code of Laws of 1649. V. M. Chernov. Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 24: 83-89 '58.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. I. Perlov. Sov. iust. no. 4:12-16 Ap '58.
Eliminate duplication in legal subjects. K. A. Sofronenko, I. D. Martisevich, O. I. Chistiakov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.
They raise an important question. G. Barabashev, K. Sheremet. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:70-75 Ap '58.

LAW, BUILDING see Building laws

LAW, CIVIL see Civil law

LAW, COMMERCIAL see Commercial law

LAW, CONSTITUTIONAL see Constitutional law

LAW, CRIMINAL see Criminal law

LAW, FARM see Farm law

LAW, INTERNATIONAL see International law

LAW SCHOOLS

Certain problems in the organization and development of legal science and education. I. Perlov. Sov. iust. no. 4: 12-16 Ap '58.

LAWNS

Arranging flower gardens and lawns in backyards. V. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:21-24 '58.

LEACHING

Alkali method of treating lead refinery flue dusts. V. D. Ponomarev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:3-17 '57.
Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. S. I. Tarabaev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:59-65 '57.
Effect of the nature of diaspora on bauxite on the degree of its extraction by leaching. V. A. Bernshteyn, E. A. Matsenok, TSVet. met. 31 no. 3:55-60 Mr '58.
Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. A. D. Matants, F. I. Barotitskaya, TSVet. met. 31 no. 3:40-47 Mr '58.

Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova. Trudy NIIKIP no. 4:61-65 '56.
Treatment of arsenical cake. L. M. Kabanova. Trudy AN GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:82-92 '57.
Underground copper leaching practices. A. P. Iudyskiy. Btut. TSHN. lavel. met. no. 1:23-26 '58.

LEAD

Direct leaching of lead out of sulfide concentrates. S. I. Tarabaev and others. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:59-65 '57.
Discussion. M. A. Abdeev, O. G. Miller. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:921-923 Ap '58.
Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. TSVet. met. 31 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.
Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S. A. Pogodin, L. M. Kefeli. Izv. Seki. fiz. khim. anal. 18:80-91 '49.

LEAD—ANALYSIS

Determination of lead in lead glass by reflection of β -radiation. V. B. Gaidadyov, L. I. Ilyina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:431-434 '58.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Effect of certain physical and chemical factors on the electrode potential of zinc during cementation of lead from alkali solutions. E. L. Shalavina, E. I. Stoliarova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:30-37 '57.

Power distribution in the slag of an electrometallurgical lead smelting furnace. G. F. Platonov. Trudy AN GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:139-157 '57.

LEAD—METALLURGY

Studying changes in the composition of lead refinery matters in the course of the converting process. O. G. Miller. Trudy AN GMNII AN Kazakh. SSR. 5:93-110 '57.

LEAD—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of the isotopic composition of lead. A. G. Zhiglinskii, A. N. Zaidel', I. U. Chaiko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:152-155 F '58.
Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead, bismuth and tin. I. G. Iudelevich, V. G. Kovaleva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:461-462 '58.

LEAD ALLOYS

Electrolytic deposition of lead - indium alloys. M. A. Shluger, A. I. Lipin, P. P. Tel'nykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '58.

LEAD-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

Applying paste to newly cast battery grids of lead-antimony alloys and their dispersion hardening. M. A. Dasolov, M. L. Ratner, D. A. Kozlov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

LEAD-COPPER ALLOYS

Study of the cathode processes in joint electrodeposition of lead and copper. B. I. Skirskiy. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:408-419 Mr '58.

LEAD HAFNATE

Phase transitions in solid solutions of calcium hafnate and lead hafnate. N. N. Krainik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:536-538 Mr '58.

LEAD NITRATE

Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals [with summary in English]. E. M. Gramentskiy. Btut. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:96-99 Ja '58.

Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. G. M. Bliznakov, E. N. Kirikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:517-525 F '58.

LEAD ORES see subdivision under Terskey Ala-Tau

LEAD OXIDES

Structure of β -PbO₂ [with summary in English]. S. S. Tolkaev. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:152-153 '58.

LEAD POISONING

Study of some biochemical and other factors in experimental acute lead poisoning, author's abstract. E. D. Gritchenko, V. V. Nikitenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1: 81 Ja-F '58.

LEAD SALTS

Temperature dependence of the electromotive force of chemical cells with molten salts. B. F. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:476-477 F '58.

LEAD SULFIDE

Exogenous lead and zinc sulfides. M. M. Konstantinov. Vop. min. osad. obr. 1:32-48 '54.
Formations of lead sulfide in Pb(NO₃)₂ - Na₂S - H₂O and PbCl₂ - Na₂S - H₂O systems. E. G. Davitskiy, E. M. Nunoobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 13:93-102 '57.
Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:97-108 '57.

LEAD SULFIDE—METALLURGY

Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. V. Sokolovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:125-130 '57.
Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. P. Vladimirov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat. no. 4:108-124 '57.

LEAD-TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS

Heat effects in fusing lead-tin-bismuth systems. Part 2: Calculation of heat in phase transition of ternary metallic alloys [with summary in English]. R. B. Gershtman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:258-261 F '58.

LEAD ZIRCONATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N. N. Krainik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Moscow Province

LEAKAGE ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Leakage

LEATHER

Framed suspended drying plant. G. N. Kuznetsova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:49-51 Mr '58.
Glove leather made of cat skins. Ch. F. Rafikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:55 Mr '58.
Methods for dressing chrome leather. I. F. Kadomtsev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

LEATHER—TESTING

Objective evaluation of chrome leather stiffness. N. N. Oleinik, S. G. Ponomarev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 41 Mr '58.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL—TESTING

Accelerated method for the analysis of leather boards with polyvinyl acetate pasting. E. S. Khoroshala, A. N. Lykova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 36-37 Mr '58.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. A. Metelkin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3: 47 Mr '58.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

Competing with leather. G. Iastrebov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 65-67 Mr '58.

LEAVES

Productivity of the leaf apparatus in corn grown under irrigation [with summary in English]. N. S. Petlinov, K. M. Korshunova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2: 140-145 Mr-Apr '58.

Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. I. M. Vasil'ev, N. D. Rybaika, Ch'in Su-yun. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 62-64 Mr '58.

Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants [with summary in English]. P. D. Bukharin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2: 123-131 Mr-Apr '58.

LEBOITE

Conversion in the alloys containing leboite. I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 149-159 '57.

Reasons for the decomposition of ferrosilicon upon storage. I. N. Strukov, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 134-148 '57.

LEBOITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties of leboite. A. I. Gol'berg, V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72: 252-254 '57.

LECITHIN

Effect of lecithin on the body [with summary in English]. B. I. Anovskaya, I. A. Solov'eva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1: 46-49 Ja-F '58.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under Barnaul Blysk, Cherkassy, Ekaterinovka District, Kluhev District)

Drozhdin, A. I. A. [Lectures in the village; experience of the rural lecturing group] Lektsii na selo; iz opyta raboty sel'skoi lektorskoj grupy. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1958. 69 p. (Biblioteka partinogo rabotnika)

Lecturers and the lectures. S. Rubasheva, N. Binshtok. Agitator no. 7: 43-48 Ap '58.

Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for chairman of factory, plant, and local committees. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6: 3-5 Mr '58.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI, 1901-

Against revisionism in aesthetic theory. Il'li Borev. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 183-193 Ap '58.

LEG—INNERVATION

Structural changes in articular cartilages, epiphyses, the meniscus, ligamentary apparatus and the capsule of the knee joint following peripheral nerve lesions. V. S. Petrov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6: 11-14 N-D '57.

LEG—SURGERY

Effective use of Filatov's flap for a single-stage plastic repair of both legs. R. F. Akulova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1: 70-72 Ja-F '58.

LEGAL AID

Experience in legal consultation in a district newspaper. I. Kolyshkin. Sov. iust. no. 4: 47 Ap '58.

LEIPZIG—HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC

Activity of the Obstetrical-Gynecological Clinic of Leipzig University. H. Nook, Akush. gign. 34 no. 1: 116-120 Ja-F '58.

LEMON

Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. E. V. Nuskova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 327-331 '57.

How to prevent the falling of lemon leaves. E. O. Brizhalev. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2: 33 F '58.

LENA DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts. A. M. Petrov. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2: 292-314 '57.

LENA DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization. V. G. Zol'nikov. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2: 311 '57.

LENA VALLEY—CUCKOOS

Distribution of the cuckoo. V. I. Kapitonov. Priroda 47 no. 4: 104 Ap '58.

LENA VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES

Beautiful and rich. V. A. Obruchev. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 1-6 Mr '58.

LENN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

About Lenin. E. Lebedeva. Nar. obr. no. 4: 105-106 Ap '58.

About the most warmhearted man... S. N. Aleksandrova. Smena 35 no. 7: 2-4 Ap '58.

Always be guided by Lenin's principles. Nar. obr. no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.

August image of a beloved man. L. Gol'denberg. Doshk. vykh. 18 no. 4: 44-46 Ap '58.

Beeskeepers tell about their encounter with V. I. Lenin. I. Shabarshov. Pchelovodstvo 35 no. 4: 2-3 Ap '58.

Bonch-Bruyevich, V. D. [Lenin and the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhos "Lesnye poliany"; vospominaniya [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 71 p.

Book about the beloved leader ("Recollections about V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by V. Shklynsky) Voen. znani, 34 no. 4: 7 Ap '58.

The cause of Lenin is invincible; on the 88th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. Golovatenko. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 6: 1-20 Mr '58.

Certain features of V. I. Lenin's methods of work. N. Begichev. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4: 10-15 Ap '58.

Comrade Anna tells... L. Stepanov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4: 8 Ap '58.

Constructive results of a methodological seminar ("V. I. Lenin and problems in philology and aesthetics," Reviewed by P. A. Nikolaev). Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4: 83-86 Ap '58.

The date of V. I. Lenin's return from Finland to Petrograd in 1917. M. V. Folanova. Ist. arkh. no. 2: 166-169 Mr-Apr '58.

Exciting stills. B. Zorin. Smena 35 no. 7: 7 Ap '58.

For the happiness of ordinary people. A. Tarasenko. Sov. iust. no. 4: 26-27 Ap '58.

From my recollections about Lenin. Helena Bohinska. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 7-10 Ap '58.

From recollections on V. I. Lenin. Elena Ustevich. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 16: 3-8 Ap '58.

From reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. A. V. Lunacharskiy. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4: 8-10 Ap '58.

From reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. L. A. Venerli. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 5-6 Ap '58.

Great example of patriotism and proletarian internationalism. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4: 3-6 Ap '58.

A great example ("Young years of V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by I. U. Zubkov). Agitator no. 6: 60-62 Mr '58.

The great genius of the revolution. William Gallacher. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 5-7 Ap '58.

"I remain a deputy of the Baltic Fleet..." I. Zluzhenkov, Z. Khlyntina, I. Klochkova. Sov. mor. 16 no. 6: 6-7 Mr '58.

Il'ich as I remember him. L. Smirnova. Sots. obesp. 10 no. 4: 4-5 Ap '58.

Immediate tasks of Soviet rule as indicated by V. I. Lenin, V. Gaikin. Oiv. na vop. trud. no. 89: 10-18 '58.

Immortal pages; new publications of V. I. Lenin's literary legacy in 1957. B. Iakovlev. Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 181-188 Ap '58.

In the civil-war years. S. P. Mikha. Vest. aviazi 18 no. 4: 33 Ap '58.

In the dawn of revolution. A. Verbitskiy. Smena 35 no. 7: 8-9 Ap '58.

In the Kazan circle. Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 189-193 Ap '58.

It happened near Moscow; reminiscences. S. III'. Biorovka 34 no. 4: 1-2 Ap '58.

Lavrov, F. I. [Communist Party and V. I. Lenin in Ukrainian folk poetry] Komunistychna partiya i V. I. Lenina v Ukraini: folk poetychni tvorchosti. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSS, 1957. 34 p.

(MFI)

Lenin and the Communist Youth League. Borys Shul'zhenko. Dnipro 32 no. 4: 109-112 Ap '58.

Lenin and the masses. G. Glezerman. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4: 2-4 Ap '58.

Lenin's cherries. I. U. nat. no. 4: 1-2 Ap '58.

Lenin's ideas live and triumph. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.

Lenin's percepts are being put into practice. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4: 3-7 Ap '58.

Lenin's plan for the beginning of building socialism. F. Politskiy. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4: 16-21 Ap '58.

Lenin's views of the protection of nature. O. S. Kolbasov. Priroda 47 no. 4: 41-44 Ap '58.

Lenin's views on the methods of inculcating the communist conception of the world. E. I. Monoszon. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4: 35-45 Ap '58.

Let's take lessons from V. I. Lenin in the dexterous handling of workers' letters. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4: 11-15 Ap '58.

Luminous figure. I. Shevtsov. Sov. voia, 40 no. 7: 8 Ap '58.

Marxist theory of culture, school and education as constructively developed by Lenin (in the prerevolutionary period). F. F. Korolev. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4: 18-34 Ap '58.

Master Lenin's style of work. M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 4: 10-16 Ap '58.

Meeting of Il'ich with the Muscovites. A. A. Tarasenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3: 12-13 Mr '58.

Meeting Vladimir Il'ich. I. A. V. Basaev. Vest. aviazi 16 no. 4: 32-33 Ap '58.

Memorable meetings. M. Lazin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4: 8-7 Ap '58.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyy teatr. Mikhail Frantssevich Lenin [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 7 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]

(NCD)

My most cherished impression. S. M. Biliukov. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4: 7-8 Ap '58.

New documents of V. I. Lenin; materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 3-7 Ap '58.

Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskiy read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. Nar. obr. no. 4: 18-25 Ap '58.

Pages from life; published by the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. RUost' 4 no. 4: 3-7 Ap '58.

The people's love. M. Puzyrevskiy. Agitator no. 6: 5-1 Mr '58.

"Real telephone operator." P. F. Fedorov. Vest. aviazi 18 no. 4: 34 Ap '58.

Recollections about V. I. Lenin. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4: 97-100 Ap '58.

Recollections about Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. Sov. voia, 40 no. 7: 2-7 Ap '58.

Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. L. G. Khonin, I. G. Batyshov, A. V. Bel'mosa. Ist. arkh. no. 2: 164-163 Mr-Apr '58.

Role of books in the Ulianov family. T. D. Kornolichuk. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4: 11-14 Ap '58.

Stories about Lenin. V. Stodorov. Pioneer 35 no. 4: 2-6 Ap '58.

Story of a portrait. A. Tarasenko. Smena 35 no. 7: 9 Ap '58.

Striking example of service to the people. I. Kozlova, K. Bukov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 23-27 Ap '58.

Systematically carry out Lenin's principles of general and technical education. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4: 3-10 Ap '58.

Telling children about Lenin. L. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 50-64 Ap '58.

They spoke to Il'ich. A. Rostkov. Rab. -krest. korr. no. 4: 16-22 Ap '58.

Thoughts that live eternally. V. Borshechukov. Vop. III. no. 8: 3-15 D '57.

Two new Autographs of V. I. Lenin; documents of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Ist. arkh. no. 2: 3-4 Mr-Apr '58.

Unforgettable encounters. Alfred Kurella. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 10-13 Ap '58.

Unforgettable encounters with dear Il'ich. S. Nagovitsayn. Voen. znani. 34 no. 4: 5 Ap '58.

Unfulfilled duty. Sergei Antonov. Sov. voia, 40 no. 7: 9 Ap '58.

Unpretentious, warmhearted, modest. M. Kilimov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4: 5-6 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin and the administration of public education; on the reorganization of the Commissariat of Public Education in 1920-1921. I. S. Smirnov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4: 46-57 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1916-1920. N. F. Kuz'min. Vop. ist. no. 4: 23-44 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin in Hazliv. S. Shyl'skaiu, H. Kurylenka. Belarus' 15 no. 4: 2-3 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. A. Lepeshkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 10-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. U. Qian-kikh. Voen. znani. 34 no. 4: 3-5 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. N. Iritvin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4: 33-41 Ap '58.

"V. I. Lenin on the Ukraine." Reviewed by V. Livensov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4: 257-260 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1890's. F. M. Suslova. Vop. ist. no. 4: 218-220 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's military activities; on the 88th anniversary of his birth. P. Derevianko. Voen. aviazi. 16 no. 4: 5-8 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's part in working out the principles of working class unity of action, 1921-1922. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. no. 4: 45-56 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's speeches at the meetings of the workers. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 68-74 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views about party spirit in historical science. Vop. ist. no. 4: 3-22 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. IU. Polevol. Kommunist 36 no. 6: 57-60 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)

V.I. Lenin's views on the role of the experience of the masses in economic development. *Sots. trudy* no. 4; 3-13 Ap '58.

V.I. Lenin's works as attorney at law. *I. Sternik. Sov. iust.* no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

The working day of V.I. Lenin. L. Foflova. *Agitator* no. 6:55-58 Mr '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924**LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—DRAMA**

Our theatrical "Leniniana." A. Sobalovskii. *Belarus'* 15 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—HOMES AND HAUNTS

Places associated with Lenin in Moscow. R. Siamionau. *Belarus'* 15 no. 4:1 Ap '58.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

Museum in Shushenskoe. *Nar. obsh.* no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

LENIN DISTRICT (KURSK DISTRICT)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The right decision. K. Borisenko. *Agitator* no. 6:32-34 Mr '58.

LENIN DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machinery operators have come to collective farms (Moscow Province). I. U. Fedorova, L. Alekseeva. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

LENIN PRIZES

Gendelman, E. L., and V. V. Gnuchova. [Lenin prizes for 1957 in the fields of natural science and engineering; a bibliography]. *Leninskii promit 1957 goda v oblasti estestvoznaniia i tekhniki; rekomendatsii i ukazaniia literatury.* Leningrad, Gos. publikaitskaia biblioteka, 1958. 24 p.

LENGORI DISTRICT—ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN

The architectural ensemble of Lavgvati (in Georgian with summary in Russian). P. P. Zakarala. *Vost. Gos. muz.* Gruz. no. 10-13:47-83 '58.

LENNGRAD

[Story of a holiday]. *Rasskaz o prazdnko.* [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 241 p.

LENNGRAD—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Golubeva, K. N., and E. I. A. Tsal. [Practical in conducting practical work in agriculture in Leningrad schools] *Iz opyta provedeniia praktikumov po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v shkolakh Leningrada.* Pod red. N. A. Rykova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1957. 98 p.

LENNGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Byzantine silver objects of the 11th and 12th centuries in the collection of the Hermitage. A. V. Bank. *Viz. vrem.* 13:211-221 '58.

LENNGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Municipal conference of booklovers. E. Azbel', S. Lobanov. *Sov. knizh. toig.* no. 4:12-14 Ap '58.

Public-spirited booklovers in the factories of Leningrad. T. Ota, S. Vyborgskii. *Sov. knizh. toig.* no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

They sell books in a workshop. P. Rachinskii, S. Lobanov. *Agitator* no. 7:52-53 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of Leningrad in 1957. *Shakh. biul.* 4 no. 2:43-46 F '58.

St. Petersburg tournament of grand masters in 1914. *Shakh. biul.* 4 no. 3:87-95 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—CONCERTS

At the Leningrad Philharmonic. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:114-116 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Moscow-Leningrad; competition between industrial councils of the two cities. Z. Davydova, L. Umnova. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—DRUG INDUSTRY

Fiftieth anniversary of the "Farmakon" Plant. M. T. Kondrat'ev. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 3:37-42 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—FACADES

What's new in cleaning house facades. Sh. Golant, R. Rilya. *Zh. l. - kom. khoz.* 8 no. 3:28 '58.

LENNGRAD—HISTORY

[Leningrad jubilee] *Iubilei Leningrada.* [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1957. 337 p.

"Outline history of Leningrad. Vol. 2: The period of capitalism; the second half of the 19th century." Reviewed by P. G. Ryndzinskii. *Vop. ist.* no. 4:175-178 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—HOSPITALS

An old hospital for treating communicable diseases; on the 75th anniversary of the S. P. Botkin Hospital in Leningrad. A. I. Shireis. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:138-141 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—INDUSTRIES

The district financial department and the enterprise. G. Partenov. *Fin. SSSR* 19 no. 4:54 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Promoting a knowledge of library and bibliography among readers in the M. E. Saltikov-Shchedrin State Public Library. I. K. Kirpicheva. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:76-88 '52.

LENNGRAD—MAPS

Leningrad. Universitet [St Petersburg - Leningrad, a historical-geographical atlas] *Peterburg - Leningrad; istoriko-geograficheskii atlas* [Leningrad]. Pt. 1. 1957. 54 p.

LENNGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS

The Leningrad film studio "Lentfilm." I. N. Aleksander. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* no. 4:1-11 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—OPERA

Opera on Denis Davydov. I. Gusin. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:80-84 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Account of the activities of the All-Union Paleontological Society for 1955. Z. A. Maksimova. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:295-297 '57.

LENNGRAD—RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Work experience of the renting center and tourist club of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad. *Biul. VTSSPS* no. 5:7 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

At enterprises of the Leningrad Administration of Public Eating Establishments. G. Shorin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:36 Ap '58.

Heartfelt matter. M. Sonukhina. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1, 24 '57.

On the Nevskii Prospekt. A. Markushovich. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

Thanks from consumers. V. Kharchenko. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:45 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

How we organized self-service. P. Mostachev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—SUBWAYS

Sokolov, A. M. [Stations of the Leningrad subway] *Stanitsa Leningradsogo metro.* Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1957. 118 p.

LENNGRAD—TEXTILE RESEARCH

Scientific and technical research carried out by Leningrad textile workers. P. D. Telkovtsov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 4:72 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—TOURISM

Work experience of the renting center and tourist club of the S. M. Kirov Palace of Culture in Leningrad. *Biul. VTSSPS* no. 5:7 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD—TRACK ATHLETICS

Leningrad University needs athletic facilities. N. Zhukov. *Leg. atl.* no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

LENNGRAD—ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUMS

Development of the zoological section of the St. Petersburg Kunstkammer. P. A. Novikov. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 14:302-352 '57.

LENNGRAD PROVINCE—POPLAR

Hybrid poplars in Leningrad Province. M. F. Bezorkovainyi. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3:82 Mr '58.

LENNGRAD UNIVERSITY—METEORITES

Collection of meteorites at the Faculty of Geology of the Leningrad University. O. M. Rimakata-Korsakova. *Meteoritika* no. 15:180-184 '58.

LENNINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On a collective farms near Moscow. V. D. Shumkov. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 2:32-33 F '58.

LENNINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Shafraan, A. M. [Increase in stockbreeding in suburban collective farms; practices in Lennino District, Moscow Province] *Pod'em zhivotnovodstva v prigorodnykh kolkh. khoz.* Iz opyta Lenninskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 96 p. (DA)

LENNINO DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—WALL NEWS-PAPERS

Wall newspaper on a collective farm. G. Pavlov. *Mosk. prop.* 19 no. 4:61-70 Ap '58.

LENNINGORSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores, from data of the Leningorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. I. A. Zaplavnyi, S. R. Kondin. *Trudy Alt. Gornii AN Kazakh. SSR* 5:158-170 '57.

LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO, 1858-1919

Ruggiero Leoncavallo. I. Chyrynyan. *Belarus'* 15 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

LEPROSY

"Collection of scientific works in leprology and dermatology" ed. N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. S. Zenin. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '58.

Frequency of malignant tumors in leprosy [with summary in English]. L. I. Kosolapkina, B. V. Savinich. *Vop. onk.* 4 no. 1:90-94 '58.

"Leprosy, functional and histological skin examinations in lepromatous leprosy" ed. I. I. Pototskii. Reviewed by M. T. Bril'. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '58.

LEPTOSPIRA

Electron-microscopic investigation of the morphology of *Leptospira*. E. S. Stantslavskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:19-22 Ja '58.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Characteristics of natural foci of leptospirosis of type I (grippotyphosa) in Moscow Province and the Dubna valley and mixed type I and II (Monsakov) in Pechora valley, author's abstract. N. P. Sveshnikova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:138-139 F '58.

Cure of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B₁₂. A. G. Aliev. *Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR* 22 no. 12:31-35 '57.

Occupational contact method of transmission of anicteric leptospirosis among packing house workers, author's abstract. A. L. Lesnikov, M. G. Ivanova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:137-138 F '58.

LETTER WRITING

Zhuravnyi'skiy, I. A. K. [The newest and most practical Ukrainian-English letter writer; or, How to write letters] *Nainovishyi i naipraktichnishi ukrains'ko-anglits'kiy lystvnyk; abo, yak pysaly lysty. Pidruchnyk do pyssannya lystiv v obokh movakh: ukrains'kiy i anglits'kiy, v spravakh torhovel'nykh, osobystykh, tovary-s'kykh, promyslovnykh i t. p.* Vyd. 4-e, popravlene. Winnipeg, Ukraine'ka Knyharnia [1951, 1914 205 1 p.] (MID)

LEUCOCYTES

Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. E. O. Gorodetskii. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2:120-124 F '58.

Pronounced eosinophilia in trichostrongylosis. N. I. Ormell. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

LEUKEMIA

Current problems with regard to leukemia; statistics, morphogenesis and clinical picture. I. A. Kassirskii. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 4:32-46 '58.

Development of leukoses as a late sequela of radiation sickness. N. A. Kurshakov. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 4:27-32 '58.

Treatment of polycythemia and chronic leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donakoi. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:106-111 Mr '58.

LEUZEIA

Pharmacological characteristics of an extract of the roots and rhizomes of *Leuzea* cultivated in Leningrad Province. T. A. Mel'nikova, E. S. Rozova. *Apt. delo* 7 no. 2:33-34 Mr-Ap '58.

LEVAKOVSKII, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1833-1898

N. F. Levakovskii and his contribution to the study of the effect of environment on plants. K. V. Riazanskaya. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 14:428-458 '57.

LEVELING

Error compensation of leveling nets. D. A. Larin. *Geod. i kart.* no. 2:8-10 F '58.

Evaluation of the accuracy of approximate methods used in leveling. A. A. Vizgin. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:14-25 Ja '58.

On the problem of third-class leveling. M. V. Shul'min. *Geod. i kart.* no. 2:34-38 F '58.

Russia I**Kartog****fourth****III i IV**

geodez. lit-ry, 1957. 106 p.

LEVIN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1904-1957
Isaak Il'ich Levin; An obituary. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 29 no. 3:154 Mr '58.

LEVINShteIN, IZRAIL' IONASOVICH, 1883-
Glorious anniversary of I. I. Levinshtein; on his 75th birthday and completion of 55 years of work in science and public activities. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Apr '58.

LEVOPIMARIC ACID
New synthesis of levopimaric acid from a mixture of resinous acids. I. I. Baryshev, Kh. A. Cherkas, L. I. Ukhova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:512-514 Mr '58.

LI TSUNG-TAO, 1926-
Breakdown of the party law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian. Priroda 47 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision under Finland

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Albania, Gorky Province, Krasnoyarsk, Moldavia, Tiflis)
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 3:6, 38, 45, 54, 70, 72 Mr '58.
Fighting for the title of "best library." Bibliotekar' no. 3:1-4 Mr '58.
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskiy kabinet Bibliotekovedeniia. [Libraries of the U. S. S. R., work practices] Biblioteki SSSR, opyt raboty. Moskva, 1956. 1 v. (CLU)

LIBRARIES—ACCESSIONS
Complaints about library book suppliers. P. Belogurov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.
A timely deed is doubly welcome. Tolstov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

LIBRARIES, CHILDRENS see subdivision under Kholmak Gorky;

LIBRARIES, RURAL see subdivision under Ukraine

LIBRARIES AND READERS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia, Leningrad, Moscow; Vytegra District

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Answer to Comrade Kiltuev. I. Tsaregradskii. Bibliotekar' no. 3:42-45 Mr '58.
Criteria. S. Kiltuev. Bibliotekar' no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.
Krylov, E. P. [Library science; a manual for librarians in general military libraries] Bibliotekhnala tekhnika; posobie dlia bibliotekarey massovykh voennykh bibliotek. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 143 p. "Library science" by N. K. Krupskaya. Reviewed by I. U. Sharapov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:259-261 Ap '58.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIBRARY SCIENCE—CONGRESSES
Third conference of the directors of the libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the academies of sciences of the Union republics. Sov. bibl. no. 1:89-114 '52.

LIEGE—ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES
Session of the Executive Committee of the International Astronomical Union in July 1957 in Liege, P. O. Kultkovskii. Astron. tsif. no. 184:23-24 S '57.

LIFE—ORIGIN
Mutual relationship of form and matter in "elementary" living particles. A. S. Mamzin. Vop. filoz. no. 3:129-135 '58.
Origin of life. Melvin Calvin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:68-70 Mr '58.

LIFE—ORIGIN—CONGRESSES
International Symposium on the Problem of the Origin of Life. A. I. Oparin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:240-252 Mr-Apr '58.

LIFE PRESERVERS
Made of foam rubber. L. Shneider. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

LIFESAVING
Improve lifesaving. V. Fadeev. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

LIGATURE (SURGERY)
Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligations. N. N. Trepannikov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:40-44 Mr-Apr '58.

LIGHT
Liminal sensitivity of the eye to impulse-discharge sources of light. I. S. Marshak, M. G. Feigenbaum. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.
Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids. E. F. Gross, I. A. Abolin'sh, A. A. Shultin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

LIGHT—CHEMICAL ACTION see Photochemistry

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Variations in the degree of heterotrophy in Rhodospirillum rubrum palustris as induced by light of various intensity [with summary in English]. I. V. Maksimova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:202-210 Mr-Apr '58.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Intensity of the isotropic light dispersion in alcohol solutions. H. P. Roschina, M. M. Dadenkova. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:47-48 '56.
Molecular dispersion of light in carboxylic acid solutions. H. P. Roschina. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:48-49 '56.

LIGHT—SPEED
On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. O. S. Ivanitskaya, A. E. Levashov. Trudy FIZ AN Uz. SSR 3:103-110 '50.

LIGHT, ELECTRIC see Electric lighting

LIGHT FILTERS
New polarization light filters for shortwave infrared radiation. G. I. Distler. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:419 Mr '58.

LIGHTING
Designing mirror illuminants by the method of elementary reflections. V. V. Trembach. Trudy MEI no. 13:53-65 '53.
Illumination in night fighting. P. Marudn. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lighting

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE
Shadow-forming properties of light fields. M. M. Gutorov. Trudy MEI no. 13:76-83 '53.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
Autoclave hardened lightweight dolomitic lime concrete. N. A. Kalina. Stroitel. prom. 36 no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.
Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. V. Burav. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.
Dependence of heat conductivity of lightweight concretes on the coarseness of fillers. E. E. Fraifeld. Stroitel. prom. 36 no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.
Heat conductivity of lightweight concretes. A. S. Epshtein. Stroitel. prom. 36 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

LIGNITE
(see also subdivision under Batay, Ural Mountain region)
Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. I. S. Levin. Trudy Ural. pol'tekhn. inst. no. 59:105-118 '57.
Gold, Otto. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vskrytie burougn'nykh kar'eruykh poloi. Perovod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodskogo. Pod red. A. A. Sushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 310 p.

LIGNITE—TESTING
Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M. Sanovitch. Dni. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:8-10 '57.

LIGURIA—ETRURIANS
Etruscans in Liguria. N. N. Zaleskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:52-71 '58.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME
Control of the quality of lime during production. N. A. Strunnikov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.
Effect of liming on physicochemical and physical properties of southern Estonian soils [with summary in English]. E. J. Talpaepp. Pochvovedenie no. 3:114-122 Mr '58.
Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishniashvili, I. F. Sarishevili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:67-76 '57.

LIMESTONE
Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. M. A. Shibaev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2:22-27 Ja '58.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. N. V. Litvinov. Sb. trud. Inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSR no. 16:57-74 '51.

LINEN
New fabrics and products of the linen industry. I. I. Dukovskaya. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages; Philology

LININA, MARIA NIKOLAEVNA
Zootechnician and public figure. P. Grishin, A. Malygin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING
Let's make an engraving by ourselves. I. Maslennikov. Koster no. 3:39-41 Mr '58.

LIPETSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
From the experience in the realization of the new system of agricultural planning in Lipetsk Province. G. Zimn. Plan. khoz. no. 3:62-71 Mr '58.

LIPID METABOLISM
Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Leites, T. N. Zitter. Vop. med. kh. 4:148-160 '52.
Effect of the toxins of Bacillus perforans on lipid metabolism and the function of diamine oxidase in tissues of guinea pigs. I. B. Fridland, Zh. G. Shmerling, I. L. Vatsel'd. Vop. med. khim. 4:264-263 '52.

LIPIDS
Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the diphtheria microbe. E. K. Lubenets. Vop. med. khim. 3:82-93 '51.
Dynamic changes in blood proteins and lipids in myocardial infarct. He-pin Wang. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:57-62 Ap '58.

LIPOLYSIS
Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. F. L. Zviagina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3:73-81 '51.

LIPPMAN, WALTER, 1880-
A preface to Lippman, John Mason Brown. Amerika no. 19:44-46 [58].

LIQUID FUELS—ANALYSIS
Calcium hydride method for determining the water content of fuel by calculating the kinetics of the evolution of hydrogen. M. M. Kusanov and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:55-61 Ap '58.

LIQUID FUELS—TESTING
Determining the stability of kerosene-type fuel by pumping through fuel pumps of a turbojet engine. B. F. Kozlov, B. I. Komarov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:61-64 Ap '58.
Determining the thermal stability of fuels. G. S. Shimenov, E. S. Churshakov, I. V. Rozhkov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:46-51 Ap '58.

LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS
Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kullashenko. Koks i khim. no. 4:10-14 '58.

LIQUID METALS
Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes. Part 1. V. M. Borishanskii, S. S. Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:836-847 Ap '58.
Heat emission and hydraulic resistance in the flow of liquid metals in circular tubes and flat laminar plates. Part 2. S. S. Kutateladze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:848-854 Ap '58.
Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metallurgy, i fiz. met. no. 1:7-44 '49.
Measuring liquid metal levels by means of rays. L. K. Tatoshenko. Probl. metallurgy, i fiz. met. no. 4:635-684 '55.
Theory of and calculations for the propagation of elastic waves in molten metal. I. I. Tsumin. Probl. metallurgy, i fiz. met. no. 4:60-69 '55.
X-ray investigation of liquid alloys. Methodology. The muth-lead alloy. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metallurgy, i fiz. met. no. 2:31-47 '51.

LIQUIDS
Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances. V. F. Nozdov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i radiolekh. no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '50.
X-ray dispersion in liquids and the structure of liquids. V. I. Danilov. Probl. metallurgy, i fiz. met. no. 4:15-33 '55.

LIQUIDS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:675-683 Mr '58.
Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:670-674 Mr '58.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
"Waste products of liquor and vodka manufacture" by I. A. D. Faershtern and V. K. Fertman. Reviewed by V. M. Mal'tabar and E. M. Shpritsman. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:61 '58.

LIQUORS—PRICES

Cause for the increased prices of vodka and wine. Otv. na vop. Irud. no. 88:59-61 '58.

LISENKO, NIKOLAI VITALIEVICH, 1842-1912

"On Nikola Lyosenko; a son's recollections." Ostap Lyosenko. Reviewed by V. Beliaev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4: 154-155 Ap '58.

LISITSYN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1877-1948

In memory of Petr Ivanovich Lisitsyn. V. Tverdovskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

LISTERIA

Preservation capacity of lyophilized Listeria cultures. E. I. Gudkova, V. S. Suslova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:120 Mr '58.

LITERARY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kursk

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief news. Inostr. lit. no. 4:270-288 Ap '58.

Do we need typification? M. Nikolaev. Vop. lit. no. 9: 67-70 D '57.

Literary trends. G. Fridlander. Vop. lit. no. 9:64-67 D '57.

Moscow, Universitet. [History of West European literature from the 18th to the 20th century; a collection of articles] Iz istorii zapadnoevropejskikh literatur XVIII-XX vv., sbornik statei. [Moskva] 1957. 200 p.

Philosophy and creativeness. M. Khapchenko. Vop. lit. no. 9:71-101 D '57.

Shaginina, M. [On art and literature, 1933-1957; essays and speeches] Ob iskusstve i literature, 1933-1957. Stat'i i rech. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958. 602 p.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Review of the magazine founded by Rembrandt Holland. M. Volkovskii. Vop. lit. no. 9:202-209 D '57.

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY

Certain problems in the theory of social realism. S. A. Kryzhanivskiy. Rad. lit. no. 1:3-18 Ja-F '58.

Weltanschauung and artistic views. P. Zolotarev. Sov. Uki. 8 no. 3:139-144 Mr '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—CZECH AND UKRAINIAN

Study of the problem of J. Franko's ties with Czech literature more profoundly. Z. Hlenyk-Borozova'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1:83-88 Ja-F '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The October Revolution and progressive foreign literature, 1917-1957. Leonid Ivanov. Vitechyzna 20 no. 2: 162-174 F '58.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—UKRAINIAN AND CROATIAN

A glorious page of fraternal friendship. Mykola Bazylyva'kyi. Zhovtien' 8 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

LITERATURE, CRIME IN see Crime in literature

LITERATURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literatures

LITHIUM—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.

LITHIUM BROMIDE

Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions. L. M. Rozentol'd, M. S. Karnaukh. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:655-660 Mr '58.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity of nonaqueous solutions of lithium chloride. A. S. Kovnerysta. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:50-51 '58.

LITHIUM FLUORIDE

Square bubbles. Znan. slla 33 no. 2:13 F '58.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Structure and chemical reactions of alkaline earth compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. B. M. Mikhalov, K. N. Kurdumova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:355-359 F '58.

LITHIUM SALTS

Study of crystallization area of $H_2O_2 - NaClO_4 - H_2O$ and $H_2O_2 - LiClO_4 - H_2O$ systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Promina, S. A. Tokarova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 508-516 F '58.

LITHIUM TITANATES

Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 8. L. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:440-448 F '58.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Brief survey of the work of the Agricultural Chemistry Laboratory of the Lithuanian S. S. R. A. I. Serbentavicius. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:60-61 Ap '58.

LITHUANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations under conditions of the Lithuanian S. S. R. B. Dubasov. Vest. stat. no. 3:20-24 '58.

LITHUANIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations under conditions of the Lithuanian S. S. R. B. Dubasov. Vest. stat. no. 3:20-24 '58.

LITHUANIA—POLIOMYELITIS

Clinical epidemiological characteristics of poliomyelitis morbidity in Lithuania in 1956. Report No. 2. E. A. Faktoris, L. A. Vorontsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:108-113 D '57.

LITHUANIA—TABLE TENNIS

Her second dream. V. Vasil'ev. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

LIUL'KO, ROBERT DAVIDOVICH, 1908-

Two anniversaries; V. Starikov, R. Liul'ko. Leg. all. no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

LIVER

Change in the antitoxic and synthetic function of the liver in osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. R. A. Raskevich, N. M. Karevich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:67-73 '57.

Changes in hepatic function in coronary insufficiency. I. R. Bystrava. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 5:28-29 My '57.

Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. O. N. Batashova. Vop. med. khim. 4:161-167 '52.

Change in the functional state of the liver in septic endocarditis lenta. I. A. Bobokhodzhayev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:32-37 F '58.

Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation [with summary in English]. E. A. Ivanetskaya and others. Biofizika 3 no. 2:220-225 '58.

Cholesteraemia and its relation to hepatic function in hypertension. G. I. Zlatkovskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:40-52 F '58.

Conditions and mechanism of glutathione synthesis in slices of the rat liver. G. A. Shamshukova, A. I. Sintayna-Ioffe. Vop. med. khim. 3:128-142 '51.

Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with summary in English]. S. M. Sidorov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:46-47 Ja '58.

Effect of riboflavin on the antitoxic function of the liver. S. A. Sudakova. Klin. med. 30 no. 2:71-75 F '58.

Effect of sodium tartrate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. Iakusheva. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:61-63 Ja '58.

Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. A. V. Zmyzgovaya. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:121-127 F '58.

Functional state of the liver in infectious nonspecific and other types of polyarthritis. G. F. Krivokovskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:39-47 My '57.

Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin. V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:43-51 '51.

Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfort and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:86-88 F '58.

Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. A. K. Belousova. Vop. med. khim. 3:25-42 '51.

Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K₂ (vitacel) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:65-71 '57.

Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. P. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:243-248 Mr '58.

Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. G. P. Toropova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:50-54 Ja-F '58.

Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans [with summary in English]. N. D. Lisovskaya. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '58.

Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English]. G. V. Galanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '58.

Vitamin B₁₂ content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A. S. Skoropostishnaya. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:20-32 Mr-Apr '58.

LIVER—ABSCESS

Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davainei). L. G. Vainrib, M. N. Bystrava. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:132-133 Mr '58.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis as sequelae of Botkin's disease. M. A. Lazarevskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:20-31 F '58.

Experimental data on the genesis of cirrhosis of the liver induced by dietary choline and methionine deficiencies [with summary in English]. M. N. Volgarov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:108-112 D '57.

Treatment of cirrhosis of the liver. S. M. Ryas, V. G. Smagin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:37-45 F '58.

LIVER—DISEASES

Chronic forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. E. M. Tareev. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:3-20 F '58.

Chronic liver diseases; results of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists. A. G. Dembo. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:8-18 Mr '58.

Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. T. M. Efendiev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:34-38 My '57.

"Diseases of the liver and biliary tract" by A. I. Miasnikov. Reviewed by L. S. Shvarts. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 155-158 F '58.

The efficacy of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:19-20 Mr-Apr '58.

The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English]. N. M. Fil'chagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:61-66 Mr-Apr '58.

Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. S. M. Leites, T. N. Zil'ber. Vop. med. khim. 4:148-160 '52.

Erythropoiesis in liver diseases. G. S. Magnitskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 6:21-28 My '57.

Hepatic dysfunction in chronic colitis and the effect of a special diet [with summary in English]. E. A. Beil. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:14-18 Mr-Apr '58.

Hepatic lesions in lymphogranulomatosis. F. V. Kurdyballo. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:37-39 My '57.

Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists. A. S. Molchanov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:73-81 F '58.

Observations on the choline content of the blood in liver and heart diseases. F. L. Salimov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:11-15 My '57.

Serum protein fractions and vitamin B₁₂ in liver diseases. N. T. Pokina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

Significance of liver function tests in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. N. M. Konchalovskaya, I. S. Priss. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:31-37 F '58.

LIVER—GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION

Claude Bernard's "sugar puncture." L. G. Leibson. Trudy Inst. est. i tekhn. 14:227-301 '57.

LIVER—TUMORS

Hepatic angiosarcoma. L. G. Dvali. Khirurgia 33 no. 8:98-100 Ap '57.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Late rupture of the liver. N. P. Ushakov. Khirurgia supplement:27 '57.

LIVER FLUKE

Functional state of the liver in opisthorchiasis. L. F. Kolmakova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:55-60 '57.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Conference on over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations at seaports. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

From the pages of technical magazines. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:32-3 of cover Ap '58.

Greater use of grab cranes for loading stone. P. A. Dubovitskii. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

Heat method for unloading fats. A. P. Shorin. Masl. i zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:32-37 '58.

Hold loader. G. I. Gordeev, I. E. Zabolotnyi. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

Loading and unloading in port storehouses of electric power stations. A. A. Bobrov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Loading devices for petroleum equipment. N. S. Romanishin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

Loading lumber in cars with "caps." V. I. Bogatyrev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58.

The MY5-1 unloader for bulk materials compacted in railroad cars. L. A. Oglablin, V. A. Belokopylov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

Machinery for the complete mechanization of icehouses. L. A. Kogan. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. D. A. Ketov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

Mechanized car unloading. A. T. Popov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

New equipment for unloading beels from trucks. V. V. Pozdnev, I. A. Poluektov. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.

New machinery and power equipment. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

- LOADING AND UNLOADING (Continued)**
New techniques in loading and unloading operations at seaports. I. G. Volkov, P. K. Chelombitko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
FTB-2 loader. L. Vaisburg, V. Vyshlov. Mor. flot. 18 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.
Results of an open competition for the best suggestion of highly efficient loading points. M. I. Golubev. Ugol. 33 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.
Unloading and sorting rods at the Taimlyansk logging camp. V. I. Tereshchenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.
Using compressed air for unloading cars. N. O. Shitov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.
Vibration cleaning of gondola cars. S. A. Drugat'. Vest. TSNII MPS. 17 no. 2:48-51 Mr '58.
- LOCAL ANESTHESIA**
Anesthesia for injections. V. A. Pustovarov. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:48 Mr '58.
Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. E. P. Zamarshev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:123-126 Mr '58.
Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neurologic syndromes. V. S. Fomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:117-118 Mr '58.
- LOCAL FINANCE**
Shayrin, V. A. [Local budgets in the U.S.S.R.] Mesnyye blizhnyye SSSR. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izdatat, 1946, 140 p. (NMC)
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
(see also subdivision under China, Kolomna District; Kryzhopol' District)
Improve the structure of the Soviet organs. E. Krotkov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:29-32 Ap '58.
- LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)**
Designing equipment for inclined locks. E. I. Zaitkindson. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
- LOCOMOTIVES**
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Combination locomotive. Elek. i topl. tizh. 2 no. 3:46 Mr '58.
Heat recovery in locomotive gas-turbine units equipped with air boilers. L. A. Shavchenko. Vest. TSNII MPS. 17 no. 2:28-33 Mr '58.
Highly efficient utilization of steam locomotives. V. A. Gutkovskii, A. A. Sterilagov, S. N. Miklashevskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:70-72 Mr '58.
Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. B. E. Kogonov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.
- LOCOMOTIVES—ELECTRIC DRIVING**
Benedikt, O. V., I. B. Bashuk, and A. E. Zorokhovitch. [Electric drives in diesel and gas-turbine locomotives equipped with a c. machinery] Elektricheskie peredachi teplovoyezov i gazoturbovovozov s mashinami peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958, 78 p. (Moscow, Moskovskii inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 106)
- LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Anis, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod fluxom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958, 130 p.
Prolonging the life of steam locomotive units and parts. V. G. Zamara, V. S. Dubitskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:74-75 Mr '58.
- LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE**
Indices showing comparative locomotive performance. A. M. Babichkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:54-58 Mr '58.
New method of experimental investigation of adhesion between rails and single axles of electric locomotives and diesel locomotives. A. V. Bychkovskii. Vest. TSNII MPS. 17 no. 2:52-54 Mr '58.
Redistribution of loads from locomotive wheel pairs onto the rails during action of the front adhesion weight booster. V. M. Panakht, V. Kh. Bykov. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT. no. 7:81-105 '57.
Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the EF steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. P. N. Astakhov. Vest. TSNII MPS. 17 no. 2:55-56 Mr '58.
- LODOCHNIKOV, VLADIMIR NEKITOVICH, 1887-1942**
Petrographic legacy of V. M. Lodochnikov. S. P. Solov'ev. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:136-139 '48.
- LOESS**
(see also subdivision under Asia; Black Sea region; Dnieper Upland; Dnieper Valley; Europe; East European Plain; Ukraine)
Geochemical nature of the loess formation process. P. I. Samodurov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:131-144 '57.
How and when the loess theory on the origin of loess originated and developed. V. A. Obruchev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:3-8 '57.
Importance of physicochemical properties of loess in studying its genesis. A. N. Sokolovskii. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:116-124 '57.
Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I. Moskvitin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:125-130 '57.
Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. B. L. Lichkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:159-187 '57.
- LOESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Loess
- LOESS—CLASSIFICATION**
Classification of loess. V. V. Popov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS, Ser. geomorf. i chetiv. geol. no. 1:145-158 '57.
- LOGA-SOWINSKI, IGNACY, 1914-**
People and events; Ignacy Loga-Sowinski. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:31 My '58.
- LOGARITHMS**
Angolov, S. A. [Six-place tables of trigonometrical functions with argument expressed in units of hours, containing natural values through 1° from 0° to 12° and values of cotangents and cosecants through 0° to 12°] "OO" to 0° 12°. Sheshtiznachnyye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhenym v chasovoi mere, soderzhashchie naturalnye znacheniya shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez 1° ot 0° do 12° i znacheniya kotangensov i kosekansenov cherez 0°, 1 ot 0° do 12°. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957, 214 p.
- LOGGING (PROSPECTING)**
Determining the thickness of loose formations by means of electric logging. G. P. Snkovtsev, A. A. Redozubov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:47-54 '57.
Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Filippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:230-244 '58.
Methods for determining the porosity, permeability and specific surface of waterbearing rocks on the basis of electric logging. G. S. Morozov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:170-185 '58.
Relationship between the relative resistance and the porosity, specific surface, and the permeability of rocks. Z. I. Kelysar. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:180-194 '58.
Some theoretical aspects of diffusion and adsorption (membrane) potential in wells. D. A. Shapiro. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:123-169 '58.
Using extreme point zomographs for a preliminary interpretation of vertical electric logging curves. V. V. Dorofeev. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:64-87 '57.
- LOGGING ROADS** see Forest roads
- LOGIC**
Processes of analysis and synthesis. M. K. Mamardashvili. Vop. filoz. no. 2:50-53 '58.
Textbook on logic ("Logika," Reviewed by V. I. Mal'tsev, S. I. Popov). Vop. filoz. no. 3:171-176 '58.
- LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL**
Concerning a present-day textbook on general logic "Symbolic logic" [in English] by Irving M. Copi. Reviewed by N. I. Stizhkin. Vop. filoz. no. 2:158-161 '58.
On limit logics. S. V. Likhonik. Dokl. AN SSSR. 118 no. 4:857-860 F '58.
Synthesis of logical nets whose operators are described in terms of one-place predicate calculus. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR. 118 no. 4:848-849 F '58.
Work on the logic seminar at the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R. A. A. Zinov'ev. Vop. filoz. no. 2:167-172 '58.
- LOMAKIN, TROFIM FEDOROVICH**
Only forward. V. Kazantsev. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:15 Mr '58.
- LONDON—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES**
Mechanized cold storage warehouse at the port of London (from "Modern Refrigeration," Aug. 1957). I. Gindlin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Apr '58.
- LONDON—DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Exhibition of new equipment in London. A. Popov. Slavianov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.
- LOOMS**
The AI-100-5 automatic loom. N. T. Kazmin. Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:39-41 '58.
New starter for looms. V. P. Samoilov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:54 Ap '58.
New type of periodic action faster. A. I. Lavrenkov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:55-56 Ap '58.
- LOOMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Reed clearing device. V. A. Brusilovskaya, N. A. Kudriakova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:61 Ap '58.
- LORRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY**
Chernenko, B. G., ed. [Preparation and coking of coal in the Lorraine Basin. Translated from the French] Obogashchenie i koksovaniye uglei Lotaringkogo basena. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. I. Dudavskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 84 p. (Zaubezhnaya tekhnika)
- LOTTERIES**
Lottery with prizes in money and goods. Sols. Uz. 17 no. 3:8 Mr '58.
- LOUD SPEAKERS**
Using loud-speakers in communications, survey of suggestions. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:38-40 Mi '58.
- LOVE**
A talk about love. L. Pysarova. Rad. zhizn. 13 no. 3:26 Mr '58.
- LOVITS, TOVIL EGOROVICH, 1757-1804**
Tovil Egorovich Lovits, on the occasion of his two hundredth birthday, 1757-1957. N. A. Pigurovskii. Zhar. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2760-2770 D '57.
- LOW-TEMPERATURE METALS** see Metals at low temperatures
- LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH**
Gorsh, S. I. A. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe okhlazhdenie. Izd. 3-o, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauch. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizheniya i razdeleniya gazov. 1957. 302 p., diagr.
Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:371-378 F '58.
Specific heat of bismuth between 0.3 and 4.40 K. I. N. Kalinkina, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:610-621 Mr '58.
Viscosity of liquid He³ between 0.35 and 3.20 K and of He⁴ above the λ -point. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:600-616 Mr '58.
- LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Low temperature research
- LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS**
Automatic lubrication of crossbar bolts on coke-oven doors. N. G. Glushko. Koks i khim. no. 4:46-50 '58.
Catalytic action of metals on lacquer formation when friction is present. S. K. Klus ogian. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:23-25 Ap '58.
Dintson, A. I. [Synthetic lubricants] Sinteticheskie smazochnye masla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo. no. 1 gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958, 350 p.
Effect of lubricants on wear of antifriction bearings. V. A. Vishniakov, G. V. Vinogradov, V. P. Pavlov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:20-32 Ap '58.
New trends in the production of motor oils: properties and advantages of new oils. E. G. Somenido. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:1-10 Ap '58.
Standardization of pressure lubrication for cranes. M. P. Shwartsburd. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. no. 4:35 Ap '58.
- LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING**
Developments in the evaluation of the thermal stability of lubricating oils. K. K. Papok. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:17-23 Ap '58.
Method for estimating the corrosiveness of lubricating oils at moderate temperature. G. I. Fuks, L. V. Timofeeva. Zn. lab. 24 no. 4:427-429 '58.
New method of studying the mechanical and thixotropic properties of greases under uniaxial tensile stress. K. I. Klimov, B. I. Leont'ev. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:66-72 Ap '58.
Reliability of some laboratory methods of evaluating operating properties of motor oils. N. G. Puchkov, M. S. Borovaya. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 3 no. 4:10-17 Ap '58.
- LUGANSK—CLUBS**
Technology House. B. Sharanakii. Maat. ugi. 7 no. 4:24-24b, 25 Ap '58.
- LUKOYANOV—SEWING**
Problems that have to be solved. A. Sedov. Prom. koop. no. 5:16 My '58.
- LUMBER**
Unloading and sorting rods at the Taimlyansk logging camp. V. I. Tereshchenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.
- LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION**
(see also subdivision under Northern Dvina River; Volga River)
Automation in floating. N. Shcherbakov. Maat. lesa. no. 10:28-29 O '57.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

- Electric signals on rafts. P. A. Selivanov, T. V. Kovarskaya, V. P. Filimonov. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
- For successful lumber floating in 1958. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.
- Loading lumber in cars with "caps". V. I. Bogatyrev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.
- Mechanization of lumber hauling and loading operations. D. A. Ketov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:26 Ap '58.
- The FS-1 patrol ship. I. L. Tarbochkin. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:62-64 '58.
- Rapid installation of log driving equipment and structures. I. U. M. Reutov. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.
- Skidding tree-length logs by tractor. L. I. A. Chashchkin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:15 F '58.
- Skidding untapped trees. I. A. K. Tanovskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:10-17 F '58.
- Tractor-mounted conveyor used in floating. L. Nikolaev. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
- Using machinery for improving timber floating channels. I. Artykin, M. Lebedev, V. Iuzvuk. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

LUMBER TRADE

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

- Zhitomirskii, E. G. [Finance and credit in enterprises of the lumber industry] Finansirovaniye i kreditovaniye predpriyatiy lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957. 67 p.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Kirov Province; Komi A. S. S. R.; Novosibirsk Province)

- Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M. Savinkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:36-40 Mr '58.

Do you know that... Mast. lesa no. 10:27 O '57.

- Domnitskii, V. F. [Use of industrial power trucks in the lumber industry] Primeneniye avtopogruzhnikov v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957. 19 p.

Economizing on wood. A. I. Kalnina. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

The great anniversary. Mast. lesa no. 10:2-3 O '57.

Holiday gift for readers. V. Petrov. Mast. lesa no. 10:32 O '57.

In the Central Bureau of Technical Information of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Lumbering Industry. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

"Innovations in lumbering organization and technology" by D. K. Voevodin, V. A. Gatakevich. Reviewed by E. A. Ovsienikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:46 Ap '58.

Kotel'nikh lumberjacks have fulfilled their obligations. E. Kal'min and others. Mast. lesa no. 10:8-9 O '57.

Make better use of forest resources. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

People, forests, years... (news story in pictures) Mast. lesa no. 10:10-15 O '57.

Polodinskii, A. V. [Clearing wooded areas] Ochistka lesosek. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957. 40 p.

Swamping and bucking dock. M. N. Sokolov, N. A. Duganskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:84-86 Mr '58.

Year of big achievements. E. Rozo. Mast. lesa no. 10:18-19 O '57.

LUMBERING—ACCIDENTS

- Accidents and injuries at the Rosyatino Lumber Camp of the Ustyuzhina Logging Combine. A. G. Krotov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:10-10 Ap '58.

LUMBERING—ACCOUNTING

Calculating the cost of labor. F. T. Dukin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Calculating the cost of lumbering. E. S. Romanov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:28-29 F '58.

LUMBERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lumbering

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic instrument for determining the volume of wood. A. P. Duanev, I. U. M. Balasnikov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:28-27 F '58.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters... Mast. lesa no. 10:30-31 O '57.

LUMBERING—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- Borisov, V. M. [Organization of fire prevention in the lumber industry] Organizatsiya protivopozharnoi bezopasnosti v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957. 134 p.

LUMBERING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Prevention of occupational injuries in forestry operations. I. U. A. Bashkov, A. D. Salotin. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:138-142 F '58.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

- Bundle-breaking and log-loading machine. P. I. Mosevich, M. S. Singalevich. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:26 Mr '58.
- Crane loading of round timber. V. Baranovskii. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
- Growth of the lumber industry in the U. S. S. R. S. F. Orlov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:17-23 Ap '58.
- New machine for binding bundles. I. S. Apanasenko. Les. prom. 36 no. 3:23-25 Mr '58.
- On the road of technical progress. V. Kol'tsov. Mast. lesa no. 10:19-21 O '57.
- Our experience in using MAZ-501 multipurpose machines. Z. S. Tsosin. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:18-19 F '58.
- The RLS-2 electric brush-cutting machine. G. A. Zotov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:58-59 '57.
- TSNIME-KBK unit. L. O. Megavorian. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
- Tree-felling and trailing machines. M. A. Perfitov, N. A. Shoshin. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:57-58 '57.
- Unit used for sorting and packing pieces of lumber into boxes. G. K. Stupnev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:36 Ap '58.

LUMBERING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- Zhukov, A. M. [Production standards for lumbering and log floating operations] Tekhnicheskie normirovaniye na lesozagotovkakh i lesosplave. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957. 186 p.

LUMBERING—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory

LUMINESCENCE

- Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthalene. I. A. Kucherov, O. M. Faidyash, Z. M. Fesenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:23-24 '58.
- Experimental study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:230-244 F '58.
- Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays. S. V. Samylov, V. A. Tsukerman, I. Sh. Modol'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:690-698 Mr '58.
- Luminescence duration of alkali metal halide crystals activated by Ti or In. I. K. Pilavin'. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:268-268 F '58.
- Luminescence method for the study of vitrification. E. V. Amurina, M. V. Volkenshtein, T. V. Razgovorova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:414-415 Mr '58.
- Luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals. V. V. Eremonko. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:348-354 Mr '58.
- Luminescence of crystalline anthracene at T=20, 40 K. A. F. Priko'tko, I. A. Fugol'. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:336-343 Mr '58.
- On the existence and nature of true candeloluminescence. V. A. Sokolov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:400-411 Mr '58.
- Photoluminescence characteristics and relative scintillation intensities of plastic scintillators with anthracene derivatives. A. S. Cherkasov, G. A. Tishchenko, K. G. Voldatkin. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:344-347 Mr '58.
- Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation. N. A. Tolstol. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:278-281 F '58.
- Quantitative determination of intensity of luminescence in suspensions of various bacteria using objective method. Report No. 2. S. I. Vasilov, S. M. Rassudov, L. N. Radonova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 20 no. 4:11-14 Ap '58.
- Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the $\alpha\alpha$ -excitation. M. D. Galanin, Z. A. Chizhikova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:190-202 F '58.
- Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahronovych, O. M. Faidyash. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:24-25 '58.
- Relation between the intrinsic and technical yields of luminescence of infinitely thick light-dispersing layers. A. P. Ivanov, S. M. Mosunova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:246-251 F '58.
- Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. I. A. Kucherov, O. M. Faidyash. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:22 '58.
- Temperature dependence of photoluminescence quantum yields of vapors of polyatomic organic compounds. H. O. Kundlich, O. A. Shyshlovskiy. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:19-20 '58.
- Theoretical study of luminescence regularities of dispersed objects. A. P. Ivanov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:225-235 F '58.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933

- Notes of V. I. Lenin concerning the paper of A. V. Lunacharskii read at the third session of the Seventh All-Union Central Executive Committee. Nar. obr. no. 4:18-26 Ap '58.

LUND, SWEDEN—ATOMIC POWER

- Use of atomic power in Sweden. A. Petrovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.

LUNGS

- Intersegmental connective tissue borders of the lungs. A. G. Gubanov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:48-53 Ag '57.

Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung [with summary in English]. E. G. Izumov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.

LUNGS—ABSCESSES

- Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscesses. I. A. B. Eidinov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:61-65 F '58.

LUNGS—CANCER

- Angiopneumography in lung cancer. M. M. Voropaev, P. N. Mazayev, P. P. Firsova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:49-52 F '58.
- Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. R. I. Kurashev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:107-110 '58.
- Metastasis of experimental lung cancer [with summary in English]. M. A. Gladkova. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:11-19 Mr-Ap '58.
- Prescane lymph node biopsy in lung cancer [with summary in English]. G. L. Feofilov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:38-42 Ag '57.
- Role of hypovolemia in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Marmorshtein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:52-57 '58.
- Studying the incidence of lung cancer. V. I. Fershtadt. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:130-135 Ja '58.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE

- Late results of bilateral pneumolysis following resolved bilateral emphysema. N. M. Fedorova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:114-115 '58.

LUNGS—DISEASES

- Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. I. M. Kodolova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:34-40 '58.
- Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:30-37 Ja '58.
- Differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis. F. B. Lifshits. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:54-59 Mr '58.
- Early diagnosis of pulmonary insufficiency in pneumoconiosis. I. P. Zamotayev. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:42-46 Ja '58.
- Oxyhemometric observations in chronic pulmonary diseases and in bronchial asthma. V. G. Uspenskaya. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:11-17 Ap '58.
- Thomlin infection of the lungs. N. O. Anan'ina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:138-137 Mr '58.
- Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. V. V. Dubiele. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.
- Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a poly-lytic. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:58-65 Mr '58.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

- Brief news. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:95 '58.
- Dynamics of silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province [with summary in French]. I. N. Liberman. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:14-21 '57.
- Kovnatskii, M. A. [Silicosis] Silikozy [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)
- Mel'nikov, E. B. [Fighting silicosis] Bor'ba s silikozom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 40 p. (Nauchno-populnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- Mine dust formation in stone quarrying and coal mining as an etiological factor in the development of pneumoconiosis. B. Barkhad, I. Sharf, Petresku. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:88-89 F '58.
- Preventing silicosis in building coke-ovens. K. S. Pis'menskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.
- "Principles of the X-ray diagnosis of silicosis and other types of pneumoconiosis" by K. P. Molokanov. Reviewed by I. Ch. Skrzinskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '58.
- Reply to A. I. Pashchenko's review of A. V. Grinberg's article entitled "Development of pneumoconiosis from the inhalation of apatite dust." A. V. Grinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:88-80 Ja-F '58.
- Serov, S. F. [Pathological anatomy in silicosis] Patologicheskaya anatomia silikozov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 187 p. (DNLM)
- Some features of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in Bulgaria [with summary in French]. A. V. Shopov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:46-48 '57.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

- Neglected possibility for improving the quality of lung films. L. S. Semashko. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78 Ja-F '58.
- Röntgenomnographic study of pulmonary respiration in combined treatment with phrenothoracoplasty and pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. M. Z. Rotenfeld. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '58.
- Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter, E. M. Kagan, N. V. Zubchuk. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:21-27 Ag '57.

LUNGS—SURGERY

- Clinical aspects and diagnosis of pleuropulmonary complications following lung surgery [with summary in English]. V. P. Pugleeva. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 53-60 Mr '58.
- Closure of a residual cavity following cavernotomy with a fascial-fat pedicle flap [with summary in French]. A. L. Pustovachenko. Probl. tub 35 no. 1, 112-113 '58.
- Decortication of the lung in treatment of tuberculous empyema [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov, A. V. Malakhova, E. V. Golovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 48-42 Mr '58.
- Dynamics of venous pressure changes in lung surgery [with summary in English]. A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 60-73 Mr '58.
- Indications for pneumonectomy and lung resection in tuberculosis and immediate and late results [with summary in English]. S. M. Kuznetsova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 21-38 Mr '58.
- Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 124-127 Mr '58.
- Isolated ligation of a lobar bronchus in lung hemorrhage from a tuberculous cavern. M. S. Margulis. Khirurgia 33 no. 6, 90-92 Ag '57.
- Late observations of minute blood volume following total and partial pneumonectomy in humans. E. V. Mikritsimova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4, 30-36 Ap '58.
- Lobar and segmental pathoanatomical changes in the bronchi following pneumonectomy in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. E. S. Baskina. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 43-46 Mr '58.
- Lung resections in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. A. M. Dykhno. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 10-16 Mr '58.
- Postoperative period after radical lung surgery with local anesthesia [with summary in English]. E. S. Lushnikov. Khirurgia 33 no. 6, 33-38 Ag '57.
- Preoperative preparation and postoperative treatment following radical surgery of the lungs. T. A. Alieva. Sov. med. 22 no. 1, 46-51 Ja '58.
- Prevention of acute empyema following pneumonectomy [with summary in English]. S. N. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 47-52 Mr '58.
- Principal problems in lung surgery. F. G. Uglov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 3-9 F '58.
- Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. I. S. Kolesnikov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 3-10 Mr '58.
- Removal of surgical silk from the bronchus after lung resection in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. N. Voznesenski. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8, 109-111 '57.
- Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. M. L. Shulenko. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 16-23 Mr '58.

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUNGS—TUMORS

- Primary chondroma of the lung [with summary in French]. G. G. Gorovenko. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8, 111-113 '57.
- Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice [with summary in English]. L. A. Grisluta. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1, 39-43 '58.
- Two cases of removal of gigantic lung cysts in children. M. N. Stepanova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 128-130 F '58.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Pathogenesis of disorders in lung trauma; experimental data [with summary in English]. I. D. Kudrin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 74-81 Mr '58.

LUNKIEWICZ, VIKTOR KAZIMIERZ, d. 1887

- Activity of the Polish physician W. Lunkiewicz in pre-revolutionary Armenia. L. S. Oganesian. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3, 55-60 Mr '58.

LUPINE

- (see also subdivision under Moscow, Polesye)
- Effect of various types of potash fertilizers on the yield and quality of forage lupine seed. U. M. Volynskaya. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4, 10-12 Ap '58.
- Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. G. S. Liapin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 17-19 Mr '58.
- Meanness for increasing the acreage of lupine. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1, 80 Ja-F '58.
- More about narrow-leaved lupine. E. K. Alekseev. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 68-72 Mr '58.
- Spontaneous lupine hybrid [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Alabekova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2, 144-146 F '58.

LUPUS

- Clinic of the First Leningrad Medical Institute. M. M. Kadyrova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2, 80-82 Air-Ap '58.

LVOV—CHAIRS

- Improving the technology of heating, bending, and drying beechen parts. A. M. Chernyakov, I. A. Ogurok. Der. prom. 7 no. 3, 19-20 Mr '58.

LVOV—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Wild horizons. M. Zaslavskii. Sp. igry 4 no. 3, 2-4 Mr '58.

LVOV-VOLYN BASIN—MINERALOGY

- Comparative mineralogical characteristics of the Carboniferous in the central part of the Lvov-Volyn Basin. N. S. Varlanova. Vop. min. i osad. obr. 1, 117-129 '54.

LYCOPENE

- Stability of lycopene during heating (from "Journal of Science of Food and Agriculture," 8 no. 6 June 1957). M. G. Haiskala. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4, 46-47 Ap '58.

LYMPHATICS

- Presclerotic lymph node biopsy in lung cancer [with summary in English]. G. L. Feoklov. Khirurgia 33 no. 6, 38-42 Ag '57.
- Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man [with summary in English]. A. V. Borisov. Arkh. anat. i gist. i embriol. 35 no. 1, 76-81 Ja-F '58.
- Specific nature of the endothelium, regenerative properties, and correlation of tissues of the vascular wall [with summary in English]. M. G. Khlopov. Arkh. anat. i gist. i embriol. 35 no. 1, 13-27 Ja-F '58.

LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS

- Treating tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes. V. F. Trigorlyi. Khirurgia supplement: 60-61 '57.

LYUBOTIN—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

- Pupils are trained in work habits. V. S. Zaika. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3, 35-37 Mr '58.

MACARONI

- Operation under the new conditions of industrial management. N. D. Litovchak. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 3, 36-31 Mr '58.

MACEK, ANTONIN, 1872-1923

- A worker and propagandist ("The laborer journalist Antonin Macek" [in Czech] by Luboš Matěček. Reviewed). Slaviane no. 3, 58 Mr '58.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Kiev Economic region)
- Bryzgalin, N. F. [Practices of machine accounting in the petroleum industry] Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta v nefianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 115 p.

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

- Volpanski, L. M. [Machine molding] Mashinnaya formovka. Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (Nauchno-populnaya biblioteka rabochego litshchika, no. 7)

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

- Using universal attachments in piece production. P. K. Dorofeev. Energomashinostroi 4 no. 2, 21-23 F '58.

- Uspenski, A. M. [Progressive practices of bench workers in machine-tractor stations and state farms] Pere-dovoi opyt stanochnikov MTS i sovkhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- Methods of the setting up of consolidated time norms for mechanics and fitters. F. Fedotov. Sots. trud. no. 4, 89-94 Ap '58.

MACHINE TOOLS

- The 1501-type heavy-duty vertical boring and turning machine. V. I. Kuznetsov. Blui, i tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1, 30-32 '57.
- Kondashchikov, V. V. [Controlling parts in machining processes] Kontrol' detalей v proizvodse obrabotki. Pod red. V. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-populnaya biblioteka rabochego litshchika, no. 22)
- New continuous billet mill. B. F. Kulik, M. S. Didkovskaya. Blui, i tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1, 18-22 '57.
- Sobolev, M. P. [Optics in metal cutting machine tools] Optika v metalloobrabotnykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 246 p.
- Zimin, I. G. [Modernization of equipment is a responsibility of the collective] Modernizatsia oborudovaniia - delo kollektivnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 38 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Electric drives with a wide range of speed changes. M. E. Verkhovai. Blui, i tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1, 36-38 '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Chkalov District; Dnepropetrovsk Province; Dzerzhinsk District [Minsk Province]; Kirovskoye District; Krasnogorskiy District; Kuntsevo District, Lenin District [Kursk Province]; Lenin District [Moscow Province]; Lithuania; Mary Province, Mellopol' District; Moscow Province; Orel Province, Stavropol' Territory; Vyaznitskiy District)
- Aid for economically weak collective farms. V. Shubkin. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 51-57 Mr '58.

At a new stage. Okh, i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4, 3-4 Ap '58.

The cause of the party and the people. Osvobodiv 4 no. 4, 1-3 Ap '58.

Consolidating brigades helps to increase the productivity of labor. IU. Lndzhievskiy, A. Iuzev. Kolh. Ukr 5 no. 2, 12 F '58.

Creative solution of the task of building communism. Vop. filos. no. 3, 3-10 '58.

Decisions of the party concerning the reorganization of machine-tractor stations in practice. L. Efremov. Part. zhizn' no. 8, 17-22 Ap '58.

Everything planned by the Party will come true! P. Shandrak and others. Sov. voim. 39 no. 6, 2-3 M '58.

Expressing the will of the people. Part. zhizn' no. 7, 8-14 Ap '58.

Financial problems in the reorganization of machine-tractor stations. P. Tul'mina. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 23-29 Ap '58.

For the good of collective farms and of the state. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4, 3-6 Ap '58.

Further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations. Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 3, 1-4 Mr '58.

Historical decision. Sakh, avetka 3 no. 4, 1-3 Ap '58.

Important and major step in the development of socialist agriculture. Zemledelie 6 no. 4, 3-5 Ap '58.

Important step in the development of the collective farm system. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 3-7 Ap '58.

Improvement and invention. A. P. Geimatskii, B. A. Mogilevskaya. Mosk. kolh. 6 no. 2, 30-31 F '57.

In the interest of the state and of the collective farms. G. Shkuro. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 3, 6-7 Mr '58.

Issuing credit to collective farms under the new conditions. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 35-41 Ap '58.

Kommunisticheskaya partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza, Tsentral'nyi Komitet.

- [Further development of collective farms and reorganization of machine-tractor stations; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report, adopted February 20, 1958. Abstract of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] O dal'nishem razviti kolkhoznoy stroi i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktoynykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, printirov. 28 fevralia 1958 goda. Tozisy doklada tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva na sessii Vorkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 61 p.

Land and machinery in the same hands. N. Dibrova. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 3, 4-5 Mr '58.

The most significant reform of the national economy. Sov. dopul. trud. no. 4, 10-15 Ap '58.

Necessary and timely step. N. Kozlovskiy. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 28-34 M '58.

New developments in the organization of tractor brigades. N. A. Ivanova, B. A. Vitchevskii. Mosk. kolh. 6 no. 2, 32 F '57.

New important step in the development of agriculture. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4, 11-15 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. G. Kiselev. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 8, 1-20 Ap '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. Plan. khoz. no. 3, 3-12 Mr '58.

New phase in the development of the collective farm system. V. Grigor'ev, N. Sinitsyn. Sov. iust. no. 4, 6-11 Ap '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 3, 1-3 Mr '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vest. stat. no. 3, 3-11 '58.

New stage in the development of the collective farm system. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 3-14 Mr '58.

Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Blui. VTSPSS no. 5, 1-3 Mr '58.

Pereshin, P. N., ed. [Economic problems in planning operating centers for collective farms and machine-tractor stations] Ekonomicheskie voprosy planirovki khozistvennykh tsentrov kolkhozov i MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 351 p.

DA

Procedure for the acquisition of agricultural machinery by collective farms. I. Gaidukovich. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 74-77 Mr '58.

Profitable for the state and collective farms. M. Kuriatov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 42-43 Ap '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and prices the state pays for collective farm products. K. Lariov. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4, 8-15 Ap '58.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations and sale of equipment to collective farms. B. Karashev. Vop. ekon. no. 3, 15-27 Mr '58.

Road to further development of collective farms. N. Bunin. Kolh. proizv. 18 no. 3, 5-6 Mr '58.

The road toward new achievements. D. Staritskiy and others. Sots. trud. no. 4, 24-36 Ap '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

- Read toward new achievements. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:3-4 My '58.
Sale of agricultural equipment to collective farms. 13. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:10-22 Ap '58.
The sale of equipment has begun. A. Vialovskii. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.
Spring activities. A. Zhevaluk. Rab. - krest. korr. no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.
Toward new achievements in collective farming. Len. i konop. 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.
Toward new victories of the collective farm system. Sadiog. 98 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.
The transportation brigade works round-the-clock. T. A. Chudin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:11 F '58.
True path to greater utilization of agricultural machinery. E. Skriptayna. Vop. ekon. no. 3:35-44 Mr '58.
Types, organization, and distribution of enterprises for the repair of agricultural machinery. A. Omarovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 3:45-50 Mr '58.
Unanimous approval. Agitator no. 6:37-38 Mr '58.
Urgent problems. A. Tulupnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:8-13 Mr '58.
Work practice of the tractor brigade of a collective farm. L. Zolmanov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:67-73 Mr '58.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

- Economic accountability of machine-tractor station brigades. I. S. Morozov. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2:28-30 F '57.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Importance of dispensary service for reducing morbidity with temporary disability among machine-tractor station workers. T. R. Petrova. Sov. zdrav. 17 no. 3:13-19 Mr '58.

MACHINERY

- [Machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mashinostroenie 7 no. 5 '58, 119 p.
Makarovskii, M. F., and I. A. Sobolovskii. [Foundations for machinery.] Fundamentally pod mashiny. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1958, 113 p.
[Sh. S. Akseil'rod, the constructor; the "Leninskaya Iskra" factory.] Konstruktor Sh. S. Akseil'rod; zavod "Leninskaya Iskra." Moskva, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957, 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
The third scientific technical conference in Kiev on increasing the wear resistance and prolonging the life of machines. D. A. Drathor. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:113-115 '58.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

- [Machine building; abstracts nos. 51200-53450.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie no. 24 D '57.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Built-up welding of rapidly wearing parts by means of cast iron chips. V. G. Volk. Tsement 24 no. 1:20 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY—MODELS

- Investigating shaft kiln models. G. S. Val'berg, N. P. Kogan. Tsement 24 no. 1:10-16 Ja-F '58.

MACHINERY—WELDING

- Competition results on the best suggestion for creating and introducing progressive welding technology in machinery building during 1957. V. M. Kondratovich. Svar. protzv. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Minsk; Moscow)
Development of Soviet machinery manufacturing. K. Klimenko. Vop. ekon. no. 3:92-105 Mr '58.
Dumler, S. A. [Assembly-line methods in the machinery industry.] Fotochnye metody proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 302 p.
Economic councils and the problems concerning the specialization of the manufacture of machinery. N. Orlov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:24-35 Mr '58.
Melt, G. I. A., and N. M. Iur'ev. [Planning in machinery manufacturing factories] Planirovaniye na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 243 p.
More attention to mechanization of auxiliary operations. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
Moscow. Aviomekhanicheskii institut. Kafedra "Tekhnologiya mashinostroeniya." [Progressive technology in the machinery industry] Progressivnaya tekhnologiya mashinostroeniya. Pod red. G. B. Lur'e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 113 p.
Safat, E. A. [Principles of organization and planning in Soviet machine manufacturing enterprises] Osnovy organizatsii i planirovaniya mashinostroitel'nykh predpriyatiy SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 165 p.

- Third scientific technical conference on the problem of increased wear resistance and service life of machinery. D. A. Drathor. Visnyk AN URSSR 29 no. 2:67-68 F '58.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

- Usatov, I. A. [Balance sheet in factory management; using accounts of machinery manufacturing enterprises for analysis and improvement of their activities] Balans y upravlenii zavodom, izpol'zovaniye otchetnosti mashinostroitel'nogo predpriyatiya dlya analiza i uluchsheniya ego deyatelnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 107 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery Industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

- Determining the economic effectiveness of new machinery. L. A. Korsov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

- Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagaydak petroleum. Article No. 8. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Skliar. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:139-152 '57.
Analysis of macromolecular fractions of Bykov petroleum. Article No. 8. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Skliar, M. P. Teterina. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:117-138 '57.
Chemistry of large molecules. A. A. Berlin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:6-11 Mr '58.
Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. L. D. Melikadze, T. A. Eliava. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:145-164 '57.
Comparative study of chemical nature of macromolecular petroleum hydrocarbons. Article No. 13. S. R. Sergienko, A. A. Mikhovskaya. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:181-187 '57.
Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhovskaya. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:153-160 '57.
Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No. 11. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, L. M. Rozenberg. Trudy Inst. nefi. 10:161-169 '57.
Kinetics of the mechanical destruction of high polymers [with summary in English]. N. K. Barambom. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:433-441 F '58.
The polymer age. N. N. Semenov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MAGADAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

- Master cooks of the Far North. G. Sher. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:48 Ap '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Certain new books published by the Magadan Province Publishing House. V. V. Nikol'skaya, V. P. Chichagov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 80 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '58.

MAGALHAES, FERNÃO DE, d. 1611

- Zwelf, Stefan. [Magellan's feat. Translated from the German] Podvig Magellana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 233 p. map. (OCI)

MAGNESIA

- J. M. Leiserov's article "Using magnesia for the decomposition of fixed ammonium salts." A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim. no. 4:63 '58.
Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Borysov, V. N. Vyshneva. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

MAGNESIA—TESTING see subdivision under United States

MAGNESIA CEMENT

- Hardening of chloromagnesia cements. A. G. Bergman, I. P. Vyrodov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:19-25 Ja '58.

MAGNESITE

- Magnetic separation of magnesite powder. V. F. Ignatov. Ogneupry 23 no. 3:136-138 '58.

MAGNESIUM

- Crystalline structure and properties of S phase in the Al-Cu-Mg system. M. S. Mirgalovskaya, E. S. Makarov. Izv. Sekts. fiz. khim. anal. 18:117-127 '49.
Discussion. D. L. Ageeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 605 '58.
Effect of magnesium on grafting kinetics of white cast iron. A. V. Chernovol, I. U. N. Taran. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:49-51 Ap '58.
Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S. A. Pogodin, L. M. Kefel. Izv. Sekts. fiz. khim. anal. 18:86-91 '48.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

- Direct titrimetric determination of magnesium in water. N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:140-145 '57.

- Spectrum analysis of cast iron and graphite for magnesium. K. I. Ionova, S. A. Genshaft. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 459-460 '58.

MAGNESIUM—ISOTOPES

- Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr^{87} and Mg^{25} . A. G. Kucheraev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:774-775 Mr '58.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

- Methods for the study of structural diagrams of some magnesium based systems. M. S. Mirgalovskaya, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:797-798 '58.

MAGNESIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Electroconductivity of Mg-Bi alloys. A. K. Kikoin, G. D. Fedorov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:76-89 '57.
Formation of a barrier layer by $\text{Mg}_{32}\text{Bi}_{12}$ intermetallic compound. G. D. Fedorov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:98-104 '57.
Thermoelectromotive forces in Mg-Bi alloys. A. K. Kikoin, G. D. Fedorov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:90-97 '57.

MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS

- Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. I. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:391-398 F '58.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Allyl regrouping. Part 18: The reaction of magnesium organic compounds and sodium diethylphosphorite with isomeric isoprene hydrochloride and methoxychloroisohexanes. A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Shergina. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2750-2755 O '57.

MAGNESIUM SALTS

- Systems Na, $\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 25° C and PCO_2 ~1 atm. I. U. P. Nikol'skaya, L. A. Moshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:501-503 F '58.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

- Effect of hypertonic solutions on blood coagulation. G. S. Dobrokhotov. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:78-84 '57.
Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. L. Faver. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '58.

MAGNESIUM-ZINC ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Radiofrequency magnetic and electric spectra of permeability of the body and substance of MnZn -ferrites. L. A. Pomenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:506-510 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

- Designing a magnetic reactor amplifier connected to a single-phase rectifier bridge [with summary in English]. N. A. Kaluzhnikov. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 3:239-255 Mr '58.
Graphic calculation of the time lag in a contactless remote relay [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. P. Prytaka. Avtomatika no. 1:84-101 '58.
Transient processes in magnetic amplifiers with an inductive load connected through a rectifier [with summary in English]. L. V. Safir. Avtom. i telem. 19 no. 3:228-238 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

- Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources. M. D. Gabovich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4: 872-880 Ap '58.
A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields. A. V. Mel'nikov and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:810-812 Ap '58.
Stability of stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel vertical planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:675-683 Mr '58.
Stationary convective motion of an electrically conducting liquid between parallel planes in a magnetic field. G. Z. Gershuni, E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:670-674 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC FIELDS—MEASUREMENT

- Instruments for measuring azimuthal asymmetry of high-power electromagnets. M. P. Zeldovich, S. M. Rubchinskii. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '58.
Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zeldovich. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.
Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

- Calculation of the induced magnetic moment of a flattened ferromagnetic ellipsoid in an alternating magnetic field. L. A. Gel'bukh. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:592-598 Mr '58.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

- Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Ponomarevskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:180-187 '58.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Scientific and technical news. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4: 89-95 Ap '58.
Stabilizers of the speed of a phonogram with two rotating smooth drums. L. A. Pussat. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4 46-51 Ap '58.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ACCELERATOR see Cyclotron

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

High intensity magnetic separator MS-2 for dressing low magnetic ores and materials. A. S. Selutin, N. A. Tikhomirov. Tsvet. met. 31 no. 3 25-29 Mr '58.
Magnetic separation of magnesite powder. V. F. Ignatov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3 136-138 '58.

MAGNETISM

Role of lattice thermal conductivity in the phenomenological theory of paramagnetic relaxation. N. K. Belousova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 371-378 F '58.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies. A. A. Iun'kov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 2 37-42 F '58.
Electromagnetic field of an inclined network in a layered medium. I. S. Gel'fand. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30: 9-17 '57.
Highly accurate method for measuring difference in magnetizing force between points of a fixed framework. N. A. Ivanov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30 35-38 '57.
Perturbation of a low frequency magnetic field by an ideally conducting ellipsoid. I. K. Ovchinnikov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30 4-8 '57.

MAGNETITE

Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Pitschuk, I. V. Moracherskii. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4 126-133 '58.

MAGNETORELECTRIC MACHINES

Electromagnetic stirring of metal melts. G. F. Morenko. Bnt. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:17-18 '57.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

On rotating plasma. V. G. Stepanov, V. F. Zakharchenko, V. S. Bezel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 612-613 F '58.
Plane problems in magnetohydrodynamics. G. S. Gelfand. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 688-693 Mr '58.

MAGNETOMETER

Determination of magnetic susceptibility by means of the Dolginov static magnetometer. G. M. Avchian. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:195-215 '58.

MAGNETOOPTICS

Magneto-optical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys. A. N. Levkov, M. M. Noskov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3 378-382 Mr '58.

MAGNETRONS

Approximate method of induced current determination in resonator magnetrons. S. I. Bychkov. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4 530-535 Ap '58.

MAGNETS

Investigating the mechanical and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Al alloys for use as permanent magnets. A. A. Shekalov, I. I. Shtreln, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4 28-38 Ap '58.

MAGNETS—CONGRESSES

Role and importance of magnetic elements; results of the All-Union conference on magnetic elements used in automatic control, telemechanics and computing engineering. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3: 174-175 Mr '58.

MAGNETOGORSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Years and people. M. Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pl. no. 2 12-16 '57.

MAGNETOGORSK—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

"Authority of a labor newspaper." Part. zhizn' no. 8:76 Ap '58.

MAIAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930

This is Maikavskii, readers and correspondents. N. Polapov. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:72-77 Ap '58.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

A. S. Makarenko on the 70th anniversary of his birth. S. Zakharchenko. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 3 11 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko as I remember him. Z. D. Vasyukova. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 49-54 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko in Odesa. N. I. Kas'ko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 41-43 Mr '58.
A. S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children. O. A. Frolova. Dooshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:7-14 Ap '58.
A. S. Makarenko on reading and libraries. I. Blitkov. Bibliotekar' no. 3:32-38 Mr '58.

A. S. Makarenko's article about A. M. Gor'kii. O. H. Dzeverin. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 69-71 Mr '58.

A. S. Makarenko's contribution to the development of Soviet educational psychology. M. K. Hodyna. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 13-19 Mr '58.

For the pedagogical theory that overcomes practice. A. Levshin. Nar. obr. no. 3:72-80 Mr '58.

Innovators speak of their work. P. Shpital'nik. Nar. obr. no. 3:89-93 Mr '58.

Life and educational activity of A. S. Makarenko. E. Lebedeva. Nar. obr. no. 3 83-88 Mr '58.

Life and work of A. S. Makarenko in Poltava. M. I. Likhov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 38-41 Mr '58.

Outstanding teacher of our Soviet fatherland. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 3-12 Mr '58.

Problems of educational logic in A. S. Makarenko's educational system. M. O. Hryhor'iev. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 19-22 Mr '58.

A school of manliness and beauty. O. H. Blizous. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 44-49 Mr '58.

Where Makarenko worked. S. Samsonenko. Nar. obr. no. 4:11-16 Ap '58.

Works of A. S. Makarenko abroad. N. P. Nar. obr. no. 3:117-119 Mr '58.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

In the A. S. Makarenko Museum. O. K. Napolitansk'yi. I. S. Ushakov. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 54-58 Mr '58.

MAKOVEL, OSEY, 1897-1925

Letters of T. Borchal'ak to I. Franko and O. Makovel. Submitted by P. M. Dovhatuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '58.

MALARIA

Diagnosis and treatment of acute hepatitis in malaria. T. M. Efendiev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 3 34-38 My '57.

Elimination of malaria as one of the factors reducing tooth decay. A. A. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3 249-255 '58.

A rare case of infection with malignant tertian malaria as a result of hemotherapy (1948-1950). A. A. Kurdina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:107-108 Ja-F '58.

"Reservoir construction and problems of malaria." Reviewed by S. N. Pokrovskii, A. A. Dolanenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:112-114 Ja-F '58.

The results of quinine therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinine in Azerbaijan. T. A. Zhukova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1 173-178 Ja-F '58.

MALDIV ISLANDS—AIR BASES, BRITISH

It happened on the Maldiv Islands. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 15 20 Ap '58.

MALIC ACID

Synthetic malic acid. I. G. Reznikov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3 13-19 Mr '58.

MALLOW

Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Oleshko. Oviaevodstvo 4 no. 4 28-30 Ap '58.

MALNUTRITION

Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. N. G. Lur'e and others. Vop. med. khim. 4: 112-128 '52.

MALONIC ACID

Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 5: Reaction mechanism of magnesium halide alcoholates with esters. I. I. Lapkin, O. M. Lapkina, M. N. Rybakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 381-398 F '58.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Comparative development of the mammary gland in fetuses of beef and dairy cattle. V. M. Gorbunov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 132-144 '57.

Embryonic development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tintakov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 116-131 '57.

MAMYKIN FAMILY

Fifty years. D. Aleksandrov. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3 15-16 Mr '58.

MAN—CONSTITUTION

Study of some postoperative complications in relation to the type of constitution of the patient [with summary in English, p. 158-160]. V. F. Kuz'minykh. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:109-116 Ja '58.

MAN—ORIGIN

Nesterukh, M. F. [Origin of man] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka. Moskva, Izd. vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 388 p. Science and religion on the origin of man. K. Syinyk. Sots. kul'. 11 no. 2 43-44 F '58.

MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY—ALUMNI

Where are they now? Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:22 My '58.

MANCHURIA—HISTORY

History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. A. N. Khelfets. Vop. ist. no. 4 127-145 Ap '58.

MANCHURIA—RAILROADS

History of the joint struggle of the Russian and Chinese workers of the Chinese Eastern Railroad against interventionists and white guards, 1918-1920. A. N. Khelfets. Vop. ist. no. 4 127-145 Ap '58.

MANDEL'SHTAM, MORITS EMIL'EVICH, 1889-1957

Morits Emil'evich Mandel'shtam. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 161 Mr '58.

MANGANESE

Effect of manganese on the self-diffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, B. M. Noskov, V. I. Shirokov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4 603-608 '55.

"Manganese" [in English] by A. H. Sully. Reviewed by E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 548 F '58.

MANGANESE—ANALYSIS

Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. L. L. Tsojlovich, M. K. Abramov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 406-407 '58.

MANGANESE—METALLURGY

Granulation of conversion manganese slags. M. A. Amel'chenko. Bnt. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:16-17 '57.

MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS

Discussion. L. I. Topchashvili. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 726-727 '58.

MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of copper-manganese key alloys. V. D. Kovlenko. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4 455-457 '58.

MANGANESE-IRON-SILICON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon-manganese alloys

MANGANESE-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys

MANGANESE OXIDES

Use of manganese oxide in Edison batteries. I. I. Koval', V. N. Vorob'eva. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 4 47-49 Ap '58.

MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-manganese alloys

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—NUCULIDAE, FOSSIL

Longinuculanarutchnint savel. gen. et. sp. nov. from the Upper Aptian deposits in Mangyshlak. A. A. Savel'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1 161-163 Mr '58.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS see subdivision under Vietnam, North

MANNITE

Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzol. V. I. Danilov, I. A. Kriestak. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:45-51 '40.

MANOMETER

Mercury gauges for precise pressure measurements. D. N. Astrov, A. S. Borovik-Romanov. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:132-134 Ja-F '58.

Using the MC-410 recording hydraulic manometers in exploratory drilling. D. B. Bozmann, M. I. Vasil'ev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1 48-50 Ja '58.

Using the method of automatic compensation in measuring minor gas pressures. V. I. Bakhtin. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:88-93 Ja-F '58.

MANTEFEL', BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-1957

B. K. Mantefel'; obituary. V. D. Erokhin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 80 no. 1 70-80 Ja-F '58.

MANUAL TRAINING

Efficient work of pupils in the workshop of a children's home. M. N. Shamosh. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3 32-35 Mr '58.

In our school. M. Kuprin. Nar. obr. no. 3 88 Mr '58.

Kuznetsov, V. P. [Workshop practice in training shops of teachers' institutes; a manual for students in teachers' institutes] Prakticheskie raboty v uchebnykh masterskikh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; rukovodstvo dlia uchashchikhsia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 306 p.

With the trade-mark of the Pioneer combine! A sketch. M. Herchik. Biazorka 34 no. 4 10-11 Ap '58.

MANUFACTURES

Bibin, L. P., and others. [School and office supplies, musical instruments, photographic supplies, radio equipment, athletic goods, hunting and fishing equipment, toys] Tovary shkol'no-plamenny, kantellarskie, muzikal'nye, foto, radio, sportivnye, okhainich'i, rybolovnye, igrushki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 328 p. (Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh tovarov)

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MAP GRIDS see Grids (Cartography)

MAPLE

Leverage and sprout regeneration of field maple on southern Chernozems. N. A. Lokhmatov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:84 Mr '58.

MAPS see subdivision under Ukraine

MAPS, MILITARY see subdivision under Turkistan

MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Bringing topographic maps up to date is one of the basic tasks of the state geodetic service. Good. i kart. no. 2. 3-6 F '58.

MARAL see subdivision under Kirghizistan

MARES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of the nutrition of pregnant mares on fetal development of the offspring. R. S. Butaeva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:235-242 '57.

MARIA S. S. R.—GRAPES

Influence of a vineyard's southern exposure on grape biology in the Mari A. S. S. R. D. G. Mel'nik. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:147-152 '58.

MARIA S. S. R.—HISTORY

[Mari A. S. S. R. during the years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1957] Mariiskina ASSR za gody Sovetskoi vlasti, 1917-1957. Toshkar-Ola, Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 201 p.

MARINE ACCIDENTS

One of the causes of marine accidents and ways to prevent them. P. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4: 35-36 Ap '58.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Disaster of ships. N. Pavlov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 10: 56-60 '58.

The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 20: 38-46 '58.

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Motorships and diesel electric ships. M. A. Kharitonov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:30 Mr '58.
New spray burner for D and DR 30/50 engines. Sh. Vysochik. L. G. G. P. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:25-26 Mr '58.

MARINE ENGINES

Kolychev, N. I. [Marine internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl. 1957. 362 p.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Kalts, S. I. [Repair and adjustment of marine steam turbine-gear units] Remont i nalodka sudovykh parovykh turbozuchhatykh agregatov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1957. 208 p.

MARINE FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean; Soviet Far East)

Nourishment of deep-sea bottom detritus-consuming invertebrates. M. N. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27: 122-153 '58.

Vertical distribution of the deep-sea bottom fauna of the ocean. N. G. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:68-122 '58.

MARINE RAILWAYS

Pobedonostsev, A. I. [Methods for building multitrack sliproads] Metody stroitel'stva rochnykh grobenchatykh slipov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1956. 90 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY

Nikolaev, S. [Outlook for the development of the Maritime Territory] Perspektivy razvitiia Primorskogo kraia. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 66 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GRAPES

Biological peculiarities of wild and cultivated Amur grapes in the Maritime territory [with summary in French]. L. A. Lebedeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:51-72 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—PEACE—DISEASES AND PREVENTION

Paleogeography. Terr. no. 6:57-70 N-D '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—PEACE—DISEASES AND PREVENTION

Fear pests in the Maritime Territory. Zashch. rast. no. 1:37-38 N-D '57.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SKARNS

Characteristics of skarns of the southern Maritime Territory (Far East). S. P. Solov'ev. Mat. VSEGEI Ob ser no. 8:113-118 '48.

MARKING DEVICES

Improvement in the feed blades of the "Nagema" marking machine. N. N. Raikov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3: 13-14 Mr '58.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875

Svetozar Markovic, eminent Serbian revolutionary democrat and materialist philosopher. M. T. Iovchuk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:32-48 '58.

MARKOVICH, MARIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA), 1834-1907

Collected works of Marko Vovchok ("Collected works in six volumes" by Marko Vovchok. Reviewed by E. Brandis). Vop. lit. no. 8:226-234 D '57.
Editions of Marko Vovchok's works. IU. B. Maivedev. Rad. lit. no. 1:151-154 Ja-F '58.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Weddings and newly married couples. IUNost' 4 no. 4: 197 Ap '58.

MARRIAGES, INTERNATIONAL

Two international marriages. Olga Moore. Amerika no. 20:33-34 '58.

MARS (PLANET)

Planet of riddles. K. A. Portsovskii. Pioner 35 no. 4: 47 Ap '58.
Possibility of formation of icy clouds in Mars' atmosphere. V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 184:19-21 S '57.

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1958

Visual observations of Mars in 1958 in Abastumani. V. P. Dzhanishvili. Astron. tsir. no. 185:13-14 O '57.

MARS (PLANET), FLIGHT TO see Space flight to Mars

MARSHALL ISLANDS—ATOMIC BOMB

The "danger area." N. Arkad'ev. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 12:14 Ap '58.

MARSHALS (COURT OFFICIALS)

Exception to the marshals of the court. R. V. Aleeva. Sov. iust. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARTENSITE

Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:147-160 '58.

Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:26-40 '58.

Effect of carbon on binding energy and static distortion in crystals of martensite. G. V. Kurdiymov, V. K. Kriktskaia, N. M. Nodla. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:458-460 '58.

Effect of cooling conditions on the kinetics of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, E. G. Piontovskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:180-197 '55.

Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, G. K. Pogorelov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:198-204 '55.

Effect of plastic deformation on martensite transformation. M. G. Gaidukov, V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:2-7 Ap '58.

Incubation period in martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:60-65 '58.

Kinetics of martensite dissociation in carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:182-210 '49.

Martensite nuclei formation process. G. V. Kurdiymov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 129-134 '61.

Microstructural investigation of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:123-143 '55.

Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation. I. A. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 66-80 '58.

Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations. G. V. Kurdiymov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:13-24 '58.

State of martensite crystals in hardened commercial iron and low-carbon steel. G. V. Kurdiymov, M. D. Perkas, A. E. Shamov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:228-238 '55.

Studying gamma phase mosaic structure in iron-nickel alloys during direct and reverse martensite transformations. I. A. Golovchiner, R. A. Landa, L. M. Khalin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:136-146 '68.

Transformations (Martensite) not involving diffusion in alloys. G. V. Kurdiymov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:134-172 '49.

Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations. A. I. Zakharov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:124-135 '58.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

All-conquering theory; on the 140th anniversary of Karl Marx's birth. E. Stepanova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4. 32-39 Ap '58.

Founder of scientific communism. K. Seleznev. Agitator no. 7:7-12 Ap '58.

Great founder of scientific communism. IU Vasil'ev. Belarus' 15 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

In the family of Karl Marx. V. Grechishkina. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:4-5 My '58.

K. Marx's struggle for the creation and consolidation of a proletarian party. R. Konushaia. Part zhizn' no. 8: 8-16 Ap '58.

Marx and contemporary methods of historical research. B. A. Grushin. Vop. filos. no. 3:11-25 '58.

Marx and the capitalism of his time. L. Varga. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:3-13 Mr '58.

Path of the young Marx to materialism and communism ("Path of Karl Marx from revolutionary democracy to communism" by Georg Mende. Reviewed by A. P. Petrashik). Vop. filos. no. 3:150-152 '58.

Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. G. M. Fridender. Vop. filos. no. 3:26-39 '58.

Publishing of K. Marx's works in the U. S. S. R. N. Belousova. Part zhizn' no. 8:65-67 Ap '58.

"Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian] by Galvano della Volpe. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov. Vop. filos. no. 3:156-158 '58.

Russian names in K. Marx's notebook. K. L. Seleznev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:181-184 Mr-Ap '58.

Work on the philosophical development of the young Marx ("Formation of Marx's philosophical views" by O. M. Bakuradze. Reviewed by N. I. Lapin). Vop. filos. no. 3:153-156 '58.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marx, Karl, 1818-1883

MARY PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Noble tasks and grandiose prospects. K. Ateva. Part zhizn' no. 6:14-18 Mr '58.

MASAI

Masai. L. Cheschkova. Vokrug sveta no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

MASAREEL, FRANS

Frans Masareel. D. G. Mol. mira no. 1:16-17 '58.

MASONRY

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training masons] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh remeslennykh uchilishchakh kamenshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trud-reservizdat, 1957. 41 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part I: Zinc [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2644-2648 D '57.
Use of a mass spectrometer for the determination of partition ability of chromatographic substances [with summary in English]. N. M. Turkel'taub, L. I. Abramovich. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:43-47 Ja-F '58.
Use of the magnetic mass analyzer for studying the secondary ion emission of dielectric films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubsev. Trudy PTI AN Uz. SSR 3:111-116 '60.

MASSAGE

Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. Z. P. Chizhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:47-53 Mr '58.

MASTICATION

Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivary center. A. P. Marevskaiia. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:212-218 Mr '58.

MASTITIS see Breast—Diseases

MASTOID PROCESS—DISEASES

Galkaia, B. I. [Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis with an intact tympanic membrane] Klinika atipichnykh mastoiditov pri tseloi barabannoi perapone. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 90 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

MATCH INDUSTRY

Structure and organization of automatic production lines for packing matches. G. P. Bystryov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no. 78:83-95 '57.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Preparing for life. D. Orlova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 5:3-3 My '58.

- MATERNITY HOSPITALS** see Hospitals, Gynecologic and obstetric
- MATESHUK, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH, 1893-**
Fortieth anniversary of Professor V. P. Mateshuk's activities. G. A. Dudkevich, E. I. A. Saburov, E. V. Karpova. Vest khim. 80 no. 1 152 Ja '58.
- MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS**
Berman, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 406 p. (CU-5)
- MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS**
New mechanisms for plotting plane curves. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:54-64 '57.
Utilizing one kind of double drivers in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:65-76 '57.
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS**
Asymptotic properties of simulating solutions of equations of unsteady motion of gas through porous media. I. A. B. Zel'dovich, G. I. Barenblatt. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4. 671-674 F '58.
Boundary conditions for jumps in discontinuous solutions of dynamic equations in the theory of elasticity. G. A. Skuridin, A. A. Gvozdev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:145-156 F '58.
Calculation of the absorption spectra of benzene by means of the "Metal" model, considering a periodic potential and the interaction of π -electrons. L. A. Borovinskii. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:155-187 F '58.
From the editor. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:919 Ap '58.
I. M. Gel'fand's seminar on functional analysis and mathematical physics at the Moscow State University. M. I. Vtshik, G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:253-263 Mr-Apr '58.
On the letter of the member-correspondent member of the Academy of Sciences, Prof. G. A. Grinberg. P. P. Kas'ianov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:915-918 Ap '58.
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 1: Bound states. N. I. Zhirnov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2. 125-137 F '58.
Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra. N. I. Zhirnov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:138-143 F '58.
Relationship between Sommerfeld integral inversion formulas and Kontorovich-Lebedev formulas. G. D. Mal'uzhinski. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:49-51 Mr '58.
A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements. I. A. Kihel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:887-890 F '58.
- MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.**
Smirnov, M. M. [Equations in mathematical physics; problems] Zadachi po uravneniam matematicheskoi fiziki. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p.
- MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS**
Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.
- MATHEMATICIANS**
Three careers (to be concluded) Anna Litvanova. Znaniia 28 no. 3:113-143 Mr '58.
- MATHEMATICS**
"Mathematical education, mathematics, its teaching, application, and history." Reviewed by L. A. Linsternik. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:265-287 Mr-Apr '58.
[Mathematics; translations of foreign articles.] Matematika; periodicheski sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei 2 no. 2 Mr-Apr '58. 146 p.
Seminar on the history of mathematics at the Mathematics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. A. Dobrovolskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:103-104 '58.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:228-246 Mr-Apr '58.
- MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Mathematics
- MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Shakhno, K. U. [Handbook on mathematics; textbook for students in grades 8-10] Spravochnik po matematike; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia 8-10 kl. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. v. RSFSR, 1957. 214 p.
Trefilov, I. P. [How to interest students of the secondary schools in mathematics] Kak zainteresovat matematikoi uchashchikhia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1957. 44 p. (Iz pytiia uchitelia) (CU)
- MATRICES**
Matrix fractions and their application in solving systems of algebraic linear equations. N. V. Litvinov. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:57-74 '51.
- Matrix method for the synthesis of sequential relay and switching circuits of communications and control. M. L. Tselin, G. S. Eidus. Elektrosviaz' 12 no. 4 41-48 Ap '58.
Mechanized solution of certain systems of linear differential equations with constant coefficients. K. B. Tlegenov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 5:87-95 '57.
Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix [with summary in English]. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2739-2747 D '57.
Separating exponential factors from integral matrices of almost periodic systems. V. N. Ivanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:181-188 Mr-Apr '58.
- MATRIX MECHANICS**
Statistical matrix calculation [with summary in English]. A. V. Tolub. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4 23-29 '58.
- MATTER**
Basic stages in the development of the category of matter. I. V. Nikolaev. Vop. filos. no. 2 64-74 '58.
- MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)**
(see also subdivision under Poland)
The day the worker blows a bugle. Sean O'Casey. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:9-11 My '58.
The First of May, a day of the international solidarity of the workers. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:29-36 Ap '58.
First of May, the festival of work, peace and brotherhood of nations. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:3-6 My '58.
- MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—May Day (Labor holiday)
- MAY FLIES** see subdivision under Amur Valley
- MEADOWS** see Pastures and meadows
- MEALY BUGS** see subdivision under Georgia
- MEASLES**
Cultivation of measles virus in hen's egg blastoderm cells in roller tubes. S. A. Shamraeva. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.
- MEASUREMENT OF STREAM** see Stream measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC** see Electric measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC** see Electronic measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, MAGNETIC** see Magnetic measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, PHYSICAL** see Physical measurements
- MEASURES** see Weights and measures
- MEASURING INSTRUMENTS**
Automatic instrument for determining the volume of wood. A. F. Dunayev, I. U. M. Dolanov. Les. prom. 36 no. 2:25-27 F '58.
Errors in measuring the deflection of drillholes when using the Poliakov apparatus. I. U. A. Kolmogorov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:57-58 F '58.
Heat engineering: Thermal control instruments used in industrial plants. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.
Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbedrilling. I. A. V. Rubinovich, V. P. Varlamov. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.
Improved lever amplifying mechanism used in mechanical instruments. L. M. Roitman. Priboroostroenie no. 3: 28-29 Mr '58.
Kondashchevskii, V. V. [Controlling parts in machining processes] Kontrol' detalai v protsesse obrabotki. Pod red. V. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 56 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka rabochego-litelskikh, no. 22)
Selecting and computing gage diagrams for welding machines. E. I. Slepushkin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:71-80 F '58.
Semiautomatic instruments used for high-speed determination of the moisture content in coals and lignites. A. M. Sanovich. Biat. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:9-10 '57.
Using television techniques in designing measuring instruments. L. Grushkovich. Priboroostroenie no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
- MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Measuring instruments
- MEAT—ANALYSIS**
Effect of certain factors on the degree of accumulation of lactic acid in meat. A. D. Gorobets. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1. 93-94 Ja-F '58.
- MEAT, CANNED**
New meat products. A. Khmelev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2: 63 '57.
- MEAT, FROZEN**
Changes in the weight of frozen meat during its movement from cold storage to the retail outlet. G. Konchukov. Khim. tekhn. 35 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Apr '58.
- MEAT, FROZEN—STORAGE**
How to stack frozen meat. P. Alekseev. Khim. tekhn. 35 no. 2:64 Mr-Apr '58.
- MECHANICAL DRAWING**
Let's save students' time. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4: 67 Ap '58.
Tereskin, A. F., N. M. Utkin, and N. I. Shinkovich. [Handbook of mechanical drawing for engineers and builders] Spravochnik po inzhenerno-stroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Pod red. N. I. Shinkovicha. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1958. 323 p.
- MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Abagov, B. G., and V. I. A. Kozarev. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Zadachnik po mashinostroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i perer. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Tiuudzervizdat, 1957. 368 fold. 1. (in portfolio)
[Practical manual for teachers to accompany the "Collection of problems in mechanical drawing"] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei k zadachniku po mashinostroitel'nomu chertcheniu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i perer. 1957. 39 p.
Vladimirov, I. A. V., and V. A. Kallishvskaya. [Teaching mechanical drawing in the schools] Predpodanie chertchenia v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 228 p.
- MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS**
Investigating the structure of turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection with possible origination of natural vibrations. A. N. Obninskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:54-55 '57.
New mechanisms for plotting plane curves. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:54-64 '57.
Utilizing one kind of double drivers in mechanisms used for plotting plane curves. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:65-76 '57.
- MECHANICAL WEAR**
Preface. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:3-4 '57.
- MECHANICS**
[Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] Mekhanika 9 no. 2 '58. 168 p.
- MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS**
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 4125-4893.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 7 Ji '58.
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 2522-3615.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 3 Mr '58; Author index for 1956; Subject index for 1956.
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 3016-4033.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 4 Ap '58.
- MECHANICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Mechanics
- MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Suggestions that deserve support. I. G. Lotitsanskii. A. I. Lur'e. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:20 Ap '58.
- MECHANICS, ANALYTIC**
Analytical bases of the differential method used in investigating gears. N. I. Kolchin. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:56-53 '57.
Generalization of Professor Baranov's problem. A. T. Gazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk II no. 1: 61-64 '58.
- MECHANICS, ANALYTIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Mechanics, Analytic
- MEDEDOVA, ORAZGUL'**
Deputy of the people. Z. Ioffe, V. Protasova. Prom. koop. no. 5:30 My '58.
- MEDIASTINUM—HYDATIDS**
Echinococcosis of the anterior mediastinum. I. S. Kolesnikov, M. S. Startshikov. Vest. khim. 80 no. 3:130-132 Mr '58.
- MEDIASTINUM—RADIOGRAPHY**
Transverse tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum [with summary in English]. I. A. Shekhter, E. M. Kagan, N. V. Zubchuk. Khirurgiya 33 no. 6:21-27 Ap '57.
- MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS**
Mediastinal hypernoma [with summary in English]. B. K. Ostrov, Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:42-47 Ag '57.
Mediastinal tumors and their surgical treatment [with summary in English]. A. I. Trukhalev. Vest. khim. 80 no. 3:82-89 Mr '58.
Morphological and clinical picture of mediastinal sarcomas [with summary in English]. V. A. Samsonov. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:40-51 '58.
Removing a dermoid cyst of the mediastinum. G. S. Kemter. Khirurgiya supplement:14-15 '57.
Removing a keloid cyst of the mediastinum. M. I. Kravtshchik, I. O. Lerner. Khirurgiya supplement:14-15 '57.

1171

MESENTERY

Recent data on the morphology of the lymph vessels of the mesentery of the small intestine in man [with summary in English]. A. V. Borisov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 35 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

MESENTERY—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Strangulation and volvulus of the ileocecal flexure in a mesenteric opening. V. S. Gus'kov. Khirurgia supplement:37 '57.

MESENTERY—CANCER

Sarcoma of the mesentery proper. P. G. Orzhikh. Khirurgia supplement:6 '57.

MESENTERY—FOREIGN BODIES

Removal of a needle from the mesentery. S. A. Rodkin. Khirurgia supplement:50 '57.

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Lymphangioma of the mesentery. I. M. Kudinov. Khirurgia supplement:17 '57.

Mesenteric cysts. V. M. Gurko. Khirurgia supplement:3-4 '57.

Mesenteric cysts [with summary in English]. A. F. Lebedev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:62-66 '58.

Tumor of the mesentery proper. G. P. Eksharov. Khirurgia supplement:18-17 '57.

MESCHERA—SWAMPS

Wooded swamps in the central Meshchera Lowland. M. K. Kachur. Biol. MOP, Old. geol. 32 no. 6:148-149 N-D '57.

MESOMERISM

Transformations of *m*-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shulkin, E. D. Tulupova, Z. P. Poleskova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk. no. 2:181-185 F '58.

MESONS

Absorption of polarized π^+ -mesons by nuclei. E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:758-761 Mr '58.

Concerning P. V. Vaylov's letter: "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies." N. P. Kleptkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:533-534 F '58.

Hyperfragments in nuclear emulsions. B. P. Bannik and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:286-297 F '58.

Investigation of the $\pi^+ + d \rightarrow \pi^0 + p$ reaction in the π^+ -meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev. B. S. Neganov, L. B. Parfenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:787-789 Mr '58.

Lifetime of the K_S^0 -meson. I. U. Kobzarev, L. B. Okun'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:783-784 Mr '58.

π^0 -meson pair production by γ -quanta on nucleons in a strong coupling theory [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. U. Tsekhnistrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '58.

π^+ -meson production by π^+ -mesons on hydrogen near the threshold. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korenchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:301-311 F '58.

Production of π^+ -mesons by π^+ -mesons. I. U. P. Dobretsov, B. A. Nikol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:510-511 F '58.

Transition between hyperfine structure levels in π^+ -mesic hydrogen atoms. S. S. Gershtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:463-468 F '58.

MESONS—DECAY

Angular distribution of π^+ -mesons produced in the $(\pi^+ - p) \rightarrow \pi^0 + p$ -decay. N. P. Bogachev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:531-532 F '58.

Asymmetry in the angular distribution of π^+ -mesons $\rightarrow \pi^0 + e^+$ decay electrons observed in photographic emulsions. I. I. Gurevich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:280-285 F '58.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Application of dispersion relations to $\pi^+ - N$ -scattering at low energies. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:453-462 F '58.

Scattering of π^+ -mesons in beryllium. V. G. Kirillov-Ugrumov, A. M. Moskvichev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:322-326 F '58.

METABOLISM

Dynamics of weight and basal metabolism in the polar region. L. S. Kandror. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:41-43 N '57.

Effect of compulsory exercise and grazing on metabolism in calves [with summaries in English and German]. S. Barilosh and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 3 no. 2:110-118 F '58.

Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trusov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv., no. 22: 93-97 '57.

Karaev, A. I. [Interoceptors and metabolism] Interoceptors i obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 379 p.

Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English]. A. I. Solntsev, G. B. Filatov, K. A. Koldaeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:103-200 '58.

Some metabolic changes in tissues of rats caused by malnutrition. N. G. Lue'le and others. Vop. med. khim. 4: 112-128 '52.

METAL CASTINGS—METALLOGRAPHY

Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.

METAL CRYSTALS

Calculating the growth rate of a ferrite nucleus during isothermal dissociation of austenite. B. I. A. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:316-321 '49.

Dependence of crystal growth patterns on growth rates. V. I. Malkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:113-120 '55.

Martensite nuclei formation process. G. V. Kurdumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:129-134 '51.

Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. I. U. A. Kristhal. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:62-68 '49.

The nature of inhomogeneous plastic flow of metal single crystals. E. D. Shchukin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 2:277-278 Ja '58.

New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems. B. I. A. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:294-310 '58.

Nucleus formation process in martensite transformation. I. A. M. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:68-90 '58.

Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems. B. I. A. Liubov, A. L. Roitbard. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:91-123 '58.

Relation between the maximum parameters of close order and the concentration of typical metallic structures. P. P. Kuz'menko. Nauk. poizd. KDU no. 1:32-33 '56.

Restoration of the shape of a Ferriol liquid in metals. M. I. A. Azbel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:764-765 Mr '58.

Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:405-411 F '58.

State of martensite crystals in hardened commercial iron and low-carbon steel. G. V. Kurdumov, M. D. Perkas, A. E. Shamov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:228-238 '55.

Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. Il'ina and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:462-484 '58.

X-ray determination of characteristic temperatures of chromium, nickel and molybdenum. V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:399-401 '55.

X-ray investigation of distortions and binding energy in metal and alloy crystal lattices. G. V. Kurdumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:339-350 '55.

METAL CUTTING

Arc cutting of aluminum alloys with a jet of mixed argon and hydrogen. K. V. Vasil'ev. Svar. prozv. no. 4:32-34 Ap '58.

Arc cutting of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. D. A. Kuchergin. Svar. prozv. no. 4:34-36 Ap '58.

Friction cutting of metals. I. S. Shuvalov. Biol. TSIN tsvet. met. no. 1:31-33 '58.

Increasing labor productivity in high-speed machining of wheel pairs using metal-cutting tools with chipbreakers. D. L. Iudin. Trudy MHT no. 93:94-124 '57.

METAL CUTTING TOOLS

Gorelov, V. M. [Wear of cutting tools] Iznos rezhushchego instrumenta. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957. 26 p. (Nauchno-popolnarnia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 4)

METAL SPRAYING

Mechanical factors affecting a stream of pulverized metal. A. F. Troitskii. Sber. nauch. trudov. TASHM no. 7:106-130 '57.

METALLIC FILMS

Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. I. V. Krotov, V. V. Grinina, N. A. Zepol'skaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. E. I. Levettin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

METALLIC FILMS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

On the theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects in metallic films. E. A. Kaner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:658-669 Mr '58.

METALLIC OXIDES

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Eskin, V. A. Chechutin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.

METALLOGRAPHY

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal sols and jels] Poverkhnostnye zol'i i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Ural'skogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR, 1948. 69 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Discussion. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. nauch. khim. 3 no. 4: 938 Ap '58.

Effect of plastic deformation on the kinetics of austenite transformation to martensite. G. V. Kurdumov, O. P. Maksimova, T. V. Taganova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:135-152 '51.

Fine texture and its effect on the resilience of welded joints. B. S. Kasatkina, N. L. Kurata, G. F. Darovskii, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:20-29 F '58.

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 500-700° heat. L. S. Litvintsev, S. I. Panich. Svar. prozv. no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography. P. V. Potrenko, P. Kur'menko. Nauk. poizd. KDU no. 1:56 '50.

Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing: a survey. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Zakharov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:528-549 '58.

X-ray investigation of distortions and binding energy in metal and alloy crystal lattices. G. V. Kurdumov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:339-350 '55.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

New method of studying equilibrium of the metal-alloy system. V. P. Surov, O. V. Tiavin, L. A. Shvartman. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:616-620 '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. Kislород 10 no. 0:31 '57.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING

Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. I. A. Buravov, G. A. Krivochuk, A. M. Shchokarov. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:30-38 Mr '58.

Evaporation cooling nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements. A. I. Koltapkin. Biol. TSIN tsvet. met. no. 1:17-23 '58.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Elektrostal'; Minsk

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Leningorak; Novo-Tul'skiy; Soviet Far East

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

New series of a high-frequency electrothermal salt. A. V. Donskoi and others. Vest. electroprom. 29 no. 4:42-47 Ap '50.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Sectional base for heavy equipment. P. I. Kovalev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—SAFETY MEASURES

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. E. G. Tokar', A. G. Aitakov. Kislород 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

"Promoting safety measures in a metallurgical plant" by P. D. Ermakov, A. E. Kolegov, A. A. Malykh. Reviewed by V. A. Krivochuk. Bezop. i zdra v prom. 2 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Institute of Metals and Physical Metallurgy. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:7-9 '58.

METALLURGY

Effect of the type of current and polarity on metallurgical processes during automatic welding under flux. D. A. Dudko, I. N. Rublevskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:90-98 Mr '58.

Meerson, G. A., and A. N. Zol'tkman. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiya rezhikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 608 p.

[MICROFILM]

Moscow, Tsentral'nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii Institut tekhnologii i mashinostroi. Metallurgicheskoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Tsentr. Biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1957. 47 p. (Obmen perezodovym opytom)

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 7 no. 3 '58. 147 p.

Television in metallurgy. V. Rabinovich. Radio no. 5: 39-40 My '58.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 4471-6316.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya no. 3 Mr '58.

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 6317-8705.] Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya no. 4 Ap '58.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLURGY, VACUUM see Vacuum metallurgy

METALS

Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system design. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3 565-600 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 727-728 '58.

Dolzhnev, A. T., and others. [Metal technology and repair work] Tekhnologiya metallov i remontnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 542 p.

Fermion of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase. A. P. Paikin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:911-914 Ap '58.

Introduction at the opening of the conference on structural diagrams of metallic systems. I. P. Nardin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:554-556 '58.

On the role interelectron collisions in metals in the infrared spectral range. G. P. Motulevich, A. A. Shubin. Zhur. ekap. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:757-758 Mr '58.

Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-H salt. I. E. Bykov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:40-64 '57.

Short reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:465-466 '58.

Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization processes [with summary in English]. A. I. Krasil'nichikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2760-2710 D '57.

A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhodium [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:107-111 Ja-F '58.

Use of selenium in analysis. Part I: The behavior of selenium with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bis-methyl-selenous complexes [with summary in English]. A. T. Filipenko, I. P. Serova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.

Zakharov, B. P. [Metals in machinery manufacturing] Metally v mashinostroeni. Pod red. V. M. Gorolova. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 65 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka rabochego stannochika, no. 1)

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—DEFECTS

Using compensators for improved defect detection in the photographic method of gamma-ray defectoscopy. E. V. Borisov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:665-670 '55.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Metalloelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions [with summary in English]. N. A. Zapol'skaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:318-325 F '58.

Theory of surface impedance of metals in the anomalous skin effect. M. A. Azbel'. Zhur. ekap. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:760-767 Mr '58.

METALS—FATIGUE

Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces. V. I. Il'dinskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:402-403 '58.

Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. N. P. Popov. Sbor. st. CIPI no. 11:103-110 '57.

Fatigue failure diagram for metals. V. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:71-74 Mr '58.

Fatigue strength of joints in large cross section welded structures made by the automatic welding under flux process. I. V. Kudravin, N. E. Naumchenko, N. M. Savvina. Svar. profiz. no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.

New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:608-610 '58.

Questions of metal fatigue taken up by the session of the French Metallurgical Society. S. V. Serensen. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:482-487 '58.

METALS—HARDENING

Relation of the kinetics of weakening during the aging process to the composition of the hardening phase. G. V. Kurdumov, R. I. Enin, V. M. Rozenberg. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:360-376 '55.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

All-Union conference held in Leningrad on industrial use of high-frequency currents. S. L. Rustem. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:61-64 Ap '58.

Assenov, A. D. [Technology of the heat treatment of automobile parts] Tekhnologiya termicheskoi obrabotki detalей avtomobilov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958, 263 p.

Bik-Mukhametov, I. S. [Manual for operators of high-frequency heat treating equipment] V pomoshch' termicheskoi obrabotki metallov. Pod red. I. A. I. Drobinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 88 p.

Regularities in correcting radiation disarrangement in annealing; a survey. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Zakharov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:228-249 '58.

Sokolov, K. N. [Equipment of heat-treating shops] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tekhn. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1957, 420 p.

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical properties of metals in the infrared region. V. P. Silin. Zhur. ekap. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:707-713 Mr '58.

METALS—SPECTRA

Asymmetry of the K α line and interatomic bonding in metals and alloys of 1st group metals. S. M. Karal'nik. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:41-42 '58.

New method for the identification of separation between spectral lines. O. Z. Zhmud'skiy. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:36-37 '58.

METALS—TESTING

Apparatus for static and dynamic compression tests on test pieces at low temperatures. V. F. Mindushev, I. U. S. Termansov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:480 '58.

Apparatus for testing metals in low-temperature air medium. A. G. Bobrov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:494 '58.

Connection between micro- and macrohardness of metals. V. D. Lisitsyn. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:467-470 '58.

Dynamic method for determining elastic constants in short test pieces. K. A. Bessonov, O. F. Stankevich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:480-482 '58.

International bases for the standardization of methods for the mechanical testing of metals. L. T. Timoshuk. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:487-488 '58.

New method for testing bending strength of metallic systems at high temperatures. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18:72-82 '49.

Simultaneous testing of two samples on creep and long-time strength. A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:476-477 '58.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 18-8 type steels. Kh. I. Cheskis, S. I. Vol'ison. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:16-25 Ap '58.

Effect of repeated heating on the mechanical properties of gray cast iron. G. I. Aksenov, T. V. Taganova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:322-332 '49.

New method of measuring heat stresses on metalwork surfaces. G. I. Aksenov and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:344-345 '49.

Theory of thermoplastic strains. B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:307-315 '49.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stetskaia. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:240-244 '51.

Influence of a strong electric field ($\sim 10^6$ v/cm) on the evaporation and resistance of metals (Mo, Ta, W). N. A. Gorbaiyl, G. N. Shuppe. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:623-635 Mr '58.

Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. A. N. Egorov, G. V. Rubin. Trudy MIT no. 93:73-93 '57.

New method for testing bending strength of metallic systems at high temperatures. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal. 18:72-82 '49.

Study of magnetic changes in metals and alloys at high temperatures by means of a vibration galvanometer. S. Karal'nik, B. Krutikovskii, N. Gorbaiyl. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:53-55 '56.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. I. A. Golovchiner. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:232-239 '51.

Effect of low temperature on welded joint strength under tensile impact stress. I. U. P. Sataev. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:87-91 Mr '58.

Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. I. A. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:88-118 '51.

Transformation of austenite to martensite at low temperatures. G. V. Kurdumov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:84-97 '51.

METALWORK see subdivision under Keros; Ukraine

METALWORK—WELDING

Semiautomatic welding of thin steel metalwork. I. N. Zaruba, G. M. Ologovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:79-82 Mr '58.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Machine for joining sheet metal. B. S. Khomik. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:36-37 Ja '58.

METEORITES

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Ivanovo Province; Kurgan Province; Moscow Province; United States)

Chemical composition of meteorites. A. A. Javnel', M. I. D'akonova. Meteoritika no. 15:138-151 '58.

Classification of meteorites according to their mineralogical composition. A. A. Javnel'. Meteoritika no. 15:115-135 '58.

Determining various types of iron in stone meteorites. A. A. Javnel', M. I. D'akonova. Meteoritika no. 15:152-155 '58.

International organizations for research on meteorites. K. P. Massal'skaya. Meteoritika no. 15:180-182 '58.

Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical composition of meteorites. V. I. Mikhov, A. I. Kalinin. Meteoritika no. 15:156-179 '58.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. G. N. Shur. Trudy TSO no. 22:9-18 '57.

Electrometeorograph for observations by airplanes. S. M. Shmelter, G. N. Shur. Trudy TSO no. 22:3-8 '57.

Field gradientmeter for measuring air-temperature gradients. S. I. Krechmer. Trudy TSO no. 22:96-99 '57.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. P. F. Zaichikov. Trudy TSO no. 22:100-116 '57.

Weather beacons. Vokrug sveta no. 4:21 Ap '58.

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Tiflis; Sukhumi)

Marked weather anomalies in 1955. A. V. Khitsamov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:143-150 '57.

Violent atmospheric phenomena in 1954. A. V. Khitsamov. Izv. Uzb. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:155-162 '56.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Results of aerological observations by the drifting station S-4 during the expedition of 1949. P. F. Zaichikov. Trudy TSO no. 22:100-116 '57.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Basic principles of organizing agrometeorological stations. V. I. Vitkevich. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:58-63 '57.

METEORS

Instructions for the observations of meteor traces, their drifting, diffusion, and turbulence. I. S. Astapovich. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:107-110 '58.

Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Yannovskiy. Kh. D. Gul'medov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:110-112 '58.

Results of processing qualified counting of meteors. B. Gold'berg. Astron. tsir. no. 185:18-20 O '57.

METEORS—AUGUST

Results of radar observations of the Perseid meteor shower in 1956. E. I. Fialko. Astron. tsir. no. 185:22-23 O '57.

METHACRYLALDEHYDE

Condensation of acetals with ethoxyisoprene. A new method for the synthesis of polyene aldehydes of the isoprenoid type. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:716-718 F '58.

METHACRYLIC ACID

Cases of slowed down polymerization of monomers in the acrylamide series. M. M. Koton and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:417-421 F '58.

Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of methacrylic acid methyl ester in the air in industrial premises. N. L. Nemirovskii, G. I. Meirovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:83-85 F '58.

Telomerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. V. A. Kukhtin, G. H. Kamal, L. A. Sinechko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:505-508 Ja '58.

METHANE

Methane for service to man. L. Lerman, I. A. Levitin. Maet. ugl. 7 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

Study of methane oxidation. Z. Z. Vysockii, M. V. Poltavkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:46-54 '58.

METHANOL

Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2697-2699 O '57.

Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene-methanol under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Lishits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2711-2716 D '57.

METHEMOGLOBIN

Biochemical properties of methemoglobins produced by the action of various agents. D. A. Golubtsev. Vop. med. khim. 3:181-198 '51.

METHIONINE

The effect of sodium amyl sedation on the incorporation of S³⁵ methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '58.

Methionine concentration in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:91-96 '52.

METHOD OF STUDY see Study, Method of

METHYL SULFIDES

Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendiaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:278-285 F '58.

METHYLATION

Quinones. Part 22: Synthesis of substituted indoles. A. N. Orlov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

METHYLENE BLUE

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58. Introduction of methylene blue into the lead nitrate crystals. G. M. Bliznakov, E. N. Kirikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:517-525 F '58.

METOEHLA—IRRIGATION

Irrigation in Melohija. S. R. Offengenden. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

MEXICAN ART see Art, Mexican

MEXICO (CITY)—SURGERY—CONGRESSES

Seventeenth World Congress of Surgery, Mexico, 1957. N. I. Kravovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:55-60 '58

MIAO FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Miao

MICA see subdivision under Talas Valley

MICE

Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] Ocherk ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk ob-va isslyatel'ei prirody. 1947. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7. Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)

MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection [with summary in English]. T. N. Dunaeva, N. G. Olsuf'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:430-440 Mr '58.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1936

Our encounter with I. V. Michurin. T. A. Lozovskii. Sad, vin, mold, 13 no. 1:19 Ja-F '58.

MICHURINSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The Pioneers (Tambov Province). V. Shmatova. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:76-78 Ap '58.

MICHURINSK DISTRICT—ADULT EDUCATION

Brief news. Agitator no. 8:64 Mr '58.

MICROBES see Bacteria

MICROBIOLOGY

Answering our critics. G. M. Bosh'yan. Vop. med. khim. 4:287-288 '52.

Defense of dissertations. A. E. Kosmach'ev. Mikro - biologiya 27 no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '58.

National literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology published during the fourth quarter of 1956 and during the first quarter of 1957. M. L. Vili'yanovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:128-153 Ap '58.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—PERIODICALS

To the new year 1958. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:3-5 Ja '58.

MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Branches of the All-Union Medical Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3. 155-157 Mr '58.

In the administration of the All-Union Mechnikov Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases. F. G. Barinskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:141-145 D '57.

MICROBIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching medical microbiology with provisions for independent student work. M. N. Fisher. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:127-130 D '57.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten [with summary in English]. K. B. Ilatimskii, V. I. Rigin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:112-116 Ja-F '58.

Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A. M. Nelmark. Vop. med. khim. 3:102-108 '53.

New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination. V. A. Klimova, I. F. Dubhina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:129-132 F '58.

A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhodium [with summary in English]. I. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:107-111 Ja-F '58

MICROSCOPY

Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination, author's abstract. V. I. A. Pekhletskaya, I. I. Guseva, M. N. Evdokimova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:113-114 F '58

Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions [with summary in English]. O. A. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:181-189 Mr-Apr '58.

MICROWAVES

Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges. A. I. Aashkin. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

Coupled waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure. N. V. Trunova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1, 105-123 Ja-F '58.

Designing coaxial circuits for decimeter-wave amplifiers. V. P. Minashin. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 4:24-29 Ap '58. Faraday effect following the passage of millimeter-range electromagnetic waves through powdered ferromagnetic metals and alloys. I. A. Deriugin. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:51-52 '58.

Frequency doubling in backward-wave tubes. A. A. Borodin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:572-573 Ap '58. Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimeter waves. N. A. Penin, F. S. Rusin, N. E. Skvortsova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:543-546 Ap '58. New balance converter in the centimeter band. D. I. A. Iurov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.

MICROWAVES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

MICROWAVES—MEASUREMENTS

Measuring small reflection coefficients in a wide frequency band by means of the T-bridge. V. K. Paramonov, A. A. Metrikhin, N. A. Fel'd. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 5:28-34 My '58.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORIOGRAPHY

"Study of historical sources for the Middle Ages" by A. D. Ljubinskaya. Reviewed by E. V. Gutnova and A. P. Kazhdan. Sred. veka no. 10:229-235 '57.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY

Forty years of Soviet medieval studies and its immediate tasks. Sred. veka no. 10:3-24 '57.

MIDDLE AGES—SOURCES see subdivision under Europe, Western

MIDDLE CLASSES see subdivision under China; India

MIDWIFERY see Obstetrics

MIDWIVES

My work in the collective farm maternity hospital. O. N. Kamelina. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:50-51 Mr '58. Work practice in a maternity hospital. E. D. Savol'eva. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 3:49-50 Mr '58.

MIGRAINE

Migraine. A. M. Grinshteyn. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

MIGRATION OF IONS see Ions—Migration and velocity

MIKHAILOVKA DISTRICT—WOMEN AS FARMERS

Preparing for sowing. Paraskoviia Hubina. Rad. zhita. 13 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

MILDEW

Mildew resistance in various representatives of the grape family. Vin SSSR 18 no. 2:26 '58. Powdery mildew of gooseberries. M. I. Dement'eva. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Apr '58.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Leaving through military periodicals. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:83-95 Ap '58.

Pukhovskii, M. V. [Soviet military science] O sovetskoi voennoi nauke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, M.-va obor. SSSR. 1953. 84 p. (AMAU)

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

MILITARY AVIATION see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Iceland

MILITARY BRIDGES

Equipment for river crossings during the period of floating ice. N. Evseev. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3. 22-26 Mr '58.

MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS see Communications, Military

MILITARY DEMOLITION see Demolition, Military

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Instilling military discipline. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:9-15 Ap '58.

MILITARY EDUCATION

Active members of the society for defense. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

All-Union Spartakiada. Radio no. 4:3 Ap '58.

All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth Leaguers and Youth in Military Sports. N. Pokrovskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

Be useful to your native country. Radio no. 5:1-2 My '58.

Decisions of a congress are put into effect. S. Shirokov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

For militant joint activity of the Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Aksanov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Forging leaders. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

Great prospects. A. Konoplev. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:13 Ap '58.

How we secure smooth operation of crews and teams. M. Vasin. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

Inculcating military traditions in an engineering unit. B. Lyssanov. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Kalinin, M. I. [M. I. Kalinin on Communist education and military duty; a collection of articles and speeches] M. I. Kalinin o kommunisticheskoi vospitani i voenskoi dolgi; sbornik statei i rechi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 322 p. (Biblioteka ofitsera)

Let's realize the decisions of the fourth congress of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

On a new advance in the patriotic activity of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:2-4 Mr '58.

Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

Shilin, A. P. [Prescribed regulations as the basis of organization and discipline] Ustavnoi poriadok - osnova organizovannosti i diszipliny. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 78 p.

Thus begins the military service of the soldier. F. Gavrilov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

V. I. Lenin on the military training of workers. G. Gladikh. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.

With all my heart. Anatolii Krikunov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

Working with future sergeants in training units. I. Chudin, I. Dudarev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Orenburg; United States)

A combat engineer in tactical training. M. Kravchenko. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.

Concrete with expanded clay filler as a building material. V. Burov. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:41-43 Mr '58.

Constructing shelters from corrugated steel. V. Morzhiko. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:30-37 Ap '58.

Construction elements of field defense equipment from faggot frames, wheels, and panels. N. Dolgov. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:33-38 Ap '58.

Construction of an underground shelter. V. Ivanitskii. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

Defense against the indirect effect of a blast wave. E. Katurkin. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

Engineering equipment of positions in combat; comments on the article by P. Kuz'min. A. Sorokin, I. Slipchenko, I. Dorofeev. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:25-31 Mr '58.

Gerbanovskii, S. E. [Engineering work on military positions] Inzhenernye raboty na pozitsiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1957. 170 p.

Guaranteeing equipment for the combat training of engineers and for the engineering training of all types of troops. A. Sheremeta. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3. 17-21 Mr '58.

Instruction and training by the commander of a progressive company. TS. Chekhira. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:13-16 Mr '58.

Introduce a class system for the technical engineers corps. I. Semenov, V. Kolodkov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:73 Ap '58.

Organization and execution of a company's specialized tactical training. D. Koshelev. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:10-17 Ap '58.

Our experience in constructing blindages. M. Kravchenko. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:29-30 Ap '58.

Some advice on readying machinery for spring and summer operation. G. Elagin, A. Minkin. Voen. - inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

MILITARY ENGINEERING see Engineering
1. Designing a reinforced concrete
structure. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:19-20
Ap '58

2. Reserve and retired generals and officers of the en-
gineers. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:44-45 Mi '58
3. Use of glider units in military engineering. G. Kobi-
lov. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:46-47 Mi '58

MILITARY ENGINEERING

1. Military engineers who approve the decision of the
Party of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
of the further development of
the five-year system and the development of
the tractor stations. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:48-49 Mi '58

2. A long life of a modern engineering unit
A. A. Voznesenskiy, A. A. Voznesenskiy. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:50-51 Ap '58
3. A military discipline in the combat engineers.
A. A. Voznesenskiy. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:52-53
Mi '58
4. Officers with the people, combat engineers unanimously
accept the decision of the Politburo of the Communist
Party of the Soviet Union of the further development of
the five-year system and the development of the tractor
stations. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:54-55 Ap '58

MILITARY HISTORY

1. The history of the study of the military
history of Russia. G. K. Kiselev. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:56-57 Mi '58
2. The history of the study of the military
history of Russia. G. K. Kiselev. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:58-59 Mi '58
3. The history of the study of the military
history of Russia. G. K. Kiselev. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:60-61 Mi '58
4. The history of the study of the military
history of Russia. G. K. Kiselev. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:62-63 Mi '58

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MOUNTAIN see Subdivision under Mountain

MILITARY MOUNTAINING AND TEACHING
1. The mountaining and teaching. V. I. Lysenko. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102
no. 4:64-65 Mi '58

MILITARY MOUNTAINING see Mounting, Military

MILITARY MOUNTAINING see Mounting, Military

MILITARY TELEGRAPH
1. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:66-67 Ap '58
2. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:68-69 Ap '58

MILITARY TELEGRAPH EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
1. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:70-71 Ap '58
2. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:72-73 Ap '58

MILITARY TELEGRAPH STUDY AND TEACHING
1. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58
2. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:76-77 Ap '58

MILITARY TELEPHONE
1. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:78-79 Ap '58
2. The telegraph and the use of the telegraph in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:80-81 Ap '58

MILITARY TELEPHONE see Subdivision under Telephone

MILITARY UNIFORMS see Uniforms, Military

MILK
1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:82-83 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:84-85 Ap '58
3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58
4. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58
5. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:90-91 Ap '58

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:92-93 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:94-95 Ap '58

MILK—COMPOSITION

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:96-97 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 4:98-99 Ap '58
3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:00-01 Ap '58

4. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:02-03 Ap '58
5. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:04-05 Ap '58

MILK—PASTEURIZATION

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:06-07 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:08-09 Ap '58

MILK—THERAPEUTIC USE

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:10-11 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:12-13 Ap '58
3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:14-15 Ap '58

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:16-17 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:18-19 Ap '58

MILK, CONDENSED

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:20-21 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:22-23 Ap '58

MILK, DRIED

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:24-25 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:26-27 Ap '58

MILK, FERMENTED

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:28-29 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:30-31 Ap '58
3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:32-33 Ap '58

MILK, HUMAN

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:34-35 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:36-37 Ap '58

MILK PLANTS

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:38-39 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:40-41 Ap '58

MILK THINTE

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:42-43 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:44-45 Ap '58

MILK VETCHES see Subdivision under Khrzinsky
District

MILKING

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:46-47 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:48-49 Ap '58

MILKING MACHINES

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:50-51 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:52-53 Ap '58
3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:54-55 Ap '58
4. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:56-57 Ap '58
5. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:58-59 Ap '58

MILLET

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:60-61 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:62-63 Ap '58

MILKING MACHINERY see Subdivision under Georgia

MILKING MACHINES

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:64-65 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:66-67 Ap '58

MIND AND BODY

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:68-69 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:70-71 Ap '58

MINE COMMUNICATIONS

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:72-73 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:74-75 Ap '58

MINE DUSTS

1. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:76-77 Ap '58
2. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:78-79 Ap '58

3. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:80-81 Ap '58
4. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:82-83 Ap '58

5. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:84-85 Ap '58
6. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:86-87 Ap '58

7. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:88-89 Ap '58
8. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:90-91 Ap '58

9. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:92-93 Ap '58
10. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:94-95 Ap '58

11. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:96-97 Ap '58
12. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:98-99 Ap '58

13. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:100-101 Ap '58
14. The milk and the use of the milk in the
military. Voen. inzh. zhurn. 102 no. 5:102-103 Ap '58

MINE GASES
(see also subdivision under Belgium)

1. M. Pechuk's theory of gas removal from secondary
minerals and its justification. M. P. Kukharukil.
Ugol' 33 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58

2. Physical and chemical methods for analyzing air in
mines by O. V. Sinkovitch and others. Reviewed by
V. G. Penko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:39 My '58
3. Problems of degassing of coal seams. G. D. Lidin, I. I.
Dobrozhenskaya. Izv. vuzov, tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:3-5
'58
4. Theory and practice of controlling coal and gas outbursts
in mines. L. N. Rykov. Ugol' 33 no. 4:14-18 Ap '58

MINE HAULAGE

1. Development of underground transportation in coal mines.
Z. M. Lotos. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:22-26 Mr '58
2. Loading and transporting coal. V. N. Urvov, V. N. Belta-
shov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58

MINE HOISTING

1. Blocking cage stoppers. A. M. Ramonov. Bezop. truda v
prom. 2 no. 5:34 My '58
2. Over-all automatic control of the exchange of mine cars
in cages. V. N. Pukhovich, M. B. Shchegolev. Bezop.
truda v prom. 2 no. 5:21-24 My '58

MINE HOISTING—SAFETY APPLIANCES

1. Improving safety measures for hoisting machinery. V. M.
Moldavtsov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:33 Ap '58

MINE INSPECTION

1. Working three years without accidents. I. N. Isenkov.
Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:31 Ap '58

MINE LIGHTING

1. Eliminate defects of battery lamps. V. Lavrenko. Be-
zop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58

MINE LIGHTING—STANDARDS

1. Electric lighting standards for underground workings of
nonferrous metal mines. S. N. Kulakov. Svetotekhnika
4 no. 4:11-15 Ap '58
2. Question of reviewing mine lighting standards. V. G.
L'vov. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58

MINE MANAGEMENT

1. Permanently functioning industrial conferences. Mast.
ugl. 7 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58

MINE PUMPS

1. The N-1 mine turbine pump. N. A. Vazheikin. Izv.
vuzov, tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:8 '57

MINE RAILROADS

1. Automatic couplings for mine dump cars. E. A. Sorokin.
Izv. vuzov, tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:5-6 '58
2. Mechanize transportation of workers in mines. V. A.
Novikovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:36 My '58
3. New rail joints used in coal mine railroads. M. V. Tulov-
skii. Izv. vuzov, tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:60-67 '57
4. Virovskii, A. A. [Mechanize mine electric locomotives;
a textbook for mining courses] Mashinist shakhtnogo
elektrozvoda; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursovoi zeni shakht.
Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 109 p.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

1. Readers' response to N. A. Malovich's article "Cars for
new and redesigned mines." V. V. Solov'yev, A. S.
Dregolenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:30 Ap '58

MINE RAILROADS—CARS—WELDING

1. UST-1 equipment for welding mine railroad cars. G. V.
Chernyi, I. O. Gurnachenko, A. A. Argunov. Svar.
protzv. no. 4:13-14 Ap '58

MINE TIMBERING

1. (see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kuznetsov
Basin)
2. Machines for shaping timber members. G. A. Murzin,
and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:10-13 Mr '58
3. Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine
lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. G. N. Roman-
chenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58

MINE TIMBERING—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
1. Repairing arch supports. P. M. Shchegolev. Mast. ugl.
7 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58

MINE VENTILATION

1. (see also subdivision under Kuznetsov Basin)
2. Experimental investigation of the state of stress in blades
of centrifugal mine ventilators. V. A. Borodavko.
Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:97-104 '58
3. Ventilation of mine shafts after blasting holes. N. P.
Iakushin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:9-10 My '58

MINE WATER see Subdivision under Moscow Basin

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

1. Problems relative to the complete utilization of mineral
resources. I. V. Shmanenkov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24
no. 2:10-13 F '58

MINERAL METABOLISM

Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children [with summary in English]. A. P. Shitkova and others. Vop pit 17 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '58

MINERAL WATER BIOLOGY

Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa [with summary in English]. K. I. Dement'ev. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:110-112 Ja-T '58.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Changes in urinary pH following administration of Naftusia mineral water from Truskavets. M. A. Dudchenko. Urologia 23 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Apr '58.

[Mineral waters of the U.S.S.R.] Mineral'nye vody SSSR. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 118 p. Origin of carbonated mineral waters. A. M. Ochebinnikov, V. V. Ivonov, L. A. Iakotskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:145-149 Ja '58.

MINERAL WATERS—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Ukraine

MINERAL WOOL

Determination of the thermophysical characteristics of rubber and slag wool. G. M. Levin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 439-442 '58.

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Bashkiria; Fergana; Kara-Tau; Kirghizistan; Lvov-Volyn Basin; Sikhote-Alin Range; Zmeinogorsk District)

"Dikes and mineralization" by Kh. M. Abdullaev. Reviewed by M. B. Borodavskaya, N. I. Borodavskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:137-143 F '58.

Mineralogical and geochemical facies and basic problems relative to ancient sediment accumulation. G. I. Teodorovich. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:55-60 Ji-Ag '57.

Mineralogy of "oreless veins." S. D. Turovskii. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:210-225 '57.

Moscow. Vsesluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Methods of studying mineral ores] Metody issledovaniia mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhran. neodr. 1957. 138 p.

MINERALOGY—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference on laboratory methods of studying ores and minerals of rare and trace elements. I. V. Shmanenkov and others. Sov. geol. no. 6:158-166 '57.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Determination of the chemical composition of ore containing rocks. Sh. A. Nadareishvili, E. M. Nanobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:103-110 '57.

Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcocite. K. P. Puzanova. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:68-76 '57.

Studying genetic variations in the hydrogen isotope composition (H/D) of minerals of organic and inorganic origin. L. V. Grinberg, M. E. Petrykivska. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:64-69 '57.

MINERALS IN FOOD

Requirement for minerals in dry pregnant cows. I. S. Popov, L. S. Davydova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:208-212 '57.

MINERALS IN SOIL

Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii, I. V. Guttikim. Pochvovedenie no. 3:1-16 Mr '58.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Mineral balance in cattle during the digestion of various feed rations. I. A. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:213-218 '57.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Hygiene in mining. I. Roshechin, M. Karpotkina. Maat. ugi. 7 no. 4:31 Ap '58.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf))

Activity of the Commission in 1956 on the "Distribution of principal mineral resources in the earth's crust as basis for predicting their occurrences in the U.S.S.R." IU. M. Pushcharovskii. Sov. geol. no. 59:200-202 '67.

Geologists of the Soviet Union in the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. I. Antropov. Razved. i okh. neodr. 24 no. 1:1-7 Ja '58.

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Germany, East)

Concerning the article "Increase cross sections of haulageways" (Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti, no. 4, 1957). G. A. Savostin and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

Determining efficient depths for rod boring in systems of sublevel mining of hard ores. V. A. Shestakov. Trudy Alt. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 5:47-58 '57.

Developing the problem of mine pressures. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:173-174 Mr '58.

Problems in organizing and operating mining enterprises; scientific and technical conference in the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:173-174 Mr '58.

Scientific and technical conference on problems of improvements in and research on efficient systems of mining thick coal deposits. Podzem. gaz. ugi. no. 1:78-79 '58.

Scientific and technical conference on slab entry mining. G. F. Llubenko. Ugi. 33 no. 4:45 Ap '58.

Smoldyrev, A. E. [Mechanization of filling work during mine operation] Mekhanizatsiia zakladochnykh rabot pri razrabotke rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1958. 276 p.

Stable forms of arches in stopes. M. P. Gultayev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:33-45 '57. Standardizing the consumption of explosives in metal mines. L. G. Pavlovskii, V. M. Zadorov. Blul. TSHN tsvet. met. no. 1:3-6 '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Relay using semiconductors for explosionproof automatic control. E. A. Petrov, N. I. Ovcharenko. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Increasing work safety during sub-level caving. P. M. Vol'ison, K. I. Kuevda, A. Z. Prokhoda. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

Regulations for open pit miners. I. Shutyi. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

Safety measures in mining. P. A. Kagal'nikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 6:11-13 My '58.

Textbook on safety engineering in mining. V. G. Korobko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

More textbooks for technical schools. V. Dement'ev. Maat. ugi. 7 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

MINING MACHINERY

Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. D. P. Dukhovlinov, K. D. Bondarev. Mekh. trud. lab. 12 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

New techniques used in Dzhezkazgan mines. Zh. O. Dzherbekov. Mekh. trud. lab. 12 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Radioactive techniques used in the stabilization of motion of sinking and mining machines. V. G. Segal, A. A. Rudanovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:88-90 Ja '58.

The SBK-4 boring car. IU. G. Kuntukov, A. M. Tkachenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

MINING RESEARCH see subdivision under Stalino

MINNOW

Effect of temperature on the sexual cycle in phoxinus phoxinus L. N. A. Ioff. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:621-624 Ja '58.

MINORS (LAW) see Children—Law

MINOR—ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGICAL—SOCIETIES

Work of the Minsk Municipal Society of Pathoanatomists during 1956. IU. V. Gul'kevich, A. N. Serzhantina. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:92-93 '58.

MINOR—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Young automobile workers. I. Slamonau. Belaru. 16 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

MINOR—BEARING INDUSTRY

For complete automation. U. Valodzin. Belaru. 15 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

MINOR—BOILERS

More efficient burning of anthracite culm at the Minsk Steam Power Plant No. 3. I. G. Pilsan, S. Kh. Vekeman. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

MINOR—BRICKLAYERS

Iarmol Padkapau, a bricklayer. A. Zhyhotaki. Belaru. 15 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

MINOR—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

A small house on the Svitsloch. E. Kaniianitsina. Belaru. 16 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

MINSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Years went by. I. Puchynski, A. Dubrovin. Belaru. 15 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.

MINSK—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

What is the news? B. Stral'tsou. Belaru. 15 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

MINSK—MILK PLANTS

In a milk combine; a sketch. A. Charkasau. Biarezka 34 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

MINSK—POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

A boardinghouse for the letter carriers. V. Pavuk. Belaru. 15 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

MINSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ivashin, V. G. [The Great October Revolution in Minsk] Velikiy Oktjabr' v Minsko. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosunivversiteta im. V. I. Lenina, 1957. 107 p.

MINSK—SHOE INDUSTRY

With the workers of the Minsk shoe factory. I. Karmal'tava. Belaru. 15 no. 3:22-23 Mr '58.

MINSK—WALL NEWSPAPERS

A daily wall newspaper. M. Hoguechev. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 46-49 Ap '58.

MINSK PROVINCE—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Increasing production efficiency. G. Shmidov. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:40 Ap '58.

MINT (BOTANY)—VARIETIES

Best mint varieties. A. G. Latypov. Sol. i sem. 23 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '58.

MINUSKIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of middle Paleozoic deposits of the region of the Matarak and Shunat lakes (North Minusinsk Depression). S. M. Doroshko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 359-360 Ja '58.

MIRACLES

Science discloses "secrets." Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:53 Mr '58.

MIRRORS

Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors. R. B. Tagirov. Opt. i spektir. 4 no. 2:278-279 F '58.

MIRZAANI—PETROLEUM

Action of urea and thionin on gasoline obtained from Mirzaani petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. M. Benashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:103-103 '57.

MISCARRIAGE see Abortion

MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

MISHCHIK, ALEKSANDR

Together with herons ("Before the spring" by Aleksandr Mishchik. Reviewed by A. Barzer). Mol. yvud. no. 3: 223-224 Mr '58.

MITES

Destroy current mites. N. K. Smol'taninova. Zashch. rast. i yved. i bol. 3 no. 2:50 Mr-Apr '58.

Role of Sherebetovskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagetic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. A. D. Troitskaya, M. I. Gusevskii, I. M. Raznatovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. 32 no. 1:10-24 Ja-F '58.

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Auricular fibrillation after mitral commissurotomy [with summary in English]. S. A. Gadzhiev, T. G. Bleskina. Khirurgia 33 no. 8:60-64 Ag '57.

Changes in certain indexes of cardiovascular function in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy. P. A. Sorokin and others. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 8:3-9 '57.

Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotolianskii. Khirurgia 33 no. 8:96 Ag '57.

External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Gontin, V. V. Murashko. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 8:10-17 '57.

MITSEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956

Cordial talk ("Social and political writings and the articles of literary criticism" by Iakub Kolas. Reviewed by R. Shkraba). Belaru. 15 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

Valatai, N. B. [Iakub Kolas; a reader's handbook] Iakub Kolas; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1957. 24 p.

MIXING MACHINES

Automatic control of mixing equipment in asphalt concrete plants. O. V. Monastyrskii. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Machinery—Models

MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Machine for preparing and pressing model-building materials into molds. E. D. Terman. *Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3:14-15 '58

MODENA, ITALY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

New sugar refineries (from "The International Sugar Journal," Oct. 1957) *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

Adoption of plate modulation. A. I. Miroshin. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:15-20 Mr '58.

Utilizing the controlled skin effect for modulation. V. S. Etkin. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:66-69 Mr '58.

MOBILEV—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Future machinery operators P. Shastyskyou. *Belarus'* 15 no. 3:9 Mr '58.

MOGILEV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Inspiring encounter. S. Kutsenau. *Belarus'* 15 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

MOISTURE

Diurnal variation of moisture. I. V. Koshelenko. *Trudy Ukr. NIKMI* no. 7:159-166 '57.

MOISTURE OF SOILS see Soil moisture

MOLASSES

Coefficient of molasses formation. A. I. Shapiro. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Give serious consideration to the problems of mechanization. M. E. Haradanov. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS

With the Moldavian checker players. I. Kacharov. *Shakh v SSSR* 35 no. 4:121-122 Ap '58.

MOLDAVIA—DERMATOMYCOSIS

Borzo, M. V. [Methods and achievements in the struggle with dermatomycosis in Moldavia] *Puti i dostizheniya borby s dermatomikozami v sovetskoi Moldavii*. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1957. 144 p. (DNLM)

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

In every way fulfill the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Communist Party of Moldavia. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:1-3 Ja-F '58.

Prevent the withering of orchids. G. A. Paterilo. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:54 Ja-F '58.

Utilizing slopes for long-lived plantations. S. E. Grinberg. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:11-10 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—GAGAUZ

In the language of the Gagauz. P. Darienko. *Slaviano* no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Rhipheus sediments in Moldavia. A. I. A. Edel'shteyn. *Sov. geol.* no. 59:185-188 '57.

MOLDAVIA—GRAPES

Factors affecting the development of the root system of grapes in Moldavia. M. I. A. Perin. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—LIBRARIES

What the Congress of Moldavian Librarians showed. F. Likhovid. *Bibliotekar'* no. 3:45-49 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—MAPS

New editions of the economic maps of the Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR for use in high schools. M. G. Rusakov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 1:85-87 Ja '58.

MOLDAVIA—PHYLLXERA

Phylloxera in Moldavia. N. K. Mogilianskii. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:55-57 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—TRADE UNIONS

Results of the inspection of the financial and economic work of the Trade-Union Council of the Moldavian Republic. *Blul. VTSSPS* no. 6:15-16 Mr '58.

MOLDAVIA—TROPICAL PLANTS

My experience in growing subtropical plants. S. S. Slobodtianskii. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—VITICULTURE

Frost damage to grapes in Moldavia. S. M. Ivanov. V. G. Kuzhelenko. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Wine industry of Moldavia. N. A. Aleksandrov. *Sad vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '58.

MOLDAVIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Moldavian

MOLDAVIAN SONGS see Songs, Moldavian

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Razumov, V. N. [Molding large castings] *Formovka krupnykh otivkov*. Pod red. B. F. Zakharova. Izd. 2-oo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 59 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, no. 8)

Technological factors in mold durability. V. M. Pishchev. *Lit. prozv.* no. 3:7 Mr '58.

Zakharov, B. P. [Performing the technological process of molding] *Razrabotka tekhnologicheskogo protsesssa formovki*. Izd. 2-oo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1957. 42 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, no. 2)

MOLDING MACHINES

Mold and core making machines. A. G. Korotkov. *Trakt i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:45-48 Ja '58.

The SM241 vacuum molder. I. U. G. Polivets. *Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 1:72-73 '57

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLE CRICKETS

Mole cricket and its control. I. I. Tieleke. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:107-109 Ap '58

MOLECULAR ASSOCIATION

Application of the paracher method to the study of the molecular association of some organic compounds. [with summary in English]. L. M. Kataeva. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:2748-2756 D '57.

Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. V. I. Alekseenko, B. V. Shtarkh. *Leg. prom.* 16 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.

MOLECULAR ASYMMETRY see Stereochemistry

MOLECULAR BEAMS

On the theory of the molecular oscillator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations. V. S. Troitskii. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:390-393 F '58.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Deriagin, I. I. Abrikosov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:442-453 F '58.

Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. D. S. Kamenevskaya. *Probl. metallov. i fiz. met.* no. 4:82-102 '58.

MOLECULAR ROTATION

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. I. U. I. A. Gotlib. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.

Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshtein. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.

On the general theory of molecules with internal rotation. Part 2. G. A. Zaifsev. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 3:309-317 Mr '58.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Distillation method for the determination of molecular weight of organic compounds [with summary in English]. L. M. Shuter, B. I. U. Gordinskii. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '58.

Molecular weight of flax pectin. M. A. Sobolev, A. A. Krasavskaya. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:128-134 Ja '58.

MOLES (ANIMALS)

"Small trade" of moles. V. Larin. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Systematics of tentaculites, nautiloids and stylolites. G. P. Lashenko. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:82-105 '57.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—SOVIETS

At the rural meetings. I. Keptug. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 4:64-65 Ap '58.

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLYBDENITE

Khentium in molybdenites of the Tyrry-Auz deposit. Z. V. Studenikova, V. A. Zolotareva. *Geokhimiya* no. 1:81-85 '58.

MOLYBDENUM

Importance of molybdenum for a good clover yield. V. V. Iakovleva. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 3:34-36 Mr '58.

Selectivity practices in molybdenum-lead flotation. V. A. Skorov. *TSvet. met.* 31 no. 3:7-11 Mr '58.

Use of complexons in polarography. Report No. 2: The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on a complex background [with summary in English]. S. I. Stakova, M. I. Glukina. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:186-192 Mr-Ap '58.

Utilizing wastes of the ferrous and nonferrous metallurgy for molybdenum fertilizer. A. P. Kevorkov. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:30-34 Mr '58.

MOLYBDENUM—ANALYSIS

Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I. Riabchikov, L. V. Borisova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:165-161 Mr-Ap '58.

MOLYBDENUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Storozhev and others. *Farm. i toks.* 21 no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '58.

MOLYBDENUM—CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum-chromium alloys

MOLYBDENUM—CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Chromium-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-niobium-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM-URANIUM ALLOYS see Uranium-molybdenum alloys

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Kungurov, G. F., and I. A. Sorokovikov. [Arat revolution; a historical account] *Aratskaya revoliutsiya; istoricheskii ocherk* [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 207 p.

MONGOLIA—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Physics curriculum in the schools of the Mongolian People's Republic. R. Zhigzhit-Dorzh. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 3:42-46 My-Je '58.

MONGOLIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Thirteenth Congress of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party; excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party to its 13th Congress. *Part. zhizn'* no. 7: 81-88 Ap '58.

MONGOLIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Dolmatovskii, Evg. comp. [Mongolian poetry; a collection. Translated from the Mongolian.] *Mongol'skaya poeziya*; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p. (NNC)

MONGOLS

Anonymous Mongolian dirhems minted in Tiflis, 1230's and 1240's [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. L. Dzhalgania. *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.* no. 10:185-186 '58.

MONILIASIS

Candidamycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. S. Plevnik, G. P. Kisman. *Probl. tub.* 35 no. 8:37-42 '57.

Candidomycosis of the internal organs. L. I. A. Nello, D. B. Shternberg. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 5:92-99 Mr '58.

Moniliasis of the female genitalia during biocyclic therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. N. Turanova. *Vest. dorm. i ven.* 32 no. 2:73-78 Mr-Ap '58.

The problem of Candidamycosis in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. P. I. Mikhtin. *Probl. tub.* 35 no. 8:42-45 '57.

MONOCOTYLEDONS

Starch in the vegetative organs of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:88-107 '57.

Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. N. A. Bluket. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:237-241 '57.

MONOPOLIES

Vereshchagin, I. K. [Concentration of production and the dominance of monopolies; materials for lectures in a course on political economy] *Konsentratsiya proizvodstva i gospodstvo monopolii; materialy k lektsiiam po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka," 1957. 84 p.

MONOTYPE

Shul'meister, M. V. [Monotype method of typesetting] *Tekhnologiya razbora na monotipe*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 483 p.

MONTEORILLONITE

Hydrophilic properties of monteorillonite clays [with summary in English]. E. T. Uskova. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:102-105 Ja-F '58.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Sofia

MOON

Shishakov, V. A. [Stories about the moon] *Rasskazy o lune*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnika-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 46 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naya biblioteka, no. 17)

MORAINES see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

MORAL EDUCATION

A. S. Makarenko on moral education of preschool children O. A. Frolova, Doshk vosp 31 no. 4 7-14 Ap '58.

Academic conference of pedagogical institutes of Siberia and the Far East on questions of moral education, R. G. Gurova Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4 157-160 Ap '58.

Creating a program of character education, N. Boldyrev, 1 Mar'enko Nar. obr. no. 3:50-65 Mr '58.

Handbook for staff assistants to the principal, Nar. obr. no. 3:supplement; 1-2 Mr '58.

Program of moral education N. I. Boldyrev, Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:95-109 Ap '58.

Role of children's literature in moral education, M. N. Bugreva, Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4 23-26 Ap '58.

The role of heredity, environment, and education, B. S. Antonov, N. Boldyrev, Agitator no. 7:55-67 Ap '58.

MORAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Some questions of moral education, Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

MORDOVIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Using local raw materials, P. Pochankin Prom. koop. no. 5 28 My '58.

MORDOVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

For a big corn crop, K. A. Kostrov, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 34-38 F '58.

MORDOVIA—FALLOWING

Green fallow in Mordovia, K. A. Kostrov, Zemledelie 6 no. 4 25-28 Ap '58.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORPHINE

Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant, O. V. Bogdashevskaya, Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:165-187 Mr-Apr '58.

Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss, L. E. Rakhman, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.

Quantitative determination of morphine hydrochloride in an ampule solution by ion-exchange chromatographic analysis, V. M. Khvatavskaya, Apt. delo 7 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Apr '58.

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)

Homomorphy in fusulinids, A. D. Miklukho-Maklaia, Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:48-57 '57.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Night mortar fire at illuminated targets, V. Shevchenko, Voen. vest. 37 no. 4 68-71 Ap '58.

MOZAIC DISEASE

Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat R. M. Vager, Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:20-21 '57.

Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellows viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets (from "Sugar," June 1957), Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3 74 Mr '58.

Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants, V. A. Smirnova, Biofizika 3 no. 2:252-256 '58.

The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species *Ambolemia* [with summary in English], V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko, Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.

On the formation of rodlike particles of the tobacco mosaic virus, V. A. Smirnova, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:407-410 Ja '58.

Recent research on the tobacco mosaic virus, H. Fraenkel-Conrat, Priroda 47 no. 4:29-35 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ACTORS

Instead of memoirs Boris Livanov, Ogonek 36 no. 15: 24-26 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1958, Part. zhizn' no. 8:33-36 Ap '58.

Exhibition of fruit, vegetables and potatoes at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, Koms. i. ov. prom. 13 no. 4:47-48 Ap '58.

[Hall of the Komi A. S. S. R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Zal Komi ASSR na VSKhV 1957 goda. [Syktyvkar] Komi kn-vo, 1957, 43 p.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

An economic council helps agriculture, V. Zhigal'n, Agitator no. 6:35-36 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—ALBANIAN EMBASSY

Embassy of the Albanian People's Republic, Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:36-40 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Experimental building of apartment houses in Moscow A. I. Kozakov, V. N. Shapiro, Strol. prom. 36 no. 4 6-10 Ap '58.

Noncontractual construction of apartment houses, Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

Overcome defects and shortcomings, V. P. Ivanov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 6-7 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improve the quality of work on construction sites of district repair and building trusts, E. N. Loshkin, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 7-8 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Eleventh all-Union exhibition of children's art, G. V. Labunskaya, Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

[State Museum of Oriental Cultures] Gosudarstvennyi muzei vostochnykh kul'tur, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1957. [unpaged]

MOSCOW—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Mechanization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises, Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY—AUTOMATION

Robots execute our orders, M. Arizorov, Znan. sila 33 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

For high quality and cultural organization of building, IU. M. Rodin, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58. Improve industrialized building, V. N. Galitskiy, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 5-6 Ap '58.

In a new stage Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet, Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

All-Union practice match, Moscow, 1958, Shakh. blut. 4 no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.

Moscow tournament of candidates for the title of master in 1957, Shakh. blut. 4 no. 2 46-48 F '58.

The thirty-sixth championship of Moscow, selected tournaments, Shakh. blut. 4 no. 2 48-50 F '58.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Choral concerts in the Chalkovskiy Hall, A. Ikonnikov, Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:108-107 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief news Mosk. prep. 16 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

Consolidate valuable experience, S. Orlov, Agitator no. 7:33-37 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Initiative wins over boredom, IUnos! 4 no. 4:88-90 Ap '58.

The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan T. Ostrova, Mol. komm. 16 no. 4: 88-91 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A House of Culture for printing industry workers, Poligr. proizv. no. 1:31-32 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—CONFECTIONERY

Valuable initiative of innovators of Moscow confectionery plants, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—COOKING SCHOOLS

Experienced cooks continue to study, V. Karpenko, Obshechiv. pit. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

Thirty years of the Moscow Cooking School, Obshechiv. pit. no. 1:35-36 '57.

MOSCOW—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Moscow-Leningrad; competition between industrial councils of the two cities, Z. Davydova, L. Umnova, Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Moscow-Lenin department store, Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—DORMITORIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic characteristics of Moscow dormitories; according to data from sanitary surveys made in 1951-1956, B. A. Danilovich, P. P. Rotermel', Gig. i san. 23 no. 2: 68-71 F '58.

MOSCOW—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Moscow Communist Youth League during the first five-year plan, T. Ostrova, Mol. komm. 16 no. 4: 88-91 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Closer contact among competing enterprises, N. Larina, N. Pionkin, Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

Solidarity among workers N. Bolko, N. Kosov, Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Lavrovskiy, B. V. [All-Union Industrial Exhibition] Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 62 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 4, no. 2/3)

MOSCOW—FESTIVALS

Visitors from Georgia, Ogonek 36 no. 14:6 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—FIREMEN

Dial "Ol," I. Tunkel', V. Polynin, Ogonek 36 no. 15: 22-23 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—FLIES

Count of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954, R. A. Vanskina Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:101-103 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW—FRUIT CULTURE

Use correct cultivation practices in collective orchards, M. I. Chilikina, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.

Using ornamental fruit and berry plants in landscaping residential blocks, B. V. Bologov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:37-39 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—GUIDEBOOKS

[Moscow; a guidebook] Moskva; sputnik turist. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1957. 306 p.

MOSCOW—HERBARIA

Herbarium of the 18th century at Moscow University, N. S. Mitrofanova, Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 4: 150-151 N-D '57.

New materials from James Cook's expedition exhibited at Moscow State University, M. N. Karavaev, Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 8:140-150 N-D '57.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Fighting spirit still lives here... F. Zlotnikova, Mest. lesa no. 10:36-37 O '57.

Places associated with Lenin in Moscow, R. Slonimova, Belarus' 15 no. 4:1 Ap '58.

Where a great beginning was made, I. Smirnov, Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:63-67 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza, Moskovskiy raionnyy komitet, Kabinet politicheskogo prosvetsheniia, [Past and present of Moskovskiy District; data for lectures] O proshlom i nastoiashchem Moskovskogo raiona; materialy k leksiim. [Moskva, n. d.] 23 p.

Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement, I. A. Shmeleva, Uch. zap. MGPI 110:31-70 '57.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Burdenko Main Military Hospital; on the 250th anniversary of its foundation, N. M. Nevskii, Klin. med. 30 no. 2:138-143 F '58.

Moscow military hospital and its role in the development of Russian military medicine; 250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital, IU. K. Mitrofanov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:81-90 N '57.

Participation of the Moscow Military Hospital in the work of the Twelfth International Congress of Physicians in 1957, G. Z. Riabov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:68-69 N '57.

250th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Central Military Hospital, N. M. Nevskii, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:10-14 N '57.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Stop over at the hotel "Ukraina," IU. Ovsiannikov, Obshechiv. pit. no. 1:17-20 '57.

MOSCOW—HOUSING

Construction of dwellings and public buildings in Moscow, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 8:62-63 '58.

MOSCOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of Moscow workers against the Zubatov movement, I. A. Shmeleva, Uch. zap. MGPI 110:31-70 '57.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Landscaping details and the improvement of public areas in the city, Z. Nikolaevskaya, E. Chaus, Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 7 no. 4:31-38 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES AND READERS

Correspondence conferences of readers, A. Nikonova, Bibliotekar' no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

Readers as enthusiastic supporters, Lebedeva, Bibliotekar' no. 3:68 Mr '58.

Unnecessary formality, N. Samoilenko, Bibliotekar' no. 3:58 Mr '58.

A writer in a school library, E. Ryvina, Bibliotekar' no. 3:57 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanization and automatic control of production processes in Moscow enterprises. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:42-43 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Slaves of a glorious road. P. Portnov. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:3-4 F '58.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Motion-picture theater "Stroitel'." Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4:23-30 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:43 Ap '58.
A follow-up of materials published in "Gorodskoe khoz. i stroitvo Moskv." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:44 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC

Works of Soviet composers. IU. Semenov. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:104-105 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

Contest of art, talent, and reason. D. Znamenskiy. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:24-25 Ap '58.
International competition. Ogonek 36 no. 14:1 Mr '58.
The P. I. Chalkovskiy International Contest. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:102 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Promoting the circulation of newspapers and magazines is an important task. I. Minaev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:49-50 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—NOISE

Moscow street noises and their hygienic evaluation [with summary in English]. G. L. Osipov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:21-27 F '58.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Rockwell Kent's works in Moscow. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:50-57 '58.
History in paintings. V. Sukhov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:38-45 '58.
Life on canvas. IU. Taranto. Nar. obr. no. 3:122-123 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—PHARMACY

History of the pharmacy in the Main Military Hospital. S. I. Shavtsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:80-81 N '57.
Two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian military hospital pharmacy, 1707-1957. S. I. Shavtsov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:68-74 Mr-Apr '58.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH

The people have a look. L. Kafanova. Zdorov'e 4 no. 4:3 Ap '58.
Providing better medical personnel for the sector system is an urgent task of public health agencies. IU. N. Ivanov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4:22-26 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Automata. A. Ivanov, N. Markov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:30-31 '57.
Hundreds of dishes for every taste. M. Petrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:56-58 '57.
Moscow, site of Sixth World Youth Festival. A. Nevezhin, M. Bekal'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:23 '57.
One year of operation under the new system. I. Andrianov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:21-23 '57.
Festive potatoes delivered to eating establishments. S. Graizer. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:34 '57.
"Tekin" restaurant. I. Nekhamkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:40-52 '57.
Trekhgorka weaver speaks. M. Slavin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:7-9 '57.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Experienced cooks continue to study. V. Karpenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.
Obligations of Moscow's youth. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:53 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The first commandant of the Kremlin. V. L'vov. Belarus' 15 no. 4:11 Ap '58.
Where a great beginning was made. I. Smirnov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:83-87 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—SHOE INDUSTRY

Specialization of the shoe industry of Moscow City Economic Region. P. I. Levenko. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:6-7 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

Course of the season. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:21 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

Moscow University's winter stadium. Leg. atl. no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS

Automatic control in the municipal electric transportation system. M. I. Nikolaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:21-24 Ap '58.
Planning a new street railway based on the old circumferential railroad line. O. K. Kudravin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:19-21 Ap '58.
Ways to eliminate stray currents in Moscow street railways. A. D. Rybakov, V. P. Istratov, I. S. Margolin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Symphonic music. A. Nikolaev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:107-108 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Graduation of young specialists. A. Vysheletskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:47-48 '57.

MOSCOW—TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Reconstruction of the Moscow Television Center. Vest. Svyazi 18 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—THEATER

"Eternal source." I. Kupritanov. Sov. voln. 40 no. 7:28 Ap '58.

[Georgian Art and Literature Exhibition, Moscow, March 1958] Dekada Gruzinskogo iskusstva i literatury, Moskva, mart 1958. [Moskva, 1958]. 73 p.

Two editions of "The comedy of Artaxerxes." V. Kuz'mina. Vop. lit. no. 9:219-223 D '57.

MOSCOW—TRACK ATHLETICS

Masters of sport visit a school. Leg. atl. no. 4:23 Ap '58.
What we expect from the new society. M. Strybnik. Leg. atl. no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

MOSCOW—TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Reconstruction of Moscow and the development of city passenger transportation. S. S. Tikhomirov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES

Efficiency promoters of the electric transport system in the capital. K. Baurmanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:15-18 '58.

MOSCOW—TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Joint session of the pediatric section of the Moscow Society of Phthisiologists and the tuberculosis section of the Moscow Society of Pediatricians, held to commemorate the memory of A. A. Kiselev and the 70th anniversary of the Pediatric Tuberculosis Hospital. G. G. Plotnina, M. M. Braude. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:121 '57.

MOSCOW—WALLBOARD

Low quality of production of branch establishments of the Main Administration for Housing and Civil Construction in the City of Moscow. A. P. Dashevskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

MOSCOW—WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Make fuller use of water supply structures in Moscow. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Connected boreholes in Moscow Basin deposits permeable to gas. I. A. P. Kriuchkov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:35-39 '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in mine lumber yards of the Moscow Coal Basin. G. N. Romanchenko. Ugol' 33 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—MINE WATER

Determining water inflow in new mines of the Moscow Coal Basin. M. P. Burtsev, Z. P. Lebedianskaya. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:47-52 F '58.

MOSCOW BASIN—MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Produce motion pictures on safety measures for Moscow Basin. I. A. Martynenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:35 My '58.

MOSCOW DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

A propaganda center that works steadily. R. Doronina. Agitator no. 8:48-49 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. D. M. Khorkhorin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Speech of Comrade K. E. Voroshilov on the occasion of the award of the Order of Lenin to Moscow Province. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:7-11 F '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING

Moscow's "satellite." I. Lovelko. Ogonek 36 no. 15:15 Ap '58.
Near the Kryukovo Station. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 7 no. 4:3 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. N. Korol'kov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:55-58 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn cultivation in Moscow Province. G. S. Gruzdev, A. P. Iakovlev, A. M. Artushin. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:50-54 Ap '58.
Problems of corn cultivation in districts near Moscow. N. N. Tretyakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:179-185 '57.
Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. A. F. Viter. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:136-143 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC COUNCILS

The Economic Council and the Province Committee of the Communist Youth League. N. Korol'kov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:55-58 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Diphase meningoencephalitis in Moscow Province. V. V. Derovitskaya, M. R. Glushkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:39-44 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Kimberlite sediments in the Moscow area. P. A. Gerasimov. Blud. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:100-113 N-D '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GRAPES

Photosynthesis and respiration of the grapevine in Moscow Province [with summary in French]. M. V. Motorina. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:123-140 '58.
Reaction of the grape plants to light conditions in Moscow Province [with summary in French]. I. P. Grechishnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:141-146 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Carnivorous mushrooms of the Moscow region. E. I. Kondakova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:28-33 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSURANCE, GROUP

Progressing. L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LABOR DISPUTES

Consideration of labor disputes by the committees on labor disputes as well as factory, plant, and local committees in the enterprises and organizations of Moscow Province. Blud. VTSSPS no. 6:1-3 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEAF ROLLERS

Biological principles of controlling leaf rollers Cacoecia rosana L. and Cacoecia crataegana Hb. in apple orchards of Moscow Province. E. M. Markelova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:128-133 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEPTOSPIROSIS

Sources of leptospirosis in the Konstantinovsk endemic area of the Moscow Province. IU. G. Chernukha. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LUPINE

Lupine in the Moscow area. A. P. Kustovskii. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:24 F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A plain talk. F. Selaznev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:28-32 Mr '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—METEORITES

Petrographic examination of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. L. G. Kvanha. Meteoritika no. 15:97-114 '58.
Studying fall conditions of the Nikolskoye stone meteorite. I. T. Zolkin, E. L. Krinov. Meteoritika no. 15:82-96 '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POTATOES

Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn and potatoes in Moscow Province. A. F. Viter. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:136-143 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Go into the problems concerning party education more thoroughly. M. Filatov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:76-79 Ap '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS

Experience of deepening the plow layers of gray forest-steppe soils in the area south of Moscow. E. M. Frenkel'. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:96-100 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TEXTILE WORKERS

Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. D. A. Gotlibov. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:175-203 '57.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TICKS

The main biotopes and the seasonal variations in the number of ticks in the northern part of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. A. D. Lazuk. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:41-47 Ja-F '58.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Struggle of Moscow Province textile workers for the consolidation of front and rear line areas during the Great Patriotic War. D. A. Goltsber. Uch. zap. MGPI 110, 175-203 '57.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Moscow. Universitet Biblioteka. [Abstracts of reports of the A. M. Gorkii Library of Moscow University] Tezisy dokladov Nauchnoi biblioteki imeni A. M. Gorkogo [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1955. 12 p. (RFB)

Moscow. Universitet. Kafedra istorii filosofii narodov SSSR. [Moscow University in the development of philosophical, social, and political thought in Russia] Moskovskii universitet i razvitiie filosofskoi i obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysl' v Rossii. Pod obshch. red. I. A. Shchupanova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 468 p. (CU)

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, 1896-

Fashionable aping. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:22-23 Ap '58.

MOSQUITOES

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Tyuleniy Island)

Biology of the eggs of *Aedes flavescens* [with summary in English]. N. V. Khelevin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51-57 Ja-F '58.

Changes in respiratory processes of *Aedes* larvae following DDT poisoning. O. F. Kolesova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

Occurrence of *Anopheles bifurcatus* in bodies of rain water. A. I. Tarkova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '58.

Structure of the northern part of the area infested by *Anopheles maculipennis messeae*. E. S. Kalyukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:62-67 Ja-F '58.

MOSQUITOES—EXTERMINATION

Protecting workers in the peat industry from insects. M. F. Shlenova, A. V. Nikiforova, S. D. Timrot. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '58.

MOSSES see subdivision under Georgia

MOTHPROOFING see subdivision under Estonia

MOTHS see subdivision under Australia

MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Siberia, Western

MOTION

Motion equations of a system of material points of variable mass in generalized coordinates. Canonical equations. V. A. Sapa. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:80-81 '57.

Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation. S. Manolov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:139-142 Ja-F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

The motion-picture camera "Konvas-avtomat." I. E. Groditchuk. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

MOTION-PICTURE FILM see Cinematography—Films

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Eight months among the characters of "Silent Don." M. Merkel'. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:46-63 '58.

[Motion-picture scenarios] Kinostsenarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 330 p.

[Motion-picture yearbook for 1956] Ezhegodnik kino, 1956. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 281 p.

See these films. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:46 F '58.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Abstracts section. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:71-88 Ap '58.

News in science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 21-24 My-Je '58.

Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter of 1957. Bluz. VTSSPS no. 6:13-16 Mr '58.

Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 5:22-25 My '58.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS see subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Italy; Spain)

How to dub motion pictures. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.

MOTION PICTURES

Large-panel

motion-pict

IU. V. Shakh

Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

"Road to the stars." Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:23-26 '58.

Stories that motion-picture films tell us. M. Dosh. Belarus' 15 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Motion picture theater in the school. IU, Semushkin.

Nar. obr. no. 3:66 Mr '58.

Re-editing and using the study film "Leningrad." V. N. Saakhtak. Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 3:50-50 My-Je '58.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow Basin

MOTION STUDY

Biodynamic analysis of sports technique. D. Donkoi. Leg. atl. no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

MOTOR FUELS

Zabrianskii, E. I., and A. P. Zarubin. [Detonation power and combustibility of motor fuels] Detonatsionnaya stol-kost' i vosplameniyaemost' motornykh topliv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-doplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 208 p.

MOTOR PSYCHOLOGY see Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR VEHICLES

Equipment for investigating automobile performance on roads. A. F. Alekseyandrov, A. T. Rozin. Avt. dor. 21 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

MOTOR VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS

Construction of approach ramps for amphibious machines by explosions. N. Gladkov. Voenn. inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

MOTORBOAT RACING

Training of motorboat race drivers. V. Zhurov. Voenn. zhurn. 34 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58.

MOTORBOATS

Kloss, E. E. [The "Mir" motorboat] Motornaya lodka "Mir". Moskva, Izd-vo DGBAF, 1957. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

MOTORBUS LINES—STATIONS

Requirements for designing motorbus stations. V. Dakhno. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:6-8 Ap '58.

MOTORBUSES

(see also subdivision under Japan)

The RA-10 small-capacity motorbus. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:8 Ap '58.

MOTORBUSES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electric equipment of the ZIL-158 motorbus. N. Kugel'. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4:24-27 Ap '58.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Gringaul, E. I. [Fight for speed] Bor'ba za skorost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 56 p.

MOTORCYCLES

Ivanitskii, S. I., and others. [Motorcycles; construction, theory, design] Mototsikl; konstruktatsiya, teoriya, raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry, 1958. 503 p. [MICROFILM]

Uspenskii, I. A., ed. [Preparing motorcycles for competitions] Podgotovka mototsiklov k sorevnovaniyam. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 206 p.

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Learn to do it yourself. U. G. Zolov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:76-77 Mr '58.

MOTORSHIPS

Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Dovator" type 1200 hp. motorships. V. I. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.

Motor ships and diesel electric ships. M. A. Kharitonov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS

(see also subdivision under Chicago)

Moskovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod im. I. A. Likhacheva. [ZIL - 104 truck; instructions for operation] Avtomobil' ZIL - 104; instruktsiya po ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry, 1956. 176 p. [Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofery no. 5 My '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Effective method of using steam for warming up automobile engines. M. Chepovskii. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:78-78 Mr '58.

MOTORTRUCKS—TIRES

Arched soil tires. A. Khlebnikov. Avt. transp. 36 no. 4: 28-29 Ap '58.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY see Artillery, Field and mountain

MOUNTAINEERING

(see also subdivision under Muztagh Ata Range)

Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions. N. I. Khetagurov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:43-45 F '58.

MOUNTAINS

Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Rukov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:60-66 '57.

MOUSE see Mice

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system. V. M. Kas'ianov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:202-208 '58.

Variation in the excitability of the motor center of athletes in relation to the development of speed and overall endurance. M. I. Tsvetsherna. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:215-220 '58.

Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique. E. I. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:221-227 '58.

MOWING MACHINES

Operation of the "Esoka" reed mower. S. I. Rudych. I. V. Stolanov. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791

Kremnev, B. G. [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart] Wolfgang Amadei Mozart. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1958. 280 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudoi; seriya biografi, no. 2(250))

MTSKHETA—BRONZES

Restoration of a bronze figure found in a tomb of Makheta [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. A. Bakhtadze, T. S. N. Abusadze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-1:127-134 '58.

MTSKHETA—BURIAL

Examples of the material culture of the early feudal period from the Samtavro graveyard; 4th-8th centuries [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. O. V. Tskhebelashvili. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19-1:255-278 '58.

MUCILAGE

Effective method for preparing salep mucilage. F. I. Novikov, G. T. Pustovoi. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Ap '58.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—DISEASES

Parasites of the oral mucosa. M. I. Nal'nik, M. S. Khalin. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:70 Ja-F '58.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MUGODZHAR HILLS—GEOLOGY

Geology of deep structures in the Koppokly anticline in the Mugodzhari region. R. G. Garatskii. Bluz. MOIP. Old. geol. 32 no. 6:25-55 N-D '57.

MUHAMMAD IBN MUSÄ, AL-KHAWÄRAZMI, fl. 825-833

Cartographic and geodetic works of al-Khawarizmi and al-Biruni. M. Teshabaei. Izv. Uz. fil. geog. ob-va 3:101-106 '57.

MULCHING

Using mulch paper for growing potatoes from seeds. O. A. Hlabova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:344-348 '57.

Using mulch paper for obtaining set and bulb onions in one year. F. A. Deyevchkin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:332-337 '58.

Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops. L. A. Nikonov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 338-343 '57.

MUMPS

Prevention of epidemic parotitis. IU, G. Murovany, I. F. Krylov. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 11:78 N '57.

Specific prophylaxis against mumps. Report No. 4: Epidemiological efficacy of living attenuated mumps vaccine inoculated intradermally in children [with summary in English]. N. S. Kilachko and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:26-33 Ja-F '58.

MUNDSTOCK, KARL

Stories of Karl Mundstock ("To the last man" [in German] by Karl Mundstock. Reviewed by I. Nachaev). Inostr. lit. no. 4:267-268 Ap '58.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Gutman, Z. M., and I. B. Ryas. [Problems in the economics and planning of municipal services; exchange of experience] Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniia kommunalnogo khozaistva; v poriadke obmena opytom. Rostov-na-Donu, 1957. 91 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

At the scientific conference of the Academy of Communal Services. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:29-30 '58.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES (Continued)

Brief news. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:31 '58
A follow-up of journals. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:30 '58.

"Handbook on municipal services." Reviewed by A. P. Erokhov. Gig.i san. 23 no. 3:92-93 Mr '58

Toward new achievements in communal housing and public services. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:1-2 '58.

MURGAH VALLEY—SOILS

Distribution of ancient floods in the Murgah delta and their influence on soil formation. A. P. Lavinov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:47-54 '58.

MURMAN COAST—FISHES

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kol'skii filial, Kirovsk. [Features of the assembly and migration of commercial fish in the Murman coastal zone and their relation to biological, hydrological, and hydrochemical processes] Zakonomenosti skoplenii i migratsii promyslovyykh ryb v pribrezhnoi zone Murmana i ikh svyaz' s biologicheskimi, gidrologicheskimi i gidrokhimicheskimi protsessami. Moskva, 1958. 260 p.

MUSCLE

Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. I. A. Mikhailchenko. Fiziol. zhur. no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.

Comparative analysis of sarcoplasmic proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 340-343 Ja '58.

Contractile proteins of striated muscles in ontogenesis. Report No. 3: Contractive proteins in the skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos. B. S. Kasavina. Vop. med. khim. 4:188-195 '52.

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types [with summary in English]. I. O. Shtrantseva. Biofizika 3 no. 2:144-151 '58.

Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. A. V. Zakharova. Vop. med. khim. 4:242-248 '52.

Electrotone elimination of the pessimal state. F. P. Petrov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:84-90 '57.

"Methods for determining electric excitation of muscles of the extremities." Reviewed by I. M. Ufiland, S. I. Fridman. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. I. P. Garamina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.

Structure of neuromuscular spindles in the somatic muscles in man [with summary in English]. V. I. Fiekhin, N. A. Chernogriadskaya. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 35 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.

MUSCLES

Age changes in muscles acting on the joints of the first phalanx of the horse's foot. A. A. Granditskaya. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:234-231 '57.

Age changes in the weight of somatic muscles of horses. P. A. Olegov, V. I. Ippolitova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:232-233 '57.

Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of purebred and crossbred swine. M. I. Solovoi, V. A. Etkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:232-233 '57.

Changes in the training capacity of symmetrical muscles of both hands during the training of one hand. E. P. D'In. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:200-214 '58.

Chemical characteristics of various types of muscles in farm animals. N. O. Karlova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:300-303 '57.

Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:334-341 Ap '58.

Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. V. V. Volkova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:138-43 Ja-F '58.

Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. A. F. Davydov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:264-265 Mr '58.

Modified method for studying muscular tonus. G. M. Melnikova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:80-95 Ja '58.

Proprioceptive reflexes of the masseter muscles in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. A. P. Marevskaya. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:10-20 D '57.

Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting [with summary in English]. A. S. Sukhanov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:14-18 Ja '58.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. I. U. V. Yikhiaev, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.

MUSCLES—TRANSPLANTATION

Electromyographic picture of the functional transformation of the motor apparatus following tendon transplantation. P. A. Kiselev, V. I. Nikolaev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:75-86 '57.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Art Galleries and Museums' under Leningrad; Moscow

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, Gorkiy; Moscow; Riga; Soviet Central Asia; Tallinn)

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:147-148 Ap '58

Brief news. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:157-160 Ap '58.

Deaf boy feels music. Amerika no. 19:12-13 '58]

From travel impressions. IA, Zak. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58

Music to my eyes. Alfred Bendiner. Amerika no. 20:54-56 '58]

Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:155-156 Ap '58.

MUSIC—ALMANACS, YEARBOOKS, ETC.

[Musical calendar for 1958] Muzykal'nyi kalendar' na 1958 god. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 195 p.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Language of music. N. Orlova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:12-13 My '58.

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Musical contests. I. IA. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:102-103 Ap '58.

Musical spring of the world. VI Mitin. Smena 35 no. 7:18-19 Ap '58.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Let us continue the controversy with our Polish colleagues. V. Gurodinskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:143-146 Ap '58

Thoughts on music. G. Neigauz. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:58-101 Ap '58.

Urgent tasks of the Union of Composers. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Academic session of the Institute of Artistic Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. A. I. Zharkov. Sov. pedagog. 22 no. 4:153-158 Ap '58.

"Festivals for children in day nurseries and children's homes" by T. S. Babadzhian. Reviewed by N. P. Chislova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:48 Mr '58.

Session of the scientific research institute of fine arts education. Nar. obr. no. 4:120 Ap '58.

MUSIC, GEORGIAN

Notes on Georgian music. A. T. Sulukidze. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:20-27 Ap '58.

MUSTARD SEED

Quality of mustard seed in southeastern districts of the Soviet Union. G. S. Voskresenskaya, S. A. Gervorkants. Mast. zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:18-11 '58.

MUZZAGH ATA RANGE—MOUNTAINEERING

In the mountains of western China. E. A. Beletskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:14-24 Ja-F '58.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Biological properties of phthivazid resistant tuberculosis strains [with summary in French]. A. A. Klebanova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:91-96 '58.

Isolation of mycobacterium tuberculosis from human milk [with summary in French]. T. A. Khudushina. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:82-86 '57.

Morphological changes of Mycobacteria tuberculosis during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations in combination with collapse therapy [with summary in French]. V. M. Terletskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:88-99 '58.

Producing tagged cultures of BCG and virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis with the aid of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents [with summary in French]. S. I. Gel'berg, E. A. Elnkel', I. S. Gel'berg. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:105-108 '57.

MYCORHIZA

Studies on the mycorrhiza of citrus fruits. L. A. Sludskaya. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:322-326 '57.

MYOPIA

Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. D. I. Kagenovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:45-50 F '58.

MYOSIN

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. L. Kh. Eldus, N. V. Kondakov, G. K. Otarova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:215-219 '58.

MYSKI REGION—BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '58.

MYTHOLOGY

The dying gods. A. Kazhdan. Znan. siba 33 no. 2:22-25 F '58.

Food of gods. A. Kazhdan. Znan. siba 33 no. 3:47-50 Mr '58.

MYTISHCHI—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Housewarming. IA. Boguslavskii. Prom. koop. no. 5 16 My '58

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PYRITES

Genesis of sulfur pyrite deposits of the Vanku-Artun-Gomer ore field. R. A. Marutyan. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR no. 3:223-226 '58.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under Egypt, United States

NAMETKIN, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

Studies of Academician S. S. Nametkin in the field of chemistry and petroleum refining (on his 80th birthday). S. R. Sergienko. Trudy Inst. nefli 10 5-15 '57.

NAPHTHACENE

Chemistry of naphthacene. Part 7: Nitration of naphthacene. N. P. Bednagina, G. A. Panfilov, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:365-388 F '58.

Reabsorption effect on the luminescence of quantum yield of organic solid solutions. V. M. Ahranovich, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:24-25 '56.

Temperature dependence of luminescence of quantum yields of condensed hydrocarbon solid solutions. I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:22 '56.

NAPHTHACENE—SPECTRA

Change in the intensity distribution of the luminescence spectra of anthracene and naphthacene. I. IA. Kucherov, O. M. Faidysh, Z. M. Fesenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:23-24 '56.

NAPHTHALENE

Catalytic reactions of halogen derivatives of a aromatic series. Part 4: Tagged atom study technique of catalytic isomerization mechanism of monochloronaphthalene. N. E. Vorozhtsov, Jr., V. A. Koptug. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 372-383 F '58.

Hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series of Cheleken petroleum. A. Nizozov, Kh. Yakhobova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:27-32 '58.

Modernized apparatus for determining the naphthalene content of a gas (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," no. 43 1957). M. M. Taicher. Koks i khim. no. 4:59-61 '58.

Naphthalene series hydrocarbons in the Kerosene fraction of petroleum (study by the picrate method). E. S. Pokrovskaya. Trudy Inst. nefli 10:38-56 '57.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α - and β -methyl naphthalene mixtures. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, I. U. A. Bedov. Trudy Inst. nefli 10:92-95 '57

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α - and β -methyl naphthalene mixtures. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, I. U. A. Bedov. Trudy Inst. nefli 10:92-95 '57

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum technique for determining the composition of α - and β -methyl naphthalene mixtures. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, I. U. A. Bedov. Trudy Inst. nefli 10:92-95 '57

NAPHTHENE

Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gul'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetko. Trudy Inst. nefli 10:59-73 '57.

NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

Additive for sulfur diesel fuel to reduce engine cylinder wear. R. M. Mokhov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.

Effect of the conditions for preparation of naphthenic acid aluminum soaps on the properties of their oleogels [with summary in English]. G. V. Belugina, A. A. Trapeznikov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

NAPHTHOL

Determination of benzaldehyde in air. E. Sh. Grossberg. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:421 '58.

Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketonol systems. V. A. Zagorovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.

Separation of some metals by ion exchange in the presence of nitroso-R salt. I. E. Bykov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:80-84 '57.

NAPHTHYL SULFONE

Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenyl-sulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Osipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2780-2786 O '57.

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Egypt according to the economic geographical description of Napoleon Bonaparte. V. IA. Golant. Palest. shor. no. 3:137-150 '58.

NAROKOV, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mal'yi teatr. Mikhail Semenovich Narokov. [Moskva, Iakustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 10 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses]

(NoD)

NASONOV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1895-1957

In memory of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Nasonov. Arkh. anat. gist. 1 embr. 35 no. 1 125-128 Ja-F '58

NATIONALISM

Hans Kohn's apology of colonialism of "the theory of nationalism." K. N. Brutents. Vop. filoz. no. 2:80-91 '58.

NATIONALITIES

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, China)

Triumph of Leninist nationality policy. Agitator no. 6: 17-21 Mr '58.

NATRUSOVA, NADEZHDA IVANOVNA

Nadezhda Ivanovna Natrusova. N. K. Bekrenova. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

NATSENKOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1898-

Dmitrii Ivanovich Natsenkov. Sad i og 96 no. 4:80 Ap '58

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural**NATURAL GAS WELLS** see Gas wells**NATURAL HISTORY**

(see also subdivision under China)

Summer in winter. M. Zverev. Pioneer 35 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

N. K. Krupskaya on the teaching of natural history. V. N. Fedorova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:8-13 Mr-Apr '58

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Lena Valley; Russia, Northern, Turgy Gates)

Lenin's views of the protection of nature. O. S. Kolbasov. Priroda 47 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

NATURAL RESOURCES—RESEARCH see subdivision under Yakutia**NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY**

Forest photography. F. Shkirmankov. Okh. i lek. khoz. 4 no. 4:24 Ap '58

NATURE STUDY

Excursions into the country. L. N. Shveitsarova. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:50-54 My '58.
His cameras spy on life's secrets. Clifford B. Hicks. Amerika no. 20:10-11 '58.
Stories that should not have been forgotten. F. Kovalechuk. Nar. obr. no. 4:113 Ap '58.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Cybernetics on warships. E. Trushin. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4 20-21 Ap '58.

NAVAL EDUCATION

Conference of naval school heads. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 32 Mr '58

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval**NAVIES** see subdivision 'Navy' under Germany, East; Russia**NAVIGATION**

Golskii, M. V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaya navigatsiya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 383 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditela morskogo flota)

NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Navigation**NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)**

A book is discussed in part ("Wind calculation on long flights" by G. F. Molokanov. Reviewed). Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graph for determining the drift angle and traveled distance by means of a rectangular triangle. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:86-88 Ja '58.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation**NAVIGATION, RADAR IN** see Radar in navigation**NEAR EAST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST**

West German penetration into the Near and Middle East. V. Masich. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:120-126 Mr '58.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Washington and the Arab world. G. Mirskii. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 15:8-12 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

In the Middle East. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 83: 2-5 Ap '58.

NEAR EAST—YOUTH

Kadzhata, O. [Arab youth in the fight for the independence of their countries] Arabskaya molodezh' v bor'be za nezavisimost' svoikh stran. [Tbilisi] Izd-vo TsK KP Gruzi, 1957. 43 p.

NEBULAE

Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula. E. E. Khachikyan. Sob. Biur obser no. 23:19-24 '57.

NECHAEV, EGOR EFIMOVICH, 1859-1925

E. E. Nchaev, a worker and poet. A. V. Kylinych. Rad. lit. no. 1:106-111 Ja-F '58.

NECKLACES see subdivision under Padaung**NECROSIS**

Using antibiotics for treating necrobacillosis in deer. V. Borisov. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.

NEEDLEWORK

Answers to questions. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:75-77 My '58

NEGROES see subdivision under United States**NEIGAUZ, G.**

G. Neigauz's 70th birthday. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz 22 no. 4:95-97 Ap '58.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Recreation of a national poet. Vera Ezhova. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:35-37 Mr '58

NELIDOVO (VELKIE LUKI PROVINCE)—COAL MINES AND MINING

Nelidovo. Mast. ugl. 7 no. 4:14 Ap '58

NEMATODA

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Francialed eozinophyllia in trichostrongylosis. N. I. A. Ornell. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

Thomlinx infection of the lungs. N. O. Anant'ina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:136-137 Mr '58.

Treatment of trichocephalosis by diathermy. M. D. Meshman, E. D. Mushinskiy, N. I. Tikhomirova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:111 Ja-F '58.

NEMATOMORPHA

Structure of the copulative apparatus in male fresh-water flatworms (Nematomorpha, Gordiodes) [with summary in English]. E. S. Kir'yanova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3 359-372 Mr '58.

NENCKI, MARCELI, 1847-1901

M. V. Nenckii, S. I. Vinokurov. Vop. med. khim. 4:3-16 '52.

NEMAN RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS

Hydrochemical characteristics of the Neman River in the Kaunas Hydroelectric Plant region. A. M. Lunecas. Hidrokhim. mat. 27:73-81 '57.

NEODYMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the Nd140 → Pr140 → Ce140 decay. K. I. A. Gromov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 24 no. 2:153-157 F '58.

NEOTENY

Dimorphism and neoteny in Paleozoic brachiopods. D. L. Stepanov. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:3-10 '57.

NERVES

Amitotic division of nerve cells [with summary in English]. A. P. Gladkii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '58.

Effect of acetylcholine on the conduct of a nerve at rest [with summary in English]. R. I. Bekker. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:23-27 D '57.

Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English]. I. U. Arshavskii. Biofizika 3 no. 2:152-160 '58.

Influence of the central nervous system in anesthesia on threshold parabiosis of the nerve. L. L. Vasil'ev, E. T. Gal'vas (Blegodetova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:5-9 '57.

Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation in the function of the nerve cell [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. Biofizika 3 no. 2:241-243 '58.

On Ramon-y-Cajal's interstitial cells. N. G. Kolosov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:592-594 Ja '58.

Structural and chemical basis of the biological organization of the nervous system. Report No. 1: Basophil structures of the cytoplasm of the neuron. A. L. Shabadash. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

NERVES—SURGERY

Surgical transposition of the ulnar nerve. S. E. Kashkarov. Khirurgiya supplement:67 '57.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Samyshkina, O. F. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system in metal workers of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine and clinical characteristics of their course] Zabolevaniya perifericheskogo otzela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy u rabochikh-metallurgov Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata i nekotorye klinicheskie osobennosti v ikh techenii. Pod red. I. I. Kartsonnika. Stalinsk, Izd-vo otzela tekhn. bezopasnosti Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata, 1957. 180 p. (DNLM)

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Changes in various segments of the peripheral nervous system in experimentally induced renal hypertension [with summary in English]. V. S. Mitrofanov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:21-26 '58.

Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. I. I. Spitsynskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:6-11 My '57.

Comparative evaluation of changes in various segments of the nervous system in various lung diseases. I. M. Kodolova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:34-40 '58.

Development of A. A. Ukhomakii's teachings on the parathotic nature of the refraction phase [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Voronov, P. I. Gutina, S. E. Rudashevskii. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:27-31 D '57.

Development of transmarginial inhibition with a continuous increase in cortical excitation induced by methyl phenethylamine. L. O. Zaval'd. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:251-259 '57.

The effect of aminazine and mepazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '58.

Effect of counter irritation on muscular function in the rabbit. V. V. Volkova. Ortop. i travm. i protz. 19 no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '58.

Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with biological factors on the central nervous system in juvenile ulcer [with summary in English]. L. B. Vygodner. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Effect of the nervous system on blood composition [with summary in English]. M. R. Rakhmatova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:38-41 Ja '58.

Effect of total body irradiation on the higher nervous activity in dogs. N. A. Lipatova, F. P. Matorov, H. V. Pavlov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:310-321 '57.

Functional dynamic changes in the nervous system during surgery under hypothermia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gorbatsovich. Vent. khir. 80 no. 3:110-117 Mr '58.

Glutathione and sugar metabolism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. P. I. Ljubovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:209-218 '52.

History of the theory of the activity of nervous system during the first half of the 19th century in Russia. S. N. Mikulinik. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:310-321 '57.

Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronometry in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. I. L. Medovyi, Z. S. Chernikova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:30-33 '57.

Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers exposed to radioactivity. L. G. Zhuk. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:20-23 N '57.

"Problems in the morphology of the peripheral nervous system." Reviewed by A. S. Gusov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '58.

Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. F. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:243-248 Mr '58.

Role of the nervous system in sensitization. G. E. Platonov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:133-136 Ja '58.

Some aspects of central nervous function in the toxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:81-81 Ap '58.

Some problems in the clinical study of higher nervous activity. N. V. Levenkov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:84-87 F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system**NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIRDS**

A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chicks of different breeds. V. V. Ponomarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:614-617 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Chetverikov, N. S. [Sanatorium and health resort treatment of disorders of the nervous system] Sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie nervnykh i nevrozov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 113 p. (DNLM)

First International Congress of Neurology in Brussels, July 21-28, 1957. S. S. Brusova and others. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Apr '58.

Futer, D. S. [Diseases of the nervous system in children] Zabolevaniya nervnoi sistemy u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 481 p. (DNLM)

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES (Continued)

- Neurological symptoms in Nodkin's disease. A. S. Pen-tak. Terap. arkh. 29 no 5 15-20 Mr '57.
- Ninth Annual Conference of Young Scientists devoted to the 81st anniversary of the birth of Academician N. N. Burdenko K. I. A. Ogleznev Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2: 55-56 Mr-Apr '58.
- Reactive changes in the peripheral nerves of the pericostum of the femur and the spinal ganglia caused by a bruise L. A. Smirnova. Ortop. travm. i protez 19 no. 1:74 Ja-F '58.
- Significance of functional disorders of the central nervous system in experimentally induced myocarditis [with summary in English]. R. Sybeva. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:40-48 '58.
- Some peculiarities of functional changes in the central nervous system in experimental tetanus and mechanism of the action of tetanus toxin. Report No. 1. Phenomenon of irradiation of excitation following stimulation of the tetanic extensor [with summary in English]. G. N. Kryzhanovskii. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:43-51 D '57.
- Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyzer as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. E. V. Shmidt Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:30-38 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

- The effect of certain phenylalkylamines on the nervous system (electroconductivity) of fishes [with summary in English]. A. D. Panashchenko. Farm. i toka. 21 no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

- Neurosurgical instruments. P. P. Jozek. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:58-61 Mr '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYPHILIS

- Problem of skin temperature in early and late neuro-syphilis [with summary in English]. I. M. Fel'man Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:53-57 Mr-Apr '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers V. I. Rorov. Khirurgiya 31 no. 2:58-66 F '58.
- Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following radiotherapy for a malignant tumor, review of foreign literature. B. L. Rypoport. Med. ind. 3 no. 1:77-85 Ja-F '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

- Analysis of the action of epinephrine on the autonomic ganglia. A. I. Mitrofanov. Farm. i toka. 21 no. 1:24-28 Ja-F '58.
- Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Bellaeva. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:20-32 F '58.
- Role of acetylcholine in function of vegetative nerve trunks [with summary in English]. R. S. Orlov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:3-7 Ja '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

- Adrenalin secretion in ophthalmic novocaine block of the sympathetic nerves [with summary in English]. Z. A. Khailova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:41-44 Ja '58.
- Effect of cholinergic drugs on the functional ability of the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:70-76 D '57.
- Effect of hypothermia on the phosphorus fraction content of the superior cervical ganglion [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysotskaya. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:66-69 D '57.
- Influence of the sympathoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Karamian. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:310-320 Ap '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—CANCER

- Sympathicotomies in newborns [with summary in English]. N. P. Pyrlina. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:82-85 '58.

NESTS OF BIRDS see Birds—Eggs and nests

NETHERLANDS—COMMUNIST PARTY

- Increasing mutual contacts. Part. zhizn' no. 0:60 Ap '58.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Antonov, Sergei. [In the land of polders and tulips] V. Litvinov. Izd. Vsesoyuzn. ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1957. 77 p.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY

- Industry of the northern cities of the Netherlands in the 15th century. M. M. Gromyko. Sred. veka no. 10:186-192 '57.

NETS

- Units for fixing knots in caprone fishing nets. N. G. Uliakhin. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:46-47 '58.

NEURALGIA

- Prolonged anesthesia method in the treatment of neuralgic syndromes. V. S. Fomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:117-118 Mr '58.

NEURASTHENIA

- Conditioned trace reflexes in neurasthenia T. V. Pleshkova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:377-384 '57.

NEUROCHEMISTRY

- Histochemistry of the succinoxidase system of a normal and a regenerating nerve. B. B. Fuks. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:400-403 Ja '58.

NEUROLOGISTS

- Hundredth anniversary of the birth of our outstanding neurologists: Babinsky, Bekhterev, Horsley, and Sherrington Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:45-54 '58.

NEUROSES

- Aleksandrova, L. I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii nevrozov, radiotelegraf. Moskva, 1955. 7 p. (DNLN)

- Further study of experimental neurosis developing during the use of electric defense methods E. G. Guseva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:192-202 '57.

NEUTRONS

- Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of U²³⁵. A. N. Protopopov, V. P. Elamont. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:184-195 F '58.
- Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons. B. D. Kuz'minov, G. N. Smirenkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:503-504 F '58.
- 14.6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th²³² and Np²³⁷. A. N. Protopopov, I. U. A. Seltseki, S. M. Solov'ev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:180-191 F '58.
- General problem in the theory of neutron moderation. M. V. Mastennikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:250-262 Ja '58.
- Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev. neutrons. V. M. Gorbachev, L. B. Poretskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:191-192 F '58.
- Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of U²³⁵ induced by 2.8 and 14.7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopopov, B. M. Shtraev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:331-333 F '58.
- Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of U²³³, U²³⁵, and Pu²³⁹ by 4 and 16 Mev neutrons. G. N. Smirenkin and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:188-190 F '58.
- Measurement of the adsorption cross section for fast neutrons. T. S. Bolanova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:574-578 Mr '58.
- Measurement of the neutron spectra of U²³³, U²³⁵, and Pu²³⁹ fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range. V. P. Kovalev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:501-502 F '58.
- Measurement of γ and β for fast neutrons on U²³⁵ and Pu²³⁹. V. N. Andreev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:185-186 F '58.
- Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence. P. K. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2: 212-213 F '58.
- Neutronographic investigation of iron-nickel alloys of the permalloy type. B. G. Lashchenko and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:397-418 '58.
- Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of U²³⁵, U²³⁸, Th²³² and Np²³⁷. B. D. Kuz'minov, L. S. Kutsayeva, I. I. Bondarenko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2: 187-188 F '58.
- Recombination capture of minority carriers in n-type germanium by crystal defects formed following fast neutron radiation. A. V. Spitsyn, V. S. Vavilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:530-531 F '58.
- Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. D. J. Hughes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:28-33 Ja '58.
- Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molybdenum alloys by neutron irradiation. S. T. Kono-bevskii and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:34-44 Ja '58.
- Using neutron radiation to investigate martensite transformations. A. I. Zakharov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:124-135 '58.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

- Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Grozhev and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja '58.
- Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Skliarevskii, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obimakov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:22-26 Ja '58.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

- Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. T. Kh. Sedel'nikov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:182-194 F '58.
- Gamma-ray spectra produced by inelastic fast neutron scattering in Mg, Al, Fe, Cu, Sn, and Sb. I. F. Bar-chuk, M. V. Pasachnik, I. U. A. Tsybul'ko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 3:132-137 F '58.

- Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. F. Bar-chuk, M. V. Pasachnyk, I. U. A. Tsybul'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:53-63 Ja-F '58.

- Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglas. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:405-411 F '58.

NEUTRONS—SPECTRA

- Spectrometers for fast neutrons. L. F. Kondrashev and others. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

NEVIAZHSKI, ISAAK KHARITONOVICH, 1898-

- I. Kh. Neviazhski; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. N. K. Titov. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4:582-584 Ap '58.
- I. Kh. Neviazhski; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:79-80 Mr '58.

NEW YORK (CITY)—BUILDINGS

- Tower of glass. Maria K Ealand. Amerika no. 20:20-23 [58].

NEW YORK (CITY)—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

- Rhythmic colors of a symphony. Amerika no. 19:42-43 [58].

NEW ZEALAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- At the world's end. Vladislav Zimenko. Ogonek 36 no. 18:13-15 Ap '58.

- NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION see sub-division under Moscow

NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION

- Why newspapers don't arrive. A. Falin. Rab. krest. korr. no. 4:60 Ap '58.

NIARI

- In oppressed Niari. Jean Lombaud. Mol. mira no. 1:8 '58.

NICKEL

- Experimental data on the elastic limits of plastically extended nickel specimens. I. U. I. Agn, O. A. Shish-marev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:46-48 Mr '58.
- Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. L. I. Kornilov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:708-716 '58.
- Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits in large grained samples. I. U. A. Bagariatskii, I. U. D. Tiapkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:934-936 Ap '58.

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

- Determination of nickel, boron and fluorine in nickel boron hydrogen fluoride electrolyte. K. A. Nesmelanova. Trudy NIUKHP no. 4:55-60 '56.
- Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. G. I. A. Fateeva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:461 '58.

NICKEL—METALLURGY

- Chlorine method of over-all processing silicate ores of the iron group metals. D. P. Bogatekii, O. G. Urazov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:325-332 Mr '58.
- Smelting nickel agglomerate in an oxygen-enriched air blast. I. D. Reznik, N. G. Tarkhov, A. T. Ragulina. Kislород 10 no. 5:6-14 '57.

NICKEL—SPECTRA

- Spectral determination of nickel in quartz, pyrite, and chalcopyrite. K. P. Fuzanova. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:68-75 '57.

NICKEL ALLOYS

- Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. B. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 503-513 '58.
- Investigating nickel alloys as oxide-cathode bases. B. P. Nikonov, B. M. TSarev. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 3: 313-321 Mr '58.
- Study of metallic compounds in a multimetallic alloy based on nickel. R. B. Golubtsova, L. A. Mashkovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:717-721 '58.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of certain soluble and insoluble additions on the recrystallization of nickel. S. S. Gorelik, V. M. Rozenberg, L. L. Rokhlin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 522-527 '58.
- X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging. I. U. A. Bagariatskii, I. U. D. Tiapkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:241-245 '58.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

- Discussion. R. B. Golubtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:728 '58.

NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Characteristics of the beta phase of nickel-aluminum alloys. L. N. Guseva, B. I. Ovechkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:118-119 Mr '58.

- NICKEL-ALUMINUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS** see Chromium-nickel-aluminum alloys
- NICKEL-ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS** see Iron-nickel-aluminum alloys
- NICKEL-ALUMINUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS**
Study of alloys of the ternary system nickel - aluminum - tungsten. L.B. Budberg. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 684-688 '58.
- NICKEL ARSENIDES**
Experimental studies of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L.K. Iakhtanova. Geokhimiia no. 1:70-80 '58.
- NICKEL BORATE—ANALYSIS**
Inert component method of determining the composition of finely dispersed nickel and cobalt borates [with summary in English]. V.F. Boiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 270-273 F '58.
- NICKEL CATALYSTS** see Catalysts, Nickel
- NICKEL CHLORIDE**
Decomposition kinetics of cobalt, nickel, and copper chlorides by oxygen. A.I. Tikhonov, V.I. Smirnov, I.T. Stryvalin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:167-176 '57.
- NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS**
Heat capacity changes in nickel-chromium alloy containing titanium and aluminum during continuous heating. V.M. Rozenberg. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 5: 272-276 '58.
- NICKEL-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. I.U.A. Bagariatskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:722-725 '58.
Study of Ni - Cr - Al system. I.I. Kornilov, R.S. Mintz. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:693-707 '58.
- NICKEL-CHROMIUM STEEL** see Chromium-nickel steel
- NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. A.I.A. Shinaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:655-658 '58.
- NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS—HARDENING**
X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging. G.V. Kurdlumov, N.T. Travina. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 4:465-472 '55.
- NICKEL-COPPER-IRON ALLOYS** see Iron-nickel-copper alloys
- NICKEL-COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS** see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys
- NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS** see Iron-nickel alloys
- NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS**
Use of soluble nickel-molybdenum and nickel anodes for the formation of nickel-molybdenum alloys from alkaline electrolytes. D.P. Zosimovich, M.F. Bogatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:429-434 Mr '58.
- NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. A.P. Smiragin, A.I.A. Potemkin, R.P. Martynuk. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:853-859 Ap '58.
- NICKEL OXIDE**
Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide. I.U.A. Iablonskii, V.I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:145-152 '57.
- NICKEL-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Magneto-optical rotation in nickel-palladium alloys. A.N. Levkov, M.M. Noskov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:376-382 Mr '58.
- NICKEL PLATING—TESTING**
Internal stresses in the cathode deposited nickel. A.L. Rotinian, E.S. Koztch. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 424-428 Mr '58.
- NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY**
Effect of hot plastic deformation on the kinetics of martensite transformation in high nickel alloy steels. O.P. Maksimova, A.I. Nikonova, G.K. Pogorelov. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 4:198-204 '55.
- NICKEL SULFIDES**
Discussion. A.N. Antikheva, F.S. Kusakin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:915-921 Ap '58.
Interaction between nickel sulfide and oxide. I.U.A. Iablonskii, V.I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:145-152 '57.
- NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. R.B. Golubtsova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:728 '58.
- NICKEL-TITANIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. E.I. Gladyshevskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:683-684 '58.
- Study of the Ni₃Ti - Ni₃Ta, Ni₃Ti - Ni₃Nb binary systems. I.I. Kornilov, E.N. Pylaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:673-677 '58.**
- NICKEL-TITANIUM-TANTALUM ALLOYS**
Study of the Ni₃Ti - Ni₃Ta, Ni₃Ti - Ni₃Nb binary systems. L.I. Kornilov, E.N. Pylaeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:673-677 '58.
- NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems. E.I.A. Pine, O.V. Smushkov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:668-673 Mr '58.
- NICOTINIC ACID**
The effect of amino acids containing sulfur on urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in animals with normal and diseased livers [with summary in English]. N.M. Filichagin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:61-66 Mr-Apr '58.
Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. V.I. Timofeev. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 5:47-57 My '57.
- NIGERIA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE**
In faraway Nigeria. Red. zhizn. 13 no. 3:20 Mr '58.
- NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)**
Illumination in night fighting. P. Marudin. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.
Night attack; formation tactics of a rifle company. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.
Night attack of a rifle platoon. G. Andreev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
Night shooting. S. Mutsynov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.
- NIGHT SCHOOLS** see Evening and continuation schools
- NIGHT SKY**
Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. A.N. Oito. Prikl. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.
- NIGHT VISION**
Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A.A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.
Dark adaptation in glaucoma. E.I. Anina. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:85-90 '58.
Importance of pupil width in studying dark adaptation in patients with glaucoma. Sh. I.U. Zbarskii. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:81-85 '58.
- NIKITIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH**
Man with a daring technical mind. S. Zhitelev. Prom. kooper. 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.
- NIKOLAYEV—BUTTER**
Lines for continuous butter production at plants of the Nikolayev Trust. A. Garaschuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4:40 Ap '58.
- NIKOLAYEVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
Advantages of the consolidation of lunchrooms. O. Volchenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.
- NIMONIC—METALLOGRAPHY**
Basic structural characteristics of the "Nimonic" alloy. L.M. Utevakii. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 8:268-271 '58.
- NIOBIUM**
Some data for the equilibrium diagram of chromium-niobium system. V.F. Funke, V.P. Ellutin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:856-857 Ap '58.
- NIOBIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS** see Chromium-niobium alloys
- NIOBIUM-MOLYBDENUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS** see Titanium-niobium-molybdenum alloys
- NIOBIUM SALTS**
The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E.I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:450-455 F '58.
- NIOBIUM-SILICON ALLOYS**
Properties of niobium-silicon alloys. G.V. Samsonov, V.S. Neshpor, V.A. Ermakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:868-878 Ap '58.
- NIOBIUM-TANTALUM-ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS** see Zirconium-tantalum-niobium alloys
- NIOBIUM-TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS** see Nickel-titanium-niobium alloys
- NIOBIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS**
Discussion. E.I. Krimer. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 895-897 Ap '58.
Structural diagram of the niobium-tungsten system. V.S. Mikhov, D.M. Pevtsov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:861-866 Ap '58.
- NITRATES**
Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. N.P. Fedotov, V.N. Varypaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:434-440 Mr '58.
Microcrystallographic reactions of the nitrate ion with the aid of 4-n-piperidyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. A.S. Babenko, A.V. Dombrovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:99-102 '58.
- NITRATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English]. F.N. Subbotin. Gyg. i san. 23 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.
- NITRATION**
Chemistry of naphthacene. Part 7: Nitration of naphthacene. N.P. Bodnina, G.A. Panfilov, I.A. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:365-368 F '58.
Isokazole series. Part 5: Substitution into α -phenylisoxazole. N.K. Kochetkov, E.D. Khomutova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:358-363 F '58.
Letter to the editor. M.N. Shchukina, N.B. Galstukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2008 O '57.
- NITRIC ACID**
Dependence of heat on the velocity of neutralization reaction of amines with nitric acid. K.G. Mitasarov, A.V. Frost. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:300-306 '57.
Extraction of nitric acid by 1 mol. solution of tributylphosphate in benzene. V.V. Fomin, I.P. Malorova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:540-541 F '58.
Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. V.I. Atroshchenko, V.M. Kaul. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:352-360 Mr '58.
Nabiev, M.N. [Nitric acid processing of phosphates] Azotokislota perarabotka fosfatov. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 449 p.
Testing the corrosion resistance of aluminum to 98% nitric acid. M.N. Vitkovskii, V.A. Maslov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:429-430 '58.
- NITRITES—ANALYSIS**
Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations [with summary in English]. Stokke Petrov Iankov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:257-258 Mr-Apr '58.
- NITRO COMPOUNDS**
Direct replacement of the nitro group in aromatic nitrocompounds by chlorine with aid of carbon tetrachloride. A.A. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:68-72 '58.
- NITROBENZENE**
Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G.A. Martynuk, A.I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:368-374 F '58.
- NITROCELLULOSE**
The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S.S. Volutskii, V.I. Alokseenko, L.E. Kallina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '58.
- NITROGEN**
New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P.M. Fedoseev, N.P. Ivashova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:230-234 Mr-Apr '58.
Effect of nitrogen on emission properties of oxide cathodes. S.M. Kishko, I.P. Zapesochnyi. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 3:433-435 Mr '68.
New modification of the Dumas method for nitrogen determination. V.A. Klimova, I.P. Dubinina. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk. no. 2:120-132 F '58.
New standardized plans for oxygen plants. P.P. Sokolov. Kislород 10 no. 6:25-26 '57.
Placement of nitrogen fertilizers before sowing cotton. P.V. Protasov, G.I. Larovenko. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.
Transferring heat to liquid nitrogen (from "Paper Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.", no. SA-4 1956). Kislород 10 no. 5:43 '57.
- NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of gassing on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure; author's abstract. Liu Chung-chuan. Farm. i toke. 21 no. 1:80 Ja-F '58.
- NITROGEN METABOLISM**
Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants [with summary in English]. V.L. Kretovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:129-143 Mr-Apr '58.
Changes in the nitrogen metabolism in alloxan diabetes. D.G. Stapanian. Vop. med. khim. 4:220-224 '52.
Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 2: Studies on organic nitrogen requirements. D.G. Kudaf, V.G. Petrovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

NITROGEN METABOLISM (Continued)

Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string-bean plants [with summary in English]. IU, V. Rakhin, V. A. Zernskala. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-100 Mr-Apr '58.

Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. B. P. Pleshkov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:186-199 Mr-Apr '58.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Absorption of nitrogen oxides by aluminum silicate sorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:360-368 Mr '58.

Absorption of nitrogen oxides with solid absorbents. S. N. Ganz. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:138-140 Ja '58.

Activating the reaction of nitrogen oxidation in electrical discharges. T. V. Zabolotski. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:70-78 '57.

Kinetics of nitrogen oxides being absorbed by concentrated nitric acid. V. I. Atroschenko, V. M. Kaut. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:352-360 Mr '58.

NITROGLYCERIN

Decomposition of nitroglycerin at elevated temperatures. K. K. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:404-403 Mr '58.

NOISE

All-Union conference on noise control. A. S. Perotskaya, K. J. Luchina. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:80-88 Mr '58.

Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation. N. A. Semenov. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 5:62-67 My '58.

Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modulation receivers. V. M. Sidorov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:21-24 Mr '58.

Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Sveshnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:406-414 Mr '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. S. I. Aizavskii, R. V. Khokhlov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:507-511 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interference. R. L. Stratonovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:467-508 Ap '58.

NOISE—MEASUREMENTS

Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photocurrents in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. I. Pervova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Form relations having added possibilities for transformation of nomograms with oriented transparent sheets. G. S. Khvachuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:261-264 Ja '58.

Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. L. Andronov. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 4-5 Mr '58.

A nomogram for exponential function differences. E. M. Tsentser. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:81 Ja '58.

On the uniqueness of nomographic representations of equations. P. V. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1: 31-34 Mr '58.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Altai Territory

NONFERROUS METALS

High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds. N. N. Murach, V. V. Krapukhin. Biul. TSIN tsel. met. no. 1:20-28 '58.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulgaria) Conference on problems of the over-all treatment of raw materials. G. G. Molchanovskaya. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:64-68 Mr '58.

Evaporation cooling nonferrous metallurgical furnace elements. A. I. Kotlupkin. Biul. TSIN tsel. met. no. 1:17-23 '58.

Hydrometallurgy of intermediate products of complex ore dressing plants. B. N. Lebedev, A. K. Loshakova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met., stroit. i stroimat. no. 4:66-73 '57.

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores; from data of the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. I. A. Zaplavnyi, S. N. Kondan. Trudy Alt. Gorn. i Zlat. AN Kazakh. SSR 5: 158-170 '57.

Sound screen for dust detection. V. M. Tsitsin, S. A. Tsedzhen. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.

NORTH AMERICA—PALEOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS

Schuchert, Ch. [Atlas of paleogeographic maps of North America. Translated from the English] Paleogeograficheski atlas Severnoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 64 p.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

On NATO's "northern flank." V. Kobaysh. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4 92-95 Ap '58.

Preparations for atomic war. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18: 30-31 My '58.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHEAST PASSAGE

Belov, M. I. [Northern sea route; on the 40th anniversary of the opening of the Soviet Arctic] Severnyi morskoi put'; k 40-letiiu osvoinia Sovetskoi Arktiki. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 120 p.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS RIVER

Why the Northern Donets River is becoming shallower and poorer in fish. A. P. Dotsenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:48 Ap '58.

NORTHERN DVINA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Timber floating in the Northern Dvina Basin. G. A. Mamukhin, I. D. Pyzhov. Les, prom. 36 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

NORTHERN DVINA VALLEY—REPTILES, FOSSIL

Skull of the pareiasaurian, A. P. Bystrov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 58:3-18 '57.

NORTHERN LIGHTS see Auroras

NORTHWEST CHINA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Kalmykova, V. G., and I. Kh. Ovdienko. [Northwest China; a geographical study] Severo-Zapadnyi Kitai; geograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 190 p.

NORWAY—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in Norway. Kh. K. Enikeev. Mosk. kolkb. 7 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

Fruit culture in Norway. Kh. K. Enikeev. Sad i og. 66 no. 4:62-64 Ap '58.

NORWAY—GEOLOGY

Molledahl, Olaf. [Geology of Norway. Translated from the Norwegian] Geologia Norvegi. Pod red. T. M. Dembo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, Vol. 1. 1957. 424 p., maps.

NORWEGIAN SEA—HERRING

Inspection of spawning places of the Atlantic-Scandinavian herring in 1956. I. G. Udanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 1:162-164 Mr '58.

NOSE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Pneumatic tamponade of the nose with preservation of nasal respiration. P. M. Belochapko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:63-64 N '57.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—INFLAMMATION see Sinusitis

NOSENKO, OLEKSA

Our contemporaries as heroes of stories ("First stories" and "When it is needless to speak; stories" by Oleksa Mosanko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Teslia). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:205-208 F '58.

NOTOVICH, FILIPP IOSIFOVICH, 1890-1958

F. I. Notovich; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4:222 Ap '58.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA—GLACIERS

So-called Penck's glaciers in Novaya Zemlya and certain characteristics of their area. G. V. Gorbatskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

NOVGOROD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Great force. M. Romanov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD—HISTORY

Pronsheina, A. P. [Novgorod in the 16th century; social-economic and political history of the Russian city] Velliki Novgorod v XVI veke; ocherk sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi istorii russkogo goroda. Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gork'ogo, 1957. 285 p.

NOVGOROD—HOUSING

Our home. V. Sokolova. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Attention to young rural workers (Novgorod Province). F. Ustin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:16-18 Ap '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—SEED POTATOES

Humid germination of potatoes. R. Karishnev. Kolkb. proizv. 18 no. 3:44 Mr '58.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Let's make essential instead of surface improvements in state farm management. V. I. Popov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:6-14 Mr '58.

NOVO-TUL'SKIY—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Parygina, N. D. [Novo-Tul'ski metallurgical plant; a history of the plant] Novotul'ski metallurgicheski... iz istorii zavoda [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 53 p.

NOVO-VASIL'EVKA DISTRICT—KINDERGARTEN

Developing interest and love for agricultural work. N. Smirnova. Doshk vykh. 19 no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

NOVOCAINE

Analysis of thepressor and depressor functions of novocaine with reference to its chemical structure. A. S. Kucheruk. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:14-18 Ja-F '58.

Anesthesia with 0.1% novocaine solution. N. G. Dubovik. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:127 Mr '58.

Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63] F. E. Vlasnevskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Apr '58.

Compound therapy for frostbite by intra-arterial infusions of 1% novocaine solution [with summary in English] I. A. Korneev. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:30-38 S '57.

Effect of intravenous administration of novocaine and morphine on resistance of the organism to blood loss. L. E. Rakhman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:28-31 N '57.

Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English] M. N. Litvanov, L. I. Kaburneeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:9-16 Ja-F '58.

Intravenous novocaine in some eye diseases. E. O. Kotlenskii. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:33-41 Mr-Apr '58.

Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus. M. F. Mazurik. Khirurgia supplement:56 '57.

Method of intrasosseous novocaine anesthesia in operations on the extremities. R. I. Murazian. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 128-130 Mr '58.

Pentillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovrutskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

Preventing surgical shock by injecting intravenously a 1/2% solution of novocaine. M. L. El'kin, M. G. Shul'man. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:71 N '57.

Prolongation of the action of local anesthesia in surgery of the fingers. N. N. Prutovskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 88-91 Mr '58.

Provisional instructions on the intramuscular administration of novocaine for therapeutic purposes. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:95 Mr '58.

Study of local biochemical processes at the site of a novocaine block [with summary in English] S. N. Muratov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:45-49 Mr-Apr '58.

Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. A. A. Fedorov. Khirurgia supplement:56 '57.

Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by parametrical novocaine blockade. S. A. Putilin. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '58.

Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia [with summary in English] S. D. Astrinekl, N. A. Tsaolova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.

Treatment of phantom pains with intravenous novocaine. A. N. Solomin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:118-123 Mr '58.

Use of a novocaine block in inflammation of different areas. M. I. Nekhtudov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:71-72 N '57.

NOVOKUYBYSHYEVSK—BUILDING

Let us build fast and well. N. Popov. Agitator no. 6: 44-45 Mr '58.

They are building a new city. A. Rozanov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:36-40 Ap '58.

NOVOKUYBYSHYEVSK—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

A giant of petroleum chemistry on the Volga. V. L. Kazanskii. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:40-42 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Our urgent need. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK—SYPHILIS

Some data on dispensary services for syphilis patients in Novosibirsk [with summary in English]. F. I. Kolt-pakov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Khal'lin, F. N., and V. V. Kichigin. [Spanning the Ob - River during the construction of the Novosibirsk hydroelectric power station] Perekrytie Obi pri stroitel'stve Novosibirskogo gidroelektr. Kiybyshev, Orgenergostroi, 1957. 21 p. (iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—ENCEPHALITIS

Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Novosibirsk Province. N. M. Erokhina, I. I. Sarina, V. P. Bezubova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Extensive utilization of timber resources in Novosibirsk Province. I. A. Chicherin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Work of a sanitary epidemiological council, concerning the articles by S. V. Pevzner, G. I. Pastushchak, S. I. Murovannaya, K. K. Vrochinskii. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2 67-68 F '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Mainstays of the rural party organizations. V. Furov. Agitator no. 7:38-42 Ap '58.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—TREES
Valuable species in forest plantations of Novosibirsk Province. S. I. Kabalin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 45-48 Mr '58.

NOZZLES
Experimental determination of the capacity of tangential centrifugal nozzles for the spraying of water. E. Karpi, Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2 31-35 Mr-Apr '58.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Measuring resolving time of hodoscopes. G. B. Khristian- sen. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:48 Ja-F '58.
A pocket beta- and gamma radiation meter. V. V. Mark- kelov, A. M. Lishechikhin, V. I. Nikiforov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:217-218 F '58.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Angular distribution of light and heavy fragments from the 14 Mev neutron fission of ^{235}U . A. N. Protopopov, V. P. Elsmont. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:194-195 F '58.
Classification of the mean values of fission-produced prompt neutrons. B. D. Kuz'minov, G. N. Smirenkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:563-564 F '58.
Fission of rotating nuclei. G. A. Plk-Plechak. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:341-345 F '58.
14.6 Mev neutron fission cross section of Th^{232} and Np^{237} . A. N. Protopopov, I. A. Solitskii, S. M. Salov'ev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2 190-191 F '58.
Half-life and ^{233}U fission yield of Sr^{90} . M. P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:198 F '58.
Investigation of gamma rays emitted in the fission of ^{235}U induced by 2.8 and 14.7 Mev neutrons. A. N. Protopopov, B. M. Shiriaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:332-333 F '58.
Mean prompt neutron numbers in the fission of ^{235}U , ^{238}U , and Pu^{239} by 4 and 15 Mev neutrons. G. N. Smirenkin and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:188-190 F '58.
Measurement of the neutron spectra of ^{233}U , ^{235}U , and ^{239}Pu fission in the 50 to 700 Mev range. V. P. Kova- lev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2 501-502 F '58.
Measurement of α and β and γ for fast neutrons on ^{235}U and ^{239}Pu . V. N. Andreev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:185-186 F '58.
Prompt neutron numbers for the fast neutron fission of ^{235}U , ^{238}U , Th^{232} and Np^{237} . B. D. Kuz'minov, L. S. Kutsava, I. I. Bondarenko. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:187-188 F '58.
The ^{238}U fission. M. N. Nikolaev, V. I. Golubev, I. I. Bondarenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:752-754 Mr '58.
Yields of Sr^{90} and Sr^{89} from the reactor neutron fission of ^{239}Pu . L. M. Krizhanskii, A. N. Murin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58.

NUCLEAR FUELS
Calculation of elastic neutron scattering in cylindrical fuel elements. T. Kh. Sedelnikov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:182-194 F '58.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
A method of a free nuclear induction for measuring weak magnetic fields. A. V. Melnikov and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:910-912 Ap '58.
Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zel'dovich. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Uzhgorod)
French scientists in the U.S.S.R. V. P. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.
On a condition of superfluidity in the theory of nuclear matter. N. N. Bogolubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 52-55 Mr '58.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliogra- phy—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Yugoslavia

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—INSTRUMENTS
Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. G. F. Timushev. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:22-30 Ja-F '58.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Angular distributions for some (d, p) reactions. I. E. Toplov, B. A. Tur'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:334-340 F '58.

Angular distribution in the $K^{+} \rightarrow \pi^{+} + \pi^{-} + K^{+} \rightarrow \pi^{+} + \pi^{-} + \pi^{+}$ reactions. V. N. Gribov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:749-751 Mr '58.
Application of dispersion relations to π - π scattering at low energies. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:453-462 F '58.
Catalysis of nuclear reactions. S. S. Gershfeld. Priroda 47 no. 4:13-20 Ap '58.
Cross-section measurement of the reaction $^{238}\text{U}(\alpha, n)^{241}\text{Pu}$. L. E. Sherman. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.
In the depths of the sun. E. M. Lelkin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
Inelastic cross sections of some light elements for 14 Mev neutrons. V. M. Gorbachev, L. B. Poretiskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:191-192 F '58.
Interaction of neutrons and nuclei. N. Vlasov and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:96-101 Ja '58.
Investigation of the $\pi^{+} \rightarrow \pi^{0} + \pi^{+}$ reaction in the $\pi^{+} +$ meson energy range from 174 to 307 Mev. B. S. Nega- nov, L. B. Parfenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 767-769 Mr '58.
Magnetic analyzers used in studying nuclear reactions. G. F. Timushev. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:22-30 Ja-F '58.
 π -meson production by π -mesons on hydrogen near the threshold. V. G. Zinov, S. M. Korachenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:301-311 F '58.
Photodisintegration of Be^9 and Cl^{35} by gamma brems- strahlung of 44 Mev maximum energy. I. V. Chuvilo, V. G. Shevchenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:593- 598 Mr '58.
Rare-earth yields in the 660 Mev proton spallation of Bi. A. V. Kallam and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:166- 197 F '58.
The reactions $\text{Ga}(n, p)$, $\text{Ge}(n, p)$ and $\text{Ge}(n, \alpha)$ using 14 Mev neutrons. V. N. Levkovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:79-80 Ja '58.
Secondary electron emission under the action of deuterons with energies from 1 to 4 Me. A. I. Akishin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:776-778 Ap '58.
Some results of slow neutron spectrometry. D. J. Hughes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:26-33 Ja '58.
Square bubbles. Znan. sila 33 no. 2:43 F '58.
Theory of photonuclear reactions. V. M. Aglanovich, V. S. Stetski. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:700- 705 Mr '58.
What is to be expected from hydrogen energy. Jean Verdier. V. zashch. mira no. 83:34-36 Ap '58.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
Brief news. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:210-222 F '58.
Brief notes. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:106-110 Ja '58.
Galatin, A. D. Theory of thermal-neutron nuclear reac- tions. Teoriya jadernykh reaktorov na toplivnykh neitronakh. Moskva, Atomizdat, 1957. 359 p. (Atomnaya energiya. Supplement no. 2/3)

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY
On the theory of internal conversion. Part 1. V. A. Krutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:162-170 F '58.
On the theory of internal conversion. Part 2. V. A. Krutov, K. Müller. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:171-175 F '58.

NUCLEATION, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric nuclea- tion

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Absorption of polarized π -mesons by nuclei. E. I. Dolinskii, L. D. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:759-761 Mr '58.
Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 159-161 F '58.
Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. L. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:210-227 F '58.
On proton distribution in nonspherical nuclei. I. V. Tsekhnistranko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:139-140 Ja-F '58.
Relaxation processes in the system of interacting spins. I. V. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:675-678 F '58.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY
Dependence of the α -decay rate on energy of rotational levels. L. I. Gol'din. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 643-645 Mr '58.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with sum- mary in English]. S. M. Saidov. Biol. eksp. i med. 45 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.
Recent research on the specificity of nucleic acids [with summary in English]. E. Chergaff. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:144-148 Mr-Apr '58.
Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. V. G. Komarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:393-395 Ja '58.
Role of nucleic acids in heredity and variability of micro- organisms. V. D. Timokov, A. G. Skavronskaya. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:12-27 58.

Role of nucleic acid and carbohydrate metabolism in cell divi- sion [with summary in English]. L. M. Ermolenko. Biol. eksp. i med. 44 no. 12:102-107 D '57.

NUCLEONS
Concerning P. V. Vavilov's letter: "Cross section of meson-nucleon interactions at high energies." N. P. Klepikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:533-534 F '58.
Equality between the interaction cross sections of high energy nucleons and antinucleons. I. A. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:725-728 Mr '58.
Hyperon-nucleon interactions. L. I. Lapidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:777-779 Mr '58.
Nucleon-nucleon cross section in the high-energy range. R. B. Begzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:775- 776 Mr '58.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING
Deviation from single-valuedness in nucleon-nucleon scattering. L. G. Zastavenko, R. M. Ryndin, Chon Kuang- chao. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:520-527 F '58.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Method for a serological study of deoxyribonucleopro- teins [with summary in English]. V. S. Goslav, D. G. Grigor'ian. Biol. eksp. i med. 45 no. 1:122-125 Ja '58.
Some conclusions concerning the structure and physico- chemical properties of deoxyribonucleoproteins. D. M. Spilkovskii, V. S. Tongur, B. S. Dinkina. Biofizika 3 no. 2:129-143 '58.

NUCULIDAE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Least discriminant of Abelian fields. B. M. Unzhaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6 108-111 '57.

NUMISMATICS, ARABIC see subdivision under Georgia

NUMISMATICS, BULGARIAN
Ancient Bulgarian coins in the museums of the Soviet Union. I. V. Sokolova. Viz. vrem. 13:262-261 '58.

NUMISMATICS, BYZANTINE see subdivision under Gurdzhani

NUMISMATICS, GREEK
Syrian silver coin of Antiochus IV (Epiphaneus) from a treasure of coins in the Ukraine. S. P. Polinskii. Palest. sbor. no. 3:71-74 '58.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN
Emblem of the college of the quindocimviri on the coins of the Roman Emperor Vitellius. V. M. Brabich. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:168-171 '58.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Experience in fruit nursery work. I. T. Kotalska. Sad i log. 96 no. 4:50-52 Ap '58.
Soil heating in nurseries. Via. SSSR 16 no. 2:27 '50.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Nurses during the Commune of Paris. M. S. Polkin. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:37-39 Mr '50.

NURY DISTRICT—SOILS
Soils of state grain farms in Nury District of Karaganda Province. R. Dzhapolsov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Ka- zakh. SSR 7:20-29 '57.

MUSIC, BRANISLAV, 1864-1936
Gor'ki and Music. IU, Bragin. Slavfano no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

NUTRITION
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Activities of D. I. Mendeleev in the field of nutritional hygiene. IA. M. Grushko. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58.
"Concepts in nutrition and dietetics" [in German] by T. Brugsch. Reviewed by O. S. Radbill. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:80-82 Mr-Apr '58.
Concert with tape recorder. R. Yurazka, C. Adamiec, Zdobova 4 no. 5:24 My '58.
Conference of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:85-88 Mr-Apr '58.
Forty years of Soviet nutrition based on material from a commemorative conference at the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1957. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:90-93 '58.
Organizing a balanced diet. V. Brabich. Oshcheestv. pit. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.
Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. L. A. Cherkas. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Methods for studying the nutrition of the population [with summary in English]. A. I. Shitenberg, I. I. Plotnikova. Vop. p. 17 no. 1 64-67 Ju-F '58

NYACIN see Nicotinic acid

NYLON

Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its organic base. N. S. Nikolaev, E. M. Mogilevskii, Z. K. Lin'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:8-11 Ap '58

Microscopic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English]. A. L. Mikaelian. Eksp. k'ir. 3 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Apr '58.

OASES

Skapchenko, V. K. [New species of tree for establishing oases in the desert]. Novaya drevosnata poroda dlia sozdaniia oazisov v pustyne. Alma-Ata, Akad. nauk Kazahskoi SSR, 1954. 42 p. (DA)

OATS

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province)

Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string bean plants [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskala. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:97-103 Mr-Apr '58.

Oat grilla as a raw material for the production of concentrates. A. M. Prokof'eva. Kona i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

CEUTUAGES

Remembrance of Dmitrii Nikolaevich Naumov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 35 no. 1:125-128 Jan '58.

OPPADIN, FEDOR FEDOROVICH

Fedor Fedorovich of the Obidalia dynasty. P. Nikitin. Oshch. i est. pit. no. 2:54-57 '57.

OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Vannovskiy

OBSERVATORIES, METEOROLOGICAL see Meteorological stations, Meteorology—Observations

OBSECHNY SYKT—KARST

Surface karst in the southern cis-Ural region within the borders of the Obalchty Sykt. I. U. V. Zhuravko, Vop. geomek. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:33-37 '57.

OBSTETRICS

Ninth session of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. S. M. Mukker. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:78-88 '58. Some obstetrical data from lying-in hospitals in Russia from 1891 to 1917 (from materials of published medical records). V. I. El'tsov-Strelkov. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 141-143 Ja '58.

White Russia. Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Institut okhrany materinskoi i detsko. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists V pomoshch' pediatru i okhusheru-ginekologu. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 253 p. (DNLM)]

OBUKHOV, PAVEL MATVEEVICH, 1920-1960

P. M. Obukhov, V. B. Iakovlev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

"Occupational diseases." Reviewed by A. B. Reznikov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:148-150 Mr '58

OCCUPATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see Industrial hygiene

OCEAN

The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 19: 56-60 '58.

The sea around us. Rachel Carson. Amerika no. 20: 38-45 '58.

Underwater aurora. Znan. slia 33 no. 3:51-52 Mr '58.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Ergenov, N. I. [Ocean currents] Morskoe tekheniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1957. 108 p., illus. (CU-5)

Fascinating utopia. D. Drogaitsov. Vokrug sveta no. 6: 7-8 My '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? P. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.

Is it possible to improve the climate? Vokrug sveta no. 2:7 My '58.

OCEAN LIFE see Marine biology

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Oceanographic research of the expeditionary ship "Sevastopol." A. P. Alekseev. Priroda 47 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

OCEANOGRAPHY see subdivision under Antarctic regions; Black Sea

OCEANOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Gorskii, N. N., V. I. Gorskii, and V. K. Shalagina. [German-Russian dictionary of oceanography] Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 240 p

OCTENYNE

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 6. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2 434-438 F '58.

ODESSA—FOG

Structure of fogs in Odessa. M. N. Aktimov. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7 107-130 '57.

ODESSA—HISTORY

[Odessa; a history of the heroic city] Odessa, ocherk istorii goroda-goroda. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1957. 318 p

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[Unforgettable days; a collection of reminiscences of the fight to establish the Soviet regime in the Odessa region, March 1917 - January 1918] Nezaputni dni, zbirka spohadi uchastnyky borot'by za vsianovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Odeshchyni (berezen' 1917 - sichen' 1918) [Odessa] Odess'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 121 p.

ODESSA—SOCCER

"Out Goldie." I. Dobrenko, I. U. Gavrilenko. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:10 My '58.

OFFSET PRINTING

Modern offset printing presses. S. G. Zetkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:28-30 Ap '58

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877

Iovchuk, M. T. [N. P. Ogarev's philosophical and sociological views] Filosofskie i sotsiologicheskie vzglady N. P. Ogareva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 114 p.

OGIEVSKI, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH

Anatolii Vladimirovich Ogievskii; obituary. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gldr. AN URSR 9:137-138 '53

OIL ENGINES see Gas and oil engines

OIL FIELD BRINES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula, Crimea, Tuymazy region

OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Determining fluid losses in the exploitation of layers under water pressure. M. A. Gusein-Zade, G. L. Govorova. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide and clarified floodwater on the composition of oil field waters. A. R. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:137-140 '58.

OIL FIELDS see subdivision under Karamaya

OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Sakhalin

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING

Specialization in repair services in oil fields. R. N. Tkidzhiev. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:5-8 Mr '58.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES

Enforce work discipline for preventing accidents. N. V. Shubin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:30 Ap '58. Promote safety measures in operating drilling pumps. M. Kh. Sultanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Results of inspecting the implementation of safety rules. P. I. Shchapov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:31 My '58.

Safety manuals for oil field workers. P. Samarov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:37 Ap '58

OIL FIELDS—VALUATION

Water pressure as a factor in oil recovery. K. B. Ashirov, A. I. Gubanev. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:14-18 F '58.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Improving the design of hydraulic distributors. V. D. Tkach, V. I. Gurban. Stroitel. dor. mashinost. no. 4: 8-9 Ap '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES

Expediency of centralized production of catalysts. O. O. Borodina, N. I. Gaitshokii, B. A. Iserlin. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:15-17 Mr '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Conference of representatives on labor matters. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:48 '58.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic temperature regulator. E. S. Shapiro. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:38-39 '58

Heat method for unloading fats. A. P. Shorin. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3 32-37 '58

OIL RECLAMATION

Oil reclamation as an important means of improving the economy of diesel locomotive traction. G. D. Merkur'ev. Elek i tepl. tsiaga 2 no. 2 21-22 F '58

OIL SHALES

Basis for standards for sampling bottom residues in the shale-gas and oil-shale refining industries. A. I. Baklagin, E. V. Volenset, N. F. Soboleva. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:33-36 Mr '58

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for coal and oil shale deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii uglei i goruchikh slantsev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. -tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 61 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 9)

OIL WELL CEMENTING

Arutunov, B. I. [Prevention of water inflow during oil well exploitation] Izolatsiia postorochnykh vod v eksploatatsionnykh skvazhinakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p

OIL WELL DRILLING

Shatsov, N. I. and V. T. Khromov. [Methods of drawing general conclusions from advanced practices of drilling brigades; based on the experience of boring department No 4 of the "Tamburnet" Trust] Metodika obobshcheniia poredovogo opyta burovnykh brigad (na primere kontory burenia No 4 trestsa "Tamburnet"). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958 129 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Hydrochloric acid bath for disengaging stuck drilling tools. G. N. Protasov, M. I. Manafov. Neftianik 3 no. 2 6-7 F '58

Kullzade, K. N. [Electric equipment for drilling oil wells] Elektrorobudovanie dlia burenia neftianikh skvazhin. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 621 p.

Mechanization of assembling operations in oil well drilling. N. M. Nikitin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3 29-30 Mr '58

Sealing well heads during drilling. E. Kh. Mekhtiev. Neftianik 3 no. 2 8-10 F '58

OIL WELL DRILLING—SAFETY MEASURES

Observe blasting safety in perforating oil wells. A. D. Kamyshev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:15-16 My '58.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Baku Archipelago

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE—SAFETY MEASURES

Analysis of accidents occurring in offshore oil operations. D. N. Lemberanskii. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 19 no. 1. 51-52 Ja-F '58. Safety nets. R. N. Musachants. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 6:28 My '58.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Effective use of sodium humate in drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze, I. I. Minkadze, K. S. Kvashvashvaze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:137-144 '57.

Fight against increase in the clay solution viscosity, used for well drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13: 47-54 '57.

Natural surface-active reagents for drilling fluids. M. A. Geiman, I. I. Khadmurzin. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:5-7 '58.

OIL WELL LOGGING

Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:82-89 '57.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Using a dynamometer for determining leaks in pumping pipes. I. A. Balakirev. Neftianik 3 no. 2:11 F '58.

OIL WELLS

Effect of the deflection of an oil well on its yield. V. N. Nikolaevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:168-169 Mr '58.

Factors affecting the shape of the curve of pressure level restoration in pumping wells. G. V. Shcherbakov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:47-52 Mr '58.

Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells. M. G. Geshelin, V. P. Demeshin, V. A. Il'in. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:35-41 Mr '58.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under United States) Khalilov, A. A. [New pipe wrenches for underground repair of oil wells] Noveye trubnye kluchchi dlia podzemnogo remonta neftianikh skvazhin. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 108 p.

Rope catches used in screwing pipes. A. B. Shabinskii. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 5:32-33 My '58.
Well-head samples for oil, water, and gas. S. G. Markarov. *Neftianik* 3 no. 2:20 F '60.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING

New types of equipment and tools for repairing oil wells (to be continued). A. A. Daniellian. *Neftianik* 3 no. 2:17-20 F '58.
Using the Molchanov automatic device for breaking cement corks. I. E. Polunin. *Neftianik* 3 no. 2:12-13 F '58.

OIL WELLS—REPAIRING

Removing sand corks without circulating agents. M. I. Lalaev, T. Kh. Abramian. *Neftianik* 3 no. 3:11-13 F '58.

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS

Animal fat substitutes. M. V. Lisenkin, D. A. Lendenokii, F. V. Mironov. *Leg. prom.* 18 no. 3:48-49 My '58.
Problems in the theory of the decolorization of fats from "Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel," no. 5 (1958). *Mant. zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3:41-45 '58.

Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oil. B. G. Luchin. *Him. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2:51-52 '58.

Refining fats in an inert gas atmosphere. A. G. Sergeev. *Mant. zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3:12-14 '58.

Scientific Council of the Moscow Branch of the All-Union Scientific and Research Institute for Fat. *Mant. zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3:47 '58.

Study of fatty oil of allylbenzylmariannum Gaertn. G. V. Pignatelli, B. B. Bruzova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:501-502 My '58.

OILS AND FATS—CONFERENCES

Scientific conference on questions of the development of the chemistry of fats. *Mant. zhir. prom.* 24 no. 4:40 '58.

OILS AND FATS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant [with summary in English]. I. M. Gol'dstein. *Vent. form. i. von.* 32 no. 2:20-23 My-Apr '58.

OLIVE PLANTS

On the behavior of starch in the fruits of olive plants. I. N. Iyevskanov. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 10 no. 3:604-606 Ju '58.

[Technical and olive crops.] *Tekhnicheskii i maslichnyy kul'tury* no. 6 My '58.
(DA)

OKA VALLEY—WIREWORM

Measures for controlling wireworms in the Oka Lowland. I. I. Golubeva-Dokuchayeva. *Kukarsa* 3 no. 2:46-50 F '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—ANTIPATHIDAE

Deep-sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. P. A. Pasternak. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 27:180-191 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—FORAMINIFERA

Foraminifera of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. Z. O. Shchedrina. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 27:191-192 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—POLYCHAETA

Two new species of Polychaeta of the family of Heterodoridae from abyssal depths of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. P. V. Ushakov. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 27:204-207 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEA WATER

Chemistry of the deep-sea water in the region of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. D. A. Smolatin. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 27:22-24 '58.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Facies of modern sediments in the northwestern regions of the Okhotsk Sea. D. K. Gershanovich. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 10 no. 2:355-358 Ju '58.

OKLAHOMA CITY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the state of petroleum and beefsteaks. M. Sagatelian. *Vokrug sveta* no. 4:55-58 Ap '58.

OKLAHOMA CITY—EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition in Oklahoma City. N. Telegin. *Prom. koop* no. 5:38 My '58.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Controversial problems in the judicial examination of cases concerning the establishment of facts of legal significance. I. Sarkov, A. Alekseev. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

OLYMPIA

Alkylation of benzene with olefins. Part 4: Mechanism of a reaction [with summary in English]. N. M. Chirkov, Kh. R. Rustamov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:219-224 F '58.

organic compounds in the presence of gamma-butyrolactone. Truly Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 11:175-178 '57.

Reduction of mono-olefins by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Bozhko, I. V. Goussakova, H. A. Zaynabova. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 10 no. 2:209-211 Ju '58.
Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorosilanes. G. I. Sadykh-Zade, I. V. Nazdina, A. D. Petrov. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 10 no. 4:723-726 F '58.

OLIC ACID

Diiodolene in the treatment of intercapronin of the scalp [with summary in English]. G. V. Lavtina, B. M. Lelundov. *Vent. form. i. von.* 32 no. 2:14-16 My-Apr '58.

OLEKMINSK DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Feed supply in Lena and Olekminsk Districts. A. M. Pavlov. *Trudy IAN BSSR* no. 2:202-214 '57.

OLEKMINSK DISTRICT—CATTLE

Sells of Lena and Olekminsk Districts in Yakutia and prospects for their agricultural utilization. V. G. Pavlov. *Trudy IAN BSSR* no. 2:215-217 '57.

OLEOMARGARINE ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Reference method for determining the fat content of butter and margarine. I. B. Ustasova, G. A. Kucharskaya. *Khimb. tekhn. prom.* 2 no. 3:10-12 My '58.

OLES', O., pseud. see Kandyba, Oleksandr Ivanovich.

1876-1944

OLFACTORY NERVE

Vinnikov, I. A. [Morphology of the organ of smell] *Morfologiya organa obonaniya*. Moscow, [Mekhts] 1957. 205 p.

(DNM)

OLJNYK, STEPAN, 1908

Stepan Oljnyk. *Amichii komunistov*. Pripis. 34 no. 4:121-122 Ap '58.

OLKHON ISLAND

People with weather beaten faces. I. V. Vasilina. *U. Kriminov.* *Ogonok* 30 no. 14:24-25 My '58.

OMENTUM—TUMORS

The omentum of the lesser omentum. G. V. Kuznetsov. *Khirurgiya* supplement 2:21 '57.
Torsion of a cyst of the greater omentum in a child. A. A. Vovchuk. *Khirurgiya* supplement 2:22 '57.

OMNIHUSKS

Ways of further development of municipal postal communications. I. B. Litvinov. *Aviokhoz, Mosk.* 12 no. 4:12-15 Ap '58.

OMSK—AGRICULTURAL CULTURE

100th anniversary of the Krasn. Agricultural Institute in Omsk. M. Mikhailovskiy. *Melkhoz. zh.* no. 3:102-103 My '58.

OMSK—PETROLEUM REFINING

New system of wages at a petroleum refinery. I. G. Litvinov, I. I. Litvinov. *Melkhoz. zh.* no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

ONCOLOGY

[See also multidisciplinary under Ashkar A. B. B. 1957.]
Minutes of a meeting of the Moscow and Minsk Societies of theologists, April 25, 1957. *Vopr. dokl.* 4 no. 1:123-124 '58.
Minutes of the 22nd meeting of the Leningrad and Leningrad Province Societies of theologists, June 12, 1957. *Vopr. dokl.* 4 no. 1:125-126 '58.

ONCOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oncology

ONIONS

Biology of perennial onions. G. I. Mironov. *Trudy Inst. khim. AN BSSR* no. 2:240-244 '57.
Effect of the size of onion sets and the environment on certain changes in their formation of *Allium cepa* L. M. I. Kontsevol. *Dokl. AN BSSR* no. 2:245-247 '57.
Qualitative difference in the leaves of the onion *Allium proliferum* Michx. E. I. Murdakov. *Dokl. AN BSSR* no. 2:247-248 '57.
Using mulch paper for obtaining set and bulb onions in one year. P. A. Dvornichin. *Dokl. AN BSSR* no. 2:249-250 '57.

ONTOGENY

Current problems in the embryonic and age morphogenesis of farm animals. N. N. Bogdanovich. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 2:17-18 '57.
Resolution. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 2:253-254 '57.
Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. V. N. Nikitin. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 2:255-256 '57.

OPARING DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimental work on the Krasnosel'skaya farmstead plot. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:17-18 My-Apr '58.

Hygiene of life in the Krasnosel'skaya farmstead plot. G. I. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:19-20 My-Apr '58.

OPEN HEARTH STOVE

Construction of heating stoves for agricultural plots from fuel oil. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:21-22 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:23-24 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:25-26 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:27-28 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:29-30 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:31-32 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:33-34 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:35-36 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:37-38 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:39-40 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:41-42 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:43-44 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:45-46 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:47-48 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:49-50 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:51-52 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:53-54 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:55-56 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:57-58 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:59-60 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:61-62 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:63-64 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:65-66 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:67-68 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:69-70 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:71-72 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:73-74 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:75-76 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:77-78 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:79-80 My-Apr '58.

Repairing of a heating stove. I. A. G. Olov. *Him. v shkole* no. 3:81-82 My-Apr '58.

OPHTHALMOLOGY (Continued)

POLAK, B. L. [Military ophthalmology, battle injuries of the organ of sight, for ophthalmologists] *Voenna-opolnaya oftalmologiya, boevye povrezhdeniya organa zreniya, dlia vrachei oftalmologov*. Izd 2-oe, dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957. 387 p. (DNLm)

OPIZARI, BEKA

Amiranashvili, Sh. I. A. Beka Opizari. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1958. 54 p. and 55 illus.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES

Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy. L. I. A. Lozinskii, N. T. Bogdanova. *Revl. tub.* 36 no. 1, 115-110 '58.

OPTIC THALAMUS

Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. N. I. Lassi. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6:88-93 '57.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Clamp guides for school microscopes, magnifying glasses used in preparation and binocular magnifying glasses. D. A. F. Vinnichenko. *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:101-83 Mr-Apr '58.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

ORBIT (EYE)—RADIOGRAPHY

Making photographs of the orbit using a Comberg-Baltin apparatus. I. U. I. Bogdanovich. *Ort. zhur.* 13 no. 1:12-15 '58.

ORBIT (EYE)—SURGERY

Exenteration of the orbit with simultaneous prosthetic substitution. O. A. Katorgina. *Vest. ort.* 71 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Apr '58.

ORBIT (EYE)—TUMORS

Orbital neurofibroma. N. A. Vinogradova-Volzhinskaya. *Ort. zhur.* 13 no. 1:50-53 '58.

ORCHIDS

A histochemical description of the embryonic proteins in certain orchid representatives. N. V. Tsinger, V. A. Podubnaya-A. nol'dt. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:607-610 Ja '58.

ORDUNAD DISTRICT—DIPTERA

New species of midges (Diptera, Holoidea) from the Nakhichevan, A. S. S. R. Sh. M. Dzhanfarov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 13 no. 3:245-248 '58.

ORE DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern, Dzhdia Valley; Transbaikalia; West Kazakhstan Province)

Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits [with summary in English]. D. G. Usupenskii. *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 2:90-99 F '58.

Interruptions in the marginal zones of folded areas. I. U. M. Shalimov. *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 1:85-85 Ja '58.

Moiseev, Vasoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits] *Razvedka mestorozhdenii medei, svintsa i tsinka, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano* 1957. 135 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 10)

ORE DRESSING

Srenko, A. S., G. A. Protsenko, and A. V. Sholekalin. [Dust elimination in plants engaged in crushing, separating and concentrating iron ore] *Obezpylivanie vozdukh na drobil'no-sortirovochnykh i obogatitel'nykh fabrikakh zheleznoi rudy.* Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 182 p. Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdeev, G. V. Putkin. *Trudy All. GMI AN Kazakh SSR* 5:67-75 '57.

ORE DRESSING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Stockholm

ORE DRESSING—COSTS

New method of distributing industrial expenditures in the complete utilization of complex ores from data of the Leningorsk Complex Ore Combine. A. I. A. Zaplavnyi, S. R. Kondin. *Trudy All. GMI AN Kazakh SSR* 5:158-170 '57.

ORE HANDLING

Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. V. G. Kanishev, L. B. Sklovskii. *Bat. i zhel.-bet.* no. 4:136-140 Ap '58.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Home delivery of food. S. Zharkov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:8-8 '57.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

Her secondary vacation. S. Mikhailov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:18-18 Mr '58.

OREL PROVINCE—DWARF FRUIT TREES

Dwarf tree orchard. L. Moskvina. *IUn. nat.* no. 4:15-9 Ap '58.

OREL PROVINCE—GRASSES

Peculiarities of perennial grass cultivation in Orel Province. G. B. Demidenko. *Zemledelc* 6 no. 3:42-47 Mr '58.

OREL PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The role of the activists will increase (Orel Province). M. Andriukin. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58

ORENBURG—MILITARY ENGINEERING

Action of Red Army combat engineers near Orenburg in 1919. V. Uskov. *Voen.-inzh. zhur* 102 no. 3:44-47 Mi '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

The crop is in the hands of the agronomists. E. N. Sukina. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:89-91 F '58. First congress of agricultural specialists. V. A. Gorbunova. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:82-85 F '58.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Natural gas possibilities of Orenburg Province. M. F. Svirshchev. *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:4-11 Ap '58.

ORES

(see also subdivision under Kiyuevsk region, Pyshma region)

Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates. D. G. Khokhlov, I. U. A. Gyrdivov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:143-144 '58.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Sampling loose sediments along a vertical section in preliminary prospecting. N. N. Sochevanov. *Razved. i oph. nedr.* 24 no. 1:12-21 Ja '58.

Study of mineralogical composition of Krivoy Rog iron ore agglomerate. E. F. Vezman. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:444-446 '58

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORFF, CARL, 1895

Carl Orff and his "Carmina Burana." Carl Lauks. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:137-143 Ap '58.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organic compounds containing other elements beside the organogens. S. V. Rogozhin. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Quenching of luminescence of organic substances at the α -excitation. M. D. Galanin, Z. A. Chizhikova. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2:196-202 F '58.

ORGANIC MATTER see subdivision under Caspian Sea, Danube River; Dnieper River

ORIENTAL LITERATURE

Literary scholarship at the 24th International Congress of Orientalists. I. Bragin. *Vop. lit.* no. 9:245-247 D '57.

ORIENTATION

Learn to orient yourself in a locality. A. Roshch. *Voen. znani.* 34 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Men'chikov, A. E. [In the world of orientation devices] *V mire orientirov.* Pod red. V. I. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 188 p.

ORIGIN OF MAN see Man—Origin

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki

ORNITHOMES

Presence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus*) (from "Cheskoslov. epid. mikrobl., imunol." 1957, 6, 3). Zhur, mikrobiol. epid. i imunol. 29 no. 4:128 Ap '58.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Lyubotin; Mogilev; Ukraine)

Active life. L. Dubenakala. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 8:37-39 My '58.

Infuse more life into the work of the boards of trustees. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:56-57 Ap '58.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie detskikh domov. [Farm operated by and for a children's home; instructions] *Podobnoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo detskogo doma; instruktsionnye ukazaniia.* [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1957. 28 p. (DA)

ORTHOPEDIA

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Minutes of session No. 288 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 19 no. 1:83-85 Ja-F '58.

Minutes of session No. 415 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:78-79 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 224, 225, of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:73-77 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 226-227 of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 19 no. 1:88-88 Ja-F '58.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 227, 228 of the Kharkov Province Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:81-82 N-D '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 416-418 of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 19 no. 1:88 Ja-F '58.

Minutes of the session of the Ural Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists held on May 28, 1957. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:70-80 N-D '57.

Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U.S.S.R. N. N. Priozor. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:3-6 N-D '57.

Professor Kh. Kh. Salomon's works on traumatology and orthopedics. A. P. Skoblin. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:39-43 N-D '57.

ORTHOPEDIA—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, East

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS

Device for the removal of Dubrov's nail. K. D. Martynuk. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 18 no. 6:43 N-D '57.

Portable apparatus for traction in diaphyseal fractures of the long bones. G. A. Popov. "Ortop., travm. i protez." 19 no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLATIONS

Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in the presence of random actuations. A. A. Pervozvanskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:14-24 Mr '58.

"Oscillations" by B. V. Bulgakov. Review (from "Regulirovka" No. 10, 1956) by R. Herschel. *Usp. mat. nauk* 13 no. 2:268-268 Mr-Apr '58.

Oscillations of a system containing a relay with a leading characteristic. I. B. Chelpanov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 22 no. 1:50-56 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLATIONS—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Demonstrating modulated oscillations. P. I. Pogozhev. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '58

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Analyzing Thomson's oscillating systems. I. Kh. Nizkin. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:487-488 Ap '58.

Locking of molecular oscillators by small external forces. R. V. Khokhlov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:588-569 Ap '58.

Selecting optimum operating capacity of signal generators. A. V. Sukachev. *Vest. elektroprom* 29 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator by a sinusoidal force in the presence of fluctuation noise. S. I. A. Raevskii, R. V. Khokhlov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:507-511 Ap '58.

Synchronization of an oscillator in the presence of interference. R. L. Stratonovich. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:497-508 Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC—MEASUREMENTS

Frequency bench mark with a molecular oscillator. G. A. Vasneva and others. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:568-570 Ap '58.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Circuit for automatic frequency adjustment of a synchro oscillator. I. U. Klugman. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:46-50 Mr '58.

High-voltage multiple-pulse generators. A. P. Komar, N. N. Chernov. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

Krikunov, V. G. [Rheostat-capacitance generators of sinusoidal oscillations] *Reostatno-emkostnye generatory sinusoidal'nykh kolebani.* Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958. 205 p.

On V. I. Tikhonov's and I. N. Amiantov's article "Effect of slow fluctuations on oscillators." V. S. Troitskii. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:579-580 Ap '58.

Reply to V. S. Troitskii. V. I. Tikhonov. I. N. Amiantov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:580-581 Ap '58.

Series operating conditions of multiphase multivibrators. I. A. E. Beletskii, A. N. Svenson. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:61-65 Mr '58.

Stabilizing the frequency within the band by an oscillator of combined frequencies. G. M. Utkin. *Elektronika* 12 no. 4:16-23 Ap '58.

OSCILLOGRAPH

The POB-14 oscillograph. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:147 Ja-F '58.

OSCILLOGRAPHY

Oscillographic recording of current and voltage of large electric arc furnaces. G. P. Platonov. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 4:5-8 Apr '58
Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. N. S. Shebircenko, V. P. Dobrov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:491-492 '58

OSIERS

Effect of willow osier on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. V. N. Smirnov, I. I. Ponomarev, A. I. Smirnova. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3:91 Mr '58.

OSMIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Characteristics of nuclei with small deformation parameters. The properties of ^{190}Os . L. K. Peker. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no. 2:228-231 F '58.

OSMONOV, ALYKUL

Kydyrbaeva, R. Z. [Alykul Osmonov's lyrics] *Lirika Alykula Osmonova* Frunze, Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 112 p. (MII)

OSSETIA—FOLK ART

National talents. N. Savell'ev. *Prom. koop.* no. 5:34-35 My '58.

OSSETIA—SUNFLOWERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Sunflower mildew in the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. and in the Kabardian A. S. S. R. E. A. Romanovich Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:60 Mr-Apr '58

OSTEOMALACIA

An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. V. B. Dubinin. *Ark. anat. gist. embriol.* 35 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

OSTEOPLASTY see Bone grafting

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Turkmenistan)

New ostracod genera in the families Cypridae and Cytheridae. M. I. Mandel'shtam and others. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 18:166-193 '57

Stratigraphic division of the Devonian in western Bashkiria on the basis of ostracods. A. A. Rozhdenskiy. *Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk.* no. 1:85-89 '57.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. N. Ostrovskii's "Truth is good, but happiness is better." A. N. Ostrovskii. *Pravda-khorosho, a schast'e luchshe.* [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 5 in Brochures on plays] (NoD)

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936

M. Ostrovskii's stay in Berdiansk and his correspondence with L. Berensius. I. I. Marchenko. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:137-141 Ja-F '58.

OSTUZHEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [Aleksandr Alekseevich Ostuzhev. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 11 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

OTAKA, HIROKITA

Trifled friend to the Soviet people. *Imostr. lit.* no. 3:267 Mr '58.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES IN HOSPITALS see Hospitals—Outpatient services

OVARIES

Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. M. A. Solovai, V. A. Ektov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:327-331 '57.

OVARIES—BLOOD SUPPLY

Ovarian apoplexy. *Akush. i gih.* 34 no. 1:107-110 Ja-F '58.

OVARIES—DISEASES

Ovarian hemorrhage combined with acute appendicitis. A. A. Koz'yev, G. A. Martochkina. *Khirurgia* supplement:38 '57.

OVARIES (BOTANY)

Using labeled tracers for investigating the dying stages of ovaries in buckwheat. Z. P. Pausheva. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:108-111 '57.

OVCHINNIKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-1958

N. M. Ovchinnikov; obituary. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 4: 52 Ap '58.

OVENS

Tunnel-type wafer oven and wafer cutter. A. Strotkin. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Apr '58.

OXIDATION

Aconite alkaloids. Part II: Oxidation of C₁₈H₁₈ formed during dehydration of zongol'no. A. D. Kuzovkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:558-560 F '58.

Basic theories and practices of continuous oxidation of short chain paraffins in liquid phase. V. K. Tsykovskii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:440-452 Mr '58

Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver. I. A. B. Gorokhovskii, M. A. Rubanik. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1: 63-67 '58

Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax. P. G. Ignin, I. D. Desiatova, M. G. Mitrofanov. *Mash. i zhur. prom.* 24 no. 3:26-28 '58.

Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type I. R. Polyvianniy. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met. i stroit. i stroimat.* no. 4:84-96 '57

Diagram method study of the effect of internal diffusion on the oxidation rate of ethylene. K. M. Kholavenko, M. A. Rubanik. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:55-62 '58

Experimental study of the cobalt and nickel arsenide oxidation in solutions containing oxygen and carbon dioxide. L. K. Iakhtanova. *Geokhimiya* no. 1:70-80 '58.

Formation of hydrogen peroxide in the oxidation of formaldehyde [with summary in English]. A. M. Markevich, L. F. Filippova. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:2649-2655 D '57.

Kinetics of iodide oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of trivalent iron compounds. K. B. Iatimtrakhi, G. A. Karacheva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2: 352-359 F '58.

Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. B. Iatimtrakhi, E. F. Naryshkina. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.

Oxidation of the mono-olefinic hydrocarbons. I. A. B. Cherkov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:471-476 Mr '58

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydroperoxides. Part 5. Oxidation of 6,9-dimethyl-5,9-tetradecadien-7-yne, 4,7-dimethyl-3,7-decadien-5-yne, and 3,6-diethyl-2,6-octadien-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. I. Kovtunenok. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:428-434 F '58.

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydroperoxides. Part 6. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-3-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:434-436 F '58.

Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influence of ionizing radiation. N. A. Bak, V. V. Saraeva. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:209-218 F '58.

Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysts during oxidizing catalysis. V. A. Rostov, N. A. Stukanovskaya, N. S. Bolikovskaya. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:37-45 '58.

Studies in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report No. 20: Stereochemistry of the oxidation of isomeric 1,4-endomethylene Δ^2 -cyclohexene-2, 3-dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives by peracetic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kuchev, V. G. Bukharov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:192-199 F '58.

Studies of certain oxidation reactions of cellulose utilizing infrared spectroscopy. I. N. Ermolenko and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:249-251 F '58.

Study of melanos oxidation. Z. Z. Vysotskii, M. V. Poltakov. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:46-54 '58.

Studying the rate of oxidation of lead sulfide concentrates. I. R. Polyvianniy, V. P. Vladimirov. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met. i stroit. i stroimat.* no. 4:109-124 '57.

Temperature characteristics of the process of oxidation of copper sulfide. M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, L. N. Stukov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:82-88 Mr '58.

OXIDATION—REDUCTION REACTION

Direction of contact oxidation reaction on semiconducting catalysts (benzene oxidation serving as an example). I. I. Ioffe, F. F. Vol'kenshtein. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4: 747-750 F '58.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Anodic formation mechanism of dichromic acid. A. I. Levin, S. S. Savell'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 110 no. 1:110-112 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:416-421 F '58.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Carotinoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Balakhovskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Koshtolants. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:18-26 '52.

Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdlova. *Vop. med. khim.* 3:257-262 '51.

Oxygen requirement and dehydrase activity of brain tissue and muscles in rabbits as affected by hexobarbital sodium, chlorpromazine, and refrigeration. R. V. Chagovets, E. V. Lukhina, A. A. Rybina. *Farm. i toks.* 21 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.

Use of D2O in the study of certain problems concerned with the sensitization mechanism of redox reactions by chlorophyll and its analogues. V. B. Evatigneov, V. A. Gavrilova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 1:125-128 Mr '58.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Motolelectric effect of some metals in oxidizing agent solutions [with summary in English]. N. A. Zapol'skaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:318-325 F '58.

Theory of steel reduction. N. N. Dobrokhilov. *Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSSR* 6:30-45 '53.

OXIDES

Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Shershev. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1: 124-127 Ja-F '58.

Kinetics of interaction of lead sulfide with oxides. I. H. Polyvianniy, V. D. Ponomarev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met. i stroit. i stroimat.* no. 4:97-108 '57.

The nature of oxide films forming on iron in alkaline solutions of oxidizing agents. L. I. Lovtina. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:40-45 Ja '58.

OXINDOLE

Quinoxaline. Part 2: Synthesis of substituted indoles. A. N. Grinev and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:447-452 F '58.

OXYGEN

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of)

Air fractionator (U.S. patent No. 2720053). Kislород 10 no. 5:330-40 '57.

Air separation apparatus (Canadian patent No. 519575). Kislород 10 no. 5:40 '57.

Answers to readers. Kislород 10 no. 6:42-43 '57.

BR-5 air fractionator. Kislород 10 no. 6:41 '57.

The effect of oxygen and oil of Chonopodium on holmintha [with summary in English]. A. I. Kiutov, K. M. Kats Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Electrically driven hydraulic pump. P. P. Sokolov. Kislород 10 no. 6:28 '57.

Interplant school. M. M. Kopolovitch. Kislород 10 no. 6:40-41 '57.

KTК-7 turbocompressor for oxygen. Kislород 10 no. 6: 41 '57.

Location of oxygen sections at metallurgical plants. I. G. Tokar, A. G. Atsarov. Kislород 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

Long-distance piping of air to an oxygen section. G. P. Vetrov, M. K. Kal'fus. Kislород 10 no. 5:24-25 '57.

Means for feeding a liquid into an air fractionator (French patent No. 1110754). Kislород 10 no. 5:41-12 '57.

Method and apparatus for pumping volatile liquids (U.S. patent No. 2730870). Kislород 10 no. 6:22-24 '57.

New standardized plans for oxygen plants. P. P. Sokolov. Kislород 10 no. 6:25-26 '57.

Oxygen stations in American steel mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," 34 no. 6 1957). Kislород 10 no. 6: 32 '57.

Preventing explosions in air separation apparatus. Kislород 10 no. 5:28-30 '57.

Pumps for liquid oxygen (from "Maslo i Hocketo," 1 no. 3 1956) IU. V. Petrovskii. Kislород 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

Removing oxygen from Argon (British patent No. 723050). Kislород 10 no. 5:42 '57.

Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oxygen Apparatus and Machinery Kislород 10 no. 6:30-40 '57.

Some characteristics of the oxygen depolarization process [with summary in English]. A. I. Kraisl'shchikov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:2706-2710 D '57.

Standard technological regulation for the production of industrial oxygen. F. P. Vasil'ov. Kislород 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

State Institute for Design and Planning in the Oxygen Industry. Kislород 10 no. 6:41 '57.

Turbocompressor for oxygen (from "VDI Zeitschrift," 97 no. 10/20 1955). Kislород 10 no. 6:38 '57.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English]. I. A. P. Gokhshteln. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.

Use of oxygen to produce a reducing atmosphere in heating furnaces. Kislород 10 no. 6:31 '57.

OXYGEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oxygen

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces (from "Compressed Air Magazine," 62 no. 6 1957). Kislород 10 no. 6:38 '57.

Engine crankshafts made of oxygen-blown cast iron. M. V. Lugovtsov and others. *Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSSR* 6:116-137 '53.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS (Continued)

Use of oxygen-enriched blow for 300 mm. cross-section cupolas, M. L. Azarkh Lit. profizv. no. 3, 27 Mr '58.
Use of oxygen in small converters, B. A. Andreev. Lit. profizv. no. 3-4-7 Mr '58.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Determining paleotemperatures from the isotope composition of oxygen of organogenous calcite, R. V. Tala, D. P. Naidin, M. S. Chupakhin. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 34 no. 6 153 N-D '57.

Study of carbon and oxygen isotope distribution by the fractional distillation of the oxides of carbon, methane and molecular oxygen, G. G. Doviatykh, A. D. Zorin, N. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 368-375 Mr '58.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of glucose on the action of nitrogen and oxygen under pressure, author's abstract. Liu Chung-chuan. Farm. i toka, 21 no. 1, 89 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology, L. Kh. Etdas, N. V. Kondakov, G. K. Olarova. Biofizika 3 no. 2, 215-219 '58.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation in hypertension; clinical experimental investigation, T. IU. Liberman. Terap. nikh. 30 no. 4, 48-57 Ap '58.
Oxygen therapy in atherosclerosis, A. S. Fridman. Terap. nikh. 30 no. 4, 37-40 Ap '58.
Subcutaneous oxygen therapy in acute closed cerebral trauma, N. S. Efimishin. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2, 35-36 Mr-Ap '58.

OXYGEN IN THE BODY

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English], A. I. Bulavintseva. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1, 16-22 Ja-F '58.

OXYGEN METABOLISM

Oxygen consumption and energy expenditure in artificial hypothermia, E. V. Gubler. Vest. khim. 80 no. 3, 117-123 Mr '58.

OZHIEKOVA, MARIA IVANIVNA, 1887-

Maria Ivanovna Ozhieva; on her 70th birthday and the 40th anniversary of her scientific activity. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4, 85-87 '57.

OZONE

Density of liquid ozone, I. I. Gribova, S. A. Kamanetskaya, S. IA. Pilezhetskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4, 1001-1002 Ap '58.

Polarographic determination of ozone and chlorine in the air of industrial buildings using solid electrodes, Report No. 2 [with summary in English], I. B. Kogan. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2, 225-229 Mr-Ap '58.

OZONE—ANALYSIS

Amperometric method for determining the concentration of ozone in gas stream, E. V. Kozmkin. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 497-499 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Connection between the phytogeographic areas in the pelagic zone of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean and the distribution of water masses in this region, G. I. Semina. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:66-76 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—AMPHIPODA

Pelagic gammarids (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, IA. A. Birehstein, M. E. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:210-257 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—ARACHNIDA

New species of Pantopoda of the Pallenopsis family from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, E. P. Turpacheva. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:356-361 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—ECHINURODEA

Deep-sea echinuroid worms from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, Part. 2, L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:192-203 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, E. A. Ostroumov, V. M. Shilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:77-85 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—HYDROLOGY

Hydrology of the Kamandorskiye Islands - Kamchatka region of the Pacific Ocean in springtime, V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:12-21 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—IRON SULFIDE

Distribution of ferrous sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in bottom deposits of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, E. A. Ostroumov, V. M. Shilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:77-85 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—MARINE FAUNA

Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U.S.S.R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, L. A. Zenkevich, Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:154-160 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—MOLLUSKS

Some new species of bivalvular mollusks of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:208-218 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN CURRENTS

Attempting to split up the water masses in the contact zone of the Japan and Kurile currents, V. A. Burkov, V. S. Arsen'ev. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:5-11 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—PARASITES

Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean, A. V. Gusev. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:362-366 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—PLANKTON

Connection between the distribution of plankton and the distribution of water masses in the zone of fronts of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, K. V. Beklemishev, V. A. Burkov. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:55-65 '58.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SCHIZOPODA

Deep-sea mysids of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, IA. A. Birehstein, IU. G. Chindonova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:258-265 '58.

PACKAGING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Alloy for stuffing boxes of steam engines, I. S. Burlakin. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3, 51-52 Mr '58.

Analysis of the types of packing used in the manufacture of Kaplan turbine runners, IA. S. Degl'tarev, [Trudy] LMZ no. 4, 286-305 '57.

PACKING—HOUSE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Occupational contact method of transmission of anicteric leptospirosis among packing house workers; author's abstract, A. L. Lesnikov, M. G. Ivanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2, 137-138 F '58.

PADAUNG—NECKLACES

Peculiar custom, Znan. sila 33 no. 3, 51-52 Mr '60.

PAIN

Abdominal pain as a symptom in certain diseases of children, A. V. Dolgopola. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4, 17-21 Ap '58.

Vitamin B₁₂ metabolism during pain, A. L. Bernshein. Vop. med. khim. 3, 66-72 '51.

PAINT

Paint with a zinc realtate base, M. Seredin. Prom. koop. no. 5, 12-13 My '58.

PAINTERS, UKRAINIAN

In the past and now, A. Monastyr's'kiy. Mystetstvo no. 6, 31-33 N-D '57.

PAINTING, AMERICAN

Painter of the American West, Peter Hurd. Amerika no. 19, 15-19 '58.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Moyehan, F. F. [Manual for the young painter] Spravochnik molodogo maliara. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizat, 1957. 303 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training painters and finishers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh maliarov-otdelochnikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizat, 1957. 39 p.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric equipment in paint shops, I. IA. Plikman. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4, 26-27 Ap '58.

PAINTINGS

Through children's eyes, S. Agranova. Nar. obr. no. 3, 120 Mr '58.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Vipper, B. P. [Rise of realism in Dutch painting in the 17th century] Stanovlenie realizma v gollandskoi zhivopisi XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 323 p.

PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN

[Soviet Ukrainian paintings] Ukrain's'kiy radians'kiy zhyvopys. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry USSR, 1957. 68 p. and plates (in portfolio). [Parallel texts in Ukrainian and Russian.]

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under China

PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Taymyr Peninsula, Trialet Range

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Verkhoyansk Range)
Periodic climatic changes and glacial periods; problems in historic paleogeography and absolute geochronology, G. F. Langersgauzen. Sov. geol. no. 59 88-115 '57.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Paleogeography of the Carboniferous period in connection with the estimation of promising oil deposits in southern Bashkirtia, G. S. Senchenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1, 65-69 '57.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS see subdivision under North America

PALEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Maritime Territory, Soviet Far East

PALEOGRAPHY, GREEK

Byzantine minuscule, E. E. Granstrem. Viz. vrem. 13: 222-245 '58.

PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under China; Georgia, Russian Platform, Sylva Valley, Turkmenistan)

Paleontological basis of the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous sediments in the Crimea, V. V. Drushchitsa. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 6, 151-152 N-D '57.

Remnants of fossil fauna in loess deposits of the Ukrainian S.S.R., I. G. Pidoplichko. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN USSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1, 80-88 '57.

Resolution of the Third Session of the All-Union Paleontological Society (Leningrad, January 24-29, 1957). Sov. geol. no. 59:203-204 '57.

Second session of the All-Union Paleontological Society, Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 18, 291-295 '57.

PALEONTOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society paleontology section. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 4, 138-139 J1-Ag '57.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Siberian Platform, Volga Valley

PALESTINE—SLAVERY

The struggle against slavery due to indebtedness in Babylon and Palestine, V. V. Struve. Palest. shor. no. 3, 3-25 '58.

PALITSYN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Founder of the first literary group in the eastern Ukraine, P. A. Sapukhin. Rad. lit. no. 1, 127-129 Ja-F '58.

PALLADIUM

Certain sulphydryl compounds of palladium, K. A. Karasev, I. A. Kakovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3, 47-54 Mr '58.
Electrodeposition of palladium from solutions, containing alkali hydroxide, V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1, 77-83 Ja '58.
Influence of some organic substances on the process of palladium plating, V. V. Ostroumov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 402-408 Mr '58.

PALLADIUM—SPECTRA

Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3. The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English], A. I. Busev, M. I. Ivanutina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1, 18-30 Ja-F '58.
Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English], O. I. Bafatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kalitevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1, 116-118 Ja-F '58.

PALLADIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-palladium alloys

PALO ALTO, CALIF.—BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Letter from an American scientific convention. Milton Silverman. Amerika no. 19, 38-41 '58.

PALUDRINE

Therapeutic action of bigumal, F. I. Vetrov. Med. paraz. i paras. bol. 27 no. 1, 107 Ja-F '58.

PALYNOLOGY

Spore-pollen complexes of loess in the southern Ukraine, E. T. Lomaseva. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN USSR, Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no. 1, 89-84 '57.

PAMIRS—GEOLOGY

D. L. Ivanov, first Russian explorer of the geology of the Pamirs, B. F. Barkhatov, N. N. Barkhatova. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1, 159-164 '57.

- PAMIRS—GLACIERS**
"Glaciation of the Pamirs" by R. D. Zabrirov. Reviewed by N. L. Korzhenevskii. Izv. U. fil. Geog. ob-va 2: 172-173 '58.
- PAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, 1958**
Accra Conference. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16.2-3 Ap '58.
- PANCREAS**
Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfurt and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:56-59 F '58.
On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. A. M. Ugelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:618-620 Ja '58.
- PANCREAS—DISEASES**
Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas. E. I. Zaitseva. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 8: 72-78 '57.
Family epidemic of acute pancreatitis. V. P. Nekrasov, M. V. Orlova. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:124-127 F '58.
Pseudocyst of the pancreas. I. A. Sichkaruk. Khirurgia supplement, 15 '57.
- PANCREAS—INNERVATION**
Changes in the pancreas brought about by its sensory denervation. L. K. Lindenbergh. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:837-839 F '58.
- PANCREAS—SECRETIONS**
Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Onisko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:366-378 '57.
- PANCREAS—TUMORS**
True pancreatic cysts. Z. A. Topchilashvili. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:64-69 F '58.
- PANCREATIN**
Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin. L. V. Kolesnikov, N. E. Gorev. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '58.
- PANDAS**
Bamboo bear. I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:116-117 Ap '58.
- PANTICAPAEUM** see Kerch
- PAPER**
Determination of amino-monoethanol and benzoic acid in the inhibited paper. S. A. Glatsberg, K. A. Nosmetanova. Trudy NIIEHP no. 4.11-18 '58.
Factors influencing the quality of paper; in reference to an article by V. T. Likhoskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3: 20 Mr '58.
From the pages of foreign journals. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:27 Mr '58.
Methods of controlling pitch problems. P. A. Tumblin. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.
Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. A. L. Kuritskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:9-11 Mr '58.
Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P. Levashov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.
- PAPER—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Paper
- PAPER BAGS**
Automatic trimming of bags. N. I. Kurachenko, V. I. Geint. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
- PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES**
Automatic trimming of bags. N. I. Kurachenko, V. I. Geint. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:18-19 Mr '58.
- PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS**
First ten-day sessions on methodology at the Institute of Biological and Medical Chemistry of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. B. Pashkina, V. D. Uspenskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:84-86 '58.
- PAPER INDUSTRY**
Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M. Savinkov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:38-48 Mr '58.
Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. G. B. Kasparov, I. A. M. Kachanov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.
Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.
Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). F. F. Derbentsev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.
- PAPER INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES**
Meeting of key personnel of woodpulp and paper plants of the Kalingrad Economic Council. B. L. Smolnikov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
- PAPER PRODUCTS** see subdivision under Saratov
- PAPER SIZING** see Sizing (Paper)
- PAPERBOARD**
Effect of certain factors on the properties of cardboard. A. D. Shapiro. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
- PAPERKILIS, NIKOS**
Nikos Paperkili's "Gkilaour." T. Kokurina. Inostr. lit. no. 3:252-253 Mr '58.
- PAPERMAKING MACHINERY**
Increasing the capacity of the dryer section of the paper machine. F. G. Shukhman, P. S. Chesnokov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:4-6 Ap '58.
Method of calculating the pulling force of wire drive rolls. I. U. K. Barbarovich. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:13-15 Ap '58.
Wooden covers for suction boxes. I. U. P. Ivanitskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
- PARAFFINS**
Calculating the physicochemical properties of paraffin derivatives. I. U. A. Pentin. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1: 113-118 Mr '58.
Catalytic dehydrogenation of low molecular weight paraffins. G. D. Liubarskii. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:316-352 Mr '58.
Changes in catalyst concentration in the process of the oxidation of paraffin wax. P. G. Igontin, I. D. Desiatova, M. G. Mitrofanov. Masl. zhur. prom. 24 no. 3:26-28 '58.
Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gal'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetko. Trudy Inst. nefli. 10:59-73 '57.
Structure of 200 - 250 fraction paraffins from Patara Shiranski Petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Kh. I. Arashidze, A. V. Kikvidze. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:185-205 '57.
- PARAFFINS—SPECTRA**
Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular paraffins from petroleum. Article No. 11. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, L. M. Rozenberg. Trudy inst. nefli. 10:161-169 '57.
- PARALYSIS, INFANTILE** see Poliomyelitis
- PARASITES** see subdivision under Caspian Sea; Pacific Ocean
- PARASITES—BIRDS**
Echinococcus (Echinococcus) mathevosianii nov. sp., a new trematode from birds of Azerbaijan. Z. M. Shakh-takhinskaya. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:165-167 '58.
- PARASITES—FISHES**
Parasitological examination of certain deep-sea fishes of the Pacific Ocean. A. V. Gusev. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:362-365 '58.
- PARASITES—GRAY MULLET**
Parasites of the gray mullet (Mugil saliens Risso) in the Caspian Sea [with summary in English]. T. K. Mikhailov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:373-378 Mr '58.
- PARASITES—STURGEONS**
Life cycle of Polydora hydrotiformis Uesov (Coelenterata) [with summary in English]. E. V. Reikova. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:345-358 Mr '58.
- PARASITES—WEAVERBIRDS**
Ixodes guineensis, sp. n., a new species of ticks from Azerbaijan [with summary in English]. P. A. Reznik. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:457-458 Mr '58.
- PARASITOLOGY** see subdivision under Tajikistan
- PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Parasitology
- PARATYPHOID FEVER**
Epidemiological analysis of a paratyphoid outbreak. A. I. Shul'gin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:121 Mr '58.
Material on the recurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:47-52 Ap '58.
"Paratyphoid diseases caused by group C pathogens (Salmonella)" by E. S. Gurevich. Reviewed by A. A. Val'dman, I. A. Sokolovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:140-151 Ja '58.
Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers: author's abstract. E. P. Klimenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:69 Ap '58.
Role of paratyphoid fever of calves in the epidemiology of food toxoinfections: author's abstract. A. M. Akhmedov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:137 F '58.
Serodiagnostics of paratyphoid fever: author's abstract. M. M. Lyskovtsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:80 Ap '58.
- PARENT AND CHILD**
Four of their own and eight adopted. I. U. Tulin and others. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 6:32 My '58.
Galina's trouble. K. Iakovleva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4: 26 Ap '58.
- Mother and children. N. B. Bakhtina. Doshk. voap. 31 no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.
Ordinary girl. V. Konstantinova. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:14-16 My '58.
Readers discuss... Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 5:28-30 My '58.
- PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS** see subdivision under Cherkassy
- PARIS—AUTHORS AND READERS**
Meeting with readers. Jean Freville. Inostr. lit. no. 3: 234-241 Mr '58.
- PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871**
Nurses during the Commune of Paris. M. S. Paikin. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.
- PARIS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Parisian days and nights. V. Safonov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
- PARIS—GUILDS**
"Rules for the arts and trades in Paris" (to be concluded). Translated by L. A. Kiseleva. Sred. veka no. 10:306-362 '57.
- PARIS—MICROWAVES—CONGRESSES**
International congress on superhigh-frequency circuits and antennas. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.
- PARIS—RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES**
International Conference on the Use of Radioisotopes in Research. N. P. Ponomoshnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:248-250 Mr-Apr '58.
- PARIS—RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES**
Use of radioactive isotopes in scientific research. P. Savitskii and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:92-98 Ja '58.
- PARIS—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES**
International Institute of Refrigeration. Khim. tekhn. 35 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Apr '58.
- PARIS—SUBWAYS**
Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways. A. S. Vinetskii. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.
- PARIS, PLASTER OF** see Plaster of Paris
- PARKS**
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Let's create parks of culture and rest on collective farms. D. N. Marinin. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2:46 F '57.
- PAROTID GLANDS—SURGERY**
Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in cicatricial xerostis. T. U. Gorgiladze. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:125-126 '58.
- PAROTID GLANDS—TUMORS**
Diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland. N. M. Sorokin. Khirurgia supplement: 69-80 '57.
- PARQUET FLOORS**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Experience in gluing parquet board flooring. D. Z. Novikov. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr '58.
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V. A. Vinogradov. Nauch. trudy Len. gosotekh. akad. no. 76:15-20 '57.
Manufacture of parquet boards. A. I. Ivanov. Khim. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:76-77 '57.
New type of parquet floors. I. G. Macharet. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:27 Mr '58.
- PARTICLE ACCELERATORS**
The axial stability and localization of bunches accelerated by electromagnetic fields in a quasineutral plasma. G. A. Askar'ian. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:71-74 Ja '58.
High-voltage sources for single-shot strong-focusing accelerators. B. S. Novikovskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:175-178 F '58.
Internal electron injection in betatrons. V. N. Logunov, S. S. Semenov. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:40-50 Ja-F '58.
Oscillation damping in a cyclotron electron accelerator. I. U. F. Orlov, E. K. Tarasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:661-667 Mr '58.
Utilization of moving high-frequency potential wells for accelerating charged particles. A. V. Gaponov, M. A. Miller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:761-762 Mr '58.
- PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION**
Apparatus for determining the degree of dispersion of emulsions [with summary in English]. B. M. Babanov, V. V. Kafarov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:121-122 Ja-F '58.
The hydrodynamic characteristics and polydispersity of some styrocellulose specimens [with summary in English]. T. L. Samsonova, S. I. Frenkel'. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:87-79 Ja-F '58.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION (Continued)

Size determination of particles which are isomorphic in relation to ice; the particles are to be used in experiments on states of aggregation of water. P. N. Kravkov, N. V. Mironov. *Trudy GGO* no. 07.144-153 '57.

PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

PARTICLES

Physics of high energy particles. V. I. Vokler, Kul't. i shizn' 2 no. 1:17-21 '58.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Breakdown of the partly law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian, *Priroda* 47 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

Collective motion in a system of quasiparticles. P. S. Zyl'yanov, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:508-509 F '58.

Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles. G. I. Zel'tser, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 3:604-609 Mr '58.

Ionization chamber study of high energy nuclear-neutrino particles. G. T. Zatepin and others, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:206-207 F '58.

Method for measuring the energy of particles in ranges above 100 eV. N. L. Gligorov, V. S. Murzin, I. D. Rapoport, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:506-507 F '58.

New data on the properties of neutrinos. L. D. Puzikov, *Priroda* 47 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

On possible asymmetry of particles and antiparticles in weak interactions. A. A. Ansel'm, V. M. Shokhor, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 3:701-702 Mr '58.

Processes involved in the production of heavy mesons and hyperons as considered on the basis of the dispersion relations. M. K. Polyakov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4: 679-682 F '58.

Quantum kinetic equation for multi-valley charged particle systems. S. V. Temko, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:523-524 F '58.

Some remarks on the compound model of elementary particles. L. B. Okun', *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:403-410 F '58.

Strong and weak interactions involving hyperons. Iu. N. Ing, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 3:640-650 Mr '58.

Theory of dispersion correlations. S. M. Bilen'kit, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:510-510 F '58.

PARTIES FOR CHILDREN see Children's parties

PARTRIDGES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

How to raise the young of the gray partridge. N. Sergeeva, *Okh. i kh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

PASERIFORMES see subdivision under Tien Shan; Tseli-Tskaro District

PASTEURELLA

Biochemical studies of *Brucella*, *Pasteurella*, and *Pasteurella tularensis*. Iu. Parnas, P. Molichovskii, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 1:106-107 Ja '58.

Role of vaccinal immunity in protecting the body against inhalation infection; author's abstract. Report No. 1. V. M. Nikitin, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 2: 130-131 F '58.

PASTEURIZATION OF MILK see Milk—Pasteurization

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Kashka-Darya Province; Lena District; Olekminsk District; Volga Valley)

AZU-2 surface tillage and sowing unit for meadows. E. P. Latsuk, *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:26-27 Ja '58.

Basin snow-water irrigation of meadows and pastures in the Kufunda Steppe [with summaries in English and German]. N. A. Monlenko, *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 2: 92-99 F '58.

Bednova, E. T., and G. A. Kuznetsov. [Perennial pastures] *Dolgolietnie kul'turnye pastbishcha*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry 1957. 110 p.

(DA)

Fertilizer application is an important factor in improving pastures. H. Obrel, O. Vyistnikova, *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3: 49-51 Mr '58.

Meadow improvement on a collective farm. G. Babakov, S. Shiman, *Kolkh. prosv.* 18 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.

New machinery for the improvement of meadows. E. P. Latsuk, *Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz.* 22 no. 12:36-41 '57.

Transforming meadows and pastures into productive grasslands. T. I. Voronov, *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 0 no. 3: 15-16 Mr '58.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] *Biulleten' izobretenii* no. 12 '57.

PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY see Histology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

Pathomorphological synergism as a histophysiological problem [with summary in English]. E. Craciun, *Ark. pat.* 20 no. 2:3-9 '58.

PAVLOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-

Shitlayn, N. V. Aleksandr Nikolaevich Pavlov, [Moskva] "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 92 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Pharmacology at the Military Medical Academy (1880-1895); election and pedagogical work. N. M. Gureeva, *Farm. i toks.* 21 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '58.

Tasks of biological chemistry in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. G. E. Vladimirov, *Vop. med. khim.* 3:3-9 '51.

PAVLOVA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

It is wrong to admit new members into the party this way. I. Kurygin, *Part. zhizn'* no. 8:52-53 Ap '58.

PEACE

Let there be peace! Slavians no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

Thoughts about peace and the future of those now living. A. Perventsev, *Slavians* no. 3:6-8 Mr '58.

PEACH

(see also subdivision under China, Crimea)

Fertilizer application to young peach orchards. G. I. Dzhomardzhidze, *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '58.

Large-fruit type of the yellow-fleshed peach. G. P. Rudkovskii, *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '58.

PEACH—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kuban

PEACH BREEDING

Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Ydovtseva, *Agrobiotogiia* no. 2:133-136 Mr-ap '58.

PEAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

How apple and pear scab originates. V. I. Frankovskii, *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2:61 Mr-ap '58.

PEAR BREEDING

Effect of pollinizer on the development of the pericarp in pear. S. Iu. Dzhenov, *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:11-13 Ja-F '58.

PEARL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Hep'u County

PEAS

Corn and pea mixtures for ensilage. I. M. Ognev, *Zem. i lesn. 6* no. 4:92-93 Ap '58.

Cytological study of the garden pea (*Pisum sativum*) [with summary in English]. A. I. Atabekova, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:211-216 Mr-ap '58.

PEAR BREEDING

Sowing peas with mustard and harvesting by machine. A. P. Demakov, *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:105 F '58.

Varieties of green peas and cultivation methods permitting mechanical harvesting. A. M. Drozd, *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no. 4:33-37 Ap '58.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under White Russia

PEASANTRY

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Germany; Italy; Spain)

Leningrad, Universitet. [Source material on the history of the peasantry in Russia from the 11th to the 17th century; a collection of documents] *Materialy po istorii krest'ian v Rossii XI-XVII vv.; sbornik dokumentov. Podst'ian v Rossii XI-XVII vv.; sbornik dokumentov. Podst'ian v Rossii XI-XVII vv.* Moscow, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 170 p.

Resistance of Soviet farmers to the measures of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. I. Lebed', *Ezhen. obs. yashn. sob. SSSR* no. 56:1-15 My '55.

Utenkov, A. I. [Work of Bolsheviks among the peasantry before the October Revolution] *Rabota bol'shevikov sredi trudovogo krest'ianstva nakanune Oktabria*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 157 p.

PEAT

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Agricultural workers of Moscow Province in the drive for higher crop yields. D. M. Khorokhorin, *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:14-20 Mr '58.

Comparing the effectiveness of peat composts and manure. I. A. P. Koshelev, *Kartofel'* 3 no. 2:16-17 Mr-ap '58.

Composting peat. D. F. Riabtsava, *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator [with summary in English]. M. P. Volarovich and others, *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

In the Scientific Council of the Central Peat Research Station 1 Teragulov *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:61-62 Mr '58.

Laying out wavy bands in excavator digging of peat. N. P. Podobedova, *Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 1:11-12 '57.

Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. F. G. Abramov, *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

Procurement and use of peat as fertilizer. N. Ozerov, *Kolkh. prosv.* 18 no. 2:14-17 F '58.

PEAT BOGS

Growing crops on peat bogs. V. S. Serebrennikov, *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Raevskii, S. P., and M. V. Zenkov. [Peat bogs fed by underground water pressure; hydrogeological studies and methods of drying] *Torfanye mestorozhdenia na porno-gruntovogo pitania; gidrogeologicheskie issledovaniia i sposoby osusheniia*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 135 p.

PEAT GASIFICATION

Producing power gas from milled peat. D. I. Nikitin, *Gaz. prom.* no. 4:16-23 Ap '58.

PEAT INDUSTRY

New techniques used in winning peat. E. I. Ivanov, I. S. TZvylev, *Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 2:7-8 '58.

PEAT INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Protecting workers in the peat industry from insects. M. F. Shlenova, A. V. Nikiforova, S. D. Timofeev, *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '58.

PEAT MACHINERY

Hammer breaker used in processing raw peat. S. M. Iakovlev, *Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 2:8-9 '58.

Using the KOK-2 potato combine for loading peat tiller. I. V. Pan'ko, K. M. Lopelyt, S. Zavada, *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 9 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

PECHORA BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation and age of principal upper Paleozoic profiles of the Pechora and Kuznetsk Basins. O. L. Einar, *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 1:25-39 Ja '58.

PECTIN

Molecular weight of flax pectin. M. A. Sobolev, A. A. Krasivakina, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:128-134 Ja '58.

Pectin in the treatment of dysentery [with summary in English]. O. A. Kononova, Iu. K. Polteva, *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:47-50 Mr-ap '58.

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Therapeutic and preventive regimen in the pediatric department in a hospital. Liu Wan-hual, Pien Ch'i-hang, *Med. sestra* 17 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. A. L. Andreev, *Med. sestra* 17 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

PEDIATRICS

White Russia, Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia, Institut okhrany materinstva i detstva. [Manual for pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists] *V pomoshch' peditru i akusheru-ginekologu*. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 263 p.

(DNLM)

PEENING see Shot peening

PEGMATITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

PEIPING—BALLET DANCING

Tour of the Japanese ballet. Drushba no. 17:35 Ap '58.

PEIPING—BOOK INDUSTRIES

Book market in Peking. Wang Yeh-ch'ien, *Sov. knizh. torg.* no. 4:62 Ap '58.

PEIPING—BUILDING

On Peking construction sites. Drushba no. 17:16 Ap '58.

PEIPING—COOKING SCHOOLS

Chinese cooks learn Russian cuisine. L. Ivanova, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:8 '57.

PEIPING—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

With the help of Soviet citizens. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:5 Mr '58.

PEIPING—SOCCER

Interesting soccer match. Druzhba no. 13:28 Mr '58.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—DISEASES

Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. I. I. Zheltov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.

PELVIS—FOREIGN BODIES

Migration of a bullet from the thoracic cavity to the pelvic cavity 30 years after the patient was wounded. K. A. Grachev. Khirurgia supplement 50 '57.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW) see Punishment

PENCILS

Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dmitriev, P. I. U. Butagin. Trudy NIKIP no. 4 37-45 '56.

PENDULUM

Special case of existence of small periodic motions of two pendulums subjected to uniform rotation. S. Manolov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:139-142 Ja-F '58.

PENGUINS

Among penguins. E. Syroechkovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:29-32 My '58.

PENICILLIN

Absorbability and permeability in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English]. B. S. Danilova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:97-103 Ja '58.

Combined use of penicillin and synthomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea [with summary in English]. A. S. Artem'ev and others. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 10:63-67 Ja-F '58.

Effect of carbon dioxide on the reduction of methylene blue by mold fungi [with summary in English]. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation. T. A. Bogorodskaya. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:58-65 Ja '58.

Effect of penicillin on the blood; effect of penicillin on the peripheral blood and bone marrow composition in healthy man and animals [with summary in English]. T. A. Bogorodskaya. Biol. eksp. i med. 44 no. 12: 112-118 D '57.

Effect of penicillin therapy on the activity of catalase in blood in some surgical patients [with summary in English]. N. P. Medvedev. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:61-64 S '57.

Electrometric titration of penicillin. A. G. Pasynskii, P. S. Zayapkina. Vop. med. khim. 3:94-101 '51.

Local application of penicillin in treating paranasal sinusitis. P. I. A. Lokot', I. U. N. Egorova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:75-76 N '57.

Outcome and late results of intrapulmonary penicillin therapy in lung abscess. I. A. B. Eidinov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:61-65 F '58.

Penicillin in the treatment of malignant anthrax. V. G. Tsuman. Khirurgia supplement:57 '57.

Penicillin-novocaine block for treating alopecia areata. G. D. Ovrutskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '58.

Penicillin therapy in experimental penetrating gunshot wounds of the knee joint. D. V. Tsvina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:49-52 F '58.

Penicillin with magnesium sulfate in treating acute and subacute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. L. Fayer. Akush. i gyn. 34 no. 1:92-96 Ja-F '58.

Poleshchuk, I. S. [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds]. Primenenie penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 30 p. (DNLM)

Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. L. A. Lezhinskii, L. A. Tret'yakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:46-48 Mr '58.

Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. O. L. Gordon and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

Surgery combined with local penicillin applications for treating suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in a polyclinic. L. I. Lipkii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:121-122 Ja '58.

Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by intrabronchial injections of penicillin in a polyclinic. S. E. Slavina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.

Treating suppurative lung diseases with intrapulmonary penicillin administration. V. V. Dubiel', Klin. med. 36 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

Treatment of burns in connection with changes in the sensitivity of microflora of burned surfaces to antibiotics. M. V. Shakhovskii, F. E. Puterman-Lippert. Khirurgia 34 no. 2:38-43 F '58.

PENICILLIN—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Polarimetric analysis of the G component in penicillin. M. U. Blyi. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:18-19 '56.

PENICILLIUM

Selection of pigmentless strains of Penicillium Chrysogenum INMI-243 [with summary in English]. I. D. Kasatkina. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:39-45 Ja-F '58.

PENIS—CANCER

Cancer of the penis. A. A. Chashnikov. Khirurgia supplement:24-25 '57.

PENSIONS

Check for similar mistakes. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 1: 55-56 Ap '58.

Collective farm pensions. O. Kravtsova. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:44-45 F '57.

It is necessary to simplify. F. Bellakov. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:12 Ap '58.

Law or a personal opinion? N. Kirichenko. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:19 Ap '58.

Letters to the editor. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:63-64 Ap '58.

Our readers suggest. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

Sometimes it is dangerous to express gratitude. R. Borisova. Sots. obesp. 19 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.

Volinskii, N., and E. Maslova. [Pensions in the U. S. S. R.] Pensionnoe obespechenie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1958. 111 p.

PENTADIENE

Formation of octachloro-1,3-pentadiene. L. M. Kogan and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:507-508 Mr '58.

Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. S. I. Krut'kov, M. I. Farberov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:476-484 Mr '58.

PENTANETETRACARBOXYLIC ACID

Studies of Dielsmann reaction. Part 4: Cyclization of tetraethyl ester of 2-methyl-1,4,5,6-pentanetetracarboxylic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:388-391 F '58.

PENTENE

Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefines. Report No. 19. Hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with pentene-2. Mutual transformation of 2-pentene and 1-pentene under given conditions. I. A. T. Eldos, M. B. Ordyan. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk, no. 2:243-246 F '58.

PEPPER

Mill planting of green pepper. E. V. Sandulak. Agrobiologiya no. 2:143-144 Mr-Apr '58.

PEPPERMINT OIL

Tishchenko fractionation apparatus. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl., zhir., prom. 24 no. 3:40 '58.

PEPTIC ULCER

Case of perforating peptic ulcer. B. I. Belousov. Khirurgia supplement:30 '57.

Chemical factors of nervous excitation and their relation to autonomic disorders in peptic ulcer. Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:26-32 F '58.

Clinical picture of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers. V. A. Samsonov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:40-43 F '58.

Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semenova, Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58.

Diagnosis of peptic ulcer complicated by perforation into the pancreas. E. I. Zaitseva. Terap. arkh. 28 no. 8: 72-78 '57.

Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. E. P. Zamaraev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:123-126 Mr '58.

Effect of qualitatively different diets combined with balneological factors on the central nervous system in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. E. B. Vygodner. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58.

Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M. Betanelli. Khirurgia supplement:32 '57.

Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. E. L. Kostoglodov. Khirurgia supplement:30-31 '57.

Kassil-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. N. Diachenko, I. U. M. Afionov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 118-119 F '58.

Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. N. P. Kartellshvili. Khirurgia supplement:31 '57.

Peptic ulcer in young adults. G. I. Glezer, K. A. Treskunov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:113-117 F '58.

Perforation of an asymptomatic ulcer of the small intestine combined with a strangulated inguinal hernia. G. A. Bezhaev. Khirurgia supplement:37 '57.

Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgia supplement:33 '57.

Policy of a district surgeon in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages [with summary in English, p. 157]. E. M. Borovyi. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:32-35 Ja '58.

Recurrent perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers [with summary in English, p. 157]. N. S. Epifanov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:44-49 Ja '58.

Results of treating perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers by suturing [with summary in English, p. 157]. P. I. Logvinenko, R. S. Popov'ants. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1: 41-43 Ja '58.

Role of penicillin in the combined therapy of peptic ulcer. O. L. Gordon and others. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:22-26 F '58.

Some observations on patients who have undergone surgery for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. N. K. Matveev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:52-60 F '58.

Symptoms of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. S. I. Kotomina. Feid i akush. 23 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.

Variations in vascularization of the stomach under normal conditions and in peptic ulcer [with summary in English, p. 157-158]. I. L. Serapinas. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:50-61 Ja '58.

Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. Sh. L. Kamenetskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2: 50-54 Mr-Apr '58.

PEPTIDES

Aminoacyl derivatives of nucleosides. Part I: Synthesis of N²-aminoacyls and N²-peptides, derivatives of 3-β-D-glucopyranosylcytosine. Z. A. Shabatova, N. I. Sokolova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2891-2897 O '57.

Carcinolytic peptides. N. E. Golubeva, O. V. Kildishova, I. L. Kuntants. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:83-85 Mr '58.

Effect of some polypeptides on the sugar contents of blood. S. R. Mardashev. Vop. med. khim. 3:263-274 '51.

PERCEPTION

Sensation and perception. D. II. Lit'kin. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikh. 8:7-62 '58.

PEREYASLAV-KHMELETSKIY DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Our today and tomorrow. Ilevyosynia Demydenko. Hlad. zhiv. 13 no. 3:5 Mr '58.

PERFUMES—EXHIBITIONS

For the Brussels World Fair. Masl., zhir., prom. 24 no. 3:47 '58.

PERICARDIUM—SURGERY

Partial pericardectomy and cardiomyolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. G. E. Shertlinger. Khirurgia supplement:10-9 '57.

PERIODIC LAW

Description of the periodic system of elements. A. M. Vasil'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2902-2907 O '57.

PERIOSTITIS

Periostitis and osteopetrositis of leg bones in the case of varicose veins [with summary in English]. R. P. Askar-khanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.

PERTONEUM

Absorbability and permeability in normal health and peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 150]. B. S. Danilova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:97-103 Ja '58.

Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. I. Ponomarev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:50-57 Ja-F '58.

PERTONEUM—TUMORS

Polycystoma of the peritoneum. D. L. P'kovskii. Khirurgia supplement:10 '57.

PERTONITIS

Absorbability of tagged erythrocytes from the abdominal cavity in aseptic conditions and in experimental peritonitis [with summary in English, p. 150]. V. A. Revie, I. P. Muravet. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:103-108 Ja '58.

Aseptic peritonitis of appendicular etiology; gangrene infection of the intestines. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgia supplement:39 '57.

Cesarean section in peritonitis. N. I. Beloglazova, T. N. Korovina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:131-132 Mr '58.

Drainage of the abdominal cavity in profuse suppurative peritonitis. N. D. Floronskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1: 116-118 Ja '58.

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on experimental peritonitis. G. L. Magazanskii, A. A. Sintskii. Khirurgia supplement:67-68 '57.

Intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in acute suppurative peritonitis. P. I. Logvinenko, R. S. Popov'ants, O. G. Bortnikov. Khirurgia 33 no. 9:94-96 S '57.

Partial pericardectomy and cardiomyolysis for treating pericarditis which developed following purulent peritonitis. G. E. Shertlinger. Khirurgia supplement:18-9 '57.

Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralyse. E. V. Ryzhkov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:27-33 '58.

PERM—CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music concerts in Perm. V. Ranzin. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:116 Ap '58.

PERM—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

How we use the hidden potentialities. B. Konoplev. Part. zhivn' no. 7:31-36 Ap '58.

FERM—SCHOOL SUPERVISION

With the help of the public. A Chernykh. Nar. obsl. no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

FEPM PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Zakoy, E. F. [Agricultural climatology of Molotov Province and periods for field work] Agroklimat Molotovskoi oblasti i sroki polevykh rabot. Molotov, Molotovskoe izdatel'stvo, 1956. 82 p. (DA)

PERMITTIVITY see Dielectric constant

PEROVO—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

With the experience of the Perovo Plant indicates. V. A. Nikanorov. Elektr. i topl. tsn. 2 no. 3:19-21 Mr '58.

PEROXIDES

Initiating action of some acyclic peroxides. K. S. Minsker, L. V. Stupen'. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2875-2877 O '57.

Kinetics of peroxide and hydroperoxide catalytic reduction. Report No. 2: Hydrogenation of benzoyl peroxide, tertiary butylperbenzoate and cyclohexene hydroperoxide. A. A. Balandina, L. Kh. Freidlin, N. V. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:133-144 F '58.

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Milutinskaya, Kh. S. Bagdasarian, I. U. Kopytovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2: 428-432 F '58.

Synthesis of mono- and dihydroperoxides of α -disopropylbenzene. A. V. Topchiev, I. F. Iakov, L. A. Morozov. D. N. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:306-308 Ja '50.

PEROXYACETIC ACID

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxide. Part 6: Oxidation of 6,9-dimethyl-5,8-tetradecadiene-7-yne, 4,7-dimethyl-3,7-decadiene-5-yne, and 3,6-dimethyl-2,6-octadiene-4-yne by the peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina, Z. I. Khoronenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:420-434 F '58.

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic hydrogen peroxide. Part 6: Oxidation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-octen-1-yne by peroxyacetic acid. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:434-438 F '58.

PERSONALITY

Problems in the psychology of personality. P. M. Palekh. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dost. inst. psikh. 8:341-371 '58.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Future distribution of the young specialists. K. G. Noshko. Vses. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4:14-16 Ap '58.

PERSPIRATION

Local treatment of hyperhidrosis of the feet. V. A. Igoshin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:72 N '57.

PERU—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against the antidemocratic law. Vses. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

PERU—STUDENTS

New committee on contacts between students. Vses. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

PEST RESISTANCE OF PLANTS see Plants—Disease and pest resistance

PETOFI, SANDOR, 1823-1840

Sándor Petőfi, a poet of world freedom. Bal. Kun. Inostr. lit. no. 3:190-208 Mr '58.

PETROGLYPHS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Mirzani; Surkhany region, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)

Chemical nature and composition of condensed bicyclic compounds from macromolecular fraction of Radchenkovskaya petroleum. Article No. 12. S. R. Sergienko, I. U. T. Gordash. Trudy inst. nefti 10:170-180 '57.

Comparative study of chemical nature of macromolecular petroleum hydrocarbons. Article No. 13. S. R. Sergienko, A. A. Mikhnovskaya. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:181-187 '57.

Effect of the chemical nature of petroleum and the concentration of resinous asphalt substances in two products on the character of their chemical conversions. Report No. 2. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Kravashchenko. Trudy inst. nefti 10:211-233 '57.

Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No. 7. S. R. Sergienko, B. E. Davydov, P. N. Galich. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:108-110 '57.

Solubility of natural gas components in oils at high pressures and temperatures. T. P. Zhuzhe, T. P. Safronova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. no. 3:104-107 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Cheleken District, Kuybyshev Province; Romashkino region)

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut nefti. [Composition and properties of the high-molecular part of petroleum, a collection of papers on the composition and properties of petroleum and petroleum products] Sostav i svoystva vysokomolekulyarnoi chasti nefti; sbornik rabot po izucheniyu sostava i svoystv neftei i nefteproduktov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 360 p.

Chromatographic analysis of high molecular weight petroleum fractions. L. D. Melikadze, T. A. Eliava. Trudy inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:145-164 '57.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PERIODICALS

Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:93 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Organization of work in the shop preparing pipeline units. L. M. Fel'dshstein. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:21-25 F '58.

"Petroleum tank farms and pipelines." Reviewed by D. M. Aranevich. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Unforgettable days. F. D. Levin. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 3:1-5 F '58.

PETROLEUM—REFINING

(see also subdivision under Baku, Omsk, Ufa)

Development of the petroleum-refining industry. I. Pollakov. Plan. khoz. no. 3:13-23 Mr '58.

Emirtdzhanov, R. T. [Examples of calculations of petroleum refinery processes and apparatus] Primery raschetov neftezavodskikh protsessov i apparatov. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefti, i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1957. 403 p.

How can we determine labor productivity in petroleum refining? V. A. Bugrov, N. E. Vlasov. Neft. khoz. 30 no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM—REFINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Dondarenko, B. I. [Equipment for catalytic cracking] Ustanoiki kataliticheskogo krekkinga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 303 p.

Refining oil residues in a delayed coking installation. Z. I. Siuninaev. Neftianik 3 no. 2:22-24 F '58.

PETROLEUM—SPECTRA

Infrared spectrum analysis of macromolecular hydrocarbons and resins. Article No. 10. S. R. Sergienko, M. P. Teterina, A. A. Mikhnovskaya. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:163-160 '57.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Our achievements in the mechanization of oil tank farms. I. M. Zimmer. Neftianik 3 no. 2:15 F '58.

PETROLEUM—VALUATION see Oil fields—Valuation

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Fuel for gas turbine power installations. B. V. Losikov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 3 no. 4:32-39 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Artificial fracturing of rocks. G. G. Polnikov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.

Building installations in offshore oil fields. A. G. Chakhmachev. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 5:13-15 My '58.

Introducing cumulative perforation and shooting. M. P. Panov, E. A. Ivanitskii. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

Mezhuzovskoe soyeshchaniye po voprosam novoi tekhniki v neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Proceedings of an international conference on problems of new techniques in the petroleum industry] Materialy... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas fields] Razvedka i razrabotka neftian. kh. i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 1958. 311 p.

Remote control in oil fields. D. Stomatin. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravleniye. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training oil field workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlya podgotovki v remeslennykh uchilishchakh operatorov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1957. 43 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kublanovskii, L. B. [Automatization and remote control in petroleum engineering] Avtomatizatsiya i telemekhanizatsiya dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 316 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses in the oil fields. V. A. Syrokomskii. Vses. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:62-66 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Kirghizistan, Russia, Southern)

Basic characteristics of oil occurrences in oil regions. N. A. Kudryavtsev. Biul. MOIP, Oid. geol. 32 no. 4:3-25 Ji-Ag '57.

Present theory on the origin of petroleum. G. L. Stadnikov. Trudy inst. nefti. 10:16-37 '57.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China; Groznyy, Israel; Latin America, Novokuybyshevsk, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Yenchang, China)

Development of oil and natural gas industry during the fifth and sixth five-year plan. S. B. Galustov, D. D. Guz'. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:3-7 '57.

Evsenko, M. A. [Soviet petroleum industry in the fifth five-year plan] Neftianaya promyshlennost' SSSR v shestoii piatiletki. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. In the oil regions of our country. Neftianik 3 no. 2:33-35 F '58.

Keller, A. A. [Soviet petroleum and gas industry in the postwar years; a brief survey of 1946-1958] Neftianaya i gazovaya promyshlennost' SSSR v poslevoennye gody, kratkii obzor za 1946-1958 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 55 p. (V pomeshchi) ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniyu neftianikov)

[Manual of petroleum extraction] Spravochnik po dobyche nefti. Pod obshch. red. L. M. Murav'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1958. 540 p.

Petroleum industry of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 46 9-16 Mr '55.

Principles of organic synthesis. B. A. Krentsel'. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:12-16 Mr '58.

Problems of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum Industry. M. V. Sidorenko. Neftianik 3 no. 2:1-3 F '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the working group of the Council for Economic Assistance. V. Raaben. Gaz. prom. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—COSTS

Means for reducing the cost of construction in oil fields. A. M. Lobkov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Loading devices for petroleum equipment. N. S. Romashin. Mekh. trud. 12 no. 4:33 Ap '58.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Iudovich, M. I. [Mechanic's handbook on repairing equipment used in the petroleum industry] Spravochnik mekhanika po remontu neftepromyslovogo oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 513 p.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Effect of naphthalen petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I. Krivakova. Arkh. anat. giat. i embri. 35 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '58.

Korchagina, V. I., and I. M. Kardash. [Losses of petroleum products in petroleum refineries and means of combating them] Poteri nefteproduktov na neftepererabatyvalushchikh zavodakh i bor'ba s nimi. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti, i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nel, 1953. 62 p. [MICROFILM]

Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. A. I. Iz'turova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

PETROLEUM WASTE

Investigating operations of oil collectors for purifying waste waters of tank farms. S. M. Shifrin, M. I. Aas. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:16-19 Ap '58.

PETROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Petrographic legacy of V. N. Lodochnikov. S. P. Solov'ev. Mat. VSEGEI, Ob. ser. no. 8:136-139 '48.

Relationship between the relative resistance and the porosity, specific surface, and the permeability of rocks. Z. I. Kelvar. Prikl. geofiz. no. 18:186-194 '58.

PETROV-MASLAKOV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1896-

M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, on his 60th birthday. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:113-115 Ja-F '58.

PETROVSKII, GEORGI AELKSEEVICH, 1901-1957

In memory of G. A. Petrovskii; an obituary. G. A. Pamiat. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:94 Ja-F '58.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycesin. I. U. Mikhailova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.

PHAGOCYTOSIS (Continued)

- Complete phagocytosis. Report No. 1: New methodological principle in studying complete phagocytic reaction. V. M. Berman, E. M. Slavskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:8-13 Mr '58.
- Effect of antipneumonia serum on *Vibrio comma* in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2: Effect of antipneumonia serum on phagocytosis on *Vibrio comma* in the animal organism; authors abstract. I. I. Derteva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:105 F '58.
- Method for isolating and evaluating the opsonocytaphagocytic reaction. V. K. Berzin, M. A. Blumberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:124-130 Ja '58.
- Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in dysentery in its dynamic stage, author's abstract. N. N. Bakayeva, V. I. Kuzin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:116-117 F '58.
- Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine, author's abstract. E. A. Priednieks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:140 F '58.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

- Principle trends in the search for new drugs. G. N. Pershin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOGNOSY

- Forty years in the history of pharmacognosy. A. F. Garmezman. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '58.

PHARMACOLOGY

- Pharmacology and toxicology section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:89-93 Ja-F '58.
- Resolution. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:93 Ja-F '58.

PHARMACY

- (see also subdivision under Artemovsk; Bulgaria, Moscow)
- Current tasks in mechanization and the provision of equipment for pharmacies. A. S. Sokolov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:7-9 Mr-Apr '58.
- Some results of the system of brigade responsibility as introduced into the pharmacy trade. I. M. Gubskii. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:9-11 Mr-Apr '58.

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Measures for improved instruction in the correspondence division. A. A. Levina. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:35-38 Mr-Apr '58.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

- Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3: X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. M. A. Gurevich, B. P. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.
- Application of one comparative calculation method to two-phase single component systems [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:308-317 F '58.
- Approximate thermodynamic calculations of simplest equilibrium diagrams of ternary and higher component alloys. B. A. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:611-629 '58.
- Basic trends in research on the martensite transformation theory. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:147-160 '58.
- Calculating temperature fields and migration rate of phase transformations in spherical bodies. B. A. Ljubov, D. E. Temkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:211-216 '58.
- Changes in the kinetics of martensite transformation depending on the position of the martensite transition point and alloy composition. O. P. Maksimova and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:25-40 '58.
- Constitutional diagram Fe-Fe₃C, suggested by F. K. Tkachenko, V. F. Zubarev, K. P. Bunin. Lit. proizv. no. 3, 27 Mr '58.
- Constitutional diagram of the system Ni-Cr-NiAl. I. U. A. Bagariatskii, A. M. Petrova, L. M. Utevakii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:235-240 '58.
- Covalent bonds in β - γ structure of AgB metallic phases. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:948-949 Ap '58.
- Covalent bonds in the intermolecular AgB - phases with β - γ structure. Teodor Millner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:945 Ap '58.
- Discussion. A. K. Beakrovnyi. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:802-803 '58.
- Discussion. B. A. Pines. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:801-802 '58.
- Discussion. I. B. Borovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:601 '58.
- Discussion. L. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:859-860 Ap '58.
- Discussion. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:848 Ap '58.
- Discussion. Z. A. Matysina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:654-655 '58.

- Distribution of acetic acid between the two existing phases, the aqueous and the nonaqueous phase. V. N. Kozlov, B. I. Smolenskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:508-512 Mr '58.
- Fusion diagrams of binary systems. D. S. Kamenetskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:607-610 '58.
- General theory concerning equilibrium diagrams of multi-component heterogeneous alloys. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:637-648 '58.
- Incubation period in martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:55-55 '58.
- Influence of molecular interaction on the type of constitution diagram. D. S. Kamenetskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1] 113-131 '49.
- Liquid-vapor equilibrium in (C₂H₅)₂N - H₂O system [with summary in English]. A. V. Storonkin, N. P. Markuzin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:100-116 '58.
- Liquid vapor equilibrium in the system benzene - methanol under high pressures [with summary in English]. I. R. Krachevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshtis. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2711-2716 D '57.
- Maxima of thermodynamic properties and the transition of gas to liquid in the supercritical region [with summary in English]. M. O. Kaganar. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:332-341 F '58.
- New phase nucleus growth theory during phase transformations in one-component systems. B. A. Ljubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:204-310 '58.
- Nucleus formation rates for new phases in one component systems. B. A. Ljubov, A. I. Roitburd. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:91-123 '58.
- On the absorption theory of complicated equilibria of chemical reaction in the liquid phase. I. O. Pitt. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:54-60 Ja '58.
- On the distribution of matter between two immiscible phases. (Reply to the paper by F. S. Kulikov). E. A. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2750-2762 D '57.
- Optimal projection method of constructing structural diagrams of multicomponent metal systems. F. M. Perelman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:630-636 '58.
- Position of equilibrium lines in the right-hand part of the iron-carbon equilibrium diagram. V. F. Zubarev, F. K. Tkachenko. Lit. proizv. no. 3:28 Mr '58.
- Regularity in the kinetics of martensite transformations. G. V. Kurdiunov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:13-24 '58.
- Solubility limit of certain alloying elements in steel. N. S. Fastov, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:238-301 '55.
- Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:557-561 '58.
- Study of crystallization area of H₂O₂ - NaClO₄ - H₂O and H₂O₂ - LiClO₄ - H₂O systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Pronina, S. A. Tokareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:508-516 F '58.
- Study of three phase equilibria in the system benzene - ethyl alcohol - water [with summary in English]. A. G. Morchevskii, V. P. Belousov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:117-125 '58.
- Transformation of austenite to martensite at low temperatures. G. V. Kurdiunov, O. P. Maksimova. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:64-97 '51.
- The work of N. S. Kurnakov and his students on the theory of structural diagrams and their importance to inorganic chemistry. V. I. Mikheeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:562-570 '58.
- The zirconium corner in the Zr-Ta-Nb constitution diagram. V. S. Emel'yanov, I. U. G. Godin, A. I. Evstukhin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:161-168 F '58.

PHASANTS

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain)
- Experience in raising pheasants. A. Starodynova. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:17-18 My '58.
- Runways for pheasants. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:57-60 My '58.

PHENAZINE

- Halogen substitution in haloidphenazines by methoxy-, oxy-amino- and mercapto- groups. V. P. Chernetskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2633-2637 O '57.

PHENETHYLAMINE

- Development of transmargin inhibition with a continuous increase in cortical excitation induced by methylphenethylamine. L. O. Zeva'd. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8:254-259 '57.
- Effect of different doses of phenamine on intracellular pressure. E. M. Lipovetskaya. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:73-76 '58.

PHENOBARBITAL

- Significance of the original body state in phagocytosis affected by luminal and caffeine; author's abstract. E. A. Priednieks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:140 F '58.

PHENOL

- Catalytic alkylation of phenol with methanol. I. N. Samsonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2697-2699 O '57.

- Color reactions of phenols with xanthidol [with summary in English]. N. P. Iavorskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:255-266 Mr-Apr '58.

- Compounds with two electron donating systems. Part 2: Color in the N-(phenyl - glycol) - O - (3-nitrobenzoyl) - JF - aminophenol. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2682-2692 O '57.

- Determination of phenol, cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol when present simultaneously. A. S. Maslennikov. Oig. i san. 23 no. 3:80-83 Mr '58.

- Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication [with summary in English]. A. M. Mal'kov, A. I. Suprunenko. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1-12-18 Ja-F '58.

- Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketone systems. V. A. Zagorevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.

- Qualitative reaction for α - aminophenol and β - amino-salicylic acid [with summary in English]. G. J. Vanaga, E. J. Lukevics. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:253-254 Mr-Apr '58.

- Reactions of aromatic compounds with alcohols in presence of acid catalysis. Part 3: Reaction of phenol with diols in presence of phosphoric acid. I. P. Losev, O. V. Smirnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:363-365 F '58.
- Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertulina, N. I. Mal'gina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:304-308 F '58.

PHENOL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Magnetochemical investigations. G. V. Tsitsishvili, D. D. Sestashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:17-22 '57.

PHENOLS

- Effect of phenols on the yield of the β -picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K. Spteyn. Koks i khim. no. 4:43-46 '58.

PHENOTHIAZINE

- The effect of amiazine and mapazine on the ability of curare and curarelike substances to block neuromuscular transmission. I. U. I. Vikhilaev, D. A. Kharkovskii. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '58.
- The effect of amiazine and mapazine on the central transmission of excitation in certain motor reflexes [with summary in English]. N. A. Kruglov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '58.
- The effect of certain derivatives of the phenothiazine series on coronary circulation. N. V. Kaverina. Zhur. i toks. 21 no. 1:30-43 Ja-F '58.
- Effect of some phenothiazine derivatives on cardiac reflexes [with summary in English]. M. I. U. Ladinskii, B. I. U. kep. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:77-81 D '57.
- The pharmacology of mapazine [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Vikhilaev. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:26-34 Ja-F '58.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

- Synthesis of 1-(4'-sulphonyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from diketone and 4-sulphonylhydrazine. P. A. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2664-2666 O '57.

PHENYLSULFONE

- Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Dühring's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Laptov, N. S. Smolov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:17-11 Mr-Apr '58.

PHILADELPHIA—HOSPITALS

- They make the blind see. Miriam Zeller Gross. Amerika no. 20:24-26 '58.

PHILOLOGY

- Constructive results of a methodological seminar ("V. I. Lenin and problems in philology and aesthetics." Reviewed by P. A. Nikolaev). Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4: 63-66 Ap '58.
- Kiev. Universitet. [Thirteenth scientific session; abstracts of reports, Philology section] XIII naukova seslia; tezys dopovidel. Sektsia filologii. [Kyiv] 1956. 38 p.

PHILOLOGY, CLASSICAL see Classical philology

PHILOSOPHY

- Academic student conference in the Department of Philosophy of the Moscow State University. M. Gurenko. Vop. filoz. no. 3:187-189 '58.
- First volume of the "History of philosophy." A. V. Gulyga, E. V. Il'enkov, M. I. Sidorov. Vop. filoz. no. 2:139-144 '58.
- For development and strengthening of ties between philosophers of various countries. Vop. filoz. no. 2: 3-8 '58.
- From the editor: New work on the history of philosophy ("History of philosophy." Vols. 1 and 2. Book review). Vop. filoz. no. 2:137-138 '58.
- From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vop. filoz. no. 3:180 '58.
- Great achievements in the work on the study of the history of philosophy in the U.S.S.R. Jen Hua. Vop. filoz. no. 2:144-148 '58.

PHILOSOPHY (Continued)

Kiev University. [Thirtieth scientific session; abstracts of reports. Philosophy section] XIII naukova sesia; tozy dopovidel, Sektsiia filosofii. [Kyiv] 1959. 57 p.

MII

Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Collection of articles on philosophy, history, and law] Sbornik statei po filosofii, istorii, pravu. Moskva, 1957. 116 p. The second volume of "The history of philosophy." I. N. Kogan, M. N. Rutkevich, G. D. Sul'zhenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:150-165 '59.

"Uchenye zapiski of the Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute." Transactions of the Department of Philosophy. Vol. 42, No. 3. A. P. Gaikina and others. Vop. filos. no. 2:148-153 '59.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY

Shykarov, V. I. [Subject and problem of the history of philosophy as a science] Problema iz razvitiia istorii filosofii kak nauki. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv'skoho derzh. univ., 1957. 42 p. (MIH)

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Class in session: remarks of a philosophy teacher. E. A. Lekhnor. Vost. vyv. shkoly 16 no. 4:27-32 Ap '58.

On the publication of a new program for the course on dialectical and historical materialism at institutions of higher learning. H. T. Kalkachukhan. Vop. filos. no. 2:152-168 '59.

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL

Trakhtenberg, O. V. [History of western European medieval philosophy] Ocherki po istorii zapadnoevropeiskoi srednevekovoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit., 1957. 263 p.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Narakh, I. B. [Philosophy of the Polish enlightenment; a lecture] Filozofia pol'skogo Prosvetsheniia; lektsii, pochitaniye na filozofskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1958. 37 p.

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY see History—Philosophy

PHLEGMON

Diagnosis and treatment of gastric phlegmon. I. K. Iakovlev. Khirurgiia supplement 42 '57.

Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. D. P. Iakovlev. Khirurgiia supplement 43-44 '57.

Gastric phlegmon. S. M. Mikul'mov. Khirurgiia supplement 43 '57.

Phlegmon of the bladder. N. G. Satyaldyeva. Khirurgiia supplement 44 '57.

Helioperitoneal phlegmons as a result of acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. V. K. Tumanovskii. Khirurgiia 33 no. 8:88-90 H '57.

PHOENICIA—HISTORY

Remarks on the history of Phoenicia in the 6th century B. C. M. A. Chel'tsor. Palest. shor. no. 3:58-70 '58.

PHONOGRAPH

Portable record players. S. Daigov. Radio no. 5:31-32 My '58.

PHOSPHATASE

Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. A. F. Bilger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

Blood alkaline phosphatase activity as an indicator of saturation of the organism with vitamin C. A. F. Bilger. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:133-137 F '58.

Phosphatase systems in the erythrocytes of fresh and preserved human blood. I. V. Fedorov. Vop. med. khim. 3:188-215 '61.

PHOSPHATES

(see also subdivision under Bakhalin)

Application of phosphate fertilizers to saline soils before sowing cotton. M. Roshdestvenokii. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:36-38 Mr '58.

Mechanism of the activation of lipolysis by phosphates. F. E. Zviagina and others. Vop. med. khim. 3:73-81 '58.

Nakiev, M. N. [Nitric acid processing of phosphates] Azotokislotaia pererabotka fosfatov. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 449 p.

PHOSPHITES

Dealkylation of isomeria tributylphosphites with hydrogen chloride. A. N. Pudovik. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 3755-3760 O '57.

Tetramerization of methacrylic acid with trialkylphosphites. V. A. Kukhlin, Q. U. M. Kamal, L. A. Sinchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:508-508 Ja '58.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Studies in the field of phosphorous organic polymers. Report No. 2: Polycondensation of di-β-chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphinic acids. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova, V. K. Shitikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:210-216 F '58.

Synthesis of vinyl monomers. Part I: α-substituted derivatives of vinylphosphinic acid. A. I. Akubich and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:317-318 F '58.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

On the possible existence of several phosphorescence levels in organic luminophores. V. A. Filipovich, B. I. Sveshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:59-61 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Solubility of apatite in phosphoric acid partially neutralized by magnesium (in MgO - P₂O₅ - H₂O system solutions). K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3: 345-352 Mr '58.

Trichlorophosphorooxydichloroacetyl. A. V. Krasnov, V. P. Molosova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:347-350 F '58.

Trimethoxy- and trialkoxy-phosphazo-sulfononitrobenzenes and diesters of nitrophenylsulfonamidophosphoric acids. A. V. Krasnov, N. G. Feshchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-343 F '58.

PHOSPHORIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Phosphoric dermatitis. M. A. Gordon, S. G. Magil'nitskii. Vest. ot. 71 no. 2:54 Mr-Apr '58.

PHOSPHORITES see subdivision under Dolostor Valley; Kara-Tau; Stalingrad Province; Ukraine

PHOSPHORS

Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors. K. S. K. Rebane. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:211-216 F '58.

Formation and action of the trapping levels of ZnS-Mn phosphors. V. L. Levshin, B. D. Ryzhikov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:358-364 Mr '58.

Influence of an activator on electron-trapping levels of alkali-halide phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:253-258 F '58.

PHOSPHORS—SPECTRA

Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-In phosphors and their change due to X rays. M. L. Kata, V. K. Nikol'skii. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:354-357 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS

Rate of removing phosphorus from metals as dependent on alloy composition and temperature. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:237-245 '57.

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium. V. G. Gorluchina, E. I. Idrukova-Gailis. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:402-403 '58.

PHOSPHORUS—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of phosphorus on

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of angina pectoris, neurodermatitis, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. O. I. Kossovskaya, A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 2: 63-64 Mr-Apr '58.

Treatment of polycythemia and chronic leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. V. K. Polenko, M. D. Donskoi. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:108-111 Mr '58.

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Interaction between silicoorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychloride. A. P. Krasikov, D. A. Karataev. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2715-2720 O '57.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplant in radiation sickness. G. P. Krasovskaya. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:121-125 F '58.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

In the name of science. S. Bakhtiarov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

Report No. 3: Catalysts containing organic phosphorus insecticides used in control of domestic flies. E. V. Shnail'sher. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 26 no. 2:100-104 F '58.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Determination of small amounts of iodine by titration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E. N. Dolobman, I. V. Tananaev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 186-200 Mr-Apr '58.

Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270 - 300°C. A. A. Shatalov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:13-15 '58.

Kinetics of photochemical transformations and concentration quenching of fluorescence of 9-monoalkylsubstituted anthracene. A. S. Cherkasov, T. M. Vember. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:203-210 F '58.

The magnetochemistry of active centers. Part 5: Photocatalytic and photomagnetic effects of adsorption and crystalline catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Krylova, N. I. Kobozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2725-2732 D '57.

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2: Spectral dependence of phthalocyanine photoconductivity and optical activation energy [with summary in English]. A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:274-281 F '58.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Dependence of the forbidden zone width on the composition of CdS - CdSe solid solutions. R. I. Khansevarov, S. M. Ryzkin, I. N. Ageeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 3: 480-483 Mr '58.

New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target. K. A. Umatov, V. I. Perevodchikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:415-420 Mr '58.

Peculiarities of photoconductivity in cadmium selenide. S. V. Svecnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:548-554 Mr '58.

Photoresistance of polycrystalline mercury iodide plates. D. V. Chepur. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:30 '58.

Possibility of using flash tubes for the study of luminescence and photoconductivity relaxation. N. A. Tol'stoi. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:279-281 F '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations. M. A. Taibbi, G. B. Abdullaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.

Circuits for rapid reading of volt-ampere characteristics of barrier-layer photocells. V. K. Subashov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '58.

Experiments with photoresistances. A. D. Shneider. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:51-53 My-Je '58.

Spectral distribution of selenium photocell currents under photodiode conditions. A. G. Gof'dman. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:537-542 Ap '58.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Differential time analyzer used in measuring time intervals from 10⁻⁸ to 10⁻¹⁰ sec. E. E. Belovitch. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:69-72 Ja-F '58.

Measuring strip width during hot rolling. A. B. Chelust'kin. Blat. TSNECHM no. 17:58-59 '57.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Miniature photoelectric multiplier with a bulk cathode. A. G. Berkovskii, L. G. Lettzen. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:421-427 Mr '58.

Secondary electron multipliers recording long X-ray waves. A. M. Titikov, A. I. Efremov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:286-288 Ja '58.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Energy distribution of photoelectrons of the stibium-cesium cathode at various stages of its formation. G. A. Zheludeva, N. A. Akhmatova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:400-404 Mr '58.

Noise characteristics in cadmium sulfide photoresistances. S. V. Svecnikov, V. I. Dvortsin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:408-414 Mr '58.

Noise spectrum and frequency characteristics of photoresistances in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. I. Parvova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

On the structure of the spectral curve of the internal photoeffect in CdS crystals. E. F. Gross, B. V. Novikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4:782-783 Ap '58.

Quantum yield of internal photoeffect in germanium. V. S. Vavilov, K. I. Britsyn. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:521-523 F '58.

Work function in stibium-cesium cathodes. G. A. Zheludeva. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:395-399 Mr '58.

PHOTOELECTRON MULTIPLIERS

Using the method of delayed coincidences in studying the time behavior of photoelectron multipliers. E. E. Barlovich, B. A. Shil'tsov. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:62-68 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOELECTRONIC AMPLIFIERS

Amplifiers with composite correction used for recording coincidences. V. B. Ustinov, V. A. Sergienko. Prib. i tekh. eksp. no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOENGRAVING—HALFTONE PROCESS

Basic methods for eliminating moire in reproducing raster originals. B. N. Bagunov. Poligr. prosv. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC PICTURES

Axonometric method for determining terrain point coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. V. A. Ryzhova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:18-23 F '58.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

- Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. A. Sh. Shakhverdov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:23-27 F '58.
- A modernized flickering technique. O. A. Gerásimova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:68-71 F '58.
- Reduction of photogrammetric grid plans on the basis of fixed points identified near the center lines. K. A. Zikov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:41-47 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

- Action of trichloroamine on photographic emulsions. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4 744-746 F '58.
- Basic principles in the use of a formula of the synthesis of photographic emulsions with a derivation of a solid phase. V. L. Zelikman, E. B. Kondrat'eva. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:42-45 Ap '58.
- New ideas in the field of photographic emulsion theory. K. V. Chibisov. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:277-290 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY

- Documentary photography in a literary exhibit. E. Balabanovich. Metod. lit. eksp. no. 1:86-106 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

- Cap for stereo instruments for producing reverse stereo effects. A. Sh. Shakhverdov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:23-27 F '58.
- Projection apparatus used in map compilation in foreign countries. A. I. Shabanova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:52-58 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPERIMENTS

- Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electro-photographic image. V. M. Fridkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-276 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—RETOUCHING

- Short-cut separating retouching of negatives. G. V. Ustinov. Geod. i kart. no. 1:67-69 Ja '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

- Photography of waves using grid nomographs. S. P. Levchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:269-271 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDIOS AND DARK ROOMS

- Optimum nonactinic illumination of photographic dark rooms. V. I. Kazanovich. Geod. i kart. no. 2:41-43 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

- Aerial photography in studying the waves of the sea. I. U. D. Sharikov, I. A. Cherkasov. Priroda 47 no. 4:83-85 Ap '58.
- Let's make fuller use of the materials offered by aerial photography for the organization of land exploitation. M. E. Nekhoroshev. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:67-72 Ap '58.
- Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. P. S. Cherepanov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:74-84 '57.

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

- Instruments for measuring gaps in particle tracks in photographic emulsions. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '58.
- Liquid hydrogen bubble chambers. V. Z. Kolganov and others. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:31-34 Ja-F '58.
- On the action of electrons on multilayer photographic films. N. G. Sushkin, I. U. M. Kuchin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:808-809 Ap '58.
- A particularly fine-grained nuclear emulsion. N. A. Perfilov, N. R. Novikova, E. I. Prokof'eva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:45-51 Ja '58.
- Photographic techniques used in large hydrogen bubble chambers. A. V. Belonogov and others. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '58.
- Use of nuclear emulsions to determine the radiochemical purity of alpha-emitters. V. I. Baranov, K. B. Zaborenko, V. I. Korobkov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:190-202 F '58.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY OF SPORTS

- Master sports technique. Leg. atl. no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.
- Sports photos. K. Vendrovskii. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

PHOTOGRAVURES

- Use of transparent-base gravures in cartography in foreign countries. I. F. Polunin. Geod. i kart. no. 2:58-64 F '58.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

- Basic methods for eliminating moire in reproducing raster originals. B. N. Begunov. Poligr. protzv. no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

PHOTOMETRY

- Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English]. V. S. Saltykova, E. A. Fabrikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.
- Gallium - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1: The influence of substituents on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukin, G. B. Zavarikhina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.
- Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. I. U. G. Vinogradov, L. A. Greil'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:436-437 '58.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

- High-speed electrophotometers used for measuring the brightness of aurora borealis. I. G. Prishman. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:128-130 Ja-F '58.
- Photographic photometry of comets. V. G. Rives. Astron. tsir. no. 185: 16-16 O '57.
- Red light photographic photometry of the total lunar eclipse of May 13-14, 1957. K. I. Kozlova, A. K. Suslov. Astron. tsir. no. 184:12-14 S '57.
- Self-recording electrophotometric equipment for measuring night-sky radiation. A. N. Otto. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:130-131 Ja-F '58.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

- Photographing borehole walls in concrete. A. M. Viktorov. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:51-53 Mr '58.

PHOTONS

- Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. I. U. M. Loskutov, A. B. Ekanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.
- Some optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids. I. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Reimberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.
- Space distribution function of photons in the maximum of cascade showers. V. V. Guzhavin, I. P. Ivanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:745-747 Mr '58.
- Space distribution of photons near the axis of extensive air showers. A. A. Emel'yanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:516-518 F '58.

PHOTOPERIODISM

- Photoperiodism in grapes. I. P. Grechishnikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:316-321 '57.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

- (see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula, Yakutia)
- Apparatus for gasometric determination of photosynthesis under natural conditions. Kh. N. Pochinok. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:200-205 Mr-Ap '58.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

- Certain publications in the field of xerography applicable to phototelegraphy. V. V. Odol'ko, A. S. Fomin. Elektr. svyaz' 12 no. 5:48-54 My '58.
- Comparing certain possibilities of transmitting simple drawings. A. A. Kharkovich. Elektr. svyaz' 12 no. 5:44-47 My '58.

PHRENIC NERVE

- Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:35-40 D '57.

PHTHALMIC ACID

- Using N-(alpha-naphthyl)-phthalamic acid as herbicide when growing gourds. M. I. A. Berezovskii, N. K. Semenova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:349-354 '57.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE—ANALYSIS

- Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. I. B. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:420-421 '58.

PHTHALOCYANINE—SPECTRA

- Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2: Spectral dependence of phthalocyanine photoconductivity and optical activation energy [with summary in English]. A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:274-281 F '58.

PHYLLXERA see subdivision under Moldavia

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- (see also subdivision under Lvov)
- Continuing the discussion of physical education for students. V. A. Kiselev, S. F. Kalugin. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:56-59 Ap '58.
- Didactic principles of awareness and graphic demonstration and their significance in teaching physical exercises. P. A. Rudik. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:161-167 '58.
- A fresh look at our sports situation. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:1 Mr '58.
- How to work independently on dissertations on the theory and methods of athletic disciplines. M. A. Agranovskii. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:236-237 '58.

IAkovlev, N. N., A. V. Korobkov, and S. V. Lapani-

[Physical and biochemical basis of the theory and practice of athletic training] Fiziol. i biokhim. i biokhim. osnovy teorii i metodiki sportivnogo trenirovki. Pod red. N. N. Iakovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 320 p.

IArolov, G. F. [Physical culture group on our state farm] Kollektiv fizkul'tury nashogo sovkhosa. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1957. 27 p.

Improve the work of physical culture groups. M. Syusuev. Prom. koop. no. 5:36-37 My '58.

Independent work done by students in physical education courses at institutions of higher learning. K. D. Chernovskov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:228-231 '58.

Kas'lanov, V. M. [Physiological principles of physical education in schools, a manual for teachers] Fiziol. i biokhim. osnovy fizicheskogo vospitaniya v shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1957. 134 p.

On to new victories! Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

Sound mind in a sound body. S. M. Budennyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

- For an integrated system. L. Viktorov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:31 Mr '58.
- Physical education for children in schools. E. I. Ankelevich, E. A. Plerovskii. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

- Koslov, S. A. [Human efficiency and ways of increasing it] Rabotosposobnost' cheloveka i puti ee povysheniya. Moskva, Znaniye, 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Seriya 3, no. 14) (DNLM)

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- (see also subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Asia; Chukchi Peninsula, Magadan Province; Northwest China; Uzbekistan)
- "Voprosy geografii." Vol. 39. "Physico-geographical regions." Reviewed by K. M. Petrov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- "The face of the Earth: a pocket handbook on physical geography" [in German]. Reviewed by E. S. Shvade. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

- From the experience of organizing a physical laboratory. L. D. Vladimirov. Fiz. v shkole 10 no. 3:67-68 My-Je '58.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

- Investigating carbon solubility in alpha iron by the method of precision measurement of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Karimskii, T. I. Skel'tskala. Probl. metall. i fiz. met. no. 2:176-180 '51.
- Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. A. E. Levashov. Trudy FFI AN Uz. SSR 3:83-102 '50.

PHYSICAL METALLOGRAPHY

- Institute of physics of metals of the Ukrainian SSR Academy of Sciences. V. N. Iridnov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

- Effect of surface energy on the field of elastic tensions in the vicinity of macro-defects in the structure of solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metall. i fiz. met. no. 5:601-603 '58.
- Internal friction and plastic deformation of overstressed micro-regions in a solid. R. I. Garber, T. T. Mogil'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:470-482 Ja '58.
- Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porosities in solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metall. i fiz. met. no. 5:595-599 '58.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

- Results of scientific research in the field of physical therapy in the R. S. F. S. R. during the fifth five-year plan and tasks for the sixth five-year plan. A. N. Obroso. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:3-13 Ja '58.

PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN

- Big city doctor. Amerika no. 19:20-33 ['58].

PHYSICIANS, WHITE RUSSIAN

- White Russian physicians in Vietnam. S. I. Iafimau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:10 Ap '58.

PHYSICS

- Peteris, R. E. [Laws of nature. Translated from the English] Zakony prirody. Pod red. I. M. Khalatnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 330 p.
- Physica at Odessa University. IE. A. Kyrylov, D. I. Polshchuk, T. I. A. S'ora. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '58.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

- [Physics; abstracts nos. 13281-16150.] Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika no. 6 Je '57.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 7451-9760.] Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika no. 4 Ap '58.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 9761-12200.] Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika no. 5 My '58.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

- Readers' suggestions. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:74-76 My-Je '58.

PHYSICS—LABORATORY MANUALS

- "Laboratory work in physics" by V.A. Fetisov. Reviewed by V.A. Butov. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:86-87 My-Je '58.

PHYSICS—NOTATION

- Physical quantities. A.E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz.SSR 3:76-82 '59

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

- Fridgman's operationalism. B.E. Bykhovskii. Vop.filos. no. 2:75-89 '58.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Mongolian)
Contents of physics curriculum in connection with problems of practical applications. V.V. Zosimov, N.M. Shakhmatov. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:38-41 My-Je '58.
Curricula of secondary schools in physics. I.A. B. Zeldovich. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:35-37 My-Je '58
Developing students' interest in physics during lessons. A.A. Dyshlis. Fiz.v shkole 10 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '58.
Methodological association of physics teachers. S.I. Lateral. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:77-79 My-Je '58.
Physics in high school. A. Ioffo. Nar. obr. no. 3:94-96 Mr '58.
Some problems of communist education during physics teaching. M.B. Tsentisiper. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:25-34 My-Je '58
Stimulating students' interest in classes. I.P. Fedotov. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:57-58 My-Je '58.
Tirelessly increase the scientific level of physics teaching. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '58.
Utilizing scientific and popular literature in physics classes. M.N. Lavrov. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:69-73 My-Je '58.
Utilizing the industrial neighborhood of boarding schools in teaching physics. S.B. Margulla. Fiz.v shkole 18 no. 3:61-67 My-Je '58.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGY see subdivision under Finland

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL—LABORATORY MANUALS

- Moscow, Pervyi Moskovskii meditsinskii institut. [Instructions for practical exercises in pathological physiology, a manual for students.] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prakticheskim zaniatiim po patologicheskoi fiziologii; posobie dlia studentov. Moskva, 1957. Ill p. (DNL.M)

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

- Apparatus for automatic photorecording of the curves of pupillary reactions and movements of the eye from motion picture frames. A.R. Shakhmatov. Biophysika 3 no. 2:248-251 '58.
Apparatus for determining arterial and venous pressures and arterial and venous tonus [with summary in English]. V.V. Iakovlev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:100-111 Ja '58.
Changes in the apparatus for micrometric determination of oxygen saturation of the blood. P.I. Sobolev. Vopr. med. zhur. no. 11:84-86 N '57.
Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analyzer in man. A.I. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:172-182 '57.
FKP-1 phonocardiographic attachment operating with transistors. A.M. Rybakov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:51-55 Mr '58.
Method for investigating the secretory function of the lung [with summary in English]. E.G. Izumov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:117-119 Ja '58.
Method for studying fluctuation of cerebral vascular tonus in experimental animals [with summary in English]. T.I. Liberman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:111-115 Ja '58.
Method for studying peripheral blood composition during irradiation. V.E. Busygin, I.U. Grigor'ev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:22-26 Ja-F '58.
Photoresistance drop pickup and amplifier with transfer circuit for recording blood flow with the aid of intercalograph [with summary in English]. V.M. Khalutin, P.I. Arynin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:105-108 Ja '58.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

- Dynamometric method of testing. N. Borisevich, F. Shuvalov. Leg. atl. no. 3:17 Mr '58.
"Human and animal physiology" by K. P. Golyshev and S. I. Gal'perin. Reviewed by V. I. Bel'tukov, M. R. Mogen-dovich. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:268-269 Mr '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS

- Zilov, G. N., and others. [Laboratory manual in physiology] [Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiim po fiziologii]. Izd. 3-o, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 328 p. (DNL.M)

PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

- Studying rapid translocations of substances in the organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes. N. A. Gabelova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-243 '58.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Circuit breakers for experiments with prolonged muscular contractions. I. A. Mikhailchenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:84 Mr-Apr '58.
Conducting experiments in the study of conditioned reflexes. M. I. Chushkin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:35-37 Mr-Apr '58.

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYSOSTIGMINE

- Effect of anticholinesterase on dark adaptation [with summary in English]. G. N. Sorokhin, M. S. Trusov, M. L. Raev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:81-85 D '57.

PHYTIN

- The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of buckwheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Slepneva. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Apr '58

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

- Beginnings of the botanical geography. S. S. Stankov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 14:353-387 '57.

PHYTONCIDES

- Phytoncides. E. Pterovskii. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

PIANISTS

- Piano concertis. Flovestan, A. Kramskoi. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:111-114 Ap '58

PIANO—CONSTRUCTION

- Organizing conveying for piano assembly work. S. V. Rodionov. Nauch. trudy Len. gos. tekhn. akad. no. 76: 64-76 '57.

PICOLINE

- Effect of phenols on the yield of the β -picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K. Spitsyn. Koks i khim. no. 4:43-46 '58.

PIERS

- Piers constructed on screw piles. K. A. Nadzharian. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.

PIEZOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

- Khrekov, V. I. [Piezoelectric materials and the technology of manufacturing parts from them] Piezoelektricheskie materialy i tekhnologiya izgotovleniya izdelii iz nihk. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhno-izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl, 1956. 43 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennyi opyt)

PIEZOELECTRICITY

- Dependence of the piezomodulus of polycrystalline BaTiO₃ on unidirectional pressure. I. A. Izhak, O. A. Shugurov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:618-620 Mr '58.

- Four-electrode piezoelectric resonator for the 250-600 kilocycle band. Z. I. A. Gel'mont. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 3. 12 Mr '58.

PIEZOMETER

- Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators. O. S. Sergel'. Trudy MAI no. 92:129-136 '57

PILE BRIDGES see Bridges, Pile

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

- Calculating the mechanical characteristics of the electric motor of vibrating pile drivers. V. E. Romanovskii. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.
Piers constructed on screw piles. K. A. Nadzharian. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:25-27 Mr '58.
Reinforced concrete piles with camouflaged pivots. D. A. Romanov. Avi dor. 21 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
Vibration sinker of foundations for contact-network supports. A. I. Zharin. Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 1:87-89 '57.

PILOCARPINE

- Comparative rating of the effect of different concentrations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. S. V. Piatov. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:99-103 '58.

PILOTS AND PILOTAGE

- Piloting tractor-sleigh trains in the Antarctic continent. V. Mal'tsev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

PIMELIC ACID

- Analysis of Dieckmann reaction. Part 3: Cyclization of diethyl esters of α -methylpimelic acid. N. S. Vul'ison, V. I. Zaretskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:359-372 F '58

PINACOLINE

- Tagged atom study of pinacolone isomerization. Z. N. Parnes, S. V. Vitt, D. N. Kursanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:410-413 F '58.

PINE

- On the composition of resin acids of Pinus pithusa and Pinus insignis. B. A. Arbutov, A. G. Khismatullina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:166-173 F '58.

PINES, ISAIAK IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-1957

- Isaak Iakovlevich Pines, obituary. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

PING-PONG see Table tennis

PINS AND NEEDLES

- How to make entomological pins. R. V. Naumov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:85 Mr-Apr '58.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

- (see also subdivision under Bobruysk, Michurinsk, White Russia)
Birth of the Pioneer organization. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:7-9 My '58.
Every teacher and Pioneer leader needs this book. M. Nikolaev. Nar. obr. no. 4:110 Ap '58.
For interesting work and joyful life. Pioneerka 35 no. 3:1 Mr '58
Important decision. I. G. Malorova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:48-52 Ap '58.
May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization. Nar. obr. no. 4:54-55 Ap '58.
Socially useful work of children in the third and fourth grades. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:65-67 My '58.
Teacher and his work with Junior Pioneers. I. G. Malorova. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58
These are your helpers, your successors, Communist Youth League! Pioneer 35 no. 4:35 Ap '58.

PIPE

- Reasons for alterations in sanitary installations. V. G. Ivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:6 Ap '58.

PIPE, STEEL

- Fridland, A. I., and L. A. Shevchenko. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] Peredovoi opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 93 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

- (see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Pipe welding in a carbon dioxide medium. A. I. Akulov. Stroi. pred. net. prom. 3 no. 2:7-13 F '58

PIPE FITTING

- Metal swivel joint for drill-pipe sleeves. V. G. Bakulin. Nefteknik 3 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training ship stokers and fitters] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v shkolakh fabrichno-zavodskogo obucheniia kochegarov-slesarev (sudovykh). Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 41 p.

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and study program of building and trade schools for training plumbers and pipe layers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlia podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh slesarev-truboprovodchikov-truboukladchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 67 p.

PIPECOLIC ACID

- The pharmacology of the ganglion-blocking substance dicoline. I. M. Sharapov. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.

PIPELINES

- (see also subdivision under Canada; United States)
"Construction of underground pipelines" by S. I. Levin. Reviewed by T. Lashovich. Stroi. pred. net. prom. 3 no. 2:32 F '58.
Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industry. E. A. Krems. Gaz. prom. no. 4:53-54 Ap '58.
Using blasting in cutting trenches. V. Shumov. Ogonek 36 no. 16:30 Ap '58.

PIPELINES—TESTING

The UKP20-60 transportable compressor installation for testing pipelines. G. K. Khrapach. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:25-28 F '58.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Resistance welding of pipelines in the wintertime. A. L. Zaitsev. Stroi. pred. neft. prom. 3 no. 2:19-21 F '58.

PIPERANOL

Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. A. I. Danilov, V. I. Danilov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:80-91 '49.

PIPERAZINE

Synthesis and analysis of N-monoaminoacyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines. N. A. Poddubnaya, G. I. Lavrenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:404-410 F '58.

PIPERIDINE

Data on the analgesic and paritilic effect of promedol and isopromedol. A. M. Fof, I. V. Arkhangelskaya. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:109-112 F '58.

PIRIN MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The white marble Pirin. Khristo Peev. Vokrug sveta no. 4:8-10 Ap '58.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

"N. I. Pirogov and foreign medicine" by S. A. Iakobson. Reviewed by Professor P. N. Napalov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:144-145 Ja '58.

PISAREV, VIKTOR EVGRAFOVICH, 1882-

The oldest plant breeder. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:39-40 Ja '58.

PISTON RINGS

Effect of the height of the piston ring on wear. M. D. Nikitin. Energomaashinstroenie 4 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

Investigating the wear resistance of the D50 diesel locomotive engine's piston rings strengthened with porous chromium and by isothermal hardening. L. M. Dorokhin. Shor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7:18-33 '57.

Replacing piston rings in the D-54 engine. I. Velichkin. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:15-16 Mr '58.

PISTON RINGS—TESTING

Investigating the heat resistance of sliding valve piston rings in steam locomotives. A. N. Egorov, G. V. Rublin. Trudy MVT no. 83:73-93 '57.

Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions. I. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no. 92:85-102 '57.

PISTONS

Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N. E. Nikitin. Prom. energ. 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

PITCH

Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature coal-tar pitch. A. N. Chistiakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:149-142 Ja '58.

Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P. Levashov. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

PITUITARY BODY—DISEASES

A case of cerebral endocrine cachexia with spastic duodenal obstruction. A. S. Al'ishul'. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:127-129 F '58.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS

"Tumors of the hypophysis and hypophyseal region" by N. A. Popov, E. Zh. Tron. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:62 '58.

PLACENTA

Dimensions and location of the placenta and their relation to blood loss in labor [with summary in English]. E. S. Kushnirskaya, E. F. Ivanova, Akush. i gin. 34 no. 3:36-38 Ja-F '58.

Experimental investigations on the transplacental passage of agglutinins from mother to fetus [with summary in English]. S. A. Rabinovich. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:78-82 Ja '58.

Placental membranes for treating burns. V. G. Samarin. Khirurgia supplement:57-58 '57.

Use of placental blood in the prevention of blood loss in placental stage and early postpartum. I. A. G. Bukhanov, V. T. Babushkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:100-102 Mr '58.

PLAQUE

Effect of antiplague serum on *Vibrio comma* in vitro and in vivo. Report No. 2. Effect of antiplague serum on phagocytosis of *Vibrio comma* in the animal organism; authors abstract. I. I. Derzheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 29 no. 2:105 F '58.

Geography and characteristics of natural foci of plague in rodents. I. U. M. Rall'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 29 no. 2:74-78 F '58.

Rereading a good book ("Against death" by A. Sharov. Reviewed by A. Semenov). Znan. sila 33 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

PLANE TREE see subdivision under Firya

PLANETS, MINOR

Elements of the orbit of minor planet 6184=1951 QA. V. K. Abalakin. Astron. tsir. no. 185:13 O '57. Exact positions of minor planets Iria (7) and Letitia (39) observed at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (Golosevko). Astron. tsir. no. 186:8-11 N '57.

PLANING MACHINES

Introduce the use of machines in surfacing wood. A. N. Minin. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

PLANK, MAX, 1858-1947

Max Plank; on the occasion of the centennial of his birth. B. M. Iavorskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:92-96 My-Je '58.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Amur Valley; Pacific Ocean

PLANT BREEDING

Items from biological journals. Agrobiologia no. 2:157-158 Mr-Apr '58.

Plant resources of the entire world are in the service of Soviet plant breeding. P. M. Zhukovskii. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:8-20 Ja-F '58.

PLANT BREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plant breeding

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. N. V. Tsinger, V. A. Poddubnaya-Arnoldi. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:607-610 Ja '58.

PLANT DISEASES

Timely control measures prevent extensive outbreaks of pests and plant diseases. A. I. Lukashovich. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:7-9 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANT LICE

Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:31-34 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic amino acids and enzymatic transformations of amides in plants [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:129-143 Mr-Apr '58.

Timiriazov, K. A. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz

Vol. 1. 1957. 723 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 947 p.

Val'ter, O. A., L. M. Plinovich, and N. N. Varasova. Practical work in the physiology of plants with principles of biochemistry. Praktikum po fiziologii rastenii s osnovami biokhimii. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 340 p. (Uchebnye i uchebno-pособiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

PLANT PROPAGATION

Methods of propagating double-flowered plants. N. N. Karchevskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:127-128 Ap '58.

PLANT QUARANTINE see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Furrow opener of new design. N. D. Akullin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:50 Mr-Apr '58.

How to adjust checkrow planters. A. Martynov. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3:73-75 Mr '58.

How to make best use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. A. F. Chirkunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Apr '58.

Improve the seeding apparatus of checkrow planters. R. G. Shamsutdinov. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

Improving the performance of pay-out stakes. P. Erukh. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:5-8 Mr '58.

Improving the roller head of the checkrow mower designed by V. Voloshin. P. Koval'skii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:15-8 Mr '58.

Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:10-11 Mr '58.

Mechanized diagonal-block method for moving the measuring wire of two-unit corn planters. G. Kukta. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:1-5 Mr '58.

New SRNM-4 (transplanter). M. E. Demidko, M. D. Los'. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:223-25 Mr '58.

Planter attachment for checkrowing vegetables. V. M. Kuz'min. Mekh. stl. hosp. 9 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Remodeling SRN-4 (transplanters). P. T. Volkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:125-29 Mr '58.

Row-hill planter. F. S. Barsov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:82-84 Mr '58.

Two-unit checkrow planter. B. M. Frishov. Mekh. stl. hosp. 9 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.

Using the pay-out stake in moving the measuring wire according to V. Voloshin's method. K. Iurevich. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 10 no. 6:8-8 Mr '58. What the feeding of potato planters has shown. V. R. Gorhunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:49-50 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS see subdivision under Caspian Sea region; Kasha-Darya Province

PLANTS—ABSORPTION OF WATER

Absorption of water by plant roots during the spring period of sap motion. I. M. Filippenko. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:175-177 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Behavior of minute quantities of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, and zirconium in soils and plants [with summary in English]. V. M. Klechkovskii, I. V. Gultakin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:1-16 Mr '58. Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromenko, V. A. Sheshtakova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '58.

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Kravt'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Developing alfalfa varieties suitable for northern climates. Z. P. Konstantinova. Dokl. ISKhA no. 28:259-262 '57.

Effect of growth processes on the hardening capacity of tissues in winter plants [with summary in English]. I. I. Tumanov, T. I. Trunova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:112-122 Mr-Apr '58.

Frost damage to grapes in Moldavia. S. M. Ivanov, V. G. Kuzhelenko. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '58.

History of the problem of winter-killing and frost resistance of plants. I. M. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 14:388-427 '57.

Increasing the frost resistance of the stem and framework branches of the apple tree. I. M. Riadnova. Agrobiologia no. 2:144-148 Mr-Apr '58.

Working out methods to determine frost resistance of sub-tropical plants. V. A. Mirimanyan. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:17-19 '58.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Alov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:122-129 Mr '58.

Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka) (DA)

Relationship between foliar nutrition, photosynthesis and root nutrition of plants. F. F. Matekov, T. K. Ikonenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:601-603 Ja '58.

Samolov, I. I. [Plant nutrition from soils] Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 32 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu, Ser. 5, no. 2)

Secretion of labeled phosphorus and calcium by roots in the root nutrition of plants [with summary in English]. D. V. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-23 Mr '58.

PLANTS—REPRODUCTION

Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripchinskii. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:186-174 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. P. F. Sokol. Agrobiologia no. 2:60-71 Mr-Apr '58.

Protohematin and plant respiration. D. M. Mikhail, A. A. Mutuskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:778-781 F '58.

Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wari resistance. D. V. Lipsits, F. Z. Aizinger. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:180-182 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Studying the intensity absorption and transpiration of water under field conditions by the use of scales and a hygrometer. D. I. Kolpikov, P. P. Teterin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:205-208 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Komarov, V. L. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1088 p.

Tsupak, V. F., I. F. Kulova, and L. A. Siniakova. [Practical laboratory experiments in plant culture] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po rastenievodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 255 p. (Uchebnye i uchebno-posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PLANTS, EFFECT OF AMMONIA ON

Let's organize the production of ammoniated peat fertilizer. P. G. Abramov. Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 3, 28-29 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Accumulation of chlorophyll a and b in leaves of young apple seedlings [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, M. S. Sudnik. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:107-111 Mr-Apr '58.

Development cycle of wild plants considering the characteristics of daylight in alpine zones. A. A. Malyshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:170-181 Mr '58.

Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants. V. P. Dadykin, S. A. Stanko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 109-120 '57.

Problem of the prolonged action of different spectral components of light on plants [with summary in English]. M. P. Voskresenskaya, G. S. Grishina. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:147-155 Mr-Apr '58.

Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. M. I. Mit'chin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:355-361 '57.

Variation of the ionic balance in algal cells induced by light [with summary in English]. L. G. Iaglova. Biotsitika 3 no. 2:168-177 '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Effect of the form of nitrogen on chlorophyll accumulation and on the oxidation system in corn. B. A. Rubin, S. G. Vaklinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:129-132 Mr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON

Some features of nitrogen metabolism in plants as related to the conditions of phosphorus nutrition. B. P. Pleshkov. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:100-109 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON

Effect of various types of potash fertilizers on the yield and quality of forage lupine seed. U. M. Volynskaya. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of reduced temperatures on the germinative capacity of seeds. S. I. Aklvin. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

Environmental conditions and utilization of light by plants. V. P. Dadykin, S. A. Stanko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 109-120 '57.

Temperature of leaves and heat resistance of some cultivated plants [with summary in English]. P. D. Bukharin. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:123-131 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X-RAYS ON

Sugar accumulation in wheat leaves under the influence of X-ray treatment. I. M. Vasilev, N. D. Rybalka, Ch'in Su-yun. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:82-84 Mr '58.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

Annual stage development of flower and leaf buds in fruit- and berry-bearing plants. V. L. Vilkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:174-177 Mr '58.

Early blooming trees. V. L. Dolgoshov. Priroda 47 no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

On the physiology of plant flowering. G. B. Ermilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 3:598-600 Ja '58.

PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Bioanalysis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. O. V. Bogdashovskaya. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:155-157 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Methods of propagating double-flowered plants. N. N. Karchevskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:127-128 Ap '58.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

[see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Germany, East; Kazakhstan]

All-Union Institute of Plant Protection [with summaries in English and German]. I. M. Poliakov, E. I. Popova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:83-84 F '58.

Let's organize plant pest and disease protection. E. T. Zakharov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58.

Protection of plants against pests and diseases. I. M. Poliakov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 1:130-35 '57.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organizing the work of students in controlling insect pests. V. E. Bochenko. Biol. shkole 6 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Apr '58.

Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:31-34 Mr-Apr '58.

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. P. A. Chernomaz. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.

Planting density and yields. I. G. Kondrat'ev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:36-37 Mr-Apr '58.

Space arrangement of checkrowed corn in the Tambov Province. A. P. Iakovlev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:171-178 '57.

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

Concerning N. A. Oborin's article "On the history of N. I. Pirogov's invention of the plaster bandage." M. S. Znamenskiy, N. A. Oborin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:82-84 N-D '57.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Apparatus for preparing plaster of Paris bandages. S. G. Margolin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:54-56 Ja-F '58.

Simple method for treating burns with ordinary plaster of Paris. L. A. Mel'nik. Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '58.

PLASTERING

Improve the quality of finishing work. A. T. Moiseenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4 8-9 Ap '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoe upravlenie. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training plasterers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlya podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh situaturov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trud-reservizdat, 1957, 38 p.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Plastering under winter conditions. N. F. Gushchenko. Transp. stroit. 6 no. 3 14-16 Mr '58.

PLASTICITY

General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium statics. D. D. Ivlev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:90-96 Ja-F '58.

Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings. E. V. Nelmark, I. A. B. Gurevich. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:623-638 '55.

Plasticity laws for materials with reinforcement. V. D. Kitushnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:97-118 Ja-F '58.

Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. Yu. I. Kadashovich, V. V. Novozhilov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:78-89 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICIZERS

Effect of plasticizer additions on the mechanical properties of vinyl chloride copolymer with vinylidene chloride and polyvinyl chloride [with summary in English]. R. I. Feldman, A. K. Mironova, S. I. Sokolov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:100-109 Ja-F '58.

PLASTICS

[see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia]

Cut glass and plastics. A. Akimov. Ogonek 36 no. 10: 30 Ap '58.

New plastic materials. B. A. Kiselev, A. A. Moiseev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.

Plastic materials in vegetable gardening. N. S. Goncharuk. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:57-58 Mr '58.

"Plastics in medicine" by I. I. Ravzin. Reviewed by I. G. Filatov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:149-150 Ja '58.

"Problems in using plastics in medicine" collection of articles edited by N. N. Priorov. Reviewed by L. I. Shul'ko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:53-56 N-D '57.

Self-foaming porous plastics made of polyesters and diisocyanates. I. P. Losev, I. M. Tushikhin, P. I. Mushulov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:30-32 '58.

Transparent plastics. V. I. Edel'shtein, G. I. Tarakanov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:29-31 Ap '58.

Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankytosis of the mandibular joint through surgery [with summary in English]. P. M. Medvedev. Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:118-124 8 '57.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Casting unsaturated resins, which harden in the cold. R. K. Gavrilina, P. A. Medvedeva, Sh. G. Iakovskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:115-124 Ja '58.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

PLATES, ALUMINUM

Intensifying technological conditions in producing aluminum and aluminum alloy plates. A. I. Kolpashnikov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:10-12 '58.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Bending of square steel plates. P. M. Varvak. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroit. mekh. AN URSR no. 15:28-38 '51.

PLATINUM

Behavior of nitrate ion on Pt anode. N. P. Fedotov, V. N. Varypaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:434-440 Mr '58.

PLATINUM—SPECTRA

Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English]. O. I. Bufatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kaliteevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.

PLATINUM-GOLD-SILVER ALLOYS see Gold-silver-platinum alloys

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of divalent platinum with dimethyl- and diethyl-sulfides. S. P. Derendaeve. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:278-285 F '58.

PLATNER, ISAAK, 1896-

The lyric of humanity ("The salt of the earth" by I. Platner. Reviewed by N. Blarozkin. Belarus' 15 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

PLAY

A. F. Gaidar on play as an educational method. L. L. Zakharov. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:20-24 My '58.

El'konin, D. B. [Creative imitative games of preschool children] Tvorcheskoe roleyevy igry detsel doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1957, 23 p. (Pedagogicheskie soveti roditeliam)

PLAYS, COLLEGE see College and school drama

PLESHCHEEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1893

Unknown poem by A. N. Pleshcheev. Vop. lit. no. 9:190-195 D '57.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Pneumo-electric finger plethysmograph with a semiconductor tensometer. V. V. Orlov. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:268-280 Mr '58.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Genesis and treatment of peripneumonia [with summary in French]. E. Z. Shavenozova. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1: 40-43 '58.

PLEURISY

Stimulated high diaphragm in diaphragmatic pleurisy [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Khomakov. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

PLEXUS, SOLAR see Solar plexus

PLIEKSANS, JANIS, 1865-1929

Kraulin' K. [Janis Rainis; a critical and biographical study] Jan Rainis; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 177 p.

PLIERS

Pliers for making fuses. A. Zavrzhnov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

PLOWING

Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. I. P. Makarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:101-106 '57.

Tillage on slopes with ploughs without mouldboards [with summaries in English and German]. V. V. Aravenko, M. I. Suchalkina, I. S. Aliev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 4:122-138 Ap '58.

PLOWS

New method of shelterbelt tillage. I. I. Kovalev. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

New working parts of the P-5-35M plow for substituting. K. M. Korolenko, I. K. Bolarchuk. Mekh. sil', hosp. 9 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

The P5-35A light-weight five-bottom tractor plow. V. I. Andreev. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:53-54 '58.

Restoration of worn plow and cultivator shares. I. Nilovskii. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 8:13-15 Mr '58.

Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRC-3-4 plows. E. S. Mirsoev. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.

PLUM BREEDING

Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Vdovtseva. Agrobiologia no. 2:133-136 Mr-Apr '58.

PLUTONIUM

Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions. N. I. Popov, V. I. Medvedevskii, N. A. Bakh. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:154-160 F '58.

PLUTONIUM—ISOTOPES

The electron spectrum of Pu240. P. S. Samoilov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:81-84 Ja '58.

PLUTONIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition and the instability constants of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV). A. I. Moskvina, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:962-974 Ap '58.

Plutonium salicylates. O. E. Zviaginsev, B. N. Sudarikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:975-985 Ap '58.

Study of the physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvina, A. D. Gel'man. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:986-991 Ap '58.

PLUTONIUM FLUORIDES—SPECTRA

Study of the physical and chemical properties of plutonium fluoride, I. F. Alenchikova and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:851-855 Ap '58.

PLUTONIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of the composition and dissociation constant for oxalate complexes of Pu^{4+} compounds by ion exchange. A. D. Gel'man, N. N. Matorina, A. I. Moskvina. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:52-56 Ja '58.

Polarographic studies of complex plutonium oxalates. V. V. Pomin, S. P. Vorob'ev, M. A. Andreeva. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:57-62 Ja '58.

Solubility analysis of oxalate and carbonate complexes of plutonium (IV) in water solutions. A. D. Gel'man, A. I. Moskvina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:493-496 Ja '58.

PLYWOOD

(see also subdivision under United States)

The use of glued units in military engineering. G. Koblov, V. Silin, G. Shevchenko. Voen.-ingh. zhur. 102 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. M. F. Lubman. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Automatic shut-off used in pulse pipe lines. V. M. Levin. Priboirostroenie no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic cotton conveying to the head feeder. A. P. Blagoveshchenskiy, A. N. Myl'nikova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:53 Ap '58.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Calking wooden barge bottoms with use of compressed air. P. E. Alekseev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:34 Ap '58.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Low-capacity pneumatic grain-handling equipment. A. Kruglov, G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2:10-13 F '58.

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

The effect of dimedrol on the biochemical and histochemical changes induced in rabbit adrenal glands by pneumococci. Z. A. Poponenkova, A. M. Kharitonova. Farm. i toka. 21 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

PNEUMONIA

Exercise therapy and massage in combined therapy for acute pneumonia in children up to one year of age. Z. P. Chizhova. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:47-53 Mr '58.

Result of combined (intravenous and intramuscular) penicillin administration in pneumonia therapy. L. A. Lezhichinskii, L. A. Tretyakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:45-48 Mr '58.

Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Marmorstein. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:52-57 '58.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Mechanism of the action of pneumoperitoneum and methods for its application in medical practice [with summary in French]. M. A. Kastornais. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:38-40 '58.

Tonus and respiratory function of the diaphragm in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum [with summary in English]. D. L. Bronshteyn. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '58.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Investigations on the mechanism of physiological activity of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 2; Biomechanism of the lungs in closed artificial pneumothorax [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:27-32 Ja '58.

Short-term pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. K. A. Karcheva. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:33-37 '58.

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by artificial pneumothorax. M. V. Krasnianskiy. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:113-114 '58.

Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:35-40 D '57.

PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA RIVER—CORALS, FOSSIL

Corals from the Podkamennaya Tunguska. N. V. Iakul'. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:84-102 '57.

PODOLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic plan of the upper Silurian in Podolia. O. I. Nikiforova. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:43-54 '48.

PODOL'SK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

In a Moscow Province town ("In our town" by V. Lobachev. Reviewed by A. Avdeev). Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:86-90 Ap '58.

PODOL'SK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the stratigraphy of Lower Devonian deposits in the Dnieper-Podolsk region. A. V. Khizniakov, E. F. Chirkova-Zalasskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:569-572 Ja '58.

PODZOL

Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. Agrobiologiya no. 2:65-94 Mr-Apr '58.

Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English]. L. I. Vigorov. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Effect of willow ester on the forest vegetation characteristics of sandy Podzolic soils. V. N. Smirnov, I. I. Ponomarev, A. I. Smirnova. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:81 Mr '58.

Gley-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. I. V. Zaboieva. Pochvovedenie no. 3:24-33 Mr '58.

Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils. V. Tretya. Dokl. TSKhA no. 25:90-95 '57.

Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in Turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:217-220 '58.

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Opening remarks. Giuseppe Ungaretti. Inostr. lit. no. 4:203-205 Ap '58.

The purpose of poetry. Kornelii Zelinskii. Inostr. lit. no. 4:194-203 Ap '58.

Remarks. Aleksandr Prokof'ev. Inostr. lit. no. 4:218-219 Ap '58.

Remarks. Aleksei Surkov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:217-218 Ap '58.

Remarks. Angelo-Maria Ripellino. Inostr. lit. no. 4:212-214 Ap '58.

Remarks. Carlo Salinari. Inostr. lit. no. 4:214-215 Ap '58.

Remarks. Giancarlo Vigorelli. Inostr. lit. no. 4:208-210 Ap '58.

Remarks. Leonid Martynov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:208 Ap '58.

Remarks. Salvatore Quasimodo. Inostr. lit. no. 4:205-208 Ap '58.

Remarks. Sergei Smirnov. Inostr. lit. no. 4:215-217 Ap '58.

Remarks. Vera Inber. Inostr. lit. no. 4:210-211 Ap '58.

POINTERS (DOGS)

Training pointing dogs. F. Akishin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

What is missing in the regulations on pointing dog trials. A. Glazunov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.

POISONS

Letter to the editor. N. A. Bukatko. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:153 Mr '58.

POKROVSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1879-1942
A life devoted to library work. Bibliotekar' no. 3:59-64 Mr '58.

POKROVSKII, V. T., 1838-1877

History of discovering the conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide in the animal organism. Kh. S. Kosholants. Vop. med. khim. 4:10-25 '52.

POLAND—BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine studies research in Poland. H. Kappesowa. Viz. vrem. 13:327-336 '58.

POLAND—CHESS

Chess movement in Poland. V. Litmanovich. Shakh. v SSSR 35 no. 4:124-125 Ap '58.

POLAND—COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Brief survey on the state of underground coal gasification practices in Poland. V. G. Babkin. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:74-76 '58.

POLAND—COAL MINES AND MINING

Dokukin, A. V., and D. G. Onika. [Polish coal industry] Ugol'naya promyshlennost' Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957. 523 p.

POLAND—COKE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Results of the conference of workers of the by-product coke industry in Poland. B. S. Filippov, S. A. Sazonov, P. A. Shchukin. Koks i khim. no. 4:54-58 '58.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Polish soil. M. Sychev. Agitator no. 7:28-32 Ap '58.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654; to the peace of Zborov. G. M. Lyzlov. Krat. sob. inst. slav. no. 24:88-92 '58.

The Soviet Union and Poland. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17: 12 Ap '58.

POLAND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Development of forestry in Polish People's Republic. M. I. U. Kagan. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:78-79 '58.

POLAND—FRUIT—STORAGE

Fruit storages in Poland. S. A. Pieniazek. Sad. vtn. Mold. 13 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit growing in the Polish People's Republic. L. F. Bilinov. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:34-37 Mr '58.

POLAND—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Unconquered people ("Unconquered borderlands; notes of a political prisoner" by Stepan Maktvka. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasyliuk). Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:203-205 F '58.

POLAND—HISTORY

Koroluk, V. D. [Old Polish state] Drevnepol'skoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 214 p.

Problems of the uprising of 1863 and 1864. S. Kleniewicz. Krat. sob. inst. slav. no. 24:47-57 '58.

POLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Materials for the history of the cities, industry and laboring class of the Lodz region. Vol. 1. Sources for the history of the laboring class of the Lodz region." Reviewed by V. K. Iatsunskii. Ist. arkh. no. 2:220-232 Mr-Apr '58.

POLAND—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in the old Poland. Szczesny Jurczak. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:23-24 My '58.

POLAND—NUTRITION

Study on the nutrition of certain groups of the population in Poland. A. Sazyg'iel. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:12-18 Ja-F '58.

POLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Interview with Czeslaw Wycech; aims of the Polish Peasant's Party. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:18-19 Ap '58.

POLAND—RAILROADS—SWITCHES

High-speed electric switchgear. Vest. TENI MYS 17 no. 2:61-62 Mr '58.

POLAND—RECONSTRUCTION

Renewed lands. A. Lukowicz. Slavyano no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Touching meeting. Druzhba no. 17:18 Ap '58.

POLAND—SHIPPING

Maritime transportation and shipbuilding in Poland. A. I. Bronfman. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:76-77 '58.

POLAND—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Advances in the Polish sugar industry (from "Bullaten" inostranoi kommershekskoi informatsii, no. 151 (1515) 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:87 Mr '58.

POLAND—TEACHERS—CONGRESSES

Congress of the Polish Teachers' Union. Nar. obr. no. 3:109 Mr '58.

POLAND—THERAPEUTICS

Conferences of Polish therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:82-94 Ap '58.

POLAND—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Organization of tuberculosis control in Poland [with summary in French]. M. Juchnowicz. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:8-15 '58.

POLAND—WELDING—CONGRESSES

International conference on welding in Poland. V. D. Matekevich, E. V. Sokolov. Svar. prozv. no. 4:42-44 Ap '58.

POLAR LIGHTS see Auroras

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Cathodic polarization in the deposition of silicon, iron and sodium from their molten oxides [with summary in English]. O. A. Esin, V. A. Chechulin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:355-360 F '58.

Electric polarization of the yolk of a hen's egg [with summary in English]. O. K. Khanykova. Biofizika 3 no. 2:161-167 '58.

Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes taking place on metals dissolving in acids [with summary in English]. V. I. Kravtsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2827-2834 D '57.

Photoelectrets and the formation of a latent electrophotographic image. V. M. Fridkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:273-278 Ja '58.

Use of the dual electrode method to differentiate between concentration and chemical polarization [with summary in English]. S. V. Gorbachev, N. I. Gusev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:374-379 F '58.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

- Polarization of atomic emission excited by the slow electrons. G. G. Dolgov. Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 2:208-271 F '58.
- Polarization of Mirka's comet (1957 d) in various regions of the spectrum. I. U. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsir. no. 185: 3-5 O '57.
- Polarization of the radiation of the Crab Nebula. E. E. Khachikyan. Soob. Bur. obser. no. 23:19-24 '57.
- Spectrophotometric method for determining the polarization degree of alloys. M. P. Lysytsia, O. A. Shyshlovskiy. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:21 '56.

POLAROGRAPHY

- Determination of the phthalic anhydride in air by means of derivative polarograms. I. B. Kogan. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:420-421 '58.
- Faster method for polarographic determination of indium. S. P. Bakhman, M. V. Nosak, M. T. Kozlovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:392-395 '58.
- Polarographic analysis of aminocyclophenones. V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva, V. V. Dorofeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:308-317 F '58.
- Polarographic behavior of germanium on a dropping mercury electrode. M. N. Platonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1002-1007 Ap '58.
- Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadate and iron [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Morachevskii, A. A. Sakharov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.
- Polarographic method for determining methylsaccharate. V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva. Med. prom. 12 no. 3: 45-47 Mr '58.
- Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of a sulfonic acid of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenyl-sulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dimethyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Osipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2700-2708 O '57.
- Use of complexons in polarography. Report No. 3: The behavior of molybdenum on a dropping-mercury electrode on complexon background [with summary in English]. S. I. Sinitakova, M. I. Glinskina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:188-192 Mr-Apr '58.
- Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. Report No. 1: Influence of air oxygen dissolved in the electrolyte on the capacity current value of the background electrolyte and the maximum current value of reducing ions [with summary in English]. I. A. P. Gokhshteyn. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:36-42 Ja-F '58.

POLE VAULTING

- Improve pole-vaulting technique. V. Tipakov, V. Chernobai. Leg. at. no. 4:10-20 Ap '58.
- Views along a pole. Amerika no. 20:52-53 [58].

POLESYE—DUCKS

- Organizing duck hunting grounds in the forest zone. A. Kistiakovskii. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:7 My '58.

POLESYE—DWELLINGS

- Development of the plan of dwellings of collective farmers in the Ukrainian Polesye. M. Z. Kozakavych. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:14-21 '57.

POLESYE—LUMINE

- Place of luminescence in rotation systems on light soils of Polesye. V. P. Butovskii. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 1:7-8 Ap '58.

POLIO-MYELITIS

- Konevalov, N. V. [Infections poliomyelitis, physician's manual]. Epidemicheskii poliomyelit: rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 308 p. (DNLN)

- Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. V. P. Doroshchuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:97-103 Mr '58.

POLIO-MYELITIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

POLISHING see Grinding and polishing

POLITICAL PURGES

- Purge in the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. I. U. P. Mironenko. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 44:23-28 F '58.

POLITICAL SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

- Ponomarev, B. N., ed. [Political science dictionary]. Politicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 702 p.

POLLEN

- Characteristics of pollen tube production when crossing peach with plum. T. A. Vdovisova. Agrobiologiya no. 2:133-136 Mr-Apr '58.
- Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. Li. Ch. keng. Dokl. TSKhA no. 29:248-252 '57.
- Viability of cucumber pollen. A. N. Knysh. Sol. i sem. 23 no. 1:56-68 Ja-F '58.

POLLEN, FOSSIL

- On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of Trapa L. P. A. Popov, G. K. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:810-822 F '58.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLONIUM

- Some data on the problem of cumulation of polonium (Po210) by aquatic forms of life [with summary in English]. V. Z. Agranat. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:65-69 Ja-F '58.

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEI GERASIMOVICH, 1838-1908

- Aleksei Gerasimovich Polotebnov, February 6, 1838-January 13, 1908. M. G. Khoroshin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 141-144 Mr '58.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY

- Help from laboratories in stockbreeding. V. I. Kas'ianov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:54-56 Mr '58.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

POLYETHYLENE

- Dynamic viscous and elastic properties of low pressure polyethylene [with summary in English]. V. A. Solov'ev. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:30-35 '58.
- Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. F. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:217-220 F '58.

POLYHEDRA

- A method for counting electron points in n-dimensional polyhedra. M. L. Artukhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 215-218 Ja '58.

POLYMERIZATION

- Cases of slowed down polymerization of monomers in the acrylamide-acrylate series. M. M. Koton and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:417-421 F '58.
- Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene- Δ -methylstyrene system. E. B. Ludvig, A. R. Gantmakher, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:90-93 Mr '58.
- Co-polymerization of vinyl chloride and acrylic acid esters [with summary in English]. G. V. Tkachenko and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2876-2881 D '57.
- Continual analogue of the summation theorem for Jacob's polynomials. N. A. Vilenkin. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:157-161 Mr-Apr '58.
- Formation of difluoroketene and its polymer. N. N. Iarovenko, S. P. Motornyi, L. I. Kirenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2796-2799 O '57.
- On polymeric condensation of aldehydes. I. N. Nazarov, Zh. A. Krasnaja. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 238-239 F '58.
- Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate. M. I. Vinnik and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:98-100 Mr '58.
- Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2773-2780 O '57.
- Studies in the field of phosphorus organic polymers. Report No. 2. Polycondensation of di- β -chloroethyl esters of alkyl- and arylphosphonic acids. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova, V. K. Shitikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:210-216 F '58.

POLYMERS

- Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1: Synthesis and polymerization of 4-alkoxystyrenes. N. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogodin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:227-231 F '58.
- Characteristics of intermolecular bonds in combined systems. V. I. Alekseenko, B. V. Shkarin. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:18-21 Mr '58.
- [The chemistry and technology of polymers; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimika i tekhnologiya polimerov; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannykh periodicheskoi literatury no. 2 '58.
- The compatibility of nitrocellulose and butadiene nitrile copolymers. Part 4: Relaxation effects of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. S. S. Volutski, V. I. Alekseenko, L. E. Kalina. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '58.
- Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. N. Kuleznev, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:43-51 Ja-F '58.
- Heterogeneous chain polyamides. Report No. 6: Synthesis of polyamides and polyamide esters by aminolysis of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze, V. F. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:217-220 F '58.
- Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 8. I. U. A. Gotlib. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:801-812 Ap '58.
- Internal rotation in polymer chains and their physical properties. Part 9. T. M. Birshstein. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:813-826 Ap '58.
- Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid polymers under the action of nuclear radiation. I. A. M. Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:316-318 Ja '58.

- Kel-F and other fluorine-containing polymers. V. F. Matofeevskaja, I. U. S. Zuev. Kausch. i rez. 17 no. 2: 35-40 F '58.
- Nature of the adhesion bond in the joining of two high-molecular compounds [with summary in English]. L. P. Morozova, N. A. Krotova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '58.

- Orientation studies on high polymers. Part 4: Rate of cooling influence in the region of vitrification, on packing rigidity of polymer glasses [with summary in English]. V. A. Kazgin, I. U. S. Lipatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:328-331 F '58.

- Structure of potassium-biviny polymer. A. I. Ivabuchik, N. N. Motovilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:421-424 F '58.
- Synthesis of ethylene copolymers. N. S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Scholeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:242-243 F '58.

POLYMERS, HIGH see Macromolecular compounds

POLYNOMIALS

- Forms of multiple-monotonic extremum polynomials. B. A. Bymanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:35-37 Mr '58.
- Solvability of a polynomial by a homogeneous operational cycle. K. B. Tlegenov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:97-107 '57.

POLYPOIDY

- Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. N. M. Tul'tseva, B. L. Astanurov. Biofizika 3 no. 2:197-205 '58.

PONDS, FISH see Fish ponds

POPLAR

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
- Deep planting of poplar cuttings on moving sands. N. A. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:83-84 Mr '58.
- Growing poplars is a present-day concern [from "Zestaff und Papler," no. 10 1957]. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:26 Mr '58.
- New poplar hybrids. P. L. Bogdanov. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:85-86 Mr '58.

POPOV ISLAND—FISHES, FRESH-WATER

- Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan [with summary in English]. N. P. Novikov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:461-463 Mr '58.

POPPER, KARL RAIMUND, 1902-

- Karl Popper as a "critic" of Marxism. A. F. Beglashvili. Vop. filoz. no. 3:51-57 '58.

POPPY

- Answers to readers' questions about poppy seeds. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:58 Ap '58.
- Biosynthesis of morphine in the opium poppy and its translocation in the plant. O. V. Bogdanovskaja. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:185-187 Mr-Apr '58.

POPULATION see subdivision under Far East

PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY

- Operating the world's busiest port. Richard Montague. Amerika no. 20:2-9 [58].

PORTLAND CEMENT

- Crystallization of dicalcium and tricalcium silicates in cements having a high content of iron oxide. N. A. Toropov, I. A. Bondar'. TSement 24 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '58.
- Fast hardening of the cement joints of porcelain insulators. N. M. Zharkov. Vest. elektroprom. 28 no. 3:64-66 Mr '58.
- Mineralizing effect of certain native minerals and industrial waste products in the process of burning portland cement clinkers. S. D. Okorkov and others. TSement 24 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.
- Stability of portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. N. A. Moschanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:333-338 Mr '58.

POSTTRONS

- Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule [with summary in English]. Chang Li. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:169-187 '58.
- Positron spectra of dysprosium fractions. B. S. Dzhele-pov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:208-210 F '58.

POSTAGE STAMPS

- Women's pictures on Soviet postage stamps. A. I. Asynov. Rad. zhiv. 13 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

POSTAL CARDS

- Yugoslav sculptors. Slaviane no. 3:58 Mr '58.

POSTAL SERVICE

- (see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Pskov; Ukraine; United States)
- For high-quality service to the population. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

POSTAL SERVICE (Continued)

- POM-5 dust remover. N.K. Mosolov. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
Raise the mechanization level of industrial processes in postal establishments. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.
Some conclusions from the analysis of postal circulation. V.N. Mantsev. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.
Toward further ascent in the work of communications installations. Vest. svyazi 18 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS see subdivision under Minsk

POSTERS

- Art of the poster. S. Agranova. Nar. obr. no. 4:78 Ap '58.
A library poster. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:30-31 F '58.
Posters concerning books. I. Volkova, M. Dmitrieva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:39-41 Ap '58.
There are our unused potentialities! Agitator no. 6:50-51 Mr '58.

POSTERS, UKRAINIAN

- The Soviet Army in Soviet Ukrainian posters. Iurii Turchenko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:175-178 F '58.

POSTURE

- Good posture. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.
Lankelovich, E.I. [Training for good posture; advice to parents and teachers] Vospitanie pravil'noi osanki i sovety roditeliam i pedagogam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 63 p.

POTASH INDUSTRY

- Mining potash salts using deep boreholes. D. P. Dukhovinov, K. D. Bondarev. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.

POTASSIUM

- Determination of the absolute ionization coefficient of potassium on the surface of heated metals. U. Arifov, A. Kh. Alukhanov, V. M. Lovtsov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3 13-19 '50.
Structure of potassium-bisvinyl polymer. A. I. Iakubchik, N. N. Motovilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:421-424 F '58.

POTASSIUM—ANALYSIS

- Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KBF_4 . Z. T. Maksim'yeva, N. Abdusalamov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:403-405 '58.

POTASSIUM—SPECTRA

- Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. S. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

- Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubisev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 57-75 '50.
Kinetics of photochemical conversion of F centers in crystals at 270–300°C. A. A. Shatnlov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:13-15 '58.
Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubisev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-58 '50.
Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of preparations. A. G. Kostitsa. Biofizika 3 no. 2:246-248 '58.

POTASSIUM FLUOBORATE

- Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of KBF_4 . Z. T. Maksim'yeva, N. Abdusalamov. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:403-405 '58.

POTASSIUM IN THE BODY

- The potassium shift in myocardial infarction and electrocardiography. F. Gerles, S. Däum. Terap. arkh. 20 no. 7:20-26 J1 '57.

POTASSIUM IODATE

- Reaction of boron and some borides with potassium periodates and iodates. L. A. Markovskii, G. V. Kaputovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:328-332 F '58.

POTASSIUM NITRATE

- Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrevskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:289-304 F '58.

POTASSIUM OXIDE

- Let's pay more attention to potassium fertilizers for lupine. G. S. Lidiapin. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

POTASSIUM PERCHLORATE

- Study of the therapeutic effect of potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis. T. A. Strygina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 84-87 Mr '58.

- Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate. D. A. Shurygin. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:87-93 Mr '58.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

- Using potassium permanganate in controlling the development of makhorka suckers. I. A. Stashevskaya. Tabak 19 no. 1:54-55 '58.

POTASSIUM PHOSPHATES

- Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - TiO_2$ and $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - K_3PO_4$. Part 4. L. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:425-432 F '58.
Specific and molar volumes of solutions of the $KH_2PO_4 - NH_4H_2PO_4 - H_2O$ systems in connection with heat capacity. A. P. Rutskov, Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 139-150 '49.

POTASSIUM SALTS

- The decomposition potential of some niobium compounds and precipitation of niobium by electrolysis from fused phase. E. I. Gurovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:450-455 F '58.
Regeneration of stabilizer salts used in vacuum-potash sulfur removal. A. P. Sergeev, A. P. Il'ichev. Koks i khim. no. 4:52-53 '58.
Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova. Trudy NIHKHP no. 4:61-68 '56.

POTASSIUM TITANATES

- Interaction between potassium and lithium titanates and pyrophosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Part 6. L. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:440-448 F '58.
Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of tertiary systems $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - TiO_2$ and $K_2TiO_3 - K_4P_2O_7 - K_3PO_4$. Part 4. L. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:425-432 F '58.

POTATO BEETLE

- Beetle from Colorado. V. I. Blanki, M. Mal'shevskii. IUn. nat. no. 4:22-24 Ap '58.

POTATO BREEDING

- Breeder plots on perennial grass sod. E. A. Ivanchenko. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Apr '58.
Interspecific potato hybrids. E. N. Priantshnikova. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:68-71 Mr-Apr '58.

POTATO WART

- Cultivation practices for controlling potato wart. T. S. Gandel'man. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Apr '58.
Immunity of potatoes to canker and how to increase it. S. M. Gudz'. Agrobiologiya no. 2:108-117 Mr-Apr '58.
Tissue respiration in the potato plant as related to its wart resistance. D. V. Lipets, F. Z. Atzinger. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:180-182 Mr-Apr '58.

POTATOES

- (see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Irkutsk Province; Moscow Province; Siberia; Siberia, Western; Ukraine)

- Apparatus for shredding potatoes. T. Rabinov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:26 Ap '58.
Comparing the effect of various methods of fall plowing on potato yields in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone. I. P. Makarov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:101-106 '57.
Comparing the effectiveness of post harvest and measure. I. A. P. Koshelev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:16-17 Mr-Apr '58.
Conference on corn and potatoes. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:150-151 Ap '58.
Cultivation of early potatoes. N. Usol'tsev. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:58-64 Mr '58.
Early potatoes make up one third of our potato land. M. F. Duz', G. I. Granil'shchikov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:22 Mr '58.

- Effect of the size and shape of tubers on the yield. N. N. Balashev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:24-27 Mr-Apr '58.
For wider use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures. A. M. Kopanitsa. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Apr '58.

- Growing potatoes on lowland. P. M. Furman. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:13-15 Mr-Apr '58.

- How I obtained high yields. A. S. Olad'ko. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:21-22 Mr-Apr '58.

- How to calculate the fertilizer requirement of a planned yield. A. G. Lorkh. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:72-73 Mr-Apr '58.

- How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:74 Mr-Apr '58.

- How to make heat use of the SKG-4 machine in potato planting. A. F. Chirkunov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:8-11 Mr-Apr '58.

- Hygienic evaluation of potatoes cultivated in soil treated with heptachlor [with summary in English]. E. G. Sharina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:68-84 Ja-F '58.

- In the drive for high yields. P. Kolov, Kartofel' 3 no. 2:22-23 Mr-Apr '58.

- In the interest of the entire nation. Kartofel' 3 no. 2: 3-4 Mr-Apr '58.

- In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:75-77 Mr-Apr '58.

- Influence of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato crops. I. M. Boriaev, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:50-52 F '58.
Influence of the type of soil and area of supply on the degeneration of potato seedlings. D. I. Filippov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:14-15 '57.

- Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Saturova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:188-190 Mr-Apr '58.

- KA-150 potato peeler with replaceable abrasive facing. A. I. Eierman. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:17-19 Ap '58.

- Methods of increasing the yield and improving the quality of potatoes on flood lands. M. I. Sorokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:222-227 '57.

- New development in potato cultivation. N. D. Akul'min. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:22 F '58.

- On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. S. I. Pashkar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:833-836 F '58.

- Organized potato planting. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:5-7 Mr-Apr '58.

- Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. I. T. Chernenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:32-34 My '58.

- Peeled potatoes delivered to eating establishments. S. Grazer. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:34 '57.

- Photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North [with summary in English]. T. E. Kliall-kova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:155-165 Mr-Apr '58.

- Planting density and yields. I. G. Kondrat'ov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:36-37 Mr-Apr '58.

- Planting potatoes between buffer strips. V. F. Shubin, V. I. Patrino. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Apr '58.

- Planting potatoes in May. N. N. Skhnevskaya. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Apr '58.

- Potato on the green field. R. A. Osavov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:27 Mr-Apr '58.

- Produce more inexpensive potatoes. A. I. Varakhin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Apr '58.

- Session of the Research Council. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Apr '58.

- Trace element fertilizers on lowland. B. A. Pisarev. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:12-13 Mr-Apr '58.

- Use of nitrogen fertilizers when growing early potatoes in the fall. A. I. Kuznetsov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:20-31 Mr-Apr '58.

- Useful initiative ("Potato" [in Ukrainian] by I. A. Chizhenko and others. Reviewed by N. Kapitanenko). Kartofel' 3 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Apr '58.

- Using much paper for growing potatoes from seeds. O. A. Rabinova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:344-348 '57.

- Various methods for germinating potato tubers. N. S. Batsanov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

- We are increasing potato production. V. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:22 F '58.

- Wound reactions and rest period of potato tubers. D. A. Iablonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:411-413 Ja '58.

POTATOES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Potatoes

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. L. A. Pan-tukhina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Apr '58.

POTATOES—DRYING

- Improving the final cleaning process for potatoes at the Sovk. Vegetable Dehydrating Plant. R. V. Zablotskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

- New apparatus for sulfuring cleaned raw potatoes. V. S. Rostovskii, I. I. Miakotkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:15-17 Ap '58.

- Preparing potatoes for drying. T. A. Zvereva, R. Ia. Topper, N. I. Ogneva. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

- Reduction of sugar content of potatoes for dehydration. M. L. Frumkin, L. P. Koval'skaya. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.

- Steam preparation of potatoes for dehydration at the Domanovichi Vegetable Dehydration Plant. A. F. Skurikhin. Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

POTATOES—STORAGE

- Intensity of respiration in potatoes during storage. P. F. Sokol. Agrobiologiya no. 2:66-71 Mr-Apr '58.

- Lowering the temperature in trench silos in spring. G. I. Matushevich, A. L. Besedin. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:47-48 Mr-Apr '58.

POTATOES—TRANSPORTATION

- Potato transportation in containers. I. V. Poberzhnyi. Resh. tranep. 17 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

POTATOES—VARIETIES

- Developing phytophthora resistant varieties. L. A. Pantukhina. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Apr '58.

- Methods of developing seed potato varieties. S. A. Leshchepkov, A. S. Filippov. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:64-66 Mr-Apr '58.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity. Generalization of intervals. A. I. Levashov. Nauk. pr. KIM no. 10 10 '58.

POTENTIOMETER

Electronic nerve chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. P. E. Timokov, A. V. Koshnitskiy. Trudy MEI no. 13:174-179 '58.

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Electrochemical study of certain systems containing triethylaluminum and its derivatives. A. I. Gerasimov, M. I. Bogdanov, Z. B. Buzdina. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 110:103-105 Mr '58.

The study of metal-metal salt and hydroxides. Part 2: Metal chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Akhmedov, V. D. Lyubskiy. Zh. anal. khim. 3 no. 2:200-277 F '58.

POTTERY see subcategory under White Russia

POTTERY, ANCIENT

(see also subcategory under Korea)

The relations of Paleolithic pottery based on materials of a painted painted ceramic found in the excavations of Paleolithic sites in 1948-1949. G. A. Tsvetova. Mat. i Issled. no. 6:364-365 '57.

POTTERY

(see also subcategory under Histo. Mirova. Khim.)

The effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the mineralization of the egg and larvae. Z. M. Davydova, E. V. Koshova. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 27:335-338 '57.

The nutrition and rearing of young poultry. N. P. Trifonov. Trudy Inst. mol. i. str. no. 2:240-252 '57. For the rearing of young poultry. V. K. K. Novikova, prof. no. 4: 59-71 Ap '58.

Physiological characteristics of fertilization in hens [with summary in English]. V. I. Bokhmetov. Arkh. i. dokl. 37 no. 1:94-100 Ja F '58.

New developments in poultry farming. A. M. Shafraan. M. zh. 6 no. 2:11-14 F '57.

New developments in poultry farming. N. A. Storunov. Zh. zh. zh. no. 4:51-54 Ap '58.

[Poultry farmer.] Pribl. no. 6 My '58.

[Poultry farmer.] Pribl. no. 6 Ja '58.

A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in chickens of different breeds. V. V. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 110:814-817 Ja '58. The study of a poultry farm. A. Malyshov. Novkh. zh. no. 3:58-59 Mr '58. Taking and methods for managing intensive poultry raising. B. I. Sidorov. Dokl. Akad. Nauk, 22 no. 11: 58-59 '57.

POTTERY, FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding corn to poultry. I. R. Shurakov. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:58-59 F '58.

POTTERY, METALLURGY

(see also subcategory under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)

Investigating the intrinsic magnetization factor of ferromagnetic materials by methods of powder metal-urgy. I. I. Kifer. Trudy MEI no. 13:89-93 '58.

POTTERY, MILK see Milk, Dried

POTTERY

A new lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English]. N. N. Kamenov. Zh. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:58-63 Ja-F '58.

POWER ENGINEERING

Division of the All-Union Inst. Engineering Institute. M. I. Kuznetsov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 3:58 Mr '58.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Conference of industrial power engineers of the Gorky Oblast. N. G. Gorky. P. I. Gorky. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:33 Ap '58.

POWER PLANTS

Practically lower the cost of electric and thermal power. Energetik 8 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

POWER PRESSES

Hydraulic power pressing of glass furnace bars. M. M. Baklanov, D. R. Mityayev, L. V. Vinogradova. Ognepopy 33 no. 3:104-106 '58.

Press for manufacturing (insulating parts of joints. V. P. Pristavkin. Pot' i. pot. khim. no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.

Automatic feeding of blanks. P. Sheiko. Prom. koop. no. 6:8-9 My '58.

POWER TRUCKS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial power trucks

POZNAN PROVINCE—TEETH—DISEASES

Dental caries in Poznan Province. A. Jankowski, K. Sianowski. G. I. san. 23 no. 2:81 F '58.

PRAGUE—AIR—POLLUTION

Natural and industrial air pollution and its measurement. K. Spary. G. I. san. 23 no. 2:81 F '58.

PRAGUE—CITY PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic role in the general planning of the city of Prague. V. Krasna. G. I. san. 23 no. 2:89-90 F '58.

PRAGUE—FASHION

The Prague Fashion Center on a visit to Kiev. I. A. Petrenko. Mod. zh. 13 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

PRAGUE—HISTORY, ANCIENT—CONGRESSES

International conference of ancient history in Liblice. J. Petricka and others. Vest. drov. ist. no. 1:230-244 '58.

PRAGUE—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

International symposium on the chemistry of macromolecular compounds. M. I. Pribludnik. Kauch. i rez. 17 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

PRAGUE—PACKAGING—CONGRESSES

International conference on containers and packaging. A. K. Isakov. Kona. i. ov. prom. 13 no. 4:16 Ap '58.

PRAGUE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Anniversary of the Czech Technical College. M. Ledensky. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:105-108 Ja F '58.

PRASEODYMIUM—SPECTRA

Hyperfine structure and identification of some praseodymium lines. V. B. Bolotin. Opt. i. spekt. 4 no. 2: 264-265 F '58.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Some further technical progress in producing precast reinforced concrete. N. K. Proskurnikov. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:121-125 Ap '58.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Constructing multistoried precast reinforced concrete standard buildings for chemical industry enterprises. B. P. Vasil'ev, E. A. Gerasimovskaya. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:140-145 Ap '58.

Development of precast concrete construction in the U.S.A. and other foreign countries. V. V. Mikhailov, B. G. Skramtsov. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:146-153 Ap '58.

Planning and building large-panel buildings. L. G. Iuzhakov. Transp. stroi. 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:157-160 Ap '58.

Standard bins for storing and sorting coke built of precast reinforced concrete elements. A. V. Gol'din, A. M. Kamenov. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:131-135 Ap '58.

Structures for sorting and loading ore built of precast reinforced concrete elements. V. G. Kaniachov, L. B. Sklyarov. Bet. i. zh. -bet. no. 4:136-140 Ap '58.

Using rolled elements and thin brick panels. M. Vokhomskiy. Arkh. i. stroi. Mosk. 7 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

PRECIOUS METALS

Fourth conference on the analysis of precious metals. O. K. Zviagintsev. Zh. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:260 Mr Ap '58.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Organic coprecipitation. Report No. 6: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zh. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:78-82 Ja-F '58.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

(see also subcategory under Armenia; Ukraine) Considering the nature of air currents in analyzing and forecasting the effect of mountains on clouds and precipitations. A. I. Romov. Trudy Ukr. NIOI no. 7:60-66 '57.

Investigating precipitations by radar using the standard-target method. A. B. Shupitskiy. Trudy TBAO no. 22: 89-95 '57.

Methodology in measuring atmospheric precipitations in mountainous regions. I. T. Barilashvili. Trudy Tbil. NIOI no. 2:189-203 '57.

Universal formula for the rate of fall of spheres in liquids. K. S. Shifrin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 280-282 F '58.

PRECISION CASTING

Precision casting of gas-turbine nozzle vanes. V. I. Alushinskii. Energomashinostroenie 4 no. 2:41 F '58.

PREGNANCY

Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy. S. V. Kollinov. Ortop., travm., i. prot. 18 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '58.

Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E. Velikan-Gabrilescu. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:56-68 '58.

Interchange of substances between mother and fetus in cattle. S. I. Trusov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22: 93-97 '57.

Lebedev, A. A. [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota beremennykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p.

Pregnancy in choline-free diets [with summary in English]. M. V. Dubnov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:68-71 '58. Vitamin C content during pregnancy; resume of a candidate dissertation. Z. G. Stoyanov. Akush. i. gin. 34 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '58.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Helminthiasis in pregnancy and their treatment. E. M. Shekhtman. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58. Interrupted tubal pregnancy combined with ruptured ovary and acute appendicitis. G. Z. Asadov. Akush. i. gin. 34 no. 1:104 Ja-F '58.

Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:37-46 '57.

Role of midwives in the prevention and treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. N. N. Misanikov. Fel'd. i. akush. 23 no. 3:7-12 Mr '58.

Some data on the course of labor and the state of newborn in anemias of pregnancy. V. I. Bodiazina, D. V. Kravkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:104-109 F '58.

Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by paracetalol novocaine blockade. S. A. Putlin. Akush. i. gin. 34 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '58.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Uterotubal pregnancy. A. D. Tullandin. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:137 Mr '58.

PREGNANDIOL

Dynamic investigation of the pregnandiol content of urine as a control method in combined medical therapy in threatened abortion [with summary in English]. V. A. Zakharova. Akush. i. gin. 34 no. 1:63-67 Ja-F '58.

PRE-SCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESS

(see also subcategory under Armenia)

Soviet press is chained. A. G. Gsov. Ekhn. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 5:11-21 My '55.

PRESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Press

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRESSURE SUITS

Protective equipment for high flights. S. V. Umanskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:64-68 Ap '58.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Modified pressure chamber for a small laboratory [with summary in English]. L. P. Panchenko. Biol. eksp. biol. i. med. 45 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.

New regulations for the installation and safe use of vessels under pressure. Kislod. 10 no. 6:41 '57.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Assembly-line production of prestressed flooring panels. A. V. Sheratnev. Gorkh. Mosk. 32 no. 4:28-32 Ap '58.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete reservoir for liquefied gases (U.S. patent No. 2,772,085). I. V. Petrovskii. Kislod. 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

Special problems in assembling prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. G. B. Ilyanskii. Stroi. prom. 36 no. 4:2-6 Ap '58.

PRICE REGULATION

Improve the procedure of price fixing in the republics. L. Bkvorciav. Sov. i. org. no. 4:14-19 Ap '58.

PRICES

[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' rozlichnykh tsen 24 no. 12 Ap '58.

[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' rozlichnykh tsen 24 no. 13 My '58.

[Bulletin of retail prices.] Biulleten' rozlichnykh tsen 24 no. 14-15 My '58.

PRIDVOROV, EFIM ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-
Our Dem'ian, N. Chernikov. Ogonek 39 no.16 9 Ap '58

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINSEPIA
Prinsepiya F.K. Telcnev. Dokl. Akad. sei'khoz. 22 no. 12:16-19 '57

PRINTING—EXHIBITIONS
Requirements for book exhibits. N. Medvedeva. Bibliotekar' no. 3, 50-54 Mr '58.

PRINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Children's printing shop in a boarding school. L. Godin, K. Shekhtmeister. Nar obr no. 3 48-51 Mr '58

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING, TEXTILE see Textile printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Derbent; Gorky; Kherson)
Arranging the most efficient meteorological conditions in printing industry shops. B. N. Urmanov. Poligr. protzv. no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.
Make wider use of new methods in the printing industry. Poligr. protzv. no. 4, 1-2 Ap '58.
Our work experience after the transition to the seven-hour workday. Poligr. protzv. no. 4 23-24 Ap '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—ESTIMATES
Special estimators should be trained. Poligr. protzv. no. 4 24 Ap '58.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo." Poligr. protzv. no. 4:31 Ap '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
New patents and inventors' certificates. Poligr. protzv. no. 4:21-23 Ap '58
New printing equipment. D. G. Savet'ev. Poligr. protzv. no. 4 19 Ap '58.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Novosibirsk

PRINTING PRESS
Caprone packing for newspaper printing cylinders. A. A. Prokhovnik. Poligr. protzv. no. 4:12 Ap '58.
Improve design of "DPI" and "DPM" presses. I. A. Shtrambakh. Poligr. protzv. no. 4, 14-15 Ap '58.

PRIPET VALLEY—GRAVITY
Geological interpretation of gravitational anomalies in the Pripet fault. T. S. Lebedev. Sov. geol. no. 61: 101-111 '57.

PROBABILITIES
Spectral theory of multidimensional random processes of discrete time. I. U. A. Rozanov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:93-142 Mr-Apr '58.

PROCOLLAGEN
Determining the activity of collagenase by the procollagen film method. K. I. Strachitskii, A. A. Tustanovskii, K. P. Firsova. Vop. med. khim. 4:237-241 '52.
Initial structural changes in procollagen during denaturation. A. A. Tustanovskii, V. O. Shpikter. Vop. med. khim. 4:70-82 '52.
Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. P. Firsova. Vop. med. khim. 4:47-52 '52.

PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY
Preparation of patients for rectoscopy. F. N. Bazhutov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:131-133 Ja '58.

PRODUCER GAS see Gas manufacture and works

PRODUCTION CONTROL—CONGRESSES
Ukrainian conference on problems of statistical production analysis and control. B. Gnedenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 10 no. 1:103 '58.

PRODUCTS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial products

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
Improvement of professional qualifications. G. Magarillo. Sots. obsap. 18 no. 4:48-47 Ap '58.

PROFESSORS see Teachers

PROFITEERING
Judicial practice in the application of the decree "On the criminal responsibility for petty profiteering." A. Solov'ev, N. Kalinin. Sov. iust. no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)
Programming of arithmetical operators. A. P. Ershov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:427-430 Ja '58.

PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING
Economic aspect of the course project. S. G. Gusev. Sred. shkola. 5 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
Martyrov, I. L. [Lenin Prize winner Sergei Prokof'ev; a brief account of his life and works] Laureat Leningradskoi premii Sergei Prokof'ev; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchevstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, no. 2)
Monograph on Prokof'ev ("Prokof'ev" by I. Nest'ev. Reviewed by N. Fumanina). Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:149-151 Ap '58.
Prokof'ev's chamber music. D. Blagol. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:105-106 Ap '58
[S. S. Prokof'ev; papers, documents, recollections] S. S. Prokof'ev, materialy, dokumenty, vospominaniya. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1958. 487 p. (NRC)

PROKOF'EV, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-
V. K. Prokof'ev; on his 60th birthday. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:420 Mr '58.

PROLETARSKAYA RESERVOIR—WATER—ANALYSIS
Mineralization expectancy of the Proletarskaya water reservoir. M. I. Krivitsaov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:82-85 '57.

PROPANOL
Synthetic anesthetics. Part 24: Esters of 1-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ol. I. N. Nazarov, E. M. Cherkasova, Ch'ang Ch'ong-hwang. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:452-469 F '58.

PROPENE
Condensation of alkyl benzenes with halogen derivatives of isobutylene. V. N. Gramenitskaya, G. I. Nikishin, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:497-500 Ja '58.
Polymerization kinetics of isobutylene in the presence of boron fluoride etherate. M. I. Vinik and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:98-100 Mr '58.
Synthesis of methylpentadiene on the propylene base. S. I. Kriukov, M. I. Forberov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:476-484 Mr '58.

PROPERTY
Property rights to the houses built jointly by several persons. L. I. Urovskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

PROPHECIES
Moskvin, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy, material for lectures] Naukovy peredachennia ta religiozni prorokstva; materialy do lektsii. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSR, 1957. 10 p.

PROPIOLIC ACID
Conjugated systems. Part 83: The structure and reactivity of methyl esters of vinylacetylenecarboxylic acid. A. A. Petrov, K. B. Hall, G. I. Soronenov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:424-428 F '58.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM
Some features of vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis in cultures of Propionibacterium shermanii and Actinomyces ovis [with summary in English]. V. G. Mekarevich, T. P. Verkhovtseva, T. N. Laznikova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:19-28 Ja-F '58.

PROPIONIC ACID
Synthesis of α, β -dimercaptopropionic acid, containing radioactive sulphur. A. B. Silaev, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2871-2873 O '57.

PROPYLENE
Catalytic oxidation of propylene on silver. I. A. Gorokhovskii, M. I. Rubanik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1: 83-87 '58.
Copper catalyst used for the oxidation of propylene to acrolein. O. V. Isaev, M. I. Kushnerev, L. I. Margolis. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:104-106 Mr '58.
Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'fandstein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2587-2705 D '57.

PROPYLENE OXIDE
Condensation of propylene oxide with some aromatic hydrocarbons. V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Etile. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2867-2871 O '57.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSPECTING
Efficient geological prospecting. A. G. Bashirov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:81-82 F '58.
Increasing the efficiency of geological prospecting and eliminating excesses in it. K. L. Pozharitskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:128-144 Ja '58.

Methods for calculating spacing between exploratory wells. D. A. Zenkov. Sov. geol. no. 61:130-143 '57.
Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Prospecting for copper, lead, and zinc deposits] Razvedka mestorozhdenii medei, svintsia i tsinka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1957. 136 p. (Metodicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu geologo-razvedochnykh rabot, no. 10)
Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting for various mineral products. I. A. G. Ter-Oganesov, T. I. Gvatin, I. V. Roshchin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1: 102 Ja '58.

PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory. I. F. Balyberdin. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:50-52 Ja '58.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Development of gravitational prospecting for ore deposits [with summary in English]. D. G. Usupskii. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:90-99 F '58.
Direct and reverse problems of the component Z of magnetic field of certain parabolic bodies. A. A. Run'kov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:37-42 F '58.
Experience in working with the OKS-52 measuring unit. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:52-57 '57.
Feed current separation of the anode and filament circuits in the HARK drill-hole probe. I. A. Kozanek, M. A. Mikhailov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:71-73 '57.
Improved method for gravimetric surveying. A. B. Poliakov, I. F. Tsvir, L. P. Aue. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30, 39-40 '57.
Interpretation of bilateral electric sounding obtained by dipole arrangements. M. N. Berdichevskii, A. M. Zagarmistr. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:57-108 '58.
Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol Territory. A. A. Kladnitsin. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:20-30 F '58.
New methods for electric prospecting. L. V. Arhmanov, G. S. Frantov, M. M. Shvart-Sergeev. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:53-57 Ja '58.
Obtaining multi-layer theoretical curves of vertical electrical prospecting by means of analysis and combination with graphic methods. G. A. Vedrintsev, G. D. Tsekov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:36-40 '57.
On gamma-ray logging. P. K. Verbovnikov, I. G. Faktdav. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:210-211 F '58.
On P. I. Lukavchenko's book: "Gravimetric prospecting for oil and gas." Reviewed by K. E. Veselov and others. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:245-254 '58.
On transformation of sounding curves. I. N. Zavidnitskaya. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:47-56 '58.
Piezocrystal pressure recorders in seismic prospecting. G. I. Rudakovskii, S. M. Zverov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10: 3-22 '58.
Puzryev, N. N. [Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes] Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo naft. i gornopromyshlenn. lit-ry, 1957. 78 p. (Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki. Trudy, no. 3)
Some integral distribution patterns of gamma fields in stratified media. R. M. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2:225-234 F '58.
Study of the effect of nonhorizontality of section surfaces on electric sounding data. A. S. Faradzhev. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:109-128 '58.
Transformation of sounding curves. L. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz. no. 19:23-46 '58.
Using aerial photographic pictures for determining the coordinate points of geophysical observations. P. S. Cherepanov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:74-84 '57.
Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits. M. A. Shitnikov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.
Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers. A. I. Alesh, K. N. Anisimov, A. B. Poliakov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 30:55-63 '57.

PROSTATE GLAND—CANCER
Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. A. L. Shabad, Urologia 23 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Apr '58.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY
Single-stage prostatectomy using a hemostatic catheter. F. L. Fikman. Urologia 23 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Apr '58.

PROSTHESES
Clinical and functional peculiarities of unilateral stumps of the middle forearm. L. G. Kapichnikova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:50-51 N-D '57.
Letters to the editor. Sots. obsap. 10 no. 4:83-84 Ap '58.
"Problems in using plastics in medicine" collection of articles edited by N. N. Priorov. Reviewed by L. I. Shuluto, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:53-56 N-D '57.
Scoliosis and its treatment. E. Ivanenkova, L. Kapichnikova. Sots. obsap. 10 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

PROTAZANOV, IAKOV ALEKSANDROVICH

[Iakov Protazanov; the career of a producer] Iakov Protazanov; o tvorcheskom puti razvishsya, Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskustvo," 1957, 412 p.

PROTEASE

Formation of active proteolytic enzymes as related to the growth and autolysis of submerged *Actinomyces* cultures [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhtereva, N. A. Koshelova, V. E. Khrzhanovskaya. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1 32-38 Ja-F '58.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see Birds, Protection of**PROTECTION OF PLANTS** see Plants, Protection of**PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES**

All-Union Scientific and technical conference on welding in protective atmospheres. M. D. Tshukov. Svar. protzv. no. 4, 46-47 Ap '58.

Are cutting of aluminum using a tungsten electrode in an atmosphere of protective gas. D. A. Kochergin. Svar. protzv. no. 4, 34-36 Ap '58.

Effect of conditions when welding with a thin wire in a carbon dioxide atmosphere on the intensity of metal-lurgical reactions. A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2 53-58 F '58.

Welding 20 KhMP heat-resistant steel in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. B. S. Kasatkina, I. N. Vakhnin. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3, 3-11 Mr '58.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Dryngers, A. Ia., E. S. Gurevich, and A. V. Tikhomirov. [Technology of nonmetal coatings] Tekhnologiya ne-metallicheskih pokrytiy. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1957, 568 p.

Instrument for automatic checking of coating thickness. Tshul. TSNIICIM no. 17, 45-46 '57.

Metal coating of cast iron surfaces subjected to friction. N. M. Studinskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stal. i met. AN URSR no. 15, 142-150 '51.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Changes in the concentration of proteins in the liver and their amino acid composition caused by protein deficiency in the food. O. N. Balashova. Vop. med. khim. 4:191-197 '52.

Diseases of the myocardium in disorders of protein metabolism. I. M. Gandzha. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 78-82 Ja '58.

Effect of protein and calorie deficiency in the food on glutathione and alkali reserve of the blood. E. Glitka-Chernorutskaia. Vop. med. khim. 4:83-90 '52.

The effect of sodium amylin addition on the incorporation of S^{35} methionine into the proteins of various portions of the central nervous system and other organs in oxygen deficiency [with summary in English]. L. F. Panchenko. Farm. i toka, 21 no. 1: 53-57 Ja-F '58.

Nucleoprotein metabolism of the liver cell under different conditions of protein nutrition. A. K. Delouseva. Vop. med. khim. 3:25-42 '51.

Oxidation of keto- and dicarboxylic acids during protein deficiency in the food of young animals. Report No. 2. F. A. Sverdlova. Vop. med. khim. 3:207-208 '51.

Protein turnover at various levels of the central nervous system and in the liver of growing and full-grown animals. L. F. Panchenko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3: 243-248 Mr '58.

Restoring the synthesis of ascorbic acid and the antianemic principle in white rats kept on a protein-low diet. L. M. Mashtitsa, I. P. Gur'ova. Vop. med. khim. 4:166-173 '52.

Role of Russian scientists in developing the problems of enzymatic synthesis of proteins. E. F. Efimochkina. Vop. med. khim. 4:20-46 '52.

PROTEINS

Cheap source of protein feed. M. Iakovenko. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no. 3: 32-33 Mr '58.

Comparative analysis of sarcoplasm proteins of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles of humans and certain animals. B. S. Kasavina, M. V. Umanakata. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 340-343 Ja '58.

Effect of a protein-high diet on the course of alloxan diabetes. I. M. Rossinskaya. Vop. med. khim. 3:168-175 '51.

Effect of diets with different amounts of protein on the higher nervous activity of mice. V. A. Minkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 335-343 '57.

Forage mallow as a valuable protein source. K. S. Olesko. Osvetovatel'sk. 4 no. 4: 28-30 Ap '58.

Models of protein microstructures. Part 3: Structure of phenylalanine anhydride derivatives. L. N. Akimova, I. P. Kuranova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2: 398-403 F '58.

Modern concepts of the biochemistry of milk proteins [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Solntsev, N. A. Mukhina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2: 47-58 F '53.

Parenteral protein nutrition for surgical patients [with summary in English]. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiya 33 no. 9: 97-102 S '57.

Protein content of tung nuts. A. P. Sadokova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12: 22-26 '57.

Protein molecule changes. Report No. 2: Addition of amino-acids and peptides to carboxyl groups of protein molecules. K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk. no. 2 235-237 F '58.

Riboflavin released from vegetable proteins isolated by O. 2% NaOH. Z. I. Zaitseva, K. L. Povolotskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 338-339 Ja '58.

Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminoazo-1-ol. T. A. Korosteleva. Vop. med. khim. 4:196-204 '52.

PROTEUS

Biological properties of *Proteus*; author's abstract. M. G. Glimanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 127-128 F '58.

Mechanism of immunity to *Proteus* in compound infection of wounds, author's abstract. A. K. Churbanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 128-129 F '58.

Pyocyaneus and *proteus* infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. A. B. Chernomordik. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 52-55 Mr '58.

PROTHROMBIN

Effect of various doses of vitamin C on prothrombin in the blood in arteriosclerosis. V. M. Ignat'ev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 52-53 Ji '57.

Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K₃ (vitaceol) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bukamenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8 55-71 '57.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R. I. Averina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 33-38 Mr '58.

Prothrombin time in some infectious diseases. V. V. Zvonareva. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 121-124 Mr '58.

PROTOHEMATIN—SPECTRA

Protohematin and plant respiration. D. M. Mikhailov. A. A. Mutuskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 778-781 F '58.

PROTONS

Efficient use of magnetic fields in high-frequency proton sources. M. D. Gabovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 28 no. 4 872-880 Ap '58.

Measurement of the mass of 660 Mev protons. V. P. Zrelov, A. A. Tiapkin, P. S. Farrago. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 555-558 Mr '58.

On proton distribution in nonspherical nuclei. II. V. Tsekhtimstrenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1: 130-140 Ja-F '58.

On the utilization of a high-current pulse discharge in proton sources [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Babovich, O. K. Nomets, Z. P. Fedorus. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1: 104-111 Ja-F '58.

Polarization effects in the scattering of electrons by protons. G. V. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3. 764-768 Mr '58.

PROTOPLASM

Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. V. G. Konarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2: 393-395 Ja '58.

PROTOZOA

Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. F. A. Alisov, A. P. Egoreva, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2: 72-75 F '58.

PROVERBS, MEDICAL see Medicine—Quotations, maxims, etc.

PROVERBS, UKRAINIAN

[Pastor, priest and rabbi...; atheistic Ukrainian folk songs and proverbs] I pip, i ks'ondz, i rabyn...; ukrains'ki narodni natsychni plati na prykazky. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957, 34 p.

PROVERBS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Undying words of our people ("white Russian folk proverbs and sayings." Reviewed by D. Barodzieh). Belarus' 15 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.

PRUNING

Pruning and shaping fruit trees. V. V. Lebedev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2: 35-36 F '58.

PRURITUS

Role of biologically active substances of the skin in the pathogenesis of itching. E. I. Krichevskaya, R. A. Melina, S. I. Somina. Vop. med. khim. 3: 114-125 '51.

PRUSSIC ACID see Hydrocyanic acid**PRYHARA, MARIJA, 1908-**

Marija Pryhara is 50 years old. Natalia Zabla. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3: 25 Mr '58.

PSEUDARTHROSIS

Surgical treatment of pseudarthrosis at the Leningrad Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics during the past five years (1951-1956) [with summary in English]. V. S. Balakina, K. V. Kvirkovich. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2: 3-11 F '58.

PSEUDOIRONE

Synthesis of 2, 3, 6-trimethylundecatrien-2, 6, 8-one-10 (pseudoirone). Part 2. I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10 2262-2267 O '57.

PSEUDOMONAS

Pseudomonas aurantiaca as the producer of humuslike organic matter of a nonspecific nature. A. I. Sidorenko. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 137-140 '57.

Pyocyaneus and *proteus* infection as a sequel of irrational antibiotic therapy. A. B. Chernomordik. Klin. med. 36 no. 3 52-55 Mr '58.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Pseudomonas aeruginosa; author's abstract. A. B. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 133-134 F '58.

Role of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in the etiology of intestinal diseases, author's abstract. V. M. Svtovitsova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2 131 F '58.

PSKOV—POSTAL SERVICE

Innovators in the Pskov Post Office. A. L. Murashkin, K. P. Resler. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 4 31 Ap '58.

PSORIASIS

(see also subdivision under Kul'dur)

Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English]. A. F. Ukhin, A. E. Fain. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1: 32-34 Ja-F '58.

"Lesovata No. 2" liquid for treating psoriasis. A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1: 75 Ja-F '58.

Psoriasis of the oral mucosa. M. I. Mol'nik, M. S. Khalin. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1: 76 Ja-F '58.

PSTRAK, IAROSLAV VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1915

The bard of the common people. H. Lytvak. Pioneria 35 no. 3 17 Mr '58.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Vasil'ov, P. P. [Guardianship over the mentally ill; a practical pamphlet] Voprosy opaki nad psikhicheski bol'nymi, metodicheskoe pls'mo. Leningrad, 1957, 38 p.

PSYCHIATRY

Balunskii, I. M. [Lectures on psychiatry] Lektsii po psikhiiatrii. Pod red. N. I. Bondareva, N. N. Timofeeva. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1958, 215 p. (DNLM)

PSYCHOANALYSIS

Critical remarks on the "philosophy" of psychoanalysis. C. Michalova. Vop. filos. no. 3: 94-103 '58.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE see subdivision under United States**PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD** see Child study**PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL** see Educational psychology**PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL**

Effect of optimal doses of bromine on the maximum duration of differentiation. A. S. Denisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 230-241 '57.

Methods for studying the simplest generalizations in man and an attempt at a physiological analysis. E. P. Kok. Trudy Inst. fiz. 6: 270-276 '57.

PSYCHOSES

Bogdanovich, L. A. [Psychiatrist's notebook] Zapiska psikhiatra. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Medgiz, 1956, 177 p. (DNLM)

PUBERTY

Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty [with summary in English]. I. B. Soldatov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1: 34-41 Ja-F '58.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

V. I. Lenin on the efficient work of Soviet governmental institutions. A. Lepeshkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4: 16-22 Ap '58.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Construction of dwellings and public buildings in Moscow. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88: 82-83 '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Moscow; Novosibirsk Province, Siberia; Turkmenistan, Yenisey Valley)

Achievements of public health agencies in 1957 and goals in improving medical services in 1958. S. V. Kurashov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4: 3-10 Ap '58.

Advice for "Zdorovie." Zdorov'e 4 no. 5: 30-31 My '58.

All-Union conference of managerial personnel of public health agencies in the Russian Federation. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 2 no. 4: 40-46 Ap '58.

Brief news. L. S. Rozanov. Fe'd. i akush. 23 no. 3: 61 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

- Brief news and information. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 2:85 F '58.
Brief news and information. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3:84-85 Mr '58.
In the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.
Kanavskii, L. O. [Participation of Soviet workers in building the public health service] *Ucheniye trudiaschikh-sia SSSR v stroitel'stvo zdoravookhraneniia*. Pod red. M. I. Barsukova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 178 p. (DNLM)
Letters to the editor. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.
Man and progress. N. I. Grashchenkov. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.
Marvelous force. E. D. Asharkov. *Zdorov'e* 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
Organizing the work of active public health workers. B. D. Petrakov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 2:55-58 F '58.
Public health circles on the eve of the 3d plenary session of the governing board of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. F. G. Krotkov. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 2:3-7 F '58.
"Public health organization" by K. V. Maisrakh. Reviewed by V. M. Andreosev. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 3: 58-60 Mr '58.
Report from the World Health Organization. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 4:76-78 '58.
Results of a discussion on public health planning. *Sov. zdav.* 17 no. 3:13-13 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Public Health

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

Second International Congress of Physicians on the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health. M. V. Volkov, I. U. K. Poltava. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:82-85 Mr-Apr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. *Sov. zdav.* 17 no. 3:62 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—SOCIETIES

Activities of the Kharkov branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists. L. V. Borkovskaya. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3: 90-91 Mr '58.

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Merkov, A. M. [Public health statistics in the U.S.S.R. during the last forty years, 1917-1957] *Sanitarnaya statistika v Soluzhe SSSR za 40 let, 1917-1957 gg.* Moskva, 1957. 39 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)

Legal problems in the work of a rural feldsher. I. S. Bychkova, I. A. Bychkov. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 3: 55-57 Mr '58.

Neupokoeva, T. L. [Achievements of rural public health; data for lectures] *Uspekhi zdoravookhraneniia na selo; materialy dlia lektsii*. Moskva, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t sanitarnogo prov. M-va zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1957. 10 p.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

[Statute governing the jurisdiction of the public prosecutor in the U.S.S.R.] *Polozheniie o prokurorskom nadzore v SSSR*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1957. 29 p.

PUBLIC RECORDS

Certain problems in the evaluation of documents of the institutions of the Soviet state. A. V. Eipat'evskii. *Ist. arkh.* no. 2:170-180 Mr-Apr '58.

PUBLIC SPEAKING

Tolmachov, A. comp. [Oratory] *On oratorakom iskusstve*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 272 p.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A. M. Gor'kii as founder of the "Vsemirnaya literatura" Publishing House. Introductory article by A. S. Miasnikov. *Ist. arkh.* no. 2:87-95 Mr-Apr '58.
Publishing houses, book-selling organizations, and readers. A. Tarasukhin. *Part. zhizn'* no. 6:73-77 Mr '58.
Writers and publishers in prerevolutionary Russia. N. Naorikov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

PURPERIUM

Bacteriological features of postpartal and postabortion diseases due to the use of antibiotics [with summary in English]. A. M. Dolgopolskaya. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '58.
Functional changes in the vascular system and morphology of peripheral blood in purperium [with summary in English]. T. N. Ankudinova. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '58.
Late postpartal hemorrhages. A. I. Givovich. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:74-79 Mr '58.

PUGACHEV REBELLION

Cartographic materials of the 1770's as a new source for the history of the peasant war led by E. I. Pugachev. L. A. Gol'denberg, R. V. Ovchinnikov. *Vop. ist.* no. 4 193-197 Ap '58.

PULMONARY ARTERY

The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery, by angiographic study [with summary in English]. T. M. Darbinian. *Khirurgia* 33 no. 8:68-71 Ag '57.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. I. A. Lipets. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Pulmonary embolism. A. G. Panakhitan. *Fel'd. i akush.* 23 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Amplitude analyzers with delayed lines. G. K. Kartashov. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '58.

Approximate method for investigating natural oscillation systems in the presence of random actions. A. A. Petrovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:14-24 Mr '58.

Commutator for controlling a three-phase pulse (step-by-step) motor. V. I. Ivanenko, A. D. Pashchafovskiy, V. I. U. Rous'kiy. *Aviometryka* no. 1:107-109 '58.

Conversion of pulse signals on the background of smooth interference by a linear detector with minimum limitation. M. A. Semenov. *Elektronsviaz'* 12 no. 5:62-67 My '58.

Critical overshoot in multistage pulse amplifiers. V. P. Shashurin. *Radiotekhnika* 13 no. 3:35-47 Mr '58.
Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. E. S. Semenov. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58.

Gusov, V. V. [Pulse generation] *Formirovaniye impul'sov*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1958. 100 p. (Radiotekhnika tekhnika)

Investigating some short-pulse circuits. G. V. Glebovich, M. I. Griaznov, K. N. Mitayn. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* 3 no. 4:582-586 Ap '58.

Passage of rectangular pulses through an infinite line (the resistance of which depends on frequency). A. M. Zaezdnyi. *Elektronsviaz'* 12 no. 4:71-72 Ap '58.

Using pulse control for obtaining low speed in electric drives with asynchronous motors [with summaries in Russian and English]. E. P. Krasovskiy, V. V. Lauer, A. G. Shapovalenko. *Aviometryka* no. 1:75-84 '58.

Using the thyatron in fast sweeping circuits. M. I. Griaznov. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* 3 no. 4:574-578 Ap '58.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PULVERIZERS see subdivision under Germany

PUMPING MACHINERY

Electrically driven hydraulic pump. P. P. Sokolov. *Kislород* 10 no. 6:26 '57.
Method and apparatus for pumping volatile liquids (U.S. patent No. 2,730,870). *Kislород* 10 no. 5:41 '57.

Pumps for liquid oxygen (from "Missiles and Rockets," 1 no. 3 1959). I. U. V. Petrovskii. *Kislород* 10 no. 6: 38 '57.

Semiduberskii, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] *Naseosy, kompressory, ventilatory*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.
Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plan power plants. G. E. Krushchii. *Toploenergetika* 5 no. 3:33-8 Mr '58.
Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. S. I. Shipanek. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSS* 8:92-97 '51.

PUMPING STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Yakutsk)

Pashenkov, I. A. M., N. A. Karamirov, and I. P. Gribanov. [Agricultural water supply, boring, and pumping stations] *Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzheniye, burovoe delo i nasosnye stantsii*. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1957. 591 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) *Upravlenie "Soluzmaehuchet."* [Modernizing punched card calculating machines] *Opyt modernizatsii schetno-perforatsionnykh mashin*. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 76 p.

PUNISHMENT

Application of the principles of commutation and addition of penalties in judicial practice. I. Kravkovskii. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:17-21 Ap '58.

How Soviet courts impose penalties. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

PUPIL (EYE)

A new method of local pupillometry and its use in physiology and clinical practice. A. I. A. Samoilov, A. F. Shakhnovich. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 4:47-58 '58.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Puppets, scale settings, sketches; exhibition catalog] *Kukly, makety, eskizy, katalog vystavki*. Moskva, 1957. 60 p. illust. (Teatr kukol SSSR)

PURGES (POLITICAL PARTIES) see Political purges

PURINE

Purine and pyrimidine bases of a thermophilic variety of *Bacillus mycoides*. T. N. Evreinova, L. P. Ermolaeva, A. M. Gerasimova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:334-337 Ja '58.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Bol'shoi teatr. [Queen of spades] *Pikovaia dama*. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 23 p.] [No. 9 in Brochures of operas and ballets] (NcD)

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH—LANGUAGE—GLOSSARIES, ETC.

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institutazykoznaniiia. [Dictionary of Pushkin's language in four volumes] *Slovar'azyka Pushkina v chetyrekh tomakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi. Vol. 2. Z-N. 1957. 890 p.

PUTLITZ, WOLFGANG HANS, EDLER HERR ZU, 1899-

"On the way back to Germany. Recollections of a former diplomat" by Wolfgang Hans zu Putlitz. Reviewed by M. Voslenakii. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 4:268-269 Ap '58.

PUTYATIN ISLAND—FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Fresh-water fishes on some islands off the coast of the Sea of Japan [with summary in English]. N. P. Novikov. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:401-403 Mr '58.

PUZZLES

In leisure hours. *Ploner* 35 no. 4:70-80 Ap '58.
Leisure hours. *Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

PYATIGORSK—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Harmful duplication. N. Mitrofanov. *Fin. SSSR* 10 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

PYATIGORSK—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Work of efficiency promoters at the Pyatigorsk Refrigeration Plant. I. Ozerov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '58.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BLOOD PRESSURE

Arterial pressure in Pyongyang school children. Q. A. Samarin, Kim Yon kom, Yi Ch'un-son. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 6:69-70 My '57.

PYRANOMETER

Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. I. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:5-16 '58.

PYRAZOLE—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic analysis of 3-Acetylpyrazole. N. K. Kochetkov, Ivan Ambrush. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2711-2745 O '57.

PYRAZOLONE

Synthesis of 1-(4-sulfonylphenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from diketene and 4-sulfonylhydrazine. P. A. Levin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10: 2654-2660 O '57.

PYRETHRUM—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of leaves of *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*. F. A. Verashchak. *Ap. delo* 7 no. 2:31-33 Mr-Apr '58.

PYREX

Pyrexyl, a heat resistant glass. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, V. A. Blinov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:351-354 Ja '58.

PYRIDAZINEDIONE

Effect of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality of milk and mother sugar beets. P. N. Shemiakin, N. K. Semanova, L. F. Uskhalova. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

PYRIDINE

Effect of phenols on the yield of the β -picoline fraction in the processing of light crude pyridine bases. A. K. Spitsyn. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:43-48 '58.
Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate [with summary in English]. E. A. Ostroumov. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:201-205 Mr-Apr '58.

PYRIDINESULFONIC ACID

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3: 28-31 '58.

PYRITES see subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province; Ural Mountains

PHOSPHORICS

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication [with summary in English]. A. M. Mal'kov, A. I. Suprunenko. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:12-18 Ja-F '58.

PSYCHIA REGION—ORES

Distribution of cobalt, nickel and copper in hydrothermal altered rocks of the Pyshma-Klyuchevsk deposit, L. A. Bakhmirev. *Geokhimiya* no. 1:60-69 '58.

PYTHONS see subdivision under Amazon Valley

Q FEVER

[see also subdivision under Issyk-Kul' District; Rossosh District, Sakhatin; Stalinabad; Yaroslavl Province]

Q fever in a reclamation area, I. A. Rusatimchik. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 1:127-129 Ja '58.

QUALITY CONTROL

Using radioactive cobalt Co^{60} gamma rays in inspection, I. I. Akobson and others. *Sbor. nauch. trudov, TASHIT* no. 7:131-142 '57.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Application of quantum field theory methods to a system of Bose-particles. S. T. Beliaev. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:417-432 F '58.

Energy spectrum of a nonideal Bose-gas. S. T. Beliaev. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:433-448 F '58.

QUANTUM THEORY

Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 22 no. 2: 158-161 F '58.

Energy spectrum of a Bose gas. V. M. Eleonskii, P. S. Zyrjanov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 3:770-772 Mr '58.

Group theoretical analysis of the foundations of relativistic quantum mechanics. Part 4. I. M. Shirokov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 3:717-724 Mr '58.

Polarization of radiation emitted by a "superoptical" magnetic moment. I. M. Loskutov, A. B. Rukhanov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:477-482 F '58.

Quantum kinetic equation for multi-variant charged particle systems. B. V. Temko. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2:523-524 F '58.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

[see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.]

Drilling and blasting operations at quarries. M. N. Savitskii. *Prikl. i put. khoz.* no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. V. B. Gandel'man, M. I. Gal'perin. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

New engineering arrangements used in quarrying sand and gravel. I. M. Motov. *Mekh. i stud. rab.* 12 no. 4: 46-41 Ap '58.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanized sorting of rubblestone in quarries. G. M. Kliuev. *Mekh. trud. rab.* 12 no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.

QUARTZ—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Preparation of quartz monochromatic plates used in metallography. P. V. Petrenko, P. Kuz'menko. *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1:58 '58.

QUARTZ—SPECTRA

Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7-24 μ . N. A. Sechenko, V. A. Florinskaya. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2:201-203 F '58.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. Il'inski. *Prikl. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:144 Ja-F '58.

QUETELET, LAMBERT ADOLPHE

"Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school as representatives of the formal and mathematical trend of bourgeois statistics" by B. A. Karapetian. Reviewed by P. Maslov. *Vest. stat.* no. 3:80-83 '58.

QUINOLINE

Dipole moments of steric isomers of 2-methyl, 4-keto-decyl-hydroquinolines. A. N. Shidlovskaya and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:241 F '58.

Quinoline derivatives. Part 17: Synthesis of some 8- and 8-alkoxyquinolines. B. I. Ardashov, V. I. Minkin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:845-846 F '58.

The results of quinoline therapy for tertian malaria having a short incubation period with quinocine in Azerbaijan. T. A. Zhukova and others. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '58.

Some 2-nitromethylquinoline reactions. Part I: Salt formation and action of halogens. L. Zalukaitis, E. Vainas. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:483-486 F '58.

Synthesis of substantive dyes of quinoline series. L. N. Goldyrev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2897-2840 O '57.

QUINOLIZINUM COMPOUNDS

Direct synthesis of 4-substituted salts of 1-azadecyl-quinolizinium. A. N. Nesmetanov, M. I. Rybinskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:251-258 Ja '58.

QUINONES

Reaction of free radicals in solutions. Part 13: Mechanism of the quinone inhibiting action on the initiated polymerization process. B. A. Dolgoplosk, G. A. Parfenova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2773-2780 O '57.

RABBIT BREEDING

Influence of the pH of a synthetic medium used for storing rabbit semen on the fertilization, vitality, and sex of the progeny. B. G. Kulshova. *Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz.* 23 no. 3:40-44 '58.

[Rabbit breeder.] Krotikovod no. 4 Ap '58.

RABBITS

School circle of rabbit raisers. M. F. Bobyleva. *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:79-80 Mr-Apr '58.

RABIES

Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English]. N. I. Volovich and others. *Vop. virus.* 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.

Studies on dry formaldehyde-killed antirabies vaccine adsorbed on calcium phosphate. N. N. Orlova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 2:220-233 F '58.

The technique of manufacturing dried phenolized antirabies vaccine. V. I. Volkov and others. *Vop. virus.* 3 no. 1: 40-50 Ja-F '58.

RACHEL, 1820-1858

Rachel's letters. Nikolai Alekseev. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 2 no. 1:58-60 '58.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943

Rachmaninoff. G. Kogan. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:56-65 Ap '58.

RADAR

Chernov, F. I. [Radar] Radiolokatsiya. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya biblioteka, no. 50)

[MICROFILM]

Radar velocity measuring set. G. Nikitin, A. Khanin. *Radio* no. 4:54-56 Ap '58.

Smotritskii, E. A. [Radar operator] Operator radiolokatora. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1957. 52 p.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones. A. I. Voskanov and others. *Trudy GGO* no. 67:114-120 '57.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Radar equipment for training purposes. V. Kononov. *Mor. flot* 10 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

RADAR METEOROLOGY

Investigating precipitations by radar using the standard-target method. A. B. Shupitskii. *Trudy TSAO* no. 22: 80-85 '57.

Radar characteristics of clouds and thunderstorm activity. V. P. Kolokolov. *Trudy GGO* no. 67:120-130 '57.

RADIATION see subdivision under Georgia

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ionizing radiations on immunity. V. L. Traitskil. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:53-61 F '58.

Increased resistance of polyploid silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. N. M. Tutisova, B. L. Astasov. *Biofizika* 3 no. 2:187-205 '58.

Mechanism of the "oxygen effect" in radiobiology. L. Kh. Eldus, N. V. Kondakova, G. K. Otarova. *Biofizika* 3 no. 2:215-219 '58.

Method of studying the effect of ionizing radiation on the function of the nerve cell [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. *Biofizika* 3 no. 2:241-243 '58.

Wounds and ionizing radiations: survey of the literature. B. M. Khromov. *Khirurgiya* 34 no. 2:120-132 F '58.

RADIATION SICKNESS

Basic principles of the treatment of bone fracture in ionizing radiation injuries. I. L. Krupko. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

Comparative evaluation of conservative and operative methods for treating fractures in ionizing radiation injuries: experimental study. B. I. Bushkin, A. V. Voronov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:13-18 Ja-F '58.

Course of fractures in a moderate degree of radiation sickness. S. S. Tkachenko. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:24-28 Ja-F '58.

Development of leukoses as a late sequelae of radiation sickness. N. A. Kurbakov. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 4: 27-32 '58.

Dynamics of the deposition of mineral phosphorus salts in a living bone transplant in radiation sickness. G. P. Krasovskaya. *Khirurgiya* 34 no. 2:121-126 F '58.

Effect of vitamin B12 and folic acid on the thromboplastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. B. A. Kudriashov, G. V. Andreev, N. P. Sytina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:701-704 F '58.

Features of the course of intra-articular bone injuries under aseptic conditions in experimental ionizing radiation injuries. G. A. Garibdzhanian. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '58.

Kozlova, A. V. [Results of atomic bomb explosions in Hiroshima and Nagasaki and the hydrogen bomb explosion in Bikini] Posledstviya vzyvov atomnykh bomb v Khirsoime i Nagasaki i vodorodnoi bomby v Bikini Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 167 p. (DNLM)

Pobedinskii, M. N. [Radiation sickness, sequelae of effects caused by atomic explosions] Luchevaya bolezn', posledstviya porazheniya organizma pri atomnom vzyve Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 59 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

Protas, L. R., and A. A. Danilin. [Functional changes in the gastrointestinal tract occurring in acute and subacute radiation sickness, an X-ray study] Funktsional'nye izmeneniya zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'noi ostroi i podostroi luchevoi bolezni; rentgenologicheskie issledovaniya. Leningrad, 1957. 14 p. (DNLM)

"Radiation sickness" by L. A. Kachur and others. Reviewed by I. A. Braude. *Feld. i akush.* 23 no. 3:60 Mr '58.

Some experimental data on the course and treatment of combined injuries in radiation sickness. A. A. Nikitin. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '58.

Some features of the course of infected bone fractures in ionizing radiation injuries, experimental study. V. M. Dem'ianov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 10 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '58.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Hannan, R. S. [Scientific and technological problems involved in using ionizing radiation for the preservation of food. Translated from the English] Nauchnye i tekhnologicheskie problemy primeneniya ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniia dlia konservirovaniya pishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 278 p.

RADIATORS

Heat emissivity of radiators with high temperature water supply. K. K. Plaud. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

Thermotechnical characteristics of heating plants with series of radiator units. L. F. Krasnochechekov. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4:19-25 Ap '58.

RADIO

[see also subdivision under United States]

Band-range properties of some devices with distributed parameters. G. G. Kuleshov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:512-517 Ap '58.

Conquerors of space. I. Dorisova. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 5:34-36 My '58.

Exchange of experience. *Radio* no. 4:20, 40, 47, 53. Ap '58.

Exchange of experience. *Radio* no. 5:38, 40 My '58.

From the pages of foreign journals. *Radio* no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.

New tasks for radio amateurs. I. Shamshin. *Radio* no. 4: 18-17 Ap '58.

Pozdeev, B. G. [SVR-ADU radio equipment] Apparatura SVR-ADU. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1957. 47 p. (Lektsii dlia rabotnikov raionnykh kontor svyazi)

Radio day. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 5:3-4 My '58.

Technical advice. *Radio* no. 4:60-61 Ap '58.

Technical advice. *Radio* no. 5:62-63 My '58.

Toward new successes of Soviet radio engineering. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i radiotekh.* no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

When will the radio parts arrive? *Radio* no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Measuring the radiation intensity of sources with small angular dimensions. A. D. Kuz'min. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 4:561-562 Ap '58.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES

Second All-Union Conference of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. on Radio and Electronics. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. Tsimring. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i radiotekh.* no. 1:123-128 Ja-F '58.

Second All-Union conference on radio electronics of the Ministry for Higher Education. P. V. Golubkov, Sh. E. Tsimring. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 3 no. 3:440-444 Mr '58.

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of labor reserves. *Radio* no. 4:82 Ap '58.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Rational method for producing radio interference. N. Ivanov. *Voen. svyaz.* 10 no. 3:38 Mr '58.

RADIO—PERIODICALS

Scientific periodicals of institutions of higher learning.
Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4, 93 Ap '58

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Approximate expression for detection probability of a signal with an unknown phase at optimum reception
V. I. Bunimovich Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4 552-554 Ap '58.

Automatic frequency adjustment IU, El'terman. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:22-27 Mr '58.

High-frequency channel in combined receivers. E. Gume-
lia Radio no. 4 18-20 Ap '58.

Ideal receiver. M. G. Demkov. Elektrosvial' 12 no. 4:
73 Ap '58.

Measuring the input asymmetry of radio receivers. A. Z.
Fradin, V. A. Olenskii. Elektrosvial' 12 no. 4 30-35
Ap '58.

Portable receiver. N. Gorunov. Radio no. 4:20-23 Ap
'58

Portable superheterodyne receiver. N. Gorunov. Radio
no. 5:33-34 My '58

Radio receivers with a small number of tubes. G. Davy-
dov, S. Sergeev. Radio no. 4:34-37 Ap '58.

Radiobroadcasting receiver "Festival." A. Langin. Radio
no. 5 17-21 My '58.

Reflex pocket receiver S. Perepelkin. Radio no. 4:24-
25, 28. Ap '58.

Shchutskoi, K. A. [Designing AM and FM radio receivers]
Proektirovanie radioptremnikov amplitudno- i chastotno-
modulirovannykh signalov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
1958. 222 p.

Simple receivers with semiconductor devices. N. Titapkin.
Radio no. 4 21-23 Ap '58.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING

A variable resistor helped. V. Zakharov Voen. aviaz.
16 no. 4:43 Ap '58.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Compensating nonlinear distortions in radio transmitting
devices by envelope counter-coupling. V. A. Khatskele-
vich. L. M. Shur. Elektrosvial' 12 no. 4:8-15 Ap '58.

Utilizing vacuum capacitors in circuits of powerful
medium-wave radio transmitters. E. P. Khmel'nitskii.
Vest. aviaz. 16 no. 4:25-26 Ap '58

RADIO, MILITARY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

This must be adopted. L. Shepelov. Voen. aviaz. 16
no. 4:42 Ap '58.

RADIO, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching the topic "Equipment of light radio stations."
R. Metchik. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Brief news. Radio no. 4:13 Ap '58.

Diffusion propagation of ultrashort waves in the tropo-
sphere in connection with antennas of high directivity.
D. M. Vysekovskii. Elektrosvial' 12 no. 5:16-22 My '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—COMPETITIONS

We suggest. S. Kravchenko, N. Rabo. Radio no. 4:13
Ap '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—MEASUREMENTS

Ultrashort wave wavemeter. V. Bafayev. Radio no. 4:
41-44 Ap '58

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Receiver for "Fox hunting." E. Gumbat. Radio no. 5:
27-29 My '58.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Designing a stage with a grounded grid working under
critical conditions. IU, V. Bogoslovskii. Elektrosvial'
12 no. 4:35-40 Ap '58.

Transmitter with semiconductor triodes. B. Dem'ianov-
skii, V. Lomanovich. Radio no. 4:38-40 Ap '58

RADIO ASTRONOMY

"Diagrammatic modulation." E. G. Mirzabekian. Soob.
Blur. obser. no. 23:3-18 '57.

Important method for studying the universe ("Radio astron-
omy"). Recent developments in radio astronomy" by
I. S. Shklovskii. Reviewed by A. E. Salomonovich).
Priroda 47 no. 4:118-119 Ap '58.

Investigating discontinuities in the ionosphere by radio-
astronomical methods. V. V. Vitkevich. Radiotekhn. i
elektron. 3 no. 4:478-486 Ap '58.

Results of radar observations of the Perseid meteor
shower in 1956. E. I. Fialko. Astron. teir. no. 18:22-
23 O '57.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Analyzing trigger circuits with junction transistors.
V. V. Chervetsov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.
no. 1:95-104 Ja-F '58.

Determining the error in the stability of phase difference
in the frequency band. D. N. Vinogradov Elektrosvial'
12 no. 5:35-43 My '58.

Method of realizing minimum-phase circuit transmission
functions by cascade grounded circuits. P. N. Matkhanov.
Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4 467-477 Ap '58

RADIO CLUBS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Donetsk Basin;
Europe, Eastern, Korea, North)

Congress delegates talk. Radio no. 4 4-5 Ap '58.

Raid brigades visiting villages Radio no. 5:8-9 My
'58.

RADIO FILTERS

Leveling the frequency characteristics of band filters in
the pass band. B. K. Izakeon. Elektrosvial' 13 no. 4
63-70 Ap '58.

RADIO FREQUENCIES

Radio-frequency spectrum and its utilization. M. S. Gure-
vich Vest. aviaz. 16 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Effect of weak pulse interferences on frequency-modula-
tion receivers. V. M. Sidorov. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:
21-34 Mr '58.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Toward the sun. A. Grif. Radio no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Good beginning ("Radio measurement techniques" by
A. M. Meerson. Reviewed by A. Sobolevskii). Radio
no. 4:63 Ap '58.

Measuring the input asymmetry of radio receivers. A. Z.
Fradin, V. A. Olenskii. Elektrosvial' 12 no. 4:30-35
Ap '58.

Testing instrument for tank radios. N. Trofanov. Voen.
sviaz. 16 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58

RADIO METEOROLOGY

Device for frequency-diversity reception. S. F. Mirkotan.
Radiotekhn. i elektron. 3 no. 4:570-571 Ap '58.

Ionosphere station. B. L. Kashever, B. G. Bondar',
E. O. Proshkin Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.
no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '58.

RADIO OPERATORS

New classification specifications made effective. Radio
no. 5:30 My '58.

Pass the experience of the oldest to the young. Radio
no. 5 13-14 My '58.

Radio amateurs are struggling for the automatization of
industrial processes. Radio no. 5:4-5 My '58

This should interest the Councils of National Economy.
V. Mavrodin. Radio no. 5:3 My '58.

RADIO RESEARCH

Creation of favorable conditions for scientific research.
K. Ia. Shaposhnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:47-49
Ap '58.

RADIO STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)

Electric power economy in radiobroadcasting stations.
I. I. Seleznev. Vest. aviaz. 16 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Methods for repairing radio stations. A. Gintsburg,
S. Resnikovskii. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS—TESTING

How to test the R-116 radio station. M. Monakhov. Voen.
sviaz. 16 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO TELEPHONE see subdivision under Germany, West

RADIO WAVES

Electromagnetic surface waves. M. S. Neiman. Izv.
vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '58.

Perturbance of a plane wave field by irregularities of
earth surface. IU, K. Kolkin. Radiotekhn. i elektron.
3 no. 4 557-561 Ap '58.

Scattering of electromagnetic waves by a statically Ir-
regular surface. V. G. Bocharov, F. G. Bassa. Radio-
tekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:577-578 Ap '58.

Scattering of ultrashort waves in the troposphere. M. P.
Dolukhanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:49-
63 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

On radiation hazards due to continuous atomic bomb
tests. O. I. Lel'penskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:63-70
Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Problems of agricultural chemistry regarding radioac-
tive isotopes of strontium, cesium, and other fission
products [with summary in English]. I. V. Gullakin,
E. V. Udaltseva. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:15-34 '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the
volume weight of compressed woodpulp. P. N. Zhitkov.
Der. prom. 7 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—TOXICOLOGY

Air pollution by radioactive substances. C. Tech. Gig. i
san. 23 no. 2:93 F '58.

Problem of toxicology of radioactive substances. D. I.
Zakutinskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Studying rapid translocations of substances in the
organism by the use of gamma-irradiating isotopes.
N. A. Gabelova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 3 no. 2:233-
243 '58

Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. E. E.
Rakovskii, B. A. Khotin. Priroda 47 no. 4:57-58 Ap
'58.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOACTIVITY

Isotopic exchange between gaseous hydrogen and solid
polymers under the action of nuclear radiation. IA, M.
Varshavskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:318-
316 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS

Use of aerial radiation counter methods in prospecting
for various mineral products. IA, G. Ter-Oganesov,
T. I. Gvalia, IU, V. Roshchin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:
102 Ja '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

Eliminating scattered gamma-ray effects in calibrating
radiometers A. S. Shilov Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:84-
87 Ja '58.

Potassium standard for measuring the radioactivity of
preparations. A. G. Kostitsa. Biofizika 3 no. 2:216-
248 '58.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Observations on the higher nervous activity in workers
exposed to radioactivity. E. G. Zhuk. Voen.-med. zhur.
no. 11:20-23 N '57.

On the possibility of changing the radiosensitivity of the
cell by means of fluorochromes. I. Ia, Graevskii,
E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:476-478 Ja
'58.

RADIOBROADCASTING

We need a unified level indicator for radiobroadcasting.
B. S. Mints Vest. aviaz. 16 no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Conference on the application of radioisotopes in analy-
tical chemistry. E. E. Rakovskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:
605-607 '58.

Oxidizing processes in organic systems under the influ-
ence of ionizing radiation. N. A. Bakh, V. V. Saranova,
Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:209-218 F '58

Use of radiometric analysis in chemical research. N. B.
Mikheev Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:213 F '58.

RADIOGRAPHY

Using radiometric method in examining mineralogical
composition of meteorites. V. I. Mikheev, A. I. Kalinin.
Meteoritika no. 15:166-170 '58

RADIOISOTOPES

The Conference on the Use of radioactive isotopes in
analytical chemistry. A. N. Ermakov. Zhur. anal. khim.
13 no. 2:202-263 Mr-Apr '58.

Danilin, A. I. [Use of nuclear radiation in hydrometeor-
ology] Prikladnye isledeniya izlucheniiv v gidrometeorol-
ogii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1957. 07 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

RADIOISOTOPES—DECAY

Decay schemes of some odd-odd deformed nuclei. L. K.
Pekov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:216-227 F
'58.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Alloy phase analysis by the method of radioactive tracers.
E. Z. Vintaikin and others. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.
no. 4:269-276 '55.

Blast furnace production control by means of radioactive
isotopes. V. A. Smolnik, V. N. Usituk. Metallurg 3 no. 4:
7-9 Ap '58.

Cobalt, chromium, and tungsten diffusion in iron and
steel. P. L. Gruzin Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.
no. 4:475-485 '55.

Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor
by means of radioactive isotopes. IU, V. Kornov, V. N.
Golubkin. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 4:432-448
'55

Determining the location of damaged cable sheaths by
radioactive isotopes. A. V. Alekseev. Atom. telem. i
sviaz' no. 0:3-5 S '57.

Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during
the process of austenite dissociation using the radio-
active isotope method. S. V. Tsvetinskii, L. I. Kogon, R. I.
Entin. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 4:277-295 '55.

Studying diffusion by means of radioactive isotopes. P. L.
Gruzin, D. F. Litvin. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.
no. 4:486-493 '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

(Continued)

- Using radioactive isotopes in foundry practice; review of published materials E. I. Egorov, Lit. proizv. no. 3 28-31 Mr '58.
- Using radioisotopes in checking production processes by standard equipment K. K. Shpor, V. A. Ivanushkovskii, Izv. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:29-30 '58.

RADIOLOGIA, FOSSIL

- Stratigraphic significance of Radiolaria. R. Kh. Kipman, Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:89-92 '48.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under France)

- Occupational diseases in roentgenologists and radiologists [with summary in English]. E. D. Semiglazova, Vest. nat. i rad. 33 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '58.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—SOCIETIES

- Moscow Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists and its role in the development of radiology. L. D. Podlitskiy, Vest. ient. i rad. 33 no. 1:90-94 Ja-F '58.

RADIOMETER

- Application of radiometric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdulkova, I. U. T. Kapitanyov, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.
- Irradiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. A. M. Brounstein, L. B. Kravtsovich, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:412-413 Mr '58.

RADIOSONDES

- Accuracy in measuring velocities of vertical motions in the free atmosphere by the comb radiosonde and some methodological problems of the measurements. P. F. Zolchikov, Trudy TSAO no. 22:65-72 '57.
- Occasional errors of the radiosonde RZ-040. O. V. Morfeenko, Trudy TSAO no. 22:35-39 '57.
- Preliminary results of processed observation data from the second international comparison of radiosondes. P. F. Zolchikov, Trudy TSAO no. 22:51-59 '57.

RADIOTELEGRAPH

- Electronic key and typewriters should be equipment for radio operators. A. Uvatov, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4: 23-21 Ap '58.
- Noiseproof features and effectiveness of radiotelegraphic communications with automatic error correction. A. G. Zhukov, Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 5:23-27 My '58.
- Two-channel radiotelegraphic communication. V. I. Agodin, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

RADIOTELEGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Our radio training institution. A. Rogachev, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RADIOTELEPHONE

- Coupling radio-relay telephone and wire-telephone communication channels. V. Lobanov, Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:27-33 Mr '58.

RADIOTELEPHONE—INTERFERENCE

- Antismog. A. G. [Cross interference during the reception of radiotelephone signals] Porokroshnye pomelki pri prieme radiotelefonnykh signalov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v. oboron. SSSR, 1958. 60 p.

RADIOTHERAPY

- Intraecial application of radioactive substances in the treatment of female genital cancer [with summary in English]. Report No. 1. V. P. Tolstovitch, Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:58-72 '58.
- Radiation therapy of erythema. E. M. Fil'kova, Vest. ient. i rad. 33 no. 1:64-68 Ja-F '58.
- Radiocactive springs in Rumania. P. F. Vashko, N. S. Kalitchenko, Priroda 47 no. 4:85-87 Ap '58.
- Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of a malignant melanoma [with summary in English]. M. K. Dimitrov, M. N. Boeva, Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:111-112 '58.
- Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin [with summary in English]. G. F. Nevskaya, Med. rad. 3 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

RADISICHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

- New books on Radishev. L. Krestova, Vop. lit. no. 9: 219-210 D '57.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

- Calorimetric determination of the half-life of Ra²²⁶. G. V. Gorskova, Z. G. Grichenko, N. S. Shimanakina, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:750-757 Mr '58.
- Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. V. I. Baranov and others, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

RADON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Calculation of inhaled radon doses. L. S. Ruzer, Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:144-148 F '58.

RADOZHITSKI, IL'IA TIMOFEEVICH, 1788-1861

- I. T. Radozhitski, plant taxonomist. V. G. Khrzhanovskii, Izv. TSKhA no. 1:228-240 '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

- Prevent washouts of viaducts and bridges. V. A. Sumarokov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

RAILROAD BRIDGES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Repair of bridges by track machinery stations. D. A. Pechugin, P. A. Sinkin, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:14 Ap '58.
- Repairing bridges and culverts. M. D. Leibman, B. B. Plotnikov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

- Elastic suspension of traction motors on electric rolling stock. A. Z. Peresetskii, A. A. Shubin, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
- Operating railroad motor car sections on a rotating schedule. M. Z. Vainshtein, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3: 28-27 Mr '58.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

- (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
- In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2:59-60 Mr '58.
- In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation; plans for scientific research work to be undertaken by railroad transportation institutes. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:69 Mr '58.
- International Research Bureau. Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2:62 Mr '58.

RAILROADS

- (see also subdivision under France, Manchuria)
- Activate the work of production conferences. A. P. Lashin, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.
- Answers to readers' questions. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:13 S '57.
- A book on labor productivity in railroad transportation ("Labor productivity in Soviet railroad transportation and ways of improving it" by A. A. Cherkova. Reviewed by A. Naporkov. Sots. trud no. 4:149-152 Ap '58).
- Chinese Journal "T'ieh Tao Yun Shu" on Soviet railroad transportation. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:87-88 Mr '58.
- Do you know that...? Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:23 Ap '58.
- Follow-up on our articles. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:43 F '58.
- From readers' conferences. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3: 41 Mr '58.
- From the editor's mail. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:79 Mr '58.
- From the pages of foreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:80-81 Mr '58.
- Let's prepare the economy and personnel for the winter. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:1-2 S '57.
- Letters to the editor. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:44 Mr '58.
- Letters to the editor. Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:43 Ap '58.
- Migal', S. P. [Wages in railroad transportation] Zarabotnaya plata na zhelezodorozhnom transport. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 53 p.

RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION

- Vigilance of track workers. Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:16 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL

- Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskii, Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2: 13-18 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

- Electropneumatic brakes can be made more reliable. G. I. Kryzhalov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vagonnogo khozaisstva. [Album of designs for equipment used in the repair of automatic brakes] Al'bom chertezhei pri-sposobleni dlia remonta avtomaticheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 211 p.
- Solving braking problems for high-speed trains. V. M. Kazarinov, Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.
- Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskii, Vest. TSNI MPS 17 no. 2: 13-18 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

- Answers to readers' questions. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.
- "Construction of railroad buildings" by F. G. Sokolov. Reviewed by A. P. Alekseev, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3: 31-32 Mr '58.

- Utilizing inspection pits of steam locomotive stations in introducing new types of traction. G. S. Ter-Mikaeliants, K. D. TSveer, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—CARS

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Kiev)
- Dump car equipped with a sliding body. A. I. Levkovskii, Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:13-14 Ap '58.

- Ignat'ev, A. F. [New types of cars for Soviet railroads] Noveye tipy vagonov na zheleznykh dorogakh SSSR. Kiev, 1957. 38 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—AIR CONDITIONING

- Kolesnikov, A. I. [Air conditioning equipment for passenger cars] Usloviia konditsionirovaniia vozdukh v passazhirskikh vagonakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 322 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION

- Organizing conveying for assembly work of metal railroad-car windows. V. N. Mikhailov and others, Nauch. i trudy Len. inzh. akad. no. 76:77-82 '57.

RAILROADS—CARS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

- Initiative which deserves approval. G. K. Perminov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:34 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

- Engineering laboratory of the signalization and communication branch. V. A. Podshivalov, Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:47-48 S '57.
- In the transport institutes. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9: 48 S '57.
- UGA-16-U universal group call of dispatcher control. G. A. Zaleskii, Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:31-32 S '57.
- We improve the performance of the V-3 equipment. M. I. U. Gel'tsel', Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:38-37 S '57.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

- History of the construction of the Tashkent-Orenburg railroad. P. N. Chernov, Izv. UZ. III. Geog. ob-va 2: 163-171 '58.
- Ignat'ev, A. F. [Railroad construction and mechanization of building work] Zhelezodorozhnoe stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiia stroitel'nykh rabot. Kiev, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 35 p.
- Using machinery for removing trees and stumps in constructing railroads. N. P. Nassonov, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—COST OF CONSTRUCTION

- Answers to readers' questions. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3: 30 Mr '58.
- Technical and economic indices of railroad construction. A. F. Semenakov, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:18-20 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—CROSSINGS

- Good crossings are a guarantee of safety. V. I. Bolotin, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
- Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings. I. D. Antonuk, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
- Making railroad cuts in loess and loess-like soils. Yin Shu-ch'ung, Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.
- Mechanized digging of drainage ditches. R. P. Blagovidov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:29 Ap '58.
- Using blasting to speed up the movement of landslides. A. I. Logofetii, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- Capacitor batteries used as current converters. L. I. Kosarev, V. I. Sukhorukov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4: 12-14 Ap '58.
- Instrument for measuring the smoothing factor. I. P. Iatomin, Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:33-34 S '57.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

- Installation men at work. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:8 F '58.
- On the staff of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation; put into operation fully and on time railroad lines electrified during 1958. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:67-68 Mr '58.
- Shortcomings in the work of railroad electrification. V. K. Maierov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:45-46 F '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION—COSTS

- Fully utilize the possibilities for reducing the cost of railroad electrification. F. F. Kosov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:1-5 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

- Laboratory car used for rail defectoscopy. P. M. Barsukov, Put' i put. khoz. no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

- We are building apartment houses by ourselves. B. N. Goremykin, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:7 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)

- Bulylochkina, M. I., and A. A. Ivanov. [MD-2 trolley; manual of construction, operation, and maintenance] Motodrezina MD-2; rukovodstvo po ustroistvu, ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniu. Moskva, Gosizdatmashizdat, 1957. 64 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora)

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)
U.S.S.R. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vasoec kholistvo zheleznikh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 231 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Efficiency in using the through-type freight yards in large cities. E. A. Velukhov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:50-53 Mr '58.

Isachkov, K. K. [Railroad freight transportation contracts in Soviet law] Dogovor zheleznodorozhnoi perevozki gruzov po sovetскому праву. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 287 p.

Innovations in organizing freight transportation in small shipments. G. M. Shteinfein. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:75-76 Mr '58.

Kogan, L. A. [Containers used for railroad transportation in foreign countries] Konteynernye perevozki na zarubezhnykh zheleznikh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 156 p.

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. [Combined railroad and water transportation] Sveshannyye zheleznodorozhno-vodnye perevozki. Pod obshchey red. N. N. Barkova. Moskva, 1958. 160 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniya. Glavnoye gruzovoye upravleniye. [Collection of amendments and supplements to the technical standards for loading and fastening cargo and using freight lifting cars; effective as of April 1, 1957] Sbornik izmeneniy i dopolneniy, vnesennykh v tekhnicheskoye usloviya pogruzki i krepleniya gruzov i ispol'zovaniya gruzopod'nykh vagonov; po sostoyaniyu na 1 aprelya 1957 g. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 99 p.

The TMZ freight car loading device. M. S. Charnyi. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:61-62 '58.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Natural oscillation of freight-car trucks. V. A. Lazarian. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:7-12 Mr '58.

Spring suspension of freight cars with friction absorbers. S. I. Firsov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:57-58 '58.

Vibration cleaning of gondola cars. S. A. Drugan. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:44-51 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Theoretical principles of automatic car braking in hump yards. I. I. Strakovskiy. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:13-16 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Five years with the "zero" ball. P. F. Evikhin. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:24-26 Mr '58.

I like my work very much. F. A. Andreev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:27 Mr '58.

In search of new methods. G. I. Pavlov. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

Initiative helps our work. A. D. Skripkin. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:19-21 Mr '58.

Why foundationless culverts require frequent repair. L. G. Tokarev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Increase efficiency in using locomotive stock. F. F. Kogonov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:22-28 Mr '58.

Reorganization of the work of the Scientific and Engineering Council. K. A. Blokhin. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Diesel trains as an effective means of local and suburban transportation. P. V. Iakobson, V. A. Fedorov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

Improvement of passenger service is one of the most important tasks for railroad employees. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—PATENTS

Efficiency promotion and invention; patents. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:80 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Continuous rails laid on reinforced concrete ties. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:48-c Mr '58.

Device used for cutting seams. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:30 Ap '58.

Hardening rail ends strengthens the joints. S. A. Linev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

Let's not underestimate the introduction of long and continuous rails. P. P. Tsukanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENINGS

Automatic device used for installing fishplates. N. N. Kuznetsov. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

Welding rail fastenings. V. N. Shepelev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 1:28-31 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—RAILS—TESTING

Laboratory car used for rail defectoscopy. P. N. Beraukov. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)

Repair shops must be kept well-supplied with spare parts. V. A. Bader. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 3:43 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Installation and maintenance of automatic barriers for railroad crossings. I. D. Antonuk. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

Cost of safety. I. A. Linkov, I. G. Morozov. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Safety measures for diesel locomotive crews. M. S. Gorunov. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation. V. M. Kazarinov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:3-6 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Let's remunerate locomotive brigades per each kilometer-ton. I. Zybin. Sots. trud. no. 4:138-137 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Answers to readers' questions. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Changed control circuit of automatic lifting gates. I. N. Petropavlovskiy. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:30 S '57.

Engineering laboratory of the signalization and communication branch. V. A. Podshivalov. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:47-48 S '57.

In the transport institutes. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:46 S '57.

Starting points in placing permanent signals and safety stations for preventing traffic hindrances in railroad transportation. V. M. Kazarinov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:3-8 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

Borisov, D. P. and others. [Electric block centralization] Blokhinala elektricheskaya tsentralizatsiya. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 108 p. (Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 145)

Maintenance of devices of routing and relay centralization. G. G. Kanaev, V. V. Stuneev. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:22-26 S '57.

Possibilities for preventing the icing of automatic block-system devices. V. P. Bulkin. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:20-22 S '57.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEMS

Tracing our data. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:37-38 S '57.

RAILROADS—SNOW PLOWS

Car-type snow plows. S. P. Starovoltenko. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:15 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Foreign technology; combating snow on foreign railroads. D. M. Mel'nik. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyy komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primenyaemye pri stroitel'stve skhvatyennykh sooruzheniy na zheleznikh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh, stal' i stal'nyye izdeliya. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennyye standarty)

RAILROADS—STATISTICS

Statistics on railroad transportation of the U.S.S.R. in 1954. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen, obz. vuzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:126-31 F '55.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

(see also subdivision under Poland)

A.c. electric drive. I. A. Boffazo, N. I. Kargalov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.

Answers to readers' questions. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:34 Ap '58.

Double-relay track receiver with an increased return factor. B. N. Pushkarev. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:58-59 Mr '58.

Follow-up of articles published in "Zheleznodorozhnyy transport"; tasks in the further development of switching systems. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:98 Mr '58.

Making calculations for standard-size, lengthened, and shortened switch boxes. S. D. Dachevskiy. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:43-47 Mr '58.

Winter servicing of SPV electric switch drives. A. S. Vyotskiy. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:27-28 S '57.

RAILROADS—SWITCHING

Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the ER steam locomotive during switching operations with the throttle open to a slight degree. P. N. Astakhov. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:55-56 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TIES

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

How we bind ties. V. I. Gorobets. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Manufacturing railroad tie clamp irons. L. M. Maslova. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:19 Ap '58.

Prolong the life of railroad ties, using an asphalt-cement mixture instead of clamp irons. A. G. Polukeev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:27-28 Ap '58.

Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties by preliminary machining. A. M. Baraks. Vest. TSNII MPS 17 no. 2:38-42 Mr '58.

Repairing ties on the Pomozhniansk line. M. A. Koretskiy. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:22 Mr '58.

Troitskiy, M. D. [Prolonging the life of wooden railroad ties] Voprosy prodleniya sroka sluzhby drevyannykh shpal. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1958. 88 p. (Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 150)

Utilizing advanced operational practice. P. R. Gaidar, V. F. Reva. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:28 Ap '58.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE see subdivision under Berdichev District

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Automatic device used for installing fishplates. N. N. Kuznetsov. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:21 Mr '58.

Device for unloading ties. N. D. Shul'gach. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:41 Ap '58.

Device used for cutting seams. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:30 Ap '58.

Hydraulic tools. V. G. Al'brekht. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:40-43 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRACK

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Installation and maintenance of forked track circuits. A. D. Goldaev. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

Just before the beginning of the spring-summer period of track work. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Podpriadoy, N. A. [Fighting drifting sand on railroad tracks] Bor'ba s peshchanyimi zasosami na zheleznikh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1958. 134 p.

Straightening out track laid on crushed-stone ballast. I. M. Nepokupnyi. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 4:3-4 Ap '58.

Types of ballast section of track and classification of track work. A. F. Podpaluy. Put' i pul. khoz. no. 3:3-6 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Coordinating graphic train sheets with locomotive circulation. Paul Frynuk. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:58-62 Mr '58.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING see subdivision under United States

RAILROADS—TRAIN LOAD

Technical and economic reasons for the efficiency of increasing the weight of trains pulled by diesel locomotives now in operation. B. I. Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7:34-61 '57.

Using nomograms to determine the weight of rolling stock pulled by diesel locomotives. B. I. Vil'kevich. Sbor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT no. 7:62-90 '57.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Mechanized car unloading. A. T. Popov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:9 Ap '58.

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. V. M. Muchnik. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 7:72-74 '57.

RAIN MAKING

Investigation of the change-over of cloud microstructure following solid carbon dioxide treatment. G. T. Nikandrov, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 67:104-113 '57.

Standardization of the use of solid carbon dioxide as applied to the seeding of clouds. V. I. A. Nikandrov. Trudy GGO no. 67:131-143 '57.

RAMAN, SIR CHANDRASEKHARA VENKATA, 1888-

Laureate of the international Lenin prize Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:8-10 My-Je '58.

A worthy prize winner. Znan. sila 33 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

RAMAN EFFECT

Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. I. I. Kondilenko, I. L. Babich. Nauk. revid. KDU no. 1:28-29 '56.

Raman spectra terpenes. M. I. Batuev, I. I. Bardychev, A. D. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:232-233 F '58.

Raman spectrum analysis of acetic acid aqueous solutions. A. A. Glagoleva, A. A. Ferkhmin. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:289-290 F '58.

RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT—ALLUVIAL LANDS

Use of the Moskva River alluvial lands. A. D. Sarykalina. Zashch. i zashch. 6 no. 4:88-90 Ap '58.

RAMON, GASTON, 1886-

"Forty years of research and published works" [in French] by Gaston Ramon. Reviewed by P. E. Zdradovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:148-149 Ja '58.

RAMS, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic rams

RANGOON—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Construction of the Technological Institute in Rangoon. S. D. Kilmenko, V. P. Mal'kov. Vest. vyzhshch. shkoly 16 no. 4:80-82 Ap '58.

RARE EARTH METALS

Application of radioelectric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdikova, I. T. Kapitanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

Emission properties of some rare-earth metal hexaborides. G. A. Kudintseva, E. M. Tsa'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:428-429 Mr '58.

Gamma-ray spectra of radioactive neutron capture by even-even radio nuclides with rotational levels. L. V. Groshev and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja '58.

Thermal neutron capture gamma-rays from some rare earth metals. V. V. Skiforovskii, E. P. Stepanov, V. A. Obintskov. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:22-25 Ja '58.

RARE EARTH METALS—ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum, neodymium and praseodymium preparations. B. M. Dobkina, T. M. Malutina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:390-392 '58.

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RASPBERRIES—DRYING

Vitamin C content of raspberries dried by sublimation. F. S. Tkachenko. Koms. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3:15 Mr '58.

RATS—EXTERMINATION

Fat extermination in villages. A. V. Rumin. Mosk. kolh. 7 no. 3:45 Mr '58.

RAUWOLFIA

Rauwolfia serpentina preparations in the compound treatment of hypertension. Kh. Kh. Khibarskii, I. G. Stupits. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:82-89 Ja '58.

Treatment of hypertension with rodegam and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. A. G. Gukasian, T. D. Diatlova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7:53-63 Ji '57.

RAVENS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

RAYON

Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization by the specific viscosity of its solutions and its organic base. N. S. Nikolaev, E. M. Mogilevskii, Z. K. Lin'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Structure of rayon cord. A. A. Rogovina. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

RAYS, ULTRAVIOLET see Ultraviolet rays

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY) see Chemical reaction, Rate of

READING—REMEDIAL TEACHING

Evaluation of reading habits of stuttering students. V. E. Rozhdestvenakina. Nach. shkola 29 no. 4:84-85 Ap '58.

READING (ELEMENTARY)

New reader for the third grade ("Homeland" by A. I. Voskresenskaya and others). Nach. shkola 29 no. 5: 39 My '58.

READING, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Role of ideation in reading classes. S. P. Baranov. Nach. shkola 29 no. 4:21-26 Ap '58.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Problems of realism in K. Marx's and F. Engels' works. G. M. Fridlander. Vop. filoz. no. 3:28-38 '58.

REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671 see subdivision under Azerbaijan

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Data on functional morphology of the peripheral nervous system; distribution of sensory neurons in vertebrate and human organisms [with summary in English]. V. I. Pilypenko. Arkh. anat. i emb. 35 no. 1:26-33 Ja-F '58.

RECEPTORS (PHYSIOLOGY)

Karaev, A. I. [Interoceptors and metabolism] Intero-receptory obmen veshchestv. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, 1957. 379 p.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

[Heroes of virgin lands; practices of subjugators of virgin lands in Kazakhstan, Siberia, Ural, and Volga Valley] Gerol. tseliny, iz opyta pokoritelei tseliny Kazakhstana, Sibiri, Urala i Povolzh'ia Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 568 p.

Trutnev, A. G., ed. [Practices in reclaiming virgin lands in the non-Chernozem zone; a collection of articles] Opyt osvoeniia tselinykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957 398 p (DS)

War against the desert. G. Bogomolov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:24-25 Ap '58.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF OIL see Oil reclamation

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Poland

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Device for recording temperature and humidity in the baking chamber. A. A. Mikhelev. Khleb i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:8-10 Mr '58.

Electrography. F. E. Temnikov. Trudy MEI no. 13:84-88 '53.

MIT self-recording "austinitoscope." V. S. Men'shov. Trudy MIT no. 93:186-190 '57.

RECREATIONS see Play

RECTUM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

A case of rare malformation of the bladder, urethra, genitalia, and rectum. G. P. Dobrokhotova. Urologiya 23 no. 2:53-54 Mr-Ap '58.

RECTUM—DISEASES

Complications from using alcohol injections for treating prolapse of the rectum. N. S. Mazchenko. Khirurgiya supplement 48 '57.

Pararectal fistulae or chronic paraproctitis. V. A. Orlik. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:83-87 Mr '58.

RECTUM—SURGERY

Modified Radzilevskii operation in prolapse of the rectum. F. S. Sikolenko. Khirurgiya supplement 48 '57.

Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. A. T. Zembatov. Khirurgiya supplement 47-48 '57.

RECTUM—TUMORS

Polyp and polyposis of the rectum. M. K. Chachava, T. K. Kachachashvili. Khirurgiya supplement 46 '57.

RED CROSS

Red Cross. Soluz obshchestva Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo polumosiatla SSSR. [Regulations of the district (city) committees of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent] Polozhenie o ratonnom (gorodskom) komite obshchestva Krasnogo Kresta, Krasnogo polumosiatla. [Moskva] 1957. 6 p.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Catalytic reduction of alkylfurylcarbinols to alkylfuranes. N. I. Shukin, I. F. Bol'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk, no. 2:240- F '58.

Influence of briquetting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide. I. U. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:192-195 '57.

Kinetic characteristics of the direct reduction process. P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:173-178 '57.

Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shukhov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:246-251 '57.

Reduction of chromium oxide by carbon. I. U. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:179-191 '57.

Reduction of mono-olefins by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Rozhkov, I. V. Gostunskaya, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:298-301 Ja '58.

Reduction of nitrophenols on the multiple drop mercury cathode. L. N. Vertutina, N. I. Malutina. Zhur. ob. khim. 29 no. 3:304-308 F '58.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Mechanism of electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene and of some of its derivatives. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. G. A. Martynuk, A. I. Shlygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:368-374 F '58.

REED (BOTANY)

Operation of the "Beska" reed mower. S. I. Rudykh, I. V. Stetsanov. Mekh. sil. hosp. 9 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

Reed should be widely used as filling material in construction work. V. V. Kus'min, A. S. Poryvkin. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:72-76 F '58.

Using common reed in the paper and woodpulp industry (to be continued). F. F. Derbentsev. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '58.

REEFS

Faunal occurrences in Sylva reefs. M. V. Kulikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:85-88 '48.

REFERENCE BOOKS

Reference library of a bookstore. V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Method of measuring the reflection coefficient of mirrors. R. B. Tagirov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:278-279 F '58.

Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part 1: Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium. B. A. Sotskii, F. I. Fedorov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:365-372 Mr '58.

Multilayer dielectric coatings with a high reflection coefficient on the glass surface. T. N. Krylova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:217-224 F '58.

REFLEXES

Cerebral blood supply in reflex activity. Report No. 3. Role of carotid sinus zones in the regulation of cerebral blood supply following stimulation of interoceptors [with summary in English]. A. M. Blinova, N. M. Ryzhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12 3-7 D '57.

Data on reflexes elicited by extension of extensor muscles at early stages of postnatal development [with summary in English]. V. D. Glebovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4 334-341 Ap '58.

Influence of the sympathoadrenal system on reflex activity at higher levels of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Karanina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:316-328 Ap '58.

Interoceptive gastric reflexes. N. I. Golubev. Khirurgiya supplement 58 '57.

Modification of some conditioned and unconditioned autonomic reflexes during the development of insulin coma [with summary in English]. L. A. Balonov, A. E. Lichko. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:194-201 Mr '58.

Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Sapov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:6-12 D '57.

Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 5. Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg [with summary in English]. G. S. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:62-68 Ja '58.

Technic for obtaining quantitative records of conditioned and unconditioned motor reflexes. E. I. Garber. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:383-384 Ap '58.

Utilizing conditioned blinking reflexes to measure the limits of differentiating sound signals by frequency. R. V. Avakian. Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:133-141 '57.

REFORMATION

What was the real nature of the Reformation in Germany? S. M. Stann. Vop. ist. no. 4:100-113 Ap '58.

REFRACTION

Molecular theory of reflection and refraction of light. Part 1: Incidence of light from vacuum on an isotropic medium. B. A. Sotskii, F. I. Fedorov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:365-372 Mr '58.

A new method for calculating the molecular refraction. Part 1. S. S. Batsanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 241-250 F '58.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combining driers, cars, and tunnel kilns into a single unit. A. A. Shumilin. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:105-106 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Hydraulic power pressing of glass furnace bars. M. Sh. Rutman, D. B. Min'kov, L. V. Vinogradova. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:106-108 '58.

Nekrasov, K. D. [Experience in using heatproof concrete in furnace units] Opyt primeneniia zharoopornogo betona v teplovyykh agregatakh. Moskva, gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. 1957. 43 p. [Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Petrov. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 1]

[MICROFILM]

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—ANALYSIS

Rapid method of determining calcium oxide and magnesia in basic refractories. P. I. Protsenko. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:138-139 '58.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRIGERANTS

Enthalpy diagram for lithium bromide-water solutions. L. M. Rozentfeld, M. S. Karnaukh. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:655-660 Mr '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Pysilgorak)
Choosing an intermediate pressure for a two-stage refrigeration cycle (from "Kaltotekhnika," no. 2 1957). I. Kalinin. Khim. tekhn. 35 no. 2:76 Mr-Ap '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (Continued)

- Floated-operated ammonia valves. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Apr '58.
- High-pressure cutoff switches for small air-cooled refrigerating units. V. I. Akhshon. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 37-38 Mr-Apr '58.
- Likobson, V. B. [Automatization of refrigeration equipment] Avtomatizatsiya kholodil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 285 p.
- Interlocking of refrigerating units for coordinated operation. N. Blokhin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 55-57 Mr-Apr '58.
- New automatic devices for refrigeration units. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 70 Mr-Apr '58.
- Operation of the circulation system of cooling. Sh. Kobulashvili, N. I. Akovlev. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 51-55 Mr-Apr '58.
- Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under non-stationary conditions. L. S. Stip'ban, N. A. Fedorovich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3: 488-492 Mr '58.
- Problems of chilling desserts. A. G. Korepanov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1: 99-100 Ja-F '58.
- Refrigerating system with a capacity of one million kg. c. hr. at a temperature of -73° C. T. Gogolina, E. Rytkin. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 16-19 Mr-Apr '58.
- Regulating the capacity of steam jet refrigeration units. M. Shumel'shekht. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 13-15 Mr-Apr '58.
- Use of gas bearings in air coolers. L. E. Medovar. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 36-37 '57.
- Using evaporators and accumulators in the dairy industry. Moloch. prom. 19 no. 4: 27-30 Ap '58.
- Well organized textbook ("Hydraulic and refrigerating equipment") by M. P. Kalinushkin. Reviewed by M. P. Tatarinov. Vest. vuz. shkoly 16 no. 4: 88-91 Ap '58.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA

- Use of hypothermia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. I. M. Borodin. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3: 104-110 Mr '58.

REFRIGERATORS

- New type of domestic refrigerator. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 70-71 Mr-Apr '58.

REFUGEES

- New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigrants from the U. S. S. R. A. V. Iurchenko. Eshen. obs. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53: 13-16 My '55.

REFUGEES—CONGRESSES

- Sobor bor'by za osvobodzheniye narodov Rossii. Munich. [Fourth Congress of the Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (SBOR); closed sessions, February 19 - 22, 1956.] 4-yi s'ezd Soluza bor'by za osvobodzheniye narodov Rossii (SBOR) zakrytaya chast' 19 - 22 fevrala 1956 goda. Munkhen, 1956. 167 p.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- Some problems of refuse collection and disinfection from data of foreign literature. A. P. Lebedeva. Gyg. i san. 23 no. 2: 59-66 F '58.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

- Effect of hormonal substances and of antibiotics on the regeneration of corneal epithelium in rabbit [with summary in English]. G. A. Aleksova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1: 93-95 Ja '58.
- Renal regeneration in mammals. Report No. 3: Changes in the fine structures of the kidney during its regeneration [with summary in English]. G. G. Samsonidze. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1: 96-99 Ja '58.

REGIONAL PLANNING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Yakutia

REINECKE ACID

- Solubility of copper and silver salts of Reinecke acid [with summary in English]. V. N. Podchukhova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2: 183-185 Mr-Apr '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

- Caseoline-proof concrete. R. S. Shata. Stroil. pred. nef. prom. 3 no. 2: 13-18 F '58.
- Quality of reinforced concrete products. S. I. Maksimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4: 19-20 Ap '58.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- Modernizing the equipment of plants producing reinforced concrete products and large wall blocks. N. S. Velosov, N. S. Doronchev. Stroil. i dor. mashinost. no. 4: 18-20 Ap '58.
- Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. B. O. Gevorkian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk II no. 1: 65-70 '58.

- Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoil. S. I. Idashkin, V. Z. Veselov. Nef. khoz. 36 no. 3: 68-72 Mr '58.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye trudovykh rezervov. Uchebno-metodicheskoye upravleniye. [Curriculum and program of building and trade schools for training reinforced concrete workers] Uchebnyi plan i programmy dlya podgotovki v stroitel'nykh i remeslennykh uchilishchakh armaturnshchikov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1957. 46 p.

REISNER, IGOR' MIKHAILOVICH, 1899-1953

- I. M. Reisner; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4: 221-222 Ap '58.

REITER'S DISEASE

- Reiter's disease. P. I. Korzhukova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 103-105 Mr '58.

RELAPSING FEVER

- Relation to landscape of foci of tick-borne recurrent typhus. N. K. Mishchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2: 66-76 F '58.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

- Affinity between classical and relativistic dynamics; Newtonian approximation. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. E. Levashov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 5-8 '58.

- Equivalent potential in the dynamics of the special theory of relativity; renormalization of intervals. A. E. Levashov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 8-10 '58.

- First-order observations pertaining to the theory of relativity. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. E. Levashov. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 10-11 '58.

- General covariant field equations with arbitrary spins. Tsun I-shih. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3: 632-636 Mr '58.

- Generalization of N. A. Umov's derivations of Lorentz transformations describing a rotating reference system. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. E. Levashov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 32-38 '50.

- On accelerated motions in a nonreduced (optical) reference system. O. S. Ivanits'ka, A. E. Levashov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 103-110 '50.
- Spacelike hypersurfaces in relativistic dynamics. O. S. Ivanits'ka. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 7-8 '58.

- Values not reduced to a normal reference system and the significance of N. A. Umov's contributions to the relativity theory. A. E. Levashov, O. S. Ivanits'ka. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 20-31 '50.

RELIGION

- (see also subdivision under Russia)

- Great help to the teacher ("On religion" by E. Mikhailovich. Reviewed by N. Datri). Nar. obr. no. 4: 107 Ap '58.

- How and when religion originated. A. Kraenou. Bolarnas 15 no. 4: 27-28 Ap '58.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND MEDICINE see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

- Fadeev, E. T. [Opposition of science and religion] Protivopolozhniye nauki i religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1955. 80 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 20) (NNC)

- Irreconcilability of science and religion. O. V. Shubailin. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2: 41-43 F '58.

REMOTE CONTROL

- Answers to readers. Kislorod 10 no. 6: 42-43 '57.
- Remote control in oil fields. D. Stomatina. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4: 26 Ap '58.
- Telomechanical system for main cables. IU. R. Gints. Vest. aviatsii 18 no. 4: 4-5 Ap '58.
- Using a radio channel for remote control of oil wells. M. G. Geshel'm, V. P. Domeshin, V. A. Il'in. Nef. khoz. 36 no. 3: 35-41 Mr '58.

RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Leningrad

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

- Suggestions of the readers of our periodicals; a review of the letters to the editor. Part. zhizni' no. 6: 33-36 Mr '58.

- Worker and peasant correspondents discuss the main themes of N. S. Khrushchev's report. A. Grishin. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4: 23-25 Ap '58.

REPAIRING

- Master mender. Amerika no. 19: 54-55 [1958].

REPATRIATION see subdivision under Transcarpathia

REPTILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Northern Dvina Valley; Sorochinsk District, Ural Mountain region; Vyaznki District

RESEARCH

- (see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)

- Student scientific and technical association. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 3 of cover Mr '58.

- To know means to win. A. N. Nesmelanov. Mol. komm. 15 no. 4: 43-47 Ap '58.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Ukraine

RESERPINE

- Prolonged reserpine (sarpasil) treatment of hypertension in the polyclinic. A. V. Kolesov, N. K. Beliaeva, S. I. Btkova. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 58-59 Mr '58.
- Reserpine in outpatient treatment of hypertensives. G. A. Glezer. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 65-68 Mr '58.
- Treatment of hypertension with reserpine. N. I. Guseva. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 68-71 Mr '58.

RESIN ACIDS

- Adsorption chromatographic analysis of resin and oxy-resin acids. V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Lislina. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1: 65-69 '57.

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

- Casting unsaturated resins, which harden in the cold. R. K. Gavurina, P. A. Medvedeva, Sh. G. L'novskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 116-124 Ja '58.

RESISTANCE, ELECTRIC see Electric resistance

RESONATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric resonators

RESORCINOL

- Interaction of magnesium-organic compounds with 2-bromodihydroresorcinol. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zavit'skov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2: 200-203 F '58.
- Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part I. Heat effect on resorcin sulfonation. V. M. Klav'nkov, T. S. Kazas. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 2877-2884 O '57.

RESPIRATION

- Circulatory and respiratory responses to the effect of certain chemical substances on the meninges [with summary in English]. T. V. Vetrovsk. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1: 69-73 Ja '58.

- Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. N. M. Petrun'. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3: 611-613 Ja '58.

- Effect of cardiotrast on tissue and cellular respiration. P. V. Sergeev. Khirurgia 33 no. 8: 93-94 Ag '57.
- Effect of orientation reflexes from the olfactory analyzer on gas exchange. D. A. Roshchinskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 454-462 '57.

- Evaluating external respiration on the basis of data on vital capacity and maximum ventilation. S. N. Sorinson. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4: 17-24 Ap '58.

- External respiration in physical effort following commissurotomy in mitral stenosis. N. M. Gendin, V. V. Murashko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8: 9-17 '57.

- Functional changes in respiration following transplacental operations. V. I. Parakhonik. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 36-41 Ja '58.

- Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. Dokl. TSKhA no. 2: 285-270 '57.

- Measuring respiratory activity in aerobic bacterial cultures based on the analysis of air from culture medium. M. V. Isoplatovskaya, M. A. Atabegova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1: 95-97 Ja '58.

- Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with Tsiganyaki rams. V. I. Turok. Dokl. TSKhA no. 2: 257-264 '57.

- Respiration and gas exchange in man subjected to radial acceleration [with summary in English]. V. I. Babushkin and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4: 342-347 Ap '58.

- Role of hypoventilation in differential diagnosis between cancer and chronic inflammatory processes of the lungs [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Marinovskaya. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1: 62-67 '58.

- Some results of treating respiratory disorders in poliomyelitis. V. P. Doroshchuk. Klin. med. 36 no. 3: 97-103 Mr '58.

RESPIRATION OF PLANTS see Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—CANCER

- Zimont, D. I. [Malignant tumors in the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and pharynx] Alokachestvennyye opukholi polosti nosa, okolonosovykh pazukh i glotki; klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 230 p. (DNLM)

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

- Disease of the kidneys and respiratory apparatus in osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. S. Lipkina. Sov. med. 22 no. 3: 112 Mr '58.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—FOREIGN BODIES

- Foreign bodies of the respiratory organs in children. F. F. Malomuzh. Med. sestra 17 no. 3: 8-12 Mr '58.

RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

- Daily specials in restaurants. N. Pavlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4: 58 Ap '58.
- First steps. N. Vaganova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 12-13 Mr '58.
- Graduation of young specialists. A. Vysheleskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 47-48 '57.

RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Most important thing. V. Chibor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:3-6 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Baltic States; Georgia; Corky; Khar'kov; Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow; Nikolayevsk; Orehovo-Zuyovo; Riga; Rostov-on-Don; Sochi; Staling; Tobol'sk; Tyachovo; Tyumen; White Russia; Yalta; Yessentuki; Zhmerinka)

All-out effort for advanced types of service. G. Orkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:7-9 Mr '58.

Appeal by master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20 Mr '58.

Brief news. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:60 '57.

Coefficient of labor expended per unit of production. A. Lashin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:57-60 Mr '58.

Fish and convent. S. L. Rubarskiy, P. Karabai. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:5 Mr '58.

Fixed prices for food. I. A. Stoltarov, A. Evteeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:57-59 Mr '58.

For the Soviet citizen. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:1 '57.

For those who fly. M. Mikriukov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:50-51 Mr '58.

Fresh vegetables the year around. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:31 '57.

Holiday table is set. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:46-48 '57.

Hot food for workers on the job. A. Golovachov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:22-23 '57.

Hot food for workers on the job. G. Altukhov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:11 Mr '58.

Improve self-service. A. Smirnov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

Improve the operation of special diet lunchrooms for the sake of the health of workers. M. Marshak. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:40-60 Ap '58.

Leafing through local newspapers. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:55 '57.

Leafing through local newspapers. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:52 Ap '58.

Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:20 '57.

Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:34 Mr '58.

Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

Make more efficient use of automats. A. Yegorkina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:20 '57.

Make wider use of advanced methods. N. Vollenko, E. Shadolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:1-4 Ap '58.

Meals to take out. S. Chizhevskiy. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Organization of the public inspection of communal food serving establishments. Biol. VTSPS no. 5:5-7 Mr '58.

Organizing a balanced diet. V. Brabich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

Prices are being lowered. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:60 '57.

Problems in improving self service at public eating places. L. G. Merkulina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '58.

Second anniversary of the decree of the party and government. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

Smile of a waitress. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 Mr '58.

Ton of browned vegetables a day. E. Tolpygo. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:28 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—CONGRESSES

More lunchrooms for special diets. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:30 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Kiev; Magadan; Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Orehovo-Zuyovo; Sverdlovsk)

Crew of Communist Youth League members. Yu. Golovina, I. Zhidkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:20 Mr '58.

Important questions concerning shortcomings in the training of personnel by correspondence. E. Masikhin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:51-52 Ap '58.

Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:35 Mr '58.

Master cooks. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.

Muscovites challenge Leningraders to a contest. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:25 Ap '58.

Prepare first-rate replacements. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:10-11 '57.

Retired cook. L. Semenova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:54-55 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for shredding potatoes. T. Rabinakii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:28 Ap '58.

Efficiency promoter. F. Vokorov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:24-25 '57.

Food cookers. O. Volkov, L. Akulov, G. Orlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.

Ice cubes. S. Rizova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:60 Ap '58.

New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:40-42 '57.

New equipment. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:60-62 '57.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Peiping

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—PERIODICALS

To the editors of "Obshchestvennoe pitaniye." Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:2-4 '57.

RESUSCITATION

Polyglutin, a new blood substitute used in the experimental treatment of agonal states induced by massive hemorrhage [with summary in English]. S. G. Gaganov. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:58-64 Mr-Ap '58.

RETAIL TRADE

For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. M. Fialkov. Sov. iorg. no. 4:9-13 Ap '58.

New retail trade methods. A. Kozlov. Sov. iorg. no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Influence of gamma rays on the rate of dyestuff accumulation in living reticulo-endothelial tissues. M. S. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:698-700 F '58.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—DISEASES

Histiocytosis of the skin and mucous membranes. K. A. Kalanayevskaya. Vest. derm. i ven 32 no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '58.

RETINA

The role of physiological processes in the retina and cerebral cortex in the formation of trace sensations in man. L. T. Zagorui'ko, T. M. Zagorui'ko, N. A. Mushkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:286-284 Ap '58.

RETINA—BLOOD SUPPLY

Embolism of the central artery of the retina following mitral commissurotomy. E. O. Kotellanskii. Khirurgiya 33 no. 3:95 Ag '57.

Visible blood vessels of the eye and of the retina in coarctation of the aorta. T. A. Fedotova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.

RETINA—DISEASES

Clinical and pathological aspects of retinal edema in nutritional dystrophy [with summary in English]. E. Zhivkov, B. Teokharov. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:71-76 '58.

RETINA—SURGERY

Results of surgery in separation of the retina. S. F. Petrunia, P. A. Rudenko. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 1:54-58 '58.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS see Old age pensions

RETOUCHING (PHOTOGRAPHY) see Photography—Retouching

RETTING

Dew-retting does not give good hemp fiber. A. I. Chigazov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

Drying of retted straw. V. V. Makarov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:7-8 Ap '58.

Vaporized hot water retting of hemp and flax. S. I. Dorbenev. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:46-48 Ap '57.

Warm water retting gives better flax fiber. M. Koloskov. Len i konop. 3 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Russia

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Astrakhan Government; Russia; Tula Government; Ukraine; subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Azerbaijan; Bashkiria; Bryansk; Georgia; Kabardia; Kirghizistan; Latvia; Minsk; Moscow; Odessa; Russia; Ryazan Government; Siberia; Transcaucasia; Turkistan; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Volodga; Yakutia)

Petrushin, A. A. [Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution and its elaboration by the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Marksistatskoleninskaya teoriya sotsialisticheskoi revolyutsii i dal'neishее ee razvitiye XX s'ezdom KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 55 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 2-3)

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on awarding the title of the Hero of Socialist Labor to lumbering industry workers. Mast. lesa no. 10:4-5 O '57.

Glory to the workingwomen. Rad. zh. 13 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

Rewarding state forest protection workers for successful prevention of forest fires. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.

RHADOPISSITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric properties of rhadoopissite type mineral resins P. D. Tsakalishvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:165-173 '57.

RHENIUM

(see also subdivision under Tyron-Auz)

Field emission of rhenium. M. I. Elinson, V. A. Gor'kov, G. F. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh i elektron 3 no. 3:307-312 Mr '58.

A spectral method for the determination of small amounts of lead, tin, cadmium and bismuth in metallic rhenium [with summary in English]. I. I. Kutsenko, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:107-111 Ja-F '58.

RHENIUM—ANALYSIS

Study of molybdenum and rhenium sorption on EDE-10 anionite from various media and chromatographic separation of these elements [with summary in English]. D. I. Rjabchikov, L. V. Borisova, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:155-161 Mr-Ap '58.

RHENIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the Rh^{106} decay. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:194-197 F '58.

RHENIUM-BORON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Rhenium borides. V. S. Neshpor, Yu. B. Paderno, G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:515-516 Ja '58.

RHENIUM COMPOUNDS

Study of divalent rhenium complexes. A. S. Kotelnikova, V. G. Tronev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1008-1027 Ap '58.

RHEOLOGY

Rheological curves for ceramic materials as a valuable aid in ceramics technology. S. P. Nichiporenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:785-787 F '58.

RHEOSTATS, ELECTRIC see Electric rheostats

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Determination of C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever. A. I. Vorob'eva. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:31-36 '57.

Investigations on resorption of Na^{24} from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. A. L. Syrkin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

Late results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. G. N. Popova, I. A. Bronzov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:112-118 Mr '58.

"Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of rheumatic fever" edited by A. I. Neaterov. Reviewed by P. I. Uranev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:96-98 My '57.

"Problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment of rheumatic fever." Reviewed by B. P. Kushlevskiy, K. N. Pasynkova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:152-155 F '58.

Report of the Committee of Experts of the World Health Organization on the prevention of acute articular rheumatism. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 4:78-80 '58.

Therapeutic and preventive role of training during the acute stage of rheumatic fever in children. A. I. Andreev. Med. sestra 17 no. 3:28-30 Mr '58.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Clinical and anatomical parallels in rheumatic myocarditis in children. F. A. Bogomolova, E. P. Rybakova, L. N. Romanova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:74-77 Ja '58.

Diagnostic significance of vectorcardiography in rheumatic carditis. Z. Z. Dorofeev, I. F. Ignat'eva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:55-65 Mr '58.

Myocardial infarct in rheumatic heart disease. M. A. Nosova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:124-125 Ja '58.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy. R. I. Averina. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Turgay Gates

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of root secretions and root extracts of some agricultural plants on Azotobacter [with summary in English]. Kh. G. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:75-81 Ja-F '58.

Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertsava, P. U. Rogacheva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 23 no. 3:20-25 '58.

Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromenko, V. A. Shestakova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '58.

RHODAMINE

Determination of gallium in minerals by means of a rhodamine photometric method [with summary in English]. V. S. Salykova, E. A. Fabrikova, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.

RHODIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rhodium alloys

RHODIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

On the Rh^{108} decay. E. P. Grigor'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:194-197 F '58.

RHYOLITE see subdivision under Transcarpathia

RIBOFLAVIN

Effect of riboflavin on the antitoxic function of the liver. S. A. Sudakova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:71-75 F '58.
Riboflavin released from vegetable proteins isolated by O. 2% NaOH. Z. I. Zaitseva, K. L. Povolotskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2 338-339 Ja '58.

RIBS—TUMORS

Data on clinical roentgenological diagnosis of costal sarcomas [with summary in English]. M. F. Chernomordikova, M. A. Khokhlova. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1 73-80 '58.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Kuba)

Microflora of meadow-bog soils under rice. Sh. A. Chutakov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:108-135 '57.
Use of herbicides in rice field weed control. E. L. Akhmetova. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.

RICKETTSIA

Problem of survival of Rickettsia burnetii in water and methods of disinfection. S. M. Kulagin, N. I. Fedorova, N. F. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:62-66 F '58.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

The aims of health and epidemic control of rickettsial diseases during the years 1956-1959. S. M. Kulagin, P. A. Potrishova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1: 47-51 Ja-F '58.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Pogorelov, A. V. [Problems of geometry as a whole in a Riemann space]. Nekotorye voprosy geometrii v islozhenii v rimannovom prostanstve. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1957. 69 p.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Shooting with a large caliber rifle. V. Kryshnevskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

RIFLES

Hunting guns made in Russia. A. Zelenkov. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.
What gun designers are working on. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

RIGA—DESCRIPTION

The city of Riga today. I. A. Sadouski. Belarus' 15 no. 3: 23 Mr '58.

RIGA—HISTORY

Riga. A. Matlants. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:12-13 Mr '58.

RIGA—MUSIC

At the Latvian Philharmonic. P. Pecherskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:121-123 Ap '58.

RIGA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Workers of the State Electrotechnical Plant eat here. P. Bykhovskaya. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:25-28 '57.

RIGA—TEXTILE WORKERS

Bearers of the Red Banner. S. Ivanov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

RING FORMATION see Cyclization

RINGWORM

Difodolein in the treatment of microsporiasis of the scalp [with summary in English]. O. V. Tufilina, B. M. Lebedev. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Ap '58.

Epidarteritis obliterans and epidermophytosis of the feet [with summary in English]. G. K. Andrianov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '58.

RIVERA, DIEGO, 1896-1957

Farewell with Diego, Albert Mallz. Inostr. lit. no. 4: 247-259 Ap '58.

RIVERS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Soviet Central Asia)

Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. N. M. Zaitsev. Geod. i kart. no. 1:55-56 Ja '58.

Forecasting flood flowoff from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain. A. N. Vazhaov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:17-28 '57.

Forecasting the flowoff of mountain rivers: results and development prospects of the problem. N. G. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:3-16 '57.

Forecasting the flowoff volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow. V. I. Sapozhnikov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:20-43 '57.

Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. D. P. Berezin. Geod. i kart. no. 1:50-54 Ja '58.

Soviet hydro development in 1955. A. I. Lebed'. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:21-24 Mr '55.

RIVERS—MODELS

Forecasting river-bed processes. M. A. Velikanov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:3-9 '51.

RIVERS—REGULATION

Matusevich, V. A. [Straightening of rivers] Vypravlenie rek. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1953. 254 p.

Regulating Tura and Tobolsk rivers by means of earth dikes. V. V. Degtiarev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

RIVERS—WATER SUPPLY

Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins. E. G. Popov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:10-42 '51.

Effect of flood lands on subterranean water supply of rivers. Z. I. Darman. Trudy TSIP no. 24:70-86 '51.

RIVERS, FREEZING AND OPENING OF see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Adamovka District; Latvia)

Fedorov's road. Iv. Troshin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:30 F '58.

In the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Road Institute. E. Tumas. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '58.

Incorrect tables [Tables for calculating slope surfaces and the volume of embankments and cuts of industrial automobile roads]. Reviewed by S. I. Ashpiz, V. A. Bogoslovskii. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

A practicable plan of work organization guarantees rhythmic work. V. I. Rybnikov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:2-3 Ap '58.

Steepness of slopes in road cuts. M. S. Zamakhuev, P. I. Pushkin. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—ACCOUNTING

Grunberg, A. L., and A. F. Solomin. [Economic accountability in road machinery stations] Khozjaistvennyi raschet mashinodorozhnoi stantsii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 90 p.

ROAD MACHINERY

Efficient conditions for ramming cement concrete by the new D-376 concrete finishing machine. M. I. Estrin. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. no. 4:10-16 Ap '58.

Increasing the wear resistance of soil-cutting blades. N. M. Sorpik, M. M. Kanter. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. no. 4:33-34 Ap '58.

Speeding up the introduction of over-all mechanization. B. E. Heliacov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.

TSNIME-KIK unit. L. O. Megavorian. Mekh. i rad. tab. 12 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

ROAD MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road machinery

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Branch conference on the manufacture of building and road machinery. Stroitel. i dor. mashinost. no. 4:38-39 Ap '58.

ROADS see subdivision under Georgia

ROADS—DESIGN

Stramontov, A. E. [Roads, city and intrafactory] Dorogi (gorodskie i vnutrizavodskie). Moskva, Izd-vo M-vy kommun. khoz. REFSR, Pt. 1. [Design] Proektirovanie, 1957. 274 p.

ROADS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primeneniya pri stroitel'stve iskussivnykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdelia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennye standarty)

Pt. 1. 1957. 299 p.

ROADS—SURVEYING

Solov'ev, A. D. [Manual on connecting lines of a road to points of triangulation and polygonometry] Posobie po privyazke trassey dorogi k punktam triangulatsii i polygonometrii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1957. 48 p.

ROADS, ROMAN

New data on the Roman road Philippopolis-Oescus-Dacia. Dim. Tsonchev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:164-168 '58.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Prukskii, D. I., and G. F. Protopyov. [Plant trees and shrubs along roads and irrigation systems] Sozdavali zelenye nasazhdenia ydol' dorogi i orositel'noi soli. Frunze, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1958. 13 p.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-

Here I stand, Paul Robeson. Translated from the English by V. Bakae, A. Ulianov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:86-141 Ap '58.

Paul Robeson's sixtieth birthday. L. Grigor'ev, L. Tsurina. Ogonek 36 no. 15:12-13 Ap '58.

Paul Robeson's 60th birthday. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15: 30 Ap '58.

Robeson's triumph. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:2 Ap '58.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Robeson, Paul, 1898-

ROBINS, RAYMOND, 1873-1955

An American in Soviet Russia. Cedric Boifrage. Inostr. lit. no. 4:226-228 Ap '58.

ROCK DRILLS

The PRT high-frequency hand perforator. E. A. Sorokin. Bliz tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:8-9 '57.

Use of torpedo rock drills for building underground gas producers. V. I. Pronin, D. A. Sokolov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:51-54 '55.

ROCK WOOL see Mineral wool

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Antirocket defense. I. V. Viktorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:93-98 Ap '58.

Results of photographic observations of the carrier-rockets at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. October 26, 1957. D. A. Rozhkovskii, V. S. Matlagin. Astron. teir. no. 13:61-2 N '57.

Rocket plane is being prepared for flight. A. Kraai'nshteyn. Pioner 36 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

Solution of a degenerated variational problem and optimum ascent of a cosmic rocket. V. A. Egorov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:16-20 Ja-F '58.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Great Britain, United States)

English guided missiles. M. Novikov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:39-40 Ap '58.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Correlation between the propagation velocity of elastic waves and the relative elastic characteristics of rocks. R. V. Kalmina. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:216-220 '58.

Investigation of the spectra of scattered gamma rays in rocks of various mineralogical composition and different density. E. M. Filippov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10: 230-244 '58.

ROCKS—CLASSIFICATION AND NOMENCLATURE

Controversial questions of geological history and the subdivision of rocks in engineering geology. IU. V. Krylov. Bliz. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:147-148 N-D '57.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Artificial fracturing of rocks. G. G. Poljakov, Naft. khoz. 36 no. 3:63-66 Mr '58.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Determination of magnetic susceptibility by means of the Dolginov static magnetometer. G. M. Avchen, Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:195-215 '58.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

Breccias in metamorphic formations. M. S. Markov. Bliz. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 4:120-131 Ji-Ag '57.

Evolution of rocks during the progressive metamorphism (shown on the example of the middle formation of the Krivoi Rog aureole). I. V. Alekseev, A. V. Zmoenkova. Geokhimiia no. 1:47-50 '58.

Laz'ko, E. M. [Crystalline quartz veins and their genesis, based on a study of the Aldan rock crystal deposits] Khrustalnosye kvartsy i zhily i ikh genozis na primere izucheniia Aldanskikh maslorozhdenii gornogo khrustalia. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1957. 202 p.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Aldan Highland; Altai Mountains; Azerbaijan; Crimea; Kirghizistan; Konka region)

Age and characteristics of the development of the Permian effusive series in northern Kirghizia. A. A. Luk, A. A. Konuk. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:50-66 '57.

Application of radiometric methods in simultaneous determination and separation of uranium, thorium, radium and potassium occurring in acid igneous rocks [with summary in English]. A. S. Serdikova, IU. T. Kapitanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

Magma evolution in the history of the earth's crust. A. A. Kadenskii. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:123-140 '57.

Tectonic conditions in connection with the formation of effusive rocks in the Rudnyy Altai. D. I. Gorzhovskii. Bliz. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:141-142 N-D '57.

Volcanism of the upper Proterozoic in the northern part of Central Kazakhstan and the Chingiz-Tau. E. E. Miller. Bliz. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:136-157 N-D '57.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

- Development of the petrography of sedimentary rocks or the science of sedimentary rocks in the Soviet Union during the last 40 years. M. S. Shvetsov. *Biul. MOIP* Old. geol. 32 no. 6:3-11 N-D '57.
- Liological and facial characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals. V. A. Maslov. *Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk.* no. 1:71-79 '57.
- Mineralogy of sedimentary formations. E. K. Lazarenko. *Vop. min. i obr. obr.* 1:3-15 '54.
- Relation of platform structures to the horizontal zoning of physical properties of sedimentary rocks. B. A. Andreev. *Sov. geol.* no. 6:112-120 '57.
- Study of the energy spectra of natural gamma radiation in sedimentary rocks. A. A. Korzhav. *Razved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 20:57-62 '57.

RODENTIA

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

- Role of the olfactory analyzer in the burrowing of rodents in search of food. N. K. Rad'ko. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 6: 355-352 '57.

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] *Ocherk ekologii myshovodnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii.* Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va i pyatoloi prirody, 1947. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7. Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)

ROE DEER

- Corn and the roe-deer. V. Dantlov. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 2:55 Ap '56.

ROKITNO DISTRICT—ETHNOLOGY

- Ethnographic research in 1954 in Rokitno District in the Polesye. D. I. Fihol'. *Pratni UDMER* no. 3:22-23 '57.

ROLLER BEARINGS

- Axle box roller bearings used on electric locomotives. I. M. Samonov, I. V. Tikionova, B. K. Itopli. *Traga* 2 no. 2:9-11 F '58.
- Investigating bushing mountings of railroad car roller bearings. E. S. Parafonov. *Shor. nauch. trudov. TASHIT* no. 7:145-162 '57.

POLLERS (EARTHWORK)

- Earth compacting machine mounted on the E-505 excavator. B. M. Dzhamgarov. *Gidr. i mol.* 10 no. 3:20-29 Mr '58.
- Tamping roller for the compaction of earth. G. T. Dadev. *Gidr. i mol.* 10 no. 3:18-25 Mr '58.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

- Automatic rejection of sheets. A. D. Cheliatkin. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:59-61 '57.
- Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings. I. A. B. Gurevich, V. E. Neimark. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:830-847 '56.
- Development of rolling mill practice up to the 20th century. L. M. Nekrasova. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4:35-37 Ap '58.
- Mastering the rolling of new shapes for mine supports. M. L. Mirenski. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
- Measuring strip width during hot rolling. A. B. Cheliatkin. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:58-59 '57.
- Operation of cold rolling mills. I. A. Grekhov. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4:20-29 Ap '58.
- Planetary metal rolling abroad. E. R. Shor. *Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform.* no. 2:82-85 '58.
- Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges. M. I. Lobarev, V. S. Berkovskii. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4:20-22 Ap '58.
- Strengthening wheel pair axles by rolling. N. F. Zolnin, A. I. Rogov, V. U. Khapko. *Trudy MIIT* no. 83:3-72 '57.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Mechanizing heavy material handling in sheet rolling mills. A. V. Serobrenikov. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4:26-26 Ap '58.

ROLLING MILLS

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

- Bel'gol'skiy, B. P., and A. L. Staroselskiy. [Increasing the productivity of rolling mills] *Povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti prokalyaykh stanov.* Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 383 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
- Changing electric circuits used in controlling auxiliary mechanisms in blooming mills. V. A. Kovtunovich. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:39-40 '57.
- Electric equipment used for preventing corrosion of roller journals. M. I. Stukalov. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:44-45 '57.
- Fridland, A. I., and L. A. Shevchenko. [Progressive experience of work organization in pipe-drawing mills] *Peredovoi opyt organizatsii truda v trubovolochil'nom proizvodstve.* Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 93 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

- Korolev, A. A. [Rolling mills; construction and design] *Prokalyay stany, konstruktsiya i raschet.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1958. 450 p.
- Machines for removing metal coils from reels. N. S. Matsak, V. D. Nenov. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:43 '57.
- New 255-type light-section rolling mill. V. F. Bar'lanov. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:57-58 '57.
- Rollers made of low-carbon cast iron. N. A. Voronova and other. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:27-36 '57.
- The 250 continuous rolling mill for making aluminum wire rods. P. I. Tetelbaum. *Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform.* no. 1:22-23 '57.

ROMAN NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Roman

ROMASHKINO REGION—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

- Influence of the temperature on the prolongness of heating and the depth of conversion of the residual products of Romashkino petroleum. Report No. 1. S. R. Sergienko, M. I. Krasavchenko, S. D. Pustil'nikova. *Trudy Inst. nefli.* 10:189-210 '57.

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-

- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [B. Romashov's "Great power," B. Romashov, Velikaya sila, [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 6 in Brochures on plays] (Nob)

ROME—HISTORY

- "The Insurrection of Spartacus" by T. Karyshkovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Benklov. *Vest. drev. ist.* no. 1:187-188 '58.
- The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity. Kazimierz Majewski. *Vest. drev. ist.* no. 1: 150-184 '58.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

- Defects in roofs of industrial buildings made of KAP (large reinforced lightweight concrete) panels. B. I. Truba. *Stroi. prom.* 38 no. 4:11-13 Ap '58.

ROOFS

- Quality of roofs and gutters. A. F. Kolodel. *Gor. khoz.* Mosk. 32 no. 4:0 Ap '58.

ROOFS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Rusanov (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po dolam stroitel'stva. [Collection no. 7 of unified district standard estimates for construction work: wood construction, floors and roofs] *Sbornik No. 7 edinykh ratnykh odinichnykh rastenok na stroitel'nyye raboty; derevyannye konstruktii, poly i krovi.* Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. Pr. 2. [Floors] Poly. Pt. 3. [Roofs] Krovi. 1957. 167 p.

ROOFS, SHELL

- Precast reinforced concrete shell roofs having double curvature. B. O. Gervorkian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 11 no. 1:65-70 '58.

ROOFS (BIRDS)

- "Iashka—Mazayev." V. Cherednichenko. *Sov. voen* 30 no. 6:20 Mr '58.

ROOFS (BOTANY)

- Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. A. O. Reznichenko. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:270-283 '57.
- Characteristics of root nutrition in lemon seedlings. B. V. Noskova. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:327-331 '57.
- Development of the root system of alfalfa in the southern part of the central Chernozem zone. E. S. Masandlov. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:81-87 Mr-Ap '58.
- Effect of the graft on the development of the stock root. V. P. Polikarpov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:304-308 '57.
- Factors affecting the development of the root system of grapes in Moldavia. M. I. Aiperin. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '58.
- Root system of fruit trees and berries [with summaries in English and German]. V. A. Kolesnikov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:64-71 Ap '58.
- Taranovskaya, M. G. Methods of studying root systems) *Metody izucheniya kornykh sistem.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 215 p. (DA)

ROPE

- Devices for winding rope coils. N. A. Konav. *Biul. TSNICHIM* no. 17:46-47 '57.
- Device for wire winding of fastened rope ends. O. P. Savichev, M. D. Cherdak. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 2 no. 6: 34 My '58.

ROSE OIL see Attar of roses

ROSSOSH DISTRICT—Q FEVER

- Outbreak of Q fever in Rossoshansk District, Voronezh Province. N. V. Dolgov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 2:59-61 F '58.

ROSTOCK—HARBOR

- Rostock, sea gates of the German Democratic Republic. V. Persianov. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

ROSTOV—ARCHITECTURE

- Banage, V. S., and others. [Rostov-Yaroslavskiy; a guide to its architectural monuments] *Rostov-Yaroslavskiy; putevoditel' po arkhitekturnym pamiatnikam.* [Iaroslavl'] Iaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 187 p.

ROSTOV-GLAVNAYA—CLUBS

- Senior club. Oleg Piskovitinov. *Iunost'* 4 no. 4:103 Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Introducing modern machinery at the "Rosstsel'mash" plant. A. A. Zamiatin, N. P. Kosov, V. M. Aslanov. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* no. 1:33-36 Ja '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—ICE CREAM INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- Workers' wages based on production output. N. Smirnov. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:81 Mr-Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- "Zolotoi kolos." M. Bekel'man. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—SOCCER

- Soccer players of the "Krasnyi Aksai" Plant. V. Kolesheyn. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 5:21 My '58.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TREMATODA

- The biology of *Ophiorhynchus felinus* and the distribution of epistherchiasis in the Rostov District, preliminary communication. L. S. Litskain. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 27 no. 1:109-110 Ja-F '58.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATION OF CROPS

- Crop rotations on the "Novyi Mir" State Farm. G. M. Deev. *Mosk. kolkh.* 6 no. 2:34-35 F '57.
- Development of agricultural specialization and cropping practices in the pre-revolutionary Russia. F. S. Krokhaev. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:74-79 '57.
- Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Neaterenko, A. P. Shurygin. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:107-113 '57.
- Golodnaya Steppe cotton growing productivity in crop rotations which include two and three fields of grasses. B. Tokarev. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr '58.
- In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 3: 92-94 Mr '58.
- Role of corn in crop rotation. S. I. Boltsov. *Mosk. kolkh.* 7 no. 3:25 Mr '58.
- Use of organomineral fertilizer mixtures in crop rotations including grassland and flax. A. D. Kostuchenko. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 4:20-25 Ap '58.

ROUILLIER, CHARLES, 1814-1858

- Charles Rouillier, outstanding Russian scientist and forerunner of Darwin. V. A. Alekseev. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:3-12 Mr-Ap '58.
- Outstanding Russian naturalist; on the 100th anniversary of C. Rouillier's death. S. R. Mikulinski. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:71-77 Ap '58.
- Russian forerunner of Darwin ("K. F. Rulle and his theory on the development of the organic world" by S. R. Mikulinski. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). *Novyi mir* 34 no. 4: 268-269 Ap '58.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778

- "Rousseau and Marx" [in Italian] by Galvano della Volpe. Reviewed by S. A. Efirov. *Vop. filos.* no. 3:156-158 '58.

ROZHANSKI, NIKOLAI APOLLINARIEVICH, 1884-1957

- Nikolai Apollinarievich Rozhanski. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no. 3:84-85 '58.

RUBBER

- Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Sherashnev. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1: 124-127 Ja-F '58.
- Decrystallization of natural rubber by heating with a high-frequency electric current. V. I. Kibat'nikov and others. *Kauch. i rez.* 17 no. 2:31-34 F '58.
- Preparation of rubber mixtures on the basis of regeneration utilizing "seedling." L. E. Vinitskii. *Trudy NIICHP* no. 4:26-31 '58.

RUBBER—ANALYSIS

- Radioactive tracer study of rubber latexes in coagulation [with summary in English]. D. M. Sandimirskii, M. K. Vdovchenko. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:80-83 Ja-F '58.

RUBBER—TESTING

- Determination of the thermophysical characteristics of rubber and slag wool. G. M. Levin. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4: 439-443 '58.
- Hysteresis characteristics of rubber. A. B. Kusov, N. I. Voronovich. *Kauch. i rez.* 17 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Cacothene. P. I. Lashunskaya. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3: 17-22 Mr '58.
Formation and properties of interpolymers of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, V. N. Kuleznev, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:43-51 Ja-F '58.
Importance of molecular weight of polymers on some physical and mechanical properties of vulcanizates from them. I. I. A. Poddubnyi and others. Kauch i rez 17 no. 2:16-11 F '58.
Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 17. Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect. K. A. Pechkovskaya, E. I. Gol'dman, B. A. Dogadkin. Kauch i rez. 17 no. 2: 12-17 F '58.
Vinyl-containing organosilicon rubber. S. N. Borisov, I. K. Stavitski. Kauch i rez. 17 no. 2:1-5 F '58.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBENS, PETER PAUL, 1577-1640

Sketch by Rubens in the Kiev Museum. L. Sak. Iskustvo 21 no. 2:67-71 '58.

RUBIDIUM

Rubidium content in the beryls of Kola Peninsula pegmatite veins. T. F. Dorovik-Romanova, A. F. Sosedko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:534-536 Ja '58.

RUBIDIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rubidium alloys

RUBTSOVSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

We work according to Nikolai Mamal's methods. S. Koltikov. Biotekhn. [Avt.] no. 9:25-29 Ap '58.

RUG AND CARPET INDUSTRY

Organize a strong supply of raw materials for the carpet industry. G. A. Babalykhian. Osvetovozdvo 4 no. 4 12-14 Ap '58.

RUGS see subdivision under Great Britain

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURE

Cooperation in rural Rumania. K. Bolasharu. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:43-44 F '58.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

[Bulgaria, Rumania] Bolgariia, Rumyniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 23 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)

RUMANIA—GAS, NATURAL

One more source of wealth. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:18 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

In the Society of Natural and Geographical Sciences of the Rumanian People's Republic. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:105-107 Ja-F '58.

RUMANIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Radioactive springs in Rumania. F. F. Vaskan, M. S. Kalintchenko. Priroda 47 no. 4:895-87 Ap '58.

RUMANIA—HISTORY, ANCIENT—PERIODICALS

Research on ancient history in the Rumanian periodical "Studiul cercetarii de istorie veche." V. V. Karakulakov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:188-195 '58.

RUMANIA—INDUSTRIES

Technological progress of Rumanian industry. N. P. Oleinik. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:83-85 '57.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE

Aid of Soviet medical science in the development of medical science in the Rumanian People's Republic. Sh. S. Nicolau. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:3-11 Mr '58.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

Achievements of a medical congress in Bucharest. A. I. Jarkoshevskii. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:149-152 F '58.

RUMANIA—STATISTICS

Rumania on the way to building socialism. M. Manescu. Vest. stat. no. 3:47-55 '58.

RUMANIA—STUDENT'S SOCIETIES

Editors will meet in Sibiu. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5: 23 My '58.

RUMANIA—SUCKER RODS

Using protectors in the exploitation of deflected wells. C. Evghenide, S. Sokol. Nerianik 3 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

RUMANIA—VITICULTURE

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Petrescu. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:39-40 '58.

RUMANIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Viticulture and wine making in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Petrescu. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:39-40 '58.

RUMANIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Rumanian

RUNNING

(see also subdivision under Stockholm; United States)
Develop cross-country races as an aspect of track athletics. A. Makarov. Leg. atl. no. 3:15-16 Mr '58.
First prize. I. Shvedova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:59-60 '57.
Know your own running pace. Leg. atl. no. 4:31-33 Ap '58.
"On running" by Franz Stampfl [in English]. Reviewed by A. Rakov, R. Lul'ko. Leg. atl. no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.
Running the 400-meter race in less than 45 seconds. Leg. atl. no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Aragua River; Bol'shiye Liakhi; Danube River; Kura River)
Forecasting flood flowoff from mountain rivers supplied by thawing snow and rain. A. N. Vashnov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:17-28 '57.
Forecasting the flowoff of mountain rivers; results and development prospects of the problem. N. G. Dmitrieva. Trudy TSIP no. 59:3-16 '57.
Forecasting the flowoff volume by the water reserve in the river system and the additional inflow. V. I. Sapozhnikov. Trudy TSIP no. 59:29-43 '57.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification on a mountain collective farm. A. Solonitsyn. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:14 Mr '58.

L'vov, A. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 421 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

RURAL LIFE see Peasantry

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSSIA

Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40: 26 Ja '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42: 27-29 F '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42: 33-36 F '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43: 30-32 F '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 47: 24-25 Mr '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 48:34-36 Mr '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:39 Mr '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 50: 25-28 Ap '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52: 49-50 Ap '55.
Chronicle of events. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53: 31-32 My '55.
Lenin's ideas live and triumph. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 1-5 Ap '58.
Lenin's precepts are being put into practice. Nach. shkola 26 no. 4:3-7 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Changes in administrative and territorial divisions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:103-104 Ap '58.
Shortcomings of official reference books. E. Pospelov, A. Shiger. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Anniversary of a great victory. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:10-16 Ap '58.
Personal responsibility for fulfilling obligations to the motherland. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:3-7 Ja '58.
Reception in the Kremlin by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers for graduates of engineering academies of the Air Force of the Soviet Army. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:3-9 Ap '58.

Shadskii, P. [Soviet aviation in battles for the motherland] Sovetskaya aviatsiia v boiakh za rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1958. 34 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The banner of Lenin is the banner of victories. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:2-5 Ap '58.
Fortieth anniversary of the Soviet Armed Forces. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:3-8 F '58.
Greetings from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to members of the valiant Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:1 Mr '58.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the glorious Armed Forces of the Soviet Union. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

[Guarding the Soviet fatherland, 1918-1958] Na strazhe Sovetskoi Otechizny, 1918-1958. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 1 v. chiefly illus.

Party organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. S. E. Izvarenko. Voen. znan. 34 no. 3:5-6 Mr '58.

Problems of atomic war and Soviet armed forces. N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 49:15-25 Mr '55.

Review of the Soviet armed forces, May 1st, 1955. N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 53:1-7 My '55.

V. I. Lenin and the training of commanding and political personnel for the Soviet Armed Forces, 1918-1920. N. F. Kuz'min. Vop. ist. no. 4:23-44 Ap '58.

V. I. Lenin on the training of Soviet fighting men. N. Britvin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:33-41 Ap '58.

What was shown by the celebration of "Soviet Armed Forces Day." N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 45:11-19 Mr '55.

With an oath in his heart. Sov. voen. 40 no. 7:23 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Aspects of routine garrison duty and of sentry duty. A. Kuznetsov, I. Kormil'tsev. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4: 63-67 Ap '58.

Downfall of Malenkov and the Army. N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:1-8 F '55.

New promotions in the Soviet army. N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 47:18-23 Mr '55.

Question of one-man leadership in the Soviet army. N. I. A. Galai. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 50:9-10 Ap '55.

Soviet Army in our hearts. Liu P'ai'yu. Znamia 28 no. 3:162-163 Mr '58.

The Soviet Army in Soviet Ukrainian posters. Iurii Turchenko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 2:175-179 F '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Six shells into the target on the run! V. Nagornyi. Sov. voen. 40 no. 7:23 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow, Priblennaya biblioteka. Voennyi otdel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; list of recommended literature] 40 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957. 50 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Action of exceptionally great importance. Voen.-aviat. 16 no. 4:2-4 Ap '58.

Training cadets in practicing party and political work. D. Ivanov. Voen. aviaz. 16 no. 4:15-17 Ap '58.

A unit's workshops. I. Chudin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:75 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—GUARD DUTY

Sentry training camps. A. Izveskov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:73-74 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—OFFICERS

Commanding officer of a modern engineering unit. P. Aleksandrov, A. Arsen'ev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.

Command training for officers. I. Tishchenko and others. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:56-60 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SANITARY AFFAIRS

Lenin's concern for medical personnel of the Red Army in the Civil War. N. F. Pli'nikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:17-18 F '58.

Medical aspects. M. Lobchenko. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4: 75-76 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SOCIAL SERVICES

In the Lenin Room. A. Vinogradov. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4: 8 Ap '58.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

Careful preparation for the population census is a guaranty of its successful execution. D. Dobrushin. Vest. stat. no. 3:71-73 '58.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Berger, I. N., and others. [Planning economic activities of commercial organizations] Planirovanie khoziaistvennoi delatelnosti i organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 148 p.

Development of trade in 1957. I. Khrekin. Sov. torg. no. 4:42-47 Ap '58.

Domestic trade of the U.S.S.R. in 1954. E. A. Glavin'skii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 41:10-23 F '55.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'funktivnyi institut. [Foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R. with socialist countries] Vneshtorgovoiye SSSR i gosstatisticheskii statistiki. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 212 p. [Vneshtorgovoiye SSSR]
New textbook on commerce ("Soviet trade economics," Reviewed by T. Kabanova, I. Pivovarskaya). Sov. torg. no. 4:52-54 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--COMMERCE--CAUCASUS

Erdrovskii, M. V. [Russian-Adyge trade relations] Russko-adygeiskie torgovye svyazi. Matkop, Adygeiskoe kn.-vo, 1957. 112 p.

RUSSIA--COMMERCE--CAUCASUS, NORTHERN

Matkop, Adygeiskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Adyge trade relations with the USSR] Russko-adygeiskie torgovye svyazi. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 212 p. [Vneshtorgovoiye SSSR]
Russian-Adyge trade relations 1703-1900 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Matkop, Adygeiskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1957. 477 p.

RUSSIA--COMMERCE--GREAT BRITAIN

Expensive fares. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:21-22 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA--CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825

Shtur, V. R. [Decemberist literature and Georgian society] Dekabristskaya literatura i gruzinskaya obshchestvennost'. [Tbilisi, Izd-vo Gruzinskoi pisatel'skoi Zaria Vostoka, 1958. 577 p.

RUSSIA--COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

We will fulfill the annual plan ahead of time! Prom. koop. no. 5:2-3 My '58.

RUSSIA--CULTURE

Archiev "Socialist culture" in the new Soviet socialist reality. A. A. Gerasimov. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
Pavlov, B. V. [U.S.S.R., a country of progressive culture] ERN - strana progressivnoy kultury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 62 p.
[The history of the creation of a Soviet socialist culture in the USSR] A. N. Maslennikov. Vop. filol. no. 3:15-20 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The day of the international solidarity of workers. V. Kotov. Agitator no. 7:15-16 Ap '58.
Great unity of the Soviet people. Gos. knizh. Mosk. 32 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
Lenin is always with us. Izobrazh. vykh. 10 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.
New five-year program on the road toward communism. Agitator no. 7:15-16 Ap '58.
Historical title. N. Gerasimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:10-23 Ap '58.
Rites of the earth. Zolotarev 4 no. 5:1 My '58.
Russia (1957). U.S.S.R. [Central'noe statisticheskoye upravleniye. [Fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1957, a report] On goskhozvygosnizatsionnogo plana razvitiya narodnoy khozyaystva SSSR v 1957 godu] Gosstatizdat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 33 p.
Trends in the economic development of socialism and capitalism. I. A. Kozlovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:14-28 Mr '58.
[Work of economic councils; a collection of items published in "Pravda," June 1957-January 1958] Iz opyta raboty ekonomicheskikh sovetov; sbornik materialov opublikovannykh v gazete "Pravda," Iun' 1957 g. - yanvar' 1958 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1958. 414 p.

RUSSIA--ECONOMIC POLICY

Correlating a balance sheet of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. A. Maslennikov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:78-91 Mr '58.
The Great October Socialist Revolution. Dokl. Akad. nauk SSSR no. 23 no. 11:1-5 '57.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Rech' na XX s'ezde KPSS. Moskva, 1956. 1 v. (103)

The role of the balance sheet of the national economy under the new conditions of planning. I. Malyshev. Kuznets no. 35 no. 8:80-91 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

New stage in the Kremlin's campaign against emigration from the U.S.S.R. A. V. Urchenko. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 5:13-15 Mr '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Commercial relations between the U.S.S.R. and socialist countries in 1954. B. A. Glavinitskii. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:19-20 F '55.
Trade agreements of the U.S.S.R. in 1954 and their realization. Z. A. Glavinitskii. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:17-13 Ja '55.

In the interests of mutual profit. A. Angelov. Slaviane no. 3:11-13 Mr '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--CHINA

Economic relations between the Soviet Union and China. L. A. Glavinitskii. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 52:17-22 Ap '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Book about great unity ("Cause of the world's workers. Facts, documents, sketches on the fraternal assistance and solidarity of the workers of foreign countries with the peoples of the Soviet Union." Reviewed by I. A. Anokov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:264-265 Ap '58.

Chronicle of events. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:19-20 Mr '55.

Chronicle of events. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 51:21-22 Ap '55.

Chronicle of events. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 54:22-24 My '55.

Chronicle of events. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 55:22-23 My '55.

"For lasting peace and peaceful coexistence" by N. S. Khrushchev. Reviewed by V. Kuvshinov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:141-145 F '58.

Peace of a great idea. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:1-2 Ap '58.
Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. and the latent events inside the country. N. A. Glavinitskii. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 43:1-2 F '55.

In the lead. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:1-2 Ap '58.

Khrushchev, V. M. [Forty years of the struggle for peace; a brief account] 40 let borby za mir; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 150 p.

Lenin's foreign policy principles in practice ("Documents of foreign policy of the U.S.S.R." vol. 1. Reviewed by I. Anokov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:143-147 Ap '58.

Let us look at their arguments. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:4-5 Ap '58.

The summit conference is indispensable. Agitator no. 6:30-40 Mr '58.

Wings of time. Pavel Anokovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 12:3-4 '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--ALBANIA

[Joint Soviet-Albanian negotiations between delegations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Albanian Labor Party] Sovmestnaya Sovetskoye-Albanskaya delegatsiya. Zayavleniye o peregovorakh mezhdu delegatsiyami Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza i Albanskoi partii truda. [n.p.] Novoe Vremia, 1957. 11 p. (CIU)

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--BULGARIA

Tenth anniversary. I. Gerasimov. Slaviane no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--GREAT BRITAIN

History of the anti-Soviet policy of the ruling circles of England, 1920-1932. A. N. Krasnitskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:78-80 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--HUNGARY

Hungarian holiday. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:2-3 Ap '58.
Hungary welcomes dear guests. Ogonek 38 no. 10:1 Ap '58.

A letter of Peter I to Ferenc II Rakocsy. I. A. Shernberg. Ist. arkh. no. 2:214-216 Mr-Ap '58.

Spring in Hungary. N. Shimmel'. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:13-14 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--POLAND

Polish-Russian relations in the initial period of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1944-1954; to the peace of Zhovor. O. M. Lyzlov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:88-92 '58.

The Soviet Union and Poland. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:12 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--SWEDEN

The Soviet Union and Sweden. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:3 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

President Nasser's visit. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:12 My '58.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED STATES

Cease dodging tactics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:22-23 My '58.

Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.

In the arena of American diplomacy. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:7-9 Ap '58.

Mr. Benton's prescription. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:22-23 Ap '58.

Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Golikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:5-6 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--GEOGRAPHY see Geography

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 4:209-211 Ap '58.

A group studying the history of the revolutionary movement in Russia in the 1850's and 1860's. V. V. Altman. Vop. ist. no. 4:198-201 Ap '58.

Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U.S.S.R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. S. I. Kuznetsova. Vop. ist. no. 4:163-170 Ap '58.

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Vysshaya partinaya shkola. Kafedra istorii SSSR. [History of the U.S.S.R., a brief chronology, ready reference material] "Istoriya SSSR" - kratkaya khronologiya; uchebno-spravochnyi material. Moskva, 1956. 34 p.

Kostakov, A. N. [Consolidation of the union of the laboring class and the middle peasantry on the basis of resolutions of the 8th Party Congress] Uprochneniye soyuza rabochego klassa i srodnogo krest'yanstva na osnove reshenii VIII s'ezda partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. [Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 4]
V. I. Lenin's views concerning the pre-Marxist period of the revolutionary movement in Russia. I. U. Polevov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:57-60 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--HISTORY--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical work of the Public Historical Library from 1938 to 1948. L. M. Vaidkovskaya. Sov. bibl. no. 1:81-89 '49.

"History of the U.S.S.R.": a bibliography of Soviet literature published in 1917 to 1952. Vol. 1: History of the U.S.S.R. from the most ancient times to the beginning of capitalism in Russia. Reviewed by N. V. Ustugov. Vop. ist. no. 4:170-175 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--HISTORY--SOURCES

History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century. A. N. Mal'tsev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:15-210 Mr-Ap '58.

Review of the documents of the archive collection of the Ministry of Trade and Industry. N. A. Mal'tseva. Ist. arkh. no. 2:202-209 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIA--HISTORY, MILITARY--SOURCES

Publications of the Central State Archives of Military History. R. E. Altshuler, E. P. Voronin. Ist. arkh. no. 2:191-202 Mr-Ap '58.

RUSSIA--INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Let's be more active in helping the economic. Rab.-krest. kor. no. 4:37-41 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--INDUSTRIES

Gerasimov, D. S. [Growth of heavy industry during the years of the Soviet regime] Rost tiazhelei industrii za gody Sovetskoi vlasti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 38 p. [Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 1]
Yearly results in Soviet industry. O. A. Vvedenskii. Ekhn. obz. vzhn. sob. SSSR no. 4:11-10 F '55.

RUSSIA--INDUSTRIES--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Informational pamphlets published in 1957 by the Technical Administration of the Industrial Council of the U.S.S.R. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Moscow. Universitet. Kafedra istorii filosofii narodov SSSR. [Moscow University in the development of philosophical, social, and political thought in Russia] Moskovskii universitet i razvitiye filosofskoi i obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysl' v Rossii. Pod obshch. red. I. A. Shchegoleva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957. 408 p. (CU)

RUSSIA--LITERATURES

Heroes of our time. A. Gromova. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:237-240 Ap '58.

RUSSIA--LITERATURES--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sharitsky, I. I. [Literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. Translated into Russian; a bibliography, 1934-1954] Khudozhestvennaya literatura narodov SSSR v perevodakh na russkii yazyk; bibliografiya, 1934-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 750 p.

RUSSIA--MANUFACTURES

For the glory of our country! Prom. koop. no. 5:1 My '58.

They kept their word! Prom. koop. no. 5:2-3 My '58.

RUSSIA--NAVY

Cruisers are the sailors' school. V. Kotov. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:10-11 Mr '58.

Ring, song of friendship. Sov. mor. 18 no. 6:22 Mr '58.

[We have been on cruises; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Khodim my pokhodim! sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh karabeli Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1958. 385 p.

Moscow, Puhlichnaya biblioteka, Voennyi otel. [Forty years of the Soviet Army and Navy; 40 let Sovetskoy Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota; rekomendatsionnyy ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1957, 68 p.

RUSSIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Causes of present Soviet policy. P. P. Moroz, Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 54-10 My '55
Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 45-15-26 Mr '55
Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 46-22-23 Mr '55
Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 51-21-23 Ap '55

Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 55-23-23 My '55

Common sense of a Canadian socialist ("Idea or idea with Russia" [in English] by William Irvine. Reviewed by L. Sedin). Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17-27-30 Ap '55
Delegates of the Soviet people. Vest. vyz. shkol. 10 no. 43-5 Ap '55

Downfall of Matenkov and the Army. N. IA. (Istak). Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 42-1-8 F '55

Myshchakov, Yur'evich. (Origin and development of intradepartmental control in Soviet state administration) Voennoyuzovno i razvitie vnutriuchastkovogo kontrolya v Sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 1957, 10 p.

Reaction of Supreme Soviet of the Union and autonomous republics of the U.S.S.R. A. V. Mironenko. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 46-1-7 Mr '55

First session of the fifth convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Izv. vuzh. 40 no. 7-10-17 Ap '55

[Carroll of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 2 no. 4 Ap '55

[Carroll of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 0 My '55

[Carroll of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 21 no. 10 Jo '55

Georgade, M. P. [Fourth Supreme Soviet; some results of its work in 1954-1955] Chelovetki mozy; nekotoryye itogi deyatelnosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR za 1954-1955 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiya Sovetskoy deputatov trudiashchikh" SSSR, 1955, 62 p.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 11, 1955] Rech' na sobranii izbratel'ov Kalinskogo izbratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 11 marta 1955 goda. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955, 35 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Soviet socialist democracy] O sovetskoy sotsialisticheskoy demokratsii. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955, 110 p.

Likhodolov, F. M. [Soviet socialist state] Sovetskoye sotsialisticheskoye gosudarstvo. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 127 p.

Meeting of the latest events in the U.S.S.R. P. P. Moroz. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 42-14 F '55

Members of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 53-27-30 My '55

On the road of peace, for the good of the people. Slavians no. 3-5-5 Mr '55

State and political basis of the Bolshevik dictatorship. A. V. Mironenko. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 42-15-23 F '55

The will of the people. Gromek 38 no. 15-16 Ap '55

RUSSIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--BIOGRAPHY
Excellent miner from Krasnodar. I. Viren. Mast. ugh. 7 no. 4-8-9 Ap '55

Representatives of the people. D. Ladin and others. Mast. ugh. 7 no. 4-8-7 Ap '55

Representatives of the people. Sovkhoz. pravit. no. 4-4-11 Ap '55

RUSSIA--POPULATION
Dynamics of population of the U.S.S.R. from March 1954 to March 1955. I. P. Mironenko. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 48-23-28 Mr '55

Population of the U.S.S.R. and its national composition. I. P. Mironenko. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 50-17-24 Ap '55

Proletarianization of the population of the U.S.S.R. goes on. I. P. Mironenko. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 41-33-37 F '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Eternal friendship. Sots. uz. 17 no. 3-6-7 Mr '55

Friendship grows. Petr Nizkov. Voen. stud. nov. 12 no. 8-21 My '55

Indissoluble friendship. B. Vasil'ev. Mol. gvard. no. 3-232 Mr '55

Meeting friends. L. Timofeeva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3-32-33 Mr '55

The novel "Mother" in Bulgaria. Zh. Avdeyev. Slavians no. 3-21-25 Mr '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
New step in cultural relations between the U.S.S.R. and China. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1-57 '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Work of the Czechoslovak-Russian Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava. I. (Gromek) 38, Bratislava, Slov. uch. slov. no. 24-105-107 '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Constructive cooperation of German and the Soviet education. I. (Gromek) 38, Bratislava, Slov. uch. slov. no. 24-105-107 '55

Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. J. Krichkov. Hus. rev. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 1-61-67 Jan '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish friendship in growing strength. M. Oshin. Gromek 38 no. 15-16 Ap '55

Strange decision. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15-21 Ap '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 41-15 F '55

Chronicle of events. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 40-14-23 Mr '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

From readers' letters. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15-21 Ap '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

Interest in the U.S.S.R. is growing in Iran. Anisavna Djahanbadi. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1-55-58 '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Interview of the U.S.S.R. Minister of Culture, N. Mikhailov on relations in the United Arab Republic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17-13 Ap '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

An American in Soviet Russia. G. G. Delfrage. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 42-1-8 F '55

Guests from the United States. Chelovechi pit. no. 1-1-33 '55

Journey of Soviet astronauts to the United States. A. G. Maslovich. Astron. zh. 10 no. 1-1-24 Jan '55

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. Slavians no. 3-30 Mr '55

RUSSIA--RELIGION

Church as a psychological weapon of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. G. Delfrage. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 53-27-30 My '55

Communist leadership in making use of religion. A. G. Delfrage. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 53-27-30 My '55

In Russia religious propaganda in Soviet republics. I. I. Kuznetsov. Izhen, obz. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 48-23-28 Mr '55

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION OF 1905

An appeal to people. Hryshko Hryshenko. Submitted by N. I. Zhuk. Slavians no. 1-129 '55

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Documents of revolutionary struggle ("The Great October Socialist Revolution and the revolutionary struggle in Bulgaria in 1917-1918" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by Slavians no. 3-167 Mr '55

Fighters reminisce about the days gone by (communist). Yurii Kuznetsov. Hus. rev. 8 no. 3-15 123 Mr '55

First "Youth Day." (Georgii Tolmachev. Hus. rev. 8 no. 3-15 Ap '55

From recollections on V. I. Lenin. Elena Iakovleva. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15-21 Ap '55

Grandfather Fedor's fiddle; a sketch. B. Adamovych. Hus. rev. 8 no. 3-15 Ap '55

Great beginning. I. Dmitriyev. Hus. rev. 8 no. 3-15 Ap '55

In the civil-war years. B. P. Mikha. Vest. aviat. 16 no. 4-33 Ap '55

[In the light of the victory of the October Revolution; collection of articles] V borbu za pobedu Oktjabr'skoy sotsialisticheskoy revolyutsii. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1957, 443 p.

Kladt, A. P., and G. A. Paynter. [Four decorations] Chetyre ordena. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 54 p. (in lateri Sovetskoy Rodley)

In the October Revolution) Braterstvo i razuka (sami bol'shoykov v Oktjabr'skoy revolyutsii. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957, 525 p.

Report of I. I. Votelin to V. I. Lenin. Pribl. 1919 (conclusion). Ist. zh. no. 2-10-50 Mr Ap '55

Slavians, 8. N. P. [The initiative, publication of the Headquarters of the Union of Participants in the First Kuban Campaign] Pervye nachaloviki, izdanie Glavnago pravleniya bol'shevozhskoy i gos. kubanskoy polkova. [New York, Russian Printing and Publishing House] 1958, 112 p.

Stages of a glorious road. P. Portnov. Sots. kuzn. 11 no. 2-3-4 F '55

Striking example of service to the people. I. Kozlov, K. Lukov. Sov. deput. taid. no. 4-24-27 Ap '55

To the help of military friends. B. N. Kuchin. Vest. vuzh. uch. 55SR no. 4-8-85 Ap '55

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Minak. Bibliograficheskaya biblioteka SSSR. [On the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, a bibliography] Da 40-letnyayuyu Vliadikal Krasnykh biblioteku bibliograficheskuyu revolyutsii; slozhnik metodykh bibliograficheskikh materialov. Moskva, 1957, 117 p.

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

For the Soviet Government. L. A. Stepanov. Aviat. taid. (Leningrad) no. 9-10-41 N '57

Recollections of an old fighter. I. Dolgin. Mast. ugh. no. 10-33-35 13 '57

RUSSIA--STATISTICS

Achievements of our youth from the 15th to the 15th Congress facts and figures. Mol. kuzn. 16 no. 4-12-13 Ap '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN NATURAL RESOURCES

D. I. Mendelov and the exploration of the Russian Far North. D. M. Finkendun. Izv. Vses. geogr. obshch. no. 1-30-74 Jan '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN SKIN DISEASES

Work of dermatovenerological institutions in Far East. B. I. Utkov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 2-10-63 Mr Ap '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN SKIN AND SKINNI

Through the Gorge of Asia. I. A. Akhmedov, I. M. Akhmedov, I. Akhmedov. Fish. zhurn. 28 no. 3-10-21 Mr '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN TUBERCULOSIS

The role of police night in the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. H. G. M. van der. Probl. tub. 39 no. 1-11-17 118 '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN VEGETABLE DISEASES AND PESTS

Principal vegetable pests in the Asian Far East. V. I. Utkov, B. I. Utkov, P. N. Utkov. Agrobiologiya 1-2 142-143 Mr Ap '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

A stratigraphic scheme of the Quaternary deposits in the northwestern part of the U.S.S.R. and a catalog of the glacial. A. A. Alekhov. Izv. AN SSSR 116 no. 3-15 354-356 Jan '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN MINING (GEOLOGY), GEOLOGY

A new group of fossil spores. B. V. Timofeev. Zhurn. Vses. geogr. obshch. no. 15-280-285 '55

RUSSIA--NORTHWESTERN GAS, NATURAL

On the regional distribution and interrelation of natural gas and oil deposits. V. P. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR 116 no. 4-78-798 788 F '55

RUSSIA--SOUTHERN--PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

On the regional distribution and interrelation of natural gas and oil deposits. V. P. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR 116 no. 4-78-798 788 F '55

RUSSIA--SOUTHERN--RAILROADS--TRAFFIC

Opportunities for reducing car traveling on the Southern western railroad. M. K. Orlov, A. M. Cherepanov. Zh. dor. transp. 50 no. 3-125-131 Mr '55

RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Russian

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Abakim, N. A. (A playwright's views; notes of a dramatist) Kreyger dramaturgiya; sotsialisticheskaya kritika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1957, 137 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--CIRCUITOMATICS AND READER

In the Materials of Education of the republics. I. N. Rus. izv. v mezh. shkol. 2 no. 1-64-65 Jan '55

Lenin, Horace G. Kniga dlya shkol. An accessible Russian reader. D. Orvenghage [Netherlands] Moscow & Co., 1957, 131 p.

New reader for the third grade ("Homeland" by A. I. Voznesenskaya and others). Rus. shkol. 35 no. 4-50 My '55

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS (Continued)

Solov'eva, E. E., and others. [Our native language; a reader for the fourth grade of elementary schools] *Rodnaya rech'*; kniga dlia uchennika v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkol'y. Izd. 15-o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 280 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Compositions in the first and second grades. V. I. Allenov. Nach.shkola 20 no.4:32-35 Ap '58.
Exposition in the third and fourth grades. L. A. Orlova. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:36-38 Ap '58.
Kryzheva, V. P. [Assignments in the Russian language for higher grades; practical exercises] Zaniatia po russkomu iazyku v starshikh klassakh; iz opyta raboty. Izd. 2-o, ispr. 1 dop. Pod red. N. N. Prokopovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 167 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelia)
Teaching expository writing in grades five to seven of the national minority schools. K. Mal'tseva. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:38-45 Ja-F '58

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—ENGLISH

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-English phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-angliiskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—FRENCH

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-French phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-frantsuzskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—GERMAN

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Russian-German phrase book for workers in public eating establishments] Russko-nemetskii razgovornik dlia rabotnikov predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1957. 72 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)
Prokhorova, V. N. [Dialectal forms in the language of literary works] Dialektizmy v iazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 79 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language—Dictionaries

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—TURKISH

Erginova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] Kratki turetsko-russkii i russko-turetskii vreshnelorgovnyi slovar'. Moskva, Vnochtorgizdat, 1957. 143 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UZBEK

Russian-Uzbek dictionary for seven-year and secondary schools. Reviewed by I. Dmitrieva. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:79-81 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

More about colloquial speech. Pavel Nilin. Novyi mir 14 no.4:276-277 Ap '58.
Synagmas with a key noun or a key adjective combined with a noun. E. Zomskaya. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:17-25 Ja-F '58.
Words crippled and dysmorphs. Lev Kassil'. Novyi mir 34 no.4:277-278 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Concrete examples of comparison. D. Tursunov. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:10-14 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

Borrowings from Greek in the vocabulary of the Old Russian literary language. N. A. Meshcherskii. Viz. vrem. 13:240-261 '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Teachers suggestions concerning the standardized orthographical exercises. A. A. Barburg. Nach.shkola 20 no.4:69 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Use of the pronoun "pro." R. Levina. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:45-46 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (see also subdivision under Armenia; Czechoslovakia)

Balshin, A. A., L. G. Vekilova, and A. I. Uselova. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven in Azerbaijan schools] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh Azerbaidzhan'skoi shkol'y. Baku, Azerbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 131 p.
"Basic principles in teaching Russian"; a textbook on methods by Vladimir Galecki. Reviewed by M. Vasylovaya. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:68-72 Ja-F '58.

Chistiakov, V. M. [Exercises for developing the Russian speech of students ingrassive to seven of non-Russian schools; a manual for teachers of the Russian language] Uprazhneniia po razvitiu russkoi rechi uchashchikhsia 5-7 klassov nerusskikh shkol, posobie dlia uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 2. 1957. 167 p.
"Collection of grammar exercises in Russian language;" a work book for foreign students studying Russian. Reviewed by A. Konopelkin. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:75-79 Ja-F '58.

Comparing two languages. G. Kaasbelli. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1: 4-6 Ja-F '58.
Comparison and school practices. F. Chernyshev. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:9-10 Ja-F '58.

Comparison must be psychologically justifiable. V. Krasnov. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:8-9 Ja-F '58.

Current reviews in grammar and spelling classes. V. I. Nikitin. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:38-41 Ap '58.

Development of Russian speech among tenth-grade students in Tatar schools. I. Khubilina, R. Garifianova. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:56-60 Ja-F '58.

Dictations in the first grade. N. I. Doroshenko. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:62-64 Ap '58.

Effectiveness of the comparative method. E. Stenman. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:14-16 Ja-F '58.

Elimination of dialectal errors from the Russian speech of Moldavian school children. I. U. Listrova. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:33-38 Ja-F '58.

Kuznetsov, M. I., comp. [Russian language in national schools, a collection of articles] Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 159 p.

Let's put an end to formalism in the teaching of Russian. K. Sidorova. Nar. obr. no.4:70-73 Ap '58.

Questions and answers. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1: 92-96 Ja-F '58.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol' [Dictation in seven-year and secondary schools; methodical instructions] O vidiakh diktaanta v semiletnel i ardnol shkole; metodicheskie pis'ma. Izd. 3-a. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 30 p.

Soviet educators at the courses for Russian language teachers in the German Democratic Republic. S. Krivukov. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:61-67 Ja-F '58.

Two aspects of the comparative study of languages. V. Chinnova. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:1-4 Ja-F '58.

Use of the native tongue in Russian language classes. G. Mun. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:50-56 Ja-F '58.

Work of the Moscow methodological seminar of Russian language teachers working with foreign students. I. Pulkina. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:85-87 Ja-F '58.

Working on first-graders' mistakes. K. T. Golenkina. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:80-82 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Meaning of verb prefixes and their study. E. Kharskova. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:26-33 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Khlobnikova, A. V., G. P. Firsov and L. P. Fedorenko. [Lessons in the Russian language for grades five to seven] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR.

Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1957. 375 p.
Kodukhov, V. I. [Direct and indirect discourse in modern Russian] Primeniia i koversniala rechi v sovremennom russkom iazyke. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 85 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATION FROM GREEK

Translations of Aristotle's works. M. I. Ikin. Vop. filol. no.3:184-188 '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Shkuridin, B. Y. [Category of voice in the Russian and Kazakh languages] Kategoriiia zaloga v russkom i kazakhskom iazykakh. Pod obshchii red. Kh. Kh. Makhmudova. Alma-Ata, 1957. 78 p. (MI)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION

Timofeev, L. I. [Theory and history of Russian verse] Ocherki teorii i istorii russkogo stikha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 413 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Notes about words. A. L'vov. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:82-84 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vocabulary work in the upper grades. Z. Pokina. Rus. iaz. v nats.shkole 2 no.1:47-50 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

"Populists" and "populism." B. Koz'min. Vop. lit. no.8: 116-135 D '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—EXHIBITIONS

The basic items of a literary exhibit. L. Medne. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:5-22 '57.
Documentary photography in a literary exhibit. E. Balabanovich. Metod lit. eksp. no.1:85-106 '57.
Exhibit work by the State Museum of Literature during thirty years, 1923-1954. K. Vinogradova. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:23-48 '57.
The material chosen for an exhibit. N. Antsiferov. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:49-67 '57.
The portrait, landscape, and historical material in the realm of everyday life in a literary exhibit. N. Baranskaya. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:88-85 '57.
Role of the text in an exhibit. M. Elfinger. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:128-157 '57.
Significance of the document in a literary exhibit. O. Kudrjavskaya. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:107-128 '57.
Stages in making up a literary exhibit. E. Dunayeva, K. Pavlova. Metod. lit. eksp. no.1:177-185 '57.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature ("P. R. Slaveikov and Russian literature" [in Bulgarian] by Simeon Rusakov. Reviewed by L. Erikhsonov. Novyi mir 34 no.4: 253-264 Ap '58.

Lunacharskii, A. V. [Articles on Soviet literature] Stat'i o sovetskoi literaturе. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 479 p.

Pathos of Soviet literature. V. Ozerov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no.1:30-37 '58.

Realism and the development of the Russian literary language. V. Vinogradov. Vop. lit. no.9:16-63 D '57.

The Russian story from the end of the 1820's to the beginning of the 1830's, before the publication N. V. Gogol's "Petersburg tales." T. Sharova. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 14 no.2:183-188 '58.

Shamola, Mikola. [Cases from practice; articles] Vy-pady z praktyky; statii Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1957. 225 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Check and review of literary works read during the year. E. G. Kitrova. Nach.shkola 26 no.4:58-60 Ap '58.

Don't forget general education. N. M. Kool'. Sred. shkol. obr. 5 no.4:14-16 Ap '58.

[Problems in the study of the writer's craft in literature classes in grades eight to ten; a collection of articles for teachers] Voprosy izucheniia masterstva pisatelei na urokakh literatury v VIII-X klassakh; sbornik statei. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 266 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Shepkins-Kupernik, T. L. [Selected translations] Izbrannye perevody Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. 1957. 581 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 573 p.
Something about translations. N. K. A. Igitskii. Novyi mir 34 no.4:278-281 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Moscow Province, Saratov)
The most powerful weapon of the party in its struggle for communism. A. Romanov. Kommunist 35 no.6:95-107 Ap '58.

[The newspaper and the Soviet development] Gazeta i sovetskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 77 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechatii)
Party life as it is reported in the newspapers of the special branches of industry. Part. zhizn' no.6:66-72 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei no.18 '58; Index, O-D '57.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos.19-21 '58.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos.22-23 '58.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Following the main trend. V. Voronov. Ogonek 36 no.18:9 Ap '58.

Mesentashin, I. A. [Early Russian pedagogical journalism at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century; abstract of a dissertation] Ranniaia russkaia pedagogicheskai zhurnalistika, knesla XVIII i nachala XIX veka; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. biblioteknyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-?] 3 p. (MI)

Zil'bermint, L. V. [Rise of the technical journal in Russia, 1825-1930; summary of a dissertation] Voznik-noveniie tekhnicheskogo zhurnala v Rossi, 1825-1930; tezisy dissertatsii. [Leningrad, Leningradskii gos. biblioteknyi in-t im. N. K. Krupskoi, 195-?. 4 p.] (MI)

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

- [Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei*; Index, Oct.-Dec. 1957.
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei* nos. 14, 20 '58.
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei* nos. 18-19 '58.
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei* no. 21 '58.
[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei* nos. 22-23 '58.

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

On Kazanian Spirifers, A. D. Silusareva, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:581-583 Ja '58.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Filippova, M. F., and others [Devonian deposits in the central provinces of the Russian platform] *Devonskie otlozheniia tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy*. Pod red. M. F. Filippovoi. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 404 p.
Stratigraphy of ancient Pre-Ordovician sediments in the western part of the Russian Platform. *Sov. geol. no. 59:3-24 '57*.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEONTOLOGY

The Kazan Sea of the Russian Platform and its fauna, R. F. Gekker, A. I. Ostapova, A. D. Silusareva, *Biul. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 6:153-155 N-D '57.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Study of the structure of crystalline foundation of the eastern Russian Platform based on gravimetric data, I. S. Ogarev, *Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk.* no. 1:135-150 '57.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Soviet poetry in Bulgaria ("Russian Soviet poetry" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed). *Slaviane* no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eliazov, L. E. [Revolutionary folk poetry of Eastern Siberia during the civil war] *Narodnaya revoliutsionnaya poezia Vostochnoi Sibiri epokhi grazhdanskoi volny*. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 277 p.

Pages of Soviet poetry ("From poetry of the 1920's." Reviewed by L. Levitskii. *Novyi mir* 34 no. 4:250-251 Ap '58.

Studies of "The lay of Igor's host." L. IE. Makhnovets', *Rad. lit.* no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

(see also subdivision under Vladimir Government)

Lenin, V. I. [Draft of the bylaws of the R. S. D. R. P. Report on the party rules at the Second Congress of the R. S. D. R. P., July 20 (August 11), 1903. To the party] *Proekt Ustava RSDRP. Doklad ob ustave partii na II s'ezde RSDRP 20 iulija (11 avgusta) 1903 g.* K partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 126 p.

V. I. Lenin's attitude toward the convocation of a party congress in the middle 1900's, F. M. Suslova, *Vop. ist.* no. 4:218-220 Ap '58.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

A small house on the Syvloch. E. Kanstantinava, *Belarus'* 16 no. 3:3-4 Mr '58.

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Scientific conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R., April 25-27, 1955. A. G. Gaev, *Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR* no. 53:10-21 My '55.

RUSSIAN STUDIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUSSIAN WOLFHOUSES

A forgotten borzoi kennel, V. Solov'ev, *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:36-37 Ap '58.

"Hunting with borzois" by V. I. Kazanskii. Reviewed by F. Aklehin, *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:56 Ap '58.

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Germany, West, United States

RUSO-TURKISH WAR, 1853-1866 see Crimean War, 1853-1866

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST (BOTANY)

Effectiveness of barberry eradication as a means for controlling stem rust of cereals [with summaries in English and German]. M. S. Dunin. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:111-115 Ap '58.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTHENIAN PERIODICALS see Ukrainian periodicals

RUTHENIAN POETRY see Ukrainian poetry

RYAZAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ryazanskaya oblast', Ispolnitel'nyi komitet, *Arkhivnyi otel*. [Struggle to establish and consolidate the Soviet regime in the Ryazan Government, 1917-1920] *Bor'ba za ustanovlenie i ukreplenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Riazanskoi gubernii (1917-1920 gg.)*. Riazan', Izd. gazety "Prilokskaya pravda," 1957. 445 p.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Construction of medical and children's facilities by collective farms of Ryazan Province in 1957. P. K. Simonov, *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 2 no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Organization of land use within the farm in Ryazan Province. S. P. Oreshkov, *Zemledelie* 6 no. 4:77-80 Ap '58.

RYAZIN—MUSIC

The musical routine of Ryazin. O. Leont'eva, *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:118-120 Ap '58.

RYBNKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mali teatr. Nikolai Nikolaevich Rybnkov, [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 12 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

RYE

Elimination of yarovization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripchinskii, *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 2:166-174 Mr-Apr '58.

Sowing winter rye with spring crops, E. I. Belov, *Zemledelie* 6 no. 4:93-94 Ap '58.

RYE—VARIETIES

Saratov large-grain winter rye, A. A. Krasnuk, *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

RYE MILLING

Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat, G. Baryshev, *Muk.-elev. prom.* 24 no. 2:30 F '58.

RYTKHEU

Poetry of the new ("Chukchi saga" by Rytkheu. Reviewed by E. Usykina), *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 5:42-43 My '58.

RYZHKO, DANYLO IOSYPOVYCH, 1888-

A modest and industrious teacher, *Rad. shk.* 37 no. 3:96 Mr '58.

RYZHOVA, VARVARA NIKOLAEVNA

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mali teatr. Varvara Nikolaevna Ryzhova, [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 13 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NcD)

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—CANCER

Chordoma of the sacrococcygeal region, N. I. Pushkarev, *Khirurgia supplement*:24 '57.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—RADIOGRAPHY

Anatomical changes of the posterior wall of the true pelvis, the sacrum, in X-ray pictures [with summary in English]. V. K. Malinovskaya, *Akush. i gign.* 34 no. 1:32-35 Ja-F '58.

SACROILIAC JOINT—DISEASES

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of brucellar sacroileitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Lipko, V. G. Simanovian, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 33 no. 1:42-44 Ja-F '58.

SADKOVICH, MIKOLA

Legend about a national hero ("Tale on the serene Stakhov" by Mikola Sadkovich. Reviewed by R. Messer). *Novyi mir* 34 no. 4:252-253 Ap '58.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAFETY EDUCATION

Answers to questions, *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 5:75-77 My '58.

SAGANDUKOVA, ELENA MIKHAILOVNA

Way to the sun, *Evg. Anan'ev. Rabotnitsa* 36 no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

SAGAYDAK REGION—CRACKING PROCESS

Analysis of macromolecular compounds of Sagaydak petroleum. Article No. 9. S. R. Sergienko, V. T. Skliar, *Trudy inst. neft.* 10:139-152 '57.

SAIGA

Ecology and reproduction of the saiga (Saiga tatarica L.) [with summary in English]. S. K. Dal', V. M. Gusev, S. N. Bednyi, *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:447-456 Mr '58.

SEIGRETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SAILING

Under sail all year round V. Epshtein, *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 3:35 Mr '58.

SAINFOIN

Development of the root system of sainfoin in the south-eastern part of the central Chernozem zone, E. S. Masandilov, *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:81-87 Mr-Apr '58.

SAINT ANDREWS, SCOTLAND—CELLS—CONGRESSES

International Congress on the Biology of the Cell. M. N. Meisel', *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:244-248 Mr-Apr '58.

SAKHALIN—ARTERIES—DISEASES

Features of the course of endarteritis obliterans on Sakhalin, A. G. Litashko, *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:77-78 N '57.

SAKHALIN—BARK BEETLES

Krivolutskaya, G. O. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin] *Koroedy Sakhalina*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 195 p.

SAKHALIN—COAL GEOLOGY

On contact metamorphism in Sakhalin coals, G. N. Poryvaeva, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:565-568 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION

Genetic types of oil and formation of oil fields in north-eastern Sakhalin, A. V. Solov'ev, *Biul. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 6:130-131 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN—PHOSPHATES

Phosphate accumulations in Sakhalin Territory sediments, N. G. Brodskaya, *Biul. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 6:145 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN—Q FEVER

Q fever on Sakhalin, I. M. Nikhinson, I. B. Kambur, E. N. Savchenko, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:51-54 F '58.

SAKHALIN—ROCKS

Lower paleozoic rocks on Sakhalin Island, I. A. E. Pashchenko, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:552-554 Ja '58.

SAKHALIN—SPORTS

On distant Sakhalin, A. Bafukanskii, *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

SAKHALIN—VOLCANOES

Cenozoic volcanism in southern Sakhalin, V. N. Shilov, *Biul. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 6:137-138 N-D '57.

SAKHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

SAKMARA VALLEY—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Folds in the western border of the Zifair anticline as revealed by the relief, G. S. Sonchenko, S. G. Fatiakhutdinov, *Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk.* no. 1:17-22 '57.

SALAIR RIDGE—TRILOBITES

The Cambrian representatives *Odontoporelloidea* Prandl et Pribyl, emend. Ilupe, 1955 O. K. Polataeva, *Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:162-165 '57.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Progressive salesmanship, G. Preisman, *Sov. torg.* no. 4:25-30 Ap '58.

SALICYLATES

Plutonium salicylates, O. E. Zvingintsev, B. N. Sudarkov, *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:975-985 Ap '58.

SALICYLIC ACID

Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D. S. Zaprutskaya, *Probl. tub.* 36 no. 1:130-96 '58.

Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English]. I. I. Kon, *Khirurgia* 33 no. 9:90-97 S '57.

Polarographic method for determining methylsalicylate, V. D. Bezuglyi, V. N. Dmitrieva, *Med. prom.* 13 no. 3:45-47 Mr '58.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability during salicylate therapy, R. I. Averina, *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.

SALINE HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Saline (Spain) Hydroelectric Power Station, A. I. Natarus, *Gidr. stroit.* 27 no. 3:53-55 Mr '58.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINITY see subdivision under Bering Sea, Black Sea

SALISHCHEV, ERAST GAVRILOVICH, 1851-1901

E. G. Salishchev, first Siberian surgeon-clinician, M. S. Rabinovich, *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 1:134-143 Ja '58.

SALISYLIC ACID

Qualitative reaction for β -aminophenol and β -aminosalicylic acid [with summary in English]. G. J. Venaga, E. J. Lukevics, *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:263-264 Mr-Apr '58.

SALIVA

Adaptability of the amylolytic properties of the saliva in some mammals [with summary in English], A. M. Ugolev, *Blul, eksp. biol. i med.*, 44 no. 12:12-16 D '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Effect of atropine on heart rate, I. A. N. Dotsenko, *Klin. med.*, 36 no. 3:81-84 Mr '58.

Permeability of the salivary gland in normal and pathological states of the cerebral cortex, Hua Kuang, *Trudy Inst. fiziol.*, 6:123-130 '57.

SALIVARY GLANDS—SECRETION

Effect of afferent impulses from the masticatory muscles on the activity of the salivation center, A. P. Marevskaya, *Fiziol. zhur.*, 44 no. 3:212-218 Mr '58.

SALIVARY GLANDS—SURGERY

Importance of anatomical data on Stensen's duct in surgery for parathyroid adenoma, V. P. Vilkov, *Otd. zhur.*, 13 no. 2:116-120 '58.

SALMONELLA

Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria, L. I. Matyana, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 3:121-122 Mr '58.

Presence of ornithosis and salmonellosis in the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus*) from "Ceskoslov. epid. mikrob. i imunol.", 1957, 6, 3, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:128-131 Ap '58.

Role of vaccination in protecting the organism against infection through inhalation, Report No. 1 V. M. Nikitin, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 28 no. 12:90-93 D '57.

Significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity, L. A. Gintse, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Biochemistry of amino acid metabolism in *Salmonella* breslau, S. R. Khornik, I. U. V. Galava, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:52-58 Ap '58.

Material on biological characteristics of *Salmonella* breslau and certain epidemiological characteristics of present-day *Salmonella* breslau infection, Report No. 3: Some epidemiological characteristics of present-day *Salmonella* breslau infection, V. A. Arubazova, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 1:37-40 Ja '58.

Variability of *Salmonella* breslau in leukocyte cultures, A. L. Spivko, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 1:32-36 Ja '58.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of *Salmonella* typhosa of varying degrees of virulence, Report No. 2: Studies on organic nitrogen requirements, D. G. Kudlat, V. G. Petrovskaya, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

Effect of cortisone on typhoid intoxication in rabbits [with summary in English], Z. A. Poponukova, *Blul, eksp. biol. i med.*, 44 no. 12:57-61 D '57.

Practical utilization of a method for phage-typing *Salmonella* typhosa, V. A. Kileso, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.

Protective properties of the Vi type phage of *Salmonella* typhosa in its adaptation capacity in the mouse organism, M. D. Krylova and others, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:41-47 Ap '58.

Significance of the experimental determination of the toxicity of typhoid and paratyphoid cultures in determining their immunological activity, L. A. Gintse, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 4:27-31 Ap '58.

Vi-antigen as a criterion in the selection of *Salmonella* typhosa for production of vaccines and its role in virulence and immunogenesis of typhoid cultures, author's abstract, L. A. Gintse, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 2:108-110 F '58.

SALOL

Activation of impurities in salol, V. I. Danilov, O. D. Kozachkovskii, I. A. M. Labkovskii, *Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.*, no. [1]:70-78 '49.

Experimental verification of the crystal growth theory, V. I. Danilov, V. I. Malkin, *Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.*, no. 2:25-30 '51.

Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperitol with small additions of palmitic acid, A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov, *Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met.*, no. [1]:80-81 '49.

SALT

Application of physicochemical analysis to the study and utilization of salt formations of the U.S.S.R. (1917-1947), A. V. Nikolsky, *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.*, 18: 259-273 '49.

Colloidal coagulation of F centers in NaCl crystals, D. V. Nizovskina, A. A. Shatalov, *Nauk. povid. KDU* no. 1: 12-13 '56.

Effect of electron bombardment on thin sodium chloride films, A. Gelberg, N. Krotov, *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.*, 28 no. 4:755-758 Ap '58.

Stabilization of iodized salt, F. A. Petrachkov, L. D. Panchenko, *Vop. pit.*, 17 no. 1:94-95 Ja-F '58.

Vitaminize food with salt, N. Berezovskaya, Z. Kochetkova, *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 2:29 '57.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Solotvino (Transcarpathia)

SALTS

Direct synthesis of 4-substituted salts of 1-azadehydroquinolinium, A. N. Nesmetanov, M. I. Rybnitskaya, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:297-298 Ja '58.

Formation of metals and their alloys by the reaction of salts with metals in fused phase, A. P. Palkin, *Zhur. neorg. khim.*, 3 no. 4:911-914 Ap '58.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

[M. E. Salytkov-Shehdin in the recollections of his contemporaries] M. E. Salytkov-Shehdin v vospominaniakh sovremennikov, Pod red. S. N. Galubova i dr. [Moskva.] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 878 p. (Seria literaturnykh memoarov)

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)

Expand supply of scrap, *Prom. koop.*, 12 no. 4:7 Ap '58.

SAMGORA—CLIMATE

Short climatological description of the Samgora steppe, E. V. Sukhishvili, *Trudy Tbil. NIGMI* no. 2:204-211 '57.

SAMPLING

New machine for the preparation and crushing of coal samples, I. V. Ponomarev and others, *Shor. inform. po obog. i brik. ugl.*, no. 1:53-58 '57.

Sampler construction, I. S. Pavlushenko, N. M. Kostin, *Zav. lab.*, 24 no. 4:501-502 '58.

SAND

Podprindov, N. A. [Fighting drifting sand on railroad tracks] Bor'ba s poschanyimi zanosami na zheleznnykh dorogakh, Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1958, 134 p.

SAND—DRYING

Centrifuges used for drying sand, V. M. Zinov, *Mekh. trud. rab.*, 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Dobrolvol'skii, M. M., and M. S. Razumova. [Manual on inspection and testing of molding materials and mixtures] Spravochnik po priamke i ispytaniyu formovochnykh materialov i smesei. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1957. 220 p.

SANDSTONES

(see also subdivision under Isayk-Kul' region)
Using geophysical methods of prospecting for building material deposits, M. A. Shibaikov, *Razved. i okh. nedr.*, 24 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses, V. Nikol'skii, *Zhil.-koin. khoz.*, 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITATION see subdivision under T'alyent'sun, China

SANTANA, FRANK, 1937-

"The circle of guilt" [in English] by Fredric Wertham. Reviewed by G. Zhuravlev, *Inostr. lit.*, no. 4:283-284 Ap '58.

SANTONIN

The effect of santonin on intestinal contraction [with summary in English], M. N. Gordin, A. T. Turganbaev, *Farm. i toks.*, 21 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '58.

SAPINIC ACID—SPECTRA

Resinous acids, Part 1: The nature of α -sapinic acid, I. I. Bardyshev, V. V. Koklomskaya, *Zhur. ob. khim.*, 28 no. 2:538-542 F '58.

Resinous acids, Part 2: The nature of β -sapinic acid, I. I. Bardyshev, L. I. Ukhova, *Zhur. ob. khim.*, 28 no. 2: 543-545 F '58.

SAPOGENINS

Sapogenin steroids, Part 3: Sapogenins of roots and leaves of *Yucca filamentosa* from the Caucasian Black Sea coast, O. S. Madaeva, *Zhur. ob. khim.*, 28 no. 2:551-556 F '58.

SAPONINS

Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na_2CO_3) and saponin on their thixotropic properties, V. L. Kyrikashvili, *Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR* 13:85-92 '57.

SAPROPELS—SPECTRA

The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the dispersity of sapropeles [with summary in English], M. P. Volarevich, V. P. Tropin, *Koll. zhur.*, 20 no. 1:13-19 Ja-F '58.

SARATOV—PAPER PRODUCTS

Leaders, A. Danilov, *Prom. koop.*, 12 no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

SARATOV—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Let's base our propaganda on the facts of real life, Part. zhizn' no. 8 61-64 Ap '58.

SARATOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Saratov Technical School, A. V. Mitin, *Sred. spets. obr.*, 5 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

SARATOV PROVINCE—SNOW

Winter snow in Saratov Province, A. A. Muzanova, *Sel'-khoz. Povol.*, 3 no. 2:106-107 F '58.

SARCOSINE

Synthesis and analysis of N-monoaminoethyl substituted sarcosine diketopiperazines, N. A. Poddubnaya, G. I. Lavrenova, *Zhur. ob. khim.*, 28 no. 2:404-410 F '58.

SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908-

Laughter until it hurts ("Sixty miles an hour" by W. Saroyan. Reviewed by A. Talanov), *Novyi mir*, 34 no. 4:254-257 Ap '58.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE

"Grinding wheel," D. Kitiyov, G. Goncharov, *Rab. -krest. korr.*, no. 4:58 Ap '58.

SAUCES

Moot question in sauce making, N. Kovalev, N. Ostrov, *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 3 46-47 Mr '58.

Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, G. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze, Reviewed by R. Biske, R. Shteiman), *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 1: 44-45 '57.

SAUDI ARABIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Saudi Arabian position, *Nov. vrem.*, 16 no. 17:19-20 Ap '58.

SAUDI ARABIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

"ARAMCO" profits and Saudi Arabia's oil policy, N. Andrianov, *Mir. ekon. i meshdunar. otn.*, no. 4:108-108 Ap '58.

SAUERKRAUT

Preserved vegetables, *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 2:34 '57.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Tyumen Province

SAVVA, Monk, 1059-1725

Oldest manuscript copy of the dictionary of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani [in Georgian with summary in Russian], E. P. Metrovskii, *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.*, no. 10:11-14 '58.

The role of Sulkhan-Saba Orbeliani in the making of a map of the Caspian Sea [in Georgian], E. Metrovskii, *Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz.*, no. 10:227-232 '58.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWMILLS

Automatic conveying of logs to saw frames, A. V. Grachev, *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.*, no. 7:103-122 '57. Organizing conveying of log frames, A. N. Pesotskii, R. E. Kallitevskii, *Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad.*, no. 7:86-92 '57.

SAWMILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Using lift trucks at sawmills, T. I. Gorbunov, *Les. prom.*, 36 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SAWS

Using circular saws for the lengthwise sawing of timber, V. M. Kuznetsov, *Les. prom.*, 36 no. 2:24-26 F '58.

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCALE INSECTS

Breeding ground of the Californian red scale has been localized, G. Z. Maritrosian, M. K. Nikiforova, *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.*, 3 no. 2:51 Mr-Apr '58.

SCALP—DISEASES

Ditodolisin in the treatment of microsporiasis of the scalp [with summary in English], O. V. Tufitina, B. M. Lebedev, *Vest. dermat. i ven.*, 32 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Apr '58.

SCARLET FEVER

(see also subdivision under Melitopol' District)
Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of scarlet fever, A. F. Skripkin, *Fel'd. i akush.*, 23 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

"Problems in the immunology and epidemiology of scarlet fever and streptococcal infections," Reviewed by G. I. A. Zimov, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 2:141-142 F '58.

Role of the original state of the body in scarlet fever, K. V. Nikolaeva, *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.*, 29 no. 3:127 Mr '58.

SCATTERING OF LIGHT see Light—Scattering

SCHLELITE

Using the LUM-2 for assaying stockwork scheelite ores. Zh. D. Nikol'skaya. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:53-54 F '58.

SCHIZANDRA

Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. I. I. Lapaev. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:108-112 F '58.

SCHIZOPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Be courteous. Blarozka 34 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions into the country. L. N. Shveitsarova. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:50-54 My '58.

Getting underway again. Pioneer 35 no. 4:70-72 Ap '58.

Our geographic zone. V. A. Onishchuk. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:57-60 My '58.

Our street. A. M. Nizova. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:44-50 My '58.

Trips as means of acquainting children with their home town. O. G. Arkhipova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4:18-23 Ap '58.

Two excursions. S. N. Sel'din. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:61-64 My '58.

Visiting industrial enterprises. A. M. Nizova. Nach. shkola 28 no. 5:54-57 My '58.

SCHOOL GARDENS

(see also subdivision under Yursovo)

Meaning of students' work in agriculture. I. Prokop'ev. Nar. obr. no. 3:52-54 Mr '58.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Myopia in students of various trade schools and hygienic factors of the environment. D. I. Kaganovich. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:45-50 F '58.

[Training and education of students in hygiene; practical instructions] O gigenicheskoy obuchenii i vospitaniya shkol'nikov. Instruktivno-metodicheskoye posobie. Stalina-bad, 1957. 31 p. (DNLM)

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory; Leningrad)

Hot food for students. K. Mukhina. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:38 Mr '58.

Lunchroom for railroad students. V. Kharchenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:51 Mr '58.

Meal tickets for students. M. Bekel'man. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:40-50 Mr '58.

Meals for students. N. Babenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:48-49 Mr '58.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION see subdivision under Yugoslavia

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION—

PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS see subdivision under Great Britain

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

(see also subdivision under Perm)

Against bureaucracy in inspections. S. Shevchenko. Nar. obr. no. 3:19-25 Mr '58.

Handbook for staff assistants to the principal. Nar. obr. no. 3:supplement:1-2 Mr '58.

Interprovincial seminar of school inspectors of the Volga Valley. Nar. obr. no. 4:121-122 Ap '58.

SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under China)

Planning, construction and equipment of schools abroad; review of literature. A. Ia. Gutkin. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3: 63-69 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATION

Beloborodova, V. K. [Celebration in the school; grades one to seven] Prazdniki v shkole (I-VII klassy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1957. 66 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'sta)

"Holidays in school" by V. K. Beloborodova. Nar. obr. no. 3:120 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention and safety measures in schools. V. Chebotarev. Nach. shkola 28 no. 4:80 Ap '58.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Primary schools must be provided with supplies. Nar. obr. no. 3:36-37 Mr '58.

SCHOOLS—SANITARY AFFAIRS see School hygiene

SCHOOLS, MILITARY see Military education

SCIATIC NERVE

Effect of Sechenov inhibition on the accommodation of the sciatic nerve. Z. A. Sosnovskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:109-118 '57.

SCIENCE

Mezenisev, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen?] Moshno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 84 p.

Moskvin, P. P. [Scientific forecasting and religious prophecy, material for lectures] Naukovyi peredachennia i religiozni proroctva, materialy do lektsii. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSSR, 1957. 19 p.

On the border line between sciences. A. N. Nesmelanov. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:1-2 Mr '58.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, and geology, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A II no. 4:3-113 Ap '58.

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science—Congresses and conventions

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Laboratory work teaches independence. V. S. Malinovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4:44-47 Ap '58.

New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no. 4:20-26 Ap '58.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION see subdivision under United States

SCIENTISTS

World Federation of Scientific Workers. Meeting. Peking, 1956. [Social responsibility of scientists; papers at a meeting in Peking (China) commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the World Federation of Scientific Workers] Sotsial'naya otvetstvennost' uchenykh; materialy zasedaniya v Pekine (Kитай), posviashchennogo 10-oi godovshchine osnovaniya Vsesmirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov. Peking, 1956. 65 p. [MICROFILM]

SCIENTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Timiriazov, K. A. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniya v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz.

Vol. 1. 1957. 723 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 947 p.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Universal scintillation dosimeter. I. B. Keirim-Markus and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:218-219 F '58.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Gamma spectra due to inelastic scattering of neutrons [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. I. F. Barchuk, M. V. Pasichnyk, I. U. A. Tsybul'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:53-63 Ja-F '58.

SCLERA—RUPTURE

Subconjunctival rupture of the sclera and our tactics in treating them. G. I. Kolesnikova. Oht. zhur. 13 no. 1: 3-6 '58.

SCLEROSIS

Khondkarian, O. A. [Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis; a histopathological study] Bokovoi amiotroficheskiy skleroz, gistopatologicheskoye issledovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 27 p. (DNLM)

SCOPOLIA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pharmacology of preparations made of Tangut scopolia grown in Leningrad Province; author's abstract. S. A. Minina. Farm. i toki. 21 no. 1:81 Ja-F '58.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY

Give scrap metal to open-hearth furnaces. Agitator no. 8:38 Mr '58.

SCRAPERS

Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels. I. D. Chumakov. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

Work methods of the efficiency promoter scraper operator I. I. Ivanov. Avi. dor. 21 no. 4:12 Ap '58.

SCREENS (MINING)

Electrically heated screens ("thermoscreens"). B. G. Chernenko. Sbor. inform. po obog. i briz. ugl. no. 1: 7-15 '57.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Blumberg, V. A., and K. V. Lakur. [Screw-cutting on lathes] Narazanie rez'tsy na tokarnykh stankakh, Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1 dop. Pod obshchey red. M. A. Anserova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ry, 1957. 66 p. (Biblioteka tokarna-novatora, no. 6)

SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE

The "Historia Augusta (continuation). Translation and commentary by S. P. Kondrat'ev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:351-270 '58.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea Scrolls

SCROTUM—TUMORS

True lipoma of the scrotum. V. I. Donin. Urologia 23 no. 2:65 Mr-Apr '58.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Equipment for humid electrostatic gas purification from dust. F. L. Murashkevich. Blul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1:44-45 '57.

Preparing grid packing for sulfur scrubbers. S. G. Feingold. Koks i khim. no. 4:30-34 '58.

SCULPTORS, UKRAINIAN

From the machine tool of a worker to the stand of a sculptor. P. Ulianov. Mystetstvo no. 6:29 N-D '57.

Mother and daughter. H. Miestlechkun. Rad. zhin. 13 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

SCULPTURE, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslav sculptors. Slaviano no. 3:50 Mr '58.

SCURVY

Course of operative wounds and postoperative complications in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. R. S. Manukian. Khirurgia 34 no. 2:61-68 F '58.

Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. Yang Kuei-chong. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 1:82-84 Ja '60.

Studies on the possibility of restoring (creative) community to diphtheria following additional immunization with antigen in guinea pigs deficient in vitamin C. V. K. Herzin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

SCYTHIAN VASES see Vases, Scythian

SEA see Ocean

SEA WATER

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of)

Organic coprecipitation. Report No. 8: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English]. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

SEA WATER—ANALYSIS

Complexometric method for the determination of calcium and the sum of calcium and magnesium in sea water. B. A. Skopin'sev, B. V. Vorob'eva, L. A. Shukovskaya. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:146-151 '57.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Using rubber rings with circular cross section for sealing hydraulic machinery with straight motion. T. M. Bashka. Sirol. i dor. mashinost. no. 4:10-13 Ap '58.

SEALS (ANIMALS)

Protect northern fur seals. A. Kaplin. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:18-20 Ap '58.

SEAS, FREEDOM OF THE see Freedom of the seas

SECONDARY EDUCATION see Education, Secondary

SECONDARY EMISSION see Electron emission

SECRETIN

Conditioned pancreatic secretion in response to the action of secretin. O. G. Onisko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:366-376 '57.

SECTS, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Italy

SECURINEGA

Culture of Securinega suffruticosa. P. F. Dem'ianov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:24-27 Mr '58.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

The sedimentometric and electron microscopic determination of the disparity of sapropels [with summary in English]. M. P. Volarovich, V. P. Tropin, Kol. zhur. 20 no. 1:13-19 Ja-F '58.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Okhotsk, Sea of) Khachatrian, A. G. [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems] Otsolniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 341 p.

SEED DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Turkmenistan

SEED INDUSTRY

We shall increase the production of selected seeds. A. V. Prosvir, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 239 F '58.
We shall produce more high-quality seeds. P. D. Kistastiy, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 248 F '58.

SEED INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Designer of crops. G. Kulikovskaya. Ogonek 36 no. 16 31 Ap '58.

SEED POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Novgorod Province)

Changing over to certified seed sowing within two years. L. S. Shapiro, S. I. Makhnach, Kartofel' 3 no. 2-66-69 Mr-Apr '58.

Let's improve radically the production of early seed potatoes. A. D. Maksimova, F. A. Marenkin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:20-21 Mr '58.
Seed potato culture. A. D. Maksimova. Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2:22-23 F '57.

Ways to improve seed potato production. L. Alekseev. Sovkhoz. prozov. no. 4 72-73 Ap '58.

SEEDLINGS

Raising vegetable seedlings under rigorous climatic conditions. N. E. Shumakov. Sovkhoz. prozov. no. 3 31-35 Mr '58.

Vegetable seedling cultivation in seedbeds. N. F. Rozov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:21-22 F '58.

SEEDS

Farms producing regular and certified seed. V. F. Kashkova, V. V. Soboleva. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:77-79 Ja-F '58.

Good crop yields depend mostly on seed quality. L. I. Krotkova-Orlik. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:23-24 F '58.
Physical properties of forage grass seeds [with summaries in English and German]. N. E. Kucherenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:136-140 F '58.

SEEDS—CLEANING

YSB-3 melon seed separator. G. P. Varlamov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Fungicide treatment of corn seeds. Sovkhoz. prozov. no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.

New machinery for fungicide treatment of seeds. F. I. Tret'yakov. Sovkhoz. prozov. no. 3:66-69 Mr '58.

Possibilities of combined granular disinfection and stratification of medicinal plant seeds. A. I. Shalagina. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:40-41 Mr-Apr '58.

SEEDS—GERMINATION

Influence of a direct current electrical field on seeds. F. I. Izakov, T. I. A. Loginova, A. M. Basov. Sad i og. 66 no. 4:21-22 Ap '58.

SEISMIC WAVES

Determination of the effective speed of reflected waves based on hodographs plotted in the usual scale and using square-lined transparent sheets. V. A. Andreev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:3-8 '57.

Dynamic characteristics of transverse waves in total internal reflection. L. N. Malinova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:184-195 F '58.

Intensity of direct longitudinal and transverse waves propagating along a semispace boundary. K. I. Ogurtsov, A. V. Burova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:157-161 F '58.

A method for determining the effective speed by means of theoretical hodographs plotted on square-lined transparent sheets. A. B. Kogan. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:8-14 '57.

Model studies on the propagation of increased-speed head waves through strata. I. S. Parkhomenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:196-200 F '58.

Piezocrystal pressure recorders in seismic prospecting. G. I. Rudakovskii, S. M. Zverov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10:3-22 '58.

Puzryev, N. N. (Measurement of seismic speeds in boreholes) Izmerenie seismicheskikh skorostei v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornopromyshl. lit-ry, 1957, 78 p. (Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki, Trudy, no. 3)

Ray technique for the determination of head wave intensity in the theory of elasticity. A. S. Alekseev, B. I. A. Gell'chinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:661-664 F '58.

Reflected and head waves emerging from a plane separation boundary of two elastic media. Part 3. N. V. Zvolinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:165-174 F '58.

Seismic observation methods used in borehole drilling. N. I. Khalevich. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:85-87 '57.

Simultaneous averaging of hodograph systems in determining the effective speed. A. K. Urupov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:16-32 '57.

Square-lined transparent sheet for computing Veff by means of counter hodographs. E. N. Rozenberg. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:15-18 '57.

SEISMOLOGY

Use of instrumental observations on weak earthquakes in making subdivisions of seismic regions. N. A. Vvedenskaya. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:210-224 F '58.

SEISMOMETERS

Automatic switch for the tape-lightening mechanism. V. G. Gaglioov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20 32-36 '57.

SELENIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Influence of iodine on the electric and photoelectric properties of selenium. D. N. Nasledov, B. V. Sokolov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:704-714 Ap '58.

SELENIUM CRYSTALS

Growth of single crystals of hexagonal selenium. P. T. Koz'yev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:500-505 Mr '58.

SELF

Problems in the individual's concept of self. P. R. Chamata. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psikh. 8, 372-392 '56.

SEMICARBAZIDE

Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives, which offer biological interest. Part 6: Condensation reaction of mono-chloroacetic acid with thiosemicarbazide, in presence of aldehydes. E. V. Vladimirovskaya. Zhur. obshch. khim. 27 no. 10:2898-2901 O '57.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Catalysis of intrinsic semiconductor. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:523-525 Ja '58.

Determination of the forbidden band width from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shapiro. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:256-260 F '58.

Diffusion of copper in silicon. B. I. Boltaks, I. I. Seleznev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:278 Mr '58.

Discussion. N. V. Ageev. Zhur. nauch. khim. 3 no. 3: 684 '58.

Effect of the material of the upper electrode on the electric properties of copper oxide rectifiers. F. A. Makovskii, E. P. Usachev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:788-789 Ap '58.

Electric conductivity of amorphous semiconductors. G. V. Gordoev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:539-541 Mr '58.

Formation of a barrier layer by Mg₂Bi₂ intermetallic compound. G. D. Fedorov. Trudy Uralsk. politekh. inst. no. 72:98-104 '57.

Frequency dependence of the field effect in semiconductors. A. E. Usovich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:689-694 Ap '58.

High purity metals, semiconductor elements and their compounds. N. N. Murach, V. V. Krapukhin. Blud. TSNH izvet. mol. no. 1:20-26 '58.

Impedance fluctuations of semiconductor detectors. A. N. Malakhov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:547-551 Ap '58.

Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells. T. S. Stavitskaya, L. S. Shil'ban. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:484-488 Mr '58.

Influence of ion bombardment on the current-voltage characteristics of a silicon diode with a point contact. S. M. Patseltin, O. S. Lysogorov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:493-497 Mr '58.

Input impedances of germanium and silicon detectors at centimeter waves. N. A. Penin, P. S. Rusin, N. E. Skvortsova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 4:543-546 Ap '58.

Mechanism of pulse formation in crystal counters in producing a "through-conducting channel." N. A. Vitol'skii, P. I. Maleev, S. M. Ryvkin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3: 460-469 Mr '58.

Mobility of minority current carriers in nonlinear electrical and magnetic fields. P. I. Baranskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:684-703 Ap '58.

On the behavior of germanium-type valence semiconductor in a strong electric field. V. A. Chuenkov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:470-479 Mr '58.

On the theory of atomic semiconductors. Part I. Derivation of the Hamiltonian of an atomic semiconductor in a polar crystal model [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. A. H. Samoilovich, V. M. Kondratenko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:41-52 Ja-F '58.

On the theory of electron-hole transitions in semiconductors. B. M. Vul, B. I. Segal. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4: 681-688 Ap '58.

Semiconductor cooling devices. M. S. Sominskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:11-20 Mye-Je '58.

Semiconductor devices. I. U. A. Chebotarevskii. Aviom. telemekh. i svyaz' no. 9:17-19 S '57.

Semiconductor properties of phthalocyanines. Part 2: The effect of the phthalocyanine structure on the properties of the semiconductor. I. U. A. Chebotarevskii. Aviom. telemekh. i svyaz' no. 9:17-19 S '57.

Shalyt, S. B. [Electric characteristics of semiconductors] Elektricheskie svoystva poluprovodnikov. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1957, 2 v. (128 p.) (Poluprovodniki, nos. 1 and 2)

Strong fields in the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. N. V. Fomin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4 783-786 Ap '58.

Use of the electron microscope shadow method for studying the potential distribution of / - - transitions. V. N. Vertsner, L. N. Malakhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:266-268 Ja '58.

Using semiconductors in coal mining. G. I. Kapellushnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 2 no. 4 29 Ap '58.

Utilizing semiconductors in public telephones. A. M. Liepin'sh. Vest. aviats. 18 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

Utilizing the special properties of semiconductor diodes. I. P. Stepanenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. no. 1:13-24 Ja-F '58.

SEMPOLOVSKI, LEV LIUDVIGOVICH, 1868-

Work of a plant breeder. M. L. Ingors. Sakh. avetika 3 no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

SENNOYE (ODESSA PROVINCE)—TEACHERS

Friends of a teacher: a sketch. N. Khalems'kiy. Pionerka 35 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

SENSE ORGANS

Grigorev, G. I. [Principles of the physiology and methods of studying auditory, vestibular and olfactory analyzers]. Osnovy fiziologii i metody funktsional'nogo issledovaniya slukhovogo, vestibularnogo i obonatel'nogo analizatorov. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 186 p. (ONLM)

SENSES AND SENSATION

Lenin's theory of reflection and modern physiology of sense organs. N. I. Grashchenkov. Piroda 47 no. 4, 3-12 Ap '58.

Sensation and perception. D. H. El'kin. Nauk. zap. Nauk. -dosl. inst. psikh. 8:7-62 '58.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Scrubbing gases in wet cyclones. V. P. Savraev. Blud. TSNH izvet. mol. no. 1:20-30 '58.

Turbocyclones. P. G. Dramatko. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brikl. ugl. no. 1:36-39 '57.

Use of hydrocyclones for the flotation of coal fines. F. N. Karpova, M. N. Dunaev. Sbor. inform. po obog. i brikl. ugl. no. 1:40-44 '57.

Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. T. M. Les'kiv. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

SEPTICUM

Anatoxin from Vibrio septicus and its antigenic and immunogenic properties. I. A. Larina, Z. M. Volkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:77-82 Mr '58.

SEREBRIYA (VINNITSA PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Natural miracles. O. Vyshnevska. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:20-22 F '58.

SERGEEV, FEDOR ANDREEVICH, 1883-1921

Our Artem. D. Petrov. Mol. gvard. no. 3:233 Mr '58.

SERIES

Estimations of the convergence region of periodical series representing solutions of differential equations involving a small parameter. I. U. A. Chebotarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:642-645 F '58.

On the expansion of regularly monotonic functions into Gontcharov series. Blagovest Sendov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:450-453 Ja '58.

SERPENTS

Tragic diary. Znan. sht. 33 no. 2:43 F '58.

SERUM

Electrophoretic analysis of rabbit serum following protein sensibilization. I. A. Olvin, V. I. Olvin, V. I. Somlin. Vop. med khim. 3:229-237 '51.

Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English]. N. I. Volovich and others. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Electronic servo chain in the system of an automatic potentiometer. F. E. Temnikov, A. V. Kosinskii. Trudy MEI no. 13:174-179 '53.

Hydraulic lift with series-connected servomotors. N. K. Barkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:383-385 '57.

Natural vibrations of servomechanism used in steering systems. A. M. Babaev. Trudy TSNIMF no. 14:52-54 '58.

Power characteristics of a new mechanism for rotating the blades of a Kaplan-type runner. I. A. Zubkov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:389-377 '57.

Regulation of high-speed automatic devices by separate generators. V. M. Pugovishnikov, B. I. Popov. Elek. i tepl. tizaga 2 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

Servomechanism with an increased settling moment. V. L. Shekhanis. Trudy MEI no. 13:161-161 '53.

Voltage regulation in a three-phase two-bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. M. Chyzhenko. Avtomatika no. 1:56-70 '58.

SETTERS (DOGS)

Setters of the old type. N. Khuev. Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 4:30-35 Ap '58.

SEVASTOPOLE (SHIP)

Oceanographic research of the expeditionary ship "Sevastopol." A. P. Alekseev. Priroda 47 no. 4:111-112 Ap '58.

SEVERNAYA DVINA see Northern Dvina River

SEWAGE

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters. A. I. Lvovich. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:60-61 Mr '58.

All-Union Conference on the utilization and decontamination of waste waters for irrigation purposes. I. P. Kanarjov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:62-64 Mr '58.

Waste water as fertilizer. P. A. Radugin. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 3:25-28 Mr '58.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:28 '58.

Possibility of using biological methods for the final purification of sewage containing petroleum products. A. I. Iz'urova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:72-73 F '58.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Determination of the dilution rate of sewage in sanitary control of reservoirs [with summary in English]. M. A. Ruffel. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:19-27 Mr '58.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Sewage improves the yield. N. I. Titenko, V. A. Zhdikov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:25 F '58.

Sewage utilization possibilities. P. A. Radugin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

Usage of sewage for field fertilization. A. Levitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:20-21 F '58.

SEWERAGE

Grigor'ev, E. A., and F. F. Zhukov. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems; the practice of construction organizations in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vnesnikh setei vodoprovoda i kanalizatsii; opyt stroitel'nykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1957, 375 p.

SEWERAGE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Specifications and production standards for planning sewer systems in populated areas (NITU 141-56). Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:40 Ap '58.

SEWING

(see also subdivision under Lukoyanov; Sverdlovsk) Figure, cut and style. N. Okuneva. Prom. koop. no. 5:17-18 My '58.

We agree with comrade Nazovskii. M. Trisakhin. Prom. koop. no. 5:15 My '58.

SEWING MACHINES

Back switch for the clutch coupling. S. Golikman. Prom. koop. no. 5:25 My '58.

Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. Z. P. Guseva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:4-6 Mr '58.

New sewing equipment. A. F. Shchegolev, I. U. Irger. Bui. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:44-46 '58.

SEWING MACHINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair shop for sewing machines. A. Toka. Prom. koop. no. 5:16 My '58.

When will the spare parts arrive? M. Shcherbin. Prom. koop. no. 5:31 My '58.

SEWING SCHOOLS

Special sewing school. R. Trapp. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:60-3 of cover Mr '58.

SEX (BIOLOGY)

Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in black flies (fam. Simuliidae, Diptera) [with summary in English]. I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:458-461 Mr '58.

SHAFT SINKING

Chervinskii, P. L. [Album of vertical shafts and shaft bottoms in coal mines] Al'bom okolostryl'nykh dvorov i vertikal'nykh stvolov ugot'nykh shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 10 p. and 89 diagrs.

Extracting protective pillars from mine shafts. G. I. A. Safonovskii. Bui. TSIN tsvet. mel. no. 1:8-9 '58.

Kalmykov, E. P. [Rapid sinking of vertical shafts in coal mines] Skorostnaia prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvolov ugot'nykh shakht. Moskva, "Ugletekhizdat, 1957, 283 p.

SHAFTING—VIBRATION

Torsional vibrations of bevel shafts. M. R. Fed'iman. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:105-111 '58.

SHAGINIAN, MARIELTA SERGEEVNA, 1888-

Marietta Shaginian. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

Relentless publicist. Boris Agapov. Ogonek 36 no. 14:9 Mr '58.

SHALASHOVA, Z. P.

"History of our country in literature," part 2, edited by Z. P. Shalashova. Reviewed by I. A. Chmerisakii. Sov. bibl. no. 1:120-125 '52.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Fedor Shaliapin. E. Groseva. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:85-84 Ap '58.

Shaliapin, F. I. [Literary heritage, letters, I. Shaliapin's recollections of her father] Literaturnoe nasledstvo, Pis'ma, I. Shaliapina vospominaniia ob ottsie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." Vol. 1 1957, 885 p.

SHAMANOVA, MARIA GAVRILOVNA, 1908-

Our anniversaries: Maria Shamanova. Leg. at. no. 4:26 Ap '58.

SHAMO, IGOR'

On the great leader. L. Ravinova. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—DESCRIPTION

In the streets of Shanghai. Aleksandr Taran. Vokrug sveta no. 4:14-18 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Shanghai workers pick up speed. Druzhba no. 17:8 Ap '58.

SHANGHAI—SHIPYARDS

Ships, sail faster! Ai lung-chang. Druzhba no. 16:15 Ap '58.

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—DINOSAURIA

Preliminary study of Ornithischia from Laiyang, Shantung Province. Yang Chung-meng. Bui. MOIP, Old. geol. 32 no. 4:155-160 Ji-Ag '57.

SHANTYR', GRIGORI

"City of youth." IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:71-75 Ap '58.

SHAPIRO, IOSEF NAUMOVICH, 1887-

Professor Iosif Naumovich Shapiro; on his 70th birthday. Urologita 23 no. 2:92-93 Mr-Ap '58.

SHARKS

Importance of small auxiliary teeth in sharks of the Lamnidae and Scomparhynchidae families in connection with the classification of shark teeth. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:103-109 '57.

SHARKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan) Genetic connection between the families Lamnidae, Odontaspidae, and new genera of upper Cretaceous lamnids. L. S. Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:110-117 '57.

SHATELEN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1866-1958—

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shatelen, Mikhail Andreevich, 1866-1958

SHATSKII, ALEKSANDR VLADISLAVOVICH, 1890-1957

Aleksandr Vladislavovich Shatskii; an obituary. G. V. Chistovich. Vest. khfr. 80 no. 1:155-156 Ja '58.

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918

Book on S. G. Shaumian's life and works ("S. G. Shaumian's struggle for the theory and practice of Leninism" by S. T. Kalakchian. Reviewed by I. S. Morozova). Vop. filoz. no. 3:160-171 '58.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyl teatr. [B. Shaw's "Pygmalion." B. Shou. Pigmallon. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 1 in Brochures on plays] (No. 2)

SHCHASTNYI, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1875-1943

Professor S. M. Shchastnyi on the 15th anniversary of his death. L. I. Grubovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i imm. 29 no. 3:130-133 Mr '58.

SHCHERBAKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH

Half a century in the party. P. Nikitin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Reconditioning shears blades used in cold cutting. V. P. Emel'tanov. Bui. TSINICHM no. 17:42 '57.

SHEBANOV, FILIPP VASIL'EVICH, 1897-

Filipp Vasil'evich Shebanov; on his 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogic, and public activity. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:119-120 '57.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Great Britain; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan)

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:47-52 '57.

Observations on the early development stages of allanto-chorion in the sheep embryo. T. B. Alzenashadt. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:180-182 Mr '58.

Production cost of grain and wool on collective farms of Petrovskoye District in Stavropol Territory. I. D. Poltova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:23-30 '57.

Pulmonary gas exchange in local Carpathian sheep and their crosses with Tsigayskiy rams. V. I. Turok. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:257-264 '57.

The success of work is determined by the people. M. A. Simanchuk. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 4:11 Ap '58.

The year-round yard-and-pasture system of keeping sheep is the only suitable method for the northwestern regions. D. Chernyshev. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 4:45-47 Ap '58.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. E. P. Panfilova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:176-187 '57.

Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram sties on spermatozoa metabolism. M. V. Sytina. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:27-30 '57.

Raising alfalfa is an important measure for increasing the production of wool. A. I. Misochkin. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

SHEEP—PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of extremely low temperatures on the morphological composition and some physicochemical properties of blood in sheep during cortical inhibition. P. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 13 no. 2:140 '58.

SHEEP BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Stavropol Territory)

Conservation of frozen ram sperm by means of hyper-tonic solutions. V. A. Morozov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 11:44-48 '57.

Experiment in crossing tur (Capra sewertzowi) and chamois with domestic sheep and goats [with summaries in English and German]. A. I. Lopyrin, N. V. Lognova, A. P. Inalukova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:77-80 Ap '58.

Sheepbreeders' success. V. Arisev. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3:33 Mr '58.

Some breeding problems in sheep farming. G. R. Litovchenko. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 4:15-20 Ap '58.

SHEEP BREEDS

Milk productivity in ewes of the Caucasian breed. N. M. Ternovenko. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

SHEEP SHEARING

Let's introduce faster progressive practices of sheep shearing. A. E. Gostov. Ovisvedstvo 4 no. 1:6-8 Ap '58.

Safety measures in the electric shearing of sheep. A. V. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:151-156 '57.

Using electric motors of shearing machines in repair work. M. F. Shach. Mekh. sil'k. hosp. 9 no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.

SHEET METAL—WELDING

Deformation of thin-sheet elements during welding and its control. S. A. Kurkin, V. A. Vinokurov. Svar. proizv. no. 4:28-31 Ap '58.

SHEET-METAL WORK

Improvement of die stamping processes at the "Tambov" Parizhskoi Kommuny' plant. A. P. Burov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:32-34 Mr '58.

Mechanization of free forging and stamping processes. A. T. Bundin. Mekh. trud. rub. 12 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Assembly line method of casting centrifugal pump impellers in shell molds made of mixtures with fluid sodium silicate. M. A. Korzhuev, V. M. Robustov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:7-10 Mr '58.

SHELTREBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHENBERG, GERARD GUSTAVOVICH, 1875-1954

Life and pedagogic work of G. G. Shenberg. A. I. Dzhenal'tovskii, P. A. Litarskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 00 no. 1:77-79 Ja-F '58.

SHEPELEV FAMILY

Three sisters live in Divnogorsk. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:18-19 Ap '58.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Creative laboratory of our great bard ("T. I. Shevchenko's work after his exile, 1857-1858" by I. O. Nenadkevych. Reviewed by I. V. Dokkita Verbitska). Vichyzna 26 no. 2:208-210 F '58.

Episode from the biography of our great bard. L. Vladich. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:187-188 Mr '58.

A glorious page of fraternal friendship. Mykola Bazylyvskyi. Zhovten' 8 no. 4:153-156 Ap '58.

New book about T. I. Shevchenko ("Taras Hirshorovich Shevchenko" by Leonid Khynkulov. Reviewed by M. K. Storzhak). Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:81 Mr '58.

Out of the revolutionary past; propaganda of Herzen's and Shevchenko's works in the Ukraine. G. Marakhov. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:140-153 Mr '58.

FIELD BUGS see *Eurogaster*

SIELDING (ELECTRICITY)

Theory of electromagnetic screening. B. K. Bul'. *Trudy MEI* no. 13:180-201 '53.

SHIGELLA

Detection of colonies of dysentery germs under oblique transmitted illumination, author's abstract. V. I. A. Pekhtetskaya, I. U. Guseva, M. N. Evdokimova, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:113-114 F '58.

Immunity in experimental dysenteric keratoconjunctivitis. V. D. Gekker, I. U. A. Belais, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.

Immunological characteristics of *Shigella dysenteriae* strains isolated at the onset and in the terminal stages of disease; author's abstract. A. S. Gromov, T. S. Silchenko, G. V. Pafnut'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:93-94 Ap '58.

Problem of the viability of *Shigella paradyenteriae* in sea water. B. M. Raskin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:86-89 Ap '58.

Resistance of dysentery bacteria to synthomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovits. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3:23-28 Ml '58.

SHIGELLA ALKALESCENS

Experimental data on the production of hyaluronidase-active strains of *Shigella alkalescens*, author's abstract. I. P. Gal'perin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:139-140 F '58.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Fluorescein-labeled antibodies for the detection of *Shigella dysenteriae*. Report No. 1. E. A. Kabanova, A. I. Glukhina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:5-8 Ja '58.

Method for studying the duration of survival of *Shigella dysenteriae* in the external environment. M. S. Idina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:71-70 Ja '58.

Nature of inter- and intraspecific relationships in dysentery bacteria [with summary in English]. S. I. D'Iskov. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '58.

Synthesis of hydrogen sulfide by *Shigella dysenteriae*. V. D. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:68-69 Ja '58.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Atypical bacteria of the dysenteric group; author's abstract. I. V. Shantarenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.

Characteristics of *Shigella dysenteriae* cultures isolated in Kazan during 1953-1955; author's abstract. E. N. Kulikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:135-118 F '58.

Cross resistance of dysentery bacteria to preparations used in treating dysentery; author's abstract. A. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:114 F '58.

Duration of synthomycin resistance in the external environment in *Shigella paradyenteriae* isolated from patients. V. V. Bol'shii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:87-90 Ja '58.

Effect of vitamin C deficiency on intensity of infection and rate of elimination of Flexner's bacilli in the guinea pig. Yang Kuei-cheng. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:82-84 Ja '58.

Immunological characteristics of Flexner's bacilli isolated in Dnepropetrovsk. G. V. Pafnut'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 1:69-70 Ja '58.

Keratoconjunctivitis in guinea pigs as a biological test in identification of *Shigella dysenteriae*. I. A. Stroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:71-77 Ap '58.

L-forms of the dysentery pathogen. A. I. Kortev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:126-127 Mr '58.

Problem of the viability of *Shigella paradyenteriae* in sea water. B. M. Raskin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:86-89 Ap '58.

Resistance of dysentery germs to nitrofurazone. V. I. Serebrennikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:125-126 Mr '58.

Resistance of dysentery pathogens to synthomycin. S. E. Filichkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:123-124 Mr '58.

Some aspects of the dysentery problem in the light of the variability of the causative agent. N. N. Solomin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 2:118-110 F '58.

Studies on the flasion rate of dysentery bacteria. M. P. Veselov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:123 Mr '58.

Survival of *Shigella dysenteriae* in water; author's abstract. V. A. Kuznetsov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:92-93 Ap '58.

SHIKINGSHAN, CHINA—STEELWORKERS

"Tat'sapo," Tso Lin-shu. *Druzhba* no. 13:11-12 Mr '58.

SHKOBONE see *Tibia*

SHIP HANDLING

Fixing rudder and plates to improve the ease of vessel handling. N. D. Shal'kin, S. D. Ermolenko, L. A. Churakov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.

SHIP MODELS

Basin for model heat contests. S. Glukhovisev. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

SHIP PROPULSION

Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement. N. A. Khakhin. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC

Approximate calculation of transient conditions in d.c. propeller electric units. A. B. Khaikin. *Trudy TSNIMP* no. 14:79-114 '58.

Selection of parameters for control wiring of dynamo-electric amplifiers used in a diesel-electric propeller unit and the calculation of static characteristics. P. V. Kuropatkin. *Trudy TSNIMP* no. 14:53-51 '58.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

SHIPPING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Poland)

Moscow. *Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta*. [Combined railroad and water transportation] *Smeshannye zheleznodorozhno-vodnye poryvki*. Pod obshchot red. N. N. Barkova. Moskva, 1958 168 p.

Shipping and shipbuilding in capitalist countries. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

SHIPS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

The PS-1 patrol ship. I. L. Torbochkin. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2:62-64 '58.

SHIPS—DISINFECTION

Insecticide effect of hydrocyanic acid preparations in gas fumigation of ships in Leningrad harbor. D. F. Lazikov, V. A. Rundkvist, V. A. Itagorodskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 4:111-114 Ap '58.

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of ethyl alcohol laquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks. A. Sheratnev. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:14-15 Mr '58.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Film on ship repairing practices in docks. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

Fiat collar on hydraulic tools for the removal of propellers. V. Vakulenko. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:23 Mr '58.

Improve technical operation of the fleet. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.

Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Dniep shipping. M. G. Andreev. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.

Plant laboratory. *Mor. flot* 18 no. 3:32 Mr '58.

SHIPS' STABILITY see *Stability of ships*

SHIPWRECKS

After three strokes of the bell. L. Skriagin. *Vokrug voia* no. 5:42-45 My '58.

SHIPYARDS see subdivision under Shanghai

SHMELEVA, ZINAIDA BORISOVNA

Model worker. G. A. Lakovenko. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 5:39-40 My '58.

SHMIDT, KARL

Tragic diary. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 2:43 F '58.

SHOCK

Preventing surgical shock by injecting intravenously a 1/2% solution of novocaine. M. L. El'kin, M. G. Shul'man. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:71 N '57.

Traumatic shock. A. V. Vishnevskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:31-39 F '58.

SHOCK WAVES

Shock waves studied at a considerable distance from the explosion site. P. F. Korotkov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:163-168 Mr '58.

Strong point-explosion in a compressible medium. N. N. Kochina, N. S. Mel'nikova. *Fizik. mat. i mekh.* 22 no. 13-15 Ja-F '58.

SHOE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Minsk; Moscow)

Let's give excellent clothes and shoes to our children. *Agitator* no. 7:24-25 Ap '58.

Lubich, M. G. [Material used in making footwear] *Obnovoe materialovedenie*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkot. promyshlennosti, 1957, 469 p.

SHOE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Seats for shoemakers. *Prom. koop.* no. 5:24 My '58.

SHOE MACHINERY

Determining the efficiency in designing shoemaking and sewing machines. Z. P. Guseva. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3 4-6 Mr '58.

SHOE MANUFACTURE

Designing "apatil" uppers. T. V. Kozlova. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

Dimensional regularities of fastening edges. G. I. Rostik. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

Effect of moisture content in footwear materials on their heat-insulation properties. E. A. Miroshnikov. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

New fabrics used for warm shoe uppers. A. A. Vorob'eva and others. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3 9-10 Mr '58.

SHOE MANUFACTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar for specialists of the leather and shoe industries. A. Metekkin. *Iag. prom.* 18 no. 3:47 Mr '58.

SHOOTING

European women's champion. S. Perekalina. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

A growing sports group. Vladimir Iodko. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:11 Mr '58.

Needs of our shooting club. N. Arbatskii. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

A school for the mastery of shooting. N. Beshkarev. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

Shooting with a large caliber rifle. V. Kryshnevskii. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

Some aspects of shooting as a sport in the light of physiology. L. Valnshtein. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3: 26-27 Mr '58.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Night shooting. S. Mulyanov. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

Posters on the principles of small-arms fire. M. Semikolenov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 4:91-92 Ap '58.

Teaching shooting with a submachine gun. P. Novikov. *Voen. vest.* 37 no. 4 53-56 Ap '58.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

Changes in the rules for shooting contests. V. Iodko. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 4:26-27 Ap '58.

International shooting contests by mail. B. Shishagin. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

SHOP PRACTICE see *Machine-shop practice*

SHOPPING CENTERS see subdivision under United States

SHORE PROTECTION

Calculating the initial critical speed in the passage of ships through canals. L. I. Ankovskii. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 9:62-68 '53.

Calculating the strength and stability of large dikes. B. A. Pyshkin, S. V. Rusakov. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 9:3-10 '53.

Calculations for protecting canal banks from waves caused by ships. B. A. Pyshkin. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 9:19-22 '53.

Determining the range of disadvantageous speeds for the passage of ships through canals. G. I. Sukhomel, S. I. Shlepansk. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 9:57-61 '53.

Method for calculating strength of Dnieper-type shore protection installations. B. A. Pyshkin, S. V. Rusakov. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 8:3-11 '51.

Method of reducing water resistance in shallow canals during the passage of ships at supercritical speeds. G. I. Sukhomel, V. M. Zaas. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR* 9:50-56 '53.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Short circuit resistance of a butt welding machine and stability of the fusion process. V. K. Lebedev, G. V. Gorbanov. *Avtom. avar.* 11 no. 3:18-23 Mr '58.

SHORT STORIES, GEORGIAN

[Georgian stories. Translated from the Georgian] *Gruzinskii rasskazy*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958, 581 p.

SHORTSIGHTEDNESS see *Myopia*

SHORTWAVE RADIO see *Radio, Shortwave*

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIYEVICH, 1906-

Pollakova, L. V. [D. Shostakovich's song cycle "Yiddish folk poetry"; an explanation] *Vokal'nyi tsikl D. Shostakovicha "Iz avreiskoi narodnoi poezii"*; polsnenie. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1957, 23 p.

SHOT PEENING

Cleaning pistons in a peening unit. Suggestion by N. E. Nikitin. *Prom. energ.* 13 no. 4:20 Ap '58.

SHOTGUNS

Hunters need shotguns. K. Martino. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 5:30 My '58.

Hunting guns made in Russia. A. Zelenkov. *Okh. i okh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:43-44 Ap '58.

- SHRUBS** see subdivision under Ukraine
- SHTENBERG FAMILY**
Descendants of a Garibaldi follower. S. Babintsev, K. Cherevkov. *Ogonok* 36 no. 1514 Ap '58.
- SHTERNBERG, PAVEL KARLOVICH, 1866-1920**
In the name of the Revolution. Iurii Dmitriev. *Znan.* 33 no. 213-18 F '58.
- SHTIAGIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH**
Recollections of an old fighter. L. Dul'kin. *Mast. i zha* no. 10:33-35 O '57.
- SHTOKALO, IOSYF ZAKHAROVYCH, 1897-**
Josyf Zakharovich Shtokalo; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Iu. D. Sokolov, I. V. Pogrebyskiy. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 10 no. 1:105-105 '58.
- SHUNET REGION—EURYPTERIDA**
Remains of eurypterids from the Matarak series; Devonian of the Northern Minusinsk depression. L. P. Pirozhnikov. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:207-215 '57.
- SHURAB (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)**
In the Tajikistan mountains. *Mast. ugl.* 7 no. 4:14 Ap '58.
- SIAM, CHINA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
The first in the country. *Druzhba* no. 17:6-7 Ap '58.
- SIBERIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Scientific conference of the Siberian Agricultural Research Institute. B. Efimov. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:90-91 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE**
Archive materials on the history of Siberian agriculture. T. Markova. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:55-58 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—BEE CULTURE**
Conference of Siberian beekeepers. V. F. Kostoglodov. *Pchelovodstvo* 35 no. 4:58 Ap '58.
In the wide open spaces of Siberia. V. Kh. Novikov. *Pchelovodstvo* 35 no. 4:7-10 Ap '58.
- SIBERIA—COAL GEOLOGY**
Paths of germanium accumulation in coal and some problems concerning its further investigation. A. B. Travin. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:44-48 '57.
- SIBERIA—DIAMONDS**
Basic geological features of the diamond province of Siberia. M. M. Odintsov. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:27-34 '57.
- SIBERIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT**
Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. S. A. Khlefin. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—FORESTRY RESEARCH**
Foresters, explorers of Siberian and Far Eastern forests. G. V. Krylov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3:40-44 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Tikhomirov, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] *Lesn. i lesnaya promyshlennost' Sibiri*. Moskva, Gosleskhizdat. (Biblioteka lesozagotovitel'ov) No. 2. 1953. 1 v. (NN)
- SIBERIA—FRUIT CULTURE**
The "creeping" orchards of Siberia. V. N. Chistakov. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:105-107 Ap '58.
- SIBERIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Ancient crown of Asia. V. G. Dilmar. *Mat. VSEGEI Ob.* ser. no. 6:55-60 '48.
Correlation of Tertiary sediments in the Turgay Gates and adjacent areas. N. K. Ovechkin. *Sov. geol.* no. 59:25-42 '57.
- SIBERIA—LUMBER TRADE**
Tikhomirov, B. N. [Forests and the lumber industry of Siberia] *Lesn. i lesnaya promyshlennost' Sibiri*. Moskva, Gosleskhizdat. (Biblioteka lesozagotovitel'ov) No. 2. 1953. 1 v. (NN)
- SIBERIA—POTATOES**
Cultivation practices from obtaining high yields of early potatoes in Siberia. N. V. Usol'tsev. *Kartofel'* 3 no. 2:38-40 Mr-Apr '58.
Potato growing of Siberia should be greatly expanded. B. F. Tundin. *Kartofel'* 3 no. 2:54-57 Mr-Apr '58.
- SIBERIA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
From the past of the public health system in Siberia. V. A. Pul'kis. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 2:50-53 F '58.
- SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Commissar of the Lena Okrug. I. Rybakova. *Slaviane* no. 3:35-38 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—SUGAR BEETS**
Growing sugar beet seed in Siberia. K. Renard. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF**
Personnel for the schools in Siberia and the Far East. A. Polisan. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:8-11 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—ANTHROPODA, FOSSIL**
New finds of arthropods in Eastern Siberia. O. N. Andreeva. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:236-245 '57.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Basic problems in the economic development of Eastern Siberia. V. A. Krotov. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:5-13 '57.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.**
Formation and structural forms of ground ice. M. N. Mel'kheev. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 90 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '58.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—PETROGLYPHS**
Drawings of domestic elk found on rocks in Siberia [with summary in English]. V. N. Skaton, P. P. Khorsosikh. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:441-446 Mr '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Scientific out-session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. P. Nekrasova. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:144-147 '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH**
Status and tasks of research in the Biological Institute of the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. I. Cherepanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:227-235 Mr-Apr '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY**
A new work on the geography of Western Siberia ("Western Siberia") by M. I. Pomus. Reviewed by M. K. Bandman. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:148-151 '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—ELECTRIC POWER**
Outlook for the development of power resources in Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory. V. K. Shcherbakov and others. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:78-87 '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—ELECTRONICS**
Institute of Radiophysics and Electronics at the West Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Iu. B. Rumer. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:141 '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH**
Basic lines of work done at the Institute of Geology of the East Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the field of engineering geology and hydrogeology. V. G. Tkachuk, E. K. Grechishchev. *Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR* no. 1:143-144 '57.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
On the structure of the eastern border of the West-Siberian Lowland. P. K. Ivanchuk, V. D. Nakoriakov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:558-561 Ja '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—GLACIAL EPOCH**
Traces left by permafrost in the southern areas of the West Siberian Lowland (a discussion). S. P. Kachurin. *Merzlotovedenie* 2 no. 1:23-30 '47.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL**
Infectious diseases of the caterpillar of *Dendrolimus sibiricus* Th. in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. B. Gukuslan. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:217-221 Mr-Apr '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—POTATOES**
Important measures for increasing the yield of potatoes. L. V. Katin-Iartsev. *Kartofel'* 3 no. 2:18-19 Mr-Apr '58.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.**
Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin lands of Western Siberia. V. U. Peredel'skii. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3:48-51 Mr '58.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—BITUMENS**
Bitumens in traps of the Siberian Platform. G. I. Antipov. *Sov. geol.* no. 61:144-145 '57.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Cycles in middle Ordovician phosphorite deposits in the southern part of the Siberian Platform. V. I. Librovich. *Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk.* no. 1:101-112 '57.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—PALAEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
A new discovery of fauna in the northwest of the Siberian Platform with reference to the subdivision of the Lower Cambrian of the Igarka region. V. N. Grigor'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 1:127-139 Mr '58.
- SIEROZEM SOILS**
Effect of irrigation on the improvement of Sierozems. S. Suchkov. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:43-48 Mr '58.
- SIEVES**
Increasing the productivity of sieves in the first four break systems. A. Neigauz. *Muk. -etev, prom.* 24 no. 2:20-30 F '58.
- SIGHT** see Vision
- SIGNALS AND SIGNALING**
Electric signals on rafta. P. A. Selivanov, T. V. Kovarskaia, V. P. Filimonov. *Les. prom.* 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.
Remote signaling system using automatic telephone station conductors. V. M. Petrov. *Energetik* 6 no. 4:28-30 Ap '58.
- SIGNS (ADVERTISING) see Electric signs**
- SIGNS AND SIGN BOARDS**
Improve inscriptions on road signs. G. V. Nobiltasvili. *Avi dor.* 21 no. 4:15-16 Ap '58.
- SIKHOTE-LIN' RANGE—MINERALOGY**
Izokh, E. P., and others. [Late Mesozoic intrusions in the central Sikhote-Lin' Range and their relation to mineralization] *Pozdnemozoiskie intruzii tsentral'nogo Sikhote-Linia i svyaz' s niml' orudneniia*. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1957. 222 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 21)
- SILAGE** see Ensilage
- SILANE**
Addition of dialkyl (phenyl) silanes to ethylene hydrocarbons. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Nametkin, T. I. Chernysheva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 3:547-510 Ja '58.
Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylsilane. K. A. Andrianov, and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:157-165 F '58.
Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanhydrides to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:247-249 F '58.
Common hydrolysis of mono- and trifunctional alkyl (aryl)-chlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:333-330 F '58.
Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Part 5: Formation and properties of chloro benzyl- and chlor -trifluoromethyl- silanes, containing chlorine in the aliphatic part of the radical. G. V. Motarev, A. Ia. Iakubovich. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2786-2793 O '57.
Production and properties of phenyl-, 3, 4-xylyl- and 4-iso-propylphenylalkylsilanes. A. V. Topchiev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 4:731-734 F '58.
Reaction of alkyl-halogen-silanes with trialkyl-silanes. B. N. Dolgov, S. N. Borisov, M. G. Voronkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2092-2097 O '57.
Synthesis of silicon organic compounds. Part 3: Study of direct synthesis of methylchlorosilanes. A. I. Klobanskii, V. S. Fokhtenhol'ts. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2648-2653 O '57.
- SILANE—SPECTRA**
Synthesis and properties of tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-silane and tetrakis-(tribenzylsiloxy)-methane. V. S. Chugunov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:330-330 F '58.
- SILANE COMPOUNDS**
Reaction of chloroalkylalkylchlorosilanes with aromatic compounds in presence of $AlCl_3$. E. A. Chernysheva, M. L. Dolgale, Iu. P. Egorov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2676-2681 O '57.
- SILICA**
Electron microscope and adsorption studies of silica sols and silica gels [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiselev and others. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '58.
Heats of hydration of some cations and the effect of their adsorption on the structure of silica gels [with summary in English]. Z. Z. Vyazovskii, V. V. Shalin. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '58.
Heaving of silicate media and the blistering of enamel coatings on steel [with summary in English]. K. P. Azarov. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:118-120 Ja-F '58.
Kinetics of silica reduction by molten iron. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:246-251 '57.
Structure and adsorption properties of silica gels prepared from alkaline media [with summary in English]. I. B. Silnikova, I. E. Neimark. *Koll. zhur.* 20 no. 1:84-81 Ja-F '58.
- SILICATE BACTERIA** see Bacteria, Silicate
- SILICATES**
Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. P. N. Fedoseev. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:123-125 Ja-F '58.
Cation mobility in silicates. V. I. Malkin. *Usp. khim.* 27 no. 3:308-315 Mr '58.
Simplified method of determining the alkali content in silicates. M. N. Sokolova. *Ogneupory* 23 no. 3:136-141 '58.
Use of activated silicate to increase the keeping quality of kaolin. A. D. Balganova. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

SILICIC ACID

Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 17: Properties of colloidal silica which determine its reinforcement effect. K. A. Pechkovskaya, E. I. Gol'dman, B. A. Dogadkin. *Kauchuk i rez.* 17 no. 2; 12-17 F '58.

SILICIC ACID—SPECTRA

Vibration spectra of alkoxysilanes and siloxanes. Part 1: Infrared spectra of orthosilicic acid esters. A. N. Sazarev, M. G. Voronkov. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 2; 180-183 F '58.

SILICON

Equipment for crucibleless zonal crystallization of silicon. I. A. E. Pokrovskii, V. B. Dik. *Pril. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1; 140-141 Ja-F '58.

Influence of mobile aluminum and silicon on the structural cohesion and shearing stress of clay suspension [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. N. Papunashvili, M. E. Shishlinskii, L. D. Agladze. *Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR* 13, 3-16 '57.

SILICON—ANALYSIS

Photocolorimetric determination of silicon in copper alloys. E. I. Nikitina. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4 308-402 '58.

SILICON ALLOYS

Discussion. I. S. Brokhin, V. F. Funko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4; 847-853 Ap '58.

SILICON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72; 105-120 '57.

SILICON COMPOUNDS

Interaction between silicoorganic compounds with phosphorus oxychloride. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karateev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 37 no. 10; 2715-2720 O '57.

SILICON-COPPER ALLOYS

Changes of catalytic activity of silicon-copper alloys in the course of direct synthesis of chloroethylenes. K. A. Andrianov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2; 157-165 F '58.

Diffusion of copper in silicon. B. I. Boltaks, I. I. Sozinov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 3; 970 Mr '58.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS

Reasons for the decomposition of ferro-silicon upon storage. I. N. Shukov, P. V. Gel'd. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72; 134-148 '57.

Thermal conductivity of silicon-iron alloys at high temperatures. B. B. Kuprovskii, P. V. Gel'd. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72; 121-133 '57.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72; 105-120 '57.

SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermoelectric properties of silicon and iron, chromium, manganese alloys. V. A. Lipatova, P. V. Gel'd, K. N. Davydov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72; 105-120 '57.

SILICON-MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon-manganese alloys

SILICON-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Niobium-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Effect of the R value of alkyl radicals upon the Si-R bond resistance to the action of concentrated sulfuric acid. B. N. Dolgov, D. N. Andreev, V. P. Litvyl. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3; 601-604 Ja '58.

Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. M. G. Anan'ev, V. N. Iashin. *Med. prom.* 12 no. 3; 34-37 Mr '58.

Synthesis of silicon olefins from chlorohydrins. S. I. Sadykh-Zade, L. V. Nozdina, A. D. Petrov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4; 723-726 F '58.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Analysis of high molecular silicon organic compounds by infrared spectroscopy [with summary in English]. A. P. Kreshkov, I. U. IA, Mikhailenko, E. A. Kirichenko. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1; 127-133 Ja-F '58.

Infrared spectroscopic study of high molecular organosilicon compounds [with summary in English]. I. U. IA, Mikhailenko, E. A. Kirichenko. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12; 2690-2698 D '57.

SILK

Amino acid content of raw silk thread from the permyl silkworm raised on oak and willow leaves. I. U. B. Pily-povch. *Dokl. Akad. sei'khoz.* 23 no. 3; 34-39 '58.

SILK MANUFACTURE

Comparing rapid methods of boiling-off natural silk fabrics. R. V. En'kova. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 4; 31-34 Ap '58.

The R-200-ShL silk spreader machine. I. V. Kornev.

Blut. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1; 46-47 '57.
Reed clearing device. V. A. Brusilovskaya, N. A. Kudria-kova. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 4; 61 Ap '58.

SILKWORMS

Increased resistance of polyplod silkworm embryos (Bombyx mori L.) to radiation injuries in connection with the general theory of the biological effect of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. N. M. Tul'taeva, B. L. Astaurov. *Biofizika* 3 no. 2; 197-205 '58.

SILOXANES—SPECTRA

Raman spectra of certain alkoxypolysiloxanes. A. N. Lazarev, T. P. Tulub, I. A. S. Bobovich. *Opt. i spekt.* 4 no. 3; 417-418 Mr '58.

SILVER—METALLURGY

Two methods for determining the heat of silver sublimation. I. U. V. Kornev, E. Z. Vintakin. *Probl. metal-loved. i fiz. met.* no. 5; 494-502 '58.

SILVER—WELDING

Electric welding of silver contacts. G. I. Zlobin. *Svar. proizv.* no. 4; 330-38 Ap '58.

SILVER ALLOYS

Analysis of self-diffusion in silver and in its alloys by means of the finite problem method. S. D. Gertsiken, D. D. Stetsillana. *Nauk. povid KDU* no. 1; 30-32 '58.
Determination of the energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in binary alloys. S. D. Gertsiken, B. P. Shu-sar. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 3 no. 1; 140-143 Ja-F '58.

SILVER BROMIDE

Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English]. I. V. Tana-naev, I. A. L. Kogan. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1; 11-17 Ja-F '58.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English]. I. V. Tana-naev, I. A. L. Kogan. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1; 11-17 Ja-F '58.

SILVER-PLATINUM-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-silver-platinum alloys

SILVER SALTS

Solubility of copper and silver salts of Refneck acid [with summary in English]. V. N. Podchinnova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2; 193-195 Mr-Ap '58.

SILVER SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Electron microscopic study of objects in a gas medium. I. G. Stofanova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2; 326-327 Ja '58.

SIMFEROPOL—FOG

Conditions for fog formation in the Simferopol' Airport region. A. M. Ardel'manov. *Trudy Ukr. NIOMI* no. 7; 130-140 '57.

SIMPSONITE see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

SINEL'NIKOV, L.

A good collection ("One-act plays") by L. Sinel'nikov. Reviewed by P. Nesterovskiy. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2; 45 F '58.

SINGERS

Notes on singers. E. Dobrynina. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4; 110-111 Ap '58.

SINKHOLES see subdivision under Kazan

SINTERING

Chalk-fluxed sinter. M. V. Lugovizov, A. A. Sigov. *Trudy Inst. Chern. mat. AN URSR* 6; 3-26 '53.

Nikitin, A. L. and V. A. Arbuzov. [Sintering iron ores] Agglomeratsia zheleznykh rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 105 p.

Sintering lead sulfide concentrates without flux. I. R. Polyviannyi, V. V. Sokolovskii. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroimat.* no. 4; 126-130 '57.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Agglomerate production by the method of gas sintering. A. K. Rudkov. *Metallurg* 3 no. 4; 3-5 Ap '58.

SINUSITIS

Local application of penicillin in treating paranasal sinusitis. P. IA, Lokot', I. U. N. Egorova. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11; 75-76 N '57.

SITKA, ALASKA—DESCRIPTION

Alaska's most romantic town. John S. Robinson. *Amerika* no. 19; 34-36 '58.

SIZING (PAPER)

Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. S. N. Ivanov. *Bum. prom.* 33 no. 3; 2-3 Mr '58.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Effect of stretch in warp yarns during sizing on the shrinkage of staple fabrics. E. A. Onikov. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 4; 26-28 Ap '58.

Use of nozzle blowing for drying yarn after sizing. P. M. Shchukin. *Tekst. prom.* 18 no. 4; 23-26 Ap '58.

SKARNS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

SKARYNA, HEORHI

Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? I. Iukho. *Belarus'* 15 no. 3; 31 Mr '58.

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Bratislava)

First Olympic medal. *Fiz. i sport* 28 no. 3; 9 Mr '58.
Without skates. E. Stepanenko, V. Krechetova. *Pioner* 35 no. 4; 75-78 Ap '58.

SKELETON

Changes with age in the skeleton of cattle. D. L. Levantin. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 98-107 '57.

Changes with age in the skeleton of sheep in the mountain and piedmont regions of the Northern Caucasus. G. F. Mukhin. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 199-208 '57.

Characteristics of the increase in weight of the skeleton in cattle during the fetal period. E. M. Cherepakina. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 108-115 '57.

Interrelations between the specific features of blood and skeleton in the individual development of farm animals. P. A. Korzhuev. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 47-52 '57.

Variability of live weight and the level of skeletal development in Karakul rams at the time of birth. M. I. Kotov. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 209-218 '57.

SKIN

Breed characteristics of skin structure in sheep as related to different types of feeding. E. P. Panfilova. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 176-187 '57.

Cutaneous respiration in man, as affected by increased concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. N. M. Petrun'. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3; 611-613 Ja '58.

Effect of differentiated feeding of pregnant ewes on the development of skin in newborn lambs and their productive properties. J. Danilevich. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22; 188-193 '57.

Effect of naphthalene petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I. Krutkova. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.* 35 no. 1; 82-87 Ja-F '58.

Gaevel, E. V., and K. D. Khlyudzev. [Histology of the skin of mammals] Gistologiya kozhnogo pokrova mleko-platushchikh. Moskva, Tsentrsovet, 1957. 101 p. (DA)

One-stage method of determining average skin temperature. M. N. Logutkin, V. P. Kisil', P. V. Ramzaev. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3; 83-86 Mr '58.

Problem of skin temperature in early and late neuro-syphilis [with summary in English]. I. M. Fel'man. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 53-57 Mr-Ap '58.

SKIN—BACTERIOLOGY

Competition between normal and temporary skin microflora; author's abstract. A. V. Lazgunova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 2; 126 F '58.

SKIN—CANCER

Remote therapeutic effect and hyperergic reaction in radiotherapy of a malignant melanoma [with summary in English]. M. K. Dimitrov, M. N. Boeva. *Vop. onk.* 4 no. 1; 111-112 '58.

SKIN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. A. S. Gusearova. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1; 116-119 Ja-F '58.

Clinical picture and prevention of occupational dermatoses caused by mycelium of biomyces. M. D. Bagnova. *Sov. med.* 23 no. 1; 109-112 Ja '58.

Dermatitis caused by poisonous badian filicium religiosum. A. G. Timoshin. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1; 78 Ja-F '58.

Diaminodiphenylsulfone therapy of patients with Duhring's disease [with summary in English]. V. A. Laptev, N. S. Smetov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 7-11 Mr-Ap '58.

Features of the clinical aspects and treatment of pyoderma bullosa. D. L. Perel'dik. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 83 Mr-Ap '58.

Fixed erythema following use of phthivaxid. P. M. Zorin. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1; 77 Ja-F '58.

"Handbook on the control of venereal and infectious skin diseases." Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 82-84 Mr-Ap '58.

Organization of the struggle against purulent skin diseases in agriculture. A. P. Kostarov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1; 34-37 Ja-F '58.

Phosphoric dermatitis. M. A. Gordon, S. G. Magli'nitskii. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 54 Mr-Ap '58.

"Physical therapy and resort therapy in skin diseases" by V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by A. IA, Vartapetov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2; 84 Mr-Ap '58.

SKIN—DISEASES (Continued)

- Prevention and treatment of purulent skin diseases in children. G. L. Fabrikant. Med. sestra. 17 no. 3:13-19 Mr '58.
- Prevention of folliculitis from oil at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant [with summary in English]. L. M. Goltshstein. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:20-23 Mr-Apr '58.
- Primary lichen sclerosis and its bulous variant. A. L. Mashkilets. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:86-87 Mr-Apr '58.
- "Pyoderma" by G. B. Belen'kaya. Reviewed by L. Strelkova. Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:62-63 Ap '58.
- Role of Shermat'evskii-Bogdanov's dermatophagic ticks in skin pathology [with summary in English]. A. D. Troitskaya, M. I. Gusev, I. M. Razmatovskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '58.
- Some data on the treatment of skin diseases with L-2 Lesovaya solution. I. A. L. Shekhtman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:72-73 N '57.
- Some functions of the liver in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans [with summary in English]. N. D. Lisovskaya. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '58.
- Thymol turbidity test in patients with some forms of dermatosis [with summary in English]. G. V. Galanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '58.
- Toxidermia during treatment with sinecrol. N. A. Berman, M. I. Karlin, I. A. M. Shmulovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:77-78 Ja-F '58.
- "Treatment and prevention of skin diseases" by L. N. Mashkilets. Reviewed by S. Arkhangelskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:90-92 Mr-Apr '58.
- Treatment of angioloma plana, neurodermatitis, and other diseases with radioactive phosphorus. O. I. Kosovskaya, A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:83-84 Mr-Apr '58.
- Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English]. A. G. Zebirin. Khirurgiia 33 no. 9:105-112 S '57.
- Zhelakov, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 385 p. (DNLM)

SKIN—PERMEABILITY

- The effect of indium trisulfate on the hydrophilia of skin. N. P. Litvinova. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '58.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS

- Aleksander Dobrov's work on tuberculosis cutis: a historical note. N. S. Aitshuler, V. O. Tereshkovich. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Apr '58.
- Case of tuberculosis of the skin which developed at the site of injection of 0.25% calcium chloride. A. M. Iostevich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:110 '57.
- State of the cutaneous blood vessels in patients with tuberculosis cutis treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide [with summary in English]. Liu Ch'eng-huang. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '58.
- Treating cutaneous tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazid [with summary in French]. V. S. Myskin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:109-112 '58.

SKIN—TUMORS

- Amino acid composition of tumor proteins in man. Report No. 2. Tumors of bones, cartilage and skin. I. B. Zbarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:157-164 '51.
- Plastic surgery of the skin following removal of a large pigmented area. B. S. Vikhriev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:133-134 F '58.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Some remedies for treating radiation injuries of the skin [with summary in English]. G. F. Novskaya. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:57-64 Ja-F '58.

SKIN GRAFTING

- Plastic formation of a pedicle for Filatov's flap. M. P. Sheftel'. Khirurgiia supplement:58 '57.
- Regeneration of adipose tissue under a free skin graft. V. P. Tsel'. Khirurgiia supplement:58 '57.
- Skin graft following removal of a large pigmented spot. B. S. Vikhriev. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:133-134 F '58.
- Skin reimplantation in surgical treatment of wounds. M. I. Lytkin. Khirurgiia 34 no. 2:100-108 F '58.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING

- (see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Lahti, Finland; Russia, Northern)
- Hygienic study of fabrics used for skiers' clothing [with summary in English]. A. A. Minkh, I. V. Vadkovskaya, A. A. Mironova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:27-33 F '58.
- One hundred kilometers twice. E. Kabalkina. Sov. voen. 30 no. 8:28 Mr '58.
- Problems of special training for cross-country skiers. V. M. Naumov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:100-104 '58.
- Variations in the functional condition of certain analyzers during various methods of teaching skiing technique. E. I. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:221-227 '58.

- Winners of past championship meets. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:24 Mr '58.

SKIS AND SKIING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Skis and skiing

SKULL

- Skull of the parasaurian. A. P. Bystrov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68:3-18 '57.

SKULL—CANCER

- Congenital osteosarcoma of the skull. M. D. Pralia. Khirurgiia supplement:5-6 '57.

SKULL—DISEASES

- An interesting case of cranial osteomalacia in a dog. V. B. Dubinin. Arkh. anat. giat. i embr. 35 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

SKULL—FOREIGN BODIES

- Removal of foreign body from the base of the cranium. S. Z. Petrosian. Vp. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:41-42 Mr-Apr '58.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Application of novocaine block in closed cranial trauma [with summary in English, p. 63]. F. E. Vishnevskii. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:32-34 Mr-Apr '58.

SLAG

- Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shatskiashvili, I. E. Satskhvili, I. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 13:67-78 '57.

SLAG—ANALYSIS

- Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. R. I. Pelukhova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:463 '58.

SLAG WOOL see Mineral wool

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV, 1827-1895

- "Grandfather" of Bulgarian literature ("P. R. Slaveikov and Russian literature" [in Bulgarian] by Simeon Rusakov. Reviewed by L. Erikhonov). Novyi mir 34 no. 4:253-254 Ap '58.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Babylon; Palestine

SLAVERY—EMANCIPATION see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdom)

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—CASE

- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianskoi iazykovedeniia. [Instrumental case in Slavic languages] Tvoritel'nyi padezh v slavianskikh iazykakh. Pod red. S. B. Bernsheina. Moskva, 1958, 376 p.

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

- (see also subdivision under Warsaw)
- History of Slavistic congresses. Iryna Hryka. Zhovtien' 8 no. 4:144-146 Ap '58.

SLAVS

- Brief news. Slaviane no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.
- The Roman Empire and the lands of the West Slavs in antiquity. Kazimierz Majewski. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:150-164 '58.
- Session in Voronezh University. S. A. Nikitin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:108-109 '58.

SLAVS—HISTORY

- Certain problems in the history of the Slavs as treated in West German historiography. B. A. Rybakov, B. T. Gorianov. Vop. ist. no. 4:140-153 Ap '58.

SLEEP

- Aleksandrova, L. I. [Role of normal sleep in the prevention of neuroses] Rol' normal'nogo sna v preduprezhdenii novrozov; radiotelektia. Moskva, 1955, 7 p. (DNLM)

- Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of the vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with living tularemia vaccine. V. M. Bislakova, A. N. Predtechenskii, V. I. Zhdanovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:98-101 D '57.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Comparative data on the therapeutic efficacy of sleep-induced inhibition in hypertension and peptic ulcer. K. N. Semanova, Z. V. Beliaeva. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:33-40 F '58.

- Role of drug-induced sleep in rivanol therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract. K. A. Pogorelova-Anikina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:133 F '58.

SLIDE RULE

- Kushchenko, V. S. [Slide rule] Logarifmicheskaya linelka. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Leningrad, Gos. izdatnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl. 1958, 80 p.

SLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- The sun from the east (conclusion). Aleksandr Sidorenko. Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:131-138 Mr '58.

SLUGS (ZOOLOGY)

- Studying agricultural plant pests and measures for controlling them. P. P. Maksimov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:31-34 Mr-Apr '58.

SLUICES

- Rafting sluiceway with hydraulic braking. V. E. Anufriev. Gidr. stroi. 27 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

SMALLPOX

- Case of secondary smallpox pustules on the genitalia. R. G. Gabitova, I. A. S. Neishtadt. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:88-89 Mr-Apr '58.
- State of immunity to smallpox in the adult population; author's abstract. M. I. Dorofeev, N. A. Gubenok. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:132 F '58.

SMELL

- Effect of orientation reflexes from the olfactory analyzer on gas exchange. D. A. Rashevskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8:454-462 '57.
- Role of the olfactory analyzer in the burrowing of rodents in search of food. N. K. Rad'ko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8:385-393 '57.

SMELTING

- Effect of thermal stability of steel-teeming stoppers on their durability. M. N. Blushteyn, S. I. Makarycheva. Btut. TSNICHM no. 17:13-21 '57.
- Effectiveness of the use of oxygen in blast furnaces (from "Compressed Air Magazine," 62 no. 6 1957). Kislorod 10 no. 6:38 '57.
- Gorozhankin, A. N. [Improving the smelting of iron with liquid fuel] Usovshenstvovanie plavki chuguna na zhidkom toplive. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzhinirov. lit-ry, 1958, 76 p.
- Results of the study of blast furnace smelting under high gas pressure. B. F. Goncharov. Btut. TSNICHM no. 17:6-13 '57.

SMIDOVICH, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1807-1945

- V. Veresnev and his novel "Impasse." G. B. Ovman. Vop. lit. no. 9:136-165 D '57.

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1887-

- Aleksandr Ivanovich Smirnov; on his 70th birthday. V. S. Raevskii and others. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:260-267 Mr '58.

SMOG

- Size distribution of dust and smoke particles in the air of a modern industrial town. M. M. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:691-693 F '58.

SMOKE

- Comparing the retaining capacity of various filters for the determination of gravimetric smoke concentration. E. V. Gornet. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:77-83 F '58.

SMOKE PREVENTION

- Sanitary and technical evaluation of ash abatement systems used at thermal electric power stations [with summary in English]. V. N. Uzhov. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:15-19 Mr '58.

SMOKED FISH see Fish, Smoked

SMOKING

- Smoking in early Russia. N. A. Bogolavenskii. Zolotov'e 4 no. 4:15 Ap '58.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—HISTORY

- [Materials for the study of Smolensk Province] Materialy po izucheniiu Smolenskoi oblasti. Smolensk, Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 2, 1957. (NNC)

SMUTS

- Characteristics of corn smut in the southeastern Ukraine. E. A. Kutsevol. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Apr '58.
- Effect of the presowing treatment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered smut. Z. P. Kachalova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:120-128 '57.
- Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smut by hybridization. V. K. Polishchuk. Vsesoyuzn. zhur. 29 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

SMYRNA—SOCCER

- Such a game cannot be forgotten; notes of an old fan. Lev Kassil'. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:23-24 My '58.

SNOW

- (see also subdivision under Fergana; Saratov Province; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine)

- Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures. A. K. Dianin. Izv. vust. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:95-107 '57.

- Bases for calculating the detention of snow melts in river basins. E. G. Popov. Trudy TSIP no. 24:10-42 '51.

SNOW FENCES see subdivision under Alps, Austrian

SNOW PLOWS

Modern rotary snow plows abroad. V. N. Denisov, IU. G. Masutlov, Stroil i dor. mashinost., no. 4:36-38 Ap '58.

SNOW REMOVAL see subdivision under United States

SOBKO, VADYM MYKOLAIOVYCH, 1912-

Ordinary and extraordinary events ("Ordinary life, a novel") by Vadym Sobko. Reviewed by Ivan Daiuba) Vitychyna 26 no. 2:197-198 F '58.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Moscow; Odessa, Peting; Rostov-on-Don; Smyrna; South America; Sweden; Tiflis)

After the game. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:6 My '58.

Art of feinting; distracting movement in soccer. B. Arkad'ev, Sp. igry 4 no. 3:13-15 Mr '58.

Book which needs to be published Anton Idzkovskii, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58.

Disappearance of the center halfback; historical features of our soccer, Andrei Starostin, Sp. igry 1 no. 5:18-20 My '58.

Do they play better nowadays? B. Arkad'ev, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:5-6 My '58.

"English travelers" in Petersburg; the first international matches played by Russian soccer players. M. Kiselev, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:22 My '58.

From Moscow to the most distant parts of the country. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:17 My '58.

Game loved by the people Sp. igry 4 no. 5:1 My '58.

Goals, games, and people. K. Lashin, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:16 My '58.

Here they are, the coaches of the future! Sp. igry 4 no. 5:32 My '58.

How they played and how they wrote; 1912-1956. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:31 My '58.

Kalinin, A. P., and G. M. Pinnichev, [Soccer] Futbol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 111 p. (Programma - posobie po podgotovke instruktorov po vidam sporta)

King of the air. Kazimir Malakhov, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:17 My '58.

Leading through old notebooks; a reporter's reminiscences. M. Morzhanov, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:25 My '58.

Roaming forward. Shota Shavgulidze, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:26 My '58.

Schoolboys and masters of sport. N. Nikitin, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:17-18 My '58.

Stages on a long journey; formation of the Soviet school of soccer. A. Sokolov, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:2-4 My '58.

Starostin, Andrei, [Big-time soccer] Bol'shoi futbol [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodala gvardiia," 1957. 254 p.

Through the eyes of an impartial observer; the Russian contribution to world soccer. Gabriel Ancu, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:11-13 My '58.

Toast to an anniversary. Iliia Baru, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:14 My '58.

Who is this soccer player? Sp. igry 4 no. 5:24 My '58.

Winter as a time for playing soccer. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:13 Mr '58.

Wizard of the soccer fields. Aleksandr Starostin, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:16 My '58.

Work, desire, and discipline. V. Nabutov, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:15 My '58.

World geography of soccer. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:1 insert My '58.

Year of big-time soccer. Viktor Frolov, Mol. gvard., no. 3:207-216 Mr '58.

SOCCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soccer

SOCCER—REFEREES

Men with a whistle. Nikolai Latshev, Sp. igry 4 no. 5:9-10 My '58.

SOCHI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Sochi. E. Filonovich, Obshchestv. pt. no. 2:43-44 '57.

SOCIAL CENTERS see Community centers

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

(see also subdivision under Japan; Krivoy Rog; Yunnan) Their democracy. L. Bezymenskii, Sov. mor., 18 no. 5:21 Mr '58.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Kamenets-Podolskiy District; Kharkov; Novosibirsk Province; Ukraine)

[Collection of directions and instructions for mass cultural work] Sbornik rukovodivashchikh materialov po kul'turno-massovoi rabote. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1957. 210 p.

More good books describing the experience of cultural and educational institutions. N. Loginov, Kommunist 35 no. 5:122-123 Ap '58.

Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). S. Kirillova, Mol. komm., 18 no. 4 69-73 Ap '58.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PARTICIPATION

In technical schools, on construction sites and on collective farms P. A. Fominykh, Sred. spets. obr., 5 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Bykhovskii, I. E., [Don't pass by; the role of Soviet society in the struggle with crimes and violations of the social order] Ne prokhodite mimo, rol' sovetskoi obshchestvennosti v bor'be s prestupnost'iu i narusheniami obshchestvennogo poriadka. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1957. 30 p.

SOCIALISM

Defense of capitalism under the flag of socialism. E. D. Modzhinskii, Vop. filos., no. 3:118-128 '58.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Latvia)

Irresistible movement of our time. Mykola Bartoshyk Zhovien' 8 no. 4:92-109 Ap '58.

Raise the banner of socialist competition! Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

Results of the all-Union socialist competition for trade-union motion-picture operators in the fourth quarter of 1957. Biul. VTSSRS no. 6 13-15 Mr '58.

Slutskii, G. V., [Organizing socialist competition at industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na promyshlennom predpriatii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 62 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

Artemov, N. E., [Primitive communal system on the territory of the U. S. S. R.] Pervobytnoobshchestnyi stroi na territorii SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1957. 28 p.

SODIUM

Effective use of sodium humate in drilling [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. D. Tavberidze, I. I. Mikadze, K. S. Kyashevadze, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR 13:137-144 '57.

Influence of reagent character on the direction of O and C substitution reactions of the metallic derivatives of ketone systems. V. A. Zagorevskii, Zhur. ob. khim., 28 no. 2:488-494 F '58.

Primary formation of sodium during electrolysis of fused cryolite-alumina. L. N. Antipin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 5:673-75 '57.

Reduction of mono-chlorides by sodium in liquid ammonia in the presence of tertiary butyl alcohol. M. I. Rozhkov, I. V. Gostunskaya, B. A. Kazanskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:299-301 Ja '58.

"Sporellization" and recrystallization of solidified sodium droplets. V. I. Danilov, D. S. Kamenetskii, Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met., no. 2:10-24 '61.

SODIUM—ANALYSIS

Spectrum determination of lithium and sodium in alkalies. V. M. Komissarenko, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:462-463 '58.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES

Electron - neutrino correlations in the beta decay of Na²⁴. N. A. Burkov, IU. V. Terokhov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:760 Mr '58.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY

Hard gamma radiation of Na²⁴. L. V. Guseva and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:211-215 F '58.

SODIUM—SPECTRA

Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. B. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun, Zhur. anal. khim., 13 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BICARBONATE

Separation of ammonia from industrial sodium bicarbonate. E. M. Mitkevich, Zhur. prikl. khim., 31 no. 3:338-345 Mr '58.

SODIUM BORATE

Chemical interaction between calcium and sodium borates at 25 °C. A. G. Kurnakova, Izv. Seki. fiz. khim. anal. 18:221-230 '49.

SODIUM BROMIDE

Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamides in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. M. A. Gerasimov, Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.

SODIUM BUTYRATE

Reaction of butyraldehyde with solution of sodium butyrate in n-butanol. V. I. Lubomilov, Zhur. ob. khim., 28 no. 2:328-329 F '58.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Influence of the addition of some cations and buffered solutions on the regeneration of arsenic-sodium carbonate solutions. N. I. Brodskaya, M. I. Gorher, S. S. Jordan, Zhur. prikl. khim., 31 no. 1:13-19 Ja '58.

Kinetics of the thixotropic strengthening of natural clay suspensions and influence of soda (Na₂CO₃) and saponin on their thixotropic properties. V. L. Kvirikashvili Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:85-92 '57.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CITRATE

Physicochemical analysis of zinc, cadmium, and copper ion complex formation with sodium citrate in aqueous media. P. K. Migal', A. A. Sychev, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 2:303-313 F '58.

SODIUM FERROCYNIDE

Use of sodium ferrocyanide for the amperometric titration of manganese. I. L. Teodorovich, M. K. Abramov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:400-407 '58.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Interaction of calcium carbonate with aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. O. V. Serobrennikova, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 58:57-67 '57.

Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. E. I. Stollaro, E. G. Svirchevskaya, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. gor. dela met., stroit. i stroim. no. 4:43-52 '57.

Stability of Portland cement minerals in water acidified by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. N. A. Moschanskii, Zhur. prikl. khim., 31 no. 3:333-338 Mr '58.

SODIUM METABOLISM

Investigations on resorption of Na²⁴ from intracutaneous deposits in rheumatism. A. L. Syrtin, Torap. arkh., 30 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

SODIUM METAPHOSPHATES

Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva, Ukr. khim. zhur., 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.

Using sodium hexametaphosphate for the elimination of pitch troubles. I. A. Nagrodskii, A. P. Levashov, Burn. prom., 33 no. 4:18-21 Ap '58.

SODIUM NITRATE

Tertiary rootproof system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrievskaya, Zhur. ob. khim., 28 no. 2:299-304 F '58.

SODIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Structure and chemical reactions of alkylorganic compounds of anils. Part 3: Reactions of disodium and lithium compounds of benzophenone-o-tolylamide and benzophenone-p-tolylamide under the action of alkyl halides. E. M. Mitkhalov, K. N. Kurdumova, Zhur. ob. khim., 28 no. 2:355-359 F '58.

SODIUM SALTS

Study of crystallization area of H₂O₂ - NaClO₄ - H₂O and H₂O₂ - LiClO₄ - H₂O systems. K. I. Mironov, M. Z. Pronina, S. A. Tokareva, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 2:506-516 F '58.

Study of the leaching out process of residual ash in the alcohol industry. T. I. Kuznetsova, K. L. Pavlova, Trudy NUKHP no. 4:61-68 '58.

System Na₂CO₃ - SO₄ - HCl - H₂O at 25 °C and PCO₂ ~ 1 atm. IU. P. Nikol'skaya, I. A. Moshkina, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 2:498-500 F '58.

Systems Na₂CO₃ - MgO - SO₄ - HCO₃ - H₂O at 25 °C and PCO₂ ~ 1 atm. IU. P. Nikol'skaya, I. A. Moshkina, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 2:501-503 F '58.

SODIUM SILICATES

Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system Na₂SiO₃ - Na₂TiO₃ - TiO₂. Part 5. I. N. Boltaev, N. P. Sigida, Zhur. neorg. khim., 3 no. 2:433-438 F '58.

SODIUM SULFATE

Influence of sulfur compounds on the dispersive composition of aluminum hydroxide in the decomposition process of aluminate solution. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 58:68-70 '57.

SODIUM SULFIDE

Copper sulfide formation in CuCl₂ - Na₂S - H₂O system. E. M. Nanobashvili, N. G. Shelia, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:111-117 '57.

Physicochemical analysis of the iron sulfide formation in the FeCl₂ - Na₂S - H₂O system. E. M. Nanobashvili, Sh. A. Nadarashvili, Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR. 13:129-135 '57.

- SODIUM TARTRONATE**
Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. Akusheva. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58.
- SODIUM TITANATES**
Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Na}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{TiO}_2$. Part 5. I. N. Beliaev, N. P. Sigida. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:433-439 F '58.
- SOFIA—MONUMENTS**
Doctor's Monument in Sofia. A. A. Vishnevskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:92 N '57.
- SOFRONOV, ANATOLI VLADIMIROVICH**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malii teatr. [A. Sofronov's "Moscow character." A. Sofronov, Moskovskii kharakter. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] illus. [No. 7 in Brochures on plays] (MCD)
- SOIL, PODZOLIC** see Podzol
- SOIL ABSORPTION**
Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English]. I. P. Sukharev, E. M. Sukhareva. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:95-104 Mr '58.
- SOIL ACIDITY**
Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S. Avdonin. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58
- SOIL AERATION**
Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjointing air layers. B. N. Makarov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:368-391 Ja '58.
- SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil biology
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:217-220 '58.
- SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil chemistry
- SOIL CULTIVATION** see Tillage
- SOIL FERTILITY**
Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] *Pochva i rastenie*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka) (DA)
Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. L. Shishmashvili, I. F. Sarishevili, I. Prokofev. *Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR* 13:87-76 '57.
Work results of the Soil Fertility Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. P. Bosedin, I. Dorman. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:84-88 Mr '58.
- SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil fertility
- SOIL FORMATION**
Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. V. R. Volobuev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 3:231-234 '58.
- SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil formation
- SOIL HEATING**
Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. L. N. Chernomykh. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:362-366 '57.
Soil heating in nurseries. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:27 '58.
- SOIL INOCULATION**
Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertsava, P. U. Rogacheva. *Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz.* 23 no. 3:20-25 '58.
- SOIL MECHANICS**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. *Merzlotovedenie* 2 no. 1:55-57 '47.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Berezhantsev. *Merzlotovedenie* 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* 1 no. 3:29-53 '55.
Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds. Reviewed by V. G. Matsuk. *Transp. stroi.* 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:88-94 Mr-Apr '58.
- Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations [with summary in English]. A. F. Zakharchenko. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:89-94 Mr '58.
Distribution of antagonistic Actinomyces in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. O. Zharikova, M. V. Nefelova, A. N. Polin. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.
Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I. A. Geller. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:101-107 Mr-Apr '58.
"Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogradskii. Reviewed by I. A. P. Khudiakov. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:133-134 Ja-F '58.
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms
- SOIL MOISTURE**
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:52-58 Mr '58.
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.
Water relations of loam forest soils in steppe and forest-steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skordumov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:67-75 Mr '58.
- SOIL PERCOLATION**
Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Verigin. *Gidr. stroi.* 27 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Belashovskii. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR* 8:67-72 '51.
Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. R. T. Shobdian. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR* 8:73-81 '51.
Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 116 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.
- SOIL PHYSICS**
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:52-58 Mr '58.
Using the method of gamma-ray fluorescence in determining the humidity and density of soils. V. A. Emel'innov, K. N. Shishkov. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:60-61 '57.
- SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil physics
- SOIL RESEARCH**
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstani)
Conference of programs and methods of the Agrochemical and Soil Research Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. D. I. Kazimayev. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:80 Mr '58.
Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems [with summaries in English and German]. G. Tiaglo. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4:115-122 Ap '58.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] *Osnovopolozhnikhi russkogo pochvovedeniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui policheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. B, no. 3).
- SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES**
(see also subdivision under Haverlee, Belgium)
All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. L. I. Korableva. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:251-262 Mr-Apr '58.
- SOIL STABILIZATION**
(see also subdivision Kara-Kum Canal)
Designing soil-lamping machines. N. I. Naumets. *Stroi. i dor. mashinostr.* no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.
- SOIL STABILIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil stabilization
- SOIL STRUCTURE** see subdivision under Irkutsk Province
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.
- SOILS**
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Mountains; Dzungaria; Estonia; Irkutsk District; Irtysh Valley; Karabulak District; Karasu District; Lena District; Moscow Province; Murghab Valley; Naryn District; Olekminsk District; Temir-Tau (Karakanda Province); Tien Shan; Transcaucasia)
Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Nesterenko, A. P. Shurygin. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:107-113 '58.
- Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:139-144 '57.
Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhumayev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:39-46 '58.
Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I. Moskvitin. *Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i ochev. geol.* no. 1:125-130 '57.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Soil science] *Pochvovedenie*. Izd. 3-6, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 450 p.
- SOILS—ANALYSIS**
Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." Reviewed by D. Druzhinin). *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.
- SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Actinophages flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Svechnikova, A. N. Paritskaya. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:99-103 Ja-F '58.
Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Krasnitsnikov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Apr '58.
- SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soils
- SOILS—MAPS**
Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. N. Babab. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.
Simplify and improve soil maps. A. Bakhareva. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- SOILS—PHYSICS**
Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Alov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:122-129 Mr '58.
- SOILS, FROZEN** see Frozen ground
- SOKH VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH**
Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. A. A. Iur'ev. *Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va* 2:100-122 '50.
- SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1883-**
On the 75th birthday of Professor N. V. Sokolov. R. A. Vlasov. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 9:147-148 S '57.
- SOLAR ENERGY**
In the depths of the sun. E. M. Lotkin. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
Investigation of the thermal characteristics of parabolic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. I. A. G. Kolos. *Teplotengetika* 5 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.
- SOLAR HEATING** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia
- SOLAR PLEXUS**
Solar plexus changes in parodontitis and intestinal paralysis. E. V. Ryzhkov. *Arkhi. pat.* 20 no. 2:27-33 '58.
- SOLAR RADIATION**
Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. I. Kondrat'ev, M. P. Manolova. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:6-18 '58.
Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3:10-16 Mr '58.
- SOLDATKINA, LIDIA GRIGOR'EVNA**
A good start in life. P. Stepanenko. *Sel'khoz. Povol* 3 no. 2:88-89 F '58.
- SOLDER AND SOLDERING**
TPS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii. *Vest. elektroprom.* 29 no. 1:76-77 Mr '58.
- SOLDER AND SOLDERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. Tsalluk, I. Iudonkov. *Radio* no. 5:54-55 My '58.
- SOLDIERS**
Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Gzheleki. *Sov. voen.* 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.
Oath of fidelity to the homeland. A. Zelenitsov. *Sov. voen.* 40 no. 7:14-15 Ap '58.
Soldiers' inventiveness. P. Trifonov. *Voen. znan.* 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
- SOLDIERS—RECREATION**
A concert in an army club. P. Zamanskii. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:11-12 F '58.
Soldiers of labor and intelligence. A. Marchenko, V. Bakhmanov. *Sov. voen* 39 no. 6:24 Mr '58.
- SOLDIERS—UNIFORMS** see Uniforms, Military
- SOLID SOLUTIONS** see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDIFICATION

- Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskiy, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no 5 503-513 '55.
- Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. L. I. Kogan and others. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no [1]:225-274 '59.
- Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. L. G. Polotekhi, T. A. Benieva, Z. L. Knodov. *Trudy Inst. Chern. Met. AN URSR* 6:91-100 '53.
- Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachev. *Khol. tekhn.* 35 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Apr '58.
- Kinetics of polymorphous transformations of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no 2:204-215 '51.
- Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no [1]:7-44 '40.
- Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no 2 216-221 '51.
- Linear crystallization rate of salol and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no [1]:80-91 '49.
- Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in molds on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leonov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no 4:70-76 '55.
- Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. I. A. Krivitskiy. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no [1]:62-69 '48.
- Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys; from foreign practices. Review compiled by I. A. Rautin. *Metall. obr. met.* no 4:52-60 Ap '58.
- Spontaneous crystallization of manganite and orthochloro-nitrobenzene. V. I. Danilov, I. A. Krivitskiy. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no [1]:45-51 '49.

SOLIDS

- Again on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markovich. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.
- Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Derjagin, I. I. Abrikosov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:442-453 F '58.
- Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenskaya, I. B. Piletskaya. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no 4:87-91 '55.

SOLOVINO (TRANSCARPATIA)—SALT MINES AND MINING

- On the Tizsa; a sketch. Petro Inhu's'kyl. *Zhoyten'* 3 no 4:69-80 Ap '50.

SOLUBILITY

- Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. F. F. Vol'f, F. E. Levkovich. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:24-27 '57.
- Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Planchuk, I. U. Morachovskiy. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:126-133 '58.
- Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Akhmedov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:455-463 F '58.
- Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. F. Krivonos. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.
- Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.
- Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. Kosha-Shomodi. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:497-500 Mr '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. O. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:464-474 F '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. O. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:475-483 F '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. O. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:481-497 F '58.
- Study of simultaneous solubility of ureanyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. Iakimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.
- Importance of D. I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis. S. A. Pogodin. *Izv. Sek. (fiz. khim. anal.)* 18:247-258 '49.
- Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Serebrennikova. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:28-35 '57.
- Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. I. U. P. Syrnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.
- Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:33-38 '58.
- Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Golik, R. F. Mocharniuk. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.
- Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskiy. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:2613-2618 D '57.
- Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences. A. A. Kozhukhovskiy. *Izv. Sek. (fiz. khim. anal.)* 18:8-16 '49.
- Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:36-50 '57.
- Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:5-23 '57.
- Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvina, A. D. Gel'man. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:856-861 Ap '58.
- Thermometric study of solutions. S. D. Gromakov, R. S. Suleimanova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:1048-1053 Ap '58.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

- Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I. Iskol'skiy, S. L. Cherkinskaya. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:25-33 Ja '58.
- Discussion. A. I. Shinnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:655-658 '58.
- Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and allides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotelnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.
- Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. A. Anosov. *Izv. Sek. (fiz. khim. anal.)* 18:60-63 '49.
- Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. I. U. V. Kornev. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:485-493 '58.
- Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I. I. Kornilov and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:708-718 '58.
- Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead zirconate. N. N. Kravtchik. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.
- Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Goid', M. S. Petrushevskiy. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:255-259 '57.
- Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Ageev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:557-561 '58.
- Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rozenberg. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:514-521 '58.
- Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. Pivina and others. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:482-484 '58.
- Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. P. Palkin. *Izv. Sek. (fiz. khim. anal.)* 18:172-185 '49.
- Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. B. A. Lubov, B. I. Maksimov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:543-550 '55.
- Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rozenberg, L. A. Shvartman. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:309-317 '55.
- Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits, in large grained samples. I. U. A. Bagariatskiy, I. U. D. Tlapkin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:934-935 Ap '58.
- Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. N. Yegorovich, A. N. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.
- X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. G. V. Kurdiymov, N. T. Travina. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 402-407 '55.

SOLVENTS

- Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 2: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. I. S. Levin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 59:106-118 '57.

SONAR FISHING

- Acoustical search for fish from the helicopter. A. P. Golichenko. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:79-80 Ap '66.

SONGS

- [Anthology of soviet songs, 1917-1957] *Antologiya sovetskoi pesni, 1917-1957*. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933]*. 1957. 124 p.
- Pt. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941]*. 1957. 249 p.
- Pt. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945]*. 1957. 178 p.
- Bakalov, L. O. [Forests, shoals...; a collection of songs] *Pereleski, perekaty...*; sbornik pesen Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va oboronny SSSR, 1957. 85 p.
- Ivanov, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] *Rodina. Akhty, dushcheka*. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1952. 6 p. (Liubimye russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1) (NN)

SONGS, MOLDAVIAN

- Revolutionary songs of Moldavia. L. Aksanova. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.

SOPKOV, VASILI STEPANOVICH, 1765-1818

- V. S. Sopkov, founder of Russian bibliography. A. D. Etchengol'ts. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:58-74 '40.

SORBITOL

- Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Kharlamova, M. A. Murashova, A. I. Sokolovskiy. *Khib. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '58.

SORGHUM see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Uzbekistan

SORINSON, NAUM SOLOMONOVICH, 1890-1957

- Naum Solomonovich Sorinson; obituary. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 32 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

SOROKHINSK DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL

- New Kottassiomorpha from the Tatar stage of the European part of the U.S.S.R. B. P. V'lushkov. *Trudy Paleont. inst.* 68:89-108 '57.

SORPTION

- Letters to the editor. I. E. Starik, N. G. Rozovskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:262- F '58.
- Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dmitriev, P. I. U. Butagin. *Trudy NIIPK* no. 4:37-45 '56.

SOUND

- Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids. E. F. Gross, I. A. Abol'mah, A. A. Shultin. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCTION

- How to dub motion pictures. *Sota, Uz.* 17 no. 3:16-19 Mr '58.
- Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskiy. *Radio* no. 5:22-25 My '58.

SOUND—SPEED

- Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures. L. F. Vereshchagin, N. A. Iuzefovich. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2: 534-539 F '58.

SOUND ENGINEERING see Acoustical engineering

SOUND WAVES

- The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English]. V. S. Budyrev. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:45-52 '58.

SOUNDING BALLOONS see Balloons, Sounding

SOUNDPROOFING

- Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses. V. Nikol'skiy, Zhil'-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SOUPS

- Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriyev, O. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Bikke, R. Steiman). *Oshcheshiv. pit.* no. 1: 44-45 '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—ELECTIONS

- Racial elections. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 18:31 My '58.

SOUTH AMERICA—SOCCER

- Visiting the jugglers: the first trip of Soviet soccer players to the South American countries. G. Kachalin. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 3:28-28 Mr '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

- Thermotechnical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate. B. F. Vasil'ev. *Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroit. Kar. kan.* no. 2:109-129 '58.

- SODIUM TARTRONATE**
Effect of sodium tartronate on the weight and fat and glycogen content of livers of rats and mice [with summary in English]. T. S. Iakusheva. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:51-53 Ja '58
- SODIUM TITANATES**
Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of tertiary system $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Na}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{TiO}_2$. Part 5. L. N. Boltaev, N. P. Sigida. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:433-439 F '58.
- SOFIA—MONUMENTS**
Doctor's Monument in Sofia. A. A. Vishnevskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:92 N '57.
- SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr. [A. Sofronov's "Moscow character." A. Sofronov. Moscowvskii kharakter. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] illus. [No. 7 in Brochures on plays] (Ncd)
- SOIL, PODZOLIC** see Podzol
- SOIL ABSORPTION**
Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English]. I. P. Sukharev, E. M. Sukhareva. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:95-104 Mr '58.
- SOIL ACIDITY**
Ways to increase soil fertility outside the Chernozem belt. N. S. Avdonina. *Zemledelie* 6 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58
- SOIL AERATION**
Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbonic acid gas content in soil-adjointing air layers. B. N. Makarov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:389-391 Ja '58.
- SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil biology
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
Study of seasonal dynamics of sesquioxides in turf-Podzol soils [with summary in English]. Z. F. Kopteva. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:217-220 '58
- SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil chemistry
- SOIL CULTIVATION** see Tillage
- SOIL FERTILITY**
Peterburgskii, A. V. [Soil and plant] Pochva i rastenie. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka) (DA)
Relative efficiency of blast furnace lime and slag action on red soils [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. E. Shishlinskii, I. F. Sarishev, I. Prokof'ev. *Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz SSR* 13:67-76 '57.
Work results of the Soil Fertility Section of the Joint Scientific Session on Cotton Growing. P. Besedin, I. Dorman. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:84-86 Mr '58.
- SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil fertility
- SOIL FORMATION**
Calculating the expenditures of energy in soil formation. V. R. Volobuev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 14 no. 3:231-234 '58.
- SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil formation
- SOIL HEATING**
Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. L. M. Chernykh. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:362-366 '57.
Soil heating in nurseries. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:27 '58.
- SOIL INOCULATION**
Influence of AMB bacterial fertilizer on the root microflora of various plants. A. N. Pertseva, P. U. Rogacheva. *Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz.* 23 no. 3:20-25 '58.
- SOIL MECHANICS**
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Classifying permafrost from a construction point of view. A. I. Dement'ev. *Merzlotovedenie* 2 no. 1:65-67 '47.
Strength of frozen soils under building foundations. V. G. Beresentsev. *Merzlotovedenie* 2 no. 1:48-54 '47.
Stresses on foundation beds caused by triangular loading. L. F. Zlatoverkhovnikov. *Trudy TSNIIMF* 1 no. 3:23-53 '55.
"Technical specifications for artificial freezing of grounds." Reviewed by V. G. Matsuk. *Transp. stroi.* 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Absorption of mineral nitrogen fertilizers and organic fertilizers by micro-organisms in Turf-Podzolic soils. L. I. Vigorov. *Agrobiologiya* 1 no. 2:88-94 Mr-Apr '58.
- Applying the method of variation statistics in microbiological investigations [with summary in English]. A. F. Zakharchenko. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:89-94 Mr '58.
Distribution of antagonistic Actinomycetes in soils of different geographical regions [with summary in English]. G. G. Zharikova, M. V. Nefelova, A. N. Polin. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '58.
Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I. A. Geller. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:101-107 Mr-Apr '58.
"Soil microbiology" by D. M. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by I. A. P. Khudakov. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:133-134 Ja-F '58
- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms
- SOIL MOISTURE**
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28. 144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no. 2:80-91 p '58
Water relations of loam forest soils in steppe and forest steppe regions [with summary in English]. A. S. Skorodumov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:67-75 Mr '58.
- SOIL PERCOLATION**
Building cofferdams on rivers having highly permeable alluvium. N. P. Vasil'ev, N. N. Verigin. *Gidr. stroi.* 27 no. 3:45-46 Mr '58.
Seepage along the line of contact between the clay blanket and the headwater facing of a dam structure. (Second series of tests.) N. N. Bolitshevskii. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR* 8:67-72 '51.
Seepage resistance of soils used in earth dams. R. T. Slobodian. *Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR* 8:73-81 '51.
Statistical foundation of the equations of flow through porous media. E. M. Minskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:255-258 Ja '58.
- SOIL PHYSICS**
Effect of soil density and aggregates on the water capacity of soil. I. K. Makarets. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28. 144-150 '57.
Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:52-59 Mr '58.
Using the method of gamma-ray fluorescence in determining the humidity and density of soils. V. A. Emel'ianov, K. N. Shishkov. *Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform.* no. 1. 60-61 '57
- SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil physics
- SOIL RESEARCH**
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstan)
Conference of programs and methods of the Agrochemical and Soil Research Section of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. D. I. Kazintsev. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:80 Mr '58.
Method of taking monolith soil samples and washing root systems [with summaries in English and German]. G. Tiagin. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no. 4:115-120 Ap '58.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Founders of Russian soil science] Osnovopolozhnikhi russkogo pochvovedeniia. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie," 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 5, no. 3)
- SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES**
(see also subdivision under Haverlee, Belgium)
All-Union Congress on Methods of Agrochemical Soil Research. L. I. Korablina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:251-252 Mr-Apr '58.
- SOIL STABILIZATION**
(see also subdivision Kara-Kum Canal)
Designing soil-lamping machines. N. I. Naumets. *Stroi. i dor. mashinost.* no. 4:20-21 Ap '58.
- SOIL STABILIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soil stabilization
- SOIL STRUCTURE** see subdivision under Irkutsk Province
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**
Thermal conditions and evaporation [with summaries in English and German]. A. P. Lisunov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no. 2:80-91 F '58.
- SOILS**
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Mountains; Dzungaria; Estonia; Iriz District; Irtys' Valley; Karabutak District; Karasu District; Lena District; Moscow Province; Murgab Valley; Nary District; Oskolinsk District; Temir-Tau (Karganda Province); Tien Shan; Transcaucasia)
Differentiated crop rotations in connection with soil conditions. I. S. Nesterenko, A. P. Shurygin. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:107-113 '58.
- Effect of meteorological conditions, tillage methods, and vegetation on the electric resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:139-144 '57.
Irrigation as a factor in soil formation. O. M. Dzhamayev. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:39-46 '58.
Loess horizons and causes of burial of interglacial soils. A. I. Moskvitin. *Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR, Ser. geomorf. i cheiv. geol.* no. 1:125-130 '57.
Vilenskii, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. Izd. 3-n, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 456 p.
- SOILS—ANALYSIS**
Doubtful data and inconsistent conclusions ("Fertilizer manual for agronomists" and "Agrochemical analysis of soils." Reviewed by D. Druzhinin). *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.
- SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Actinophage flora in various soils [with summary in English]. M. A. Sveshnikova, A. N. Parilskaya. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:89-103 Ja-F '58.
Antagonistic microbes and antibiotic substances as factors increasing the resistance of plants to infections [with summary in English]. N. A. Kravtchenkov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* [23] no. 2:170-182 Mr-Apr '58.
- SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Soils
- SOILS—MAPS**
Large-scale soil maps for cotton growing regions. N. Babab. *Khlopkovodstvo* 8 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.
Simplify and improve soil maps. A. Bakharava. *Sel'khoz. Sib.* no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
- SOILS—PHYSICS**
Nutrient conditions in soils having a good structure [with summary in English]. A. S. Atov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:123-129 Mr '58.
- SOILS, FROZEN** see Frozen ground
- SOKH VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH**
Ancient glaciers in the Sokh Valley. A. A. Iur'ev. *Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va* 2:100-122 '58.
- SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1883-**
On the 75th birthday of Professor N. V. Sokolov. R. A. Vlasov. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 8:147-148 S '57.
- SOLAR ENERGY**
In the depths of the sun. E. M. Lotkin. *Nauka i zhizn'* 25 no. 3:27-31 Mr '58.
Investigation of the thermal characteristics of parabolic cylindrical solar installations at different water pressures and temperatures in the boiler. I. A. G. Kotov. *Teplotekhnika* 5 no. 3:73-78 Mr '58.
- SOLAR HEATING** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia
- SOLAR PLEXUS**
Solar plexus changes in peritonitis and intestinal paralysis. E. V. Ryzhkov. *Arkhi. pat.* 20 no. 2:27-33 '58.
- SOLAR RADIATION**
Daily variation of total scattering and total radiation on the slopes of different orientations [with summary in English]. K. Ia. Kondrat'ov, M. P. Manolova. *Vost. LGU* 13 no. 4:5-16 '58.
Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.
- SOLDATKINA, LIDIA ORIGOR'EVNA**
A good start in life. P. Stepanenko. *Sel'khoz. Povol* 3 no. 2:108-109 F '58.
- SOLDER AND SOLDERING**
TFS-2000 soldering and welding apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii. *Vest. elektroprom.* 20 no. 1:70-77 Mr '58.
- SOLDER AND SOLDERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. Tsaliuk, I. Iudenko. *Radio* no. 5:54-55 My '58.
- SOLDIERS**
Communist Youth Sergeant. V. Gzhe'ekii. *Sov. voen.* 40 no. 7:24 Ap '58.
Oath of fidelity to the homeland. A. Zelenyay. *Sov. voen.* 40 no. 7:14-15 Ap '58.
Soldiers' inventiveness. P. Trifonov. *Voen. znani.* 34 no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
- SOLDIERS—RECREATION**
A concert in an army club. P. Zamana'kyi. *Sots. kul'*. 11 no. 2:11-12 F '58.
Soldiers of labor and intelligence. A. Marchenko, V. Bukhanov. *Sov. voen* 39 no. 8:24 Mr '58.
- SOLDIERS—UNIFORMS** see Uniforms, Military
- SOLID SOLUTIONS** see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDIFICATION

- Effect of alloying elements on the kinetics of recrystallization of nickel, nickel-chromium, and nickel-chromium-cobalt alloys. E. Z. Kaminskii, V. M. Rozenberg, N. T. Travina. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:503-513 '58.
- Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. I. I. Kogan and others. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:225-274 '60.
- Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. I. G. Polsteki, T. IA, Hanova, Z. L. Khodov. *Trudy Inst. Chern. met. AN URSSR* 6:91-100 '63.
- Experimental investigation of convective heat transfer in melting and solidification processes. A. Tkachov, Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 3:9-13 Mr-Apr '58.
- Kinetics of polymorphic transformations of alloyed iron. I. I. Kogan, R. I. Dintin. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2:204-215 '61.
- Kinetics of the crystallization of liquids. V. I. Danilov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:7-44 '49.
- Kinetics of the recrystallization of alloyed iron. I. I. Kogan, R. I. Dintin. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 2:216-221 '61.
- Linear crystallization rate of anisole and piperanol with small additions of palmitic acid. A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:80-91 '49.
- Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in metals on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leontov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:70-76 '55.
- Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nucleation curves. I. A. Krshtal. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:62-69 '49.
- Recrystallization of deformed metals and alloys: from foreign practices. Review compiled by I. A. H. Haurin. *Metall. i obr. met.* no. 4:62-80 Ap '58.
- Spontaneous crystallization of mannite and orthochloronitrobenzole. V. I. Danilov, I. A. Krshtal. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. [1]:45-61 '49.
- ## SLIDS
- Agas on an equation for the reaction kinetics of solid matter. S. V. Markovich. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12: 2763-2764 D '57.
- Direct measurement of the molecular attraction in solids [with summary in English]. B. V. Deriagin, I. I. Ahrksov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:142-153 P '58.
- Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenskii, I. B. Mitetskii. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:67-81 '55.
- ## SLOTVINO (TRANSCARPATHIA)—SALT MINES AND MINING
- On the Tlaxca; a sketch. Petro Iuhul'a'kyl. *Zhovten'* 8 no. 4:50-55 Ap '58.
- ## SOLUBILITY
- Influence of the small additions of various substances on the solubility of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solvent. F. F. Vol'f, F. K. Levkovich. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 58:24-27 '57.
- Phase analysis of iron ores. Part 3: Selective solubility of magnetite in presence of hematite [with summary in English]. N. Kh. Pintsuk, I. V. Morochovskii. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:126-133 '58.
- Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Akhmedov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:455-463 P '58.
- Solubility of chlorine in benzene. F. V. Krivonoz. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:500-504 Mr '58.
- Solubility of metal oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. V. N. Andreeva. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:23-28 '58.
- Solubility rate of the oxide film on aluminum. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. Kosha-Shomodi. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 3:497-500 Mr '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. G. G. Urasov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:464-474 P '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. G. G. Urasov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:475-483 P '58.
- Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. G. G. Urasov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:491-497 P '58.
- Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1. M. A. Iakimov, N. F. Nosova, V. A. Gishin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:504-507 P '58.
- ## SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
- References on the effect of solvents on the properties of electrolytes. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:130-132 '58.
- I. I. Mendeleev theory on solutions. E. B. Shernina. *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:231-246 '49.
- Effect of intermolecular interaction on the behavior of solutions. D. S. Kamenskii. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:92-102 '55.

- Importance of D. I. Mendeleev's study in the field of solutions for the development of physicochemical analysis. S. A. Pugodint. *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:247-250 '49.
- Influence of the accumulating impurities on the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. V. Sorobronnikova. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 58:28-35 '57.
- Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. I. U. P. Symikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:760-762 P '58.
- Physical properties and structure of fatty acid solutions in acetone. A. Z. Goltik, R. F. Mocharnuk. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:33-38 '58.
- Physical properties and structure of normal alcohol solutions in acetone. A. Z. Goltik, R. F. Mocharnuk. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 24 no. 1:29-32 '58.
- Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskii. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:2613-2618 D '57.
- Principle of additive properties of solutions and some of the consequences. A. A. Korzhukhovskii. *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:18-19 '49.
- Properties of the aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov and others. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 58:36-50 '57.
- Stability of metastable aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 58:5-23 '57.
- Study of the physical and chemical properties of aqueous solutions of plutonium (IV) oxalate, and determination of its solubility product. A. I. Moskvina, A. D. Golpanov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:656-661 Ap '58.
- Thermometric study of solutions. S. I. Gromakov, R. S. Suleimanova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:1046-1053 Ap '58.
- ## SOLUTIONS, SOLID
- Chromium boride and its uses in fused alloys. I. I. Iakimovskii, S. I. Cherkinskaya. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:25-33 Ja '58.
- Discussion. A. I. Shinnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:555-558 '58.
- Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and silicides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotelnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.
- Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. I. Anosov. *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:60-63 '49.
- Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. I. U. V. Kornev. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:486-493 '58.
- Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I. I. Kornilov and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:765-768 '58.
- Phase transitions in certain solid solutions containing lead xirconate. N. N. Krut'nik. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 3:525-535 Mr '58.
- Solubility of carbon in iron - silicon - manganese alloys. P. V. Goltik, M. S. Putrumbavskii. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 72:245-250 '57.
- Structural diagram as an expression of atomic interaction. N. V. Aguev. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:557-561 '58.
- Studying the effect of structure changes connected with recrystallization on creep. G. I. Nosova, V. M. Rosenber. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:514-521 '58.
- Studying the relationship of binding forces to the state of metal crystals and solid solutions. V. A. I'ina and others. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 5:492-494 '58.
- Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. P. Palkin. *Izv. Sek. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:172-185 '49.
- Theory on methods of determining the relation of concentration diffusion coefficients in solid solutions. I. A. Lincev, B. I. Makshimov. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:545-550 '58.
- Thermodynamic activity of carbon in austenite containing manganese and silicon. V. M. Rosenber, L. A. Shvartman. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4:309-317 '55.
- Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits in large grained samples. I. U. A. Bagrat'skii, I. U. D. Tiapkin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:834-838 Ap '58.
- Using microanalysis technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. M. Nigdorevich, A. N. Krasovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.
- X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions. G. V. Kurdlumov, N. T. Travina. *Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met.* no. 4: 462-467 '55.

SOLVENTS

- Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 3: New approach to the choosing of a solvent for extraction of lignite and methods of evaluating the quality of bitumen. L. S. Levin. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 58:106-118 '57.

SOUND FISHING

- Acoustical search for fish from the helicopter. A. F. Golenchenko. *Priroda* 47 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.

SONGS

- [Anthology of soviet songs, 1917-1957] *Antologiya sovetskikh pesen, 1917-1957.* Moskva, Gos. muzyk. no. 124-vo. Pl. 1. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1917-1933] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1917-1933].* 1957. 124 p.
- Pl. 2. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1933-1941] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1933-1941].* 1957. 249 p.
- Pl. 3. [Soviet Russian songs for voice and chorus with piano, 1941-1945] *Russkie sovetskije pesni dlia golosa i khora s fortep'iano [1941-1945].* 1957. 178 p.
- Dakhtov, L. O. [Forests, shrubs... a collection of songs] *Derevskii, perokly...; abornik pesen.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn okrony SSSR, 1957. 88 p.
- Ivanov, N. [The native land. Ah, my sweetheart] *Rodina. Akh ty, dushochka.* [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1952. 6 p. (Liubymy russkie narodnye pesni, no. 1) (NN)

SONGS, MOLDAVIAN

- Revolutionary songs of Moldavia. I. Akseanova. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:60-70 Ap '58.

SOPKOV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1785-1816

- V. S. Sopkov, founder of Russian bibliography. A. D. Likhengol'ts. *Sov. bibl. na. i sbo. v. 44* '40.

SORDITOI

- Making fondant with greater stability during storage. O. A. Khramova, M. A. Murashova, A. I. Sokolovskii. *Khimi. i kond. prom.* 2 no. 3:10-20 Mr '58.

SORGHUM see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Uzbekistan

SORINSON, NAUM SOLOMONOVICH, 1890-1957

- Naum Solomonovich Sorinson; obituary. *Vest. d. arm. i van.* 32 no. 1:95 Ja-P '58.

SOROKHINSK DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL

- New Khatanatomorph from the Tatar stage of the Permian part of the U. S. S. R. B. P. Vashukov. *Trudy Paleont. inst.* 58:80-108 '57.

SORPTION

- Letters to the editor. I. L. Stalk, N. G. Romanovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2:252- P '58.
- Study of sorption and desorption of water vapor on the materials which are used for pencil leads. E. M. Dvirliev, P. I. Batiagin. *Trudy NIKIP'* no. 4:37-45 '60.

SOUND

- Observation of the optico-acoustic effect in liquids. E. M. Grom, I. A. Akol'man, A. A. Shakhin. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 28 no. 4:832-835 Ap '58.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCTION

- How to dub motion pictures. *Sov. Ux.* 17 no. 3:15-19 Mr '58.
- Stereophonic sound with wide-screen motion pictures. M. Vysotskii. *Radio* no. 5:22-25 My '58.

SOUND—SPEED

- Optical method for measuring the speed of sound waves in fluids up to 2500 atm. pressures. I. F. Verashchagin, N. A. Ustafovich. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 34 no. 2: 534-536 P '58.

SOUND ENGINEERING see Acoustical engineering

SOUND WAVES

- The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English]. V. S. Dudyrev. *Vest. LGU* 13 no. 4:45-52 '58.

SOUNDING BALLOONS see Balloons, Sounding

SOUNDPROOFING

- Soundproofing of sanitary engineering equipment in apartment houses. V. Nikol'skii. *Zhil-kom. khoz.* 8 no. 3:4-5 '58.

SOUPS

- Reference books ("Soups" by A. A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V. Anufriev, G. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Bikke, B. Shteynman. *Oshchivestv. pil.* no. 1: 44-45 '57.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—ELECTIONS

- Racial elections. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no. 18:31 My '58.

SOUTH AMERICA—SOCCER

- Visiting the jugglers: the first trip of Soviet soccer players to the South American countries. G. Kachalin. *Sporty* 4 no. 3:26-28 Mr '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BUILDING MATERIALS

- Thermomechanical properties of materials and outside walls and roofs used for construction in regions having a hot climate. B. F. Vasil'ev. *Mat. issl. v pom. proekt. i stroit. kan.* no. 2:109-120 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
History of the division of Central Asia into economic regions. D. M. Zakharina. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3: 23-37 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GLACIERS
Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. O. P. Shcheglova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:15-21 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
An unknown map of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. R. L. Iuhai. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:187-194 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC
Field edition of topographic maps. M. Teshabaev. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 2:150-154 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC
Volga, Ural, and Siberian regions. N. Shumskaya, L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:28-35 Ap '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RIVERS
Development of theories concerning the glacier supply of rivers in Central Asia. O. P. Shcheglova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:15-21 '57.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SNOW
Calculating the albedo and compactness of snowlands during their melting. B. E. Mikhlin. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 2:88-99 '56.

Results of observations on the melting of snowlands in the upper Chimganka Valley in 1954. V. L. Shul'is, L. I. Shalutova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 2:65-65 '56.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—TAKYR
Formation of porosity in Takyrs crusts [with summary in English]. L. N. Paletskaya, A. P. Lavrov, Sh. I. Kogan. Pochvovedenie no. 3:34-41 Mr '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—AGRICULTURE
Possibilities for increasing agricultural production in the Far East. P. A. Kolt'sov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:6-12 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Improve forest management in Siberia and in the Far East. S. A. Khlatin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3:30-33 Mr '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FUGU (FISH)
Dangerous illness. Vokrug sveta no. 4:56 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH—FINANCE
Control fulfillment of geological exploration more strictly. I. Dubson. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:55-57 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy of upper Paleozoic sediments in the southern part of the Far East. D. F. Maslennikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:79-84 '48.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Mongol-Okhotsk geosynclinal area and its place in the structure of eastern Asia. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:128 N-D '57.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MARINE FAUNA
Short general characteristics of the qualitative composition and quantitative distribution of the bottom fauna in the Far East seas of the U.S.S.R. and the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. L. A. Zenkevich, Z. A. Filatova. Trudy Inst. okean. 27:154-160 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Place at the disposal of eastern areas newly developed highly efficient methods of metal production. A. B. Rozentreyter. Metallurg 3 no. 4:1-2 Ap '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—PALEOGRAPHY
Paleogeography of the northeastern U.S.S.R. in the upper Triassic, Jurassic, and lower Carboniferous periods. I. I. Tuckkov. Sov. geol. no. 58:67-87 '57.

SOVIETS
(see also subdivision under Ekimovichi District; Hungary; Ivanovo; Khibinovo District; Molodetsno Province)
Answering readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:98-101 Ap '58.

Brief news of the work of the Soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:108-109 Ap '58.

In the presidiums of the supreme Soviets of the Union republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:105-107 Ap '58.

Propagating our experience in the work of the Soviets. N. Churakov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:83-86 Ap '58.

Reports of the deputies to their voters. V. Vasil'ev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:82-84 Ap '58.

The Soviets' work should be carried on before the public. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:41-43 Ap '58.

Subjects of lectures and talks for the personnel of rural Soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

SOWING
(see also subdivision under Drachintsey (Chernovtsy Province); Znamenska District)
Crops should be sown in accurate checkrows. L. Svarchevskii, D. Kalinichenko. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3: 12-13 Mr '58.

Determination of sowing rate according to size of seed. I. A. Oksenenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:31-32 Mr '58.

For successful fulfillment of spring sowing. P. Doroshenko. Agitator no. 6:22-27 Mr '58.

Work as a sower. S. Durek. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2: 5 F '58.

Method for determining and checking seeding rates in agriculture. M. S. Savitskii. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:55-59 Ap '58.

Sowing with a subsurface rolling drill. L. S. Roktanen. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:33-35 Mr '58.

Winter sowing. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:108-109 F '58.

SOWS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. I. U. A. Magakian. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:218-224 '57.

SOYBEAN
Effectiveness of using mineral fertilizer in soybean cultivation. A. T. Grigun. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:40-45 Ap '58.

Sowing corn along with soybean. A. P. Kiykov. Kukuruz 3 no. 2:26-28 F '58.

SPACE AND TIME
"Concepts of space. The history of theories of space in physics" [in English] by M. Jammer. Reviewed by R. Sh. Vop. filos. no. 3:170-183 Ja '58.

SPACE FLIGHT
From aerodynamic to space flight. G. I. Pokrovskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:53-58 Ja '58.

Rocket plane is being prepared for flight. A. Krasil'shchikov. Pioner 35 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.

Voyage into space. Boris Litvinov. Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:22-26 '58.

What one should be. G. Sedov. Pioner 35 no. 4:38-41 Ap '58.

Your defense. Boris Velodin. Pioner 35 no. 4:44-46 Ap '58.

SPACE FLIGHT TO MARS
Itinerary of the flight. E. Vladimirova. Pioner 35 no. 4:46 Ap '58.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
On the stability of solutions of operator equations in Banach space. I. V. Sukharovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:454-457 Ja '58.

Polynomial operations in certain spaces. V. F. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:638-641 F '58.

SPAIN
The situation in Spain. G. Aleksandrov. Otv. na vop. i ud. no. 8:55-58 '58.

SPAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
Fifth Congress of the International Association on the Studies of Quaternary Period (INQUA). V. G. Bondarchuk. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:90-92 '57.

SPAIN—MOTION PICTURES
Fate of the Spanish cinematography. Claudio Junrez. V zashch. mira no. 83:90-94 Ap '58.

SPAIN—PEASANTRY
Development of feudal relations in Gothic Spain in the 5th-7th centuries; formation of a dependent peasantry. A. R. Korzunskii. Sred. veka no. 10:27-37 '57.

SPAIN—STUDENTS
"Treason." Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 4:22 Ap '58.

SPANDARIAN, SUREN, 1882-1916
Arutunov, G., and L. Tor-Mkrtichian. [Life and work of S. Spandarian] Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' S. Spandariana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 83 p.

SPANIELS
Hunter's little friend ("Hunting with the spaniel" by P. F. Popyshev. Reviewed by V. Uvarov). Otkh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:56 My '58.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Special issue of the French periodical "Europe" dedicated to Spanish literature. Régis Bergeron. Mostr. lit. no. 4:264-266 Ap '58.

SPARK PLUGS
Piezoelectric spark-plug indicators. O. S. Sargol'. Trudy MAI no. 92:129-136 '57.

SPARTACUS, d. 71 B. C.
"The Insurrection of Spartacus" by P. Karyshkovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Benklov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:187-188 '58.

SPARTEINE
The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. I. U. Bobik. Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '58.

Prevention of atonic hemorrhages in obstetrical practice [with summary in English]. G. I. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '58.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of *Bacillus perfringens*. I. B. Fridland. Vop. med. khim. 3:238-243 '51.

Density of compounds at critical conditions. A. P. Grytsenko. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:50 '56.

Using radioactive level and density indicators for checking and regulating the performance of flotation machines. A. Z. Kulshenko. Koks i khim. no. 4:10-14 '58.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROMETER
Adjusting the field of magnetic lens spectrometer by means of longitudinal magnetic field [with summary in English]. V. A. Sergienko. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:154-159 '58.

Double magnetic lens spectrometer with improved focusing used for the recording of coincidences. V. A. Sergienko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:108-207 F '58.

Spectrometers for fast neutrons. L. F. Kondrashov and others. Prikl. tekhn. eksp. no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '58.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers. review. A. F. Mal'nev, M. P. Esel'son, L. S. Kremenchugskii. Prikl. tekhn. eksp. no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.

Use of the spectrophotometer in the paper industry. A. I. Kuritskii. Bum. prom. 33 no. 3:0-11 Mr '58.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Determination of sodium and potassium by means of flame spectrophotometry [with summary in English]. N. S. Poluektov, N. P. Nikonova, R. A. Bitkun. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '58.

Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. O. S. Madava and others. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:9-10 Mr '58.

Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in lanthanum neodymium and praseodymium preparations. B. M. Dobkina, T. M. Malutina. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:390-392 '58.

Using magnesium oxide as a diffuse reflector in spectrophotometric research [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. D. Borysov, V. N. Vyslyns'kyi. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '58.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Characteristics of forbidden beta transitions in deformed nuclei. Z. Bochnacki. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2: 158-161 F '58.

Method of quantitative gas analysis by electronic vibration spectra of diatomic molecules. L. V. Loskov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:168-179 F '58.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Basic principles of recording spectra on infrared spectrophotometers; review. A. F. Mal'nev, M. P. Esel'son, L. S. Kremenchugskii. Prikl. tekhn. eksp. no. 1:3-16 Ja-F '58.

Interaction between anions and water molecules in solution. I. U. P. Syrnkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:760-762 F '58.

Reflection spectra of plates of crystalline quartz cut at various angles to the optical axis in the region 7-24 μ . N. A. Sevchenko, V. A. Florinskaya. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:261-263 F '58.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Changes in the infrared spectrum of molecules following interaction with the adsorption centers of aluminum silicate catalysts. L. M. Roev, V. N. Filimonov, A. N. Torenin. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:328-334 Mr '58.

Frequency dependence of the line intensities of Raman spectra for various forms of molecular vibrations. I. I. Kondilenko, I. L. Babich. Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:28-29 '56.

On the theory of the molecular oscillator (maser) and of fluctuations of its vibrations. V. S. Frotskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:390-393 F '58.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Application of an alternating-current arc in quantitative spectrum analysis of cast iron. L. N. Plushcheva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:459 '58.

An arc lamp for the emission spectrum analysis of powders [with summary in English]. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:56-62 Ja-F '58.

Chronicle. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:282-284 F '58.

Exact method for mounting electrodes in spectral analysis. I. U. P. Polilul', L. M. Fedorova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4: 404 '58.

Investigation of the radial distribution of metal atoms in the flame of an arc. E. I. Nikonova, V. K. Prokof'ev. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:144-151 F '58.

Landsberg, G. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. I. L. Fabelinskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 476 p.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)
 Quasi-classical single-electron functions. Part 2: States of the continuous spectra. N.I. Zhirnov, Opt i Spekt, 4 no. 2:138-143 F '58.
 Short reports. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:465-468 '58.
 Silver bromide and chloride formation by the light absorption method [with summary in English]. I. V. Tananayev, I.A. Kogan, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:11-17 Ja-F '58.
 Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags. R.I. Petukhova, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:463 '58.
 Spectrum analysis using calculated graduated curves. I.S. Fishman, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:447-453 '58.
 Spectrum determination of carbon in chrome-nickel steels. E.S. Kudelia, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:458 '58.
 Spectrum determination of copper in steel. G.A. Kiliushin, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:457 '58.
 Spectrum determination of nickel in cobalt compounds and cobalt in nickel compounds. G.I.A. Fateeva, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:461 '58.
 Third conference of spectrum analysis technicians in nonferrous metallurgy. V.V. Nedler, V.L. Gineburg, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:507-508 '58.

SPEECH
 Speech and its development in children. O.M. Raleva'kyi, Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikh. 8:226-288 '58.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
 Treatment of functional aphonia. A.M. Toroshchenko, A.G. Liss, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:75 N '57.

SPEED OF LIGHT see Light—Speed

SPEED OF SOUND see Sound—Speed

SPERMATOZOA
 Influence of the type of feeding stuffs of ram stires on spermatozoa metabolism. M.V. Sytina, Dokl. Akad. sei'khoz. 22 no. 12:27-30 '57.

SPICES
 Reference books ("Soups" by A.A. Anan'ev, "Sauces and spices" by V.A. Amurlov, G. Kirillova, N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by R. Dikhe, R. Shetlman). Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:44-45 '57.
 Spices, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:63 Mr '58.

SPIDERS
 Use of benzene hexachloride in exterminating black wolf spiders (Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Roess). H.E. Selens, A.M. Pyshnyi, L.I. Ostrovskaya, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '58.

SPILLWAYS
 Designing ditch-type spillways in soils subject to scouring. M.M. Didkovskii, Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 9:69-78 '53.
 Investigating marginal pressure of current in water discharge installations. M.M. Didkovskii, S.G. Koburnik, Izv. inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:116-128 '51.

SPINAL CORD
 Distorted reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of a direct current. N.I. Laasi, Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:86-93 '57.
 Effect of spinal hemisection on vasomotor reflexes of the hind legs in dogs [with summary in English]. N.N. Tkachenko, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 4:368-384 Ap '58.
 Function of the damaged spinal cord. L.S. Gambarian, Trudy inst. fiziol. 6:69-74 '57.
 Reflex effects from proprioceptors on the heart; some peculiarities of proprioceptive reflexes following resection of the posterior trunks of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I.A. Sapov, Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:8-12 D '57.
 Role of acetylcholine in changes in the lability of spinal centers [with summary in English]. I.N. Volkova, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:187-193 Mr '58.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES
 Freidin, Kh.M. [Diseases of the spinal cord and physical methods of treating them] Porazheniia spinogo mozga i fizicheskoe metody v ikh lechenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1957. 231 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS
 Fibrolipoma of the cauda equina and the conus medullaris [with summary in English]. A.G. Makhen'kova, E.P. Solov'eva, Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:76-81 '58.

SPINE
 Morphology of the vertebral column in Urodela. Report No. 3. Transverse processes and ribs [with summary in English]. L.I. Shmal'gauzen, Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3: 415-429 Mr '58.

SPINE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
 Scoliosis and its treatment. E. Ivanenkova, L. Kapichnikova, Sol. obesp. 19 no. 4:41-42 Ap '58.

SPINE—ANKYLOSIS
 Medical and industrial work fitness evaluation and employment in spondyloarthritis ankylopoietica. L.S. Zinov'eva, Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—DISEASES
 Case of spinal and pelvic bone involvement in lymphogranulomatosis. I.I. Zheikov, Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6:46-47 N-D '57.
 Some anatomical principles in the prevention of tumorischialgia. N.N. Lavrov, Fel'd i akush. 23 no. 3: 28-33 Mr '58.
 Spondylitis deformans. E.M. Morozova, Fel'd i akush. 23 no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

SPINE—FRACTURE
 Spinal fractures in tetanus. S.M. Buschidze, Khirurgia 33 no. 9:112-113 S '57.
 Treatment of compression fractures of the thoracic and lumbar segments of the spine. L.Tz'u-hung, Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6:23-27 N-D '57.

SPINE—PUNCTURE
 Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. S.I. Petrushevskii, Vest. derm i ven. 32 no. 1:76-79 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—RADIOGRAPHY
 Total body roentgenography of man as a method of functional analysis of the spine. B.G. Mikhailovskii, Khirurgia 33 no. 8:27-33 Ag '57.
 Transverse tomography in examination of the spine [with summary in English]. B.G. Mikhailovskii, Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '58.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS
 Clinical picture of tuberculous spondylitis in adults [with summary in French]. V.V. Pirusskaja, Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:166-67 '57.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
 Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 63]. B.F. Vlasova, Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:28-32 Mr-Ap '58.

SPINEL
 Synthesis of magnesia-alumina spinels. P.P. Budnikov, K.M. Zlochevskaja, Ogneupoy 23 no. 3:111-118 '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY
 Economic efficiency of using separators. M.D. Podgornyi, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:5-7 Ap '58.
 The P-192-Sh spinning machine for wool yarn. A.S. Zhukov, Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:38-39 '58.

SPINNING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
 Testing reconditioned polyvinyl chloride couplings. Z.I. Smirnova, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:56-57 Ap '58.

SPITSBERGEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 Stavnitzer, M. [On Spitsbergen] Na Spitsbergeni. Kyiv, Dzh. uchbovo-pedah. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1957. 217 p.

SPLEEN—DISEASES
 Two observations of torsion of the spleen. A.S. Tarasova, Khirurgia supplement 27-28 '57.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
 Modified Dieterich's splint. S.B. Tlatov, Ortop., travm i protez. 18 no. 6:44 N-D '57.

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY
 Socioeconomic relations in Split in the 14th century. A.E. Moskalenko, Viz. vrem. 13:136-161 '58.

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL see subdivision under Baskiria; Russia, Northwestern

SPORTS
 (see also subdivision under China; Donets Basin; Sakhalin; Tatar A.S.S.R.)
 All-Union spariakiada. Radio no. 4:3 Ap '58.
 All-Union Tournament of Communist Youth Leaguers and Youth in Military Sports. N. Pokrovskii, Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:14-15 Ap '58.
 International meetings of "Spartak." Prom. koop. no. 5: 37 My '58.
 Miscellaneous. Fiz. i sport 28 no. 3:25 Mr '58.
 Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spariakiada or Trade Unions in 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:8-9 Mr '58.
 "Our aim is to satisfy the demands of youth in the field of sports." Mikhail Biro, Mol. mira no. 1:10-11 '58.
 Physical culture and sports. Prom. koop. no. 5:36 My '58.
 Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions for 1958. Biul. VTSSPS no. 6:8-13 Mr '58.
 Soviet sport in 1957. Evg. Bulanchik, A. Gallinskii, Kul't. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:61-64 '58.
 Thanks, readers, Fiz. i sport 28 no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.
 That's the way it is. Sp. igry 4 no. 3:32 Mr '58.
 We are proud of you, girls. L. Nikol'skii, Koater no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

Winter and summer. K.V. Krupin, Zdorov'e 4 no. 5: 13 My '58.

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
 Dynamometric method of testing. N. Borisovich, F. Shuvalov, Leg. atl. no. 3:17 Mr '58.

SPORTS—PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of sports

SPORTS IN ART
 Friendship of many years. Sp. igry 4 no. 5:26 My '58.

SPOTTING (CLEANING)
 Improve the technique of spot removing. L. Solokhin, Prom. koop. no. 5:14 My '58.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
 Garden sprayer. P. Kogrob, Iuz. nat. no. 4:40 Ap '58.
 Mechanized chemical weed control on grain fields. V.N. Sviridova, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:162-166 '57.
 New blower-type sprayers. S.F. Prokopenko, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Ap '58.
 Shortcomings of orchard machinery. M.G. Grotte, A.I. Cherkalov, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:20-21 Mr-Ap '58.
 Tractor-drawn fan-type orchard sprayer. Z.A. Melnik, Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:42 F '57.
 What's required from orchard sprayers. Z.A. Melnikskii, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:17-20 Mr-Ap '58.

SPRING
 (see also subdivision under Kara Kum, Kostroma Province)
 Month of the definite arrival of spring. K.V. Kuvshinova, Priroda 47 no. 4:123 Ap '58.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Kamchatka

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
 Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold rolled 80C2A steel. B.V. Venkov, I.I. Borisova, M.A. Noskova, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.
 Effect of surface treatment on the fatigue limit of springs. N.P. Popov, Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:103-110 '57.
 New technology for the production of chromium-vanadium wire for springs. V.V. Fedorov, I.A. Kh. Sarjan, Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.
 Operation of coiled springs at stresses above the yield point. L.A. Shapiro, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4: 28-28 Ap '58.
 Rolling spring steel with parabolic edges. M.I. Loharov, V.S. Berkovskii, Metallurg 3 no. 4:30-22 Ap '58.

SPRINKLERS
 Sprinkling machines. V.V. Beltaev, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:145-150 '57.

SPRINTING
 Are all running exercises useful? P. Cherkashin, Leg. atl. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.
 Run in long stretches: from U.S.S.R. champion L. Bartenev's speech at the All-Union conference of coaches. Leg. atl. no. 4:24-25 Ap '58.

SPUTUM
 Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound [with summary in French]. A.I.A. Skarda, Probl. tub. 35 no. 6:87-91 '57.

SQUIREL HUNTING see subdivision under Khanty-Mansi National Area

STABILITY OF SHIPS
 Effect of waves on ship stability. V. Saltovskaja, Mor. flot 18 no. 3:5-7 Mr '58.
 Roll dampers. A. Kholodilin, Mor. flot 18 no. 3:20-22 Mr '58.

STABILIZATION OF SOILS see Soil stabilization

STADIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

STAGE see Theater

STAINS AND STAINING
 Using bichromate for staining beechen plywood. M.F. Lubman, Der. prom. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
 Effect of lead nitrate on vital staining of cells from cold-blooded animals [with summary in English]. E.M. Gramenitskii, Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:98-99 Ja '58.

STALIN PRIZES see Lenin Prizes

STALINABAD—Q FEVER
 Clinical features of Q fever in Stalinabad. D.M. Khashimov, Sh. M. Ostrovskaja, Sov. med. 22 no. 3:33-37 Mr '58.

STALINGRAD
 [Artists of Stalingrad on Stalingrad] Khudozhniki-stalngradtsey o Stalingrade. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1957. 62 p.

STALINGRAD—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Patriotic initiative Prom.koop. 12 no.4:5-6 Ap '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PHOSPHORITES
Age of the phosphorite horizon in the vicinity of Krasny Yar, Stalingrad Province, L.S.Glikman. Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no.1:116-120 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In the Stalingrad Economic Council. V.O.Kruglov. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:30-31 Ap '58.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Comparative effectiveness of various methods of fall tillage and fallowing in Stalingrad Province, N.I.A. Grigor'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:129-135 '57.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTER-BELTS, ETC.
Estafette. Viktor Kamanin. Les.khoz. 11 no.3:70-73 Mr '58.

STALINO—MINING RESEARCH
Development of the sections of the M. M. Fedorov Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in Stalino. Visky AN URSR 28 no.1:50 Ja '58.

STALINO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Automata. A.Ivanov, N.Markov. Obshchestv. pit no.1:30-31 '57.

STALINO PROVINCE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
In the Stalino Economic Council. N.P.Klushnik. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:29-30 Ap '58.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
[Information Index of standards.] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 19 no.4 '58.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Catalog of State standards for 1957] Ukazatel' gosudarstvennykh standartov 1957 g. (Po sostoiianiu na 1/6/57 g. Izd. offtsiat'noe. Moskva, 1957. 528 p. [MICROFILM])

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Standards, Engineering

STANISLAV—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Reflections in a museum. B.Khandros. Sov. Ukr. 8 no.3:199-191 Mr '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS
Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal intoxication to typological characteristics of the nervous system in dogs, L.I. Kravchko, G.A. Guobis, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.3:23-30 Mr '58.

Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English]. A.G. Zebirin. Khirurgia 33 no.9:105-112 S '57.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic staphylococci. V.N.Derkach. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.12:12-14 D '57.

Purification of staphylococcal alpha-toxins and antitoxins I.K.Davydov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.4:102-108 Ap '58.

Relation of acquired resistance to antibiotics and bacteriophage to variability of properties of pathogenic staphylococci. L.E.Khasanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no.12:61-65 D '57.

Studies of toxigenic staphylococcal culture on solid media; author's abstract. V.S.Suslova, S.Z. Mikheeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no.2:136 F '58.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A.M.Nelmark. Vop.med.khim. 3:102-108 '51.

STARAYA RUSSA—GALIONELLA
Iron bacteria in mineral waters of Staraya Russa [with summary in English]. K.I.Dement'ev. Mikrobiologiya 27 no.1:110-112 Ja-F '58.

STARCH
On the behavior of starch in the fruits of oilseed plants, I.N.Sveshnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no.3:604-605 Ja '58.

Starch in the vegetative organs of monocotyledonous plants. N.A.Buket. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:88-107 '57.

Studies on the starch of monocotyledonous plants. N.A. Buket. Dokl. TSKhA no.28:237-241 '57.

Using oxidized starch in the manufacture of paper. S.N. Ivanov. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:2-3 Mr '58.

STARIKOV, VIKTOR PETROVICH, 1898-
Two anniversaries: V.Starikov, K.Lul'ko. Log. Ail. no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

STARO-MLINOVKA DISTRICT—POULTRY
Achievements of Staro-Mlinovka poultry farmers. I.Z. Krizh. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no.2:23-24 F '58.

STARS—CLUSTERS
Investigating star chains. E.A.Dibai. Astron. tsir. no.186:15-16 N '57.

STARS, VARIABLE
Brilliant U Gemmorum-type variable star. B.V.Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no.186:19 N '57.

Eclipsing variable TY Pegasi. G.Shteyman. Astron. tsir. no.186:22 O '57.

Eleven uninvestigated variable stars. V.P.TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no.186:18 N '57.

Maxima of five U Gemmorum-type stars. G.S.Filatov. Astron. tsir. no.186:21 O '57.

Minima of eclipsing variable stars. V.Makarov. Astron. tsir. no.184:21 S '57.

New UV Ceti-type variable star. G.Shteyman. Astron. tsir. no.186:17 N '57.

Normal minima of XZ Aquilae. G.B.Erlekaeva. Astron. tsir. no.184:21-22 S '57.

Observations of 59 Cygni from 1954 to 1956. N.L.Ivanova. Soob. Bur. obser. no.23:25-28 '57.

Periods of three eclipsing stars. V.P.TSesevich. Astron. tsir. no.184:22-23 S '57.

Two new variable stars SPZ 1232 and SPZ 1233. S.P. Apriamashvili. Astron. tsir. no.186:16-17 N '57.

An uninvestigated variable star. M.K.Val'nikskii. Astron. tsir. no.186:17-18 N '57.

Variable star KZP 4545. N.Perova. Astron. tsir. no.186:19 N '57.

YY Cephei. Kh. Aibo. Astron. tsir. no.186:19 N '57.

STATE, THE
Imperialist state in pseudonational disguise. B.Shabad. Kommunist 35 no.6:108-121 Ap '58.

STATE AND EDUCATION see Education and state

STATE AND INDUSTRY see Industry and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Amur Province; Azerbaijan, Caucasus, Northern; Gomel' Province; Kazakhstan, Kokchetav Province; Krasnodar Territory; Kuban, Novgorod Province; Uzbekistan, West Kazakhstan Province)

Achievement of horse breeding farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:13 Ap '58.

Bonch-Bruyevich, V.D. [Lenin and the "Leenye Poliany" State Farm; recollections] Lenin i sovkhov "Leenye poliany" vospominaniia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1957. 71 p.

Daily life on state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:79 Mr '58.

Development potentialities of a state farm. N.I.Karskova. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:14-17 Mr '58.

First results of efforts to expand the economy. V.A. Goncharenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:23-27 Ap '58.

Forerunners in socialist competition. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:14 Ap '58.

Lavrent'ev, V.N. [Building state farms during the first years of the Soviet regime; 1917-1920] Stroitel'stvo sovkhov v pervye gody Sovetskoi vlasti; 1917-1920. Predisl. N.I. Anisimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo poln. lit-ry, 1957. 119 p.

"Leenye Poliany" State Farm. IZh. nat. no.4:2-5 Ap '58.

Let's relentlessly develop the mechanization of state farm production. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:1-4 Mr '58.

Needs of our state farm. P.Goncharenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:76 Mr '58.

Oral magazine. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:79 Mr '58.

Problems of calculating the productivity of labor on collective and state farms. I.S.Kuvshinov. Dokl. TSKhA no.27:14-22 '57.

A state farm on virgin land before the sowing season begins. N.S.Svirid. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:34-36 Ap '58.

State farms have inexhaustible possibilities for the further development of production. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:2 Ap '58.

27 kilometers away. V.Shaniata. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:75 Mr '58.

We make it pay off more. N.N.Filatov, F.A.Shalimov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no.2:26-27 F '57.

Workdays on the state farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.4:77 Ap '58.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
New developments in the remuneration of higher officials and specialists on the state farms. B.Kudrin. Sois. trud. no.4:78-82 Ap '58.

STATICS
General equations of the theory of ideal plasticity and loose-medium states. B.D.Ilyev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no.1:90-98 Ja-F '58.

Methods of teaching the course "Statics of structures." A.M.Kirichenko. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:39-42 Ap '58.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Annihilation of free positrons in a helium atom and a hydrogen molecule [with summary in English]. Chang Li. Vest. LGU 13 no.4:160-167 '58.

Calculation of coordinate probabilities by the Gibbs method. V.B.Magalinskii, I.A.P.Toriletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no.3:728-734 Mr '58.

Gibbs distribution and systems not reduced to normal conditions. S.U.Umarov, A.E.Levashov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:5-12 '50.

Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multi-component systems [with summary in English]. A.I. Rusanov. Vest. LGU 13 no.4:84-99 '58.

A two-dimensional linear problem of generalized hydrodynamics. I.I.Moisev-Ol'khovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR HB no.3:468-471 Ja '58.

Use of collective variables and taking into account short range forces in the theory of a system of charged particles. I.R.Iukhnovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no.2:379-389 F '58.

STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Russia)

A book on the problems in economic statistics ("Statistical methods in the study of the national economy" by T.V.Riabushkin. Reviewed by N.Lagutin, B.Plyshevskii). Plan. khoz. no.3:85-86 Mr '58.

"Criticism of A. Quetelet and his school as representatives of the formal and mathematical trend of bourgeois statistics" by B.A.Karapetian. Reviewed by P.Masllov. Vest. stat. no.3:80-83 '58.

In the statistical section of the Moscow House of Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A.B. Vest. stat. no.3:87-89 '58.

New book on the economics of statistics ("Statistical method for the study of the national economy" by T.V.Riabushkin. Reviewed by N.Hanzov). Vop. ekon. no.3:141-145 Mr '58.

STATISTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Grankov, V.P., and others. [Collection of problems in statistics] Sbornik zadach po statistike. Pod red. A.I. Gozulova. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1957. 255 p.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STATISTICS, MEDICAL see Medical statistics

STAVROPOL—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
School field group. Boris Mitronov. IZh. nat. 4 no.4:103-103 Ap '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations is a vitally important task. N.TSogoev. Vest. stat. no.3:12-16 '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn on Stavropol' state farms. M.V.Kuvshenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.3:27-30 Mr '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
At a youth camp, in Stavropol' Territory. A.Malyshova. Nar. obr. no.3:15-18 Mr '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL
Interpretation of electric logging diagrams with the establishment of geological and physical parameters of a layer, as exemplified by the study of a thin profile of the Khadum deposits in Stavropol' Territory. A.A.Khanin. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no.2:28-30 F '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Reorganization of machine-tractor stations is a vitally important task. N.TSogoev. Vest. stat. no.3:12-16 '58.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—SHEEP BREEDING
The Golden Fleeca. I.Lebedev. Agitator no.7:19-23 Ap '58.

Questions raised by the practice. A.P.Borisov. Osvetvedstvo 4 no.4:20-22 Ap '58.

STAVROPOL UPLAND—HARES
Kolesov, A.M., and N.N.Bakeev. [Biology of the common European hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.)] Biologiya zaitse-rusaka. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 100 p. (Materialy k poznaniu fauny i flory SSSR, Otdel zoologicheskii, no.8)

STEAM
Bobrovskii, G.S. [Steam; production, properties, and application] Vodnani par; poluchenie, svoystva i primeneniye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1958. 60 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya biblioteka, no.98) [MICROFILM]

Effect of the liberation of heat on the dynamics of the adsorption of water vapor. L.I.Glebova. Kislород 10 no.6:111-18 '57.

Utilizing waste ejector steam. V.Polishchuk. Moloch. prom. 19 no.4:38 Ap '58.

STEAM—HYDROGEN CONTENT

The effect of steam on the phytin phosphorus content of black wheat [with summary in English]. A. S. Stepanova. Vop. pt. 17 no. 2:73-77 Mr-Apr '58.

STEAM—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi teploelektricheskii institut. [Tables of thermodynamic properties of water and steam] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh svoystv vody i vodnogo para. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 108 p.

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Optimum temperature for regenerative feed heating for the plant as a whole. D. D. Kalafati. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:60-67 Mr '58.

Problem of technical policy in steam power plants. I. N. Butakov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:44-48 Mr '58.

STEAM TRAPS

Calculation of the carrying capacity of relief disks for condensate return. M. I. Verba, V. S. Sokolovskii. Prom. energ. 13 no. 1:10-13 Ap '58.

STEAM TURBINES

Turbine drive for feed pumps in unit-plant power plants. G. E. Krut'ko. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:3-8 Mr '58.

STEEL

Cold-rolled dynamite steel. N. I. Sheftel'. Vest. elektro-prom. 29 no. 3:42-44 Mr '58.

Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolyte on the mechanical properties of steel. I. I. Moroz, N. T. Kudachnikov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminum [with summary in English]. I. B. Mustafin, E. A. Koshkovskaya, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:216-218 Mr-Apr '58.

Effect of carbon, phosphorus and nickel content on cold brittleness of an automatic weld in 18N3 steel. S. A. Ostrovskaya. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:42-52 F '58.

Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent pinna. B. G. Vinogradov, E. A. Grell'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:436-437 '58.

Spectrum determination of copper in steel. G. A. Kluchevskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:467 '58.

Using an artificial C^{14} isotope in studying the diffusion of carbon in steel. P. L. Grushin, V. G. Kostoginov, P. A. Mikhomov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:517-523 '58.

STEEL—IRITTELENESS

Electron microscope investigation of surface fractures in connection with the temper brittleness phenomena in steel. L. G. Golov, L. M. Uteva. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:277-288 '58.

STEEL—CORROSION

Mixtures of aminoethanol derivatives as steel anticorrosives. K. A. Nuzmetanova, S. A. Gintsberg. Trudy NIIMI 11 no. 4:3-10 '58.

Steel corrosion by hydrochloric acid in spheroidal form. Kh. L. Tshulin, S. M. Nishitakata. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:84-89 Ja '58.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering. V. N. Gribnev, V. G. Perminov, V. T. Cherepudin. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:9-18 Ap '58.

STEEL—HARDENING

Volume changes during the heating of hardened steels. V. N. Gribnev, A. T. Spector. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN USSR 6:83-90 '53.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Bright isothermal annealing of springs made of cold rolled 60C2A steel. B. V. Venkov, I. I. Borisova, M. A. Noskova. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:44-45 Ap '58.

Coercive forces changes during tempering of hardened, low-carbon steel. J. A. Bil'dskuevich, I. A. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurkumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 205-208 '58.

Isotermic properties in heat treatment-hardened steel. G. V. Kurkumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4: 321-330 '58.

Kinetics of martensite dissociation in carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stalitskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:192-210 '49.

Processes of tempering annealed steel. E. Z. Kaminskii. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:173-191 '49.

Structure and composition of carbide in low-tempered steel. I. U. A. Skakov, I. N. Chernikova, A. V. Sharenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:284-285 Ja '58.

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Device for determining the hydrogen content in steel. G. I. Batulin. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN USSR 6:87-76 '53.

Effect of welding conditions on hydrogen content in the weld metal. R. A. Kozlov. Svar. prozv. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Austenite transformation in the center range. L. I. Kogan, H. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 161-209 '58.

Austenite grain of initial crystallization in steel. V. I. Nefmark. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:82-105 '49.

Effect of concentration stresses on the rate of pearlite grain edge growth. L. N. Aleksandrov, H. A. Ljubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:266-270 '51.

Effect of prolonged heating on the structure and properties of 10-8 type steels. Kh. L. Cheskko, S. I. Vol'fon. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:10-26 Ap '58.

Mechanism of the effect of aluminum on secondary austenite grain in steel. D. S. Kamenetskaya, I. B. Pletetskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:103-112 '58.

Microstructural investigation of the transformation of austenite to martensite in steels and alloys at low temperatures. I. A. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurkumov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:98-118 '51.

Quantitative estimation of the degree of transformation in steel by dilatometric curves. I. A. Kocherzhinskii, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:437-439 '58.

Relationship between the wear resistance of steel and physical conditions of machined surfaces. D. A. Dragov. Izv. vuz. inst. stroit. mekh. AN USSR no. 15:128-141 '51.

Structure and properties of the weld zone in 2Kh13 steel weldings. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:30-30 F '58.

Study of surface layers of ferrite grains in steel. L. G. Orlov, L. G. Bakavtchik, L. M. Uteva. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:287-293 '58.

Studying the migration of carbon atoms in steels and alloys by means of the isotope C^{14} . P. L. Grushin and others. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 6:327-305 '58.

Studying the structure of hardened low-carbon steel. E. Z. Kaminskii, M. D. Perkus. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:211-224 '49.

Vibration strength of weld joints in MS1.3 steel containing up to 0.15 percent of austenite. A. I. Anis. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:24-34 Mr '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Basic trends in the development of steel output and problems in further increasing steel smelting. A. P. Myrteymov. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:6-15 '57.

Closing season May 16, 1957. V. S. Ilychov, I. V. Khit'enko. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:10-3 of cover '57.

Decarboxylation and alloying of steel by solid ferroalloys in ladles. E. V. Verkhovskiy and others. Bui. lek. - ekon. inform. no. 1:11-18 '57.

Desulfuration of steel. D. I. A. Pavlovskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN USSR 6:77-82 '53.

Discussions. A. Danilchuk and others. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:7-15 '57.

Discussions. N. P. Dubrov and others. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:69-108 '57.

Efficiency of producing electric steel by the oxygen converter - electric furnace duplex process. S. D. Ogain. Kislород 10 no. 5:11-11 '57.

Micromagnetic stirring of metal melts. G. P. Morenko. Bui. lek. - ekon. inform. no. 1:17-18 '57.

Opening address. V. S. Bychkov. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:5 '57.

Principles and results of the production of steel by the rotor process. V. V. Kondakov. Kislород 10 no. 5: 28-29 '57.

Reports (brief annotations). A. K. Petrov and others. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:67-68 '57.

Reports (brief annotations). A. M. Samarin and others. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:15-16 '57.

Smelting low-carbon steel in open-hearth furnaces. A. A. Kiselev. Metallurg 3 no. 4:10-11 Ap '58.

Technical and economic comparison of the open-hearth and rotor steelmaking processes. I. P. Bardin, M. M. Pashchikov. Kislород 10 no. 5:1-6 '57.

Theory of steel reduction. N. N. Dobrakov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN USSR 6:30-45 '53.

Using manganese ore in the scrap process steel smelting. V. M. Sotfer. Metallurg 3 no. 4:12-13 Ap '58.

STEEL—METALLURGY—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference on steel smelting. Bui. TSNIICHIM no. 18:10:1-4 '57.

STEEL—TEMPERING

The process of carbide formation in steel tempering as related to reversible brittleness. L. M. Uteva. Dokl. AN SSSR 119 no. 1:78-82 Mr '58.

STEEL—TESTING

Physical strength of the 20x cemented steel. A. Z. Zhmud'skiy, L. M. Pakhanova. Nauk. povid. KOU no. 1:39-41 '50.

STEEL—WELDING

Corrosion resistance of welded joints in 22K steel. N. A. Langer and others. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:35-41 Mr '58.

Inhomogeneity in the fusion zone of welded joints subjected to 500-7000 kcal. L. S. Livshits, S. I. Panich. Svar. prozv. no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.

KVS-16 ceramic flux for automatic and semi-automatic welding of low-carbon steel. A. G. Mazel', R. P. Bur-lakova. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:62-68 Mr '58.

Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bozopasnyim vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Standards for macrostructure control of butt joints made by arc welding of carbon steel in boilers] Etalony dlya makrostrukturnogo kontrolya silykovykh shvov, vypolnennykh dugovoi svarkoi uglerodistykh kotel'nykh stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo litery po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1957. 16 p.

Structure and properties of the weld zone in 2Kh13 steel weldings. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:30-30 F '58.

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE

Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts. A. E. Shevelov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:45-50 Ap '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Bolting metal elements with prestressed high-strength steel pins. I. A. Petrov. Stroit. prom. 30 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HEAT TREATMENT

Spot welding of reinforcement frames with heat treatment of joints between welding machine electrodes. A. I. Ibradskii, P. I. Sokolovskii, A. M. Fridman. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:50-56 Mr '58.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS

Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Commercial quality of carbon steel; rolled sections and shapes] Stan. uglerodistykh izdeliyevnogo kachestva (svoystva i fazonnyy protsk). Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1957. 207 p. (Gosudarstvennyy standarty SSSR)

Russia (1953- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Materials used in building installations for railroads and automobile roads; steel and steel parts] Materialy primenyaemye pri stroitel'stve kakovostnykh sooruzhenii na zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; stal' i stal'nye izdelia. Moskva, (Gosudarstvennyy standarty) Pt. 1. 1957. 290 p.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Application of the microhardness method for determination of strain hardening and aging of structural steel. K. M. Pugodina - Alekseeva, E. E. Krotkova. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:470-473 '58.

Experimental investigation of creep conditions in flat specimens of structural steel. V. A. Baidin, V. I. Trofimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:120-129 Mr '58.

Hydrogen diffusion rate through structural steel at high temperatures. H. A. Liubov, P. V. Gol'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:160-172 '57.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—WELDING see subdivision under Germany, East

STEEL ALLOYS

Patenting, softening and heat resistance of alloyed austenite. L. A. Moiseyev, M. E. Blander. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:7-9 Ap '58.

Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:30-43 Ap '58.

Theoretical analysis of the effect of alloying on kinetics of the isothermal dissociation of austenite. L. N. Aleksandrov, H. A. Liubov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5: 317-328 '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Coercive forces and width of x-ray interference lines in low-carbon alloyed steels. I. A. M. Golovchiner, V. M. Golubkov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:222-227 '58.

Processes of carbide formation during isothermal dissociation of alloyed austenite. H. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:239-250 '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Causes of the influence of alloying elements on the kinetics of isothermal dissociation of austenite. H. I. Entin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:276-300 '49.

Changes in fine austenite structure and kinetics of martensite transformation under the effect of plastic deformation. G. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova, E. I. Es-trin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:165-179 '58.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

- Effect of alloying elements on the stability of martensite during tempering. G. V. Kurdumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 2:153-165 '51.
- Effect of certain small addition elements on steel crystallization and recrystallization processes. L. I. Kogan and others. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. [1]:225-274 '49.
- Investigating chromium and tungsten distribution during the process of austenite dissociation using the radioactive isotope method. S. V. Tsvinskii, L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 4:277-295 '55.
- Mechanism of austenite dissociation in the intermediate temperature range. G. V. Kurdumov, M. D. Perkas. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 2:167-175 '51.
- Microstructural investigation of martensite transformation. O. P. Maksimova, A. I. Nikonorova. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 4:123-143 '55.
- Solubility limit of certain alloying elements in steel. N. S. Fastov, B. N. Finkel'shteyn. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 4:298-301 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

- Testing ANP-5 flux for automatic welding of LKh18N9T steel. N. I. Gerasimenko, S. I. Zagurnyi. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:90-92 Mr '58.

STEEL AND IRON PLATES see Plates, Iron and steel

STEEL CASTINGS

- Deformability of Kh25N20 steel castings. I. A. Burevich, V. E. Nelmark. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 4:639-647 '55.
- Ladzhenskii, B. N., and V. P. Turkov. [Technology of preparing steel castings] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya stal'nykh otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1958. 255 p.
- Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Liteinaya sektiia. Komitet stali [Improving the quality of steel castings, papers of an All-Union Conference] Utshechenie kachestva stal'nykh otlivok; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'. lit-ry, 1958. 214 p.
- Plastic properties of Kh25N20 modified steel castings. E. V. Nelmark, I. A. Burevich. Probl. metallogr. i fiz. met. no. 4:623-638 '55.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

- Certain factors having an effect on hot crack formation in steel castings. A. M. Liss, Chou Yao-huo, Li. proizv. no. 3:20-24 Mr '58.

STEEL FORGINGS—HEAT TREATMENT

- Improving heat treating conditions for certain forged automobile parts. A. E. Shevelov. Metallogr. i obr. met. no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under France; United States)
- Ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R. is lagging. G. A. Vvedenskii. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 52:3-15 Ap '55.
- Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers in Metallurgical Plants. Biol. VTSSPS no. 6: 6-9 Mr '58.

STEEL INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

- Organizing production quality control. S. D. Golikov. Metallurg 3 no. 4:32 Ap '58.

STEEL INGOTS

- Devices for turning dressed ingots. F. P. Stadnik. Biol. TSNIICHIM no. 17:39 '57.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Shikhsinghan, China

STEELWORKS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under United States

STEERING GEAR

- Additional steering gear on the bow of river freight and passenger "Dovator" type 1200 hp. motorehips. V. I. Ivanov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
- Experimental investigation of electric drives used in steering systems. V. M. Simarev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:55-78 '58.
- Fixing rudder and plates to improve the ease of vessel handling. N. D. Shal'kin, S. D. Ermolenko, I. A. Churakov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.
- Maneuvering properties of vessels equipped with turning gear. V. F. Sokolov, G. A. Kovalev, I. U. N. Kuznetsov. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:20-23 Ap '58.
- Natural vibrations of servomechanism used in steering systems. A. M. Babaev. Trudy TSNIIMF no. 14:52-64 '58.

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1936

- Studies of Vasyli Stefanyk's creative legacy ("Vasyli' Stefanyk" by Mykola Hryshchuk) Vitychyna 26 no. 2: 210-212 F '58.

- A study of Vasyli' Stefanyk's work ("Vasyli' Stefanyk" by Oleksandra Bandura. Reviewed by K. T. Kutkovets). Rad. lit. no. 1:145-148 Ja-F '58.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

- The price of happiness ("Human blood isn't water" by Mykhailo Stel'makh. Reviewed by Galina Pomerantseva). Sov. Ukr. 8 no. 3:165-170 Mr '58.

STENDER, VLADIMIR VIL'GEL'MOVICH, 1897-

- Vladimir Vil'gel'movich Stender; on his 60th birthday and 36th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activity. G. Z. Kir'yakov, L. N. Sheludskiy, P. I. Zabol'tin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:3-4 Ja '58.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

- In answer to "Remarks" by E. A. Shifov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:561-563 F '58.
- Thiazolocarboxyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nucleol. Part 4: Space hindrance in 5-(α -naphthyl)-thiazols. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:88-92 '58.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

- (see also subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.)
- How to prevent sterility in cows. N. I. Nikiforov. Mosk. kolkh 6 no. 2:45 F '57.

STERIODS

- Steroid anesthesia in surgery; review of foreign literature. L. V. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3:143-147 Mr '58.
- Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 3: Formation of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^2 -1-cyclopenten-2-one-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:528-531 F '58.
- Synthesis of steroid hormone analogues. Part 4: Cathalytic hydration of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)- Δ^2 -1-cyclopenten-2-one-acetic acid. G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Maksimov, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:532-538 F '58.

STERIODS—ANALYSIS

- Paper chromatography and spectrophotometry in the analysis of steroids. O. S. Madzava and others. Med. prom 12 no. 3:8-16 Mr '58.

STILBENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

- Absorption and dispersion of light in certain crystals of the polycyclic series [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. M. S. Bredin, A. F. Prykhorko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:79-87 Ja-F '58.

STILBENEDIOL

- Advances in hormone therapy for cancer of the prostate gland; foreign literature review. A. L. Shabad. Urologia 23 no. 2:69-73 Mr-Ap '58.

STIMULANTS

- Qualitative variations in the action of substances stimulating the nervous system, experimental research. M. V. Komendantova. Farm. i toks. 31 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain, Kazakhstan; Lenino District (Moscow Province), Ukraine)
- [Agriculture abroad; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Ser'skoe khoziaistvo za rubezhom 4 no. 5 '58. 206 p.

- Attention of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is focused on cattle breeding. S. S. Kabysh, Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43:11-18 F '55.
- Conference on coordinating research work in animal husbandry in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:153-164 F '58.

- Developing theoretical principles underlying the rearing of farm animals. N. A. Kravchenko. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:64-73 '57.

- Estrogens in animal husbandry. S. V. Konev. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:78-79 Mr '58.

- Immediate tasks in breeding farm animals. E. I. A. Borislenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:186-194 '57.

- Importance of pure breeding and crossbreeding in improving livestock [with summaries in English and German]. E. I. A. Borislenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4: 72-76 Ap '58.

- Increasing the productivity of livestock raising. P. S. Pereverzeva. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:21-23 F '58.

- Kravchenko, N. A. [Selection of breeding stock] Plomen-nol podbor. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 397 p.

- (DA)
- Let's increase the number and productivity of livestock. A. A. Pak. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

- Let's work with a view to the future. I. A. Podolskii. Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:60-61 F '58.

- Livestock raising methods and their importance in selective breeding [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Borislenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:168-174 '58.

- Make use of all production potentialities. M. I. Khalim-nenko. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:6-7 F '58.

- Meeting of the young cattle breeders. V. Filippova. Nar. obr. no. 4:122-123 Ap '58.

- Over-all mechanization of heavy work in stockbreeding. M. S. Runchev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:59-65 Mr '58.

- Problem of so-called "hybridization" of inbred lines in stockbreeding. Kh. F. Kushnir. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27: 167-187 '57.

- Regional council on crop cultivation and livestock raising. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:97 Mr '58.

- Relying on the active group. Z. F. Sergeeva. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:14-16 F '57.

- Romanchenko, A. V. [Problems in the economics of stockbreeding] Voprosy ekonomiki zhivotnovodstva, Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1957. 206 p.

- (DS)
- Turchak, M. M., and I. G. Adamovskii. [Mechanization of heavy operations in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 70 p. (Perevodot opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

- A very important period in wintering livestock. I. V. Litovchenko. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:10 Mr '58.

- We are reducing the production cost of milk and meat. K. G. Nizankin. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.

- We shall win the competition with the U.S.A. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

- With Mal'tsevskii stockbreeders. V. Nikolaev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

- Zootecnicians on collective farms. E. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

- Zootecnicians on collective farms. E. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

- Zootecnicians on collective farms. E. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2:26-27 F '58.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Radkin, P. P. [Safeguarding the health of workers on stock farms] Okhrana zdorov'ia rabotnikov na zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 39 p.

- (DNLM)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- School circle of rabbit raising. M. F. Bobyteva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '58.

STOCKHOLM—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

- Impressions of the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology. B. M. Poshkov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '58.

STOCKHOLM—ORE DRESSING—CONGRESSES

- Response in foreign countries to the World Conference on Ore Dressing [from "Mining Journal" no. 6374, 1957]. Abstracted by K. N. Verigo. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:64 Mr '58.

- World Conference on Ore Dressing held in Stockholm. V. A. Glembovskii. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:61-64 Mr '58.

STOCKHOLM—RUNNING

- Description of the marathon course at the 1958 European championship meet. Leg. atl. no. 3:32 Mr '58.

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

- Accelerated cultivation of stocks. A. N. Stolbov. Sad i og. 90 no. 4:53-54 Ap '58.

STOMACH

- Determination of urinary uroporphyrin as gastric function test. L. I. Idel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:52-56 F '58.

- Effect of anesthesia of the zone of percussion pain on the motor function of the stomach in peptic ulcer. E. P. Zamarev. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:123-126 Mr '58.

- Evacuatory function of the stomach after resection of its distal segment. V. I. A. Zolotarevskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:52-56 F '58.

- Excretory function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. K. F. Vladimirova. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:51-55 '57.

- Functional gastric activity in the hypotonic type of neuro-circulatory dystonia. P. S. Nikulin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:46-52 F '58.

- Gastric secretion and motility in the absence of bile in the intestine [with summary in English]. A. P. Grochishkina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:219-224 Mr '58.

- Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. M. I. A. Solovet, V. A. Etkov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:321-326 '57.

- Motor activity of the stomach and small intestine following the transformation of conditioned interoceptive reflexes. T. D. Dzidzigiuri. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 8:242-253 '57.

- Motor function of the esophagus, stomach, and small intestine following cardiac resection in a dog [with summary in English]. F. F. Saks, Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:10-23 Mr-Ap '58.

- Origin and development of stomach in cattle. I. M. Fokin. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:316-320 '57.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

- Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Rumin, Biol. okup. biol. med. 46 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.

STOMACH—CANCER (Continued)

- Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. IU, N. Savitaki. Khirurgiya supplement 20 '57.
- The problem of cytodiagnosis in stomach cancer: preliminary report. L. P. Arapova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2, 88-91 F '58.
- The problem of primary stomach sarcomas. S. S. Avedisov, I. A. Margan. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 60-64 F '58.
- Surgical treatment of gastric cancer with consideration of specific characteristics of its development [with summary in English]. A. V. Mel'nikov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:11-20 Ag '57.

STOMACH—DISEASES

- Atypical course of Flexner's dysentery. V. G. Duhovskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:138-140 Mr '58.
- Clinicoradiographic data on prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenum. V. I. Skotnikov, A. N. Protopopov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:83-88 Mr '58.
- Magnesia and treatment of gastric phlegmon. I. K. Isaev. Khirurgiya supplement:42 '57.
- Gastric and duodenal phlegmon. B. P. Iakovlev. Khirurgiya supplement:43-44 '57.
- Gastric hernia. A. A. Dubrovskii. Khirurgiya supplement:44-45 '57.
- Gastric phlegmon. S. M. Mikhtumov. Khirurgiya supplement:43 '57.
- Liver, pancreas, and kidneys in chronic gastritis. A. I. Frankfort and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:60-69 F '58.
- Problem of the relationship between acidity and evacuation of the stomach contents in various gastric diseases. T. A. Mirzoev. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:50-55 F '58.
- Rare location of acinomyositis. A. P. Kotovich. Khirurgiya supplement:44 '57.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

- Foreign bodies in the stomach. P. A. Titov. Khirurgiya supplement:53-54 '57.
- Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. B. S. Khomutova. Khirurgiya supplement:49 '57.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

- Determining the intensity of migration of leukocytes for diagnosis of chronic gastritis. E. O. Gorodetskii. Klin. med. 30 no. 2:120-124 F '58.
- Gastric diptheria. S. D. Nosov, R. V. Kuznetsova. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:57-61 F '58.
- Result of treating chronic gastritis with Schizandra chinensis. I. I. Lapov. Klin. med. 30 no. 2:100-112 F '58.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

- Effect of excitation of the premotor areas of the cerebral cortex on the size of interdigestive conditioned responses from the stomach. K. V. Ilichkin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:322-329 '57.
- Vitamin B₁₂ level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemm-Lewitz-Heldenhain punch [with summary in English]. V. F. Markelova. Biol. eksp. fiziol. med. 45 no. 1:32-38 Ja '58.
- X-ray investigation of the reflex effect of stimulation of gastric mucosa on bile secretion of the liver. L. P. Kozakovskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:40-49 F '58.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

- Effect of total body irradiation on the secretory function of different areas of the stomach. A. V. Solov'ev, N. A. Solov'ev, O. V. Holodkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:509-513 '57.
- Features of secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach during stimulated feeding of esophagotomized dogs. L. I. Dmitriyev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:498-508 '57.
- Gastric juice secretion in dogs fed minced food of different grades [with summary in English]. T. N. Ziller. Yop. pit. 17 no. 2:54-60 Mr-Apr '58.
- Secretory function of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in case of impairment of the higher nervous activity. L. N. Gullayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:484-497 '57.

STOMACH—SURGERY

- Blood sugar and the hypoglycemic syndrome in peptic ulcer some time after gastrectomy. S. A. Zarubin. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:15-20 F '58.
- Comparative evaluation of various methods of intestinal anastomosis during anastomosis healing [with summary in English]. p. 158-159. N. A. Telkov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:82-95 Ja '58.
- Double intestinal obstruction following gastric resection with an anterior anastomosis. A. P. Lebedev. Khirurgiya supplement:33 '57.
- Gastric resection for treating ulcers in a patient with left transposition of the colon. A. M. Betanelli. Khirurgiya supplement:32 '57.
- Gastric resection in the case of a large perforating peptic ulcer. E. L. Kostoglodov. Khirurgiya supplement:30-31 '57.

- Immediate and late results of K. P. Sapozhkov's method of gastric resection with anastomosis in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. p. 157. K. L. Bronnikov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:36-40 Ja '58.
- Interoceptive gastric reflexes. N. I. Golubev. Khirurgiya supplement:53 '57.
- Invagination of the small intestine into the stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. V. F. Malakhov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:118-119 Ja '58.
- Location of a perforating peptic ulcer. N. P. Kartalishvili. Khirurgiya supplement 31 '57.
- Motor and evacuatory functions of the small intestine following transpleural surgery for cardiac cancer [with summary in English]. E. K. Egorova, E. A. Pechatnikova, I. M. Pylyayev. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2:23-26 Mr-Apr '58.
- One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection [with summary in English]. p. 159. I. A. D. Dmitruk. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:95-97 Ja '58.
- The problem of "artificial stomach." S. E. Ostrovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:127-133 Ja '58.
- Recovery of an injured common bile duct. V. A. Kulesh. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:131-132 F '58.
- Remote effect of gastric resection in cancer on enzymatic function of the small intestine. S. I. A. Mikhailin, L. M. Lovitskii. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:67-70 F '58.
- Result of the diagnostic use of gastrotomy [with summary in English]. B. L. Bronnikov. Vest. khir. 4 no. 1:50-61 '58.
- Retrograde invagination of the small intestine through a gastrointestinal anastomosis. A. Sh. Borukhovskii. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1:120-121 Ja '58.
- "Studies in gastric surgery" by S. S. Iudin. Reviewed by E. L. Berezov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:134-138 Ag '57.
- Surgeon's tactics in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. N. I. Tsel'makov, L. A. Zheideva. Khirurgiya supplement 29-30 '57.
- Surgical treatment of cardiospasm [with summary in English]. A. A. Shalimov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:84-90 Ag '57.

STOMACH—TUMORS

- Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polyp [with summary in English]. G. A. Plakunova, A. S. Shubin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:3-11 '58.
- External fibroma of the stomach. V. H. Antonovich. Khirurgiya supplement:10-20 '57.
- Inflammatory gastric tumor due to a foreign body. B. S. Khomutova. Khirurgiya supplement:49 '57.

STOMACH—ULCERS

- Shridonov, A. N. [Surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie i zvenom bolozni zheludka i dvannadtsatiporochnoi klavki. [Saratovskiy Saratovskoye khimicheskoye izd-vo, 1957. 205 p. (DNLM)]

STOMACH—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Perforation of the stomach following gastroscopy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiya supplement:33 '57.

STOMATITIS

- Successful treatment of gangrenous stomatitis with novocaine block and antibiotics. A. A. Fedorov. Khirurgiya supplement:65 '57.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONE FRUIT see subdivision under Tajikistan

STONECUTTING

- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
- Dynamics of the process of stonecutting in relation to the geometry of cutting tools. R. V. Akopov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk. 11 no. 1:31-42 '58.
- Help the stonecutting trade. P. Larkov. Prom. koop. no. 6:22 My '58.
- Machinery used for quarrying natural wall and facing stone. V. B. Gandel'sman, M. I. Galt'perin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

STORAGE see Cold storage

STORAGE BATTERIES

- Applying paste to newly cast battery grids of lead-antimony alloys and their dispersion hardening. M. A. Danosin, M. I. Ratner, D. A. Kozlov. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 4:66-70 Ap '58.
- Repairing large-capacity storage batteries. K. V. Pavlov. Biol. TSIN Izv. mol. no. 1:30-31 '58.
- Station's electric battery workers continue to study the method of I. G. Tormushenko and A. P. Gavrilov. Z. V. Iakovlev. Elek. i teplot. 2 no. 3:18 Mr '58.
- Use of manganese oxide in Edison batteries. I. I. Koval', V. N. Vorob'eva. Vest. elektroprom. 20 no. 4:47-49 Ap '58.
- Using metal frames for lead storage batteries. V. V. Barkova. Elek. i teplot. 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr '58.

STORIES see Fables; Tales

STOVES

- Converting heating and combination stoves to gas in apartment houses. IU, P. Sosnin. Gaz. prom. no. 4: 28-32 Ap '58.

STOVES, GAS

- Calculating periodic gas heating stoves. IU, Sosnin, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:9-11 '58.
- Gas cooking stoves. A. Vysheselskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:27-30 Ap '58.

STRABISMUS

- Examination of latent strabismus by an objective method. M. I. Gus'kov. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:32-33 Mr-Apr '58.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

- Application of the theory of thin rods to the calculation of Francis runners. A. I. A. Aronson. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 182-194 '57.
- Calculation of the deformation of circular parts. G. Kh. Frank-Kamenetskii. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:105-210 '57.
- Calculation of the strength of shaft flanges in large hydraulic turbines. A. U. Bugov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 233-245 '57.
- Effect of concentration stresses on the rate of pearlite grain edge growth. L. N. Aleksandrov, B. A. Lyubov. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 2:250-270 '51.
- Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports. V. I. Nakhimov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.
- Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. D. A. Gokhfeld, N. I. Grinenko, V. M. Chernyshev. Shor. st. CHPI no. 11:5-19 '57.
- Investigation of pressures and deformations obtaining in adjustable-blade turbines under operating conditions. G. I. Rudashevskii, V. A. Neman. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4: 127-137 '57.
- Investigation of strains in lungs. V. A. Kovalenko, G. IU, Pupko. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:248-253 '57.
- Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. B. V. Zver'kov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:61-64 Mr '58.
- On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes. T. D. Shormergor. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:647-654 Mr '58.
- Plasticity theory considering residual microstresses. IU, I. Koldanovich, V. V. Novosakhov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 22 no. 1:75-80 Ja-F '58.
- Relation between stresses and strains in nonelastic media. A. A. Vakutenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4: 805-808 F '58.
- Selecting best conditions for x-ray measurement of strains. G. I. Akasov, P. I. Kondrat'ov. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 1:333-343 '40.
- Stress analysis of the spiral casing of hydraulic turbines. V. M. Matyshev, V. I. Mikheev. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:211-232 '57.
- Stresses and pressures on hydraulic turbine parts according to actual measurements at the Dniester Hydroelectric Power Station. N. I. Prigorovskii and others. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:103-126 '57.
- Tensometric investigation of strain in a model of a Francis runner due to centrifugal forces. M. S. Kuznetsov, T. N. Ignat'eva. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:177-181 '57.
- Theory of thermoplastic strains. B. N. Finkel'shtein. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 1:307-315 '40.
- Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes. N. S. Fostov. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 5:577-582 '58.
- Type of mechanical geological stresses and the geotectonic lattice. G. I. Pospelov. Izv. vest. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:14-28 '57.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENTS

- Instrument for measuring elastic stresses. IU, Mekhon-tsov. Radio no. 6:51-53 My '58.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW

- Improving the nutritive qualities of straw through hydrochloric acid treatment. V. V. Alipov, N. F. Mal'eva. Sol'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:71-72 F '58.

STRAWBERRIES

- Biological characteristics and types of the root system of strawberries. A. G. Roznichenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:278-283 '57.
- Foliar feeding of strawberries. N. A. Golikova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:281-288 '57.
- Regular features in the branching of strawberries. A. G. Roznichenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 26:284-290 '57.

STRAWBERRIES—VARIETIES

- Varieties of strawberries developed abroad. L. I. Averina. Koms. i oy. pr. 13 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

- Construction of approach ramps for amphibious machines by explosions. N. Glaukov. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:38 Ap '58.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

- Measuring river current velocities. N. I. Spirina. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 8:20-28 '51.
- New equipment for studying the surface velocities and relief of river currents. B. V. Rusekov. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN USSR 8:12-18 '51.

STREET LIGHTING

Street lighting calculations M. A. Ostrovskii. Svetotekhnika 4 no. 4 22-23 Ap '58.

STREET RAILWAYS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Efficient system of supplying electric power to street cars. S. Blinik Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:20-21 '58.
Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. I. S. Efremov. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4: 12-15 Ap '58.

STREET RAILWAYS—COST OF OPERATION

New forms for calculating cost of communal services. S. Rozenberg. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:12-13 '58.

STREETS

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:29 '58.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshie tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. Kafedra soprotyvleniya materialov. [Calculating the strength of materials in machinery manufacturing, a collection of articles] Raschety na prochnost' v mashinostroenii; sbornik statei. Pod red. S. D. Ponomareva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1955. 226 p.
(NN)

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Allergy in streptococcal diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatism and polyarthritides), methods for its detection and desensitization. P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova, R. A. Minchin. Sov.med. 22 no. 1 13-18 Ja '58

"Problems in the immunology and epidemiology of scarlet fever and streptococcal infections." Reviewed by G. I. A. Zmeev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2 141-142 F '58.

Role of drug-induced sleep in rational therapy for streptococcal sepsis in mice; author's abstract. K. A. Pogorelova-Anikina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2 133 F '58.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Determination of M-antigens in antistreptococcal sera. O. I. Vvedenskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:15-20 D '57

STREPTOMYCIN

Action of antituberculous preparations [with summary in French]. D. S. Zaprudskaya. Probl.tub 36 no. 1:80-85 '58.

Comparative study on streptomycin resistance of Salmonella typhosa of varying degrees of virulence. Report No. 2. Studies on organic nitrogen requirements. D. G. Kudlai, V. G. Petrovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 4:32-35 Ap '58.

Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy [with summary in French]. M. A. Amintova, A. M. Apanova, Z. S. Artemeva. Probl.tub 35 no. 8: 101-105 '57.

Conversion of mannitol-diastereoisomer to streptomycin A. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. V. A. Severin, I. V. Gracheva. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '58.

The effect of mixtures of molybdenum and streptomycin on animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Storozhev and others. Farm. i toke, 21 no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '58.

Effectiveness of streptomycin and PAS therapy in tuberculosis of the hip joint [with summary in English]. I. I. Kon. Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:90-97 S '57.

Micromanometric method for the determination of streptomycin. A. M. Nelmark. Vop.med.khim. 3:102-108 '51.

Selective effect of certain chemical stimuli on reflexes from chemoreceptors. Report No. 8: Effect of streptomycin on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen, kidney, and hind leg [with summary in English]. G. S. Kan. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:82-88 Ja '58.

Toxic allergic neuritis of the optic nerve during streptomycin therapy. L. Ia. Lozinskii, N. T. Bogdanova. Probl.tub 36 no. 1:115-116 '58.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under France)

From May to May, from the calendar of strikes. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:26-23 My '58.

STRIP CROPPING

Planting potatoes between buffer strips. V. F. Shubin, V. I. Patrino, Kartofel' 3 no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '58.

Strip cropping to control drought and dry winds. P. K. Ivanov, L. I. Korobova. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:28-33 Ap '58.

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Bulanov, I. U. D., and others. [Problems in open-cut mining of coal] Voprosy otkrytogo razrabotki ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Pod obshch. red. I. U. S. Razmyslova. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 338 p.

Gold, Otto. [Bearing lignite coal fields] Vskrytie burougol'nykh kar'ernykh polei. Peravod s nemetskogo P. V. Smorodskogo. Pod red. A. A. Sushchenko. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1957. 310 p

STRONTIUM

Effect of the strontium and barium content of forage on the quality of bones in farm animals. E. N. Slesareva, V. S. Chebaevskaya. Dokl. TSKhA no 27:250-256 '57.
Passage of radiostrontium through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. N. Maref, M. M. Saurov, G. D. Lebedeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:59-76 Ja-F '58.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES

Half-life and U233 fission yield of Sr90. M. P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:168 F '58.
Nuclear magnetic moments of Sr87 and Mg25. A. G. Kucherenko and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3 774-775 Mr '58.
Yields of Sr90 and Sr88 from the reactor neutron fission of Pu239. L. M. Krishanskii, A. N. Murin. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:77-79 Ja '58

STRONTIUM FLUORIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides. I. V. Stepanov, I. A. Sintukova, E. G. Chernenkova. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:272-274 F '58.

STRONTIUM OXIDE

Evaporation of barium and strontium oxides from an oxide cathode. B. G. Dzantiev, V. B. Miller, B. P. Nikonov. Radiotekh i elektron. 3 no. 3:431-433 Mr '58

STROPHANTHUS

Double colorimetry in testing the activity of preparations of strophanthus and digitalis. V. N. Kovalenko. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '58.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Gammerling, A. V. [Supporting power of steel bar structures] Nesushchaya sposobnost' stozhnykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1958. 216 p.

Zavryev, K. S. [Strength of structures; statically indeterminate rod systems] Soprotivleniye sooruzhenii; staticheski neopredelimo stozhnyye sistemy. Tbilisi, Tekhnika da shroma, 1957. 308 p.

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Klimov, V. L. [Design of open shells in aircraft structures] Raschet otkrytykh obolochek tipa aviakonstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. 1957. 167 p., (Moscow, Aviatsionnyi institut, Trudy, no. 88)

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

How to organize the work of students of the evening higher educational institutions. I. Kartashov. Sots. trud. no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Bolivia; Burma; Columbia; Cuba; Germany, West; Korea; Peru; Spain)
Readers' page. Vsem.stud.nov. 12 no. 5:2 My '58.

What is new? Antonio Massip. Vsem.stud.nov. 12 no. 4:24 Ap '58.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Ecuador)

Let's meet in Peking! Abu Gidari. Vsem.stud.nov. 12 no. 5:14-15 My '58.

STUDENTS—GRADING AND MARKING see Grading and marking (Students)

STUDENTS—HEALTH PROGRAMS

University sanitariums. O. O. Shafarenko. Vse. vye. shkoly 16 no. 4:88-89 Ap '58.

STUDENTS, AFRICAN see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

STUDENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under White Russia

STUDENTS, VIETNAMESE see subdivision under France

STUDENTS SOCIETIES see subdivision under Brazil; Chile; Iraq; Rumania

STUDENTS SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Report on the Seventh International Students' Conference. Faisal Abdel Rahman. Vsem.stud.nov. 12 no. 4:17-18 Ap '58.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Moscow. Energeticheskii institut. [Advice to the first-year student] Sovety studentu pervogo kursa. Izd. 3-o, 1957. 47 p.

STURGEONS—PARASITES see Parasites—Surgeons

STYRENE

Carbon chain polymers and copolymers. Report No. 1. Synthesis and polymerization of α -alkoxystyrenes. N. S. Kolesnikov, G. M. Pogostan. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:227-231 F '58.
Certain features of the carbonium polymerization of styrene- α -methylstyrene system. E. B. Ludvig, A. R. Gantmakher, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 110 no. 1:90-93 Mr '58.

SUBBOTIN, VASILII

"Ranks in the grass" by V. Subbotin. Reviewed by O. Borokova. Sov. voen 39 no. 6:14-15 Mr '58.

SUBLIMATION (PHYSICAL SCIENCES)

Fundamentals of a method for calculating sublimation condensers. K. Shumskii. Khim. tekhn. 35 no. 2:20-28 Mr-Ap '58.

Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heat of sublimation of crystals. Part I: Zinc [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Pansuk, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2044-2048 D '57.

Sublimation of tellurium. S. A. Semenovskii, N. N. Astashev, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:725-731 Ap '56.
Two methods for determining the heat of sublimation. I. U. V. Kornev, E. Z. Vintalkin. Probl. metallov. i fiz. met. no. 5:404-408 '58.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

On the types of marine deposits connected with ice activity. A. P. Lislitsyn. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:373-376 Ja '58.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Effect of rock pressure on the efficiency of methods used for mining flat seams in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii. Ugol' 33 no. 4:3-8 Ap '58.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Halogen substitution in halodiphonates by methoxy-, oxy-amino- and mercapto- groups. V. P. Chernetskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2833-2837 O '57.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Brief review of Soviet subversive activities in free countries. D. P. Karov. Ezhen. obz. vuzhn. sob. SSSR no. 53: 23-26 My '55.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad, Paris

SUCKER RODS see subdivision under Rumania

SUCROSE

Rate of crystallization of sucrose in green sirup at 70, 80, and 90°. P. V. Golovin, A. A. Gerasimenko, M. A. Abramova. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.

SUDAKOV, PAVEL

Luminous figure, I. Shevichov. Sov. voen. 40 no. 7:8 Ap '58.

SUDAN—HISTORY

Kiselev, V. L. [Sudan's road to independence] Put' Sudana k nezavisimosti. Moskva, Izd-vo vosstojchiv. lit-ry, 1958. 187 p.

SUDAN GRASS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)

Some biological facts about Sudan grass. V. I. Sazanov, N. N. El'chaninova. Dokl. Akad. sei'khov. 22 no. 12: 9-13 '57.
Sowing corn with Sudan grass. F. F. Brokhunenko. Zem. i leselie 6 no. 3:90-91 Mr '59.

SUDOVSHCHIKOVA-KOSACH, OLEKSANDRA IEVHENTIVNA, 1897-1924

Hryta'ko Hryhorenko, N. I. Zhuk. Rad. lit. no. 1:74-87 Ja-F '58.

SUGAR

Data on sugar solutions (from "Sugar," Mar. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:72 Mr '58.

SUGAR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar

SUGAR—STORAGE

Silo-type storage bin for white sugar (from "The International Sugar Journal," Jan. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:74 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Most important achievements in sugar beet breeding during the last forty years. N. I. Orlovskii. Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:60-63 Mr '58.
Work of a plant breeder. M. I. Ingor. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 4:33-36 Ap '58.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Denmark; Italy; Kirghizistan; Kurak Province; Siberia; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; White Russia)
Additives to mineral fertilizers. G. V. Kovat', Sakh. svetla 3 no. 4:16 Ap '58.
Answers to readers' questions. Sakh. svetla 3 no. 4: 47 Ap '58.

SUGAR BEETS (Continued)

- Conference of scientists specializing in sugar beet growing. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:41-44 Ap '58.
- Cultivation of sugar beets in spring. P. V. Karponko. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:13 Ap '58.
- Cultivation practices which guarantee high germinability of sugar beet seed. I. I. Korolev. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4: 7-10 Ap '58.
- Dates and methods for the placement of fundamental fertilizers for sugar beets. E. A. Tonkal', V. A. Gerasim. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 3:40-47 Mr '58.
- Effect of the time of sowing on the seed production of mother beets and the following sugar beet crop. K. N. Khuchua. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:125-130 Mr-Apr '58.
- Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I. A. Geller. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:101-107 Mr-Apr '58.
- Grain fields well prepared for spring sowing. A. L. Mazlunov. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:14 Ap '58.
- High germinability guarantees high crop yields. S. D. Vlashek. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:11-12 Ap '58.
- Increase the production and improve the quality of sugar beet seeds. M. K. Mel'nik. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:30-36 Ap '58.
- Localized application of mineral fertilizers to sugar beets. G. P. Koval'. *Ud. i ur.* 3 no. 1:57 Ap '58.
- Mechanization in beet seed production. N. I. Gimmet'farb, M. F. Ibrat', I. P. Shumarenko. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3: 57-60 Mr '58.
- Meeting to coordinate scientific research work on sugar beet cultivation. *Vest. mol. khim. nauk* 3 no. 4:187-188 Ap '58.
- New method for checking the quality of beet seedlings. P. B. Nichevov. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.
- Prices and estimates. P. A. Komissarenko. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.
- On the "Innaya" Collective Farm. A. Chernyak. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:24-28 Ap '58.
- Our experience in growing sugar beet seeds. S. R. Kav-Lovskii. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:30-32 Ap '58.
- Over-all mechanization in beet cultivation. E. Gachinskii, M. L. Lavashin. *Kolh. pul'ev.* 18 no. 2:31-33 P '58.
- Special aspects in the cultivation of soil for sugar beet in 1958. A. N. Mel'nik, B. I. Kuz'mich. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:4-7 Ap '58.
- Unity of theory and practice in beet sowing. I. F. Buranov. *Dokl. Akad. nauk*, 22 no. 1:113-20 '57.
- Using sugar beets for fattening swine. I. G. Ibrat', B. I. Khodz. *Sib. no.* 3:39-43 Mr '58.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Antagonistic interrelationships of some specific micro-organisms of the sugar beet [with summary in English]. E. I. Khariton, I. A. Geller. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 2: 95-98 Ja-F '58.
- Controlling phony mangold beetles. M. A. Kozhushko. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Apr '58.
- Damages of sugar beets by striped grain fleabeetles. V. P. Tushin. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:40 Ap '58.
- Effect of mosaic and sugar beet yellow viruses on yield and composition of sugar beets (from "Sugar," June 1957). *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:74 Mr '57.
- Experience in using AN-2 airplanes for spraying sugar beets. B. B. Iuseli'nov, O. I. Shapkin. *Sakh. sil'. hosp.* 9 no. 3:10-12 Mr '58.
- How to succeed in the control of weevils. M. I. Grinovskii. *Sakh. avskla* 3 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.
- Less hexachloran could be used. I. D. Shumarenko. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2:59 Mr-Apr '58.
- AN-2 airplane in the protection of sugar beets. B. B. Iuseli'nov, E. I. Shapkin. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2:10-12 Mr-Apr '58.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE

- Effect of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality of mill and mother sugar beets. P. N. Shemlekin, N. K. Semenov, I. V. Ushkatova. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:32-35 Mr '58.

SUGAR CANE see subdivision under Yuankiang County, China

SUGAR IN THE BODY

- Effect of diet on the concentration of lipids and glycogen in the liver in experimental toxic hepatitis. B. M. Loten, T. N. Zil'ber. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:145-150 '58.
- Disturbances and sugar metabolism in the organs of a dog during different states of the nervous system. P. I. Litovskaya. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:209-219 '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Cuba; Deltzsch, Germany; Germany, East; Kazakhstan; Khmel'nitskiy Province; Modena, Italy; Poland; Turkey)
- Learning through domestic scientific and technical journals. A. I. Voronko. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:77-78 Mr '58.
- Nonautomatic condensed water removal. M. P. Sokolenko. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

Operation of factory laboratories. V. A. Studenetskii. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:20-23 Mr '58.

Successfully conclude the present production season and make adequate and timely preparations for the new season. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:1-3 Mr '58.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Moravia)

- Automatic operation of measuring tanks for diffusion juice. V. N. Polotsnik. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:39-42 Mr '58.
- Mechanizing heavy material handling in sugar mills. A. V. Rudnyi. *Mekh. i tr. i ur.* 12 no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.
- New equipment for unloading beets from trucks. V. V. Poldnev, I. A. Poluektov. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:43-45 Mr '58.
- Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting beets. A. S. Makeev. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:54-56 Mr '58.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Use of hydrocyclones in the sugar industry. T. M. Les'kiv. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:17-20 Mr '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

- Anion-exchange method for the alkalization of process water in the manufacture of refined sugar. S. Z. Ivanov. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:35-36 Mr '58.
- Automatic control of the boiling of manasse (from "The International Sugar Journal," Aug. 1957) *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:73-74 Mr '58.
- Boiling manasse from high-concentration syrup. I. F. Zaitkman, I. D. Kol. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:12-17 Mr '58.
- Check filtration of saturation juices. K. D. Zhura. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.
- Losses of sucrose during juice purification (from "The International Sugar Journal," Jan. 1957). *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:69-71 Mr '58.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—COSTS

Shortcomings in the method of calculating the cost of sugar. I. A. Omel'chuk. *Sakh. prom.* 32 no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.

SUGARS

New method for the quantitative determination of reducing sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulphite liquors by paper chromatography. I. Z. Emel'yanova, T. A. Batrakova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '58.

SUKHOMEL, GEORGI IOSIFOVICH, 1888-

Conferring honorary status on the Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. I. Sukhomel. *Pykl. mekh.* 4 no. 1:117 '58.

SUKHUMI—METEOROLOGY

Radiation and heat balances in Sukhumi and its neighborhood. Sh. V. Monidze. *Trudy Tbil. NIEMI* no. 2:147-175 '57.

SULFAMIDE

Substituted imide and monoaryl-sulfamides. A. V. Kirshinov, I. M. Zolotov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 28 no. 2:343-347 P '58.

SULFANILAMIDE

Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations [with summary in English]. Stoiko Petrov Iankov. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:257-258 Mr-Apr '58.

SULFANILIC ACID

Use of direct electric current in some chromatographic investigations [with summary in English]. Stoiko Petrov Iankov. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:267-268 Mr-Apr '58.

SULFATHIAZOLE

Effect of sodium bromide and calcium chloride on the circulation time of sulfanilamide in the blood and the process of their absorption in the organism [with summary in English]. M. A. Gerasimov. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 32 no. 1:25-29 Ja-F '58.

SULFIDES

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Changes in the rate of sulfide oxidation depending on type I. R. Polyvianniy. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., etiol. i stroimat.* no. 4:84-98 '57.

Effect of chromium on the sulfide corrosion of iron-chromium alloys. A. K. Semenov, P. V. Gel'd. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:198-200 '57.

Effect of manganese on the sulfide corrosion of iron-manganese alloys. A. K. Semenov, P. V. Gel'd. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 72:207-213 '57.

Halogen exchange in α -chlorosulfides. K. A. Petrov, G. A. Sokol'skii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2711-2714 O '57.

Studying the interaction between sulfides and lead and zinc chlorides. M. A. Abdosov, G. V. Pulkan. *Trudy Alt. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR* 5:67-75 '57.

SULFIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. I. N. Plakshin, R. Sh. Shufayev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 3:546-548 Ja '58.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

Separating sulfides of lead and zinc using sodium hydroxide solutions. E. I. Stoliarova, E. G. Svirchevskaya. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., etiol. i stroimat.* no. 4:43-52 '57.

SULFONAMIDES

Colorimetric determination of sulfonamide preparations. Hon En. *Apt. delo* 7 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Apr '58.

Nature of antigenic functions. Report No. 1 Investigating the antigenic activity of various substances by using the immunization method. A. I. Nikolov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 3:48-52 Mr '58.

Resistance of dysentery bacteria to streptomycin and phthalazol and its significance in medical practice. V. N. Krasnogolovets. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 3 23-26 Mr '58.

SULFONATION

Sulfonation of synthetic fatty alcohols with pyridinesulfonic acid. A. M. Karnaukh. *Mast. -zhir. prom.* 24 no. 3:28-31 '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2760-2768 O '57.

Thermochemistry of substitution in an aromatic ring. Part 1: Heat effect of resorcin sulfonation. V. N. Kiseli'nikov, T. S. Kazan. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2877-2884 O '57.

SULFONE

Sulfonic acids as side products in sulfonation process of sulfones. Part 4: Possibilities of polarographic determination of sulfonic acids of 4, 4'-dimethyl-diphenyl-sulfone, 4, 4'-dichloro-diphenyl-sulfone, 2, 2'-dinaphthyl-sulfone. A. P. Shestov, N. A. Ostrova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2760-2768 O '57.

SULFONIC ACID

Gallion - a new reagent for the photometric determination of gallium. Report No. 1 The influence of substituents on the properties of organic reagent [with summary in English]. A. M. Lukin, G. B. Zavarikhina. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:66-71 Ja-F '58.

Sulfonation reaction. Part 43: Sulfonation of benzene to disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, S. P. Starkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no. 10:2760-2768 O '57.

SULFUR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Behavior of sulfur during the thermal processing of coal. K. I. Syskov, G. K. Angoleva. *Koks i khim.* no. 4:23-27 '58.

Carotinoic polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Halachovskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.

Material balance of sulfur in the production of alumina by the Bayer process. S. I. Kuznetsov, S. F. Vazhenin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:71-72 '57.

New methods for quantitative simultaneous determination of nitrogen with halogens and nitrogen with sulfur and halogens in a single sample of organic substance. Report No. 2 [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, N. P. Ivanova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:230-234 Mr-Apr '58.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of sulfur by the photometry of transparent prints. I. G. Vinogradov, E. A. Grel', *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:430-437 '58.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Determination of the bound water content in peat by the method of the negative adsorption of a radioactive indicator [with summary in English]. M. P. Volanovich and others. *Kolh. zhur.* 20 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '58.

Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. N. P. Dey and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:782-784 F '58.

Isotopic exchange of sulfur in alkali metal pyrosulfates. Viki, I. Spitsyn, I. E. Mikhailenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 1:526-532 F '58.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Conversions of some ethylene hydrocarbons and sulfur organic compounds in the presence of gumbrin. Kh. I. Arashidze. *Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR* 13:176-182 '57.

Interaction of certain sulfides with sulfur dioxide and sulfates. N. P. Dey and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 4:782-784 F '58.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Determination of the sulfur dioxide buoyancy during interaction of antimony sulfide and oxide. N. F. Plotnev, V. I. Smirnov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:153-158 '57.

Mechanism of the electrolytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide on platinum. G. A. Bogdanovskii, A. I. Shlygin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no. 2:418-421 F '58.

SULFUR DIOXIDE (Continued)

Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere as a source of air pollution in dwellings. TS, P. Kruglikova, V. K. Efimova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3, 75-78 Mr '58.

SULFUR FLUORIDES

Adsorption of slow electrons on SF_6 and CCl_4 molecules. N. S. Buchelnikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 519-521 F '58.

SULFUR-IRON-COBALT ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-sulfur alloys

SULFUR MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Ukraine

SULFUR OXIDES

Absorption of sulfur oxides by silicates. P. N. Fedoseev. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1, 123-128 Ja-F '58.

SULFURIC ACID

Kinetics of the chemical interaction between ethylene and propylene with sulfuric acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Gel'shtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12, 2897-2905 D '57.

Stability of Portland cement minerals in water acted on by sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide solutions. N. A. Moshchanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 333-338 Mr '58.

Study of the acidity of chlorosulfonic acid. Part I: Temperature dependence of $H_2SO_4-HSO_3Cl$ system [with summary in English]. V. A. Pal'm. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2, 330-337 F '58.

SULFURIC ACID-ANALYSIS

Determination of the free sulfuric acid content in boiler scales. IU, M. Kostrikin, V. A. Rumiantseva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, 416-418 '58.

SULFURYL CHLORIDE

Study of binary systems of sulfonyl chloride with chlorine derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1, 89-105 Ja '58.

SUMERIA-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"The state economy of ancient Sumera" by A. I. Tiumenev. Reviewed by G. Kh. Sarkisyan. Vop. ist. no. 4, 178-187 Ap '58.

SUMY PROVINCE-COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION-PARTY WORK

Wrong practices. IU, Lukin. Part. zhizn' no. 7, 52-53 Ap '58.

SUNFLOWER SEED

Fertilization of sunflowers with foreign pollen. N. K. Shiman'skii. Agrobiologiya no. 2, 131-133 Mr-Apr '58.

Production of phosphatide concentrate and high quality oils. B. G. Luchin. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2, 51-52 '58.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Kulunda Steppe, Ukraine)

Growth and development of various types of Jerusalem artichokes, sunflowers and their hybrids. G. V. Usat'menko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28, 203-209 '57.

Increasing sunflower yield in the southeast. V. K. Morozov. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 55-60 Mr '58.

Methods of applying fertilizers before the checkrow planting of sunflowers. Z. T. Shichenok. Ud. i ur. 3 no. 4, 58-60 Ap '58.

Reaction to short days as a means of selecting early ripening sunflower types. A. P. Alokscev. Agrobiologiya no. 2, 76-80 Mr-Apr '58.

Unexploited possibilities for increasing sunflower yield. P. G. Semikhnenko. Zemledelie 6 no. 3, 48-54 Mr '58.

SUNFLOWERS-DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kabardia, Ossetia

SUNGARI (SHIP)

Rescuing the tanker "Sungari". S. Pronin. Mor. flot 18 no. 3, 19-20 Mr '58.

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Critical current for superconducting films. V. I. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3, 464-467 Ja '58.

Distribution of magnetic induction in the intermediate state of a current-carrying superconductor. B. V. Makel. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 312-316 F '58.

On the energy spectrum of superconductors. L. P. Gor'kov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3, 735-738 Mr '58.

On the theory of ferromagnetic superconductors. G. F. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2, 412-416 F '58.

SUPERSTITITION

Mezentsev, V. A. [Can the future be foreseen?] Moshno li predvidet' budushchee? Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 94 p.

SUPPLIES, MEDICAL see Medical supplies

SUPPURATION

Local intravenous penicillin therapy in paronychia and phlegmon of hands and feet. K. N. Gubar. Khirurgiya 33 no. 9, 43-48 S '57.

Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration [with summary in English]. V. I. Astrakhan. Khirurgiya 33 no. 9, 23-29 S '57.

SURAKHANY REGION-PETROLEUM

Light naphthene and paraffin hydrocarbons in ordinary Surakhany petroleum. G. D. Gal'pern, M. V. Shishkina, M. I. Shchetsko. Trudy inst. nefi. 10, 69-73 '57.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Influence of the surface active substances on the mechanical properties of electrolytic deposits. N. P. Fedot'ev, IU, M. Pozin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3, 419-424 Mr '58.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Capillary contraction in films of gels and porous dispersed substances while drying. M. S. Ostrikov, G. D. Dibrov, E. P. Danilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4, 751-754 F '58.

Demenev, N. V. [Surface metal soils and soils] Poverkhnostnye zol'i i geli metallov. Sverdlovsk, Izd-vo Uralskogo fil. akad. nauk SSSR, 1948. 59 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Uralskii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy, no. 1)

Molecular and surface properties of petroleum tars. Article No. 7. S. R. Sergienko, B. E. Davydov, P. N. Galich. Trudy inst. nefi. 10, 108-116 '57.

On the paper of M. M. Pavluchenko "Decomposition kinetics of explosives." P. I. Bet'kevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2, 468-469 F '58.

SURFACE TENSION

Method of calculating surface tension and activation energy by the rate of crystal nuclei formation curves. IU, A. Krishal. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. [1] 62-69 '48.

Theory on the behavior of macroscopic porosities in solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. 5, 589-599 '58.

SURFACES

Adsorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. E. IA. Vinetskaya. Bum. prom. 33 no. 4, 6-9 Ap '58.

New method of measuring heat stresses on metalwork surfaces. G. I. Aksenov and others. Probl. metallurg. i fiz. met. no. [1], 344-345 '48.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)-MEASUREMENT

The "Kathr-VEI" induction profilograph-profilometer. IU, V. Kleimenov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2, 25-29 '58.

SURFACES, RIEMANN see Riemann surfaces

SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Ukraine)

Minutes of meeting No. 1858 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, September 13, 1957. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2, 151-154 F '58.

Minutes of session No. 1103 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, May 8, 1957. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1, 146-151 Ja '58.

Minutes of session No. 1108 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 155-157 Mr '58.

Minutes of session No. 1623 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Dec. 23, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 69-71 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1624 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 13, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 71-74 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1625 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Jan. 27, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 74-78 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1626 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 10, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 78-79 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1627 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on Nov. 24, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 79-81 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1628 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 8, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 82-84 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1629 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on March 23, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 84-87 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1630 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 13, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 87-89 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1631 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on April 27, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 89-91 '57.

Minutes of session No. 1632 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on May 11, 1956. Khirurgiya supplement, 92-95 '57.

Minutes of sessions Nos. 1645-1646 of the Moscow and Moscow Province Surgical Society, January 21 and February 8, 1957. N. D. Garin, E. G. Burmenko. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8, 142-150 Ap '57.

Rufanov, I. G. [General surgery] Obshchaya khirurgiya. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 491 p.

(DNLM)

Trends in the development of surgical literature. N. A. Vinogradov, V. M. Sergeev. Khirurgiya, 33 no. 9, 6-14 S '57.

Works of Russian surgeons published in the Military Medical Journal, 1823-1855. N. IA, Shabashova. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 148-153 Mr '58.

SURGERY-CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mexico (City)

SURGERY-PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under China)

Some results of the work of the editorial board of "Voenik khirurgii" in 1957 and publishing plans for 1958. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1, 3-6 Ja '58.

SURGERY, ABDOMINAL see Abdomen-Surgery

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Ash, bentonite, and clay solution for preparing the surgeon's hands. M. N. Shapkalits. Khirurgiya supplement 64 '57.

Effect of a 3% solution of zinc sulfate on pathogenic flora of fluid from rubber gloves [with summary in English]. A. P. Klimashov. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2, 107-111 F '58.

Streptococci for treating the operational site. B. A. Polonskii. Khirurgiya supplement, 61 '57.

SURGERY, MILITARY

Development of military field surgery during the past 40 years. N. N. Elanskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2, 19-31 F '58.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Foreign bodies erroneously left in wounds during surgery. L. G. Limonnikov. Sov. med. 22 no. 2, 90-94 F '58.

Method for suturing the wound in clean operations. S. A. Tkachuk. Khirurgiya supplement, 65 '57.

SURGICAL DRAINAGE see Drainage, Surgical

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

An apparatus for mechanical suture of auricular appendix. A. M. Geselevich, A. L. Mikaelina, A. A. Stokopytov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 3, 123-126 Ag '57.

Hydrophobic silicon organic substances in surgery. M. G. Anan'ev, V. N. Dashin. Med. prom. 12 no. 3, 34-37 Mr '58.

Instruments and apparatus for thoracic surgery. A. N. Bakulev. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3, 124-127 Mr '58.

Methods for improving the capillarity of unbleached gauze. K. A. Burtsev. Khirurgiya supplement, 68 '57.

Neurosurgical instruments. P. F. Jekel. Med. prom. 12 no. 3, 58-61 Mr '58.

A practical device for the surgical instrument table. I. G. Dagl'tarev. Khirurgiya 33 no. 3, 145-146 S '57.

Scissors for moving the parotid duct into the conjunctival sac in electrical xerostomia. T. U. Gorgil'dadze. Of. zhur. 13 no. 2, 125-126 '58.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURGICAL PLASTER CASTS see Plaster casts, Surgical

SURKOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Great distances ("East and West") by A. Surkov. Interviewed by I. Grinberg. Znamia 28 no. 3, 215-219 Mr '58.

SURVEYING

Alpinist training for field workers employed by aerial geodetic surveying institutions. N. I. Khotogurov. Geod. i kart. no. 2, 43-46 F '58.

Long-distance measurements along the route of high-voltage overhead electric lines. S. A. Komarov. Geod. i kart. no. 2, 38-41 F '58.

SURVEYING-INSTRUMENTS

The new KA-2 automatic alidade. I. M. Monchenko. Geod. i kart. no. 2, 27-31 F '58.

A new type of surveyor's table for large-scale surveys. B. A. Voronovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2, 31-34 F '58.

SURVEYS-PLOTTING

New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis. E. V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27, 152-156 '57.

SUSLKS

Killing susliks by airplane dusting. M. B. Azar'ian. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2, 24-26 Mr-Apr '58.

Protect corn from damage. IU, N. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2, 26-27 Mr-Apr '58.

SUTURES

Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries; experimental studies. G. T. Golikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11, 15-19 N '57.

Comparative evaluation of various methods of intestinal suturing during anastomosis healing [with summary in English]. p. 158-159. N. A. Tol'kov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 1, 82-95 Ja '58.

Impermeable suture in the surgical treatment of inflammatory and suppurative diseases of the fingers and wrist [with summary in English]. A. A. Lishko. Eksp. khir. 3 no. 2, 54-56 Mr-Apr '58.

SUTURES (Continued)

- Method for applying plate sutures. I. B. Balmazila. *Khirurgia supplement*: 95 '57
- Modified nerve suture. A. I. Kutubidze. *Khirurgia supplement*: 66 '57.
- Monolithic sutures of polyamide resins in chest surgery [with summary in English]. A. L. Mikaelian. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Apr '58.
- One-row seromuscular suture in gastric resection [with summary in English, p. 159]. I. A. D. Dmitruk. *Vest khir.* 80 no. 1:95-97 Ja '58.
- Selection of materials for surgical sutures and ligations. N. N. Trapeznikov. *Eksp. khir.* 3 no. 2:40-44 Mr-Apr '58.

SVERDLOVSK—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

- Semifinals in Sverdlovsk. V. Simagin, I. Berezin. *Shakh. v SSSR* 35 no. 4:113-115 Ap '58.
- V. Zvernitsky's victory. A. Kozlov. *Shakh. v SSSR* 35 no. 4:116 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—COINS

- Sverdlovsk. Obshchestvo kraevedcheskii muzei. [Coin collection of the Ekaterinburg Mint; a catalog] *Kollektsiia monet Ekaterinburgskogo monetnogo dvora. Vvodnaia stat'sia i sostavlenie kataloga O.S. Tal'skoi*. 1957. 21 p.

SVERDLOVSK—CONCERTS

- Concert season in Sverdlovsk. Z. Vizev, B. Manzhora. *Sov. muz.* 22 no. 4:115-116 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- What the posters say. K. Mukhina. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—SEWING

- In the same industrial space. I. Sokolov. *Prom. koop.* 12 no. 4:25 Ap '58.

SVERDLOVSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- Where engineering personnel are forged. S. Meshavkin. *Rab. -krest. korr.* no. 4:20-22 D '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

- New species of lower Carboniferous brachiopods from the Ural. S. N. Guseva. *Ezhedod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 15:106-127 '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COPPER MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Dynamics of silicoberculosis and tuberculosis in connection with sanitary measures in the copper ore industry in Sverdlovsk Province [with summary in French]. I. N. Liberman. *Probl. tub.* 35 no. 8:14-21 '57.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

- Ganshtak, V. I., and P. A. Zhukov. [Specialization and cooperation in industry; examples taken from the industry of Sverdlovsk Province] *Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v promyshlennosti (na primere promyshlennosti Sverdlovskoi oblasti)*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 151 p.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—RESEARCH

- Organizations of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and scientific institutions of Sverdlovsk Province. P. P. Moroz. *Ezhen. obz. vazim. sob. SSSR* no. 40:15-20 Ja '56.

SVETLOVIDOV, NIKOLAI AFANAS'EVICH

- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Mal'yi teatr. *Nikolai Afanas'evich Svetlovikov*. [Moskva, Iakusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 15 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

SWAMPS

(see also subdivision under Meshchera)

- Classification of swampy areas in a surface hydrographic network. E. A. Romanova. *Trudy GGI* no. 39:60-80 '53.
- Methods for determining water resources in an active layer and calculation of water cycles of swamps located on an elevated relief. V. V. Romanov. *Trudy GGI* no. 39:95-115 '53.
- Studying evaporation from sphagnum swamps. V. V. Romanov. *Trudy GGI* no. 39:116-135 '53.
- Studying water conductivity of upper layers of swampy areas. K. E. Ivanov. *Trudy GGI* no. 39:50-59 '53.
- Theoretical and experimental basis for calculating water cycle elements of swampy areas. K. E. Ivanov. *Trudy GGI* no. 39:5-49 '53.

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- The Soviet Union and Sweden. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 15: 3 Ap '58.

SWEDEN—OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Ophthalmologists in Sweden; remarks of a physician. A. N. Shterengier. *Vest. oft.* 71 no. 2:50-52 Mr-Apr '58.

SWEDEN—SOCCER

- In twelve Swedish cities; before the final round of the world soccer championship matches. V. Vladimirov, M. Slavina. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

SWEEPS (HYDROGRAPHY) see Drags (Hydrography)

SWIMMING

- Friends of winter swimming. F. Pavlova. *Sov. voim* 39 no. 6 28 Mr '58.
- Maslov, V. I. [Swimming; a textbook] *Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 117 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury)
- Movements of Zeus faber L. [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Aleev. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:463-465 Mr '58.
- Swimming records. *Fizk. i sport* 28 no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

SWINE

- (see also subdivision under Latvia, Ventpils District, White Russia)
- Age characteristics in the structure of muscles of purebred and crossbred swine. M. I. A. Solovet, V. A. Etkov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:282-290 '57.
- All piglets from the spring farrow out for fattening. F. I. Golubev. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 3:14 Mr '58.
- Cherevan', S. I. [Single-letter system as a means of increasing pork production] *Razovye oporosy - dopolnitel'nyi istochnik sviniy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 31 p.

(DA)

- Comparative study of the morphological state of ovaries in purebred and crossbred swine during their individual development. M. I. A. Solovet, V. A. Etkov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:327-331 '57.
- Development of subcutaneous fat in swine. E. I. Glebina. *Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 22:225-234 '57.

- Fifty centners of pork produced on 100 hectares of plowland. A. S. Golikova. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 2:30 F '58.
- For 45 centners of pork per hundred hectares of arable land. V. T. Gorin. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:20-22 Mr '58.

- Gas exchange in growing fattening pigs. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:265-270 '57.
- Growth and development of the mucous membrane of stomach in purebred and crossbred swine. M. I. A. Solovet, V. A. Etkov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:321-326 '57.

- How I produced and raised 712 piglets. Z. S. Glukina. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 3:15 Mr '58.
- How we organized mass fattening of swine. M. N. Volod'ko. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:9-13 My '58.

- The "Krasnaya zvezda" State Farm increases its production of pork. M. M. Grobko. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5: 6-9 My '58.
- Let's raise and fatten more swine on every collective farm. G. I. Velichko. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 2:31 F '58.

- Our potentialities for developing swine farming are inexhaustible. I. V. Sergeev, A. O. Iakirevich. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:17-20 My '58.
- Over 100 centners of meat per 100 hectares of land. N. I. Litovchenko. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

- Soviet swine breeding in the sixth five-year plan. A. P. Red'kin. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:105-204 '57.
- Stepanida Filipovna Il'lichuk, the Hero of Socialist Labor. N. P. Model'. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:23-25 My '58.
- Twenty-six baby pigs from each sow. M. I. Shevchenko. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:25-26 My '58.

- We shall achieve new successes. A. G. Kuznetsova. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no. 3:13 Mr '58.
- [The swine breeding farm.] *Svinovodcheskaya ferma* no. 5 My '58.

(DA)

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- (see also subdivision under Latvia)
- Dispenser of concentrated feeds. V. I. Rovnin. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:45-47 My '58.

- Dobrokhotoy, G. N., ed. [Raising and fattening swine] *Vyrashchivanie i otkorm svinei*. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 111 p.

- Organizing pasturing of swine in potato fields. I. T. Chernenko. *Svinovodstvo* 12 no. 5:32-34 My '58.
- Using sugar beets for fattening swine. I. G. Iria. *Sel'-khoz. Sib.* no. 3:39-43 Mr '58.
- Ways of increasing the production and lowering the cost of pork. A. P. Karamyshev. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 2:3-5 F '58.

SWINE—WATERING

- Automatic vacuum water dispenser for suckling pigs. I. A. Merzliakov. *Kolh. proizv.* 18 no. 3:37 Mr '58.

SWINE BREEDING

- Influence of the field shelter system on swine reproduction. P. A. Naumov. *Sovkhoz. proizv.* no. 4:52-53 Ap '58.

- Swine interbreeding. A. Khomikova, I. Romanchuk. *Kolh. proizv.* 18 no. 2:30 F '58.

- We are lowering the production cost of pork. I. R. Lopygin. *Mosk. kolh.* 6 no. 2:24-25 F '57.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

- (see also subdivision under Latvia; White Russia)
- Pens for pigs. P. Z. Tazetdinov. *Sel'-khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:109 F '58.

- Using movable houses for fattening of swine in winter. I. Gudilin. *Sel'-khoz. Sib.* no. 3:44-46 Mr '58.

SWITCHBOARDS, TELEPHONE see Telephone switchboards

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC see Electric switchgear

SWITCHES, RAILROAD see Railroads—Switches

SWITZERLAND—CHESS

- Remarkable achievements. P. Muller. *Shakh. v SSSR* 35 no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Austria and Switzerland. N. Vasenin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:58-59 '57.

SWITZERLAND—VITICULTURE

- Viticulture in Switzerland. A. M. Negru'. *Vin SSSR* 18 no. 2:40-42 '58.

SYNCHROTRON

- The attainable frequency ratio in synchrotrons. E. M. Moroz, M. S. Rabinovich. *Atom energ.* 4 no. 2:128-131 F '58.

SYNTHETES see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

SYLVA VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY

- Faunal occurrences in Sylva recta. M. V. Kulikov. *Mat. VSEGEI Ob. aer.* no. 8:85-88 '48.

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHIN

- Methods for biochemical determination of adrenergic substances and choline. S. G. Zhislin, N. A. Smazhnova. *Vop. med. khim.* 4 97-105 '52.

SYMPATHOLYTICS

- Effect of cholinolytic drugs on the functional lability of the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in English]. D. A. Kharkevich. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 44 no. 12:70-76 D '57.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Moscow; New York (City)

SYMARENKO, LEV PLATONOVICH, 1855-1920

- Outstanding horticulturist L. P. Symarenko. A. Shepel's'kiy. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 2:34-35 F '58.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON

- Using nuclear resonance in magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin, M. P. Zel'dovich. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '58.
- Using permalloy transmitters for magnetic measurements on proton-synchrotrons. S. S. Kurochkin. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYNTHETIC FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Synthetic products

SYNTHOMYCIN

- Quantitative determination of eusynthomycin. N. N. Dykhanov, R. I. Shvidko. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:148-149 Ja-F '58.

SYPHILIS

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

- Adequate optical chronaxy observed in syphilis during therapy [with summary in English]. E. A. Dosychev. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 3:47-53 Mr-Apr '58.
- Cerebrospinal puncture for outpatients following treatment for syphilis. S. I. Petrushevskii. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

- Changes in the composition of blood proteins in seroreactive syphilis [with summary in English]. M. N. Egorova. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:51-56 Ja-F '58.
- Combined treatment of syphilis with several antibiotics [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozentol and others. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.

- Importance of the EEG in evaluating the course and treatment of syphilis and neurosyphilis [with summary in English]. R. I. A. Malykin, A. I. Sokolov, T. V. Vasil'ev. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2:38-46 Mr-Apr '58.
- Karagezian, M. A. [Stimulus role of intrasternal blood transfusions in the treatment of syphilis] *Stimulirovaniye rol' vnutrigrudnykh transfuzii krovi v terapii sifilisa*. Krasnodar, Sovetskaya Kuban', 1957. 133 p. (DNLM)

- Lactotherapy as a nonspecific method for treating syphilis [with summary in English]. P. P. Smetankina, G. F. Krivoguz. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '58.

- Late results in the treatment of syphilis. V. I. Arutunov, E. I. Gurvich. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 32 no. 2:57-60 Mr-Apr '58.

SYPHILIS (Continued)

Treating syphilis with biomycin. A. V. Eremfan. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '58.
Work of dermatovenerological institutions in Far North. S. S. Orlov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:50-53 Mr-Apr '58.

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

Results of treating congenital syphilis according to the 1949 treatment system and reasons for switching to the 1954 system [with summary in English]. B. M. Pashkov and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '58.

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES

Archaeology of Syrian rural areas. ("Ancient villages of northern Syria" [in French] by G. Tchalenko. Reviewed by N. V. Pigulevskaya). Palest. sbor. no. 3, 220-223 '58.

SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ashet Assadaka! Ch'eng-ling. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:4-5 My '58.

SYRIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

End of the occupation of Syria by foreign troops. Kal. znani. i pam. dat. 3 no. 4:13-16 Ap '58.

SYRIAN ART see Art, Syrian

SYRINGES

Universal trocar-syringe for intrasosseous injections and local intrasosseous anesthesia. M. O. Makhachev. Khirurgiya supplement: 53 '57.

SYRINGOMYELIA

Syringomyelia reported from a garrison hospital. G. A. Iulish. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:75 N '57.

SYSTERT DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Let's organize the production of early vegetables better. P. I. Kolnov. Sad i og. 96 no. 4:74-75 Ap '58.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Accomplishments and prospects in the field of study of structural metal system diagrams. O. S. Ivanov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:585-600 '58.

Absorption from three-component solutions. N. N. Griazev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:317-320 Ja '58.

Composition diagrams and properties of the crystalline corner of the Na_2AlF_6 - Al_2O_3 - MgF_2 and Na_2AlF_6 - AlF_3 - MgF_2 systems. E. Yatslavskiy, A. I. Boltaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1044-1047 Ap '58.

Conjugation processes. A. B. Miodzevskiy. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:5-7 '49.

Crystallization of ternary systems composed of two double layers. Report No. 1. R. V. Mertalin. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:33-58 '49.

Determination of the interaction of substances in solution by the crystallization temperature of the solvent. I. A. Plakov, V. B. Chernogorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:13-22 '58.

Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaya. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:160-171 '49.

Discussion. D. L. Ageeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 605 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 606 '58.

Discussion. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 727-728 '58.

Discussion. M. V. Chukhrov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:819-820 '58.

Discussion. V. I. Mikhayeva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:605-606 '58.

Discussion. V. I. Aikovich, V. I. Chervonovskiy. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:936-938 Ap '58.

Formation of a continuous sequence of solid solutions in the systems composed of carbides, nitrides, borides and silicides of the transition group metals. R. B. Kotelnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:841-846 Ap '58.

Formations of lead sulfide in $\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ - Na_2S - H_2O and PbCl_2 - Na_2S - H_2O systems. E. G. Davlatshvili, E. M. Manobashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:93-102 '57.

Geometric bases for liquidus structure diagrams of simplest reciprocal systems (liquidus and isothermal solubility planes). Article No. 2: Systems with continuous series and solid solution regions. V. I. Anosov. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:80-83 '49.

Introduction at the opening of the conference on structural diagrams of metallic systems. I. P. Bardin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:554-555 '58.

Isothermal concentrate of the $\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2$ - NH_4NO_3 - HNO_3 - $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O}$ - H_2O system. A. V. Nikolayev, A. G. Kurnakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap '58.

Measuring calcium ion migration ratio in calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-silicon and calcium oxide-magnesium oxide-aluminum oxide-silicon melts. V. I. Malkin, S. F. Khokhlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:108-110 Mr '58.

Methods for calculating quinary systems from data for binary systems. Part I [with summary in English]. S. D. Gromakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2597-2612 D '57.

Methods of calculating the properties of quinary systems from binary system data [with summary in English]. S. D. Gromakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:232-257 F '58.

Plotting of non-singular composition-property diagrams. [with summary in English]. S. M. Dubrovskiy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2513-2518 D '57.

Preparation and calculation of specimens of variable composition. L. S. Palatnik, B. T. Bolko, V. M. Kosevich. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:422-425 '58.

Reactions with the participation of an organic solid substance. Part 10: Method of plotting structural diagrams for binary organic systems capable of consecutive reactions on fusion [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Gluzman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:388-393 F '58.

Resolution of the Conference for the Study of Structural Diagrams in Metallic Systems, held at the Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. May 17-21, 1957. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:840-850 Ap '58.

Simplest four-dimensional figures and their application of physicochemical analysis. F. M. Porel'man. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:64-71 '49.

Solubility diagram in two component systems forming supersaturated solutions. E. I. Al'fymov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:458-463 F '58.

Spatial models of constitutional diagrams. A. N. Krestovnikov, V. N. Vigdorovich. Vest. vys. shkoly 16 no. 4: 62-63 Ap '58.

Study of Ni - Cr - NiAl system. I. I. Korolov, R. S. Mintz. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:889-707 '58.

Study of $\text{SnS} + \text{Fe} \rightleftharpoons \text{Sn} + \text{FeS}$ reaction at high temperatures. M. S. Sokolova. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18: 186-200 '49.

Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates. O. I. Dmitrovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 4:299-304 F '58.

Ternary reciprocal systems with solid solutions. A. P. Palkin. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:172-185 '49.

Tertiary systems K_2CO_3 - Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 and Na_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4 - K_2CO_3 . A. G. Bergman, A. K. Semenovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:393-402 F '58.

Tertiary systems NaCl - Cl_2 - SO_2 and KCl - Cl_2 - SO_2 . A. G. Bergman, A. K. Semenovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:383-382 F '58.

Theory of gaseous mixture separation under high pressures [with summary in English]. V. I. Kur'mich, I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:201-207 F '58.

Theory of the structural diagrams of multicomponent systems. I. I. Kornilov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 571-584 '58.

Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. A. Krupkovskiy, V. Plak, A. Biek-Bol'ten. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:939-944 Ap '58.

Thermodynamic theory of critical phenomena in multicomponent systems [with summary in English]. A. I. Rusanov. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:84-98 '50.

Topological properties of chemical equilibrium diagrams. Article No. 2: "Singular stars" in chemical diagrams. N. S. Dombrovskaya. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:17-32 '49.

Using microhardness technique in investigating solid solutions of three-component systems. V. N. Vigdorovich, A. M. Krestovnikov, M. V. Mal'tsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:110-113 Mr '58.

Viscosimetry of binary liquid systems. M. I. Usanovich. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:128-138 '49.

Volume relationships in binary systems of fused salts. Article No. 2: Shape of density and molecular volume curves of binary systems which exhibit chemical interaction among the components. S. P. Pavlenko. Izv. Sekl. fiz. khim. anal. 18:151-159 '49.

X-ray investigation of certain binary liquid systems. A. M. Zubko. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. [1]:108-112 '49.

X-ray study of several transition metal systems. E. E. Cherkashin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 650-653 '58.

TABERIO, ELENA PETROVNA

Elena Petrovna Taberio. A. V. Polozhinaeva. Nach. shkola 26 no. 5:35-38 My '58.

TABLE SETTING AND DECORATION

How to set a table. N. Tsyplenkov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:37-38 '57.

TABLE TENNIS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Are you familiar with the tactics of doubles play? Table tennis matches. A. Liubtin. Sp. igry 4 no. 3: 11 Mr '58.

Double victory. Viktor Vasil'ev. Pioner 35 no. 4:73-75 Ap '58.

TABLEWARE

Bread dish with holders for spices. F. Margolin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:61 Ap '58.

Plate, fork, knife and napkin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:64 '57.

Tableware. N. Pavlov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:53-54 Mr '58.

TADIZE, TITSIAN, 1895-

He is with us today. Pavel Antokol'skii. Ogonek 36 no. 15 11 Ap '58.

TAGANROG—BOILERS—WELDING

Automatization of welding processes at the Taganrog boiler plant. I. D. Davydenko. Svar. proizv. no. 4: 10-13 Ap '58.

TAGANROG—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Industrial callisthenics at the Taganrog Combine Plant. Z. I. Napukh. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:181-183 '58.

TAIWAN see Formosa

T'AIYENTS'UN, CHINA—SANITATION

Cleanliness and neatness in the village of T'aiyents'un. Druzhba no. 16:22-24 Ap '58.

TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Radzhabov, Zarif. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysl'i tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.

TAJIKISTAN—CANNING INDUSTRY

[Canning industry of Tajikistan; a collection of articles] Konservnaya promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana; sbornik statei Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 64 p.

TAJIKISTAN—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Success in controlling infectious diseases in Tajikistan. V. A. Serebrnikov. Zdrav. Tadz. 4 no. 6:12-16 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—CONSTITUTION

Tajik, S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Tajik Soviet Socialist Republic adopted by the Extraordinary Sixth Congress of Soviets of the Tajik S. S. R., March 1, 1937; with amendments adopted at the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Tajik S. S. R.] Konstitutsia (osnovnoi zakon) Tadzhikskoi Sovetskoi Socialisticheskoi Respubliki. Ul'vrezhdeniia chrezvychainym VI s'ezdom Sovetov Tadzhikskoi SSR i marta 1937 goda. S izmeneniami i dopolneniami, prinyatymi na I, II, III, IV, V, VI sessiakh Vorkhovnogo Soveta Tadzhikskoi SSR chetvertogo sozyva. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1958. 21 p.

TAJIKISTAN—COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Nazikulov, L. K. [Brief notes on cottage industries in Tajikistan before the Revolution] Kratkie svodeniia o domovoi promyshlennosti kустarnoi promyshlennosti tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, 1957. 67 p. (Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad, Trudy, vol. 81)

TAJIKISTAN—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Iuldashev, Kh. A. [Architectural ornament in Tajikistan; polychrome ornamental painting] Arkhitekturnyi ornament Tadzhikistana; polikromnyi zhivopisnyi ornament. Moskva, 1957. 25 p. 132 ill. (in portfolio)

TAJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"The Tajik S. S. R.: economic and geographical description." Reviewed by O. E. Agakhanlisa, R. I. Solivanov. Izv. Vses. goos. ob-va 90 no. 1:95-98 Ja-F '58.

TAJIKISTAN—ELECTIONS

Tajik S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the election of people's courts in the Tajik S. S. R.] Polozheniie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Tadzhikskoi SSR. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 15 p.

TAJIKISTAN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad, Institut botaniki. [Silviculture in Tajikistan] Lesovozvedeniie v Tadzhikistane. Stalinabad, Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1957. 216 p. (DA)

TAJIKISTAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Development of the resort and sanatorium system in Tajikistan. V. I. Zaitseva. Zdrav. Tadz. 4 no. 6:49-54 N-D '57.

TAJIKISTAN—HISTORY

Radzhabov, Zarif. [Social and political thought of the Tajik people during the second half of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century] Iz istorii obshchestvenno-politicheskoi mysl'i tadzhikskogo naroda vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 457 p.

TAJIKISTAN—INTESTINES—DISEASES

Enteric bacterial infections in Tajikistan, their etiology and control. L. S. Koretskaya. Zdrav. Tadz. 4 no. 6: 34-38 N-D '57.

TADJIKISTAN—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Medical training at secondary and advanced levels in Tajikistan under the Soviets. I. G. Kalinicheva, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:30-34 N-D '57

TADJIKISTAN—PARASITOLOGY

Some results of a study on parasitic diseases of man in Tajikistan. A. I. Shchusenkova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6: 23-30 N-D '57.

TADJIKISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Ahmedov, Karim. [Public health in Tajikistan] Narodnoe zdoravookhranenie Tadzhikistana, Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1957. 20 p.

Appointments in the Ministry of Public Health of the Tajik S.S.R., Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:54 N-D '57.

History of the activity of the Stalinabad Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene. M. I. Rasulov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:17-23 N-D '57.

Public health system of Tajikistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. A. T. Tadzhiev, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:5-11 N-D '57.

TADJIKISTAN—SHARKS, FOSSIL

Teeth of Turostan fishes in the Tajik S.S.R., L. S. Glikman, Trudy Geol. muz. AN SSSR no. 1:121-122 '57.

TADJIKISTAN—STONE FRUIT

Ascorbic acid content of stone fruit from certain localities in Tajikistan. N. V. Kuznetsova, Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:95 Ja-F '58.

TADJIKISTAN—SURGERY

Development of surgery in Tajikistan under the Soviets. Z. P. Khodzhaev, Zdrav. Tadzh. 4 no. 6:48-48 N-D '57.

TAKYR see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

TALAS ALA-TAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of lower Paleozoic and pre-Cambrian sediments in the Talas Ala-Tau. T. A. Dodonova, Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:207-213 '57.

TALAS VALLEY—MICA

Chemistry of micas from Talas intrusive rocks. A. A. Boruk, Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:95-94 '57.

TALES

Bulatov, M. A. [Mountain of precious stones; folk tales of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Gora samolavotov; skazki narodov SSSR. V. porokaza M. Bulatova. Rysunki I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Deigiz, 1957. 479 p. (NN)

[Once upon a time; Russian folk tales] Zhili-byli; russkie narodnye skazki. Rysunki F. Nacheva. Moskva, Deigiz, 1958. 30 p. (Biblioteka detskogo sadu) (NN)

[Stories by Russian writers] Rassказы russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Deigiz, 1956. 30 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol) (CUU)

TALES, CZECH

[Czech folk tales. Translated from the Czech] Choskiele narodnye skazki. Porovod i sost. M. Talovoi. Moskva, Gostizdat, 1956. 270 p. (CUU)

TALLINN—MUSIC

Letter from Tallinn. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:117 Ap '58.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

New data on the geographical distribution of the subgenus Semiveragus Cossmann. M. A. Bagmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:210-222 '58.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The tectonically isolated position of Talys. V. M. Vaidov, I. M. Konovalov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3: 213-217 '58.

TAMAN PENINSULA—VITICULTURE

Vineyards on the Taman Peninsula. P. Suvorov. Kolkh. prosv. 18 no. 2:23-24 F '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—ATHEISM

We treat atheism lecturers. B. Titov. Agitator no. 6:52-53 Mr '58.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Space arrangement of checkered corn in the Tambov Province. A. P. Iakovlev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:171-178 '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Corn variety tests on the Kalinin Training Farm in Tambov Province. E. V. Sobennikov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 242-247 '57.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—FALLOWING

Comparative effectiveness of clean and green fallows in Tambov Province. S. A. Gusev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28: 151-157 '57.

TANK VESSELS

Concentration of hydrocarbon fumes in tanker quarters. M. G. Markhashev. Rech. transp. 17 no. 4:9-10 Ap '58.

Fire extinguishing foam-producing units used in non-automotive oil-tank vessels. V. E. Ivanov, B. B. Sushkov. Bluz. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:64-65 '57.

TANK WARFARE

Camouflage of tanks and armored carriers. G. Nosov. Voen.-inz. zhur. 102 no. 4:37-38 Ap '58.

Combat formations of small tank units; reactions to an article published in No. 2. N. Mal'ginov, A. Sidorov, I. Idumov. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:29-32 Ap '58.

Tactical training of a tank platoon with fire support. G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:47-53 Ap '58.

A tank company on the defense. G. Luzgin. Voen. vest. 37 no. 4:20-24 Ap '58.

TANKS

Gasoline-proof concrete. R. S. Shats. Stroil. pred. nefi. prom. 3 no. 2:13-16 F '58.

"Petroleum tank farms and pipelines." Reviewed by D. M. Aramovich. Stroil. pred. nefi. prom. 3 no. 2:30-31 F '58.

Reinforced concrete reservoirs for underground storage of gasoline. S. L. Idashkin, V. Z. Veselov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:68-72 Mr '58.

TANKS—CORROSION

Use of ethyl alcohol lacquer for the inside painting of water supply tanks. A. Sherstnev. Mor. flot 18 no. 3: 14-15 Mr '58.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

A friendly military family. A. Terekhov. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:7 Mr '58.

Mostovenko, V. D. [Tanks; history of the origin and development of armored tanks] Tanki; ocherk iz istorii razvitiia i razvitiia bronzitankovoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSR, 1958. 205 p.

TANNING

Erroneous tables in the new reference book. I. Golovastikov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:57 Mr '58.

Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. V. M. Fridman, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

The MM-3200 machine for tanning large hides. T. S. Novikova. Bluz. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:49-50 '57.

"Reference book for chrome tanning specialists" by A. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by S. Amburg. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:56-57 Mr '58.

Tanning hides in baths divided into two portions. G. P. Ispirian and others. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:11-12 Mr '58.

TANNING MATERIALS

Combined hydrolysis method for preparing chrome tanning liquor. F. B. Blanshet. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

Determining the age of lining liquors. Z. A. Lebedeva. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:54 Mr '58.

Improve the utilization of tannins. A. A. Fridland. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:32-33 Mr '58.

Quantitative determination of tanning substances in material to be used for drugs. S. V. Goncharov. Apt. delo 7 no. 2:56-60 Mr-Apr '58.

TANNING MATERIALS—ANALYSIS

Paper chromatography of natural derivatives of α - and γ -benzopyranone and tanning materials. G. K. Nikov. Med. prom. 12 no. 3:16-21 Mr '58.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALUM

Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E. I. Nikitina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '58.

Self-diffusion of tantalum. P. L. Grusin, V. I. Meshkov. Probl. metalloyed. i fiz. met. no. 4:570-573 '55.

TANTALUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Recrystallization diagram of tantalum. E. M. Savitski, M. A. Tykina, I. A. Tsyganova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:720-722 F '58.

TANTALUM-NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-titanium-tantalum alloys

TANTALUM-ZIRCONIUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Zirconium-tantalum-niobium alloys

TAPE RECORDING IN EDUCATION

Use of tape recorders and special educational filmstrips in the development of speech in high school classes in English. T. N. Dobronarova. Inostr. fax, v shkole no. 3:80-88 My-Je '58.

TAPEWORMS

Effect of protozoal and tapeworm invasions on the clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery. P. A. Alisov, A. P. Egorova, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:72-75 F '58.

Treating hymenolepiasis with decreased doses of ether extract of fern. M. E. Turchins, N. E. Semenova. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:123 Ja '58

TAR

New technological arrangement for the processing of tar. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:5-13 '57.

TAR ACIDS

Separating pure α -naphthol, β -naphthol, p-phenylphenol and durenol out of phenols from coal tar. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59:37-46 '57.

TAR ACIDS—ANALYSIS

Studying higher phenols from coal tar. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 59: 14-35 '57.

TARIFF see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdom)

TARTARATES

Comparative stability of aluminum, gallium, indium and thallium tartrate complexes in ammonium solutions. I. V. Piatnitskii, A. P. Kostyshina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:262-265 F '58.

Study of mercury (II) tartrates in solutions. A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2 286-300 F '58.

TARTU—ONCOLOGY

Prophylactic medical surveys in the city of Tartu [with summary in English]. M. A. Dubovitskii. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:84-86 '58.

TASHKENT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Intense labor activity. A. Aulov, A. Egorov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:28-29 Ap '58

TASHKENT—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. I. F. Sukach. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—GUIDEBOOKS

Gulamov, R. G., ed. [Tashkent; a concise guidebook] Tashkent; kratkii spravochnik-putovoditel', Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957, 184 p.

TASHKENT—IRRIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tashkent Institute of Irrigation and Farm Mechanization. I. F. Sukach. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 3:38-41 Mr '58.

TASHKENT—OPERA

M. Ashrafi's "Dilaram." Zh. Ropskai. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:78-79 Ap '58.

TASHKENT—VEGETABLES

Continuous delivery of vegetables. M. Nizamov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:48 '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. Kh. Siddikov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:113-127 '57.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Present-day conditions of fruit culture and viticulture on the collective farms of Tashkent Province. Kh. Siddikov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:113-127 '57.

Thirty centners of grapes to 500 square meters obtained in a private vineyard. V. S. Tutov. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2: 28-32 '58.

TASTE

Compound method for studying the function of the gustatory analyzer in man. A. I. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6: 172-182 '57.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Kynov deposits in northeastern Tataria. V. I. Averb'yanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:649-652 Ja '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

Errors in the determination of misconduct in office by the courts of the Tatar A. S. S. R. A. Chugaev. Sov. iust. no. 4:60-63 Ap '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM

Robinson, E. A. [Petroleum of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Nefti Tatarskoi ASSR, Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956, 167-3 p. (AMAU)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Sand and gravel quarries located in rivers. P. I. Minin. Puti i put. khoz. no. 3:33-34 Mr '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SPRING

April in Tatarstan. N. V. Nepalkov. Priroda 47 no. 4: 124 Ap '58.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SUGAR BEETS

Competition between Ukrainian and Tatar sugar beet growers. V. T. Belkin, I. I. Rafailov. Sakh. avskia 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

TAUTOMERISM

Tautomerism of salts of aminoazo compounds. I. N. Zhmurova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2704-2710 O '57.

TAX COLLECTION see subdivision under Gorky Province; Khabarovsk

TAXATION

Mar'ishin, G. L., and D. V. Burmistrov. [Taxes from the population in the U.S.S.R.] *Nalogi s naseleniia v SSSR.* Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1957. 206 p.

TAXATION OF AGRICULTURE see Agriculture—Taxation

TAXICABS

The "433-Moskvich" automobile can be used as a taxi-cab. O. Permiakov, *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4 31 Ap '58.

TAXICABS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance of taxicabs. *Avt. transp.* 36 no. 4 16 Ap '58.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Remains of terrestrial plants found in graptolite schists. L. D. Miroshnikov. *Ezhgod. Vses paleont. ob-va* 18 290-291 '57.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA

(see also subdivision under Meiwa, China)
Development of tea culture in the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English and German] K. E. Bakhtadze. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 3 no. 4 22-32 Ap '58.

TEACHERS

(see also subdivision under Sennoye (Odessa Province); United States)

Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. I. I. Grivkov. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 39-40 Mr '58.

TEACHERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Poland

TEACHERS—SELECTION AND APPOINTMENT

Competitive examinations for appointments to the faculty. A. A. Abramova, E. I. Voltenko. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4 67-69 Ap '58.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Stalino Province)

Encouraging practicing teachers to organize summer teachers courses. E. Raaskazova. *Nach. shkola* 26 no. 5 79-80 My '58.

First in the republic. I. I. Smorygo. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 50-51 Ap '58.

In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 149 Ap '58.

Practical training of mathematics teachers. N. Blagoveshchenskii. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 50-53 Ap '58.

Successful experiment. A. S. Sokol'skii. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 51-53 Ap '58.

University and school. L. L. Gel'menbein, M. S. Novakovskii. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4 33-37 Ap '58.

TEACHING

Experience in methodological work. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 26-31 Mr '58.

For the pedagogical theory that overtakes practice. A. Leveshin. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 72-80 Mr '58.

Program of moral education. N. I. Boldyrev. *Sov. pedagog.* 22 no. 4 95-109 Ap '58.

Struminskii, V. Ia. [K. D. Ushinskii's didactics; principles and system] *Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo.* Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 213 p.

"Teaching methods in Soviet school" by E. Ia. Golant. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 120 Mr '58.

Working with a textbook in class. N. Katerinovichkin. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 55-56 Mr '58.

TEACHING—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" in Sverdlovsk. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4 64 Ap '58.

In our school. M. Kuprin. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 68 Mr '58.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Burma

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Cambridge, Mass.; France; Great Britain; Moscow, Prague; Rangoon; Saratov; Siam, China; Stalingrad Province; Sverdlovsk; United States, White Russia)

Brief news. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 64 Ap '58.

Continuing discussion of the article by comrade Grishin. N. I. Makarov, Sh. Zh. Kherodinasvili. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 35-36 Ap '58.

Cooperative work of the District Office of Public Education and the city committee of the Communist Youth League. V. Shepol'. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 42-44 Ap '58.

Department of education of the R.S.F.S.R. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 126 Mr '58.

Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4 40-42 Ap '58.

District Office of Public Education and introduction of technical education in schools. P. Golubkin. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 39-41 Ap '58.

Economic aspect of the course project. S. G. Gusev. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 32-35 Ap '58.

First results. T. Kutssevalov. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 34-38 Ap '58.

N. K. Krupskaya about work training and technical education. F. S. Ozerskaya. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 7-10 Ap '58.

New progressive trend in teaching general science and general technology. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4 20-26 Ap '58.

Physics and technology club of the school. V. E. Petko. *Fiz. v shkole* 18 no. 3 96 My-Je '58.

Reviews in the course on the technology of machine building. M. M. Mitriushin. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 36-39 Ap '58.

Solganik, G., comp. [In our ranks, friends; narratives] *V mashi riady, druž'ia! Ocherki.* Kazan', Tainigizdat, 1957. 76 p.

Teaching staff evaluates its experience. L. A. Boldin. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 16 no. 4 49-51 Ap '58.

Technical education and work. G. Gorelov. *Nar. obr.* no. 3 41-42 Mr '58.

To train and educate youth is a great joy. Irina Golovan'. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 21-23 Ap '58.

Urgent problems in ideological and educational work (the Ukraine). S. Kirillova. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4 69-72 Ap '58.

We cannot put up with imperfect curriculums. M. S. Kuterman, S. A. Morkusheva. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 47-49 Ap '58.

Workers are studying. A. Alekseev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8 71-72 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Conference at the Council of Producers' Cooperatives of the R.S.F.S.R. *Sred. spets. obr.* 5 no. 4 63 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Review of the magazine "Politekhnikcheskoe obshchestvo." I. A. Poterbaev. *Nar. obr.* no. 4 111-112 Ap '58.

TECHNICAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Technical

TECHNOLOGY

Around the world. *Znan. slta* 33 no. 2 39-39 F '58.

A book about books ("Read technological books" by V. Pekelis. Reviewed by E. Borisov). *Znan. slta* 33 no. 2 41 F '58.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

How to preserve your teeth. A. Ostrovskii. *Sem'ia i shkola* 13 no. 5 46-47 My '58.

TEETH—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Poznan Province)

Experimental data on the combined action of fluorine and calcium in drinking water [with summary in English]. G. N. Kravetski. *Gig. i san.* 23 no. 3 30-37 Mr '58.

TEHERAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Teheran, the eastern city. N. Fomichev. *Vokrug sveta* no. 5 35-38 My '58.

TEHUNG AUTONOMOUS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New life of the Chingpo people. Lei Ch'un-kuo. *Druzhba* no. 13 19-20 Mr '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION

(see also subdivision under Elektrostal'; Ivanovo Province)

Exchange of experience in mechanization and automation. N. S. Falinger. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 27-28 Mr '58.

For high-quality service to the population. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 1-2 Mr '58.

In every way improve the communication facilities of the economic councils. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 20-22 Ap '58.

Operational and technical servicing of intradistrict communications by technical line centers. D. A. Ishin, N. P. Kabakov, G. M. Dorokhov. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 22-25 Ap '58.

Technical and economical efficiency in introducing new techniques. L. G. Lokshin, T. S. Gol'dberg. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 13-15 Ap '58.

Telemechanical system for main cables. I. V. Gints. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 4-5 Ap '58.

Toward further ascent in the work of communications installations. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 1-2 Ap '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Germany)

Rule for communication officers. F. Riazanov. *Voen. svyaz.* 16 no. 4 37-41 Ap '58.

TELECOMMUNICATION—PATENTS

Foreign patents. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 4 79-80 Ap '58.

Inventors' patents. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 4 79 Ap '58.

TELEGRAPH

[Telegraph Center of the Soviet Union; a collection commemorating the 40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution] *Tsentr'nyi telegraf Sovetskogo Soyuza;* sbornik k 40-letii godovshchine Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, 1957. 167 p.

TELEGRAPH—AUTOMATIC SYSTEMS

Equipment of automatized transduction of telegrams with coded communication. G. F. Pjarnok, A. M. Kashcheev. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 3-6 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH—MULTIPLEX SYSTEMS

Increasing the efficiency of broadband telephone channels placed at the disposal of voice-frequency telegraphing. M. B. Hagimovich, S. I. Vygodskii, I. V. Alreshina. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 6-6 Ap '58.

TELEGRAPH—PERFORATING SYSTEM

14-D reperforator-transmitter. B. A. Ghitsev. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 31 Mr '58.

TELEGRAPH, MILITARY see Military telegraph

TELEMETER

Two-component double-curvature lens compensator. A. I. Zakharov. *Grod. i kait.* no. 1 47-50 Ja '58.

TELEMETERING

Analyzing multiplex circuits. A. V. Lohodov. *Trudy MEI* no. 13 202-215 '53.

Telemetering compensation device for linear transferance [with summary in English]. A. A. Kol'tsov, I. F. Kulkovskii. *Avtom. i telem.* 19 no. 3 280-284 Mr '58.

TELEPHONE

Correct work organization is the most important condition for fulfilling the plan of equipping villages with radio and telephone. M. I. Tul'chinskii. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 25-27 Mr '58.

Coupling radio-relay telephone and wire-telephone communication channels. V. Lohmanov. *Voen. svyaz.* 16 no. 3 27-33 Mr '58.

Methods of prospective planning of the long-distance telephone network. M. G. Karmavov. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 15-17 Mr '58.

TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Piezoelectric telephone receiver. A. Boklanov. *Radio* no. 5 15 My '58.

Switching pilot-frequency currents in the apparatus V-12. V. L. Kivonov. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 30 Mr '58.

Switching-type telephone device for the operator on duty. R. Merisalu. *Voen. svyaz.* 16 no. 3 16 Mr '58.

Utilizing semiconductor in public telephones. A. M. Liepin'sh. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 30 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Crossbar system. A. N. Volotskii. *Avtom. i telem. i svyaz'* no. 9 11-16 S '57.

HMT automatic telephones and their connection into central offices. N. V. Zakharova, A. S. Savonkova. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 6-8 Mr '58.

Register with semiconductor junction diodes. I. A. Blaginskii, O. N. Ivanova, Z. S. Kokhanova. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 5 74-70 My '58.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Crossbar system. A. N. Volotskii. *Avtom. i telem. i svyaz'* no. 9 11-16 S '57.

HMT automatic telephones and their connection into central offices. N. V. Zakharova, A. S. Savonkova. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 3 6-8 Mr '58.

Register with semiconductor junction diodes. I. A. Blaginskii, O. N. Ivanova, Z. S. Kokhanova. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 5 74-70 My '58.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Grigor'ov, G. L., and S. I. Grusevich. [Full-automatic testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems] *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

Testing apparatus for testing selectors of modernized ten-step systems. *Poinavtomaticheskii ispytatel' naia apparatura dlia proverki iskatel'ei modernizirovannoi dekadno-shagovoi ATS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopr. svyazi i radio, 1957. 40 p. (Leksii po tekhnike szlazi)

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Handcart for erecting poles. A. N. Savol'ov, N. S. Fainger. *Vest. svyazi* 18 no. 4 20-30 Ap '58.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

Basic principles in designing switchboards for electronic automatic telephone exchanges. G. G. Savvin. *Elektrosvyaz'* 12 no. 5 68-73 My '58.

TELESCOPE, ZENITH

Relationship between the temperature and the change of zenith point on the micrometer drum of a zenith telescope. S. Drozdov. *Astron. tsir.* no. 185 20 O '57.

TELEVISION
Abstracts section, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:71-83 Ap '58.
Scientific and technical conference on television-development problems, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:76-78 Mr '58.
Scientific and technical news, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4: 83-95 Ap '58.
Television in metallurgy, V. Rabinovich, Radio no. 5: 39-40 My '58.
With the radio amateurs of the Stanislaw line, E. P. Predko, Avtom. telemekh. i svyaz' no. 0:35 S '57.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Symmetrizing device for television antennas, V. Khomich, Radio no. 5:48 My '58.

TELEVISION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Television camera cables, N. G. Turkin, Vest. elektroprom. 29 no. 4:30-33 Ap '58.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Converter for the "KV-40" television set, A. Kolkhov, Radio no. 4:46-47 Ap '58.
El'ashkevich, S. A., [Television receiver handbook] Spravochnik po televizionnym priemnikam, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 175 p.
Installation for long-distance television reception, B. Levanovskiy, V. Maslovskiy, Radio no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.
New clipper-limiter circuits, A. Kornienko, Radio no. 5:35-38 My '58.
News in television circuits, M. Tovbin, Radio no. 4:48-50 Ap '58.
Tuning indicator for television receivers, V. Kostikov, Radio no. 4:68-69 Ap '58.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION (see also subdivision under Moscow)
Formation of the television signal in camera tubes with a scanning beam of slow electrons, V. L. Gorun, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:12-18 Ap '58.
Influence of noises on the distinction of graduations of clarity, V. I. Sokolov, S. B. Gurevich, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:18-25 Ap '58.

New photoconductive layers for television pickup tubes with a photoconductive target, K. A. Iumatov, V. I. Perevoshchikov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:415-420 Mr '58.
Television camera tubes with two-sided targets, I. K. Malakhov, B. V. Kuznetsov, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:62-70 Ap '58.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Describing television programs on motion-picture films, G. Arushanov, Radio no. 5:41-43 My '58.

TELEVISION CIRCUITS
Linearity of a deflecting current in a frame-scanning output circuit, L. A. Kurkin, Tekh.kino i telev. no. 4:35-41 Ap '58.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Gomel

TELLURIUM
Letters to the editor, I. E. Starik, N. G. Rozovskiy, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:252 F '58.
New method for determining tellurium, I. P. Onufrienok, V. M. Aksemenko, Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:110-122 Ja-F '58.
Sublimation of tellurium, S. A. Semenov, N. N. Astashev, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 20 no. 4:725-731 Ap '58.

TELLURIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES
Optics of this layer, Part 2: The properties of tellurium, M. P. Litsina, N. G. TSvelikh, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:373-377 Mr '58.

TELLURIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-tellurium alloys

TEMIR-TAU (KARAGANDA PROVINCE)
Magnitika of Kazakhstan, A. Shamuro, Smena 36 no. 7: 10-11 Ap '58.

TEMIR-TAU (KARAGANDA PROVINCE)—SOILS
Soils in the area of the planned Temir-Tau Metallurgical Plant and the new city of Temir-Tau in connection with landscaping, D. M. Storozhenko, Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:89-105 '57.

TEMPERAMENT
Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy [with summary in English], D. P. Memontova, Akush. i gyn. 34 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '58.
Methodological problems in the clinical determination of types of higher nervous activity in man, I. A. I. Dreer-mann, Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:80-84 F '58.
Relation of cellular immunological reactions and the general course of staphylococcal intoxication to typological characteristics of the nervous system in dogs, L. I. Kriachko, G. A. Guoyis, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 3:23-30 Mr '58.

Structural characteristics of conditioned motor reactions in connection with age and type of the nervous system, V. M. Kas'ianov, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 21 no. 3:202-208 '58.

TEMPERATURE
Certain peculiarities in the monthly temperature anomalies on the European territory of the Soviet Union, D. G. Beblia, Trudy Tbil. NIGME no. 2:108-118 '57.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT
Method for determining the softening temperature of ores and agglomerates, D. G. Khokhlov, I. A. Gydymov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:443-444 '58.
Method for increasing the accuracy of thermal effect temperatures on thermograms, V. V. Ilarionov, R. P. Ozerov, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:434-435 '58.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of temperature on the resting potential of nerves in the frog [with summary in English], I. U. Arshavskiy, Biophysika 3 no. 2:152-160 '58.
Effect of temperature on the viscosity of different muscle types [with summary in English], I. G. Shiran-kenfeld, Biophysika 3 no. 2:144-151 '58.

TEMPERATURE REGULATORS
Automatic temperature control in gas evacuation boreholes for underground gas producers, A. I. Bezrukov, Podzem. gaz. ugl. no. 1:65-67 '58.
Automatic temperature regulator, E. S. Shapiro, Mast. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:38-39 '58.
New indirect-acting thermoregulator for large diesel, M. I. Levin, M. I. Tsyk, Energomashinostroye 4 no. 2:35-38 F '58.
Program regulation of temperature, P. D. Kalinin, A. K. Kuznetsov, Prikl. tekhn. ekap. no. 1:135-137 Ja-F '58.

TEMPERING
Changes in some physical properties of Fe-Cr-Al heat resistant alloys in the process of high-temperature tempering, P. P. Kuz'menko, T. A. Riabchun, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:33-34 '56.
Coercive force changes during low-temperature tempering, N. S. Pastov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:210-221 '55.
Effect of alloying elements on the stability of martensite during tempering, G. V. Kurdumov, M. D. Perkas, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:153-166 '51.
High-temperature tempering devices for powders, P. V. Petronko, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:56-58 '58.
Magnetometric investigation of electric steel tempering, V. N. Gridnev, V. G. Permiakov, V. T. Cherepnin, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:0-16 Ap '58.
Processes of tempering annealed steel, E. Z. Kaminskii, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:173-181 '40.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT—SURGERY
Use of a biological plastic in eliminating ankylosis of the mandibular joint through surgery [with summary in English], P. M. Medvedev, Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:119-124 S '57.

TENDONS—SURGERY
Minutes of session No. 1047 of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province in conjunction with the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, February 22, 1957, Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:153-154 S '57.

TENDONS—TUMORS
Multiple giant cell xanthomatous granulomas of the tendons, A. N. Burisev, F. K. Papazov, Ortop. i travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:47-48 N-D '57.

TENDONS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Functional results of treating tendon and nerve injuries of the distal third of the forearm, palm and fingers, V. I. Rozov, Khirurgiya 34 no. 2:58-66 F '58.

TENNIS
Attack bursts forth suddenly, S. Belits-Gelman, Sp. igry 4 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.
Speed, power, and attack, V. Kolligorskiy, I. Unost' 4 no. 4:108-110 Ap '58.

TENSIMETERS
Tensimetric equipment with pulse-position modulation, V. I. Zabavyn, Priboirostroenie no. 3:29-30 Mr '58.

TERBIUM—ISOTOPES—DECAY
Conversion electron spectra of dysprosium fractions, B. S. Dzhelepyov and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:126-134 F '58.
Th¹⁶⁰ and Ho¹⁶⁰ decay and the level scheme of Dy¹⁶⁰, E. P. Grigor'ev and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 22 no. 2:101-126 F '58.

TERPENES—SPECTRA
Raman spectra terpenes, M. I. Batuev, I. I. Bardyshev, A. D. Matveeva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:232-233 F '58.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERSKEY ALA-TAU—LEAD ORES
Geology and genesis of Dzhergala lead ore deposits, G. P. Bogomazov, Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9: 119-160 '57.
Some comments on the origin of ores in the Dzhergala lead deposit, Z. E. Burykhina, Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:230-252 '57.

TERTER VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Kashkai, M. A., [Geology of the upper reaches of the Terter River, region of the Istisu health resort] Geologiya verkhov'ev r. Terter (kurortnyi raion Istisu), Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanstok SSR, 1955, 240 p. (NNC)

TESTICLE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Volvulus of a testicle located in the abdominal cavity, V. S. Gornor, Khirurgiya supplement:28 '57.

TESTICLE—DISEASES
Two cases of torsion of the testis, P. D. Chudnovskiy, Urologiya 23 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Apr '58.

TESTING MACHINES
Apparatus for fatigue testing of nonround test pieces, V. I. Rudnitskiy, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:492-493 '58.
New machines for endurance tests on metals employing bending of overhung test pieces, B. A. Aydeev, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:508-510 '58.
Short reports, E. A. Markovskiy and others, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:503-504 '58.

TESTOSTERONE
Effect of testosterone propionate on the higher nervous activity of old rats, A. V. Samisova, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:393-400 '57.

TETANUS
Effect of removal of a tetanus antitoxin deposit on the level of antitoxic immunity, I. U. B. Volgin, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 3:33-38 Mr '58.
Effect of toxins elaborated by gas gangrene and tetanus bacteria on the activity of cholinesterase, M. B. Lebedeva, I. L. Chertkov, Vop. med. khim. 3:148-156 '51.
Effect on nonspecific stimuli on the production of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin, author's abstract, Z. G. Pelsel', A. G. Armlenko, A. A. Vorob'ev, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 2:124-125 F '58.

Epidemiology of tetanus [with summary in English], K. I. Matveev, S. V. Solov'ev, Z. N. Volkova, Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:80-85 S '57.
Experimental production and study of complex natural and purified sera against rabies and tetanus [with summary in English], N. I. Volovich and others, Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:23-27 Ja-F '58.
Intravenous novocaine injections for treating tetanus, M. P. Mezurik, Khirurgiya supplement:55 '57.
Modified flocculation reaction in the investigation of certain properties of tetanus antigens and in the titration of antitetanus sera. Report No. 1: Use of the flocculation reaction in the investigation of tetanus antigens, M. Kh. Kolesnikova, S. K. Sokolov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 3:92-95 Mr '58.

Problem of the treatment of tetanus, A. G. Podvarko, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 12:118-123 D '57.
Spinal fractures in tetanus, S. M. Buachidze, Khirurgiya 33 no. 9:112-118 S '57.
Tetanus, D. M. TSorentian, Khirurgiya supplement:55-56 '57.
Therapeutic effect of certain preparations of tetanus antitoxin and its relation to the method of administration, A. A. Vorob'ev, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 28 no. 3:97-102 Mr '58.

TETRACAINE
Study of the crystalline substance formed in the anabasine sulfate manufacture, A. S. Labenskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:547-551 F '58.

TEVOSIAN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1902-1958
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian; obituary, Koks i khim. no. 4:1-2 '58.
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian; an obituary, Metallurg 3 no. 4, insert Ap '58.
Ivan Fedorovich Tevosian, Zav. lab. 24 no. 4, insert 1-2 '58.

TEXTBOOKS
Let's give good textbooks to our students, G. Guzalov, Prikl. zhizn' no. 5:67-70 Ap '58.
Raise the quality of books and aids for correspondence students, A. L. Genchel', Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4: 56-57 Ap '58.
Take care of and save textbooks, Nar. obr. no. 3:37-38 Mr '58.

TEXTILE DESIGN
(see also subdivision under Kirzhach)
Artistry of skilled Jacquard weave specialists in the "Zaria Sotsializma" linen combine, N. G. Rudin, Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:61-63 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS

New fabrics and products of the linen industry. I. L. Dukovskaya. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:48-51 Ap '58

TEXTILE FABRICS—MEASUREMENT

Combined measurement of textile fabrics. I. V. Taskaev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:52-53 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING

Instrument for determining the shrinkability of textile fabrics. A. I. Andreev. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:53 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Mechanization of auxiliary operations in textile factories. A. M. Shakh-Nazarian, R. A. Antipov, M. M. Gal'perin, Mekh. tr. i. 12 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Selecting the best air conditions for weaving. V. I. A. Davydov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:43-45 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Confusion in the theory of fiber twisting ("Theory of fiber twisting" by G. V. Sokolov. Reviewed by I. M. Dvernitski). Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:68-71 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Fabrics made of synthetic fibers. F. Feokistov. Sov. torg. no. 4:48-51 Ap '58.

Structure and the phase state of polyethyleneterephthalate fibers [with summary in English]. V. O. Gorbacheva, N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja-F '58. Synthetic fibers. Z. A. Rogovin. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3:23-26 Mr '58.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—TESTING

Investigating heat formation in processing "chlorin" fibers for worsted weaving. Lohar Rudolf. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:85-87 Ap '58.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Comparing rapid methods of boiling-off natural silk fabrics. R. V. En'kova. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:31-34 Ap '58.

Electrostatic teasing raising. T. Sukhanova. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:58-60 Mr '58.

Friction of the fabric on finishing machinery rolls. A. D. Malkov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Inventors and efficiency promoters in the struggle for industrial improvements. I. N. Korneev. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:48-49 Ap '58.

Unnecessary links in the administration structure. I. E. Semiankov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:4-5 Ap '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical studies in industry. N. E. Ivanov. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:80-81 Ap '58.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

The APU-DKP automatic warp-straightening machine. N. V. Pashkov, V. D. Khokhlov. Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:47-49 '57.

Andreev, V. V., and A. S. Seragin. [KP-100-L flax processing machine] Kudeleprigotovitel'naya mashina KP-100-L. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958, 77 p.

Difficult examination. L. Kaganov. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

Goncharov, A. V., and P. I. Razumov. [LSV-235 lapping machine] Lentosposobitel'naya mashina LSV-235. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1958, 47 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe oborudovanie)

Naphthol treating units. F. M. Taubina. Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:43-44 '58.

Twist. G. Grinberg. Prom. koop. no. 5:20-21 My '58.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Using chloroan in pigment printing. F. I. Sadov, E. O. Vil'dt. Tekst. prom. 18 no. 4:38-40 Ap '58.

TEXTILE RESEARCH see subdivision under Baku; Leningrad

TEXTILE WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Riga) Golden hands. Dm. Polinin. Sots. Uz. 17 no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.

Promoters of competition. M. Moro. Prom. koop. 12 no. 4:34-35 Ap '58.

THALAMUS see Optic thalamus

THALLIUM

Conditions for the formation of trivalent thallium arsenates. L. V. Favorakala, E. I. Stoliarova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroim. no. 4:53-58 '57.

Separating high purity thallium from a sulfate solution by the method of two-stage electrolysis. L. G. Plekhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. gor. dela met., stroi. i stroim. no. 4:38-42 '57.

Study of thallium analysis. Report No. 1: Complexometric determination of thallium [with summary in English]. A. I. Husev, V. G. Tiptsova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:180-185 Mr-Apr '58.

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of thallium in rocks and ores using brilliant green. N. T. Voskresenskaya. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:395-398 '58.

THALLIUM BICHROMATE

Analysis of thallium bichromate and its use in quantitative analysis. N. I. Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:288-292 Ja '58.

THALLIUM-GALLIUM ALLOYS see Gallium-thallium alloys

THALLIUM SULFIDES

Nolae spectrum and frequency characteristics of photoconductors in thallous sulfide photoresistances. L. A. Pervova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 3 no. 3:405-408 Mr '58.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Europe, Western; Kiev; Moscow; Ukraine; White Russia)

Actors paid us a visit. A. Lillov. Prom. koop. no. 5:31 My '58.

Messengers from the artists of the people's democracies. I. Ping and others. Mysterstvo no. 8:5-14 N-D '57.

Our greetings to you, artists of fraternal Ukraine. E. Goleva and others. Mysterstvo no. 8:16-28 N-D '57.

Review of the country's theaters. Kul'i. i zhizn' 2 no. 1:52-53 '58.

THEATER, TOY see Toy theaters

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

The enrichment and development of traditions. M. Pozharskaya. Iskustvo 21 no. 2:28-38 '58.

THEFT see Larceny

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Ancient memento in the history of medicine in Russia. N. S. Dumka. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:119-122 Ag '57.

Appeal of the Ninth All-Union Conference of Therapists to all therapists of the Soviet Union. Klin. med 36 no. 3:18-18 Mr '58.

History of therapy in Soviet medical literature; brief review covering 40 years. L. O. Kanavskii. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:68-72 F '58.

Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 82-90 Ji '57.

Minutes of meetings of the Moscow Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 8:93-96 '57.

Minutes of sessions of the Bolkin Society of Therapists in Leningrad. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:89-91 F '58.

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:82-88 F '58.

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapists. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:91-93 Mr '58.

Tenth All-Union Conference of Therapists. Z. A. Bondar. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:141-151 F '58.

THERAPEUTICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

THERAPEUTICS—SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kuybyshev Province)

Transcription of minutes from session No. 38 of the Presidium of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R., December 24, 1957. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

"Physical therapy and resort therapy in skin diseases" by V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by A. I. Varsipelov. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:94 Mr-Apr '58.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Formation of aluminum phosphate and chromium films on aluminum and its alloys. I. V. Krotov, V. V. Grinina, N. A. Zapol'skaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:33-40 Ja '58.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Investigation of the correlation between normal secondary ion-electron, electron-electron emission, and the thickness of potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3: 87-95 '60.

Normal secondary ion-electron and electron-electron emission of thin potassium chloride films. V. M. Lovtsov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:45-56 '60.

On the factor (1-R) in the equation of thermoelectronic emission. D. G. Bul'yinskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4: 732-738 Ap '58.

On the Schottky correlation. L. N. Dobretsov. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:30-44 '58.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Direction of the exchange reaction in salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaya. Izv. Seki fiz. khim. anal. 18:180-171 '48.

Polythermal of Na, K/Cl, Br, the reciprocal system from -33 °C to 30-40 °C. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Vlasov. Izv. Seki fiz. khim. anal. 18:201-220 '48.

Study of binary systems of sulfuric chloride with chlorinated derivatives of hydrocarbons. V. M. Vdovenko, T. V. Kovaleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:80-105 Ja '58.

Thermal decomposition of moderate temperature contact pilsch. A. N. Chistiakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:140-142 Ja '58.

Thermochemical study of epoxide resins [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubenkova and others. Koll. zhur. 20 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '58.

Thermometric study of solutions. S. D. Gromakov, R. S. Suleimanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1048-1053 Ap '58.

THERMOCOUPLES

Dynamic characteristics of speed thermocouples [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. I. Sytnitskiy. Avtomatika no. 1:85-92 '58.

Influence of degeneration on the efficiency of semiconductor thermoelectric cells. T. S. Stavitskaya, L. S. Sil'bins, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:484-488 Mr '58.

Performance of cooling thermoelectric cells under non-stationary conditions. L. S. Sil'bins, N. A. Fedorovich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:480-482 Mr '58.

THERMODYNAMICS

Free energy, heat, and entropy of adsorption displacement of alcohols by water from the surface of an oxide catalyst. A. A. Balandin, O. K. Bogdanova, A. F. Shcheglova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:312-314 Ja '58.

Gerah, S. I. A. [Low temperature freezing] Glubokoe otdozhdenie. Izd. 3-8, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 1. [Thermodynamic principles of the liquefaction and separation of gases] Termodinamicheskie osnovy szhizheniya i razdeleniya gazov. 1957. 392 p. diagr.

Importance of thermodynamic values for the evaluation of interatomic interaction in solid solutions. I. V. Kornev. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:486-493 '58.

Multicomponent heterogeneous systems with a non-maximal order of concentration matrix [with summary in English]. L. S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2739-2747 D '57.

On the thermodynamic theory of relaxation processes. T. D. Shermberg. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:647-654 Mr '58.

Thermodynamic correlations for irreversible processes. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:577-582 '58.

Thermodynamic irreversible processes in elastically deformed solids. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. md. no. 5:550-576 '58.

Thermodynamics of a crystal lattice with vacancies. N. S. Fastov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:388-398 '58.

THERMOELECTRICITY

On the thermoelectromotive force of some metallic borides and carbides in contact with copper [in Ukrainian with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. S. Striel'nikova. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:135-138 Ja-F '58.

Radiation thermoelectric cell with a direct visual adjustment. A. M. Bronshteyn, L. B. Krasnii, Shchukov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:412-413 Mr '58.

Semiconductor cooling devices. M. S. Sominskii. Fiz. v shkole 18 no. 3:11-20 My-Je '58.

THERMOMETERS

Calibration of resistance thermometers used in three-core cable well measurements. A. V. Tuchin. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 20:70-71 '57.

Construction, repair, and testing of remote-control thermometers. B. V. Mezhatkii, A. I. Tibabshv. Elek. i teplot. 2 no. 2:42-43 F '58.

Low-inertia resistance thermometers. V. A. Zamkov. Prib. i tekhn. ekap. no. 1:134-138 Ja-F '58.

Remote control of temperature in surface sites. F. A. Gol'de, S. V. Leunashenko. Prihorostroenie no. 3:26-27 Mr '58.

THERMOMETRY

Influence of electromechanical inertia of a mirror galvanometer on the result of determination of time-lag constants in thermometers. A. I. Rudnaya. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:674-678 Mr '58.

Thermoelectric measurement of temperature differences in conductive solids. M. A. Kaganov. Prib. i tekhn. ekap. no. 1:148 Ja-F '58.

THERMOPHILIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Thermophilic

THERMOSTAT

The BAUP-2 instrument for automatic regulation of temperature in heaters. I. D. Voronkin, L. K. Plattokov. Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:12-14 '58.

TERMOSTATS (continued)

Design and manufacture of high precision thermostats. V. V. Grigor'ants, M. E. Zhabotinskii. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:106-109 Ja-F '58.
Electric apparatus for the control of temperature in grain drying. I. A. Khorodskii. Tekhn. sov. MTS i sov. khoz. 19 no. 6:11-13 Mr '58.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THAMINE

Acidophilus-yeast curd as a new type of dietetic product. [with summary in English]. S. P. Askalonov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '58.

Kassil-Grashchenkov's method of treating peptic ulcer. V. M. Diachenko, I. U. M. Afionov. Klin. med. 36 no. 2: 118-119 F '58.

Results of enriching diets for athletes with vitamin B₁ [with summary in English]. M. A. Vytychkova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '58.

The role of thiamine in the action of acetylcholine on muscle [with summary in English]. I. P. Garantina. Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:249-255 Mr '58.

Role of thiamine in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English]. A. I. Solntsev, G. B. Filatov, K. A. Koldasova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:193-200 '58.

Treatment of chronic dysentery with biomyxin and ecmolin per rectum in combination with vitamin B₁. M. S. Shur. Klin. med. 36 no. 2:130-135 F '58.

Vitamin B₁ metabolism during pain. A. L. Bernshein. Vop. med. khim. 3:66-72 '51.

THIAZOLIDINONE

Ethyleneazulide in the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds with two heteroatoms. Part 3: 3-arythiazolidones-2 from N-(β-mercapto-ethyl)-arylamines. I. U. K. Kur'ev, S. V. Dintlovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10: 244-248 O '57.

THIAZOLE—SPECTRA

Thiazolocarboyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 3: Metoxyarythiazolocarboyanines. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:79-88 '58.

Thiazolocarboyanines with aryl radicals in thiazol nuclei. Part 4: Space hindrance in 6-(β-naphthyl)-thiazols. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:89-92 '58.

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOBACILLUS

Role of Thiobacillus in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores [with summary in English]. M. V. Ivanov, N. N. Lialikova, S. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:103-101 Mr-Apr '58.

THIOCYANATES

Chemistry of 2,1,3-thiodiazole. Part 7: Thiocyanation of 4- and 5-amino-2-benz-1,3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:383-388 F '58.

Manganese, iron, cobalt and nickel thiocyanate complexes. K. B. Iatsimirskii, V. D. Korableva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:339-345 F '58.

The study of nine thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. A. M. Golub, G. D. Ivanchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:333-338 F '58.

THIOCYANIC ACID

Effect of cystine, cysteine, and ascorbic acid on the enzymatic synthesis of thiocyanic acid. P. I. Borisov. Vop. med. khim. 4:129-132 '52.

THIODIAZOLE

Chemistry of 2,1,3-thiodiazole. Part 7: Thiocyanation of 4- and 5-amino-2-benz-1,3-thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:383-388 F '58.

THIOPHENOL

Condensation of α-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β-haloalketones. Part 2. L. K. Mushkalo. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:507-512 F '58.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACIDS

Dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphoric acids as analytical reagents. Report No. 3: The determination of palladium by means of nickel and potassium dialkyl- and diaryl dithiophosphates [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, M. J. Ivanutina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:18-30 Ja-F '58.

Organic insecticides. Part 31: New method for the synthesis of mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. N. N. Mel'nikov, I. A. Mandel'baum, V. I. Lomakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:476-478 F '58.

Organic insecticides. Part 32: Synthesis of some mixed thiophosphoric acid esters. I. A. Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, N. I. Petrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:479-480 F '58.

THIOSULFATES

Kinetics of thiosulfate oxidation reaction by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of tungstic acid. K. E. Iatsimirskii, E. F. Naryshkina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2: 346-351 F '58.

THIURAM DISULFIDE

Action of metallic oxide in the vulcanization of rubber by tetramethylthiuram disulfide [with summary in English]. A. A. Dogadkin, V. A. Shershev, Kolt. zhur. 20 no. 1: 124-127 Ja-F '58.

THOMAS, DYLAN, 1917-1953

Laregib, a whitewashed town ("Under milk wood" [in English]) by Dylan Thomas. Reviewed by L. Levitova. Inostr. lit. no. 3:248-250 Mr '58.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. I. M. Kichanova. Vop. filos. no. 3:104-117 '58.

THORIUM

Chemical properties of thorium and uranium. A. G. Karabakh. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:886-895 Ap '58.

Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silk [with summary in English]. L. A. Kuzmina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:100-106 Ja-F '58.

Separation of thorium from rare earths by means of pyridine and its nitrate [with summary in English]. S. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:201-205 Mr-Apr '58.

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

Migration mechanism of radium and thorium isotopes. V. I. Baranov and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4: 1054-1059 Ap '58.

THORIUM COMPOUNDS

Thiourea complexes of iridium and rhenium and their application in the extraction and determination of these metals. N. K. Pashenteyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:896-1001 Ap '58.

THORIUM NITRATE

Salting out and the solubility diagram of uranyl and thorium nitrates. A. G. Kurakova, A. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1028-1036 Ap '58.

THORIUM ORES

New thorium-containing ore deposits in foreign countries. M. K. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:214-215 F '58.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

More care should be given to the intellectual development of students. G. Ivoninskii. Nar. obr. no. 4:45-49 Ap '58.

Problems in the psychology of thinking. H. S. Kostuk. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikhol. 8:37-225 '58.

Theory on conception in formal and dialectical logic. E. B. Shur. Vop. filos. no. 3:71-80 '58.

THROAT—DISEASES

Activity of alkaline phosphatase in blood serum in diphtheria and angina. A. F. Bilger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 28 no. 12:9-11 D '57.

THROAT—INNERVATION

Neural apparatus of the lymphoid ring in humans during puberty [with summary in English]. I. B. Soldatov. Arkh. anal. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:34-41 Ja-F '58.

THROMBOBOSIS

Case of single thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. V. I. Lipets. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:125-127 Ja '58.

Changes in blood coagulation under the effect of dicoumarin in a Russian anticoagulant, in thrombophlebitis of the extremities. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 22 no. 1: 52-58 Ja '58.

Pathogenesis of thrombosis in acute coronary insufficiency. V. M. Panchenko. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 7: 48-48 Ji '57.

Secondary resection of the small intestine in thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. R. M. Grigor'ian. Khirurgia 34 no. 2:142 F '58.

Study of certain indications of intravascular formation of thrombus in coronary insufficiency in a clinic and in industry. S. S. Nevel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:70-75 Ap '58.

Thromboembolism; according to materials from the Leningrad First Aid Station. K. I. Smolinskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:85-89 Ja '58.

THUNDERSTORMS

Feasibility of safe passage of airplanes through thunderstorm zones. A. I. Voskanov and others. Trudy GGO no. 87:114-120 '57.

Forecasting cloudbursts and thunderstorms. V. M. Muchnik. Trudy Ukr. NQMI no. 7:72-74 '57.

Investigation of thunderstorm zones in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia. I. M. Imantov, M. M. Kulik, A. P. Chuvaev. Trudy GGO no. 87:3-32 '57.

Role of humidity, temperature, and certain features of atmospheric circulation processes in the formation and development of thunderstorms. S. U. Guntis. Trudy Tbil. NQMI no. 2:88-77 '57.

THYRATRONS

Voronezh, T. A. [Impulse thyratrons] Impul'snye ttratrony. Moskva, izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1958. 163 p.

THYROID GLAND

Hypercholesterolemia in thyroidectomized dogs. F. P. Legler, S. V. Nedzvetzskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:143-147 '51.

Thyroid function in atherosclerosis. G. A. Gol'dberg, P. M. Leonov. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:45-48 Ap '58.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Some aspects of central nervous function in thyrotoxicosis in a hot climate. P. I. Fedorova. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 4:81-81 Ap '58.

THYROID GLAND—TRANSPLANTATION

Restoring the functional activity of thyroid tissues following deep refrigeration (-186°) [with summary in English]. M. S. Mitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2: 149-160 Mr-Apr '58.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Disclosed secrets ("Travel to Tibet" by V. V. Ovchinnikov. Book review). Vokrug sveta no. 4:82 Ap '58.

TIBIA

Effect of mineral feeding and the stage of oviposition on the mineralization of tibia in caged layers. Z. M. Davydova, E. V. Sokolova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:335-339 '57.

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Kulkashen District, Moscow Province)

Detection of the tick Carles vespertilionis in DDT and benzene hexachloride storage depots. V. I. Kuz'michev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:51 Ja-F '58.

Method for determining the efficacy of tick control measures [with summary in English]. A. V. Mishin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '58.

Method for removing attached ticks. B. T. Komtsarenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 11:78 N '57.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Yenisey Valley)

Some data on birds and ticks in an enzootic center of tick-borne encephalitis. A. A. Tagil'sev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:34-39 Ja-F '58.

TIDAL WAVES

Navy newspaper. Koster no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

TIEN SHAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of the "Archaly series" in the Dzhetym-Tau (Tien Shan) and stratigraphy of the lower Paleozoic in the Chikal-Naryn area. V. G. Korolev. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:5-44 '57.

TIEN SHAN—PASSERIFORMES

Occurrence of Pyrrhospiza pumila Hume in the Tien Shan. A. A. Kuznetsov, L. S. Stepanian. Priroda 47 no. 4:117 Ap '58.

TIEN SHAN—SOILS

Principal soil types of Dzungaria and adjacent Tien Shan and Altai Mountains. P. S. Panin. Pochvovedenie no. 3:61-58 Mr '58.

Soils of the arid part of piedmont districts of the northern Tien Shan. I. A. Aasing. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 7:57-88 '57.

TIEN SHAN—WEATHERING

Differential weathering of foothill sediments as illustrated by the Tien Shan foothills. O. V. Volin. Geol. zhur. 17 no. 4:46-51 '57.

TIES, RAILROADS see Railroads—Ties

TIFLIS—BRONZE AGE

Technology of making ancient bronze objects found in the environs of Tiflis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. F. N. Tabadze, T. N. Sakvarelidze, N. A. Dvali. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17-A:135-142 '56.

TIFLIS—CLOUDS

Aerological properties of the cloudiness over Tiflis according to data on airplane take-offs. G. V. Nikolashvili. Trudy Tbil. NQMI no. 2:133-137 '57.

TIFLIS—LIBRARIES

Uznadze, V. V. [History of the Tiflis Public Library, 1846-1917] Istoriia Tifliskoi publicnoi biblioteki (1846-1917 gg) Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 70 p.

TIFLIS—METEOROLOGY

Diurnal variation of certain meteorological elements over Tiflis. I. F. Kvaratskhelia. Trudy Tbil. NQMI no. 2: 118-122 '57.

TIFLIS—SOCCER

The first eighteen points. M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 36 no. 14:8 Mr '58.

TIFLIS—VIKWS

[Tiflis, capital of the Georgian S. S. R., a city 1500 years old] Tbilisi - stolitsa Gruzinskoi SSR, 1500 let. [Tiflis] Izd. M.-ya kul'tury Gruzinskoi SSR, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

- University of Tiflis is forty years old. *Vsem. stud. nov* 12 no. 5 22 My '58.
- TILAK, BAL GANGADHAR, 1856-1920**
Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut yostokovedeniya, [National liberation movement in India and the work of B.G. Tilak] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noye dvizheniye v Indii i delatel'nost' B.G. Tilaka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 592 p.
- TILES**
Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Pentecapaeum in 1945-1949. D.B. Shelov. *Mat. i issl. po arkheol.* no. 58:202-228 '57.
Making colored cement-sand tiles. M.V. Alekseev, P.L. Epel'toit. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2:35-37 '58
- TILLAGE**
(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region, Estonia; Kamensk Province, Kazakhstan; Stalingrad Province)
Cultivating the sod of virgin land. M. Putinskaeva, Sel'khoz. Stb. no. 3 67-72 Mr '58.
Effect of cultivation practices on soil water absorption [with summary in English] I.P. Sukharev, E.M. Sukhareva. *Pochvovedeniye* no. 3:95-104 Mr '58
Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat. A.F. Shemiakina. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:165-170 '57.
Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields. N.I. Bondarenko. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:83-88 '57.
Effect of tillage methods on soil microbiology and sugar beet yields. I.A. Geller. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:101-107 Mr-Apr '58.
Effect of tillage methods on the number of weed seeds in soil. A.N. Kiselev. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:64-70 '57.
Investigating the deepening and improvement of the plow layer in turf-Podzolic soils. V. Trella. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:80-95 '57.
Investigating various methods of fall tillage for wheat in northern Kazakhstan. E.V. Gryzlov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:123-128 '57.
Love our land. T.S. Mal'ishev. *Mol. komm.* 16 no. 4: 48-49 Ap '58.
Mechanization of seed-bed making and sowing preparations. E.P. Voznesenskii. *Sad i og.* 96 no. 4:14-17 Ap '58.
Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices [with summary in English] E.G. Grinfel'd. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 2:132-146 Mr-Apr '58.
- TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Tillage
- TIMAN RIDGE—GEOLOGY**
Chernov, A.A. [Geological investigation of the northern Timan Ridge] *Geologicheskii issledovanie Severnogo Timana*. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatel'noy prirody, 1947. 86 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroeniya SSSR, no. 4)
- TIME, GEOLOGICAL** see Geological time
- TIME AND SPACE** see Space and time
- TIME MEASUREMENTS**
Differential time analyzers used in measuring time intervals from 10⁻⁸ to 10⁻¹⁰ sec. E.E. Barlovich. *Prib. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:88-72 Ja-F '58.
- TIME SIGNALS**
Time signals. N. Stoiko. *Astron. tsir.* no. 16:26 N '57.
- TIME STUDY**
Methods of the setting up of consolidated time norms for mechanics and filters. F. Fedotov. *Sots. trud.* no. 4:89-94 Ap '58.
Using timekeeping in the setting up of work norms. E. Glikman. *Sots. trud.* no. 4:95-100 Ap '58.
- TIMOTHY GRASS**
Germinative capacity of injured timothy and brome grass seeds. M.A. Filimonov. *Sel. i sem.* 23 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '58.
- TIN**
Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L.V. Milovanov, B.P. Krasnov. *TSvet. mel.* 31 no. 3:10-24 Mr '58.
Study of solid solution of the Mg-Pb-Sn system rich in magnesium. S.A. Pogodin, L.M. Kerell. *Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal.* 18:88-91 '48.
- TIN—SPECTRA**
Spectrographic determination of trace admixtures in lead bismuth and tin. I.G. Udelevich, V.G. Kovaleva. *Zav. lab.* 24 no. 4:461-462 '58.
- TIN-BISMUTH-LEAD ALLOYS** see Lead-tin-bismuth alloys
- TIN-CADMIUM ALLOYS** see Cadmium-tin alloys
- TIN-COPPER ALLOYS** see Copper-tin alloys
- Reprocessing the slannie wastes of a tinplating plant. V.D. Mishkin, V.I. Smirnov, M.S. Arkhipova. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58:97-112 '57.
- TIN ORES**
Distribution of tin ore deposits in folded areas. M.I. Isikson. *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 1:86-113 Ja '58.
- TIN SULFIDE**
Study of $\text{SnS} + \text{Fe} \rightleftharpoons \text{Sn} + \text{FeS}$ reaction at high temperatures. M.S. Sokolova. *Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal.* 18, 185-200 '49.
- TIRE FABRICS**
Structure of rayon cord. A.F. Rogovina. *Tekst. prom.* 16 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.
- TIRES, RUBBER**
Cars with pneumatic tires in Paris subways. A. S'Vine-tskii. *Transp. stroi.* 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr '58.
- TISSUES**
Changes in the specific weight of blood and tissues of guinea pigs caused by the toxins of *Bacillus perfringens*. L.B. Fridland. *Vop. med. khim.* 3:238-243 '51.
Production of monolayer cultures from human embryonic tissues using pancreatin. L.V. Kolesnikov, N.E. Gorev. *Vop. virus.* 3 no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '58.
Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthornithocetololol. T.A. Korosteleva. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:188-204 '52.
- TISZA-DANUBE CANAL** see Danube-Tisza Canal
- TITANIUM**
Geochemistry of titanium in the intrusive process of the granite series. E.B. Znamenskiy. *Geokhimiya* no. 1: 90-95 '56.
Photometric determination of tantalum in titanium and its alloys by means of arsenazo [with summary in English]. E.I. Nikitina. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 1:72-76 Ja-F '58.
Reaction of titanium with elements of the periodic system. Part I. I.I. Kornilov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:358-365 F '58.
Titanium. M. Kossovskiy. *Znan. sta* 33 no. 2:7-10 F '58.
Using a vibration method in the X-ray determination of the solubility limits in large grained samples. I.U.A. Bagariatskii, I.U.D. Tlapkin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:934-935 Ap '58.
- TITANIUM—HYDROGEN CONTENT**
Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. V.I. Lakomskii, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:81-91 F '58.
- TITANIUM—METALLOGRAPHY**
Determining the effect of gas admixtures on the texture of titanium. A.A. Babarsko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:128 Mr '58.
Diffusion in titanium and titanium-base alloys. P.L. Gruzin, S.V. Zemskii, A.D. Titunovskiy. *Probl. metalloved.* 1 fiz. met. no. 5:386-392 '58.
Dilatometric study of titanium sintering kinetics. R.S. Minst. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 119 no. 3:543-545 Ja '58.
Nature of the sensitivity of titanium to concentrated stresses caused by cyclic loads. L.K. Gordienko, V.S. Ivanova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:121-125 Mr '58.
Plastic properties and microstructure of commercial titanium produced in an electric arc furnace. V.V. Zholobov, A.D. Landikhov. *TSvet. met.* 31 no. 3:86-88 Mr '58.
- TITANIUM—WELDING**
Investigation of titanium welded joints by means of electron microscopy. V.F. Grabin, S.M. Gurevich. *Avtom. svar.* 11 no. 2:37-41 F '58.
- TITANIUM ALLOYS**
Metastable phases in titanium alloys with transition elements. I.U.A. Bagariatskii, T.V. Tagunova, G.I. Nosova. *Probl. metalloved.* 1 fiz. met. no. 5:210-234 '58.
- TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Effect of alloying additives on the recrystallization temperature and mechanical properties of titanium. E.M. Savitskiy, M.A. Tytkina, I.A. Tsyganova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* no. 3:86-103 Mr '58.
- TITANIUM CARBIDE**
Interaction between titanium carbide and six component nickel solid solutions. I.I. Kornilov and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:708-718 '58.
- TITANIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS** see Chromium-titanium alloys
- TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS**
Discussion. T.V. Tagunova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:815-819 '58.
Study of the titanium-chromium-aluminum equilibrium diagram. I.I. Kornilov, V.S. Mikhnev, T.S. Chernova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:785-795 '58.
- chromium-titanium alloys
- TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS**
Structural diagrams of titanium-chromium-tungsten alloys, prepared by the powder metallurgy method. I.U.A. Bagariatskii, G.I. Nosova, T.V. Tagunova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 3:777-785 '58.
- TITANIUM-COBALT-CHROMIUM ALLOYS** see Cobalt-chromium-titanium alloys
- TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS** see Nickel-titanium alloys
- TITANIUM-NIOBIUM-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS**
Structural diagram of the titanium-niobium-molybdenum ternary system. I.I. Kornilov, R.S. Poliakova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 4:878-888 Ap '58.
- TITANIUM-NIOBIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS** see Nickel-titanium-niobium alloys
- TITANIUM ORES**
Malyshev, I.L. [Characteristics of the formation and distribution of titanium ore deposits] *Zakonemernosti obrazovaniya i razmesheniya mostorozhdonnykh titanovykh rud*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano nedr, 1957. 271 p.
Present status of the use of titanite and rutile as sources for obtaining titanium; review. R.M. Tuka'nfakia. *Razved. i okh. nedr* 24 no. 2:59-60 F '58.
- TITANIUM OXIDES**
Interaction between sodium titanates and silicates during crystallization from the fused phase. Analysis of ternary system $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Na}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{TiO}_2$. Part 6. I.N. Belitsky, N.P. Sigida. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:433-439 F '58.
Interaction of potassium titanates and phosphates during crystallization from fused phase. Analysis of ternary systems $\text{K}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{K}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 - \text{TiO}_2$ and $\text{K}_2\text{TiO}_3 - \text{K}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 - \text{K}_3\text{PO}_4$. Part 4. I.N. Belitsky, N.P. Sigida. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 3 no. 2:425-432 F '58.
- TITRATION**
Determination of small amounts of indium by titration and photometric method [with summary in English]. E.N. Deichman, I.V. Tananayev. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2: 195-200 Mr-Apr '58.
Direct titrimetric determination of magnesium in water. N.G. Fesenko. *Gidrokhim. mat* 27:140-115 '57.
Direct titrimetric determination of the di- and trivalent iron dissolved in water. N.G. Fesenko. *Gidrokhim. mat.* 27:135-139 '57.
Study of thallium analysis. Report No. 1. Complexometric determination of thallium [with summary in English]. A.I. Busev, V.G. Tiptsova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:180-185 Mr-Apr '58.
Titrimetric determination of aluminum and iron in various materials of aluminum factories. A.A. Bashkirtseva, E.M. Iakimets. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 58: 76-87 '57.
- TOBACCO**
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Checkrow method in tobacco growing. S.M. Bugai, N.I. Degtereva. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:51-53 '58.
Correct cultivation practices and sun drying are important in obtaining aromatic tobacco. V.S. Avramov. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:31 '58.
For well-prepared and successful tobacco and makhorka planting. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:42-44 '58.
Formation of the quality of raw tobacco during post-harvest processing. P.G. Anisimov. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:23-27 '58.
Improve tobacco processing conditions and methods. A.P. Smirnov. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:31-35 '58.
International organization of tobacco research. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:55-56 '58.
Makhorka cultivation practice. A.V. Lenin, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2:53 55 F '58.
Using potassium permanganate in controlling the development of makhorka suckers. I.U.A. Stashevskaya. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:54-55 '58.
- TOBACCO—ANALYSIS** see subdivision under United States
- TOBACCO—CONGRESSES**
All-Union Conference of the Tobacco Section of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Food Industry. V.I. Kopylov. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:57 '58.
- TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS**
The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species *Ambolemia* [with summary in English]. V.L. Ryzhkov, N.K. Marchenko. *Vop. virus* 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.
- TOBACCO—DRYING**
How to distribute leaves of the Ostrolist 2747 tobacco on the string. *Tabak* 19 no. 1:48-51 '58.

Supplementary pay for tobacco harvesting on collective farms. L.V. Oleinikov. *Tabak* 18 no.1:44-45 '58.

TOBACCO—VARIETIES

Quality of the aromatic Dubec tobacco. V. I. Olenskii. *Tabak* 19 no.1:38-39 '58.

TOBACCO CURING

Aromatic tobacco requires special fermentation conditions. N.E. Popov. *Tabak* 19 no.1:36-38 '58.
Creating thermal conditions of 40° for the fermentation of aromatic tobacco is not justified. I. A. Piatnitskii, V. D. Babyr', K. G. Kurapova. *Tabak* 19 no.1:27-28 '58.
Fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. N. N. Lotusman. *Tabak* 19 no.1:40 '58.

For further investigation of the effect of fermentation conditions on the aromatic quality of tobacco. V. M. Vedopiansov. *Tabak* 19 no.1:35-36 '58.

From the board of editors. *Tabak* 19 no.1:41 '58.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Principal achievements and tasks of the tobacco industry. *Tabak* 19 no.1:1-4 '58.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New foreign patents. G. L. Dikher. *Tabak* 19 no.1:59-63 '58.

TOBOL'SK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In Siberia. D. Arkad'ev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no.4:40-43 Ap '58.

TOES—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Deformities of the toes (except hallux valgus). L. T. Korobko. *Khirurgiya* 34 no.2:82-90 F '58.

TOES—SURGERY

Latest results of surgical treatment of valgus deformities of the big toe. B. I. Zaitseva. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 19 no.1:43-47 Ja-F '58.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1946

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Maist teatr. [A. N. Tolstoy's "Ivan the Terrible." A. N. Tolstoy. Ivan Groznyy. [Moskva, Izdatstvo, 1948, 8 p.] [No. 8 in *Brochures on plays*] (No. 8).

TOLUENE

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Militsinskaya, Kh. S. Bagdasar'yan, I. U. Kopytovskii. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no.2:423-432 F '58.

TOLUIDINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Viscosity of animal tissue proteins following introduction of orthoaminazoethanol. T. A. Korostelova. *Vop.med. khim.* 4:190-204 '52.

TOLUK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Ordovician sediments in the Toluk Valley. A. A. Laik. *Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kbr, SSR* no.9:45-57 '57.

TOMATO PRODUCTS

Equipment for production of tomato paste. E. I. Pravda. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no.3:10-12 Mr '58.

TOMATOES

Cultivation of early tomatoes in steam-heated ground. J. N. Chornyykh. *Dokl. TSKhA* no.28:362-366 '57.
Experiments in studying the growth of plants. A. V. Binas. *Biol. v shkole* no.2:46-53 Mr-Apr '58.
Importance of scientific farming methods in increasing the dry matter content of tomatoes. K. D. Sukortseva. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no.4:29-31 Ap '58.
Tomato seed production. N. M. Rybka. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no.4:32 Ap '58.

TOMATOES—CONGRESSES

Scientific and technical conference on problems of tomato growing and processing. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no.3:47 Mr '58.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. V. A. Smirnova. *Biologika* 3 no.2:252-258 '58.

Unusual tomato disease. M. Tseife. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.3:30 F '58.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

Effective method of developing new tomato varieties. I. T. Adzhiev, A. P. Rudas, R. P. Klapil. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no.2:27-28 F '58.

Korneev tomatoes. V. P. Karasov. *Mosk. kolh.* 7 no.3:44 Mr '58.

New varieties of tomatoes with a greater amount of dry matter. A. A. Ananian. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 13 no.4:26-28 Ap '58.

Reaction of tomato seedlings of various varieties to light conditions during seedbed period. M. I. Mil'chin. *Dokl. TSKhA* no.28:355-361 '57.

Shamakhov, F. F., M. A. Giro, and T. F. Zaitseva. [Public education in Tomsk Province during the forty years of the Soviet regime] *Narodnoe obrazovanie v Tomskoi oblasti za sorok let Sovetskoi vlasti. Pod obshchey red. F. F. Shamakhova. Tomsk, Tomskoe obl. otd-nio Obva po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, 1957 67 p.*

TONALITY

The question of polytonality. V. Vanslov. *Sov. muz.* 22 no.4:53-55 Ap '58.

Remarks on polytonal harmony. V. Bick. *Sov. muz.* 22 no.4:49-52 Ap '58.

TONGUE

Reflex tonus of the lingual muscles in animals; electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. B. T. Turusbekov. *Biul. ekap. biol. i med.* 44 no.12:20-22 D '57.

TONGUE—DISEASES

Primary amyloidosis with predominant lesions of the tongue and heart. Kh. L. Tregubova, G. L. Levin, M. A. Ado. *Klin. med.* 36 no.2:101-104 F '58.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Clinicomicrobiological characteristics of chronic tonsillitis. P. V. Ospova, D. A. Pigulevskii. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit.* 23 no.12:3-8 D '57.

Latest results of rheumatic fever and the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of the rheumatic process. G. N. Popova, I. A. Bronzov. *Klin. med.* 36 no.3:112-118 Mr '58.

Role of meteorological conditions of industrial premises in the etiology of tonsillitis. B. B. Kotranskii, R. A. Zaka. *Gig. i san.* 23 no.2:34-39 F '58.

TOOL STEEL

Steels for wood-cutting tools (conclusion). V. S. Rybako. *Dar. prom.* 7 no.3:13-16 Mr '58.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING

(see also subdivision under *Turkistan*)

Connection between low-level quotes and the use of longitudinal river contours. N. M. Zaitsev. *Geod. i kart.* no.1:55-58 Ja '58.

Reduction of low-water level quotes in rivers to the mean level. D. P. Berezin. *Geod. i kart.* no.1:50-54 Ja '58.

TOPOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical exercises in mathematics. V. Panfilov. *Nar. obr.* no.3:67 Mr '58.

TORNADOES see subdivision under *United States*

TORONTO—GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

Activities of the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Geodetic and Geophysical Union. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no.2:283-288 F '58.

TORONTO—RHEUMATIC FEVER—CONGRESSES

Ninth International Congress on Rheumatic Fever; Toronto, 1957. A. I. Strukov. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 13 no.4:71-74 '58.

TORQUE

Slip ring for measuring the torque of a shaft by resistance strain gages. N. S. Shchiranko, V. P. Dobrov. *Zav. lab.* 24 no.4:491-492 '58.

TORSION

Investigating leaf torsion bars. N. F. Karpachev. *Shor. st. CHPI* no.1:20-27 '57.

TORISM

(see also subdivision under *Leningrad*)

The journey starts... I. Kafanova. *Zdorov'e* 4 no.5:16-17 My '58.

Notes for tourists before they start. F. M. Shvedov. *Zdorov'e* 4 no.5:17 My '58.

TOURISTS, AMERICAN

Mr. Levinton changes his mind. A. Ailain. *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no.3:188-190 Mr '58.

TOWING

(see also subdivision under *Europe, Western*)

Effect of tow linkages on the strength of a vessel. G. S. Madorskii. *Rech. transp.* 17 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.

Effect of wind and waves on the resistance to raft movement. N. A. Khakhin. *Rech. transp.* 17 no.4:4-8 Ap '58.

Graphs as a means of simplifying certain calculations involved in ship towing. L. Andronov. *Mor. flot* 18 no.3:4-5 Mr '58.

New data on water resistance to the movement of a barge tow proceeding in wake. E. I. Stepanuk, I. O. Velednitskii. *Rech. transp.* 17 no.3:18-20 Mr '58.

Operation of sectional barge tows on internal waterways. A. A. Solouov. *Rech. transp.* 17 no.3:12-15 Mr '58.

Re-forming a tow while pushed on rough water. G. M. Tekuchev. *Rech. transp.* 17 no.3:40 Mr '58.

17 no.3:30-40 Mr '58.

TOWNS see *Cities and towns*

TOXEMIA

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during labor in pregnancy toxemia [with summary in English]. A. I. Bulavintseva. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no.1:18-22 Ja-F '58.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Collagenase activity of the K-toxin of *Clostridium welchii* (type A). A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firfirarova. *Vop. med. khim.* 3:176-180 '51.

Mechanism of dysenteric intoxication. Report No. 3. Specificity of the effect of toxins of the enteric group on intestinal chemoreceptors [with summary in English]. I. P. Miagkaya. *Biul. ekap. biol. i med.* 44 no.12:52-57 D '57.

Purification of staphylococcal alpha-toxins and anatoxins. I. K. Davydov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit.* 29 no.4:102-105 Ap '58.

Use of staphylococcal anatoxin in treating suppurative surgical diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue [with summary in English]. A. G. Zebryn. *Khirurgiya* 33 no.9:105-112 S '57.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Development of *Toxoplasma gondii* in chick embryos [with summary in English]. S. G. Vastina. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 27 no.1:79-82 Ja-F '58.

TOY THEATER

Serious talk. O. Romanchenko. *Nar. obr.* no.3:121 Mr '58.

TOYS

A few words about a toy. D. L. Sulerzhitskii. *Doshk. vosp.* 31 no.4:46-47 Ap '58.

Toy "satellites." V. Golovanov. *Form. koop.* no.5:21 My '58.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Methods for determining microelements in soils and plants] *Metody opredeleniia mikroelementov v pochvakh i rasteniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 78 p.*

Effect of certain microelements and their combinations on the yield, maturing, and chemical composition of cabbage. E. P. Shirokov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no.28:373-379 '57.

Effect of trace elements on sugar beet and spring wheat yields in Alma-Ata Province. D. V. Vasil'eva. *Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR* 7:137-157 '57.

Effect of trace elements on the quality of wine. I. I. Cherop. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no.1:41-42 Ja-F '58.

Feeding seedlings with trace elements. O. A. Krotova. *Mosk. kolh.* 8 no.2:43 F '57.

Trace element fertilizers on lowland. B. A. Plearev. *Kartofel'* 3 no.2:12-13 Mr-Apr '58.

Using trace element fertilizers in agriculture [with summaries in English and German]. V. V. Iakovleva. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 3 no.2:146-147 F '58.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Synthesis of α , β -dimercaptopropionic acid, containing radioactive sulphur. A. B. Silaev and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 27 no.10:2871-2873 O '57.

TRACERS (CHEMISTRY)

Studies of the radical reaction mechanism. Part 5: Decomposition of 4-nitrobenzoyl peroxide in toluene [with summary in English]. R. I. Militsinskaya, Kh. S. Bagdasar'yan, I. U. Kopytovskii. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 32 no.2:428-432 F '58.

TRACHOMA see *Conjunctivitis, Granular*

TRACK ATHLETICS

(see also subdivision under *Czechoslovakia; Germany; Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Transcaucasia*)

Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in April. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. *Leg. atl.* no.3:5-7 Mr '58.

Aids for the group coach; what to do with the section in May. V. Klimenko, A. Korobov, N. Levitskii. *Leg. atl.* no.4:8-9 Ap '58.

Biodynamic analysis of sports technique. D. Donaskoi. *Leg. atl.* no.4:21-22 Ap '58.

Brief news from abroad. *Leg. atl.* no.3:27 Mr '58.

Brief news from abroad. *Leg. atl.* no.4:28-29 Ap '58.

Chorevskoy, M. A. [Training in running, jumping, and throwing in grades one to ten; textbook on training methods for teachers] *Obucheniye begu, прыжkam, metaniyam v I-X klassakh; metodicheskie posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 162 p.*

Coaching women. G. Turova. *Leg. atl.* no.3:12-13 Mr '58.

Let's have more initiative and independence. A. I. L. *Leg. atl.* no.4:4-6 Ap '58.

Master sports technique. *Leg. atl.* no.4:2-4 Ap '58.

A master's results have been shown in winter. B. Kosvitsky. Leg. atl. no. 3:23-24 Mr '58.
[Reference book for track athletics] Nastoi'naya kniga legkotletka Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii sport," 1957, 360 p.
Teaching freedom of motion. B. Valik. Leg. atl. no. 3:8-9 Mr '58.
Tumbling used in training young track athletes. B. Kovalev. Leg. atl. no. 4:10-12 Ap '58.

TRACK ATHLETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Track athletics

TRACK ATHLETICS—CONGRESSES
Coaches and athletes speak out: All-Union conference on track athletics. V. Tenov, V. Filin. Leg. atl. no. 3:19-23 Mr '58.

TRACK ATHLETICS—JUDGING
Advice for judges. G. Elenski. Leg. atl. no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Rubtsovsk)
For further development of the Soviet tractor industry. S. I. Akopian. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:2-3 Ja '58.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTOR TRAINS see subdivision under Antarctic regions

TRACTORS
Artamonov, M. D., and IU. V. Mikhailovskii. [Manual for tractor operators engaged in lumbering] Posobie traktoristu lesozagotovok. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1957, 227 p.
(DA)
Determining the traction force necessary for propelling tractors. N. I. Naumets. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:7-8 Ja '58.
Investigating static stresses in chassis frames of high power tractors. D. A. Gokhfeld, N. I. Grinenko, V. M. Chernyshev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:5-19 '57.
SSH-24 self-propelled chassis for mountain-plain areas (text for cover drawing). G. Mirumian. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkhov. 19 no. 6:18 Mr '58.
Small tractor. A. N. Zolotov. Sad i og. 99 no. 4:57-58 Ap '58.
Traction power of the DT-57 tractor and tractive resistance of mounted PRG-3-4 plows. E. S. Mirzoev. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:9-12 Ja '58.
[Tractor and combine operators and truck drivers.] Traktorist, kombaineri i shofer. no. 5 My '58.
Tractor of 140 horse power. M. M. Serdiuk, D. I. Kytko. Mekh. st. hosp. 9 no. 3:28-29 Mr '58.
Using the S-80 tractor for removing slags from open-hearth furnace slag chambers. V. A. Shalagin. Blul. TSNICHM no. 7:38-39 '57.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Investigating the running-in of piston rings of tractor engines under rolling conditions. IU. I. Danilov. Trudy MAI no. 62:85-102 '57.
Principal features of the operation of D-54 engines on natural gas. M. I. Shahomalo. Mekh. st. hosp. 9 no. 3:30-32 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING
Testing oil coolers and oil pipes on the USIN-1 stand. V. IU. Cherkun. Mekh. st. hosp. 9 no. 3:16-17 Mr '58.

TRACTORS—SPRINGS
Investigating leaf torsion bars. N. F. Karpachev. Sbor. st. CHPI no. 11:20-47 '57.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Calculating the surface tension of gears under heavy stress. G. I. Skundin. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:12-16 Ja '58.
Contact wear of tractor transmission gears. V. A. Stepanov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:16-19 Ja '58.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE, BALANCE OF see Balance of trade

TRADE MARKS see subdivision under Kerch

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under China; Great Britain; Jewish Autonomous Province; Moldavia)
How many workers are embraced by the World Federation of Trade Unions. N. Sedov. Otr. na vop. trud. no. 88:28-33 '58.
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots. trud. no. 4:144-145 Ap '58.
In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Employees of State Institutions. Fin. SSSR 19 no. 4:95 Ap '58.
[In the trade-union group of the tractor team] V prot. gruppe traktornoi brigady. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Proizdat, 1957, 78 p.

unions. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:1-2 F '58.
Listing of subjects for lectures in the seminars for chairmen of factory, plant, and local committees. Blul. VTSSPS no. 6:3-5 Mr '58.
New documents of V. I. Lenin: A plan of the theses "The role and tasks of trade unions under the New Economic Policy." Kommunist 35 no. 8:11-15 Ap '58.
New documents of V. I. Lenin: materials of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part zhizni' no. 7:3-7 Ap '58.
Organization of the 6th All-Union Summer Spartakiada of Trade Unions in 1958. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:8-9 Mr '58.
Participation of trade unions in the discussion of the theses of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "The further development of the collective farm system and the reorganization of machine-tractor stations." Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:1-3 Mr '58.
Plan of the mass sports work of the All-Union Council of the Volunteer Athletic Societies of Trade Unions for 1958. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:9-13 Mr '58.
Procedure in the establishment and use of amortization reserves. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:15-16 Mr '58.
Procedure in the writing off and redistribution of trade-union property. Blul. VTSSPS no. 5:14 Mr '58.
"Trade-union activists need good literature." Part zhizni' no. 8:76 Ap '58.
Trade-union work should correspond to the demands of life. L. I. Grivkov. Nar. obr. no. 3:39-40 Mr '58.
Trade unions and the standard of living. Rotand Vullilauva V zaachch. mira no. 83:15-23 Ap '58.
Work of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers in Metallurgical Plants. Blul. VTSSPS no. 6:5-9 Mr '58.
Working class optimism. V. Grishin. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:5-8 My '58.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Traffic safety. S. V. Chaplygin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Traffic safety. S. V. Chaplygin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:15-19 Ap '58.

TRAILERS, TRUCK see Truck trailers

TRAIN LOAD see Railroads—Train load

TRAINING, MANUAL see Manual training

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRAINING SHIPS
Ship laboratory "Azimuth." Mor. flot 16 no. 3:13 of cover Mr '58.

TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHTS see Aeronautics—Flights

TRANSBAIKALIA—ORE DEPOSITS
Principal results of the Conference on Metallogeny of Western Transbaikalia. I. V. Belov. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:142-143 '57.

TRANSBALKANIA
Hnatuk, D., and B. Sylin. [On renewed land] Na oenovleni zemli. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod," 1957, 73 p.

TRANSCARPATIA—EMBROIDERY
Folk embroidery of Transcarpathia. I. F. Symonenko. Pratsi UDMEP no. 3:68-85 '57.

TRANSCARPATIA—GARNET
New data on the age of garnet lherzolite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. V. P. Kostuk, G. G. Sasin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:368-372 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATIA—MERCURY ORES
Characteristics of mercury mineralization in Transcarpathia. B. V. Merlich. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:73-89 F '58.

TRANSCARPATIA—REPATRIATION
Meeting her native country. Vasyi' Berezny. Vit-chyzna 28 no. 2:150-161 F '58.

TRANSCARPATIA—RHYOLITE
New data on the age of garnet lherzolite-dacites found in Soviet Transcarpathia. V. P. Kostuk, G. G. Sasin. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:368-372 Ja '58.

TRANSCARPATIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA—ALLITE
Allite weathering crust in humid subtropics of Transcaucasia. M. N. Iakovleva. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:145 N-D '57.

TRANSCAUCASIA—CYCLONES
Basic trajectory types of southern cyclones moving toward Transcaucasia. MA. Zhakhshvili. Trudy Tbil. NIKMI no. 2:78-95 '57.

[Surguladze, A. N. Struggle of the workers in Transcaucasia for the victory of the socialist revolution in 1917-1918. Bor'ba trudnashchkhia Zakavkaz'ia za pobedu sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v 1917-1918 gg. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalin, 1957, 560 p. In Georgian.]

TRANSCAUCASIA—SOILS
Genesis of chestnut soils in semihumid subtropics of eastern Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. A. A. Popov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:105-109 Mr '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Put an end to irresponsibility. Leg. atl. no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

TRANSCAUCASIA—WEATHER FORECASTING
Synoptic and aerological conditions for peculiar weather phenomena in Transcaucasia and some rules of their forecasting for natural synoptic periods. E. A. Napetvaridze, K. I. Papinashvili. Trudy Tbil. NIKMI no. 2:11-43 '57.

TRANSDUCTORS see Magnetic amplifiers

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of a group of Lobachevskii space motions and generalized Pock-Mehler transformations. N. IA. Vilenkin. Dokl. AN SSSR, 118 no. 2:210-222 Ja '58.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS
Increasing the net output of a resonance semiconductor amplifier by increasing its efficiency. Part 2. L. S. Berman. Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:70-73 Mr '58.

TRANSISTORS
Analizing trigger circuits with junction transistors. V. V. Chervotsov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav. i radiotekhn. no. 1:105-104 Ja-F '58.
Coblentz, Abraham. [Transistors: theory and applications. Translated from the English] Translatsiya; teoriia i primeneniia. Pod red. V. P. Zhuzo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1956, 390 p.
(Okt)
Determining the parameters of semiconductor triodes. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 5:58-60 My '58.
Register with semiconductor junction triodes. I. A. Braginskii, O. N. Ivanova, Z. S. Kokhanova. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 5:74-79 My '58.
Using semiconductor junction triodes in smoothing filters. E. A. Pripolov, S. A. Gariainov. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 5:55-61 My '58.

TRANSIT SYSTEMS see subdivision under Moscow

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kafedra inostrannykhazykov. [Problems in methods of teaching foreign languages] Voprosy metodiki propovedaniia inostrannykhazykov. Moskva, 1958, 114 p.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)
Formation of free hydrogen in the crust of the earth stimulated by the reducing action of products of radioactive isotope transformation. V. P. Savchenko. Geokhimiia no. 1:14-21 '58.

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.
Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science on organ and tissue transplantation. I. N. Malaslii, E. A. Zolotova. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 3:60-62 '58.

TRANSPORTATION
Problems in the over-all growth of the U. S. S. R. 's transportation system. T. S. Khachaturov. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:15-21 Mr '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Answers to the questions of the automotive transportation workers. Sots. trud. no. 4:139-142 Ap '58.
Improve the operations of the automotive transport in economic councils. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:1-3 Ap '58.
Information. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:33-35 Ap '58.
"Manual for dispatchers of automotive units" by V. G. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Kozlov. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:39 Ap '58.
Reorganization of the wage structure of automotive transportation personnel through the utilization of hidden potentialities. V. Mizinov, P. Uliashii. Sots. trud. no. 4:63-68 Ap '58.
Results of the operations of public automotive transport in 1957. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:4-8 Ap '58.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Technical achievements of students of highway technical schools. N. Oribovskaya. Avi. transp. 36 no. 4:30-31 Ap '58.

TRAVELERS, AMERICAN
Foreign travel triptics. Amerika, no. 20:34 [58].

TREASURE-TROVE see subdivision under Dyrl

TREE PLANTING

Protecting forests. A. Iablokov. IUn. nat. no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

Salov, N. S. [Concise instructions for planting trees on plowed land under irrigation and dry farming] Kratkie ukazaniya po proizvodstvu posadki lesa pod plug na polivnykh i bogarnykh zemlyakh. Tashkent, 1953. 8 p.

(DA)

TREE TAPPING

Output of soft resin is increasing. G. Pestrov. Prom. koop. no. 5:13 My '58.

TREES

(see also subdivision under Novonikol'sk Province; Ukraine)

Early blooming trees. V. I. Dolgoshov. Priroda 47 no. 4:123-124 Ap '58.

Role of micro-organisms in the absorption and secretion of phosphorus and sulfur by oak, ash and maple seedlings [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromelko, V. A. Shestakova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '58.

TREES IN WINTER

Development of buds in winter. V. A. Tyrina. Piziol. rast. 5 no. 2:177-179 Mr-Apr '58.

TRIAULOSE

Carbohydrates as structural components of lipids of the epithelial cells. E. K. Lubenets. Vop. med. khim. 3:82-93 '51.

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Rostov Province)

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-1945

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Mal' teatr. [K. Trenov's "Liubov' Iarovaia." K. Trenov, Liubov' Iarovaia. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 9 in Brochures on plays] (NoD)

TREPHINING

Cerebral drill for trepanation of the cranium. V. I. Grabenuk. Vop. neirokhir. 22 no. 2:42-43 Mr-Apr '58.

TREPONEMA

Granules in Treponema from the mouth. O. P. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no. 3:117-119 Mr '58.

TRIALET RANGE—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of the "Globotilia crassaformis" zone of Trialet Range [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. V. Kacharava. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17:415-13 '56.

TRIANGULATION

(see also subdivision under Turkmenia)

Aerometric method for determining terrain point coordinates based on terrestrial photogrammetric pictures. V. A. Byzhova. Geod. i kart. no. 2:18-23 F '58. Parallax polygonometry used in city surveys. S. N. Veselovskii. Geod. i kart. no. 2:13-18 F '58.

TRIOLES, IAKOBOS, 16th cent.

"Toléma" (in Greek) of Iakobos Trioles. Reviewed by A. A. Syrkín. Viz. vrem. 13:297-300 '58.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Antigenic properties of helminth antigens obtained by various methods from Trichinella spiralis larvae [with summary in English]. N. P. Lukashenko. Med. paras. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:62-68 Ja-F '58.

Measures for controlling trichinosis [with summaries in English and German]. I. V. Orlov, M. N. Plotnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:73-78 F '58.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Asymptomatic trichomoniasis in men [with summary in English]. N. S. Liakhovitskii, O. A. Voskresenskaya. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '58.

Liver abscess with Trichomonas intestinalis (Trichomonas hominis Davaine). L. G. Vainrib, M. N. Dystrov. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:132-133 Mr '58.

Medicants of the female genitalia during biomyoin therapy of trichomoniasis [with summary in English]. E. M. Turanova. Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2:73-76 Mr-Apr '58.

TRIETHYLAMINE

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in $(C_2H_5)_3N - H_2O$ system. [with summary in English]. A. V. Storonkin, N. P. Markusin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:100-116 '58.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS

Approximating by trigonometric polynomials of classes of functions which are defined by polyharmonic operators. I. A. S. Bugrov. Usp. mat. nauk 13 no. 2:140-160 Mr-Apr '58.

Estimation of rational trigonometrical sums. M. M. Kobrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:231-232 Ja '58.

TRIGONOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Stratilatov, P. V. [Collection of problems in trigonometry for classes 9 and 10 in secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii dlia 9 i 10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-oe. Pod red. S. I. Novoselova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1958. 111 p.

TRILOBITES

(see also subdivision under Sibir Ridge)

Finding of the shield and ten body segments of a representative of the superfamily Phacopoidae. Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16, 216-217 '57.

Morphology of the genus Brachymetopas McCoy (Trilobites). Z. A. Maksimova. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16:218-23 '57.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

New forms of cereal crops. F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Priroda 47 no. 4:101-104 Ap '58.

TRITIUM

Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics. I. A. B. Finkel'shtein and others. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:26-36 Ja '58.

TROFIMOVA, VALENTINA IVANOVNA

Propagandist for efficient public catering. F. Viktorov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:55-56 Mr '58.

TROITSKOYE DISTRICT—DUCKS

How we winter ducks on the "Proletarii" State farm. L. Makarova, N. Poronikov. Blok. agit. [Alt.] no. 4:37-44 F '58.

TROLLEY BUSES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Increasing capacity of trolley buses. K. Klepotov. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:18-20 '58.

Ways of further development of municipal public transportation. I. S. Efremov. Gior. khoz. Mosk. 32 no. 4:12-16 Ap '58.

TROPICAL FRUIT

Shortcomings of a book ("Citrus and other subtropical fruits" by I. S. Lekyelskii). Reviewed by M. V. Stollarov. Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:64 Mr-Apr '58.

TROPICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

TROPYLIUM COMPOUNDS

Influence of anion nucleophilicity on the bonding character of tropylum compounds. M. E. Volpin, I. S. Akhrom, D. N. Kurannov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:330-333 F '58.

TROUT

Protecting trout. V. Mavchan. Ogonek 36 no. 15:28 Ap '58.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Transporting freight without reloading in the Federal German Republic. V. A. Shkurin. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:48-47 Mr '58.

TRUSKAVETS MINERAL WATERS—ANALYSIS

Formation conditions for the chemical composition of "Naftula" water at the Truskavets resort. K. G. Galun, T. F. Levenchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:66-72 '57.

TRUSSES

Deformations of multiple-panel trussed systems in the critical state. V. V. Trofimovych. Prikl. mekh. 4 no. 1:55-60 '58.

TRUTH

Lakhot, O. O. [What is the truth] Chto takoe istina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1957. 66 p.

TRYPSIN

On the role played by trypsin and chemotrypsin in the normal activity of the pancreas. A. M. Ugolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:618-620 Ja '58.

Resistance of native and denatured procollagen and collagen to the action of trypsin. A. A. Tustanovskii, K. I. Strachinskii, K. F. Firarova. Vop. med. khim. 4:47-52 '52.

TRYPTOPHAN

Initial stages of fermentative transformation of L-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:43-51 '51.

Method for tryptophan determination in food proteins. L. A. Goroshankina. Vop. med. khim. 4:225-230 '52.

TSAREV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Mal' teatr. Mikhail Ivanovich Tsarev. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 19 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—BACTERIA

Provision of the Tsimlyansk water reservoir with biogenic elements. V. I. Rogozhkin. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:52-60 '57.

TSITELI-TSKARO DISTRICT—PASSERIFORMES

Passerines of the Tsheli-Tskaro forest area; their preservation and their being attracted [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. M. Chinchaladze. Vest. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 17:413-105 '58.

TSKHAKAIA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1890-1952

In memory of M. I. Tskhakala. B. Sh. Tsereteli. Ortop. travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:84 N-D '57.

TSKHALTUBO—HISTORY

Dzhavakhshevi, D. V. [History of the development of the Tskhaltubo health resort] K istorii razvitiia kurorta Tskhaltubo. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1954, 33 p. (DNLM)

TSYGANKOV, VENIAMIN IVANOVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Mal' teatr. Veniamin Ivanovich Tsygankov. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 17 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern; Yakutsk)

Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid [with summary in French]. A. O. Zorin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:18-14 '57.

Bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis following thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumolysis [with summary in French]. N. A. Vasil'ev. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:43-51 '58.

Candidamycoz and pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. M. S. Plavnik, G. P. Kosman. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:37-42 '57.

Chemotherapeutic properties of moxalid in experimental tuberculosis (generalized tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis) [with summary in French]. G. N. Pershin, O. O. Makeeva, A. I. Iakovlova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:71-79 '58.

Combined therapy of experimental tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin. R. O. Drabkina, A. S. Mamolat. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:66-70 D '57.

Composition of the blood in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. T. N. Kutanova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:33-37 '57.

Concentration of streptomycin in the blood in tuberculosis therapy [with summary in French]. M. A. Amantova, A. M. Apanova, Z. S. Arsen'eva. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:101-105 '57.

Courses and treatment of primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults [with summary in French]. A. K. Poteshchuk. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:78-81 '57.

Differential diagnosis of pneumosclerosis. F. B. Lifshits. Sov. med. 22 no. 3:54-59 Mr '58.

Dynamics of vascular reflexes in pulmonary tuberculosis during the intoxication stage and after its resolution [with summary in French]. A. I. Khomakov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:22-30 '57.

"Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis" by A. E. Hrabukhin. Reviewed by M. A. Kabanov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:117-118 '57.

Importance of studying the functional state of the central nervous system by motor chronaximetry in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. I. L. Medovoi, Z. S. Chernikova. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:30-33 '57.

Incidence and morphological properties of amyloidosis in tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. L. I. Olekhovich. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:90-101 '58.

Infectability of children and adolescents by tuberculosis in a rural locality; author's abstract. I. U. Fel'dman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:43 D '57.

Intra-osseous blood transfusions in pulmonary tuberculosis and their effectiveness [with summary in French]. N. T. Adamov. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:64-67 '58.

Kidney function in antibacterial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. B. M. Kovalliv. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:73-78 '57.

Outbreak of specific inflammation in postprimary pulmonary foci [with summary in French]. N. I. Gol'shtein. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:92-100 '57.

Paragonimiasis with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. R. V. Greshfeld, M. M. Zakin, D. D. Liakhovetskaya. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:113-116 '57.

The problem of Candidamycoz in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. P. L. Mikhlin. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:42-45 '57.

"Problems in tuberculosis" ed. I. M. Vekaler. Reviewed by B. N. Poshnikov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '58.

Results of prolonged antibacterial treatment of early forms of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in French]. E. M. Grinshpunt. Probl. tub. 35 no. 1:23-28 '58.

Sequences of antibacterial preparations in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. S. Sergeev. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:85-90 F '58.

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

- Soviet Antituberculosis Clinic. M. L. Gol'dfarb. Sov. med. 23 no. 2:133-138 F '58.
- Treating tuberculosis combined with hypertension [with summary in French] S. R. Lachman. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:59-64 '58.
- Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in medical personnel [with summary in French] K. Raška. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:15-21 '58.
- Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone for eliminating the side effects of antibacterial preparations in tuberculosis [with summary in French]. Z. V. Matishina. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:28-33 '58.
- Work ability and employment of tuberculosis patients treated with thoracoplasty [with summary in French]. N. V. Tatarskii. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:3-5 '58.
- Work ability of tuberculous invalids [with summary in French]. S. I. Damsker. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:5-9 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES

- Annual meeting of the directing council, executive committee and science commissions of the International Union Against Tuberculosis, Paris, September 15-21, 1957. P. V. Shebanov, N. A. Shmelev. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:119-121 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

- (see also subdivision under Poland)
- "Antitubercular remedies" [in Polish]. Reviewed by I. U. Rafes. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:123-124 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- Functional state of the cardiovascular system in various phases of primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. A. A. Anchevskaya. Probl. tub. 36 no. 1:51-59 '58.

TUBES—TESTING

- Long-period strength of tubes subjected to combined loads. B. V. Zver'kov. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:51-54 Mr '58.

TULA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION OF 1905

- Struggle of Tula workers for an alliance with the peasantry on the eve and during the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1907. N. N. Demochkin. Uch. zap. MGPI 110:71-102 '57.

TULA PROVINCE

- Poletaev, V. M. [Advances in Tula Province during the sixth five-year plan] Kul'tura Tul'skoi oblasti v shesstol' p'atiletke. [Tula], Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 54 p. (40 let Sovetskoi vlasti)

TULAREMIA

- (see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)
- Allergic skin tests as an index of immunity in tularemia. T. A. Kallina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 2:16-21 F '58.
- Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of the vaccination process in rabbits vaccinated with living tularemia vaccine. V. M. Bliskalova, A. N. Predtechenskii, V. I. Zhdanovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 12:98-101 D '57.
- Formozov, A. N. [Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia] Ochar'k ekologii myshevidnykh gryzunov, nositelei tularemii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va issyatelei prirody. 1947. 92 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 7. Materialy po gryzunam, no. 1)
- Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection [with summary in English]. T. N. Dunaeva, N. G. Olsuf'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:430-440 Mr '58.
- Problems of tularemia in surgical practice [with summary in English]. V. S. Silchenko. Khirurgiya 34 no. 2:111-116 F '58.

- Result of mass use with human subjects of dry tularemia vaccine prepared from restored Gaiskii No. 16 and Einzelanova No. 155 strains. N. G. Olsuf'ev and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3:52-57 Mr '58.

- Simultaneous vaccination of human subjects against brucellosis and tularemia. Report No. 1. R. S. Amanzholov, M. M. Remensova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:11-16 F '58.

- Studies on experimental epicutaneous immunization with associated living brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. K. N. Shlygina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:3-7 F '58.

- Studies on vaccination reaction following immunization of human subjects with associated brucellosis-tularemia vaccine. E. A. Gubina, G. P. Ugolov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:8-11 F '58.

TUMORS

- [Contemporary problems of oncology; translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Sov. probl. onk. 10 no. 3 '58. 125 p.

- Distribution of nucleic acids in cell nuclei of the normal liver and in transplanted hepatoma in mice [with summary in English]. S. M. Saidov. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 45 no. 1:45-47 Ja '58.

- Effect of the type of the nervous system on conditioned reflex activity in experimental tumor growth [with summary in English]. A. N. Kurekova. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 45 no. 1:83-85 Ja '58.

- Initial stages of fermentative transformation of l-tryptophan in the liver of normal and tumorous animals. A. N. Parshin, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. med. khim. 3:43-51 '51.

- Nisnevich, L. M. [Neoplasms, their recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis] Opukholi, ikh raspoznavanie, lechenie i profilaktika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 165 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

- Phaeochromocytoma of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. E. A. Nedachin. Urologiya 23 no. 2:10-23 Mr-Ap '58.

- Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors; review of foreign literature. D. I. Rapoport. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:77-85 Ja-F '58.

- Shevchenko, I. T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Novye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 311 p. (DNLM)

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

- Reactions of the connective tissue in homologous and heterologous transplantation of tumors [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:11-17 '58.

- Strain of transplantable sarcoma in C57 mice [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Dobrynin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:102-104 '58.

- Transplantation of adenomatous tumors of the lung in mice [with summary in English]. L. A. Griatute. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:39-45 '58.

TUNDRAS

- Conical hills in the Arctic tundra. V. D. Dibner, N. G. Zagorskaya. Priroda 47 no. 4:90-93 Ap '58.

TUNG TREE

- Protein content of tung nuts. A. P. Sadokova. Dokl. Akad. sei'khoz. 22 no. 12:22-26 '57.

TUNGSTEN

- Effect of the constitution of rock walls on the time of ore formation at the Dzhdida deposit. A. F. Korzhinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:365-368 Ja '58.

- Kinetic methods of quantitative analysis. Report No. 4: Determination of small amounts of tungsten [with summary in English]. K. B. Latimirov, V. I. Rigin. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:112-115 Ja-F '58.

TUNGSTEN-ALUMINUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-aluminum-tungsten alloys

TUNGSTEN CARBIDE-COBALT ALLOYS—FATIGUE

- Fatigue resistance of sintered hard tungsten carbide-cobalt alloys. G. S. Kreimer, I. I. Sidorin, E. P. Tishchenkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:113-118 Mr '58.

TUNGSTEN-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see

Titanium-chromium-tungsten alloys

TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see

Chromium-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

TUNGSTEN-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Niobium-tungsten alloys

TUNISIA—FRONTIER TROUBLES

- Sakiet-Sidi-Youssef. V. zashch. mira no. 63:6-7 Ap '58.

TUNITSKE, A.

- Duty and position ("Difficult position") by A. Tunitskii. Reviewed by V. Litvin. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:20 Mr '58.

TUNNELING

- Using scrapers for removing rocks from small-diameter short drift tunnels. I. D. Chumakov. Rezed. i otk. nedr. 24 no. 2:18-22 F '58.

TUNNELS

- New design for suspenders holding contact wiring in tunnels. I. I. Merinov. Transp. stroit. 8 no. 3:28 Mr '58.

- Precast reinforced concrete lining for single-track railroad tunnels. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 4:157-159 Ap '58.

TURBINES

- Interesting case of turbine vibration. I. M. Stepanov. Energomashinostroye 4 no. 2:29, 49 F '58.
- Technology of forging and metal quality for steam turbine and turbogenerator rotors. N. V. Tikhomirov, Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:39-43 Ap '58.

TURBODRILLS

- Hydraulic connection with well bottom in turbodrilling. I. A. V. Rubtsov, V. P. Varlamov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 3:24-28 Mr '58.

TURBOMACHINES

- Method for determining the inner capacity of experimental turbomachinery. G. A. Khanin. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:12-14 Mr '58.

- Scientific conference on the investigation of the strength of turbomachine workpieces at high temperatures. G. V. Isakhanov, I. A. N. Hryhorenko. Prykl. mekh. 4 no. 1:115-117 '58.

TURBOMACHINES—AERODYNAMICS

- Calculation of aerodynamic cascades with high subsonic velocities. A. N. Sherattuk. Teploenergetika 5 no. 3:14-16 Mr '58.

TURBULENCE

- Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion. R. V. Ozmidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:272-273 F '58.

TURBULENCE—MEASUREMENT

- Equipment for measuring turbulence in piston engines. E. S. Semenov. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:93-101 Ja-F '58.

TURGAY GATES—ALLUVIUM

- New series of Pliocene sediments in the eastern part of the Turgay Gates. T. P. Bondarova, V. I. Samodurov. Bul. MOLP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 0:93-100 N-D '57.

TURGAY GATES—NATURAL RESOURCES

- Natural riches of Turgay Gates in the service of communism. Rab.-krest. korr. no. 4:20-26 D '57.

TURGAY GATES—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL

- Discovery of a skeleton of Indricotherium Asiaticum Boris in Oligocene sediments in the Turgay Gates. I. I. Borovikov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:102-105 '49.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

- [Life and works of I. S. Turgenev; material for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries] Znani' i tvorchestvo I. S. Turgeneva; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957. 7 p., 30 l. illus. (NNC)

- Petrov, S. M. I. S. Turgenev. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1957. 210 p.

TURKESTAN—ANTIQUITIES

- Bolsheviks destroy historical and cultural monuments of Turkestan. A. Omerkhan. Ezhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 42:17-21 Mi '55.

TURKESTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

- Pages from the history of the Turkestan Branch of the Russian Geographical Society. Z. N. Dontsova. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:58-60 '57.

TURKESTAN—MAPS, MILITARY

- Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:57-64 '57.

TURKESTAN—MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

- Organization of the topographical work of the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan, 1887-1914. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:61-68 '57.

TURKESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- Yuldashev, M. Yu., S. S. Chornik, and E. A. Yankobolnikov, eds. [October Socialist Revolution and the civil war in Turkestan; recollections of participants] Oktabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiya i grazhdanskaya voyna v Turkestan; vospominaniya uchastnikov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 603 p.

TURKESTAN—TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING

- Surveying and map making by the Department of Military Topography in Turkestan. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:57-64 '57.

TURKESTAN—TRIANGULATION

- Triangulation work in Central Asia. Ch. V. Gal'kov. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 2:123-133 '58.

TURKEY—COKE OVENS

- Contemporary coke plants with vertical-chamber ovens in Turkey (from "Das Gas-und Wasserfach," no. 98 no. 47 1957). Koks i khim. no. 4:61-62 '58.

TURKEY—HISTORY

- Feudal rent in the Ottoman Empire. V. P. Mutachlova. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 24:90-99 '58.

TURKEY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

- Who will own Turkish oil. M. Vishniakov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:118-119 Mr '58.

TURKEY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

- New sugar refineries (from "The International Sugar Journal," Oct. 1957). Sakh. prom. 32 no. 3:72-73 Mr '58.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

- Ibragimova, B. N., comp. [Concise Turkish-Russian and Russian-Turkish dictionary of terms used in foreign commerce] Kratkiy turetsko-russkii i russko-turetskii vneshtorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1957. 143 p.

TURKMEN see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

TURKMENISTAN—APPLE

Origin of the aboriginal varieties of apple trees in Turkmenistan. A. A. Meshcheriakov. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:77-82 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ashkhabad. *Turkmenskaja gosudarstvennaja biblioteka*. [Cultural development and public health of the Turkmen S.S.R., 1924-1957; an annotated bibliography] Kul'tura stroitel'stva i narodnoe zdorovookhranenie Turkmen'skoi SSR, 1924-1957 g., annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Ashkhabad, 1957. 40 p.

TURKMENISTAN—CONSTITUTION

Turkmen S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted at the first, second, third and fourth sessions of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Turkmen S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Turkmen'skoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniami i dopolnieniami, prinyatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei i chetvertoi sessiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Turkmen'skoi SSR Chetvertogo sozyva. Ashkhabad, Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 20 p.

TURKMENISTAN—COURTS

Unlawful practice. V. Krylov. *Sov. deput. trud*, no. 4: 65-68 Ap '58.

TURKMENISTAN—DYSENTERY

Etiological role of asymptomatic carrying of *Lambia* in the development of chronic bacillary dysentery in western Turkmenistan. I. G. Vaingrib, E. B. Poltanka. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 20 no. 3:126 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleocene of the Kyurendag type in Turkmenia. O. S. Viatov. *Izvl. MOIP, Otd. geol.* 32 no. 9:81-82 N-D '57.

Stratigraphy and geological age of deposits stretching under red-colored strata of southwestern Turkmenistan. K. K. Hubenko, L. P. Markova. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2: 73-77 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Principal tectonic characteristics of the Turkmen S.S.R. IU. N. Godin and others. *Sov. geol.* 1 no. 1:3-24 Ja '58.

TURKMENISTAN—HISTORY

Akademii nauk Turkmen'skoi SSR, Ashkhabad, Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. [History of Turkmenistan] Istoriia Turkmen'skoi SSR. Ashkhabad.

Vol. 1, pt. 1. [From ancient times to the end of the 18th century] S drevneishikh vremen do konca XVIII veka. 1957. 494 p.

Vol. 1, pt. 2. [From the beginning of the 19th century to the Great October Socialist Revolution] S nachala XIX veka do Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. 1957. 530 p.

Vol. 2. [April 1917-1957] April' 1917-1957 gg. 1957. 710 p.

TURKMENISTAN—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

New types of ostracoda from deposits of the Baku stage in western Turkmenistan. N. B. Stopanitsa. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:11-20 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PALEONTOLOGY

Microfauna of the Apsheron stage in southwestern Turkmenistan. Kh. M. Kulieva. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:21-25 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Training at the work area. A. Leonidova. *Sots. trud*, no. 4:131-133 Ap '58.

TURKMENISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Reorganization of the rural district public health service in the Turkmen S.S.R. O. M. Karyyov. *Sov. zdrav.* 17 no. 3:50-54 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RAVENS

Materials on the reproduction and nourishment of the raven in Badkhyz. A. N. Sukhtin. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:88-92 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—RODENTIA

"Life forms" of rodents in the sand and clay deserts of Turkmenia [with summary in English]. N. L. Kalabukhov, O. N. Nurgal'dyev, G. N. Skvortsov. *Zool. zhur.* 37 no. 3:321-344 Mr '58.

TURKMENISTAN—SEED DISTRIBUTION

Work of the seed exchange office of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. I. S. Gasykova. *Izv. AN Turk. SSR* no. 2:105-108 '58.

TURKMENISTAN—WALL NEWSPAPERS

In the Kara Kum. M. Chunakov. *Rab.-krest. korr.* no. 4:58 Ap '58.

TURNIPS

Treatment of turnip seeds before sowing. V. G. Butchenkov. *Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol.* 3 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Apr '58.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY

Akademii nauk SSSR, Sovet po izucheniю proizvoditel'nykh sil. Tuvinskaja kompleksnaja ekspeditsiia. [Natural conditions in the Tuva Autonomous Province] Prirodnye uslovia Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. Moskva, 1958. 276 p. (Izv. Trudy, no. 3) (DS) (MH-A)

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY

"Brief outline geology of Tuva" by L. N. Leon'tev. Reviewed by V. A. Blagomirav and others. *Sov. geol.* no. 59:192-199 '57.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On some peculiar traits in the development of certain Hieracium structures in Tuva. K. A. Khtin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:361-364 Ja '58.

TUVMASY REGION—OIL FIELD BRINES

Basic physical parameters of formation oil and water and their change along the D₂ layer in the Tuymazy oil field. A. I. Zhelonkin, I. P. Nikolaev. *Neft. khoz.* 36 no. 3:42-46 Mr '58.

TUZLA CAPE—BURIAL

Sorokina, M. P. [Tuzla necropolis] Tuzlinskii nekropol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaja Rossiia, 1957. 64 p. (Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 20)

TVALCHRELIDZE, ALEKSANDR ANTONOVICH, 1882-1957

Aleksandr Antonovich Tvalchrelidze; obituary. Razved. i otkh. nedr. 24 no. 1:82-83 Ja '58.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-

Literary criticism and journalistic pathos. L. Lazarev. *Znamia* 28 no. 3:220-223 Mr '58.

TWAROG, LEON I.

Continuation of a personal conversation... St. Zlobin. *Inostr. lit.* no. 4:220-224 Ap '58.

TWINS

The role of nervous and humoral factors in maintaining alimentary excitability in conjoined twins [with summary in English]. T. T. Alekseeva. *Fiziol. zhur.* 44 no. 4:295-304 Ap '58.

2, 4-D

Effect of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and string-bean plants [with summary in English]. IU. V. Rakitin, V. A. Zemskaja. *Fiziol. rast.* 5 no. 2:97-106 Mr-Apr '58.

TYACHEVO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Virgin soil in Transcarpathia. A. Barsukov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:1 '57.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

P. Tychna's early writings and Russian literature. N. O. Vyshnev'ska. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:28-38 Ja-F '58.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE—SURGERY

Plastic closure of perforations of the ear drum as a final stage in treating otitis. B. G. Elekaev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:76 N '57.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Formation of bilisters in stereotypes and linotype lines and their elimination. P. T. Tikhonov. *Poligr. prozv.* no. 4:9-11 Ap '58.

Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Russian civil type. A. G. Shitagal. *Ogonek* 36 no. 14:30-31 Mr '58.

TYPESETTING

Improving typesetting machines. B. A. Vorokhobin. *Poligr. prozv.* no. 4:16-17 Ap '58.

TYPHOID FEVER

Carbohydrate metabolism in typhoid fever treated by antibiotics. A. V. Zmyzova. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 8: 84-88 '57.

Certain immunologic indexes in recurrences of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. K. V. Bunin. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:81-84 Ja '58.

Characteristics of the phagocytic reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid diseases treated by synthomycin and levomycetin. IU. N. Mikhailova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 3:121 Mr '58.

Complications in typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. M. M. Kuliev. *Sov. med.* 29 no. 3:115-118 Mr '58.

Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanjan, A. V. Izvekova. *Med. rad.* 3 no. 1:28-29 Ja-F '58.

"Enteric infections." *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:86 N '57.

Epidemiology of a waterborne outbreak of typhoid fever. I. B. Otaraev, D. M. Esteva. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:83-85 Ja '58.

Epidemiology of typhoid fever. B. P. Novikov. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:38-38 Ap '58.

Functional state of the liver during a drug reaction caused by antibiotic therapy in typhoid fever. A. V. Zmyzova. *Sov. med.* 22 no. 2:121-121 F '58.

Immunogenesis in typhoid fever and acute dysentery treated with synthomycin and levomycin. K. V. Bunin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 11:47-52 N '57.

Material on the recurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid infections treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:47-52 Ap '58.

Role of food products in transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B fevers; author's abstract. E. P. Kilmenko. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:59 Ap '58.

Studies on the treatment of typhoid fever. T. I. Solovtsova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 1:45-53 Ja '58.

Typhoid fever in nutria (*Myocastor coypus*); author's abstract. S. M. Pekerman. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:111-112 F '58.

V. A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-tao. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

TYPHUS FEVER

Clinical course of typhus fever; based on hospital material for 1954-1956. M. M. Morozova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 3:120 Mr '58.

Serodiagnosis of tick-borne typhus in northern Asia. R. A. Kirova. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 2:71-74 F '58.

V. A. Waldman's cup test in typhus, typhoid fever, and dysentery. Wang Ching-tao. *Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.* 29 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

TYRNOVO DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture and viticulture in Tyrnovo District. G. S. Prokop'ev, L. M. Maltabar. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1, 46-48 Ja-F '58.

TYRNY-AUZ—RHENIUM

Rhenium in molybdenites of the Tyrny-Auz deposit. Z. V. Studenikova, V. A. Zolotareva. *Geokhimiia* no. 1: 81-85 '58.

TYROSINE

Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life. N. E. Ozaretskovskaja. *Vop. med. khim.* 4:180-188 '52.

TYULENYI ISLAND—MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes of Tyuleniy Island. B. A. Vorob'ev. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '58.

TYUMEN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In Siberia. D. Arkad'ev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:40-43 Ap '58.

TYUMEN PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS

How we fulfilled the deposit plan. A. Brynskil. *Fin. SSR* 19 no. 4:56-60 Ap '58.

UDDER

A case of laminated epithelium on the inner wall of the cistern of a cow. A. I. Akasvskii, G. G. Tintakov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 27:332-334 '57.

Interrelation between the structure and productivity of various parts of a cow's udder [with summaries in English and German]. I. I. Cherkashchenko. *Veet. sci. khoz. nauki* 3 no. 2:131-136 F '58.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn cultivation practices in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. A. M. Shcheldina. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:196-203 '57.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—STERILITY IN ANIMALS

How cow sterility was eliminated. A. Musikhin. *Kolkh. prozv.* 18 no. 3:129 Mr '58.

UFA—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Ufa petroleum refinery workers are increasing labor productivity. N. E. Vlasov. *Neftianik* 3 no. 2:14-16 F '58.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

[Agriculture in the Soviet Ukraine] Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Radninskoi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrain'skoi SSR, 1957. 327 p. (DA)

A valuable anniversary publication ("The Agriculture of the Soviet Ukraine." Reviewed by G. I. Aksenko). *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 3:177-179 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY

Shovkovich, I. H. [Archaeological research in the Ukraine, 1917-1957; a survey of archaeological sites] Arheologichni doslidzhennia na Ukraini, 1917-1957; ohiad vyvchennia arheologichnykh pam'iatok. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 423 p.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Folk architecture of the western provinces of the Ukraine in the paintings of O. L. Kul'chyts'ka. I. V. Seniv. *Pratst. UDMEP* no. 3:160-171 '57.

UKRAINE—ARCHIVES

Printing regulations for historical documents written in Ukrainian during the 16th-18th centuries. O. A. Bevzo. *Visnyk AN URSR* 29 no. 2:12-26 F '58.

UKRAINE—PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Meilin, I. A. M. [Development of plastic production and manufacture of plastic parts in the Ukraine] *Razvitie proizvodstva plasticheskikh mass i izdelii iz nikh v Ukrainskoi SSR*. Kiev, Ukr. nauchno-issl. in-t mestnoi i teplovnoi promyshl., 1957. 32 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 375)

UKRAINE—POSTAL SERVICE

Mechanizing industrial processes in Ukrainian postal establishments. A. S. Belorusets. *Vest, svyazi* 18 no. 3-24-25 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—POTATOES

Measures increasing the yield of early potatoes in the south. G. N. Tishchenko. *Kartofel* 3 no. 2:34-35 Mr-Apr '58.

UKRAINE—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Connection between precipitation anomalies and the change of recurrence of cyclones. L. F. Bogatyri. *Trudy Ukr. NIGMI* no. 7:50-53 '57.

Distribution of precipitations on the Ukrainian territory during the passage of cyclones of various trajectories. L. F. Bogatyri. *Trudy Ukr. NIGMI* no. 7:37-40 '57.

Forecasting various kinds of precipitation in the Ukraine during the cold season of the year. N. M. Volevskha. *Trudy Ukr. NIGMI* no. 7:67-71 '57.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Do away with shortcomings in the building of clubs. M. Riazantsev, H. Benders'ka. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2: 32-35 F '58.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Ukrainian, Ukrainское nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro sanitarnoi statistiki. [Public health in the Ukrainian S.S.R.; a statistical manual] *Zdravookhraneni v USSR; statisticheski spravochnik*. Kiev. Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1957. 130 p.

UKRAINE—RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Standard practice on the route between the Dnieper Basin and the Krivoy Rog Basin. A. M. Dzura, A. I. Karnovskii. *Zh. dor. transp.* 40 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fruitful cooperation ("History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian ties." Reviewed by Jaroslav Moravec). *Vitchyzna* 28 no. 2:186-189 F '58.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Our guests. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:31 F '58.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Tasks of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in developing the productive forces in the economic regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R. O. N. Shcherban'. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 1:27-30 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Bulayk, A. K. [Peasants and rural proletariat of the Kiev area in the first Russian revolution] *Solnmy i sil's'kyi proletariat Kyivshchyny v pershii rosiiskii revoliutsii*. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv's'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 117 p. (MH)

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk USSR, Kiev, Institut istorii. [Soviet construction in the Ukraine during the years of the civil war, 1910-1920; a collection of documents and papers] *Radians'ke budivnytstvo na Ukraini v roku hromadian's'koi vyny, 1919-1920; zbirnyk dokumentiv i materialiv*. [Red. kol.: Voloshchuk, I. P., Rubakh, M. A. (vid. red.) et al.] Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrain's'koi RSR, 1957. 1080 p. (MH)

Bilan, I. I. A. [Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the establishment of the Soviet regime in the Ukraine] *Peremoha velykoi zhovtnevoi sotsialistichnoi revoliutsii i vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady na Ukraini*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Kyiv's'koho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1957. 91 p.

For the happiness of the people. Oleksandra Kabanik. *Rad. zh. 13* no. 3:10 Mr '58.

In the struggle for Soviet rule ("For the rule of the Soviets; reminiscences of the participants in the October Revolution and in the struggle for Soviet rule in the western Ukraine." Reviewed by I. A. Tkachenko). *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 3:161-163 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE

Achievements of science in the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet rule. M. P. Semenenko. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 1:12-26 Ja '58.

General jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. S. M. Kuznetsov, M. H. Zaitseva. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 1:61-58 Ja '58.

Jubilee sessions of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. S. M. Kuznetsov, M. H. Zaitseva. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 1:66-71 Ja '58.

Scientific session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. L. Ioanidi. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 1:50-65 Ja '58.

UKRAINE—SHRUBS

Lypa, A. L. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] *Opredelitel' derev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemykh v USSR)*. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. Vol. 2. 1957. 385 p.

UKRAINE—SNOW

Cloudiness characteristics during snowfalls in the Ukraine. N. M. Gavrilenko. *Trudy Ukr. NIGMI* no. 7:76-80 '57.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Let's improve cultural and educational work of the trade unions. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:1-2 F '58.

More attention to rural cultural and educational institutions. H. Shabliti. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:5-6 F '58.

White working in the fields. A. Malet's'kyi. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:38-39 F '58.

UKRAINE—STATISTICS

Great achievements ("The Ukrainian S.S.R. Part 1"; "The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic"; "Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during 40 years, statistics." Reviewed by V. Chantolov). *Sov. Ukr.* 8 no. 3:170-173 Mr '58.

Ukraine. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Achievements of the Soviet Ukraine during the past 40 years; a statistical manual] *Dosiahennia Radians'koi Ukrainy za sorok rokiv; statystychnyi zbirnyk*. Kyiv, Derzh. stat. vyd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's help stockbreeders to fulfill the honorary tasks assigned by the party. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no. 2:27-28 F '58.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Nature of dwellings in the upper Paleolithic. I. H. Shovkopliana. *Visnyk AN USSR* 20 no. 2:38-40 F '58.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS

Competition between Ukrainian and Tatar sugar beet growers. V. T. Belkin, I. A. Rafailov. *Sakh. svetla* 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—SULFUR MINES AND MINING

Geology of the Rozdol sulfur deposit (western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R.). L. M. Kudryn. *Geol. zhur.* 17 no. 4:70-78 '57.

UKRAINE—SUNFLOWERS

Increasing the effect of mineral and organic fertilizers on sunflowers in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R. I. K. Artukhov, G. V. Riabushko. *Agrobiologia* no. 2: 95-100 Mr-Apr '58.

UKRAINE—SURGERY

Principal results of the development of surgery in the Ukraine during the past forty years. M. I. Kolomichenko. *Khirurgiya* 33 no. 8:3-11 Ag '57.

UKRAINE—THEATER

A "blank spot" in the history of our theater. *Vitchyzna* 28 no. 2:180-183 F '58.

Festival of the Ukrainian theaters and opera houses. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:46-53 N-D '57.

In the Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:54 N-D '57.

Love art earnestly and sincerely. L. Kartashova. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:35 N-D '57.

The paths of quests and the first steps of our theater. H. Lavryk. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:31-33 N-D '57.

We shall not forget that. O. Zaitseva. *Mystetstvo* no. 6:34-35 N-D '57.

UKRAINE—THERAPEUTICS—CONGRESSES

Seventh Congress of Therapists of the Ukrainian S.S.R. G. I. Burchinskii. *Klfp. med.* 38 no. 2:144-140 F '58.

UKRAINE—TREES

Lypa, A. L. [Guide to trees and shrubs; wild and cultivated in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] *Opredelitel' derev'ev i kustarnikov (dikorastushchikh i kul'tiviruemykh v USSR)*. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. Vol. 2. 1957. 385 p.

UKRAINE—VIRUS DISEASES

Regional pathology of neuroviral infections in the Ukraine. N. A. Zaitlenok. *Vop. virus.* 3 no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINE—WHEAT

Growing spring wheat in western provinces. M. F. Kharchenko. *Kolh. Ukr.* 5 no. 2:15-16 F '58.

UKRAINE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Women of the Soviet Ukraine. Kateryna Kolosova. *Rad. zh. 13* no. 3:2-3 Mr '58.

UKRAINE—WOMEN AS MUSICIANS

Their friendship began with a song. Inna Blyzniuk. *Dnipro* 32 no. 4:117-120 Ap '58.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Loyalty to her fatherland. A. Rosen. *Rad. zh. 13* no. 3:13 Mr '58.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Leading hero. Ioany Kysel'ov. *Dnipro* 32 no. 4:142-150 Ap '58.

UKRAINIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Bezpalko, O. P., O. M. Mashlaba, and B. A. Sharpylo. [Collection of exercises in the historical grammar of the Ukrainian language] *Zbirnyk vprav z istorichnoi gramatyky ukrains'koi mowy*. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1958. 174 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Shylo, H. F. [Southwestern dialects of the Ukrainian S.S.R. North of the Dniester] *Pivdenno-zakhidni hovory USSR; na pivnich vid Dnistra*. L'viv, 1957. 252 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[October stars; a literary collection] Zhovtnevi zori; Uliarni roperiturnyi zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi ih-ry USSR, 1957. 205 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief news. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:155-157 Ja-F '58.

"The development of revolutionary literature in the western Ukraine, 1921-1939" by S. M. Trofymuk. Reviewed by Mariia Mol'nar. *Zhovten'* 8 no. 4:132-136 Ap '58.

Lavrov, F. I. [Communist Party and V. I. Lenin in Ukrainian folk poetry] *Komunistychna partia i V. I. Lenin v Ukrain's'kii narodni poetychni tvorchosti*. Kyiv, Akad. nauk USSR, 1957. 34 p. (MH)

Let's sing at the top of our voice. Stanislav Palyvoda. *Zhovten'* 8 no. 4:142-143 Ap '58.

"The literature of Rovno Province; an almanac." Reviewed by Leonid Stupnyts'kyi. *Zhovten'* 8 no. 4:137-138 Ap '58.

A report of the writers of Bukovina ("Soviet Bukovina; an almanac." Reviewed by Pavlo Iashchuk). *Zhovten'* 8 no. 4:140-142 Ap '58.

Second almanac of Kholmitskiy Province writers ("Literary Podolye," no. 2. Reviewed by Mykhailo Lohvynenko). *Dnipro* 32 no. 4:161-164 Ap '58.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Litopys gazetnykh statet 21 nos. 13-21, 23-24 Ji-D '57.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Brief news. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:155-157 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian periodicals

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Litopys zhurnal'nykh statet 22 nos. 7-12 Ji-D '57; Index, Jan.-Dec. 1957.

UKRAINIAN POETRY

Poetry of the Ukrainian people ("Anthology of Ukrainian poetry." Vols. 1-4. Reviewed by P. I. Kolesnyk). *Rad. lit.* no. 1:112-120 Ja-F '58.

UKRAINIAN POSTERS see Posters, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SCULPTORS see Sculptors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

A valuable book about Lesia Ukrainka ("Lesia Ukrainka; life and work by Oleh Babyshkin, Varvara Kurashova. Reviewed by Sh. M. Zhovina'ka). *Rad. lit.* no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '58.

- UL'IANOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1885**
Alpatov, N. I. [Pedagogical work of I. N. Ul'ianov, a manual for teachers in elementary and secondary schools] Pedagogicheskaya delatel'nost' I. N. Ul'ianova; posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'nykh i srednikh shkol. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSFSR, 1956, 197 p.
 It was in Simbirsk. V. Nikiforov. Nar. obr. no. 4:26-28 Ap '58.
 Materials for the biography of I. N. Ul'ianov. Introductory article by B. V. Fedorenko. Ist. arkh. no. 2:24-35 Mr-Apr '58.
- UL'IANOVA, MARIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1835-1916**
 Letters of M. A. Ul'ianova, 1896-1915. Introductory article by I. I. A. Makhina. Ist. arkh. no. 2:5-23 Mr-Apr '58.
 Reminiscences about M. A. Ul'ianova. Z. P. Nevzerova-Krzhizhanskaya, A. G. Gzenhum. Ist. arkh. no. 2:164-165 Mr-Apr '58.
- ULTRASONIC WAVES**
 Effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization process. I. G. Polotskii, T. I. A. Benteva, Z. L. Khodov. Trudy Inst. Chern. Met. AN URSS 6:91-100 '53.
 Effect of ultrasonics on the crystallization of supercooled liquids and the formation of initial crystallization structure. V. I. Danilov, G. Kh. Chedzhemov. Probl. metalloved i fiz. met. no. 4:34-48 '55.
 Homogenization of tuberculosis sputum by ultrasound [with summary in French]. A. I. A. Skards. Probl. tub 35 no. 8:87-91 '57.
- ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS**
 Intensifying the tanning by ultrasonic dispersion of solutions. V. M. Fridman, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 18 no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.
 Ultrasonic soldering iron. M. Tsaltuk, I. Iudonkov. Radio no. 5:54-55 My '58.
 Use of rays in smoking fish. A. Vladimirov. Ogonek 36 no. 15:14 Ap '58.
- ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
 Effect of ultrasonic waves on aliphatic amino acids [with summary in English]. I. E. El'piner, A. V. Sokol'skaya. Biokhimiya 3 no. 2:190-198 '58.
- ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE**
 Physics in medicine. I. Abrikosov. Znaniia 33 no. 2:26 F '58.
 Use of ultrasound in the treatment of infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. I. A. Abrikosov, M. A. Samsanov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:106-112 Mr '58.
- ULTRASONICS**
 Certain new possibilities for using ultrasonic pulses for investigating substances. V. F. Nozdrev and others. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '58.
 Ultrasonic speed in the systems chloral-water and chloral-alcohol. V. L. Zluzhiev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:60-72 '58.
 Vserossiiskaya konferentsiia professorov i predavatelei pedagogicheskikh institutov. 4th. [Use of ultrasonics for research in matter, papers of the convention] Primenenie ultrazvukov v issledovanii veshchestva; trudy konferentsii. Pod red. V. F. Nozdreva i B. B. Kudriavtseva. Moskva, Izd. MOPI. No. 5, 1957, 161 p.
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**
 Action of the ultraviolet rays on aqueous iron and chromium salt solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. V. Ivanitskaya, E. M. Nanchashvili. Trudy Inst. Khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:119-127 '57.
 Penetration of ultraviolet radiations into dwellings [with summary in English]. N. S. Petrova. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:10-15 Mr '58.
 Ultraviolet microscopy of certain parts of the cerebral cortex in rabbits under different functional conditions [with summary in English]. O. A. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:161-168 Mr-Apr '58.
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
 Changes in body reactivity in patients with pyodermitis under the influence of ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. A. S. Gusearova. Vest. dermat. ven. 82 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '58.
- Cytology of radiation mutants in Actinomyces (Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras.) [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:193-201 Mr-Apr '58.**
- Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on experimental peritonitis. G. L. Magazanik, A. A. Sintitskii, Khirurgiia supplement: 87-89 '57.**
- Experimentally produced variant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae unable to assimilate alcohol [with summary in English]. I. U. N. Karasavich. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1, 53-58 Ja-F '58.**
- Morphology of Aspergillus nidulans variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. S. Z. Brotskaya. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:46-52 Ja-F '58.**
- Problems of ultraviolet radiations at the Eighth All-Union Congress of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists on Infectious Diseases [with summary in English]. N. M. Dantsig. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:6-10 Mr '58.**
 Using bactericidal lamps in mobile water-purifying units. V. G. Riadov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:9-14 Ap '58.
- ULYANOVSK—DESCRIPTION**
 Ul'ianovsk meets the spring. Mikh. Zlatarogov. Rabotnitsa 36 no. 4:5-6 Ap '58.
- ULYANOVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Pecherkin, K. I. [Ul'ianovsk Economic region] Ul'ianovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Ul'ianovsk, 1957, 28 p.
- UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS**
 Foreign trade in the service of monopolies ("Trade of monopolies with underdeveloped countries" by R. Solodkin, V. Shil'dkrut. Reviewed by L. Kiochkovskii) Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:146-147 Mr '58.
- UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION**
 Construction of an underground shelter. V. Ivanitskii. Voenn. inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:31-32 Ap '58.
- UNDERGROUND GASIFICATION OF COAL** see Coal gasification, Underground
- UNDERGROUND WATER** see Water, Underground
- UNDULANT FEVER** see Brucellosis
- UNEMPLOYED**
 (see also subdivision under Europe, Western; United States)
 What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. Slaviane no. 3:49 Mr '58.
- UNGULATA**
 International colloquium on ungulate biology and systematics. A. G. Bennikov. Priroda 47 no. 4:110-111 Ap '58.
- UNIFORMS, MILITARY**
 They who make your uniform. E. Kurbatova. Sov. mor. 18 no. 5:16-17 Mr '58.
- UNION CATALOGS** see Catalogs, Union
- UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA** see South Africa, Union of
- UNIONS, TRADE** see Trade unions
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC**
 The United Arab Republic. R. Asutimov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:15-17 Ap '58.
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
 President Nasser's visit. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:28 Mr '58.
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
 Good and bad intentions. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:2 Ap '58.
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
 Interview of the U. S. S. R. Minister of Culture. N. Mikhailov on relations in the United Arab Republic. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:13 Ap '58.
- UNITED NATIONS**
Krylov, S. D. [International Court of Justice; problems of international law and procedure during the decade 1947-1957] Mezhdunarodnyi sud Organizatsii Ob'edinnennykh Natsii; voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i protsess v ego praktike za desiat' let - 1947-1957. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1958, 186 p.
- UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION**
 Interview with A. K. Zhogalova, head of the secondary education section of the Department of Education of UNESCO. Nar. obr. no. 3:110 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
 Development of the construction of ensilage harvesters in the U. S. A. N. E. Reznik. Trakt. i sel'khozmasb. no. 1:41-45 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
 Bankruptcy of small and medium American farmers in the postwar period. V. Martynov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:116-125 Ap '58.
- UNITED STATES—ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES**
 Artificial-satellite launching program in the USA. Radio no. 4:37 Ap '58.
- UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
 Crisis in the American automobile industry. I. Alekseev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:106-108 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—BOILERS**
Orgres, trust, Moscow. [Steam boilers in the U. S. A. Translated from the English] Parovye kotly SSHA. Perovody statel pod obshchey red. M. A. Strykovicha. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957, 103 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
- UNITED STATES—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
 Book trade in the United States. Sov. knizh. org. no. 4:61-62 Ap '58.
- UNITED STATES—BORING**
 Boreholes in place of shafts. E. G. Meerson. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 1:58 Ja '58.
- UNITED STATES—CABLEWAYS**
 American cableways. M. Georgiev. Voenn. inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.
- UNITED STATES—CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS**
 The most powerful capitalists in the U. S. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:138-140 F '58.
- UNITED STATES—COAL PREPARATION**
 Coal preparation methods used today in the United States. B. G. Chernenko. Shor. inform. po obog. i brikk. ugl. no. 1:68-74 '57.
- UNITED STATES—COOKERY, INTERNATIONAL**
 From pelment to sukiyaki. Olga Arnold. Amerika no. 20:16-17 [1958].
- UNITED STATES—COPPER ORES**
 Treatment of copper ores from the Bagdad deposits (from "Mining World" no. 0, 1957). E. A. Tsagiklan. Blat. TSIIN (vet. met. no. 1:36-37 '58).
- UNITED STATES—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING**
 Questionable superiority. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:29-30 My '58.
- UNITED STATES—DEFENSES**
 Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.
 U. S. plans to supply Western Europe with rockets. L. Dikin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:101-103 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
 Encounters beyond the ocean. Vira Bilal. Itad. zh. in. 13 no. 3:18 Mr '58.
 On the hot scent of events ("American diaries" by Boris Polevoi. Book review). Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '58.
- UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
 Difficult year for the United States. Thomas John Buch Buchanan. V. zashch. mira no. 83:8-14 Ap '58.
 Economic conditions in the U. S. D. Koslukhin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:140-145 Mr '58.
 Features of the replacement of the means of production in the U. S. S. Men'shikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:71-80 Mr '58.
 Nutter's bottle. N. Osipenko. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:19-20 Ap '58.
 Tendencies in the economic development of socialism and capitalism. I. A. Kotkovskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:114-28 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—EDUCATION**
 One of the serious problems in American schools. L. Vladimov. Nar. obr. no. 3:99-100 Mr '58.
 Questionable superiority. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:29-30 My '58.
- UNITED STATES—EDUCATION, HIGHER**
 Technical programs. Arthur L. Brandon. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:7 My '58.
- UNITED STATES—ELECTRONICS**
 Radio and electronics in America. N. Iziumov. Voenn. aviaz. 16 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY**
 The new age of electronics. Amerika no. 20:28-29 [1958].
- UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**
 Fate of immigrants in the U. S. ("Immigrants in the U. S." by L. A. Bagramov. Reviewed by A. Shlepkov). Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:147-150 Mr '58.
- UNITED STATES—FIREBRICKS—TESTING**
 Destructive effect of alkali on carbon brick (from "Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull." no. 5, 1958). "Ceramica" no. 83, 1958). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:142 '58.
- UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
 Anger is a bad connector. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:18 Ap '58.
 "Atomic diplomacy of the U. S.; schemes and reality. N. Inozemtsev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:29-43 Mr '58.
 Korovin, E. A., ed. [Problems in international law in theory and practice in the U. S. A.] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i teorii i praktiki SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo Instituta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1957, 194 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALGERIA
New methods and old objectives. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18: 30 My '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Sevost'yanov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East, in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspanzionistskaya politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-American military agreement. I. Liadov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:97-100 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
Sevost'yanov, P. P. [Expansionist policy of the United States in the Far East, in China and Korea from 1905 to 1911] Ekspanzionistskaya politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke (v Kitae i Koree v 1905-1911 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 310 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Washington and the Arab world. G. Mirskil. Nov. vrem. 15 no. 15:9-12 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Cease dodging tactics. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:28-29 My '58.

Dangerous provocation. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:1-2 Ap '58.
In the arena of American diplomacy. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:7-9 Ap '58.
Mr. Benton's prescription. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:22-23 Ap '58.

Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Goltikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:5-8 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UKRAINE
Symonenko, R. H. [Imperialist policy of the U.S.A. in its relations with the Ukraine during 1917-1918] Imperin-Hsychna polityka SShA shchodo Ukrainy v 1917-1918 rr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1957. 302 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Good and bad intentions. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:2 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—FUEL
Coal industry and problems of the fuel market in the U.S. L. Gromov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2: 79-84 F '58.

UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Interpretation of certain problems in the history of the U.S.S.R. of the era of socialism in English and American literature. S. I. Kuznetsova. Vop. ist. no. 4:193-179 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—INSANITY
Paul de Kruif's new book ("A man against insanity" [in English] by Paul de Kruif. Reviewed by S. Navashin). Inostr. lit. no. 3:247-249 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—INVESTMENTS
Reduction of capital investments in the U.S. V. Shundoev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:100-103 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
"Teenagers' gangs are a disgrace to America." P. Kutso bin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:106-108 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Reduced share of production workers in the industry of the U.S. V. Gokhman. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:115-117 F '58.

UNITED STATES—MAGNESIA—TESTING
Sintering of high purity magnesia (from "Journ. Amer. Ceram. Soc." no. 4, 1958). S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 23 no. 3:143 '58.

UNITED STATES—METEORITES
Institutions for research on meteorites in the United States. K. P. Massal'skaya. Meteorika no. 15:183-188 '58.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY ENGINEERING
American cableways. M. Georgiev. Voen.-tuzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:46-48 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"The glass slipper." Amerika no. 20:18-10 ['58].

UNITED STATES—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Transcription of geographic names in the U.S.A. E. M. Fospelov. Geod. i kart. no. 2:64-67 F '58.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES
Here I stand. Paul Robeson. Translated from the English by V. Bakayev, A. Uf'yanov. Novyi mir 34 no. 4:86-141 Ap '58.

Intensification of the negro problem in the U.S. P. Shishkin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:111-113 F '58.

UNITED STATES—OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Bulletless perforator. Neftianik 3 no. 2:32 F '58.
Slips with left and right hand rotation. E. M. Gref. Neftianik 3 no. 2:31-32 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PIPELINES
Construction of pipelines in the United States and Canada (conclusion). A. I. Mal'kov. Stroitel. pred. met. prom. 3 no. 2:28-30 F '58.

UNITED STATES—PLYWOOD
Hydraulic press with thirty openings for gluing plywood. Der. prom. 7 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—POSTAL SERVICE
Post office on wheels. Amerika no. 20:35-37 ['58].

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
Radio and electronic means of psychological warfare. R. Volkov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 4:45-46 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—RADIO
Radio and electronics in America. N. Iziumov. Voen. svyaz. 16 no. 3:47-48 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RADIO, SHORTWAVE
Wide-band communication system utilizing the propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere. Elektrosvyaz' 12 no. 4:75-77 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Atomic lantern. M. N. Guanchina, I. P. Padorno. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:45 S '57.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Centralized dispatcher system on the section Buffalo - Cleveland. D. A. Bunin. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9: 44-45 S '57.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
An American in Soviet Russia. Cedric Belfrage. Inostr. lit. no. 4:225-228 Ap '58.
Guests from the United States. Obshchestv. pil. no. 1: 52-53 '57.
Journey of Soviet astronomers to the United States. A. G. Masevich. Astron. teir. no. 18:24-26 S '57.

UNITED STATES—ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Rocket weapons of the United States. V. Lavrukhin. Voen. znani. 34 no. 3:34-35 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RUNNING
Training schedules of the best American 400-meter runners. Leg. ul. no. 3:27-28 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—RUSSIANS
They reduced Smardakov's gratuities. IU. Chaplygin. Slaviane no. 3:50-61 Mr '58.
What alarms the steel founders of Gary and Chicago. Slaviane no. 3:40 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION—PERIODICALS
"The School Executive." N. Goltikova, R. Ioffe. Nar. obr. no. 3:101 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE FICTION
What Comte reads ("The best science fiction stories and novels", "The best from fantasy and science fiction" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Efremov). Vokrug sveta no. 5:61-63 My '58.

UNITED STATES—SHOPPING CENTERS
City of stores for the suburbs. Rolito McKenna; Mary Cook. Amerika no. 19:2-0 ['58].

UNITED STATES—SNOW REMOVAL
Snow-removal machine. Zhel. dor. transp. 40 no. 3:88-89 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Meeting her native country. Vasyi' Bereshnyl. Vit-chyzna 20 no. 2:150-151 F '58.

UNITED STATES—STEEL INDUSTRY
Crisis in the American steel industry. B. Moklarskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:107-109 F '58.

UNITED STATES—STEELWORKS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Oxygen stations in American steel mills (from "Iron and Steel Engineer," 34 no. 8 1957). Kislород 10 no. 6: 32 '57.

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS
Two outstanding teachers. Amerika no. 19:52-53 ['58].

UNITED STATES—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Science and school. James H. Killian Jr. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:8 My '58.

UNITED STATES—TOBACCO—ANALYSIS
Studies on the chemistry of tobacco in the U.S.A. L. A. Lomakina. Tabak 18 no. 1:57-59 '58.

UNITED STATES—TORNADOES
Tornadoes. Chester Charles. Amerika no. 20:49-51 ['58].

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED
Hard times. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:25-27 My '58.
Tragedy of American workers. Agitator no. 7:26-26 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN
Love has gone. G. Gerasimov. Znamia 26 no. 3:187-189 Mr '58.

UNITED STATES—YOUTH
Worries and troubles of the high-school graduates in the United States. A. N. Nar. obr. no. 4:84-95 Ap '58.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS
Gromyko, A. A. [Congress of the U.S.A.; its election, organization and powers] Kongress SShA, vybory, organizatsiya, polnomochiya. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1957. 180 p.

UNITS
Physical magnitudes not reduced to normal conditions. A. E. Levashev. Trudy FTI AN Uz. SSR 3:93-102 '58.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Franco, Kharkov)
[Partly work in universities and colleges; a collection of articles] O partinnoi rabote v vuzakh, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958. 142 p. (Voprosy partiinogo stroitel'stva)

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ADMISSION
When admitting to higher educational institutions, give preference to those who have references from workers. IU. Kharlamov, A. Zelenin. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:86-87 Ap '58.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS
Chloroplatinic acid as a catalyst in the addition reaction of silanohydriles to unsaturated compounds. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:247-249 F '58.
New method of synthesizing the esters of polycyclic carbonic acids. Part 1. I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorob'eva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2653-2662 O '57.
Reaction of hydrochloric acid solution of iodine trichloride with some unsaturated compounds. I. A. Palkov, F. E. Kegan. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2830-2833 O '57.

UPPER SILESIA—AIR—POLLUTION
Air pollution as a hygienic problem in improving the atmospheric conditions of the industrial center of Upper Silesia. T. Kompski. Gig. i san. 23 no. 2:89 F '58.

URACIL
Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of peroxyl and antibiotics in experimental conditions. M. Z. Gubaidullina. Zhur. mikrobiol. opid i immu. 28 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
Nazarovskii, B. N. [Western Urals on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution] Zapadnyi Ural k 40-i godovshchine Velikogo Oktabria. Perm', Perm-skoe kn-vo, 1957. 116 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AZOTOBACTER
Conditions for the acclimation of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English]. L. I. Vigorov. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:189-94 Ja-F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
"Collected papers on endemic and enteric infections of the Urals." Reviewed by V. T. Mikhailovskii, V. I. Agafonov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:92-96 F '58.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY
Structure of the cis-Ural depression in connection with the study of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sediments. V. I. Iakimovich. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:65-64 '57.

Tecodorovich, G. I. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye faisy nizhnego permii-vorkhnego karbona Uralo-Volzheskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 293 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroenia SSSR, no. 13)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Bogdanov, A. A. [Tectonics of the Ishimbayev area in the Ural Mountain region] Tektonika Ishimbayskogo Priural'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 147 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroenia SSSR, no. 7)

Neotectonics of the southern cis-Ural region. G. V. Vakhurshev. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:39-48 '57.

Pelev, A. V. [Tectonics of the bauxite belt in the northern Ural Mountains] Tektonika Sverhural'skogo bokaitovogo polosa. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1947. 207 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroenia SSSR, no. 4)

- Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 1: Semicoking of Babay and Kuyurgaz coals.** I. S. Levin, L. P. Ukhov, A. A. Bashkirtseva. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59 74-87 '57.
- Characteristics of lignite from the Southern Urals and means for its industrial utilization. Part 4: Fractional extraction of Southern Ural lignite.** I. S. Levin, T. A. Barnikova. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59 119-138 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
- Sverdlovsk. Gosudarstvennaya publichnaya biblioteka. Spravochno-bibliograficheskiy otdel.** [Ural machine manufacturers in the struggle for technical progress, a bibliography] Mashinostroitel' Urala v bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress, rekomendatsii i ukazatel' literatury Sostavila B. B. Brustina Sverdlovsk, 1957. 46 p.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PEAT**
- Semicoking and coking of Tersudskii peat.** L. P. Ukhov. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 59, 165-170 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REPTILES, FOSSIL**
- Cotylosauria from the upper Permian red beds of the Ural Mountain region.** P. K. Chudinov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 68, 10-38 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
- [Struggle for the Soviet regime in the Southern Urals, 1917-1918; collection of documents and materials] Dor'ba za Sovetskuyu vlast' na Uzhnom Urale, 1917-1918 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov.** [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 481 p.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STONECUTTING**
- Pavlovskii, B.** [Stone cutting in the Urals] Kamenoreznoe iekusstvo Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 150 p. Illus (NKC)
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WORKS COUNCILS**
- History of production meetings in the Ural Mountain region, 1924-1925.** Introductory article by V. M. Gotlober, L. I. Novoselov. Ist. arkh. no. 251-66 Mr-Ap '58
- URAL MOUNTAINS—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL**
- Carboniferous brachiopods from the western slope of the central Urals.** O. L. Elnor. Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. obva 16-142-161 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—CINNABAR**
- Possible use of mercurimetric surveying in prospecting for cinnabar deposits in the Central Urals.** V. M. Ershov. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no. 1:43-46 Ja '58.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY**
- Middle Paleozoic volcanism and formation of tectonic structures on the eastern slope of the Ural Mountains.** V. M. Sergievskii. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:3-21 '48.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
- Eiffelian conglomerates on the eastern slope of the Arctic Urals.** S. N. Volkov. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:39-42 '48.
- Lithological and facies characteristics of Mendym deposits and their analogues in the western slope of the southern Urals.** V. A. Maslov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:71-79 '57.
- Outline stratigraphy of Devonian sediments on the western slope of the central and southern Ural Mountains.** B. P. Markovskii. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:22-38 '48.
- Southern underground extension of the axial zone in the Ural fold system [with summary in English].** R. G. Gareiskii, V. I. Shraibman. Sov. geol. 1 no. 2:66-108 F '58.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—PALEOGEOGRAPHY**
- Paleogeography of the beginning of the Eiffelian age in the western slope of the southern Urals.** S. N. Krauze. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 1:81-84 '57.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—PYRITES**
- Using gravitational prospecting for studying deep pyrite layers.** A. I. Iarovsk, K. N. Anisimov, A. B. Polakov. Trudy Sver. gor. inst. no. 36, 55-63 '57.
- URANIUM**
- Chemical properties of thorium and uranium.** A. G. Karabash. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:986-996 Ap '58.
- Color reaction for uranium with arsenic derivatives of azo compounds [with summary in English].** V. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:220-224 Mr-Ap '58.
- Determination of uranium, thorium and ionium in sea silt [with summary in English].** L. A. Kuzmina. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:100-106 Ja-F '58.
- Electrodeposition of uranium on a copper cathode.** P. I. Chayov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:231-235 '57.
- Gravimetric determination of uranium with the use of cupferron for its separation [with summary in English].** S. V. Ellinson, V. A. Oleznik. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:95-99 Ja-F '58.
- Neutron resonance absorption in uranium and its temperature dependence.** P. K. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:212-213 F '58.
- Organic coprecipitants. Report No. 8: Coprecipitation of uranium for its determination in sea water [with summary in English].** V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Akimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '58.
- Polarographic determination of uranium in the presence of vanadium and iron [with summary in English].** I. U. V. Morachevskii, A. A. Sakharov. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '58.
- Sources of atomic raw material.** R. Adilovskina. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:126-130 Ap '58.
- URANIUM—ISOTOPES**
- Cross-section measurement of the reaction $U^{238}(n, 2n)U^{237}$.** L. E. Sherman. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:87-88 Ja '58.
- Determination of uranium isotope composition (U^{238} , U^{234}) based on the ratio of alpha to beta radiation.** P. I. Chalov. Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:227-230 '57.
- Half-life and U^{233} fission yield of Sr^{90} .** M. P. Anikina and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:198 F '58.
- The U^{238} fission.** M. N. Nikolaev, V. I. Galuhov, L. I. Bondarenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:752-754 Mr '58.
- URANIUM—SPECTRA**
- Spectrochemical determination of platinum and palladium in uranium [with summary in English].** O. I. Bufatin, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kalitevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '58.
- URANIUM—MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS**
- Study of structural changes produced in uranium-molybdenum alloys by neutron irradiation.** S. T. Konoheevskii and others. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:34-44 Ja '58.
- URANIUM ORES** see subdivision under Utah
- URANIUM OXIDES**
- On the system: uranium - oxygen.** I. A. S. Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:215-217 F '58.
- X-ray diffraction study of the natural uranium oxides.** G. A. Sidorenko. Geokhimiia no. 1:22-38 '58.
- URANUS (PLANET)**
- Right ascensions of Uranus and Jupiter observed at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory in 1957.** B. Zh. Bal'zhinova. Astron. tsir. no. 184:10 S '57.
- URANYL NITRATE**
- Isothermal concentrate of the $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot nH_2O$ - HNO_3 - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - H_2O system.** A. V. Nikolaev, A. G. Kurnakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap '58.
- Salting out and the solubility diagram of uranyl and thorium nitrates.** A. G. Kurnakova, A. V. Nikolaev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:1028-1036 Ap '58.
- Study of simultaneous solubility of uranyl and alkali metal nitrates in aqueous media. Part 1.** M. A. Iakimov, M. F. Nosova, V. A. Grishin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:504-507 F '58.
- URARTU—HISTORY**
- On the history of the Kingdom of Van (Urartu) in the second half of the eighth and first half of the seventh centuries B. C.** V. V. Shitev. Vost. drev. ist. no. 1:16-34 '58.
- UREA**
- Action of urea and thiourea on gasoline obtained from Mirzani petroleum [in Georgian with summary in Russian].** E. M. Benashvili. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Gruz. SSR 13:183-193 '57.
- Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea.** M. S. Dudkin, N. S. Skornikova. Masl. -zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:19-21 '58.
- Mechanism of the reactions taking place during thermal processing of urea under the pressure of generated gas.** S. N. Kazarnovskii, N. I. Malkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 3:452-458 Mr '58.
- Synthesis and conversion in diacylcarbamide series. Part 2: Synthesis of chlorosubstituted diacylcarbamides.** D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2846-2848 O '57.
- Synthesis and conversion in diacylcarbamide series. Part 3: Synthesis of fluorosubstituted diacylcarbamides.** D. F. Kutepov, N. S. Rozanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2848-2851 O '57.
- Urea excretion in its high content of the blood [with summary in English].** V. P. Vasil'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:31-36 D '57.
- Use of selenourea in analysis. Part 1: The behavior of selenourea with heavy metal cations, composition and stability of bismuth-selenourea complexes [with summary in English].** A. T. Filpenko, I. P. Sereda. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '58.
- URETERS—TUMORS**
- Primary ureteral tumors.** D. S. Muratkin. Urologiia 23 no. 2:12-19 Mr-Ap '58.
- Two cases of primary tumor of the ureter.** V. Z. Barbarash. Urologiia 23 no. 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '58.
- URETHANES**
- New heat insulating material [from "Refrigeration Engineering," 65 no. 4 1957].** Kislodod 10 no. 6:38 '57.
- Polyurethan insulating compounds.** K. A. Andrianov, M. S. Rokitskaia, T. L. Karina. Vest. elektroprom. 26 no. 3:53-56 Mr '58.
- URETHRA**
- Lesions of the mucous membranes of the urethra and urinary bladder in psoriasis [with summary in English].** A. F. Ukhin, A. E. Fain. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '58.
- URETHRA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
- Congenital diverticulum of the urethra.** G. A. Makhov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '58.
- URETHRA—DISEASES**
- Using antibiotic disks in controlling antibiotic therapy of nongonococcal urethritis.** V. A. Andreev, V. M. Leont'ev. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '58.
- Using some antibiotic compounds in the treatment of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal urethritis in men.** N. N. Ikonnikov. Vest. dermat. ven. 32 no. 1:70 Ja-F '58.
- URETHRA—SURGERY**
- Single-stage total restoration of the male urethra.** V. I. Rusakov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '58.
- URINARY ORGANS**
- Urinary septic processes in war wounds of the spine and spinal cord [with summary in English, p. 63].** E. F. Vlasova. Vop. nefrokhir. 22 no. 2:20-33 Mr-Ap '58.
- URINARY ORGANS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
- Urinary system in aplasia of the female genitalia [with summary in English].** E. S. Tumanova. Akush. i gyn. 34 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '58.
- URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY**
- "Instructions on methods for an X-ray examination of the urinary organs" by I. M. Iakimchik. Reviewed by M. D. Dzhabad-Zade.** Urologiia 23 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '58.
- URINARY ORGANS—SURGERY**
- Results of study of urinary tract plastic surgery with ileal segments; experimental research.** E. P. Tsvetov. Urologiia 23 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '58.
- "Surgery in aneurysms due to congenital deformities of the urinary system" by A. I. Mikhail'son. Reviewed by S. D. Goltgorskii.** Urologiia 23 no. 2:78-89 Mr-Ap '58.
- URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY**
- Changes in urinary pH following administration of Naftusa mineral water from Truskavets.** M. A. Dudchenko. Urologiia 23 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Ap '58.
- Excretion of tyrosine and its oxidation products with the urine of children during their first year of life.** N. E. Ozeretskovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 4:180-188 '52.
- URINE—INCONTINENCE**
- Nocturnal enuresis.** B. G. Iofe. Feid. i akush. 23 no. 4:22-25 Ap '58.
- URODELA**
- Morphology of the vertebral column in Urodele. Report No. 3: Transverse processes and ribs [with summary in English].** L. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:415-420 Mr '58.
- UROLOGY** see subdivision under Georgia
- UROLOGY—CONGRESSES**
- Urological congresses abroad in 1956.** Urologiia 23 no. 2:93 Mr-Ap '58.
- UROLOGY—SOCIETIES**
- Activities of the Moscow Society of Urologists in 1957.** G. I. Gol'din. Urologiia 23 no. 2:74-76 Mr-Ap '58.
- UROPEPSIN**
- Determination of urinary uropepsin as gastric function test.** L. I. Idel'son. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 2:52-56 F '58.
- URUGUAY—EDUCATION, HIGHER**
- Enough of intellectual alma!** Felix Kernushi. Vsem. stud. nov. 12 no. 5:9 My '58.
- URUGUAY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
- Same work should bring equal pay.** Hermes V. Gadda. Mol. mira no. 1:5 '58.
- URUP—GAS, NATURAL**
- Helium in the natural gas streams of the Urup copper-pyrite beds.** M. G. Gurevich, I. M. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:771-773 F '58.

- USHINSKI, KONSTANTIN DMITRIYEVICH, 1824-1870**
Struminskiy, V. I. A. [K. D. Ushinskiy's didactics; principles and system] Osnovy i sistema didaktiki K. D. Ushinskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1957 213 p.
- USSURI RIVER—CHIRONOMIDAE**
Chironomidae of the basin of the Ussuri River and Lake Khanka. A. S. Konstantinov. Mat. k pozn fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 32 381-388 '52.
- USTI ON THE ELBE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHURCHES**
The leaning tower. Václav Kubec. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 13 My '58.
- UTAH—URANIUM ORES**
Use of easily soluble uranium in prospecting for uranium ores. M. K. Atom energ. 4 no. 2:213-214 P '58.
- UTERUS**
The mode of action of pachycarpine on the uterus. I. U. Bobik. Farm. i toks. 1 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '58.
- UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY**
Rupture of uterine vessels during labor. V. M. Kucherova, G. G. Parsadanov. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:106 Ja-F '58.
- UTERUS—CANCER**
Carcinoma in situ as a pathohistological and clinical problem in the early diagnosis of cervical cancer [with summary in English]. V. P. Mikhailov, A. A. Terekhova, G. G. Gevorkian. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:3-18 Ja-F '58.
Role of the midwife in the prevention of neglected forms of uterine cancer. A. L. Kaplan. Pol'd. i akush. 23 no. 4:31-37 Ap '58.
- UTERUS—DISEASES**
Etiology of hemorrhagic metropathy [with summary in English]. D. P. Mamontova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:82-88 Ja-F '58.
Late results of treating erosion of the uterine cervix by electrocoagulation combined with furacilin. A. I. Lubimova. Sov. med. 22 no. 2:113-118 F '58.
Treatment of inflammatory erosions of the cervix by novocaine block of the paracervical ganglia [with summary in English]. S. D. Astrinskii, N. A. TSabolova. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:88-91 Ja-F '58.
- UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE** see Hemorrhage, Uterine
- UTERUS—INNERVATION**
Compensatory variations observed in the innervation of the uterus during pregnancy. A. S. Gurych. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:588-591 Ja '58.
Findings on the morphological and functional changes in the nerve endings in the uterus during the estrus cycle and in pregnancy [with summary in English]. E. Velikan-Gabriltescu. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:55-68 '58.
- UTERUS—SURGERY**
Successful operation in perforation of the uterus. V. V. Kuz'min. Akush. i gin. 34 no. 1:106-107 Ja-F '58.
- UTERUS—TUMORS**
Petchenko, A. N. [Fibromyomas of the uterus] Fibromiomy matki. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1958. 285 p.
(DNLM)
- UTERUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Prolapse of the rectum with rupture of its walls and the evisceration of four meters of the small intestine. M. A. Gordzheladze, M. E. Shirin. Khirurgiya supplement: 49 '57.
- UVULA**
Consideration on the human uvula. M. S. Oracheva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:115-117 Ja-F '58.
- UZBEK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE**
Concrete examples of comparison. D. Turanov. Rus. i az. v nats. shkole 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '58.
- UZBEK OPERA** see Opera, Uzbek
- UZBEKISTAN—BOOKS**
Books in Uzbekistan. B. Guliamova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:19-21 Ap '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—CLIMATE**
Characteristics of climatic fluctuations in Uzbekistan. L. Babushkin, Kh. Khusanova. Izv. Uzb. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:13-10 '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING**
Cultivation practices guaranteeing high cotton yields on the "8 Marta" Collective Farm in Denau District. Kh. Khodzhaev, V. Geller. Khlopkovodstvo 8 no. 3: 57-58 Mr '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Foreign visitors in Soviet Uzbekistan. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 3:13 Mr '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—ELECTIONS**
People's candidates. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 3:14 Mr '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES**
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society in 1955. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:174-175 '58.
Brief information about the work of the Uzbek Branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. in 1955. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:195-198 '57.
- UZBEKISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Genetic types of Quaternary formations in river valleys. I. U. A. Skvortsov. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:11-31 '56.
- UZBEKISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Geomorphological forms of neotectonics in southern Uzbekistan. O. I. U. Postavskaya. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:135-38 '56.
- UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY**
Akademika nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut istorii i arkhologii. [Papers on the history of Soviet Uzbekistan; a collection of articles] Materialy k istorii Sovetskogo Uzbekistana; sbornik statei. Tashkent, 1957. 286 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
Khamidov, A. Kh. [Electric power of Uzbekistan and ways of developing it] Energetika Uzbekistana i puti ee razvitiia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 20 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—KARST**
Program for studying karst in Uzbekistan. O. I. U. Postavskaya. Izv. Uzb. fil. geog. ob-va 3:16-14 '57.
- UZBEKISTAN—NEMATODA**
Zenilanskaya, A. I. [Parasitic nematodes infecting agricultural crops in Uzbekistan] Paraziticheskie kruglye chervi - nematody sel'skokhozyaistvennykh kul'tur Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 207 p.
(DA)
- UZBEKISTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Cycles of the topographical development of the Tashkent platform. O. I. U. Postavskaya. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:40-54 '56.
- UZBEKISTAN—SORGHUM**
White durra (Sorghum) is a high-yield forage plant. S. K. Kadamov. Zemledelie 8 no. 3:81-85 Mr '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—STATE FARMS**
Eshlari State Farm. Sois. Uz. 17 no. 3:14 Mr '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—TOBACCO**
Increase the production of tobacco in the Uzbek S.S.R. I. I. Barov. Tabak 19 no. 1:46-48 '58.
- UZBEKISTAN—VEGETABLE GARDENING**
More vegetables for Tashkent workers. T. Mirzaev. Sad i og. 98 no. 4:8-9 Ap '58.
- UZHGOROD—NUCLEAR PHYSICS**
Activities of Uzhgorod scientists. V. P. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:107-108 Ja '58.
- VACATION SCHOOLS**
Prepare well for summer work with students. Nar. obr. no. 4:58-59 Ap '58.
- VACATIONS**
Organizing summer work with students. Nach. shkola 28 no. 4:79-80 Ap '58.
- VACUUM APPARATUS**
Chamber for the observation of microstructures at low temperatures. I. A. M. Golovchikov. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:232-238 '61.
Chamber for the precision determination of crystal lattice constants at high temperatures. E. Z. Kaminskii, T. I. Stetselskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2: 240-244 '61.
- VACUUM METALLURGY**
Determining hydrogen content in titanium by the vacuum heating method. V. I. Lakomekii. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:61-61 P '58.
- VACUUM PUMPS**
Vacuum Air Lift. L. N. Molochnikov. Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform. no. 1:77-78 '57.
- VACUUM METALLURGY**
Vacuum smelting. Overheating of solids. D. S. Kamenskii, I. B. Piletskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:87-91 '55.
- VAGINA**
Experimental histological investigation of vaginal epithelium in humans. A. I. Zhudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:388-399 Ja '58.
- VAGINE—INNERVATION**
Morphology of the neural apparatus of the vagina [with summary in English]. M. N. Khumash'yan. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 35 no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '58.
- VAGUS NERVES**
Studies of the mechanism of the physiological action of closed artificial pneumothorax. Report No. 1. Effect of artificial pneumothorax on action potentials of the vagus and phrenic nerves [with summary in English]. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 44 no. 12:35-40 D '57.
- VALLEYS** see subdivision under Bashkiria
- VALVES**
Float-operated ammonia valves. Khol. tekhn. 35 no. 2: 77-78 Mr-Apr '58.
- VANADIUM**
Analytical application of phenol carboxylic acids of the triphenylmethane series. Determination of vanadium in steel using aluminum [with summary in English]. I. S. Mustafin, E. A. Kashkovskaya. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:215-218 Mr-Apr '58.
Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphorus in presence of large quantities of vanadium V. G. Gorishina, E. I. A. Irlukova-Gutilla. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4. 402-403 '58.
- VANADIUM—SPECTRA**
Analysis of phase composition, structure and limits of phase homogeneity of the system vanadium - carbon - oxygen. Part 3: X-ray analysis in the V - C - O system. M. A. Gurevich, N. P. Ormont. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:403-412 F '58.
- VANADIUM OXIDE**
Role of oxygen in vanadium oxide catalysis during oxidizing catalysis. V. A. Rotter, N. A. Stukanovskaya, N. S. Bolikovskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 31 no. 1:37-45 '58.
- VANILLIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Experimental hypertonia of the eye resembling primary glaucoma. Report No. 5: Intracocular pressure following experimental vanillin intoxication. A. E. Shevatev. Oft. zhur. 13 no. 2:71-73 '58.
- VANNOVSKIY—OBSERVATORIES**
Meteor traces of 1957 according to observations in the Astrophysical Observatory at Vannovskiy. Kh. D. Gul'modov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:110-112 '58.
- VANOV, G. S.**
This was in Krasnoyarsk. G. S. Ivanov. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' no. 9:41-42 S '57.
- VAPOR CONDENSERS** see Condensers (Vapors and gases)
- VAPOR-PLATING**
Increasing the adhesion strength of quartz and vapor-plated metal films. A. M. N'inskii. Prib. i tekhn. eksp. no. 1:144 Ja-F '58.
- VAPOR PRESSURE**
Determining the elasticity of solid cobalt and iron vapor by means of radioactive isotopes. I. U. V. Kornev, V. N. Golubkin. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:432-448 '58.
Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. An. N. Nesmetanov, I. A. It'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:422-427 F '58.
- VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF** see Heat of vaporization
- VARIABLE STARS** see Stars, Variable
- VARLAMOVA, INNA**
Our friends ("Living spring" by Inna Varlamova. Reviewed by N. Leikin). Mol. gvard. no. 3:217-219 Mr '58.
- VARZAR, SOFIA MIKHAILOVNA, 1878-1957**
Sofia Mikhailovna Varzar (1878-1957); obituary. Astron. tsir. no. 199:26-26 N '57.
- VASES**
Brands on amphorae and tiles found in the excavations of Pantolapaeum in 1945-1946. D. B. Sholov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 56:202-226 '57.
- VASES, SCYTHIAN**
Ancient mementos in the history of medicine in Russia. N. S. Dumka. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:110-122 Ag '57.
- VAULTING** see Pole vaulting
- VAVILOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1887-1942**
A Soviet scientist, Academician N. I. Vavilov. A. I. Aibekova and others. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:221-228 '58.
- VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY**
Diagnostic significance of vectorcardiography in rheumatic carditis. Z. Z. Dorofeyev, I. F. Ignat'eva. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:55-55 Mr '58.
Vectorcardiogram in normal subjects and in myocardial infarct. E. A. Klandshutseva, V. I. Makolkin. Terap. arkh. 30 no. 3:59-55 Mr '58.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Chechen-Ingush A.S.S.R., Donets Basin, Europe, Eastern, Kiev District; Syzert District, Uzbekistan)

[Achievements of vegetable growers, a collection of articles] Dostizhenia ovoshevedov, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 141 p. (DA)

Calendar of agricultural work Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2-47 F '57

The cheapest vegetables are raised on flood land. A. D. Valuev, Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4 39-44 Ap '58.

Collective farm experimenter. P. Gabov, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 3 44 Mr '58.

Cultivation of early vegetables in peat-humus pots A. I. Pozhidaev Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2 20 F '57.

Herbicides in vegetable gardening. M. I. Sevast'ianova Sad i og. 86 no. 4 23-24 Ap '58

High-quality seeds are a guarantee of increased yield and higher quality vegetables Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3 20-22 Mr '58.

How we get big crops of early and extra early vegetables. G. S. Abdullayev, Sel'khoz. Povol. 3 no. 2 49-50 F '58.

Hydro-physical properties of soil in irrigated plots and optimum irrigation conditions for vegetables. M. Zhuravlev, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3 52-59 Mr '58.

If you have only three rows. N. Belfakov Rabotnitsa 35 no. 4 30-31 Ap '58.

Important problems in the development of fruit and vegetable supply centers in the fifth five-year plan E. A. Rudakova Dokl. TSKhA no. 27 43-50 '57.

Integrated cultivation in open and covered ground. L. S. Kislova, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 17-18 F '58.

Lugovkin, V. D. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshevedstvo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 388 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Make peat-humus pots in winter. S. A. Nikol'skii, Mosk. kolkh. 8 no. 2 21 F '57.

Mechanization in vegetable gardening P. I. Volkov, Sad i og. 95 no. 4 17-19 Ap '58

Plastic materials in vegetable gardening. N. S. Goncharuk, Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3 57-58 Mr '58

Preparing seeds and seedlings for sowing in cold ground. A. E. Boronova, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3 10-20 Mr '58.

Raising vegetable seedlings under rigorous climatic conditions N. E. Shumakov Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3 31-35 Mr '58.

Transparent plastics. V. I. Edel'shtein, G. I. Tarakanov, Sad i og. 98 no. 4 28-31 Ap '58.

Using mulch paper in strips for growing vegetables and industrial crops L. A. Nikonov, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28; 338-343 '57

[Vegetable grower.] Ovosheved no. 5 My '58. (DA)

What vegetables should we plant in our gardens. K. N. Cherepanin, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 44-45 F '58.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Artl District)

Preparing students for independent experimental work on the school plot. L. V. Vasil'eva, Biol. v shkole no. 2; 43-44 Mr-Apr '58.

VEGETABLE JUICES
New book on juices ("Chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production" by Donald K. Tressler and Maynard A. Joslyn Reviewed by A. N. Samsonova) Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 4 45 Ap '58.

VEGETABLE OILS see Oil Industries

VEGETABLES
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

Fresh vegetables the year around. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1 31 '57.

New varieties of undercover crops. V. I. Minashkin, Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 2 20-21 F '58.

Role of certain vegetables in mineral metabolism in children [with summary in English]. A. P. Shitskova and others Vop. pit. 17 no. 1 84-88 Ja-F '58.

Shel'man, V. I., and S. K. Chizhevskii. [Fruits and vegetables, a reference manual] Plodocovoshchnye tovary; spravocnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (Biblioteka prodavtsa)

VEGETABLES—ANALYSIS
Increase in the iodine content of certain vegetables. E. P. Shirokov, Vop. pit. 17 no. 1 81 Ja-F '58.

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Infection of certain vegetables by paratyphoid bacteria. L. I. Matsyna, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 3 121-122 Mr '58.

VEGETABLES—DRYING see subdivision under Hungary

VEGETABLES—STORAGE
Markov, A. V., Kalganov, and N. Protosenko. [Storage of fruits and vegetables in natural waters] Khranenie plodov i ovoshech v vodonemakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1957. 39 p.

VEGETABLES, DRIED
The KPK-A press for briquetting vegetables. M. S. Chernyi, Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2 49-51 '58.

Means of eliminating seasonal aspect of the operation of vegetable dehydrating plants T. N. Nasaikin, A. I. Kurov Kons. i ov. prom. 13 no. 3 1-3 Mr '58

VEINS—DISEASES
"Thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities and its treatment" by A. N. Shabanov, L. S. Soskin. Reviewed by S. M. Mikritumov, Fel'd. i akush. 23 no. 4 62 Ap '58.

VENA CAVA
The function of anastomosis of the superior vena cava with the pulmonary artery, by angiographic study [with summary in English] T. M. Darbinian, Khirurgia 33 no. 8 68-71 Ag '57.

VENDING MACHINES
For the introduction of new equipment into the pharmaceutical trade. A. A. Iokovskii, E. I. Shvelina, Apt. delo 7 no. 2 37-41 Mr-Apr '58

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Set of machines for gluing veneer sheets. Der. prom. 7 no. 3 31 Mr '58

VENEREAL DISEASES
"Handbook on the control of venereal and infectious skin diseases." Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 2 92-94 Mr-Apr '58.

Source of infection in venereal disease. V. S. Myskin, Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1 61-62 Ja-F '58.

Zhel'takov, M. M. [Diseases of the skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 385 p. (DNLN)

VENEREOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Brief report on the work of the All-Russian conference of dermatologists and venerologists held in Gorky on June 17-21, 1957. V. V. Bogun Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1 87-90 Ja-F '58.

Report on the work of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venerologists in 1956. S. T. Pavlov, A. I. Sokolov Vest. dermat. i ven. 32 no. 1 83-87 Ja-F '58.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Events in Venezuela. S. Gronlonakii, Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2 103-105 F '58.

Venezuela is waiting for the promised elections. Juan Liscano, V. zashch. mira no. 83 24-29 Ap '58.

VENICE—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Women's regional tournament of the Federation Internationale des Echecs, Venice, 1957. Shakh. bitul. 4 no. 2 50 F '58.

VENICE—HISTORY
"Studies of the economic history of Venice" [in Italian] by Gino Luzzatto. Reviewed by N. P. Sokolov, Sred. veka no. 10 248-256 '57.

VENOM
Treatment of poisonous snake bites by "antigluza" snakebite serum. A. Imamatov, Khirurgia 34 no. 2 139-142 F '58.

VENTILATION
Iudin, E. I. A. [Investigation of noises in ventilation installations and methods for preventing them] Issledovanie shuma ventilatornykh ustanovok i metodov bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1958. 227 p. (Moscow, Tsentral'nyi aero-gidrodinamicheskii institut, Trudy, no. 713)

Single-dot ventilating installations are needed. P. Konstantinov, Muk.-elev. prom. 24 no. 2 30 F '58.

VENTILATION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Semiduberskii, M. S. [Pumps, compressors, ventilators] Nasosy, kompressory, ventilatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1957. 222 p.

VENTRAL HERNIA
Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. I. U. N. Kravkov, Khirurgia 33 no. 8 95-97 Ag '57.

VENTSPILS DISTRICT—SWINE
Increased production of pork is the goal of all the district's workers. A. F. Stanislavov, A. E. Biedrja, Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5 28-31 My '58.

VERESAEV, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1887-1945 see Smidovych, Vikentii Vikent'evich, 1887-1945

VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—AMMONOIDEA
Hederoströmidae of the Verkhoyansk-Kolyma region. I. U. N. Popov, Ezhegod. Vses. paleont. ob-va 16 84-81 '57.

VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Setta-Daban Range (southern Verkhoyansk Range). I. U. N. Pushcharovskii, Sov. geol. no. 5 43-66 '57.

VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—PALEOClimATOLOGY
Climate of the Verkhoyansk basin during the Permian and Triassic periods. A. V. Vikhert, Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1 35-39 '57.

VERNALIZATION
Elimination of vernalization changes during the process of vegetative reproduction in plants [with summary in English]. V. V. Skripichinskii, Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2 165-174 Mr-Apr '58

Vernalization of winter wheat in field conditions. Hsu Yun-t'ien, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28 253-258 '57.

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI, 1520-1588
Antonova, I. A. [Veronese] Veronozo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1957. 58 p., illus.

VERTEBRAE—ANKYLOSIS
Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of spondylitis deformans. T. P. Vinogradova Ortop., travm. i plieoz. 18 no. 5 7-11 N-D '57

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under China

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS
Regulator of equilibrium. N. A. Prochazhenskii, Zdorov'e 4 no. 5 9-11 My '58.

VETCH
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Sowings of common vetch have improved the feed supply. F. Garanin, Kolkh. proizv. 18 no. 2 18-19 F '58.

VETCH—HARVESTING
Experience in harvesting vetch at the green and the yellow stage of pods. A. N. Ponomareva, Sel. i som. 23 no. 1 83-84 Ja-F '58.

VETERANS—MEDICAL CARE
International medical conference A. M. Dvorkin, Sov. med. 22 no. 3 145-150 Mr '58.

VETERINARY ANATOMY
Further development of Kilmov's approach to the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. P. A. Gingelev, Dokl. TSKhA no. 27 271-278 '57

VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY see subdivision under Poltava Province

VETERINARY COLLEGES see subdivision under Kazan

VETERINARY EMBRYOLOGY
Characteristics of embryonic growth and development in swine, cattle and rabbits as related to different feeding types and nutrition levels. K. B. Svechin, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 74-90 '57.

Dividing into periods the early stages of development in Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22 157-162 '57.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Let's keep strict observance of veterinary sanitation rules. A. V. Zakharov Mosk. kolkh. 7 no. 3 44-46 Mr '58.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Conference on veterinary pharmacology. M. V. Kazakova, Farm. i toks. 21 no. 1 86-87 Ja-F '58.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Ginzburg, A. G., and A. D. Ivanov. [Course in the organization of veterinary work] Kurs organizatsii veterinarnogo dela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 283 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Ionov, P. S. [Laboratory research in clinical veterinary diagnosis] Laboratornyye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zavedenii) (DA)

Ozerov, A. V., Zhuravov, A. A., and T. E. Bui-dolov. [Practical laboratory exercises in veterinary medicine] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 298 p. (DA)

Skrabin, K. I. [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases of young farm animals] Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodnitsa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 237 p. (DA)

VETERINARY MEDICINE—DIAGNOSIS
Cherniak, V. Z. [Pathoanatomical diagnosis of communicable diseases of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskaia diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolevani sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 286 p. (DA)

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Investigation of motor activity in farm animals. A. F. Davydov, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3 284-285 Mr '58.

- VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)**
Mechanism of the development of a physiologically immature state in newborn animals. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:37-46 '57.
Some basic problems of ontogenetic physiology. V. N. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:26-36 '57.
- VETERINARY RESEARCH**
Conference on coordinating scientific research work of veterinary institutions in 1958. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 2:152-153 F '58.
- VETROGONSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH**
Artist and engraver. Koster no. 3:32 Mr '58.
- VIADUCTS**
Constructing a precast reinforced concrete viaduct. N. A. Morachevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no. 3:38-39 Mr '58.
- VIBRATION**
Effect of water on the frequency of vibration of blades and plates. IU, U. Edel', A. P. Stepanov. [Trudy] LMZ no. 4:133-144 '57.
Interesting case of turbine vibration. I. M. Stepanov. Energomashinostroyenie 4 no. 2:28, 48 F '58.
Investigating the structure of turbulent-motion equations for systems in connection with possible origination of natural vibrations. A. N. Obmorshev. Trudy Inst. mash. Sem. po teor. mash. 16 no. 64:5-25 '57.
Mechanism of the effect of low-frequency vibrations in metals on ingot crystallization. V. I. Leont'ev. Probl. metalloy i fiz. met. no. 4:70-76 '55.
- VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT**
Single-component photoelectric vibrometer. L. I. Brozgul'. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:480-481 '58.
- VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Reflex effects of vibrations from the heart on the stomach [with summary in English]. V. P. Riumin. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 45 no. 1:23-26 Ja '58.
- VIBRATORS**
Changing the direction of vibrations originated by eccentric vibrators. A. I. Novozhilov. Stroitel. mashinost. no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.
Investigating forced vibrations of some multiple-vibrator machines. I. I. Blekhan, G. IU, Dzhanelidze. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:51-64 Mr '58.
- VIBRIO COMMA**
Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of *Vibrio comma*. L. I. Leskovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 2:34-38 F '58.
- VIENNA—ATOMIC ENERGY—CONGRESSES**
In the International Atomic Energy Agency. V. Chernyshev. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:108 Ja '58.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Interview with President Ho Chi Minh. Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:6 Ap '58.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—HOSPITALS**
White Russian physicians in Vietnam. S. Iafimau. Bol'sh. 15 no. 4:18 Ap '58.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—MANNERS AND CUSTOMS**
Bamboo "xylophone." Vokrug sveta no. 5:12 My '58.
- VIETNAM, SOUTH—LAND TENURE**
Agrarian "reform" in South Vietnam. Z. Dudnik. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:134-137 F '58.
- VIGDOROVA, F.**
Stories by F. Vigdorova. N. Podorolskii. Nar. obr. no. 3:111-112 Mr '58.
- VIGILEVA, VALENTINA GAVRILOVNA**
Mistress of heat and cold. A. Fradkin. Obshchestv. pt. no. 3:17-18 Mr '58.
- VILNIUS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS**
The Ukraine-Lithuania match, 1957. Shakh. blud. 4 no. 1:13-14 Ja '58.
- VINE CROPS**
(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province)
Knot catcher for sowing cucumbers and vine crops. A. Tkachenko. Tekh. sov. MTS i sovkh. 10 no. 6:10-11 Mr '58.
Use of seedlings in vine crop cultivation. M. S. Shilov. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:35-36 Ap '58.
VSB-3 melon seed separator. G. P. Variamov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. no. 1:24-25 Ja '58.
Vine crop show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. A. Nazarov. Sad i og. 86 no. 4:30-42 Ap '58.
- VINER, E. N.**
"Bibliographical journal 'Knizhnyi vestnik', 1880-1887", by E. N. Viner. Reviewed by A. D. Bikhungol'ts. Sov. bibl. no. 1:115-120 '52.
- VINTER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1878-1958**
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter. Energetik 6 no. 4:30 Ap '58.
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Vinter; obituary. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:2 Mr '58.
From the Central Committee of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:1 Mr '58.
From the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R. Gidr. stroit. 27 no. 3:1 Mr '58.
- VINYL ALCOHOL**
Catalytic method of synthesizing vinyl esters. N. S. Kozlov, S. IA, Chumakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1: 143-144 Ja '58.
- VINYL COMPOUNDS**
Vinyl compounds in diene synthesis. Diene synthesis of thiovinyl ether from cyclopentadiene and hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:520-522 Ja '58.
- VINYL ETHER**
Synthesis and transformation of vinyl ethers of ethanolamines. Report No. 3: Quaternary ammonium salts of vinyl ether of ethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chukalova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:204-209 F '58.
- VINYLACTION**
Vinylolation of d-glucose and its acetone derivatives. Part I. B. I. Mikhant'ev, V. L. Lapenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 27 no. 10:2640-2641 O '57.
Vinylolation of hydrobenzoin. Part I. B. I. Mikhant'ev, L. P. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 28 no. 2:487-488 F '58.
- VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.**
Concerts by violinists. I. Lamp'akii. Sov. muz. 22 no. 4:109-110 Ap '58.
- VIRTA, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH, 1906-**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademikheskii Mal' teatr. [N. Virta's "Plot of the condemned." N. Virta. Zegover obrechennykh. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949, 8 p.] [No. 10 in Brochures on plays] (Neb)
- VIRUS DISEASES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Experimental pharmacotherapy of some virus infections. M. M. Lankovich, V. I. Il'enko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:55-52 Ja-F '58.
Preventive inoculation of white mice against infectious ostromella. O. V. Konosh, 3 no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '58.
- VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS**
Electron microscopy of phytopathogenic viruses. Report No. 1: Aster yellows virus [with summary in English]. A. E. Protenko. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:131-132 Ja-F '58.
Meeting on virus diseases of plants. O. Altsheina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 3 no. 4:155-156 Ap '58.
- VIRUS RESEARCH**
(see also subdivision under Berkeley, California)
Influence of metabolites and antimetabolites belonging to the tetracycline acid cycle on the multiplication of vaccine virus in chick embryos. N. A. Zolitenok, O. V. Konosh, E. R. Pille. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:505-507 Ja '58.
- VIRUSES**
Adsorption of mouse encephalomyelitis virus on an extempore precipitate [with summary in English]. G. IA, Svet-Moldavskii, L. K. Vialnitskaia. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:77-19 Ja-F '58.
Chick embryo culture of virus-like formations from human gastric polyp [with summary in English]. G. A. Ptakunova, A. S. Shubin. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:13-12 '58.
Cultivation of atypical fowl plague and vaccinia viruses in an ascitic mouse cancer [with summary in English]. M. K. Topolits. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '58.
Electron microscopic investigation of the distribution of rod-shaped particles of the tobacco mosaic virus in vegetative buds of infected tomato plants. V. A. Smirnova. Biophysika 3 no. 2:252-258 '58.
The influence of metabolites on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the leaves of virus-resistant tobacco plants of the species *Ambrosia* [with summary in English]. V. I. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. Vop. virus. 3 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '58.
- VISCERA**
Effect of a high level of protein and vitamin nutrition in pregnant sows on the growth of fetal viscera. IU, A. Magakian. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 22:219-224 '57.
- VISCERA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
Acute left appendicitis. T. V. Kalina. Khirurgiya supplem. 40 '57.
- VISCERA—DISEASES**
Clinical evaluation of the higher nervous activity in internal diseases. I. I. Spornskii. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:8-11 My '57.

- Excretion of pellagra-preventive vitamin in internal diseases. V. I. Timofeev. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:47-57 My '57.
Hypnosis in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. E. V. Gombitskii. Sov. med. 22 no. 1:69-74 Ja '58.
- VISCOSE** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia
- VISCOSITY**
Effect of ferric oxide on the viscosity of enamels containing, or devoid of, boron. K. P. Azarov, S. B. Grechano-va. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:348-350 Ja '58.
Investigation of the viscosity and critical temperatures of certain deuterium compounds and their solutions. S. D. Ravikovich, V. P. Solomko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 24 no. 1:7-12 '58.
- VISCOSITY—MEASUREMENT**
Viscosimetry of binary liquid systems. M. I. Usanovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 18:128-139 '49.
- VISION**
Adequate optical chranax observed in syphilis during therapy [with summary in English]. I. A. Dosychev. Vest. derm. i ven. 32 no. 2:47-53 Mr-Ap '58.
Basic functions of the visual organ in aviators under simple and complex meteorological conditions. S. A. Lukovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:80-80 N '57.
Changes in visual acuity and anomalous refraction in flying personnel. M. S. Trusov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11: 53-55 N '57.
Conditioned responses following exclusion of the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in dogs in ontogenesis. N. A. Moiseva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:440-453 '57.
Effect on the blinding action of fluorescent lamps on the efficiency of the optic analyzer [with summary in English]. F. M. Chernitskaya. Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:44-49 Mr '58.
Study of the functional mobility of the optic analyzer as one of the methods for studying the higher nervous activity. D. V. Shmidt. Vest. AN SSSR 13 no. 3:30-36 '58.
- VITAMIN METABOLISM**
Change in the vitamin content and certain immunological factors in acute dysentery treated with biomyces. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov, K. E. Khanina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:44-47 N '57.
Effect of increased environmental temperature on the metabolism of certain vitamins in the body [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuznetsov, IU, P. Udakov. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '58.
- VITAMINS**
The accomplishments in synthesis of carotenoids and vitamin A. I. N. Nazarov, I. A. Ivanovskii. Usp. khim. 27 no. 3:211-276 Mr '58.
Dietitization and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. G. Ilyardiev. Muk. selov. prom. 24 no. 2:30 F '58.
Effect of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid on the thrombo-plastic activity in the case of experimental radiation disease. E. A. Kudrinskova, G. V. Andronov, N. P. Sytina. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:701-704 F '58.
Effect of vitamins on glycolysis in muscle homogenates. A. V. Zakharova. Vop. med. khim. 4:242-248 '52.
How to increase the vitamin C content of potatoes. Kartofel' 3 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '58.
Pathological conditions resulting from a disproportion between vitamins and other nutritional components. L. A. Cherkas. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '58.
Vitamin P in grapes and wine. S. V. Durnishidze. Vin. SSSR 18 no. 2:15 '58.
Vitaminized food with salt. N. Berezovskaya, Z. Kochotkova. Obshchestv. pt. no. 2:29 '57.
- VITAMINS—A**
Carotenoid polyenes and oxidation processes in the organism. Vitamin A deficiency and sulfur oxidation in the organism. S. D. Balakievskii, I. V. Kuznetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:331-333 Ja '58.
Comparative activity of carotene and vitamin A in dark adaptation in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:24-27 Ja-F '58.
Method of removing vitamin A from casein. L. V. Krivkova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '58.
Vitamin A requirements in peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. Sh. E. Kamenetskii. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2: 50-54 Mr-Ap '58.
- VITAMINS—B**
Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B₁₂ system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. S. S. Vasilievskii. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:23-34 Ja-F '58.
Cure of leptoepirosis in animals with vitamin B₁₂. A. G. Aliev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:31-36 '57.
The efficiency of a diet enriched with lipotropic factors, vitamin C and vitamin B complex in patients with chronic hepatitis [with summary in English]. A. V. Khodykin. Vop. pit. 17 no. 2:10-20 Mr-Ap '58.
Serum protein fractions and vitamin B₁₂ in liver diseases. N. T. Pokina. Terap. arkh. 29 no. 5:30-32 My '57.

VITAMINS—B (Continued)

- Some features of vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis in cultures of *Propionibacterium shermanii* and *Actinomyces olivaceus* [with summary in English]. V. G. Makarevich, T. P. Verkhovtseva, T. N. Laznikova. *Mikrobiologiya* 27 no. 1:19-26 Jan-F '58.
- Thiamine and riboflavin contents of the ewe's milk. R. B. Davidov, L. E. Gul'ko. *Ovtshevodstvo* 4 no. 4, 23-24 Apr '58.
- Vitamin B₁₂ level in the blood of dogs in anemias induced by a Klemenciewicz-Heldenshaia pouch [with summary in English]. V. F. Markelova. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:32-38 Jan '58.

VITAMINS—B see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B₆ see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—B₁₂

- Expediency of the use of large doses of vitamin B₁₂. I. U. L. Milevskaia. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 3:93-97 Mar '58.
- Vitamin B₁₂ content of the liver in animals as related to the quantity of cobalt in feed [with summary in English]. A. S. Skoropostishnaia. *Vop. pit.* 17 no. 2:29-32 Mar-Apr '58.

VITAMINS—K

- Problem of prothrombin synthesis in the liver following vitamin K₃ (vitacool) load in chronic alcoholism. M. S. Bakumenko. *Terap. arkh.* 29 no. 8:65-71 '57.

VITICULTURE

- (see also subdivision under Albania, Moldavia; Rumania, Switzerland, Taman Peninsula, Tashkent Province)
- Effect of zinc microfertilizer on the ripening of grapes. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavov. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:29-30 Jan-F '58.
- Eighty-six centers of grapes to the hectare. P. P. Rez-nik. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:6-8 Jan-F '58.
- Foliar feeding of grapes. V. D. Kornelchuk, E. K. Plakida, R. I. Svetlovskaya. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:20-23 Jan-F '58.
- Foliar feeding of grapes in stratification boxes and in the nursery. V. V. Panina. *Vin. SSSR* no. 2:58 '58.
- For wider use of hydraulic drills in grape planting. A. I. Tishchenko. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:46-49 '58.
- Grafting grapevines in winter. A. H. Myshurenko. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:16-19 '58.
- Growing grape seedlings in the north. K. P. Skum'. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 28:309-315 '57.
- How the method of making grapevine cuttings affects their rooting. I. F. Krasnozhchek. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:57 '58.
- Increasing grape yield by acting upon the root system. P. I. Litvinov. *Sad i og.* 98 no. 4:68-73 Apr '58.
- Influence of temperature on the winterhardiness of grapes [with summary in French]. V. V. Arkhangelskaia. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:103-122 '58.
- Information. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:59-60 '58.
- Obtaining high grape yields in the second year. M. A. Tupikov. *Biul. v shkole* no. 2:75-77 Mar-Apr '58.
- Particular aspects of grape cultivation in the northern regions in relation to the development of its root system [with summary in French]. V. I. Gabovich. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:85-102 '58.
- Speed up the introduction of new machinery in viticulture. A. B. Zhurina. *Vin. SSSR* 18 no. 2:1-3 '58.
- Study of over-all foliar feeding of grapes in combination with Bordeaux mixture [with summary in English]. S. N. Luzhetski. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:163-169 '58.
- Treatment of grape seedlings to promote root growth in northern areas of cultivation. V. N. Chigrin. *Sad i og.* 98 no. 4:76 Apr '58.
- Use of machinery in setting out vineyards. V. S. Sakovtsev. *Sad i og.* 98 no. 4:73 Apr '58.
- Use of machinery in setting out vineyards. V. Sakovtsev. *Sovkhoz. protzv.* no. 4:74 Apr '58.
- Use of potassium (β-naphthoxyacetate and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-*o*-butyric acid) in viticulture. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavov. *Fiziol. rasl.* 5 no. 2:180-183 Mar-Apr '58.
- Viticulture on the Voroshilov Collective Farm. V. S. Sakovtsev. *Sad. vin. Mold.* 13 no. 1:4-6 Jan-F '58.
- Yeasts in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy [with summary in French]. N. N. Prostoserdov, S. V. Krasnokutskaya. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:161-168 '58.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- The Department of Viticulture on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. M. Negrul'. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:35-38 '58.

VITREOUS STATE

- Luminescence method for the study of vitrification. E. V. Anufrieva, M. V. Vol'kenshtain, T. V. Razgovorova. *Opt. i spektr.* 4 no. 3:414-415 Mar '58.

VLADIMIR GOVERNMENT—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. L. M. Krestina. *Uch. zap. MGPI* 110:103-137 '57.

VLADIMIR GOVERNMENT—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

- History of the labor movement in the Vladimir Government on the eve of the First Russian Revolution, 1901-1904. L. M. Krestina. *Uch. zap. MGPI* 110:103-137 '57.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

- Hunting clubs of Vladimir Province. M. Murav'ev. *Okh. i kh. khoz.* 4 no. 4:13 Apr '58.

VLADISLAVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH

- Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskiy teatr. Vladimir Aleksandrovich Vladislavskii. [Moskva, Izkusstvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 18 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NoD)

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)
- Constructive experiments. I. Maforova. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:63-68 Apr '58.

VOINO-IASENSKII, VALENTIN FELIKSOVICH, 1877-

- Valentin Feliksovich Voino-Iasenskii; on his 80th birthday. V. A. Poljakov. *Khirurgia* 33 no. 8:127-131 Aug '57.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Armenia; Khodorov District; Kurile Islands

VOLCANOES

- (see also subdivision under Arctic Ocean; Arctic Ocean; Kamchatka, Kazakhstan; Sakhalin)
- Achievements of Soviet volcanology in the study of modern volcanism. S. I. Naboko. *Sov. geol.* no. 6:65-66 '57.

VOLGA-DON CANAL—WATER TRANSPORTATION

- Operations of ship services and operation bases for the Volga-Don shipping. M. G. Andreev. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:14-17 Apr '58.

VOLGA RIVER—GEOLOGY

- Lower Volga in Khvalynsk time. V. A. Nikolaev. *Biul. MOIP, Old. geol.* 32 no. 4:121-128 Jul-Aug '57.

VOLGA RIVER—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

- Lumber floating in backwaters of the Kama Basin. N. V. Zotov. *Les. prom.* 35 no. 3:14-22 Mar '58.

VOLGA RIVER—GAME AND GAME BIRDS

- Along the shores of the Volga. V. Solov'ev. *Okh. i kh. khoz.* 4 no. 5:16-16 May '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

- Teodorovich, G. L. [Carbonate facies of the lower Permian and upper Carboniferous in the Ural-Volga region] Karbonatnye fasii nizhnego permio-vorkhnego karbona Uralo-Volzhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 293 p. (Materialy k poznaniyu geologicheskogo stroeniia SSSR, no. 13)

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION

- The earth's blood. V. Boldyrev. *Znan. sila* 33 no. 2:17-19 Feb '58.

VOLGA RIVER—NAVIGATION

- Channel conditions in the Volga during the 1958 navigation season. P. K. Aif'er. *Rech. transp.* 17 no. 4:24-25 Apr '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Analogues of the Kaney stage in the Ukraine observed in the Obshchii Syri region. V. L. Iarkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 118 no. 2:387-388 Jan '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

- Improvement of pastures in semidesert and chestnut zones of the trans-Volga. I. I. Terenozhnik. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:61-65 Feb '58.

VOLGA VALLEY—WHEAT

- Crops preceding spring wheat in the trans-Volga forest-steppe zone. D. I. Burov. *Zemledelie* 8 no. 3:36-41 Mar '58.

- Increasing the germination rate of spring wheat in the southeast. P. M. Fokeev. *Sel'khoz. Povol.* 3 no. 2:30-33 Feb '58.

VOLHYNIA—HISTORY

- Filonenko, P. [Military struggle in Volhynia; recollections of a participant] Zhovna borot'ba na Volyni; spomyn uchasykha. Vinnytsia, Nakladom Volyns'koho vydavnychoho fondu, 1958. 86 p. (Biblioteka litopysu Volyni. Redaktsiia Kolektsiia, no. 4)

VOLKHOV VALLEY—ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL

- A new species of the genus *Procoelocrinites* Elohwald. E. L. Gekker, R. F. Gekker. *Ezhgod. Vses. paleont. ob-va* 16:274-279 '57.

VOLKOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH

- "Sector Surgeon Konstantin Vasil'evich Volkov" by A. M. Aminev. Reviewed by A. M. Geselevich. *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 3:154 Mar '58.

VOLKOV, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1880-1957

- Petr Andreevich Volkov obituary. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 13 no. 2:258 Mar-Apr '58.

VOLKOVA, MARIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1897-

- M. A. Volkova, on her 60th birthday and the 35th anniversary of her medical service. E. P. Donskaya and others. *Probl. tub.* 35 no. 1:124 '58.

VOLLEYBALL

(see also subdivision under Ghana)

- Attention! The opponent is serving the ball; how to receive the serve in volleyball. M. Amalin. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 3:18-20 Mar '58.

- Kleshchev, I. U. N., and O. S. Chokhov. [Volleyball in school] Voleibol v shkole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 150 p.

VOLODIN, ALEKSANDR

- Is this a member of the Communist Youth League? ("Factory girl") a play by A. Volodin. Reviewed by N. Delankova, V. Sinatskaya. *Mol. kolonn.* 16 no. 4:123-128 Apr '58.

- Zhen'ka Shul'zhenko, his friends and enemies ("Factory girl") by Aleksandr Volodin. Reviewed by E. Surkov. *Znamia* 28 no. 3:170-187 Mar '58.

VOLOGDA—FLIES

- The synanthropic flies in Vologda. A. S. Ozerov. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:103-104 Jan-F '58.

VOLOGDA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- Lebedev, N. V. [Vologda. Bolsheviks in the fight for the Soviet regime, 1917-1920] Vologodskie bol'sheviky v bor'be za sovetskuiu vlast'. 1917-1920 gg. Vologda, Obl. knizhnaya red., 1957. 230 p. (NNC)

VOLOSHINA, SOF'IA

- A book for the parents ("Stories for the parents" by Sof'ia Voloshina. Reviewed by M. Sytnyk). *Rad. zhnl.* 13 no. 3:25 Mar '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

- New stabilizovka. M. Efremov. *Radio* no. 5:61 May '58.
- Stabilizing high frequency voltage on cyclootron dummies. A. V. Antonov and others. *Pril. i tekhn. eksp.* no. 1:41-46 Jan-F '58.

- Voltage regulation in a three-phase two-bridge current converter with simultaneous compensation of reactive power [with summaries in Russian and English]. I. M. Chyzenko. *Avtomatika* no. 1:60-70 '58.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS—TESTING

- Stand used for testing THN-1 voltage regulators. L. I. Levash. *Elek. i topl. tizna* 2 no. 2:34-35 Feb '58.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS see Titration

VOMITING

- Lebedev, A. A. [Vomiting in pregnancy] Rvota boremonnykh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 172 p. (DNL)

- Treatment of excessive vomiting and salivation in pregnancy by parametrical novocaine blockade. S. A. Putlin. *Akush. i gin.* 34 no. 1:100-102 Jan-F '58.
- Use of static muscle tension in an analysis of the act of vomiting [with summary in English]. A. S. Sukhannov. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 45 no. 1:14-16 Jan '58.

VOODOOISM see subdivision under Haiti

VORONEZH—DAIRY PLANTS

- Increasing the capacity of the Voronezh Dairy Plant. A. Kechalkin. *Moloch. prom.* 18 no. 4:24-26 Apr '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—DIPTERA

- Seasonal variations in the numbers of *Culicoides pull-caris* L. and *Culicoides fassipennis* Strog (Hemiptera) in Voronezh floodland biotopes. K. T. Kornava. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 27 no. 1:97-98 Jan-F '58.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

- Grain procurement stations need chief engineers. N. Dezhorzh. *Muk. -elev. prom.* 24 no. 2:30 Feb '58.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—ELECTRIC WELDING

- Conference on welding in the Voroshilovgrad Economic Council. L. S. Piliukhanov. *Svar. protzv.* no. 4:47 Apr '58.

VOSKRESENSK—HOCKEY

- Voskresensk is a hockey town. K. Ibrayev. *Sp. igry* 4 no. 3:7-8 Mar '58.

VOTIAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Izhevsk. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut istorii iazyka. Literaturny i folklor. [History of Soviet Udmurt literature] Ocherki istorii Udmurtskoi sovetskoi literatury. Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 161 p.

- VOYCHOK, MARKO, pseud. see Markovych, Martia Oleksandrovna (Vilinskaya), 1834-1907

VOVSI, MIRON SEMENOVICH, 1897-
Miron Semenovich Vovsi; on his 60th birthday Terap.
arkh 20 no.5:3-5 My '57.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea)
Double travel ("Visiting friends abroad") by I. E. Glushchenko, Book review. Vokrug sveta no.4:62 Ap '58.
Polevol, Boris [Through the wide world; diary of travels] Po belu svetu, dnevniki putestestvii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1958, 580 p.
Testimony of friendship between the Soviet and foreign scientists. N. N. Zhukov-Vorobchikov. V zashch. mira no.8:73-75 Ap '58.

VRUBEL', MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1856-1910
Muzel "Abramitsy." [Mikhail Aleksandrovich Vrubel', 1856-1910; an exhibition of majolica and theatrical drawings, on the centenary of his birth] Mikhail Aleksandrovich Vrubel', 1856-1910, vystavka majolikovykh rabot i teatral'nykh otkrytok (k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957, 70 p. illus

VULCANIZATION
Heat exchange during vulcanization of footwear in a forced gas stream. I. L. Kaplan, Kauch. i rez. 17 no.2:23-31 P '58.
Manufacture of articles from "kvalitex" by the ion deposition method. L. E. Vinitskii, N. L. Garotovskaya, M. N. Gritsenko, Trudy NIIPIP no.4:17-24 '58.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—ECONOMIC COUNCILS
How the economic council helps collective farms. M. Potomkin, E. Domnin, Agitator no.7:55-60 Ap '58.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
It was prompted by life. E. Domnin, Par' zhizni' no.6:12-23 Mr '58.

VYAZNIKI DISTRICT—REPTILES, FOSSIL
New Kollinsomorphs from the Talar stage of the European part of the U.S.S.R. B. P. V. Iushkov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 08:89-100 '57.

VYSHAYA DUDECHNYA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
A wrong decision. Par' zhizni' no.6:78 Mr '58.

VYTEGRA DISTRICT—LIBRARIES AND READERS
Our native territory. N. Savchenko. Bibliotekar' no.3:58 Mr '58.

WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Regional tournament in Wageningen, 1957. Shakh. bitul. 4 no.3:70-82 Mr '58.

WAGES
(see also subdivision under France; Qorodshche District; Korea, North)
Analysis of the wage funds of industrial enterprises. V. I. Vov. Sots. trud. no.4:122-128 Ap '58.
Answers to the questions of the automotive transportation workers. Sots. trud. no.4:130-142 Ap '58.
Coefficient of labor expended per unit of production. A. Lashin. Obshchestv. zh. no.3:87-89 Mr '58.
Control over the use and disbursement of wage funds in the construction industry. I. M. Il'in. Stroil. prod. net. prom. 3 no.2:17-18 P '58.
Effect of collective farm production on the pay of administrative workers. V. Smirnov. Sel'khoz. zh. no.3:14-18 Mr '58.
How we got ready for the shift to the new rate schedule. D. A. Margolis. Med. prom. 12 no.3:48-50 Mr '58.
Important incentive. K. M. Borgeev. Sovkhoz. protzv. no.4:27-33 Ap '58.
Improving the organization of work norms and wages in municipal enterprises. S. D. Narvin, B. M. Glodman, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.4:33-35 Ap '58.
Improving work and wage organization in brick factories. I. I. Gurevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 32 no.4:35-37 Ap '58.
In the Research Institute on Labor. Sots. trud. no.4:147-148 Ap '58.
In the State Committee on the Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sots. trud. no.4:143-144 Ap '58.
Levin, I. M. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennykh predpriyatiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 189 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)
Material work incentive. V. B. Nagaiurov. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.2:33-34 P '58.
Migal', S. P. [Wages in railroad transportation] Zarabotnaya plata na shchelendorochnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. shch-dor. izd-vo, 1958, 53 p.
New developments in the remuneration of higher officials and specialists on the state farms. B. Kudrin. Sots. trud. no.4:76-82 Ap '58.
New developments in the wages of collective farmers. T. Zaslavskaya. Vop. ekon. no.3:148-155 Mr '58.
New system of wages at a petroleum refinery. O. Smirnova, E. Zaslavskaya. Sots. trud. no.4:129-130 Ap '58.

The piecework bonus system of remuneration in the construction industry. I. Turemov. Sots. trud. no.4:134-135 Ap '58.
Regulating wages and work norms in the baking industry. I. M. Zolotovskii, Khleb. i kond. prom. 2 no.3:21-25 Mr '58.
Reorganization of the wage structure of automotive transportation personnel through the utilization of hidden potentialities. V. Mizinov, P. Ustakii. Sots. trud. no.4:83-88 Ap '58.
Salary classification of bookkeepers. I. Kolikhel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no.4:15-18 Ap '58.
Some questions concerning wages and labor discipline. Sovkhoz. protzv. no.4:75-76 Ap '58.
Supplementary pay for tobacco harvesting on collective farms. L. V. Oleinikov. Tabak 10 no.1:44-45 '58.
Urgent problem. Poligr. protzv. no.4:23 Ap '58.
Voropay, V. I. [How collective farms improve their organization and wage system] Kak kolchozy sovshchivayut organizatsii i oplatu truda. Moskva, Gos. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957, 62 p.
Workers' wages based on production output. N. Smirnov. Khleb. i kond. 35 no.2:61 Mr '58.

WAGES—ACCOUNTING
Collective farmers should have a separate pay book. G. Abubakirov. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no.3:15 Mr '58.

WALKING
Techniques of the world's best walkers. A. Fruktov. Leg. otb. no.4:84-85 Ap '58.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Lening District (Moscow Province); Minsk; Turkmenistan)
Best editorial boards received encouragement. M. Mironshchenko. Prom. koop. no.5:31 Mr '58.
"Big affairs of small newspapers." Reviewed by P. Sinisov. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:70-80 D '57.
A forgotten wall newspaper. V. I. Levikov. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:72 D '57.
How I take notes. IU. Pirogovskii. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:48-50 Ap '58.
How is it at your place? A. Vaniashova. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:42-43 Ap '58.
Incentive leaflets and broadsides. Sots. kul't. 11 no.2:42 P '58.
Our mail bag. I. Shevchenko and others. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:82-86 Ap '58.
Our wall newspapers. I. Maslakov, K. Kirilenko. Nar. obr. no.4:79-81 Ap '58.
Report and elections of the wall newspaper editorial staff. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:78-80 Ap '58.
Rural correspondents need support. B. Ilyusov. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:87 Ap '58.
Satire and humor in the wall newspaper. I. Georgiev. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.2:40 P '58.
School's artificial newspaper. IA. Kolodin, Sem'ia i shkola 13 no.5:33 My '58.
You can't hide truth in a safe. S. Bakhtarov. Rab.-krest. korr. no.4:61 Ap '58.

WALLBOARD see subdivision under Moscow

WALLS
Apartment houses with bearing crosswalls. Z. Romanov. Arkh. i stroil. Mosk. 7 no.4:8-14 Ap '58.

WAR
Who is advocating "preventive war" and why? F. I. Galikov. Nov. vrem. 16 no.17:5-8 Ap '58.

WAR GAMES
Pioneer detachment attacks. IU. Printsev, V. Toropygin. Koster. no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

WAREHOUSES
Improve the performance of warehouses. V. Komarov. Voen. aviaz. 18 no.4:26 Ap '58.

WARPING MACHINES
Isomina, T. I., and I. E. Buchkov. ["Kovo" company's warping machine] Parilomnaya shovalnaya mashina firmy "Kovo." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo legkol. promyshl. SSSR, 1957, 56 p.

WARSAW—SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES
Before the congress of Slavists. V. Vinogradov. Slavians 3 no.3:14-15 Mr '58.

WARSHIPS—VISITS TO FOREIGN PORTS
[We have been on cruises; a collection of accounts of foreign cruises by ships of the Soviet Navy] Khodil my pokhodami; sbornik ocherkov o zarubezhnykh pokhodakh karabeli Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1958, 365 p.

WASHING MACHINES
Hand-operated machines for washing and wringing wiping materials. Avi. transp. 35 no.4:15 Ap '58.

WASTE HEAT
Regenerative method of conducting the process of underground coal gasification. P. T. Kolesnikov. Podzem. gaz. ugl. no.1:39-41 '58.

WASTE PRODUCTS
Manual of inferior quality ("Organizing the procurement of scrap from the population" by A. E. Dolinger. Reviewed by G. Chernin). Prom. koop. no.5:30 My '58.

WASTE RECLAMATION see Salvage (Waste, etc.)

WATCHMAKING see Clockmaking and watchmaking

WATER
Surface and soil water zones in the history of the earth in connection with loess and clay formation. B. L. Lichkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. geomorf. i chetv. geol. no.1:159-167 '57.

WATER—AERATION
Utilizing hydraulic air-lift pumps and air compressors for aerating water from fish-inhabited sources. S. I. Shipanek. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 8:82-97 '51.

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Noman River; Proletarskaya Reservoir)
Advice to laboratory workers. V. A. Miasnikov. Lek. i tepl. tizna 2 no.3:30 Mr '58.
Calculation methods for the determination of salinity and the concentration of minerals in the water of open basins. A. M. Almazov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:86-100 '57.
Determination of the water content in liquid hydrofluoric acid. N. S. Nikolaev, I. F. Alenichikova. Zav. lab. 24 no.4:418-419 '58.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Problem of survival of Nickelate bacteria in water and methods of disinfection. S. M. Kutagin, N. I. Fedorova, N. P. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 20 no.2:62-66 P '58.
Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types [with summary in English]. IU. S. Belitskaya. Mikrobiologiya 27 no.1:113-115 Jan '58.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—POLLUTION
Passage of radioisotopes through the food chain from open water into the human body [with summary in English]. A. M. Masai, M. M. Saurav, G. D. Lobedeva. Med. rad. 3 no.1:69-70 Jan '58.
Results of a discussion on sanitary protection of natural waters. Gid. i san. 23 no.3:3-5 Mr '58.

WATER—PURIFICATION
Acidifera action on humic substances in water of the Dnieper River. M. A. Shevchenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no.1:105-110 Ja '58.
Purification of waste water in the production of tin. L. V. Mitovarov, B. P. Krasnov. Tsvet. met. 31 no.3:10-24 Mr '58.
Settling tank for the purification of water used for washing and transporting boats. A. B. Makeev. Sakh. prom. 32 no.3:54-55 Mr '58.
Using bactericidal lamps in mobile water-purifying units. V. G. Iliadov. Vod. i var. tekhn. no.4:9-14 Ap '58.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Dobruja; Irtysh Valley; Kirghizistan)
Artesian waters of the frozen geological zone in the U.S.S.R. N. I. Tolstikhin. Merzlotovodeniye 2 no.1:31-35 '47.
Generalized method for reducing the solution of the axisymmetrical problem of underground water flow to the solution of the plane problem. N. M. Shapovalova. Prikl. mekh. 4 no.1:87-90 '58.
Genesis of CO₂ in modern carbonate underground waters. A. A. Smirnov. Sov. geol. 1 no.1:150-155 Ja '58.
Natural zoning in the basins of underground water subdivisions [with summary in English]. M. P. Tolstol. Izv. TSKhA no.1:201-216 '58.
Origin of fresh ground waters in arid climates. A. A. Alekain. Bluzh. MOIP. Otd. geol. 32 no.6:147 N-D '57.
Third All-Union Conference on hydrology (studies on underground waters and underground water supply to rivers). A. A. Konopantssev. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no.1:80-81 Ja '58.
Types of formation waters. I. D. Bogdanovskaya-Glenef. Trudy GGI no.3:81-85 '53.
Using tritium, the radioactive hydrogen isotope, as an indicator in studying underground water dynamics. IA. B. Pinskiy and others. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no.1:28-35 Ja '58.
Water extraction method for the determination of the mineralization of water under petroleum deposits. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no.2:62-65 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Lightweight field radiohydrogeological laboratory. I. P. Balyberdin. Razved. i okh. nedr 24 no.1:80-82 Ja '58.
New method for the graphic interpretation of chemical water analysis. E. V. Puzokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. 27:152-156 '57.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—MAPS

Principles in preparing hydrogeological survey maps of the U.S.S.R., L. A. Tenenbaum, Razved. i okh, nedr 24 no. 2-43-46 F '58.

WATER CHESTNUT

On the identification of fossil and present-day pollen of *Trapa* L., P. A. Popov, G. K. Kondrat'ev, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:819-822 F '58.

WATER OF CRYSTALLIZATION

Water of

WATER PIPES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Formation of cracks in welded seams of feed pipes due to improper distribution of loads between supports, V. I. Nakhlov, Teplotoenergetika 5 no. 3:93-94 Mr '58.
Protecting water pipelines from ruptures in displaced soils, D. Aleksandrov, Zhil.-kom.khoz. 8 no. 3:14-15 '58.

WATER SOLDIER (PLANT)

see subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake (Moscow Province)

WATER SUPPLY

Some data on hygienic significance of nitrates in drinking water [with summary in English], F. N. Subbotin, Gig. i san. 23 no. 3:27-30 Mr '58.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Pashenkov, I. A. M., N. A. Karamburov, and I. P. Gribanov. [Agricultural water supply, boring and pumping stations] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe snabzhenie, burovoe delo i nasosnyye stantsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 591 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Grigor'ev, E. A., and F. F. Zhukov. [Construction of water supply and sewerage systems; the practice of construction organizations in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vneshnikh setei vodoprovoda i kanalizatsii; opyt stroitel'nykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun.khoz. RSFSR, 1957. 375 p.

New method for calculating water supply systems with equalizing reservoirs, I. A. Ginzburg, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:5-8 Ap '58.

Water supply system with equalizing reservoirs, A. M. Gladkov, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:3-5 Ap '58.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Changes in standards, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:39 Ap '58.

WATER TANKS

see Tanks

WATERMELONS

On million, eight hundred and four thousand rubles from watermelon seeds, A. N. Kim, Sad i og. 96 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

Three hundred and fifty centners of watermelon per hectare, G. S. Kanakin, Sad i og. 96 no. 4:74 Ap '58.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

Waterproof fabric, V. Zotov, Okh. i okh. khoz. 4 no. 5:42 My '58.

WATERS, MINERAL

see Mineral waters

WAVE GUIDES

Axisymmetric electrostatic problem for a conductor which has the shape of a thin-walled semi-infinite tube, N. N. Lebedev, I. P. Skalkaia, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:792-800 Ap '58.

Calculating the lower-type critical wave for rectangular wave guides with longitudinal grooves and ridges, A. I. Laishin, Radiotekhnika 13 no. 3:8-14 Mr '58.

Coupled waves in a rectangular wave guide with a periodic comb-shaped structure, N. V. Trunova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. no. 1:105-122 Ja-F '58.

Wave guides and their application, I. Grednev, Voen. aviaz. 18 no. 4:9-12 Ap '58.

WAVE MECHANICS

Fractional parentage coefficients for the wave function of four particles, G. I. Zel'tser, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:694-699 Mr '58.

Selection of single-electron wave functions for the solution of equations of a self-consistent field with exchange, T. K. Rebane, Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:398-399 Mr '58.

Symmetry of the coordinate wave function of a many-electron system, I. U. Dem'kov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:714-716 Mr '58.

WAVE-MOTION, THEORY OF

The propagation of the modulated oscillations [with summary in English], V. S. Buldyrev, Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:45-52 '58.

WAVES

Aerial photography in studying the waves of the sea, I. U. D. Sharikov, I. A. Cherkasov, Priroda 47 no. 4:63-65 Ap '58.

Deformation of swell waves in shallow water, V. N. Loginov, Trudy TSNIIF 1 no. 3:54-70 '55.

Development of sea waves from their initiation to the phase of maximum steepness, V. V. Shuletkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:472-475 Ja '58.

Photography of waves using grid nomographs, S. P. Levchenko, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:269-271 F '58.

Role of turbulent eddies of various scale in the process of diffusion, R. Ozmidov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:272-273 F '58.

WEAR, MECHANICAL

see Mechanical wear

WEATHER CONTROL

Attempts to control the development of massive convection clouds in the northwestern regions of European Russia, A. P. Chuvaev, Trudy GGO no. 87:59-103 '57.
Investigation data on certain physicochemical properties of iodide particles representing the ice forming nuclei A. D. Malkina, Trudy TSAO no. 22:117-124 '57.
Preliminary data on experiments designed for the control of development and change of the electric state of massive convection clouds in the southern regions of European Russia and Transcaucasia, I. M. Imantov, M. M. Kulik, A. P. Chuvaev, Trudy GGO no. 87:33-58 '57.

WEATHER FORECASTING

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)

Kibel', I. A. [Introduction to hydrodynamic methods of short range weather forecasting] Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkorochnogo prognoza pogody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1957. 375 p.

A technique of short-range forecasting of meteorological elements, I. A. Kibel', Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:687-690 F '58.

WEATHERING

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Insects and the weathering of sandstones, M. I. Subbota, Priroda 47 no. 4:115 Ap '58.

Role of *Thiobacillus* in the weathering of rocks and sulfide ores [with summary in English], M. V. Ivanov, N. N. Litalkova, S. I. Kuznetsov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:183-191 Mr-Apr '58.

WEAVERBIRDS—PARASITES

see Parasites—Weaverbirds

WEAVING

see subdivision under Kosov District, Georgia

WEED CONTROL

Chemical control of weeds in flax cultivation [with summaries in English and German], Z. I. Buchkova, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:137-139 Ap '58.

Chemical weed control improves crop yield, A. Dinar'ev, Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 3:42 Mr '58.

Chemical weeding of sowings, S. Savolov, Kolkh. prozv. 18 no. 3:41 Mr '58.

Control of annual cereal weeds, N. P. Zueva, Sad i og. 96 no. 4:28 Ap '58.

Designer of crops, G. Kulikovskaya, Ogonek 36 no. 16:81 Ap '58.

Effect of tillage methods on the number of weed seeds in soil, A. N. Kiselev, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:64-70 '57.

Experience in weed control on Kuban rice plantations, A. I. Maistrenko, P. K. Brzhezinskii, Zemeledie 8 no. 3:81-85 Mr '58.

Herbicides in vegetable gardening, M. I. Savast'ianova, Sad i og. 96 no. 4:23-24 Ap '58.

Methods for determining the number of weeds and how to apply them, G. S. Gruzdev, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:71-77 '57.

Weed control in carrot plantations, B. M. Smirnov, N. A. Galeev, Sad i og. 96 no. 4:25-27 Ap '58.

WEEVILS

Birch leaf weevil *Phyllotreta argentatus* L. on fruit trees, I. A. K. Gishitskii, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:45 Mr-Apr '58.

How to succeed in the control of weevils, M. I. Grinevich, Sakh. svezka 3 no. 4:37-40 Ap '58.

Using caenocrepis against weevils, G. N. Zhigayev, Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 3 no. 2:58 Mr-Apr '58.

WEIGHING MACHINES

P'in, K. P. [Railroad scales and weighing] Vesovoe khoziaistvo zheleznitskikh dorog. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 231 p.
The RPK-1 automatic machines for weighing groats and granulated sugar, L. D. Pekarskaya, Blud. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:52-53 '57.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Moroz, R. P. [Weight lifting] Tiazholata atletika; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1957. 185 p.

WEIGHT THROWING

Extremes in teaching throwing, D. Markov, Leg. atl. no. 3:13-14 Mr '58.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Participation of Russian scientists in international agreements on weights and measures. Introductory article by M. I. Itadovskii, 1st arkh. no. 2:120-133 Mr-Apr '58.

WEIGL, RUDOLF F. 1883-1957

Prof. R. F. Weigl; an obituary, G. S. Mosing, Vop. virus 3 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '58.

WEIL'S DISEASE

Is there a basis for I. Z. Kopshits'er's conclusions in the article "Neuropsychic disorders in splenohelical jaundice?" E. A. Gal'perin, Klin. med. 36 no. 3:144-145 Mr '58.

Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of pathogenic *Leptospira*. Report No. 1: Role of blood-sucking arthropods in the transmission and preservation of the causative agent of Vassilev-Weil's disease, I. Z. Soloshenko, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 29 no. 1:22-27 Ja '58.

WELDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Asnis, A. E., and others. [Welding and hard facing under flux in the repair of locomotives] Svarka i naplavka pod fluxom pri remonte lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 130 p.

Welding rail fastenings, V. N. Shoplev, Put' i put. khoz. no. 3:29-31 Mr '58.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—CONGRESSES

see subdivision under Poland

WELDING—TESTING

Effect of low temperature on welded joint strength under tensile impact stress, I. U. P. Sotayev, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:67-61 Mr '58.

Fine texture and its effect on the resilience of welded joints, B. S. Kasatkina, N. L. Karetin, G. F. Davyskii, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 2:20-20 F '58.

Using radioactive cobalt to check the quality of reinforcement bar welding, V. V. Andreev, N. E. Novulin, Gid. stroit. 27 no. 3:21-23 Mr '58.

WELDING, ELECTRIC

see Electric welding

WENDIC LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Lusatian schools, W. Schneller, Slaviano no. 3:39 Mr '58.

WEST GERMANY

see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—ORE DEPOSITS

Geological characteristics of the Dzhezkazgan deposit and new facts obtained by the mining geological service, L. I. Ivankov and others, Trudy Inst. geol. AN Kir. SSR no. 9:263-263 '57.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Prospective development of the "Ak-su" State Farm, M. A. Bitker, I. P. Koltasov, A. A. Zenin, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:52-57 '57.

WESTERN EUROPE

see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA

see Siberia, Western

WHALE OIL

Fractional crystallization of whale oil acids with urea, M. S. Dudkin, N. S. Skornjakova, Masl. i zhir. prom. 24 no. 3:19-21 '58.

WHALES

Floating skyscraper, S. Morozov, Ogonek 36 no. 15:19-21 Ap '58.

WHALES

Champion diver, Znan. slia 33 no. 2:42 F '58.

WHALING

Kleinenberg, S. E., and T. I. Makarov, eds. [Soviet whaling industry] Khibolnyy promysl Sovetskogo Soyuza. Moskva, Izd-vo zhurnalov "Rybnoe khoziaistvo," 1955. 117 p. (D)

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Kalbardia; Kazakhstan; Kuban; Ukraine; Volga Valley)
Biological characteristics of durum winter wheat, A. A. Ukolov, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:228-236 '57.

Changing spring wheat into winter wheat by controlled development, V. Z. Sergeev, Agrobiologiya no. 2:13-22 Mr-Apr '58.

Conditions for the acclimation of *Azotobacter* in Turf-Podzolic soils and on wheat roots [with summary in English], L. I. Vlgarov, Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:89-94 Ja-F '58.

Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat, A. Lamin, Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:20-34 Mr '58.

Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizer application on the root system of winter wheat, A. F. Shemiakina, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:165-170 '57.

Effect of subsurface tillage on wheat yields, N. I. Bondarenko, Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:83-89 '57.

WHEAT (Continued)

- Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. G. A. Kirillova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:182-185 Mr-Apr '58.
- Importance of clear fallows in southern districts. M. K. Pervov. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:18-24 Ap '58.
- Increasing the hardness of winter wheat [with summaries in English and German]. M. M. Kisliuk. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 4:129-132 Ap '58.
- Influence of spacing on the yield and quality of wheat seeds. P. A. Chernomaz. Zemledelie 6 no. 3:23-27 Mr '58.
- Preserving the viability of wheat and corn pollen. Li Chi-keng. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:248-252 '57.
- Quality of grain of spring wheat as determined from the nitrogen content in the plant's foliage. N. K. Boldyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 1:171-173 Mi '58.
- Some physiological features of hard spring wheat grown on fallowed land as related to basic tillage practices [with summary in English]. E. G. Grinfeld. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:132-146 Mr-Apr '58.
- Sowing winter wheat in corn fields. M. V. Krotevich. Zemledelie 6 no. 4:64-66 Ap '58.
- Special problems in growing spring wheat on virgin lands. F. M. Perekal'nik. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:158-164 '57.
- Successful germination of spring wheat outside the Chernozem belt. N. N. Krasheninnikov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:3-8 '57.
- Verbalization of winter wheat in field conditions. Hsü Yun-l'ien. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:253-258 '57.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Creation of a specific serum against the mosaic virus of winter wheat. R. M. Vager. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 22 no. 12:20-21 '57.
- Effect of the pre-sowing treatment of winter wheat on susceptibility to covered smut. Z. P. Kachanova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 27:120-128 '57.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

- (see also subdivision under Kuban)
- Heterogeneity within varietals of spring wheat. M. G. Agaeov. Agrobiologiya no. 2:72-75 Mr-Apr '58.
- Moskovskii 2453 winter wheat. A. A. Ukolov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT BREEDING

- Breed winter wheat for deeper tillering [with summaries in English and German]. V. S. Tsybul'ko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:15-21 F '58.
- Increasing the resistance of winter wheat to loose smuts by hybridization. V. K. Polishchuk. Vsesoyuzn. nauchno-issled. zhurn. 28 no. 2:60-61 F '58.
- Method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat and its application in breeding work. M. I. Zlygostev. Agrobiologiya no. 2:23-28 Mr-Apr '58.
- Results obtained in the development of winter durum wheat. P. G. Kirichenko. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:21-28 Ja-F '58.
- Using Daghestan winter durum wheats as parent material in breeding. M. K. Zolov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:85-86 Ja-F '58.

WHEAT MILLING

- Distribution and loss of group B vitamins in the milling process of rye and wheat. G. Bardyshev. Muk. i elev. prom. 24 no. 2:30 F '58.

WIRESTONE BRIDGE

- Energochermet, trust. [EM-120 and EM] 107 automatic electronic bridges; instructions for assembling and operating the EM-120. Avtomaticheskoe elektronnoye mosty EM-120 i EM-107; montazhno-ekspluatatsionnaya instruktsiya EM-120 ml. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1957. 33 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

- Kasteluk, S. [Agriculture in White Russia during the 40 years of the Soviet regime] Sol'skaya haspadarka Belarusi za 40 let. Sovetskaya ulady. Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd-va BSSR, Rieduktivaya politicheskaya literatura, 1957. 69 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

- Undying words of our people! White Russian folk proverbs and sayings. [Reviewed by D. Barodzieh]. Belarus' 15 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BIRDS OF PREY

- Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. S. Bak-salau. Belarus' 15 no. 5:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- Work of the State Book Store in White Russia. P. Zhukovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:21-23 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—CARNIVORA

- Exterminate harmful beasts and birds of prey. S. Bak-salau. Belarus' 15 no. 5:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

- At the 20th Congress of the White Russian Communist Youth League. Belarus' 15 no. 3:4 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- In compliance with the new statute. F. Skalabov. Prom. koop. no. 5:26 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—COURTS

- White Russia, Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes of elections of people's courts of White Russia] Polozhenie o vybo-rakh narodnykh sudov Belorusskoi SSR. Utyerzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR ot 23 avgusta 1951 g. s izmeneniyami, vnesennymi Ukazami Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR ot 9 oktyabrya 1954 g. i 1 oktyabrya 1957 g. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. polit. lit-ry, 1957. 15 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

- White Russian news. Sov. oich. no. 2:175-176 Mr-Apr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Malinin, S. N., ed. [Economy of White Russia during the past forty years] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Belorusskoi SSR za 40 let. Minsk, 1957. 287 p. illus. (MI)

- Spring of the republic. Sov. oich. no. 2:129-131 Mr-Apr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION

- Il'yushin, I. M. and S. A. Unrloika. [Public education in White Russia] Narodnaya shkola v Belarusskoi SSR. Minsk, Dzharzh. vychel'no-pedagog. vyd-va M-va osvety BSSR, 1957. 356 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTIONS

- Indestructible unity. Belarus' 15 no. 3:1 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOLKLORE OF WOMEN

- Women in White Russian folklore. I. Tsiachanka. Belarus' 15 no. 3:7-8 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORAGE PLANTS

- Ognev, I. M. [Forage plants of White Russia; a handbook] Kormovye kul'tury v BSSR: spravocnoe posobie. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1957. 250 p. (DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—FRUIT CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- A senior student. Ul. L. vanovich. Belarus' 15 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

- What is the news? B. Stral'tsou. Belarus' 15 no. 3:27 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

- To the exhibition in Brussels. I. Vasil'eva. Belarus' 15 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LAKES

- Seasonal variations in the total number and biomass of bacteria occurring in the water of three lakes belonging to different types [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Bellatskaia. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:113-118 Ja-F '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—LAW—CODIFICATION

- Who was the compiler of the Lithuanian Statute? I. Iukho. Belarus' 15 no. 3:31 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

- History of the peasant movement and the policy of Russian government in White Russia in the middle of the 17th century. A. N. Mal'tsev. Ist. arkh. no. 2:215-217 Mr-Apr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

- Information from the Pioneer units and troops. Blarozka 34 no. 4:18 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—POTTERY

- Folk pottery. I. Elatonskaia. Belarus' 15 no. 3:29 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

- White Russian puppet theater. I. Akub. Usikau. Belarus' 15 no. 4:24-26 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

- Conversation with our friends from abroad. M. Vahana. Belarus' 15 no. 3:16-18 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- In White Russia. Obshchestv. pil. no. 4:14 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

- In a close-knit family. S. Druhan. Belarus' 15 no. 3:12 Mr '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SUGAR BEETS

- White Russian S. S. R. A. Savkovich. Sakh. svetika 3 no. 4:23 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWINE

- Swine farming is our leading branch of agriculture. M. N. Lutsenko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:1-6 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

- Over-all mechanization of swine farms in White Russia. V. N. Mazurko. Svinovodstvo 12 no. 5:37-42 My '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- In the White Russian Economic Council. M. A. Pashkevich. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no. 4:26-29 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

- The flower of the fern. A. Esakou. Belarus' 15 no. 3:27 Mr '58.
- Our theatrical "Leniniana." A. Sabalevskii. Belarus' 15 no. 4:6-7 Ap '58.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

- For one's native land. A. Titov. Sov. oich. no. 2:132-147 Mr-Apr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN ART see Art, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN ARTISTS see Artists, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—White Russian Literature

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

- Barysenka, V. V. [Soviet White Russian literature; a manual for grades nine and ten of secondary schools] Belarusskaya sovetskaya literatura; podruchnik dlia IX-X klassov srediachnoi shkol. Pad red. V. V. Barysenki i M. TS. Lyn'kova. Vyd. 8-e. Minsk, Dzharzh. vychel'no-pedagog. vyd-va BSSR, 1956. 320 p. (Ned)

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- A book of literary criticism ("At the front line" by L. Hertsovich. [Reviewed by V. Burnosau]. Belarus' 15 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

- Cordial talk ("Social and political writings and the articles of literary criticism" by I. Akub Kolos. [Reviewed by R. Shkabal]. Belarus' 15 no. 3:30 Mr '58.

- The inner growth of the hero. F. Shabinskii. Sov. oich. no. 2:157-164 Mr-Apr '58.

WHITE RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, White Russian

WHOLESALE TRADE

- For the right relations between wholesale and retail organizations. M. Faltkov. Sov. torg. no. 4:9-13 Ap '58.
- Let's strengthen connections between food wholesale trade and industry. M. Denisov. Sov. torg. no. 4:3-8 Ap '58.

WHOOPING COUGH

- Application of whooping cough vaccine in food of infection. D. D. Lebedev, M. S. Zokharova, M. A. Dadashian, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. 28 no. 3:62-65 Mr '58.
- Cherkasov, A. V. [Whooping cough in children and its control] Kokliush u detei i borot'ba z nim. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1957. 15 p. (DNLM)

- Dobrokhodova, A. I. [Whooping cough] Kokliush, Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

WILD OATS

- Possibilities of using alpha-chloro-N, N-diallylacetamide, for killing wild oats on corn fields. M. I. Berezovskii, N. K. Semonova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 28:78-82 '57.

WILL

- Psychology of voluntary activity. D. F. Nikolenko. Nauk. zap. Nauk.-dosl. inst. psikh. 8:312-340 '58.

WILN see Vilnius

WINCHES

- Manually operated windlasses used instead of a compound block and tackle. G. I. Kvitka. Elek. i tepl. tiaga 2 no. 2:36 F '58.
- Mobile winch. F. D. Sobol'. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 9 no. 3:18 Mr '58.
- Pneumatic winch for petroleum refinery installations. R. S. Rakhmilovich. Neftianik 3 no. 2:26 F '58.
- Single-barrel winch. P. Prokof'ev. Masst. ugl. 7 no. 4:22-23 Ap '58.

WINCHES—TESTING

- Standards for testing compressed-air motors and auxiliary mine winches. G. D. Fedorov, K. I. Zablonskii. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:491-496 '58.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

- (see also subdivision under Siberia, Western; Stalingrad Province)

- Improve the care of young plantations. A. F. Lysenkov. Kolh. Ukr. 5 no. 2:36-37 F '58.

- Lebedev, V. V. [Shelterbelt afforestation irrigated areas] Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na oroshayemykh zemliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 102 p. (DA)

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC (Continued)
Measures for the further development of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the R.S.F.S.R. I.S. Shilnov. Les.khoz. 11 no.3:4-10 Mr '58.
Mechanized tillage of forest shelterbelts. E.P. Savinov. Put' i put.khoz. no.4:31-33 Ap '58.
Shelterbelts established from large transplants. Les.khoz. 11 no.3:51-52 Mr '58.
New method of shelterbelt tillage. I.I. Kovalev. Put' i put.khoz. no.4:33-34 Ap '58.
Results of various methods of shelterbelt afforestation. A.M. Bialyi. Agrobiologiya no.2:118-124 Mr-Ap '58.
Shelterbelts are a refuge for game birds. P. Nikitin. Oml i okh.khoz. 4 no.5:8 My '58.

WINDLASS

Manually operated windlass used instead of a compound block and tackle. G.I. Kvitska. Elek i tepl. tsiaga 2 no.2:36 F '58.

WINDS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea, Caucasus, Northern, Himalaya)
Analytical determination of surface velocities of the wind behind penetrable snow-retaining structures. A.K. Diunin. Izv.vost. fil AN SSSR no.1:95-107 '57.
A book is discussed in part ("Wind calculation on long flights" by G.F. Molokanov. Reviewed). Vest.Vozd. Fl. 40 no.4:88-89 Ap '58.
Determining vertical velocities of turbulent gusts during observations from airplanes. G.N. Shur. Trudy TSO no.22:9-15 '57.
Determining winds on the basis of pressure fields taking into account the friction of vertical and horizontal mixing. A.F. Diubuk. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no.2:274-279 F '58.
Methods for calculating local accelerations. I.A. Shishkova. Trudy TSIP no.6:111-119 '57.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Albania, Georgia, Moldavia, Rumania)
Effect of trace elements on the quality of wine. I.I. Cherep. Sad.vin. Mold. 13 no.1:41-42 Ja-F '58.
Experience in making semisweet table wines. D.A. Molaseenko. Vin SSSR 18 no.2:52-54 '58.
Information. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:59-60 '58.
Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. M.G. Tsigovich, O.S. Shepel'kova. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:54-56 '58.
Using ester forming and pectin decomposing yeasts in wine making. G.I. Mosiashev. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:6-9 '58.
Vitamin P in grapes and wine. S.V. Durmishidze. Vin.SSSR 18 no.2:15 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Accelerated method of determining the sugar content of sweetening liqueurs. E.S. Drbogatov. Vin SSSR 18 no.2:4-6 '58.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINTER SPORTS

Millions are starting. Fizk. i sport 28 no.3:2-3 Mr '58.
Summing up sports of the winter. G.G. Zhikina. Sred. spets. obr. 5 no.4:17-20 Ap '58.

WIRE

X-ray investigation of the carbide phase in patented steel wire. V.M. Golubkov, B.K. Kritskaya. Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no.4:461-464 '56.

WIRE BROADCASTING

Correct work organization is the most important condition for fulfilling the plan of equipping villages with radio and telephone. M.E. Tul'chinskii. Vest. svyazi 18 no.3:25-27 Mr '58.
Speed up the realization and inculcation of multiprogram wire-broadcast systems. O.V. Efimova. Vest. svyazi 18 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.
Urgent problems in standardizing the qualitative indices of wire-broadcasting channels. I.A. Shamshin. Vest. svyazi 18 no.4:7-8 Ap '58.

WIREWORM

see subdivision under Oka Valley

WIRING, ELECTRIC

see Electric wiring

WOLKER, JIRI, 1900-1924

Concerning a riddle in Jiri Wolker's work. S.Nikol'skii. Vop. lit. no.3:166-168 D '57.

WOLVES

see subdivision under Krichev District

WOMB

see Uterus

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under United States)
Active members of the society for defense. Voen.znan. 34 no.3:8-9 Mr '58.
A growing sports group. Vladimir Iodko. Voen.znan. 34 no.3:11 Mr '58.

Hail to the Soviet woman! Sois.uz 17 no.3:2-3 Mr '58.

WOMEN—DRESS

see Clothing and dress

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Female labor in present-day capitalist industry. Z. Bazarian. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.3:127-131 Mr '58.

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE

After forty-five years... M.G. Sardukov. Rabotnitsa 35 no.4:28-29 Ap '58.

WOMEN—HOSPITALS

see Hospitals, Gynecologic and obstetric

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

see subdivision under France

WOMEN AS FARMERS

(see also subdivision under Mikhailovka District)
Women of a collective farm. A. Zuzin. Kolkh. protzv. 18 no.3:14-15 Mr '58.
Women of our collective farm. K.V. Glinkina. Mosk. kolkh. 7 no.3:6-7 Mr '58.

WOMEN AS MUSICIANS

see subdivision under Ukraine

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

see subdivision under Hungary

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

see subdivision under Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy; Nigeria

WOMEN IN SPORTS

(see also subdivision under China)
Coaching women. G. Turova. Leg. atl. no.3:12-13 Mr '58.
Various careers. Fizk. i sport 28 no.3:4-5 Mr '58.

WOOD

External characteristics of logs having curly grain. A.S. Matveev-Motin. Der.prom. 7 no.3:9 Mr '58.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Babel'skii, M.D. [Semi-automatic devices for sealing knots in wood] Poluytomaty dlia zadolki suchkov v drevesine Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 98 p.
New means of controlling wood decay and pests. I.U. Bogomolov. Mosk.kolkh. 7 no.2:42-43 F '58.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

Design modification of hydraulic-turbine assemblies in connection with the use of hubs of laminated wood. N.M. Filippova. [Trudy] LMZ no.4:357-368 '57.
Using the method of tagged atoms in determining the volume weight of compressed woodpulp. P.N. Zhil'kov. Der.prom. 7 no.3:16-17 Mr '58.

WOOD ALCOHOL

see Methanol

WOOD CARVING

Mystery of Volodia Doroshenko. L. Zelenievs'ka. Pionerka 35 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

WOOD FINISHING

(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Organizing conveying for preparatory operations in finishing furniture at the Voskov Plant no.1. T.S. Kashina. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no.76:57-63 '57.
Turning conveyers used in finishing furniture. V.P. Ogurtsov. Der.prom. 7 no.3:24-25 Mr '58.

WOOD TAR

Methods of controlling pitch problems. P.A. Tumblin. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:14-16 Mr '58.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Slukhina, D.E. [Organization and planning of production at enterprises of the wood pulp and wood chemical industries; manual on planning for students in engineering and economics departments] Organizatsiya i planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriyatiakh tselululozno-bumazhnoi i lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti; rukovodstvo k kursovomu proektirovaniu dlia studentov inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo fakul'teta. Leningrad, Izd. VZLTi, 1956. 86 p.

WOOD WASTE

Installation for production of furniture boards filled with chips. M.B. Lutsershtein. Der.prom. 7 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.

WOODPULP

All-Union Branch Conference on Problems in the Use of Annual Plants. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:29-30 Ap '58.
In the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Wood-Working Industries. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:27 Mr '58.
Rapid washing of sulfate pulp in diffusers. V.A. Grabovskii, I.V. Namestnikov, B.E. Iarotskii. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:16-18 Ap '58.
Regulating pulp concentration (from "Regelungstechnik" 4 no.2 1956). V.A. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:27-28 Ap '58.

Two stage coarse screening of pulp. S.I. Andabutski. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:19-20 Mr '58.

Woodpulp from chips. V.M. Klopov. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:26-27 Ap '58.

WOODPULP—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Woodpulp

WOODPULP—TESTING

Absorption method for determining the specific external surface of pulp suspensions during grinding. E.IA. Vinetskain. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:6-9 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

Economics training for key personnel of the woodpulp and paper industry. G.B. Kasparov, I.A. M. Kachanov. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:28-30 Mr '58.
Lowering of production expenditures as a result of converting to the production of high-yield pulp; data from the "Kekhra" Woodpulp Plant. I.A. M. Kachanov. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:21-23 Mr '58.
Raise socialist competition to a new, higher level. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:2-3 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Meeting of key personnel of woodpulp and paper plants of the Kaliningrad Economic Council. B.L. Smolnikov. Bum.prom. 33 no.4:30-31 Ap '58.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Lining digesters with acid-resistant steel. V.P. Mylnikov. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:10-17 Mr '58.
Mechanization at the enterprises of the woodpulp and paper industry. A.V. Zhil'kov. Mekh. trud. rab. 12 no.3:32-34 Mr '58.
Use of perlon screens (from "Zellulose und Papier," no.1 1957). R. Ekkert. Bum.prom. 33 no.3:28 Mr '58.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province)

Development of the lumbering, woodworking, and paper industries. M. Savinkov. Plan, khoz. no.3:36-48 Mr '58.
Specialization of forest products shops is needed. S.Y. Sapunov. Les.khoz. 11 no.3:60-61 Mr '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Karachev)

Automatic packers of machined parts. I.I. Sholnov, A.G. Laptev. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no.76:43-47 '57.
Automatic production lines for machining chairs. A.E. Grube. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no.76:10-14 '57.
Basic problems in introducing automatic control in mechanical woodworking. A.E. Grube. Nauch. trudy. Len. lesotekh. akad. no.70:3-9 '57.
Describing three machines. A. Bakat, A. Dolgov. Mash. lesa no.10:25-27 O '57.
Determining the efficiency of continuous multiple-production lines. B.K. Loktosh, N.O. Nekhamkin. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no.76:48-50 '57.
Equipment for fastening wood screws. I.A. N. Rabinovich. Der.prom. 7 no.3:20 Mr '58.
Feed of automatic production line used in machining furniture parts and parquet-floor boards. V.A. Vinogradov. Nauch. trudy Len. lesotekh. akad. no.76:16-20 '57.
Hydraulic facing machine. D.I. Kozhanov. Bul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no.2:25-26 '58.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Organize better the repairing of equipment in enterprises. A.S. Globov. Der.prom. 7 no.3:18 Mr '58.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Deformation of wool fibers during the spinning process. A.I. Dudnik. Tekst.prom. 18 no.4:13-17 Ap '58.

WORK

Being in charge as a method of training in work habits. L. Duzhenko. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.4:26-34 Ap '58.
Inculcating work habits in the kindergarten. T. Vvedens'ka. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.4:12-17 Ap '58.
Reflex regulation of working capacity [with summary in English]. V.D. Liberman. Biol. i ekol. i med. 45 no.1:18-23 Ja '58.
Role of work in the psychodevelopment of preschool children. M. Malkov. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.4:7-11 Ap '58.

To the activists' notebooks; thoughts about work. Mol. komm. 10 no.4:87 Ap '58.

Use of literature that describes work in the educational process. M. Buhreleeva. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.4:25-28 Ap '58.

Work training in the kindergarten. L. Mukhan'ka. Doshk. vykh. 10 no.4:18-22 Ap '58.

WORKING DAY

see Hours of labor

WORKS COUNCILS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
How our party heightens the role played by production conferences in enterprises, N. Adol'di, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88 19-27 '58.

WORKSHOPS

Need for interschool workshops. D. Resheinski, M. Krivuchko, V. Kononov. Nar. obr. no. 3:70-71 Mr '58.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

World Federation of Democratic Youth is of the opinion. Mol. mira no. 1:8 '58.

World Federation of Democratic Youth talks to you, Chrystian Echard, Mol. mira no. 1:2-3 '58.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

It will be a congress of peoples, M. Kotov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:3-4 Ap '58.

WORLD POLITICS

Atomic rockets in Norway, Olvind Boistad, Inostr. lit. no. 4:234-238 Ap '58.

Banding and international co-operation, S. Mazhumdar, Mol. mira no. 1:12-14 '58.

Chronicle of events, Lzhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 43: 30-32 F '55.

The cold war and the spirit of the times, V. Koronov, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:7-8 Ap '58.

Continued Soviet efforts to torpedo the Paris agreements, N. A. Galai, Lzhen. obz. vazhn. sob. SSSR no. 40:1-5 Ja '55.

Cultural luminaries on a summit conference, Ivor Montague and others, Inostr. lit. no. 3:221-223 Mr '58.

The day of the international solidarity of workers, V. Koronov, Agitator no. 7:13-18 Ap '58.

Dictionary of political terminology, Mol. komm. 16 no. 4: 86-87 Ap '58.

From readers' letters, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:31 Ap '58.

In 500 years, N. Sergeeva, Znamia 28 no. 3:164-166 Ap '58.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Questions concerning the international situation; speech at a meeting of White Russian agricultural leaders, January 22, 1958] O nekotorykh voprosakh mezhdunarodnogo polozhenia. Vystuplenie na soveshchaniy peredovikov sel'skogo khozaiatsva Beloruskoi SSSR 22 yanvaria 1958 g. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1958, 35 p.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of voters of the Kalinin electoral district in Moscow, March 14, 1958] Rech' na sobranii izbratelov Kalinskogo izbratel'nogo okruza goroda Moskvy 14 marta 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 35 p.

On a conference at the summit, Pablo Neruda, Inostr. lit. no. 4:220 Ap '58.

Ordinary man in the struggle for peace, Sergei Obraztsov, V. zashch. mira no. 83:30-39 Ap '58.

Positive neutralism, Ilyid Mohi ed-Din, V. zashch. mira no. 83:49-53 Ap '58.

What "positive neutrality" is, V. Bogoslovskii, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:43-47 '58.

Why the imperialists strive to undermine the unity and solidarity of the socialist governments, V. Ryzhikov, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 88:3-9 '58.

World events, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 15:32 Ap '58.

World events, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 16:32 Ap '58.

World events, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 17:32 Ap '58.

World events, Nov. vrem. 16 no. 18:32 My '58.

WORLD POLITICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World politics

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 see subdivision under Moscow Province

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Years and people, Part 3: The great battle, M. S. Romazapov, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 1:72-80 Ja '58.

Years and people, Part 6: Victory Banner over Berlin, S. N. Romazapov, Vest. Vozd. Fl. 40 no. 4:75-82 Ap '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMACY HISTORY

Ivanov, L. N. [International relations during the Second World War, 1939-1945] Ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniy v period vtoroi mirovoi voyny, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 273 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Fedorov, Lelikh, Ermakov, and others, V. Kalinov, Znamia 28 no. 3:198-209 Mr '58.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN

[War behind barbed wire] Voyna za kofuchel provolokoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1958, 142 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminthases in pregnancy and their treatment, E. M. Shekhtman, Sov. med. 22 no. 3:79-83 Mr '58.

WOUNDS

Application of primary, primary delayed, and secondary sutures in combined injuries; experimental studies, G. T. Golikov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:15-19 N '57.

Case of multiple severe injury in pregnancy, S. V. Kul'nev, Ortop., travm. i protez. 19 no. 1:73-73 Ja-F '58.

"Closed injuries of the bones and joints and concurrent injuries of the internal organs" by A. V. Kaplan, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:86 N '57.

Pathogenesis and nature of wound suppuration [with summary in English], V. I. Astrakhan, Khirurgia 33 no. 9:23-29 S '57.

Present state and prospects of training traumatologists and orthopedists in the U.S.S.R., N. N. Priorov, Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 8:53-6 N-D '57.

Specific features of wound healing in inhabitants of mountainous regions [with summary in English], L. G. Granov, Khirurgia 33 no. 9:48-53 S '57.

Treatment of wounds and burns by bacteriostatic blood dressings, M. F. Kamuev, Khirurgia 33 no. 9:103-108 S '57.

Wounds and ionizing radiations; survey of the literature B. M. Khromov, Khirurgia 34 no. 2:125-132 F '58.

WOUNDS—BACTERIOLOGY

Treatment of associated wound infections with combinations of penicillin and antibiotics in experimental conditions, M. Z. Gubaidullina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. 28 no. 12:103-108 D '57.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Poleshchuk, I. S. [Use of penicillin in the initial treatment of wounds] Primeneniye penitsillina pri pervichnoi obrabotke ran. [Vladimir] Vladimirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 30 p.

Skin reimplantation in surgical treatment of wounds, M. I. Lytkin, Khirurgia 34 no. 2:100-106 F '58.

Theory of wound treatment; views of I. V. Davydovskii [with summary in English], V. I. Astrakhan, Khirurgia 34 no. 2:44-51 F '58.

WRESTLING

Gulevich, D. I. [Referencing sambo wrestling matches] Sudel'stvo sorenovaniy po bor'bo sambo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1957, 85 p.

Podbnyl and Boucher, B. Chesnokey, Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:40 Mr '58.

Problems of tactics in Greco-Roman wrestling, A. E. Volovik, Teor. i prak. fiz. kul' 21 no. 3:168-173 '58.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING

Fountain pen in the primary school, V. V. Andrievskaya, Nach. shkola 28 no. 4:68-70 Ap '58.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

X-ray investigation of liquid alloys, Methodology, Bismuth-lead alloy, A. I. Danilova, V. I. Danilov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 2:31-47 '51.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

Intensity distribution along spectral line widths vs size and form of a reflecting surface [in Ukrainian with summary in English], O. Z. Zhmud'skiy, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:116-123 Ja-F '58.

Line intensity distribution following the reflection of wide X-ray beams, O. Z. Zhmud'skiy, A. M. Fedorenko, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1:35-36 '58.

Luminous X-ray vacuum tube spectrograph with strong linear dispersion, N. D. Borisov, Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:101-109 '53.

Radiation of an alternating current-fed X-ray tube, L. K. Tatchenko, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:448-454 '55.

Selecting linear crystal apertures during work with X-ray spectrographs, N. D. Borisov, Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 6:110-118 '53.

X-ray dispersion in liquids and the structure of liquids, V. I. Danilov, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:15-33 '55.

X-ray spectral satellites and external screening, S. M. Karal'nik, S. B. Nyzhnyk, Nauk. povid. KDU no. 1: 42-44 '58.

X RAYS

Absorption and luminescence spectra of KBr-In phosphors and their change due to X rays, M. L. Kats, V. K. Nikol'skii, Opt. i spektr. 4 no. 3:354-357 Mr '58.

Calculating the efficiency coefficient and quantum yield of barrier-layer photocells produced upon the incidence of penetrating radiations, M. A. Talibi, G. B. Abdullaev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 3:201-205 '58.

Discussion, I. B. Borovskii, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3:601 '58.

Effect of irradiation on the valence state of plutonium in nitric acid solutions, N. I. Popov, V. I. Medvedevskii, N. A. Bakh, Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:154-160 F '58.

Glow of gases irradiated by soft X rays, S. V. Samoylov, V. A. Tsukerman, I. Sh. Model', Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 3:598-608 Mr '58.

Irradiation of personnel during diagnostic procedures [with summary in English], R. E. Novikova, Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:68-71 Ja-F '58.

Katsman, A. IA [Medical X-ray technique] Meditsinskaya rentgenotehnika Sostavil' P. L. Anbinder, IU. V. Dal'isov, V. I. Zhuchenko i dr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1957, 663 p.

(DNLM)

Shevchenko, I. T. [New methods of diagnosis in oncology and roentgenology] Novye metody diagnostiki v onkologii i rentgenologii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo URSR, 1957, 311 p.

(DNLM)

Soma optical effects of plasma vibrations in solids, I. I. Sobel'man, E. L. Feinberg, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:494-500 F '58.

Work organization in X-ray departments, S. A. Sumbatov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:83-84 F '58.

The X-ray image as an object of perception [with summary in English], IA, L. Shik, Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1: 58-64 Ja-F '58.

X-ray study of several transition metal systems, E. E. Cherkashin and others, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 3: 650-653 '58.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Dark chamber for roentgenographic apparatus for daylight operation, M. N. Nemkin, V. A. Novikov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:67-68 N '57.

Secondary electron multipliers recording long X-ray waves, A. M. Tufilov, A. I. Efremov, Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 2:286-288 Ja '58.

X RAYS—DIFFRACTION

X-ray diffraction study of the natural uranium oxides, G. A. Stodorenko, Geokhimiya no. 1:22-38 '58.

X-ray investigation of certain binary liquid systems, A. M. Zubko, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:1105-112 '49.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attachment for easier pediatric roentgenology, TS. M. Basse, K. E. Pfenov, Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '58.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Investigating the regularity of intensity changes of x-ray interference in deformed iron, V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:425-431 '58.

Selecting best conditions for x-ray measurement of strains, G. I. Aksenov, P. I. Kondrat'ev, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 1:1: 333-343 '49.

X-ray determination of characteristic temperatures of chromium, nickel and molybdenum, V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaya, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:390-401 '55.

X-ray determination of heterodiffusion coefficients in Cr-Mo and Ni-W systems, B. IA. Pines, O. V. Smushkov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3:658-673 Mr '58.

X-ray determination of heterodiffusion in alloys with components considerably differing in X-ray absorption, B. IA. Pines, I. V. Smushkov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 3: 661-667 Mr '58.

X-ray interference intensity changes during nickel-chromium-titanium-aluminum alloy aging, G. V. Kurdimov, N. T. Travina, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:465-472 '55.

X-ray investigation of coals and coals; coke structure in the blast furnace, A. M. Zubko, E. Z. Spetktor, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:77-88 '55.

X-ray investigation of interatomic interaction in nickel-base solid solutions, G. V. Kurdimov, N. T. Travina, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:402-407 '55.

X-ray investigation of nickel-base alloy aging, IU. A. Bagariatskii, IU. D. Tsepkin, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 5:241-255 '58.

X-ray investigation of the carbide phase in patented steel wire, V. M. Golubkov, B. K. Kritskaya, Probl. metalloved. i fiz. met. no. 4:461-464 '55.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Biological effect of cellular structures from normal and irradiated animals [with summary in English], N. N. Klemparskaya, R. V. Petrov, L. I. Il'ina, Med. rad. 3 no. 1:34-41 Ja-F '58.

Changes in the sorption properties of the liver following whole-body X irradiation [with summary in English], E. A. Ivantitskaya and others, Biotsika 3 no. 2:220-225 '58.

Condition of the intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 system in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English], S. S. Vasil'skii, Med. rad. 3 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '58.

The effects of ionizing radiation on the activity of the intestinal glands, IU. N. Uspenskiy, Fiziol. zhur. 44 no. 3:225-230 Mr '58.

Effect of naphthalen petroleum extract on the development of skin injuries induced by roentgen rays [with summary in English]. Z. I. Krutikova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 35 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '58.

Effect of novocaine on certain changes in the nervous system induced by ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. M. N. Litvanov, L. I. Kaburneeva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:9-15 Ja-F '58.

Effect of physical training on the development of compensatory-adaptive reactions of the organism. S. N. Sergeev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 11:24-27 N '57.

Effect of total body irradiation on the higher nervous activity in dogs. N. A. Lipatova, F. P. Maiorov, B. V. Pavlov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:310-321 '57.

Effect of total body irradiation on the secretory function of different areas of the stomach. A. V. Solov'ev, N. A. Solov'ev, O. V. Solodkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:509-513 '57.

Effect of X irradiating the maternal organism on the histohematic barriers of the fetus [with summary in English]. G. V. Nizhnik. Biofizika 3 no. 2:226-232 '58.

Effect of X rays on the motor-evacuatory function of the stomach and intestines following total body irradiation of animals. K. A. Grineva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 6:479-483 '57.

Effect of X rays on virulent and immunogenic properties of *Vibrio comma*. L. I. Lezhkovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 29 no. 2:34-38 F '58.

Effectiveness of revaccination against typhoid infection in irradiated animals [with summary in English]. M. A. Tumanian, A. V. Izvekova. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '58.

Formation of postoperative hernias in acute experimental radiation sickness. I. U. N. Kriakov. Khirurgiya 33 no. 8:95-97 Ag '57.

Morphological changes in the peritoneum in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. I. Ponomarev. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:50-57 Ja-F '58.

Peculiarities of treating injuries of the lower jaw in combination with radiation injuries. A. I. Rybakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:44-48 F '58.

Polarographic analysis of the sulphydryl activity of blood proteins in X-irradiated cancer patients [with summary in English]. I. P. Mitov, M. S. Kharizanova. Arkh. pat. 20 no. 2:17-21 '58.

Radiation injuries of the central nervous system following roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors, review of foreign literature. B. I. Rapoport. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:77-85 Ja-F '58.

Relation of changes in physical thermoregulation induced by a single total body X-irradiation to the condition of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. N. Kondrat'eva. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '58.

Role of hunger in glycogen metabolism in the liver in radiation sickness in animals [with summary in English]. G. P. Toropova. Vop. pit. 17 no. 1:50-54 Ja-F '58.

Survival of *Paramecium caudatum* as dependent on their number in volume units when subjected to X rays. E. G. Zinov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 4:694-697 F '58.

X RAYS—SCATTERING
Scattering of X rays and thermal neutrons by single component crystals near phase transition points of the second kind. M. A. Krivoglas. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 34 no. 2:405-411 F '58.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Cure of long duration in a case of neuritis of the thoracic cavity treated by X rays [with summary in English]. A. V. Kantin, N. G. Opryshko. Vop. onk. 4 no. 1:105-107 '58.

XANTHIC ACID—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Distribution of xanthates on the surface of sulfides as influenced by electric potentials. I. N. Plaksha, R. Sh. Shafeyev. Dokl. AN SSSR 118 no. 3:545-548 Ja '58.

XANTHIC ACIDS
Interruption of dormancy by xanthogenates in recently harvested potato tubers. I. D. Ivanov, N. A. Satarova. Fiziol. rast. 5 no. 2:188-190 Mr-Apr '58.

XANTHYDROL
Color reactions of phenols with xanthidrol [with summary in English]. N. P. Iavorskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 13 no. 2:255-256 Mr-Apr '58.

XENON
Obtaining pure xenon. V. G. Faslitskii, A. E. Rovinskii, I. V. Petrovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:5-13 Ja '58.

XYLENE
Transformations of m-xylene in presence of metal halides in liquid phase. N. I. Shukhin, E. D. Tulupova, Z. P. Polakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:181-185 F '58.

XYLENE—SPECTRA
Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I: Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of m-xylene. M. A. Kovner, A. M. Bogomolov. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 3:301-308 Mr '58.

Xylol condensation in the presence of acid catalyst. N. V. Shorygina, G. I. Kurochikina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:144-146 Ja '58.

YACHTS AND YACHTING—MODELS
Models of yachts in the international class. A. Veselovskii. Voen. znan. 34 no. 4:30 Ap '58.

YAKUTIA—BIRDS
Some results of ornithological research in southern Yakutia [with summary in English]. K. A. Vorob'ev. Zool. zhur. 37 no. 3:465-469 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY
Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia. V. B. Kuvaev. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2:112-201 '57.

YAKUTIA—CHRYSOLOITE
Chrysolites of Yakutian kimberlite pipes as precious stones for the jewelry industry. I. V. El'in and others. Razved. i okh. nedr. 24 no. 2:6-9 F '58.

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS
How they looked for Africa in Siberia. I. Adabashau. Belarus' 15 no. 3:26 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Vegetation and forage resources of southwestern Yakutia. V. B. Kuvaev. Trudy IFAN SSSR no. 2:112-201 '57.

YAKUTIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Pay more attention to forestry in Yakutia. V. D. Vinokurov. Les, khoz. 11 no. 3:67 Mr '58.

Yakutian forests. L. K. Pozdnyakov. Les, khoz. 11 no. 3:34-39 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Genesis of Rhaetian and Liassic formations in western Yakutia. I. U. K. Dzevanovskii. Mat. VSEGEI Ob. ser. no. 8:81-85 '48.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY
Krotov, M. A. [My Yakutia] Rodnaya Iakutiia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe kn-vo, 1957. 408 p.
Makarov, G. G. [Formation of the Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Obrazovanie Iakutskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki Iakutsk, Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 208 p.

YAKUTIA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
River transportation in Iana, Indigirka, and Kolyma Basins. G. I. Granik. Rech. transp. 17 no. 3:15-18 Mr '58.

YAKUTIA—NATURAL RESOURCES—RESEARCH
First field work season of the Yakut Expedition organized by the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. B. Helinskii, I. U. Dolgushin. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:141-142 '57.

YAKUTIA—PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Photosynthesis in plants under conditions prevailing in central Yakutia. G. S. Gorbunova. Izv. vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 1:121-128 '57.

YAKUTIA—REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Two interesting forage plants of the reindeer in north-eastern Yakutia [with summary in English]. A. D. Egorov, V. B. Kuvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. [23] no. 2:222-226 Mr-Apr '58.

YAKUTIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Iakutskii filial, Institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [For the Soviet régime in Yakutia, recollections] Za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Iakuti; voospominaniia. Iakutsk, Iakutskoe kn-vo, 1957. 266 p.

YAKUTSK—PUMPING STATIONS
Pumping station in Yakutsk and its effect upon permafrost conditions. P. I. Mel'nikov. Merzlotovedenie 2 no. 1: 58-68 '47.

YAKUTSK—TUBERCULOSIS
Changes in tuberculosis epidemiology in Yakutsk during the period 1946-1955 [with summary in French]. E. N. Andreev and others. Probl. tub. 35 no. 8:3-7 '57.

YALTA—CONCRETE PLANTS
They are not afraid to start living. N. Terasenkova. Ogonek 36 no. 16:6-7 Ap '58.

YALTA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Cafeteria "Volna." Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:63 Ap '58.

YALU RIVER
River of the green drake. Znan. sifa 33 no. 3:52 Mr '58.

YANG CHEN-NING, 1922-
Breakdown of the parity law. K. A. Ter-Martirosian. Priroda 47 no. 4:36-39 Ap '58.

YAROSLAVL—GUIDEBOOKS
[Yaroslavl] a guidebook [Yaroslavl] putevoditel'. [Yaroslavl] Iaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 206 p.

Big step in the development of socialist agriculture. A. Andreev. Vest. stat. no. 3:24-27 '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
We must struggle for the individual. M. Voskresenskii. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:100-104 Ap '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
"Kraevedcheskie zapiski." No. 1. Reviewed by N. N. Sokolov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 90 no. 1:98-99 Ja-F '58.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—Q FEVER
Outbreak of Q fever in the Yaroslavl Province. S. M. Kulagin and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 29 no. 2:44-51 F '58.

YEAST
Characteristics of vital activities of yeasts in continuous fermentation [with summary in English]. S. A. Kozova. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:120-126 Ja-F '58.
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on aerobic fermentation and synthesis of pyrophosphoric compounds in yeasts during multiplication [with summary in English]. A. M. Alabkov, A. I. Suprunenko. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1:12-19 Ja-F '58.
Experimentally produced variant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* unable to assimilate alcohol [with summary in English]. I. U. N. Karasovich. Mikrobiologiya 27 no. 1: 53-59 Ja-F '58.
Forms of yeast cell inactivation by ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. V. I. Korogodin. Biofizika 3 no. 2:206-214 '58.
Increasing the butterfat content of milk. S. Borzhkovskii. G. Borzhkovskaya. Sel'khoz. Sib. no. 3:37-39 Mr '58.
Method for the rapid determination of the stability of yeast cakes (from "Przemysl Spozyczy"). G. no. 2 10783. I. A. Mel'tser. Khleb, i kond. prom. 2 no. 3:48 Mr '58.
Preparation of autolytic wines stored with yeast for a long time. N. G. Tsigovich, O. S. Shepel'kova. Vin. 5:3-11 18 no. 2:54-56 '58.
Using ester forming and pectin decomposing yeasts in wine making. G. I. Mosiashvili. Vin. SSSR 10 no. 2: 6-9 '58.
Yeasts in newly planted vineyards of the experimental fruit station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy [with summary in French]. N. N. Prostoserdov, H. V. Krasnokutskaya. Izv. TSKh no. 1:161-168 '58.

YELLOW FEVER
Yellow fever; an aid for the general practitioner. O. V. Barolan, I. T. Lozinskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immu. 29 no. 3:111-117 Mr '58.

YELLOW RIVER see Hwang Ho

YENCHANG, CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Changes in the last fifty years. Yu Wen-ko. Dushita no. 17:11-12 Ap '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—ENCEPHALITIS
Epidemiological data on tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. E. I. Fastovskaya, D. K. L'vov, A. N. Lopatin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '58.
The organization of antiepidemic program at a Siberian construction project. T. S. Detnova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Preliminary report on the development of a system of measures for the control of insects at the construction site of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. K. N. Bel'tukova and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—PUBLIC HEALTH
Preliminary data on expected health and epidemic conditions in the area around Krasnoyarsk Reservoir. L. V. Timofeeva, T. D. Lebedenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:27-29 Ja-F '58.

YENISEY VALLEY—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASES
Characteristics of an area of endemic tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station and development of measures for the protection of workers against ticks; preliminary report. L. V. Babenko and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 27 no. 1:6-14 Ja-F '58.

YERGENI HILLS—AFFORESTATION
Afforestation in the southern part of the Yergeni Hills. S. A. Kryvda. Les, khoz. 11 no. 3:70-80 Mr '58.

YESSENTUKI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Yessentuki. I. Ozerov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:45 '57.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Cuba, France, Georgia; Near East; United States)
Develop revolutionary and labor traditions. G. M. Krzhizhanskyi. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:40-42 Ap '58.
Live with extended wings. S. T. Konenkov. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:50-51 Ap '58.
More attention to the education of youth. N. Sviridov. Mosk. prop. 15 no. 4:52-57 Ap '58.
Our readers write... Mol. mira no. 1:20 '58.
Work among young workers in the boardinghouses. L. Ivanova, G. Kudriashov. Agitator no. 7:61-62 Ap '58.
Youth, aspirations, triumphs. Smena 35 no. 7:10-17 Ap '58.

YOUTH CONGRESSES
World youth festival. IU. Stepanov. Mosk. kolkh. 6 no. 2:41 F '57.

YOUTH MOVEMENT
(see also subdivision under China, Europe Eastern)
Certain urgent problems in the youth movement. Werner Lamertz. Mol. komm. 16 no. 4:109-113 Ap '58.

YTTERBIUM COMPOUNDS
Ytterbium citrate complexes. M. M. Senilavin, A. M. Serebren, Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:301-308 F '58.

YTTRIUM—ISOTOPES
Morphological changes in the bone tissue of rats exposed to radioactive yttrium (^{90}Y) with summary in English. N. N. Litvinov. Med. rad. 3 no. 1:41-60 Ja-F '58.

YUANKIANG COUNTY, CHINA—SUGAR CANE
On sugar cane plantations. Ch'en Yung-eh. Druzhba no. 16:16 A '58.

YUCCA see subdivision under Black Sea region

YUGOSLAV GEOGRAPHERS see Geographers, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
On the draft of the program of the Union of the Yugoslav Communists. P. Fedoseev, I. Pamelov, V. Cheprakov. Kommunist 35 no. 6:16-30 Ap '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of the economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. V. Zolotarev, V. Pekashev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:116-128 Mi '58.
Statistics about Yugoslavia ("The national economy of Yugoslavia." Revizor, Slaviane no. 3:57 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—GEOGRAPHY
[Austria, Albania, Greece, and Yugoslavia] Avstrija, Albanija, Grcija, Jugoslavija. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1957. 38 p. (Strany Evropy. Geograficheskie spravki)
Rakovskii, S. N. [Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; a geographical description] Federativna Narodna Republika Jugoslavija; geografski očiok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1958. 70 p. (U karte mira)

YUGOSLAVIA—NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES
Conference of Yugoslav physicists. IA. A. Smorodinskii. Atom. energ. 4 no. 1:102-103 Ja '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Cultural collaboration between Russia and Yugoslavia. Slaviane no. 3:30 Mr '58.

YUGOSLAVIA—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Public administration of the schools in Yugoslavia. Nar. obr. no. 3:108 Mr '58.

YUNNAM—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Song in the mountains. Aleksandr Kozhin. Znamia 28 no. 3:144-151 Mr '58.

YURSOVO—SCHOOL GARDENS
Our school garden. D. P. Vasil'ev. Blot. v shkole no. 2:78 Mr-Ap '58.

YABELINA, ALEXSANDRA, 1937-
Agateal tradition. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 3:22-24 Mr '58.

YAGES—BURIAL
Burial objects of a stone box from Zemo Avchala [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D. L. Koridze. Vost. Gos. muz. Gruz. no. 19:3:215-225 '58.

YAJRADNICEK, JAN, 1887-
Professor Dr. Jan Zajradnick, founder of surgery of the locomotor apparatus in Czechoslovakia. V. Cizek. Ortop., travm. i protez. 18 no. 6:57-58 N-D '57.

YAKRUTKIN, VITALII, 1908-
Always close to life; on the 50th birthday of V. Zakrutkin. A. Sofronov. Sov. vojn 39 no. 6:18 Mr '58.

ZANGRANDI, RUGGERO
"Troop train over the Brenner" [in Italian] by Ruggero Zangrandi. Reviewed by G. Bogemskii. Inostr. lit. no. 3:243-245 Mr '58.

ZARDABI, GASAN-BEK, 1837-1907
Contemporaries on Gasan-Bek Melikov Zardabi [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. B. Gelushev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 14 no. 2:169-175 '58.

ZAVHORODNI, S.
For land and liberty ("Anian Nehnybda, a tale" by S. Zavhorodni. Reviewed by Ivan Hondarenko). Vit-chyana 26 no. 2:202-203 F '58.

ZBANATSKYI, IURII
With love of people ("Love; stories" by Iurii Zbanatskyi. Reviewed by Serhii Pyl'nen'kyi). Vit-chyana 26 no. 2:199-202 F '58.

ZENITH TELESCOPE see Telescope, Zenith

ZERAYSHAN VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Neotectonic movements in the central Zeravshan Valley. G. F. Teliukhin. Izv. Uz. fil. Geog. ob-va 2:55-65 '58.

ZERKALOVA, DAR'IA VASIL'EVNA
Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mali teatr. Dar'ia Vasil'evna Zerkalova. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 19 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NCD)

ZHADANOVSKII, BORIS PETROVICH, 1885-1918
B. P. Zhadanovskii; on the 40th anniversary of his death. A. Basil'ev. Voen.-inzh. zhur. 102 no. 4:43-45 Ap '58.

ZHAROV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH
Moscow Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Mali teatr. Mikhail Ivanovich Zharov. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 8 p.] [No. 20 in Brochures on short biographies of actors and actresses] (NCD)

ZHDANOV—BLAST FURNACES
In 5 months and 14 days. P. Nikodimov, V. Kovalev. Part. zhizn' no. 7:40-44 Ap '58.

ZHYTOMIR PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Zhytomirskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Zhytomir Province, a statistical manual] Narodno hospodarstvo Zhytomyr's'koj oblasti, statystychnyi zbirnyk. [Zhytomir] Zhytomyr's'ko obl. vyd-vo, 1957. 140 p.

ZHIMERINKA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Workers' dining room. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:10-11 Mr '58.

ZHUKOVSKII, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-
Academician Petr Mikhailovich Zhukovskii. S. M. Bukasov. Sel. i sem. 23 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '58.

ZHUKOVSKIY—APARTMENT HOUSES—ACCOUNTING
Book for rental accounting. N. Morzhina. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 8 no. 3:3-4 '58.

ZHYLKO, FEDOT TROKHIMOVYCH, 1908-
F. T. Zhytko's 50th birthday. I. O. Varchenko. Rad. shk. 37 no. 3:95 Mr '58.

ZIMNITSKII, SEMEN SEMENOVICH, 1873-1927
S. S. Zimnitskii, an outstanding representative of the Soviet therapeutic school; on the 30th anniversary of his death. E. I. Sokolov. Klin. med. 36 no. 3:3-7 Mr '58.

ZINC
Effect of zinc and hydrogen ions on the potassium chromate catalysis of hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. B. E. Rubinshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:224-231 F '58.
The study of zinc thiocyanate complexes in a solution. Part 1. A. M. Golub, G. D. Ivanchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:333-3338 F '58.

ZINC—ANALYSIS
Separation of zinc from cations of analytic groups II and III using anionites. M. N. Zvereva. Zav. lab. 24 no. 4:387-388 '58.

ZINC—CORROSION
Production of H_2O_2 by metals as a criterion of atmospheric corrosion [with summary in English]. I. L. Roikh, D. M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2733-2738 D '57.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolytic method of producing high purity zinc. O. A. Khan, E. I. Urubkova, V. A. Kuznetsova. Trudy Alt. GIMNI AN Kazakh. SSR 5:76-81 '57.

ZINC—ISOTOPES
Isotope exchange method for measuring the saturated vapor pressure of zinc and cadmium [with summary in English]. An. N. Neumeisov, I. A. Il'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 32 no. 2:422-427 F '58.

ZINC—METALLURGY
Developing devices for the removal of excess fuel bed heat in high productivity roasting of granulated copper-zinc concentrates. I. A. Buravov, G. Ia. Krichevskii, A. M. Shtokarev. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:30-38 Mr '58.
Effect of the action of zinc on blast furnace firebrick lining. V. I. Kholzakov, L. M. Tsylov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk no. 3:89-85 Mr '58.
Hydrometallurgical treatment of high alumina zinc concentrates. A. D. Matanis, F. I. Barotitskaya. TSvet. met. 31 no. 3:46-47 Mr '58.

ZINC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of zinc microfertilizer on the ripening of grapes. O. K. Dobrolubskii, A. V. Slavyo. Sad. vin. Mold. 13 no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '58.

ZINC ALLOYS
Determination of the energy of the formation of thermal vacancies in binary alloys. S. D. Hertzliken, B. P. Sitursar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:140-143 Ja-F '58.

ZINC-ANTIMONY ALLOYS see Antimony-zinc alloys

ZINC-ANTIMONY-CADMIUM ALLOYS
Electric and magnetic properties of the ZnSb - CdSb system. I. M. Pilit, L. D. Chizh, S. I. Voltyashen. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 28 no. 4:786-788 Ap '58.

ZINC BROMIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 2: Solubility of zinc bromide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:475-483 F '58.

ZINC-CADMIUM ALLOYS
Thermodynamic functions in the binary systems. A. Krupovskii, V. Plak, A. Blok-Bol'ten. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 4:939-944 Ap '58.

ZINC CHLORIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 1: Solubility of zinc chloride in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:484-474 F '58.
The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Aksel'trud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:269-277 F '58.

ZINC COMPOUNDS
Paint with a zinc resinate base. M. Seredin. Prom. koop. no. 5:12-13 My '58.

ZINC CRYSTALS
Mass spectroscopic studies of the surface free energy and the heats of sublimation of crystals. Part 1: Zinc. [with summary in English]. O. M. Poltorak, G. P. Panasuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2644-2648 D '57.
Study of solubility and decomposition potential of zinc in hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. Part 2: Solubility of zinc monocrystals [with summary in English]. K. A. Dvorkin, Ia. V. Durdin. Vest. LGU 13 no. 4:83-83 '58.

ZINC HYDROXIDE
The study of main metallic salts and hydroxides. Part 2: Main chlorides and hydroxides of zinc. N. V. Aksel'trud, V. B. Spivakovskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:269-277 F '58.

ZINC IODIDE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 3: Solubility of zinc iodide in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:484-480 F '58.

ZINC-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-zinc alloys

ZINC NITRATE
Study of ammonia and zinc salt reactions in aqueous media. Part 5: Solubility of zinc nitrate in ammonia water. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian, R. S. Mkhitarian. Zhur. neorg. khim. 3 no. 2:491-497 F '58.

ZINC OXIDE
Influence of briquetting and gaseous phase pressure on the rate of direct reduction of zinc oxide. IU. O. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 72:192-195 '57.

ZINC PLATING
Effect of the relative content of NaCN and NaOH in zinc electrolytes on the mechanical properties of steel. I. I. Moroz, N. T. Kudriavtsev. Metalloved. i obr. met. no. 4:25-28 Ap '58.

ZINC SULFIDE
Deep trapping levels in ZnS-phosphors. K. S. K. Rebano. Opt. i spekt. 4 no. 2:211-216 F '58.

--- (continued)

Exogeneous lead and zinc sulfide. M. M. Konstantinov.
Vop. min. naad. obr. 1:32-48 '54

ZINCOGRAPHY

Using fluorescent lighting in zincography G. O. Bondar'.
Poligr. protzv. no 4:11-12 Ap '58

ZIRCONIUM

Zr/Hf ratio in zircons of some igneous rocks of Northern
Kirghizistan. A. V. Kosterin, V. N. Zuev, L. D. Shevateev-
skii, Geokhimiia no. 1:88-89 '58.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLURGY

On the iodide method of purifying zirconium. K. D.
Sinet'nikov, F. I. Busol, G. I. Stepanova. Atom. energ.
4 no 2:169-174 F '58.

ZIRCONIUM-TANTALUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS

The zirconium corner in the Zr-Ta-Nb constitution dia-
gram. V. S. Emel'ianov, I. U. G. Godin, A. I. Evstukhin.
Atom. energ. 4 no. 2:161-168 F '58.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

[For high yields in the Ukrainian Polesye; practices of
leading farmers in Zhitomir Province] Za vysokie uro-
zhai v Ukrain'skom Poles'e, iz opyta peredovykh kho-
z'iaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
sol'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom
khoz'iaistve)
(DA)

ZLATOPOL' DISTRICT—BRICK INDUSTRY

Brick-making plant serving several collective farms.
Semen Sumnyi. Koth. Ukr. 5 no. 2 8-9 F '58.

ZMEINOGORSK DISTRICT—MINERALOGY

Localizations of complex mineralization and hydrother-
mal activity in fields of the Zmeinogorsk ore zone.
M. A. Petrova. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 32 no. 6:135-138
N-D '57.

ZNAMENKA DISTRICT—SOWING

We are prepared for sowing. P. Nakhitgal. Blok. agit.
[Alt.] no. 6-28-30 Mr '58.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see also subdivision under
Leningrad

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Estonia

ZOOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESER- VATION

Preparation of moist specimens by the students. O. M.
Orlova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:80 Mr-Apr '58.

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Kenya; Kirghizistan

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimenting with frogs and observing them. M. G.
Ezhov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:81 Mr-Apr '58.

Work of the students of grade nine in the school zoology
study room. Z. A. Mokeeva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:56-
57 Mr-Apr '58.

ZORIN, D.

"Eternal source." I. Kupriianov. Sov. voim. 40 no. 7:28
Ap '58.

ZUBOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Malyi teatr.
Konstantin Aleksandrovich Zubov. [Moskva, iskusstvo,
1940. 8 p.] [No. 21 in Brochures on short biographies
of actors and actresses]
(NcD)

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

U. S. *Library of Congress. Processing Dept.*

Monthly index of Russian accessions. v. 1-
Apr. 1948-

Washington : U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,

v. in 20-30 cm.

Title varies: 1948-57, Monthly list of Russian accessions.
Includes index, v. 1-3 (Apr. 1948-Mar. 1951) 1 v. and index, v. 4
(Apr. 1951-Mar. 1952) 1 v.

1. Russian literature—Bibl.—Period. 1. Title.

Z2495.U6

015.47

48-46562 rev 2*

----- 3d set.

Z663.7.A45

Library of Congress

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

Knizhnaia Letopis' (national bibliography of the Soviet Union). On microfilm.

Weekly issues, 1947-1955 complete.
Imennoi ukazatel' (name index). 1947-1949, 1951.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index).
1950, 1952-1954, Apr.-Sept., 1955.
Ukazatel' seriil (series index). 1947-1953.

Positive microfilm copies are for sale at \$220 for the set. Orders should be directed to the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C. A cost estimate for any portion of the file may be obtained from the Service upon request.

— Additional indexes now available on microfilm.
Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli (supplementary index).
Oct.-Dec. 1955. \$3.00.
Ukazatel' seriil (series index). 1955. \$3.00.

Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939-1957. A Bibliographic Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1958 ix, 459 p. Price \$2.75. For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. L. C. Card, 58-60013

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. A subject guide to the serials and an index to corporate headings used are included at the end of the volume.

Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917-1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price \$1.45. L. C. Card, 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949, vi, 97 p. Price \$0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, under the following headings: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price \$2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price \$2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of the important works on the geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: Part 1. Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations, and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography

and bibliography. Part 2. Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price \$1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62055

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folklore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. 1952. xi, 154 p. Price \$1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering and equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems, and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 1953. 234 p. Price \$1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood-working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and bibliographies. Author index.

Russian Abbreviations, a Selective List. Second revised and expanded edition. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1957. ix, 513 p. For sale by the Government Printing Office at \$2.75 a copy.

This list of abbreviations currently in use in the Russian language is a revised and considerably expanded edition of the 1952 publication of the same title and follows the general principles of the first edition. Sources are, with few exceptions, Soviet Russian publications for 1930-53. Translations are kept as close to the original as possible and have been collated with American references. A transliteration table is included.

